THE HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

VOLUME TEN

HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED
WITH THE COÖPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS
BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN
WALES PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Volume Ten

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS
Published by Harvard University
1906

A VEDIC CONCORDANCE

BEING AN ALPHABETIC INDEX TO EVERY LINE OF EVERY STANZA OF THE PUBLISHED VEDIC LITERATURE AND TO THE LITURGICAL FORMULAS THEREOF, THAT IS AN INDEX TO THE VEDIC MANTRAS, TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT OF THEIR VARIATIONS IN THE DIFFERENT VEDIC BOOKS

BY

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY
IN THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

CONTENTS

PREFACE

GENERAL PLAN OF THE CONCORDANCE

The Concordance is part of a larger scheme.—The plan of this work dates back to the year 1892, when two separate announcements of it were published—the one in the *Proceedings of the American Oriental Society* (for April, 1892, *Journal*, volume xv, page clxxiii), and the other in the *Johns Hopkins University Circulars* (for June, 1892, volume xi, number 99). At that time, as the reader of either of these announcements will see, I sketched the plan of a three-fold apparatus designed to facilitate and deepen the study of the Vedas: one part of it was a universal word-index to the Vedas; another was an index of subjects and ideas; and the third, which I promised to undertake myself, was a Vedic Concordance. As commonly happens in such cases, the fulfilment of the last-named part of the plan cost much more time and labor than was expected. With correspondingly greater satisfaction I now present the result to those of the Hindu people who look upon the Vedas as their sacred books, and to all scholars in this field of Indian antiquities. That result is, an alphabetic index to every line (or *pāda*) of every stanza (or *ṛc*) of the published Vedic literature and to every liturgical formula thereof (*yajus*, *prāiṣa*, and so on), that is, an Index to the Vedic Mantras.

Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves.—The Vedic mantras represent parts of a mass of traditional material which was more extensive even than that which has come down to us,—material current in the various schools of Vedic learning, preserved from generation to generation by memory, and handed down from teacher to pupil by word of mouth. I have, for my part, little doubt that this oral tradition was supported at a comparatively early time—when we cannot say—by written tradition (see AV. xix. 72). As a natural consequence of the fallibility of both oral and written tradition, what was originally and essentially one and the same stanza or formula was handed down in the texts of the various schools in more or less varying forms. The variants are often of the same general character as those which appear in the various forms of ballads, or in recensions of church hymns: there are simple differences in the order of the words; differences due to the substitution of a more familiar, handy, or modern word or grammatical form for an archaic, inconvenient, or obsolescent one of equivalent meaning or function. To this must be added the very important point that there are also many cases in which a given mantra passage, composed under certain definite circumstances, was later on adapted and changed to serve a new purpose.

Furthermore, Vedic literary production is often in a high degree imitative and mechanical. The poets or priests, more or less consciously, fell into habits of expression such that entire lines of different stanzas or hymns, and considerable sequences of words of different prose passages, show much similarity. This ranges from complete identity to a likeness which is sometimes so vague or fleeting as hardly to be recognizable, save to the practised eye of the expert Vedic student.

PRIMARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras.—Thanks to the editors of a considerable number of Vedic texts, we have, for each of the various Saṁhitās, and for some Brāhmaṇas, Sūtras, etc., an index of first lines of each stanza. These indexes are of course scattered over divers volumes; and they do not take cognizance of lines other than the first. Moreover, these indexes do not as a rule register such prose-formulas as the texts may happen to contain: they simply register the pratīkas of the metrical stanzas. The advantage of having, as in the present work, one comprehensive index, which shall include every line of every stanza, as well as every prose formula, in one single alphabetic arrangement and in one single volume, will, I am certain, be prized by every student of the Veda.

2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical.—Mantras which occur only a single time, or appear in a wholly identical form in two or more texts, require no comment after they have been properly arranged in an alphabetical index. Again, mantras which are not wholly identical, but are alike in their beginnings, will also fall into the same

or nearly the same place in a direct alphabetic arrangement. It is obvious that the places of occurrence of a given mantra of this kind may be advantageously grouped together, with a statement of the various readings of the different texts. The method used for this purpose is explained below, at page xiv[b]. Once more, if the forms of the mantra in question differ at the beginning, then—obviously again—they will occupy places in the alphabetic arrangement more or less widely apart, and it will be necessary to connect them by some system of cross-references. This also is explained below, at page xv. To sum up, the Concordance affords, primarily, an easy and ready means of ascertaining the following things: First, where a given mantra occurs, if it occur but once; second, whether it occurs elsewhere, either with or without variants, and in what places; and third, if it occur with variants, what those variants are.

SECONDARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras.—The above-mentioned uses are plainly the direct or primary ones for which a work like this is expected to serve. The nature of the subsidiary Vedic literature (Brāhmaṇas, Sūtras, etc.), however, and its intimate relation to the fundamental texts, are such that the Concordance may also be readily put to certain indirect or secondary uses, which are scarcely less important for the systematic progress of Vedic study. First, since the Concordance gives not only the places of actual occurrence of a given mantra in the Saṁhitās, but also the places where it is cited in the subsidiary works on ritual and household custom and the like, it furnishes the key to the liturgical or ritual employment of every mantra as prescribed by the ceremonial books. I hope that the Concordance will prove to be a most effective means of advancing our knowledge of the hymns and the ceremonies in their relations to one another. The hymn or prayer, and the ceremony that accompanied it, often serve mutually each as a commentary on the other. The subtle blend of song and rite makes a full knowledge of both necessary for the understanding of either.

2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices.—As a corollary to the use just mentioned, I may add that, since a given prayer is liable to be imbricated in similar or identical rites and practices prescribed in the large mass of Hindu ritual texts, the Concordance will incidentally serve, to no inconsiderable extent, as a helpful finding-index of similar or identical rites and practices.

3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts.—The future editor of a Vedic text will find in a complete assemblage of all the mantras an auxiliary of the very first importance. In the work of constituting a Vedic text, the mantras are the most intractable part of the material concerned, because they are written in a dialect which—differing, as it does, considerably from the later forms of Sanskrit—was imperfectly understood by the scribes. Since much of the material of this kind with which the future editor will have to deal is quite certain, as experience shows, to be contained in the literature previously published, it is obvious that the Concordance will greatly facilitate the establishment of the new texts and the revision of some that have already been edited. Moreover, since, as has been already said, parallel prayers are to a large extent imbedded in parallel ceremonies, the Concordance will not be without value in establishing the text of the liturgical books themselves.

4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose.—The Concordance presents, for the first time and in a form ready and convenient for systematic study, the prose mantras as distinguished from the metrical mantras of the Vedic hymns on the one hand, and from the rest of the early prose on the other. It seems to me that these prose formulas are in a dialect or in a style that differs not a little from the narrative or descriptive prose of the Brāhmaṇas and Sūtras. The formulas abound, at any rate, in poetic or other archaisms that deserve to be collected and treated by themselves. There is also good reason to believe that the prose of the formulas is the oldest Hindu prose and so the oldest Indo-European prose. The study here suggested seems to me likely to prove to be a not unfruitful one.

5. Miscellaneous uses.—It can hardly be doubted that the Concordance will be of service in the work of determining the relations of the different Vedic schools or *çākhās* to one another. I am not sure but that the present time is just as opportune for this interesting and fundamental research as any that is likely to present itself within the next fifty years or so. And there are various other interesting questions that will suggest themselves to different scholars, according to their bent of mind and habits of investigation, for the solution of which the Concordance can not fail to be a useful tool. For example, it may be noted that this Concordance assembles an enormous number of passages beginning with the prohibitive adverb *mā́*, and that even a cursory examination of them reveals the interesting fact that only a very few contain verb-forms other than injunctives or augmentless preterits. Or, again, the extreme frequency of mantras beginning with the name of a divinity has as its consequence that man-

tras concerning a certain deity are here, to a very large extent, grouped together. For instance, the mantras beginning with the name of Agni fill twenty-eight pages, and those beginning with the name of Indra fill twenty-three. Consequently, in this book will very often be found, most conveniently assembled, much of the material for the study of questions relating to Vedic mythology. Nor must I omit to say that the initial words of the mantras form by themselves a very considerable part of a word-index to the mantras.

SCOPE OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. Certain published texts not included.—Although the title claims that the entire published Vedic literature is incorporated in this Concordance, yet the claim is made with certain reservations. The Pāippalāda-Çākhā or Kashmirian text of the Atharva-Veda, to begin with, is in a sense published, being accessible to scholars in the chromophotographic reproduction edited by Professor GARBE and myself; but it is too corrupt to be incorporated here and compared with the rest of the material, and the birch-bark original still remains unfortunately the only one known to us for this text. We may hope that the Concordance will prove of great service in restoring this text so far as is feasible under these singularly distressing circumstances. Again, the edition of the Drāhyāyaṇa-Çrāuta-Sūtra, promised, and in part, I believe, issued, by Dr. J. N. REUTER of Helsingfors, I have not as yet received. So, too, the Çānti-Kalpa, edited by Professor G. M. BOLLING, in the *Transactions of the American Philological Association*, volume xxxv, appeared too late. I believe I have read all the later Upaniṣads and Smṛti or Dharma texts which seemed likely to be of interest in this connection; but I have not thought it necessary to continue, among all kinds of late paralipomena or *pariçiṣṭas*, a pedantic search which might be indefinitely prolonged without commensurate results. Anything that may come to light within the next twenty years or so may well await the day when the accumulation of new texts or of new editions of old ones shall render a supplement to the Concordance a profitable undertaking.

Once more, the claim of the title-page calls for a word of explanation as to certain doubtful elements of late or less important published texts. What I have endeavoured to embody in the Concordance with absolute completeness is the following: all the stanzas and all the prose passages of formulaic character contained in the Saṁhitās, Brāhmaṇas, Āraṇyakas, older Upaniṣads, Çrāuta-Sūtras, and Gṛhya-Sūtras. On the other hand, in the case of the later Upaniṣads or of the metrical Dharma-Çāstras and Smṛtis, or of such a text as the Rig-Vidhāna, I have adopted a selective method. It would clearly be inadvisable to include in this Concordance all the stanzas that occur in the works last mentioned. From them, accordingly, I have culled whatever appeared to have Vedic form or Vedic flavor. Unerring judgment in such choice no one will expect: I do not believe that I have erred on the side of including too little. It is perhaps more likely that I have included some things that might just as well or better have been left out.

2. Unpublished texts included.—The Concordance, on the other hand, gives more than is promised by the title-page, in that it includes a very considerable amount of material not yet published. Of the four books of the Kāṭhaka-Saṁhitā only the first has so far been actually issued by the editor, Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna: it is to me a source of peculiar satisfaction that I am able to give in this Concordance the mantra material from this highly important text entire. I made a special journey to Vienna, in 1902, for the express purpose of copying the material from the three unpublished books, and the editor generously met my wishes by the loan of his manuscripts. From them, by the close and arduous labour of a month, I excerpted the needed parts, and embodied them later in the Concordance. To Professor VON SCHROEDER I owe an especial debt of gratitude. Again, by the kind coöperation of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiew, I have been enabled to present the mantras of the entire Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra, an important text in eleven books of which only five as yet are published. Professor HANNS OERTEL, of Yale University, has enriched the Concordance by the not too numerous, and unfortunately very corrupt, mantras contained in the Jāiminīya- or Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa. Finally I should note that I have incorporated all the material from the so-called 'dedications' of the ritual of the horse-sacrifice or *açvamedha*, and human sacrifice or *puruṣamedha*. Not all of these are mantras in the stricter sense of the word; but they have been included because they figure in the Saṁhitās and because they sometimes interchange with real mantras of the same or similar import.

General statement of the number and kind of works included.—It appears that one hundred and nineteen texts in all have been drawn upon for contributions to the Concordance. A list of these, with an account of the text-editions used and with all needed bibliographical and other relevant notes, is given in the proper place below, at page xv[b]. The works so drawn upon are listed under the following ten classes: 1. Saṁhitās; 2. Brāhmaṇas; 3. Āraṇyakas; 4. Upaniṣads; 5. Çrāuta-Sūtras; 6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts; 7.

ma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis; 8. āna-texts; 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda; 'our miscellaneous texts.—I have not thought it a while to catalogue other texts which I have read, ie most part late Upaniṣads and Law Texts, but ı yielded nothing that appertains to this work.

e Concordance rarely reports variants registered ıe critical apparatus of a given edited text.— critical apparatus of Vedic texts contains in nain worthless readings, due to all kinds of ts of tradition.[1] To have incorporated these ngs into the Concordance would have swelled ılk inordinately, and have been a task upon the ə no less futile than difficult.

. the other hand, it has in some rare cases seemed able to report from the critical apparatus of a text a manuscript reading not adopted by the : of that text, which manuscript reading is then guished as such by the added note '*var. lect.*'; ıis has not often been done. Hence the user of Concordance may at times profit by looking into ritical apparatus of those texts which are cited e Concordance as containing the various forms of ıme pāda or formula, especially when there is ques- ıs to the original form of such pāda or formula, or the interrelation of the Vedic schools or *çākhās*.

hographic details reported or neglected.—Cer- eculiarities in the orthography of the Māitrāyaṇī- itā have been reported for the most part, if not ıbsolute completeness. They are duly explained ·ofessor VON SCHROEDER in the Introduction to lition, and they are included here because they ve differences of alphabetic arrangement. On ther hand, although the KS. and ApMB. write *s* before the three initial sibilants, respectively, ınd *ṣ* and *s*, I have not thought it advisable to ın the Concordance with the details of this varia- vhich has no bearing upon the alphabetic arrange- , and is not carried out with strict consistency even e manuscripts of those texts. I beg the reader lerstand the general statement just now made as ıng, for the sequel, to cover all such details.

:asional suggestions of emendation.—The Vedic often invite to independent emendation. In this ər I have been very abstemious, but I have not ned entirely from making an occasional con- re as to what seems to me to have been the et form of some now unintelligible word or e. If any of my colleagues are disposed to look askant at such a thing in such a place, I trust that they will take my long and intimate acquaintance with the materials involved in such questions as in some measure justifying my procedure.

FUTURE WORK COMPLEMENTARY TO THE CONCORDANCE

The working-up of material of texts yet unedited.— The heading of this section implies faith in the future of Vedic studies: I am confident that the Vedas will continue to be studied as long as there is interest in the history of human thought and human institutions. Because of the half-mythical nature of Vedic tradition, we do not know certainly how many different books were originally elaborated by the ancient Hindu poets and theologians of different schools and localities; but India is a very large country, and the seemingly fabulous statistics of the Caraṇa-Vyūhas have proved to contain an estimable measure of truth. Still less certain may we be as to how many of those works are still extant, and as to how many of those which are extant may ultimately come to our hands in manuscript. Nevertheless a considerable number of Vedic texts—their names need not encumber these pages—are even now known to exist in manuscript; and although their publication may be deferred, it is in the end sure to come. It is plain that, all in due time, a supplement to the Concordance will become a necessity. For that supplement it will perhaps be worth while to wait until all, or nearly all, the remaining texts shall have seen the light of day. Meantime I take the liberty of calling the attention of future editors of these texts to the importance of giving with each text-edition an index of metrical lines and of prose formulas, after the manner of this Concordance, and with constant references to it. When I reflect upon the large number of texts elaborated in the present work, or consider, for example, that the forty thousand pādas of the Rig-Veda will not have to be indexed again, I am glad to think that the final supplement, considerable though it may be, cannot possibly involve anything like the labor of the foundation-work.

The elaboration of a reverse concordance.—With the present work serving as a basis, a reverse concordance, that is, one which arranges alphabetically the verse-lines and formulas by their endings rather than by their beginnings, should not prove too difficult an undertaking. I am sure that it will prove a valuable one. A very considerable number of Vedic verse-lines are nearly or wholly alike in their endings, such as . . . *parame vyoman* (or . . .) or . . . *sukṛtām u lokam*. This matter is discussed once more in another connection below, at page xiv[a]. A reverse con-

[1] e may perhaps except parts of the AV. as edited by ROTH and EY, especially book xix. and the Kuntāpa-hymns of book xx. the editors have practically rewritten the text at many , and it might have been well to report the readings of the ıcripts rather than those of the edition; but those manuscript gs are easily accessible.

cordance would reveal these relations, and would again in its own way present many new uses. It may yet be my own fate to continue the work in this direction; but I claim no special right to the task, and any competent scholar is welcome to undertake it. In that case, however, I hope that he will first communicate with me, in order that we may not uselessly duplicate the same labor.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

To the University Press of Oxford.—The external appearance of this work is such that any specific comment upon the technical skill, the good taste, and the patient fidelity of Mr. Horace Hart, M.A., Controller of the Press, is quite uncalled for. I am certain that I owe much also to the valuable help of the Oriental Reader at the Press, Mr. J. C. Pembrey, Hon. M.A. of Oxford, especially for his watchful care of details concerning the alphabetic order of the index. The services of both these gentlemen I gratefully acknowledge.

To Pupils and Colleagues.—A good many years have gone by since the first preliminaries of the work on the Concordance were begun. It is pleasant to think that in those early days I was aided by the members of a modest institution within the Johns Hopkins University, the so-called Vedic Seminary. The work of reading the several Vedic texts for the purpose of marking off properly the pādas and formulas I did of course myself; but, this important preliminary done, I would often turn over to one or another of these my pupils a text or part of a text in order that they might transcribe the mantras upon slips. Portions of the first draft of a rough manuscript were also prepared by some of them from the slips after their partial arrangement. Not a little help was derived from their willing hands in these ways, and I desire here to recall the unselfish and enthusiastic spirit in which each gave what he could spare of time and labor. I hope that even those of them who aided least have not remained unremembered. The names of these scholars are as follows:

Dr. F. R. Blake, Instructor in Oriental Languages in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. G. M. Bolling, Professor of Greek and Sanskrit in the Catholic University of America; M. Brandow, A.B., sometime Assistant Librarian in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. H. L. Ebeling, Professor of Greek in Hamilton College; Dr. C. J. Goodwin, Professor of Greek in Lehigh University; Dr. J. E. Harry, Professor of Greek in the University of Cincinnati; Dr. D. H. Holmes, Instructor in the Classics, High School, Brooklyn; Dr. J. T. Lees, Professor of Greek in the University of Nebraska; Dr. H. W. Magoun, sometime Professor of Latin in Redfield College; Dr. J. L. Moore, Professor of Latin in Vassar College; Dr. J. A. Ness, Instructor in Latin in Wittenberg College; Dr. R. B. Steele, Professor of Latin in Vanderbilt University; and, finally, the late Dr. A. W. Stratton, who was, at the time of his deeply lamented death, Registrar of the University of the Punjab and Principal of the Oriental College at Lahore, India, and Professor of Sanskrit.

Professor Arthur A. Macdonell, of the University of Oxford, kindly furnished me with a printer's proof of the index of Vedic pratīkas since then published on pages 105–114 of the first part of his edition of the Bṛhad-Devatā; and a similar kindness was done me by Professor Moritz Winternitz of the University of Prague, who made accessible to me the material of the Mantra-Pāṭha of the Āpastambins before it was published. The services of Professor Hanns Oertel of Yale University, and of Professor Friedrich Knauer of the University of Kiew, and in particular of Professor Leopold von Schroeder of the University of Vienna I have already described above, at page ix[b], and acknowledge them gratefully.

The editor of this Series, Professor Charles R. Lanman of Harvard University, teacher, colleague, and friend, almost from the day when I began my Sanskrit studies in 1877, has brought to bear his great editorial talents upon this Concordance in every possible way. He has also found time to read one proof of a number of sheets (1–10 and 49–50). I can only regret that I have not had the benefit of his trusty eye and his sound scholarship for the bulk of the work, to the exclusion of many a blemish.

It is a pleasure, finally, to remember my former pupil and friend, Mr. Henry C. Warren, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Warren gained the respect of students of India by his scholarly volume, entitled *Buddhism*, a series of illustrative translations from the Sacred Books of the Buddhists (volume iii. of the Harvard Oriental Series). To his love of Oriental learning it is due that this Concordance and the other volumes of this Series are issued in a suitable and dignified form. At the close of this long labor, I record the kindly and substantial aid which he gave, while alive, to this undertaking; and I am glad to say that the enlightened provisions of his last will now further the studies that he loved in life.

Baltimore, *October*, 1906. MAURICE BLOOMFIELD.

EXPLANATIONS

INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations.—Since this Concordance has to do with no less than one hundred and nineteen different works, it is, in the first place, obvious that a complete list of those works should be given, in a systematic order and with proper bibliographical descriptions of the editions used, and that the bibliographic list should be followed by an alphabetic list of the abbreviations by which the several works are designated. This list of abbreviations is printed just before the beginning of the main body of the work. In the second place, while it is probable that the several more or less arbitrary devices employed in reporting the variants will be readily understood by every Vedic scholar, it is nevertheless possible that uncertainty of one kind or another should arise in some mind; and I have accordingly thought it worth while to explain these devices systematically and in connection with a few illustrative examples.

GENERAL REMARKS ON THE CHARACTER OF THE VARIANTS

No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages.—The similarities between related Vedic passages are of very varying degrees, and range from a likeness so close that one may be called a true variant of the other, to a likeness so slight or vague as hardly to be worth reporting. Nevertheless, if we take a few typical examples, the differences of character as between several of the many possible classes are palpable enough.

True variants.—Ūha-pādas.—Thus, if we take the two pādas occurring in the Rig-Veda and the Atharva-Veda respectively,

acittī yat tava dharmā yuyopima, and
acittyā cet tava dharmā yuyopima,

it is plain that the latter is a true variant of the former. In this instance even the motive of the changes is plain: the Atharva-Veda transfuses the hieratic language of the Rig-Veda into its own more popular wording. Another well-defined, though not common, class of true variant passages includes the ūha-pādas, which consist of an otherwise identical phrase varied, for instance, by the substitution of the name of one deity for another. Such are

māṁ agne bhāginaṁ kuru, and
māṁ indra bhāginaṁ kuru.

Variants in pādas other than the first.—It is important, next, to draw attention to the cases where the differences between two or more stanzas crop out in some other pāda than the first. Since, for the Concordance, the unit of comparison is the pāda and not the stanza, the Concordance reveals very many such cases which would of course never come to light in a mere index of pratīkas. For example, stanza 3 of the RVKh.10.127 is in part parallel to ArS.3.7; but the first three pādas of each stanza are so unlike those of the other that no index hitherto available could have brought to light the parallelism. Not until we come almost to the end do we find the correspondence. The fourth pādas are

viçvasya jagato niçām, RVKh., and
viçvasya jagato rātrī, ArS.,

a parallelism which the alphabetic arrangement of the single pādas in the Concordance makes apparent automatically.

Similarly the stanza RV.1.141.13 shares its second and third pādas with several Yajus texts (KS.7.12; ApÇ.5.9.10; MÇ.1.5.2.11), while in pādas one and four it is wholly different in subject-matter and diction. The RV. stanza reads:

astāvy agniḥ çimīvadbhir arkāiḥ
sāmrājyāya prataraṁ dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayaṁ ca
mihaṁ na sūro ati niṣ ṭatanyuḥ;

while the Yajus stanza reads:

ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt
sāmrājyāya prataraṁ dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayaṁ ca
iṣam ūrjaṁ madhumat saṁbharema.

Accordingly it is clearly worth while to consult the Concordance for every pāda of a given stanza, if such parallelisms are not to escape notice.

Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording.—Once more, it sometimes happens that the

wording of one and the same stanza is so varied in the different texts that not one of the lines of the one text is quite like the corresponding line in the other. A striking illustration is afforded by AV.5.25.8 and ÇG.1.19. The text of AV. reads:

adhi skanda vīrayasva
garbham ā dhehi yonyām,
vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvan
prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi;

while the text of ÇG. reads:

abhi kranda vīlayasva
garbham ā dhehi sādhaya,
vṛṣāṇaṁ vṛṣann ā dhehi
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe.

Of the fourteen words of the latter stanza, only five correspond in form and place with words of the prior stanza; and yet the two stanzas are beyond a doubt alike in their purpose and meaning, and they are in all probability two versions of an originally identical stanza. The like is true, for example, of SV.2.1059 and AV.6.36.2 (AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.11.9). The SV. text reads:

ya idaṁ pratipaprathe
yajñasya svar uttiran
ṛtūn utsṛjate vaçī;

while the AV. text reads:

sa viçvā prati cākḷpe
ṛtūṅr utsṛjate vaçī
yajñasya vaya uttiran.

Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle.—But so numerous are the cases of partial correspondence or minor parallelism between pādas or passages, that no amount of mere attentive observation can be expected to disclose them all. Set phrases, groups of two or three words—what Bergaigne used to call formulas—are, as every Vedist knows, the commonplace of Vedic technique. These set phrases may of course be located at the beginning or in the middle or at the end of a pāda or passage. Those at the beginning are revealed by this Concordance. Those at the end would be revealed by a reverse index (discussed above, in the Preface, at page x[b]).[1] For those located neither at the beginning nor at the end, nothing short of a complete verbal index of the Vedic mantras, in which every pair or longer group of words should be placed side by side, could exhaust this important and interesting information about the texture of the mantras.

[1] As an interesting case of parallelism under this rubric, we may cite çataṁ te santv āvṛtaḥ (AV.) and agne aṅgiraḥ çataṁ te santv āvṛtaḥ (VS.). No less a personage than Pāṇini has made the acute observation (iii. 2. 66) that the stem havyavāhana occurs only at the end of a pāda.

METHODS USED IN REPORTING THE VARIANTS

1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry.—These cases are so simple that little need be said about them. When, for example, a single word of a passage differs in two or more texts, the reading of that text is put first which stands first in the usual order of the texts,—RV., AV., SV., Yajus texts, Brāhmaṇas, and so on,—and the variant reading or readings follow in parenthesis. Thus:

yaḥ prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya īṁ çṛṇoty uktam RV.10.125.4[b]; AV.4.30.4[b].

Similarly, when variants occur at more than one place, they follow in parenthesis, each in its proper place, and with an indication of its source. Thus:

vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāyyo) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhṛjāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jīvan AV.19.24.6[d]; SMB.1.1.6[d]; HG.1.4.3[d]; ApMB.2.2.8[d].

This means that the four texts concerned, if written out in full, would read as follows:

AV.: vasūni cārur vi bhajāsi jīvan;
SMB.: vasūni cārye vi bhṛjāsi jīvan;
HG.: vasūni cāyyo vi bhajā sa jīvan;
ApMB.: vasūni cāryo vi bhajāsi jīvan.

So much for variants that concern single words.

The case of a variant which concerns two or more successive words is as a rule no less simple: the device employed ought to leave no doubt as to the precise wording of the several texts. Here, again, the variant is placed within the parenthesis as before. Thus:

sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇG. PG. pitav āviçasva; AÇ. pitav āviçeha; MÇ. pitur āviveça; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4[c]; TB.2.4.8.7[c]; AÇ.2.9.10[c]; MÇ.1.6.4.25[c]; ÇG.3.8.3[c]; SMB.2.1.13[c]; PG.3.1.4[c]. *See* sa naḥ pito.

This item, if we include the cross-reference at the end, gives us the reading of a pāda in nine different texts. The device requires no explanation.

On the other hand, in cases where a doubt might arise as to the limits of the passage in the first text for which the words of the variant are a substitute in the second text, the variant is once more placed in parenthesis, but to it is prefixed the last of the words which are common to both texts or to all of them, and the whole is to be understood as the substitute in the second text for the common word and all that follows it in the first. Thus:

vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapīthas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10.

This means that the two texts read the mantra in the following two ways:

TS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya;

KS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tasmin mandasva.

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever: the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints.[1]

2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.—In the RV. we have the pāda mandadvīrāyendave. The SV. reading of this pāda is vandadvīrayendave. Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under m (page 686[a] of this Concordance) and the other under v (151 pages later, at page 837[a]), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance. For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*; the latter is printed as *Cf.*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See.'—When a given pāda of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other. Thus for the two pādas just cited, we have, at page 686[a], the entry,

mandadvīrāyendave RV.8.69.1[b]. *See* vandad°,

and again, at page 837[a], the second entry,

vandadvīrāyendave SV.1.360[b]. *See* mandad°.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under.'—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places. It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned. To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a pāda which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance. The three articles occur at pages 49[b] and 60[b] and 105[b], respectively, and read as follows:

adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3[a]. *See* ananyān *etc.*, *and* ayajñiyān yajñiyān;

ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2[a]. *See under* adānyān;

ayajñiyān yajñiyān manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8[a]: 36.18. *See under* adānyān.

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('Cf.').—I have already said above, page xiii[a], that the parallelisms of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds. It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes: and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* (*Cf.*) are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence:

anaḍvān dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1, *et al.* *Cf.* indro dādhāra, mitro dādhāra, sa dādhāra, *and* skambho dādhāra.

indro dādhāra pṛthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7[b]: 225.3. *Cf. under* anaḍvān *etc.*

mitro dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1[b] *et al.* *Cf. under* anaḍvān *etc.*

sa dādhāra pṛthivīṁ dyām utemām (AV. 4.2.7[c], pṛthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1[c], pṛthivīṁ dyāṁ ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣaṁ divaṁ ca) RV.10.121.1[c], *et al.* *Cf. under* anaḍvān *etc.*

skambho dādhāra dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime AV.10.7.35[a]. *Cf. under* anaḍvān *etc.*

Comment upon these articles is needless: but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of *Cf.* (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague. In the examples just given, this is far from being the case. Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same pāda. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rig-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance.—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rig-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

[1] As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the critical apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x[a].

formal bibliography of them alone would be quite needless: I should have been able to content myself with a reference to the editors, as, for instance, Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, and the like. But there are also cited many other works (such as the Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa or the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa) which are relatively so little known or so rare or so difficult to obtain that bibliographical details concerning them are altogether indispensable. Since no line can advantageously be drawn between the well-known and the less-known, I have presented a short bibliographic description of each of the text-editions used for this work, to each of which is prefixed the abbreviation employed to indicate it in the body of this work. Since it would be inconvenient to find the meaning of a given abbreviation from this classified list, it is evidently advisable to repeat the abbreviations by themselves in a separate list duly alphabetized; this is printed immediately after the classified list. The different classes of texts are, as stated above, at pages ix[b], x[a], the following ten:

1. Saṁhitās.
2. Brāhmaṇas.
3. Āraṇyakas.
4. Upaniṣads.
5. Çrāuta-Sūtras.
6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts.
7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis.
8. Vidhāna-texts.
9. Ancillary texts of the Veda.
10. Four miscellaneous texts.

Class 1. Saṁhitās

RV. The Rig-Veda or Rik-Saṁhitā. Die Hymnen des Rigveda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Two volumes. Second edition. Bonn, 1877. This is an edition of the Rig-Veda in the recension or school (*çākhā*) of the Çākalas. The unimportant differences, wholly traditional and uncertain, that seem to have existed between this recension and the other, that of the Vāṣkalas, are not incorporated in the Concordance. See H. Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rigveda, Band i., Metrische und textgeschichtliche Prolegomena, Berlin, 1888, pages 490 ff.

RVKh. The so-called khilas or khāilikāni sūktāni, appendices or apocryphal paralipomena, pertaining to the Rig-Veda. They are taken from Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, vol. ii., pages 672 ff. Some additional stanzas of this kind I have culled from F. Max Müller's second quarto edition of the Rig-Veda, London, 1892, vol. iv., pages 520 ff. The tradition of these stanzas is floating and uncertain, and calls for an independent systematic elaboration. See Oldenberg, l.c., pages 503 ff; and Macdonell, The Bṛhad-Devatā, part ii., pages xxx ff.

AV. The Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā (School of the Çāunakas). Herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Berlin, 1856. Even in those parts where the editors have altered the manuscript readings most freely, the Concordance cites (as already noted, above, page x[a]) the printed text; but occasional reference is made to the readings of the manuscripts and to those of the edition of Shankar Pandurang Pandit, Bombay, 1895–1898.

AVP. The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda (School of the Pāippalādas), reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen, by Maurice Bloomfield and Richard Garbe. Baltimore, 1901. Only occasional reference is made to this important Saṁhitā. It was not feasible to utilize for the Concordance the material of this text, since the manuscript is unique, and bristles with errors on every folio. The first book of AVP. has recently been edited by Dr. L. C. Barret in the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xxvi.

SV. Sāmavedārcikam. Die Hymnen des Sama-Veda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. In accordance with the usual custom, the stanzas of each of the two main divisions of the work are numbered continuously.

ArS. Āraṇya-Saṁhitā (or Āraṇyaka-Saṁhitā) of the Sāma-Veda, with the commentary of Sayaṇa Acārya, and a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Samasrami. Edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1873.

Mahānāmnyaḥ. A litany belonging to the Sama-Veda and frequently quoted in the ritual. See Sāma-Veda-Saṁhitā as edited by Satyavrata Samaçrami in the Bibliotheca Indica, vol. ii., pages 366 ff. Calcutta, 1874 and following.

VS. The Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā in the Mādhyaṁdina-Çākhā. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1852.

VSK. The Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā in the Kāṇva-Çākhā. The variants of this recension of the White Yajur-Veda are given by Weber at the end of each section in the edition described in the preceding article. These variants have been embodied in the Concordance. In cases where there is no separate report for VSK., it is to be understood that the Kāṇva-Çākhā agrees with the Mādhyaṁdina-Çākhā.

TS. Die Tāittirīya-Saṁhitā. Herausgegeben von Albrecht Weber. Indische Studien, volumes xi. and xii. Leipzig, 1871–1872.

MS. Māitrāyaṇī-Saṁhitā. Herausgegeben von Dr. Leopold von Schroeder. Four volumes. Leipzig, 1881–1886.

KS. Kāṭhakam. Die Saṁhitā der Kaṭha-Çākhā. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. First volume. Leipzig, 1900. The remainder of this text is still unpublished.

As stated above, page ix[b], I made a special journey to Vienna in the year 1902, for the purpose of excerpting from Dr. von Schroeder's manuscript copies the entire remaining material of this Saṁhitā. Through the kindness of that scholar I was enabled to accomplish my purpose; but a certain amount

of indulgence is asked for my statements relating to the Kāṭhaka, taken as they are from unedited material. The comparison of my excerpts with parallel passages from other texts is also likely to be somewhat less complete and exact than usual.

KSA. Kāṭhaka-Saṁhitā, Açvamedha-Grantha. The Kāṭhaka-Saṁhitā professes to consist of five books. The first, already edited, is designated as *iṭhimikā*; the second, as *madhyamikā*; the third, as *orimikā*. Under the circumstances detailed in the note immediately following, it has seemed best to devise an independent designation (KSA.) for this part of the work, the Açvamedha-Grantha.

At the end of book iii., the colophon reads as follows: *ity ekottaraçataçākhādhvaryuprabhedabhinne çrīmadyajurvede kāṭhake carakaçākhāyāṁ orimikāyāṁ hiraṇyagarbhaṁ nāma catvāriṅçaṁ sthānakaṁ saṁpūrṇam* || *bhadram astu saṁpūrṇā ceyam orimikā* || *çrīgranthatrayo madhyapaṭhitāç ca yājyānuvākyāḥ saṁpūrṇāḥ* || *asmin granthatrayābhyantare yājyānuvākyā nāma caturtho granthaḥ.* That is to say, the redactors of this Saṁhitā seem to regard the *yājyānuvākyā*-stanzas contained in the first three books as the fourth book of the Saṁhitā, perhaps to match the *yājyānuvākyā* collection at the end of the fourth book of the Māitrāyaṇī. At all events, there is no such book in the known manuscripts of the Kāṭhaka. After the *orimikā* follows directly the last book of the Kāṭhaka, devoted to the *açvamedha.* Now this the redactors boldly advertise as the fifth book of the Kāṭhaka. At the beginning stands the legend, *athāçvamedho nāma pañcamo granthaḥ*; at the end, *ity ekottaraçatādhvaryuçākhāprabhedabhinne çrīmadyajurvedakāṭhake carakaçākhāyām açvamedho nāma pañcamo granthaḥ saṁpūrṇaḥ.*

Class 2. Brāhmaṇas

AB. Das Āitareya-Brāhmaṇa. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Bonn, 1879.

KB. Das Kāuṣītaki-Brāhmaṇa (Çāṅkhāyana-Brāhmaṇa). Herausgegeben von B. Lindner. Jena, 1887.

GB. The Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Rājendralāla Mitra and Haracandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

PB. Pañcaviṅça-Brāhmaṇa, or Tāṇḍya-Mahā-Brāhmaṇa. The edition is that of the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1870–1874, issued under the title, Tāṇḍya-Mahābrāhmaṇa, edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāgīça.

ṢB. Ṣaḍviṅça-Brāhmaṇa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition by Kurt Klemm, Das Ṣaḍviṅça-Brāhmaṇa mit Proben aus Sāyaṇa's Kommentar. Doctor's dissertation of the University of Leipsic. Gütersloh, 1894. The remaining four prapāṭhakas are cited from the publication of Pandit Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara, entitled, Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa and Ṣaḍviṅça-Brāhmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. Calcutta, 1881.

AdB. Adbhuta-Brāhmaṇa. This is the specific name of the fifth prapāṭhaka of the Ṣaḍviṅça-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by A. Weber in Zwei Vedische Texte über Omina und Portenta. Transactions of the Royal Academy of Berlin for 1858. Berlin, 1859.

JB. The Jāiminīya- or Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa. The mantras of this Brāhmaṇa, in an exceedingly corrupt state, were made available for the Concordance through the kindness of Professor Hanns Oertel, who is now engaged in making an edition of this text.

SaṁhitopaniṣadB. The Saṁhitopaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. Edited by A. C. Burnell. Mangalore, 1877.

ÇB. The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Mādhyaṁdina-Çākhā. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1855.

ÇBK. The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Kāṇva-Çākhā. Occasional readings of this recension were gathered from Professor Julius Eggeling's translation of this work in the Sacred Books of the East, volumes xii., xxvi., xli., xliii., and xliv. Oxford, 1882 and following.

TB. The Tāittirīya-Brāhmaṇa of the Black Yajur-Veda. Edited by Rājendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1859 and following.

Four other texts of the Sāma-Veda bear the name Brāhmaṇa, but with a propriety which is more than doubtful. They are listed below under the classes to which they more properly belong, and are as follows: the Jāiminīya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa; the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa; the Sāma-Vidhāna-Brāhmaṇa; and the Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa.

Class 3. Āraṇyakas

AA. The Āitareya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rājendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1876.

TA. The Tāittirīya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rājendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

TAA. The tenth book of the Tāittirīya-Āraṇyaka, in the Āndhra version. The variants of this version are printed on pages 913 ff of the edition mentioned in the preceding item. See Indische Studien, i. 76.

Class 4. Upaniṣads

AU. Āitareya-Upaniṣad. The three adhyāyas of the Āitareya-Āraṇyaka, numbered ii. 4 and ii. 5 and ii. 6, figure as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection entitled, Tāittirīya, Āitareya, and the Çvetāçvatara Upaniṣads. Edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.

KBU. Kāuṣītaki-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1861.

ChU. Chāndogya-Upaniṣad. Kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.

JUB. The Jāiminīya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by Hanns Oertel. Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xvi., pages 79–260. New Haven, 1894. See the note above in this column.

BṛhU. Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad in der Mādhyaṁdina Recension. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von O. Böhtlingk. St. Petersburg (and Leipzig), 1889.

BṛhUK. The same text in the recension or çākhā of the Kāṇvas. Represented by occasional variants gathered from the Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad as edited by Dr. E. Röer in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1849 and following.

ĪçāU. The Īçā-Upaniṣad, identical with book xl. of the Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā. Cited from the collection entitled, Īçā, Kena, Kaṭha, Praçna, Muṇḍa, Māṇḍūkya Upani-

ṣads, edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.

TU. Tāittirīya-Upaniṣad. The three books 7 and 8 and 9 of the Tāittirīya-Āraṇyaka, designated respectively as Çikṣā-vallī and Ānanda-vallī and Bhṛgu-vallī, are known as the Tāittirīya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the edition of the Tāittirīya-Āraṇyaka listed in the preceding column.

MahānU. The Mahānārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Colonel George A. Jacob. Bombay Sanskrit Series, number xxxv. Bombay, 1888. The text is nearly identical with that of the tenth book of the Tāittirīya-Āraṇyaka.

KU. Kaṭha-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īçā-Upaniṣad, above.

ÇvetU. Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad, above.

MU. The Māitrī or Māitrāyaṇīya-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta (and London), 1870.

MuṇḍU. The Muṇḍaka or Muṇḍa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īçā-Upaniṣad, above.

PraçU. The Praçna-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the preceding.

NṛpU. The Nṛsiṅha-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Nṛsiṅha-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Ramamaya Tarkaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1871.

NṛuU. The Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the text mentioned in the preceding item.

GopālU. Gopāla-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Gopāla-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Haracandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Viçvanātha Çāstrī. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1870.

Of the publication entitled **Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads** with Dīpikās, edited by Colonel George A. Jacob, Bombay, 1891, the following eight Upaniṣads have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:

KālāgU. Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad, pages 17 ff;
VāsuU. Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad, pages 25 ff;
ĀtmapraU. Ātmaprabodha- or Ātmabodha-Upaniṣad, pages 77 ff;
GāruḍaU. Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad, pages 83 ff;
MahāU. Mahā-Upaniṣad, pages 91 ff;
VaradapU. Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 111 ff;
VaradauU. Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 137 ff;
SkandaU. Skanda-Upaniṣad, pages 161 ff.

The collection entitled **Ātharvaṇopaniṣadaḥ**, edited by Pandit Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara (second edition, Calcutta, 1891), contains twenty-nine Atharvan Upaniṣads. Of those among them not previously accounted for, the following fourteen have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:

ÇirasU. Çiras-Upaniṣad or Atharvaçiras-Upaniṣad, pages 1 ff;
NādabinduU. Nādabindu-Upaniṣad, pages 41 ff;
TejU. Tejobindu-Upaniṣad, pages 84 ff;
YogatattvaU. Yogatattva-Upaniṣad, pages 93 ff;
SaṁnyāsaU. Saṁnyāsa-Upaniṣad, pages 99 ff;
ĀruṇU. Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad, pages 133 ff;
KṣurU. Kṣurikā-Upaniṣad, pages 151 ff;
CūlikāU. Cūlikā-Upaniṣad, pages 164 ff;
BrahmaU. Brahma-Upaniṣad, pages 180 ff;
PrāṇāgU. Prāṇāgnihotra-Upaniṣad, pages 197 ff;
NīlarU. Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad (a version of the Çatarudriya, Anquetil du Perron's Schat Roudri, VS.16; TS.4.5), pages 206 ff;
KaṇṭhaçrutiU. Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad, pages 213 ff;
JābU. Jābāla-Upaniṣad, pages 337 ff;
KāivU. Kāivalya-Upaniṣad, pages 353 ff.

Many more Upaniṣads, or treatises like Upaniṣads, are to be found, as is well known, in various other collections. They did not, however, yield materials of such a nature as to require to be embodied in the Concordance. A couple of Anquetil du Perron's Oupnekhat, the Pranou and the Shavank, are cited in the Concordance, but only rarely, the Pranou indeed only once (on page 365[a]). A few quotations are derived from Muktikā-Upaniṣad.

MuktiU. Muktikā-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection in the Ānanda-Āçrama Series.

PraṇavaU. Praṇava-Upaniṣad or Pranou Oupnekhat, identical with GB.1.1.16–30. See Bloomfield, The Atharva-Veda and the Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa (Indo-Aryan Encyclopaedia), pages 19, 108.

ÇāunakaU. Çāunaka-Upaniṣad or Shavank Oupnekhat. Cf. Bloomfield under the preceding item.

Class 5. Çrāuta-Sūtras

AÇ. The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āçvalāyana. Edited by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1874. The two halves of the text are counted continuously.

ÇÇ. The Çāṅkhāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Edited by Alfred Hillebrandt. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1888.

Vāit. Vāitāna-Sūtra. The Ritual of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe, London, 1878.

LÇ. The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Lāṭyāyana. Edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāgīça. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

KÇ. The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Kātyāyana. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1859.

ApÇ. The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1882, 1885, 1892.

ApYajñaparibhāṣā. Āpastamba-Yajña-Paribhāṣā-Sūtras, being the first four kaṇḍikās of book xxiv. of the Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Cited from the Hindu serial Ushā, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890.

MÇ. Das Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Books i.–v. (out of eleven). St. Petersburg, 1900–1903.

As was mentioned above, pages ix[b], xi[b], the mantras of the remaining six books were made available to me by the kindness of Professor Knauer. The well-known carefulness of his habits of work will offset in a measure the inevitably less finished quality of material as yet unpublished; but I could not of

course compare the unpublished MÇ. mantras with my other material as thoroughly as would have been possible if I had had the MÇ. text complete in printed form.

The citations from the MÇ. require sometimes two numbers (so in book viii.), sometimes three (so in book vi.), sometimes four (so in books i. and ii.). Accordingly, I have separated the individual citations one from another by an interposed dash (—), in cases where there was any danger of confusion.

Class 6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts

AG. Āçvalāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gṛhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. I. Āçvalāyana. Leipzig, 1864.

ÇG. Çāṅkhāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by H. Oldenberg, under the title Das Çāṅkhāyanagṛhyam, in the Indische Studien, vol. xv., pages 1–166. Leipzig, 1878.

Kāuç. The Kāuçika-Sūtra of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the commentaries of Dārila and Keçava. Edited by Maurice Bloomfield, in vol. xiv. of the Journal of the American Oriental Society. New Haven, 1890.

SMB. Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the Doctor's dissertation of the University of Halle, entitled Das Mantrabrāhmaṇa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Von Heinrich Stönner. Halle, 1901. The second is cited from an edition contained in the Hindu serial called Ushā, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890. See the note on page xvii b.

GG. Das Gobhila-Gṛyha-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Dorpat (and Leipzig), 1884.

KhG. Khādira-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by Hermann Oldenberg in the Sacred Books of the East, vol. xxix., pages 369–435. Oxford, 1886.

PG. Pāraskara-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gṛhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. II. Pāraskara. Leipzig, 1878.

ApMB. The Mantra-Pāṭha or the Prayer Book of the Āpastambins. Edited by M. Winternitz. Oxford, 1897.

The abbreviation ApMB. (meaning Āpastamba-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa) was chosen by me for this Mantra-Pāṭha in order to match SMB. (meaning Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa). The use of the name Brāhmaṇa for a considerable variety of subsidiary texts which are by no means strictly Brāhmaṇas (see the note on page xvii b) is a peculiarity of the Sāma-Veda tradition; but this Mantra-Pāṭha is never to my knowledge spoken of as a Brāhmaṇa in the tradition of the Āpastambins. My choice is therefore open to well-founded criticism.

Whenever it seemed desirable, I have placed, in parenthesis, by the side of the citation of a given mantra of the Mantra-Pāṭha, a reference to that passage of the Āpastamba-Gṛhya-Sūtra which contains the prescriptions for the practical application of the said mantra. Thus: pra su gmantā dhiyasānasya sakṣaṇi ApMB.1.1.1a (ApG.2.4.2).

ApG. The Āpastambīya-Gṛhya-Sūtra. . Edited by Dr. M. Winternitz. Vienna, 1887.

HG. The Gṛyha-Sūtra of Hiraṇyakeçin. Edited by Dr. J. Kirste. Vienna, 1889.

Gṛhyas. Das Gṛhyasaṁgraha-Pariçiṣṭa des Gobhilaputra. Edited and translated by M. Bloomfield in the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, vol. xxxv., pages 533–587.

Karmap. Karmapradīpa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Schrader. Halle, 1889. The second prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. II. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Freiherrn von Staël-Holstein. Leipzig, 1900. The third prapāṭhaka is cited from an edition of the entire text, issued under the title Kātyāyana-Smṛti, and forming a part (vol. i., pages 603 ff) of the compilation called Dharmaçāstrasaṁgraha, and published by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara, Calcutta, 1876.

Class 7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis

GDh. Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued under the title The Institutes of Gāutama. Edited by Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. London, 1876.

ApDh. Āpastambīya-Dharma-Sūtra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus by Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. George Bühler, C.I.E. Second Edition. Bombay, 1892. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xliv.

BDh. The Bāudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra. Edited by E. Hultzsch, Ph.D. Leipzig, 1884.

ViDh. Viṣṇu-Smṛti. The Institutes of Viṣṇu. Edited by Julius Jolly, Ph.D. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1881.

VāDh. Vāsiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Āryas, as taught in the school of Vasiṣṭha. Edited by Rev. Alois Anton Führer, Ph.D. Bombay, 1883. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xxiii.

MDh. Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra. Critically edited by J. Jolly. London, 1887. Trübner's Oriental Series.

YDh. Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra. Yājñavalkya's Gesetzbuch. Herausgegeben von Dr. Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. Berlin and London, 1849.

NāradaDh. Nāradīya-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued as The Institutes of Nārada. Edited by Julius Jolly. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1885.

ParDh. Parāçara-Smṛti. Edited by Candrakānta Tarkālaṁkāra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1890 and following.

The compilation entitled **Dharmaçāstrasaṁgraha** was published in two volumes by Pandit Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara in Calcutta, 1876. Since the editor has neglected to number the çlokas, I have had in most cases to count them for myself, and all other users of the work in connection with the Concordance will have to do the like. The twenty-six texts of this compilation were read for the Concordance, and more or less material suitable therefor was yielded by the following eleven:

LAtDh. Laghu-Atri-Saṁhitā, vol. i., pages 1 ff;
VAtDh. Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhitā, vol. i., pages 47 ff;
LHDh. Laghu-Hārīta-Saṁhitā, vol. i., pages 177 ff;

VHDh. Vṛddha-Hārīta-Saṁhitā, vol. i., pages 194 ff;
ĀuçDh. Āuçanasa-Dharma-Çāstra, vol. i., pages 501 ff;
ĀñgDh. Āñgirasa-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 554 ff;
SaṁvartaDh. Saṁvarta-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 584 ff;
BṛhPDh. Bṛhat-Parāçara-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 53 ff;
LVyāsaDh. Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 310 ff;
VyāsaDh. Vyāsa-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 321 ff;
ÇañkhaDh. Çañkha-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 343 ff.

Class 8. Vidhāna-texts

Rvidh. Rig-Vidhāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Ṛgvidhānam. Auctor Rudolf Meyer. Berlin, 1877.

Svidh. The Sāma-Vidhāna-Brāhmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. By A. C. Burnell. London, 1873. See note on page xvii[b].

Class 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda

N. Nirukta. Cited from the German edition, Yāska's Nirukta sammt den Nighaṇṭavas. Herausgegeben von Rudolf Roth. Göttingen, 1852.

BṛhD. The Bṛhad-Devatā, attributed to Çāunaka. Edited by Arthur A. Macdonell. Volumes v. and vi. of the Harvard Oriental Series. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1904.

DB. Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa. Issued under the title Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa and Ṣaḍviṅça-Brāhmaṇa. Edited by Pandit Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1881. See note on page xvii[b].

Nakṣ. Nakṣatra-Kalpa. One of the five so-called Kalpas of the Atharva-Veda. Cited from a manuscript in my possession.

Class 10. Four miscellaneous texts

Mahābh. The Mahā-Bhārata. Cited from the Bombay edition of 1863 (citations discussed by Adolf Holtzmann, Das Mahābhārata und seine Theile, vol. iv., pages 11 ff). A fairly considerable number of Vedic stanzas are quoted in the great Epic, and usually in a form at variance with the forms found in the Vedic Saṁhitās.

Bhagavadgītā. The Bhagavad-Gītā. A few passages, corresponding with passages in the Upaniṣads treated in this Concordance, have been culled by me from Colonel George A. Jacob's Concordance to the principal Upaniṣads and the Bhagavadgītā, Bombay, 1891.

Suparṇ. The Suparṇākhyāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Suparṇādhyāyaḥ. Auctor Elimar Grube. Berlin, 1875. The text is reprinted in Indische Studien, vol. xiv., pages 1 ff. It contains a few stanzas or pādas which are identical with passages in the RV. or AV. or similar to them; and such pādas have been incorporated in the Concordance.

Mahābhāṣya. The Mahā-Bhāṣya. A single kārikā, to be found at vol. i., page 96, of Kielhorn's edition, is identical with a çloka occurring at GB.1.1.26.

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts

AA. Āitareya-Āraṇyaka
AB. Āitareya-Brāhmaṇa
AÇ. Āçvalāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
AdB. Adbhuta-Brāhmaṇa
AG. Āçvalāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ĀṅgDh. Āṅgirasa-Smṛti
ApÇ. Āpastamba-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ApDh. Āpastamba-Dharma-Sūtra
ApG. Apastamba-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ApMB. Āpastamba-Mantra-Pāṭha
ApYajñaparibhāṣā=Āpastamba-Yajñaparibhāṣā
ArS. Āraṇya-Saṁhitā
ĀruṇU. Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad
ĀtmapraU.=Ātmaprabodha-Upaniṣad
AU. Āitareya-Upaniṣad
ĀuçDh. Āuçanasa-Dharma-Çāstra
AV. Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā, Çāunaka recension
AVP. Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā, Pāippalāda recension

BDh. Bāudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra
Bhagavadgītā=Bhagavad-Gītā
BrahmaU. Brahma-Upaniṣad
BṛhD. Bṛhad-Devatā
BṛhPDh. Bṛhat-Parāçara-Saṁhitā
BṛhU. Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad, Mādh. recension
BṛhUK. The same, Kāṇva recension

ÇaṅkhaDh. Çaṅkha-Saṁhitā
ÇāunakaU. Çāunaka-Upaniṣad
ÇB. Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa, Mādh. recension
ÇBK. Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa, Kāṇva recension
ÇÇ. Çāṅkhāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ÇG. Çāṅkhāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ChU. Chāndogya-Upaniṣad
ÇirasU. Çiras-Upaniṣad
CūlikāU. Cūlikā-Upaniṣad
ÇvetU. Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad

DB. Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa

GāruḍaU. Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad
GB. Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa
GDh. Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra
GG. Gobhila-Gṛhya-Sūtra
GopālU. Gopāla-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
Gṛhyas. Gṛhya-Saṁgraha

HG. Hiraṇyakeçi-Gṛhya-Sūtra

ĪçāU. Īçā-Upaniṣad

JābU. Jābāla-Upaniṣad
JB. Jāiminīya-Brāhmaṇa
JUB. Jāiminīya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa

KāivU. Kāivalya-Upaniṣad
KālāgU. Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad
KaṇṭhaçrutiU.=Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad
Karmap. Karmapradīpa
Kāuç. Kāuçika-Sūtra
KB. Kāuṣītaki-Brāhmaṇa
KBU. Kāuṣītaki-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad
KÇ. Kātyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
KhG. Khādira-Gṛhya-Sūtra
KS. Kāṭhaka-Saṁhitā
KSA. Kāṭhaka-Saṁhitā, Açvamedhagrantha
KṣurU. Kṣurikā-Upaniṣad
KU. Kaṭha-Upaniṣad

LAtDh. Laghu-Atri-Saṁhitā
LÇ. Lāṭyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
LHDh. Laghu-Hārīta-Saṁhitā
LVyāsaDh.=Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhitā

Mahābh. Mahā-Bhārata
Mahābhāṣya=Mahā-Bhāṣya
Mahānāmnyaḥ=Mahānāmnyaḥ
MahānU. Mahā-Nārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad
MahāU. Mahā-Upaniṣad
MÇ. Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra
MDh. Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra
MS. Māitrāyaṇī-Saṁhitā
MU. Māitrī-Upaniṣad
MuktiU. Muktikā-Upaniṣad
MuṇḍU. Muṇḍaka-Upaniṣad

N. Nirukta
NādabinduU.=Nādabindu-Upaniṣad
Nakṣ. Nakṣatra-Kalpa
NāradaDh. Nārada-Dharma-Çāstra
NīlarU. Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad
NṛpU. Nṛsiṅha-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
NṛuU. Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad

ParDh. Parāçara-Smṛti
PB. Pañcaviṅça-Brāhmaṇa
PG. Pāraskara-Gṛhya-Sūtra

PraçU. Praçna-Upaniṣad
PrāṇāgU. Prāṇāgnihotra-Upaniṣad
PraṇavaU. Praṇava-Upaniṣad

ṚV. Ṛig-Veda-Saṁhitā
Ṛvidh. Ṛig-Vidhāna
ṚVKh. Khilas of the Ṛig-Veda

SaṁhitopaniṣadB. = Saṁhitopaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa
SaṁnyāsaU. = Saṁnyāsa-Upaniṣad
SaṁvartaDh. = Saṁvarta-Smṛti
ṢB. Ṣaḍviṅça-Brāhmaṇa
SkandaU. Skanda-Upaniṣad
SMB. Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa
Suparṇ. Suparṇa-Ākhyāna
SV. Sāma-Veda-Saṁhitā
Svidh. Sāma-Vidhāna-Brāhmaṇa

TA. Tāittirīya-Āraṇyaka
TAA. Tāittirīya-Āraṇyaka, Āndhra recension
TB. Tāittirīya-Brāhmaṇa
TejU. Tejobindu-Upaniṣad
TS. Tāittirīya-Saṁhitā
TU. Tāittirīya-Upaniṣad

VāDh. Vāsiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra
Vāit. Vāitāna-Sūtra
VaradapU. Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VaradauU. Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VāsuU. Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad

VAtDh. Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhitā
VHDh. Vṛddha-Hārīta-Saṁhitā
ViDh. Viṣṇu-Smṛti
VS. Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā, Mādh. recension
VSK. Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā, Kāṇva recension
VyāsaDh. Vyāsa-Saṁhitā

YDh. Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra
YogatattvaU. = Yogatattva-Upaniṣad

2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance

Few abbreviations, other than those of titles of texts, have been used in the Concordance; but those few may here be explained. The most important of them is the abbreviation P (for Pratīka: or Ps for Pratīkas), which is used to indicate that, in the citations which follow it, not the whole pāda or stanza is given, but only the initial word or words thereof.

comm. commentary
crit. critical
Introd. Introduction
ms. manuscript
mss. manuscripts
P Pratīka
Padap. Pada-pāṭha
Ps Pratīkas
quinq. quinquies
var. lect. variant reading

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

A

aṅçaṁ vivasvantaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.2^{c}.
aṅçaṁ na pratijānate RV.3.45.4^{b}.
aṅçava stha madhumantaḥ ApÇ.1.25.5.
aṅçavaḥ sapta saptatīḥ AV.19.6.16^{b}.
aṅçaç ca bhagaç ca TA.1.13.3^{c}.
aṅças te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.9 (ApG.4.10.12). *Cf.* agniṣ ṭe *etc.*
aṅçāṁ jānīdhvaṁ vi bhajāmi tān vaḥ AV.11.1.5^{c}.
aṅçāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9.
aṅçuṁ rihanti matayaḥ panipnatam RV.9.86.46^{c}.
aṅçuṁ gabhasti (KS. babhasti) haritebhir āsabhiḥ KS.35.14^{d}; ApÇ.14.29.3^{d}. *See* aṅçūn babhasti.
aṅçuṁ goṣv agastyam RV.8.5.26^{b}.
aṅçunā te aṅçuḥ VS.20.27^{a}; TS.1.2.6.1^{a}. Ps: aṅçunā te aṅçuḥ pṛcyatām ApÇ.10.24.5; aṅçunā te KÇ.19.1.21. (Mahīdh., anuṣṭubh, *but* pṛcyatām *is enclitic.*)
aṅçunettham u ād v anyathā SV.1.305^{d}.
aṅçuṁ dadhanvān madhuno vi rapçate RV.10.113.2^{b}.
aṅçuṁ duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.9.72.6^{a}.
aṅçuṁ duhanti hastino bharitrāiḥ RV.3.36.7^{c}.
aṅçuṁ duhanto adhy āsate gavi RV.10.94.9^{b}; N.2.5.
aṅçuṁ duhanty adribhiḥ RV.1.137.3^{b}.
aṅçuṁ duhanty ukṣaṇaṁ giriṣṭhām RV.9.95.4^{b}.
aṅçumatīḥ kāṇḍinīr yā viçākhāḥ AV.8.7.4^{c}.
aṅçuṁ babhasti: *see* aṅçuṁ gabhasti.
aṅçur-aṅçuṣ ṭe (TS.KS.ApÇ. -aṅçus te) deva somā pyāyatām VS.5.7^{a}; TS.1.2.11.1^{a}; 6.2.2.4; MS.1.2.7^{a}: 16.17; 3.8.2: 93.16; KS.2.8^{a}; 24.9; AB.1.26.4^{a}; GB.2.2.4^{a}; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3^{a}; Vāit.13.23^{a}; LÇ.5.6.8^{a}; ApÇ.11.1.11; MÇ.2.2.1.12. P: aṅçur-aṅçuḥ KÇ.8.2.6.
aṅçur ā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.13^{b}.
aṅçur ivā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.12^{d}.
aṅçur na çociḥ Mahānāmnyaḥ 5.
aṅçur madāya Mahānāmnyaḥ 8.
aṅçur yavena pipiçe yato nṛbhiḥ RV.9.68.4^{c}.
aṅçuç ca me raçmiç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.2; KS.18.11. *Cf. next.*
aṅçuç ca raçmiç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.16; KS.21.11. *Cf. prec.*
aṅçuç cāsya punar āpīno astu MÇ.2.5.4.24^{b}.
aṅçūn iva grāvādhiṣavaṇe adriḥ AV.5.20.10^{c}.
aṅçūn gṛbhītvānv ā rabhethām AV.12.3.20^{c}.
aṅçūn babhasti haritebhir āsabhiḥ AV.6.49.2^{d}. *See* aṅçuṁ gabhasti.
aṅçeva devāv arvate RV.5.86.5^{d}.
aṅçeva no bhajatāṁ citram apnaḥ RV.10.106.9^{d}.
aṅçoḥ payasā madiro na jāgṛviḥ RV.9.107.12^{c}; SV.1.514^{c}; 2.117^{c}.
aṅçoḥ pibanti manasāvivenam RV.4.25.3^{d}.
aṅçoḥ pīyūṣam apibo giriṣṭhām RV.3.48.2^{b}.
aṅçoḥ pīyūṣaṁ prathamaṁ tad ukthyam RV.2.13.1^{d}.
aṅçoḥ pīyūṣaṁ prathamasya bhejire RV.10.94.8^{d}.
aṅço dhanaṁ na jigyuṣaḥ RV.7.32.12^{b}; AV.20.59.3^{b}.
aṅço bhago varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.6.4.2^{a}.
aṅço rājā vibhajati Kāuç.71.1^{a}.
aṅçor ūrmim īraya gā iṣaṇyan RV.9.96.8^{d}.
aṅçoḥ sutaṁ pāyaya matsarasya RV.1.125.3^{c}.
aṅsa ādhāya bibhrati AV.8.6.13^{b}.
aṅsatraṁ somyānām RV.8.17.14^{b}; SV.1.275^{b}.
aṅsatrakoçaṁ siñcatā nṛpāṇam RV.10.101.7^{d}; N.5.26^{d}.
aṅsadhrīṁ çuddhām upa dhehi nāri AV.11.1.23^{c}. P: aṅsadhrīm Kāuç.61.44.
aṅsābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
aṅseṣu va ṛṣṭayaḥ patsu khādayaḥ RV.5.54.11^{a}.
aṅseṣv ā marutaḥ khādayo vaḥ RV.7.56.13^{a}; MS.4.14.18^{a}: 247.10; TB.2.8.5.5^{a}.
aṅseṣv ā vaḥ prapatheṣu khādayaḥ RV.1.166.9^{c}.
aṅseṣv etāḥ paviṣu kṣurā adhi RV.1.166.10^{c}.
aṅseṣv eṣāṁ ni mimṛkṣur ṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.64.4^{c}.
aṅsāu ko asya tad devaḥ AV.10.2.5^{c}.
aṅsāu grīvāç ca çroṇyāu (VS. çroṇī) VS.20.8^{b}; MS.3.11.8^{b}: 152.5; KS.38.4^{b}; TB.2.6.5.5^{b}.
aṅhasaspataye tvā VS.7.30; 22.31; ÇB.4.3.1.20; KÇ.9.13.18. *Cf.* aṅhaspatyāya.
aṅhaso yatra pīparad yathā naḥ RV.3.32.14^{c}; TS.1.6.12.3^{c}; MS.4.12.3^{c}: 182.12; KS.8.16^{c}; 38.7^{c}.
aṅhaspatyāya tvā TS.1.4.14.1; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5. P: aṅhaspatyāya MÇ.2.4.2.3. *Cf.* aṅhasaspataye.
aṅhāya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan JB.2.74^{c}. *Part of* suvar āyan.
aṅhārir asi bambhāriḥ ÇÇ.6.12.20. *See* aṅghārir.
aṅhomucaḥ pitaraḥ somyāsaḥ TB.2.6.16.2^{b}; ApÇ.8.15.17^{b}. *See* upahūtāḥ pitaraḥ.
aṅhomucaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ yajñiyānām AV.19.42.4^{a}; TS.1.6.12.4^{b}.
aṅhomucaṁ sukṛtaṁ dāivyaṁ janam RV.10.63.9^{b}; TS.2.1.11.1^{b}; TB.2.7.13.3^{b}.
aṅhomucam āṅgirasaṁ gayaṁ ca RVKh.5.51.2^{a}; Suparṇ.19.6^{a}.
aṅhomucaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm ā viçata VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9.
aṅhomucā vṛṣabhā supratūrtī MS.4.14.6^{a}: 223.11; TB.2.8.4.6^{a}.
aṅhomuce pra bharemā (AV. bhare) manīṣām AV.19.42.3^{a}; TS.1.6.12.3^{a}; MS.4.12.3^{a}: 182.13; KS.8.16^{a}. P: aṅhomuce TS.2.5.12.5; MÇ.9.2.5.
aṅhoyuvas tanvas tanvate vi RV.5.15.3^{a}.
aṅho rājan varivaḥ pūrave kaḥ RV.1.63.7^{d}. *Cf.* hantā vṛtraṁ varivaḥ.

aṅhoç cid asmā urucakrir adbhutaḥ RV.2.26.4[d]. *Cf. next two.*

aṅhoç cid urucakrayaḥ RV.5.67.4[d]. *Cf. prec. and next.*

aṅhoç cid urucakrayo-nehasaḥ RV.8.18.5[c]. *Cf. prec. two.*

aṅhoç cid yā varivovittarāsat RV.1.107.1[d]; VS.8.4[d]; 33.68[d]; TS.1.4.22.1[d]; 2.1.11.4[d]; MS.1.3.26[d]: 39.8; KS.4.10[d]; ÇB.4.3.5.15[d].

akarat sūryavarcasam ApMB.1.1.9[d]. *See* akṛṇoḥ sūryatvacam, *and* avakṛṇot sūryatvacam.

akaraṁ pūruṣu priyam RVKh.10.128.4[d]. *See* karotu pūruṣu, *and* pūruṣu.

akar jyotir ṛtāvarī RV.8.73.16[b].

akar jyotir bādhamānā tamāṅsi RV.7.77.1[d].

akarṇakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

akarta caturaḥ punaḥ RV.1.20.6[c].

akartām açvinā lakṣma AV.6.141.2[c]. *Cf.* kṛṇutaṁ lakṣmāçvinā.

akar dhanvāny atyetavā u RV.5.83.10[b].

akarma te svapaso abhūma RV.4.2.19[a]; AV.18.3.24[a].

akarmā dasyur abhi no amantuḥ RV.10.22.8[a].

akalpa indraḥ pratimānam ojasā RV.1.102.6[c].

akalpayathāḥ pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.12.1.55[d]. *See* ajayo lokān.

akavāriṁ divyaṁ çāsam indram RV.3.47.5[b]; 6.19.11[b]; VS.7.36[b]; TS.1.4.17.1[b]; MS.1.3.21[b]: 37.13; KS.4.8[b]; ÇB.4.3.3.14[b]; TB.2.8.3.4[b].

akavārī cetati vājinīvatī RV.7.96.3[b].

akaḥ su (TS. sa) lokaṁ sukṛtaṁ pṛthivyāḥ (VS.ÇB. °vyām) VS.11.22[b]; TS.4.1.2.4[b]; MS.2.7.2[b]: 75.19; KS.16.2[b]; ÇB.6.3.3.14.

akāmā viçve vo (TB. akāmā vo viçve) devāḥ AV.6.114.3[c]; TB.2.4.4.9[c].

akāmā vo dakṣiṇāṁ na nīnima TS.3.2.8.3[c].

akāmā vo viçve: *see* akāmā viçve.

akāmo dhīro amṛtaḥ svayaṁbhūḥ AV.10.8.44[a]. *Designated as* ātman, CūlikāU.12.

akāri cāru ketunā RV.1.187.6[c]; KS.40.8[c].

akāri ta indra gotamebhiḥ RV.1.63.9[a].

akāri te harivo brahma navyam RV.4.16.21[c]; 17.21[c]; 19.11[c]; 20.11[c]; 21.11[c]; 22.11[c]; 23.11[c]; 24.11[c].

akāri brahma samidhāna tubhyam RV.4.6.11[a].

akāri ratnadhātamaḥ RV.1.20.1[c].

akāri vām andhaso varīman RV.6.63.3[a].

akāry-akāry avakīrṇī stenaḥ TA.10.1.15[a]; MahānU.5.11[a].

akārṣam ahaṁ tad yan mama karmāgāsiṣaṁ yad geyam ṢB.1.4.7.

akārṣam ahaṁ tad yan mama karmodgātāraṁ pṛchate ṢB.1.4.7.

akārṣam ahaṁ tad yan mama hotāraṁ pṛchate ṢB.1.4.7.

akupyantaḥ kupāyavaḥ AV.20.130.8.

akūpārasya dāvane (SV. dāvanaḥ) RV.5.39.2[d]; SV.2.523[d]; N.4.18.

akūpāraḥ salilo mātariçvā RV.10.109.1[b]; AV.5.17.1[b].

akṛkṣata Kāuç.20.16.

akṛkṣāma Kāuç.20.17.

akṛṇutam antarikṣaṁ varīyaḥ RV.6.69.5[c].

akṛṇudhvaṁ svapasyā suhastāḥ RV.4.35.9[b].

akṛṇoḥ sūryatvacam RV.8.91.7[d]; AV.14.1.41[d]; JB.1.221[d]. *See under* akarat sūryavarcasam.

akṛṇvata bhiyasā rohaṇaṁ divaḥ RV.1.52.9[b].

akṛṇvata çravasyāni duṣṭarā RV.10.44.6[b]; AV.20.94.6[b]; N.5.25[b].

akṛtāya karmaṇe svāhā KÇ.2.2.23.

akṛttaruk tvayā yujā vayam RV.10.84.4[c]; AV.4.31.4[c].

akṛtvānyad upayojanāya AB.5.30.6[b].

akṛṣṭapacye açane dhānye yaḥ AV.5.29.7[b].

akṛṣṭā ye ca kṛṣṭajāḥ TA.1.27.6[b].

akoçāḥ koçinīç ca yāḥ KS.16.13[b]. *See under next.*

akoçā yāç ca koçinīḥ MS.2.7.13[b]: 94.11; PrāṇāgU.1[b] (*var. lect.*). *See prec. and* apuṣpā.

aktaṁ rihāṇā viyantu (KS.GG. vyantu) vayaḥ KS.31.11; TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.3; GG.1.8.27; KhG.2.1.26. P: aktaṁ rihāṇāḥ ApÇ.3.6.1. *See* aptubhī, arthaṁ rihāṇā, *and* vyantu vayo.

aktunāhnāṁ vayunāni sādhat RV.2.19.3[d].

aktuṁ na yahvam uṣasaḥ purohitam RV.10.92.2[c].

aktoḥ prabhriyeta MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *See* VS.28.12.

akto gobhiḥ kalaçān ā viveça RV.9.96.22[b].

aktor yuvānaṁ nṛmaṇā adhā patim RV.10.92.14[d].

aktor vyuṣṭāu paritakmyāyāḥ RV.5.30.13[d]. *Cf. next.*

aktor vyuṣṭāu paritakmyāyām RV.6.24.9[d]. *Cf. prec.*

akrata AÇ.1.9.3. *See* maho jyāyo-krata.

akran karma karmakṛtaḥ VS.3.47[a]; TS.1.8.3.1[a]; MS.1.10.2[a]: 142.4; KS.9.4[a]; ÇB.2.5.2.29; TB.1.6.5.5; ApÇ.8.6.25; MÇ.1.7.4.16. P: akran karma KÇ.5.5.13.

akrandad agni (MS.KS. °niḥ) stanayann iva dyāuḥ RV.10.45.4[a]; VS.12.6[a],21[a],33[a]; TS.1.3.14.2[a]; 4.2.1.2[a]; 2.2[a]; MS.2.7.8[a]: 85.8; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.8[a],9[a],10[a]; AB.7.6.4; ÇB.6.7.3.2; 8.1.11; AÇ.3.13.12; ApMB.2.11.24[a] (ApG.6.15.1). Ps: akrandad agniḥ MS.2.7.9: 86.15; 2.7.10: 87.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11,12; KÇ.16.5.14; 6.20; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.7; MÇ.6.1.4; akrandat TS.5.2.1.2; 2.3.

akrandayo nadyo roruvad vanā RV.1.54.1[c].

akrann imaṁ pitaro lokam asmāi VS.12.45[d]; TS.4.2.4.1[d]; MS.2.7.11[d]: 89.4; 3.2.3[c]: 18.3; KS.16.11[d]; ÇB.7.1.1.4; TB.1.2.1.16[d]. *See* asmā etaṁ pitaro.

akrann uṣāso vayunāni pūrvathā RV.1.92.2[c]; SV.2.1106[c].

akravihasta sukṛte paraspā RV.5.62.6[a].

akrātām AÇ.1.9.3. *See* maho jyāyo-krātām.

akrān devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.64.9[c]. *See* krandaṁ devo.

akrān (TA. ākrān) samudraḥ prathame vidharman RV.9.97.40[a]; SV.1.529[a]; 2.603[a]; PB.15.1.1; TA.10.1.15[a]; MahānU.6.1[a]; N.14.6[a]. Ps: akrān samudraḥ Svidh.1.4.20; akrān Svidh.1.6.3.

akrīḍan krīḍan harir attave-dan RV.10.79.6[c].

akrukṣad iti manyate RV.10.146.4[d]; TB.2.5.5.7[d].

akruddhasya yotsyamānasya TA.1.4.2[a].

akruddhaḥ sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9[d]: 128.1.

akrūreṇeva sarpiṣā TB.2.4.7.2[b].

akro na babhriḥ samithe mahīnām RV.3.1.12[a]; N.6.17.

akṣaṅs tān VS.21.60; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2. *Cf.* aghat taṁ, *and* aghastāṁ tān.

akṣakāmā manomuhaḥ AV.2.2.5b.

akṣakṛtyās tripañcāçīḥ AV.19.34.2a, *in Roth and Whitney's edition: see* jāgṛtsyas tripañcāçīḥ. *The true reading perhaps* yāḥ kṛtyāḥ tripañcāçīḥ.

akṣaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

akṣaṇvantaḥ karṇavantaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.10.71.7a; N.1.9a.

akṣaṇvan parivapa PG.2.1.21. *Cf. next, and* çītoṣṇābhir.

akṣaṇvan vapa keçaçmaçruroma parivapa nakhāni ca kuru Kāuç.54.1. *Cf. prec.*

akṣataṁ cāriṣṭaṁ cāstu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.6.

akṣatam ariṣṭam ilāndam SMB.1.8.5c. *Cf. next.*

akṣatam asy ariṣṭam ilānnaṁ gopāyanam ÇG.3.10.2. *Cf. prec.*, akṣitam asi, akṣitir asi, *and* akṣito-si.

akṣadrugdho rājanyaḥ AV.5.18.2a.

akṣan ÇÇ.6.1.15. *Cf.* aghan, *and* aghasan. *Also* aghat, ghasat, ghasan, ghastu, *and* ghasantu.

akṣann amīmadanta hi RV.1.82.2a; AV.18.4.61a; SV.1.415a; VS.3.51a; TS.1.8.5.2a; MS.1.10.3a: 143.12; KS.9.6a; ÇB.2.6.1.38a; TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10; ApÇ.8.16.9; Svidh.1.4.20. Ps: akṣann amīmadanta ÇÇ.3.17.2; KÇ.5.9.21; MÇ.1.1.2.39; 7.6.55; AG.4.7.26; ÇG.1.15.3; akṣan Kāuç.88.27.

akṣann amīmadantātha tvābhiprapadyāmahe (*and* tvopatiṣṭhāmahe) TB.1.6.6.9 (ūhas *of prec.*).

akṣan pitaraḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.2; KÇ.19.3.18.

akṣam avyayaṁ na kilā riṣātha RV.7.33.4b; TB.2.4.3.1b.

akṣayya ÇG.4.2.5; 4.12; YDh.1.242,251. *Cf.* Karmap.1.4.7. Rāmacandra's Paddhati *to* ÇG.4.2.5: adogotrasyāsmatpitur amuṣyāsmiñ chrāddhe yad dattaṁ tad akṣayyam astu. *In* Mahābh.13.23.36 akṣayyam *is the felicitation to a* vāiçya.

akṣayyaḥ padyakṣmiç ca JB.2.73b (*ter*). *Part of* trayaḥ panthānas.

akṣayyam uttiṣṭha MÇ.11.9.2.

akṣayyāt syandate yathā TA.1.2.1b.

akṣayyo-si TB.3.11.1.1.

akṣarapañktiç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

akṣaraṁ paramaṁ prabhum TA.10.11.1d; MahānU.11.1d.

akṣaraṁ brahma saṁmitam TA.10.26.1b; TAA.10.34b; MahānU.15.1b. *See* akṣare *etc.*

akṣarājāya kitavam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.

akṣarād dīptir ucyate TA.1.8.3b.

akṣareṇa prati mima etām RV.10.13.3c. *See next.*

akṣareṇa prati mimīte arkam AV.18.3.40c. *See prec.*

akṣareṇa mimate sapta vāṇīḥ RV.1.164.24d; AV.9.10.2d.

akṣare brahmasaṁmite MG.1.2.2b. *See* akṣaraṁ brahma.

akṣa vīḍo vīḍita vīḍayasva RV.3.53.19c.

akṣasyāham ekaparasya hetor RV.10.34.2c.

akṣāḥ phalavatīṁ dyuvam AV.7.50.9a.

akṣāṇāṁ vagnum avajighram āpaḥ MS.4.14.17b: 245.11. *Uncertain text: see next two.*

akṣāṇāṁ vagnum upajighnamānaḥ TB.3.7.12.3b; TA.2.4.1b. *See prec. and next.*

akṣāṇāṁ gaṇam upalipsamānāḥ AV.6.118.1b. *See prec. two.*

akṣānaho nahyatanota somyāḥ RV.10.53.7a; AB.7.9.6.

akṣān iva çvaghnī ni minoti tāni AV.4.16.5d. *Cf.* kṛtam iva çvaghnī, *and* kṛtaṁ yac chvaghnī.

akṣān yad babhrūn ālebhe AV.7.109.7c.

akṣāsa id aṅkuçino nitodinaḥ RV.10.34.7a.

akṣāso asya vi tiranti kāmam RV.10.34.6c.

akṣitam akṣityāi juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6.14.5.

akṣitam asi mā pitṝṇāṁ (ApMB. māiṣāṁ; HG.BDh. *also*, pitāmahānām, prapitāmahānām) kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṅl loke ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11 4; BDh.2.8.14.12. *Cf. for this and the next three,* akṣatam asy, akṣitir asi, *and* akṣito-si.

akṣitam asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1. *Cf. under prec.*

akṣitam asi māiṣāṁ *etc.*: *see* akṣitam asi mā pitṝṇāṁ *etc.*

akṣitam asy akṣitaṁ me bhūyāḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.12. *Cf. under prec. but two.*

akṣitām upa jīvati AV.18.4.32d.

akṣitāya svāhā Kāuç.122.2.

akṣitās ta upasadaḥ AV.6.142.3a. P: akṣitās te Kāuç.19.27.

akṣitāḥ santu rāçayaḥ AV.6.142.3b.

akṣitiṁ bhūyasīm AV.18.4.27. *Apparently a* pratīka: *the* Anukramaṇī *designates the passage as* yājuṣī gāyatrī, *i. e. a mantra consisting of six syllables.*

akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṅl loka iha ca (AÇ. kṣeṣṭhā asmiṅç ca loke-muṣmiṅç ca) VSK.2.3.8; AÇ.1.13.4; ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. P: akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6. *Cf.* akṣatam asy, akṣitam asi *etc.*, *and* akṣito-si *etc.*

akṣitir nāma te asāu TA.6.7.2c.

akṣitiç ca kṣitiç ca yā AV.11.7.25b; 8.4b,26b.

akṣitiç ca me kūyavāç ca me TS.4.7.4.2. *See* kuyavaṁ.

akṣitotiḥ saned imam RV.1.5.9a; AV.20.69.7a.

akṣito nāmāsi KS.5.5; 8.13.

akṣito-si TB.3.11.1.1.

akṣito-sy akṣityāi tvā KS.5.5; 8.13; LÇ.4.11.21. *For this and the next, cf.* akṣatam asy, akṣitam asi *etc.*, *and* akṣitir asi *etc.*

akṣito-sy akṣityāi tvā mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṅl loke (GB. Vāit. MÇ. loka iha ca) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB.2.1.7; Vāit.3.20; MÇ.1.4.2.12. *Cf. prec.*

akṣiduḥkhotthitasyāiva TA.1.4.1a.

akṣivepaṁ duḥṣvapnyam Kāuç.58.1a.

akṣī iva cakṣuṣā yātam arvāk RV.2.39.5b.

akṣībhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. *See* cakṣurbhyāṁ svāhā.

akṣībhyāṁ te nāsikābhyām RV.10.163.1a; AV.2.33.1a; 20.96.17a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; ÇG.1.21.3; ApMB.1.17.1a (ApG.3.9.10). P: akṣībhyāṁ te Vāit.38.1; Kāuç.27.27; Ṛvidh.4.19.3; BṛhD.8.66. *Cf.* cakṣurbhyāṁ çrotrābhyām.

akṣīyamāṇā svadhayā madanti RV.1.154.4b.

akṣuc ca me-nnaṁ ca me MS.2.11.4: 142.2. *See* annaṁ ca me.

akṣuc cānnaṁ ca MS.3.4.1: 45.5. *See* annaṁ cākṣuc.

akṣudhyā atṛṣyā sta AV.7.60.4c.

akṣum opaçaṁ vitatam AV.9.3.8a.

akṣetravit kṣetravidaṁ hy aprāṭ RV.10.32.7a.

akṣetravid yathā mugdhaḥ RV.5.40.5c.

akṣeṣu kṛtyāṁ yāṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.6b.

akṣāir badhyāsam aprati AV.7.50.1d.

akṣāir mā dīvyaḥ kṛṣim it kṛṣasva RV.10.34.13[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.52.
akṣodayac chavasā kṣāma budhnam RV.4.19.4[a]; TB.2.4.5.2[a].
akṣo na cakryoḥ çūra bṛhan RV.6.24.3[a].
akṣo vaç cakrā samayā vi vāvṛte RV.1.166.9[d].
akṣos tanvo rapaḥ AV.5.4.10[b]. *So the vulgata for* akṣyos *etc.*
akṣṇayoḥ kṣipaṇer iva TA.1.4.2[d].
akṣṇaç cid gātuvittarā RV.8.25.9[a].
akṣṇoç: *see* akṣyoç.
akṣyāmayam udumbarāt GG. 4.7.23[d].
akṣyāv api vyayāmasi AV.1.27.1[d].
akṣyoç (MÇ. akṣṇoç) cakṣuḥ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ. 5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. *See* cakṣur akṣṇoḥ.
akṣyos tanvo rapaḥ AV.5.4.10[b]. *See* akṣos *etc.*
akṣyāu ca te mukhaṁ ca te AV.4.3.3[a].
akṣyāu ni vidhya hṛdayaṁ ni vidhya AV.5.29.4[a]. P: akṣyāu ni vidhya Kāuç.25.24.
akṣyāu nāu madhusaṁkāçe AV.7.36.1[a]. P: akṣyāu nāu Kāuç.79.2.
akṣyāu vṛkasya nir jahi AV.19.50.1[c].
akṣyāu vṛṣaṇyantyāḥ keçāḥ AV.6.9.1[c].
akhidrāḥ prajā abhivipaçya KS.39.3. *See* aghoraḥ *etc., and* achinnapatrāḥ *etc.*
akhkhalīkṛtyā pitaraṁ na putraḥ RV.7.103.3[c].
akhyad devo rocamānā mahobhiḥ RV.4.14.1[b].
agachataṁ kṛpamāṇaṁ parāvati RV.1.119.8[a].
agachata savitur dāçuṣo gṛham RV.1.110.2[d].
agachad u vipratamaḥ sakhīyan RV.3.31.7[a].
agacho rocanaṁ divaḥ RV.8.98.3[b]; 10.170.4[b]; AV.20.62.7[b]; SV.2.377[b].
agadaṁ jānubhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
agan TS.2.6.5.6; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
agan devān ApÇ.13.15.8.
agan devān yajñaḥ TS.3.5.6.3.
agann agniḥ TS.2.6.5.6.
agann agnir yathālokam ApÇ.5.27.1[a].
agann ājiṁ yathā hitam RV.9.32.5[c].
agann indraṁ mahate sāubhagāya RV.9.97.5[d].
agann indra çravo bṛhat RV.3.37.10[a]; AV.20.20.3[a]; 57.6[a].
agan prāṇaḥ svargaṁ lokaṁ jite jayāmy abhayaṁ me-lokatāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7. *Cf.* āgann apāna.
aganma jyotir amṛtā abhūma VS.8.52[b]; ÇB.4.6.9.12. *Cf. next; also* amṛtā abhūma; *and in general* RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.
aganma jyotir avidāma devān RV.8.48.3[b]; KÇ.10.9.7[b]; MÇ.2.5.4.40[b]; ÇirasU.3[b]. *See* adarçma jyotir; *cf. prec., and* avidāma *etc.*
aganma jyotir uttamam (TB.2.4.4.9[d] *in text, and once in commentary,* uttaram) RV.1.50.10[d]; AV.7.53.7[d]; 18.3.64[e]; VS.20.21[d]; 27.10[d]; 35.14[d]; 38.24[d]; TS.4.1.7.4[d]; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5[d]: 149.13; 4.9.27[d]: 140.6; KS.18.16[d]; 38.5[d]; TB.2.4.4.9[d]; 6.6.4[d]; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; JB.2.68 (67)[d]; TA.6.3.2[d]; LÇ.2.12.10[e]; ChU.3.17.7[e].
aganma tamasas pāram asya (KS. *omits* asya) VS.12.73[b]; KS.16.12[b]; ÇB.7.2.2.21. *See* atāriṣma.
aganma bibhrato namaḥ RV.9.67.29[c]; 10.60.1[c]; AV.7.32.1[c].
aganma mahā (KS. maho) namasā yaviṣṭham RV.7.12.1[a]; SV.2.654[a]; MS.2.13.5[a]: 154.1; KS.39.13[a]; AB.5.20.6; KB.26.14; TB.3.11.6.2[a]; PB.15.2.1; ApÇ.16.35.5[a]. P: aganma mahā AÇ.4.15.7; 8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.4.5; 10.11.2; 14.56.1.
aganma yatra pratiranta āyuḥ (MG. prataraṁ na āyuḥ) RV.1.113.16[d]; 8.48.11[d]; AV.14.2.36[d]; MG.2.7.5[d].
aganma vajrinn āçasaḥ RV.8.92.13[c].
aganma viçvavedasam AÇ.2.5.12[a]. *See* āganma *etc.*
aganma vṛtrahantamam SV.1.89[a]. *See* āganma *etc.*
aganma çarma te vayam RV.6.16.38[b]; SV.2.1056[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 163.8; KS.40.14[b]; TB.2.4.4.6[b].
aganma svaḥ VS.2.25; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.7; Vāit.24.5; KÇ.3.8.15. *Cf. next.*
aganma svaḥ svar (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ suvar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.4.14.11. P: aganma svaḥ Kāuç.6.16. *Cf. prec.*
aganmahi manasā saṁ çivena AV.6.53.3[b]; VS.2.24[b]; 8.14[b]; TS.1.4.44.1[b]; MS.1.3.38[b]: 44.8; 4.14.17[b]: 247.4; KS.4.12[b]; PB.1.3.9[b]; ÇB.1.9.3.6[b]; 4.4.3.14[b]; 4.8[b]; ÇÇ.4.11.6[b]; TA.2.4.1[b].
agan sa devaḥ paramaṁ sadhastham AV.14.2.36[c].
agavyūti kṣetram āganma devāḥ RV.6.47.20[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.111.
agastyaḥ khanamānaḥ khanitrāiḥ RV.1.179.6[a].
agastyasya tryāyuṣam ÇG.1.28.9[c]; SMB.1.6.8[c]; MG.1.1.24[c].
agastyasya nadbhyaḥ RV.10.60.6[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.97.
agastyasya brahmaṇā AV.2.32.3[c]; 5.23.10[c].
agastye nāsatyā madantā RV.1.184.5[d].
agastye brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānā RV.1.117.11[c].
agastyo naraṁ nṛṣu praçastaḥ RV.1.180.8[c].
agastyo yat tvā viça ājabhāra RV.7.33.10[d].
agāṅ agnīt TS.2.6.5.6; KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24 (*v.l.* agād).
agūhat tamo vy acakṣayat svaḥ RV.2.24.3[d].
agṛbhīt VSK.30.23,46. *See* agrabhīt.
agṛbhītāḥ paçavaḥ santu sarve TB.2.5.3.3[d]; AÇ.2.10.18[d]; ApÇ.7.16.7[d].
agṛbhīṣata VS.21.60. *Cf.* agrabhīṣata.
agṛhītebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9,10.
agotāṁ nāṣṭrāṁ pāpmānam KS.38.13[c]; ApÇ.16.16.1[c].
agotām anapatyatām AV.4.17.6[b]. *Vulgate with some mss.* anapadyatām.
agor arir ā ciketa RV.8.2.14[b]. *See* nāgo.
agorudhāya gaviṣe RV.8.24.20[a]; AV.20.65.2[a]; AG.1.1.4[a].
agohyaṁ yac chravayanta āitana RV.1.110.3[b].
agohya ka idaṁ no abūbudhat RV.1.161.13[b].
agohyasya yad asastanā gṛhe RV.1.161.11[c]; N.11.16.
agdhād eko-hutād ekaḥ samasanād ekaḥ TS.3.3.8.2[b]. *See* adhvād eko.
agna āgacha rohitava āgacha bharadvājasyāja sahasaḥ sūno vārāvaskandinn uṣaso jāra LÇ.1.4.4. *Cf.* indrāgacha.
agna āgacha rohitābhyāṁ vṛhadbhāno dhūmaketo jātavedo vicarṣaṇa āṅgirasa brāhmaṇāṅgirasa bruvāṇa LÇ.1.4.2.

agna ājyasya vyantu vāujhak (ÇBK. vāuṣal) ÇB.2.2.3.19. *Cf.* agnināјyasya, agnim ājyasya, *and* agnir ājyasya.

agna ājyena vardhayan AV.19.27.5[b].

agna (MS. agnā) ā yāhi vītaye RV.6.16.10[a]; SV.1.1[a]; 2.10[a]; VS.11.46; TS.2.5.7.3,4; 8.1,2; 4.1.4.3[c]; 5.1.5.8 (*bis*); 5.6.1; MS.2.7.4[c]: 79.8; 3.1.6: 8.1; 4.10.2[a]: 145.1; KS.16.4[c]; 19.5; 20.14[a]; 26.1; AB.7.6.2; KB.1.4; GB.1.1.29[a]; PB.11.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,22; 3.3; 6.4.4.9; TB.3.5.2.1[a]; AÇ.1.2.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.1.4.8; 3.5.2; LÇ. (*comm.*) 4.5.19; 6.14; KÇ.25.11.33[a]; ApÇ.17.7.4; 10.7; MÇ.6.1.1; Svidh.2.6.9,10; 3.7.2. P: agna ā yāhi AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.3.11; Karmap.3.1.16.

agna ā yāhy agnibhiḥ RV.8.60.1[a]; AV.20.103.2[a]; SV.2.902[a]; KS.39.15[a]; ÇÇ.14.53.5; Vāit.39.8. P: agna ā yāhi AÇ.4.13.7; Karmap. 3.1.16.

agna āyuḥkārāyuṣmāṅs tvaṁ tejasvān deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3: 96.10. P: agna āyuḥkāra MÇ.7.2.2. *See* agne tejasvin.

agna (MS. agnā) āyūṅṣi pavase RV.9.66.19[a]; SV.2.814[a], 868[a]; ArS.5.1[a]; VS.19.38[a]; 35.16[a]; VSK.8.12.1[a]; 29.5.1[a]; TS.1.3.14.7[a]; 4.29.1[a]; 5.5.2[a]; 6.6.2[a]; MS.1.3.31[a]: 41.1; 1.5.1[a]: 66.8; 1.6.1: 86.11; 1.7.4: 113.2; 3.11.10: 155.10; 4.10.1: 143.8; 4.10.2: 145.7; 4.12.4: 188.7; KS.4.11[a]; 7.16; 9.2; 11.13; 34.2; 38.2; KB.1.4; PB.6.10.1; 9.8.12; ÇB.2.2.3.22[a]; 13.8.4.8; TB.1.4.6.7; 2.6.3.4; TA.2.5.1[a]; AÇ.2.1.20; 3.29; 8.12; KÇ.25.13.35; ApÇ.4.16.2; 5.17.2; 28.10; 6.16.8; 19.1; 22.1; 12.1.2; 14.22.8; 22.27.5; MÇ.1.5.3.17;—3.8.4;—5.1.2.1;—7.2.2;—9.2.5; AG.1.4.4; MG.2.17.7. P: agna āyūṅṣi KS.19.14; ÇÇ.2.2.5; 5.14; LÇ.1.5.11; KÇ.21.4.26; ApÇ.12.15.10; MÇ.5.2.2.14; ÇG.1.27.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.131.

agna āvasathya pariṣadya juṣasva svāhā MÇ.8.5. *Cf. under* agne pariṣadya.

agna ā vaha AÇ.1.3.7. Vikāra *of* agnim (ā vaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Cf.* agnim agna ā vaha.

agna iḍā nama iḍā nama ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo mantrapatibhyo namo vo astu devebhyaḥ. AÇ.8.14.18; AA. (*Introd.*)

agna iḍā sam idhyase RV.3.24.2[a]. P: agna iḍā AÇ.4.13.7.

agna itthetarā giraḥ RV.6.16.16[b]; SV.1.7[b]; 2.55[b]; VS.26.13[b]; MS.4.12.1[b]: 177.2; KS.2.14[b]; AB.3.49.2; ÇB.2.2.3.23[b].

agna inoṣi martāt RV.4.10.7[c].

agna indra varuṇa mitra devāḥ RV.5.46.2[a]; VS.33.48[a].

agna indraç ca dāçuṣe (TB. medinā) AV.7.110.1[a]; TB.2.4.5.7[a]. Ps: agna indraç ca Kāuç.59.20; agna indraḥ Vāit.8.6; Kāuç.15.11. *Cf. next.*

agna (MS. agnā) indraç ca dāçuṣo duroṇe RV.3.25.4[a]; MS.4.12.6[a]: 194.13; AB.2.37.12; KB.14.2; AÇ.5.9.26. Ps: agna indraç ca dāçuṣaḥ MÇ.5.2.7.4; agna indraç ca ÇÇ.7.9.8; BṛhD.4.103. *Cf. prec.*

agna indraç ca medinā: *see* agna indraç ca dāçuṣe.

agna indreṇa vāyunā RV.1.14.10[b]; VS.33.10[b]; AB.3.4.12[b].

agna iṣam ūrjaṁ yajamānāya dhehi KS.38.12[b]. *Cf.* iṣam ūrjam *etc.*

agna udadhe yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛḍa, tasyās te namas, tasyās ta upajīvanto bhūyāsma TS.5.5.9.1. P: agna udadhe yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma ApÇ.17.20.14. *See* yā tā iṣur yuvā *etc.*

agna un mādayā tvam AV.6.130.4[c].

agna etaṁ te brahmacāriṇaṁ pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1.

agna eṣu kṣayeṣv ā RV.5.23.4[c].

agna ojiṣṭham ā bhara RV.5.10.1[a]; SV.1.81[a]; KB.21.3; 24.5. P: agna ojiṣṭham ÇÇ.11.8.1; 11.7.

agnaya ādityaṁ gṛhṇāmy ahne rātrim ApÇ.6.5.6.

agnaya ā vṛçcate˟dadat AV.12.4.34[d].

agnaya indumate˟nu brūhi ÇB.2.2.3.23.

agnaya upāhvayadhvam Vāit.21.17. *Cf.* agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām, *and* agne gṛhapata upa.

agnayaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

agnayaḥ sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmnā rāudreṇānīkena pāta māgnayaḥ pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo˟stu mā mā hiṅsiṣṭa Vāit.18.8. P: agnayaḥ sagarā stha Vāit.18.13. *See next two.*

agnayaḥ sagarāḥ sagarā agnayaḥ sagarāḥ stha sagareṇa nāmnā pāta māgnayaḥ pipṛta māgnayo namo vo astu mā mā hiṅsiṣṭa AÇ.5.3.15. *See prec. and next.*

agnayaḥ sagarāḥ sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmnā rāudreṇānīkena pāta māgnayaḥ pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo˟stu mā mā hiṅsiṣṭa VS.5.34; (*omitting* gopāyata mā) VSK.5.8.5; (*omitting* māgnayo gopāyata *and writing* astu *for* ˟stu) ÇÇ.6.13.1. P: agnayaḥ sagarāḥ KÇ.9.8.24. *See prec. two.*

agnayā ekākṣarāya (*so read*) chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.2; MÇ.7.1.2.

agnaye (*v.l.* agne) MÇ.1.2.1.30.

agnaye aṅsalam TB.3.4.1.17. *See* agnaye pīvanam.

agnaye˟ṅhomuce˟ṣṭākapālaḥ (MS. ˟ṅhomuce puroḍāçam aṣṭākapālaṁ nirvapati) TS.7.5.21.1; 22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.1; KSA.5.18,19; ApÇ.20.23.2. *Cf.* MÇ.9.2.5.

agnaye karmakṛte svāhā TA.6.2.1.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya manthaḥ KS.9.6.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.71; TB.1.3.10.3; AÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.1.1.2.18;—11.9.1; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.7. P: agnaye kavyavāhanāya Vāit.9.8; Kāuç.88.2.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.13 (ApG.8.21.4); ApMB.2.21.9 (ApG.8.22.7).

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1; ĀuçDh.5.43. P: agnaye KÇ.4.1.7. *See* svāhāgnaye kavyavāhanāya.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya sviṣṭakṛte svadhā namaḥ HG.2.11.3; 14.6; 15.10; BDh.2.8.14.7.

agnaye kavyavāhanāyānu brūhi ÇB.2.6.1.30.

agnaye kāṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.

agnaye kāmāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2–8. *Cf.* kāmāya svāhā, *and* agnīṣomābhyāṁ kāmāya.

agnaye kuṭarūn ālabhate VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.

agnaye kṣāmavate svāhā AB.7.6.4.

agnaye gāyatrāya trivṛte rāthaṁtarāyāṣṭakapālaḥ (TS. KSA. rāthaṁtarāya vāsantāyāṣṭākapālaḥ; MS. rāthaṁtarāya vāsantikāya puroḍāçam aṣṭākapālaṁ nirvapati)

VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.7; KSA.5.10. P: agnaye gāyatrāya ApÇ.20.9.2.
agnaye gṛhapataye pāruṣṇān VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.8.
agnaye gṛhapataye rayipataye puṣṭipataye kāmāyānnādyāya svāhā ApÇ.6.13.2. P: agnaye gṛhapataye ApÇ.13.24.8.
agnaye gṛhapataye rayimate puṣṭipataye svāhā VSK.3.2.5; Vāit.7.17; KÇ.4.14.23. *Cf.* agnaye rayimate.
agnaye gṛhapataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; 16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8 (*bis*); ÇB.5.4.3.15; TB.1.7.10.6; AÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.2.10.1; ApÇ.18.17.14; 20.4; MÇ.9.1.5. P: agnaye gṛhapataye KÇ.15.6.23.
agnaye-gnivate svāhā AB.7.6.1.
agnaye ghṛtaṁ bhava MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13: 17.7.
agnaye ca tvā pṛthivyāi connayāmi ApÇ.6.8.1.
agnaye ca prajāpataye ca rātrāu Kāuç.73.2[a].
agnaye janavide svāhā Kāuç.78.10; ApMB.1.4.3 (ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8. *Cf.* agnir janavin.
agnaye jātavedase ṚV.5.5.1[c]; VS.3.2[c].
agnaye jātāya MÇ.1.7.1.44. *Cf. next, and* jātāyānubrūhi.
agnaye jātāyānubrūhi MÇ.5.1.3.2. *Cf. prec.*
agnaye jyotiṣmate svāhā ApÇ.9.9.14.
agnaye tantumate svāhā AB.7.9.6; ÇG.5.4.2.
agnaye tapasvate janadvate pāvakavate svāhā AB.7.8.4; ApÇ.9.9.14.
agnaye tvā TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3; MÇ.1.2.3.18. *Cf.* idam agneḥ.
agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasaṁ gṛhṇāmi VS.8.47; VSK.8.22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasam KÇ.12.5.14.
agnaye tvā juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.1.3.11; 3.3.1; Kāuç.2.15. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.2.3.37.
agnaye tvā tejasvate TS.1.4.29.1 (*bis*); KS.4.11 (*bis*). *See* agnaye tvāyuṣmate.
agnaye tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) Kāuç.56.13; ApMB.2.3.13 (ApG.4.10.12).
agnaye tvā pavamānāya ApÇ.17.9.8. *Cf.* agnaye pa°.
agnaye tvā pāvakāya ApÇ.17.9.8. *Cf.* agnaye pā°.
agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.10; 4.7.7: 102.6; KS.30.6,7. P: agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi MÇ.7.1.1.
agnaye tvā bṛhate nākāya MS.1.1.3: 2.9. *See* agnaye bṛhate.
agnaye tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti), so-mṛtatvam açīya (VSK. açyāt), āyur (MS. mayo) dātra edhi (MS. bhūyāt) mayo mahyaṁ pratigrahītre (ÇÇ. pratigṛhṇate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.7,8; MS.1.9.4: 134.3; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.10.2.28; MÇ.5.2.14.9; —11.1.1. *See* rājā tvā varuṇo, *and* varuṇas tvā nayatu.
agnaye tvāyuṣmate MS.1.3.31: 41.3 (*bis*). *See* agnaye tvā tejasvate.
agnaye tvā rāyasposade (TS. °dāvne) VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.9: 88.10; 4.5.4: 68.15; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.13.
agnaye tvā varcase VS.26.9 (*bis*); 8.38; VSK.8.12.1 (*bis*); ÇB.4.5.4.9 (*bis*).
agnaye tvā vasumate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10; ApÇ.15.10.9.
agnaye tvā vāiçvānarāya VS.14.7; TS.1.4.13.1 (*bis*); 4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (*bis*): 107.9,13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.8; ApÇ.12.16.3. *See* vāiçvānarāya tvā.
agnaye tvā çucaye ApÇ.17.9.8. *Cf.* agnaye çu°.
agnaye tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2.
agnaye dāṣṭy avase ṚV.1.127.4[c].
agnaye devebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ samidhyamānāyānubrūhi TB.1.6.9.1; ApÇ.8.14.17 (*cf.* 8.13.7, *comm.*)
agnaye devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.4.
agnaye dhūṅkṣṇā (KSA. dhūṅkṣā) TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
agnaye namaḥ KSA.11.1,6; MG.2.12.3; GopālU.2.97. *See* namo-gnaye.
agnaye-nīkavate prathamajān ālabhate VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10. P: agnaye-nīkavate ApÇ.20.15.5.
agnaye-nīkavate prātar aṣṭākapālaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.13; KS.9.5.
agnaye-nīkavate rohitāñjir anaḍvān VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
agnaye-nubrūhi ÇB.2.2.3.21,24; 5.2.31; 3.7,12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; 7.22.13; 12.20.16; MÇ.1.3.2.8,14. *Cf.* ApÇ.2.18.3.
agnaye-nnapataye svāhā HG.1.7.18.
agnaye-nnādāya svāhā HG.1.7.18.
agnaye-nnādāyānnapataye svāhā VSK.3.2.5; AB.7.12.5; Vāit.7.19; KÇ.4.14.25.
agnaye pathikṛte svāhā AB.7.8.3.
agnaye pavamānāya ApÇ.5.21.5. *Cf.* agnaye tvā pa°.
agnaye pavamānāyānubrūhi ÇB.2.2.3.22.
agnaye pavitravate svāhā AB.7.9.3.
agnaye pāvakāya ApÇ.5.21.5. *Cf.* agnaye tvā pā°.
agnaye pīvanam VS.30.21. *See* agnaye aṅsalam.
agnaye purahsade (KS. purassade rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2; MÇ.9.1.1. *See* agninetrebhyo, *and* ye devāḥ purahsado.
agnaye puroḍāçasya preṣya MÇ.1.8.5.7. *Cf.* ApÇ.7.22.13.
agnaye puroḍāçasyānubrūhi MÇ.1.8.5.7. *Cf.* ApÇ.7.22.13.
agnaye puroḍāçānām anubrūhi MÇ.2.3.7.10.
agnaye puroḍāçān prasthitān preṣya MÇ.2.3.7.10.
agnaye pṛthivīkṣite svāhā KÇ.4.14.28.
agnaye prajanayitave TB.1.2.1.8[d]; ApÇ.5.1.14[d].
agnaye praṇīyamānāyānubrūhi AB.1.28.1; ApÇ.7.6.4; MÇ.1.7.3.38; —5.1.3.13.
agnaye prahriyamāṇāyānubrūhi ÇB.3.5.2.2; 6.3.9; 9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17; MÇ.1.7.1.45; —5.1.3.3. *Cf.* agnibhyaḥ prahriyamāṇebhyo-nubrūhi, agnibhyāṁ prahriyamāṇābhyām anubrūhi, *and* prahriyamāṇāya.
agnaye preṣya ApÇ.7.22.13; 12.20.16.
agnaye-psumate svāhā AB.7.7.2.
agnaye balimate svāhā TB.3.12.2.7.
agnaye bṛhate nākāya (KS. ApMB. nākāya svāhā) TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApMB.2.6.9 (ApG.5.11.22). *See* agnaye tvā bṛhate.
agnaye brahma ṛbhavas tatakṣuḥ ṚV.10.80.7[a].
agnaye bharatā bṛhat ṚV.3.10.5[b]; SV.1.98[b]; TS.3.2.11.1[b].
agnaye mathyamānāyānubrūhi TS.6.3.5.3; AB.1.16.1; ÇB.3.4.1.22; ApÇ.7.13.1; MÇ.1.7.1.42; —5.1.3.1. P: agnaye mathyamānāya ÇÇ.3.13.16.
agnaye madhumad vacaḥ ṚV.1.78.5[b].

agnaye marutvate svāhā AB.7.9.8.
agnaye yaviṣṭhāya trayo nakulāḥ TS.5.6.15.1 ; KSA.9.5.
agnaye rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2 ; TB.1.7.1.5 ; ApÇ. 18.9.12.
agnaye rayimate paçumate puṣṭipataye svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.1. *Cf.* agnaye gṛhapataye rayimate, *and next.*
agnaye rayimate svāhā TA.6.1.2. *Cf. prec.*
agnaye varuṇāya svāhā AB.7.9.5. *Cf.* svāhāgnaye varuṇāya.
agnaye vasumate somāya rudravata indrāya marutvate varuṇāyādityavate॰nubrūhi MÇ.5.1.10.5.
agnaye vivicaye svāhā AB.7.6.3.
agnaye vītamanyave svāhā KS.37.13,14.
agnaye vītaye svāhā AB.7.6.2.
agnaye vāiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālaḥ VS.29.60 ; TS.7.5.14.1 ; 22.1 ; KS.21.10 ; KSA.5.10,19. *Cf.* vāiçvānaraṁ dvādaçakapālam.
agnaye vāiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālo mṛgākhare yadi nāgachet TS.7.5.21.1 ; KSA.5.18.
agnaye vāiçvānarāya suvargāya lokāya svāhā TA.6.2.1 ; 4.2.
agnaye vāiçvānarāya svāhā VS.11.66 ; TS.4.1.9.1 ; MS.2.7.7 : 82.9 ; KS.16.7 ; AB.7.9.1 ; ÇB.6.6.1.20 ; AÇ.2.4.14 ; KÇ.25.12.10 ; ÇG.5.4.2. *See* svāhāgnaye vāiçvānarāya.
agnaye vāiçvānarāyānubrūhi MÇ.6.2.5.
agnaye vo juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi TS.1.1.5.1 ; TB.3.2.5.4 ; ApÇ.1.19.1.
agnaye vo juṣṭān nirvapāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭān MS.1.1.5 : 3.4. Ps : agnaye vo juṣṭān nirvapāmi MS.4.1.5 : 7.1 ; agnaye vo juṣṭān MS.4.1.5 : 7.4.
agnaye vo juṣṭān prokṣāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭān MS.1.1.6 : 3.10 ; MÇ.1.2.2.2. P : agnaye vo juṣṭān MS.4.1.6 : 7.16.
agnaye vratapataye svāhā AB.7.8.2 ; ApÇ.9.9.14 ; Kāuç. 56.6.
agnaye vratabhṛte svāhā AB.7.8.1.
agnaye çucaye ApÇ.5.21.5. *Cf.* agnaye tvā çu°.
agnaye çucaye svāhā AB.7.7.3 ; ApÇ.9.9.14.
agnaye çulkaṁ harāmi tviṣīmate Kāuç.4.1[b].
agnaye saṁvargāya svāhā AB.7.7.1,4.
agnaye saṁveçapataye svāhā VS.2.20. P: agnaye KÇ.3.7.18.
agnaye sam anamat pṛthivyāi sam anamad, yathāgniḥ pṛthivyā sam anamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1 ; KSA.5.20. P : agnaye sam anamat pṛthivyāi sam anamat TB.3.8.18.5 ; ApÇ. 20.12.8. *See* pṛthivyām agnaye sam anaman, *and cf.* agniç ca pṛthivī.
agnaye samidham āhārṣam (ÇG.GG. ahārṣam) AG.1.21.1[a] ; ÇG.2.10.3[a] ; SMB.1.6.32[a] ; GG.2.10.46 ; PG.2.4.3[a] ; HG.1.7.2[a] ; ApMB.2.6.2[a] (ApG.5.11.22). P : agnaye samidham KhG.2.4.26. *See* agne (agre) samidham.
agnaye samidhyamānāya hotar anubrūhi ÇB.1.3.5.3 ; KÇ.3.1.2.
agnaye samidhyamānāyānubrūhi TS.6.3.7.1 ; MS.1.4.11 : 59.9 ; ÇB.1.3.5.2,3 ; 2.5.2.19 ; 6.1.21 ; 3.7.4.7 ; TB.3.3.7.1 ; KÇ.3.1.1 ; ApÇ.2.12.1 ; MÇ.1.3.1.1 ; N.1.15. P : agnaye samidhyamānāya ÇÇ.1.4.4.
agnaye surabhimate svāhā AB.7.9.7.
agnaye svāhā AV.19.4.1 ; 43.1 ; VS.10.5 ; 22.6,27 ; 39.1 ; TS.1.8.13.3 ; 7.1.12.1 ; 14.1 ; 16.1 ; 17.1 ; 20.1 ; MS.2.6.11 : 70.7 ; 2.6.12 : 71.13 ; 3.12.2 : 160.9 ; 3.12.7 : 162.12 ; 4.4.6 : 57.1 ; KS.15.7 ; 23.2 (*bis*) ; KSA.1.3, 5,7,8,11 ; ÇB.2.3.1.36 ; 5.3.5.8 ; 12.6.1.16 ; 13.1.3.3 ; 14.3.2.5 ; 9.3.8 ; 4.18 ; TB.3.1.4.1 ; 8.6.3 ; 9.3 ; 17.1 (*bis*), 2 ; 12.4.2–6 ; ṢB.5.7 ; AdB.7 ; ÇÇ.2.10.1 ; 6.3.8 ; KÇ.15.5.3 ; 18.5.3 ; 20.2.3 ; MÇ.1.5.3.18 ;—9.1.3 ;—9.1.4 ;—9.2.1 ;—9.2.2 ; ApÇ.9.9.14 ; 18.15.8 ; 20.4.5 ; 5.9 ; 11.3,4,7 ; TAA. 10.67.1 ; MahānU.19.2 ; BṛhU.6.3.8 ; 4.18 ; AG.1.9.7 ; 10.13 ; 4.3.26 ; ÇG.1.17.8 ; 2.14.4 ; Kāuç.4.1 ; 6.11 ; 72.27 ; 81.31 ; 94.14 ; 95.3 ; 119.2 ; 130.2 ; 131.2 ; 135.9 (p. 285) ; GG.1.3.9 ; 8.4,9 ; KhG.1.5.13 ; 2.1.17 ; PG. 1.9.3 ; 12.3 ; HG.1.2.16 ; 7.18 ; 23.8 ; ApG.1.2.6 ; MG. 1.5.4 ; 2.2.18 ; 3.1 ; BDh.3.9.4 ; Svidh.1.8.9,13. *Cf.* agniṁ svāhā.
agnaye svāhā somāya pavitravate varuṇāya dhanvantaraye manasā prājāpatyaṁ brahmaṇe॰gnaye sviṣṭakṛte Svidh. 1.3.7.
agnaye svāhā somāya svāhāgniṣomābhyām indrāgnibhyām indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmaṇe prajāpataye॰gnaye sviṣṭakṛte GDh.26.16 ; Svidh.1.2.5.
agnaye sviṣṭakṛte (namaḥ) MG.2.12.3.
agnaye sviṣṭakṛte॰nubrūhi ÇB.2.2.3.24 ; 5.2.39 ; 3.10,15 ; 3.8.3.34 ; 4.5.2.11 ; 5.2.2.18 ; 3.3.15 ; 4.4.24 ; ApÇ.2.21. 6 ; 7.25.17 ; MÇ.1.3.2.24 ; 8.5.32.
agnaye sviṣṭakṛte preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.34 ; 5.3.3.15 ; ApÇ.7. 25.17 ; MÇ.1.8.5.33.
agnaye sviṣṭakṛte suhutahute sarvaprāyaçcittāhutīnāṁ (HG. suhutahute sarvahuta āhutīnāṁ ; ApMB. suhutahuta āhutīnāṁ) kāmānāṁ samardhayitre sarvān naḥ kāmān samardhaya (*the last four words omitted in* ApMB. HG.) svāhā AG.1.10.23 ; HG.1.3.7 ; ApMB.2.18.31 (ApG.7.20.4).
agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā TB.3.12.2.2–8 ; 4.2–6 ; TAA. 10.67.1 ; MahānU.19.2 ; ÇG.1.17.8 ; 2.14.4 ; Kāuç.5.12 ; GG.1.8.14 ; KhG.2.1.24 ; PG.1.12.3 ; HG.1.7.18 ; 2.8.9 ; MG.2.2.22. *Cf.* agnaye sviṣṭakṛte, *in* GDh.26.16 ; Saṁnyāsu.1 ; Svidh.1.2.5 ; 3.7, *and* agnibhyaḥ sviṣṭa°.
agnaye hiraṇyavate svāhā AB.7.9.4.
agnayo na jaramāṇā anu dyūn RV.2.28.2[d].
agnayo na çuçucānā ṛjīṣiṇaḥ RV.2.34.1[c] ; TB.2.5.5.4[c].
agnayo na svavidyutaḥ RV.5.87.3[d].
agnayo vāyavaç cāiva TA.1.8.4[a].
agnayo vāi trayī vidyā devayānaḥ panthā TA.10.63.1 ; MahānU.22.1.
agnayo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5[g].
agnā agniç : *see* agnāv agniç.
agnā ā : *see* agna ā.
agnā āyūṅṣi : *see* agna āyūṅṣi.
agnā indraç : *see* agna indraç.
agnā u vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.25. *Cf.* agner vasuvane *etc. Both formulas are fragments, the words* devaṁ barhiḥ *or* devo narāçaṅsaḥ *preceding them ; see under these heads, and cf.* ÇB.1.8.2.15.
agnāgne ApÇ.5.28.6.
agnā deveṣu pūrvyaḥ RV.8.27.3[b].
agnāyīṁ somapītaye RV.1.22.12[c] ; N.9.34[c].
agnā yo martyo duvaḥ RV.6.14.1[a] ; MS.4.10.2[a] : 145.14 ;

KS.20.14[a]; KB.1.4. Ps: agnā yo martyaḥ AÇ.10.2.18; agnā yo AÇ.4.13.7.

agnāv (VSK.MS.KS.MÇ. agnā) agniç carati praviṣṭaḥ AV.4.39.9[a]; VS.5.4[a]; VSK.5.1.4[a]; TS.1.3.7.2[a]; MS.1.2.7[a]: 16.10; KS.3.4[a]; ÇB.3.4.1.25[a]; AÇ.8.14.4[a]; ApÇ.7.13.7; MÇ.1.7.1.47; SMB.2.2.12[a]. Ps: agnāv agniḥ Vāit.8.11; KÇ.5.2.6; Kāuç.3.16; GG.4.1.13; agnāu KhG.3.4.22. *See* vyāghro-yam agniç.

agnāv agne ApÇ.5.28.6.

agnāv indra āditye viçveṣu ca deveṣu caritaṁ te brahmacaryam ÇG.2.12.2.

agnāv iva samidhāne havir bhare RV.2.16.1[b].

agnāviṣṇū mahi tad vāṁ mahitvam AV.7.29.1[a]; TS.1.8.22.1[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 165.16; KS.4.16[a]; ÇÇ.2.4.3[a]. P: agnāviṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13; TB.3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.13.4; Vāit.8.1; Kāuç.32.3; 59.19. *Cf.* indrāsomā mahi *etc.*

agnāviṣṇū mahi dhāma priyaṁ vām AV.7.29.2[a]; TS.1.8.22.1[a]; MS.4.10.1[a]: 142.5; 4.11.2: 165.15; KS.4.16[a]; AÇ.2.8.3[a]; 5.19.3; ÇÇ.2.4.3[a]; MÇ.5.1.6.26. P: agnāviṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13.

agnāviṣṇū mā vām ava kramiṣam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.7. *Cf. next,* vi jihāthām, *and* aṅghriṇā.

agnāviṣṇū vi jihāthām MS.1.1.13: 8.6; MÇ.1.3.1.13. *Cf. prec., and see* vi jihāthām.

agnāviṣṇū sajoṣasā TS.4.7.1.1[a]; 5.7.3.2[a]; MS.4.10.1[a]: 142.3; 4.11.2: 165.15; TB.3.11.3.1[a]; AÇ.2.8.3[a]; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.5.1.1.33; —5.1.6.26,31.

agniḥ kaṇvāya sāubhagam RV.1.36.17[b].

agniḥ kravyādaṁ nudasva MG.2.1.7[d].

agniḥ kṣatrabhṛd anibhṛṣṭam ojaḥ TB.2.4.6.12[a].

agniḥ pacan rakṣatu tvā purastāt AV.12.3.24[a]. P: agniḥ pacan Kāuç.61.32. *Cf.* Vāit.28.13.

agniḥ pareṣu (AÇ. pratneṣu) dhāmasu AV.6.36.3[a]; AÇ.8.10.3[a]; ÇÇ.3.5.8[a]; 9.23.12; 10.11.9. *See* agniḥ priyeṣu.

agniḥ pareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3[g]; KS.39.15[g].

agniḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6; N.5.6.

agniḥ paçur āsīt tenāyajanta (KSA. °yajata) sa etaṁ lokam ajayad yasminn agniḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati (TS.KSA. sa te lokas) taṁ jeṣyasi VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.13. P: agniḥ paçur āsīt TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.2; agniḥ paçuḥ KÇ.20.6.8.

agniḥ pātu gṛṇato agniḥ sūrīn RV.10.115.5[c].

agniḥ pāvaka īḍyaḥ RV.3.27.4[b]; TB.3.5.2.3[b]; ÇB.1.4.1.38.

agniḥ pāvako-gniḥ çuciḥ AÇ.2.1.25.

agniḥ pipartv ayasā sajoṣāḥ AV.5.28.5[b].

agniḥ putrasya jyeṣṭhasya AV.12.2.35[c].

agniḥ pūrva ā rabhatām AV.1.7.4[a].

agniḥ pūrvebhir ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.1.2[a]; N.7.16[a].

agniḥ pṛthivyā vaçī AV.6.86.2[b].

agniḥ pṛthur dharmaṇas patir juṣāṇo agniḥ pṛthur dharmaṇas patir ājyasya (VSK. *inserts here* haviṣo) vetu svāhā VS.10.29; VSK.11.8.6; ÇB.5.4.4.22. P: agniḥ pṛthuḥ KÇ.15.7.15; BṛhPDh.9.215.

agniḥ prajāpatiḥ somo rudro-ditir bṛhaspatiḥ sarpā ity etāni prāgdvārāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.

agniḥ prajāṁ bahulāṁ me karotu (MS. kṛṇotu) VS.19.48[a]; MS.3.11.10[a]: 156.18; KS.38.2[a]; TB.2.6.3.5[a]; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1[a]; ApÇ.6.11.5[a].

agniḥ pratnena manmanā (SV.TB. janmanā) RV.8.44.12[a]; SV.2.1061[a]; MS.4.10.1[a]: 142.15; 4.10.5: 154.11; KS.2.14[a]; AB.1.4.3; TB.3.5.6.1[a]; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37; —5.1.4.3. P: agniḥ pratnena ÇÇ.1.8.2.

agniḥ pratneṣu: *see* agniḥ pareṣu.

agniḥ prathamaḥ prāçnātu TB.2.4.8.7[a]; ApÇ.6.30.10[a]; PG.3.1.4[a]. *See* agniḥ prāçnātu.

agniḥ prathamo vasubhir no avyāt TS.2.1.11.2[a]; MS.4.12.2[a]: 180.1; KS.10.12[a]; AÇ.2.11.12[a]; ÇÇ.3.6.2[a]. Ps: agniḥ prathamo vasubhiḥ ApÇ.19.20.4; agniḥ prathamaḥ MÇ.5.1.10.7.

agniḥ pravidvān (KS. °vidvāṅ; MS. *in* Saṁhitā, °vidvaṅ) iha tat kṛṇotu (ApÇ.16.26.6[d], karotu; KS.ApÇ.16.26.12[d], dadhātu) MS.2.7.16[d]: 100.15; KS.39.3[d]; ApÇ.16.26.6[d],12[d].

agniḥ pravidvān iha vo yunaktu AV.5.26.1[b].

agniḥ prastotā TS.3.3.2.1. *See next.*

agniḥ prastotāhaṁ mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. *See prec.*

agniḥ pra stāutu vi mṛdho nudasva AV.13.1.27[d].

agniḥ prāṇān saṁ dadhāti AV.3.31.6[a].

agniḥ prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. °savanāt) pātv asmān AV.6.47.1[a]; TS.3.1.9.1[a]; MS.1.3.36[a]: 42.8; 4.7.7: 102.4; KS.30.6[a],7; KÇ.9.3.21[a]; ApÇ.12.29.13. P: agniḥ prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. °savanāt) MS.4.14.9: 229.10; Vāit.21.7; KÇ.24.4.1; MÇ.2.4.3.29; —7.1.1.

agniḥ prāvan mitrota medhyātithim RV.1.36.17[c].

agniḥ prāçnātu prathamaḥ KS.13.15[a]; MÇ.1.6.4.26[a]; SMB.2.1.15[a]; GG.3.8.23; ApMB.2.10.7[a] (ApG.6.13.16). P: agniḥ prāçnātu KhG.3.3.8. *See* agniḥ prathamaḥ.

agniḥ priyatanor iva AV.5.18.6[b].

agniḥ priyeṣu dhāmasu SV.2.1060[a]; VS.12.117[a]; ÇB.7.3.2.8. *See* agniḥ pareṣu.

agniṁ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.31; 3.7,12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; MÇ.1.3.2.10,15. *Cf.* agniṁ kavyavāhanaṁ yaja, *and* ApÇ.2.18.3.

agniṁ yajadhvaṁ haviṣā tanā girā RV.2.2.1[b].

agniṁ yajñeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.23.22[b]; 39.8[e]; 60.2[d]; 102.10[c]; AV.20.103.3[d]; SV.2.903[d].

agniṁ yanti draviṇaṁ bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.10.3[b]; MS.4.14.3[b]: 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4[b].

agniṁ yanturam apturam RV.3.27.11[a].

agniṁ yamaṁ mātariçvānam āhuḥ RV.1.164.46[d]; AV.9.10.28[d]; N.7.18[d].

agniṁ yaç cakra āsyam AV.10.7.33[c].

agniṁ yā garbhaṁ dadhire virūpāḥ MS.2.13.1[c]: 151.9. *See* agniṁ garbhaṁ, *and* yā agniṁ garbhaṁ.

agniṁ yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.

agniṁ yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) çavasā ghṛtena VS.18.51[a]; VSK.20.3.1[a]; TS.4.7.13.1[a]; 5.4.10.1; MS.2.12.3[a]: 146.5; 3.4.4: 49.16; KS.18.15[a]; 22.1; ÇB.9.4.4.3; MÇ.6.2.6. P: agniṁ yunajmi KS.35.2; KÇ.18.6.16; ApÇ.14.17.1; 17.23.1.

agniṁ rathaṁ na vedyam RV.8.84.1[c]. *See* agne rathaṁ *etc.*

agniṁ rathānāṁ yamam RV.8.103.10[c].

agniṁ rājantaṁ divyena çociṣā RV.3.2.4[d].
agniṁ rājānaṁ cāntareṇa mā saṁcāriṣṭa ApÇ.10.31.7.
agniṁ rāye purumīḍha çrutaṁ naraḥ RV.8.71.14[c]; AV.20.103.1[c]; SV.1.49[c].
agniṁ vaḥ pūrvyaṁ huve RV.8.23.7[a].
agniṁ vaḥ pūrvyaṁ girā RV.8.31.14[a]; TS.1.8.22.3[a]; MS.2.13.7[a]: 156.10; 4.11.2: 164.11; KS.11.12[a]; MÇ.5.1.6.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.75.
agniṁ vayo antarikṣe patantaḥ RV.10.80.5[c].
agniṁ vardhantu no giraḥ RV.3.10.6[a].
agniṁ vasiṣṭho havate purohitaḥ RV.10.150.5[c].
agniṁ vasumantaṁ somaṁ rudravantam indraṁ marutvantaṁ varuṇam ādityavantaṁ yaja MÇ.5.1.10.6.
agniṁ viça īḍate adhvareṣu RV.7.10.5[b].
agniṁ viça īḍate mānuṣīr yāḥ RV.10.80.6[a].
agniṁ viçvamano girā RV.8.23.2[b].
agniṁ viçvā abhi pṛkṣaḥ sacante RV.1.71.7[a].
agniṁ viçvāyuvepasam RV.8.43.25[a].
agniṁ viçveṣām aratiṁ vasūnām RV.1.58.7[c].
agniṁ vṛṇānā vṛṇate kavikratum RV.5.11.4[d].
agniṁ vāiçvānaraṁ yaja MÇ.6.2.5.
agniṁ vāiçvānaraṁ vibhum AV.4.23.4[b]; TS.4.1.5.2[d].
agniṁ vāiçvānaraṁ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.4; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.2; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.4.
agniṁ vo duryaṁ vacaḥ RV.8.74.1[c]; SV.1.87[c]; 2.914[c].
agniṁ vo devam agnibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.3.1[a]; SV.2.569[a]; KS.35.1[a]; AB.5.18.6; KB.26.11; PB.14.8.1; ApÇ.14.17.1[a]. P: agniṁ vo devam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.10.10.2; 14.53.1.
agniṁ vo devayajyayā RV.8.71.12[a].
agniṁ vo vṛdhantam RV.8.102.7[a]; SV.1.21[a]; 2.296[a]; PB.12.12.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.9.
agniṁ vyuṣṭiṣu kṣapaḥ RV.1.44.8[b].
agniṁ çaṁ yoç ca dātave RV.8.71.15[b].
agniṁ çastibhis turvaṇiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.186.3[b].
agniṁ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.45.4[d]. *Cf.* agniḥ çukreṇa.
agniṁ çumbhāmi manmabhiḥ RV.8.44.26[c].
agniṁ çreṣṭhaçociṣam RV.8.19.4[b]. *See* agnim u çre°.
agniṁ sa ṛchatu yo māitasyāi diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See next but one, and* yo māitasyā.
agniṁ sacanta vidyuto na çukrāḥ RV.3.1.14[b].
agniṁ sadiçāṁ devaṁ devatānām ṛchatu yo māitasyāi diço-bhidāsati TB.3.11.5.1. *See under prec. but one.*
agniṁ sadhasthe mahati VS.11.18[c]; TS.4.1.2.3[c]; MS.2.7.2[c]: 75.12; KS.16.2[c]; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
agniṁ sadhasthe sadaneṣu sukratum MS.2.7.16[b]: 101.5; KS.39.3[b].
agniṁ sadhasthe sadaneṣv acyutam MS.2.7.16[b]: 101.3; KS.39.3[b].
agniṁ sadhasthe sadaneṣv adbhutam MS.2.7.16[b]: 101.1; KS.39.3[b].
agniṁ samādhehi MS.1.5.14: 83.20; MÇ.1.6.3.13. *See* agnīn *etc.*
agniṁ samiddhaṁ bhagam ūtaye huve RV.7.44.1[b].
agniṁ samudravāsasam RV.8.102.4[c],5[c],6[c]; SV.1.18[c]; TS.3.1.11.8[c] (*ter*); MS.4.11.2[c] (*ter*): 166.16; 167.2,4; KS.40.14[c] (*ter*).
agniṁ sāmrājyāya MÇ.6.2.5.
agniṁ sudītaye chardiḥ RV.8.71.14[d]; AV.20.103.1[d]. *See* agniḥ su°.
agniṁ sudītiṁ sudṛçaṁ gṛṇantaḥ RV.3.17.4[a]; MS.4.13.5[a]: 205.13; KS.18.21[a]; TB.3.6.9.1[a]; AÇ.9.9.7. P: agniṁ sudītim ÇÇ.5.19.11; MÇ.5.2.8.34.
agniṁ sumnāya dadhire puro janāḥ RV.3.2.5[a]; 10.140.6[b]; SV.2.1171[b]; VS.12.111[b]; TS.4.2.7.3[b]; MS.2.7.14[b]: 96.1; KS.16.14[b]; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
agniṁ sūktebhir vacobhir īmahe (SV.vṛṇīmahe) RV.1.36.1[c]; SV.1.59[c].
agniṁ sūnuṁ sanaçrutam RV.3.11.4[a].
agniṁ sūnuṁ sahaso jātavedasam RV.8.71.11[a]; SV.2.905[a].
agniṁ sūryaṁ candram TB.3.12.7.5[a].
agniṁ somaṁ sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58[e]; MS.3.11.5[e]: 148.5; TB.2.6.14.6[e].
agniṁ somam (āvaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Perhaps to be divided into* agnim (āvaha), *and* somam (āvaha).
agniṁ stuhi dāivavātaṁ devaçravaḥ RV.3.23.3[c].
agniṁ stomena bodhaya RV.5.14.1[a]; VS.22.15[a]; TS.4.1.11.4[a]; MS.4.10.1[a]: 144.2; 4.10.2: 145.7; KS.19.14[a]; 20.14; KB.1.4; ÇB.2.2.3.21[a]; ÇÇ.2.5.13; (14.52.12); ApÇ.5.28.10; MÇ.5.1.2.7; —5.1.3.9. P: agniṁ stomena MS.4.10.3: 151.1; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 6.4.1; 12.10.9.
agniṁ stoṣāṇy ajaraṁ bṛhantam RV.10.88.3[b].
agniṁ sruco adhvareṣu prayatsu VS.27.14[c]; TS.4.1.8.1[c]; MS.2.12.6[b]: 150.3; KS.18.17[b]. *See* agniḥ sruco.
agniṁ svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.5 (*bis*). *Cf.* agnaye svāhā, agnim agnāu svāhā, *and* svāhāgnim.
agniṁ sviṣṭakṛtaṁ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10,15; 5.2.2.18; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.6; MÇ.1.3.2.25.
agniṁ sviṣṭakṛtam (*sc.* yajāmahe) TB.3.5.7.5; 6.12.1; AÇ.1.6.3. *Cf.* agnīvaruṇāu sviṣṭakṛtāu.
agniṁ sviṣṭakṛtam ā huvema KS.2.15[d]; TB.2.4.1.4[d]; ApÇ.9.8.8[d].
agniṁ sve yonāv (VSK.MS.KS. yonā) abhār (ApÇ. yonāu bhariṣyaty) ukhā VS.12.61[b]; VSK.12.4.17[b]; TS.4.2.5.2[b]; MS.2.7.11[b]: 90.12; KS.16.11[b]; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8[b].
agniṁ haviṣā vardhantaḥ RV.10.20.8[c].
agniṁ havyāya voḍhave RV.5.14.3[c]; TS.4.3.13.8[c]; MS.4.10.1[c]: 143.10; KS.19.14[c].
agniṁ havyebhir īḍate RV.8.74.6[b].
agniṁ hitaprayasaḥ çaçvatīṣv ā RV.8.60.17[c].
agniṁ hinvantu no dhiyaḥ RV.10.156.1[a]; SV.2.877[a]. Ps: agniṁ hinvantu naḥ AÇ.4.13.7; agniṁ hinvantu ÇÇ.6.4.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.61.
agniṁ huvema paramāt sadhasthāt TA.10.2.1[b]. *See* ukthāir havāmahe, *and* ugraṁ huvema.
agniṁ hṛdayena VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
agniṁ hṛdayyaṁ çokam AV.6.18.1[c].
agniṁ hotāraṁ vidathāya jījanan RV.10.11.3[d]; AV.18.1.20[d].
agniṁ hotāram ajaraṁ rathaspṛtam Kāuç.6.11[b].
agniṁ hotāram adha dhīr ajāyata RV.10.11.4[d]; AV.18.1.21[d].
agniṁ hotāram antarā vivṛttāḥ AÇ.1.3.24[b]. *See* hotāram agnim antarā.

agniṁ hotāram iha (MS.MÇ. upa) taṁ huve TS.1.5.10.3[a]; 6.8.3; MS.1.4.1[a]: 47.4; 1.4.5: 52.17; ApÇ.4.4.5; MÇ.1.4.1.13. *See* agnir hotopa.
agniṁ hotāram īḍate RV.6.14.2[c].
agniṁ hotāram īḍate namobhiḥ RV.5.1.7[b].
agniṁ hotāram īḍate vasudhitim RV.1.128.8[a].
agniṁ hotāram upa *etc.*: *see* agniṁ hotāram iha.
agniṁ hotāraṁ paribhūtamaṁ (SV. paribhūtaraṁ) matim RV.10.91.8[b]; SV.2.334[b]; KS.39.13[b]; TB.3.11.6.3[b]; ApÇ.16.35.5[b].
agniṁ hotāraṁ pra vṛṇe miyedhe RV.3.19.1[a].
agniṁ hotāraṁ manuṣaḥ svadhvaram RV.6.15.4[b].
agniṁ hotāraṁ manye dāsvantam RV.1.127.1[a]; AV.20.67.3[a]; SV.1.465[a]; 2.1163[a]; VS.15.47[a]; TS.4.4.4.8[a]; MS.2.13.8[a]: 158.2; KS.26.11[a]; 39.15[a]; AÇ.8.1.2; ÇÇ.18.23.9,(10). Ps: agniṁ hotāraṁ manye KS.20.14; Vāit.29.8; MÇ.6.2.2; agniṁ hotāram ÇÇ.10.7.7; KÇ.17.12.16; Svidh.2.3.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.4.
agniṁ hotrāt (*mss.* hotrān) svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.6.
agniṁ hotrāyā vaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.5.
agniṁ kavyavāhanaṁ yaja ÇB.2.6.1.31. *Cf.* agniṁ yaja.
agniṁ kavyavāhanam āvaha MÇ.5.1.4.14.
agniṁ kulāyam abhisaṁviçantīḥ (ApÇ. °vasānāḥ) MS.4.2.10[c]: 32.15; ApÇ.7.17.1[c]. *Cf.* agniṁ gṛhapatim abhi°.
agniṁ kṛte svadhvare RV.5.17.1[c].
agniṁ kravyādam akṛṇvan guhānāḥ SMB.1.1.4[a]. *Cf.* GG.2.1.10.
agniṁ kṣāitrāya sādhase RV.8.71.12[d].
agniṁ khananta (TS. khaniṣyanta) upasthe asyāḥ VS.11.21[d]; TS.4.1.2.4[d]; MS.2.7.2[d]: 75.18; KS.16.2[d]; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
agniṁ khātvī na ā bhara TS.4.1.1.4[d]. *Cf.* VS.1.11; MS.2.7.1: 74.17.
agniṁ gacha svar yajamānāya vinda VSK.1.10.5[d]; KÇ.2.8.14[d].
agniṁ garbhaṁ dadhire virūpāḥ TS.5.6.1.1[c]. *See* agniṁ yā garbhaṁ, *and* yā agniṁ garbhaṁ.
agniṁ gīrbhir namobhir ā kṛṇudhvam RV.10.6.5[b].
agniṁ gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.11.6[c]; 10.141.3[b]; RVKh.10.187.1[b]; AV.3.20.4[b]; AÇ.2.18.3[b]; N.14.32[c]. *See* agniṁ anvā.
agniṁ gṛhapatiṁ gārhapatyāt MÇ.7.2.2.
agniṁ gṛhapatim abhisaṁvasānāḥ TB.3.7.4.4[b],5[b]; ApÇ.4.1.10[b] (*bis*). P: agniṁ gṛhapatim ApÇ.3.9.1. *Cf.* agniṁ kulāyam.
agniṁ gṛhapatiṁ pṛthak VS.28.34[b]; TB.2.6.17.7[b].
agniṁ gṛhṇāmi surathaṁ yo mayobhūḥ TB.3.7.4.3[a]; ApÇ.4.1.8[a].
agniṁ gharmaṁ surucaṁ yāmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.1[b]; AB.1.21.14.
agniṁ ghṛtena vāvṛdhuḥ RV.5.14.6[a].
agniṁ ghṛtena haviṣā saparyan TB.2.6.16.2[b].
agnicoranipāteṣu RVKh.10.127.9[c].
agniṁ ca viçvasaṁbhuvam (KS. °çaṁbhuvam) RV.1.23.20[c]; 10.9.6[c]; AV.1.6.2[c]; KS.2.14[c]; TB.2.5.8.6[c]; ApÇ.8.8.7[c].
agniṁ ca havyavāhanam RV.2.41.19[c].

agnijā asi prajāpate retaḥ TA.4.2.4; 5.2.10; ApÇ.15.2.1.
agnijihvā asaṅçcata TA.1.5.1[d].
agnijihvā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.1.44.14[b]; 7.66.10[b].
agnijihvā dhūmaçikhā AV.11.9.19[c].
agnijihvā manavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.89.7[c]; VS.25.20[c]; KS.35.1[c]; ApÇ.14.16.1[c].
agnijihvebhyas (MS. agnihvarebhyas) tvartāyubhya (MS. tvā ṛtāyubhyā) indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇarājabhyo vātāpibhyaḥ parjanyātmabhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16. P: agnijihvebhyas tvartāyubhyaḥ TS.3.5.9.2. *See next.*
agnijihvebhyas tvartāyubhyo vātāpibhyaḥ parjanyātmabhya indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇarājabhyaḥ KS.29.5. *See prec.*
agnijyotiṣaṁ tvā vāyumatīṁ prāṇavatīṁ svargyāṁ svargāyopadadhāmi bhāsvatīm VSK.3.2.1; Vāit.7.9; KÇ.4.14.13.
agniṁ jyotir nicāyya TS.4.1.1.1[c]; MS.2.7.1[c] (*bis*): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11[c]; 16.1[c]. *Cf.* agner jyotir.
agnitapo yathāsatha RV.5.61.4[c].
agnitaptebhir yuvam açmahanmabhiḥ RV.7.104.5[b]; AV.8.4.5[b].
agnidagdhās tu ye jīvāḥ MÇ.11.9.2[a].
agnidūto araṁkṛtaḥ RV.10.14.13[d]; AV.2.12.7[d]; 18.2.1[d]; TA.6.5.1[d].
agnidhaṁ vā dhṛtadakṣaṁ damūnasam RV.10.41.3[b].
agninartaṣāṭ KS.39.11. *See* agninā viçvāṣāṭ.
agninā agniḥ saṁvadatām TA.4.34.1[f]. *Cf.* agne agninā.
agnināgniḥ saṁsṛjyate Kāuç.108.2[a].
agninā agniḥ sam idhyate RV.1.12.6[a]; SV.2.194[a]; TS.1.4.46.3[a]; 3.5.11.5[a]; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2[a]: 145.5; KS.15.12[a]; 20.14; 34.19[a]; AB.1.16.28[a]; 7.6.1; KB.1.4; 8.1; PB.12.2.1; TB.2.7.12.3[a]; ÇB.12.4.3.5[a]; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1; 13.17; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.15. P: agninā agniḥ MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.3: 148.13. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.145.
agnināgne ApÇ.5.28.6.
agnināgne brahmaṇā, ānaçe vyānaçe sarvam āyur vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24. P: agnināgne brahmaṇā ApÇ.5.12.1. *Probably metrical: see the separate* pādas.
agnināۡjyasya vyantu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. *See under* agna ājyasya.
agninā tapo-nv abhavat TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.10.
agninā turvaçaṁ yaduṁ parāvataḥ RV.1.36.18[a].
agninā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
agninā devena devatayā gāyatreṇa chandasāgneḥ çirā upadadhāmi MS.2.18.11: 115.9. *Cf. under* gāyatreṇa chandasāgninā.
agninā devena pṛtanā jayāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.4.14.10; 13.18.8. *Cf.* indrena devena, viçvebhir devebhiḥ, *and* sarvebhir devebhiḥ.
agninā devena pṛthivīlokena lokānām ṛgvedena vedānāṁ tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.
agninā yajñaç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
agninā rayim açnavat RV.1.1.3[a]; TS.3.1.11.1[a]; 4.3.13.5[a]; MS.4.10.4[a]: 152.9; 4.4.16: 242.8; ÇB.11.4.3.19[a]; AÇ.2.1.27; KÇ.5.12.19[a]; MÇ.5.1.3.18. P: agninā rayim ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8; ÇG.1.20.5.

agninā viprcā vayam ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
agninā viçvāṣāṭ TS.4.4.8.1; ApÇ.17.6.2. *See* agninartaṣāṭ.
agninā havyā svaditāni vakṣat VS.29.10^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 185.1; KSA.6.2^d.
agninetrebhyo devebhyaḥ puraḥsadbhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5. P: agninetrebhyaḥ KÇ.15.1.20. *See* agnaye puraḥsade, *and* ye devāḥ puraḥsado.
agninendreṇa varuṇena viṣṇunā RV.8.35.1^a. Ps: agni- nendrena AÇ.9.11.14; agninā Rvidh.2.32.2. *Cf.* BṛhD. 6.77.
agninendreṇa somena sarasvatyā viṣṇunā devatābhiḥ, yājyānuvākyābhyām upa te huve savāham (KSA. huve 'sā aham) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
agniṁ taṁ vo duvasyata RV.3.13.3^c.
agniṁ taṁ gīrbhir hinuhi sva ā dame RV.1.143.4^c.
agniṁ taṁ manye yo vasuḥ RV.5.6.1^a; SV.1.425^a; 2.1087^a; VS.15.41^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.17; KS.39.14^a; KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.8; AÇ.7.8.1. Ps: agniṁ taṁ manye AÇ.2. 19.35; 4.13.7; 10.10.2; ÇÇ.3.17.5; 6.4.13; 10.6.2; (16. 7.13); LÇ.10.9.9; agniṁ tam KÇ.17.12.14.
(oṁ) agniṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* agnis tṛpyatu.
agniṁ te vasuvantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyavaḥ prācyā di- ço 'bhidāsān AV.19.18.1.
agniṁ toke tanaye çaçvad īmahe RV.8.71.13^c.
agniṁ tvāhur vāiçvānaram GB.1.2.21^a; Vāit.6.7^a.
agniṁ dadhāmi manasā çivena ÇG.3.4.2^a. *Cf.* agniṁ pra ṇayāmi.
agniṁ dūtaṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.1.12.1^a; AV.20.101.1^a; SV.1. 3^a; 2.140^a; TS.2.5.8.5 (*bis*); 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.3; KS.20.14^a; AB.4.31.4; KB.1.4; 22.2; GB.1.2.23^a; PB. 11.7.3^a; ṢB.5.1.7; AdB.1.7; ÇB.1.4.1.34; 3.8; TB.3.5. 2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.9; 6.4.1; 10.3.2; Vāit.39.8; 40. 2; (LÇ.4.7.1; 5.19); ApÇ.17.7.4. P: agniṁ dūtam AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; ÇÇ.14.52.2; AG.1.11.2; BṛhPDh.9. 58,316; Karmap.3.1.16. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.145. *Cf.* agne dūtaṁ vareṇyam, *and* adyā dūtaṁ.
agniṁ dūtaṁ puro dadhe RV.8.44.3^a; VS.22.17^a; KS.2. 15^a; 19.14; Rvidh.2.25.5.
agniṁ dūtaṁ prati yad abravītana RV.1.161.3^a.
agniṁ devā ajanayann ajuryam RV.10.88.13^b.
agniṁ devā vāçīmantam RV.10.20.6^c.
agniṁ devāso agriyam RV.6.16.48^a.
agniṁ devāso mānuṣīṣu vikṣu RV.2.4.3^a.
agniṁ deveddham abhy arcase girā RV.10.64.3^b.
agniṁ dvitīyaṁ trivṛtaṁ ca (TA. tṛtīyaṁ ca) haṅsam AV. 10.8.17^d; TA.2.15.1^d.
agniṁ dveṣo yotavāi no gṛṇīmasi RV.8.71.15^a.
agniṁ dhībhir namasyata SV.2.866^d. *See* agniṁ dhībhiḥ saparyata.
agniṁ dhībhir manīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.43.19^a.
agniṁ dhībhir havāmahe KS.21.13^b.
agniṁ dhībhiḥ saparyata RV.5.25.4^d; 8.103.3^d. *Cf.* agniṁ dhībhir namasyata.
agniṁ dhīṣu prathamam agnim arvati RV.8.71.12^c.
agniṁ nakṣanta (SV. nakṣantu) no giraḥ RV.8.103.1^d; SV.1.47^d; 2.865^d.
agniṁ na nagna upa sīdad ūdhaḥ RV.10.61.9^b.
agniṁ na mā mathitaṁ saṁ didīpaḥ RV.8.48.6^a. P: agniṁ na mā mathitam ÇÇ.14.53.6.
agniṁ naras triṣadhasthe sam īdhire (SV.TS. indhate) RV. 5.11.2^b; SV.2.259^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; KS.39.14^b.
agniṁ naro janayatā suçevam RV.3.29.5^d.
agniṁ naro dīdhitibhir araṇyoḥ RV.7.1.1^a; SV.1.72^a; 2. 723^a; KS.34.19^a; 39.15^a; AB.5.5.16; KB.22.7; 25.11; AA.1.1.2.1^a; AÇ.8.12.2,26; ÇÇ.17.8.2; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.1.5.3.2; — 6.2.2^a; N.5.10^a. Ps: agniṁ naro dīdhi- tibhiḥ VHDh.5.130; agniṁ naraḥ AÇ.8.7.1; 8.4; 10.2. 18; ÇÇ.10.5.2; 12.8; 13.20; 11.15.2; 14.54.5; LÇ.4.10. 2; Rvidh.2.25.1; 31.6; Svidh.3.7.9; VHDh.5.407.
agniṁ naro yāmani bādhitāsaḥ RV.10.80.5^b.
agniṁ naro vi bharante gṛhe-gṛhe RV.5.11.4^b.
agnipataye 'gnaye me mṛḍa ApÇ.6.1.8.
agnipataye 'gnaye me viddhi ApÇ.6.1.8.
agnipītasya (soma deva te matividaḥ) ApÇ.13.14.14. Vikāra *of* indrapītasya, *or* narāçaṅsapītasya ApÇ.12.24. 7 ff. *Cf.* TS.3.2.5.2.
agnibhyaḥ MS.3.1.10: 13.5. *Doubtful* mantra; *cf.* TS.5. 1.8.2.
agnibhyaḥ prahriyamāṇebhyo 'nubrūhi ÇB.7.3.2.5. *Cf.* agnaye pra°, *and* agnibhyāṁ pra°.
agnibhyaḥ sviṣṭakṛdbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.20.8.8. *Cf.* agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā.
agnibhyāṁ prahriyamāṇābhyām anubrūhi KÇ.5.4.7. *Cf.* agnaye pra°, *and* agnibhyaḥ pra°.
agnibhrājaso vidyuto gabhastyoḥ RV.5.54.11^c.
agnim agna ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.3.3; 12.7; TB.3.5.3.2; ÇB.1.4.2.16; ÇÇ.1.5.2. *Cf.* agnim ā vaha, *and* agna ā vaha.
agnim-agniṁ vaḥ samidhā duvasyata RV.6.15.6^a.
agnim-agniṁ vo adhrigum RV.8.60.17^a; ÇÇ.14.55.1.
agnim-agniṁ havīmabhiḥ RV.1.12.2^a; AV.20.101.2^a; SV. 2.141^a; TS.4.3.13.8^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 143.11; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1. P: agnim-agnim MS.4.10.5: 155.8.
agnim-agnim MÇ.5.1.2.6.
agnim agnīt tris-triḥ (MÇ. agnīt triḥ) saṁmṛḍḍhi TB.3.3. 7.3; MÇ.2.2.1.32. *Cf. for this and the next two* agnīt paridhīṅç, *and* agnīd apas.
agnim agnīt sakṛt-sakṛt saṁmṛḍḍhi TB.3.3.8.11. *Cf. prec.*
agnim agnīt saṁmṛḍḍhi ÇB.1.4.4.13; 2.5.2.19,41; 6.1.44; KÇ.3.1.12; 5.1. *Cf. prec. but one.*
agnim agne ApÇ.5.28.6.
agnim agnāu svāhā ApÇ.6.1.8; MÇ.1.6.1.4; ApMB.2.15. 14. *Cf.* agnaye svāhā, *and* agniṁ svāhā.
agnim achā devayatāṁ manāṅsi RV.5.1.4^a.
agnim atirugbhyām (MS. atī°) VS.25.3; MS.3.14.3: 178.10.
agnim atyaṁ na marjayanta naraḥ RV.7.3.5^b.
agnim adya hotāram avṛṇītāyaṁ yajamānaḥ pacan paktīḥ pacan puroḍāçaṁ gṛhṇann agnayā ājyaṁ gṛhṇan somā- yājyaṁ badhnann indrāgnibhyāṁ chāgam MS.4.13.9: 211.5. P: agnim adya MÇ.5.2.8.44. *Cf.* sīsena agnim adya.
agnim . . . puroḍāçaṁ badhnann indrāgnibhyāṁ chāgam TB.3.6.15.1. P: agnim adya hotāram avṛṇīta ApÇ.7. 27.7.

agnim . . . (VSK. pañktīḥ) . . . puroḍāçaṁ (VSK. purolāçān) badhnann indrāya chāgam VS.28.23; VSK.30.2.23.

agnim . . . (VSK. pañktīḥ) . . . puroḍāçaṁ (VSK. purolāçān) badhnann indrāya vayodhase chāgam VS.28.46; VSK.30.4.46.

agnim . . . puroḍāçān (VSK. purolāçān) badhnann açvibhyāṁ chāgaṁ sarasvatyāi meṣam indrāya ṛṣabhaṁ sunvann açvibhyāṁ sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe surāsomān VS.21.59; VSK.23.58. P: agnim adya KÇ.12.6.30; 19.7.11. *Cf.* sīsena agnim adya.

agnim . . . puroḍāçān badhnan bṛhaspataye chāgam KS.19.13.

agnim adya hotāram (*commentary continues* avṛṇītām imāu yajamānāu pacantāu paktīḥ pacantāu purolāçaṁ badhnantāv agnīṣomābhyāṁ chāgam [dviyajamānake]; *and* avṛṇateme yajamānāḥ pacantaḥ paktīḥ pacantaḥ purolāçaṁ badhnanto-gnīṣomābhyāṁ chāgam [bahuyajamānake]. *The version of the formula* [*comm.* sūktavākaprāiṣa: *cf.* AÇ.3.6.16] *in the singular does not seem to be mentioned*). ÇÇ.5.20.5. *Cf. the prec. six.*

agnim antar bhariṣyantī VS.11.31^{c}; TS.4.1.3.2^{c}; KS.16.3^{c}; ÇB.6.4.1.11. *See* agniṁ bhariṣyantī.

agnim antaç chādayasi AV.9.3.14^{a}.

agnim annādam annādyāyādadhe VS.3.5^{c}. *See under* annādam agnim.

agnim anvā rabhāmahe SV.1.91^{b}; VS.9.26^{b}; TS.1.7.10.3^{b}; MS.1.11.4^{b}: 164.12; KS.14.2^{b}; ÇB.5.2.2.8^{b}; ApÇ.24.12.7^{a}. *See* agniṁ gīrbhir havāmahe.

agnim açvatthād adhi havyavāham TB.1.2.1.16^{c}; Vāit.5.7^{c}; ApÇ.5.8.5^{c}.

agnim astoṣy ṛgmiyam RV.8.39.1^{a}.

agnim āgnīdhrāt ApÇ.11.19.8. *Cf.* agnir agnīd, agnir āgnīdhrāt *and following, and* agner āgnīdhram.

agnim ājyasya vetu vāuṣhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. *See under* agna ājyasya.

agnim āpo bibhraty agnir açmasu AV.12.1.19^{b}.

agnim ā vaha KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3; 5.11.4. P: agnim AÇ.1.3.8. *Cf.* agnim agna ā vaha.

agnim ichadhvaṁ bhāratāḥ TA.1.27.2^{b}.

agnim icha rucā tvam VS.11.19^{b}; TS.4.1.2.3^{b}; MS.2.7.2^{b}: 75.13; KS.16.2^{b}; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11.

agnim itthā tirohitam RV.3.9.5^{b}.

agnim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.24^{c}; TB.2.6.17.1^{d}.

agnim indraṁ vṛtrahaṇā huve-ham (MS. °haṇaṁ huvema) AV.7.110.2^{d}; MS.4.12.6^{d}: 194.12. *See* agnī indrā.

agnim indraṁ bṛhaspatim PG.3.4.8^{a}.

agnim indhāno manasā RV.8.102.22^{a}; SV.1.19^{a}.

agnim indhīta martyaḥ SV.1.82^{b}. *Cf.* agnim īḍīta.

agnim indhe vivasvabhiḥ SV.1.19^{c}. *See* agnim īdhe.

agnim iva jātam abhi saṁdhamāmi AV.8.2.4^{b}.

agnim īḍā yajadhyāi RV.8.39.1^{b}.

agnim īḍiṣva yanturam RV.8.19.2^{b}; SV.2.1038^{b}.

agnim īḍiṣvāvase (Vāit. īl°) RV.8.71.14^{a}; AV.20.103.1^{a}; SV.1.49^{a}; Vāit.39.8; 40.2.

agnim īḍīta martyaḥ RV.5.21.4^{b}. *Cf.* agnim indhīta.

agnim īḍītādhvare haviṣmān RV.6.16.46^{b}.

agnim īḍe kavikratum RV.3.27.12^{c}.

agnim īḍenyaṁ kavim RV.5.14.5^{a}.

agnim īḍe (ÇÇ.ÇG. īle) purohitam RV.1.1.1^{a}; ArS.3.4^{a}; TS.4.3.13.3^{a}; MS.4.10.5^{a}: 155.1; KS.2.14^{a}; GB.1.1.29^{a}; AÇ.2.1.26; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.52.1; AG.3.5.6; ÇG.4.5.7; N.7.15^{a}. P: agnim īḍe AÇ.4.13.7; LÇ.4.10.5; MÇ.5.1.4.7; VHDh.5.429; 7.64; 8.250; Karmap.3.1.16. *Cf.* Ṛvidh.1.13.5; 16.1; 2.31.6; BDh.4.6.1.

agnim īḍe (VSK. īle) pūrvacittiṁ (TS. pūrvacittāu) namobhiḥ VS.13.43^{b}; VSK.14.4.6^{b}; TS.4.2.10.2^{b}; MS.2.7.17^{b}: 102.4; KS.16.17^{b}; ÇB.7.5.2.19.

agnim īḍe bhujāṁ yaviṣṭham RV.10.20.2^{a}.

agnim īḍe vyuṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.4^{d}.

agnim īḍe sa u çravat RV.8.43.24^{c}; 44.6^{c}; SV.2.893^{c}.

agnim īdhe vivasvabhiḥ RV.8.102.22^{c}. *See* agnim indhe.

agnim īle: *see* agnim īḍe.

agnim ukthāni vāvṛdhuḥ RV.2.8.5^{b}.

agnim ukthāir ṛṣayo vi hvayante RV.10.80.5^{a}.

agnimukhān somavato ye ca viçve TS.7.3.11.3^{d}; KSA.3.1^{d}.

agnim u çreṣṭhaçociṣam SV.2.764^{b}. *See* agniṁ çre°, *and cf.* agniṁ pāvakaçociṣam.

agnim uṣasam açvinā dadhikrām RV.3.20.1^{a}; BṛhD.4.102.

agnim uṣāṁ na jarate haviṣmān RV.1.181.9^{b}.

agnim ṛtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.1^{c}.

agniṁ pade parame tasthivāṅsam RV.1.72.4^{d}.

agniṁ paristṛṇīhi Vāit.2.7.

agniṁ pādaṁ brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^{d}.

agniṁ pāvakaçociṣam RV.8.44.13^{b}; SV.2.1062^{b}. *Cf.* agniṁ çreṣṭhaçociṣam, *and* agnim u çreṣṭha°.

agniṁ purā tanayitnor acittāt RV.4.3.1^{c}; SV.1.69^{c}; TS.1.3.14.1^{c}; MS.4.11.4^{c}: 172.12; KS.7.16^{c}.

agniṁ purīṣyam aṅgirasvad achemaḥ VS.11.16; TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.13; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.3.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.2.6. P: agniṁ purīṣyam KÇ.16.2.11. *Cf.* agneḥ purīṣam *etc.*

agniṁ purīṣyam aṅgirasvad achehi ApÇ.16.2.5. *Cf.* pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ *etc.*

agniṁ purīṣyam aṅgirasvad ābhara MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.11; MÇ.6.1.1. *Cf.* pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ *etc.*

agniṁ purīṣyam aṅgirasvad bharāmaḥ VS.11.47; TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.4: 79.9; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.4.4.14; ApÇ.16.3.13. P: agniṁ purīṣyam KÇ.16.3.13.

agniṁ purīṣyam aṅgirasvad bhariṣyāmaḥ VS.11.16; TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.2: 75.9; 3.1.3: 4.15; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.3.4; ApÇ.16.2.7; MÇ.6.1.1. P: agniṁ purīṣyam KÇ.16.2.13.

agniṁ pūrvasya çevasya RV.10.20.7^{b}.

agniṁ pṛthivyām amṛtasya jityāi (AÇ. yonāu) AÇ.2.2.4^{b}; ÇÇ.2.6.7^{b}; ApÇ.6.1.8^{b}; MÇ.1.6.1.4^{b}; ApMB.2.15.14^{b}.

agniṁ pra ṇayāmi manasā çivena ÇG.1.7.9^{a}. *Cf.* agniṁ dadhāmi.

agniṁ pratyakṣadāivatam RVKh.10.142.6^{b}.

agniṁ prayaty adhvare RV.5.28.6^{b}; 8.71.12^{b}; TB.3.5.2.3^{b}; ÇB.1.4.1.39^{b}.

agniṁ brūmo vanaspatīn AV.11.6.1^{a}; Kāuç.9.2,4.

agniṁ bharantam (MS.KS. bharantā) asmayum VS.11.

13^{c}; TS.4.1.2.1^{c}; MS.2.7.2^{c}: 75.4 (*mss.* asmayuḥ; Padap. asmayur); KS.16.1^{c}; ÇB.6.3.2.3.

agniṁ bhariṣyad aparāvapiṣṭham TS.4.1.3.1^{b}.

agniṁ bhariṣyantī antaḥ MS.2.7.3^{c}: 77.2; KS.16.3. *See* agnim antar.

agniṁ bhrātaraṁ sadam it sakhāyam RV.10.7.3^{b}.

agniṁ manuṣo nahuṣo vi jātaḥ RV.10.80.6^{b}.

agniṁ manuṣyā ṛṣayaḥ sam īdhire RV.10.150.4^{b}.

agniṁ manthanti vedhasaḥ RV.6.15.17^{b}.

agniṁ manthāma pūrvathā RV.3.29.1^{d}.

agniṁ mandraṁ purupriyam RV.8.43.31^{a}.

agniṁ manye pitaram agnim āpim RV.10.7.3^{a}; AB.4.7.5; KB.25.10. P: agniṁ manye pitaram ÇÇ.11.13.5; 14.51.7.

agniṁ martāsa indhate AV.12.1.20^{c}.

agniṁ mahām avocāma suvṛktim RV.10.80.7^{b}.

agniṁ maho dhanasātāv ahaṁ huve RV.10.150.4^{c}.

agniṁ mitraṁ varuṇaṁ sātaye bhagam RV.10.63.9^{c}; TS.2.1.11.1^{c}; TB.2.7.13.3^{c}.

agniṁ mitraṁ na kṣitiṣu praçaṅsyam RV.2.2.3^{d}.

agniṁ mitraṁ na darçatam RV.1.38.13^{c}.

agniṁ mitraṁ na samidhāna ṛñjate RV.1.143.7^{b}; TB.1.2.1.12^{b}; ApÇ.5.6.3^{b}.

agniṁ mūrdhānaṁ divo apratiṣkutam RV.3.2.14^{c}.

agnir-agniḥ MÇ.5.1.2.6.

agnir agnīd āgnīdhrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. *Cf. under* agnim āg°.

agnir agnīṣomāu tam apanudantu yo 'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.4.9.5. *Cf.* agnīṣomāu tam *etc.*

agnir agre prathamo devatānām TB.2.4.3.3^{a}.

agnir aṅga vicetāḥ sa pracetāḥ RV.10.79.4^{d}. *Cf.* agnir id dhi.

agnir ajaro 'bhavat sahobhiḥ MS.2.7.8^{c}: 84.11. *See* agnir amṛto.

agnir ajahitaḥ prāitu prathamo yajñiyānām MÇ.2.5.5.28^{a}.

agnir ajvī gāyatreṇa chandasā tam açyāṁ tam anvārabhe tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.

agnir atyaṁ raghuṣyadam RV.5.25.6^{c}; MS.4.11.1^{c}: 159.12; KS.2.15^{c}.

agnir atriṁ gharma uruṣyad antaḥ RV.10.80.3^{c}.

agnir atriṁ bharadvājaṁ gaviṣṭhiram RV.10.150.5^{a}.

agnir adbhyo nir adahaj jarūtham RV.10.80.3^{b}.

agnir adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.9. *Cf. next,* agniṣ te 'dhipatiḥ, agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ, *and* agnir viyatto.

agnir adhi viyatto asyām KS.39.3. *Cf. under prec.*

agnir adhyakṣaḥ (TA. adhyakṣāḥ) MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5.

agnir antaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.19^{c}.

agnir annasyānnapatiḥ KS.5.1; 32.1.

agnir annādo 'gner ahaṁ devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.3. *See* ApÇ.4.9.13.

agnir annādo 'nnapatir annādyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā TB.2.5.7.3; ÇB.11.4.3.8; KÇ.5.13.1.

agnir apsām ṛtīṣaham RV.6.14.4^{a}.

agnir amṛto abhavad vayobhiḥ (KS. sahobhiḥ) RV.10.45.8^{c}; VS.12.1^{c},25^{c}; TS.1.3.14.5^{c}; 4.1.10.4^{c}; 2.2.4^{c}; KS.16.8^{c}, 9^{c}; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^{c}. *See* agnir ajaro.

agnir asi pṛthivyāṁ çritaḥ, antarikṣasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.7.

agnir asi vāiçvānaro namas te 'stu mā mā hiṅsīḥ LÇ.9.7.16.

agnir asi vāiçvānaro 'si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.

agnir asmi janmanā jātavedāḥ RV.3.26.7^{a}; ArS.3.12^{a} VS.18.66^{a}; MS.4.12.5^{a}: 192.9; AÇ.4.8.25; N.14.1,2^{a}. P: agnir asmi MÇ.5.2.5.15; Rvidh.2.1.13.

agnir asyāḥ prathamo jātavedāḥ MG.1.10.10^{a}. *See under* agnir etu.

agnir āgnīdhrāt KÇ.9.8.14. *See next four,* agnim āgnīdhrāt, agnir agnīd, *and* agner āgnīdhram.

agnir āgnīdhrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaṁ pibatu AV.20.2.2. *See under prec.*

agnir āgnīdhrāt svāhā VS.2.10,11; ÇB.1.8.1.41 (*bis*). *See under prec. but one.*

agnir āgnīdhrād āyuṣe varcase jīvātvāi puṇyāya TB.3.7.6.15 (*bis*); ApÇ.4.11.2 (*bis*). *See under prec. but two.*

agnir āgnīdhre VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1. *See under prec. but three.*

agnir āgnīvāiṣṇava āsannaḥ KS.34.15.

agnir ācāryas tava (AG. tavāsāu) ÇB.11.5.4.2; AG.1.20.6; ÇG.2.3.1^{b}; PG.2.2.20; HG.1.5.10^{c}; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5 (*preceded by* asāv); VāDh.7.6.

agnir ājyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. *See under* agna ājyasya.

agnir ājyasya vetu svāhā VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.21. P: agnir ājyasya KÇ.6.6.17.

agnir āyuṣmān sa vanaspatibhir āyuṣmān tena tvāyuṣāyuṣmantaṁ karomi (KS. °patibhir āyuṣmāṅs tasyāyam āyuṣāyuṣmān astv asāu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.5 (ApG.6.15.12). P: agnir āyuṣmān TS.2.3.11.5; ApÇ.19.24.11; HG.1.5.14; 2.4.18. *Cf. next, and* agner āyur asi.

agnir āyus tasya manuṣyā āyuṣkṛtas tenāyuṣāyuṣmān edhi MS.2.3.4: 31.13; 2.3.5: 33.8. P: agnir āyuḥ MÇ.5.2.2.11. *Cf. under prec.*

agnir āsīt purogavaḥ RV.10.85.8^{d}; AV.14.1.8^{d}.

agnir iti bhasma vāyur iti bhasma jalam iti bhasma sthalam iti bhasma vyomam iti bhasma sarvaṁ ha vā idaṁ bhasma ÇirasU.5. P: agnir iti bhasma KālāgU.1 (*stated in full by the comm., with variant* vyometi). *Cf.* agner bhasmāsi.

agnir idaṁ havir ajuṣata TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; KB.3.8; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*); ÇB.1.9.1.9. *Cf.* agnir hotreṇedaṁ *etc., and* agnihotreṇedaṁ *etc., and see* agnir havir ajuṣata, *and* idaṁ havir ajuṣata. *See also* MÇ.5.1.4.28.

agnir id dhi pracetāḥ RV.6.14.2^{a}. *Cf.* agnir aṅga.

agnir indras tvaṣṭā bṛhaspatiḥ TB.3.7.3.6^{b},7^{b}; ApÇ.9.4.1^{b}. *See* agnir hotā pṛthivy, *and* agnihotraṁ pṛthi°.

agnir indraḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.5.11^{d}.

agnir indrāya pavate SV.2.1175^{a}. P: agnir indrāya LÇ.4.6.20.

agnir indro navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.4^{a},4^{d}.

agnir indro bṛhaspatiḥ TS.4.7.12.1^{c}. *Cf.* akar agnir.

agnir indro bṛhaspatir īçānaç ca (ApMB. bṛhaspatiç ca) svāhā HG.1.15.1^{d}; ApMB.2.22.4^{d}. *Cf.* akar agnir, *and* AV.3.15.6.

agnir indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.1[a]; KB.21.2; 24.9. P: agnir indraḥ ÇÇ.11.7.10; 9.11; 12.14.
agnir iva kakṣaṁ dahati SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3[a]. *See* dahaty agnir.
agnir iva tejasā SMB.2.4.14.
agnir iva devayor dīdivāṅsā RV.10.106.3[c]
agnir iva manyo tviṣitaḥ sahasva RV.10.84.2[a]; AV.4.31.2[a]; N.1.17. P: agnir iva N.1.4.
agnir iva viçvataḥ pratyañ TB.2.7.7.6[c].
agnir ivānādhṛṣyaḥ pṛthivīva suṣadā bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.15. *Cf.* anādhṛṣyo jātavedā.
agnir ivānudahann ihi AV.2.25.4[d].
agnir ivārabdho vi dunoti sarvam AV.5.18.4[b].
agnir ivāitu pratikūlam AV.5.14.13[a].
agnir iṣāṁ sakhye dadātu naḥ RV.8.71.13[a].
agnir īḍenyo (VSK. īlenyo) girā RV.1.79.5[b]; 10.118.3[b]; SV.2.912[b]; VS.15.36[b]; VSK.16.5.18[b]; TS.4.4.4.5[b]; MS.2.13.8[b]: 157.11; KS.39.15[b].
agnir īçāna ojasā TB.1.5.5.2[c],4[c]; ApÇ.8.8.21[c]; 19.9[c].
agnir īçe bṛhataḥ kṣatriyasya RV.4.12.3[a]; AÇ.4.1.23.
agnir īçe bṛhato adhvarasya RV.7.11.4[a].
agnir īçe vasavyasya RV.4.55.8[a]; KS.7.16[a].
agnir īçe vasūnām RV.1.127.7[d].
agnir ukthena vāhasā VS.26.8[c]; TS.1.5.11.1[c]; MS.3.16.4[c]: 189.13; KS.4.16[c]; AÇ.8.11.4[c]; ÇÇ.10.9.17[c]. *See* agnir uktheṣv, *and cf.* agnir naḥ su°.
agnir ukthe purohitaḥ RV.8.27.1[a]; SV.1.48[a]; MS.4.12.1[a]: 178.13; KS.10.13[a]. P: agnir ukthe ÇÇ.10.11.8; MÇ.5.1.9.23. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.68; GDh.23.28.
agnir uktheṣv aṅhasu AV.6.35.2[c]. *See* agnir ukthena.
agnir upadraṣṭā vāyur upaçrotādityo-nukhyātā sādhutāṁ pratijānīte sādhu asmā astu vitatha eṣa enasaḥ ApDh.2.3.6.2. *Cf. under* tasya me-gnir.
agnir ṛtuḥ sūrya ṛtuç candramā ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: agnir ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14.
agnir ṛṣiḥ pavamānaḥ RV.9.66.20[a]; SV.2.869[a]; VS.26.9[a]; VSK.29.39[a]; MS.1.5.1[a]: 66.10; AB.2.37.6; ApÇ.5.17.2[a]; TA.2.5.2[a]. P: agnir ṛṣiḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.11; 4.10.1: 143.8; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
agnir ṛṣiṁ yaḥ sahasrā sanoti RV.10.80.4[b]; TS.2.2.12.6[b].
agnir ekaṁ codayat samatsu RV.10.80.2[c].
agnir ekākṣarayā vācam udajayat MS.1.11.10: 171.19; KS.14.4. *See* agnir ekākṣareṇa.
agnir ekākṣarayodajayan mām (KS. ekākṣarayā mām udajayad) imāṁ pṛthivīm MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.
agnir ekākṣarām udajayat (KS. *omits* udajayat) MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
agnir ekākṣareṇa prāṇam udajayat tam ujjeṣam VS.9.31; ÇB.5.2.2.17. P: agnir ekākṣareṇa KÇ.14.5.28. *See next, and* agnir ekākṣarayā.
agnir ekākṣareṇa vācam ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1. P: agnir ekākṣareṇa ApÇ.18.4.19. *See under prec.*
agnir etu prathamo devatābhyaḥ SMB.1.1.10[a]. P: agnir etu prathamaḥ GG.2.1.24; KhG.1.3.11. *See* agnir āitu, *and* agnir asyāḥ.
agnir enaṁ kravyāt pṛthivyā nudatām ud oṣatu AV.12.5.72[a].
agnir enā upājatu RV.10.19.2[d].
agnir evāvamo mṛtyuḥ TA.1.8.4[c].
agnir āitu prathamo devatānām AG.1.13.6[a] (*crit. notes*); PG.1.5.11[a]; HG.1.19.7[a]; ApMB.1.4.7[a] (ApG.2.5.2). P: agnir āitu Ṛvidh.2.21.3 (*see Introd.* p. xxv). *See under* agnir etu.
agnir āit pradahan viçvadāvyaḥ AV.10.8.39[b].
agnir garbha ivā çaye AV.9.3.21[c].
agnir gāndharvīṁ pathyām ṛtasya RV.10.80.6[c].
agnir gārhapatyaḥ AV.12.2.44[c].
agnir gārhapatyānām MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5. *See* agnir gṛhapatīnām.
agnir giro-vasā vetu dhītim RV.1.77.4[b].
agnir gṛhapatir yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāhaṁ devayajyayā yajñena gṛhāiḥ pratiṣṭhāṁ gameyam MÇ.1.4.3.1.
agnir gṛhapatiḥ somo viçvavaniḥ savitā sumedhāḥ svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
agnir gṛhapatīnām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; ÇB.5.3.3.11. *See* agnir gārhapatyānām.
agnir gṛhe jaritā medhiraḥ kaviḥ RV.10.100.6[b].
agnir ghṛtebhir āhutaḥ RV.8.19.22[d].
agnir jajñe juhvā rejamānaḥ RV.3.31.3[a].
agnir janavin mahyaṁ jāyām imām adāt Kāuç.78.10. *Cf.* agnaye janavide, *and* agnir janitā.
agnir janāya dāçuṣe RV.7.16.12[d]; SV.2.864[d].
agnir janitā sa me-mūṁ jāyāṁ dadātu svāhā ÇG.1.9.9. *Cf.* agnir janavin.
agnir janmāni deva ā vi vidvān RV.7.10.2[c].
agnir jambhāis tigitāir atti bharvati RV.1.143.5[c].
agnir jāgāra tam ayaṁ soma āha RV.5.44.15[c]; SV.2.1177[c].
agnir jāgāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.15[b]; SV.2.1177[b].
agnir jāgāra tam ṛcaḥ kāmayante RV.5.44.15[a]; SV.2.1177[a].
agnir jātavedā iha çravad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1. *Cf.* agnir vāiçvānara iha.
agnir jātavedāḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1. *Cf.* agnir vāiçvānaraḥ somasya.
agnir jātā devānām RV.8.39.6[a].
agnir jāto atharvaṇā RV.10.21.5[a]; KB.22.6.
agnir jāto arocata RV.5.14.4[a]; MS.4.10.2[a]: 146.5; MÇ.5.1.2.12.
agnir jāyatām AB.8.28.12.
agnir juṣata no giraḥ RV.5.13.3[a]; 7.15.6[b]; SV.2.756[a].
agnir jyotiḥ KS.18.19.
agnir jyotir jyotir agniḥ (*with or without* svāhā) SV.2.1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.11; 1.8.1: 115.2; 1.8.5: 121.1; 2.7.16: 99.4; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; JB.1.4; ṢB.1.4.9 (*comm.*); ÇB.2.3.1.30,32,36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.3.16; 5.9.11; ÇÇ.2.9.1; 7.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10; MÇ.1.6.1.37. P: agnir jyotiḥ KÇ.4.14.14; TB.2.1.2.11; Karmap.3.1.16. *See* agnāu jyotir.
agnir jyotir jyotiḥ sūryaḥ svāhā TB.2.1.2.10; ApÇ.6.10.9. P: agnir jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
agnir jyotiṣā jyotiṣmān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; KS.16.16; 17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. *See* agnis tejasā tejasvān.
agnir dadāti satpatim RV.5.25.6[a]; MS.4.11.1[a]: 159.11; KS.2.15[a]. P: agnir dadāti MS.4.14.16: 242.8.

agnir dadātu teṣām avo naḥ RV.10.115.5[d].
agnir dadātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.142.1[d]. *See* agniṣ kṛṇotu, *and cf.* agnir himasya.
agnir dadāty atho tvām HG.1.20.2[d]. *See* agnir mahyam atho.
agnir dahatu duçcitam AV.12.5.61[b].
agnir dād (TS. dā) draviṇaṁ vīrapeçāḥ RV.10.80.4[a]; TS. 2.2.12.6[a].
agnir dārāu dārāv agniḥ ApÇ.9.2.8; MÇ.3.2.9.
agnir diva ā tapati AV.12.1.20[a]; Kāuç.137.30.
agnir divi havyam ā tatāna RV.10.80.4[c]; TS.2.2.12.6[c].
agnir diçāṁ patiḥ prajāpatiḥ KS.39.4. P: agniḥ TS.5. 5.5.1.
agnir dīkṣitaḥ pṛthivī dīkṣā sā mā dīkṣā dīkṣayatu (JB. dīkṣeta) tayā dīkṣayā dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
agnir dīdāya mānuṣīṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.7[d].
agnir dūto ajiraḥ saṁ carātāi AV.3.4.3[b]. *Cf.* agnir no dūtaḥ.
agnir dūto abhavad dhavyavāhanaḥ RV.5.11.4[c].
agnir devata ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25[a].
agnir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.1; 7.1; 4.10.1; 5 3.2.4; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.6.10: 69. 14; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.16; 2.13.14: 163.7; 2.13. 20: 165.12; KS.7.2,9; 15.7; 17.3; 20.11; 39.4,7,13; TB.3. 11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.7; 16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.1.6.2.14; —6.2.3.
agnir devatvā viçvāny açyāḥ RV.1.69.6[b].
agnir devāñ anaktu naḥ RV.8.39.1[c].
agnir devānāṁ jaṭharam TB 2.7.12.3[a].
agnir devānām abhavat purogāḥ RV.10.110.11[b]; AV.5.12. 11[b]; VS.29.36[b]; MS.4.13.5[b]: 205.5; KS.16.20[b]; TB.3. 6.3.4[b]; N.8.21[b].
agnir devānām abhavat purohitaḥ RV.3.2.8[d]. *Cf.* agnir devo devānām.
agnir devānām ava āvṛṇānaḥ RV.4.1.20[c]; VS.33.16[c]; TB. 2.7.12.5[c].
agnir deveddhaḥ AB.2.34.1; AÇ.5.9.12; ÇÇ.7.9.3. *Cf.* agnir manviddhaḥ, *and* agne deveddha manviddha *etc.*
agnir devebhir ā gamat RV.3.10.4[b].
agnir devebhir ṛtāvājasraḥ RV.10.6.2[b]; MS.4.14.15[b]: 241.8.
agnir devebhir manuṣaç ca jantubhiḥ RV.3.3.6[a].
agnir devebhyaḥ suvidatriyebhyaḥ (TA. suvidatrebhyaḥ) RV.10.17.3[d]; AV.18.2.54[d]; TA.6.1.1[d]; N.7.9[d].
agnir deveṣu patyate RV.8.102.9[b]; SV.2.298[b].
agnir deveṣu pra voca MS.4.9.11: 132.11.
agnir deveṣu rājati RV.5.25.4[a]; AÇ.9.5.5.
agnir deveṣu saṁvasuḥ RV.8.39.7[a].
agnir devo duṣṭarītur adābhyaḥ (MS. KS. adabdhaḥ) TS. 4.4.12.1[c]; MS.3.16.4[c]: 187.15; KS.22.14[c]; AÇ.4.12.2[c].
agnir devo devānām abhavat purohitaḥ RV.10.150.4[a]. *Cf.* agnir devānām abhavat.
agnir devo dāivyo (*omitted in* ApÇ.) hotā devān yakṣad vidvāñç cikitvān manuṣvad bharatavad amuvad amuvat (ÇB. *omits* amuvad amuvat) ÇB.1.5.1.5–11; KÇ.3.2.7; ApÇ.2.16.5; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
agnir dāivīnāṁ (ÇB.KÇ. ha dāivīnāṁ) viçāṁ puraetāyaṁ (MÇ. °yaṁ sunvan) yajamāno manuṣyāṇām ÇB.3.7.4.10; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. P: agnir dāivīnāṁ viçāṁ puraetā MS.3.9.8: 127.3; agnir ha dāivīnām KÇ.9.8.15. *Cf. the* ūha ApÇ.11.19.9.
agnir dāivīnāṁ viçāṁ puraeteme sunvanto yajamānā manuṣyāṇām MÇ.7.2.1. Ūha *of prec.*
agnir dyāvāpṛthivī bhūriretasā RV.3.3.11[d]; TS.1.5.11.1[d].
agnir dyāvāpṛthivī viçvajanye RV.3.25.3[a].
agnir dvārā vy ūrṇute RV.8.39.6[d].
agnir dvārā vy ṛṇvati RV.1.128.6[g]; TB.2.5.4.4[g] (*text* urṇvati; *schol.* ṛṇvati).
agnir dvitīye VS.39.6.
agnir dvihotā sa bhartā sa me dadātu prajāṁ paçūn puṣṭiṁ yaçaḥ bhartā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
agnir dveṣāṅsi nir ito nudātāi TB.3.7.6.7[d]; ApÇ.4.6.3[d].
agnir dharmeṇānnādaḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
agnir dhiyā sa cetati RV.3.11.3[a].
agnir dhiyā sam ṛṇvati RV.3.11.2[c]; VS.22.16[c]; TS.4.1. 11.4[c]; MS.4.10.1[c]: 144.1; KS.19.14[c].
agnir na īḍita īḍitavyāir devāiḥ pārthivāiḥ pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
agnir naḥ pātu kṛttikāḥ TB.3.1.1.1[a].
agnir naḥ (VSK. mā) pātu duritād avadyāt VS.4.15[e]; VSK.4.5.7[e]; ÇB.3.2.2.23[e]. *See* apa bādhatām.
agnir naḥ pārthivebhyaḥ RV.10.158.1[c].
agnir na jambhāis tṛṣv annam āvayat RV.10.113.8[d].
agnir nayan navavāstvaṁ bṛhadratham RV.1.36.18[c].
agnir na ye bhrājasā rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.10.78.2[a]; N.3.15.
agnir na yo vana ā sṛjyamānaḥ RV.9.88.5[a].
agnir na çukraḥ samidhāna āhutaḥ RV.8.25.19[c].
agnir na çuṣkaṁ vanam indra hetiḥ RV.6.18.10[a]; ÇÇ.14. 29.8.
agnir naḥ çatrūn praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.1[a]. P: agnir naḥ çatrūn Kāuç.14.17. *Cf.* agnir no dūtaḥ, *and* agnir hy eṣāṁ.
agnir nas tasmād indraç ca MS.4.14.17[c]: 245.8. *See* agnir mā tasmād *etc.*
agnir nas tasmād enasaḥ MS.1.10.3[c]: 143.2; 4.14.17[c]: 245.2; KS.9.6[c]; MÇ.1.8.3.34[c]. *See* agnir mā tasmād *etc.*, agniṣ ṭvā tasmād *etc.*, *and* ayaṁ tasmād.
agnir nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3[c] (*bis*): 49.6,8; KS.5.6. *Cf.* agnir mā tebhyo.
agnir naḥ suṣṭutīr upa AV.6.35.1[c]; VS.18.72[c]; AÇ.8.11. 4[c]; ÇÇ.2.5.3[c]. *Cf.* agnir ukthena.
agnir nādīdec cita iddho ajmann ā RV.1.112.17[b].
agnir nārīṁ vīrakukṣiṁ puraṁdhim RV.10.80.1[d].
agnir nṛmedhaṁ prajayāsṛjat sam RV.10.80.3[d].
agnir netā bhaga iva kṣitīnām RV.3.20.4[a]; KB.15.2. P: agnir netā AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.7; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.7.19.12.
agnir no dūtaḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.2.1[a]. P: agnir no dūtaḥ Kāuç.14.17. *Cf.* agnir naḥ çatrūn, agnir dūto ajiraḥ, *and* agnir hy eṣāṁ.
agnir no devaḥ suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.1.1[d].
agnir no navyasīṁ matim AÇ.2.15.2[b]; ÇÇ.10.10.8[b].
agnir no yajñam upa vetu sādhuyā RV.5.11.4[a].

agnir no vanate (VSK. vanute; SV.TS.KS. vaṅsate) rayim RV.6.16.28[c]; SV.1.22[c]; VS.17.16[c]; VSK.18.2.1[c]; TS.4.6.1.5[c]; MS.2.10.2[c]: 132.17; KS.18.1[c].
agnir no havyavāhanaḥ RV.5.25.4[c].
agnir babhūva çavasā sumadrathaḥ RV.3.3.9[b].
agnir brahmāgnir yajño vanaspatir yajñiyaḥ VS.4.11; ÇB.3.2.2.7. P: agnir brahmā KÇ.7.4.15.
agnir brahmā nṛṣadane vidhartā RV.7.7.5[b].
agnir bhagaḥ savitedaṁ juṣantām MÇ.3.5.13[a]. *Cf.* dhātā rātiḥ savitedaṁ.
agnir bhavann uttamo rocanānām RV.3.5.10[b].
agnir bhānunā ruçatā svaṅgaḥ RV.10.1.1[c]; VS.12.13[c]; TS.4.2.1.4[c]; MS.2.7.8[c]: 85.15; KS.16.8[c]; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
agnir bhuvad rayipatī rayīṇām RV.1.60.4[d]; 72.1[c]; TS.2.2.12.2[c].
agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10. *See* agnir adhipatiḥ, *and cf.* agne pṛthivīpate, *and* agne pṛthivyā adhipate.
agnir bhūmyām oṣadhīṣu AV.12.1.19[a]; Kāuç.137.30. P: agnir bhūmyām Kāuç.2.41; 120.5.
agnir bhūyiṣṭha ity anyo abravīt RV.1.161.9[b].
agnir mandro madhuvacā ṛtāvā RV.4.6.5[b]; 7.7.4[d].
agnir mandro vidatheṣu pracetāḥ RV.4.6.2[b].
agnir manyuṁ pratinudan purastāt TS.4.7.14.2[a]; KS.40.10[a]. *See* agne manyuṁ.
agnir manviddhaḥ AB.2.34.2; ÇÇ.7.9.3. *Cf.* agnir deveddhaḥ, *and under* agne deveddha manviddha *etc.*
agnir marteṣv āviçan RV.5.25.4[b].
agnir mahaḥ sāubhagasya RV.4.55.8[b]; KS.7.16[b].
agnir mahī rodasī ā viveça RV.10.80.2[b].
agnir mahyam atho imām RV.10.85.41[d]; AV.14.2.4[d]; SMB.1.1.7[d]; PG.1.14.16[d]; ApMB.1.3.2[d]; MG.1.10.10[d]. *See* agnir dadāty.
agnir mahyaṁ pred u vocan manīṣām RV.4.5.3[d].
agnir mā goptā pari pātu viçvataḥ AV.17.1.30[a].
agnir māgnināvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuṣe varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.6.
agnir mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.1[c].
agnir mā tasmād anṛṇaṁ kṛṇotu TA.2.6.2[e] (*bis*). *See* agniṣ ṭad dhotā.
agnir mā tasmād indraç ca TA.2.4.1[c]. *See* agnir nas tasmād *etc.*
agnir mā tasmād enasaḥ AV.7.64.2[c]; VS.20.14[c]; TS.1.8.5.3[c]; 3.1.4.3[c]; MS.3.11.10[c]: 157.2; KS.38.5[c]; TB.2.6.6.1[c]; 3.7.12.1[c],3[d],3[c],4[c](*bis*),5[c],5[d]; TA.2.3.1[d]; 6.2[c]; AÇ.2.7.11[c]; ÇÇ.4.17.12[c]; KÇ.25.9.12[c]; ApÇ.3.12.1[c]; Kāuç.44.17[c]; SMB.2.2.11[c]. *Cf.* agnir nas tasmād, agniṣ ṭvā tasmād, *and* ayaṁ tasmād.
agnir mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1[c]; KS.5.6[c]. *Cf.* agnir nas tebhyo.
agnir mā duriṣṭāt pātu savitāghaçaṅsāt TS.1.6.3.1; MÇ.1.4.2.8. P: agnir mā duriṣṭāt pātu ApÇ.4.10.2.
agnir mā pātu duritād *etc.*: *see* agnir naḥ *etc.*
agnir mā pātu vasubhiḥ purastāt AV.19.17.1[a].
agnir māṁ pātu mānuṣam MÇ.5.2.15.8.
agnir mitro varuṇaḥ çarma yaṅsan RV.1.136.7[c].
agnir mukham TAA.10.35.
agnir mukhaṁ prathamo devatānām KS.4.16[a]; AB.1.4.8; AÇ.4.2.3[a]. P: agnir mukham AÇ.4.1.11.
agnir mūrdhā divaḥ kakut RV.8.44.16[a]; SV.1.27[a]; 2.882[a]; VS.3.12[a]; 13.14[a]; 15.20[a]; TS.1.5.5.1[a]; 7.1; 4.4.4.1[a]; MS.1.5.1[a]: 65.8; 1.5.5 (*bis*): 73.7,8; 1.7.4: 113.4; KS.6.9[a]; 7.4; 9.2; ÇB.2.3.4.11[a]; 7.4.1.41; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1[a]; 12.3.4; YDh.1.299. P: agnir mūrdhā TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; MS.1.5.6: 74.3; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.7.5; 12.14; 20.14,15; 39.14; 40.14; TB.3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.8.4; 2.5.16; 14.52.10; KÇ.17.12.5; MÇ.5.1.1.21; —5.1.2.8; —5.1.3.8;—5.1.5.25; ApÇ.5.28.11; 16.22.6; 17.4.10; 10.6; 20.13.4; Svidh.1.7.11; BṛhPDh.9.64,306.
agnir mṛtyuḥ ÇÇ.16.12.18. *Comm.* evamādikāḥ çākhāntaroktā āpriyaḥ.
agnir me goptā marutaç ca sarve AV.11.1.33[c].
agnir me dakṣaṁ dadhātu AV.16.4.7.
agnir me dāivo hotā tvaṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.6. *See* agnir me hotā, agnir me hotā sa me hotā, agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām, agnir hotā sa, *and cf.* agnir hotāhaṁ mānuṣaḥ.
agnir medhāṁ dadhātu me AV.19.43.1[d]. *Cf.* medhām indraç cāgniç ca.
agnir me vāci çritaḥ, vāg hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.
agnir me hotā ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. *See under* agnir me dāivo.
agnir me hotā sa me devayajanaṁ dadātu ṢB.2.10.
agnir me hotā sa me hotā hotāraṁ tvāmuṁ vṛṇe AG.1.23.8. *See under* agnir me dāivo.
agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām ṢB.2.5. *See under* agnir me dāivo, *and cf.* agnaya upahvayadhvam.
agnir yachatu çaṁtamā RV.3.13.4[b].
agnir yajurbhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6; MÇ.2.1.1.17.
agnir yajurbhiḥ pūṣā svagākārāis ta imaṁ yajñam avantu te mām avantu anu va ārabhe-nu mārabhadhvaṁ svāhā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
agnir yajñaṁ trivṛtaṁ saptatantum AVP. fol. 99a, pāda e (*cf.* Vāit. *critical notes*, p. 65); GB.1.1.12; Vāit.10.17[c]. *Cf.* agnir vidvān yajñaṁ, *and* pañcayāmaṁ.
agnir yajñasya havyavāṭ RV.3.27.5[c]; MS.4.10.1[c]: 141.7; KS.40.14[c]; TB.3.6.1.3.
agnir yajñasyādhvarasya cetati RV.1.128.4[b].
agnir yajñeṣu jenyo na viçpatiḥ RV.1.128.7[b].
agnir yad rodhati kṣami RV.8.43.6[c]; KS.7.16[c].
agnir yad ver martāya devān RV.1.77.2[c].
agnir yava indro yavaḥ somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
agnir yaṣṭedaṁ namaḥ KS.1.12; 31.11. *See* agne yaṣṭar.
agnir yunaktu tapasā PB.1.3.5[a]. P: agnir yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
agnir yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12[a]; ApÇ.6.23.1[a].
agnir vatsaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
agnir vanaspatir indro vasumān rudravān ādityavān ṛbhumān vibhumān vājavān bṛhaspatimān viçvadevyāvān somas tam apanudantu KÇ.10.7.14. *Cf.* agner vanaspater *etc.*

agnir vanaspatīnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.2. P: agnir vanaspatīnām Vāit.8.13.
agnir vane na vy asṛṣṭa çokam RV.10.31.9d; AV.18.1.39d.
agnir vaneva vāta it RV.8.40.1e.
agnir vaneva sāsahiḥ pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.9c.
agnir vaneṣu rocate RV.8.43.8c.
agnir vandāru vedyaç cano dhāt RV.6.4.2b; MS.4.14.15b: 241.6.
agnir varūthaṁ mama tasya cākan RV.1.148.2b.
agnir varco jyotir varcaḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31 (*without* svāhā). P: agnir varcaḥ KÇ.4.14.15.
agnir vavne suvīryam RV.1.36.17a.
agnir vājasya paramasya rāyaḥ RV.4.12.3b.
agnir vāmaṁ suvitaṁ vasyo acha RV.1.141.12d.
agnir vāyur ādityaḥ ApÇ.7.7.2a.
agnir vāyuç ca sūryaç ca TA.1.1.2c; 21.1c; 25.2c; BDh. 3.2.8c.
agnir vāyuḥ sūryo vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1.
agnir vikṣu pra çasyate RV.5.17.4d.
agnir vidvāṅ ṛtacid dhi satyaḥ RV.1.145.5d.
agnir vidvān yajñaṁ naḥ kalpayāti RV.10.52.4c. *Cf.* agnir yajñaṁ.
agnir vidvān sa yajāt sed u hotā (AV. Kāuç. sa id dhotā) RV.10.2.3c; AV.19.59.3c; TS.1.1.14.3c; MS.4.10.2c: 147.10; KS.2.15c; ÇB.12.4.4.1c; Kāuç.5.12c.
agnir vidhyatv astayā AV.5.31.12d.
agnir vibhrājate ghṛtāiḥ RV.8.43.22b.
agnir vibhrāṣṭivasanaḥ TA.1.12.3a.
agnir viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.1. *Cf. under* agnir adhipatiḥ.
agnir viçāṁ mānuṣīṇām TB.2.4.8.2b. *See* viçām agnir.
agnir viçvaṁ virājati KS.39.15d.
agnir viçvasya rājati KS.39.15c.
agnir viçvasya haviṣaḥ kṛtasya RV.7.11.4b.
agnir viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.18d. *Cf.* mandro viçvāni.
agnir viçvāny apa duṣkṛtāni RV.10.164.3c; AV.6.45.2c.
agnir viṣam aher nir adhāt AV.10.4.26c.
agnir vīraṁ çrutyaṁ karmaniṣṭhām RV.10.80.1b.
agnir vṛtrāṇi jañghanat RV.6.16.34a; SV.1.4a; 2.746a; VS.33.9a; TS.4.3.13.1a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.1a: 140.9; 4.10.2: 145.7; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.7; KS.2.14a; 20.14; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; KB.1.4; TB.3.5.6.1a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ApÇ.17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.1.20;—5.1.4.1. Ps: agnir vṛtrāṇi ÇÇ.1.8.1; 14.52.5,9; agnir vṛtreti (!) Svidh.2.6.14.
agnir vṛtrāṇi dayate purūṇi RV.10.80.2d.
agnir veda martānām apīcyam RV.8.39.6b.
agnir vedhastama ṛṣiḥ RV.6.14.2b.
agnir vāi ketādityaḥ suketā tāu prapadye tābhyāṁ namo-stu tāu mā purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.
agnir vāi naḥ padavāyaḥ AV.5.18.14a.
agnir vāiçvānara iha çravad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1. *Cf. next but one, and* agnir jātavedā iha.
agnir vāiçvānaraḥ saha pañtyā çritaḥ AV.13.3.5b.
agnir vāiçvānaraḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1. *Cf. prec. but one, and* agnir jātavedāḥ somasya.
agnir vāiçvānaro apahantu pāpam MG.2.8.6b.
agnir vāiçvānaro bṛhan (AV. vṛṣā; AB.AÇ. mahān) AV.4.36.1b; VS.33.92b; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3b; ÇÇ.10.11.9b.
agnir vo hvayati devayajyāyāi ApÇ.2.4.2.
agnir ha tyaṁ jarataḥ karṇam āva RV.10.80.3a.
agnir ha dāti romā pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.65.8b.
agnir ha dāivīnāṁ *etc.*: *see* agnir dāivīnāṁ *etc.*
agnir ha dāivo hotā mānuṣād dhotuḥ pūrvo niṣadya yajate KB.26.6.
agnir ha naḥ prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.5.7c.
agnir ha nāma dhāyi dann apastamaḥ RV.10.115.2a.
agnir ha nāmota jātavedāḥ RV.10.61.14c.
agnir havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.6,8. *See under* agnir idaṁ.
agnir haviḥ (*so* RV.KS.; *the rest* havyaṁ) çamitā sūdayāti (AV. svadayatu) RV.3.4.10b; 7.2.10b; AV.5.27.11c; VS.27.21c; TS.4.1.8.3c; MS.2.12.6c: 150.19; KS.18.17b. *Cf.* agnir havyāni, *and* agnir havyā suṣūdati.
agnir haviḥ sūdayāti pra dhībhiḥ RV.2.3.10b.
agnir havyaṁ çamitā *etc.*: *see* agnir haviḥ *etc.*
agnir havyavāḍ iha tān āvahatu TB.3.7.4.4c; ApÇ.4.1.8c.
agnir havyāni siṣvadat RV.1.188.10c. *Cf. under* agnir haviḥ çamitā.
agnir havyānumanyatām (MÇ. havyā no mac) TB.3.7.5.2b; ApÇ.2.10.4b; MÇ.1.2.6.18b.
agnir havyāny akramīt RV.4.15.3b; SV.1.30b; VS.11.25b; TS.4.1.2.5b; MS.1.1.9b: 5.7; KS.16.2b,21b; 38.12b; TB.3.6.4.1b.
agnir havyā suṣūdati RV.1.105.14c; 142.11c. *Cf. under* agnir haviḥ çamitā.
agnir hi jāni pūrvyaḥ RV.8.7.36a.
agnir hi devāṅ amṛto duvasyati RV.3.3.1c.
agnir himasya bheṣajam VS.23.10c,46c; TS.7.4.18.2c; MS.3.12.19c: 166.3; KSA.4.7c; AÇ.10.9.2c; ÇÇ.16.5.4c. *Cf.* agnir dadātu bheṣajam, *and* agniṣ kṛṇotu bheṣajam.
agnir hi vājinaṁ viçe RV.5.6.3a; SV.2.1088a; KS.39.13a; TB.3.11.6.4a; ApÇ.16.35.5a.
agnir hi vidmanā nidaḥ RV.6.14.5a.
agnir hi vipro juṣatāṁ havir naḥ RV.10.165.2c; AV.6.27.2c; MG.2.17.1c.
agnir hetīnāṁ pratidhartā VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
agnir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4; MÇ.5.2.14.3.
agnir hotā AÇ.4.13.7. Pratīka *of one of the following* RV. mantras.
agnir hotā kavikratuḥ RV.1.1.5a.
agnir hotā gṛhapatiḥ sa rājā RV.6.15.13a; MS.4.13.10a: 213.14; AB.4.7.4,8; 5.8.14; KB.23.3; TB.3.5.12.1a; AÇ.1.10.5; 6.5.6; 8.8.6. P: agnir hotā gṛhapatiḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4; 9.20.7; 26.3; 10.6.19.
agnir hotā gṛhapatiḥ suvīryam RV.10.122.1d.
agnir hotā dāsvataḥ RV.5.9.2a.
agnir hotādhvaryuṣ ṭe bṛhaspatiḥ AV.18.4.15a.
agnir hotā ni ṣasādā yajīyān RV.5.1.5d; TS.1.3.14.1a; 4.1.3.4d; MS.2.7.3d: 77.18; KS.16.3d. *Cf.* agnir hotā ny asīdad, *and* hotā mandro ni.
agnir hotā no adhvare RV.4.15.1a; MS.4.13.4a: 203.1; KS.16.21a; 38.12a; AB.2.5.2; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.4.1a;

AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.16.8. P: agnir hotā naḥ AÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.5.2.8.21.

agnir hotā ny asīdad yajīyān RV.5.1.6^{a}; MS.4.11.1^{a}: 162.4; KS.2.15^{a}; 7.16; AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: agnir hotā MÇ.5.1.5.61. *Cf.* agnir hotā ni ṣasāda.

agnir hotā purohitaḥ RV.3.11.1^{a}; KS.2.15^{a}; KB.26.17; AÇ.2.1.21; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 10.11.9.

agnir hotā pṛthivy antarikṣam AÇ.3.10.31^{b}; ApÇ.9.18.12^{b}. *See* agnir indras tvaṣṭā.

agnir hotā vetv agnir (AÇ. agner) hotraṁ vetu prāvitraṁ sādhu te yajamāna devatā AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.14. *Cf. next two, and* agne vīhi.

agnir hotā vetv agnir hotraṁ vetu prāvitraṁ smo vayaṁ sādhu te yajamāna devatā TB.3.5.4.1. *In fragments:* agnir hotā, smo vayaṁ, sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.4–5. *Cf. prec. and next.*

agnir hotā vettv agner hotraṁ vettu prāvitraṁ sādhu te yajamāna devatā ÇB.1.5.2.1. P: agnir hotā KÇ.3.2.15. *Cf. prec. two.*

agnir hotāçvinādhvaryū (ÇÇ. açvināv adhvaryū) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.

agnir hotā sa me hotā ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. *Cf. under* agnir me dāivo.

agnir hotāhaṁ mānuṣaḥ AÇ.1.3.23. *See* agniṣ ṭe hotā, *and cf.* agnir me dāivo.

agnir hotā hastagṛhyā nināya RV.10.109.2^{d}; AV.5.17.2^{d}.

agnir hotopa taṁ huve KS.4.14^{a}; 31.15. *See* agniṁ hotāram iha.

agnir hotreṇedaṁ (ÇÇ. hotreṇa) havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9: 212.8; ÇB.1.9.1.10; ÇÇ.1.14.15. *Cf.* agnir idaṁ, *and* agnihotreṇedaṁ.

agnir hy antar āpaç ca AV.9.3.22^{c}.

agnir hy eṣāṁ dūtaḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.2^{d}. *Cf.* agnir naḥ çatrūn, *and* agnir no dūtaḥ.

agnivarṇāṁ çubhāṁ sāumyāṁ RVKh.10.127.8^{a}.

agnivāyucandrasūryāḥ prāyaçcittayo yūyaṁ devānāṁ prāyaçcittayaḥ stha SMB.1.4.5. *Cf.* GG.2.5.3.

agnivāsāḥ pṛthivy asitajñūḥ AV.12.1.21^{a}; GB.1.2.9 (*text,* 1.2.8); Kāuç.137.30.

agniç ca gharmaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11; 3.4.2: 46.3; KS.21.11. *Cf.* agniç ca me gharmaç.

agniç ca jātavedāç ca TA.1.9.1^{a}; 12.4^{d}.

agniç ca tat savitā ca GB.1.2.7^{c}; Vāit.12.8^{c}. *See* agniṣ ṭat somaḥ.

agniç ca dahataṁ prati AV.3.1.3^{d} (*Roth and Whitney's edition* āgniç); SV.2.1215^{d}. *See* āgniç ca *etc.*

agniç ca deva sūryeṣam ūrjaṁ dadhātana KS.2.2.

agniç ca pṛthivī ca saṁnate te me saṁnamatām adaḥ VS.26.1. *Cf. under* agnaye sam anamat.

agniç ca ma (MS. mā) āpaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; 5.4.8.3; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10. *Cf.* agniç cāpaç ca.

agniç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.

agniç ca mā manyuç ca manyupatayaç ca manyukṛtebhyaḥ pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.24.1; MahānU.14.3. P: agniç ca mā manyuç ca VāDh.23.23.

agniç ca me gharmaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4; KS.18.11; ÇB.9.3.3.1. *Cf.* agniç ca gharmaç ca.

agniç ca yan maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.5.60.7^{a}.

agniç ca viṣṇo tapa uttamaṁ mahaḥ AB.1.4.8; TB.2.4.3.4^{a}; AÇ.4.2.3^{a}.

agniç ca soma sakratū adhattam RV.1.93.5^{b}; TS.2.3.14.2^{b}; MS.1.5.1^{b} (*only in* Padap.: *see* p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1^{b}: 144.14; KS.4.16^{b}; AB.2.9.5^{b}; TB.3.5.7.2^{b}; Kāuç.5.1^{b}.

agniç ca havyavāhanaḥ AV.7.20.1^{c}; VS.34.9^{c}; TS.3.3.11.3^{c}; MS.3.16.4^{c}: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^{c}; ÇÇ.9.27.2^{c}; SMB.2.2.19^{c}.

agniç cāpaç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.6; KS.21.11. *Cf.* agniç ca ma āpaç.

agniç citreṇa karmaṇā RV.8.39.5^{b}.

agniç cid dhi ṣmātase çuçukvān RV.1.169.3^{c}. *Cf.* agniḥ çociṣmāṅ.

agniç cedaṁ kariṣyathaḥ VS.11.68^{c}; TS.4.1.9.2^{d}; MS.2.7.7^{d}: 82.14; KS.16.7^{c}; ÇB.6.6.2.5.

agniçriyo maruto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ RV.3.26.5^{a}; TB.2.7.12.3^{a}. P: agniçriyaḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.

agniḥ çarīraṁ vevesṭu AV.2.12.8^{c}.

agniḥ çarīraṁ sacate yadāidhaḥ AV.12.3.2^{c}.

agniḥ çardham anavadyaṁ yuvānam RV.1.71.8^{c}; VS.33.11^{c}; TS.1.3.14.6^{c}; MS.4.4.15^{c}: 240.8.

agniḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.

agniḥ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).5^{c}; KS.39.15^{c}. *Cf.* agniṁ çukreṇa, agnis tigmena, vṛṣā çukreṇa, *and* uṣaḥ çukreṇa.

agniḥ çucivratatamaḥ RV.8.44.21^{a}; TS.1.3.14.8^{a}; 5.5.3^{a}; MS.1.5.1^{a}: 66.18; 4.10.1: 143.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.14; 40.14^{a}; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.12.4.4.5^{a}; AÇ.2.1.25; ÇÇ.2.2.10.

agniḥ çṛṅge davidhvat RV.8.60.13^{b}.

agniḥ çociṣmāṅ atasāny uṣṇan RV.2.4.7^{c}. *Cf.* agniç cid dhi.

agniḥ çraddhāṁ ca medhāṁ ca ÇG.2.10.6^{a}.

agniṣ kṛṇotu bheṣajam AV.6.106.3^{d}. *See* agnir dadātu bheṣajam, *and cf.* agnir himasya.

agniṣ ṭa (Padap. tān) agre pramumoktu devaḥ MS.1.2.15^{c}: 25.6. *See* agniṣ ṭān agre.

agniṣ ṭa āyuḥ pratarāṁ kṛṇotu (ApMB. dadhātu) ApMB.2.4.4^{a} (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.7.11^{a}. *Cf.* agniṣ ṭe puṣṭiṁ.

agniṣ ṭac chocann apa bādhatām itaḥ RV.7.50.2^{c}.

agniṣ ṭat punar ābharāt (ÇB. ābhriyāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20^{c}; ÇÇ.1.6.2^{c}; ApÇ.24.12.6^{d}.

agniṣ ṭat sarvaṁ çundhatu KS.35.4^{c} (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4^{c},5^{c}. *See* agniṣ ṭad rakṣatu.

agniṣ ṭat somaḥ pṛthivī ApÇ.10.13.11^{c}. *See* agniç ca tat.

agniṣ ṭat sviṣṭakṛd vidvān ÇB.14.9.4.24^{c}; BṛhU.6.4.24^{c}; ApÇ.3.12.1^{c} (*bis*); AG.1.10.23^{c}; HG.1.3.7^{c}; ApG.1.2.7^{c}.

agniṣ ṭad ahar nirṛter upasthāt AV.7.53.3^{c}.

agniṣ ṭad dhotā kratuvid vijānan (KB. janānām) RV.10.2.5^{c}; KB.26.6^{c}; TB.3.7.11.5^{c}; ApÇ.3.12.1^{c}.

agniṣ ṭad dhotā suhutaṁ kṛṇotu AV.6.71.1^{d},2^{d}; 10.9.26^{d}. *See* agnir mā tasmād anṛṇaṁ.

agniṣ ṭad rakṣatu MÇ.3.5.15^{c}. *See* agniṣ ṭat sarvaṁ.

agniṣ ṭad viçvam ā pṛṇāti (AV. pṛṇātu) vidvān RV.10.2.4^{c}; AV.19.59.2^{c}; TS.1.1.14.4^{c}; MS.4.10.2^{c}: 147.7; KS.35.9^{c}.

agniṣ tad viçvād agadaṁ (TA. anr̥ṇaṁ) kr̥ṇotu RV.10.16.6[c]; AV.18.3.55[c]; TA.6.4.2[c].

agniṣ ṭapati pratidahaty ahāvo-hāvaḥ ÇB.4.4.5.8; 14.3.1.12. P: agniṣ ṭapati LÇ.2.12.1.

agniṣ ṭaṁ brahmaṇā saha RV.10.162.2[c]; AV.20.96.12[c]; MG.2.18.2[c].

agni ṣṭave damaā jātavedāḥ RV.6.12.4[b]; 7.12.2[b]; SV.2.655[b].

agniṣ ṭān (TS.KS.TA. agnis tāñ) agre pra mumoktu devaḥ AV.2.34.3[c]; TS.3.1.4.2[c]; KS.30.8[c]; TA.3.11.11[c]. *See* agniṣ ṭa agre, *and cf.* vāyuṣ ṭāñ.

agniṣ ṭāñ (VS. ṭān; AÇ. ṭāl) lokāt pra ṇudāty (AÇ. ṇudātv[!]; SMB. ṇudatv) asmāt VS.2.30[d]; ÇB.2.4.2.15[d]; AÇ.2.6.2[d]; ÇÇ.4.4.2[d]; ApÇ.1.8.7[d] (*bis*); SMB.2.3.4[d]. *See next two, and cf.* agne tān asmāt.

agniṣ ṭān asmāt pra ṇunottu lokāt MÇ.1.1.2.8[d]. *See prec. and next.*

agniṣ ṭān asmāt pra dhamāti yajñāt AV.18.2.28[d]. *See prec. two.*

agniṣ ṭā viçvā bhuvanāni veda RV.3.55.10[c].

agniṣ ṭe agraṁ: *see* agnis te-graṁ.

agniṣ ṭe gopā adhipā vasiṣṭhaḥ AV.7.53.2[d].

agniṣ ṭe tanvaṁ mā vināit MÇ.1.2.3.28. *See* agnis te tanuvaṁ, *and cf.* agniṣ ṭe tvacaṁ.

agniṣ ṭe tejaḥ prayachatv indra indriyaṁ pitryāṁ bandhutām MS.2.2.5: 18.20. P: agniṣ ṭe tejaḥ MÇ.5.1.9.32.

agniṣ ṭe tejo mā hārṣīt (MÇ. vināit) AÇ.2.3.4; MÇ.1.2.5.15. *See* agnis te tejo.

agniṣ ṭe tvacaṁ mā hiṅsīt VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.12. P: agniṣ ṭe KÇ.2.5.21. *Cf. under* agniṣ ṭe tanvaṁ.

agniṣ ṭe (TS. agnis te) -dhipatiḥ VS.13.24; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.9; KS.17.10; ÇB.7.4.2.28. *Cf.* agnir adhipatiḥ, *and* agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ.

agniṣ ṭe ni çamayatu AV.6.111.2[a].

agniṣ ṭe puṣṭiṁ pratarāṁ dadhātu ApMB.2.4.4[b]; HG.1.7.11[b]. *Cf.* agniṣ ṭa āyuḥ.

agniṣ ṭe mūlaṁ mā hiṅsīt PG.3.15.21[a].

agniṣ ṭe hastam agrabhīt (SMB. agrahīt) ApMB.2.3.3 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; SMB.1.6.15[a]. *Cf.* GG.2.10.20.

agniṣ ṭe hotā sa te hotā hotāhaṁ te mānuṣaḥ AG.1.23.16. *See* agnir hotāhaṁ, *and cf.* agnir me dāivo.

agniṣṭoma ukthyo-tirātro dvirātras trirātraç caturātraḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: agniṣṭoma ukthyaḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14. *Cf.* ā māgniṣṭomo, *and* ukthyaç cātirātraç.

agniṣṭomas tad adhvaraḥ AV.11.7.7[b].

agniṣṭome parvaçaḥ sādhu klptam GB.1.5.23[b].

agniṣṭomāiḥ saṁmito devatābhiḥ AV.12.3.33[b].

agniṣṭomo-tyagniṣṭomaḥ GB.1.5.23[a]. *Cf.* AÇ.6.11.1; KÇ.10.9.28; GDh.8.20.

agniṣ ṭvā gāyatryā sayuk chandasārohatu savitoṣṇihā somo-nuṣṭubhā br̥haspatir br̥hatyā mitrāvaruṇāu paṅktyendras triṣṭubhā viçve devā jagatyā AB.8.6.3.

agniṣ ṭvā tasmād enasaḥ AV.14.2.59[d]–62[d]. *Cf.* agnir mā tasmād *etc.*, agnir nas tasmād *etc.*, *and* ayaṁ tasmād.

agniṣ ṭvā dūto dhanvāty acha RV.3.53.4[d].

agniṣ ṭvā devāir vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.29.3[c]; TS.5.1.11.1[c]; MS.3.16.2[c]: 184.3; KSA.6.2[c].

agniṣ ṭvābhi (TS. agnis tvābhi) pātu mahyā svastyā chardiṣā çaṁtamena VS.13.19; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.19; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.8.

agniṣ ṭvā vasubhiḥ purastād rocayatu (TA. *adds* gāyatreṇa chandasā) MS.4.9.5: 125.4; TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.

agniṣ ṭvā (TS.KS. agnis tvā) çrīṇātu VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.

agniṣ ṭvā hvayati MS.4.1.14: 19.3; MÇ.1.3.1.12. *See* agnis tvā *etc.*

agniṣvāttā r̥tāvr̥dhaḥ MS.4.10.6[a]: 157.6; KS.21.14[a].

agniṣvāttā r̥tubhiḥ saṁvidānāḥ TB.2.6.16.2[c]; ApÇ.8.15.17[c].

agniṣvāttāḥ pathibhir devayānāiḥ VS.19.58[b].

agniṣvāttāḥ pitara (MS. pitarā) eha gachata RV.10.15.11[a]; AV.18.3.44[a]; VS.19.59[a]; TS.2.6.12.2[a]; MS.4.10.6[a]: 157.10; KS.21.14[a]; AÇ.2.19.22[a]. Ps: agniṣvāttāḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vāit.9.8; ApÇ.8.15.17; Kāuç.87.27; agniṣvāttāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.7; Vāit.30.14.

agniṣvāttān r̥tumato havāmahe VS.19.61[a]; MS.4.10.6[a]: 157.8; KS.21.14[a]; TB.2.6.16.1[a].

agnis takmānam apa bādhatām itaḥ AV.5.22.1[a]. P: agnis takmānam Kāuç.29.18.

agnis tat punar āhāḥ TS.3.2.5.4[b].

agnis tad anuvedhati TA.1.27.4[d].

agnis tāñ agre *etc.*: *see* agniṣ ṭa *etc.*, *and* agniṣ ṭān *etc.*

agnis tigmas tigmatejāḥ MS.1.5.1[a]: 67.5.

agnis tigmena çociṣā RV.6.16.28[a]; AV.6.34.2[b]; SV.1.22[a]; VS.17.16[a]; TS.4.6.1.5[a]; MS.2.10.2[a]: 132.16; 3.3.7: 39.18; KS.18.1[a]; ÇB.9.2.2.5; TB.1.5.5.1[a],3[a],4[a],7[a]; ApÇ.8.4.2[a]; MÇ.1.7.2.23[a]; 4.52; 7.16; 8.9. P: agnis tigmena KÇ.18.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.21; 19.9; 21.1; Svidh.1.7.3,8,16; 8.11. *Cf. under* agniḥ çukreṇa, *and* agne tigmena çociṣā.

agnis turīyo yātuhā AV.1.16.1[c].

agnis tuviçravastamaḥ RV.3.11.6[c]; SV.2.908[c].

agnis tuviçravastamam RV.5.25.5[a]; MS.4.11.1[a]: 159.13; KS.2.15[a]; AÇ.2.10.9.

agnis tr̥pyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. *Cf.* agniṁ tarpayāmi. *Cf. also for the series of formulas in* ÇG.4.9.3 *the corresponding passage of the* Çāmbavya-Gr̥hya, Ind. Stud. xv. 153.

agnis te-graṁ nayatu (MÇ. agniṣ ṭe agraṁ nayatām) TS.3.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.2.13.

agnis tejasā tejasvān MS.2.7.17: 101.15. P: agnis tejasā MÇ.6.1.7;—8.19. *See* agnir jyotiṣā jyotiṣmān.

agnis te tanuvaṁ māti dhāk (KS. tanvaṁ mā hiṅsīt) TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; 31.7; TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.9. *See under* agniṣ ṭe tanvaṁ.

agnis te tejo mā vi nāit (JB. mā prati dhākṣīt) TS.1.1.10.3; JB.1.39; TB.3.3.4.3; ApÇ.2.6.5. *See* agniṣ ṭe tejo.

agnis te-dhipatiḥ: *see* agniṣ ṭe *etc.*

agnis te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1; ApÇ.20.13.4.

agnis todasya rodasī yajadhyāi RV.6.12.1[b].

agnis trīṇi tridhātūni RV.8.39.9[a]; TS.3.2.11.3[a].

agnis tvaṣṭāraṁ suhavaṁ vibhāvā RV.6.49.9[d].

agnis tvābhi pātu *etc.*: *see* agniṣ ṭvā *etc.*

agnis tvā çrīṇātu: *see* agniṣ ṭvā *etc.*

agnis tvā hvayati devayajyāyāi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.6. *See* agniṣ ṭvā *etc.*

agniḥ sa draviṇodāḥ RV.8.39.6[c].
agniḥ sanoti vīryāṇi vidvān RV.3.25.2[a].
agniḥ saptiṁ vājaṁbharaṁ dadāti RV.10.80.1[a].
agniḥ sa yasya vājinaḥ SV.2.854[b].
agniḥ sarvaṁ virājati KS.39.15[e].
agniḥ sahasrā pari yāti gonām RV.10.80.5[d].
agniḥ sācīguṇe citaḥ AB.8.23.4[b].
agniḥ sātā upastutam RV.1.36.17[d].
agniḥ sutukaḥ sutukebhir açvāiḥ RV.10.3.7[c]; N.4.18.
agniḥ sudakṣaḥ sutanur ha bhūtvā MÇ.1.8.4.25[c]. *See* agne sadakṣaḥ.
agniḥ sudakṣaḥ suvitāya navyase RV.5.11.1[b]; SV.2.257[b]; VS.15.27[b]; TS.4.4.4.2[b]; MS.2.13.7[b]: 156.2; KS.39.14[b].
agniḥ sudītaye chardiḥ VS.1.49[d]. *See* agniṁ su°.
agniḥ subhagāṁ jātavedāḥ AV.1.41.49[c].
agniḥ suçaṅsaḥ suhavaḥ piteva RV.6.52.6[d].
agniḥ suçoko viçvāny açyāḥ RV.1.70.1[b].
agniḥ suṣamit AB.2.34.3; ÇÇ.7.9.3.
agniḥ sūrya āpo medhām AV.12.1.53[c]. *Cf.* RVKh.10.151.1,2.
agniḥ sūryaç candramā bhūmir āpaḥ AV.5.28.2[a].
agniḥ somo varuṇas te cyavante RV.10.124.4[c].
agniḥ somo varuṇo mitra indraḥ ÇB.11.4.3.6[a]; TB.2.5.3.3[a]; AÇ.2.11.3[a]; ÇÇ.3.7.4[a]; KÇ.5.12.20[a].
agniḥ sruco adhvareṣu prayakṣu AV.5.27.5[a]. *See* agniṁ sruco.
agniḥ svam anu vratam RV.1.128.1[c].
agniḥ svastimān AÇ.2.10.7.
agniḥ sviṣṭakṛd yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāhaṁ devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhāṁ gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.7,15. *See* agner ahaṁ sviṣṭakṛto, *and* agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-'haṁ deva°.
agnihutasyendrapīthasyendor indriyāvataḥ, yo bhakṣo gosanir açvasanir dhanasaniḥ prajāsanir lokasaniḥ, tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi gāyatreṇa chandasā tejasā brāhmaṇavarcasena Vāit.19.16. *Cf.* KÇ.25.12.6.
agnihotāra ṛtasāpo adruhaḥ RV.10.66.8[c].
agnihotṛbhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.10.4[d]; ApÇ.14.32.5[d].
agnihotraṁ sāyaṁprātar gṛhāṇāṁ niṣkṛtiḥ sviṣṭaṁ suhutaṁ yajñakratūnāṁ prāyaṇaṁ suvargasya lokasya jyotiḥ TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
agnihotraṁ ca mā pāurṇamāsaç ca yajñaḥ purastāt pratyañcam ubhāu kāmaprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāviçatām GB.1.3.22; Vāit.12.1.
agnihotraṁ ca çraddhā ca AV.11.7.9[a].
agnihotram MS.1.8.1: 115.10; TA.10.62.1; MahānU.22.1.
agnihotram iva somena KÇ.25.11.21[c]; ApÇ.10.13.10[c].
agnihotram upāsate ChU.5.24.4[d].
agnihotraṁ pīyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
agnihotraṁ pṛthivīm (! *for* °vī?) antarikṣam MÇ.3.5.14[b]. *See under* agnir indras tvaṣṭā.
agnihotrahutāṁ yatra lokaḥ AV.3.28.6[b].
agnihotrī gṛhebhyaḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5[b].
agnihotreṇedaṁ havir ajuṣatāvīvṛdhata (AÇ. °vīvṛdhanta), maho jyāyo-'kṛta TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5. *Cf.* agnir idaṁ *etc.*, *and* agnir hotreṇedaṁ *etc.*
agnihvarebhyas tvā: *see* agnijihvebhyas tvā.

agnī indrā vṛtrahaṇā huve vām TB.2.4.5.7[d]. *See* agnim indraṁ vṛtrahaṇā.
agnīc cātvāle vasatīvarībhiḥ pratyupatiṣṭhāsāi hotṛcamasena ca ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.6.
agnīñ jyotiṣmataḥ kuruta (MÇ. kuru; *var. lect.* kuruta) ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.1.6.3.7;—2.1.3.4. *Cf.* agnīn samādhehi.
agnīt paridhīṅç cāgniṁ ca tris-triḥ saṁmṛḍḍhi Vāit.2.13; ApÇ.2.12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.7. *See under* agnim agnīt, *and* samidham ādhāyā°.
agnīt pātnīvatasya yaja ÇB.4.4.2.15; ÇÇ.8.5.1; KÇ.10.6.18; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.13.
agnīd agnīn vihara TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vāit.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23. P: agnīd agnīn KÇ.10.1.16.
agnīd apas triḥ saṁmṛḍḍhi ApÇ.8.8.1. *See under* agnim agnīt.
agnīd āçiraṁ vinaya ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.
agnīd upahvayasva AÇ.2.16.18.
agnīd ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
agnīd āupayajān aṅgārān āhara KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; 13.16.12; 14.2.1; 19.4.5; MÇ.1.8.6.1.
agnīd gamaya ApÇ.3.7.2; MÇ.1.3.4.18.
agnīd devapatnīr vyācakṣva GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.40.
agnīd yaja ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: agnīt Vāit.19.5.
agnīd rajanarāuhiṇāu (*some mss.* rāja°; Padap. rājan) rāuhiṇāu puroḍāçāv adhiçraya MS.4.9.2: 123.1. *See next.*
agnīd rāuhiṇāu puroḍāçāv adhiçraya TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. *See prec.*
agnīd rāuhiṇāu puroḍāçāv āsādaya ApÇ.15.9.1.
agnīnāṁ na jihvā virokiṇaḥ RV.10.78.3[b].
agnīndrayor ahaṁ devayajyayā vīryavān indriyavān bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.6. *See* indrāgniyor ahaṁ, *and* indrāgnyor ahaṁ.
agnīndrābhyāṁ tvā VS.7.32 (*bis*). *See* indrāgnibhyāṁ tvā.
agnīn neṣṭur upastham ā sīda TS.6.5.8.5; ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
agnīn madanty āpā3ḥ ÇB.3.4.3.22; Vāit.13.19; KÇ.8.2.11; ApÇ.11.1.8; 3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.11.
agnīn yaja ÇB.2.2.3.18,24. P: agnīn KÇ.4.11.11.
agnīn samādhehi ApÇ.6.24.1,5; 25.8. *See* agniṁ *etc.*, *and cf.* agnīñ jyo°.
agnīparjanyāv avataṁ dhiyaṁ me RV.6.52.16[a].
agnī rakṣatu viçvataḥ (SV. çaṁtamaḥ) RV.7.15.3[b]; SV.2.731[b].
agnī rakṣas tapatu yad videvam AV.12.3.43[a]. P: agnī rakṣaḥ Kāuç.62.14.
agnī rakṣasvinīr hantu AV.7.114.2[c].
agnī rakṣāṅsi sedhati RV.1.79.12[b]; 7.15.10[a]; AV.8.3.26[a]; MS.4.11.5[a]: 174.9; KS.2.14[a]; 15.12; TB.2.4.1.6[a]; AÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.5.8.6[a]; MÇ.5.1.6.45;—5.1.7.41;—11.2; Kāuç.46.23; 130.3; 131.3. P: agnī rakṣāṅsi Vāit.6.11. *Cf.* apa rakṣāṅsi sedhasi.
agnī rathamukham AV.8.8.23.
agnī ratho na vedyaḥ RV.8.19.8[b].
agnī rāye svābhuvam RV.5.6.3[c]; SV.2.1088[c]; KS.39.13[c]; TB.3.11.6.4[c]; ApÇ.16.35.5[c].

agnī rodasī vi carat samañjan RV.10.80.1^{c}.

agnīvaruṇābhyām anu brūhi ÇB.4.4.5.17.

agnīvaruṇāu yaja ÇB.4.4.5.17.

agnīvaruṇāu sviṣṭakṛtāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. *Cf.* agniṁ sviṣṭakṛtam.

agnīṣomayor ayāṭ priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. *See* ayāḍ agnīṣomayoḥ.

agnīṣomayor ahaṁ devayajyayā cakṣuṣmān (*and* vṛtrahā) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3,4; 11.5,6; ApÇ.4.9.9. *Cf.* agner ahaṁ *etc.*, *and* agnīṣomāu vṛtrahaṇāv.

agnīṣomayor (ahaṁ devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13. *Cf. prec.*

agnīṣomayor aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. *Cf. next but one*, agner agnīṣomayor ujjitim *etc.*, agner aham *etc.*, *and* agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto’ham *etc.*

agnīṣomayor ujjitim anūjjayatv ayaṁ yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.3.2. *Cf.* KÇ.3.5.22.

agnīṣomayor ujjitim anūjjeṣam VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1. P: agnīṣomayoḥ KÇ.3.5.18. *Cf. under prec. but one.*

agnīṣomayor bhāsadāu VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.

agnīṣomayoḥ ṣaṣṭhī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.1. *Cf.* saṁvatsarasya ṣaṣṭhī.

agnīṣomā amuñcataṁ *etc.*: *see* agnīṣomāv *etc.*

agnīṣomā imaṁ *etc.*: *see* agnīṣomāv *etc.*

agnīṣomā ceti tad vīryaṁ vām RV.1.93.4^{a}; TB.2.8.7.10^{a}. *Cf.* tad vāṁ ceti.

agnīṣomā pathikṛtā syonam AV.18.2.53^{a}. P: agnīṣomā Kāuç.80.35.

agnīṣomā pipṛtam arvato naḥ RV.1.93.12^{a}. P: agnīṣomā pipṛtam ÇÇ.5.19.8.

agnīṣomā punarvasū RV.10.19.1^{c}; MÇ.9.4.1^{c}.

agnīṣomā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānā RV.1.93.6^{c}; TS.2.3.14.2^{c}; MS.4.14.18^{c}: 248.5; KS.4.16^{c}.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ yajñaç cakṣuṣmāṅs tayor ahaṁ devayajyayā cakṣuṣā cakṣuṣmān bhūyāsam KS.5.1. P: agnīṣomābhyāṁ yajñaç cakṣuṣmān KS.32.1.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ (vo juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ (svāhā) GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ kāmāya AV.12.4.26^{a}. *Cf.* agnaye kāmāya svāhā.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ cāṣān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ chāgasya vapāṁ medaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.2.27.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ chāgasya vapāyāi medaso’nubrūhi ÇB.3.8.2.26.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ chāgasya haviḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.29.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ chāgasya haviṣo’nubrūhi ÇB.3.8.3.29.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi VS.1.10.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ juṣṭaṁ ni yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) VS.6.9; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ (juṣṭaṁ nirvapāmi) TS.1.1.4.2; ApÇ.1.18.1; Kāuç.2.2.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ (tvā) TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3. *Cf.* idam agnīṣomayoḥ.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ tvā juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 6.9; ÇB.3.7.4.5. P: agnīṣomābhyāṁ tvā KÇ.2.3.37.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ darçane Kāuç.73.11^{a}.

agnīṣomābhyāṁ praṇīyamānābhyām anubrūhi AB.1.30.1; ApÇ.11.17.2; MÇ.2.2.4.20. P: agnīṣomābhyāṁ praṇīyamānābhyām ÇÇ.5.14.7.

agnīṣomā ya āhutim RV.1.93.3^{a}; MS.4.14.18^{a}: 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10^{a}; ÇÇ.5.19.14; Kāuç.5.1^{a}.

agnīṣomā yaço asmāsu dhattam ApÇ.6.23.1^{d}.

agnīṣomā yo adya vām RV.1.93.2^{a}; MS.4.14.18^{a}: 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9^{a}; AÇ.1.6.1. P: agnīṣomā yo adya ÇÇ.5.19.6.

agnīṣomāv (agna āvaha) AÇ.1.3.9. *See* agna āvaha, *and cf.* agnīṣomāv āvaha.

agnīṣomāv adadhur yā turīyāsīt AV.8.9.14^{a}. *See* catuṣṭomo abhavad.

agnīṣomāv anena vām RV.1.93.10^{a}.

agnīṣomāv (MS.KS. °ṣomā) amuñcataṁ gṛbhītān RV.1.93.5^{d}; TS.2.3.14.2^{d}; MS.1.5.1^{d} (*only in* Padap.; *see* p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1^{d}: 144.15; KS.4.16^{d}; AB.2.9.5^{d}; TB.3.5.7.3^{d}; Kāuç.5.1^{d}.

agnīṣomā varuṇaḥ pūtadakṣāḥ AV.6.93.3^{c}. *Cf.* somo grāvā varuṇaḥ.

agnīṣomāv āvaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3. *See* agnīṣomāv (agna āvaha).

agnīṣomāv āvaha viṣṇuṁ vā ÇÇ.1.5.3.

agnīṣomāv idaṁ havir ajuṣetām TB.3.5.10.3. *See* agnīṣomāu havir *etc.*, *and cf.* agnir idaṁ *etc.*

agnīṣomāv (MS.KS.MÇ. °ṣomā) imaṁ su me RV.1.93.1^{a}; TS.2.3.14.2^{a}; MS.1.5.1^{a}: 67.3; KS.4.16^{a}; TB.2.8.7.10; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.6.16.5; 22.1; MÇ.1.6.2.6. Ps: agnīṣomāv imam MS.4.14.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 5.18.9; agnīṣomā MS.4.11.2: 163.10; VHDh.5.371. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.124.

agnīṣomāv imāni naḥ RV.1.93.11^{a}.

agnīṣomā vi vidhyatām AV.1.8.2^{d}.

agnīṣomā vṛṣaṇā vājasātaye RV.10.66.7^{a}.

agnīṣomā savedasā RV.1.93.9^{a}; TS.2.3.14.1^{a}; MS.4.10.1^{a}: 144.12; KS.4.16^{a}; TB.3.5.7.2^{a}; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; MÇ.5.1.5.26; Kāuç.5.1^{a}.

agnīṣomā haviṣaḥ prasthitasya RV.1.93.7^{a}; TS.2.3.14.2^{a}; MS.4.14.18^{a}: 248.8; TB.2.8.7.10; AB.2.10.5. P: agnīṣomā haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.16.

agnīṣomīyaḥ paçāu KS.34.14.

agnīṣomāu AÇ.1.3.9: *see* agnīṣomāv (agna āvaha).

agnīṣomāu tam apanudataṁ yo’smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1. P: agnīṣomāu tam KÇ.3.5.19. *Cf.* agnir agnīṣomāu *etc.*

agnīṣomāu prathamāu vīryeṇa TS.3.5.1.2^{a}.

agnīṣomāu bibhraty āpa (MS. āpā) it tāḥ AV.3.13.5^{b}; TS.5.6.1.3^{b}; MS.2.13.1^{b}: 153.1; KS.35.3^{b}; 39.2^{b}.

agnīṣomāu vṛtrahaṇāu tayor ahaṁ (MÇ. vṛtrahaṇāv agnīṣomayor ahaṁ) devayajyayā vṛtrahā bhūyāsam KS.5.1; MÇ.1.4.2.5. P: agnīṣomāu vṛtrahaṇāu KS.32.1. *Cf.* agnīṣomayor ahaṁ deva°.

agnīṣomāu havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.9,11. *See under* agnīṣomāv idaṁ havir *etc.*

agnī sameto nabhasī antareme AV.11.5.11^{b}.

agne akarma samidhā bṛhantam RV.6.15.19^{b}; MS.4.14.15^{b}: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^{b}.

agne akravyān niḥ kravyādaṁ nuda AV.12.2.42^{a}. P: agne akravyāt Kāuç.69.8; 71.8.
agne akṣīṇi (HG. agneyakṣīṇi) nir daha svāhā ApMB.2. 14.2^{c}; HG.2.3.7^{c}.
agne agninā saṁvadasva TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.2; HG.1. 16.20. *Cf.* agnināgniḥ saṁvadatām.
agne agnibhir manuṣa idhānaḥ RV.6.10.2^{b}.
agne añgira āyunā nāmnehi VS.5.9 (*ter*); ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: agne añgiraḥ KÇ.5.3.27. *Cf.* agne añgiro yas *etc.*, *and* agne añgiro yo *etc.*
agne añgiraḥ çataṁ te santv āvṛtaḥ VS.12.8^{a}; TS.4.2.1.2^{a}; MS.1.7.1^{a}: 109.14; KS.16.8^{a}. P: agne añgiraḥ MS.2. 7.8: 65.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; ApÇ.16.12. 2; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. *See* agne jātavedaḥ çataṁ te, *and cf.* çataṁ te santv.
agne añgiro yas tṛtīyasyāṁ pṛthivyām adhy asy āyunā nāmnehi MS.1.2.8: 17.13. *Fragment:* yas tṛtīyasyām MÇ. 1.7.3.18. *Cf. for this and next four* agne añgira āyunā *etc.*
agne añgiro yo dvitīyasyāṁ tṛtīyasyāṁ (KS. yas tṛtīyasyāṁ) pṛthivyām asy āyuṣā (KS. āyunā) nāmnehi TS.1. 2.12.1; KS.2.9. *Fragment:* yo dvitīyasyām ApÇ.7.4.4. *See under prec.*
agne añgiro yo dvitīyasyāṁ pṛthivyām adhy asy āyunā nāmnehi MS.1.2.8: 17.11. *Fragment:* yo dvitīyasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. *See under* agne añgiro yas.
agne añgiro yo 'syāṁ pṛthivyām asi yo dvitīyasyāṁ yas tṛtīyasyām KS.25.6. *See under* agne añgiro yas.
agne añgiro yo 'syāṁ pṛthivyām asy āyuṣā (MS.MÇ. adhy asy āyunā; KS. asy āyunā) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; MS.1.2.8: 17.9; KS.2.9. Ps: agne . . . asi MS.3.8.5: 100.1; agne añgiraḥ TS.6.2.7.2; MÇ.1.7.3.16 (*followed by* āyunā nāmnehi 1.7.3.17). *See under* agne añgiro yas.
agne achā vadeha naḥ RV.10.141.1^{a}; AV.3.20.2^{a}; VS.9. 28^{a}; TS.1.7.10.2^{a}; MS.1.11.4^{a}: 164.6; KS.14.2^{a}; ÇB.5. 2.2.10^{a}; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3. Ps: agne achā vada Rvidh. 4.10.1; agne achā Vāit.29.19. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.53.
agne atrivan namasā gṛṇānaḥ RV.5.4.9^{c}; MS.4.10.1^{c}: 141. 16; TB.2.4.1.5^{c}; TA.10.1.16^{c}; MahānU.6.5^{c}.
agne adhāyy asmad ā RV.8.74.7^{b}.
agne apāṁ sam idhyase duroṇe RV.3.25.5^{a}.
agne arcanta ūtaye RV.5.13.1^{c}.
agne asme bhavatam uttamebhiḥ RV.6.60.3^{d}; TB.3.6.8.1^{d}; MS.4.13.7^{d}: 208.2; KS.4.15^{d}.
agneḥ kulāyam asi MS.1.2.8: 18.9; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7. 3.44.
agneḥ pakṣatiḥ VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.
agneḥ pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See* agneḥ priyaṁ, *and* agner dhāmopehi.
agneḥ piba jihvayā somam indra RV.3.35.9^{d}; ÇÇ.14.29.8.
agneḥ pibata jihvayā RV.5.51.2^{c}.
agneḥ purīṣam asi VS.5.13; 12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12. 3; 4.2.4.1; 6.2.8.6; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5: 101.11; KS.2.9; 16.11; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.14; 7.1.1.11; 8.5.1.12; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.7.7.1; MÇ.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; —6.2.2. P: agneḥ purīṣam KÇ.5.4.17. *Cf.* agniṁ purīṣyam, *and* agne tvaṁ purīṣyaḥ.
agneḥ purīṣam asi devayānī TS.4.3.4.2^{a}.
agneḥ purīṣam asy apso nāma VS.15.3^{a}; MS.2.8.7^{a}: 111. 10; KS.17.1^{a}.
agneḥ purīṣavāhanaḥ (MS. purīṣyaº) VS.11.44^{d}; TS.4.1. 4.2^{d}; MS.2.7.4^{d}: 79.2; KS.16.4^{d}; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
agneḥ pūrvadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
agneḥ pūrve bhrātaro artham etam RV.10.51.6^{a}.
agneḥ prajātaṁ pari yad dhiraṇyam AV.19.26.1^{a}; RVKh. 10.128.6^{a}. *Cf.* agne retaç.
agneḥ priyaṁ pātha upehi TS.3.3.3.1. *See* agneḥ pātha, *and* agner dhāmopehi.
agneḥ priyaṁ pātho 'pītam VS.2.17; ÇB.1.8.3.22. P: agneḥ priyam KÇ.3.6.17.
agneḥ priyaṁ pātho 'pīhi (TS. apīhi) VS.8.50; VSK.8. 22.4; TS.3.3.3.2; ÇB.11.5.9.12.
agne kakṣya MS.2.13.12: 162.7; KS.40.3. *Cf.* TS.5.5.9.1.
agne kadāṅ ṛtacid yātayāse RV.5.3.9^{d}.
agne kadā ta ānuṣak RV.4.7.2^{a}; ÇÇ.6.4.3. P: agne kadā te AÇ.4.13.7.
agne kaviḥ kāvyenāsi viçvavit RV.10.91.3^{b}.
agne kavir vedhā asi RV.8.60.3^{a}.
agne kahya MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3; MÇ.6.1.8. *See* (agne) gahya.
agne kāmāya yemire RV.8.43.18^{c}; VS.12.116^{c}; TS.1.3.14. 3^{c}; KS.35.17^{c}; TB.3.7.1.1^{c}; MÇ.1.6.3.1^{c}.
agne kiñçila (TS. kiñçila, *with* agne *understood*) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3.
agne ketur viçām asi RV.10.156.5^{a}; SV.2.881^{a}.
agne kebhiç cid evāiḥ RV.8.103.13^{b}.
agne ko dāçvadhvaraḥ RV.1.75.3^{b}; SV.2.885^{b}.
agne kratvā kratūṅr anu (ÇÇ. abhi) VS.19.40^{c}; MS.3.11. 10^{c}: 156.2; KS.38.2^{c}; TB.1.4.8.1^{d}; ÇÇ.15.15.6^{c}.
agne garbho apām asi VS.12.37^{d}; TS.4.2.3.3^{d}; MS.2.7.10^{d}: 88.9; KS.16.10^{d}; ÇB.6.8.2.4^{d}; 12.4.4.4^{d}.
(agne) gahya TS.5.5.9.1. *See* agne kahya.
agne gṛṇantam aṅhasa uruṣya RV.1.58.8^{c}.
agne gṛṇāna ā bhara RV.5.16.5^{b}.
agne gṛhapata upa mā hvayasva KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.1.2.5.11. *See under* agnaya upāhvayadhvam.
agne gṛhapate 'gniṁ samindhe yajamāna MS.1.5.11: 80.14.
agne gṛhapate juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8. *See next.*
agne gṛhapate pariṣadya juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.5: 122.9; ApÇ.6.13.1. *See prec., and cf.* agne pariṣadya.
agne gṛhapate 'bhi dyumnam VS.3.39^{c}; ÇB.2.4.1.9^{c}; AÇ. 2.5.12^{c}; ÇÇ.2.15.5^{c}.
agne gṛhapate mā mā saṁtāpsīḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.
agne gṛhapate yas te ghṛtyo bhāgas tena saha oja ākramamāṇāya dhehi TS.2.4.5.2.
agne gṛhapate çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne gṛhapate MÇ.1.6.1.9.
agne gṛhapate sugṛhapatir ahaṁ tvayā (VS.ÇB. sugṛhapatis tvayāgne 'ham; ÇÇ.Kāuç. sugṛhapatir ahaṁ tvayāgne) gṛhapatinā (VSK. gṛhapatyā) bhūyāsam VS. 2.27; VSK.2.6.6; TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.8; 1.5.14 (*ter*): 83.1, 12; 84.6; KS.5.5; 7.3; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.6.26.1; Kāuç.70.9. P: agne gṛhapate TS.1.5.8.5; 7.6.4; KS.7.11; 32.5; Vāit.4.

19; KÇ.3.8.21; ApÇ.4.16.2; 6.19.2; MÇ.1.4.3.14; 6. 1.52.

agne gṛhapate>he budhnya pariṣadya divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāl lokaṁ vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ. 5.12.2.

agne gobhir na ā gahi TS.2.4.5.1^a; ApÇ.17.5.1; 19.25.15.

agne ghṛtasnus trir ṛtāni dīdyat RV.10.122.6^c; KS.12.14^c.

agne ghṛtasya dhītibhiḥ RV.8.102.16^a; AÇ.8.12.5.

agne ghṛtenāhuta (KS. °taḥ) AV.6.5.1^b; VS.17.50^b; TS. 4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.3; KS.18.3^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b.

agne ghnantam apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.43.23^c.

agne caranty ajarā idhānāḥ RV.7.3.3^b; SV.2.571^b.

agne carur yajñiyas tvādhy arukṣat AV.11.1.16^a; Kāuç. 2.7. P: agne caruḥ Kāuç.61.31.

agne cārur vibhṛta (MS. vibhṛtā) oṣadhīṣu RV.10.1.2^b; VS.11.43^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.15; 3.1. 5: 7.10; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.

agne cikiddhy asya naḥ RV.5.22.4^a.

agne cyavasva sam anu prayāhi MS.2.12.4^a: 148.1. *See* samācinuṣvānu, *and* saṁ pra cyavadhvam.

agne janāmi suṣṭutim RV.8.43.2^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c; KS. 10.12^c.

agne janāya codaya RV.8.23.28^b.

agne>janiṣṭhā mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.3^a. P: agne>janiṣṭhāḥ Kāuç.60.23.

agne jarasva svapatya āyuni RV.3.3.7^a.

agne jaritar viçpatiḥ RV.8.60.19^a; SV.1.39^a. P: agne jaritaḥ ÇÇ.14.55.1.

agne jātavedaḥ çataṁ te Kāuç.72.14^a. P: agne jātavedaḥ Kāuç.72.13. *Cf.* agne añgiraḥ çataṁ *etc.*

agne jātavedo>bhi dyumnam abhi saha āyachasva ÇÇ.8. 24.1.

agne jātān pra ṇudā naḥ (AV. me) sapatnān AV.7.34.1^a; VS.15.1^a; TS.4.3.12.1^a; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.3; 3.2. 10: 31.9; KS.17.6^a; 21.2; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ. 17.3.2; MÇ.6.2.2. P: agne jātān Vāit.29.6; KÇ.17.11. 3; Kāuç.36.33; 48.37.

agne jāyasvāditir nāthiteyam AV.11.1.1^a. P: agne jāyasva Kāuç.60.19.

agne juṣasva no haviḥ RV.3.28.1^a; AÇ.5.4.6; ÇÇ.7.1.6; 14.51.13.

agne juṣasva prati harya tad vacaḥ RV.1.144.7^a; AB.1.30. 12; KB.9.5; AÇ.4.10.3. P: agne juṣasva ÇÇ.5.14.14.

agne jetā tvaṁ jaya TB.2.4.7.4^a.

agne taṁ vardhayā tvam KS.18.3^b. *See* tam agne vardhayā.

agne tatantha rodasī vi bhāsā RV.6.4.6^b.

agne tato draviṇodā na ehi KS.7.13^d. *See* tābhir na ehi.

agne tat te mahitvanam TB.2.4.8.6^d.

agne tad asya kalpaya TB.3.7.11.5^c (*bis*); ṢB.1.6.19^c; ApÇ. 3.12.1^c (*bis*). *See* agne tvaṁ nas tasmāt.

agne tapas tapyāmahe AV.7.61.2^a; Kāuç.57.23.

agne tam adyāçvaṁ na stomāiḥ RV.4.10.1^{ab}; SV.1.434^{ab}; 2.1127^{ab}; VS.15.44^{ab}; 17.77^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.1.10. 3^{ab}: 144.2; 2.13.8^{ab}: 157.15; KB.27.2; ÇB.9.2.3.41^{ab}; AÇ.2.7.10; 8.14; 8.12.15. Ps: agne tam adyāçvam ApÇ.5.28.15; 17.10.6; 15.7; agne tam adya TS.5.7.4. 1; MS.2.10.6: 139.7; 3.3.9: 42.20; 4.10.2: 145.7; ÇÇ.2. 5.18; 10.13.1; KÇ.17.12.15; 18.4.8; MÇ.1.1.2.40; —6. 2.2; —6.2.5.

agne tam ṛtva pāhy aprayuchan RV.10.12.6^d; AV.18. 1.34^d.

agne tayā rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.19.3.3^d.

agne tava tyad ukthyam RV.1.105.13^a.

agne tava tye ajara RV.8.23.11^a.

agne tava naḥ pāntv amūra RV.4.4.12^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.2; KS.6.11^d.

agne tava praçastibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^b.

agne tava çravo vayaḥ RV.10.140.1^a; SV.2.1166^a; VS.12. 106^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; 5.2.6.1; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.12; 3.2.5: 22.6; KS.16.14^a; 20.4; ÇB.7.3.1.29; AA.5.3.2.15; ÇÇ. 18.23.6; LÇ.10.9.6; ApÇ.16.20.9; MÇ.6.1.6. P: agne tava KÇ.17.3.15; VHDh.6.54. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.53.

agne tāṅ iha mādaya AV.5.8.1^c.

agne tān asmāt pra ṇudasva lokāt ApÇ.1.8.7^d. *Cf.* agniṣ ṭāṅ lokāt.

agne tān vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^c; ApMB.2. 19.7^c. *See* tvaṁ vettha yati.

agne tā viçvā paribhūr asi tmanā RV.3.3.10^d; MS.4.11. 1^d: 160.14.

agne tigmena dīdihi RV.8.43.26^c.

agne tigmena çociṣā RV.10.87.23^c; AV.8.3.23^c. *Cf.* agnis tigmena, *and* agne çukreṇa.

agne tiṣṭha devatātā yajīyān RV.4.6.1^b.

agne tiṣṭha yajatebhiḥ samantam RV.5.1.11^b.

agne tubhyaṁ cikitvanā RV.8.60.18^b.

agne tṛtīye savane hi kāniṣaḥ RV.3.28.5^a; AÇ.5.4.6. P: agne tṛtīye savane ÇÇ.8.2.2.

agne tejasvin tejasvī tvaṁ deveṣu bhūyāḥ TS.3.3.1.1. P: agne tejasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. *See* agna āyuḥkārā°.

agne tena punīhi naḥ RV.9.67.24^b; VHDh.2.39^b.

agne tāilasya prāçāna AV.1.7.2^c.

agne tokaṁ tanayaṁ vāji no dāḥ RV.6.13.6^b.

agne tokasya nas tane tanūnām RV.2.9.2^c; TS.3.5.11.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.8; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.38.

agne trātar ṛtas (SV. ṛtaḥ) kaviḥ RV.8.60.5^b; SV.1.42^b.

agne trātāram amṛtaṁ miyedhya RV.1.44.5^c.

agne trī te vājinā trī ṣadhasthā RV.3.20.2^a; TS.2.4.11.2; 3.2.11.1^a; MS.2.4.4^a: 42.10; 4.12.5: 191.11; KS.9.19^a; ApÇ.19.27.18; MÇ.5.2.5.12. P: agne trī te KS.12.14.

agne tvaṁ yaçā asi RV.8.23.30^a.

agne tvaṁ (*for* svaṁ?) yonim āsīda sādhuyā ÇB.9.2.3.35^b. *See* agne svaṁ.

agne tvaṁ rakṣasvinaḥ RV.1.12.5^c.

agne tvaṁ rodasī naḥ sudoghe RV.3.15.6^b.

agne tvaṁ rodasī naḥ sumeke RV.3.15.5^d.

agne tvaṁ su jāgṛhi VS.4.14^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS. 1.2.3^b: 12.3; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.22^a; ApÇ.10.18. 1; BDh.3.8.15. P: agne tvam KÇ.7.4.39.

agne tvaṁ sūktavāg asy upaçruti (TB. upaçrito; ÇB.AÇ. ÇÇ. upaçrutī) divas pṛthivyoḥ (TB. divaḥ pṛthivyoḥ) MS.4.13.9: 211.14; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2,3. *Fragment*: upaçrito divaḥ pṛthivyoḥ TS.2. 6.9.5.

agne tvacaṁ yātudhānasya bhindhi RV.10.87.5[a]; AV.8.3.4[a].
agne tvaṁ tarā mṛdhaḥ VS.11.72[d]; TS.4.1.9.3[d]; MS.2.7.7[d]: 83.6; KS.16.7[d]; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
agne tvaṁ nas tasmāt pāhi Kāuç.119.2[c]. *See* agne tad asya.
agne tvaṁ no antamaḥ RV.5.24.1[a]; SV.1.448[a]; 2.457[a]; VS.3.25[a]; 15.48[a]; 25.47[a]; TS.1.5.6.2[a]; 4.4.4.8[a]; MS.1.5.3[a]: 69.9; 1.5.10: 78.10; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS.7.1[a],8 (*bis*); ÇB.2.3.4.31[a]; AÇ.8.2.3; ApÇ.6.17.7; MÇ.6.2.2; Kāuç.68.31[a]; Svidh.1.8.13. Ps: agne tvaṁ naḥ AÇ.2.19.36; ÇÇ.2.12.2; 3.17.5; 12.11.2; agne tvam KÇ.17.12.17; Rvidh.2.15.7.
agne tvam asmad yuyodhy amīvāḥ RV.1.189.3[a]; MS.4.14.3[a]: 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4[a]; AÇ.3.13.12.
agne tvaṁ pārayā navyo asmān RV.1.189.2[a]; TS.1.1.14.4[a]; MS.4.10.1[a]: 142.1; 4.14.3: 218.6; TB.2.8.2.5[a]; TA.10.2.1[a]; MahānU.6.4[a]; AÇ.2.10.4. P: agne tvaṁ pārayā ÇÇ.5.5.2; MÇ.2.3.1.6; —5.1.1.30; GDh.24.9.
agne tvaṁ purīṣyaḥ VS.12.59[a]; KS.16.11[a]; ÇB.7.1.1.38. *See* tvam agne purīṣyaḥ, purīṣyas tvam, *and cf.* agneḥ purīṣam asi.
agne tvāṁkāmayā (SV. tvāṁ kāmaye) girā RV.8.11.7[c]; SV.1.8[c]; 2.516[c]; VS.12.115[c].
agne dakṣasya sādhanam RV.5.20.3[b].
agne dakṣāiḥ punīhi naḥ (MS. punīmahe; TB. punīhi mā) RV.9.67.26[c]; MS.3.11.10[c]: 156.10; TB.1.4.8.3[c].
agne×dabdhāyo×çītatano pāhi mādya divaḥ pāhi prasityāi, pāhi duriṣṭyāi, pāhi duradmanyāi, pāhi duçcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3. P: agne×dabdhāyo×çītatano TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.10.1. *See next two, and cf.* adabdhāyo×çītatano.
agne×dabdhāyo×çītama pāhi mā didyoḥ, pāhi prasityāi, pāhi duriṣṭyāi, pāhi duradmanyāi VS.2.20; ÇB.1.9.2.20. P: agne×dabdhāyo KÇ.3.7.17. *See under prec.*
agne×dabdhāyo×çīrtatano pāhi vidyot, pāhi prasityāḥ, pāhi duriṣṭyāḥ, pāhi duradmanyāḥ KS.1.12. P: agne×dabdhāyo×çīrtatano KS.31.12. *See under prec. but one.*
agne dā dāçuṣe rayim RV.3.24.5[a]; TS.2.2.12.6[a]; MS.4.12.2[a]: 180.5; KS.6.10[a]; AÇ.3.13.14. P: agne dāḥ MS.4.14.16: 242.8; ÇÇ.3.2.4; MÇ.5.1.10.12,59.
agne×dābhya (ApÇ. ×dābhya pariṣadya) juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.13.4. *Cf.* agne pariṣadya.
agne dāçuṣe martāya RV.8.71.6[b].
agne dāçema RV.4.10.4[c]; TS.4.4.4.7[c]; MS.2.13.8[c]: 157.19.
agne divaḥ sūnur asi pracetāḥ RV.3.25.1[a]. P: agne divaḥ ÇÇ.14.52.4.
agne divitmatā vacaḥ RV.1.26.2[c].
agne divo arṇam achā jigāsi RV.3.22.3[a]; VS.12.49[a]; TS.4.2.4.2[a]; MS.2.7.11[a]: 89.11; KS.16.11[a]; ÇB.7.1.1.24.
agne dīdayasi dyavi RV.8.44.29[c].
agne dīdāya me sabhya TB.3.7.4.6[c]; ApÇ.4.2.1[c]. *Cf.* agne sabhya.
agne dīdyataṁ bṛhat RV.3.27.15[c]; AV.20.102.3[c]; SV.2.890[c]; TB.3.5.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.32; 3.7.
agne dudhra TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7; KS.40.3.
agne duva ichamānāsa āpyam RV.3.2.6[c].
agne duḥçīrtatano juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.6: 123.4; ApÇ.6.14.13. P: agne duḥçīrtatano MÇ.3.2.12.
agne dūtaṁ vareṇyam RV.8.102.18[b]. *Cf.* agniṁ dūtaṁ vṛṇīmahe.
agne dūto viçām asi RV.1.36.5[b]; 44.9[b].
agne devaṁ ihā: *see* agne devāṅ ihā.
agne deva paṇibhir guhyamānaḥ (TS.TB. vīyamāṇaḥ; MS.MÇ. vīyamānaḥ; KS. idhyamānaḥ) VS.2.17[b]; TS.1.1.13.2[b]; MS.4.1.14[b]: 20.5; KS.1.12[b]; 31.11; TB.3.3.9.6; ÇB.1.8.3.22[b]; MÇ.1.3.4.26[b].
agne devayajanaṁ vaha MS.1.1.8: 4.9; MÇ.1.2.3.3. *See* ā devayajaṁ vaha.
agne devasya yajyavo janāsaḥ RV.3.19.4[b].
agne devāṅ ā vaha naḥ priyavratam RV.10.150.3[c].
agne devāṅ iha dravat RV.1.44.7[d].
agne devāṅ (MS. devaṅ; ÇG. devān) ihā vaha RV.1.12.3[a], 10[b]; 15.4[a]; AV.20.101.3[a]; SV.2.142[a]; VS.17.9[b]; TS.1.3.14.8[b]; 5.5.3[b]; 4.6.1.3[b]; MS.1.5.1[b]: 66.16; 4.11.4[b]: 171.15; KS.19.14[b]; 39.13[a]; TB.3.11.6.2[a]; AÇ.3.12.14[b]; ÇÇ.3.5.9[b]; ApÇ.16.35.5[a]; ÇG.2.13.5[b]. *Cf.* devāṅ ā sādayād, *and* agne patnīr.
agne devānām ava heḍa iyakṣva (KS. ikṣva) KS.35.1[d]; ApÇ.14.17.1[d]. *See under* ava devānāṁ yaja.
agne devān *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
agne deveddha manviddha mandrajihvāmartyasya te hotar mūrdhann ā jigharmi rāyas poṣāya suprajāstvāya suvīryāya TS.1.6.2.2. *Cf.* agnir deveddhaḥ, agnir manviddhaḥ, *and* deveddho manviddhaḥ.
agne devebhiḥ sacanāḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11[b].
agne deveṣu pra vocaḥ RV.1.27.4[c]; SV.1.28[c]; 2.847[c]; TA.4.11.8[c].
agne deveṣu yuṣme RV.4.10.8[b].
agne deveṣūcyata urūcī RV.3.57.5[b].
agne deveṣv āpyam RV.1.36.12[b].
agne dyumad uta revad didīhi RV.2.9.6[d]; TS.4.3.13.2[d]; 6.1.5[d]; MS.4.10.5[d]: 154.5; KS.21.13[d].
agne dyumantam ā bhara RV.2.7.1[b]; TS.1.3.14.3[b]; MS.4.11.4[b]: 172.3.
agne dyumnena jāgṛve RV.3.24.3[a]. P: agne dyumnena ÇÇ.2.2.17; 9.22.5.
agne dyumnena saṁyatā RV.6.16.21[b]; TS.2.2.12.1[b]; KS.20.14[b]; TB.2.4.8.1[b].
agne dharmāṇi puṣyasi RV.5.26.6[b].
agne dhāmāni tava jātavedaḥ MS.2.13.11[a]: 162.3. P: agne dhāmāni MÇ.6.1.8. *See* agne bhūrīṇi.
agne dhṛtavratāya te RV.8.44.25[a]. P: agne dhṛtavratāya ÇÇ.14.52.5,13.
agne nakṣatram ajaram RV.10.156.4[a]; SV.2.880[a]; KS.2.14[a]. P: agne nakṣatram KS.9.19.
agne naya mayobho suçeva divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāl lokaṁ vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13. *See* agne×nnapā.
agne naya supathā rāye asmān RV.1.189.1[a]; VS.5.36[a]; 7.43[a]; 40.16[a]; TS.1.1.14.3[a]; 4.43.1[a]; MS.1.2.13[a]: 22.6; KS.3.1[a]; 6.10[a]; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.3.6.3.11[a]; 4.3.4.12[a]; 14.8.3.1[a]; TB.2.8.2.3[a]; TA.1.8.8[a]; AÇ.3.7.5; 4.3.2; ApÇ.24.12.10; BṛhU.5.15.1[a]; ĪçāU.18[a]; AG.2.1.4; 4.14. P: agne naya TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2: 147.8; 4.11.4: 171.14; 4.14.3: 218.3; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.4.2.9; (16.15); 5.5.2; 6.10.1; KÇ.8.7.6; 10.2.7; ApÇ.11.17.4; 12.1.1; 13.6.

10; 15.18.8; MÇ.2.2.4.28;—5.1.7.30;—5.2.8.30; Rvidh. 1.27.4; BṛhD.4.62. *Designated as* kṣāpavitra BDh.4.7.5.
agne nāçaya saṁdṛçaḥ TA.1.28.1^{b},1^{f}.
agne ni pāhi nas tvam RV.8.44.11^{a}.
agne ni ṣatsi namasādhi barhiṣi RV.8.23.26^{c}.
agne nemir arāṅ iva RV.5.13.6^{a}. *See* arāṅ ivāgne.
agne-nnapā mayobhuva suçeva divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāl lokaṁ vinda yajamānāya ApÇ.5.13.8. *See* agne naya mayobho.
agne patnīr ihā vaha RV.1.22.9^{a}; VS.26.20^{a}; AB.6.10.4; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18. P: agne patnīḥ ÇÇ. 7.4.9. *Cf.* agne devāṅ ihā vaha.
agne patnīvatas kṛdhi RV.1.14.7^{b}.
agnā3i patnīvan (VSK. vākpatni; MS.KS.MÇ. patnīvā3n; TS. patnīvā3ḥ) sajūr devena (MS.KS. sajūs) tvaṣṭrā somaṁ piba svāhā (*omitted in* MS.KS.) VS.8.10; VSK. 8.6.3; TS.1.4.27.1; 6.5.8.4 (*in fragments, without* svāhā); MS.1.3.29: 40.4; 4.4.7: 97.13; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.2.15, 16. P: agnā3i patnīvan (ApÇ. °vā3ḥ; KS.MÇ. °vā3n) KS.28.8; KÇ.10.6.19; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.12.
agne pathaḥ kalpaya devayānān AV.11.1.36^{b}. *See next, and* āviṣ patho.
agne patho devayānān kṛṇudhvam VS.15.53^{b}; TS.4.7.13. 4^{b}; 5.7.7.2^{b}; KS.18.18^{b}; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See* āviṣ patho, *and prec.*
agne pari vyayāmasi VS.17.4^{b},5^{b}; TS.4.6.1.1^{b} (*bis*); MS.2. 10.1^{b} (*bis*): 131.5,7; KS.17.17^{b} (*bis*); ÇB.9.1.2.25^{b},26^{b}. *See* çāle pari.
agne pariṣadya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf.* agna āvasathya, agne sabhya çundhasva, agne gṛhapate pariṣadya, *and* agne-dābhya pariṣadya.
agne pavasva svapāḥ RV.9.66.21^{a}; SV.2.870^{a}; VS.8.38^{a}; VSK.29.38^{a}; TS.1.3.14.8^{a}; 5.5.2^{a}; 6.6.2^{a}; MS.1.5.1^{a}: 66.12; KS.7.16^{a}; ÇB.4.5.4.9^{a}; TA.2.5.1^{a}; AÇ.2.1.20; ApÇ.5.17.2. P: agne pavasva MS.1.6.1: 86.11; KS. 19.14; TB.2.6.3.4; ÇÇ.2.2.5; KÇ.12.3.2; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
agne paçur na yavase RV.5.9.4^{d}; 6.2.9^{b}; TS.3.1.11.6^{b}.
agne pāvaka dīdyat MS.4.10.2^{b}: 147.15; AÇ.3.12.27^{b}; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^{b}; ApÇ.9.9.3^{b}.
agne pāvaka rociṣā RV.5.26.1^{a}; SV.2.871^{a}; VS.17.8^{a}; TS. 1.3.14.8^{a}; 5.5.3^{a}; 4.6.1.2^{a}; MS.1.5.1^{a}: 66.14; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.17.17^{a}; 19.14; ÇB.9.1.2. 30; AÇ.2.1.25; KÇ.18.2.11; MÇ.5.1.2. P: agne pāvaka AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.9.
agne pāvako arciṣā MS.4.10.2^{b}: 147.13; AÇ.3.12.27^{b}; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^{b}; ApÇ.9.9.3^{b}.
agne pāhi vipruṣaḥ MS.1.1.3: 2.9.
agne pitur yathāvasaḥ RV.8.75.16^{b}; TS.2.6.11.4^{b}.
agne pittam apām asi AV.18.3.5^{c}; VS.17.6^{c}; TS.4.6.1.2^{c}; MS.2.10.1^{c}: 131.10; KS.17.17^{c}; ÇB.9.1.2.27^{c}.
agne pinvasva dhārayā SV.2.1183; VS.12.10^{b},41^{b}; TS.1. 5.3.3^{b}; 4.2.1.3^{b}; 3.4^{b}; MS.1.7.1^{b}: 110.1; 1.7.4^{b}: 112. 4; KS.8.14^{b}; 9.1; 16.8^{b}; LÇ.3.5.11^{b}; Kāuç.72.14^{b}.
agne purīṣyādhipā bhava (TS. bhavā) tvaṁ naḥ VS.12. 58^{c}; TS.4.2.5.1^{c}; MS.2.7.11^{c}: 90.8; KS.16.11^{c}; ÇB.12. 4.3.4^{c}.
agne purīṣyābhi dyumnam VS.3.40^{c}; AÇ.2.5.12^{c}; ÇÇ.2. 15.4^{c}.
agne puro rurojitha RV.6.16.39^{c}; SV.2.1057^{c}; TS.2.6. 11.4^{c}.
agne pūrvā anūṣaso vibhāvaso RV.1.44.10^{a}.
agne pūrvo ni jahi çoçucānaḥ RV.10.87.7^{c}; AV.8.3.7^{c}.
agne pūṣan bṛhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇB.1.5.1.16. *See* indra pūṣan.
agne pṛchāmi nu tvām avidvān RV.10.79.6^{b}.
agne pṛtanāṣāṭ pṛtanāḥ sahasva AV.5.14.8.
agne pṛthivīpate soma vīrudhāṁ pate tvaṣṭaḥ samidhāṁ pate viṣṇav āçānāṁ pate mitra satyānāṁ pate varuṇa dharmaṇāṁ pate maruto gaṇānāṁ patayo rudra paçūnāṁ pata indrāujasāṁ pate bṛhaspate brahmaṇas pata ārucā roce-haṁ rucā ruruce rocamānaḥ TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. next, and* agnir bhūtānām.
agne pṛthivyā adhipate vāyo-ntarikṣasyādhipate savitaḥ prasavānām adhipate sūrya nakṣatrāṇām adhipate somāuṣadhīnām adhipate tvaṣṭaḥ samidhāṁ rūpāṇām adhipate mitra satyānām adhipate varuṇa dharmāṇām adhipata indra jyeṣṭhānām adhipate prajāpate prajānām adhipate devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ÇÇ.4.10.1. P: agne pṛthivyā adhipate ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Cf. prec., and* agnir bhūtānām.
agne prayaty adhvare RV.10.21.6^{b}. *Cf.* indraṁ prayaty.
agne prāyaçcitte (ÇG. prāyaçcittir asi) tvaṁ devānāṁ prāyaçcittir (HG. tvaṁ prāyaçcittir) asi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.1; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.3 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: agne prāyaçcitte GG.2.5.2; KhG.1.4.12 (*text* prāyaçcittiḥ); HG.1.24.1 (*bis*).
agne prāva jaritāraṁ yaviṣṭha RV.10.80.7^{c}.
agne prehi prathamo devayatām (AV. devatānām; MS. KS. devāyatām) AV.4.14.5^{a}; VS.17.69^{a}; TS.4.6.5.2^{a}; 5. 4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^{a}: 138.4; KS.18.4^{a}; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28. P: agne prehi Vāit.8.17; 15.9; Kāuç.63.9; 137.27.
agne balada saha (MS. sahā) ojaḥ kramamāṇāya me dā abhiçastikṛte-nabhiçastenyāyāsyāi janatāyāi (MS. °syā janatāyāḥ) çrāiṣṭhyāya svāhā (*omitted in* ApÇ.) MS.1.4. 14: 64.9; ApÇ.5.24.4. P: agne balada MÇ.1.5.6.20.
agne bādhasva vi mṛdho vi durgahā (TB.ApÇ. mṛdho nudasva) RV.10.98.12^{a}; MS.4.11.2^{a}: 167.12; KS.2.15^{a}; TB.2.5.8.11^{a}; AÇ.2.13.8; ApÇ.7.6.7^{a}.
agne bādho marutāṁ na prayukti RV.6.11.1^{b}.
agne bṛhato adhvare RV.3.16.6^{b}.
agne bṛhad yajamāne vayo dhāḥ RV.3.29.8^{d}; VS.11.35^{d}; TS.3.5.11.2^{d}; 4.1.3.3^{d}; MS.2.7.3^{d}: 77.12; KS.16.3^{d}; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
agne bṛhad vi rocase RV.2.7.4^{b}; TS.1.3.14.5^{b}.
agne bṛhantam adhvare RV.5.26.3^{c}; SV.2.873^{c}; VS.2.4^{c}; TS.1.1.11.2^{c}; KS.1.11^{c}; ÇB.1.3.4.6^{c}; 4.1.11^{c}; TB.3.3. 6.10.
agne bṛhann uṣasām *etc.*: *see* agre *etc.*
agne brahma gṛbhṇīṣva (MS.MÇ. gṛhṇīṣva; KS. gṛhīṣva) VS.1.18; MS.1.1.9: 5.9; KS.1.8; ÇB.1.2.1.9; MÇ.1.2. 3.20. P: agne brahma KÇ.2.4.30. *See* saṁ brahmaṇā pṛcyasva.
agne bhadraṁ kariṣyasi RV.1.1.6^{b}.

agne bharantu (MS.3.2.2 *and* 3.3.8, bharanta?) cittibhiḥ VS.12.31[b]; 17.53[b]; TS.4.2.3.1[b]; 6.3.2[b]; 5.2.2.2; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.10[b]: 87.9; 3.3.2: 17.3; 3.3.8: 40.14; KS.16.10[b]; 18.3[b]; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7.
agne bhava suṣamidhā samiddhaḥ RV.7.17.1[a]; AÇ.8.2.3. P: agne bhava suṣamidhā ÇÇ.12.11.4.
agne bhūrīṇi tava jātavedaḥ RV.3.20.3[a]; TS.3.1.11.6[a]. P: agne bhūrīṇi ApÇ.16.35.2. *See* agne dhāmāni.
agne-bhyāvartinn abhi mā ni vartasva (TS. abhi na ā vartasva; KS. abhi no nivartasva; MS. abhi māvartasva; Kāuç. abhi na ā vavṛtsva); VS.12.7[a]; TS.4.2.1.2[a]; MS.1.7.1[a]: 109.12; KS.16.8[a]; ÇB.6.7.3.6; Kāuç.72.14[a]. P: agne-bhyāvartin MS.2.7.8: 85.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.2; KÇ.16.5.15; Kāuç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. *Cf.* abhī na ā.
agne bhrātar druṇa id bhūtim ūdima RV.1.161.1[d].
agne bhrātar vasavo mṛḍatā naḥ RV.6.51.5[b]; MS.4.14.11[b]: 232.10; TB.2.8.6.5[b].
agne bhrātaḥ sahaskṛta RV.8.43.16[a].
agne manuṣvad aṅgiraḥ RV.5.21.1[c]; KS.2.9[c]; 7.13[c]; 39.13[c]; TB.3.11.6.3[c]; ApÇ.7.7.1[c]; 16.35.5[c]; MÇ.1.7.3.43[c].
agne mandrayā juhvā yajasva RV.1.76.5[d].
agne manmāni tubhyaṁ kam RV.8.39.3[a].
agne manyuṁ pratinudan pareṣām RV.10.128.6[a]; AV.5.3.2[a]. *See* agnir manyuṁ.
agne marudbhir ṛkvabhiḥ pā indrāvaruṇābhyāṁ matsvendrābṛhaspatibhyām indrāviṣṇubhyāṁ sajūḥ AÇ.9.6.2.
agne marudbhiḥ çubhayadbhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.5.60.8[a]; AB.3.38.13; KB.16.9; AÇ.5.20.8. P: agne marudbhiḥ çubhayadbhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.17. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.48.
agne martaḥ subhaga sa praçaṅsyaḥ RV.8.19.9[b].
agne martāṅ amartyas tvaṁ naḥ RV.10.87.21[d]; AV.8.3.20[d].
agne martāya dāçuṣe RV.1.45.8[d].
agne mahaṁ asi brāhmaṇa bhārata mānuṣa MÇ.5.1.4.12. *See next.*
agne mahāṅ asi brāhmaṇa bhārata (TB. bhārata, asāv asāu) TS.2.5.9.1; TB.3.5.3.1; ÇB.1.4.2.2; KB.3.2; AÇ.1.2.27; ÇÇ.1.4.14. *See prec.*
agne mahi draviṇam ā yajasva RV.3.1.22[d]; 10.80.7[d].
agne mākir no duritāya dhāyīḥ RV.1.147.5[d].
agne mākiṣ ṭe devasya RV.8.71.8[a].
agne mākiṣ ṭe vyathir ā dadharṣīt RV.4.4.3[d]; VS.13.11[d]; TS.1.2.14.2[d]; MS.2.7.15[d]: 97.12; KS.16.15[d].
agne mā tanvaṁ tapaḥ AV.18.2.36[b].
agne mā te prativeçā riṣāma VS.11.75[d]; TS.4.1.10.1[d]; MS.2.7.7[d]: 83.12; KS.16.7[d]; ÇB.6.6.3.8; AÇ.2.5.9[c]; ApÇ.6.2.2[c]; 25.7[c]; MÇ.1.6.3.12[c]. *Cf.* mā te agne prativeçā.
agne mā no devatātā mṛdhas kaḥ RV.7.43.3[d].
agne mā hiṅsīḥ parame vyoman AV.18.4.30[d]; VS.13.42[d], 44[d],49[d],50[d]; TS.4.2.10.1[d],2[d],3[d] (*bis*); MS.2.7.17[d] (*quater*): 102.3,7,15,19; KS.16.17[d] (*ter*); ÇB.7.5.2.18,20,34,35; TA.6.6.1[d].
agne mitro asi priyaḥ RV.1.75.4[b]; SV.2.886[b].
agne mitro na patyase RV.6.2.1[b]; SV.1.84[b].
agne mitro na bṛhata ṛtasya RV.6.13.2[c]; MS.4.10.1[c]: 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9[c].
agne mṛḍa mahāṅ (MÇ. mahaṅ) asi RV.4.9.1[a]; SV.1.23[a]; KS.40.14[a]; AB.5.19.18; KB.26.13; KÇ.22.6.17; LÇ.8.8.37; MÇ.8.19; Svidh.2.6.14. P: agne mṛḍa AÇ.8.10.3; ÇÇ.6.4.1; Karmap.3.1.16.
agne mṛḍīkaṁ varuṇe sacā vidaḥ RV.4.1.3[d]; KS.26.11[d].
agne medhāvinaṁ kṛṇu (RVKh.VS. kuru) RVKh.10.151.8[d]; AV.6.108.4[d]; VS.32.14[d].
agne yaṁ yajñam adhvaram RV.1.1.4[a]; TS.4.1.11.1[a]; MS.4.10.3[a]: 149.7; KS.2.14[a]; AÇ.7.8.1. P: agne yam MÇ.5.1.3.7.
agne yakṣi divo viçaḥ RV.6.16.9[c].
agne yakṣi svaṁ damam RV.1.75.5[c]; SV.2.887[c]; VS.33.3[c]; TB.2.7.12.1[c].
agneyakṣiṇi: *see* agne akṣiṇi.
agne yakṣva sahūtibhiḥ RV.1.45.10[b].
agne yacha tryaruṇāya çarma RV.5.27.2[d].
agne yajasva tanvaṁ tava svām RV.6.11.2[d].
agne yajasva rodasī urūcī RV.6.11.4[b]; MS.4.14.15[b]: 241.4. *See* agne vyacasva.
agne yajasva haviṣā yajīyān RV.2.9.4[a].
agne yajiṣṭho adhvare RV.3.10.7[a]; SV.1.100[a].
agne yajñaṁ naya ṛtuthā RV.8.44.8[c].
agne yajñasya cetataḥ TB.2.4.8.1[c]. *See* agre ya°.
agne yajñeṣu sīdasi RV.1.14.11[b].
agne yajñeṣu sukrato RV.6.16.3[c]; SV.2.826[c]; KS.6.10[c]; ÇB.12.4.4.1[c].
agne yañ çukraṁ yac candram MS.2.7.14[a]: 95.6. *See* agne yat te çukraṁ.
agne yat te arcis: *see* agne yat te-rcis.
agne yat te tapas tena taṁ prati tapa yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.21.1. P: agne yat te tapaḥ MS.1.5.9: 77.7; Kāuç.47.8.
agne yat te tejas tena taṁ atejasaṁ kṛṇu (KS. taṁ prati tityagdhi; MS.ApÇ. taṁ prati titigdhi) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.6; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
agne yat te divi varcaḥ pṛthivyām RV.3.22.2[a]; VS.12.48[a]; TS.4.2.4.2[a]; MS.2.7.11[a]: 89.13; KS.16.11[a]; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
agne yat te paraṁ hṛn nāma tāv ehi saṁ rabhāvahāi TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3. P: agne yat te paraṁ hṛn nāma ApÇ.17.5.14.
agne yat te-rcis (MS. arcis) tena taṁ praty arca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.4; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
agne yat te çukraṁ yac candram VS.12.104[a]; TS.4.2.7.1[a]; KS.16.14[a]; ÇB.7.3.1.22. *See* agne yañ çukraṁ.
agne yat te çocis tena taṁ prati çoca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.4; MS.1.5.2: 68.3; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
agne yat te haras tena taṁ prati hara yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.5; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
agne yad adya viço adhvarasya hotaḥ RV.6.15.14[a]; TS.4.3.13.4[a]; MS.4.10.1[a]: 141.4; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.6[a]; 6.12.2[a]; AÇ.1.6.5. Ps: agne yad adya viço adhvarasya

ÇÇ.1.9.2; agne yad adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.13.7: 209. 8; MÇ.5.1.1.22;—5.1.3.20;—5.2.8.39.
agne yad ūnaṁ yad vātrātiriktam ApÇ.16.34.4[b]. *See* yat ta ūnaṁ yad, *and* yad ūnaṁ.
agne yad dīdayad divi RV.6.16.36[c]; SV.2.748[c].
agne yan me tanvā (TS. tanuvā) ūnaṁ (ÇÇ. yan ma ūnaṁ tanvas) tan ma ā pṛṇa VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; ÇB.2. 3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.48. *See* yan me agna ūnaṁ.
agne yaviṣṭha prati taṁ çṛṇīhi AV.5.29.4[d].
agne yaçasvin yaçasemam arpaya TS.5.7.4.3[a]. P: agne yaçasvin ApÇ.17.10.2.
agne yaṣṭar idaṁ namaḥ TS.1.1.12.1[b]; TB.3.3.7.5. *See* agnir yaṣṭedam.
agne yahvasya tava bhāgadheyam RV.3.28.4[c].
agne yān devān ayāḍ yāṅ (MS. yaṅ) apiprer ye te hotre amatsata tāṁ sasanuṣīṁ (KS. samanāiṣīr) hotrāṁ devaṁgamāṁ divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1. 13.3. *The passage seems metrical:* pādas *after* apiprer, amatsata, devaṁgamāṁ.
agne yāhi dūtyaṁ mā riṣaṇyaḥ (TB. dūtyaṁ vāriṣeṇyaḥ) RV.7.9.5[a]; MS.4.14.11[a]: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4[a]; AÇ.3.7.10.
agne yāhi vaṣaṭkṛtiṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.14.3[b].
agne yāhi suçastibhiḥ: *see* āgne *etc.*
agne yukṣvā (SV.PB. yuṅkṣvā) hi ye tava RV.6.16.43[a]; SV.1.25[a]; 2.733[a]; VS.13.36[a]; TS.4.2.9.5[a]; 5.5.3.1 (*bis*); MS.2.7.17[a]: 101.8; 3.4.5: 50.6; KS.22.5[a],6; PB.4.2.19; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; MÇ.6.1.7. P: agne yukṣvā hi KÇ.17.5.5.
agne yo no anti çapati yaç ca dūre ApÇ.6.21.1[a].
agne yo no-bhito janaḥ TB.2.4.1.1[a]; TA.2.5.2[a].
agne yo no-bhidāsati TB.2.4.1.2[a]; 3.7.6.17[a]; TA.2.5.2[a]; ApÇ.4.11.5[a]. *See* yo no dūre dveṣṭi.
agne yo no marcayati dvayena RV.5.3.7[d].
agner akṛṇvann uçijo amṛtyave MS.1.3.35[b]: 42.6. *See* agner apunann, *and* devā akṛṇvann.
agne rakṣas tvaṁ daha RV.10.118.7[b].
agne rakṣā ṇo aṅhasaḥ RV.7.15.13[a]; SV.1.24[a]; MS.4.10. 1[a]: 141.10; KS.2.14[a]; TB.2.4.1.6[a]; AÇ.2.10.6; Rvidh. 2.25.5. P: agne rakṣā ṇaḥ MÇ.5.1.1.28.
agner akṣṇaḥ kanīnakam (VSK. kanīnakaṁ; TS.MS.KS. kanīnikām) VS.4.32[b]; VSK.4.10.3[b]; TS.1.2.4.1[b]; 6.1.7. 3; MS.1.2.5[b]: 13.12; KS.2.6[b]; ÇB.3.3.4.8[b].
agner agnir ajāyata AV.11.8.9[b].
agner agnir adhi saṁ babhūvitha AV.9.5.6[c].
agner agnīṣomayor ujjitim anūjjeṣam ÇÇ.4.9.5. *Cf.* agnīṣomayor ujjitim *etc.*, *and* agner aham ujjitim *etc.*
agner-agneḥ MÇ.5.1.2.6(*bis*),9(*bis*).
agner agne puro agnir bhaveha VS.17.66[b]; TS.4.6.5.1[b]; MS.1.6.2[b]: 86.18; KS.7.13[b]; 18.4[b]; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1. 1.7.1[a]; 2.1.22[b].
agner agneyāny (KS. agniyāny) asi (*one ms. and* Padap. *of* MS. agner agner yāny asi) MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5. *Cf.* agner yāny asi, *and* devānām agneyāny asi.
agne rathaṁ na vedyam SV.1.5[c]; 2.594[c]. *See* agniṁ rathaṁ *etc.*
agne rathīr adhvarāṇām RV.1.44.2[b]; 8.11.2[c]; SV.2.1131[b].
agner anīkaṁ varuṇasya maṅsi RV.7.88.2[b].
agner anīkam apa ā viveça VS.8.24[a]; TS.1.4.45.1[a]; MS.1. 3.39[a]: 45.7; KS.4.13[a]; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.12[a]; ApÇ.8.8.3. P: agner anīkam KÇ.10.8.22; MÇ.1.7.4.38.
agner anīkaṁ bṛhataḥ saparyam RV.10.7.3[c].
agner anuvratā bhūtvā TS.1.1.10.1[c]; KS.1.10[c]; TB.3.3.3. 2; MÇ.1.2.5.12[c]; ApMB.1.2.7[c] (ApG.2.4.8). *See* patyur anu°.
agner antaḥçleṣo-si VS.13.25; 14.6,15,16,27; 15.57; TS. 4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12(*bis*): 116.3,11; KS.17.10(*bis*); ÇB. 8.7.1.6; MÇ.6.1.8.
agner apākacakṣasaḥ RV.8.75.7[b]; TS.2.6.11.2[b]; MS.4.11. 6[b]: 175.6; KS.7.17[b].
agner api dadhāmi tam AV.4.36.2[d].
agner apunann uçijo amṛtyavaḥ RV.3.2.9[b]. *See under* agner akṛṇvann.
agner apnasaḥ samid astu bhadrā RV.10.80.2[a].
agner ayāṭ (priyā dhāmāni) ÇB.1.7.3.12. Ūha *of* ayāḍ agneḥ priyā dhāmāni.
agne rayiṁ yaçasaṁ dhehi navyasīm RV.6.8.5[b].
agne rayiṁ maghavadbhyaç ca dhehi RV.6.10.5[b].
agne rayiṁ maghavadbhyo na ā vaha RV.7.16.9[c].
agner avena (*read* agne ravena) marutāṁ na bhojyā RV.1. 128.5[b].
agner açyāma manmabhiḥ RV.3.11.8[b].
agne rasena tejasā TS.1.4.46.2[a].
agner astṛtayajvanaḥ RV.8.43.1[b].
agner ahaṁ suhavasya praṇītāu RV.3.15.1[d]; VS.11.49[d]; TS.4.1.5.1[d]; MS.2.7.5[d]: 79.15; KS.16.4[d]; 19.5; ÇB.6. 4.4.21.
agner ahaṁ sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayāyuḥ pratiṣṭhāṁ gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1. *See* agniḥ sviṣṭa°.
agner ahaṁ devayajyayā (MÇ. °yā cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣmān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1. *Cf.* agnīṣomayor ahaṁ *etc.*
agner ahaṁ devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3; 11. 5; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.3.
agner aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.1(*bis*); 7.4.2; ApÇ. 4.12.4. *See* agner ujjitim, *and cf.* agnīṣomayor aham *etc.*, agner agnīṣomayor ujjitim *etc.*, *and* agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham *etc.*
agner āgnīdhram asi ApÇ.3.3.8. *Cf.* agnim āgnīdhrāt, *and* agnir āgnīdhrāt *and foll.*
agner ājyasya haviṣaḥ AÇ.3.6.10 (*cf.* 11).
agner ātithyam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.30.8. *Cf.* atither.
agne rātim upasṛjanti sūrayaḥ RV.2.1.16[b]; 2.13[b].
agner āyur asi (KS. asi tasya te manuṣyā āyuṣkṛtas) tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.12; KS.11.7. P: agner āyur asi KS.11.8; MÇ.5.2.2. 4; MG.1.5.4; 17.3. *Cf.* agnir āyuṣmān, *and* agnir āyus.
agne rāyo didīhi naḥ RV.5.25.3[c].
agne rāyo nṛtamasya prabhūtāu RV.3.19.3[c]; TS.1.3.14.6[c]; MS.4.14.15[c]: 240.10.
agner indrasya cāyuṣe-vapat AG.1.17.12[b]; ApMB.2.1.4[b], 6[b]; HG.2.6.10[b]. *See* indrasya cāyuṣe, *and* vāyor indrasya cā°.

agner indrasya somasya RV.2.8.6[a].

agner iva prasitir nāha vartave RV.2.25.3[c].

agner iva bhramā vṛthā RV.9.22.2[c].

agner iva vijanta ābhṛtābhyaḥ AV.8.7.15[b].

agner ivāsya dahata eti çuṣmiṇaḥ AV.6.20.1[a]. P: agner iva Kāuç.30.7.

agner ivāsya dahataḥ AV.7.45.2[a]. P: agner iva Kāuç. 36.27.

agner īçīta martyaḥ RV.4.15.5[b].

agne ruca (MS.KS.MÇ. rucaḥ) stha prajāpater dhātuḥ somasya (MS. prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuḥ; KS. prajāpateḥ somasya dhātur bhūyāsaṁ prajaniṣīya) TS.4.4.10.1; MS. 2.13.20(*bis*): 165.12; 166.10; KS.39.13; MÇ.6.2.3.

agne rucāṁ pate namas te ruce mayi rucaṁ dhāḥ (KS. dhehi; ApÇ. rucaṁ mayi dhehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9: 77.10; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.22.1.

agner ujjitim anūjjeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. *See under* agner aham ujjitim.

agner ekaṁ priyatamaṁ babhūva AV.5.28.6[b].

agne rejante asasanto ajarāḥ RV.1.143.3[d].

agne retaç candraṁ hiraṇyam TB.1.2.1.4[a]; ApÇ.5.2.1[a]. *Cf.* agneḥ prajātaṁ.

agner edhate jaritābhiṣṭāu RV.10.6.1[b]; MS.4.4.15[b]: 241.2.

agner gavyūtir ghṛta ā niṣattā RV.10.80.6[d].

agner gāyatry abhavat sayugvā RV.10.130.4[a]; AB.8.6.7.

agner ghāso apāṁ garbhaḥ AV.8.7.8[a].

agner ghorasya manyunā AV.7.70.5[c]. *See* agner devasya.

agner janitram asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.20; ApÇ. 7.12.12; MÇ.1.7.1.39. P: agner janitram KÇ.5.1.28.

agner jātam adhi jātavedasaḥ AV.19.45.3[b].

agner jihvām abhi (MS. jihvābhi [Padap. jihvāṁ abhi]; AV.KS. jihvayābhi) gṛṇītām (AV. gṛṇata) AV.5.27.9[b]; VS.27.18[b]; TS.4.1.8.2[b]; MS.2.12.6[b]: 150.12; KS.18.17[b].

agner jihvāsi vāco visarjanam MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.4.10: 58.5; 4.1.6: 8.4. P: agner jihvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.11. *See* agnes tanūr asi vāco.

agner jihvāsi suhūr (VSK.TS.TB. subhūr; KS. supūr) devebhyaḥ (TS.TB. devānām) VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; TS. 1.1.10.3; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.4.3; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1. P: agner jihvāsi ApÇ.2.6.5.

agner jyotir nicāyya VS.11.1[c],11[c]; ÇB.6.3.1.13,41; ÇvetU. 2.1[b]. *Cf.* agniṁ jyotir.

agner devasya manyunā (TB. brahmaṇā) AV.7.70.4[c]; TB. 2.4.2.3[c]. *See* agner ghorasya.

agner devasyorv antarikṣam AV.12.1.20[b].

agner dhāmāni vibhṛtā purutrā RV.10.80.4[d]; TS.2.2.12.6[d].

agner dhāmopehi MS.1.3.36: 43.3. *See* agneḥ pātha, *and* agneḥ priyaṁ.

agner bhasmāsi VS.12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2. 4.1; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5: 101.10; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.11; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.5.9. 6; 7.6.1; 16.14.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.1.7.3.35;—6.1.5; VāsuU.4. P: agner bhasma KÇ.17.1.6. *Cf.* agnir iti bhasma.

agner bhāga stha AV.10.5.7.

agner bhāgo-si dīkṣāyā ādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9. 1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12(*bis*); 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.3. Ps: agner bhāgo-si TS.5.3.4.1; ApÇ. 17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1; agner bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.11.

agner bhāmaṁ marutām oja īmahe RV.3.26.6[b].

agner bhrājante arcayaḥ RV.1.44.12[d].

agner bhrājasā sūryasya varcasā VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6. *Cf.* agnes tejasā *etc.*

agner manve prathamasya pracetasaḥ (MS. prathamasyāmṛtānām) AV.4.23.1[a]; TS.4.7.15.1[a]; MS.3.16.5[a]: 190. 6; KS.22.15[a]; TB.3.9.16.4; ApÇ.20.23.4. P: agner manve Vāit.2.11; MÇ.1.5.5.5; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5; VHDh.8.232. *Designated as* mṛgāra, mṛgārasūktāni, *and* mṛgārāṇi Kāuç.9.1; 27.34; BDh.4.7.5.

agner yaḥ kṣatriyo vidvān AV.6.76.4[c].

agner yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5; ApÇ.16.24.8; MÇ.6.1.8. *Cf.* agner agneyāny asi.

agner vanaspater indrasya vasumato rudravato ādityavata ṛbhumato vibhumato vājavato bṛhaspatimato viçvadevyāvataḥ somasyojjitim KÇ.10.7.14. *Cf.* agnir vanaspatir *etc.*

agner vayaṁ prathamasyāmṛtānām RV.1.24.2[a]; AB.7.16. 4; ÇÇ.15.22.

agner varma pari gobhir vyayasva RV.10.16.7[a]; AV.18.2. 58[a]; TA.6.1.4[a]; AG.4.3.20. P: agner varma ÇÇ.4.14. 17; Kāuç.81.25.

agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāuṣak (AÇ. *without* vāuṣak) ÇB.2.2.3.25; AÇ.2.8.14. *See under* agnā u.

agner vas tejasā (ApÇ. tejiṣṭhena tejasā) devatābhir gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ. 16.32.5.

agner vas tejiṣṭhena tejasā niṣ ṭapāmi TS.1.1.10.1; TB.3. 3.1.1; ApÇ.2.4.10.

agner vātasya dhrājyā AV.3.1.5[b]; 2.3[c].

agner vātān madhukaçā hi jajñe AV.9.1.1[b],3[c],10[c].

agner vā pāhi jihvayā yajatra RV.3.35.10[b].

agner vām apannagṛhasya sadasi sādayāmi TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.3.8.4. *See* agner vo.

agner vāso-si ÇG.1.9.15.

agner viçvāḥ samidho devayānīḥ RV.10.51.2[d].

agner vāiçvānarād adhi AV.8.2.27[d]; 7.16[b].

agner vo-pannagṛhasya sadasi sādayāmi VS.6.24; TS.1.3. 12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.13; ApÇ.11.20.13; MÇ.2.2.5.15. P: agner vaḥ KÇ.8.9.11. *See* agner vām.

agner vratāni pūrvyā mahāni RV.7.6.2[d].

agner hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.6.5. *Cf.* ayāḍ agneḥ.

agner hotreṇa pra ṇude sapatnān AV.9.2.6[c].

agne vatsaṁ na svasareṣu dhenavaḥ RV.2.2.2[b].

agne vande tava çriyam RV.5.28.4[b].

agne vanya (TS. *without* agne) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7; KS.40.3.

agne vareṇyaṁ kuru RV.6.16.33[c].

agne varcasvan: *see* agne varcasvin.

agne varcasvinaṁ kuru AV.3.22.3[c].

agne varcasvin (VSK. varcasvan) varcasvāṅs (ÇÇ. varcasvī) tvaṁ deveṣv asi varcasvān (ÇÇ. varcasvy) ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.38; VSK.8.12.1; 13.1; ÇB.4.5.4. 12; ÇÇ.10.2.6. P: agne varcasvin KÇ.12.3.6.

agne vasu vidhate rājani tve RV.6.1.13[d]; TB.3.6.10.5[d]; MS.4.13.6[d]: 207.16; KS.18.20[d].

agne vastor utoṣasaḥ RV.1.79.6b; SV.2.913b; VS.15.37b; TS.4.4.4.5b; MS.2.13.8b: 157.13; KS.39.15b.
agne vahne çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne vahne MÇ.1.6.1.9.
agne vahne svaditaṁ nas tanaye pituṁ paca ApÇ.4.16.5.
agne vājajid vājaṁ tvā sariṣyantaṁ vājajitaṁ saṁ mārjmi VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.4.15; Vāit.2.13. P: agne vājajit KÇ.3.1.13. *See next, and* ājiṁ tvāgne sariṣyantaṁ.
agne vājajid vājaṁ tvā sariṣyantaṁ vājaṁ jeṣyantaṁ vājinaṁ vājajitaṁ vājajityāyāi saṁ mārjmy agnim annādam annādyāya TB.3.7.6.14; ApÇ.2.13.1. *See prec., and cf. the* ūha, āpo vājajito.
agne vājajid vājaṁ tvā sasṛvāṅsaṁ vājajitaṁ saṁ mārjmi VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.6; Vāit.4.1. *Cf.* KÇ.3.5.4. *See next, and* ājiṁ tvāgne sasṛvāṅsaṁ.
agne vājajid vājaṁ tvā sasṛvāṅsaṁ vājaṁ jigivāṅsaṁ vājinaṁ vājajitaṁ vājajityāyāi saṁ mārjmy agnim annādam annādyāya TB.3.7.6.17; ApÇ.3.4.7. *See under prec.*
agne vājaṁ jaya MÇ.1.3.1.9.
agne vājam ajāiḥ MÇ.1.3.4.2.
agne vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.79.4a; SV.1.99a; 2.911a; VS.15.35a; TS.4.4.4.5a; MS.2.13.8a: 157.9; 4.12.5: 191.8; KS.39.15a; ApÇ.14.33.6; MÇ.5.2.5.11;—6.2.2. P: agne vājasya KS.12.14; AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.13.
agne vājī na kṛtvyaḥ RV.6.2.8b.
agne vāṭ AB.5.22.10,11; AÇ.8.13.1.
agne vātasya pathyābhir acha RV.3.14.3b.
agne vāyo vidyuc candramaḥ salokatāṁ vo-çīya ÇÇ.4.8.4.
agne vāstūni nir daha tvam AV.9.2.4d.
agne vāstūny anunirdaha tvam AV.9.2.9d.
agne vikṣu pratīdayat (*var.* pratīdayan) TB.2.7.13.2c. *See* agre vikṣu.
agne vitatam antar ā (LÇ. antaram) RV.9.67.23b; VS.19.41b; MS.3.11.10b: 156.3; KS.38.2b; TB.1.4.8.2b; LÇ.5.4.14b; VHDh.2.37b.
agne vittād dhaviṣo yad yajāma (TB. yajāmaḥ) RV.5.60.6d; TB.2.7.12.4d.
agne viddhi (HG. viddhi karma) kriyamāṇaṁ yathedam AV.5.29.1b; HG.1.2.18b.
agne vidhema te parame janman KS.18.4a. P: agne vidhema te KS.21.9. *See* vidhema te parame.
agne vi paçya bṛhatābhi rāyā RV.3.23.2c.
agne viprāya santya RV.3.21.3b; MS.4.13.5b: 204.12; KS.16.21b; TB.3.6.7.2b; AB.2.12.12b.
agne vipro vi paṇer bharti vājam RV.6.13.3b.
agne vi yanti vanino na vayāḥ RV.6.13.1b; ApÇ.5.23.9b.
agne virapçinaṁ medhyam AV.5.29.13c.
agne virājam upasedha çakram MG.2.11.14b. *See under* ugro virājann.
agne vivasvad ā bhara SV.1.10a.
agne vivasvad uṣasaḥ RV.1.44.1a; SV.1.40a; 2.1130a; PB.9.3.4; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.6.8; 9.9.9; ApÇ.14.23.15; Svidh.3.3.2; VHDh.8.54. P: agne vivasvat ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.55.3; 15.3.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.111.
agne viçvataḥ pratyaññ asi tvam RV.10.79.5d.
agne viçvāni duritā tarema RV.6.15.15d. *Cf.* ati viçvāni *etc.*
agne viçvāni dhanyā dadhānāḥ RV.3.1.16b.
agne viçvāni vāryā RV.3.11.9a.
agne viçvāny arya ā RV.10.191.1b; AV.6.63.4b; VS.15.30b; TS.2.6.11.4b; 4.4.4.4b; MS.2.13.7b: 156.8; KS.2.15b.
agne viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ MS.4.10.5b: 154.2; ÇÇ.3.15.4b.
agne viçvebhir agnibhiḥ RV.3.24.4a; SV.2.853a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9; 14.52.6.
agne viçvebhir ā gahi RV.5.26.4a.
agne viçvebhiḥ sumanā anīkāiḥ RV.4.10.3d; SV.2.1129d; VS.15.46d; TS.4.4.4.8d; MS.4.10.2d: 145.10; KS.20.14d.
agne viçvebhiḥ svanīka devāiḥ RV.6.15.16a; TS.3.5.11.2a; MS.4.10.4a: 152.4; KS.15.12a; AB.1.28.26a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: agne viçvebhiḥ svanīka ÇÇ.3.14.12.
agne viçve marutaḥ sumnam arcan RV.3.14.4b.
agne vīravatīm iṣam RV.8.43.15c; KS.2.14c.
agne vīhi AB.1.22.4,5; ÇB.2.4.4.23; AÇ.2.16.15; 3.9.4; 4.7.4; 5.13.6; MÇ.5.1.3.11. *Cf.* agnir hotā vetv.
agne vīhi puroḍāçam RV.3.28.3a.
agne vīhi haviṣā yakṣi devān RV.7.17.3a.
agne vṛdhāna āhutim RV.3.28.6a; AÇ.6.5.25.
agne vedhastama priyam RV.1.75.2b.
agne ver hotraṁ ver adhvaram PB.21.10.1; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
agne ver hotraṁ ver dūtyam VS.2.9; MS.1.10.2: 141.7; KS.9.5; 36.10; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. P: agne ver hotram MÇ.1.7.5.33.
agne vāiçvānara dyumat KS.16.12d; AÇ.8.9.7b; ÇÇ.10.10.8b.
agne vāiçvānara viçvāir mā devāiḥ pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.4. P: agne vāiçvānara Vāit.8.9.
agne vāiçvānara (MS.3.2.4d, °raḥ) svāhā TS.4.2.5.2d; MS.2.7.12d: 91.5; 3.2.4d: 20.8; TB.3.7.8.1d.
agne vocaḥ sumatiṁ rodasyoḥ RV.6.2.11b; 14.6b.
agne vyacasva rodasī urūcī AV.3.3.1b. *See* agne yajasva.
agne vratapate tvaṁ vratānāṁ vratapatir asi TS.1.2.11.1; 3.4.3; ApÇ.11.1.14; 18.4. P: agne vratapate TS.6.3.2.6. *Cf. under* agne vratapā.
agne vratapate tvayi VS.20.24b.
agne vratapate yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.7: 16.16; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf.* yāgne mama tanūr eṣā, yā tava tanūr iyaṁ, *and* yā mama.
agne vratapate yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.13: 22.16; 3.9.1: 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.41. *Cf.* yāgne mama tanūs, yā tava tanūr mayy, *and* yā mama.
agne vratapate yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.7: 16.15; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf.* yā mama tanūr eṣā.
agne vratapate yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.13: 22.16; 3.9.1: 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.42.
agne vratapate vrataṁ cariṣyāmi VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.7.2; MS.4.9.24: 137.8; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.3; ÇÇ.4.8.3; ApÇ.4.3.2; 15.20.3; Kāuç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9; HG.1.7.8. P: agne vratapate KÇ.2.1.11; MÇ.4.7.4; GG.2.10.16; KhG.2.4.7. *Cf.* VāDh.28.13. *See next but one.*
agne vratapate vratam acāriṣam (MS. *and* MÇ. *v.l.* acārṣam; KS. acāriṣma) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; MS.4.

1.26: 138.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.1.1.3; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.4.16.11; MÇ.1.4.3.17; HG.1.8.7; 9.8. P: agne vratapate TA.4.41.6.

agne vratapate vratam ālapsye (KS. ālabhe) MS.1.4.1: 47.3; 1.4.5: 52.15; KS. 4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.9. *See prec. but one.*

agne vratapā asme vratapās tve vratapāḥ punar vratapā vratināṁ vratāni KS.2.8; 3.1. P: agne vratapāḥ KS.26.2. *Cf.* agne vratapate tvaṁ, *and next.*

agne vratapās tve vratapāḥ VS.5.6,40; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21. P: agne vratapāḥ KÇ.8.2.4. *Cf. under prec.*

agne çakema te vayam RV.3.27.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.4; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a.

agne çam asti dhāyase RV.5.7.9^b.

agne çardhantam ā gaṇam RV.5.56.1^a.

agne çardha mahate sāubhagāya RV.5.28.3^a; AV.7.73.10^a; VS.33.12^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.5; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; 5.2.4^a; AÇ.2.11.9; 18.17; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: agne çardha ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.

agne çukrāsa īrate RV.8.44.4^c; SV.2.891^c.

agne çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.12.12^a; 8.44.14^b; 10.21.8^a; SV.2.1063^b. *Cf.* agne tigmena çociṣā.

agne çundhasva MÇ.1.6.1.9. *Cf.* ApÇ.6.3.4.

agne çumbhasva tanvaḥ AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApÇ.6.25.7^c.

agne çuçugdhy ā rayim RV.1.97.1^b; AV.4.33.1^b; TA.6.10.1^a; 11.1^b.

agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejasā juhomi tejodām MS.4.7.3: 96.6. P: agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.

agneç ca dīrgham āyur astu devāḥ RV.10.51.8^d; N.8.22^d.

agneç candrasya sūryasya AV.19.27.5^c.

agneç cāsi brahmacārin mama ca Kāuç.56.12. *Cf.* brahmacāry asi.

agneç cikitra uṣasām ivetayaḥ SV.2.332^b; PB.13.2.3. *See* citrāç cikitra.

agneç cid arca pitukṛttarebhyaḥ RV.10.76.5^d.

agneḥ çarīram asi pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.8.2.28^a.

agneḥ çāmitram asi ApÇ.3.3.8.

agneḥ çocir na didyutaḥ RV.8.6.7^c.

agneṣ te prāṇam amṛtāt AV.8.2.13^a.

agneṣ ṭvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi (ÇÇ. cakṣuṣāvekṣe) PB.1.5.3; ÇÇ.2.8.9.

agneṣ ṭvā (KS.ApÇ. agnes tvā) tejasā sādayāmi VS.13.13; MS.2.7.15: 98.1; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.41; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.17. P: agneṣ ṭvā KÇ.17.4.12. *Cf.* agnes tvā tejasābhi ṣiñcāmi.

agneṣ ṭvā tejasā sūryasya varcasā viçveṣāṁ tvā devānāṁ kratunābhimṛçāmi MG.1.18.4. *Cf.* agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā, *and foll.*

agneṣ ṭvā devasya vratenā dadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.13. P: agneṣ ṭvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.

agneṣ ṭvā mātrayā jāgatyā vartanyā devas tvā saviton nayatu jīvātvāi jīvanasyāyāi MS.2.3.4: 31.7. P: agneṣ ṭvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See* agnes tvā mātrayā.

agneṣ ṭvāsyena prāçnāmi VS.2.11; GB.2.1.2; ÇB.1.7.4.15; KB.6.14; ÇÇ.4.7.8; LÇ.4.11.13. Ps: agneṣ ṭvāsyena Vāit.3.11; agneṣ ṭvā KÇ.2.2.18. *See* agnes tvāsyena, *and next two.*

agneṣ ṭvāsyena prāçnāmi bṛhaspater mukhena VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; Kāuç.65.14. *See under prec.*

agneṣ ṭvāsyena prāçnāmi brāhmaṇasyodareṇa bṛhaspater mukhena MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See under prec. but one.*

agne saṁveṣiṣo rayim RV.8.75.11^b; SV.2.999^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.16; KS.7.17^b.

agne saṁ sṛjmahe giraḥ: *see* agne sasṛjmahe.

agne sa kṣeṣad ṛtapā ṛtejāḥ RV.6.3.1^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.3. P: agne sa kṣeṣat ÇÇ.14.53.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.105.

agne sakhyasya bodhi naḥ RV.8.44.22^c.

agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayaṁ tava RV.1.94.1^d–14^d; AV.20.13.3^d; SV.1.66^d; 2.414^d–416^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^d–4^d; HG.1.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.1^d.

agne sacanta kṣitiṣu dhruvāsu RV.1.73.4^b.

agne saṁjūrvasi kṣami RV.8.60.7^b.

agne sadakṣaḥ satanur hi bhūtvā TS.3.1.4.4^c; KS.30.8^c. *See* agniḥ sudakṣaḥ sutanuḥ.

agne sadhasthā vida lokam asya KS.40.13^b. *See under* devāḥ sadhasthā.

agne saṁdaha rakṣaḥ MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.19; KS.15.2.

agne sapatnadambhanam VS.3.18^c; TS.1.1.10.2^c; 5.5.4^b; 3.5.6.1^c; MS.1.5.2^c: 67.14; KS.6.9^f; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^c.

agne sapatnasāha sapatnān me sahasva MS.1.5.1: 67.7.

agne sapatnāṅ apabādhamānaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^c; ApÇ.5.12.3^c.

agne sapatnān adharān pādayāsmat AV.13.1.31^a.

agne sa bodhi me vacaḥ RV.8.43.27^c.

agne sabhya pariṣadya juṣasva svāhā MÇ.8.5.

agne sabhya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf.* agne pariṣadya çundhasva, *and* agne dīdāya.

agne samidbhir īmahe RV.8.43.12^c.

agne (AV. *erroneously,* agre) samidham āhārṣam AV.19.64.1^a; Kāuç.57.26. *See* agnaye samidham.

agne samrāṭ çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4.

agne samrāḍ ajāikapād āhavanīya divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāl lokaṁ vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.15.6; 6.2.1.

agne samrāḍ (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) abhi dyumnam VS.3.38^c; VSK.3.4.3^c; ÇB.2.4.1.8^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.2^c.

agne samrāḍ iṣe rāyo (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramasva sahase dyumnāyorje-patyāya (ApÇ. *erroneously,* °orjapatyāya) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. *See* iṣe rāye.

agne sarvās tanvaḥ saṁ rabhasva AV.19.3.2^c.

agne sasṛjmahe (MS. saṁsṛjmahe) giraḥ RV.6.16.37^c; SV.2.1055^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.7; KS.40.14^c.

agne sahantam ā bhara RV.5.23.1^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a.

agne sahasram ā bhara KS.8.14^c.

agne sahasrasā asi RV.1.188.3^c.

agne sahasrasātamaḥ RV.3.13.6^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.4; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.11.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.

agne sahasrākṣa çatamūrdhan (KS. çatamūrdhañ chatatejaḥ) VS.17.71^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; MS.1.5.14^a(*ter*): 82.15; 83.7; 84.2; KS.7.3^a,11; 18.4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.

10^{a}. P: agne sahasrākṣa TS.5.4.7.2; MS.2.10.6: 138. 10; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.21.9; ApÇ.17.15.1; MÇ.6.2.5.
agne sahasva pṛtanāḥ RV.3.24.1^{a}; VS.9.37^{a}; ÇB.5.2.4.16. P: agne sahasva KÇ.15.2.5.
agne sahasvān abhibhūr abhīd asi AV.11.1.6^{a}. P: agne sahasvān Kāuç.61.11.
agne sātaghno devān haviṣā ni ṣedha AV.3.15.5^{d}.
agne sā te sumatir bhūtv asme RV.3.1.23^{d}; 5.11^{d}; 6.11^{d}; 7.11^{d}; 15.7^{d}; 22.5^{d}; 23.5^{d}; SV.1.76^{d}; VS.12.51^{d}; TS. 4.2.4.3^{d}; MS.2.7.11^{d}: 90.2; KS.16.11^{d}; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^{d}.
agne siṣaktu duchunā RV.8.75.13^{b}; TS.2.6.11.3^{b}; MS.4.11. 6^{b}: 176.6.
agne sukhatame rathe RV.1.13.4^{a}; SV.2.700^{a}.
agne sujāta pra ca deva ricyase RV.2.1.15^{b}.
agne sutasya pītaye RV.5.51.1^{a}. P: agne sutasya ÇÇ.14. 52.5.
agne sutyajam ahrayam RV.8.60.16^{b}.
agne sudītim uçijam RV.3.27.10^{c}.
agne suprīta idhyase RV.5.21.2^{b}.
agne suvīra edhate RV.8.84.9^{c}.
agne suçravaḥ suçravasaṁ mā kuru PG.2.4.2. *See* suçravaḥ.
agne sūno sahasaḥ puṣyase dhāḥ RV.6.13.5^{b}.
agne sūpāyano bhava RV.1.1.9^{b}; VS.3.24^{b}; TS.1.5.6.2^{b}; MS.1.5.3^{b}: 69.7; KS.7.1^{b},8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^{b}.
agne sūryasya saṁdṛçaḥ AV.8.1.4^{d}.
agne sedha rakṣasvinaḥ RV.8.60.20^{d}.
agnes tanūṁ yajñiyāṁ sambharāmi TB.1.2.1.8^{b}; ApÇ.5. 1.4^{b}.
agnes tanūr asi VS.5.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.8; KS. 2.8; ÇB.3.4.1.9; MÇ.2.1.5.4;—4.1.12. P: agnes tanūḥ KÇ.8.1.4.
agnes tanūr asi vāco visarjanam VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; KS. 1.5; 31.4; 32.7; ÇB.1.1.4.8; TB.3.2.5.7. P: agnes tanūr asi KS.24.8; KÇ.2.4.6; ApÇ.1.19.7. *See* agner jihvāsi vāco.
agnes tīkṣṇatarā uta AV.3.19.4^{b}.
agnes tejasā tejasvī bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
agnes tejasā bṛhaspatis tvā (yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. *Fragmentary treatment of* agnes tejasendrasyendriyeṇa *etc. Cf. next.*
agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā MS.2.7.12^{c}: 91.12; TA.6.3. 2; KS.16.12. *Cf.* agneṣ ṭvā tejasā sūryasya *etc.*, agner bhrājasā, *and the next four.*
agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasyendriyeṇa mitrāvaruṇayor vīryeṇa marutām ojasā (abhiṣiñcāmi) TB.1.7.8.4. *Cf.* agnes tvā tejasābhiṣiñcāmi, *and see under prec.*
agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasyendriyeṇābhiṣiñcāmi AB.8.7.5,7,9. *Cf. prec.*
agnes tejasendrasyendriyeṇa sūryasya varcasā bṛhaspatis tvā yunaktu devebhyaḥ prāṇāya PB.1.3.5. P: agnes tejasā LÇ.1.12.2. *Cf. prec., and* agnes tejasā bṛhaspatis.
agnes tejasyā stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.4. P: agnes tejasyāḥ ApÇ.18.13.17.
agnes tejobhir ādiṣi AV.13.1.30^{d}.
agne stomaṁ juṣasva me RV.8.44.2^{a}.
agne (MS.KS. agneḥ) stomaṁ manāmahe RV.5.13.2^{a}; SV. 2.755^{a}; TS.5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^{a}: 145.12; KS.20.14^{a}; KB. 1.4; ApÇ.17.7.4^{a}.
agnes tvā tejasābhiṣiñcāmi TB.1.7.8.3. *Cf.* agnes tejasā . . . abhiṣiñcāmi.
agnes tvā tejasā sādayāmi: *see* agneṣ ṭvā *etc.*
agnes tvā mātrayā jagatyāi vartanyāgrayaṇasya vīryeṇa (KS. jagatyā vartanyā) devas tvā savitotsṛjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. savitonnayatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyā asāu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7. P: agnes tvā mātrayā TS. 2.3.11.4. *See* agneṣ ṭvā mātrayā.
agnes tvā sāmrājyenābhi ṣiñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3; 5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3; ApÇ.17.19.8. *See* agneḥ sām°.
agnes tvāsyena prāçnāmi brāhmaṇasyodareṇa bṛhaspater brahmaṇā TS.2.6.8.6; ApÇ.3.19.7. *See* agneṣ ṭvāsyena.
agne svadhvarā kṛṇu RV.3.29.12^{c}.
agne svaṁ (TS.TB. svāṁ) yonim ā sīda sādhyā (VS. sādhuyā) VS.17.73^{b}; TS.4.6.5.3^{b}; MS.2.10.6^{b}: 138.14; KS. 18.4^{b}; TB.3.7.7.10^{b}. *See* agne tvaṁ yonim.
agne svāhā kṛṇuhi AV.5.27.12^{a}; VS.27.22^{a}; TS.4.1.8.3^{a}; MS.2.12.6^{a}: 151.1; KS.18.17^{a}.
agneḥ sakhyaṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.8.44.20^{c}; KS.40.14^{c}.
agneḥ saṁkasukāc ca yat AV.12.2.40^{d}. *Cf.* agnāu saṁkasuke.
agneḥ samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.6.9; 7.6; AÇ.3.6.26,27; ApÇ.6.16.12.
agneḥ sāṁtapanasyāham AV.6.76.2^{a}.
agneḥ sāmrājyenābhi ṣiñcāmi VS.18.37; ÇB.9.3.4.17. *See* agnes tvā sām°.
agneḥ sūryasya saṁdṛçaḥ AV.8.1.4^{d}.
agneḥ stomaṁ *etc.*: *see* agne stomaṁ *etc.*
agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto (-haṁ devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ. 4.9.13. *Cf.* agniḥ sviṣṭa°.
agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-haṁ devayajyayāyuṣmān yajñena pratiṣṭhāṁ gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 4.1; 11.7; 7.4.1. *See under* agniḥ sviṣṭa°.
agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.2. *Cf.* agnīṣomayor aham *etc.*, agner agnīṣomayor ujjitim *etc.*, *and* agner aham *etc.*
agne haṅsi ny atriṇam RV.10.118.1^{a}; TB.2.4.1.7^{a}; AB.1. 16.10; AÇ.2.16.4; 8.12.7. P: agne haṅsi AÇ.4.13.7.
agne harṣasva dātave RV.8.19.29^{d}.
agne havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.3.
agne havyaṁ rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.11; VSK.1.3. 8; TS.1.1.4.2; 8.1; MS.4.1.5: 7.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB. 1.1.2.23; TB.3.2.4.7; 8.6; MÇ.1.2.2.3.
agne havyā juṣasva naḥ RV.8.44.5^{c}; SV.2.892^{c}; MS.1.6.1^{c}: 85.2; KS.7.12^{c}.
agne havyā manuṣo deva vītaye RV.2.2.6^{d}.
agne havyāya voḍhave (VSK. volhave) RV.1.45.6^{d}; 3.29. 4^{d}; VS.15.31^{d}; 34.15^{d}; VSK.16.5.13^{d}; 33.1.15^{d}; TS.3.5. 11.1^{d}; 4.4.4.3^{d}; MS.1.6.2^{d}: 87.9; 1.6.7^{d}: 97.15; 2.13. 7^{d}: 156.13; 4.12.5^{d}: 192.13; KS.15.12^{d}; 39.14^{d}; TB.2. 4.1.11^{c}; ApÇ.9.4.17^{c}.
agne hinoṣi dhanāya RV.8.71.5^{b}.
agne hiraṇyasaṁdṛçaḥ RV.6.16.38^{c}; SV.2.1056^{c}; MS.4.11. 2^{c}: 163.9; KS.40.14^{c}; TB.2.4.4.7^{c}.

agne heḍāṅsi dāivyā yuyodhi naḥ RV.6.48.10[c]; SV.2.974[c].
agne hotā dame viçām RV.6.2.10[b].
agne hotāram avṛṇīmahīha VS.8.20[b]; TS.1.4.44.2[d]; MS.1.3.38[b]: 44.14; KS.4.12[b]; ÇB.4.4.4.12[b]. See hotaç cikitvo.
agne hotāram īḍate RV.3.10.2[b].
agne hotāram ṛtvijam RV.1.44.11[b]; TB.2.7.12.6[b].
agnā3i patnīvan (patnīvā3ḥ, patnīvā3n, and vākpatni): see in the alphabetic order of agne patnīvan.
agnāu (MÇ. agnāu karaṇaṁ) kariṣyāmi (AG. kariṣye, also karavāṇi, and karavāi; ViDh. karavāṇi) MÇ.11.9.1; AG.4.7.18; GG.4.2.38; BDh.2.8.14.7; ViDh.73.12.
agnāu jyotir jyotir agnāu KS.6.1,5,7. See agnir jyotir.
agnāu tāḥ sarvāḥ sviṣṭāḥ suhutā juhomi TB.3.7.6.21[f]; ApÇ.3.10.1[f].
agnāu tuṣān ā vapa jātavedasi AV.11.1.29[a]. P: agnāu tuṣān Kāuç.63.6.
agnāu pṛthivyāṁ pratitiṣṭha vāyāv antarikṣe sūrye divi HG.1.6.3.
agnāu mitrāya havir ā juhota RV.3.59.5[d]; TB.2.8.7.6[d].
agnāu riprāṇi mṛjmahe AV.12.2.13[b]; ApÇ.9.3.22[b].
agnāu lājān āvapantī SMB.1.2.2[b]; MG.1.11.12[b]; HG.1.20.4[b]. See lājān āvapantikā, pūlyāny ā°, and kulpāny ā°.
agnāu vā tvā gārhapatye'bhiceruḥ AV.10.1.18[c]. Cf. yāṁ te cakrur gārhapatye.
agnāu çraddhā AÇ.2.3.16.
agnāu saṁrādhanīṁ yaje HG.1.2.18[d]. See yaje saṁrādhanīm, and yuje samardhanīm.
agnāu saṁkasuke ca yat AV.12.2.19[b]. Cf. agneḥ saṁkasukāc.
agnāu saṁkasuke ca yām AV.5.31.9[b].
agnāu sūrye candramasi mātariçvan AV.11.5.13[a].
agnyādheyam agnihotram GB.1.5.23[a]. Cf. GDh.8.19.
agnyādheyam atho dīkṣā AV.11.7.8[a].
agnyuktham anu japa (ÇÇ. çaṅsa) KB.19.4; ÇÇ.9.25.1.
agmann ukthāni pāuṅsyā RV.9.111.3[d]; SV.2.941[d].
agmann upa draviṇam ichamānāḥ RV.4.41.9[b].
agmann ṛtasya yonim ā RV.9.64.17[c]; 66.12[c]; SV.2.9[c].
agra imaṁ yajñaṁ nayatāgre yajñapatiṁ dhatta TS.1.1.5.1. P: agra . . . yajñapatim TB.3.2.5.3; 3.6.1. See next, and agraṁ yajñaṁ.
agra imam adya yajñaṁ nayatāgre yajñapatiṁ sudhātuṁ yajñapatiṁ devayuvam VS.1.12. See under prec.
agra udbhindatām asat TB.2.4.7.3[b].
agra eti yuvatir ahrayāṇā RV.7.80.2[c].
agraṁ yajñaṁ nayatāgraṁ yajñapatim MS.1.1.4: 2.13. See under agra imaṁ yajñaṁ.
agraṁ yajñasya bṛhato nayantīḥ RV.6.65.2[c].
agraṁ vṛkṣasya rohataḥ VS.23.24[b]; TS.7.4.19.3[b]; MS.3.13.1[b]: 168.5; KSA.4.8[b]; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5[b]; TB.3.9.7.4. Cf. agre vṛkṣasya.
agraṁ gachatho vivare goarṇasaḥ RV.1.112.18[b].
agrato'pasthāntike guroḥ Kāuç.141.40[d].
agraṁ nayat supady akṣarāṇām RV.3.31.6[c]; VS.33.59[c]; MS.4.6.4[c]: 83.11; KS.27.9[c]; TB.2.5.8.10[c]; ApÇ.12.15.6[c].
agrabhīt VS.28.23,46; AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. See agṛbhīt.
agrabhīṣata KS.19.13. Cf. agṛbhīṣata.
agrabhīṣuḥ TB.2.6.15.2; AÇ.3.4.15(comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.
agrabhīṣṭām MS.4.13.9: 211.8; TB.3.6.15.1; N.6.16.
agram-agram id bhajate vasūnām RV.1.123.4[d].
agram eṣy oṣadhīnām AV.4.19.3[a].
agraṁ pibā madhūnām RV.4.46.1[a]; AÇ.5.5.4. P: agraṁ pibā ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BṛhD.5.4.
agrādvānā namasā rātahavyā RV.6.69.6[b].
agrāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
agriyo vāca īrayan RV.9.62.26[b]; SV.2.126[b].
agrīvaḥ pratyamuñcat TA.1.11.5[c].
agrego rājāpyas taviṣyate RV.9.86.45[a]; SV.2.966[a].
agreṇīr asi svāveça unnetṝṇām VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. P: agreṇīr asi KÇ.6.2.19. See svāveço'sy.
agre devānām idam attu no haviḥ TB.2.5.1.1[d].
agrepābhir ṛtupābhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.4.34.7[c].
agre budhāna uṣasāṁ sumanmā RV.7.68.9[b].
agre (MS.3.2.1, KS.9.19, and MÇ. agne) bṛhann uṣasām ūrdhvo asthāt RV.10.1.1[a]; VS.12.13[a]; TS.4.2.1.4[a]; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8[a]: 85.14; 3.2.1: 15.20; KS.16.8[a]; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.14. P: agre (MS.KS.MÇ. agne) bṛhan MS.4.10.2: 146.7; KS.9.19; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.5; KÇ.16.5.17; MÇ.6.1.4; Rvidh.2.31.6; BṛhD.6.147.
agre yajñasya çocataḥ (KS. cetataḥ) RV.7.15.5[c]; KS.40.14[c]. See agne yajñasya.
agreyāvā dhiṣaṇe yaṁ dadhāte MS.4.14.9[b]: 228.5.
agre rathānāṁ bhavati prajānan RV.7.44.4[b].
agre rupa ārupitaṁ jabāru RV.4.5.7[d]; N.6.17.
agre rebho na jarata ṛṣūṇām RV.1.127.10[f].
agre vācaḥ pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.10[c]; SV.1.572[c]; 2.290[c]; PB.12.11.3[c].
agre vāco agriyo goṣu gachati (SV. gachasi) RV.9.86.12[b]; SV.2.383[b].
agre vājasya bhajate mahādhanam (SV. bhajase mahaddhanam) RV.9.86.12[c]; SV.2.383[c].
agre vikṣu pradīdayat RV.8.6.24[c]. See agne vikṣu.
agre viṣkandhadūṣaṇam AV.19.35.1[d].
agre vṛkṣasya krīḍataḥ (VSK.ÇÇ. krīlataḥ) VS.23.25[b]; VSK.25.27[b]; ÇB.13.5.2.5[b]; AÇ.10.8.10[b],11[b]; ÇÇ.16.4.1[b]. Cf. agraṁ vṛkṣasya.
agre samidham: see agne samidham.
agre sindhūnāṁ pavamāno arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.86.12[a]; SV.2.383[a].
aghaṁ ripram upeyima GB.1.2.7[b].
aghakṛdbhir aghaṁ kṛtam AV.14.2.62[c].
aghat AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. aghasat, and under akṣan.
aghat tam VS.28.23,46. Cf. akṣaṅs tān, and aghastāṁ tam.
aghadviṣṭā devajātā AV.2.7.1[a]. P: aghadviṣṭā Kāuç.26.33. See atharvyuṣṭā.
aghan (vikāra of aghat) AÇ.3.4.15. Cf. aghasan, and under akṣan.
aghamarṣaṇam (sc. sūktam), designation of the hymn RV.10.190 (ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ cābhīddhāt); HG.2.18.9; GDh.19.12; 24.10,12; BDh.2.5.8.11; 10.17.37; 3.4.5; 5.2; 10.10; 4.2.7,15; 3.8; 4.2; ViDh.22.10,63; 46.5; 51.25; 55.4,7; 56.3; 64.19; VāDh.22.9; 23.19,23; 26.8; 28.11; MDh.11.260; YDh.3.302; LAtDh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 6, l. 7; VAtDh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 52(bis), lines 12 and 13; LHDh.4.32; VHDh.4.30; 7.74; 8.7; Rvidh.4.23.5;

Karmap.2.1.9; BṛhPDh.2.54,55; LVyāsaDh.2.21,25; ÇañkhaDh.8.10,13; 10.2; 11.1; 18.1,2; Mahābh.3.263.29.

agham astv aghakṛte AV.10.1.5^{a}.

aghaṁ me yavayān ÇB.13.8.3.13.

aghaṁ me vārayātāi ÇB.13.8.4.1.

aghaçaṅsaṁ çoçucato dahantu RV.10.87.20^{d}; AV.8.3.19^{d}.

aghaçaṅsaduḥçaṅsābhyām AV.12.2.2^{a}.

aghaçaṅsasya kasya cit RV.1.42.4^{b}.

aghasat ÇÇ.6.1.5. *Cf.* aghat.

aghasan ÇÇ.6.1.5 (vikāra *of* aghasat). *Cf.* akṣan, *and* aghan.

aghastāṁ tam MS.4.13.9: 211.8; TB.3.16.15.1. *Cf.* akṣaṅs tān, *and* aghat tam.

aghasya tvā dhārayā vidhyāmi TA.4.38.1.

aghasya yad bhinado rakṣa eṣat RV.10.89.14^{b}.

aghā aryo arātayaḥ RV.6.48.16^{c}; 59.8^{b}.

aghād aghaviṣā bhava AV.12.5.59^{b}.

aghāyatām api nahyā mukhāni AV.10.9.1^{a}. P: aghāyatām Kāuç.65.1.

aghāyate jātavedaḥ RV.8.71.7^{b}.

aghāyate rīradhatā yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.6^{b}.

aghāya bhūma harivaḥ parādāi (MS. parādāiḥ) RV.7.19.7^{b}; AV.20.37.7^{b}; TS.1.6.12.6^{b}; MS.4.12.3^{b}: 183.2.

aghāyur martyo ripuḥ AV.19.49.9^{b}.

aghāyūnām ud īrate (AÇ. īrati) AV.1.20.2^{b}; PB.1.3.3^{b}; AÇ.5.3.22^{b}.

aghāyoḥ paripanthinaḥ AV.1.27.1^{e}.

aghāriṇīr vikeçyaḥ AV.11.9.14^{c}.

aghāçvasyedaṁ bheṣajam AV.10.4.10^{a}.

aghāçvāya çaçvad it svasti RV.1.116.6^{b}.

aghāsu hạnyante gāvaḥ RV.10.85.13^{c}. *See* maghāsu *etc.*, *and* maghābhir.

aghoraḥ prajā abhivipaçya ApÇ.16.25.2. *See under* akhidrāḥ.

aghoraghoratarebhyaç ca MS.2.9.10^{b}: 130.1. *See* ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ.

aghoracakṣur apatighny edhi (AV. syonā) RV.10.85.44^{a}; AV.14.2.17^{a}; SMB.1.2.17^{a} (GG.2.2.16); PG.1.4.16^{a}; ApMB.1.1.4^{a} (ApG.2.4.4); HG.1.20.2^{a}; MG.1.10.6^{a}. P: aghoracakṣuḥ ÇG.1.16.5; Kāuç.77.22. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.137.

aghorāpāpakāçinī VS.16.2^{b}; TS.4.5.1.1^{b}; MS.2.9.2^{b}: 120.18; ḲS.17.11^{b}; ÇvetU.3.5^{b}; NīlarU.8^{b}.

aghorāya tvā paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13; HG.1.6.5.

aghoreṇa cakṣuṣā mitriyeṇa (ApMB. māitreṇa; KS.ApÇ. cakṣuṣāhaṁ çivena) AV.7.60.1^{b}; 14.2.12^{b}; KS.38.13^{c}; ApÇ.16.16.4^{c}; ApMB.1.7.10^{b}.

aghorebhyo-tha (MS. atha) ghorebhyaḥ MS.2.9.10^{a}: 130.1; TA.10.45.1^{a}; MahānU.17.3^{a}. P: aghorebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1 (*ter*);—11.7.2.

aghoro yajñiyo bhūtvā AÇ.3.14.13^{c}; ApÇ.9.16.11^{c}.

aghnate viṣṇave vayam RV.8.25.12^{a}.

aghniyām upasevatām TB.3.7.4.13^{d}; ApÇ.1.12.8^{d}.

aghnyāv açunam āratāṁ AV.14.2.16^{d}. *See* aghnyāu çūnam.

aghnye padavīr bhava AV.12.5.58^{a}.

aghnye pra çiro jahi brahmajyasya AV.12.5.60^{a}.

aghnyāu çūnam āratām RV.3.33.13^{d}. *See* aghnyāv açunam.

añkāñkaṁ (MS. añkāv añkaṁ; KS. añkañkaṁ) chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.

añkā nyañkū *etc.*: *see* añkāu nyañkāv *etc.*

añkān samañkān haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^{c}.

añkāv añkaṁ chandaḥ: *see* añkāñkaṁ chandaḥ.

añkāḥ sūnāḥ pari bhūṣanty açvam RV.1.162.13^{d}; VS.25.36^{d}; TS.4.6.9.1^{d}; MS.3.16.1^{d}: 183.5; KSA.6.4^{d}.

añkupaṁ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

añkurās te prarohantu PG.3.15.21^{c}.

añkāu nyañkāv (PB.LÇ. ankā nyañkū; MÇ.MG. añkū nyañkāv) abhito rathaṁ yāu (MG. ye) TS.1.7.7.2^{a}; TB.1.3.5.4; 2.7.16.1^{a}; PB.1.7.5^{a}; MÇ.7.1.2^{a}; PG.3.14.6^{a}; MG.1.13.4^{a}; ApMB.2.21.17^{a} (ApG.8.22.14). Ps: añkāu nyañkāv abhitaḥ TB.2.7.8.1; HG.1.12.2; añkā nyañkū LÇ.2.8.9; añkāu nyañkāu ApÇ.18.4.6; 22.26.17; 28.18.

añkṣvāsāu MÇ.1.1.2.29. *See under* asāv abhyañkṣva.

añgaṁ ca yajñe bhavati Vāit.4.23^{c}.

añgabhedam añgajvaram AV.9.8.5^{a}. *Cf. next but one, and* añgebhyo añgajvaraṁ.

añgabhedam açīçamaḥ AV.9.8.22^{e}.

añgabhedo añgajvaro AV.5.30.9^{a}. *Cf. under prec. but one.*

añgabhedo visalyakaḥ AV.19.44.2^{b}.

añgam-añgaṁ paruṣ-paruḥ RV.10.97.12^{b}; AV.4.9.4^{b}; 9.3.10^{d}; VS.12.86^{b}. *See* āviviçuḥ, yā ātasthuḥ, yā āviviçuḥ paruḥ, *and cf.* añgeṣṭhā.

añgavate svāhā KSA.5.3. *See* añgine.

añgād-añgāt te vācam ādade HG.1.15.6^{c}.

añgād-añgāt pra cyāvaya AV.10.4.25^{a}. P: añgād-añgāt Kāuç.32.23.

añgād-añgāt samābhṛtam AV.5.25.1^{b}.

añgād-añgāt saṁbhavasi (SMB.1.5.16^{a}, saṁçravasi) ÇB.14.9.4.8^{a}; BṛhU.6.4.8^{a}; KBU.2.11^{a}; AG.1.15.9^{a}; SMB.1.5.16^{a},17^{a}; GG.2.8.21; PG.1.18.2^{a}; ApMB.2.11.33^{a} (ApG.6.15.1); ApMB.2.14.3^{a} (ApG.6.15.12); HG.2.3.2^{a}; MG.1.18.6^{a}; N.3.4^{a}; Mahābh.1.74.63^{a}. P: añgād-añgāt KhG.2.3.13.

añgād-añgād anīnaçan AV.8.7.3^{c}.

añgād-añgād avavepate Kāuç.58.1^{b}.

añgād-añgād vayam asyāḥ AV.14.2.69^{a}. P: añgād-añgāt Kāuç.76.14.

añgād-añgāl lomno-lomnaḥ RV.10.163.6^{a}; AV.20.96.22^{a}; ApMB.1.17.6^{a} (ApG.3.9.10). *See* añge-añge lomni-lomni.

añgāni ca ma āpyāyantāṁ vāk prāṇaç cakṣuḥ çrotraṁ yaço balam PG.2.4.8 (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 23).

añgāni ca me-sthāni (VS. *and var. of* MS. -sthīni) ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.15; KS.18.7.

añgāni cittaṁ *etc.*: *see* añgāni mitraṁ.

añgāni ta ukthyaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. *See* ukthas te.

añgāni te kalpantām KS.40.6.

añgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.

añgāni mama dahyante AV.20.136.8^{d}.

añgāni mitraṁ (TB. cittaṁ) me sahaḥ VS.20.6^{d}; MS.3.11.8^{d}: 152.2; KS.38.4^{d}; TB.2.6.5.4^{d}.

añgāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ṢB.2.6. *Cf.* raçmayo me *etc.*
añgāni me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.
añgāni yasya yātavaḥ AV.10.7.18[c].
añgāni sneva viddhi tat TA.1.11.6[d].
añgāny ajagrabhaṁ sarvā AV.4.5.4[c].
añgāny anu viṣṭhitāḥ AV.6.90.2[b].
añgāny ahrutā yasya (TS. *and* vikāra *of* ÇB. yasyāi) VS. 8.29[c]; TS.3.3.10.1[c]; KS.13.9[c],10; ÇB.4.5.2.10.
añgāny ātman bhiṣajā tad açvinā VS.19.93[a]; KS.38.3[a]; TB.2.6.4.6[a]. *See* añgāir ātmānaṁ.
añgāny upāvadhīr añgāni tvā hāsyanti ĀpÇ.10.2.11.
añgā parūṅṣi tava vardhayanti Vāit.24.1[b]. *See* dhruvam añgam, *and* priyāṇy añgāni tava.
añgā parvāṇi majjānam AV.11.8.12[c].
(oṁ)añgārakaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
añgāreṣu ca ye hutāḥ TA.1.27.6[b].
añgine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. *See* añgavate.
añgirasaḥ pitaraḥ somyāsaḥ AV.2.12.5[c].
añgirasaḥ sadanaṁ çreya ehi Kāuç.137.25[b].
añgirasaḥ sukṛto yena yanti AV.18.4.3[b].
añgirasāṁ sāmabhi stūyamānaḥ RV.1.107.2[b].
añgirasāṁ caturthī TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
añgirasāṁ tvā devānāṁ (ĀpÇ. devānāṁ vratapate; Kāuç. devānām ādityānāṁ) vratenā dadhe (ĀpÇ. dadhāmi) MS. 1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.10; KS.7.13(*ter*); 8.4; ĀpÇ.5.11.7; MÇ.1.5.3.14; Kāuç.70.6. *Cf.* ādityānāṁ tvā, *and* bhṛgūṇāṁ tvāñgirasāṁ.
añgirasām ayanaṁ pūrvo agniḥ AV.18.4.8[a].
añgiraso juhve vāje asmin RV.10.149.5[b]; N.10.33[b].
añgiraso dhiṣṇyāir agnibhiḥ TA.3.8.1. *Cf.* mitrāvaruṇāu dhiṣṇyāiḥ.
añgiraso naḥ pitaro navagvāḥ RV.10.14.6[a]; AV.18.1.58[a]; VS.19.50[a]; TS.2.6.12.6[a]; Kāuç.81.36; N.11.19[a]. P: añgirasaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12.
añgiraso manīṣiṇaḥ AV.11.6.13[c].
añgiraso māsya yajñasya prathamānuvākāir (ĀpÇ. prātaranu°) avantu KS.4.14; 31.15; ĀpÇ.4.9.2.
añgiraso me asya (KS. ˢsya) yajñasya prātaranuvākāir ahāuṣuḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.5; KS.5.4; 32.4.
añgiraso vedaḥ soˢyam ÇB.13.4.3.8.
añgirastamā pathyā ajīgaḥ RV.7.75.1[d].
añgirastamā sukṛte vasūni RV.7.79.3[d].
añgirasvad dhavāmahe RV.1.78.3[b]; 8.43.13[c].
añgirasvantā uta viṣṇuvantā RV.8.35.14[a].
añgirasvan mahivrata RV.1.45.3[c]; N.3.17[c].
añgirā asi jañgiḍa AV.19.34.1[a]. *So emended for* jañgiḍoˢsi jañgiḍaḥ, *q.v.*
añgirobhiḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.14.4[b]; AV.18.1.60[b]; TS.2.6.12.6[b]; MS.4.4.16[b]: 243.2.
añgirobhir ā gahi yajñiyebhiḥ RV.10.14.5[a]; TS.2.6.12.6[a]; MS.4.14.16[a]: 242.14. P: añgirobhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.13. *See* añgirobhir yajñiyāir.
añgirobhir devebhir devatayā pāñktena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.
añgirobhir yajñiyāir ā gahīha AV.18.1.59[a]. *See* añgirobhir ā gahi.
añgirobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. *Cf.* atharvabhyaḥ.
añgulayaḥ çakvarayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām VS. 18.22. *See* çakvarīr añgulayo.
añguṣṭhaṁ ca samāçritaḥ TA.10.38.1[b]; MahānU.16.3[b]; BDh.2.7.12.11[b]. *Cf.* KṣurU.6.
añguṣṭhamātraḥ puruṣaḥ TA.10.38.1[a]; MahānU.16.3[a]; BDh.2.7.12.11[a]. *See* Jacob's *Concordance to the Upaniṣads, s. v.* añguṣṭhamātra. *Designated as* madhūni, GDh. 19.12; VāDh.22.9; BDh.3.10.10.
añge-añga ārpita utsitaç ca AV.6.112.3[b].
añge-añge lomni-lomni AV.2.33.7[a]. *See* añgād-añgāl *etc.*
añge-añge çocisā çiçriyāṇam AV.1.12.2[a].
añge gātrā vibhejire AV.10.7.27[b].
añgenāñgaṁ saṁsamakaṁ kṛṇotu AV.6.72.1[d].
añgebhyas ta udarāya AV.11.2.6[a].
añgebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
añgebhyo añgajvaraṁ tava AV.5.30.8[d]. *Cf. under* añgabhedam añgajvaram.
añgebhyo nāçayāmasi AV.3.7.3[d].
añgebhyo magadhebhyaḥ AV.5.22.14[b].
añgebhyo me varcodāḥ pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Cf. next.*
añgebhyo (me varcodāu varcase pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2. P: añgebhyo me ĀpÇ.12.18.20. *Cf. prec.*
añgebhyo hṛdayāya ca AV.6.90.1[b].
añgeṣṭhā yaç ca parvasu AV.6.14.1[d]. *Cf.* añgam-añgaṁ.
añge sarve samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.13[b].
añgāir ātmānaṁ bhiṣajā tad açvinā MS.3.11.9[a]: 154.13. *See* añgāny ātman.
añgāiṣāṁ mlāpayāmasi AV.6.66.3[b].
añgo nv aryamann asyāḥ AV.6.60.2[c].
añgoṣiṇam avāvaçanta vāṇīḥ SV.1.528[b]; 2.758[b]. *See* āñgūṣāṇām.
añgoṣiṇaṁ pavamānaṁ sakhāyaḥ SV.2.467[c]. *See* āñgūṣyaṁ *etc.*
añghārir asi bambhāriḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: añghāriḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *See* aṅhārir.
añghriṇā viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇū) mā tvāva (KS. vām ava) kramiṣam VS.2.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.2. P: añghriṇā viṣṇo KÇ.3.1.16. *Cf.* agnāviṣṇū mā.
añdhi khaṁ vartayā paṇim (SV. pavim) RV.10.156.3[c]; SV.2.879[c].
acakraṁ manasākṛṇoḥ RV.10.135.3[b].
acakrayā yat svadhayā suparṇaḥ RV.4.26.4[c].
acakrayā svadhayā vartamānam RV.10.27.19[b].
acakrebhis taṁ maruto ni yāta RV.5.42.10[b].
acarmakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
acikitvāñ (AV. acikitvāñç) cikituṣaç cid atra RV.1.164.6[a]; AV.9.9.7[a].
acikradañ chiçumantaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.8.100.5[d].
acikradat kalaçe devayūnām RV.9.96.24[d].
acikradat svapā iha bhuvat AV.3.3.1[a]. P: acikradat Vāit. 9.2; Kāuç.16.30. *See* adidyutat *etc.*
acikradad vṛṣaṇaṁ patny achā RV.4.24.8[c].
acikradad vṛṣabhaḥ sasminn ūdhan RV.7.36.3[d].

acikradad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.2.6[a]; SV.1.497[a]; 2.392[a]; VS.38.22[a]; TA.4.11.6[a]; 5.9.8. P: acikradat KÇ.26.7.12.
acittaṁ yāvaya dveṣaḥ RV.6.46.12[d].
acittapājā agnīt MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10.18.4. *See* acyutapājā.
acittamanā upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10.18.4. *See* acyutamanā.
acittaṁ brahma jujuṣur yuvānaḥ RV.1.152.5[c].
acittibhiç cakṛmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.4.12.4[b]; MS.3.16.5[b]: 192.7; KS.2.15[b]. *See* avidvāṅsaç.
acittī yac cakṛmā dāivye jane RV.4.54.3[a]; TS.4.1.11.1[a]; MS.4.10.3[a]: 149.16. P: acittī MÇ.5.2.4.43.
acittī yat (AV. acittyā cet) tava dharmā yuyopima RV.7.89.5[c]; AV.6.51.3[c]; TS.3.4.11.6[c]; MS.4.12.6[c]: 197.12; KS.23.12[c].
acityā citim ā pṛṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
acitraṁ cid dhi jinvatha vṛdhantaḥ RV.6.49.11[c].
acitre antaḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.4.51.3[c].
acintyāyāprameyāya MU.5.1[c].
aciṣyāma (Padap. ami syāma, *for* abhi syāma) vṛjane viçva ūtī MS.4.12.4[b]: 187.7. *See* abhi ṣyāma vṛjane.
acīkametām (*and* vikāra, acīkamanta) ÇÇ.6.1.5.
acetayad acito devo aryaḥ RV.7.86.7[c].
acetayad dhiyā imā jaritre RV.3.34.5[c]; AV.20.11.5[c].
acetasaṁ cic citayanti dakṣāiḥ RV.7.60.6[b].
acetaso vi jagṛbhre paruṣṇīm RV.7.18.8[b].
acetānasya mā patho vi dukṣaḥ RV.7.4.7[d]; N.3.2[d].
acetā yaç ca cetanaḥ TA.1.11.6[d].
aceti ketur uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.7.67.2[c].
aceti citrā vi duro na āvaḥ RV.1.113.4[b].
aceti dasrā vy u nākam ṛṇvathaḥ RV.1.139.4[a].
aceti divo duhitā maghonī RV.7.78.4[a].
aceti prāsahas patis tuviṣmān RV.10.74.6[c]; AB.3.22.2[c].
acety agniç cikituḥ (SV.KS. cikitiḥ) RV.8.56(Vāl.8).5[a]; SV.1.447[a]; KS.39.15[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.85.
aceṣṭaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
acodaso no dhanvantv indavaḥ RV.9.79.1[a]; SV.1.555[a]. P: acodasaḥ Svidh.2.3.9.
acyutakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
acyutakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 3.8.5: 101.10; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7.3.34.
acyutacyut samado gamiṣṭhaḥ AV.5.20.12[a].
acyutaṁ tvā devatāç cyāvayantu AV.12.3.35[b].
acyutaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
acyutapājā agnīt TA.3.5.1. *See* acittapājā.
acyutamanā upavaktā TA.3.5.1. *See* acittamanā.
acyutā cic cyāvayanti rajāṅsi RV.6.31.2[b].
acyutā cid vīḍitā svojaḥ RV.6.22.6[c]; AV.20.36.6[c].
acyutā cid vo ajmann ā RV.8.20.5[a].
acyutā dyāur acyutam antarikṣam Kāuç.98.2[a]. P: acyutā Kāuç.35.12.
acyutā dhruvā dhruvapatnī MG.1.14.10[a].
acyutā bhūmir diço acyutā imāḥ Kāuç.98.2[b].
acyutāṁ bahulāṁ çriyam TA.3.11.7[a],7[b].
acyutāya dhruvāya bhāumāya svāhā MG.2.11.7; 16.1. *See next.*
acyutāya bhāumāya svāhā AG.2.1.4; 8.15; PG.3.4.3. *See prec.*
acyutā stha mā mā cyoḍhvam HG.1.18.3.
acyuto-yaṁ rodhāvarodhāt Kāuç.98.2[c].
acha ṛṣe mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.5.52.14[a].
acha tvā yantu havinaḥ sajātāḥ AV.3.4.3[a].
achaṁbaṭkāram asyāṁ vidhema TB.1.2.1.3[d]; ApÇ.5.1.7[d].
acha yāhy ā vaha dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.31.17[c]. *Cf.* achā no yāhy *etc.*
achalābhiḥ (KSA. acharābhiḥ) kapiñjalān TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3. *See* atsarābhiḥ, *and* ṛkṣalābhiḥ.
achā kaviṁ nṛmaṇo gā abhiṣṭāu RV.4.16.9[a].
achā koçaṁ madhuçcutam RV.9.66.11[a]; 107.12[d]; SV.1.514[d]; 2.8[a],117[d].
achā gachaty astṛtaḥ RV.1.41.6[c].
achā gamema raghavo na vājam RV.4.5.13[b].
achā giraḥ sumatiṁ gantam asmayū RV.1.151.7[d].
achā giro matayo devayantīḥ RV.7.10.3[a]; MS.4.14.3[a]: 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4[a].
achāgur iṣitā itaḥ RV.3.42.3[b]; AV.20.24.3[b].
achā ca tvāinā namasā vadāmasi RV.8.21.6[a].
achā ca naḥ sumnaṁ neṣi RV.8.16.12[c]; AV.20.46.3[c].
achā deva vivāsasi RV.6.16.12[b]; SV.2.12[b]; TB.3.5.2.2[b].
achā devāṅ (MS. devaṅ) ūciṣe dhiṣṇyā (TS. dhiṣṇiyā) ye RV.3.22.3[b]; VS.12.49[b]; TS.4.2.4.2[b]; MS.2.7.11[b]: 89.11; KS.16.11[b]; ÇB.7.1.1.24.
achā dyām aruṣo dhūma eti RV.7.3.3[c]; SV.2.571[c].
achā na indraṁ yaçasaṁ yaçobhiḥ AV.6.39.2[a].
achā nakṣi dyumattamaṁ rayiṁ dāḥ RV.5.24.2[b]; SV.2.458[b]; VS.3.25[b]; 15.48[b]; 25.47[b]; TS.1.5.6.3[b]; 4.4.4.8[b]; MS.1.5.3[b]: 69.11; KS.7.1[b]; ÇB.2.3.4.31[b].
achā naptre sahasvate RV.8.102.7; SV.1.21[c]; 2.296[c].
achā namobhir vṛṣabhaṁ vandadhyāi RV.3.4.3[c].
achā naḥ çīraçociṣam RV.8.71.10[a]; SV.2.904[a]; AÇ.4.13.7; 8.12.6; ÇÇ.10.12.16; 14.55.2.
achā na hūta ud aram RV.4.15.7[c].
achā nṛcakṣā asarat pavitre RV.9.92.2[a].
achā no aṅgirastamam RV.8.23.10[a].
achā no mitramaho deva devān RV.6.2.11[a]; 14.6[a]. P: achā naḥ Rvidh.2.21.4.
achā no yāhy ā vaha RV.6.16.44[a]; SV.2.734[a]. *Cf.* acha yāhy.
achā no vācam uçatīṁ jigāsi Kāuç.4.2[d].
achānta me chadayāthā ca nūnam RV.1.165.12[d]; MS.4.11.3[d]: 170.1; KS.9.18[d].
achāntsuḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.119.6[b].
achāpa itoçatīr uçantaḥ RV.10.30.2[b].
achā patiṁ somataṣṭā jigāti RV.3.39.1[b].
achā putraṁ dhenavo vāvaçānāḥ RV.3.57.3[c].
achā barhī raçanābhir nayanti RV.9.87.1[d]; SV.1.523[d]; 2.27[d].
achā ma (SV.Svidh. va) indraṁ matayaḥ svarvidaḥ (SV. svaryuvaḥ) RV.10.43.1[a]; AV.20.17.1[a]; SV.1.375[a]; GB.2.4.16; Vāit.25.9. P: achā ma indram AÇ.6.1.2; 8.3.34; ÇÇ.12.12.6; achā vaḥ Svidh.2.5.3.
achā mahī bṛhatī çaṁtamā gīḥ RV.5.43.8[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.41.
achā mitraṁ varuṇam indraṁ voceḥ RV.7.93.7[b].

achāyaṁ yanti çavasā ghṛtācīḥ KS.18.17^{c}. *See* achāyam eti.
achāyaṁ vo marutaḥ çloka etu RV.7.36.9^{a}; AÇ.6.12.11; ApÇ.13.8.1^{a}; MÇ.2.5.4.12^{a}. P: achāyaṁ vaḥ ÇÇ.3.20.4; 4.11.6; 8.9.5.
achā yajñāso namasā purūvasum RV.8.71.10^{c}; SV.2.904^{c}.
achāyam eti çavasā ghṛtena (AV. ghṛtā cit) AV.5.27.4^{a}; VS.27.14^{a}; TS.4.1.8.1^{a}; MS.2.12.6^{c}: 150.2. *See* achāyaṁ yanti.
achā yo gantā nādhamānam ūtī RV.4.29.4^{a}.
achā ratnaṁ devabhaktaṁ yad asya RV.4.1.10^{b}.
achā ravaṁ prathamā jānatī gāt RV.3.31.6^{d}; VS.33.59^{d}; MS.4.6.4^{d}: 83.11; KS.27.9^{d}; TB.2.5.8.10^{d}; ApÇ.12.15.6^{d}.
achā rājānā nama ety āvṛtam RV.2.36.6^{c}.
achā va indraṁ *etc.*: *see* achā ma indraṁ *etc.*
achā vada tavasaṁ gīrbhir ābhiḥ RV.5.83.1^{a}; TB.2.4.5.5^{a}; AÇ.2.13.9; ApÇ.8.1.4^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.88; Rvidh.2.17.4.
achā vadā tanā girā RV.1.38.13^{a}.
achā vadāmi jīvalām AV.6.59.3^{b}.
achāvabhṛtham ojasā RV.8.93.23^{c}; SV.1.151^{c}.
achā vasūni kṛṇvann (TB. *adds* asmin; *comm.*, asme) naryā purūṇi TB.2.5.8.8^{b}; AÇ.3.10.6^{b}.
achāvāka yaja ApÇ.12.26.5; MÇ.2.4.1.53.
achāvāka vadasva (MÇ. vada) AÇ.5.7.2; ÇÇ.7.6.1; MÇ.2.4.1.49. *See next.*
achāvāka vadasva yat te vādyam AB.6.14.8; KB.28.5; ÇB.4.3.1.1; KÇ.9.12.10; ApÇ.12.26.2. *See prec.*
achāvākaḥ saha grāvastutāikam GB.1.5.24^{b}.
achāvākaḥ (!) sīda ÇÇ.7.6.1.
achāvāko 'bhavad yaçaḥ TB.3.12.9.4^{b}.
achāvāko vā ayam upahavam ichato taṁ hotar upahvayasva ApÇ.12.26.3. *See* upahavam.
achā vājaṁ sahasriṇam RV.9.57.1^{c}; SV.2.1111^{c}.
achā vājaṁ nāitaçaḥ RV.9.108.2^{d}; SV.2.43^{d}.
achā vājebhir āgamat RV.8.103.9^{d}; SV.2.229^{d}.
achā vidadvasuṁ giraḥ RV.1.6.6^{b}; AV.20.70.2^{b}.
achā vipro nāsatyā vivakti RV.7.72.3^{d}.
achā vivakmi puruhūtam indram RV.4.20.5^{d}.
achā vivakmi rodasī sumeke RV.3.57.4^{a}.
achā viṣṇuṁ niṣiktapām avobhiḥ RV.7.36.9^{b}; ApÇ.13.18.1^{b}; MÇ.2.5.4.12^{b}.
achā vīraṁ naryaṁ paṅktirādhasam (SV. paṅti°) RV.1.40.3^{c}; SV.1.56^{c}; VS.33.89^{c}; 37.7^{c}; MS.4.9.1^{c}: 120.10; ÇB.14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^{c}; 5.2.6. P: achā vīram AA.1.2.1.4.
achā vo agnim avase RV.5.25.1^{a}; KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.2; 8.12.6; ÇÇ.7.6.1; 10.12.16.
achā voceya vasutātim agneḥ RV.1.122.5^{d}.
achā voceya çuçucānam agnim RV.4.1.19^{a}.
achā voce sadhanyaḥ pāvakān RV.6.51.3^{d}.
achā voco viduṣṭaraḥ RV.8.75.2^{b}; TS.2.6.11.1^{b}; MS.4.11.6^{b}: 174.13; KS.7.17^{b}.
achā vo devīm uṣasaṁ vibhātīm RV.3.61.5^{a}.
achā samudraṁ rathyeva yāthaḥ RV.3.33.2^{b}.
achā samudram asṛjo rathāṅ iva RV.1.130.5^{b}.
achā samudram āçavaḥ RV.9.64.16^{b}.
achā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.66.12^{a}; SV.2.9^{a}.
achā sindhuṁ mātṛtamām ayāsam RV.3.33.3^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.107.
achā sujihva vacyate RV.1.142.4^{d}.
achā sudyumnāṁ rātinīṁ ghṛtācīm RV.3.19.2^{b}.
achā sumnāya vavṛtīya devān RV.1.186.10^{d}.
achā sūnur na pitarā vivakmi RV.7.67.1^{d}.
achā sūrīn sarvatātā jigāta RV.7.57.7^{b}.
achā svadhvaraṁ janam RV.8.5.33^{c}.
achā hi tvā sahasaḥ sūno aṅgiraḥ RV.8.60.2^{a}; AV.20.103.3^{a}; SV.2.903^{a}.
achā hi somaḥ kalaçāṅ asiṣyadat RV.9.81.2^{a}.
achidyamānā jaradaṣṭir astu te AV.8.2.1^{b}.
achidraḥ prajayā bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.14.4^{c}; ApMB.2.9.14^{c}; HG.1.13.4^{c}. *Cf. under* ariṣṭā asmākaṁ.
achidraṁ yajñam anveṣi vidvān TB.3.7.4.12^{c}; ApÇ.1.6.4^{c}.
achidraṁ yajñaṁ bhūrikarmā karotu (KS.MÇ. bhūriretāḥ kṛṇotu) KS.31.14^{d}; TB.3.7.6.13^{d}; ApÇ.2.11.10^{d}; MÇ.1.2.4.4^{d}.
achidraṁ çarma bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.5.62.9^{b}; MS.4.14.10^{b}: 231.14; TB.2.8.6.7^{b}.
achidraṁ çarma yachata RV.8.27.9^{b}; AB.8.27.5^{d},6^{d}. *Cf.* achidrāḥ çarma *etc.*
achidraṁ tvā°: *see* achidrāṁ tvāchidreṇāçvibhyāṁ.
achidrapatraḥ prajā upāvarohoçaṁ uçatīḥ syonaḥ syonāḥ ApÇ.10.30.15.
achidram ParDh.6.51.
achidram adyedam apas tanvatām MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
achidraṁ pāntu çaraṇaṁ niṣadya RV.2.3.8^{d}.
achidrasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^{b}.
achidrā uçijaḥ padānu takṣuḥ TS.5.6.8.6. *See* achidroktha, *cf.* achidroçijaḥ, *and* ÇÇ.7.9.1.
achidrā gātrā vayunā kṛṇota RV.1.162.18^{c}; VS.25.41^{c}; TS.4.6.9.3^{c}; KSA.6.5^{c}.
achidrāṁ tvāchidreṇa sarasvatyāi juṣṭaṁ (KS. juṣṭāṁ) gṛhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.6; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9.
achidrāṁ tvāchidreṇāçvibhyāṁ juṣṭaṁ (KS. juṣṭāṁ) gṛhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9 (*so mss.*; *edition*, achidraṁ). P: achidrāṁ tvāchidreṇa MÇ.5.2.4.21.
achidrāṁ tvāchidreṇendrāya sutrāmṇo juṣṭaṁ (KS. juṣṭāṁ) gṛhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7; KS.12.9. *Cf.* ApÇ.19.2.9.
achidrāṁ pārayiṣṇum (SMB. pārayiṣṇvīm) TS.1.5.11.5^{c}; SMB.2.5.14^{c}. *Cf.* asravantīm anāgasam.
achidrā çarma jaritaḥ purūṇi RV.3.15.5^{a}.
achidrā çarma dadhire purūṇi RV.2.25.5^{b}.
achidrāḥ çarma yachata SMB.2.8.3^{d},4^{d}. *Cf.* achidraṁ çarma *etc.*
achidrā sūno sahaso no adya RV.1.58.8^{a}.
achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa supvotpunāmi Kāuç.2.34. *See under* devas tvā savitā punātu vasoḥ, *and cf. next.*
achidreṇa pavitreṇa VS.4.4; TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.1.1.6^{b}: 3.8; 1.1.9^{b}: 5.1; 1.2.1^{b}: 10.8; 2.6.8^{b}: 68.13; 3.6.3: 62.17; 4.4.2: 51.14; KS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.3.22; TB.3.2.5.2; ApÇ.10.7.11; MÇ.1.2.5.18; —2.1.1.40; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14. P: achidreṇa KÇ.7.3.1. *Cf. prec.*
achidre bahule ubhe VS.11.30^{b}; TS.4.1.3.2^{b}; MS.2.7.3^{b}: 76.18; KS.16.3^{b}; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

achidre çroṇī MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
achidrokthā kavayaḥ çaṅsan AB.2.38.8; AÇ.5.9.1. *See under* achidrā uçijaḥ.
achidrotiḥ çiçur ādatta saṁ rabhaḥ RV.1.145.3d.
achidrodhnī pīpayad yathā naḥ RV.10.133.7c.
achidroçijaḥ kavayaḥ padāni takṣiṣat KS.40.6. *See under* achidrā uçijaḥ.
achinnaṁ tantum anu saṁ tarema (TA. carema) AV.6.122.1d; TA.2.6.1d.
achinnaṁ tantuṁ payasā sarasvatī VS.20.43c; MS.3.11.1c: 140.11; KS.38.6c; TB.2.6.8.4c.
achinnaṁ tantuṁ pṛthivyā anu geṣam TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; ApÇ.10.19.10; MÇ.2.1.3.17. *Cf.* achinno divyas.
achinnapatrāḥ (MS. °traḥ) prajā anuvīkṣasva VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.5; ÇB.7.5.1.8. *See under* akhidrāḥ.
achinnapatrāḥ sacantām RV.1.22.11c.
achinnapayāḥ çatadhāra utsaḥ TB.3.7.6.11b; ApÇ.4.7.2b.
achinnarāyaṁ suvīraḥ KS.3.2c. *See* achinno rāyaḥ.
achinnasya te deva soma dakṣasya rāyaspoṣasya suvīryasyābhigrahītāraḥ syāma MS.1.3.12: 34.7. P: achinnasya te deva soma MÇ.2.4.1.9. *See next two.*
achinnasya te deva soma suvīryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditāraḥ syāma VS.7.14; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.22. P: achinnasya KÇ.9.10.14. *See prec. and next.*
achinnasya te rayipate suvīryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditāraḥ syāma TS.3.2.3.1. *See prec. two.*
achinnā vayam āyuṣo varcasaḥ AV.19.58.1d.
achinno divyas (KS.ApÇ. dāivyas) tantur mā mānuṣaç (KS.ApÇ. manuṣyaç) chedi MS.1.4.2: 49.2; 1.4.7: 55.12; KS.7.2,9; ApÇ.4.16.4. *Cf.* achinnaṁ tantuṁ pṛthivyā.
achinno rāyaḥ suvīraḥ TS.1.3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.9.3; ApÇ.7.19.2. *See* achinnarāyaṁ.
achendrābrahmaṇaspatī havir naḥ RV.2.24.12c.
aja ātmā mahā (BṛhU. mahān) dhruvaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23b; BṛhU.4.4.23b.
aja ekapāt tanayitnur arṇavaḥ RV.10.66.11b.
aja ekapāt pṛthivī samudraḥ RV.6.50.14b; VS.34.53b; MS.1.6.2b: 88.12; ApÇ.5.19.4b; N.12.33b. P: aja ekapāt ApÇ.13.16.3.
aja ekapāt suhavebhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.10.64.4c.
aja ekapād udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.8a. *See under* ādityo deva.
aja ekapād devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.
ajaḥ pakvaḥ svarge loke dadhāti AV.9.5.18a.
ajaḥ puro nīyate nābhir asya RV.1.163.12c; VS.29.23c; TS.4.6.7.5c; KSA.6.3c.
ajaṁ yantam anu tāḥ sam ṛṇvatām AV.18.2.9c.
ajakāvaṁ durdṛçīkaṁ tiro dadhe RV.7.50.1c.
ajagann ūtaye kave RV.1.130.9e.
ajagan rātri sumanā iha syāḥ AV.19.49.3b. *So vulgata:* Shankar Pandit, ājagan . . . syām, *q. v.*
ajagara ivāvikāḥ AV.20.129.17.
ajagaras tvā sodako visarpatu KS.40.5b; ApÇ.16.34.4b.
ajagareṇa sarpān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
ajagareṇāpsavyāḥ KS.35.15.
ajagaro nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.2a.
ajaṁ ca pacata pañca cāudanān AV.9.5.37a.
ajaṁ jīvatā brahmaṇe deyam āhuḥ AV.9.5.7b.
ajanayat sūryaṁ vidad gāḥ RV.2.19.3c.
ajanayat sūrye jyotir induḥ RV.9.97.41d; SV.1.542d; 2.605d; N.14.17d.
ajanayathās tanvaḥ svāyāḥ RV.10.54.3d.
ajanayan manave kṣām apaç ca RV.2.20.7c.
ajanayo maruto vakṣaṇābhyaḥ RV.1.134.4f.
ajanayo yena puṣṭasya puṣṭam RV.10.55.4b.
ajanti vahniṁ sadanāny acha RV.9.91.1d. *See* mṛjanti vahniṁ.
ajany agnir hotā (ApÇ. ajann agniḥ) pūrvaḥ pūrvebhyaḥ pavamānaḥ pāvakaç çucir (ApÇ. çuciḥ pāvaka) īḍyaḥ KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.11.2.
ajababhru pitā tava AV.5.5.8b.
ajam anajmi payasā ghṛtena AV.4.14.6a. P: ajam anajmi Kāuç.64.17.
ajayānāiḥ pathibhis tatra gachatam AV.18.2.53d.
ajayo gā ajayaḥ çūra somam RV.1.32.12c.
ajayo lokān pradiçaç catasraḥ KS.7.12e; ApÇ.5.9.11d; MÇ.1.5.2.15b. *See* akalpayathāḥ.
ajara uṣasām anīke ÇÇ.8.22.1.
ajaram indram abhy anūṣy arkāiḥ RV.6.38.3b.
ajaras tasthāv itaūtir ṛṣvaḥ RV.1.146.2b.
ajarā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
ajarāmṛtā carati svadhābhiḥ RV.1.113.13d.
ajarāsas te sakhye syāma RV.7.54.2c; PG.3.4.7c; ApMB.2.15.20c; HG.1.28.1c; MG.2.11.19c.
ajarebhir nānadadbhir yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.6.6.2b; TS.1.3.14.4b.
ajarebhi skambhanebhiḥ sam ānṛce RV.1.160.4d.
ajavaso javinībhir vivṛçcan RV.2.15.6c.
ajaçṛṅgy aja rakṣaḥ AV.4.37.2c.
ajaçṛṅgy arāṭakī AV.4.37.6a.
ajas tad dadṛçe kva AV.10.8.41d.
ajas tamāṅsy apa hanti dūram AV.9.5.7c,11c.
ajas triṇāke tridive tripṛṣṭhe AV.9.5.10a.
ajasya nābhāv (MS.KS. nābhā) adhy ekam arpitam RV.10.82.6c; VS.17.30c; TS.4.6.2.3c; MS.2.10.3c: 134.15; KS.18.1c.
ajasya petvasya ca AV.4.4.8b.
ajasya rūpe kim api svid ekam RV.1.164.6d; AV.9.9.7d.
ajasraṁ gharmam īmahe AV.6.36.1c; SV.2.1058c; VS.26.6c; TS.1.5.11.1c; MS.4.11.1c: 160.12; KS.4.16c; AÇ.8.10.3c. *See* ajasraṁ bhānum.
ajasraṁ jyotiḥ AV.16.2.5. *See* ajasraṁ dāivyaṁ.
ajasraṁ jyotir nabhasā sarpad eti TA.3.11.8c.
ajasraṁ jyotir yad avindad atriḥ AV.13.2.36d.
ajasraṁ jyotir havir asmi sarvam ArS.3.12d. *See* ajasro gharmo.
ajasraṁ tvāṁ (ApÇ. tvā) sabhāpālāḥ TB.3.7.4.5a; ApÇ.4.2.1a.
ajasraṁ dāivyaṁ jyotiḥ ÇÇ.8.22.1; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See* ajasraṁ jyotiḥ.
ajasram indum (KS. indram?) aruṣaṁ bhuraṇyum VS.13.43a; TS.4.2.10.2a; MS.2.7.17a: 102.4; KS.16.17a; ÇB.7.5.2.19. P: ajasram indum ApÇ.16.27.10; MÇ.6.1.7.

ajasraṁ bhānum īmahe ÇÇ.3.3.5[c]. *See* ajasraṁ gharmam.
ajasrayā sūrmyā yaviṣṭha RV.7.1.3[b]; SV.2.725[b]; VS.17.76[b]; TS.4.6.5.4[b]; MS.2.10.6[b]: 139.5; KS.18.4[b]; 35.1[b]; 39.15[b].
ajasrāṁ tvā sādayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.8; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
ajasreṇa davidyutat RV.6.16.45[b]; SV.2.735[b].
ajasreṇa bhānunā dīdyatam (TS. dīdyānam) VS.11.28[b]; TS.4.1.3.1[b]; MS.2.7.2[b]: 76.14; KS.16.3[b]; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
ajasreṇa çociṣā çoçucac chuce RV.6.48.3[c].
ajasreṇa çociṣā çoçucānaḥ RV.7.5.4[d].
ajasro gharmo havir asmi nāma RV.3.26.7[d]; VS.18.66[d]; MS.4.12.5[d]: 192.10; N.14.2[d]. *See* ajasraṁ jyotir havir.
ajasro dīdihi no duroṇe TB.2.5.8.9[d]; ApÇ.6.28.12[d]; MÇ.1.6.3.5[d]. *See* ariṣṭo *etc.*
ajasro vakṣi devatātim acha RV.7.1.18[b]; TS.4.3.13.6[b]; MS.4.10.1[b]: 143.6; KS.35.2[b].
ajahād u dvā mithunā saraṇyūḥ RV.10.17.2[d]; AV.18.2.33[d]; N.12.10[d].
ajahuḥ karma pāpakam (ÇÇ. °huḥ pāpakaṁ karma) ÇB.13.5.4.3[c]; ÇÇ.16.9.7[c].
ajā anyasya vahnayaḥ RV.6.57.3[a].
ajāṁ vāçitām iva ApMB.2.13.7[c].
ajāṁ sūrir na dhātave RV.8.70.15[c].
ajāgar āsv adhi deva ekaḥ RV.10.104.9[b].
ajā chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3. *Cf.* ajā çāntiḥ.
ajātaputrapakṣāyāḥ RVKh.10.142.2[c].
ajātaçatrum ajarā svarvati RV.5.34.1[a]. P: ajātaçatrum ÇÇ.9.14.3.
ajātaçatrur astṛtaḥ RV.8.93.15[c].
ajātaçatrus suhavo na edhi KS.22.14[d]. *See next.*
ajātaçatruḥ syonā no astu TS.4.4.12.4[d]; MS.3.16.4[d]: 189.5; AÇ.4.12.2[d]. *See prec.*
ajātā āsann ṛtavaḥ AV.11.8.5[a].
ajā dhuraṁ vavṛtyuḥ RV.10.26.8[b].
ajāmi jāmyoḥ sacā RV.5.19.4[b].
ajāmibhir vā puruhūta evāiḥ RV.1.100.11[b].
ajāmim anyaḥ çnathayantam ātirat RV.7.82.6[c].
ajām ekāṁ lohitaçuklakṛṣṇām TA.10.10.1[a]; MahānU.9.2[a]; ÇvetU.4.5[a].
ajāyathā vṛṣabha carṣaṇīnām RV.10.180.3[b]; AV.7.84.2[b]; TS.1.6.12.4[b]; KS.8.16[b].
ajāyanta maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.31.1[d]; VS.34.12[d].
ajāyanta svabhānavaḥ RV.1.37.2[c].
ajāyamāno bahudhā vijāyate VS.31.19[b]; TA.3.13.1[b]. *See* adṛçyamāno *etc.*
ajā yūtheva paçurakṣir astam RV.6.49.12[b].
ajāyāikapade svāhā TB.3.1.5.10.
ajāre piçañgilā VS.23.56[a]; ÇB.13.5.2.18.
ajā roha sukṛtāṁ yatra lokaḥ AV.9.5.9[a].
ajā vṛta indra çūrapatnīḥ RV.1.174.3[a].
ajā çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* ajā chandaḥ.
ajāçvaḥ paçupā vājapastyaḥ (TB. vājavastyaḥ) RV.6.58.2[a]; MS.4.14.16[a]: 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4[a].
ajāsaç ca çigravo yakṣavaç ca RV.7.18.19[c].
ajāsi rayiṣṭhā TS.3.4.2.2; 3.5; KS.13.11,12; ApÇ.19.17.11.
ajā hy agner ajaniṣṭa garbhāt TS.4.2.10.4[a]. P: ajā hy agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.18. *See* ajo hy agner.
ajitāḥ (TA. ajītāḥ; ApMB. ajītā) syāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.20; HG.1.7.10.
ajiraṁ bāhū abharat siṣāsan RV.10.102.4[d].
ajirādhirājāu AV.7.70.3[a].
ajirāprabhava upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
ajirāsas tadapa īyamānāḥ RV.5.47.2[a].
ajirāsāṁ gamiṣṇavaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
ajirāso harayo ye ta āçavaḥ RV.8.49(Vāl.1).8[a].
ajiro dūto adravat RV.8.101.3[b].
ajījana oṣadhīr bhojanāya kam RV.5.83.10[c].
ajījanañ chaktibhī rodasiprām RV.10.88.10[b]; N.7.28[b].
ajījanat savitā sumnam ukthyam RV.4.53.2[d]; KB.21.2.
ajījanat suvitāya çravāṅsi RV.7.79.3[b].
ajījanann amṛtaṁ martyāsaḥ RV.3.29.13[a]; KS.38.13[a]; TB.1.2.1.19[a]; ApÇ.5.11.6[a]; 16.15.5.
ajījanan sūryaṁ yajñam agnim RV.7.78.3[c].
ajījano amṛta martyeṣv ā (SV. martyāya kam) RV.9.110.4[a]; SV.2.858[a].
ajījano hi pavamāna sūryam RV.9.110.3[a]; SV.2.715[a]; VS.22.18[a]; AB.8.11.3[a].
ajījano hi varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.11[c].
ajījapata bṛhaspatiṁ vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11.
ajījapata (TS.TB. ajījipata) vanaspatayaḥ TS.1.7.8.4; MS.1.11.3: 163.10; 1.11.7: 169.6; KS.14.1,7; TB.1.3.6.9; MÇ.7.1.3.
ajījapatendraṁ vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. *Cf.* indraṁ vājaṁ vi mucyadhvam, *and* indrāya vācaṁ *etc.*
ajījipata vanaspatayaḥ: *see* ajījapata vanaspatayaḥ.
ajītaye 'hataye pavasva RV.9.96.4[a].
ajītām uṣitā puraḥ AV.1.27.4[d].
ajītāḥ (*and* ajītā) syāma: *see* ajitāḥ syāma.
ajīto 'hato akṣataḥ AV.12.1.11[e].
ajīrṇā tvaṁ jarayasi (MS.KS. jaraya) sarvam anyat TS.4.3.11.5[d]; MS.2.13.10[d]: 159.15; KS.39.10[d]; PG.3.3.5[d].
ajuryasya madintamaṁ yam īmahe RV.8.13.23[c].
ajuryāso hariṣāco haridravaḥ RV.10.94.12[c].
ajuryo jarayann arim RV.2.8.2[b].
ajuṣanta maruto yajñam etam MS.2.13.22[c]: 167.19; KS.40.12[c]; ApÇ.17.13.2[c].
ajuṣṭāny āre asmad dadhātu RV.10.164.3[d]; AV.6.45.2[d].
ajūgupatam: *see* gṛhān ajūgupataṁ.
ajūryataḥ pra bravāmā kṛtāni RV.5.42.6[b].
ajūryato vajriṇo vīryāṇi RV.3.46.1[c]; MS.4.14.14[c]: 238.8.
ajena kṛṇvantaḥ çītam AV.18.2.22[c].
ajeva yamā varam ā sacethe RV.2.39.2[b].
aje vā yāṁ kurīriṇi AV.5.31.2[b].
ajāid agnir asanad vājam MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; AB.2.5.7; AÇ.3.2.20. P: ajāid agniḥ ÇÇ.5.16.9; MÇ.5.2.8.28.
ajāiṣaṁ sarvāḥ pṛtanāḥ AV.8.5.8[c].
ajāiṣaṁ sarvān ājīn vaḥ AV.2.14.6[c].
ajāiṣaṁ tvā saṁlikhitam AV.7.50.5[a].
ajāiṣam uta saṁrudham AV.7.50.5[b].

ajāiṣmādyāsanāma ca (AV. °sanāmādya) RV.8.47.18^{a}; 10.164.5^{a}; AV.16.6.1^{a}. P: ajāiṣma Kāuç.49.19.

ajāiḥ svarvatīr apaḥ RV.8.40.11^{e}. *Cf.* jeṣat *etc., and* jeṣaḥ *etc.*

ajo agnir ajam u jyotir āhuḥ AV.9.5.7^{a}.

ajo dhūmro na godhūmāiḥ kuvalāir (TB. kvalāir) bheṣajam VS.21.29^{c}; MS.3.11.2^{c}: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^{c}.

ajo na kṣāṁ dādhāra pṛthivīm RV.1.67.5^{a}.

ajo na dyām adhārayat RV.8.41.10^{e}.

ajo nākam ā kramatāṁ tṛtīyam AV.9.5.1^{d},3^{e}.

ajo bhāgas (TA. ˣbhāgas) tapasā (AV. tapasas) taṁ tapasva RV.10.16.4^{a}; AV.18.2.8^{a}; TA.6.1.4^{a}. P: ajo bhāgaḥ Kāuç.81.29.

ajo vayāṁ (SV. vayām ajo) yathā yamaḥ RV.10.134.6^{d}; SV.2.441^{d}.

ajo vā idam agre vyakramata AV.9.5.20^{a}.

ajoṣā (SV. sajoṣā) vṛṣabhaṁ patim RV.1.9.4^{c}; AV.20.71.10^{c}; SV.1.205^{c}.

ajoˣsy aja svargoˣsi AV.9.5.16^{a}.

ajoˣsy ajāsmad aghā dveṣāṅsi TA.6.10.2.

ajoˣsy ekapāt VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.12; ÇÇ.6.12.25; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: ajaḥ LÇ.2.2.23.

ajohavīd açvinā tāugryo vām RV.1.117.15^{a}.

ajohavīd açvinā vartikā vām RV.1.117.16^{a}; N.5.21^{a}.

ajohavīn nādhamāneva yoṣā RV.5.78.4^{b}.

ajohavīn nāsatyā karā vām RV.1.116.13^{a}.

ajo hy agner ajaniṣṭa çokāt AV.4.14.1^{a}; 9.5.13^{a}; VS.13.51^{a}; MS.2.7.17^{a}: 103.2; KS.16.17^{a}; ÇB.7.5.2.36. P: ajo hi Vāit.29.3; Kāuç.64.23. *See* ajā hy.

ajo hy eko juṣamāṇoˣnuçete TA.10.10.1^{c}; MahānU.9.2^{c}; ÇvetU.4.5^{c}.

ajñātaṁ yad anājñātam SB.1.6.19^{a}. *See* anājñātaṁ yad, ājñātam, *and* yad ajñātam.

ajñātaketā vṛjinā abhūvan RV.5.3.11^{d}.

ajñātayakṣmād uta rājayakṣmāt RV.10.161.1^{b}; AV.3.11.1^{b}; 20.96.6^{b}.

ajñātas teˣyaṁ janaḥ AV.10.1.8^{d}.

ajñātā jānīmaç ca yāḥ AV.8.7.18^{c}.

ajñāte kim ihechasi AV.10.1.20^{d}.

ajñāyi tiras tamasaç cid aktūn RV.6.65.1^{d}.

ajmanābhihataḥ çayām AV.11.10.22^{d}.

ajyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.10.1.

ajyeṣṭhāso akaniṣṭhāsa ete RV.5.60.5^{a}.

ajrā indrasya girayaç cid ṛṣvāḥ RV.6.24.8^{c}.

ajre cid asmāi kṛṇuthā nyañcanam RV.8.27.18^{a}.

añjate vy añjate sam añjate RV.9.86.43^{a}; AV.18.3.18^{a}; SV.1.564^{a}; 2.964^{a}. P: añjate vy añjate Vāit.10.4; Kāuç.88.16.

añjanti tvām adhvare devayantaḥ RV.3.8.1^{a}; MS.4.13.1^{a}: 199.2; KS.15.12^{a}; TB.3.6.1.1^{a}; AB.2.2.1^{a}; KB.10.2; AÇ.3.1.8; N.8.18^{a}. P: añjanti tvām ÇÇ.5.15.2; MÇ.5.2.8.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.28; 4.100.

añjanti mitraṁ (ApMB. vṛkṣaṁ) sudhitaṁ na gobhiḥ RV.5.3.2^{c}; ApMB.1.5.12^{c}.

añjanti yaṁ dakṣiṇato havirbhiḥ RV.1.95.6^{d}.

añjanti yaṁ prathayanto na viprāḥ RV.5.43.7^{a}; MS.4.9.3^{a}: 123.13; TA.4.5.2^{a}; AB.1.19.6; KB.8.4; ÇB.14.1.3.13; AÇ.4.6.3. Ps: añjanti yaṁ prathayantaḥ ApÇ.15.7.5; añjanti yam ÇÇ.5.9.8; añjanti KÇ.26.2.19; MÇ.4.2.19. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.41.

añjanti vṛkṣaṁ *etc.*: *see* añjanti mitraṁ *etc.*

añjanti suprayasaṁ pañca janāḥ RV.6.11.4^{d}; MS.4.14.15^{d}: 241.5.

añjantu devā madhunā ghṛtena AV.18.3.10^{b}.

añjanty enam madhvo rasena RV.9.109.20^{a}.

añjaye svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

añjasā çāsatā rajaḥ RV.1.139.4^{g}.

añjasā satyam upa geṣam VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vāit.13.18; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5. *See next.*

añjasā satyam upāgām MS.1.2.7: 16.15; KS.2.8. *See prec.*

añjasī kuliçī vīrapatnī RV.1.104.4^{c}.

añjaḥ samudram ava jagmur āpaḥ RV.1.32.2^{d}; AV.2.5.6^{d}; MS.4.14.13^{d}: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^{d}.

añjānaḥ sapta hotṛbhir haviṣmate RV.3.10.4^{c}.

añjāno ajarāir abhi RV.2.8.4^{c}.

añjim udañjim anv aja TS.7.4.19.1^{b}; KSA.4.8^{b}. *See* sam añjiṁ cārayā, *and* arvāñcam añjim.

añjisakthāya (KSA. añjiṣikthāya) svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

añjmo yūpam AB.2.2.1; ApÇ.7.10.1.

añjy aṅkte samānagā iva vrāḥ RV.1.124.8^{d}.

añjy aṅkte hiraṇyayam RV.8.29.1^{b}.

añjy añjānā abhicākaçīmi RV.4.58.9^{b}; VS.17.97^{b}; KS.40.7^{b}; ApÇ.17.18.1^{b}.

añjyetāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.

aṭṇārasya paraḥ putraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.4^{a}. *See* āhṇārasya.

aṇavaç ca me priyaṁgavaç ca me MS.2.11.4: 142.3; KS.18.9. *See* priyaṁgavaç.

aṇīyordhvā vyavasthitā TA.10.11.2^{d}; MahānU.11.11^{d}; MahāU.3^{d}; VāsuU.3^{d}.

aṇuḥ panthā vitaraḥ purāṇaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11^{a}; BṛhU.4.4.11^{a}.

aṇujaṅghaṁ çabalodaram SMB.2.5.6^{b}.

aṇubhiç ca mahadbhiç ca TA.1.2.3^{a}; 12.2^{a}.

aṇuçaç ca mahaçaç ca TA.1.2.2^{c}.

aṇu sthūlam upātasat LÇ.9.10.5^{b}. *See* kṛdhu sthūlam.

aṇūni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.33.

aṇor aṇīyān mahato mahīyān TA.10.10.1^{a}; MahānU.8.3^{a}; KU.2.20^{a}; ÇvetU.3.20^{a}.

aṇāu muṣkā upāvadhīt AV.20.136.2^{b}; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^{b}.

aṇvībhis tanā pūtāsaḥ RV.1.3.4^{c}; AV.20.84.1^{c}; SV.2.496; VS.20.87^{c}.

ata ā ta ṛtaspṛço ni ṣeduḥ RV.4.50.3^{b}; AV.20.88.3^{b}.

ata ā yātam açvinā RV.8.10.1^{d},6^{d}.

ata ā yātaṁ madhupeyam açvinā RV.10.41.3^{d}.

ata ā yāhy adhvaraṁ no achā RV.1.101.8^{c}.

ata inoṣi karvarā purūṇi RV.10.120.7^{d}; AV.20.107.10^{d}. *See* ata invata.

ata inoṣi vidhate cikitvaḥ RV.6.5.3^{c}.

ata invata karvarāṇi bhūri AV.5.2.6^{d}. *See* ata inoṣi karvarā.

ata uttare brahmalokā mahāntaḥ GB.1.5.25^{c}.

ata u tvā pitubhṛto janitrīḥ RV.10.1.4[a].

ata ū ṣu madhu madhunābhi yodhi TS.3.5.10.1[d]. *See* adaḥ su.

ataḥ patnīr daçasyata RV.5.50.3[b].

ataḥ paraṁ nānyad aṇīyasaṁ hi TA.10.1.1[a]; MahānU.1.5[a].

ataḥ parijmann ā gahi RV.1.6.9[a]; AV.20.70.5[a].

ataḥ pari vṛṣaṇāv ā hi yātam RV.1.108.7[c]–12[c]; N.12.31[c].

ataḥ pāhi stavamāna stuvantam RV.1.147.5[c].

atakṣad brahma hariyojanāya RV.1.62.13[b].

atakṣan dhenum abhavad viçvarūpī ÇÇ.8.20.1.

atakṣann āyavo navyase sam RV.2.31.7[b].

atakṣāmo bhṛgavo na ratham RV.10.39.14[b].

atandrāso yuvatayo vibhṛtam (TB. vibhartram) RV.1.95.2[b]; TB.2.8.7.4[b].

atandrāso-vṛkā açramiṣṭhāḥ RV.4.4.12[b]; TS.1.2.14.5[b]; MS.4.11.5[b]: 174.1; KS.6.11[b].

atandro dūto abhavo havirvāṭ RV.1.72.7[d].

atandro dūto yajathāya devān RV.7.10.5[d].

atandro devaḥ sadam eva prārthaḥ TA.3.14.2[d].

atandro brahmaṇā dhīraḥ AV.11.4.24[c].

atandro yāsyan harito yad āsthāt AV.13.2.28[a].

atandro havyā (SV. havyaṁ) vahasi haviṣkṛte RV.8.60.15[c]; SV.1.46[c].

atann aheva sūryaḥ RV.6.61.9[c].

ataptatanūr na tad āmo açnute RV.9.83.1[c]; SV.1.565[c]; 2.235[c]; TA.1.11.1[c]; PB.1.2.8[c]; ApÇ.12.12.13[c].

atapyamāne avasāvantī RV.1.185.4[a].

atamerur yajño-tamerur yajamānasya prajā bhūyāt VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.2.17. P: atameruḥ KÇ.2.5.25.

atarpayo visṛta ubja ūrmīn RV.4.19.5[c].

ataç cakṣāthe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca RV.5.62.8[d]. *See* tataç cakṣāthām, *and* tatra cakrāthe.

ataç ca viçvā oṣadhayo rasāç (MuṇḍU. rasaç) ca TA.10.10.1[c]; MahānU.8.5[c]; MuṇḍU.2.1.9[c].

ataç cid asya mahimā vi reci RV.4.16.5[c]; AV.20.77.5[c].

ataç cid ā janiṣīṣṭa pravṛddhaḥ RV.4.18.1[c].

ataç cid ā na upa vasyasā hṛdā RV.8.20.18[c].

ataç cid indra ṇa (SV. na) upa RV.8.92.10[a]; SV.1.215[a]. P: ataç cid indra ṇaḥ ÇÇ.11.8.3.

ataç cid indraḥ sadaso varīyān RV.3.36.6[c]; TB.2.4.3.11[c].

ataç cid indrād abhayanta devāḥ RV.5.30.5[c].

atas tvaṁ dṛçyāṅ agna etān RV.4.2.12[c].

atas tvaṁ deva vanaspate çatavalço (MS.MÇ. tvaṁ barhiḥ çatavalçaṁ) viroha VS.5.43; MS.1.1.2[a]: 2.1; 4.1.2: 3.12; ÇB.3.6.4.16. P: atas tvam KÇ.6.1.20. *See* devabarhiḥ çatavalçaṁ, *and* vanaspate çatavalço. *Metrical, turned into prose in the White Yajus-texts.*

atas tvā gīrbhir dyugad indra keçibhiḥ RV.8.97.4[c]; SV.1.264[c].

atas tvā rayim abhi (SV. rayir abhy ayat) RV.9.48.3[a]; SV.2.188[a].

atas tvā viṣṇuḥ pātu MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16. *See* viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa pātu.

ataḥ saṁgṛbhyābhibhūta ā bhara RV.1.53.3[c]; AV.20.21.3[c].

ataḥ saṁgṛbhyā viçāṁ damūnāḥ RV.10.46.6[c].

ataḥ samudram udvataḥ RV.8.6.29[a].

ataḥ samudrā girayaç ca sarve TA.10.10.1[a]; MahānU.8.5[a]; MuṇḍU.2.1.9[a].

ataḥ sahasranirṇijā RV.8.8.11[a],14[c].

atāpo gharmo manuṣo duroṇe RV.7.70.2[b].

atāriṣur bharatā gavyavaḥ sam RV.3.33.12[a].

atāriṣma (MS. atāriṣṭa) tamasas pāram asya RV.1.92.6[a]; 183.6[a]; 184.6[a]; 7.73.1[a]; MS.2.7.12[b]: 92.17; KS.17.18[a]; TA.6.6.2[b]; ApÇ.16.19.8. P: atāriṣma AÇ.4.15.7. *See* aganma tamasas.

ati kālikarāudrasya RVKh.7.55.6[a].

atikiriṭam (*comm.* atikirīṭam) atidanturam TB.3.4.1.19.

atikulvaṁ (VSK. atikūlvaṁ) cātilomaçaṁ ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. *See* atiçlakṣṇam.

atikṛçam atyaṅsalam TB.3.4.1.19. *See* atisthūlaṁ.

ati kramiṣṭaṁ jurataṁ paṇer asum RV.1.182.3[c].

atikrāmanto duritā padāni (N. duritāni viçvā) AV.12.2.28[c]; N.6.12[d] (*see* Roth's *Erläuterungen zum Nirukta*, p. 80). *Cf.* ati viçvāni, aty enaṁ, antar dadhānā, apa bādhatāṁ, *and* taranto viçvā.

atikrāmanto-varān parebhiḥ AV.12.2.29[b].

atikrāmanty abravīt AV.20.136.6[b]; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7[b].

ati krāmāmi duritaṁ yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5[a]. P: atikrāmāmi TA.2.3.1.

ati krāmema dūḍhyaḥ RV.1.105.6[d].

atikruṣṭāya māgadham VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.

ati kṣaranti yāmabhiḥ RV.5.66.5[d].

ati kṣipreva vidhyati RV.4.8.8[c].

ati khyas tūyam ā gahi RV.8.65.9[b].

ati gāhemahi dviṣaḥ RV.2.7.3[c]; KS.35.12[c]; ApMB.1.5.5[c]; HG.1.20.5[c]; 29.2[c]; 2.1.3[c]. *Cf.* ati dveṣāṅsi.

atichandasaṁ chanda indriyam (TB. *comm. notes the variant,* ihendriyam) VS.28.34[c]; TB.2.6.17.7[c].

atichandasā chandasendriyam VS.28.45[d]; TB.2.6.20.5[d].

atichandā indriyaṁ (TB. atichandāç chanda indriyaṁ) bṛhat VS.21.22[c]; MS.3.11.11[c]: 158.19; KS.38.10[c]; TB.2.6.18.4[c].

atichandāç chandasaḥ (MÇ. chandaso-gnihutaḥ prajāpatihutasya) ApÇ.14.4.16; MÇ.2.5.3.29.

atitasthāu pavīravān RV.10.60.3[b].

atitāmrāṇi vāsāṅsi TA.1.5.1[a].

ati tṛṣṭaṁ vavakṣitha RV.3.9.3[a].

ati trī soma rocanā RV.9.17.5[a].

ati tvā badhaṁ nayāmi KÇ.15.7.6.

atithigvāya çaṅsyaṁ kariṣyan RV.6.26.3[d]; 7.19.8[d]; AV.20.37.8[d].

atithigvāya çambaram RV.1.130.7[d].

atithiṁ mānuṣāṇām RV.1.127.8[d]; 8.23.25[a].

atithir duroṇasad ātithye KS.34.14.

atithīñç ca labhemahi ViDh.73.30[b].

atither ātithyam asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.10; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.11. *Cf.* agner ātithyam.

ati didyūn (TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. divas) pāhi VS.10.17; TS.1.8.14.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.4.2; TB.1.7.8.5; ApÇ.18.16.10. *See* ati dyūn.

atidīrghaṁ cātihrasvaṁ ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. *See* atihrasvam.

ati durgāṇi viçvahā AV.19.50.2[d].
ati dyūn pāhi MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.6. *See* ati didyūn.
ati drava sārameyāu çvānāu (AV.Kāuç. drava çvānāu sārameyāu) RV.10.14.10[a]; AV.18.2.11[a]; TA.6.3.1[a]; AG.4.3.21. Ps: ati drava çvānāu Kāuç.81.22; ati drava ÇÇ.4.14.15; Kāuç.80.35. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.159.
ati dveṣāṅsi tarema RV.3.27.3[c]; MS.4.11.2[c]: 163.5; KS.40.14[c]; TB.2.4.2.5[c]. *Cf.* ati gāhemahi.
ati dveṣāṅsy aryamā sugebhiḥ RV.2.27.7[b].
ati dhanvāny aty apas tatarda AV.7.41.1[a]. P: ati dhanvāni Kāuç.43.3. *Designated as* saṁprokṣaṇyāu (*sc.* ṛcāu) Kāuç.40.9; 80.42; 83.17.
ati dhanveva tāṅ ihi RV.3.45.1[d]; AV.7.117.1[d]; SV.1.246[d]; 2.1068[d]; VS.20.53[d]. *See* dadhanveva, *and* nidhanveva.
ati dhanveva duritā RV.10.93.6[d].
ati dhāvatātisarāḥ AV.5.8.4[a].
ati naḥ saçcato naya RV.1.42.7[a].
ati nāveva pāraya RV.1.97.7[b]; AV.4.33.7[b]; TA.6.11.2[b].
ati niho ati sṛdhaḥ (VS.TS.KS. sridhaḥ) AV.2.6.5[a]; VS.27.6[a]; TS.4.1.7.2[a]; MS.2.12.5[a]: 149.4; KS.18.16[a].
atinutto nāvyā etu srotyāḥ AV.8.7.15[d].
ati no viṣpitā puru RV.8.83.3[a].
ati parṣā svastaye RV.1.97.8[b]; AV.4.33.8[b]; TA.6.11.2[b].
ati pāpmānam atimuktyā gamema TB.3.1.3.1[d].
ati pāpmānam arātiṁ tarema TB.3.12.3.4[d]; TA.10.1.11[d]; BDh.4.2.16[d].
atiprayachan duritiṁ tareyam TB.1.2.1.5[d]; ĀpÇ.5.2.1[d].
atipraçardhayad giraḥ RV.8.13.6[b].
atibalāhiṅsas te jīvās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.12 (ApG.7.18.12).
atimātram avardhanta AV.5.19.1[a]; JB.1.152[a]. *The hymn is designated as* brahmagavī Kāuç.48.13.
atimirmiram atimemiṣam TB.3.4.1.19.
atimuktyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.2.
ati mṛtyuṁ tarāmy aham TB.1.2.1.15[d]; TAA.10.50[d]; ĀpÇ.5.8.4[d]. *See* mṛtyuṁ tarāmy.
ati yo mandro yajathāya devaḥ RV.2.28.1[c].
atirātraṁ varṣan pūrtir āvṛt (MS. vavarṣvān pūrta rāvaṭ; KS. vavṛṣvān pūta rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.2; KS.11.9.
atirātro māviçatv āpiçarvaraḥ TS.7.3.13.1[b]; KSA.3.3[b].
atirikto karmaṇo yac ca hīnam TB.3.7.11.1[c] (*bis*); ĀpÇ.2.21.1[c]; 3.11.2[c].
atilohitānāṁ rudrāṇāṁ (*also* atilohitīnāṁ rudrāṇīnāṁ) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
ati vā yo maruto manyate naḥ RV.6.52.2[a]. *See* atīva yo.
ati vāyo sasato yāhi çaçvataḥ RV.1.135.7[a].
ati vāram apāviṣuḥ RV.9.60.2[c].
ati vārān pavamānaḥ RV.9.60.3[a].
atividdhā vithurenā cid astrā (MS. astāḥ) RV.8.96.2[a]; MS.3.8.3[a]: 95.7; KS.9.19[a]. P: atividdhā MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
ati viçvaṁ vavakṣitha RV.1.81.5[e]; SV.1.312[d]. *See* anu svadhāṁ vavakṣitha.
ati viçvasya duritasya pāram AV.3.11.3[d]. *See* indro neṣad, *and* indro viçvasya *etc.*
ati viçvāḥ pariṣṭhāḥ RV.10.97.10[a]; VS.12.84[a]; TS.4.2.6.3[a]; MS.2.7.13[a]: 94.3; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.16.13[a]; TB.2.8.4.8. P: ati viçvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7.
ati viçvā duritā pāriṣad dharī RV.10.96.8[d]; AV.20.31.3[d].
ati viçvāni duritā tarema PB.5.8.6; 14.5.18. *Cf.* agne viçvāni *etc., and for this and the next four under* atikrāmanto duritāni.
ati viçvāni duritāni parṣan RV.4.39.1[d].
ati viçvāni duritā pipartana RV.8.18.17[c].
ati viçvāni duritā rājānaḥ RV.10.126.6[c].
ati viçvāni duritā svastaye RV.10.63.13[d].
ativyādhī vyādho agrabhīṣṭa Kāuç.71.6[c].
ati vrataṁ cakṛmā ko vi veda RV.10.12.5[b]; AV.18.1.33[b].
atiçiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
atiçuklam atikṛṣṇam TB.3.4.1.19; atiçuklaṁ cātikṛṣṇaṁ ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
ati çūra tarāmasi RV.7.32.27[d]; AV.20.79.2[d]; SV.2.807[d]; PB.4.7.6[d].
ati çritī tiraçcatā RV.9.14.6[a].
atiçlakṣṇam atilomaçam TB.3.4.1.19. *See* atikulvaṁ.
atiṣkado bhiyasā tan na āvat RV.10.108.2[c].
ati ṣkandanti çarvarīḥ RV.5.52.3[b].
atiṣṭhad garbho vṛjanīṣv antaḥ RV.1.164.9[b]; AV.9.9.9[b].
atiṣṭhad vājinīvasū RV.8.8.10[b].
atiṣṭhantam apasyaṁ na sargam RV.10.89.2[c].
atiṣṭhantīnām aniveçanānām RV.1.32.10[a]; N.2.16[a].
atiṣṭhāya varcasādhy anyān AV.19.33.5[c].
atiṣṭhāvān babhūva hi AV.3.22.6[b].
atiṣṭhipo diva ātāsu barhaṇā RV.1.56.5[b].
atiṣṭho agne saha rocanena RV.10.88.5[b].
atisargaṁ dadato mānavāya MS.2.13.22[a]: 167.18; KS.40.12[a]; ĀpÇ.17.13.2[a].
atisṛṣṭā agnayo divyāḥ AV.16.1.1.
atisṛṣṭo apāṁ vṛṣabhaḥ AV.16.1.1; Kāuç.9.9.
atisṛṣṭo gavāṁ bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.2: 1.8; ĀpÇ.1.3.9; MÇ.1.1.1.31.
atisṛṣṭo dveṣṭā yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ Kāuç.90.6.
ati setuṁ durāvyam (SV. durāyyam) RV.9.41.2[b]; SV.2.243[b].
atisthūlaṁ cātikṛçaṁ ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. *See* atikṛçam.
ati srasema vṛjanaṁ nāṅhaḥ RV.6.11.6[d].
atihrasvam atidīrgham TB.3.4.1.19. *See* atidīrghaṁ.
ati hvarāṅsi dhāvati RV.9.3.2[b]; SV.2.611[b].
ati hvarāṅsi babhravaḥ RV.9.63.4[b].
ati hvarāṅsi raṅhyā RV.9.106.13[b]; SV.1.576[b].
atītapad yajñe yajñam KS.5.1[a]; 32.1.
atītṛpanta pitaraḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3.
atītyādaḥ svar ābhara TB.3.11.4.2.
atīdaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ vavakṣitha RV.1.102.8[c].
atīd u çakra ohata RV.8.69.14[a]; AV.20.92.11[a].
atīyāma nidas tiraḥ svastibhiḥ RV.5.53.14[a].
'atīva yo maruto manyate naḥ AV.2.12.6[a]. P: atīva yaḥ Kāuç.47.52. *See* ati vā yo.
atīhi manyuṣāviṇam RV.8.32.21[a]; SV.1.223[a].
atūtujiṁ cit tūtujir açiçnat RV.7.28.3[d].

atūrṇadattā prathamedam āgan Kāuç.62.21c.
atūrtaṁ çrāvayatpatim RV.5.25.5c; MS.4.11.1c: 159.14; KS.2.15c.
atūrtadakṣā vṛṣaṇā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.1c.
atūrtaṁ tugryāvṛdham RV.8.99.7d; AV.20.105.3d; SV.1.283d.
atūrtapanthā asuro mayobhuḥ RV.5.42.1d.
atūrtapanthāḥ pururatho aryamā RV.10.64.5c; N.11.23c.
atūrte baddhaṁ savitā samudram RV.10.149.1d; N.10.32d.
atūrto rājā çrava ichamānaḥ RV.1.126.1d; N.9.10d.
atūrto hotā TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.8; ÇB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
atṛpṇuvantaṁ viyatam abudhyam RV.4.19.3a.
atṛptaṁ kurvann: *see* aduḥkhaṁ *etc.*
atṛpyan brāhmaṇā dhanāiḥ ÇB.13.5.4.18d. *See* brāhmaṇāç cepsitāir.
atṛṣyaṅs tṛṣy (!) adhyāyat TA.1.11.6a. Weber *in the index to the* TS. atṛṣyaṅs tṛṣyat.
atṛṣyantīr apaso yanty achā RV.1.71.3c.
atṛṣyā akṣudhyā sta AV.7.60.6c. *See* anaçyā, *and cf. under* apa kṣudhaṁ.
ato annenāiva jīvanti MU.6.11c. *See* atho *etc.*
ato jātā avantu naḥ RV.1.23.12b.
ato jātāso dhārayanta urvī RV.10.12.3b; AV.18.1.32b.
ato jyāyāṅç ca pūruṣaḥ (TA. puruṣaḥ) RV.10.90.3b; VS.31.3b; TA.3.12.1b. *See* tato *etc.*
ato devā avantu naḥ RV.1.22.16a; SV.2.1024a; AÇ.1.5.38; 11.13; 6.7.2; 9.11.17; ÇÇ.13.7.5; AG.2.3.11; VāsuU.2. P: ato devāḥ VHDh.7.300; 8.233. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.93.
ato devīḥ prati paçyāmy āpaḥ AB.8.27.7.
ato devī prathamānā pṛthag yat MÇ.1.5.2.12a. *See under* ado devī, *and cf.* MS.4.9.1: 121.4.
ato dyāvāpṛthivī aprathetām RV.10.149.2d.
ato dharmāṇi dhārayan RV.1.22.18c; SV.2.1020c; VS.34.43c. *See* ito *etc., and* tato *etc.*
ato॰dhi te kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.111.1c.
ato na ā nṝn atithīn RV.5.50.3a.
ato no॰nyat pitaro mā yoṣṭa (HG. yūḍhvam) ApÇ.1.10.1; MÇ.1.1.2.28; HG.2.12.8. *See* mā no॰to॰nyat, *and* mā vo॰to॰nyat.
ato no yajñam avase niyutvān RV.6.40.5c.
ato no yajñam āçubhir mahemate RV.8.49(Vāl.1).7c.
ato no rudrā uta vā no asya RV.5.60.6c. *See* tato no rudrā.
ato bhūr ata ā utthitaṁ rajaḥ RV.10.149.2c.
ato matīr (SV. matiṁ) janayata svadhābhiḥ RV.9.95.1d; SV.1.530d.
ato rathena suvṛtā na ā gatam RV.1.47.7c.
ato vayam antamebhir yujānāḥ RV.1.165.5a; MS.4.11.3a: 168.14; KS.9.18a.
ato vā devā bhūyāṅsa stha ÇÇ.8.21.1.
ato vā bhūyo açvinā RV.8.5.27b.
ato viçvavyacā abhūḥ AÇ.3.6.24b.
ato viçvā abhi saṁ yāti saṁyataḥ RV.9.86.15d.
ato viçvāny adbhutā RV.1.25.11a.
atkaṁ yo asya sanitota nṛṇām RV.10.99.9d.
atkaṁ na niktaṁ pari somo avyata RV.9.69.4d; SV.2.722d.
atkaṁ na puro jarimā vi dardaḥ RV.4.16.13d.
attāraḥ santv akṣitāḥ AV.6.142.3d.
attā (AV. atto) havīṅṣi prayatāni barhiṣi RV.10.15.11c; AV.18.3.44c; VS.19.59c; TS.2.6.12.2c; MS.4.10.6c: 157.11; KS.21.14c.
attir asy annam adyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
attu tṛṇāni SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. *See* oṁ tṛṇāni, tṛṇāni gāur, *and* tṛṇāny attu; *and cf.* addhi tṛṇam.
atto *etc.*: *see* attā *etc.*
atyaḥ kavir nabhanyo nārvā RV.1.149.3b; SV.2.1124b.
atyaṁ haviḥ sacate sac ca dhātu RV.5.44.3a.
aty akramīd arjunaṁ vāram avyayam RV.9.69.4c; SV.2.722c.
aty acittim aty arātim (MS.KS. ati nirṛtim) adya VS.27.6b; TS.4.1.7.3b; MS.2.12.5b: 149.4; KS.18.16b. *See next.*
aty acittīr ati dviṣaḥ AV.2.6.5b. *See prec.*
aty atiṣṭhad daçāṅgulam RV.10.90.1d; AV.19.6.1d; ArS.4.3d; VS.31.1d; TA.3.12.1d.
atyaṁ na mihe vi nayanti vājinam RV.1.64.6c; TS.3.1.11.7c; AB.3.18.13; AA.1.2.1.9c.
atyaṁ na vājaṁ saniṣyann upa bruvo RV.3.2.3d.
atyaṁ na vājaṁ havanasyadaṁ ratham RV.1.52.1c; SV.1.377c; AB.5.16.17.
aty anyān (VS.ÇB. anyāṅ) agāṁ nānyān (VS.ÇB. nānyāṅ) upāgām VS.5.42; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.5; MÇ.1.8.1.4. Ps: aty anyan agām ApÇ.7.2.1; aty anyān KÇ.6.1.6.
aty anyān rāyā barhiṣmato madema MS.4.13.8: 209.16; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *See* VS.28.12.
atyam iva çavase sātaye RV.1.130.6f.
atyaṁ mṛjanti kalaçe daça kṣipaḥ RV.9.85.7a.
atyā iva subhvaç cārava sthana RV.5.59.3c.
atyāṅ iva prāsṛjaḥ sartavājāu RV.3.32.6b.
atyāptir ucchiṣṭe bhūtiç ca AV.11.7.22c.
atyāyan bahulaṁ tamaḥ AB.7.13.6b; ÇÇ.15.17b.
atyāyātaṁ nivataḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* udvataç ca, *and designates it as* sāuparṇī. *It does not occur in the* Suparṇādhyāya (ed. Grube, 1875; *cf.* Ind. Stud. xiv. 1 ff.).
atyāyātam açvinā RV.5.75.2a; SV.2.1094a.
atyāyāhi çaçvato vayaṁ te RV.3.35.5c.
atyāyupātram asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: atyāyupātram PB.6.5.7.
atyā vṛdhasnū rohitā ghṛtasnū RV.4.2.3a.
atyāçanād atīpānāt TA.10.1.13a; MahānU.5.2a.
atyāsaḥ kṛtvyā iva RV.9.46.1b.
atyāsarat prathamā dhokṣyamāṇā Kāuç.62.21a. P: atyāsarat prathamā Kāuç.62.20.
atyāso na ye marutaḥ svañcaḥ RV.7.56.16a; TS.4.3.13.7a; MS.4.10.5a: 155.6; KS.21.13a; AÇ.2.18.16.
atyāso na sasṛjanāsa ājāu RV.9.97.20b.
atyā hiyānā na hetṛbhiḥ RV.9.13.6a; SV.2.541a.
aty ū pavitram akramīt RV.9.45.4a.
atyūrdhvākṣo॰tiraçcāt TA.1.6.1a.
atyūrmir matsaro madaḥ RV.9.17.3a.
aty enaṁ neṣad duritāni viçvā AV.6.110.2c. *Cf. under* atikrāmanto duritāni.
atyo na krado harir ā sṛjānaḥ RV.9.97.18c.

atyo na krīḍann asarad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.86.44^{d}; SV.2.965^{d}; TB.3.10.8.1^{d}.
atyo na krīḍan pari vāram arṣati RV.9.86.26^{d}.
atyo na gobhir ajyate RV.9.32.3^{c}; SV.2.120^{c}.
atyo na pṛṣṭhaṁ pruṣitasya rocate RV.1.58.2^{c}.
atyo na mṛṣṭo abhi vājam arṣasi RV.9.82.2^{b}; SV.2.668^{b}.
atyo na yaṅsad yakṣabhṛd vicetāḥ RV.1.190.4^{b}.
atyo na yūthe vṛṣayuḥ kanikradat RV.9.77.5^{d}.
atyo na yoṣām ud ayaṅsta bhurvaṇiḥ RV.1.56.1^{b}.
atyo na rathyo dodhavīti vārān RV.2.4.4^{d}.
atyo na vājaṁ harivāṅ acikradat RV.10.96.10^{b}; AV.20.31.5^{b}.
atyo na vājasātaye canohitaḥ RV.3.2.7^{d}; VS.33.75^{d}.
atyo na vājī taratīd arātīḥ RV.9.96.15^{b}.
atyo na vājī raghur ajyamānaḥ RV.5.30.14^{c}.
atyo na vājī sudhuro jihānaḥ RV.3.38.1^{b}.
atyo na voḍhā raghuvartanir vṛṣā RV.9.81.2^{b}.
atyo na sṛtvā sanaye dhanānām RV.9.96.20^{b}.
atyo na hastayato adriḥ sotari RV.10.76.2^{b}.
atyo na hiyāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.86.3^{a}.
atyo na hrutaḥ patataḥ parihrut RV.6.4.5^{d}.
atyo na hvāryaḥ çiçuḥ RV.6.2.8^{d}.
atyo nājman sargaprataktaḥ RV.1.65.6^{a}.
atyo॰si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; ApMB.2.21.22 (ApG.8.22.16).
atra (ÇB. atrā) jahīmo॰çivā ye asan VS.35.10^{c}; ÇB.13.8.4.3^{c}. *See* atrā jahāma.
atra tava rādhyatām Kāuç.33.10. P: atra tava Kāuç.79.18.
atra dhenūḥ kāmadughāḥ karotu TA.6.9.1^{d}.
atra patnyo mādayadhvaṁ yathābhāgaṁ yathālokam āvṛṣāyadhvam Kāuç.88.19. *Cf. next but one.*
atra pitaro mādayadhvam MS.1.10.3: 142.10; 1.10.19: 159.3; KS.9.6; 36.13; MÇ.1.7.6.48;—11.9.2 (*bis*). *See next two.*
atra pitaro mādayadhvaṁ yathābhāgam (ÇÇ. yathābhāgaṁ pitara; Kāuç. yathābhāgaṁ yathālokam) āvṛṣāyadhvam VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.20; 6.1.36; AÇ.2.7.1; 5.17.5; ÇÇ.4.4.11; 9.2; 8.2.13; LÇ.2.10.4; MÇ.2.5.1.35; Kāuç.88.18; SMB.2.3.6; GG.4.3.11; KhG.3.5.18; ViDh.73.22. Ps: atra pitaro mādayadhvaṁ yathābhāgam LÇ.3.2.13; atra pitaraḥ Vāit. 22.23; KÇ.3.4.16; 4.1.13; 5.9.20. *See prec. and next, and cf.* atra patnyo.
atra pitaro yathābhāgaṁ mandadhvam TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.9; 8.16.8. *See prec. two.*
atra piba snāyasva MÇ.8.20.
atra prāvīr (TA. prāvīr madhumādhvībhyāṁ madhumādhūcībhyām) anu vāṁ devavītaye VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.12; TA.4.7.1. P: atra prāvīr madhumādhvībhyāṁ madhumādhūcībhyām TA.5.6.5.
atra brahma samaçnute ÇB.14.7.2.9^{d}; BṛhU.4.4.9^{d}; KU.6.14^{d}.
atra yajamānaḥ parastād āyuṣaḥ svāhā ChU.2.24.6,10,15.
atrayas tam anv avindan RV.5.40.9^{c}; KB.24.4^{c}.
atra ramethāṁ varṣman pṛthivyāḥ (MÇ. °vyā adhi) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.20; MÇ.2.2.2.21. P: atra ramethām KÇ.8.4.5; ApÇ.11.7.3.
atra vibhajātha vītha AA.5.1.1.25. *According to the commentary these are three variant words occurring in the version of* RV.10.11.8, *as current in another school* (çākhāntare). *See* yad agna eṣā.
atra çravāṅsi dadhire RV.5.61.11^{c}. *See* tatra *etc.*
atrasnū apravede (MS. *adds* asaṁbādhe) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; ÇB.1.9.5.1; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
atrā kartam ava padāty aprabhuḥ RV.9.73.9^{d}.
atrā cin no madho pito RV.1.187.7^{c}; KS.40.8^{c}.
atrā jahāma (AV. jahīta) ye asann açevāḥ (AV.12.2.27^{c}, açivāḥ; 12.2.26^{c}, °san durevāḥ) RV.10.53.8^{c}; AV.12.2.26^{c},27^{c}; TA.6.3.2. *See* atra (atrā) jahīmo *etc.*
atrāṇy asmāi paḍbhiḥ saṁ bharanti RV.10.79.2^{c}.
atrā te bhadrā raçanā apaçyam (KS. bhadrā vṛṣaṇā agṛbhṇām) RV.1.163.5^{c}; VS.29.16^{c}; TS.4.6.7.2^{c}; KS.40.6^{c}.
atrā te rūpam uttamam apaçyam (VSK. apaçyan) RV.1.163.7^{a}; VS.29.18^{a}; VSK.31.3.30; TS.4.6.7.3^{a}; KSA.6.3^{a}.
atrā dadhur yajamānāya lokam AV.18.4.7^{c}.
atrā dadhe amṛtaṁ jātavedāḥ RV.3.23.1^{d}.
atrā dadhete amṛtāni nāma AV.5.1.3^{c}.
atrā dāsasya namuceḥ çiro yat RV.5.30.7^{c}.
atrādediṣṭa pāuṅsyam RV.8.45.26^{c}. *See* tatrādadiṣṭa.
atrā na hārdi kravaṇasya rejati RV.5.44.9^{c}.
atrā no viçpatiḥ pitā RV.10.135.1^{c}; TA.6.5.3^{c}; N.12.29^{c}.
atrāpaçyaṁ viçpatiṁ saptaputram RV.1.164.1^{d}; AV.9.9.1^{d}; N.4.26^{d}.
atrā pitā duhitur garbham ādhāt RV.1.164.33^{d}; AV.9.10.12^{d}; N.4.21^{d}.
atrā puraṁdhir ajahād arātīḥ RV.4.26.7; N.11.2^{c}. *Cf.* īrmā *etc.*
atrā (KSA. tatrā) pūṣṇaḥ prathamo bhāga eti RV.1.162.4^{c}; VS.25.27^{c}; TS.4.6.8.2^{c}; MS.3.16.1^{c}: 182.3; KSA.6.4^{c}; ÇÇ.16.3.30.
atrābhi saṁ rabhāmahe RV.10.134.7^{e}.
atrā mahī rodhacakre vāvṛdhete AV.5.1.5^{d}.
atrā yamaḥ sādanā te (TA. sādanāt te) minotu RV.10.18.13^{d}; TA.6.7.1^{d}. *See* tatra *etc.*
atrā yukto॰vasātāram ichāt RV.10.27.9^{c}.
atrā yujaṁ kṛṇute yo haviṣmān RV.10.42.4^{c}; AV.20.89.4^{c}.
atrā vi nemir eṣām RV.8.34.3^{a}; SV.2.1158^{a}.
atrā vo nṛtyatām iva RV.10.72.6^{c}.
atrā çivaṁ tanvo dhāsim asyāḥ RV.5.41.17^{d}.
atrā sakhāyaḥ sakhyāni jānate RV.10.71.2^{c}; N.4.10^{c}.
atrā saṁ jighnate yujā RV.9.14.4^{c}.
atrāsata ṛṣayaḥ sapta sākam N.12.38^{c}. *See* tad āsata *etc., and* tasyāsata *etc.*
atrā samudra ā gūḍham RV.10.72.7^{c}.
atrāha gor amanvata RV.1.84.15^{a}; AV.20.41.3^{a}; SV.1.147^{a}; 2.265^{a}; MS.2.13.6^{a}: 154.11; KS.39.12^{a}; TB.1.5.8.1^{a}; AÇ.9.8.3; BDh.3.8.8; N.2.6; 4.25^{a}. *Designated as* candrasāman ViDh.56.14.
atrāha tat kaṇva eṣāṁ kaṇvatamaḥ RV.1.48.4^{c}.
atrāha tad urugāyasya viṣṇoḥ (RV.N. vṛṣṇaḥ) RV.1.154.6^{c}; VS.6.3^{c}; TS.1.3.6.2^{c}; MS.1.2.14^{c}: 23.17; KS.3.3^{c}; ÇB.3.7.1.15^{c}; N.2.7^{c}.
atrāha tad vahethe madhva āhutim RV.1.135.8^{a}.

atrāha te maghavan viçrutaṁ sahaḥ RV.1.52.11[c].
atrāha te harivas tā u devīḥ RV.4.22.7[a].
atrāha tvaṁ vi jahur vedyābhiḥ RV.10.71.8[c]; N.13.13[c].
atrāha dānum ātiraḥ RV.4.30.7[c].
atriḥ (*sc.* tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
atriṁ yaviṣṭham ā rajaḥ RV.10.143.2[d].
atriṁ çiñjāram açvinā RV.8.5.25[c].
atriṇā tvā krime hanmi TA.4.36.1[a]; ApÇ.15.19.5. *See* atrivad, *and* hatas te atriṇā.
atriṇo ye kimīdinaḥ AV.1.7.3[b].
atriṇo vi ṣahāmahe AV.4.10.2[d].
atriṁ na mahas tamaso'mumuktam RV.6.50.10[c].
atribhya eṣate matiḥ RV.5.67.5[d].
atrim anu svarājyam RV.2.8.5[a].
atrir narāvavartati RV.5.73.7[d].
atrir yad vām avarohann ṛbīsam RV.5.78.4[a].
atrir vām ā vivāsati RV.5.74.1[d].
atrivad vaḥ krimayo hanmi AV.2.32.3[a]; 5.23.10[a]. *See under* atriṇā.
atriḥ sāsahyād dasyūn RV.5.7.10[d].
atriḥ sūryasya divi cakṣur ādhāt RV.5.40.8[c].
atrīṇāṁ çṛṇutaṁ havam RV.8.38.8[b].
atrīṇāṁ stomam adrivo mahas kṛdhi RV.8.36.6[a].
atred u me maṅsase satyam uktam RV.10.27.10[a].
atrer iva çṛṇutaṁ pūrvyastutim RV.8.35.19[a].
atrer yathānasūyā syāt RVKh.10.85.5[a].
atrāinān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.9[a].
atrāiva tvam iha vayaṁ suvīrāḥ (TA. suçevāḥ) RV.10.18.9[c]; AV.18.2.59[c]; TA.6.1.3[c] (*ter*).
atrāiva tvā krime brahmavadyam avadya SMB.2.7.1[d].
atrāiva dīdihi dyavi AV.12.2.18[c].
atrāiva vo'pi nahyāmi RV.10.166.3[a].
atrāivāidhi pitṛṣu jāgṛhi tvam AV.12.2.10[d].
atrāivāinān abhi tiṣṭha AV.5.8.9[c].
atvakkāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
atsarābhiḥ (*so* Padap.; *mss. of* Saṁhitā, matsarābhiḥ) kapiñjalān MS.3.15.6: 179.9. *See under* achalābhiḥ.
atha karmāṇi kṛṇmahe AV.19.68.1[d].
atha kiṁ pāpayāmuyā AV.7.56.6[c].
atha gachema sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.121.1[d]; 7.83.4[d]; 11.1.8[c].
atha goṣv acīcarat AV.12.4.28[b].
atha jivrir vidatham ā vadāsi AV.8.1.6[d]; 14.1.21[d]. *See* athā jīvrī, *and* adhā jivrī.
atha jīvāso vidatham ā vadema AV.12.2.30[d].
atha tatra pramādyati ÇB.11.3.1.7[b].
atha tāvatkālaṁ bhuktvā Kāuç.141.37[c].
atha tvam agadaç cara AV.4.17.8[d].
atha tvam asi sāsahiḥ RV.10.145.5[b]; ApMB.1.15.5[b]. *See* atho *etc.*
atha devānāṁ vaçanīr bhavāti AV.18.2.5[d]. *See* athā *etc.*
atha dyumanto vi vasantu viprāḥ AV.4.1.5[d].
atha pakvena saha saṁ bhavema AV.6.119.2[d]; 12.3.55[c]–60[c].
atha pramāṇaṁ vakṣyāmaḥ Kāuç.141.24[a].
atha bhava yajamānāya çaṁ yoḥ TS.3.2.11.2[d]. *See* athā *etc.*
atha martyo'mṛto bhavati ÇB.14.7.2.9[c]; BṛhU.4.4.9[c]; KU.6.14[c],15[c].
atha māsi punar āyāta no gṛhān HG.2.13.2[c]. *See* adhā *etc.*
atha yajñiyaṁ madhumad astu no'nnam AV.6.116.1[d].
atha yat purā cakṛma kartāsmaç ca yathopasthitam eva nas tat LÇ.3.3.10.
atha yā bhadrā tāni naḥ AV.1.18.1[c].
atharya pituṁ me'jugupas taṁ me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.
atharya pituṁ me pāhi VS.3.37; ÇÇ.2.14.3. *See* atharva pituṁ.
atharvaṇām aṅgirasāṁ ca sā gatiḥ GB.1.5.25[d].
atharvaṇām aṅgirasāṁ pratīcī TB.3.12.9.1[c].
atharvaṇe'çvaṁ prathamaṁ ninūya Vāit.6.1[b].
atharvaṇe sudughāṁ nityavatsām AV.7.104.1[b]. *Cf.* ayaṁ dhenuṁ.
atharvaṇe svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.18. *Cf.* atharvabhyaḥ.
atharva pituṁ me gopāya TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25[a]; AÇ.2.5.2; ApÇ.5.18.2[a]. *See* atharya pituṁ.
atharvabhir aṅgirobhiç ca guptaḥ GB.1.5.24[a],25[c] (*bis*).
atharvabhiḥ çāntaḥ sukṛtām etu lokam Kāuç.125.2[d]. *Cf.* atharvāṇo'ṅgirasaç.
atharvabhyaḥ (*sc.* svāhā) BDh.3.9.4. *Cf.* atharvaṇe svāhā, *and* aṅgirobhyaḥ svāhā.
atharvabhyo'vatokām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
atharvavaj jyotiṣā dāivyena RV.10.87.12[c]; AV.8.3.21[c].
atharvāṅgirasaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
atharvāṅgirasaç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2[b].
atharvāṅgirasas tvayi juhomi svāha HG.2.3.9.
atharvāṅgiraso mukham AV.10.7.20[d].
atharvā cādhi tiṣṭhataḥ AV.19.54.5[b].
atharvāṇaṁ pitaraṁ devabandhum AV.5.11.11[d]; 7.2.1[a]. P: atharvāṇam Kāuç.59.18.
atharvāṇaḥ sāmavedo yajūṅṣi Vāit.6.1[d].
atharvāṇo abadhnata AV.10.6.20[a].
atharvāṇo açiçrayuḥ RV.9.11.2[b]; SV.2.2[b].
atharvāṇo'ṅgirasaç ca çāntāḥ GB.1.5.24[b]. *Cf.* atharvabhiḥ.
atharvāṇo bhṛgavaḥ somyāsaḥ RV.10.14.6[b]; AV.18.1.58[b]; VS.19.50[b]; TS.2.6.12.6[b]; N.11.19[b].
atharvā tvā prathamo nir amanthad agne VS.11.32; TS.4.1.3.2; 5.1.4.3; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vāit.5.14.
atharvā nir amanthata RV.6.16.13[b]; SV.1.9[b]; VS.11.32[b]; 15.22[b]; TS.3.5.11.3[b]; 4.1.3.2[b]; 4.4.1[b]; MS.2.7.3[b]: 77.4; KS.16.3[b]; Vāit.5.14[b]; ÇB.6.4.2.2.
atharvā pūrṇaṁ camasam AV.18.3.54[a].
atharvāya jyeṣṭhaputrāya prāha MuṇḍU.1.1.1[d].
atharvā yatra dīkṣitaḥ AV.10.10.12[c],17[c].
atharvā hṛdayaṁ ca yat AV.10.2.26[b].
atharvopāvahriyamāṇaḥ (TS. °vopottaḥ) VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1.
atharvyuṣṭā devajūtāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2[a]. *See* aghadviṣṭā.
atharṣabhasya ye vājāḥ AV.4.4.8[c].
atha vaha havyaṁ devebhyo jātavedaḥ KS.30.8[d].
atha viçve arapā edhate gṛhaḥ TS.3.2.8.4[d]. *See* adhā viçvāhārapa.

atha sa jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.14d.
atha havyā jātavedo juṣasva TS.3.1.4.4d. *Cf.* devebhyo havyā vaha.
athā karad yajamānāya çaṁ yoḥ RV.10.182.1d–3d. *Cf.* athā dhattaṁ.
athā ko veda yata ābabhūva RV.10.129.6d; MS.4.12.1d: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.6d.
athā gavāṁ gopatir no bhavāti RV.10.108.3d.
athā ca bhūd uktham indrāya çastam RV.3.53.3d.
athā janā vi hvayante siṣāsavaḥ RV.1.102.6d.
athā jīvaḥ pitum addhi pramuktaḥ TS.4.2.5.3d; MS.2.7.12d: 91.3. *See* athāitaṁ pitum, adomadam, *and* adhā viṣitaḥ.
athā jīvrī vidatham ā vadāsi ApMB.1.9.4d. *See under* atha jivrir.
athātarpayac caturaç caturdhā AV.8.9.24c.
athā te aṅgirastama RV.1.75.2a.
athā te antamānām RV.1.4.3a; AV.20.57.3a; 68.3a; SV.2.439a.
athā te yajñas tanve vayo dhāt RV.6.40.4d. *Cf.* atho tanūr.
athā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made SV.1.422c. *See* adhā *etc.*
athā te sumnam īmahe SV.2.520c. *See* adhā *etc.*
athā te syāma varuṇa priyāsaḥ TS.3.4.11.6d; MS.4.14.3d: 219.1. *See* adhā *etc.*
athā tvam asi saṁkṛtiḥ MS.2.7.13b: 93.13. *See* athā yūyaṁ stha, atho tvam asi niṣkṛtiḥ, *and* atho yūyaṁ stha.
athā dadhāti draviṇaṁ jaritre RV.4.20.9d; KS.21.13d.
athā dadhāte bṛhad ukthyaṁ vayaḥ RV.1.136.2f.
athāditya vrate vayaṁ tava ArS.1.4c; SMB.1.7.10c. *See* athā (*and* adhā) vayam āditya.
athā duvo vanavase RV.6.16.18c; SV.2.57c; KS.20.14c.
athā devā dadhire havyavāham RV.7.11.4d; 10.52.3d; N.6.35d.
athā devānāṁ vaçanīr bhavāti RV.10.16.2d; TA.6.1.4d. *See* atha *etc.*
athā devānām apy etu pāthaḥ RV.2.3.9d; TS.3.1.11.2d. *See* adhā *etc.*
athā devānām ubhayasya janmanaḥ RV.9.81.2c.
athā deveṣv adhvaraṁ vipanyayā RV.3.28.5c.
athā deveṣv amṛtatvam ānaça RV.4.36.4c.
athā devāiḥ sadhamādaṁ madema KS.40.12d; TB.2.4.2.6d; ApÇ.9.8.6d. *See* yatra devāiḥ *etc.*
athādya dasrā vasu bibhratā rathe RV.1.47.3c.
athā dhattaṁ yajamānāya çaṁ yoḥ RV.1.93.7d; TS.2.3.14.3d; MS.4.14.6d: 223.10; 4.14.8d: 248.8; TB.2.8.4.6d. *Cf.* athā karad.
athā dharmāṇi sanatā na dūduṣat RV.3.3.1d.
athā na indra id viçaḥ VS.7.25c; ÇB.4.2.4.23c. *See* atho ta indraḥ, *and* yathā na indraḥ.
athā na indra somapāḥ RV.1.10.3c; SV.2.696c; VS.8.34c; ÇB.4.5.3.10c.
athā na indra havaneṣu codaya RV.1.102.10d.
athā na ubhayeṣām RV.1.26.9a.
athā naraḥ prayatadakṣiṇāsaḥ RV.10.107.3c.
athā naḥ çaṁ yor arapo dadhāta (MS. dadhātana) RV.10.15.4d; VS.19.55d; MS.4.10.6d: 156.13; KS.21.14d; N.4.21. *See* athāsmabhyaṁ çaṁ *etc.*, adhā naḥ *etc.*, *and* tad asme çaṁ *etc.*
athā naḥ sutarā bhava RV.10.127.6c.
athā no dhā adhvaraṁ devavītāu RV.3.17.5d.
athā no vardhayā giraḥ (*all except* RV. *and* JB.1.61e, rayim) RV.3.29.10d; VS.3.14d; 12.52d; 15.56d; TS.1.5.5.2d; 4.2.4.4d; 7.13.5d; JB.1.61d; 1.61e; ÇB.2.3.4.13d; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16d; 2.5.8.8d; JābU.4d. *See* adhā no vardhayā, *and* tato no vardhayā.
athā no vasyasas kṛdhi RV.9.4.1c–10c; SV.2.397c–406c.
athā no-vitā bhava RV.1.81.8e; AV.20.56.5e.
athā no viçvacarṣaṇe SV.1.366c. *See* adhā *etc.*
athā no viçvā sāubhagāny ā vaha RV.1.92.15c; SV.2.1083c.
athānyaṁ vindate-param AV.9.5.27b.
athānyebhyo-dadad vaçām AV.12.4.23b.
athā patyā tanvaṁ saṁ sṛjasva ApMB.1.1.10d. *See* enā patyā, *and* çam u patyā.
athā (AV. adhā) pitṝn suvidatrāṅ upehi (AV.TS.TA. apīhi) RV.10.14.10c; AV.18.2.11c; TS.1.8.5.2c; TA.6.3.1c.
athā poṣasya poṣeṇa MS.1.7.1c: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See* adhā puṣṭasyec, adhā poṣasya, *and* tāsāṁ poṣasya.
athābravīd vṛtram indro haniṣyan RV.4.18.11c; TS.3.2.11.3c; MS.4.12.5c: 192.7.
athābhajad vītihotraṁ svastāu RV.2.38.1d.
athābhayaṁ kṛṇutaṁ dhānyāya AV.6.50.1d.
athābhayaṁ kṛṇuhi viçvato naḥ RV.3.47.2d; VS.7.37d; TS.1.4.42.1d; MS.1.3.23d: 38.6; 4.14.12d: 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2d; TA.10.1.11d; MahānU.20.2d.
athā bhara çyenabhṛta prayāṅsi RV.9.87.6c.
athābhavaḥ pūrvyaḥ kārudhāyāḥ RV.3.32.10d.
athābhavat kevalaḥ somo asya RV.7.98.5d; AV.20.87.5d; GB.2.3.23.
athābhavad aṅgirāḥ sadyo arcan RV.3.31.7d.
athābhavad aratī rodasyoḥ RV.1.59.2b.
athābhavad damitābhikratūnām RV.3.34.10d; AV.20.11.10d; MS.4.14.5d: 222.10; 4.14.13d: 236.11; TB.2.8.3.7d.
athā bhava yajamānāya çaṁ yoḥ RV.3.17.3d; TS.1.7.13.4d; MS.4.11.1d: 161.13; KS.2.15d; AÇ.3.10.8d. *See* atha *etc.*
athābhavo maghavan bāhvojāḥ RV.10.111.6d.
athābhāgaṁ cikīrṣati ApMB.2.6.12b.
athābhāhi pradiçaç catasraḥ MS.1.2.10b: 20.12; ApÇ.11.12.3b.
athā mano vasudeyasya kṛṣva RV.1.54.9d. *See* adhā mano.
athā mandasva (VS. madasva) jujuṣāṇo andhasaḥ RV.2.36.3c; VS.26.24c.
athā mucyasva varuṇasya pāçāt TB.2.7.17.2d.
athāmṛtena jaritāram aṅdhi (ApÇ. aṅgdhi) TB.2.5.8.12d; ApÇ.7.6.7d.
athā yajāte vara ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.53.11d.
athā yajñāya gṛṇate vayo dhāḥ RV.6.40.1d.
athā yajñāya gṛṇate sugaṁ kṛdhi RV.1.94.9c.
athā yanti tvām upa TA.6.5.3b.
athā yuvām id ahvayat puraṁdhiḥ RV.1.117.19c.

athā yūyaṁ stha saṁkṛtīḥ TS.4.2.6.2^{b}. *See under* athā tvam asi.
athā rayiṁ sarvavīraṁ dadhātana RV.10.15.11^{d}; VS.19.59^{d}; TS.2.6.12.2^{d}; MS.4.10.6^{d}: 157.11; KS.21.14^{d}. *See* rayiṁ ca naḥ.
athā rājānaṁ trasadasyum asyāḥ RV.4.42.9^{c}.
athāriṣṭābhir ā gahi RV.6.54.7^{c}. *Cf.* atho ariṣṭatātaye, *and* atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ.
athāva jighra TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4 (*ter*). *Cf.* pibāitā apaḥ.
athā vayam ava it te vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.9^{d}.
athā vayam āditya vrate tava RV.1.24.15^{c}; VS.12.12^{c}; TS.1.5.11.3^{c}; 4.2.1.4^{c}; MS.1.2.18^{c}: 28.9; 4.14.17^{c}: 246.6; KS.3.8^{c}; 16.8^{c}; ÇB.6.7.3.8; N.2.13. P: atha vayam āditya vrate HG.1.9.10. *See under* athāditya.
athā vaha devān deva viçvān RV.3.6.6^{c}.
athā vaha sahasyeha devān RV.10.1.7^{d}.
athā vaha somapatiṁ haribhyām RV.1.76.3^{c}.
athā vahāsi sumanasyamānaḥ RV.10.51.7^{c}; MS.4.14.15^{c}: 242.5.
athā çatakratvo yūyam TS.4.2.6.1^{c}; MS.2.7.13^{c}: 93.4. *See* adhā *etc.*
athā çāste dāçuṣe vāryāṇi RV.1.163.13^{d}; VS.29.24^{d}; TS.4.6.7.5^{d}; KSA.6.3^{d}.
athā çiraḥ prati vām açvyaṁ vadat RV.1.119.9^{d}.
athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indrāgnī me VS.17.64^{c}; TS.1.1.13.1^{c}; 6.4.2^{c}; 4.6.3.4^{c}; MS.1.1.13^{c}: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.13; KS.1.12^{c}; 18.3^{c}; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.22^{c}; MÇ.1.3.4.8. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.7.
athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indro me VS.17.63^{c}; TS.1.1.13.1^{c}; 6.4.2^{c}; 4.6.3.4^{c}; MS.1.1.13^{c}: 8.14; KS.1.12^{c}; 18.3^{c}; ÇB.9.2.3.21^{c}; MÇ.1.3.4.7. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.4,7.
athā sapatnī yā mama RV.10.145.3^{c}; ApMB.1.15.3^{c}. *See* adhaḥ sapatnī *etc., and cf.* adhā sapatnān māmakān.
athā sīda dhruvā tvam MS.2.8.1^{b}: 106.3; KS.16.19^{b}; 21.3. *See* atho *etc., and* atho sīda çivā.
athā sīda çivas tvam MS.2.7.8^{b}: 86.3; KS.16.8^{b}. *See* atho *etc.*
athā sīdasva mahate sāubhagāya MÇ.1.7.3.42^{d}.
athā sunudhvaṁ savanaṁ madāya RV.4.35.4^{c}.
athā somaṁ sutaṁ piba RV.1.16.7^{c}.
athā somaṁ pibataṁ vājinīvasū RV.2.37.5^{d}; KÇ.12.3.14^{d}; ApÇ.21.7.17^{d}; MÇ.7.2.2^{d}.
athā somasya pibataṁ sutasya RV.1.108.1^{d},6^{d}–12^{d}; N.12.31^{d}. *Cf.* tebhiḥ somasya *etc.*
athā somasya prayatī yuvabhyām RV.1.109.2^{c}; TS.1.1.14.1^{c}; N.6.9^{c}. *See* adhā *etc.*
athāstaṁ vi paretana RV.10.85.33^{d}; AV.14.2.29^{d}; SMB.1.2.14^{d}; PG.1.8.9^{d}; ApMB.1.9.5^{d}; HG.1.19.4^{d}; MG.1.12.1^{d}. *Cf.* dāurbhāgyāir vi.
athāsmabhyaṁ varuṇo vāyur agniḥ AV.3.8.1^{c}.
athāsmabhyaṁ çaṁ yor arapo dadhāta TS.2.6.12.2^{d}. *See under* athā naḥ çaṁ.
athāsmabhyaṁ savitaḥ sarvatātā (AV.KS. savitar vāryāṇi) AV.7.14.3^{c}; KS.37.9^{c}; TB.2.7.15.1^{c}; AÇ.4.10.1^{c}; ÇÇ.5.14.8^{c}.
athāsmabhyaṁ sahavīrāṁ (AV.VSK.MS.KS. °vīraṁ) rayiṁ dāḥ AV.2.6.5^{d}; 3.12.5^{d}; VS.27.6^{d}; VSK.29.6^{d}; TS.4.1.7.3^{d}; MS.2.12.5^{d}: 149.5; KS.18.16^{d}; HG.1.27.7^{c}. *See* asmabhyaṁ citraṁ, *and cf. next.*
athāsmabhyaṁ sahavīrāṁ rayiṁ ni yachatam TS.3.5.1.2^{e}. *Cf. under prec.*
athāsmabhyaṁ puṣṭiṁ rāddhim LÇ.3.11.3^{c}.
athāsya madhyam ejatu VS.23.27^{c}; LÇ.9.10.4^{c}. *See* athāsyāi *etc., and* adhāsyā.
athā syāta surabhayo gṛheṣu MS.1.3.39^{b}: 46.10. *See* adha syāma.
athāsyā madhyam *etc.*: *see* athāsyāi *etc.*
athāsyetaram ātmānam AV.11.8.31^{c}.
athāsyendro grāvabhyām AV.6.138.2^{c}.
athāsyāi (TS.TB.MS. asyā) madhyam edhatām (Vāit. edhatu; AÇ.LÇ. ejatu; ÇÇ. ejati) VS.23.26^{c}; TS.7.4.19.2^{c}; MS.3.13.1^{c}: 168.2; ÇB.13.2.9.4; TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^{c},13^{c}; ÇÇ.16.4.2^{c}; Vāit.36.31^{c}; LÇ.9.10.3^{c}. *See under* athāsya *etc.*
athāhaṁ stūyamānasya BDh.2.2.4.26^{c}.
athāham anukāminī (MÇ. anugāminī) TS.3.5.6.1^{c}; ApÇ.11.16.10; MÇ.2.2.4.19.
athāhaṁ puruṣānayaḥ SMB.2.4.8^{d}.
athā hi te mada ā soma manye RV.8.48.6^{c}.
athā hi vāṁ divo narā RV.10.143.3^{c}.
athāhur nārakaṁ lokam AV.12.4.36^{c}.
athāhur mā dadā iti AV.12.4.52^{b}.
athetarābhiḥ çivatamābhiḥ çivaṁ kṛdhi AV.18.2.9^{d}.
athetare duḥkham evopayanti (ÇvetU. evāpiyanti) ÇB.14.7.2.15^{d}; BṛhU.4.4.15^{d}; ÇvetU.3.10^{d}.
athedaṁ viçvaṁ pavamāne te vaçe RV.9.86.28^{c}.
athedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ bhayate RV.10.27.22^{c}.
athedaṁ tvaṁ ghṛtaṁ piba AÇ.8.14.4^{d}.
athedam agne no haviḥ AV.1.7.3^{c}.
athedam adharācyam AV.4.7.2^{c}.
athedaṁ bhasmāntaṁ çarīram VS.40.15^{b}; ĪçaU.17^{b}. *See* bhasmāntaṁ.
athendram id yajāmahe RV.8.40.2^{b}.
athendro dyumny ābhavat RV.8.89.2^{b}; VS.33.95^{b}.
athemam asyā vara ā pṛthivyāḥ AV.7.8.1^{c}. *See* athem avasya.
athemam ihāva gamaya AV.3.3.6^{d}.
athemam enam *etc.*: *see* athem enam *etc.*
athem avasya vara ā pṛthivyāḥ TS.1.2.3.3^{c}; AÇ.4.4.2^{c}; ÇÇ.5.6.2^{c}; MÇ.2.1.3.15^{c}. *See* athemam asyā.
athem asmabhyaṁ randhaya RV.6.53.5^{c}–7^{c}.
athemā viçvāḥ pṛtanā jayāsi (RV.10.52.5^{d}, jayāti) RV.8.96.7^{d}; 10.52.5^{d}; SV.1.324^{d}; AB.3.20.1^{d}; TB.2.8.3.6^{d}.
atheme anya upare vicakṣaṇam (AV. vicakṣaṇe) RV.1.164.12^{c}; AV.9.9.12^{c}; PraçU.1.11^{c}.
athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pari dattāt pitṛbhyaḥ RV.10.16.2^{b}; AV.18.2.5^{b}; TA.6.1.4^{b}.
athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pra hiṇutāt pitṛbhyaḥ RV.10.16.2^{d}; AV.18.2.4^{d}; TA.6.1.4^{d}.
athemaṁmanthann amṛtam asurāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^{c}.
athehi yata eyatha AV.10.1.28^{b}.
athāikaṁ cakraṁ yad guhā RV.10.85.16^{c}; AV.14.1.16^{c}.

athāikarājo abhavaj janānām MS.4.14.13^{d}: 236.7; TB.2.8.3.8^{d}.
athāitad api yanty antataḥ MU.6.11^{d}. *See* athāinad.
athāitad vacaḥ paṇayo vamann it RV.10.108.8^{d}.
athāitaṁ pitum addhi prasūtaḥ VS.12.65^{d}; ÇB.7.2.1.15. *See under* athā jīvaḥ.
athāita vājā amṛtasya panthām RV.4.35.3^{c}.
athāitasya haviṣo vīhi svāhā AV.19.52.5^{d}; Kāuç.92.31^{d}.
athāitādṛg bharāmi te RV.8.102.19^{c}.
athāitān aṣṭāu virūpān (TB. athāitān rūpebhya) ālabhate *etc.* VS.30.22 (atidīrghaṁ cātihrasvaṁ ca, *in the sequel*); VSK.34.22 (atiçuklaṁ cātikṛṣṇaṁ ca, *in the sequel*); TB.3.4.1.19 (atihrasvam atidīrgham, *in the sequel*).
athāite dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānaṁ kalpantām ihāiva svāhā HG.1.17.4. *See* atho yatheme, ime ye dhiṣṇyāso, *and* punar agnayo dhiṣṇyā.
athāinaṁ jarimā ṇayet HG.1.4.8^{c} (*ter*). *See* yathāinaṁ jarase.
athāinad api yanty antataḥ TA.8.2.1^{d}; TU.2.2.1^{d}. *See* athāitad *etc.*
athāinaṁ dhehi sukṛtām u loke AV.18.3.71^{d}.
athāinaṁ me punar dadat RV.4.24.10^{d}.
athāināṁ devā abruvan AV.12.4.22^{c}.
athāināṁ nipriyāyate AV.12.4.25^{d}.
athāinām akratuṁ kṛtvā AV.3.25.6^{c}.
athāinoḥ kṣatraṁ na kutaç canādhṛṣe RV.1.136.1^{f}.
athāiva sumanā asi RV.3.9.3^{b}.
athāiṣām indra vedāṅsi AV.6.66.3^{c}.
athāiṣām indro vajreṇa AV.1.7.7^{c}.
athāiṣāṁ bahu bibhyatām AV.8.8.20^{c}.
athāiṣāṁ bhinnakaḥ kumbhaḥ SMB.2.7.3^{c}. *See* atho bhinadmi, bhinadmi te kuṣumbham, *and cf.* iyattakaḥ.
atho akṣaparājayam AV.4.17.7^{b}.
atho adyedaṁ vy āvo maghonī RV.1.113.13^{b}.
atho adhipatiṁ viçām TB.2.4.7.1^{b}.
atho adhivikartanam (ApMB. °cartanam) RV.10.85.35^{b}; AV.14.1.28^{b}; ApMB.1.17.10^{b}.
atho annasya kīlālaḥ (LÇ. annasya yo rasaḥ) AV.7.60.5^{c}; VS.3.43^{c}; LÇ.3.3.1^{c}; ApÇ.6.27.3^{c}; ÇG.3.3.1^{c}; 7.2^{c}; HG.1.29.1^{c}.
atho annenāiva jīvanti TA.8.2.1^{c}; TU.2.2.1^{c}. *See* ato *etc.*
atho amīvacātanaḥ AV.8.2.28^{c}. *Cf.* rakṣohāmīvacātanaḥ.
atho ayuktaṁ yunajad vavanvān RV.10.27.9^{d}.
atho arātidūṣiḥ (AV.19.34.4^{b}, °dūṣaṇaḥ) AV.2.4.6^{b}; 19.34.4^{b}.
atho ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.60.8^{e},9^{e},10^{d}; AV.6.19.2^{c}; PB.1.5.18^{e}. *Cf. next,* athāriṣṭābhir ā gahi, *and* asmā ari°.
atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^{b}; AV.4.13.5^{b}. *Cf. prec.*
atho arvāvataḥ sutaḥ RV.9.39.5^{b}; SV.2.252^{b}.
atho avaghnatī hanti RV.1.191.2^{c}.
atho avyāṁ rāmāyām AV.12.2.19^{c}.
atho asi jīvabhojanam AV.4.9.3^{d}.
atho astu tanūbalam AV.9.4.20^{b}.
atho asmabhyaṁ bheṣajam TS.1.8.6.1^{c}; MS.1.10.4^{c}: 144.11; KS.9.7^{c}.
atho asyā stanān uta AV.12.4.18^{b}.
atho aharito bhuvat AV.1.22.2^{d}. *Cf.* harimāṇaṁ ca.
atho āpo me dīkṣāṁ net pramuṣṇān MS.3.6.9: 72.9.
atho ābandhanīyayoḥ MS.2.7.12^{b}: 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6^{b}.
atho āçātikā hatāḥ TA.4.36.1^{c}. *Cf.* hatāḥ krimayaḥ, *and* āçātikāḥ.
atho iṭa iva hāyanaḥ AV.6.14.3^{c}. *Cf.* naḍam iva chindhi.
atho idaṁ savanaṁ kevalaṁ te RV.10.96.13^{b}; AV.20.32.3^{b}; AB.4.4.10; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16^{b}.
atho indra iva devebhyaḥ TB.2.4.7.1^{d}.
atho indrāya pātave RV.1.28.6^{c}; ApÇ.16.26.3^{c}.
atho iyam iti AV.20.130.18.
atho iyam iyam iti AV.20.130.17.
atho ukṣatu varcasā AV.12.1.7^{d},9^{d}; MS.4.14.11^{d}: 233.13.
atho eti gavīnike AV.9.8.7^{b}.
atho enaṁ vanaspate AV.2.9.1^{c}.
atho enam ajījabham AV.7.56.5^{d}.
atho kurīriṇaṁ kṛdhi AV.6.138.2^{b}.
atho kurūrum atṛham AV.2.31.2^{b}.
atho kṛṇomi bheṣajam AV.8.7.5^{e},22^{c}.
atho kṛṣṇā atho çvetāḥ TA.4.36.1^{b}.
atho kṣiptasya bheṣajīm AV.6.109.3^{d}.
atho cittāni muhyata AV.3.2.4^{b}.
atho cittāni mohaya AV.5.21.4^{e},5^{e},6^{f}.
atho citrapakṣa çiraḥ PG.3.6.3^{c}.
atho jīva çaradaḥ çatam VSK.3.9.6. *Cf.* adhā jīvema, *and under* asāu jīva.
atho ta indraḥ kevalīḥ RV.10.173.6^{c}. *See under* athā na indra id.
atho tatasya yac chiraḥ RV.8.91.6^{c}.
atho tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam AA.1.3.4.15. *Cf.* athā te yajñas.
atho te arasaṁ viṣam AV.4.6.6^{b}.
atho te arciṣe namaḥ MS.2.10.1^{b}: 132.1; KS.17.17. *See* namas te astv arciṣe.
atho tvaṁ dīrghāyur bhūtvā VS.12.100^{c}.
atho tvam asi niṣkṛtiḥ KS.16.13^{b}. *See under* athā tvam asi.
atho tvam asi sāsahiḥ AV.3.18.5^{b}. *See* atha *etc.*
atho daçaçalād uta AV.8.7.28^{b}.
athod asthāt svayam atkaṁ vasānaḥ RV.4.18.5^{c}.
atho divyaḥ sa suparṇo garutmān RV.1.164.46^{b}; AV.9.10.28^{b}; N.7.18^{b}.
atho deveṣito muniḥ RV.10.136.5^{b}.
atho dhātā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.11.8.5^{b}.
atho (MG. asāu) nakṣatrāṇām eṣām RV.10.85.2^{c}; AV.14.1.2^{c}; ApMB.1.9.2^{c}; MG.1.14.8^{c}.
atho naḥ suhavo bhava AV.19.4.3^{d}.
atho ni çuṣya māṁ kāmena AV.6.139.2^{c}. *Cf.* evā ni *etc.*
atho no dhehi tapa indriyaṁ ca AV.6.133.4^{d}.
athopa prāid yudhaye dasyum indraḥ RV.5.30.9^{d}.
atho payasvatīnām AV.3.24.1^{c}. *See under* apāṁ payaso
atho parimitām uta AV.9.3.1^{b}.
atho pārṣṭeyaṁ krimim AV.2.31.4^{b}.
atho pitā mahatāṁ gargarāṇām AV.9.4.4^{b}; TS.3.3.9.2^{b}; KS.13.9^{b}. *See* utāyaṁ pitā.
atho pinaṣṭi piṅṣatī RV.1.191.2^{d}.
atho balāsanāçanīḥ AV.8.7.10^{c}.
atho bastābhivāçinaḥ AV.11.9.22^{d}. *Cf.* arāyān bastavāçinaḥ.

atho bahvīr vi jāyante AV.11.4.3^{d}.
atho bhagasya no dhehi AV.19.4.3^{c}.
atho bhagasya yac chrāntam AV.6.74.2^{c}.
atho bhagaḥ savitā pūtadakṣasaḥ RV.10.92.4^{d}.
atho bhinadmi taṁ kumbham AVP.2.32.6^{c}. *See under* athāiṣāṁ bhinnakaḥ.
atho bhrātur atho pituḥ AV.1.14.2^{d}. *Cf.* pari mātur *etc.*
atho manuṣyakilbiṣāt ApÇ.7.21.6^{e}.
atho maçakajambhanī AV.7.56.2^{d}.
atho mātātho pitā TA.4.36.1^{c}. *See* hato hatamātā, *and* hatā mātā.
atho māṣam atho tilam AV.6.140.2^{b}.
atho me duhitā virāṭ RV.10.159.3^{b}; ApMB.1.16.3^{b}.
atho ya iṣudhis tava VS.16.12^{c}; TS.4.5.1.4^{c}; MS.2.9.2^{c}: 122.6; KS.17.11^{c}; NīlarU.16^{c}.
atho yajñasya yat payaḥ AV.6.69.3^{b}; ArS.3.1^{b}.
atho yatheme dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānaṁ kalpayantām ihāiva MG.1.3.1. *See under* athāite dhiṣṇyāso.
atho yad adyāiṣāṁ hṛdi AV.3.2.4^{c}.
atho yadā samabhavaḥ AV.19.34.8^{a}.
atho yad brāhmaṇaṁ mahat AV.10.8.38^{d}.
atho yad bheṣajaṁ tava AV.11.4.9^{c}.
atho yamasya paḍbīçāt (VS. °vīçāt) RV.10.97.16^{c}; AV.6.96.2^{c}; 7.112.2^{c}; 8.7.28^{c}; VS.12.90^{c}. *See* nir mā yamasya.
atho yasyā ayo mukham RV.6.75.15^{b}.
atho yā agnijā āpaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^{c}.
atho yā upapakṣyāḥ AV.7.76.2^{b}.
atho yāḥ kāç ca vīrudhaḥ AV.11.4.17^{d}.
atho yāni gavyāni puṣṭā AV.19.49.3^{d}.
atho yāni cayāmahe AV.19.48.1^{a}.
atho yūyaṁ stha niṣkṛtīḥ RV.10.97.9^{b}; VS.12.83^{b}. *See under* athā tvam asi.
atho ye asya satvānaḥ VS.16.8^{c}; TS.4.5.1.3^{c}; MS.2.9.2^{c}: 121.15; KS.17.11^{c}; NīlarU.11^{c}.
atho ye kṣullakā iva AV.2.32.5^{c}; 5.23.12^{c}. *Cf.* atho sthūrā, *and* hataḥ krimīṇāṁ.
atho ye ca parādaduḥ AV.20.128.5^{b}; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^{b}.
atho ye viçyānāṁ vadhāḥ AV.6.13.1^{c}.
atho yo arvataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.50.5^{c}.
atho yo asmān dipsati AV.5.14.2^{c}.
atho yonir hiraṇyayī TS.3.3.10.1^{b}. *See* yasyāi yonir, *and* yonir yas.
atho yo no arātiyāt AV.4.36.1^{d}.
atho yo manyuṣ ṭe pate AV.7.74.3^{c}.
atho yo viçvadāvyaḥ AV.3.21.9^{c}.
atho rājann uttamaṁ mānavānām TB.2.4.7.8^{d}. *See* uta rājñām.
atho rājasu rocaya KS.40.13^{b}.
athorāma (*read* adhorāma) udumbaraḥ HG.2.7.2^{a}. *See* adhorāma.
atho vanaspatīnām AV.4.4.5^{b}.
atho vayaṁ bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.1.164.40^{b}; KÇ.25.1.19^{b}; ApÇ.9.5.4^{b}; N.11.44^{b}. *See* adhā *etc.*
atho varuṇyād uta RV.10.97.16^{b}; AV.6.96.2^{b}; 7.112.2^{b}; VS.12.90^{b}. *See* nir mā varuṇād.
atho vaçānāṁ bhavathā saha çriyā RV.3.60.4^{b}.
atho vaçāyās tat priyam AV.12.4.40^{c}.
atho vikaṅkatīmukhāḥ AV.11.10.3^{b}. *Cf.* atho satīnakaṅkataḥ.
atho vidma nirṛter bhāgadheyam AV.11.1.29^{d}.
atho veda candramasaṁ yatojāḥ VS.23.60^{d}.
atho vy uchād uttarāṅ anu dyūn RV.1.113.13^{c}.
atho çakra parāvataḥ RV.3.37.11^{b}; AV.20.20.4^{b}; 57.7^{b}.
atho çatasya yakṣmāṇām VS.12.97^{c}.
atho çuṣkāsyā cara AV.6.139.2^{d},4^{d}.
atho çuṣyatv āsyam AV.6.139.2^{b}.
atho çvā asthūri no bhavan AV.20.130.19.
atho saṁjñapanaṁ hṛdaḥ AV.6.74.2^{b}.
atho satīnakaṅkataḥ RV.1.191.1^{b}. *Cf.* atho vikaṅkatīmukhāḥ.
atho saṁtodināv uta AV.7.95.3^{b}.
atho saṁ dyāmi madhyamān AV.6.103.2^{b}.
atho sapatnakarçanaḥ AV.8.5.12^{c}.
atho sarvaṁ çvāpadam AV.11.9.10^{a}.
atho sahasracakṣo tvam AV.4.20.5^{c}.
atho sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.60.2^{b}.
atho sahasvāṅ jaṅgiḍaḥ AV.2.4.6^{c}; 19.34.4^{c}.
atho siṅho atho vṛṣā AV.8.5.12^{b}.
atho sīda dhruvā tvam VS.12.54^{b}; KS.16.19^{b}; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.2.6. *See* athā *etc., and* atho sīda çivā tvam.
atho sīda çivas tvam VS.12.17^{b}; TS.4.1.9.3^{b}; 2.1.5^{b}; KS.16.8^{b}; ÇB.6.7.3.15. *See* athā *etc.*
atho sīda çivā tvam TS.4.2.4.4^{b}; TB.3.11.6.1^{b}. *See under* atho sīda dhruvā.
atho sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.46^{b}.
atho sthūrā atho kṣudrāḥ TA.4.36.1^{a}. *Cf.* atho ye kṣullakā, *and* hataḥ krimīṇāṁ.
athosraghnī yathāyatham Kāuç.128.4^{b}.
atho ha keçavardhanīḥ AV.6.21.3^{d}.
atho ha kṣatram adhi dhattha ugrā RV.1.157.6^{c}.
atho ha gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.39^{c}.
atho hantāsi rakṣasaḥ AV.4.19.3^{d}.
atho hanti parāyatī RV.1.191.2^{b}.
atho hanti pṛtanyataḥ TB.2.4.7.3^{d}.
atho ha brahmabhyo vaçā AV.12.4.30^{c}.
atho haritabheṣajam AV.4.9.3^{c}.
atho ha stho rathyā rāthyebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^{b}.
atho hāridraveṣu me (AV. te) RV.1.50.12^{c}; AV.1.22.4^{c}; TB.3.7.6.23^{c}; ApÇ.4.15.1^{c}.
atho hāsathur bhiṣajā mayobhuvā RV.10.39.5^{b}.
atho horvarīr yūyam Kāuç.107.2^{c}.
ada ekena gachati AV.11.8.33^{c},33^{d}.
adaḥ pibatu somyaṁ madhu LÇ.2.9.1^{a},3^{a}. *See* vibhrāḍ bṛhat pibatu.
adakṣiṇāso acyutā duduksan RV.10.61.10^{d}.
adat pibat ūrjayamānam āçitam RV.10.37.11^{c}.
adatrayā dayate vāryāṇi RV.5.49.3^{a}.
adadā arbhāṁ mahate vacasyave RV.1.51.13^{a}.
adadāta varuṇa mitra yūyam RV.10.64.12^{b}.
adaduṣe viṣaṁ duhe AV.12.4.39^{d}.
adadhād indre pavamāna ojaḥ RV.9.97.41^{c}; SV.1.542^{c}; 2.605^{c}; N.14.17^{c}.

adantakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.5.
adanti tvā pipīlikāḥ AV.7.56.7[a].
adabdha indo pavase madintama RV.9.85.3[a].
adabdhaṁ vipra manmabhiḥ RV.10.87.24[d].
adabdhakṣatram idam astv ojaḥ KS.22.14[d].
adabdhacakṣuḥ pari viçvaṁ babhūva AV.13.2.44[b].
adabdhaṁ cakṣur ariṣṭaṁ manaḥ sūryo jyotiṣāṁ çreṣṭhaḥ MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next, and* abaddhaṁ mano.
adabdhaṁ mana iṣiraṁ cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣāṁ çreṣṭhaḥ ÇG.6.4.1. P: adabdhaṁ manaḥ ÇG.6.4.9. *See under prec.*
adabdhavratapramatir vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.2.9.1[c]; VS.11.36[c]; TS.3.5.11.2[c]; 4.1.3.3[c]; MS.2.7.3[c]: 77.14; KS.16.3[c]; AB. 1.28.34; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
adabdhaḥ çaçvato dabhaḥ RV.5.19.4[d].
adabdhasya vratasya ye RV.7.66.6[b]; SV.2.703[b].
adabdhasya svadhāvataḥ RV.8.44.20[a]; KS.40.14[a].
adabdhasya svayaçaso virapçinaḥ RV.10.75.9[d].
adabdhaḥ su puraetā bhavā naḥ RV.1.76.2[b]; ApÇ.24.12. 10[b]. *Cf.* adābhyaḥ puraetā.
adabdhaḥ surabhintaraḥ RV.9.107.2[b]; SV.2.664[b].
adabdhā abhi cakṣate RV.8.101.6[d].
adabdhāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.1.24.10[c]; 3.54.18[b]; TA. 1.11.2[c].
adabdhāyo-çītatano TB.1.2.1.25[c]. *Cf.* agne-dabdhāyo-çītatano.
adabdhāsaḥ svayaçasaḥ RV.8.67.13[b].
adabdhā sindhur apasām apastamā RV.10.75.7[c].
adabdhāsur bhrājamāno-heva AV.5.1.1[c].
adabdhāso adābhyam VS.3.18[f]; TS.1.1.10.2[d]; 3.5.6.1[d]; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3[f].
adabdhāso aparītāsa udbhidaḥ RV.1.89.1[b]; VS.25.14[b]; KS.26.11[b].
adabdhāso dipsanto bhūryakṣāḥ RV.2.27.3[b].
adabdhāḥ santi pāyavaḥ sugevṛdhaḥ RV.8.18.2[c].
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣā pratīkṣe ApÇ.6.10.11.
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.19. P: adabdhena KÇ.2.7.4. *See the next two, and* adabdhena vaç.
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstvāya suvīryāya (KS. *omits last word*) KS.1.10; ÇÇ.4.8.1. *See under prec.*
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvekṣe (TS. °kṣe suprajāstvāya; MS. °kṣe rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstvāya) TS.1.1.10.3; MS.1.1. 11: 7.1; KS.1.10; ApÇ.3.19.7; 6.6.6; MÇ.1.2.5.12; MG. 2.2.9. *See under prec. but one.*
adabdhena brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.17.1.12[c].
adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya varcase (KS. *omits* varcase) suprajāstvāya KS.1.6; 31.5; ApÇ.1.20.11. *See* adabdhena tvā *etc.*
adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvekṣe ApÇ.1.21.7. *Cf.* adabdhena tvā *etc., and* mitrasya vaç *etc.*
adabdhebhiḥ pari pāhy aktubhiḥ AV.17.1.9[b].
adabdhebhiḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhy asmān RV.1.95.9[d].
adabdhebhir adṛpitebhir iṣṭe RV.1.143.8[c].
adabdhebhis tava gopābhir iṣṭe RV.6.8.7[a].
adabdhebhiḥ savitaḥ pāyubhiṣ ṭvam RV.6.71.3[a]; VS.33. 69[a], 84[a]; TS.1.4.24.1[a]; MS.1.3.27[a]: 39.13; KS.4.10[a]; TB.2.4.4.7[a]. P: adabdhebhiḥ savitaḥ MÇ.2.5.1.38.
adabdhāir aprayutvabhiḥ RV.6.48.10[b]; SV.2.974[b].
adabdho gopā amṛtasya rakṣitā RV.6.7.7[d].
adabdho gopā uta naḥ paraspāḥ RV.2.9.6[c]; TS.4.3.13.2[c]; 6.1.5[c]; MS.4.10.5[c]: 154.5; KS.21.13[c].
adabdho gopāḥ pari pāhi nas tvam (KS. pari pātu viçvataḥ) RV.10.128.6[b]; TS.4.7.14.3[b]; KS.40.10[b]. *See* tvaṁ no gopāḥ pari.
adabdho divi pṛthivyām utāsi AV.17.1.12[a].
adabdho ni cikīṣate RV.8.78.6[b].
adabdho bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1. *See next.*
adabdho-haṁ bhrātṛvyaṁ dabheyam MÇ.1.4.2.4. *See prec.*
adabdho hotā ni ṣadad iḍas pade RV.1.128.1[f].
adayo vīraḥ (AV. adaya ugraḥ) çatamanyur indraḥ RV.10. 103.7[b]; AV.19.13.7[b]; SV.2.1205[b]; VS.17.39[b]; KS.18. 5[b]. *See* adāyo, *and* ādāyo.
adardar utsam asṛjo vi khāni RV.5.32.1[a]; SV.1.315[a]; N. 10.9[a]. P: adardaḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
adarçi gātur urave varīyasī RV.1.136.2[a].
adarçi gātuvittamaḥ RV.8.103.1[a]; SV.1.47[a]; 2.865[a]; PB. 17.1.11; AÇ.4.13.7; MÇ.1.5.3.5. Ps: adarçi gātu (*comm.* gātuvittama ity etat sāma) LÇ.4.10.4; adarçi ÇÇ.6.4.7.
adarçi vi srutir divaḥ RV.1.46.11[c].
adarçus tvā çāsahastam AB.7.17.3[a]. *See* adrākṣus.
adarçma jyotir avidāma devān TS.3.2.5.4[b]. *See* aganma *etc.*
adastam asi viṣṇave tvā (KS. *omits* tvā) MS.4.1.3: 5.12; KS.3.1; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17[a]; ApÇ.1.14.3[a]; MÇ. 1.1.3.35.
adaḥ su madhu madhunābhi yodhīḥ RV.10.120.3[d]; AV.5. 2.3[d]; 20.107.6[d]; SV.2.835[d]; AA.1.3.4.13; 5.1.6.2; MÇ. 7.2.7[d]. *See* ata ū ṣu.
adād idaṁ yamo (VS.KS.ÇB. adād yamo) -vasānaṁ pṛthivyāḥ VS.12.45[c]; TS.4.2.4.1[c]; MS.2.7.11[c]: 89.4; 3.2.3: 18.3; KS.16.11[c]; ÇB.7.1.1.3; TB.1.2.1.16[c]. *Cf.* yamo dadāty.
adād rāyo vibodhanam RV.8.3.22[c].
adān me pāurukutsyaḥ pañcāçatam RV.8.19.36[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD. 6.51.
adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3[a]. *See* ananyān *etc., and* ayajñiyān yajñiyān.
adābhyaḥ puraetā RV.3.11.5[a]; SV.2.906[a]; TB.2.4.8.1[a]. *Cf.* adabdhaḥ su.
adābhyaṁ gṛhapatim RV.10.118.6[c].
adābhyaç ca me adhipatiç ca me KS.18.11. *See* adhipatiç ca me.
adābhyasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.7.15[c].
adābhyāni mahiṣasya santi RV.10.54.4[b].
adābhyāso januṣī ubhe anu RV.9.70.3[b]; SV.2.775[b].
adābhyena çociṣā RV.10.118.7[a]; Rvidh.2.25.5.
adābhyo bhuvanāni pracākaçat RV.4.53.4[a].
adāyo vīraḥ çatamanyur indraḥ TS.4.6.4.2[b]. *See under* adayo.
adārasṛd bhavata (AV. bhavatu) deva soma AV.1.20.1[a]; TB.3.7.5.12[a]; ApÇ.2.20.6[a]. P: adārasṛt Kāuç.2.39; 14.7.

adāçūṣṭarasya vedaḥ RV.8.81.7^{c}.
adāsyann agna uta saṁgṛṇāmi AV.6.119.1^{b}. *See* aditsan vā, dāsyann adāsyan, dhipsyaṁ, *and* yad vādāsyan.
adita (MS. aditā) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5: 27.1; 4.9.7: 127.5; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; ApÇ.6.3.8; 15.9.3.
aditaye svāhā ÇG.2.14.4. *See* adityāi svāhā.
aditā ehi: *see* adita ehi.
aditiḥ kāmadughā paprathānā AV.12.1.61^{b}.
aditiḥ keçān vapatu AG.1.17.7^{a}; MG.1.21.3^{a}; ApMB.2.1.1^{b}. *Cf.* aditiḥ çmaçru, *and* adite keçān.
aditiḥ pātv aṅhasaḥ TS.1.5.11.5^{c}.
aditiḥ pātv aṅhasaḥ sadāvṛdhā RV.8.18.6^{c}.
aditiḥ pāntu marutaḥ AV.6.3.1^{b}; 4.2^{b}.
aditiḥ pāçaṁ (MS.KS.MÇ. pāçān) pra mumoktv etam (MS. KS. etān) TS.3.1.4.4^{a}; MS.1.2.15^{a}: 26.2; KS.30.8^{a}; ApÇ.7.17.5. P: aditiḥ pāçān MS.4.14.4: 220.13; MÇ.1.8.3.36.
aditiḥ putrakāmyā AV.6.81.3^{b}.
aditiḥ prāyaṇīyo-paçusthā nyuptaḥ KS.34.14. *Cf.* aditir āsāditaḥ.
aditiṁ çīrṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.3.
aditiṁ sa diçāṁ devīṁ devatānām ṛchatu (KS.ApÇ. sa ṛchatu) yo māitasyāi diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
aditiṁ nāma vacasā karāmahe AV.7.6.4^{b}; VS.9.5^{b}; 18.30^{b}; TS.1.7.7.1^{b}; MS.1.11.1^{b}: 161.8; KS.13.14^{b}; ÇB.5.1.4.4.
aditiṁ mitraṁ varuṇaṁ sujātān RV.6.51.3^{b}.
aditir achinnapatrā priyā (*also* achinnapatrāḥ priyo) devānāṁ priyeṇa dhāmnā priye sadasi sīda KS.1.11 (*quater*).
aditir adhipatir (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. adhipatny) āsīt VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
aditir apaç ca barhiç ca MS.1.9.2: 132.1. *Cf.* aditir vedyā, *and* maruto-paç.
aditiraçanāchinnapatrā MÇ.1.2.3.24.
aditir asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.2.6: 24.17; KS.2.5; 16.16; ÇB.3.3.1.2.
aditir asi viçvadhāyā viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartrī VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
aditir asy achidrapattrā ApÇ.2.6.1.
aditir asy ubhayataḥçīrṣṇī VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.
aditir āsāditaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *Cf.* aditiḥ prāyaṇīyo.
aditir iva tvā suputropaniṣadeyam indrāṇīvāvidhavā KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.11. *See next.*
aditir iva suputrā TB.3.5.13.3; 7.5.10^{b}; ApÇ.2.5.9^{b}. *See prec.*
aditir ūtyā gamat RV.8.18.7^{b}; SV.1.102^{b}; TB.3.7.10.5^{b}; ApÇ.14.29.1^{b}.
aditir jātam aditir janitvam RV.1.89.10^{d}; AV.7.6.1^{d}; VS.25.23^{d}; MS.4.14.4^{d}: 221.2; AB.3.31.12; TA.1.13.2^{d}; JUB.1.41.4^{d}; N.4.23^{d}.
aditir devatā MS.2.13.20: 165.16; TS.4.4.10.1; KS.7.2; 39.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
aditir devā gandharvā manuṣyāḥ pitaro-surās teṣāṁ sarvabhūtānāṁ mātā medinī (MahānU. medinī pṛthivī) mahatī mahī sāvitrī gāyatrī jagaty urvī pṛthvī bahulā viçvā bhūtā katamā kāyā sā satyety amṛteti vasiṣṭhaḥ TA.10.21.1; MahānU.13.7.
aditir dyāvāpṛthivī ṛtaṁ mahat RV.10.66.4^{a}.
aditir dyāur aditir antarikṣam RV.1.89.10^{a}; AV.7.6.1^{a}; VS.25.23^{a}; MS.4.14.4^{a}: 221.1; AB.3.31.9; TA.1.13.2^{a}; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.18.12; JUB.1.41.4^{a}; N.1.15; 4.23^{a}. P: aditir dyāuḥ Vāit.6.11; Kāuç.59.18. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.123.
aditir na uruṣyatu RV.8.47.9^{a}; TS.1.5.11.5^{a}; TB.3.1.3.3.
aditir naktam advayāḥ RV.8.18.6^{b}.
aditir no divā paçum RV.8.18.6^{a}.
aditir madhyaṁ dadatām TS.3.5.6.2. *See* vāyuṣ ṭe madhyaṁ.
aditir mātā sa pitā sa putraḥ RV.1.89.10^{b}; AV.7.6.1^{b}; VS.25.23^{b}; MS.4.14.4^{b}: 221.1; AB.3.31.10; AA.3.1.6.22; TA.1.13.2^{b}; JUB.1.41.4^{b}; N.4.23^{b}.
aditir mātāsy āntarikṣān mā chetsīḥ AÇ.1.3.22.
aditir māldityāiḥ pratīcyā diçaḥ pātu AV.18.3.27^{a}.
aditir vedyā TA.3.8.1. *Cf. under* aditir apaç.
aditir hy ajaniṣṭa RV.10.72.5^{a}; AÇ.3.8.1.
aditiç ca pṛthivī ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. *See* pṛthivī ca me-ditiç.
aditiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.13.
aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.6.75.12^{d}, 17^{d}; 8.47.9^{b}; SV.2.1216^{d}; VS.17.48^{d}; 29.49^{d}; TS.1.5.11.5^{b}; 4.6.6.4^{d}; MS.3.16.3^{d}: 187.1; KSA.6.1^{d}. *Cf.* viçvāhā çarma yachatu.
aditiḥ çmaçru vapatu AV.6.68.2^{a}; MG.1.21.14. P: aditiḥ çmaçru Kāuç.53.18. *Cf.* aditiḥ keçān, *and* adite keçān. *See also the* ūha AG.1.18.3.
aditiḥ çrapayān iti VS.11.59^{d}; TS.4.1.5.4^{d}; MS.2.7.6^{d}: 81.6; 3.1.7: 9.1; KS.16.5^{d}; ÇB.6.5.2.21.
aditiṣ ṭe (TS.KS.TA.ApÇ. aditis te) bilaṁ gṛbhṇātu (KS. ApÇ. gṛhṇātu; TA. gṛhṇātu pāṅktena chandasā; TS. gṛhṇātu pāṅktena chandasāṅgirasvat) VS.11.59; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.4; 3.1.7: 8.20; KS.16.5; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.2.20; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.4; 16.5.3. Ps: aditiṣ ṭe bilam MÇ.6.1.2; aditiṣ ṭe KÇ.16.4.3.
aditiṣ ṭvā (TS.KS. aditis tvā) devī viçvadevyāvatī (MS. °devyavatī) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvat (TS. -ṅgirasvat) khanatv avaṭa VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.9; 3.1.8: 9.18; 4.9.1: 121.11; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.3. Ps: aditis tvā devī viçvadevyāvatī KS.19.7; aditis tvā devī ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; aditiṣ ṭvā (TS. aditis tvā) TS.5.1.7.1; KÇ.16.4.9.
aditiṣ ṣoḍaçam KS.14.4 (*ter*).
aditiḥ ṣoḍaçākṣarayā ṣoḍaçaṁ māsam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (*bis*): 172.8; 173.1. *Cf.* adityāi ṣoḍaçākṣarāya *etc., and next two.*
aditiḥ ṣoḍaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.18. *Cf. under prec.*
aditiḥ ṣoḍaçākṣareṇa (VSK. ṣoḍ°) ṣoḍaçaṁ (VSK. ṣoḍ°) stomam udajayat VS.9.34; VSK.10.6.4; TS.1.7.11.2.
aditis te kakṣāṁ badhnātu vedasyānuvaktavāi medhāyāi çraddhāyā anūktasyānirākaraṇāya brahmaṇo brahmavarcasāya HG.1.4.6.
aditis te bilaṁ *etc.*: *see* aditiṣ ṭe bilaṁ.
aditis tvā *etc.*: *see* aditiṣ ṭvā.

aditis sadohavirdhānābhyām KS.9.10. *See* marutaḥ sado°.
aditiḥ sarvam N.1.15. *Perhaps no quotation at all.*
aditiḥ sindhuḥ pṛthivī uta dyāuḥ RV.1.94.16[d]; 95.11[d]; 96.9[d]; 98.3[d]; 100.19[d]; 101.11[d]; 102.11[d]; 103.8[d]; 105.19[d]; 106.7[d]; 107.3[d]; 108.13[d]; 109.8[d]; 110.9[d]; 111.5[d]; 112.25[d]; 113.20[d]; 114.11[d]; 115.6[d]; 9.97.58[d]; ArS.1.5[d]; VS.33.42[d]; 34.30[d]; MS.4.12.4[d] (*bis*): 187.6,8; 4.14.4[d]: 220.12; KS.12.14[d] (*bis*); AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2[d]; TA.4.42.3[d].
aditeḥ putro bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.2.9[d].
adite keçān (keçaçmaçru) vapa PG.2.1.6,7. *Cf.* aditiḥ keçān, *and* aditiḥ çmaçru.
adite-nu manyasva TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.6; MÇ.5.1.8.11; GG.1.3.1 (*cf.* 11); KhG.1.2.17; HG.1.2.8; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* ūha, anv amaṅsthāḥ, 1.2.8). P: adite-nu Karmap.1.9.6.
adite mitra varuṇota mṛḍa RV.2.27.14[a].
aditer garbhaṁ bhuvanasya gopām MS.4.13.2[b]: 200.3; KS.15.13[b]; TB.3.6.2.1[b].
aditer dakṣo ajāyata RV.10.72.4[c].
aditer bhāgo-si: *see* adityā *etc.*
aditer hastāṁ srucam etāṁ dvitīyām AV.11.1.24[a]. P: aditer hastām Kāuç.62.1.
adityā ahaṁ devayajyayā pratiṣṭhāṁ gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1.
adityā ahaṁ devayajyayā pra prajayā ca paçubhiç ca janiṣīya ApÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* devānāṁ patnīnām.
adityā uṣṇīṣam asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5; MÇ.4.3.5. *Cf.* adityāi (adityā) rasnāsi *and* indrāṇyā uṣṇī°.
adityāḥ (VS. adityāi) pañcamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12.
adityāḥ (VS.TS.KSA. adityāi) pājasyam VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
adityāḥ putraṁ nāthakāma upa yāmi bhītaḥ AV.13.2.37[b].
adityā dvādaçī KSA.13.12. *See* adityāi *etc.*
adityā (VS. adityāi) bhasat VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.11.
adityā (VS.TS.ÇB. adityāi; VSK. aditer) bhāgo-si VS.14.25; VSK.15.8.4; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
adityā yat tanvaḥ saṁbabhūva AV.3.22.1[b].
adityā rasnāsi: *see* adityāi *etc.*
adityā va upasthe sādayāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.7; 4.1.5: 7.13; MÇ.1.2.1.42. *See under* adityās tvopasthe *etc.*
adityās tvag asi VS.1.14,19; 4.30; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11 (*bis*); 1.1.7 (*bis*): 4.2,3; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7: 9.4; KS.1.5,6; 2.6,7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2; 31.4,5; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14; 3.3.4.1; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.4; MÇ.1.2.2.5,7; —2.1.4.20; 2.4.34. P: adityās tvak KÇ.2.4.3; 7.9.6.
adityās tvā pṛṣṭhe sādayāmi VS.14.5; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 2.8.1: 107.5; 4.1.2: 4.3; KS.17.1; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
adityās tvā mūrdhann ājigharmi devayajane pṛthivyāḥ VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4. P: adityās tvā KÇ.7.6.18. *See* pṛthivyās tvā *etc.*
adityās tvopasthe sādayāmi TS.1.1.4.2; MS.4.1.13: 18.5; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.5.2; 18.5; MÇ.1.1.1.50. *See* adityā va, *and* pṛthivyās tvā nābhāu sādayāmy.
adityāḥ (VS.ÇB.KÇ. adityāi) sada (MS. sadā) āsīda VS.4.30; TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; MS.1.2.6: 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 3.7.8: 86.5; 3.9.1: 113.11; ÇB.3.3.4.1; ApÇ.10.27.10; MÇ.2.1.4.21; 2.4.35. P: adityāi sadaḥ KÇ.7.9.7. *See next.*
adityāḥ sadane sīda KS.2.6,7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2. *See prec.*
adityāḥ sado-si TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; ApÇ.10.27.10.
adityāḥ skambho-si MS.1.1.7: 4.4; 4.1.7: 9.7; MÇ.1.2.2.27. *Cf.* diva skambhanir.
adityāi trayo rohitāitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
adityāi tvā KS.30.5 (*bis*).
adityāi tvā caturūdhnyāi KS.30.4 (*quater*); MÇ.7.2.6 (*bis*). *The reading of* MÇ. *is corrupt.*
adityāi dvādaçī TS.5.7.22.1. *See* adityā *etc.*
adityāi pañcamī: *see* adityāḥ *etc.*
adityāi pājasyam: *see* adityāḥ *etc.*
adityāi bhasat: *see* adityā *etc.*
adityāi bhāgo-si: *see* adityā *etc.*
adityāi mahyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
adityāi (MS.KS.MÇ. adityā) rasnāsi VS.1.30; 11.59; 38.1,3; TS.1.1.2.2; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 1.1.3: 2.7; 2.7.6: 81.3; 3.1.7: 8.19; 4.1.2: 3.14; 4.9.7: 127.5; KS.1.2; 16.5; 19.6; 31.1; ÇB.1.3.1.15; 6.5.2.13; 14.2.1.6,8; TB.3.2.2.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.1.4.10,12; 12.7; 15.9.3; 16.5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.41; 3.17; —4.3.9; —6.1.2. P: adityāi rasnā KÇ.2.7.1; 16.3.30; 26.5.3. *Cf.* adityā uṣṇīṣam.
adityāi viṣṇupatnyāi carum (KS. caruḥ) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.14; KSA.5.10.
adityāi vyundanam asi VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.4. P: adityāi vyundanam KÇ.2.7.20.
adityāi ṣoḍaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.10. *Cf. under* aditiḥ ṣoḍaçākṣarayā *etc.*
adityāi sada *etc.*: *see* adityāḥ *etc.*
adityāi sumṛḍīkāyāi (VSK. sumṛlīkāyāi) svāhā VS.22.20; VSK.24.26–28; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
adityāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.1.4.5; 6.6; 8.11.2. *See* aditaye svāhā.
adityāi haṅsasāciḥ TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
aditsantaṁ cid āghṛṇe RV.6.53.3[a].
aditsantaṁ dāpayati (TS.MS. dāpayatu) prajānan VS.9.24[c]; TS.1.7.10.1[c]; MS.1.11.4[c]: 165.6; KS.14.2[c]; ÇB.5.2.2.6[c]. *See* utāditsantaṁ.
aditsan vā saṁjagara janebhyaḥ TA.2.4.1[b]. *See under* adāsyann.
adidyutat sv apāko vibhāvā RV.6.11.4[a]; MS.4.14.15[a]: 241.4. *See* acikradat svapā *etc.*
adīkṣiṣṭāyaṁ brāhmaṇaḥ (ApÇ. brāhmaṇo-sāv amuṣya putro-muṣya pāutro-muṣya naptāmuṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ pāutro-muṣyā naptā) TS.6.1.4.3; ApÇ.10.11.5. *Cf.* MÇ.2.1.2.23, *and see* dīkṣito.
adīdhayur dāçarājñe vṛtāsaḥ RV.7.33.5[b].
adīnāḥ syāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24[g]; MG.1.22.11[g].

adīvyann ṛṇaṁ yad ahaṁ cakāra TB.3.7.12.3[a]. *See* yad adīvyann, *and* yad dāivyam.
aduḥkhaṁ (SaṁhitopaniṣadB. atṛptaṁ) kurvann amṛtaṁ saṁprayachan ViDh.30.47[b]; VāDh.2.10[b]; SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3[b]; N.2.4[b]. *Cf.* Mahābh.1.76.63.
aduḥkho duḥkhacakṣur iva TA.1.3.4[a].
aduḥ prajāṁ bahulāṁ paçūn naḥ AV.11.1.17[c].
adugdhā iva dhenavaḥ RV.7.32.22[b]; AV.20.121.1[b]; SV.1.233[b]; 2.30[b]; VS.27.35[b]; TS.2.4.14.2[b]; MS.2.13.9[b]: 158.14; KS.39.12[b]; ApÇ.17.8.4[b]; 19.22.16[b]; MÇ.5.2.3.8[b],12[b]; ÇirasU.4[b].
adurmañgalīḥ (AV. °lī) patilokam ā viça (AV. viçemam) RV.10.85.43[c]; AV.14.2.40[c]; SMB.1.2.18[c]; ApMB.1.11.5[c].
aduṣ ṭe devāḥ putram AV.5.25.9[c].
aduhann it pīyūṣam AV.20.131.21.
adṛṅhathāḥ çarkarābhis triviṣṭapi (MÇ. tribhṛṣṭibhiḥ) KS.7.12[d]; ApÇ.5.9.11[c]; MÇ.1.5.2.15[a].
adṛṅhad dyāvāpṛthivī balena AV.13.1.6[d]; TB.2.5.2.3[d].
adṛptakratum aratiṁ yuvatyoḥ RV.6.49.2[b].
adṛptakratur avātaḥ RV.8.79.7[b].
adṛpyatā manasā revad āçāthe RV.1.151.8[d].
adṛçan tvāvarohantam NīlarU.10[a]. *See* asāu yo avasarpati, *and cf.* apaçyaṁ tvā°.
adṛçyamāno bahudhā vi jāyate AV.10.8.13[b]. *See* ajāyamāno.
adṛçrann asya *etc.*: *see* adṛçram *etc.*
adṛçrann udahāryaḥ VS.16.7[d]; TS.4.5.1.3[d]. *See* uta tvod°, *and* utāinam ud°.
adṛçram (AV.13.2.18[a], ArS.MS.KS.MÇ. adṛçrann) asya ketavaḥ RV.1.50.3[a]; AV.13.2.18[a]; 20.47.15[a]; ArS.5.8[a]; VS.8.40[a]; MS.1.3.33[a]: 41.7; KS.4.11[a]; ÇB.4.5.4.11[a]; ApÇ.16.12.1[a]; MÇ.7.2.2. P: adṛçram KÇ.12.3.2.
adṛṣṭāḥ kiṁ caneha vaḥ RV.1.191.7[c].
adṛṣṭān sarvāñ jambhayan RV.1.191.8[c]. *Cf.* dṛṣṭam adṛṣṭam, viçvadṛṣṭo, *and* asyādṛṣṭān.
adṛṣṭān hanty āyatī RV.1.191.2[a].
adṛṣṭā viçvadṛṣṭāḥ RV.1.191.5[c],6[c].
adṛṣṭo dṛṣṭam ābhara SMB.2.4.12[c].
adediṣṭa vṛtrahā gopatir gāḥ RV.3.31.21[a].
adeva indra yudhaye ciketati RV.10.38.3[b].
adeva īçe puruhūta yotoḥ RV.6.18.11[d].
adevaḥ pūrtam ādade RV.8.46.21[b].
adevaṁ kaṁ cid atriṇam RV.9.105.6[b]; SV.2.963[b].
adevatrād arādhasaḥ RV.5.61.6[c].
adevayuṁ vidathe devayubhiḥ RV.7.93.5[c].
adevayūn tanvā çūçujānān RV.10.27.2[b].
adevayūn samaraṇe jaghanvān RV.10.27.3[b].
adevasya çūçuvānasya māyāḥ RV.10.111.6[b].
adevaḥ saṅç cikīrṣati AV.5.8.3[b].
adevā devavattaram ApMB.2.22.10[b]. *See* māyādevā.
adevād devaḥ pracatā guhā yan RV.10.124.2[a].
adevāni hvarāṅsi ca RV.6.48.10[d]; SV.2.974[d].
adevīr agne arātīḥ RV.8.11.3[c].
adevṛghny apatighnīhāidhi AV.14.2.18[a].
adevena manasā yo riṣaṇyati RV.2.23.12[a]; KS.4.16[a].
adevo abhimanyate AV.6.6.1[b].
adevo yad abhy āuhiṣṭa devān RV.6.17.8[c].
ado giribhyo adhi yat pradhāvasi TB.2.5.6.4[a]. *Cf. under* ado yad avadhāvati.
ado devī (KS. devi) prathamānā pṛthag yat KS.7.12[a]; ApÇ.5.9.11[a]. *See* ato devī, *and* ado yad devi.
ado ma āgachatu ApÇ.4.12.6; 13.16.10. *See next but one.*
adomadam annam addhi prasūtaḥ AV.6.63.1[d]. *See under* athā jīvaḥ.
ado māgachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.7; KS.5.3; MÇ.1.4.2.22; ApÇ.4.13.8. *See prec. but one.*
ado māgamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.7; MÇ.1.4.2.22.
ado mā mā hāsiṣṭa ApÇ.6.20.2. *Cf.* mā mā hāsiṣṭa.
ado yat te hṛdi çritam AV.6.18.3[a].
ado yad avadhāvati AV.2.3.1[a]. P: ado yat Kāuç.25.6. *Cf.* ado giribhyo, amī ye ke, *and* asāu yo-vasarpati.
ado yad avarocate AV.3.7.3[a].
ado yad dāru plavate RV.10.155.3[a].
ado yad devi prathamānā purastāt AV.12.1.55[a]. *See under* ado devī.
ado yad brahma vilavam TA.1.27.6[a].
addhātir yasya paçyati AV.6.76.2[c].
addhā deva mahāṅ asi RV.8.101.11[d]; AV.20.58.3[d]; VS.33.39[d]. *See* tvam āditya mahāṅ, *and* mahnā deva.
addhi ÇB.1.7.2.17.
addhi tṛṇam aghnye viçvadānīm RV.1.164.40[c]; AV.7.73.11[c]; 9.10.20[c]; KÇ.25.1.19[c]; ApÇ.9.5.4[c]; 15.12.3; N.11.44[c]. *Cf. under* attu tṛṇāni.
addhi tvaṁ deva prayatā havīṅṣi RV.10.15.12[d]; AV.18.3.42[d]; 4.65[d]; VS.19.66[d]; TS.2.6.12.5[d].
addhīd indra prasthitemā havīṅṣi RV.10.116.8[a]; N.6.16[a].
addhīndra piba ca prasthitasya RV.10.116.7[d]; N.7.6.
adbhiḥ pari prajātāḥ (MÇ. °tāḥ stha) ApÇ.1.24.5; MÇ.1.2.3.14.
adbhiḥ pṛthivīm KSA.3.4.
adbhir ariktena pātreṇa TB.3.7.4.17[c]; ApÇ.1.14.3[c].
adbhir ājyam ājyenāpaḥ ApÇ.4.5.6[a].
adbhir ātmānam abhi saṁ spṛçantām AV.12.3.30[b].
adbhir gobhir mṛjyate adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.68.9[c].
adbhir marudbhir bhṛgubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.3[b].
adbhir mṛjāno gobhiḥ çrīṇānaḥ RV.9.109.17[b]; SV.2.511[b].
adbhir yāti varuṇaḥ samudrāiḥ RV.1.161.14[c].
adbhir viçvasya bhartrībhiḥ ApMB.2.19.2[c]. *See* adbhiḥ sarvasya.
adbhiḥ satyam KS.35.15.
adbhiḥ sarvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5[c]. *See* adbhir viçvasya.
adbhiḥ soma papṛcānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.74.9[a].
adbhya oṣadhībhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.4.
adbhya oṣadhībhyaḥ pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. *See* adbhyaḥ pavate, *and* oṣadhībhyaḥ pavate.
adbhya oṣadhībhyo vanaspatibhyo-dhi saṁbhṛtam (VS.ÇB. saṁbhṛtaṁ payaḥ) VS.17.1[b]; TS.4.6.1.1[c]; MS.2.10.1[b]: 131.1; KS.17.17[b]; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
adbhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.4. *Cf.* GG.1.4.9. *See* namo-dbhyaḥ.
adbhyaḥ kṣīraṁ vyapibat VS.19.73[a]; MS.3.11.6[a]: 148.12; KS.38.1[a]; TB.2.6.2.1[a]. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ somaṁ *etc.*

adbhyaḥ pariprajātā stha TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2.

adbhyaḥ pavate (TA. pīpihi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See* adbhya oṣadhībhyaḥ pavate.

adbhyaç ca tvāuṣadhībhyaç ca (*sc.* unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.2.

adbhyas tam̐ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam̐ vayam̐ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.33.

adbhyas tirodhājāyata TA.1.31.1[a].

adbhyas te lohitam̐ spṛṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.

adbhyas tvā TS.7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.2; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.

adbhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.21 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5. *Cf.* adbhyas tvāuṣadhībhyaḥ pari.

adbhyas tvā rājā varuṇo hvayatu AV.3.3.3[a].

adbhyas tvāuṣadhībhyaḥ (VSK. °bhyaḥ prokṣāmi) VS.6.9; VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.11.1; 3.5.8.1; KS.3.5; 26.8; 30.5 (*bis*); ÇB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.7.26.12; MÇ.7.2.4. P: adbhyas tvā KÇ.6.3.31; 20.6.7. *See next but one.*

adbhyas tvāuṣadhībhyaḥ pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.2.21. *Cf.* adbhyas (*and* oṣadhībhyas) tvā pari.

adbhyas tvāuṣadhībhyaḥ prokṣāmi VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; ApÇ.7.13.10. P: adbhyas tvāuṣadhībhyaḥ MÇ.1.8.3.7; —7.2.4. *See prec. but one and next but one.*

adbhyas tvāuṣadhībhyo (ApÇ. °bhyo juṣṭam̐) gṛhṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.21.21.4.

adbhyas tvāuṣadhībhyo juṣṭam̐ prokṣāmi MS.1.2.15: 24.12; 3.9.6: 124.11. *See prec. but one.*

adbhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* āpaç ca varuṇaç.

adbhyaḥ sam̐bhūtaḥ pṛthivyāi rasāc ca TA.3.13.1[a]; ApÇ.16.29.2[a]. P: adbhyaḥ sam̐bhūtaḥ TA.10.1.3; MahānU.1.12. *See* adbhyaḥ sam̐bhṛtaḥ.

adbhyaḥ sam̐bhūtam amṛtam̐ prajāsu TB.1.2.1.4[b]; ApÇ.5.2.1[b]. *Cf.* amṛtam̐ jajñe, *and* amṛtam̐ dadhre.

adbhyaḥ sam̐bhṛtaḥ pṛthivyāi (MS. pṛthivyā) rasāc ca (KS. rasaḥ) VS.31.17[a]; MS.2.7.15[a]: 96.15; KS.39.2[a]. P: adbhyaḥ sam̐bhṛtaḥ KÇ.21.1.17; PG.1.14.3; BṛhPDh.9.188. *See* adbhyaḥ sam̐bhūtaḥ.

adbhyaḥ somam̐ vyapibat MS.3.11.6[a]: 148.15. *See* somam adbhyo vyapibat, *and cf.* adbhyaḥ kṣīram̐.

adbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.43.7; VS.22.25,29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.4.14.1; MS.3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.4.3; ÇB.14.3.2.13; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.17.5; 12.2.6; TAA.10.67.1; ApÇ.18.16.12; 20.11.17; MahānU.19.2; Kāuç.103.2; MDh.3.88 (adbhyaḥ, *sc.* svāhā).

adbhyo matsyān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.

adbhyo yātam iṣam ūrjam̐ vahantā RV.5.76.4[d].

adbhyo lokā dadhire teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1[d] (*bis*), 2[d]; ApÇ.13.21.3[d] (*ter*).

adbhyo vā idam̐ sam abhūt TA.1.23.8[d].

admasadyāya hinvire RV.8.43.19[c].

admasan na sasato bodhayantī RV.1.124.4[c]; N.4.16[c].

adya (*sc.* sutyā) LÇ.1.3.2.

adya jīvāni mā çvaḥ AV.5.18.2[d].

adyate-tti ca bhūtāni TA.8.2.1[c]; TU.2.2.1[c]; MU.6.12[c].

adya devi sarasvati AV.4.4.6[b].

adya no *etc.*: *see* adyā no *etc.*

adyamānāni sarvadā ÇB.14.4.3.1[b]; BṛhU.1.5.1[b].

adyamānāḥ svakarmabhiḥ TA.1.8.6[b].

adyā kṛṇuhi vītaye (SV. °hy ūtaye) RV.1.13.2[c]; SV.2.698[c].

adyāgne adya savitaḥ AV.4.4.6[a].

adyā ca no mṛḍayatāparam̐ ca RV.2.29.2[d].

adyā ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6[c].

adyā cin nū cit tad apo nadīnām RV.6.30.3[a]; N.4.17.

adyā tad ucha gṛṇate maghoni RV.1.113.17[c].

adyā tam asya mahimānam āyavaḥ RV.8.3.8[c]; AV.20.99.2[c]; SV.2.924[c]; VS.33.97[c].

adyā tam indra vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4[c].

adyā tvā vanvan (KS. vardhan) sureknāḥ RV.6.16.26[b]; KS.26.11[b]; TB.2.4.6.2[b].

adyā dam̐siṣṭham ūtaye RV.8.22.1[b].

adyā divo manāvasū RV.5.74.1[b].

adyā dūtam̐ vṛṇīmahe RV.1.44.3[a]. *Cf.* agnim̐ dūtam̐.

adyā devavyacastamaḥ RV.5.22.2[d]; 26.8[b].

adyā devā uditā sūryasya RV.1.115.6[a]; VS.33.42[a]; MS.4.14.4[a]: 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2[a].

adyā devān̐ uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.44.1[d]; SV.1.40[d]; 2.1130[d].

adyā devān̐ (VS. devān) juṣṭatamo hi gamyāḥ RV.1.163.13[c]; VS.29.24[c]; TS.4.6.7.5[c]; KSA.6.3[c].

adyā devānām ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.35.1[d].

adyā devāsaḥ pipṛtā svastaye RV.10.63.8[d].

adyādyā çvaḥ-çvaḥ RV.8.61.17[a]; SV.2.808[a]; PB.4.7.7.

adyā nakiṣ ṭad ā minat RV.4.30.23[c].

adyā nūnam̐ ca yaṣṭave RV.1.13.6[c].

adyā (SV.GG.Svidh. adya) no deva savitaḥ RV.5.82.4[a]; SV.1.141[a]; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6; 17.6; 21.9; KB.19.9; 20.2; 25.9; TB.2.4.6.3[a]; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.10.10.2[a]; 49.1[a]; MahānU.9.6[a]; 17.7[a]; AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2; ApÇ.6.23.1[a]; AG.3.6.5; ÇG.1.4.2; GG.3.3.32; Svidh.1.8.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.89.

adyā mamāra sa hyaḥ sam āna (MS. *in* Sam̐hitā, sahyaḥ samānaḥ) RV.10.55.5[d]; AV.9.10.9[d]; SV.1.325[d]; 2.1132[d]; MS.4.9.12[d]: 133.11; TA.4.20.1[d]; N.14.18[d].

adyā murīya yadi yātudhāno asmi RV.7.104.15[a]; AV.8.4.15[a]; N.7.3.

adyāsya brahmaṇaspate AV.4.4.6[c].

adyā hūtāso vasavo-dhṛṣṭāḥ RV.6.50.4[b].

adyum̐ kṛṇota çan̐sam̐ ninitsoḥ RV.7.34.12[b].

adyūtye-vase ni hvaye vām RV.1.112.24[c]; VS.34.29[c].

adyed u prāṇīd amamann imāhā RV.10.32.8[a].

adyopavasathaḥ Kāuç.1.31.

adyāud uṣāḥ çoçucatā rathena RV.1.123.7[d].

adrayas tvā bapsati gor adhi tvaci RV.9.79.4[c].

adrākṣus tvā çāsahastam ÇÇ.15.24[a]. *See* adarçus.

adrim̐ rujann añgiraso raveṇa RV.1.71.2[b].

adrim̐ rujema dhaninam̐ çucantaḥ RV.4.2.15[d].

adrim̐ logena vy abhedam ārāt RV.10.28.9[b].

adriṇā te mandina indra tūyān RV.10.28.3[a].

adribhiḥ pavate sutaḥ RV.9.63.13[b].

adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavate gabhastyoḥ RV.9.71.3[a].

adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavase pavitra ā RV.9.86.23[a].

adribhiḥ suto matibhiç canohitaḥ RV.9.75.4[a].

adrim̐ bhindanty ojasā RV.5.52.9[d]; N.5.5.

adrir asi vānaspatyaḥ (KS. çlokakṛt) VS.1.14; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.7; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.19.8. P: adrir asi KÇ.2.4.4. *Cf.* pṛthugrāvāsi, bṛhadgrāvāsi, grāvāsi, *and* adhiṣavaṇam.

adruhā devāu vardhete RV.5.68.4c; SV.2.816c.

adreḥ sūnum āyum āhuḥ RV.10.20.7c.

adrogham ā vahoçato yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.4a.

adroghavācaṁ suçevam AV.6.1.2c; AÇ.8.1.18c.

adroghavācaṁ matibhiḥ çaviṣṭham (RV.6.5.1b, °bhir yaviṣṭham) RV.6.5.1b; 22.2d; AV.20.36.2d.

adrogha satyaṁ tava tan mahitvam RV.3.32.9a.

adroghāvitā vācam acha AV.11.1.2b. *See* asredhanta itana.

adrogheṇa vacasā satyam agne RV.3.14.6d; KS.6.10d.

adrogho na dravitā cetati tman RV.6.12.3c; MS.4.14.15c: 240.6.

adrāu cid asmā antar duroṇe RV.1.70.4a.

adveṣe (MS. adveṣye) dyāvāpṛthivī huvema (MS. huve) RV.9.68.10c; 10.45.12c; VS.12.29c; MS.2.7.9c: 87.8.

adveṣo adya barhiṣa starīmaṇi RV.10.35.9a.

adveṣo no maruto gātum etana RV.5.87.8a.

adveṣo viṣṇur vāta ṛbhukṣā RV.1.186.10c.

adveṣo hastayor dadhe RV.1.24.4c.

adveṣye: *see* adveṣe.

adhaḥ paçyasva mopari RV.8.33.19a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.76.

adha kratuṁ vidataṁ gātum arcate RV.1.151.2c.

adha kratvā maghavan tubhyaṁ devāḥ RV.5.29.5a.

adha kṣapā pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.99.2a; SV.2.981a; PB.18.8.16.

adha kṣaranti sindhavo na sṛṣṭāḥ RV.1.72.10c.

adha gmantā nahuṣo havaṁ sūreḥ RV.1.122.11a.

adha gmantoçanā pṛchate vām RV.10.22.6a.

adha cyavāna ut tavīty artham RV.10.59.1c.

adha jihvā pāpatīti pra vṛṣṇaḥ RV.6.6.5a.

adha jmo adha vā divaḥ RV.8.1.18a; SV.1.52a.

adha te viçvam anu hāsad iṣṭaye RV.1.57.2a; AV.20.15.2a.

adhattānyaṁ jaṭhare prem aricyata (SV. aricyata pra cetaya) RV.2.22.2c; SV.2.838c.

adha tyaṁ turvaçaṁ yadum RV.9.61.2c; SV.2.561c.

adha tyaṁ drapsaṁ vibhvaṁ vicakṣaṇam RV.10.11.4a; AV.18.1.21a.

adha tvam indra viddhy asmān RV.10.61.22a.

adha tvaṣṭā te maha ugra vajram RV.6.17.10a.

adha tvā viçve pura indra devāḥ RV.6.17.8a.

adha tviṣīmāṅ (SV. °mān) abhy ojasā kriviṁ yudhābhavat RV.2.22.2a; SV.2.838a.

adha tve adha sūrye RV.4.31.6c; KS.8.16c.

adha dyukṣaṁ sacevahi RV.8.69.16c; AV.20.92.13c.

adha dyutānaḥ pitroḥ sacāsā RV.4.5.10a.

adha dyāuç cit te apa sā nu vajrāt RV.6.17.9a.

adha drapso aṅçumatyā upasthe RV.8.96.15a; AV.20.137.9a.

adha dvitā samānyā RV.8.83.8b.

adha dhārayā madhvā pṛcānaḥ RV.9.97.11a; SV.2.370a.

adha pra jajñe taraṇir mamattu RV.1.121.6a.

adha pra su na upa yantu (SV. pra nūnam upa yanti) dhītayaḥ RV.1.139.1f; SV.1.461f.

adha prāçāna ṛtuthā havīṅṣi RV.1.170.5d.

adha priyaṁ çūṣam indrāya manma RV.10.54.6c.

adha priyam iṣirāya RV.8.46.29a.

adha prīṇānā vi mumuktam asme RV.7.91.5d.

adha plāyogir ati dāsad anyān RV.8.1.33a.

adha bahu cit tama ūrmyāyāḥ RV.6.10.4c.

adha bhramas ta urviyā vi bhāti RV.6.6.4c.

adhamaṁ gamayā *etc.*: *see* adharaṁ *etc.*

adhamaṁ pāçam uttamam AV.2.8.1d; 3.7.4d.

adha yac cārathe gaṇe RV.8.46.31a.

adha yad agniḥ çvaçureṣu dīdayat RV.10.95.12d.

adha yad ime pavamāna rodasī RV.9.110.9a; SV.2.846a.

adha yad eṣāṁ sudine na çaruḥ RV.1.186.9c.

adha yad eṣāṁ niyutaḥ paramāḥ RV.1.167.2c.

adha yad eṣāṁ pṛthubudhnāsa etāḥ RV.1.169.6c.

adha yad rājānā gaviṣṭāu RV.10.61.23a.

adha yāmani prasitasya tad veḥ RV.4.27.4d.

adharaṁ (AV. adhamaṁ) gamayā tamaḥ RV.10.152.4d; AV.1.21.2c; SV.2.1218d; VS.8.44d; 18.70d; ÇB.4.6.4.4d; ApÇ.20.20.7d.

adharācīḥ parā suva VS.16.5c; MS.2.9.2c: 121.6; KS.17.11c. *Cf.* adharāñcaṁ *etc.*

adharācīnam akṛṇod apām apaḥ RV.2.17.5b.

adharāco ahann ahim RV.10.133.2b; AV.20.95.3b; SV.2.1152b.

adharāñcaṁ suvāmasi AV.6.127.3f.

adharāñcaṁ parā suva (AV.5.22.3d *erroneously*, suvā) AV.5.22.3d; 19.39.10d. *Cf.* adharācīḥ *etc.*

adharāñcaṁ pra hiṇomi AV.5.22.4a.

adharā sādharābhyaḥ RV.10.145.3d; AV.3.18.4d; ApMB.1.15.3d.

adhare padyantām apratimanyūyamānāḥ AV.13.1.31d.

adhare santu çatravaḥ MS.4.12.3b: 185.11; TB.2.4.2.9b; ApÇ.16.2.10b.

adharo-dhara uttarebhyaḥ AV.6.134.2a.

adharo mat padyasvāsāu TA.4.38.1; HG.1.15.6f; ApMB.2.21.33f; PG.3.13.6f (*without* asāu).

adharo mad asāu vadāt svāhā ApMB.2.21.32d. *See next.*

adharo vadāsāu vadā svāhā HG.1.15.5d. *See prec., and cf.* adho vadādharo.

adharmāya (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.7. *Cf.* Kāuç.74.5.

adharmāya badhiram VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.

adharmāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.

adha (TB. adhā) vāyuṁ niyutaḥ saçcata svāḥ RV.7.90.3c; VS.27.24c; MS.4.14.2c: 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1c.

adha vrateva mānuṣam RV.5.66.2c.

adha çyeno javasā nir adīyam RV.4.27.1d; AA.2.5.1.14d; AU.2.4.5d.

adha çrutaṁ kavaṣaṁ vṛddham apsu RV.7.18.12a.

adha çvasīvān vṛṣabho damūnāḥ RV.1.140.10b.

adha çvitneṣu viṅçatiṁ çatā RV.8.46.31c.

adha çvetaṁ kalaçaṁ gobhir aktam RV.9.74.8a.

adhastād bhūmyā vada HG.1.15.6b. *Cf.* adhaspadān.

adhas te açmano manyum AV.6.42.2c.

adhaspadaṁ kṛṇutāṁ (AV.7.34.1c, kṛṇuṣva; TS. kṛṇuto) ye pṛtanyavaḥ AV.7.34.1c; 62.1d; VS.15.51d; TS.4.7.13.3d; MS.2.12.4d: 147.12; KS.18.18d; ÇB.8.6.3.20.

adhaspadaṁ tam īṁ kṛdhi RV.10.133.4[c]; 134.2[c]; SV.2.442[c]; TS.1.6.12.4[c]; MS.4.12.3[c]: 183.13.
adhaspadaṁ dviṣatas pādayāmi AV.11.1.12[d],21[d].
adhaspadā ic cāidyasya kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.5.38[c].
adhaspadān ma ud vadata RV.10.166.5[d]. *Cf.* adhastād.
adhaspadena te padam AV.10.4.24[c].
adha sma (MS. smā) te vrajanaṁ kṛṣṇam asti (MS. kṛṣṇam astu; KS. °nam astu kṛṣṇam) RV.7.3.2[d]; SV.2.570[d]; VS.15.62[d]; TS.4.4.3.3[d]; MS.2.8.14[d]: 118.10; KS.17.10[d]; ÇB.8.7.3.12[d].
adha sma yasyārcayaḥ RV.5.9.5[a].
adha smā te carṣaṇayo yad ejān RV.6.25.7[a]; KS.17.18[a].
adha smā te pari caranty ajara RV.1.127.9[f].
adha smā te vanaspate MS.2.7.16[a]: 100.11.
adha smā te vrajanaṁ etc.: *see* adha sma *etc.*
adha smā na ud avatā sajoṣasaḥ RV.2.31.2[a].
adha smā nas tanvo bodhi gopāḥ RV.4.16.17[d].
adha smā nas trivarūthaḥ çivo bhava RV.6.15.9[d]; SV.2.919[d].
adha smā no aramatiṁ sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.54.6[c].
adha smā no dadir bhava RV.1.15.10[c].
adha smā no maghavañ carkṛtād it RV.1.104.5[c].
adha smā no maghavann indra girvaṇaḥ RV.6.46.10[c]; AV.20.83.2[c].
adha smā no maruto rudriyāsaḥ RV.7.56.22[c]; KS.8.17[c].
adha smā no-vataṁ pārye divi RV.7.83.5[d].
adha smā no vṛdhe bhava RV.6.46.11[a].
adha smā yacha tanve tane ca chardiḥ RV.6.46.12[c].
adha smāsya panayanti bhāsaḥ RV.6.12.5[a].
adha smāsya harṣato hṛṣīvataḥ RV.1.127.6[f].
adha smāiṣu rodasī svaçociḥ RV.6.66.6[c].
adha syāma surabhayo (ĀpÇ. syām asur ubhayor) gṛheṣu AV.18.3.17[d]; KS.4.13[b]; ĀpÇ.13.22.1[b]. *See* athā syāta.
adha syā yoṣaṇā mahī RV.8.46.33[a].
adha svadhā adhayad yābhir īyate RV.1.144.2[d].
adha svanād uta bibhyuḥ patatriṇaḥ RV.1.94.11[a].
adha svanān marutām RV.1.38.10[a].
adha svapnasya nir vide RV.1.120.12[a]. P: adha svapnasya ÇG.1.4.2; Ṛvidh.1.25.1.
adha svam oko abhi vaḥ syāma RV.7.56.24[d].
adhaḥ sapatnā me padoḥ RV.10.166.2[c].
adhaḥ sapatnī yā mama AV.3.18.4[c]. *See* athā sapatnī, *and cf.* adhā sapatnān māmakān.
adhaḥ svid āsīd upari svid āsīt RV.10.129.5[b]; VS.33.74[b]; TB.2.8.9.5[b]. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.51.
adhā kāmā ime mama vi vo made RV.10.25.2[c].
adhā kṛṇuṣva saṁvidaṁ subhadrām RV.10.10.14[d]; AV.18.1.16[d]; N.11.34[d].
adhākṛṇoḥ pṛthivīṁ saṁdṛçe dive RV.2.13.5[a].
adhākṛṇoḥ prathamaṁ vīryaṁ mahat RV.2.17.3[a].
adhā gāva upamātiṁ kanāyāḥ RV.10.61.21[a].
adhā cana çrad dadhati tviṣīmate RV.1.55.5[c].
adhā ca naḥ çarma yacha dvibarhāḥ RV.1.114.10[d]; TS.4.5.10.3[d].
adhā cid indra me (SV. naḥ) sacā RV.8.92.29[c]; AV.20.60.2[c]; SV.2.175[c].
adhā cid okaḥ punar it sa eti RV.7.4.8[c]; N.3.3[c].
adhā cid dhi ṣmāçvināv anindyā RV.1.180.7[c].
adhā cid va uta bruve RV.8.83.9[c].
adhā cin nu yad didhiṣāmahe vām RV.10.132.3[a].
adhā jivrī vidatham ā vadāthaḥ RV.10.85.27[d]. *See under* atha jivrir.
adhā jīvema çaradaṁ çatāni AV.18.4.70[c]. *Cf. under* atho jīva.
adhātām açvinā madhu VS.20.57[c]; MS.3.11.3[c]: 143.14; KS.38.8[c]; TB.2.6.12.2[c].
adhātām ūrjam ūrjāhutī ūrjayamāne vasu vāryāṇi (TB. ūrjāhutī vasu vīryāṇi) VS.28.16[g]; TB.2.6.10.3[g]. *See* tām ūrjam ūrjāhutī.
adhā te agne kim iha vadanti RV.4.5.14[c].
adhā te apratiṣkutam RV.8.93.12[a].
adhā te vaçmi suṣṭutim RV.8.1.16[d].
adhā te viṣṇo viduṣā cid ardhyaḥ (TB. ṛdhyaḥ) RV.1.156.1[c]; TB.2.4.3.9[c].
adhā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made RV.10.25.1[c]. *See* athā *etc.*
adhā te sumnam īmahe RV.3.42.6[c]; 8.75.16[c]; 98.11[c]; AV.20.24.6[c]; 108.2[c]; TS.2.6.11.4[c]. *See* athā *etc.*
adhā te syāma varuṇa priyāsaḥ RV.5.85.8[d]; KS.23.12[d]. *See* athā *etc.*
adhāt pītiṁ saṁ madā agmatā vaḥ RV.4.34.1[d].
adhā tvaṁ hi nas karaḥ RV.8.84.6[a]; SV.2.901[a].
adhā devānām apy etu pāthaḥ MS.4.14.8[d]: 227.2. *See* athā *etc.*
adhā naro ny ohate RV.5.52.11[a].
adhā naḥ çaṁ yor arapo dadhāta AV.18.1.51[d]. *See under* athā naḥ çaṁ.
adhā niyuta ohate RV.5.52.11[b].
adhā niyutva abhayasya naḥ piba RV.8.101.10[c].
adhā niyutvaḥ sagaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.1.101.9[c].
adhā nividdha uttaro babhūvān RV.4.18.9[c].
adhā no agna ā vaha TB.3.10.8.1[c].
adhā no rayim ā kṛdhi AV.6.65.1[e]. *See* punar no *etc.*
adhā no vardhayā rayim AV.3.20.1[d]. *See under* athā no vardhayā.
adhā no viçvacarṣaṇe RV.5.38.1[c]. *See* athā *etc.*
adhā no viçvasāubhaga RV.1.42.6[a].
adhā nyañ adharān vā parehi AV.5.22.2[d].
adhā nv asya jenyasya puṣṭāu RV.10.61.24[a].
adhā nv asya saṁdṛçaṁ jaganvān RV.7.88.2[a].
adhā pakvān mithunā saṁ bhavāthaḥ AV.12.3.2[d],9[d].
adhā pārāvatā iti RV.5.52.11[c].
adhā pitaram iṣmiṇam RV.5.52.16[d].
adhā pitṝṅr upa drava AV.18.2.23[d].
adhā pitṝn suvidatrān *etc.*: *see* athā *etc.*
adhā piteva no bhava RV.10.33.3[d].
adhā piteva sūnave vi vo made RV.10.25.3[c].
adhā puṣṭasyeçānaḥ Kāuç.72.14[c]. *See under next.*
adhā poṣasya poṣeṇa VS.12.8[c]; KS.16.8[c]. *See under* athā *etc.*
adhā ma indra çṛṇavo havemā RV.7.29.3[d].
adhā mano vasudeyāya kṛṇuṣva AV.3.4.4[c]. *See* athā mano.
adhā manye bṛhad asuryam asya RV.6.30.2[a].
adhā manye çrat te asmā adhāyi RV.1.104.7[a].
adhā marudbhir gaṇas tuviṣmān RV.7.56.7[b].

adhāma sakthyor ava gudaṁ dhehi Vāit.36.30^{b}. *See* ut sakthyā.
adhā mahī na āyasi RV.7.15.14^{a}.
adhā mahīm adhi çiçrāya vācam AV.10.2.7^{b}.
adhā mātur uṣasaḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.4.2.15^{a}.
adhā māsi punar ā yāta no gṛhān AV.18.4.63^{c}. *See* atha *etc.*
adhā mitro na sudhitaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.6.7^{c}.
adhā mitho vikeçyaḥ AV.1.28.4^{c}.
adhā mṛtāḥ pitṛṣu saṁ bhavantu AV.18.4.48^{d}.
adhā me çyeno madhv ā jabhāra RV.4.18.13^{d}.
adhā yajñāya turvaṇe vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.19^{c}.
adhā yathā naḥ pitaraḥ parāsaḥ RV.4.2.16^{a}; AV.18.3.21^{a}; VS.19.69^{a}; TS.2.6.12.4^{a}; AB.7.6.4.
adhāyi dhītir asasṛgram añçāḥ RV.10.31.3^{a}.
adhāyi çasman sam ayanta ā diçaḥ RV.1.119.2^{b}.
adhā yo viçvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.2.17.4^{a}. *Cf.* AV.13.1.14,37.
adhāyy agnir mānuṣīṣu vikṣu RV.3.5.3^{a}.
adhārayaḥ parvate dānumad vasu RV.1.51.4^{b}.
adhārayataṁ pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.5.62.3^{a}.
adhārayat tanvaṁ titviṣāṇaḥ RV.8.96.15^{b}; AV.20.137.9^{b}.
adhārayat pṛthivīṁ viçvadhāyasam RV.2.17.5^{c}.
adhārayad ararindāni sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10^{f}.
adhārayad dharitor bhūri bhojanam RV.3.44.3^{c}.
adhārayad rodasī rejamāne MS.2.13.23^{b}: 168.16; KS.40.1^{b}. *Cf.* abhy āikṣetāṁ.
adhārayad rodasī sudaṅsāḥ RV.1.62.7^{d}.
adhārayanta kavayaḥ puredam RV.1.103.1^{b}.
adhārayanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.20.8^{a}.
adhārayo divy ā sūryaṁ dṛçe RV.1.52.8^{d}; KB.25.3.
adhārayo rodasī devaputre RV.6.17.7^{c}.
adhā vayam āditya vrate tava AV.7.83.3^{c}: 18.4.69^{c}. *See under* athāditya.
adhā vayaṁ bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.7.73.11^{b}; 9.10.20^{b}. *See* atho *etc.*
adhāvardhanta prathamāsa ūmāḥ RV.10.6.7^{d}.
adhā vāyuṁ *etc.*: *see* adha vāyuṁ *etc.*
adhā viçvaṁ çatrūyantaṁ jaghāna RV.7.20.3^{d}.
adhā viçvāsu havyaḥ RV.5.17.4^{c}.
adhā viçvāharapa edhate gṛhe VS.8.5^{d}. *See* atha viçve.
adhā viṣasya yat tejaḥ AV.10.4.25^{c}.
adhā viṣitaḥ pitumad dhi pramuktaḥ KS.16.12^{d}. *See under* athā jīvaḥ.
adhā vṛtrāṇi jaṅghanāva bhūri RV.8.100.2^{d}; 10.83.7^{b}; AV.4.32.7^{b}.
adhā vṛtrāṇi jighnase puraṁdara RV.1.102.7^{d}.
adhā vṛtrāya pra vadhaṁ jabhāra RV.2.30.3^{b}.
adhā çatakratvo yūyam RV.10.97.2^{c}; VS.12.76^{c}; KS.16.13^{c}; ÇB.7.2.4.27. *See* athā *etc.*
adhā çayīta nirṛter upasthe RV.10.95.14^{c}; ÇB.11.5.1.8^{c}.
adhā sapatnān indrāgnī me: *see* athā *etc.*
adhā sapatnān indro me: *see* athā *etc.*
adhā sapatnān māmakān AV.13.1.30^{c}. *Cf.* athā (*and* adhaḥ) sapatnī yā mama.
adhā sarasvatyāi nāri AV.14.2.20^{c}.
adhā sa vīrāir daçabhir vi yūyāḥ RV.7.104.15^{c}; AV.8.4.15^{c}; N.7.3.
adhāsu mandro aratir vibhāvā RV.10.61.20^{a}.
adhā sūribhyaḥ sudinā vy uchān RV.7.18.21^{d}.
adhā somasya prayatī yuvābhyām KS.4.15^{c}. *See* athā *etc.*
adhāsyā madhyam edhatām KSA.4.8^{c}. *See under* athāsya madhyam.
adhā ha tvad vṛṣamaṇo bhiyānāḥ RV.4.22.6^{c}.
adhāhaṁ tvā maghavañ johavīmi RV.7.29.4^{c}.
adhā ha yad vayam agne tvāyā RV.4.2.14^{a}.
adhā ha yanto açvinā RV.7.74.5^{a}.
adhā hi kāvyā yuvam RV.5.66.4^{a}.
adhā hi takmann araso hi bhūyāḥ AV.5.22.2^{c}.
adhā hi tvā jagṛbhrire RV.4.7.2^{c}.
adhā hi tvā janitā jījanad vaso RV.1.129.11^{f}.
adhā hi tvā pṛthivyāṁ çūrasātāu RV.6.19.12^{c}.
adhā hinvāna indriyam RV.9.48.5^{a}; SV.2.189^{a}.
adhā hi vikṣv īḍyaḥ RV.6.2.7^{a}.
adhā hīndra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.98.7^{a}; AV.20.100.1^{a}; VS.1.406^{a}; 2.60^{a}; GB.2.4.17; PB.17.1.5; AÇ.6.1.2; Vāit.39.7; 40.4. P: adhā hīndra ÇÇ.9.4.2.
adhā hotā ny asīdo yajīyān RV.6.1.2^{a}; MS.4.13.6^{a}: 206.7; KS.18.20^{a}; TB.3.6.10.1^{a}.
adhā hy agna eṣām RV.5.16.4^{a}.
adhā hy agne krator bhadrasya RV.4.10.2^{ab}; SV.2.1128^{ab}; VS.15.45^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.2.13.8^{ab}: 157.17; KS.20.14^{ab}; AÇ.2.8.14^{ab}. P: adhā hy agne MS.2.13.8: 158.7; 4.10.2: 145.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
adhā hy agne mahnā niṣadyā RV.10.6.7^{a}.
adhi kūlād iva spaçaḥ RV.8.47.11^{b}.
adhi kṣamā *etc.*: *see* adhi kṣami vi°.
adhi kṣami prataraṁ dīdhyānaḥ RV.10.10.1^{d}; AV.18.1.1^{d}. *See* asmin kṣaye.
adhi kṣami viṣurūpaṁ (ArS. kṣamā viçva°) yad asti (ArS. asya) RV.7.27.3^{b}; AV.19.5.1^{b}; ArS.1.2^{b}; MS.4.14.14^{b}: 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^{b}.
adhikṣiyanti pūravaḥ RV.7.96.2^{b}.
adhikṣiyanti bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.2^{d}; AV.7.26.3^{b}; VS.5.20^{d}; MS.1.2.9^{d}: 19.13; KS.2.10^{d}; ÇB.3.5.3.23^{d}; TB.2.4.3.4^{d}; ApÇ.11.9.1^{d}; NṛpU.2.4^{d}.
adhi cana tvā nemasi RV.8.91.3^{b}; JB.1.220^{b}.
adhi carmaṇi rohite AV.14.2.23^{b}.
adhi jīvapurā agan AV.2.9.3^{b}.
adhi jīvapurā ihi AV.5.30.6^{d}.
adhi jyām iva dhanvani AV.4.4.7^{b}; 6.101.3^{b}.
adhi tiṣṭhan navaṁ ratham RV.8.69.15^{b}; AV.20.92.12^{b}.
adhi tiṣṭhāti govidam RV.1.82.4^{b}; SV.1.424^{b}.
adhi tripṛṣṭha uṣaso vi rājati (SV. rājasi) RV.9.75.3^{d}; SV.2.52^{d}.
adhi tvā sthāsyati VS.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; ÇB.3.7.1.9. *See* vanaspatir adhi, *and* vanaspatis tvādhi°.
adhi tviṣīr adhita sūryasya RV.9.71.9^{b}.
adhi dātre vocaḥ VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; ÇB.3.9.4.12. *See* adhi dhātre.
adhi dāne vy avanīr adhārayaḥ RV.2.13.7^{b}.
adhidāivam athādhyātmam ÇG.1.2.5^{a}.
adhi dyām asthād vṛṣabho vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.85.9^{a}.
adhi dyumnaṁ ni dadhur bhūry asmin RV.1.73.4^{c}.

adhidyāur antarikṣaṁ brahmaṇā viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.2. P: adhidyāuḥ ApÇ.17.1.15. *Cf. next.*

adhidyāur nāmāsy amṛtena viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.12. P: adhidyāur nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.2. *Cf. prec.*

adhi dvayor adadhā ukthyaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.83.3^a; AV.20.25.3^a; AB.1.19.8; 29.8; KB.8.4; 9.3; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.4. P: adhi dvayoḥ ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.6.

adhi dhātre vocaḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10. *See* adhi dātre.

adhi na indrāiṣām (VS. indreṣām) RV.8.83.7^a; VS.33.47^a.

adhi no gāta marutaḥ sadā hi vaḥ RV.8.20.22^c.

adhi no brūtaṁ pṛtanāsūgrāu AV.4.28.7^a.

adhi no brūhi çaktibhiḥ AV.2.27.7^c.

adhi no brūhi sumanasyamānaḥ VS.15.2^c; TS.4.3.12.1^c; MS.2.8.7: 111.6; KS.17.6^c; TA.2.5.2^c.

adhi no brūhi sumanā aheḍan (VSK. ahelan) VS.15.1^c; VSK.16.1.1^c; MS.2.8.7^c: 111.6; KS.17.6^c. *See* asme dīdihi.

adhi pañca pradhīṅr iva RV.4.30.15^c.

adhipataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30,32; MS.3.12.11: 163.15; KS.14.1; 35.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.

adhipatayo nāma stha teṣāṁ va upari gṛhā varṣaṁ va iṣavo-vasvān (ApMB. *adds* vātanāmam *etc.*) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.24.

adhipatiḥ prahriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. *Cf.* adhipatir āgataḥ.

adhipatinā prāṇāya prāṇaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. *Cf. next, and* adhipatir asi prāṇāya *etc.*

adhipatinorjorjaṁ jinva VS.15.9. *Cf. under prec.*

adhipatiṁ māṁ āyuṣmantaṁ varcasvantaṁ manuṣyeṣu kuru TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.3.5. *Cf.* adhipatir asy adhipatiṁ mā *etc.*

adhipatir asi prāṇāya tvā prāṇaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.5; Vāit.26.1. P: adhipatir asi TS.5.3.6.2; GB.2.2.14. *Cf. under* adhipatinā prāṇāya *etc.*

adhipatir asy, adhipatiṁ mā kurv, adhipatir ahaṁ prajānāṁ bhūyāsam TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2. *Cf.* adhipatiṁ māṁ *etc.*

adhipatir asy ūrjasvān KS.39.1.

adhipatir āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *Cf.* adhipatiḥ prahriyamāṇaḥ.

adhipatiç ca me-dābhyaç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.2. *See next, and* adābhyaç ca.

adhipatiç cādābhyaç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.17. *See prec.*

adhipatiç chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12.

adhipati sthāujasvān ApÇ.16.33.1.

adhipatnī nāmāsi bṛhatī (MS. nāmāsy ūrdhvā) dik tasyās te bṛhaspatir adhipatiḥ çvitro (MS. citro) rakṣitā TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.11; ApMB.2.17.18.

adhipatny asi bṛhatī (MS. asy ūrdhvā) dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.6; KS.17.3,8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9.

adhi putropamaçravaḥ RV.10.33.7^a.

adhi peçāṅsi vapate nṛtūr iva RV.1.92.4^a.

adhi pracetune pade RV.1.21.6^b.

adhi bṛbuḥ paṇīnām RV.6.45.31^a. P: adhi bṛbuḥ ÇÇ.16.11.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.108.

adhi bradhnasyādrayo vi cakṣate RV.8.4.13^c.

adhi bravat tanve ko janāya RV.1.84.17^d; N.14.26^d.

adhi bruvantu te-vantv (TS.TB.ApÇ. avantv) asmān RV.10.15.5^d; AV.18.3.45^d; VS.19.57^d,58^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.15; KS.21.14^d(*bis*); TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d.

adhi brūhi mā rabhathāḥ sṛjemam AV.8.2.7^a.

adhi bhruvoḥ kirate reṇum ṛñjan RV.4.38.7^d.

adhiyajñam iti trayam ÇG.1.2.5^b.

adhi yad apāṁ snubhiç carāva RV.7.88.3^c.

adhi yad asmin vājinīva çubhaḥ RV.9.94.1^a; SV.1.539^a; TS.7.1.20.1^a; KSA.1.11^a.

adhi yad varpa itaūti dhatthaḥ RV.7.68.6^c.

adhi yas tasthāu keçavantā RV.10.105.5^a.

adhi yā bṛhato divaḥ RV.8.25.7^a.

adhi yāinaṁ jagrāha parvasu AV.2.9.1^b.

adhi yonāv amartyaḥ RV.9.28.3^b; SV.2.632^b.

adhirathaṁ yad ajayat sahasram RV.10.102.2^b.

adhirājo rājasu rājayātāi (TS. rājayāti; MS. rājayate) AV.6.98.1^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.16.

adhirukmā vi nīyate RV.8.46.33^c.

adhi vatse ni hanyatām AV.6.70.1^f–3^f.

adhivastrā vadhūr iva RV.8.26.13^b.

adhi vāṁ sthāma vandhure RV.1.139.4^d.

adhivākāya havante RV.8.16.5^b.

adhivāsam: *see* adhīvāsaṁ.

adhi viçvāny aruhad gabhīrā AV.19.49.2^a.

adhi vṛkṣād iva srajam AV.1.14.1^b.

adhi vocā nu sunvate RV.1.132.1^e.

adhi çiçrāya pūruṣe AV.10.2.13^d.

adhi çīrṣaṇi bheṣajam AV.3.7.1^b; ApÇ.13.7.16^b.

adhi çcandraṁ bṛhat pṛthu RV.8.65.11^b.

adhi çravaḥ pāñcajanyāsu kṛṣṭiṣu RV.3.53.16^b.

adhi çravāṅsi dhehi nas tanūṣu RV.3.19.5^d.

adhi çravo devabhaktaṁ dadhānāḥ RV.1.73.10^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.14.

adhi çravo māhinaṁ yaj jaritre RV.4.17.20^d; AB.3.38.11^d.

adhiçritam adhyadhiçritam adhiçritaṁ hiṁ AÇ.2.2.16. *Cf.* vāiçvānarasyādhiçritam.

adhi çriyaṁ çukrapiçaṁ dadhāne RV.10.110.6^d; AV.5.12.6^d; VS.29.31^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.6; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.11^d.

adhi çriyaṁ ni dadhuç cārum asmin RV.1.72.10^a.

adhi çriyā virājataḥ RV.1.188.6^b.

adhi çriye duhitā sūryasya RV.6.63.5^a.

adhi çriyo dadhire pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.1.85.2^d.

adhi çrute çravāyyasya tīrthe RV.9.97.53^b; SV.2.455^b.

adhiṣavaṇam asi vānaspatyam TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.7. P: adhiṣavaṇam asi ApÇ.1.19.6. *Cf. under* adrir asi.

adhiṣavaṇe ca me grāvāṇaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.8. *See* grāvāṇaç, *and* uparavāç.

adhiṣavaṇyā kṛtā RV.1.28.2^b.

adhiṣṭhito dveṣṭā yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ Kāuç.90.15.

adhi ṣṇunā dhanva sāno avye RV.9.97.16d.
adhi ṣṇunā bṛhatā vartamānam RV.4.28.2c.
adhi ṣṇubhir avīnām RV.9.107.8b; SV.1.515b; 2.347b.
adhi saṁvatsaraṁ vidyāt TA.1.2.2c.
adhi sānāu ni jighnate RV.1.80.6a.
adhi suvāno nahuṣyebhir induḥ RV.9.91.2b.
adhi skanda vīrayasva AV.5.25.8a. *See* abhi kranda vīlayasva.
adhi stotrasya pavamāna no gahi RV.9.72.9d.
adhi stotrasya sakhyasya gātana (RV.10.78.8c, gāta) RV.5.55.9c; 10.78.8c.
adhītam iṣṭaṁ brahmaṇo vīryeṇa Kāuç.139.26c.
adhītīr adhy agād ayam AV.2.9.3a.
adhītya vedaṁ na vijānāti yo-rtham N.1.18b.
adhīd agham aghaçaṅse dadhāta RV.5.3.7b.
adhīn nv atra saptatiṁ ca sapta ca RV.10.93.15a.
adhīyata (ÇÇ. °te) devarātaḥ AB.7.18.9a; ÇÇ.15.27a.
adhīro maryādhīrebhyaḥ AV.5.31.10c.
adhīlodhakarṇās trayo viṣṇava urukramāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
adhīva yad girīṇām RV.8.7.14a.
adhīvāsaṁ (MS. adhi°) yā hiraṇyāny asmāi RV.1.162.16b; VS.25.39b; TS.4.6.9.2b; MS.3.16.1b: 183.6; KSA.6.5b.
adhīvāsaṁ rodasī vāvasāne RV.10.5.4c.
adhīvāsaṁ pari mātū rihann aha RV.1.140.9a.
adhīhi (MDh. ĀuçDh. adhīṣva) bhoḥ AG.1.21.4; ÇG.2.5.10; 4.8.12; 6.3.6; GG.2.10.38; KhG.2.4.20; HG.1.6.10; GDh.1.46; ApDh.1.3.10.15; MDh.2.73; ĀuçDh.3.39; RV. Prātiçākhya 15.2.
adhukṣata priyaṁ madhu RV.9.2.3a; SV.2.389a.
adhukṣat pipyuṣīm iṣam RV.8.72.16a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: adhukṣat ÇÇ.5.10.9.
adhukṣann adribhir naraḥ RV.8.38.3b; 65.8b; SV.2.425b.
adhukṣan sīm avibhir adribhir naraḥ RV.2.36.1b.
adhūnot kāṣṭhā ava çambaraṁ bhet RV.1.59.6d; N.7.23d.
adhūrṣata svayam ete vacobhiḥ RV.5.12.5c.
adhṛṣṭaṁ cid dadhṛṣvaṇim RV.8.61.3d.
adhṛṣṭaṁ dhṛṣṇvojasam (SV. dhṛṣṇum ojasā) RV.8.70.3d; AV.20.92.18d; SV.1.243d; 2.505d.
adhṛṣṭāso nādrayaḥ RV.5.87.2e.
adhṛṣṭo va etavā astu panthāḥ RV.10.108.6c.
adhed etā na ramante nitiktāḥ RV.10.111.9d.
adhenave vayase AV.6.59.1c.
adhenuṁ dasrā staryaṁ viṣaktām RV.1.117.20a.
adhenvā carati māyayāiṣaḥ RV.10.71.5c; N.1.20c.
adhāinaṁ vṛkā rabhasāso adyuḥ RV.10.95.14d; ÇB.11.5.1.8d.
adhoakṣāḥ sindhavaḥ srotyābhiḥ RV.3.33.9d.
adho anyam acīkṛṣam RV.10.119.11b.
adhokṣaṇo daça mahyaṁ ruçantaḥ RV.8.1.33c.
adhog indra staryo daṅsupatnīḥ RV.4.19.7d.
adhodigadhipataye anantāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
adhoniṣṭyā vitastyāṁ tu TA.10.11.2a; MahānU.11.8a.
adhopratir iva kūṭena HG.1.15.6c.
adhorāma ulumbalaḥ ApMB.2.16.2c. *See* athorāma.
adhorāmaḥ sāvitraḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
adhorāmāu sāvitrāu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
adho vadādharo vada HG.1.15.6a. *Cf.* adharo vadāsāu.
adhovarcasaḥ paṇayo bhavantu AV.5.11.6d.
adhyakṣaṁ dharmaṇām imam RV.8.43.24b.
adhyakṣāyānukṣattāram TB.3.4.1.9. *See* ādhy°, *and cf.* āupadraṣṭryāyānukṣattāram.
adhyakṣo naḥ purohitaḥ AV.10.1.6b.
adhyakṣo vājī mama kāma ugraḥ AV.9.2.7a.
adhy anya āyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)d. *Part of* dvādaçasya.
adhyardhaç ca parasvataḥ AV.20.131.22.
adhy avocad adhivaktā VS.16.5a; TS.4.5.1.2a; MS.2.9.2a: 121.5; KS.17.11a. P: adhy avocat MÇ.11.7.1.
adhy asthāṁ pṛthivīm aham AV.12.1.11f.
adhy askandad vaçe tvā AV.10.10.16d.
adhy asthāt sānu pavamāno avyayam RV.9.86.8c.
adhyāpitā ye guruṁ nādriyante VāDh.2.11a; N.2.4a. *Cf.* SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3 (*comm.*).
adhy ū nv eṣu pavayo vavṛtyuḥ RV.10.27.6d.
adhrigave preṣya AÇ.3.2.10.
adhrigu: *designation of the formula,* dāivyāḥ çamitāraḥ *etc., q. v.*
adhriguç ca vipāpaç (TB. cāpāpaç) ca MS.4.13.4a: 204.5; TB.3.6.6.4a; MÇ.5.2.8.25. *Cf.* apāpa, *and* ubhāv apāpaç.
adhrigo çamīdhvaṁ, suçami çamīdhvaṁ, çamīdhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1 (*cf.* 4); ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuç.69.6; N.5.11. Ps: adhrigo çamīdhvam AÇ.10.8.7; adhrigo MÇ.5.2.8.24.
adhvagato harayas tvā vahanti AV.13.2.36b,43c.
adhvana skabhnīta (VS. skabhnuvantaḥ) VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.1. *See* adhvānaṁ skabhnuvanto.
adhvanām adhvapate namas te astu mā mā hiṅsīḥ ApÇ.11.14.9.
adhvanām adhvapate pra mā tira svasti me-smin pathi devayāne bhūyāt VS.5.33. P: adhvanām adhvapate KÇ.9.8.22. *See next three, and cf.* adhvano *etc.*
adhvanām adhvapate çreṣṭhaḥ svastyasyādhvanaḥ (ApMB. çreṣṭhasyādhvanaḥ; MG. çrāiṣṭhyasya svastasyādhvanaḥ) pāram açīya AÇ.5.3.14; ApMB.2.3.32 (ApG.4.11.4); MG.1.22.11. *See under prec.*
adhvanām adhvapate svasti mā saṁ pāraya ApMB.2.21.18 (ApG.8.22.15). *See under prec. but one.*
adhvanām adhvapate svasti me-dyāsmin devayāne pathi bhūyāt PB.1.4.1. P: adhvanām LÇ.2.3.1. *See prec. three.*
adhvane brahmacāriṇam TB.3.4.1.16.
adhvane svāhā ApÇ.18.10.25.
adhvano adhipatir asi svasti no-dyāsmin devayāne pathi stāt (*read* syāt) ÇÇ.6.13.2. *Cf. under* adhvanām adhvapate pra.
adhvarakṛtaṁ (TA. °kṛd) devebhyaḥ VS.1.24; ÇB.1.2.4.4; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.6. *See* grāvāsy adhvara°.
adhvarasya vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.3.11.1b; KS.2.15b.
adhvarāṇāṁ cetanaṁ jātavedasam RV.3.3.8c.
adhvarāṇāṁ janayathaḥ (KS.MÇ. °yataṁ) purogām KS.7.12d; TB.1.2.1.13d; ApÇ.5.8.6d; MÇ.1.5.2.3d.
adhvarāṇām abhiçriyam RV.8.44.7c.
adhvarāṇāṁ purūtamam RV.8.102.7b; SV.1.21b; 2.296b.
adhvareṣu namasyata RV.3.62.5b; TB.2.4.6.4b.
adhvareṣu pra ṇīyate RV.3.27.8b; SV.2.828b.

adhvare stīrṇam açvibhyāmVS.21.57[b]; MS.3.11.5[b]: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.5[b].
adhvaro yajño-yam (KS.MÇ.ApÇ.14.27.7[a], °ro-yaṁ yajño) astu devāḥ TS.3.1.9.3[a]; KS.35.7[a]; ApÇ.12.20.20; 14.27.7[a]; MÇ.2.3.8.4[a]. *The text of* KS.MÇ. *has* adhvaryo *for* adhvaro.
adhvarya upa nu rama ÇÇ.17.11.3.
adhvarya upa (ṢB.ÇB. upa mā) hvayasva ṢB.2.5,7; ÇB.4.4.2.16; AÇ.2.16.18; 5.6.2,14.
adhvaryantā yad unninītho apām RV.1.181.1[b].
adhvaryavaḥ kartanā çruṣṭim asmāi RV.2.14.9[a].
adhvaryavaḥ payasodhar yathā goḥ RV.2.14.10[a].
adhvaryavaç cakṛvāṅso madhūni RV.5.43.3[a]. P: adhvaryavaç cakṛvāṅsaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.41.
adhvaryavaḥ sa pūrṇāṁ vaṣṭy āsicam RV.2.37.1[b].
adhvaryavaḥ sādayatā sakhāyaḥ RV.10.30.14[b].
adhvaryavaḥ sunutendrāya somam RV.10.30.15[c]. *Cf.* adhvaryavo bha°.
adhvaryavaḥ sphyakṛtaḥ sphyena ApÇ.4.5.5[c].
adhvaryav ā tu hi ṣiñca RV.8.32.24[a].
adhvaryave-çvaṁ dadāmi MÇ.1.5.4.21.
adhvaryav āiṣīr apā3ḥ KB.12.1; ÇÇ.6.7.8. *See* adhvaryo-ver, *and* aver apo.
adhvaryavo gharmiṇaḥ siṣvidānāḥ RV.7.103.8[c].
adhvaryavo devayantaḥ çacībhiḥ RV.7.92.2[d].
adhvaryavo dhiṣaṇāpaç ca devīḥ RV.10.30.6[d]; KS.13.16.
adhvaryavo na dhītibhir bharanti RV.1.153.1[d].
adhvaryavo-pa itā samudram RV.10.30.3[a].
adhvaryavo bharatendrāya somam RV.2.14.1[a]; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.19.5. P: adhvaryavo bharatendrāya ÇÇ.9.7.5; 12.4.8. *Cf.* adhvaryavaḥ sunu°.
adhvaryavo ya uraṇaṁ jaghāna RV.2.14.4[a].
adhvaryavo yan naraḥ kāmayādhve RV.2.14.8[a].
adhvaryavo yaḥ çataṁ çambarasya RV.2.14.6[a].
adhvaryavo yaḥ çatam ā sahasram RV.2.14.7[a].
adhvaryavo yaḥ sv açnaṁ jaghāna RV.2.14.5[a].
adhvaryavo yo apo vavrivāṅsam RV.2.14.2[a].
adhvaryavo yo divyasya vasvaḥ RV.2.14.11[a].
adhvaryavo yo dṛbhīkaṁ jaghāna RV.2.14.3[a]; MS.4.14.5[a]: 222.7.
adhvaryavo rathirāsaḥ suhastāḥ RV.9.97.37[d]; SV.2.707[d].
adhvaryavo-ruṇaṁ dugdham aṅçum RV.7.98.1[a]; AV.20.87.1[a]; Vāit.33.19[a]. P: adhvaryavo-ruṇam Vāit.33.20.
adhvaryavo vṛṣabha pātavā u RV.3.46.5[d].
adhvaryavo haviṣā marjayadhvam RV.7.2.4[d].
adhvaryavo haviṣmanto hi bhūta RV.10.30.2[a].
adhvaryuḥ pratiprasthātā neṣṭā GB.1.5.24[a].
adhvaryuṁ vā madhupāṇiṁ suhastyam RV.10.41.3[a].
adhvaryubhiḥ pañcabhiḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.3.7.7[a].
adhvaryubhiḥ prayataṁ madhvo agram RV.4.27.5[c].
adhvaryubhiḥ prasthitam somyaṁ madhu RV.2.37.2[c]; AV.20.67.7[c].
adhvaryubhir guhā hitam RV.9.10.9[b]; SV.2.477[b].
adhvaryubhir bharamāṇā ayaṅsata RV.135.3[f],6[b].
adhvaryubhir madhumantaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.7.90.1[b]; VS.33.70[b].
adhvaryubhir manasā saṁvidānāḥ RV.10.30.13[c].
adhvaryuṁ mā hiṅsīḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
adhvaryur brahmaṇo jātaḥ AV.19.42.1[c].
adhvaryur vanate punaḥ RV.8.72.1[b].
adhvaryū yajatam ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15; MÇ.2.4.2.11.
adhvaryo KS.31.13 (*bis*); ÇB.13.4.3.2,6–14; AÇ.8.13.4; 10.6.12; ÇÇ.10.14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.20.6.11.
adhvaryo adribhiḥ sutam RV.9.51.1[a]; SV.1.499[a]; 2.575[a]; VS.20.31[a]; PB.14.9.1; Vāit.30.9[a]. P: adhvaryo adribhiḥ KÇ.19.2.12.
adhvaryo arātsma AÇ.8.13.15.
adhvaryo kiṁ stutaṁ stotraṁ hotā prātaranuvākenānvaçaṅsīt ṢB.1.4.7.
adhvaryo kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.17; KÇ.8.5.20; ApÇ.11.12.4. *See* kim atra, *and* yajamāna kim atra.
adhvaryo kṣipraṁ pra cara AV.20.135.4[b]; ÇÇ.12.23.4[b].
adhvaryo tvaṁ me-dhvaryur asi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
adhvaryo devayajanaṁ me dehi ApÇ.10.3.1.
adhvaryo drāvayā tvam RV.8.4.11[a]; SV.1.308[a]. P: adhvaryo drāvayā ÇÇ.12.9.11.
adhvaryo pra bharā sutam RV.6.42.4[b]; SV.2.793[b].
adhvaryo brahma vada (*or,* vadā mā) MÇ.7.2.3;—9.1.4.
adhvaryo mā nas tvam abhibhāṣathāḥ VS.23.23[d].
adhvaryo mā sma me-nivedya hotre prātaranuvākam upākaroḥ ṢB.1.4.1.
adhvaryo yeṣāṁ vā anādhṛṣṭāṁ (*also* anādhṛṣyāṁ, anāptāṁ, anāpyāṁ, anilayāṁ, annapatnīṁ, annādīṁ, apabhayāṁ, apūrvāṁ, abhrātṛvyāṁ, vāi kalyāṇīṁ, vāi bhadrāṁ) prajāpates tanvaṁ vidvān hotā bhavaty anādhṛṣṭo vāi sa hotā bhavati (*also* anādhṛṣyo, anāpto, anāpyo, *and further variations*) anādhṛṣṭās te yajamānā bhavanti (*also* anādhṛṣyās, anāptās, anāpyās, *and further variations*) ÇÇ.10.19.2. *Cf.* annādā cānnapatnī *etc.*
adhvaryor vā pari vā yaḥ (TS. pari yas te; Vāit. pari yaḥ) pavitrāt RV.10.17.12[c]; VS.7.26[c]; TS.3.1.10.1[c]; KS.35.8[c]; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vāit.16.17[c]; MÇ.2.4.3.29[c].
adhvaryor vā prayataṁ çakra hastāt RV.3.35.10[c].
adhvaryo vīra pra mahe sutānām RV.6.44.13[a]; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.14.3.8.
adhvaryo-ver apā3ḥ TS.6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.31; ApÇ.12.6.4. *See under* adhvaryav āiṣīr.
adhvaryo çaṅçaṅsāvom GB.2.3.10; 4.18; Vāit.20.18; . . . çoçoṅsāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.8.3.5; . . . çoçoṅsāvom AB.3.12.4; AÇ.5.18.4.
adhvaryo çaṅsāvom GB.2.3.10; 4.4; Vāit.20.18; . . . çoṅsāva KÇ.19.6.26; . . . çoṅsāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.19.6; 17.17.14; . . . çoṅsāvom AB.3.12.3; AÇ.5.14.3; ApÇ.12.27.12; MÇ.2.4.2.24.
adhvaryo haye-haye-dhvaryo ÇB.13.5.2.4.
adhvasmabhiḥ pathibhir bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.2.34.5[b].
adhvasmabhir viçvahā dīdivāṅsam RV.2.35.14[b].
adhvasmabhiḥ sūro aṇvaṁ vi yāti RV.9.91.3[d].
adhvasmāno diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4[c].
adhvād eko-ddhād eko hutād eko-hutād ekaḥ kṛtād ekaḥ kṛtākṛtād ekaḥ sanād ekaḥ sanāsanād ekaḥ MÇ.2.5.5.20. *See* agdhād eko.
adhvānaṁ skabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāḥ MS.1.11.2: 162.8. *See* adhvana skabhnīta.

adhvānaṁ bāhubhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.
adhvānayad duritā dambhayac ca RV.6.18.10^{d}.
adhvā rajāṅsīndriyam VS.20.56^{c}. *See* madhvā *etc.*
adhvāsya vitato mahān AV.13.2.14^{c}.
anakti yad vāṁ vidatheṣu hotā RV.1.153.2^{c}.
anaktu pūṣā payasā ghṛtena AV.5.28.3^{b}.
anakṣikāya (KSA. °kṣakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA. 5.3.
anagnaḥ sarvavṛkṣeṣu HG.1.11.8^{a}.
anagnāv iva çuṣkāidhaḥ N.1.18^{c}.
anagnāḥ sarve paçavo ye anye AV.12.3.51^{b}.
anagnitrā abhy amanta kṛṣṭīḥ RV.1.189.3^{b}; MS.4.14.3^{b}: 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^{b}.
anaṅgāya (KSA. anaṅgakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA. 5.3.
anac chaye turagātu jīvam RV.1.164.30^{a}; AV.9.10.8^{a}.
anaḍudbhyas tvaṁ prathamam AV.6.59.1^{a}; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14. P: anaḍudbhyaḥ Kāuç.50.13.
anaḍuhy akramata AV.4.11.7^{e}.
anaḍvāṅç (TS. anaḍvāñ) ca me dhenuç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.2; KS.18.12. *See* dhenuç cā°.
anaḍvāṅs tapyate vahan (MÇ. talpate vahān) ApÇ.21.20. 3^{d}; MÇ.7.2.7^{d}.
anaḍvāṅ jagatām iva AV.8.5.11^{b}; 19.39.4^{b}.
anaḍvān indraḥ sa paçubhyo vi caṣṭe AV.4.11.2^{a}.
anaḍvān gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.18^{d}; MS.3.11.11^{d}: 158. 11; KS.38.10^{d}; TB.2.6.18.3^{d}.
anaḍvān dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1^{a}. P: anaḍvān Kāuç.66.12. *Cf.* indro dādhāra, sa dādhāra, *and* skambho dādhāra. *Designated as* anaḍvān, CūlikāU. 11.
anaḍvān dādhāra pradiçaḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.4.11.1^{c}. *Cf.* skambho *etc.*
anaḍvān dādhārorv antarikṣam AV.4.11.1^{b}. *Cf.* skambho *etc.*
anaḍvān duhe sukṛtasya loke AV.4.11.4^{a}.
anaḍvān dhenum adhayat Kāuç.113.2^{a}.
anaḍvān prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.13^{b}.
anaḍvān brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.18^{c}.
anaḍvān vayaḥ VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.4.9.
anaḍvān viçvaṁ bhuvanam ā viveça AV.4.11.1^{d}.
anaḍvāhaḥ paṅktyāi VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.4.
anaḍvāhaṁ gāṁ vayo dadhat VS.28.30^{f}; TB.2.6.17.5^{f}.
anaḍvāham anv ārabhāmahe (VSK.TA. ārabhāmahe svastaye) VS.35.13^{a}; VSK.35.47^{a}; TA.6.10.1^{a}. P: anaḍvāham KÇ.21.4.24. *Cf.* anaḍvāhaṁ plavam.
anaḍvāham upabarhaṇam AV.9.5.29^{b}.
anaḍvāhaṁ plavam anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.48^{a}; MG. 2.1.14^{a}. P: anaḍvāham Kāuç.72.8. *Cf.* anaḍvāham anv.
anaḍvāhāv iva vrajam AV.3.11.5^{b}; 7.53.5^{b}.
anatyudyaṁ janā viduḥ AV.10.7.28^{b}.
anadanta imān yavān AV.6.50.2^{d}.
anadyamāno yad anannam (JUB. adantam) atti ChU.4.3. 7^{d}; JUB.3.2.4^{d}.
anantaṁ vitataṁ purutrā AV.10.8.12^{a}.
anantaṁ çuṣmam udiyarti bhānunā RV.10.75.3^{b}.
anantam antavac cā samante AV.10.8.12^{b}.
anantam anyad ruçad asya pājaḥ RV.1.115.5^{c}; AV.20.123. 2^{c}; VS.33.38^{c}; MS.4.14.4^{c}: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^{c}.
anantam artham anivartsyamānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^{d}.
anantam avyayaṁ kavim TA.10.11.2^{a}; MahānU.11.7^{a}.
anantaritāḥ pitaraḥ somyāḥ (*omitted in* LÇ.) somapīthāt TB.3.7.14.4; LÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.14.32.4.
anantaçuṣmā vṛṣakhādayo naraḥ RV.1.64.10^{d}.
anantām antād adhinirmitāṁ mahīm TB.2.8.8.4^{a}.
anantāya mūkam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
anantāsa uravo viçvataḥ sīm RV.5.47.2^{c}.
anante antaḥ parivīta āgāt RV.4.1.7^{c}.
anante antar açmani RV.1.130.3^{c}.
ananto'si TB.3.11.1.1.
anandā nāma te lokāḥ KU.1.3^{a}. *See* asuryā nāma.
anandhāç cakṣuṣā vayam TB.2.5.1.3^{b}.
anandho'çloṇo'piçācadhīraḥ HG.1.25.1^{d}. *See* açloṇo.
ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^{a}. *See under* adānyān.
anapacyutaṁ sadaso na bhūma RV.4.17.4^{d}.
anapajayyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.5.
anapatyam alpapaçum AV.12.4.25^{a}.
anapavṛjyāṅ adhvano mimāno RV.1.146.3^{c}.
anaptam apsu duṣṭaram RV.9.16.3^{a}.
anabhiçastā divyā yathā viṭ RV.9.88.7^{b}; SV.2.823^{b}.
anabhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
anabhyārūḍhaṁ carati rocamānam AV.11.5.23^{b}; GB.1. 2.7^{b}.
anabhrayaḥ khanamānāḥ AV.19.2.3^{a}.
anamitraṁ ca me'bhayaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.
anamitraṁ na uttarāt AV.6.40.3^{b}. *See* anamitram udak.
anamitraṁ no adharāt (VSK. me'dharāk; KS. no adharāk) AV.6.40.3^{a}; VSK.3.2.6^{a}; KS.37.10^{a}.
anamitram udak kṛdhi VSK.3.2.6^{b}; KS.37.10^{b}. *See* anamitraṁ na uttarāt.
anamitraṁ puras kṛdhi AV.6.40.3^{d}; VSK.3.2.6^{d}; KS.37. 10^{c}.
anamitraṁ me *etc.*: *see* anamitraṁ no *etc.*
anamitrāṁ çacīpatiḥ AV.12.1.10^{d}.
anamitrāir ahobhiḥ sacīmahi viçve devā anamitrā na uṣasaḥ santu nimrucaḥ KS.37.10.
anamīmāsā īḍayā: *see* anamīvāsa iḍayā.
anamīvasya çuṣmiṇaḥ RV.3.16.3^{d}; VS.11.83^{b}; TS.4.2.3. 1^{b}; 5.2.2.1; KS.16.10^{b}; 19.12; MS.2.10.1^{b}: 132.5; PB. 1.8.7^{b}; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^{b}; AG.1.16.5^{b}; ÇG.1.27. 7^{b}; Kāuç.106.7^{d}; ApMB.2.15.15^{b}; PrāṇāgU.1^{b}.
anamīvā āpa (ApMB.HG. anamīvās ta āpa) oṣadhayo bhavantu (AÇ. santu sarvāḥ; ApMB. santv asāu) TB.2.5.3. 3^{b}; AÇ.2.10.18^{b}; ApÇ.7.16.7; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14. 11–14.
anamīvā iṣa ā dhehi asme RV.10.17.8^{d}; AV.18.1.42^{d}; 4. 46^{d}.
anamīvā iṣas karat RV.3.62.14^{c}.
anamīvā iṣo mahīḥ RV.3.22.4^{d}; VS.12.50^{d}; TS.4.2.4.3^{d}; MS.2.7.11^{d}: 89.16; KS.16.11^{d}; ÇB.7.1.1.25.

anamīvā upetana AV.3.14.3[d]. *See* svāveçā nā.
anamīvā uṣasa ā carantu naḥ RV.10.35.6[a].
anamīvāḥ pradiçaḥ santu mahyam ApÇ.6.29.1[c]. *See* asapatnāḥ pradiço.
anamīvān ut taremābhi vājān AV.12.2.26[d]. *See* çivān vayam ut.
anamīvā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3[b].
anamīvāsa iḍayā (MS. anamīmāsā īḍayā; Padap. anamīvāsaḥ, iḍayā) madantaḥ RV.3.59.3[a]; MS.4.10.2[a]: 146.15; TB.2.8.7.5[a]; AÇ.4.11.6. P: anamīvāsaḥ MS.4.12.6: 197.8.
anamīvās ta āpa: *see* anamīvā āpa.
anamīvo modiṣīṣṭhāḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.6[b].
anamīvo rudra jāsu no bhava RV.7.46.2[d].
anamīvo vāstoṣpate Kāuç.43.13[a]. *See* amīvahā.
anayā jahi senayā AV.11.10.21[c].
anayā tvā pṛthivyā pātreṇa samudraṁ rasayā prajāpataye juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.21.10.2.
anayā samidhā vayam LÇ.2.12.12[c].
anayāham oṣadhyā AV.4.18.5[a]; 10.1.4[a].
anayāhutyā tac chamayāmi sarvam ApÇ.3.11.2[c].
anayāinaṁ mekhalayā sināmi AV.6.133.3[d].
anarvāk prehi: *see* anarvā *etc.*
anarvā kṣeti dadhate suvīryam RV.1.94.2[b].
anarvāṇaṁ ratheçubham RV.1.37.1[b]; TS.4.3.13.6[b]; MS.4.10.5[b]: 155.4; KS.21.13[b].
anarvāṇaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ mandrajihvam RV.1.190.1[a]; N.6.23. Ps: anarvāṇaṁ vṛṣabham ÇÇ.12.12.8; anarvāṇam Rvidh.1.27.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.63.
anarvāṇaṁ çlokam ā rohase divi RV.1.51.12[d].
anarvāṇaṁ taṁ pari pāto aṅhasaḥ RV.1.136.5[b].
anarvāṇaṁ pūṣaṇaṁ saṁ yathā çatā RV.6.48.15[b].
anarvāṇo abhi ye cakṣate naḥ RV.1.190.6[c].
anarvāṇo hy eṣām RV.8.18.2[a].
anarvā prehi (MS. anarvā [*or* anarvāk] prehi yajamānāya) VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.5; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3; ApÇ.7.18.3; MÇ.1.8.4.2.
anarvā yac chatadurasya vedaḥ RV.10.99.3[c].
anarviçe paçviṣe turāya RV.1.121.7[d].
anarçarātiṁ vasudām upa stuhi RV.8.99.4[a]; AV.20.58.2[a]; N.6.23. *See* alarṣirātiṁ.
anarhate mānine nāiva mā dāḥ SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3[c]. *Cf.* N.2.4.
analasya (analasas?) te priyo-'sāny asāu HG.1.5.13.
anavaglāyatā sadā AV.4.4.7[d]; 6.101.3[d].
anavadyā patijuṣṭeva nārī RV.1.73.3[d].
anavadyābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.4.32.5[b]. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭābhir *etc.*
anavadyābhiḥ sam u jagma ābhiḥ AV.2.2.3[a].
anavadyāsaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakāḥ RV.7.57.5[b]. *Cf.* hiraṇyavarṇāḥ *etc.*
anavadyās triṅçataṁ yojanāni RV.1.123.8[c].
anavadyāir abhidyubhiḥ RV.1.6.8[a]; AV.20.40.2[a]; 70.4[a].
anavapṛgṇā vitatā vasānam RV.1.152.4[c].
anavarṇe ime bhūmī TA.1.8.2[a].
anavaso anabhīçū rajastūḥ RV.6.66.7[c].
anavas te ratham açvāya takṣan (SV. takṣuḥ) RV.5.31.4[a]; SV.1.440[a]; TS.1.6.12.6[a]; MS.4.12.2: 182.7; KS.8.16[a]. Ps: anavas te ratham TB.2.8.4.3; anavas te MS.4.14.13: 237.6.
anavahāyāsmān devayānena pathā (TS. patheta) sukṛtāṁ loke sīdata TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.6. *See next.*
anavahāyāsmān devi dakṣiṇe devayānena pathā yatī sukṛtāṁ loke sīda KS.4.9. *See prec.*
anaçanaṁ brahmacaryaṁ ca bhūmāu Kāuç.73.10[a].
anaçany avasphūrjan didyud varṣan tveṣar āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. *See* avasphūrjan didyud, *and* naçany *etc.*
anaçnann anyo abhi cākaçīti RV.1.164.20[d]; AV.9.9.20[d]; MuṇḍU.3.1.1[d]; N.14.30[d].
anaçyā atṛṣyāḥ HG.1.29.1[c]. *See* atṛṣyā.
anaçravo-'namīvāḥ suratnāḥ (TA. suçevāḥ) RV.10.18.7[c]; AV.12.2.31[c]; 18.3.57[c]; TA.6.10.2[c].
anaçvaṁ yābhī ratham āvataṁ jiṣe RV.1.112.12[b].
anaçvaṁ vājinīvatoḥ RV.1.120.10[b].
anaçvadāṁ yan ny ayātanā girim RV.5.54.5[d].
anaçvaç cid yam ajaty arathīḥ RV.6.66.7[b].
anaçvāso ye pavayo-'rathāḥ RV.5.31.5[c]; TS.1.6.12.6[c]; MS.4.12.2[c]: 182.10; KS.8.16[c].
anaçvo jāto anabhīçur arvā RV.1.152.5[a]. *See next.*
anaçvo jāto anabhīçur ukthyaḥ RV.4.36.1[a]; AB.5.2.10; KB.21.2; 22.5; AA.1.5.3.5. P: anaçvo jātaḥ AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.4.14. *See prec.*
anaṣṭapaçur bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.10.17.3[b]; AV.18.2.54[b]; TA.6.1.1[b]; N.7.9[b].
anaṣṭā āyantu no gṛhān SMB.1.8.1[d].
anaṣṭāḥ payasā saha SMB.1.8.2[b].
anastyā cāyudhiṁgamaḥ ÇÇ.12.21.2.5[b]. *See* svastyā ca.
anastha ūrur avarambamāṇaḥ RV.8.1.34[b].
anasthāḥ pūtāḥ pavanena çuddhāḥ AV.4.34.2[a].
anasthikāya (KSA. °sthakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
anasvantaḥ çrava āiṣanta pajrāḥ RV.1.126.5[d].
anasvantā satpatir māmahe me RV.5.27.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.29.
anāgamiṣyato varān avitteḥ saṁkalpān amucyā druhaḥ pāçān AV.16.6.10.
anāgasaṁ tam aditiḥ kṛṇotu RV.4.39.3[c]; KS.7.16[c]. *Cf.* anāgāstvaṁ no.
anāgasaṁ brahmaṇā (TB.HG.ApMB. brahmaṇe) tvā kṛṇomi (TB.HG.ApMB. karomi) AV.2.10.1[c],8[d]; TB.2.5.6.1[c]; HG.2.3.10[c]; ApMB.2.12.6[c].
anāgasas te *etc.*: *see* anāgaso aditaye syāma.
anāgasas tvā vayam TB.3.7.9.1[a]; ApÇ.12.10.2[a]. *Cf.* anāgaso aditaye syāma.
anāgaso aditaye (ApÇ. aditaye vayam) RV.5.82.6[a]; ApÇ.6.23.1[a]. P: anāgasaḥ ÇÇ.9.27.2.
anāgaso (AV.7.34.1[d], anāgasas te vayam) aditaye syāma RV.1.24.15[d]; AV.7.34.1[d]; 83.3[d]; 18.4.69[d]; ArS.1.4[d]; VS.12.12[d]; TS.1.5.11.4[d]; 4.2.1.4[d]; MS.1.2.18[d]: 28.9; 4.14.17[d]: 246.6; KS.3.8[d]; 16.8[d]; 19.11; 21.13; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10[d]. *Cf.* anāgasas tvā.
anāgaso adham (*read* sadam) it saṁkṣayema TB.3.7.13.1[d]. *See* anāgaso yathā.
anāgaso aryamṇe agnaye ca RV.7.62.2[d].

anāgaso yajamānasya vīrāḥ (MÇ. vīrān) AV.9.5.2[d]; ApÇ.7.17.2[d]; MÇ.3.5.13[d].

anāgaso yathā sadam it saṁkṣiyema Vāit.24.1[d]. *See* anāgaso adham it.

anāgaso vocati sūryāya RV.1.123.3[d].

anāgā devāḥ çakuno gṛheṣu (AV. gṛhaṁ naḥ) RV.10.165.2[b]; AV.6.27.2[b]; MG.2.17.1[b].

anāgān no vocatu sarvatātā RV.3.54.19[b]. *Cf.* anāgāstvam adite.

anāgā mitre varuṇe svastaye RV.10.36.12[b]; VS.33.17[b].

anāgā mitro aryamā RV.7.66.4[b]; SV.2.701[b]; VS.33.20[b].

anāgās tanuvo vāvṛdhānaḥ TB.3.7.13.2[c].

anāgāstva ā bhaja jīvaçaṅse RV.1.104.6[b].

anāgāstvaṁ sūryam uṣāsam īmahe RV.10.35.2[c].

anāgāstvaṁ no aditiḥ kṛṇotu RV.1.162.22[c]; VS.25.45[c]; TS.4.6.9.4[c]; KSA.6.5[c]. *Cf.* anāgasaṁ tam.

anāgāstvam adite sarvatātā RV.1.94.15[b]; N.11.24[b]. *Cf.* anāgān.

anāgāstve adititve turāsaḥ RV.7.51.1[c]; TS.2.1.11.6[c]; MS.4.14.14[c]: 238.13.

anāgāstvena harikeça sūrya RV.10.37.9[c].

anāgāstve sumaho vīhi devān RV.6.50.2[b].

anāgohatyā vāi bhīmā kṛtye AV.10.1.29[a].

anājānan manasā yācamānaḥ AV.6.119.3[c]; TA.2.6.1[c].

anājñātaṁ yad ājñātam TB.3.7.11.5[a]; ApÇ.3.12.1[a]. P: anājñātam ApÇ.9.12.12. *See under* ajñātaṁ yad.

anājñātaṁ devakṛtaṁ yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.2[c]. *See* anādhṛṣṭaṁ devakṛtaṁ.

anājñātājñātakṛtasya (*sc.* enaso'vayajanam asi) Vāit.23.12. *See* anyakṛtasya, *and cf.* enasa-enaso.

anātatāya dhṛṣṇave VS.16.14[b]; TS.4.5.1.4[b]; MS.2.9.2[b]: 121.16; KS.17.11[b]; NīlarU.12[b].

anāturā ajarā sthāmaviṣṇavaḥ RV.10.94.11[c].

anāturān sumanasas talpa bibhrat AV.12.2.49[c].

anātureṇa manasā AÇ.2.5.9[b]; ApÇ.6.2.2[b]; 25.7[b]; MÇ.1.6.3.12[b].

anātmane (KSA. °tmakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

anādinidhanāya ca MU.5.1[d].

anādhṛṣṭaṁ rakṣasvinā RV.8.22.18[b].

anādhṛṣṭaṁ vipanyayā ÇÇ.18.3.2[a]. *Cf.* AV.6.33.2.

anādhṛṣṭaṁ sahasyaṁ (TS.KS. sahasriyaṁ) sahasvat TS.4.4.12.2[d]; MS.3.16.4[b]: 188.8; KS.22.14[d]; AÇ.4.12.2[b].

anādhṛṣṭaṁ chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.4. *See* anādhṛṣyaṁ *etc.*

anādhṛṣṭaṁ devakṛtaṁ yad enaḥ MS.4.14.17[c]: 244.14; TA.2.3.1[c]. *See* anājñātaṁ devakṛtaṁ.

anādhṛṣṭaṁ devayajanam (VS.ÇB. *add* asi) VS.1.31; VSK.1.10.4; MS.1.1.11[b]: 7.3; 1.4.4[b]: 52.5; 1.4.9[b]: 57.14; KS.1.10[b]; 5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.3.2.17; ApÇ.2.7.9.

anādhṛṣṭam asy anādhṛṣyaṁ devānām ojo'nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam (MS.KS.TS.GB. ojo'bhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam; AÇ.ÇÇ.ÇG. ojo'nabhiçasty abhiçastipāḥ; Vāit. ojo'bhiçastipā anabhiçastiḥ) VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.3; MS.1.2.7: 16.13; KS.2.8; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vāit.13.18; ÇG.1.6.5. Ps: anādhṛṣṭam asi ApÇ.11.1.2; MÇ.2.2.1.4; anādhṛṣṭam KÇ.8.1.25. *Cf.* havir asi vāiçvānaram.

anādhṛṣṭā apasyo vasānāḥ VS.10.7[b]; MS.2.6.8[b]: 68.16; KS.15.6[b]; ÇB.5.3.5.19. *See* anibhṛṣṭā.

anādhṛṣṭāni dhṛṣito vy āsyat RV.10.138.4[a].

anādhṛṣṭāny ojasā ÇÇ.8.16.1. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭāsa.

anādhṛṣṭā (MS. anādhṛṣṭāsi; TA.ApÇ. anādhṛṣyā) purastād agner ādhipatya (MS. ādhipatyā) āyur me dāḥ VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.3. P: anādhṛṣyā purastāt ApÇ.15.7.6; anādhṛṣṭā KÇ.26.3.5; MÇ.4.2.20. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭāsi.

anādhṛṣṭābhir ā gahi RV.4.32.5[c].

anādhṛṣṭābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.4.32.5[b]; 8.102.15[b]; SV.2.922[b]. *Cf.* anavadyābhir.

anādhṛṣṭāya namaḥ samrāje TS.1.5.10.1[b].

anādhṛṣṭāsa ojasā RV.1.19.4[b]. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭāny.

anādhṛṣṭāsi VS.7.12,17; MS.1.3.12: 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.15; LÇ.3.5.15; KÇ.9.10.7; ApÇ.12.22.7; MÇ.2.4.1.12; —9.1.2. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭā purastād.

anādhṛṣṭās tanvaḥ sūryasya Vāit.14.1[d].

anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdata sahāujaso (TS.MS.KS. sīdatorjasvatīr) mahi kṣatraṁ (TS.MS.KS. varcaḥ) kṣatriyāya dadhatīḥ (KS. dadatīḥ) VS.10.4; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.8; 4.4.2: 51.9; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.28. P: anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdata TB.1.7.6.1; KÇ.15.4.47; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.2.

anādhṛṣṭās sthāpām oṣadhīnāṁ rasaḥ KS.15.6. *Cf.* viçvabhṛta stha.

anādhṛṣṭo nṛpītaye RV.7.15.14[b].

anādhṛṣyaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ tumram indram RV.4.18.10[b]; ÇÇ.14.21.2[d].

anādhṛṣyaṁ chandaḥ MS.2.8.2: 108.5; KS.17.2. *See* anādhṛṣṭaṁ *etc.*

anādhṛṣyaç ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.

anādhṛṣyaç cāpratidhṛṣyaç cābhigarāu (TA. ca yajñasyābhigarāu) MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.

anādhṛṣyā tava pātrāṇi dharmaṇā RV.10.44.5[d]; AV.20.94.5[d].

anādhṛṣyā purastāt: *see* anādhṛṣṭā *etc.*

anādhṛṣyāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.

anādhṛṣyā yathāsatha RV.10.103.13[d]; SV.2.1212[d]; VS.17.46[d]; TS.4.6.4.4[d].

anādhṛṣyo jātavedā aniṣṭṛtaḥ (AV. amartyaḥ) AV.7.84.1[a]; VS.27.7[a]; TS.4.1.7.3[a]; MS.2.12.5[a]: 149.6; KS.18.16[a]. *Cf.* agnir ivānādhṛṣyaḥ.

anādhṛṣyo maghavā çūrā (TB. çūra) indraḥ MS.4.14.13[b]: 236.4; TB.2.8.3.7[b].

anādhṛṣyāu supratīkāv asahyāu SV.2.1219[b]. *Cf.* citrā imā vṛ°.

anānataṁ damayantaṁ pṛtanyūn RV.7.6.4[d]; 10.74.5[b].

anānatasya çavasaḥ RV.8.68.4[b]; SV.1.364[b]; N.12.21[b].

anānatā avithurā ṛjīṣiṇaḥ RV.1.87.1[b].

anānukṛtyam apunaç cakāra RV.10.68.10[c]; AV.20.16.10[c].

anānukṛtyā raṇyā cakartha RV.10.112.5[b].

anānujām anujāṁ mām akarta TS.4.3.11.3[a]; KS.39.10[a]; PG.3.3.5[a].

anānudaḥ pariṣūtā ṛjiçvanā RV.1.53.8[d]; AV.20.21.8[d].

anānudaṁ vṛṣabha radhracodanam RV.10.38.5^{b}; JB.1.228^{b}.
anānudo vṛṣabho jagmir āhavam RV.2.23.11^{a}.
anānudo vṛṣabho dodhato vadhaḥ RV.2.21.4^{a}.
anānubhūtīr avadhūnvānaḥ RV.6.47.17^{c}.
anāpir ajñā asajātyāmatiḥ RV.10.39.6^{c}.
anāpir indra januṣā sanād asi RV.8.21.13^{b}; AV.20.114.1^{a}; SV.1.399^{b}; 2.739^{b}.
anāptā ye (KS.ApÇ. yā) vaḥ prathamā AV.4.7.7^{a}; 5.6.2^{a}; KS.38.14^{a}; ApÇ.16.18.7^{a}.
anāpyaṁ varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.11^{c}.
anābhayin rarimā te RV.8.2.1^{c}; SV.1.124^{c}; 2.84^{c}.
anābhogāḥ paraṁ mṛtyum TA.1.8.5^{a}.
anābho mṛḍa dhūrte (*some mss. of* MS. *and* MÇ. dhūrta) MS.1.8.5: 121.10; MÇ.1.6.1.41. *See* anārbhava.
anāmanāt saṁ çīryante AV.12.4.5^{c}.
anāmayatvaṁ ca durhārdaḥ AV.19.45.2^{c}.
anāmayāḥ sarvam āyur gamema Kāuç.70.1^{d}.
anāmayitnubhyāṁ tvā (AV. hastābhyām) RV.10.137.7^{c}; AV.4.13.7^{c}.
anāmayāidhi mā riṣāma indo Kāuç.74.20^{d}. *See* apāma edhi, *and* amā ma edhi.
anāmayopajihvikā AV.20.129.20.
anāmi kṣatram ajaraṁ suvīryam (MS.KS. suvīraṁ) RV.6.8.6^{b}; TS.1.5.11.2^{b}; MS.4.11.1^{b}: 161.5; KS.4.16^{b}.
anāmṛṇaḥ kuvid ād asya rāyaḥ RV.1.33.1^{c}.
anāmy oja ā cake RV.3.62.5^{c}; TB.2.4.6.4^{c}.
anāyato anibaddhaḥ kathāyam RV.4.13.5^{a}; 4.14.5^{a}.
anāyudhāsa āsatā sacantām RV.4.5.14^{d}.
anāyudhāso asurā adevāḥ RV.8.96.9^{c}.
anārambhaṇe tad avīrayethām RV.1.116.5^{a}.
anārambhaṇe tamasi pra vidhyatam (RV.1.182.6^{b}, praviddham) RV.1.182.6^{b}; 7.104.3^{b}; AV.8.4.3^{b}.
anārtāṁ devatāṁ prapadye TA.4.42.2.
anārtāsy anārto-haṁ bhūyāsam AG.3.8.16.
anārbhava mṛḍa KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. *See* anābho.
anāryakarmann avakīrṇi duçcaritaṁ nirākṛtam MÇ.7.2.10.
anāviddhayā tanvā (TS. tanuvā) jaya tvam RV.6.75.1^{c}; VS.29.38^{c}; TS.4.6.6.1^{c}; MS.3.16.3^{c}: 185.11; KSA.6.1^{c}.
anāvṛtāinān pradhamantu devāḥ TB.2.5.8.4^{c}.
anāvyādhāṁ devapurāṁ prapadya AV.14.1.64^{c}.
anāçastā iva smasi RV.1.29.1^{b}; AV.20.74.1^{b}.
anāçīrdām aham asmi prahantā RV.10.27.1^{c}.
anāçunā cid arvatā RV.6.45.2^{b}.
anāçur açvoyāmi (ÇÇ. açvāyāmi) AV.20.128.10^{c}; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^{c}.
anāçoç cid avitārāpamasya cit RV.10.39.3^{b}.
anāṣṭraṁ naḥ pitaras tat kṛṇota Vāit.10.17^{c}.
anāsikāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
anāso dasyūṅr amṛṇo vadhena RV.5.29.10^{c}.
anāsthāne agrabhaṇe samudre RV.1.116.5^{b}.
anāsmākas tad devapīyuḥ piyāruḥ AV.19.57.5^{c}.
anāsrāvam arogaṇam AV.2.3.2^{d}.
anāhanasyaṁ vasanaṁ cariṣṇu (PG. jariṣṇuḥ; HG.ApMB. jariṣṇu) ÇG.2.1.30^{c}; PG.2.2.10^{c} (*crit. notes*; Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^{c}; ApMB.2.2.11^{c}.

aniktena ca vāsasā Kāuç.141.40^{a}.
anitir asi GB.2.2.13. *Blunder for* anvitir asi, *q.v.*
anindyo vṛjane soma jāgṛhi RV.9.82.4^{d}.
anibhṛṣṭataviṣir hanty ojasā RV.2.25.4^{c}.
anibhṛṣṭam asi vāco bandhus tapojāḥ VS.10.6; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8^{a}: 68.11; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.16; TB.1.7.6.2. Ps: anibhṛṣṭam asi (*with* tapojāḥ *in the sequel*) MS.4.4.2: 51.10; anibhṛṣṭam asi ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
anibhṛṣṭas tanvaṁ vāvṛdhasva RV.10.116.6^{d}.
anibhṛṣṭā apasyuvo vasānaḥ TS.1.8.12.1^{b}. *See* anādhṛṣṭā apasyo.
animiṣadbhiḥ pari pāhi no jāḥ RV.1.143.8^{d}.
animiṣaṁ nṛmṇaṁ pānti RV.5.19.2^{b}.
animiṣā varmiṇa āsate PG.2.17.14^{a}.
animeṣaṁ rakṣamāṇas tava vrate RV.1.31.12^{d}; VS.34.13^{d}.
animeṣaṁ vidathābhisvaranti RV.1.164.21^{b}; AV.9.9.22^{b}; N.3.12^{b}.
anirākaraṇam asi PG.3.16.1.
anirākariṣṇur yaçasvī tejasvī brahmavarcasy annādo bhūyāsaṁ svāhā PG.2.4.3.
anirām apa sedhati (AG. bādhatām) AV.20.135.13^{d}; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^{d}; AG.2.9.4^{d}.
anireṇa vacasā phalgvena RV.4.5.14^{a}.
anirbhinnaḥ sann atho lokān vicaṣṭe TA.3.11.4^{b}.
aniçitaṁ nimiṣi jarbhurāṇaḥ RV.2.38.8^{b}.
aniçitāsi sapatnakṣit VS.1.29. P: aniçitā KÇ.2.6.48. *See next, and cf.* aniçito-si.
aniçitāḥ (KS. aniçitās stha; ApÇ. aniçitā stha) sapatnakṣayaṇīḥ MS.4.1.12: 16.8; KS.1.10; 31.9; ApÇ.2.4.2.
aniçito-si sapatnakṣit VS.1.29; ÇB.1.3.1.6. P: aniçitaḥ KÇ.2.6.46. *Cf. under* aniçitāsi.
aniḥçastā ṛbhavo yajñe asmin RV.4.34.11^{b}.
aniṣaṅgāya caturakṣa idhyase RV.1.31.13^{b}.
aniṣavyās tanvaḥ santu pāpīḥ RV.10.108.6^{b}.
aniṣṭayajñā na taranti lokān GB.1.5.25^{d}.
aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. *Or perhaps,* vasad aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā, *q.v.*
anihūtaṁ parihūtaṁ pariṣṭutam HG.1.16.17^{a}.
anīkaṁ nāu samañjanam AV.7.36.1^{b}.
anīkam akhyaṁ bhuje asya varpasaḥ RV.5.48.4^{b}.
anīkam asya na minaj janāsaḥ RV.5.2.1^{c}.
anīkavantam ūtaye RVKh.10.187.1^{a}; AÇ.2.18.3^{a}.
anīkeṣv adhi çriyaḥ RV.8.20.12^{d}.
anīkāir dveṣo ardaya (ÇÇ. -rdaya) MS.4.10.5^{a}: 154.2; 4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4^{a}.
anīnaçat kilāsam AV.1.24.2^{d}.
anīçāno hṛdas pari MS.1.7.1^{b}: 108.7.
anīçvarā abhitaḥ santu ye-nye AV.12.3.42^{b}.
anu kāṇḍam atho phalam TA.6.9.1^{d}.
anukāmaṁ tarpayethām RV.1.17.3^{a}.
anukāmā çatakrato RV.8.92.13^{b}.
anukāçena bāhyam MS.3.15.2: 178.5. *See* anūkāçena, *and* antareṇānukāçam.
anukūlam ivodakam AV.5.14.13^{b}.
anu kṛṣṇe vasudhitī (RV.3.31.17^{a}, vasudhitī jihāte) RV.3.31.17^{a}; 4.48.3^{a}.
anu krāmema dhītibhiḥ RV.5.53.11^{c}.

anu kroçanti kṣitayo bhareṣu RV.4.38.5b; N.4.24b.
anukçātre namaḥ KS.26.12. *See* anukhyātre.
anu kṣatraṁ tu yad balam MG.1.13.7c.
anu kṣatram anu saho yajatra RV.6.25.8c; TS.1.6.12.1c; 7.13.1c; MS.4.12.2c: 182.6; KS.8.16c; TB.2.8.5.7c.
anu kṣatraṁ maṅhanā manyata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.1b; MS.4.11.4b: 171.3; KS.6.10b.
anu kṣatrāya mamire sahāṅsi RV.7.21.7b.
anukṣaranti kākudam RV.8.69.12c; AV.20.92.9c; MS.4.7.8c: 104.12; N.5.27c.
anukhyātre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vāit.18.15; ApÇ.20.1.17. *See* anukçātre, *and cf.* agnir upadraṣṭā *etc.*
anu gā iva tasthima RV.9.112.3d; N.6.6d.
anu gātrā vi dhāvatu RV.8.17.5b; AV.20.4.2b.
anu gāvo-nu bhagaḥ kanīnām RV.1.163.8b; VS.29.19b; TS.4.6.7.3b; KSA.6.3b.
anugrāsaç (PB. anugrābhaç) ca vṛtrahan RV.8.1.14b; AV.20.116.2b; PB.9.10.1b.
anu ghen mandī maghonaḥ RV.8.2.33c.
anucite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.
anu cāinam abhutsata AV.12.4.1b.
anu chya çyāmena tvacam etāṁ viçastaḥ AV.9.5.4a. P: anu chya çyāmena Kāuç.64.10.
anu janān yatate pañca dhīrāḥ RV.9.92.3d.
anu jāyantāṁ bahavaḥ sujātam AV.2.13.5d; HG.1.7.17d; ApMB.2.6.15d.
anujighraṁ pramṛçantam AV.8.6.6a.
anujñānānumantraṇāiḥ GB.2.2.5b.
anu tad urvī rodasī jihātām RV.7.34.24a.
anu tan no jāspatir maṅsīṣṭa RV.7.38.6a.
anutanvanti kīkasāḥ AV.9.8.14b.
anu te dāyi maha indriyāya RV.6.25.8a; TS.1.6.12.1a; 7.13.1a; MS.4.12.2a: 182.5; KS.8.16a; TB.2.8.5.7a; AÇ.2.18.19; 9.5.16. P: anu te dāyi TS.2.5.12.5.
anu te dyāur bṛhatī vīryaṁ mama RV.1.57.5c; AV.20.15.5c.
anu te çuṣmaṁ turayantam īyatuḥ RV.8.99.6a; AV.20.105.2a; SV.2.988a; VS.33.67a.
anuttaṁ vajrin vīryam RV.1.80.7b; SV.1.412b.
anuttamanyum ajaram RV.8.6.35c.
anuttamanyur yo aheva revān RV.8.96.19b.
anuttam asmāi kṣatraṁ viçvāyu RV.7.34.11b.
anuttam ā te maghavan nakir nu (MS. ṇu) RV.1.165.9a; VS.33.79a; MS.4.11.3a: 169.7; KS.9.18a. P: anuttam ā te ÇÇ.11.2.5.
anuttaç carṣaṇīdhṛtiḥ SV.1.248d; 2.761d. *See next but one.*
anutta svād āsthānāt ÇB.11.5.5.8c.
anuttā carṣaṇīdhṛtā RV.8.90.5d. *See prec. but one.*
anu tritasya yudhyataḥ RV.8.7.24a.
anu triçokaḥ çatam āvahan nṝn RV.10.29.2c; AV.20.76.2c.
anu tvāgniḥ prāviçat AV.10.10.7a.
anu tvā divyā vṛṣṭiḥ sacatām VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
anu tvā devavītaye VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
anu tvā devāḥ çavasā madanti RV.10.73.8c.
anu tvā patnīr hṛṣitaṁ vayaç ca RV.1.103.7c.
anu tvā mahī pājasī acakre RV.1.121.11a.
anu tvā mātā pitaro madantu VS.6.20d; TS.1.3.10.1d; 6.3.11.3d; MS.1.2.17d: 27.10; KS.3.7d; ÇB.3.8.3.37d.
anu tvā mātā manyatām anu pitā VS.4.20a; 6.9a; TS.1.2.4.2a; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 1.2.15: 24.12; 3.7.6: 82.8; 3.9.6: 124.12; KS.2.5a; 3.5a; 16.21a; 24.3; 26.8; ÇB.3.2.4.20a; 7.4.5; SMB.2.2.9a. Ps: anu tvā mātā manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.8;—2.1.3.36; GG.3.10.20; anu tvā KhG.3.4.3. *Cf.* anv enaṁ mātā.
anu tvā mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvatam KS.37.9a; TB.2.7.8.2a. P: anu tvā mitrāvaruṇāu TB.2.7.16.2.
anu tvā ratho anu maryo arvan RV.1.163.8a; VS.29.19a; TS.4.6.7.3a; KSA.6.3a.
anu tvā rabhe AV.6.48.1–3; TS.3.2.1.1 (*ter*); 7.5.19.1 (*bis*), 2; KSA.5.15 (*ter*); GB.1.5.12–14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12,15; ÇB.12.3.4.3–5; ÇÇ.2.12.9; 6.8.10; ApÇ.12.17.15; 20.13.4; MÇ.2.4.4.17; 5.1.12. *Cf.* anu tvendrā°, anu mā rabhasva, anu va, tam anvā, tām anvā, tāv anvā, *and* te vām ā rabhe.
anu tvā rājann arvato na hinvan RV.5.36.2c.
anu tvā rodasī ubhe RV.8.6.38a; 8.76.11a; AV.20.42.2a; SV.2.339a.
anu tvāvatu savitā savena KS.37.9d; TB.2.7.16.2d.
anu tvā vayam emasi AV.10.4.6b.
anu tvā viçve devā avantu (KS. viçve avantu devāḥ) KS.37.9c; TB.2.7.8.2c. *Cf.* anu māṁ mitrā°.
anu tvā sapte pradiçaḥ sacantām VS.29.2c; TS.5.1.11.1c; MS.3.16.2c: 184.1; KSA.6.2c.
anu tvā hariṇo vṛṣā (ApÇ. mṛgaḥ) AV.3.7.2a; ApÇ.13.7.16a.
anu tvāhighne adha deva devāḥ RV.6.18.14a; MS.4.12.3a: 183.4; KS.8.16a; AÇ.9.5.16.
anu tvendrārabhāmahe AV.5.8.9c. *Cf. under* anu tvā rabhe.
anu tvendro madatv anu bṛhaspatiḥ KS.37.9a; TB.2.7.8.1a. P: anu tvendro madatu TB.2.7.16.2. *See* anu mām indro.
anu daha sahamūrān kravyādaḥ (SV. kayādaḥ) RV.10.87.19c; SV.1.80c. *See* sahamūrān anu.
anudeyī yathābhavat RV.10.135.5d.
anu devān rathiro yāsi sādhan RV.3.1.17d.
anu devā mamire vīryaṁ te RV.1.163.8d; VS.29.19d; TS.4.6.7.3d; KSA.6.3d.
anu (TA. anu vāṁ) dyāvāpṛthivī amaṅsātām (TA.4.9.3, *once, and* 5.8.2, maṅsātām) VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.9.3 (*bis*); 5.8.2,3; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. *See* anu māṁ *etc.*
anu dyāvāpṛthivī ā tatantha (AV. viveça; TS.4.1.2.3d, *and* TB. tatāna) RV.8.48.13b; AV.7.82.4d; 18.1.27d; VS.11.17d; 19.54b; TS.2.6.12.2b; 4.1.2.3d; MS.1.8.9d: 128.12; 4.10.6b: 156.10; KS.16.2d; 21.14b; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23d.
anu dyāvāpṛthivī oṣadhībhiḥ KS.37.9b.
anu dyāvāpṛthivī tat ta (MS. tā) ojaḥ RV.6.18.15a; MS.4.12.3a: 183.6; KS.8.16a.
anu dyāvāpṛthivī devaputre TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
anu dyāvāpṛthivī pūrvahūtāu AA.5.1.1.11d. *Cf.* çaṁ no dyāvāpṛthivī *etc.*

anu dyāvāpṛthivī rodasī ubhe RV.2.1.15^{d}.
anu dyāvāpṛthivī viçvaçambhū TB.2.7.8.2^{b}.
anu dyāvāpṛthivī supraṇītiḥ (ÇÇ. supraṇīte) AÇ.4.7.4^{d}; ÇÇ.5.10.10^{d}.
anu dyukṣo varuṇa indrasakhā RV.7.34.24^{b}.
anu drapsāsa indavaḥ RV.9.6.4^{a}.
anudraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
anu druhyuṁ ni vṛṇag vajrabāhuḥ RV.7.18.12^{b}.
anudre cid yo dhṛṣatā varaṁ sate RV.10.115.6^{c}.
anu dvā jahitā nayaḥ RV.4.30.19^{a}.
anu dvipadānu catuṣpadā vayam VS.26.[illegible]^{c}. *See* anu prajayānv.
anu dhāmāny akramīt RV.9.114.1^{b}.
anu nikṣanti pṛṣṭīḥ AV.9.8.15^{b}.
anu nu sthāty avṛkābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.2.31.3^{c}.
anu no-dyānumatiḥ VS.34.9^{a}; TS.3.3.11.3^{a}; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; 5.9.1; AÇ.4.12.2^{a}; ApÇ.15.13.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.88. *See* anv adya, *and* anv iyaṁ.
anunonuvataç carān RV.8.92.33^{b}.
anu no neṣathā sugam RV.8.47.11^{d}.
anu no mārṣṭu (VS.TS.ÇB.TA. anu mārṣṭu) tanvo (TS. tanuvo) yad viriṣṭam (VS.TS.ÇB.TA.ÇÇ. viliṣṭam) AV.6.53.3^{d}; VS.2.24^{d}; 8.14^{d}; TS.1.4.44.2^{d}; MS.1.3.38^{d}: 44.9; 4.14.17^{d}: 247.5; KS.4.12^{d}; ÇB.1.9.3.6^{d}; 4.4.3.14^{d}; 4.8^{d}; TA.2.4.1^{d}; ÇÇ.4.11.6^{d}.
anu nāu çūra maṅsate (TS. maṅsatāi) RV.8.62.11^{d}; TS.7.4.15.1^{d}; KSA.4.4^{d}.
anupad asi VS.15.8. *Cf.* anuroho.
anupadasyam annādyam āpnavāni ÇÇ.4.8.6.
anupade tvā VS.15.8. *Cf.* anurohāya.
anu paçcāt kavayo yanti rebhāḥ RV.1.163.12^{d}; VS.29.23^{d}; TS.4.6.7.5^{d}; KSA.6.3^{d}.
anupūrvaṁ yatamānā yati ṣṭha (AV. yati stha; TA. yatiṣṭa) RV.10.18.6^{b}; AV.12.2.24^{b}; TA.6.10.1^{b}.
anupūrvaṁ vṛṣaṇā codayantā RV.1.117.3^{d}.
anupūrvaṁ kalpayatām ihāiva Kāuç.124.2^{d},3^{d}.
anupūrvavatsāṁ dhenum AV.9.5.29^{a}.
anu pūrvāḥ kṛpate vāvaçānā RV.1.113.10^{c}.
anu pūrvāṇi cakhyathur yugāni RV.7.70.4^{d}.
anu pūrvāṇy okyā RV.8.25.17^{a}.
anupāuhvad (ApMB. anu po-hvad) anupahvayet (ApMB. anuhvayaḥ) HG.1.14.4^{a}; ApMB.2.22.9^{a} (ApG.8.23.7).
anu prajayānv indriyeṇa TB.3.7.10.2^{c}; ApÇ.9.14.1^{c}. *See* anu dvipadānu.
anu pratnasyāukasaḥ RV.1.30.9^{a}; 8.69.18^{a}; AV.20.26.3^{a}; 20.92.15^{a}; SV.2.94^{a}.
anu pratnāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.23.2^{a}; SV.1.502^{a}.
anu pra yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.10^{c}.
anu prayāṇam uṣaso vi rājati RV.5.81.2^{d}; AV.7.73.6^{d}; VS.12.3^{d}; TS.4.1.10.4^{d}; MS.2.7.8^{d}: 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.3; KS.16.8^{d}; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^{d}.
anu pra yeje jana ojo asya RV.6.36.2^{a}.
anupravacanīyam: *see* bhavān anupravacanīyam.
anu pravata āçata RV.9.22.6^{b}.
anuprahara ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; 2.5.2.43; 6.1.46; KÇ.3.6.14; 7.15; ApÇ.3.7.4; MÇ.1.3.4.20.

anu prāviçathā vaçe AV.10.10.22^{b}.
anu preyatur āñjana AV.19.44.10^{b}.
anubadhnāti çambaraḥ TA.1.10.3^{b}.
anubandhyo-smy ahaṁ vibhuḥ TA.1.11.4^{c}.
anu brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.7^{b}.
anubruvāṇo adhy eti na svapan RV.5.44.13^{d}.
anubrūhi AB.2.2.1; ÇB.1.5.2.8; 4.6.7.19; 9.4.3.15 (*bis*); 5.1.40 (*bis*); KÇ.3.3.13; ApÇ.7.10.1.
anu bhrātā (SMB. bhrātānu) sagarbhyaḥ VS.4.20^{b}; 6.9^{b}; TS.1.2.4.2^{b}; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4^{b}: 203.9; KS.2.5^{b}; 3.5^{b}; 16.21^{b}; AB.2.6.12^{b}; ÇB.3.2.4.20^{b}; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^{b}; AÇ.3.3.1^{b}; SMB.2.2.9^{b}.
anu ma idaṁ vrataṁ vratapatir manyatām anu dīkṣāṁ dīkṣāpatir añjasā MS.1.2.7: 16.14. *See* anu me dīkṣāṁ, *and* upa mā dīkṣāyāṁ.
anumataye svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BṛhU.6.4.18; AG.4.3.26; ÇG.2.14.4; Kāuç.45.16. P: anumataye PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4. *Cf.* SaṁnyāsaU.1. *See* anumatyāi *etc., and* asūyantyāi.
anumatāṁ pathibhiḥ pārayantīm AÇ.4.13.2^{d}.
anumatiṁ prati bhūṣanty āyavaḥ TS.3.3.11.4^{b}.
anumatiḥ sarvam idaṁ babhūva AV.7.20.6^{a}. *Referred to as* ānumatī (*sc.* ṛk) Kāuç.23.4; 42.11; 45.10; 82.38.
anumate anumataṁ sudānu AV.7.20.4^{b}; KS.13.16^{b}.
anumate anu hi maṅsāse naḥ AV.7.20.6^{d}.
anumate-nu manyasva GG.1.3.2 (*cf.* 11); KhG.1.2.18; HG.1.2.9; ApG.1.2.3.
anumate-nu manyasva na idam KS.35.12^{a}. *See next.*
anumate-nv idaṁ manyasva AV.6.131.2^{a}. *See prec.*
anumate mṛḍayā naḥ svasti RV.10.59.6^{d}.
anumatyā aṣṭākapālaḥ VS.29.60.
anumatyāi caruḥ (MS. carum) TS.7.5.14.1; 5.22.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.13; KSA.5.10,19.
anumatyāi caruṁ vāiçvānaraṁ dvādaçakapālam MS.3.15.11: 181.5.
anumatyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.2–8; 4.2–6. *See under* anumataye *etc.*
anu manyatāṁ trivṛd ābadhe me AV.5.28.11^{d}.
anu manyatām anumanyamānaḥ (TS. °mānā) AV.7.20.3^{a}; TS.3.3.11.4^{a}.
anu manyantāṁ savanāya somam TS.3.1.8.2^{d}; MÇ.2.3.3.7^{d}.
anumanyantām ahṛṇīyamānāḥ AV.1.35.4^{d}; 8.2.21^{d}.
anu manyasva suyajā yajāma (MÇ. suyajā yaje hi) TS.3.1.4.1^{c}; 3.9.1^{c}; MÇ.1.8.3.1^{c}.
anu mā tanuhy asmin yajñe-syāṁ sādhukṛtyāyām asminn anne-smiṅl loke VSK.2.6.9; KÇ.3.8.25. *See* anu mā saṁtanuhi.
anu mātaraṁ pṛthivīṁ vi vāvṛte RV.8.103.2^{c}; SV.1.51^{c}; 2.867^{c}.
anumādyaḥ pavamāno manīṣibhiḥ RV.9.107.11^{c}; SV.2.1040^{c}.
anumānaç catuṣṭayam TA.1.2.1^{b}.
anumānāvaha devān devāyate yajamānāya MS.1.2.15: 25.1; 3.9.6: 124.14.
anu māṁ dyāvāpṛthivī anu me maṅsātām MS.4.9.9: 129.4. *See* anu dyāvāpṛthivī amaṅsātām.

anu mām indro anu māṁ bṛhaspatiḥ AA.5.1.1.11[a]. *See* anu tvendro.
anu mām āitu yad yaçaḥ MG.1.13.7[d].
anu māṁ mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvatām AA.5.1.1.11[c]. *Cf.* anu tvā viçve.
anu māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.7[a]. P: anu māyantu MG.1.13.9.
anu mā rabhasva (KS.ĀpÇ. rabhadhvam) KS.35.2,6,9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ĀpÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. *Cf. under* anu tvā rabhe.
anu mārṣṭu *etc.*: *see* anu no mārṣṭu.
anu mā çrīr juṣatām anu yaçaḥ ÇG.6.5.2.
anu mā saṁtanuhi prajayā paçubhī rāyaspoṣeṇa suprajāstvena suvīryeṇa ÇÇ.2.12.10. *See* anu mā tanuhy.
anu mā sarvo yajño-yam etu TB.3.7.10.2[a]; ĀpÇ.14.31.8[a].
anu mṛkṣīṣṭa tanvaṁ duruktāiḥ RV.1.147.4[d].
anu me dīkṣāṁ dīkṣāpatir manyatām (KS. dīkṣāpatayo manyadhvam) anu (ÇB.3.6.3.21, °patir amaṅstānu) tapas tapaspatiḥ (KS. °patayaḥ) VS.5.6; TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21; Vāit.13.18. Ps: anu me dīkṣāṁ dīkṣāpatir manyatām TS.6.2.2.4; anu me dīkṣām ĀpÇ.11.1.3. *See under* anu ma idaṁ.
anu yaṁ viçve madanty (AV.5.2.1[d], anu yad enaṁ madanti viçve) ūmāḥ RV.10.120.1[d]; AV.5.2.1[d]; 20.107.4[d]; SV.2.833[d]; VS.33.80[d]; AA.5.1.6.5[d]; ĀpÇ.21.22.3[d]; MÇ.7.2.6[d]; N.14.24[d].
anu yat pūrvā aruhat sanājuvaḥ RV.1.141.5[c].
anu yad īṁ maruto mandasānam RV.5.29.2[a].
anu yad enaṁ *etc.*: *see* anu yaṁ viçve *etc.*
anu yad gāva sphurān ṛjipyam RV.6.67.11[c].
anu yad vāṁ çravasyā sudānū RV.1.184.4[c].
anuyā rātryā rātrīṁ jinva VS.15.6. *See* anuvāya, anuvāsi, *and* anvāsi.
anu yoniṁ devakṛtaṁ carantīḥ RV.3.33.4[b].
anurādhebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.
anu rādhyāsma dvipadā catuṣpadā AV.19.15.2[b].
anurūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
anurodhanam ud bhare AV.6.102.3[d].
anurohaṁ jinva Vāit.26.11. *See* anūroheṇā°.
anurohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11. *See* anūroheṇā°, *and cf.* anupade tvā.
anuroho-si TS.4.4.1.3; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11. *See* anūroho, *and cf.* anupad asi.
anulipsadhvam KÇ.25.12.23.
anulimpasva PG.2.14.17.
anulbaṇaṁ vayata (KS. vayasi) joguvām apaḥ RV.10.53.6[c]; TS.3.4.2.2[c]; 3.6; KS.13.11[c],12; AB.3.38.6; ĀpÇ.19.17.13.
anulbaṇena cakṣasā RV.8.25.9[b].
anu va ārabhe KS.35.2,6,9; 38.12; ĀpÇ.14.17.1; 16.1.3; 28.5. *Cf. under* anu tvā rabhe.
anuvañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
anuvatsarīṇāṁ svastim āçāste TB.1.4.10.3; ĀpÇ.8.21.1. *See next.*
anuvatsarīyodvatsarīye svastim āçāse MÇ.1.7.8.6. *See prec.*
anuvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
anuvatsaro-si KS.40.6.
anuvarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
anu vaç cety agriyaṁ madāya RV.4.37.4[d].
anu vāṁ jihvā ghṛtam ā caraṇyat KS.4.16[d]. *See* upa vāṁ *etc.*, nu vāṁ, prati te jihvā, *and* prati vāṁ jihvā.
anu vāṁ dyāvāpṛthivī amaṅsātām (maṅsātām): *see* anu dyāvā° *etc.*
anu vām ekaḥ pavir ā vavarta (TB. vavartti) RV.5.62.2[d]; MS.4.14.10[d]: 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6[d].
anuvāya rātryāi rātrīṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.8. *See under* anuyā.
anuvāsi rātriyāi tvā rātriṁ jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vāit.22.4. Ps: anuvāsi TS.3.5.2.3; anuvā TS.5.3.6.1. *See under* anuyā.
anuvittyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.8.
anuvidvān vitāvati AV.12.2.38[d],52[d].
anu vipram atakṣata RV.1.86.3[b].
anu viprā amādiṣuḥ RV.9.8.4[c]; SV.2.531[c].
anu viprāso amadann avasyavaḥ RV.9.86.24[b].
anu viçve adaduḥ somapeyam RV.5.29.5[b].
anu viçve maruto ye sahāsaḥ RV.7.34.24[c].
anu vīrāir anu puṣyāsma (TB.ĀpÇ. rādhyāsma) gobhiḥ VS.26.19[a]; TB.3.7.10.2[a]; ĀpÇ.9.14.1[a].
anuvṛtaṁ jinva Vāit.26.8. *See* anūvṛtā°.
anuvṛte (KS. anū°) tvā KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8. *See* anūvṛtā°.
anuvṛd (KS. anū°) asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8.
anuveda para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.18[b]. *See* avaḥ pareṇa para *etc.*
anuvrataḥ pituḥ putraḥ AV.3.30.2[a].
anu vrataṁ rakṣamāṇāv ajuryam RV.5.69.1[d].
anu vrataṁ varuṇo yanti mitraḥ RV.4.13.2[c].
anu vrataṁ vratapā dīdhyānāḥ RV.3.4.7[d]; 7.8[d].
anu vrataṁ savitur dāivyasya RV.2.38.6[d].
anu vrataṁ savitur moky āgāt RV.2.38.3[d].
anu vrataṁ carasi viçvavāre RV.3.61.1[d].
anu vratāni vartate haviṣmān RV.1.183.3[b].
anu vratāny aditer ṛdhantaḥ RV.7.87.7[c].
anuvratām apa jāyām arodham RV.10.34.2[d].
anu vratāya nimiteva tasthuḥ RV.3.30.4[d].
anuvratāya randhayann apavratān RV.1.51.9[a].
anuvratā rohiṇī rohitasya AV.13.1.22[a]. *Cf.* TB.3.1.1.2.
anu vrātāsas tava sakhyam īyuḥ RV.1.163.8[c]; VS.29.19[c]; TS.4.6.7.3[c]; KSA.6.3[c].
anuçaṅsiṣo diçaḥ AA.4.1[b]; Mahānāmnyaḥ 7[b].
anu çuçrāva kaç cana AV.11.4.25[d].
anu çūra carāmasi RV.8.61.5[d]; AV.20.118.1[d]; SV.1.253[d]; 2.929[d].
anu çyenī sacate vartanīr aha RV.1.140.9[d].
anu çriyā tanvam ukṣamāṇaḥ RV.6.66.4[d].
anu çrutām amatiṁ vardhad urvīm RV.5.62.5[a].
anu çvāntasya kasya cit pareyuḥ RV.10.61.21[b].
anuṣṭuk *etc.*: *see* anuṣṭup.
anuṣṭup chanda indriyam VS.21.14[c]; MS.3.11.11[c]: 158.3; KS.38.10[c]; TB.2.6.18.2[c]. *Cf.* anuṣṭubhaṁ *etc.*
anuṣṭup chandaḥ VS.14.10,18; 15.5; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; 12.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13; 2.8.2: 108.1; 2.8.3:

108.13; 2.8.7: 112.2; 2.13.14: 163.11; KS.17.2,3,6; 39.4,7; ÇB.8.2.4.15; 3.3.6; 5.2.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indraharivatpītasya MÇ.2.5.3.11. *Cf.* ApÇ.14.3.6.
anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrābhiçarvarapītasya MÇ.2.5.3.15. *Cf.* indrāya tvāpiçarvarāya.
anuṣṭup te-bhigaraḥ VS.8.47; VSK.8.22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: anuṣṭup te KÇ.12.5.17.
anuṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasāvatu) TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7. *See next.*
anuṣṭup tvāvatu VS.10.13; ÇB.5.4.1.6. *See prec.*
anuṣṭup (TS. anuṣṭuk) pañktyā saha VS.23.33^{b}; TS.5.2.11.1^{b}; MS.3.12.21^{b}: 167.3; KSA.10.5^{b}.
anuṣṭup (TB. anuṣṭuk) pañktyāi (MÇ. pañktaye) TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. *See next, and* anuṣṭub bṛhatyāi.
anuṣṭup prajāpataye VSK.2.3.2; KÇ.2.1.19. *See under prec.*
anuṣṭup çāradī VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
anuṣṭub bṛhatyāi Vāit.1.18. *See under* anuṣṭup pañktyāi.
anuṣṭub (KS.GB.Vāit. anuṣṭum) mitrasya (GB.Vāit. mitrasya patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3.
anuṣṭubha āiḍam (VSK. āilam) VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. *See* anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram.
anuṣṭubhaṁ chanda indriyam VS.28.26^{e}; TB.2.6.17.2^{e}. *Cf.* anuṣṭup chanda.
anuṣṭubhaṁ chandaḥ prapadye (AÇ. anuṣṭubhaṁ prapadye) MS.4.9.2: 122.13; AÇ.1.4.9.
anuṣṭubham anu carcūryamāṇam RV.10.124.9^{c}; AA.2.3.5.5.
anuṣṭubham asthnā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
anuṣṭubhaṁ prapadye: *see* anuṣṭubhaṁ chandaḥ.
anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram TS.4.3.2.2. *See* anuṣṭubha āiḍam.
anuṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.37^{d}; TB.2.6.20.2^{c}.
anuṣṭubhā saṁbhṛtaṁ vīryaṁ (KS. duṣṭaraṁ) sahaḥ TS.4.4.12.3^{b}; MS.3.16.4^{b}: 188.12; KS.22.14^{b}; AÇ.4.12.2^{b}.
anuṣṭubhā soma ukthāir mahasvān RV.10.130.4^{c}.
anuṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.4.
anuṣṭum: *see* anuṣṭub.
anu ṣṭuvanti pūrvathā RV.8.3.8^{d}; 15.6^{b}; AV.20.61.3^{b}; 99.2^{d}; SV.2.232^{b},924^{d}; VS.33.97^{d}.
anuṣṭhitaṁ nu naryo apāuhat RV.10.61.5^{b}.
anuṣṭhuyā kṛṇuhy ahrayāṇa RV.4.4.14^{d}; TS.1.2.14.6^{d}; MS.4.11.5^{d}: 174.6; KS.6.11^{d}; 16.1; N.5.15.
anuṣṭhu viduṣe vaçā AV.12.4.45^{b}.
anu ṣyāma rodasī devaputre RV.1.185.4^{b}.
anuṣvadham ā vaha mādayasva RV.2.3.11^{c}; 3.6.9^{d}; AV.20.13.4^{d}; VS.17.88^{c}; TA.10.10.2^{c}; MahānU.9.11^{c}.
anuṣvadhaṁ pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.5^{b}.
anuṣvāpam adevayuḥ RV.8.97.3^{b}.
anu sakhā sayūthyaḥ VS.4.20^{c}; 6.9^{c}; TS.1.2.4.2^{c}; KS.2.5^{c}; 3.5^{c}; 16.21^{c}; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4^{c}: 203.9; AB.2.6.12^{c}; ÇB.3.2.4.20^{c}; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^{c}; AÇ.3.3.1^{c}; SMB.2.2.9^{c}.

anu sapta rājāno ya utābhiṣiktāḥ TB.2.7.8.2^{d}. *See* sapta rājāno ya.
anu suvānāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.38^{c}.
anu sūtuṁ savitave AV.6.17.1^{d}–4^{d}.
anu sūrya uṣaso anu raçmīn AV.7.82.4^{c}; 18.1.27^{c}. *See* anu sūryasya.
anu sūryam udayatām AV.1.22.1^{a}. P: anu sūryam Kāuç.26.14. *Cf.* udyann adya mitra°.
anu sūryasya purutrā ca raçmīn VS.11.17^{c}; TS.4.1.2.2^{c}; MS.1.8.9^{c}: 128.12; KS.16.2^{c}; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^{c}. *See* anu sūrya.
anu somo anv agnir (AA. anu vāg devy) āvīt KS.37.9^{b}; TB.2.7.8.2^{b}; AA.5.1.1.11^{b}.
anu somo vaçe tvā AV.10.10.7^{b}.
anu stomaṁ mudīmahi (PB. mademahi) RV.8.1.14^{d}; AV.20.116.2^{d}; PB.9.10.1^{d}.
anuspaṣṭo bhavaty eṣo asya RV.10.160.4^{a}; AV.20.96.4^{a}.
anu spṛça dhṛṣatā çoçucānaḥ RV.4.4.2^{b}; VS.13.10^{b}; TS.1.2.14.1^{b}; MS.2.7.15^{b}: 97.9; KS.16.15^{b}.
anusphuraṁ çaram arcanty ṛbhum AV.1.2.3^{b}.
anu svajāṁ mahiṣaç cakṣata vrām RV.1.121.2^{c}.
anu svadhāṁ vavakṣitha RV.8.88.5^{d}. *See* ati viçvaṁ.
anu svadhāṁ gabhastyoḥ RV.1.88.6^{d}.
anu svadhā cikitāṁ (KS. °kite) somo agniḥ AV.6.53.1^{c}; KS.37.9^{c}; TB.2.7.8.2^{c}; 16.2^{c}.
anu svadhām akṣarann āpo asya RV.1.33.11^{a}; MS.4.14.12^{a}: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^{a}.
anu svadhām āyudhāir yachamānāḥ RV.7.56.13^{d}; MS.4.14.18^{d}: 247.11; TB.2.8.5.6^{d}.
anu svadhāmitā dasmam īyate RV.5.34.1^{b}.
anu svadhām ṛbhavo jagmur etām RV.4.33.6^{b}.
anu svadhā yam upyate RV.1.176.2^{c}.
anu svadhāvarī sahaḥ RV.7.31.7^{b}.
anu svadhāvne kṣitayo namanta RV.5.32.10^{d}.
anu svadha svadhā AÇ.2.19.18.
anu svaṁ dhāma jaritur vavakṣa RV.3.7.6^{d}.
anu svaṁ bhānuṁ çrathayante arṇavāiḥ RV.5.59.1^{d}.
anuhavaṁ parihavam AV.19.8.4^{a}; ApMB.1.13.5^{a} (ApG.3.9.2); Nakṣ.26.4^{a}.
anuhāya tapasā manyunā ca AV.5.18.9^{c}.
anu hi tvā sutaṁ soma madāmasi RV.9.110.2^{a}; SV.1.432^{a}; 2.716^{a}; AB.8.11.2^{a}. P: anu hi tvā sutaṁ soma Svidh.1.6.9.
anuhūtaḥ punar ehi AV.5.30.7^{a}.
anuhūtaṁ parihūtam ApMB.1.13.6^{a} (ApG.3.9.2).
anūkād arṣaṇīr uṣṇihābhyaḥ AV.9.8.21^{c}. *Cf.* grīvābhyas ta.
anūkāçena bāhvyam VS.25.2. *See under* anukāçena.
anūcīnā jīvitā mānuṣebhyaḥ RV.4.54.2^{d}; VS.33.54^{d}.
anūjjayatv ayaṁ yajamānaḥ KÇ.3.5.22. *An* ūha: *see* agnīṣomayor (*and* indrāgnyor) ujjitim anūjjayatv.
anūḍhā yadi jījanad (SV. yad ajījanad) adhā ca nu (SV. adhā cid ā) RV.10.115.1^{c}; SV.1.64^{c}.
anūnaḥ pūrṇo jāyatām ApMB.1.13.1^{c}; HG.1.25.1^{c}.
anūnaṁ darça mā kṛdhi AV.7.81.3^{c}.
anūnam agniṁ juhvā vacasyā RV.2.10.6^{c}.
anūnam agniṁ pitror upasthe RV.1.146.1^{b}.

anūnam agniṁ purudhā suçcandram RV.4.2.19c.
anūnaṁ pātraṁ nihitaṁ na etat AV.12.3.48c.
anūnavarcā ud iyarṣi bhānunā RV.10.140.2b; SV.2.1167b; VS.12.107b; TS.4.2.7.3b; MS.2.7.14b: 95.14; KS.16.14b; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
anūnā yasya dakṣiṇā pīpāya RV.7.27.4c.
anūnāya svāhā Kāuç.122.2.
anūnena bṛhatā vakṣathena RV.4.5.1c.
anūnod atra hastayato adriḥ RV.5.45.7a.
anūno nāma vā asi AV.7.81.3b.
anūpe gomān gobhir akṣāḥ RV.9.107.9a; SV.2.348a; N.5.3.
anūrādhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.13.
anūrādhān haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.2.1c.
anūrādhāsa iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.1b.
anūroheṇānūrohāyānūrohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1. *See* anurohaṁ.
anūroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. *See under* anuroho.
anūrdhvajñur vyūlhajānuḥ ÇG.1.10.8a.
anūrdhvabhāsaḥ sadam it tuturyāt RV.5.77.4d.
anūrmiṁ vājinaṁ yamam RV.8.24.22b; AV.20.66.1b.
anūvṛtānuvṛte-nuvṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. *See* anuvṛtaṁ, *and* anuvṛte.
anūvṛte *etc.*, *and* anūvṛd *etc.*: *see* anu°.
anūṣata pra dāvane RV.4.32.9b.
anūṣata praçastaye RV.8.12.15b.
anūhire somapīthaṁ vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.8b; AV.18.3.46b; VS.19.51b.
anṛkṣarā ṛjavaḥ santu panthāḥ (AV. panthānaḥ) RV.10.85.23a; AV.14.1.34a; ApMB.1.1.2a (ApG.2.4.2). P: anṛkṣarāḥ ÇG.1.6.1; Kāuç.75.12; 77.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.131.
anṛkṣarā niveçanī RV.1.22.15b; AV.18.2.19b; VS.35.21b; 36.13b; MS.4.12.2b: 180.16; KS.38.13b; TA.10.1.10b; ApÇ.16.17.17b; SMB.2.2.7b; HG.2.17.9b; ApMB.2.15.2b; 18.8b; N.9.32b.
anṛkṣaro varuṇa sādhur asti RV.2.27.6b.
anṛṇā asminn anṛṇāḥ parasmin AV.6.117.3a; TB.3.7.9.8a; TA.2.15.1a; ApÇ.13.22.5a; MÇ.2.5.5.22a.
anṛtaṁ kiṁ codima AV.10.5.22b.
anṛtam āha pūruṣaḥ AV.19.44.8b.
anṛtāt satyam upāimi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. *See* idam aham anṛtāt.
anekavat tam ūtaye KS.21.13a.
anejad ekaṁ manaso javīyaḥ VS.40.4a; ĪçāU.4a; GopālU.1a.
anedyaḥ çrava (MS. çravā) eṣo dadhānāḥ RV.1.165.12b; MS.4.11.3b: 169.14; KS.9.18b.
anedyā anavadyā ariṣṭāḥ RV.6.19.4d.
anena ca tvā prīṇāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
anena ca tvābhiṣiñcāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
anena ta imaṁ niṣkrīṇāmi ÇB.5.1.5.28; KÇ.14.4.16.
anena tapasā svasti saṁvatsarasyodṛcaṁ samaçnavāi ÇB.13.4.1.9.
anena taritavyam AG.1.12.6.
anena dattā sudughā vayodhāḥ AV.18.4.50b.
anena mā trivṛtā pārayantu AV.5.28.2d.
anena viçvā sasahe AV.1.16.3c.
anenasam enasā so-bhiçastāt AB.5.30.11a.
anena haviṣā punaḥ TB.2.5.3.1d; AÇ.2.10.16d.
anena haviṣāham AV.3.19.2d; 6.65.2d.
anenājayat pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.8.5.3d.
anenājayad dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime AV.8.5.3c.
anenāyam açvena medhyena rājeṣṭvā vijayatām abrahmaṇy ubjitāyāḥ (*read* ubjitā yāḥ?) ÇÇ.16.18.11. *See next.*
anenāçvena medhyeneṣṭvāyaṁ rājāpratidhṛṣyo-stu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.2; . . . rājā vṛtraṁ vadhyāt TB.3.8.5.1; ApÇ.20.4.1; . . . rājā sarvam āyur etu TB.3.8.5.4; ApÇ.20.4.4; . . . rājāsyāi viço bahugvāi bahvaçvāyāi bahvajāvikāyāi bahuvrīhiyavāyāi bahumāṣatilāyāi bahuhiraṇyāyāi bahuhastikāyāi bahudāsapuruṣāyāi rayimatyāi puṣṭimatyāi bahurāyasposāyāi rājāstu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.3. *See prec.*
anenāḥ çūra manyase RV.1.129.5c.
anenāsurān parābhāvayan manīṣī AV.8.5.3b.
anenendrāya paçavo cikitsan TB.3.7.6.12b; ApÇ.4.8.3b.
anenendro maṇinā vṛtram ahan AV.8.5.3a.
aneno vo maruto yāmo astu RV.6.66.7a.
aneçann asya yā iṣavaḥ (TS.KS.NīlarU. asyoṣavaḥ) VS.16.10c; TS.4.5.1.4c; MS.2.9.2c: 122.4; KS.17.11c; NīlarU.15c.
anehasaṁ vo havamānam ūtaye RV.8.50.4a.
anehasaṁ prataraṇaṁ vivakṣaṇam RV.8.49(Vāl.1).4c.
anehasa (MS. anehasaḥ) stubha indro duvasyati RV.3.51.3b; MS.4.12.3b: 184.1.
anehasas te harivo abhiṣṭāu RV.10.61.22d.
anehasas tvotayaḥ RV.5.65.5c. *See next but one.*
anehasaḥ stubha *etc.*: *see* anehasa *etc.*
anehaso va ūtayaḥ RV.8.47.1c–18c. *See prec. but one.*
aneho dātram aditer anarvam RV.1.185.3a.
aneho na uruvrajo RV.8.67.12a; AÇ.3.8.1.
aneho mitrāryaman RV.8.18.21a.
ano manasmayaṁ sūryā RV.10.85.12c; AV.14.1.12c.
antaḥ kṛṇuṣva māṁ hṛdi AV.7.36.1c.
antaḥ kṛṣṇāṅ aruṣāir dhāmabhir gāt RV.3.31.21b.
antaḥkoçam iva jāmayaḥ AV.1.14.4c.
antaḥ patat patatry asya parṇam RV.4.27.4c.
antaḥ pavitra āhitaḥ RV.9.12.5b; SV.2.550b.
antaḥ pavitra upari çrīṇānaḥ RV.8.101.9c; VS.33.85c.
antaḥ paçyanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.132.3c.
antaḥ paçyanti vṛjinota sādhu RV.2.27.3c.
antaḥ paçyan vṛjanemāvarāṇi RV.9.96.7c; SV.2.295c.
antaḥ pātre rerihatīm AV.11.9.15c.
antaḥ putraç carati dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.3.58.1b.
antaḥ praviṣṭaṁ kartāram etam TA.3.11.2a, 3a, 5a.
antaḥ praviṣṭaḥ çāstā janānām TA.3.11.1a, 2a.
antaṁ vindāmi satrā RV.8.46.11b.
antakāya goghātam VS.30.18. *See* nirṛtyāi *etc.*
antakāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.20 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
antakāya mṛtyave namaḥ AV.8.1.1a. P: antakāya mṛtyave Kāuç.55.17; 58.3, 11.
antakāya çvaninam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
antakāya svāhā VS.39.13.

antako॰si mṛtyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1–6.
antara uttaravedyāḥ VS.19.16^{c}.
antaraḥ pūrvo asmin niṣadya KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^{b}; KÇ. 2.2.23^{b}; ApÇ.3.13.1^{b}.
antar agne rucā tvam VS.12.16^{a}; TS.4.1.9.3^{a}; 2.1.5^{a}; MS.2.7.8^{a}: 86.1; KS.16.8^{a}; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
antar anyaṁ pitāmahād dadhe ApMB.2.19.4^{d}; HG.2.10.7^{d}.
antar anyaṁ pitur dadhe ApMB.2.19.2^{d}; HG.2.10.7^{d}. *See* anyam antaḥ.
antar anyaṁ prapitāmahād dadhe ApMB.2.19.6^{d}; HG.2.10.7^{d}.
antaraṁ mṛtyor amṛtam ÇB.10.5.2.4^{a}.
antar arṇave rajasi praviṣṭām AV.12.1.60^{b}. *Cf. under* antar mahaty.
antar asminn ime lokāḥ TB.2.8.8.9^{a}.
antar asyāṁ çivatamaḥ VS.12.39^{d}; TS.4.2.3.3^{d}; MS.2.7.10^{d}: 88.13; KS.16.10^{d}.
antar asyāṁ çukrajyotir vi bhāhi VS.12.15^{d}; TS.4.1.9.3^{d}; 2.1.5^{d}; MS.2.7.8^{d}: 85.18; KS.16.8^{d}.
antar asyāṁ carati praviṣṭā TS.4.3.11.1^{b}; ÇG.3.12.3^{b}; ApMB.2.20.30^{b}. *See* āsv itarāsu, *and* sāpsv antaç.
antar ahaṁ tvayā dveṣo antar arātīr dadhe mahatā parvatena (KS. dveṣam antar arātīr dadhe) MS.1.2.1: 10.5; 3.6.3: 62.11; KS.2.1; 23.1.
antarāgnī paçavaḥ TB.3.7.4.4^{a}; ApÇ.4.1.9^{a}.
antarātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
antarā dampatī çaye RV.10.162.4^{b}; AV.20.96.14^{b}; MG. 2.18.2^{b}.
antarāditye manasā carantam TA.3.11.6^{b}.
antarā dyāṁ ca pṛthivīṁ ca yad vyacaḥ AV.9.3.15^{a}. P: antarā dyāṁ ca pṛthivīṁ ca Kāuç.66.28.
antarā dyāvāpṛthivī (VS.ÇB. °vī ime) VS.13.25^{b}; 14.6^{b}; TS.4.4.11.2^{b}(*bis*); MS.2.8.12^{b}(*bis*): 116.6,14; KS.17.10^{b} (*bis*); ÇB.8.7.1.6^{b}; TB.1.2.1.18^{b}.
antarā dyāvāpṛthivī apaḥ suvaḥ TB.2.7.17.3^{b}; ApMB.2.1.8^{d}; HG.2.6.12^{d}. *See* antarā dyāvāpṛthivyor.
antarā dyāvāpṛthivī ime: *see* antarā dyāvāpṛthivī.
antarā dyāvāpṛthivī vicṛttāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.3^{b}. *Cf.* tredhā tiṣṭhanti viṣitā.
antarā dyāvāpṛthivī viyanti TS.3.5.4.2^{b}; 5.7.2.3^{b}; SMB. 2.1.10^{b}; PG.3.1.2^{b}; BDh.2.5.11.11^{b}. *See next two.*
antarā dyāvāpṛthivī viyanti (MÇ. °tu) panthānaḥ KS.13.15^{b}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{b}. *See prec. and next.*
antarā dyāvāpṛthivī saṁcaranti AV.3.15.2^{b}; 6.55.1^{b}. *See prec. two.*
antarā dyāvāpṛthivyor apasyuḥ MG.1.21.10^{d}. *See* antarā dyāvāpṛthivī apaḥ.
antarā pūrvam aparaṁ ca ketum RV.10.139.2^{d}; VS.17.59^{d}; TS.4.6.3.4^{d}; MS.2.10.5^{d}: 137.13; KS.18.3^{d}; ÇB. 9.2.3.17; TB.1.4.2.3^{d}; ApÇ.19.3.5^{d}.
antarā mitrāvaruṇā carantī VS.29.6^{a}; TS.5.1.11.2^{a}; MS. 3.16.2^{a}: 184.8; KSA.6.2^{a}.
antarāvartamānābhyām MÇ.11.1.1^{c}.
antarāsakthyākapṛtRV.10.86.16^{b},17^{d};AV.20.126.16^{b},17^{d}.
antarikṣa āsām AV.1.32.2^{a}.
antarikṣa uta vā pṛthivyām AV.4.8.5^{b}. *See* yā antarikṣa uta, *and* yā antarikṣyā.

antarikṣaṁ (TB. antarikṣaṁ me) yacha VS.14.12; TS. 4.3.6.1; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.9; TB.3.10.4.3(*bis*).
antarikṣaṁ yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
antarikṣaṁ rakṣatu devahetyāḥ AV.8.1.12^{e}.
antarikṣaṁ vaçā dhātā garbho rudro jarāyu vāyur vatso gharmaḥ pīyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā.
antarikṣaṁ vipaprathe (TB. vipaprathe॰paḥ) TB.2.4.6.9^{b}; AÇ.2.10.21^{b}.
antarikṣaṁ viçvarūpa āviveça TB.2.8.8.9^{b}.
antarikṣaṁ viṣṇur: *see* antarikṣe viṣṇur.
antarikṣaṁ vṛtaṁ tad vāyunā vṛtaṁ tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
antarikṣaṁ vyaco hitam AV.10.2.24^{d},25^{d}.
antarikṣaṁ çāntaṁ tad vāyunā çāntaṁ tan me çāntaṁ çucaṁ çamayatu TA.4.42.5.
antarikṣaṁ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* antarikṣaṁ chandaḥ.
antarikṣaṁ çivaṁ tubhyam VS.35.9^{c}; ÇB.13.8.3.5^{c}.
antarikṣaṁ samaṁ tasya vāyur upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramādāya HG.2.11.4.
antarikṣaṁ samit MS.4.9.23,25: 137.1,16; TA.4.41.1,5.
antarikṣaṁ siṣāsatiḥ AV.20.49.1^{b}.
antarikṣaṁ skabhāna KS.2.9. *See* antarikṣaṁ dṛṅha.
antarikṣaṁ svar ā paprur ūtaye RV.10.66.9^{c}.
antarikṣaṁ svar mama Kāuç.133.3^{b}.
antarikṣaṁ svastaye AÇ.2.10.21^{b}.
antarikṣaṁ harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
antarikṣaṁ gacha svāhā (TA. °kṣaṁ gacha) VS.6.21; TS. 1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.12; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (*bis*).
antarikṣaṁ garbhaḥ AV.9.1.21.
antarikṣacaraṁ ca yat TB.3.12.7.5^{b}.
antarikṣaṁ ca kevalam TB.3.12.7.1^{a}.
antarikṣaṁ caturhotā sa viṣṭhāḥ TA.3.7.2.
antarikṣaṁ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS. 4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.
antarikṣaṁ ca me vyacaḥ AV.12.1.53^{b}.
antarikṣaṁ ca vi bādhase (TS. bādhatām; MS. bādhasva) VS.14.11^{d}; TS.4.3.6.1^{d}; MS.2.8.3^{d}: 108.7; KS.17.3^{d}; ÇB.8.3.1.8.
antarikṣaṁ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.14; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.3.6. *Cf.* antarikṣaṁ çāntiḥ.
antarikṣaṁ jālam āsīt AV.8.8.5^{a}.
antarikṣaṁ jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.4; Vāit.20.13.
antarikṣaṁ jyotiḥ VSK.6.5.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.2. *See* antarikṣam arciḥ, *and* svar jyotiḥ.
(oṁ) antarikṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12. *Cf.* antarikṣaṁ tṛpyatu.
antarikṣaṁ tṛtīyaṁ pitṝn (ÇÇ. °kṣaṁ pitṝṅs tṛtīyaṁ) yajño॰gāt tato mā draviṇam āṣṭa (ÇÇ. aṣṭu) AB.7.5.3; ÇÇ. 3.20.4. *See* antarikṣaṁ manuṣyān, *and* manuṣyān antarikṣam.
antarikṣaṁ (tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. *Cf.* antarikṣaṁ tarpayāmi.

antarikṣaṁ tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ĀpÇ.10.11.1.
antarikṣaṁ darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā sā yathāntarikṣaṁ darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāivā tatāmahasyeyaṁ darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kāuç.88.9. P: antarikṣaṁ darvir akṣitā ViDh.73.18. *Cf.* yathā vāyur akṣito.
antarikṣaṁ divaṁ bhūmim AV.10.9.10^{a}.
antarikṣaṁ divyāt pātv asmān RV.7.104.23^{d}; 10.53.5^{d}; AV.8.4.23^{d}.
antarikṣaṁ dīkṣā tayā vāyur dīkṣayā dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.5; ĀpÇ.10.11.1.
antarikṣaṁ dṛṅha VS.1.18; 5.13; 14.12; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.3.6.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; 3.8.5: 101.9; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; 40.3(*bis*); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.10; 3.5.2.14; 8.3.1.9; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See* antarikṣaṁ skabhāna.
antarikṣaṁ dhenus tasyā vāyur vatsaḥ AV.4.39.4.
antarikṣapra uror varīyān TA.4.7.5^{c}.
antarikṣaprāṁ rajaso vimānīm RV.10.95.17^{a}.
antarikṣaprāṁ taviṣībhir āvṛtam RV.1.51.2^{b}.
antarikṣaprā bhuvaneṣv arpitaḥ RV.9.86.14^{b}.
antarikṣaprā vahamāno açvāiḥ RV.7.45.1^{b}; MS.4.14.6^{b}: 223.13; KS.17.19^{b}; TB.2.8.6.1^{b}.
antarikṣaprudbhir apodakābhiḥ RV.1.116.3^{d}; TA.1.10.2^{d}.
antarikṣam: *see* antarikṣaṁ tṛpyatu.
antarikṣam atho diçaḥ AV.11.6.6^{b}.
antarikṣam atho svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) RV.10.190.3^{d}; TA.10.1.2^{d},14^{d}; MahānU.1.9^{d}; 5.7^{d}.
antarikṣam adhi dyāur brahmaṇāviṣṭaṁ rudrā rakṣitāro vāyur adhi viyatto asyām KS.40.3.
antarikṣam anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
antarikṣam anu vi krameṣham AV.10.5.26.
antarikṣam arciḥ KS.3.3; 26.6; ĀpÇ.7.27.4. *See under* antarikṣaṁ jyotiḥ.
antarikṣam asi VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 80.16; 2.13.18: 164.17; KS.16.5; 39.9; ÇB.6.5.2.4; ĀpÇ.17.2.9.
antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā sā vāyuṁ garbhaṁ adhatthāḥ sā mayā saṁbhava MS.2.13.15: 163.16. *See* antarikṣaṁ vaçā.
antarikṣam asi janmanopabhṛn nāma priyā devānāṁ priyeṇa nāmnā MS.1.1.12: 7.18. P: antarikṣam asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.16. *See* upabhṛd (asi ghṛtācī), upabhṛd ehi, *and* ghṛtācy asy upabhṛn.
antarikṣam asum MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
antarikṣam asy agnāu çritaṁ, vāyoḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitṛ TB.3.11.1.8.
antarikṣam ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.1.
antarikṣam āgnīdhre KS.34.14.
antarikṣam ātmā TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.17.4.
antarikṣam āpṛṇa KS.39.1.
antarikṣam idaṁ mahat AV.3.29.8^{b}.
antarikṣam ivānāpyaṁ dyāur ivānādhṛṣṭo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.16.
antarikṣam utodaram AV.10.7.32^{b}.
antarikṣam uddhiḥ AV.8.8.22.
antarikṣam upabruve TB.2.4.6.8^{b}; AÇ.2.10.21^{b}.
antarikṣam upabhṛd ā kramasva AV.18.4.6^{b}.
antarikṣam upasadi KS.34.14 (*bis*).
antarikṣaṁ pary eko babhūva AV.10.8.36^{b}; JUB.1.34.7^{b},9.
antarikṣaṁ pavitreṇa TA.3.8.2.
antarikṣaṁ pitṝṅs: *see* antarikṣaṁ tṛtīyaṁ.
antarikṣaṁ pṛṇa KS.25.10.
antarikṣaṁ purītatā (TS. puritatā; KS. pulitatā; MS. pulītatā) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.12; KSA.13.6.
antarikṣaṁ (VS. āntaº) pṛthivīm adṛṅhīt VS.28.20^{c}; TB.2.6.10.6^{c}.
antarikṣaṁ ma urv antaraṁ bṛhad agnayaḥ parvataç ca yayā vātaḥ svastyā svasti māṁ tayā svastyā svasti mānasāni TA.4.42.2.
antarikṣaṁ madhyaṁ diçaḥ AV.9.5.20^{c}.
antarikṣaṁ madhyena (TS. madhyena mā hiṅsīḥ) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14: 23.8.
antarikṣaṁ madhyena pṛthivyāḥ saṁbhava MS.3.9.3: 116.3.
antarikṣaṁ madhyenāpṛṇa MS.1.2.14: 23.14; 3.9.3: 117.15.
antarikṣaṁ manuṣyān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ṢB.1.5.11. *See under* antarikṣaṁ tṛtīyaṁ.
antarikṣaṁ mahitvā TS.1.5.3.1^{b}.
antarikṣaṁ mahy ā paprur ojasā RV.10.65.2^{c}.
antarikṣaṁ mā pāhi KS.40.3.
antarikṣaṁ mā hiṅsīḥ VS.5.43; 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; KS.3.2; 26.3; 40.3; ÇB.3.6.4.13,14; 8.3.1.9.
antarikṣaṁ me yacha: *see* antarikṣaṁ yacha.
antarikṣaṁ moru pātu tasmāt ĀpÇ.4.5.5^{d}.
antarikṣasadaç ca ye AV.10.9.12^{b}; 11.6.12^{b}.
antarikṣasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2; KS.22.5.
antarikṣasamantasya te vāyur upaçrotā BDh.2.8.14.12.
antarikṣasthāno adhvaraḥ GB.1.5.25^{b}.
antarikṣaspṛñ mā mā hiṅsīḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
antarikṣasya tvā dātrā prāçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. *Cf.* Vāit.3.16.
antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā diçāṁ tvā nākasya tvā pṛṣṭho bradhnasya tvā viṣṭape sādayāmi TA.6.7.3.
antarikṣasya tvā draviṇe sādayāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.2; KS.39.9.
antarikṣasya tvā sānāv avagūhāmi (KS. ºkṣasya sānūpeṣa) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6; ĀpÇ.7.11.9. *See* divaḥ sānūpeṣa.
antarikṣasya dhartrīṁ viṣṭambhanīṁ diçāṁ bhuvanasyādhipatnīm (VS.KS.ÇB. diçām adhipatnīṁ bhuvanānām) VS.14.5; MS.2.8.1: 107.5; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10. *See* viṣṭambhanī.

antarikṣasya bhāgo-si ĀpÇ.3.3.11.
antarikṣasya yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5; ĀpÇ.17.1.18.
antarikṣasya sānūpeṣa: *see* antarikṣasya tvā sānāv.
antarikṣasya havir asi (VS.ÇB. asi svāhā) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.
antarikṣasyāntarikṣayāny asi KS.22.5.
antarikṣasyāntardhir asi MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ĀpÇ.15.8.4; MÇ.4.2.23.
antarikṣāt taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.26.
antarikṣād asṛkṣata RV.9.63.27^{b}; SV.2.1050^{b}.
antarikṣād uṣas tvam RV.1.48.12^{b}.
antarikṣād divaṁ saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1^{c}; ĀpÇ.16.32.3.
antarikṣād divam āruham AV.4.14.3^{b}; VS.17.67^{b}; TS.4.6.5.1^{b}; MS.2.10.6^{b}: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS.18.4^{b}; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
antarikṣān mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.12; MS.2.7.15: 98.8.
antarikṣān mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.2.
antarikṣāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.4^{d}.
antarikṣāya tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3; 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; 40.4; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vāit.20.13; ĀpÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.2.6,9; 9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kāuç.6.5.
antarikṣāya tvā vanaspataye (KS. °patibhyaḥ) KS.30.5 (*bis*); MÇ.7.2.4 (*bis*).
antarikṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.
antarikṣāya pāṅktrān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
antarikṣāya mṛtyave AV.7.102.1^{b}.
antarikṣāyarṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātrayā variṇā prathantu TS.4.4.2.3. *See* ṛṣayas tvā *etc.*, *and cf.* divo mātrayā.
antarikṣāya vaṅçanartinam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
antarikṣāya vanaspataye MÇ.7.2.4.
antarikṣāya vāyave PG.2.10.5.
antarikṣāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under* antarikṣe vāyave sam°.
antarikṣāya svāhā AV.5.9.3,4; VS.22.27,29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; 3.12.12: 164.3; KS.15.3; 37.15,16; KSA.1.6,8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.6; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2 (*bis*); ÇÇ.17.12.2; ĀpÇ.20.11.4,5; 12.5; MahānU.19.2 (*bis*).
antarikṣe adhy (TS.KS. -dhy) āsate TS.3.5.4.1^{b}; MS.1.4.3^{b} (*bis*): 50.2,4; KS.5.6^{b}; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^{b}.
antarikṣe-ṅkṣva ĀpÇ.3.6.2.
antarikṣeṇa tvopa°: *see* antarikṣeṇopa°.
antarikṣeṇa patataḥ RV.8.7.35^{b}.
antarikṣeṇa patatām RV.1.25.7^{b}.
antarikṣeṇa patati RV.10.136.4^{a}; AV.6.80.1^{a}. P: antarikṣeṇa Kāuç.31.18. *Cf.* yo antarikṣeṇa.
antarikṣeṇa yātave RV.9.63.8^{c}; 65.16^{c}; SV.2.183^{c},567^{c}; PB.12.1.7^{c}.
antarikṣeṇa rārajat RV.9.5.2^{c}.
antarikṣeṇa saha vājinīvan (AV.4.38.5^{f}, vājinīvān) AV.4.38.5^{f},6^{a},7^{a}.
antarikṣeṇopayachāmi (TA.ĀpÇ. antarikṣeṇa tvopa°) VS.38.6; MS.4.9.7: 128.3; ÇB.14.2.1.17; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; KÇ.26.5.15; ĀpÇ.15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
antarikṣe tava nābhiḥ (TS. antarikṣe nābhiḥ) VS.11.12^{d}; TS.4.1.2.1^{d}; MS.2.7.2^{d}: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^{d}; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
antarikṣe divi ye caranti AV.11.10.8^{b}.
antarikṣe-dhy: *see* antarikṣe adhy.
antarikṣe nābhiḥ: *see* antarikṣe tava.
antarikṣe pathibhir īyamānaḥ (GB. hrīyamāṇaḥ, *with var.* hīyamānaḥ) RV.10.168.3^{a}; GB.1.2.8^{a}.
antarikṣe pratiṣṭhitān TB.3.12.7.2^{b}.
antarikṣe bṛhati çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ĀpÇ.14.31.5. *See* bṛhati stabhāya.
antarikṣe bhavā adhi VS.16.55^{b}; TS.4.5.11.1^{b}; MS.2.9.9^{b}: 128.9; KS.17.16^{b}.
antarikṣe madhyato madhyamasya AV.4.14.8^{e}.
antarikṣe manasā tvā juhomi AV.9.4.10^{c}.
antarikṣe yatasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4.
antarikṣe vayāṅsi dṛṅha mayi paçūn LÇ.1.7.11.
antarikṣe vāyave samanaman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.3^{a}. *See* antarikṣāya sam, vāyave sam, *and* vāyuç cāntarikṣaṁ.
antarikṣe (KS. antarikṣaṁ) viṣṇur vyakraṅsta trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.2.25; KS.5.5; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.3. *See* viṣṇur antarikṣe, *and* trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam.
antarikṣe vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.27.6^{b}; SV.2.640^{b}.
antarikṣe sīda TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2; KS.22.5; Kāuç.6.10.
antarikṣe svaṁ mahimānaṁ mimānaḥ SV.2.1194^{c}.
antarikṣodaraḥ koço bhūmibudhno na jīryati, diço hy asya sraktayo dyāur asyottaraṁ bilam, sa eṣa koço vasudhānas tasmin viçvam idaṁ çritam ChU.3.15.1. *Metrical.*
antar ichanti taṁ jane RV.8.72.3^{a}.
antaritaṁ rakṣaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ĀpÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20. *Cf. under* apahataṁ rakṣaḥ.
antaritā arātayaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ĀpÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20.
antar īyase aruṣā yujānaḥ RV.4.2.3^{c}.
antar urv *etc.*: *see* antar dadhāmy.
antar ū ṣu carato rerihāṇā RV.6.27.7^{b}.
antar ṛjreṣv aruṣī RV.8.68.18^{b}.
antareṇa mā saṁcāriṣṭa ĀpÇ.1.12.12.
antareṇānūkāçam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. *See under* anukāçena.
antareme nabhasī ghoṣo astu AV.5.20.7^{a}.
antar evoṣmāṇaṁ vārayadhvāt (MS.TB. vārayatāt) MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

antarāite trayo vedāḥ GB.1.1.39^{e}.
antarāiç cakrāis tanayāya vartiḥ RV.6.62.10^{a}.
antaro yāsi dūtyam RV.1.44.12^{b}.
antar garbha iva mātari AV.11.7.6^{d}.
antar garbhaç carati devatāsu AV.11.4.20^{a}.
antar garbheṣu bahudhā saṁ tanoti Kāuç.124.3^{a}.
antar gāyatryām amṛtasya garbhe AV.13.3.20^{b}.
antar girāu yachamānaṁ ca bhojanam AV.20.34.12^{c}.
antargoṣṭhāya (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.9.
antar grāma upānahor dhāraṇam (*sc.* varjaya) GG.3.1.25.
antar jāteṣūta ye janitvāḥ RV.4.18.4^{d}.
antar dadha ṛtubhiḥ HG.2.10.7^{a}; ApMB.2.19.6^{a} (ApG.8.21.3). *See* antarhitā ma.
antar dadhānā duritāni viçvā AV.5.28.8^{d}. *Cf.* antas tiṣṭhāti, *and under* atikrāmanto du^{o}.
antar dadhāmy urv antarikṣam (TS. antar urv antarikṣam) VS.7.5^{b}; TS.1.4.3.1^{d}; 6.4.6.2; MS.1.3.5^{d}: 32.5; KS.4.1^{d}; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
antar dadhe dyāvāpṛthivī AV.8.5.6^{a}.
antar dadhe parvatāiḥ HG.2.10.7^{a}; ApMB.2.19.4^{a} (ApG.8.21.3). *See* antarhitā gi^{o}.
antar dadhe-haṁ salilena vācaḥ AV.17.1.29^{d}.
antar daçasu bāhuṣu RV.8.101.13^{d}.
antardāve juhutā sv etat AV.6.32.1^{a}. P: antardāve Kāuç.31.3.
antar dīdyaty āsani AV.10.10.28^{b}.
antar dūtaṁ rodasī satyavācam RV.7.2.3^{b}.
antar dūtaç carati mānuṣīṣu TB.3.7.6.4^{d}; ApÇ.4.5.3^{d}.
antar dūto na rodasī carad vāk RV.1.173.3^{d}.
antar dūto rodasī dasma īyate RV.3.3.2^{a}.
antar devān martyāṅç ca RV.8.2.4^{c}.
antar deveṣu nidhruviḥ RV.8.29.3^{b}.
antar deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.8.29.2^{b}.
antar deveṣūta mānuṣeṣu AV.4.28.5^{b}.
antar devo vidathā martyeṣu RV.6.11.2^{b}.
antardeçā abadhnata AV.10.6.19^{a}.
antardeçāḥ kiṁkarāḥ AV.8.8.22.
antar dyāvā māhine haryamāṇaḥ RV.3.6.4^{b}.
antardhir devānām AV.12.2.44^{a}. P: antardhiḥ Kāuç.72.13.
antar dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.11.10.4^{a}.
antar nadī te patayanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.135.9^{b}.
antar navāsu carati prasūṣu RV.1.95.10^{d}.
antar barhiç ca tat sarvam TA.10.11.2^{c}; MahānU.11.6^{c}.
antar brahman pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^{b}.
antarbhūtaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^{b}.
antar matiç carati niṣṣidhaṁ goḥ RV.3.55.8^{c}.
antar mahaty arṇave AV.3.6.3^{b}; 11.8.2^{b},6^{b}; VS.23.63^{b}; ÇÇ.16.7.1^{b}; AÇ.10.9.5^{b}. *See under* asmin mahaty arṇave, *and cf.* antar arṇave.
antar mahāṅç carati (RV.10.4.2^{d}, carasi) rocanena RV.3.55.9^{b}; 10.4.2^{d}.
antar mahimānam ānañja dhīraḥ VS.8.30^{b}; ÇB.4.5.2.12^{b}. *See* pavamāno garbham, *and* pavamāno dhīra.
antar mahī bṛhatī rodasīme RV.7.87.2^{c}.
antar mahī rodasī yāti sādhan MS.4.14.9^{d}: 228.6.
antar mahī samṛte dhāyase dhuḥ RV.3.38.3^{d}.
antar mahe vidathe yetire naraḥ RV.5.59.2^{d}.
antar mahyā pṛthivyāḥ ApMB.2.19.4^{b}; HG.2.10.7^{b}. *See* antarhitā pṛthivī.
antar mṛtyuṁ dadhatāṁ parvatena RV.10.18.4^{d}; VS.35.15^{d}; ÇB.13.8.4.12^{d}; AG.4.6.10. *See* tiro mṛtyuṁ.
antar yacha gṛṇate dhartraṁ dṛṅha TS.2.2.12.4^{d}.
antar yacha jighāṅsataḥ RV.10.102.3^{a}; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
antar yachatu me manaḥ AG.3.6.8^{b}. *Cf.* antas tiṣṭhatu me.
antar yacha maghavan pāhi somam VS.7.4; TS.1.4.3.1^{a}; MS.1.3.5^{a}: 32.4; KS.4.1^{a}; ÇB.4.1.2.15. Ps: antar yacha maghavan MÇ.2.3.4.25; antar yacha ApÇ.12.13.7.
antar yad vanino vām ṛtapsū RV.1.180.3^{c}.
antaryāmasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
antaryāmāt pañcadaçaḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
antaryāme maghavan mādayasva VS.7.5^{d}; TS.1.4.3.1^{f}; 6.4.6.3; MS.1.3.5^{f}: 32.6; KS.4.1^{f}; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
antar yūtheṣu roruvat RV.10.86.15^{b}; AV.20.126.15^{b}.
antar yeme antarikṣe purājāḥ RV.10.5.5^{c}.
antar yoneva carati dvijāniḥ RV.10.101.11^{b}.
antar lomavati hrade AV.20.133.6^{b}; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^{b}.
antarvatī *etc.*: *see* antarvatnī.
antarvatīç ca suvate ca viçvahā RV.10.91.6^{d}; SV.2.1174^{d}.
antarvatīḥ suvate apravītāḥ RV.3.55.5^{c}.
antarvatnī (KS.MÇ. ^{o}vatī) janyaṁ jātavedasam KS.7.12^{c}; TB.1.2.1.13^{c}; ApÇ.5.8.6^{c}; MÇ.1.5.2.3^{c}.
antar vāṇīṣu pra carā su jīvase RV.9.82.4^{c}.
antarvāvat kṣayaṁ dadhe RV.1.40.7^{d}.
antarvāvad akṛṇoj jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.6.8.3^{b}.
antar vidvāṅ adhvano devayānān RV.1.72.7^{c}.
antar viçvam idaṁ jagat TB.2.8.8.10^{b}.
antar viçvāni bheṣajā RV.1.23.20^{b}; 10.9.6^{b}; AV.1.6.2^{b}; MS.4.10.4^{b}: 153.7; KS.2.14^{b}; TB.2.5.8.6^{b}; ApÇ.8.8.7^{b}.
antar viçvāni vidmanā jigāti RV.7.4.1^{d}; MS.4.14.3^{d}: 218.5; KS.7.16^{d}; TB.2.8.2.4^{d}.
antar viçvāsu mānuṣīṣu dikṣu AV.5.11.8^{d},9^{b}.
antar vṛtrasya jaṭhareṣu parvataḥ RV.1.54.10^{b}.
antar hastaṁ kṛtaṁ mama AV.7.50.2^{d}.
antar hi khyo janānām RV.1.81.9^{c}; AV.20.56.6^{c}.
antarhitam agham Kāuç.86.14.
antarhitā girayaḥ ÇG.3.13.5^{a}. *See* antar dadhe parvatāiḥ.
antarhitā pṛthivī mahī me ÇG.3.13.5^{b}. *See* antar mahyā.
antarhitā ma ṛtavaḥ ÇG.3.13.5^{a}. *See* antar dadha.
antar hṛdā manasā pūyamānāḥ RV.4.58.6^{b}; VS.13.38^{b}; 17.94^{b}; TS.4.2.9.6^{b}; MS.2.7.17^{b}: 101.12; KS.16.16^{b}; 40.7^{b}; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^{b}; ApÇ.17.18.1^{b}.
antar hy akhyad ubhe asya dhene RV.5.30.9^{c}.
antar hy agna īyase RV.2.6.7^{a}.
antaç candram asi manasā carantam TA.3.11.5^{b}.
antaç ca parārdhaç ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16.
antaç ca prāgā aditir bhavāsi RV.8.48.2^{a}; AB.1.30.20; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.5. P: antaç ca prāgāḥ ÇÇ.5.14.18.
antaç carati dūtyam RV.8.39.1^{c}.
antaç carati (MahānU.PrāṇāgU. carasi) bhūteṣu TA.10.31.1^{a}; TAA.10.68^{a}; MahānU.15.6^{a}; PrāṇāgU.1^{a}; LVyāsaDh.2.17^{a}; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16^{a}.

antaç carati rocanā (AV.13.1.40^b, carasy arṇave; MS. caraty arṇave; YDh. carasi pāvaka) RV.10.189.2^a; AV.6.31.2^a; 13.1.40^b; 20.48.5^a; SV.2.727^a; ArS.5.5^a; VS.3.7^a; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.13; KS.7.13^b; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a; YDh.2.104^b. P: antaç carati MÇ.1.5.2.20.

antaḥçave rathyāyām Kāuç.141.38^c.

antaḥ çubhrāvatā (SV. çuṁdhyāvatā) pathā RV.9.15.3^b; SV.2.619^b.

antas tiṣṭhati tejanam AV.1.2.4^b.

antas tiṣṭhatu muñja it AV.1.2.4^d.

antas tiṣṭhatu (MG. tiṣṭhato) me mano-mṛtasya ketuḥ SMB.1.6.34^d; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.2^d. *See next, and cf.* antar yachatu.

antas tiṣṭhatv amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.10.8.9^d; ApÇ.17.23.11^d. *See prec.*

antas tiṣṭhāti duritāni viçvā AV.6.53.2^d. *Cf.* antar dadhānā, *and under* atikrāmanto.

antas te dyāvāpṛthivī dadhāmi (TS. te dadhāmi dyāvāpṛthivī) VS.7.5^a; TS.1.4.3.1^c; 6.4.6.1; MS.1.3.5^c: 32.5; KS.4.1^c; ÇB.4.1.2.16.

antaspathā anupathāḥ RV.5.52.10^b.

antaḥ santo-vadyāni punānāḥ RV.6.66.4^b.

antaḥ samudre manasā carantam TA.3.11.1^c.

antaḥ samudre hṛdy antar āyuṣi RV.4.58.11^b; VS.17.99^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

antān divo bādhate vartanibhyām RV.7.69.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.1; TB.2.8.7.8^d.

antān divo bṛhataḥ sānunas pari RV.5.59.7^b.

antān pṛthivyā divaḥ TB.1.5.5.2^b; ApÇ.8.8.21^b. *See* tad antāt pr°.

antān mame pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.25.18^b; KS.11.13^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.

antān mānantaṁ gamaya ÇÇ.6.8.9.

antāya bahuvādinam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.

antāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.

antikād iva paçyati AV.4.16.1^b.

antikām agnim ajanayat RVKh.10.142.2^a.

anti cit santam aha RV.8.11.4^a.

anti dūre padīṣṭa saḥ RV.1.79.11^b.

anti dūre sato agne TB.2.4.2.3^a.

anti nūnam açvinopastuteha RV.5.76.2^b; SV.2.1103^b.

antimitraç (TS. antyamitraç) ca dūre amitraç (MS. -mitraç) ca gaṇaḥ VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.16.

antivāmā dūre amitram ucha RV.7.77.4^a.

anti ṣad bhūtu vām avaḥ RV.8.73.1^c–18^c.

anti santaṁ na jahāti AV.10.8.32^a.

anti santaṁ na paçyati AV.10.8.32^b.

antisumne mahivrate AV.7.112.1^b; 14.2.45^b.

ante sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

antyamitraç *etc.*: *see* antimitraç.

antyūtiṁ mayobhuvam RV.1.138.1^e.

andhaṁ rātri tṛṣṭadhūmam AV.19.47.8^c; 50.1^a.

andhaṁ çroṇaṁ ca vṛtrahan RV.4.30.19^b.

andhaṁ kṛṇoti pūruṣam AV.9.8.4^b.

andhaṁ tamaḥ praviçanti VS.40.9^a,12^a; ÇB.14.7.2.13^a; BṛhU.4.4.13^a; ĪçāU.9.12^a.

andhaḥ çloṇa iva hīyatām GB.1.2.7^c.

andhase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.5.

andha sthāndho vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; ÇB.2.3.4.25. P: andha stha KÇ.4.12.5. *See* ambhaḥ sthā°.

andhasya cin nāsatyā kṛçasya cit RV.10.39.3^c.

andhā apaçyā na dabhann abhikhyā RV.1.148.5^c.

andhā amitrā bhavata RVKh.10.103.2^a; SV.2.1221^a. *See* mūḍhā amitrāç.

andhā tamāṅsi dudhitā vicakṣe RV.4.16.4^c; AV.20.77.4^c.

andhā tamāṅsy ava pādayāinān AV.9.2.10^b.

andhāhīn (TS. °āhe; KSA. °āheḥ) sthūlagudayā (TS.KSA. sthūragudā; MS. sthūragudayā) VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.

andhena tamasāvṛtāḥ VS.40.3^b; ÇB.14.7.2.14^b; ĪçāU.3^b.

andhena yat (TA. yā) tamasā prāvṛtāsīt (TA. prāvṛtāsi) AV.18.3.3^c; TA.6.12.1^c.

andhenāmitrās tamasā sacantām RV.10.89.15^c; 103.12^d; SV.2.1211^d; VS.17.44^d; N.9.33^d. *See* grāhyāmitrāṅs.

andho achetaḥ (TS.ApÇ. -chetaḥ) VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.

andho jāgṛviḥ prāṇa, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.

andho na pūtaṁ pariṣiktam aṅçoḥ RV.4.1.19^d.

andho maṇim avindat TA.1.11.5^a.

annaṁ yujeva vājinā jigātam RV.2.24.12^d.

annaṁ yo brahmaṇāṁ malvaḥ AV.5.18.7^c.

annaṁ rakṣantāu bahudhā virūpam TB.3.1.2.10^c.

annaṁ reto lohitam udaram AV.11.5.25^b.

annaṁ vā ekaṁ chandasyam (GG. ekacchandasyam) annaṁ hy ekaṁ bhūtebhyaç chandayati (svāhā) SMB.2.6.13. Ps: annaṁ vā ekacchandasyam GG.4.9.4; annaṁ vāi KhG.4.3.10.

annaṁ vāi dīdiviḥ prāṇo jāgṛvis tāu prapadye tābhyāṁ namo-stu tāu mā paçcād gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.

annaṁ saptahotā sa prāṇasya prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.3.

annaṁ sāmrājyānām adhipati tan māvatu TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.

annaṁ ha prāṇaḥ çaraṇaṁ ha vāsaḥ AB.7.13.8^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

annaṁ hi bhūtānāṁ jyeṣṭham TA.8.2.1^a (*bis*); TU.2.2.1^a (*bis*).

annakāmāya carate kṛçāya RV.10.117.3^b.

annaṁ kariṣyāmi PB.1.3.6; LÇ.1.12.3.

annaṁ kṛṣir vṛṣṭir vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.

annaṁ kṣīraṁ vaçe tvam AV.10.10.8^d.

annaṁ ca tvā brāhmaṇaç ca paçcime saṁdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.12.

annaṁ ca no bahu bhavet ViDh.73.30^a.

annaṁ ca me-kṣuc ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2; 5.4.8.2; KS.18.9. *See* akṣuc ca me.

annaṁ cākṣuc ca KS.21.11. *See* akṣuc cānnaṁ.

annaṁ cānnādyaṁ ca AV.13.4.22.

annaṁ janayiṣyāmi PB.1.3.6.

annadāsy (*for* annado-sy? *cf. comm.*) annapatiḥ ÇÇ.6.12.27.

annaṁ no dhehi bahudhā virūpam KS.38.12^d.

annaṁ no budhya: *see* annaṁ me budhya.

annapate≈nnasya (MS.KS.MÇ.MG. annasya) no dehi VS.11.83^a; 34.58; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.5; 4.14.16: 242.8; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^a; ApÇ.6.13.5; 16.11.3; MÇ.1.6.1.52; — 6.1.4; —6.2.4; PrāṇāgU.1^a; AG.1.16.5^a; ÇG.1.27.7^a; MG.1.20.2; ApMB.2.15.15^a (ApG.7.17.9). P: annapate TB.3.11.9.9; KÇ.16.6.8; ApÇ.19.13.5. *Designated as* annapatīyā (*sc.* ṛk) PG.3.1.5. *See* annasyānnapatiḥ prādāt, *and cf.* āçaye≈nnasya.

annapāne ca sarvadā TA.7.4.2^d; TU.1.4.2^d.

annapāçena maṇinā SMB.1.3.8^a; GG.2.3.21. P: annapāçena KhG.1.4.10.

annam akaram PB.1.3.7; LÇ.1.12.12.

annam ajījanam PB.1.3.7.

annam-annaṁ vi rohatu AV.10.6.33^d.

annam-annaṁ kṣadāmahe AV.10.6.5^b.

annam-annam AB.5.28.9; ÇÇ.2.14.5.

annam abhītyārodayan muṣāyan RV.10.99.5^d.

annam abhūt PB.1.3.7.

annamayaprāṇamayamanomayavijñānamayānandamayā me çudhyantām TA.10.57.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.21; BDh.3.8.12.

annam açnīta mṛjmīta (!) TA.1.4.1^c.

annam asi PB.21.3.7; ÇB.14.9.3.9; ApÇ.22.17.10; BṛhU.6.3.9; Kāuç.136.4.

annam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

annam āpo mūlaphalam ÇG.4.7.55^a.

annam āvasathīyam TB.3.7.4.6^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.

annam āhuḥ prajananaṁ prajānām TB.2.8.8.3^d.

annam iva te dṛçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.10 (ApG.8.22.13).

annam iva vibhu yajña iva prabhur bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.22.

annam iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.3.

annam ugrasya prāçiṣam astu vayi(?) SMB.2.5.11. *Cf.* GG.4.6.10.

annaṁ payo reto asmāsu (ÇB. ≈smāsu) dhatta (MS.ApÇ. dhehi) VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.18; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.

annaṁ pūrvā rāsantāṁ me aṣāḍhāḥ AV.19.7.4^a; Nakṣ.10.4^a.

annaṁ praviṣyāmi (*for* prabhāvayiṣyāmi?) PB.1.3.6.

annaṁ prāṇam annam apānam āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^a.

annaṁ prāṇasya paḍviṅças (Kāuç. *bandhanam*) Kāuç.89.10^c; SMB.1.3.10^a (GG.2.3.21).

annaṁ prāṇena saṁmitam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

annaṁ prāṇo bahur bhava Kāuç.92.13^b.

annaṁ brahmāṇo jarasaṁ vadanti TB.2.8.8.3^c.

annaṁ māṅsavad ghṛtavat svadhāvat HG.2.15.9^b; ApMB.2.20.33^b.

annaṁ mā mā hiṅsīḥ Kāuç.136.4.

annaṁ mṛtyuṁ tam u jīvātum āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^b.

annaṁ me dehi PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5 (*bis*); Kāuç.136.4.

annaṁ me dhehi PB.6.4.11; *cf.* Kāuç.136.4, *note.*

annaṁ me purīṣya pāhi (*and* purīṣyājugupaḥ) KS.7.3,11. *See next two.*

annaṁ me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) budhya (ApÇ. budhnya) pāhi, tan me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) gopāyāsmākaṁ punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 83.2,14; ApÇ.6.24.3,6. P: annaṁ me budhya pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. *See prec.*

annaṁ me (ApÇ.6.26.2, no) budhyājugupas (ApÇ. budhnyā°) tan me (ApÇ.6.26.2, naḥ) punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; ApÇ.6.26.2,5. P: annaṁ me budhyājugupaḥ MÇ.1.6.3.14. *See prec. but one.*

annarasāṅs te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

annarasān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

annavatām odanavatām āmikṣavatām eṣāṁ rājā bhūyāsam TB.2.7.16.4. P: annavatām ApÇ.22.28.24.

annavān san raphitāyopajagmuṣe RV.10.117.2^b.

annasya ghṛtam eva rasas tejaḥ saṁpatkāmo juhomi svāhā SMB.2.6.15. Ps: annasya ghṛtam eva GG.4.9.5; annasya KhG.4.3.11.

annasya pataye namaḥ: *see* annānāṁ pataye.

annasya bhūmā puruṣasya bhūmā AV.5.28.3^c.

annasya mā tejasā svargaṁ lokaṁ gamaya JB.1.40.

annasya rāṣṭrir asi rāṣṭris te bhūyāsam SMB.2.8.9. P: annasya rāṣṭrir asi GG.4.10.12; KhG.4.4.12.

annasyānnapatiḥ prādāt PB.1.8.7^a. P: annasya LÇ.2.8.21. *See under* annapate≈nnasya.

annāt parisruto rasam VS.19.75^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 140.1; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: annāt parisrutaḥ MG.1.20.2; YDh.1.300; BṛhPDh.9.64.

annādaṁ tvānnapatyāya (AÇ. °patyāyādadhe) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1. *See under next.*

annādam agnim annapatyāyādadhe MS.1.6.1^d: 86.10; 1.6.2^d: 87.6. *See prec. and next,* agnim annādam, *and* annādāyānnapatyāyā.

annādam annādyāyādadhe (KS. annādyāyānnapatyāyādadhe) TS.1.5.3.1^d; KS.7.13 (*ter*); 8.6. *See under prec.*

annādā (KB. °dī) cānnapatnī ca bhadrā ca kalyāṇī cānilayā cāpabhayā cānāptā cānāpyā cānādhṛṣyā (KB. °dhṛṣṭā) cāpratidhṛṣyā (KB. cānādhṛṣyā) cāpūrvā cābhrātṛvyā ca AB.5.25.15–20; KB.27.5; AÇ.8.13.13. *Cf.* adhvaryo yeṣāṁ *etc.*

annādā bhūyāsta ye no≈nnādān akarta MS.4.2.8: 29.18. *See next.*

annādā bhūyāsma ye ca no≈nnādān karṣṭāpi (*read* akārṣṭāpi?) ca no≈nye≈nnādā bhūyāṅso jāyantām Kāuç.92.28. *See prec.*

annādāyānnapataye rudrāya namo agnaye AV.19.55.5.

annādāyānnapatyāyā dadhat Kāuç.70.6. *See under* annādam agnim.

annādā sthānnadughaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.

annādāḥ stha ApÇ.6.14.6.

annādī *etc.*: *see* annādā cānnapatnī.

annādo bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: annādaḥ KÇ.3.3.5.

annādo≈ham adyāsmiñ jane bhūyāsam, anannādaḥ sa yo ≈smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.

annād bhūtāni jāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.6.12^a.

annādyaṁ te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7.

annādyaṁ me≈vocaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.2.

annādyāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; AÇ.2.4.7; ApÇ.18.5.17.
annādyāya vyūhadhvam PG.2.6.17^a; HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19^a (ApG.5.12.6).
annādyena yaçasā tejasā brāhmaṇavarcasena AV.13.4.49, 56.
annād vāi prajāḥ prajāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.6.11^a.
annānāṁ (MS. annasya) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.
annānāṁ mukham asi Kāuç.90.18.
annāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2; 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
annā yad indraḥ prathamā vy āça RV.3.36.8^c.
annāvṛdhaṁ prati caranty annāiḥ RV.10.1.4^b.
annāhārāḥ smo bhoḥ Kāuç.92.27.
annena gayaḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
annena prajayā saha AV.10.6.23^e.
annena manuṣyāṅs trāyase tṛṇāiḥ paçūn kartena sarpān yajñena devān svadhayā pitṝn svāhā ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7). *See next.*
annena manuṣyāṅs trāyase-pūpena sarpān (AG. sarpān yajñena devān) AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3. *See prec.*
anne bhāty apaçritaḥ ÇB.10.5.2.18^a.
anne samasya yad asan manīṣāḥ RV.10.29.4^d; AV.20.76.4^d.
anya ū ṣu yamy (RV.N. anyam ū ṣu tvaṁ yamy) anya u tvām RV.10.10.14^a; AV.18.1.16^a; N.11.34^a.
anyaḥ kartā sukṛtor anya ṛndhan RV.3.31.2^d; N.3.6^d.
anyaṁ vindāmi rādhase RV.8.24.12^b.
anyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi svāhā (ApÇ. °nam asi) TAA.10.59; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; MahānU.18.1. *See* anājñātājñātakṛtasya, *and cf.* enasa-enaso.
anyakṣetrāṇi vā imā AV.5.22.8^d.
anyakṣetre aparuddhaṁ carantam AV.3.3.4^b.
anyakṣetre na ramase AV.5.22.9^a.
anyaṁ kṛṇuṣvetaḥ panthām RV.10.142.7^c. *Cf.* anyaṁ te asmat tapantu, *and* anyatrāsmad ayanā.
anyajanyaṁ ca vṛtrahan KB.9.4^b; ÇÇ.5.13.3^b.
anyataenyo (MS. anyataenīr) māitryaḥ (MS. māitrīḥ) VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.7.
anyataḥ pretya saṁbhavaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BṛhU.3.9.34^b.
anyatoraṇyāya dāvapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
anyatra tvad rudatyaḥ saṁ viçantu SMB.1.1.13^b; ApMB.1.4.9^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
anyatra pāpīr apa veçayā dhiyaḥ AV.9.2.25^d.
anyatra rājñām abhi yātu manyuḥ AV.6.40.2^d.
anyatra vāṁ ghoraṁ tanvaḥ parāitu dantāu AV.6.140.3^c.
anyatra somapītaye RV.10.86.2^d; AV.20.126.2^d.
anyatrāsmat savitas tām ito dhāḥ AV.7.115.2^c.
anyatrāsmad aghaviṣā nayantu AV.6.93.2^d.
anyatrāsmad ayanā kṛṇuṣva AV.10.1.16^b. *Cf. under* anyaṁ kṛṇu°.
anyatrāsmad divyāṁ çākhāṁ vi dhūnu AV.11.2.19^c.
anyatrāsmad vidyutaṁ pātayāitām AV.11.2.26^c.
anyatrāsman nyucyatu AV.6.26.3^a.
anyatrāsman marutas tan ni dhetana TB.3.7.11.2^d; AÇ.3.13.18^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

anyatrogra vi vartaya AV.11.2.21^c.
anyad adya karvaram anyad u çvaḥ RV.6.24.5^a.
anyad-anyad asuryaṁ vasānāḥ RV.3.38.7^c.
anyad-anyad bhavati rūpam asya MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See* anyo-nyo.
anyad āhur avidyāyāḥ (VSK.ĪçāU. avidyayā) VS.40.13^b; VSK.40.10^b; ĪçāU.10^b.
anyad āhur asaṁbhavāt VS.40.10^b; ĪçāU.13^b.
anyad evāhur vidyāyāḥ (VSK.ĪçāU. vidyayā) VS.40.13^a; VSK.40.10^a; ĪçāU.10^a.
anyad evāhuḥ saṁbhavāt VS.40.10^a; ĪçāU.13^a.
anyad yuṣmākam antaraṁ babhūva (TS. bhavāti) RV.10.82.7^b; VS.17.31^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3: 135.1; KS.18.1^b; N.14.10^b.
anyad varpaḥ pitroḥ kṛṇvate sacā RV.1.140.7^d.
anyaṁ (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. anyāṅs) te asmat tapantu hetayaḥ VS.17.7^c,11^c,15^c; 36.20^c; TS.4.6.1.3^c (*bis*),5^c; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^c (*ter*): 131.13; 132.2,14; 3.3.6: 39.3; KS.17.17^c (*quinq.*); ÇB.9.1.2.28^c; 2.1.2,17; AÇ.2.12.2^c (*bis*). *Cf. under* anyaṁ kṛṇu°.
anyaṁ te asman (NṛpU. te-sman; AV. asmat te) ni vapantu senāḥ (AV. senyam) RV.2.33.11^d; AV.18.1.40^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; NṛpU.2.4^d. *Cf.* anyam asman.
anyam antaḥ pitur dadhe ÇG.3.13.5^d (*ter*). *See* antar anyaṁ.
anyam anyat pratigṛbhṇāty āyat MS.4.11.1^b: 161.7.
anyam-anyam atinenīyamānaḥ RV.6.47.16^b.
anyam-anyam upa tiṣṭhanta rāyaḥ RV.10.117.5^d.
anyam asmad ichatu kaṁ cid avrataḥ AV.6.20.1^c.
anyam asmad icha sā ta ityā VS.12.62^c; TS.4.2.5.4^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 90.16; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
anyam asmad bhiyā iyam RV.8.75.13^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 176.6.
anyam asmad ririṣeḥ kaṁ cid adrivaḥ RV.1.129.10^f.
anyam asman (MS. anyāṅs te asman; KS. anye-sman) nivapantu tāḥ VS.16.52^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.4; KS.17.16^d. *Cf.* anyaṁ te asman.
anyam ichasva subhage patiṁ mat RV.10.10.10^d; AV.18.1.11^d; N.4.20^d.
anyam ū ṣu *etc.*: *see* anya ū ṣu *etc.*
anyaṁ pakṣaṁ cana prati RV.10.119.7^b.
anyaṁ pāpmānu padyatām AV.6.26.2^d.
anyayā vācābhi jañjabhātaḥ Kāuç.96.3^b.
anyavāpo-rdhamāsānām VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.7.
anyavratam amānuṣam RV.8.70.11^a.
anyavratasya (TA. anyad vra°) saçcima (RV. saçcire; TA. saçcimaḥ) RV.5.20.2^d; VS.38.20^b; MS.4.9.10: 131.6^b; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^b.
anyavrato amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.8^b.
anyaç cen nābhigachati RV.10.146.5^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
anyas teṣāṁ paridhir astu kaç cit RV.1.125.7^c.
anyasya cittam abhi saṁcareṇyam RV.1.170.1^c; N.1.6^c.
anyasyā garbham anya ū jananta RV.2.18.2^c.
anyasyā vatsaṁ rihatī mimāya RV.3.55.13^a; 10.27.14^c.
anyasyāsā jihvayā jenyo vṛṣā RV.1.140.2^c.
anyasyeveha tanvā viveṣa RV.2.35.13^d; KS.35.3^d.

anyāñs te *etc.*: *see* anyaṁ te asmat tapantu *etc.*, *and* anyam asman.

anyā kila tvāṁ kakṣyeva yuktam RV.10.10.13^c; AV.18.1.15^c; N.6.28^c.

anyā nāmāni kṛṇvate sute sacā RV.1.161.5^c.

anyānyasyā upāvata RV.10.97.14^b; VS.12.88^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.9; KS.16.13^b; Kāuç.33.8^b.

anyānyā vatsam upa dhāpayete RV.1.95.1^b; VS.33.5^b; TB.2.7.12.2^b.

anyā barhīṅṣy abhyabhūt VS.28.21^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.

anyām icha pitṛṣadaṁ vyaktām (ApMB. vittām) RV.10.85.21^c; ApMB.1.10.2^c. *See* jāmim icha.

anyām icha prapharvyam RV.10.85.22^c; ÇB.14.9.4.18^b; BṛhU.6.4.18^b; ApMB.1.10.1^c. *Cf.* dāsīṁ niṣṭakvarīm.

anyām icheta tarhi saḥ AV.12.4.13^b.

anyā vatsaṁ bharati kṣeti mātā RV.3.55.4^c.

anyā vām anyām apy eti çubhre RV.3.33.2^d.

anyā vo anyām ati mā prayukta TS.4.3.11.4^d (*bis*); MS.2.13.10^d: 161.2; KS.39.10^d (*bis*); PG.3.3.5^d (*bis*).

anyā vo anyām avatu RV.10.97.14^a; VS.12.88^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.9; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8; Kāuç.33.8^a. P: anyā vo anyām MS.4.14.6: 224.5.

anyāsāṁ samanaṁ yatī AV.6.60.2^b.

anyāḥ samanam āyati AV.6.60.2^d.

anye jāyāṁ pari mṛçanty asya RV.10.34.4^a.

anyena mat pramudaḥ kalpayasva RV.10.10.12^c; AV.18.1.13^c.

anyena mad āhano yāhi tūyam RV.10.10.8^c; AV.18.1.9^c; N.5.2.

anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo-nyatra mat ApMB.2.22.3^d; HG.1.14.7.

anyebhyas tvā puruṣebhyaḥ AV.12.2.16^a. P: anyebhyas tvā Kāuç.71.8.

anyebhyo dharmebhyo-ntaro bhava ApDh.1.3.8.30.

anyebhyo-pi kāmebhyaḥ punar api na tūlikhāmi AA.5.1.4.6.

anyeṣāṁ yā çatakrato RV.8.33.14^d.

anyeṣāṁ vindate vasu (SMB. vasu, *or* dhanam) AV.14.2.8^d; SMB.2.4.1^d; ApMB.1.6.11^d.

anyeṣāṁ jāyāṁ sukṛtaṁ ca yonim RV.10.34.11^b.

anyeṣām astam upa naktam eti RV.10.34.10^d.

anyeṣu kṣipradhanvane AV.11.4.23^c.

anyeṣv ahaṁ sumanāḥ saṁ viçeyam ÇG.3.5.3^d. *See* teṣv ahaṁ, *and* mitreṇa sākaṁ.

anye-sman: *see* anyam asman.

anyāir enān kanyā nāmabhi sparat RV.1.161.5^d.

anyo anyam anu gṛbhṇāty enoḥ RV.7.103.4^a.

anyo anyam abhi haryata AV.3.30.1^c.

anyo anyam upa vadantam eti RV.7.103.3^d.

anyo anyasminn adhyārpitāni AV.8.9.19^b.

anyo anyasmāi valgu vadanta eta AV.3.30.5^c.

anyo anyasya rūpayoḥ AV.10.8.23^d.

anyo-anyo *etc.*: *see* anyo-nyo.

anyodaryo manasā mantavā u RV.7.4.8^b; N.3.3^b.

anyo net sūrir ohate RV.8.5.39^c.

anyonyaṁ tu na hiṅsrātaḥ TA.1.6.1^a.

anyo-nyo (Vāit. anyo-anyo) bhavati varṇo asya TB.3.7.13.2^b; Vāit.24.1^b. *See* anyad-anyad bhavati.

anyo babhrūṇāṁ prasitāu nv astu RV.10.34.14^d.

anv agnir uṣasām agram akhyat (MS.MÇ. akçat) AV.7.82.4^a; 18.1.27^a; VS.11.17^a; TS.4.1.2.2^a; 5.1.2.5; MS.1.8.9^a: 128.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.9.1.11; 7.6; 9.1; 16.2.8; MÇ.3.3.6; —6.1.1. P: anv agniḥ MS.2.7.2: 75.10; KÇ.16.2.14; 25.3.15.

anv agraṁ carati kṣeti budhnaḥ RV.3.55.7^b.

anvañcam anu pātaya AV.6.134.3^d.

anvañcaṁ mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See* pātānvañcam.

anv adya no anumatiḥ (AV.Kāuç. -numatiḥ) AV.7.20.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6: 194.15; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12; Kāuç.45.16^a. P: anv adya naḥ MS.4.9.10 (*ter*): 130.15; 131.1,3; Vāit.1.15; MÇ.4.4.9; Kāuç.59.19. *See* anu no-dyā^o, *and* anv iyaṁ.

anv apāṁ khāny atṛntam ojasā RV.7.82.3^a.

anvartitā varuṇo mitra āsīt RV.10.109.2^c; AV.5.17.2^c.

anv avindañ chiçriyāṇaṁ (MS. çi^o) vane-vane RV.5.11.6^b; SV.2.258^b; VS.15.28^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.4; KS.39.14^b.

anv avindat pathibhir devayānāiḥ AV.19.27.9^b.

anv açvāir anu sarveṇa (TB.ApÇ. sarvāir u) puṣṭāiḥ VS.26.19^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.9.14.1^b.

anv asmāi joṣam abharad vinaṅgṛsaḥ RV.9.72.3^c.

anv asya ketam iṣitaṁ savitrā RV.2.38.5^d.

anv asya sthūraṁ dadṛçe purastāt RV.8.1.34^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.40.

anv asyāi mūlaṁ jīvāt TA.6.9.1^c.

anv aha māsā anv id vanāni RV.10.89.13^a; TS.1.7.13.1^a.

anv ahāni prathamo jātavedāḥ AV.7.82.4^b; 18.1.27^b; VS.11.17^b; TS.4.1.2.2^b; MS.1.8.9^b: 128.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; TB.1.2.1.23^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6.

anvāgantā yajamānaḥ svasti AV.6.123.1^c,2^c; KS.40.13^c. *See next.*

anvāgantā yajñapatir vo atra VS.18.59^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^c. *See prec.*

anvātāñsīt tvayi (MS. anvātāñsus tava) tantum etam VS.15.53^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.7.13.5^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 148.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.22.

anvādīdhyāthām iha naḥ sakhāyā TB.3.7.13.4^b; TA.4.20.3^b. *See* manmā dīdhyānā.

anvāntryaṁ çīrṣaṇyam AV.2.31.4^a. *Cf.* krimim āntrānucāriṇam.

anv āpo ajihata jāyamānam RV.10.89.13^d; TS.1.7.13.1^d.

anvāyan satyadharmāṇaḥ Kāuç.68.26^c.

anvārabhasva yajamāna ÇB.3.2.4.15; KÇ.7.6.12.

anvārabhethāṁ vaya uttarāvat AV.12.3.47^d.

anvārabhethām anusaṁrabhethām AV.6.122.3^a. *See* ārabhethām, *and cf.* prācīṁ-prācīṁ pradiçaṁ.

anvārohāmi tapasā sayoniḥ AV.6.122.4^b.

anvālebhire rathyo na raçmīn RV.10.130.7^d; VS.34.49^d.

anvāsāriṇa upaspṛçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44 (ApG.7.20.6).

anvāsāribhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44.
anvāsi PB.1.9.8. *See under* anuyā.
anvāhāryapacano yajur antarikṣaṁ vāmadevyam TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
anvāhāryaṁ prajāpateḥ Kāuç.73.11[d].
anvitir asi dive tvā divaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.3; Vāit.20.13. P: anvitiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See next.*
anvityā divā (MS. dive) divaṁ jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.5; ÇB.8.5.3.3. *See prec.*
anv id anumate tvam AV.7.20.2[a]; VS.34.8[a]; TS.3.3.11.3[a]; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; MS.3.16.4[a]: 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6: 194.15; KS.13.16[a]; 22.15; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; AÇ.4.12.2[a]; ÇÇ.9.27.2[a]; N.11.30[a]. P: anv id anumate ApÇ.15.13.6; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.88.
anv indraṁ rodasī vāvaçāne RV.10.89.13[c]; TS.1.7.13.1[c].
anv indraṁ vṛtratūrye RV.8.7.24[c].
anv iyaṁ no anumatiḥ SMB.2.2.19[a]. *Cf.* GG.4.1.17; KhG.3.4.24. *See* anu no-dyā°, *and* anv adya.
anv īm avindan niciråso adruhaḥ RV.3.9.4[c].
anv ekaṁ dhāvasi pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.55[b].
anv eko vadati yad dadāti tat RV.2.13.3[a].
anv eti tugro vakriyāṁ tam TA.1.10.4[c].
anv eti parivṛtyāstaḥ TA.1.10.4[a].
anv enaṁ viprā ṛṣayo madanti (KSA. madantu) RV.1.162.7[c]; VS.25.30[c]; TS.4.6.8.3[c]; MS.3.16.1[c]: 182.5; KSA.6.4[c].
anv enaṁ viço amadanta pūrvīḥ MS.4.14.13[c]: 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7[c].
anv enaṁ mātā manyatām anu pitā MS.4.13.4[a]: 203.9; KS.16.21[a]; AB.2.6.12[a]; TB.3.6.6.1[a]; AÇ.3.3.1[a]. *Cf.* anu tvā mātā *etc.*
anv enāṅ aha vidyutaḥ RV.5.52.6[c].
anvāikṣanta (TS. abhyāikṣanta) manasā cakṣuṣā ca AV.2.34.3[b]; TS.3.1.4.2[b]; MS.1.2.15[b]: 25.5; KS.30.8[b]. P: anvāikṣanta manasā MS.3.9.7: 125.16.
anvāichan devās tapasā çrameṇa TB.2.8.8.5[b].
anv oṣadhīr anu parvatāsaḥ RV.10.89.13[b]; TS.1.7.13.1[b].
apa āsyena VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8; 3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.2. *Cf.* apo vastinā.
apa indra prathamaṁ pūrvyam RV.2.22.4[b]; SV.1.466[b].
apa indro dakṣiṇatas turāṣāṭ RV.6.32.5[b].
apa iṣya hotaḥ TS.6.4.3.3; MS.4.5.2: 64.14; ÇB.3.9.3.15; ÇÇ.6.7.1; KÇ.9.3.2; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
apa upapravartaya ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
apa oṣadhīr aviṣā vanāni RV.6.39.5[c].
apa oṣadhīr vanaspatīn (*omitted in* KS.) janam agan yajñaḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.15; KS.25.7.
apaḥ kṣetrāṇi saṁjayan (MS. saṁjaya) MS.4.12.3[d]: 185.12; TB.2.4.2.9[d]; ApÇ.16.2.10[d].
apaḥ kṣoṇī sacate māhinā vām RV.1.180.5[c].
apaḥ (TS.TB.ApÇ. apas) pinva VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; KÇ.17.8.21; ApÇ.4.11.1; 17.1.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
apaḥ pra viçata prati gṛhṇātu vaç caruḥ AV.11.1.18[c].
apaḥ prāgāt: *see* apa prāgāt.
apaḥ prerayaṁ (SV. prāirayat; TB. prāirayan) sagarasya budhnāt RV.10.89.4[b]; SV.1.339[b]; TB.2.4.5.2[b].
apakāmaṁ syandamānāḥ AV.3.13.3[a]; TS.5.6.1.3[a]; MS.2.13.1[a]: 152.11; KS.39.2[a].
apa kṛtyām apo rapaḥ VS.35.11[b]; ÇB.13.8.4.4[b].
apa kṛṣṇāṁ nirṇijaṁ devy āvaḥ RV.1.113.14[b].
apa krāma nānadatī AV.10.1.14[a].
apakrāman pāuruṣeyāt AV.7.105.1[a]. P: apakrāman pāuruṣeyād vṛṇānaḥ Kāuç.55.16.
apa krāma paraç cara RV.10.164.1[b]; AV.20.96.23[b].
apakrītāḥ sahīyasīḥ AV.8.7.11[a].
apakṣāḥ pakṣiṇaç ca ye AV.11.5.21[c].
apa kṣudhaṁ nudatām arātim TB.3.1.1.12[d]. *Cf.* atṛṣyā, ava sedim, *and* ārād arātim.
apa kṣetriyam uchatu AV.2.8.2[d],3[e],4[d],5[e]; 3.7.7[d].
apagūḍhaṁ guhā hitam RV.1.23.14[b].
apaghnanto arāvṇaḥ RV.9.13.9[a]; 63.5[c]; SV.2.545[a].
apaghnan nirṛtim mama TA.10.1.4[b]; MahānU.2.9[b]; ApMB.1.9.9[b]; HG.1.18.5[b].
apaghnann eṣi pavamāna çatrūn RV.9.96.23[a].
apaghnan pavate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.25[a]; SV.1.510[a]; 2.563[a]; PB.6.10.6[a].
apaghnan pavase mṛdhaḥ RV.9.63.24[a]; SV.1.492[a]; 2.587[a].
apaghnan soma rakṣasaḥ RV.9.63.29[a].
apa cakrā avṛtsata KB.9.4[c]; ÇÇ.5.13.3[c]. *See next, and* mā cakrā.
apa cakrāṇi vartaya TB.3.7.7.14[b]; ApÇ.11.7.2[b]. *See under prec.*
apacitaḥ pra patata AV.6.83.1[a]. P: apacitaḥ Kāuç.31.16. *Cf.* sākaṁ yakṣma.
apacitāṁ lohinīnām AV.7.74.1[a]. P: apacitām Kāuç.32.8.
apacitiḥ potrīyām ayajat TB.3.12.9.5[a].
apacitimān bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: apacitimān KÇ.3.3.5.
apacitir asy apacitiṁ mā kuru ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).
apacito-haṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ApMB.2.10.8 (Ap.G.6.13.17).
apacit pra patiṣyati AV.6.83.3[b].
apacinvan parūṣakam ÇÇ.15.19[b].
apa janyaṁ bhayaṁ nuda MS.1.2.9[a]: 18.15; TB.3.7.7.14[a]; AÇ.4.4.2[c]; ApÇ.11.7.2[a]; MÇ.2.2.2.17. *See* apeto janyaṁ.
apa jahi parigham ChU.2.24.6,10. *Cf.* apa hata parigham.
apa jijyāsato vadham (TS. jahi) RV.10.152.5[b]; AV.1.21.4[b]; TS.3.5.8.1[b].
apa jyotiṣā tamo antarikṣāt RV.10.68.5[a]; AV.20.16.5[a].
apa tam indrāgnī bhuvanān nudetām KS.31.14[c]; TB.3.7.6.14[c]; ApÇ.4.8.5[c].
apa tasya dveṣo gamed abhihrutaḥ AV.6.4.2[c].
apa tasya balaṁ tira AV.6.6.3[c]. *See* ava tasya *etc.*
apa tasya hataṁ tamaḥ AV.10.7.40[a].
apa tān varuṇo dhamat PB.1.3.3[d].
apatighnīṁ bṛhaspate ApMB.1.1.3[b].
apatiḥ svapatiṁ striyam AV.8.6.16[e].
apa te gavāṁ subhage bhajāma RV.10.108.9[d].

apatnīko-'py asomapaḥ AB.7.9.15[b].
apa tyaṁ vṛjinaṁ ripum RV.6.51.13[a]; SV.1.105[a]; AB.5.4.11; AÇ.7.11.22. P: apa tyam ÇÇ.10.5.4; Svidh.2.8.1.
apa tyaṁ paripanthinam RV.1.42.3[a].
apatyasācaṁ çrutyaṁ rarāthām RV.1.117.23[d].
apatyasācaṁ çrutyaṁ rarāthe RV.6.72.5[b].
apatyasācaṁ çrutyaṁ dive-dive RV.2.30.11[d].
apa tyā asthur anirā amīvāḥ RV.8.48.11[a].
apatyāya jātavedo daçasyan RV.7.5.7[d].
apa tye tāyavo yathā RV.1.50.2[a]; AV.13.2.17[a]; 20.47.14[a]; ArS.5.7[a].
apa tvat tamo akramīt AV.8.1.21[b].
apa tvan mṛtyuṁ nirṛtim AV.8.1.21[c].
apathenā jabhārāiṇām AV.5.31.10[a].
apad asi na hi padyase ÇB.14.8.15.10; BṛhU.5.15.10.
apa durhārddiço (*for* °hārdviço?) jahi Kāuç.70.1[e].
apa duḥṣvapnyaṁ suva VS.35.11[d]; ÇB.13.8.4.4[d].
apa dūre ni dadhmasi AV.3.23.1[d].
apade pādā pratidhātave-'kaḥ RV.1.24.8[c]; VS.8.23[c]; TS.1.4.45.1[c]; MS.1.3.39[c]: 45.4; KS.4.13[c]; ÇB.4.4.5.5[c].
apa devīr ito hita TA.1.1.3[d]; 21.2[d].
apadyamānaḥ pṛthivyām TA.4.3.2[a]; 5.3.6[a]; ApÇ.15.4.7[a]. *See next.*
apadyamānā pṛthivī TS.4.1.6.3[a]; 5.1.7.3[a]; ApÇ.16.5.11[a]. *See prec., and* avyathamānā *etc.*
apa drāntv arātayaḥ RV.10.85.32[d]; AV.6.129.1[d]–3[d]; 14.2.11[d]; SMB.1.3.12[d]; ApMB.1.6.10[d].
apa drāhy avīrahā AV.6.14.3[d].
apa druhas tama āvar ajuṣṭam RV.7.75.1[c].
apa druhā (AV. druhas) tanvaṁ gūhamānā RV.7.104.17[b]; AV.8.4.17[b].
apa druho mānuṣasya duro vaḥ RV.1.121.4[d].
apa dvārā tamaso vahnir āvaḥ RV.3.5.1[d].
apa dvārā matīnām RV.9.10.6[a]; SV.2.474[a].
apa dvāreva varṣathaḥ RV.8.5.21[c].
apa dveṣāṅsi nudatām arātīḥ TB.3.1.1.10[d].
apa dveṣāṅsi sanutaḥ RV.5.87.8[e].
apa dveṣāṅsy amuyā bhavantu AV.5.22.1[d].
apa dveṣāṅsy ā kṛtam RV.6.59.8[c].
apa dveṣāṅsy ā kṛdhi RV.3.16.5[d]; AV.1.2.2[d].
apa dveṣo apa hvaraḥ RV.5.20.2[c]; VS.38.20[c]; MS.4.9.10[a]: 131.6; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4[a]; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.6. P: apa dveṣaḥ MÇ.4.4.14.
apa dveṣo bādhamānā tamāṅsi RV.5.80.5[c].
apa dveṣo maghonī duhitā divaḥ RV.1.48.8[c].
apa dhāvatāmartyāḥ AV.4.37.12[c].
apa dhvastāir vastivarṇāir iva TA.1.4.2[c].
apa dhvāntam ūrṇuhi pūrdhi cakṣuḥ RV.10.73.11[c]; SV.1.319[c]; TB.2.5.8.3[c]; KS.9.19[c]; AB.3.19.14; KB.25.3; TA.4.42.3[c]; TAA.10.73[c]; ApÇ.6.22.1[c]; N.4.3[c].
apa naḥ çoçucad agham RV.1.97.1[a],1[c]–8[c]; AV.4.33.1[a],1[c]–8[c]; VS.35.6[c],21[a]; TA.6.10.1[a],1[c]; 11.1[a],1[c] (*quinq.*), 2[c] (*sexies*),2[e]; ÇÇ.4.2.9; ApÇ.14.22.1,2; AG.4.6.18; ÇG.4.17.5; Kāuç.9.2; PG.3.10.19; YDh.3.3. Ps: apa naḥ çoçucat Rvidh.1.22.2; apa MDh.11.250; LAtDh.2.4. *Designated as* apāgham (*sc.* sūktam) Kāuç.36.22; 42.22; 82.4.
apa nahyāmi te bāhū AV.7.70.5[a]; TB.2.4.2.3[a].
apa nahyāmy āsyam TB.2.4.2.2[d],3[b]. *See* api nahyāmy *etc.*
apanuttaḥ çaṇḍaḥ ApÇ.12.22.2. *Cf.* apamṛṣṭaḥ *etc.*
apanuttā: *see* apanuttāu.
apanutto markaḥ ApÇ.12.22.2. *Cf.* apamṛṣṭo *etc.*
apanuttāu (KS. °ttā) çaṇḍāmarkāu (MS.4.6.3, ṣaṇḍā°) saha tena yaṁ dviṣmaḥ MS.1.3.12: 34.7; 4.6.3: 81.7; KS.4.4; 27.8. P: apanuttāu çaṇḍāmarkāu MÇ.2.4.1.7. *See next.*
apanuttāu çaṇḍāmarkāu sahāmunā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.22.2. *See prec.*
apa ny adhuḥ pāuruṣeyaṁ vadhaṁ yam AV.19.20.1[a].
apa pāpaṁ parikṣavam AV.19.8.5[a]; Nakṣ.26.5[a].
apa pāpmānaṁ yajamānasya hantu TB.1.2.1.1[b]; ApÇ.5.4.1[b].
apa pāpmānaṁ jahi mama cāmuṣya ca HG.1.13.13; ApMB.2.10.6.
apa pāpmānaṁ bharaṇīr bharantu TB.3.1.2.11[a],11[d].
apapitvaṁ cikitur na prapitvam RV.3.53.24[b].
apaptad vasatiṁ vayaḥ AV.7.96.1[b].
apa (MG. apaḥ) prāgāt tama ā jyotir eti RV.1.113.16[b]; MG.2.7.5[b].
apa prāca indra viçvāṅ amitrān RV.10.131.1[a]; AB.6.22.1; 8.10.8; KB.29.4; TB.2.4.1.2[a]; AÇ.7.4.7. Ps: apa prāca indra AÇ.8.3.2; apa prācaḥ ÇÇ.12.3.5; 13.1; ÇG.6.5.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.46. *Designated as* sukīrti AB.6.29.1; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.13.1. *See* apendra prāco.
apa protha (AV. sedha) dundubhe duchunā (AV.TS. duchunām) itaḥ RV.6.47.30[c]; AV.6.126.2[c]; VS.29.56[c]; TS.4.6.6.7[c]; MS.3.16.3[c]: 187.11; KSA.6.1[c].
apaprothantaḥ sanutar huraçcitaḥ RV.9.98.11[c].
apa (TA. ava) bādhatāṁ duritāni viçvā MS.1.2.3[d]: 12.6; TA.2.5.3[b]; ApÇ.10.18.3[d]. *See* agnir naḥ pātu duritād, *and cf.* atikrāmanto du°.
apabādhadhvaṁ vṛṣaṇas tamāṅsi RV.7.56.20[c].
apabharaṇībhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.14.
apabharaṇīr nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; KS.39.13. *See* bharaṇīr *etc.*
apabhartā rapaso dāivyasya RV.2.33.7[c].
apamitya dhānyaṁ yaj jaghasāham AV.6.117.2[c].
apamityam apratīttaṁ yad asmi AV.6.117.1[a]. P: apamityam apratīttam GB.2.4.8; Vāit.24.15; Kāuç.67.19; 133.1. *See* yat kusīdam *etc., and* yāny apāmityāny.
apamṛjya yātudhānān AV.4.18.8[a].
apa mṛtyum apa kṣudham TB.3.10.8.1[a]; ApÇ.19.13.20.
apamṛṣṭaṁ manuṣyāinasāni AV.6.113.3[b].
apamṛṣṭaḥ çaṇḍaḥ VS.7.12; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. *Cf.* apanuttaḥ *etc.*
apamṛṣṭo markaḥ VS.7.17; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. *Cf.* apanutto *etc.*
apamluktaṁ bahu kṛchrā carantam RV.10.52.4[b].
apa yakṣmaṁ ni dadhmasi AV.8.1.21[d]; 14.2.69[b].
apayantv asurāḥ pitṛrūpāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7[a]; MÇ.1.1.2.8[a]. P: apayantv asurāḥ ViDh.73.11. *Cf.* asurāḥ santaḥ.
apa yā mātāṅ ṛṇuta vrajaṁ goḥ RV.5.45.6[b].
apa yo no-'rātīyati taṁ jahi TS.3.5.8.1[c].
apa yor indraḥ pāpaja ā martaḥ RV.10.105.3[a].

apa rakṣāṅsi çimidāṁ ca sedhatam AV.4.25.4[b].
apa rakṣāṅsi sedhasi (PrāṇāgU. cātayat) AV.6.81.1[b]; PrāṇāgU.1[d]. *Cf.* agnī rakṣāṅsi *etc.*
aparaṁ nānuvidyate AV.19.50.4[b].
aparapakṣāḥ purīṣam TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
aparājitam astṛtam aṣāḍham RV.10.48.11[d].
aparājitam eva me ApMB.1.13.4[b].
aparājitā nāmāsi brahmaṇā viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.9. P: aparājitā nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.1. *Cf.* TS.4.4.5.2.
aparā pūrvām abhy eti paçcāt RV.1.124.9[b].
aparāhṇasya tejasā sarvam annasya prāçiṣam Kāuç.22.4.
aparāhṇe vratam upāiti yājñikam Kāuç.73.9[d].
apariparеṇa pathā AV.18.2.46[c]. *Cf.* avṛkeṇā°.
aparimitaṁ lokam ava rundhe AV.9.5.22[b].
aparimitakṛtvas te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
aparimitapoṣāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kāuç.24.20.
aparimitam eva yajñam āpnoti AV.9.5.22[a].
aparimitaṁ brahmacāriṇaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13[d].
aparimitānāṁ parimitāḥ TB.3.7.4.10[a]; ApÇ.1.5.5[a].
aparimitāya svāhā Kāuç.122.2.
aparihvṛtā dadhire divi kṣayam RV.10.63.5[b].
aparihvṛtāḥ (MS. °hṛtāḥ) sanuyāma vājam RV.1.100.19[b]; 102.11[b]; MS.4.12.4[b]: 187.5; KS.12.14[b].
aparihvṛto atyo na saptiḥ RV.10.6.2[d]; MS.4.14.15[d]: 241.9.
aparītaṁ nṛto çavaḥ RV.8.24.9[b].
aparīto januṣā vīryeṇa RV.5.29.14[b].
aparīvṛto vasati pracetāḥ RV.2.10.3[d].
apare pitaraç ca ye AV.18.3.72[b].
apalālapate svāhā TA.6.2.1.
apalitāḥ keçāḥ AV.19.60.1.
apavaktāra oṣadhe AV.5.15.1[b]–11[b].
apavāsa uṣasām uta AV.3.7.7[b].
apavāse nakṣatrāṇām AV.3.7.7[a].
apa viçvā duritā bādhamānaḥ RV.1.35.3[d].
apa vrajam ūrṇuthaḥ saptāsyam RV.10.40.8[d].
apa vrajaṁ mahinā dāçuṣe vam RV.10.28.7[d].
apavratān prasave vāvṛdhānān RV.5.42.9[c].
apa çatrūn vidhyatāṁ (MS. vidhyataḥ) saṁvidāne RV.6.75.4[c]; VS.29.41[c]; TS.4.6.6.2[c]; MS.3.16.3[c]: 185.17; KSA.6.1[c]; N.9.40[c].
apa çīrṣaṇyaṁ likhāt AV.14.2.68[c].
apaçughnīṁ bṛhaspate AV.14.1.62[b]; ApMB.1.1.3[b].
apaçuṣyaty āsyam AV.6.139.4[b].
apaçṛṇvate tvā ÇÇ.8.17.3. *For* upa° (*q.v.*)?
apaç ca pṛthivīm agne VS.12.38[b],39[b]; TS.4.2.3.3[b] (*bis*); MS.2.7.10[b] (*bis*): 88.10,12; KS.16.10[b] (*bis*); ÇB.6.8.2.6[b].
apaç ca vipras tarati svasetuḥ RV.10.61.16[b].
apaç ca svaç ca ÇÇ.8.21.1.
apaç cāchā sumakhāya vocam RV.5.41.14[b].
apaçcādaghvānnasya (MS.MÇ.ApÇ. apaçcāddaghvānnaṁ) bhūyāsam AV.19.55.5; MS.3.9.4: 120.17; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
apaçcāddaghvane (SV. apaçcādaghvane) nare (SV. naraḥ) RV.6.42.1[d]; SV.1.352[d]; 2.790[d]; TB.3.7.10.6[d]; ApÇ.14.29.2[d].
apaç cid eṣa vibhvo damūnāḥ RV.3.31.16[a].

apaçyaṁ yuvatiṁ nīyamānām AV.18.3.3[a]. P: apaçyaṁ yuvatim Kāuç.81.20. *See* apaçyāma yuvatim.
apaçyaṁ saprathastamam RV.1.18.9[b].
apaçyaṁ gopām anipadyamānam RV.1.164.31[a]; 10.177.3[a]; AV.9.10.11[a]; VS.37.17[a]; MS.4.9.6[a]: 126.3; AB.1.19.9; ÇB.14.1.4.9; AA.2.1.6.6; TA.4.7.1[a]; 5.6.4; JUB.3.37.1[a],2; AÇ.4.6.3; N.14.3[a]. P: apaçyaṁ gopām ApÇ.15.8.16.
apaçyaṁ grāmaṁ vahamānam ārāt RV.10.27.19[a].
apaçyaṁ jātaṁ yad asūta mātā RV.5.2.2[d].
apaçyaṁ jāyām amahīyamānām RV.4.18.13[c].
apaçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
apaçyantaḥ setunāti yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1[d].
apaçyaṁ tvā manasā cekitānam RV.10.183.1[a]; AB.1.21.4; KB.8.4; ApMB.1.11.1[a] (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16[a]. P: apaçyaṁ tvā AÇ.4.6.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.80.
apaçyaṁ tvā manasā dīdhyānām RV.10.183.2[a]; ApMB.1.11.2[a] (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16[a]. P: apaçyaṁ tvā AÇ.4.6.3.
apaçyaṁ tvāvarohantam NīlarU.1[a]. *Cf.* adṛçan tvā°.
apaçyann adhi tiṣṭhasi RV.10.135.3[d].
apaçyam atra manasā jaganvān RV.3.38.6[c].
apaçyam asyantaṁ rudram NīlarU.1[c].
apaçyam asya mahato mahitvam RV.10.79.1[a]. P: apaçyam asya mahataḥ AÇ.4.13.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.117.
apaçyāma yuvatim ācarantīm TA.6.12.1[a]. *See* apaçyaṁ yuvatiṁ.
apaçyāma hiraṇyayam RV.1.139.2[e].
apa çvānaṁ çnathiṣṭana RV.9.101.1[c]; SV.1.545[c]; 2.47[c].
apa çvānam arādhasam RV.9.101.13[c]; SV.1.553[c]; 2.124, 736[c].
apa çveta padā jahi AG.2.3.3[a]; ÇG.4.18.1[a]; PG.2.14.4[a], 19; ApMB.2.17.26[a]; HG.2.16.8[a]. P: apa çveta padā ApG.7.18.12. *See* apaḥ çveta°, *and* ava çveta.
apaḥ çuṣkakaṇṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.6.
apaḥ çvetapad ā gahi MG.2.7.1[a]. *See* apa çveta, *and* ava çveta.
apa sarvā arāyyaḥ AV.4.18.7[d],8[b].
apasas tvātanvata ApÇ.14.12.4. *See* apaso.
apasām apastamā svapā asi KS.35.12[b].
apasidhya duritaṁ dhattam āyuḥ AV.8.2.7[d].
apa sedhata durmatim RV.8.18.10[b]; 10.175.2[b]; SV.1.397[b].
apa sedha dundubhe *etc.*: *see* apa protha *etc.*
apasedhan duritā soma mṛḍaya (SV. no mṛḍa) RV.9.82.2[c]; SV.2.668[c].
apasedhan rakṣaso yātudhānān RV.1.35.10[c]; VS.34.26[c].
apaso-tanvata MS.1.9.4: 134.9; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21. *See* apasas.
apa soma mṛdho jahi RV.9.4.3[b]; SV.2.399[b].
apa somo arāvṇaḥ RV.9.61.25[b]; SV.1.510[b]; 2.563[b]; PB.6.10.6[b].
apaskambhasya çalyāt AV.4.6.4[c].
apas ta oṣadhīmatīr ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.6.
apa stenam avāsayaḥ AV.19.50.5[a].
apas tvaṁ dhukṣe prathamāḥ AV.10.10.8[a].

apa snehitīr (SV. snīhitim) nṛmaṇā adhatta (SV. adhadrāḥ; KS. adadhrām) RV.8.96.13[d]; AV.20.137.7[d]; SV.1.323[d]; KS.28.4[d]. *See* upa stuhi taṁ nṛmṇām.
apas pinva: *see* apaḥ pinva.
apasprṇvate suhārdam RV.8.2.5[c].
apasphuraṁ gṛbhāyata RV.8.69.10[c]; AV.20.92.7[c].
apa sma taṁ patho jahi RV.1.42.2[c].
apa sma mat tarasantī na bhujyuḥ RV.10.95.8[c].
apa svasāraṁ sanutar yuyoti RV.1.92.11[b].
apa svasur uṣaso nag jihīte RV.7.71.1[a]; KB.26.11. P: apa svasuḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.
apaḥ samudram āirayat RV.8.6.13[c].
apaḥ samudrād divam udvahanti (Kāuç. °hantu) AV.4.27.4[a]; Kāuç.3.3[b]. P: apaḥ samudrāt Vāit.12.12.
apaḥ sarmāya codayan RV.1.80.5[d].
apaḥ siṣāsann uṣasaḥ svar (SV. svā3r) gāḥ RV.9.90.4[c]; SV.2.760[c].
apaḥ siṣāsan svar (TB.ĀpÇ. suvar) apratītaḥ (TB. °tīttaḥ) RV.6.73.3[c]; AV.20.90.3[c]; KS.4.16[c]; 40.11[c]; TB.2.8.2.8[c]; ĀpÇ.17.21.7[c].
apaḥ svaḥ paribhūr eṣy ā divam RV.1.52.12[d].
apaḥ svar uṣaso agna ūdhāḥ RV.6.60.2[b]; KS.4.15[b].
apahataṁ rakṣaḥ VS.1.9,16; MS.4.1.6: 8.8; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.2.15; 4.21. P: apahatam KÇ.2.3.17; 4.19. *Cf.* antaritaṁ *etc.*, avabāḍhaṁ *etc.*, avadhūtaṁ *etc.*, *and* parāpūtaṁ *etc.*
apahata parigham ChU.2.24.15. *Cf.* apa jahi *etc.*
apahataṁ pāpaṁ karma ĀpÇ.6.6.8.
apahataṁ pāpasya pāpakṛtaḥ pāpaṁ karma ĀpÇ.6.6.8.
apahataṁ brahmajyasya TB.3.7.9.2; ĀpÇ.13.1.11.
apa hata rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.76.4[a].
apahatā asurā rakṣāṅsi ye pitṛṣadaḥ Kāuç.87.16. *See next.*
apahatā asurā rakṣāṅsi (ĀpÇ. rakṣāṅsi piçācā) vediṣadaḥ VS.2.29; ĀÇ.2.6.9; ÇÇ.4.4.2; ĀpÇ.1.7.13; SMB.2.3.3. Ps: apahatā asurāḥ GG.4.3.2; BṛhPDh.5.198; apahatāḥ KÇ.4.1.8; KhG.3.5.13. *See prec.*
apahatāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ Kāuç.20.7.
apahatārātiḥ KS.1.5; 31.4.
apahatā vyṛddhiḥ ĀpÇ.6.6.8.
apahatoₓ**raruḥ** pṛthivyā adevayajanaḥ TS.1.1.9.2; ĀpÇ.2.2.1. *Cf., for this and next two,* apārarum *etc.*
apahatoₓ**raruḥ** pṛthivyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ĀpÇ.2.1.5. *Cf. under prec.*
apahatoₓ**raruḥ** pṛthivyāi devayajanyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ĀpÇ.2.2.1. *Cf. under prec. but one.*
apa hantv adhi dūram asmat AV.8.7.14[d].
apa hrītamukho jahi Kāuç. 70.1[d].
apāḥ pūrveṣāṁ harivaḥ sutānām RV.10.96.13[a]; AV.20.32.3[a]; AB.4.4.8,9,12; KB.17.4; ĀÇ.6.3.16. P: apāḥ pūrveṣām ÇÇ.9.6.18; Vāit.26.13.
apāṁ ya ūrmāu rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) āmuṣyāyaṇāyāujase vīryāya (KS. kṣatrāya) gṛhṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.
apāṁ ya ūrmāu rasas tenāham imam amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram ojase kṣatrāyābhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.
apāṁ yad garbhoₓvṛṇīta devān RV.9.97.41[b]; SV.1.542[b]; 2.605[b]; N.14.17[b].
apāṁ yā yajñiyā tanūs tayāham imam amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram āyuṣe dīrghāyutvāyābhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.
apāṁ yā yajñiyā tanūs tām aham asmā amuṣmā āmuṣyāyaṇāyāyuṣe dīrghāyutvāya gṛhṇāmi KS.36.15. *See* apāṁ yo yajñiyo.
apāṁ yo agre pratimā babhūva AV.9.4.2[a].
apāṁ yo dravaṇe rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) āmuṣyāyaṇāya tejase brahmavarcasāya (KS. varcase) gṛhṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7. P: apāṁ yo dravaṇe rasaḥ ĀpÇ.22.26.10.
apāṁ yo dravaṇe rasas tenāham imam amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ tejase brahmavarcasāyābhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.
apāṁ yoniḥ prathamajā ṛtasya GB.1.2.8[c]. *See* apāṁ sakhā *etc.*
apāṁ yonim apādhvam Kāuç.82.21.
apāṁ yo madhyato (KS. madhye) rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) āmuṣyāyaṇāya puṣṭyāi (KS. prajāyāi) prajananāya (KS. puṣṭyāi) gṛhṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.
apāṁ yo madhye rasas tenāham imam amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ prajāyāi puṣṭyā abhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.5.
apāṁ yo yajñiyo rasas tam aham asmā āmuṣyāyaṇāyāyuṣe dīrghāyutvāya gṛhṇāmi TB.2.7.7.7. *See* apāṁ yā yajñiyā tanūs tām.
apāṁ rasa oṣadhīnāṁ suvarṇaḥ TB.3.7.6.1[c]; ĀpÇ.1.14.12[c].
apāṁ rasa oṣadhīnāṁ ghṛtasya AV.9.4.5[b]. *See* apāṁ garbha oṣadhīṣu *and* apāṁ patir vṛṣabha oṣadhīnām.
apāṁ rasaḥ prathamajaḥ AV.4.4.5[a].
apāṁ rasam udvayasam (KS. udayaṅsam; TA. udayaṅsan) VS.9.3[a]; TS.1.7.12.2[a]; MS.1.11.4[a]: 165.18; KS.14.3[a]; ÇB.5.1.2.7[a]; TB.1.3.9.2; TA.1.22.8[a]. P: apāṁ rasam BhPDh.2.135.
apāṁ rasasya yo rasaḥ VS.9.3[c]; TS.1.7.12.2[c]; MS.1.11.4[c]: 166.1; KS.14.3[c]; ÇB.5.1.2.7[c]; TA.1.22.8[c].
apāṁ rasā oṣadhībhiḥ sacantām AV.4.15.2[b].
apāṁ rasena varuṇo na sāmnā VS.19.94[c]; MS.3.11.9[c]: 155.2; KS.38.3[c]; TB.2.6.4.6[c].
apāṁ retāṅsi jinvati RV.8.44.16[c]; SV.1.27[c]; 2.882[c]; VS.3.12[c]; 13.14[c]; 15.20[c]; TS.1.5.5.1[c]; 4.4.4.1[c]; MS.1.5.1[c]: 65.9; 1.5.5: 73.9; KS.6.9[c]; ÇB.2.3.4.11[c]; TB.3.5.7.1[c].
apāṁ vṛṣṭayo bahulāḥ santu mahyam Kāuç.94.14[d].
apāṁ vegāsaḥ pṛthag udvijantām AV.4.15.3[b].
apāṁ çiçur mātṛtamāsv antaḥ VS.10.7[d]; TS.1.8.12.1[d]; MS.2.6.8[d]: 68.18; KS.15.6[d]; ÇB.5.3.5.19.
apāṁ çukram āpo devīḥ AV.10.5.7[a]–14[a].
apāṁ sakhā prathamajā ṛtāvā RV.10.168.3[c]. *See* apāṁ yoniḥ *etc.*
apāṁ sadhiṣi sīda TS.4.3.1.1. *Cf.* apāṁ tvā sadhiṣi.
apāṅsi yasminn adhi saṁdadhur giraḥ RV.3.3.3[c].
apāṅsi rājan naryāviveṣīḥ RV.4.19.10[d].
apāṅsi viçvā naryāṇi vidvān RV.7.21.4[b].
apāṁ stoko abhyapaptad rasena (ApMB. abhyapaptac

chivena; HG. abhyapatac chivāya) AV.6.124.1b; ApMB. 2.22.13b; HG.1.16.6b.
apāṁ srotasyānām AV.19.2.4b.
apākāḥ prāñco mama ke cid āpayaḥ RV.1.110.2b.
apākāc cid yam avati RV.8.2.35b.
apākā santam iṣira praṇayasi RV.1.129.1b.
apāko-ciṣṭur yaçase purūṇi VS.20.44b; MS.3.11.1b: 140.12; KS.38.6b; TB.2.6.8.4b.
apākhyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.
apāgūhata savitā tṛbhīn TA.1.11.3a.
apāgūhann amṛtāṁ martyebhyaḥ RV.10.17.2a; AV.18.2.33a; N.12.10a.
apāgne agnim (TS.MS.TB.MÇ.ApÇ. -gnim) āmādaṁ jahi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.9; 4.1.8: 9.21; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2. P: apāgne KÇ.2.4.26.
apāgham apa kilbiṣam VS.35.11a; ÇB.13.8.4.4a. P: apāgham KÇ.21.4.23.
apāghaçaṅsaṁ nudatām (TB. °tām arātim) MS.1.5.1c: 67.6; TB.3.1.1.4d.
apāghrām apa cāvartim TA.1.1.3c; 21.2c.
apāṁ kṣayā ṛtasya garbhā bhuvanasya gopāḥ çyenā atithayaḥ parvatānāṁ kakubhaḥ prayuto na pātāraḥ TB.3.7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2.
apāṁ kṣaye sīda TS.4.3.1.1. *Cf.* apāṁ tvā kṣaye.
apāṁ gandharvaṁ divyaṁ nṛcakṣasam RV.9.86.36c.
apāṁ gambhan sīda VS.13.30; ÇB.7.5.1.8. P: apāṁ gambhan KÇ.17.5.1. *Cf. next, and* apāṁ tvā gahman.
apāṁ gambhīraṁ gacha KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.25.2. *Cf. under prec.*
apāṁ garbha oṣadhīṣu nyaktaḥ TS.3.3.9.1b. *See* apāṁ rasa oṣadhīnāṁ ghṛtasya, *and* apāṁ patir vṛṣabha oṣadhīnām.
apāṁ garbhaḥ prasva ā viveça RV.7.9.3d.
apāṁ garbhaṁ vṛṣabham (RV. darçatam) oṣadhīnām RV.1.164.52b; 3.1.13a; AV.7.39.1b; TS.3.1.11.3b.
apāṁ garbhaṁ vy adadhāt (MS. adadhuḥ) purutrā VS.17.32d; TS.4.6.2.4d; MS.2.10.3d: 134.17; KS.18.1d.
apāṁ garbhaṁ samudriyam VS.11.46b; TS.4.1.4.3b; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4b: 79.7; 3.1.6: 8.1; KS.16.4d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.8.
apāṁ garbhaṁ darçatam *etc.*: *see* apāṁ garbhaṁ vṛṣabham.
apāṁ garbham iva jīvase AV.11.4.26c.
apāṁ garbho nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.3.1.12d.
apāṁ garbho mitra ṛtena sādhan RV.3.5.3b.
apāṁ garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
apāṁ garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭraṁ me dehi svāhā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
apāñ prāñ eti svadhayā gṛbhītaḥ RV.1.164.38a; AV.9.10.16a; AA.2.1.8.11a; N.14.23a.
apācīnaṁ tamo agād ajuṣṭam RV.7.78.3d.
apācīnam apa vyaye AV.6.91.1d.
apājāit kṛṣṇāṁ ruçatīṁ punānaḥ AV.12.3.54c. *Cf.* asiknīm eti.
apāṁ caturthī VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.
apāñcam indra taṁ kṛtvā AV.3.3.6c.
apāñco yantu nivatā durasyavaḥ (KS. nirṛthaṁ punas te) AV.5.3.2c; KS.40.10c. *See* pratyañco *etc.*
apāñcāu ta ubhāu bāhū AV.7.70.4a; TB.2.4.2.2c.
apāṁ jagmir nicumpuṇaḥ RV.8.93.22c; N.5.18c.
apāṇyapādakeçāsaḥ TA.1.8.6c.
apāta ita paṇayo varīyaḥ RV.10.108.10d.
apātām açvinā gharmam VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.25; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. P: apātām KÇ.26.6.8. *Cf.* açvinā gharmaṁ, *and* gharmam apātam. *Treated metrically in most of the texts.*
apātām açvinā sarasvatīndraḥ sutrāmā vṛtrahā somān surāmṇaḥ TB.2.6.15.2.
apāda udarasarpiṇaḥ TB.3.12.6.4b.
apādakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
apād agre samabhavat AV.10.8.21a.
apādam atraṁ mahatā vadhena RV.5.32.8c.
apādam indra tavasā jaghantha RV.3.30.8d; VS.18.69d.
apādayat papivān sutasya RV.2.11.10d.
apād açīrṣā guhamāno antā RV.4.1.11c.
apād ahasto apṛtanyad indram RV.1.32.7a.
apād āço manaḥ, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
apād ita ud u naç citratamaḥ RV.6.38.1a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.11.11.12.
apād indro apād agniḥ RV.8.69.11a; AV.20.92.8a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.92.
apād u çipry andhasaḥ RV.8.92.4a; SV.1.145a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.7.11.
apād eti prathamā padvatīnām RV.1.152.3a; AV.9.10.23a.
apādevaṁ dvayum aṅho yuyodhi naḥ RV.9.104.6c.
apādo yatra yujyāso-rathāḥ RV.10.99.4c.
apād dhotrād uta potrād amatta RV.2.37.4a.
apādhamad abhiçastīr açastihā RV.8.89.2a; VS.33.95a.
apāna PG.1.16.13.
apānaḥ prāṇaḥ punar ā tāv itām AV.7.53.3b.
apānaḥ prāṇo ya u vāte paretaḥ AV.18.2.26b.
apānaṁ yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
apānaṁ saṁdhattaṁ taṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8.
apānakṣāso badhirā ahāsata RV.9.73.6c.
apānaṁ jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.6; Vāit.26.1. *See* apānaṁ me jinva.
apānati prāṇati AV.11.4.14a.
apānadhṛg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
apānaṁ tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāraṁ guptyāi ApÇ.5.15.6. *Cf.* prāṇaṁ *etc.*
apānaṁ dṛṅha TS.1.1.7.1. *Cf.* apānaṁ me dṛṅha.
apānaṁ dhehi TA.4.2.5.
apānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
apānam anvīṅkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
apānaṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
apānaṁ me jinva svāhā KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.2. *See* apānaṁ jinva.
apānaṁ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10. *Cf.* prāṇāpānāu me tarpaya.

apānaṁ me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1.
apānaṁ me dṛṅha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. *Cf.* apānaṁ dṛṅha.
apānaṁ me pāhi VS.14.8,17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.10; KS.17.1,3; KB. 12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.6.8.2.
apānaç ca me-suç ca me KS.18.7. *See* vyānaç ca.
apā nas tasya sacanasya deva RV.6.39.1^c.
apānāc cakṣuḥ saṁtanu KS.39.7. *See next.*
apānād vyānaṁ saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. *See prec.*
apānāpānaṁ me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
apānāya tvā TS.1.1.6.1; 4.3.1; 3.5.8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.3; 7.5. 13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.5: 32.7; 1.3.35: 42.2; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9(*bis*); PB.1.10.6; 5.6.14; AA.5.1.4.5,10; Vāit.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; ApÇ.1.21. 6(*bis*); 12.7.7; 13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.29; 2.3.4.30; BDh.3.8.11. *See* udānāya tvā.
apānāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
apānāya (me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.2.3.1. P: apānāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. *Cf.* udānāya me.
apānāya vyānāya AV.6.41.2^a.
apānāya surādhase TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.
apānāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB. 13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10. 69; MÇ.9.2.4; MahānU.15.8,9; ChU.5.21.1; MU.6.9; PrāṇāgU.1.
apānā ye cāiṣāṁ prāṇāḥ AV.6.104.1^c.
apānudo janam amitrayantam (AV. amitrāyantam) RV. 10.180.3^c; AV.7.84.2^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c; KS.8.16^c.
apānena gandhān açīya svāhā PG.1.19.4. *Cf.* BṛhU.3.2.2.
apānena nāsike (MS. nāsikām) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.
apānena samudrasya jaṭharaṁ yaḥ piparti AV.13.3.4^b.
apāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1. *Some mss. at* TA. *read* çraddhāyām apāne *etc., q.v.*
apāne niviṣṭo-mṛtaṁ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU. 15.8,9. *Cf. next, and see* çraddhāyām apāne.
apāne-mṛtam adhāṁ svāhā JB.1.14. *Cf. prec.*
apāno me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ṢB.2.7.
apāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. °tāṁ svāhā) VS.22.33; TS. 1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2.
apāno vidvān āvṛtaḥ TB.3.12.9.4^c.
apāno vrīhir ucyate AV.11.4.13^d.
apāno-si KS.40.5.
apāṁ tāram avaçvasam AV.4.37.3^b.
apāṁ tejo jyotir ojo balaṁ ca AV.1.35.3^a.
apāṁ tokasya tanayasya jeṣe RV.1.100.11^c; 6.44.18^c.
apāṁ tvā kṣaye sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.54. *Cf.* apāṁ kṣaye.
apāṁ tvā gahman sādayāmi samudrasyodmann avataç chāyāyām MS.2.7.16: 100.3. P: apāṁ tvā gahman sādayāmi MÇ.6.1.7. *Cf. under* apāṁ gambhan, *and* apāṁ tvodman.
apāṁ tvā goṣṭho adhy arukṣad bharāya AV.11.1.13^b.
apāṁ tvā jyotiṣi sādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7. 18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.49.
apāṁ tvā pāthasi sādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2. 7.18: 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.60.
apāṁ tvā purīṣe sādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7. 18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.59.
apāṁ tvā puṣpaṁ pṛchāmi AV.10.8.34^c.
apāṁ tvā bhasman (MS.KS. °mani) sādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.48.
apāṁ tvāyane sādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.50.
apāṁ tvā yonāu sādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7. 18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.58.
apāṁ tvā sadane sādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2. 7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.56; ApÇ.16.28.4.
apāṁ tvā sadhasthe sādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS. 2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.57.
apāṁ tvā sadhiṣi sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.55. *Cf.* apāṁ sadhiṣi.
apāṁ tvemant sādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.46; ApÇ.16.28.4; MÇ.6.1.8. P: apāṁ tveman KÇ.17.6.2. *Cf.* apāṁ pṛṣṭhe.
apāṁ tvodman sādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7. 18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.47. *Cf.* apāṁ tvā gahman.
apāṁ tvāuṣadhīnāṁ rasaṁ gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.7.25.1.
apāṁ tvāuṣadhīnāṁ rasaṁ prāçayāmi ApÇ.1.10.10; HG. 2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.11–14 (ApG.6.16.1).
apāṁ divyānāṁ sakhyo carantam RV.10.124.9^b.
apāṁ dhārāṁ bhinddhi TS.2.4.7.1; KS.11.9.
apāṁ napātaṁ subhagaṁ sudīditim (SV.1.62^c, sudaṅsasam) RV.3.9.1^c; SV.1.62^c; 2.764^a. *See* ūrjo napātaṁ *etc.* (= SV.2.764^a).
apāṁ napātaṁ haviṣā yajadhvam RV.10.30.3^b.
apāṁ napātam avase RV.1.22.6^a; KB.26.13.
apāṁ napātam açvinā huve dhiyā (TS. açvinā hvayantām) AV.19.42.4^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c.
apāṁ napātaṁ pari tasthur (ArS. napātam upa yanty) āpaḥ RV.2.35.3^d; ArS.3.6^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 151.4; KS.35.3^d.
apāṁ napāt pratirakṣann asuryam (MS. pratirakṣad asuryān) VS. 8.24^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.7; KS. 4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.12^b.
apāṁ napāt savitā tasya veda RV.10.149.2^b.
apāṁ napāt sindhavaḥ sapta pātana AV.6.3.1^c.
apāṁ napāt (ApÇ. patiḥ) sed u hiraṇyavarṇaḥ RV.2.35. 10^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^b; N.3.16.
apāṁ napād abhihrutī gayasya cit AV.6.3.3^c.
apāṁ napād avatu dānu papriḥ RV.6.50.13^b.
apāṁ napād avatu vāyur iṣṭaye RV.10.92.13^b.
apāṁ napād avatv āçuhemā RV.7.47.2^b.
apāṁ napād asuryasya mahnā RV.2.35.2^c; KS.12.15^c.
apāṁ napād āçuheman ya ūrmiḥ kakudmān pratūrtir vājasātamas (MS. ūrmiḥ pratūrtiḥ kakubhvān vājasās; KS. ūrmiḥ pratūrtiḥ kakudmān vājasās) tenāyaṁ vājaṁ set (MS.KS. tena vājaṁ seṣam) TS.1.7.7.2; MS.1.11.1: 162. 3; KS.13.14. P: apāṁ napād āçuheman MS.1.11.6: 168.5; KS.14.6; TB.1.3.5.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
apāṁ napād āçuhemā kuvit sa RV.2.35.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 188.1; KS.12.15^c; ApÇ.16.7.4^c.

apāṁ napād āçuhemā dhiyā çami RV.2.31.6[d].
apāṁ napād ā hy asthād upastham RV.2.35.9[a]; TS.2.5.12.1[a]; MS.4.12.4[a]: 188.3; AÇ.12.6.9; ApÇ.16.7.4[a]. P: apāṁ napāt ApÇ.18.3.2.
apāṁ napād yo vasubhiḥ saha priyaḥ RV.1.143.1[c].
apāṁ napān madhumatīr apo dāḥ RV.10.30.4[c]; AV.14.1.37[c]; N.10.19[c].
apāṁ naptrā saṁvidānāsa enāḥ RV.10.30.14[d].
apāṁ naptre jaṣaḥ (KSA. jhaṣaḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
apāṁ naptre svāhā TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.3; MÇ.9.1.5. P: apāṁ naptre MG.1.5.2.
apāṁ na yanty ūrmayaḥ RV.9.33.1[b]. *See* apo nayanta.
apāṁ nidhiṁ gāya ApÇ.16.22.2.
apāṁ netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
apāṁ netā ya itaūtir ṛgmiyaḥ RV.9.74.3[d].
apāṁ netāraḥ katame ta āsan AV.10.8.35[d]; JUB.1.34.6[d].
apāṁ netāraṁ bhuvanasya gopām TA.3.11.9[b].
apānyad ety abhy anyad eti RV.1.123.7[a].
apāpa AB.2.7.11; AÇ.3.3.1,2. *Cf. under* adhriguç ca.
apāpa çakras tatanuṣṭim ūhati RV.5.34.3[c]; N.6.19[c].
apāpāco (TB. apāvāco) abhibhūte nudasva RV.10.131.1[b]; AV.20.125.1[b]; AB.6.22.2[b]; GB.2.6.4[b]; TB.2.4.1.3[b].
apāpāṁ mṛdhram TS.1.3.13.2.
apāma edhi mā mṛthā na indra SMB.2.1.14[c]. *See under* anāmayāidhi.
apām agnir vīrudhāṁ rājasūyam AV.19.33.1[b].
apām agnis tanūbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.4.15.10[a]. P: apām agniḥ Kāuç.127.8.
apām agner uṣasaḥ sūryasya RV.4.40.1[c].
apām agram asi samudraṁ vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.
apāmatiṁ durmatiṁ bādhamānāḥ VS.17.54[b]; 19.84[c]; TS.4.3.4.2[c]; 6.3.2[b]; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5[b]: 136.14; 3.11.9[c]: 153.10; KS.18.3[b]; 38.3[c]; ÇB.9.2.3.8; TB.2.6.4.2[c].
apām atiṣṭhad dharuṇahvaraṁ tamaḥ RV.1.54.10[a].
apām anīke samithe ya ābhṛtaḥ RV.4.58.11[c]; VS.17.99[c]; KS.40.7[c]; ApÇ.17.18.1[c].
apām arthaṁ yatīnām RV.1.158.6[c].
apām avo na samudre RV.8.16.2[c]; AV.20.44.2[c].
apām asi svasā lākṣe AV.5.5.7[c].
apāma somam amṛtā abhūma RV.8.48.3[a]; TS.3.2.5.4[a]; AÇ.5.6.26; KÇ.10.9.7[a]; MÇ.2.5.4.40[a]; ÇirasU.3[a]. P: apāma somam AB.8.20.6; Vāit.24.5; ApÇ.13.22.5. *Cf.* aganma svar.
apām asmāi vajraṁ pra harāmi AV.10.5.50[a]. P: apām asmāi vajram Kāuç.49.13.
apām aha divyānām AV.19.2.4[a].
apām aha praṇejane AV.19.2.4[c].
apāmārga oṣadhīnām AV.4.17.8[a].
apāmārga tvam asmat VS.35.11[c]; ÇB.13.8.4.4[c].
apāmārga tvayā vayam AV.4.17.6[c],7[c]; 18.8[c]; 7.65.3[c].
apāmārga rurohitha AV.7.65.1[b].
apāmārgāpa mṛjmahe AV.7.65.2[d].
apāmārgo ajāyathāḥ AV.4.19.4[d].
apāmārgo-pa mārṣṭu AV.4.18.7[a].
apāmityam (AÇ. *erroneously,* apām ittham) iva saṁbhara MS.1.10.2[c]: 142.9; KS.9.5[e]; AÇ.2.18.13[c].
apāmitrāṅ apācito acetaḥ RV.9.97.54[d]; SV.2.456[d].
apām idaṁ nyayanam RV.10.142.7[a]; AV.6.106.2[a]; VS.17.7[a]; TS.4.6.1.3[a]; MS.2.10.1[a]: 131.12; KS.17.17[a]; ÇB.9.1.2.28[a]; AÇ.2.12.2[a]; ApÇ.17.13.4; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: apām idam Vāit.29.13; Rvidh.4.11.2.
apām iva pravaṇe yasya durdharam RV.1.57.1[c]; AV.20.15.1[c].
apām ived ūrmayas tarturāṇāḥ RV.9.95.3[a]; SV.1.544[a].
apām iṣanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5[c].
apāmīvā apa rakṣāṅsi: *see* apāmīvām *etc.*
apāmīvāṁ savitā sāviṣan nyak RV.10.100.8[a].
apāmīvāṁ sedhataṁ rakṣasaç ca MS.4.14.6[c]: 223.10; TB.2.8.4.6[c].
apāmīvā bhavatu rakṣasā saha RV.9.85.1[b]; SV.1.561[b].
apāmīvām apa duṣvapnyaṁ suva RV.10.37.4[d].
apāmīvām (TB.ApÇ. apāmīvā) apa rakṣāṅsi sedha RV.10.98.12[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 167.12; KS.2.15[b]; TB.2.5.8.11[b]; ApÇ.7.6.7[b].
apāmīvām apa viçvām anāhutim RV.10.63.12[a].
apāmīvām apa sridham RV.8.18.10[a]; SV.1.397[a].
apāmīvāṁ bādhate veti sūryam RV.1.35.9[c]; VS.34.25[c].
apāmīvāṁ bādhamāno mṛdhaç ca RV.9.97.43[b].
apām ugram ivāyanam Kāuç.107.2[b].
apām uta praçastiṣu (AV.VSK. praçastibhiḥ) RV.1.23.19[a]; AV.1.4.4[b]; VS.9.6[b]; VSK.10.2.3[b]; TS.1.7.7.2[b]; MS.1.11.1[b]: 161.11; KS.13.14[b]; ÇB.5.1.4.6[b].
apām udraḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.11.
apām upasthe adhy āyavaḥ kavim RV.9.86.25[c].
apām upasthe kavir bhagāya RV.9.109.13[b]; SV.1.431[b].
apām upasthe mahiṣā agṛbhṇata RV.6.8.4[a]; N.7.26[a]; KB.21.3. *See* ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā.
apām upasthe mahiṣā avardhan RV.10.45.3[d]; VS.12.20[d]; ÇB.6.7.4.4. *See* ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā.
apām upasthe mahiṣo vavardha RV.10.8.1[d]; AV.18.3.65[d]; SV.1.71[d]; TA.6.3.1[d].
apām upasthe vibhṛto yad āvasat RV.1.144.2[c].
apām upasthe vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.9.76.5[b].
apām ūrja ojaso vāvṛdhānam AV.19.45.3[a].
apām ūrmiṁ sacate sindhuṣu çritaḥ RV.9.86.8[b].
apām ūrmiṁ sacamānaḥ samudram RV.9.96.19[c]; SV.2.527[c].
apām ūrmiṁ divas pari RV.9.49.1[b]; SV.2.785[b].
apām ūrmir madann iva RV.8.14.10[a]; AV.20.28.4[a]; 39.5[a]; Vāit.31.22.
apām ūrmāu sindhuṣv antar ukṣitaḥ RV.9.72.7[b].
apām ekaṁ vedhasāṁ reta āhuḥ AV.5.28.6[d].
apām ekā mahimānaṁ bibharti TS.4.3.11.5[b]; MS.2.13.10[b]: 160.12; KS.39.10[b]; PG.3.3.5[b].
apām ojmānaṁ pari gobhir āvṛtam (AV. ābhṛtam) RV.6.47.27[c]; AV.6.125.2[c]; VS.29.53[c]; TS.4.6.6.6[c]; MS.3.16.3[c]: 186.10; KSA.6.1[c].
apām oṣadhīnāṁ rasa stha (MS.KS. °nāṁ rasaḥ) TS.1.8.11.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; 2.6.7: 68.4; KS.2.1; TB.1.7.5.5; MÇ.1.8.5.21;—9.1.2. P: apām oṣadhīnāṁ rasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.18. *Cf.* apāṁ puṣpam asy.

apām oṣadhīnāṁ garbhaṁ dhāḥ (MÇ. garbhaṁ me dāḥ) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6.
apāṁ pataye svāhā ṢB.5.5; AdB.5.
apāṁ patiṁ vṛṣabham oṣadhīnām KS.19.14[c]. *Cf.* apāṁ patir vṛṣabha *etc.*
apāṁ patir asi TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: apāṁ patiḥ ApÇ.18.13.3. *See next two.*
apāṁ patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. *See prec.*
apāṁ patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭraṁ me dehi svāhā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. *See prec. but one.*
apāṁ patir vṛṣabha iṣṭakānām VS.13.31[b]; MS.2.7.16[b]: 100.6; KS.39.3[b]; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2[b].
apāṁ patir vṛṣabha (KS. *omits* vṛṣabha) oṣadhīnām MS.2.5.10[b]: 61.12; KS.13.9[b]. *See under* apāṁ rasa oṣadhīnāṁ ghṛtasya, *and cf.* apāṁ patiṁ.
apāṁ patiḥ sed *etc.*: *see* apāṁ napāt sed *etc.*
apāṁ pate yo-pāṁ bhāgaḥ sa ta eṣaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.
apāṁ payaso yat payaḥ AV.18.3.56[c]; TS.1.5.10.3[c]; TB.3.7.4.7[c]; MÇ.1.4.1.5[c]. *See next, and* atho payasvatīnām.
apāṁ payasvad it (KS. yat) payaḥ RV.10.17.14[c]; KS.35.4[c]. *See under prec.*
apāṁ puṣpam asy oṣadhīnāṁ rasa (TB.ApÇ. rasaḥ somasya priyaṁ dhāma; LÇ. raso-gneḥ priyatamā tanūr) indrasya (TB.ApÇ. agneḥ, indrasya, *and* viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ) priyatamaṁ haviḥ svāhā PB.1.6.8; TB.3.7.14.2,3; LÇ.3.2.8; ApÇ.14.32.1. P: apāṁ puṣpam LÇ.2.11.9. *Cf.* apām oṣadhīnāṁ rasa.
apāṁ puṣpaṁ mūrtir ākāçaṁ pavitram uttamam GB.1.1.39.
apāṁ pṛṣṭham asi yonir agneḥ VS.11.29[a]; 13.2[a]; TS.4.2.8.1[a]; MS.2.7.3[a]: 76.16; 3.1.5: 6.1; KS.16.3[a],15[a]; 19.4; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. Ps: apāṁ pṛṣṭham asi TS.5.2.6.5; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.22.2; apāṁ pṛṣṭham KÇ.16.2.23.
apāṁ pṛṣṭham asi saprathā uru TS.4.1.3.1[a]. P: apāṁ pṛṣṭham asi TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.3.
apāṁ pṛṣṭhe samudrasyeman VS.13.17[b]; ÇB.7.4.2.6[b]. *Cf.* apāṁ tveman.
apāṁ peruṁ jīvadhanyaṁ bharāmahe RV.10.36.8[a].
apāṁ perur asi VS.6.10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.15; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.7.13.11; MÇ.1.8.3.9. P: apāṁ peruḥ KÇ.6.3.32; 20.6.8.
apāṁ prasarge yad amandiṣātām RV.7.103.4[b].
apāṁ phenena namuceḥ RV.8.14.13[a]; AV.20.29.3[a]; SV.1.211[a]; VS.19.71[a]; ÇB.12.7.3.4[a]. P: apāṁ phenena Svidh.2.7.13.
apāṁ bilam apihitaṁ yad āsīt RV.1.32.11[c]; N.2.17[c].
apāṁ bhāgam adhārayan AV.5.19.13[d],14[d].
apāṁ bhūmānam upa naḥ sṛjeha RV.10.98.12[d]; MS.4.11.2[d]: 167.13; KS.2.15[d]; TB.2.5.8.12[d]; ApÇ.7.6.7[d].
apāṁ madhye tasthivāṅsam RV.7.89.4[a].
apāṁ mā pāne yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.8[a].
apāṁ medhyaṁ yajñiyam TB.3.7.4.9[a]; ApÇ.1.5.5[a]; 7.3.
apāṁ māitrād ivodakam ApÇ.6.20.2.
apāṁ modāya svāhā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.7; ÇB.13.1.3.3; TB.3.8.6.4.
apāyati sv apāyati AV.19.49.10[e].
apāyy asyāndhaso madāya RV.2.19.1[a]; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apāyy asya ÇÇ.9.11.4.
apāra ūrve amṛtaṁ duhānāḥ RV.3.1.14[d].
apārarum adevayajanaṁ pṛthivyā adevayajanāj (ApÇ. °yajano) jahi KS.1.9; 25.4; ApÇ.2.2.4. *Cf. for this and next two,* apahato-raruḥ *etc.*
apārarum pṛthivyā adevayajanam (ApÇ. °rum adevayajanaṁ pṛthivyāḥ) MS.1.1.10: 6.7; 4.1.10: 13.9; MÇ.1.2.4.16; ApÇ.2.2.1. *Cf. under prec.*
apārarum pṛthivyāi devayajanād badhyāsam VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.17. P: apārarum KÇ.2.6.21. *Cf. under prec. but one.*
apārātiṁ durvidatrām aghāyataḥ RV.10.63.12[b].
apāreṇa mahatā vṛṣṇyena RV.10.44.1[d]; AV.20.94.1[d].
apāro vo mahimā vṛddhaçavasaḥ RV.5.87.6[a].
apāro-si TB.3.11.1.1.
apārvāṇaṁ reṇukakāṭaṁ nudantām VS.28.13[c]; TB.2.6.10.1[e].
apālām indra (MG. indras) triṣ (ApMB.MG. triḥ) pūtvī (AV. pūtvā; ApMB. pūrtvī; MG. pūrty a°) RV.8.91.7[c]; AV.14.1.41[c]; JB.1.221[c]; ApMB.1.1.9[c]; MG.1.8.11[c].
apāvapad bharatā somam asmāi RV.2.14.6[d].
apāvar adrivo bilam RV.1.11.5[b]; SV.2.601[b].
apāvāco *etc.*: *see* apāpāco *etc.*
apāvṛk tamo-bhi jyotir açrāit AV.13.2.9[b].
apāvṛktā aratnayaḥ RV.8.80.8[c].
apāvṛṇod apihiteva khāni RV.4.28.1[d]; MS.4.11.2[d]: 164.8; KS.9.19[d].
apāvṛṇod iṣa indraḥ parīvṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3[f].
apāvṛṇod duro açmavrajānām (MS. asmadrathānām) RV.10.139.6[b]; MS.4.9.11[b]: 132.4; TA.4.11.8[b].
apāvṛṇod dharibhir adribhiḥ sutam RV.3.44.5[c].
apāvṛṇoḥ çarabhāya ṛṣibandhave RV.8.100.6[d].
apāvṛṇor jyotir āryāya RV.2.11.18[c].
apāvṛta vrajinīr ut svar gāt RV.5.45.1[c].
apāvṛtya gārhapatyāt AV.12.2.34[a]. P: apāvṛtya Kāuç.71.4.
apā vṛdhi parivṛtaṁ (TB. parivṛttiṁ; *comm.* parivṛtiṁ) na rādhaḥ RV.7.27.2[d]; TB.2.8.5.8[d].
apāvyaṁ vāco açāntiṁ vaha AÇ.1.2.1. *Cf.* TS.2.2.6.3.
apāço-si ApMB.2.7.26 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.11.3.
apāçnuṣṇiçnum (?) apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.21.2[a]. *See next.*
apāçnyuṣṇim apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.1.3[a]. *See prec.*
apāçnyuṣṇim apā ragham TA.1.1.3[b]. *See* apāṣṇim.
apāṣṭhavad viṣavan nāitad attave RV.10.85.34[b]; AV.14.1.29[b]; ApMB.1.17.9[b].
apāṣṭhāc chṛṅgāt kulmalāt AV.4.6.5[c].
apāṣṇim(?) apā ragham TA.1.21.2[b]. *See* apāçnyuṣṇim *etc.*
apāsmat tama uchatu AV.14.2.48[a]; Kāuç.70.1[c]. P: apāsmat tamaḥ Kāuç.79.22.
apāsmat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.3.7.7[c].
apāsmat syandatām agham TA.6.11.2[b] (*bis*).
apāsmad etu nirṛtiḥ KS.38.13[a]; ApÇ.16.16.1[a]. *See* apeta etu, *and cf.* apeto nirṛtiṁ.

apāsman (KS. apāsya) nāirṛtān pāçān KS.38.13[a]; ApÇ. 16.16.1[a]. *Cf.* nir ito yantu nāirṛtyāḥ.
apāsmāt preyān na tad oko asti RV.10.117.4[c].
apāsya ye-sināḥ pāçāḥ KS.38.13[c]; ApÇ.16.16.1[c]. *See* apāsyāḥ satvanaḥ.
apāsyāḥ keçyaṁ malam AV.14.2.68[b].
apāsyāḥ satvanaḥ pāçān Kāuç.97.8[c]. *See* apāsya.
apāḥ somam astam indra pra yāhi RV.3.53.6[a]; AÇ.6.11.9.
apāhan vṛtraṁ paridhiṁ nadīnām RV.3.33.6[b]; N.2.26[b].
apāha yātudhānīḥ AV.4.18.7[c].
api karṇe varāhayuḥ RV.10.86.4[d]; AV.20.126.4[d].
api kartam avartayo-yajyūn RV.1.121.13[d].
api kartsyāmi nir drava AV.10.1.21[b].
api kratuṁ sucetasaṁ vatantaḥ RV.7.60.6[c].
api kratuṁ sucetasaṁ vatema RV.7.3.10[b]; 4.10[b].
api kṣāpaya kṣāpaya AV.12.5.51[b].
api gopā ni vartatām RV.10.19.5[d]. *Cf.* yo gopā.
api ca no-nye bhūyāṅso jāyantām Kāuç.92.25.
apijāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
api jāyeta so-smākam ViDh.78.52[a]; 85.66[a]. *Cf.* api naḥ sa.
apijo-si jāyamānaḥ LÇ.2.3.2.
apijo-si duvasvān ÇÇ.6.12.6. *Cf.* avasyur.
apijo-si navajātaḥ LÇ.2.3.2.
api teṣu triṣu padeṣv asmi VS.23.50[a]; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2[a]; ÇÇ.16.6.2[a]; LÇ.9.10.10[a].
apidhānam asy amṛtatvāyopadadhāmi PrāṇāgU.2. *See* amṛtāpidhānam.
apinaddham aporṇuvan AV.9.3.18[b].
api naḥ sa kule bhūyāt MDh.3.274[a]. *Cf.* api jāyeta.
api nahyāmi te bhagam AV.1.14.4[d].
api nahyāmy asya meḍhram AV.7.95.3[c].
api nahyāmy āsyam AV.7.70.4[b],5[b]. *See* apa nahyāmi *etc.*
api nūnaṁ dāivīr viçaḥ prāyāsiṣṭāṁ suprīte sudhite MS.4.13.8: 209.15; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *See* dāivīr viçaḥ prā°.
apinvataṁ çayave açvinā gām RV.1.117.20[b].
apinvataṁ çayave dhenum açvinā RV.10.39.13[b].
apinvatam apitaḥ pinvataṁ dhiyaḥ RV.7.82.3[d].
apinvatam açvinā pūrvyāya RV.1.118.8[b].
api panthām aganmahi (TS.ApÇ. agasmahi) RV.6.51.16[a]; TS.1.2.9.1[a]; MS.1.2.5[a]: 14.1; KS.2.6[a]; 24.6; AÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.10.24.2; 29.3; ÇG.3.6.3. P: api panthām Rvidh. 2.22.5. *See* prati panthām.
api pūṣā ni ṣīdatu (AV.ÇÇ.12.15.1.3[d], ṣīdati) AV.20.127.12[d]; ÇÇ.8.11.5[d]; 12.15.1.3[d]; LÇ.3.3.2[d]; SMB.1.3.13[d]; HG.1.22.9[d]. *See* iha pūṣā *etc.*, rāyaspoṣo *etc.*, *and* vīras trātā *etc.*
apiprayaṁ codanā vāṁ mimānā VS.29.7[c]; TS.5.1.11.3[c]; MS.3.16.2[c]: 184.11; KSA.6.2[c].
apiprāṇī ca sadanī ca bhūyāḥ RV.1.186.11[b].
api prātā niṣīdati RV.7.16.8[b].
apiprer agne svāṁ tanvam KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.
apibat kadruvaḥ sutam RV.8.45.26[a]; SV.1.131[a].
api brahmātho tapaḥ AV.10.10.33[d].
api bhadre sāumanase syāma RV.3.1.21[d]; 59.4[d]; 6.47.13[b]; 10.14.6[d]; 131.7[b]; AV.6.55.3[d]; 7.92.1[d]; 18.1.58[d]; 20.125.7[b]; VS.19.50[d]; 20.52[b]; TS.1.7.13.5[b]; 2.6.12.6[d]; MS.4.12.5[b]: 191.6; 4.14.12[d]: 235.10; KS.8.11[b]; TB.2.8.4.1[d]; 7.5[d]; N.11.19[d].
api mṛṣā carāmasi AV.6.45.3[b]. *See* abhidrohaṁ carāmasi.
api yathā yuvāno matsathā naḥ RV.1.186.1[c]; VS.33.34[c].
api yanti sasrotasaḥ VS.34.11[b].
apiriptāya harmye RV.8.5.23[b].
api vṛça purāṇavat RV.8.40.6[a]; AV.7.90.1[a]. P: api vṛça Kāuç.36.35.
api vṛçcāmi yac chiraḥ AV.2.32.2[d]; 5.23.9[d].
api vṛçcāmy ojasā AV.10.6.1[c].
apiçīrṇā u pṛṣṭayaḥ AV.4.3.6[b]. *Cf.* pṛṣṭīr vo, *and* chintaṁ çiro.
api çīrṣāṇi vṛçcatu AV.1.7.7[d].
api ṣṭutaḥ savitā devo astu RV.7.38.3[a].
apīcyaṁ vardhate naptur apām RV.2.35.11[b].
apīcyaṁ (SV. apīcyā3ṁ) guhyaṁ nāma gonām RV.9.87.3[d]; SV.2.29[d]; JB.1.127[d].
apīcyena manasota jihvayā RV.10.53.11[b].
apīcye na vayam asya vidma RV.10.12.8[b]; AV.18.1.36[b].
apīcyena sahasā sahante RV.7.60.10[b].
apīpayad gayo divyāni janma RV.10.64.16[d].
apīpayanta dhenavo na sūdāḥ RV.7.36.3[b].
apīparo mā rātriyā (MÇ. rātryā) ahno mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.
apīparo māhno rātriyāi (MÇ. rātryāi) mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
apīpemeha vajriṇam RV.8.66.7[b]; AV.20.97.1[b]; SV.1.272[b]; 2.1041[b].
apīpyan vajrin bhūrṇayaḥ RV.8.99.1[b]; SV.1.302[b]; 2.163[b].
apīva yoṣā janimāni vavre RV.3.38.8[d].
apīvṛtam usriyāṇām anīkam RV.1.121.4[b].
apīvṛtaṁ māyinaṁ kṣiyantam RV.2.11.5[b].
apīvṛtā aporṇuvanto asthuḥ RV.1.190.6[d].
apīvṛto adhayan mātur ūdhaḥ RV.10.32.8[b].
apur açvinā sarasvatīndraḥ sutrāmā surāsomān VS.21.60.
apuṣpā yāç ca puṣpiṇīḥ RV.10.97.15[b]; VS.12.89[b]; TS.4.2.6.4[b]; PrāṇāgU.1[b]. *See* akoçā.
apūtapā ādhūyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See* viṣṇur āprītapā.
apūpakūlā nadyaḥ KS.40.13[a].
apūpakṛd aṣṭake ÇG.3.14.2[c]. *See next.*
apūpaghṛtāhute ApMB.2.21.1[c]. *See prec.*
apūpanābhiṁ kṛtvā AV.10.9.5[c].
apūpaṁ deva ghṛtavantam agne RV.10.45.9[b]; VS.12.26[b]; TS.4.2.2.3[b]; MS.2.7.9[b]: 87.1; KS.16.9[b]; ApMB.2.11.28[b]; HG.2.14.4[a].
apūpam addhi sagaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.3.52.7[c].
apūpavantam ukthinam RV.3.52.1[b]; 8.91.2[e]; SV.1.210[b]; VS.20.29[b]; JB.1.220[e].
apūpavān kṣīravāṅç (dadhivāṅç, drapsavāṅç, ghṛtavāṅç, māṅsavāṅç, annavāṅç, madhumāṅç, rasavāṅç, *and* apavāṅç) carur eha sīdatu AV.18.4.16[a]–24[a]; apūpavān ghṛtavāṅç (*with* vikāras, °vāñ chṛtavāṅç, kṣīravāṅç, dadhivāṅç, madhumāṅç) carur eha sīdatu TA.6.8.1 (1–5)[a]. P: apūpavān Kāuç.86.3.

apūpāpihitān kumbhān AV.18.3.68a; 4.25a.
apūruṣaghno apratīta çūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6f.
apūrveṇeṣitā vācaḥ AV.10.8.33a.
apūrvyaṁ purutamaṁ sudānave RV.10.23.6b.
apūrvyā purutamāny asmāi RV.6.32.1a; SV.1.322a; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12. Ps: apūrvyā purutamāni AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.12.5.5; apūrvyā ÇÇ.10.10.6.
apṛcham anyāṅ uta te ma āhuḥ RV.5.30.2c.
apṛṇantam abhi saṁ yantu çokāḥ RV.1.125.7d.
apejate çūro asteva çatrūn RV.6.64.3c.
apeta etu nirṛtiḥ Kāuç.97.7,8a. P: apeta etu Vāit.38.1. *See* apāsmad, *and cf.* apeto nirṛtiṁ.
apeta naçyatād itaḥ HG.2.3.7c; ApMB.2.13.10c.
apeta vīta vi ca sarpatātaḥ RV.10.14.9a; AV.18.1.55a; VS.12.45a; TS.4.2.4.1a; MS.2.7.11a: 89.2; 3.2.3: 18.1; KS.16.11a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16a; TA.1.27.5a; 6.6.1a; AG.4.2.10. Ps: apeta vīta ÇÇ.4.14.7; Vāit.28.24; KÇ.17.1.3; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.14.1; MÇ.6.1.5; apeta TS.5.2.3.1 (*bis*); Kāuç.80.42.
apetaḥ çapathaṁ jahi TB.3.10.8.1b.
apeto jaṅgiḍāmatim AV.19.34.3c.
apeto janyaṁ bhayam KB.9.4a; ÇÇ.5.13.3a. *See* apa janyaṁ.
apeto nirṛtiṁ hatha TA.1.28.1b. *Cf. under* apāsmad.
apeto yantu paṇayaḥ VS.35.1a; ÇB.13.8.2.3a. P: apeto yantu KÇ.21.3.32.
apeto rakṣasāṁ bhāga eṣaḥ Kāuç.130.2b.
apeto vāyo savitā ca duṣkṛtam AV.4.25.4a.
aped aghāni mṛjmahe TA.6.1.2b.
aped u hāsate tamaḥ RV.10.127.3c. *Cf.* apeyaṁ.
aped *eṣa dhvasmāyati* RV.8.66.15c.
apendra dviṣato manaḥ RV.10.152.5a; AV.1.21.4a; TS.3.5.8.1a; 9.2; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: apendra ÇG.6.5.6.
apendra prāco maghavann amitrān AV.20.125.1a; GB.2.6.4,12; Vāit.32.13. *Designated as* sukīrti GB.2.6.8; Vāit.27.24; 33.12. *See* apa prāca.
apemaṁ jīvā arudhan gṛhebhyaḥ AV.18.2.27a. P: apemam Kāuç.80.18.
apemāṁ mātrāṁ mimīmahe AV.18.2.40a.
apeyaṁ rātry uchatu AV.2.8.2a. P: apeyam Kāuç.26.42. *Cf.* aped u.
apehi tvaṁ paribādha SMB.2.5.7a (GG.4.6.5).
apehi nirāla AV.6.16.3d.
apehi manasas pate RV.10.164.1a; AV.20.96.23a; ÇG.1.4.2. P: apehi KhG.4.1.22; Rvidh.4.20.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.67. *See* paro-pehi *etc.*
apehy arir asy arir vā asi AV.7.88.1. P: apehi Kāuç.29.6.
apāitad ūha yad ihābibhaḥ purā AV.18.2.57b; TA.6.1.1b.
apāitu mṛtyur amṛtaṁ na āgan (PG. āgāt) TB.3.7.14.4a; TAA.10.45a; ApÇ.21.3.12a; PG.1.5.11c; HG.1.28.1a. *See* parāitu mṛtyur.
apāitu sarvaṁ mat pāpam AV.10.1.10c.
apāitenārātsīr asāu svāhā AV.5.6.7a.
apāity asyāḥ praticakṣyeva RV.1.124.8b.
apo achā manaso na prayukti RV.10.30.1b.
apo adyānv acāriṣam VS.20.22a; MS.1.3.39a: 46.12; KS.4.13a; 29.3; 38.5a; ÇB.12.9.29; LÇ.2.12.13a; MÇ.1.7.4.47; MG.1.1.17; 11.25; 2.2.26; ApMB.2.6.6a (ApG.4.11.22). P: apo adya KÇ.19.5.18. *See next*, apo divyā acāyiṣam, *and* āpo adyānv.
apo anv acāriṣam TS.1.4.45.3a; 46.2a; TB.2.6.6.5a; JB.2.67 (68)a; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6. *See under prec.*
apo apācīr aparā apejate RV.5.48.2c.
apo asṛjann anu vṛtratūrye RV.10.66.8d.
apo ūrṇoti tamo arciṣā yan RV.10.88.12d.
apo gā agne yuvase niyutvān RV.6.60.2d; KS.4.15d.
apo gā vajrin yuvase sam indūn RV.6.47.14d.
apochatu (AV. apochantu) mithunā yā (AV. ye) kimīdinā (AV. kimīdinaḥ) RV.7.104.23b; AV.8.4.23b.
apochantv abhikṛtvarīḥ AV.2.8.2b.
apoḍhaṁ janyaṁ bhayam ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
apoḍhāḥ senā abhītvarīḥ ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
apo dattodadhiṁ bhinta VS.18.55.c; MS.2.4.7b (*ter*): 44.10,12,14; 2.12.3b: 146.18. *See* udno datto°.
apo divyā acāyiṣam AV.7.89.1a; 10.5.46a. P: apo divyāḥ Vāit.3.18; 24.6; Kāuç.42.13. *See under* apo adyānv.
apo divyā asṛjad varṣyā abhi RV.10.98.5d; N.2.11d.
apo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ KS.37.9d.
apodīco apa çūrādharācaḥ RV.10.131.1c; AV.20.125.1c; AB.6.22.2c; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3c.
apo devā madhumatīr agṛbhṇan VS.10.1a; ÇB.5.3.4.3. P: apo devāḥ KÇ.15.4.43. *See* apo devīr ma° *etc.*
apo devīḥ prajāpatim AV.11.6.11b.
apo devīḥ praṇayāni ApÇ.1.16.8a.
apo devīr upabruve ApÇ.4.5.5b. *See* apo devīr upa hvaye, *and* ā devīr avase.
apo devīr upasṛja (MS. °sṛjā) madhumatīḥ VS.11.38a; TS.4.1.2.4a; MS.2.7.4a: 78.5; 3.1.5: 6.19; KS.16.4a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.2a. Ps: apo devīr upasṛja ApÇ.16.2.11; apo devīḥ KÇ.16.3.2; MÇ.6.1.1.
apo devīr upa hvaye RV.1.23.18a; AV.1.4.3a; 6.23.1d. AB.2.20.23a. P: apo devīḥ Kāuç.65.8. *See under* apo devīr upabruve.
apo devīr madhumatīr agṛhṇan (MS.KS. agṛbhṇām) TS.1.8.11.1a; MS.2.6.8a: 68.9; KS.15.6a; ApÇ.18.13.19. *See* apo devā.
apo devīr madhumatīr ghṛtaçcutaḥ AV.10.9.27a.
apo devo vi gāhate RV.9.3.6b; SV.2.607b.
apo dhanvāny ati yātho ajrān RV.6.62.2d.
apo na kṣodo-vṛṇītam eṣe RV.1.180.4b.
apo na dhīro manasā suhastyaḥ RV.1.64.1c.
apo na nāvā duritā tarema RV.6.68.8d; 7.65.3d; KS.12.14d.
apo nayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.1.478b; 2.114b. *See* apāṁ na yanty.
apo na vajrin duritāti parṣi bhūri RV.8.97.15b.
apo na vāṁ sunoty akṣṇayādhruk RV.1.122.9b.
apo niṣiñcann asuraḥ pitā naḥ RV.5.83.6d; AV.4.15.12a; TS.3.1.11.7d; KS.11.13d.
apo-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.33.
apo bibhratam tamasā parīvṛtam RV.10.113.6d.
apo-bhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
apo manuṣyān oṣadhīḥ AV.8.9.23c.

apo mahi vyayati cakṣase tamaḥ RV.7.81.1[c]. *See* apo mahī.
apo mahīr abhiçaster amuñcaḥ RV.10.104.9[a].
apo mahī vṛṇute cakṣuṣā tamaḥ SV.1.303[c]; 2.101[c]; TB. 3.1.3.2[c]. *See* apo mahi.
apo mā prāpan malam etad agne AV.14.2.69[e].
apo muñcāmi na prajām VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10. 13.9. P: apo muñcāmi KÇ.7.4.37.
apo yat tūrṇiç carati prajānan RV.10.88.6[d]; N.7.27[d].
apo yad agna uçadhag vaneṣu RV.3.6.7[c].
apo yad adriṁ puruhūta dardaḥ RV.4.16.8[a]; AV.20.77.8[a].
apo yahvīr asṛjat sartavā u RV.5.29.2[d].
apo yācāmi bheṣajam (MS. yātām abheṣajam) RV.10.9.5[c]; AV.1.5.4[c]; MS.4.9.27[c]: 139.10; TB.2.5.8.6[c]; TA.4. 42.4[c].
apo yūṣṇā (TS.KSA. yūṣeṇa) VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS. 3.15.8: 180.1; KSA.13.10.
apo yena sukṣitaye tarema RV.7.56.24[c].
apo rireca sakhibhir nikāmāiḥ RV.4.16.6[b]; AV.20.77.6[b].
aporṇute vakṣa usreva barjaham RV.1.92.4[b].
aporṇuvantas tama ā parīvṛtam RV.4.45.2[c].
apo vandasva savṛdhaḥ sayonīḥ RV.10.30.10[d].
apo-vabhṛtham abhyupāimi KÇ.4.15.5.
apo vasānaḥ ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.7[d].
apo vasānaḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.9.107.26[a].
apo vasānaḥ pari gobhir uttaraḥ RV.9.107.18[c].
apo vasānam andhasā RV.9.16.2[b].
apo vasānā divam utpatanti RV.1.164.47[b]; AV.6.22.1[b]; 9.10.22[b]; 13.3.9[b]; MS.4.12.5[b]: 193.7; KS.11.9[b],13[b]; N.7.24[b]. *See* miho vasānā.
apo vasāno adhi sāno avye RV.9.96.13[b]; SV.1.532[b].
apo vasāno abhi gā iyakṣati RV.9.78.1[b].
apo vasāno arṣasi RV.9.107.4[b]; SV.1.511[b]; 2.25[b].
apo vasāno mahiṣo vi gāhate RV.9.86.40[b].
apo vasiṣṭha sukratuḥ RV.9.2.3[c]; SV.2.389[c].
apo vastinā VS.25.7. *Cf.* apa āsyena.
apo vā gacha yadi tatra te hitam RV.10.16.3[c]; AV.18.2. 7[c]; TA.6.1.4[c]; 7.3[c]; 9.2.
apo vṛṇānaḥ pavate kavīyan (TS. kavyan) RV.9.94.1[c]; SV.1.539[c]; TS.7.1.20.1[c]; KSA.1.11[c].
apo vṛṇānā vitanoti māyinī RV.5.48.1[d].
apo vṛtraṁ varivāṅsaṁ parāhan RV.4.16.7[a]; AV.20.77.7[a].
apo vṛtvī rajaso budhnam āçayat RV.1.52.6[b].
apo-çāna ÇB.11.5.4.5 (*bis*); AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kāuç. 56.12; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2 (*bis*); HG.1.5.10; ApMB. 2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). *Cf.* YDh.1.31,106; VHDh.8. 56; ĀuçDh.3.102; BṛhPDh.4.167; 5.259,260; VyāsaDh. 3.70.
apoṣā anasaḥ sarat RV.4.30.10[a]; N.11.47[a].
apo ṣu ṇa iyaṁ çaruḥ RV.8.67.15[a].
apo su (MS. ṣu) myakṣa varuṇa bhiyasaṁ mat RV.2.28. 6[a]; MS.4.14.9[a]: 229.1.
apo hy eṣām ajuṣanta devāḥ RV.4.33.9[a].
aptubhī rihāṇā vyantu vayaḥ MS.1.1.13: 9.1; 4.1.14: 19.17; MÇ.1.3.4.15. *See under* aktaṁ ri°.
aptur vāisarjane KS.34.15.
aptūrye maruta āpir eṣaḥ RV.3.51.9[a].
aptūrye vṛtratūrye ÇÇ.8.16.1.
apnavānavad ā huve RV.8.102.4[b]; SV.1.18[b]; TS.3.1.11. 8[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 166.15; KS.40.14[b].
apnasvatī mama dhīr astu çakra RV.10.42.3[c]; AV.20. 89.3[c].
apnasvatīm açvinā vācam asme RV.1.112.24[a]; VS.34. 29[a]; ÇB.14.1.3.33; ApÇ.15.8.13. P: apnasvatīm KÇ. 26.4.10; MÇ.4.2.35.
apnasvatīṣūrvarāsv iṣṭaniḥ RV.1.127.6[b].
apy abhūr (TB. ApMB. abhūd) bhadre sukṛtasya loke AV.2.10.7[b]; TB.2.5.6.3[d]; ApMB.2.12.9[d].
apy asya putrān pāutrāṅç ca AV.12.4.38[c].
apy ū nu patnīr vṛṣaṇo jagamyuḥ RV.1.179.1[d].
apy eṣāṁ sthapatir hataḥ TA.4.36.1[b]; ApMB.2.16.13[c]. *See* utāiṣāṁ *etc.*
apy āulānaṁ divi deveṣu dhehi RV.10.98.11[d].
apraketaṁ salilaṁ sarvam ā idam RV.10.129.3[b]; TB.2. 8.9.4[b].
aprakṣitaṁ vasu bibharṣi hastayoḥ RV.1.55.8[a].
apracyutāni dūḍabha vratāni RV.2.28.8[d].
aprajastām asvagatām avartim AV.9.2.3[b].
aprajastāṁ (SMB. aprajasyaṁ) pāutramṛtyum (SMB. pāutramartyam) SMB.1.1.14[a]; ApMB.1.4.11[a] (ApG.2. 5.2); HG.1.19.7[a]. *See next.*
aprajāstvaṁ mārtavatsam AV.8.6.26[a]. *See prec.*
aprajāstvāya bodhaya AV.10.1.17[d].
aprajāḥ santv atriṇaḥ RV.1.21.5[c]; VāDh.17.3. *Cf.* BṛhD. 1.58.
apratidhṛṣṭaçavasam RV.1.84.2[b]; SV.2.380[b]; VS.8.35[b]; TS.1.4.38.1[b]; MS.1.3.34[b]: 41.11; KS.4.11[b].
apratidhṛṣyāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
apratibhuktāu çucikāryāu ca nityam Kāuç.73.17[a].
apratiratha, *designation of a hymn*: RV.10.103; AV.19. 13; VS.17.33 ff.; TS.5.4.6.3; MS.3.3.7: 40.2; KS.21.10; AB.8.10.4; GB.2.1.18; ÇB.9.2.3.1,5; AÇ.4.8.28; ÇÇ.8. 5.10; Vāit.1.18; 13.11; 29.16; KÇ.11.1.9; 18.3.17; AG.3.12.13; Rvidh.4.2.1; 21.5; *and elsewhere. See* āçuḥ çiçāno.
apratiṣṭhaḥ sa bhūyād yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ TA.4.42.1.
apratīto jayati saṁ dhanāni RV.4.50.9[a]; AB.8.26.10.
aprathataṁ jīvase no rajāṅsi RV.6.69.5[d].
aprathataṁ pṛthivīṁ mātaraṁ vi RV.6.72.2[d].
aprathayan pṛthivīṁ mātaraṁ vi RV.10.62.3[b].
aprapāṇā ca veçantā AV.20.128.8[a]; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3[a]. P: aprapāṇā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
aprabhūtī varuṇo nir apaḥ sṛjat RV.10.124.7[b].
apramattā anapāyinaḥ PG.2.17.13[d],14[c],15[d],16[d].
apramattā rakṣatha tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6[a].
apramādam ihopā yantu sarvāḥ Kāuç.98.2[d].
apramādyann apramattaç carāmi ApÇ.5.25.20[c].
aprayuchaṅ taraṇir bhrājamānaḥ RV.10.88.16[d].
aprayuchan dīdyad bodhi gopāḥ RV.2.9.2[d]; TS.3.5.11.3[d]; MS.4.10.4[d]: 152.8; KS.15.12[d]; AB.1.28.38.
aprayuchann aprayuchadbhir agne RV.1.143.8[a].
aprayuchan pura etu prajānan (TA. pravidvān) RV.10.

17.5^{d}; AV.7.9.2^{d}; MS.4.14.16^{d}: *243.12*; TB.2.4.1.6^{d}; TA.6.1.1^{d}.

aprayutām evayāvo matiṁ dāḥ RV.7.100.2^{b}.

apravrajam ṛtvijāṁ saṁbharanti GB.1.5.25^{b}.

apraçastā iva smasi RV.2.41.16^{c}.

aprasraṅsāya yajñasya TB.3.7.4.13^{a}; ApÇ.1.12.2^{a}.

aprahāvarīḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; MÇ.9.1.2. *See* prahāvarīs.

aprahitāu prahitāu vā gṛhaṁ naḥ AV.6.29.2^{b}. *Cf.* RV.10.165.4.

aprāṇate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

aprāṇāya (KSA. aprāṇakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

aprāṇāiti prāṇena prāṇatīnām AV.8.9.9^{a}.

aprāpya manasā saha TA.8.4.1^{b}; 9.1^{b}; TU.2.4.1^{b}; 9.1^{b}.

aprāmisatya maghavan tathed asat RV.8.61.4^{a}.

aprāyubhir yajñebhir vāvṛdhenyam RV.8.24.18^{c}; AV.20.64.6^{c}; SV.2.1036^{c}.

aprāyuvo rakṣitāro dive-dive RV.1.89.1^{d}; VS.25.14^{d}; KS.26.11^{d}; KB.20.4; N.4.19.

aprāyuṣe divātarāt RV.1.127.5^{c}.

apriyaḥ prati muñcatām AV.19.45.2^{d}. *Cf.* apriye prati.

apriyāyata kuçikebhir indraḥ RV.3.53.9^{d}.

apriye prati muñca tat AV.8.6.26^{d}. *See* dviṣadbhyaḥ prati, *and cf. next, and* apriyaḥ.

apriye prati muñcatām Kāuç.58.1^{d}. *Cf. under prec.*

apriye saṁ nayāmasi AV.19.57.1^{d}. *See* āptye, *and* dviṣate *etc.*

aproṣivān gṛhapatiḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.

aproṣivān gṛhapatir (SV. gṛhapate) mahāṅ asi RV.8.60.19^{c}; SV.1.39^{c}.

apvā nāmāsi tasyās te joṣṭrīṁ gameyam MG.1.4.2.

apvām antarodarāt AV.9.8.9^{b}.

apve parehi N.6.12: *see* gṛhāṇāñgāny.

apvo nāmāsi tasya te joṣṭrīṁ gameyam MG.1.4.2.

apsarasa upa sedur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.9^{d}.

apsarasaḥ pari jajñe vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.12^{d}.

apsarasaḥ sadhamādaṁ madanti AV.7.109.3^{a}; 14.2.34^{a}.

apsarasāṁ gandharvāṇām RV.10.136.6^{a}.

apsarasām anudattānṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^{d}: 245.12. *See* apsarasāv.

apsarasām ayaṁ smaraḥ AV.6.130.1^{b}.

apsarasāv anu dattām ṛṇaṁ naḥ (TB.TA. ṛṇāni) AV.6.118.1^{d}; TB.3.7.12.3^{d}; TA.2.4.1^{d}. *See* apsarasām anu°.

apsaraso muṣkābhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.

apsarassu yo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^{a} (ApG.5.12.8). *See* apsarāsu ca yo.

apsarāṁ sādhudevinīm AV.4.38.1^{b};2^{b}.

apsarā jāram upasiṣmiyāṇā RV.10.123.5^{a}.

apsarāṁ tām iha huve AV.4.38.1^{d},2^{d},4^{d}.

apsarā bharataṁ dadhe ÇB.13.5.4.13^{b}.

apsarābhyo-karaṁ namaḥ AV.2.2.5^{d}.

apsarāsu ca yā medhā TA.10.41.1^{a}; MahānU.16.6^{a}; HG.1.8.4^{a}; ApMB.2.4.6^{a} (ApG.4.11.6). *See* yā medhāpsa°.

apsarāsu ca yo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^{a}. *See* apsarassu.

apsarāsv api gandharva āsīt AV.2.2.3^{b}.

apsarobhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.

apsaṣā iti tad dvayoḥ TA.1.12.5^{d}.

apsā indrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.84.1^{b}.

apsā indrāya vāyave RV.9.65.20^{a}; SV.2.345^{a}.

apsā yāti svadhayā dāivyaṁ janam RV.9.71.8^{c}.

apsukṣito mahināikādaça stha RV.1.139.11^{c}; VS.7.19^{c}; MS.1.3.13^{c}: 35.8; 4.6.4^{c}: 84.11; ÇB.4.2.2.9^{c}. *See* apsuṣado.

apsu candraṁ pādaṁ brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^{b}.

apsu jāta sarovṛddha ApMB.2.17.2^{a} (ApG.7.18.7).

apsujā vā sahaskṛta RV.8.43.28^{b}.

apsu jyotayamāmakān (*read* jyotayamānakān) AV.4.37.10^{b}.

apsu te janma divi te sadhastham AV.6.80.3^{a}.

apsu te rājan varuṇa AV.7.83.1^{a}. Ps: apsu te rājan Vāit.10.22; Kāuç.127.4; apsu te Vāit.23.20; Kāuç.32.14. *See* dvīpe.

apsu tvā madhumattamam RV.9.30.5^{a}.

apsu tvā hastāir duduhur manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.79.4^{d}.

apsu dakṣo giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.62.4^{b}; SV.1.473^{b}; 2.358^{b}.

apsu drapsaṁ vāvṛdhānaṁ samudra ā RV.9.85.10^{c}.

apsu drapso vāvṛdhe çyenajūtaḥ RV.9.89.2^{c}.

apsu dhūtasya deva soma te matívido nṛbhi ṣṭutastotrasya çastokthasyeṣṭayajuṣo (ÇÇ.8.9.4 *omits* nṛbhi . . . °yajuṣo; AÇ. nṛbhiḥ sutasya stuta° . . .) yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas (AÇ. yo bhakṣo gosanir açvasanis) tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.11; ÇÇ.8.8.6; 9.4. *See* apsu dhāutasya, *and cf.* yas te açvasanir, *and* yo bhakṣo gosanir.

apsu dhūtasya harivaḥ pibeha RV.10.104.2^{a}; AV.20.33.1^{a}; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apsu dhūtasya Vāit.26.7.

apsu dhūto (SV. dhāutaṁ) nṛbhiḥ sutaḥ (SV. sutam) RV.9.62.5^{b}; SV.2.359^{b}.

apsu dhāutasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ ṣṭutasya yas te gosanir bhakṣo yo açvasanis tasya tā upahūtā upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi MS.1.3.39: 46.1. P: apsu dhāutasya te deva soma MÇ.2.5.4.10,31. *See under* apsu dhūtasya deva.

apsu dhāutasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ sutasya madhumantaṁ bhakṣaṁ karomi PB.1.6.11,12. P: apsu dhāuta° LÇ.2.11.17. *See under* apsu dhūtasya deva.

apsu dhāutasya te deva soma nṛbhis stutasya yo bhakṣo gosanir yo-çvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣaṁ kṛṇomi KS.4.13. P: apsu dhāutasya te deva soma KS.29.3. *See under* apsu dhūtasya deva.

apsu dhāutasya soma deva te nṛbhiḥ sutasyeṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasya yo bhakṣo açvasanir yo gosanis tasya te pitṛbhir bhakṣaṁ kṛtasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.7. Ps: apsu dhāutasya soma deva te ApÇ.13.20.11; apsu dhāutasya soma deva ApÇ.13.17.9. *See under* apsu dhūtasya deva.

apsu bhūmāu yāni nageṣu dikṣu AV.19.8.1^{b}; Nakṣ.26.1^{b}.

apsu me somo abravīt RV.1.23.20^{a}; 10.9.6^{a}; AV.1.6.2^{a}; MS.4.10.4^{a}: 153.7; KS.2.14^{a}; TB.2.5.8.6^{a}; AÇ.2.13.4; ApÇ.8.8.7^{a}. P: apsu me somaḥ ÇÇ.8.11.3; MÇ.5.1.3.25.

apsu retaḥ çiçriye viçvarūpam SV.2.1194^{a}.

apsu çmaçāne çayyāyām Kāuç.141.38^{a}.

apsu çraddhā AÇ.2.3.23; ApÇ.6.14.6.

apsuṣadaṁ tvā ghṛtasadaṁ vyomasadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.2.5. *See next.*
apsuṣadaṁ tvā ghṛtasadaṁ vyomasadam (MS.KS. bhūtasadam) indrāya juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.12; KS.14.3. P: apsuṣadaṁ tvā ghṛtasadaṁ vyomasadam TB.1.3.9.2. *See prec., and cf.* indrāya tvā juṣṭaṁ.
apsuṣad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; 3.5.2: 58.10; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.11.
apsuṣade veṭ (TS.MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8,9.
apsuṣado mahināikādaça stha TS.1.4.10.1c; KS.4.5c. *See* apsukṣito.
apsu siṅham iva çritam RV.3.9.4d.
apsu sūrye mahad dhanam RV.8.68.9b.
apsu stīmāsu vṛddhāsu AV.11.8.34a.
apsu svādiṣṭho madhumāṅ ṛtāvā RV.9.97.48c.
apsv agne sadhiṣ ṭava RV.8.43.9a; VS.12.36a; TS.4.2.3.2a; 11.3a; MS.2.7.10a: 88.6; 4.10.4: 153.6; KS.16.10a; AB.7.7.2; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4a; AÇ.2.13.4; 3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.3.25; VHDh.8.48. P: apsv agne KS.2.14; 35.14; ÇÇ.3.5.5; 8.11.3; 14.57.7; (KÇ.16.6.27); ApÇ.8.8.7; 14.29.3; ÇG.5.8.6.
apsv antar amṛtam apsu bheṣajam RV.1.23.19a; AV.1.4.4a; VS.9.6a; TS.1.7.7.1a; MS.1.11.1a: 161.11; 1.11.6: 168.3; KS.13.14a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6a; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. P: apsv antaḥ KÇ.14.3.3; ApÇ.18.3.1; VHDh.8.46; BṛhPDh.9.59.
apsv antar amṛto gharma udyan Vāit.14.1b.
apsv antaç ca yā çritāḥ TB.3.12.6.2b.
apsv anyaḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.50b.
apsv āsīn mātariçvā praviṣṭaḥ AV.10.8.40a.
abaddhaṁ mano daridraṁ cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣāṁ çreṣṭho dīkṣe mā mā hāsīḥ (KÇ. hāsīt) TS.3.1.1.2; KÇ.25.11.24; BDh.1.7.15.31; 3.8.18. *See under* adabdhaṁ cakṣur.
abadhiṣma rakṣo-badhiṣmāmum asāu hataḥ (VSK. rakṣo-muṣya tvā badhāyāmum abadhiṣma) VS.9.38; VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.2.4.19–20. P: abadhiṣma rakṣaḥ KÇ.15.2.8. *See* avadhiṣma, *and cf.* idam ahaṁ rakṣo-va bādhe.
abadhnan puruṣaṁ paçum RV.10.90.15d; AV.19.6.15d; VS.31.15d; TA.3.12.3d.
abadhnād açvaṁ sāraṅgam ÇB.13.5.4.2c; ÇÇ.16.9.1c. *See* açvaṁ babandha.
abandhanaç carati vatsa ekaḥ RV.3.55.6b.
abandhunā suçravasopajagmuṣaḥ RV.1.53.9b; AV.20.21.9b.
abandhv eke dadataḥ prayachantaḥ (TA. prayachāt) AV.6.122.2c; TA.2.6.2c.
abalāsāv adomadhāu AV.8.2.18b.
abalena balīyase AV.3.29.3e.
abādhethām amṛṇataṁ ni çatrūn RV.4.28.4c.
abibhas tvendro mānuṣe AV.8.5.14c.
abibhyad ugro-rciṣā AV.19.65.1d.
abibhrad agna ā gahi TA.10.1.5c; MahānU.2.10c; ApMB.1.9.10c; HG.1.18.5c.
abībhayanta mānuṣāḥ RV.1.39.6d.
abudhne rājā varuṇo vanasya RV.1.24.7a.
abudhneṣu rajassv ā RV.8.77.5b.
abudhyamānaṁ suṣupāṇam indra RV.4.19.3b.
abudhyamānāḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.1.124.10b.
abudhyamānās tamaso vimadhye RV.4.51.3d.
abudhran saṁ kanīnā madantaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
abudhram u tya indravanto agnayaḥ RV.10.35.1a; KB.21.4. Ps: abudhram u tye ÇÇ.11.9.7; abudhram Ṛvidh.3.10.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.38.
abubhojīr mahinā viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.33.9b.
abodhi jāra uṣasām upasthāt RV.7.9.1a. P: abodhi jāraḥ ÇÇ.14.56.11.
abodhi vipraḥ padavīḥ kavīnām RV.3.5.1b.
abodhi hotā yajathāya devān RV.5.1.2a; SV.2.1097a; MS.2.13.7a: 155.18.
abodhy agnir jma ud eti sūryaḥ RV.1.157.1a; SV.2.1108a. P: abodhy agnir jmaḥ AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.26.
abodhy agniḥ samidhā janānām RV.5.1.1a; AV.13.2.46a; SV.1.73a; 2.1096a; VS.15.24a; TS.4.4.4.1a; MS.2.13.7a: 155.14; AA.1.1.1.15. Ps: abodhy agniḥ samidhā AÇ.4.13.7; abodhy agniḥ Vāit.29.8; MÇ.1.5.1.24;—6.2.2; Svidh.1.4.6; 2.1.5; 2.1; BṛhPDh.9.111. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.12.
abjā asi prathamajāḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9. P: abjā asi ApÇ.19.27.5.
abjā gojā ṛtajā adrijā ṛtaṁ bṛhat (RV.MS.KS.N. *omit* bṛhat) RV.4.40.5d; VS.10.24d; 12.14d; TS.1.8.15.2d; 4.2.1.5d; MS.2.6.12d: 71.15; KS.15.8d; 16.8d; AB.4.20.5d; ÇB.5.4.3.22d; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2d; 50.1d; KU.5.2d; MahānU.9.3d; 17.8d; NṛpU.3d; VaradapU.2.3d; N.14.29d. *Fragment*: bṛhat KÇ.16.5.19.
abjām ukthāir ahiṁ gṛṇīṣe RV.7.34.16a; N.10.44a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.165.
abdayā cin muhur ā hrādunīvṛtaḥ RV.5.54.3c.
abdāivatam (*sc.* sūktam), abliṅgam (*sc.* sūktam), *and* abliṅgāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ): *designations of the three stanzas,* āpo hi ṣṭhā mayobhuvaḥ (*q.v.*) GDh.25.7; ViDh.56.16; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37; 3.2.7; 4.2.13; VāDh.28.13; MDh.8.106; 11.133; YDh.1.24; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14; Karmap.2.1.5.
abrahmābrahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.6c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1c.
abrāhmaṇā yatame tvopasīdān AV.11.1.32b.
abhaktaṁ cid bhajate gehyaṁ saḥ RV.3.30.7b.
abhakta yad guhā padam RV.9.102.2b; SV.2.364b.
abhakta vipraḥ sumatiṁ nadīnām RV.3.33.12b.
abhakte cid ā bhajā rāye asmān RV.10.112.10d.
abhakṣi sūrye sacā RV.4.31.5c.
abhago bhagavadbhyaḥ AV.5.31.11d.
abhajanta sukṛtyayā RV.1.20.8b.
abhayaṁ vo-bhayaṁ no astu (AB.AÇ. me-stu) AB.7.12.8; AÇ.2.5.19; ÇÇ.2.14.1. *Cf.* abhayaṁ te, abhayaṁ no astu, *and* abhayaṁ me astu.
abhayaṁ satataṁ paçcāt ṚVKh.2.43.4c. *Cf.* abhayaṁ paçcād.
abhayaṁ sarvabhūtebhyaḥ BDh.2.10.17.30a; PrāṇāgU.2c.
abhayaṁ sarvabhūtebhyo mattaḥ BDh.2.10.17.29.
abhayaṁ somaḥ savitā naḥ karotu AV.6.40.1b.
abhayaṁkarābhayaṁ me kuru ApÇ.6.27.1.

abhayaṁ jñātād abhayaṁ parokṣāt AV.19.15.6b.
abhayaṁ te-bhayaṁ no astu ÇÇ.2.13.2,4,5,6. *Cf. under* abhayaṁ vo.
abhayaṁ dyāvāpṛthivī ihāstu naḥ AV.6.40.1a. P: abhayaṁ dyāvāpṛthivī Kāuç.59.26.
abhayaṁ dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime AV.19.15.5b.
abhayaṁ naḥ karaty antarikṣam AV.19.15.5a. *Cf.* abhayaṁ no-stūrv.
abhayaṁ naḥ paçubhyaḥ VS.36.22d; ApÇ.9.5.1c.
abhayaṁ naḥ prājāpatyebhyo bhūyāt AG.2.3.5; MG.2.7.1 (*with* svāhā).
abhayaṁ naktam abhayaṁ divā naḥ AV.19.15.6c.
abhayaṁ no astu MS.4.9.27: 139.1; KS.37.10; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ÇG.3.5.1. *Cf. under* abhayaṁ vo.
abhayaṁ no-stūrv antarikṣam AV.6.40.1c. *Cf.* abhayaṁ naḥ karaty.
abhayaṁ paçcād abhayaṁ purastāt AV.19.15.5c. *Cf.* abhayaṁ satataṁ.
abhayaṁ mitrād abhayam amitrāt AV.19.15.6a.
abhayaṁ mitrāvaruṇāv ihāstu naḥ (AG. °varuṇā mahyam astu) AV.6.32.3a; AG.3.10.11a.
abhayaṁ me astu AB.8.9.12; ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1; 24.11.2. *Cf. under* abhayaṁ vo.
abhayaṁ me-lokatāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7,8.
abhayasani paçusani lokasani ÇÇ.4.13.1d. *See next, and* paçusani.
abhayasani lokasani vṛṣṭisani ApÇ.6.11.5d. *See under prec.*
abhayā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
abhavac ca puraetā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.6c.
abhavat pūrvyā bhūmanā gāuḥ RV.10.31.6b.
abhavad dyumny (ApMB. divy) uttamaḥ RV.10.159.4b; 174.4b; ApMB.1.16.4b.
abhāgam agne taṁ kuru ApMB.2.6.12c.
abhāgaḥ sann apa pareto asmi RV.10.83.5a; AV.4.32.5a.
abhi kaṇvā anūṣata RV.8.6.34a.
abhi kṛṣṇena rajasā dyām ṛṇoti RV.1.35.9d; VS.34.25d.
abhi koçaṁ madhuçcutam RV.9.23.4c; 36.2c. *Cf.* pari koçaṁ.
abhi kratvā naryaḥ pāuṅsyāiç ca RV.10.29.7d; AV.20.76.7d.
abhi kratvā punatī dhītir açyāḥ RV.4.5.7b.
abhi kratvā manasā dīdhyānāḥ RV.4.33.9b.
abhi kratvendra bhūr adha jman RV.7.21.6a; TS.7.4.15.1a; KSA.4.4a; TB.3.8.4.3; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.20.3.15.
abhikrandaty oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.21b; 11.4.3b,4b.
abhikrandan kalaçaṁ vājy arṣati RV.9.86.11a; SV.2.382a.
abhi krandanti haritebhir āsabhiḥ RV.10.94.2b; N.7.7.
abhikrandann ṛṣabho vāçitām iva AV.5.20.2b.
abhikrandan vṛṣāyase vi vo made RV.10.21.8c.
abhikrandan stanayann aruṇaḥ çitiñgaḥ AV.11.5.12a. *Cf.* abhi kranda sta°.
abhi kranda pra trāsaya AV.5.21.4d,5d,6e.
abhi kranda vīlayasva ÇG.1.19.11a. *See* adhi skanda.
abhi kranda stanaya garbham ā dhāḥ RV.5.83.7a; TS.3.1.11.6a; KS.11.13a. P: abhi kranda ApÇ.19.25.21. *Cf. next two, and* abhikrandan sta°.
abhi kranda stanayārdayodadhim (Suparṇ. stanayodayo°) AV.4.15.6a; Suparṇ.9.3a. P: abhi kranda stanaya Vāit. 8.9. *Cf. under prec.*
abhi kranda stanayotpipānaḥ AV.5.20.7c. *Cf. under prec. but one.*
abhikramyāva jighnate RV.1.80.5c.
abhi kroçantu yā diçaḥ AV.5.21.9b.
abhikṣattāro abhi ca kṣamadhvam RV.2.29.2c.
abhikṣattus tvāvato varūtā RV.7.21.8d.
abhikṣadam aryamaṇaṁ suçevam RV.6.50.1c.
abhi kṣamadhvaṁ yujyāya devāḥ RV.2.28.3d.
abhikṣaranti juhvo ghṛtena Vāit.24.1a (AVP). *See* upakṣaranti *etc.*
abhi kṣaranti dhārayā RV.9.61.5b; SV.2.138b.
abhi kṣitīḥ prathayan sūryo nṝn RV.3.14.4d.
abhi kṣipaḥ sam agmata RV.9.14.7a.
abhi khyaḥ pūṣan pṛtanāsu nas tvam RV.6.48.19c.
abhikhyātā marḍitā somyānām RV.4.17.17b.
abhikhyā no maghavan nādhamānān RV.10.112.10a.
abhikhyā bhāsā bṛhatā çuçukvaniḥ RV.8.23.5c. *See* dṛça ca bhāsā, *and* dṛço ca bhāsā.
abhikhyāya taṁ tigitena vidhya RV.2.30.9b.
abhikhyāya martyo bhuraṇyati RV.1.155.5b.
abhi gandharvam atṛṇat RV.8.77.5a.
abhi gavyāni vītaye RV.9.62.23a; SV.2.412a.
abhi gāvo adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.2a; SV.2.312a.
abhi gāvo anūṣata RV.9.32.5a; Kāuç.47.16c.
abhi girā sam asvaran RV.9.67.9c.
abhi gṛṇīhy ā ruva RV.1.10.4b.
abhi gotrāṇi sahasā gāhamānaḥ RV.10.103.7a; AV.19.3.7a; SV.2.1205a; VS.17.39a; TS.4.6.4.2a; MS.2.10.4a: 135.17; KS.18.5a. P: abhi gotrāṇi MS.4.14.12: 235.2; TB.2.8.3.3.
abhi candrā bhartave no hiraṇyā RV.9.97.50c; SV.2.777c.
abhicaṣṭe anṛtebhir vacobhiḥ RV.7.104.8b; AV.8.4.8b.
abhi caṣṭe sūro arya evān RV.6.51.2d.
abhicaskanda vandaneva vṛkṣam AV.7.115.2b.
abhicārāt sabandhubhyaḥ AV.8.2.26b.
abhicārād atho bhayāt AV.10.3.7b.
abhi jahi rakṣasaḥ parvatena RV.7.104.19d; AV.8.4.19d.
abhi jāyā apsarasaḥ parehi AV.14.2.35d.
abhijighrantī bhuvanasya nābhim RV.1.185.5c.
abhijitaṁ viçvajitaṁ vā yajñakratuṁ kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
abhijitā tejasā tejo jinva VS.15.7. *Cf. next, and* abhijid asi yukta°.
abhijitā yuktagrāvṇendrāyendraṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.11. *Cf. under prec.*
abhijitāsy abhi no vada Kāuç.106.7b.
abhijite svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.
abhijityāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.3,13,14; 5.1,2,4,5,6,14.
abhijit svarasāmānaḥ AÇ.8.13.31c.
abhijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
abhijid asi yuktagrāvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.1; KS.

17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vāit.25.13. P: abhijid asi GB. 2.2.13. *Cf. under* abhijitā tejasā.
abhijid asy abhijayyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
abhijin nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.5. *Cf.* TB.3.1.2.5.
abhijin me rāsatāṁ puṇyam eva AV.19.7.4[c]; Nakṣ.10.4[c].
abhi jāitrīr asacanta spṛdhānam RV.3.31.4[a].
abhijñv ā satvabhir gā anugman RV.3.39.5[b].
abhi jrayāṅsi pārthivā vi tiṣṭhase RV.5.8.7[d]. *See* uru jrayāṅsi.
abhi tad dyāvāpṛthivī gṛṇītām RV.10.47.8[c].
abhi taṁ nirṛtir dhattām AV.4.36.10[a].
abhitaptam ivānati AV.4.4.3[b].
abhi taṣṭeva dīdhayā manīṣām RV.3.38.1[a]; AB.6.18.2; 20.13; KB.29.7; GB.2.6.1,2. P: abhi taṣṭeva AÇ.7.4.9; ÇÇ.12.5.3; 6.1; 13.24.18.
abhi tiṣṭha pṛtanyataḥ VS.11.20[d]; TS.4.1.2.3[d]; MS.2.7.2[d]: 75.16; 3.1.4: 5.6; 4.12.3[a]: 185.11; KS.16.2[d]; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.2.4.2.9[a]; Vāit.6.1[a] (*bis*); ApÇ.16.2.10[a]; AG.1.7.7[d]; ÇG.1.13.12[c]; PG.1.7.1[c]; ApMB.1.5.1[c]; 2.2.2[c]. *Cf. under* ava bādhe pṛtanyataḥ.
abhi tiṣṭha çatrūyataḥ sahasva TB.2.4.7.9[d].
abhi tiṣṭha çardhato vādhryaçva RV.10.69.12[d].
abhi tiṣṭhāmi te manyum AV.6.42.3[a]. *Cf.* Kāuç.36.30.
abhi tiṣṭhema dūḍhyaḥ RV.8.21.12[b].
abhi tiṣṭhema pṛtsutīr asunvatām RV.1.110.7[d].
abhi turāsaḥ svayaço gṛṇanti RV.10.49.11[d].
abhi te-dhāṁ sahamānām AV.3.18.6[a]. P: abhi te-dhām Kāuç.36.20. *See* abhi tvādhāṁ, *and* upa te-dhāṁ.
abhi te madhunā payaḥ RV.9.11.2[a]; SV.2.2[a].
abhito-tatananta MG.1.10.8[d]; 22.3[d].
abhito yanti sūryam AV.13.2.35[b].
abhi tyaṁ vīraṁ girvaṇasam arca RV.6.50.6[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD. 5.117.
abhi tyaṁ gāvaḥ payasā payovṛdham RV.9.84.5[a].
abhi tyaṁ devaṁ savitāram oṇyoḥ (TS. ūṇyoḥ) kavikratum AV.7.14.1[a]; SV.1.464[a]; VS.4.25[a]; TS.1.2.6.1[a]; MS.1.2.5[a]: 14.4; KS.2.6[a]; KB.23.8; 27.2; ÇB.3.3.2.12[a]; AÇ.4.6.3[a]; ÇÇ.5.9.7[a]. Ps: abhi tyaṁ devaṁ savitāram oṇyoḥ AB.1.19.4; 5.13.7; ṢB.5.1; AdB.1; ÇB. 13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.1.18; 12.23; 10.10.6; abhi tyaṁ devaṁ savitāram TS.6.1.9.4; MS.2.13.8: 158.6; 3.7.4: 79.16; KS.24.5; ApÇ.10.24.8; MÇ.2.1.4.3; abhi tyaṁ devam ṢB.5.6; AdB.6; ÇÇ.10.8.10; abhi tyam Vāit. 13.7; KÇ.7.7.13; Kāuç.24.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.15, *and* Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*, I. 364.
abhi tyaṁ pūrvyaṁ madam RV.9.6.3[a].
abhi tyaṁ madyaṁ madam RV.9.6.2[a].
abhi tyaṁ meṣaṁ puruhūtam ṛgmiyam RV.1.51.1[a]; SV. 1.376[a]; AB.5.17.3; KB.25.6; 26.9. P: abhi tyaṁ meṣam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.9.7.4; 10.9.13; 11.14.9; Svidh.1.7.13; 3.6.9. *Designated as* sāvyam (*sc.* sūktam) ÇÇ.11.14.25,27.
abhi tripṛṣṭhaṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ vayodhām RV.9.90.2[a]; SV.1. 528[a]; 2.758[a]. P: abhi tripṛṣṭham Svidh.1.4.20; 5.16.
abhi tripṛṣṭhaṁ matayaḥ samasvaran RV.9.106.11[c]; SV. 2.291[c].
abhi tripṛṣṭhāiḥ savaneṣu somāiḥ RV.7.37.1[c].
abhi tvā gotamā girā RV.1.78.1[a]; 4.32.9[a]; ÇÇ.6.4.1.
abhi tvā jarimāhita AV.3.11.8[a]; Vāit.36.19.
abhi tvā deva savitaḥ RV.1.24.3[a]; TS.3.5.11.3[a]; MS.4.10.3[a]: 148.1; 4.13.1: 199.15; KS.15.12[a]; 28.7; AB.1.16.2; 22.2; 5.17.7; 7.16.5; KB.8.1; 22.5; 26.17; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.2.16.2; 4.7.4; 5.12.9; 8.9.5; ÇÇ.3.13.17; 5.10.3; 7.15.3; 15.22; MÇ.5.1.3.1. P: abhi tvā deva ÇÇ.10.4.13; 11.8.
abhi tvā devaḥ savitā RV.10.174.3[a]; AV.1.29.3[a].
abhi tvādhāṁ sahīyasā RV.10.145.6[b]; ApMB.1.15.6[b]. *See* abhi te-dhāṁ, *and* upa te-dhāṁ.
abhi tvā naktīr uṣaso vavāçire RV.2.2.2[a].
abhi tvā pañcaçākhena HG.1.24.3[a].
abhi tvā pājo rakṣaso vi tasthe RV.6.21.7[a].
abhi tvā pūrvapītaye RV.1.19.9[a]; 8.3.7[a]; AV.20.99.1[a]; SV.1.256[a]; 2.923[a]; AB.4.29.13; 5.18.21; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; ÇÇ.7.20.3; Vāit.39.6; Svidh.3.6.8; N.10.37[a].
abhi tvā manujātena AV.7.37.1[a]. P: abhi tvā Kāuç. 79.7.
abhi tvām indra nonumaḥ RV.8.21.5[c]; SV.1.407[c]. *Cf.* abhi tvā çūra.
abhi tvā yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.56.3[a].
abhi tvā rudrā vasavo gṛṇantu VS.14.2[c]; MS.2.8.1[c]: 106. 10; KS.17.1[c]; ÇB.8.2.1.5.
abhi tvā varcasā giraḥ AV.20.48.1[a].
abhi tvā varcasāsiñcan (KS.TB. °sicam) AV.4.8.6[a]; KS. 36.15[a]; 37.9[a]; TB.2.7.15.4[a]. *Cf. under* abhi ṣiñcāmi varcasā.
abhi tvā viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.174.3[c]; AV.1.29.3[c].
abhi tvā vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.22[a]; AV.20.22.1[a]; SV.1. 161[a]; 2.81[a]; AB.8.20.4[a]; PB.9.2.15; 21.9.16; AÇ.6.4.10; 10.2.20; Vāit. 26.9; 33.2; 40.10. P: abhi tvā vṛṣabhā ÇÇ.9.13.1.
abhi tvā çūra nonumaḥ RV.7.32.22[a]; AV.20.121.1[a]; SV.1.233[a]; 2.30[a]; VS.27.35[a]; TS.2.4.14.2[a]; MS.2.13.9[a]: 158.14; 4.12.4: 188.14; KS.12.15[a]; 39.11,12[a]; AB.4.10.6; 29.13; 5.1.19; 7.7; 16.27; 18.21; 20.21; 8.2.3; PB.11.4.1; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; 6.5.18; Vāit. 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.4[a]; 19.22.12,16[a]; 23.1; 21.21.18; MÇ. 5.2.3.8[a],12[a]; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6; ÇirasU.4[a]; Svidh.3.6. 11. Ps: abhi tvā çūra ÇÇ.7.20.3; abhi tvā Rvidh. 2. 25.6. *Cf.* abhi tvām indra.
abhi tvā sam anūṣata RV.8.95.1[c]; SV.1.349[c].
abhi tvā sindho çiçum in na mātaraḥ RV.10.75.4[a].
abhi tvendra varimataḥ AV.6.99.1[a]. P: abhi tvendra Vāit. 18.16; Kāuç.14.7.
abhi tvorṇomi pṛthivyāḥ AV.18.2.52[a].
abhi tsaranti dhenubhiḥ RV.8.2.6[c].
abhi dasyuṁ bakureṇā dhamantā RV.1.117.21[c]; N.6.26[c].
abhi devāṅ agachatam N.12.2[d].
abhi devāṅ ayāsyaḥ RV.9.44.1[c]; SV.1.509[c].
abhi devāṅ iyakṣate RV.9.11.1[c]; SV.2.1[c],113[c]; VS.33.62[c]; LÇ.7.10.21,24; 11.10,12–14,16.
abhi devāṅ ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.42.5[b].
abhi dyāṁ mahinā bhuvam RV.10.119.8[a].
abhi dyumnaṁ (RV.VS. sumnaṁ) devabhaktaṁ yaviṣṭha (MS.KS. devahitaṁ yaviṣṭhya) RV.10.45.9[d]; VS.12.26[d];

TS.4.2.2.3d; MS.2.7.9d: 87.2; KS.16.9d; ApMB.2.11.28d.
abhi dyumnaṁ bṛhad yaça iṣas pate RV.9.108.9a; SV.1.579a; 2.361a. P: abhi dyumnaṁ bṛhad yaçaḥ PB.13.5.2; 14.11.2.
abhi dyumnaṁ bṛhaspate Kāuç.47.16d.
abhi dyumnā tasthivāṅso janānām RV.4.4.9d; TS.1.2.14.4d; MS.4.11.5d: 173.11; KS.6.11d.
abhi dyumnāni vaninaḥ RV.3.40.7a; AV.20.6.7a.
abhidrugdho-smi kāma JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
abhi droṇā kanikradat RV.9.67.14c.
abhi droṇāni dhāvati RV.9.28.4c; 37.6b; SV.2.633c, 647b.
abhi droṇāni babhravaḥ RV.9.33.2a; SV.2.115a; PB.11.3.1.
abhi droṇāni roruvat RV.9.65.19b; SV.1.503b; 2.344b.
abhi droṇāny āsadam RV.9.3.1c; 30.4c; SV.2.606c.
abhidrohaṁ carāmasi RV.10.164.4b. *See* api mṛṣā carāmasi.
abhidrohaṁ manuṣyāç carāmasi (AV. caranti) RV.7.89.5b; AV.6.51.3b; TS.3.4.11.6b; MS.4.12.6b: 197.11; KS.23.12b.
abhi dvijanmā trivṛd annam ṛjyate RV.1.140.2a.
abhi dvijanmā trī rocanāni RV.1.149.4a; SV.2.1125a.
abhi dhattam arbude AV.11.9.3d.
abhidhā asi VS.22.3; TS.7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3; TB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.20.1.28; ApÇ.20.3.5; MÇ.9.2.1.
abhidhāya nineṣati AV.19.50.5d.
abhi dhīram acākaçam RV.10.86.19d; AV.20.126.19d.
abhidhūnvatām abhighnatāṁ vātavatāṁ marutām ādityānāṁ sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1. *Cf. next.*
abhidhūnvanto-bhighnanta iva TA.1.4.2c. *Cf. prec.*
abhi dhenavaḥ payasem (SV. payased) açiçrayuḥ RV.9.86.17d; SV.2.503d.
abhi dhenūḥ sudughāḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.50b; SV.2.777b.
abhi na iḍā yūthasya mātā RV.5.41.19a; N.11.49a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.37.
abhi naḥ pūryatāṁ rayiḥ PG.3.4.4c. *See* abhi naḥ çīyatāṁ.
abhinakṣanto abhi ye tam ānaçuḥ RV.2.24.6a.
abhinabhyam udīṣitaḥ RV.10.119.12b.
abhi naḥ çīyatāṁ rayiḥ TB.3.7.14.5d (*bis*); TAA.10.45d; ÇÇ.4.16.5d; ApÇ.21.3.12d; 4.2d; HG.1.28.1d (*bis*). *See* abhi naḥ pūryatāṁ.
abhi naḥ suṣṭutiṁ naya TB.2.4.6.5c; AÇ.2.10.14c.
abhi nārada manyate AV.5.19.9d.
abhiniṣkāriṇaḥ prajām AV.10.1.31b.
abhiniṣpatann apīpatat AV.7.64.1b.
abhi no gotraṁ viduṣa iva neṣaḥ Kāuç.4.2c.
abhi no devīr avasā RV.1.22.11a.
abhi no naryaṁ vasu RV.6.53.2a.
abhi (SV.PB. abhī) no vājasātamam RV.9.98.1a; SV.1.549a; 2.588a; PB.14.11.4.
abhi no vīro arvati kṣameta RV.2.33.1c; TB.2.8.6.9c; AB.3.34.4. *Cf.* tvaṁ no vīro.
abhinnāṇḍā vṛddhagarbhāḥ MG.2.18.2a.
abhinne khilye (TB. khille) ni dadhāti devayum RV.6.28.2d; AV.4.21.2d; TB.2.8.8.11d.
abhinno gharmo jīradānuḥ TS.1.5.10.4a; AÇ.3.14.10a; ApÇ.9.13.9. *Cf.* dhātā dhātuḥ.
abhipaçyantī vayunā janānām RV.7.75.4c.
abhipitve manave çāsyo bhūḥ RV.1.189.7c.
abhipūrvaṁ nirṇayate namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.22c.
abhi pūrvasmād aparaḥ RV.1.74.8b.
abhi pṛtanyantaṁ tiṣṭha RV.10.174.2c; AV.1.29.2c.
abhi pra gopatiṁ girā RV.8.69.4a; AV.20.22.1a; 92.4a; SV.1.168a; 2.839a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vāit.26.9; 32.5; 40.9; 42.5. P: abhi pra gopatim ÇÇ.9.13.1; 18.7.15.
abhipraghnanti dhṛṣṇuyā RV.6.46.10b; AV.20.83.2b.
abhi pra ṇonumo (SV. nonumo) vṛṣan RV.7.31.4b; AV.20.18.4b; SV.1.132b.
abhi pra ṇonuvur (SV. nonavur) giraḥ RV.6.45.25b; SV.1.146b.
abhipratārin bahudhā vasantam ChU.4.3.6d; JUB.3.2.2d,13.
abhi pra dadrur janayo na garbham RV.4.19.5a.
abhi pra bhara dhṛṣatā dhṛṣanmanaḥ RV.8.89.4a; MS.4.12.3a: 183.8; KS.8.16a.
abhi pra manda purudatra māyāḥ RV.6.18.9d.
abhi pra mandase vṛṣan RV.8.93.19b; SV.2.936b; VS.36.7b.
abhipramandur āyavaḥ RV.8.12.13b.
abhi pra mande adhvareṣu rājan RV.5.4.1b; TS.1.4.46.2b; KS.7.16b.
abhipramurā juhvā svadhvaraḥ RV.10.115.2c.
abhi pra yantu naro agnirūpāḥ RV.10.84.1d; N.10.30d. *See* upa pra *etc.*
abhi prayāṅsi vāhasā RV.3.11.7a; SV.2.907a; AÇ.7.8.1.
abhi prayāṅsi vītaye RV.6.16.44b; SV.2.734b.
abhi prayāṅsi sudhitāni vītaye RV.1.135.4b.
abhi prayāṅsi sudhitāni hi khyaḥ (RV.10.53.2b, khyat) RV.6.15.15a; 10.53.2b.
abhi prayāṅsi sudhitā vaso gahi RV.8.60.4c.
abhi prayo nāsatyā vahanti (RV.6.63.7b, vahantu) RV.1.118.4d; 6.63.7b.
abhi pravanta samaneva yoṣāḥ RV.4.58.8a; VS.17.96a; KS.40.7a; ApÇ.17.18.1a; N.7.17a,20. P: abhi pravanta ÇÇ.10.12.15; 14.57.1,2.
abhi pra vaḥ surādhasam RV.8.49(Vāl.1).1a; AV.20.51.1a; SV.1.235a; 2.161a; PB.11.9.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; Vāit.31.18,24; 33.7; 41.8. P: abhi pra vaḥ ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. *Designated as* valakhilyāni AÇ.8.4.8, *and elsewhere. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of* RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).
abhi pra vīram arcatā sabādhaḥ RV.3.51.4b.
abhi pra sedur ṛtam āçuṣāṇāḥ RV.4.1.13b.
abhi pra sthātāheva yajñam RV.7.34.5a.
abhiprahitāṁ prati tvā pra hiṇmaḥ AV.10.1.15b.
abhi priyaṁ yat puroḍāçam (VSK. purolāçam) arvatā RV.1.162.3c; VS.25.26c; VSK.27.30c; TS.4.6.8.1c; MS.3.16.1c: 182.1; KSA.6.4c.

abhi priyaṁ reknaḥ patyamānāḥ RV.10.132.3^{b}.
abhi priyaṁ divas padam: *see* abhi priyā *etc.*
abhi priyam amandiṣuḥ RV.8.50(Vāl.2).3^{b}.
abhi priyāṇi kāvyā RV.9.57.2^{a}; SV.2.1112^{a}.
abhi priyāṇi pavate canohitaḥ RV.9.75.1^{a}; SV.1.554^{a}; 2.50^{a}. Ps: abhi priyāṇi pavate PB.8.5.14; 11.5.1; abhi priyāṇi VHDh.8.239.
abhi priyāṇi pavate punānaḥ RV.9.97.12^{a}. *See* abhi vratāni *etc.*
abhi priyāṇi marmṛçat parāṇi RV.3.38.1^{c}; AB.6.20.14; GB.2.6.2.
abhi priyā (SV. priyaṁ) divas padam RV.9.10.9^{a}; SV.2.477^{a}.
abhi priyā divas padā (SV. divaḥ kaviḥ) RV.9.12.8^{a}; SV.2.554^{a}.
abhi priyā maruto yā vo açvyā RV.8.27.6^{a}.
abhi preta mṛṇata sahadhvam AV.3.1.2^{b}.
abhi prehi dakṣiṇato bhavā me (AV. naḥ) RV.10.83.7^{a}; AV.4.32.7^{a}.
abhi prehi nir daha hṛtsu çokāiḥ RV.10.103.12^{c}; AV.3.2.5^{c}; SV.2.1211^{c}; VS.17.44^{c}; N.9.33^{c}.
abhi prehi madhyato māpa hāsthāḥ AV.18.3.73^{c}.
abhi prehi māpa venaḥ (KS.TB. prehi vīrayasva) AV.4.8.2^{a}; KS.37.9^{a}; TB.2.7.8.1^{a}; 16.1^{a}. P: abhi prehi ĀpÇ.22.26.15; 28.16.
abhi psuraḥ pruṣāyati RV.10.26.3^{c}.
abhi brahmāṇi cakṣāthe ṛṣīṇām RV.7.70.5^{b}.
abhi brahmīr anūṣata RV.9.33.5^{a}; SV.2.220^{a}.
abhibhave svāhā: *see* abhibhuve svāhā.
abhibhavo-yānam MS.2.7.20: 105.14. *See* abhibhūr ayānām, *and* abhibhūr asy ayānām.
abhi bhāgo-si .sarvasmin SMB.2.4.11^{a}. *Cf.* GG.4.5.32; KhG.4.1.16.
abhibhuṁ kṣatravardhanam AV.10.6.29^{c}.
abhibhuve-bhibhaṅgāya vanvate RV.2.21.2^{a}.
abhibhuve (MS. abhibhve; KS. abhibhave?) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.2.13.17: 164.15; 3.12.11: 163.15; 3.12.14: 164.11; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ĀpÇ.14.25.11.
abhibhūtir aham āgamam TB.2.5.7.1^{a}. *See* abhibhūr aham *etc.*
abhibhūyāya tvā rāṣṭrabhṛtyāya AV.19.37.3^{c}.
abhibhūyāsma vayaṁ yaṁ dviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.3.
abhibhūr agnir atarad rajāṅsi TB.2.4.7.11^{a}.
abhibhūr ayānām TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See under* abhibhavo-yānām.
abhibhūr asi (VSK. asy ayānām, *q. v.*) VS.10.28; VSK.11.8.3; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21; 2.3.2: 29.12; KS.7.9; 12.2; ÇB.5.4.4.6; ÇÇ.8.17.3; MÇ.5.2.1.13; ĀpÇ.6.18.2. P: abhibhūḥ KS.10.7; KÇ.15.7.5.
abhibhūr asy ayānām VSK.11.8.3. *See under* abhibhavo-yānām.
abhibhūr ahaṁ sajāteṣu bhūyāsam (MS. bhūyāsaṁ priyaḥ sajātānām) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.12.
abhibhūr aham āgamam RV.10.166.4^{a}; PG.3.13.4^{a}. *See* abhibhūtir aham *etc.*
abhibhūr yajño abhibhūr agniḥ AV.6.97.1^{a}. Ps: abhibhūr yajñaḥ Kāuç.140.10; abhibhūḥ Kāuç.14.7.
abhibhūç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1. *See* ugraç cettā.
abhibhūs tvaṁ deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.12.
abhibhūḥ somo abhibhūr indraḥ AV.6.97.1^{b}.
abhibhūḥsāuryadivyānāṁ sarpāṇām adhipataye svāhā (*also* adhipate-vanenikṣva, adhipata eṣa te baliḥ, *and* adhipate pralikhasva) PG.2.14.9,12,14,16.
abhibhve svāhā: *see* abhibhuve svāhā.
abhimātighne tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.16.
abhimātighne svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.11.
abhimātiṁ kayasya cit RV.8.25.15^{b}.
abhimātiṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
abhimātiṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.11.
abhimāti saho dadhe RV.5.23.4^{b}.
abhimātihanaṁ tvā vajraṁ sādayāmi KS.39.5; ĀpÇ.16.30.1.
abhimātihanaṁ puruhūtam indram TB.2.8.4.2^{b}. *See* vṛtrahaṇaṁ *etc.*
abhimātihā taviṣas tuviṣmān MS.4.14.12^{c}: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^{c}.
abhimātihendraḥ pṛtanāsu jiṣṇuḥ MS.4.14.12^{b}: 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^{b}.
abhimātīr apāsya RV.3.24.1^{b}; VS.9.37^{b}; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
abhimātīḥ sahamānaḥ RV.3.62.15^{b}.
abhi mā vapur dṛçaye ninīyāt RV.7.88.2^{d}.
abhi mitrāvaruṇā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.49^{b}; SV.2.776^{b}.
abhi mitrāso aryamā sajoṣāḥ RV.7.38.4^{d}.
abhimṛtā nṛpatim ichamānāḥ TA.6.3.2^{b}.
abhi ya ūrvaṁ gomantaṁ titṛtsān RV.10.74.4^{b}; VS.33.28^{b}.
abhi yaḥ pūruṁ pṛtanāsu tasthāu RV.7.8.4^{c}; VS.12.34^{c}; TS.2.5.12.4^{c}; 4.2.3.2^{c}; MS.2.7.10^{c}: 88.1; KS.16.10^{c}; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
abhi yajñaṁ gṛṇīhi naḥ RV.1.15.3^{a}; VS.26.21^{a}.
abhi yad vāṁ viçvapsnyo jigāti RV.7.71.4^{d}.
abhi yaṁ devī nirṛtiç cid īçe RV.7.37.7^{a}.
abhi yaṁ devy aditir gṛṇāti RV.7.38.4^{a}.
abhi yā no arātayaḥ RV.10.174.2^{b}; AV.1.29.2^{b}.
abhi yūtheva paçyataḥ RV.8.25.7^{b}.
abhi ye tvā vibhāvari RV.5.79.4^{a}.
abhi yena draviṇam açnavāma RV.9.97.51^{c}; SV.2.778^{c}.
abhi ye no martāso amanti RV.7.25.2^{b}.
abhi ye mitho vanuṣaḥ sapante RV.7.38.5^{a}.
abhi ye santi pṛtanāsu dūḍhyaḥ RV.3.16.2^{c}.
abhi yo na irasyati (AV. no durasyati) RV.10.174.2^{d}; AV.1.29.2^{d}.
abhi yo nakṣati tvā RV.2.20.2^{d}.
abhi yoniṁ kanikradat RV.9.25.2^{b}; 37.2^{c}; SV.2.271^{b}, 643^{c}.
abhi yonim ayohatam (SV.VS. ayohate) RV.9.1.2^{b}; SV.2.40^{b}; VS.26.26^{b}.
abhi yo no durasyati: *see* abhi yo na irasyati.
abhi yo mahinā divam RV.3.59.7^{a}; AÇ.3.12.9. *See* abhīmaṁ mahinā.
abhi yo viçvā bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.7.61.1^{c}. *Cf.* abhi viçvāni bhu^{o}.
abhi yo viçvā bhuvanā babhūva RV.4.16.5^{d}; AV.20.77.5^{d}.

abhirakṣantu mā priyāḥ ApMB.2.21.15[d].
abhi rakṣa vanaspate Kāuç.135.9[d].
abhiratāḥ smaḥ (YDh. sma ha) ViDh.73.26; YDh.1.251; BṛhPDh.5.289.
abhiramantu bhavantaḥ ViDh.73.26. *See next.*
abhiramyatām (MÇ. °thām) MÇ.8.20; ÇG.4.2.6; YDh.1.251; BṛhPDh.5.289. *See prec.*
abhi rādhasā jugurat RV.8.81.5[c].
abhi rāyas poṣeṇa yajamānam VS.7.13,18; ÇB.4.2.1.16,17.
abhi rāṣṭrāya vartaya (AV. vardhaya) RV.10.174.1[d]; AV.1.29.1[d].
abhi rāṣṭreṇa vardhatām AV.6.78.2[b]; ApMB.1.8.7[b].
abhirāṣṭro viṣāsahiḥ RV.10.174.5[b]; AV.1.29.6[b].
abhilālapate svāhā TA.6.2.1.
abhi va āvart sumatir navīyasī RV.7.59.4[c].
abhi vatsaṁ na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.13.7[b]; AV.20.48.1[c]; SV.2.543[b].
abhi vatsaṁ na svasareṣu dhenavaḥ RV.8.88.1[c]; AV.20.9.1[c]; 49.4[c]; SV.1.236[c]; 2.35[c]; VS.26.11[c]; PB.11.4.3[c].
abhivayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.
abhivayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.
abhivayāç cordhvavayāç ca KS.39.11; ApÇ.17.6.1.
abhivartaḥ saviñçaḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3. *See* abhīvartaḥ *etc.*
abhi vardhatāṁ payasā AV.6.78.2[a]; ApMB.1.8.7[a] (ApG.2.6.10).
abhivarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. *Cf.* avavarṣate.
abhi vastrā suvasanāny arṣa RV.9.97.50[a]; SV.2.777[a].
abhivahantī viçvavārā vyavāṭ MS.2.13.10[d]: 161.4.
abhi vahnaya ūtaye RV 8.12.15[a].
abhi vahnir amartyaḥ RV.9.9.6[a].
abhi vahnī anūṣātām RV.8.8.12[d].
abhi vāṁ viçvā niyutaḥ sacante RV.7.72.1[c].
abhi vājaṁ saptir iva çravasya RV. 9.96.16[c].
abhi vājam uta çravaḥ RV.9.1.4[c]; 6.3[c]; 51.5[c]; 63.12[c].
abhi vājino arvataḥ RV.9.6.2[c].
abhi vājī viçvarūpo janitram SV.2.1193[a].
abhi vāṇasya saptadhātur ij janaḥ RV.10.32.4[d].
abhi vāṇīr anūṣata RV.9.104.4[b]; SV.1.575[b].
abhi vāṇīr ṛṣīṇāṁ sapta (SV. saptā) nūṣata RV.9.103.3[c]; SV.1.577[c].
abhi vāṁ nūnam açvinā suhotā RV.7.67.3[a].
abhi vāyuṁ vīty arṣā gṛṇānaḥ RV.9.97.49[a]; SV.2.776[a]. P: abhi vāyum LÇ.4.6.14.
abhi vāyum abhi gā deva soma RV.9.96.16[d].
abhi viprā anūṣata RV.9.12.2[a]; 17.6[a]; SV.2.547[a].
abhi viçvā asi spṛdhaḥ RV.8.99.5[b]; AV.20.105.1[b]; SV.1.311[b]; 2.987[b]; VS.33.66[b].
abhi viçvāni kāvyā RV.9.23.1[c]; 62.25[c]; 63.25[c]; 66.1[b]; 107.23[b]; SV.2.125[c],1049[c].
abhi viçvāni vāryā RV.9.42.5[a]; 66.4[b]; SV.1.521[b].
abhi viçvā pārthivā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.51[b]; SV.2.778[b].
abhi viçvāni bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.1.108.1[b]. *Cf.* abhi yo viçvā bhuvanāni.
abhivīro abhisatvā (KS. °ṣatvā) sahojāḥ (AV.KS. sahojit) RV.10.103.5[c]; AV.19.13.5[c]; SV.2.1203[c]; VS.17.37[c]; TS.4.6.4.2[c]; MS.2.10.4[c]: 136.3; KS.18.5[c].
abhivṛtya sapatnān RV.10.174.2[a]; AV.1.29.2[a].
abhi vṛtraṁ vardhamānaṁ piyārum RV.3.30.8[c]; VS.18.69[c].
abhivṛṣṭā oṣadhayaḥ AV.11.4.6[a].
abhi venā anūṣata RV.9.64.21[a]. *Cf.* abhy arkā *etc.*
abhi vo arce poṣyāvato nṝn RV.5.41.8[a].
abhi vo devīṁ dhiyaṁ dadhidhvam RV.7.34.9[a].
abhi vo vīram andhasaḥ RV.8.46.14[a]; SV.1.265[a].
abhi vyayasva khadirasya sāram RV.3.53.19[a]. Ps: abhi vyayasva khadirasya ÇG.1.15.10; abhi vyayasva Rvidh.2.3.4.
abhivrajadbhir vayunā navādhita RV.1.144.5[d].
abhi vrajaṁ tatniṣe gavyam açvyam RV.9.108.6[c]; SV.1.585[c]. *Cf.* abhi vrajaṁ na.
abhivrajann akṣitaṁ pāja ā dado RV.9.68.3[d].
abhivrajann akṣitaṁ pājasā rajaḥ RV.1.58.5[c].
abhi vrajaṁ na tatniṣe RV.8.6.25[a]. *Cf.* abhi vrajaṁ tatniṣe.
abhi vratāni pavate punānaḥ SV.2.371[a]. *See* abhi priyāṇi pavate *etc.*
abhivlagya yatra hatā amitrāḥ RV.1.133.1[c].
abhivlagyā cid adrivaḥ RV.1.133.2[a].
abhivlañgāir apāvapaḥ RV.1.133.4[b].
abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyaḥ MS.1.2.9[b]: 19.3.
abhiçastipā bhuvanasya rājā RV.9.96.10[c].
abhiçaste khileṣu ca Kāuç.141.38[b].
abhiçaster avasparat (SV. avasvarat) RV.6.42.4[c]; SV.2.793[d].
abhiçaster ava spṛdhi RV.8.66.14[b].
abhiçastyā mā pāhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12.
abhiçāstānumantā TB.3.10.1.3; 9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.8.
abhiçikṣa(!) rājābhuvam (*var. lect.* °bhūvam) MÇ.9.1.5. *See* abhyaṣikṣi.
abhi çukrām upastiram RV.9.62.28[c].
abhi çūlaṁ nihatasyāvadhāvati RV.1.162.11[b]; VS.25.34[b]; TS.4.6.8.4[b]; MS.3.16.1[b]: 182.16; KSA.6.5[b].
abhi çyāvaṁ na kṛçanebhir açvam RV.10.68.11[a]; AV.20.16.11[a].
abhi çrava ṛjyanto vaheyuḥ RV.6.37.3[c]; N.10.3[c].
abhi çravo dāvane sacetāḥ RV.1.61.10[d]; AV.20.35.10[d].
abhi çravobhiḥ pṛthivīm RV.3.59.7[c]. *See* uta çravasa.
abhiçrāvāya prathamaṁ sumedhāḥ RV.1.185.10[b].
abhiçrāve bhavataḥ satyavācā RV.10.12.1[b]; AV.18.1.29[b].
abhi çrīṇanti vasubhir na niktāiḥ RV.9.93.3[d]; SV.2.770[d].
abhiçrīṇan payaḥ payasābhi gonām RV.9.97.43[c].
abhiçrīr yā ca no gṛhe ApMB.2.8.8[b]. *See* abhiṣṭir.
abhiçrutāsy oṣadhe AV.6.138.1[b].
abhiçvasan stanayan eti nānadat RV.1.140.5[d].
abhi çvāntaṁ mṛçate nāndye mude RV.1.145.4[c].
abhi ṣa dyumnāir uta vājasātibhiḥ RV.8.20.16[c].
abhiṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.11: 163.15. *See* abhīṣāhe *etc.*
abhiṣikto-bhi mā siñca varcasā AV.19.31.12[b]. *Cf. under* abhi ṣiñcāmi varcasā.
abhiṣiñcantu varcasā MÇ.1.6.2.17[d]. *Cf. under* abhi ṣiñcāmi varcasā.
abhi ṣiñcāmi mām aham AV.3.22.6[d].

abhi ṣiñcāmi varcasā AV.4.8.5^{d}; KS.36.15^{d}; 37.9^{d}; TB. 2.7.7.6^{d}; 15.4^{d}. *Cf.* abhi tvā varcasā°, abhiṣikto, *and* abhiṣiñcantu.
abhi ṣiñcāmi vīrudhā AV.6.136.3^{d}.
abhiṣekyā bhaviṣyata (*schol.* bhaviṣyatha) samāpnuvantaḥ KÇ.20.2.17.
abhiṣenāṅ abhy ādediçānān RV.6.44.17^{c}.
abhiṣotāro'bhiṣuṇuta ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5. 1.11.
abhi ṣṭana duritā bādhamānaḥ AV.6.126.2^{b}. *See* ni ṣṭanihi.
abhiṣṭane te adrivaḥ RV.1.80.14^{a}.
abhiṣṭaye sadāvṛdham RV.8.68.5^{a}.
abhiṣṭikṛj jāyate satyaçuṣmaḥ RV.4.11.4^{b}.
abhiṣṭikṛd avase yāsad ugraḥ RV.4.20.1^{b}; VS.20.48^{b}.
abhiṣṭikṛd vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.48.5^{c}; SV.2.189^{c}.
abhiṣṭidyumnā ṛtajātasatyāḥ RV.4.51.7^{b}.
abhiṣṭipāsi janān RV.2.20.2^{b}.
abhiṣṭiman nāsatyā varūtham RV.1.116.11^{b}.
abhiṣṭir (HG. abhiṣṭīr) yā ca me dhruvā (HG. ca no gṛhe) RVKh.10.128.5^{b}; HG.1.11.1^{b}. *See* abhiçrīr.
abhiṣṭuto mahatā vīryeṇa AV.9.2.1^{d}.
abhiṣṭhito varuṇasya pāçaḥ VS.8.23; TS.1.4.45.1; 6.6.3. 2; KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.11; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; ApÇ.8.7.26.
abhiṣṭhito'si ApÇ.16.2.10.
abhi ṣmo vājasātaye RV.8.102.3^{c}.
abhi ṣyāma pṛtanāyūṅr adevān RV.3.1.16^{d}.
abhi ṣyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.2.8.6^{d}; 9.35.3^{b}; AV.7.93.1^{b}. *See under* ava bādhe pṛtanyataḥ.
abhi ṣyāma pṛtsutīr martyānām RV.5.4.1^{d}; TS.1.4.46.3^{d}; KS.7.16^{d}.
abhi ṣyāma mahato manyamānān RV.1.178.5^{b}.
abhi ṣyāma rakṣasaḥ RV.10.132.2^{d}.
abhi ṣyāma vṛjane sarvavīrāḥ RV1.105.19^{b}; KS.12.14^{b}. *See* aciṣyāma.
abhi santi jambhayā tā anapnasaḥ RV.2.23.9^{d}; N.3.11^{d}.
abhi samrājo varuṇo gṛṇanti RV.7.38.4^{c}.
abhisarpa yajamāna MÇ.2.4.2.38;—2.5.3.7.
abhi savanāni (TS. savanā) pāhi VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16; KS.4.5; ÇB.4. 2.2.10.
abhi savyena pra mṛça RV.8.81.6^{b}.
abhi saha ā yachasva VS.3.38^{d}–40^{d}; ÇB.2.4.1.8^{d}; AÇ.2.5. 12^{d} (*ter*); ÇÇ.2.15.2^{d},4^{d},5^{d}.
abhi sidhmo ajigād asya çatrūn RV.1.33.13^{a}; MS.4.14. 13^{a}: 237.13; TB.2.8.4.4^{a}.
abhi sumnaṁ *etc.*: *see* abhi dyumnaṁ *etc.*
abhi sumnāir avardhatām RV.10.132.1^{d}.
abhi suvanāsa indavaḥ RV.9.17.2^{a}.
abhi sūyavasaṁ naya RV.1.42.8^{a}.
abhi somaṁ mṛçāmasi RV.10.173.6^{b}. *See* ava somaṁ, ā vaḥ somaṁ, *and* vācā somam avanayāmi.
abhi somāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.23.4^{a}; 107.14^{a}; SV.1.518^{a}; 2. 206^{a}; PB.12.3.4; 14.9.3.
abhi somo avīvṛtat (AV. avīvṛdhat) RV.10.174.3^{b}; AV.1. 29.3^{b}.
abhiskandaṁ mṛgīva AV.5.14.11^{b}.
abhistṛṇīhi paridhehi vedim TB.3.7.5.13^{a}; ApÇ.3.13.5^{a}. *See* pari stṛṇīhi, *and* stṛṇīta barhiḥ pari°.
abhi stomā anūṣata RV.1.11.8^{b}; 6.60.7^{b}; SV.2.341^{b}. *See next.*
abhi stomāir anūṣata RV.8.3.3^{d}; AV.20.104.1^{d}; SV.1. 250^{d}; 2.602^{b},957^{d}; VS.33.81^{d}. *See prec.*
abhi spṛdha usro vediṁ tatarda ÇÇ.18.5.1^{d}. *See* vy usridho.
abhi spṛdho yāsiṣad vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.174.5^{d}.
abhisravantu naḥ priyāḥ HG.1.12.6^{d}.
abhi srucaḥ kramate dakṣiṇāvṛtaḥ RV.1.144.1^{c}.
abhi svadhābhis tanvaḥ pipiçre RV.5.60.4^{b}.
abhi svapūbhir mitho vapanta RV.7.56.3^{a}.
abhi svara dhanvā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.3^{c}; SV.2.751^{c}.
abhi svaranti bahavo manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.85.3^{c}.
abhi svarantu ye tava RV.8.13.28^{a}.
abhisvarā niṣadā gā avasyavaḥ RV.2.21.5^{c}.
abhisvartāro arkaṁ na suṣṭubhaḥ RV.10.78.4^{d}.
abhi svavṛṣṭiṁ made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.5^{a}; MS.4. 12.3^{a}: 185.4. P: abhi svavṛṣṭim MS.4.14.5: 222.13.
abhi svena payasā pīpyānāḥ RV.7.36.6^{d}.
abhiharāṇi çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.6^{b}; ApÇ.4.2.1^{b}.
abhi havyāni mānuṣā RV.8.23.26^{b}.
abhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
abhihito mṛtyubhir ye sahasram AV.6.63.3^{b}; 84.4^{b}.
abhi hi piṣṭatamayā rabhiṣṭhayā raçanayādhita VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
abhihiṣa hotaḥ pratarāṁ barhiṣad bhava AÇ.1.4.8.
abhi hi satya somapāḥ RV.8.98.5^{a}; AV.20.64.2^{a}; SV.2. 598^{a}.
abhihrutām asi hi deva viṣpaṭ RV.1.189.6^{d}.
abhī ṛtasya *etc.*: *see* abhīm ṛtasya *etc.*
abhīka āsāṁ padavīr abodhi RV.3.56.4^{a}.
abhīke cid ulokakṛt RV.10.133.1^{c}; AV.20.95.2^{c}; SV.2. 1151^{c}; TS.1.7.13.5^{c}; MS.4.12.4^{c}: 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^{c}.
abhītim aryo vanuṣāṁ çavāṅsi RV.7.21.9^{d}.
abhīdam ekam eko asmi niṣṣāṭ RV.10.48.7^{a}; N.3.10^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.49.
abhīd ayajvano bhuvat RV.8.31.15^{e}–18^{e}; TS.1.8.22.4^{e}; MS.4.11.2^{e} (*quater*): 164.13,15; 165.2,4; KS.11.12^{e} (*quater*).
abhīd u çakraḥ paraçur yathā vanam RV.7.104.21^{c}; AV. 8.4.21^{c}.
abhīddho gharmas tad u ṣu pravocat RV.1.164.26^{d}; AV. 7.73.7^{d}; 9.10.4^{d}; N.11.43^{d}.
abhī dvā kim u trayaḥ karanti RV.10.48.7^{b}; N.3.10^{b}.
abhī na ā vavṛtsva RV.4.31.4^{a}. *Cf.* agne'bhyāvartinn.
abhī naraṁ dhījavanaṁ ratheṣṭhām RV.9.97.49^{c}; SV.2. 776^{c}.
abhī navante adruhaḥ RV.9.100.1^{a}; SV.1.550^{a}.
abhī nu mā vṛṣabha cakṣamīthāḥ RV.2.33.7^{d}.
abhī no agna uktham ij juguryāḥ RV.1.140.13^{a}.
abhī no arṣa divyā vasūni RV.9.97.51^{a}; SV.2.778^{a}.
abhī no vājasātamam: *see* abhi *etc.*
abhīndraṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ vajrabāhum RV.9.97.49^{d}; SV.2. 776^{d}.

abhīpato vṛṣṭyā (RV. vṛṣṭibhis) tarpayantam RV.1.164.52^{c}; AV.7.39.1^{c}; TS.3.1.11.3^{c}; KS.19.14^{c}.
abhīmaṁ yajñaṁ vi caranta pūrvīḥ RV.3.4.5^{d}.
abhīmam aghnyā uta RV.9.1.9^{a}.
abhīmaṁ (TS. °māṁ; MS.MÇ. *var. lect.*, °mān) mahinā (VS.MÇ. *var. lect.*, °mā) divam (MS. divaḥ) VS.38.17^{a}; TS.4.1.6.2^{a}; MS.4.9.1^{a}: 121.15; TA.4.3.1^{a}; ApÇ.15.4.4; MÇ.4.1.23. P: abhīmam KÇ.26.6.25. *See* abhi yo mahinā.
abhīm avanvan svabhiṣṭim ūtayaḥ RV.1.51.2^{a}.
abhīm aha svajenyam RV.5.7.5^{c}.
abhīmāṁ pṛthivīṁ mahīm RV.10.119.8^{b}.
abhīmāṁ (*and* abhīmān) mahinā: *see* abhīmaṁ mahinā.
abhīm āsa tvakṣasā vīryeṇa RV.4.27.2^{b}.
abhīm indro nadyo vavriṇā hitāḥ RV.1.54.10^{c}.
abhīm (SV. abhī) ṛtasya dohanā anūṣata RV.1.144.2^{a}; 9.75.3^{c}; SV.2.52^{c}.
abhīm ṛtasya viṣṭapam RV.9.34.5^{a}.
abhīm ṛtasya (SV. abhy ṝ3tasya) sudughā ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.9.77.1^{c}; SV.1.556^{c}.
abhīmodamudaç ca ye AV.11.7.26^{b}; 8.24^{b}.
abhīlāpalapaç ca ye AV.11.8.25^{b}.
abhīvargād divas pari AV.11.2.4^{c}.
abhīvartaṁ brahmasāma kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
abhīvartaḥ saviñçaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.15. *See* abhivartaḥ *etc.*
abhīvartena haviṣā (AV. maṇinā) RV.10.174.1^{a}; AV.1.29.1^{a}; AB.8.10.4. P: abhīvartena Kāuç.16.29. *Designated as* abhīvartam (*sc.* sūktam) ApÇ.14.19.6; 20.1; AG.3.12.12; Kāuç.16.29.
abhīvarto abhibhavaḥ AV.1.29.4^{a}.
abhīvarto yathāsasi RV.10.174.3^{d}; AV.1.29.3^{d}.
abhīva svaḥ pra jihīte AV.20.127.10^{a}; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^{a}.
abhīvṛtaṁ kṛçanāir viçvarūpam RV.1.35.4^{a}; MS.4.14.6^{a}: 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^{a}.
abhīvṛtā hiraṇyena AV.10.10.16^{a}.
abhīvṛteva tā mahāpadena RV.10.73.2^{c}.
abhīçunā meyā āsan AV.6.137.2^{a}.
abhīçūnr iva sārathiḥ RV.6.57.6^{b}.
abhīçūnāṁ mahimānaṁ panāyata RV.6.75.6^{c}; VS.29.43^{c}; TS.4.6.6.2^{c}; MS.3.16.3^{c}: 186.4; KSA.6.1^{c}; N.9.16^{c}.
abhī ṣatas tad ā bhara RV.7.32.24^{a}; SV.1.309^{a}; ÇÇ.18.8.11.
abhī ṣad apa cucyavat RV.2.41.10^{b}; AV.20.20.5^{b}; 57.8^{b}; SV.1.200^{b}.
abhīṣāc cābhiṣavī ca ApÇ.17.6.1. *See* MS.2.13.17 *and* 3.12.14, *next, and* abhīṣāç.
abhīṣāṭ cābhīṣāhī cābhimātihaç cābhimātihā ca sāsahiç ca sahīyāṅç ca sahasvāṅç ca sahamānaç ca LÇ.4.1.5. *See under prec.*
abhīṣāḍ asmi viçvāṣāṭ AV.12.1.54^{c}.
abhīṣāḍ viçvāṣāḍ agniḥ AV.13.1.28^{c}.
abhīṣāç cābhiṣāhyaç ca KS.39.11. *See under* abhīṣāc.
abhīṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.
abhīṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10. *See* abhiṣāhe *etc.*, *and* ApÇ.17.6.1.
abhī ṣu ṇas tvaṁ rayim RV.8.93.21^{a}.
abhī ṣu ṇaḥ sakhīnām RV.4.31.3^{a}; AV.20.124.3^{a}; SV.2.34^{a}; VS.27.41^{a}; 36.6^{a}; MS.2.13.9^{a}: 159.8; 4.9.27^{a}: 139.15; KS.39.12^{a}; TA.4.42.3^{a}; ApÇ.17.7.8^{a}.
abhī ṣyāma vṛṣamaṇas tvotāḥ SV.1.336^{d}.
abhī ṣv aryaḥ pāuṅsyāir bhavema RV.10.59.3^{a}.
abhīhi manyo tavasas tavīyān RV.10.83.3^{a}; AV.4.32.3^{a}.
abhuñjataç ca revataḥ RV.1.120.12^{b}.
abhutsy u pra devyā RV.8.9.16^{a}; AV.20.142.1^{a}.
abhūtaṁ gopā mithunā çubhaspatī RV.10.40.12^{c}; AV.14.2.5^{c}; ApMB.1.7.11^{c}.
abhūta viçve agriyota vājāḥ RV.4.34.3^{d}; N.6.16.
abhūtim asamṛddhiṁ ca RVKh.5.87.8^{c}; TAA.10.66^{c}.
abhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.3.
abhūtyāinaṁ vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.
abhūtyāi svapanam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
abhūt somasya suṣutasya pītiḥ RV.4.35.2^{b}.
abhūd agniḥ samidho mānuṣāṇām RV.7.77.1^{c}.
abhūd idaṁ vayunam o ṣu bhūṣatā RV.1.182.1^{a}. P: abhūd idam AÇ.4.15.2.
abhūd idaṁ viçvasya bhuvanasya vājinam agner vāiçvānarasya ca VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: abhūd idaṁ viçvasya bhuvanasya ApÇ.16.27.1; abhūd idam KÇ.17.5.11; MÇ.6.1.7;—8.19.
abhūd u ketur uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.7.76.2^{c}.
abhūd u pāram etave RV.1.46.11^{a}.
abhūd u putrāṇāṁ pitā AV.2.9.2^{c}.
abhūd u prārthas takmā AV.5.22.9^{c}.
abhūd u bhā u aṅçave RV.1.46.10^{a}.
abhūd u vasvī dakṣiṇā maghonī RV.6.64.1^{d}.
abhūd u vaḥ suçakā devayajyā RV.10.30.15^{d}.
abhūd u vipro havyo matīnām RV.3.5.3^{d}.
abhūd u vo vidhate ratnadheyam RV.4.34.4^{a}.
abhūd uṣā indratamā maghonī RV.7.79.3^{a}.
abhūd uṣā ruçatpaçuḥ RV.5.75.9^{a}; AB.2.18.10,12^{a}; KB.11.6; KÇ.9.2.24; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: abhūd uṣāḥ LÇ.1.9.2.
abhūd dūtaḥ prahito jātavedāḥ AV.18.4.65^{a}. P: abhūd dūtaḥ Kāuç.89.14. *See* abhūn no dūto.
abhūd devaḥ savitā vandyo nu naḥ RV.4.54.1^{a}; KS.34.18^{a}; KB.20.3; GB.2.2.12^{a}; 4.7; TB.3.7.13.4^{a}; AÇ.5.18.2; Vāit.16.15^{a}; ApÇ.14.28.6; MÇ.2.5.4.24^{a}. P: abhūd devaḥ AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.2,9; Vāit.23.22.
abhūd bhadrā devahūtir no adya RV.10.18.3^{b}; AV.12.2.22^{b}; TA.6.10.2^{b}.
abhūd bhadrā niveçanī ArS.3.7^{c}. *See* sarvabhūtaniveçanīm.
abhūn nu naḥ: *see* abhūn mama.
abhūn no dūto haviṣo jātavedāḥ ApÇ.1.10.14^{a}; SMB.2.3.17^{a}; GG.4.3.29. P: abhūn no dūtaḥ KhG.3.5.33. *See* abhūd dūtaḥ, *and* tvam agna īḍito.
abhūn mama (KS. nu naḥ) sumatāu viçvavedāḥ TS.4.3.11.4^{a}; KS.39.10^{a}; PG.3.3.5^{a}. *See* bhūyāsma te.
abhūma yajñiyāḥ çuddhāḥ AV.12.2.13^{c}; 14.2.67^{c}; ApÇ.9.3.22^{c}.
abhūmānāgaso vayam RV.8.47.18^{b}; 10.164.5^{b}; AV.16.6.1^{b}.

abhūr āpṛṇām (*and* āpīnām): *see* abhūr gṛṣṭīnām.
abhūr u vīra girvaṇaḥ RV.6.45.13^{a}.
abhūr eko rayipate rayīṇām RV.6.31.1^{a}; AB.5.13.3; KB.23.2; 25.8; AA.5.2.2.6. P: abhūr ekaḥ AÇ.8.1.17; 7.11; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 11.14.27; 12.6.15.
abhūr gṛṣṭīnām (AV.19.24.6^{b}, vaçānām; HG. āpṛṇām; ApMB. āpīnām) abhiçastipā u (HG.ApMB. ^{o}pāvā) AV.2.13.3^{b}; 19.24.6^{b}; HG.1.4.3^{b}; ApMB.2.2.8^{b}. *Note the mss. readings at* AV.19.24.6. *Cf.* bhavā kṛṣṭīnām.
abhūr v āukṣīr vy u āyur ānaṭ RV.10.27.7^{a} *Cf.* BṛhD.7.24.
abhāiṣmāpa tad uchatu RV.8.47.18^{d}; AV.16.6.2^{b}.
abhyaktāktā svaraṁkṛtā AV.10.1.25^{a}. P: abhyaktā Kāuç.39.18.
abhyañkṣva (*sc.* tatāsāu, pitāmahāsāu, *and* prapitāmahāsāu): vikāras *of* āñkṣva *etc.* ApÇ.1.9.16. *See next.*
abhyañkṣvāsāu MÇ.1.1.2.29; HG.2.12.7 (*bis*). *See prec., and* asāv abhyañkṣva.
abhyajya keçān sumanasyamānāḥ MG.1.12.3^{a}.
abhyañjatām (*sc.* mama pitaraḥ, mama pitāmahāḥ, *and* mama prapitāmāhāḥ): vikāras *of* āñjatāṁ *etc.* ApÇ.1.9.17.
abhyañjanaṁ surabhi sā samṛddhiḥ AV.6.124.3^{a}. P: abhyañjanam Vāit.11.9.
abhy anyad eti pary anyad asyate AV.13.2.43^{a}.
abhy-abhi hi çravasā tatarditha RV.9.110.5^{a}; SV.2.857^{a}.
abhy amīṣi vṛṣākapim RV.10.86.8^{d}; AV.20.126.8^{d}.
abhyarakṣīd (AÇ. ^{o}rākṣīd) āsmākaṁ punar āgamāt (AÇ. punar āyanāt) MS.1.5.14^{d}: 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^{d}.
abhy arkā anūṣata RV.5.5.4^{b}. *Cf.* abhi venā *etc.*
abhy arcata suṣṭutiṁ gavyam ājim AV.7.82.1^{a}. P: abhy arcata Vāit.29.19; Kāuç.59.15,19. *See* abhy arṣata.
abhy arca nabhākavat RV.8.40.4^{a}.
abhy arṣa kanikradat RV.9.63.29^{b}; 67.3^{b}; SV.2.675^{b}.
abhy arṣa guhyaṁ cāru nāma RV.9.96.16^{b}.
abhy arṣata suṣṭutiṁ gavyam ājim RV.4.58.10^{a}; VS.17.98^{a}; KS.40.7^{a}; ApÇ.17.18.1^{a}. *See* abhy arcata, *and cf. next, and next but two.*
abhy arṣati suṣṭutim RV.9.66.22^{b}. *Cf. under prec.*
abhy arṣanti babhravaḥ RV.9.63.6^{b}.
abhy arṣanti suṣṭutim RV.9.62.3^{b}; 63.6^{b}; SV.2.182^{b}. *Cf. under* abhy arṣata.
abhyarṣan (SV. abhy arṣa) stotṛbhyo vīravad yaçaḥ RV.9.106.13^{c}; SV.1.576^{c}.
abhy arṣa bṛhad yaçaḥ RV.9.20.4^{a}; SV.2.321^{a}.
abhy arṣa mahānām RV.9.1.4^{a}.
abhy arṣa vicakṣaṇa RV.9.51.5^{a}.
abhy arṣa sahasriṇam RV.9.63.12^{a}.
abhy arṣa stotṛbhyo *etc.*: *see* abhyarṣan.
abhy arṣa svāyudha RV.9.4.7^{a}; SV.2.403^{a}.
abhy arṣānapacyutaḥ (SV. ā3rṣā^{o}) RV.9.4.8^{a}; SV.2.404^{a}.
abhy avasthāḥ pra jāyante RV.5.19.1^{a}.
abhy açvān rathino deva soma RV.9.97.50^{d}; SV.2.777^{d}.
abhy aṣṭhāṁ (TS.KS.ApÇ. asthād; MS.MÇ. asthāṁ) viçvāḥ pṛtanā arātīḥ AV.10.5.36^{b}; 16.9.1^{b}; TS.4.2.8.1^{a}; MS.1.5.3^{a}: 69.13; 1.6.2^{a}: 87.1; KS.39.1^{a}; MÇ.1.5.4.11; —6.1.6. P: abhy asthād viçvāḥ ApÇ.5.14.14; 16.22.1.
abhyaṣikṣi rājābhūm (MS. *var. lec.* ^{o}bhūt; ApÇ. ^{o}bhūvam) MS.4.4.9: 61.3; ApÇ.18.22.4. *See* abhiçikṣa.
abhy asākṣi viṣāsahiḥ RV.10.159.1^{d}; ApMB.1.16.1^{d}. *Cf.* asapatnaḥ sapatnahā.
abhy asthād (*and* asthāṁ): *see* abhy aṣṭhāṁ.
abhy ahaṁ viçvāḥ pṛtanā yathāsāni AV.6.97.1^{c}.
abhy ahaṁ sajātān bhūyāsam KS.12.2.
abhy ahaṁ taṁ bhūyāsaṁ yo asmān (KS.ApÇ. ˟smān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2.
abhyākrāmaṁ vayataḥ ṣaṇmayūkham AV.10.7.42^{b}.
abhyācāram asurāṇāṁ çvaḥ-çvaḥ AV.10.3.2^{d}.
abhyādadhāmi samidham VS.20.24^{a}. P: abhyādadhāmi KÇ.19.1.11.
abhy ānaçma suvitasya çūṣam RV.10.31.3^{c}.
abhyāyaṅsenyā bhavataṁ manīṣibhiḥ RV.1.34.1^{d}.
abhyāyantaṁ samāyantam RVKh.7.34.1^{c}.
abhyāram id adrayaḥ RV.8.72.11^{a}; SV.2.953^{a}.
abhy ā3rṣānapacyutaḥ: *see* abhy arṣā^{o}.
abhy ārṣeyaṁ jamadagnivan naḥ RV.9.97.51^{d}; SV.2.778^{d}.
abhyāvartadhvam upa meta sākam TS.5.7.4.4^{a}.
abhyāvartasva paçubhiḥ sahāinām AV.11.1.22^{a}. P: abhyāvartasva Kāuç.61.42.
abhyāvartasva pṛthivi VS.12.103^{a}; TS.4.2.7.1^{a}; MS.2.7.14^{a}: 95.4; KS.16.14^{a}; ÇB.7.3.1.21.
abhyāvartine cāyamānāya çikṣan RV.6.27.5^{b}.
abhyāvartī cāyamāno dadāti RV.6.27.8^{c}.
abhyuddhṛto huto˟gniḥ Kāuç.73.4^{a}.
abhy ūrṇoti yan nagnam RV.8.79.2^{a}.
abhyūrṇvānā prabhṛthasyāyoḥ RV.5.41.19^{d}; N.11.49^{d}.
abhy ṝ3tasya sudughā *etc.*: *see* abhīm ṛtasya *etc.*
abhyeti na: *see* abhyāiti.
abhy enaṁ vajra āyasaḥ RV.1.80.12^{c}.
abhy enaṁ bhūma ūrṇuhi (TA. bhūmi vṛṇu) RV.10.18.11^{d}; AV.18.2.50^{d},51^{d}; 3.50^{d}; 4.66^{c}; TA.6.7.1^{d}.
abhy āikṣanta: *see* anv āikṣanta.
abhy āikṣetāṁ manasā rejamāne RV.10.121.6^{b}; VS.32.7^{b}; VSK.29.34^{b}; TS.4.1.8.5^{b}. *Cf.* adhārayad rodasī rejamāne, *and see* bhiyasamāne.
abhyāiti na (SV. abhyeti na; AV. asmān āity abhy) ojasā spardhamānā RVKh.10.103.1^{b}; AV.3.2.6^{b}; SV.2.1210^{b}; VS.17.47^{b}.
abhra āṅ apaḥ N.5.5. *Fragment*: *see* āmenyasya.
abhrapruṣo na vācā pruṣā vasu RV.10.77.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.116.
abhram iva vāta ā cakra ā gāḥ RV.10.68.5^{d}; AV.20.16.5^{d}.
abhrayantī nāmāsi KS.40.4.
abhrayantyāi svāhā TB.3.7.4.1.
abhravarṇeṣu cakṣate TA.1.5.2^{b}.
abhrasanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5.
abhrāji çardho maruto yad arṇasam RV.5.54.6^{a}.
abhrāṇi manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19. P: abhrāṇi KÇ.4.5.19.
abhrāṇi vidyuto varṣam AV.11.7.21^{c}.

abhrāṇy apaḥ prapadyante TA.1.8.2[c].
abhrātara iva jāmayaḥ (N. yoṣāḥ) AV.1.17.1[c]; N.3.4[c].
abhrātaro na yoṣaṇo vyantaḥ RV.4.5.5[a].
abhrātṛkāṁ pradāsyāmi VāDh.17.17[a].
abhrātṛghnīṁ varuṇa AV.14.1.62[a]; ApMB.1.1.3[a] (ApG. 2.4.3). P: abhrātṛghnīm Kāuç.76.32.
abhrātṛvyo anā tvam RV.8.21.13[a]; AV.20.114.1[a]; SV.1.399[a]; 2.739[a]; AÇ.7.8.2 (*bis*); Vāit.40.4; 41.20; Svidh.1.8.4. P: abhrātṛvyaḥ Svidh.3.5.1.
abhrāteva puṅsa eti pratīcī RV.1.124.7[a]; N.3.5[a].
abhrād iva pra stanayanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.75.3[c].
abhrād vṛṣṭir ivājani RV.7.94.1[c]; SV.2.266[c]; KS.13.15[c].
abhrāya svāhā VS.22.26.
abhrā vasata marutaḥ su māyayā RV.5.63.6[c]; MS.4.14.12[c]: 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4[c].
abhrikhāte na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.5[d],6[d].
abhriye didyun nakṣatriye yāḥ AV.2.2.4[a].
abhrir asi VS.11.10; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 2.7.1: 74.14; 3.8.8: 105.19; 4.9.1: 120.6; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; ApÇ.15.1.3; MÇ.1.8.2.2; —2.2.3.2.
amajjakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
amanikā maṇichadaḥ AV.20.130.9.
amaṇir (ÇÇ. amaṇivo) ahiraṇyavān (ÇÇ. °vaḥ) AV.20.128.6[b]; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1[b].
amataṁ ca mataṁ ca yat ApÇ.3.12.1[b].
amatre pari ṣicyate RV.5.51.4[b].
amatrebhir ṛjīṣiṇam RV.6.42.2[c]; SV.2.791[c].
amathnād anyaṁ pari çyeno adreḥ RV.1.93.6[b]; TS.2.3.14.2[b]; MS.4.14.18[b]: 248.4; KS.4.16[b]; AB.2.9.8.
amadhyamāso mahasā vi vāvṛdhuḥ RV.5.59.6[b].
amanase (KSA. amanaskāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
amanuta guhyaṁ cāru pṛçneḥ RV.4.5.10[b].
amantavo māṁ ta upa kṣiyanti RV.10.125.4[c]; AV.4.30.4[c].
amantram annaṁ yat kiṁcit RVKh.9.67.14[a].
amanthiṣṭāṁ bhāratā revad agnim RV.3.23.2[a].
amandac citraṁ dāvane RV.8.46.27[b].
amandata maghavā madhvo andhasaḥ RV.5.34.2[b].
amandann indram anu dātivārāḥ RV.3.51.9[b].
amandan mā maruta (MS. °taḥ; KS. °tas) stomo atra RV.1.165.11[a]; MS.4.11.3[a]: 169.12; KS.9.18[a].
amandān stomān pra bhare manīṣā RV.1.126.1[a]; N.9.10[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.155.
amanmahi marutāṁ nāma bhadram RV.4.39.4[b].
amanmahi mahata (MS.KS. mahad) ṛtasya nāma TS.1.8.10.2[d]; MS.2.6.12[d]: 71.7; KS.15.8[d]; TB.1.7.4.3.
amanmahīd anāçavaḥ (PB. °hīt tad āçavaḥ) RV.8.1.14[a]; AV.20.116.2[a]; PB.9.10.1[a].
amanyamānāñ abhi manyamānāiḥ RV.1.33.9[c].
amanyamānāñ charvā jaghāna RV.2.12.10[b]; AV.20.34.10[b].
amanyutā no vīrudho bhavantu AV.12.3.31[d].
amamrir bhavāmṛto-tijīvaḥ AV.8.2.26[c].
amartyaṁ yajata martyeṣv ā RV.4.1.1[d].
amartyaṁ cid dāsaṁ manyamānam RV.2.11.2[c].
amartyaṁ jaramāṇaṁ dive-dive RV.3.51.1[d]; SV.1.374[d]; MS.4.12.3[d]: 185.8.
amartyaṁ martyo johavīmi RV.5.4.10[b]; TS.1.4.46.1[b]; ApMB.2.11.5[b].
amartyas tanvā vardhamānaḥ RV.6.9.4[d].
amartyasya bhuvanasya bhūnā RV.10.149.3[b]; ÇB.10.2.2.3.
amartyasya martyāsu vikṣu RV.10.79.1[b].
amartyāḥ kaçayā codata tmanā RV.1.168.4[b].
amartyāḥ pṛthivi gandham agre AV.12.1.24[c].
amartyā jihata indra devāḥ RV.6.18.15[b]; MS.4.12.3[b]: 183.6; KS.8.16[b].
amartyān manasāmartyena AV.7.5.3[b].
amartyā martyāṅ abhi naḥ sacadhvam AV.6.41.3[c].
amartyā bhavate açvinā gīḥ RV.7.73.1[d]; KS.17.18[d].
amartyena nāmnāti pra sasre RV.6.18.7[b].
amartye ya ājuhoti havyam RV.7.1.23[b].
amartyeṣu çrava ichamānāḥ RV.1.110.5[d].
amartyo aruṣo yo divā nṝn RV.6.3.6[d].
amartyo nirṇijānaḥ pari vyata RV.9.69.5[b].
amartyo martyāṅ (MS. martyaṅ) āviveça RV.8.48.12[b]; TS.5.7.9.1[b]; MS.1.6.1[b]: 85.18; KS.7.12[b].
amartyo martyenā sayoniḥ RV.1.164.30[d],38[b]; AV.9.10.8[d],16[b]; AA.2.1.8.12; N.14.23[b].
amartyo-vatūtaye naḥ RV.6.9.7[d].
amartyo-vartra oṣadhīṣu RV.6.12.3[d]; MS.4.14.15[d]: 240.6.
amardhantā somapeyāya devā RV.3.25.4[c]; MS.4.12.6[c]: 194.14.
amardhantīr upa no yantu madhvā RV.5.43.1[b].
amardhanto vasubhir iṣkṛtāsaḥ RV.7.76.2[b].
amardhanto vasubhir yādamānāḥ RV.7.76.5[d].
amarmaṇo manyamānasya marma RV.3.32.4[b].
amarmaṇo vidad id asya marma RV.5.32.5[b].
amaç ca me-mbhaç ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.1; KS.18.7.
amaç carati roruvat RV.6.61.8[c].
amāṅsakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
amā kṛtvā pāpmānam AV.4.18.3[a].
amā ghṛtaṁ kṛṇute kevalam AV.11.5.15[a].
amā ca pacate vaçām AV.12.4.38[b].
amā cāinam araṇyo pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10[c].
amājuraç cid bhavatho yuvaṁ bhagaḥ RV.10.39.3[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.48 (B).
amājūr iva pitroḥ sacā satī RV.2.17.7[a].
amā te tumraṁ vṛṣabhaṁ pacāni RV.10.27.2[c].
amātyān brūhi vatsāñç ca mātṛbhiḥ saha vāsayeta LÇ.5.1.12.
(oṁ) **amātyān** (*and* amātyapatnīḥ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
amātyo-si TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3. *See* āsmākosi.
amātraṁ tvā dhiṣaṇā titviṣe mahī RV.1.102.7[c].
amād astaṁ vṛṣagaṇā ayāsuḥ RV.9.97.8[b]; SV.2.467[b].
amād id asya titviṣe sam ojasaḥ RV.8.12.24[c].
amād eṣāṁ bhiyasā bhūmir ejati RV.5.59.2[a].
amādyad indraḥ somena ÇB.13.5.4.18[c]; ÇÇ.16.9.10[c].
amānuṣaṁ yan mānuṣo nijūrvāt RV.2.11.10[b].
amānuṣaṁ vigāhathāḥ AV.20.128.12[b]; ÇÇ.12.15.1.5[b].

amānuṣīṣu mānuṣo niṣeve RV.10.95.8[b].
amā ma edhi mā mṛdhā na indra AÇ.2.9.10[d]; ÇG.3.8.4[d]. *See under* anāmayāidhi.
amāya vo maruto yātave dyāuḥ RV.8.20.6[a].
amāyān māyavattaraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.12[d]. *See* māyāṁ māyā°.
amāyuṁ kṛṇvantaṁ saṁjñapayata ApÇ.7.16.6.
amāvāsyā garbhaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
amāvāsyāyāi surādhase svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See next.*
amāvāsyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.15; 7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5. *See prec.*
amāvāsyāyāi haviṣā vidhema AV.7.79.3[c].
amāvāsyā subhagā suçevā TB.3.7.5.13[a]; ApÇ.2.20.5[a]; MÇ.1.3.2.21[a].
amāvāsye na tvad etāny anyaḥ AV.7.79.4[a]. *Cf.* prajāpate na *etc.*
amāvāsye saṁvasanto (MÇ. saṁviçanto) mahitvā AV.7.79.1[b]; TS.3.5.1.1[b]; MÇ.6.2.3[b].
amā sate vahasi bhūri vāmam RV.1.124.12[c]; 6.64.6[c].
amāsi pātrāir udakaṁ yad etat AV.12.3.30[c].
amāsi mātraṁ svar agām AV.18.2.45[a]. P: amāsi Kāuç. 85.17.
amāsi sarvāñ (AÇ. sarvān) asi praviṣṭaḥ AÇ.2.9.10[b]; Kāuç.74.20[b]. *See* amā hy, *and* amo-si sarvāñ.
amā hi te sarvam idam ChU.5.2.6. *Cf. next.*
amā hy asi sarvam anu praviṣṭaḥ SMB.2.1.14[b]. *See under* amāsi sarvāñ, *and cf. prec.*
amitā çūra dayate vasūni RV.7.84.4[d].
amitāujā ajāyata RV.1.11.4[b]; SV.1.359[b]; 2.600[b].
amitrakhādo adbhutaḥ RV.10.152.1[b]. *See* amitrasāho.
amitrayantaṁ tuvijāta martyam RV.1.131.7[b].
amitrayantam adrivaḥ RV.5.35.5[b].
amitrasāho astṛtaḥ AV.1.20.4[b]. *See* amitrakhādo.
amitrasenām abhijañjabhānaḥ AV.5.20.6[c].
amitrasenāṁ maghavan AV.3.1.3[a]; SV.2.1215[a].
amitrasya nidhir hitaḥ RV.10.186.3[b].
amitrasya vyathayā manyum indra RV.6.25.2[b]; MS.4.14.12[b]: 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3[b].
amitrasya çiro jahi MÇ.9.2.5[d]. *See next.*
amitrasyābhidāsataḥ RV.10.152.3[d]; AV.1.21.3[d]; SV.2.1217[d]; TS.1.6.12.5[d]; ApÇ.20.20.7[d]. *See prec.*
amitrahā varivovid dhaviṣmān RV.9.96.12[b].
amitrahā vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.11.7[a]; SV.2.797[a].
amitrahā vṛtrahā dasyuhantamam RV.10.170.2[c]; SV. 2.804[c].
amitrahā vṛtrahā dasyuhā ca RV.10.83.3[c]; AV.4.32.3[c].
amitrāṇāṁ çacīpatiḥ AV.11.9.20[c].
amitrāṇāṁ sahasraçaḥ AV.8.8.1[d]; 11.9.23[e].
amitrāṇāṁ senāḥ AV.11.9.3[c].
amitrāṇāṁ hantājani AB.8.17.5.
amitrāṇāṁ nyarbude AV.11.10.20[d].
amitrāṇām anīkaçaḥ AV.5.21.9[d].
amitrāṇām amūḥ sicaḥ AV.11.9.18[b]; 10.20[b].
amitrāṇāṁ parastarām AV.6.67.1[d].
amitrān anu dhāvata AV.11.10.1[d].
amitrān ā dyāmasi AV.6.104.1[b].
amitrān no jayantu svāhā AV.5.21.12[c].
amitrān no vi vidhyatām AV.11.9.23[b]. *Cf.* mamāmitrān vi.
amitrān mota mitriṇaḥ AV.11.9.21[d].
amitrān pari vāraya AV.11.10.19[b].
amitrān pṛtsu turvaṇe RV.6.46.8[d].
amitrān me dviṣato-nu vidhyatu Kāuç.98.2[d].
amitrān susahān kṛdhi RV.6.46.6[d]; AV.20.80.2[d].
amitrān hanmy ojasā AV.11.10.13[f].
amitrāyudho marutām iva prayāḥ RV.3.29.15[a].
amitrā ye ca varmiṇaḥ AV.11.10.23[b].
amitrā ye-tra naḥ santi AV.6.104.2[c].
amitrī bhītā samare vadhānām AV.5.20.5[d]. *Cf. next.*
amitrī senā samare vadhānām AV.11.10.25[b]. *Cf. prec.*
amitrebhyaḥ kṛṇotu naḥ AV.6.104.3[d].
amitrebhyo dṛçe kuru AV.11.9.1[b],15[f],22[f],24[f].
amitreṣu ni dadhmasi AV.5.21.1[d].
amitreṣu samīkṣayan AV.11.9.9[d],11[d],25[f].
amitro no yuyutsati AV.11.10.26[d].
amitro yaç cājmani AV.11.10.22[b].
aminaḥ sahobhiḥ N.6.16. *Fragment of* uta dvibarhā *etc., q.v.*
aminatī tasthatur ukṣamāṇe RV.4.56.2[b].
aminatī dāivyāni vratāni RV.1.92.12[c]; 124.2[a].
aminate guruṁ bhāraṁ na manma RV.4.5.6[b].
amimīta varimāṇaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.42.1.[b]; VS.4.30[b]; TS.1.2.8.1[b]; MS.1.2.6[b]: 15.7; 3.7.8[b]: 86.9; KS.2.6[b]; ÇB.3.3.4.3.
amimītārarum yaç catuṣpāt RV.10.99.10[d].
amī anu mā tanuta MÇ.1.4.3.15. *See* amū anu, *and* asāv anu.
amī ca ye maghavāno vayaṁ ca RV.1.141.13[c]; KS.7.12[c]; ApÇ.5.9.10[c]. *See* amī ye magha°.
amī ca viçve amṛtāsa ā vayaḥ RV.1.127.8[f].
amītavarṇā uṣasaç caranti RV.4.51.9[b].
amī te nāke sukṛtaḥ praviṣṭāḥ AV.7.80.4[d].
amī tvā jahati putra devāḥ RV.4.18.11[b]; TS.3.2.11.3[b]; MS.4.12.5[b]: 192.6.
amīmadanta patnyo yathābhāgaṁ yathālokam āvṛṣāyiṣata Kāuç.88.22. *Cf.* amīmadanta pitaro *etc.*
amīmadanta pitaraḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; 1.10.19: 159.5; KS.9.6; 36.13; 38.2; ÇB.12.8. 1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; MÇ.1.1.2.26; 7.6.50. *See next two.*
amīmadanta pitaraḥ somyāḥ TB.1.6.9.9; ApÇ.1.9.11. *See prec. and next.*
amīmadanta pitaro yathābhāgam (Kāuç. yathābhāgaṁ yathālokam) āvṛṣāyiṣata (AÇ. āvṛṣāyīṣata; ÇÇ. avīvṛṣata) VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.22; 6.1.40; AÇ.2.7.2; ÇÇ.4.4.14; 9.3; LÇ.2.10.5; Kāuç.88.21; SMB.2.3.7; GG.4.3.12; KhG.3.5.20. Ps: amīmadanta pitaro yathābhāgam LÇ.3.2.13; amīmadanta KÇ.3.4. 17; 4.1.14; 5.9.23. *See prec. two.*
amīmṛjanta pitaraḥ TS.1.8.5.2; TB.2.6.3.3.
amīmṛṇan vasavo nāthitā ime AV.3.1.2[c]. *Cf. SBE.* xlii, p. 326.
amīmed vatso anu gām apaçyat RV.1.164.9[c]; AV.9.9.9[c].
amī ya ṛkṣā nihitāsa uccā RV.1.24.10[a]; TA.1.11.2[a]; N.3.20.

amī ye ke sarasyakā avadhāvati HG.2.7.2[a]; ApMB.2.16.7[c] (ApG.7.18.1). *Cf.* ado yad avadhāvati, *and* ado giribhyo.

amī ye devā sthana RV.1.105.5[a]; SV.1.368[a].

amī ye pañcokṣaṇaḥ RV.1.105.10[a].

amī ye maghavāno vayaṁ ca MÇ.1.5.2.11[c]. *See* amī ca ye.

amī ye yanty anīkaçaḥ AV.5.21.8[d].

amī ye yudham āyanti AV.6.103.3[a].

amī ye vivratā (MS. °tāḥ; KS. °tās) sthana (MS. stha) AV.3.8.5[c]; 6.94.1[c]; MS.2.2.6[c]: 20.9; KS.10.12[c]. *See* asāu yo vimanā.

amī ye sapta raçmayaḥ RV.1.105.9[a].

amī ye subhage divi TA.2.6.1[a]. *See* udagātāṁ bhagavatī, *and* amū ye.

amīvahā vāstoṣpate RV.7.55.1[a]; MS.1.5.13[a]: 82.11; MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; PG.3.4.7[a]; ApMB.2.15.21[a] (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.11.19; N.10.17[a]. P: amīvahā Rvidh.2.26.5; 27.2. *See* anamīvo vāstoṣ°.

amī vācam upāsatām TA.1.6.2[d].

amīvā yas te garbham RV.10.162.1[c]; AV.20.96.11[c]; MG.2.18.2[c].

amīvā yā no gayam āviveça RV.6.74.2[b]; AV.7.42.1[b]; TS.1.8.22.5[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 165.11.

amīvāḥ sarvā rakṣāṅsi AV.8.7.14[c].

amīvāḥ sarvāç cātayan AV.19.34.9[c]; 44.7[c].

amīṣāṁ cittaṁ pratilobhayantī (AV. cittāni pratimohayantī) RV.10.103.12[a]; AV.3.2.5[a]; SV.2.1211[a]; VS.17.44[a]; N.9.33[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.13.

amuṁ yaja KÇ.1.9.15; ApÇ.2.18.3. *Comm.*, agniṁ yaja, somaṁ yaja, *and the like.*

amuṁ vo jambhe dadhāmi KS.21.2,6; 22.6.

amukthā yakṣmād duritād avadyāt AV.2.10.6[a]. *See* amoci yakṣmād.

amukhāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

amuṁ kravyādaṁ çamayantv agnim MG.2.1.6[d]. *See* imaṁ *etc.*

amuñcataṁ vartikām aṅhaso niḥ RV.1.118.8[c].

amuṁ ca lokam idam ū ca sarvam TB.3.1.2.5[b].

amuṁ jahi Svidh.3.6.12. *Cf.* jahi.

amuṁ jahy atha tvā hoṣyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; ApÇ.12.11.7.

amuto jetum iṣumukham iva TA.1.4.2[a].

amutrabhūyād adha (AV. adhi) yad yamasya AV.7.53.1[a]; VS.27.9[a]; TS.4.1.7.4[a]; MS.2.12.5[a]: 149.10; 3.4.6[a]: 51.15; KS.18.16[a]; TAA.10.48[a]. P: amutrabhūyāt ApÇ.16.7.5; Kāuç.55.17.

amutra sann iha vettha AV.13.1.39[a].

amutrāinam ā gachatāt AV.9.3.10[a].

amunā tvā chandasārohāmi LÇ.3.12.9.

amunā saha nirarthaṁ gacha yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ TA.4.10.3. P: amunā saha nirarthaṁ gacha TA.5.8.7.

amuṁ tarpayāmy amuṁ tarpayāmi HG.2.20.4,7. *Cf.* agniṁ tarpayāmi *and the like.*

amuṁ te çug ṛchatu yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1; ApÇ.17.12.5. *See under* tam abhi çoca.

amuṁ dabheyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1.

amuṁ nir hanmy okasaḥ KS.37.13[d].

amum anudakaṁ karomi GDh.20.4.

amum abhitiṣṭha MS.3.1.4: 5.7; MÇ.6.1.1.

amum āraṇyam anu te diçāmi TS.5.2.9.5; KS.20.8. *Cf.* TS.4.2.10.

amum āvahāmum āvaha AB.1.2.6.

amum āhuḥ paraṁ mṛtyum TA.1.8.4[a].

amum unnāiṣam Kāuç.47.54.

amuṁ ma iṣāṇa (TA. amuṁ maniṣāṇa) VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.

amuṁ mā hiṅsīr amuṁ mā hiṅsīḥ TB.3.7.2.7; AÇ.1.12.35.

amuṣmā anubrūhi ApÇ.2.18.3. *Cf.* agnaye'nubrūhi, *and the like.*

amuṣmā amunā AÇ.3.6.20.

amuṣmā amum AÇ.3.6.17 (*bis*).

amuṣmā ahaṁ praharāmi na tubhyaṁ soma KÇ.9.4.13.

amuṣmād adhi mām abhi TS.7.3.11.1[b]; KSA.3.1[b].

amuṣmiṅl loka uttame AV.11.4.18[d].

amuṣmiṅl loka upa vaḥ kṣarantu HG.2.12.10[c].

amuṣmiṅl loke sphītiṁ gachatu me ApMB.2.20.33[d].

amuṣmāi kalpayāmy amuṣmāi kalpayāmi HG.2.20.3.

amuṣmāi tvā LÇ.5.11.3; MÇ.1.8.4.16;—4.3.31.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi ÇB.1.3.2.6. *Cf.* agnaye juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi, *and the like.*

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭaṁ nirvapāmi AG.1.10.6; GG.1.7.3; KhG.2.1.9. *Cf.* agnaye juṣṭaṁ nirvapāmi, *and the like.*

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam MS.1.2.15: 24.11; 1.2.16: 26.16; 1.2.17: 27.2; 3.9.6: 124.6; 3.10.1: 129.10; KS.3.6. P: amuṣmāi tvā MÇ.1.8.4.16.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam (*sc.* adhikṣipāmi) Kāuç.44.10.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam upākaromi AG.1.11.2.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi AG.1.10.7; 11.3. P: amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam Kāuç.2.5. *Cf.* agnaye tvā *etc.*, *and the like.*

amuṣmāi tvā vajraṁ praharāmi ÇB.1.2.5.22.

amuṣmāi tvā çalyasraṅsanam Kāuç.33.9[d].

amuṣmāi namaḥ HG.2.20.5 (*bis*), 8 (*bis*); Karmap.2.3.11.

amuṣmāi prayachāmi MÇ.8.21.

amuṣmāi vo juṣṭān (*sc.* prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.6: 3.10.

amuṣmāi çepyāvate AV.7.113.1[d].

amuṣmāi svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7 (*bis*).

amuṣmāi svāhā KÇ.20.8.4; AG.1.3.7; KhG.2.1.23; ApMB.2.19.1–6; HG.1.3.3; 7.20. *See next, and* amuṣyāi *etc.*

amuṣmāi svāhāmuṣmāi svāhā ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.9.15.1; HG.2.20.6. *See prec., and* amuṣyāi *etc.*

amuṣya KÇ.2.4.28.

amuṣya ca (*sc.* priyaṁ karomi) MÇ.9.5.3.

amuṣya tvā prāṇam apidadhāmi ÇB.4.1.1.18; KÇ.9.4.32 (*with* vikāra, udānam, *in* 33); ApÇ.12.11.7. *See* idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇam.

amuṣya tvā prāṇaṁ sādayāmi ÇB.4.1.1.17; KÇ.9.4.30. *Cf.* amuṣya tvodānaṁ *etc.*, *and* amuṣya tvā prāṇe *etc.*

amuṣya tvā prāṇāya gṛhṇe'pānāya vyānāya samānāyodānāya Kāuç.3.15.

amuṣya tvā prāṇe sādayāmi TS.6.4.5.6; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7;

ĀpÇ.12.11.7,9; 15.11.4. *See* idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇe, *and cf.* amuṣya tvā prāṇaṁ *etc.*

amuṣya tvā badhāya VSK.11.1.4. *See* rakṣasāṁ tvā *etc.*

amuṣya tvā vratapate vratenādadhe KÇ.4.9.1.

amuṣya tvodānaṁ sādayāmi ÇB.4.1.2.17; KÇ.9.4.31 (*alluded to with* vikāra, udānam). *Cf.* amuṣya tvā prāṇaṁ *etc.*

amuṣya vīratāṁ pāhi MS.4.6.3: 81.8.

amuṣya çarmāsi TA.6.7.3 (*bis*).

amuṣyā adhi muṣkayoḥ AV.6.138.4[d],5[d].

amuṣyāsunā mā saṁgasāthām TA.3.14.3[b].

amuṣyā hantu senāyāḥ AV.8.8.16[c].

amuṣyāi svāhā ÇG.3.13.5 (*quater*). *Cf. next, and* amuṣmāi *etc.*

amuṣyāi svāhāmuṣyāi svāhā KB.4.14; ÇG.1.9.18. *Cf. prec., and* amuṣmāi *etc.*

amū anu mā tanutam MÇ.1.4.3.15. *See under* amī anu.

amūḥ pāre pṛdākvaḥ AV.1.27.1[a]. P: amūḥ pāre Kāuç. 50.4.

amūṁ yasyāṁ devānām TB.3.7.4.16[c]; ĀpÇ.1.13.4. *Cf.* amūm.

amūṅç ca parirakṣataḥ TA.1.3.3[b].

amūṁ saṁ vānayantu me AV.6.9.3[d].

amūṅs ta ā dadhāmi prajayā reṣayāinān AV.11.1.20[c].

amūṅs tamasābhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.8[d].

amūṁ ca māṁ ca saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3[c].

amūn chaçvatībhyaḥ samābhyaḥ AV.5.8.8[d]. *See* çaçvatībhyaḥ.

amūn açvattha niḥ çṛṇīhi AV.8.8.3[a].

amūn ādayatety anyān TA.1.3.2[a].

amūni nakṣatrāṇi sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇāir apa prasarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.2.

amūn kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.10.1.6[d],31[d]. *Cf.* ava kṛtyākṛtaṁ.

amūṁ te dadāmi Kāuç.68.28.

amūn hanasva Kāuç.48.18.

amūn hanmi Kāuç.47.39.

amūn hetiḥ patatriṇī ny etu AV.6.29.1[a]. P: amūn hetiḥ Kāuç.46.7.

amūm ÇB.1.7.1.17 (*ter*); TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25 (*comm.*); MÇ.1.1.3.26. *Cf.* amūṁ yasyāṁ.

amū ye divi subhage AV.3.7.4[a]. *See* ud agātāṁ, *and* amī ye subhage.

amūraḥ kavir aditir vivasvān RV.7.9.3[a].

amūraṁ çyāvyābhyaḥ RV.6.15.17[d].

amūra dasmātithe RV.8.74.7[d].

amūrā viçvā vṛṣaṇāv imā vām RV.7.61.5[a].

amūro hotā ny asādi vikṣu RV.4.6.2[a].

amūr yā upa sūrye RV.1.23.17[a]; AV.1.4.2[a]; VS.6.24[a]; AB.2.20.22[a]; ĀpÇ.21.9.13[a]. P: amūr yāḥ Vāit.16.2.

amūr yā yanti yoṣitaḥ (N. jāmayaḥ) AV.1.17.1[a]; N.3.4[a]. P: amūr yāḥ Kāuç.26.9.

amūham asmi sā tvam TB.3.7.1.9[a]; ĀpÇ.9.2.3[a]; ApMB. 1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.20.2. *See* amoham.

amṛktā rātiḥ puruhūta dāçuṣe RV.8.24.9[c].

amṛktena ruçatā vāsasā hariḥ RV.9.69.5[a].

amṛḍayo dūrehetir mṛtyur gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.9. P: amṛḍayo dūrehetiḥ MÇ.6.2.5. *See* dūrehetir amṛḍayo.

amṛṇmayaṁ (ĀpÇ. amṛn°) devapātram TB.3.7.4.14[a]; ĀpÇ.1.14.3[a].

amṛta it pary āsīta dūram RV.7.20.7[c].

amṛtaṁ vā āsye juhomy āyuḥ prāṇe-pi MG.1.13.15.

amṛtaṁ veda bheṣajam AV.11.6.23[b].

amṛtakoçaṁ prapadye TA.2.19.1.

amṛtaṁ ca prāṇe juhomi PrāṇāgU.1. *See* prāṇe niviṣṭo, *and* çraddhāyāṁ prāṇe.

amṛtaṁ ca stha satyaṁ ca stha KS.39.1.

amṛtaṁ jajñe adhi martyeṣu RVKh.10.128.6[b]. *See* amṛtaṁ dadhre, *and cf.* adbhyaḥ saṁbhūtaṁ.

amṛtaṁ jātavedasam RV.8.74.5[a].

amṛtatva ā çaṅsaya AV.19.64.4[d].

amṛtatvaṁ rakṣamāṇāsa enam RV.1.96.6[c].

amṛtatvaṁ suvasi bhāgam uttamam RV.4.54.2[b]; VS. 33.54[b].

amṛtatvaṁ ca gachati RVKh.9.67.16[d]; SV.2.653[d]; AB. 7.13.4[b]. *See next.*

amṛtatvaṁ ca vindate ÇÇ.15.17[b]. *See prec.*

amṛtatvāya ghoṣayaḥ (SV. ghoṣayan) RV.9.108.3[c]; SV. 1.583[c]; 2.288[c].

amṛtatvāya jīvase TB.1.2.1.25[b].

amṛtatvāyāmṛtam asmin dhehi Kāuç.80.56.

amṛtaṁ dadhre adhi martyeṣu AV.19.26.1[b]. *See* amṛtaṁ jajñe, *and cf.* adbhyaḥ saṁbhūtaṁ.

amṛtaṁ devatāmayam ĀpÇ.14.33.8[b].

amṛtaṁ devānām āyuḥ prajānām TA.3.11.3[d].

amṛtaṁ nihitaṁ guhā SV.2.1192[b]. *See* amṛtasya nidhir, *and* nihitaṁ.

amṛta martyānām RV.1.26.9[b].

amṛtam asi VS.1.31; 4.18; 10.15; TS.1.2.4.1; 7.9.2; 8.14.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.3; KS. 2.5; GB.1.1.39; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; 5.4. 1.14; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.8.2; ĀpÇ.18.6.1; 15.5; 22.17.10; MÇ.7.1.1 (*corrupt*); Kāuç.80.56; 90.20. *Cf.* amṛto-si.

amṛtam asy amṛtam amṛtena saṁdhehi Vāit.7.5.

amṛtam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1. *See* āpo-mṛtam.

amṛtam āyus tasya devā āyuṣkṛtas tenāyuṣāyuṣmān edhi MS.2.3.4: 31.15. *See* devā āyuṣmantas.

amṛtam ebhya udagāyat TB.3.12.9.3[a].

amṛtaṁ prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; TA.2.19.1.

amṛtaṁ prāṇe juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.4.14. *Cf.* amṛte amṛtaṁ, *and* amṛte prāṇaṁ.

amṛtaṁ brahmaṇā saha mṛtyuṁ tarati MG.1.13.15.

amṛtaṁ martyābhyaḥ TB.1.5.5.6[d]; ĀpÇ.8.21.1[d]. *Cf.* amṛtā martyebhyaḥ.

amṛtaṁ mā kṛṇuta Kāuç.90.18.

amṛtaṁ mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.19.43.7[d].

amṛtasya deva dhārāṇo bhūyāsam TA.7.4.1[d]; TU.1.4.1[d].

amṛtasya dhārā bahudhā dohamānam TB.3.12.3.4[c].

amṛtasya nidhir hitaḥ RV.10.186.3[b]; TB.2.4.1.8[b]; TA. 4.42.2[b]. *See under* amṛtaṁ nihitaṁ.

amṛtasya pūrṇāṁ tām u kalāṁ vicakṣate TA.3.11.5[c].

amṛtasya prāṇaṁ yajñam etam TA.3.11.3[c].

amṛtasya çriyaṁ mahīm AA.5.3.2.2[d].

amṛtā abhūma VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.14; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: amṛtāḥ KÇ.14.5.10. *Cf.* aganma jyotir *etc., and in general* RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.

amṛtā amṛtena TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3.

amṛtād iva janmanaḥ RV.10.176.4[b]; TS.3.5.11.1[b]; MS.4.10.4[b]: 152.1; KS.15.12[b]; AB.1.28.19; MÇ.5.1.3.14.

amṛtā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.

amṛtāpidhānam asi TA.10.35.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.10; AG.1.24.28; HG.1.13.9; MG.1.9.17; ApMB.2.10.4 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.10; VHDh.5.282; ĀuçDh.3.105. *See* apidhānam.

amṛtā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.90.3[b]. *Cf.* amṛtaṁ martyābhyaḥ.

amṛtāya tvopastṛṇāmi GB.1.1.39.

amṛtāya haviṣkṛtam Kāuç.73.15[f].

amṛtā vāk ViDh.73.12. Jolly, *in the index to his edition,* amṛtā vāg amṛtā.

amṛtāsur vardhamānaḥ sujanmā AV.5.1.1[b].

amṛtāhutim amṛtāyāṁ juhomi AÇ.2.2.4[a]; ÇÇ.2.6.7[a]; ApÇ.6.1.8[a]; MÇ.1.6.1.4[a]; ApMB.2.15.14[a] (ApG.5.12.6).

amṛte amṛtaṁ juhomi svāhā KÇ.4.14.28. *Cf. under* amṛtaṁ prāṇe.

amṛte-dhi vi cakrame AV.10.8.41[b].

amṛtena klptaṁ yajñam etam TA.3.11.3[c].

amṛtena sahāgninā AV.3.12.9[d]; 9.3.23[d].

amṛtenāvṛtām puram (TA. purīm) AV.10.2.29[b]; TA.1.27.3[b].

amṛtenendraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.27[d]; TB.2.6.17.3[d].

amṛte prāṇaṁ juhomi svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.50. *Cf. under* amṛtaṁ prāṇe.

amṛte mām adhāt JB.1.14.

amṛte loke akṣite RV.9.113.7[d]; ĀtmabodhaU.1[d].

amṛte satye pratiṣṭhitām TB.1.2.1.25[d].

amṛtopastaraṇam asi GB.1.1.39; TA.10.32.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.7; PrāṇāgU.1; AG.1.24.13; HG.1.13.6; MG.1.9.15; ApMB.2.10.3 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.3; VHDh.5.256; ĀuçDh.3.102.

amṛto martyeṣv ā AV.16.4.2[b].

amṛto-si SMB.1.5.14. *Cf.* amṛtam asi.

amṛtāu somyaṁ sadaḥ AV.9.3.19[d].

amṛdhrāṁ sātaye kṛtaṁ vasūyum RV.7.67.5[b].

amṛdhro vājasātaye RV.8.80.2[b].

amṛnmayaṁ: *see* amṛṇmayaṁ.

ame devān dhād guhā niṣīdan RV.1.67.3[b].

amenāṅç cij janivataç cakartha RV.5.31.2[d]; N.3.21.

ameny asme nṛmṇāni (TA. brahmāṇi) dhāraya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: ameny asme KÇ.26.6.11. *Cf.* MS.4.9.9: 129.10.

ameva naḥ suhavā ā hi gantana RV.2.36.3[a]; VS.26.24[a]; AB.6.12.10; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ameva naḥ ÇÇ.8.2.9.

ame viçvā adhithā indra kṛṣṭīḥ RV.4.17.7[b].

ameṣṭam asi svāhā VS.10.20; ÇB.5.4.2.10. *See* yameṣṭam.

amehayan vṛṣabhaṁ madhya ājeḥ RV.10.102.5[b]; N.9.23[b].

amāir amitram ardaya RV.8.75.10[c]; SV.1.11[c]; 2.998[c]; TS.2.6.11.2[c]; MS.4.11.6[c]: 175.13; KS.7.17[c].

amāiṣāṁ cittaṁ prabudhāṁ (TS.KS. prabudhā) vi neçat (KS. naçyatu) RV.10.128.6[d]; AV.5.3.2[d]; TS.4.7.14.3[d]; KS.40.10[d].

amog asmāṅ açastyāḥ AV.12.2.12[d].

amoci yakṣmād duritād avartyāi TB.2.5.6.2[a]; ApMB.2.12.9[a] (ApG.6.15.4). *See* amukthā.

amoci çukro rajasaḥ parastāt AV.13.2.8[c].

amotaṁ vāso dadyāt AV.9.5.14[a].

amotaṁ vāso mukham odanasya AV.12.3.51[d].

amota gā upāsate (ÇÇ. ivāsate) AV.20.127.5[d]; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4[d].

amota putrakā eṣām AV.20.127.5[c]; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4[c].

amo nāmāsi ChU.5.2.6. *See* āmo-sy āmaṁ *etc.*

amo-si prāṇa tad ṛtaṁ bravīmi AÇ.2.9.10[a]; ÇG.3.8.4[a]; Kāuç.74.20[a]; SMB.2.1.14[a]. P: amo-si GG.3.8.21; KhG.3.3.15.

amo-si sarvāñ asi praviṣṭaḥ ÇG.3.8.4[b]. *See under* amāsi sarvāñ.

amo-ham asmi sā (AB. sa) tvam AV.14.2.71[a]; KS.35.18[b]; AB.8.27.4[a]; ÇB.14.9.4.19[a]; BṛhU.6.4.19[a]; JUB.1.54.6[a]; 57.4[a]; AG.1.7.6[a]; ÇG.1.13.4[a]; Kāuç.79.10; PG.1.6.3[a]; MG.1.10.15[a]. *See* amūham.

amba dhṛṣṇu vīrayasva (VS.ÇB. vīrayasva su) VS.11.68[c]; TS.4.1.9.1[c]; MS.2.7.7[c]: 82.14; KS.16.7[b]; ÇB.6.6.2.5.

amba niṣpara (TS.ApÇ. niṣvara; KS. nisvara; MS. nismara) VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 73.20; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21; ApÇ.12.9.9.

ambayo yanty adhvabhiḥ RV.1.23.16[a]; AV.1.4.1[a]; AB.2.20.19; KB.12.2. Ps: ambayo yanti Vāit.16.10; Kāuç.9.1,4; 19.1; 25.20; 37.1; 41.14; Rvidh.1.17.8; ambayaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10; 14.51.11.

ambā ca bulā ca nitatnī ca stanayantī cābhrayantī ca meghayantī ca cupuṇīkā MS.2.8.13: 117.3. P: ambā ca bulā ca MÇ.6.2.2. *See next.*

ambā dulā nitatnir abhrayantī meghayantī varṣayantī cupuṇīkā nāmāsi TS.4.4.5.1. *See prec., and cf.* TB.3.1.4.1; ViDh.67.7.

ambā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.4; ViDh.67.7.

ambāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.

ambikāpataya umāpataye paçupataye (*wanting in* MahānU.) namo namaḥ TA.10.17.1; MahānU.13.4.

ambitame nadītame RV.2.41.16[a]; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: ambīti (!) Rvidh.1.31.3; BṛhD.2.137.

ambe ambike-mbālike VS.23.18[a]; ÇB.13.2.8.3; ambe ambāly ambike TS.7.4.19.1[a], 2[a] (*bis*), 3[a] (*bis*); KSA.4.8[a] (*bis*); TB.3.9.6.3; ApÇ.20.17.12,17; 18.4; amby ambike ambālike MS.3.12.20[a]: 166.9. P: ambe KSA.4.8 (*ter*); KÇ.20.6.12.

amby *etc.*: *see prec.*

ambhaḥ kim āsīd gahanaṁ gabhīram RV.10.129.1[d]; TB.2.8.9.4[d].

ambhaç ca nabhaç ca AV.13.4.22.

ambhaç cātyati gharmaç ca ApÇ.21.12.3[c].

ambhasya pāre bhuvanasya madhye TA.10.1.1[a]; MahānU.1.1[a]. *Cf.* ViDh.56.25; VHDh.5.378; 6.88; 7.301; 8.7.

ambhaḥ (TS.ÇÇ. ambha) sthāmbho vo bhakṣīya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1; ÇÇ.2.11.6; ApÇ.6.17.2; MÇ.1.6.2.8; MG.2.3.6. P: ambhas stha KS.7.6,7 (*bis*). *See* andha sthā°.
ambho amo mahaḥ sahaḥ AV.13.4.50^{a}.
ambho aruṇaṁ rajataṁ rajaḥ sahaḥ AV.13.4.51^{a}.
ambhobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
amyakṣi sadma sadane pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.11.5^{c}; TB.2.4.3.2^{c}.
amyak sā ta indra ṛṣṭir asme RV.1.169.3^{a}. P: amyak sā ta indra ṛṣṭiḥ N.6.15.
aya ā devayuṁ janam SV.1.23^{b}. *See* ya īm ā *etc.*
ayaṁ ya urvī mahinā mahivrataḥ RV.6.68.9^{c}.
ayaṁ yaḥ puro vibhinatty (SV. vibhinaty) ojasā RV.8.33.7^{c}; AV.20.53.1^{c}; 57.11^{c}; SV.1.297^{c}; 2.1046^{c}.
ayaṁ yajamāno bahubhya āsaṁgatebhyaḥ TB.3.6.15.1. *See* ayaṁ sutāsutī yajamāno.
ayaṁ yajamāno mṛdho vyasyatām (AÇ. vyasyatu) TB.2.5.3.3^{c}; AÇ.2.10.18^{c}; ApÇ.7.16.7.
ayaṁ yajñaḥ ViDh.73.13. Jolly, *in the index to his edition,* ayaṁ yajñaḥ paramo.
ayaṁ yajñaḥ samasadad dhaviṣmān TB.3.7.6.13^{a}; ApÇ.4.8.4^{a}.
ayaṁ yajño gātuvin nāthavit prajāvit AV.11.1.15^{c}.
ayaṁ yajño devayā ayaṁ miyedhaḥ RV.1.177.4^{a}; AÇ.6.11.11. P: ayaṁ yajñaḥ ÇÇ.10.1.10. *Designated as* ayaṁyajñīyā (*sc.* ṛk) ÇÇ.13.24.18.
ayaṁ yajño bhuvanasya (AV. viçvasya bhuvanasya) nābhiḥ RV.1.164.35^{b}; AV.9.10.14^{c}; VS.23.62^{b}; LÇ.9.10.14^{b}. *See* yajñam āhur.
ayaṁ yajño yajamānasya bhāgaḥ TB.2.4.8.5^{b}.
ayaṁ yajño vardhatāṁ gobhir açvāiḥ KS.35.3^{a}; TB.2.5.5.1^{a}; ApÇ.9.17.1^{a}. P: ayaṁ yajñaḥ KS.35.4; TB.3.12.1.1.
ayaṁ yathā na ābhuvat RV.8.102.8^{a}; SV.2.297^{a}.
ayaṁ yaç camaso devapānaḥ AV.18.3.53^{c}. *See* eṣa yaç.
ayaṁ yaḥ çveto raçmiḥ pari sarvam idaṁ jagat prajāṁ paçūn dhanāny asmākaṁ dadātu TA.3.11.10.
ayaṁ yaḥ sṛñjaye puraḥ RV.4.15.4^{a}.
ayaṁ yaḥ somo nyadhāyy asme RV.8.48.10^{c}; TS.2.2.12.3^{c}; MS.4.11.2^{c}: 164.10; KS.9.19^{c}.
ayaṁ yo agnir marutaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.5.58.3^{c}; MS.4.11.2^{c}: 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^{c}.
ayaṁ yo abhiçocayiṣṇuḥ AV.6.20.3^{a}. *Cf.* ayaṁ yo viçvān.
ayaṁ yo asya yasya ta idaṁ çiraḥ MÇ.6.1.2. *See* ayaṁ yo-si.
ayaṁ yoniç cakṛmā yaṁ vayaṁ te RV.4.3.2^{a}.
ayaṁ yo baddhaḥ suyato lālapīti AV.6.111.1^{b}.
ayaṁ yo bhūrimūlaḥ AV.6.43.2^{a}.
ayaṁ yo māmako vṛṣā TB.2.4.7.1^{c}.
ayaṁ yo vakro viparur vyaṅgaḥ AV.7.56.4^{a}.
ayaṁ yo vajraḥ purudhā vivṛttaḥ RV.10.27.21^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.27.
ayaṁ yo viçvān haritān kṛṇoṣi AV.5.22.2^{a}. *Cf.* ayaṁ yo abhi°, *and* viçvā rūpāṇi haritā.
ayaṁ yo-si yasya ta idaṁ çiraḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3. *See* ayaṁ yo asya.
ayaṁ yo hotā kir u sa yamasya RV.10.52.3^{a}; N.6.35^{a}.
ayaṁ rakṣatu naḥ prajām Kāuç.89.13^{d}. *Cf.* ayaṁ çrāiṣṭhye.
ayaṁ raṇāya te sutaḥ RV.8.17.12^{b}; AV.20.5.6^{b}; SV.2.76^{b}.
ayaṁ ratham ayunak saptaraçmim RV.6.44.24^{b}.
ayaṁ rājā jagataç carṣaṇīnām MS.4.14.13^{d}: 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7^{d}.
ayaṁ rājā priya indrasya bhūyāt AV.4.22.4^{c}; TB.2.4.7.8^{c}.
ayaṁ rocayad aruco rucānaḥ RV.6.39.4^{a}.
ayaṁ lokaḥ priyatamaḥ AV.5.30.17^{a}.
ayaṁ loko jālam āsīt AV.8.8.8^{a}.
ayaṁ va odanaḥ ApÇ.3.4.3.
ayaṁ vajras tarpayatām ṛtasya AV.6.134.1^{a}. P: ayaṁ vajraḥ Kāuç.47.14,18.
ayaṁ vatsa ṛtāvarīḥ AV.3.13.7^{b}; P: ayaṁ vatsaḥ Kāuç.40.4.
ayaṁ vasuḥ purovasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.10. *See* iha vasuḥ *etc.*, eṣa vasuḥ *etc.*, āitu vasuḥ *etc.*, *and* mayi vasuḥ *etc.*
ayaṁ vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.15. *See* iha vasur *etc.*, eṣa vasur *etc.*, āitu vasur *etc.*, *and* mayi vasur *etc.*
ayaṁ vasuḥ saṁyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2 3.8.20. *See* iha vasuḥ *etc.*, eṣa vasuḥ *etc.*, āitu vasuḥ *etc.*, *and* mayi vasuḥ *etc.*
ayaṁ vaste garbhaṁ pṛthivyāḥ AV.13.1.16^{a}; Kāuç.54.10.
ayaṁ vāṁ yajño akṛta praçastim RV.1.181.1^{c}.
ayaṁ vāṁ vatso matibhir na vindhate RV.8.9.6^{c}; AV.20.140.1^{c}.
ayaṁ vāṁ kṛṣṇo açvinā RV.8.85.3^{a}.
ayaṁ vāṁ gharmo açvinā RV.8.9.4^{a}; AV.20.139.4^{a}.
ayaṁ vājaṁ (VS.VSK.ÇB. vājān) jayatu vājasātāu VS.5.37^{c}; 7.44^{c}; VSK.5.9.3^{c}; TS.1.3.4.1^{d}; 4.46.3^{d}; MS.1.3.37^{d}: 43.15; KS.4.9^{d}; 6.10^{c}; ÇB.3.6.3.12^{c}; 4.3.4.13^{c}; TB.2.4.6.12^{d}; AÇ.8.14.4^{d}. *See* ahaṁ vājaṁ.
ayaṁ vājaṁ bharati yaṁ sanoti RV.4.17.9^{c}.
ayaṁ vāto antarikṣeṇa yāti RV.1.161.14^{b}.
ayaṁ vām adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.8.22.8^{a}.
ayaṁ vām açvinā rathaḥ PG.3.14.12^{a}; HG.1.12.2^{a}; ApMB.2.21.19^{a} (ApG.8.22.15). *Cf.* eṣa vām *etc.*
ayaṁ vām ahve-vase çacīvasū RV.7.74.1^{c}; SV.1.304^{c}; 2.103^{c}.
ayaṁ vāṁ pari ṣicyate RV.4.49.2^{a}; TS.3.3.11.1^{a}.
ayaṁ vāṁ bhāgo nihita iyaṁ gīḥ RV.1.183.4^{c}.
ayaṁ vāṁ bhāgo nihito yajatrā RV.8.57.4^{a}; AÇ.9.11.19.
ayaṁ vāṁ madhumattamaḥ RV.1.47.1^{a}; SV.1.306^{a}; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 9.20.16. P: ayaṁ vām AÇ.4.15.2.
ayaṁ vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā RV.2.41.4^{a}; SV.2.260^{a}; VS.7.9^{a}; TS.1.4.5.1^{a}; MS.1.3.7^{a}: 32.16; KS.4.2^{a}; PB.12.8.3; ÇB.4.1.4.7^{a}; AÇ.5.5.12; 7.2.2; 5.9; 6.2; ÇÇ.7.2.5; 10.3.5; 12.1.3; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6. P: ayaṁ vām KÇ.9.6.8.
ayaṁ vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā nṛbhiḥ sutaḥ RV.1.137.3^{f}.
ayaṁ vāyur upaçrotā AB.7.24.3. *See* vāyur upaçrotā.
ayaṁ vāsayad vy ṛtena pūrvīḥ RV.6.39.4^{b}.
ayaṁ vicarṣaṇir hitaḥ RV.9.62.10^{a}; SV.1.508^{a}.
ayaṁ vidac citradṛçīkam arṇaḥ RV.6.47.5^{a}.

ayaṁ viprāya dāçuṣe RV.10.25.11^a.
ayaṁ vipro vācam arcan niyachan AÇ.6.12.2^a.
ayaṁ viçāṁ viçpatir astu rājā AV.4.22.3^b; TB.2.4.7.7^b.
ayaṁ viçvā abhi çriyaḥ RV.8.102.9^a; SV.2.298^a.
ayaṁ viçvāni tiṣṭhati RV.9.54.3^a; SV.2.107^a.
ayaṁ viṣkandhaṁ sahate AV.2.4.3^a.
ayaṁ vṛtaç cātayati samīcīḥ RV.4.17.9^a.
ayaṁ vedaḥ pṛthivīm anvavindat KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.2.11.10^a; MÇ.1.2.4.4^a.
ayaṁ venaç codayat pṛçnigarbhāḥ RV.10.123.1^a; VS.7.16^a; TS.1.4.8.1^a; MS.1.3.10^a: 34.1; KS.4.3^a; AB.1.20.2; 3.30.3; KB.8.5; ÇB.4.2.1.8^a,10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 5.18.5; N.10.39^a. Ps: ayaṁ venaç codayat ApÇ.12.14.13; ayaṁ venaḥ VS.33.21,33,47,58,73; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 8.3.15; 15.3.9; KÇ.9.6.12,13; MÇ.2.3.5.7.
ayaṁ vāi tvat tvam asmād ayaṁ te yonis tvam asya yoniḥ ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See next two.*
ayaṁ vāi tvad asmād asi tvam etad ayaṁ te yonir asya yonis tvaṁ pitā putrāya lokakṛt JB.1.47. *See prec. and next.*
ayaṁ vāi tvam asmād adhi tvam etad ayaṁ vāi tad asya yonir asi, vāiçvānaraḥ putraḥ pitre lokakṛt TA.6.1.4. *See prec. two.*
ayaṁ vāi tvām ajanayad ayaṁ tvad adhijāyatām asāu svāhā ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See* asmād vāi tvam, *and* asmāt tvam adhijāto.
ayaṁ vo garbha ṛtviyaḥ VS.11.48^c; TS.4.1.4.4^c; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^c: 79.13; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.17. *Cf.* ayaṁ te yonir.
ayaṁ vo goṣṭha iha poṣayiṣṇuḥ AV.3.14.6^b.
ayaṁ vo bandhur ito māpagāta MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19; KS.7.1,7. *See* ihāiva sta māpa gāta.
ayaṁ vo yajña ṛbhavo›kāri RV.4.34.3^a.
ayaṁ vo yajño madhunā samaktaḥ AV.18.3.14^b.
ayaṁ çatrūn jayatu jarhṛṣāṇaḥ (VS.ÇB. *add* svāhā) VS.5.37^d; 7.44^d; VSK.9.2.4^d; TS.1.3.4.1^c; 4.46.3^c; MS.1.3.37^c: 43.15; KS.4.9^c; 6.10^d; ÇB.3.6.3.12^d; 4.3.4.13^d; TB.2.4.6.12^c; AÇ.8.14.4^c. *See* ahaṁ çatrūn.
ayaṁ çardhāya vītaye RV.9.105.3^b; SV.2.450^b.
ayaṁ çāstādhipatir vo astu TS.5.7.4.4^b.
ayaṁ çivābhimarçanaḥ RV.10.60.12^d; AV.4.13.6^d.
ayaṁ çukro ayāmi te RV.2.41.2^b; 8.101.9^d; ArS.2.6^b; VS.27.29^b; 33.85^d.
ayaṁ çṛṇve adha jayann uta ghnan RV.4.17.10^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
ayaṁ çreyāñ cikituṣe raṇāya RV.6.41.4^b.
ayaṁ çrāiṣṭhye dadhātu naḥ (PG. nāu) ÇG.3.7.2^d; PG.3.2.7^d. *Cf.* ayaṁ rakṣatu.
ayaṁ ṣaḍ urvīr amimīta dhīraḥ RV.6.47.3^c.
ayaṁ saṁvatsaraḥ sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇāir apa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.3.
ayaṁ sa jajñe dhruva ā niṣattaḥ RV.6.9.4^c.
ayaṁ sa devo apsv antaḥ AV.13.3.15^a.
ayaṁ saptabhya ā varaṁ vi vo made RV.10.25.11^c.
ayaṁ samaha mā tanu RV.1.120.11^a.
ayaṁ samudra iha viçvadevyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. viçvabheṣajaḥ) RV.1.110.1^c; TB.3.7.11.2^c; ApÇ.3.11.2^c.
ayaṁ sa yasya çarmann avobhiḥ RV.10.6.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 241.2.
ayaṁ sa yo divas pari RV.9.39.4^a; SV.2.250^a.
ayaṁ sa yo varimāṇaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.47.4^a.
ayaṁ sarāṅsi dhāvati RV.9.54.2^b; SV.2.106^b.
ayaṁ sa (ÇÇ. su) vām açvinā bhāga ā gatam AV.7.73.4^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.21^b.
ayaṁ sa çiñkte (AV. çiñte) yena gāur abhīvṛtā RV.1.164.29^a; AV.9.10.7^a; JB.2.260 (265)^a; N.2.9^a.
ayaṁ sa sūnuḥ sahasa ṛtāvā RV.6.12.1^c.
ayaṁ sa soma indra te sutaḥ piba RV.6.43.1^c–4^c; SV.1.392^c.
ayaṁ sahasramānavo dṛçaḥ kavīnāṁ matir jyotir vidharma (ApÇ. vidharmā) SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*). P: ayaṁ sahasramānavaḥ PB.4.9.1; Svidh.1.6.2; 3.1.4. *See next.*
ayaṁ sahasram ā no dṛço kavīnāṁ matir jyotir vidharmaṇi AV.7.22.1. P: ayaṁ sahasram Vāit.13.8; Kāuç.66.14. *See prec.*
ayaṁ sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sahaskṛtaḥ RV.8.3.4^a; AV.20.104.2^a; SV.2.958^a; VS.33.83^a. P: ayaṁ sahasram VS.33.97.
ayaṁ sahasrasātamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^c; KS.7.14^c. *Cf.* sahasrasātamaḥ.
ayaṁ sahasrā pari yuktā vasānaḥ SV.2.1195^a.
ayaṁ sa hotā yo dvijanmā RV.1.149.5^a; SV.2.1126^a. P: ayaṁ sa hotā LÇ.3.7.10 (?*both text and comm.*, ayaṁ sa hohā).
ayaṁ sindhubhyo abhavad u lokakṛt RV.9.86.21^b; SV.2.173^b.
ayaṁ sutas tasya pibā madāya RV.1.104.9^b; AV.20.8.2^b.
ayaṁ sutaḥ sumakha mā mṛdhas kaḥ RV.2.18.4^d.
ayaṁ sutāsutī yajamānaḥ TB.2.6.15.1.
ayaṁ sutāsutī yajamāno bahubhya āsaṁgatebhyaḥ TB.2.6.15.2. *See* ayaṁ yajamāno bahubhya.
ayaṁ su tubhyaṁ varuṇa svadhāvaḥ RV.7.86.8^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
ayaṁ su vām *etc.*: *see* ayaṁ sa vām.
ayaṁ sūrya ivopadṛk RV.9.54.2^a; SV.2.106^a.
ayaṁ sūrye adadhāj jyotir antaḥ RV.6.44.23^b.
ayaṁ so agnir āhutaḥ purutrā RV.7.1.16^a.
ayaṁ so agnir yasmin somam indraḥ RV.3.22.1^a; VS.12.47^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.8; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.22. P: ayaṁ so agniḥ TS.5.2.3.3; KS.20.1; KÇ.17.1.8; ApÇ.16.14.5; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.2.2; —6.2.6.
ayaṁ soma indra tubhyaṁ sunve RV.7.29.1^a; 9.88.1^a; SV.2.821^a; KB.26.11. Ps: ayaṁ soma indra tubhyaṁ sunva ā tu (RV.7.29.1) AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ayaṁ somaḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4; LÇ.4.7.1.
ayaṁ somaḥ kapardine RV.9.67.11^a.
ayaṁ somaç camū sutaḥ RV.5.51.4^a; ÇÇ.10.4.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.46.
ayaṁ somaḥ suto (!) iha ApÇ.21.19.19^b.
ayaṁ somaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.45.10^c. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.111.
ayaṁ somo asurāir no vihavyaḥ RV.1.108.6^b.
ayaṁ somo›tyareci KÇ.12.6.1.
ayaṁ somo madhumān vājinīvasū RV.8.9.4^c; AV.20.139.4^c.

ayaṁ somo vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ RV.1.164.35[c]; AV.9.10.14[b]; VS.23.62[c]; LÇ.9.10.14[c]. *See* somam āhur.
ayaṁ stuto rājā vandi vedhāḥ RV.10.61.16[a].
ayaṁ stuvāna āgamat AV.1.8.2[a].
ayaṁ srāktyo maṇiḥ AV.8.5.4[a].
ayaṁ sruvo abhijiharti (Kāuç. vidadhāti) homān ApÇ.4.7.2[a]; Kāuç.3.10[a].
ayaṁ svasya pitur āyudhāni RV.6.44.22[c].
ayaṁ svādur iha madiṣṭha āsa RV.6.47.2[a].
ayaṁ ha tubhyaṁ varuṇo hṛṇīte RV.7.86.3[d].
ayaṁ ha yad vāṁ devayā u adriḥ RV.7.68.4[a].
ayaṁ ha yena vā idam RV.8.76.4[a]; AB.5.12.12; KB.23.1; AÇ.8.8.2. P: ayaṁ ha yena ÇÇ.10.6.9.
ayaṁ hi te amartyaḥ RV.10.144.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.55.
ayaṁ hi te çunahotreṣu somaḥ RV.2.18.6[c].
ayaṁ hi tvā svadhitis tetijānaḥ VS.5.43[a]; ÇB.3.6.4.14[a]. P: ayaṁ hi tvā KÇ.6.1.18. *See* yaṁ tvām ayaṁ svadhitis.
ayaṁ hi netā varuṇa ṛtasya RV.7.40.4[a].
ayaṁ hotā prathamaḥ paçyatemam RV.6.9.4[a].
ayaṁ homaḥ sahasrahaḥ AV.8.8.17[b].
ayakṣmaṁ sumanā asat VS.16.4[d]; TS.3.2.8.6[d]; 4.5.1.2[d]; KS.17.11[d]; NīlarU.6[d]. *See* saṁgatyāṁ, *and* saṁgame sumanā.
ayakṣmaṁkaraṇīr āpaḥ AV.19.2.5[b].
ayakṣmaṁ kṛṇu jīvatu AV.5.29.13[d].
ayakṣmaṁ ca me-nāmayac ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.11; KS.18.9.
ayakṣmatātiṁ maha iha dhattam AV.4.25.5[c].
ayakṣmaṁ bahupūruṣam Kāuç.20.5[d].
ayakṣmayā pari bhuja VS.16.11[d]; TS.4.5.1.4[d]; MS.2.9.2[d]: 122.8; NīlarU.17[d]. *See* ayakṣmeṇa.
ayakṣmāṅ uta pūruṣān AV.6.59.2[d].
ayakṣmā bahusūvarīḥ HG.1.18.2[b].
ayakṣmā bṛhatīr iṣaḥ RV.9.49.1[c]; SV.2.785[c].
ayakṣmā yakṣmanāçanīḥ AV.3.12.9[b]; 9.3.23[b].
ayakṣmāya tvā saṁsṛjāmi prajābhyaḥ VS.11.53[d]; TS.4.1.5.2; MS.2.7.5[d]: 80.4; KS.16.5[d]; ÇB.6.5.1.5. *Cf.* ayakṣmā vaḥ.
ayakṣmāya prajābhyaḥ VS.11.38[b]; TS.4.1.2.4[b]; MS.2.7.4[b]: 78.5; KS.16.4[b]; ÇB.6.4.3.2[b].
ayakṣmā vaḥ prajayā saṁsṛjāmi KS.1.3[a]; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15[a]; ApÇ.1.12.11[a],14[a],17; MÇ.1.1.3.17[a]. *Cf.* ayakṣmāya tvā.
ayakṣmeṇa pari bhuja KS.17.11[d]. *See* ayakṣmayā *etc.*
ayaṁ kakṣīvato maho vi vo made RV.10.25.10[c].
ayaṁ kanīna ṛtupā avedi RV.10.99.10[c].
ayaṁ kaliṁ patayantam ApMB.2.13.7[a] (ApG.6.15.6).
ayaṁ kavim anayac chasyamānam RV.10.99.9[c].
ayaṁ kavir akaviṣu pracetāḥ RV.7.4.4[a].
ayaṁ kasya cid druhatād abhīke AÇ.6.12.2[c].
ayaṁ kumāro jarāṁ dhayatu sarvam āyur etu HG.2.4.3[ab]; ApMB.2.13.2[ab] (ApG.6.15.5).
ayaṁ kṛtnur agṛbhītaḥ RV.8.79.1[a]; TB.2.4.7.6[a]; AÇ.2.18.15. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.97.
ayaṁ kravyādam anv agāt AV.12.2.43[b].
ayaṁ gīrbhiḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.135.7[d].
ayaṁ goṣu çacyā pakvam antaḥ RV.6.44.24[c].
ayaṁ grāvā pṛthubudhno vayodhāḥ AV.12.3.14[a]. P: ayaṁ grāvā Kāuç.61.18.
ayaṁ gha sa turo madaḥ RV.10.25.10[a].
ayaṁ ghāso ayaṁ vrajaḥ AV.4.38.7[c]. P: ayaṁ ghāsaḥ Kāuç.21.11.
ayachathā bāhvor vajram āyasam RV.1.52.8[c].
ayaj jyāyān kanīyaso deṣṇam RV.7.20.7[b].
ayajñasāco apyo na putrāḥ RV.6.67.9[d].
ayajñiyād yajñiyaṁ bhāgam emi RV.10.124.3[d].
ayajñiyān yajñiyān manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8[a]: 36.18. *See under* adānyān.
ayajñiyo hatavarcā bhavati AV.12.2.37[a].
ayajyuṁ çavasas pate RV.1.131.4[e]; AV.20.75.2[e].
ayajvanaḥ pramṛṇan devapīyūn AV.11.2.23[b].
ayajvanaḥ sākṣi viçvasmin bhare RV.10.49.1[d].
ayajvano vibhajann eti vedaḥ RV.1.103.6[d].
ayajvānam adevayum RV.8.70.11[b].
ayajvānaḥ sanakāḥ pretim īyuḥ RV.1.33.4[d].
ayajvāno yajvabhi spardhamānāḥ RV.1.33.5[b].
ayaṁ cakram iṣaṇat sūryasya RV.4.17.14[a].
ayaṁ catuḥçarāvo ghṛtavān apūpaḥ HG.2.14.4[a].
ayaṁ ca brahmaṇaspatiḥ AV.6.5.3[d]; 87.3[d]; VS.17.52[d]; TS.4.6.3.1[d]; MS.2.10.4[d]: 135.8; KS.18.3[d]; TB.2.4.2.9[d]; ApÇ.14.27.7[d]. *See* tasmā u bra°, *and cf.* ayaṁ devo bṛhaspatiḥ.
ayaṁ ca somo hṛdi yaṁ bibharmi RV.10.32.9[d].
ayaṁ cid vāto ramate parijman RV.2.38.2[d].
ayaṁ cāudumbaro maṇiḥ AV.19.31.10[d]. *Cf.* ayam āudumbaro.
ayaṁ jarimṇaḥ çevadhiḥ AV.7.53.5[c].
ayaṁ jāyata manuṣo dharīmaṇi RV.1.128.1[a]; AB.5.12.4; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.9; ÇÇ.18.23.11. P: ayaṁ jāyata ÇÇ.10.8.1.
ayaṁ jīvatu mā mṛta AV.8.2.5[a].
ayaṁ jīvātur āgamat RV.10.60.7[b]; JB.4.169[b].
ayatantā carato anyad-anyad it RV.2.24.5[c].
ayad adhvaryur haviṣāva sindhum RV.5.37.2[d].
ayanaṁ mā vivadhīr (TAA. °badhīr) vikramasva TA.3.15.1[d]; TAA.10.49[d].
ayaṁ ta āghṛṇe sutaḥ RV.9.67.12[a].
ayaṁ ta idhma ātmā jātavedaḥ AG.1.10.12[a]; HG.1.2.11[a].
ayaṁ ta indra somaḥ RV.8.17.11[a]; AV.20.5.5[a]; SV.1.159[a]; 2.75[a]; PB.9.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1; Svidh.1.7.6; 2.5.3.
ayaṁ ta emi tanvā purastāt RV.8.100.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.117.
ayaṁ talpaḥ pratarano vasūnām MG.2.7.8[a]. *Cf.* vasor dhārāṁ, *and* madhor dhārāṁ.
ayaṁ tasmād gārhapatyo no agniḥ AV.6.120.1[c]; 121.2[c]. *See under* agnir nas tasmād enasaḥ.
ayaṁ tīvras tīvrasud indra somaḥ ÇÇ.14.21.2[a].
ayaṁ tubhyam AG.1.12.4.
ayaṁ te astu haryataḥ RV.3.44.1[a]; AB.4.3.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.18.11.3.
ayaṁ te asmy upa mehy (AV. na ehy) arvāṅ RV.10.83.6[a]; AV.4.32.6[a].

ayaṁ te kṛtyāṁ vitatām AV.10.3.4[a].
ayaṁ te gopatis taṁ juṣasva AV.18.3.4[c].
ayaṁ te mānuṣe jane RV.8.64.10[a]; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1.
ayaṁ te yonir ṛtviyaḥ RV.3.29.10[a]; AV.3.20.1[a]; VS.3.14[a]; 12.52[a]; 15.56[a]; TS.1.5.5.2[a]; 7.2; 3.4.10.4; 4.2.4.3[a]; 7.13.5[a]; MS.1.5.1[a]: 66.4; 1.5.5: 74.1; 1.5.6: 74.7; 1.6.1[a]: 85.7; KS.2.4[a]; 6.9[a]; 7.4,5; 16.11[a]; 18.18[a]; 23.6; JB.1.61[a]; ÇB.2.3.4.13[a]; 7.1.1.28; 8.6.3.24; TB.1.2.1.16[a]; 2.5.8.8[a]; AÇ.3.10.5; MÇ.1.5.2.8; 6.3.2; —2.1.3.14; —6.1.1; —6.2.6; —8.25; ApÇ.5.8.5; 6.28.9; 16.14.6; JābU.4[a]. Ps: ayaṁ te yoniḥ GB.2.4.9 (*bis*); ÇÇ.2.11.2; 17.3; Vāit.24.14 (*bis*); 28.25; 38.14; KÇ.5.3.1; ÇG.5.1.3; Kāuç.18.13; 40.11; 41.8; ayaṁ te MS.2.7.3: 78.4; 2.7.11: 90.3; 2.12.4: 148.10. *Cf.* ayaṁ vo garbha.
ayaṁ te çaryaṇāvati RV.8.64.11[a].
ayaṁ te stomo agriyaḥ RV.1.16.7[a].
ayaṁ triḥ sapta duduhāna āçiram RV.9.86.21[c]; SV.2.173[c].
ayaṁ tridhātu divi rocaneṣu RV.6.44.23[c].
ayaṁ tvad adhijāyatām TA.6.4.2[b]. *See* tvad ayaṁ.
ayaṁ tvā sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.3.4[c].
ayaṁ dakṣāya sādhanaḥ RV.9.105.3[a]; SV.2.450[a].
ayaṁ dakṣiṇā viçvakarmā VS.13.55; 15.16; TS.4.3.2.1; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.3; 2.8.10: 114.16; KS.16.19; 17.9; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.7; 4.2; 6.1.17.
ayaṁ darbho vimanyukaḥ AV.6.43.1[a]. P: ayaṁ darbhaḥ Kāuç.36.32.
ayaṁ daçasyan naryebhir asya RV.10.99.10[a].
ayaṁ diva iyarti viçvam ā rajaḥ RV.9.68.9[a].
ayaṁ dīrghāya cakṣase RV.8.13.30[a].
ayaṁ devaḥ sahasā jāyamānaḥ RV.6.44.22[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.108(B).
ayaṁ devā ihāivāstu AV.8.1.18[a].
ayaṁ devānāṁ na mināti bhāgam AV.14.1.33[b].
ayaṁ devānām apasām apastamaḥ RV.1.160.4[a].
ayaṁ devānām asuro vi rājati AV.1.10.1[a]. P: ayaṁ devānām Kāuç.25.37.
ayaṁ devāya janmane RV.1.20.1[a]; AB.5.17.9; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. P: ayaṁ devāya ÇÇ.10.9.16. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.90.
ayaṁ devebhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. °raḥ) sutaḥ RV.9.105.3[c]; SV.2.450[c].
ayaṁ deveṣu jāgṛviḥ RV.9.44.3[a].
ayaṁ devo bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.17.13[c]; KS.34.19[c]; 35.8[c]; Vāit.16.17[c] (*bis*); ApÇ.14.16.1[c]. *Cf.* ayaṁ ca brahmaṇaspatiḥ.
ayaṁ devo vanaspatiḥ AV.6.85.1[b]; 10.3.5[b],8[b]. *See* idaṁ devo *etc.*, *and cf.* rājā devo.
ayaṁ dyāvāpṛthivī vi ṣkabhāyat RV.6.44.24[a].
ayaṁ dyotayad adyuto vy aktūn RV.6.39.3[a].
ayaṁ dhenuṁ sudughāṁ nityavatsām AV.9.4.21[c]. *Cf.* atharvaṇe su°.
ayaṁ dhruvo rayīṇāṁ ciketa yat (SV. ciketad ā) RV.9.102.4[c]; SV.1.101[c].
ayann arthāni kṛṇavann apāṅsi RV.7.63.4[d]; KS.10.13[d]. *See* āyann *etc.*
ayaṁ nābhā vadati valgu vo gṛhe RV.10.62.4[a].
ayaṁ nāsatyā çrad arir yathā dadhat RV.10.39.5[d].
ayaṁ nidhiḥ sarame adribudhnaḥ RV.10.108.7[a].
ayaṁ no agnir adhyakṣaḥ (ÇG. bhagavān) ÇG.3.7.2[a]; Kāuç.89.13[a]. *See under* ayam agnir vīratamaḥ.
ayaṁ no agnir varivas (TS.KS.AÇ.ApÇ. varivaḥ) kṛṇotu VS.5.37[a]; 7.44[a]; TS.1.3.4.1[a]; 4.46.3[a]; MS.1.3.37[a]: 43.14; KS.4.9[a]; 6.10[a]; ÇB.3.6.3.12[a]; 4.3.4.13[a]; AÇ.8.14.4[a]; ApÇ.11.17.3; MÇ.8.23. Ps: ayaṁ no agniḥ MS.4.11.4: 172.9; Vāit.4.21; MÇ.2.4.5.12; ayaṁ naḥ KÇ.8.7.9; 10.2.8.
ayaṁ no devaḥ savitā bṛhaspatiḥ ApMB.1.7.12[a] (ApG.2.6.7).
ayaṁ no nabhasas patiḥ AV.6.79.1[a]; GB.2.4.9; Vāit.31.4; Kāuç.21.7. *See next.*
ayaṁ no nabhasā puraḥ TS.3.3.8.2[a],5; ApÇ.13.24.19. *See prec.*
ayaṁ no bhagavattaraḥ ÇG.3.7.2[b]. *See* ayaṁ no vasu°, *and* ayaṁ bhaga°.
ayaṁ no mahyāḥ pāram ApMB.1.6.13[a] (ApG.2.6.1).
ayaṁ no rājā vṛtrahā TS.1.8.9.2[a]; TB.1.7.3.7[a]; ApÇ.18.11.1.
ayaṁ no vasuvittamaḥ Kāuç.89.13[b]. *See under* ayaṁ no bhaga°.
ayaṁ no vidvān vanavad vanuṣyato RV.9.77.4[a].
ayaṁ no viçvabheṣajaḥ AV.2.4.3[c].
ayan māsā ayajvanām avīrāḥ RV.7.61.4[c].
ayabhyā kanyā kalyāṇī AV.20.128.8[c]; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3[c].
ayam akṛṇod uṣasaḥ supatnīḥ RV.6.44.23[a].
ayam agniḥ purīṣyaḥ VS.3.40[a]; AÇ.2.5.12[a]; ÇÇ.2.15.4[a].
ayam agniḥ pṛtanāṣāṭ suvīraḥ RV.3.29.9[c]; AV.11.1.2[c].
ayam agnir amūmuhat AV.3.2.2[a].
ayam agnir upasadyaḥ AV.5.30.11[a].
ayam agnir uruṣyati RV.10.176.4[a]; TS.3.5.11.1[a]; MS.4.10.4[a]: 152.1; KS.15.12[a]; AB.1.28.17. P: ayam agniḥ MÇ.5.2.8.5.
ayam agnir gṛhapatiḥ VS.3.39[a]; ÇB.2.4.1.9[a]; AÇ.2.5.12[a]; ÇÇ.2.15.5[a]; ApMB.1.8.4[a] (ApG.2.6.10).
ayam agnir dīdāyad dīrgham eva AV.3.8.3[c].
ayam agnir vadhryaçvasya vṛtrahā RV.10.69.12[a].
ayam agnir vareṇyaḥ AV.7.53.6[d]; TS.1.3.14.4[b]; TA.2.5.1[b]; AÇ.2.10.4[b]; ÇG.1.25.7[b].
ayam agnir vīratamaḥ PG.3.2.7[a]. *See* ayam agniḥ çreṣṭhatamaḥ, *and* ayaṁ no agnir adhyakṣaḥ.
ayam agnir vīratamo vayodhāḥ VS.15.52[a]; TS.4.7.13.4[a]; MS.2.12.4[a]: 147.13; KS.17.14[a]; ÇB.8.6.3.21. Ps: ayam agnir vīratamaḥ MS.4.12.4: 190.11; ayam agniḥ KS.39.14; MÇ.5.2.2.25.
ayam agniḥ çreṣṭhatamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2[a]; KS.7.14[a]; Svidh.3.4.4. *See under* ayam agnir vīratamaḥ.
ayam agniḥ satpatir vṛddhavṛṣṇaḥ AV.7.62.1[a]. P: ayam agniḥ satpatiḥ Vāit.29.9; Kāuç.69.7. *See next.*
ayam agniḥ satpatiç cekitānaḥ VS.15.51[b]; TS.4.7.13.3[b]; MS.2.12.4[b]: 147.11; KS.18.18[b]; ÇB.8.6.3.20. *See prec.*
ayam agniḥ sahasriṇaḥ RV.8.75.4[a]; VS.15.21[a]; TS.2.6.11.1[a]; 4.4.4.1[a]; MS.2.7.15[a]: 97.17; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.11.6: 175.1; KS.7.17; 16.15[a]; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.2.11.2; MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.2. P: ayam agniḥ AÇ.4.13.7.

ayam agniḥ suvīryasya RV.3.16.1[a]; SV.1.60[a]; ÇÇ.6.4.7; Svidh.2.8.1.
ayam agne jaritā tve abhūd api RV.10.142.1[a]. P: ayam agne jaritā Rvidh.4.11.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.54.
ayam agne tve api RV.2.5.8[c]; 8.44.28[a].
ayam amuṣya pitāsāv asya pitā VS.10.20; 23.65; VSK.29.36; ÇB.5.4.2.9. *See* asāv amuṣya.
ayam asāu (KS. asā āmuṣyāyaṇaḥ) KS.23.5; ApMB.2.1.3.
ayam astu dhanapatir dhanānām AV.4.22.3[a].
ayam astu yaçastamaḥ KS.7.14[b].
ayam astu saṁgamano vasūnām ÇG.1.7.9[b]; 3.4.2[b].
ayam asmān vanaspatiḥ RV.3.53.20[a].
ayam asmāsu kāvyaḥ RV.10.144.2[a].
ayam asmi jaritaḥ paçya meha RV.8.100.4[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.118.
ayam asmīti pūruṣaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.16[b]; BṛhU.4.4.16[b].
ayam asmīty etya AV.1.7.4[d].
ayam asyāsāu yasya ta ime agnayaḥ ApÇ.9.11.23.
ayam ahaṁ bhoḥ ÇG.1.6.3. *See* aham ayaṁ bhoḥ, *and cf. under* asāv asmi.
ayam ā pyāyatāṁ punaḥ AV.6.78.2[b]; ApMB.1.8.6[b].
ayam ā yāty aryamā AV.6.60.1[a]. P: ayam ā yāti Kāuç.34.22.
ayam id vāi pratīvartaḥ AV.8.5.16[a].
ayam indra vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.18[a]; AV.20.126.18[a].
ayam indro marutsakhā RV.8.76.2[a].
ayam iha prathamo dhāyi dhātṛbhiḥ RV.4.7.1[a]; VS.3.15[a]; 15.26[a]; 33.6[a]; TS.1.5.5.1[a]; 7.2.; MS.1.5.1[a]: 65.12; 1.15.5: 73.14; 1.15.6: 74.5; KS.6.9[a]; 7.4,5; AB.1.28.10; ÇB.2.3.4.14[a]; AÇ.2.17.7; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: ayam iha MS.2.7.3: 77.19; 2.13.5: 154.3; ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.17.12.8.
ayam ihāgato arvā AV.20.129.11.
ayam īyata ṛtayugbhir açvāiḥ RV.6.39.4[c].
ayam ugro vihavyo yathāsat VS.8.46[d]; 17.24[d]; TS.4.6.2.6[d]; MS.2.10.2[d]: 133.15; KS.18.2[d]; ÇB.4.6.4.6[d].
ayam uta pra kṛṇute yudhā gāḥ RV.4.17.10[b]; MS.4.14.12[b]: 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3[b].
ayam u te sam atasi RV.1.30.4[a]; AV.20.45.1[a]; SV.1.183[a]; 2.949[a]; Vāit.39.9; 41.13; N.1.10.
ayam u te sarasvati vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.95.6[a]; MS.4.14.7[a]: 226.7.
ayam uttarāt saṁyadvasuḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.2; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
ayam u tvā vicarṣaṇe RV.8.17.7[a]; AV.20.5.1[a]; GB.2.3.14; Vāit.21.2.
ayam upary arvāgvasuḥ VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.5; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
ayam u vāṁ purutamo rayīyan RV.3.62.2[a].
ayam uçānaḥ pary adrim usrāḥ RV.6.39.2[a].
ayam u ṣya pra devayuḥ RV.10.176.3[a]; TS.3.5.11.1[a]; MS.4.10.4[a]: 151.14; KS.15.12[a]; AB.1.28.13. P: ayam u ṣyaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.5.
ayam u ṣya sumahāṅ avedi RV.7.8.2[a].
ayam ūrjāvato vṛkṣaḥ ÇG.1.22.10[a]; SMB.1.5.1[a]; GG.2.7.4; PG.1.15.6[a]; KhG.2.2.25.
ayam ūrjo-yaṁ rasaḥ MG.2.11.11[b].
ayam eka itthā puru RV.8.25.16[a].
ayam emi vicākaçat RV.10.86.19[a]; AV.20.126.19[a].
ayam āukṣo atho bhagaḥ AV.2.36.7[b].
ayam āudumbaro maṇiḥ AV.19.31.14[a]. *Cf.* ayaṁ cāudumbaro.
ayaṁ panthā anuvittaḥ purāṇaḥ RV.4.18.1[a].
ayaṁ panthāḥ kṛtya iti tvā nayāmaḥ AV.10.1.15[a].
ayaṁ payaḥ somaṁ kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.17[a]; ApÇ.1.13.15[a].
ayaṁ paçcād (MS. paçcā) vidadvasuḥ MS.2.8.10: 114.19; KS.17.9.
ayaṁ paçcād (MS. paçcā) viçvavyacāḥ VS.13.56; 15.17; TS.4.3.2.2; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.6; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.1; 4.2; 6.1.18. P: ayaṁ paçcāt KÇ.17.6.4.
ayaṁ pitṝṇām agniḥ TB.3.7.4.5[a]; ApÇ.4.2.1[a].
ayaṁ pipāna indra it AV.9.4.21[a].
ayaṁ pīta indur indraṁ made dhāt AÇ.6.12.2[b].
ayaṁ pīyūṣaṁ tisṛṣu pravatsu RV.6.47.4[c].
ayaṁ punāna uṣaso vi rocayat (SV. uṣaso arocayat) RV.9.86.21[a]; SV.2.173[a].
ayaṁ puro bhuvaḥ (MS.KS.MÇ. bhūḥ) VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; 5.2.10.3; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.4; 4.2; ApÇ.16.32.1; 20.19.12; 21.13.9; MÇ.6.1.8; —7.2.1; —7.2.6. P: ayaṁ puraḥ KÇ.17.6.3; 12.2.
ayaṁ puro harikeçaḥ sūryaraçmiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16. P: ayaṁ puro harikeçaḥ ApÇ.17.3.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
ayaṁ pūṣā rayir bhagaḥ RV.9.101.7[a]; SV.1.546[a]; 2.168[a]; KS.9.19[a]; PB.11.10.5.
ayaṁ pṛṇātu rajaso vimānam KS.37.9[d].
ayaṁ prakāça urv antarikṣam RV.10.124.6[b].
ayaṁ pratisaro maṇiḥ AV.8.5.1[a]. P: ayaṁ pratisaraḥ Kāuç.19.22; 39.7.
ayaṁ prastara ubhayasya dhartā TB.3.7.6.8[a]; ApÇ.4.7.1[a].
ayaṁ prāṇaç cāpānaç ca TB.3.7.4.12[a]; ApÇ.2.8.6[a].
ayaṁ babhūva bhuvanasya garbhaḥ TB.2.4.8.5[c].
ayaṁ balir va āhutaḥ AV.11.10.5[c].
ayaṁ bādhate atriṇaḥ AV.2.4.3[b].
ayaṁ bibharty ūrdhvakṛçanaṁ madam RV.10.144.2[c].
ayaṁ bradhnasya viṣṭapi AV.13.1.16[c].
ayaṁ brāhmaṇaḥ KÇ.7.4.11. P: ayam KÇ.16.5.24.
ayaṁ bhagavattamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2[b]; PG.3.2.7[b]. *See under* ayaṁ no bhaga°.
ayaṁ bharāya sānasiḥ RV.9.106.2[a]; SV.2.45[a].
ayaṁ maṇir varaṇo vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.6[d].
ayaṁ maṇir varaṇo viçvabheṣajaḥ AV.10.3.3[a].
ayaṁ maṇiḥ sapatnahā suvīraḥ AV.8.5.2[a].
ayaṁ matavāñ chakuno yathā hitaḥ RV.9.86.13[a].
ayaṁ manīṣām uçatīm ajīgaḥ RV.6.47.3[b].
ayaṁ mahān mahatā skambhanena RV.6.47.5[c].
ayaṁ mātāyaṁ pitā RV.10.60.7[a]; JB.4.169[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.100.
ayaṁ māmutra gād itaḥ AV.8.1.18[b].
ayaṁ mā loko-nusaṁtanutām Vāit.7.12.
ayaṁ mitrasya varuṇasya dhāyase RV.1.94.12[a].
ayaṁ mitrāya varuṇāya çaṁtamaḥ RV.1.136.4[a]. P: ayaṁ mitrāya ÇÇ.10.8.3.

ayaṁ mitro namasyaḥ suçevaḥ RV.3.59.4a; TB.2.8.7.5a.
ayaṁ mūrdhā parameṣṭhī suvarcāḥ TS.5.7.4.3c.
ayaṁ mṛdhaḥ pura etu prabhindan VS.5.37b; 7.44b; TS.1.3.4.1b; 4.46.3b; MS.1.3.37b: 43.14; KS.4.9b; 6.10b; ÇB.3.6.3.12b; 4.3.4.13b; AÇ.8.14.4b.
ayaṁ me kāmaḥ samṛdhyatām VS.26.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
ayaṁ me devaḥ savitā tad āha RV.10.27.18c.
ayaṁ me pīta ud iyarti vācam RV.6.47.3a.
ayaṁ me bhagavattaraḥ RV.10.60.12b; AV.4.13.6b.
ayaṁ me raddhaḥ MS.4.5.2: 65.16.
ayaṁ me vajraḥ pāpmānam apahanat PG.2.7.7. P: ayaṁ me vajraḥ YDh.1.136.
ayaṁ me varaṇa urasi AV.10.3.11a.
ayaṁ me varaṇo maṇiḥ AV.10.3.1a. P: ayaṁ me varaṇaḥ Kāuç.19.22.
ayaṁ me viçvabheṣajaḥ RV.10.60.12c; AV.4.13.6c.
ayaṁ me hasto bhagavān RV.10.60.12a; AV.4.13.6a. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.102.
ayavānām (TS. ayā°) ādhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1.
ayaç çaṇḍo marko upavīra ulūkhalaḥ ApMB.2.13.9ab (ApG.6.15.6). *See* çaṇḍā.
ayaḥçiprā vājinaḥ suniṣkāḥ RV.4.37.4b.
ayaḥçīrṣā maderaghuḥ RV.8.101.3c.
ayasā manasā dhṛtaḥ ApÇ.3.11.2c; ApMB.1.5.18c; HG.1.26.13c. *See* ayāsan manasā, *and* ayāsā manasā.
ayasā havyam ūhiṣe ApÇ.3.11.2d; ApMB.1.5.18d; HG.1.26.13d. *See ayā san havyam, and cf. ayā no yajñaṁ.*
ayasi trīṇi tapasāviṣṭitāni AV.5.28.1d.
ayasthūṇam (MS. ayaḥsthūṇam; TS. ayasthūṇāv) uditā (MS.TS.KS. uditāu) sūryasya RV.5.62.8b; TS.1.8.12.3b; MS.2.6.9b: 69.11; KS.15.7b. *See* ubhāv indrā.
ayasmayaṁ viçṛtā (KS. viçṛtā) bandham etam VS.12.63b; TS.4.2.5.3b; MS.2.7.12b: 90.17; KS.16.12b; ÇB.7.2.1.10. *See* ayasmayān.
ayasmayas tam v ādāma viprāḥ RV.5.30.15d.
ayasmayān vi çṛtā bandhapāçān AV.6.63.2b; 84.3b. *See* ayasmayaṁ vi°.
ayasmaye drupade bedhiṣa iha AV.6.63.3a; 84.4a.
ayasmayena brahmaṇā Kāuç.46.55d.
ayasmayenāñkena AV.7.115.1c.
ayasmayāiḥ pāçāir añkino ye caranti AV.19.66.1b.
ayā iva pari caranti devāḥ RV.10.116.9c.
ayā īçānas taviṣībhir āvṛtaḥ RV.1.87.4b.
ayāṅsam agne sukṣitiṁ janāya RV.2.35.15a.
ayāṅsam u maghavadbhyaḥ suvṛktim RV.2.35.15b.
ayā kṛpā na jūryati RV.1.128.2e.
ayā citto vipānayā RV.9.65.12a; SV.2.155a.
ayājitāç cāsaṁyājyāḥ RVKh.9.67.13c. *Cf. next.*
ayājyasya ca yājanam BDh.3.6.5b; ViDh.48.22d. *Cf. prec.*
ayāṭ (ÇÇ. ayāl) AÇ.5.5.26; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vāit.19.13; MÇ.2.4.1.30.
ayāṭ prajāpateḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
ayāṭ priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.3.14. *Cf.* priyā dhāmāny ayāṭ.
ayāṭ sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
ayāṭ (MÇ. ayāṣṭāṁ) somasya priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27. *See* somasyāyāṭ.
ayāṭ somasyājyasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4.
ayāḍ (ÇÇ. ayāl) agnir (MÇ. ayāṣṭām agnīvaruṇāv) agneḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; 32.1; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; ÇÇ.1.9.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. P: ayāḍ agniḥ AÇ.1.6.3. *Cf.* ayāḍ agneḥ.
ayāḍ agnir agner ājyasya haviṣaḥ AÇ.3.6.11. *Cf.* agner ājyasya *etc.*
ayāḍ agnir açvinoç (KS. ayāḍ açvinoç) chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
ayāḍ agnir indrāgniyoç chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.6.11.4; 12.1. *See* ayāḍ indrāgnyoç.
ayāḍ agnir jātavedāḥ ApÇ.3.13.1a; 20.10. *See* ayāḍ yajñaṁ jātavedāḥ.
ayāḍ (ÇÇ. ayāl) agnīt VS.7.15; ÇB.4.2.1.33; AÇ.5.5.25; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vāit.19.13; KÇ.9.11.10; ApÇ.12.24.3; MÇ.2.4.1.30.
ayāḍ agnīṣomayoḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6. *See* agnīṣomayor ayāṭ.
ayāḍ agneḥ priyā dhāmāni ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.6. *Cf.* agner ayāṭ, ayāḍ agnir agneḥ, *and* agner hotuḥ.
ayāḍ açvinoç: *see* ayāḍ agnir açvinoç.
ayāḍ indrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meṣasya) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
ayāḍ indrasya priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
ayāḍ indrasya meṣasya: *see prec. but one.*
ayāḍ indrāgniyoḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
ayāḍ indrāgnyoç chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4. *See* ayāḍ agnir indrāgniyoç.
ayāḍ devāṅ araṁkṛtaḥ KS.5.1b.
ayāḍ (MÇ. ayāṣṭāṁ) devānām ājyapānāṁ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. *See* devānām ājyapānām ayāṭ.
ayāḍ dyāvāpṛthivī ApÇ.6.14.2. *See* ayān *etc.*
ayāḍ bṛhaspateç chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21.
ayāḍ yajñaṁ jātavedāḥ KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17a; KÇ.2.2.23a. *See* ayāḍ agnir jātavedāḥ.
ayāḍ vanaspateḥ priyā pāthāṅsi KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; TB.3.6.11.4; 12.2.
ayāṇ mahendrasya priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
ayātam asya dadṛçe na yātam AV.10.8.8c.
ayātayanta kṣitayo navagvāḥ RV.1.33.6b.
ayātayāmatāṁ pūjām ÇG.4.5.15a.
ayā te agne vidhema RV.2.6.2a.
ayā te agne samidhā vidhema RV.4.4.15a; TS.1.2.14.6a; MS.4.11.5a: 174.7; KS.6.11a; N.3.21.
ayā dhiyā ca gavyayā RV.8.93.17a; SV.1.188a.
ayā dhiyā taraṇir indrabarhāḥ (ÇÇ. āñgirasvān) TB.2.7.13.2b; ÇÇ.18.5.1b.
ayā dhiyā tuturyāmāty aṅhaḥ RV.5.45.11d.
ayā dhiyā manave çruṣṭim āvya RV.1.166.13c.
ayā dhiyā ya ucyate patir divaḥ RV.8.13.8c.
ayā dhiyā vāmabhājaḥ syāma RV.6.71.6d; VS.8.6d; TS.

1.4.23.1[d]; 2.2.12.2[d]; MS.4.12.2[d]: 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6[d]; ApÇ.6.23.1[d].
ayā dhiyā syāma devagopāḥ RV.5.45.11[c].
ayā naḥ kṛṇuhi: *see next but one.*
ayā nijaghnir ojasā RV.9.53.2[a]; SV.2.1065[a].
ayā no dhehi (ÇÇ. naḥ kṛṇuhi) bheṣajam MS.1.4.3[e]: 51.11; KS.5.4[e]; 34.19[e]; TB.2.4.1.9[d]; AÇ.1.11.13[e]; ÇÇ.3.19.3[e]; KÇ.25.1.11[d]; ApÇ.3.11.2.2[d],2[e]; Kāuç.5.13[e]; 97.4[e]; ApMB.1.4.16[d]; 5.18[e]; HG.1.3.6[d]; 26.13[e].
ayā no yajñaṁ vahāsi KÇ.25.1.11[c]. *Cf. under* ayasā havyam.
ayān dyāvāpṛthivī KS.6.8. *See* ayāḍ *etc.*
ayā pavasva devayuḥ RV.9.106.14[a]; SV.2.122[a]; PB.11.5.1.
ayā pavasva dhārayā RV.9.63.7[a]; SV.1.493[a]; 2.566[a].
ayā pavā pavasvāinā vasūni RV.9.97.52[a]; SV.1.541[a]; 2.454[a]; PB.13.11.7.
ayā pātam imaṁ sutam RV.3.12.2[c]; SV.2.20[c].
ayāma dhīvato dhiyaḥ RV.8.92.11[a].
ayāmann ugro maghavā purūvasuḥ RV.8.52(Vāl.4).5[c].
ayāma prāñco yajamānam acha RV.5.45.5[d].
ayāmi ghoṣa indra devajāmiḥ RV.7.23.2[a]; AV.20.12.2[a].
ayāmi te namaüktiṁ juṣasva RV.3.14.2[a].
ayāmi mitrāvaruṇā suvṛktiḥ RV.1.153.2[b].
ayāmi srug ghṛtavatī suvṛktiḥ RV.6.11.5[b]; TB.2.4.3.2[b].
ayā yamasya sādanam AV.2.12.7[c].
ayā rucā hariṇyā punānaḥ RV.9.111.1[a]; SV.1.463[a]; 2.940[a]; PB.16.16.8.
ayāl: *see* ayāṭ *and* ayāḍ.
ayā vardhasva tanvā girā mama RV.8.1.18[c]; SV.1.52[c].
ayā vājaṁ devahitaṁ sanema RV.6.17.15[a]; AV.19.12.1[c]; 20.63.3[c]; 124.6[c]; SV.1.454[a]; KB.11.6; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.6. P: ayā vājam ÇÇ.6.6.15; 12.5.23; 12.14.
ayāvānām: *see* ayavānām.
ayā vidhema navayā mahā girā RV.2.24.1[b].
ayā viṣṭhā janayan karvarāṇi AV.7.3.1[a]; TS.1.7.12.2[a]; MS.1.10.3[a]: 143.10; KS.9.6[a]; 14.3[a]; 33.4; 36.13; KSA.5.12[a]; AÇ.2.19.32[a]; ÇÇ.3.17.1[a]; KÇ.25.6.10[a]; ApÇ.8.16.5; 18.2.3; MÇ.1.1.2.15; ÇG.5.8.2. P: ayā viṣṭhā MS.1.11.4: 166.6; Vāit.9.15; MÇ.7.1.1; —7.2.5; Kāuç.15.11.
ayā vītī pari srava RV.9.61.1[a]; SV.1.495[a]; 2.560[a].
ayāvy anyāghā dveṣāṅsi VS.28.15[c]; TB.2.6.10.2[c].
ayāç cāgne'sy anabhiçastiç (AÇ.ApMB.HG. anabhiçastīç) ca MS.1.4.3[a]: 51.10; 1.4.8: 56.19; KS.5.4[a]; 32.4; 34.19[a]; AÇ.1.11.13[a]; ÇÇ.3.19.3[a]; KÇ.25.1.11[a]; ApÇ.3.11.2[a]; Kāuç.5.13[a]; 97.4[a]; ApMB.1.5.18[a] (ApG.2.5.18); HG.1.26.13[a]. Ps: ayāç cāgne'si ApÇ.14.16.1; MÇ.1.3.5.20; —3.1.6; —7.2.1; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; ayāç cāgne PG.1.2.8.. *See* tvam agne ayāsi.
ayāṣṭāṁ varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
ayāṣṭāṁ somasya: *see* ayāṭ somasya; ayāṣṭāṁ devānāṁ: *see* ayāḍ de°; ayāṣṭām agnī°: *see* ayāḍ agnir agneḥ.
ayāsan (MS. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san) manasā hitaḥ (MS. kṛttaḥ; KS. kṛtaḥ) MS.1.4.3[c]: 51.11; KS.5.4[c]; 34.19[c]; TB.2.4.1.9[b]; ApÇ.3.11.2[b]; ApMB.1.4.16[b]; HG.1.3.6[b]. *See next but one, and* ayasā manasā.
ayā san (MS.ÇÇ. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san; Kāuç. ayāsyaṁ) havyam ūhiṣe MS.1.4.3[d]: 51.11; KS.5.4[d]; 34.19[d]; TB.2.4.1.9[c]; AÇ.1.11.13[d]; ÇÇ.3.19.3[d]; ApÇ.3.11.2[c]; Kāuç.5.13[d]; 97.4[d]; ApMB.1.4.16[c]; HG.1.3.6[c]. *See under* ayasā havyam.
ayāsā manasā (AÇ. vayasā) kṛtaḥ AÇ.1.11.13[c]; ÇÇ.3.19.3[c]; Kāuç.5.13[c]; 97.4[c]. *See prec. but one, and* ayasā manasā.
ayā somaḥ (SV. soma) sukṛtyayā RV.9.47.1[a]; SV.1.507[a].
ayāsya uktham indrāya çaṅsan RV.10.67.1[d]; AV.20.91.1[d].
ayāsya udgātā MS.1.9.1: 131.12; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
ayāsyaṁ havyam *etc.*: *see* ayā san havyam.
ayāsy agner vaṣaṭkṛtam PG.1.2.11.
ayāsya stavamānebhir arkāiḥ RV.1.62.7[b].
ayāsyo aṅgiraso navagvāḥ RV.10.108.8[b].
ayāḥ san *etc.*: *see* ayāsan, *and* ayā san.
ayā ha tyaṁ māyayā vāvṛdhānam RV.6.22.6[a]; AV.20.36.6[a].
ayukta yad dharito vītapṛṣṭhāḥ RV.5.45.10[b].
ayukta yo nāsatyā havīman RV.6.63.4[d].
ayukta sapta çundhyuvaḥ RV.1.50.9[a]; AV.13.2.24[a]; 20.47.21[a]; ArS.5.13[a]; KS.9.19[a]; 11.1; TB.2.4.5.4[a].
ayukta sapta haritaḥ sadhasthāt RV.7.60.3[a].
ayukta sūra etaçam RV.9.63.8[a]; SV.2.567[a].
ayuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
ayuktāso abrahmatā vidasāma (RV. yad asan) RV.5.33.3[b]; VS.10.22[b]; ÇB.5.4.3.14[b].
ayujeyuktāḥ pravahanty agre, tate yugmanto anusaṁvahanti, ta ekachandobhis saṁvatsarā, dvādaça parisarpanti māsāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)[abcd].
ayujo asamo nṛbhiḥ RV.8.62.2[a].
ayujran ta indra viçvakṛṣṭīḥ RV.1.169.2[a].
ayujran prātar adrayaḥ RV.3.41.2[c]; AV.20.23.2[c].
ayuñjata harī ayur devān upa ÇÇ.8.20.1.
ayutaṁ ca niyutaṁ (MS.KS. prayutaṁ) ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10.
ayutam ekaṁ prayutāni triṅçat (JB. ṣaṣṭiḥ) GB.1.5.23[a]; JB.2.73[a].
ayutāni çatāni ca RV.8.34.15[b].
ayutāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
ayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ayuto'ham ayuto ma ātmāyutaṁ me cakṣur ayutaṁ me çrotram ayuto me prāṇo'yuto me'pāno'yuto me vyāno'yuto'haṁ sarvaḥ AV.19.51.1. P: ayuto'ham Kāuç.91.3.
ayuddha id yudhā vṛtam RV.8.45.3[a]; SV.2.690[a].
ayuddhaseno vibhvā vibhindatā RV.10.138.5[a].
ayuddho asya vi bhajāni vedaḥ RV.10.27.10[d].
ayupitā yoniḥ MS.1.1.2: 2.2; ApÇ.1.4.11; MÇ.1.1.1.40, 43. *Cf.* alubhitā.
ayuyutsann anavadyasya senām RV.1.33.6[a].
ayūpāḥ sadmavibhṛtā purūṇi TB.2.4.6.8[b].
ayebhyaḥ (TB. avebhyaḥ) kitavam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
ayojālā asurā māyinaḥ AV.19.66.1[a].
ayoji vāṁ vṛṣaṇvasū RV.7.75.9[c]; AB.2.18.12[c].

ayodaṅṣṭrān vidhāvato varāhūn RV.1.88.5[d]; N.5.4.
ayodaṅṣṭrāya dviṣato-pi dadhmaḥ Vāit.14.1[b].
ayodaṅṣṭro arciṣā yātudhānān RV.10.87.2[a]; AV.8.3.2[a].
ayoddheva (TB. ayodhyeva) durmada ā hi juhve RV.1.32.6[a]; TB.2.5.4.3[a].
ayodhayo rajasa indra pāre RV.1.33.7[b].
ayodhyena duçcyavanena dhṛṣṇunā AV.19.13.3[b]. *See* yutkāreṇa.
ayodhyeva *etc.*: *see* ayoddheva.
ayo na devā janimā dhamantaḥ RV.4.2.17[b]; AV.18.3.22[b]; KS.13.15[b].
ayomukhāḥ sūcīmukhāḥ AV.11.10.3[a].
ayoyavīd bhiyasā vajra indra te RV.1.52.10[b].
ayohataṁ yonim ā rohasi dyumān RV.9.80.2[b].
ayohanur yajato mandrajihvaḥ RV.6.71.4[c].
araṁ rodasī kakṣye nāsmāi RV.1.173.6[b].
araṁ varāya manyave RV.8.82.3[b].
araṁ vahanty āçavaḥ (RV.VS. vahanti manyave) RV.6.16.43[c]; SV.1.25[c]; 2.733[c]; VS.13.36[c]; TS.4.2.9.5[c]; MS.2.7.17[c]: 101.9; KS.22.5[c].
araṁ çakra paremaṇi SV.1.209[c]. *Cf.* araṁ te çakra.
araṁ sutebhiḥ kṛṇavāma somāiḥ RV.3.35.5[d].
araṅsta parvataç cit sariṣyan RV.2.11.7[d].
araṅha ūdhaḥ parvatasya vajrin RV.5.32.2[b].
araṅhata padyābhiḥ kakudmān RV.10.102.7[d].
araṁ hito bhavati vājināya RV.10.71.10[d]; AB.1.13.14.
araṁ hi ṣmā suteṣu naḥ RV.8.92.26[a].
arakṣad dāçuṣe gayam RV.1.74.2[c]; SV.2.730[c].
arakṣasā manasā taj juṣeta (TS.MS. juṣasva; KS. juṣethāḥ) RV.2.10.5[b]; VS.11.24[b]; TS.4.1.2.5[b]; MS.2.7.2[b]: 76.5; KS.16.2[b]; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.20. P: arakṣasā TS.5.1.3.3.
araṁ kāmāya çaṁ hṛde RV.10.97.18[d]; VS.12.92[d].
araṁ kāmāya harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.7[a]; AV.20.31.2[a].
araṁ kṛṇvantu vedim RV.1.170.4[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.53.
araṁkṛtyā tamasi kṣeṣy agne RV.10.51.5[b].
araṁ kṣayāya no mahe RV.8.15.13[a].
araṁ gantaṁ haviṣo vītaye me RV.7.68.2[b].
araṁ gamāma te vayam RV.8.92.27[c].
araṁgamāya jagmaye (TK.ApÇ. jagmave) RV.6.42.1[c]; SV.1.352[c]; 2.790[c]; TB.3.7.10.6[c]; ApÇ.14.29.2[c].
araṁgamāsaḥ pravato rarāṇaḥ AV.13.2.33[b].
araṁgaro vāvadīti AV.20.135.13[a]; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3[a]; AG.2.9.4[a].
araṁghuṣo nimajya AV.10.4.4[a].
arajjāu dasyūn sam unab dabhītaye RV.2.13.9[c].
araṭuparṇaḥ AV.20.131.18.
araṭve akṣe nahuṣe sukṛtvani RV.8.46.27[c].
araṇayann oṣadhīḥ sakhye asya RV.10.88.2[d].
araṇyaṁ jāmbīlena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* jāmbīlenā°.
araṇyaṁ te pṛthivi syonam astu AV.12.1.11[b].
araṇyaṁ mā grāmāya pari dadātu ÇG.3.5.2.
araṇyād anya ābhṛtaḥ AV.2.4.5[c].
araṇyānāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.
araṇyānim açaṅsiṣam RV.10.146.6[d]; TB.2.5.5.7[d].
araṇyānir mahīyate RV.10.146.2[d]; TB.2.5.5.6[d].
araṇyāny araṇyāni RV.10.146.1[a]; TB.2.5.5.6[a]; N.9.30[a]. P: araṇyāni Ṛvidh.4.13.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.57.
araṇyānyā gahvaraṁ sacasva AV.12.2.53[d].
araṇyāya sṛmaraḥ VS.24.39; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. *See* āraṇāya.
araṇyāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
araṇye vodake-pi vā RVKh.5.49.1[b].
araṇyeṣu jarbhurāṇā caranti RV.1.163.11[d]; VS.29.22[d]; TS.4.6.7.4[d]; KSA.6.3[d].
araṇyor nihito jātavedāḥ RV.3.29.2[a]; SV.1.79[a]; KBU.2.4.8[a]. P: araṇyoḥ AÇ.8.12.26; LÇ.4.10.1; Svidh.1.6.5.
aradhrasya radhraturo babhūva RV.6.18.4[d].
araṁ ta indra kukṣaye RV.8.92.24[a]; SV.2.1012[a].
araṁ ta indra çravase SV.1.209[a].
araṁ te çakra dāvane RV.8.45.10[b]; 92.26[c]. *Cf.* araṁ çakra.
araṁ te somas tanve (TB. tanuve) bhavāti RV.6.41.5[b]; TB.2.4.3.12[b].
araṁ dāso na mīḍhuṣe karāṇi RV.7.86.7[a].
arandhaya ārjuneyāya çikṣan RV.7.19.2[d]; AV.20.37.2[d].
arandhayan mānuṣe vadhrivācaḥ RV.7.18.9[d].
arandhayaḥ çardhata indra dasyūn RV.6.23.2[d].
arandhayaḥ sākhyasya tritāya RV.2.11.19[d].
arandhayo-tithigvāya çambaram RV.1.51.6[b].
arandhayo vāidathināya piprum RV.5.29.11[b].
araṁ dhāmabhya indavaḥ RV.8.92.24[c]; SV.2.1012[c].
aramatir anarvaṇaḥ RV.8.31.12[a].
aramatiḥ savitā deva āgāt RV.2.38.4[d].
aram anusrayāmṇo RV.4.32.24[b].
aramamāṇo aty eti gā abhi RV.9.72.3[a].
aramayaḥ sarapasas tarāya kam RV.2.13.12[a].
aramayaḥ sudughāḥ pāra indra RV.5.31.8[b].
aramayo namasāijad arṇaḥ RV.4.19.6[c].
aram açvāya gāyati (SV. gāyata) RV.8.92.25[a]; SV.1.118[a].
aram asmāi bhavati yāmahūtāu RV.10.117.3[c].
aram indrasya dhāmno RV.8.92.25[c]; 9.24.5[c]; SV.1.118[c]; 2.314[c].
aram indrāgnī manase yuvabhyām RV.1.108.2[d].
araṁ bhakṣāya gamyāḥ RV.1.187.7[d]; KS.40.8[d].
araṁ ma usrayāmṇo RV.4.32.24[a].
araṁ me gantaṁ havanāyāsmāi RV.6.63.2[a].
ararur dyāṁ *etc.*: *see* ararus te dyāṁ.
ararur nāmāsi AV.6.46.1.
ararus te divaṁ mā skān TS.1.1.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.8. *Cf.* drapsas te *etc.*
ararus te dyāṁ (KS.ApÇ. ararur dyāṁ) mā paptat MS.4.1.10 (*bis*): 13.7,10; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8 (*bis*); ApÇ.2.2.1. *See next.*
araro divaṁ mā paptaḥ VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.18; Vāit.2.4. *See prec.*
araçmāno ye-rathā ayuktāḥ RV.9.97.20[a].
arasaṁ yad udīcyam AV.4.7.2[b].
arasaṁ vṛçcika te viṣam RV.1.191.16[d]. *Cf.* ghanena hanmi, *and* hataṁ vṛçcika.
arasaṁ kṛtrimaṁ nāḍam AV.19.34.3[a].
arasaṁ praticākaçān AV.6.29.3[f].
arasaṁ prācyaṁ viṣam AV.4.7.2[a].

arasas ta iṣo çalyaḥ AV.4.6.6[a].
arasasya çarkoṭasya AV.7.56.5[a]; Kāuç.139.8.
arasāḥ kiṁ kariṣyatha AV.5.13.7[d].
arasāṅ jaṅgiḍas karat AV.19.34.2[d],10[d]; 35.5[d].
arasān kṛṇv oṣadhe AV.2.27.1–6[d].
arasārasaṁ tvākaram AV.6.138.3[c].
arasāsa ihāhayaḥ AV.10.4.9[a].
arasāḥ santu kṛtvarīḥ AV.4.18.1[d].
arasāḥ sapta visrasaḥ AV.19.34.3[b].
arā iva rathanābhāu MuṇḍU.2.2.6[b]. *Cf.* arā nābhim.
arā ived acaramā aheva RV.5.58.5[a]; MS.4.14.18[a]: 247.14; AB.7.9.8; TB.2.8.5.7[a]; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.12. P: arā ivet ÇÇ.6.10.8.
arāṅ ivāgne nemiḥ TS.2.5.9.3[a]; ÇB.1.4.2.15[a]; TB.3.5.3.2[a]; AÇ.1.3.6[a]; ÇÇ.1.4.21[a]. *See* agne nemir.
arāḍyāu divyāv ṛṣabhāu parimarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
arāṇāṁ na caramas tad eṣām RV.8.20.14[c].
arātayo ni dadhur martyeṣu RV.5.2.6[b].
arātim anupremo vayam AV.5.7.3[c].
arātiṁ prati haryata AV.5.7.6[d].
arātir no mā tārīt AV.2.7.4[c]. *Cf.* arātīvā mā nas.
arātihanaṁ tvā vajraṁ sādayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
arātīyato ni dahāti vedaḥ RV.1.99.1[b]; RVKh.10.127.6[d]; TA.10.2.1[b]; MahānU.6.2[b]; N.7[b] (Roth's *edition*, p. 201); 14.33[b].
arātīyantam adharaṁ kṛṇomi (ApÇ.7.17.6, karomi) TS.3.1.4.4[c]; ApÇ.7.17.6,7.
arātīyor bhrātṛvyasya AV.10.6.1[a]. P: arātīyoḥ Vāit.10.2; Kāuç.8.12; 19.22.
arātīr jambhayāmasi TA.6.10.2[d]. *Cf.* yātūnç ca sarvāṅ.
arātīvā cid adrivaḥ RV.8.62.11[c]; TS.7.4.15.1[c]; KSA.4.4[c].
arātīvā marcayati dvayena RV.1.147.4[b].
arātīvā martaḥ sānuko vṛkaḥ RV.2.23.7[b].
arātīvā mā nas tarīt RV.9.114.4[c]. *Cf.* arātir no.
arāte cittaṁ vīrtsantī AV.5.7.8[c].
arātyā akaraṁ namaḥ AV.5.7.10[d].
arātyās tvā nirṛtyāḥ AV.10.3.7[a].
arātsur ime yajamānāḥ ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.
arātsur ime satriṇaḥ PB.5.9.14. P: arātsuḥ LÇ.4.3.4.
arātsma sarve-tārṣma LÇ.4.1.6[c].
arātsma hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.19; ApÇ.21.10.7.
arāddhiṁ tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3[c].
arāddhyā edidhiṣuḥpatim VS.30.9. *See* ārādhyāi.
arādhi hotā niṣadā yajīyān RV.10.53.2[a]; AÇ.1.4.9.
arādhi hotā svar niṣattaḥ RV.1.70.8[a].
arā nābhāv iva çritāḥ AV.10.8.34[b]. *Cf. next.*
arā nābhim ivābhitaḥ AV.3.30.6[d]. *Cf. prec., and* arā iva.
arān na nemiḥ pari tā (TB.2.5.1.3[d], sarvaṁ) babhūva RV.1.32.15[d]; MS.4.14.13[d]: 237.12; TB.2.5.1.3[d]; 8.4.3[d].
arān na nemiḥ paribhūr ajāyathāḥ RV.1.141.9[d].
arāyakṣayaṇam asy arāyacātanaṁ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.3. P: arāyakṣayaṇam Kāuç.8.25.
arāyam asṛkpāvānam AV.2.25.3[a].
arāyāṅ chvakiṣkiṇaḥ AV.8.6.6[c].
arāyān apa hanmaḥ AV.8.6.4[c].
arāyān asyā muṣkābhyām AV.8.6.5[c].
arāyān bastavāçinaḥ AV.8.6.12[c]. *Cf.* atho bastābhivāçinaḥ.
arāyān brūmo rakṣāṅsi AV.11.6.16[a].
arāyi kāṇe vikaṭe RV.10.155.1[a]; N.6.30[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.60; Ṛvidh.4.15.2.
arāyebhyo jighatsubhyaḥ AV.8.2.20[c].
arāyo asmān abhiduchunāyate TB.3.7.11.2[c]; AÇ.3.13.18[c]; ApÇ.3.11.2[c]. *Cf.* arāvā yo no.
arāyyaṁ brahmaṇas pate RV.10.155.2[c].
arālāg udabhartsata ÇÇ.12.23.1[b]. *See* āsannā udabhir.
arāvā cana martyaḥ RV.8.28.4[c].
arāvā yo no abhi duchunāyate RV.10.37.12[c]; TAA.10.60[c]; Vāit.23.12[c]; MÇ.2.5.4.9[c]. *Cf.* arāyo asmān.
arāvīd aṅçuḥ sacamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.74.5[a].
ariktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
ariṇā indra sūryam RV.4.30.6[b].
ariṇād ekaḥ svapasyayā kaviḥ RV.3.3.11[b]; TS.1.5.11.1[b].
aritraṁ vāṁ divas pṛthu RV.1.46.8[a].
aritrāṇi hiraṇyayā AV.5.4.5[b].
ariṁ devīṁ prapadyeyam MG.2.13.6[c].
ariprā āpo apa ripram asmat AV.10.5.24[a]; 16.1.10.
ariprā vṛtrahantamāḥ RV.8.8.9[c].
arir agne tava svid ā RV.1.150.1[b]; SV.1.97[b]; N.5.7[b].
arir yo naḥ pṛtanyati AV.13.1.29[b].
ariṣaṇyan vīḍayasvā vanaspate RV.2.37.3[b]; N.8.3[b].
ariṣṭa iha vardhatām AV.7.53.5[d].
ariṣṭaḥ phalgunaḥ VSK.11.7.1. *See* ariṣṭo arjunaḥ.
ariṣṭaṁ yajñaṁ sam imaṁ dadhātu (KS.Vāit. tanotu) VS.2.13[c]; KS.34.19[b]; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1; Vāit.4.3. *See* vichinnaṁ yajñaṁ.
ariṣṭaṁ yajñaṁ tanutāt KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.
ariṣṭaṁ yat kiṁ ca kriyate TA.1.27.4[c].
ariṣṭaṁ svastivāhanam ApMB.1.6.11[b]. *See* sugaṁ svasti°.
ariṣṭagātuḥ sa hotā sahobhariḥ RV.5.44.3[b].
ariṣṭagrāmāḥ sumatiṁ pipartana RV.1.166.6[b].
ariṣṭanemiṁ pari dyām iyānam RV.1.180.10[c].
ariṣṭanemiṁ pṛtanājim āçum RV.10.178.1[c]; AV.7.85.1[c]; SV.1.332[c]; AB.4.20.24; N.10.28[c].
ariṣṭaneme abhi naḥ sacasva RV.3.53.17[d].
ariṣṭabharmann ā gahi RV.8.18.4[b].
ariṣṭam asmākaṁ kṛṇvan ApMB.2.10.7[c].
ariṣṭaratha skabhnāti çūṣāiḥ RV.10.6.3[d].
ariṣṭavīrā upa (HG. anu) saṁ carema AV.3.12.1[d]; HG.1.27.2[d].
ariṣṭavīrā juhavāma te haviḥ RV.1.114.3[d]; KS.40.11[d]; ApÇ.17.22.1[d].
ariṣṭa svasti *etc.*: *see* ariṣṭaḥ svasti.
ariṣṭaḥ sa marto viçva edhate RV.10.63.13[a].
ariṣṭaḥ sarva edhate RV.1.41.2[c]; 8.27.16[d].
ariṣṭaḥ sarvāṅgaḥ suçrut AV.8.2.8[c].
ariṣṭaḥ (ApMB. ariṣṭa) svasti gachatu HG.1.12.2[c]; ApMB.2.21.19[c].
ariṣṭā asmākaṁ vīrāḥ (ApÇ.ApMB. vīrāḥ santu) AÇ.3.11.6[c]; ÇÇ.4.11.6[c]; KÇ.25.5.28[c]; ApÇ.13.18.1[c]; MÇ.1.4.3.9[c]; ÇG.3.4.4; PG.1.3.14[c]; MG.2.11.18[c]; ApMB.2.15.16[a]. *See* ariṣṭās tanvo, ariṣṭāḥ sarvahāyasaḥ, *and cf.* achidraḥ prajayā.

ariṣṭā urāv ā çarman syāma RV.2.27.16d.
ariṣṭā jīvasūvarī MG.2.18.2b.
ariṣṭā tvam udihi yajñe asmin VS.11.69d; TS.4.1.9.2d; MS.2.7.7d: 82.17; KS.16.17d; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
ariṣṭāni me sarvāñgāni santu (PG. me-ñgāni) Vāit.3.14; PG.1.3.25. *See* ariṣṭā viçvāny, *and cf. next.*
ariṣṭāni me sarvātmānibhṛṣṭaḥ AV.19.60.2. *Cf. under prec.*
ariṣṭāṁ tvā saha patyā dadhāmi (ApMB. kṛṇomi) RV.10.85.24d; ApMB.1.5.17d. *See next but one,* kṛṇomi tubhyaṁ saha°, syonaṁ te saha, *and* syonaṁ me saha.
ariṣṭāṁ pārayiṣṇum KS.2.3b.
ariṣṭāṁ mā saha patyā dadhātu KÇ.3.8.2d; MÇ.1.3.5.17d; MG.1.11.20d. *See under* ariṣṭāṁ tvā.
ariṣṭā viçvāny añgāni TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.21. P: ariṣṭā viçvāni ApÇ.3.20.3. *See under* ariṣṭāni me sarvāñgāni.
ariṣṭāsas ta urvi tamasvati AV.19.47.2c.
ariṣṭāsū sacevahi AV.14.2.72c.
ariṣṭāso vṛjanībhir jayema AV.7.50.7d. *See* asmākena.
ariṣṭās tanvo bhūyāsma LÇ.2.1.7c. *See under* ariṣṭā asmākaṁ.
ariṣṭāḥ saṁcaremahi MÇ.1.6.2.17d; SMB.1.6.14c; HG.1.5.1c; ApMB.2.3.1c; MG.1.22.2c.
ariṣṭāḥ sarvapūruṣāḥ ApÇ.6.27.3c; HG.1.29.1c.
ariṣṭāḥ sarvahāyasaḥ AV.10.5.23c. *See under* ariṣṭā asmākaṁ.
ariṣṭāḥ syāma tanvā (TS. tanuvā) suvīrāḥ RV.10.128.3d; AV.5.3.5d; TS.4.7.14.2d; 5.7.9.1d; KS.40.10d.
ariṣṭāhaṁ saha patyā bhūyāsam VS.37.20.
ariṣṭebhiḥ pāyubhir viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.4c.
ariṣṭebhir açvinā sāubhagebhiḥ RV.1.112.25b; VS.34.30b; AB.1.21.19; TA.4.42.3b.
ariṣṭe me saṁtiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2.
ariṣṭāir naḥ pathibhiḥ pārayantā (GB. pārayantu) RV.6.69.1d; TS.3.2.11.2d; MS.4.12.5d: 192.2; KS.12.14d; AB.6.15.4; GB.2.6.2.
ariṣṭo arjunaḥ VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7. *See* ariṣṭaḥ phalgunaḥ.
ariṣṭo asya vastā Kāuç.107.2c.
ariṣṭo dīdihi no durone ÇÇ.2.17.8d. *See* ajasro *etc.*
ariṣṭo yajamānaḥ patnī ca ApÇ.6.7.1.
ariṣṭo yāti prathamaḥ sisāsan RV.5.31.1d.
ariṣṭo yeṣāṁ rathaḥ RV.5.18.3c.
ariṣṭo rājann agadaḥ parehi TB.3.7.13.4a.
ariṣṭo rāyaḥ sacatāṁ samokasā TS.3.2.8.4b.
ariṣṭo viçvabheṣajaḥ PB.1.7.7b. *Cf.* mā duḥkhe, *and* mā durge.
ariṣṭo-ham ariṣṭaguḥ AV.10.3.10a.
ariṣṭyā avyathyāi saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatryā (*also* triṣṭubho, jagatyā, anuṣṭubho, pañktyā) abhibhūtyāi svāhā ApÇ.14.26.2. *See next, and* saṁveçāyo°.
ariṣṭyā avyathyāi saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatryāi chandase-bhibhuve svāhā (*also* . . . triṣṭubhe jagatyā anuṣṭubhe chandase-bhibhuve svāhā) KS.35.11. *See under prec.*
ariṣṭyā açvasādam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
ariṣyatas te hṛdayasya priyo bhūyāsam ÇG.2.3.3.
ariṣyantaṁ na bhojase RV.8.51(Vāl.3).3d.
ariṣyantam ā rohema svastaye RV.10.63.14d.
ariṣyantaḥ sacemahi RV.2.8.6c. *Cf.* ariṣyanto ni.
ariṣyantaḥ sudānave RV.8.25.12b.
ariṣyanto anv enaṁ carema RV.4.57.3d; AV.20.143.8d; MS.4.11.1d: 160.6.
ariṣyanto dakṣamāṇāḥ sadāiva AV.2.4.1b.
ariṣyanto ni pāyubhiḥ sacemahi RV.8.25.11c. *Cf.* ariṣyantaḥ sacemahi.
arīḍhaṁ vatsaṁ carathāya mātā RV.4.18.10c.
arīramat patayat kac cid abhvam RV.6.71.5d.
arīramad atamānaṁ cid etoḥ RV.2.38.3b.
aruṇaṁ tvā vṛkam ugraṁ khajaṁkaram TB.2.7.15.6a. P: aruṇaṁ tvā vṛkam ApÇ.22.28.14.
aruṇapsur açiçvitat RV.8.5.1b; SV.1.219b.
aruṇapsur uṣā abhūt RV.8.73.16a.
aruṇaṁ bhānuman marīcimad abhitapat tapasvat TB.3.10.1.2.
aruṇāñ charado (MS. aruṇāḥ çarado) VS.24.11; MS.3.13.20: 172.6.
aruṇāya divispṛçe RV.9.11.4b; SV.2.794b.
aruṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
aruṇā vo vṛñje trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.2.
aruṇāçvā ihāgatāḥ TA.1.12.4a.
aruṇāḥ çarado: *see* aruṇāñ.
aruṇāḥ santu ketavaḥ AV.11.10.7d.
aruṇeṣu jīmūteṣu sādayāmi KS.40.4.
aruṇeṣu tvā kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīleṣu tvāsiteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu sādayāmi ApÇ.17.5.3.
aruṇo mā sakṛd vṛkaḥ RV.1.105.18a; N.5.21a; BṛhD.2.112.
aruṇo-ruṇarajāḥ puṇḍarīko viçvajid abhijit TB.3.10.1.4. P: aruṇo aruṇarajāḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.11.
aruṇāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
arutahanur adbhutaṁ na rajaḥ RV.10.105.7c.
arundhatīṁ ye (ApMB. yad) dhruvatāṁ ha ninyuḥ ApMB.1.9.7b; HG.1.22.14b.
arundhatībhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
arundhatīm unnayantīm AV.8.7.6c.
aruṣaṁ na divaḥ çiçum RV.4.15.6b.
aruṣaṁ na subhvas tasthivāṅsam KS.37.9d.
aruṣastūpo ruçad asya pājaḥ RV.3.29.3c; VS.34.14c.
aruṣasya duhitarā virūpe RV.6.49.3a.
aruṣāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.8.34.17b.
aruṣāso vṛṣaṇa ṛjumuṣkāḥ RV.4.6.9c.
aruṣīṇāṁ catuḥçatam RV.8.55.3d.
aruṣīr adhi barhiṣi RV.8.69.5b; AV.20.22.5b; 92.2b; SV.2.840b.
aruṣo janayan giraḥ RV.9.25.5a.
aruṣo jātaḥ pada iḍāyāḥ RV.10.1.6c.
arussrāṇam idaṁ mahat AV.2.3.3b,5a.
aruham ÇÇ.16.17.8.
arūkṣitaṁ darça ā rūpe amnam RV.4.11.1d; TS.4.3.13.2d.
arūrucad uṣasaḥ pṛçnir agriyaḥ RV.9.83.3a; SV.2.227a; ArS.2.2a; AB.1.21.17; KB.8.6; AÇ.4.6.3. P: arūrucat ÇÇ.5.9.25; Svidh.2.8.1.
arūrucad vi divo rocanā kaviḥ RV.9.85.9b.

arejanta pra mānuṣāḥ RV.1.38.10c.
arejetāṁ (TB. arejayatāṁ) rodasī pājasā girā RV.1.151.1c; TB.2.8.7.6c.
arejetāṁ rodasī bhiyāne RV.2.11.9c.
arejetāṁ rodasī hotṛvūrye RV.1.31.3c.
areḍatā manasā tac chakeyam TS.1.6.3.2. *See next.*
areḍatā manasā devān gacha (ApÇ. gamyāt) MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. *See prec., and* aheḍatā *etc.*
areṇavas tuja ā sadman dhenavaḥ RV.1.151.5b.
areṇavas tuvijātā acucyavuḥ RV.1.168.4c.
areṇavaḥ sukṛtā (TS.KSA. areṇavo vitatā) antarikṣe RV.1.35.11b; VS.34.27b; TS.7.5.24.1b; KSA.1.1b.
areṇavo yam atnata RV.10.143.2b.
areṇavo vitatā: *see* areṇavaḥ sukṛtā.
areṇavo hiraṇyayāsa eṣām RV.6.66.2c; MS.4.14.11c: 233.6.
areṇubhir jehamānaṁ patatri RV.1.163.6d; VS.29.17d; TS.4.6.7.3d; KSA.6.3d.
areṇubhir yojanebhir bhujantā RV.6.62.6c.
aretaskāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
arepasaḥ (ApÇ. arepasaḥ samokasaḥ) sacetasaḥ (ApÇ. sacetasaḥ saretasaḥ) svasare manyumattamāç (SV.ApÇ. manyumantaç) cite goḥ (SV. citā goḥ; ApÇ. cidākoḥ) AV.7.22.2; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*).
arepasaḥ sūryasyeva raçmayaḥ RV.10.91.4d.
arepasā tanvā nāmabhiḥ svāiḥ RV.1.181.4b; N.12.3b.
arepasā tanvā çāçadānā RV.1.124.6c.
arocata diviyonir vibhāvā RV.10.88.7b.
arodayat paṇim ā gā amuṣṇāt RV.10.67.6d; AV.20.91.6d; MS.4.14.5d: 222.6.
aroravīd vṛṣabhaḥ sādaneṣu RV.5.30.11b.
aroravīd vṛṣṇo asya vajraḥ RV.2.11.10a.
arkaḥ pavitraṁ rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9a; ApÇ.21.20.7a. *Cf.* pavitram arko, *and* arkas tridhātū.
arkaṁ yuñjānāḥ svar ābharann idam MS.2.13.10d: 160.8; KS.39.10d. *See* bṛhad arkaṁ *etc., and* bṛhadarkīṁ.
arkaṁ viveda stanayann iva dyāuḥ RV.10.67.5d; AV.20.91.5d; MS.4.12.5d: 193.6; KS.9.19d.
arkaṁ çcotantaṁ sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.6b.
arkam arcantu kāravaḥ RV.8.92.19c; AV.20.110.1c; SV.1.158c; 2.72c.
arkaṁ bibharṣi bāhvoḥ RV.10.153.4b; AV.20.93.7b.
arkaç cakṣuḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; 8.1,5; ApÇ.5.12.1. *See* arko jyotiḥ.
arkaç ca tvāçvamedhaç ca çrīṇītām KS.35.11.
arkaç ca me sūryaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See next.*
arkaç ca sūryaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. *See prec.*
arkastubho bṛhadvayasaḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
arkas tridhātū rajaso vimānaḥ RV.3.26.7c; VS.18.66c; MS.4.12.5c: 192.10; N.14.2c. *Cf. under* arkaḥ pavitraṁ, *and see* tridhātur arko.
arkasya jyotis sad (*comm.* tad) id āsa jyeṣṭham TB.2.5.8.12c.
arkasya devāḥ parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19a.
arkasya bodhi haviṣo havīmabhiḥ RV.1.131.6b; AV.20.72.3b.
arkasya yonim āsadam RV.9.25.6c; 50.4c; SV.1.472c; 2.426c,558c. *See* ṛtasya *etc.*
arkaḥ samiddha ud arocathā divi AV.13.3.23b.
arkāçvamedhāv ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.7a.
arkeṇa sāma trāiṣṭubhena vākam RV.1.164.24b; AV.9.10.2b.
arkebhiḥ sūno sahaso dadāçat RV.6.5.5b.
arkeṣu sānuṣag asat RV.1.176.5b.
arkāir abhi pra ṇonumaḥ sam ojase RV.8.12.23c.
arkāir harīṇāṁ vṛṣan yoktram açreḥ RV.5.33.2b.
arkāiç ca ni hvayāmahe RV.1.47.10b.
arko jyotiḥ MS.1.6.2: 88.18; MÇ.1.5.5.18. *See* arkaç cakṣuḥ.
arko devānāṁ parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19b.
arko yad vo maruto haviṣmān RV.1.167.6c.
arko vā yat turate somacakṣāḥ TS.2.2.12.4c.
arko vā çlokam āghoṣate divi RV.1.83.6b; AV.20.25.6b.
arko-si ÇÇ.17.16.1.
arghaḥ HG.1.12.8. *See next, and cf.* arhaṇīyā.
arghyam ÇÇ.4.21.4; HG.1.13.2; arghyaṁ bhoḥ Kāuç. 90.17. *See under prec.*
arca gāya ca vedhase RV.6.16.22c; KS.7.16c.
arcata pra ca gāyata RV.6.45.4b.
arcata prārcata (SV. prārcata naraḥ) RV.8.69.8a; AV.20.92.5a; SV.1.362a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9.
arcatrayo dhunayo na vīrāḥ RV.6.66.10c; MS.4.14.11c: 233.1.
arcatryo maghavā nṛbhya ukthāiḥ RV.6.24.1c.
arca devāya varuṇāya saprathaḥ RV.6.68.9b.
arcaddhūmāso agnayaḥ pāvakāḥ RV.10.46.7b; VS.33.1b; TB.2.7.12.1b.
arcad vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sveduhavyāiḥ RV.1.173.2a.
arcanta indra marutas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.3b.
arcanta eke mahi sāma manvata RV.8.29.10a; TA.4.17.1a.
arcantaṁ guhyā padā ÇÇ.8.16.1.
arcantas tvā havāmahe RV.5.13.1a; KB.26.10; VHDh. 8.49. P: arcantas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 3.10.4; 6.4.1; 9.22.5; 27.2; 10.9.17; 14.52.11.
arcantaḥ sam idhīmahi RV.5.13.1b.
arcanti toke tanaye pariṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.3c.
arcanti tvā marutaḥ pūtadakṣāḥ RV.5.29.1c.
arcanti nārīr apaso na viṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.92.3a; SV.2.1107a.
arcanti çuṣmaṁ vṛṣaṇo vasūyā RV.1.165.1d; MS.4.11.3d: 168.7; KS.9.18d.
arcantīndraṁ marutaḥ sadhasthe RV.5.29.6c.
arcantu putrakā uta RV.8.69.8c; AV.20.92.5c; SV.1.362c.
arcanto aṅgiraso gā avindan RV.1.62.2d; VS.34.17d.
arcanto arkaṁ janayanta indriyam RV.1.85.2c.
arcanto asya tantavo vyasthiran SV.2.226b. *See* çocanto *etc.*
arcanty arkaṁ sunvanty andhaḥ RV.5.30.6b.
arcanty arkam arkiṇaḥ RV.1.10.1b; SV.1.342b; 2.694b; TS.1.6.12.3b; N.5.5b; Mahābh.12.284.78b.
arcanty arkaṁ madirasya pītaye RV.1.166.7c.
arcanty arkaṁ marutaḥ (AA. devatā) svarkāḥ SV.1.445a; 2.464a; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5a.

arcann anu svarājyam RV.1.80.1^{e}–16^{e}; SV.1.410^{e},412^{e}, 413^{e}; N.12.34^{e}.
arcayanti tapaḥ satyam MahānU.13.1. *Cf. footnote at* TA.10.15.1.
arcayiṣyāmo bhavantam PG.1.3.4.
arcā dive pra pṛthivyā ṛtaṁ bhare RV.5.59.1^{b}.
arcā dive bṛhate çuṣmaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.54.3^{a}.
arcā devāyāgnaye RV.5.16.1^{b}; SV.1.88^{b}.
arcā pāvakaçociṣe RV.5.22.1^{b}.
arcāma tad vāvṛdhānaṁ svarvat RV.1.173.1^{b}; AB.5.20.12.
arcā marudbhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.5.52.1^{b}.
arcāmasi vīra brahmavāhaḥ RV.6.21.6^{d}.
arcāmārkaṁ nare viçrutāya RV.1.62.1^{d}; VS.34.16^{d}.
arcāmi te sumatiṁ ghoṣy arvāk RV.4.4.8^{a}; TS.1.2.14.3^{a}; MS.4.11.5^{a}: 173.8; KS.6.11^{a}; AÇ.4.1.23.
arcāmi vāṁ vardhāyāpo ghṛtasnū RV.10.12.4^{a}; AV.18.1.31^{a}.
arcāmi satyasavaṁ ratnadhām abhi priyaṁ matim (ÇB. AÇ.ÇÇ. matiṁ kavim) AV.7.14.1^{b}; SV.1.464^{b}; VS.4.25^{b}; TS.1.2.6.1^{b}; MS.1.2.5^{b}: 14.4; KS.2.6^{b}; ÇB.3.3.2.12^{b}; AÇ.4.6.3^{b}; ÇÇ.5.9.7^{b}.
arcāmi sumnayann aham RV.1.138.1^{d}.
arcā viduṣṭarebhyaḥ RV.8.41.1^{c}.
arcā viçvānarāya viçvābhuve RV.10.50.1^{b}; VS.33.23^{b}; N.11.9^{b}.
arcā çakram abhiṣṭaye RV.8.50.1^{b}; AV.20.51.3^{b}.
arcā çakrāya çākine çacīvate RV.1.54.2^{a}.
arciḥpāṇaye svāhā ṢB.5.7; AdB.7.
arcir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; 5.4.6; KÇ.26.3.4; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4; MÇ.4.2.17.
arciṣā jañjaṇābhavan RV.8.43.8^{b}.
arciṣātriṇo nudataṁ pratīcaḥ AV.6.32.3^{b}. *See next.*
arciṣā çatrūn dahataṁ pratītya AG.3.10.11^{b}. *See prec.*
arciṣe tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.2; 7.3; MÇ.4.1.22; —4.2.17.
arcis tvārciṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
arcī rocata (MS. rocatā) āhutam RV.8.43.10^{b}; MS.1.6.1^{b}: 85.3; KS.7.12^{b}.
arjiñ chyāmaç çabalaḥ ApMB.2.16.2^{b}; arjima chambalaḥ HG.2.7.2^{d}.
arjunaç ca lohitaç ca HG.2.7.2^{c}; ApMB.2.16.8^{c}.
arjunāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
arjuni punar vo yantu *etc.*: ūha *of* çerabhaka *etc.*, AV.2.24.7.
arjunīḥ santu dhenavaḥ TA.6.7.1^{b}. *See* kṛṣṇā dhānā.
arjunyoḥ pary uhyate RV.10.85.13^{d}. *See* phalgunībhyāṁ vy, *and* phalgunīṣu vy.
arṇavān mahatas pari AV.1.10.4^{b}.
arṇavāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6. *See next but one.*
arṇavāya tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6.
arṇavāya svāhā VS.22.25; MS.3.12.12: 164.2. *See prec. but one.*
arṇave tvā sadane sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.8. KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.51. *See next.*
arṇave sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1; ApÇ.16.28.4. *See prec.*
arṇāṅsi cit paprathānā sudāse RV.7.18.5^{a}.
arṇācitrarathāvadhīḥ RV.4.30.18^{c}.
arṇā dhīreva sanitā RV.5.50.4^{d}.
arṇo na dveṣo dhṛṣatā pari ṣṭhuḥ RV.1.167.9^{d}.
arṇobhir āpo madhumadbhir agne RV.4.3.12^{b}.
arthaṁ rihāṇā vyantu vayaḥ KS.1.12. *See under* aktaṁ rihāṇā.
arthaṁ hy asya taraṇi RV.3.11.3^{c}.
arthaṁ cid asya sudhitaṁ yad etave RV.8.69.17^{c}; AV.20.92.14^{c}.
artham açvaṁ na yātave RV.10.143.1^{b}.
artham id vā u arthinaḥ RV.1.105.2^{a}.
arthaṁ mahyam avocat HG.1.15.7^{d}.
arthaç ca ma emaç (VSK. ca me yāmaç; MS. ca mā ema) ca me VS.18.15; VSK.19.5.3; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.10; KS.18.10.
arthasya karmaṇo mithaḥ Kāuç.119.2^{b}. *See* yajñasya kriyate.
arthino yanti ced artham RV.8.79.5^{a}.
arthegā asya jahitaḥ TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
artheta stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1; ApÇ.18.13.1. *See next two.*
artheta stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.7 (*bis*). *See prec. and next.*
artheta sthādhvagataḥ ApÇ.16.32.5; arthetaḥ sthānvagataḥ KS.39.1. *See prec. two.*
ardharcāir ukthānāṁ rūpam VS.19.25^{a}.
ardhaṁ vīrasya çṛtapām anindram RV.7.18.16^{a}.
ardhatrayodaçāsu pravācayata AA.5.1.5.2.
ardham ardhena payasā pṛṇakṣi AV.5.1.9^{a}. P: ardham ardhena Kāuç.21.17.
ardhamāsaṁ copākṛtya Kāuç.141.5^{a}.
ardhamāsāḥ parūṅsi te VS.23.41^{a}; TS.5.2.12.1^{a}; KSA.10.6^{a}.
ardhamāsāṅç ca kevalān TB.3.12.8.3^{b}.
ardhamāsānāṁ tṛtīyaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
ardhamāsā māsā ṛtavaḥ TA.10.1.2^{a}; MahānU.1.9^{a}.
ardhamāsā muhūrtāḥ TA.1.8.1^{a}.
ardhamāsā me *etc.*: *see* ardhamāsās te.
ardhamāsāç ca māsāç ca AV.11.7.20^{a}; TB.3.12.9.4^{a}. *Cf. under* ardhamāsāiç.
ardhamāsās te (TB.ApÇ. ardhamāsā me) kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
ardhamāsās tvā māsebhyaḥ paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.
ardhamāsās tvodīñjayantu TA.4.26.1.
ardhamāsāḥ stha māḥsu çritāḥ, ahorātrayoḥ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitāraḥ TB.3.11.1.17.
ardhamāsā haviṣmantaḥ GB.1.5.23^{c}.
ardhamāsebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
ardhamāsāiç ca māsāiç ca ApMB.2.19.6^{c}; HG.2.10.7^{c}. *See* māsāç cārdhamāsāç ca, *and cf.* ardhamāsāç.
ardhamāsyaṁ prasutāt pitryāvataḥ (pitryāvati) JB.1.18^{b},50^{b}.
ardham id asya prati rodasī ubhe RV.6.30.1^{d}.
ardharcena cāklpur viçvam ejat AV.9.10.19^{b}.

ardhāhutis tu sāuviṣṭakṛtī Kāuç.73.12[a].
ardhena viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ jajāna AV.10.8.7[c],13[c]; 11.4.22[c].
ardhena çuṣma vardhase amura AV.5.1.9[b].
arpitāḥ ṣaṣṭir na calācalāsaḥ RV.1.164.48[d]; N.4.27. *See* ṣaṣṭiç ca khīlā.
arbudaḥ kādraveyo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. kādraveyaḥ), tasya sarpā viças ta ima āsate, sarpavidyā (AÇ. viṣavidyā) vedaḥ so'yam ÇB.13.4.3.9; AÇ.10.7.5; ÇÇ.16.2.13–15.
arbudaṁ ca nyarbudaṁ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10.
arbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.3.
arbudir nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.9.4[a].
arbudiç ca triṣandhiç ca AV.11.9.23[a].
arbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
arbude senayā saha AV.11.9.5[b]; 10.5[b].
arbhako na kumārakaḥ RV.8.69.15[a]; AV.20.92.12[a].
arbhasya tṛpradañçinaḥ AV.7.56.3[c].
arbheṣv ājā maghavan mahatsu ca RV.1.102.10[b].
armebhyo hastipam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
arya āçiṣa upa no haribhyām RV.3.43.2[b].
aryaḥ parasyāntarasya taruṣaḥ RV.6.15.3[b]; 10.115.5[b].
aryaḥ puṣṭāni sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.4[d]; AV.20.34.4[d].
aryaḥ puṣṭeṣu matsakhā RV.10.86.1[d]; AV.20.126.1[d]; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vāit.32.17[d]; N.13.4[d].
aryamaṇaṁ yajāmahe AV.14.1.17[a]. P: aryamaṇam Kāuç.75.22. *See* tryambakaṁ.
aryamaṇaṁ riçādasam RV.7.66.7[c]; SV.2.417[c].
aryamaṇaṁ varuṇaṁ somam açvinā RV.1.89.3[c]; VS.25.16[c].
aryamaṇaṁ varuṇaṁ mitram eṣām RV.4.2.4[a]; MDh.11.255.
aryamaṇaṁ devam: *see* aryamaṇaṁ nu.
aryamaṇaṁ na mandraṁ çiprabhojasam RV.6.48.14[c].
aryamaṇaṁ nu devam (PG. aryamaṇaṁ devam) AG.1.7.13[a]; ÇG.1.18.3[a]; SMB.1.2.3[a]; GG.2.2.7; PG.1.6.2[a]; ApMB.1.5.7[a] (ApG.2.5.8); MG.1.11.12[a]. P: aryamaṇam KhG.1.3.23.
aryamaṇaṁ bṛhaspatim RV.10.141.5[a]; AV.3.20.7[a]; VS.9.27[a]; TS.1.7.10.2[a]; MS.1.11.4[a]: 164.10; ÇB.5.2.2.9[a]; Vāit.29.19.
aryamaṇaṁ bhagam adabdhadhītīn RV.6.51.3[c].
aryamaṇo na marutaḥ kabandhinaḥ RV.5.54.8[b].
aryamā no aditir yajñiyāsaḥ RV.3.54.18[a].
aryamā te pitāmahaḥ AV.5.5.1[b].
aryamā te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.8 (ApG.4.10.12). *See* aryamā hastam.
aryamā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
aryamā devāiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.90.1[c]; SV.1.218[c].
aryamā devo aditir vidhātā RV.9.81.5[b].
aryamā nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.6.4[c].
aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ parijmā RV.1.79.3[c]; 10.93.4[b].
aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.17[c].
aryamā yātayajjanaḥ RV.1.136.3[g].
aryamāyāti vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān TS.2.3.14.4[a]. *See* aryamā *etc.*
aryamā rājājaras tuviṣmān TB.3.1.1.8[c].
aryamā hastam agrabhīt (SMB. agrahīt) ÇG.2.3.1[d]; SMB.1.6.15[c]. *See* aryamā te hastam.
aryamā hotā kṛṇotu vedhāḥ AV.1.11.1[b].
aryamṇa uta saṁvidaḥ AV.3.5.5[d].
aryamṇaḥ kumbhī çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nipuṇiḥ svāhā HG.2.3.7. *See under* ālikhann animiṣaḥ.
aryamṇā saṁbhṛtaṁ bhagam AV.2.36.2[b].
aryamṇe tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
aryamṇe tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11. *See* aryamṇe svāhā.
aryamṇe lopāçaḥ TS.5.5.21.1. *See* aryamṇo *etc.*
aryamṇe svāhā VS.10.5; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.9 (*so comm.*; *text* aryamṇoḥ). *See* aryamṇe tvā svāhā.
aryamṇo agniṁ paryetu pūṣan (ApMB. pari yantu kṣipram) AV.14.1.39[c]; ApMB.1.1.8[a] (ApG.2.4.8). P: aryamṇaḥ Kāuç.76.20.
aryamṇo navamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5: 179.5. *See* aryamṇo'ṣṭamī.
aryamṇo lopāçaḥ KSA.7.11. *See* aryamṇe *etc.*
aryamṇo varuṇasya ca RV.1.136.2[e]; 8.47.9[d].
aryamṇo'ṣṭamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. *See* aryamṇo navamī.
aryamṇo'haṁ devayajyayā svargaṁ lokaṁ gameyaṁ ApÇ.4.10.1.
aryamyaṁ varuṇa mitryaṁ vā RV.5.85.7[a].
aryaḥ çaṅsāmi vayunāni vidvān RV.7.100.5[b]; SV.2.976[b]; TS.2.2.12.5[b]; MS.4.10.1[b]: 144.6; KS.6.10[b]; N.5.9[b].
aryo adāçuṣo gayam RV.9.23.3[b].
aryo gayaṁ maṅhamānaṁ vi dāçuṣe RV.8.24.22[c]; AV.20.66.1[c].
aryo giraḥ sadya ā jagmuṣīḥ RV.1.122.14[c].
aryo naçanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.133.3[b]; AV.20.95.4[b]; SV.2.1153[b].
aryo naçanta (SV. naḥ santu) saniṣanta no dhiyaḥ RV.9.79.1[d]; SV.1.555[d].
aryo mānasya sa kṣayaḥ RV.8.63.7[d].
aryo randhīr arāvṇe RV.7.31.5[b]; AV.20.18.5[b].
aryo vaçasya paryetāsti RV.6.24.5[d].
aryo vā giro abhy arca vidvān RV.10.148.3[a].
aryo vā puṣṭimad vasu RV.10.86.3[d]; AV.20.126.3[d].
aryo vipo janānām RV.8.1.4[b]; AV.20.85.4[b].
aryo viçāṁ gātur eti RV.10.20.4[a].
aryo vedo adāçuṣām RV.1.81.9[d]; AV.20.56.6[d].
arvatā sa dhatte akṣiti çravaḥ RV.8.103.5[b].
arvadbhir agne arvato nṛbhir nṝn RV.1.73.9[a].
arvadbhir astu tarutā RV.1.27.9[b]; SV.2.767[b].
arvadbhir yo haribhir joṣam īyate RV.10.96.7[c]; AV.20.31.2[c].
arvadbhir yo haribhir vājinīvasuḥ RV.10.96.8[c]; AV.20.31.3[c].
arvadbhir vājaṁ bharate dhanā nṛbhiḥ RV.1.64.13[c].
arvadbhir vīrāiḥ pṛtanāsu sahyuḥ RV.7.90.6[d].
arvadbhiḥ çakra godare RV.8.92.11[b].
arvantānu çepā RV.10.105.2[b].
arvanto na kāṣṭhāṁ nakṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.93.3[c]; MS.4.11.1[c]: 159.10; TB.3.6.12.1[c].

arvanto na çravaso bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.90.7^{a}; 91.7^{a}. P: arvanto na çravasaḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.

arvanto na çravasyavaḥ RV.9.10.1^{b}; 66.10^{c}; SV.2.7^{c}, 469^{b}.

arvanto vā ye rayimantaḥ sātāu RV.10.74.1^{c}.

arvāṅ achā pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca RV.1.163.13^{b}; VS.29.24^{b}; TS.4.6.7.5^{b}; KSA.6.3^{b}.

arvāṅ iva çravase sātim acha RV.9.97.25^{a}.

arvāke asti bheṣajam RV.8.9.15^{b}; AV.20.141.5^{b}.

arvāk tvā parebhyo-vidaṁ (VSK. tvā parebhyaḥ) paro-varebhyaḥ (TS. tvā parāir avidaṁ paro-varāiḥ; MS. tvā parebhyaḥ paro-varebhyo-vidam) VS.5.42; VSK.5.10.2; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1; 3.9.2: 114.9; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.6.

arvāk patha urujrayaḥ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.39.3^{c}; N.12.43^{c}.

arvāk stutaṁ yadi vātiṣṭutaṁ yat LÇ.2.1.6^{b}.

arvāg anya ito anyaḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.11.5.11^{a}.

arvāg anyaḥ paro anyo divas pṛṣṭhāt AV.11.5.10^{a}.

arvāg avasā havanaçrutā gatam RV.7.83.3^{d}.

arvāg ā vartayā harī RV.4.32.15^{c}.

arvāg indra sadhamādo vahantu RV.3.43.6^{b}.

arvāg jīvebhyas pari RV.8.8.23^{d}.

arvāg devā asya visarjanena (TB. visarjanāya) RV.10.129.6^{c}; MS.4.12.1^{c}: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.5^{c}.

arvāgbilaç camasa ūrdhvabudhnaḥ ÇB.14.5.2.4^{a},5; BṛhU.2.2.4^{a},5. *See* tiryagbilaç.

arvāg rathaṁ viçvavāraṁ ta ugra RV.6.37.1^{a}; KB.24.8. P: arvāg ratham ÇÇ.11.11.12.

arvāg rathaṁ samanasā ni yachatam RV.1.92.16^{c}; 7.74.2^{c}; SV.2.104^{c}, 1084^{c}.

arvāg rathaṁ ni yachatam RV.8.35.22^{a}.

arvāgvaso svasti te pāram açīya MS.1.5.2: 68.8; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.11; 22.1 (*ter*). P: arvāgvasur (! iti trir uktvā) MÇ.1.6.2.17. *See* citrāvaso *etc.*

arvāg vāmasya pravato ni yachatam AV.4.25.6^{c}.

arvāṅ ākūtyā cara AV.3.2.3^{b}.

arvāṅ āyātu vasubhī raçmir indra TA.3.11.7^{b}.

arvāṅ etena stanayitnunehi RV.5.83.6^{c}; AV.4.15.11^{d}; TS.3.1.11.7^{c}; KS.11.13^{c}.

arvāṅ ehi mā vi dīdhyaḥ AV.8.1.9^{c}.

arvāṅ ehi somakāmaṁ tvāhuḥ RV.1.104.9^{a}; AV.20.8.2^{a}; AB.6.11.10; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: arvāṅ ehi ÇÇ.7.17.8.

arvāṅ tricakro madhuvāhano rathaḥ RV.1.157.3^{a}; SV.2.1110^{a}.

arvāṅ tvam ehy upa jīvalokam AV.18.2.60^{d}.

arvāṅ narā dāivyenāvasā gatam RV.7.82.8^{a}.

arvāṅ parastāt prayato vyadhve AV.13.2.31^{a}.

arvāṅ yajñaḥ saṁ krāmatu TS.7.3.11.1^{a}; KSA.3.1^{a}; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.7.

arvāṅ suvarṇāiḥ paṭarāir vi bhāti AV.13.3.16^{d}.

arvācaḥ sīṁ kṛṇuhy agne-vase RV.6.48.4^{c}.

arvācī etaṁ dharuṇe rayīṇām KS.7.12^{b}; TB.1.2.1.13^{b}; ApÇ.5.8.6^{b}; MÇ.1.5.2.3^{b}.

arvācī gāur upeṣatu AV.6.67.3^{d}.

arvācī te pathyā rāya etu RV.7.18.3^{c}.

arvācīnaḥ parivīto ni ṣīda RV.4.3.2^{c}.

arvācīnaṁ rādhasa ā vavartat RV.4.24.1^{b}.

arvācīnaṁ vasuvidaṁ bhagaṁ naḥ (AV. me) RV.7.41.6^{c}; AV.3.16.6^{c}; VS.34.39^{c}; TB.2.8.9.9^{c}; ApMB.1.14.6^{c}. P: arvācīnaṁ vasuvidam Vāit.8.14.

arvācīnaṁ su te manaḥ RV.1.84.3^{c}; 3.37.2^{a}; AV.20.19.2^{a}; SV.2.379^{c}; VS.8.33^{c}; TS.1.4.37.1^{c}; KS.37.9^{c}; ÇB.4.5.3.9^{c}.

arvācīnaṁ kṛṇutāṁ yācito manaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^{c}. *See* asmadryak kṛ^{o}.

arvācīnā agna ā kṛṇuṣva RV.10.6.6^{d}.

arvācīnā vicetasā RV.5.74.9^{c}.

arvācīnāso vanuṣo yuyujre RV.6.25.3^{b}.

arvācīnā sv avase karāmahe RV.8.22.3^{c}.

arvācīnāiḥ pathibhir ye rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.9.97.28^{c}.

arvācīno maghavan somapītaye RV.8.3.17^{c}; SV.1.301^{c}.

arvācīno revato sāubhagāya RV.10.116.2^{d}.

arvācīno-vaso rādhase ca RV.4.20.2^{b}; VS.20.49^{b}.

arvācīno vaso bhava RV.4.32.14^{a}.

arvācīno haribhir yāhi tūyam RV.7.29.2^{b}.

arvācīrātaṁ *etc.*: *text of* TB.1.2.1.13^{b}, *incorrectly for* arvācī etaṁ, *q.v.*

arvācī sā maruto yā va ūtiḥ RV.2.34.15^{c}.

arvācī subhage bhava RV.4.57.6^{a}; AV.3.17.8^{b}; TA.6.6.2^{b}. P: arvācī subhage VHDh.8.16.

arvācy upasaṁkrame Kāuç.89.10^{a}.

arvācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24 (*sexies*), 27; MS.3.12.8: 163, 4 (*bis*), 5 (*bis*), 6.

arvāñcaṁ rayiṁ vahataṁ suvīram RV.1.34.12^{b}.

arvāñcaṁ rayim ā kṛdhi RV.8.90.4^{d}.

arvāñcaṁ tvā puruṣṭuta RV.8.6.45^{a}; 32.30^{a}.

arvāñcaṁ tvā saptayo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.8.4.14^{c}. *Cf.* arvāñcā vāṁ.

arvāñcaṁ tvā sukhe rathe RV.3.41.9^{a}; AV.20.23.9^{a}.

arvāñcaṁ dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.10^{a}.

arvāñcaṁ nunude valam RV.8.14.8^{c}; AV.20.28.2^{c}; 39.3^{c}; SV.2.991^{c}; AB.6.7.6^{c}; GB.2.5.13^{c}.

arvāñcam añjim ā bhara ÇÇ.16.3.36^{b}; Vāit.36.30^{c}. *See under* añjim.

arvāñcam adya yayyaṁ nṛvāhaṇam RV.2.37.5^{a}; KÇ.12.3.14^{a}; ApÇ.21.7.17^{a}; MÇ.7.2.2^{a}.

arvāñcam indram amuto havāmahe RVKh.10.128.1^{a}; AV.5.3.11^{a}; TS.4.7.14.4^{a}; KS.40.10^{a}; TB.2.4.3.2^{a}. P: arvāñcam indram Kāuç.140.6.

arvāñcam indram avase karāmahe RV.10.38.4^{d}.

arvāñcas te harayaḥ santu yuktāḥ RV.7.28.1^{b}.

arvāñcā nūnaṁ rathyeha yātam RV.5.76.1^{c}; SV.2.1102^{c}.

arvāñcā yātaṁ rathyeva çakrā RV.2.39.3^{d}.

arvāñcā vāṁ saptayo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.1.47.8^{a}. *Cf.* arvāñcaṁ tvā sa^{o}.

arvāñcā somapītaye RV.1.137.3^{c}.

arvāñcā harī vandanaçrud ā kṛdhi RV.1.55.7^{b}.

arvāñco adya bhavatā yajatrāḥ RV.2.29.6^{a}; VS.33.51^{a}; MS.4.12.6^{a}: 194.5. P: arvāñco adya MÇ.5.2.7.2.

arvāvataṁ ca hūyase RV.3.40.9^{b}; AV.20.6.9^{b}; MS.4.12.3^{b}: 184.11.

arvāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.8.82.1^{b}.

arvāvato na ā gahi RV.3.37.11^{a}; 40.8^{a}; AV.20.6.8^{a}; 20.4^{a}; 57.7^{a}; MS.4.12.3^{a}: 184.9; MÇ.5.1.10.48.
arvāsi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.24 (ApG.8.22.16).
arçasa upacitām asi VS.12.97^{b}.
arṣaṇīr vakṣaṇāsu te AV.9.8.16^{b}.
arṣanti pūtadakṣasaḥ RV.8.94.7^{c}.
arṣantv āpas tvayeha prasūtāḥ RV.3.30.9^{d}.
arṣantv āpo javasā vi mātaraḥ RV.8.89.4^{c}; MS.4.12.3^{c}: 183.9; KS.8.16^{c}.
arṣan (SV. arṣā) mitrasya varuṇasya dharmaṇā RV.9.107.15^{c}; SV.2.207^{c}.
arṣād aha prasavaḥ sargataktaḥ RV.3.33.11^{c}.
arṣā naḥ soma çaṁ gave RV.9.61.15^{a}; SV.2.687^{a}.
arṣā mitrasya *etc.*: *see* arṣan mitrasya.
arṣā soma dyumattamaḥ RV.9.65.19^{a}; SV.1.503^{a}; 2.344^{a}; PB.13.3.1.
arhaṇā putravāsasā SMB.2.8.1^{a}; GG.4.10.1. *See under* yā prathamā vyāuchat.
arhaṇīyā āpaḥ ApG.5.13.7. *Cf. under* arghaḥ.
arhantaç cid yam indhate RV.5.7.2^{c}; TS.2.1.11.3^{c}; MS.4.12.4^{c}: 187.10.
arhantā cit puro dadhe RV.5.86.5^{c}.
arhanto ye sudānavaḥ RV.5.52.5^{a}.
arhann agne pāijavanasya dānam RV.7.18.22^{c}.
arhann idaṁ dayase viçvam abhvam (TA. abbhuvam; MS. ā dhanvā) RV.2.33.10^{c}; MS.4.9.4^{c}: 124.12; TA.4.5.7^{c}.
arhan niṣkaṁ yajataṁ viçvarūpam RV.2.33.10^{b}; MS.4.9.4^{b}: 124.10; TA.4.5.7^{b}.
arhan bibharṣi sāyakāni dhanvā RV.2.33.10^{a}; MS.4.9.4^{a}: 124.10; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.7^{a}; 5.4.10. P: arhan bibharṣi TB.2.8.6.9 (*bis*); ÇÇ.5.9.13; MÇ.4.2.24.
arhāmasi pramiyaṁ sānv agneḥ RV.4.55.7^{d}.
alaṁ yajñāyota dakṣiṇāyāi KS.40.5^{b}; ApÇ.16.34.4^{b}.
alakṣmir me naçyatāṁ tvāṁ vṛṇomi RVKh.5.87.5^{d}. *Cf.* AV.7.115.1; ApMB.1.1.5.
alakṣmīṁ kālarātrīṁ (ViDh. kālakarṇīṁ) ca BDh.3.6.5^{c}; ViDh.48.19^{c}.
alakṣmī me naçyatu (MahānU. naçyata) TA.10.1.10; MahānU.20.10.
alakṣmīr nāçayāmy aham RVKh.5.87.8^{b}; TAA.10.66^{b}.
alaṁkaraṇam asi bhūyo-laṁkaraṇaṁ bhūyāt (MG. asi sarvasmā alaṁ me bhūyāsam) PG.2.6.26; MG.1.9.24.
alaja āntarikṣaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.20.1; MS.3.14.16: 176.1; KSA.7.10.
alarti dakṣa uta manyur indo RV.8.48.8^{c}.
alarṣi yudhma khajakṛt puraṁdara RV.8.1.7^{c}; SV.1.271^{c}.
alarṣirātiṁ vasudām upa stuhi SV.2.670^{a}. *See* anarçarātiṁ.
alasālāsi pūrvā AV.6.16.4^{a}. P: alasālā Kāuç.51.15.
alāṇḍūn *etc.*: *see* algaṇḍūn.
alātṛṇāso vidatheṣu suṣṭutāḥ RV.1.166.7^{b}.
alātṛṇo vala indra vrajo goḥ RV.3.30.10^{a}; N.6.2^{a}.
alābukaṁ nikhātakam AV.20.132.2; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.1.10.
alābuvīṇā piçīlī ca LÇ.4.2.4^{a}.
alābūni (ÇÇ. alābūni jaritaḥ) AV.20.134.1; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vāit.32.25.
alāyyasya paraçur nanāça RV.9.67.30^{a}.
alinça uta vatsapaḥ AV.8.6.1^{d}.
aliklavā jāṣkamadāḥ AV.11.9.9^{a}.
aliklavebhyo gṛdhrebhyaḥ AV.11.2.2^{b}. *In reality the* pāda *should read,* aliklavebhyo gṛdhrebhyo ye ca kṛṣṇāḥ; *the last word of the hemistich,* aviṣyavaḥ, *goes over to the second hemistich: see* aviṣyavo.
alivandāya svāhā KSA.12.1. *See* iluvardāya.
alubhitā yoniḥ ApÇ.1.4.12. *Cf.* ayupitā.
alomakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
alohitāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
algaṇḍūn (*vulgate,* alāṇḍūn) sarvāñ chalunān krimīn AV.2.31.2^{c}.
algaṇḍūn (*vulgate,* alāṇḍūn) hanmi mahatā vadhena AV.2.31.3^{a}.
avartyāi (TB. avartyāi) badhāyopamanthitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
avaḥ pareṇa para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.17^{a}; AV.9.9.17^{a}, 18^{b}; 13.1.41^{a}. *See* anuveda *etc.*
avaḥ pareṇa pitaraṁ yo asya (AV. asya veda) RV.1.164.18^{a}; AV.9.9.18^{a}.
avaḥ paçyanti vitataṁ yathā rajaḥ RV.1.83.2^{b}; AV.20.25.2^{b}.
avaḥ priyāsu yajñiyāsv arvā RV.10.132.5^{d}.
avañçe dyām astabhāyad bṛhantam RV.2.15.2^{a}.
avañçe dhīraḥ çacyā sam āirat RV.4.56.3^{d}; MS.4.14.7^{d}: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^{d}.
avakādān abhiçocān AV.4.37.10^{a}.
avakādān vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.8^{d},9^{d}.
avakām (MS.KSA. avakān, *but* MS. Padap. avakāṁ) dantamūlāiḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1.
avakābhiḥ çarkarām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *Cf.* çarkarābhir.
avakīrṇo-smi kāma JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
avakṛṇot sūryatvacam MG.1.8.11^{d}. *See under* akarat sūryavarcasam.
ava kṛtyākṛtaṁ jahi AV.5.14.1^{d},2^{b}. *Cf.* amūn kṛtyākṛto.
avakolbā udakātmāna oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.9^{a}.
avakrakṣiṇaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ yathājuram (SV. yathā juvam) RV.8.1.2^{a}; AV.20.85.2^{a}; SV.2.711^{a}.
avakrandate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10. *See* avakrandāya.
ava kranda dakṣiṇato gṛhāṇām RV.2.42.3^{a}.
avakrandāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12. *See* avakrandate.
avakrandena tālu (TS.KSA. tālum) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
avakrāmantaḥ prapadāir amitrān RV.6.75.7^{c}; VS.29.44^{c}; TS.4.6.6.3^{c}; MS.3.16.3^{c}: 186.6; KSA.6.1^{c}.
avakro-vithuro (ApÇ. -vidhuro; Kāuç. -vithuro-haṁ) bhūyāsam AÇ.3.1.17; ApÇ.10.27.2; MÇ.5.2.8.16; Kāuç.56.3.

ava kṣipa divo açmānam uccā RV.2.30.5[a].
avakṣipann arka ulkām iva dyoḥ RV.10.68.4[b]; AV.20.16.4[b].
ava kṣudram iva sravet RV.1.129.6[g]; N.10.42[g].
ava kṣṇāumi dāsasya nāma cit RV.10.23.2[d].
ava girer dāsaṁ çambaraṁ han RV.6.26.5[c].
avaghnatī ni jahi ya imāṁ pṛtanyavaḥ AV.11.1.9[c].
ava caṣṭa ṛcīṣamaḥ RV.8.62.6[a].
ava caṣṭe divaḥ çiçuḥ RV.9.38.5[b]; SV.2.627[b].
ava jarāyu padyatām AV.1.11.4[e],5[e],6[d]; PG.1.16.2[e].
ava jahi yātudhānān AV.5.14.2[a].
avajihva nijihvika HG.1.15.5[a]; avajihvaka nijihvaka ApMB.2.21.32[a] (ApG.8.23.1).
ava jyām iva dhanvanaḥ AV.5.13.6[d]; 6.42.1[a]; ApMB.2.22.3[a] (ApG.8.23.3). P: ava jyām iva Vāit.12.13; Kāuç.36.28. *See* ava dyām *etc.*
avaṭasya: *see* avatasya.
avaṭyābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
avatatadhanvā pinākāvasaḥ (TS.ApÇ. pinākahastaḥ) kṛttivāsāḥ VS.3.61; TS.1.8.6.2; ÇB.2.6.2.17; ApÇ.8.18.9. *Fragment*: kṛttivāsāḥ KÇ.5.10.22. *See* kṛttivāsāḥ *and* pinākahastaḥ.
avatatya dhanuṣ ṭvam (TS.KS.NīlarU. dhanus tvam) VS.16.13[a]; TS.4.5.1.4[a]; KS.17.11[a]; MS.2.9.2[a]: 122.1; 2.9.9[c]: 128.1; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.14[a].
ava tad ena īmahe turāṇām RV.7.58.5[d].
avataṁ mā samanasāu samāukasāu TB.2.4.2.5[a]. *See* bhavataṁ naḥ.
ava tara (TS. avattaraṁ) nadīṣv ā VS.17.6[b]; TS.4.6.1.2[b]; MS.2.10.1[b]: 131.9; KS.17.17[b]; ÇB.9.1.2.27[b]. *See* avattaro nadīnām.
ava tasya balaṁ tira RV.10.133.5[c]. *See* apa tasya *etc.*
avatasya (SV. avaṭasya) visarjane RV.8.72.11[c]; SV.2.953[c].
avatāṅ iva mānuṣaḥ RV.8.62.6[b].
ava tāṅ jahi harasā jātavedaḥ AV.19.65.1[c].
avatād vyathitam MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.17; KS.2.9; MÇ.1.7.3.15. *See* avatān mā vya°.
avatāṁ twāṁ (VSK.KS.ApÇ. tvā) dyāvāpṛthivī VS.2.9; VSK.2.2.4; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. *See* avatāṁ no.
avatāṁ tvā (ApÇ. mā) rodasī viçvaminve RV.1.76.2[c]; ApÇ.24.12.10[c].
avatāṁ dyāvāpṛthivī havaṁ me RV.10.70.10[d].
avatāṁ no dyāvāpṛthivī MS.1.10.2: 141.7. *See* avatāṁ tvāṁ.
avatān mā nāthitam (VS.ÇB. nāthitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.16; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.29; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.
avatān mā vyathitam (VS.ÇB. vyathitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ÇB.3.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.3.14. *See* avatād.
avatāṁ mā rodasī *etc.*: *see* avatāṁ tvā *etc.*
avatu devy aditir anarvā RV.2.40.6[c]; MS.4.14.1[c]: 215.6; TB.2.8.1.6[c].
avatu mām avatu vaktāram TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
ava te heḍo varuṇa namobhiḥ RV.1.24.14[a]; TS.1.5.11.3[a]; MS.4.10.4[a]: 153.10; 4.14.17[a]: 246.7; KS.40.11[a]; AÇ.6.13.7; ApÇ.13.19.7. Ps: ava te heḍo varuṇa MS.4.14.3: 219.2; ava te heḍaḥ (ÇÇ. helaḥ) TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; TB.2.7.16.4; 8.1.6; TA.2.4.1; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ApÇ.17.22.3; MÇ.5.1.3.26; ÇG.5.2.4; ava MDh.11.253.
avatokām imāṁ striyam AV.8.6.9[b].
avatkam adhi parvatāt AV.2.3.1[b].
avattaraṁ: *see* ava tara.
avattaro nadīnām AV.18.3.5[b]. *See* ava tara.
ava tmanā dhṛṣatā çambaraṁ bhinat RV.1.54.4[b].
ava tmanā bṛhataḥ çambaraṁ bhet RV.7.18.20[d].
ava tmanā bharate ketavedāḥ RV.1.104.3[a].
ava tmanā bharate phenam udan RV.1.104.3[b].
ava tmanā sṛjataṁ pinvataṁ dhiyaḥ RV.1.151.6[c].
ava tyā bṛhatīr iṣaḥ RV.10.134.3[a].
ava tvaṁ dyāvāpṛthivī VS.2.9; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4.
ava tvaṁ biṣkale sṛja AV.1.11.3[d].
ava tvānenā namasā tura iyām RV.7.86.4[d].
ava tvā haviṣā yaje HG.1.15.5[b]; ApMB.2.21.32[b].
ava tve indra pravato normiḥ RV.6.47.14[a].
ava tsarat pṛçanyaç cikitvān RV.1.71.5[b].
avatsārasya spṛṇavāma raṇvabhiḥ RV.5.44.10[c].
avadate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
ava dasyūṅr adhūnuthāḥ RV.8.14.14[c]; AV.20.29.4[c].
avadānāni te pratyavadāsyāmi TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
ava diva invataṁ jīradānū RV.7.64.2[d].
ava divas tārayanti AV.7.107.1[a]. P: ava divaḥ Kāuç.31.27.
ava dīkṣām asṛkṣata (ApMB. adāstha) svāhā AV.14.2.52[c]; ApMB.1.4.4[b]. *See* iyam apa.
ava dīdhed ahīçuvaḥ RV.10.144.3[c].
ava devaṁ tryambakam VS.3.58[b]; TS.1.8.6.2[b]; MS.1.10.4[b]: 144.6; KS.9.7[b]; ÇB.2.6.2.11[b]; LÇ.5.3.5[b].
ava devānāṁ yaja heḍo agne (KS. yaje hīḍyāni [*text* yajehīḍyāni]; MÇ. yaje heḍyāni) AV.19.3.4[d]; KS.7.12[d]; MÇ.1.5.1.16[d]. *See* agne devānām *and* ava devān.
ava devānāṁ bṛhatām anarmaṇām AV.7.7.1[b]. *See* uruçarmaṇāṁ.
ava devān yaje heḍyān (*text* yajeheḍyān) TB.1.2.1.9[d]; ApÇ.5.5.8[d]. *See under* ava devānāṁ yaja.
ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yakṣi (KS.TS.TB. -yāṭ) VS.20.18[c]; TS.1.4.45.2[c]; KS.38.5[c]; TB.2.6.6.3[c]; ÇB.12.9.2.4. *Cf. next, and see* ava no devāir.
ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yāsiṣam VS.3.48[c]; 8.27[c]; ÇB.2.5.2.47[c]; 4.4.5.22[c]; LÇ.2.12.9[c]. *See under prec.*
avadyaṁ ca malaṁ ca yat AV.7.89.3[b]; VS.6.17[b]; LÇ.2.2.11[b]; ApÇ.7.21.6[b]. *See* yat kiṁ ca duritaṁ, *and* yat kiṁ cid duritaṁ.
avadyabhiyā bahavaḥ pṛṇanti RV.10.107.3[d].
avadyam adhi dīdharat RV.8.68.19[c].
avadyam iva manyamānā guhākaḥ RV.4.18.5[a].
ava dyām iva dhanvinaḥ HG.1.15.3[c]. *See* ava jyām.
avadyāmy ekatomukhām TB.3.7.5.6[d]; ApÇ.3.1.7[d].
ava dyutānaḥ kalaçāṅ acikradat RV.9.75.3[a]; SV.2.52[a].

ava dyubhir abhi viduṣ kaviḥ san RV.7.18.2^{b}.

ava drapso añçumatīm atiṣṭhat RV.8.96.13^{a}; AV.20.137.7^{a}; SV.1.323^{a}; KS.28.4^{a}; AB.6.36.12; GB.2.6.16; TA.1.6.3^{a}; AÇ.8.3.33; Vāit.32.33. P: ava drapsaḥ ÇÇ.12.25.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.115,116.

ava drugdhāni pitryā sṛjā naḥ RV.7.86.5^{a}.

ava droṇāni ghṛtavānti sīda (SV. °vanti roha) RV.9.96.13^{c}; SV.1.532^{c}.

ava dvake ava trikā RV.10.59.9^{a}.

ava dvitā varuṇo māyī naḥ sāt RV.7.28.4^{d}.

ava dhanvāni tanmasi VS.16.54^{d}–63^{d}; TS.4.5.11.1^{d},2^{d}; MS.2.9.9^{d} (*decies*): 128.8–129.8; KS.17.16 (*decies*).

avadhiṣma rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1. *See* abadhiṣma.

avadhiṣmāmum TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2. *See* abadhiṣma.

avadhīt kāmo mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.11^{a}.

avadhūtaṁ rakṣaḥ VS.1.14,19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7: 9.5; KS.1.5,6; 31.4,5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3; MÇ.1.2.2.6. P: avadhūtam KÇ.2.4.2. *Cf. under* apahataṁ rakṣaḥ.

avadhūtā arātayaḥ (MS.KS. avadhūtārātiḥ) VS.1.14,19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; KS.1.5,6; 31.4,5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3.

ava dhehi Kāuç.64.13. *Fragment of*, ā siñcodakam ava *etc.*, *q.v.*

avadhraṁ jyotir aditer ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.7.82.10^{c}; 83.10^{c}.

avadhvaṅsa ivāruṇaḥ AV.5.22.3^{b}.

avanaddhaṁ çnathitam apsv antaḥ RV.1.116.24^{b}.

avanaddham abhihitam AV.9.3.8^{c}.

ava nīcīr apaḥ sṛja AV.4.15.12^{c}.

avanenikṣva Karmap.1.3.11. *See* asāv ava°.

ava no devāir devakṛtam eno yakṣi MS.1.3.39^{c}: 45.11; KS.4.13^{c}. *See* ava devāir.

ava no vṛjinā çiçīhi RV.10.105.8^{a}.

avantam atraye gṛham RV.8.73.7^{a}.

avantī devī suhavā me astu TB.2.8.8.5^{d}.

avantī (KSA. °tīs) sthāvantīs tvāvantu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1. P: avantī stha ApÇ.20.17.13.

avantu naḥ kaçyapo vāmadevaḥ AV.18.3.15^{d}.

avantu naḥ pitaraḥ supravācanāḥ RV.1.106.3^{a}.

avantu no amṛtāsas turāsaḥ RV.5.42.5^{d}.

avantu mā parvatāso dhruvāsaḥ RV.6.52.4^{c}.

avantu mā pitaro devahūtāu RV.6.52.4^{d}.

avantu mām uṣaso jāyamānāḥ RV.6.52.4^{a}.

avantu mā sindhavaḥ pinvamānāḥ RV.6.52.4^{b}.

avantu sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.54(Vāl.6).4^{b}.

avanty asya pavītāram (SV. pavitāram) āçavaḥ RV.9.83.2^{c}; SV.2.226^{c}.

avann avantīr upa no duraç cara RV.7.46.2^{c}.

avapatantānāṁ rudrāṇāṁ (*also* avapatantīnāṁ rudrāṇīnāṁ) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.2.

avapatantīr avadan RV.10.97.17^{a}; VS.12.91^{a}; TS.4.2.6.5^{a}; MS.2.7.13^{a}: 94.13; KS.16.13^{a}. *See* avayatīḥ sam avadanta, *and cf.* pippalyaḥ samavadanta.

ava padyantām eṣām āyudhāni AV.8.8.20^{a}.

avapadyasva svapathāt HG.2.3.3^{c}.

avapannebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9,10.

avapan pañca mānavāḥ AV.18.4.55^{b}; TA.6.6.2^{b}.

ava pādi divas pari RV.1.105.3^{b}.

ava priyam arçasānasya sāhvān RV.2.20.6^{c}.

ava priyā (AV. priyāṅ) adhūṣata RV.1.82.2^{b}; AV.18.4.61^{b}; SV.1.415^{b}; VS.3.51^{b}; TS.1.8.5.2^{b}; MS.1.10.3^{b}: 143.12; KS.9.6^{b}; ÇB.2.6.1.38^{b}.

ava priyā didiṣṭana RV.10.132.6^{c}.

avapruṣo vipruṣaḥ saṁ yajāmi (MÇ. sṛjāmi) TB.3.7.6.21^{c}; ApÇ.3.10.1^{c}; MÇ.1.3.5.13^{c}. *See* utpruṣo.

avabāḍhaṁ rakṣaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2. *Cf. under* apahataṁ rakṣaḥ.

avabāḍhā yātudhānāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.

avabāḍho-ghaçaṅsaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.

avabāḍho durasyuḥ KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.9.

ava bādhatāṁ *etc.*: *see* apa bādhatāṁ *etc.*

avabādhasva pṛtanāyataḥ PG.1.7.1^{d}. *Cf.* avabādhe pṛtanyataḥ.

ava bādhe dviṣantaṁ devapīyum AV.4.35.7^{a}.

ava bādhe pṛtanyataḥ (ApÇ. pṛtanyatā) MS.1.3.12^{b}: 34.12; ApÇ.12.22.5^{b}. *See* abhi ṣyāma pṛtanyataḥ, sāsahyāma, *and cf.* avabādhasva *etc.*, *and* abhi tiṣṭha *etc.*

ava bāhū manoyujā AV.6.65.1^{b}.

ava brahmadviṣo jahi RV.8.64.1^{c}; RVKh.5.84.1^{d}; AV.20.93.1^{c}; SV.1.194^{c}; 2.704^{c}.

avabhṛtha nicumpuṇa (TS.TB.ApÇ. nicaṅkuṇa; MS.KS.MÇ. nicuṅkuṇa) VS.3.48^{a}; 8.27^{a}; 20.18^{a}; TS.1.4.45.2^{a}; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^{a}: 45.11; 4.8.5: 113.2; KS.4.13^{a}; 29.3; 38.5^{a}; ÇB.2.5.2.47^{a}; 4.4.5.22^{a}; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^{a}; LÇ.2.12.9^{a}; MÇ.2.5.4.30; ApÇ.13.19.10; 19.10.5; N.5.18. P: avabhṛtha KÇ.5.5.30; 10.9.3; BṛhPDh.2.133.

avabhṛthaç ca svagākāraç (KS. sugākāraç) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.2; KS.21.11.

avabhṛthaç ca me svagākāraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; 5.4.8.4; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.

avabhṛthāya svāhā KSA.5.7,8.

avabhṛthena tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See* apāṁ tvāvabhṛthena.

avabhedaka virūpākṣa PG.3.6.3^{a}.

ava bheṣaja pādaya AV.8.6.16^{c}.

ava manyuṁ tanomi te AV.6.42.2^{b}.

ava manyur avāyata AV.6.65.1^{a}. P: ava manyuḥ Kāuç.14.7.

avamaṁ madhyamaṁ catum TA.1.8.4^{b}.

ava martyāir martyakṛtam (MS. martyakṛtaṁ cikitvān) VS.3.48^{d}; 8.27^{d}; VS.20.18^{d}; TS.1.4.45.2^{d}; MS.1.3.39^{d}: 45.12; KS.4.13^{d}; 38.5^{d}; ÇB.2.5.2.47^{d}; 4.4.5.22^{d}; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^{d}; LÇ.2.12.9^{d}.

ava mā pāpman sṛja AV.6.26.1^{a}. P: ava mā pāpman Kāuç.30.17.

avamuñcan mṛtyupāçān açastim AV.8.2.2^{c}.

ava me pāpmānaṁ jahi SMB.1.7.9.

avamebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ svāhā saha bhakṣebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.11.

avamāis ta ūrvāis te kāvyāis te pitṛbhir bhakṣitasya madhumato nārāçaṅsasya sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.9. P: avamāiḥ LÇ.2.5.14. *See* ūmāiḥ pitṛbhir.

ava yakṣva no varuṇaṁ rarāṇaḥ RV.4.1.5[c]; VS.21.4[c]; TS.2.5.12.3[c]; MS.4.10.4[c]: 153.15; 4.14.17[c]: 246.12; KS.34.19[c]; ApMB.1.4.15[c].

ava yac chyeno asvanīd adha dyoḥ RV.4.27.3[d].

avayajanam asi MS.1.10.2[h]: 142.3. *See* idaṁ tad ava°, *and* tasyāvayajanam.

ava yajñebhir īmahe havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.14[b]; TS.1.5.11.3[b]; MS.4.10.4[b]: 153.10; 4.14.17: 246.7; KS.40.11[b].

avayatīḥ sam avadanta VSK.13.6.17[a]. *See* avapatantīr *etc.*

ava yat tvaṁ çatakrato RV.10.134.4[a]; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.12.

ava yat sve sadhasthe RV.8.79.9[a].

avayātāṁ marutāṁ heḍo adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.12[b].

avayātā sadam id durmatīnām RV.1.129.11[b].

avayātā haraso dāivyasya RV.8.48.2[b]; AV.2.2.2[b].

ava yā vayaṁ cakṛmā tanūbhiḥ RV.7.86.5[b].

ava yāç caṣṭe aruṇaḥ suparṇaḥ RV.10.30.2[c].

avayāsāya svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.

avaraṅ abhy ā tara: *see* avarāṅ *etc.*

ava rakṣāṅsi dhūnute AV.19.36.4[d].

ava rakṣāṅsy akramīt AV.19.36.5[d].

ava rakṣo divaḥ sapatnaṁ vadhyāsam ApÇ.1.19.11.

avarasparāya çaṅkhadhmam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.

avarāṅ (MS. avaraṅ) abhy ā tara RV.8.75.15[b]; VS.11.71[b]; TS.2.6.11.4[b]; 4.1.9.2[b]; MS.2.7.7[b]: 83.3; KS.16.7[b]; JB.1.65[b]; ÇB.6.6.3.1[b]; 12.4.4.3[b].

ava rājan paçutṛpaṁ na tāyum RV.7.86.5[c].

avaruddhaḥ paripadaṁ na siṅhaḥ RV.10.28.10[b].

ava rudram adīmahi VS.3.58[a]; ÇB.2.6.2.11[a]; KÇ.5.10.14. P: ava rudram BṛhPDh.9.118. *See* avāmba.

ava rudrā açaso hantanā vadhaḥ RV.2.34.9[d].

avaroha saha patnyā MG.1.10.17[d].

avarcasaṁ kṛṇuhi çatrum asya AV.4.22.3[d]; TB.2.4.7.7[d].

avartayat sūryo na cakram RV.2.11.20[c].

avartayo manave gātum ichan RV.5.30.7[d].

avartiṁ yantu mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.4[b].

avartiṁ hanti cakṣuṣā AV.9.4.17[b].

avartyā çuna āntrāṇi pece RV.4.18.13[a].

avartyāi *etc.*: *see* avartyāi *etc.*

avardhata madhya (MS. madhyā) ā nāvyānām RV.1.33.11[b]; MS.4.14.12[b]: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4[b].

avardhann indraṁ marutaç cid atra RV.10.73.1[c]; VS.33.64[c]; MS.1.3.20[c]: 37.10; KS.4.8[c]; TB.2.8.3.5[c].

avardhann ugra mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.3[d].

avardhan vājā uta ye cid atra RV.10.73.3[b].

avardhayan dasyuhatyāya devāḥ RV.10.95.7[d]; N.10.47[d].

avardhayann ahaye hantavā u RV.5.31.4[d]; SV.1.439[b]; TS.1.6.12.6[d]; MS.4.12.2[d]: 182.8; KS.8.16[d].

avardhayan subhagaṁ sapta yahvīḥ RV.3.1.4[a].

avardhayan somavatyā vacasyayā RV.10.113.8[b].

avardhayo dyāṁ bṛhadbhir arkāiḥ RV.2.11.15[d].

avardhayo vanino asya daṅsasā RV.10.138.2[c].

avar maha indra dādṛhi çrudhī naḥ RV.1.133.6[a]. P: avar maha indra AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.11; 8.3.

avarṣīr varṣam ud u ṣū gṛbhāya RV.5.83.10[a].

avarṣyābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

avaliptā rāudrāḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6.

avaliptās trayaḥ çāiçirāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

avavarṣate svāhā VS.22.26. *Cf.* abhivarṣate.

avaviddhaṁ tāugryam apsv antaḥ RV.1.182.6[a].

ava vṛṣṭiṁ sṛjataṁ jīradānū RV.5.62.3[d].

ava veti sukṣayaṁ sute madhu RV.10.23.4[c]; AV.20.73.5[c].

ava vediṁ hotrābhir yajeta RV.7.60.9[a].

avavyayann asitaṁ deva vasma (TB.ApÇ. vasvaḥ) RV.4.13.4[b]; MS.4.12.5[b]: 194.1; KS.11.13[b]; TB.2.4.5.5[b]; ApÇ.16.11.12[b].

ava vrādhantam abhinad vṛdhaç cit RV.10.69.11[d].

avaçasā niḥçasā yat parāçasā AV.6.45.2[a]. *See* yad āçasā.

ava çādeṣu gachati RV.9.15.6[c]; SV.2.622[c].

avaç ca yaḥ paraḥ srucā (Vāit. paraḥ srucaḥ; KS. paro divaḥ) RV.10.17.13[b]; KS.35.8[b]; Vāit.16.17[b].

avaç caran paro anyena paçyan RV.6.9.3[d].

ava çmaçā rudhad vāḥ RV.10.105.1[b]; SV.1.228[b]; N.5.12.

ava çlakṣṇam iva bhraṅçat AV.20.133.6[a]; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6[a].

ava çveta padā jahi AV.10.4.3[a]. *See* apa çveta, *and* apaḥ çveta°.

avasaṁ rātrīḥ çaradaç catasraḥ RV.10.95.16[b]; ÇB.11.5.1.10[b].

avasā ā vimocanāt RV.3.53.20[d].

avasānapatibhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.

avasānapate 'vasānaṁ me vinda TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7. *Cf. next.*

avasānaṁ me 'vasānapatir vindat MÇ.2.5.5.28[b]. *Cf. prec.*

avasānebhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.

avasāya padvate rudra mṛḍa RV.10.169.1[d]; TS.7.4.17.1[d]; KSA.4.6[d]; N.1.17.

avasāyāçvān N.1.17. *Fragment of* vimucyā vayo, *q.v.*

ava sindhuṁ varuṇo dyāur iva sthāt RV.7.87.6[a]; AÇ.3.7.15.

ava sukratuḥ sartavā apaḥ sṛjat RV.1.55.6[d].

ava sṛjann upa tmanā RV.1.142.11[a].

ava sṛja punar agne pitṛbhyaḥ RV.10.16.5[a]; AV.18.2.10[a]; TA.6.4.2[a]; ÇÇ.3.16.7; Kāuç.81.44; 82.28.

ava sṛjā vanaspate RV.1.13.11[a].

avasṛṣṭaḥ *etc.*: *see* avasṛṣṭā parā *etc.*

avasṛṣṭādhi dhanvanaḥ AV.1.3.9[b].

avasṛṣṭā (TB.ApÇ. avasṛṣṭaḥ) parā pata RV.6.75.16[a]; AV.3.19.8[a]; SV.2.1213[a]; VS.17.45[a]; TS.4.6.4.4[a]; TB.3.7.6.23[a]; Vāit.34.17; ApÇ.3.14.3[a]; AG.3.12.18.

ava sediṁ tṛṣṇāṁ kṣudhaṁ jahi Kāuç.70.1[b]. *Cf. under* apa kṣudhaṁ.

ava somaṁ nayāmasi AV.7.94.1[b]; TS.3.2.8.6[b]; KS.35.7[b]. *See under* abhi somaṁ. KÇ.10.7.8 *has the* ūha, ava somaṁ gṛhṇāmi.

avaskavaṁ vyadhvaraṁ krimīn AV.2.31.4[c].

avas tat su na ā bhara RV.5.35.2[d].

ava stomebhī rudraṁ diṣīya RV.2.33.5[b].

avasthasya kladīvataḥ AV.7.90.3[c].
avasthā nāmāsy avācī dik tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ kalmāṣagrīvo rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 167.8. *See next.*
avasthāvā nāmāsy udīcī dik tasyās te varuṇo₌dhipatis tiraçcarājī rakṣitā TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.17 (ApG.7.18.12). *See prec., and cf.* udīcī dik.
avasthāvāno nāmā stha teṣāṁ va uttarād gṛhā āpo va iṣavaḥ samudraḥ (ApMB. samudro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.23 (ApG.7.18.12).
ava sthirā tanuhi bhūri çardhatām RV.8.19.20[c]; SV.2.910[c]; VS.15.40[b]; ApÇ.14.33.6[b]; MÇ.6.2.2[b].
ava sthirā tanuhi yātujūnām RV.4.4.5[c]; 10.116.5[b]; VS.13.13[c]; TS.1.2.14.2[c]; MS.2.7.15[c]: 97.16; KS.16.15[c].
ava sthirā maghavadbhyas tanuṣva RV.2.33.14[c]; VS.16.50[c]; TS.4.5.10.4[c]; MS.2.9.9[c]: 127.14; KS.17.16[c].
avaspartar adhivaktāram asmayum RV.2.23.8[b].
ava spṛdhi pitaraṁ yodhi vidvān RV.5.3.9[a].
avasphūrjate svāhā VS.22.26.
avasphūrjad dhetiḥ MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9. *See next but one.*
avasphūrjan didyud (MS.KS. vidyud) varṣan bhūtar āvṛt svāhā (MS. varṣaṅs tveṣa rāvaṭ svāhā; KS. varṣaṅs tveva rāvat svāhā) TS.2.4.7.2; MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. *Cf. under* anaçany.
avasphūrjan hetiḥ (TS. prahetiḥ) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See prec. but one.*
ava sma durhaṇāyataḥ (SV. durhṛṇo) RV.10.134.2[a]; SV.2.442[a].
ava smayante vidyutaḥ pṛthivyām RV.1.168.8[c].
ava sma yasya veṣaṇe RV.5.7.5[a].
avasyataṁ muñcataṁ yan no asti (AV. asat) RV.6.74.3[c]; AV.7.42.2[c]; TS.1.8.22.5[c]; MS.4.11.2[c]: 165.8; KS.11.12[c].
ava syati dvivartanir vaneṣāṭ RV.10.61.20[b].
avasyate stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya RV.1.116.23[a].
avasyava ūrjaṁ vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.13[b].
avasyave tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.8; ÇB.14.2.2.5; TA.4.9.1.
avasyave yo varivaḥ kṛṇoti RV.4.50.9[c]; AB.8.26.12.
avasyavo dhīmahi praçastim RV.2.11.12[c].
avasyavo na vayunāni takṣuḥ RV.2.19.8[b].
avasyavo vṛṣaṇaṁ vajradakṣiṇam RV.1.101.1[c]; SV.1.380[c].
ava sya çūrādhvano nānte RV.4.16.2[a]; AV.20.77.2[a]. P: ava sya çūra KB.26.16.
ava sya harī vi mucā sakhāyā RV.6.40.1[b].
avasyum açvinā yuvam RV.5.75.8[c].
avasyur (VS.ÇB. avasyūr) asi duvasvān VS.5.32; 18.45; TS.1.3.3.1; 4.7.12.3; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; 2.12.3: 145.14; KS.2.13; 18.14; PB.1.4.7; ÇB.9.4.2.7; ÇÇ.6.12.19. P: avasyuḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *Cf.* apijo₌si duvasvān.
avasyur ahve kuçikasya sūnuḥ RV.3.33.5[d]; N.2.25[d].
avasyur nāma bhikṣate RV.7.32.17[d].
avasyur vāṁ ahaṁ huve RV.8.35.22[d]–24[d].
avasyuvātā bṛhatī (TS. bṛhatīr) na (TS. nu; AÇ. tu) çakvarī (TS. çakvarīḥ) TS.4.4.12.3[c]; MS.3.16.4[c]: 189.1; KS.22.14[c]; AÇ.4.12.2[c].
ava syūmeva cinvatī maghonī RV.3.61.4[a].
avasyūr asi: *see* avasyur *etc.*
ava sraktīr veçyāvṛçcad indraḥ RV.7.18.17[c].
ava sraved₌ghaçaṅso₌vataram RV.1.129.6[f]; N.10.42[f].
ava svayuktā diva ā vṛthā yayuḥ RV.1.168.4[a].
ava svarāti gargaraḥ RV.8.69.9[a]; AV.20.92.6[a].
ava svaḥ sakhā dudhuvīta parvataḥ RV.8.70.11[c].
ava svedā ivābhitaḥ RV.10.134.5[a].
avaḥ sūryasya bṛhataḥ purīṣāt RV.10.27.21[b].
avahato varuṇasya pāçaḥ KS.4.13; 29.3. *See* pramukto *etc., and* vicṛtto *etc.*
ava hanmy ulūkhale ApMB.2.16.12[d].
avahāya parā gāt AV.7.53.4[b]. *See* ned eṣo asmān, mā so asmāṅ, *and* māiṣo asmān.
avāṅsy ā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.26.21[c]; 67.4[c]; VS.27.34[c]; KS.11.12[d].
avā kalpeṣu naḥ pumaḥ RV.9.9.7[a].
avāṅmukhaḥ pīḍyamānaḥ N.14.6[a].
avācacakṣaṁ padam asya sasvaḥ RV.5.30.2[a].
avācī dik MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
avācīnaṁ tad etu te AV.10.4.25[d].
avācīnān ava jahi AV.13.1.30[a].
avācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24.
avācyāu te totudyete Kāuç.107.2[a].
avājuṣṭān vidhyati karte avratān RV.9.73.8[d].
avāñcaṁ pātayāmasi SMB.2.7.4[b].
avāḍ ḍhavyāni surabhīṇi kṛtvā (RV.VS. kṛtvī) RV.10.15.12[b]; AV.18.3.42[b]; VS.19.66[b]; TS.2.6.12.5[b]; ApÇ.1.10.14[b]; SMB.2.3.17[b].
avāḍ ḍhavyā pitṛbhya ā TB.3.7.4.5[b]; ApÇ.4.2.1[b].
avāḍ ḍhavyeṣito havyavāhaḥ AV.18.4.1[c].
avātiraj jyotiṣāgnis tamāṅsi RV.6.9.1[d]; N.2.21[d].
avātiratam anṛtāni viçvā RV.1.152.1[c]; MS.4.14.10[c]; 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6[c].
avātiratam bṛsayasya (TB. prathayasya) çeṣaḥ RV.1.93.4[c]; TB.2.8.7.10[c].
avāte apas tarasi svabhāno RV.6.64.4[b].
avādaho diva ā dasyum uccā RV.1.33.7[c].
avādhamaṁ vi madhyamaṁ çrathāya RV.1.24.15[b]; AV.7.83.3[b]; 18.4.69[b]; ArS.1.4[b]; VS.12.12[b]; TS.1.5.11.3[b]; 4.2.1.3[b]; MS.1.2.18[b]: 28.8; 4.14.17[b]: 246.5; KS.3.8[b]; 16.8[b]; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10[b]. P: avādhamam ... vi madhyamam HG.1.9.10.
avādhamāni jīvase RV.1.25.21[c]; KS.21.13[d]; TB.2.4.2.6[c]; MÇ.3.1.29[c].
avā naḥ pārye dhane RV.8.92.9[c]; SV.2.994[c].
avā nu kaṁ jyāyān yajñavanasaḥ RV.10.50.5[a].
avā nūnaṁ yathā purā RV.6.48.19[d].
avā no agna ūtibhiḥ RV.1.79.7[a]; SV.2.874[a]. P: avā no agne AÇ.4.13.7.
avā no devyā dhiyā (TS.KS. kṛpā) VS.11.41[b]; TS.4.1.4.1[b]; KS.16.4[b]; ÇB.6.4.3.9. *See* stavāno devyā.
avā no maghavan vājasātāu RV.6.15.15[c]; KB.23.3.
avā no manyo tapasā sajoṣāḥ MS.4.12.3[d]: 186.7. *See* pāhi no *etc.*
avā no vājayuṁ ratham RV.8.80.6[a].
avāntaradiçāḥ paçavaḥ KSA.5.5.

avāntaradiçābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6.

avāntaradiçāḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.

avānyāṅs tantūn kirato dhatto anyān TB.2.5.5.3^{c}.

avānyān hanmi dodhataḥ AV.12.1.58^{d}.

avā pṛtsuṣu kāsu cit RV.1.129.4^{e}.

avābharad dhṛṣito vajram āyasam RV.10.113.5^{c}.

avābhinat kakubhaḥ parvatānām RV.4.19.4^{d}; TB.2.4.5.3^{d}.

avābhinat satpatir manyamānam RV.10.8.9^{b}.

avābhinad ukthāir vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.2.11.2^{d}.

avābhinad dānum āurṇavābham RV.2.11.18^{b}.

avāmṛkṣan nirṛte te mukhena AV.7.64.2^{b}.

avāmba rudram adimahi (LÇ. ayakṣmahi) TS.1.8.6.2^{a}; MS.1.10.4^{a}: 144.6; 1.10.20: 160.9; KS.9.7^{a}; 36.14; TB.1.6.10.4; LÇ.5.3.5^{a}; ApÇ.8.18.1; MÇ.1.7.7.6. *See* ava rudram.

avāyantāṁ pakṣiṇo ye vayāṅsi AV.11.10.8^{a}.

avāyam āilaba āilayīt AV.6.16.3^{b}.

avāra ikṣavaḥ pāryebhyaḥ (KSA. pārīyebhyaḥ) pakṣmabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6. *See* avāryāṇi *etc.*

avārayanta varaṇena devāḥ AV.10.3.2^{c}.

avārāya kevartam VS.30.16. *See* avāryāya.

avāruhad gandhamādanāt MG.1.10.17^{b}.

avāryāṇi pakṣmāṇi pāryā ikṣavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 178.1. *See* avāra *etc.*

avāryāya mārgāram TB.3.4.1.12. *See* avārāya.

avāvacīt sārathir asya keçī RV.10.102.6^{b}.

avāvaçanta dhītayaḥ RV.9.19.4^{a}; *66.11*^{c}; SV.2.8^{c}.

avā (TS. āvo) vājeṣu yaṁ junāḥ RV.1.27.7^{b}; SV.2.765^{b}; VS.6.29^{b}; TS.1.3.13.2^{b}; MS.1.3.1^{b}: 30.1; KS.3.9^{b}; ÇB.3.9.3.32^{b}.

avā vājeṣu vājini RV.6.61.6^{b}.

avāsayad rujad adriṁ gṛṇānaḥ RV.6.32.2^{b}.

avāsayann uṣasaṁ sūryeṇa RV.7.91.1^{d}; MS.4.14.2^{d}: 216.12; KB.25.2.

avāsayo'pa dṛḍhāni dardrat RV.6.17.5^{b}.

avāsāṁ maghavañ jahi RV.1.133.3^{a}.

avāsṛjaḥ prasvaḥ çvañcayo girīn RV.10.138.2^{a}.

avāsṛjat sartave sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.12^{b}; AV.20.34.13^{b}; JUB.1.29.7^{b},9. *Cf. next but one.*

avāsṛjanta jivrayo na devāḥ RV.4.19.2^{a}.

avāsṛjaḥ sartave sapta sindhūn RV.1.32.12^{d}. *Cf. prec. but one.*

avāsṛjo apo (TB. 'po) achā samudram RV.6.30.4^{d}; MS.4.14.18^{d}: 248.16; KS.38.7^{d}; TB.2.6.9.1^{d}.

avāsṛjo nivṛtaḥ sartavā apaḥ RV.1.57.6^{c}; AV.20.15.6^{c}.

avāstuḥ sa bhūyād yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ TA.4.42.1.

avāsya rāṣṭram apa hantu jīvitam AV.6.134.1^{b}.

avāsyā çiçumatīr adīdeḥ RV.1.140.10^{c}.

avāsrāg dīkṣā vaçinī hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^{b}.

avāhan navatīr nava RV.9.61.1^{c}; SV.1.495^{c}; 2.560^{c}.

avāhann indra uṣaso yathānaḥ RV.10.73.6^{b}.

avāhann indra çambaram RV.4.30.14^{c}.

avāhaṁ bādha upabhṛtā sapatnān (KS. dviṣantam) KS.31.14^{a}; TB.3.7.6.9^{a}; ApÇ.4.7.2^{a}.

aviḥ kṛṣṇā bhāgadheyaṁ paçūnām AV.12.2.53^{a}. P: aviḥ kṛṣṇā Kāuç.71.6,14.

aviṁ lokena saṁmitam AV.3.29.3^{b}–5^{b}.

aviṁ vṛka iva mathnīta AV.5.8.4^{c}.

aviṁ vṛko yathā mathat AV.7.50.5^{c}.

aviṁ vṛdhāma çagmiyaṁ sakhāyam AV.5.1.9^{c}.

avikrīto akānişaṁ punar yan RV.4.24.9^{b}.

avikṣitāsa āyuṣā suvīrāḥ RV.7.1.24^{d}.

avikṣobhāya (KS. °kṣodhāya) paridhīn dadhāmi KS.31.14^{b}; TB.3.7.6.7^{b}; ApÇ.4.6.3^{b}.

avijñātagadā satī AV.12.4.16^{b}.

avijñātā adityāi VS.24.5,9; MS.3.13.6: 169.12; 3.13.10: 170.8.

avijñātābhyo devatābhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.17.

aviṁ jajñānāṁ rajasaḥ parasmāt VS.13.44^{b}; TS.4.2.10.3^{b}; MS.2.7.17^{b}: 102.6; KS.16.17^{b}; ÇB.7.5.2.20.

aviḍḍhi çūra dhiyā hi yā naḥ AÇ.6.3.1^{d}. *See* AV.2.5.4^{b}, *and cf. Ind. Stud.* xiii. 145.

aviḍḍhīndra citrayā na ūtī RV.2.17.8^{c}.

avitā jaritṝṇām RV.4.31.3^{b}; AV.20.124.3^{b}; SV.2.34^{b}; VS.27.41^{b}; 36.6^{b}; MS.2.13.9^{b}: 159.8; 4.9.27^{b}: 139.15; KS.39.12^{b}; TA.4.42.3^{b}; ApÇ.17.7.8^{b}.

avitā dvayor asi RV.6.45.5^{b}.

avitā no ajāçvaḥ RV.9.67.10^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.131.

avitāsi sunvato vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.36.1^{a}; AB.5.6.10; KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.19. P: avitāsi AÇ.7.12.9 (*cf.* 7.12.19); ÇÇ.10.6.9.

avidad dakṣaṁ mitro navīyān RV.6.44.7^{a}. P: avidad dakṣam ÇÇ.8.6.11.

avidan bhūmyām adhi AV.2.9.4^{d}.

avidahanta (ApÇ.MÇ. °taḥ) çrapayata TB.3.2.8.7; ApÇ.1.25.10; MÇ.1.2.3.31.

avidāma tad yad āsv apsv āiṣiṣmānaṅsata tasmāi KB.12.1. *Cf.* avido yajñam.

avidāma devān svar jyotiḥ VS.8.52^{d}; ÇB.4.6.9.12. *Cf.* aganma jyotir avidāma.

avido yajñam MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.11. *Cf.* avidāma tad.

avidyayā mṛtyuṁ tīrtvā VS.40.14^{c}; MU.7.9^{c}; ĪçāU.11^{c}.

avidyā bahuvidyā vā RVKh.10.127.7^{c}.

avidriyābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.46.15^{c}; VS.34.28^{c}.

avidvāṅsaç cakṛmā kac canāgaḥ TS.4.7.15.6^{b}. *See* acittibhiç.

avidvāṅso'budhā janāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.14^{d}; BṛhU.4.4.14^{d}. *See* yo ke cātmahano janāḥ.

avidvāṅso viduṣṭaraṁ sapema RV.6.15.10^{b}; TS.2.5.12.5^{b}; KS.7.16^{b}.

avidvān itthāparo acetāḥ RV.1.120.2^{b}.

avidveṣaṁ kṛṇomi vaḥ AV.3.30.1^{b}.

avidhavāṁ cāpālām ÇG.1.12.6^{c}.

avidhavā bhava varṣāṇi RVKh.10.85.1^{a}.

avinaṣṭān avihrutān (AÇ. °hṛtān) MS.1.5.14^{c} (*ter*): 83.5,18; 84.10; KS.7.3^{c}; AÇ.2.5.2^{c},12^{c}; ApÇ.6.24.4^{c}; ÇG.3.6.2^{c}.

avinipātaṁ smṛtiṁ ca me ÇG.2.10.6^{b}.

avinda usriyā anu RV.1.6.5^{c}; AV.20.70.1^{c}; SV.2.202^{c}.

avindaḥ ketuṁ vayunoṣv ahnām RV.6.7.5^{d}.

avindac citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.14^{c}.

avindac charyaṇāvati: *see* avindañ.

avindaj jyotir bṛhate raṇāya RV.3.34.4[d]; AV.20.11.4[d]; TB.2.4.3.7[d].
avindaj jyotir manave haviṣmate RV.10.43.8[d]; AV.20.17.8[d].
avindañ çaryaṇāvati (KS. °dac cha°) MS.2.13.6[c]: 154.14; KS.39.12[c]. *See* tad vidac charyaṇāvati.
avindataṁ jyotir ekaṁ bahubhyaḥ RV.1.93.4[d]; TB.2.8.7.10[d].
avindad gā apaḥ svaḥ RV.5.14.4[c]; MS.4.10.2[c]: 146.6.
avindad divo nihitaṁ guhā nidhim RV.1.130.3[a].
avindan te atihitaṁ yad āsīt RV.10.181.2[a].
avindann u darçatam apsv antaḥ RV.3.1.3[c].
avindethām apacitiṁ vadhatrāiḥ RV.4.28.4[d].
avipre cid vayo dadhat RV.6.45.2[a].
avipro vā yad avidhat RV.8.61.9[a]; ÇÇ.18.8.14.
avimuktacakra āsīran PG.1.15.8[c]. *See* vivṛttacakrā.
avir āsīt pilippilā VS.23.12[c],54[c]; TS.7.4.18.1[d]; MS.3.12.19[c]: 166.7; KSA.4.7[c].
avir na meṣo nasi vīryāya VS.19.90[a]; MS.3.11.9[a]: 154.6; KS.38.3[a]; TB.2.6.4.5[a].
avir meṣo na bheṣajam VS.21.30[b]; MS.3.11.2[b]: 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1[b].
avir vāi nāma devatā AV.10.8.31[a].
aviçeṣartukālena Kāuç.141.33[a].
aviçeṣeṇa putrāṇām N.3.4[a]. *Cf.* MDh.9.133,139.
aviçran patayiṣṇavaḥ RV.8.27.12[d].
aviṣaṁ naḥ pituṁ karat TB.3.7.4.5[d]; ApÇ.4.2.1[d]. *See next three.*
aviṣaṁ naḥ pituṁ kṛṇu TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.1.2.1.25[d]; 3.3.9.9. *See prec. and next two.*
aviṣaṁ naḥ pituṁ kṛdhi sudhīn yonīn suṣadāṁ pṛthivīṁ svāhā KS.1.12; 31.12. *See prec. two and next.*
aviṣaṁ naḥ pituṁ paca MS.1.6.2: 89.3. *See prec. three, and cf.* svaditaṁ naḥ *etc.*
aviṣṭanā pāijavanasya ketam RV.7.18.25[c].
aviṣṭaṁ dhiyo jigṛtaṁ puraṁdhīḥ RV.4.50.11[c]; 7.64.5[c]; 65.5[c]; 97.9[c].
aviṣṭaṁ dhīṣv açvinā na āsu RV.7.67.6[a]; TB.2.4.3.7[a].
aviṣṭo asmān viçvāsu vikṣu RV.7.34.12[a].
aviṣyave ripave duchunāyāi RV.1.189.5[b]; MG.2.16.3[b].
aviṣyavo makṣikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2[c], *in correct division. See under* aliklavebhyo. *The published texts print with the mss.,* makṣikās *etc., as* pāda d. *So also* AVP.
avis tasmāt pra muñcati AV.3.29.1[d].
avis tokāny āvayat AV.5.19.2[d].
avihṛtaṁ tvaṁ pratyāgṛṇītāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.
avihvarantaṁ manasas pari dhyaya RV.4.36.2[b].
avīn no agnir havyān namobhiḥ RV.7.34.14[a].
avīraghnīr apetana AV.6.83.2[d].
avīraghnīr ud ajantv (ApMB. acantv) āpaḥ AV.14.1.39[b]; ApMB.1.1.7[c].
avīraghno vīrataraḥ (HG. vīratamaḥ; AÇ.ApÇ.ApMB. vīravataḥ) suvīrān (HG. suçevān) AÇ.2.5.17[b]; ApÇ.16.16.4[d]; ÇG.3.5.3[b]; HG.1.29.2[b]; ApMB.1.8.2[b]. *See* vīraṁ hi.
avīrahatyaṁ deveṣu ApÇ.5.27.1[c].
avīrahā pra carā soma duryān RV.1.91.19[d]; VS.4.37[d]; TS.1.2.10.1[d]; KS.11.13[d]; MS.4.12.4[d]: 188.12; AB.1.13.24; ÇB.3.3.4.30[d].
avīrām iva mām ayam RV.10.86.9[a]; AV.20.126.9[a]; N.6.31. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.53.
avīre kratāu vi davidyutan na RV.10.95.3[c].
avīr vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.10.6[d].
avīvarata vo hi kam (TS. hikam) AV.3.13.3[b]; TS.5.6.1.3[b]; MS.2.13.1[b]: 152.11; KS.39.2[b].
avīvaçanta matibhir manīṣiṇaḥ RV.10.64.15[d].
avīvṛdhaṁ vo manasā sujātāḥ TS.3.1.8.2[a]; ApÇ.12.7.10; 10.2; MÇ.2.3.3.7[a].
avīvṛdhata MS.4.13.9 (*quater*): 212.4,5,6,8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*ter*), 4 (*bis*); AÇ.1.9.1; 3.4.15; 6.11.5 (*cf. comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.6–8,13,15; 6.1.5 (*cf. comm.*); MÇ.5.1.4.28. *Cf.* avīvṛdhanta, *and* avīvṛdhetām.
avīvṛdhat puroḍāçena (VSK. avīvṛdhata puroḷāçena) VS.28.23,46; VSK.30.17,46. *Cf.* avīvṛdhanta puroḍāçāiḥ, *and* avīvṛdhetāṁ puroḍāçena.
avīvṛdhad vo amṛtā amandīt RV.8.80.10[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.97.
avīvṛdhadhvam uçatīr uṣāsaḥ RV.1.124.13[b].
avīvṛdhanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 3.4.15 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.14; 6.1.5 (*cf. comm.*). *Cf.* avīvṛdhata, *and* avīvṛdhetām.
avīvṛdhanta gotamāḥ RV.4.32.12[a].
avīvṛdhanta grahāiḥ TB.2.6.15.2. *Cf. next.*
avīvṛdhanta puroḍāçāiḥ (VSK. °ḷāçāiḥ) VS.21.60; VSK.23.59; KS.19.13. *Cf. prec., next,* avīvṛdhat puroḍāçena, *and* avīvṛdhetāṁ puroḍāçena.
avīvṛdhantāñgūṣāiḥ TB.2.6.15.2. *Cf. prec.*
avīvṛdhan yujyaṁ te rayiṁ naḥ RV.7.36.7[d].
avīvṛdhetām MS.4.13.9: 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (*bis*); 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.9,11,12. *Cf.* avīvṛdhata, *and* avīvṛdhanta.
avīvṛdhetāṁ puroḍāçena (AÇ. puroḍāçāiḥ) MS.4.13.9: 211.8; AÇ.6.11.6. *Cf.* avīvṛdhat puroḍāçena, *and* avīvṛdhanta puroḍāçāiḥ.
avṛkatamo narāṁ nṛpātā RV.1.174.10[b].
avṛkeṇāpariparenṇa pathā svasti vasūn açīya ApÇ.12.17.4; . . . svasti rudrān açīya ApÇ.13.2.8; . . . svasty ādityān açīya ApÇ.13.11.1. *Cf.* apariparenṇa.
avṛjinā anavadyā ariṣṭāḥ (MS. adabdhāḥ) RV.2.27.2[d]; MS.4.12.1[c]: 177.12. *See* asvapnajo *etc.*
avṛnīthā mad añgiraḥ AB.7.17.3[d]; ÇÇ.15.24[d].
avṛtran kāmakātayaḥ RV.8.92.14[b]; TS.1.4.46.1[b]; ApMB.2.11.7[b].
avṛddham aham asāu sūryo brahmaṇānī stha RVKh.10.151.5[c].
avṛdham asāu sāumya prāṇa svaṁ me gopāya ApMB.2.4.14 (ApG.4.11.13).
avṛçcad adrim ava sasyadaḥ sṛjat RV.10.113.4[c].
avṛçcann ahamuttare AV.12.4.50[d].
aved indro maghavā goṣu çubhriṣu RV.5.34.8[b].
aved v indra jalgulaḥ RV.1.28.1[d]–4[d].
avenat tvaṣṭā caturo dadṛçvān RV.4.33.6[d].
avenantaṁ tuṣayantī bibharti RV.10.27.16[d].

avebhyaḥ *etc.*: *see* ayebhyaḥ *etc.*
aveyam açvāid yuvatiḥ purastāt RV.1.124.11[a].
aver apo-dhvaryā3om (AB.AÇ.MÇ. -dhvaryā3u) MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.10; AÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.2.3.2.25. *See under* adhvaryav āiṣīr.
aver indra pra ṇo dhiyaḥ RV.8.21.12[d].
aveṣṭā dandaçūkāḥ VS.10.10; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.6; MÇ.9.1.3. P: aveṣṭāḥ KÇ.15.5.22.
avāitu pṛçni çevalam AV.1.11.4[c]; PG.1.16.2[a]. *See* nirāitu.
avāitenārātsīr asāu svāhā AV.5.6.6[a].
avāitv abhvaṁ kṛṇutā varīyaḥ RV.5.49.5[c].
avāinaṁ rājā varuṇaḥ sasṛjyāt RV.1.24.13[c].
avāinān açmanā jahi AV.13.1.32[c].
avāinān dundubhe jahi AV.5.21.1[e].
avāinān bādhe praty enān nude-smin kṣaye-smin bhūmiloke yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.
avāirahatyāyedam ā papatyāt AV.6.29.3[a].
avāiṣāṁ heḍa (VSK. hela) īmahe VS.16.6[e]; VSK.17.1.6[e]; TS.4.5.1.3[e]; MS.2.9.2[e]: 121.9; KS.17.11[e]; NīlarU.9[e].
avocat svāṁ tanvam indram eva RV.10.120.9[b]; AV.5.2.9[b]; 20.107.12[b].
avocanta carṣaṇayo vivācaḥ RV.6.31.1[d].
avocāma kavaye tā juṣasva RV.4.2.20[b].
avocāma kavaye medhyāya RV.5.1.12[a]; VS.15.25[a]; TS.4.4.4.2[a]; MS.2.13.7[a]: 155.16.
avocāma namo asmā avasyavaḥ RV.1.114.11[a].
avocāma nivacanāny asmin RV.1.189.8[a].
avocāma bṛhan namaḥ RV.5.73.10[d].
avocāma mahate sāubhagāya RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).5[a].
avocāma rahūgaṇāḥ RV.1.78.5[a].
avocāma rodasī satyavācā AV.5.1.9[f].
avo divā patayantaṁ pataṁgam RV.1.163.6[b]; VS.29.17[b]; TS.4.6.7.2[b]; KSA.6.3[b].
avo divo vartamānā avāhan RV.5.40.6[b].
avodevam uparimartyaṁ kṛdhi RV.8.19.12[c].
avo devasya sānasi RV.3.59.6[b]; VS.11.62[b]. *See* çravo *etc.*
avo devānāṁ bṛhatām anarvaṇām RV.10.36.11[b].
avo dvābhyāṁ para ekayā gāḥ RV.10.67.4[a]; AV.20.91.4[a].
avo dhāta vidhate ratnam adya RV.6.65.3[d].
avo nūnaṁ vāṁ varuṇa RV.5.70.1[b]; SV.2.335[b]; PB.13.2.4[b].
avo babhūtha çatamūte asme RV.7.21.8[c].
avobhir indra stavanta svasāraḥ RV.4.22.7[b].
avobhir dasmā paritakmyāyām RV.4.41.6[d].
avobhir yātho vṛṣaṇā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.2[c].
avobhir vājinīvasū RV.5.74.6[d].
avobhir vā mahadbhiḥ sa pra çṛṇve RV.4.41.2[d].
avobhiç carṣaṇīnām RV.1.86.6[c]. *See* mahobhiç ca°.
avor itthā vāṁ chardiṣo abhiṣṭāu RV.6.67.11[a].
avor vāṁ nūnam açvinā yuvākuḥ RV.7.67.4[a].
avor vā yad dhāt tanūṣu RV.10.132.5[c].
avo vanvānā aditer upasthāt RV.7.88.7[c].
avoṣāya svāhā Kāuç.116.2.
avosriyo vṛṣabhaḥ krandatu dyāuḥ RV.5.58.6[d].
avyaṁ vāraṁ *etc.*: *see* avyo vāraṁ *etc.*
avyaktabhāvāir ahaṁkārāiḥ TAA.10.66.
avyacasaç ca vyacasaç ca AV.19.68.1[a]. P: avyacasaç ca Kāuç.139.10. *Mss.* avyasaç *etc.* Sāyaṇa, avyasaḥ avyacasaḥ, varṇalopaç chāndasaḥ.
avyathamānaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
avyathamānā pṛthivī: *see* avyathamānā pṛthivyām.
avyathamānā pṛthivīṁ dṛṅha VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
avyathamānā pṛthivyām (MS.2.7.6[c], pṛthivī, *or* pṛthivyām) VS.11.63[c]; MS.2.7.6[c]: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6[a]; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12. P: avyathamānā KÇ.16.4.20. *See* apadyamānā *etc.*
avyathamānā yajñam anuyachasva ApÇ.4.7.2[c] (*ter*).
avyathāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1; KÇ.15.6.17.
avyanac ca vyanac ca sasni RV.10.120.2[c]; AV.5.2.2[c]; 20.107.5[c]; SV.2.834[c]; AA.1.3.4.7.
avyaye vāro arṣati RV.9.103.3[b]. *See* somaḥ punāno arṣati.
avyasaç *etc.*: *see* avyacasaç *etc.*
avyāṁ te kṛtyāṁ yāṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.2[c].
avyām asiknyāṁ (MG. asitāyāṁ) mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.20[c]; MG.2.1.10[c].
avyā vārebhir avyata: *see* avyo vārebhir arṣati.
avyā vārebhir asmayuḥ: *see* avyo vāreṣv asmayuḥ.
avyā vāro mahīyate: *see* avyo *etc.*
avyā vārāiḥ paripūtaḥ: *see* avyo *etc.*
avyā vārāiḥ pari priyaḥ (*and* priyam): *see* avyo vāro *etc.*
avyuṣṭā in nu bhūyasīr uṣāsaḥ RV.2.28.9[c]; MS.4.14.9[c]: 228.16.
avye jīrāv adhi ṣvani RV.9.66.9[b].
avye punānaṁ pari vāra ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.25[a]. *Cf. next but one.*
avye vadhūyuḥ pavate pari tvaci RV.9.69.3[a].
avye sasāra pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.13[b]. *Cf. prec. but one.*
avye harir ny adhāviṣṭa sānavi RV.9.70.8[b].
avyo (SV.PB. avyaṁ) vāraṁ vi dhāvati RV.9.28.1[c] = SV.2.630[c]; RV.9.106.10[b] = SV.1.572[b]; 2.290[b] = PB.12.11.3[b]. *Cf. next two.*
avyo vāraṁ vi dhāvasi RV.9.16.8[c]. *Cf. prec. and next.*
avyo vāraṁ vi pavamāna dhāvati RV.9.74.9[b]. *Cf. prec. two.*
avyo vāre pari dhāva madhu priyam RV.9.86.48[b].
avyo (SV. avyā) vāre (SV.1.519[b], vārāiḥ) pari priyaḥ RV.9.7.6[a] = SV.2.483[a]; RV.9.52.2[b]; RV.9.107.6[b] = SV.1.519[b]. *Cf. next.*
avyo vāre (SV. avyā vārāiḥ) pari priyam RV.9.50.3[a]; SV.2.557[a]. *Cf. prec.*
avyo vārebhiḥ pavate RV.9.101.16[a]. *Cf. next.*
avyo vārebhiḥ pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.108.5[b]; SV.1.584[b]. *Cf. prec.*
avyo (SV. avyā) vārebhir arṣati (SV. avyata) RV.9.20.1[b] = SV.2.318[b]; RV.9.38.1[b] = SV.2.624[b].
avyo vārebhir uta devahūtibhiḥ RV.9.68.7[c].

avyo (SV. avyā) vāre mahīyate RV.9.12.4^b; SV.2.549^b.
avyo vāreṣu siñcata RV.9.63.10^c,19^b.
avyo vāresv (SV. avyā vārebhir) asmayuḥ RV.9.6.1^c; SV.1.506^c.
avyo (SV. avyā) vārāiḥ paripūtaḥ RV.8.2.2^b; SV.2.85^b.
avrato (AA. °taṁ) hinoti na spṛçadrayim (AA. °yiḥ) SV.1.441^b; AA.5.2.2.18^b.
açaṅsad brahmaṇas tejaḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.
açaṅsiṣaṁ matibhir vipra ukthāiḥ RV.4.3.16^d.
açaṅsīt kāvyaḥ kaviḥ RV.8.8.11^d.
açatruṁ hi mā janitā jajāna RV.10.28.6^d.
açatrubhyo abhavaḥ çatrur indra RV.8.96.16^b; AV.20.137.10^b; SV.1.326^b.
açatrur indra jajñiṣe RV.10.133.2^c; AV.20.95.3^c; SV.2.1152^c; N.1.15.
açatrur indra januṣā sanād asi RV.1.102.8^d.
açatrv aryaḥ sam ajāti vedaḥ RV.5.2.12^b.
açatrv indro abhayaṁ naḥ kṛṇotu AV.6.40.2^c.
açanānaçane anu (ArS. abhi) AV.19.6.2^d; ArS.4.4^d. *See* sāçanā°.
açanāyāpipāse striyā vāi striyaṁ bādhante striyā vāṁ bādhe-gnihotryā vatsena vīreṇa ÇÇ.2.8.6. *Cf.* 2.8.7,8,16,22.
açaniṁ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.25^d; AV.8.4.25^d.
açaniṁ hṛdayāgreṇa VS.39.8.
açaniṁ mastiṣkena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.4; KSA.13.2.
açaṁ nirṛtyā akaḥ AV.2.25.1^b.
açany amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
açapata yaḥ karasnaṁ va ādade RV.1.161.12^c.
açastitūr asi vṛtratūr asmān patho jyāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam KS.7.13. *See* sapatnatūr.
açastithā viçvamanās turāṣāṭ RV.10.55.8^b.
açastibhyo arātibhyaḥ svastyayanam asi SMB.2.6.19.
açastim eṣi sudine bādhamānaḥ AV.17.1.17^b.
açastihā janitā viçvatūr (SV. vṛtratūr) asi RV.8.99.5^c; AV.20.105.1^c; SV.1.311^c; 2.987^c; VS.33.66^c.
açastihā vṛjanaṁ (SV. vṛjanā) rakṣamāṇaḥ RV.9.87.2^b; SV.2.28^b.
açastīr vi hi nīnaçaḥ RV.6.48.17^b.
açāsaṁ tvā viduṣī sasminn ahan RV.10.95.11^c.
açikṣo yatra çacyā çacīvaḥ RV.6.31.4^c.
açimidāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.5. *Cf.* çimidvate.
açiçrayū rathayur devatātā RV.7.2.5^b.
açiçrema barhir antaḥ pṛthivyām ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
açiçlikṣuṁ çiçlikṣate AV.20.134.6^b. *See* chlilīpu.
açīti trīṇi ca saṁstutasya GB.1.5.23^d.
açītibhis tisṛbhiḥ sāmagebhiḥ AV.2.12.4^a.
açītir asmin savanāni trīṇi ca JB.2.71^c. *Part of* aṣṭāv etā.
açītir homāḥ samidho ha tisraḥ VS.23.58^b.
açītiḥ santv (AV. santy) aṣṭāu RVKh.10.127.2^c; AV.19.47.3^c; ÇÇ.9.28.10^c.
açītyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1,3,5,6,7,8.
açīmahi gādham uta pratiṣṭhām RV.5.47.7^c; AV.19.11.6^c; TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d. *Cf. next but one.*
açīmahi tvā TA.4.7.5; 10.5. *See* uçīmahi tvā.
açīmahi vayaṁ pratiṣṭhām PB.1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*
açīrṣakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
açīrṣāṇam ahiṁ kṛṇu AV.19.47.8^d; 50.1^b.
açīrṣāṇā ahaya (SV. açīrṣāṇo-haya) iva (AV. açīrṣāṇa ivāhayaḥ) RVKh.10.103.2^b; AV.6.67.2^b; SV.2.1221^b.
açuṣaṁ yudhya kuyavaṁ gaviṣṭāu RV.6.31.3^b.
açūdrā abrāhmaṇās te prājāpatyāḥ VS.30.22.
açūnyopasthā jīvatām astu mātā SMB.1.1.11^c; PG.1.5.11^c; ApMB.1.4.8^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
açūçubhanta yajñiyā ṛtena MS.2.6.12^c: 71.9; KS.15.8^c. *See* asūṣudanta.
açūçubhann amṛtāya RV.9.62.6^b; SV.2.360^b.
açṛṇoḥ somino havam RV.10.171.1^c.
açṛṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
açṛtāsaḥ çṛtāsaç ca TA.1.27.4^a.
açocy agniḥ samidhāno asme RV.7.67.2^a.
açoṇā dantāḥ AV.19.60.1.
açnanta eva sidhyanti ApDh.2.4.9.13^c.
açnantā havyaṁ mānuṣīṣu vikṣu RV.7.67.7^d.
açnan dhenuṁ na mātaram RV.10.176.1^d.
açnasya cic chiçnathāt pūrvyāṇi RV.2.20.5^d; 6.4.3^d.
açnāpinaddhaṁ madhu pary apaçyan RV.10.68.8^a; AV.20.16.8^a; N.10.12^a.
açnītaṁ madhvo açvinā upāke RV.7.73.2^c.
açmaṅs (KS. açman) te kṣut VS.17.1; TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5: 37.12; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2; ApÇ.17.12.5.
açmanas tejo-si AG.3.8.9.
açmanā bilam apy adhām AV.7.35.2^d.
açman te: *see* açmaṅs te.
açmann ūrjaṁ parvate çiçriyāṇām VS.17.1^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.1; 3.3.5: 37.11; KS.17.17^a; 21.7; ÇB.9.1.2.5; MÇ.6.2.4. P: açmann ūrjam TS.5.4.4.1; KÇ.18.2.1; ApÇ.17.12.4.
açmanmayāni nahanā vyasyan RV.10.67.3^b; AV.20.91.3^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.2; KS.23.12^b.
açmanvatī nadī syandata iyam AV.12.2.27^b. *Cf. next.*
açmanvatī rīyate (TA. revatīḥ) saṁ rabhadhvam RV.10.53.8^a; AV.12.2.26^a; VS.35.10^a; ÇB.13.8.4.3^a; TA.6.3.2^a; AG.1.8.2; 4.6.13. Ps: açmanvatī rīyate (TA. revatīḥ) TA.6.4.2; 9.2; Kāuç.71.24; 86.27; açmanvatī ÇÇ.4.15.5; 16.13.13; Vāit.12.11; KÇ.21.4.22 (açmanvatīr iti!); ÇG.1.15.18. *Cf. prec.*
açmamayena varmaṇā Kāuç.46.55^e.
açmavarma me-si yo mā prācyā diço (2, mā dakṣiṇāyā diço; 3, mā pratīcyā diço; 4, modīcyā diço; 5, mā dhruvāyā diço; 6, mordhvāyā diço; 7, mā diçām antardeçebhyo) -ghāyur abhidāsāt AV.5.10.1–7. P: açmavarma me Vāit.29.11; Kāuç.51.14. *Cf.* idam ahaṁ yo mā prācyā (dakṣiṇāyā *etc.*) diço *etc.* (Kāuç.49.7–9), *and* AV.4.40.
açmavrajāḥ sudughā vavre antaḥ RV.4.1.13^c.
açmā ca me mṛttikā ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.5; KS.18.10.
açmānaṁ cic chavasā didyuto vi RV.5.30.4^c; KS.8.16^c.
açmānaṁ cit svaryaṁ vartamānam RV.5.30.8^c.
açmānaṁ cit svaryaṁ parvataṁ girim RV.5.56.4^c.

açmānaṁ cid ye bibhidur vacobhiḥ RV.4.16.6^{c}; AV.20.77.6^{c}.

açmānaṁ tanvaṁ kṛdhi AV.1.2.2^{b}. *Cf.* açmā bhavatu, açmā bhava paraçur, *and* açmeva.

açmānaṁ te apidhānaṁ kṛṇomi AV.7.35.3^{d}.

açmānaṁ devyāḥ pṛthivyā upasthe AV.14.1.47^{b}.

açmānam ākhanaṁ prapadye TA.4.42.2.

açmānas tasyāṁ dagdhāyām AV.4.18.3^{c}.

açmānnānām ādhipatyaṁ jagāma AV.18.4.54^{b}.

açmā bhavatu nas (AV. te) tanūḥ RV.6.75.12^{b}; AV.2.13.4^{b}; VS.29.49^{b}; TS.4.6.6.4^{b}; MS.3.16.3^{b}: 186.17; KSA.6.1^{b}. *Cf. under* açmānaṁ tanvaṁ.

açmā bhava paraçur bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26^{a}; BṛhU.6.4.26^{a}; KBU.2.11^{a}; AG.1.15.3^{a}; SMB.1.5.18^{a}; HG.2.3.2^{a}; MG.1.17.5^{a}; ApMB.2.12.1^{a} (ApG.6.15.1). P: açmā bhava PG.1.16.18; ApMB.2.14.4. *Cf. under* açmānaṁ tanvaṁ.

açmāsi tanūpānaḥ mameha tanvaṁ pāhi KS.37.15.

açmāsyam avataṁ brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.24.4^{a}; N.10.13^{a}.

açmeva tvaṁ sthirā (MG.ApMB.1.5.1^{b}, sthiro) bhava AG.1.7.7^{b}; ÇG.1.13.12^{b}; SMB.1.2.1^{b}; PG.1.7.1^{b}; ApMB.1.5.1^{b}; 2.2.2^{b}; HG.1.4.1^{b}; 19.8^{b}; MG.1.22.12^{b}. *Cf. next, and under* açmānaṁ tanvaṁ.

açmeva yuvāṁ sthirāu bhavatam MG.1.10.16^{b}. *Cf. prec.*

açmeva vidhya diva ā sṛjānaḥ RV.10.89.12^{c}.

açyāma taṁ kāmam agne tavotī RV.6.5.7^{a}; VS.18.74^{a}; TS.1.3.14.3^{a}; ÇB.9.5.2.7; TB.3.12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12. P: açyāma tam ÇÇ.3.5.8; 9.23.12.

açyāma tat sāptam āçuṣāṇāḥ RV.2.19.7^{c}.

açyāma tad ādityā juhvato haviḥ RV.8.27.22^{c}.

açyāma te deva gharma VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. *See next two.*

açyāma te deva gharma ṛbhūmato vibhūmato vājavato bṛhaspativato viçvadevyāvataḥ pitṛmato-ṅgirasvataḥ MS.4.9.9: 130.2. P: açyāma te deva gharma MÇ.4.3.35. *See prec. and next.*

açyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumato -ṅgirasvataḥ svadhāvinaḥ (AB.AÇ. madhumataḥ pitumato vājavato-ṅgirasvataḥ) AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: açyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumataḥ TA.5.8.12; ÇÇ.5.10.31. *See prec. two.*

açyāma te sumatiṁ devayajyayā RV.1.114.3^{a}; KS.40.11^{a}; ApÇ.17.22.1^{a}. P: açyāma te ÇÇ.3.5.6.

açyāma dyumnam ajarājaraṁ te RV.6.5.7^{d}; VS.18.74^{d}; TS.1.3.14.3^{d}.

açyāma mitrāvaruṇā vayaṁ vām RV.7.65.2^{c}.

açyāma rayiṁ rayivaḥ suvīram RV.6.5.7^{b}; VS.18.74^{b}; TS.1.3.14.3^{b}.

açyāma vājagandhyam RV.9.98.12^{c}; SV.2.1030^{c}; N.5.15.

açyāma vājam abhi vājayantaḥ RV.6.5.7^{c}; VS.18.74^{c}; TS.1.3.14.3^{c}.

açyāmāyūṅsi sudhitāni pūrvā RV.2.27.10^{d}.

açyāsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.

açrathnan dṛḍhāvradanta vīḍitā RV.2.24.3^{b}. *Fragment:* avradanta vīlitā N.5.16.

açraddhā cānu prāviçan AV.11.8.22^{d}.

açraddhām anṛte-dadhāt VS.19.77^{c}; MS.3.11.6^{c}: 149.9; KS.38.1^{c}; TB.2.6.2.3^{c}.

açramaṇā açṛthitā amṛtyavaḥ RV.10.94.11^{b}.

açramad iyam aryaman AV.6.60.2^{a}.

açravaṁ hi bhūridāvattarā vām RV.1.109.2^{a}; TS.1.1.14.1^{a}; KS.4.15^{a}; N.6.9^{a}.

açrāntasya tvā manasā AV.19.25.1^{a}.

açrāyi yajñaḥ sūrye na cakṣuḥ RV.6.11.5^{d}; TB.2.4.3.2^{d}.

açrīṇītādiçaṁ gabhastāu RV.10.61.3^{d}; VS.7.17^{d}; ÇB.4.2.1.12^{d}; ApÇ.12.14.15^{d}.

açrīra iva jāmātā RV.8.2.20^{c}.

açrīraṁ cit kṛṇutha (TB. kṛṇuyāt; *comm.* kṛṇutha) supratīkam RV.6.28.6^{b}; AV.4.21.6^{b}; TB.2.8.8.12^{b}.

açrīrā (AV.ApMB. açlīlā) tanūr bhavati RV.10.85.30^{a}; AV.14.1.27^{a}; ApMB.1.17.8^{a} (ApG.3.9.11).

açrubhiḥ pṛṣvām (KSA. pruṣvam) TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See* pruṣvā açrubhiḥ.

açrūṇi kṛpamāṇasya AV.5.19.13^{a}.

açreṣmāṇo adhārayan AV.3.9.2^{a}.

açlīlā *etc.*: *see* açrīrā *etc.*

açleṣā nakṣatraṁ MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13. *See* āçreṣā.

açloṇā aṅgāir ahrutāḥ (TA. açloṇāṅgāir ahṛtā) svarge AV.6.120.3^{c}; TA.2.6.2^{c}.

açloṇo-piçācadhītaḥ ApMB.1.13.1^{d}. *See* anandho.

açlonas tvā ghṛtena juhomi AV.1.31.3^{b}.

açva āsīd bṛhad vayaḥ VS.23.12^{b},54^{b}; TS.7.4.18.1^{b}; MS.3.12.19^{b}: 166.6; KSA.4.7^{b}.

açva iva rajo dudhuve vi tān janān AV.12.1.57^{a}.

açva ivānuvapato naḍam AV.12.2.50^{d}.

açvaḥ kanikradad yathā AV.2.30.5^{c}.

açvaḥ kartvo ratha uteha kartvaḥ RV.1.161.3^{b}.

açvaṅ agne *etc.*: *see* açvāṅ agne *etc.*

açvaṁ raçanayā yathā RV.10.18.14^{d}.

açvaṁ rāye pra muñcatā sudāsaḥ RV.3.53.11^{b}.

açvaṁ hinota vājinam RV.10.188.1^{b}; N.7.20^{b}.

açvakrānto rathakrānte TA.10.1.8^{a}; MahānU.4.4^{a}.

açvaṁ gāṁ bhagam avyayam RV.8.97.2^{b}; AV.20.55.3^{b}.

açvajito gojite abjite bhara RV.2.21.1^{c}.

açvaṁ jajñānaṁ sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye VS.13.42^{b}; TS.4.2.10.1^{b}; MS.2.7.17^{b}: 102.2; KS.16.17^{b}; ÇB.7.5.2.18.

açvatthaḥ khadirād adhi AV.3.6.1^{b}.

açvatthaḥ khadiro dhavaḥ AV.20.131.17. *Cf.* açvatthāt.

açvatthapalāçam (ÇÇ. °çaṁ jaritaḥ) AV.20.134.3; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vāit.32.25.

açvattha çatrūn māmakān AV.3.6.5^{c}.

açvatthasya nudāmahe AV.3.6.8^{d}.

açvatthāt khadirād dhavāt AV.5.5.5^{b}. *Cf.* açvatthaḥ khadiro.

açvatthād agnibhayaṁ [ca] GG.4.7.23^{a}.

açvatthād dhavyavāhād dhi jātām TB.1.2.1.8^{a}; ApÇ.5.1.4^{a}.

açvatthena vanaspatayaḥ KS.35.15.

açvatthe vo niṣadanam (MS. niveçanam) RV.10.97.5^{a};

VS.12.79[a]; 35.4[a]; TS.4.2.6.2[a]; MS.2.7.13[a]: 93.9; KS. 16.13[a]; ÇB.13.8.3.1[a]. P: açvatthe vaḥ KÇ.21.4.4.
açvattho darbho vīrudhām AV.8.7.20[a].
açvattho devasadanaḥ AV.5.4.3[a]; 6.95.1[a]; 19.39.6[a].
açvattho nakṣatram KS.39.13.
açvathaḥ pāyave-dāt RV.6.47.24[c].
açvadāyī godāyī RVKh. 5.87.16[a].
açvaṁ na gīrbhī rathyaṁ sudānavaḥ RV.8.103.7[a]; SV. 2.934[a].
açvaṁ na gūḍham açvinā durevāiḥ RV.1.117.4[a].
açvaṁ na tvā vājinaṁ marjayantaḥ RV.9.87.1[c]; SV.1. 523[c]; 2.27[c].
açvaṁ na tvā vāravantam RV.1.27.1[a]; SV.1.17[a]; 2.984[a]; N.1.20. P: açvaṁ na tvā ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.56.6.
açvaṁ na vājinaṁ hiṣe namobhiḥ RV.7.7.1[b].
açvaṁ na stomam apturaṁ rajasturam RV.9.108.7[b]; SV. 1.580[b]; 2.744[b].
açvapate gopata urvarāpate RV.8.21.3[b]; SV.1.402[b].
açvapūrṇāṁ rathamadhyām RVKh.5.87.3[a]; MG.2.13.6[a]. P: açvapūrṇām Rvidh.2.19.1.
açvam ā naya KÇ.4.8.25.
açvam ā vartayāsi naḥ VS.23.7[d]; TS.7.4.20.1[d]; MS.3.12. 18[d]: 165.12; KSA.4.9[d]; TB.3.9.4.4.
açvam id gāṁ rathaprām RV.8.74.10[a].
açvam ivādhukṣad dhunim antarikṣam RV.10.149.1[c]; N.10.32[c].
açvam ivāçvābhidhānyā AV.4.36.10[b]; 5.14.6[d].
açvamedhasya dānāḥ RV.5.27.5[c].
açvamedhāya sūraye RV.5.27.4[b].
açvamedhe dhanaṁ labdhvā ÇB.13.5.4.15[c].
açvamedhena tāurvaçāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16[b].
açvamedhe suvīryam RV.5.27.6[b].
açvamedhāiḥ paro-varam (ÇÇ. parovaram) ÇB.13.5.4.3[b]; ÇÇ.16.9.7[b].
açvaṁ babandha sārañgam AB.8.21.3[c]. *See* abadhnād açvaṁ.
açvaṁ bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21[c].
açvaṁ medhyam abandhayat (ÇÇ. abadhnata) ÇB.13.5.4. 4[b]; ÇÇ.16.9.13[b].
açvaṁ medhyam ālabhata ÇB.13.5.4.7[a].
açvayugbhyāṁ svāhā TB.3.1.5.13; ÇG.4.16.2.
açvayujāu nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.
açvayur gavyū rathayur vasūyuḥ RV.1.51.14[c]; N.6. 31.
açvayeva haritā yāti dhārayā RV.9.107.8[c]; SV.1.515[c]; 2.347[c].
açvayota rathayā RV.8.46.10[b]; SV.1.186[b].
açvavat (RV. açvāvat) soma vīravat RV.9.63.18[b]; SV.2. 245[c]; VS.8.63[b]. *See* açvāvad vājavat.
açvavṛṣeṇāikaçaphāḥ paçavaḥ KS.35.15.
açvaç chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3. *Cf. next.*
açvaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. *Cf. prec.*
açvasāṁ vājasām uta RV.6.53.10[b]; SV.2.943[b].
açvasā vājasā uta RV.9.2.10[b]; SV.2.395[b]; KS.35.6[b].
açvas tūparo gomṛgas te prājāpatyāḥ VS.24.1; TS.5.5. 23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.10; KSA.8.2. P: açvas tūparo gomṛgaḥ ÇB.13.5.1.13.
açvasya krande (*and* krandye) *etc.*: *see* açvasya vāje.
açvasya tvā vṛṣṇaḥ çaknā dhūpayāmi devayajane pṛthivyāḥ VS.37.9 (*ter*); ÇB.14.1.2.20. P: açvasya tvā KÇ. 26.1.23.
açvasya bradhnaṁ puruṣasya māyum AV.19.49.4[c].
açvasya vājinas tvaci VS.23.37[c]; TS.5.2.11.1[c]; MS.3.12. 21[c]: 167.8; KSA.10.5[c].
açvasya vāje (KS. krande; TB. krandye) puruṣasya māyāu AV.6.38.4[b]; KS.36.15[b]; TB.2.7.7.1[b].
açvasya vāraḥ paruṣasya vāraḥ AV.10.4.2[b].
açvasya vāro goçaphaç ca te AV.20.129.18.
açvasya çīrṣṇā pra yad īm uvāca RV.1.116.12[d]; ÇB.14. 1.1.25[d]; 5.5.16[d]; BṛhU.2.5.16[d].
açvasyātra janimāsya ca svaḥ RV.2.35.6[a].
açvasyāçvatarasya AV.4.4.8[a].
açvasyāsnaḥ saṁpatitā AV.5.5.9[a].
açvasyeva jarato vasnyasya RV.10.34.3[c].
açvasyeva vṛṣaṇaḥ kranda eti AV.11.2.22[b].
açvaḥ samudro bhūtvā AV.10.10.16[c].
açvahayāir aniçitaṁ namobhiḥ RV.9.96.2[b].
açvahayo rathānām RV.10.26.5[b].
açvā iva vṛṣaṇas taviṣīyavaḥ RV.8.23.11[c].
açvā iva sajitvarīḥ RV.10.97.3[c]; VS.12.77[c]; TS.4.2.6.1[c]; MS.2.7.13[c]: 93.6; KS.16.13[c].
açvā ived aruṣāsaḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.5.59.5[a].
açvāñ (MS. açvaṅ) agne rathīr iva RV.8.75.1[b]; VS.13. 37[b]; 33.4[b]; TS.2.6.11.1[b]; 4.2.9.5[b]; MS.2.7.17[b]: 101. 10; KS.7.17[b]; 22.5[b]; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3.
açvāñ adyāruṇāñ uṣaḥ RV.1.92.15[b]; SV.2.1083[b].
açvājani pracetasaḥ RV.6.75.13[c]; VS.29.50[c]; TS.4.6.6. 5[c]; MS.3.16.3[c]: 187.7; KSA.6.1[c]; N.9.20[c]. P: açvājani MÇ.9.2.3.
açvājani vājini vājeṣu vājinīvati TS.1.7.8.1; MÇ.7.1.2. P: açvājani ĀpÇ.18.4.16.
açvād iyāyeti yad vadanti RV.10.73.10[a].
açvā na citrā vapuṣīva darçatā RV.10.75.7[d].
açvān anaçcato (ĀpÇ. anaçyato) dānam KS.38.12[c]; TA. 6.5.2[c]; ĀpÇ.16.6.4[c]; MÇ.6.1.2[c] (*corrupt*).
açvā na yā vājinā pūtabandhū RV.6.67.4[a].
açvānāṁ sadhastuti (TB. °tiḥ) RV.5.18.5[b]; TB.2.7.5.2[b].
açvānāṁ gavāṁ yas tanūnām AV.8.4.10[b]. *See* yo açvānāṁ yo gavāṁ *etc.*
açvānām arvatām AV.4.9.2[c].
açvānām in na yūthyām RV.8.56.4[c].
açvānām in na vṛṣṇām RV.8.46.29[c].
açvānāṁ purupanthā gire dāt RV.6.63.10[b].
açvān baddhvāya medhyān AB.8.23.6[b]; ÇB.13.5.4.12[b].
açvān medhyān ya āharat ÇB.13.5.4.13[d].
açvān ratheṣu bhaga ā sudānavaḥ RV.2.34.8[b].
açvān samatsu codaya (TS.1.7.8.1, vājaya; MS. nodaya; Padap. codaya) RV.6.75.13[d]; VS.29.50[d]; TS.1.7.8.1; 4.6.6.5[d]; MS.3.16.3[d]: 187.7; KSA.6.1[d]; N.9.20[d].
açvā bhavata (AV.TS.KS. bhavatha) vājinaḥ AV.1.4.4[c]; 19.2.4[d]; VS.9.6[c]; TS.1.7.7.2[c]; MS.1.11.1[c]: 161.12; KS. 13.14[c]; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6[c]. *See* devā bhavata.

açvā bhūtvā pṛṣṭivāho vahāthaḥ AV.18.4.10^{c}.
açvāmaghā gomaghā vāṁ huvema RV.7.71.1^{c}; KB. 26.11.
açvām iva pipyata dhenum ūdhani RV.2.34.6^{c}.
açvāyanto gavyanto vājayantaḥ RV.10.160.5^{a}; AV.20.96.5^{a}; TB.2.5.8.12^{a}; AÇ.2.20.4 (*bis*). P: açvāyantaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.16.
açvāyanto maghavann indra vājinaḥ RV.7.32.23^{c}; AV.20.121.2^{c}; SV.2.31^{c}; VS.27.36^{c}; MS.2.13.9^{c}: 158.17; KS.39.12^{c}; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.4^{c}.
açvāyanto vṛṣaṇaṁ vājayantaḥ RV.4.17.16^{b}; 10.131.3^{d}; AV.20.125.3^{d}.
açvāyeva tiṣṭhate ghāsam asmāi (AV.19.55.7^{b}, agne) AV.19.55.1^{b},7^{b}; VS.11.75^{b}; TS.4.1.10.1^{b}; MS.2.7.7^{b}: 83.11; KS.16.7^{b}; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.8. *See next.*
açvāyeva tiṣṭhate jātavedaḥ AV.3.15.8^{b}. *See prec.*
açvā yeṣāṁ duryuja āyuyujre RV.10.44.7^{b}; AV.20.94.7^{b}.
açvā rathebhiḥ saha vājayantaḥ RV.6.75.7^{b}; VS.29.44^{b}; TS.4.6.6.3^{b}; MS.3.16.3^{b}: 186.5; KSA.6.1^{b}.
açvāvataḥ puruçcandrasya rāyaḥ RV.7.100.2^{d}.
açvāvatā puruçcandreṇa yātam RV.7.72.1^{b}.
açvāvati prathamo goṣu gachati RV.1.83.1^{a}; AV.20.25.1^{a}. P: açvāvati AÇ.6.4.10.
açvāvati vibhāvari RV.1.92.14^{b}; SV.2.1082^{b}.
açvāvatīṁ somāvatīm RV.10.97.7^{a}; VS.12.81^{a}; TS.4.2.6.4^{a}; MS.2.7.13^{a}: 93.15; KS.16.13^{a}; TB.2.8.4.8. P: açvāvatīm MS.4.14.6: 224.4.
açvāvatī gomatī sūnṛtāvatī (ÇG. sīlamāvatī) AV.3.12.2^{b}; ÇG.3.3.1^{b}; PG.2.17.9^{a}; 3.4.4^{a}; HG.1.27.3^{b}.
açvāvatīṁ pra tara yā suçevā AV.18.2.31^{a}. P: açvāvatīm Kāuç.82.10.
açvāvatīr gomatīr na uṣāsaḥ RV.7.41.7^{a}; 80.3^{a}; AV.3.16.7^{a}; VS.34.40^{a}; TB.2.8.9.9^{a}; ApMB.1.14.7^{a} (ApG.3.9.4).
açvāvatīr gomatīr viçvavārāḥ RV.1.123.12^{a}.
açvāvatīr gomatīr viçvasuvidaḥ RV.1.48.2^{a}.
açvāvate rathine çaktam arvate RV.10.40.5^{d}.
açvāvato rathino mahyaṁ sūriḥ RV.1.122.8^{d}.
açvāvat soma *etc.*: *see* açvavat *etc.*
açvāvad gomad ūrjasvat PG.3.4.4^{c}.
açvāvad gomad yavamat RV.8.93.3^{b}; AV.20.7.3^{b}; SV.2.802^{b}.
açvāvad gomad yavamat suvīryam RV.9.69.8^{b}; KS.8.14^{d}.
açvāvad goman mayy astu puṣṭam Kāuç.90.18. *Metrical.*
açvāvad yātam açvinā RV.2.41.7^{b}; VS.20.81^{b}.
açvāvad yojanaṁ bṛhat RV.8.72.6^{b}.
açvāvad vājavat sutaḥ RV.9.41.4^{c}; 42.6^{b}. *See* açvavat soma.
açvāvantaṁ rathinaṁ vīravantam RV.10.47.5^{a}; MS.4.14.8^{a}: 227.13.
açvāvantaṁ sahasriṇam RV.4.49.4^{c}; TS.3.3.11.1^{c}; MS.4.12.1^{c}: 177.1; KS.10.13^{c}; 23.11.
açvāvantaṁ gomantam ā paçuṁ naraḥ RV.1.83.4^{d}; AV.20.25.4^{d}.
açvāvantaṁ jaritṛbhyaḥ RV.8.2.24^{b}.
açvāvantaḥ çatagvinaḥ RV.8.45.11^{b}.
açvā çiçumatī bhiṣak VS.21.33^{c}; MS.3.11.2^{c}: 141.13; TB.2.6.11.4^{c}.
açvāsa eṣām ubhaye yathā viduḥ RV.5.59.7^{c}.
açvāsaḥ pruṣitapsavaḥ RV.5.75.6^{b}.
açvā saptī ivādane RV.6.59.3^{b}.
açvāso deva sādhavaḥ RV.6.16.43^{b}; SV.1.25^{b}; 2.733^{b}; VS.13.36^{b}; TS.4.2.9.5^{b}; MS.2.7.17^{b}: 101.8; KS.22.5^{b}.
açvāso na krīḍayo dandaçānāḥ RV.10.95.9^{d}.
açvāso na caṅkramata RV.8.55.4^{c}.
açvāso na ye jyeṣṭhāsa āçavaḥ RV.10.78.5^{a}.
açvāso na rathyo rārahāṇāḥ RV.1.148.3^{d}.
açvāso ye te vṛṣaṇo raghudravaḥ RV.8.1.9^{c}.
açvāso yo vām upa dāçuṣo gṛham RV.7.74.4^{a}.
açvinaṁ sa putriṇaṁ vīravantam RV.5.4.11^{c}; TS.1.4.46.1^{c}; KS.10.12^{c}; ApMB.2.11.6^{c}.
açvinakṛtasya te sarasvatikṛtasyendreṇa sutrāmṇā kṛtasya, upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VS.20.35.
açvinā aṅsabhyam MS.3.15.3: 178.10; KSA.13.3. *See* açvināv *etc.*
açvinā āçirā MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10.
açvinā gachataṁ yuvam RV.5.75.3^{b}; 8.8.1^{b}; 85.1^{b}; SV.2.1095^{b}.
açvinā gobhir indriyam VS.20.73^{a}; MS.3.11.4^{a}: 146.5; KS.38.9^{a}; TB.2.6.13.3^{a}. P: açvinā gobhiḥ KÇ.19.6.19.
açvinā gharmaṁ pātaṁ hārdvānam (MS. pibataṁ hardrānum; TA. pātaṁ harddivānam; LÇ. pātam ahar-vyānam) VS.38.12^{a}; MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.20; TA.4.9.2^{a}; 5.8.2^{a}; ÇÇ.8.15.12^{a}; LÇ.5.7.4^{a}. Ps: açvinā gharmaṁ pātam ApÇ.15.10.11; KÇ.26.6.7; açvinā gharmam MÇ.4.3.26. *Cf. under* apātam açvinā gharmam.
açvinā tā havāmahe RV.1.22.2^{c}.
açvinā tiroahnyam RV.8.35.19^{d}–21^{d}.
açvinā tejasā cakṣuḥ VS.20.80^{a}. P: açvinā tejasā KÇ.19.7.1,8.
açvinā tvāgre mitrāvaruṇobhā AV.3.4.4^{a}.
açvinā tvā pra vahatāṁ rathena RV.10.85.26^{b}; AV.14.1.20^{b}. *See* açvināu *etc.*
açvinādhvaryavam VS.28.19; MS.4.13.8: 210.15; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.5; 3.6.13.1.
açvinādhvaryū MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1. *See* açvināv adhvaryū.
açvinādhvaryū ādhvaryavat KÇ.9.8.9; ApÇ.11.10.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17; — 2.4.2.11; — 7.7.2.
açvinādhvaryū sādayatām iha tvā VS.14.1–5,7; TS.4.3.4.1^{d},1^{e},2^{e},2^{f},3 (*bis*); MS.2.8.1^{d}: 106.8; 2.8.1^{e} (*quater*): 106.11,14; 107.4,8; 2.8.1 (*bis*): 107.10,13; KS.17.1^{d}, 1^{e} (*quater*), 1; ÇB.8.2.1.4–7,10; 2.8.
açvinā namuceḥ sutam VS.20.59^{a}; MS.3.11.3^{a}: 143.17; KS.38.8^{a}; TB.2.6.12.2^{a}.
açvinā panthāṁ kṛṇutāṁ sugaṁ te AV.3.3.4^{c}.
açvinā pari vām iṣaḥ purūcīḥ RV.3.58.8^{a}.
áçvinā pibataṁ (VS.KÇ. pibataṁ) madhu (TB.ApÇ. sutam) RV.1.15.11^{a}; VS.20.90^{a}; TB.2.7.12.1^{a}; ApÇ.21.7.16^{a}; MÇ.2.4.2.11^{a}; — 7.2.2^{a}. P: açvinā pibatam KÇ.19.7.8.
açvinā purudaṅsasā RV.1.3.2^{a}.
açvinā puṣkarasrajā Kāuç.58.1^{c}.
açvinā pra stuvīmahi RV.8.22.6^{d}.

aҫvinā prāvataṁ yuvam RV.8.85.9^{b}; TB.3.7.5.1^{c}; ĀpÇ. 4.4.1^{c}.
aҫvinā phālaṁ kalpayatām Kāuç.20.5^{a}.
aҫvinā brahmaṇaspatim AV.11.6.4^{b}.
aҫvinā brahmaṇā yātam arvāñcāu AV.5.26.12^{a}. P: aҫvinā brahmaṇā Vāit.19.4.
aҫvinā bhāratīḍā (VSK. bhāratīlā) VS.20.63^{b}; VSK.22. 49^{b}; MS.3.11.3^{b}: 144.7; KS.38.8^{b}; TB.2.6.12.4^{b}.
aҫvinā bhiṣajāvataḥ (MS. °tam) VS.21.52^{c}; MS.3.11.5^{c}: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^{c}.
aҫvinā bhujyū nāsatyā TA.1.10.1^{c}.
aҫvinā bheṣajaṁ madhu VS.20.64^{a}; MS.3.11.3^{a}: 144.9; KS.38.8^{a}; TB.2.6.12.4^{a}.
aҫvinā madhumattamam RV.1.47.3^{a}.
aҫvinā madhuṣuttamo yuvākuḥ RV.3.58.9^{a}.
aҫvinā mitrāvaruṇā bhagaṁ ca RV.3.20.5^{c}.
aҫvinā yachataṁ yuvam RV.8.8.16^{b}.
aҫvinā yajñaṁ savitā sarasvatī VS.19.80^{c}; MS.3.11.9^{c}: 153.2; KS.38.3^{c}; TB.2.6.4.1^{c}.
aҫvinā yajñam āgatam MS.4.12.6^{a}: 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^{a}.
aҫvinā yajvarīr iṣaḥ RV.1.3.1^{a}; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.7; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.1; 7.10.12. *Cf.* Rvidh.1.17.1.
aҫvinā yad dha karhi cit RV.5.74.10^{a}.
aҫvinā yāmahūtamā RV.8.73.6^{a}.
aҫvinā yāmahūtiṣu RV.8.8.18^{d}.
aҫvinā yena vā surā AV.14.1.36^{b}.
aҫvināv aṅsābhyām VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1. *See* aҫvinā *etc.*
aҫvināv ajvināu jāgatena chandasā tāv aҫyāṁ tāv anvārabhe tābhyāṁ māṁ avatu tābhyāṁ svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
aҫvināv adhvaryū ÇÇ.10.16.4. *See* aҫvinādhvaryū.
aҫvināv anūcye AB.8.17.2.
aҫvināv abhitaḥ ҫarma yachatām AV.19.16.2^{d}; 27.15^{d}. *Cf.* indrāgnī ҫarma.
aҫvināv abhi rakṣataḥ AV.10.6.12^{d}.
aҫvināv abhi rakṣatām HG.1.18.1^{b}.
aҫvinā vartir asmad ā RV.1.92.16^{a}; SV.2.1084^{a}; AB.7. 9.2; AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.124.
aҫvināv avase ni hvaye vām TB.2.4.3.7^{a}.
aҫvinā vājinīvasū RV.5.78.3^{a}.
aҫvinā vāyunā yuvaṁ sudakṣā RV.3.58.7^{a}; AB.4.11.17; KB.18.5. P: aҫvinā vāyunā ÇÇ.9.20.34.
aҫvinā viprā suhavā huvema RV.7.44.2^{d}.
aҫvināv iva rūpeṇa SMB.2.4.14.
aҫvināv eha gachatam RV.5.75.7^{a}; 78.1^{a}; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.10.4.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.84. *See next.*
aҫvināv eha gachatām (TS.TB. °tam) RV.1.22.1^{b}; TS.1. 4.7.1^{b}; TB.2.4.3.13^{b}; N.12.4^{b}. *See prec.*
aҫvinā ҫaṁbhuvā yuvam RV.8.8.19^{b}.
aҫvinā ҫūra dadatur maghāni RV.10.73.4^{d}.
aҫvinā ҫruṣṭy ā gatam RV.8.87.6^{d}.
aҫvinā ҫvetayā dhiyā RV.8.26.19^{b}.
aҫvinā saṁjānāne (MS. *adds* supeҫasā) samañjāte sarasvatyā MS.3.11.2^{b}: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^{b}. *See prec.*
aҫvinā samañjāte sarasvatyā VS.21.35^{b}. *See next.*
aҫvinā sāragheṇa mā AV.6.69.2^{a}; 9.1.19^{a}.
aҫvinā su vicākaҫat RV.8.73.17^{a}.
aҫvinā sūnṛtāvatī RV.1.22.3^{b}; VS.7.11^{b}; TS.1.4.6.1^{b}; MS.1.3.8^{b}: 33.2; KS.4.2^{b}; ÇB.4.1.5.17^{b}.
aҫvinā somapītaye RV.8.8.5^{b}.
aҫvinā somino gṛham RV.1.22.4^{c}.
aҫvinā́stām ubhā varā RV.10.85.9^{b}; AV.14.1.9^{b}.
aҫvinā sv ṛṣe stuhi RV.8.26.10^{a}.
aҫvinā hariṇāv iva RV.5.78.2^{a}.
aҫvinā havir indriyam VS.20.67^{a}; MS.3.11.4^{a}: 145.1; KS.38.9^{a}; TB.2.6.13.1^{a}. P: aҫvinā haviḥ KÇ.19.6.16.
aҫvinā huve jaramāṇo arkāiḥ RV.6.62.1^{b}.
aҫvineḍā (VSK. °lā) na bhāratī VS.21.37^{d}; VSK.23.38^{d}; MS.3.11.2^{d}: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^{d}.
aҫvineḍā (VSK. °lā) sarasvatī VS.21.54^{b}; VSK.23.53^{b}; MS.3.11.5^{b}: 147.11. *See* sarasvaty aҫvinā bhāratīḍā.
aҫvinendraṁ sarasvatīm VS.21.29^{b}; MS.3.11.2^{b}: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^{b}.
aҫvinendraṁ na jāgṛvi (TB. °vī) VS.21.36^{b}; MS.3.11.2^{b}: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^{b}.
aҫvinendram avardhayan VS.21.51^{b}; MS.3.11.5^{b}: 147.5.
aҫvinendrāya bheṣajam VS.21.32^{e},34^{f}; MS.3.11.2^{e}: 141. 11; TB.2.6.11.5^{f}. *See next.*
aҫvinendrāya vīryam VS.21.30^{d}; MS.3.11.2^{d}: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^{d},3^{e}. *See prec.*
aҫvinelā: *see* aҫvineḍā.
aҫvinoḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
aҫvinoḥ prāṇaḥ KS.11.7,8. *See next two.*
aҫvinoḥ prāṇo-si tasya te dattāṁ yayoḥ prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1. P: aҫvinoḥ prāṇo-si TS.2.3.11.2; ĀpÇ. 19.24.1. *See prec. and next.*
aҫvinoḥ prāṇo-si tāu te prāṇaṁ dattāṁ tena jīva MS.2.3. 4: 31.16; 2.3.5: 33.11. P: aҫvinoḥ prāṇo-si tāu te ViDh.65.2. *See prec. two.*
aҫvinobhā sarasvatī VS.20.56^{b},69^{b}; MS.3.11.3^{b}: 143.11; 3.11.4^{b}: 145.5; KS.38.8^{b},9^{b}; TB.2.6.12.1^{b}; 13.1^{b}.
aҫvinor aṅsāu marutām iyaṁ kakut AV.9.4.8^{b}.
aҫvinor asanaṁ ratham RV.1.120.10^{a}.
aҫvino rūpaṁ paridhāya māyām AV.2.29.6^{d}.
aҫvinor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.11^{b}.
aҫvinor bhāiṣajyena tejase brahmavarcasāyābhiṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2; ĀpÇ.19.9.13. *See next.*
aҫvinos tvā tejasā brahmavarcasāyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.3.11. 8: 151.13. *See prec.*
aҫvinos tvā bāhubhyāṁ saghyāsam TS.3.2.5.1; ĀpÇ.12. 24.7; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
aҫvinohatuḥ pathā AV.6.82.2^{b}.
aҫvināu ca ma indraҫ ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
aҫvināu ca stanaṁ dhayatas te (ApMB. dhayantam) SMB. 1.1.12^{b}; HG.1.19.7^{b}; ApMB.1.4.10^{b}.
aҫvināu tvā pra vahatāṁ rathena ApMB.1.2.8^{b}. *See* aҫvinā *etc.*
aҫvināu devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13; ĀpÇ.12.1.11.
aҫvināu dvyakṣarayā pra mām antarikṣam (*sc.* udajayatām) MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.
aҫvināu dvyakṣarayā prāṇā°: *see next but two.*
aҫvināu dvyakṣarām (*sc.* udajayatām) MS.1.11.10: 171. 14; KS.14.4.

açvināu dvyakṣareṇa dvipado manuṣyān ud ajayatāṁ tān uj jeṣam VS.9.31.
açvināu dvyakṣareṇa (MS.KS. dvyakṣarayā) prāṇāpānāv (MS.KS. °pānā) ud ajayatām TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10: 171.19; KS.14.4.
açvināu mā pātam HG.1.11.7.
açvināu vyāttam VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
açvināu sarasvatīm indraṁ sutrāmāṇaṁ yaja ÇB.5.5.4.25.
açvibhyāṁ santu çaṁtamā RV.5.73.10^{b}.
açvibhyāṁ sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe-nubrūhi (ApÇ. sutrāmṇe somānāṁ surāmṇām anubrūhi, *and* preṣya) ÇB.5.5.4.24; ApÇ.19.2.18; MÇ.5.2.4.26.
açvibhyāṁ sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe somān surāmṇaḥ prasthitān preṣya MÇ.5.2.4.27. *See* somān surāmṇaḥ.
açvibhyāṁ svāhā AB.7.9.2; TB.3.1.5.13; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ÇG. 4.16.2; Svidh.1.8.15.
açvibhyāṁ cakṣur amṛtaṁ grahābhyām VS.19.89^{a}; MS. 3.11.9^{a}: 154.4; KS.38.3^{a}; TB.2.6.4.4^{a}.
açvibhyāṁ juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; ApÇ.19.2.9. *See* açvibhyāṁ tvā juṣṭaṁ.
açvibhyāṁ tiroahniyānāṁ (MÇ. tirohnyānāṁ) somānām anubrūhi ApÇ.14.4.7; MÇ.2.5.3.23.
açvibhyāṁ tiroahniyānāṁ somānāṁ preṣya ApÇ.14.4.7.
açvibhyāṁ tirohnyān somān prasthitān preṣya MÇ.2.5. 3.24. *See* tiroahniyān.
açvibhyāṁ tvā VS.7.11; 10.32; 19.6; 20.33; TS.1.4.6. 1; 7.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4; 2.3.8: 36.6; KS.4.2 (*bis*); 12.9; ÇB.4.1.5.17; 5.5.4.24; MÇ.2.3.8.17.
açvibhyāṁ tvā juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.3; ApÇ.19.7.1,4. *See* açvibhyāṁ juṣṭaṁ.
açvibhyāṁ dugdhaṁ bhiṣajā sarasvatyā (MS. sarasvatī) VS.19.95^{c}; MS.3.11.9^{c}: 155.4; KS.38.3^{c}; TB.2.6.4.6^{c}.
açvibhyāṁ dugdhaṁ bheṣajam VS.19.15^{c}.
açvibhyāṁ devi saha saṁvidānā Kāuç.106.7^{a}.
açvibhyāṁ dvyakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.2.
açvibhyāṁ na duro diçaḥ VS.20.60^{b}; 21.34^{c}; MS.3.11.2^{c}: 142.1; 3.11.3^{b}: 144.1; KS.38.8^{b}; TB.2.6.11.4^{c}; 12.3^{b}.
açvibhyām āgomugbhyāṁ dhānāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3. 15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.
açvibhyām īyate rathaḥ VS.21.55^{c}; MS.3.11.5^{c}: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4^{c}.
açvibhyām uṣasā sajūḥ RV.1.44.14^{d}; 5.51.8^{b}.
açvibhyāṁ pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS. 2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (*bis*); 37.18; ÇB. 5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; KÇ.15.9.29; MÇ.5.2.4.5.
açvibhyāṁ patnī sukṛtaṁ bibharti VS.19.94^{b}; MS.3.11. 9^{b}: 155.1; KS.38.3^{b}; TB.2.6.4.6^{b}.
açvibhyāṁ pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10; ÇB.14. 2.1.11; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; KÇ.26.5.5; ApÇ.15.9.8. P: açvibhyām MÇ.4.3.12.
açvibhyāṁ pradhāpaya (TA. pradāpaya) MS.4.9.7: 127. 8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3.
açvibhyāṁ prātaḥsavanam VS.19.26^{a}.
açvibhyāṁ mayūrān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.
açvī rathī surūpa it RV.8.4.9^{a}; SV.1.277^{a}. P: açvī rathī Svidh.1.8.15.
açvīva tāṅ ati yeṣāṁ rathena RV.2.27.16^{c}.
açve iva viṣite hāsamāne RV.3.33.1^{b}; N.9.39^{b}.
açvena ca rathena ca vajrī TS.4.4.8.1.
açve na citre aruṣi RV.1.30.21^{c}. *Cf.* açveva.
açvebhiḥ pruṣitapsubhiḥ RV.8.13.11^{b}; 87.5^{b}.
açvebhir vīryaṁ balam VS.20.73^{b}; MS.3.11.4^{b}: 146.5; KS.38.9^{b}; TB.2.6.13.3^{b}.
açvebhyaḥ puruṣebhyaḥ AV.19.47.10^{b}.
açvebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
açveva citrāruṣī RV.4.52.2^{a}; SV.2.1076^{a}. *Cf.* açve na.
açveṣitaṁ rajeṣitaṁ çuneṣitam RV.8.46.28^{c}.
açvāir hiraṇyapāṇibhiḥ RV.8.7.27^{b}.
açvo açvāyate bhava RV.6.45.26^{c}.
açvo ghāsaṁ jigīṣati AV.11.5.18^{d}.
açvo ghṛtena tmanyā samaktaḥ VS.29.10^{a}; TS.5.1.11.4^{a}; MS.3.16.2^{a}: 184.16; KSA.6.2^{a}.
açvo na krandañ janibhiḥ sam idhyate RV.3.26.3^{a}.
açvo na cakrado vṛṣā RV.9.64.3^{a}; SV.2.133^{a}; ApÇ.12. 19.5^{a}.
açvo na devavāhanaḥ RV.3.27.14^{b}; AV.20.102.2^{b}; SV.2. 889^{b}; ÇB.1.4.1.30; 3.6; TB.3.5.2.2^{b}.
açvo na devāṅ apy eti yajñiyaḥ RV.9.71.6^{d}.
açvo na nikto nadīṣu RV.8.2.2^{c}; SV.2.85^{c}.
açvo na nikto vājī dhanāya RV.9.109.10^{b}; SV.1.430^{b}; 2.682^{b}.
açvo na vājī çunapṛṣṭho asthāt RV.7.70.1^{c}.
açvo na vājy aruṣo vaneṣv ā RV.3.29.6^{b}.
açvo na sve dama ā hemyāvān RV.4.2.8^{c}.
açvo no krado vṛṣabhir yujānaḥ RV.9.97.28^{a}.
açvo medham upākṛtaḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^{b} (*ter*).
açvo yamasya yaḥ çyāvaḥ AV.5.5.8^{c}.
açvo rūpaṁ kṛtvā yad açvatthe-tiṣṭhaḥ TB.1.2.1.5^{a}; ApÇ. 5.2.4^{a}.
açvo voḍhā sukhaṁ ratham RV.9.112.4^{a}; N.9.2^{a}.
açvo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA. 1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; LÇ.2.7.20; HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.20 (ApG.8.22.16).
açvyaṁ çiraḥ praty āirayatam RV.1.117.22^{b}.
açvyasya tmanā rathyasya puṣṭeḥ RV.4.41.10^{a}.
açvyo vāro abhavas tad indra RV.1.32.12^{a}.
aṣāḍhaṁ (VSK. aṣālhaṁ; TB. aṣāḍhaṁ *or* āṣāḍhaṁ) yutsu pṛtanāsu paprim RV.1.91.21^{a}; VS.34.20^{a}; VSK. 33.23^{a}; MS.4.14.1^{a}: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^{a}; 7.4.1^{a}; AÇ.3. 7.7. P: aṣāḍhaṁ yutsu TB.2.8.3.1; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 6.10.3.
aṣāḍhaṁ sahas tanvi çruto dadhe RV.1.55.8^{b}.
aṣāḍham (TB. āṣāḍham) ugraṁ sahamānam ābhiḥ RV.6. 18.1^{c}; AB.8.3.2; TB.2.8.5.8^{c}.
aṣāḍham ugraṁ pṛtanāsu sāsahim RV.8.70.4^{a}; AV.20. 92.19^{a}; SV.2.506^{a}.
aṣāḍhaḥ sāhvān pṛtanāsu çatrūn RV.9.90.3^{d}; SV.2.759^{d}.
aṣāḍhāḥ kāmam upayāntu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^{d}.
aṣāḍhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2 (*bis*); MS.2.13.20: 166.4 (*bis*); KS.39.13.
aṣāḍhābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.4,5.
aṣāḍhāya prasakṣiṇe RV.8.32.27^{b}.

aṣāḍhāya sahamānāya vedhase (TB. mīḍhuṣe) RV.2.21.2[b]; 7.46.1[b]; TB.2.8.6.8[c]; 3.1.2.2[b]; N.10.6[c].
aṣāḍhāsi (VSK. aṣālhāsi) sahamānā VS.13.26; VSK.14.2.12; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.7.16: 99.16; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39; MÇ.6.1.7. P: aṣāḍhāsi KÇ.17.4.25; ApÇ.16.24.12.
aṣāḍhena çavasā çūçuvāṅsam RV.6.19.2[c].
aṣāḍho agnir bṛhadvayā viçvajit TS.1.5.10.1[c].
aṣāḍho agne vṛṣabho didīhi RV.3.15.4[a].
aṣṭakāyāi tvā juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi GG.3.10.21; KhG.3.4.4.
aṣṭakāyāi surādhase svāhā MG.2.8.5.
aṣṭakāyāi svāhā GG.3.10.16,35; 4.4.19,24; KhG.3.3.33; 4.13; PG.3.3.7.
aṣṭakā saptamaḥ paçuḥ GB.1.5.23[d].
aṣṭakā sarvatomukhī ÇG.3.12.5[c].
aṣṭa ca me-çītiç ca me AV.5.15.8[a].
aṣṭa jātā bhūtā prathamaja ṛtasya AV.8.9.21[a].
aṣṭadhā yukto vahati vahnir ugraḥ AV.13.3.19[a].
aṣṭapatnīm amūṁ divam TA.1.13.1[b].
aṣṭapatnīm imāṁ mahīm TA.1.13.1[b].
aṣṭapad idam antarikṣam TA.1.13.1[b].
aṣṭaputrā bhava tvaṁ ca RVKh.10.85.3[a].
aṣṭabhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā KSA.2.9. *See* aṣṭābhyaḥ *etc.*
aṣṭabhyaḥ svāhā KSA.2.1,3,5. *See* aṣṭābhyaḥ *etc.*
aṣṭamā navameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
aṣṭamīṁ rātrim abhi havyam eti AV.8.9.21[d].
aṣṭayonir aditir aṣṭaputrā AV.8.9.21[c]. *Cf.* aṣṭāu putrāso.
aṣṭayonīm aṣṭaputrām TA.1.13.1[a] (*bis*).
aṣṭayony aṣṭaputram TA.1.13.1[a].
aṣṭarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.5.
aṣṭasthūṇo daçapakṣaḥ Kāuç.135.9[a]. *Cf.* aṣṭāpakṣāṁ.
aṣṭācakraṁ vartata ekanemi AV.11.4.22[a]. *See* ekacakraṁ *etc.*
aṣṭācakrā navadvārā AV.10.2.31[a]; TA.1.27.2[a].
aṣṭācatvāriṅçate svāhā KSA.2.3,5.
aṣṭātriṅçate svāhā KSA.2.3.
aṣṭādaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.3.
aṣṭādaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.15.
aṣṭādaçā ekānnaviṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
aṣṭādaçī dīkṣitī dīkṣitānām GB.1.5.24[c].
aṣṭānavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.13.1; KSA.2.3.
aṣṭāpakṣāṁ daçapakṣāṁ AV.9.3.21[c]. *Cf.* aṣṭasthūṇo.
aṣṭāpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.3.
aṣṭāpadī caturakṣī AV.5.19.7[a].
aṣṭāpadī navapadī babhūvuṣī RV.1.164.41[c]; AV.9.10.21[c]; 13.1.42[b]; TB.2.4.6.11[c]; TA.1.9.4[c]; N.11.40[c].
aṣṭāpadīṁ bhuvanānu prathantām VS.8.30[d]; ÇB.4.5.2.12[d]. *See* ekapadī . . . aṣṭāpadī.
aṣṭā paraḥ sahasrā RV.8.2.41[c].
aṣṭābhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1. *See* aṣṭabhyaḥ *etc.*
aṣṭābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1. *See* aṣṭabhyaḥ *etc.*
aṣṭā maho diva ādo harī iha RV.1.121.8[a].
aṣṭāvandhuraṁ vahatābhito ratham RV.10.53.7[c].
aṣṭāviṅçaṁ sumatim ichamānaḥ AV.19.7.1[c]; Nakṣ.10.1[c].
aṣṭāviṅçatiç ca me dvātriṅçac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
aṣṭāviṅçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
aṣṭāviṅçā ekānnatriṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
aṣṭāviṅçāni çivāni çagmāni AV.19.8.2[a].
aṣṭāv etā navatayo bhavanty ahorātrāṇāṁ parivatsarasyāçītir asmin savanāni trīṇi ca sahasraṁ ca pavamānāç ca sarve JB.2.71[abcd]. *Cf.* GB.1.5.23.
aṣṭāçaphāç ca ya ihāgne TB.1.2.1.26[c].
aṣṭāçītisahasrāṇi AB.8.22.5[a].
aṣṭāçītyāi svāhā KSA.2.3,5.
aṣṭāṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.3,5.
aṣṭāsaptatiṁ bharataḥ AB.8.23.5[a]; ÇB.13.5.4.11[a].
aṣṭāsaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.3.
aṣṭendra ṛtvijo dāivyā ye AV.8.9.21[b].
aṣṭendrasya ṣaḍ yamasya AV.8.9.23[a].
aṣṭottarāttāt sam ajagmiran te RV.10.27.15[b].
aṣṭāu grāsā muner bhakṣaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13[a].
aṣṭāu ca me dvādaça ca me VS.18.25.
aṣṭāu ca me-ṣṭācatvāriṅçac ca me KS.18.12. *See* catasraç cāṣṭāu cāṣṭā°.
aṣṭāu ca çatāni muhūrtān yān vadanti GB.1.5.5[b]. *See* aṣṭāu çatā yan.
aṣṭāu digvāsaso-gnayaḥ TA.1.12.4[c].
aṣṭāu devā vasavaḥ somyāsaḥ TB.3.1.2.6[a].
aṣṭāu putrāso aditeḥ RV.10.72.8[a]; MS.4.6.9[a]: 92.2; PB.24.12.6[a]; ÇB.3.1.3.2[a]; TA.1.13.2[a]. *Cf.* aṣṭayonir.
aṣṭāu vy akhyat kakubhaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.35.8[a]; VS.34.24[a].
aṣṭāu çatāni nava cākṣarāṇi GB.1.5.23[c]. *See* sapta sahasrāṇi.
aṣṭāu çatāny ayutāni triṅçat GB.1.5.23[a]. *See* catvāri sahasrāṇi.
aṣṭāu çatā yan mitaṁ tad vadanti ÇB.12.3.2.8[b]. *See* aṣṭāu ca ça°.
aṣṭrāṁ tādaṁ pratīnāhā (ApÇ. tālaṁ pratīnāhām) MS.2.7.12[c]: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4[c].
aṣṭrām (*sc.* hastāt *etc.*) Kāuç.80.50. Vikāra *of one of the two preceding quotations*, AV.18.2.59, *or* 60.
aṣṭrāṁ pūṣā çithirām udvarīvṛjat RV.6.58.2[c]; MS.4.14.16[c]: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.4[c].
aṣṭhīvadbhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
aṣṭhīvantāv abravīn mitraḥ AV.9.4.12[c].
aṣṭhīvantāv uttarāu pūruṣasya AV.10.2.2[b].
aṣṭhīvantāu pari kulphāu ca dehat RV.7.50.2[b].
asaṁyatto vrate te kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.83.3[c]; AV.20.25.3[c]; AB.1.29.11.
asaṁyad etan manaso hṛdo me AV.18.1.14[c]. *Cf.* RV.10.10.12.
asaṁvapantī piṅṣāṇūni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7. *Cf.* MÇ.1.2.2.23.
asaṁsūktagilebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30[b].
asaṁsṛṣṭān bhāgāṅç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24[d].
asaṁheyaṁ parābhavan JB.1.152[d]. *See* vāitahavyāḥ parābhavan, *and cf.* asaṁbhavyaṁ parābhavan.
asaghnor bhāram ayajo maho vaso RV.1.31.3[d].
asaṁkhyātā opyamānāḥ suvarṇāḥ AV.12.3.28[c].
asaṁkhyātā (TA. °tāḥ) sahasrāṇi VS.16.54[a]; MS.2.9.9[a]:

128.7; KS.17.16[a]; ÇB.9.1.1.30; MÇ.11.7.1 (*ter*); TA.1.12.1[a]; N.1.15.

asaṁkhyeyaṁ svam asmin niviṣṭam AV.10.8.24[b].

asaṁkhyeyā aparyantā anantāḥ Kāuç.135.9[b].

asac ca yatra sac cāntaḥ AV.10.7.10[c].

asac ca sac ca parame vyoman RV.10.5.7[a].

asac ca san muhur ācakrir indraḥ RV.6.24.5[b].

asac chākhāṁ pratiṣṭhantīm AV.10.7.21[a].

asaj jajāna sa ta ābabhūva TA.3.14.4[a].

asataḥ sad ajāyata RV.10.72.2[d],3[b].

asataḥ sad ye tatakṣuḥ TA.1.11.1[a].

asatāṁ ca pratigrahaṁ svāhā TA.10.23.1[d]; MahānU.14.2[d]; PrāṇāgU.1[d]; BDh.2.5.8.10[d].

asati sat pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19[a].

asatībhyo asattarāḥ AV.7.76.1[b].

asate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.

asate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.

asato mā sad gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30,31; BṛhU.1.3.30,31; ÇÇ.6.8.9.

asat ta utso gṛṇate niyutvān RV.9.89.6[c].

asat su me jaritaḥ sābhivegaḥ RV.10.27.1[a]; AA.1.2.2.1; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.17.9.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.23.

asad atra suvīryam RV.8.31.18[a]; TS.1.8.22.4[c]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 165.3; KS.11.12[a].

asadat sadane sve ApÇ.5.27.1[b].

asadan gāvaḥ sadane AV.7.96.1[a]. P: asadan gāvaḥ Kāuç.48.41.

asadan mātaraṁ puraḥ RV.10.189.1[b]; AV.6.31.1[b]; 20.48.4[b]; SV.2.726[b]; ArS.5.4[b]; VS.3.6[b]; MS.1.6.1[b]: 85.9; KS.7.13[b]; ÇB.2.1.4.29[b]. *See* asanan.

asad āhuḥ paro janāḥ AV.10.7.25[d].

asad it te vibhu prabhu RV.1.9.5[c]; AV.20.71.11[c].

asad it sa suvitāya prayasvān RV.7.85.4[d].

asad brahmeti veda cet TA.8.6.1[b]; TU.2.6.1[b].

asad bhūmyāḥ sam abhavat AV.4.19.6[a].

asad yathā jaritra uta sūriḥ RV.6.23.10[c].

asad yathā na indro vandaneṣṭhāḥ RV.1.173.9[c].

asad yathā no varuṇaḥ sukīrtiḥ RV.1.186.3[c].

asad yathā mahati vṛtratūrye RV.6.34.5[c].

asad vā idam agra āsīt TA.8.7.1[a]; TU.2.7.1[a].

asanan mātaraṁ punaḥ TS.1.5.3.1[b]. *See* asadan mātaraṁ.

asanāṁ sanavāni ca AV.19.32.7[d].

asaṁtāpaṁ me hṛdayam urvī gavyūtiḥ samudro asmi vidharmaṇā AV.16.3.6.

asaṁtāpe abhiçriyāu AV.8.2.14[b].

asaṁtāpe sutapasāu huve-ham AV.4.26.3[a].

asaṁdito vi sṛja viṣvag ulkāḥ RV.4.4.2[d]; VS.13.10[d]; TS.1.2.14.1[d]; MS.2.7.15[d]: 97.10; KS.16.15[d].

asaṁdheyaṁ tvayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4[d]; ÇÇ.15.24[d].

asan na ugro-vitā tanūpāḥ RV.4.16.20[d].

asann astv āsata indra vaktā RV.7.104.8[d]; AV.8.4.8[d].

asann it tve āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.8.5[a].

asan nireke adrivaḥ sakhā te RV.7.20.8[b].

asann uta praçastayaḥ RV.8.45.33[b].

asann eva sa bhavati TA.8.6.1[a]; TU.2.6.1[a].

asanmantrād duṣvapnyāt AV.4.9.6[a].

asan vibhājya dhīrītarā jahītāt AV.11.1.13[d].

asapatnaḥ kilābhuvam RV.10.174.4[d]. *See* asapatnā *etc.*

asapatnaṁ na uttarāt AV.8.5.17[b].

asapatnaṁ no adharāt AV.8.5.17[a].

asapatnaṁ purastāt AV.19.16.1[a]; 27.14[a]. *Cf. next.*

asapatnaṁ purastān naḥ RVKh.2.43.4[a]. *Cf. prec.*

asapatnaṁ mā pṛthivī kṛṇotu AV.12.1.41[f].

asapatnaḥ sapatnahā RV.10.174.5[a]; AV.1.29.5[d]; 10.6.30[c]; 19.46.7[b]. *Cf.* abhy asākṣi, *and* sapatnakṣayaṇo vṛṣā.

asapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu AV.19.14.1[c]; Vāit.14.1[c] (*text* sapatnāḥ *etc.*). *See* anamīvāḥ pra°.

asapatnā kilābhuvam (ApMB. °bhavam) RV.10.159.4[d]; ApMB.1.16.4[d]. *See* asapatnaḥ *etc.*

asapatnā sapatnaghnī (ApMB. °nighnī) RV.10.159.5[a]; ApMB.1.16.5[a] (ApG.3.9.9).

asapatnāḥ samanasas karat VS.7.25[d]; ÇB.4.2.4.23[d]. *Cf.* evā viçaḥ, *and* RV.10.173.6.

asamaṁ kṣatram asamā manīṣā RV.1.54.8[a].

asamanā ajirāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.140.4[c].

asamanā jahatīr bhojanāni RV.7.5.3[b].

asamane adhvani vṛjine pathi RV.6.46.13[c].

asamātiṁ gṛheṣu naḥ AV.6.79.1[c]. *See* gṛhāṇām asamartyāi.

asamātiṁ nitoçanam RV.10.60.2[a].

asamṛddhā aghāyavaḥ AV.1.27.2[d],3[d].

asaṁbādhaṁ badhyato (*many mss.* madhyato) mānavānām AV.12.1.2[a]; Kāuç.137.16. *See next.*

asaṁbādhā yā madhyato mānavebhyaḥ MS.4.14.11[a]: 233.10. *See prec.*

asaṁbādhe pṛthivyāḥ AV.18.2.20[a].

asaṁbhavyaṁ parābhavan AV.5.18.12[d]; 19.11[d]. *See under* asaṁheyaṁ.

asaṁbhojanāc cāpi nṛçaṅsam RVKh.9.67.9[c].

asaṁmṛṣṭo jāyase mātroḥ (TB. mātṛvoḥ) çuciḥ RV.5.11.3[a]; TB.2.4.3.3[a].

asaṁmṛṣṭo-si havyasūdaḥ (MS.KS.PB. °sūdanaḥ) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: asaṁmṛṣṭaḥ LÇ.2.2.12. *See* mṛṣṭo *etc.*

asarji kalaçāṅ abhi RV.9.106.12[a]; SV.2.292[a].

asarji kalaçe sutaḥ RV.9.67.15[b].

asarji rathyo yathā RV.9.36.1[a]; SV.1.490[a].

asarji vakvā rathye yathājāu RV.9.91.1[a]; SV.1.543[a].

asarji vāṁ sthavirā vedhasā gīḥ RV.1.181.7[a].

asarji vājī tiraḥ pavitram RV.9.109.19[a].

asarji skambho diva udyato madaḥ RV.9.86.46[a].

asarjy asarji ApÇ.12.17.9; 28.5.

asarvavīraç caratu praṇuttaḥ AV.9.2.14[a].

asave svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.8,10; ÇB.12.6.1.28; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.

asaçcataḥ çatadhārā abhiçriyaḥ RV.9.86.27[a].

asaçcatā maghavadbhyo hi bhūtam RV.7.67.9[a].

asaçcateva samanā sabardhuk RV.10.69.8[b].

asaç ca tvaṁ dakṣiṇataḥ sakhā me RV.8.100.2[c].

asaçcantī dive-dive RV.8.31.4[b].

asaçcantī pīpayad deva citrā RV.3.57.6[b].

asaçcantī bhūridhāre payasvatī RV.6.70.2[a]; N.5.2.

asā *etc.*: *see* asāv *etc.*
asā upahvayasva ÇÇ.7.4.13. *See* asāv-asāv, upahvayasva, *and cf.* upahūtā upahvayadhvam, *and* upahūtopahvayasva.
asādā ye ca sādinaḥ AV.11.10.24b.
asādi vṛto vahnir ājaganvān RV.7.7.5a.
asāma yathā suṣakhāya ena RV.1.173.9a.
asāma yasya vidhato vṛdhāsaḥ RV.4.2.10d.
asāma sarvavīrāḥ AV.19.49.6c.
asāma sumatāu yajñiyasya TA.1.31.2c.
asāmi dhūtayaḥ çavaḥ RV.1.39.10b.
asāmibhir maruta ā na ūtibhiḥ RV.1.39.9c.
asāmi rādho harijāta haryatam RV.10.96.5d; AV.20.30.5d.
asāmi hi prayajyavaḥ RV.1.39.9a.
asāmy ojo bibhṛthā sudānavaḥ RV.1.39.10a; N.6.23.
asāv agnir ācāryas tava: *see* agnir ācāryas tava.
asāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.15.10; BṛhU.5.15.10.
asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. asā) anu mā tanu (LÇ. tanuhi jyotiṣā) MS.1.4.2: 49.2; KS.7.2; LÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.4.3.15; ApÇ.4.16.4. *See under* amī anu.
asāv anyo asura sūyata dyāuḥ RV.10.132.4a.
asāv abhyañkṣvāsāv añkṣva AÇ.2.7.5. *See* abhyañkṣvā°, āñkṣvā°, *and* āñjasvā°.
asāv (MŞ.KS.MÇ. asā) amuṣya putro-muṣyāsāu (ApÇ. -muṣyā asāu) putraḥ MS.2.6.12: 72.6; 4.4.6: 57.17; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4; ApÇ.18.16.15. *See* ayam amuṣya, *and cf.* asāv āmuṣyā°.
asāv avanenikṣva ÇB.2.4.2.16 (*ter*), 23 (*ter*); 6.1.34 (*ter*), 41 (*ter*); ÇÇ.4.4.2; KÇ.4.1.10; GG.4.3.6; KhG.3.5.17; HG.2.12.2 (*bis*). *See* avanenikṣva.
asāv-asāv upahvayasva ApÇ.8.3.13; 12.24.15; 15.11.11. *See under* asā upa°.
asāv asmi KhG.2.4.12. *See* asāv aham, asāv ahaṁ bhoḥ, asāu, asāu nāmāsmi, *and* asāu nāmāham; *and cf. under* ayam ahaṁ.
asāv asmāi kāmo mā samardhi ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.5.10; BṛhU.5.15.10.
asāv ahaṁ cobhāu ÇG.2.3.1c.
asāv aham ViDh.32.14; MDh.2.130. *See under* asāv asmi.
asāv ahaṁ bhoḥ (ĀuçDh. bho nāma) ÇG.2.2.5; 4.12.5; PG.2.2.18; ApDh.1.2.5.12; BDh.1.2.3.27; ĀuçDh.1.19. *See under* asāv asmi.
asāv ādityo-nukhyātā AB.7.24.3. *See* ādityo-nukhyātā, *and cf. under* agnir upadraṣṭā.
asāv āmuṣyāyaṇāmuṣyāḥ putra AV.4.16.9b. *Cf.* asāv amuṣya.
asāvi te jujuṣāṇāya somaḥ RV.5.43.5a.
asāvi devaṁ gorjīkam andhaḥ RV.7.21.1a; SV.1.313a; MÇ.9.1.3a. P: asāvi devam AB.6.11.1; AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.7.17.3.
asāvi mitro vṛjaneṣu yajñiyaḥ RV.9.77.5c.
asāvi soma indra te RV.1.84.1a; SV.1.347a; 2.378a; TS.1.4.39.1a; PB.12.13.17; 13.6.5; AÇ.6.2.2; 7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.8; 18.18.4.
asāvi somaḥ puruhūta tubhyam RV.10.104.1a. P: asāvi somaḥ puruhūta ÇÇ.7.23.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.16.
asāvi somo aruṣo vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.82.1a; SV.1.562a; 2.666a; PB.15.3.4; ApÇ.16.20.14a.
asāv etat ta āñjanam GG.4.3.13.
asāv etat ta udakam PG.3.10.21. *See* asāv etat te tilodakam.
asāv etat te ÇB.2.4.2.19 (*quater*); 6.1.36 (*ter*); ÇÇ.4.4.5; 15.4; KÇ.4.1.11; 5.9.19; MÇ.1.1.2.19; ÇG.4.1.4,7. *Cf. under* etat te tata.
asāv etat te tilodakam GG.4.2.35. *See* asāv etat ta udakam.
asāv etat te vāsaḥ GG.4.3.24. *Cf. under* etad vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ.
asāv eṣa te deva sūrya brahmacārī taṁ gopāya sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31. *See* eṣa ma, deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī, *and* sūryāiṣa.
asāv eṣa te piṇḍaḥ GG.4.3.8.
asāv ehi VS.38.2 (*ter*); MS.4.9.7: 127.5 (*bis*); KS.11.10 (*bis*); TB.3.10.8.2,3 (*quinq.*), 4; 11.5.3 (*bis*); TA.4.8.1 (*ter*); 5.7.1 (*ter*); ApÇ.15.9.4 (*bis*). P: asāu MÇ.4.3.3.
asāvy añçur madāya RV.9.62.4a; SV.1.473a; 2.358a; PB.13.5.1.
asiṁ sūnāṁ navaṁ carum RV.10.86.18c; AV.20.126.18c.
asikniy°: *see* asikny°.
asiknīḥ kṛṣṇā oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.1c.
asiknīm eti ruçatīm apājan RV.10.3.1d; SV.2.896d. *Cf.* apājāit.
asikny (TB. asikniy) asy oṣadhe AV.1.23.3c; TB.2.4.4.2c.
asiknyāṁ yajamāno na hotā RV.4.17.15a.
asiknyā (TA. asikniyā) marudvṛdhe vitastayā RV.10.75.5c; TA.10.1.13c; MahānU.5.4c; N.9.26c.
asi kṣattā vāmasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.13.2d; MS.4.10.1d: 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9d.
asi grāmeṣv avitā purohitaḥ RV.1.44.10c.
asiñcann utsaṁ gotamāya tṛṣṇaje RV.1.85.11b.
asitagrīvaç chāgāiḥ VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. *See* lohitagrīvaç.
asitajñave svāhā TS.7.3.17.1.
asitaṁ te pralayanam (TB. nilayanam) AV.1.23.3a; TB.2.4.4.1a.
asitavarṇā harayaḥ suparṇāḥ TS.3.1.11.4a; ApÇ.19.27.1. *See* kṛṣṇaṁ niyānaṁ.
asitasya gṛhebhyaḥ AV.6.137.1d.
asitasya te brahmaṇā AV.1.14.4a.
asitasya tāimātasya AV.5.13.6a. *Cf.* Kāuç.29.9.
asitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.
asitiṁ cārthasiddhiṁ ca RVKh.1.191.8a.
asito dhānvo rājā (AÇ. dhānvaḥ; ÇÇ. dhānvanaḥ), tasyāsurā viças ta ima āsate, māyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. asuravidyā) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.11; AÇ.10.7.7; ÇÇ.16.2.19–21.
asito rakṣitā AV.3.27.1; TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.13; ApMB.2.17.14.
asitāu petvāv iva N.12.2b.
asi trito guhyena vratena RV.1.163.3b; VS.29.14b; TS.4.6.7.1b; KS.40.6b.

asi tvaṁ vikṣu mānuṣīṣu hotā RV.10.1.4[d].
asi dabhrasya cid vṛdhaḥ RV.1.81.2[c]; AV.20.56.2[c]; SV.2.353[c].
asinvaṁ vavraṁ mahy ādad ugraḥ RV.5.32.8[b].
asinvatī bapsatī bhūry attaḥ RV.10.79.1[d]; N.6.4.
asinvan daṅṣṭrāiḥ pitur atti bhojanam RV.2.13.4[c].
asinvann atti jihvayā vanāni RV.10.79.2[b].
asinvan bhūry āvayaḥ RV.8.45.38[b].
asinvā te vartatām indra hetiḥ RV.10.89.12[b].
asi pratūrtaye nṛbhiḥ RV.1.129.2[c].
asi praçardha turvaçe RV.8.4.1[d]; AV.20.120.1[d]; SV.1.279[d]; 2.581[d].
asi priyo no atithiḥ RV.6.2.7[b].
asi bhago asi dātrasya dātā RV.9.97.55[c].
asi bhūri parādadiḥ RV.1.81.2[b]; AV.20.56.2[b]; SV.2.353[b].
asi maghavā maghavadbhya indo RV.9.97.55[d].
asi yajñeṣu mānuṣaḥ RV.1.44.10[d].
asi *yamo asy ādityo arvan* RV.1.163.3[a]; VS.29.14[a]; TS.4.6.7.1[a]; KS.40.6[a].
asi radhrasya coditā RV.10.24.3[b].
asir na parva vṛjinā çṛṇāsi RV.10.89.8[b].
asiṣyadanta gāva ā na dhenavaḥ RV.9.68.1[b]; SV.1.563[b].
asi satya īçānakṛt RV.8.90.2[b]; AV.20.104.4[b]; SV.2.843[b].
asi satya ṛṇayā brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.11[c].
asi satya ṛṇayāvānedyaḥ RV.1.87.4[c].
asi somena samayā vipṛktaḥ RV.1.163.3[c]; VS.29.14[c]; TS.4.6.7.1[c]; KS.40.6[c].
asi hi vīra senyaḥ RV.1.81.2[a]; AV.20.56.2[a]; SV.2.353[a].
asi hotā na īḍyaḥ RV.1.12.3[c]; AV.20.101.3[c]; SV.2.142[c]; KS.39.13[c]; TB.3.11.6.2[c]; ApÇ.16.11.11[c]; 35.5[c].
asi hotā manurhitaḥ RV.1.13.4[c]; SV.2.700[c]. *Cf.* Mahābh. 12.343.10–11.
asīn paraçūn āyudham AV.11.9.1[c].
asuṁ ya īyur avṛkā ṛtajñāḥ RV.10.15.1[c]; AV.18.1.44[c]; VS.19.49[c]; TS.2.6.12.3[c]; MS.4.10.6[c]: 157.5; N.11.18[c].
asuṁ (SV. asu) riṇann apaḥ RV.2.22.4[e]; SV.1.466[e].
asuṁ vāg api gachatu AV.2.12.8[d].
asuṁ gharmaṁ divam (VS. svar) ātiṣṭhatānu VS.8.19[d]; MS.1.3.38[d]: 44.13; KS.4.12[d]; ÇB.4.4.4.11. *See* vasuṁ *etc.*
asutṛpa ukthaçāsaç caranti RV.10.82.7[d]; VS.17.31[d]; TS.4.6.2.2[d]; MS.2.10.3[d]: 135.2; KS.18.1[d]; N.14.10[d].
asunāsūn sam achidan AV.6.104.1[d].
asunītāya voḍhave AV.18.2.56[b]. *See* asunīthāya.
asunīte punar asmāsu cakṣuḥ RV.10.59.6[a]. P: asunīte ÇÇ.16.13.14.
asunīte mano asmāsu dhāraya RV.10.59.5[a]; N.10.40[a]. P: asunīte ÇÇ.16.13.14.
asunīthāya voḍhave TA.6.1.1[b]. *See* asunītāya.
asuṁ ta āyuḥ punar ā bharāmi AV.8.2.1[c].
asuṁ te-nu hvayāmasi AV.8.1.15[d].
asunvatā sutapāḥ saṁ gṛṇīte RV.4.25.7[b].
asunvato viṣuṇaḥ sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.5.34.6[b].
asunvantaṁ samaṁ jahi RV.1.176.4[a].
asunvantam ayajamānam icha VS.12.62[a]; TS.4.2.5.4[a]; MS.2.7.12[a]: 90.15; KS.16.12[a]; ÇB.7.2.1.9; MÇ.6.1.5; —11.2; —11.4; —11.7.1. P: asunvantam KÇ.17.2.1.
asunvām indra saṁsadaṁ RV.8.14.15[a]; AV.20.29.5[a].
asuptaḥ suptān abhicākaçīti ÇB.14.7.1.12[b]; BṛhU.4.3.12[b].
asumaddhitaṁ jahi KS.37.13,14.
asumnā devapīyavaḥ VS.35.1[b]; ÇB.13.8.2.3[b].
asuṁ paraṁ janayañ jīvam astṛtam RV.1.140.8[d].
asuṁ badhnāmi te dṛḍham AV.5.30.1[e].
asura iva nirṇijam RV.8.19.23[c].
asuraḥ krīyamāṇaḥ (KS. krītaḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. *See next.*
asuraḥ paṇyamānaḥ VS.8.55. *See prec.*
asurakṣayaṇaṁ vadham AV.11.10.10[c],12[e],13[c].
asuraghnam indrasakhaṁ samatsu RVKh.5.51.1[c]; Suparṇ.19.5[c].
asuraghne manma dhītiṁ bharadhvam RV.7.13.1[b].
asur asi prathamajā asur nāmāsur ucyase-sur aham asus tvaṁ kim adyāsur asuṁ karad asor asuṁ pratītana saṁjānīdhvam KS.7.13. *Metrical.*
asurāḥ pitara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26[e].
asurāṇāṁ hantājani AB.8.12.5.
asurāṇāṁ ca pūrvajam MS.2.9.1[b]: 119.5.
asurāṇāṁ duhitāsi AV.6.100.3[a].
asurāṇāṁ puro-jayat AV.10.6.10[e].
asur āttaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See* asur ho°.
asur ātmā tanvas tat sumad guḥ AV.5.1.7[b].
asurān randhayāsi naḥ AV.6.7.2[b].
asurāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.10.
asurās tvā nyakhanan AV.6.109.3[a]. *Cf.* nīcāiḥ khananty.
asurāḥ santaḥ svadhayā caranti VS.2.30[b]; ÇB.2.4.2.15[b]; AÇ.2.6.2[b]; ÇÇ.4.4.2[b]; ApÇ.1.8.7[b]; Kāuç.88.1[b]; SMB.2.3.4[b]. *Cf.* apayantv asurāḥ.
asu riṇann *etc.*: *see* asuṁ *etc.*
asurebhya starītave AV.2.27.3[b],4[b].
asuryaṁ varṇaṁ ni riṇīte asya tam RV.9.71.2[b].
asuryaṁ devebhir dhāyi viçvam RV.6.20.2[b].
asuryāṇi prathamā dhārayanta RV.4.42.2[b].
asuryāt pāsi dharmaṇā RV.1.134.5[g]; AÇ.4.11.6[d].
asuryā nadīnām RV.7.96.1[b].
asuryā nāma te lokāḥ VS.40.3[a]; ÇB.14.7.2.14[a]; BṛhU.4.4.14[a]; ĪçāU.3[a]. *See* anandā nāma.
asuryāya pramahasā RV.7.66.2[c]; 8.25.3[b]; TB.2.4.6.4[c].
asur homāyodyataḥ VS.8.58. *See* asur āttaḥ.
asūta pūrvo vṛṣabho jyāyān RV.3.38.5[a].
asūta pṛçnir mahate raṇāya RV.1.168.9[a].
asūtikā rāmāyaṇī AV.6.83.3[a].
asūdayat sukṛte garbham adriḥ RV.3.31.7[b].
asūdayanta tanvaḥ sujātāḥ RV.1.72.3[d]; TB.2.4.5.6[d] (*text* āsūdayanta).
asūn pitṛbhyo gamayāṁ cakāra AV.18.2.27[d].
asūyakāyānṛjave-yatāya VāDh.2.8[c]; ViDh.29.9[c]; N.2.4[c].
asūyantyāi cānumatyāi ca svāhā AÇ.8.14.4. *Cf. under* anumataye svāhā.
asūyann abhy acākaçam RV.10.135.2[c].
asūre santi sūrayaḥ RV.8.10.4[b].
asūrtaṁ rajo apy aguḥ AV.10.3.9[c].
asūrtā sūrtā rajaso vimāne TS.4.6.2.2[c]. *See next.*
asūrte (MS.KS. asūrtā) sūrte rajasi niṣatte (MS. niṣattā;

KS. na sattā) RV.10.82.4c; VS.17.28c; MS.2.10.3c: 134.7; KS.18.1c; N.6.15. *See prec.*
asūrye tamasi vāvṛdhānam RV.5.32.6b.
asūṣudanta yajñiyā ṛtena TS.1.8.10.2c; TB.1.7.4.4c. *See* açūçubhanta.
asṛk te asthi rohatu AV.4.12.4c,5c.
asṛkṣata pra vājinaḥ RV.9.64.4a; SV.1.482a; 2.384a; PB.13.7.5. P: asṛkṣata LÇ.4.8.12.
asṛkṣata rathyāso yathā pṛthak RV.9.86.2b.
asṛkṣy anyām iva RV.8.27.11d.
asṛgraṁ vājasātaye RV.9.13.6b; SV.2.541b.
asṛgraṁ vāre avyaye RV.9.66.11b; SV.2.8b.
asṛgran (SV. °graṁ) devavītaye RV.9.46.1a; 9.67.17a; SV.2.1162a.
asṛgram inda ūtaye RV.9.62.7b; SV.2.329b.
asṛgram indavaḥ pathā RV.9.7.1a; SV.2.478a.
asṛgram indra te giraḥ RV.1.9.4a; AV.20.71.10a; SV.1.205a.
asṛṅmukho rudhireṇābhyaktaḥ (TA. °āvyaktaḥ) MS.4.9.19a: 136.1; TA.4.29.1a. P: asṛṅmukhaḥ MÇ.4.6.3.
asenyā vaḥ paṇayo vacāṅsi RV.10.108.6a.
aso asave mṛḍa AV.19.44.4b; Kāuç.47.16b.
asoḥ pāutraḥ pitāmahaḥ AV.11.7.16b.
aso nu kam ajaro vardhāç ca RV.10.50.5c.
aso yathā kenipānām ino vṛdhe RV.10.44.4d; AV.20.94.4d.
aso yathā naḥ çavasā cakānaḥ RV.6.36.5c.
aso yathā no-vitā vṛdhe ca (SV. vṛdhaç cit) RV.7.24.1c; SV.1.314c.
aso havyavāḍ uta naḥ purogāḥ RV.10.124.1c.
asāu KÇ.1.9.17; ÇG.4.12.6; Kāuç.27.21; 55.10; 83.22; KhG.4.2.25; PG.1.4.15; HG.1.5.5. *Cf.* ayam asāu, *and under* asāv asmi.
asāu ca yā na urvarā RV.8.91.6a.
asāu jīva çaradaḥ çatam PG.1.18.3. *See* atho jīva, adhā jīvema, jīvataḥ, jīvāti, jīvāni, jīvāmi, jīvema, jīveva, *and* sa jīva çaradaḥ.
asāu te paçuḥ TS.6.6.4.5; MS.4.7.9: 106.2; TB.1.6.10.2; ApÇ.8.17.10; 14.7.2; MÇ.5.2.12.19.
asāu nakṣatrāṇām eṣām: *see* atho na° *etc.*
asāu nāmāsmi SMB.1.6.17; ApMB.2.3.28 (ApG.4.11.2). *See under* asāv asmi.
asāu nāmāham asmi MDh.2.122. *See under* asāv asmi.
asāu panthāḥ pṛṣatī yena yāti AV.13.1.23b.
asāu mānuṣaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.13; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.10.1.14; 24.12.7. *See* mānuṣaḥ, *and cf.* agnir me dāivo.
asāu mām anu çocatu AV.6.130.1d–4d; 131.1d–2d.
asāu me kāmaḥ samṛdhyatām TB.2.4.6.7c.
asāu me jāraḥ ApÇ.8.6.22.
asāu me smaratād iti AV.6.130.2a.
asāu ya āpūryati sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇāir āpūryati mā me prajāyā mā paçūnāṁ mā mama prāṇāir āpūriṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.1,2.
asāu ya eṣi vīrakaḥ RV.8.91.2a; JB.1.220a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.102 (B).
asāu yaḥ panthā ādityaḥ RV.1.105.16a. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.137.
asāu yaja AÇ.8.1.6. *See next.*
asāu yajate amuṣya putraḥ pāutro naptā LÇ.1.3.18. *See prec.*
asāu yas tāmro aruṇaḥ VS.16.6a; TS.4.5.1.2a; MS.2.9.2a: 121.8; KS.17.11a; NīlarU.9a.
asāu yā preva naçyasi RV.10.146.1b; TB.2.5.5.6b; N.9.30b.
asāu yā senā marutaḥ pareṣām RVKh.10.105.1a; AV.3.2.6a; SV.2.1210a; VS.17.47a.
asāu yo adharād gṛhaḥ AV.2.14.3a.
asāu yo-pakṣīyati sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇāir apakṣīyati mā me prajāyā mā paçūnāṁ mā mama prāṇāir apakṣeṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.2.
asāu yo-vasarpati VS.16.7a; TS.4.5.1.3a; KS.17.11a; MS.2.9.2a: 121.11. *See* adṛçan tvāvarohantam, *and cf.* ado yad ava°.
asāu yo vimanā janaḥ RVKh.10.191.4c. *See* amī ye vivratā.
asāu yo-stam eti sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇān ādāyāstam eti mā me prajāyā mā paçūnāṁ mā mama prāṇān ādāyāstaṁ gāḥ TA.1.14.1.
asāu vāi nāma te dūtaḥ Kāuç.135.9c.
asāu vāi nāma te pitā Kāuç.135.9b.
asāu vāi nāma te mātā Kāuç.135.9a.
asāu sadyaḥkriyā yajate LÇ.8.3.13.
asāu svargāya lokāya svāhā VS.35.22c; ÇB.12.5.2.15c; KÇ.25.7.38c; MÇ.8.19; AG.4.3.27; ParDh.5.22; Karmap.3.2.13c.
asāu svasti te-stu ApÇ.6.22.1 (*ter*).
asāu hā iha te manaḥ AV.18.4.66a. P: asāu hāi Kāuç.86.10.
askan gām ṛṣabho yuvā KÇ.25.12.9b. *See* askān ṛṣabho.
askann (ÇÇ. askān) adhita prājani ÇB.12.4.1.7; ÇÇ.3.20.4; KÇ.25.2.5. *See* askān ajani.
askannam adya devebhya ājyaṁ saṁbhriyāsam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4.5.1. *See next.*
askannam avikṣubdhaṁ me havyaṁ devatā gachat MS.3.10.2: 132.9 *See prec.*
askannemā (*so text for* skannemā, *or* āskannemā?) viçvā bhūtāni KÇ.25.12.9c. *See* skannemā.
askan parjanyaḥ pṛthivīm KÇ.25.12.9a. *See* askān dyāuḥ.
askan somaḥ: *see* askān somaḥ.
askambhane savitā dyām adṛṅhat RV.10.149.1b; N.10.32b.
askān ajani prājani TB.3.7.10.4a; TA.4.13.1a; ApÇ.9.6.7a. *See* askann adhita.
askān adhita *etc.*: *see* askann *etc.*
askān ṛṣabho yuvā gāḥ TB.3.7.10.3b; TA.4.13.1b; ApÇ.9.6.7b. *See* askan gām.
askān dyāuḥ pṛthivīm TB.3.7.10.3a; TA.4.13.1a; ApÇ.9.6.7a; 14.2; 15.17.1. *See* askan parjanyaḥ.
askān (GB. askan) somaḥ KS.34.17; GB.2.2.10. *Cf.* brahman somo askan.
astaṁ yaṁ yanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.1b; SV.1.425b; 2.1087b; VS.15.41b; MS.2.13.7b: 156.17; KS.39.14b; KB.23.1.
astaṁyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23; Vāit.11.13.

astaṁ yatra ca gachati AV.10.8.16[b]; ÇB.14.4.3.34[b]; BṛhU.1.5.34[b].
astaṁ rājeva satpatiḥ RV.1.130.1[c]. *See* astā *etc.*
astaṁ vayo na tugryam RV.8.3.23[c].
astaṁ gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.12[b]; SV.2.9[b].
astatātiṁ cid āyave RV.5.7.6[d].
astaṁ tātyā dhiyā rayiṁ suvīram RV.7.37.6[c].
astaṁ na gāvo nakṣanta iddham RV.1.66.9[b]; N.10.21[b].
astaṁ nanakṣe yasmiñ cākan RV.10.95.4[c].
astaṁ nityāso vājinaḥ RV.5.6.1[d]; SV.1.425[d]; 2.1087[d]; VS.15.41[d]; MS.2.13.7[d]: 156.18; KS.39.14[d].
astabhnāt sindhum arṇavaṁ nṛcakṣāḥ RV.3.53.9[b].
astabhnād dyāṁ vṛṣabho (TS.MS. dyām ṛṣabho) antarikṣam RV.3.30.9[c]; VS.4.30[a]; TS.1.2.8.1[a]; MS.1.2.6[a]: 15.7; 3.7.8[a]: 86.9; 4.14.3: 218.13; ÇB.3.3.4.2; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.7.9.8. P: astabhnād dyām MÇ.2.1.4.22. *See next.*
astabhnād dyām asuro (KS. ṛṣabho) viçvavedāḥ RV.8.42.1[a]; KS.2.6[a]; AB.1.30.5; KB.9.6; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.3.7.15; 4.10.5. Ps: astabhnād dyām asuraḥ KS.11.12; AÇ.6.1.2; astabhnād dyām ÇÇ.5.14.19; 6.10.11; 9.2.3. *See prec.*
astabhnād dyām ṛṣabho antarikṣam: *see* astabhnād dyāṁ vṛṣabho.
astabhnān nākaṁ svapasyayā pṛthum RV.10.113.4[d].
astabhnān māyayā dyām avasrasaḥ RV.2.17.5[d].
astam arvanta āçavaḥ RV.5.6.1[c]; SV.1.425[c]; 2.1087[c]; VS.15.41[c]; MS.2.13.7[c]: 156.18; KS.39.14[c].
astam ā te pārthivā vasūni RV.10.111.10[c].
astamitāya namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
astamite dvisattāyām Kāuç.141.37[a].
astam ivej jarimāṇaṁ jagamyām RV.1.116.25[d]; KS.17.18[d].
astam eṣi pathā punaḥ RV.10.86.21[d]; AV.20.126.21[d]; N.12.28[d].
astameṣyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
astam ehi gṛhāṅ upa RV.10.86.20[d]; AV.20.126.20[d].
astaṁ preta sudānavaḥ (VS.ÇB. sacābhuvaḥ) VS.3.47[d]; TS.1.8.3.1[d]; MS.1.10.2[d]: 142.5; KS.9.4[d]; ÇB.2.5.2.29; MG.2.1.10[d].
astaṁ bharanty abravīt RV.8.91.1[c]; JB.1.220[c].
astāra iṣuṁ dadhire gabhastyoḥ RV.1.64.10[c].
astāram eṣi sūrya RV.8.93.1[c]; AV.20.7.1[c]; SV.1.125[c]; 2.800[c].
astā rājeva satpatiḥ SV.1.459[c]. *See* astaṁ *etc.*
astāri barhiḥ suprāyaṇatamam RV.6.63.3[b].
astāvi jano divyo gayena RV.10.63.17[d]; 64.17[d].
astāvi manma pūrvyam RV.8.52(Vāl.4).9[a]; AV.20.119.1[a]; SV.2.1027[a]; Vāit.41.5. P: astāvi manma ÇÇ.16.21.27.
astāvy agnir narāṁ (MS. nṛṇāṁ) suçevaḥ RV.10.45.12[a]; VS.12.29[a]; MS.2.7.9[a]: 87.7.
astāvy agniḥ çimīvadbhir arkāiḥ RV.1.141.13[a].
astāsi vidhya rakṣasas tapiṣṭhāiḥ RV.4.4.1[d]; VS.13.9[d]; TS.1.2.14.1[d]; MS.2.7.15[d]: 97.8; KS.16.15[d]; N.6.12[d].
astāsi çatrave vadham RV.10.133.3[c]; AV.20.95.4[c]; SV.2.1153[c].
asti jyāyān kanīyasa upāre RV.7.86.6[c].
asti tvādātam adrivaḥ RV.5.39.1[b]; SV.1.345[b]; 2.522[b]; PB.14.6.4[b]; N.4.4[b].
asti devā aṅhor uru RV.8.67.7[a].
asti nu tasmād ojīyaḥ AV.7.5.4[c].
asti (*read* asthi) peṣṭraṁ ta ātmani AV.4.12.2[b].
asti prajananaṁ kṛtam RV.3.29.1[b].
asti brahmeti ced veda TA.8.6.1[c]; TU.2.6.1[c].
asti ratnam anāgasaḥ RV.8.67.7[b].
asti somo ayaṁ sutaḥ RV.8.94.4[a]; SV.1.174[a]; 2.1135[a]; PB.9.7.1; AÇ.6.7.2; ÇÇ.13.7.2; ApÇ.14.18.6; MÇ.3.7.10. P: asti somo ayam KÇ.25.13.1.
asti svadhāpate madaḥ RV.6.44.1[d]–3[d]; SV.1.351[d].
asti svin me vīryaṁ tat ta indra RV.6.18.3[c].
asti hi vaḥ sajātyaṁ riçādasaḥ RV.8.27.10[a]; N.6.14.
asti hi vām iha stotā RV.5.74.6[a].
asti hi ṣmā te çuṣminn avayāḥ RV.1.173.12[b]; VS.3.46[b]; ÇB.2.5.2.28[b]. *See* astu sma.
asti hi ṣmā madāya vaḥ RV.1.37.15[a].
astīdam adhimanthanam RV.3.29.1[a].
astu bhadraṁ mṛgaçiraḥ çam ārdrā AV.19.7.2[b]; Nakṣ.10.2[b].
astur na didyut tveṣapratīkā RV.1.66.7[b]; N.10.21[b].
astur na çaryām asanām anu dyūn RV.1.148.4[d].
astu çrāuṣaṭ TS.1.6.11.1,2(*bis*),3,4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.20; 4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.3; KS.31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10,21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AÇ.1.4.13; Vāit.1.10; KÇ.3.2.4; ApÇ.2.15.4; MÇ.1.3.1.25; 2.3.7.13.
astu çrāuṣaṭ puro agniṁ dhiyā dadhe RV.1.139.1[a]; SV.1.461[a]. P: astu çrāuṣaṭ AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.7.
astu sma te çuṣminn avayāḥ TS.1.8.3.1[b]; MS.1.10.2[b]: 141.12; KS.9.4[b]. *See* asti hi ṣmā te.
astu svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.18; Vāit.9.11,12; KÇ.5.9.11; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.31; YDh.1.244; BṛhPDh.5.278. *See under* oṁ svadhā.
astu svadheti vaktavyam Vāit.9.12[c]. *Cf.* oṁ svadhocyatām, *and* prakṛtebhyo svadhocyatām.
astṛṇād barhaṇā vipaḥ RV.8.63.7[c].
astṛṇān nākam āruhat RV.8.41.8[e].
astṛtaṁ vīryāya kam AV.19.46.1[b].
astṛtas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.19.46.1[c]–3[e],4[d],5[c]–7[c].
astṛtā viçvakarmaṇā (TS. °ṇā sukṛtā; MS. °ṇā sudhṛtā) VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.4; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
astṛto nāmāham ayam asmi sa ātmānaṁ ni dadhe dyāvāpṛthivībhyāṁ gopīthāya AV.5.9.7. *See next.*
astṛto nāmāham asmi sa idaṁ dyāvāpṛthivyor ātmānaṁ paridadetayoḥ çrayetayoḥ parākramo KS.37.15. *See prec.*
asteva su prataraṁ lāyam asyan RV.10.42.1[a]; AV.20.89.1[a]; Vāit.33.19. P: asteva su prataram AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.40.
astoḍhvaṁ stomyā brahmaṇā me RV.1.124.13[a].
astobhayad vṛthāsām RV.1.88.6[c].
astoṣata svabhānavaḥ RV.1.82.2[c]; AV.18.4.61[c]; SV.1.415[c]; VS.3.51[c]; TS.1.8.5.2[a]; MS.1.10.3[c]: 143.13; KS.9.6[c]; ÇB.2.6.1.38[c].

astrā nīlaçikhaṇḍena AV.11.2.7[a].
astrāya phaṭ VaradāpU.2.2. *See* om astrāya.
astrāiṇāḥ santu paṇḍagāḥ AV.8.6.16[b].
asthanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
asthanvantaṁ yad anasthā bibharti RV.1.164.4[b]; AV.9.9.4[b].
asthabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10(*bis*); TS.7.3.16.2. *See* asthibhyaḥ *etc.*
asthād ūrdhvo vareṇyaḥ RV.8.27.12[b].
asthād devaḥ pratidoṣaṁ gṛṇānaḥ RV.1.35.10[d]; VS.34.26[d].
asthād dyāur asthāt pṛthivī AV.6.44.1[a]; 77.1[a]. P: asthād dyāuḥ Kāuç.31.6 (*to* AV.6.44); 36.5 (*to* AV.6.77).
asthād viçvam idaṁ jagat AV.6.44.1[b]; 77.1[b].
asthān māitasya putro bhūḥ AB.7.17.5[c]; ÇÇ.15.25[c].
asthi kṛtvā samidham AV.11.8.29[a].
asthijasya kilāsasya AV.1.23.4[a]; TB.2.4.4.2[a].
asthibhyas te majjabhyaḥ AV.2.33.6[a].
asthibhyaḥ svāhā KSA.3.6. *See* asthabhyaḥ *etc.*
asthi majjānaṁ māsarāiḥ (MS. māsaram) VS.19.82[c]; MS.3.11.9[c]: 153.6; KS.38.3[c]; TB.2.6.4.2[c].
asthi majjā ma (MS. mā) ānatiḥ VS.20.13[d]; MS.3.11.8[d]: 152.10; KS.38.4[d]; ÇB.12.8.3.31[d]; TB.2.6.5.8[d].
asthisraṅsaṁ paruḥsraṅsam AV.6.14.1[a]. P: asthisraṅsam Kāuç. 29.30.
asthīni mṛtyor juhomy asthibhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh. 20.26. *Cf.* GDh.24.6.
asthīny antarato dārūṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32[c]; BṛhU.3.9.32[c].
asthīny asya pīḍaya AV.12.5.70[a].
asthur atra dhenavaḥ pinvamānāḥ RV.3.1.7[c]; KB.26.14.
asthur apāṁ normayo ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.1[b].
asthur in madhyamā imāḥ AV.1.17.3[c].
asthur u citrā uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.4.51.2[a].
asthur janānām upa mām arātayaḥ RV.7.83.3[c].
asthur vṛkṣā ūrdhvasvapnāḥ AV.6.44.1[c].
asthuḥ suteṣu girvaṇaḥ RV.8.95.1[b]; SV.1.349[b].
asthūri ṇo *etc.*: *see* asthūri ṇāu, *and* asthūri no.
asthūri ṇāu gārhapatyaṁ dīdāyañ çataṁ (KS. °yac chataṁ) himā dvāyū MS.1.4.2: 49.1; KS.5.5; 7.3. *See* tayor asthūri.
asthūri ṇāu gārhapatyāni dīdihi çataṁ samāḥ Kāuç.70.9.
asthūri ṇāu (VSK. ṇo; ÇÇ. no) gārhapatyāni santu çataṁ himāḥ VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.7; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10. *Cf. next but one.*
asthūri tvā gārhapatya TB.3.7.5.10[c]; ApÇ.2.5.9[c].
asthūri no (TS.TB. ṇo; KS. ṇāu) gārhapatyāni santu RV.6.15.19[c]; TS.5.7.2.1[c]; MS.4.14.15[c]: 240.2; KS.40.2[c]; TB.3.5.12.1[c]; MÇ.6.1.8[c]. *Cf. prec. but one.*
asthnaç chinnasya rohaṇī AV.4.12.1[b].
asthy asthnā saṁbhaviṣyāmaḥ TA.1.11.3[d].
asnas te madhye kulyāyāḥ AV.5.19.3[c].
asnātāpo vṛṣabho na pra veti RV.10.4.5[c].
asnātārā çacīpatiḥ RV.4.30.17[b].
asnā rakṣaḥ saṁsṛjatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.1; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1,2; ÇÇ.5.17.8; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
asnā rakṣāṅsi VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2.
asnāvakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
asnāviraṁ çuddham apāpaviddham VS.40.8[b]; ĪçāU.8[b].
aspandamāno acarad vayodhāḥ RV.4.3.10[c].
aspārṣam enaṁ çataçāradāya RV.10.161.2[d]; AV.3.11.2[d]; 20.96.7[d].
aspṛkṣad bhāratī divam VS.28.18[c]; TB.2.6.10.4[c].
asmaṅ *etc.*: *see* asmān *etc.*
asmatkṛtasyāinaso₌vayajanam asi (TAA. *adds* svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59.
asmat krāṇāsaḥ sukṛtā abhidyavaḥ RV.1.134.2[b].
asmat putrāḥ pari ye saṁbabhūvuḥ AV.12.3.40[b].
asmat purota jāriṣuḥ RV.1.139.8[c]; AV.20.67.2[c].
asmat pūrva ṛṣayo₌ntam āpuḥ RV.10.54.3[b].
asmatrā gantam upa naḥ RV.1.137.1[e],3[d].
asmatrā gantv avase RV.8.63.4[d].
asmatrāñco vṛṣaṇo vajravāhaḥ RV.6.44.19[c].
asmatrā te sadhryak santu rātayaḥ RV.1.132.2[f].
asmatrā rādha etu te RV.4.32.18[c].
asmatrā rāyo niyutaḥ sacantām RV.4.41.10[d].
asmatsakhā tvaṁ deva soma viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ priyaṁ pātho₌pīhi VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. *See next.*
asmatsakhā deva soma jāgatena chandasā viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ priyaṁ pātho₌pīhi (MS. pāthā upehi; KS. pātha upehi) TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.4; KS.30.6. *See prec.*
asmatsakhā prataraṇaḥ suvīraḥ RV.6.47.26[b]; AV.6.125.1[b]; VS.29.52[b]; TS.4.6.6.5[b]; MS.3.16.3[b]: 186.7; KSA.6.1[b]; SMB.1.7.16[b]; N.9.12[b].
asmat sukīrtir madhujihvam açyāḥ RV.1.60.3[b].
asmat sutaṣṭo ratho na vājī (MS. vāṇīḥ) RV.7.34.1[b]; MS.4.9.14[b]: 134.11; TA.4.17.1[b]. *See* asmad rathaḥ.
asmat su çapathān adhi ApÇ.6.20.2[d]. *See* sarvān mac.
asmat stomebhir açvinā RV.8.8.8[b].
asmadartham apatyam GDh.28.18.
asmad etv ajaghnuṣī RV.8.67.15[c].
asmaddātrā devatrā gachata madhumatīḥ TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4. P: asmaddātrā devatrā gachata ApÇ.13.6.14. *See* asmadrātā.
asmad dvitīyaṁ pari jātavedāḥ RV.10.45.1[b]; VS.12.18[b]; TS.1.3.14.5[b]; 4.2.2.1[b]; MS.2.7.9[b]: 86.5; KS.16.9[b]; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21[b].
asmaddviṣaḥ sunītho mā parā dāiḥ MS.4.9.12[b]: 133.4. *See* dviṣā su°.
asmad dhṛdo bhūrijanmā vi caṣṭe RV.10.5.1[b].
asmad yāvayataṁ pari AV.1.20.2[d].
asmad rathaḥ sutaṣṭo na vājī PB.1.2.9[b]; 6.6.16[b]. *See* asmat sutaṣṭo.
asmadrātā (MS.ÇÇ. *add* madhumatīr; KS. madhumatī) devatrā gachata (KS. gacha) VS.7.46; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.3; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9. P: asmadrātāḥ KÇ.10.2.20; MÇ.2.4.5.17. *See* asmaddātrā.
asmadrātiḥ kadā cana RV.1.139.5[d]; SV.1.287[d].
asmadriyak, *and* asmadriyag: *see* asmadryak, *and* asmadryag.
asmadryak kṛṇutāṁ yācito manaḥ AÇ.2.10.16[c]. *See* arvācīnaṁ kṛṇutāṁ.
asmadryak chuçucānasya yamyāḥ RV.4.22.8[c].

asmadryak (TS. °driyak) saṁ mimīhi çravāṅsi RV.3.54.22b; 5.4.2d; 6.19.3b; TS.3.4.11.1d; MS.4.12.6d: 196.9; KS.13.15b; 23.12.
asmadryak sūnṛtā īrayantī RV.7.79.5b.
asmadryag ā dāvane vasūnām RV.9.93.4d.
asmadryag vāvṛdhānaḥ sahobhiḥ RV.10.116.6c.
asmadryag (TS.TB. °driyag) vāvṛdhe vīryāya RV.6.19.1c; VS.7.39c; TS.1.4.21.1c; MS.1.3.25c: 38.13; KS.4.8c; ÇB.4.3.3.18c; TB.3.5.7.5c.
asmadryañco dadato maghāni RV.7.19.10b; AV.20.37.10b.
asmabhyaṁ rodasī rayim RV.9.7.9a; SV.2.486a.
asmabhyaṁ vasuvittamam VS.3.38b; ÇB.2.4.1.8b; AÇ.2.5.12b; ÇÇ.2.15.2b.
asmabhyaṁ vājinīvati RV.1.92.13b; 4.55.9c; SV.2.1081b; VS.34.33b; N.12.6b.
asmabhyaṁ vājinīvasū RV.8.5.12a.
asmabhyaṁ viçvaçcandrāḥ RV.8.81.9b.
asmabhyaṁ viçvā iṣaṇaḥ puraṁdhīḥ RV.4.22.10c.
asmabhyaṁ vṛtrā suhanāni randhi RV.4.22.9c.
asmabhyaṁ vṛṣṭim ā pava RV.9.49.3c; SV.2.787c.
asmabhyaṁ çarma bahulaṁ vi yanta (RV.5.55.9b, yantana) RV.5.55.9b; 6.51.5d; MS.4.14.11d: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5d.
asmabhyaṁ çarma yachatam RV.1.17.8c.
asmabhyaṁ çarma saprathaḥ RV.8.30.4c.
asmabhyaṁ santu pṛthivi prasūtāḥ AV.12.1.62b.
asmabhyaṁ su tvam indra tāṁ çikṣa RV.10.133.7a.
asmabhyaṁ su maghavan bodhi godāḥ RV.3.30.21d; VSK.28.14d. *Cf.* asmākaṁ su *etc.*
asmabhyaṁ su vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.15a.
asmabhyaṁ sūraya stutāḥ RV.4.37.7c.
asmabhyaṁ sūryāvasū iyānaḥ RV.7.68.3c.
asmabhyaṁ soma gātuvit RV.9.46.5c; 65.13c.
asmabhyaṁ soma duṣṭaram RV.9.63.11b.
asmabhyaṁ soma viçvataḥ RV.9.33.6b; 40.3b; 65.21b; SV.2.221b,276b,346b.
asmabhyaṁ soma suçriyam RV.9.43.4b.
asmabhyaṁ kṣatram ajaraṁ suvīryam TB.3.1.1.8c.
asmabhyaṁ gātuvittamāḥ (RV.9.106.6a, °maḥ) RV.9.101.10b; 106.6a; SV.1.548b; 2.451b.
asmabhyaṁ carṣaṇīsaham RV.5.35.1c.
asmabhyaṁ carṣaṇīsahā RV.7.94.7b.
asmabhyaṁ ca sāubhagam ā yajasva RV.8.11.10d; AV.6.110.1d; TA.10.1.16d; MahānU.6.7d.
asmabhyaṁ citraṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ rayiṁ dāḥ RV.10.47.1d–8d; SV.1.317d; MS.4.14.5d: 221.13; 4.14.8d (*quinq.*): 227.8,10,12,14,16; TB.2.5.6.1d; 8.2.6d. *See next, and* athāsmabhyaṁ sahavīrām.
asmabhyaṁ citraṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ rayiṁ dāt MS.4.14.12d: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2d. *See under prec.*
asmabhyaṁ citrāṅ upa māhi vājān RV.4.22.10b.
asmabhyaṁ jeṣi yotsi ca RV.1.132.4e.
asmabhyaṁ tat tvāṣṭraṁ viçvarūpam RV.2.11.19c.
asmabhyaṁ tad divo adbhyaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.2.38.11a; KS.17.19a. P: asmabhyaṁ tad divaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10.
asmabhyaṁ tad dhattana yad va īmahe RV.5.53.13c.
asmabhyaṁ tad dharyaçva pra yandhi RV.3.36.9d; TS.1.7.13.3d; KS.6.10d.
asmabhyaṁ tad rirīhi saṁ nṛṣāhye RV.6.46.8c.
asmabhyaṁ tad vaso dānāya rādhaḥ RV.2.13.13a; 14.12a.
asmabhyaṁ tāṅ apā vṛdhi RV.4.31.13a.
asmabhyaṁ tāni maruto vi yanta RV.1.85.12c; TS.1.5.11.5c; MS.4.10.4c: 153.4; KS.8.17c; TB.2.8.5.6c.
asmabhyaṁ tokā tanayāni bhūri RV.9.91.6b.
asmabhyaṁ tvā vasuvidam RV.9.104.4a; SV.1.575a.
asmabhyaṁ tvā sadhamādam RV.1.187.11d; KS.40.8d.
asmabhyaṁ dattāṁ (AV. dhattāṁ) varuṇaç ca manyuḥ RV.10.84.7b; AV.4.31.7b.
asmabhyaṁ daddhi puruhūta rāyaḥ RV.4.20.7d.
asmabhyaṁ dasma raṅhyā RV.4.1.3c; KS.26.11c.
asmabhyaṁ dasma çaṁ kṛdhi RV.4.1.3g; KS.26.11g.
asmabhyaṁ dā harivo mādayadhyāi RV.6.19.6d.
asmabhyaṁ dyāvāpṛthivī çakvarībhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2c. *See* tasmāi te dyāvā°.
asmabhyaṁ dyāvāpṛthivī sucetunā RV.1.159.5c.
asmabhyaṁ nṛmaṇasyase RV.5.38.4d.
asmabhyaṁ nṛmṇam ā bhara RV.5.38.4c.
asmabhyam apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.6c; AV.20.70.12c; SV.2.971c; N.6.16.
asmabhyam asya dakṣiṇā duhīta RV.2.18.8b.
asmabhyam asya vedanam RV.1.176.4c.
asmabhyam indav indrayuḥ (SV. indriyam) RV.9.2.9a; SV.2.396a.
asmabhyam indra varivaḥ (AV. varīyaḥ) sugaṁ kṛdhi RV.1.102.4c; AV.7.50.4c. *Cf.* asmabhyaṁ mahi.
asmabhyam in na ditsasi RV.1.170.3d.
asmabhyam ūtaye mahe SV.1.10b.
asmabhyaṁ paṇīṅr arvasv āmukhāya MS.4.12.3d: 184.4.
asmabhyaṁ putrā aditeḥ prayaṅsata TB.2.8.2.3c.
asmabhyaṁ bheṣajā karat SV.2.462b; VS.25.46b; ApÇ.21.22.1b. *Cf.* asmākaṁ bhūtv.
asmabhyaṁ mahi varivaḥ sugaṁ kaḥ RV.6.44.18b. *Cf.* asmabhyam indra.
asmabhyaṁ mṛgayadbhyaḥ Kāuç.127.5b.
asmā ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.97.7d; AV.6.80.2d; 7.6c,27d; 19.38.2f; VS.12.81d; TS.4.2.6.4d; MS.2.7.13d: 93.16; KS.16.13d. *Cf.* atho ari°, *and* puro dadhe-smā.
asmā astu puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu TB.2.7.15.3c.
asmā astu suvīryam TS.1.5.10.2d.
asmā-asmā id andhasaḥ RV.6.42.4a; SV.2.793a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.18.11.2; ÇG.6.4.4. P: asmā-asmāi ÇÇ.10.6.14; 12.4.9.
asmā ahne bhavati tat patitvanam RV.10.40.9d.
asmā āpo mātaraḥ sapta tasthuḥ RV.8.96.1c.
asmā it kāvyaṁ vacaḥ RV.5.39.5a.
asmā id u gnāç cid devapatnīḥ RV.1.61.8a; AV.20.35.8a.
asmā id u tyad anu dāyy eṣām RV.1.61.15a; AV.20.35.15a.
asmā id u tyam upamaṁ svarṣām RV.1.61.3a; AV.20.35.3a.
asmā id u tvaṣṭā takṣad vajram RV.1.61.6a; AV.20.35.6a.
asmā id u pra tavase turāya RV.1.61.1a; AV.20.35.1a; AB.6.18.3,5; KB.26.16; GB.2.5.15; Vāit.31.19. Ps:

asmā id u pra tavase AÇ.7.4.8; ÇÇ.12.4.17; asmā id u ÇÇ.10.11.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.118.
asmā id u pra bharā tūtujānaḥ RV.1.61.12^{a}; AV.20.35.12^{a}; MS.4.12.3^{a}: 183.10; KS.8.16^{a}; N.6.20^{a}.
asmā id u praya iva pra yaṅsi RV.1.61.2^{a}; AV.20.35.2^{a}.
asmā id u saptim iva çravasya RV.1.61.5^{a}; AV.20.35.5^{a}.
asmā id u stomaṁ saṁ hinomi RV.1.61.4^{a}; AV.20.35.4^{a}.
asmā indra mahi varcāṅsi dhehi TB.2.4.7.7^{c}. *See* asminn *etc.*
asmā ukthāya parvatasya garbhaḥ RV.5.45.3^{a}.
asmā u te mahi mahe vidhema RV.6.1.10^{a}; MS.4.13.6^{a}: 207.9; KS.18.20^{a}; TB.3.6.10.4^{a}.
asmā uṣāsa ātiranta yāmam RV.8.96.1^{a}.
asmā ū ṣu prabhūtaye RV.8.41.1^{a}.
asmā etad divy arceva māsā RV.6.34.4^{a}.
asmā etan mahy āṅgūṣam asmāi RV.6.34.5^{a}.
asmā etaṁ pitaro lokam akran RV.10.14.9^{b}; AV.18.1.55^{b}. *See* akrann imaṁ.
asmāṅ achā sumatir vāṁ çubhas patī RV.8.22.4^{c}.
asmāṅ ardham kṛṇutād indra gonām RV.2.30.5^{d}.
asmāṅ avantu te dhiyaḥ RV.8.3.1^{d}; SV.1.239^{d}; 2.771^{d}.
asmāṅ avantu te çatam RV.4.31.10^{a}.
asmāṅ avantu payasā ghṛtena ApÇ.7.17.1^{d}. *See* samāsṛjantu payasā.
asmāṅ avantu pṛtanājyeṣu RV.3.8.10^{d}.
asmāṅ (MS. asmaṅ) ava maghavan gomati vraje RV.8.70.6^{c}; AV.20.81.2^{c}; 92.21^{c}; SV.2.213^{c}; MS.4.12.4^{c}: 189.2.
asmāṅ aviḍḍhi viçvahā RV.4.31.12^{a}.
asmāṅ (MS. asmaṅ) açnotu viçvataḥ RV.4.9.8^{b}; VS.3.36^{b}; MS.1.5.4^{b}: 71.3; KS.7.2^{b}; ÇB.2.3.4.40^{b}; ApÇ.6.17.12^{b}.
asmāṅ-asmāṅ id ud ava RV.4.32.4^{c}.
asmāṅ indra vasāu dadhaḥ RV.1.81.3^{e}; AV.20.56.3^{e}; SV.1.414^{e}.
asmāṅ indrāgnī avataṁ çacībhiḥ RV.1.109.7^{b}; TB.3.6.11.1^{b}.
asmāṅ indrāgnī avataṁ bhareṣu RV.1.109.8^{b}.
asmāṅ indrābhy ā vavṛtsvājāu RV.6.19.3^{d}.
asmāṅ ihā vṛṇīṣva RV.4.31.11^{a}.
asmāṅ (MS.KS. asmān) u devā avatā haveṣu (MS.KS. bhareṣv ā) RV.10.103.11^{d}; SV.2.1209^{d}; VS.17.43^{d}; TS.4.6.4.4^{d}; MS.2.10.4^{d}: 136.12; KS.18.5^{d}. *See* asmān devāso.
asmāṅl (*read* asmāl) lokād amuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^{c}.
asmāṅç cakre mānyasya medhā MS.4.11.3^{a}: 170.5. *See* asmāñ cakre.
asmāṅs trāyasva naryāṇi jātāḥ AV.19.49.3^{c}.
asmākaṁ yajñaṁ savanaṁ juṣāṇā RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).2^{c}.
asmākaṁ yajñam aṅgiraḥ RV.4.9.7^{b}.
asmākaṁ yā iṣavas tā jayantu RV.10.103.11^{b}; AV.19.13.11^{b}; SV.2.1209^{b}; VS.17.43^{b}; TS.4.6.4.3^{b}; MS.2.10.4^{b}: 136.11; KS.18.5^{b}.
asmākaṁ yonā (ApÇ. yonāv) udare suçevāḥ MS.1.2.3^{b}: 12.1; ApÇ.10.17.11^{b}.
asmākaṁ va indram uçmasīṣṭaye RV.1.129.4^{a}.
asmākaṁ vīrā uttare bhavantu RV.10.103.11^{c}; AV.19.13.11^{c}; SV.2.1209^{c}; VS.17.43^{c}; TS.4.6.4.4^{c}; MS.2.10.4^{c}: 136.12; KS.18.5^{c}.
asmākaṁ vīrāṅ uta no maghonaḥ RV.1.140.12^{c}.
asmākaṁ vṛṣṭir divyā supārā RV.1.152.7^{d}; MS.4.14.12^{d}: 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^{d}.
asmākaṁ çaṅso abhy astu dūḍhyaḥ RV.1.94.8^{b}.
asmākaṁ çatrūn pari çūra viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6^{f}; VS.8.53^{f}; ÇB.4.6.9.14^{f}; Vāit.34.1^{f}; ApÇ.21.12.9^{f}; MÇ.7.2.3^{f}.
asmākaṁ çarma vanavat svāvasuḥ RV.5.44.7^{d}.
asmākaṁ çipriṇīnām RV.1.30.11^{a}.
asmākaṁ çūra nṛṇām RV.7.32.11^{d}.
asmākaṁ çṛṇudhī havam RV.4.9.7^{c}.
asmākaṁ santu bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2^{c}.
asmākaṁ santv āçiṣaḥ VS.2.10^{c}; MS.1.4.1^{c}: 47.9; 2.4.3^{c} (*bis*): 41.2,9; KS.5.2^{c}; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^{c}; ÇÇ.4.9.1^{c}. *See* asmāsu *etc.*
asmākaṁ savanā gahi RV.8.26.20^{d}; MS.4.14.2^{d}: 216.10.
asmākaṁ su pramatiṁ vāvṛdhāti RV.1.33.1^{b}.
asmākaṁ su maghavan bodhi godāḥ (RV.3.31.14^{d}, gopāḥ) RV.3.31.14^{d}; 4.22.10^{d}. *Cf.* asmabhyaṁ su *etc.*
asmākaṁ su rathaṁ puraḥ RV.8.45.9^{a}.
asmākaṁ suṣṭutīr upa RV.8.17.4^{b}; AV.20.4.1^{b}.
asmākaṁ senā avatu pra yutsu RV.10.103.7^{d}; AV.19.13.7^{d}; SV.2.1205^{d}; VS.17.39^{d}; TS.4.6.4.3^{d}; MS.2.10.4^{d}: 136.1; KS.18.5^{d}.
asmākaṁ stuvatām uta RV.6.54.6^{c}.
asmākaṁ smā ratham ā tiṣṭha sātaye RV.1.102.5^{c}.
asmākaṁ kāmam ā pṛṇa RV.8.64.6^{c}.
asmākaṁ kāmam upakāmino viçve devāḥ MÇ.9.4.1^{c}.
asmākaṁ kevalīr asan TS.3.2.8.6^{d}.
asmākaṁ gira uta suṣṭutiṁ vaso RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).8^{c}.
asmākaṁ joṣy adhvaram RV.4.9.7^{a}.
asmākaṁ te madhumattamāni RV.10.112.7^{c}.
asmākaṁ teṣu nābhayaḥ RV.1.139.9^{e}.
asmākaṁ te savanā santu çaṁtamā RV.8.33.15^{c}.
asmākaṁ tvā matīnām RV.4.32.15^{a}.
asmākaṁ tvā sutāṅ upa RV.8.6.42^{a}.
asmākaṁ deva pūṣan RV.10.26.4^{b}.
asmākaṁ devā ubhayāya janmane RV.10.37.11^{a}.
asmākaṁ dyumnam adhi pañca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.2.2.10^{c}.
asmākaṁ dhṛṣṇuyā rathaḥ RV.4.31.14^{a}.
asmākam aṅçam ud avā bhare-bhare RV.1.102.4^{b}; AV.7.50.4^{b}.
asmākam aṅçuṁ (*read* aṅçaṁ) maghavan puruspṛham SV.1.298^{c}.
asmākam agne adhvaraṁ juṣasva RV.5.4.8^{a}. P: asmākam agne adhvaram ÇÇ.3.10.4; 9.22.5; 27.2.
asmākam agne maghavatsu dīdihi RV.1.140.10^{a}.
asmākam agne maghavatsu dhāraya RV.6.8.6^{a}; TS.1.5.11.2^{a}; MS.4.11.1^{a}: 161.5; KS.4.16^{a}.
asmākam atra pitaras ta āsan RV.4.42.8^{a}; ÇB.13.5.4.5^{a}; ÇÇ.12.11.14.
asmākam atra pitaro manuṣyāḥ RV.4.1.13^{a}.
asmākam adya marutaḥ sute sacā RV.7.59.3^{c}; SV.1.241^{c}.
asmākam adya vām ayam RV.8.5.18^{a}.
asmākam adya vidatheṣu barhiḥ RV.7.57.2^{c}.
asmākam adya savanopa yātam RV.7.69.6^{b}.

asmākam adyāntamam RV.8.33.15^{a}.
asmākam antar udare suçevāḥ VS.4.12^{b}; ÇB.3.2.2.19^{b}. *See* asmākam udare.
asmākam abhūr haryaçva medī AV.5.3.11^{d}. *See* asya kurmo, *and* iha kṛṇmo.
asmākam ardham ā gahi RV.4.32.1^{b}; SV.1.181^{b}; VS.33.65^{b}; MS.4.11.4^{b}: 171.1; KS.6.10^{b}.
asmākam avitā bhava RV.1.187.2^{c}; KS.40.8^{c}.
asmākam astu kevalaḥ RV.1.7.10^{c}; 13.10^{c}; AV.20.39.1^{c}; 70.16^{c}; SV.2.970^{c}; TS.1.6.12.1^{c}; 3.1.11.1^{c}; MS.4.11.4^{c}: 170.10; 4.13.10^{c}: 213.4; KS.8.17^{c}; TB.2.4.3.2^{c}.
asmākam astu carkṛtiḥ RV.5.74.9^{b}.
asmākam astu pitṛṣu svadhāvat AV.7.41.2^{d}.
asmākam āṅgūṣān dyumninas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^{f}.
asmākam āyuḥ pra tireha deva RV.1.94.16^{b}.
asmākam āyur vardhayan RV.3.62.15^{a}.
asmākam ic chṛṇuhi viçvaminva RV.7.28.1^{d}.
asmākam it sute raṇā sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.17^{c}; AV.20.111.2^{c}.
asmākam it su çṛṇuhi tvam indra RV.4.22.10^{a}.
asmākam id vṛdhe bhava RV.1.79.11^{c}.
asmākam indra ubhayaṁ jujoṣati RV.10.32.1^{c}; ApMB.1.1.1^{c}.
asmākam indra duṣṭaram RV.5.35.7^{a}.
asmākam indra bhūtu te RV.6.45.30^{a}.
asmākam indram indavaḥ RV.8.1.15^{b}.
asmākam indra rathino jayantu RV.6.47.31^{d}; AV.6.126.3^{d}; VS.29.57^{d}; TS.4.6.6.7^{d}; MS.3.16.3^{d}: 187.13; KSA.6.1^{d}.
asmākam indraḥ samṛteṣu dhvajeṣu RV.10.103.11^{a}; AV.19.13.11^{a}; SV.2.1209^{a}; VS.17.43^{a}; TS.4.6.4.3^{a}; MS.2.10.4^{a}: 136.11; 4.14.14: 238.11; KS.18.5^{a}.
asmākam indrāvaruṇā bhare-bhare RV.7.82.9^{a}.
asmākam indrehi naḥ RV.5.35.8^{a}.
asmākam indro bhavatu prasāhaḥ MS.4.14.7^{c}: 225.14.
asmākam uttamaṁ kṛdhi RV.4.31.15^{a}; AG.2.6.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.139 (B).
asmākam udare yavāḥ ViDh.48.10^{b}. *See* asmākam antar.
asmākam udareṣv ā RV.1.25.15^{c}.
asmākam uditaṁ kṛdhi RV.10.151.3^{d}; TB.2.8.8.7^{d}.
asmākam ūrjā ratham RV.10.26.9^{a}.
asmākam edhy avitā rathānām (AV. tanūnām) RV.10.103.4^{d}; AV.19.3.8^{d}; SV.2.1202^{d}; VS.17.36^{d}; TS.4.6.4.2^{d}; MS.2.10.4^{d}: 135.16; KS.18.5^{d}. *Cf.* asmākaṁ bodhy avitā tanūnām (*and* . . . rathānām), *and* asmākaṁ bhūtv.
asmākaṁ pāhi triṣadhastha sūrīn RV.6.8.7^{b}.
asmākaṁ pūṣann avitā çivo bhava RV.8.4.18^{c}.
asmākaṁ bodhi coditā RV.10.133.1^{e}; AV.20.95.2^{e}; SV.2.1151^{e}; TS.1.7.13.5^{e}; MS.4.12.4^{e}: 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^{e}.
asmākaṁ bodhy avitā tanūnām RV.5.4.9^{d}; MS.4.10.1^{d}: 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^{d}; TA.10.1.16^{d}; MahānU.6.5^{d}. *Cf. under* asmākam edhy.
asmākaṁ bodhy avitā mahādhane RV.6.46.4^{c}; 7.32.25^{c}.
asmākaṁ bodhy avitā rathānām RV.7.32.11^{c}. *Cf. under* asmākam edhy.
asmākaṁ bodhy ucathasya coditā RV.8.88.6^{c}.
asmākaṁ brahma pṛtanāsu jinvatam RV.1.157.2^{c}; SV.2.1109^{c}.
asmākaṁ brahma pṛtanāsu sahyāḥ RV.1.152.7^{c}; MS.4.14.12^{c}: 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^{c}.
asmākaṁ brahmedam indra bhūtu te RV.8.1.3^{c}; AV.20.85.3^{c}.
asmākaṁ brahmotaye RV.1.129.4^{d}.
asmākaṁ brahmodyatam RV.10.22.7^{b}.
asmākaṁ bhūtv avitā tanūnām RV.10.157.3^{b}; AV.20.63.2^{b}; 124.5^{b}; TA.1.27.1^{b}. *Cf.* asmabhyaṁ bheṣajā, *and under* asmākam edhy.
asmākaṁ bhūd upamātivaniḥ RV.5.41.16^{e}.
asmākaṁ manyo adhipā bhaveha RV.10.84.5^{b}; AV.4.31.5^{b}.
asmākaṁ mitrāvaruṇāvataṁ ratham RV.2.31.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.86.
asmākārthāya jajñiṣe AV.1.7.6^{b}.
asmākāsad indro vajrahastaḥ RV.1.173.10^{b}.
asmākāsaç ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.10.6^{c}.
asmākāso maghavāno vayaṁ ca RV.7.78.5^{b}.
asmākāso ye nṛtamāso aryaḥ RV.6.25.7^{c}; KS.17.18^{c}.
asmākena vṛjanenā jayema RV.10.42.10^{d}; 43.10^{d}; 44.10^{d}; AV.20.17.10^{d}; 89.10^{d}; 94.10^{d}. *See* ariṣṭāso.
asmākenābhiyugvanā RV.6.45.15^{b}.
asmākebhir nṛbhir atrā svar jaya RV.8.15.12^{c}.
asmākebhir nṛbhir vayam RV.8.40.7^{c}.
asmākebhir nṛbhiḥ sūryaṁ sanat RV.1.100.6^{b}.
asmākebhiḥ satvabhiḥ çūra çūrāiḥ RV.2.30.10^{a}.
asmākotī riçādasaḥ AV.7.77.1^{c}. *See* yuṣmākotī.
asmāj jātā me mithū caran TA.1.11.6^{b}.
asmāñ cakre mānyasya medhā RV.1.165.14^{b}; KS.9.18^{b}. *See* asmāṅç cakre.
asmāñ ca tāṅç ca pra hi neṣi vasya ā RV.2.1.16^{c}; 2.13^{c}.
asmāñ (SV. asmāṅ) citrābhir avatād abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.3.2^{c}; SV.2.772^{c}.
asmāṅ chatrūyatīm abhi AV.3.1.3^{b}; SV.2.1215^{b}.
asmāt tvam adhi jāto-si VS.35.22^{a}; ÇB.12.5.2.15^{a}; TA.6.2.1^{a}; 4.2^{a}; KÇ.25.7.38^{a}; Karmap.3.2.13. *See under* ayaṁ vāi tvam ajanayad.
asmāt praviçyānnam addhi TA.1.31.3^{d}.
asmāt samudrād bṛhato divo naḥ RV.10.98.12^{c}; MS.4.11.2^{c}: 167.13; KS.2.15^{c}; TB.2.5.8.11^{c}; ApÇ.7.6.7^{c}.
asmāt syandante sindhavaḥ sarvarūpāḥ TA.10.10.1^{b}; MahānU.8.5^{b}; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^{b}.
asmād adya sadasaḥ somyād ā RV.1.182.8^{c}.
asmād annāt VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.13.
asmād-asmād ito-mutaḥ TA.1.1.1^{b}; 21.1^{b}; 25.2^{b}.
asmād ahaṁ taviṣād īṣamāṇaḥ RV.1.171.4^{a}.
asmād āsthānād draviṇodā vājin VS.11.21^{b}; TS.4.1.2.4^{b}; MS.2.7.2^{b}: 75.17; KS.16.2^{b}; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
asmād etam aghnyāu tad vaçāya AV.18.4.49^{c}.
asmād vāi tvam ajāyathā ayaṁ tvad adhi jāyatām asāu svargāya lokāya (Kāuç. *omits* svar° lok°) svāhā AG.4.3.27; Kāuç.81.30. *See next, and under* ayaṁ vāi tvam.
asmād vāi tvam ajāyathā eṣa tvaj jāyatāṁ svāhā JB.1.47. *See under prec.*
asmān u devā *etc.*: *see* asmāñ *etc.*

asmān āity abhy *etc.*: *see* abhyāiti na.
asmān kadā canā dabhan RV.1.84.20b; SV.2.1074b; N. 14.37b.
asmān gṛṇata uta no maghonaḥ RV.7.12.2d; SV.2.655d.
asmān devāso-vata haveṣu AV.19.13.11d. *See* asmāṅ u devā.
asmān dhehi KSA.4.5. *See* māṁ dhehi.
asmān nakṣasva maghavann upāvase RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).7c.
asmān punīhi cakṣase AV.6.19.3c. *See* māṁ punīhi, *and* idaṁ brahma pu°.
asmān rāya uta yajñāḥ sacantām TS.1.6.3.2b; KS.4.13d; ApÇ.13.22.1d. *See* asmān rāyo, *and* yuṣmān rāya.
asmān rāye mahe hinu RV.6.45.30c.
asmān rāyo maghavānaḥ sacantām RV.1.98.3b; VS.2.10b; MS.1.4.1b: 47.8; 2.4.3b (*bis*): 41.1,8; KS.5.2b; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42b; ÇÇ.4.9.1b. *See under* asmān rāya.
asmān varūtrīḥ çaraṇāir avantu RV.3.62.3c.
asmān vardhayatā naraḥ MÇ.9.4.1d.
asmān vi varjaya sthānam RVKh.10.142.4c.
asmān viçvā abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.4.31.10c.
asmān viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.4.31.12c.
asmān vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ VS.16.12b; TS.4.5.1.4b; MS.2.9.2b: 122.5; KS.17.11b; NīlarU.16b.
asmān vṛṇīṣva yujyāya tasmāi RV.7.19.9d; AV.20.37.9d.
asmān samarye pavamāna codaya RV.9.85.2a.
asmān sahasram ūtayaḥ RV.4.31.10b.
asmān siṣakta revatīḥ RV.10.19.1b; MÇ.9.4.1b.
asmān sīte payasābhyāvavṛtsva VS.12.70d; TS.4.2.5.6d; MS.2.7.12d: 92.8; KS.16.12d; ÇB.7.2.2.10. *See* sā naḥ sīte.
asmān su jigyuṣas kṛtam RV.1.17.7c.
asmān su jigyuṣas kṛdhi RV.8.80.6c.
asmān su tatra codaya RV.1.9.6a; AV.20.71.12a.
asmān su pṛtsv ā tarutra RV.2.11.15c.
asmān stotṝn maruto vāvṛdhānāḥ RV.10.78.8b.
asmān sv indrāvaruṇā ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).5c.
asmān hotrā bhāratī dakṣiṇābhiḥ RV.3.62.3d.
asmābhir indra sakhibhir huvānaḥ RV.10.112.3c.
asmābhir indro anumādyo bhūt RV.6.34.2d.
asmābhir ū nu praticakṣyābhūt RV.1.113.11c; TS.1.4.33.1c; TA.3.18.1c.
asmābhir dattaṁ jarasaḥ parastāt AV.6.122.1c; TA.2.6.1c.
asmābhir datto nihitaḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.42c.
asmābhiṣ ṭe suṣahāḥ santu çatravaḥ RV.10.38.3c.
asmābhis tubhyaṁ çasyate RV.3.62.7c.
asmābhiḥ su taṁ sanuhi RV.8.81.8c.
asmāl (*text* asmāṅl) lokād asmuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5c.
asmāsu tan maruto yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8f; AV. 20.67.2f.
asmāsu devo draviṇaṁ dadhātu TS.2.3.14.4d; MS.4.12.4d: 190.8; KS.10.13d.
asmāsu dhārayāmasi TS.6.6.7.2d; MS.4.7.1d: 95.8; KS. 29.2d; AÇ.5.19.5d; ÇÇ.3.8.27d. *See* punar asmāsu.
asmāsu niyachatam TA.3.11.12b.
asmāsu nṛmṇaṁ dhāḥ KB.27.4. *See* āsmāsu.
asmāsu bhadrā draviṇāni dhatta RV.4.58.10b; AV.7.82.1b; VS.17.98b; KS.40.7b; ApÇ.17.18.1b.
asmāsu rāyo maghavatsu ca syuḥ RV.1.123.13d.
asmāsu santv āçiṣaḥ TS.1.6.3.2c. *See* asmākaṁ *etc.*
asmāsv aghniyā yūyam TB.3.7.10.1b; ApÇ.9.18.15b.
asmāsv indra indriyaṁ dadhātu TS.1.6.3.2a; MS.1.4.1a: 47.8; 1.4.5: 53.2; 2.4.3a (*bis*): 41.1,8; KS.5.2a; 32.2; MÇ.1.4.2.10. *See* mayīdam indra.
asmāsv ojaḥ pṛtanāsu dhehi RV.10.83.4d; AV.4.32.4d.
asmiṅl loke çataṁ samāḥ VS.19.46d; MS.3.11.10d: 156.14; KS.38.2d; ÇB.12.8.1.20d; TB.2.6.3.5d; ApÇ.1.10.12d; ÇG.5.9.4d. *See* asmin goṣṭhe çataṁ.
asmiṅl loke çraddadhānena dattaḥ AV.9.5.7d,11d.
asmiṅç candre adhi yad dhiraṇyam AV.19.27.10c.
asmi draviṇaṁ suvarcasam TA.7.10.1d; TU.1.10.1d.
asmin karmaṇi vṛtrahan PG.2.17.9b.
asmin karmaṇy upahvaye dhruvām PG.2.17.9d.
asmin kule brahmavarcasy asāni ApMB.2.9.10c.
asmin kṣaye prataraṁ dīdyānaḥ SV.1.340d. *See* adhi kṣami prataraṁ.
asmin kṣetre dvāv ahī AV.10.4.8c.
asmin gṛhe gārhapatyāya jāgṛhi RV.10.85.27b; AV.14.1.21b; ApMB.1.9.4b.
asmin goṣṭha upa pṛñca naḥ AV.9.4.23b. *See* āsu goṣūpa.
asmin goṣṭhe karīṣiṇīḥ (Kāuç. °ṇaḥ; MS. purīṣiṇīḥ) AV. 3.14.3b; MS.4.2.10b: 33.3; Kāuç.89.12b. *See next.*
asmin goṣṭhe vayovṛdhaḥ ApÇ.7.17.1d. *See prec.*
asmin goṣṭhe viçvabhṛto janitrīḥ MS.4.2.10b: 32.14. *See* asmin yajñe viçva°.
asmin goṣṭhe çataṁ samāḥ Kāuç.89.1d. *See* asmiṅl loke çataṁ.
asmiñ (AV. asmiṅ) chūra savane mādayasva RV.2.18.7d; 7.23.5d; AV.20.12.5d.
asmin tāṁ sthāṇāv adhy ā sajāmi AV.14.2.48d. *Cf.* asmin tā.
asmin tān goṣṭhe savitā ni yachatu AV.2.26.1d.
asmin tā sthāṇāv adhi sādayāmi AV.14.2.49d. *Cf.* asmin tāṁ.
asmin tiṣṭhatu yā rayiḥ AV.1.5.2e.
asmin trivṛc chrayatāṁ poṣayiṣṇu AV.5.28.4d.
asmin dvitīye savane na jahyuḥ AV.6.47.2b; TS.3.1.9.2b; KS.30.6b; KÇ.9.14.17b; MÇ.2.4.6.26b.
asmin dhehi tanūvaçin AV.4.4.4d. *Cf.* tān asmin *etc.*
asmin na indra pṛtsutāu yaçasvati RV.10.38.1a. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.39.
asmin nara indriyaṁ dhattam ojaḥ TS.1.6.12.4d. *See* indreṇa ma.
asminn astu puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu KS.37.9c.
asminn ahaṁ sahasraṁ puṣyāmi ApMB.2.11.32a (ApG. 6.15.1). *See* asmin sahasraṁ.
asminn ahan satpatiḥ puruhūtaḥ RV.1.100.6c.
asminn ājāu puruhūta çravāyye RV.10.102.1c.
asminn ā vāṁ āyāne vājinīvasū RV.8.22.18c.
asminn āsīda barhiṣi AÇ.3.14.13e; ApÇ.9.16.11e.
asminn indra mahi varcāṅsi dhehi AV.4.22.3c. *See* asmā *etc.*
asminn indra vṛjane sarvavīrāḥ RV.1.51.15c; MS.4.14.14c: 238.10.
asminn indro ni dadhātu nṛmṇam AV.8.5.21a.

asminn ū ṣu savane mādayasva RV.7.29.2[c].
asmin no adya vidathe yajatrāḥ RV.6.52.17[c].
asmin no adya savane mandadhyāi RV.4.16.2[b]; AV.20.77.2[b].
asmin pade parame tasthivāṅsam RV.2.35.14[a]; VHDh.8.52. P: asmin pade ÇÇ.13.29.13.
asmin pātre harite somapṛṣṭhe SMB.2.5.10[d].
asmin puṣyantu gopatāu RV.10.19.3[b].
asmin barhiṣy ā niṣadya AV.18.1.59[d]. *See* asmin yajñe barhiṣy.
asmin brahmaṇy asmin karmaṇy asyāṁ purodhāyām asyāṁ pratiṣṭhāyām asyāṁ cittyām asyām ākūtyām asyām āçiṣy asyāṁ devahūtyāṁ svāhā AV.5.24.1–17. *See next three, and* te naḥ pāntv asmin.
asmin brahmaṇy asmin kṣatre-smin karmaṇy asyām āçiṣy asyāṁ pratiṣṭhāyām asyāṁ devahūtyām ÇÇ.4.10.3. *See under prec.*
asmin brahmaṇy asmin kṣatre-syām āçiṣy asyāṁ purodhāyām asyāṁ devahūtyām KS.38.12; 39.7. *See under prec. but one.*
asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre-syām āçiṣy asyāṁ purodhāyām asmin karmann (PG. karmaṇy) asyāṁ devahūtyām TS.3.4.5.1; 4.3.3.2; ApÇ.16.1.3; PG.1.5.10 (*with* svāhā). Ps: asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre HG.1.3.11; asmin brahman ApÇ.19.17.19. *See under prec. but two.*
asmin bhayasthe kṛṇutam u lokam RV.2.30.6[d].
asmin bhare nṛtamaṁ vājasātāu RV.3.30.22[b]; AV.20.11.11[b]; SV.1.329[b]; MS.4.14.1[b]: 215.11; KS.21.14[b]; TB.2.4.4.3[b]; 8.1.3[b].
asmin ma antarikṣe vāyuç ca vṛṣṭiç cādhipatī vāyuç ca vṛṣṭiç ca māitasyāi diçaḥ pātāṁ vāyuṁ ca vṛṣṭiṁ ca sa devatānāṁ ṛcchatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.6. *Cf.* ye-ntarikṣāj juhvati, *and* vāyur māntari°.
asmin maṇāv ekaçataṁ vīryāṇi AV.19.46.5[a].
asmin mahaty arṇave VS.16.55[a]; TS.4.5.11.1[a]; ÇB.9.1.1.30. *See* ye asmin mahaty *and cf.* antar mahaty.
asmin me yajña upa bhūyo astu KS.31.14[a]. *See next.*
asmin yajña upa bhūya in nu me TB.3.7.6.7[a]; ApÇ.4.6.3[a]. *See prec.*
asmin yajña upa hvaye RV.1.13.3[b],7[b]; SV.2.699[b].
asmin yajñe adābhyā RV.5.75.8[a].
asmin yajñe dhārayāmā namobhiḥ RV.4.58.2[b]; VS.17.90[b]; MS.1.6.2[b]: 87.15; KS.40.7[b]; TA.10.10.2[b]; ApÇ.5.17.4[b]; MahānU.9.13[b].
asmin yajñe puruṣṭuta RV.8.76.7[c].
asmin yajñe pravidvān yunaktu suyujaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.3[b],9[b]. *Doubtful as to metre.*
asmin yajñe barhiṣi mādayasva RV.1.101.9[d].
asmin yajñe barhiṣy ā niṣadya RV.3.35.6[c]; 10.14.5[d]; VS.26.23[c]; TS.1.7.13.4[c]; 2.6.12.6[d]; MS.4.14.16[d]: 243.1. *See* asmin barhiṣy.
asmin yajñe mandasānā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.4.50.10[b]; AV.20.13.1[b]; GB.2.4.16[b].
asmin yajñe mama havyāya çarva MS.2.9.1[d]: 119.4. *See* ā yāhi çīghraṁ *and* vātājirāir mama.
asmin yajñe maruto mṛḍatā naḥ AV.1.20.1[b]; TB.3.7.5.12[b]; ApÇ.2.20.6[b].
asmin yajñe mahiṣaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.2[b]. *Doubtful as to metre.*
asmin yajñe mā vyathiṣi Kāuç.73.15[c].
asmin yajñe yajamānāya mahyam KS.31.14[b]; TB.3.7.6.14[b]; ApÇ.4.8.5[b].
asmin yajñe yajamānāya sūrim AV.9.5.2[b]. *See* imaṁ yajñaṁ yajamānam.
asmin yajñe vi ca pra ca prathatāṁ svāsasthaṁ devebhyaḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. *Cf.* ūrṇamradasaṁ.
asmin yajñe vi cayemā bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1[f].
asmin yajñe viçvavido ghṛtācīḥ ApÇ.7.17.1[b]. *See* asmin goṣṭhe viçva°.
asmin yajñe vṛṣaṇā mādayethām RV.4.14.4[d].
asmin yajñe sajoṣasaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14[b].
asmin yajñe supeçasam ÇÇ.7.10.15[b].
asmin yajñe suyujaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.7[b],8[b],10[b],11[b]. *Doubtful as to metre.*
asmin yajñe suhavāṁ (AV. suhavā) johavīmi AV.7.47.1[b]; MS.4.12.6[b]: 195.8; KS.13.16[b]; TS.3.3.11.5[b]; AÇ.1.10.8[b]; ÇÇ.9.28.3[b]; N.11.33[b].
asmin yajñe svadhayā madantaḥ VS.19.58[c].
asmin yajñe svadhvare RV.8.44.13[c]; SV.2.1062[c].
asmin yajñe havāmahe MS.4.10.6[b]: 158.6; KS.21.14[b]; TB.2.5.8.2[b].
asmin yāme vṛṣaṇvasū VS.11.13[b]; TS.4.1.2.1[b]; MS.2.7.2[b]: 75.3; KS.16.1[b]; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
asmin yonāv (MS.KS. yonā) asīṣadan VS.12.54[d]; TS.4.2.4.4[d]; MS.2.8.1[d]: 106.4; KS.16.19[d]; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1[d].
asmin rāṣṭra indriyaṁ dadhāmi (*and* vardhayāmi) AB.8.27.8. *See next but one.*
asmin rāṣṭram adhi çraya TS.4.2.1.4[d]; 5.2.1.4. *See* asme rāṣṭrāṇi, *and* mā tvad rāṣṭram.
asmin rāṣṭre çriyam āveçayāmi (SMB.2.8.6, çriyaṁ dadhe) AB.8.27.7; SMB.2.8.6,7. *See prec. but one.*
asmin vayaṁ saṁkasuke (ApÇ. °kusuke) AV.12.2.13[a]; ApÇ.9.3.22[a]. P: asmin vayam Kāuç.71.16; 86.19.
asmin vasu vasavo dhārayantu AV.1.9.1[a]; Kāuç.55.17. P: asmin vasu Kāuç.11.19; 16.27; 52.20.
asmin vāje çatakrato RV.1.30.6[b]; AV.20.45.3[b]; SV.2.951[b].
asmin saṁvatsare mariṣyasy asminn ayane-sminn ṛtāv asmin māse-sminn ardhamāse-smin dvādaçarātre-smin ṣaḍrātre-smiṅs trirātre-smin dvirātre-sminn ahorātre -sminn ahany asyāṁ rātrāv asyāṁ velāyām asmin muhūrte mariṣyasi Svidh.3.8.3.
asmin sadhasthe adhy uttarasmin VS.15.54[c]; 17.73[c]; 18.61[c]; TS.4.6.5.3[c]; 7.13.4[c]; 5.7.7.2[c]; MS.2.10.6[c]: 138.15; KS.18.4[c],18[c]; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10[c]; ApÇ.6.1.3[c].
asmin saṁdehe gahane praviṣṭaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.17[b]; BṛhU.4.4.17[b].
asmin samudre adhy uttarasmin RV.10.98.6[a].
asmin savane çacyā puruṣṭuta RV.3.60.6[b].
asmin sahasraṁ puṣyāsam (Kāuç. puṣyāsma) ÇB.14.9.4.23[a]; BṛhU.6.4.23[a]; Kāuç.89.13[a]. *See* asminn ahaṁ.

asmin sīdantu me pitaraḥ somyāḥ TB.3.7.4.10c; ApÇ.1.7.13c.
asmin su te savane astv okyam RV.10.44.9c; AV.20.94.9c.
asmin sunvati yajamāna āçiṣaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ samudreṣṭhā gandharvam ā tiṣṭhatānu TS.3.5.6.3.
asmin su some-vapānam astu te RV.10.43.2d; AV.20.17.2d.
asmin sthāne tiṣṭhatu modamānaḥ (MG. puṣyamāṇaḥ) KÇ.25.5.28b; AG.2.9.5b; MG.2.11.7b.
asmin sv etac chakapūta enaḥ RV.10.132.5a.
asmin have puruhūtaḥ purukṣuḥ (AV.TS. °kṣu) RV.10.128.8b; AV.5.3.8b; TS.4.7.14.3b; KS.40.10b.
asmin have suhavā suṣṭutiṁ naḥ RV.6.52.16b.
asmin hi vaḥ savane ratnadheyam RV.4.35.1c.
asme agne saṁyadvīraṁ bṛhantam RV.2.4.8c.
asme antar nihitāḥ ketavaḥ syuḥ RV.1.24.7d.
asme astu bhaga indra prajāvān RV.3.30.18d; KS.8.17d.
asme āyur nī didīhi prajāvat RV.1.113.17d.
asme ārāc cid dveṣaḥ sanutar yuyotu N.6.7. Pāda d *of* RV.6.47.13, *preceded by* asme, *the last word of* pāda c.
asme ā vahataṁ rayim RV.8.5.15a.
asme it sumnam astu vaḥ RV.5.53.9d.
asme indo svābhuvam RV.9.12.9c; SV.2.553c.
asme indra sacā sute RV.8.97.8a,8d.
asme indrābṛhaspatī RV.4.49.4a; TS.3.3.11.1a; MS.4.12.1a: 176.10; KS.10.13a; 23.11; AÇ.2.11.19 (*text* asmāi).
asme indrāvaruṇā viçvavāram RV.7.84.4a.
asme indrāvaruṇā çarma yachatam RV.7.83.9d.
asme indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.82.10a; 83.10a.
asme ūtīr indravātatamāḥ RV.10.6.6c.
asme ū ṣu vṛṣaṇā mādayethām RV.1.184.2a.
asme karmaṇe jātaḥ MS.1.2.6: 15.1. *See* asmāi *etc.*
asme kāmaṁ dāçuṣe saṁnamantaḥ TB.2.8.2.2c.
asme kṣatrāṇi dhārayer anu dyūn RV.4.4.8d; TS.1.2.14.4d; KS.6.11d; MS.4.11.5d: 173.9. *Cf. under* asme rāṣṭrāṇi.
asme kṣatrāya varcase balāya RV.10.18.9b. *See* saha kṣatreṇa, saha çrotreṇa, çriyāi kṣatrāyāu°, çriyāi brahmaṇe, *and* çriyāi viçe.
asme kṣayāya trivarūtham aṅhasaḥ RV.4.53.6d.
asme kṣayāya dhiṣaṇe anehaḥ RV.6.50.3d.
asme candrāṇi TS.1.2.7.1; ApÇ.10.26.10. *See* asme te candrāṇi.
asme jagmuḥ sūnṛtā indra pūrvīḥ RV.10.111.10d.
asme jyotiḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.11; MÇ.2.1.4.13.
asme tad indrāvaruṇā vasu ṣyāt RV.3.62.3a.
asme tā ta indra santu satyā RV.10.22.13a.
asme tā yajñavāhasā RV.4.47.4c.
asme te candrāṇi VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.9; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: asme te KÇ.7.8.17. *See* asme candrāṇi.
asme te bandhuḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.11; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.20; N.6.7.
asme te rāyaḥ MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4. *See* asme rāyaḥ, *and* me rāyaḥ.
asme te santu jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8c.
asme te santu sakhyā çivāni RV.7.22.9c; 10.23.7d.
asme dadhad vṛṣaṇaṁ çuṣmam indra RV.7.24.4d; KS.8.17d; TB.2.4.3.6d; 7.13.4d.
asme dāsīr viçaḥ sūryeṇa sahyāḥ RV.2.11.4d.
asme dīdihi sumanā aheḍan TS.4.3.12.1c; TA.2.5.2c. *See* adhi no brūhi sumanā.
asme devāso-va dhūnutā vasu RV.10.66.14d.
asme devāso vapuṣe cikitsata TS.3.2.8.4a; ApÇ.13.10.10. *See* çrad asmāi naro.
asme dehi: *see* asme dhehi.
asme dyāvāpṛthivī bhūri vāmam TB.2.4.7.8a. *See* asmāi *etc.*
asme dyumnam adhi ratnaṁ ca dhehi RV.7.25.3d; N.5.5.
asme dhattaṁ yad asad askṛdhoyu RV.7.53.3c.
asme dhattaṁ puruspṛham RV.1.47.6d.
asme dhatta ye ca rātiṁ gṛṇanti RV.4.34.10d.
asme dhatta vasavo vasūni VS.8.18d; TS.1.4.44.2d; MS.1.3.38d: 44.11; KS.4.12d; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.6.7; 12.42d. *See* asmāi *etc.*
asme dhārayataṁ (MÇ. °tāṁ!) rayim RV.10.19.1d; MÇ.9.4.1d. *Cf.* asmāi *etc.*
asme dhehi (SV. dehi) jātavedo mahi çravaḥ RV.1.79.4c; SV.1.99c; 2.911c; VS.15.35c; TS.4.4.4.5c; MS.2.13.8c: 157.10; KS.39.15c.
asme dhehi dyumatīṁ vācam āsan RV.10.98.3a.
asme dhehi dyumad yaçaḥ RV.9.32.6a.
asme dhehi yavamad gomad indra RV.10.42.7c; AV.20.89.7c; MS.4.14.5c: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7c.
asme dhehi çravo bṛhat RV.1.9.8a; 44.2d; 8.65.9c; AV.20.71.14a; SV.2.1131d.
asme naro maghavānaḥ sutasya RV.7.48.1b.
asme nṛmṇam uta kratuḥ VS.9.22b; ÇB.5.2.1.15b.
asme pṛthu çravo bṛhat RV.1.9.7b; AV.20.71.13b.
asme prayandhi maghavann ṛjīṣin RV.3.36.10a; AG.1.15.3; PG.1.18.5a; N.6.7. *See* asmāi *etc.*
asme balāni maghavatsu dhattam RV.1.93.12c.
asme brahmāṇi dhāraya MS.4.9.9: 129.10. *See* brahma dhāraya, *and cf.* ameny asme.
asme bhadrā saçcata priyāṇi RV.7.26.4d.
asme bhadrā sāuçravasāni santu RV.6.1.12d; 74.2d; MS.4.11.2d: 165.12; 4.13.6d: 207.14; KS.11.12d; 18.20d; TB.3.6.10.5d.
asme bhūvann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.10.22.12b.
asme yātaṁ nāsatyā sajoṣāḥ RV.1.118.11b; N.6.7.
asme ramasva VS.4.22; MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.19; MÇ.2.1.3.42.
asme rayiḥ paprathe vṛṣṇyaṁ çavaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).10c; AV.20.119.2c; SV.2.960c.
asme rayiṁ rāsi vīravantam RV.2.11.13d.
asme rayiṁ viçvavāraṁ sam inva RV.5.4.7c.
asme rayiṁ sarvavīraṁ ni yachatam RV.4.50.10d; AV.20.13.1d. *Cf.* asyāi rayiṁ *etc.*
asme rayiṁ na svarthaṁ damūnasam RV.1.141.11a.
asme rayiṁ nāsatyā bṛhantam RV.1.117.23c.
asme rayiṁ ni dhāraya RV.1.30.22c.
asme rayiṁ ni dhāraya vi vo made RV.10.24.1c.
asme rayiṁ bahulaṁ saṁtarutram RV.3.1.19c; MS.4.14.15c: 242.3.

asme rayir marutaḥ sarvavīraḥ RV.3.62.3^{b}.
asme rāyaḥ VSK.4.7.3; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.4; ApÇ.10.23.3. *See under* asme te rāyaḥ.
asme rāyo amartya RV.10.140.4^{b}; SV.2.1169^{b}; VS.12.109^{b}; TS.4.2.7.2^{b}; MS.2.7.14^{b}: 95.16; KS.16.14^{b}; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
asme rāyo dive-dive RV.4.8.7^{a}.
asme rāranta marutaḥ sahasriṇam RV.5.54.13^{d}.
asme rāṣṭrāṇi dhāraya (KS. rāṣṭram adhiçraya) MS.2.7.8^{d}: 85.12; KS.16.8^{d}; 19.11. *See under* asmin rāṣṭram, *and cf.* asme kṣatrāṇi *and* asmāi kṣatrāṇi.
asme rāṣṭrāya mahi çarma yachatam MS.3.16.4^{d}: 188.11. *See* asmāi *etc.*
asme rudrā mehanā parvatāsaḥ RV.8.63.12^{a}; VS.33.50^{a}. P: asme rudrāḥ BṛhPDh.9.125.
asme retaḥ siñcataṁ yan manurhitam RV.6.70.2^{d}.
asme vatsaṁ pari ṣantaṁ na vindan RV.1.72.2^{a}.
asme varcaḥ suvīryam RV.9.66.21^{b}; SV.2.870^{b}; VS.8.38^{b}; VSK.29.38^{b}; TS.1.3.14.8^{b}; 5.5.2^{b}; 6.6.2^{b}; MS.1.5.1^{b}: 66.12; KS.7.16^{b}; ÇB.4.5.4.9^{b}; TA.2.5.1^{b}.
asme varcāṅsi santu vaḥ VS.9.22^{c}; ÇB.5.2.1.15^{c}.
asme varṣiṣṭhā kṛṇuhi jyeṣṭhā RV.4.22.9^{a}.
asme vasūni dhāraya RV.9.63.30^{a}.
asme vājāsa īratām RV.4.8.7^{c}.
asme vājāḥ soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.69.7^{d}.
asme vām astu sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.70.5^{d}. *Cf.* asme vo *etc.*
asme viçvāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.5.4.7^{d}.
asme vīrāñ chaçvata indra çiprin RV.3.36.10^{d}; PG.1.18.5^{d}.
asme vīreṣu viçvacarṣaṇi çravaḥ RV.10.93.10^{b}.
asme vīro marutaḥ çuṣmy astu RV.7.56.24^{a}.
asme vṛddhā asann iha RV.1.38.15^{c}.
asme vo astu sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.57.4^{d}. *Cf.* asme vām *etc.*
asme vo astv indriyam VS.9.22^{a}; ÇB.5.2.1.15^{a}. P: asme vaḥ KÇ.14.5.11.
asme çataṁ çarado jīvase dhāḥ RV.3.36.10^{c}; PG.1.18.5^{c}.
asme çravāṅsi dhāraya RV.9.63.1^{c}; SV.1.501^{c}.
asme çreṣṭhebhir bhānubhir vi bhāhi RV.7.77.5^{a}.
asme sa indrāvaruṇāv api ṣyāt RV.6.68.6^{c}.
asme samānebhir vṛṣabha pāuṅsyebhiḥ N.6.7 = RV.1.165.7^{b}, *preceded by* asme *of* pāda a.
asme sā vāṁ mādhvī rātir astu RV.1.184.4^{a}.
asme sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.82.6^{b}.
asme su matsvāndhasaḥ RV.4.32.14^{b}.
asme suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).10^{d}; AV.20.119.2^{d}; SV.2.960^{d}.
asme sūryācandramasābhicakṣe RV.1.102.2^{c}; TB.2.8.9.2^{c}.
asme soma çriyam adhi RV.1.43.7^{a}.
asme svānāsa: *see* asme suvānāsa.
asmāi indrābṛhaspatī AÇ.2.11.19. *Misprint for* asme *etc.*
asmāi karmaṇe jātaḥ ApÇ.10.26.15. *See* asme *etc.*
asmāi kāmāyopa kāminīḥ AV.3.8.4^{c}.
asmāi kṣatram agnīṣomāu AV.6.54.2^{a}; Kāuç.4.19. P: asmāi kṣatram Vāit.3.4.
asmāi kṣatrāṇi dhārayantam agne AV.7.78.2^{a}; Kāuç.137.30. P: asmāi kṣatrāṇi Kāuç.2.41. *Cf. under* asme rāṣṭrāṇi.
asmāi kṣatrāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and* kṣatrāya pinvasva.
asmāi kṣatrāya pipīhi MS.4.9.9: 129.8. *See under prec.*
asmāi grāmāya pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.6.40.2^{a}.
asmāi jyāiṣṭhyāya kalpadhvam (ÇÇ. tiṣṭhadhvam) AB.7.17.7^{d}; ÇÇ.15.26^{d}.
asmāi tisro avyathyāya nārīḥ RV.2.35.5^{a}.
asmāi te pratiharyate RV.8.43.2^{a}; KS.10.12^{a}. *See* tasmāi *etc.*
asmāi dyāvāpṛthivī bhūri AV.4.22.4^{a}. *See* asme *etc.*
asmāi dhatta vasavo vasūni AV.7.97.3^{d}. *See* asme *etc.*
asmāi dhārayataṁ rayim AV.6.54.2^{b}. *Cf.* asme *etc.*
asmāi prayandhi maghavann ṛjīṣin KBU.2.11. *See* asme *etc.*
asmāi bahūnām avamāya sakhye RV.2.35.12^{a}.
asmāi brahmaṇe pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and* brahmaṇe pinvasva.
asmāi brahmaṇe pipīhi MS.4.9.9: 129.7. *See under prec.*
asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha svāhā VS.18.44; KS.18.14; MS.2.12.2: 145.11 (*without* svāhā); ÇB.9.4.1.16. *See* uru brahmaṇe.
asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāyāsmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.13,14.
asmāi bhīmāya namasā sam adhvare RV.1.57.3^{a}; AV.20.15.3^{a}.
asmāi maṇiṁ varma badhnantu devāḥ AV.8.5.10^{a}.
asmāi mṛtyo adhi brūhi AV.8.2.8^{a}.
asmāi rāṣṭrāya mahi çarma yachatam TS.4.4.12.3^{d}; AÇ.4.12.2^{d}. *See* asme *etc.*
asmāi lokāya karmaṇe ÇB.14.7.2.8^{f}; BṛhU.4.4.8^{f}.
asmāi lokāya sādaye AV.10.5.7^{d}–14^{d}.
asmāi vaḥ pūṣā marutaç ca sarve AV.14.1.33^{c}.
asmāi vayaṁ yad vāvāna tad viviṣma RV.6.23.5^{a}.
asmāi vastrāṇi viça erayantām AV.5.1.3^{d}.
asmāi vo dhātā savitā suvāti AV.14.1.33^{d}.
asmāi saṁ datta bheṣajam TS.4.2.6.5^{d}. *See* asyāi saṁ.
asmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.13,14; ApÇ.12.15.8.
asya kurmo (RVKh. kulmo) harivo medinaṁ tvā RVKh.10.128.1^{d}; TS.4.7.14.4^{d}; TB.2.4.3.3^{d}. *See under* asmākam abhūr.
asya kratvā mahiṣā trī çatāni RV.5.29.7^{b}.
asya kratvā yaçasvataḥ RV.8.102.8^{c}; SV.2.297^{c}.
asya kratvā vicetasaḥ RV.5.17.4^{a}.
asya kratvā sacate apradṛpitaḥ RV.1.145.2^{d}.
asya kratvā samidhānasya majmanā RV.1.143.2^{c}.
asya kratvāhanyo yo asti RV.1.190.3^{c}.
asya kṣatraṁ çriyaṁ mahīm AV.6.54.1^{c}.
asy agne vibhāvasuḥ RV.8.44.24^{b}; TS.1.4.46.2^{b}.
asya ghā vīra īvataḥ RV.4.14.5^{a}.
asya ghṛtasya haviṣo juṣāṇo vīhi svāhā MS.1.10.2: 141.8. *See* asya haviṣo, *and* juṣāṇo asya.
asya cakṣasā pari pāty ukṣā RV.9.89.3^{d}.
asya *ca* dātuḥ Kāuç.90.7,12,16; 92.26,29.
asya te sakhye vayam RV.9.61.29^{a}; 66.14^{a}. *See* yasya *etc.*

asya tritaḥ kratunā vavre antaḥ RV.10.8.7[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD. 6.148.
asya trito nv ojasā vṛdhānaḥ RV.10.99.6[c].
asya tveṣā ajarā asya bhānavaḥ RV.1.143.3[a].
asya devasya mīḍhuṣo vayāḥ RV.7.40.5[a].
asya devasya saṁsady anīke RV.7.4.3[a].
asya devāḥ pradiçi jyotir astu AV.1.9.2[a].
asyanto ye ca dhāvatha AV.6.66.2[b].
asya patiḥ syāṁ sugavaḥ suvīraḥ RV.1.116.25[b]; KS. 17.18[b].
asya patmann aruṣīr açvabudhnāḥ RV.10.8.3[c].
asya pātaṁ dhiyeṣitā RV.3.12.1[c]; SV.2.19[c]; VS.7.31[c]; TS.1.4.15.1[c]; MS.1.3.17[c]: 36.13; KS.4.7[c]; AB.2.37.17[c]; ÇB.4.3.1.24[c].
asya pāre nirṛthasya ApMB.1.6.14[a] (ApG.2.6.3).
asya piba kṣumataḥ prasthitasya RV.10.116.2[a].
asya pibatam açvinā RV.8.5.14[a]; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: asya pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.21. *Cf.* ubhā pibatam.
asya piba yasya jajñāna indra RV.6.40.2[a]; AÇ.6.4.10.
asya pītā (SV. pītvā) svarvidaḥ RV.9.108.2[b]; SV.2.43[b].
asya pītvā madānām RV.8.92.6[a]; 9.23.7[a].
asya pītvā çatakrato RV.1.4.8[a]; AV.20.68.8[a].
asya pītvā svarvidaḥ: *see* asya pītā.
asya pra jātavedasaḥ RV.10.188.2[a].
asya prajāvati gṛhe RV.8.31.4[a].
asya pratnām anu dyutam RV.9.54.1[a]; SV.2.105[a]; VS.3.16[a]; TS.1.5.5.1[a]; 7.1; MS.1.5.1[a]: 66.2; 1.5.5: 73.18; 1.5.6: 74.6; KS.6.9[a]; 7.4,5; ÇB.2.3.4.15[a]. P: asya pratnām ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.4.12.3.
asya prāṇād apānatī (MS.AV.6.31.2[b], apānataḥ) RV.10.189.2[b]; AV.6.31.2[b]; 20.48.5[b]; SV.2.727[b]; ArS.5.5[b]; VS.3.7[b]; TS.1.5.3.1[a]; MS.1.6.1[b]: 85.13; KS.7.13[a]; ÇB.2.1.4.29[b].
asya priyasya çarmaṇi RV.5.64.3[c].
asya priyāsaḥ sakhye syāma RV.4.17.9[d].
asya priyo jaritā yasya çarman RV.4.17.19[c].
asya preṣā hemanā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.1[a]; SV.1.526[a]; 2.749[a]. P: asya preṣā Svidh.1.3.8.
asya made ahim indro jaghāna RV.2.15.1[d]. *Cf.* asya made jaritar indro'him.
asya made jaritar indra iha çravad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra iha çravad upa giri(!) ṣṭhāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud āryaṁ varṇam atirad ava dāsaṁ varṇam ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud dyām astabhnād aprathayat pṛthivīm ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ṛṣyāṅ iva pamphaṇataḥ parvatān prakupitāṅ aramṇāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indraḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro'pāṁ vegam āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro'pinvad apito'jinvad ajuvaḥ ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vṛtram ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vy antarikṣam atirad ā sūryaṁ divy āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro'him ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1. *Cf.* asya made ahim.
asya made puru varpāṅsi vidvān RV.6.44.14[a]; AÇ.6.4.10. P: asya made puru varpāṅsi ÇÇ.9.12.4.
asya made svaryaṁ dā ṛtāya RV.1.121.4[a].
asya madhvaḥ pibata mādayadhvam RV.7.38.8[c]; VS.9.18[c]; 21.11[c]; TS.1.7.8.2[c]; 4.7.12.2[c]; MS.1.11.2[c]: 162.13; KS.13.14[c]; ÇB.5.1.5.24[c].
asya mandāno madhvo vajrahastaḥ RV.2.19.2[a].
asya me dyāvāpṛthivī ṛtāyataḥ RV.2.32.1[a]. P: asya me dyāvāpṛthivī AÇ.7.7.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.86.
asya medhasya somyasya sobhare RV.8.19.2[c]; SV.2.1038[c].
asya yajñasyarddhyāi mahyaṁ saṁnatyāi TS.7.5.13.1; ApÇ.20.9.5.
asya yajñasya sukratum RV.1.12.1[c]; 8.19.3[c]; AV.20.101.1[c]; SV.1.3[c],112[c]; 2.140[c],763[c]; MS.4.10.2[c]: 145.4; KS.20.14[c]; GB.1.2.23[c]; ÇB.1.4.1.35; TB.3.5.2.3[c].
asya yajñasyāgura udṛcam açīya AÇ.4.2.8,9; ÇÇ.5.3.7 (*bis*); MÇ.1.4.2.6 (*bis*). *Cf.* āgura udṛcam.
asya yajñasyodṛci svāhā (ÇÇ. yajñasyodṛcam) AV.6.48.1–3; ÇÇ.6.8.10. *Cf.* āsya yajñasyo°.
asya yāmāso bṛhato na vagnūn RV.10.3.4[a].
asya raṇvā svasyeva puṣṭiḥ RV.2.4.4[a].
asya rātāu sutaṁ piba SV.1.223[c]. *See* imaṁ rātaṁ.
asya rāyas tvam agne rathīr asi RV.6.48.9[c]; SV.1.41[c]; 2.973[c].
asya lokaḥ sutāvataḥ VS.35.1[c]; ÇB.13.8.2.3[c].
asya vāmasya nihitaṁ padaṁ veḥ RV.1.164.7[b]; AV.9.9.5[b].
asya vāmasya palitasya hotuḥ RV.1.164.1[a]; AV.9.9.1[a]; AA.1.5.3.7; 5.3.2.14; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.4.26[a]. P: asya vāmasya Kāuç.18.25. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.32(B). *Designated as* asya-vāmīya (*sc.* sūkta) VāDh.26.6; MDh.11.251; VADh.2.5; VHDh.5.129,156,166,376,442,449; 6.44,439; Rvidh.1.26.2; BṛhD.4.31; *as* palita CūlikāU.11; *as* salilaṁ vāiçvadevam ÇÇ.18.22.7.
asya vāsā u arciṣā RV.5.17.3[a].
asya vijñānam anu saṁ rabhadhvam TS.5.7.4.4[c].
asya vijñānāya bahudhā nidhīyate TB.2.5.1.3[b].
asya viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.10.168.2[d]. *Cf.* ahaṁ *etc.*, eko *etc.*, tena *etc.*, *and* somo *etc.*
asya vīrasya barhiṣi RV.1.86.4[a].
asya vṛṣṇo vyodane RV.8.63.9[a].
asya vo hy avasā RV.9.98.8[a].
asya vratāni nādhṛṣe RV.9.53.3[a]; SV.2.1066[a].
asya vrateṣv api soma iṣyate RV.9.69.1[d].
asya vrate sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.102.5[a].
asya çāsur ubhayāsaḥ sacante RV.1.60.2[a].
asya çuṣmāso dadṛçānapaveḥ RV.10.3.6[a].
asya çravo nadyaḥ sapta bibhrati RV.1.102.2[a]; TB.2.8.9.2[a].
asya çriyam upasaṁyāta sarve AV.6.73.1[c].
asya çriye samidhānasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.5.15[a].
asya çreṣṭhā subhagasya saṁdṛk RV.4.1.6[a].
asya çroṣantv ā bhuvaḥ RV.1.86.5[a].
asya çloko divīyate pṛthivyām RV.1.190.4[a].

asya sanīḍā asurasya yonāu RV.10.31.6c.
asya sutasya svar (SV. svā3r) na (AÇ.ÇÇ. ṇa) AV.2.5.2c; SV.2.303c; AÇ.6.3.1c; ÇÇ.9.5.2c.
asya suvānasya mandinas tritasya RV.2.11.20a.
asya somasya pītaye RV.1.22.1c; 23.2c; 4.49.5c; 5.71.3c; 6.59.10d; 8.76.6c; 94.10c–12c; TS.1.4.7.1c; TB.2.4.3.13c; N.12.4c.
asya stutiṁ jaritur bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.31.5c.
asya stuṣe mahimaghasya rādhaḥ RV.1.122.8a.
asya stotur maghavan kāmam ā pṛṇa RV.1.57.5b; AV.20.15.5b.
asya stotre dhiṣaṇā yat ta ānaje RV.1.102.1b; VS.33.29b; TB.2.7.13.4b.
asya stomasya subhage ni bodha AV.19.49.5c.
asya stomebhir āuçija ṛjiçvā RV.10.99.11a.
asya stome maghonaḥ RV.5.16.3a.
asya snuṣā çvaçurasya praçiṣṭim TB.2.4.6.12c. *See* mama snuṣā.
asya spaço na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayaḥ RV.9.73.4c; ApÇ.16.18.7c. *See* tasya *etc.*
asya haviṣas tmanā yaja VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.13. *See* tmanāsya haviṣo.
asya haviṣo (ApÇ. haviṣo ghṛtasya) vīhi svāhā MS.1.8.6: 123.2; ApÇ.6.14.12. *See under* asya ghṛtasya.
asya havyasya tṛpyatām TB.2.4.8.4b,4c.
asya havyasyendrāgnī KS.35.5d.
asya hi svayaçastaraḥ RV.5.17.2a.
asya hi svayaçastaram RV.5.82.2a; ÇÇ.10.3.12; 8.12; ApÇ.6.22.1a.
asya hotuḥ pradiçy (AV. praçiṣy) ṛtasya vāci RV.10.110.11c; AV.5.12.11c; VS.29.36c; MS.4.13.5c: 205.6; KS.16.20c; TB.3.6.3.4c; N.8.21c.
asyā avata vīryam Kāuç.33.8d. *See under* idaṁ me prāvatā.
asyā ahaṁ bṛhatyāḥ putraḥ PG.1.13.1c.
asyā ichann agruvāi patim AV.6.60.1c.
asyā ū ṣu ṇa upa sātaye bhuvaḥ RV.1.138.4a; N.4.25a.
asyāḥ kamalam añjivam AV.8.6.9d.
asyāḥ parṣada īçānaḥ PG.3.13.4c.
asyāḥ pṛthivyā adhyakṣam TB.2.4.7.2c.
asyāṁ yo jāyate putraḥ VāDh.17.17c.
asyā janatāyāḥ çrāiṣṭhyāya svāhā MS.1.4.14: 64.10. *See* asyāi janatāyāi.
asyājarāso damām aritrāḥ RV.10.46.7a; VS.33.1a; TB.2.7.12.1a. P: asyājarāsaḥ ApÇ.22.27.5.
asyādṛṣṭān ni çamayat AV.6.52.3d. *Cf. under* adṛṣṭān sarvāñ.
asyā dhiyaḥ prāvithāthā vṛṣā gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4d.
asyā dhiyo abhavo dasma hotā RV.6.1.1b; MS.4.13.6b: 206.5; KS.18.20b; TB.3.6.10.1b.
asyā nāryā gavīnyoḥ (MG. gavīnyām) AV.5.25.10b–13b; MG.2.18.4b. *See* asyāṁ nāryāṁ.
asyāṁ tvā dhruvāyāṁ madhyamāyāṁ pratiṣṭhāyāṁ diçi sādhyāç cāptyāç ca devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañcaviṅçāir ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajuṣāitābhiç ca vyāhṛtibhī rājyāya māhārājyādhipatyāya svāvaçyāyādhiṣṭhāya AB.8.19.1.
asyāṁ devānām asi bhāgadheyam ÇG.3.2.2a.
asyāṁ nāryāṁ gavīnyām RVKh.10.184.3b; ApMB.1.12.6b. *See* asyā nāryā.
asyām ṛdhad (ÇB.AÇ. ṛdhed) dhotrāyāṁ devaṁgamāyām MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.16.
asyāṁ pṛthivyām adhi VS.18.67b; ÇB.9.5.1.53b; TB.3.12.6.2b,4b.
asyāṁ barhiḥ prathatāṁ sādhv antaḥ KÇ.2.2.12c; Kāuç.137.11c. *See* tasyāṁ *etc.*
asyāṁ ma udīcyāṁ diçi somaç ca rudraç cādhipatī somaç ca rudraç ca māitasyāi diçaḥ pātāṁ somaṁ ca rudraṁ ca sa devatānām ṛcchatu yo no›to›bhidāsati. ÇÇ.6.3.4. *Cf.* ya uttarato juhvati.
asyāṁ ma ūrdhvāyāṁ diçi bṛhaspatiç cendraç cādhipatī bṛhaspatiç cendraç ca māitasyāi diçaḥ pātāṁ bṛhaspatiṁ cendraṁ ca sa devatānām ṛcchatu yo no›to›bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.5. *Cf.* ya upariṣṭād juhvati.
asyāṁ me dakṣiṇasyāṁ diçi yamaç ca mṛtyuç cādhipatī yamaç ca mṛtyuç ca māitasyāi diçaḥ pātāṁ yamaṁ ca mṛtyuṁ ca sa devatānām ṛcchatu yo no›to›bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.2. *Cf.* yo dakṣiṇato juhvati.
asyāṁ me pṛthivyām agniç cānnaṁ cādhipatī agniç cānnaṁ ca māitasyāi diçaḥ pātām agniṁ cānnaṁ ca sa devatānām ṛcchatu yo no›to›bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.7. *Cf.* ye›dhastāj juhvati.
asyāṁ me pratīcyāṁ diçi mitraç ca varuṇaç cādhipatī mitraç ca varuṇaç ca māitasyāi diçaḥ pātāṁ mitraṁ ca varuṇaṁ ca sa devatānām ṛcchatu yo no›to›bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.3. *Cf.* ye paçcād juhvati.
asyāṁ me prācyaṁ diçi sūryaç ca candraç cādhipatī sūryaç ca candraç ca māitasyāi diçaḥ pātāṁ sūryaṁ ca candraṁ ca sa devatānām ṛcchatu yo no›to›bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.1. *Cf.* ye purastāj juhvati.
asyā vadhvā agnisakāçam āgachantyāḥ MG.1.11.9b.
asyā vyuṣy ādade RV.8.46.21c.
asyāḥ sarvasyāḥ saṁsadaḥ AV.7.12.3c.
asyed indro madeṣv ā RV.9.1.10a; 106.3a; SV.2.46a.
asyed indro vāvṛdhe vṛṣṇyaṁ çavaḥ RV.8.3.8a; AV.20.99.2a; SV.2.924a; VS.33.97a.
asyed u tveṣasā ranta sindhavaḥ RV.1.61.11a; AV.20.35.11a.
asyed u pra brūhi pūrvyāṇi RV.1.61.13a; AV.20.35.13a.
asyed u bhiyā girayaç ca dṛḍhāḥ RV.1.61.14a; AV.20.35.14a.
asyed u mātuḥ savaneṣu sadyaḥ RV.1.61.7a; AV.20.35.7a.
asyed eva pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.61.9a; AV.20.35.9a; TS.2.4.14.2a; MS.4.12.2a: 181.11; KS.8.17a. P: asyed evā (!) MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
asyed eva çavasā çuṣantam RV.1.61.10a; AV.20.35.10a.
asyed eṣā sumatiḥ paprathānā RV.10.31.6a.
asyendra kumārasya AV.5.23.2a.
asyeçānā jagato viṣṇupatnī TS.4.4.12.5b; MS.3.16.4b: 190.1; KS.22.14b; AÇ.4.12.2b.
asyeçānā sahaso yā manotā TS.4.4.12.5b; MS.3.16.4b: 189.15; KS.22.14b; AÇ.4.12.2b.

asyāi janatāyāi çrāiṣṭhyāya ApÇ.5.24.4. *See* asyā janatāyāḥ.
asyāi nāryā upastare (ApMB. °stire) AV.14.2.21^b; ApMB.1.8.1^b.
asyāi pṛthivyāi yad yajñiyam TB.3.7.10.2^d; ApÇ.14.31.8^d.
asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.14.
asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi mā cchitsi ÇÇ.1.5.9.
asyāi prāṇaḥ saṁcarati ÇÇ.17.12.1^a.
asyāi me putrakāmāyāi RVKh.10.184.1^c; ApMB.1.12.7^c; MG.2.18.4^c.
asyāi rayiṁ sarvavīraṁ ni yacha AV.11.1.3^d,11^d. *Cf.* asme rayiṁ *etc.*
asyāi viçe pavate ApÇ.12.15.8. *Cf. next.*
asyāi viçe mahyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyāya pipīhi MS.4.9.9: 129.9. *See* mahyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyāya, *and cf. prec.*
asyāi saṁ datta vīryam RV.10.97.19^d,21^d; VS.12.93^d,94^d. *See* asmāi saṁ.
asyāi svāhā KBU.2.3 (*sexies*).
asyocchocanāu hṛdaḥ AV.7.95.1^d.
asyopasadyāṁ mā chāitsīt ÇB.14.9.4.23^c; BṛhU.6.4.23^c. *See next.*
asyopasadye mā riṣāma ÇG.3.7.2^c; Kāuç.89.13^c. *See prec.*
asraj jarāyuṇā saha VS.8.28^f; ÇB.4.5.2.5.
asravantīm anāgasam VS.21.7^b. *Cf.* achidrāṁ pārayiṣṇum.
asravantīm ā ruhemā svastaye RV.10.63.10^d; AV.7.6.3^d; VS.21.6^d; TS.1.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.9; KS.2.3^d.
asrāmas tvā haviṣā yajāmi AV.1.31.3^a.
asrīvayaç (TS.ApÇ. asrīviç; MS. °vīç) chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.9; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
asredhatā manmanā vipro agne RV.4.14.5^d; VS.18.75^d.
asredhadbhis taraṇibhir yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.8^c.
asredhanta itana vājam acha RV.3.29.9^b. *See* adroghāvitā.
asredhan taṁ tuviṣvaṇi RV.9.98.9^d.
asredhantī rayim aprāyu cakre RV.5.80.3^b.
asredhantī vi naçyatu RV.8.27.18^d.
asredhanto marutaḥ somye madhāu RV.7.59.6^c.
asremāṇaṁ taraṇiṁ vīḍujambham RV.3.29.13^b; KS.38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.19^b; ApÇ.5.11.6^b.
asremā vatsaḥ çimīvāṅ arāvīt RV.10.8.2^b.
asvaṁ tvāprajasaṁ kṛṇomi AV.7.35.3^c.
asvapnajas taraṇayaḥ suçevāḥ RV.4.4.12^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.1; KS.6.11^a.
asvapnajo animiṣā adabdhāḥ RV.2.27.9^c. *See* avṛjinā.
asvapnajāu satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55^d.
asvapnaç ca tvānavadrāṇaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13^b. *See next two.*
asvapnaç ca mānavadrāṇaç cottarato gopāyetām (KS.MG. ca dakṣiṇato gopāyatām) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.17; MG.2.15.1. *See prec. and next.*
asvapno yaç ca jāgṛviḥ AV.5.30.10^b. *See prec. two.*
asvaveçaṁ yaṁ kṛṇavanta martāḥ RV.7.37.7^d.
asvāpayad dabhītaye RV.4.30.21^a.
asvāpayan nigutaḥ snehayac ca RV.9.97.54^c; SV.2.456^c.
asvāpayo dabhītaye suhantu RV.7.19.4^d; AV.20.37.4^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.
ahaḥ ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8: 128.13; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: ahaḥ ketunā KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.27. *See* ahar jyotiḥ *etc.*
ahaṁ yavāda urvajre antaḥ RV.10.27.9^b. P: ahaṁ yaveti (!) VHDh.5.424.
ahaṁ yaçasvināṁ yaçaḥ RVKh.1.50.1^c.
ahaṁ randhayaṁ mṛgayaṁ çrutarvaṇe RV.10.49.5^a.
ahaṁ rājā varuṇo mahyaṁ tāni RV.6.42.2^a.
ahaṁ rāṣṭrasyābhīvarge AV.3.5.2^c.
ahaṁ rāṣṭrī saṁgamanī vasūnām RV.10.125.3^a; AV.4.30.2^a. *See under* āgan rātrī.
ahaṁ rudrāya dhanur ā tanomi RV.10.125.6^a; AV.4.30.5^a.
ahaṁ rudrebhir vasubhiç carāmi RV.10.125.1^a; AV.4.30.1^a. P: ahaṁ rudrebhiḥ ÇÇ.6.11.11; Kāuç.10.16; 139.15; Rvidh.4.4.4; VHDh.5.128. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.43. *Designated as* vāksūktam VāDh.28.13; LAtDh.3.14.
ahaṁ vajraṁ çavase dhṛṣṇv ā dade RV.10.49.2^d.
ahaṁ vadāmi net tvam AV.7.38.4^a.
ahaṁ varṣma sādṛçānām (AG. sajātānām) ÇÇ.4.21.2^a; AG.1.24.8^a; MG.1.9.8^a. *See* varṣmo'smi.
ahaṁ vā kṣipitaç caran TB.3.7.6.16^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.
ahaṁ vācaṁ pari sarvāṁ babhūva KS.40.9^c.
ahaṁ vāco vivācanam TB.2.7.16.4^a.
ahaṁ vājaṁ jayāmi vājasātāu AÇ.2.11.8^d. *See* ayaṁ vājaṁ ja°.
ahaṁ vidharaṇī iti ÇB.14.9.3.3^b; BṛhU.6.3.3^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; ÇÇ.4.18.1^b; SMB.1.5.6^b; ApMB.2.8.5^b; HG.1.2.18^b.
ahaṁ viveca pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.6.61.2^a. *See* aham astabhnām.
ahaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanam abhyabhavam TA.9.10.6^e; TU.3.10.6^e; NṛpU.2.4^e.
ahaṁ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā MS.1.3.26^b: 39.9. *Cf. under* asya *etc.*
ahaṁ viçvā oṣadhīḥ sapta sindhūn KS.40.9^b.
ahaṁ viçveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.10.183.3^b; ApMB.1.11.9^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
ahaṁ vi ṣyāmi mayi rūpam asya AV.14.1.57^a. P: ahaṁ vi ṣyāmi Vāit.4.11; Kāuç.76.28.
ahaṁ vṛkṣasya rerivā TA.7.10.1^a; TU.1.10.1^a.
ahaṁ vṛṣṭiṁ dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.26.2^b.
ahaṁ veda na me mṛtyuḥ TA.1.13.1^c (*bis*),2^c.
ahaṁ veçaṁ namram āyave'karam RV.10.49.5^c.
ahaṁ vo asmi sakhyāya çevaḥ MS.2.13.10^b: 160.14. *See* yuṣmākaṁ sakhye.
ahaṁ vo jīvanapradaḥ TA.1.4.1^d.
ahaṁ vo jyotir māṁ abhyeta sarve (svāhā) SMB.2.6.12^b.
ahaṁ çatrūn jayāmi jarhṛṣāṇaḥ AÇ.2.11.8^c. *See* ayaṁ çatrūn.
ahaṁ çuṣṇasya çnathitā vadhar yamam RV.10.49.3^c.
ahaṁ çraddhayā TA.3.8.2.
ahaṁ çlokakṛt TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).
ahaṁ satyaṁ anṛtaṁ yad vadāmi AV.6.61.2^c,3^c.
ahaṁ sad amṛto bhavāmi TB.2.8.8.4^c.

ahaṁ sapta sravato dhārayaṁ vṛṣā RV.10.49.9^{a}.
ahaṁ saptahā nahuṣo nahuṣṭaraḥ RV.10.49.8^{a}.
ahaṁ sa yo navavāstvaṁ bṛhadratham RV.10.49.6^{a}.
ahaṁ savyāya padgṛbhim arandhayam RV.10.49.5^{d}.
ahaṁ sumedhā varcasvī AV.19.40.2^{d}.
ahaṁ suve pitaram asya mūrdhan RV.10.125.7^{a}; AV.4.30.7^{a}.
ahaṁ sūrya ivājani RV.8.6.10^{c}; AV.20.115.1^{c}; SV.1.152^{c}; 2.850^{c}; MG.1.4.2^{c} (*bis*).
ahaṁ sūryam ubhayato dadarça VS.8.9^{c}; TS.3.5.5.1^{d}; MS.1.3.26^{c}: 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14^{c}.
ahaṁ sūryasya pari yāmy āçubhiḥ RV.10.49.7^{a}.
ahaṁ so asmi yaḥ purā RV.1.105.7^{a}.
ahaṁ somam āhanasaṁ bibharmi RV.10.125.2^{a}; AV.4.30.6^{a}.
ahaṁ syāṁ tvaṁ syāḥ surāyāḥ kulajaḥ syāt ApÇ.20.18.1.
ahaṁ svānām uttamo-'sāni devāḥ TB.3.7.6.7^{d}; ApÇ.4.6.5^{d}.
ahaṁ harī vṛṣaṇā vivratā raghū RV.10.49.2^{c}.
ahaṁ hi te harivo brahma vājayuḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).8^{a}.
ahaṁ hi tvā matibhir johavīmi RV.3.43.3^{c}.
ahaṁ hitvā çarīraṁ jarasaḥ parastāt TB.2.5.6.5^{d}. *Falsely divided, for* hitvā çarīraṁ *etc., q.v.*
ahaṁ hi vām ūtaye vandanāya mām N.4.17^{c}.
ahaṁ huvāna ārkṣe RV.8.74.13^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.95.
ahaṁ hotā ny asīdaṁ yajīyān RV.10.52.2^{a}.
ahaṁ hy ugras (RV. ūgras) taviṣas tuviṣmān RV.1.165.6^{c}; MS.4.11.3^{c}: 169.2; KS.9.18^{c}; TB.2.8.3.5^{c}.
ahaṁ hy ugro (RV. ūgro) maruto vidānaḥ RV.1.165.10^{c}; MS.4.11.3^{c}: 169.11; KS.9.18^{c}.
ahaṁ kakṣīvāṅ ṛṣir asmi vipraḥ RV.4.26.1^{b}.
ahaṁ kavir uçanā paçyatā mā RV.4.26.1^{d}.
ahaṁ kutsam ārjuneyaṁ ny ṛñje RV.4.26.1^{c}.
ahaṁ kutsam āvam ābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.10.49.3^{b}.
ahaṁ ketur ahaṁ mūrdhā RV.10.159.2^{a}; ApMB.1.16.2^{a} (ApG.3.9.9).
ahaṁ garbham adadhām oṣadhīṣu RV.10.183.3^{a}; ApMB.1.11.9^{a} (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^{a}.
ahaṁ guṅgubhyo atithigvam iṣkaram RV.10.48.8^{a}.
ahaṁ gṛbhṇāmi manasā manāṅsi AV.3.8.6^{a}; 6.94.2^{a}.
ahaṁ gṛhapatis tava AV.14.1.51^{d}.
ahaṁ grāmyān upavasāmi TB.3.7.4.18^{c}; ApÇ.4.3.6^{c}.
ahaṁ ca tvaṁ ca vṛtrahan RV.8.62.11^{a}; TS.7.4.15.1^{a}; KSA.4.4^{a}; TB.3.8.4.3; ApÇ.20.3.14; N.1.4. Ps: ahaṁ ca tvaṁ ca ÇÇ.16.18.12; ahaṁ ca GB.2.4.15, 16, 17.
ahaṁ cana tat sūribhir ānaçyām RV.6.26.7^{a}.
ahañ (AV. ahaṅ) ca vṛtraṁ namucim utāhan RV.7.19.5^{d}; AV.20.37.5^{d}.
ahaṁ cid dhi rirebhāçvinā vām RV.1.120.6^{b}.
ahaṁ jajāna pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.6.61.3^{a}. P: ahaṁ jajāna Vait.2.17.
ahaṁ janāya samadaṁ kṛṇomi RV.10.125.6^{c}; AV.4.30.5^{c}.
ahaṁ janibhyo aparīṣu putrān RV.10.183.3^{d}; ApMB.1.11.9^{d}; MG.1.14.16^{d}.
ahaṁ jitam anv emi senayā AV.11.9.4^{f}.
ahaṁ jyotiṣā vi tamo vavāra TS.3.5.5.1^{b}.
ahataḥ somo rājā ApÇ.12.10.2.
ahatāni nibodhata TA.1.4.1^{b}.
ahatāu putrāu mayā VS.19.11^{d}; ÇB.12.7.3.21^{d}. *See* ahiṅsitāu.
ahan gavā maghavan saṁcakānaḥ RV.5.30.7^{b}.
ahaṁ tat paçcā katithaç cid āsa RV.10.61.18^{d}.
ahaṁ tad akri devāḥ ApMB.1.16.4^{c}. *See* idaṁ tad *etc.*
ahaṁ tad asya manasā çivena VS.19.35^{c}; KS.38.2^{c}; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^{c}; 2.6.3.2^{c}; ApÇ.19.3.4^{c}. *See* ahaṁ tam asya *etc.*, idaṁ tad asya, *and* tenāham adya.
ahaṁ tad āsu dhārayaṁ yad āsu na RV.10.49.10^{a}.
ahaṁ tad vidvalā patim RV.10.159.1^{c}; ApMB.1.16.1^{c}.
ahaṁ tam asya nṛbhir agrabhaṁ rasam AV.5.13.3^{c}.
ahaṁ tam asya manasā ghṛtena (MS.3.11.7^{c}, çivena) MS.2.3.8^{c}: 36.10; 3.11.7^{c}: 151.5. *See under* ahaṁ tad asya.
ahaṁ taṣṭeva vandhuram RV.10.119.5^{a}.
ahaṁ tā viçvā cakaraṁ nakir mā RV.4.42.6^{a}.
ahaṁ te pūrvapādāv ārabhe AG.2.6.1.
ahaṁ tebhyo-'karaṁ namaḥ VS.16.8^{d}; TS.4.5.1.3^{d}; KS.17.11^{d}. *See* idaṁ tebhyo *etc.*, tebhya idam akaraṁ, *and* tebhyo-'ham akaraṁ.
ahaṁ tvad asmi mad asi tvam etat TB.1.2.1.20^{a}; 2.5.8.7^{a}; 3.7.7.10^{a}; KÇ.3.6.12^{a}; ApÇ.5.16.1^{c}; 12.24.5. P: ahaṁ tvad asmi KÇ.10.9.32; ApÇ.10.20.19.
ahaṁ tvaṣṭāram uta pūṣaṇaṁ bhagam RV.10.125.2^{b}; AV.4.30.6^{b}.
ahaṁ tveḍe abhibhūḥ svād gṛhāt AV.14.2.19^{b}.
ahaṁ daṇḍenā°: *see* ahiṁ daṇḍenā°.
ahaṁ dadhāmi draviṇaṁ (AV. dravinā) haviṣmate RV.10.125.2^{c}; AV.4.30.6^{c}.
ahaṁ dasyubhyaḥ pari nṛmṇam ā dade RV.10.48.2^{c}.
ahaṁ dāṁ gṛṇate pūrvyaṁ vasu RV.10.49.1. Ps: ahaṁ dāṁ gṛṇate ÇÇ.9.16.3; ahaṁ dām AÇ.6.4.10.
ahaṁ dāçuṣe vi bhajāmi bhojanam RV.10.48.1^{d}.
ahan dāsā vṛṣabho vasnayantā RV.6.47.21^{c}.
ahaṁ devānāṁ sukṛtām asmi loke TB.3.7.5.12^{a}; ApÇ.2.20.6^{a}.
ahaṁ devānāṁ janimāni viçvā RV.4.27.1^{b}; AA.2.5.1.4^{b}; AU.2.4.5^{b}.
ahaṁ devānām uta martyānām RV.10.88.15^{b}; VS.19.47^{b}; MS.2.3.8^{b}: 36.14; KS.17.19^{b}; 38.2^{b}; ÇB.14.9.1.4^{b}; TB.1.4.2.3^{b}; 2.6.3.5^{b}; ApÇ.19.3.5^{b}.
ahaṁ devānāṁ paramaṁ guhā yat VS.8.9^{d}; ÇB.4.4.2.14^{d}.
ahaṁ devāya bhūrṇaye-'nāgāḥ RV.7.86.7^{b}.
ahaṁ devy upa bruve RV.8.67.10^{b}.
ahaṁ dāivīṁ pari vācaṁ viçaç ca AV.6.61.2^{d}.
ahaṁ dyāvāpṛthivī ā viveça (KS. babhūva) RV.10.125.6^{d}; AV.4.30.5^{d}; KS.40.9^{a}.
ahaṁ dhanāni saṁ jayāmi çaçvataḥ RV.10.48.1^{b}; AB.5.21.6.
ahann ahiṁ çūra vīryeṇa RV.2.11.5^{d}.
ahann ahim anv apas tatarda RV.1.32.1^{c}; AV.2.5.5^{c}; ArS.3.2^{c}; MS.4.14.13^{c}: 237.8; KB.20.4; TB.2.5.4.2^{c}. P: ahann ahim TB.2.8.4.3.
ahann ahim abhinad rāuhiṇaṁ vi RV.1.103.2^{c}.
ahann ahim ariṇāt sapta sindhūn RV.4.28.1^{c}; 10.67.12^{c};

AV.20.91.12[c]; MS.4.11.2[c]: 164.8; KS.9.19[c]. *Cf.* yo hatvāhim.

ahann ahiṁ papivān̄ indro asya RV.5.29.3[d].

ahann ahiṁ pariçayānam arṇaḥ RV.3.32.11[a]; 4.19.2[c]; 6.30.4[c]; MS.4.14.18[c]: 248.16; KS.38.7[c]; TB.2.6.9.1[c].

ahann ahiṁ parvate çiçriyāṇam RV.1.32.2[a]; AV.2.5.6[a]; MS.4.14.13[a]: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2[a].

ahaṁ nāriṣṭhāv anuyajāmi vidvān TB.3.7.5.12[c]; ApÇ.2.20.6[c].

ahaṁ nāv ubhayor vrataṁ cariṣyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.

ahaṁ nāv ubhayoḥ suvo (MÇ. svo) rokṣyāmi TS.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.5.12; MÇ.7.1.3 (*corrupt*).

ahann indro adahad agnir indo RV.4.28.3[a].

ahann indro yathā vide RV.1.132.2[d].

ahann enaṁ prathamajām ahīnām RV.1.32.3[d]; AV.2.5.7[d]; TB.2.5.4.2[d].

ahaṁ ny anyaṁ sahasā sahas karam RV.10.49.8[c].

ahan yad vṛtraṁ (SV. dasyuṁ) naryaṁ viver apaḥ RV.10.147.1[b]; SV.1.371[b].

ahan vṛtraṁ vṛtrataraṁ vyaṅsam RV.1.32.5[a]; MS.4.12.3[a]: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3[a]. P: ahan vṛtram MS.4.14.13: 236.12.

ahan vṛtraṁ nir apām āubjad (RV.1.56.5[d], āubjo) arṇavam RV.1.56.5[d]; 8.5.9[d].

ahan vṛtram adadhus tubhyam ojaḥ RV.3.47.3[d].

ahan vṛtram ṛcīṣamaḥ RV.8.32.26[a].

ahan vyaṅsam uçadhag vaneṣu RV.3.34.3[c]; AV.20.11.3[c]; VS.33.26[c].

ahan vyaṅsaṁ maghavā çacībhiḥ RV.1.103.2[d].

ahabhūna (MS. °nā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.9.

aham MDh.2.123. *Cf.* aham ayam, aham ayaṁ bhoḥ, *and under* asāv asmi.

aham atkaṁ kavaye çiçnathaṁ hathāiḥ RV.10.49.3[a].

aham adaḥ prāpam ÇB.14.8.15.10; BṛhU.5.15.10.

aham annaṁ vaçam ic carāmi TB.2.8.8.1[b].

aham annam TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).

aham annam annam adantam admi ArS.1.9[d]; TB.2.8.8.1[d]; TA.9.10.6[d]; TU.3.10.6[d]; NṛpU.2.4[d]; N.14.2[d].

aham annādaḥ TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).

aham apo anayaṁ vāvaçānāḥ RV.4.26.2[c].

aham apo apinvam ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.4.42.4[a].

aham ayam GDh.6.5. *Cf.* aham, *and next.*

aham ayaṁ bhoḥ VāDh.13.44. *See* ayam ahaṁ bhoḥ, *and cf.* aham, *and prec.*

aham arṇāṅsi vi tirāmi sukratuḥ RV.10.49.9[c].

aham aso jyotir açīya TB.3.11.5.3.

aham aso-po-çīya TB.3.11.5.3.

aham astabhnāṁ pṛthivīm uta dyām KS.40.9[a]. *See* ahaṁ viveca.

aham asmi prathamajā ṛtasya ArS.1.9[a]; TB.2.8.8.1[a]; TA.9.10.6[a]; TU.3.10.6[a]; NṛpU.2.4[a]; N.14.2[a]. P: aham asmi prathamajāḥ N.14.1.

aham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15.

aham asmi mahāmahaḥ RV.10.119.12[a].

aham asmi yaçastamaḥ AV.6.39.3[d]; 58.3[d].

aham asmi sapatnahā RV.10.166.2[a].

aham asmi sahamānaḥ AV.12.1.54[a]. P: aham asmi Kāuç.38.30.

aham asmi sahamānā RV.10.145.5[a]; AV.3.18.5[a]; ApMB.1.15.5[a] (ApG.3.9.6).

aham asmi sahasvān AV.19.32.5[b].

aham ācāryas tavāsāu ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.

aham ādityāir uta viçvadevāiḥ RV.10.125.1[b]; AV.4.30.1[b].

aham id dhi pituṣ (MG. pituḥ) pari RV.8.6.10[a]; AV.20.115.1[a]; SV.1.152[a]; 2.850[a]; Vāit.40.6; MG.1.4.2[a] (*bis*).

aham indram atuṣṭavam RV.3.53.12[b].

aham indrāgnī aham açvinobhā RV.10.125.1[d]; AV.4.30.1[d].

aham indro na parā jigya id dhanam RV.10.48.5[a].

aham indro rodho vakṣo atharvaṇaḥ RV.10.48.2[a].

aham indro varuṇas te mahitvā RV.4.42.3[a].

aham ugraḥ çatahavyo babhūva KS.40.9[d].

aham ugrā vivācanī RV.10.159.2[b]; ApMB.1.16.2[b].

aham uttaro bhūyāsam adhare mat sapatnāḥ TB.3.7.6.9[d], 10[d] (*bis*); ApÇ.4.7.2[d] (*ter*).

aham ṛtūṅr ajanayaṁ sapta sākam AV.6.61.2[b]; KS.40.9[b].

aham ṛtūṅr ajanayaṁ sapta sindhūn AV.6.61.3[b].

aham etaṁ gavyayam açvyaṁ paçum RV.10.48.4[a].

aham etāñ chāçvasato dvā-dvā RV.10.48.6[a].

aham etā manave viçvaçcandrāḥ RV.1.165.8[c]; MS.4.11.3[c]: 169.6; KS.9.18[c]; TB.2.8.3.6[c].

aham enāv ud atiṣṭhipam AV.7.95.2[a].

aham eva vāta iva pra vāmi RV.10.125.8[a]; AV.4.30.8[a].

aham eva svayam idaṁ vadāmi RV.10.125.5[a]; AV.4.30.3[a].

aham evāsmy amāvāsyā AV.7.79.2[a].

aham evāhaṁ māṁ juhomi svāhā TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.

aham evedaṁ sarvaṁ bhūyāsam (ChU. sarvam asāni) ÇB.14.9.3.13; BṛhU.6.3.13; ChU.5.2.6.

ahaṁ paktā pañcadaças te asmi AV.11.1.19[d].

ahaṁ pacāmy ahaṁ dadāmi AV.12.3.47[a]. *Cf.* sa pacāmi.

ahaṁ parastād aham avastāt VS.8.9[a]; TS.3.5.5.1[a]; MS.1.3.26[a]: 39.9; ÇB.4.4.2.14[a]. P: ahaṁ parastāt KÇ.10.6.17; ApÇ.13.9.13; MÇ.2.5.1.7.

ahaṁ paçūnām adhipā asāni AV.19.31.6[a].

ahaṁ piteva vetasūṅr abhiṣṭaye RV.10.49.4[a].

ahaṁ puro mandasāno vy āiram RV.4.26.3[a].

ahaṁ pūrvo yajato dhiṣṇyā yaḥ RV.1.181.3[d].

ahaṁ pūṣṇa uta vāyor adikṣi RV.5.43.9[b].

ahaṁ prajā ajanayaṁ pṛthivyām (MG. pṛthivyāḥ; ApMB. pitṝṇām) RV.10.183.3[c]; ApMB.1.11.9[c]; MG.1.14.16[c].

ahaṁ prajāṁ vīravatīṁ videya TB.3.7.6.14[d]; ApÇ.4.8.5[d].

ahaṁ pratnena manmanā (SV. janmanā) RV.8.6.11[a]; AV.20.115.2[a]; SV.2.851[a].

ahaṁ pravaditā syām ArS.3.10[f].

ahaṁ brahma kṛṇavaṁ mahyaṁ vardhanam RV.10.49.1[b].

ahaṁ bhuvaṁ yajamānasya coditā RV.10.49.1[c].

ahaṁ bhuvaṁ yajamānasya rājani RV.10.49.4[c].

ahaṁ bhuvaṁ vasunaḥ pūrvyas patiḥ RV.10.48.1[a]; AB.5.21.6; KB.22.4; 26.16. P: ahaṁ bhuvam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.7.24; ahaṁ bhuveti sūktena VHDh.7.218. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.57.

aham bhūpatir aham bhuvanapatir (Vāit. *adds* aham bhuvām patir) aham mahato bhūtasya patiḥ (MÇ. patir aham) TB.3.7.6.1; Vāit. 1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.
aham bhūmim adadām āryāya RV.4.26.2^a.
aham bhūyāsaṁ saviteva cāruḥ AV.13.2.38^d.
aham bhūyāsam uttamaḥ RV.10.166.5^b; AV.6.15.2^d,3^d.
aham bhūyāsam uttamaḥ samānānām TS.3.5.5.1^f.
aham manur abhavaṁ sūryaç ca RV.4.26.1^a; ÇB.14.4.2.22; BṛhU.1.4.22. P: aham manuḥ AÇ.9.7.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.51; 4.135.
aham manuṣyāṇām ekapuṇḍarīkaṁ bhūyāsam ÇB.14.9.3.14; BṛhU.6.3.14.
aham mitrāvaruṇobhā bibharmi RV.10.125.1^c; AV.4.30.1^c.
aham mitre varuṇe yan mayobhu RV.5.42.2^d.
aham megha stanayan varṣann asmi TB.2.8.3.3^a.
ahaye budhniyāya mantraṁ çriyam ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
ahaye budhniyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.11.
ahaye vā tān pradadātu somaḥ RV.7.104.9^c; AV.8.4.9^c.
ahar-ahar aprayāvaṁ bharantaḥ VS.11.75^a; ÇB.6.6.3.8; 4.2. P: ahar-ahaḥ KÇ.16.4.40; 6.4. *See* ahar-ahar balim, rātriṁ-rātrim apra°, rātrīṁ-rātrīm apra°, *and* viçvāhā te.
ahar-ahar açvināddhvaryavaṁ vām RV.10.52.2^c.
ahar-ahar garbhaṁ dadhāthe TA.1.10.4^d.
ahar-ahar jāyate māsi-māsi RV.10.52.3^c; N.6.35^c.
ahar-ahar nayamānaḥ TA.6.5.3^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. *Designated as* yamagāthā PG.3.10.9.
ahar-ahar niṣkṛtam ācarantī RV.1.123.9^d.
ahar-ahar balim it te harantaḥ AV.19.55.7^a. *See under* ahar-ahar apra°.
ahar-ahar bhūya ij joguvānāḥ TB.2.7.13.4^c.
ahar-ahar yāty aktur apām RV.2.30.1^c.
ahar-ahar vṛṣaṇā mahyaṁ çikṣatam RV.8.26.12^c.
ahar-ahaḥ çundhyuḥ paripadām iva RV.8.24.24^c; AV.20.66.3^c; SV.1.396^c.
ahar iva svaṁ rātrir iva priyo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.19.
aharjātasya yan nāma AV.3.14.1^c; 5.28.12^c.
ahar jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vāit.22.4.
ahar jyotiḥ ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12; ApÇ.15.10.10. *See* ahaḥ ketunā.
ahar divābhir ūtibhiḥ VS.38.12^b; ÇB.14.2.2.21; TA.4.9.3^b (*bis*); 5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.8.15.12^b; LÇ.5.7.4^b. *Cf.* vahad divyābhir.
ahar dyāuç ca pṛthivī ca HG.1.15.3^a.
ahar no atipārayat SMB.2.5.13^d; MahānU.14.5^d.
ahar no atyapīparat SMB.2.5.13^a (GG.4.6.10); MahānU.14.5^a. *Cf.* ahar māty.
ahar no adya suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.2.3^a.
aharpataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
ahar bhūyād yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.1.2.2^d.
ahar māṅsena TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
ahar māty apīparaḥ AV.17.1.25^e. *Cf.* ahar no aty°.
ahar mimāno *etc.*: *see* ahā mimāno.
ahar yac chukraṁ jyotiṣo janiṣṭa AV.4.1.5^c.
ahar vāi gopāyamānaṁ rātrī rakṣamāṇā te prapadye tābhyāṁ namo'stu te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetām PG.3.4.15.
ahala kuçavartaka AV.20.131.9.
ahalag (KSA. ahalam) iti vañcati MS.3.13.1^b: 168.3; KSA.4.8^b. *See under* āhalag.
ahalyāyāi jāra ÇB.3.3.4.18; ṢB.1.1.19; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
ahaç ca kṛṣṇam ahar arjunaṁ ca RV.6.9.1^a; AB.5.15.5; KB.23.8; N.2.21^a. P: ahaç ca kṛṣṇam AÇ.8.8.9; ÇÇ.10.8.15.
ahaç ca tvā rātrī ca çrīṇītām KS.35.11.
ahaç ca mādityaç ca punātu GDh.25.9.
ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç ca vṛṣṭiç ca tviṣiç cāpacitiç cāpaç cāuṣadhayaç cork ca sūnṛtā ca tās tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
ahaçcarebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.16. *See* divācarebhyo.
ahas tad avalumpatu TA.10.24.1^d; MahānU.14.3^d.
ahastam indra sampiṇak kuṇārum RV.3.30.8^b; VS.18.69^b; N.6.1.
ahastā yad apadī vardhata kṣāḥ RV.10.22.14^a.
ahastāso hastavantaṁ sahante RV.10.34.9^b.
ahas tubhyaṁ vibhāvari AV.19.48.2^c; 50.7^d.
ahastos tvā cakṣuḥ, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
ahas tvā rātryāi paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.
ahaḥ saṁsthāç ca sarvaçaḥ TB.3.12.9.6^d.
ahaḥ satrāti pāraya AV.17.1.26^d.
ahaḥ svar vividuḥ ketum usrāḥ RV.1.71.2^d.
ahā anadatā *etc.*: *see* ahāv *etc.*
ahā arātim avidaḥ syonam AV.2.10.7^a. *See next.*
ahā avartim avidat syonam TB.2.5.6.3^c; ApMB.2.12.9^c. *See prec.*
ahāc charīraṁ *etc.*: *see* ahāḥ çarīraṁ.
ahād eta *etc.*: *see* ahā neta.
ahāni gīrbhiḥ saparyāmi nākam AV.19.7.1^d; Nakṣ.10.1^d.
ahāni gṛdhrāḥ pary ā va āguḥ RV.1.88.4^a.
ahāni pūrvīr uṣaso jaranta RV.10.31.7^d.
ahāni bhadrā janayanta dasmāḥ RV.5.49.3^d.
ahāni viçvā tatananta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.52.11^b.
ahāni viçvā maruto jigīṣā RV.1.171.3^d.
ahāni çaṁ bhavantu naḥ AV.7.69.1^c; VS.36.11^a; MS.4.9.27^c: 138.11; TA.4.42.1^c.
ahānīva sūryo vāsarāṇi RV.8.48.7^d; KS.17.19^c; N.4.7^d.
ahā neta (GB. netara; ÇÇ. ahād eta) sann avicetanāni AV.20.135.7^c; AB.6.35.10; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a. *See next.*
ahā neda saṅ na purogavāni JB.2.116. *See prec.*
ahāny asmāi sudinā bhavanti (TB. bhavantu) RV.7.11.2^d; TB.3.6.8.2^d.
ahāny asya viṅçati çatāni GB.1.5.23^a.
ahā (AV.13.2.22^b, ahar) mimāno aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.7^b; AV.13.2.22^b; 20.47.19^b; ArS.5.12^b; N.12.23^b.
ahā yad indra sudinā vyuchān RV.7.30.3^a.
ahā yad dyāvo (AV. devā) asunītim ayan (AV. āyan) RV.10.12.4^c; AV.18.1.31^c.
ahārṣam ApG.7.19.4 (ūha *of* hariṣyāmi; *cf.* ApMB.2.17.8).
ahāv (MS.KS. ahā) anadatā hate AV.3.13.1^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b; KS.39.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.7.
ahā viçvā ca vardhanam RV.8.1.3^d; AV.20.85.3^d.
ahā viçvā nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.8.43.30^b.

ahā viçvā sumanā dīdihī naḥ RV.3.54.22^d; KS.13.15^d.
ahā viçveva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9^g.
ahā viçveva sūryam RV.1.130.2^g.
ahāvi havyaṁ çūṣyam RV.5.86.6^b.
ahāvy agne havir āsye te RV.10.91.15^a; VS.20.79^a; MS. 3.11.4^a: 146.11; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; ApÇ.19.3.2^a. P: ahāvy agne KÇ.19.6.21.
ahāḥ çarīraṁ (TB. ahāc charīraṁ) payasā sameti (TB. sametya) TB.3.7.13.2^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.). *See* āçarīraṁ.
ahiḥ panthāṁ visarpati VS.23.56^d.
ahiṁ yad indro abhy ohasānam RV.6.17.9^c.
ahiṁ yad ghnann ojo atrāmimīthāḥ RV.5.31.7^b.
ahiṁ yad vṛtram apo vavrivāṅsam RV.6.20.2^c.
ahiṁ rakṣanti namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.9^d.
ahiṁ vajreṇa maghavan vi vṛçcaḥ RV.4.17.7^d.
ahiṁ vajreṇa vi riṇā aparvan RV.4.19.3^d.
ahiṁ vajreṇa çavasāviveṣīḥ RV.4.22.5^d.
ahiṅsanta oṣadhīr dāntu parvan AV.12.3.31^b. *Fragment:* oṣadhīr dāntu parvan Kāuç.1.25; 61.39.
ahiṅsantaḥ parūṅṣi viçasata ApÇ.5.19.4.
ahiṅsantīr anāmayāḥ AV.9.8.13^c–18^c.
ahiṅsantīr upaspṛçaḥ RV.10.22.13^b.
ahiṅsanto apodita AV.6.50.2^e.
ahiṅsan naḥ çivo (VSK. çivaḥ çānto) ˣtīhi VS.3.61; VSK. 3.8.6.
ahiṅsātibalas te jīvās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.11 (ApG.7.18.12).
ahiṅsānasya saçcire RV.5.64.3^d.
ahiṅsitāu pitarāu mayā tat TB.3.7.12.4^c. *See* ahatāu.
ahiṅsyamāna urviyā vi vāvṛdhe RV.1.141.5^b.
ahiṅsrā naḥ pṛthivī devy (KÇ. ahiṅsrā pṛthivī devī devy) astu KÇ.2.2.12^d; ApÇ.3.19.3^d; Kāuç.137.11^d.
ahighnyo vājinīvataḥ AV.10.4.7^d.
ahijambhanam asi sāumastambam SMB.2.1.6.
ahiṁ ca vṛtrahāvadhīt RV.8.93.2^c; AV.20.7.2^c; SV.2.801^c.
ahiṁ cid ugra prayutaṁ çayānam RV.5.32.2^c.
ahitena cid arvatā RV.8.62.3^a.
ahiṁ (RVKh. ahaṁ) daṇḍenāgatam RVKh.1.191.1^d; AV. 10.4.9^d.
ahim indra jighāṅsataḥ RV.1.80.13^c.
ahim indro arṇovṛtaṁ vi vṛçcat RV.2.19.2^b.
ahim evābhy apehi taṁ jahi AV.7.88.1.
ahim ohānam apa āçayānam RV.5.30.6^c.
ahiṁ pāidvo arandhayat AV.10.4.10^d.
ahiṁ budhnyam (TS. ^{o}niyam) anu rīyamāṇāḥ (TS. saṁcarantīḥ) VS.10.19^d; TS.1.8.14.2^b; ÇB.5.4.2.5. *See next.*
ahiṁ budhnyam anv īyamānāḥ MS.2.6.11^b: 70.12; KS. 15.7^b. *See prec.*
ahir amṛta AV.10.4.26^f. *Prose in cadence.*
ahir asi budhnyaḥ (TS.ApÇ. budhniyaḥ) VS.5.33; TS.1. 3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.11; ÇÇ.6. 12.26; ApÇ.1.22.2; 11.15.1. P: ahiḥ LÇ.2.2.22.
ahir iva bhogāiḥ pary eti bāhum RV.6.75.14^a; VS.29.51^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.4; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12. 11; N.9.15^a. P: ahir iva bhogāiḥ ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ. 9.2.3.
ahir jaghāna kiṁ (HG.ApMB. kaṁ) cana AG.2.3.3^b; HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b; ApMB.2.17.27^b. *See next.*
ahir dadarça kaṁ cana PG.2.14.5^b. *See prec.*
ahir dhunir vāta iva dhrajīmān RV.1.79.1^b; TS.3.1. 11.4^b.
ahir na jūrṇām (TB. ahir ha jīrṇām) ati sarpati tvacam RV.9.86.44^c; SV.2.965^c; TB.3.10.8.1^c.
ahir budhniyaḥ prathamāna eti TB.3.1.2.9^a.
ahir budhniyo devatā: *see* ahir budhnyo *etc.*
ahir budhniyo niyachatu TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d.
ahir budhneṣu budhnyaḥ RV.10.93.5^d.
ahir budhnya uta naḥ çṛṇotu RV.7.38.5^c.
ahirbudhnya mantraṁ meˣjugupaḥ (*v. l.* ˣjūg^o) taṁ (*mss.* tan) me punar dehi MÇ.1.6.3.14. *Cf.* MS.1.5.14: 84.1 ff.
ahirbudhnya mantraṁ me pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. *Cf.* MS.1. 5.14: 82.15 ff. *See* ahe budhniya.
ahir budhnyaḥ çṛṇavad vacāṅsi me RV.10.66.11^c.
ahir budhnyoˣja ekapād uta RV.2.31.6^b.
ahir budhnyo (TS. budhniyo) devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2. 13.20: 166.7; KS.39.13.
ahir ha: *see* ahir na.
ahiḥ çayata upapṛk pṛthivyāḥ (TB. pṛthivyām) RV.1. 32.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^d; N.6.17.
ahiḥ çṛṇotu budhnyo havīmani RV.10.64.4^d; 92.12^b.
ahihatyāya saṁ çyat RV.1.130.4^c.
ahihanaṁ çravasyaṁ tarutram RV.1.117.9^d.
ahihanam açvinādattam açvam RV.1.118.9^b.
ahīṅç ca sarvān (TS.KS. ^{o}vāñ) jambhayan (KS. ^{o}ya) VS. 16.5^c; TS.4.5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.6; KS.17.11^c.
ahīnaḥ prāṇaḥ KS.1.12.
ahīnāṁ sarveṣāṁ viṣam AV.10.4.20^a.
ahīnāṁ janimāgamam AV.6.12.1^b.
ahīnām apa mā rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^c.
ahīnām arasaṁ viṣaṁ (vār ugram) AV.10.4.3^d,4^d. *Cf.* maçakasyārasaṁ, *and* çārkoṭam arasaṁ.
ahīnāikāhaḥ satrāṇām AÇ.8.13.31^c.
ahīn vyasyatāt pathaḥ AV.10.4.6^c.
ahutasya hutasya ca KS.35.5^b,5^d; PB.9.9.8^b; TB.3.7.8. 3^b,3^d; ÇÇ.13.12.7^c; KÇ.25.12.1^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b,2^d; MÇ.3.6^b.
ahutādo haviṣo yajñe asmin VS.17.13^c; TS.4.6.1.4^c; MS.2.10.1^c: 132.9; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.2.1.14.
ahuto balikarmaṇā ÇG.1.10.7^b.
ahuto mahyaṁ çivo bhava ApÇ.3.20.7.
ahura idaṁ te paridadāmy amum SMB.1.6.21. P: ahure GG.2.10.29.
ahūmahi çravasyavaḥ RV.6.45.10^c; 8.24.18^b; AV.20. 64.6^b; SV.2.1036^b.
aheḍatā manasā deva barhiḥ RV.10.70.4^c.
aheḍatā manasā devān gacha KS.5.3. *See* areḍatā.
aheḍatā manasā yātam arvāk RV.7.67.7^c.
aheḍatā manasā çruṣṭim ā vaha RV.2.32.3^a.
aheḍatā (ÇÇ. ^{o}latā) manasedaṁ juṣasva AÇ.2.14.31^c; ÇÇ.1.17.19^c.
aheḍan vasuḥ sumanā babhūva RV.10.32.8^d.
aheḍamāna upa yāhi yajñam RV.6.41.1^a; TB.2.4.3.12^a.
aheḍamāna uruçaṅsa sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^f.

ahedamāno rarivāṅ ajāçva RV.1.138.4^b; N.4.25^b.
ahedamāno (VSK. ahela°) varuṇeha bodhi RV.1.24.11^c; VS.18.49^c; 21.2^c; VSK.20.2.12^c; 23.2^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c; MS.3.4.8^c: 56.8; 4.14.17^c: 246.4; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^c.
ahedayann uccarasi svadhā anu RV.10.37.5^b.
ahe dāidhiṣavyod atas tiṣṭhānyasya sadane sīda yo-smat pākatarah TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.1.3.30; KÇ.2.1.22; MÇ.5.2.15.4; Kāuç.3.5; 137.37. P: ahe dāidhiṣavya Vāit. 1.20; ApÇ.12.20.8; 24.12.11.
ahe nirāitu te viṣam AV.10.4.21^d.
ahe budhniya mantraṁ me gopāya TB.1.1.10.3,5; 2.1.26^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. *See* ahirbudhnya.
aheme yajñaṁ pathām urāṇāḥ RV.7.73.3^a.
ahe mriyasva mā jīvīḥ AV.5.13.4^c.
aher iva sarpaṇaṁ çākalasya AB.3.43.5^c; JB.1.258^c.
aher yātāraṁ kam apaçya indra RV.1.32.14^a.
ahela°: *see* aheda°.
ahobhiḥ parivartate ÇB.14.7.2.20^b; BṛhU.4.4.20^b.
ahobhir adbhir aktubhir vyaktam RV.10.14.9^c; AV.18.1.55^c; TA.1.27.5^c; 6.6.1^c. *See* dyubhir ahobhir.
ahorātrayor dvitīyaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā bṛhadrathaṁtare ca me yajñena kalpetām TS.4.7.9.1. *See* ahorātre ūrvaṣṭīve.
ahorātrayoḥ saṁdhibhyo jatūḥ VS.24.25. *See* ahnaḥ *etc.*
ahorātrāṇāṁ parivatsarasya JB.2.71^b. *Part of* aṣṭāv etā.
ahorātrāṇi (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
ahorātrāṇi te *etc.*: *see* ahorātrās.
ahorātrāṇi marutaḥ VS.23.41^c; TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c.
ahorātrāṇi vidadhat RV.10.190.2^c; KB.19.3^a; TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.6^c.
ahorātrāṇi sarvāṇi TB.3.12.8.3^a.
ahorātrāṇīṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.19.1.
ahorātrābhyāṁ sam anaktv aryamā AV.14.2.40^b. *See* ājarasāya.
ahorātrābhyāṁ nakṣatrebhyaḥ AV.6.128.3^a P: ahorātrābhyām Kāuç.138.8.
ahorātrābhyāṁ puruṣaḥ samena (GB. *once* kṣaṇena) GB.1.5.5^c (*bis*); ÇB.12.3.2.7^c,8^c.
ahorātrābhyāṁ mahiṣaḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.43^b.
ahorātrā yaṁ pariyanto nāpuḥ AV.4.35.4^c.
ahorātrārdhamāsamāsāḥ Kāuç.106.7^d.
ahorātrāç ca saṁdhijāḥ ÇG.3.13.5^b. *See* ahorātrāiç.
ahorātrāç ca sarvaçaḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.8^d.
ahorātrās (KS.TA. ahorātrāṇi) te kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB. 8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. *See* ahorātre te.
ahorātre atho uṣāḥ AV.11.6.7^b.
ahorātre adhipatnī āstām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
ahorātre anv eṣi bibhrat AV.12.2.49^a. P: ahorātre Kāuç.72.8.
ahorātre api tan mayi AV.11.7.14^d.
ahorātre apramādaṁ kṣaranti AV.12.1.49^b; Kāuç.98.2^b.
ahorātre idaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5^a.
ahorātre ūrvaṣṭīve (VS. °ṣṭhīve) bṛhadrathaṁtare ca me yajñena kalpetām VS.18.23; MS.2.11.6: 143.13. *See* ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā.
ahorātre kṛṇutāṁ dīrgham āyuḥ AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
ahorātre gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.15.
ahorātre te (TB. me) kalpetām MS.4.9.18: 135.10; TB.3.7.5.8. *See* ahorātrās.
ahorātre tvodīrayatām TA.4.26.1.
ahorātre dravataḥ saṁvidāne AV.10.7.6^b.
ahorātre dvāraphalake ÇG.3.3.8.
ahorātre pari sūryaṁ vasāne AV.13.2.32^c.
ahorātre paçupālyāu TB.3.12.9.6^a.
ahorātre pārçve VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
ahorātre pṛthivī no duhātām AV.12.1.36^d.
ahorātre pra jāyete AV.10.8.23^c.
ahorātrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.14; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
ahorātre me *etc.*: *see* ahorātre te.
ahorātre vanaspatiḥ AV.11.5.20^b.
ahorātre vimimāno yad eṣi AV.13.2.5^d.
ahorātre vihite bhūmyām adhi AV.12.1.52^b.
ahorātre samadhātāṁ ma enat Kāuç.42.17^b.
ahorātre stho-rdhamāseṣu çrite, bhūtasya pratiṣṭhe bhavyasya prathiṣṭhe, yuvayor idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartryāu viçvasya janayitryāu TB.3.11.1.18.
ahorātre haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.3.1^c.
ahorātrāiḥ (*comm. adds*, samaṁdhikāiḥ) ViDh.73.15. *Cf.* ahorātrāiç.
ahorātrāir vimitaṁ triṅçad aṅgam AV.13.3.8^a.
ahorātrāiç ca saṁdhibhiḥ (HG. °trāiḥ susaṁdhibhiḥ) ApMB.2.19.6^b; HG.2.10.7^b. *See* ahorātrāç ca saṁdhijāḥ, *and cf. prec. but one.*
ahorātrāu tvārdhamāsebhyaḥ paridattām SMB.1.5.15.
ahnāḥ ketūn sam īrtsati ArS.3.7^b.
ahnaḥ saṁdhibhyāṁ jatūḥ MS.3.14.6: 173.9. *See* ahorātrayoḥ *etc.*
ahnāṁ rātrīṇām atiçarvareṣu AV.7.80.4^b.
ahnāṁ ketur uṣasām ety agram (TS. agre) RV.10.85.19^b; AV.7.81.2^b; 14.1.24^b; TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 181.5; KS.10.12^b; N.11.6^b.
ahnā cic cakrur vayunā gṛṇantaḥ RV.4.16.3^d; AV.20.77.3^d.
ahnāṁ netrī janitrī (MS. janitry uta) prajānām TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 159.14; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
ahnā prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
ahnā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti kiṁ cit (ÇÇ. enaç cakṛmeha kiṁ cit; ApÇ.MÇ.ApMB. asti pāpam) AÇ.2.2.3^c; ÇÇ.2.6.6^c; ApÇ.6.1.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.3^c; ApMB.2.15.12^c.
ahnā rātrī samāvatī AV.4.18.1^b.
ahnā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
ahnāhnā no vasyasā-vasyasod ihi RV.10.37.9^d.
ahne ca tvā rātraye ca AV.8.2.20^a. P: ahne ca tvā Kāuç.58.20.
ahne tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vāit.22.4.
ahne pārāvatān ālabhate VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.9.
ahne mugdhāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
ahne çuklaṁ piṅgākṣam (TB. piṅgalam) VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.

ahne svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.4; KS.37.15,16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
ahno mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.
ahnor antāu vyatiṣajanta dhīrāḥ ÇB.11.5.5.13^{b}.
ahno rūpe (TS. rūpeṇa) sūryasya raçmiṣu VS.8.48; TS.3.3.3.2; MS.1.3.36: 42.16; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.9.
ahyarṣūṇāṁ cin ny ayāṅ aviṣyām RV.2.38.3^{c}.
ahrastas tvam abhi juṣṭaḥ parehi Vāit.10.17^{a} (AVP.).
ahrutam asi havirdhānam VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.12; TB.3.2.4.5; ApÇ.1.17.8; MÇ.1.2.1.27. *See next.*
ahrutāsi KS.1.3; 31.2. *See prec.*
ahruto maho dharuṇāya devān (AV. devaḥ) RV.10.56.2^{c}; AV.6.92.3^{c}.
ahruto-yaṁ yajño apy etu devān KS.35.5^{d}.
ahruto yajño yajñapateḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13^{b}: 8.10; 4.1.14^{b}: 19.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.8.
ahvat stomebhir açvinā RV.8.8.9^{b}.

Ā

ā ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6.
ā kakub varcasā jātavedaḥ AV.13.1.15^{b}.
ākare vasor jaritā panasyate RV.3.51.3^{a}; MS.4.12.3^{a}: 184.1.
ākarçye karçyo yathā ApÇ.21.20.3^{d}. *See* gṛh koçvo°, *and* madhv ity ākarṣāiḥ. *Cf.* MÇ.7.2.7.
ā kalaçaṁ madhumān soma naḥ sadaḥ RV.9.106.7^{c}; SV.1.571^{c}; 2.676^{c}.
ā kalaçā anūṣata RV.9.65.14^{a}; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kalaçeṣu dhāvati RV.9.17.4^{a}; 67.14^{a}; AÇ.2.12.4; 5.12.15^{a} (*bis*); ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kāmaṁ jaritṝṇām RV.1.30.15^{b}; AV.20.122.3^{b}; SV.2.436^{b}.
ā kāmam ṛṇve vadhvaḥ RV.5.74.5^{d}.
ākāyyasya dāvane purukṣoḥ RV.4.29.5^{d}.
ākāça upa nirajjatu SMB.2.4.10^{c}.
ākāçaç ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19^{b}; BṛhU.4.4.19^{b}.
ākāçasyāiṣa ākāçaḥ SMB.2.4.13^{a}. *Cf.* GG.4.5.34; KhG.4.1.18.
ākāçaḥ sadasyaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ ApÇ.10.3.1. *See the three after next.*
ākāçāya (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.8.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.14. *See* ākāçaḥ sa°, *and next two.*
ākāço me sadasyaḥ sa me devayajanaṁ dadātu ṢB.2.10. *See under* ākāçaḥ sa°.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ sa mopahvayatām ṢB.2.5. *See under* ākāçaḥ sa°.
ākīṁ sūryasya rocanāt RV.1.14.9^{a}.
ā kīvataḥ salalūkaṁ cakartha RV.3.30.17^{c}; N.6.3^{c}.
ākūtaṁ cākūtiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 63.17; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
ākūtam agnim *etc.*: *see* ākūtim *etc.*
ākūtaya uta cittaye AV.6.41.1^{b}.
ākūtaye svāhā MÇ.1.5.6.20.
ākūtāya svāhā MÇ.1.5.6.20; MG.1.11.15.
ākūtiṁ saṁ namantu me AV.5.8.2^{d}.
ākūtiṁ devīṁ subhagāṁ (TB. manasaḥ) puro dadhe AV.19.4.2^{a}; TB.2.5.3.2^{a}. *See* ākūtīṁ devīṁ.
ākūtipro-vir dattaḥ AV.3.29.2^{c}.
ākūtim (MS.MÇ.MG. ākūtam) agniṁ prayujaṁ svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.15; MÇ.6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. Ps: ākūtim agnim ApÇ.16.8.13; ākūtim KÇ.16.4.30. *Cf.* ākūtyāi prayuje.
ākūtim asyāvase TB.2.5.3.2^{a}.
ākūtiṁ puruṣasya ca AV.5.7.8^{d}.
ākūtir apinaḍ ḍhaviḥ TB.3.12.9.5^{b}.
ākūtir yā vo manasi praviṣṭā AV.6.73.2^{b}.
ākūtiḥ satyā manaso me astu RV.10.128.4^{b}; AV.5.3.4^{b}; TS.4.7.14.2^{b}; KS.40.4^{b}.
ākūtīnām adhipatiṁ cetasāṁ ca TB.3.12.3.3^{a}.
ākūtīṁ (!) devīṁ manasā prapadye SMB.2.6.9^{a}. *Designated as* ekākṣaryā (*sc.* ṛk) GG.4.8.10; KhG.4.3.1. *See* ākūtiṁ devīṁ.
ākūte sam idaṁ namaḥ AV.6.131.2^{b}.
ākūtyā na upā gahi AV.19.4.3^{b}.
ākūtyā no bṛhaspate AV.19.4.3^{a}.
ākūtyā manasā saha MS.4.9.13^{b}: 134.7; TB.3.7.9.4^{b}; TA.4.21.1^{b}; AÇ.5.13.6^{d}; ÇÇ.7.16.8^{d}.
ākūtyāi tvā kāmāya tvā samṛdhe tvā TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11,12; TB.2.5.3.2; Kāuç.5.7 (*with* svāhā). P: ākūtyāi tvā kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.3.4; ApÇ.19.17.9.
ākūtyāi tvā svāhā Kāuç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
ākūtyāi prayuje-gnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.17; KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.6,11,12; ApÇ.10.8.5; 16.8.13; 20.8.5. Ps: ākūtyāi prayuje MÇ.2.1.2.1;—6.1.3; ākūtyāi KÇ.7.3.16. *Cf.* ākūtim agniṁ, *and* prayuje svāhā.
ākṛtiḥ prakṛtir vacanī dhāvaniḥ padmacāriṇī manmanā bhava svāhā MG.2.13.6.
ā kṛṣṭayaḥ somapāḥ kāmam avyan RV.3.49.1^{b}.
ā kṛṣṇa īṁ juhurāṇo jigharti RV.4.17.14^{c}.
ā kṛṣṇena (TS. satyena) rajasā vartamānaḥ RV.1.35.2^{a}; VS.33.43^{a}; 34.31^{a}; TS.3.4.11.2^{a}; MS.4.12.6^{a}: 196.16. Ps: ā kṛṣṇena rajasā MS. 4.14.6: 224.1; ā kṛṣṇena YDh.1.299; BṛhPDh.9.214,304; Ṛvidh.1.18.2,3.
āketunā susamiddho yajiṣṭhaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^{c}.
ākenipāso ahabhir davidhvataḥ RV.4.45.6^{a}.
ākraṅsyamānas trīṇi jyotīṅṣi AV.9.5.8^{b}.
ā krandaya dhanapate AV.2.36.6^{a}.
ā krandaya balam ojo na ā dhāḥ RV.6.47.30^{a}; AV.6.126.2^{a}; VS.29.56^{a}; TS.4.6.6.7^{a}; MS.3.16.3^{a}: 187.10; KSA.6.1^{a}.
ākrandā ulūlayaḥ LÇ.4.2.9^{a}.
ākrandāya dundubhyāghātam TB.3.4.1.13. *See* çabdāyā°.
ākramaṁ jinva Vāit.27.27.
ākramaṇaṁ sthūrābhyām (MS.3.15.6, kuṣṭhābhyām) VS.25.3,6; TS.5.7.15.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; 3.15.6: 179.9; KSA.13.5.

ākramamāṇāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
ākramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vāit.27.27.
ākramāyāyogūm: *see* ākrayāyā.
ākramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vāit.27.27.
ākramya vājin pṛthivīm VS.11.19^{a}; TS.4.1.2.3^{a}; 5.1.2.6; MS.2.7.2^{a}: 75.13; KS.16.2^{a}; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11; ApÇ.16.2.9. Ps: ākramya vājin MÇ.6.1.1; ākramya KÇ.16.2.17.
ākrayāyā ayogūm (TB. ākramāyāyogūm) VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
ākrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
ākrāntyākrāntyā utkrāntiṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.3. *See* utkrāntir, *and* utkrāntyo°.
ākrān vājī kramāir atyakramīd vājī TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.16.15; 17.1; 21.6.
ākrān vājī pṛthivīm TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
ākrān vājy antarikṣam TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
ākrān samudraḥ *etc.*: *see* akrān *etc.*
ākrāmanty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
ā krīḍayo na mātaraṁ tudantaḥ RV.10.94.14^{b}.
ākṣāṇe çūra vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.11^{b}.
ākṣit pūrvāsu aparā anūrut RV.3.55.5^{a}.
ākṣiyati pṛthivīm anu AV.10.5.45^{b}.
ākṣī ṛjrāçve açvināv adhattam RV.1.117.17^{c}.
ā kṣīram aharad vaçe AV.10.10.11^{b}.
ākṣī çubhas patī dan RV.1.120.6^{c}.
ā kṣeti vidathā kaviḥ RV.8.39.9^{b}; TS.3.2.11.3^{b}.
ā kṣodo mahi vṛtaṁ nadīnām RV.6.17.12^{a}.
ākṣṇayāvāno vahanti RV.8.7.35^{a}.
ākhaṇḍala pra hūyase RV.8.17.12^{c}; AV.20.5.6^{c}; SV.2.76^{c}; N.3.10.
ākhare kṛṣṇā iṣirā anartiṣuḥ RV.10.94.5^{b}; AV.6.49.3^{b}; KS.35.14^{b}.
ākhuḥ kaço mānthālas (MS. mānthālavas; VSK. māndhālas) te pitṝṇām VS.24.38; VSK.26.38; MS.3.14.19: 176.9. *See* pāṅktraḥ kaço.
ākhuṁ cid eva deva soma RV.9.67.30^{c}.
ākhuṁ te rudra paçuṁ karomi MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.2; MÇ.1.7.7.4; — 11.7.3. *See the two after next, and* rudrākhuṁ.
ākhuṁ tvā ye dadhire devayantaḥ ApÇ.5.9.8^{c}. *See* āçuṁ tvājāu.
ākhus te paçuḥ VS.3.57; TS.6.6.4.6; TB.1.6.10.2; ÇB.2.6.2.10; ApÇ.8.17.11; 14.7.3. *See under* ākhuṁ te.
ākhus te rudra paçuḥ TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.9. *See under* ākhuṁ te.
ākhuḥ sṛjayā çayaṇḍakas te māitrāḥ (KSA. çayāṇḍakās te māitryāḥ) TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. *See* çārgaḥ.
ā gacha ÇB.1.7.2.17; LÇ.1.3.4.
ā gachata āgatasya AV.6.82.1^{a}. P: ā gachataḥ Kāuç.59.11.
āgachataṁ sīṁ vṛṣaṇāv avobhiḥ RV.1.117.19^{d}.
āgachataṁ nāsatyā çacībhiḥ RV.8.57(Vāl.9).1^{c}.
āgachatam açvinā çaṁtamena RV.5.78.4^{d}.
āgachatv āyur yaçaç ca svāhā MG.2.13.6.
āgachantīm avasā citrabhānavaḥ RV.1.85.11^{c}.
ā gacha maghavan LÇ.1.3.5.
āgatena prajā imāḥ AV.19.53.7^{d}.
āgatya vājy adhvānam (TS.ApÇ. adhvanaḥ) VS.11.18^{a}; TS.4.1.2.3^{a}; 5.1.2.6; MS.2.7.2^{a}: 75.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.16.2^{a}; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8; ApÇ.16.2.9; MÇ.6.1.1. P: āgatya KÇ.16.2.16.
āgatyā tumro vṛṣabho marutvān RV.3.50.1^{b}.
āgatyā vṛṣabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.7^{c}; AV.20.24.7^{c}.
āgadhitā parigadhitā RV.1.126.6^{a}; N.5.15.
āgan goṣṭhaṁ mahiṣī gobhir açvāiḥ ApMB.1.8.3^{a} (ApG.2.6.10).
āgantana samanaso yati ṣṭha RV.7.43.4^{d}.
āganta pitaraḥ pitṛmān ahaṁ yuṣmābhir bhūyāsaṁ suprajaso mayā yūyaṁ bhūyāsta TS.3.2.4.5. P: āganta pitaraḥ pitṛmān ApÇ.12.20.10. *See next.*
āganta pitaraḥ somyāsas teṣāṁ vaḥ prativittā ariṣṭāḥ syāma supitaro vayaṁ yuṣmābhir bhūyāsma suprajaso yūyam asmābhir bhūyāsta MÇ.2.3.7.3. *See prec.*
ā ganta pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. *See* āyantu pitaro, eta pitaro, *and* paretana pitaraḥ.
ā gantā mā riṣaṇyata RV.8.20.1^{a}; SV.1.401^{a}; ÇG.2.2.14. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.57.
āgantrā sam aganmahi SMB.1.6.14^{a}; GG.2.10.20; HG.1.5.1^{a}; ApMB.2.3.1^{a} (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.2^{a}. P: āgantrā KhG.2.4.11.
āgan deva ṛtubhir vardhatu kṣayam RV.4.53.7^{a}; AB.1.13.16; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.4. P: āgan devaḥ ÇÇ.5.6.7.
āgann apāna ātmānaṁ vijite vijayāmy abhayaṁ me -lokatāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.8. *Cf.* agan prāṇaḥ.
āgann ṛbhūṇām iha ratnadheyam RV.4.35.2^{a}.
āganma mitrāvaruṇā vareṇyā (MS. vareṇa; KS. vareṇyam) TS.3.5.4.1^{a}; MS.1.4.3^{a}: 50.6; KS.5.6^{a}.
āganma viçvavedasam VS.3.38^{a}; ÇB.2.4.1.8^{a}. P: āganma KÇ.4.12.18. *See* aganma *etc.*
āganma vṛtrahantamam RV.8.74.4^{a}; AA.1.1.1.12; ÇÇ.2.15.2^{a}. *See* aganma *etc.*
āgan rātrī saṁgamanī vasūnām AV.7.79.3^{a}. *See* niveçanī saṁgamanī, *and* ahaṁ rāṣṭrī.
ā garbho yonim etu te ApMB.1.13.1^{b}; HG.1.25.1^{b}. *See* ā yoniṁ garbho, *and cf.* ā te garbho, *and* ā te yoniṁ.
ā galgā dhavanīnām (MÇ.N. galdā dhamanīnām) ApÇ.8.7.10^{b}; MÇ.1.7.2.18^{b}; N.6.24^{b}.
ā gā ājad uçanā kāvyaḥ sacā RV.1.83.5^{c}; AV.20.25.5^{c}.
ā gā indra akṛṇuta svayugbhiḥ RV.10.89.7^{d}.
āgāt satyaṁ havir idaṁ juṣāṇam TB.3.12.3.2^{a}.
āgād udagād ayam AV.2.9.2^{a}.
ā gāvo agmann uta bhadram akran RV.6.28.1^{a}; AV.4.21.1^{a}; TB.2.8.8.11^{a}. Ps: ā gāvo agman ApÇ.6.19.9 (*comm.*); 19.16.18; ÇG.3.9.3; 4.16.3; ā gāvaḥ Vāit.21.24; Kāuç.19.1; 21.8; VHDh.8.10; Ṛvidh.2.21.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.106. *Designated as* ā-gāvīya (*sc.* sūkta) AG.2.10.7.
ā gāvo dhenavo vāçyamānāḥ PG.3.4.4^{d}. *Cf.* ā dhenavaḥ sāyam.
ā girvaṇaḥ suvitāya pra yāhi RV.6.32.4^{d}.
āgura udṛcam KB.7.2. *Cf.* asya yajñasyāgura.
ā gṛhṇītaṁ saṁ bṛhatam AV.11.9.11^{a}.

ā gomatā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.1^{a}; AB.5.16.11; 7.9.2; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā gomatā ÇÇ.10.9.4; 15.8.16,17.
ā gomati vraje bhajā tvaṁ naḥ RV.7.27.1^{d}; SV.1.318^{d}; TS.1.6.12.1^{d}; MS.4.12.3^{d}: 185.1.
ā gnā agna ihāvase RV.1.22.10^{a}; Rvidh.2.25.5.
āgnāvāiṣṇavā rohitalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
āgniṁ na svavṛktibhiḥ RV.10.21.1^{a}; SV.1.420^{a}; AB.5.4.3; KB.22.6; AA.5.3.2.15; AÇ.7.11.14^{a},17^{a}; 8.3.28 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.10.5.2; 18.23.7.
āgnir agāmi bhārataḥ RV.6.16.19^{a}; KS.20.14^{a}; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.1. P: āgnir agāmi ÇÇ.12.11.16.
āgnir agra (SV. agram) uṣasām açoci RV.7.8.1^{d}; SV.1.70^{d}.
āgnir adhāyy ṛtviyaḥ RV.5.75.9^{b}; AB.2.18.12^{b}.
āgnir dade diva ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.6.7^{d}.
āgniç ca dahataṁ prati AV.3.1.3^{d} (*so* Shankar Pandit's *edition*). *See* agniç ca *etc.*
āgniḥ sasāda pitror upastham RV.7.6.6^{d}.
āgnīdhraṁ yat sarasvatī VS.19.18^{b}.
āgnīdhraṁ ca me havirdhānaṁ ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
āgnīdhram enaṁ nayata KÇ.25.13.21.
āgnīdhraṁ mā hiṅsīḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
āgnīdhrād viduṣī satyam TB.3.12.9.5^{c}.
āgnīdhrīyaṁ me punar vyāghāraya ApÇ.13.14.6.
āgnīdhro yajamānaç ca Vāit.9.12^{a}.
āgne giro diva ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.39.5^{a}.
āgnendrāḥ kṛṣṇalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.17.1.
āgneya āindrāgna āçvinas te viçālayūpa ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2; ApÇ.20.22.14.
āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇagrīvaḥ VS.29.58,59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. *See under* kṛṣṇagrīva, *and cf.* āgneyāu.
āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇo-jaḥ TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
āgneyaṁ haviḥ prajananaṁ me astu ApÇ.6.11.5^{a}. *See* idaṁ haviḥ *etc.*
āgneyadigadhipataye agnaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
āgneyaṁ tu pūrvaṁ nityam Kāuç.73.11^{c}.
āgneyapāṇḍupārthivānāṁ sarpāṇām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā 2.14.9; . . . adhipate pralikhasva 2.14.16; . . . adhipate-vaneniksva 2.14.12.
āgneyaṁ prātaḥsavanam KS.34.16.
āgneyaṁ balabhadraṁ ca AG.1.2.2^{a} (*crit. notes*).
āgneyā vāsantāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āgne yāhi marutsakhā RV.8.103.14^{a}; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.128.
āgne yāhi sahasraṁ devavandāiḥ RV.10.15.10^{c}; AV.18.3.47^{c}.
āgne yāhi suvidatrebhir arvāṅ (MS. arvāk) RV.10.15.9^{c}; AV.18.3.48^{c}; MS.4.10.6: 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^{c}; N.6.14.
āgne (RV. agne) yāhi suçastibhiḥ RV.8.23.6^{a}; VS.11.41^{d}; TS.4.1.4.1^{d}; MS.2.7.4^{d}: 78.12; KS.16.4^{d}; ÇB.6.4.3.9.
āgneyena çarmaṇā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^{e}.
āgneyo-ṣṭākapālaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8,10; 141.1,3; KS.9.4 (*bis*),5; KSA.5.18. *Cf.* TB.3.9.17.1.
āgneyo hūyamānaḥ VS.39.5.
āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2. *See under* kṛṣṇagrīva, *and cf.* āgneyaḥ *etc.*
āgne vaha pathibhir devayānāiḥ RV.5.43.6^{d}.
āgne vaha varuṇam iṣṭaye naḥ RV.10.70.11^{a}.
āgne vaha haviradyāya devān RV.7.11.5^{a}.
āgne suvīryaṁ vaha RV.5.26.5^{b}.
āgne sthūraṁ rayiṁ bhara RV.10.156.3^{a}; SV.2.879^{a}; AÇ.7.8.1.
āgmann āpa uçatīr barhir edam RV.10.30.15^{a}; AB.2.20.27; KB.12.2.
āgrayaṇaç (MS.KS. āgrāyaṇaç) ca me vāiçvadevaç (KS. kṣullakavāiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.5; KS.18.11.
āgrayaṇas te dakṣakratū pātv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. *See* ātmānaṁ ta āgra°.
āgrayaṇasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
āgrayaṇāt (MS.KS. āgrāyaṇāt) triṇavatrayastriṅçāu VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ (MS.MÇ. āgrāyaṇo-si svāgrāyaṇaḥ) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.9; ÇB.4.2.2.9; MÇ.2.3.5.9.
āgrāya°: *see* āgraya°.
ā grāvabhir ahanyebhir aktubhiḥ RV.5.48.3^{a}.
ā gha tvāvān tmanāptaḥ (SV. tmanāyuktaḥ) RV.1.30.14^{a}; AV.20.122.2^{a}; SV.2.435^{a}.
ā gharme (AÇ. gharmaṁ) siñca paya usriyāyāḥ AV.7.73.6^{b}; AÇ.4.7.4^{b}; ÇÇ.5.10.10^{b}. *The printed text of* ÇÇ. (o ṣu) mā gharme *etc.*
ā gharme siñcasva MÇ.4.3.15.
ā gharmo agnim ṛtayann asādi (TA. asādīt) RV.5.43.7^{d}; TA.4.5.2^{d}. *See next.*
ā gharmo agnir amṛto na sādi MS.4.9.3^{d}: 123.14. *See prec.*
ā gha vā yābhir aruṇīr açikṣatam RV.1.112.19^{b}.
ā ghā gamad yadi çravat RV.1.30.8^{a}; AV.20.26.2^{a}; SV.2.95^{a}.
ā ghā gaman nāre asmat RV.8.2.26^{b}; SV.2.1009^{b}.
ā ghā tā gachān uttarā yugāni RV.10.10.10^{a}; AV.18.1.11^{a}; N.4.20^{a}.
āghātibhir iva dhāvayan RV.10.146.2^{c}; TB.2.5.5.6^{c}.
ā ghā ye agnim indhate RV.8.45.1^{a}; SV.1.133^{a}; 2.688^{a}; VS.7.32^{a}; MS.4.12.6^{a}: 194.9; KS.13.15^{a}; TB.2.4.5.7^{a}; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.2.9.14; 6.4.10; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20; 18.7.6; ApÇ.11.10.17^{a}; 12.1.2. P: ā ghā ye ÇÇ.3.12.8. *Cf.* Rvidh.2.32.4.
ā ghā yoṣeva sūnarī RV.1.48.5^{a}.
āghārābhyāṁ tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.
āghṛṇe dharuṇaṁ divaḥ RV.1.23.13^{b}.
āghṛṇe paçusādhanī RV.6.53.9^{b}.
āghṛṇe saṁ sacāvahāi RV.6.55.1^{b}; N.5.9.
āghoṣañ carṣaṇīnām RV.8.64.4^{b}.
āghoṣayantaḥ pṛthivīm-upabdibhiḥ RV.10.94.4^{d}.
āghoṣayanto abhito mithasturaḥ RV.10.76.6^{d}.
āghoṣiṇyaḥ pratighoṣiṇyaḥ saṁghoṣiṇyo vicinvatyaḥ çvasanāḥ kravyādā eṣa vo bhāgas taṁ juṣadhvaṁ svāhā ÇÇ.4.19.8.

āghnānāḥ pāṇinorasi AV.12.5.48^{c}. *Cf.* uraḥ paṭāurāv, *and* norasi tāḍam.
āñkte cāgrahaṇaṁ nāsti TA.1.4.1^{c}.
āñkṣva tatāsāu ApÇ.1.9.15. *Cf.* abhyañkṣva.
āñkṣva pitāmahāsāu ApÇ.1.9.15. *Cf.* abhyañkṣva.
āñkṣva prapitāmahāsāu ApÇ.1.9.15. *Cf.* abhyañkṣva.
āñkṣvāsāv āñkṣvāsāu HG.2.12.6. *See under* asāv abhyañkṣva.
āñkṣvāikaṁ maṇim ekaṁ kṛṇuṣva AV.19.45.5^{a}.
āñgirasaḥ prati jānātu vācam etām AV.19.4.4^{b}.
āñgirasānām ādyāiḥ pañcānuvākāiḥ svāhā AV.19.22.1. *The entire chapter occurs also* Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 46.9; *cf. Ind. Stud.* iv. 433.
āñgirasān brahmaṇā vipra jinva RV.6.35.5^{d}.
āñgiraso janmanāsi AB.7.17.3^{a}; ÇÇ.15.24^{a}.
āñgūṣaṁ girvaṇase añgirasvat RV.1.62.1^{b}; VS.34.16^{b}.
āñgūṣam achā tavasaṁ madāya RV.7.24.3^{d}.
āñgūṣāṇām avāvaçanta vāṇīḥ RV.9.90.2^{b}. *See* añgoṣiṇam *etc.*
āñgūṣebhir gṛṇānaḥ satyarādhāḥ RV.4.29.1^{d}.
āñgūṣāir āvivāsataḥ RV.7.94.11^{c}; VS.33.76^{c}.
āñgūṣo martyeṣv ā RV.5.74.8^{d}.
āñgūṣo vāṁ maghavānā janeṣu RV.3.58.5^{b}.
āñgūṣyaṁ çavasānāya sāma RV.1.62.2^{b}; VS.34.17^{b}.
āñgūṣyaṁ pavamānaṁ sakhāyaḥ RV.9.97.8^{c}. *See* añgoṣiṇaṁ *etc.*
ācakrāṇas trīṇi çīrṣā parā vark RV.10.8.9^{d}.
ācakrur agnim ūtaye RV.3.27.6^{c}; MS.4.10.1^{c}: 141.9; KS.40.14^{c}; TB.3.6.1.3^{c}.
ācakre havyadātaye RV.8.101.1^{d}; VS.33.87^{d}.
ā ca gachān mitram enā dadhāma RV.10.108.3^{c}.
ā ca jagāma vṛtrahā RV.8.4.11^{d}; SV.1.308^{d}.
ā caturbhir ā ṣaḍbhir hūyamānaḥ RV.2.18.4^{b}.
ā ca tvām etā vṛṣaṇā vahātaḥ RV.3.43.4^{a}.
ā catvāriṅçatā haribhir yujānaḥ RV.2.18.5^{b}.
ā ca devān haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.4.4^{d}.
ā cana tvā cikitsāmaḥ RV.8.91.3^{a}; JB.1.220^{a}.
ā ca no barhiḥ sadatāvitā ca naḥ RV.7.59.6^{a}.
ā ca parā ca carati prajānan RV.10.17.6^{d}; AV.7.9.1^{d}; MS.4.14.16^{d}: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^{d}; ApÇ.16.7.4^{d}.
ā ca parā ca pathibhiç carantam RV.1.164.31^{b}; 10.177.3^{b}; AV.9.10.11^{b}; VS.37.17^{b}; MS.4.9.6^{b}: 126.3; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.8; TA.4.7.1^{b}; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1^{b},3; N.14.3^{b}.
ācamanīyam ÇÇ.4.21.5; HG.1.13.5. *See next, and cf.* AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; PG.1.3.5.
ācamanīyaṁ bhoḥ Kāuç.90.21. *See prec.*
ā carṣaṇiprā vṛṣabho janānām RV.1.177.1^{a}; MS.4.14.18^{a}: 248.9; KS.38.7^{a}; TB.2.4.3.11^{a}. P: ā carṣaṇiprāḥ TB.2.6.9.1; ÇÇ.17.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.9.
ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā ca yaja KB.3.3; ÇB.1.4.2.17; ÇÇ.1.5.7. *See* ā cāgne, *and* ā vaha jātavedaḥ.
ā ca vaha mitramahaç cikitvān RV.10.110.1^{c}; AV.5.12.1^{c}; VS.29.25^{c}; MS.4.13.3^{c}: 201.9; KS.16.20^{c}; TB.3.6.3.1^{c}; N.8.5^{c}.
ā ca vahāsi tāñ iha RV.1.74.6^{a}.
ā ca viçanty uçatīr uçantam RV.9.95.3^{d}; SV.1.544^{d}.
ā casta āsāṁ pātho nadīnām RV.7.34.10^{a}; N.6.7.
ā ca huve ni ca satsīha devāiḥ RV.1.76.4^{b}.
ā cāgne devān vaha suyajā ca yaja jātavedaḥ TS.2.5.9.4; TB.3.5.3.2. *See under* ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ.
ācāmata mama pratatāmahās tatāmahās tatāḥ sapatnīkās tṛpyantv ācāmantu Kāuç.88.24.
ācārya upanayamānaḥ AV.11.5.3^{a}.
(oṁ)ācāryapatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
ācāryas tatakṣa nabhasī ubhe ime AV.11.5.8^{a}.
ācāryādhīno bhava ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). *See next two.*
ācāryādhīno bhavānyatrādharmacaraṇāt GG.3.1.15. *See prec. and next.*
ācāryādhīno vedam adhīṣva AG.1.22.2. *See prec. two.*
(oṁ) ācāryān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
ācārye daçarātraṁ syāt Kāuç.141.27^{c}.
ācāryo garbhī bhavati ÇB.11.5.4.12^{a}.
ācāryo brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.17^{c}.
ācāryo brahmacārī AV.11.5.16^{a}.
ācāryo bhūtvā varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.15^{b}.
ācāryo mṛtyur varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.14^{a}.
ācāryo yena-yena prayāti tena-tena saha MG.1.13.18.
ā cāviçad vasumantaṁ vi parvatam RV.2.24.2^{d}.
ā cāsmin satsi barhiṣi RV.2.6.8^{c}.
ā cikitāna sukratū RV.5.66.1^{a}; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
ā cittaṁ martyeṣu dhāḥ RV.5.7.9^{d}.
ā citra citriṇīṣv ā RV.4.32.2^{b}.
ā citra citryaṁ bharā rayiṁ naḥ RV.7.20.7^{d}.
ācucyavur divyaṁ koçam eta RV.5.59.8^{c}.
āc chībhaṁ samavalgata AV.3.13.2^{b}. *See* tāḥ çībhaṁ, *and* yañ çībhaṁ.
ācyā jānu dakṣiṇato niṣadya RV.10.15.6^{a}; AV.18.1.52^{a}; VS.19.62^{a}. P: ācyā jānu Kāuç.83.28.
ā cyāvayantu sakhyāya vipram AV.3.3.2^{b}.
ā cyāvaya maghadeyāya çūram RV.10.42.2^{d}; AV.20.89.2^{d}.
ā cyāvayasy ūtaye RV.8.92.7^{c}; SV.1.170^{c}; 2.992^{c}.
ā cyāvayāmo-vate na koçam RV.4.17.16^{d}.
āchac chandaḥ VS.15.4,5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.12; KS.17.6 (*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3,4.
āchadi tvā chando dadhe MS.1.6.1^{a}: 86.9; 1.6.2^{a}: 87.5. P: āchadi tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
āchadvidhānāir gupitaḥ RV.10.85.4^{a}; AV.14.1.5^{a}.
ā chinadmi stukām iva AV.7.74.2^{d}.
āchettā te (TB.ApÇ.1.5.5^{c}, vo) mā riṣam (MS. mārṣam; KS. mā riṣat) TS.1.1.2.1; MS.4.1.2: 3.10; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.7.4.10^{c}; ApÇ.1.3.14; 5.5^{c}; MÇ.1.1.1.37.
āchyantu vi ca çāsatu VS.23.42^{b}. *See* chyantu vi.
ājagan rātri sumanā iha syām AV.19.49.3^{b}. *So* Shankar Pandit's *edition; the Vulgata,* ajagan . . . syāḥ, *q. v.*
ā jagmathuḥ parākāt RV.10.22.6^{c}.
ā jagmuṣo anumate ni yacha AV.2.26.2^{d}.
ā jañghanti sānv eṣām RV.6.75.13^{a}; VS.29.50^{a}; TS.4.6.6.5^{a}; MS.3.16.3^{a}: 187.6; KSA.6.1^{a}; N.9.20^{a}. P: ā jañghanti ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.
ā janaṁ tveṣasaṁdṛçam RV.10.60.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.96.
ā janāya druhvaṇe pārthivāni RV.6.22.8^{a}; AV.20.36.8^{a}.
ā jabhruḥ ketum āyavaḥ RV.4.7.4^{c}.

ājarasāya sam anaktv aryamā RV.10.85.43[b]; SMB.1.2.18[b]; ApMB.1.11.5[b]. *See* ahorātrābhyāṁ sam.
ā jahnāvīṁ samanasopa vājāiḥ RV.1.116.19[c].
ājā khelasya paritakmyāyām RV.1.116.15[b].
ā jāgṛvir vipra ṛtā (SV. ṛtaṁ) matīnām RV.9.97.37[a]; SV.2.707[a]; PB.15.9.3.
ā jātaṁ jātavedasi RV.6.16.42[a]; TS.3.5.11.4[a]; MS.4.10.3[a]: 148.11; KS.15.12[a]; AB.1.16.24; KB.8.1.
ā jātā sukrato pṛṇa RV.8.1.18[d]; SV.1.52[d].
ājāti paçva upa naç cikitvān RV.5.2.5[d].
ā jāto viçvā sadmāny aprāḥ RV.10.1.1[d]; VS.12.13[d]; TS.4.2.1.4[d]; MS.2.7.8[d]: 85.15; KS.16.8[d]; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
ājā na indra manasā puruṣṭuta RV.1.102.3[c].
ājā naṣṭaṁ yathā paçum RV.1.23.13[c].
ājāmi tvājanyā AV.3.25.5[a].
ā jāmir atke avyata RV.9.101.14[a]; SV.2.737[a].
ājā yamasya pradhane jigāya RV.1.116.2[d].
ā jāyā yuvate patim RV.1.105.2[b].
ā jāyā viçate patim RV.10.85.29[d]; AV.14.1.25[d]; ApMB.1.17.7[d].
ājāv adriṁ vāvasānasya nartayan RV.1.51.3[d].
ājāv indrasyendo RV.1.176.5[c].
ājāsaḥ pūṣaṇaṁ rathe RV.6.55.6[a]; N.6.4[a].
ājiṁ yāmi sadotibhiḥ RV.8.53(Vāl.5).8[b].
ā jighra kalaçaṁ mahi VS.8.42[a]; TS.7.1.6.6[a]; MÇ.9.4.1[a]. Ps: ā jighra kalaçam ÇB.4.5.8.6; ApÇ.22.16.1; ā jighra KÇ.13.4.18.
ājiṁ jaya samane pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.6.92.2[d]. *See* vājajic ca.
ājituraṁ satpatiṁ viçvacarṣaṇim RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).6[a].
ājiṁ tvāgne sariṣyantaṁ saniṁ saniṣyantaṁ devebhyo havyaṁ vakṣyantaṁ vājinaṁ tvā vājajityāi saṁmārṣṭi (*v. l.* °mārjmi) MÇ.1.3.1.9. *See* agne vājajid vājaṁ tvā sariṣyantaṁ.
ājiṁ tvāgne sasṛvāṅsaṁ saniṁ sasanivāṅsaṁ devebhyo havyam ohivāṅsaṁ vājinaṁ tvā vājajitaṁ saṁmārṣṭi(!) MÇ.1.3.4.2. *See* agne vājajid vājaṁ tvā sasṛvāṅsaṁ.
ājiṁ na girvavāho jigyur açvāḥ SV.1.68[d]. *See* ājiṁ na jagmur girvāho.
ājiṁ na jagmur āçvaçvatamāḥ RV.5.41.4[d].
ājiṁ na jagmur girvāho açvāḥ RV.6.24.6[d]. *See* ājiṁ na girvavāho.
ājiṁ na jagmur yuvayūḥ sudānū RV.4.41.8[b].
ājipate nṛpate tvam id dhi naḥ RV.8.54(Vāl.6).6[a].
ā jihvayā mūradevān rabhasva RV.10.87.2[c]; AV.8.3.2[c].
ājīgartaḥ çrutaḥ kaviḥ AB.7.17.3[b]; ÇÇ.15.24[b].
ā juhotā (TB.ApÇ. juhota) duvasyata RV.5.28.6[a]; ÇB.1.4.1.39[a]; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3[a]. P: ā juhota ApÇ.21.2.5.
ā juhotā svadhvaram RV.3.9.8[a].
ā juhotā haviṣā marjayadhvam SV.1.63[a]; Svidh.1.4.5.
ā juhoti pradhanyāsu sasriḥ RV.10.99.4[b].
ā juhvad dhavyam ānuṣak SV.1.82[c].
ājuhvāna (MS. ājuhvānā) īḍyo vandyaç ca RV.10.110.3[a]; AV.5.12.3[a]; VS.29.28[a]; MS.4.13.3[a]: 201.14; KS.16.20[a]; TB.3.6.3.2[a]; N.8.8[a]. P: ājuhvānaḥ ApÇ.10.20.19.
ājuhvānam amartyam VS.28.3[b]; TB.2.6.7.2[b].
ājuhvānasya mīḍhuṣaḥ RV.7.16.3[b]; TS.4.4.4.5[b]; KS.39.15[b].
ājuhvānasya sarpiṣaḥ RV.1.127.1[g]; AV.20.67.3[g]; SV.1.465[g]; 2.1163[g]; VS.15.47[g]; TS.4.4.4.8[g]; MS.2.13.8[g]: 158.6; KS.26.11[g]; 39.15[g].
ājuhvānaḥ sarasvatīm VS.21.32[b]; MS.3.11.2[b]: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3[b]. *Cf.* ājuhvānā sa°.
ājuhvānaḥ supratīkaḥ purastāt VS.17.73[a]; TS.4.6.5.3[a]; MS.2.10.6[a]: 138.14; 3.3.9: 42.9; KS.18.4[a]; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10[a]. Ps: ājuhvānaḥ supratīkaḥ MÇ.6.2.5; ājuhvānaḥ HG.1.26.20.
ājuhvānā īḍyo *etc.*: *see* ājuhvāna *etc.*
ājuhvānā ghṛtapṛṣṭhaṁ pṛṣadvat RV.7.2.4[c].
ājuhvānā sarasvatī VS.20.58[a]; MS.3.11.3[a]: 143.15; KS.38.8[a]; TB.2.6.12.2[a]. *Cf.* ājuhvānaḥ sa°.
ājuhvāno ghṛtapṛṣṭhaḥ svañcāḥ RV.5.37.1[b]; N.5.7.
ājuhvāno na īḍyaḥ RV.1.188.3[a].
ājuhvāno haviṣā çardhamānaḥ (KS. vardha°) VS.20.38[b]; MS.3.11.1[b]: 139.16; KS.38.6[b]; TB.2.6.8.1[b].
ājñātam anājñātam ApÇ.3.12.1[a]. *See under* ajñātaṁ yad.
ājyaṁ yajña ṛco yajuḥ TB.3.7.6.18[c]; ApÇ.4.11.6[c].
ājyaṁ kim āsīt paridhiḥ ka āsīt RV.10.130.3[b].
ājyabhāgāntaṁ prāktantram Kāuç.6.34[a].
ājyam agne nimṛjantv adhvare RV.10.122.7[d].
ājyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; ApÇ.2.6.6. *Cf.* ājyasyājyam.
ājyam uktham avyathāyāi (TS. avyathayat; KS. avyathāya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
ājyaṁ payaso-jani TB.2.4.8.2[b].
ājyaṁ pṛtanyato hatām AV.7.70.3[c].
ājyaṁ bibharti ghṛtam asya retaḥ AV.9.4.7[a].
ājyasya kūlyā upa tān kṣarantu HG.2.11.1[c]. *Cf.* medasaḥ kulyā, *and* ghṛtasya kulyā.
ājyasya parameṣṭhin AV.1.7.2[a].
ājyasya svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2; AÇ.3.4.3. P: ājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2.
ājyasyājyam asi (KS. asi haviṣo haviḥ) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10. *Cf.* ājyam asi.
ājyāya lokaṁ kṛṇuhi pravidvān AV.11.1.31[b].
ājyāyo yavamātrāt TB.3.7.5.6[a]; ApÇ.3.1.2[a].
ājyena tejasājyasva AÇ.3.14.13[b]; ApÇ.9.6.11[b].
ājyena dadhnodehi ApÇ.7.8.5. Vikāra *of* ājyenodehi.
ājyena pratyanajmy enat TB.3.7.5.6[c]; ApÇ.2.19.6[c]; MÇ.1.3.2.13[c].
ājyenābhighāritaḥ AV.5.21.3[d].
ājyenābhighāritāu AV.10.9.25[b].
ājyenodehi ÇB.1.2.5.21; TB.3.2.9.14; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.1.22; 2.9. *Cf.* ājyena dadhno°.
ājye marutvatīye ca Vāit.19.20[c].
ājyāir ghṛtāir juhoti puṣyati RV.10.79.5[b].
āñjatāṁ mama pitaraḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. *Cf.* abhyañjatām.
āñjatāṁ mama pitāmahāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
āñjatāṁ mama prapitāmahāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. *Cf.* abhyañjatām.
āñjanagandhiṁ surabhim RV.10.146.6[a]; TB.2.5.5.7[a]. P: āñjanagandhim ÇG.6.2.5.

āñjanaṁ pr̥thivyāṁ jātam AV.19.44.3[a].
āñjanasya madughasya AV.6.102.3[a].
āñjanena sarpiṣā saṁ viçantu (AV. spr̥çantām; TA. mr̥çantām) RV.10.18.7[b]; AV.12.2.31[b]; 18.3.57[b]; TA.6.10.2[b].
āñjasvānulimpasva PG.2.14.17. *Cf. under* asāv abhyaṅkṣva.
āṇiṁ na rathyam amr̥tādhi tasthuḥ RV.1.35.6[c].
āṇḍāt patatrīvāmukṣi AV.14.2.44[c].
āṇḍādo garbhān mā dabhan AV.8.6.25[c].
āṇḍābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
āṇḍā mā no maghavañ chakra nir bhet RV.1.104.8[c].
āṇḍā çuṣṇasya bhedati RV.8.40.11[d]. *Cf.* çuṣṇasyāṇḍāni.
āṇḍīkaṁ kumudaṁ saṁ tanoti AV.4.34.5[c].
āṇḍībhava ja(?) mā muhuḥ TA.1.27.1[b].
āṇḍeva bhittvā çakunasya garbham RV.10.68.7[c]; AV.20.16.7[c].
āṇḍāu sthaḥ HG.2.2.3.
āta ā tasthuḥ kavayo mahas pathaḥ RV.2.24.7[b].
ā ta indo madāya kam RV.9.62.20[a].
ā ta indra mahimānam RV.8.65.4[a].
ā ta etā vacoyujā RV.8.45.39[a].
ā ta etu manaḥ punaḥ RV.10.57.4[a].
ā takṣata vr̥ṣaṇo mandasānāḥ RV.4.35.6[d].
ā takṣata sātim asmabhyam r̥bhavaḥ RV.1.111.3[a].
ā tatāna rodasī antarikṣam RV.10.88.3[d].
ā tat ta indrāyavaḥ pananta RV.10.74.4[a]; VS.33.28[a].
ā tat te dasra mantumaḥ RV.1.42.5[a].
ā tanuṣva pra tanuṣva TA.1.12.1[a].
ā tantum agnir divyaṁ tatāna MS.2.13.22[d]: 167.15; KS.40.12[d]; TB.2.4.2.6[d]; ĀpÇ.9.8.6[d].
ā tanvānā ā yachantaḥ AV.6.66.2[a].
ātapati varṣan virāḍ āvr̥t svāhā TS.2.4.7.2. *See* tapati *etc.*
ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2. *Cf. under* tapate.
ātapantam amuṁ divaḥ AV.8.6.12[b].
ātapāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
ātapsyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2.
ā tam agne rathaṁ tiṣṭha TA.1.11.7[a].
ā taṁ bhaja sāuçravaseṣv agne RV.10.45.10[a]; VS.12.27[a]; TS.4.2.2.3[a]; MS.2.7.9[a]: 87.3; KS.16.9[a]; ApMB.2.11.29[a] (ApG.6.15.1).
ā tasthāv (VSK.MS.KS. tasthā) amr̥taṁ divi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).7[d]; VS.8.3[d]; VSK.8.1.2[d]; TS.1.4.22.1[d]; MS.1.3.26[d]: 39.5; KS.4.10[d]; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
ātasthivāṅso amr̥tasya nābhim RV.5.47.2[b].
ā tā sūriḥ pr̥ṇati tūtujānaḥ RV.6.29.5[c]; 37.5[d].
ātithyam agne ni ca dhatta it puraḥ RV.5.28.2[d].
ātithyam asmāi cakrmā sudāvne RV.1.76.3[d].
ātithyarūpaṁ māsaram VS.19.14[a].
ātithye raṇann r̥bhavaḥ sasantaḥ RV.4.33.7[b].
ātir vāhaso darvidā te vāyave VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.9. *See* ātī.
ā tiṣṭhataṁ suvr̥taṁ yo ratho vām RV.1.183.3[a].
ā tiṣṭhati maghavā sanaçrutaḥ RV.10.23.3[c]; AV.20.73.4[c].
ā tiṣṭhati ratham indrasya sakhā RV.9.96.2[c].
ā tiṣṭhati vr̥ṣabho goṣu jānan RV.9.96.7[d]; SV.2.295[d].
ātiṣṭhantaṁ pari viçve abhūṣan RV.3.38.4[a]; AV.4.8.3[a]; VS.33.22[a]; KS.37.9[a]; TB.2.7.8.1[a]. P: ātiṣṭhantaṁ pari TB.2.7.16.2.
ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana (KS. °naḥ) AV.4.8.2[c]; KS.37.9[c]; TB.2.7.8.1[c]; ĀpÇ.22.26.16. *See* ā tiṣṭha vr̥trahantamaḥ.
ā tiṣṭha rathaṁ vr̥ṣaṇaṁ vr̥ṣā te RV.1.177.3[a].
ā tiṣṭha vr̥trahantamaḥ TB.2.7.16.1[c]; ĀpÇ.22.28.17. *See* ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana.
ā tiṣṭha vr̥trahan ratham RV.1.84.3[a]; SV.2.379[a]; VS.8.33[a]; TS.1.4.37.1[a]; KS.37.9[a]; ÇB.4.5.3.9[a]; TB.2.7.8.1. Ps: ā tiṣṭha vr̥trahan TB.2.7.16.2; ĀpÇ.14.2.12; 22.26.18; 28.22; ā tiṣṭha KÇ.12.5.2; LÇ.3.10.10.
ā tiṣṭhasvāitāṁ te diçam abhimukhaḥ saṁnaddho ratho 'bhipravartatām AB.8.10.3.
ā tiṣṭha haritaṁ ratham RV.3.44.1[d].
ā tiṣṭhemam açmānam ApMB.1.5.1[a],6,11; 2.2.2[a] (ApG.2.5.7,9; 4.10.9); HG.1.4.1[a]; 19.8[a]. P: ā tiṣṭha ApG.2.5.3. *See* etam açmānam, ehy açmānam, imam açmānam, *and* ā rohemam.
ātī vāhaso darvidā te vāyavyāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. *See* ātir.
ā tugraṁ çaçvad ibhaṁ dyotanāya RV.6.20.8[c].
ā tu naḥ sa vayati gavyam açvyam RV.8.21.10[c]; AV.20.14.4[c]; 62.4[c].
ā tu pra yāhi harivas tadokāḥ RV.7.29.1[b].
ā tu pra yāhi harivo haribhyām RV.3.30.2[b]; VS.34.19[b].
ā tubhyam indraḥ pyāyatām VS.5.7[c]; TS.1.2.11.1[c]; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4[c]; GB.2.2.4[c]; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6[c]; ÇÇ.5.8.3[c]; Vāit.13.23[c]; LÇ.5.6.8[c].
ā tū gahi pra tu drava RV.8.13.14[a].
ā tū na indo çatadātv açvyam RV.9.72.9[a].
ā tū na indra kāuçika RV.1.10.11[a].
ā tū na indra kṣumantam RV.8.81.1[a]; SV.1.167[a]; 2.78[a]; PB.9.2.13; AA.5.2.3.2; VaradapU.1.4[a]; AÇ.5.12.9; 6.4.10; ÇÇ.7.15.3; 9.12.1. Ps: ā tū naḥ Svidh.1.4.18; ā tū Rvidh.2.34.5.
ā tū na indra bhājaya: *see* ā tū na indra çaṅsaya.
ā tū na indra madryak RV.3.41.1[a]; AV.20.23.1[a]; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.2; Vāit.31.22.
ā tū na indra vr̥trahan RV.4.32.1[a]; SV.1.181[a]; VS.33.65[a]; MS.4.11.4[a]: 171.1; KS.6.10[a]; AÇ.2.18.19; ÇÇ.9.12.1; 18.13.4. Ps: ā tū na indra KS.21.13; MÇ.5.1.7.7; ā tū naḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
ā tū na indra çaṅsaya (TB. bhājaya) RV.1.29.1[c]–7[c]; AV.20.74.1[c]–7[c]; KS.10.12[c]; TB.2.4.4.8[c].
ā tū na (MS. nā) upa gantana RV.8.7.11[c]; TS.1.5.11.4[c]; MS.4.10.4[c]: 153.2; KS.6.10[a].
ā tū bhara mākir etat pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.36.9[a]; TS.1.7.13.3[a]; KS.6.10[a]. P: ā tū bhara TS.2.2.12.7; ÇÇ.3.2.5.
ā tū ṣiñca kaṇvamantam RV.8.2.22[a].
ā tū ṣiñca harim īṁ dror upasthe RV.10.101.10[a]; N.4.19.
ā tū suçipra dampate RV.8.69.16[a]; AV.20.92.13[a].
ā te agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) idhīmahi RV.5.6.4[a]; SV.1.419[a]; 2.372[a]; TS.4.4.4.6[a]; MS.2.13.7[a]: 156.14; 4.12.5: 191.11; KS.9.6[a]; 39.14; PB.13.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.11; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9. *See* ā tvāgna.
ā te agna r̥cā haviḥ RV.5.6.5[a]; 6.16.47[a]; SV.2.373[a]; TS.

4.4.4.6^a; KS.39.14^a; AG.1.1.4^a. Ps: ā te agna ṛcā ÇÇ.12.10.11; ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9.

ā te karambham admasi AV.6.16.1^c.

ā te kāro çṛṇavāmā vacāṅsi RV.3.33.10^a; N.2.27^a.

ā te garbho yonim etu (AG. āitu) AG.1.13.6^a (*crit. notes*); ApMB.1.12.9^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a. *See under* ā garbho.

ā te cikitra uṣasām ivetayaḥ RV.10.91.4^c.

ā te tā vajrinn īmahe RV.8.21.8^b.

ā te tvaṣṭā patsu javaṁ dadhātu AV.6.92.1^d; VS.9.8^d; ÇB.5.1.4.9.

ā te dakṣaṁ vi rocanā RV.8.93.26^a.

ā te dakṣaṁ mayo bhuvam RV.9.65.28^a; SV.1.498^a; 2.487^a.

ā te dade vakṣaṇābhyaḥ AV.7.114.1^a. P: ā te dade Kāuç.36.39.

ā te dadhāmīndriyam RV.8.93.27^a.

ā te dārūṇi dadhmasi RV.8.102.20^b; AV.19.64.3^b; VS.11.73^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.7; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.5^b.

ā te devā yajñiyā yajñam aguḥ AV.11.1.10^b.

ā te nayatu savitā nayatu AV.2.36.8^a.

ā tena yātaṁ manaso javīyasā RV.10.39.12^a; AA.2.3.8.11.

ā te pitar marutāṁ sumnam etu RV.2.33.1^a; AB.3.34.4^a; TB.2.8.6.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: ā te pitaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.2; 6.11.10; 8.6.3; AG.4.8.23; ā te Ṛvidh.1.30.5; BṛhD.4.89.

ā te prāṇaṁ suvāmasi AV.7.53.6^a. *See* punas te prāṇa.

ā te badhnāmy oṣadhīm PrāṇāgU.1^b. *See* jīvantīm.

ā te bhadrāyāṁ sumatāu yatema RV.6.1.10^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.

ā te mano vavṛtyāma maghāya RV.7.27.5^b.

ā te maha indroty ugra RV.7.25.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.2; KS.8.16^a; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ā te mahaḥ MS.4.14.12: 235.2; TB.2.8.3.3; MÇ.5.1.10.39,53.

ā te mukhasya saṁkāçāt AV.7.114.1^c.

ā te yatante rathyo yathā pṛthak RV.10.91.7^c; SV.2.333^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 173.2; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.

ā te yoniṁ garbha etu AV.3.23.2^a; ÇG.1.19.6^a. P: ā te yonim ÇG.1.16.8. *See under* ā garbho.

ā te rathasya pūṣan RV.10.26.8^a.

ā te rāṣṭram iha rohito-hārṣīt AV.13.1.5^a. *See* āhārṣīd.

ā te rucaḥ pavamānasya soma RV.9.96.24^a.

ā te vajraṁ jaritā bāhvor dhāt RV.1.63.2^b.

ā te vatso mano yamat RV.8.11.7^a; SV.1.8^a; 2.516^a; VS.12.115^a; PB.14.6.1; ÇB.7.3.2.8; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.9.23.12; 12.11.16. P: ā te vatsaḥ Svidh.2.6.13.

ā te vācam āsyā (ApMB. āsyāṁ) dade HG.1.15.6^a; ApMB.2.21.33^a (ApG.8.23.1). *See* tāṁ te vācam.

ā te vṛṣan vṛṣaṇo droṇam asthuḥ RV.6.44.20^a.

ā te-vo vareṇyam RV.5.35.3^a.

ā te çuṣmo vṛṣabha etu paçcāt RV.6.19.9^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 170.11; KS.9.19^a; TB.2.5.8.1^a; 8.5.8^a. Ps: ā te çuṣmo vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; ā te çuṣmaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.2; —8.11.

ā te saparyū javase yunajmi RV.3.50.2^a.

ā te siñcāmi kukṣyoḥ RV.8.17.5^a; AV.20.4.2^a.

ā te suparṇā aminanta (RV.KS.AB. aminantaḥ) evāiḥ RV.1.79.2^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.9; KS.11.13^a; AB.7.9.4.

ā te stotrāṇy udyatāni yantu AV.5.11.9^a.

ā te svastim īmahe RV.6.56.6^a.

ā te-haṁ hṛdayād dade AV.7.114.1^b.

ā te hanū harivaḥ çūra çipre RV.5.36.2^a.

ā te harī jūjuvānasya vājinā RV.10.93.8^b.

ā te hastāu rabhamahe AV.8.1.8^d.

ātodināu nitodanāu AV.7.95.3^a.

āttaṁ devebhyo haviḥ SMB.2.2.10; GG.3.10.24.

āt tva ṛṣabho-hvayat AV.10.10.10^b.

ātmakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ.BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: ātmakṛtasya Vāit.23.12.

ātmanaḥ pṛthivīṁ saṁtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

ātmanātmānam abhi saṁviveça (TA.10.1.4^d,MahānU. saṁbabhūva) VS.32.11^d; TA.1.23.9^d; 10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.7^d.

ātmanā bhujam açnutām AV.8.2.8^e.

ātmani dhriyatām AV.9.1.11^d–13^d,16^d.

ātmane tapanaṁ tu saḥ AV.4.18.6^d.

ātmane me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Fragment*: ātmane (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: ātmane me ApÇ.12.18.20.

ātmane çalyasraṅsanam Kāuç.33.9^b.

ātmane svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6.

ātmano jagdhaṁ yatamat piçācāiḥ AV.5.29.5^b.

ātmano hṛdayān nirmitām ApÇ.5.18.2^c.

ātmann amṛtam adhiṣi prajā jyotiḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.

ātmann upasthe na vṛkasya loma VS.19.92^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 154.10; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.

ātmann (ĪçāU. ātmany) evānupaçyati VS.40.6^b; ĪçāU.6^b. *See* ātmānaṁ devam.

ātmany ā samañjañ chamitā na devaḥ TB.2.6.8.4^b. *See* tmanyā.

ātmanvate svāhā KSA.5.3.

ātmanvaty urvarā nārīyam āgan AV.14.2.14^a.

ātmanvantaṁ pakṣiṇaṁ tāugryāya kam RV.1.182.5^b.

ātmanvan nabho duhyate ghṛtaṁ payaḥ RV.9.74.4^a; KS.35.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: ātmanvat ÇÇ.5.10.8.

ātmanvān (VSK. ātmanvāṅt) soma ghṛtavān hi bhūtvā (MÇ. °vān ihāihi) VSK.1.10.5^c; TB.3.7.5.3^c; KÇ.2.8.14^c; ApÇ.2.10.5^c; MÇ.1.2.6.25^c.

ātmam (?) indrāya pyāyasva: *see* ā tvam *etc.*

ātmamukhe mṛtyor āsye juhomi GDh.24.6. *Cf.* VāDh.20.26.

ātmaliñgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

ātmasado me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. *See next.*

ātmasadāu me stam AV.5.9.8. *See prec.*

ātmasani prajāsani (MS. *adds* kṣetrasani; ApÇ. *adds* paçusani) VS.19.48^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.17; KS.38.2^c; TB.2.6.3.5^c; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.6.11.5^c.

ātmā karotv ātmane TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.

ātmā kṣatram uro mama VS.20.7c; MS.3.11.8c: 152.4; KS.38.4c; TB.2.6.5.5c.
ātmā guhāyāṁ nihito-sya jantoḥ TA.10.10.1b; MahānU.8.3b; ÇvetU.3.20b. *See* ātmāsya jantor.
ātmā ca tvā tanūç ca çrīṇītām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3. *Cf. next.*
ātmā ca me tanūç ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7. *Cf. prec.*
ātmā te vāto raja ā navīnot RV.7.87.2a.
ātmā tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātmā devānāṁ janitā prajānām ChU.4.3.7a. *See next.*
ātmā devānām uta mānuṣāṇām (JUB. martyānām) AV.7.111.1b; JUB.3.2.4a. *See prec.*
ātmā devānāṁ bhuvanasya garbhaḥ RV.10.168.4a.
ātmānaṁ vasyo abhi vātam arcata RV.10.92.13c.
ātmānaṁ ced vijānīyāt ÇB.14.7.2.16a; BṛhU.4.4.16a.
ātmānaṁ ta āgrāyaṇaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4. *See* āgrayaṇas te.
ātmānaṁ tava pūruṣa RV.10.97.4d,8d; AV.4.9.7d; VS.12.78d,82d; TS.4.2.6.3d; MS.2.7.13d: 94.2; KS.16.13d.
ātmānaṁ te manasārād ajānām RV.1.163.6a; VS.29.17a; TS.4.6.7.2a; KSA.6.3a.
ātmānaṁ devam añjasā ÇB.14.7.2.18b; BṛhU.4.4.18b. *See* ātmann evā°.
ātmānaṁ dhīram ajaraṁ yuvānam AV.10.8.44d.
ātmānaṁ dhehi TA.4.2.5.
ātmānam aṅgāiḥ samadhāt sarasvatī VS.19.93b; MS.3.11.9b: 154.13; KS.38.3b; TB.2.6.4.6b.
ātmānam upatiṣṭhati ApMB.2.9.2b.
ātmānam upāvadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātmānaṁ pitaraṁ putram AV.9.5.30a.
ātmānaṁ punate sadā RVKh.9.67.4b; SV.2.652b; TB.1.4.8.6b; N.5.6b.
ātmānaṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
ātmānaṁ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
ātmānaṁ me pātam MS.1.1.13: 8.7.
ātmānaṁ me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3.
ātmā nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1b; MahānU.11.4d.
ātmāntarikṣaṁ samudro (TS. samudras te) yoniḥ VS.11.20b; TS.4.1.2.3b; 5.7.25.1b; MS.2.7.2b: 75.15; 3.1.4: 5.4; KS.16.2b; KSA.5.5b; ÇB.6.3.3.12.
ātmā pitus tanūr vāsaḥ RV.8.3.24a.
ātmā brahmātmā jyotiḥ BDh.2.10.17.40.
ātmā ma ātmani çritaḥ, ātmā hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
ātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
ātmā yakṣmasya naçyati RV.10.97.11c; VS.12.85c; TS.4.2.6.2c; MS.2.7.13c: 93.18; KS.16.13c; N.3.15.
ātmā yajñasya pūrvyaḥ RV.9.2.10c; SV.2.395c; KS.35.6c.
ātmā yajñasya raṅhyā RV.9.6.8a; KS.35.6a.
ātmā yajñena kalpatām VS.18.29; 22.33 (*with* svāhā); TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12.
ātmāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
ātmā vāi putranāmāsi ÇB.14.9.4.26c; BṛhU.6.4.26c; KBU.2.11c; AG.1.15.9c; PG.1.16.18c; 18.2c; HG.2.3.2c; ApMB.2.11.33c; MG.1.18.6c; N.3.4c; Mahābh.1.74.63c. *See* ātmāsi, tejo vāi, *and* vedo vāi.
ātmā vo astu saṁpriyaḥ TS.4.2.4.1c; KS.7.12c; TB.1.2.1.17c.
ātmāsi putra mā mṛthāḥ SMB.1.5.18c. *See under* ātmā vāi.
ātmāsya jantor nihito guhāyām KU.2.20b. *See* ātmā guhāyāṁ.
ātmāsy ātmanātmānaṁ (Vāit.Kāuç. ātmann ātmānaṁ) me mā hiṅsīḥ GB.2.1.3; Vāit.3.11; Kāuç.65.14.
ātmā hi jajña ātmanaḥ AB.7.13.6c; ÇÇ.15.17c.
ātmendrasya bhavasi dhāsir uttamaḥ RV.9.85.3b.
ātmeva vātaḥ svasarāṇi gachatam RV.1.34.7d.
ātmeva çevo didhiṣāyyo bhūt RV.1.73.2d.
ātmāivābhūd vijānataḥ VS.40.7b; ĪçāU.7b.
ātreyo niṣkakaṇṭhyaḥ AB.8.22.6d.
ātreyo madhyato-dadāt AB.8.22.4d.
ā tv adya sadhastutim RV.8.1.16a.
ā tv adya (SV. ā3dya) sabardugham RV.8.1.10a; SV.1.295a.
ā tvam ajāsi garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4.
ā tvam (GB. ātmam [?]; LÇ. ā svam [?]) indrāya pyāyasva VS.5.7d; TS.1.2.11.1d; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4d; GB.2.2.4d; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6d; ÇÇ.5.8.3d; Vāit.13.23d; LÇ.5.6.8d.
ā tv açatrav ā gahi RV.8.82.4a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1.
ā tvā kaṇvā ahūṣata RV.1.14.2a.
ā tvā kaṇvā ihāvase RV.8.34.4a.
ā tvā kumāras taruṇaḥ AG.2.8.16a; PG.3.4.4a; HG.1.27.4a; MG.2.11.12a; ApMB.2.15.4a (ApG.7.17.3). *See* enaṁ ku° *and* emāṁ ku°, *and cf.* ā tvā vatso *and* enāṁ çiçuḥ.
ā tvāgan yajñaḥ prati kumbhaṁ gṛbhāya AV.11.1.14d. *Fragment*: prati kumbhaṁ gṛbhāya Kāuç.60.28.
ā tvā gan rāṣṭraṁ saha varcasodihi AV.3.4.1a. P: ā tvā gan Kāuç.16.30.
ā tvāgamaṁ çaṁtātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4a; AV.4.13.5a.
ā tvā giro rathīr iva RV.8.95.1a; SV.1.349a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.18.18.13. P: ā tvā giraḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.109.
ā tvā gīrbhir mahām urum RV.8.65.3a.
ā tvā gobhir iva vrajam RV.8.24.6a.
ā tvāgna idhīmahi AV.18.4.88a; Kāuç.89.13. *See* ā te agna *etc.*
ā tvā grāvā vadann iha RV.8.34.2a; SV.2.1159a.
ā tvā cṛtatv aryamā AV.5.28.12a. P: ā tvā cṛtatu Kāuç.58.11.
ā tvā jigharmi manasā (TS.KS. vacasā) ghṛtena VS.11.23a; TS.4.1.2.5a; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2a: 76.3; KS.16.2a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19. P: ā tvā jigharmi KÇ.16.2.21; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.3.1. *See* jigharmy agniṁ, *and cf.* ā viçvataḥ.
ā tvā juvo rārahāṇā abhi prayaḥ RV.1.134.1a. P: ā tvā juvaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.5.
ā tvā dade yaçase vīryāya ca TB.3.7.10.1a; ApÇ.9.18.15a.
ā tvādya viçve vasavaḥ sadantu RV.10.142.6d.
ā tvā paṇiṁ yad īmahe RV.8.45.14c.

ā tvā pariçritaḥ (MG. parisṛtaḥ; PG.ApMB. parisrutaḥ) kumbhaḥ (ApMB. kumbhā) AG.2.8.16^{c}; PG.3.4.4^{c}; MG.2.11.12^{b}; ApMB.2.15.4^{c}. *See* ā tvā hiraṇmayaḥ, enaṁ parisrutaḥ, emāṁ parisrutaḥ, *and cf.* pūrṇān parisrutaḥ.
ā tvā pūrvam anayann āparaṁ punaḥ RV.1.31.4^{d}.
ā tvā pṛṇaktv indriyam RV.1.84.1^{c}; SV.1.347^{c}; 2.378^{c}; TS.1.4.39.1^{c}.
ā tvā prāpann aghāyavaḥ (MG. adyāyavaḥ) AG.2.8.16^{d}; MG.2.11.12^{d}. *See* mā tvā *etc.*
ā tvā bṛhanto harayo yujānāḥ RV.3.43.6^{a}. *Cf.* ā tvā harayo.
ā tvā brahmayujā harī RV.8.17.2^{a}; AV.20.3.2^{a}; 38.2^{a}; 47.8^{a}; SV.2.17^{a}; MS.2.13.9^{a}: 158.10.
ā tvā madacyutā harī RV.8.34.9^{a}.
ā tvām anaktu prayatā haviṣmatī RV.8.60.1^{c}; AV.20.103.2^{c}; SV.2.902^{c}; KS.39.15^{c}.
ā tvā mantrāḥ kaviçastā vahantu RV.10.14.4^{c}; AV.18.1.60^{c}; TS.2.6.12.6^{c}; MS.4.14.16^{c}: 243.3. *Cf.* stutā mantrāḥ.
ā tvām ṛjiçvā sakhyāya cakre RV.5.29.11^{c}.
ā tvā yachantu me giraḥ RV.8.32.23^{b}.
ā tvā yachantu harito na sūryam RV.1.130.2^{f}.
ā tvāyam arka ūtaye vavartati RV.8.88.4^{c}.
ā tvāyaṁ puruṣo gamet Kāuç.89.6^{c}.
ā tvā rathaṁ yathotaye RV.8.68.1^{a}; SV.1.354^{a}; 2.1121^{a}; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.7; 5.16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3,10; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 8.12.16; ÇÇ.7.19.8; 15.2.5; 17.9.2; N.5.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.91.
ā tvā rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.25^{a}; SV.2.742^{a}.
ā tvā rambhaṁ na jivrayaḥ RV.8.45.20^{a}; N.3.21 (*adding* rarabhmā *of the next* pāda).
ā tvāruksad vṛṣabhaḥ pṛçnir agriyaḥ Kāuç.89.6^{a}.
ā tvā ruroha bṛhaty u3ta pañtiḥ AV.13.1.15^{a}.
ā tvā ruroha rohito retasā saha AV.13.1.15^{d}.
ā tvā rurohoṣṇihākṣaro vaṣaṭkāraḥ AV.13.1.15^{c}.
ā tvā vatso gamed ā kumāraḥ AV.3.12.3^{c}. *Cf.* ā tvā kumāras, *and* ā tvā çiçur.
ā tvā vasavo rudrā ādityāḥ sadantu VS.2.5; ÇB.1.3.4.12. P: ā tvā vasavaḥ KÇ.2.8.11. *Cf.* vasūnāṁ rudrāṇām ādityānāṁ sadasi (*and* . . . sado).
ā tvā vasūni purudhā viçantu TB.2.5.8.12^{b}; ApÇ.7.6.7^{b}.
ā tvā vaso havamānāsa indavaḥ RV.8.50.4^{c}.
ā tvā vahantu suyamāso açvāḥ RV.3.61.2^{c}.
ā tvā vahantu harayaḥ RV.1.16.1^{a}; AB.4.3.1; 6.9.1; AÇ.6.2.3; ÇÇ.7.4.1; 9.5.4; 11.7.4. P: ā tvā vahantu AÇ.5.5.14.
ā tvā vahantu harayaḥ sucetasaḥ (HG.ApMB. sacetasaḥ) MS.2.9.1^{a}: 119.3; HG.2.8.2^{a}; ApMB.2.18.10^{a} (ApG.7.20.1). P: ā tvā vahantu MÇ.11.7.1.
ā tvā vahantu harayo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.40.3^{b}.
ā tvā vātasya nṛmaṇo manoyujaḥ RV.1.51.10^{c}.
ā tvā viprā acucyavuḥ RV.1.45.8^{a}.
ā tvā viçantu kavir na AÇ.6.3.1^{a}. *See next.*
ā tvā viçantu sutāsa indra AV.2.5.4^{a}. *See prec.*
ā tvā viçantu harivarpasaṁ giraḥ RV.10.96.1^{d}; AV.20.30.1^{d}.
ā tvā viçantv āçavaḥ RV.1.5.7^{a}; AV.20.69.5^{a}; ÇÇ.9.19.3.
ā tvā viçantv indavaḥ RV.1.15.1^{b}; 8.92.22^{a}; SV.1.197^{a}; 2.1010^{a}; VS.8.42^{b}; TS.7.1.6.6^{c}; ÇB.4.5.8.6; MÇ.9.4.1^{b}; ÇÇ.9.19.3; 18.7.12; Svidh.3.1.5; N.6.24. P: ā tvā viçantu LÇ.1.6.31. *Cf.* ā mā viçantv.
ā tvā viçāmy ā mā viça SMB.1.7.6–8. *Cf.* āvidaṁ mā.
ā tvā çakyām upamaṁ rādho annāiḥ RV.10.29.3^{d}; AV.20.76.3^{d}.
ā tvā çamī çaçamānasya çaktiḥ RV.4.22.8^{b}.
ā tvā çiçur ākrandatu PG.3.4.4^{c}. *Cf. under* ā tvā vatso.
ā tvā çukrā acucyavuḥ RV.8.95.2^{a}.
ā tvā sakhāyaḥ sakhyā vavṛtyuḥ SV.1.340^{a}. *See* o cit.
ā tvā sahasram ā çatam RV.8.1.24^{a}; SV.1.245^{a}; 2.741^{a}; AÇ.7.4.3; Svidh.3.6.3. P: ā tvā sahasram ÇÇ.12.9.11.
ā tvā sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3^{a}.
ā tvā subhava sūryāya KB.12.4 (*bis*); ÇB.4.1.2.21; ÇÇ.6.8.1,2. *See* ā tvā suhava.
ā tvā subhūtam aviçat tadānīm AV.12.1.55^{c}.
ā tvā suçipra harayo vahantu RV.1.101.10^{c}.
ā tvā suhava sūryāya AB.2.21.3 (*bis*); AÇ.5.2.1,2. *See* ā tvā subhava.
ā tvā somasya galdayā SV.1.307^{a}. *See* mā tvā *etc.*
ā tvā svo viçatāṁ varṇaḥ AV.1.23.2^{c}. *See* ā na svo.
ā tvā harayo vṛṣaṇo yujānāḥ RV.6.44.19^{a}. *Cf.* ā tvā bṛ°.
ā tvā harāmi çataçāradāya AV.8.2.2^{b}.
ā tvā haryantaṁ prayujo janānām RV.10.96.12^{a}; AV.20.32.2^{a}.
ā tvāhārṣam antar abhūḥ (RV.AG.Rvidh. edhi) RV.10.173.1^{a}; AV.6.87.1^{a}; VS.12.11^{a}; TS.4.2.1.4^{a}; MS.2.7.8^{a}: 85.11; 3.2.1: 15.18; KS.16.18^{a}; 35.7^{a}; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^{a}; AG.3.12.2; Rvidh.4.22.4. P: ā tvāhārṣam TS.5.2.1.4; KS.19.11; Vāit.28.16; KÇ.16.5.16; ApÇ.16.10.14; MÇ.6.1.4; Kāuç.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; PG.1.10.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.73. *Designated as* dhruvasūktam VHDh.5.296; 6.59,420.
ā tvā hiraṇmayaḥ kumbhaḥ HG.1.27.4^{c}. *See under* ā tvā pariçritaḥ.
ā tvā hotā manurhitaḥ RV.8.34.8^{a}.
ā tv etā ni ṣīdata RV.1.5.1^{a}; AV.20.68.11^{a}; SV.1.164^{a}; 2.90^{a}; PB.9.2.18; JB.1.226^{a}; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1; Vāit.39.7.
ā tveyaṁ dhīr avasa indra yamyāḥ RV.6.23.8^{d}.
ā tveṣaṁ vartate tamaḥ RVKh.10.127.1^{d}; AV.19.47.1^{d}; VS.34.32^{d}; N.9.29^{d}.
ā tveṣam ugram ava īmahe vayam RV.3.26.5^{b}; KB.22.9; TB.2.7.12.3^{b}.
āt sarvān viṅçatiṁ nakhān AV.4.3.3^{c}.
āt sūryaṁ janayan dyām uṣāsam RV.1.32.4^{c}; TB.2.5.4.3^{c}.
āt soma indriyo rasaḥ RV.9.47.3^{a}.
ātharvaṇam asi vyāghrajambhanam AV.4.3.7^{d}.
ātharvaṇā abadhnata AV.10.6.20^{b}.
ātharvaṇānāṁ caturṛcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.1. *The entire chapter occurs also* Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 46.10; *cf. Ind. Stud.* iv. 433.
ātharvaṇāyāçvinā dadhīce RV.1.117.22^{a}.
ātharvaṇīr āṅgirasīḥ AV.11.4.16^{a}.
ādakaṁ (KSA. °kān) khādena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.
ā dakṣiṇā sṛjyate çuṣmy āsadam RV.9.71.1^{a}.

ād agne aprṇataḥ RV.5.7.10ᶜ.
ādaghnāsa upakakṣāsa u tve RV.10.71.7ᶜ; N.1.9ᶜ.
ād aṅgā kuvid aṅgā AV.2.3.2ᵃ.
ād aṅgirāḥ prathamaṁ dadhire vayaḥ RV.1.83.4ᵃ; AV.20.25.4ᵃ; ÇÇ.18.6.5.
ādat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8; ÇÇ.6.1.5.
ādatta namucer vasu VS.20.71ᶜ; MS.3.11.4ᶜ: 145.10; KS.38.9ᶜ; TB.2.6.13.2ᶜ.
ādatta yajñaṁ kāçīnām ÇB.13.5.4.21ᶜ.
ādatta vajram abhi yad ahiṁ han RV.5.29.2ᶜ.
ā datse jinatāṁ varcaḥ AV.12.5.56ᵃ.
ādadāthe anṛtaṁ svena manyunā RV.1.139.2ᵇ.
ādadānam āṅgirasi AV.12.5.52ᵃ.
ādadānā kṛtaṁ glahāt AV.4.38.3ᵇ.
ā dade TS.1.1.9.1; 3.8.1; 4.1.1. *See* devasya tvā savituḥ prasave»çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade.
ā dade viṣadūṣaṇam AV.10.4.24ᵈ.
ādad dhavyāny ādadiḥ RV.1.127.6ᵈ.
ādadharṣad vṛṣaṇvasū RV.2.41.8ᵇ; VS.20.82ᵇ.
ā dadhātu sarasvatī AV.19.31.9ᵈ.
ādadhāmi tathā hi tat TA.4.37.1ᶜ.
ādadhāmi te padam AV.2.12.8ᵃ.
ā dadhikrāḥ çavasā pañca kṛṣṭīḥ RV.4.38.10ᵃ; TS.1.5.11.4ᵃ; AB.7.33.1; AÇ.2.12.5; N.10.31ᵃ.
ā dadhnaḥ kalaçāir (ApMB. kalaçīr; MG. kalaçam) aguḥ (AG.ApMB. ayan; ÇG. gaman; PG. upa; HG. ayann iva; MG. āirayam) AV.3.12.7ᵈ; AG.2.8.16ᵈ; ÇG.3.2.9ᵈ; PG.3.4.4ᵈ; HG.1.27.4ᵈ; ApMB.2.15.4ᵈ; MG.2.11.12ᵈ.
ādan AÇ.3.4.15 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.6.1.5.
ādartā vajraṁ sthaviraṁ na bhīmaḥ RV.4.20.6ᶜ.
ādardirāso adrayo na viçvahā RV.10.78.6ᵇ.
ādardiro bhuvanā dardarīmi RV.8.100.4ᵈ.
ādardṛtam apihitāny açnā RV.4.28.5ᶜ.
ā darçati çavasā bhūryojāḥ AV.5.2.7ᶜ. *See* ā darṣate.
ādarçam agniṁ cinvānāḥ TB.3.12.9.2ᵃ.
ā darṣate çavasā sapta dānūn RV.10.120.6ᶜ; AV.20.107.9ᶜ; N.11.21ᶜ. *See* ā darçati.
ād alābukam ekakam AV.20.132.1.
ā daçabhir vivasvataḥ RV.8.72.8ᵃ; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: ā daçabhiḥ ÇÇ.5.10.8.
ād asmabhyam ā suva sarvatātim RV.3.54.11ᵈ.
ād asmād anyo ajaniṣṭa tavyān RV.5.32.3ᵈ.
ād asya te kṛṣṇāso dakṣi sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.8ᶜ.
ād asya te dhvasayanto vṛtherate RV.1.140.5ᵃ.
ād asya vāto anu vāti çociḥ RV.1.148.4ᶜ; 7.3.2ᶜ; SV.2.570ᶜ; VS.15.62ᶜ; TS.4.4.3.3ᶜ; MS.2.8.14ᶜ: 118.10; KS.17.10ᶜ; ÇB.8.7.3.12ᶜ.
ād asya çuṣmiṇo rase RV.9.14.3ᵃ.
ād asyāyur grabhaṇavat RV.1.127.5ᵈ.
ā dasyughnā manasā yāhy astam RV.4.16.10ᵃ.
ād aha svadhām anu RV.1.6.4ᵃ; AV.20.40.3ᵃ; 69.12ᵃ; SV.2.201ᵃ; AÇ.7.2.3. P: ād aha svadhām ÇÇ.9.17.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.139.
ādānasaṁdānābhyām AV.11.9.3ᵇ.
ādānena saṁdānena AV.6.104.1ᵃ. P: ādānena Kāuç.16.6.
ādāya jītaṁ jītāya AV.12.5.57ᵃ.
ādāya çyeno abharat somam RV.4.26.7ᵃ; N.11.2ᵃ.
ādāya sahvā daçamāsyam açvam ÇB.13.5.4.22ᶜ.
ādāyo vīraḥ çatamanyur indraḥ MS.2.10.4ᵇ: 135.17. *See under* adayo.
ādāriṇaṁ yathā gayam RV.8.45.13ᶜ.
ādāro vāṁ matīnām RV.1.46.5ᵃ.
ā dāçuṣe jātavedo vahā tvam RV.1.44.1ᶜ; SV.1.40ᶜ; 2.1130ᶜ.
ā dāçuṣe suvati bhūri vāmam RV.6.71.4ᵈ; AB.5.8.7.
ād ij janasya dāivyasya carkiran RV.10.92.3ᵈ.
ād ij janiṣṭa pārthivaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).8ᵈ.
ād ij janiṣṭa pāuṅsyam RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).4ᵈ.
ād ij jujoṣa vṛṣabhaṁ yajadhyāi RV.4.24.5ᵈ.
ād it ta indriyaṁ mahi pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.8ᶜ.
ād it tṛtsūnāṁ viço aprathanta RV.7.33.6ᵈ.
ād it te asya vīryasya carkiran RV.1.131.5ᵃ; AV.20.75.3ᵃ.
ād it te viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.12.28ᶜ–30ᶜ.
ād it te viçve kratuṁ juṣanta RV.1.68.3ᵃ.
ād it te haryatā harī vavakṣatuḥ RV.8.12.25ᶜ–27ᶜ.
ād it tvaṣṭā gnāsv antar ny ānaje RV.1.161.4ᵈ.
ād it paktiḥ puroḍāçaṁ riricyāt RV.4.24.5ᵇ.
ād it patim akṛṇutaṁ kanīnām RV.1.116.10ᵈ.
ād it patir na ohase RV.8.80.9ᶜ.
ād it paçcā bubudhānā vy akhyan RV.4.1.18ᵃ.
ād it paçyāmy uta vā çṛṇomi AV.3.13.6ᵃ; TS.5.6.1.4ᵃ; MS.2.13.1ᵃ: 152.15; KS.35.3ᵃ. P: ād it paçyāmi TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1; ApÇ.14.18.1.
ād it piteva hūyase RV.8.21.14ᵈ; AV.20.114.2ᵈ; SV.2.740ᵈ.
ād it pṛthivī ghṛtāir vy udyate TS.3.1.11.4ᵈ. *See* ād id ghṛtena, *and* ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī vyundan.
ād it pratnasya retasaḥ RV.8.6.30ᵃ; SV.1.20ᵃ; KS.2.14ᵃ; AA.3.2.4.8; ChU.3.17.7.
ād it prāpaçyan bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.11ᵈ; MS.4.14.14ᵈ: 239.18; N.7.29ᵈ.
āditya eṣām astraṁ vi nāçayatu AV.11.10.16ᶜ.
ādityaḥ parvatebhyaḥ RV.1.191.9ᶜ; AV.6.52.1ᶜ.
ādityaḥ paçur āsīt tenāyajanta (KSA. °yajata) sa etaṁ lokam ajayad yasminn ādityaḥ sa te lokas taṁ jeṣyasi yady avajighrasi (KSA. jeṣyasy athāvajighra) TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4. *See* sūryaḥ paçur *etc.*
ādityaḥ pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1ᵈ.
ādityaṁ viṣṇuṁ sūryam AV.3.20.4ᶜ; SV.1.91ᶜ; VSK.10.5.5ᶜ; KS.14.2ᶜ. *See* ādityān *etc.*
ādityaṁ çarma marutām açīmahi RV.10.36.4ᶜ.
āditya kuṇapaṁ bahu AV.11.10.4ᵇ.
ādityagrahasāvitrāu AÇ.5.5.21ᶜ; Vāit.20.4ᶜ.
ādityaṁ garbhaṁ payasā sam aṅgdhi (VS. añdhi; TS.KS. °añjan) VS.13.41ᵃ; TS.4.2.10.1ᵃ; MS.2.7.17ᵃ: 101.17; KS.16.17ᵃ; ÇB.7.5.2.17. P: ādityaṁ garbham KÇ.17.5.17; MÇ.6.1.7; ApÇ.16.27.7; BṛhPDh.9.5.8; PG.1.13 (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
āditya cakṣur ā datsva AV.5.21.10ᵃ.
ādityajūta edhate RV.8.46.5ᵇ.
ādityaṁ jyotiṣāṁ jyotir uttamam TB.3.7.4.3ᶜ; ApÇ.4.1.8ᶜ.
ādityadevato»çvatthaḥ GG.4.7.24ᵃ.
āditya nāvam ārukṣaḥ (SMB. ārokṣam) AV.17.1.25ᵃ;

SMB.2.5.14ª. P: āditya nāvam GG.4.6.12; KhG.4.1.25. *See* imāṁ su nāvam, sunāvam ā ruheyam, *and* sūrya nāvam.
(oṁ) ādityaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
āditya prāyaçcitte tvaṁ devānāṁ prāyaçcittir asi ApMB. 1.10.5 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: āditya prāyaçcitte HG.1.24.1 (*bis*). *See* sūrya prāyaçcitte.
ādityam eva te parivadanti sarve AV.10.8.17ᶜ; TA.2.15.1ᶜ.
ādityarathavegena RVKh.1.191.2ª.
ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas tṛtīyasya savanasya jagatīchandasa indrapītasya narāçaṅsapītasya pitṛpītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. savanasya jagacchandaso-gnihuta indrapītasya) TS.3.2.5.3; MÇ.2.5.1.33. P: ādityavadgaṇasya (*followed by fragments . . .* narāçaṅsapītasya . . . indrapītasya . . .) ApÇ.12.24.7,9. *Cf. under* tasya ta.
ādityavarṇaṁ tamasaḥ parastāt (TA.3.12.7ᵇ, tamasas tu pāre) VS.31.18ᵇ; TA.3.12.7ᵇ; 13.1ᵇ; ÇvetU.3.8ᵇ; Bhagavadgītā 8.9.
ādityavarṇe tapaso-dhi jātaḥ RVKh.5.87.6ª. P: ādityavarṇe Rvidh.2.19.3.
āditya vratapate (*sc.* vrataṁ cariṣyāmi *etc., as under* agne vratapate) TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; HG.1.7.8. *See* sūrya vratapate.
āditya vratapate vratam acāriṣam TA.4.41.6.
ādityaç cakṣuṣe Svidh.3.8.2.
ādityaç caturthe VS.39.6.
ādityaç ca divā prājapatiç ca Kāuç.73.2ᵇ.
ādityaç ca dyāuç ca saṁnate te me saṁnamatām adaḥ VS.26.1. *Cf.* dive sam, divy ādityāya, *and* sūryāya sam anamat.
ādityaç ca me sāvitraç ca me TS.4.7.7.2. *Cf.* ādityāç ca mā, *and* sāvitraç ca me.
ādityaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
ādityaḥ çukra udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14ª: 239.15; MG.1.19.3. *Cf. under* ādityo deva.
ādityas te vasubhir ādadhātu HG.1.7.11ᵈ. *See* ādityāis te.
ādityas te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
ādityasya nṛcakṣasaḥ AV.13.2.1ᶜ.
ādityasya mā saṁkāçaḥ (*sc.* avatām) Vāit.11.16. Ūha *of* nakṣatrāṇāṁ mā *etc.*
ādityasya vratam upakṣiyantaḥ (TB.upakṣyantaḥ) RV.3.59.3ᶜ; MS.4.10.2ᶜ: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.5ᶜ.
ādityasyāvṛtam anvāvarte ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ÇG.2.3.2; KBU.2.9.
ādityaḥ satyam om (TB. om iti) TB.2.4.6.7ᵈ; AÇ.5.13.14ᵈ.
ādityaḥ sarvāgniḥ pṛthivyāṁ vāyur antarikse sūryo divi candramā dikṣu nakṣatrāṇi svaloke TA.1.20.1.
ādityaḥ sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25ᶜ.
ādityaḥ supathā karat RV.1.25.12ᵇ.
ādityā adbhutāinasaḥ RV.8.67.7ᶜ.
ādityā apa durmatiḥ RV.8.67.15ᵇ.
ādityā ava hi khyata RV.8.47.11ª; ÇG.1.4.2.
ādityā asti mṛḍata RV.8.18.19ᵇ.
ādityā ājyāiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. *Cf.* ādityā dakṣiṇābhiḥ.
ādityā ūtibhir vayam RV.8.67.16ᵇ.
ādityā ṛjunā pathā RV.1.41.5ᵇ.
ādityā (*sc.* etad vaḥ tṛtīyaṁ savanam *etc.*) KÇ.25.13.27. *Cf.* KÇ.25.13.26.
ādityā enam aṅgirasaḥ sacantām AV.12.3.43ᵈ.
ādityāḥ: *see* ādityā (etad vaḥ *etc.*).
ādityāḥ kāma prayatāṁ vaṣaṭkṛtim TB.2.8.2.2ᶜ.
ādityāḥ kāmaṁ pitumantam asme TB.2.8.2.1ᵈ.
ādityāḥ kāma haviṣo juṣāṇāḥ TB.2.8.2.3ᵈ.
ādityāḥ kṛtrimā çaruḥ RV.8.67.20ᵇ.
ādityāḥ pañcadaçam KS.14.4 (*ter*).
ādityāḥ pañcadaçākṣarayā pañcadaçaṁ māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (*bis*): 172.7,21. *Cf.* ādityebhyaḥ paᵒ.
ādityāḥ pañcadaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.18.
ādityāḥ pañcadaçākṣareṇa pañcadaçaṁ stomam udajayan (VS. udajayaṅs tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2.
ādityāḥ paçcād gopsyanti AV.10.9.8ᶜ.
(oṁ) ādityāṅç ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.
ādityā ca yaçasvinī MG.2.13.6ᵇ.
ādityāñ chmaçrubhiḥ (VS. ādityāṅ çmaᵒ; MS. ādityāñ çmaᵒ) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9; KSA.13.2.
ādityāñ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; Vāit.22.17.
ādityā dakṣiṇābhiḥ TA.3.8.2. *Cf.* ādityā ājyāiḥ.
ādityā dānunas patī RV.1.136.3ᵉ; 2.41.6ᵇ; SV.2.262ᵇ; N.2.13.
ādityā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.11.1.
ādityān aditiṁ devīm TA.1.1.3ᶜ; 21.2ᶜ.
ādityānāṁ vasūnāṁ rudriyāṇām RV.10.48.11ª.
ādityānāṁ vo devānāṁ devatābhir gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
ādityānāṁ çarmaṇi sthā bhuraṇyasi RV.10.35.9ᶜ.
ādityānāṁ jagatī TA.3.9.1. *See* jagaty ādityānam.
ādityānāṁ tṛtīyā VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6: 179.7; KSA.13.7.
ādityānāṁ tvā devānāṁ vratapate (*omitted in* KS.) vratenādadhāmi (KS. ᵒdadhe) KS.7.13 (*ter*); TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *Cf. under* aṅgirasāṁ tvā.
ādityānāṁ nibodhata TA.1.3.4ᵇ.
ādityānām aneha it RV.8.31.12ᶜ.
ādityānām apūrvyaṁ savīmani RV.8.18.1ᶜ.
ādityānām ayanaṁ gārhapatyaḥ AV.18.4.8ᵇ.
ādityānām araṁkṛte RV.8.67.3ᶜ.
ādityānām avasā nūtanena RV.7.51.1ª; TS.2.1.11.6ª; MS.4.14.14ª: 238.12; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.7.13; MÇ.11.7.3. Ps: ādityānām avasā TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.8.1.4; ādityānām LÇ.2.8.1. *Designated as* ādityadāivatam (*sc.* sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.
ādityānām ahve cāru nāma RV.3.56.4ᵇ.
ādityānām ādityānāṁ sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
ādityānām utāvasi RV.8.47.5ᵈ.
ādityānāṁ patvānv (PB. patmānv) ihi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.2; ÇB.13.1.6.2; TB.3.8.9.3; MÇ.9.2.1; ApMB.2.21.30 (ApG.8.22.16).

ādityānāṁ prasitir (MS. prasṛtir) hetir ugrā MS.4.9.12^{c}: 133.9; TB.3.7.13.4^{c}; TA.4.20.3^{c}.
ādityānāṁ bhāgo.si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.3; MS. 2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
ādityānāṁ marutāṁ çardha ugram RV.10.103.9^{b}; AV. 19.13.10^{b}; SV.2.1207^{b}; VS.17.41^{b}; TS.4.6.4.3^{b}; MS.2. 10.4^{b}: 136.8; KS.18.5^{b}.
ādityān kāmam avase huvema TB.2.8.2.2^{a}.
ādityān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.
ādityān dyāvāpṛthivī apaḥ svaḥ RV.7.44.1^{d}; 10.36.1^{d}.
ādityān maruto diçaḥ AV.10.9.10^{b}.
ādityān mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.14.3^{c}; 6.16.24^{b}; VS. 33.45^{c}.
ādityān yāciṣāmahe RV.8.67.1^{b}; TS.2.1.11.5^{b}; MS.4.12. 1^{b}: 177.5.
ādityān yāmy aditiṁ duvoyu RV.6.51.4^{d}.
ādityān viṣṇuṁ sūryaṁ RV.10.141.3^{c}; VS.9.26; TS.1.7. 10.3^{c}; MS.1.11.4^{c}: 164.13; ÇB.5.2.2.8^{c}. *See* ādityaṁ viṣṇuṁ.
ādityā bhāgaṁ vaḥ kariṣyāmy amum āmuṣyāyaṇam avagamayata MS.2.2.1: 14.8; MÇ.5.1.8.4. *Cf.* TS.2. 3.1.1.
ādityā manavaḥ smasi RV.8.18.22^{b}.
ādityā mā viçve avantu devāḥ AA.5.1.1.12^{a}.
ādityā mā svaravo vardhayantu AV.18.3.12^{b}.
ādityā yajataṁ bṛhat RV.5.67.1^{b}.
ādityāya namaḥ GopālU.2. *Cf.* ādityāya svāhā.
ādityā yan mumocati RV.8.18.12^{b}; 67.18^{b}.
ādityāya vidmahe MahānU.3.10^{a}. *See* bhāskarāya, *and* tad bhāskarāya.
ādityāya svāhā Kāuç.99.2; 135.9. *Cf.* ādityāya namaḥ.
ādityāyāgniṁ gṛhṇāmi rātryā ahaḥ ApÇ.6.5.6.
ādityā rakṣitāraḥ: *see* ādityās te goptāraḥ.
ādityā rāya īçate RV.8.47.4^{d}.
ādityā rudrā açvinobhā AV.5.3.9^{c}. *See under* imaṁ yajñam açvinobhā.
ādityā rudrā uparispṛço naḥ (KS. °spṛçaṁ mā) AV.5.3.10^{c}; KS.40.14^{c}. *See* vasavo rudrā ādityā uparispṛçaṁ mā.
ādityā rudrā vasava undantu sacetasaḥ AV.6.68.1^{c}. *Cf.* āpa undantu jīvase.
ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.11.6.13^{a}; ViDh.73.12. *The quotation in* ViDh. *represents probably the* pratīka *of one of the following* mantras.
ādityā rudrā vasavas tvelate (AB. tvedate) AV.20.135.9^{a}; AB.6.35.15^{a}; GB.2.6.14^{a}; JB.2.117^{a}; ÇÇ.12.19.2^{a}.
ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.66.12^{c}.
ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sunīthāḥ RV.3.8.8^{a}.
ādityā rudrā vasavo juṣanta (AV. juṣantām) RV.7.35.14^{a}; AV.19.11.4^{a}.
ādityā rudrā vasavo me sadasyāḥ TS.7.3.13.1^{c}; KSA.3.3^{c}.
ādityā rudrās tan mayi Kāuç.42.17^{c}. *Cf. next.*
ādityā viçve tad devāḥ TS.1.5.3.2^{c}; MS.1.7.1^{c}: 108.6; KS.8.14^{c}. *Cf. prec.*
ādityā viçve marutaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^{a}.
ādityā viṣṇur marutaḥ svar bṛhat RV.10.65.1^{c}.
ādityāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16. *Cf. under* ādityaç ca me.

ādityāsa utāmatim RV.8.18.11^{b}.
ādityāsa ṛtaṁ yate RV.1.41.4^{b}.
ādityāsaḥ kavayaḥ paprathānāḥ RV.3.54.10^{d}.
ādityāsaḥ pathibhir devayānāiḥ TB.2.8.2.1^{b}.
ādityāsaḥ purā hathāt RV.8.67.5^{b}; N.6.27^{b}.
ādityāsaḥ çucayo dhārapūtāḥ RV.2.27.2^{c}.
ādityāsas te akrā na vāvṛdhuḥ RV.10.77.2^{d}.
ādityāsaḥ sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^{d}.
ādityāsaḥ saparyata Kāuç.73.15^{d}.
ādityāsaḥ sumahasaḥ (SV. samahasaḥ) kṛṇotana RV.8. 18.18^{c}; SV.1.395^{c}.
ādityāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.2.
ādityāso atiṣkade RV.8.67.19^{b}.
ādityāso ati sridhaḥ RV.10.126.5^{a}.
ādityāso aditayaḥ syāma RV.7.52.1^{a}; KS.11.12^{a}. *Designated as* ādityadāivatam (*sc.* sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.
ādityāso aditir mādayantām RV.7.51.2^{a}; AB.3.29.2; AÇ.5.17.3. P: ādityāso aditiḥ ÇÇ.8.1.6.
ādityāso apākṛtim RV.8.47.2^{b}.
ādityāso arādhvam RV.8.47.7^{d}.
ādityāso bhavatā mṛḍayantaḥ (VSK. mṛlayantaḥ) RV.1. 107.1^{b}; VS.8.4^{b}; 33.68^{b}; VSK.8.1.3^{b}; 32.68^{b}; TS.1.4. 22.1^{b}; 2.1.11.4^{b}; MS.1.3.26^{b}: 39.7; KS.4.10^{b}; ÇB.4. 3.5.15^{b}.
ādityāso mumocata RV.8.67.14^{b}.
ādityāso yathā viduḥ RV.8.67.2^{c}.
ādityāso yuyotanā no aṅhasaḥ RV.8.18.10^{c}; SV.1.397^{c}.
ādityāso varuṇenānuçiṣṭāḥ AV.19.56.4^{d}.
ādityāso vi saṁhitam RV.8.67.21^{b}.
ādityāso sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^{d}. *Error for* ādityāsaḥ *etc.* (Aufrecht's *edition*).
ādityās tad aṅgirasaç cinvantu TB.3.11.6.1^{c}. *See* viçve devā aṅgirasaç.
ādityās tasmān no (TB. mā) yūyam AV.6.114.1^{c}; TB.2. 4.4.8^{c}. *See next.*
ādityās tasmān (TB.TA. tasmān mā) muñcata MS.4.14. 17^{c}: 244.5; TB.3.7.12.1^{c}; TA.2.3.1^{c}. *See prec.*
ādityās te goptāraḥ (KS. ādityā rakṣitāraḥ) TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. *Cf.* viçve te devā goptāraḥ.
ādityās te citim (KS. citam) āpūrayantu KS.40.5^{d}; ApÇ. 16.34.4^{d}. *See* viçve te devāç citim.
ādityās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9: 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
ādityās tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. °vad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS. 2.7.6: 80.17; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.5. P: ādityās tvā KÇ.16.3.28; MÇ.6.1.2.
ādityās tvāchṛndantu jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. °vad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.4; KS. 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā (*sc.* nirvapantu) Kāuç.68.2.
ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā punantu (JB. tvā punantu jāgatena chandasā suprajāvatīṁ rāyasposavatīm) PB.6. 6.7; JB.1.73. P: ādityās tvā LÇ.1.10.17.
ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.17. *Cf.* ādityās tvā varuṇa°.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasārohantu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ. 17.16.3; LÇ.3.12.8. *See next.*

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāirūpeṇa sāmnārohantu AB.8.12.4. *See prec.*

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā saṁmṛjantu PB.1.2.7. *See* ādityās tvā saṁmṛjantu.

ādityās tvāñjantu jāgatena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.6; TB.3.9.4.7. Ps: ādityās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; ādityāḥ ApÇ.20.15.12.

ādityās tvā dhūpayantu jāgatena chandasāñgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv añgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.

ādityās tvā parigṛhṇantu jāgatena chandasā (KS. chandasāñgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.6; KS.1.9. Ps: ādityās tvā parigṛhṇantu jāgatena chandasā KS.25.5; ādityās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; ādityāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.

ādityās tvā paçcād abhiṣiñcantu jāgatena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

ādityās tvā punantu: *see* ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā pu°.

ādityās tvā prabṛhantu jāgatena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1. *Cf.* ādityebhyas tvā pra°.

ādityās tvā prohantu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.78.

ādityās tvā varuṇarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.10. *Cf.* ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bha°.

ādityās tvā viçvāir devāiḥ paçcāt (MÇ. purastāt) pāntu TS.5.5.9.4; MÇ.6.2.4.

ādityās tvā (*sc.* saṁmṛjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.

ādityās tvā saṁmṛjantu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.81. *See* ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā saṁmṛjantu.

ādityās tvāstṛṇan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.

ādityās tvā harantu jāgatena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.14.

ādityās tvocchrayantu KS.35.7.

ādityā ha jaritar añgirobhyo dakṣiṇām (JB.ÇÇ. ˢçvaṁ dakṣiṇām) anayan AV.20.135.6; AB.6.35.5; GB.2.6.14 (*bis*); JB.2.116; AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.1. P: ādityā ha jaritaḥ Vāit.32.28. *Seems to be* pādas a, b, *of a stanza.* AV.20.135.6–10 *are designated as* devanītham AB.6.34.1 ff.; *as* ādityāñgirasyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) KB.30.6; ÇÇ.12.19.5.

āditye ca nṛcakṣasi AV.10.3.18ᵇ.

āditye candravarṇānām TA.1.12.1ᶜ.

ādityena nāmnā çambhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.10.77.8ᵇ.

ādityena sahīyasā RVKh.1.50.1ᵇ.

ādityebhir aditiṁ viçvajanyām RV.7.10.4ᶜ.

ādityebhir devebhir devatayā jāgatena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.

ādityebhir vasubhir añgirobhiḥ RV.7.44.4ᵈ; AV.2.12.4ᵇ.

ādityebhiç ca rājabhiḥ RV.1.20.5ᶜ; KB.26.13.

ādityebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.1.3. *Cf. next but one.*

ādityebhyaḥ pañcadaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.9. *Cf.* ādityāḥ pa°.

ādityebhyaḥ preṣya (MÇ. *omits* preṣya) priyebhyaḥ priyadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ. mahaḥ sva°) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ (MÇ. *adds* preṣya) ÇB.4.3.5.20; MÇ.2.5.1.9; ApÇ.13.10.1. *Short form*: ādityebhyaḥ preṣya KÇ.10.4.13 (*comm.*); ApÇ.13.10.1. *Cf. prec. but one.*

ādityebhyas tvā VS.2.16; 8.1–4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.22.1; 4.4.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.3.26 (*bis*): 39.3,6; 2.8.13: 117.6; KS.4.10 (*ter*); 17.7; 22.5; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; ÇB.1.8.3.8; 4.3.5.6,10,12,15; TB.3.3.9.2; Vāit.22.17; KÇ.9.9.20; ApÇ.3.5.7.

ādityebhyas tvā pravṛhāmi jāgatena chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.11. *Cf.* ādityās tvā pra°.

ādityebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.1.7.1: 110.6; 1.7.5: 114.9; 3.12.7: 162.17; KS.8.14; 9.3.

ādityebhyo añgirobhyo madhv idam AV.12.3.44ᵃ. P: ādityebhyo añgirobhyaḥ Kāuç.62.18.

ādityebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.

ādityebhyoˢnubrūhi (MÇ. ādityebhyaḥ) priyebhyaḥ priyadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ. mahaḥ sva°) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ (MÇ. °bhyoˢnubrūhi) KÇ.10.4.12,13; ApÇ.13.10.1; MÇ.2.5.1.8. *Short form*: ādityebhyoˢnubrūhi ÇB.4.3.5.20; ApÇ.13.10.1.

ādityebhyo nyañkūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

ādityeṣu pra varuṇe dhṛtavrate RV.8.27.3ᶜ.

ādityāitaṁ te brahmacāriṇaṁ pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1. *Cf.* sūryāiṣa.

ādityāir aktaṁ vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.20.39ᵈ; MS.3.11.1ᵈ: 140.3; KS.38.6ᵈ; TB.2.6.8.2ᵈ.

ādityāir indraḥ sagaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.10.157.3ᵃ; AV.20.63.2ᵃ; 124.5ᵃ; SV.2.462ᵃ; VS.25.46ᵃ; TA.1.27.1ᵃ; ApÇ.21.22.1ᵃ.

ādityāir indraḥ saha cīklpāti (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. sīṣadhātu; VS. sīṣadhāti) RV.10.157.2ᵇ; AV.20.63.1ᵈ; 124.4ᵈ; SV.2.461ᵇ; VS.25.46ᵇ; TA.1.27.1ᵇ; MÇ.7.2.6ᵈ; ApÇ.21.22.1ᵈ.

ādityāi rudrāir vasubhir na ā gahi RV.10.150.1ᶜ.

ādityāi rudrāir vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.2.31.1ᵇ; 8.35.1ᵇ. *Fragment*: vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā N.5.5.

ādityāir eka udyataḥ AV.8.8.12ᵈ.

ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yaṅsat RV.1.107.2ᵈ; 4.54.6ᵈ.

ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.66.3ᵇ.

ādityāir no aditiḥ çṛṇotu RV.3.54.20ᶜ.

ādityāir no bṛhaspatiḥ Kāuç.128.4ᵃ.

ādityāir no bhāratī vaṣṭu yajñam VS.29.8ᵃ; TS.5.1.11.3ᵃ; MS.3.16.2ᵃ: 184.12; KSA.6.2ᵃ.

ādityāir no varuṇaḥ çarma yaṅsat (TS. varuṇaḥ saṁçiçātu) TS.2.1.11.2ᵈ; MS.4.12.2ᵈ: 180.2; KS.10.12ᵈ; AÇ.2.11.12ᵈ; ÇÇ.3.6.2ᵈ.

ādityāir yātam açvinā RV.8.35.13ᵈ–15ᵈ.

ādityāir vā yad vasubhir marutvān RV.10.98.1ᶜ.

ādityāis te vasubhir ā dadhātu ApMB.2.4.4ᵈ. *See* ādityas te *etc.*

āditvo jāyatām AB.8.28.13.

āditvo dīkṣito dyāur dīkṣā sā mā dīkṣā dīkṣayatu tayā dīkṣayā dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.

āditvo deva udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14ᵃ: 239.7. *See* aja ekapād udagāt, *and cf.* ādityaḥ çukra.

āditvo dyām adhyarukṣad vipaçcit Vāit.14.1ᵈ.

āditvoˢdhvaryuḥ sa meˢdhvaryuḥ ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. *See* āditvo meˢdhvaryuḥ, *and cf.* āditvo me dāiva.

āditya navahotā sa tejasvī TA.3.7.4.
āditya'nukhyātā TS.3.3.8.5; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. *See under* asāv āditya'nukhyātā.
ādityo me dāiva udgātā tvaṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.5. *Cf. under* ādityo'dhvaryuḥ.
ādityo me'dhvaryuḥ sa me devayajanaṁ dadātu ṢB.2.10. *Short form*: ādityo me'dhvaryuḥ ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.10. *See under* ādityo'dhvaryuḥ.
ādityo me'dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ṢB.2.5. *See under* ādityo'dhvaryuḥ.
ādityo viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14[b]: 239.11.
ādityo'si divi çritaḥ, candramasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.11.
ādityo'si vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ KS.37.13,14.
ād it sakhibhyaç carathaṁ sam āirat RV.3.31.15[b]; TB.2.7.13.3[b].
ād it sāptasya carkiran RV.8.55(Vāl.7).5[a].
ād it sūryaṁ divy ārohayo dṛçe RV.1.51.4[d]; KB.25.7.
ād it sūryas tapati tapyatur vṛthā RV.2.24.9[d].
ād it somo vi papṛcyād asuṣvīn RV.4.24.5[c].
ād it svadhām iṣirāṁ pary apaçyan RV.1.168.9[d]; 10.157.5[b]; AV.20.63.3[b]; 124.6[b].
ād id antā adadṛhanta pūrve KS.18.2[d]. *See* yaded antā.
ād idaṁ ma upodare RV.8.91.5[d]; JB.1.221[d].
ād id aryo didhiṣvo vibhṛtrāḥ RV.1.71.3[b].
ād id etāḥ pra vivijre javena RV.10.111.9[b].
ād id enaṁ çaṅsyam ukthyaṁ karam RV.10.48.9[d].
ād id gandharvo abhavad dvitīyaḥ VS.17.32[b]; TS.4.6.2.3[b]; MS.2.10.3[b]: 134.16; KS.18.1[b].
ād id grasiṣṭha oṣadhīr ajīgaḥ RV.1.163.7[d]; VS.29.18[d]; TS.4.6.7.3[d]; KSA.6.3[d]; N.6.8[d].
ād id ghṛtena pṛthivīṁ vy udyate (AV. ūduḥ) RV.1.164.47[d]; AV.6.22.1[d]; 9.10.22[d]; MS.4.12.5[d]: 193.8; KS.11.13[d]; N.7.24[d]. *See* ād it pṛthivī, *and* ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī vyundan.
ād id dāmānaṁ savitar vy ūrṇuṣe RV.4.54.2[c]; VS.33.54[c].
ād id devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.4.33.2[c].
ād id deveṣu rājasi RV.8.60.15[d]; SV.1.46[d].
ād id dyāvāpṛthivī aprathetām RV.10.82.1[d]; VS.17.25[d]; TS.4.6.2.4[d]; MS.2.10.3[d]: 134.2. *See* yad id dyāvā°.
ād id dyāvāpṛthivī pary apaçyat RV.3.26.8[d].
ād id dha nema indriyaṁ yajante RV.4.24.5[a].
ād id dha me vṛṣabhā pra bruvanti RV.10.27.3[d].
ād id dhavir ajanayanta devāḥ RV.10.88.8[b].
ād id dhotāraṁ vṛṇate diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.141.6[a].
ād id dhotāraṁ ny asādayanta (TB. aṣādayanta) RV.3.9.9[d]; 10.52.6[d]; VS.33.7[d]; TB.2.7.12.3[d].
ād id yaviṣṭho abhavad ghṛṇā çuciḥ RV.1.141.4[d].
ād id ratnaṁ dhārayanta dyubhaktam RV.4.1.18[b].
ād id rājānaṁ mananā agṛbhṇata RV.9.70.3[d]; SV.2.775[d].
ād id vandeta varuṇaṁ vipā girā SV.1.288[c].
ād id vasūni pra vavācāsmāi RV.1.67.8[b].
ād id vāco açnuve bhāgam asyāḥ RV.1.164.37[d]; AV.9.10.15[d].
ād id vo deva ohate RV.7.16.11[d]; SV.1.55[d]; 2.863[d]; MS.2.13.8[d]: 157.8.

ādinavaṁ pratidīvne AV.7.109.4[a].
ād indraḥ satrā taviṣīr apatyata RV.10.113.5[a].
ād in nāmāni yajñiyāni dadhire RV.1.87.5[d].
ād in nema indrayante abhīke RV.4.24.4[d].
ād in mayā kṛṇavo vīryāṇi RV.8.100.1[d].
ād in mātṝr āviçad yāsv ā çuciḥ RV.1.141.5[a].
ād invasi vanino dhūmaketunā RV.1.94.10[c].
ād imāṁ tanvaṁ mama RV.8.91.6[b].
ā divas pṛṣṭham açvayuḥ RV.9.36.6[a].
ādiço no'horātre kṛṇutam PG.3.3.6[d].
ād īṁ rājñe na sahīyase sacā san RV.1.71.4[c].
ād īṁ viçvā nahuṣyāṇi jātā RV.9.88.2[c]; SV.2.822[c].
ād īṁ çavasy abravīt RV.8.77.2[a].
ād īṁ haṅso yathā gaṇam RV.9.32.3[a]; SV.2.120[a].
ād īṁ kṛṇoti vṛtrahā RV.8.32.11[b].
ād īṁ ke cit paçyamānāsa āpyam RV.9.110.6[a]; SV.2.845[a].
ād īṁ tritasya yoṣaṇaḥ RV.9.32.2[a]; SV.2.121[a]. *Cf.* etaṁ tri°.
ād īm açvaṁ na hetāraḥ (SV. hetāram) RV.9.62.6[a]; SV.2.360[a].
ād īm āyan varam ā vāvaçānāḥ RV.9.97.22[c]; SV.1.537[c].
ād īṁ brahmāṇi vardhayan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
ād īṁ bhago na havyaḥ sam asmad ā RV.1.144.3[c].
ād u bruvāte mithunāni nāma RV.3.54.7[d].
ād u me nivaro bhuvat RV.8.93.15[a].
ā duroṣāḥ pāstyasya hotā RV.4.21.6[c].
ād u ṣṭenam atho ahim AV.4.3.4[c].
ā dūṇāço bharā gayam RV.7.32.7[d].
ā dūto agnim abharad vivasvataḥ RV.6.8.4[c]; N.7.26[c].
ā dūtyaṁ bhṛgavāṇo vivāya RV.1.71.4[d].
ād ū nu te anu kratum RV.8.63.5[a].
ā dṛḍhaṁ cid arujo gavyam ūrvam RV.3.32.16[d].
ā dṛḍhāṁ puraṁ viviçuḥ RV.5.19.2[c].
ād ṛdhnoti haviṣkṛtim RV.1.18.8[a].
ādṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1.
ādediçānaḥ çaryaheva çurudhaḥ RV.9.70.5[d].
ād edhasyāna ācitam RV.10.86.18[d]; AV.20.126.18[d].
ā devatātā haviṣā vivāsati RV.1.58.1[d].
ā devatātim ahvanta dasmāḥ RV.4.6.9[d].
ā deva devān yajathāya vakṣi RV.3.4.1[c].
ā devayajaṁ vaha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.5; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. P: ā devayajam KÇ.2.4.27. *See* agne devayajanaṁ vaha, *and next.*
ā devayajanaṁ vaha AV.12.2.42[b]; KS.1.7. *See under prec.*
ā devayuṁ bhajati gomati vraje RV.5.34.5[d].
ā devayur inadhate duroṇe RV.4.2.7[c].
ā devāṅ asminn adhvare vavṛtyāḥ RV.6.50.9[b].
ā devānām agrayāveha yātu RV.10.70.2[a].
ā devānām api panthām aganma RV.10.2.3[a]; AV.19.59.3[a]; TS.1.1.14.3[a]; MS.4.10.2[a]: 147.9; KS.2.15[a]; AB.1.9.7; 7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1[a]; AÇ.3.10.12; 4.3.2; Kāuç.5.12[a]. P: ā devānām TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.5: 154.6; 4.11.4: 171.14; KS.18.21; 20.15; 35.9; ÇÇ.3.3.3; Vāit.3.5; 19.12; ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3.
ā devānām abhavaḥ ketur agne RV.3.1.17[a].
ā devānām ohate vi vrayo hṛdi RV.2.23.16[c].
ā devān vakṣi ni ṣadeha hotā RV.10.70.3[d].

ā devān vakṣi yakṣi ca RV.5.26.1c; 6.16.2c; 8.102.16c; SV. 2.825c; 871c; VS.17.8c; TS.1.3.14.8c; 5.5.3c; 4.6.1.2c; MS.1.5.1c: 66.15c; KS.17.17c.
ā devān vakṣy amṛtān ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.6.15.18c.
ā devān somapītaye RV.1.14.6c; 6.16.44c; SV.2.734c.
ā devā yantu sumanasyamānāḥ MS.1.4.1d: 47.5; 1.7.1d: 109.6; KS.4.14c; 31.15; 34.19d. *See* ā yantu devāḥ.
ā devā yātam asmayū RV.7.74.4d.
ādevāso nitoçanāso aryaḥ RV.7.92.4b.
ā devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17c.
ā devīr avase huve RVKh.10.9.1d. *See under* apo devīr upabruve.
ā deveṣu prayo dadhat RV.4.15.2c; MS.4.13.4c: 203.4; KS.16.21c; 38.12c; TB.3.6.4.1c; ApÇ.16.6.7c.
ā deveṣu yatata ā suvīrye RV.3.16.4c.
ā devo dade budhnyā vasūni RV.7.6.7a.
ā devo dūto ajiraç cikitvān RV.10.98.2a.
ā devo devān vakṣat AB.2.34.10; ÇÇ.7.9.3.
ā devo yāti bhuvanāni paçyan (TS.MS. bhuvanā vipaçyan) RV.1.35.2d; VS.33.43d; 34.31d; TS.3.4.11.2d; MS.4.12.6d: 196.17.
ā devo yāti savitā parāvataḥ RV.1.35.3c.
ā devo yātu (MS.MG. yāti) savitā suratnaḥ RV.7.45.1a; MS.4.14.6a: 223.13; KS.17.19a; AB.5.5.7; KB.22.9; ÇB.13.4.2.7; TB.2.8.6.1a; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.10.5.23; 16.1.21. P: ā devo yātu AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.6.10.10; ā devo yāti MG.1.2.3.
ā devo riṇān martyāya stavān RV.2.19.5b.
ā devy aharad vaçe AV.10.10.12b.
ā dāivyāni pārthivāni janma RV.5.41.14a.
ā dāivyāni vratā cikitvān RV.1.70.2a.
ā dāivyā vṛṇīmahe-vāṅsi RV.7.97.2a. P: ā dāivyā ÇÇ.6.10.5.
ād dakṣiṇā yujyate vājayantī RV.5.1.3c; SV.2.1098c.
āddhvaṁ pitaraḥ Kāuç.88.14.
ādbhiḥ samudraṁ pṛṇa TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9,10.
ādyaṁ vaṣaṭkāraḥ pradānāntam etam GB.1.5.23a.
ādya rathaṁ bhānumo bhānumantam RV.5.1.11a.
ā dyāṁ raveṇa pṛthivīm açuçravuḥ RV.10.94.12d.
ā dyāṁ rohanti rodasī AV.4.14.4b; VS.17.68b; TS.4.6.5.2b; MS.2.10.6b: 138.8; KS.18.4b; ÇB.9.2.3.27b; N.13.8b.
ā dyāṁ tanoṣi raçmibhiḥ RV.4.52.7a; AÇ.6.14.18.
ā dyām arukṣad uttarāṇi sadma RV.10.67.10b; AV.20.91.10b; MS.4.12.1b: 178.1.
ā dyāvāpṛthivī viçvaçaṁbhū TS.1.7.8.3b. *See* ā mā dyāvā°, *and* eme dyāvāpṛthivī viçvarūpe.
ā dyotaniṁ vahati çubhrayāmā RV.3.58.1c.
ād rātrī vāsas tanute simasmāi RV.1.115.4d; AV.20.123.1d; VS.33.37d; MS.4.10.2d: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2d; N.4.11d.
ād rocate vana ā vibhāvā RV.1.148.4b.
ād rodam agham āvayam AV.8.6.26b. *See* pāpmānam uta.
ād rodasī jyotiṣā vahnir ātanot RV.2.17.4c.
ād rodasī vitaraṁ vi ṣkabhāyat RV.5.29.4a.
ā dvābhyāṁ haribhyām indra yāhi RV.2.18.4a; N.7.6.
ād vāṁ bravāma satyāny ukthā RV.6.67.10c.
ā dvibarhā amino yātv indraḥ RV.10.116.4a.
ādhattaṁ dasrā bhiṣajāv anarvan RV.1.116.16d.
ā dhatta pitaro garbham VS.2.33a; AÇ.2.7.14a; ÇÇ.4.5.8a; ApÇ.1.10.11a; MÇ.1.1.2.31a; Kāuç.89.6a; SMB.2.3.16a; GG.4.3.27. Ps: ā dhatta pitaraḥ PG.1.13 (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19); ā dhatta KÇ.4.1.22; KhG.3.5.32; BṛhPDh.5.284.
ā dhattāṁ puṣkarasrajāu (RV.AV.ApMB.MG. °srajā) RV.10.184.2d; RVKh.10.151.2d; AV.3.22.4f; 5.25.3d; ÇB.14.9.4.20d; TA.10.40.1d; MahānU.16.5d; BṛhU.6.4.20d; AG.1.15.2d; SMB.1.4.7d; 5.9d; PG.2.4.8f; ApMB.1.12.2d; 2.12.2d; HG.1.6.4d; 8.4d; 25.1d; MG.2.18.2d; PG.1.13d (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).
ā dharṇasir bṛhaddivo rarāṇaḥ RV.5.43.13a.
ā dhāvata madyāya RV.8.2.25b; SV.1.123b; 2.1007b.
ā dhāvataṁ madhunā pṛṅktam apsu RV.1.109.4d.
ā dhāvatā suhastyaḥ RV.9.46.4a.
ādhītaṁ cādhītiç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.2; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.5).
ādhītaṁ barhiḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
ādhīparṇāṁ kāmaçalyām AV.3.25.2a.
ādhīṣamāṇāyāḥ patiḥ RV.10.26.6a.
ā dhūrṣv asmāi dadhātāçvān RV.7.34.4a. Ps: ā dhūrṣv asmāi AB.4.3.3; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.10.13.13; 12.3.23; 18.15.6; ā dhūrṣu ÇÇ.9.6.1.
ā dhenavaḥ payasā tūrṇyarthāḥ RV.5.43.1a; AB.2.20.5; KB.12.1. P: ā dhenavaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.7.
ā dhenavaḥ sāyam āsyandamānāḥ AV.3.12.3d. *Cf.* ā gāvo dhenavaḥ, *and* ā syandantāṁ.
ā dhenavo dhunayantām açiçvīḥ RV.3.55.16a.
ā dhenavo māmateyam avantīḥ RV.1.152.6a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.17.
ā dhenur iva dhāvatu RV.8.22.4d.
ādhyakṣāyānukṣattāram VS.30.11. *See under* adhy°.
ādhyo ni tirāmi te AV.6.131.1b.
ādhraç cid yaṁ manyamānas turaç cit RV.7.41.2c; AV.3.16.2c; VS.34.35c; TB.2.8.9.7c; ApMB.1.14.2c; N.12.14c.
ādhrasya cit pramatir ucyase pitā RV.1.31.14c.
ādhreṇa cit tad v ekaṁ cakāra RV.7.18.17a.
ādhvann açvāso vṛṣaṇo yujānāḥ RV.6.29.2d.
ā na iḍābhir (VSK. ilābhir) vidathe suçasti RV.1.186.1a; VS.33.34a; VSK.33.34. P: ā na iḍābhiḥ (VSK. ilābhiḥ) VS.33.47; VSK.33.47. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.62.
ā na indo mahīm iṣam RV.9.65.13a. *Cf.* ā na indra *etc.*
ā na indo vāje bhaja RV.1.43.8c.
ā na indo çatagvinam (SV. çātagvinam) RV.9.65.17a; 67.6a; SV.2.185a.
ā na indra pṛkṣase RV.10.22.7a.
ā na indra mahīm iṣam RV.8.6.23a. *Cf.* ā na indo *etc.*
ā na indraḥ sumatiṁ gantv acha RV.7.18.4d.
ā na indrābṛhaspatī RV.4.49.3a; AÇ.2.11.19.
ā na indro durād ā na āsāt RV.4.20.1a; VS.20.48a; AB.4.30.1; KB.22.1; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.9. Ps: ā na indro dūrāt ÇÇ.10.2.5; ā na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.18.
ā na indro haribhir yātv acha RV.4.20.2a; VS.20.49a.
ā na ilābhir *etc.*: *see* ā na iḍābhir *etc.*
ā na iha pra yachatam RV.6.59.9c.

ā na upa vasumatā rathena RV.1.118.10^c.
ā na ūrjaṁ vahatam açvinā yuvam RV.1.92.17^c; 157.4^a; SV.2.1086^c.
ā na ṛte çiçīhi viçvam ṛtvijam RV.7.16.6^c.
ā na etu puraçcaram TB.2.5.1.2^a.
ā na etu manaḥ punaḥ VS.3.54^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.17; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kāuç.89.1^a.
ā na enā nāsatyopa yātam RV.7.71.4^c.
ā naḥ kāmaṁ pūpurantu stavānāḥ RV.7.62.3^d.
ā naḥ kṛṇuṣva suvitāya rodasī RV.2.2.6^c.
ā naḥ pavasva dhārayā RV.9.35.1^a.
ā naḥ pavasva vasumad dhiraṇyavat RV.9.69.8^a.
ā naḥ putrā aditer yāntu yajñam TB.2.8.2.1^a.
ā naḥ pūṣā pavamānaḥ surātayaḥ RV.9.81.4^a.
ā naḥ prajāṁ janayatu prajāpatiḥ RV.10.85.43^a; MS.2.13.23^a: 169.4; KS.13.15^a; 40.1^a; ApÇ.14.28.4^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21; AG.1.8.9; SMB.1.2.18^a; ApMB.1.11.5^a(ApG.3.8.10). P: ā naḥ prajām KS.35.9; ÇG.1.6.6; VHDh.8.70. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.137(B). *See* ā vāṁ prajāṁ, *and* prajāpatī.
ā naḥ prāṇa etu parāvata āntarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3; MÇ.7.1.1. P: ā naḥ prāṇa etu parāvataḥ TS.3.3.4.2; ApÇ.12.8.7.
ā naktā barhiḥ sadatām uṣāsā RV.7.42.5^c.
ānandaḥ kardamaçrītaḥ RVKh.5.87.27^a.
ānandaṁ ratiṁ prajātiṁ te mayi dadhe (*and* ... me tvayi dadhāni) KBU.2.15.
ānandanandāv (VSK.MS.KS. °dā) āṇḍāu me VS.20.9^c; VSK.21.100^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 152.8; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.6^b.
ānandaṁ nandathunā (KSA. °thubhyām) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
ānandaṁ brahmaṇo vidvān TA.8.4.1^c; 9.1^c; TU.2.4.1^c; 9.1^c.
ānandān ugro nandāṅç ca AV.10.2.9^c.
ānandā modāḥ pramudaḥ AV.11.7.26^a; 8.24^a. *See* ānando, *and* modaḥ pra°.
ānandāya talavam VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15.
ānandāya tvā VS.19.8; TB.2.6.1.5; KS.37.18; ApÇ.19.7.5.
ānandāya pramodāya TA.6.11.2^a. *Cf.* ānandinīṁ.
ānandāya strīṣakham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
ānandinīṁ pramodinīm AV.4.38.4^c. *Cf.* ānandāya pra°.
ānandinīr oṣadhayo bhavantu AV.4.15.16^d.
ānandino modamānāḥ suvīrāḥ Kāuç.40.13^c; 70.1^c.
ānando modaḥ pramodaḥ TB.3.10.1.1,3. *See under* ānandā modāḥ.
ā napātaḥ çavaso yātanopa RV.4.34.6^a.
ā namasva sahūtibhiḥ RV.8.75.5^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.2; KS.7.17^b.
ā nayāitam ā rabhasva AV.9.5.1^a. P: ā nayāitam Vāit.10.14; Kāuç.64.6,27.
ā navyase suvitāya RV.8.7.33^b.
ānaçe vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2^b; 8.6; 2.1.24^b; ApÇ.5.16.1^a.
ā naḥ çagmāsa upa yantu vājāḥ RV.10.31.5^d.
ā naḥ çuṣmaṁ nṛṣāhyam RV.9.30.3^a.
ā naḥ çṛṇvann ūtibhiḥ sīda sādanam RV.2.23.1^d; TS.2.3.14.3^d; KS.10.13^d. *See* sā naḥ *etc.*
ā nas tujaṁ rayiṁ bhara RV.3.45.4^a.
ā na (ÇÇ. naḥ) stuta upa vājebhir ūtī RV.4.29.1^a; ÇÇ.12.3.13.
ā nas te gantu matsaraḥ RV.1.175.2^a; SV.2.783^a; ÇÇ.18.18.4.
ā na stomam upa dravat RV.8.5.7^a; 49 (Vāl.1).5^a.
ā na spārhe bhajatanā vasavye RV.7.56.21^c.
ā na svo açnutāṁ varṇaḥ TB.2.4.4.1^c. *See* ā tvā svo.
ā naḥ sahasraço bhara RV.8.34.15^a.
ā naḥ sutāsa indavaḥ RV.9.106.9^a; SV.2.678^a.
ā naḥ sumneṣu yāmaya RV.8.3.2^d; SV.2.772^d.
ā naḥ soma pavamānaḥ kirā vasu RV.9.81.3^a.
ā naḥ somaṁ pavitra ā RV.9.62.21^a.
ā naḥ soma saṁyataṁ pipyuṣīm iṣam RV.9.86.18^a; SV.2.504^a.
ā naḥ soma saho juvaḥ RV.9.65.18^a; SV.2.184^a.
ā naḥ some svadhvare RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).5^a.
ā naḥ stuta *etc.*: *see* ā na stuta.
ā nākaṁ tasthur uru cakrire sadaḥ RV.1.85.7^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b.
ā nāma dhṛṣṇu mārutaṁ dadhānāḥ 6.66.5^b.
ā nāmabhir mamire sakmyaṁ goḥ RV.3.38.7^b.
ā nāmabhir maruto vakṣi viçvān RV.5.43.10^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.42 (B).
ā nāryasya dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.29^a.
ā nāsatyā gachataṁ hūyate haviḥ RV.1.34.10^a.
ā nāsatyā tribhir ekādaçāir iha RV.1.34.11^a; VS.34.47^a.
ā nāsatyā sakhyāya vakṣi RV.10.73.4^b.
ā nāsatyorugāyā rathena RV.4.14.1^c.
ā nimruca uṣasas takvavīr iva RV.1.151.5^d.
ā nimrucaḥ çakṛd eko apābharat RV.1.161.10^c.
ā nirekam uta priyam RV.8.24.4^a.
ā nivartana vartaya RV.10.19.8^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a. *See* ā vartana, *and* āvartaya nivartayā.
ā nivarta ni vartaya RV.10.19.6^a. *Cf.* ni nivartana.
ānīd avātaṁ svadhayā tad ekam RV.10.129.2^c; TB.2.8.9.4^c.
ā nu tac (SV. tyac) chardho divyaṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.1.139.1^b; SV.1.461^b.
ānumatī vā bhavati Kāuç.73.12^c.
ānuṣṭubhaṁ chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16.
ānuṣṭubhaṁ (*sc.* chando-nuprajāyasva) LÇ.3.5.5; Kāuç.69.23.
ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.16. *See* ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ, *and* ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ.
ānuṣṭubhasya haviṣo havir yat RV.10.181.1^b; ArS.2.5^b.
ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (KS.MS. chandasā) VS.11.11; ÇB.6.3.1.41; MS.2.7.1: 74.18; KS.16.1. *See* ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ pārçvenāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See under* ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso.
ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço-nu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. *See* dikṣu viṣṇur, *and* diço viṣṇur.
ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ devatayāgneḥ

pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. *See* ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ, *and* mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ devābhyāṁ.
ānuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṅçena stomena vāirājena sāmnā vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sarvajān bhrātṛvyān adharān pādayāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. *Cf.* gāyatreṇa (trāiṣṭubhena, jāgatena) chandasā trivṛtā (pañcadaçena, saptadaçena) *etc.*
ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. *See* ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi°.
ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
ānūkam aryo vapuṣe nārcat RV.5.33.9[d].
ā nūnaṁ yātaṁ sukṛtāya viprā TB.2.4.3.7[b].
ā nūnaṁ yātam açvinā RV.8.8.2[a]; 9.14[a]; 87.5[a]; AV.20.141.4[a].
ā nūnaṁ raghuvartanim RV.8.9.8[a]; AV.20.140.3[a].
ā nūnam açvinā yuvam RV.8.9.1[a]; AV.20.139.1[a]; Vāit.27.29. P: ā nūnam açvinā AÇ.9.11.16.
ā nūnam açvinor ṛṣiḥ RV.8.9.7[a]; AV.20.140.2[a]; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.
ā nūnaṁ bhūṣata çrute RV.8.66.7[d]; AV.20.97.1[d]; SV.1.272[d]; 2.1041[d].
ānūnasya mahi çravaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).5[b].
ānṛtyataḥ çikhaṇḍinaḥ AV.4.37.7[a].
ā nṛbhyo martabhojanaṁ suvānaḥ RV.7.38.2[d].
ā no agne rayiṁ bhara RV.1.79.8[a]; SV.2.875[a]; MS.4.12.4[a]: 189.11; KS.10.12[a]; MÇ.5.2.2.18. P: ā no agne MÇ.11.9.2.
ā no agne vayovṛdham RV.8.60.11[a]; SV.1.43[a].
ā no agne sucetunā (TB.ApÇ. suketunā) RV.1.79.9[a]; SV.2.876[a]; MS.4.10.6[a]: 156.2; 4.12.4: 189.10; KS.2.14[a]; TB.2.4.5.3[a]; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24[a]. P: ā no agne MÇ.5.1.4.16;—5.2.2.18.
ā no agne sumatiṁ saṁbhalo gamet AV.2.36.1[a]. P: ā no agne Kāuç.34.13.
ā no adya samanasaḥ RV.8.27.5[a].
ā no açvāvad açvinā RV.8.22.17[a].
ā no açvinā trivṛtā rathena RV.1.34.12[a].
ā no gachataṁ havanā ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* upa yajñam, *and designates the* mantra *as* sāuparṇī.
ā no gantaṁ riçādasā RV.5.71.1[a]; 8.8.17[a]; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28. P: ā no gantam ÇÇ.7.11.2; 12.2.15.
ā no gantaṁ svarvidā RV.8.8.7[b].
ā no gantam ihotyā RV.1.135.5[e].
ā no gantaṁ mayobhuvā RV.8.8.19[a].
ā no gavyāni açvyā RV.8.34.14[a].
ā no gavyūtim ukṣataṁ ghṛtena RV.7.62.5[b]; VS.21.9[b]; TS.1.8.22.3[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 166.13; KS.4.16[b]; TB.2.7.15.6[b]; 8.6.7[b].
ā no gavyebhir açvyāiḥ RV.6.60.14[a]; 8.73.14[a].
ā no gahi sakhyebhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.19[a]; 31.18[c]; MS.4.14.15[a]: 242.2.
ā no gotrā dardṛhi gopate gāḥ RV.3.30.21[a]; VSK.28.14[a].
ā no gomantam açvinā RV.8.5.10[a]. P: ā no gomantam ÇÇ.11.8.3.
ā no goṣu bhajatā prajāyām AV.6.55.2[c].
ā no goṣu viçatv āuṣadhīṣu (MS. oṣadhīṣu; KS. ā tanūṣu) TS.4.2.7.2[c]; MS.2.7.14[c]: 95.9; KS.16.14[c]. *See* ā mā goṣu *etc.*
ā no goṣṭhe rayiṣṭhāṁ sthāpayāti AV.7.39.1[d].
ā no jane janaya viçvavāre RV.1.113.19[d].
ā no jane çravayataṁ yuvānā RV.7.62.5[c]; TS.1.8.22.3[c]; MS.4.11.2[c]: 166.14; KS.4.16[c]; TB.2.7.15.6[c]; 8.6.8[c]. *See* ā mā jane.
ā no jīvān varuṇa tāsu çādhi RV.2.28.9[d]. *See* ā no vīrān.
ā no dadhikrāḥ pathyām anaktu RV.7.44.5[a].
ā no diva ā pṛthivyā ṛjīṣin RV.7.24.3[a].
ā no divo bṛhataḥ parvatād ā RV.5.43.11[a]; 76.4[c]; TS.1.8.22.1[a]; MS.4.10.1[a]: 142.9; KS.4.16[a]; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.10.2. P: ā no divaḥ TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; MS.4.10.3: 150.1; 4.11.2: 166.6; 4.14.3: 219.5; KS.11.13; 20.15; TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.43.
ā no deva çavasā yāhi çuṣmin RV.7.30.1[a]; AB.5.16.11; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: ā no deva ÇÇ.10.9.4.
ā no devaḥ savitā trāyamāṇaḥ RV.6.50.8[a]; ÇÇ.6.10.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.117.
ā no devaḥ savitā sāviṣad vayaḥ RV.10.100.3[a].
ā no devānām upa vetu çaṅsaḥ RV.10.31.1[a]; AÇ.3.7.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.34.
ā no devebhir upa devahūtim RV.7.14.3[a].
ā no devebhir upa yātam arvāk RV.7.72.2[a].
ā no dyāvāpṛthivī dāivyena RV.7.53.2[c]; TS.4.1.11.4[c]; MS.4.10.3[c]: 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7[c].
ā no dyumnāir ā çravobhiḥ RV.8.5.32[a].
ā no drapsā madhumanto viçantu RV.10.98.4[a].
ā no nāvā matīnām RV.1.46.7[a].
ā no niyudbhiḥ çatanībhir adhvaram RV.1.135.3[a]; 7.92.5[a]; VS.27.28[a]; MS.4.14.2[a]: 217.5; AB.5.16.11; TB.2.8.1.2[a]; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā no niyudbhiḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BṛhPDh.9.124,328.
ā no barhiḥ sadhamāde bṛhad divi RV.10.35.10[a]. P: ā no barhiḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.
ā no barhī riçādasaḥ RV.1.26.4[a].
ā no bṛhantā bṛhatībhir ūtī RV.4.41.11[a].
ā no brahmāṇi marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.6[a].
ā no bhaja parameṣu RV.1.27.5[a]; SV.2.849[a].
ā no bhaja barhiṣi jīvaçaṅse RV.7.46.4[c].
ā no bhaja maghavan goṣv aryaḥ RV.1.121.15[c].
ā no bhaja sadasi viçvarūpe TB.3.7.13.2[d]. *Cf.* ā no vīraṁ.
ā no bhajasva rādhasi RV.4.32.21[c].
ā no bhadrāḥ kratavo yantu viçvataḥ RV.1.89.1[a]; VS.25.14[a]; KS.26.11[a]; KB.20.4; AA.1.5.3.9; AÇ.5.18.5. P: ā no bhadrāḥ ÇÇ.8.3.16; 10.13.18; 11.15.9; 15.3.1; 18.22.8; VHDh.8.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.122. *Designated as* ā-no-bhadrīya (*sc.* sūkta) Ṛvidh.1.20.5.
ā no bhara dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.6[a]; ÇÇ.7.15.3.
ā no bhara pramagandasya vedaḥ RV.3.53.14[c]; N.6.32[c].
ā no bhara bhagam indra dyumantam RV.3.30.19[a]; TB.2.5.4.1[a].
ā no bhara mā pari ṣṭhā arāte AV.5.7.1[a]. P: ā no bhara Vāit.28.19; Kāuç.18.14; 41.8.
ā no bhara vṛṣaṇaṁ çuṣmam indra RV.6.19.8[a].
ā no bhara vyañjanam RV.8.78.2[a].
ā no bhara saṁbharaṇaṁ vasūnām RV.7.25.2[d].

ā no bhara suvitaṁ yasya cākan (SV. konā) RV.10.148.1^{c}; SV.1.316^{c}.
ā no makhasya dāvane RV.8.7.27^{a}.
ā no mantraṁ sarathehopa yātam RV.10.106.11^{b}.
ā no mahīm aramatiṁ sajoṣāḥ RV.5.43.6^{a}.
ā no mitra sudītibhiḥ RV.5.64.5^{a}.
ā no mitrāvaruṇā RV.3.62.16^{a}; SV.1.220^{a}; 2.13^{a}; VS.21.8^{a}; TS.1.8.22.3^{a}; 2.5.12.3; MS.4.11.2^{a}: 166.11; KS.4.16^{a}; 12.14; 26.11; GB.2.3.13; PB.6.10.4; 11.2.3; AÇ.2.14.11; 5.10.28; 7.2.2; 5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.2; 11.8.3; 12.1.3; MÇ.8.11; KhG.3.3.4; GG.3.8.2; MG.2.3.6; Svidh.2.2.3. P: ā naḥ KÇ.19.7.17.
ā no mitrāvaruṇā nāsatyā RV.6.11.1^{c}.
ā no mitrāvaruṇā havyajuṣṭim (TB. havyadātim) RV.7.65.4^{a}; MS.4.14.12^{a}: 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^{a}; AÇ.3.8.1. P: ā no mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
ā no yajñaṁ rohidaçvopa yāhi RV.10.98.9^{d}.
ā no yajñaṁ divispṛçam RV.8.101.9^{a}; VS.33.85^{a}; AB.5.16.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5.
ā no yajñaṁ namovṛdhaṁ sajoṣāḥ RV.3.43.3^{a}.
ā no yajñaṁ bhāratī tūyam etu RV.10.110.8^{a}; AV.5.12.8^{a}; VS.29.33^{a}; MS.4.13.3^{a}: 202.9; KS.16.20^{a}; TB.3.6.3.4^{a}; N.8.13^{a}.
ā no yajñāya takṣata ṛbhumad vayaḥ RV.1.111.2^{a}.
ā no yātaṁ divas pari RV.8.8.4^{a}.
ā no yātaṁ divo achā pṛthivyāḥ RV.4.44.5^{a}; AV.20.143.5^{a}.
ā no yātam upaçruti RV.8.8.5^{a}. *Cf.* ā no yāhy.
ā no yāhi tapasā janeṣu (MS. janiṣva; ÇÇ. janeṣv ā) MS.4.10.2^{a}: 147.15; AB.7.8.4; AÇ.3.12.27^{a}; ÇÇ.3.19.16^{a}; ApÇ.9.9.3^{a}. *Cf.* ā yāhi *etc.*
ā no yāhi parāvataḥ RV.8.6.36^{a}.
ā *no yāhi* mahemate RV.8.34.7^{a}.
ā no yāhi sutāvataḥ RV.8.17.4^{a}; AV.20.4.1^{a}; GB.2.3.14; Vāit.21.1. P: ā no yāhi Vāit.27.20.
ā no yāhy upaçruti RV.8.34.11^{a}. *Cf.* ā no yātam *etc.*
ā no ratnāni bibhratāu RV.5.75.3^{a}; SV.2.1095^{a}.
ā no rayiṁ vahatam ota vīrān RV.6.42.18^{c}; 43.17^{c}; 76.5^{c}; 77.5^{c}.
ā no rayiṁ sarvavīraṁ sunotana RV.10.76.4^{c}.
ā no rayiṁ janata viçvavāram MS.4.14.9^{d}: 228.10.
ā no rayiṁ ṛbhavas takṣatā vayaḥ RV.4.36.8^{d}.
ā no rayiṁ bahulāṁ gomatīm iṣam TB.2.5.4.5^{b}.
ā no rayiṁ madacyutam RV.8.7.13^{a}.
ā no rādhāṅsi savita stavadhyāi RV.7.37.8^{a}.
ā no rudrasya sūnavo namantām RV.6.50.4^{a}.
ā no rūpaṁ vahatu jāyamānaḥ TB.3.7.13.2^{d}.
ā no vayo-vayaḥçayam SV.1.353^{a}. *Cf. under* yā te agne-yahçayā.
ā no vavṛtyāḥ suvitāya deva RV.1.173.13^{c}.
ā no vaha rodasī devaputre RV.10.11.9^{c}; 12.9^{c}; AV.18.1.25^{c}.
ā no vājy abhīṣāḍ etu navyaḥ RV.7.4.8^{d}; N.3.3^{d}.
ā no vāyo mahe tane RV.8.46.25^{a}; MS.4.14.2^{a}: 216.13; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7. P: ā no vāyo ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.80.
ā no viçva (MS. viçvā) āskrā (TB. viçve askrā) gamantu (MS. gamanta) devāḥ RV.1.186.2^{a}; MS.4.14.11^{a}: 232.2; TB.2.8.6.3^{a}; AÇ.3.7.10.
ā no viçvāny açvinā RV.8.8.13^{a}.
ā no viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.8.1^{a}; AB.5.4.9; KB.8.5; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.5.9.21; 6.6.4; 10.5.4; ApÇ.22.27.19. P: ā no viçvābhiḥ AÇ.4.15.2; 9.11.15. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.47.
ā no viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.24.4^{a}; KS.8.17^{a}; TB.2.4.3.6^{a}; 7.13.4^{a}; ÇÇ.6.10.7.
ā no viçvāsu havyaḥ (SV.Svidh. havyam) RV.8.90.1^{a}; AV.20.104.3^{a}; SV.1.269^{a}; 2.842^{a}; AA.5.2.4.2; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 18.10.9; Vāit.39.10; Svidh.1.4.19; 2.6.10; 3.4.9.
ā no viçveṣāṁ rasam RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).3^{a}.
ā no viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.54.3^{a}; ÇÇ.12.6.12; 18.10.12.
ā no vīraṁ vahatā jāyamānāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.24. *Cf.* ā no bhaja sadasi.
ā no vīrān varuṇa tāsu çādhi MS.4.14.9^{d}: 228.16. *See* ā no jīvān.
ā no vīrebhir janitā matīnām MS.4.14.9^{a}: 228.7.
ā no vīro jāyatāṁ karmaṇyaḥ TS.1.2.13.1^{a}; MS.1.2.9^{a}: 19.3. P: ā no vīro jāyatām ApÇ.11.6.5. *Cf.* somo vīraṁ.
ā no-vobhir maruto yantv acha RV.1.167.2^{a}.
āntarikṣam aruhad agan dyām TB.2.4.6.12^{d}; 3.1.2.8^{b}.
āntarikṣam uru priyam RV.4.52.7^{b}.
āntarikṣaṁ pṛṇa VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13.
āntarikṣaṁ pṛthivīm *etc.*: *see* antarikṣaṁ *etc.*
āntarikṣaṁ madhyonāprāḥ VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
āntarikṣāt suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.8.3^{b}.
āntarikṣād adhapriyā RV.8.8.4^{b}.
āntarikṣād amād uta RV.5.53.8^{b}.
āntarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3^{b}.
āntarikṣān mā chetsīḥ AÇ.1.3.22.
āntarikṣe virodasī TA.10.1.14^{b}; MahānU.5.8^{b}.
āntarikṣyaç ca yāḥ prajāḥ TB.3.12.7.1^{a}.
āntād ā parākāt RV.1.30.21^{b}.
āntād divaḥ papratha ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.61.4^{d}.
āntyāya (VSK. āntyāyanāya) bhāuvanāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; VSK.24.45; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
āntyāya svāhā VS.22.32.
āntrāṇi mohayanti ca AV.9.8.17^{b}.
āntrāṇi sthālīr (KS.TB. sthālī) madhu pinvamānāḥ (KS. TB. *pinvamānā*) VS.19.86^{a}; MS.3.11.9^{a}: 153.13; KS.38.3^{a}; TB.2.6.4.3^{a}.
āntrīmukhaḥ sarṣapāruṇo naçyatād itaḥ svāhā HG.2.3.7. *See under* ālikhann animiṣaḥ.
āntrebhyas te gudābhyaḥ RV.10.163.3^{a}; AV.2.33.4^{a}; 20.96.19^{a}; ApMB.1.17.3^{a} (ApG.3.9.10).
āntrebhyo jajñire atrāḥ AV.10.10.21^{c}.
ān no vāyo madhu piba RV.8.26.20^{c}; MS.4.14.2^{c}: 216.10.
ān māyinām aminaḥ prota māyāḥ RV.1.32.4^{b}; TB.2.5.4.3^{b}.
ān menāṁ kṛṇvann acyuto bhuvad goḥ RV.10.111.3^{c}.
ānyaṁ divo mātariçvā jabhāra RV.1.93.6^{a}; TS.2.3.14.2^{a}; MS.4.14.18^{a}: 248.4; KS.4.16^{a}; AB.2.9.7; AÇ.1.6.1.
ānyāvākṣīd (VS. ānyā vakṣad) vasu vāryāṇi VS.28.15^{d}; TB.2.6.10.2^{d}.

āpa id vā u bheṣajīḥ RV.10.137.6[a]; AV.3.7.5[a]; 6.91.3[a]; VHDh.8.24.
āpa imāṅ lokān anusaṁcaranti Kāuç.99.2[d]; 103.2[d].
āpa iva kāçinā saṁgṛbhītāḥ RV.7.104.8[c]; AV.8.4.8[c].
āpa iva pravatā çumbhamānāḥ RV.3.5.8[c].
āpa iva rasa oṣadhaya iva rūpaṁ bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.21.
āpa iva sadhryañco dhavadhve RV.5.60.3[d]; TS.3.1.11.6[d]; MS.4.12.5[d]: 193.14.
āpa ivāgniḥ pari vṛṇaktu no bhavaḥ AV.11.2.8[b].
āpa īrayann udadhim ardayāti AV.4.15.11[b].
āpa uttānaçīvarīḥ AV.3.21.10[b].
āpa undantu jīvase TS.1.2.1.1[a]; KS.2.1; AG.1.17.7; ÇG.1.28.9[a]; SMB.1.6.3; GG.2.9.12; ApMB.2.1.2[a] (ApG.4.10.5); HG.1.9.12; 2.6.6; MG.1.21.3[b]. Ps: āpa undantu ApÇ.10.5.8; āpaḥ KhG.2.3.22. *Designated as* yajuṣpavitra ApDh.1.1.2.2. *See next, and cf.* ādityā rudrā vasava undantu.
āpa undantu varcasā (AG. varcase) AV.6.68.2[b]; AG.1.17.7[b]. *See prec.*
āpa oṣadhīḥ pra tirantu no giraḥ RV.10.66.10[c].
āpa oṣadhīr uta no 'vantu RV.5.41.11[c].
āpa oṣadhīr vaninānі yajñiyā RV.10.66.9[b].
āpa oṣadhīr vanino juṣanta RV.7.34.25[b]; 56.25[b].
āpaḥ parivāhiṇī stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.9. *See* parivāhiṇīḥ stha.
āpaḥ pādāvanejanīḥ AB.8.27.9[a]; Kāuç.90.11[c]; ApMB.2.9.10[a] (ApG.5.13.5).
āpaḥ pādyāḥ ApG.5.13.4. *See* pādyam. *Cf.* AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; HG.1.12.14.
āpaḥ punantu pṛthivīm TA.10.23.1[a]; MahānU.14.2[a]; PrāṇāgU.1[a]; BDh.2.5.8.10[a].
āpaḥ pṛṇīta bheṣajam RV.1.23.21[a]; 10.9.7[a]; AV.1.6.3[a]; KS.12.15[a].
āpaḥ prajāpatir yajño (ApÇ. prajāpateḥ prāṇā) yajñasya bheṣajam asi (ApÇ. *omits* asi) KÇ.25.13.25; ApÇ.14.21.1.
āpaḥ pravaṇād iva yatīḥ TA.6.11.2[a].
āpaḥ prokṣaṇībhiḥ TA.3.8.1.
ā pakthāso bhalānaso bhananta RV.7.18.7[a].
āpac chlokam indriyaṁ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.92.1[c].
ā pañcāçatā surathebhir indra RV.2.18.5[c].
ā padbhir dhāvataṁ narā RV.5.64.7[d].
āpataye tvā gṛhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.12; 3.7.10 (*bis*): 90.14; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vāit.13.16; ApÇ.11.1.1; MÇ.2.2.1.2. *See next.*
āpataye tvā paripataye gṛhṇāmi tanūnaptre çākvarāya çakvana (KS. tanūnaptre çakmane çākvarāya çakmann) ojiṣṭhāya VS.5.5; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.2.10. P: āpataye KÇ.8.1.19. *See prec.*
ā patnīr idam astakam AV.2.26.5[d].
āpathayo vipathayaḥ RV.5.52.10[a].
āpaṁ tvāgna upasadbhiḥ TS.5.5.7.5.
āpaṁ tvāgne tapasā TS.5.5.7.5. *See* tapasā tvāpam.
āpaṁ tvāgne dakṣiṇābhiḥ TS.5.5.7.5.
āpaṁ tvāgne dīkṣayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See* dīkṣayā tvāpam.
āpaṁ tvāgne manasā TS.5.5.7.5.
āpaṁ tvāgne 'vabhṛthena TS.5.5.7.5. *See* avabhṛthena tvāpam.
āpaṁ tvāgne vaçayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See* vaçayā tvāpam.
āpaṁ tvāgne sutyayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See* sutyayā tvāpam.
āpaṁ tvāgne svagākāreṇa TS.5.5.7.5.
āpan mā çrīḥ ApG.3.8.6.
āpapūr apa çambaraç cāiva TA.1.10.3[c].
āpapṛvān *etc.*: *see* āpaprivān *etc.*
ā paprātha taviṣībhis tuviṣmaḥ RV.7.20.4[b].
ā paprātha mahitvanā RV.8.68.2[c]; SV.2.1122[c].
ā paprātha mahinā vṛṣṇyā vṛṣan RV.8.70.6[a]; AV.20.81.2[a]; 92.21[a]; SV.2.213[a]; MS.4.12.4[a]: 189.1. P: ā paprātha MÇ.5.2.3.13.
āpaprāthoṣā iva RV.10.134.1[b]; SV.1.379[b]; 2.440[b].
āpaprivān (MS. āpapṛvān) rodasī antarikṣam RV.1.73.8[d]; 10.139.2[b]; VS.17.59[b]; TS.4.6.3.3[b]; MS.2.10.5[b]: 137.11; KS.18.3[b]; ÇB.9.2.3.17.
āpapruṣī pārthivāni RV.6.61.11[a].
āpapruṣī vibhāvari RV.4.52.6[a].
ā paprāu dyāvāpṛthivī mahitvā AV.19.49.1[d].
ā paprāu pārthivaṁ rajaḥ RV.1.81.5[a].
āpam āpām apaḥ sarvāḥ TA.1.1.1[a]; 21.1[a]; 25.2[a].
āpa yad īṁ hotrābhir ṛtāvā RV.1.122.9[d].
āpaye svāhā VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2; KÇ.14.5.1.
ā paramābhir uta madhyamābhiḥ RV.6.62.11[a].
ā parjanyasya vṛṣṭyā(ḥ) AV.3.31.11[a]: *cf.* *ZDMG.* xliii.684. *See* ut parjanyasya.
ā parvatasya marutām avāṅsi RV.4.55.5[a].
āpalāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
ā pavamāna dhāraya RV.9.12.9[a]; SV.2.553[a].
ā pavamāna no bhara RV.9.23.3[a].
ā pavamāna suṣṭutim RV.9.65.3[a]; SV.2.256[a].
ā pavasva gaviṣṭaye RV.9.66.15[a].
ā pavasva diçāṁ pate RV.9.113.2[a].
ā pavasva pūyamānaḥ svasti RV.9.97.36[b]; SV.2.211[b].
ā pavasva madintama RV.9.25.6[a]; 50.4[a]; SV.2.558[a]. *Cf.* sa pa°.
ā pavasva mahīm iṣam RV.9.41.4[a]; SV.2.245[a].
ā pavasva viçe asyā ajītim RV.9.97.30[d].
ā pavasva sahasriṇaḥ RV.9.33.6[c]; SV.2.221[c].
ā pavasva sahasriṇam RV.9.40.3[c]; 62.12[a]; 63.1[a]; 65.21[c]; SV.1.501[a]; 2.276[c], 346[c]; DB.1.14.
ā pavasva suvīryam RV.9.65.5[a]; SV.2.136[a].
ā pavasva sāumanasaṁ na indo RV.9.97.28[d].
ā pavasva hiraṇyavat RV.9.63.18[a]; VS.8.63[a]; KÇ.25.6.9.
ā paçuṁ gāsi pṛthivīṁ vanaspatīn RV.8.27.2[a].
āpaç ca tvāuṣadhayaç ca çrīṇantu KS.35.11.
āpaç cana pra minanti vrataṁ vām RV.2.24.12[b].
āpaç cana çavaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.100.15[b].
āpaç ca mitraṁ dhiṣaṇā ca sādhan RV.1.96.1[c]; MS.4.10.6[c]: 157.13.
āpaç carum ava sarpantu çubhrāḥ AV.11.1.17[b].
āpaç ca varuṇaç ca saṁnate te me saṁnamatām adaḥ VS.26.1. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ sam anamat.
āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ RV.1.23.20[d]; TB.2.5.8.6[d]; ApÇ.8.8.7[d]. *See* āpaḥ sarvasya, āpo viçvasya, *and next.*
āpaç ca viçvaçambhuvaḥ MS.4.10.4[c]: 153.8. *See under prec.*
ā paçcātān nāsatyā purastāt RV.7.72.5[a]; 73.5[a]; AÇ.3.8.1.

āpaç cit pipyu staryo na gāvaḥ RV.7.23.4[a]; AV.20.12.4[a]; VS.33.18[a].
āpaç cid asmā aramanta devīḥ RV.3.56.4[c].
āpaç cid asmāi ghṛtam it kṣaranti AV.7.18.2[c].
āpaç cid asmāi pinvanta pṛthvīḥ RV.7.34.3[a].
āpaç cid asmāi sutukā aveṣan RV.1.178.2[c].
āpaç cid asya rodasī cid urvī RV.3.56.7[c].
āpaç cid asya vi nasanty artham RV.10.27.20[c].
āpaç cid asya vrata ā nimṛgrāḥ RV.2.38.2[c].
āpaç cid dhi svayaçasaḥ sadassu RV.7.85.3[a].
āpaç cin ni dadhā padam RV.8.102.14[c]; SV.2.921[c]; KS.40.14[c].
ā paçyati prati paçyati AV.4.20.1[a]. P: ā paçyati Kāuç.8.25; 28.7.
āpaḥ çakvaryaḥ GG.3.2.21.
āpaḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
āpaḥ çikṣantīḥ pacatā sunāthāḥ AV.12.3.27[d].
āpaḥ çivāḥ çivatamāḥ çāntāḥ çāntatamāḥ PG.1.8.5.
āpaḥ çundhantu māinasaḥ VS.20.20[d]; KS.38.5[d]; ÇB.12.9.2.7[d]; TB.2.6.6.4[d]. *See* viçve muñcantu *etc., and* viçve çumbhantu *etc.*
āpas tat pravahatād itaḥ TB.3.7.6.20[d]; ApÇ.1.21.2[d].
āpas tat satyam ābharan TB.2.4.6.7[e]; AÇ.5.13.14[e].
āpas tat sarvaṁ jīvalāḥ ApÇ.7.9.9[c]. *See* āpas tvā tasmāj.
āpas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karan AV.6.24.2[a].
āpas tad ghnantu te sadā (YDh. ghnantu sarvadā) MG.2.14.26[d]; YDh.1.282[d].
(oṁ) āpastambaṁ sūtrakāraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
āpas turīyam amṛtaṁ turīyam AV.10.10.29[b].
āpas tvaṣṭā bhṛgavo yaṁ sahobhiḥ RV.10.46.9[b].
āpas tvā tasmāj jīvalāḥ AV.10.6.3[c]. *See* āpas tat sarvaṁ jī[o].
āpas tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
āpas tvām açvināu tvām MS.4.1.2[a]: 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15[a]; MÇ.1.1.1.46[a].
āpas tvā sam ariṇan (MS. ariṇvan; TS.KS. āpaḥ sam ariṇan) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.77: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
āpa stha yuṣmābhiḥ sarvān kāmān avāpnavāni PG.1.3.13. *Cf.* āpaḥ stha.
āpas putrāso abhi saṁ viçadhvam AV.12.3.4[a]. P: āpas putrāsaḥ Kāuç.60.35.
āpaḥ satyaṁ mayi vratam KÇ.4.15.4.
āpaḥ sapta susruvur devīḥ AV.7.112.1[c]; 14.2.45[c].
āpaḥ sam ariṇan: *see* āpas tvā sam.
āpaḥ samudra ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.2[c].
āpaḥ samudraṁ rathyeva jagmuḥ RV.3.36.6[b]; TB.2.4.3.11[b].
āpaḥ samudriyā dhārāḥ AV.7.107.1[c].
āpaḥ samudro varuṇaç ca rājā Kāuç.3.3[c].
āpaḥ sarvasya bheṣajīḥ RV.10.137.6[c]. *See under* āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ.
āpaḥ sarvā vaçe mama Kāuç.133.3[d].
āpas supteṣu jāgṛta ApMB.2.13.6 (ApG.6.15.6).
āpaḥ sūrye samāhitāḥ TA.1.8.1[b].

āpaḥ sṛjantu snigdhāni RVKh.5.87.12[a].
āpaḥ stha samudre çritāḥ, pṛthivyāḥ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartryo viçvasya janayitryaḥ TB.3.11.1.5. *Cf.* āpa stha.
āpaḥ snehāya Svidh.3.8.2.
āpaḥ svarāja stha rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.21. P: āpaḥ svarājaḥ KÇ.15.4.45. *Cf.* devīr āpo apāṁ napād rāṣṭradāḥ.
āpākesthāḥ prahāsinaḥ AV.8.6.14[c].
āpātikebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
āpādatalamastakam TA.10.11.2[b]; MahānU.11.11[b].
āpānaṁ brahma citayad dive-dive RV.2.34.7[b].
āpānāso vivasvataḥ RV.9.10.5[a]; SV.2.473[a].
āpāntamanyus tṛpalaprabharmā RV.10.89.5[a]; TS.2.2.12.3[a]; TA.10.1.9[a]; N.5.12[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.144.
āpāma manasā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.9. P: āpāma KÇ.15.6.19. *See* āptaṁ manaḥ.
āpiḥ pitā pramatiḥ somyānām RV.1.31.16[c]; LÇ.3.2.7[c].
ā pitaraṁ vāiçvānaram avase kaḥ (PB. kuḥ; *comm.* akaḥ, kuru) PB.21.10.11; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
āpitvam asti nidhruvi RV.8.20.22[d].
āpitve naḥ prapitve tūyam ā gahi RV.8.4.3[c]; SV.1.252[c]; 2.1071[c]; N.3.20.
āpiṁ nakṣāmahe vṛdhe RV.8.60.10[d]; SV.2.895[d].
āpipyānaṁ maghavā çukram andhaḥ RV.4.27.5[b].
āpir ūtī çivaḥ sakhā RV.6.45.17[b].
āpir no bodhi sadhamādyo (SV. [o]mādye) vṛdhe RV.8.3.1[c]; SV.1.239[c]; 2.771[c].
āpir yajaty āpaye RV.1.26.3[b].
āpī vo asme pitareva putrā RV.10.106.4[a].
ā putrā agne mithunāso atra RV.1.164.11[c]; AV.9.9.13[c].
ā putrāso na mātaraṁ vibhṛtrāḥ RV.7.43.3[a].
ā puraṁdaraṁ cakṛma vipravacasaḥ RV.8.61.8[c]; SV.2.932[c].
āpura stā mā prajayā paçubhiḥ pūrayata ÇÇ.8.8.11. *See* āpūryā, *and cf.* āpṛṇo.
ā puṣṭam etv ā vasu AV.6.79.2[c]. *See* ā pūṣā etv.
ā pūrṇayā niyutā yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7[e].
ā pūrṇo aṅçuḥ paryeti viçvataḥ RV.9.74.2[b].
āpūrṇo asya kalaçaḥ svāhā RV.3.32.15[a]; AV.20.8.3[a]; AB.6.11.13; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: āpūrṇo asya ÇÇ.7.17.11.
ā pūryamāṇam avahann abhi çravaḥ RV.1.51.10[d].
āpūryamāṇā pūryamāṇā pūrayantī pūrṇā pāurṇamāsī TB.3.10.1.1.
āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata prajayā ca dhanena ca TS.3.2.5.5; AÇ.6.12.4. P: āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata ApÇ.13.17.8. *See under* āpura stā.
ā pūṣañ citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.13[a].
ā pūṣā etv ā vasu TS.2.4.5.1[c]. *See* ā puṣṭam.
ā pūṣā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.5.28.12[b].
ā pṛkṣudho vīrudho daṅsu rohati RV.1.141.4[b].
āpṛchyaṁ kratum ā kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.64.13[d].
āpṛchyaṁ dharuṇaṁ vājy arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.107.5[c]; SV.2.26[c].

āpṛchyena sadhasthena, pratnena dharuṇena ca, pibācyud indra tvaṁ somam, ṛcor garbhe'dhyāhita JB.2.13[abcd].
āpṛchyo viçpatir vikṣu vedhāḥ RV.1.60.2[d].
ā pṛṇanti çavasā vardhayanti ca RV.5.11.5[d]; MS.2.13.7[d]: 156.7.
āpṛṇanto antarikṣā vy asthuḥ RV.7.75.3[d].
āpṛṇo'si sampṛṇaḥ (ĀpÇ. āpṛṇoṣi sampṛṇa) prajayā mā paçubhir ā pṛṇa ÇÇ.1.15.16; ĀpÇ.24.12.9. *Cf. under* āpura stā.
ā pṛtsu darṣi nṛṇāṁ nṛtama RV.6.33.3[d].
āpo agniṁ yaçasaḥ saṁ hi pūrvīḥ RV.3.1.11[b].
āpo agniṁ pra hiṇuta pitṝnr upa AV.18.4.40[a]. P: āpo agnim Kāuç.88.23. *See* āpo devīḥ prahiṇutā°.
āpo agraṁ divyā oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.3[a].
āpo agre viçvam āvan AV.4.2.6[a].
āpo achāvadāmasi AV.19.2.3[d].
āpo adyānv acāriṣam RV.1.23.23[a]; 10.9.9[a]; AÇ.3.6.27. *See under* apo *etc.*
āpo amīvacātanīḥ RV.10.137.6[b]; AV.3.7.5[b]; 6.91.3[b].
āpo arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.2.4[b]; 66.13[b]; SV.2.390[b].
āpo asmān (MS. mā) mātaraḥ çundhayantu (AV.MS.KS. sūdayantu; TS.ĀpÇ. çundhantu) RV.10.17.10[a]; AV. 6.51.2[a]; VS.4.2[a]; TS.1.2.1.1[a]; KS.2.1[a]; MS.1.2.1[a]: 10.1; 3.6.2: 61.7; ÇB.3.1.2.11; AÇ.6.13.11; 8.12.6; ĀpÇ.10.6.1. P: āpo asmān ÇÇ.4.15.4; KÇ.7.2.15; VHDh.8.12,23.
āpo garbhaṁ janayantīḥ GB.1.1.39. *See* āpo vatsaṁ. *Cf. JAOS.* xix. 11.
āpo gṛheṣu jāgrata HG.2.4.5[a]. *See* āpo jāgṛta, āpo deveṣu, *and* āpo haviḥṣu.
āpo janayathā ca naḥ RV.10.9.3[c]; AV.1.5.3[c]; SV.2.1189[c]; VS.11.52[c]; 36.16[c]; TS.4.1.5.1[c]; 5.6.1.4[c]; 7.4.19.4[c]; MS.2.7.5[c]: 80.2; 4.9.27[c]: 139.8; KS.16.4[c]; 35.3[c]; TA. 4.42.5[c]; 10.1.12[c]; ApMB.2.7.15[c].
āpo jāgṛta MS.1.1.3: 2.11; KS.1.3; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.37. *See under* āpo gṛheṣu.
āpo jyotī raso'mṛtaṁ brahma TA.10.15.1; 28.1; TAA. 10.68; Karmap.2.1.7; ÇaṅkhaDh. 9.16; LVyāsaDh. 2.18; PrāṇāgU.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3; ÇirasU.6. P: āpo jyotiḥ BṛhPDh.2.66. *See* om āpo *etc., and* çiraḥ.
āpo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ AV.4.8.4[d],6[b]; 8.2.14[f]. *See* divyena payasā.
āpo dīkṣā tayā varuṇo rājā dīkṣayā dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.6; ĀpÇ.10.11.1.
āpo devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13.
āpo devīḥ pratigṛbhṇīta (TS.KS. °gṛhṇīta) bhasmāitat VS. 12.35[a]; TS.4.2.3.2[a]; MS.2.7.10[a]: 88.3; KS.16.10[a]; 19. 12; ÇB.6.8.2.3; ĀpÇ.16.12.11. Ps: āpo devīḥ pratigṛbhṇīta MÇ.6.1.4; āpo devīḥ KÇ.16.6.26,(28); BṛhPDh. 2.134,135.
āpo devīḥ prathamajā ṛtena (AV. ṛtasya) RV.10.109.1[d]; AV.5.17.1[d].
āpo devīḥ prahiṇutāgnim HG.2.10.6[a]. *See* āpo agniṁ pra.
āpo devīr agrepuvo agreguvo'gra imaṁ yajñaṁ nayatāgre yajñapatiṁ dhatta (TB. *omits* dhatta) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3. 2.5.3; 3.6.1. P: āpo devīr agrepuvaḥ ĀpÇ.1.11.10. *See* devīr āpo agre°.
āpo devīr ubhayāṅs tarpayantu AV.18.4.39[d]; HG.2.12. 10[d]; ApMB.2.20.24[d].
āpo devīr ghṛtaminvā ū āpaḥ (KS. ghṛtam id āpa āsan) MS.2.13.1[a]: 153.1; KS.35.3[a]; 39.2[a]. *See* āpo bhadrā.
āpo devīr bṛhatīr viçvaçambhuvaḥ VS.4.7[a]; TS.1.2.2.1[a]; 6.1.2.2,3; MS.1.2.2[a]: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.3; KS.2.2[a]; 23. 2; ÇB.3.1.4.15[a]. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.2.1.
āpo devīr yajñiyā māviçantu TS.7.3.13.1[c]; KSA.3.3[c].
āpo devīḥ çuddhāyuvaḥ çuddhā yūyaṁ devāṅ ūḍhvam TS.1.3.8.2. P: āpo devīḥ çuddhāyuvaḥ TS.6.3.8.4; ĀpÇ.7.18.4. *See* devīr āpaḥ çuddhā.
āpo devīḥ çuddhāḥ stha TB.3.7.4.2[a]; ĀpÇ.1.11.10[a].
āpo devīḥ çundhata mā madhumantaṁ madhumatīr devayajyāyāi MS.1.2.1: 9.7. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.1.21; MG.1.5.4. *Cf. under* dāivyāya karmaṇe.
āpo devīs sarasvatīḥ ApMB.2.11.18[b].
āpo devīḥ svadantu (VSK. sadantu) svāttaṁ cit sad devahaviḥ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.4; ÇB.3.7.4.6. P: āpo devīḥ KÇ.6.3.32. *See* svāttaṁ sad, svāttaṁ havyaṁ, *and* svāttaṁ cit.
āpo devebhir nivṛtā atiṣṭhan RV.10.98.6[b].
āpo deveṣu jāgratha PG.1.16.22[a]. *See under* āpo gṛheṣu.
āpo dhāraya mātiguḥ TB.3.7.4.14[d]; ĀpÇ.1.14.3[d].
āpo'dhvaryuḥ MÇ.1.8.1.1. *See* vāto'dhvaryuḥ.
āpo na devīr upa yanti hotriyam RV.1.83.2[a]; AV.20.25. 2[a]; AB.2.20.9; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.13. P: āpo na devīḥ ÇÇ.6.7.6.
āpo na dvīpaṁ dadhati prayāṅsi RV.1.169.3[d].
āpo na dhāyi savanaṁ ma ā vaso RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).3[c].
āpo na nimnāir udabhir jigatnavaḥ RV.10.78.5[c].
āpo naptre ghṛtam annaṁ vahantīḥ RV.2.35.14[c].
āpo na pravatā yatīḥ RV.8.6.34[b]; 13.8[b]; 9.24.2[b]; SV.2. 312[b].
āpo na pravatāsaran RV.9.6.4[b].
āpo na makṣu sumatir bhavā naḥ RV.9.88.7[c]; SV.2.823[c].
āpo na vajrinn anv okyaṁ saraḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3[c].
āpo na vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.33.1[b]; AV.20.52.1[b]; 57.14[b]; SV.1.261[b]; 2.214[b].
āpo na sindhum abhi yat samakṣaran RV.10.43.7[a]; AV. 20.17.7[d].
āpo na sṛṣṭā adhavanta nīcīḥ RV.7.18.15[b].
āpo nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
āpo nimneva savanā haviṣmataḥ RV.1.57.2[b]; AV.20.15.2[b].
āpo nudantu (ApMB.HG. bādhantāṁ) nirṛtiṁ parācāiḥ AV.6.124.2[d]; ApMB.2.22.11[d]; HG.1.16.7[d].
āpo brahma janā viduḥ AV.10.7.10[b].
āpo brahma samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.11[d].
āpo bhadrā ghṛtam id āpa āsan (TS. āsuḥ) AV.3.13.5[a]; TS.5.6.1.3[a]. P: āpo bhadrāḥ TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1; ĀpÇ.14.18.1. *See* āpo devīr ghṛtam°.
āpo bhavantu pītaye RV.10.9.4[b]; AV.1.6.1[b]; VS.36.12[b]; KS.13.15[b]; 38.13[b]; TB.1.2.1.1[b]; 2.5.8.5[b]; TA.4.42.4[b]; ĀpÇ.5.4.1[b]; MÇ.6.1.5[b]; HG.1.5.7[b]. *See* çaṁ no bhavantu pītaye.
āpo'bhigaraḥ TA.3.6.1. *See* vāto'bhigaraḥ.
āpo bhūyiṣṭhā ity eko abravīt RV.1.161.9[a].
āpo bhṛgvaṅgirasaṁ smṛtam GB.1.5.26[d].

āpo bhṛgvaṅgiromayam GB.1.1.39^{b}.

āpo bhṛgvaṅgirorūpam GB.1.1.39^{a}.

āpo madhumatīr imāḥ AV.18.4.39^{b}; HG.2.12.10^{b}; ApMB. 2.20.24^{b}.

āpo madhyaṁ kva vo nūnam antaḥ RV.10.111.8^{d}.

āpo marīcīḥ pari pāntu sarvataḥ (MG. viçvataḥ) PG.3.3.6^{a}; MG.2.8.6^{a}. *See next.*

āpo marīcīḥ pra vahantu no dhiyaḥ AG.2.4.14^{a}. *See prec.*

āpo malam iva prāṇāikṣīt (ApÇ. prāṇijan) AV.2.7.1^{c}; ApÇ. 6.20.2^{c}.

āpo mā tatra nayantu AV.19.43.7^{c}.

āpo mā tasmāc chumbhantu AV.12.2.40^{c}.

āpo mā tasmāt sarvasmāt AV.7.64.1^{c}; 10.5.22^{c}. *See next.*

āpo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.6.17^{e}; LÇ.2.2.11^{c}; ApÇ.7.21.6^{a}. *See prec.*

āpo mā mātaraḥ *etc.*: *see* āpo asmān.

āpo-'mṛtam (Kāuç. -'mṛtaṁ stha; PrāṇāgU. -'mṛtam asi) GB.1.1.39 (*ter*); Kāuç.90.18; PrāṇāgU.1. *See* amṛtam āpaḥ.

āpo me retasi çritā reto hṛdaye hṛdayaṁ mayy aham amṛta amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.

āpo me hotrāçaṅsinaḥ (AG. °çaṅsinyaḥ) ṢB.2.10; ApÇ. 10.1.14; AG.1.23.12.

āpo me hotrāçaṅsinas te me devayajanaṁ dadātu (!) hotrāçaṅsino devayajanaṁ me datta ṢB.2.10. *See* āpo hotrāçaṅsinas.

āpo me hotrāçaṅsinas te mopahvayantām ṢB.2.5.

āpo māuṣadhīmatīr etasyā diçaḥ pāntu AV.19.17.6^{a}.

āpo yaṁ vaḥ prathamaṁ devayantaḥ RV.7.47.1^{a}; VHDh. 8.27. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.174.

āpo yat ta āsu madanti devīḥ RV.1.173.8^{b}.

āpo yad vas tapas tena taṁ prati tapata yo-'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.23.1.

āpo yad vas tejas tena tam atejasaṁ kṛṇuta yo *etc.* AV. 2.23.5.

āpo yad vaḥ çocis tena taṁ prati çocata yo *etc.* AV.2.23.4.

āpo yad vo-'rcis tena taṁ praty arcata yo *etc.* AV.2.23.3.

āpo yad vo haras tena taṁ prati harata yo *etc.* AV.2.23.2.

āpo yavā (ViDh. vā) amṛtaṁ yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5^{b}; ViDh. 48.18^{b}.

āpo yoktrāṇi muñcata RV.3.33.13^{b}; AV.14.2.16^{b}.

āpo ripraṁ nirvahata ApÇ.7.4.5; MÇ.1.7.3.24.

āpo revatīḥ kṣayathā hi vasvaḥ RV.10.30.12^{a}; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.11.7^{a}; PG.3.5.3^{a}. P: āpo revatīḥ KS.12.15; AB.2. 16.1; KB.11.4; ÇÇ.6.3.11; 9.20.7.

āpo revatīḥ çṛṇutā havaṁ me RV.10.30.8^{d}.

āpo vatsaṁ janayantīḥ AV.4.2.8^{a}. *See* āpo garbhaṁ.

āpo vā amṛtaṁ *etc.*: *see* āpo yavā.

āpo vā idaṁ sarvam TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

āpo vājajito vājaṁ vaḥ sariṣyantīr vājaṁ jeṣyantīr vājinīr vājajito vājajityāyāi saṁmārjmy apo annādā annādyāya ApÇ.8.8.2. Ūha *of* agne vājajid vājaṁ tvā sariṣyantaṁ.

āpo vātaḥ parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).4^{c}.

āpo vātā oṣadhayaḥ AV.18.1.17^{c}.

āpo vidyutaḥ paripāntu sarvataḥ (MG. paripāntv āyuḥ) AG.2.4.14^{d}; MG.2.8.6^{d}. *See* āpo viçvataḥ.

āpo vidyud abhraṁ varṣam AV.4.15.9^{a}.

āpo vimoktrīr mayi teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^{f},2^{f} (*bis*); ApÇ.13.21.3^{f} (*ter*).

āpo viçvataḥ (*v.l.* vidyutaḥ) paripāntu sarvataḥ AG.1.2. 11^{d} (*crit. notes*). *See* āpo vidyutaḥ.

āpo viçvasya bheṣajīḥ AV.3.7.5^{c}; 6.91.3^{c}. *See under* āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ.

āpo vṛtās tā varuṇena vṛtās tābhir vṛtābhir vartrībhir yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.

āpo vo mithunaṁ mā no mithunaṁ rīḍhvam TA.1.16.1.

āpo vratapatnyaḥ *etc.* Kāuç.56.7. *Cf.* agne vratapate vrataṁ *etc.*

āpo-'si janmanā vaçā sā yajñaṁ garbham adhatthāḥ sā mayā saṁbhava MS.2.13.15: 164.5. *Cf.* ApÇ.16.32.4.

āpo ha mahyaṁ tad devīḥ AV.6.24.1^{c}.

āpo ha yad bṛhatīr (TS.MS.KS. yan mahatīr) viçvam (TA. garbham) āyan RV.10.121.7^{a}; VS.27.25^{a}; 32.7^{a}; VSK. 29.34^{d}; TS.4.1.8.5^{a}; MS.2.13.23^{a}: 169.2; KS.40.1^{a}; TA.1.23.8^{a}. P: āpo ha yat TS.2.2.12.1. *See* āpo agre.

āpo haviḥṣu jāgṛta ApÇ.1.14.3^{a}. *See under* āpo gṛheṣu.

āpo ha çleṣma prathamaṁ saṁbabhūva ApÇ.6.14.7^{a}.

āpo hiraṇyaṁ jugupus trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.9^{a}.

āpo hi ṣṭhā mayobhuvaḥ RV.10.9.1^{a}; AV.1.5.1^{a}; SV.2. 1187^{a}; VS.11.50^{a}; 36.14^{a}; TS.4.1.5.1^{a}; 5.6.1.4^{a}; 7.4. 19.4^{a}; MS.2.7.5^{a}: 79.16; 3.1.6: 8.10; 4.9.27^{a}: 139.3; KS.16.4^{a}; 19.5; 35.3^{a}; ÇB.6.5.1.2; TB.3.9.7.5; TA. 4.42.4^{a}; 10.1.11^{a}; ApÇ.7.21.6; 9.12.2; 18.8; 13.15.13; 14.18.1; 16.4.1; AG.2.8.12; 9.8; 4.6.14; Kāuç.6.17; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; MG.1.2.11; ApMB.2.7.13^{a} (ApG.5.12.6); BDh.2.5.8.11; LVyāsaDh.2.19; N.9.27^{a}. P: āpo hi ṣṭhā MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KSA.4.8; AÇ.5.20. 6; ÇÇ.4.11.6; 15.3; 8.6.7; 7.12,20; 9.28.6; 14.57.7; Vāit.28.11; KÇ.16.3.16; MÇ.4.3.43; —6.1.2; —6.1.6; PG.1.8.6; 2.2.14; 6.13; 14.21; 3.5.4; ViDh.64.18; 65. 3; GDh.26.10; ParDh.11.34; 12.10; LVyāsaDh.1.22; VHDh.8.25; BṛhPDh.2.38,50,56,129; Ṛvidh.1.3.5; 4. 10; 3.4.3,6. *Designated as* āpo-hi-ṣṭhīyam (*sc.* sūktam) ÇG.3.1.4; āpo-hi-ṣṭhāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) VāDh.15.20; VHDh.4. 30; āpo-hi-ṣṭhīyāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.5; 8.6.7; 7.12,20; 14.57.7; LÇ.2.10.20; 3.6.6; 4.11.7; ApÇ.15. 11.16; 20.18.7; ÇG.1.14.8; MG.1.1.24; 6.4; 11.26; 2.2.27; Svidh.1.2.5. *This and the next hymn of* AV. (1.6.1) *are designated as* çaṁbhumayobhū (*sc.* sūkte) Vāit.10.19; Kāuç.9.1,4; 18.25; 19.1; 41.14; 43.12; *this hymn alone as* sindhudvīpasya sūktam Ṛvidh.3.11.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.153. *See* abdāivatam.

āpo hetiḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS. 17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.

āpo hotrāçaṅsinas te me hotrāçaṅsino hotrāçaṅsino devayajanaṁ me datta ApÇ.10.3.1. *See* āpo me hotrāçaṅsinas te me devayajanaṁ.

āptaṁ manaḥ TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.18; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.17.7. *See* āpāma manasā.

āptoryāmātra saptamaḥ GB.1.5.23^{d}.

āptyāya parā vaha RV.8.47.14^{d}.

āptye pari dadmasi RV.8.47.15^{d}.

āptye saṁ nayāmasi RV.8.47.17^{d}. *See under* apriye saṁ.

āpnānaṁ tīrthaṁ ka iha pra vocat RV.10.114.7c; KB.18.9; ṢB.3.1.
āpnuhi çreyāṅsam ati samaṁ krāma AV.2.11.1–5.
ā pyāyatāṁ ghṛtayoniḥ TB.3.7.5.2a; ApÇ.2.10.4a; MÇ.1.2.6.18a.
ā pyāyatāṁ dhruvā haviṣā ghṛtena (TS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. dhruvā ghṛtena) VSK.2.5.3a; TS.1.6.5.1a; 7.5.1; KS.31.14a; ÇÇ.4.11.1a; KÇ.3.3.12a; ApÇ.2.12.9; MÇ.1.3.2.7a.
ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya (*also with* vikāra, mahendrāya) devabhāgam ApÇ.1.2.6. *See next four.*
ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devabhāgam ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ prajāvatīr anamīvā ayakṣmāḥ TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.2.1.4 (*in fragments*). *See under prec.*
ā pyāyadhvam aghnyā indrāya bhāgaṁ (KS. aghnyā devabhāgaṁ) prajāvatīr anamīvā ayakṣmāḥ VS.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7. *See under prec. but one.*
ā pyāyadhvam aghnyā devebhyā indrāya (MÇ. *also with* vikāra, mahendrāya) bhāgam MS.1.1.1: 1.3; MÇ.1.1.1.19. P: ā pyāyadhvam aghnyā devebhyaḥ MS.4.1.1: 1.15. *See under prec. but two.*
ā pyāyadhvam aghnyā devebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo bhāgam MÇ.1.7.1.8. *See under prec. but three.*
ā pyāyantām āpa oṣadhayaḥ TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3.6.1.
ā pyāyantām usriyā havyasūdaḥ RV.1.93.12b.
ā pyāyantāṁ punar ā yantu çūrpam AV.12.3.20d. *Fragment:* punar ā yantu çūrpam Kāuç.61.28.
ā pyāyantu me-ṅgāni PG.3.16.1a.
āpyāyamānāḥ prajayā dhanena RV.10.18.2c; AV.18.3.17c; TA.6.10.2c; MG.2.1.13c.
āpyāyamānāpyāyamānāpyāyā sūnṛterā TB.3.10.1.1.
āpyāyamāno amṛtāya soma RV.1.91.18c; ArS.3.2c; VS.12.113c; TS.4.2.7.4c; MS.2.7.14c: 96.10; KS.16.14c; 37.5c; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10c.
āpyāyamāno bahudhā janeṣu TB.3.1.1.2c.
āpyāyayantī duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.12c.
ā pyāyayantu (N. °ti) bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.7.81.6d; TS.2.4.14.1d; MS.4.9.27d: 140.4; 4.12.2d: 181.8; KS.10.12d; ÇÇ.5.8.4d; N.5.11d, *according to* Durga (Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61).
āpyāyayantāu saṁcaratām TB.3.7.4.11c; ApÇ.1.6.10c.
ā pyāyaya sakhīn *etc.*: *see* ā pyāyayāsmān sakhīn.
āpyāyaya harivo vardhamānaḥ TB.3.7.11.5b; TA.4.5.6b; 42.5b; ApÇ.3.12.1b.
ā pyāyayāsmān (TS.MS.KS. pyāyaya) sakhīn sanyā medhayā (GB.Vāit. medhayā prajayā dhanena) VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vāit.13.23; LÇ.5.6.8.
ā pyāyasva madintama RV.1.91.17a; VS.12.114a; TS.1.4.32.1a; KS.35.13a; TA.3.17.1a; ApÇ.14.29.1a.
ā pyāyasva sam etu te RV.1.91.16a; 9.31.4a; VS.12.112a; TS.3.2.5.3a; 4.2.7.4a; MS.2.7.14a: 96.6; KS.16.14a; AB.1.17.1; 7.33.7; PB.1.5.8a; ÇB.7.3.1.46; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.5.3; 5.6.27; 12.15; ÇÇ.7.5.17; 15.4; ApÇ.12.25.24; 14.28.1; 16.20.12; 19.11.9; Kāuç.68.10a; KBU.2.8. P: ā pyāyasva TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; MS.4.13.10: 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Vāit.19.19; LÇ.2.5.9; KÇ.9.12.5; 17.3.16; ApÇ.13.20.8; MÇ.2.4.1.46; —6.1.6; Kāuç.68.9; HG.1.16.1; BDh.4.5.12; GDh.27.5; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.29; BṛhPDh.7.28; 9.305. *Designated as* āpīnavatī (*sc.* ṛk) AB.1.17.4; *as* āpyānavatī (*sc.* ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
ā pra cyavethām apa tan mṛjethām AV.18.4.49a. P: ā pra cyavethām Kāuç.82.40.
ā pratyañcaṁ dāçuṣe dāçvāṅsam AV.7.40.2a.
ā pra drava (MS. ā prehi) paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ AV.3.4.5a; MS.2.2.11: 24.3.
ā pra drava parāvataḥ RV.8.82.1a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.7.
ā pra drava harivo mā vi venaḥ RV.5.31.2a.
ā pra yacha dakṣiṇād ota savyāt AV.7.26.8d; VS.5.19d; TS.1.2.13.2d; 7.13.4d; MS.1.2.9d: 19.7; KS.2.10d; ÇB.3.5.3.22d.
ā pra yāta maruto viṣṇo açvināu RV.8.27.8a.
ā pra yātu parāvataḥ AV.6.35.1b; VS.18.72b; 26.8b; TS.1.5.11.1b; MS.3.16.4b: 189.13; KS.4.16b; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.11.4b; ÇÇ.2.5.3b.
āprāḥ kratūn sam ajāir adhvare matīḥ RV.9.72.5c.
ā prāgād bhadrā yuvatiḥ ArS.3.7a.
āprā (AV.13.2.35c, āprād) dyāvāpṛthivī antarikṣam RV.1.115.1c; 4.14.2c; AV.13.2.35c; 20.107.14c; ArS.5.3c; VS.7.42c; 13.46c; TS.1.4.43.1c; 2.4.14.4c; MS.1.3.37c: 43.9; KS.4.9c; 22.5c; ÇB.4.3.4.10c; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.4c; AA.3.2.3.10c; TA.1.7.6c; 2.13.1c; N.12.16c. P: āprā dyāvāpṛthivī MÇ.6.1.7.
āprā rajāṅsi divyāni pārthivā RV.4.53.3a.
āpriyaç chandāṅsi nivido yajūṅṣi TB.3.7.10.2c; ApÇ.14.31.8c.
āprīṇānāu vijahatā arātim MS.1.4.3c: 51.5; KS.5.4c. *See* saṁjānānāu vi°.
āprīṇe-rikto (ApÇ. rikto) ma ātmā KS.40.5d; ApÇ.16.34.4d.
āprībhir āprīr yajñasya VS.19.19b.
āpruṣāyan madhunā ṛtasya yonim RV.10.68.4a; AV.20.16.4a.
ā prehi *etc.*: *see* ā pra drava paramasyāḥ.
ā plavasva mā plavasva TA.1.27.1a.
ā badhnāmi yaço mayi PG.2.6.24d.
ābayo anābayo AV.6.16.1a. P: ābayo Kāuç.30.1.
ā barhir indro varuṇas turā naraḥ RV.8.27.6c.
ā barhiḥ sīdataṁ sumat RV.8.87.4b. *Cf.* sīdatāṁ barhir ā sumat.
ā barhiḥ sīdataṁ narā RV.1.47.8d; 8.87.2b.
ā bāhvor vajram indrasya dheyām RV.10.52.5c.
ā bundaṁ vṛtrahā dade RV.8.45.4a; SV.1.216a.
ābedhū raṇyāya kam AV.9.3.6b.
ā brahma navyam avase vavṛtyāt RV.6.17.13d.
ā brahman brāhmaṇo (MS. brāhmaṇas tejasvī) brahmavarcasī jāyatām VS.22.22; VSK.24.30; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.1; TB.3.8.13.1; 18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.7. Ps: ā brahman brāhmaṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.2; ā brahman KÇ.20.4.11.

ā bhakṣat kanyāsu naḥ RV.9.67.10c,11c,12c.
ā bhandamāne upāke RV.1.142.7a.
ā bhandamāne uṣasā upāke RV.3.4.6a.
ā bhandiṣṭhasya sumatiṁ cikiddhi RV.5.1.10c; MS.4.11.4c: 172.6; KS.7.16c; TB.2.4.7.9c.
ā bharataṁ çikṣataṁ vajrabāhū RV.1.109.7a; TB.3.6.11.1a; AÇ.3.7.13.
ābharad aruṇaṁ mānam andhasaḥ RV.10.144.5b.
ā bharāmi tvām abhi AV.8.7.26d.
ā bhare-haṁ sahasraçaḥ AV.3.24.1d.
ābhavan prabhavan bhavan AV.3.29.2b. *See next.*
ābhavan prabhavan saṁbhavan saṁbhūto bhūtaḥ TB.3.10.1.2. *See prec.*
ā bhāti devī amṛte amūraḥ RV.3.25.3b.
ā bhāty agnir uṣasām anīkam RV.5.76.1a; SV.2.1102a; AB.1.21.8; KB.8.6. Ps: ā bhāty agniḥ AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; 9.11.14; ā bhāti ÇÇ.5.9.23; 6.6.6; 15.8.14.
ā bhānunā pārthivāni jrayāṅsi RV.6.6.6a.
ā bhāratī bhāratībhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.3.4.8a; 7.2.8a.
ābhārṣaṁ viçvabheṣajīm AV.6.52.3c.
ābhāsamānaḥ pradiço nu sarvāḥ MS.4.14.14c: 239.16.
ābhiḥ prajābhir iha saṁvaseya TB.1.2.1.21b; ApÇ.5.14.5b.
ābhir gīrbhir yad ato na ūnam TB.3.7.11.4a; TA.4.5.6a; 42.5a; ApÇ.3.12.1a. P: ābhir gīrbhiḥ ApÇ.9.12.9; 15.8.5.
ābhir digbhir anantābhiḥ ApMB.2.19.4c. *See* divā digbhir, *and* divā digbhiç.
ābhir yātaṁ suvidatrābhir arvāk RV.7.91.6c.
ābhir yāhi tūyam ā madryadrik RV.6.22.11d; AV.20.36.11d.
ābhir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.23.23a.
ābhir viçvā abhiyujo viṣūcīḥ RV.6.25.2c; MS.4.14.12c: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3c.
ābhir hi māyā upa dasyum āgāt RV.10.73.5c.
ābhiḥ çamībhir mahayanta indra RV.4.17.18d.
ābhiṣ ṭe adya gīrbhir gṛṇantaḥ RV.4.10.4ab; TS.4.4.4.7ab; MS.2.13.8ab: 157.19; AÇ.2.8.14. P: ābhiṣ ṭe adya MS.4.10.2: 145.8.
ābhiṣ ṭvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ AA.4.2a; Mahānāmnyaḥ 2a.
ābhiṣ ṭvāhaṁ daçabhir abhimṛçāmi daçamāsyāya sūtavāi (ApMB. sūtave) HG.2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15 (ApG.6.14.14). *See* daçamāsyāya.
ābhi spṛdho mithatīr ariṣaṇyan RV.6.25.2a; MS.4.14.12a: 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3a.
ābhur anyo-pa (ApMB. -va) padyatām ApÇ.1.9.9d; HG.2.10.7d; ApMB.2.19.1d,3d,5d. *See* mātur anyo.
ābhur (KS.MS. ābhūr) asya niṣaṅgadhiḥ (TS.MS.KS. niṣaṅgathiḥ) VS.16.10d; TS.4.5.1.4d; MS.2.9.2d: 122.4; KS.17.11d. *See* çivo asya.
ābhuvaḥ prabhuvo bhūtiḥ PG.2.17.15a.
ābhūkaṁ praticākaçān AV.6.29.3g.
ā bhūtāṅço açvinoḥ kāmam aprāḥ RV.10.106.11d.
ā bhūtiṁ-bhūtiṁ vayam açnavāmahāi TB.2.5.6.5d.
ābhūtir asy ābhūyāsam JUB.3.20.3,11.
ā bhūtir eṣābhūtiḥ AB.7.13.10c; ÇÇ.15.17c.
ābhūto bhūtaḥ sa u jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.20b.
ābhūtyā sahajā vajra sāyaka RV.10.84.6a; AV.4.31.6a.
ābhūbhir indra turvaṇiḥ RV.5.35.3d.
ābhūbhir indraḥ çnathayann anābhuvaḥ RV.1.51.9b.
ā bhūyo bhara VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.4; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25.
ābhūr asya *etc.*: *see* ābhur *etc.*
ābhūr vibhūḥ prabhūḥ çaṁbhūr bhuvaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
ābhūṣantas te (TB. tvā) sumatāu navāyām RV.10.160.5c; AV.20.96.5c; TB.2.5.8.12c.
ābhūṣantīḥ soma vedaḥ RV.1.43.9d.
ābhūṣeṇyaṁ vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.55.4a.
ā bheṣajasya vahatā sudānavaḥ RV.8.20.23b.
ābhogaṁ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12c.
ābhogaya iṣṭaye rāya u tvam RV.1.113.5b.
ābhogayaṁ pra yad ichanta āitana RV.1.110.2a.
ābhogās tveva saṁyanti TA.1.8.5c.
ābhyām indraḥ pakvam āmāsv antaḥ RV.2.40.2c; TS.1.8.22.5c; MS.4.11.2c: 164.2; KS.8.17c.
ābhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedāḥ Kāuç.133.6b. *See* ebhyo *etc., and* svād yoner.
āmatrebhiḥ siñcatā madyam andhaḥ RV.2.14.1b; N.5.1.
ā madhvo asmā asicann amatram RV.10.29.7a; AV.20.76.7a.
āmanam asi TS.2.3.9.1 (*bis*),3; ApÇ.19.23.9.
āmanasya deva ye paçavaḥ samanasas tān ahaṁ kāmaye hṛdā te māṁ kāmayantāṁ hṛdā tān mā āmanasas kṛdhi svāhā MS.2.3.2: 28.21.
āmanasya devā (MS. °va) yā (MS. yāḥ; KS. yās) striyaḥ samanasas tā (KS. samanaso yā) ahaṁ kāmaye hṛdā tā māṁ kāmayantāṁ hṛdā tā ma (MS. mā) āmanasas kṛdhi svāhā TS.2.3.9.2; MS.2.3.2: 28.19; KS.12.2.
āmanasya devā (MS. °va) ye putrāḥ samanasas tān (KS. putrāso ye paçavas samanaso yān) ahaṁ kāmaye hṛdā te māṁ kāmayantāṁ hṛdā tān ma (MS. mā) āmanasas kṛdhi svāhā MS.2.3.2: 28.18; KS.12.2.
āmanasya devā (MS.MÇ. °va) ye sajātāḥ (TS. sajātāḥ kumārāḥ) samanasas tān (KS. samanaso yān) ahaṁ kāmaye hṛdā te māṁ kāmayantāṁ hṛdā tān ma (MS. mā) āmanasas kṛdhi svāhā TS.2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2: 28.16; KS.12.2. Ps: āmanasya deva ye sajātāḥ samanasaḥ MÇ.5.2.1.16; āmanasya devāḥ TS.2.3.9.3; KS.12.2.
ā manasyāṁ hṛdayād adhi ApMB.2.21.33b. *See* manasyāṁ *etc.*
ā manīṣām antarikṣasya nṛbhyaḥ RV.1.110.6a.
ā mandram ā vareṇyam RV.9.65.29a; SV.2.488a.
ā mandrasya saniṣyanto vareṇyam RV.3.2.4a.
ā mandrāir indra haribhiḥ RV.3.45.1a; AV.7.117.1a; SV.1.246a; 2.1068a; VS.20.53a; TA.1.12.2a (*bis*); ÇÇ.9.5.9; 18.11.3; AG.3.10.5; Svidh.1.4.19. Ps: ā mandrāir indra ÇÇ.12.9.11: ā mandrāiḥ Vāit.23.9; Kāuç.59.14; Rvidh.2.2.4; Svidh.2.4.6.
ā manyethām vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.5b.
ā manyethām ā gatam kac cid evāiḥ RV.3.58.4a.
ā martyo dadharṣati RV.7.32.14b; SV.1.280b; 2.1032b.
āmavatsu tasthāu na rokaḥ RV.6.66.6d.
ā mahī rodasī pṛṇa RV.9.41.5b; SV.2.246b.
ā mahe dade suvrato na vājam RV.1.180.6d.
ā maho nṛmṇasya tūtujiḥ RV.10.22.3b.

ā mā ganta pitaro viçvarūpāḥ MS.1.11.3[c]: 163.7. *See next.*
ā mā gantāṁ pitarā mātarā ca VS.9.19[c]; TS.1.7.8.3[c]; KS.14.1[c]; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See prec.*
ā mā gan yaçasā (ApMB. yaçasā varcasā) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3; ApMB.2.9.12 (ApG.5.13.3). P: ā mā gan ApMB.2.10.2.
ā māgan saha varcasā AV.19.31.7[d].
ā mā gamyāḥ KS.5.5; 8.13.
ā mā goṣu viçatv ā tanūṣu VS.12.105[c]; ÇB.7.3.1.23. *See* ā no goṣu *etc.*
ā māgniṣṭomo viçatūkthyaç ca TS.7.3.13.1[a]; KSA.3.3[a]. *Cf.* agniṣṭoma ukthyo.
ā mā ghoṣo gachati vāṅ māsām (TS.KS. vāṅ na āsām; MS. vār nv āsām) AV.3.13.6[b]; TS.5.6.1.4[b]; MS.2.13.1[b]: 152.15; KS.35.3[b].
ā mā jane çravayataṁ yuvānā VS.21.9[c]. *See* ā no jane *etc.*
ā mātarā bharati çuṣmy ā goḥ RV.4.22.4[c].
ā mātarā viviçuḥ sapta vāṇīḥ RV.3.7.1[b].
ā mātarā viçvavāre huvānaḥ RV.7.7.3[c].
ā mātarā sthāpayase jigatnū RV.10.120.7[c]; AV.20.107.10[c]. *See* āsthāpayata.
āmādaḥ kṣviṅkās tam adantv enīḥ RV.10.87.7[d]; AV.8.3.7[d].
āmādo gṛdhrāḥ kuṇape radantām AV.11.10.8[d].
ā mā dyāvāpṛthivī viçvaçaṁbhū (KS. viçvarūpe) MS.1.11.3[b]: 163.6; KS.14.1[b]. *See under* ā dyāvā°.
ā mānuṣasya janasya janma RV.1.70.2[b].
āmā pakvaṁ carati bibhratī gāuḥ RV.3.30.14[b].
ā mā pūṣann upa drava RV.6.48.16[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.114.
ā mā prāṇena saha varcasā gamet (TS.MS.KS. gan) AV.3.13.5[d]; TS.5.6.1.4[d]; MS.2.13.1[d]: 152.17; KS.35.3[d]; 39.2[d].
ā mā bhadrasya loke AV.6.26.1[c].
ā māṁ prāṇā viçantu bhūyase sukṛtāya JB.1.14.
ā māṁ mitrāvaruṇeha rakṣatam RV.7.50.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.1.
ā māṁ medhā surabhir viçvarūpā TA.10.42.1[a]; MahānU.16.7[a]; HG.1.8.4[a].
ā mā yajño viçatu vīryāvān TS.7.3.13.1[b]; KSA.3.3[b].
ā mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
ā mārukṣat parṇamaṇiḥ AV.3.5.5[a] *See next.*
ā mārukṣad devamaṇiḥ AV.8.5.20[a]. *See prec.*
ā mā roha mahate sāubhagāya AV.5.28.14[d]. *See* ā roha māṁ, *and* darbhā roha.
ā mā varo gachatu çrīr yaçaç ca SMB.2.6.9[f].
ā mā varco'gninā dattam etu KS.40.3[a]. *See* idaṁ rādho agninā, *and* idaṁ varco.
ā mā vājasya prasavo jagamyāt VS.9.19[a]; TS.1.7.8.3[a]; MS.1.11.3[a]: 163.6; 1.11.7: 169.5; KS.14.1[a],7; ÇB.5.1.5.26; TB.1.3.6.6; ApÇ.18.5.1; MÇ.7.1.3;—11.9.2. P: ā mā vājasya KS.18.13; KÇ.14.4.11.
āmāvāsyaṁ havir idam eṣāṁ mayi TB.3.7.4.4[e]; ApÇ.4.1.8[e].
ā mā viçantv indavaḥ ApÇ.8.7.10[a]; MÇ.1.7.2.18[a]; Svidh.3.1.5. *Cf.* ā tvā *etc.*
ā māvṛkta martyo dabhracetāḥ RV.8.101.16[d].
ā mā çastrasya çastraṁ gamyāt TS.3.2.7.2,3.
ā māçiṣo (MS. ām āçiṣo) dohakāmāḥ MS.1.4.1[a]: 47.10; 1.4.5: 53.4; KS.5.3[a]; 32.3. *See* ā mā stutasya, ā mā stotrasya, *and* emā agmann āçiṣo.
āmā sacā madhumat pakvam agne RV.4.3.9[b].
ā mā sucarite (MÇ. sucaritād) bhaja VS.4.28[b]; TS.1.1.12.1[b]; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.3.3.3.13; TB.3.3.7.9[b]; ApÇ.2.14.10[b]; MÇ.1.3.1.18[b].
āmāsu cid dadhiṣe pakvam antaḥ RV.1.62.9[c].
āmāsu pakvaṁ çacyā ni dīdhaḥ RV.6.17.6[b].
āmāsu pakvam āirayaḥ RV.8.89.7[a]; SV.2.781[a]; KS.8.16[c]; TS.1.6.12.2[a]; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
āmāsu pūrṣu paro apramṛṣyam RV.2.35.6[c].
ā mā somo amṛtatvena (TS. amṛtatvāya) gamyāt VS.9.19[d]; TS.1.7.8.4[d]; MS.1.11.3[d]: 163.7; KS.14.1[d]; ÇB.5.1.5.26.
ā māskān saha prajayā (MÇ. prajayā saha paçubhiḥ) saha rāyas poṣeṇa TS.3.1.8.3; MÇ.2.3.3.10. P: ā māskān ApÇ.12.7.11.
ā mā stutasya stutaṁ gamyāt (Vāit. gamet) TS.3.2.7.1,3; Vāit.17.8. *See under* ā māçiṣo.
ā mā stotrasya stotraṁ gamyāt PB.1.3.8[a]; 5.12[a],15[a]; 6.3[a]. *See under* ā māçiṣo.
āmikṣā ghṛtaṁ tad v asya retaḥ AV.9.4.4[d]. *See* āmikṣā mastu.
āmikṣāṁ duhratāṁ dātre AV.10.9.13[c]–24[c].
āmikṣā mastu ghṛtam asya yoniḥ (TS. retaḥ) TS.3.3.9.2[d]; KS.13.9[d]; MS.2.5.10[d]: 61.18. *See* āmikṣā ghṛtaṁ.
āmikṣā vājinaṁ madhu VS.19.21[d].
ā mitrāvaruṇā bhagam RV.9.7.8[a]. *See next but one.*
ā mitrāvaruṇā vaha RV.8.23.30[b].
ā mitre varuṇe bhage SV.2.485[a]. *See prec. but one.*
ā mitre varuṇe vayam RV.5.72.1[a]; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: ā mitre varuṇe ÇÇ.10.4.5.
ā minoti vi bhidyate AV.20.131.1.
āmuṁ dade harasā dāivyena AV.2.12.4[d]. P: āmum Kāuç.47.50.
āmuṁ naya namasā rātahavyam AV.3.3.1[d]. *See* āyuṁ na.
āmuṣyā somam apibac camūṣu RV.3.48.4[d].
āmuṣyā somam apibaç camū sutam RV.8.4.4[c]; SV.2.1072[c].
āmūr aja pratyāvartayemāḥ RV.6.47.31[a]; VS.29.57[a]; TS.4.6.6.7[a]; MS.3.16.3[a]: 187.12; KSA.6.1[a]. Ps: āmūr aja pratyāvartayemāḥ ketumat ApÇ.20.16.14; āmūr aja MÇ.9.2.3. *See* prāmūṅ jayā°.
ā mūlād anu çuṣyatu AV.7.59.1[d].
ā mūlād anu saṁ daha AV.12.5.63[b].
ā me asya pratīvyam RV.8.26.8[a].
ā me asya vedhaso navīyasaḥ RV.1.131.6[f]; AV.20.72.3[f].
ā me gṛhā bhavantv ā prajā me TS.7.3.13.1[a]; KSA.3.3[a]. P: ā me gṛhā bhavantu TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.9.
ā me graho bhavatv (KSA. grahā bhavantv) ā puroruk TS.7.3.13.1[a]; KSA.3.3[a].
ā me dvayā proṣṭhapadā suçarma AV.19.7.5[b]; Nakṣ.10.5[b].
ā me dhanaṁ sarasvatī AV.19.31.10[a].
āmenyasya rajaso yad abhra ā RV.5.48.1[c]. *Fragment:* abhra āṅ apaḥ N.5.5.

ā me puṣṭe ca poṣe ca AV.3.10.7[a].
ā me mahac chatabhiṣag varīyaḥ AV.19.7.5[a]; Nakṣ.10.5[a].
āme māṅse kṛtyāṁ yāṁ cakruḥ AV.4.17.4[c]; 5.31.1[c]. *Cf.* yad yāmaṁ cakrur.
ā me yantu ViDh.73.12. Pratīka *of some* mantra (*see SBE.* vii. 234). *Cf.* ā yantu naḥ.
ā me rayiṁ bharaṇya ā vahantu AV.19.7.5[d]; Nakṣ.10.5[d].
ā me vacāṅsy udyatā RV.8.101.7[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.126.
ā me çṛṇutāsitā alīkāḥ AV.5.13.5[b].
āme supakve çabale vipakve AV.5.29.6[a].
ā me havaṁ nāsatyā RV.8.85.1[a]. P: ā me havam AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.98.
ā me havaṁ nāsatyopa yātam RV.1.183.5[d].
ā modṛcaḥ pātam (KS.2.2, pāhi) MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.2,3. *See* te mā pātam.
ā morjā viçā gāupatyenā (MS.KS. gāupatyenā prajayā) rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.5.6.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.12; KS.7.1,7. *See* ūrjā māviça.
āmo-sy āmaṁ hi te mayi ÇB.14.9.3.10; BṛhU.6.3.10. *See* amo nāmāsi.
āmlocantī ca pramlocantī cāpsarasāu MS.2.8.10: 114.20. *See* pramlocantī.
ā ya indrāvaruṇāv iṣe adya RV.6.68.1[c].
ā yaḥ paprāu carṣaṇīdhṛd varobhiḥ RV.10.89.1[c].
ā yaḥ paprāu jāyamāna urvī RV.6.10.4[a].
ā yaḥ paprāu bhānunā rodasī ubhe RV.6.48.6[a].
ā yaḥ puraṁ nārmiṇīm adīdet RV.1.149.3[a]; SV.2.1124[a].
ā yaṁ viprāso matibhir gṛṇanti RV.10.6.5[c].
ā yaṁ viçantīndavaḥ AV.6.2.2[a]. P: ā yaṁ viçanti Kāuç.29.27.
ā yaṁ haste na khādinam RV.6.16.40[a]; TS.3.5.11.4[a]; MS.4.10.3[a]: 148.7; KS.15.12[a]; AB.1.16.15; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
ā yaṁ hotā yajati viçvavāram RV.7.7.5[d].
āyaṁ gāuḥ pṛçnir akramīt RV.10.189.1[a]; AV.6.31.1[a]; 20.48.4[a]; SV.2.726[a]; ArS.5.4[a]; VS.3.6[a]; TS.1.5.3.1[a]; MS.1.6.1[a]: 85.9; KS.7.13[a]; AB.5.23.2; KB.27.4; ÇB.2.1.4.29[a]; AÇ.6.10.16; 8.13.6; LÇ.3.8.1; MÇ.1.5.2.20; BDh.4.4.3. Ps: āyaṁ gāuḥ pṛçniḥ Kāuç.66.14; āyaṁ gāuḥ ÇÇ.10.13.21,27; 13.11.2,5; Vāit.6.3; 33.28; KÇ.4.9.18; Rvidh.4.23.4; VHDh.8.60; ĀuçDh.3.106; BṛhPDh.9.62,324. *Designated as* sārparājñya ṛcaḥ, *and* sarparājñyā ṛcaḥ TS.1.5.4.1; 7.3.1.3; KS.8.6; 9.15; 34.2 (*bis*); AB.5.23.1; KB.27.4; PB.4.9.4; 9.8.7; ÇB.2.1.4.29; 4.6.9.17; TB.1.4.6.6; 2.2.6.1; ÇÇ.10.13.26; LÇ.10.10.1; KÇ.4.9.18; 25.13.32; ApÇ.5.11.6; 13.8; 15.6; 16.2; 14.21.13; 22.1; 21.10.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.87.
āyajatām (MÇ. °jeyātām) ejyā iṣaḥ VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.7; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.14; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27.
āyajiṁ tvā manave jātavedasam RV.8.23.17[c].
āyajī vājasātamā RV.1.28.7[a]; N.9.36[a].
āyajeyātām: *see* āyajatām.
ā yajñiyām aramatiṁ vavṛtyāḥ RV.7.42.3[d].
ā yajñiyāso vavṛttana RV.5.61.16[c].
ā yajñiye suvitāya çrayetām RV.7.2.6[d].
ā yajñiyo vavartati RV.8.103.11[b].
ā yajñāir deva martya RV.5.17.1[a]; KB.24.5. P: ā yajñāiḥ ÇÇ.11.11.7.
āyajyavaḥ sumatiṁ viçvavārāḥ RV.9.97.26[c].
āyaṁ janā abhicakṣe jagāma RV.5.31.12[a].
āyataḥ pratinandanam AV.7.38.1[d].
āyatanāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.
āyataye tvā gṛhṇāmi GB.2.2.3. *Error for* āpataye, *q. v.*
āyatīnāṁ prathamā çaçvatīnām RV.1.113.8[b].
āyatīnāṁ prathamoṣā vy adyāut RV.1.124.2[d].
āyatīm agna uṣasaṁ vibhātīm RV.3.61.6[c].
āyatīr jananād adhi AV.6.109.2[b].
āyate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.
ā yat kratvā na çaradaḥ pṛṇāithe RV.7.61.2[d].
ā yat tatanan vṛjane janāsaḥ RV.1.166.14[c].
ā yat tṛpan maruto vāvaçānāḥ (MS. °naḥ) RV.7.56.10[b]; TS.2.1.11.2[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 167.14; KS.8.17[b].
ā yat te ghoṣān uttarā yugāni RV.3.33.8[b].
ā yat patanty enyaḥ RV.8.69.10[a]; AV.20.92.7[a]. P: ā yat patanti ÇÇ.9.6.15.
āyatyā uṣaso arcino guh RV.5.45.1[b].
ā yat sadma sabhṛtayaḥ pṛṇanti RV.6.67.7[b].
ā yat sadmānaṁ divyaṁ vivāsān RV.1.173.1[d].
ā yat samudrād abhi vartate vām RV.4.43.5[b].
ā yat sākaṁ yaçaso vāvaçānāḥ RV.7.36.6[a].
ā yat sedathur dhruvase no yonim RV.7.70.1[d].
ā yathā mandasānaḥ kirāsi naḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).4[c].
ā yad açvān vananvataḥ RV.8.1.31[a].
ā yad indraç ca dadvahe RV.8.34.16[a]. P: ā yat Rvidh.2.31.5.
ā yad iṣe nṛpatiṁ teja (MS. tejā) ānaṭ RV.1.71.8[a]; VS.33.11[a]; TS.1.3.14.6[a]; MS.4.14.15[a]: 240.7.
ā yad duvaḥ çatakrato RV.1.30.15[a]; AV.20.122.3[a]; SV.2.436[a].
ā yad duvasyād duvase na kāruḥ RV.1.165.14[a]; MS.4.11.3[a]: 170.5; KS.9.18[a].
ā yad dharī indra vivratā veḥ RV.1.63.2[a].
ā yad yoniṁ hiraṇyayam RV.5.67.2[a]; 9.64.20[a].
ā yad rayiṁ guhadavadyam asmāi RV.2.19.5[c].
ā yad ruhāva varuṇaç ca nāvam RV.7.88.3[a].
ā yad vajraṁ dadhiṣe hasta ugra RV.7.28.2[c].
ā yad vajraṁ bāhvor indra dhatse RV.8.96.5[a].
ā yad vāṁ yoṣaṇā ratham RV.8.8.10[a]. *Cf. next but one.*
ā yad vāṁ satyo aratir ṛte bhūt RV.6.67.8[b].
ā yad vāṁ sūryā ratham RV.5.73.5[a]. *Cf. prec but one.*
ā yad vām īyacakṣasā RV.5.66.6[a].
āyanāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
āyane te parāyaṇe RV.10.142.8[a]; AV.6.106.1[a]. P: āyane Kāuç.52.5; VHDh.8.18. *Cf. next.*
āyane vidravaṇe TB.3.7.9.7[a]; ApÇ.13.20.1[a]. *Cf. prec.*
āyantaṁ pratipaçyatha AV.7.13.2[b].
āyantāraṁ mahi sthiram RV.8.32.14[a].
ā yanti divaḥ pṛthivīṁ sacante AV.12.3.26[a].
ā yantu devāḥ sumanasyamānāḥ TS.1.5.10.3[c]. *See* ā devā yantu.
āyantu naḥ pitaraḥ somyāsaḥ VS.19.58[a]. P: āyantu naḥ (KÇ.15.10.18; *cf.* Mahīdh. *at* VS.19.49); PG.1.13 (*crit.*

notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19); YDh.1.233; ĀuçDh. 5.38; BṛhPDh.5.197. *Cf.* ā me yantu.
āyantu pitaro manojavasaḥ ApÇ.1.7.13. *See under* ā ganta pitaro.
ā yaṁ te çyena uçate jabhāra RV.3.43.7[b].
ā yaṁ dadhe mātariçvā divi kṣayam RV.3.2.13[b].
ā yan naḥ patnīr gamanty acha RV.7.34.20[a]. P: ā yan naḥ patnīḥ ÇÇ.10.7.7.
ā yan nakṣatraṁ dadṛçe divo na RV.10.111.7[c].
ā yaṁ (MS.MÇ. āyan) naraḥ sudānavo dadāçuṣe RV.5.53.6[a]; TS.2.4.8.1[a]; MS.2.4.7[a]: 44.18; KS.11.9[a]; AÇ.2.13.7. P: āyan naraḥ MÇ.5.2.6.17.
āyann arthāni kṛṇavann apāṅsi TB.2.8.7.3[d]; ApÇ.16.12.1[d]. *See* ayann *etc.*
ā yan naḥ sadane pṛthāu RV.10.143.4[c].
āyann āpo-yanam ichamānāḥ RV.3.33.7[d].
ā yan mā venā aruhann ṛtasya RV.8.100.5[a].
ā yan me abhvaṁ vanadaḥ pananta RV.2.4.5[a].
āyam agan parṇamaṇiḥ AV.3.5.1[a]. P: āyam agan Kāuç.19.22.
āyam agan yuvā bhiṣak AV.10.4.15[a].
āyam agan saṁvatsaraḥ AV.3.10.8[a]; Kāuç.138.5.
āyam agan (SMB.GG.KhG. agāt) savitā kṣureṇa AV.6.68.1[a]; Kāuç.53.17; SMB.1.6.1; GG.2.9.10. P: āyam agan Kāuç.55.2; āyam agāt KhG.2.3.20.
āyam adya sukṛtaṁ prātar ichan RV.1.125.3[a].
āyamanīr yamayata garbham ApMB.2.11.18[a] (ApG.6.14.14).
ā yam açvāsaḥ suyujo vahanti RV.7.78.4[d].
āyaṁ pṛṇaktu rajasī upastham TB.2.7.8.2[d]; 15.3[d].
ā yaṁ pṛṇanti divi sadmabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.52.4[a].
ā yaṁ pṛṇanti haribhir na dhenavaḥ RV.10.96.2[c]; AV.20.30.2[c].
āyaṁ bhātu çavasā pañca kṛṣṭīḥ KS.37.9[a]; TB.2.7.15.3[a].
ā yayāma saṁ babarha AV.9.3.3[a].
ā yayos triṅçataṁ tanā RV.9.58.4[a]; SV.2.410[a].
āyavanena tedanī AV.20.131.11; ÇÇ.12.18.1.20.
āyave svāhā KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.29.2.
ā yaḥ çaryābhis tuvinṛmṇo asya RV.10.61.3[c]; VS.7.17[c]; ÇB.4.2.1.12[c]; ApÇ.12.14.15[c].
āyasīm atarat puram RV.8.100.8[b]; Supaṛn.31.9[b].
āyasūyān somatṛpsuṣu TA.1.10.4[d].
ā yas tatantha rodasī vi bhāsā RV.6.1.11[a]; MS.4.13.6[a]: 207.11; KS.18.20[a]; TB.3.6.10.5[a].
ā yas tatāna rodasī ṛtena RV.5.1.7[c].
ā yas tatānoṣaso vibhātīḥ RV.10.88.12[c].
ā yas tasthāu bhuvanāny amartyaḥ RV.9.84.2[a].
ā yas te agna idhate anīkam RV.7.1.8[a].
ā yas te yoniṁ ghṛtavantam asvāḥ RV.10.148.5[c].
ā yas te sarpirāsute RV.5.7.9[a].
ā yasmin gāvaḥ suhutāda ūdhani RV.9.71.4[c].
ā yasmin tasthāu suraṇāni bibhratī RV.5.56.8[c]; N.11.50[c].
ā yasmin tve sv apāke yajatra RV.6.12.2[a].
ā yasmin manā havīṅṣy agnāu RV.10.6.3[c].
ā yasmin sapta peravaḥ TA.3.11.6[a].
ā yasmin sapta raçmayaḥ RV.2.5.2[a].
ā yasmin sapta vāsavāḥ TS.1.6.12.2[a]; MS.4.12.2[a]: 181.15; KS.8.16[a]; AB.1.22.11; TA.1.8.7[a]; 19.1; AÇ.4.7.4[b]; ÇÇ.5.10.32[a]; ApÇ.15.12.2. P: ā yasmin MÇ.5.1.10.28.
ā yasmin haste naryā mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29.2[a].
ā yasya te mahimānam RV.8.46.3[a].
ā yaḥ sasāda dhārām ṛtasya RV.1.67.7[b].
ā yaḥ somena jaṭharam apiprata RV.5.34.2[a].
ā yaḥ svar ṇa bhānunā RV.2.8.4[a].
ā yātaṁ rudravartanī RV.1.3.3[c]; VS.33.58[c]; AA.1.1.4.8.
ā yātaṁ varuṇa dyumat RV.7.66.17[b].
ā yātaṁ somapītaye RV.4.47.3[d]; 8.22.8[c]; SV.2.980[d].
ā yātaṁ nahuṣas pari RV.8.8.3[a].
ā yāta pitaraḥ somyāsaḥ (HG. somyāḥ) AV.18.4.62[a]; HG.2.10.5[a]. P: ā yāta Kāuç.83.27. *See* eta pitaraḥ, *and cf.* parā yāta.
ā yāta maruto divaḥ RV.5.53.8[a].
ā yātam açvinā gatam RV.8.8.6[c]; 35.22[c]–24[c].
ā yātam upa naḥ sacā RV.1.93.11[c].
ā yātam upa niṣkṛtam RV.1.2.6[b]; AA.1.1.4.3[b].
ā yātam upa bhūṣatam RV.7.74.3[a]; VS.33.88[a].
ā yātam upa bhūṣataṁ pibadhyāi AÇ.6.5.24[d].
ā yātaṁ pibataṁ narā RV.2.41.3[c].
ā yātaṁ mitrāvaruṇā RV.7.66.19[a]; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28.
ā yātaṁ mitrāvaruṇā suçasti RV.6.67.3[a]; MS.4.14.10[a]: 231.5; AÇ.3.8.1.
ā yāta yamāv iva ÇÇ.3.5.11[b].
āyātu devaḥ savitopayātu TB.3.1.1.9[a].
āyātu devaḥ sumanābhir ūtibhiḥ TA.6.5.1[a].
ā yātu mitra ṛtubhiḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.3.8.1[a]. P: ā yātu mitraḥ Kāuç.55.17,18.
āyātu yajñam upa no juṣāṇaḥ VS.20.38[d]; MS.3.11.1[d]: 140.1; KS.38.6[d]; TB.2.6.8.2[d]. *Cf.* āyāntu.
āyātu varadā devī TA.10.26.1[a]; TAA.10.34[a]; MahānU.15.1[a]. *See* āyāhi viraje.
ā yātv indraḥ svapatir madāya RV.10.44.1[a]; AV.20.94.1[a]; Vāit.33.20. P: ā yātv indraḥ svapatiḥ AÇ.7.9.3.
ā yātv indro diva ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.4.21.3[a].
ā yātv indro-vasa upa naḥ RV.4.21.1[a]; VS.20.47[a]; AB.4.29.12; KB.22.1. Ps: ā yātv indro-vase AÇ.7.5.18; ÇÇ.10.2.4; ā yātv indraḥ KÇ.19.6.3; PG.2.16.4.
ā yā dyāṁ (MS. divaṁ) bhāsy ā pṛthivīm orv (KS. urv) antarikṣam VS.15.63; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.8.14: 118.5; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.13.
āyāntu yajñam upa no juṣāṇāḥ TB.2.8.2.1[d]. *Cf.* āyātu *etc.*
āyānty aparāparāṅ HG.2.17.2[b].
āyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
ā yāhi kṛṇavāma te RV.8.62.4[a]. P: ā yāhi kṛṇavāma ÇÇ.12.4.13.
ā yāhi tapasā janeṣu (MS. janiṣva; ÇÇ. janeṣv ā) MS.4.10.2[a]: 147.13; AB.7.8.4; AÇ.3.12.27[a]; ÇÇ.3.19.16[a]; ApÇ.9.9.3[a]. *See* ā no yāhi *etc.*
ā yāhi tūyam āçubhiḥ RV.8.65.1[c].
ā yāhi parvatebhyaḥ RV.8.34.13[a].
ā yāhi piba matsva AA.4.3[d]; AÇ.6.2.9[d]; Mahānāmnyaḥ 3[d].
ā yāhi pūrvīr ati carṣaṇīr ā RV.3.43.2[a].
ā yāhi yajñam āçubhiḥ çam id dhi te RV.8.13.11[c].

ā yāhi vanasā saha RV.10.172.1^{a}; SV.1.443^{a}; AB.5.17.10; KB.26.10; AA.5.2.2.9; AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.9.16; 18.15.3. P: ā yāhi vanasā AÇ.8.7.24. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.73.
ā yāhi vasvyā dhiyā RV.10.172.2^{a}.
āyāhi viraje devi MG.1.2.2^{a}. *See* ā yātu varadā.
ā yāhi çatavājayā RV.8.92.10^{b}; SV.1.215^{b}.
ā yāhi çaçvad uçatā yayātha RV.6.40.4^{a}.
ā yāhi çīghraṁ mama havyāya çarvom HG.2.8.2^{d}. *See under* asmin yajñe mama.
ā yāhi çūra haribhyām (SV.KB.ÇÇ. hariha; AÇ. harī iha) AV.2.5.1^{b}; SV.2.302^{b}; KB.17.1^{b}; AÇ.6.3.1^{b}; ÇÇ.9.5.2^{b}.
ā yāhi suṣumā hi te RV.8.17.1^{a}; AV.20.3.1^{a}; 38.1^{a}; 47.7^{a}; SV.1.191^{a}; 2.16^{a}; MS.2.13.9^{a}: 158.8; GB.2.3.14; PB.11.2.3; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.3; Vāit.21.1; 31.21; 33.3; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.3.1.6; 4.3. Ps: ā yāhi suṣumā ÇÇ.7.12.1,2; 12.1.4: ā yāhi Vāit.27.19.
ā yāhi somapītaye RV.4.47.1^{c}; SV.2.978^{c}; VS.27.30^{c}; PB.4.6.10; TB.2.4.7.7^{c}.
ā yāhīndra pathibhir īḍitebhiḥ RVKh.7.55.8^{a}; N.14.31^{a}.
ā yāhīma indavaḥ RV.8.21.3^{a}; AÇ.7.8.2. *See* ā yāhy ayam.
ā yāhy agne atrivat sute raṇa RV.5.51.8^{c}–10^{c}.
ā yāhy agne pathyā anu svāḥ RV.7.7.2^{a}.
ā yāhy agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.10.110.3^{b}; AV.5.12.3^{b}; VS.29.28^{b}; MS.4.13.3^{b}: 201.14; KS.16.20^{b}; TB.3.6.3.2^{b}; N.8.8^{b}.
ā yāhy agne samidhāno arvāñ RV.3.4.11^{a}; 7.2.11^{a}.
ā yāhy adribhiḥ sutam RV.5.40.1^{a}; AB.5.1.12; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.18.12.6. P: ā yāhy adribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.4.5.
ā yāhy ayam indave SV.1.402^{a}. *See* ā yāhīma.
ā yāhy arya ā pari RV.8.34.10^{a}.
ā yāhy arvāñ upa vandhureṣṭhāḥ (GB.AA. bandhu°) RV.3.43.1^{a}; AB.6.19.10; KB.20.2; GB.2.6.2; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: ā yāhy arvāñ AÇ.7.12.1; ÇÇ.11.4.9.
ā yāhy upa naḥ sutam SV.1.227^{a}. *See* o ṣu pra.
āyuḥ kīrtiṁ yaço balam annādyaṁ prajām PG.3.2.11. *Cf. next but one.*
āyuḥ kīrtiṁ prajāṁ daduḥ TA.1.27.3^{d}. *See* cakṣuḥ prāṇaṁ prajāṁ.
āyuḥ kīrtir varco yaço balam HG.2.4.3^{d}. *See* āyur varco, *and cf. prec. but one.*
āyuḥpati rathaṁtaraṁ tad açīya tan māvatu ApÇ.11.15.1. *See* āyuḥ prati°.
āyuḥ pavata āyave RV.9.67.8^{c}.
āyuḥ pāhi MS.4.6.3: 81.8. *Cf.* āyur me pāhi, *and* āyuṣpā āyur.
āyuḥ pṛthivyā adhi TS.3.3.3.3^{c}; MÇ.7.1.1^{c}.
āyuḥ pṛthivyāṁ draviṇaṁ brahmavarcasam TAA.10.36^{c}. *See* āyuḥ prāṇaṁ prajāṁ.
āyuḥ prajāṁ rayim asmāsu dhehi TB.2.5.8.9^{c}; ÇÇ.2.17.8^{c}; ApÇ.6.28.12^{c}; MÇ.1.6.3.5^{c}. *Cf.* prājāṁ paçūṅs, *and* prajāṁ puṣṭiṁ rayim.
āyuḥ pratirathaṁtaraṁ tad açīya tan māvatu MÇ.2.3.7.2. *See* āyuḥpati.
āyuḥ pra vardhayāmahe AV.19.32.3^{d}.
āyuḥ prāṇaṁ prajāṁ paçūn kīrtim AV.19.63.1^{c}; 71.1^{c}. *See* āyuḥ pṛthivyāṁ.
āyuḥ prāṇaṁ mā nirmārjīḥ (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.3. *Cf.* ApÇ.2.4.4 ff.
āyuḥ prāṇaṁ me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5. *See* āyur me dhukṣva.
āyukṛd āyuḥpatnī svadhā vaḥ ApÇ.6.21.1. *See* āyuṣkṛd.
āyukṣātām açvinā tūtujiṁ ratham RV.10.35.6^{c}.
āyukṣātām açvinā yātave ratham RV.1.157.1^{c}; SV.2.1108^{c}.
āyukṣi sarvā oṣadhīḥ MS.2.7.13^{c}: 93.16. *See* āvitsi *etc.*
āyujaḥ prayujo yujaḥ AV.11.8.25^{d}.
āyuṁ na yaṁ namasā rātahavyā RV.6.11.4^{c}; MS.4.14.15^{c}: 241.5. *See* āmuṁ naya.
āyur annādyaṁ me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
āyur asi AV.2.17.4; VS.5.2; 10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; 6.3.5.3; 7.5.19.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 2.6.12: 71.3; 3.9.5: 121.8; 4.4.6: 56.3; KS.3.4; 15.8; 26.7; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.4.1.22; 5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; 2.5.7.2; 7.7.5,6; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.14; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.1.10; —9.1.4; Kāuç.69.20.
āyur asi cakṣur nāma svāhā tvā devāya dhātre MÇ.7.2.6. *See* cakṣur asi çrotraṁ.
āyur asi tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
āyur asmabhyaṁ dadhat (AV.18.4.62^{c}, dadhataḥ) prajāṁ ca AV.9.4.22^{c}; 18.4.62^{c}. *See* prajām asmabhyaṁ.
āyur asmāsv ā dhehi AV.19.64.4^{c}.
āyur asmāi dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.2.29.2^{a}.
āyur āçāste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17. *See* dīrghāyutvam āçāste.
āyur in naḥ pratīryatām TB.2.5.1.3^{a}.
āyur upāṅçv antaryāmayoḥ KS.34.15.
āyur jīvebhyo vidadhat AV.18.4.53^{c}.
āyurdadaṁ vipaçcitam AV.6.52.3^{a}.
āyur dadhad yajñapatāv (MS.KS. °patā) avihrutam RV.10.170.1^{b}; SV.2.803^{b}; ArS.5.2^{b}; VS.33.30^{b}; MS.1.2.8^{b}: 18.10; KS.2.9^{b}; LÇ.2.9.1^{b},3^{b}; ApÇ.7.4.5^{b}. *Cf.* āyur yajñapatāv.
āyur dadhānāḥ prataraṁ navīyaḥ AV.18.3.17^{b}. *Cf.* drāghīya āyuḥ.
āyurdā agne jarasaṁ vṛṇānaḥ AV.2.13.1^{a}. P: āyurdāḥ Kāuç.53.1,13. *See* āyurdā agne haviṣo, āyurdā deva, *and* āyuṣmān agne.
āyurdā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. *See* āyurdā asi, āyurdhā agne-si, *and* āyurdhā asi.
āyurdā agne haviṣo juṣāṇaḥ (ÇG. haviṣā vṛdhānaḥ) TS.1.3.14.4^{a}; 3.3.8.1^{a} (*bis*); TB.1.2.1.11^{a}; TA.2.5.1^{a}; AÇ.2.10.4^{a}; ApÇ.13.19.10; ÇG.1.25.7^{a}. P: āyurdā agne TS.2.5.12.1; ApÇ.5.6.3; 6.16.10; 14.17.1; HG.1.3.5; 6.2. *See under* āyurdā agne jarasaṁ.
āyurdā asi ÇÇ.4.12.10. *See under* āyurdā agne-si.
āyurdāḥ MÇ.4.3.37. *The* Paddhati *continues*: payodāḥ, tejodāḥ, yaçodāḥ, varcodāḥ, varco me datta.
āyur dātra edhi VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. *See* mayo dātre.
āyurdā deva jarasaṁ vṛṇānaḥ (ApMB.ApG.HG. gṛṇā°) MS.4.12.4^{a}: 188.8; KS.11.13^{a}; MÇ.2.5.4.20; —5.2.2.14; —11.9.2; ApMB.2.2.1^{a}; ApG.4.10.9; HG.1.3.5^{a}. *See under* āyurdā agne jarasaṁ.

āyurdāvā dhanadāvā baladāvā paçudāvā puṣṭidāvā prajāpataye svāhā Kāuç.72.18.
āyurdās tvam asmabhyaṁ gharma varcodā asi MS.4.9.6: 127.1; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
āyur dṛṅha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.3.6.1.18.
āyur dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. *See under* āyur dhehi.
āyur dhatta prataraṁ jīvase naḥ AV.6.41.3[d].
āyurdhā agne-'si MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See under* āyurdā *etc.*
āyurdhā asi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.1; JB.1.78 (*bis*); MÇ.3.6.20. *See under* āyurdā agne-'si.
āyurdhā asi dhruva MS.4.6.6 (*bis*): 88.6,18; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
āyurdhās tanūdhāḥ payodhāḥ TA.4.7.4[a].
āyur dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2; MÇ.4.1.14. *See* āyur dehi, āyur mayi dhehi, āyur me dāḥ, āyur me dhattam, āyur me dehi, āyur me dhehi, āyur me yacha, *and* āvir āyur mayi dhehi.
āyur na prāṇo nityo na sūnuḥ RV.1.66.1[b].
āyur no dehi jīvase ÇG.1.25.7[c]. *Cf. next.*
āyur no viçvato dadhat AV.7.53.6[c]. *See* āyuṣ ṭe viçvato, āyuṣ ṭe adya, *and cf. prec.*
āyur balaṁ yaço varcaḥ Karmap.1.10.4[a].
āyur bṛhat tad açīya tan māvatu (MÇ. māṁ avatu) ApÇ.11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
āyur ma indriyaṁ dhehi ApÇ.13.16.10.
āyur mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.7.5.19.2; ÇB.5.4.3.25. *See under* āyur dhehi.
āyur mayi dhehy āyur yajamāne ApÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.1.5.1.10.
āyur mā nirvādiṣṭam VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.
āyur me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5; KS.3.10.
āyur me dāḥ AV.2.17.4 (*with* svāhā); VS.37.12; MS.4.2.7: 28.14; 4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.3; 10.4,5; 5.8.10 (*bis*); ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.9.5.1. *See under* āyur dhehi.
āyur me dehi VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. *See under* āyur dhehi.
āyur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9. *See under* āyur dhehi.
āyur me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. *See* āyuḥ prāṇaṁ me.
āyur me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.1; 8.15.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; 15.8; 35.7; KSA.5.15; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; 4.6.6 (*bis*): 88.6,18; JB.1.78 (*bis*); TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.14.27.6. *See under* āyur dhehi.
āyur me-'pacitir bhasat KS.38.4[b].
āyur me pāhi VS.14.17; 22.1; TS.1.1.13.2; 4.3.6.2; 4.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.2.14; 13.4.1.7; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6; 17.2.3; MÇ.6.2.1. P: āyur me KÇ.17.9.8. *Cf. under* āyuḥ pāhi.
āyur me prāṇe manasi me prāṇa 'āyupatnyām ṛci PB.1.5.17. P: āyur me prāṇe LÇ.2.10.6.
āyur me yacha (ApÇ.6.21.1, yachata) MS.1.8.4: 120.10; KS.6.5; ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1; MÇ.1.6.1.33. *See under* āyur dhehi.
āyur yajñapataye dhattam (MS. yajñapatāu, *omitting* dhattam) MS.1.3.12: 34.15; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
āyur yajñapatāv adhāt (JB. ayām) AB.5.27.4[b]; 7.3.2[b]; JB.1.58[b]; ÇB.12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.1[b],2; AÇ.3.11.2[b]; ÇÇ.3.20.2[b]; KÇ.25.1.14[b]; ApÇ.9.5.2[b]; MÇ.3.2.1[b]. *Cf.* āyur dadhad.
āyur yajñasya pavate madhu priyam ApÇ.20.13.4[a]. *See* jyotir yajñasya.
āyur yajñāya (MS. yajñe) dhattam MS.1.3.12: 34.15; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
āyur yajñena kalpatām (MS.MÇ. kalpate; VS.22.33 *adds* svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS.14.1,8; 18.12; 21.11; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12 (KÇ.14.5.2); ApÇ.18.5.13; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3.
āyur yat te atihitaṁ parācāiḥ AV.7.53.3[a].
āyur varco yaço balam ApMB.2.13.2[d]. *See* āyuḥ kīrtir.
āyur vasāna upa vetu (AV.TA. yātu) çeṣaḥ (TA. çeṣam) RV.10.16.5[c]; AV.18.2.10[c]; TA.6.4.2[c].
āyur vāṁ çaradaḥ çatam MG.1.10.16[d]. *Cf.* āyuṣ ṭe ça°.
āyur viçvāyuḥ pari pāsati (AV. pātu) tvā RV.10.17.4[a]; AV.18.2.55[a]; TA.6.1.2[a]. P: āyur viçvāyuḥ ṢB.5.1; AdB.1.
āyur vāi naḥ prātītaraḥ AV.11.4.6[c].
āyur hy opāsate-'mṛtam ÇB.14.7.2.20[d]; BṛhU.4.4.20[d].
ā yuvānaḥ kavayo yajñiyāsaḥ RV.6.49.11[a].
āyuvāi hiṁkuru tasyāi prastuhi tasyāi stuhi tasyāi me 'varuddhyāi ApÇ.13.11.1.
āyuç cakṣur dṛçaye sūryāya AV.18.2.46[b].
āyuç ca tasya bhūtiṁ ca AV.12.4.28[c].
āyuç ca tvā jarā ca çrīṇītām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
āyuç ca prāyuç ca cakṣaç ca vicakṣaç (ApÇ. cakṣuç ca vicakṣuç) ca prāñ cāpāñ (ApÇ. cavāñ) ca MS.1.5.4: 72.1; 1.5.11: 80.12; ApÇ.6.19.1.
āyuç ca me jarā ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7.
āyuṣaḥ prāṇaṁ saṁtanu KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
āyuṣā ca balena (ApÇ.ApMB. dhanena) ca JB.1.362[d]; TA.2.18.1[d]; ApÇ.14.18.1[d]; ApMB.2.6.1[b]; BDh.2.1.1.35[d]; 42.11[d]. *See* prajayā ca dhanena.
āyuṣāyuṣkṛtāṁ jīva AV.19.27.8[a].
āyuṣā varcasā prajayā dhanena (KS. *adds* sanyā medhayā) VS.12.7[b]; MS.1.7.1[b]: 109.12; 2.8.14[c] (*ter*): 117.7,10,13; KS.16.8. *See next.*
āyuṣā varcasā sanyā TS.4.2.1.2[b]; Kāuç.72.14[b]. *See prec.*
āyuṣā saṁpipṛgdhi'mā KS.36.15[d]; TB.2.7.7.5[d].
āyuṣā saha varcasā RV.10.85.39[b]; AV.14.2.2[b]; ApMB.1.5.4[b]; MG.1.11.12[b].
āyuṣe ca balāya ca HG.1.11.11[d]. *See* āyuṣe brahmaṇe.
āyuṣe tvaṁ jīvase vayaṁ yathāyatham TS.1.5.10.1[c].
āyuṣe tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.5.13.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; KS.17.3; KSA.5.9 (*bis*); ÇB.8.3.4.8; ApÇ.2.9.10; 3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.14.
āyuṣe tvā prāçnāmi AÇ.2.4.7.
āyuṣe tvā varcase tvā AV.19.26.3[a]; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; ÇB.8.3.4.8. *Cf.* āyuṣe varcase tvā.
āyuṣe padam ā rabhe AV.6.76.2[b].
āyuṣe brahmaṇe brahmavarcasāya PG.2.2.12[d]. *See* āyuṣe ca.

āyuṣe me pavasva varcase me pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17.

āyuṣe me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Fragment*: āyuṣe (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āyuṣe me ApÇ.12.18.20.

āyuṣe vaḥ MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.6: 8.6; 4.1.7: 9.13.

āyuṣe varcase tvā (HG. *omits* tvā) AV.5.28.13^{b}; 19.37.4^{b}; HG.1.11.2^{b}. *Cf.* āyuṣe tvā varcase tvā.

āyuṣe svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.7; MÇ.4.2.13.

āyuṣe hiṁkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. *adds* tasyāi stuhi) tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.9; ApÇ.13.11.1. P: āyuṣe hiṁkuru MÇ.2.5.1.22.

āyuṣo-si prataraṇam AV.19.44.1^{a}.

āyuṣkṛte svāhā KS.39.2. *See* āyoṣkṛte.

āyuṣkṛd āyuṣpatnī svadhāvantāu (KS. *corruptly* āyuṣ ṭad āyupatniḥ svadhāvaḥ) AV.5.9.8; KS.37.15. *See* āyukṛd.

āyuṣ ṭe adya gīrbhiḥ ÇG.1.25.7^{a}. *See under* āyuṣ ṭe viçvato.

āyuṣ ṭe dhruvaḥ pātu (ApÇ. pātv asāv-asāu) MS.4.8.7: 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. P: āyuṣ ṭe MÇ.4.2.28. *See* dhruvas ta āyuḥ.

āyuṣ ṭe vājin yuñ KSA.5.15.

āyuṣ ṭe viçvato dadhat TS.1.3.14.4^{a}; TA.2.5.1^{a}; 7.1; ApÇ.19.24.9; AÇ.2.10.4^{a}; HG.1.5.15; 2.4.19; BDh.3.7.10, 16. P: āyuṣ ṭe TS.2.5.12.1. *See* āyur no viçvato, *and* āyuṣ ṭe adya.

āyuṣ ṭe çaradaḥ çatam AV.2.13.4^{d}; MG.1.22.12^{d}. *Cf.* āyur vāṁ ça°.

āyuṣpā agne-si TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6.

āyuṣpā āyur me pāhi ÇB.13.4.1.7. *See* āyur me pāhi, *and cf.* āyuḥ pāhi.

āyuṣpratarano maṇiḥ AV.4.10.4^{d}.

āyuṣ prathamaṁ prajāṁ poṣaṁ rayiṁ svāhā AV.4.39.2, 4,6,8.

āyuṣmac chiro astu me KS.36.15^{b}; TB.2.7.7.5^{b}.

āyuṣmatām āyuṣkṛtām AV.3.31.8^{a}.

āyuṣmatīdaṁ pari dhatsva vāsaḥ AV.14.1.45^{d}; SMB.1.1.5^{d}; PG.1.4.12^{e},13^{d}; MG.1.10.8^{f}. *See* āyuṣmann idaṁ, *and* āyuṣmān idaṁ.

āyuṣmatīḥ çvaçrumatīç cirāyuḥ MG.1.12.3^{d}.

āyuṣmato vanve jātavedasaḥ AV.8.2.13^{b}.

āyuṣmat kṣatram ajaraṁ te astu AV.6.98.2^{d}. *See* ojasvat kṣatram.

āyuṣmat patnī prajayā svarvit ApMB.1.8.3^{b}.

āyuṣmatyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. °tya) ṛco mā gāta (Vāit. māpagāyā; Kāuç. mā satsi) tanūpāt (ÇÇ. °pāḥ) sāmnaḥ (AÇ. sāmna om) TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vāit.17.4; Kāuç.108.2. *See next.*

āyuṣmatyā ṛco mā chāitsi mā sāmno bhāgadheyād vi yoṣam JB.1.167. *See prec.*

āyuṣmad astu me mukham KS.36.15^{a}; TB.2.7.7.5^{a}.

āyuṣmad gāyatraṁ viçvāyū rathaṁtaraṁ sarvāyur bṛhatsāmāyur vāmadevyam atyāyur yajñāyajñīyaṁ teṣām aham āyuṣāyuṣmān bhūyāsam ÇÇ.17.12.1.

āyuṣmantaḥ priyam eṣāṁ vadantaḥ AV.6.47.2^{c}; TS.3.1.9.2^{c}; KÇ.9.14.17^{c}. *See* sumedhasaḥ *etc.*

āyuṣmantaṁ varcasvantam TB.2.4.7.1^{a}.

āyuṣmantaṁ karota mā (RVKh. karotu mām; KS. kṛṇota mā) RVKh.5.87.17^{d}; KS.35.3^{e}; TA.2.18.1^{e}; BDh.2.1.1.35^{e}; 4.2.11^{e}. *See* dīrgham āyuḥ kṛṇotu me, *and* sarvam āyur dadhātu me.

āyuṣmantaṁ māṁ tejasvantaṁ manuṣyeṣu kuru MS.4.7.3: 96.11. *See* tejasvantaṁ mām.

āyuṣmantas tvad varcasvanta ud geṣma JB.1.84.

āyuṣmantaḥ sahabhakṣāḥ syāma AV.6.47.1^{d}; TS.3.1.9.2^{d}; MS.1.3.36^{d}: 42.9; KS.30.6^{d}; KÇ.9.3.21^{d}.

āyuṣmantaḥ sumedhasaḥ AV.7.61.1^{d},2^{d}; MG.1.1.18^{d}.

āyuṣmantaḥ suvarcasaḥ Kāuç.89.13^{d}.

āyuṣmantāv uttamaṁ tvā karāthaḥ Kāuç.96.3^{d}; 97.6^{d}.

āyuṣmanto jarām upagachema devāḥ (KS. jīvāḥ) KS.38.14^{d}; ApÇ.16.19.1^{d}. *See* āyuṣmāṅ jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni.

āyuṣmann idaṁ pari dhatsva vāsaḥ MG.1.22.3^{f}. *See under* āyuṣmatīdaṁ.

āyuṣmāṅ chataçāradaḥ AV.10.3.12^{b}.

āyuṣmāṅ (PG.ApMB. °māñ) jaradaṣṭir yathāsat AV.8.5.21^{d}; AG.1.17.10^{d}; PG.2.1.11^{d}; ApMB.2.1.3^{d}. *See under* āyuṣmān jarad°.

āyuṣmāṅ jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni AV.8.5.19^{d}. *See* āyuṣmanto jarāṁ, *and under* āyuṣmān jarad°.

āyuṣmāṅ jīva mā mṛthāḥ AV.19.27.8^{b}.

āyuṣmān agne haviṣā vṛdhānaḥ VS.35.17^{a}; ÇB.13.8.4.9^{a}. P: āyuṣmān agne KÇ.21.4.26. *See under* āyurdā agne jarasaṁ.

āyuṣmān ayaṁ jaradaṣṭir astu MG.1.21.6^{d}. *See under* āyuṣmān jaradaṣṭir.

āyuṣmān astu me patiḥ PG.1.6.2^{c}. *See* dīrghāyur astu me, ciraṁ jīvātu, *and* çataṁ varṣāṇi.

āyuṣmān idaṁ pari dhatsva vāsaḥ ApMB.2.2.5^{d}; HG.1.4.2^{d}. *See under* āyuṣmatīdaṁ.

āyuṣmān gupto (ÇG. gupito) devatābhiḥ AG.1.15.1^{c}; ÇG.1.24.4^{c}.

āyuṣmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsam RVKh.10.128.9^{d}; VS.34.52^{d}. *See next*, āyuṣmān ayaṁ, *and* āyuṣmāṅ jarad°.

āyuṣmān dīrghāyur ayam astu vīro-sāu ÇG.1.28.15^{f}. *See under prec.*

āyuṣmān bhavati yo bibharti AV.19.26.2^{d}.

āyuṣmān bhava sāumya MDh.2.125; ĀuçDh.1.20.

āyuṣmān bhūyāsam AV.17.1.1^{f}; 18.2.45^{b}.

āyuṣmān viçvataḥ pratyañ KS.36.15^{c}; TB.2.7.7.5^{c}.

āyuṣmān sarvapūruṣaḥ AV.10.3.10^{b}.

āyuṣyaṁ varcasyam (ApMB. varcasyaṁ suvīryam) RVKh.10.128.2^{a}; VS.34.50^{a}; ÇG.3.1.7; HG.1.10.6^{a}; ApMB.2.8.1^{a} (ApG.5.12.3). P: āyuṣyam (iti sūktena: *see* Stenzler's *note*) AG.3.8.21. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.45.

āyuṣyam agryaṁ pratimuñca çubhram PG.2.2.10^{c} (*crit. notes, and see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).

āyuṣyam asmā agniḥ sūryaḥ AV.2.29.1^{c}.

āyu stha ApÇ.12.22.9. *See* āyuḥ stha.

āyuḥ saṁdhattaṁ tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: āyuḥ saṁdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.1.11.

āyuḥ stha TB.1.1.1.3. *See* āyu stha.

ā yūtheva kṣumati paçvo akhyat RV.4.2.18^{a}; AV.18.3.23^{a}.

āyūyā dhṛṣṇo abhigūryā tvam RV.2.37.3c; N.8.3c.
ā ye tanvanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.19.8a; MS.4.11.2a: 167.6.
ā ye tasthuḥ pṛṣatīṣu çrutāsu RV.5.60.2a.
ā ye dhāmāni divyāni tasthuḥ RV.10.13.1d; VS.11.5d; TS.4.1.1.2d; MS.2.7.1d: 74.3; KS.15.11d; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5d.
ā yena mitrāvaruṇā karāmahe RV.9.108.14c; SV.2.447c.
āyemire rathyo agne açvāḥ RV.3.6.8d.
ā ye me asya dīdhayann ṛtasya RV.7.7.6d.
ā ye rajāṅsi taviṣībhir avyata RV.1.166.4a.
ā ye vayo na varvṛtaty āmiṣi RV.6.46.14c.
āye vāmasya saṁgathe rayīṇām RV.2.38.10c; MS.4.14.6c: 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3c.
ā ye viçvā pārthivāni RV.8.94.9a.
ā ye viçvā svapatyāni tasthuḥ (TB. cakruḥ) RV.1.72.9a; TB.2.5.8.10c.
āyāi sūktena vacasā navena RV.2.18.3b.
ā yo arvāñ nāsatyā vavarta RV.6.63.1c.
āyoḥ patmane svāhā KS.39.2. *See* āyoṣ patvane.
ā yo gobhiḥ sṛjyate oṣadhīṣv ā RV.9.84.3a.
ā yo ghṛṇe na tatṛṣāṇo ajaraḥ RV.6.15.5d; VS.17.10d; TS.4.6.1.2d; MS.2.10.1c: 131.16; KS.17.17d.
ā yo dyāṁ bhāty ā pṛthivīm ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.23.
ā yo dharmāṇi prathamaḥ sasāda AV.5.1.2a.
ā yo'nayat sadhamā āryasya RV.7.18.7c.
ā yoniṁ vanyam asadat punānaḥ RV.9.97.45c.
ā yoniṁ somaḥ sukṛtaṁ ni ṣīdati RV.9.70.7c.
ā yoniṁ garbha etu te AV.3.23.5b. *See under* ā garbho.
ā yoniṁ dharṇasiḥ sadaḥ RV.9.2.2c; SV.2.388c.
ā yonim agnir ghṛtavantam asthāt RV.3.5.7a.
ā yonim aruṇo ruhat RV.9.40.2a; SV.2.275a.
ā yo no abhva īṣate RV.1.39.8b.
āyobhavyāya catuṣpadī ÇG.1.14.6. *See* catvāri māyo°, māyo°, *and* rāyaspoṣāya tvā (sumañgali *etc.*).
ā yo manyāya manyave AA.4.13a.
ā yo mahaḥ çūraḥ sanād anīḍaḥ RV.10.55.6b; SV.2.1133b.
ā yo mātror uçenyo janiṣṭa RV.7.3.9c.
ā yo mūrdhānaṁ pitror arabdha RV.10.8.3a.
āyoyuvāno vṛṣabhasya nīḍe RV.4.1.11d.
ā yo yoniṁ devakṛtaṁ sasāda RV.7.4.5a.
āyor ha skambha upamasya nīḍe RV.10.5.6c; AV.5.1.6c.
ā yo vanā tātṛṣāṇo na bhāti RV.2.4.6a.
ā yo vācam anuditāṁ ciketa AV.5.1.2d.
ā yo vivāya sakhyā sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.6.2c; MS.4.14.15c: 241.9.
ā yo vivāya sacathāya dāivyaḥ RV.1.156.5a.
ā yo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.18.4a.
ā yo viçvāni çavasā (SV. çravasā) tatāna RV.7.23.1c; AV.20.12.1c; SV.1.330c.
āyoṣkṛte svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. *See* āyuṣkṛte.
āyoṣ ṭvā sadane sādayāmi samudrasyodmann avataç chāyāyām MS.2.8.14: 118.11. P: āyoṣ ṭvā sadane sādayāmi MÇ.6.2.3. *See next, and* āyos tvā.
āyoṣ ṭvā sadane sādayāmy avataç chāyāyāṁ samudrasya hṛdaye (VS.ÇB. hṛdaye raçmīvatīṁ bhāsvatīm) VS.15.63; PB.6.4.3; JB.1.70; ÇB.8.7.3.13. Ps: āyoṣ ṭvā KÇ.17.12.26; āyoḥ LÇ.1.7.4. *See prec., and* āyos tvā.
āyoṣ patvane svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. *See* āyoḥ patmane.
āyos tvā sadane sādayāmy avataç chāyāyām TS.4.4.3.3; KS.17.10. P: āyos tvā sadane sādayāmi KS.21.3; ApÇ.17.3.8. *See* āyoṣ ṭvā.
āyāu mādayase sacā RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1d.
ārañgareva madhv erayethe RV.10.106.10a.
āraṇāya sṛmaraḥ MS.3.14.20: 177.1. *See* araṇyāya sṛmaraḥ.
āraṇyas te paçuḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3.
āraṇyā uta ye mṛgāḥ AV.11.6.8b.
āraṇyāḥ paçavo'sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
āraṇyāḥ puruṣād adhi AV.5.21.4b.
āraṇyān (AV.VS. āraṇyā) grāmyāç ca ye RV.10.90.8d; AV.11.5.21b; 19.6.14d; VS.31.6d; TA.3.12.4d.
āraṇyo'jo nakulaḥ çakā te pāuṣṇāḥ VS.24.32; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.13: 175.3; KSA.7.2.
ā raṇvāso yuyudhayo na satvanam RV.10.115.4c.
ā ratnadhā yonim ṛtasya sīdasi RV.9.107.4c; SV.1.511c; 2.25c.
ā rathe hiraṇyaye ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.6.29.2b.
ārabhamāṇā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.125.8b; AV.4.30.8b.
ā rabhasva jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.6a; 18.3.71a. P: ā rabhasva Kāuç.81.33 (AV.18.3.71).
ā rabhasvemām amṛtasya çruṣṭim AV.8.2.1a. P: ā rabhasvemām Kāuç.58.14; ā rabhasva Kāuç.55.17; 58.3,11.
ārabhethām anusaṁrabhethām TA.2.6.2a. *See under* anvārabhethām *etc.*
āramata ApÇ.14.29.1.
ārambhaḥ çrāvaṇyām uktaḥ Kāuç.141.5c.
ārayā hṛdayā kave RV.6.53.5b.
ā rayim ā sucetunam RV.9.65.30a; SV.2.489a.
ā raçmayo gabhastyo sthūrayoḥ RV.6.29.2c.
ā raçmīn (RV. raçmiṁ) deva yamase (TB. yuvase) svaçvān (RV.TB. svaçvaḥ) RV.5.33.3d; VS.10.22d; ÇB.5.4.3.14d; TB.2.7.16.2d. P: ā raçmīn ApÇ.22.28.21.
ārāc cit san bhayatām asya çatruḥ RV.10.42.6c; AV.20.89.6c.
ārāc cid dveṣaḥ sanutar yuyotu (RV.10.77.6d, yuyota) RV.6.47.13d; 10.77.6d; 131.7d; AV.7.92.1b; 20.125.7d; VS.20.52d; TS.1.7.13.5d; MS.4.12.5d: 191.7; KS.8.16d; N.6.7.
ārāc cid dveṣo vṛṣaṇo yuyota RV.7.58.6c.
ārāc chatrum (MS. ārāñ çatrum) apa bādhasva dūram RV.10.42.7a; AV.20.89.7a; MS.4.14.5a: 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7a.
ārāc charavyā asmat AV.1.19.1c.
ā rājānā divispṛçā RV.1.137.1d.
ā rājānā maha ṛtasya gopā RV.7.64.2a.
ārāñ çatrum: *see* ārāc chatrum.
ārāttāc cic chavaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.167.9b.
ārāttāc cit sadhamādaṁ na ā gahi RV.7.32.1c. *See* ārāttād vā.
ārāttāc cid bhūtam asme avase RV.8.22.16c.
ārāttāt savitaḥ suva AV.19.8.4d. *So Vulgata*: Shankar Pandit's *edition, and* Nakṣ.26.4d, parā tān sa°, *q.v.*

ārāttād vā sadhamādaṁ na ā gahi SV.1.284[c]; 2.1025[c]. *See* ārāttāc cit sadha°.
ārāt te agnir astu ApMB.1.13.7[a] (ApG.3.9.3). *See* mā tvāçanir.
ārāt te goghna uta pūruṣaghne TS.4.5.10.3[a]. *See* āre te *etc.*
ārāt tvad anyā vanāni vṛkṣi AV.6.30.2[c].
ārāt paraçur astu te ApMB.1.13.7[b]. *See* mā tvāçanir.
ārāt pūṣann asi çrutaḥ RV.6.56.5[c].
ā rātri pārthivaṁ rajaḥ RVKh.10.127.1[a]; AV.19.47.1[a]; VS.34.32[a]; N.9.29[a].
ārāt saṁkasukāc cara AV.8.1.12[b].
ārād agniṁ kravyādaṁ nirūhan AV.8.2.9[d]; Kāuç.97.6[a].
ārād arātiṁ nirṛtim AV.8.2.12[a]. P: ārād arātim Kāuç. 97.3. *Cf. under* apa kṣudhaṁ.
ārād arātim avartiṁ kṣudhaṁ ca AV.19.31.11[c].
ārād upa svadhā gahi RV.8.32.6[c].
ārādghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bis*).
ārād davīyo apasedha çatrūn MS.3.16.3[d]: 187.9. *See* dūrād *etc.*
ārād rakṣāṅsi prati daha tvam agne AV.6.32.1[c].
ārād viṣebhir apa yāhi dūram AV.19.56.6[d].
ārād visṛṣṭā iṣavaḥ patantu rakṣasām AV.2.3.6[c].
ā rādhaç citram ṛñjase RV.5.13.6[c].
ārādhyāi didhiṣupatim TB.3.4.1.4. *See* arāddhyā edidhi°.
ārāmam asya paçyanti ÇB.14.7.1.15[a]; BṛhU.4.3.15[a].
ārāṁ bibharṣy āghṛṇe RV.6.53.8[b].
ā rāyā yātam açvinā RV.8.5.32[b].
ā rāyo yantu parvatasya rātāu RV.7.37.8[b].
ā rāṣṭre rājanyaḥ çūra iṣavyo₌tivyādhī (MS. *omits* ₌tivyādhī) mahāratho jāyatām VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; ÇB. 13.1.9.2. *Cf.* JUB.1.4.2. *See* āsmin rāṣṭre.
ā rikha kikirā kṛṇu RV.6.53.7[a],8[d].
ā rukmāir ā yudhā naraḥ RV.5.52.6[a].
ā rudrāsa indravantaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.57.1[a]; KB.20.4; 23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; N.11.15[a]. P: ā rudrāsaḥ ÇÇ.10. 6.20; 11.6.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.47.
ā rudrāsaḥ sudītibhiḥ RV.8.20.2[b].
ā rundhāṁ sarvato vāyuḥ AV.3.20.10[c].
āruroha tve sacā (KS. tvayy api) KS.7.12[b]; TB.1.2.1.8[b]; AÇ.2.1.17[b]; Vāit.5.7[b]; ApÇ.5.1.2[b]; MÇ.1.5.1.9[b].
āruroha divaṁ mahīm AV.13.1.45[d].
āruroha çukrapṛṣṭho₌ntarikṣam AV.13.1.33[b].
ā ruçameṣu dadmahe AV.20.127.1[d]; AÇ.8.3.10[d]; ÇÇ.12. 14.1.1[d].
ā rūpebhir jātavedo huvānaḥ RV.5.43.10[b].
āre aghā ko nv itthā dadarça RV.10.102.10[a].
āreaghām upāvasum RV.6.56.6[b].
āre abhūd viṣam arāut AV.10.4.26[a]. *Cf.* Kāuç.32.24, *note.*
āre açmā yam asyatha RV.1.172.2[c]; AV.1.26.1[c].
āre asmat kṛṇuhi dāivyaṁ bhayam RV.8.61.16[c].
āre asmad amatiṁ heḍo: *see* āre asmad dāivyaṁ.
āre asmad amatim āre aṅhaḥ RV.4.11.6[a]; AÇ.2.10.7.
āre asmad amatiṁ bādhamānaḥ RV.3.8.2[c]; MS.4.13.1[c]: 199.7; KS.15.12[c]; AB.2.2.12; TB.3.6.1.2[c].
āre asmad dadhātana RV.8.47.13[d].
āre asmad dāivyaṁ (KS.ApÇ. amatiṁ) heḍo asyatu RV. 1.114.4[c]; KS.40.11[c]; ApÇ.17.22.1[c].
āre asman (MS.NīlarU. asmin) ni dhehi tam VS.16.12[d]; TS.4.5.1.4[d]; MS.2.9.2[d]: 122.6; KS.17.11[d]; NīlarU.16[d].
āre asman ni rīraman RV.7.32.1[b]; SV.1.284[b]; 2.1025[b].
āre asme ca çṛṇvate RV.1.74.1[c]; SV.2.729[c]; VS.3.11[c]; TS. 1.5.5.1[c]; MS.1.5.1[c]: 65.7; KS.6.9[c]; ÇB.2.3.4.10.
āre asya yojanaṁ hariṣṭhāḥ RV.1.191.10[e]–12[e],13[d].
āre gohā nṛhā vadho vo astu RV.7.56.17[c].
āre taṁ çaṅsaṁ kṛṇuhi ninitsoḥ RV.7.25.2[c].
āre te goghnam uta pūruṣaghnam RV.1.114.10[a]. *See* ārāt te *etc.*
āre devā dveṣo asmad yuyotana RV.10.63.12[c].
āre dveṣāṅsi sanutar dadhāma RV.5.45.5[c].
āre pāçā āre aghāni devāḥ RV.2.29.5[c]; MS.4.12.6[c]: 194.8.
āre bādhasva duchunām RV.9.66.19[c]; ArS.5.7[c]; VS.19. 38[c]; 35.16[c]; VSK.8.12.1[b]; 29.37[c]; TS.1.3.14.8[c]; 4.29.1[c]; 5.5.2[c]; 6.6.2[c]; MS.1.3.31[c]: 41.2; 1.5.1[c]: 66.9; KS.4. 11[c]; ÇB.2.2.3.22[c]; TA.2.5.1[c].
āre bādhasva nirṛtiṁ parācāiḥ MS.1.3.39[c]: 45.6; KS.4. 13[c]. *See* parā bādhasva, *and* bādhasva dūre.
āre bādhethāṁ nirṛtiṁ parācāiḥ RV.6.74.2[c]; TS.1.8.22. 5[c]; MS.4.11.2[c]: 165.12; KS.11.12[c]. *See* bādhethāṁ dūraṁ.
ārebhe tokam attu sā AV.1.28.3[d]; 4.17.3[d].
āre mat karta rahasūr ivāgaḥ RV.2.29.1[b].
āre manyuṁ durvidatrasya dhīmahi RV.10.35.4[c].
ā revatī cāçvayujāu bhagaṁ me AV.19.7.5[c]; Nakṣ.10.5[c].
ā revatī rodasī citram asthāt RV.3.61.6[b].
āre viçvaṁ patheṣṭhām RV.5.50.3[c].
āre viçvāṁ durmatiṁ yan nipāsi RV.4.11.6[b].
āre çatruṁ (TS.AÇ.ÇÇ.MÇ. çatrūn) kṛṇuhi sarvavīram (TS.AÇ.ÇÇ.MÇ. sarvavīraḥ) AV.7.8.1[d]; TS.1.2.3.3[c]; AÇ. 4.4.2[d]; ÇÇ.5.6.2[d]; MÇ.2.1.3.15[d].
āre₌sāv asmad astu AV.1.26.1[a]; Kāuç.139.8. P: āre₌sāu Kāuç.14.14; āre Kāuç.50.4. *Cf. next.*
āre sā vaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.172.2[a]. *Cf. prec.*
āre syāma duritasya bhūreḥ RV.3.39.8[b].
āre syāma duritād abhīke RV.3.39.7[b].
āre hiṅsānām apa didyum ā kṛdhi RV.10.142.1[d].
āre hetīr adevīḥ RV.8.61.16[d].
ārāik panthāṁ yātave sūryāya RV.1.113.16[c]; MG.2. 7.5[c].
ārāig u kṛṣṇā sadanāny asyāḥ RV.1.113.2[b]; SV.2.1100[b]; N.2.20[b].
ārokā iva ghed aha RV.8.43.3[a].
ārokeṣu ca danteṣu SMB.1.3.4[a].
ārogasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
ārogobhrājaḥ paṭaraḥ patañgaḥ TA.1.7.1[a].
ārocayan rodasī antarikṣam AV.13.2.32[b].
ā rodasī apṛṇad antarikṣam RV.2.15.2[b].
ā rodasī apṛṇad asya majmanā pra vāvṛdhe RV.2.22.2[b]; SV.2.838[b].
ā rodasī apṛṇad ā svar mahat RV.3.2.7[a]; VS.33.75[a].
ā rodasī apṛṇā jāyamānaḥ RV.3.6.2[a]; 7.13.2[b]; TS.1.5.11. 2[b]; MS.3.16.5[b]: 192.1.
ā rodasī apṛṇāj jāyamānaḥ RV.4.18.5[d]; 10.45.6[b]; VS.12.

23b; TS.4.2.2.3b; MS.2.7.9b: 86.16; KS.16.9b; ApMB. 2.11.26b.
ā rodasī apṛṇād ota madhyam RV.10.55.3a.
ā rodasī bṛhatī vevidānaḥ RV.1.72.4a.
ā rodasī bhānunā bhāty antaḥ RV.10.45.4d; VS.12.6d,21d, 33d; TS.1.3.14.2d; 4.2.1.2d; 2.2d; MS.2.7.8d: 85.9; KS.16.8d–10d; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24d.
ā rodasī varuṇānī çṛṇotu RV.5.46.8c; 7.34.22b; AV.7. 49.2c; MS.4.13.10c: 213.11; TB.3.5.12.1c; N.12.46c.
ā rodasī vasunā daṁ supatnī RV.6.3.7d.
ā rodasī viçvapiçaḥ piçānāḥ RV.7.57.3c.
ā rodasī vṛṣabho roravīti RV.6.73.1d; 10.8.1b; AV.18.3. 65b; 20.90.1d; SV.1.71b. *See* āvir viçvāni vṛṣabho.
ā rodasī haryamāṇo mahitvā RV.10.96.11a; AV.20. 32.1a.
ārohaṅs tridivaṁ divaḥ AV.17.1.10c.
ā roha carma mahi çarma yacha AV.12.3.14c.
ā roha carmopa sīdāgnim AV.14.2.24a.
ārohañ chukro bṛhatīr atandraḥ AV.13.2.42a.
ārohaṁ jinva Vāit.26.11.
ārohaṇam ākramaṇam AV.5.30.7c.
ā rohataṁ varuṇa mitra gartam VS.10.16c; TS.1.8.12.3c; ÇB.5.4.1.15c. *See* ā rohatho.
ā rohata janitrīṁ jatavedasaḥ AV.18.4.1a; Kāuç.80.23; 81.45.
ā rohata divam uttamām AV.18.3.64a.
ārohataṁ daçataṁ çakvarīr mama TB.1.2.1.14a; ApÇ.5. 8.8a.
ā roha tamaso jyotir ehi AV.8.1.8c.
ā roha talpaṁ sumanasyamānā AV.14.2.31a. P: ā roha talpam Kāuç.76.25; 79.4.
ā rohata savitur nāvam etām AV.12.2.48c; Kāuç.71.23; 86.26.
ā rohatāyur jarasaṁ vṛṇānāḥ (TA. gṛṇānāḥ) RV.10.18.6a; AV.12.2.24a; TA.6.10.1a; AG.4.6.8. Ps: ā rohatāyuḥ Kāuç.72.9; ā rohata ÇG.3.1.10; Kāuç.72.13.
ārohat prayatī patim RV.10.85.12d; AV.14.1.12d.
ārohat sūryā sāvitrī AV.14.2.30c.
ā rohatho varuṇa mitra gartam RV.5.62.8c; MS.2.6.9c: 69.12; KS.15.7c; N.3.5. *See* ārohataṁ varuṇa.
ārohan kṛṇuṣe-dharān AV.3.6.6b.
ārohantaṁ vicakṣaṇa RVKh.1.50.3b.
ārohantaṁ bṛhataḥ pājasas pari RV.10.37.8c.
ā rohantu janayo yonim agre RV.10.18.7d; AV.12.2.31d; 18.3.57d; TA.6.10.2d.
ārohan dyām amṛtaḥ prāva me vacaḥ AV.13.1.43a.
ārohann uttarāṁ divam RV.1.50.11b; TB.3.7.6.22b; ApÇ. 4.15.1b.
ārohan varcasā saha AV.19.36.1c.
āroha patho juhu devayānān KS.31.14a; TB.3.7.6.8a; ApÇ.4.7.2a.
āroha proṣṭhaṁ viṣahasva çatrūn TB.2.7.17.1a. P: āroha proṣṭham ApÇ.22.28.4.
ā roha māṁ mahate sāubhagāya RVKh.10.128.10d. *See under* ā mā roha.
ā roha vadhv amṛtasya lokam ApMB.1.6.4c. *See next.*
ā roha sūrye amṛtasya lokam (SMB. nābhim) RV.10.85. 20c; AV.14.1.61c; SMB.1.3.11c; MG.1.13.6c; N.12.8c. *See prec.*
ārohasva same pādāu MG.1.10.17a.
ārohātmātmānam (MÇ. ārohātmanātmānam) achā TB.2. 5.8.8b; AÇ.3.10.6b; ApÇ.6.28.11b; MÇ.1.6.3.3b. P: āroha TS.3.4.10.5.
ārohāya tvā Vāit.26.11.
ārohemam açmānam PG.1.7.1a. *See under* ā tiṣṭhemam.
ā rohorum upa dhatsva hastam (ApMB. upa barhasva bāhum) AV.14.2.39a; ApMB.1.11.7a (ApG.3.8.10).
āroho-si GB.2.2.14; Vāit.26.11.
āroho-si mānasaḥ Vāit.33.27.
ārkṣākaṁ vā prataraṁ navīyaḥ AV.18.2.31b.
ārkṣo anīka edhate RV.8.74.4d. *See* bṛhadanīka.
ārcann atra marutaḥ sasminn ājāu RV.1.52.15a.
ārcann indraṁ papivāṅsaṁ sutasya RV.5.29.2b.
ārcan yena daça māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.7b.
ārjīkāt soma mīḍhvaḥ RV.9.113.2b.
ārjīkīye madintamaḥ RV.8.64.11c.
ārjīkīye çṛṇuhy ā suṣomayā RV.10.75.5d; TA.10.1.13d; MahānU.5.4d; N.9.26d.
ārjīke pastyāvati RV.8.7.29b.
ārtanāsv iṣṭaniḥ RV.1.127.6c.
ārtavā adhipataya āsan VS.14.29; ÇB.8.4.3.8. *See* ārtavo, *and* ṛtavo-dhipataya.
ārtavā asṛjyanta MS.2.8.6: 110.10; KS.17.5. *See* ṛtavo -sṛjyanta.
ārtavā upagātāraḥ TB.3.12.9.4a.
ārtavā ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidānāḥ AV.5.28.2c.
ārtavā ṛtubhiḥ saha AV.11.7.20b; Kāuç.106.7c.
ārtavān uta hāyanān AV.3.10.9b; 11.6.17b.
ārtavās tam abadhnata AV.10.6.18b.
ārtavebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.15.
ārtavo-dhipatir āsīt TS.4.3.10.1. *See under* ārtavā adhipataya.
ārtim ārāma kāṁcana TA.6.9.2b.
ārtiṁ puruṣareṣiṇīm Kāuç.58.1b.
ārtiṁ martyo nītya AV.12.2.38b.
ārtir avartir nirṛtiḥ AV.10.2.10a.
ārtiç cānapavācanā AV.8.8.9b.
ārtnī ime viṣphurantī amitrān RV.6.75.4d; VS.29.41d; TS.4.6.6.2d; MS.3.16.3d: 185.17; KSA.6.1d; N.9.40d.
ārtyāi janavādinam VS.30.17. *See* ṛtyāi *etc.*
ārtyāi nirṛtyāi dveṣāc ca vanaspatiḥ TA.6.9.2c.
ārtyāi parivittam (TB. parivividānam) VS.30.9; TB.3.4. 1.4.
ārdan dhanvāni sarayanta āpaḥ RV.4.17.2d.
ārdayad vṛtram akṛṇod u lokam RV.10.104.10c.
ārdraḥ pinvamāno-nnavān rasavān irāvān TB.3.10.1.4.
ārdraḥ prathasnur (MÇ. *v. l.* pṛthusnur) bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB.3.7.5.3a; ApÇ.2.10.6a; MÇ.1.2.6.20a.
ārdraṁ jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
ārdradānavas stha KS.2.1.
ārdradānuç ca mā mātariçvā ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.4.
ārdraṁ tad adya sarvadā AV.1.32.3c.
ārdrapavitro harikeço modaḥ pramodaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
ārdrayāraṇyā yatrāmanthat ApMB.1.11.8a (ApG.3.8.10).

ārdrayā rudraḥ prathamāna eti TB.3.1.1.3a.
ārdrāṁ jvalantīṁ tṛptāṁ tarpayantīm RVKh.5.87.4b.
ārdrād ā çuṣkaṁ madhumad dudohitha RV.2.13.6b.
ārdrā nakṣatraṁ juṣatāṁ havir naḥ TB.3.1.1.3b.
ārdrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. *See* bāhur na°.
ārdrāṁ puṣkariṇīṁ yaṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.13a.
ārdrāṁ puṣkariṇīṁ puṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.14a.
ārdrāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
ārdre saṁdīptam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
ārdhma sūktavākam uta namovākam TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9: 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.
ārpayan brāhmaṇaṁ janāḥ AV.5.19.2b.
āryaṁ saho vardhayā dyumnam indra RV.1.103.3d.
āryamaṇam aditiṁ viṣṇum eṣām RV.7.39.5c.
āryamā yāti vṛṣabhas turāṣāṭ MS.4.12.4a: 190.7; KS.10.13a. *See* aryamā *etc.*
āryāya viço-va tārīr dāsīḥ RV.6.25.2d; MS.4.14.12d: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3d.
āryā vratā visṛjanto adhi kṣami RV.10.65.11d.
ārvāṅ ehi somakāmaṁ tvāhuḥ GB.2.2.21. *Error for* arvāṅ *etc., q. v.*
ārṣeyaṁ tvā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanayāmi Kāuç.55.12. *Cf. under* devasya tvā savituḥ prasava upa.
ārṣeyaṁ mā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanaya Kāuç.55.11.
ārṣeyā dāivā abhisaṁgatya bhāgam AV.11.1.16c.
ārṣeyās te mā riṣan prāçitāraḥ AV.11.1.25d,32d.
ārṣeyeṣu ni dadha odana tvā AV.11.1.33a; Kāuç.65.12.
ārṣṭiṣeṇo manuṣyaḥ samīdhe RV.10.98.8b; MS.4.11.2b: 167.10; KS.2.15b.
ārṣṭiṣeṇo hotram ṛṣir niṣīdan RV.10.98.5a; N.2.11a.
ālabdhāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
ālabhasva Svidh.3.4.9.
ālabhyātmānam eva ca ÇG.1.10.9d.
ālāktā yā ruruçīrṣṇī RV.6.75.15a.
ālāpāç ca pralāpāç ca AV.11.8.25a.
ālikhann animiṣaḥ kiṁvadanta upaçrutir haryakṣaḥ kumbhī çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nṛmaṇir hantrīmukhaḥ sarṣapāruṇaç cyavano naçyatād itaḥ svāhā PG.1.16.23. *See next,* aryamṇaḥ kumbhī, *and* āntrīmukhaḥ.
ālikhan vilikhann animiṣan kiṁvadanta upaçrutiḥ svāhā HG.2.3.7. *See prec.*
āligī ca viligī ca AV.5.13.7a.
ālināso viṣāṇinaḥ çivāsaḥ RV.7.18.7b.
ālumpet srucо agnaye AV.12.4.34b.
ālebhānād ṛṣṭibhir yātudhānāt RV.10.87.7b. *See* utārebhāṇāṅ.
ā va indraṁ kriviṁ (SV.Svidh. kṛviṁ) yathā RV.1.30.1a; SV.1.214a; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Svidh.1.4.4. *Cf.* Rvidh.1.17.10.
ā va indraṁ puruhūtaṁ name girā RV.7.32.20c; SV.1.238c; 2.217c; PB.12.4.4c.
ā va ṛñjasa ūrjāṁ vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.76.1a; N.6.21. P: ā va ṛñjase AÇ.5.12.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.116.
āvaḥ kutsam indra yasmiñ cākan RV.1.33.14a.
āvaḥ kṣema uta yoge varaṁ naḥ TS.3.4.10.1c; ApMB.2.15.19c. *See* pāhi kṣema.
ā vaḥ pītayo-bhipitve ahnām RV.4.34.5c.
ā vaṅsate maghavā vīravad yaçaḥ RV.8.103.9a; SV.2.229a.
ā vakṣaṇāḥ pṛṇadhvaṁ yāta çībham RV.3.33.12d.
ā vakṣi devāṅ iha vipra yakṣi ca RV.2.36.4a; AV.20.67.5a.
ā vacyasva camvoḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.2c; SV.2.750c.
ā vacyasva mahi psaraḥ RV.9.2.2a; SV.2.388a.
ā vacyasva sudakṣa camvoḥ sutaḥ RV.9.108.10a; SV.2.362a.
ā vajraṁ bāhvor harim RV.3.44.4d.
āvataṁ kṛtvye dhane RV.8.8.21b.
āvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1a. P: āvatas te Kāuç.58.3,11.
āvat taṁ indraḥ çacyā dhamantam RV.8.96.13c; AV.20.137.7c; SV.1.323c; KS.28.4c. *See* prāvartam.
ā vatsena taruṇena VS.28.13c; TB.2.6.10.1c.
ā vatso jagatā (AG. jayatāṁ; PG. jagadāiḥ) saha AV.3.12.7b; AG.2.8.16b; PG.3.4.4b; HG.1.27.4b; MG.2.11.12c; ApMB.2.15.4b. *See next.*
ā vatso bhuvanas pari ÇG.3.2.9b. *See prec.*
āvadaṅs tvaṁ çakuno bhadram ā vada RV.2.43.3a; RVKh.2.43.6a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8; Kāuç.46.54a.
āvadāni janāṅ amu AV.6.69.2d; 9.1.19d.
āvadāni janebhyaḥ VS.26.2b.
āvad indraṁ yamunā tṛtsavaç ca RV.7.18.19a.
ā vaniṣīṣṭa medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7g.
ā vandhureva tasthatur duroṇe RV.3.14.3d.
ā vandhureṣv amatir na darçatā RV.1.64.9c.
ā vayaṁ pyāyiṣīmahi gobhir açvāiḥ AV.7.81.5c.
ā vayuneṣu bhūṣati RV.8.66.8b; AV.20.97.2b; SV.2.1042b.
ā varīvarti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.164.31d; 10.177.3d; AV.9.10.11d; VS.37.17d; MS.4.9.6d: 126.4; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.10; TA.4.7.1d; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1d,5; N.14.3d.
ā varuṇaṁ karāmahe RV.1.25.5b.
āvareṣv adadhād ā pareṣu RV.10.56.7d.
āvareṣv adadhus tantum ātatam RV.10.56.6d.
āvartanaṁ nivartanam RV.10.19.4c,5c; AV.6.77.2c. *Cf.* āvartane vi°.
ā vartana vartaya TS.3.3.10.1a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.3; HG.1.14.5; ApMB.2.22.7a (ApG.8.23.7). *See under* ā nivartana.
ā vartaniṁ madhunā jinvathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.3c. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.97 (B).
āvartane nivartana āvartananivartanāya svāhā ApMB.2.22.8 (ApG.8.23.7).
āvartane vivartane TB.3.7.9.8c; ApÇ.13.20.1c. *Cf.* āvartanaṁ.
āvartamāno bhuvanasya madhye MS.2.13.22a: 167.20; KS.40.12a; ApÇ.17.13.2a.
āvartaya nivartayā vartana vartaya KS.13.9a. P: ā vartaya nivartayā KS.13.10. *See under* ā nivartana.
āvartayanti dāvane RV.8.69.17d; AV.20.92.14d.
āvarteṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.1b.
āvarvṛtataḥ kṛṇavo vapūṅṣi AV.5.1.8d.
āvarvṛtatīr adha nu dvidhārāḥ RV.10.30.10a; AB.2.20.3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.9.

ā varṣiṣṭhaṁ dyām aruhac chaviṣṭhā AV.19.49.2b.
ā varṣiṣṭhayā na iṣā RV.1.88.1c; N.11.14c.
āvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.
ā valgū vipro vavṛtīta havyāiḥ RV.7.68.4c.
āvalgo-smi saṁvalgaḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17c.
āvavartad avarāñ cakriyāvase RV.2.34.14d.
āvavartad avase vāṁ haviṣmān RV.7.85.4c.
ā vavne martyānām RV.5.74.7b.
ā vaç cittam ā vo vratam RV.10.166.4c.
āvaḥ çamaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ tugryāsu RV.1.33.15a.
āvasathe çriyaṁ mantram TB.3.7.4.6c; ApÇ.4.2.1c.
ā vasoḥ sadane sīdāmi LÇ.4.9.16; GG.1.6.15. *See* idam aham arvāvasoḥ, *and* idam ahaṁ bṛhaspateḥ.
ā vaḥ somaṁ nayāmasi MS.1.3.15b: 36.6 (*text*, vaḥ somaṁ nayāmasi, *preceded by* haviṣā, *from which* ā *must be divided off*). *See under* abhi somaṁ.
ā vaha AÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
ā vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā yaja AÇ.1.3.22 (*cf.* 1.3.6 *and comm.*). *See under* ā ca vaha jāta°, *and cf. the sequel.*
ā vaha devān devāyate yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3; 2.5.9.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.6; 3.8.5: 101.1; KS.2.9; 3.5; 25.6. *Cf.* ā vaha devān *throughout.*
ā vaha devān pitṝn yajamānāya AÇ.2.19.7. *Cf.* ā vaha devān *throughout.*
ā vaha devān yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.2.5.9.4; KB.12.7; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 3.5.2.13; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6(*cf.comm.*); ÇÇ.1.5.1. *Cf.* ā vaha devān *throughout.*
ā vaha devān sunvate yajamānāya AÇ.5.3.7. *Cf.* ā vaha devān *throughout.*
āvahantī poṣyā vāryāṇi RV.1.113.15a; AÇ.6.14.18.
āvahantī bhūry asmabhyaṁ sāubhagam RV.1.48.9c.
āvahantī vitanvānā TA.7.4.1a; TU.1.4.1a.
āvahanty aruṇīr jyotiṣāgāt RV.4.14.3a.
ā vaha svāhā AÇ.1.3.14.
ā vahā duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.8b. *Cf.* candreṇa duhitar.
ā vahā dāivyaṁ janam RV.6.16.6b.
ā vahethe parākāt RV.8.5.31a.
ā vāṁ yeṣṭhāçvinā huvadhyāi RV.5.41.3a.
ā vāṁ rathaṁ yuvatis tiṣṭhad atra RV.1.118.5a.
ā vāṁ rathaṁ duhitā sūryasya RV.1.116.17a.
ā vāṁ ratham avamasyāṁ vyuṣṭāu RV.7.71.3a.
ā vāṁ rathaṁ purumāyaṁ manojuvam RV.1.119.1a. P: ā vāṁ ratham AÇ.4.15.2.
ā vāṁ ratho açvinā çyenapatvā RV.1.118.1a; KB.18.4.
ā vāṁ ratho niyutvān vakṣad avase RV.1.135.4a; AB.5.12.5. P: ā vāṁ rathaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
ā vāṁ ratho rathānām RV.5.74.8a.
ā vāṁ ratho rodasī badbadhānaḥ RV.7.69.1a; MS.4.14.10a: 229.11; TB.2.8.7.6a; ÇÇ.6.6.6.
ā vāṁ ratho-vanir na pravatvān RV.1.181.3a.
ā vāṁ rājānāv adhvare vavṛtyām RV.7.84.1a. P: ā vāṁ rājānāu AÇ.6.1.2; 8.2.16; ÇÇ.9.2.5; 12.10.5.
ā vāṁ vayo-çvāso vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.63.7a.
ā vāṁ vahantu sthavirāso açvāḥ RV.7.67.4c.
ā vāṁ vahiṣṭhā iha te vahantu RV.4.14.4a.
ā vāṁ vāhiṣṭho açvinā RV.8.26.4a. P: ā vāṁ vāhiṣṭhaḥ ÇÇ.11.6.2.
ā vāṁ vipra ihāvase RV.8.8.9a.
ā vāṁ viçantv indavaḥ svābhuvaḥ RV.4.50.10c; AV.20.13.1c; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22.
ā vāṁ viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.8.18a; 87.3a.
ā vāṁ voce vidatheṣu prayasvān RV.7.73.2d.
ā vāṁ çaçvadbhir vavṛtīya vājāiḥ RV.7.93.6d.
ā vāṁ çyenāso açvinā vahantu RV.1.118.4a.
ā vāṁ sahasraṁ harayaḥ RV.4.46.3a. P: ā vāṁ sahasram ÇÇ.10.6.6; 11.6.2.
ā vāṁ sumne variman sūribhiḥ ṣyām RV.6.63.11a.
ā vāṁ sumnāiḥ çaṁyū iva RV.10.143.6a.
ā vāṁ stomā ime mama RV.8.9.8c; AV.20.140.3c.
ā vāṁ grāvāṇo açvinā RV.8.42.4a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.78.
ā vāco madhyam aruhad bhuraṇyuḥ VS.15.51a; TS.4.7.13.3a; MS.2.12.4a: 147.11; KS.18.18a; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
ā vājaṁ vājy akramīt RV.9.64.29b; SV.2.5b; LÇ.7.12.13b.
ā vājaṁ darṣi sātaye RV.5.39.3d; SV.2.524d.
ā vājā yātopa na ṛbhukṣāḥ RV.4.34.5a.
ā vājeṣu madhyameṣu RV.1.27.5b; SV.2.849b.
ā vājāir upa no gamat RV.8.102.9c; SV.2.298c; TB.2.5.8.2c.
ā vāta vāhi bheṣajam RV.10.137.3a; AV.4.13.3a; TB.2.4.1.7a; TA.4.42.1a.
ā vātasya dhrajato ranta ityāḥ RV.7.36.3a.
ā vā dadhātu nirṛter upasthe RV.7.104.9d; AV.8.4.9d.
ā vāṁ toke tanaye tūtujānāḥ RV.7.67.6c; TB.2.4.3.7c.
ā vāṁ dānāya vavṛtīya dasrā RV.1.180.5a.
ā vāṁ devāsa uçatī uçantaḥ RV.10.70.6c.
ā vāṁ devī juṣāṇe ghṛtācī Kāuç.22.9c.
ā vāṁ dhiyo vavṛtyur adhvarāñ upa RV.1.135.5a. P: ā vāṁ dhiyaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3.
ā vāṁ nakṣanto adraya āñjan RV.6.63.3d.
ā vāṁ narā purubhujā vavṛtyām RV.5.49.1c.
ā vāṁ narā manoyujaḥ RV.5.75.6a.
ā vām agan sumatir vājinīvasū RV.10.40.12a; AV.14.2.5a; ApMB.1.7.11a (ApG.2.6.7).
ā vām atyā api karṇe vahantu RV.5.31.9b.
ā vām andhāṅsi madirāṇy agman RV.6.69.7c; AB.16.12.11; GB.2.2.22.
ā vām açvāsaḥ çucayaḥ payaspāḥ RV.1.181.2a.
ā vām açvāsaḥ suyujo vahantu RV.5.62.4a.
ā vām açvāso abhimātiṣāhaḥ RV.6.69.4a.
ā vām upastham adruhā RV.2.41.21a; MS.3.8.7a: 105.7; KB.9.4; MÇ.2.2.2.26; N.9.37a. P: ā vām upastham ÇÇ.5.13.8.
ā vām ūrjānī ratham açvināruhat RV.1.119.2d.
ā vām ṛtāya keçinīr anūṣata RV.1.151.6a.
ā vāṁ patitvaṁ sakhyāya jagmuṣī RV.1.119.5c.
ā vāṁ prajāṁ janayatu prajāpatiḥ AV.14.2.40a. *See under* ā naḥ prajāṁ.
ā vāṁ bhūṣan kṣitayo janma rodasyoḥ RV.1.151.3a.
ā vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā havyajuṣṭim (MS. havyadātim) RV.1.152.7a; MS.4.14.12a: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: ā vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
āvāyan sākthibhañjanam ApÇ.21.20.3d.
ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipā upa naḥ RV.7.92.1a; VS.7.7a; TS.1.4.4.1a; 3.4.2.1a; MS.1.3.6a: 32.9; KS.4.2a; 13.11a,12;

AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; ÇB.4.1.3.18[a]; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. Ps: ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipāḥ ApÇ.12.1.2; 14.9; 15.18.7 (*comm.*); 19.17.8; ā vāyo bhūṣa ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.5; ā vāyo MS.4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1; KÇ.9.6.6; MÇ.2.3.5.4.

ā vāsasaḥ paridhānād bṛhaspatiḥ SMB.1.1.12[d]; ApMB.1.4.10[d]; HG.1.19.7[d].

ā vāsāṅsi marmṛjat RV.10.26.6[d].

ā vāhaya AÇ.1.3.6. *Fragment of* mantras *to be pronounced with* pluti.

ā vāhayāmi MÇ.11.7.1 (*quinq.*).

āvāhitam āvāhita MS.2.9.10: 130.8.

āviḥ kṛṇuṣva: *see* āviṣ *etc.*

ā viṅçatyā triṅçatā yāhy arvāṅ RV.2.18.5[a].

ākṣitasya kāmapreḥ AB.8.21.14[c]. *See next.*

āvikṣitasyāgniḥ kṣattā ÇB.13.5.4.6[c]; ÇÇ.16.9.16[c]. *See prec.*

āvitta (MS. āvittā) indro vṛddhaçravāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.18; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.33 (*erroneously,* āvitto). *See* āvinna *etc.*

āvittaḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.35. *See* āvinnaḥ *etc.*

āvittā indro *etc.*: *see* āvitta *etc.*

āvittāditir uruçarmā VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.37. *See next, and* āvinnā devy.

āvittā devy aditiḥ MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.3; KS.15.7. *See under prec.*

āvitte dyāvāpṛthivī ṛtāvṛdhāu MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.1; KS.15.7. *See next, and* āvinne.

āvitte dyāvāpṛthivī viçvaçaṁbhuvāu VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.36. *See under prec.*

āvitto agnir gṛhapatiḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3: 52.17; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.32; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* āvinno *etc.*

āvitto-yam asā āmuṣyāyaṇo-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāṁ viçi (MS. *adds* mahate kṣatrāya mahate jānarājyāya) MS.2.6.9: 69.6; KS.15.7. P: āvitto-yam asā āmuṣyāyaṇo-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāṁ viçi MS.4.4.3: 53.4. *See* āvinno-yam.

āvittāu mitrāvaruṇāu dhṛtavratāu VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.19; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.34. *See* āvinnāu.

āvitsi sarvā oṣadhīḥ RV.10.97.7[c]; VS.12.81[c]; TS.4.2.6.4[c]; KS.16.13[c]. *See* āyukṣi.

āvitsi sarvāsāṁ rādhaḥ ApMB.1.16.5[c]. *See* āvṛkṣam.

āvida āvedayata KS.15.7.

āvidaṁ mā gamaya PG.2.6.16 (*ter*). *Cf.* ā tvā viçāmi.

ā vidyutā pavate dhārayā sutaḥ RV.9.84.3[c].

ā vidyunmadbhir marutaḥ svarkāiḥ RV.1.88.1[a]; N.11.14[a].

āvidvāṅ āha viduṣe karāṅsi RV.4.19.10[b].

āvidhāt pavamānaṁ mahīyate RVKh.5.87.23[b].

āvinna indro vṛddhaçravāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvitta *etc.*

āvinnaḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvittaḥ *etc.*

āvinnā devy aditir viçvarūpī TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See under* āvittāditir.

āvinne dyāvāpṛthivī dhṛtavrate TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.6 (*bis*). *See* āvitte.

āvinno agnir gṛhapatiḥ TS.1.8.12.2. P: āvinno agniḥ ApÇ.18.14.10. *See* āvitto *etc.*

āvinno-yam asāv āmuṣyāyaṇo-syāṁ viçy asmin rāṣṭre mahate kṣatrāya mahata ādhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See* āvitto-yam.

āvinnāu mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvṛdhāu TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvittāu.

ā vipram ā manīṣiṇam RV.9.65.29[b]; SV.2.488[b].

ā vibādhyā parirāpas tamāṅsi ca RV.2.23.3[a]; KS.26.11[a].

āvir akar bhuvanaṁ viçvam uṣāḥ RV.7.76.1[d].

āvir agnir abhavan mātariçvane RV.1.143.2[b].

āvir abhūn mahi māghonam eṣām RV.10.107.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.22.

āvir asy āvir mā kuru LÇ.3.11.4.

āvir ātmānaṁ kṛṇute AV.12.4.30[a].

āvir āyur mayi dhehi MG.1.4.4,8. *See under* āyur dhehi.

āvirṛjīko vidathā nicikyat RV.4.38.4[c]. *Cf.* indreṇa gupto.

āvir ebhyo abhavat sūryo nṝn RV.1.146.4[d].

āvir gūḍhā vasū karat RV.6.48.15[d].

āvir dūtān kṛṇute varṣyaṁ aha RV.5.83.3[b].

āvir dhenā akṛṇod rāmyāṇām RV.3.34.3[d]; AV.20.11.3[d]; VS.33.26[d].

āvir nidhīṅr akṛṇod usriyāṇām RV.10.68.6[d]; AV.20.16.6[d].

āvir bhavanti guhyā na ke cit RV.7.103.8[d].

āvir bhavann ud atiṣṭhat parāvṛk RV.2.15.7[b].

āvir bhava sukratūyā vivasvate RV.1.31.3[b].

āvir bhuvat saramā pūrvyaṁ te RV.4.16.8[b]; AV.20.77.8[b].

āvir bhuvad (ArS. bhuvann) aruṇīr yaçasā goḥ (ArS. gāvaḥ) RV.4.1.16[d]; ArS.3.5[d].

āvir bhūyāsam uttaram (?) MÇ.8.19.

āvir bhogo abhavan mātṛmadbhyaḥ AV.12.1.60[d].

āvir maryā ā vājaṁ vājino agman SV.1.435[a]; AÇ.9.9.8[a]; ÇÇ.16.17.6[a]; Vāit.27.9[a]. P: āvir maryaḥ LÇ.5.12.14.

āvir maryāḥ VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.31; KÇ.15.5.21.

āvir yasmāi cārutamo (TB. °taro) babhūtha RV.5.1.9[b]; TB.2.4.7.10[b].

āvir vakṣaḥ kṛṇuṣe çumbhamānā RV.6.64.2[c].

āvir vakṣāṅsi kṛṇuṣe vibhātī RV.1.123.10[d].

āvir viçvāni kṛṇute mahitvā RV.5.2.9[b]; AV.8.3.24[b]; TS.1.2.14.7[b]; KS.2.15[b].

āvir viçvāni vṛṣabho roravīti TA.6.3.1[b]. *See* ā rodasī vṛṣabho.

ā vivāsaty enān RV.10.93.2[d].

ā vivāsanti kavayaḥ suyajñāḥ RV.3.51.7[d]; VS.7.35[d]; TS.1.4.18.1[d]; MS.1.3.19[d]: 37.6; KS.4.8[d]; ÇB.4.3.3.13[d].

ā vivāsanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.60.5[d]; SV.1.42[d].

āvivāsantī yuvatir manīṣā RV.5.47.1[c].

āvivāsanto dasayanta bhūma RV.5.45.3[d].

āvivāsanto maruto yajanti RV.5.45.4[d].

āvivāsan parāvataḥ RV.9.39.5[a]; SV.2.252[a].

āvivāsan rodasī dhiṣṇyeme RV.7.72.3[c].

ā vivāsema vṛtratūryeṣu RV.6.38.5[d].

ā vivāseyaṁ rudrasya sumnam RV.2.33.6[d].

āviviçuḥ paruṣ-paruḥ KS.16.13[b]. *See under* aṅgam-aṅgaṁ.

ā viveça rodasī bhūrivarpasā RV.3.3.4[c].

ā viveçāmṛto martyeṣu AV.12.2.33[b].

ā viça dīrghāyutvāya çaṁtanutvāya (TS. *adds* rāyas poṣāya varcase suprajāstvāya) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

āviçan kalaçaṁ sutaḥ RV.9.62.19[a]; SV.1.489[a].
ā viçpatīva bīriṭa iyāte RV.7.39.2[b]; VS.33.44[b]; N.5.28[b].
ā viçvataḥ pāñcajanyena rāyā RV.7.72.5[c]; 73.5[c].
ā viçvataḥ pratyañcaṁ jigharmi RV.2.10.5[a]; VS.11.24[a]; MS.2.7.2[a]: 76.5; ÇB.6.3.3.20. P: ā viçvataḥ pratyañcam MÇ.6.1.1. *See* ā tvā jigharmi, *and* jigharmy agniṁ.
ā viçvato abhi sam etv arvāñ RV.6.19.9[c]; MS.4.11.4[c]: 170.12; KS.9.19[c]; TB.2.5.8.1[c]; 8.5.8[c].
ā viçvadevaṁ satpatim RV.5.82.7[a]; TS.3.4.11.2[a]; MS.4.12.6[a]: 196.14; AB.1.9.7; 4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; ÇB.13.4.2.13; AÇ.2.16.11; 4.3.2; 11.6; 7.6.6. P: ā viçvadevam ÇÇ.9.26.3; 10.3.13; 16.1.21.
ā viçvarūpo amṛtāni tasthāu RV.4.38.4[d]; AV.4.8.3[d]; VS.33.22[d]; KS.37.9[d]; TB.2.7.8.1[d].
ā viçvavārāçvinā gataṁ naḥ RV.7.70.1[a]; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: ā viçvavārā ÇÇ.10.11.5.
ā viçvācī vidathyām anaktu RV.7.43.3[c].
ā viçvāny amṛtā sāubhagāni RV.5.42.18[d]; 43.17[d]; 76.5[d]; 77.5[d].
ā viçvebhiḥ sarathaṁ yāhi devāiḥ RV.7.11.1[c].
āviṣ karikrad vṛṣaṇaṁ sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3[f]; AV.20.72.2[f]; 75.1[f].
āviṣ karta mahitvanā RV.1.86.9[b].
āviṣ (MS. āviḥ) kṛṇuṣva dāivyāny agne RV.4.4.5[b]; VS.13.13[b]; TS.1.2.14.2[b]; KS.16.15[b]; MS.2.7.15[b]: 97.15.
āviṣ kṛṇuṣva rūpāṇi AV.4.20.5[a]; 12.4.29[c].
āviṣ kṛṇoti barhiṣi pravāce RV.9.95.2[d].
āviṣ kṛṇoti vagvanum RV.9.3.5[c]; SV.2.609[c].
āviṣ kṛṇomi tanyatur na vṛṣṭim RV.1.116.12[b]; ÇB.14.5.5.16[b]; BṛhU.2.5.16[b].
āviṣkṛṇvatīṁ bhuvanāni viçvā RV.7.80.1[d].
āviṣ kṛṇvan guhā satīḥ RV.8.14.8[b]; AV.20.28.2[b]; 39.3[b]; SV.2.991[b]; AB.6.7.6[b]; GB.2.5.13[b].
āviṣ kṛṇvanty uṣaso vibhātīḥ RV.1.123.6[d].
āviṣkṛṇvānaḥ sahasāna ojaḥ RV.4.17.3[b].
āviṣkṛṇvānā tanvaṁ purastāt RV.5.80.4[b].
āviṣkṛṇvānā mahimānam āgāt RV.7.75.1[b].
āviṣkṛtasya dūṣaṇam ApÇ.21.20.3[c].
āviṣ kṛdhi haraye sūryāya RV.10.96.11[d]; AV.20.32.1[d]; KB.25.7.
āviṣṭāḥ pṛthivīm anu KS.22.10[b]; MÇ.6.2.6[b]. *See* praviṣṭāḥ *etc.*, *and* viṣṭhitāḥ *etc.*
āviṣṭitāghaviṣā AV.5.18.3[a].
āviṣṭyo vardhate cārur āsu RV.1.95.5[a]; MS.4.14.8[a]: 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4[a]; N.8.15[a].
ā viṣṇoḥ sacābhuvaḥ RV.8.31.10[c].
āviṣ patho devayānān kṛṇuṣva (*and* kṛṇudhvam) MS.2.12.4[b] (*bis*): 148.1,4. *See under* agne pathaḥ.
āvis tat kṛṣva yad asat ta ukthyam RV.2.23.14[c].
āvis tanvaṁ kṛṇuṣe dṛçe kam RV.1.123.11[b].
āvis te çuṣmo bhavatu priyo madaḥ RV.9.79.5[d].
āviḥ san nihitaṁ guhā AV.10.8.6[a].
āviḥ santi guhā paraḥ RV.8.8.23[b].
āviḥ sūryaṁ kṛṇuhi pīpihīṣaḥ RV.6.17.3[c]; AV.20.8.1[c]; TB.2.5.8.11[c].
āviḥ svaḥ kṛṇute gūhate busam RV.10.27.24[c]; N.5.19.
āviḥ svar abhavaj jāte agnāu RV.4.3.11[d]; 10.88.2[b].
ā vītaye sadata pipriyāṇāḥ RV.7.57.2[d].
āvīd vaktāram TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
āvīn mām TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
ā vīraṁ pṛtanāṣaham (SV. °saham) RV.8.98.10[c]; AV.20.108.1[c]; SV.1.405[c]; 2.519[c].
ā vīro-tra jāyatām (AG.ApMB. vīro jāyatām) AV.3.23.2[c]; AG.1.13.6[c] (*crit. notes*); ÇG.1.19.6[c]; HG.1.25.1[c]; ApMB.1.12.9[c].
āvṛkṣam anyāsāṁ varcaḥ RV.10.159.5[c]. *See* āvitsi sarvāsāṁ.
āvṛtāso-vatāso na kartṛbhiḥ RV.1.55.8[c]; AA.2.1.6.11.
āvṛtās tatra tiṣṭhanti AG.4.7.16[c].
āvṛte somapītaye RV.3.42.3[c]; AV.20.24.3[c].
ā vṛtraghne niyuto yanti pūrvīḥ RV.3.31.14[b].
ā vṛtrahaṇā vṛtrahabhiḥ çuṣmāiḥ RV.6.60.3[a]; MS.4.13.7[a]: 208.1; KS.4.15[a]; TB.3.6.8.1[a]; AÇ.3.7.13. P: ā vṛtrahaṇā MS.4.14.8: 226.13; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.
ā vṛtrahendraç carṣaṇiprāḥ RV.1.186.6[c].
ā vṛtrahendro nāmāny aprāḥ RV.10.74.6[b]; AB.3.22.2[b]; 4.29.14.
āvṛtvad bhūtu te manaḥ RV.8.45.36[c].
āvṛdāt (*comm.* āvṛdūdāt) kṣetriy adhvagad vṛṣā TB.2.5.1.1[b].
ā vṛçcantām *etc.*: *see* ā vṛçcyantām.
ā vṛçcante acittyā AV.12.4.51[d].
ā vṛçcyantām (AV. vṛçcantām) aditaye durevāḥ RV.10.87.18[b]; AV.8.3.16[b].
ā vṛṣasva purūvaso RV.8.61.3[a]; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.8.13.
ā vṛṣasva mahāmaha RV.8.24.10[a].
ā vṛṣāyasva çvasihi AV.6.101.1[a]. P: ā vṛṣāyasva Kāuç.40.18.
ā vedhasaṁ nīlapṛṣṭhaṁ bṛhantam RV.5.43.12[a]; MS.4.14.4[a]: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4[a]. P: ā vedhasam TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
ā velā ÇÇ.17.15.9.
āveçayan niveçayan saṁveçanaḥ saṁçāntaḥ çāntaḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
ā vo gachāti pratṛdo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.14[d].
ā vo devāsa āçiṣaḥ VS.4.5[c]; ÇB.3.1.3.24[c]. *See* yad vo devāsa.
ā vo devāsa īmahe VS.4.5[a]; TS.1.2.1.2[a]; MS.1.2.2[a]: 11.11; 4.14.2: 217.15; ÇB.3.1.3.24[a]; ApÇ.10.8.1; MÇ.2.1.2.18. P: ā vo devāsaḥ KÇ.7.3.6.
ā vo dhiyaṁ yajñiyāṁ varta ūtaye RV.10.101.9[a].
ā vo makṣū tanāya kam RV.1.39.7[a].
ā vo mūrdhānam akramīm RV.10.166.5[c].
ā vo yakṣy amṛtatvaṁ suvīram RV.10.52.5[a].
āvo yad dasyuhatye kutsaputram RV.10.105.11[c].
ā vo yantūdavāhāso adya RV.5.58.3[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 167.8; 4.14.11: 233.7; TB.2.5.5.3[a].
āvo yasya dvibarhasaḥ RV.1.176.5[a].
ā vo yāmāya pṛthivī cid açrot RV.1.39.6[c].
āvo yudhyantaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ daçadyum RV.6.26.4[b]. *See* prāvo *etc.*
ā vo rājānam adhvarasya rudram RV.4.3.1[a]; SV.1.69[a];

TS.1.3.14.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 172.11; KS.7.16^a. P: ā vo rājānam ṢB.5.11; AdB.11; TB.2.8.6.9; ÇÇ.14.57.3; Svidh.1.8.14: ā vo rājā° Svidh.1.4.16.
ā vo ruvaṇyum āuçijo huvadhyāi RV.1.122.5^a.
ā vo rohitaḥ çṛṇavat sudānavaḥ AV.13.1.3^c. *See next.*
ā vo rohito açṛṇod abhidyavaḥ TB.2.5.2.3^c. *See prec.*
ā vo-rvācaḥ kratavo na yātām RV.7.48.1^c.
ā vo-rvācaḥ suvitāya rodasyoḥ RV.1.168.1^c.
ā vo-rvācī sumatir vavṛtyāt RV.1.107.1^c; VS.8.4^c; 33.68^c; TS.1.4.22.1^c; 2.1.11.4^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.8; KS.4.10^c; ÇB.4.3.5.15^c.
ā vo vahantu saptayo raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.85.6^a; AV.20.13.2^a; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ā vo vahantu ÇÇ.8.2.8.
ā vo vājā ṛbhavo vedayāmasi RV.4.36.2^d.
āvo vājeṣu *etc.*: *see* avā vājeṣu yaṁ.
ā vo vāhiṣṭho vahatu stavadhyāi RV.7.37.1^a.
ā vo vṛṇe sumatiṁ yajñiyānām RV.3.33.11^d.
ā vo-haṁ samitiṁ dade RV.10.166.4^d.
ā vo hārdi bhayamāno vyayeyam RV.2.29.6^b; VS.33.51^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.5.
ā vo hotā johavīti sattaḥ RV.7.56.18^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
āvyādhāt kṛtyatām idam TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.2^b.
āvyādhinīnāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
āvyādhinīr ugaṇā uta VS.11.77^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.15; KS.16.7^b.
āvyuṣaṁ jāgṛtād aham AV.4.5.7^d. *See* dvyuṣaṁ.
ā çaṅsa uta nṛṇām RV.3.16.4^d.
ā çatena haribhir uhyamānaḥ RV.2.18.6^b.
ā çaṁtama çaṁtamābhir abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).5^c; RVKh.7.34.5^c; SV.1.282^c.
āçaye-nnasya no dhehi Kāuç.106.7^c. *Cf.* annapate.
āçarīkaṁ viçarīkam AV.19.34.10^a.
āçarīraṁ payasā parādāt MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. *See* ahāḥ çarīraṁ.
ā çarma parvatānām RV.8.18.16^a; 31.10^a. P: ā çarma ÇÇ.10.11.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.74 (B).
āçasanaṁ viçasanam RV.10.85.35^a; AV.14.1.28^a; ApMB.1.17.10^a (ApG.3.9.11).
āçā anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.29.
āçātikāḥ kṛmaya iva TA.1.8.7^c. *Cf. under* atho āçātikā.
āçā diça (MS. diçā) ā pṛṇa VS.11.63^d; TS.4.1.6.3^b; 5.1.7.3^b; MS.2.7.6^d: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^b; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12; TA.4.3.2^b; 5.3.6^b; ApÇ.15.4.7^b; 16.5.11^b.
āçā dṛṅha KS.1.7; 31.6.
āçānām āçāpālebhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. āçānāṁ tvāçā°) AV.1.31.1^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a; 7.16.7. Ps: āçānāṁ tvā TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8; āçānām Kāuç.64.1; 127.6. *Designated as* āçāpālīya (*sc.* sūkta) Vāit.36.20; Kāuç.38.11.
āçābhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.29.
āçābhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
āçām-āçāṁ raṇyāṁ naḥ kṛṇotu AV.12.1.43^d.
āçām-āçāṁ vi dyotatām AV.4.15.8^a.
āçām-āçāṁ viṣāsahiḥ AV.12.1.54^d.
āçāyāi jāmim TB.3.4.1.19.
āçāyāi çraddhāyāi medhāyāi çriyāi hriyāi vidyāyāi Kāuç.74.9.
āçāyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.2.
āçārāiṣī kṛçagur etv astam AV.4.15.6^d.
āçāç ca paçubhiḥ saha MS.1.6.1^b: 85.5; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b; ApÇ.5.7.17^b.
āçāç ca sarvā brūmaḥ AV.11.6.6^c.
ā çāsate prati haryanty ukthā RV.1.165.4^c; VS.33.78^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.13; KS.9.18^c; AA.1.2.2.10.
ā çāsate manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.99.5^d.
ā çāsānaḥ suvīryam (MÇ. sāumanasam) TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22^a. *Cf. next but one.*
āçāsānā medhapatibhyāṁ (KS.MS. °pataye) medham MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
āçāsānā sāumanasam AV.14.1.42^a; TS.1.1.10.1^a; KS.1.10^a; TB.3.3.3.2; Vāit.2.6; ApÇ.2.5.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^a; ApMB.1.2.7^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: āçāsanā Kāuç.76.7. *Cf. prec. but one.*
āçāste-yaṁ yajamānaḥ (*or* yajamāno-sāu, *or* yajamāno-sāv-asāu) TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.1.14.16; MÇ.1.3.4.17.
ā çāsmahe puruhūta RV.1.30.10^b.
āçikṣanto na çokima TB.2.4.4.9^d. *See* çikṣanto no°.
āçikṣāyāi praçninam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
āçitimne svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
āçiçleṣa dṛṣadi yat kapālo VSK.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.6.21^b; KÇ.3.7.19^b; ApÇ.3.10.1^b. *See* upalāyaṁ.
āçiṣaç ca praçiṣaç ca AV.11.8.27^a.
āçiṣo rādhase maho SV.1.208^c. *See* ā çuṣe.
āçiṣo yajamānasya TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.17; KS.5.6; 32.6.
āçītyā navatyā yāhy arvāṅ RV.2.18.6^a.
āçīr ṇa (TS.KS.KÇ.ApÇ. ma; MS.MÇ. nā) ūrjam uta sāuprajāstvam (TS.MS.KS.KÇ. supra°) AV.2.29.3^a; TS.3.2.8.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.13; KS.5.2^a; KÇ.10.5.3^a. P: āçīr ṇa (ApÇ. ma; MÇ. nā) ūrjam Vāit.22.16; ApÇ.4.10.6; MÇ.2.5.1.25.
āçīrdāyā daṁpatī vāmam açnutām TS.3.2.8.4^a.
āçīr nā *etc.*, *and* āçīr ma *etc.*: *see* āçīr ṇa.
āçīrvataḥ (*sc.* abhyunnayadhvam) KÇ.10.5.10. Ūha *of* çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam.
āçīrvantaḥ sutā ime RV.1.23.1^b.
ā çīrṣṇaḥ çamopyāt (*read* samopyāt) AV.1.14.3^d.
āçuḥ kāṣṭhām ivāsaran AV.2.14.6^b.
āçuḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.56.1^b.
āçuṁ vājāya yātave RV.9.62.18^b.
āçuṁ saptim ÇÇ.8.18.1. *See* āçuḥ saptiḥ.
ā çukram āsurād vasu VS.20.67^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.2; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.1^c.
āçuñgaḥ çiçuko yathā AV.6.14.3^b.
āçuṁ jayantam anu yāsu vardhase RV.5.44.1^d; VS.7.12^d; TS.1.4.9.1^d; MS.1.3.11^d: 34.5; ÇB.4.2.1.9^d. *See* yā saṁjayantam.
āçuṁ jetāraṁ hetāraṁ rathītamam RV.8.99.7^c; AV.20.105.3^c; SV.1.283^c.

āçuṁ tvāјāu dadhire devayantaḥ KS.7.12c; 38.12c; MÇ.1.5.2.17c. *See* ākhuṁ tvā ye.
āçuṁ dadhikrāṁ tam u nu ṣṭavāma RV.4.39.1a.
āçuṁ dūtaṁ vivasvataḥ RV.4.7.4a.
āçuṁ dūtam ajiraṁ pratnam īḍyam RV.3.9.8c.
āçuṁ na cakraṁ rathyeva raṅhyā RV.4.1.3b; KS.26.11b.
āçuṁ na vājaṁbharaṁ marjayantaḥ RV.1.60.5c.
āçuṁ na vājayate hinve arvā RV.4.7.11d; KS.7.16d.
āçubhiç cid yān vi mucāti nūnam RV.2.38.3a.
ā çubhrā yātam açvinā svaçvā RV.7.68.1a. P: ā çubhrā ÇÇ.10.12.8.
āçum atyaṁ na vājinam RV.1.135.5c.
āçur arṣa bṛhanmate RV.9.39.1a; SV.2.248a.
āçur ṛtasya sīdati RV.9.64.20b.
āçur dūto vahād itaḥ TS.4.1.4.3d.
āçur na raçmiṁ tuvyojasaṁ goḥ RV.4.22.8d.
āçur nimeṣaḥ phaṇo dravann atidravan TB.3.10.1.4.
āçur bhava vājy arvan VS.11.44b; TS.4.1.4.2b; MS.2.7.4b: 79.1; KS.16.4b; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
āçur vipaçcit patayan pataṁgaḥ AV.13.2.31b.
āçuç caned abhipitvaṁ jagāma RV.7.18.9b.
āçuç cāsi medhyaç ca (MS. cāsi) sapte VS.29.3b; TS.5.1.11.1b; MS.3.16.2b: 184.2; KSA.6.2b.
āçuḥ çiçāno vṛṣabho na bhīmaḥ (TS.MS.KS. yudhmaḥ) RV.10.103.1a; AV.19.13.2a; SV.2.1199a; VS.17.33a; TS.4.6.4.1a; MS.2.10.4a: 135.9; KS.18.5a; ÇB.9.2.3.6. P: āçuḥ çiçānaḥ AÇ.1.12.27; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.17.14.7; BṛhPDh.9.189. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.13. *Designated as* apratiratha (*sc.* sūkta): *see* apratiratha.
āçuṣaṇāso mitho arṇasātāu RV.4.24.4b.
ā çuṣe rādhase mahe RV.8.93.16c. *See* āçiṣe *etc.*
āçus trivṛt VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.1; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12,13; ÇB.8.4.1.9; KÇ.17.10.6; ApÇ.17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
āçuḥ saptiḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.5; TB.3.8.13.2. *See* āçuṁ saptim.
āçūn iva suyamān ahva ūtaye AV.4.27.1c. *See* āçūn huve.
āçūn piprtam arvataḥ RV.6.60.12b; SV.2.501b.
āçūn huve suyamān ūtaye TS.4.7.15.4c,5c; MS.3.16.5c (*bis*): 191.11,15; KS.22.15c (*bis*). *See* āçūn iva.
ā çṛṇotā parikṣitaḥ AV.20.127.7d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1d.
āçṛṇvatī nāthitā ghoṣabuddhā AV.5.20.5b.
āçṛṇvatīr āpo arvāg atiṣṭhan RV.5.45.10d.
āçṛṇvate adṛpitāya manma RV.4.3.3a.
āçṛṇvantaṁ yavaṁ devam AV.6.142.2a.
āçṛṇvanti navamānasya martāḥ RV.1.190.1d.
ā çekur it sadhamādaṁ sakhāyaḥ RV.10.88.17c; N.7.30c.
āçeva te dṛçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.13 (ApG.8.22.13).
ā çyenasya javasā nūtanena RV.1.118.11a.
ā çyenāso na pakṣiṇo vṛthā naraḥ RV.8.20.10c.
ā çrāvaya VS.19.24; KS.31.13; TS.1.6.11.1,2 (*bis*),3,4; 3.3.7.2,3; ApÇ.3.16.17. *Cf.* āçrāvayo, oṁ çrāvaya, o çrāvaya, *and* çrāvaya.
āçrāvayati çlokena RV.5.82.9b; MS.4.12.6b: 198.1; KS.10.12b.
āçrāvayanta iva çlokam āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3b.
āçrāvayanto ni viṣe ramadhvam AV.5.13.5d.
āçrāvaya yajñaṁ deveṣv āçrāvaya māṁ manuṣyeṣu kīrtyāi yaçase brahmavarcasāya AÇ.1.3.23.
āçrāvayeti stotriyāḥ VS.19.24a.
āçrāvayo çrāvaya çrāvayom āçrāvaya ApÇ.2.15.3. *Cf. under* ā çrāvaya.
āçrāvitam atyāçrāvitam TB.3.7.11.1a; ApÇ.3.11.2a.
āçrāvya sīda hotaḥ KÇ.8.2.30.
āçrutāya tvā AÇ.5.20.8.
āçrutir uttarato dhātur ādhipatye rāyaspoṣaṁ me dāḥ VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.22. *See next.*
āçrutir uttarato mitrāvaruṇayor ādhipatye çrotraṁ me dāḥ MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.3,4. *See prec.*
āçrutkarṇa çrudhī havam RV.1.10.9a; AÇ.7.8.3; N.7.6. P: āçrutkarṇa ÇÇ.12.26.6.
āçrutyāi tvā AÇ.5.18.13.
āçrutyāi tvāvācīndrāyokthaṁ devebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.3.
āçreṣaṁ vavrivāsasam AV.8.6.2c.
āçreṣā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. *See* açleṣā.
āçreṣābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.
āçreṣā yeṣām anuyanti cetaḥ TB.3.1.1.5b.
āçvaghnasya vāvṛdhe sūnṛtābhiḥ RV.10.61.21d.
āçvamedhasya rohitā RV.8.68.15c.
āçvamedhe supeçasaḥ RV.8.68.16c.
āçvayujyāi pāurṇamāsyāi svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.
(oṁ) āçvalāyanaṁ çāunakaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. *See next.*
āçvalāyanam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3. *See prec.*
āçvinaḥ payasy ānīyamāne VS.39.5.
āçvinaṁ tejaḥ VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
āçvinaç ca me pratiprasthānaç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.
āçvinas te çrotraṁ pātv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. *See* çrotraṁ ta āçvinaḥ.
āçvinā adhoo: *see* āçvināv *etc.*
āçvinā gamatho hūyamānā RV.4.43.4b.
āçvinā yātam adharād udaktāt RV.7.72.5b; 73.5b.
āçvināv (MS. āçvinā) adhorāmāu bāhvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11.
āçvināv açvāvatyā RV.1.30.17a; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2. *Cf.* AB.7.16.11; BṛhD.3.102.
āçvinā vasumantaṁ vahethām RV.7.71.3d.
āçvinyā pratidhīyatām ApÇ.14.33.8d.
ā çvāitreyasya jantavaḥ RV.5.19.3a. P: ā çvāitreyasya VHDh.8.41.
ā ṣaṣṭyā saptatyā somapeyam RV.2.18.5d.
āṣāḍhaṁ yutsu *etc.*: *see* aṣāḍhaṁ *etc.*
āṣāḍham ugraṁ *etc.*: *see* aṣāḍham *etc.*
āṣṭa (MS.KS. āṣṭhāḥ) pratiṣṭhām avidad dhi (MS. avido hi; KS. avido nu) gādham TS.4.3.11.4b; MS.2.13.10b: 161.1; KS.39.10b; PG.3.3.5b.
āṣṭābhir daçabhiḥ somapeyam RV.2.18.4c.
āṣṭryāṁ (AV. āṣṭrī) padaṁ kṛṇute agnidhāne RV.10.165.3b; AV.6.27.3b; MG.2.17.1b.
āṣṭhāḥ *etc.*: *see* āṣṭa *etc.*
ā sa etu ya īvad ā RV.8.46.21a; ÇÇ.16.11.24. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.80.

ā saṁyatam indra naḥ svastim RV.6.22.10^{a}; AV.20.36.10^{a}.
ā sakhāyaḥ sabardughām RV.6.48.11^{a}.
āsañgasya svanadrathaḥ RV.8.1.32^{d}.
āsañgo agne daçabhiḥ sahasrāiḥ RV.8.1.33^{b}.
ā sajantv amitrān AV.11.10.3^{d}.
āsañ juhvānam amṛtasya yonāu Vāit.14.1^{d}.
ā satyābhir indraṁ dyumnahūtibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^{f}.
ā satyena rajasā *etc.*: *see* ā kṛṣṇena rajasā *etc.*
ā satyo yātu maghavāñ ṛjīṣī RV.4.16.1^{a}; AV.20.77.1^{a}; AB.5.21.3; 6.18.5; KB.25.7,8; 26.16; GB.2.5.15; ÇÇ.18.19.8; Vāit.33.17. P: ā satyo yātu AÇ.7.4.9; 8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.11; 12.3.13. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.127.
ā satvanāir ajati hanti vṛtram RV.5.37.4^{c}.
ā sa deveṣu vṛçcate AV.12.4.6^{b},12^{c}.
āsadyā barhir bharatasya sūnavaḥ RV.2.36.2^{c}; AV.20.67.4^{c}.
āsadyāsmin barhiṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.13^{d}; AV.18.1.42^{c}; 3.20^{d}; 4.46^{c}; VS.2.18^{d}; 33.53^{d}; TS.1.1.13.3^{d}; 2.4.14.5^{d}; MS.4.12.1^{d}: 179.8; ÇB.1.8.3.25; TB.2.8.6.5^{d}. *Cf. next two.*
āsadyāsmin barhiṣi mādayasva RV.10.17.8^{c}. *Cf. prec. and next.*
āsadyāsmin barhiṣi mādayethām RV.6.68.11^{d}; AV.7.58.2^{d}. *Cf. prec. two.*
ā sa dyumāñ amavān bhūṣati dyūn RV.10.11.7^{d}; AV.18.1.24^{d}.
āsan dadhiṣe açvinā vavṛtyāḥ RV.10.73.3^{d}.
āsan daçaçatā uta AV.5.18.10^{b}.
āsandī nābhir udaraṁ na mātā VS.19.86^{d}; MS.3.11.9^{d}: 153.14; KS.38.3^{d}; TB.2.6.4.3^{d}.
āsandī rūpaṁ rājāsandyāi VS.19.16^{a}.
āsandīvati dhānyādam AB.8.21.3^{a}; ÇB.13.5.4.2^{a}; ÇÇ.16.9.1^{a}.
āsannā udabhir yathā AV.20.134.1^{b}. *See* arālāg udabhartsata.
āsann ā (SV.PB. āsan naḥ) pātraṁ janayanta (KS. °tu) devāḥ RV.6.7.1^{d}; SV.1.67^{d}; 2.490^{d}; VS.7.24^{d}; 33.8^{d}; TS.1.4.13.1^{d}; MS.1.3.15^{d}: 36.3; KS.4.5^{d}; PB.4.6.22; ÇB.4.2.4.24^{d}.
āsanniṣūn hṛtsvaso mayobhūn RV.1.84.16^{c}; AV.18.1.6^{c}; TS.4.2.11.3^{c}; MS.3.16.4^{c}: 190.5; KSA.5.21^{c}; N.14.25^{c}. *See* āsann eṣām.
āsann ukthā pānti ye RV.5.18.4^{b}.
āsann eṣanta çrutyā upāke RV.8.96.3^{d}.
āsann eṣām apsuvāho mayobhūn SV.1.341^{c}. *See* āsanniṣūn.
āsanyān mā mantrāt pāhi (MÇ. pāhi purā) kasyāç cid abhiçastyāḥ (AÇ. abhiçastyāi svāhā) TS.3.1.7.1; AÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.12.3.9; MÇ.2.3.1.2.
āsa pūrvāsu maruto vyuṣṭiṣu RV.8.20.15^{b}.
ā samudram adadhād antarikṣe AV.13.3.22^{b}.
ā samudrā acucyavuḥ MS.1.3.36^{a}: 42.17. *See* ā sīm ugrā, *and* āsminn ugrā.
ā samudrāṇi paprathuḥ purūṇi RV.6.72.3^{d}.
ā samudrād avarād ā parasmāt RV.7.6.7^{c}.
ā samudrād āntarikṣāt prajāpatir udadhiṁ cyāvayāti TS.3.5.5.2. P: ā samudrāt ApÇ.13.9.15.

āsaṁ manaḥ TB.1.7.9.3. *Error for* āptaṁ *etc., q. v.*
ā sarvatātim aditiṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.10.100.1^{d}–11^{d}.
āsavaṁ viçvadevyam VS.22.14^{b}.
ā savaṁ savitur yathā RV.8.102.6^{a}; TS.3.1.11.8^{a}; MS.4.11.2^{a}: 167.1; KS.40.14^{a}; AÇ.2.8.3. P: ā savam MÇ.5.1.6.38.
āsavaṁ devavītaye VS.22.13^{c}.
āsasrāṇāsaḥ çavasānam acha RV.6.37.3^{a}; N.10.3^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.107.
āsahasrakṛtvas te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
ā sahasraṁ pathibhir indra rāyā RV.6.18.11^{a}.
ā sahasrāṇi dadmahe RV.9.58.3^{b}; SV.2.409^{b}.
āsā garbham acakriran RV.8.6.20^{b}.
āsā gāvo vandyaso nokṣaṇaḥ RV.1.168.2^{d}.
ā sūcyaṁ kupayaṁ vardhanaṁ pituḥ RV.1.140.3^{d}.
āsātāi vidathā vadan AV.18.3.70^{d}.
āsādayan niṣādayan saṁsādanaḥ saṁsannaḥ sannaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
ā sādaya pāyayā cā madhūni RV.3.57.5^{d}.
ā sādaya barhiṣi yakṣi ca priyam RV.1.31.17^{d}.
āsā devā havir adanty āhutam RV.2.1.14^{b}. *Cf.* tve devā *etc.*
ā sānu çuṣmāir nadayan pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.7.2^{c}.
āsānebhir yajamāno miyedhaiḥ RV.6.51.12^{c}.
āsā bharata niṣkṛtaṁ na yoṣaṇā RV.10.40.6^{d}.
āsāṁ pūrvāsām ahasu svasṛṇām RV.1.124.9^{a}.
āsāṁ prajānām eṣāṁ paçūnām (KS. puruṣāṇām eṣāṁ paçūnām) VS.16.47^{c}; KS.17.16^{c}; ÇB.9.1.1.24. *See* eṣāṁ paçūnām, *and* eṣāṁ puruṣāṇām.
ā sāyakaṁ maghavādatta vajram RV.1.32.3^{c}; AV.2.5.7^{c}; TB.2.5.4.2^{c}.
āsā yad asya payo akrata svam RV.10.1.3^{c}.
āsā vahniṁ na çociṣā virapçinam RV.10.115.3^{c}.
āsā vahnir no acha RV.1.129.5^{g}.
āsā vājeṣu sāsahat RV.5.23.1^{d}; TS.1.3.14.7^{d}.
āsā vidharman manyase RV.5.17.2^{b}.
āsāvivāsann aditim uruṣyet RV.1.152.6^{d}.
ā sāviṣad arçasānāya çarum RV.10.99.7^{b}.
ā sāviṣad vasupatir vasūni RV.7.45.3^{b}; MS.4.14.6^{b}: 223.17; TB.2.8.6.1^{b}.
āsā sacanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.17.5^{b}.
ā siñcatu prajāpatiḥ RV.10.184.1^{c}; AV.5.25.5^{c}; ÇB.14.9.4.20^{c}; BṛhU.6.4.20^{c}; SMB.1.4.6^{c}; ApMB.1.12.1^{c}; HG.1.25.1^{c}; MG.2.18.2^{c}; PG.1.13^{c} (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 18).
āsiñcantīr avanayaḥ samudram RV.5.85.6^{d}.
āsiñcan dhanvany udakam AV.6.100.2^{b}.
ā siñca sarpir ghṛtavat samañdhi AV.12.3.45^{c}. P: ā siñca sarpiḥ Kāuç.62.17.
ā siñcasva jaṭhare madhva ūrmim RV.3.47.1^{c}; VS.7.38^{c}; VSK.28.10^{c}; TS.1.4.19.1^{c}; MS.1.3.22^{c}: 38.2; KS.4.8^{c}; N.4.8^{c}.
ā siñcodakam ava dhehy enam AV.9.5.5^{b}. P: ā siñca Kāuç.64.12. *Fragment:* ava dhehi Kāuç.64.13.
āsitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
ā sindhor ā parāvataḥ RV.10.137.2^{b}; AV.4.13.2^{b}; TB.2.4.1.8^{b}; TA.4.42.1^{b}.
āsiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

ā sīdataṁ svam u lokaṁ vidāne RV.10.13.2^{c}; AV.18.3.38^{d}; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^{c}.
ā sīdata cakṛmā vaḥ syonam RV.10.70.8^{b}.
ā sīdatāṁ suprayate ha barhiṣi TA.6.5.1^{c}.
ā sīdatu kalaçaṁ deva induḥ SV.1.535^{d}. *See* ā sīdāti.
ā sīdatu barhiṣi mitro aryamā SV.1.50^{c}. *See* ā sīdantu.
āsīdad viçvā bhuvanāni samrāṭ RV.8.42.1^{c}; VS.4.30^{c}; TS.1.2.8.1^{c}; MS.1.2.6^{c}: 15.8; 3.7.8^{c}: 86.10; KS.2.6^{c}; ÇB.3.3.4.4.
ā sīdantu barhiṣi mitro (TB. mitro varuṇo) aryamā RV.1.44.13^{c}; VS.33.15^{c}; TB.2.7.12.5^{c}. *See* ā sīdatu *etc.*
ā sīda pṛṣṭham amṛtasya dhāma Kāuç.2.37^{b}.
āsīda sadanaṁ svam AÇ.3.14.13^{d},13^{e}; ApÇ.9.16.11^{d},11^{e}.
ā sīdāti kalaçaṁ devayur naḥ RV.9.97.4^{d}. *See* ā sīdatu kalaçaṁ.
āsīna ūrdhvām upasi kṣiṇāti RV.10.27.13^{c}; N.6.6.
āsīnā antar abhi somam akṣaran RV.9.78.3^{b}.
āsīnā ūrdhvaṁ rabhasaṁ vi minvan RV.3.31.12^{d}.
āsīnām ūrjam upa ye sacante AV.18.4.40^{c}. *See* māsīmām.
āsīnā mṛtyuṁ nudatā sadhasthe AV.12.2.30^{c}. P: āsīnāḥ Kāuç.72.10.
āsīnāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
āsīnāyota te namaḥ AV.11.2.15^{d}; 4.7^{d}.
āsīnāso aruṇīnām upasthe RV.10.15.7^{a}; AV.18.3.43^{a}; VS.19.63^{a}.
ā sīm arohat suyamā bhavantīḥ RV.3.7.3^{a}.
ā sīm ugrā acucyavuḥ KS.30.6^{a}. *See under* ā samudrā.
āsuḥ (*some kind of* khila) BṛhD.8.59.
ā sukratum aryamaṇaṁ vavṛtyām RV.7.36.4^{d}.
ā sukrato tanūṣv ā RV.9.65.30^{b}; SV.2.489^{b}.
āsu goṣūpa prçyatām RV.6.28.8^{b}; TB.2.8.8.12^{b}; LÇ.3.3.4^{b}. *See* asmin goṣṭha.
ā sugmyāya sugmyam RV.8.22.15^{a}.
ā sute siñcata çriyam RV.8.72.13^{a}; SV.2.830^{a}; VS.33.21^{a}; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.
ā sutrāvṇe sumatim āvṛṇānaḥ AV.19.42.3^{b}. *See* oṣiṣṭhadāvne *and* bhūyiṣṭhadāvne.
ā subhūtam asuṣavuḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
ā sumatiṁ vṛṇīmahe TB.2.4.8.2^{b}.
ā sumnaṁ yakṣate divi RV.8.19.4^{d}; SV.2.764^{d}.
āsuraṁ cābhicārikam ÇG.1.10.9^{b}.
āsurasya ca hastinaḥ AV.3.22.4^{d}.
āsurī cakre prathamā AV.1.24.2^{a}.
āsurī māyā svadhayā kṛtāsi VS.11.69^{b}; TS.4.1.9.2^{b}; MS.2.7.7^{b}: 82.15; 3.1.9: 11.16; KS.16.7^{b}; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
ā suvānaḥ soma kalaçeṣu sīdasi RV.9.86.47^{d}.
ā suvorjam iṣaṁ ca naḥ RV.9.66.19^{b}; ArS.5.7^{b}; VS.19.38^{b}; 35.16^{b}; VSK.8.12.1^{b}; 29.37^{b}; TS.1.3.14.8^{b}; 4.29.1^{b}; 5.5.2^{b}; 6.6.2^{b}; MS.1.3.31^{b}: 41.1; 1.5.1^{b}: 66.8; KS.4.11^{b}; ÇB.2.2.3.22^{b}; TA.2.5.1^{b}.
ā suṣṭutī namasā vartayadhyāi RV.5.43.2^{a}.
ā suṣṭutī rodasī viçvaminve RV.3.38.8^{c}.
āsu ṣmā ṇo maghavann indra pṛtsu RV.6.44.18^{a}.
ā suṣvayantī yajate upāke (AV. *adds* uṣāsānaktā, *as gloss*) RV.10.110.6^{a}; AV.5.12.6^{a}; 27.8^{b}; VS.29.31^{a}; MS.4.13.3^{a}: 202.5; KS.16.20^{a}; TB.3.6.3.3^{a}; N.8.11^{a}.
ā susrasaḥ susrasaḥ AV.7.76.1^{a}. P: ā susrasaḥ Kāuç.31.16.
āsu svāsu vaṅsagaḥ RV.10.144.3^{b}.
āsūdayanta tanuvaḥ sujātāḥ TB.2.4.5.6^{d}. *So text erroneously: comm.* asūdayanta, *q.v.*
ā sūryaṁ rohayad divi RV.1.7.3^{b}; AV.20.38.6^{b}; 47.6^{b}; 70.9^{b}; SV.2.149^{b}; MS.2.13.6^{b}: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^{b}.
ā sūryaṁ rohayo divi RV.8.89.7^{b}; 9.107.7^{d}; 10.156.4^{b}; SV.2.781^{b}; 2.880^{b}; TS.1.6.12.2^{b}; KS.2.14^{b}; 8.16^{d}.
ā sūryam ajabhartana RV.10.72.7^{d}.
āsūryam anyān svāpaya RVKh.7.55.1^{c}. *See* otsūryam.
ā sūryam āirayataṁ divi prabhum RV.7.82.3^{b}.
ā sūryasya duhitā tatāna RV.3.53.15^{c}.
ā sūryasya bṛhato bṛhann adhi RV.9.75.1^{c}; SV.1.554^{c}; 2.50^{c}.
ā sūryād abharan gharmam ete RV.10.181.3^{d}.
ā sūryāyāi tasthathuḥ RV.8.22.1^{d}.
ā sūrye na raçmayo dhruvāsaḥ RV.1.59.3^{a}.
ā sūryeva vidhato rathaṁ gāt RV.1.167.5^{c}.
ā sūryo aruhac chukram (MS. °hañ çu°) arṇaḥ RV.5.45.10^{a}; 7.60.4^{b}; MS.4.12.4^{b}: 187.15.
ā sūryo na bhānumadbhir arkāiḥ RV.6.4.6^{a}.
ā sūryo bṛhatas tiṣṭhad ajrān RV.4.1.17^{c}.
ā sūryo bhāty ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.14^{c}.
ā sūryo yātu saptāçvaḥ kṣetram RV.5.45.9^{a}.
āsṛja grāvṇaḥ ÇB.4.3.5.18; KÇ.10.4.9.
ā sotā pari ṣiñcata RV.9.108.7^{a}; SV.1.580^{a}; 2.744^{a}; PB.12.5.3.
āso balāso bhavatu AV.9.8.10^{a}.
ā somaṁ yātaṁ draviṇo dadhānā RV.6.69.3^{b}; GB.2.4.17^{b}.
ā somaṁ madhumattamam RV.8.9.7^{c}; AV.20.140.2^{c}.
ā soma suvāno (SV. svāno) adribhiḥ RV.9.107.10^{a}; SV.1.513^{a}; 2.1039^{a}.
ā somebhir uru sphiram RV.8.1.23^{d}.
ā somo asmāṅ aruhad vihāyāḥ RV.8.48.11^{c}.
ā somo vastrā rabhasāni datte RV.9.96.1^{d}; SV.1.533^{d}.
āskandāya sabhāsthāṇum VS.30.18. *See* kalaye *etc.*
āskando-yānām TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; KS.39.7.
ā skannāj jāyate vṛṣā TB.3.7.10.4^{b}; TA.4.13.1^{b}; ApÇ.9.6.7^{b}.
āskrāḥ pacatavāhasaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
āskre sapatnī ajare amṛkte RV.3.6.4^{c}.
āstāṁ jālma (KS. jalma) udaraṁ çrançayitvā (KS. sraṅsayitvā) AV.4.16.7^{c}; KS.4.16^{c}.
āstīkavacanaṁ (Mahābh. āstīkasya vacaḥ) çrutvā RVKh.1.191.6^{a}; Mahābh.1.58.26^{a}.
āstīkavacanaṁ smara RVKh.1.191.5^{d}; Mahābh.1.28.25^{d}.
ā stutāso maruto viçva ūtī RV.7.57.7^{a}.
ā stenaṁ drupade jahi AV.19.47.9^{b}; 50.1^{d}.
āste bhaga āsīnasya AB.7.15.3^{a}; ÇÇ.15.19^{a}.
āste yama upa yāti devān AV.4.34.3^{c}.
ā stobhati çruto yuvā sa indraḥ SV.1.445^{b}; 2.464^{b}; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^{b}.
ā stoma indra yachatu RV.4.32.15^{b}.
ā stomāso avṛtsata RV.8.1.29^{d}.
āstrabudhnāya venyam RV.10.171.3^{b}.
āsthātā te jayatu jetvāni RV.6.47.26^{d}; AV.6.125.1^{d}; VS.29.

52^{d}; TS.4.6.6.5^{d}; MS.3.16.3^{d}: 186.8; KSA.6.1^{d}; SMB. 1.7.16^{d}; GG.3.4.32; N.9.12^{d}. P: āsthātā te KhG.3.1.30.
āsthād udasthād ajaniṣṭa vipraḥ KS.39.1^{a}.
āsthād rathaṁ savitā citrabhānuḥ RV.1.35.4^{c}; MS.4.14. 6^{c}: 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^{c}.
āsthād rathaṁ svadhayā yujyamānam RV.7.78.4^{c}.
āsthānam asitaṁ tava AV.1.23.3^{b}; TB.2.4.4.1^{b}.
āsthānam asya bhūtasya AV.1.32.2^{c}.
āsthāne parvatā asthuḥ AV.6.77.1^{c}; 7.96.1^{c}.
āsthāpayata mātaraṁ jigatnum AV.5.2.6^{c}. *See* ā mātarā sthāpayase.
āsthāpayanta tṛtīyena karmaṇā RV.10.56.6^{b}.
āsthāpayanta yuvatiṁ yuvānaḥ RV.1.167.6^{a}.
āsthāyā yāhi no balim TA.1.31.1^{d}.
āsthitaṁ hṛdayāmayam AV.6.14.1^{b}.
āsnas te gāthā abhavan AV.10.10.20^{a}.
āsnāne tāṁ ni dadhmasi AV.14.2.65^{d}.
āsneyīç ca vāsteyīç ca AV.11.8.28^{a}.
āsno yat sīm amuñcataṁ vṛkasya RV.1.117.16^{b}; N.5. 21^{b}.
āsno vṛkasya vartikām abhīke RV.1.116.14^{a}.
āspātraṁ juhūr devānām TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.13; TB. 3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.
āsmabhyaṁ savitar vaha AV.14.1.62^{d}. *See* tām asyāi savitas.
āsmā açṛṇvann āçāḥ AV.19.52.3^{c}. *See* prāsmā āçā.
āsmākaṁ punarāgamāt (AÇ. °āyanāt) MS.1.5.14 (*novies*): 82.15; 83.1,3,5^{e},6,11,14,18^{e}; 84.10^{e}; KS.7.3^{d}; AÇ.2.5. 2^{e},12^{e}; ApÇ.6.24.3(*ter*), 4^{e},6(*ter*); MÇ.1.6.3.7; ÇG.3.6.2^{e}.
ā smā kāmaṁ jaritur ā manaḥ pṛṇa RV.8.24.6^{c}.
āsmāko-si VS.4.24; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; 3.7.4: 79.14; KS. 2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; KÇ.7.7.9; MÇ.2.1.4.1. *See* amatyo-si.
āsmāñ jagamyād ahiçuṣma satvā RV.5.33.5^{c}.
āsmāt sadhastād oror antarikṣāt TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11. *Cf.* orv antarikṣam.
ā smā rathaṁ vṛṣapāṇeṣu tiṣṭhasi RV.1.51.12^{a}.
ā smā rathaṁ na pṛtanāsu tiṣṭha RV.10.29.8^{c}; AV.20. 76.8^{c}.
āsmāsu nṛmṇaṁ dhāt MS.1.9.1: 131.9; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10. 14.6. *See* asmāsu nṛmṇaṁ.
āsminn ugrā acucyavuḥ TS.3.3.3.2^{a}; 4.1; ApÇ.12.8.3. *See* ā samudrā.
āsmin piçañgam indavaḥ RV.9.21.5^{a}.
āsmin rāṣṭre rājanya iṣavyaḥ çūro mahāratho jāyatām TS.7.5.18.1; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.1. *Cf.* JUB.1.4.2. *See* ā rāṣṭre.
āsmin havyā juhotana RV.8.44.1^{c}; VS.3.1^{c}; 12.30^{c}; TS. 4.2.3.1^{c}; MS.2.7.10^{c}: 87.15; KS.7.12^{c}; 16.10^{c}; ÇB. 6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^{c}.
āsmāi pṛṇītāṁ bhuvanāni viçvā TB.2.4.8.5^{c}.
āsmāi yatante sakhyāya pūrvīḥ RV.10.29.8^{b}; AV.20. 76.8^{b}.
āsmāi rīyante nivaneva sindhavaḥ RV.10.40.9^{c}.
āsya jānanto nāma cid vivaktana RV.1.156.3^{c}; TB.2. 4.3.9^{c}.
āsyatām MDh.2.193.
ā syandantāṁ dhenavo nityavatsāḥ ÇG.3.2.8^{d}. *Cf.* ā dhenavaḥ sāyam.
āsya yajamānasya vīro jāyatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.9; TB.3.8. 13.3.
āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ VS.4.10^{c}; ÇB.3.2.1.35^{c}. *Cf.* asya yajñasyo°.
āsya vajram adhi sānāu jaghāna RV.1.32.7^{b}.
āsya vedaḥ khidati hanti nagnam RV.4.25.7^{c}.
āsya çravasyād ratha ā ca ghoṣāt RV.5.37.3^{c}.
āsya havis tanvaḥ kāmam ṛdhyāḥ RV.3.50.1^{d}.
āsye juhutā haviḥ RV.7.15.1^{b}.
āsye na te viṣam AV.7.56.8^{c}.
āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ snapanīr (ApMB. snapanaṁ) harantu AV.14.1.39^{a}; ApMB.1.1.7^{b}. P: āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ Kāuç. 75.17.
ā svadhā TB.1.6.9.5; ApÇ.8.15.10. *See under* oṁ svadhā.
ā svam adma yuvamāno ajaraḥ RV.1.58.2^{a}.
ā svam indrāya *etc.*: *see* ā tvam indrāya.
ā svāpe svāpibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).5^{d}; SV.1.282^{d}; AB.3. 16.1,2.
āsv āçāsu duṣyahaḥ TB.2.5.7.1^{c}.
āsv itarāsu carati praviṣṭā AV.3.10.4^{b}; 8.9.11^{b}. *See under* antar asyāṁ carati.
ā sve yonāu ni ṣīdatu (KS. °ta) RV.6.16.41^{c}; TS.3.5.11. 4^{c}; MS.4.10.3^{c}: 148.10; KS.15.12^{c}; AB.1.16.22.
āhaṁ yajñaṁ dadhe nirṛter upasthāt AÇ.1.12.36^{a}; ApÇ. 9.2.10^{a}; MÇ.3.1.27^{a}.
āhaṁ vṛṇe sumatiṁ viçvajanyām (AV. viçvavārām) AV. 7.15.1^{b}; VS.17.74^{b}; TS.4.6.5.4^{b}; MS.2.10.6^{b}: 138.16; KS.18.4^{b}; ÇB.9.2.3.38^{b}.
āhaṁ sarasvatīvatoḥ RV.8.38.10^{a}; AB.6.7.10; 23.3; GB. 2.5.13.
ā haṅsāso na svasarāṇi gantana RV.2.34.5^{c}.
ā haṅsāso nīlapṛṣṭhā apaptan RV.7.59.7^{b}.
āhaṁ khidāmi te manaḥ AV.6.102.2^{a}.
āhataṁ gabhe pasaḥ TS.7.4.19.3^{c}; KSA.4.8^{c}; TB.3.9.7.3. *See next, and* āhanti.
āhataṁ paso nicalcalīti MS.3.13.1^{c}: 168.4. *See under prec.*
āhaṁ tanomi te pasaḥ AV.4.4.7^{a}; 6.101.3^{a}.
āhanti gabhe pasaḥ VS.23.22^{c}; ÇB.13.2.9.6. *See under* āhataṁ gabhe.
āhaṁ dīkṣām aruham ṛtasya patnīṁ gāyatreṇa chandasa brahmaṇā ca TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ. 10.9.4.
āham ajāni garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3. 12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4; MÇ.9.2.4. P: āham ajāni KÇ.20.6.14.
āhaṁ pitṝn suvidatrāṅ (MS. °trān) avitsi RV.10.15.3^{a}; AV.18.1.45^{a}; VS.19.56^{a}; TS.2.6.12.3^{a}; MS.4.10.6^{a}: 156.16; KS.21.14^{a}; AB.3.37.15; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: āhaṁ pitṝn TB.2.6.16.1; ÇÇ.3.16.6.
āhara daha TB.1.4.6.5; ApÇ.14.21.11.
ā harayaḥ sasṛjrire RV.8.69.5^{a}; AV.20.22.5^{a}; 92.2^{a}; SV. 2.840^{a}.
ā harayo rathayujaḥ RV.8.33.14^{b}.
ā harāmi gavāṁ kṣīram AV.2.26.5^{a}.

āharāvadya çṛtasya haviṣo yathā TA.4.37.1[a]. P: āharāvadya çṛtasya ApÇ.15.19.7.
ā haryatāya dhṛṣṇave RV.9.99.1[a]; SV.1.551[a]. P: ā haryatāya Svidh.3.1.2.
ā haryato arjune (SV. arjuno) atke avyata RV.9.107.13[a]; SV.2.118[a].
ā haryato yajataḥ sānv asthāt RV.3.5.3[c].
āhalag iti vañcati VS.23.22[b],23[b]; ÇB.13.2.9.6. *See* ahalag, *and next.*
āhalam iti sarpati TS.7.4.19.3[b]; TB.3.9.7.3. *See under prec.*
āhavanīyaḥ sāma suvargo loko bṛhat TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
ā havyā vītaye gatha RV.8.20.16[b].
ā hastayor adhithā indra kṛṣṭīḥ RV.6.31.1[b].
āhaspatyaṁ māsaṁ praviçāsāu SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.14.
ā hā padeva gachasi RV.4.31.5[b].
ā hāyam açvino rathaḥ RV.8.9.18[c]; AV.20.142.3[c].
āhāram ajaraḥ (MahānU. akṣayaḥ) kaviḥ TA.10.11.2[d]; MahānU.11.10[d].
āhārā vividhā bhuktāḥ N.14.6[a].
āhārṣaṁ tvāvidaṁ tvā RV.10.161.5[a]; AV.20.96.10[a]. *See next but one.*
āhārṣaṁ dhānyaṁ rasam AV.2.26.5[b].
āhārṣam avidaṁ tvā AV.8.1.20[a]. *See prec. but one.*
āhārṣīd rāṣṭram iha rohitaḥ TB.2.5.2.1[a]. *See* ā te rāṣṭram.
ā hā vahato martyāya yajñam RV.5.41.7[d].
āhitāgnir anaḍvāṅç ca ApDh.2.4.9.13[a].
āhitā nihitā hitā AV.11.7.22[d].
āhito rathacarṣaṇe RV.8.5.19[b].
ā hi dyāvāpṛthivī agna ubhe RV.10.1.7[a].
ā hinvire manasā devayantaḥ RV.9.74.8[c].
ā hi ruhatam açvinā RV.8.22.9[a].
ā hi rohemam amṛtaṁ sukhaṁ ratham AV.8.1.6[c].
ā hi ṣmā yāti naryaç cikitvān RV.4.29.2[a].
ā hi ṣmā sūnave pitā RV.1.26.3[a].
ā hi sthātho divispṛçam RV.4.46.4[c]; 8.5.28[c].
āhutaṁ tiroahnyam RV.3.28.3[b].
āhutayas te kāmān samardhayantv āsāu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. *See next.*
āhutayo me kāman samardhayantu VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. *See prec.*
āhutāny adhirathā sahasra RV.10.98.10[b].
āhutāsy abhihutā AV.6.133.2[a].
āhutiṁ marto-vidhat RV.8.23.21[b].
āhutī dhatta indriyam VS.21.52[e]; MS.3.11.5[e]: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3[e].
āhuto-yaṁ yajñam apyetu devān ApÇ.14.30.4[d].
āhur viprāso açvinā purājāḥ RV.1.118.3[d]; 3.58.3[d].
āhus tāṁ vidyāṁ brahmayonisvarūpām VaradapU.2.2[d]. *Cf.* NṛpU.3.1.
āhus te grāvāṇo dantān ÇG.3.12.5[a].
āhus te trīṇi divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.3[d]; VS.29.14[d]; TS.4.6.7.2[d]; KS.40.6[d].
āhṛtā asmākaṁ vīrāḥ AV.2.26.5[c].
ā hotā mandro vidathāny asthāt RV.3.14.1[a]. P: ā hotā AÇ.4.13.7.
āhnārasya parasyādaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13[a]. *See* aṭnārasya.
āhvayamānāṅ ava hanmanāhanam RV.10.48.6[c].

I

ikṣuṇāgām avidviṣe AV.1.34.5[b].
ichanta ṛṣayo-paçyan ÇG.4.5.15[c].
ichanta reto mithas tanūṣu RV.1.68.8[a].
ichanti tvā somyāsaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.3.30.1[a]; VS.34.18[a]; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.6.1 (*bis*). P: ichanti tvā AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.22; VHDh.6.46. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.105.
ichanti devāḥ sunvantam RV.8.2.18[a]; AV.20.18.3[a]; SV.2.71[a].
ichantīr urucakṣasam RV.1.25.16[c].
ichanto dhīrā bhṛgavo-vindan RV.10.46.2[d].
ichanto-paridākṛtān ApMB.2.13.11[d]. *See* īpsantaḥ.
ichanto viçve amṛtā amūrāḥ RV.1.72.2[b].
ichan dhītiṁ pitur evāiḥ parasya RV.10.8.7[b].
ichann açvasya yac chiraḥ (MS. yañ çiraḥ) RV.1.84.14[a]; AV.20.41.2[a]; SV.2.264[a]; MS.2.13.6[a]: 154.13; KS.39.12[a]; TB.1.5.8.1[a].
ichan vavrim avidat pūṣaṇasya RV.10.5.5[d].
ichāmīd dhṛdā (AV. ichāmi hṛdā) manasā cid indram RV.6.28.5[d]; AV.4.21.5[d]; KS.13.16[d]; TB.2.8.8.12[d].
iṭasya te vi cṛtāmi AV.9.3.18[a]; Kāuç.66.24.
iḍa īḍito devo devaṅ ā ca (TB. devāṅ ā) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; TB.3.6.2.1.
iḍa (ÇÇ. ila) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; KÇ.4.12.8; ApÇ.4.10.4; 6.3.8; 15.9.3. *See* iḍā ehi, *and cf.* ira ehi.
iḍaprajaso (KS. iḍā°) mānavīḥ TS.1.5.6.1[b]; MS.1.5.3[b]: 70.1; 1.5.10[b]: 79.1; KS.7.1[b],8.
iḍayā juhvato vayam AV.3.10.11[a].
iḍas patiṁ jaritar nūnam açyāḥ RV.5.42.14[b].
iḍas patir maghavā dasmavarcāḥ RV.6.58.4[b]; MS.4.14.16[b]: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4[b].
iḍas pada iṣayann īḍyaḥ san RV.6.1.2[b]; MS.4.13.6[b]: 206.7; KS.18.20[b]; TB.3.6.10.1[b].
iḍas pade namasā rātahavyam SV.1.63[c].
iḍas pade pratiharyā ghṛtācīm RV.10.70.1[b].
iḍas pade manuṣā yat samiddhaḥ RV.2.10.1[b].
iḍas pade sam idhyase RV.10.191.1[c]; AV.6.63.4[c]; VS.15.30[c]; TS.2.6.11.4[c]; 4.4.4.4[c]; MS.2.13.7[c]: 156.9; KS.2.15[c].
iḍas pade sarvavetu TB.2.6.18.1.
iḍā ṢB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
iḍā ehi MS.4.2.5 (*bis*): 26.13; 27.1; 4.2.6: 27.10; 4.9.7: 127.5; MÇ.4.3.2. *See under* iḍa ehi.
iḍā kṛtāni patyate RV.1.128.7[e].
iḍā devahūḥ TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.27.11.
iḍā devī ghṛtapadī juṣanta RV.10.70.8[d].
iḍā devī bhāratī viçvatūrtiḥ RV.2.3.8[b]; VS.20.43[d]; MS.3.11.1[d]: 140.11; KS.38.6[d]; TB.2.6.8.4[d].

iḍā devāir manuṣyebhir agniḥ RV.3.4.8[b]; 7.2.8[b].
iḍā dhenumatī duhe RV.8.31.4[c].
iḍā dhenuḥ sahavatsā na āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7[a].
iḍām devīṁ barhiṣi sādayantaḥ RV.7.44.2[c].
iḍāṁ dhenuṁ madhumatīṁ svastaye (TB.ApÇ. suvarvidam) AV.18.4.30[b]; TB.3.7.4.16[b]; ApÇ.1.13.1[b]; MÇ.1.1.3.23[b].
iḍāṁ naḥ saṁyataṁ karat RV.7.102.3[c]; TB.2.4.5.6[c].
iḍāṁ no mitrāvaruṇota vṛṣṭim RV.7.64.2[c].
iḍāprajaso: *see* iḍaprajaso.
iḍā prāiṣā grahā haviḥ AV.11.7.18[d].
iḍā bhago bṛhaddivota rodasī RV.2.31.4[c].
iḍābhir agnir īḍyaḥ VS.21.14[a]; MS.3.11.11[a]: 158.2; KS.38.10[c]; TB.2.6.18.1[a].
iḍābhir açvināv (MS.KS. °nā) iṣam VS.20.58[c]; MS.3.11.3[c]: 143.16; KS.38.8[c]; TB.2.6.12.2[c].
iḍābhir īḍyaṁ sahaḥ VS.28.26[c]; TB.2.6.17.2[c].
iḍābhir bhakṣān āpnoti VS.19.29[a].
iḍābhir vṛṣṭayaḥ saha RV.5.53.2[d].
iḍābhiḥ saṁ rabhemahi RV.8.32.9[c].
iḍābhy asmān āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7[d].
iḍām akṛṇvan manuṣasya çāsanīm RV.1.31.11[c].
iḍām agne purudaṅsaṁ saniṁ goḥ RV.3.1.23[a]; 5.11[a]; 6.11[a]; 7.11[a]; 15.7[a]; 22.5[a]; 23.5[a]; SV.1.76[a]; VS.12.51[a]; TS.4.2.4.3[a]; MS.2.7.11[a]: 90.1; KS.16.11[a]; ÇB.7.1.1.27; AÇ.3.5.9; ApMB.1.7.2[a] (ApG.2.6.4). P: iḍām (ÇÇ. ilām) agne MS.4.11.1: 160.16; 4.12.3: 186.10; 4.13.5: 205.12; KS.18.21; ÇÇ.5.19.9; KÇ.17.1.11; ApÇ.16.14.6; MÇ.5.1.5.33; — 5.1.10.62; — 5.2.8.34; — 6.1.5; MG.2.8.7; Svidh.1.6.6.
iḍā manuṣvad iha cetayantī RV.10.110.8[b]; AV.5.12.8[b]; VS.29.33[b]; MS.4.13.3[b]: 202.9; KS.16.20[b]; TB.3.6.3.4[b]; N.8.13[b].
iḍām anyo janayad garbham anyaḥ RV.6.52.16[c].
iḍām asmabhyaṁ saṁyatam RV.9.62.3[c]; SV.2.182[c]; PB.6.9.23.
iḍāyā ahaṁ devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.7.
iḍāyāḥ padaṁ *etc.*: *see* iḍāyās padaṁ.
iḍāyāḥ pade sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
iḍāyās (ÇÇ. ilāyās) tvā pade vayam RV.3.29.4[a]; VS.34.15[a]; TS.3.5.11.1[a]; MS.1.6.2[a]: 87.8; 1.6.7[a]: 97.14; 4.10.4: 152.3; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.15.12[a]; AB.1.28.22[a]; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3; MÇ.1.5.4.13. P: ilāyās tvā ÇÇ.3.14.11.
iḍāyās (ApÇ. °yāḥ) padaṁ ghṛtavac carācaram AÇ.2.2.17[a]; ApÇ.6.5.7[a]; MÇ.1.6.1.15[a]. *See next, and* iḍāyāi sṛptaṁ.
iḍāyās padaṁ ghṛtavat sarīsṛpam AV.3.10.6[a]; SMB.2.2.14[a]. P: iḍāyās padam Vāit.13.6; Kāuç.138.10. *See under prec.*
iḍāyās padam asi ghṛtavat svāhā VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4. P: iḍāyās padam asi MÇ.4.3.40.
iḍāyās pade ghṛtavantam āsadaḥ RV.10.91.4[b].
iḍāyās pade sudinatve ahnām RV.3.23.4[b].
iḍāyās putro vayune-janiṣṭa RV.3.29.3[d]; VS.34.14[d].
iḍā yeṣāṁ gaṇyā māhinā gīḥ RV.3.7.5[d].
iḍāyāi vāstv asi TA.4.42.1.
iḍāyāi sṛptaṁ ghṛtavac carācaram TA.3.11.12[a]; HG.2.17.2[a]. *See under* iḍāyās padaṁ ghṛtavac.
iḍāyāi hiṁkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. *adds* tasyāi stuhi) tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.7; ApÇ.12.28.6. P: iḍāyāi hiṁkuru MÇ.2.4.2.37.
iḍāvatīṁ çaṁgayīṁ jīradānum RV.9.97.17[b].
iḍāvatī dhenumatī hi bhūtam KS.2.10[a]. *See* irāvatī *etc.*
iḍā vasumatī gṛhān VS.28.18[e]; TB.2.6.10.4[e].
iḍāvāṅ (MS. iḍāvān) eṣo asura prajāvān RV.4.2.5[c]; TS.1.6.6.4[c]; 3.1.11.1[c]; MS.1.4.3[c]: 51.3; 1.4.8[c]: 56.9; KS.5.6[c]; 32.6.
iḍā sarasvatī bhāratī VS.27.19[b]; TS.4.1.8.2[b]; MS.4.13.8[b]: 210.10; KS.18.17[b]; 19.13[b]; TB.3.6.13.1[b]. *See next but one.*
iḍā sarasvatī bhāratī mahīḥ (TB. mahī) VS.28.8[e]; TB.2.6.7.4[e].
iḍā sarasvatī mahī RV.1.13.9[a]; 142.9[c]; 5.5.8[a]; AV.5.27.9[b]; MS.2.12.6[b]: 150.14. *See prec. but one.*
iḍāsi māitrāvaruṇī ÇB.14.9.4.27[a]; BṛhU.6.4.27[a]; PG.1.16.19[a].
iḍāsi vratabhṛt MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7; ApÇ.6.3.8.
iḍā (MS. iḍāḥ; KS. iḍās) stha madhukṛtaḥ TS.1.5.6.3; MS.1.5.3[a]: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1,8. *Cf.* ilāsi.
iḍāsmān anu vastāṁ ghṛtena ApÇ.4.13.4[a]; MÇ.1.4.3.2[a]. *See* iḍāivāsmāṅ.
iḍito devāir harivāṅ (MS. harivaṅ) abhiṣṭiḥ MS.3.11.1[a]: 139.16; KS.38.6[a]. *See* īḍito *etc.*
iḍenyakratūr *etc.*: *incorrect for* īḍenya°, *q.v.*
iḍe bhāgaṁ juṣasva naḥ TB.3.7.5.7[a]; ApÇ.3.2.11[a]; AÇ.1.7.8[a].
iḍe rante-dite sarasvati priye preyasi mahi viçruti TS.7.1.6.8. P: iḍe rante ApÇ.22.16.7. *See next two.*
iḍe rante (MÇ. rante juṣṭe) sarasvati mahi viçrute PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See prec. and next.*
iḍe rante havye kāmye candre VS.8.43[a]; ÇB.4.5.8.10. P: iḍe rante KÇ.13.4.19. *See* havye kāmye, *and prec. two.*
iḍāivāsmāṅ (RVKh. ilāiva vām) anu vastāṁ vratena RVKh.9.86.1[a]; AV.7.27.1[a]. P: iḍāivāsmān Vāit.3.15. *See* iḍāsmān.
iḍo (ÇÇ. ilo) agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15 (*bis*); TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.23; ÇÇ.1.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: iḍo agne ÇB.1.6.1.8.
iḍo agnināgna ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6.
iḍopahūtā (ÇÇ. ilo°) TS.1.7.1.2; MS.4.13.5: 205.15 (*bis*); 4.13.7: 209.8; 4.13.10: 214.1; KS.27.5; ÇB.1.8.1.24, 25; TB.3.5.8.2 (*bis*); 13.2 (*bis*); AÇ.1.7.7 (*bis*); ÇÇ.1.12.1 (*bis*); KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.24.14.18.
iḍopahūtā vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.29.8[c]; TB.5.1.11.3[c]; MS.3.16.2[c]: 184.13; KSA.6.2[c].
iḍopahūtā saha divā bṛhatādityena . . . saha pṛthivyā rathaṁtareṇāgninā; . . . sahāntarikṣeṇa vāmadevyena vāyunā AÇ.1.7.7.
ita ājāto amutaḥ kutaç cit RV.1.179.4[b].
ita indras tiṣṭhan vīryam akṛṇod devatābhiḥ samārabhya MS.1.1.13: 8.8. *See next two.*

ita indro akṛṇod vīryāṇi TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.7. *See prec. and next.*
ita indro vīryam akṛṇot VS.2.8; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.4.5.3. P: ita indraḥ KÇ.3.2.1. *See prec. two.*
ita ūtīr ayuñjata RV.1.130.5^{d}.
ita ūtī vo ajaram RV.8.99.7^{a}; AV.20.105.3^{a}; SV.1.283^{a}.
ita eta udāruhan AV.18.1.61^{a}; SV.1.92^{a}. P: ita ete LÇ. 1.6.36; Kāuç.80.35.
ita eva *etc.*: *see* itaḥ prathamaṁ.
itaḥ parastāt para uparasmāt, parasṛti yād uta vā caturthāt, sahasrasthūṇe vimite dṛḍha ugre, devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384^{abcd}.
itaḥ paçyanti rocanam AV.13.2.39^{c}.
itaḥ pracetā amutaḥ sanīyān TS.3.5.5.3^{d}.
itaḥ prajātāḥ pitaraḥ paretāḥ ÇG.3.2.2^{b}.
itaḥ (MS.KS.MÇ.Kāuç. ita eva) prathamaṁ jajñe agniḥ TS.2.2.4.8^{a}; MS.1.8.8^{a}: 127.10; KS.7.13^{a}; TB.1.4.4.8^{a}; ApÇ.5.10.2; 9.9.1; Kāuç.133.6^{a}. P: ita eva prathamaṁ jajñe MÇ.3.3.1. *See* ito jajñe prathamam.
itarajanebhyaḥ svāhā AÇ.2.4.13; MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf.* sarpetarajanāñ.
itaç ca māmutaç cāvatām AV.18.3.38^{a}. P: itaç ca mā Vāit.15.11.
itaç ca yad amutaç ca yat AV.1.20.3^{a}.
itas tāḥ sarvā naçyantu AV.6.25.1^{c}–3^{c}.
itaḥ saṅs tāni paçyasi AV.13.2.39^{b}.
itaḥ siktaṁ sūryagatam TA.1.12.1^{a}.
itā maruto açvinā RV.8.83.7^{c}; VS.33.47^{c}.
itāsum etam upa çeṣa ehi TA.6.1.3^{b}. *See* gatāsum.
iti kratvā nyerire RV.4.1.1^{c}.
iti kratvā bubhujrire RV.1.138.3^{c}.
iti cid dhi tvā dhanā jayantam RV.10.120.4^{a}; AV.20.107.7^{a}. *See* yadi cin nu tvā.
iti cin nu prajāyāi paçumatyāi RV.5.41.17^{a}.
iti cin manyum adhrijaḥ RV.5.7.10^{a}.
iti cyavānā sumatiṁ bhuraṇyū RV.6.62.7^{d}.
iti tvāgne vṛṣṭihavyasya putrāḥ RV.10.115.9^{a}.
iti tvā devā ima āhur āiḍa RV.10.95.18^{a}.
iti tvā rabha oṣadhe AV.4.20.6^{d}.
iti tvopāsmahe vayam AV.13.4.47^{c},50^{b}–53^{b},54^{c}.
iti devāso abruvan RV.9.101.5^{b}; AV.20.137.5^{b}; SV.2.223^{b}.
iti nāko brahmiçravo rāyo dhanam TA.1.27.6^{c}.
iti bravīti vaktarī rarāṇaḥ RV.10.61.12^{b}.
iti manvīta yācitaḥ AV.12.4.48^{b}.
iti rohita çuçruma AB.7.15.1^{b}; ÇÇ.15.19^{b}.
iti vatsasya vedanā TA.1.8.2^{d}.
iti vā iti me manaḥ RV.10.119.1^{a}. P: iti vāi VHDh.5.527. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.40.
iti çuçruma dhīrāṇām VS.40.10^{c},13^{c}; ĪçāU.10^{c},13^{c}.
itiç ca me gatiç ca me TS.4.7.5.2. *See* ityā ca.
iti sālvīr avādiṣuḥ ApMB.2.11.12^{b}.
iti subandhur namasā sūktāiḥ RV.10.61.26^{b}.
iti stutāso asathā riçādasaḥ RV.8.30.2^{a}.
iti smāiva pratāmyati AB.8.22.8^{b}.
itihāsapurāṇaṁ ca TB.3.12.8.2^{a}.
(oṁ) itihāsapurāṇaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
itīdaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ sam eti (AV. bhuvanaṁ vi yāti) RV.10.17.1^{b}; AV.3.31.5^{b}; N.12.11^{b}. *See* tenedaṁ *etc.*
itīmam agnim amṛtā avocan RV.5.2.12^{c}.
ito jajñe prathamam VS.13.34^{a}; MS.1.6.1^{a}: 85.15; ÇB.7.5.1.30; AÇ.3.12.22^{a}. P: ito jajñe MÇ.1.5.3.3. *See* itaḥ prathamaṁ.
ito jayatā māmutaḥ AV.11.10.9^{e},14^{d}.
ito jayeto vi jaya saṁ jaya jaya svāhā AV.8.8.24.
ito jāto viçvam idaṁ vi caṣṭe RV.1.98.1^{c}; VS.26.7^{c}; TS.1.5.11.3^{c}; MS.4.11.1^{c}: 161.4; KS.4.16^{c}; N.7.22^{c}. P: ito jātaḥ AB.5.5.12.
ito dharmāṇi dhārayan AV.7.26.5^{c}; MahānU.20.14^{c}. *See under* ato *etc.*
ito naḥ pārayād iti AV.4.17.2^{d}.
ito māpa gāta VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19.
ito mukṣīya māmutaḥ (ApÇ. mā pateḥ) VS.3.60^{d}; ÇB.2.6.2.14^{d}; ApÇ.8.18.3^{d}. *See* preto muñcāmi, *and* mṛtyor mukṣīya.
ito yuchantv āmuraḥ RV.8.39.2^{e}.
ito rudrāḥ paraṁ gatāḥ TA.1.12.4^{d}.
ito varuṇa muñca naḥ (TS.MS.KS.AÇ. varuṇa no muñca) AV.7.83.2^{b}; TS.1.3.11.1^{b}; MS.1.2.18^{b}: 28.5; KS.3.8^{b}; AÇ.3.6.24^{b}. *See* tato *etc.*
ito vā tam indra pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10^{b}.
ito vā sātim īmahe RV.1.6.10^{a}; AV.20.70.6^{a}.
itthaṁ vajram ā dade AV.6.135.1^{b}.
itthaṁ çreyo manyamānedam āgamam AV.8.9.22^{a}. *See* idaṁ çreyo ma°.
ittham asi ÇB.13.6.2.12 (*bis*).
itthaṁ phalasya vṛkṣasya AV.20.136.9^{c}; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^{c}.
itthaṁ mā santaṁ pāhi MS.1.2.2: 11.4; KS.2.2.
itthā kaṇvāya bibhyuṣe RV.1.39.7^{d}.
itthā gṛṇanto mahinasya çardhaḥ (RV.6.33.5^{c}, çarman) RV.6.33.5^{c}; 68.8^{c}; KS.12.14^{c}.
itthā candramaso gṛhe RV.1.84.15^{c}; AV.20.41.3^{c}; SV.1.147^{c}; 2.265^{c}; MS.2.13.6^{c}: 154.12; KS.39.12^{c}; TB.1.5.8.1^{c}; N.4.25^{c}.
itthā tavyāṅsam ūtaye RV.5.17.1^{b}.
itthād ulūka āpaptat TA.4.33.1^{a}.
itthā dhiya ūhathuḥ çaçvad açvāiḥ RV.6.62.3^{b}.
itthā dhiyā yajñavantaḥ RV.3.27.6^{b}; MS.4.10.1^{b}: 141.8; KS.40.14^{b}; TB.3.6.1.3^{b}.
itthā dhiyā vāryāṇi prabhūṣataḥ RV.1.159.1^{d}.
itthādhiye dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.11.3^{d}; KS.21.14^{d}.
itthā dhīvantam adrivaḥ RV.8.2.40^{a}.
itthā nakṣanto naro aṅgirasvat RV.6.49.11^{d}.
itthā nṛbhyaḥ çaçamānebhyas tā RV.4.41.3^{b}.
itthā yajamānād ṛtāvaḥ RV.4.10.7^{d}.
itthā yathā ta ūtaye RV.5.20.4^{a}.
itthā ye prāg upare santi dāvane RV.10.44.7^{c}; AV.20.94.7^{c}.
itthā vadadbhir valam aṅgirobhiḥ RV.6.18.5^{b}.
itthā vipraṁ havamānaṁ gṛṇantam RV.4.29.4^{b}.
itthā vipraṁ havamānam RV.8.7.30^{b}.
itthā viprasya vājino havīman RV.7.56.15^{b}.

itthā viprāsa ūtaye RV.7.94.5[b]; SV.2.151[b].
itthā sakhibhya iṣito yad indra RV.3.32.16[c].
itthā sate jaritra indra panthām RV.6.47.20[d].
itthā sutaḥ pāura indram āva RV.2.11.11[d].
itthā sṛjānā anapāvṛd artham RV.6.32.5[c].
itthā stuvato adrivaḥ RV.8.13.26[b].
itthā stuvato açvinā RV.8.85.6[b].
itthā hi soma in made (SV. madaḥ) RV.1.80.1[a]; SV.1.410[a]; AB.5.6.11; KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.5.2.2.3; AÇ.7.4.4; 9.5.16; ÇÇ.18.6.4. Ps: itthā hi some ÇÇ.10.6.9; 12.5.11: itthā hi AÇ.7.12.9. Cf. BṛhD.3.121.
ity ajināḥ TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14.
ity adadāḥ (ÇB. °dāt) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8,11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
ity apacaḥ (MÇ. °cathāḥ) TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
ity amuṁ saṁgrāmam ahan (MÇ. ajayathāḥ; ÇB. ajayat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
ity ayajathāḥ (ÇB. ayajata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8,11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
ity ayaṁ brahmaṇo dūtaḥ (ApMB. brahmaṇas putraḥ) HG.2.3.7[b]; ApMB.2.13.12[b].
ity ayudhyathāḥ (ÇB.MÇ. °yata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
ity avocan daçatayasya naṅçe RV.1.122.12[b].
ityahe kraye ÇB.9.5.1.8.
ityahe sutyām āgacha maghavan ṢB.1.1.25. P: ityahe sutyām ÇB.3.3.4.19.
ityā ca me gatiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.15; MS.2.11.5: 142.10; KS.18.10. See itiç.
ityāṁ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
ityāṁ me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
ity āhur brāhmaṇīḥ prajāḥ ApMB.2.11.13[b]; HG.2.1.3[b]. See imā mānuṣīḥ.
ity etāṁ vyāhṛtiṁ japan GB.1.5.24[d].
idaṁ yajamānasya ApÇ.3.3.5.
idaṁ yat kṛṣṇaḥ çakuniḥ AV.7.64.1[a],2[a]. P: idaṁ yat kṛṣṇaḥ Kāuç.46.47.
idaṁ yat parameṣṭhinam AV.19.9.4[a].
idaṁ yat preṇyaḥ çiraḥ AV.6.89.1[a]. P: idaṁ yat preṇyaḥ Kāuç.36.10.
idaṁ yad viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ svaç ca RV.10.107.8[c].
idaṁ yamasya sādanam RV.10.135.7[a].
idaṁ yamāya pitṛmate Kāuç.87.8.
idaṁ rajani rajaya AV.1.23.1[c]; TB.2.4.4.1[c].
idaṁ rādhaḥ prati gṛbhṇīhy (JB. gṛhṇīhy) aṅgiraḥ AV.20.135.9[b]; AB.6.35.16[b]; GB.2.6.14[b]; JB.2.116[b]; ÇÇ.12.19.2[d].
idaṁ rādho agninā dattam āgāt AÇ.6.12.2[a]. See under ā mā varco.
idaṁ rādho bṛhat pṛthu AV.20.135.9[d]; AB.6.35.17[c]; GB.2.6.14[d]; JB.2.116[c]; ÇÇ.12.19.3[a].
idaṁ rādho vibhu prabhu AV.20.135.9[c]; GB.2.6.14[c].
idaṁ rāṣṭraṁ jātavedaḥ patāti Kāuç.95.3[b].
idaṁ rāṣṭram akaraḥ sūnṛtāvat AV.13.1.20[d]. Cf. idaṁ rāṣṭraṁ pra.
idaṁ rāṣṭram asād iti AV.6.128.1[d].
idaṁ rāṣṭram ā etc.: see idaṁ rāṣṭraṁ pra.
idaṁ rāṣṭraṁ piprhi sāubhagāya AV.7.35.1[c].
idaṁ rāṣṭraṁ pra (TB. rāṣṭram ā) viça sūnṛtāvat AV.13.1.1[b]; TB.2.5.2.1[b]. Cf. idaṁ rāṣṭram akaraḥ.
idaṁ rudrasya bheṣajam AV.6.57.1[b].
idaṁ va āpo hṛdayam AV.3.13.7[a]. P: idaṁ va āpaḥ Vāit.29.13; Kāuç.40.3.
idaṁ vaḥ kriyate haviḥ AV.18.3.64[d].
idaṁ vaḥ patnyaḥ (sc. haviḥ) Kāuç.88.12. Cf. next.
idaṁ vaḥ pitaro haviḥ Kāuç.87.9. Cf. prec.
idaṁ vacaḥ parjanyāya svarāje RV.7.101.5[a]; KS.20.15[a]; TA.1.29.1[a].
idaṁ vacaḥ çatasāḥ saṁsahasram RV.7.8.6[a].
idaṁ vacaḥ saparyati RV.1.93.2[b]; MS.4.14.18[b]: 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9[b].
idaṁ vacaḥ sahasya RV.5.22.4[b].
idaṁ vatsyāmo bhoḥ (HG. vatsyāvaḥ, omitting bhoḥ) AG.3.10.2; HG.1.5.13. See om ahaṁ.
idaṁ vapur nivacanaṁ janāsaḥ RV.5.47.5[a].
idaṁ varco agninā dattam āgāt (AV. āgan) AV.19.37.1[a]; MS.2.3.4[a]: 31.9; TB.2.5.7.1[a]. P: idaṁ varcaḥ MÇ.5.2.2.8. See under ā mā varco.
idaṁ vaso sutam andhaḥ RV.8.2.1[a]; SV.1.124[a]; 2.84[a]; AB.3.15.2; 4.6.9; 29.7; 5.4.12; 16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3,10; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.16; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 6.4.10; 7.11.24; ÇÇ.7.19.9; 17.9.3. P: idaṁ vaso sutam ÇÇ.9.14.1.
idaṁ vā ghā pibatā muñjanejanam RV.1.161.8[b].
idaṁ vātena sagareṇa rakṣa (MS. rakṣatu) TS.4.4.12.2[d]; MS.3.16.4[d]: 188.5; KS.22.14[d]; AÇ.4.12.2[d].
idaṁ vāṁ tena prīṇāmi ÇÇ.4.10.1[c]. See etad vāṁ.
idaṁ vām andhaḥ pariṣiktam asme (AV. omits asme) RV.6.68.11[c]; AV.7.58.2[c].
idaṁ vām āsye haviḥ RV.4.49.1[a]; TS.3.3.11.1[a]; MS.4.12.1[a]: 176.8. P: idaṁ vām āsye MÇ.5.1.7.51. Cf. BṛhD.5.5.
idaṁ vāṁ madiraṁ madhu RV.8.38.3[a]; SV.2.425[a].
idaṁ vidvān āñjana AV.4.9.7[a].
idaṁ viṣkandhaṁ sahate AV.1.16.3[a].
idaṁ viṣṇur vi cakrame RV.1.22.17[a]; AV.7.26.4[a]; SV.1.222[a]; 2.1019[a]; VS.5.15[a]; TS.1.2.13.1[a]; MS.1.2.9[a]: 18.17; 1.8.9: 130.12; 4.1.12[a]: 16.4; 4.12.1: 179.3; KS.2.10[a]; AB.1.17.7; 25.9; PB.20.3.2; ṢB.1.6.8; ṢB.5.1 = AdB.1; ṢB.5.10 = AdB.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13[a]; 12.4.1.4,5; TB.1.4.3.6; 2.7.14.2; 3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.10.14; 4.5.3; 8.8; MÇ.1.2.5.16;—2.2.2.18;—3.4.9;—6.1.7;—7.2.6;—9.2.1;—11.7.3; ApÇ.2.6.1; 9.1.11; 6.11; 10.16; 11.24; 17.1; 11.6.13; 12.1.2; 13.25.8; 14.30.5; 31.1; 16.26.3; Svidh.1.5.6; N.12.19[a]. P: idaṁ viṣṇuḥ MS.2.7.16: 100.10; 4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.1.8.8; 15.8.11; Vāit.15.10; LÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.8.3.31; 25.4.18; ApÇ.9.20.1 (comm.); 10.16.1; 20.4.5; MÇ.4.4.33; ÇG.5.2.6; KhG.1.1.22; YDh.1.237; ParDh.11.35; LHDh.4.31; BṛhPDh.2.128; 5.257; 9.60; VāsuU.4; Ṛvidh.1.17.4; Svidh.1.4.17.
idaṁ çakeyaṁ yad idaṁ karomi KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. Cf. idaṁ cin me, and tac chakeyam.
idaṁ çṛṇotu yad ahaṁ bravīmi AV.13.2.44[d],45[d].

idaṁ çreyo manyamāno vā āgām MS.2.13.10^a: 160.14. *See* itthaṁ çreyo.

idaṁ çreyo-vasānaṁ yad āgām ApÇ.6.29.1^a. *See* idam uc chreyo, *and cf. next.*

idaṁ çreyo-vasānam ā ganma devāḥ ApMB.2.15.1^c. *Cf. under prec.*

idaṁ çreṣṭhaṁ jyotiṣāṁ jyotir āgāt RV.1.113.1^a; SV.2.1099^a; N.2.19^a. P: idaṁ çreṣṭham AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.138.

idaṁ çreṣṭhaṁ jyotiṣāṁ jyotir uttamam RV.10.170.3^a; SV.2.805^a; AB.7.20.3.

idaṁ sado rohiṇī rohitasya AV.13.1.23^a.

idaṁ sarpebhyo havir astu juṣṭam TB.3.1.1.5^a.

idaṁ sarvaṁ siṣāsatām TB.3.12.9.3^b.

idaṁ savitar vi jānīhi AV.10.8.5^a.

idaṁ sīsaṁ bhāgadheyaṁ ta ehi AV.12.2.1^b.

idaṁ su me jaritar ā cikiddhi RV.10.28.4^a.

idaṁ su me naraḥ çṛṇuta AV.14.2.9^a. P: idaṁ su me Kāuç.77.9.

idaṁ su me maruto haryatā vacaḥ RV.5.54.15^c.

idaṁ sūktaṁ maruto juṣanta RV.7.58.6^b.

idaṁ somāya pitṛmate Kāuç.87.8.

idaṁ somo asūyata ApÇ.21.20.3^b.

idaṁ svar idam id āsa vāmam RV.10.124.6^a.

idaṁ ha nūnam eṣām RV.8.18.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.49.

idaṁ haviḥ prajananaṁ me astu VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇÇ.4.13.1^a. Ps: idaṁ haviḥ prajananaṁ me MG.1.11.23; idaṁ haviḥ KÇ.19.3.26; ApÇ.4.14.1; 19.8.12; MÇ.5.2.11.31. *See* āgneyaṁ haviḥ.

idaṁ havir ajuṣata AÇ.1.9.1. *See under* agnir idaṁ *etc.*

idaṁ havir maghavan tubhyaṁ rātam RV.10.116.7^a.

idaṁ havir maghavā vetv indraḥ SV.1.333^d.

idaṁ havir maho jyāyaḥ AÇ.1.3.14.

idaṁ havir yātudhānān AV.1.8.1^a. P: idaṁ haviḥ Kāuç.8.25.

idaṁ haviḥ çraddadhāno juhomi RVKh.5.44.1^c.

idaṁ havyaṁ saṁvidānāu juṣethām AV.3.15.4^e.

idaṁ hiraṇyaṁ varcasvat RVKh.10.128.2^c; VS.34.50^c; ApMB.2.8.1^c. *See next but one.*

idaṁ hiraṇyaṁ guggulu AV.2.36.7^a.

idaṁ hiraṇyam āyuṣe varcase HG.1.10.6^c. *See prec. but one.*

idaṁ hiraṇyaṁ bibhṛhi AV.18.4.56^a. P: idaṁ hiraṇyam Kāuç.80.46.

idaṁ hiraṇyāiḥ khilāḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^c.

idaṁ hi vāṁ pradivi sthānam okaḥ RV.5.76.4^a.

idaṁ hi vāṁ prabhṛtaṁ madhvo agram RV.7.91.5^c.

idaṁ hotuḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.

idaṁ hy anv ojasā RV.3.51.10^a; SV.1.165^a; 2.87^a; PB.9.2.17; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.1; 18.7.15; Svidh.1.4.14. P: idaṁ hy anv ojasā sutam AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3.

idaṁ kariṣyāmi tac chṛṇu AV.5.8.2^b.

idaṁ kariṣye bheṣajam TB.3.7.5.1^a; ApÇ.4.4.1^a.

idaṁ kalmāṣyo apiban ApÇ.21.20.3^a.

idaṁ kaver ādityasya svarājaḥ RV.2.28.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.83.

idaṁ kasāmbu cayanena citam AV.18.4.37^a. P: idaṁ kasāmbu Kāuç.86.1.

idaṁ kilāsanāçanam AV.1.24.2^c.

idaṁ kilāsabheṣajam AV.1.24.2^b.

idaṁ kūṭaṁ sahasraçaḥ AV.8.8.16^d.

idaṁ kṛṇmasi te haviḥ AV.19.52.5^b; Kāuç.92.31^b.

idaṁ kṣatraṁ rakṣatu pātv asmān TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 187.15; AÇ.4.12.2^d.

idaṁ kṣatraṁ salilavātam ugram TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.9; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.

idaṁ kṣatraṁ duṣṭaram astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.8; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.

idaṁ kṣatraṁ mitravad ārdradānu (KS. ārdradānvojaḥ; AÇ. ārdradātum) TS.4.4.12.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.13; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.

idaṁ khanāmi bheṣajam AV.7.38.1^a. P: idaṁ khanāmi Kāuç.36.12.

idaṁ ca namo devebhyaḥ TS.2.6.9.8; ÇB.1.9.1.23; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. *See* idaṁ namo *etc.*

idaṁ candram imāç ca bhavate dakṣiṇā dadāmi MÇ.2.4.5.14.

idaṁ ca ma idaṁ ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.

idaṁ ca me dehīdaṁ ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.

idaṁ cic chaknavāni Kāuç.89.17^b.

idaṁ cin nu sadanaṁ bhūry eṣām RV.3.31.9^c.

idaṁ cin me kṛtam asti Kāuç.89.17^a. *Cf. under* idaṁ çakeyam.

idaṁ jaghanyām āsām AV.7.74.2^c.

idaṁ janā upa çruta AV.20.127.1^a; GB.2.6.12; AÇ.8.3.10^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^a; Vāit.32.19. *Cf.* AB.6.32.3 ff.; KB.30.5. *Designated as* kuntāpa-*hymns throughout the literature: see the lexicons, s. v.*

idaṁ janāso vidatha AV.1.32.1^a. P: idaṁ janāsaḥ Kāuç.6.17; 34.1; 59.3.

idaṁ jyotir amṛtaṁ martyeṣu RV.6.9.4^b.

idaṁ ta ekaṁ para ū ta (KS.TB.ApÇ. uta) ekam RV.10.56.1^a; AV.18.3.7^a; SV.1.65^a; KS.35.17^a; TB.3.7.1.3^a; TA.6.3.1^a; 4.2^a; AÇ.3.10.9; ÇÇ.18.1.8; ApÇ.9.1.17^a; MÇ.3.4.1^a. Ps: idaṁ ta ekam Svidh.2.5.3; idaṁ te Kāuç.80.36. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.82.

idaṁ taṁ viçvabheṣajyā AV.6.136.3^c.

idaṁ tac chukraṁ madhu vājinīvat TB.3.7.6.13^c; ApÇ.4.8.3^c.

idaṁ tat punar ā dade TA.1.30.1^c; ApMB.2.9.2^c.

idaṁ tat sarvato bhadram MG.2.11.11^a.

idaṁ tad akri devāḥ RV.10.159.4^c; 174.4^c. *See* ahaṁ tad *etc.*

idaṁ tad akṣare parame vyoman TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.2^d.

idaṁ tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi AV.6.117.1^c,2^d; SMB.2.3.20^c. *See* etat tad *etc., and* tad agne anṛṇo.

idaṁ tad adya nākaḥ AV.10.10.11^c.

idaṁ tad anyatra tvat AV.3.23.1^c.

idaṁ tad avayajāmahe VS.3.45^d; ÇB.2.5.2.25. *See under* avayajanam asi.

idaṁ tad asya manasā çivena AB.7.33.3^c; 8.20.4^c; AÇ.3.9.5^c. *See under* ahaṁ tad asya.

idaṁ tad yuja uttaram AV.6.54.1^a. P: idaṁ tad yuje Kāuç.48.27.

idaṁ tad rūpaṁ yad avasta yoṣā AV.14.1.56[a].
idaṁ tam ati sṛjāmi taṁ mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.15–20; 16.1.4. *Cf.* idaṁ tān.
idaṁ tam adhitiṣṭhāmi (MG. abhi°) ÇÇ.4.21.2[c]; AG.1.24.8[c]; MG.1.9.8[c]. *See* imaṁ tam abhi°.
idaṁ tam utkhanāmi Kāuç.36.18[c].
idaṁ tava prasarpaṇam (JB. °ṇā) RV.10.60.7[c]; JB.4.169[c].
idaṁ tasmāi harmyaṁ karomi TB.3.7.6.3[a]; ApÇ.4.5.3[a].
idaṁ tān ati sṛjāmi tān mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.21. *Cf.* idaṁ tam ati.
idaṁ tām adya tvad vayam AV.6.90.1[c].
idaṁ tṛtīyaṁ savanaṁ (KS.KÇ. tṛtīyasavanaṁ) kavīnām AV.6.47.3[a]; TS.3.1.9.2[a]; KS.30.6[a]; KÇ.10.3.21[a]; ApÇ.13.18.6; MÇ.2.5.4.17[a]. P: idaṁ tṛtīyaṁ savanam MÇ.7.1.1; — 7.2.6.
idaṁ tṛtīyaṁ savanaṁ pibāthaḥ RV.8.57(Vāl.9).1[d].
idaṁ te annaṁ yujyaṁ samukṣitam RV.8.4.12[c].
idaṁ te tad vi ṣyāmy āyuṣo na madhyāt TS.4.2.5.3[c]. *See* tat te vi ṣyāmi, *and* taṁ te vi ṣyāmi.
idaṁ te-nyābhir asamānam adbhiḥ N.14.34[a].
idaṁ te paridadāmy amum SMB.1.6.20.
idaṁ te pātraṁ sanavittam indra RV.10.112.6[a]; ÇÇ.9.14.3.
idaṁ tebhyo-karaṁ namaḥ RV.10.85.17[d]; MS.2.9.2[d]: 121.15. *See under* ahaṁ tebhyo *etc.*
idaṁ te somyaṁ madhu RV.8.65.8[a]; AB.6.10.1; KB.13.6; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; ÇÇ.7.4.3.
idaṁ te havyaṁ ghṛtavat sarasvati AV.7.68.2[a]; MS.4.12.6[a]: 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6[a]; Kāuç.81.39. P: idaṁ te havyam MS.4.14.3: 219.10.
idaṁ tyat pātram indrapānam RV.6.44.16[a]; KB.24.8; AÇ.6.4.10. P: idaṁ tyat pātram ÇÇ.9.10.4.
idaṁ tvā vastraṁ prathamaṁ nv āgan TA.6.1.1[a]. *See* etat tvā vāsaḥ.
idaṁ dāsyāmi MÇ.2.1.1.12.
idaṁ dive namo agne pṛthivyāi RV.3.54.3[c].
idaṁ dūṣayatā viṣam AV.6.100.2[d].
idaṁ devānām idam u naḥ (KS. idaṁ nas) saha TS.1.1.4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.5; KS.1.4; 31.3; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.2; MÇ.1.2.1.36; 6.1.27. P: idaṁ devānām ApÇ.1.3.10; 12.4.7.
idaṁ devāḥ çṛṇuta ye yajñiyā stha AV.2.12.2[a].
idaṁ devo vanaspatiḥ TA.6.9.2[b]. *See* ayaṁ devo *etc.*
idaṁ dyāvāpṛthivī bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9: 211.12; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2. *Cf.* etad u.
idaṁ dyāvāpṛthivī satyam astu RV.1.185.11[a]; MS.4.14.7[a]: 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8[a].
idaṁ dhanaṁ ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.11.1.28[c].
idaṁ dhenur aduhaj jāyamānā RV.10.61.19[d].
idaṁ nama ṛṣibhyaḥ pūrvajebhyaḥ RV.10.14.15[c]; AV.18.2.2[c]; TA.6.5.1[c].
idaṁ namo devebhyaḥ MS.4.13.9: 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5. *See* idaṁ ca namo *etc.*
idaṁ namo rudrāya preṣṭham RV.7.36.5[d].
idaṁ namo vṛṣabhāya svarāje (MS. °rājñe) RV.1.51.15[a]; MS.4.14.14[a]: 238.9.
idaṁ narā prayatam ūtaye haviḥ MS.4.14.6[d]: 223.12; TB.2.8.4.6[d].
idaṁ no deva pratiharya havyam MS.4.14.1[d]: 215.16; TB.2.8.1.4[d]; AÇ.2.14.2[d]; ApÇ.20.20.9[d].
idaṁ no barhir āsade RV.1.13.7[c]; 8.65.6[c]; 10.188.1[c]; N.7.20[c].
idaṁ no havir abhi gṛṇantu viçve AV.18.1.52[b]. *See* imaṁ yajñam abhi gṛṇīta.
idam akarma namo abhriyāya RV.10.68.12[a]; AV.20.16.12[a].
idam agnaye kavyavāhanāya Kāuç.87.8.
idam agnīdhaḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
idam agnīṣomayoḥ VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15; ApÇ.1.24.5. *Cf.* agnīṣomābhyāṁ (tvā).
idam agneḥ VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15; ApÇ.1.24.5. *Cf.* agnaye tvā.
idam agne sudhitaṁ durdhitād adhi RV.1.140.11[a].
idam adadād rabhasam ṛṇacyutam MS.4.14.7[a]: 226.4. *See* iyam *etc.*
idam adhvaryoḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
idam anu çreyo vasānaḥ PG.3.4.4[f].
idam annam SMB.1.5.8. *Cf.* VyāsaDh.3.34.
idam annam ayaṁ rasaḥ LÇ.1.2.4[a].
idam amuṣmā idam amuṣmāi JB.1.84; AG.1.10.10.
idam amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya kṣetriyam avayaje MS.4.3.1: 39.12. *Error for* idam aham amuṣyā° *etc.*, *q.v.*
idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
idam asīdam asi TS.2.6.7.6; MS.3.7.6: 82.15; 4.4.6: 57.6.
idam asmākaṁ bhuje bhogāya bhūyāt (MÇ. bhūyāsam) KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.6; MÇ.6.1.2.
idam asmāi vacane vada JB.1.79.
idam asya cittam adharaṁ dhruvāyāḥ KS.31.14[c]; TB.3.7.6.10[c]; ApÇ.4.7.2[c].
idam asya parāyaṇam AV.10.4.7[b].
idam ahaṁ ya evāsmi so-smi (VSK. sa evāsmi) VS.2.28; VSK.2.6.10; AB.7.24.3; ÇB.1.1.1.6; 9.3.23. *Cf.* ya evāsmi.
idam ahaṁ yajamānaṁ svargaṁ lokam unnayāmi Vāit.7.8.
idam ahaṁ yajñasya duriṣṭaṁ niṣkṛntāmi MÇ.8.13.
idam ahaṁ yā tvayi patighny alakṣmis tāṁ nirdiçāmi ApMB.1.1.5 (ApG.2.4.5). *Cf.* alakṣmir, *and its sequel.*
idam ahaṁ yo nas *etc.*: *see next but two.*
idam ahaṁ yo mā diçām antardeçebhyaḥ (*etc., like the following, understood*) Kāuç.49.9.
idam ahaṁ yo mā prācyā (*also* dakṣiṇāyā, pratīcyā, *etc.*) diço-ghāyur abhidāsād apavādīd iṣūguhaḥ tasyemāu prāṇāpānāv apakrāmāmi brahmaṇā Kāuç.49.7–8. *Cf.* AV.4.40; 5.10.
idam ahaṁ yo me (KS. nas) samāno yo-samāno-rātīyati tasya grīvā apikṛntāmi MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.2; KS.2.5,9,11,12; 3.3; 25.9. P: idam ahaṁ yo me samānaḥ . . . yo-samānaḥ MÇ.1.8.2.3. *See* yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣma idam asya grīvā, *and cf.* idam enam adharaṁ.

idam ahaṁ yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmas tasya prāṇaṁ niveṣṭayāmi KS.5.5; 32.5.

idam ahaṁ rakṣasāṁ (VSK.TS.MS.KS.MÇ. rakṣaso) grīvā api kṛntāmi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; VSK.5.6.1; 7.1; 6.1.1; TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.1; KS.2.5,9,11,12; 3.3; 24.4; 25.9,10; 26.5; ÇB.3.5.4.5; 6.1.5; 7.1.2; MÇ.1.8.2.3; 2.2.3.3.

idam ahaṁ rakṣo'dhamaṁ tamo nayāmi VS.6.16; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.5; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10.

idam ahaṁ rakṣo'bhi tiṣṭhāmi VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.15. P: idam aham KÇ.6.6.11.

idam ahaṁ rakṣo'bhi saṁ dahāmi (MS.KS.MÇ. sam ūhāmi) TS.1.8.7.2; KS.15.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.10; MÇ.9.1.1. *See next.*

idam ahaṁ rakṣobhiḥ (*probably for* rakṣo'bhi) sam ūhāmi MS.4.3.4: 43.19. *See prec.*

idam ahaṁ rakṣo'va bādhe VS.6.16; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.4; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10. *Cf. under* abadhiṣma rakṣaḥ.

idam ahaṁ ruçantaṁ grābham AV.14.1.38ᵃ. P: idam aham Kāuç.75.15.

idam ahaṁ varuṇajyeṣṭhebhya ādityebhyo yajñaṁ prabravīmi TB.3.7.4.7; ApÇ.4.2.2.

idam ahaṁ viçam annādyāya tejase brahmavarcasāya parigṛhṇāmi MG.2.11.7.

idam ahaṁ sarpāṇāṁ dandaçūkānāṁ grīvā upa grathnāmi (MÇ. kṛtsnāmi, *for* kṛṇatmi?) TS.6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.

idam ahaṁ senāyā abhītvaryāi (MÇ. °tvaryā) mukham apohāmi TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.19; 6.17.

idam ahaṁ some *etc.*: *error for* idam ahaṁ yo me *etc.*

idam ahaṁ gāyatreṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathaṁtareṇa sāmnāgninā devatayā tejas te varca ādade'sāu KS.36.15. *See* idam aham agninā.

idam ahaṁ jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāirūpeṇa sāmnā viçvāir devāir devatayā prajāṁ te puṣṭim ādade'sāu KS.36.15.

idam ahaṁ taṁ valagam ut kirāmi (VSK. ud vapāmi) yaṁ me (VSK. no) niṣṭyo yam amātyo ni cakhāna VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; ÇB.3.5.4.10. P: idam aham KÇ.8.5.8. *Cf. next three, and* idam ahaṁ tān valagān.

idam ahaṁ taṁ (MS. tān) valagam (MS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS. ud vapāmi) yaṁ (MS. yān) me (VSK. naḥ) sajāto yam (MS. yān) asajāto nicakhāna (MS. *adds* ye jānudaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.13. *Cf. under prec.*

idam ahaṁ taṁ (MS.KS. tān) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS.KS. ud vapāmi) yaṁ (MS.KS. yān) me (VSK.KS. naḥ) sabandhur yam (MS.KS. yān) asabandhur nicakhāna (MS. *adds* ye nābhidaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.4; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.12. *Cf. under prec. but one.*

idam ahaṁ taṁ (MS.KS. tān) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.TS.MS.KS.ApÇ. ud vapāmi) yaṁ (MS.KS. yān) me (VSK.KS.TS. naḥ) samāno yam (MS.KS. yān) asamāno nicakhāna (MS. *adds* ye kulphadaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.1; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.11. P: idam ahaṁ taṁ valagam ud vapāmi ApÇ.11.11.8. *Cf. under prec. but two.*

idam ahaṁ tad reta ādade ÇB.14.9.4.5ᶜ; BṛhU.6.4.5ᶜ.

idam ahaṁ taṁ nimṛṇāmi yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ KS.7.2. *See* ny ahaṁ taṁ.

idam ahaṁ taptaṁ vār amum abhi niḥ sṛjāmi ÇB.3.5.2.8; *cf.* KÇ.5.4.13.

idam ahaṁ taptaṁ vār bahirdhā yajñān niḥ sṛjāmi VS.5.11; ÇB.3.5.2.8. P: idam ahaṁ taptaṁ vāḥ KÇ.5.4.12.

idam ahaṁ tam adharaṁ pādayāmi TS.3.2.10.2ᶜ; MS.4.5.8ᶜ: 76.15.

idam ahaṁ tān valagān (*continuing variously*): *see* idam ahaṁ taṁ valagam *etc., and next three.*

idam ahaṁ tān valagān ud vapāmi yān nas sanābhir yān asanābhir (*also* yān nas svo yān araṇo) nicakhāna KS.2.11. *Cf. items beginning with* idam ahaṁ taṁ valagam.

idam ahaṁ tān valagān ud vapāmi yān me bhrātṛvyo yān abhrātṛvyo nicakhāna ye aṅsadaghne MS.1.2.10: 20.6. *Cf. items beginning with* idam ahaṁ taṁ valagam.

idam ahaṁ tān valagān ud vapāmi yān me sajanyo yān asajanyo (KS. vapāmi yān nas samāno yān asamāno) nicakhāna ye çīrṣadaghne (KS. *omits* ye çīrṣadaghne) MS.1.2.10: 20.7; KS.25.9. *Cf. items beginning with* idam ahaṁ taṁ valagam.

idam ahaṁ tāvatithena vajreṇa (*sc.* avabādhe) KÇ.3.1.9.

idam ahaṁ trivṛtā stomena rathaṁtareṇa sāmnā vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇāsyāi pṛthivyā asyāi pratiṣṭhāyā asmād āyatanād yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmas taṁ hanmi ApÇ.24.12.6.

idam ahaṁ trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena bṛhatā sāmnendreṇa devatayāujas te kṣatram ādade'sāu KS.36.15.

idam ahaṁ duradmanyāṁ niṣplāvayāmi ApÇ.6.20.2.

idam ahaṁ dviṣantaṁ bhrātṛvyaṁ pāpmānam alakṣmīṁ cāpa dhunomi ÇG.6.5.5.

idam ahaṁ nir varuṇasya pāçāt TS.1.3.4.2,3; 6.3.2.6; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2. *See* nir varuṇasya pāçād, *and* svāhā nir varuṇasya.

idam aham agnijyeṣṭhebhyo vasubhyo yajñaṁ prabravīmi TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.

idam aham agninā devena devatayā trivṛtā stomena rathaṁtareṇa sāmnā gāyatreṇa chandasāgniṣṭomena yajñena vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmas taṁ hanmi AÇ.1.3.22. *See* idam ahaṁ gā°.

idam aham agne sarvavrato bhavāmi svāhā AG.3.9.1.

idam aham anṛtāt satyam upāimi VS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.1.4; ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.5.2.4; SMB.1.6.9–13. P: idam aham KÇ.2.1.11. *See* anṛtāt satyam.

idam aham amuṁ yajamānaṁ paçuṣv adhyūhāmi paçuṣu ca māṁ brahmavarcase ca PB.1.2.6.

idam aham amuṁ viço nirūhāmīdam asya rāṣṭra(ṁ) nyubjāmi JB.1.79. *Cf.* idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço, *and others in the sequel of the present formula.*

idam aham amuṁ viçy adhyūhāmi JB.1.79. *Cf.* idam

aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy, *and others in the sequel of the present formula.*

idam aham amum avabādhe ÇB.1.3.5.7; KÇ.3.1.7.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇaṁ viçā paçubhir brahmavarcasena paryūhāmi TA.4.3.3; 5.3.8; ApÇ.15.4.9. *Cf. next.*

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇaṁ tejasā brahmavarcasena paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1: 122.3. P: idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam MÇ.4.1.28. *Cf. prec.*

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram amuṣyāḥ putraṁ kāmāya dakṣiṇāṁ nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram amuṣyāṁ viçi sādayāmi ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. *See next but one, and cf. under* idam aham amuṁ viçy.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram amuṣyā viça udūhāmi (ApÇ.12.16.5, utkhidāmi) ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. *Cf. under* idam aham amuṁ viço.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putraṁ prakṣiṇāmi KS.21.7. *See third item from bottom.*

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ çucā vidhyāmi KS.34.18.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ niyunajmi KS.29.8.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāṁ viçi sādayāmi (KS. viçy adhyūhāmi) MS.4.6.2: 79.11; 4.6.3: 81.13; KS.27.5. *Cf. under* idam aham amuṁ viçy.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço nirūhāmi (KS. viça udūhāmi) MS.4.6.2: 79.10; 4.6.3: 81.11; KS.27.5. *Cf. under* idam aham amuṁ viço.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram indravajreṇābhinidadhāmi MS.4.7.9: 106.3; MÇ.5.2.12.12. *See next.*

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam indrasya vajreṇābhinidadhāmi ApÇ.14.6.12. *See prec.*

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇaṁ prajayā paçubhiḥ paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1: 122.5.

idam aham amuṁ brahmavarcaso'dhyūhāmi JB.1.79. *Cf.* idam ahaṁ māṁ tejasi.

idam aham amuṁ bhrātṛvyam ābhyo digbhyo'syāi divo'smād antarikṣād asyāi pṛthivyā asmād annādyān nir bhajāmi TS.1.6.6.1. P: idam aham amuṁ bhrātṛvyam ābhyo digbhyo'syāi divaḥ TS.1.7.6.2. *See* idam aham ābhyo.

idam aham amuyā viçādo rāṣṭraṁ hanmi PB.6.6.5.

idam aham amuṣmin viçam adhyūhāmi JB.1.79.

idam aham amuṣya prāṇaṁ niveṣṭayāmi: *see the fifth item after this.*

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣmāt putram amuṣyāṁ diçi prakṣiṇāmi MS.3.3.5: 37.18. *See* idam aham amum āmusyāyaṇam amuṣya putraṁ prakṣiṇāmi.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya kṣetriyam apidadhāmi MS.2.6.1: 64.8; 4.3.1: 39.13; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya kṣetriyam avayaje MS.2.6.1: 64.7; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1. *See* idam amuṣyā°.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya pāpmānam ava (ApMB. apa) gūhāmi HG.1.9.18; ApMB.2.7.12 (ApG.5.12.5).

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya (MS.MÇ. amuṣya) prāṇaṁ niveṣṭayāmi MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.3; MÇ.1.4.3.12; ApÇ.4.15.3.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇam apidadhāmi MS.4.5.5: 71.11. *See next but one, and* amuṣya tvā prāṇam *etc.*

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇe sādayāmi MS.4.5.5: 71.13. *See* amuṣya tvā prāṇe *etc.*

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya çucā prāṇam api dahāmi TA.5.10.6; ApÇ.15.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyānnādyaṁ harāmi TS.3.4.8.5.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāyuḥ prakṣiṇomi ApÇ.17.12.6.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāyuḥ pravartayāmi MS.4.6.6: 87.17; ApÇ.12.16.7.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyendravajreṇa çiraç chinadmi MS.2.1.9: 11.7. P: idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya MÇ.5.1.7.25.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyendriyaṁ vīryaṁ vṛñje KS.34.8.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣya viço 'muṣmād annādyān nirūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham amum (! *cf. comm.*) LÇ.1.10.10. *Cf. under* idam aham amuṁ viço.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāṁ viçy amuṣminn annādye'dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.3. P: idam aham imam (! *cf. comm.*) LÇ.1.10.6. *Cf. under* idam aham amuṁ viçy.

idam aham arvāvasoḥ (GB.ApÇ.MÇ.Kāuç. arvāgvasoḥ) sadasi (GB.ÇB.ApÇ.Kāuç. sadane) sīdāmi KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.1.5.1.24; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.6; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. *See* ā vasoḥ, *and* idam ahaṁ bṛhaspateḥ.

idam aham ādityān badhnāmy amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāvagamāya KS.11.6. *See next.*

idam aham ādityān badhnāmy āmuṣmād amuṣyāi viço'vagantoḥ (MS.MÇ. badhnāmy āmuṣyāvagamaḥ) TS.2.3.1.5; MS.2.2.1: 14.11; ApÇ.19.20.15; MÇ.5.1.8.7. *See prec.*

idam aham ādityebhyo bhāgaṁ nir vapāmy āmuṣmād amuṣyāi viço'vagantoḥ TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.14.

idam aham ānuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṅçena stomena vāirājena sāmnā prajāpatinā devatayāyus te dīrghāyutvam ādade'sāu KS.36.15.

idam aham ābhyo digbhyo'syāi divo'smād antarikṣād asmād annādyād asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi dviṣantaṁ bhrātṛvyaṁ nirbhajāmi ÇÇ.4.12.10. *See* idam aham amuṁ bhrātṛvyam.

idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv apakṛntāmi Kāuç.44.31.

idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv apyāyachāmi Kāuç.47.22.

idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāu nikhanāmi Kāuç.44.33.

idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas tejaḥ

prāṇam āyur ni veṣṭayāmi AV.10.5.36. *Cf.* tasyedaṁ varcas *etc.*

idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇe'muṣyāḥ putre duṣvapnyaṁ mṛje AV.16.7.8.

idam aham indrajyeṣṭhebhyo rudrebhyo yajñaṁ prabravīmi TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.

idam aham imaṁ viçvakarmāṇaṁ çrīvatsam abhi juhomi svāhā SMB.2.6.10. Ps: idam aham imaṁ viçvakarmāṇam GG.4.8.19; idam aham imam KhG.4.3.7.

idam aham imāṁ padyāṁ virājam annādyāyādhitiṣṭhāmi SMB.2.8.2; GG.4.10.2. P: idam aham imām KhG.4.4.5.

idam ahaṁ pañcadaçena vajreṇa dviṣantaṁ bhrātṛvyam avakrāmāmi yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ TB.3.5.1.1.

idam ahaṁ pañcadaçena vajreṇa pāpmānaṁ bhrātṛvyam avabādhe ÇÇ.1.5.9.

idam ahaṁ bṛhaspateḥ sadasi sīdāmi VSK.2.3.3; KÇ.2.1.24. *See under* idam aham arvāvasoḥ.

idam ahaṁ manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa (MS. *adds* prajayā copāvarte) VS.5.39; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; ÇB.3.6.3.19. P: idam ahaṁ manuṣyān MÇ.2.2.4.37.

idam ahaṁ manuṣyo (*omitted in* KS.) manuṣyān TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.10; ApÇ.11.18.2; 15.16.10. *See next.*

idam ahaṁ manuṣyo manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa prajayā copāvarte (*text* °vartate) MS.3.9.1: 13.15. *See prec.*

idam ahaṁ manuṣyo manuṣyān somapīthānu mehi saha prajayā saha rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.8.

idam ahaṁ māṁ kalyāṇyāi kīrtyāi tejase yaçase'mṛtatvāyātmānaṁ dakṣiṇāṁ nayāni AÇ.5.13.12. *See next.*

idam ahaṁ māṁ kalyāṇyāi kīrtyāi svargāya lokāyāmṛtatvāya (ApÇ. lokāya) dakṣiṇāṁ nayāni (ApÇ. nayāmi; MÇ. dadāmi) KB.15.1; ÇÇ.13.14.6; ApÇ.21.5.10; MÇ.7.2.1. *See prec.*

idam ahaṁ māṁ cāmuṁ ca vyūhāmi MS.2.2.5: 19.2; MÇ.5.1.9.34; . . . ca samūhāmi MS.2.2.5: 19.4; MÇ.5.1.9.35.

idam ahaṁ māṁ tejasi brahmavarcase'dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.4. *Cf.* idam aham amuṁ brahma°.

idam ahaṁ mām amṛtayonāu satye (*and* sūrye) jyotiṣi juhomi svāhā TA.10.24.1; 25.1; MahānU.14.3,4.

idam ahaṁ māṁ prāñcaṁ prohāmi tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.

idam ahaḥ sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇāir upa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.

idam ājyaṁ ghṛtavaj juṣāṇāḥ AV.9.2.8[a].

idam ādānam akaram AV.6.104.2[a].

idam āpaḥ pra vahata RV.1.23.22[a]; 10.9.8[a]; AV.7.89.3[a]; VS.6.17[a]; VSK.6.5.5[a]; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.13.11; 8.12.6; Vāit.8.20; LÇ.2.2.11[a]; KÇ.6.6.28; ApÇ.7.21.6[a]; MÇ.1.8.4.40[a]; Kāuç.57.24; ViDh.64.18; 65.6; LVyāsaDh.2.20. Ps: idam āpaḥ pravahata yat kiṁ ca Ṛvidh.2.29.4; idam āpaḥ ÇÇ.1.12.8; 5.18.12; LÇ.5.3.17; BṛhPDh.2.134; ÇañkhaDh.8.9.

idam āyuḥ SMB.1.5.8.

idam āçaṅsūnām idam āçaṅsamānānāṁ strīṇāṁ puṅsāṁ prakīrṇāvaçīrṇānāṁ yeṣāṁ vayaṁ dātāro ye cāsmākam upajīvanti Kāuç.88.13.

idam āsāṁ vicakṣaṇam TB.3.1.1.1[c].

idam itthā rāudraṁ gūrtavacāḥ RV.10.61.1[a]; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. Ps: idam itthā rāudram AÇ.8.1.20; idam itthā ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.2; 9.6; Ṛvidh.3.12.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.102. *Designated as* nābhānediṣṭhaṁ (*or* °ṣṭhīyaṁ) sūktam AB.6.27.6; PB.20.9.2; ÇÇ.16.11.28.

idam-idaṁ sukṛtam ārabhasva MS.2.12.4[c]: 148.2. *Cf. under* etāiḥ sukṛtāir.

idam-idam evāsya rūpaṁ bhavati AV.9.5.24[a].

idam-idaṁ pra veçayet AV.9.5.23[d].

idam id vā u nāparam AV.18.2.50[a],51[a]. P: idam id vā u na Kāuç.86.10.

idam id vā u bheṣajam AV.6.57.1[a]. P: idam id vāi Kāuç.31.11.

idam indra prati havyaṁ gṛbhāya (MS.KS. juṣasva) AV.19.42.3[c]; TS.1.6.12.3[c]; MS.4.12.3[c]: 182.14; KS.8.16[c].

idam indra çṛṇuhi somapa AV.2.12.3[a].

idam indriyam amṛtaṁ vīryam TB.3.7.6.12[a]; ApÇ.4.8.3[a].

idam ugraṁ saho mama AV.4.36.8[b].

idam ugrāya babhrave namaḥ AV.7.109.1[a]. P: idam ugrāya Vāit.6.10; Kāuç.41.13.

idam uc chreyo'vasānam āgām AV.19.14.1[a]. *See under* idaṁ çreyo *etc.*

idam uttarāt svaḥ (TB. suvaḥ) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.4; 4.2.

idam u tyat purutamaṁ purastāt RV.4.51.1[a]. Ps: idam u tyat AÇ.4.14.2; idam u N.1.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.6.

idam u tyan mahi mahām anīkam RV.4.5.9[a].

idam udakaṁ pibatety abravītana RV.1.161.8[a].

idam ū nu çreyo'vasānam āganma TB.3.7.9.9[a]; 14.5[a]; ApÇ.13.25.3[a]; 21.4.2[a]; HG.1.28.1[a].

idam ū ṣu pra sādhaya AV.1.24.4[c].

idam enam adharaṁ karomi yo naḥ samāno yo'samāno 'rātīyati TS.1.3.2.1. *Cf.* idam ahaṁ yo me.

idam enam adharāñcaṁ pādayāmi AV.10.5.36[d]; 16.8.1–27.

idam eva meto'parām TA.6.9.2[a].

idam eva sāraghaṁ madhu ApÇ.21.19.19[a].

idaṁ padam ajanatā gabhīram RV.4.5.5[d].

idaṁ payo'mṛtaṁ madhu VS.19.72–79; MS.3.11.6 (*octies*): 148.11,14,17; 149.3,7,11,14,17; KS.38.1 (*octies*); TB.2.6.2.1,3.

idaṁ parjanyaretase RV.6.75.15[c].

idaṁ paçūnām ApÇ.1.3.10.

idaṁ pitṛbhyaḥ pra bharāmi (TA. bharema) barhiḥ AV.18.4.51[a]; TA.6.7.2[a]. P: idaṁ pitṛbhyaḥ Kāuç.80.51.

idaṁ pitṛbhyo namo astv adya RV.10.15.2[a]; AV.18.1.46[a]; VS.19.68[a]; TS.2.6.12.4[a]; MS.4.10.6[a]: 157.2; AB.3.37.18; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: idaṁ pitṛbhyaḥ MÇ.5.1.4.18.

idaṁ pitṝṇāṁ havir āsyaṁ yat AV.7.68.2[b].

idaṁ pitre marutām ucyate vacaḥ RV.1.114.6[a].

idaṁ puṇyaṁ kuruṣva TA.1.2.4.

idaṁ pūrvam aparaṁ niyānam AV.18.4.44[a]. P: idaṁ pūrvam Kāuç.80.35.

idaṁ pṛçnir aduhaj jāyamānāḥ AV.2.1.1^c.
idaṁ pāidvo ajāyata AV.10.4.7^a.
idaṁ prāpam uttamaṁ kāṇḍam asya AV.12.3.45^a. P: idaṁ prāpam Kāuç.62.15.
idaṁ barhir ati barhīṅṣy anyā KS.35.3^c; TB.2.5.5.1^c; ApÇ.9.17.1^c.
idaṁ barhiḥ somapeyāya yāhi RV.7.24.3^b.
idaṁ bādhate atriṇaḥ AV.1.16.3^b.
idaṁ bījam avatam upyamānam KS.16.12^d.
idaṁ brahma kriyamāṇaṁ navīyaḥ RV.7.35.14^b; AV.19.11.4^b.
idaṁ brahma jinvatu pātv asmān KS.22.14^d.
idaṁ brahma juṣasva naḥ (TAA.MG. me) TA.10.26.1^d; TAA.10.34^d; MG.1.2.2^d; MahānU.15.1^d.
idaṁ brahmaṇaḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
idaṁ brahma piprhi sāubhagāya MS.2.8.1^d: 106.10. *See* imā brahma pīpihi.
idaṁ brahma punīmahe TB.1.4.8.2^c,4^d. *See under* asmān punīhi.
idaṁ brahmeti manyate AV.11.8.32^b.
idaṁ bhadraṁ sumañgalam SMB.2.4.1^b.
idaṁ bhūtasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1^c; TB.2.5.3.3^b; 3.7.5.8^c; AÇ.2.10.18^c; ApÇ.4.11.1^c.
idaṁ bhūmer bhajāmahe SMB.2.4.1^a; GG.4.5.3. P: idaṁ bhūmeḥ KhG.1.2.7.
idaṁ bhūyā3 idā3m AV.9.6.18.
idaṁ ma uditaṁ kṛdhi RV.10.151.2^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
idaṁ madhu PB.5.6.15 (*bis*); AA.5.1.1.26 (*quater*),28 (*bis*); Vāit.34.9 (*ter*).10 (*bis*); KÇ.13.3.21 (*novies*); ApÇ.21.19.18,19 (*bis*); MÇ.7.2.7 (*often*).
idaṁ mahāsyebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^c.
idaṁ mahyaṁ maṇḍūrike AV.20.131.13.
idaṁ mānasya patnyāḥ AV.9.3.5^c.
idaṁ me agne kiyate pāvaka RV.4.5.6^a.
idaṁ me karmedaṁ vīryaṁ putro-nusaṁtanotu VSK.2.6.10; KÇ.3.8.25; 15.6.10. *See* idaṁ me-yaṁ.
idaṁ me jyotir amṛtaṁ hiraṇyam AV.11.1.28^a. P: idaṁ me jyotiḥ Kāuç.62.22; 68.27.
idaṁ me devā havir juṣantām TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
idaṁ me prasuva tvatprasūta idam ujjayāni ÇB.5.1.1.15.
idaṁ me prāvatā vacaḥ RV.10.97.14^d; VS.12.88^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; KS.16.13^d; TB.3.11.3.1. *See* oṣadhayaḥ prāvata, *and* asyā avata.
idaṁ me brahma ca kṣatraṁ ca VS.32.16^a.
idaṁ me-yaṁ vīryaṁ putro-nusaṁtanavat ÇB.1.9.3.21; 2.3.4.41; 5.4.2.8. *See* idaṁ me karmedaṁ.
idaṁ me viçvabheṣajāu TB.3.7.5.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.1^b.
idaṁ me vīryaṁ sarvam ātmānam upaspṛçāt ÇB.5.4.2.4.
idā cid ahna idā cid aktoḥ RV.4.10.5^b.
idā cid ahno açvinā havāmahe RV.8.22.11^b.
idā naro dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.34.4^b.
idānīṁ tadānīm etarhi kṣipram ajiram TB.3.10.1.4. P: idānīṁ tadānīm TB.3.10.9.9; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.13.
idānīm ahna upavācyo nṛbhiḥ RV.4.54.1^b; KS.34.18^b; GB.2.2.12^b; TB.3.7.13.4^b; Vāit.16.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
idānīm evāhaṁ janaka ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.
idāvatsarāya parivatsarāya AV.6.55.3^a; Kāuç.42.17^a. P: idāvatsarāya Vāit.8.5; Kāuç.42.15; 68.35. *See* idāvatsarāyedvatsarāya, iduvatsarāya, *and* idvatsarāya.
idāvatsarāyātītvarīm VS.30.15; idavatsarāyāpaskadvarīm TB.3.4.1.11.
idāvatsarāyedvatsarāya PG.3.2.2^b. *See under* idāvatsarāya.
idāvatsarīṇāṁ svastim āçāste TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.12.5; MÇ.1.7.7.13.
idāvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
idāvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
idā vāmasya bhaktaye RV.8.27.11^b.
idā viprāya jarate yad ukthā RV.6.65.4^c.
idā vīrāya daçuṣa uṣāsaḥ RV.6.65.4^b.
idā hi ta uṣo adrisano RV.6.65.5^a.
idā hi te veviṣataḥ purājāḥ RV.6.21.5^a.
idā hi va upastutim RV.8.27.11^a.
idā hi vo dhiṣaṇā devy ahnām RV.4.34.1^c.
idā hi vo vidhate ratnam asti RV.6.65.4^a.
idāhna id āharam açīya MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. *See* enahnedam.
idāhnaḥ pītim uta vo madaṁ dhuḥ RV.4.33.11^a.
iduvatsarāya parivatsarāya TS.5.7.2.4^a. *See under* idāvatsarāya, *and cf.* iyaṁ svastiḥ.
iduvatsaro sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
iduvatsaro-si TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. *Cf.* udvatsaro-si.
iddhāgnayaḥ çamyā ye sukṛtyayā RV.1.83.4^b; AV.20.25.4^b.
iddhāsaḥ sam adṛkṣata RV.8.43.5^b.
idvatsarāya parivatsarāya SMB.2.1.12^a. *Cf.* GG.3.8.10. *See under* idāvatsarāya.
idvatsarāyātiṣkadvarīm VS.30.15; idvatsarāyātītvarīm TB.3.4.1.11.
idvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
idvatsaro-si VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. *Cf.* udvatsaro-si.
idhmaḥ paridhayaḥ srucaḥ TB.3.7.6.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.6^b.
idhmaṁ yas te jabharac chaçramāṇaḥ RV.4.12.2^a.
idhmaṁ ha kṣuc cāibhya ugro TB.3.12.9.6^c.
idhmam upasādaya ApÇ.11.3.1; MÇ.2.2.1.22. *See next, and* idhmābarhir.
idhmaṁ barhir upasādaya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34. *See under prec.*
idhmaç ca me barhiç ca me TS.4.7.8.1. *See* vediç ca me, *and* barhiç ca me.
idhmasaṁnahane hute TB.3.7.6.18^c; ApÇ.4.11.6^c.
idhmasyeva prakṣāyataḥ (ÇÇ. prakhyāyataḥ) TB.2.4.1.2^c; 3.7.6.17^c,23^c; TA.2.5.2^c; ÇÇ.4.12.10^c; ApÇ.4.11.5^c; 16.1^c.
idhmābarhir upasādaya ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. *See under* idhmam upa°.
idhmena tvā jātavedaḥ AV.19.64.2^a.
idhmenāgna ichamāno ghṛtena RV.3.18.3^a; AV.3.15.3^a.
idhmo vediḥ paridhayaç ca sarve TS.1.5.10.4^c; AÇ.3.14.10^c.
ina inasya vasunaḥ pada ā RV.1.149.1^b.
inaḥ puṣṭīnāṁ sakhā RV.10.26.7^b.

inatamam āptyam (AV.5.2.7[b], āptam) āptyānām RV.10.120.6[b]; AV.5.2.7[b]; 20.107.9[b]; N.11.21[b].
inatamaḥ satvabhir yo ha çūṣāiḥ RV.3.49.2[c].
inasya trātur avṛkasya mīḍhuṣaḥ RV.1.155.4[b].
inasya yaḥ sadane garbham ādadhe RV.9.77.4[c].
inaḥ satvā gaveṣaṇaḥ sa dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.7.20.5[d].
inu dveṣāṅsi sadhryak RV.9.29.4[c].
inota pṛcha janimā kavīnām RV.3.38.2[a].
inoti ca pratīvyam RV.8.39.5[e].
ino no prothamāno yavase vṛṣā RV.10.115.2[d].
ino yaḥ sukratur gṛṇe RV.8.33.5[b].
ino rājann aratiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.3.1[a]; SV.2.896[a].
ino vasu samajaḥ parvateṣṭhāḥ AA.5.2.1.11[a].
ino vasu sa hi voḍhā RV.8.2.35[c].
ino vājānāṁ patiḥ RV.10.26.7[a].
ino vām anyaḥ padavīr adabdhaḥ RV.7.36.2[c].
ino viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.1.164.21[c]; N.3.12[c]. *See* enā viçvasya.
indav indra iti kṣara RV.9.6.2[b].
indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvatas triṣṭupchandasaḥ sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.13. *Cf. for this and the next three,* tasya ta indav, *and its sequel.*
indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvato gāyatrachandasaḥ sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.4. P: indo LÇ.2.5.5.
indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvato jagacchandasaḥ sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.16.
indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvato-nuṣṭupchandasaḥ sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.2.
indav indrasya jaṭhareṣv āviçan RV.9.86.23[b].
indav indrasya sakhyaṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.8.48.2[c].
indav indrāya pītaye RV.9.30.5[c]; 45.1[c]; 50.5[c]; 64.12[c]. *Cf.* indum *etc.*
indav indrāya bṛhate pavasva RV.9.69.10[a].
indav indrāya matsaram RV.9.26.6[c]. *Cf.* indum *etc.*
indav indreṇa no yujā RV.9.11.9[c]; SV.2.799[c].
indavo vām uçanti hi RV.1.2.4[c]; VS.7.8[c]; 33.56[c]; TS.1.4.4.1[c]; MS.1.3.6[c]: 32.13; KS.4.2[c]; ÇB.4.1.3.19[c].
induḥ paviṣṭa cārur madāya RV.9.109.13[a]; SV.1.431[a].
induḥ paviṣṭa cetanaḥ RV.9.64.10[a]; SV.1.481[a].
induḥ punānaḥ prajām urāṇaḥ RV.9.109.9[a].
induḥ punāno ati gāhate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.86.26[a].
induṁ rihanti mahiṣā adabdhāḥ RV.9.97.57[a].
induṁ sa dhatta ānuṣak RV.5.18.2[c].
induṁ sam ahyan pītaye sam asmāi RV.6.40.2[d].
induṁ sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.1[c].
induṁ dakṣaṁ paridadād ahīnām MS.4.9.11[d]: 132.5. *See* indro dakṣaṁ.
induṁ devā ayāsiṣuḥ RV.9.61.13[c]; SV.1.487[c]; 2.112[c],685[c].
induṁ dhartāram ā divaḥ RV.9.26.2[c].
induṁ nāvā anūṣata RV.9.45.5[c].
indum indra tava vrate RV.9.9.5[c].
indum indrāya pītaye RV.9.32.2[c]; 38.2[c]; 43.2[c]; 65.8[c]; SV.2.121[c],253[c],625[c]. *Cf.* indav *etc.*
indum indrāya matsaram RV.9.53.4[c]; 63.17[c]; SV.2.1067[c]. *Cf.* indav *etc.*
indum indre dadhātana RV.9.11.6[c]; SV.2.796[c].
induṁ prothantaṁ pravapantam arṇavam RV.10.115.3[b].
induṁ madāya yujyāya somam RV.9.88.1[d]; SV.2.821[d].
indur atyo na patyate RV.10.144.1[b].
indur atyo na vājasṛt RV.9.43.5[a].
indur atyo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.66.23[c].
indur abhi druṇā hitaḥ RV.9.98.2[c].
indur amuṣṇād açivasya māyāḥ RV.6.44.22[d].
indur avye madacyutaḥ RV.9.98.3[b]; SV.2.590[b].
indur açvo na kṛtvyaḥ RV.9.101.2[c]; SV.2.48[c].
indur indum avāgāt (KS. avāgan; MÇ. upāgāt) KS.35.11; PB.9.9.10; TB.3.7.10.6; ÇÇ.13.12.10; KÇ.25.12.6; ApÇ.14.29.2; MÇ.3.6.15.
indur indra iti bruvan RV.9.63.9[c]; SV.2.568[c]. *Cf.* indra iti.
indur indrasya sakhyaṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.9.97.11[c]; SV.2.370[c].
indur indrāya toçate ni toçate RV.9.109.22[a].
indur indrāya dhīyate RV.9.62.15[b]; SV.1.489[c].
indur indrāya pavate RV.9.101.5[a]; AV.20.137.5[a]; SV.2.223[a].
indur indrāya pūrvyaḥ RV.9.67.8[b].
indur indrāya maṅhanā (SV. maṅhayan) RV.9.37.6[c]; SV.2.647[c].
indur indro vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.5.9[c].
indur janiṣṭa rodasī RV.9.98.9[b].
indur dakṣaḥ çyena ṛtāvā VS.18.53[a]; TS.4.7.13.1[b]; MS.2.12.3[a]: 146.12; 4.9.11[a]: 132.7; KS.18.15[a]; ÇB.9.4.4.5[a]; TB.3.10.4.3[b]; TA.4.11.6[b]. P: indur dakṣaḥ MÇ.6.2.6.
indur devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.9.97.5[a].
indur deveṣu patyate RV.9.45.4[c].
indur dharmāṇy ṛtuthā vasānaḥ RV.9.97.12[c]; SV.2.371[c].
indur dhārābhiḥ sacate sumedhāḥ RV.9.93.3[b]; SV.2.770[b].
indur na pūṣā vṛṣā RV.10.26.3[b].
indur yebhir āṣṭa sveduhavyāiḥ RV.1.121.6[c].
indur vājī pavate gonyoghā RV.9.97.10[a]; SV.1.540[a]; 2.369[a]; PB.13.5.6.
indur hinvāno ajyate RV.9.105.2[b]; SV.2.449[b].
indur hinvāno ajyate manīṣibhiḥ RV.9.76.2[d]; SV.2.579[d].
indur hinvāno arṣati RV.9.34.1[b]; 67.4[a].
indur hiyānaḥ sotṛbhiḥ RV.9.30.2[a]; 107.26[b].
induḥ satrācā manasā puruṣṭutaḥ RV.9.77.4[b].
induḥ satrājid astṛtaḥ RV.9.27.4[c]; SV.2.639[c],674[c].
induḥ samudram ud iyarti vāyubhiḥ RV.9.84.4[c].
induḥ samudram urviyā vibhāti JB.2.85.
induḥ siṣakty uṣasaṁ na sūryaḥ RV.9.84.2[d].
indo jayema tvayā dhanaṁ-dhanam RV.9.85.8[d].
indo tve na āçasaḥ RV.9.1.5[c].
indo devapsarastamaḥ RV.9.105.5[b]; SV.2.962[b].
indo devapsarā asi RV.9.104.5[b].
indo dyumnavardhanaḥ RV.9.31.2[b].
indo dhārābhir ojasā RV.9.65.14[b]; 106.7[b]; SV.1.571[b]; 2.676[b].
indo na dānam īṅkhaya RV.9.52.3[b]. *Cf.* indo samudram īṅkhaya.
indo pavasva pavamāno asridham (SV. pavamāna ūrmiṇā) RV.9.86.18[b]; SV.2.504[b].

indo puṣṭyā juṣasva naḥ TS.2.4.5.1^{b}.
indo bhava maghavā rādhaso mahaḥ RV.9.81.3^{b}.
indo yathā tava stavaḥ RV.9.55.2^{a}; SV.2.326^{a}.
indo yad adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.24.5^{a}; SV.2.314^{a}.
indo rayiṁ açvinaṁ vāvaçānaḥ RV.9.93.4^{b}.
indor indro-pāt TB.3.7.10.6; ĀpÇ.14.29.2.
indor indro yavāçiraḥ RV.8.92.4^{c}; SV.1.145^{c}.
indo rucābhi gā ihi RV.9.64.13^{c}; SV.1.505^{c}; 2.191^{c}.
indo vājaṁ siṣāsasi RV.9.23.6^{c}.
indo viçvā apa sridhaḥ RV.9.63.28^{b}.
indo viçvān abhīd asi RV.9.59.4^{c}.
indo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.63.30^{c}.
indo viçvābhir matibhiḥ pariṣkṛtam RV.9.86.24^{d}.
indo viçvāyum ā bhara RV.9.4.10^{b}; SV.2.406^{b}.
indo vy avyam arṣasi RV.9.67.5^{a}.
indo sakhāyam ā viça RV.9.8.7^{c}; SV.2.534^{c}.
indo sakhitvam uçmasi RV.9.31.6^{c}; 66.14^{c}.
indo sanitraṁ diva ā pavasva RV.9.97.29^{c}.
indo samudram ā viça SV.2.586^{c}. *See* priyaḥ samudram.
indo samudram īṅkhaya RV.9.35.2^{a}. *Cf.* indo na dānam.
indo sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.25^{c}; 98.1^{c}; SV.1.549^{c}; 2.588^{c}.
indo sahasravarcasam RV.9.43.4^{c}.
indo sahasriṇaṁ rayim RV.9.98.4^{c}.
indo sūktāya vacase vayo dhāḥ RV.9.90.6^{c}.
indo stotre suvīryam RV.9.45.6^{c}.
indra ā paprāu pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.30.11^{b}.
indra ābhyo adhi bravat AV.6.141.1^{c}.
indra ā yātu prathamaḥ saniṣyubhiḥ RV.8.27.8^{c}.
indra āyur janānām RV.8.54(Vāl.6).7^{b}.
indra āçābhyas pari RV.2.41.12^{a}; AV.20.20.7^{a}; 57.10^{a}; TB.2.5.3.1^{a}; N.6.1.
indra āsannaḥ KS.34.16.
indra āsāṁ netā bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.103.8^{a}; SV.2.1206^{a}; VS.17.40^{a}; TS.4.6.4.3^{a}. *See* indra eṣāṁ netā.
indra āsīt sīrapatiḥ çatakratuḥ AV.6.30.1^{c}; KS.13.15^{c}; TB.2.4.8.7^{c}; ĀpÇ.6.30.20^{c}; MÇ.1.6.4.24^{c}; SMB.2.1.16^{c}; PG.3.1.6^{c}.
indra ic carataḥ sakhā AB.7.15.1^{d}; ÇÇ.15.19^{d}.
indra iti bravītana RV.8.92.2^{c}; SV.2.64^{c}. *Cf.* indur indra.
indra it somapā ekaḥ RV.8.2.4^{a}; AB.4.31.6; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.20.3^{a}; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.7.6.4; 12.9; ÇÇ.18.7.4. P: indra it somapāḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
indra idaṁ havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3. *See* indro havir.
indra id dharyoḥ sacā RV.1.7.2^{a}; AV.20.38.5^{a}; 47.5^{a}; 70.8^{a}; SV.2.147^{a}; ArS.2.3^{a}; MS.2.13.6^{a}: 155.3; KS.39.12^{a}; TB.1.5.8.2^{a}.
indra id dhi çruto vaçī RV.8.67.8^{c}.
indra id bhadrā pramatiḥ sutāvatām RV.10.100.11^{b}.
indra id rāyaḥ kṣayati prayantā RV.1.51.14^{d}. *Fragment*: indraḥ N.6.31.
indra indriyāir maruto marudbhiḥ RV.1.107.2^{c}.
indra in no mahānām (SV. °honām) RV.8.92.3^{a}; SV.2.65^{a}.
indra iva jyeṣṭho bhavatu prajāvān KS.37.9^{b}; TB.2.7.15.3^{b}.
indra iva dasyuhā bhava MS.4.12.3^{c}: 185.12. *See* indra iva vṛtrahā.
indra iva dasyūṅr amṛṇāḥ sūrya iva dasyūṅr amṛṇā vajrin suvajrin; *or*, indra iva dasyuṅr amṛṇaḥ sūrya iva dasyūṅr amṛṇo *vajrin suvajrin* LÇ.7.10.12. *Cf. next but one.*
indra iva dasyūn ava dhūnuṣva pṛtanyataḥ AV.19.46.2^{c}.
indra iva dasyūn pramṛṇaḥ Svidh.3.6.9. *Cf. prec. but one.*
indra iva virujan valam AV.19.28.3^{d}.
indra iva vṛtrahā tiṣṭha TB.2.4.2.9^{c}; ĀpÇ.16.2.10^{c}. *See* indra iva dasyuhā.
indra ivāriṣṭo akṣataḥ (AV. akṣitaḥ) RV.10.166.2^{b}; AV.4.5.7^{e}.
indra ivendriyāṇy adhi dhārayāmo asmin AV.1.35.3^{c}.
indra iveha dhruvas tiṣṭha RV.10.173.2^{c}; KS.35.7^{c}; TB.2.4.2.9^{c}; ĀpÇ.14.27.7^{c}. P: indra iva N.1.4. *See* indreha̅iva.
indra iṣo dadātu naḥ RV.8.93.34^{a}; SV.1.190^{a}; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: indra iṣo ÇÇ.10.11.8.
indra īçāna ojasā RV.8.40.5^{c}.
indra ukthāmadāny asmin yajño pravidvān yunaktu suyujaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.3.
indra ukthāmadāiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1.
indra ukthā sam agmata RV.1.80.16^{d}; N.12.34^{d}.
indra ukthena çavasā parur dadhe RV.10.100.5^{a}.
indra ukthebhir mandiṣṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. bhand°) SV.1.226^{a}; ÇÇ.7.10.13^{a}.
indra ud āvat patim aghnyānām RV.10.102.7^{c}.
indra ṛbhukṣā marutaḥ pari khyan (MS. kçan) RV.1.162.1^{b}; VS.25.24^{b}; TS.4.6.8.1^{b}; MS.3.16.1^{b}: 181.7; KSA.6.4^{b}; N.9.3^{b}.
indra ṛbhukṣā maruto juṣanta RV.5.41.2^{b}.
indra ṛbhubhir brahmaṇā saṁvidānaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.15^{c}. *See* indrartubhir.
indra ṛbhubhir vājavadbhiḥ samukṣitam RV.3.60.5^{a}; AB.6.12.6; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19; 9.5.5. P: indra ṛbhubhir vājavadbhiḥ AÇ.7.7.7; ÇÇ.8.2.5; 14.3.12.
indra ṛbhubhir vājibhir vājayann iha RV.3.60.7^{a}.
indra ṛbhumān vājavān matsveha naḥ RV.3.60.6^{a}.
indrarṣabhā (MS. *incorrectly*, indra ṛṣabhā) draviṇo (MS. °ṇaṁ) no dadhātu AV.12.1.6^{d}; MS.4.14.11^{d}: 234.2.
indra ekaṁ sūrya ekaṁ jajāna RV.4.58.4^{c}; VS.17.92^{c}; KS.40.7^{c}; KB.25.1; TA.10.10.3^{c}; ĀpÇ.17.18.1^{c}; MahānU.10.2^{c}.
indra ekādaçākṣarām KS.14.4. *See* indrā *etc.*
indra ekādaçākṣareṇa (KS. °kṣarayā) triṣṭubham udajayat (VS. °yat tām ujjeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2; KS.14.4 (*bis*). *See* indrā ekādaçākṣarayā.
indra ekādaço VS.39.6.
indra eṇam adīdharat: *see* indra etam *etc.*
indra eṇaṁ parāçarīt: *see* indra enaṁ *etc.*
indra eṇaṁ (KS. enaṁ) prathamo adhy atiṣṭhat RV.1.163.2^{b}; VS.29.13^{b}; TS.4.6.7.1^{b}; KS.40.6^{b}.
indra eṇā ni yachatu RV.10.19.2^{c}.
indra etam (TB.ĀpÇ. eṇam) adīdharat AV.6.87.3^{a}; TB.2.4.2.9^{a}; ĀpÇ.14.27.7^{a}. *See* imam indro.
indra etāṁ sasṛje viddho agre AV.2.29.7^{a}.
indra etu purogavaḥ AV.12.1.40^{d}.

indra enaṁ (TB.ApÇ. eṇaṁ) parāçarīt AV.6.75.1[d]; TB. 3.3.11.3[d]; ApÇ.3.14.2[d]. *Cf.* indro vo-dya.
indra enaṁ prathamo: *see* indra eṇaṁ *etc.*
indra eṣāṁ dṛṅhitā māhināvān RV.3.39.4[c].
indra eṣāṁ netā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.13.9[a]; MS.2.10.4[a]: 136.6; KS.18.5[a]. P: indra eṣāṁ netā MS.4.14.13: 237.1. *See* indra āsāṁ.
indra eṣāṁ bahūn prati bhanaktu AV.11.10.16[c].
indra okyaṁ didhiṣanta dhītayaḥ RV.1.132.5[f].
indra ojmānam ā dadhāu AV.19.34.9[b].
indra (MS. indrā) oṣadhīr asanod ahāni RV.3.34.10[a]; AV. 20.11.10[a]; MS.4.14.5[a]: 222.9.
indraḥ karmasu no-vatu TB.2.6.13.3[d]. *See* indra karmasu, *and* indraṁ karmasv avatu.
indraḥ karmākṣi tam (*read* karmākṣitam) amṛtaṁ vyoma AA.5.3.2.1.
indraḥ kārum abūbudhat AV.20.127.11[a]; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.2[a]. *Designated as* kāravyāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) AB.6.32. 16 ff.; KB.30.5.
indraḥ kim asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.1[b].
indraḥ kila çrutyā asya veda RV.10.111.3[a]; KB.25.4,5, 6 (*bis*). P: indraḥ kila ÇÇ.11.14.3.
indraḥ kutsāya sūryasya sātāu RV.6.20.5[d]; KB.25.6.
indraḥ kṛṇotu prasave rathaṁ puraḥ RV.1.102.9[d].
indraḥ kṛṇotu sātaye RV.8.45.9[b].
indraḥ kṛtvā maruto yad vaçāma MS.4.11.3[d]: 169.4. *See* indra kratvā *etc.*
indraḥ koçam acucyavīt RV.8.72.8[b].
indraḥ kratvā yathā vaçat RV.8.66.4[d].
indraḥ kṣatraṁ dadātu RVKh.10.142.5[a].
indraḥ kṣeme yoge havya indraḥ RV.10.89.10[d].
indraḥ pañca kṣitīnām RV.1.7.9[c]; AV.20.70.15[c].
indraḥ (ÇÇ. indras) patis tuviṣṭamo (AA.ÇÇ. tavastamo) janeṣv ā (ÇÇ. °ṣu) AV.6.33.3[c]; AA.5.2.1.4[c]; ÇÇ.18.3.2[c].
indraḥ paçcād indraḥ purastāt VSK.3.2.7[a].
indraḥ pātalye dadatāṁ çarītoḥ RV.3.53.17[c].
indraḥ pāçena sitkvā vaḥ (HG. pāçena vaḥ sittkā) ApMB. 2.22.10[c]; HG.1.14.4[c]. *Read* sitvā. *See* indrapāçena.
indraḥ pibatu vṛtrahā RV.9.113.1[b].
indraḥ puraḥ çambarasyābhinad dhi MS.4.14.7[c]: 225.10.
indraḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ RV.10.42.11[c]; 43.11[c]; 44.11[c]; AV.7.51.1[c]; 20.17.11[c]; 89.11[c]; 94.11[c]; KS.10. 13[c]; TS.3.3.11.1[c]; GB.2.4.16[c].
indraḥ puraḥ sahasā sapta dardaḥ RV.7.18.13[b].
indraḥ purū puruhūtaḥ RV.8.2.32[b]; 16.7[b].
indraḥ puro jarhṛṣāṇo vi dūdhot RV.7.21.4[c].
indraḥ puro vy āirac chambarasya RV.2.19.6[d].
indraḥ pūrbhid ātirad dāsam arkāiḥ RV.3.34.1[a]; AV.20. 11.1[a]; AB.6.18.2; 19.3; GB.2.4.2; 6.1 (*bis*); Vāit.31. 25. Ps: indraḥ pūrbhid ātirat Vāit.22.12; indraḥ pūrbhit AÇ.7.5.20; 9.8.18; ÇÇ.7.23.6.
indraḥ pūṣā ca sasratuḥ AV.6.67.1[b].
indraḥ pūṣā varuṇo mitro agniḥ AV.1.9.1[b].
indraḥ pṛṇantaṁ papuriṁ cendraḥ MS.4.14.7[a]: 225.5.
indraḥ pṛthivyāi varṣīyān VS.23.48[c]; AÇ.10.9.2[c]; ÇÇ.16. 5.2[c].
indraḥ pra snāutu TS.3.5.5.2.

indraṁ yaṁ viçvā bhuvanābhi saṁdadhuḥ RV.1.101.6[c].
indraṁ yaja ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.12.
indraṁ yajñe prayaty ahvetām (TB. āhve°) VS.28.14[b]; TB.2.6.10.2[b]. *Cf.* devī uṣāsānaktādyāsmin.
indraṁ yā devī subhagā jajāna AV.6.38.1[c]-4[c]; KS.36. 15[c] (*quater*); TB.2.7.7.1[c] (*bis*), 2[c] (*bis*).
indraṁ yānto-vasitāsa indram RV.4.25.8[b].
indraṁ yāmebhir āçata RV.9.67.7[c].
indraṁ ye vajraṁ yudhaye-kṛṇvata RV.10.48.6[b].
indraṁ rathe vahato haryatā harī RV.10.96.6[b]; AV.20. 31.1[b].
indraṁ rājānaṁ yaja MÇ.5.1.10.24.
indraṁ rājānaṁ savitāram etam TA.3.11.4[a].
indraṁ rāthaṁtaraṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.12. *Cf.* indrāya rāthaṁ°.
indraṁ rudravantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ. 6.9.13.
indraṁ rāivataṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.20. *Cf.* indrāya rāi°.
indraṁ vatsaṁ na mātaraḥ RV.3.41.5[c]; AV.20.23.5[c].
indraṁ vananvatī matiḥ RV.8.6.34[c].
indraṁ vayaṁ çunāsīram MS.4.10.6[a]: 158.6; KS.21.14[a]; TB.2.5.8.2[a].
indraṁ vayaṁ dhanapatim KS.21.14[a].
indraṁ vayam anūrādhaṁ havāmahe AV.19.15.2[a].
indraṁ vayaṁ mahādhane RV.1.7.5[a]; AV.20.70.11[a]; SV. 1.130[a]; TB.2.7.13.1[a]; ÇÇ.9.26.3.
indraṁ vardhanti karmabhiḥ RV.9.46.3[c].
indraṁ vardhanti kṣitayaḥ RV.8.16.9[c].
indraṁ vardhantu no giraḥ RV.8.13.16[a]. P: indraṁ vardhantu ÇÇ.9.18.1.
indraṁ vardhanto apturaḥ RV.9.63.5[a].
indraṁ vasumantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6. 9.13.
indraṁ vājaṁ vi mucyadhvam TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1[d],7; TB.1.3.6.9. *See* indrāya vācaṁ vi, *and cf.* ajījipatendraṁ.
indraṁ vājaṁ jāpayata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9; TB.1.3.6.3.
indraṁ vājasya johuvanta sātāu RV.7.21.7[d].
indraṁ vāṇīr anuttamanyum eva RV.7.31.12[a]; SV.2.1145[a].
indraṁ vāṇīr anūṣata RV.1.7.1[c]; AV.20.38.4[c]; 47.4[c]; 70.7[c]; SV.1.198[c]; 2.146[c]; TS.1.6.12.2[c]; MS.2.13.6[c]: 154.16; KS.8.16[c]; 39.12[c]; TB.1.5.8.2[c].
indraṁ vāṇīr anūṣatā sam ojase RV.8.12.22[c].
indraṁ viçvā avīvṛdhan RV.1.11.1[a]; SV.1.343[a]; 2.177[a]; VS.12.56[a]; 13.58[a]; 14.10[a],22[a],31[a]; 15.61[a]; 17.61[a]; TS. 4.6.3.4[a]; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5[a]: 137.9; 3.3.8: 41.3; KS. 18.3[a]; 36.15[a]; 37.9[a]; AB.5.7.5; KB.24.8; PB.11.11. 4; ÇB.8.7.3.7; 9.2.3.20; TB.2.7.15.5[a]; 16.3[a]; AA.1.5. 2.10; 5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.8.3; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.18.3; ApÇ.16. 21.12; 17.14.9. P: indraṁ viçvāḥ ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26. 1; KÇ.17.1.18; 18.3.21.
indraṁ viçvān devān yaja ApÇ.19.19.18.
indraṁ viçvāsāhaṁ naram RV.6.44.4[c]; SV.1.357[c].
indraṁ viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.1.131.1[d].
indraṁ viṣṇuṁ pūṣaṇaṁ brahmaṇas patim RV.7.44.1[c].
indraṁ vṛṇānaḥ pitaraṁ jahāmi RV.10.124.4[b].
indraṁ vṛṇānā pṛthivī na vṛtram AV.12.1.37[d].

indraṁ vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.5a; 8.12.22a; 9.61.22b; AV.20.19.5a; SV.1.494b; ÇÇ.18.6.2; 12.3.

indraṁ vṛtro vi bībhayat RV.1.80.12b.

indraṁ vṛdhāso (SV. vṛdhanto) adhvare RV.8.93.23b; SV.1.151b.

indraṁ vepī vakvarī yasya nū gīḥ RV.6.22.5b; AV.20.36.5b.

indraṁ vāirājaṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.14. *Cf.* indrāya vāirā°.

indraṁ vāirūpaṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.16. *Cf.* indrāya vāirū°.

indraṁ vo naraḥ sakhyāya sepuḥ RV.6.29.1a.

indraṁ vo viçvatas pari RV.1.7.10a; AV.20.39.1a; 70.16a; SV.2.970a; TS.1.6.12.1a; 2.1.11.1; 3.14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; MS.4.11.4a: 170.9; KS.8.17a; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.2.10; ApÇ.9.20.6 (*comm.*); MÇ.5.1.7.2; — 8.11; Vāit.35.10; 39.10. P: indraṁ vo viçvataḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (*comm.*).

indraṁ çaviṣṭha satpatim SV.1.354d; 2.1121d. *See* indra çaviṣṭha.

indraṁ çākvaraṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.18. *Cf.* indrāya çākva°.

indraṁ çikṣemendunā sutena KS.40.5d; ApÇ.16.34.4d.

indraṁ çumbhāmy aṣṭaye AV.6.54.1b.

indraṁ çriyāi janayann apsu rājā VS.19.94d; MS.3.11.9d: 155.2; KS.38.3d; TB.2.6.4.6d.

indraṁ çloko mahi dāivyaḥ siṣaktu RV.7.97.3c.

indraṁ sa ṛchatu yo māitasyāi diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See* indraṁ sa diçāṁ, *and* yo māitasya.

indraṁ sakhāyo (KS. °yam) anu saṁ rabhadhvam (KS. vyayadhvam) RV.10.103.6d; AV.6.97.3b; 19.13.6b; SV.2.1204d; VS.17.38d; TS.4.6.4.2d; MS.2.10.4d: 136.5; KS.18.5d.

indraṁ sacante akṣitā RV.3.40.7b; AV.20.6.7b.

indraṁ satyāir erayāmā kṛtebhiḥ RV.10.111.1c.

indraṁ satrācā manasā RV.8.2.37b.

indraṁ sa diçāṁ devaṁ devatānām ṛchatu yo māitasyāi diço-bhidāsati TB.3.11.5.2. *See under* indraṁ sa ṛchatu.

indraṁ saniṣyur ūtaye RV.8.6.44c.

indraṁ sabādha iha somapītaye RV.10.101.12d; AV.20.137.2d.

indraṁ sabādha ūtaye RV.8.66.1b; SV.1.237b; 2.37b.

indraṁ samatsu bhūṣata SV.1.269b; 2.842b. *See* indraḥ *etc.*

indraṁ samarye mahayā vasiṣṭha RV.7.23.1b; AV.20.12.1b; SV.1.330b.

indraṁ samīke vanino havāmahe RV.8.3.5c; AV.20.118.3c; SV.1.249c; 2.937c.

indraṁ sāmrājyāyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.1.11.4: 165.8; 3.4.3: 47.10. P: indraṁ sāmrājyāya MÇ.6.2.5. *Cf.* indrasya tvā sām°, *and* indrasya bṛhaspates.

indraṁ siṣakty uṣasaṁ na sūryaḥ RV.1.56.4b; KB.25.7.

indraṁ sukhatame rathe RV.1.16.2c; TB.2.4.3.10c.

indraṁ sucakre rathyāso açvāḥ RV.6.37.3b; N.10.3b.

indraṁ sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.13.16b.

indraṁ sutebhir indubhiḥ RV.6.42.2d; SV.2.791d.

indraṁ sute havāmahe RV.8.92.20c; AV.20.110.2c; SV.2.73c.

indraṁ soma (RV.9.84.3d, somo) mādayan dāivyaṁ janam RV.9.80.5c; 84.3d.

indraṁ somasya tarpayāt SV.1.190b.

indraṁ somasya pītaye RV.1.16.3c; 3.42.4a; 8.17.15d; 92.5b; 97.11b; 9.12.2c; AV.20.24.4a; 54.2b; SV.2.282b,547c. *Cf.* indra *etc.*

indraṁ somāsaḥ pradivi sutāsaḥ RV.3.46.4c.

indraṁ somāso akṣaran RV.9.17.2c.

indraṁ somebhis tad apo vo astu RV.2.14.11d.

indraṁ some sacā sute RV.1.5.2c; 8.45.29c; AV.20.68.12c; SV.2.91c; JB.1.226c.

indraṁ somāir orṇuta jūr na vastrāiḥ RV.2.14.3d; MS.4.14.5d: 222.8.

indraṁ somo mādayan: *see* indraṁ soma *etc.*

indraṁ stavā nṛtamaṁ yasya mahnā RV.10.89.1a. P: indraṁ stava AÇ.9.7.27; 8.6; ÇÇ.12.4.21; 14.24.4; 33.22; Ṛvidh.3.25.6.

indraṁ stavama nāṇṛtam RV.8.62.12b.

indraṁ stuhi vajriṇaṁ somapṛṣṭham (TB. sto°) MS.4.14.12a: 235.13; TB.2.8.4.1a.

indraṁ stotā navyaṁ gīrbhiḥ RV.8.16.1b; AV.20.44.1b; SV.1.144b.

indraṁ stomebhir āyavaḥ RV.8.3.7b; AV.20.99.1b; SV.1.256b; 2.923b.

indraṁ stomebhir mahayanta āyavaḥ RV.8.3.16c; AV.20.10.2c; 59.2c; SV.2.713c.

indraṁ svapasā vahena VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; 18.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4,8.

indraṁ svarājānaṁ yaja MÇ.5.1.10.22. *Cf.* indrāya svarājño.

indraṁ havante taviṣaṁ yatasrucaḥ RV.8.46.12d.

indraṁ huve marutaḥ parvatāṁ apa RV.10.36.1c.

indraṁ hotrāt sajur diva ā pṛthivyāḥ ApÇ.11.19.6.

indra kaṇveṣu rātayaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).5d.

indra karmasu no-vata VS.20.74d; KS.38.9d. *See under* indraḥ karmasu.

indra kāriṇaṁ vṛdhantaḥ RV.8.2.29c.

indra kṛṇvantu vāghataḥ RV.3.37.2c; AV.20.19.2c.

indra kratuṁ na ā bhara RV.7.32.26a; AV.18.3.67a; 20.79.1a; SV.1.259a; 2.806a; TS.7.5.7.4a; KS.33.7a; AB.4.10.2a; PB.4.7.2,8; AÇ.6.5.18; 7.4.3; Vāit.27.12; 33.6,10; 39.14; 40.13. P: indra kratum ÇÇ.9.20.24; 12.9.16; Kāuç.86.17.

indra kratur hi te bṛhan RV.3.52.4c.

indra kratuvidaṁ sutam RV.3.40.2a; AV.20.6.2a; 7.4a; AÇ.5.10.28. P: indra kratuvidam GB.2.3.14; ÇÇ.7.12.4.

indra kratuṣ ṭam ā bhara RV.5.35.1b; KB.24.6.

indra kratvā maruto yad vaçāma RV.1.165.7d; KS.9.18d. *See* indraḥ kṛtvā.

indra kratvā yathā vaçaḥ RV.8.61.4b.

indra kṣatram abhi vāmam ojaḥ RV.10.180.3a; AV.7.84.2a; TS.1.6.12.4a; KS.8.16a. P: indra kṣatram TS.2.5.12.5; ÇÇ.3.1.3; 6.10.7; Kāuç.17.31; 140.17.

indra kṣatrāsamātiṣu RV.10.60.5a. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.96.

indra kṣitīnām asi mānuṣīṇām RV.3.34.2c; AV.20.11.2c.

indra kṣudhyadbhyo vaya āsutiṁ dāḥ RV.1.104.7d.

indra gīrbhir na ā viça AV.7.110.3c. P: indra gīrbhiḥ Vāit.3.17.

indra gṛṇīṣa u stuṣe RV.8.65.5[a].
indra gotrasya dāvane RV.8.63.5[d].
indra gomad dhiraṇyavat RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).10[d].
indra gomann ihāyāhi VS.26.4[a].
indra grāvāṇo aditiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.5.31.5[b]; TS.1.6.12.6[b]; MS.4.12.2[b]: 182.9; KS.8.16[b].
indraghoṣas (KS. °ṣās) tvā vasubhiḥ purastāt pātu (KS. pāntu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.5.1. P: indraghoṣaḥ KÇ.5.4.11. *See next two.*
indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ purastād upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. P: indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ TA.1.25.3. *See prec. and next.*
indraghoṣās tvā purastād vasubhiḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.2; 3.8.5: 100.8; MÇ.1.7.3.29. *See prec. two.*
indraṁ ka u svid ā cake RV.8.64.8[c].
indraṁ karmasv avatu MS.3.11.4[d]: 146.8. *See under* indraḥ karmasu.
indraṁ karmasv āvatam (MS.VS.20.76[d], āvata) RV.10.131.4[d]; AV.20.125.4[d]; VS.10.33[d]; MS.3.11.4[d]: 145.14; KS.17.19[d]; 38.9[d]; ÇB.5.5.4.25[d]; TB.1.4.2.1[d]; ApÇ.19.2.19[d].
indraṁ kāmā vasūyanto agman RV.4.16.15[a].
indraṁ kutso vṛtrahaṇaṁ çacīpatim RV.1.106.6[a].
indraṁ ko vīryā paraḥ RV.1.80.15[b].
indraṁ krīṇāti dhenubhiḥ RV.4.24.10[b].
indraṁ kroçanto-vidann anā madhu RV.10.94.4[b].
indraṁ kṣiyanta uta yudhyamānāḥ RV.4.25.8[c].
indraṁ kṣoṇīr avardhayan vayā iva RV.8.13.17[c].
indraṁ gachatu te madaḥ RV.9.63.22[b]; SV.1.483[b]; 2.585[b]; PB.14.11.1.
indraṁ gachatu haviḥ svāhā AV.7.98.1[d].
indraṁ gachan kavikratuḥ RV.9.25.5[c].
indraṁ gachanta indavaḥ RV.9.63.6[c].
indraṁ gachann āyudhā saṁçiçānaḥ RV.9.90.1[c]; SV.1.536[c].
indraṁ gacha svāhā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; 1.9.3: 132.20; KS.9.11; ApÇ.14.13.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1,15,16;—9.5.1 (*bis*).
indraṁ gāyanto-vase RV.8.61.8[d]; SV.2.932[d].
indraṁ giro bṛhatīr abhy anūṣata RV.3.51.1[b]; SV.1.374[b]; MS.4.12.3[b]: 185.7.
indraṁ giro varuṇaṁ me manīṣāḥ RV.4.41.8[d].
indraṁ gīrbhir girvaṇasam SV.2.1008[c]. *See* gīrbhiḥ çrutaṁ.
indraṁ gīrbhir navāmahe RV.8.88.1[d]; AV.20.9.1[d]; 49.4[d]; SV.1.236[d]; 2.35[d]; VS.26.11[d]. *See next but one.*
indraṁ gīrbhir madatā vasvo arṇavam RV.1.51.1[b]; SV.1.376[b].
indraṁ gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.76.5[c]; PB.11.4.4[d]. *See prec. but one.*
indraṁ gīrbhis taviṣam a vivāsata RV.8.15.1[c]; AV.20.61.4[c]; 62.8[c]; SV.1.382[c].
indra cakartha pāuṅsyam RV.4.30.8[b].
indra cittāni mohayan AV.3.2.3[a].
indra coṣkūyase vasu RV.8.6.41[c].
indra jaṭharaṁ navyo (SV.AÇ.ÇÇ. °yaṁ) na AV.2.5.2[a]; SV.2.303[a]; AÇ.6.3.1[a]; ÇÇ.9.5.2[a].
indra jahi dandaçūkam ApMB.2.17.1[a] (ApG.7.18.7).
indra jahi pumāṅsaṁ yātudhānam RV.7.104.24[a]; AV.8.4.24[a].
indra jāmaya uta ye-jāmayaḥ RV.6.25.3[a].
indrajāḥ somajāḥ AV.4.3.7[c].
indra jīva AV.19.70.1; GB.1.1.39.
indra juṣasva pra vaha AV.2.5.1[a]; SV.2.302[a]; KB.17.1[a]; AÇ.6.3.1[a]; ÇÇ.9.5.2[a]. P: indra juṣasva Vāit.16.11; 25.14; Kāuç.59.5.
indra jāitrāya jajñiṣe TB.2.4.7.5[b].
indra jāitrā çravasyā ca yantave RV.8.15.3[c]; AV.20.61.6[c]; 62.10[c].
indra jyāyaḥ kanīyasaḥ RV.7.32.24[b]; SV.1.309[b].
indra jyeṣṭhaṁ na ā bhara RV.6.46.5[a]; AV.20.80.1[a]; ArS.1.1[a]; AÇ.7.4.3; Vāit.33.6. P: indra jyeṣṭham ÇÇ.12.9.16; Vāit.27.12.
indrajyeṣṭhā abhidyavaḥ RV.6.51.15[b]; 8.83.9[b].
indrajyeṣṭhā asmāṅ avantu devāḥ RV.8.63.12[d]; VS.33.50[d].
indrajyeṣṭhāṅ uçato yakṣi devān RV.10.70.4[d].
indra jyeṣṭhānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* indrāujasām.
indrajyeṣṭhān bṛhadbhyaḥ parvatebhyaḥ RV.4.54.5[a].
indrajyeṣṭhā marudgaṇāḥ RV.1.23.8[a]; 2.41.15[a].
indrajyeṣṭhāsa iha mādayantām RV.7.11.5[b].
indrajyeṣṭhāso amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.10.66.1[d].
indrajyeṣṭhāḥ sam agachanta sarve AV.7.79.2[d].
indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇarājabhyaḥ TB.3.7.10.4[c]; ApÇ.14.32.5[c].
indra jyāiṣṭhyāya sukrato RV.1.5.6[c]; AV.20.69.4[c]; TS.3.4.11.4[c]; MS.4.12.6[c]: 197.5; KS.23.12[c].
indraṁ ca vasvo varuṇaṁ ca sātaye RV.7.83.6[b].
indraṁ citram iha priyam RV.1.142.4[b]; 5.5.3[b].
indraṁ codāmi pītaye RV.8.68.7[b].
indraṁ jātam upāsate RV.10.153.1[b]; AV.20.93.4[b]; SV.1.175[b].
indraṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; MS.2.8.8: 112.11; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vāit.25.13.
indraṁ juṣāṇā vṛṣaṇaṁ (VS. janayo) na patnīḥ VS.20.43[b]; MS.3.11.1[b]: 140.10; KS.38.6[b]; TB.2.6.8.3[b].
indraṁ jāitrāya jetave TB.2.4.3.2[b].
indraṁ jāitrāya harṣayan RV.9.111.3[e]; SV.2.941[e].
indraṁ jāitrāya harṣayā çacīpatim RV.8.15.13[c].
indraṁ jyāiṣṭhyāya dhāyase gṛṇāṇāḥ RV.3.50.3[b].
indra taṁ na ā bhara çūçuvāṅsam RV.6.19.7[b].
indratamā hi dhiṣṇyā maruttamā RV.1.182.2[a].
indra tāni ta (MS. tā) ā vṛṇe RV.3.37.9[c]; AV.20.20.2[c]; 57.5[c]; TS.1.6.12.1[c]; MS.4.12.2[c]: 182.4; KS.8.16[c].
indra tā rathinīr iṣaḥ RV.1.9.8[c]; AV.20.71.14[c].
indra tubhyam id adrivaḥ RV.1.80.7[a]; SV.1.412[a].
indra tubhyam in maghavann abhūma RV.6.44.10[a]; KB.24.6. P: indra tubhyam in maghavan ÇÇ.11.12.5.
indra trātota bhavā varūtā RV.6.25.7[b]; KS.17.18[b].
indra trāsva pare ca naḥ RV.8.61.17[b]; SV.2.808[b].
indra tridhātu çaraṇam RV.6.46.9[a]; AV.20.83.1[a]; SV.1.266[a]; KS.9.19[a]; AB.5.1.21; 20.21; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.6.13.3; Vāit.27.22; 33.11; Svidh.2.2.2. P: indra tridhātu ÇÇ.10.4.10.

indra tvaṁ rathiraḥ pāhi no riṣaḥ RV.3.31.20c.
indra tvad araṇā iva RV.8.1.13b; AV.20.116.1b; PB.9.10.1b.
indra tvad ā kaç cana hi praketaḥ RV.3.30.1d; VS.34.18d.
indra tvad yantu (AÇ.ÇÇ. yanti) rātayaḥ SV.1.453b, 1120b; AÇ.6.2.6d; ÇÇ.9.6.6b.
indra tvam avited asi RV.8.13.26a.
indra tvam asutānām RV.8.64.3b; AV.20.93.3b; SV.2.706b.
indra tvaṁ marudbhiḥ saṁ vadasva RV.1.170.5c.
indra tvayā yujā vayam RV.1.8.4b; AV.20.70.20b.
indra tvādātam id yaçaḥ RV.1.10.7b; 3.40.6c; AV.20.6.6c; SV.1.195c.
indra tvā yajñaḥ kṣamamāṇam ānaṭ RV.10.104.6c.
indra tvāyantaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.8.2.16b; AV.20.18.1b; SV.1.157b; 2.69b.
indra tvāyam arka īṭṭe vasūnām RV.7.24.5c; AA.1.5.2.15.
indra tvāyā pariṣikto madāya RV.2.18.6d.
indra tvā vartayāmasi RV.3.37.1c; AV.20.19.1c; VS.18.68c; TB.2.5.6.1c.
indra tvā vṛṣabhaṁ vayam RV.3.40.1a; AV.20.1.1a; 6.1a; AB.6.10.1; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; Vāit.19.6. P: indra tvā vṛṣabham AÇ.5.10.28; ÇÇ.7.4.7; 12.3; 9.9.2.
indra tvā sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.16.1c.
indra tvāsmin sadhamāde RV.8.2.3c; SV.2.86c.
indra tve stomavāhasaḥ RV.4.32.12b.
indratvotā vidhemahi RV.8.19.16d.
indra tvotāsa ā vayam RV.1.8.3a; AV.20.70.19a.
indratvotāḥ sāsahyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.132.1b.
indra dartā purām asi RV.8.98.6b; AV.20.64.3b. *See* indra dhartā.
indra darṣi janānām RV.8.24.4b.
indra dṛḍham arujaḥ parvatasya RV.6.30.5b; MS.4.14.14b: 238.1.
indra dṛḍhā cid ārujam RV.8.45.13b.
indra dṛhya maghavan tvāvad id bhuje RV.10.100.1a. P: indra dṛhya ÇÇ.11.9.9. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.10.
indra dṛhya yāmakoçā abhūvan RV.3.30.15a.
indra dṛhyasva pūr asi RV.8.80.7a.
indra deva haribhir yāhi tūyam RV.3.43.3b.
indra devebhir anu te nṛṣahye RV.6.25.8d; TS.1.6.12.2d; 7.13.1d; MS.4.12.2d: 182.6; KS.9.19d; TB.2.8.5.7d.
indra devebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sutaṁ naḥ RV.3.47.3b.
indra devo na martyaḥ RV.8.14.4b; AV.20.27.4b.
indra devo na martyo jyāyān RV.6.30.4b; MS.4.14.18b: 248.15; KS.38.7b; TB.2.6.9.1b.
indra dehy adhirathaṁ sahasram RV.10.98.4b.
indra dyām āruruksataḥ RV.8.14.14b; AV.20.29.4b.
indra dyukṣaṁ vṛtrahaṇaṁ gṛṇīṣe SV.1.327d.
indra dyukṣaṁ tad ā bhara RV.5.39.2b; SV.2.523b.
indra dyumnaṁ svarvad (TB. suvaro) dhehy asme RV.6.19.9d; 35.2d; MS.4.11.4d: 170.12; KS.9.19d; TB.2.5.8.1d; 8.5.8d.
indra dyumnāya na iṣe AA.4.2c; Mahānāmnyaḥ 2c.
indra dyumnitamo madaḥ RV.8.92.16b; SV.1.116b.
indradviṣṭām apa dhamanti māyayā RV.9.73.5c.
indra dhartā purām asi SV.2.599b. *See* indra dartā.
indra dhenābhir iha mādayasva RV.10.104.3c; AV.20.25.7c; 33.2c.
indra dhenuṁ sudughām anyām iṣam SV.1.295c. *See* indraṁ *etc.*
indra nakir dadṛça indriyaṁ te RV.6.27.3d.
indra nakiṣ ṭvā praty asty eṣām RV.6.25.5c.
indra nāyam avā yudhi RV.6.46.11b.
indranāsatyā gatam RV.8.26.8b.
indra nāsatyā rayim RV.4.37.8b.
indra ni pāhi viçvataḥ RV.8.61.16b.
indra nṛmṇaṁ hi te çavaḥ RV.1.80.3c; SV.1.413c.
indra nedīya ed ihi RV.8.53(Vāl.5).5a; SV.1.282a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.8; 31.7; 5.1.14; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.3; AÇ.5.14.5; ÇÇ.7.19.10. *Designated as* indranihava ÇÇ.7.19.10; 20.1; 12.6.12; 18.10.12.
indraṁ taṁ çumbha puruhanmann avase RV.8.70.2a; AV.20.92.17a; 105.5a; SV.2.284a.
indraṁ taṁ hūmahe vayam RV.6.46.3b; 8.51(Vāl.3).5b; SV.1.280b.
indraṁ taṁ girbhir abhy arca ābhiḥ RV.6.22.1b; AV.20.36.1b.
indraṁ tam acchā vada navyasyā matī RV.8.51(Vāl.3).3c.
indraṁ tam ahve svapasyayā dhiyā RV.1.52.3c.
(oṁ) indraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
indraṁ te marutvantaṁ ṛchantu ye māghāyava etasyā diço 'bhidāsān AV.19.18.8.
indraṁ te raso madiro mamattu RV.9.96.21d.
indraṁ tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.30c.
indraṁ dakṣāsa ṛbhavo madacyutam RV.1.51.2c.
indraṁ dānāya codaya RV.10.141.5b; AV.3.20.7b; VS.9.27b; TS.1.7.10.2b; MS.1.11.4b: 164.10; KS.14.2b; ÇB.5.2.2.9b.
indraṁ dānāya sakṣaṇim RV.8.70.8b.
indraṁ dipsanti dipsavo 'dābhyam RV.7.104.20b; AV.8.4.20b.
indraṁ divo maruto antarikṣāt RV.10.70.11b.
indraṁ duraḥ kavaṣyo dhāvamānāḥ VS.20.40a; MS.3.11.1a: 140.4; KS.38.6a; TB.2.6.8.2a.
indraṁ devaṁ svarvidam (TB. suvaro) VS.28.2c; TB.2.6.7.1c.
indraṁ devasaḥ çavasāmadann anu RV.1.102.1d; VS.33.29d; TB.2.7.13.4d.
indraṁ devebhyas pari AV.7.38.2b.
indraṁ dāivīr viço maruto 'nuvartmānaḥ (VS. °tmāno 'bhavan) VS.17.86; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; 3.3.10: 44.13; KS.18.6; 21.10. P: indraṁ dāivīḥ KÇ.18.4.25; PG.2.15.9.
indraṁ dhanasya sātaye (AA. MahānU. *add* havāmahe) RV.8.3.5d; AV.20.118.3d; SV.1.249d; 2.937d; AA.4.1.1.7a; MahānU.7a.
indraṁ dhenuṁ sudughām anyām iṣam RV.8.1.10c. *See* indra *etc.*
indraṁ nakṣantīd abhi vardhayantīḥ RV.6.34.3b.
indraṁ na tvā çavasā devatāḥ RV.6.4.7c; VS.33.13c; N.1.17.

indraṁ namasyann upamebhir arkāiḥ RV.1.33.2^c.
indraṁ namasyā jarituḥ pananta RV.10.104.7^d.
indraṁ na mahnā pṛthivī cana prati RV.1.55.1^b. P: indraṁ na mahnā AB.5.19.3.
indraṁ na yajñāir viçvagūrtam ṛbhvasam RV.8.70.3^c; AV.20.92.18^c; SV.1.243^c; 2.505^c.
indraṁ na yajñāiç citayanta āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^f; AV.20.72.1^f.
indraṁ nara stuvanto brahmakārāḥ RV.6.29.4^c.
indraṁ naro nemadhitā havante RV.7.27.1^a; SV.1.318^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.17; 4.14.5: 221.11; KB.26.15; AÇ.3.7.11. P: indraṁ naraḥ TS.2.1.11.1; 3.14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; TB.2.8.2.5; ÇÇ.6.10.7; 10.11.5; MÇ.5.1.10.49; Svidh.2.1.5.
indraṁ naro barhiṣadaṁ yajadhvam RV.2.3.3^d.
indraṁ naro bubudhānā açema RV.5.30.2^d.
indraṁ naro vājayanto havante RV.4.25.8^d.
indraṁ na vṛtraturam ardhadevam RV.4.42.8^d.
indraṁ na vṛtratūrye RV.6.61.5^c.
indraṁ nāma çrutyaṁ çākinaṁ vaco yathā RV.8.46.14^c; SV.1.265^c.
indraṁ ni cikyuḥ kavayo manīṣā RV.10.124.9^d; AA.2.3.5.5.
indraṁ ni cikyuḥ parame vyoman TA.3.11.9^c.
indraṁ no agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.10.4^a.
indrapatnī marutsakhā RV.10.86.9^d; AV.20.126.9^d.
indrapatnī mahīyate RV.10.86.10^d; AV.20.126.10^d.
indrapatnīm upahvaye sītām PG.2.17.9^c.
indrapatnīr haviṣmatīḥ VS.28.8^d; TB.2.6.7.5^d.
indrapānam ūrmim akṛṇvateḍaḥ RV.7.47.1^b.
indrapāçena sitvā PG.3.7.3^c. *See* indraḥ pāçena.
indra piba tubhyaṁ suto madāya RV.6.40.1^a; AB.5.6.12; KB.24.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.11.10.7. Ps: indra piba tubhyam AÇ.7.12.9; indra piba VHDh.8.56.
indra piba pratikāmaṁ sutasya RV.10.112.1^a; GB.2.3.14^a.
indra piba vṛṣadhūtasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.3.36.2^d; 43.7^a; TB.2.4.3.12^d.
indra piba sutānām RV.8.32.19^c. *Cf.* imam indra sutam.
indra piba svadhayā cit sutasya RV.3.35.10^a.
indrapītaṁ svarvidam RV.9.8.9^b; SV.2.535^b.
indrapītasya ĀpÇ.12.24.9. *Fragment of* ādityavadgaṇasya TS.3.2.5.3.
indrapītasya prajāpatibhakṣitasya madhumata upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VS.38.28.
indrapīto vācaspate saptartvijo-bhyucchrayasva PB.1.5.5.
indrapīto vicakṣaṇaḥ KS.29.2^c; ĀpÇ.19.3.7^c.
indraputre somaputre AV.3.10.13^a. P: indraputre Kāuç.138.7.
indrapuruṣebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.12. *See* indrāyendrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
indra pūṣan bṛhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇÇ.1.6.2. *See* agne pūṣan.
indra pra citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.8^d; AV.20.97.2^d; SV.2.1042^d.
indra pra ṇaḥ puraeteva paçya RV.6.47.7^a.
indra pra ṇo dhitāvānam RV.3.40.3^a; AV.20.6.3^a.
indra pra ṇo ratham ava RV.8.80.4^a.
indra pra tubhyaṁ vṛṣabhiḥ sutānām RV.6.44.20^c.
indra prarājasi kṣitīḥ RV.8.6.26^b.
indrapraçiṣṭā varuṇaprasūtāḥ Kāuç.3.3^a,3^c. *See next.*
indraprasūtā varuṇapraçiṣṭāḥ RV.10.66.2^a. *See prec.*
indra prātar juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.1^c; SV.1.210^c; VS.20.29^c.
indra prāvaḥ sutāvataḥ RV.10.171.1^b.
indra prāvaḥ svarṇaram RV.8.3.12^d.
indra prāçūr bhavā sacā RV.1.40.1^d; VS.34.56^d; MS.4.9.1^d: 120.8; 4.12.1^d: 178.12; KS.10.13^d; TA.4.2.2^d; MÇ.5.1.9.23^d.
indra priyā kṛṇuhi hūyamānaḥ RV.5.43.5^d.
indra priyā surathā çūra dhāyū RV.7.36.4^b.
indra prehi puras tvam RV.8.17.9^a; AV.20.5.3^a.
indra bravāma yāni no jujoṣaḥ RV.5.30.3^b.
indra bravīmi te vacaḥ RV.1.84.19^d; SV.1.247^d; 2.1073^d; VS.6.37^d; PB.8.1.5^d; ÇB.3.9.4.24^d; N.14.28^d.
indra brahma kriyamāṇā juṣasva RV.5.29.15^a.
indra brahmāṇi gotamāso akran RV.1.61.16^b; AV.20.35.16^b; AB.6.18.5.
indra brahmāṇi janayanta viprāḥ RV.7.22.9^b.
indra brahmāṇi taviṣīm avardhan RV.5.31.10^d.
indra brahmāṇi vardhanā RV.8.62.4^b.
indra brahmāṇi vṛtrahan RV.8.66.11^b.
indra bhrātar ubhayatrā te artham RV.3.53.5^b.
indram agniṁ svastaye-ti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.5^d.
indram agniṁ kavichadā RV.3.12.3^a; SV.2.21^a.
indram agniṁ ca ye viduḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
indram agniṁ ca voḍhave RV.6.60.12^c. *See* endram *etc.*
indram agnim upa stuhi RV.1.136.6^d.
indram acha sutā ime RV.9.106.1^a; SV.1.566^a; 2.44^a; PB.11.10.4.
indram ajuryaṁ jarayantam ukṣitam RV.2.16.1^c.
indram adhirājānaṁ yaja MÇ.5.1.10.23.
indram anvārabhāmahe AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a.
indram apasu vakṣataḥ RV.8.4.14^b.
indram abhi jāyamānaṁ sam asvaran RV.9.110.8^c; SV.2.844^c.
indram abhi pra gāyata RV.1.5.1^b; 8.92.1^b; AV.20.68.11^b; SV.1.155^b,164^b; 2.63^b,90^b; JB.1.226^b. *Cf.* vipram abhi *etc.*
indramaruto yaja MÇ.5.1.7.22.
indra marutva iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.7^a; VS.7.35^a; TS.1.4.18.1^a; MS.1.3.19^a: 37.5; KS.4.8^a; AB.5.12.10; KB.22.7; ÇB.4.3.3.13^a; AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.14.3.6; MÇ.2.4.4.11. Ps: indra marutva iha AÇ.9.5.5; indra marutvaḥ AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.7.19.2; 10.5.8; KÇ.10.1.14; ĀpÇ.13.2.4.
indramarudbhyo-nubrūhi MÇ.5.1.7.21.
indram arkebhir arkiṇaḥ RV.1.7.1^b; AV.20.38.4^b; 47.4^b; 70.7^b; SV.1.198^b; 2.146^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.15; KS.8.16^b; 39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
indram arca yathā vide RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).1^b; 69.4^b; AV.20.22.4^b; 51.1^b; 92.1^b; SV.1.168^b,235^b; 2.161^b,839^b.
indram arbhe havāmahe RV.1.7.5^b; AV.20.70.11^b; SV.1.130^b; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
indram ahaṁ vaṇijaṁ codayāmi AV.3.15.1^a. P: indram aham Kāuç.50.12; 59.6; 140.16.
indra mahā manasā somapeyam RV.6.40.4^b.

indra mā te gṛhāmahi RV.8.21.16b.
indra mā tvā yajamānāso anye RV.10.160.1c; AV.20.96.1c.
indra mādayase sacā RV.8.4.2b; AV.20.120.2b; SV.2.582b.
indram ādityavantam ṛbhumantaṁ vibhumantaṁ vājavantaṁ bṛhaspatimantaṁ (AÇ. °vantaṁ) viçvadevyāvantam āvaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6.9.13.
indra mā no rīriṣo (KS. rīradho) mā parā dāḥ RV.10.128.8d; AV.5.3.8d; TS.4.7.14.3d; KS.40.10d.
indra mā no vasor nir bhāk RV.8.81.6c.
indram āvaha mahendraṁ vā (TB. mahendram ā vaha) TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
indram āvaha susrajam AV.20.128.15d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2d.
indram āviça bṛhatā raveṇa (SV. madena) RV.9.97.36c; SV.2.211c.
indram ā somapītaye RV.1.23.7b.
indra mā stena īçata AV.20.127.13d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4d.
indram ā haviṣā vayam TS.1.7.13.4b.
indram it keçinā harī RV.8.14.12a; AV.20.29.2a.
indram itthā giro mama RV.3.42.3a; AV.20.24.3a.
indram it stotā vṛṣaṇaṁ sacā sute RV.8.1.1c; AV.20.85.1c; SV.1.242c; 2.710c.
indram id gāthino bṛhat RV.1.7.1a; AV.20.38.4a; 47.4a; 70.7a; SV.1.198a; 2.146a; TS.1.6.12.2a; MS.2.13.6a: 154.15; KS.8.16a; 39.12a; PB.11.7.3; TB.1.5.8.1a; AA.5.2.1.6; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.2.3; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 13.7.5; Vāit.31.16; 33.3; 42.5; ApÇ.21.21.16; Svidh.2.7.8; N.7.2. P: indram id gāthinaḥ ÇÇ.7.14.1; 12.1.4; 18.2.2; MÇ.7.2.6. RV.1.7.1–9 *are designated as* arkavat-*stanzas* AA.1.4.1.4.
indram id devatātaye RV.8.3.5a; AV.20.118.3a; SV.1.249a; 2.937a; AB.5.12.17; KB.22.8; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.10.5.18; Vāit.41.3; LÇ.4.6.23; Svidh.3.4.8.
indram id dharī vahataḥ RV.1.84.2a; SV.2.380a; VS.8.35a; TS.1.4.38.1a; MS.1.3.34a: 41.11; KS.4.11a; MÇ.2.5.1.18. P: indram id dha° LÇ.3.1.22.
indram id vimahīnām RV.8.6.44a.
indram indavo madhumanta ūrmayaḥ RV.9.86.2d.
indram indo vṛṣā viça RV.1.176.1b; 9.2.1c; SV.2.387c.
indram-indraṁ gṛṇīṣaṇi RV.8.12.19b.
indram iva devā abhisaṁviçantu VS.13.25d; 14.6d; TS.4.4.11.2d(*bis*); MS.2.8.12d(*bis*): 116.7,15; KS.17.10d(*bis*); ÇB.8.7.1.6d; TB.1.2.1.18d.
indram ived ubhaye vi hvayante RV.4.39.5a.
indram īçānam ojasā RV.1.11.8a; 8.76.1b; SV.2.602a; ÇÇ.12.26.1.
indram ukthāni vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.35a; 95.6b; SV.2.235b.
indram ukthyeṣu nāmahūtamaṁ huvema TB.2.7.15.6d.
indram ugraṁ surādhasam RV.8.68.6b.
indram utsaṁ na vasunaḥ sicāmahe RV.2.16.7d.
indram upa praçastaye RV.5.39.4c.
indra mṛḍa mahyaṁ jīvātum icha RV.6.47.10a.
indramedī satvano ni hvayasva AV.5.20.8c.
indra medy ahaṁ tava AV.5.8.9d.
indram eva dhiṣaṇā sātaye dhāt RV.6.19.2a. P: indram eva dhiṣaṇā VHDh.8.45.
indraṁ pare-vare madhyamāsaḥ RV.3.25.8a.
indraṁ pṛchā vipaçcitam RV.1.4.4b; AV.20.68.4b.
indraṁ prakrīḍena (VSK. °krīlena) VS.39.9; VSK.39.8.
indraṁ pratnena manmanā RV.8.76.6a.
indraṁ prayaty adhvare RV.1.16.3b; 8.3.5b; AV.20.118.3b; SV.1.249b; 2.937b. *Cf.* agne prayaty.
indraṁ prātar havāmahe RV.1.16.3a.
indraṁ balena vardhayan VS.21.32c; MS.3.11.2c: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3c.
indraṁ bārhataṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.9. *Cf.* indrāya bārhatāyā°.
indraṁ bārhatam indra tasthuṣaḥ (?) MÇ.5.2.3.9.
indraṁ bṛhaspatiṁ sūryam AV.11.6.1c.
indraṁ brahmaṇā jaritar navena RV.6.50.6b.
indraṁ bharāya çuṣmiṇam RV.8.13.3b; SV.2.98b.
indraṁ matir hṛda ā vacyamānā RV.3.39.1a.
indraṁ madanty anu dhīraṇāsaḥ RV.3.34.8d; AV.20.11.8d.
indraṁ madāya johuvat RV.9.66.29c.
indraṁ madāya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.106.8b; SV.2.677b.
indraṁ mado gachatu te bharāya RV.9.97.6b.
indraṁ manīṣā abhy arcati çrutam RV.1.101.7c.
indraṁ manye pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca MS.4.14.7d (*series*): 225.4,6,8,10,12,14.
indraṁ maruto rodasī anaktana RV.10.76.1b.
indraṁ maho vā rajasaḥ RV.1.6.10c; AV.20.70.6c.
indraṁ mātā vīryeṇā nyṛṣṭam RV.4.18.5b.
indraṁ mitraṁ varuṇaṁ sātaye bhagam RV.10.35.10c.
indraṁ mitraṁ varuṇam agnim āhuḥ RV.1.164.46a; AV.9.10.28a; N.7.18a; 14.1. *Cf.* Rvidh.1.25.7; BṛhD.4.42 (B).
indraṁ mitraṁ varuṇam agnim ūtaye RV.1.106.1a. P: indram MDh.11.256; Rvidh.1.23.4.
indra ya u nu te asti RV.8.81.8a.
indra yac citraṁ çravasyā anu dyūn RV.2.13.13c; 14.12c.
indra yajñaṁ ca vardhaya RV.1.10.4d.
indra yat te jāyate viddhi tasya RV.3.39.1d.
indra yat te māhinaṁ datram asti RV.3.36.9c; TS.1.7.13.3c; KS.6.10c.
indra yathā cid āvitha RV.8.68.10c.
indra yathā sutasomeṣu cākanaḥ RV.1.51.12c.
indra yathā hy asti te RV.8.24.9a.
indra yad dasyuhābhavaḥ RV.8.76.11c; AV.20.42.2c; SV.2.339c.
indra yas te navīyasīm RV.8.95.5a. *See* yas ta indra na°.
indra yas tvā saparyati RV.8.95.4b; SV.1.346b; 2.233b.
indra yātaṁ varuṇa vājasātau RV.4.41.11b.
indra yātaṁ namobhir agne arvāk RV.6.60.3b; MS.4.13.7b: 208.1; KS.4.15b; TB.3.6.8.1b.
indra yā te amanmahi RV.8.90.3d.
indra yās tvaṁ vṛtratūrye cakartha RV.10.104.9c.
indra yāhi haribhir mandasānaḥ RV.4.29.1b.
indra yuktāso harayo vahantu RV.6.37.1b.
indra rakṣāṅsi nāçaya AV.8.6.13d.
indra rāyā parīṇasā RV.4.31.12b; 8.97.6d.
indra rāye rabhasvataḥ RV.1.9.6b; AV.20.71.12b.
indra rāyo viçvavārasya bhūreḥ RV.3.36.10b; PG.1.18.5b.

indra rārandhi mithatīr adevīḥ RV.6.25.9^{b}.
indrartubhir brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānaḥ TB.2.5.8.3^{c}; ĀpÇ.8.20.5^{c}. *See* indra ṛbhubhir brahmaṇā.
indra vajreṇa bāhumān AV.13.1.30^{b}.
indra vatsaṁ na mātaraḥ RV.6.45.25^{c}; 8.95.1^{d}. *See* gāvo vatsaṁ, *and* vatsaṁ gāvo.
indravanta (AB. °taḥ) stuta (AB. studhvam) AB.5.34.5 (*bis*),6; GB.2.2.14; Vāit.17.4. *See* om indravantaḥ.
indravantā havir idaṁ juṣethām ÇÇ.3.18.14^{d}. *See* indravantāu, *and cf.* indravanto havir.
indravanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ RV.10.128.2^{b}; AV.5.3.3^{b}; KS.40.14^{b}. *See* indrāvanto.
indravanto vanemahi (TS. vanāmahe; MS.KS. havāmahe) TS.1.6.4.2^{b}; MS.1.4.1^{b}: 47.10; KS.5.3^{b}; PB.1.3.8^{b}; 5.12^{b},15^{b}; 6.3^{b}. *See* indriyāvanto.
indravanto havir idaṁ juṣantām TB.2.6.16.2^{d}; ĀpÇ.8.15.17^{d}. *Cf. under* indravantā.
indravantāu havir idaṁ juṣethām TB.2.4.5.7^{d}. *See under* indravantā.
indra vayaṁ çunāsīra me-smin pakṣe havāmahe AÇ.2.20.4^{ab}. *See* indraç ca naḥ.
indra vājaṁ jaya VS.9.11; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9. *See* indro vājam ajayit.
indra vājasya gomataḥ RV.4.32.7^{b}.
indra vājānāṁ pate RV.6.45.10^{b}.
indra vājāya ghṛṣvaye RV.4.32.9^{c}.
indra vājeṣu no-va (KS. vaha; TB. ava) RV.1.7.4^{a}; AV.20.70.10^{a}; SV.2.148^{a}; ArS.2.4^{a}; MS.2.13.6^{a}: 155.5; KS.39.12^{a}; TB.1.5.8.2^{a}. P: indra vājeṣu ÇÇ.9.10.2.
indravān bṛhad bhās svāhā KS.1.12; 31.11. *See next, and* indrāvān.
indravān svavān bṛhad bhāḥ MS.1.1.13^{c}: 8.11. P: indravān svavān MS.4.1.14: 19.8. *See under prec.*
indravāyubhyāṁ tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ĀpÇ.12.14.9. *See* vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ tvā.
indravāyū abhi prayaḥ RV.4.46.3^{b}.
indravāyū ayaṁ sutaḥ RV.4.46.6^{a}.
indravāyū ime sutāḥ RV.1.2.4^{a}; VS.7.8^{a}; 33.56^{a}; TS.1.4.4.1^{a}; MS.1.3.6^{a}: 32.12; KS.4.2^{a}; ÇB.4.1.3.19^{a}; AA.1.1.4.3; AÇ.5.5.2; ĀpÇ.12.14.9; MÇ.2.3.5.4. Ps: indravāyū ime ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.10; indravāyū KÇ.9.6.7.
indravāyū ihā gatam RV.4.46.5^{c}.
indravāyū ubhāv iha AV.3.20.6^{a}. P: indravāyū Vāit.19.2. *See* indravāyū bṛ°, *and* indravāyū susaṁdṛçā.
indravāyū ni yachatam RV.4.47.4^{d}.
indravāyū niyutvataḥ RV.2.41.3^{b}.
indravāyū bṛhaspatim RV.1.14.3^{a}; 10.141.4^{a}; VS.33.45^{a}. *See under* indravāyū ubhāv.
indravāyū manojuvā RV.1.23.3^{a}.
indravāyū varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.9^{b}.
indravāyū vimuñcatām TS.1.1.7.2^{d}; 5.10.4^{d}; MS.1.1.8^{d}: 4.15; 4.1.8^{d}: 10.14; KS.1.7^{d}; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^{d}.
indravāyū vimocanam RV.4.46.7^{b}.
indravāyū viçvavārāḥ sacante RV.7.91.6^{b}.
indravāyū vīravāhaṁ rathaṁ vām RV.7.90.5^{c}.
indravāyū vṛṇīmahe RV.1.139.1^{c}; SV.1.461^{c}.
indravāyū sadataṁ barhir edam RV.7.91.4^{d}.
indravāyū sarathaṁ yātam arvāk RV.7.91.5^{b}.
indravāyū sutānām adribhir yuvam RV.1.135.5^{f}.
indravāyū suṣṭutibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.90.7^{b}; 91.7^{b}.
indravāyū suṣṭutir vām iyānā RV.7.91.2^{c}.
indravāyū susaṁdṛçā VS.33.86^{a}; MS.1.11.4^{a}: 164.14; 2.2.6^{a}: 20.6; KS.10.12^{a}; 14.2^{a}. *See under* indravāyū ubhāv.
indravāyū sūrayo viçvam āyuḥ RV.7.90.6^{c}.
indravāyū svadhvaram RV.4.46.4^{b}.
indravāyū havāmahe RV.1.23.2^{b}.
indravāhā vacoyujā RV.8.98.9^{c}; AV.20.100.3^{c}. *See next but one.*
indravāhāv (KS. °hā) ṛbhavo vājaratnāḥ RV.4.35.5^{d}; KS.23.11^{d}.
indravāhā svarvidā SV.2.62^{c}. *See prec. but one.*
indra viprā api ṣmasi RV.8.66.13^{b}.
indra viçvā abhi çriyaḥ RV.3.44.2^{d}.
indra viçvāni dhūnuṣe RV.10.134.4^{b}.
indra viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.37.1^{c},2^{b}–6^{b}; 61.5^{b}; 10.134.3^{d}; AV.20.118.1^{b}; SV.1.253^{b}; 2.929^{b}. *Cf.* indro *etc.*
indra viçvābhir ūtibhir vavakṣitha RV.8.12.5^{c}.
indra viçvāsu te hitam RV.8.95.2^{d}.
indra vṛtraṁ manuṣe gātuyann apaḥ RV.1.52.8^{b}.
indra vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.6^{c}; AV.20.19.6^{c}.
indra vevijyate bhiyā RV.1.80.14^{d}.
indra çatruṁ randhaya sarvam asmāi AV.4.22.2^{d}.
indra çatrūn puro asmākaṁ (*text* °ka) yudhya TB.2.4.7.4^{d}.
indra çaviṣṭha satpate RV.8.13.12^{a}; 68.1^{d}. *See* indraṁ çaviṣṭha.
indra çaviṣṭhā bhara RV.8.46.19^{b}.
indra çākvara gāyatrīṁ (*also* jagatīṁ, triṣṭubhaṁ, pañktiṁ, °ānuṣṭubhaṁ) pra padye tāṁ te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3; ĀpÇ.10.9.1.
indra çikṣann apa vrajam RV.1.132.4^{c}.
indra çuddho na ā gahi RV.8.95.8^{a}; SV.2.753^{a}.
indra çuddho hi no rayim RV.8.95.9^{a}; SV.2.754^{a}.
indra çuṣmaṁ tanuvām erayasva TB.2.4.7.3^{a}.
indraç cakāra prathamam AV.6.65.3^{a}.
indraç cakraṁ sahasā sadya indo RV.4.28.2^{b}.
indraç cana tyajasā vi hruṇāti tat RV.1.166.12^{c}.
indraç ca naḥ çunāsīrāu TB.2.4.5.7^{a}; ÇÇ.3.18.14^{a}. *See* indra vayaṁ.
indraç ca prati haryatam AV.1.7.3^{d}.
indraç ca marutaç ca krayāyopotthitaḥ VS.8.55.
indraç ca mṛḍayāti (AV.ÇG. mṛl°) naḥ RV.2.41.11^{a}; AV.20.20.6^{a}; 57.9^{a}; ÇG.6.5.6.
indraç ca yat kṣayathaḥ sāubhagāya RV.9.95.5^{c}.
indraç ca yad yuyudhāte ahiç ca RV.1.32.13^{c}.
indraç ca yā cakrathuḥ soma tāni RV.1.164.19^{c}; AV.9.9.19^{c}; JB.1.279^{c}.
indraç ca yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7^{f}.
indraç ca rādhasā gatam RV.1.135.4^{g}.
indraç carmeva rodasī RV.8.6.5^{c}; AV.20.107.2^{c}; SV.1.182^{c}; 2.1003^{c}; MS.1.3.32^{c}: 41.5; KS.4.11^{c}.
indraç ca vāyav eṣāṁ (sutānām) RV.5.51.6^{a}. P: indraç ca vāyav eṣāṁ sutānām AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
indraç ca vāyav eṣāṁ (somānām) RV.4.47.2^{a}; SV.2.979^{a}.

P: indraç ca vāyav eṣāṁ somānām AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.4.

indraç ca vivasvāṅç ca TA.1.13.3[d].

indraç ca viçve ca devāḥ RV.10.157.1[b]; AV.20.63.1[b]; 124.4[b]; SV.1.452[b]; 2.460[b]; VS.25.46[b]; KB.26.13; TA.1.27.1[b]; ApÇ.21.22.1[b]; MÇ.7.2.6[b].

indraç ca viṣṇo yad apaspṛdhethām RV.6.69.8[c]; AV.7.44.1[c]; TS.3.2.11.2[c]; 7.1.6.7[c]; MS.2.4.4[c]: 42.1; KS.12.14[c]; AB.6.15.10.

indraç ca samrāḍ varuṇaç ca rājā VS.8.37[a]; JB.1.205[a]; TB.3.7.9.7[a]; ÇÇ.9.6.21[a]; LÇ.3.1.21[a]; ApÇ.14.3.5[a]. P: indraç ca samrāṭ KÇ.12.6.2.

indraç ca soma gopatī RV.9.19.2[b]; SV.2.351[b].

indraç ca soma jāgṛtam RV.7.104.25[b]; AV.8.4.25[b].

indraç ca somaṁ pibataṁ bṛhaspate RV.4.50.10[a]; AV.20.13.1[a]; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22; 4.16[a]; AÇ.5.5.19; Vāit.22.21. P: indraç ca somam ÇÇ.8.2.7.

indraç ca somorvam açvyaṁ goḥ RV.4.28.5[b].

indraç cākṣujālābhyām AV.8.8.18[c].

indraç cikāya na sakhāyam īṣe RV.10.89.3[d].

indraç cid ghā tad abravīt RV.8.33.17[a].

indraç cetaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.4[b].

indra çyenābhṛtaṁ sutam RV.8.95.3[b].

indra çrutasya mahato mahāni RV.3.46.1[d]. *See* indraḥ *etc.*

indra çrudhi su me havam RV.8.82.6[a].

indra çreṣṭhāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.2.21.6[a]; AG.1.15.3; ÇG.3.1.16; PG.1.18.6[a]; KBU.2.11. Ps: indra çreṣṭhāni ÇG.1.4.2; VHDh.8.68; indra çreṣṭhā° Rvidh.1.29.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.74 (B).

indraḥ çaçvadbhir johūtra evāiḥ AA.5.2.1.11[c].

indraḥ çunāvad vitanoti sīram TB.2.5.8.12[a].

indraḥ çṛṇvantu maruto havaṁ vacaḥ RV.10.37.6[b].

indraḥ çmaçrūṇi haritābhi pruṣṇute RV.10.23.4[b]; AV.20.73.5[b].

indraḥ çrutasya mahato mahāni MS.4.14.14[d]: 238.8. *See* indra *etc.*

indra ṣoḍaçinn ojasviṅs tvaṁ (Vāit. ojaḥ saṁsthaṁ) deveṣv asi AÇ.6.3.22; Vāit.25.14. *See the items under* indrāuj°.

indrasakhā svāyudhaḥ TB.2.5.7.1[b].

indra sa te adhaspadam AV.5.8.5[c].

indra saṁpāraṇaṁ vasu RV.3.45.4[d].

indra sayugbhir didyun na matsvā madāya mahe raṇāya AÇ.6.3.1[cd]. *See* indra svayugbhir.

indra sahasram ā bhara RV.8.78.1[b].

indra sākṣvābhimātiṣu RV.3.37.7[c]; AV.20.19.7[c].

indra sādhāraṇas tvam RV.4.32.13[b]; 8.65.7[b].

indra suteṣu someṣu SV.1.381[a]; 2.96[a]; PB.9.2.21. *See* indraḥ *etc.*

indra sumnasya gomataḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9[b].

indra suvāne amandathāḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2[b].

indra sūrayo dadhire puro naḥ RV.6.25.7[d]; KS.17.18[d].

indra sūrīn kṛṇuhi smā no ardham RV.6.44.18[d].

indra senāṁ mohayāmitrāṇām AV.3.1.5[a].

indra somaṁ çatakrato RV.3.37.8[c]; AV.20.20.1[c]; 57.4[c].

indra somaṁ somapate pibemam RV.3.32.1[a]; AB.4.31.10; KB.22.2. Ps: indra somaṁ somapate ÇÇ.10.3.8; 14.33.22; VHDh.6.422; indra somam AÇ.7.6.4; 9.7.27.

indra somam imaṁ piba RV.10.24.1[a]; ÇÇ.12.5.9. P: indra somam AÇ.9.8.13,18. *Cf. next but one.*

indra somaṁ piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.1[a]; ÇÇ.7.8.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.34.

indra somaṁ pibā imam RV.8.17.1[b]; AV.20.3.1[b]; 38.1[b]; 47.7[b]; SV.1.191[b]; 2.16[b]; MS.2.13.9[b]: 158.8. *Cf. prec. but one.*

indra somasya pītaye RV.8.65.3[c]. *Cf.* indraṁ *etc.*

indra somasya varam ā sutasya RV.10.116.2[b].

indra somasya vṛṣabhasya tṛpṇuhi RV.2.16.6[d].

indra somā asṛkṣata RV.9.16.5[b].

indra somāsaḥ prathamā uteme RV.3.36.3[b].

indra somāḥ sutā ime RV.3.40.4[a]; 42.5[a]; AV.20.6.4[a]; 24.5[a].

indras taṁ hantu mahatā vadhena RV.7.104.16[c]; AV.5.31.12[c]; 8.4.16[c].

indras taṁ kar vibhuṁ prabhum RVKh.7.34.3[a].

indras tad agniḥ panitāro asyāḥ RV.3.57.1[d].

indras tad veda yena PG.2.10.22[c].

indras taṁ nidadhe vanaspatāu HG.1.25.1[b].

indras tarasvān abhimātihograḥ MS.4.14.12[a]: 235.9; TB.2.8.4.1[a].

indras tān paryahār dāmnā AV.6.103.2[c],3[c].

indras tujo barhaṇā ā viveça RV.3.34.5[a]; AV.20.11.5[a].

indras turāṣāṇ mitro na (AV. turāṣāṇ mitraḥ) AV.2.5.3[a]; SV.2.304[a]; AÇ.6.3.1[a]; ÇÇ.9.5.2[a].

indras te vīrudhāṁ pate AV.4.19.8[c].

indras te soma sutasya peyāḥ (SV. °yāt) RV.9.109.2[a]; SV.2.719.

indra stotṝṇām avitā vi vo made RV.10.24.3[c].

indra stomam imaṁ mama RV.1.10.9[c].

indra stomena pañcadaçena madhyam (KS. pañcadaçenāujaḥ) TS.4.4.12.2[c]; KS.22.14[c]; AÇ.4.12.2[c]. *See* indraḥ *etc.*

indra stomebhir āyavaḥ RV.8.3.7[b]; AV.20.99.1[b]; SV.2.923[b].

indras trātota vṛtrahā AV.19.15.3[a].

indras tvaṣṭā prati haryantu me vacaḥ AV.3.8.2[b].

indras tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. °yatv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.

indras tvā pātv indriyāiḥ AV.19.27.1[d].

indras tvā rudrāir dakṣiṇato rocayatu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.

indras tvā hvayatu viḍbhya ābhyaḥ AV.3.3.3[c].

indra sthātar harīṇām RV.8.24.17[a]; AV.20.64.5[a]; SV.2.1035[a].

indra spaḍ uta vṛtrahā RV.8.61.15[a].

indras patis *etc.*: *see* indraḥ patis *etc.*

indrasya ṛbhukṣā varuṇasya vibhvā RV.4.33.9[d].

indrasya kartā svapastamo bhūt RV.4.17.4[b].

indrasya karma yad ahiṁ vivṛçcat RV.3.33.7[b].

indrasya karma sukṛtā purūṇi RV.3.30.13[d]; 32.8[a]; 34.6[b]; AV.20.11.6[b].

indrasya kāmadughā stha AÇ.6.12.4.

indrasya kāmam akṣaran RV.9.8.1[b]; SV.2.528[b].

indrasya kukṣir asi somadhānaḥ AV.7.111.1[a]. P: indrasya kukṣiḥ Vāit.17.9; Kāuç.24.19.

indrasya kroḍaḥ (VSK. krolaḥ) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
indrasya gṛhā vasumanto varūthinas tān ahaṁ sumanasaḥ pra padye ApMB.2.15.13 (ApG.7.17.7). *See next three.*
indrasya gṛhāḥ çivā yasumanto (PG. gṛhā vasumanto) varūthinas tān ahaṁ pra padye saha jāyayā saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa saha yan me kiṁ cāsti tena (PG. pra padye saha prajayā paçubhiḥ saha) ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. *See prec. and next two.*
indrasya gṛho-si taṁ tvā pra padye taṁ tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapūruṣaḥ sarvātmā sarvatanūḥ saha yan me-sti tena AV.5.6.11. *See prec. two and next.*
indrasya gṛho-si taṁ tvā pra padye saguḥ sāçvaḥ saha yan me asti tena TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2. *See prec. three.*
indrasya goṣṭham api dhāva vidvān Vāit.10.17[b].
indrasya gāur amṛgaḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.4.
indrasya graho-sy agṛhīto grāhyaḥ (ApÇ. grāhyo devānām) KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1.
indrasya gharmo atithiḥ TS.1.6.12.2[d]; MS.4.12.2[d]: 181.16; KS.8.16[d]; TA.1.8.8[d]; AÇ.4.7.4[d]; ÇÇ.5.10.32[d].
indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomy ojodām MS.4.7.3: 96.7. P: indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
indrasya carṣaṇīdhṛtaḥ (MS. °ṇīsahaḥ) RV.3.37.4[c]; AV.20.19.4[c]; MS.4.12.3[c]: 184.6. *Cf.* mitrasya *etc.*
indrasya caṣālam asi MS.1.2.14: 23.13; 3.9.3: 117.13; MÇ.1.8.2.13.
indrasya cāyuṣe-vapat VSK.3.9.5[b]; MG.1.21.6[b]. *See under* agner indrasya *etc.*
indrasya cā rabhāmahe RV.6.57.5[c].
indrasya cāvapac chiraḥ ÇG.1.28.15[d].
indrasya chadir asi viçvajanasya chāyā VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.22. P: indrasya chadiḥ KÇ.8.6.10.
indrasya jaṭharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: indrasya TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.18.20.
indrasya tatra bāhū AV.6.99.2[c].
indrasya tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvaṁ) priyām TS.7.4.20.1[b]; KSA.4.9[b]. *See* priyām indrasya.
indrasya tu yathendrāṇī RVKh.10.85.4[a].
indrasya tṛtīyā VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
indrasya te vīryakṛto bāhū upāvaharāmi TB.2.7.15.6. P: indrasya te vīryakṛtaḥ ApÇ.22.28.14. *See* indrasya vāṁ.
indrasya trātur ahaṁ devayajyayā trāto bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.
indrasya triṣṭub iha bhāgo ahnaḥ RV.10.130.5[b].
indrasya tvaṁ tava vayaṁ sakhāyaḥ RV.9.97.43[d].
indrasya tvā (*sc.* vratapate vratenādadhe) KÇ.4.9.3. Vikāra *of* amuṣya tvā *etc. See* indrasya tvā marutvato, *and* indrasya tvendriyeṇa.
indrasya tvā jaṭhare sādayāmi (AÇ. dadhāmi; GB.Kāuç. sādayāmi varuṇasyodare) VSK.2.3.7; KB.6.14; GB.2.1.2; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.14; LÇ.4.11.14; ApÇ.3.19.7; 20.1; Kāuç.65.14. *See* brahmaṇa indrasya.
indrasya tvā bāhubhyām udyache TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.47.
indrasya tvā bhāgaṁ somenā tanacmi (VSK. tanakmi) VS.1.4; VSK.1.2.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.19. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.4.2.33. *See* indrāya tvā bhāgaṁ, *and* somena tvātanacmi°.
indrasya tvā marutvato vratenādadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.8; 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.15; KS.8.4. P: indrasya tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14. *See under* indrasya tvā.
indrasya tvā vajreṇābhi tiṣṭhāmi (ApMB. vajreṇa ni dadhāmy asāu) PG.3.15.3; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1). *See next.*
indrasya tvā vajreṇābhy upa viçāmi HG.1.12.4. *See prec.*
indrasya tvā varmaṇā pari dhāpayāmaḥ AV.19.46.4[a].
indrasya tvā sāmrājyenābhi ṣiñcāmi VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3. P: indrasya ApÇ.17.19.8. *Cf. under* indraṁ sām°, *and next but one.*
indrasya tvendriyeṇa vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *See under* indrasya tvā.
indrasya tvendriyeṇāujase balāyābhi ṣiñcāmi MS.3.11.8: 151.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*
indrasya tvāujasā sādayāmi VS.13.14; MS.2.7.15: 98.4; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.42; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.7. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.17.4.13.
indrasya dūtīr iṣitā carāmi RV.10.108.2[a].
indrasya dhṛṣitaṁ sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.3[d]. *See next but one.*
indrasya dhruvo-si (TS.ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.29.
indrasya nādhṛṣe çavaḥ AV.6.33.2[d]. *See prec. but one.*
indrasya nāma gṛhṇantaḥ AV.19.35.1[a].
indrasya niṣkāṣaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.15. *See* niṣkāṣo.
indrasya nu vīryāṇi pra vocam (AV. nu pra vocaṁ vīryāṇi) RV.1.32.1[a]; AV.2.5.5[a]; ArS.3.2[a]; MS.4.14.13[a]: 237.7; AB.3.24.10; 5.17.1; KB.15.4; 20.4; 24.2; TB.2.5.4.1[a]; AA.5.2.2.3; N.7.2,3. P: indrasya nu vīryāṇi TB.2.8.4.3; AÇ.5.15.22; 8.6.12; 9.8.21 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.7.20.8; 10.13.14; 18.19.2 (*comm.*); Svidh.3.6.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.104. *Designated as* hāiraṇyastūpīya (*sc.* sūkta) ÇÇ.10.13.14,15; 18.19.2; Ṛvidh.1.18.1. *Cf.* indrasya vocaṁ.
indrasya nu sukṛtaṁ dāivyaṁ sahaḥ RV.10.100.6[a].
indrasya nṛmṇaṁ stha AV.10.5.1–6.
indrasya pariṣūtam asi KS.1.2; 31.1.
indrasya pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See* indrasya priyaṁ.
indrasya prathamo rathaḥ AV.10.4.1[a]; Kāuç.139.8. P: indrasya prathamaḥ Kāuç.32.20.
indrasya prāṇas sa te prāṇaṁ dadātu yasya prāṇas tasmāi te svāhā KS.11.7. P: indrasya prāṇaḥ KS.11.8. *See next.*
indrasya prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 30.18; MÇ.5.2.2.5. *See prec.*
indrasya priyam amṛtam apāyi RV.6.44.16[b].
indrasya priyaṁ pātha upehi (*and* pātho apīhi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. *See* indrasya pātha.
indrasya balaṁ stha AV.10.5.1–6.
indrasya balāya svāhā TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8. *See* indrasyendriyāya, *and* indrasyāujase.
indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇaḥ sahasrabhṛṣṭiḥ çatatejāḥ VS.

1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; MS.1.1.10: 5.12; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB. 1.2.4.6; TB.3.2.9.1. Ps: indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.11; TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.1.1; indrasya bāhur asi MÇ.1.2.4.7; 6.8; indrasya bāhuḥ KÇ.2.6.13. *Fragment:* sahasrabhṛṣṭiḥ çatatejāḥ MS.4.1.10: 12.14.

indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇo viçvasyāriṣṭyāi (KS. dakṣiṇo yajamānasya paridhiḥ) VS.2.3; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.3.

indrasya bāhū sthavirāu vṛṣāṇāu (SV. yuvānāu) AV.19.13.1[a]; SV.2.1219[a]; GB.2.1.18. *First stanza of the* apratiratha-*hymn in the Atharvan version: see under* apratiratha, *and* āçuḥ çiçāno.

indrasya bāhvor bhūyiṣṭham ojaḥ RV.8.96.3[b].

indrasya bṛhaspates tvā sāmrājyenābhi ṣiñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3. *Cf. under* indraṁ sām°, *and* bṛhaspates ṭvā.

indrasya brahmacāry asi ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.

indrasya bhāga ṛtayuḥ çatāyuḥ TB.2.4.5.1[b].

indrasya bhāgam ṛtviyam RV.10.179.1[b]; AV.7.72.1[b].

indrasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.8. *Cf. next but one.*

indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite dadhātana ApÇ.7.17.2[a]. *See* indrāya bhāgaṁ pari.

indrasya bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*

indrasya manmahe çaçvad id asya manmahe AV.4.24.1[a]. *See* indrasya manve.

indrasya manyave jālmāḥ AV.12.4.51[c].

indrasya manve prathamasya pracetasaḥ TS.4.7.15.1[a]; MS.3.16.5[a]: 190.10; KS.22.15[a]. *See* indrasya manmahe.

indrasya muṣṭir asi vīḍayasva RV.6.47.30[d]; AV.6.126.2[d]; VS.29.56[d]; TS.4.6.6.7[d]; MS.3.16.3[d]: 187.11; KSA.6.1[d].

indrasya yanti jaṭharaṁ supeçasaḥ RV.9.81.1[b].

indrasya yantu prasave visṛṣṭāḥ RV.8.100.12[d].

indrasya yasya sumakhaṁ saho mahi RV.10.50.1[c]; VS.33.23[c]; N.11.9[c].

indrasya yāḥ prasave sasrur āpaḥ RV.10.111.8[b].

indrasya yā mahī dṛṣat AV.2.31.1[a]. P: indrasya yā mahī Kāuç.27.14.

indrasya yāhi niṣkṛtam RV.9.64.15[b]; SV.2.193[b].

indrasya yāhi prasave manojavāḥ AV.6.92.1[b]. *See* indrasyeva dakṣiṇaḥ.

indrasya yujyaḥ sakhā RV.1.22.19[c]; AV.6.51.1[c]; 7.26.6[c]; SV.2.1021[c]; VS.6.4[c]; 10.31[c]; 13.33[c]; 19.3[c] (*bis*); TS.1.3.6.2[c]; 8.21.1[c]; MS.1.2.14[c]: 23.19; 2.3.8[c]: 36.2; 3.11.7[c] (*bis*): 150.7,9; KS.3.3[c]; 12.9[c]; 16.16[c]; TB.2.6.1.2[c],3[c]; ÇB.3.7.1.17[c]; 5.5.4.22[c]; 7.5.1.25[c]; 12.7.3.9[c],10[c].

indrasya yuñjate dhiyaḥ TB.2.5.3.2[c].

indrasya yonir asi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; 2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.2.3; 15.7; 23.4; ÇB.3.2.1.29; ApÇ.10.9.17; MÇ.2.1.2.10; — 9.1.3. P: indrasya yoniḥ KÇ.7.3.31.

indrasya yonir asi janadhāḥ ApÇ.18.16.9. *Cf.* MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5.

indrasya rantyaṁ bṛhat AV.6.33.1[c]; ArS.1.3[c]; AA.5.2.1.2; ÇÇ.18.3.2[c].

indrasya rādhaḥ prayataṁ puru tmanā TB.2.5.8.12[a].

indrasya rūpaṁ varuṇo bhiṣajyan VS.19.80[d]; MS.3.11.9[d]: 153.2; KS.38.3[d]; TB.2.6.4.1[d].

indrasya rūpaṁ çatamānam āyuḥ VS.19.93[c]; MS.3.11.9[c]: 154.14; KS.38.3[c]; TB.2.6.4.6[c].

indrasya rūpam ṛṣabho balāya VS.19.91[a]; MS.3.11.9[a]: 154.8; KS.38.3[a]; TB.2.6.4.5[a].

indrasya rūpam ṛṣabho vasānaḥ AV.9.4.7[c].

indrasya va indriyāvato devatābhir gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.

indrasya va indriyeṇābhi ṣiñcet AV.16.1.9.

indrasya vacasā vayam AV.6.85.2[a]; Kāuç.6.17[a].

indrasya vacasā hata AV.5.8.4[b].

indrasya vajra āyaso nimiçlaḥ RV.8.96.3[a].

indrasya vajraṁ haviṣā rathaṁ yaja RV.6.47.27[d]; AV.6.125.2[d]; VS.29.53[d]; TS.4.6.6.6[d]; MS.3.16.3[d]: 186.10; KSA.6.1[d].

indrasya vajraḥ çnathitā hiraṇyayaḥ RV.1.57.2[d]; AV.20.15.2[d].

indrasya vajrāt tīkṣṇīyāṅsaḥ AV.3.19.4[c].

indrasya vajrād abibhed abhiçnathaḥ RV.10.138.5[c].

indrasya vajro apa hantu rakṣasaḥ AV.2.3.6[b].

indrasya vajro marutām anīkam RV.6.47.28[a]; VS.29.54[a]; TS.4.6.6.6[a]; MS.3.16.3[a]: 186.11; KSA.6.1[a]. *See* indrasyāujo marutām.

indrasya vajro vapuṣo vapuṣṭaraḥ (SV. °ṭamaḥ) RV.9.77.1[b]; SV.1.556[b].

indrasya vajro vṛṣabho vibhūvasuḥ RV.9.72.7[c].

indrasya vajro-si VS.10.21,28; ÇB.5.4.3.4; 4.15–19; ApÇ.17.9.5; 18.3.1; 14.10; 17.1,10; 18.14; HG.1.11.7. P: indrasya vajraḥ KÇ.15.7.11.

indrasya vajro-si vājasāḥ (MS.MÇ. vājasaniḥ) VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.11; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3; MÇ.9.1.3. P: indrasya vajraḥ KÇ.14.3.1.

indrasya vajro-si vārtraghnaḥ TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.2; 15.1; 16.2; MS.2.6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; TB.1.3.5.2; 7.6.8; 9.1; 10.5; MÇ.9.1.3; ApMB.2.9.5. *Cf.* indrasya vārtraghnam.

indrasya vajro-si vārtraghnas tanūpā naḥ pratispaçaḥ TS.5.7.3.1; ApÇ.17.9.6.

indrasya varūtham asi AV.5.6.14; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya vardhata priyaḥ RV.10.25.10[b].

indrasya varmāsi AV.5.6.13; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya vāṁ vīryakṛto bāhū abhyupāvaharāmi (VSK. vāṁ bāhū vīryakṛtā upā°) VS.10.25; VSK.11.7.5; ÇB.5.4.3.27. P: indrasya vām KÇ.15.6.34. *See* indrasya te.

indrasya vāyuṁ sakhyāya vardhayan SV.2.172[d]. *See next but one.*

indrasya vāyor abhi vītim arṣa RV.9.97.25[b].

indrasya vāyoḥ sakhyāya kartave RV.9.86.20[d]. *See prec. but one.*

indrasya vārtraghnam asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.27. P: indrasya vārtraghnam KÇ.15.5.17. *Cf.* indrasya vajro-si vārtraghnaḥ.

indrasya vīryaṁ stha AV.10.5.1–6.

indrasya vṛtraghno vanve AV.6.82.1[c].

indrasya vṛṣṇo varuṇasya rājñaḥ RV.10.103.9[a]; AV.19.13.10[a]; SV.2.1207[a]; VS.17.41[a]; TS.4.6.4.3[a]; MS.2.10.4[a]: 136.8; KS.18.5[a]. P: indrasya vṛṣṇaḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.1.
indrasya vāimṛdhasyāhaṁ devayajyayāsapatno vīryavān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. *See* indrasyāhaṁ vi°.
indrasya vocaṁ pra kṛtāni vīryā RV.2.21.3[d]. *Cf.* indrasya nu vīryāṇi.
indrasya çardho maruto ya āsan RV.3.32.4[b].
indrasya çarmāsi AV.5.6.12; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
indrasya çuṣmam īrayann apasyubhiḥ RV.9.76.2[c]; SV.2.579[c]. *Cf.* āindraḥ çuṣmo.
indrasya sakhyam amṛtatvam açyām (RV. ānaça) RV.10.62.1[b]; TB.3.7.6.14[d]; ApÇ.4.8.4[d].
indrasya sakhyam āviçan RV.9.56.2[c].
indrasya sakhyam ṛbhavaḥ sam ānaçuḥ RV.3.60.3[a].
indrasya sakhyaṁ pavate vivevidat RV.9.86.9[c].
indrasya sado-si TS.1.3.1.2; ApÇ.11.10.9.
indrasya samiṣo mahīḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).2[b]; AV.20.51.4[b].
indrasya saha stha AV.10.5.1–6.
indrasya sūno çavaso napātaḥ RV.4.37.4[c].
indrasya soma jaṭhare sam akṣaraḥ RV.9.85.5[d].
indrasya somaṁ jaṭhare yad āduhuḥ RV.9.72.2[b].
indrasya soma pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.76.3[a]; SV.2.580[a].
indrasya soma rādhase RV.9.8.3[a]; 60.4[a]; SV.2.530[a].
indrasya syūr asi VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.28.
indrasya havyāir jaṭharaṁ pṛṇānaḥ VS.20.45[c]; MS.3.11.1[c]: 140.15; KS.38.6[c]; TB.2.6.8.4[c].
indrasya hārdi somadhānam ā viça RV.9.70.9[b]; 108.16[a].
indrasya hārdy āviçan RV.9.60.3[c].
indrasya hārdy āviçan manīṣibhiḥ (AV. hārdim) (AV. manīṣayā) RV.9.86.19[d]; AV.18.4.58[d]; SV.1.559[d]; 2.171[d].
indrasyāñgirasāṁ ceṣṭāu RV.1.62.3[a].
indrasyātmānaṁ çatadhā carantam TA.3.11.5[d].
indrasyātmānaṁ daçadhā carantam TA.3.11.1[b].
indrasyātmā nihitaḥ pañcahotā TA.3.11.3[c].
indrasyātra taviṣībhyo virapçinaḥ RV.10.113.6[a].
indrasyādhipatye kṣatraṁ me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1.
indrasyāpūpaḥ MS.3.10.6: 138.1; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
indrasyābhy eti niṣkṛtam RV.9.101.16[d].
indra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5[c].
indrasyāyaṁ vrajaḥ kṛtaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22[a]; BṛhU.6.4.22[a].
indrasyāvadyaṁ didhiṣanta āpaḥ RV.4.18.7[b].
indrasyāsti pāuṅsyam RV.8.66.9[b]; AV.20.97.3[b].
indrasyāhaṁ vimṛdhasya devayajyayāsapatno bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1. *See* indrasya vāi°.
indrasyāhaṁ devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.13. *Text,* indrasya: *the rest understood. See next.*
indrasyāhaṁ devayajyayendriyāvī (KS. °yāvān; MÇ. °yavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. *See prec.*
indrasyāham indriyāvato devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1.
indrasyāham ujjitim anūj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1.
indrasyendo jaṭharam ā pavasva RV.9.70.10[b].
indrasyendo çivaḥ sakhā RV.10.25.9[b].
indrasyendriyam VS.19.72–79; MS.3.11.6 (*octies*): 148.11,14,17; 149.3,7,11,14,17; KS.38.1 (*octies*); TB.2.6.2.1,3.
indrasyendriyāya svāhā VS.10.23; ÇB.5.4.3.18. *See under* indrasya balāya.
indrasyendriyāvato-haṁ devayajyayendriyāvy annādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.
indrasyendriyeṇa balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi (TB. °yeṇa çriyāi yaçase balāyābhi) ṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.3. Ps: indrasyendriyeṇa TB.1.7.8.4; indrasya KÇ.19.4.14.
indrasyendriyeṇa bṛhaspatis tvā (*sc.* yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. *Cf.* PB.1.3.5.
indrasyendriyeṇendriyāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
indrasyeva dakṣiṇaḥ çriyāidhi VS.9.8[b]; ÇB.5.1.4.9. *See* indrasya yāhi prasave.
indrasyeva pra tavasas kṛtāni RV.7.6.1[c]; SV.1.78[c].
indrasyeva rātim ājohuvānāḥ RV.10.178.2[a]; AB.4.20.27.
indrasyeva vagnur ā çṛṇva ājāu RV.9.97.13[c]; SV.2.156[c].
indrasyāikādaçī VS.25.4,5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11. *Cf.* indrāṇyā ekā°.
indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam uçann uçantaṁ syonaḥ syonam VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam TS.6.1.11.1; MS.3.7.8: 86.1; KS.24.6; indrasyorum ā viça ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.18; indrasyorum KÇ.7.8.23.
indrasyāujase svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. *See under* indrasya balāya.
indrasyāujaso bhiyasā jihāti RV.5.32.9[d].
indrasyāuja stha AV.10.5.1–6; VS.37.6; ÇB.14.1.2.12; KÇ.26.1.8. P: indrasyāujaḥ Kāuç.49.3.
indrasyāujo marutām anīkam AV.6.125.3[a]; GB.1.2.21; Vāit.6.8. *See* indrasya vajro marutām.
indrasyāujo varuṇasya bāhū AV.9.4.8[a].
indrasyāujo-si prajāpate retaḥ MS.4.9.1: 121.5. P: indrasyāujo-si ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11.
indra svadhām anu hi no babhūtha RV.1.165.5[d]; KS.9.18[d]. *See* indraḥ *etc.*
indra svadhāvo matsveha RV.3.41.8[c]; AV.20.23.8[c].
indrasvantaṁ havāmahe RV.4.37.5[c].
indra svabdīva vaṅsagaḥ RV.8.33.2[d]; AV.20.52.2[d]; 57.15[d]; SV.2.215[d].
indra svayugbhir matsveha mahe raṇāya AV.2.5.4[d]. *See* indra sayugbhir.
indra svādiṣṭhayā girā çacīvaḥ RV.3.53.2[d].
indra svāhā rarimā te madāya RV.3.35.1[d]; TB.2.7.13.1[d].
indraḥ sakhāyaṁ sutasomam ichan RV.5.31.12[b].
indraḥ sad asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.2[b].
indraḥ sa dāmane kṛtaḥ RV.8.93.8[a]; AV.20.47.2[a]; 137.13[a]; SV.2.573[a]; MS.2.13.6[a]: 155.9; KS.39.12[a]; TB.1.5.8.3[a].
indraḥ sa no yuvā sakhā RV.6.45.1[c]; SV.1.127[c].
indraḥ samatsu bhūṣatu RV.8.90.1[b]; AV.20.104.3[b]. *See* indraṁ *etc.*
indraḥ samatsu yajamānam āryam RV.1.130.8[a].
indraḥ samudro abhavad gabhīraḥ MS.4.14.7[b]: 225.7.

indraḥ savyaṣṭhāḥ AV.8.8.23.

indraḥ sasāna purubhojasaṁ gām RV.3.34.9[b]; AV.20.11.9[b].

indraḥ sahasradāvnām RV.1.17.5[a].

indraḥ sahasrabāhve RV.8.45.26[b]; SV.1.131[b].

indraḥ sahasraṁ pātrān AV.10.10.9[c].

indraḥ sahīyān mahyaṁ jāyām imām adāt Kāuç.78.10.

indraḥ sālāvṛkāṅ iva AV.2.27.5[b].

indraḥ sītāṁ ni gṛhṇātu RV.4.57.7[a]; AV.3.17.4[a]; Kāuç.137.19.

indraḥ sutapā viçvāyuḥ RV.8.2.4[b]; KB.20.3[b].

indraḥ sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.94.6[b]; SV.2.1137[b].

indraḥ suteṣu someṣu RV.8.13.1[a]; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.18.1; 18.12.1. *See* indra *etc.*

indraḥ sutrāmā vṛtrahā VS.20.90[c]; 21.42[j]; TB.2.6.11.10[j].

indraḥ sutrāmā svavāṅ (MS. svavaṅ) avobhiḥ RV.6.47.12[a]; 10.131.6[a]; AV.7.91.1[a]; 20.125.6[a]; VS.20.51[a]; TS.1.7.13.4[a]; MS.4.12.5[a]: 191.4; KS.8.16[a]. P: indraḥ sutrāmā KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43; Kāuç. 59.7; 140.6.

indraḥ sutrāmā hṛdayena satyam VS.19.85[a]; MS.3.11.9[a]: 153.11; KS.38.3[a]; TB.2.6.4.3[a].

indraḥ sunītī saha mā punātu RVKh.9.67.5[a]; TB.1.4.8.6[a].

indraḥ su pūṣā vṛṣaṇā suhastā RV.3.57.2[a].

indraḥ suyajña uṣasaḥ svar janat RV.2.21.4[d].

indraḥ suvarṣā *etc.*: *see* indraḥ svarṣā *etc.*

indraḥ suçipro maghavā tarutraḥ RV.3.30.3[a].

indraḥ sūkara ābharat ApÇ.5.26.5[b].

indraḥ sūraḥ prathamo viçvakarmā AÇ.2.11.8[a]. *See* indrāsūrā.

indraḥ sūro atarad rajāṅsi TB.2.4.6.12[a]; AÇ.2.11.8[a].

indraḥ sūryam arocayat RV.8.3.6[b]; AV.20.118.4[b]; SV.2.938[b].

indraḥ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.8.12.9[a].

indraḥ senāṁ mohayatu AV.3.1.6[a].

indraḥ somaṁ pibatu kṣemo astu (TB.ApÇ. astu naḥ) AV.13.1.27[c]; TB.3.7.7.13[c]; ApÇ.11.4.14[c].

indraḥ somasya kāṇukā RV.8.77.4[c]; N.5.11[c].

indraḥ somasya pītaye RV.8.12.12[b]. *See next.*

indraḥ somasya pītaye vṛṣāyate RV.1.55.2[c]. *Cf. prec.*

indraḥ somasya suṣutasya peyāḥ RV.5.29.3[b].

indraḥ stuvantaṁ stavitāram indraḥ MS.4.14.7[b]: 225.5.

indraḥ stomena pañcadaçena madhyam MS.3.16.4[c]: 188.5. *See* indra *etc.*

indraḥ svadhām anu hi no babhūtha MS.4.11.3[d]: 168.15. *See* indra *etc.*

indraḥ svarṣā (TB. suvarṣā) janayann ahāni RV.3.34.4[a]; AV.20.11.4[a]; TB.2.4.3.6[a].

indraḥ svaçvayur upa RV.8.45.7[b].

indraḥ svāhā pibatu yasya somaḥ RV.3.50.1[a]; AB.5.20.11. P: indraḥ svāhā AÇ.8.7.23.

indra havante sakhyaṁ juṣāṇāḥ RV.3.43.2[d].

indrā ābhūtaḥ paribhūṣv indraḥ MS.4.4.17[b]: 225.11.

indrā ekādaçākṣarayā triṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10 (*bis*): 172.5,18. *See* indra ekādaçā°.

indrā ekādaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16. *See* indra *etc.*

indrā oṣadhīr: *see* indra oṣadhīr.

indrākutsā vahamānā rathena RV.5.31.9[a]. P: indrākutsā BṛhPDh.9.312. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.56; 5.28.

indrā ko vāṁ varuṇā sumnam āpa RV.4.41.1[a]. Ps: indrā ko vāṁ varuṇā ÇÇ.12.11.22; indrā ko vām AÇ.7.9.2.

indrāgacha hariva āgacha medhātithor meṣa vṛṣaṇaçvasya mene gāur āvaskandinn ahalyāyāi jāra kāuçika brāhmaṇa gāutama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. P: indrāgacha ṢB.1.1.10,11 (*followed by the rest*, 1.1.12–23). *Designated as* subrahmaṇyā AB.6.3.1; KB.27.6; ÇB.4.6.9.25; TB.3.8.1.2; 12.9.6; AÇ.8.13.28; 12.4.19; Vāit.15.4; 34.4; ApÇ.20.1.7; 21.12.10; 22.6.6; MDh.9.12.6; *see also the formulas beginning* subrahmaṇya upa. *Cf.* agna āgacha.

indrā gahi prathamo yajñiyānām RV.6.41.1[d]; TB.2.4.3.13[d].

indrā gahi çrudhī havam RV.1.142.13[c].

indrāgnibhyāṁ svāhā TB.3.1.4.14; ÇG.2.14.4; 5.3.3; Kāuç.96.3; 97.6; 114.2; 128.2. P: indrāgnibhyām GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf.* svāhendrāgnibhyām.

indrāgnibhyāṁ kaṁ vṛṣaṇo madanti RV.1.109.3[c]; TB.3.6.9.1[c].

indrāgnibhyāṁ kruñcān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.

indrāgnibhyāṁ chāgasya vapāyā medasaḥ (KÇ. vapāṁ medaḥ) preṣya KÇ.6.6.26; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.34.

indrāgnibhyāṁ chāgasya vapāyā (KÇ. vapāyāi) medaso 'nubrūhi KÇ.6.6.24; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.33.

indrāgnibhyāṁ chāgasya haviḥ (ApÇ.MÇ. haviṣaḥ) preṣya KÇ.6.8.15; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.27.

indrāgnibhyāṁ chāgasya haviṣo 'nubrūhi KÇ.6.8.14; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.26.

indrāgnibhyāṁ tvā VS.7.31 (*bis*); TS.1.4.15.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.17: 36.14 (*bis*); 4.6.5: 86.12; KS.4.6 (*bis*),7 (*bis*); ÇB.4.2.3.17; 3.1.24 (*bis*); ApÇ.12.29.8; 20.5.3; MÇ.2.4.2.17; —2.4.3.23 (*bis*);—11.1.1. *See* agnīndrābhyāṁ.

indrāgnibhyāṁ tvā juṣṭam upākaromi ApÇ.7.12.8.

indrāgnibhyāṁ tvā juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.6; TB.3.8.7.1.

indrāgnibhyāṁ tvā juṣṭām utkṛntāmi ApÇ.7.19.2.

indrāgnibhyāṁ tvā devāvyaṁ yajñasyāyuṣe gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvaṁ gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuṣe) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.14. P: indrāgnibhyāṁ tvā KÇ.9.14.15.

indrāgnibhyāṁ tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.

indrāgnibhyāṁ tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2. *See next.*

indrāgnibhyāṁ tvā sayujā yujā yunajmy āghārābhyāṁ tejasā varcasokthebhi stomebhiç chandobhī rayyāi poṣāya sajātānāṁ madhyamastheyāya TS.4.4.5.1. P: indrāgnibhyāṁ tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi ApÇ.17.5.2. *See prec.*

indrāgnibhyāṁ nivedaya TB.2.4.8.3[b].

indrāgnibhyām (*sc.* juṣṭaṁ nirvapāmi) ApÇ.1.18.1; Kāuç.2.3. Ūha *of* agnaye ju°.

indrāgnibhyām adarçane Kāuç.73.11[b].

indrāgnibhyām ava bādhāmahe tān (AV. bādhāmaha enān) RV.10.128.9[b]; AV.5.3.10[b]; VS.34.46[b]; TS.4.7.14.4[b]; KS.40.10[b].

indrāgnibhyām irajyata RV.8.40.5^b.
indrāgnibhyām ojodābhyām uṣṭārāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA. 10.1.
indrāgnibhyāṁ puroḍāçasya preṣya (KÇ. puroḍāçam, *with* preṣya *understood*) KÇ.6.7.21; ApÇ.7.22.12(*bis*); MÇ. 1.8.5.6.
indrāgnibhyāṁ puroḍāçasyānubrūhi KÇ.6.7.19; ApÇ.7. 22.12; MÇ.1.8.5.5.
indrāgnibhyāṁ puroḍāçasyāvadīyamānasyānubrūhi ApÇ. 7.22.12.
indrāgnibhyāṁ preṣite jañjabhāne Kāuç.114.2^b.
indrāgnibhyāṁ baladābhyāṁ sīravāhāv avī TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
indrāgniyoḥ (*sc.* ahaṁ devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ. 4.9.13. *See* agnīndrayor.
indrāgniyor (MÇ. °gnyor) ahaṁ devayajyayendriyāvy annādo (MÇ. °driyavān vīryavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; MÇ.1.4.2.6. *See under* agnīndrayor.
indrāgniyor aham ujjitim *etc.*: *see* indrāgnyor ujjitim *etc.*
indrāgniyor bhāgadheyī: *see* indrāgnyor *etc.*
indrāgnī ajohavuḥ RV.7.94.10^b; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12.
indrāgnī adhikṣitaḥ RV.8.40.3^b.
indrāgnī apasas pari RV.3.12.7^a; SV.2.927^a,1044^a; GB. 2.3.15; AÇ.5.10.28.
indrāgnī apād iyam RV.6.59.6^a; SV.1.281^a; VS.33.93^a.
indrāgnī avasā gatam RV.7.94.7^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.17.15. P: indrāgnī avasā ÇÇ.1.8.11; 12.2.8.
indrāgnī avyathamānām VS.14.11^a; TS.4.3.6.1^a; 5.3.2.1; MS.2.8.3^a: 108.6; 3.2.9^a: 29.14; KS.17.3^a; 20.11; 23. 11; ÇB.8.3.1.8; ApÇ.17.1.12; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrāgnī KÇ.17.9.1.
indrāgnī açvinā tarhi AV.11.8.5^c.
indrāgnī asmān rakṣatām AV.10.1.21^c; Kāuç.5.2^a. P: indrāgnī asmān Vāit.8.6.
indrāgnī asya somasya TB.3.7.8.3^c; ÇÇ.13.12.7^d; ApÇ. 14.30.2^c.
indrāgnī ā gataṁ sutam RV.3.12.1^a; SV.2.19^a; VS.7.31^a; TS.1.4.15.1^a; MS.1.3.17^a: 36.12; KS.4.7^a; AB.2.37. 17^a; PB.11.2.3; 15.8.4; ÇB.4.3.1.24^a; AÇ.5.10.28(*bis*); 7.2.4; ÇÇ.7.13.1,2,4; 12.1.5; ApÇ.12.27.8; MÇ.2.4.2.17. Ps: indrāgnī ā gatam GB.2.3.15(*bis*); AÇ.7.5.17; indrāgnī KÇ.9.13.20.
indrāgnī ā gataṁ narā RV.8.38.4^c–6^c.
indrāgnī ā name girā RV.1.139.9^g.
indrāgnī ā bharatāṁ no vasūni AV.5.7.6^b.
indrāgnī ā vaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
indrāgnī ā hi tanvate RV.6.59.7^a.
indrāgnī idaṁ havir ajuṣetām MS.4.13.9: 212.5; TB.3.5. 10.3. *See* indrāgnī havir ajuṣetām.
indrāgnī iva balena SMB.2.4.14.
indrāgnī iṣa (MS. iṣā) ā vṛṇe RV.3.12.5^c; SV.2.925^c; 1053^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.8.
indrāgnī ukthavāhasā RV.6.59.10^a.
indrāgnī eha gachatām RV.1.21.4^c.
indrāgnī kalpanā yuvam KS.35.5^b. *See* indrāgnī cetanasya.
indrāgnī kāma sarathaṁ hi bhūtvā AV.9.2.9^a.
indrāgnī ko asya vām RV.6.59.5^a.
indrāgnī cetanasya ca TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b. *See* indrāgnī kalpanā.
indrāgnī jarituḥ sacā RV.3.12.2^a; SV.2.20^a.
indrāgnī jīvatho yuvam RV.6.59.1^d.
indrāgnī johuvato naras te RV.7.93.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159. 10; TB.3.6.12.1^d.
indrāgnī jñāsa uta vā sajātān RV.1.109.1^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
indrāgnī tad vanemahi RV.7.94.9^c; KS.4.15^c; Kāuç. 5.2^c.
indrāgnī tapanti mā RV.6.59.8^a.
indrāgnī tam apanudatāṁ yam ayaṁ yajamāno dveṣṭi yaç cāinaṁ dveṣṭi ÇB.1.8.3.4.
indrāgnī tam apa nudatāṁ yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.3.
indrāgnī taviṣāṇi vām RV.3.12.8^a; SV.2.928^a,1045^a.
indrāgnī tasya bodhatam RV.8.38.1^c–3^c; SV.2.423^c–5^c.
indrāgnī tābhir ā gatam RV.6.60.8^c; SV.2.342^c; MS.4. 11.1^c: 159.16; KS.4.15^c.
indrāgnī tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ VS.13.23^c; 18.47^c; TS.4.2. 9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.2; KS.16.16^c.
indrāgnī tā havāmahe RV.1.21.3^b; 5.86.2^d; 6.60.14^d. *Cf.* indrāgnī havāmahe.
indrāgnī tvā bṛhaspatiḥ VS.12.54^c; TS.4.2.4.4^c; MS.2.8. 1^c: 106.4; 3.2.8: 28.13; KS.16.19^c; 21.3; TB.3.11.6.1^c; ÇB.8.7.2.6.
indrāgnī tvā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānāu Kāuç.96.3^c; 97.6^c.
indrāgnī tvābhi rakṣatām Kāuç.99.2^b.
indrāgnī devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS. 39.13.
indrāgnī dyāvāpṛthivī āpa oṣadhīḥ (KS. °dhayaḥ) TS.1.2. 1.2; KS.2.2. P: indrāgnī dyāvāpṛthivī ApÇ.10.8.1. *See* sūryāgnī dyāvā°.
indrāgnī dyāvāpṛthivī mātariçvā AV.14.1.54^a.
indrāgnī dhātā savitā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.20.1^b.
indrāgnī na mardhataḥ RV.6.60.4^c; SV.2.203^c.
indrāgnī navatiṁ puraḥ RV.3.12.6^a; SV.2.926^a,1054^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.9; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.4. 15^a. P: indrāgnī navatim MÇ.5.1.4.10;—5.1.5.10.
indrāgnī paniṣṭha ā RV.6.59.2^b.
indrāgnī paridhī mama KS.35.10^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a(*bis*).
indrāgnī pibataṁ sutam PB.9.9.8^d; KÇ.25.12.1^d; MÇ.3. 6.13^c.
indrāgnī puṣṭivardhanā VS.21.20^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.14; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
indrāgnī pūrvyastutiḥ RV.7.94.1^b; SV.2.266^b; KS.13.15^b.
indrāgnī mābhiçastaye RV.7.94.3^b; SV.2.268^b.
indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇāditiṁ svaḥ RV.5.46.3^a; VS.33. 49^a.
indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇā svastaye ApMB.1.7.12^b.
indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇāu AV.13.1.31^c; MS.4.14.17^a: 244. 10; TA.2.3.1^a.
indrāgnī me varcaḥ kṛṇutām TS.3.3.3.3^a; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1^a; HG.1.13.18.
indrāgnī māitaṁ nirhvethām KS.17.19^a.
indrāgnī māitasyā diço gopāyatām KS.37.15.
indrāgnī yajasā girā RV.8.40.4^b.

indrāgnī yam avatha RV.5.86.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.89.
indrāgnī yuvaṁ su naḥ RV.8.40.1^{a}; AA.1.5.1.8; 5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.16.1.
indrāgnī yuvām ime RV.6.60.7^{a}; SV.2.341^{a}; PB.13.2.7; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
indrāgnī yuvor api RV.6.59.9^{a}.
indrāgnī rakṣa ubjatam RV.1.21.5^{b}.
indrāgnī rakṣatāṁ çālām AV.9.3.19^{c}.
indrāgnī rakṣatāṁ mā purastat AV.19.16.2^{c}; 27.15^{c}.
indrāgnī rocanā divaḥ RV.3.12.9^{a}; SV.2.1043^{a}; TS.4.2.11.1^{a}; 3.13.8; MS.4.10.4^{a}: 152.13; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.4.15^{a}; TB.3.5.7.3^{a}; Kāuç.5.2^{a}. Ps: indrāgnī rocanā MÇ.5.1.3.19;—5.1.5.7,15; indrāgnī KS.21.13.
indrāgnī vaḥ prasthāpayatām HG.1.18.1^{a}.
indrāgnī vanataṁ giraḥ RV.7.94.2^{b}; SV.2.267^{b}.
indrāgnī vājasātamā RV.3.12.4^{c}; SV.2.1052^{c}.
indrāgnī viçve devās te AV.1.35.4^{c}; 3.3.5^{c}; 8.2.21^{c}.
indrāgnī vṛtrahaṇā juṣethām RV.7.93.1^{b}; TS.1.1.14.1^{b}; MS.4.11.1^{b}: 159.17; KS.13.15^{b}; TB.2.4.8.3^{b}.
indrāgnī vṛtrahaṇā suvajrā RV.7.93.4^{c}; MS.4.13.7^{c}: 208.9; KS.4.15^{c}; TB.3.6.9.1^{c}.
indrāgnī vṛtrahatyeṣu satpatī RV.10.65.2^{a}.
indrāgnī çatadāvni RV.5.27.6^{a}.
indrāgnī çarma yachatam RV.1.21.6^{c}; 7.94.8^{c}; SMB.1.5.12^{a}; ApMB.1.8.5^{b}. *Cf.* açvināv abhitaḥ.
indrāgnī çikhaṇḍābhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
indrāgnī çumbhatā naraḥ RV.1.21.2^{b}.
indrāgnī çṛṇutaṁ havam RV.6.60.15^{a}.
indrāgnī somapītaye RV.6.60.9^{c}; 8.38.7^{c}–9^{c}; SV.2.343^{c}; AB.6.10.6^{c}; GB.2.2.20^{c}; 3.15^{c}.
indrāgnī somam uçati sunoti RV.1.109.4^{b}.
indrāgnī stomaṁ janayāmi navyam RV.1.109.2^{d}; TS.1.1.14.1^{d}; KS.4.15^{d}; N.6.9^{d}.
indrāgnī havāmahe RV.5.86.4^{b}; 6.60.5^{b}; SV.2.204^{b}; VS.33.61^{b}; KS.4.15^{b}(*bis*). *Cf.* indrāgnī tā havāmahe.
indrāgnī havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.12. *See* indrāgnī idaṁ havir *etc.*
indrāgnyoḥ pakṣatiḥ VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
indrāgnyor anu vratam RV.8.40.8^{c}.
indrāgnyor avo vṛṇe RV.8.38.10^{b}; AB.6.7.10; GB.2.5.13.
indrāgnyor ahaṁ devayajyayāujasvān vīryāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1. *See under* agnīndrayor.
indrāgnyor ujjitim anūjjayatv ayaṁ yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.3.4. *Cf.* KÇ.3.5.22.
indrāgnyor (TS. indrāgniyor aham) ujjitim anūjjeṣam VS.2.15; TS.1.6.4.1; ÇB.1.8.3.3. P: indrāgnyoḥ KÇ.4.2.41.
indrāgnyor dhenur dakṣiṇāyām uttaravedyāḥ çroṇyām āsannā KS.34.15.
indrāgnyor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.12^{b}.
indrāgnyor (TS.ApÇ. indrāgniyor) bhāgadheyī (MS.MÇ. °yīḥ; KS. °yīs) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; 6.4.2.6; MS.1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.14,15; ApÇ.11.21.3; MÇ.2.2.5.34. P: indrāgnyoḥ KÇ.8.9.18.
indrāṇī devī prāsahā dadānā TB.2.4.2.7^{c}.
indrāṇī devī subhagā supatnī TB.2.4.2.7^{a}.
indrāṇī patyā sujitaṁ jigāya MS.3.8.4^{a}: 97.1; 4.12.1^{a}: 179.9; KS.8.17^{a}.
indrāṇī prāsahā saṁjayantī MS.4.12.1^{d}: 179.11; KS.8.17^{c}.
indrāṇīm ahva ūtaye RV.2.32.8^{c}.
indrāṇīm āsu nāriṣu RV.10.86.11^{a}; AV.20.126.11^{a}; TS.1.7.13.1^{a}; KS.8.17^{a}; N.11.38^{a}.
indrāṇīṁ plīhnā TS.5.7.16.1; KSA.13.6. *Cf.* upalān.
indrāṇīva subudhā budhyamānā AV.14.2.31^{c}.
indrāṇīvāvidhavā bhūyāsam TB.3.7.5.10^{a}; ApÇ.2.5.9^{a}. P: indrāṇīvāvidhavā TB.3.5.13.3.
indrāṇy agnāyy açvinī rāṭ RV.5.46.8^{b}; AV.7.49.2^{b}; MS.4.13.10^{b}: 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^{b}; N.12.46^{b}.
indrāṇyā uṣṇīṣaḥ VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.8. *Cf.* adityā uṣṇīṣam.
indrāṇyā ekādaçī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. *Cf.* indrasyāikā°.
indrāṇyāḥ *etc.*: *see* indrāṇyāi *etc.*
indrāṇy etu prathamā AV.1.27.4^{c}.
indrāṇyāi kīrçā (KSA. kīrṣā) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
indrāṇyāi trayaḥ kṛṣṇāitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
indrāṇyāi (MS. indrāṇyāḥ) ṣaṣṭhī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5: 179.4.
indrāṇyāi (MS.MÇ.MG. indrāṇyāḥ; KS. °ṇyās) saṁnahanam VSK.1.10.2; TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.15; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.7; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.44; MG.1.11.5.
indrāt pari tanvaṁ mame RV.8.76.12^{c}; AV.20.42.1^{c}; SV.2.340^{c}; AA.2.3.6.6.
indrād ā kaç cid bhayate tavīyasaḥ RV.10.92.8^{b}.
indrād indraḥ somāt somaḥ AV.11.8.9^{a}.
indrād bhiyā maruto rejamānaḥ RV.1.171.4^{b}.
indrādhipatiḥ (MS.KS. indrādhipatyāiḥ) pipṛtād ato naḥ TS.4.4.12.1^{c}; MS.3.16.4^{c}: 188.3; KS.22.14^{c}; AÇ.4.12.2^{c}.
indrādhipate-dhipatis tvaṁ devānām asi TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.3.5.
indrādhipatyāiḥ: *see* indrādhipatiḥ.
indrānamitraṁ (KS. °trān) naḥ paçcāt (VSK. °traṁ paçcān me) AV.6.40.3^{c}; VSK.3.2.6^{c}; KS.37.10^{c}. *Cf.* indrāsapatnaṁ.
indrā nu pūṣaṇā vayam RV.6.57.1^{a}; SV.1.202^{a}; MS.4.12.6^{a}: 196.3; KS.23.11^{a}. P: indrā nu pūṣaṇā ÇÇ.6.11.1; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
indrānuvinda (AÇ. °viddhi) nas tāni TB.2.5.3.1^{c}; AÇ.2.10.16^{c}.
indrā no atra varuṇā syātām RV.4.41.6^{c}.
indrā nv agnī avaseha vajriṇā RV.6.59.3^{c}.
indrā nv agnī avase huvadhyāi RV.5.45.4^{b}.
indrāpatighnīṁ putriṇīm AV.14.1.62^{c}. *See* indrāputraghnīṁ.
indrāparvatā bṛhatā rathena RV.3.53.1^{a}; SV.1.338^{a}; KS.23.11^{a}. P: indrāparvatā Ṛvidh.2.2.5.
indrāpāsya phaligam ApMB.2.22.3^{c}. *See* indrāyayāsya.
indrāputraghnīṁ lakṣmyam ApMB.1.1.3^{c}. *See* indrāpatighnīṁ.
indrāpūṣṇoḥ priyam apy eti (MS.KSA. etu) pāthaḥ RV.1.162.2^{d}; VS.25.25^{d}; TS.4.6.8.1^{d}; MS.3.16.1^{d}: 181.10; KSA.6.4^{d}; ÇÇ.16.3.32.

indrābṛhaspatibhyāṁ tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.15; KS.4.6 (*bis*); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.

indrābṛhaspatibhyāṁ tvā devāvyaṁ yajñasyāyuṣe gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvaṁ gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuṣe) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrābṛhaspatibhyām KÇ.10.7.11.

indrābṛhaspatī ūrubhyām VS.25.6; TS.5.7.15.1; KSA. 13.5. *Cf.* mitrāvaruṇā ūru°.

indrābṛhaspatī vayam RV.4.49.5ª.

indrā bhara dakṣiṇenā vasūni RV.10.180.1ᶜ; TS.3.4.11.4ᶜ; MS.4.12.3ᶜ: 184.16; KS.38.7ᶜ; TB.2.6.9.1ᶜ; 3.5.7.4ᶜ.

indrābhimātiṣāhye RV.3.37.3ᶜ; AV.20.19.3ᶜ; MS.4.12.3ᶜ: 184.8.

indrābhiṣāḍ abhimātīr apaghnan MS.4.12.3ᵇ: 184.3.

indrāmavadāt (?) tamo vaḥ parastāt SMB.2.6.12ª. P: indrāmavadāt GG.4.8.24; KhG.4.3.9.

indrāya (*sc.* namaḥ *or* svāhā) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.12. *Cf.* indrāya namaḥ.

indrāya ṛṣabheṇa VS.21.60. *See* indrāyarṣabheṇā°.

indrāya kṛṇvatī bhāgam AB.5.27.4ᶜ; 7.3.2ᶜ; JB.1.58ᶜ; TB.1.4.3.1ᶜ,2ᶜ; ÇB.12.4.1.9ᶜ; AÇ.3.11.2ᶜ; ÇÇ.3.20.2ᶜ; KÇ.25.1.14ᶜ; ApÇ.9.5.2ᶜ; MÇ.3.2.1ᶜ.

indrāya gātur uçatīva yeme RV.5.32.10ᵇ.

indrāya gāva āçiram RV.8.69.6ª; AV.20.22.6ª; 92.3ª; SV.2.841ª; TB.2.7.13.4ª; N.6.8.

indrāya giro aniçitasargāḥ RV.10.89.4ª; SV.1.339ª; TB. 2.4.5.2ª.

indrāya cakruḥ suyujā ye açvā RV.4.33.10ᵇ.

indrāya ca marudbhyaç ca svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.9.

indrā yachanty ā gahi RV.8.4.2ᵈ; AV.20.120.2ᵈ; SV. 2.582ᵈ.

indrāya jyeṣṭhā madhumad duhānā TB.3.1.2.2ᶜ.

indrāya trāiṣṭubhāya pañcadaçāya bārhatāyāikādaçakapālaḥ (TS.KSA. bārhatāya grāiṣmāyāikādaçakapālaḥ; MS. bārhatāya grāiṣmāya puroḍāçam ekādaçakapālam) VS. 29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.8; KSA.5.10.

indrāya tvaṣṭā dadhad indriyāṇi VS.21.55ᵉ; 28.9ᵈ; MS. 3.11.5ᵉ: 147.14; TB.2.6.7.5ᵈ; 14.4ᵉ.

indrāya tvā TS.1.3.1.2; 7.12.1 (*ter*),2 (*bis*); 3.2.1.3; 5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; 6.4.4.1 (*bis*); MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 1.2.11: 21.6 (*bis*); 1.3.14: 35.15; 1.11.4 (*quinq.*): 165.10,12,13, 17; 166.2; 3.6.10: 74.1; 4.6.5 (*ter*): 86.11,13 (*bis*); KS. 2.12; 4.5,6 (*quinq.*); 14.3 (*quinq.*); 17.7; 25.10; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; ÇB.4.2.3.16,17; 11.1.3.2; Vāit.25.13; ApÇ. 11.10.15; 12.16.11; 29.4; 13.8.12 (*bis*); 19.2.9; MÇ.2.2. 3.27,32; — 2.3.5.10,16; — 2.4.3.13 (*bis*); — 2.4.6.19 (*bis*).

indrāya tvā gomate VS.26.4 (*bis*),5 (*bis*).

indrāya tvā juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi VS.9.2 (*bis*),3,4; MS.1.11.4 (*bis*): 165.17; 166.2; ÇB.5.1.2.4,5,6,7. P: indrāya tvā juṣṭam ÇB.5.1.2.8. *Cf.* apsuṣadaṁ.

indrāya tvā juṣṭatamam VS.9.2 (*bis*),3,4; ÇB.5.1.2.4,5, 6,7,8.

indrāya tvā tejasvate tejasvantaṁ çrīṇāmi TB.2.7.7.2; ApÇ.22.26.2.

indrāya tvā triṣṭupchandasaṁ gṛhṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11. 5.9.7.

indrāya tvādityavate VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3. 3: 30.15; 4.5.4: 68.14; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.7.

indrāya tvā devāvyaṁ yajñasyāyuṣe gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvaṁ gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuṣe) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2 (*bis*); ÇB.4.2.3.13. P: indrāya tvā KÇ.9.14.15.

indrāya tvā payasvate payasvantaṁ çrīṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.3.

indrāya tvāpiçarvarāya ApÇ.14.3.11. *See* indrāya tvābhiçarvarāya, *and cf.* anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrābhi°.

indrāya tvā pravṛhāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.10; KS.30.6.

indrāya tvā prasahvane ApÇ.10.19.3.

indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvata ukthāyuve (MS.KS. ukthāyuvam; VSK. ukthāyuvaṁ gṛhṇāmi; VS.ÇB. ukthāvyaṁ gṛhṇāmi) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.1; TS.1.4.12. 1; MS.1.3.14: 35.13; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.3.10. Ps: indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate TS.6.5.1.3; ApÇ.12.15.11; indrāya tvā bṛhadvate KS.27.10; MÇ.2.3.5.10; indrāya tvā KÇ.10.3.20. *Treated metrically in* MS.

indrāya tvā bhāgaṁ somenātanacmi MS.1.1.3: 2.10; 4.1. 3: 5.10; MÇ.1.1.3.34. *See under* indrasya tvā bhāgaṁ, *and cf.* viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo bhāgaṁ.

indrāya tvābhimātighne VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS. 1.3.3: 30.15; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.8; MÇ.2.3.3.4.

indrāya tvābhiçarvarāya juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi MÇ.2.5.3.14. *See* indrāya tvāpiça°.

indrāya tvā madhumate madhumantaṁ çrīṇāmi KS. 36.15.

indrāya tvā marutvate VS.7.35–38 (*bis*); TS.1.4.17.1 (*bis*); 18.1 (*bis*); 19.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.19: 37.7 (*bis*); 1.3.20: 37. 11 (*bis*); 1.3.21: 37.15 (*bis*); 1.3.22: 38.3 (*bis*); 1.3.23: 38.7 (*bis*); KS.4.8 (*octies*); ÇB.4.3.3.13,14 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4. 4.11; — 2.4.6.7. *Cf.* indrāya marut°.

indrāya tvāyuṣmata āyuṣmantaṁ çrīṇāmi KS.36.15; TB. 2.7.7.3.

indrāya tvā rudravate KS.3.10.

indrāya tvārkavate ApÇ.21.21.16; MÇ.7.2.6 (*bis*).

indrāya tvārkavate juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.21.21.16.

indrāya tvā vasumate rudravate (KS. *omits* rudra°) VS.6. 32; 38.8; MS.1.3.3ᵈ: 30.15; 4.5.4: 68.13; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.6.

indrāya tvā vibhūvase juhomi MS.1.3.36: 43.2.

indrāya tvā vimṛdhe VS.8.44 (*bis*); VSK.8.18.1 (*bis*); ÇB. 4.6.4.4 (*bis*).

indrāya tvā viçvakarmaṇe VS.8.45 (*bis*),46 (*bis*); VSK.8. 19.1 (*bis*); 20.1 (*bis*); KS.30.5 (*bis*); ÇB.4.6.4.5 (*bis*), 6 (*bis*).

indrāya tvā viçvadevyāvate TS.1.4.1.1.

indrāya tvā vṛtraghne (TS. *once*, vṛtrature) TS.1.4.1.1 (*bis*); ApÇ.12.9.4.

indrāya tvā ṣoḍaçine (VSK. ṣolaçine) VS.8.33 (*bis*),34 (*bis*), 35 (*bis*); VSK.8.8.1 (*bis*); 9.1 (*bis*); 10.1 (*bis*); 11.1 (*bis*); 28.11 (*bis*); TS.1.4.37.1 (*bis*); 38.1 (*bis*); 39.1 (*bis*); 40. 1 (*bis*); 41.1 (*bis*); 42.1 (*bis*); ÇB.4.5.3.9 (*bis*),10 (*bis*). *See* indrāya tvā hari°.

indrāya tvā sahode KS.3.10.

indrāya tvā sutrāmṇe VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33 (*bis*); MS.2. 3.8: 36.8; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24.

indrāya tvā sutrāmṇe juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1,6. *Cf.* KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.

indrāya tvā suṣuttamam MS.1.3.3^{a}: 30.14; 4.5.4^{a}: 68.12; MÇ.2.3.3.3. *See* indrāya suṣūtamam, *and* uttamena pavinendrāya.

indrāya tvā sṛmo-dadāt (ÇG. çramo dadat) MS.4.2.9^{b}: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇG.3.10.2^{b}; SMB.1.8.5^{b}.

indrāya tvā harivate MS.1.3.34: 41.13 (*bis*); KS.4.11 (*bis*). *See* indrāya tvā ṣoḍa°.

indrāya tvokthāyuve TS.1.4.12.1.

indrāya tvāujase VS.8.39 (*bis*); ÇB.4.5.4.10 (*bis*). *See* indrāya tvāujasvate.

indrāya tvāujasvata ojasvantaṁ çrīṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.2.

indrāya tvāujasvate TS.1.4.30.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.32: 41.6 (*bis*); KS.4.11 (*bis*). *See* indrāya tvāujase.

indrāya dadhur indriyam VS.20.75^{d},80^{d}; 21.37^{g},54^{d}; KS.38.9^{d}; MS.3.11.4^{d}: 146.10; 3.11.5^{d}: 147.11; TB.2.6.11.7^{e}; 13.3^{d}; 14.4^{d}.

indrāya duha indriyam VS.21.37^{f},39^{f}; MS.3.11.2^{e}: 141.14; 3.11.2^{f} (*bis*): 142.10,16. *See* duha indrāya bheṣajam.

indrāya devebhir arṇasātāu RV.2.20.8^{b}.

indrāya devebhyo juhutā (ApÇ. juṣatāṁ; MÇ. juhutāṁ) haviḥ svāhā PB.21.10.11–22; KÇ.23.3.1 (*undecies*); ApÇ.22.19.1 (*tredecies: see* 22.19.2); MÇ.9.4.2 (*tredecies*).

indrāya devebhyo havir bahu dugdhi MS.4.1.3: 5.2. *See* bahu dugdhīndrāya.

indrāya dyāva oṣadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.51.5^{c}.

indrāya dhatta indriyam VS.28.7^{d}; TB.2.6.7.4^{d}.

indrāya naktam ūrmyāḥ suvācaḥ RV.8.96.1^{b}.

indrāya namaḥ KSA.11.1; GopālU.2. *Cf.* indrāya, *and* nama indrāya.

indrāya nūnam arcata RV.1.84.5^{a}; SV.2.301^{a}.

indrāya pacyate madhu VS.21.56^{d}; MS.3.11.5^{d}: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^{d}.

indrāya pathibhir vahān (MS. vaha) VS.20.56^{d}; MS.3.11.3^{d}: 143.12; KS.38.8^{d}; TB.2.6.12.1^{d}.

indrāya pariṇīyate TB.2.4.7.3^{b}.

indrāya pavate madaḥ RV.9.62.14^{c}; 107.17^{a}; SV.1.520^{a}; Svidh.1.3.4.

indrāya pavate sutaḥ RV.9.6.7^{b}; 106.2^{b}; SV.2.45^{b}.

indrāya pātave sutaḥ RV.9.1.1^{c}; 100.5^{c}; SV.1.468^{c}; 2.39^{c}; VS.26.25^{c}; AB.8.8.9^{c}; 20.3^{c}; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^{c}.

indrāya pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10 (*bis*); ÇB.14.2.1.13; TA.4.8.3 (*bis*); 5.7.4 (*bis*); ApÇ.15.9.8 (*bis*).

indrāya pūrṇaṁ sa hi satyarādhāḥ RV.10.29.7^{b}; AV.20.76.7^{b}.

indrāya pūrvīr uṣaso duhānāḥ RV.6.28.1^{d}; AV.4.21.1^{d}; TB.2.8.8.11^{d}.

indrāya bārhatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.1; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.11. *Cf.* indraṁ bārhataṁ.

indrāya brahma janayanta viprāḥ RV.7.31.11^{b}; SV.2.1144^{b}.

indrāya brahma jamadagnir arcan TS.2.2.12.4^{b}.

indrāya brahma vardhanaṁ yathāsat RV.6.23.5^{d}.

indrāya brahmāṇi rātatamā RV.1.61.1^{d}; AV.20.35.1^{d}; AB.6.18.5.

indrāya brahmodyatam RV.1.80.9^{d}; 8.69.9^{d}; AV.20.92.6^{d}.

indrāya bhara sa hy asya rājā RV.6.44.13^{b}.

indrāya bhāgam ṛṣabhaṁ kevalo hi MS.2.5.6^{b}: 55.10; KS.13.2^{b}.

indrāya bhāgaṁ pari tvā nayāmi AV.9.5.2^{a}. P: indrāya bhāgam Vāit.10.15; Kāuç.64.7. *See* indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite.

indrāya matsaraṁ madam RV.9.46.6^{c}.

indrāya matsarintamaḥ RV.9.63.2^{b}; 99.8^{c}.

indrāya madvane sutam RV.8.92.19^{a}; AV.20.110.1^{a}; SV.1.158^{a}; 2.72^{a}; AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.7; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 18.6.2; Vāit.40.1.

indrāya madvā madyo madaḥ sutaḥ RV.9.86.35^{c}.

indrāya madhumattamaḥ RV.9.12.1^{c}; 67.16^{b}; SV.2.546^{c}, 1160^{b}.

indrāya madhumattamam RV.9.63.19^{c}.

indrāya madhumat sutam RV.1.28.8^{c}.

indrāya marutvate ÇÇ.7.19.1. *Cf.* indrāya tvā marut°.

indrāya marutvate-nubrūhi ÇB.4.3.4.23; ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.2.

indrāya marutvate preṣya ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.3.

indrāya mahī pṛthivī varīmabhiḥ RV.1.131.1^{b}.

indrāya medhyātithe RV.8.33.4^{b}; SV.1.289^{b}.

indrāya yajñam AV.5.27.12. *Incorrect division: see* jātaveda indrāya.

indrāya yajvano gṛhe RV.1.13.12^{b}.

indrāya yatra savanāni sunve RV.7.97.1^{c}.

indrāyayāsya çepham alikam anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo-nyatra mat HG.1.14.7. *See* indrapāsya.

indrāya yuvaṁ varuṇā didyum asmin RV.4.41.4^{a}.

indrāya yuvaṁ varuṇā bhūtam asyāḥ RV.4.41.5^{a}.

indrāya yo naḥ pradivo apas kaḥ RV.6.23.5^{b}.

indrāya rājñe trayaḥ çitipṛṣṭhāḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.

indrāya rājño sūkaraḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1; ApÇ.20.14.4.

indrāya rāthaṁtarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 34.21; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.8. P: indrāya rāthaṁtarāya ApÇ.19.22.8. *Cf.* indraṁ rāthaṁ°.

indrāya rāivatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.5; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.17. *Cf.* indraṁ rāi°.

indrāyarṣabheṇāçvibhyāṁ sarasvatyāi TB.2.6.15.2. *See* indrāya ṛṣabheṇa.

indrāya vajraṁ nighanighnate vadham RV.1.55.5^{d}.

indrāya vācaṁ vadata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; TB.1.3.6.3; ÇB.5.1.5.9; ApÇ.18.4.7; MÇ.7.1.3.

indrāya vācaṁ vi mucyadhvam MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.6; MÇ.7.1.3. *See* indraṁ vājaṁ *etc., and cf.* ajījapatendraṁ.

indrāya vācaṁ saṁ vadata MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1.

indrāya vāhaḥ kuçikāso akran RV.3.30.20^{d}; TB.2.5.4.1^{d}.

indrāya vāhaḥ kṛṇavāva juṣṭam RV.3.53.3^{b}; N.4.16.

indrāya viçvaminvaṁ medhirāya RV.1.61.4^{d}; AV.20.35.4^{d}.

indrāya viçvā savanāni mānuṣā RV.1.131.1^{f}.

indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.19.19.18.

indrāya viṣṇuḥ sukṛte sukṛttaraḥ RV.1.156.5b.
indrāya vṛtraghne caruḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2.
indrāya vṛtraghne-badhnāt ÇB.13.5.4.9c.
indrāya vṛṣaṇaṁ madam RV.9.106.5a.
indrāya vṛṣṇa induṁ madāya RV.9.109.20b.
indrāya vṛṣṇe sam akāri somaḥ RV.6.41.3b.
indrāya vṛṣṇe sumakhāya mahyam RV.1.165.11c; MS.4.11.3c: 169.13; KS.9.18c.
indrāya vāirājāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.4; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.15. *Cf.* indraṁ vāirā°.
indrāya vāirūpāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.2; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.13. *See* indraṁ vāirū°.
indrāya çarma saprathaḥ RV.1.142.5d.
indrāya çākvarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.6; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.19. *Cf.* indraṁ çākva°.
indrāya çunāsīrāya TB.2.5.8.2a; ÇÇ.3.18.15a; ApÇ.8.20.5a.
indrāya çunāsīrāya dvādaçakapālaḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
indrāya çūṣaṁ harivantam arcata RV.10.96.2d; AV.20.30.2d.
indrāya çūṣam agriyaḥ svarṣāḥ RV.10.120.8b; AV.5.2.8b; 20.107.11b.
indrāya çūṣam arcata RV.10.133.1b; AV.20.95.2b; SV.2.1151b; TS.1.7.13.5b; MS.4.12.4b: 189.7; TB.2.5.8.1b.
indrāya çūṣam arcati RV.1.9.10c; AV.20.71.16c.
indrāya çṛtaṁ dadhi TB.3.7.4.13d; ApÇ.1.12.2d.
indrāya satyaṁ yadi satyam asti RV.8.100.3b.
indrāya sahīyase svāhā Kāuç.78.10.
indrāya sāma gāyata RV.8.98.1a; AV.20.62.5a; SV.1.388a; 2.375a; PB.13.6.3; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.9.5.9; 12.12.12; 18.13.10; Vāit.41.17; N.7.2.
indrāya sicyate madhu RV.9.39.5c; SV.2.252c.
indrāya sutrāmṇe juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7. *Cf.* ApÇ.19.2.9.
indrāya sutrāmṇe pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (*bis*); 37.18; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6.
indrāya sunavāi tvā RV.8.91.1d; JB.1.220d.
indrāya sunvad ṛṣaye ca çikṣat RV.10.27.22d.
indrāya su madintamam RV.8.1.19a.
indrāya suṣuttamam: *see next but one.*
indrāya suṣuvur madam VS.20.63d; TB.2.6.12.4d. *See* indrāyāsuṣuvur.
indrāya suṣūtamam (KS. suṣuttamam) VS.6.30b; KS.3.10a; ÇB.3.9.4.5. *See under* indrāya tvā suṣuttamam.
indrāya sūkaraḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.
indrāya sūrir andhasā RV.9.67.2c.
indrāya somaṁ yajatāya haryatam RV.2.21.1d; KB.25.7.
indrāya somaṁ yajyavo juhota RV.2.14.8d.
indrāya somaṁ suṣutam bharantaḥ (RV.10.30.13d, bharantīḥ) RV.3.36.7b; 10.30.13d.
indrāya soma kratuvittamo madaḥ RV.9.108.1b; SV.1.578b; 2.42b.
indrāya soma pariṣicyamānaḥ RV.9.97.14d; SV.2.157d.
indrāya soma pariṣicyase nṛbhiḥ RV.9.78.2a.
indrāya soma pavase RV.9.23.6a.
indrāya soma pavase vṛṣā madaḥ RV.9.80.2d.
indrāya soma pātave RV.9.11.8a; 98.10a; 108.15a; SV.2.681a, 798a, 1029a.
indrāya somapītaye RV.1.8.10c; AV.20.60.6c; 71.6c.
indrāya somam VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6: 82.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
indrāya somam uçate sunoti RV.4.24.6b.
indrāya somam ṛtvijaḥ AV.6.2.1a; Vāit.16.13.
indrāya somaṁ madiraṁ juhota RV.2.14.9d.
indrāya soma viṣṇave RV.9.100.6c; SV.2.366c.
indrāya soma vṛtrahā pavasva RV.9.89.7b.
indrāya soma suṣutaḥ pari srava RV.9.85.1a; SV.1.561a.
indrāya somaḥ sahasradhāraḥ RV.9.109.19b.
indrāya somāḥ pra divo vidānāḥ RV.3.36.2a; AB.6.11.12; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.4.3.12a; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.7.17.10.
indrāya somā harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.6d; AV.20.31.1d.
indrāya somo raṇyo madāya RV.9.96.9b.
indrāya stotraṁ matibhir avāci RV.6.34.5b.
indrāya svapasyāya vehat VS.24.1; MS.3.13.12: 168.13.
indrāya svarājñe trayaḥ çitibhasadaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
indrāya svarājñe-nubrūhi MÇ.5.1.10.23. *Cf.* MS.2.2.8: 22.1, *and* indraṁ svarājānaṁ.
indrāya svāhā AV.19.43.6; VS.10.5; 22.6,27; TS.1.4.28.1; 8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.7: 162.12; KS.15.7; ṢB.5.3; AdB.3; TB.3.1.5.2; ÇB.5.3.5.9; 12.6.1.17; 13.1.3.3; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.15.5.34; 18.5.15; ApÇ.18.16.11; MÇ.7.1.3;—9.1.3; Kāuç.104.2; 113.2; 135.9; HG.1.2.14; MahānU.19.2; Svidh.1.8.10. P: indrāya GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.3.5. *Cf.* svāhendrāya.
indrāya harivate-nubrūhi (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomānām anubrūhi) ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.4.
indrāya harivate (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomān prasthitān) preṣya ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.5.
indrāya haviḥ kṛṇvantaḥ TB.3.7.4.13c; ApÇ.1.6.7c.
indrāya havir indriyam TB.3.7.4.16b; ApÇ.1.13.3b.
indrāya hi dyāur asuro anamnata RV.1.131.1a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.7.11.40; 8.1.4. P: indrāya hi dyāuḥ ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.3.12.
indrāya hṛdā manasā manīṣā RV.1.61.2c; AV.20.35.2c.
indrāyāṅhomuca ekādaçakapalaḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. *See next.*
indrāyāṅhomuce puroḍāçam ekādaçakapālam MS.3.15.11: 181.1. *See prec.*
indrāyāgnaye pūṣṇe TS.4.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14c: 95.11. *See* indrāyāçvibhyāṁ.
indrāyādhirājāya trayaḥ çitikakudaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
indrāyādhirājāyānubrūhi MÇ.5.1.10.24. *Cf.* MS.2.2.8: 22.1.
indrāyādhyakṣāya VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.7; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
indrāyānubrūhi ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.6.
indrāyārkaṁ juhvā sam añje RV.1.61.5b; AV.20.35.5b.
indrāyārkam ahihatya ūvuḥ RV.1.61.8b; AV.20.35.8b.
indrāyāçiraṁ saha kumbhyādāt TS.3.2.8.5d.

indrāyāçvibhyāṁ pūṣṇe VS.12.72c; KS.16.12c; ÇB.7.2.2.12c. *See* indrāyāgnaye.
indrāyāsuṣuvur madam MS.3.11.3d: 144.8; KS.38.8d. *See* indrāya suṣuvur.
indrāyāhighne na ramanta āpaḥ RV.2.30.1b.
indrā yāhi citrabhāno RV.1.3.4a; AV.20.84.1a; SV.2.496a; VS.20.87a; PB.14.2.5; AA.1.1.4.9a; ÇÇ.7.10.13; Vāit.31.16; 33.14; 40.11.
indrā yāhi tūtujānaḥ RV.1.3.6a; AV.20.84.3a; SV.2.498a; VS.20.89a; AA.1.1.4.9c.
indrā yāhi dhiyeṣitaḥ RV.1.3.5a; AV.20.84.2a; SV.2.497a; VS.20.88a; AA.1.1.4.9b.
indrā yāhi me havam AV.5.8.2a.
indrā yāhi vṛtrahan VS.26.5a.
indrā yāhi sahasrayuk TA.1.12.3d.
indrā yāhi suvitāya mahe naḥ RV.6.40.3d.
indrāyetthā tavase atavyān RV.5.33.1b.
indrāyenduḥ pavate kāmyaṁ madhu RV.9.85.4b.
indrāyenduḥ pavate svādur ūrmiḥ RV.9.110.11b.
indrāyenduṁ sarasvatī VS.20.57a; MS.3.11.3a: 143.13; TB.2.6.12.1a.
indrāyenduṁ havāmahe TB.3.1.3.3b.
indrāyenduṁ punītana RV.9.62.29a.
indrāyendo pari srava RV.8.91.3d; 9.106.4b; 112.1c–4c; 113.1e–11e; 114.1e–4e; SV.1.567b; JB.1.220d; N.6.6c; 9.2e.
indrāyendo pavamāno manīṣī RV.9.96.8c.
indrāyendo marutvate RV.9.64.22a; SV.1.472a; 2.426a; ṢB.5.1,3; AdB.1,3; PB.13.9.1; ÇÇ.7.15.16.
indrāyendrapuruṣebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) ViDh.67.15. *See* indrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
indrāyendrāṇyā açvibhyām āçvayujyāi pāurṇamāsyāi çarade ca PG.2.16.2.
indrāyendriyāṇi dadhataḥ VS.19.12d.
indrāyendriyāṇi vīryam VS.20.58b; MS.3.11.3b: 143.15; KS.38.8b; TB.2.6.12.2b.
indrāyāikadhanavide (KS. °dhane) VS.5.7b; TS.1.2.11.1b; MS.1.2.7b: 16.17; KS.2.8b; AB.1.26.4b; GB.2.2.4b; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6b; ÇÇ.5.8.3b; Vāit.13.23b; LÇ.5.6.8b.
indrāyāikādaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.7.
indrāyāindraṁ sadas kṛtam VS.19.18c.
indrāyāindraṁ sarasvatyā VS.19.15d.
indrā yo agnī sahurī saparyāt RV.6.60.1b; TS.4.2.11.1b; MS.4.10.5b: 155.11; KS.4.15b; TB.3.5.7.3b; Kāuç.5.2b.
indrāyopastṛṇīṣaṇi RV.6.44.6b.
indrā yo vāṁ varuṇa dāçati tman RV.6.68.5b.
indrāvataṁ karmaṇā (KS. kāvyāir) daṅsanābhiḥ KS.17.19b; 40.10d; TB.1.4.2.1b; ApÇ.19.2.19b. *See* indrāvathuḥ.
indrāvatīm apacitīm ihāvaha TS.5.7.4.3b.
indrāvato-vase ni hvaye vaḥ RV.10.101.1d.
indrāvathuḥ (VSK. °vadhuḥ) kāvyāir daṅsanābhiḥ RV.10.131.5b; AV.20.125.5b; VS.10.34b; 20.77b; VSK.11.47b; MS.3.11.4b: 146.3; KS.38.9b; ÇB.5.5.4.26b. *See* indrāvataṁ.
indrāvanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ TS.4.7.14.1b. *See* indravanto *etc.*
indrāvaruṇa nū nu vām RV.1.17.8a.
indrāvaruṇa yāṁ huve RV.1.17.9b.
indrāvaruṇayor aham RV.1.17.1a; TS.2.5.12.2a; KS.12.14a; 23.11.
indrāvaruṇa rāya ā RV.1.17.3b.
indrāvaruṇa vām aham RV.1.17.7a.
indrāvaruṇā algābhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.9. *See* mitrāvaruṇāv *etc.*
indrāvaruṇā divi ghoṣa āruhat RV.7.83.3b.
indrāvaruṇā na tapaḥ kutaç cana RV.7.82.7b.
indrāvaruṇā pra mahe suteṣu vām RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).1b.
indrāvaruṇābhyāṁ tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.14; KS.4.6 (*bis*); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
indrāvaruṇābhyāṁ tvā devāvyaṁ yajñasyāyuṣe gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvaṁ gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuṣe) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrāvaruṇābhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
indrāvaruṇā mado asya māyinaḥ RV.7.82.3c.
indrāvaruṇā madhumattamasya RV.6.68.11a; AV.7.58.2a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.6.
indrāvaruṇā mahimānam āçata RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).2b.
indrāvaruṇā yad imāni cakrathuḥ RV.7.82.5a.
indrāvaruṇā yad ṛṣibhyo manīṣām RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).6a.
indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya naḥ RV.7.82.1a; TS.2.5.12.2a; MS.4.12.4a: 187.1; GB.2.4.15; ÇÇ.9.2.4; 14.35.2. Ps: indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya ÇÇ.12.10.8,12; 11.15; indrāvaruṇā yuvam AÇ.6.1.2; indrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.10. *See* viṣṇūvaruṇā *etc.*
indrāvaruṇā vadhanābhir aprati RV.7.83.4a.
indrāvaruṇāv abhy ā tapanti RV.7.83.5a.
indrāvaruṇā sutapāv imaṁ sutam RV.6.68.10a; AV.7.58.1a; AB.6.12.7; GB.2.2.22; 4.15; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāvaruṇā sutapāu ÇÇ.8.2.6; Vāit.25.2.
indrāvaruṇā suhavā havāmahe RV.7.82.4d.
indrāvaruṇā sāumanasam adṛptam RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).7a.
indrāvān svāhā TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.8. *See under* indravān bṛhad.
indrāviṣṇubhyāṁ tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.16; KS.4.6 (*bis*); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
indrāviṣṇubhyāṁ tvā devāvyaṁ yajñasyāyuṣe gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvaṁ gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuṣe) VS.7.23; VSK.7.25. P: indrāviṣṇubhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
indrāviṣṇubhyāṁ pītasya ApÇ.14.18.8 (iti bhakṣamantraṁ saṁnamati). *Cf. schol. to* 14.3.5.
indrāviṣṇū apasas pāre asya RV.6.69.1b; TS.3.2.11.2b; MS.4.12.5b: 192.1; KS.12.14b.
indrāviṣṇū açvināv āçuheṣasā RV.8.10.2d.
indrāviṣṇū aṣṭhīvadbhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
indrāviṣṇū kalaçā somadhānā RV.6.69.2b.
indrāviṣṇū tat panayāyyaṁ vām RV.6.69.5a.
indrāviṣṇū dṛṅhitāḥ çambarasya RV.7.99.5a; TS.3.2.11.3a; MS.4.12.5a: 192.4; MÇ.5.2.5.17.
indrāviṣṇū nṛvad u ṣu stavānā RV.4.55.4c.
indrāviṣṇū pibataṁ madhvo asya RV.6.69.7a; AB.6.12.11; GB.2.2.22; 4.17; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāviṣṇū pibatam ÇÇ.8.2.10.

indrāviṣṇū madapatī madānām RV.6.69.3[a]; GB.2.4.17[a]; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.7.
indrāviṣṇū marutaḥ svar bṛhat RV.10.66.4[b].
indrāviṣṇū maruto açvinota RV.4.2.4[b].
indrāviṣṇū sadhamādo vahantu RV.6.69.4[b].
indrāviṣṇū sutapā vām uruṣyati RV.1.155.2[b]; N.11.8[b].
indrāviṣṇū haviṣā vāvṛdhānā RV.6.69.6[a].
indrāçvinā madhunaḥ sāraghasya VS.38.6[a]; MS.4.9.7[a]: 128.1; ÇB.14.2.1.19[a]; TA.4.8.4[a]; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.10.1. P: indrāçvinā KÇ.26.5.16.
indrāsapatnaṁ naḥ paçcāt AV.8.5.17[c]. *Cf.* indrānamitraṁ.
indrāsi sunvato vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.5[c]; AV.20.64.2[c]; SV.2.598[c].
indrāsūrā janayan viçvakarmā TB.2.4.6.12[a]. *See* indraḥ sūraḥ.
indrāsomā tapataṁ rakṣa ubjatam RV.7.104.1[a]; AV.8.4.1[a]; KS.23.11[a]. P: indrāsomā Ṛvidh.2.30.4.
indrāsomā duṣkṛte mā sugaṁ bhūt RV.7.104.7[c]; AV.8.4.7[c].
indrāsomā duṣkṛto vavre antaḥ RV.7.104.3[a]; AV.8.4.3[a].
indrāsomā pakvam āmāsv antaḥ RV.6.72.4[a].
indrāsomā pari vāṁ bhūtu viçvataḥ RV.7.104.6[a]; AV.8.4.6[a].
indrāsomā mahi tad vāṁ mahitvam RV.6.72.1[a]. *Cf.* agnāviṣṇū mahi *etc.*
indrāsomā yuvam aṅga tarutram RV.6.72.5[a].
indrāsomā yuvam asmāṅ aviṣṭam RV.2.30.6[c].
indrāsomā vartayataṁ divas pari RV.7.104.5[a]; AV.8.4.5[a].
indrāsomā vartayataṁ divo vadham RV.7.104.4[a]; AV.8.4.4[a].
indrāsomāv ahim apaḥ pariṣṭhām RV.6.72.3[a].
indrāsomā vāsayatha uṣāsam RV.6.72.2[a].
indrāsomā sam aghaçaṅsam abhy agham RV.7.104.2[a]; AV.8.4.2[a]; KS.23.11[a]; N.6.11[a].
indrāsy ukthavardhanaḥ RV.8.14.11[b]; AV.20.29.1[b].
indrā ha yo varuṇā cakra āpī RV.4.41.2[a].
indrā ha ratnaṁ varuṇā dheṣṭhā RV.4.41.3[a].
indriyaṁ somaṁ dhanasā u īmahe RV.10.65.10[d].
indriyaṁ bhūtivardhanam ApÇ.5.18.2[b].
indriyaṁ me vīryaṁ mā nir vadhīḥ (MÇ. vadhiṣṭa) TS.3.1.8.3; 2.4.2; MÇ.2.3.3.10.
indriyahā ati tān sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.1[d]; PG.2.6.10[d].
indriyāj jyāiṣṭhyāc chrāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam JB.2.66 (67).
indriyāṇi çatakrato RV.3.37.9[a]; AV.20.20.2[a]; 57.5[a]; TS.1.6.12.1[a]; 2.5.12.5; MS.4.12.2[a]: 182.3; KS.8.16[a]; TA.1.19.1.
indriyāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.
indriyāya tvā karmaṇe vīryāya AV.19.37.2[c].
indriyāvatīm adyāhaṁ vācam udyāsaṁ dīrghaprāṇo-chinno-dabdho gopāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2. *See* madhumatīṁ vācam udeyam.
indriyāvat puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu KS.37.9[b]; TB.2.7.15.3[b]; TA.1.7.1[b]. *See* yat saṁhitaṁ.
indriyāvanto vanāmahe (Vāit. havāmahe) TS.3.2.7.2[a]; Vāit.17.8[a]; ApÇ.12.17.18. *See* indravanto va°.
indriyeṇa te yaçasā yaça ādade ÇB.14.9.4.7; BṛhU.6.4.7.
indriyeṇa te retasā reta ādade (ÇB.14.9.4.10; BṛhU.6.4.10, ādadhāmi) ÇB.14.9.4.9,10; BṛhU.6.4.9,10.
indre agnā namaḥ svaḥ RV.8.72.15[c]; SV.2.832[c].
indre agnā namo bṛhat RV.7.94.4[a]; SV.2.150[a]; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.7; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5. P: indre agnā ÇÇ.7.14.1.
indre kāmaṁ jaritāro vasūyavaḥ RV.7.32.2[c]; SV.2.1026[c].
indre kāmā ayaṅsata (Durga *in* Roth's *edition, Erläuterungen*, p. 100, *continues,* divyāsaḥ pārthivā uta, tyam ū ṣu gṛṇatā naraḥ) N.7.2[a].
indre ghoṣā asṛkṣata RV.8.63.7[b].
indreṇa gupto vidathā nicikyat AV.5.20.12[c]. *Cf.* āvirṛjīko.
indreṇa ca marutvatā RV.1.20.5[b]; KB.26.13.
indreṇa jinvito maṇiḥ AV.19.31.7[c].
indreṇa dattaṁ prayataṁ (TS. dattāṁ prayatāṁ) marudbhiḥ TS.2.3.10.2[b]; MS.2.3.4[b]: 31.3; KS.11.7[b].
indreṇa dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
indreṇa dattā prathamā çatāudanā AV.10.9.1[c].
indreṇa dattāṁ pra°: *see* indreṇa dattaṁ pra°.
indreṇa datto varuṇena çiṣṭaḥ AV.2.29.4[a]; 3.5.4[b].
indreṇa dasyuṁ darayanta indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4[c]; AV.20.21.4[c].
indreṇa devān (KS. devāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15.
indreṇa devīr vīrudhaḥ saṁvidānāḥ TS.3.1.8.2[c]. *See* indreṇa devāir.
indreṇa devena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.11. *See* trāiṣṭubhena chandase°.
indreṇa devena pṛtanā jayāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena bṛhatā sāmnā vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇa sahajān TS.3.5.3.1. *Cf. under* agninā devena pṛtanā.
indreṇa devāir (!) vīrudhaḥ saṁvidānāḥ MÇ.2.3.3.7[c]. *See* indreṇa devīr.
indreṇa devāiḥ sarathaṁ sa barhiṣi RV.5.11.2[c]; SV.2.259[c]; TS.4.4.4.3[c]; KS.39.14[c].
indreṇa devāiḥ sarathaṁ turebhiḥ (AV. tureṇa) RV.3.4.11[b]; 7.2.11[b]; AV.18.3.48[b]. *See next.*
indreṇa devāiḥ sarathaṁ dadhānāḥ RV.10.15.10[b]. *See prec.*
indreṇa preṣitā upa TB.3.7.9.1[b]; ApÇ.12.10.2[b].
indreṇa ma indriyaṁ dattam ojaḥ AV.19.42.4[d]. *See* asmin nara.
indreṇa manyunā vayam (MS.KS.ApÇ. yujā) AV.7.93.1[a]; MS.1.3.12[a]: 34.12; 4.6.3: 82.9; KS.4.4[a]; ApÇ.12.22.5[a]. P: indreṇa manyunā MÇ.2.4.1.15. *See* indreṇa sayujo vayam.
indreṇa mitraṁ didhiṣema gīrbhiḥ RV.8.96.6[c].
indreṇa yātha sarathaṁ sute sacā RV.3.60.4[a].
indreṇa yāhi saratham RV.9.103.5[b].
indreṇa yujā tamasā parīvṛtam RV.2.23.18[c]; KS.40.11[c]; ApÇ.17.21.7[c].
indreṇa yujā taruṣema vṛtram RV.7.48.2[d]; KS.23.11[d]; N.5.2.
indreṇa yujā niḥ sṛjanta vāghataḥ RV.10.62.7[a].
indreṇa yujā paṇim astabhāyat RV.6.44.22[b].
indreṇa yujā pra mṛṇīta çatrūn AV.5.21.11[b]; 13.1.3[b]. *See* indreṇa sayujā praṇītha.
indreṇa rādhena saha puṣṭyā na ā gahi Kāuç.106.7[b].

indreṇa rocanā divaḥ RV.8.14.9^a; AV.20.28.3^a; 39.4^a; AB.6.7.7; GB.2.5.13^a.
indreṇa vi çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.3^d.
indreṇa vi bhajemahi (AV. bhajāmahāi) RV.8.40.6^c; AV.7.90.2^b.
indreṇa vṛtraghnā medī AV.3.6.2^c.
indreṇa çūçuve nṛbhiḥ RV.7.32.6^b.
indreṇa saṁ hi dṛkṣase RV.1.6.7^a; AV.20.40.1^a; 70.3^a; SV.2.200^a; PB.12.2.6; AÇ.7.2.3; Vāit.33.3; 42.2; N.4.12^a. P: indreṇa saṁ hi ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2.
indreṇa sakhyā çiva ā jagamyāt AV.7.41.1^d.
indreṇa saṁgamāmahāi RV.8.91.4^d.
indreṇa sayujā praṇītha çatrūn TB.2.5.2.3^b. *See* indreṇa yujā pra.
indreṇa sayujā yujā VS.21.18^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.10; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
indreṇa sayujo (AV. sayujā) vayam AV.5.14.7^d; TS.3.5.3.2^a; ĀpÇ.13.18.10. *See* indreṇa manyunā.
indreṇa saha devatāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ĀpÇ.4.1.8^b.
indreṇa sahasā yujā RV.1.23.9^b.
indreṇa somapītaye RV.8.76.4^c.
indreṇa soma sarathaṁ punānaḥ RV.9.87.9^b.
indreṇāite tṛtsavo veviṣāṇāḥ RV.7.18.15^a; N.7.2.
indreṇāindraṁ mādhyaṁdinam VS.19.26^b.
indre tvaṣṭā yaçaḥ çriyam VS.20.64^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.10; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
indredam adya savanaṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.10.160.2^c; AV.20.96.2^c.
indre-dhy ṛtam āhitam AV.10.7.30^b. *Cf.* skambhe-dhy.
indre ni rūpā haritā mimikṣire RV.10.96.3^d; AV.20.30.3^d.
indrendra manuṣyāḥ parehi AV.3.4.6^a.
indre bhujaṁ çaçamānāsa āçata RV.10.92.7^a.
indre bhūtāni bhuvanānīndre MS.4.14.7^b: 225.13.
indremaṁ somaṁ çrīṇīhi RV.8.2.11^b.
indremaṁ prataraṁ (VS.TS.ÇB. prataräṁ) kṛdhi (VS. MS.ÇB. naya) AV.6.5.2^a; VS.17.51^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; KS.18.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.5; ÇB.9.2.2.7. P: indremam Vāit.2.14; 3.3.
indre lokā indre tapaḥ AV.10.7.30^a.
indre viçvāni vīryā RV.8.63.6^a.
indre çuṣmam adadhātā vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.4^d; TB.2.4.3.1^d.
indreṣita āptyo abhy ayudhyat RV.10.8.8^b.
indreṣitā abhy avartanta dasyūn RV.5.31.5^d; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 182.10; KS.8.16^d.
indreṣitā devā ājyam (TB. indreṣitā ājyam) asya mathnantu AV.7.70.2^c; TB.2.4.2.2^c.
indreṣitāṁ dhamaniṁ paprathan ni RV.2.11.8^d.
indreṣite prasavaṁ bhikṣamāṇe RV.3.33.2^a.
indre saṁ tiṣṭha janayāyudhāni RV.9.96.12^d.
indre santu tuvivājāḥ RV.1.30.13^b; AV.20.122.1^b; SV.1.153^b; 2.434^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.2.12.8^b; 4.14.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.5; KS.8.17^b.
indre sarvaṁ samāhitam AV.10.7.29^d.
indre saho devajūtam iyānāḥ RV.7.25.5^b.
indre suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.3.6^d; AV.20.118.4^d; SV.2.938^d.
indre somaḥ saha invan madāya RV.9.97.10^b; SV.1.540^b; 2.369^b.
indreha tata (MS. tatā) ā gahi RV.3.37.11^d; 40.9^c; AV.20.6.9^c; 20.4^d; 57.7^d; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.12.
indre ha viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.3.6^c; AV.20.118.4^c; SV.2.938^c.
indre ha viçvā bhuvanā çritāni MS.4.14.7^c: 225.4. *Cf.* kāle ha *etc.*
indre haviṣmatīr viço arāṇiṣuḥ RV.8.13.16^c.
indre hinvānā draviṇāny āçata RV.2.21.5^d.
indrehi matsy andhasaḥ RV.1.9.1^a; AV.20.71.7^a; SV.1.180^a; VS.33.25^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.3.1.7. P: indrehi matsi ÇÇ.9.14.1,2.
indrehāiva dhruvas tiṣṭha AV.6.87.2^c. *See* indra iveha.
indrāitaṁ te brahmacāriṇaṁ pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1.
indro agnir açvinā tuṣṭuvānāḥ RV.7.51.3^c.
indro aṅga mahad bhayam RV.2.41.10^a; AV.20.20.5^a; 57.8^a; SV.1.200^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
indro apām indra it parvatānām RV.10.89.10^b.
indro apo manave sasrutas kaḥ RV.4.28.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.7; KS.9.19^b.
indro arvāg idaṁ vacaḥ RV.8.61.1^b; AV.20.113.1^b; SV.1.290^b; 2.583^b.
indro açrāyi sudhyo niroke RV.1.51.14^a.
indro asmabhyaṁ çikṣatu RV.1.81.6^c.
indro asmāṅ abhi pātu (*text* yātu) viçvataḥ VSK.3.2.7^b.
indro asmāṅ aradad vajrabāhuḥ RV.3.33.6^a; N.2.26^a.
indro asme sumanā astu viçvahā RV.10.100.4^a.
indro asyā ava vadhar jabhāra RV.1.32.9^b.
indro asyābhiçastipāḥ AV.5.18.6^d.
indro gavyasya vṛtrahā RV.8.66.3^d.
indro gā avṛṇod apa RV.8.63.3^b.
indro gādhāny akṛṇot supārā RV.7.18.5^b.
indro gīrbhir vardhatāṁ vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.37.5^b.
indro go rūpam āviçat Kāuç.113.2^b.
indro jaghāna prathamam AV.10.4.18^a.
indro jayāti (MS. jayati) na parā jayātāi (MS. jayate) AV.6.98.1^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.16. P: indro jayāti Vāit.34.13; Kāuç.14.7; 16.4.
indro jāto manuṣyeṣv antaḥ AV.4.11.3^a.
indro jāto vi puro ruroja TB.2.4.7.6^c.
indro jigāya pṛtanāni viçvā TB.2.4.7.5^b.
indro jigāya pṛthivīm TB.2.4.7.5^a.
indro jigāya sahasā sahāṅsi TB.2.4.7.5^a.
indro jighāṅsatāṁ manāṅsi VSK.3.2.7^c.
indro jetā hitaṁ dhanam RV.6.45.2^c.
indro jyeṣṭha indriyāya ṛṣibhyaḥ TA.10.6.1^d; MahānU.7.5^d.
indro jyeṣṭhānām (MS.KS. jyāiṣṭhyānām; VS.ÇB. jyāiṣṭhyāya) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10.
indro jyeṣṭhām anu nakṣatram eti TB.3.1.2.1^a.
indro jyotir (AB.AÇ. jyotir bhuvo) jyotir indraḥ (AÇ. indrom) SV.2.1181; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; KB.14.1; ṢB.1.4.9 (*comm.*); AÇ.5.9.11; LÇ.1.8.14.
indrota tubhyaṁ tad dive RV.1.129.3^d.
indrotibhir bahulābhir no adya RV.3.53.21^a; AV.7.31.1^a.

P: indrotibhiḥ Kāuç.48.37. *Designated as* vasiṣṭhadveṣiṇyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Ṛvidh.2.4.2; *as* vāsiṣṭhaṁ tṛcam LAtDh.2.4; VAtDh.2.4.
indrote vadhūmataḥ RV.8.68.17[b].
indro dakṣaṁ pari jānād ahīnām RV.10.139.6[d]; TA.4.11.8[d]. *See* induṁ dakṣaṁ.
indro dadhīco asthabhiḥ RV.1.84.13[a]; AV.20.41.1[c]; SV.1.179[a]; 2.263[a]; TS.5.6.6.3; MS.2.13.6[a]: 154.9; KS.39.12[a]; PB.12.8.5; TB.1.5.8.1[a]; AÇ.7.2.3; Vāit.40.14; ApÇ.17.8.2[a]; MÇ.6.2.2. P: indro dadhīcaḥ ÇÇ.9.6.11; 12.1.4; 18.2.2.
indro dasyūn ivāsurān AV.10.3.11[d].
indro dādhāra pṛthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7[b]: 225.3. *Cf. under* anaḍvān dādhāra.
indro dāçad dāçuṣe hanti vṛtram RV.2.19.4[b].
indro diva indra īçe pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.89.10[a]; N.7.2.
indro divaḥ pratimānaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.111.5[a].
indro divo-dhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.11. P: indro divaḥ Vāit.19.11.
indro dīrghāya cakṣase RV.1.7.3[a]; AV.20.38.6[a]; 47.6[a]; 70.9[a]; SV.2.149[a]; MS.2.13.6[a]: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2[a].
indro dṛḍhā cid ārujaḥ RV.3.45.2[d]; SV.2.1069[d].
indro deva iha çravad iha somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.
indro devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2,3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2,3; MS.1.5.4: 71.10; 2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 166.1,7; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4,7,13; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11,14; 16.28.1. *See* indro-dhipatiḥ.
indro devaḥ somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.
indro devāñ chambarahatya (MS. devāñ ça°) āvat MS.4.14.13[a]: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8[a].
indro devānām adhipāḥ purohitaḥ MS.4.14.12[a]: 235.17; TB.2.8.4.2.[a].
indro devānām abhavat purogāḥ MS.4.14.13[b]: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8[b].
indro devebhir arvaçebhir arvaçaḥ RV.10.92.6[d].
indro deveṣu cetati RV.8.32.28[c].
indro dyāvāpṛthivī sindhur adbhiḥ RV.4.54.6[c].
indro dyāur urvy uta bhūmir indraḥ MS.4.14.7[a]: 225.7.
indro dhartā gṛheṣu naḥ TS.2.4.5.1[c].
indro-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.2. *See* indro devatā.
indro-dhipatir āsīt VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
indro dhuniṁ ca cumuriṁ ca dambhayan RV.10.113.9[c].
indro na tasthāu samare pathīnām (RV.AV. dhanānām) RV.10.139.3[d]; AV.10.8.42[c]; VS.12.66[d]; TS.4.2.5.5[d]; MS.2.7.12[d]: 91.8; KS.16.12[d]; ÇB.7.2.1.20.
indro nayatu vṛtrahā TB.3.3.11.4[b]; ApÇ.3.14.2[b]. *See* indro nudatu, *and cf.* indro nas tatra.
indro na yo mahā karmāṇi cakriḥ RV.9.88.4[a].
indro na rodasī ubhe (KS.TB.VS.21.34[d], dughe) VS.20.60[c]; 21.34[d]; MS.3.11.2[d]: 142.1; 3.11.3[c]: 144.2; KS.38.8[c]; TB.2.6.11.4[d]; 12.3[c].
indro na vajrī hiraṇyabāhuḥ RV.7.34.4[b]. *Cf.* indro vajrī.
indro na çaktiṁ paritakmyāyām RV.4.43.3[b].
indro nas tatra vṛtrahā TS.4.6.4.5[c]. *Cf. under* indro nayatu.
indro nāma ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ (TB.3.7.9.6[c], ghṛtaṁ payaḥ; *but comm.* ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ) TB.2.4.3.10[c]; 3.7.9.6[c]; ApÇ.14.2.13[c].
indro nāma çruto gṛṇe (TB.ApÇ. gaṇe) SV.1.438[b]; 2.1118[b]; TB.3.7.9.5[b]; AÇ.6.2.6[b]; ÇÇ.9.6.6[b]; ApÇ.14.2.13[b].
indro nidhanam TS.3.3.2.1.
indro nudatu vṛtrahā AV.6.75.2[b]. *See under* indro nayatu.
indro nṛbhir ajanad dīdyānaḥ RV.3.31.15[c]; TB.2.7.13.3[c].
indro nediṣṭham avasāgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.6[a].
indro neṣad ati duritāni viçvā TS.5.7.2.3[d]; SMB.2.1.9[d]; PG.3.1.2[d]. *See under* ati viçvasya duritasya.
indro no astu purogavaḥ Kāuç.104.2[a].
indro no asya pūrvyaḥ papīyāt RV.6.37.2[c].
indro no rādhasā gamat RV.4.55.10[c].
indropānasyakehamanaso (MÇ. āindro°) veçān kuru sumanasaḥ sajātān svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.14.
indro badhnātu te maṇim AV.8.5.22[c].
indro babhūva brahmaṇā gabhīraḥ MS.4.14.7[a]: 225.11.
indro balaṁ rakṣitāraṁ dughānām MS.4.14.5[a]: 222.5. *See* indro valaṁ.
indro balaṁ balapatir balam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.12; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
indro bundaṁ svātatam RV.8.77.6[c]; N.6.34[c].
indro brahmabhya id vṛdhe RV.8.77.5[c].
indro brahmā dakṣiṇatas te astu AV.18.4.15[b].
indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt ÇB.4.6.6.5; KÇ.9.8.11; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See next.*
indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaṁ pibatu AV.20.2.3. *See prec.*
indro brahmendra ṛṣiḥ RV.8.16.7[a]. P: indro brahmā KB.6.14.
indro bhago vājadā asya gāvaḥ RV.3.36.5[c].
indro bhaviṣyad uta bhūtam indraḥ MS.4.14.7[c]: 228.12.
indro bhūtasya bhuvanasya rājā MS.4.14.7[a]: 225.3.
indro maghāni dayate viṣahya RV.7.21.7[c].
indro maghāir maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.10.23.2[b].
indro maghonāṁ tuvikūrmitamaḥ RV.6.37.4[b].
indro madāya gachati RV.1.16.8[b].
indro madāya prati dhat pibadhyāi RV.4.27.5[d].
indro madāya vāvṛdhe RV.1.81.1[a]; AV.20.56.1[a]; SV.1.411[a]; 2.352[a]; MS.4.12.4[a]: 189.13; AB.5.8.2; KB.23.2; PB.13.4.14; ÇB.13.5.1.10; AA.5.2.2.6; AÇ.7.4.3; 9.5.16; Vāit.41.17. P: indro madāya AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.4.12; 7.6.
indro madhu sambhṛtam usriyāyām RV.3.39.6[a].
indro manthatu manthitā AV.8.8.1[a]. P: indro manthatu Kāuç.16.9.
indro manyuṁ manyumyo mimāya RV.7.18.16[c].
indro marutvāñ iha çravad iha somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.
indro marutvāñ uta vā mahobhiḥ RV.3.4.6[d].
indro marutvān ādānam AV.6.104.3[c].
indro marutvān sa dadātu tan me (AV.11.1.27[d], dadād idaṁ me) AV.6.122.5[d]; 11.1.27[d]. *Cf.* indro marudbhir.
indro marutvān somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

indro marudbhir iha te dadhātu HG.1.7.11^{c}. *See next, and cf.* indro marutvān sa.
indro marudbhir ṛtuthā (TS.ApMB. ṛtudhā) kṛṇotu TS.2.1.11.2^{c}; MS.4.12.2^{c}: 180.2; KS.10.12^{c}; AÇ.2.11.12^{c}; ÇÇ.3.6.2^{c}; ApMB.2.4.4^{c}. *See prec.*
indro marudbhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha TB.1.5.5.3^{e},4^{e}; ApÇ.8.8.21^{e}; 19.9^{e}.
indro mahāṁ sindhum āçayānam RV.2.11.9^{a}.
indro mahnā pūrvahūtāv apatyata RV.10.113.7^{d}.
indro mahnā mahato arṇavasya RV.10.67.12^{a}; 111.4^{a}; AV.20.91.12^{a}.
indro mahnā rodasī paprathac chavaḥ RV.8.3.6^{a}; AV.20.118.4^{a}; SV.2.938^{a}.
indro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.6^{c}.
indro mā marutvān prācyā (AV.19.17.8^{a}, etasyā) diçaḥ pātu AV.18.3.25^{a}; 19.17.8^{a}. Ps: indro mā marutvān Vāit.22.3; Kāuç.81.39; indro mā Kāuç.85.26.
indro māyābhiḥ pururūpa īyate RV.6.47.18^{c}; ÇB.14.5.5.19^{c}; BṛhU.2.5.19^{c}; JUB.1.44.1^{c},4.
indro māyābhiḥ puruhūta īḍe VaradapU.2.3^{a}.
indro mitro varuṇaḥ saṁ cikitrire RV.10.92.4^{c}; KB.19.9.
indro munīnāṁ sakhā RV.8.17.14^{d}; SV.1.275^{d}.
indro mendriyeṇāvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuṣe varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.7.
indro me bale çrito balaṁ hṛdaye hṛdayaṁ mayy aham amṛte amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
indro me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^{d}. *Cf.* indro vaḥ *etc.*
indro me-him aghāyantam AV.10.4.10^{c}.
indro me-him arandhayat AV.10.4.16^{a},17^{a}.
indro yaḥ pūrbhid āritaḥ RV.8.33.5^{d}.
indro yac cakre varma AV.19.20.3^{c}.
indro yajñaṁ vardhayan viçvavedāḥ MS.4.14.13^{a}: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^{a}.
indro yajñe haviṣā vāvṛdhānaḥ MS.4.14.13^{c}: 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^{c}.
indro yajvane pṛṇate ca çikṣati (AV. gṛṇate ca çikṣate) RV.6.28.2^{a}; AV.4.21.2^{a}; TB.2.8.8.11^{a}.
indro yathāinaṁ çarado nayāti AV.3.11.3^{c}. *See* çataṁ yathemaṁ.
indro yad abhinad valam (GB. balam) RV.8.14.7^{c}; AV.20.28.1^{c}; 39.2^{c}; SV.2.990^{c}; AB.6.7.4^{c}; GB.2.5.13^{c}.
indro yad vajrī dhṛṣamāṇo andhasā RV.1.52.5^{c}; MS.4.12.3^{c}: 185.5.
indro yad vṛtram avadhīn nadīvṛtam RV.1.52.2^{c}.
indro yad vṛtrahā veda RVKh.10.128.7^{c}; AV.19.26.4^{c}. *See* yad indro vṛtra°.
indro yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
indro yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣaṁ ny āvṛṇak RV.1.101.2^{c}.
indro yasyāvitā yasya marutaḥ RV.7.32.10^{c}.
indro yāṁ cakra ātmane AV.12.1.10^{c}.
indro yātūnām abhavat parāçaraḥ RV.7.104.21^{a}; AV.8.4.21^{a}; N.6.30.
indro yāto-vasitasya rājā RV.1.32.15^{a}; MS.4.14.13^{a}: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^{a}.
indro yā vajrī vṛṣabho rarāda RV.7.49.1^{c}.
indro yunaktu bahudhā vīryāṇi AV.5.26.11^{a}.
indro yo dasyūṅr adharāṅ avātirat RV.1.101.5^{c}.
indro yo yajvano vṛdhaḥ RV.8.32.18^{c}.
indro yo vṛtrahā mahān AV.20.128.14^{c}.
indro rakṣatu dakṣiṇato marutvān AV.12.3.24^{b}.
indro rathāya pravataṁ kṛṇoti RV.5.31.1^{a}; KB.20.2; 26.16. P: indro rathāya ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.4.8.
indro rājā jagataç carṣaṇīnām RV.7.27.3^{a}; AV.19.5.1^{a}; ArS.1.2^{a}; MS.4.14.14^{a}: 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^{a}. P: indro rājā ÇÇ.6.10.7.
indro rājā jagato ya īçe TA.3.11.6^{a}.
indro rādhāṅsi açvyāni gavyā RV.6.44.12^{b}.
indro rāyo viçvavārasya dātā RV.6.23.10^{d}.
indro rudraç ca cetatuḥ AV.3.22.2^{b}.
indro rūpeṇāgnir vahena AV.4.11.7^{a}.
indro vaṅkū vaṅkutarādhi tiṣṭhati RV.1.51.11^{b}.
indro vajrī hiraṇyayaḥ RV.1.7.2^{c}; AV.20.38.5^{c}; 47.5^{c}; 70.8^{c}; SV.1.289^{d}; 2.147^{c}; ArS.2.3^{c}; MS.2.13.6^{c}: 155.4; KS.39.12^{c}; TB.1.5.8.2^{c}. *See* vajrī ratho hiraṇyayaḥ, *and cf.* indro na vajrī.
indro vajreṇa mahatā vadhena RV.1.32.5^{b}; MS.4.12.3^{b}: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^{b}.
indro vajreṇa hantu tam AV.4.3.5^{d}.
indro-vatu dhṛṣṇuyā RV.10.102.1^{b}.
indro vardhato prathato vṛṣāyato RV.10.94.9^{d}.
indro valaṁ rakṣitāraṁ dughānām RV.10.67.6^{a}; AV.20.91.6^{a}. *See* indro balaṁ *etc.*
indro vaḥ çaktibhir devīḥ AV.3.13.3^{c}; TS.5.6.1.3^{c}; MS.2.13.1^{c}: 152.12; KS.39.2^{c}.
indro vaḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.103.13^{b}; SV.2.1212^{b}; VS.17.46^{b}; TS.4.6.4.4^{c}. *Cf.* indro me çarma.
indro vasu dayamānaḥ RV.1.10.6^{d}.
indro vasubhiḥ pari pātu no gayam RV.10.66.3^{a}.
indro vaḥ sarvāsāṁ sākam Kāuç.116.7^{c}. P: indro vaḥ Kāuç.116.8.
indro vākasya vakṣaṇiḥ RV.8.63.4^{b}.
indro vā ghed iyan magham RV.8.21.17^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.59 (B).
indro vājam ajayit TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.3. *See* indra vājaṁ jaya.
indro vājasya dīrghaçravasas patiḥ RV.10.23.3^{d}; AV.20.73.4^{d}.
indro vājasya sthavirasya dātā RV.6.37.5^{a}.
indro vidur aṅgirasaç ca ghorāḥ RV.10.108.10^{b}.
indro vide tam u stuṣe (Mahānāmnyaḥ, stuhi) AA.4.5^{c}; Mahānāmnyaḥ 5^{d}.
indro vidyāt saha ṛṣibhiḥ (KS. saharṣibhiḥ) RV.1.23.24^{d}; AV.7.89.2^{d}; 9.1.15^{d}; 10.5.47^{d}; KS.4.13^{d}; ApMB.2.6.8.
indro vidvāṅ anu hi tvā cacakṣa RV.5.2.8^{c}; 10.32.6^{c}.
indro vidvāṅ apārayat RV.4.30.17^{c}.
indro vibhvāṅ ṛbhukṣā vājo aryaḥ RV.7.48.3^{c}.
indro vi vṛtram āirayat RV.8.76.3^{b}.
indro viçvaṁ virājati AA.5.3.1.2. *Cf.* indro viçvasya rājati.
indro viçvasya karmaṇaḥ RV.1.11.4^{c}; SV.1.359^{c}; 2.600^{c}.
indro viçvasya gopatiḥ AÇ.8.2.21; 12.20. *Designated as* ekapadāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) AB.6.24.6.
indro viçvasya cetati AÇ.8.2.21.
indro viçvasya damitā vibhīṣaṇaḥ RV.5.34.6^{c}.
indro viçvasya duritasya pāram RV.10.161.3^{d}; AV.20.

96.8[d]; KS.13.15[d]; MÇ.1.6.4.21[d]. *See under* ati viçvasya *etc.*
indro viçvasya bhūpatiḥ AÇ.8.2.21.
indro viçvasya rājati SV.1.456; VS.36.8[a]; AÇ.8.2.21; Svidh.2.6.7. *Cf.* indro viçvaṁ.
indro viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.16.11[c]; 69.14[b]; AV.20.46.2[c]; 92.11[b].
indro viçvān bekanātāṅ ahardṛçe RV.8.66.10[c]; N.6.26.
indro viçvāny ati durgahāṇi RV.6.22.7[d]; AV.20.36.7[d].
indro viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.32.12[c]. *Cf.* indra *etc.*
indro viçvāyur avitā vṛdhaç ca RV.6.34.5[d].
indro viçvā yo-ti çṛṇve RV.8.2.34[b].
indro viçvāir vīryāiḥ patyamānaḥ RV.3.54.15[a].
indro viṣṇur mīḍhvāṅsaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.25.14[c].
indro viṣṇur varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.5.49.3[c].
indro viṣṇuḥ savitā rudro agniḥ AV.8.5.10[b].
indro vīryeṇodakrāmat tāṁ puraṁ pra ṇayāmi vaḥ AV. 19.19.9.
indro vṛtraṁ vajreṇāvadhīd dhi MS.4.14.7[a]: 225.9.
indro vṛtraṁ haniṣṭho astu satvā RV.6.37.5[c].
indro vṛtram atarad vṛtratūrye MS.4.14.13[a]: 236.4; TB. 2.8.3.6[a]
indro vṛtram avṛṇoc chardhanītiḥ RV.3.34.3[a]; AV.20. 11.3[a]; VS.33.26[a].
indro vṛtrasya taviṣīm RV.1.80.10[a].
indro vṛtrasya dodhataḥ RV.1.80.5[a].
indro vṛtrasya saṁjito dhanānām RV.5.42.5[b].
indro vṛtrahendro-bhimātihendro vṛtratūr unmīyamānāḥ KS.34.15.
indro vṛtrāṇi jighnate (ÇÇ. jaṅghanat) RV.6.56.2[c]; 8.17. 8[c]; AV.20.5.2[c]; ÇÇ.6.7.10[b].
indro vṛtrāṇy aprati RV.9.23.7[b].
indro vṛtrāṇy apratī jaghanvān RV.7.23.3[d]; AV.20.12.3[d]; MS.4.10.5[d]: 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3[d].
indro vṛtrāṇy apratī jaghāna RV.6.44.14[b].
indro vṛdhām indra in medhirāṇām RV10.89.10[c].
indro vo dṛçe bhūyāsaṁ sūryaç cakṣuṣe vātaḥ prāṇāya somo gandhāya brahma kṣatrāya PB.1.3.9.
indro vo-dya parāçarāit AV.6.66.2[d]. *Cf.* indra enaṁ.
indro vyaṅsam uta çuṣṇam indraḥ MS.4.14.7[b]: 225.9.
indro vy āsyac cakṛvāṅ ṛjiçvanā RV.10.138.3[d].
indro-si satyāujāḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viçvāujāḥ) VS.10.28; TS. 1.8.16.1; KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.1; ÇB.5.4.4.11; TB. 1.7.10.3; ÇÇ.16.18.4; MÇ.9.1.4. P: indraḥ KÇ.15.7.8.
indro-smaṅ avatu vajrabāhuḥ MS.4.14.7[a]: 225.13.
indro ha cakre tvā bāhāu AV.2.27.3[a].
indro hanti vṛṣabhaṁ çaṇḍikānām RV.2.30.8[d].
indro hantu varaṁ-varam RVKh.10.103.2[d]; AV.6.67.2[d]; 11.9.20[b]; SV.2.1221[d].
indro ha brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.19[c].
indro ha bhūtvāsurāṅs tatarha AV.11.5.7[d].
indro harī yuyuje açvinā ratham RV.1.161.6[a].
indro harī yuyojate RV.8.70.7[d]; SV.1.268[d].
indro haryantam arjunam RV.3.44.5[a].
indro havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.13. *See* indra idaṁ havir *etc.*
indro havirdhāne VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1.
indro haviṣmān sagaṇo marudbhiḥ MS.4.14.13[c]: 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8[c].
indro hetīnāṁ pratidhartā VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2. 8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
indrāujasāṁ pate TB.3.11.4.2. *Cf.* indra jyeṣṭhānām.
indrāujaskārāujasvāṅs tvaṁ sahasvān deveṣv edhi MS. 4.7.3: 96.11. P: indrāujaskāra MÇ.7.2.2. *See next two, and* indra ṣoḍaçinn.
indrāujasvinn ojasvī tvaṁ deveṣv asi TS.3.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10. 3.10. P: indrāujasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. *See under prec.*
indrāujiṣṭhāujiṣṭhas (VSK. indrāujasvann ojasvāṅs) tvaṁ deveṣv asi VS.8.39; VSK.8.14.1; ÇB.4.5.4.12. P: indrāujiṣṭha KÇ.12.3.6. *See under prec. but one.*
indhate vṛtrahantamam RV.6.16.48[b].
indhanvabhir dhenubhī rapçadūdhabhiḥ RV.2.34.5[a].
indhāna enaṁ jarate (MS.KS. janate) svādhīḥ RV.10. 45.1[d]; VS.12.18[d]; TS.1.3.14.5[d]; 4.2.2.1[d]; MS.2.7. 9[d]: 86.6; KS.16.9[d]; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21[d]; N. 4.24.
indhānaḥ siṣṇav ā dade RV.8.19.31[b]; SV.2.1173[b].
indhānā agniṁ svar (TS. suvar) ābharantaḥ VS.15.49[b]; TS.4.7.13.3[b]; MS.2.12.4[b]: 147.6; KS.18.18[b]; ÇB.8. 6.3.18.
indhānā agneḥ sakhyuḥ çivasya RV.10.3.4[b].
indhānāso bṛhad bhāḥ RV.8.23.11[b].
indhānās tvā çataṁ himāḥ VS.3.18[a]; TS.1.5.5.4[a]; 7.5; MS.1.5.2[a]: 57.12; 1.5.8: 76.3; KS.6.9[a]; 7.6 (*bis*); 35.2; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3[a]; ApÇ.6.16.12 (*bis*). Ps: indhānās tvā ApÇ.14.17.1; indhānāḥ KS.7.6.
indhānās tvā çatahimā ṛdhema AV.19.55.4[d].
indhānās tvā suprajasaḥ suvīrāḥ TS.1.6.2.1[c]; MS.1.4.1[c]: 47.7; KS.4.14[c]; Kāuç.3.1[c].
indhāno akro vidatheṣu dīdyat RV.1.143.7[c]; TB.1.2. 1.13[c]; ApÇ.5.6.3[c].
indhāno agniṁ vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.1[a]; MS.4. 14.10[a]: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2[a].
indhīmahe tvā çaradāṁ çatāni Kāuç.40.13[d].
indhe tvā dīkṣito aham VS.20.24[d].
indhe rājā sam aryo namobhiḥ RV.7.8.1[a]; SV.1.70[a].
invakā nakṣatram: *see* invagā.
invakābhiḥ prasṛjyante ApG.1.2.16[a].
invakābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.
invagā (KS. invakā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 165.14; KS. 39.13. *Cf.* mṛgaçīrṣaṁ.
invanto viçvaṁ prati yann ṛtena RV.3.4.5[b].
ibho rājeva suvrataḥ RV.9.57.3[b]; SV.2.1113[b].
ibhyān na rājā vanāny atti RV.1.65.7[b].
ima ā yātam indavaḥ RV.1.137.2[a].
ima indra bharatasya putrāḥ RV.3.53.24[a].
ima indra madāya te SV.1.294[a].
ima indrāya sunvire RV.7.32.4[a]; SV.1.293[a].
ima u tvā puruçāka prayajyo RV.6.21.10[a].
ima u tvā vi cakṣate RV.8.45.16[a]; SV.1.136[a]; Svidh. 3.1.11.
ima udvāsīkāriṇa ime durbhūtam akran TB.1.2.6.7; ApÇ.21.19.11. *See* imā uddhāsicāriṇa.
ima uptā mṛtyupāçāḥ AV.8.8.16[a].

ima ṛtavaḥ sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇāir apa prasarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
ima ṛtasya vāvṛdhur duroṇe RV.7.60.5c.
ima eveti ca bravat RV.6.54.2c.
ima āindrā atisarāḥ AV.5.8.2c.
imaṁ yajñaṁ yajamānaṁ ca sūrāu ApÇ.7.17.2b. *See* asmin yajñe yajamānāya sūrim.
imaṁ yajñaṁ ratnadheyopa yāta RV.4.34.1b.
imaṁ yajñaṁ vardhayan viçvavedāḥ MS.4.14.13a: 236.10; TB.2.8.3.8a.
imaṁ yajñaṁ vitataṁ viçvakarmaṇā AV.2.35.5c; 19.58.5c.
imaṁ yajñaṁ viçve avantu devāḥ KS.35.3d; TB.2.5.5.1d; ApÇ.9.17.1d.
imaṁ yajñaṁ sajūr upa AV.6.35.2b; AÇ.8.11.4b; ÇÇ.10.9.17b.
imaṁ yajñaṁ saptatantuṁ tataṁ naḥ MS.1.7.1c: 109.6; KS.34.19c.
imaṁ yajñaṁ saha patnībhir etya AV.19.58.6c.
imaṁ yajñaṁ sahasāvan tvaṁ naḥ RV.3.1.22a.
imaṁ yajñaṁ svadhayā ye yajante (KS. dadante) KS.34.19b; AÇ.3.14.10b. *See* imaṁ ca yajñaṁ, *and* ya imaṁ yajñaṁ sva°.
imaṁ yajñaṁ cano dhā agna uçan RV.6.10.6a.
imaṁ yajñaṁ juṣamāṇā (TB. °māṇāv) upetam MS.4.14.6d: 223.4; TB.2.8.4.5d.
imaṁ yajñaṁ juṣamāṇe navena TB.2.4.8.6c
imaṁ yajñaṁ tvam asmākam indra RV.4.20.3a.
imaṁ yajñaṁ dadhatu çroṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.51.1d; TS.2.1.11.6d; MS.4.14.14d: 238.13.
imaṁ yajñaṁ divi deveṣu dhehi RV.7.11.5c.
imaṁ yajñaṁ divi dhāḥ VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.14.2.2.17. *See* divi dhā imaṁ, *and* yajñam imaṁ divi.
imaṁ yajñaṁ namasā hūyamānaḥ RV.4.34.6b.
imaṁ yajñaṁ nayata devatā naḥ RV.4.58.10c; AV.7.82.1c; VS.17.98c; KS.40.7c; ApÇ.17.18.1c.
imaṁ yajñaṁ nāsatyopa yātam RV.4.44.4b; AV.20.143.4b.
imaṁ yajñam adābhyaḥ RV.5.5.2b.
imaṁ yajñam anu no vājasātāu RV.4.20.2d; VS.20.49d.
imaṁ yajñam abhi gṛṇīta viçve RV.10.15.6b; VS.19.62b. *See* idaṁ no havir, *and cf. next.*
imaṁ yajñam abhi viçve gṛṇantaḥ Kāuç.6.9c. *See* imāṁ vācam abhi, *and cf. prec.*
imaṁ yajñam abhisaṁvasānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1c.
imaṁ yajñam avata saṁvidānāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6d.
imaṁ yajñam avatām adhvaraṁ naḥ AV.5.27.8d; VS.27.17c; TS.4.1.8.2c; MS.2.12.6c: 150.11; KS.18.17c.
imaṁ yajñam avantu no ghṛtācīḥ (MS.KS. avatu yā ghṛtācī; AÇ. avatu no ghṛtācī) TS.4.4.12.4d; MS.3.16.4b: 189.2; KS.22.14d,14b; AÇ.4.12.2d.
imaṁ yajñam açvinā vardhayantā MS.4.12.6a: 198.6; TB.2.5.4.6a.
imaṁ yajñam açvinobhā bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.128.7c; TS.4.7.14.3c. *See* imaṁ yajñaṁ bṛhaspate, *and* ādityā rudrā açvinobhā.
imaṁ yajñam idaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.26.10b; 91.10a; 10.150.2a; SV.2.967b; MS.4.11.6a: 175.14; 4.12.1: 177.4; KS.2.14a. P: imaṁ yajñam ÇÇ.3.12.5; MÇ.5.1.8.15.
imaṁ yajñam upa no yātam acha RV.4.14.1d.
imaṁ yajñaṁ pitaro mo juṣantām AV.18.4.40b. *See* etaṁ yajñaṁ.
imaṁ yajñaṁ pradivo mo juṣantām AV.1.15.1c.
imaṁ yajñaṁ bṛhaspate-'çvinobhā KS.40.10c. *See under* imaṁ yajñam açvinobhā.
imaṁ yajñaṁ mimikṣatām (TB. °tam) RV.1.22.13b; VS.8.32b; 13.32b; TS.3.3.10.2b; 5.11.3b; 4.2.9.3b; MS.2.7.16b: 100.8; KS.13.9b; 16.16b; 39.3b; JB.2.46 (45)b; TB.2.4.5.7b; ÇB.4.5.2.18b; 7.5.1.10; ÇÇ.3.18.14b; LÇ.4.4.8b.
imaṁ yama prastaram ā hi sīda (AV. roha) RV.10.14.4a; AV.18.1.60a; TS.2.6.12.6a; MS.4.14.16a: 243.2; AB.3.37.10; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: imaṁ yama ÇÇ.8.6.13; Kāuç.84.2.
imaṁ yavam aṣṭāyogāiḥ AV.6.91.1a. P: imaṁ yavam Kāuç.28.17.
imaṁ ratham adhi ye sapta tasthuḥ RV.1.164.3a; AV.9.9.3a.
imaṁ rātaṁ sutaṁ piba RV.8.32.21c. *See* asya rātāu.
imaṁ rāṣṭrasyābhīvargo AV.6.54.2c.
imaṁ lokam atho amum RVKh.9.67.2b; SV.2.651b; TB.1.4.8.5b.
imaṁ logaṁ (TA. lokaṁ) nidadhan mo ahaṁ riṣam RV.10.18.13d; AV.18.3.52b; TA.6.7.1b.
imaṁ vardhayatā giraḥ AV.1.15.2c. *Cf.* yajñam imaṁ va°.
imaṁ vahatum āganan AV.14.2.73b.
imaṁ vidhanto apāṁ sadhasthe RV.2.4.2a; 10.46.2a.
imaṁ viçām ekavṛṣaṁ kṛṇu tvam AV.4.22.1b.
imaṁ vi ṣyāmi varuṇasya pāçam TS.1.1.10.2a; 3.5.6.1a; TB.3.3.10.1; MÇ.1.3.5.17a; ApMB.1.5.17a (ApG.2.5.12); MG.1.11.20a. P: imaṁ vi ṣyāmi ApÇ.3.10.6; 8.8.14; 13.20.13. *Cf.* pra tvā muñcāmi va°, *and* pra mā muñcāmi.
imaṁ vīram anu harṣadhvam ugram AV.6.97.3a; 19.13.6a. *See* imaṁ sajātā anu.
imaṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ kṛṇutāikam in mām ArS.1.6a.
imaṁ saṁsrāvaṇā uta AV.19.1.2b. *Cf.* iha saṁsrāvaṇā.
imaṁ saṁgrāmaṁ saṁjitya AV.11.9.26d.
imaṁ sajātā anu vīrayadhvam RV.10.103.6c; SV.2.1204c; VS.17.38c; TS.4.6.4.2c; MS.2.10.4c: 136.5; KS.18.5c. *See* imaṁ vīram.
imaṁ sajātā abhi saṁviçadhvam AV.3.3.4d.
imaṁ samindhiṣīmahi Kāuç.89.13c.
imaṁ sam īrayāmasi AV.8.2.5b.
imaṁ samudraṁ (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sāhasraṁ) çatadhāram utsam VS.13.49a; TS.4.2.10.2a; MS.2.7.17a: 102.14; KS.16.17a; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1a. P: imaṁ samudram ApÇ.16.27.16. *See* sahasradhāraṁ çatadhāram.
imaṁ sahasravīryeṇa AV.8.1.18c.
imaṁ sāhasraṁ *etc.*: *see* imaṁ samudraṁ *etc.*
imaṁ suyoniṁ suvṛtaṁ hiraṇmayam ApÇ.16.12.11a.
imaṁ stanam ūrjasvantaṁ (MÇ.ApÇ.16.12.11a, madhumantaṁ) dhayāpām VS.17.87a; TS.5.5.10.6a,7; KS.40.6a; ApÇ.16.12.11a; 17.23.10; MÇ.6.2.6a. P: imaṁ stanam KS.40.13; PG.1.16.20.
imaṁ stomaṁ rodasī pra bravīmi RV.3.54.10a.

imaṁ stomaṁ sakratavo me adya RV.2.27.2a; AÇ.3.8.1.
imaṁ stomaṁ juṣasva me (RV.1.12.12c, naḥ) RV.1.12.12c; 8.43.16c.
imaṁ stomam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.12.4a.
imaṁ stomam arhate jātavedase RV.1.94.1a; AV.20.13.3a; SV.1.66a; 2.414a; MS.2.7.3a: 78.1; AB.6.12.12; KB. 23.8; GB.2.2.22; PB.13.8.1; AA.1.5.3.14; AÇ.5.5.19; SMB.2.4.2a; HG.1.9.4a; ApMB.2.7.1a. Ps: imaṁ stomam arhate AÇ.4.13.7; MG.1.1.16; 10.2; 2.2.5; imaṁ stomam AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 8.2.11; 10.8.15; GG.4. 4.5; KhG.1.2.6; imam Rvidh.1.22.1. Cf. BṛhD.3.126.
imaṁ stomam ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.7.9b.
imaṁ stomaṁ purubhujā RV.8.8.17b.
imaṁ sma prati haryata AV.1.8.2b.
imaṁ sv agniṁ çamaya (RV. harṣaya) RV.10.16.4d; AV. 18.3.60f; TA.6.4.1d.
imaṁ sv asmāi hṛda ā sutaṣṭam RV.2.35.2a; KS.12.15a.
imaṁ homā yajñam avata AV.19.1.2a.
imaṁ kāmaṁ mandayā gobhir açvāiḥ RV.3.30.20a; 50.4a; TB.2.5.4.1a.
imaṁ ketum adadhur nū cid ahnām RV.6.39.3c.
imaṁ kravyādaṁ çamayantv agnim AV.3.21.8d. See amuṁ etc.
imaṁ kravyād ā viveça AV.12.2.43a. P: imaṁ kravyāt Kāuç.71.8.
imaṁ gāvaḥ prajayā vardayātha AV.14.1.32b.
imaṁ gāvaḥ prajayā saṁ viçātha AV.14.1.33a.
imaṁ goṣṭham idaṁ sadaḥ AV.7.75.2d.
imaṁ goṣṭhaṁ paçavaḥ saṁ sravantu AV.2.26.2a.
imaṁ goṣṭhaṁ pra viveçānyokāḥ AV.12.2.4b.
imaṁ ghā vīro amṛtam RV.8.23.19a.
imaṁ ca no gaveṣaṇam RV.6.56.5a.
imaṁ ca yajñaṁ sudhayā dadante MS.1.7.1b: 109.1; 1.8. 9b: 130.7. See under imaṁ yajñaṁ svadhayā.
imaṁ ca yonim anu yaç ca pūrvaḥ RV.10.17.11b; AV.18. 4.28b; VS.13.5b; TS.3.1.8.3b; 4.2.8.3b; 9.5b; MS.2.5. 10b: 61.14; KS.13.9b; 16.15b; 35.8b; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA. 6.6.1b.
imaṁ ca lokaṁ paramaṁ ca lokam AV.19.54.5c.
imaṁ janā abhyutkroçata samrājaṁ sāmrājyaṁ bhojaṁ bhojapitaraṁ svarājaṁ svārājyaṁ virājaṁ vāirājyaṁ parameṣṭhinaṁ pārameṣṭhyaṁ rājānaṁ rājapitaram AB.8.17.5. Cf. imaṁ devā abhyutkroçata.
imaṁ jambhasutaṁ piba RV.8.91.2c; JB.1.2.20c.
imaṁ jīvaṁ jīvadhanyāḥ sametya AV.12.3.4b.
imaṁ jīvebhyaḥ paridhiṁ dadhāmi RV.10.18.4a; AV.12. 2.23a; VS.35.15a; TB.3.7.11.3a; ÇB.13.8.4.12a; TA.6. 10.2a; ApÇ.9.12.4a; 14.22.3a; AG.4.6.9; ApMB.2.22. 24a (ApG.8.23.10). P: imaṁ jīvebhyaḥ ÇÇ.4.16.5; KÇ. 21.4.25; Kāuç.72.17. Cf. BṛhD.7.11 (B). Cf. jīvātave te paridhiṁ.
imaṁ juṣasva girvaṇaḥ RV.8.12.5a.
imaṁ ta upasthaṁ madhunā saṁ sṛjāmi SMB.1.1.3a.
imaṁ taṁ çamayāmasi TA.6.4.1c.
imaṁ taṁ çukraṁ madhumantam indum VS.19.34c; MS. 3.11.7c: 151.3; KS.38.2c; TB.2.6.3.2c; ÇB.12.8.1.3; ÇÇ. 15.15.13c; Vāit.30.12c; LÇ.5.4.15c.
imaṁ tapiṣṭhā ṛtubhis tapantu AV.11.1.16d.
imaṁ tam abhitiṣṭhāmi PG.1.3.8c. See idaṁ tam adhic.
imaṁ taṁ paçya vṛṣabhasya yuñjam RV.10.102.9a; N. 9.24a.
imaṁ taṁ punar ādade-yam (read -ham) HG.1.11.11c. See tam ahaṁ punar.
imaṁ tasmāi balaṁ hara AG.1.12.3.
imaṁ tīvrasutaṁ piba AA.5.1.1.26.
imaṁ trito bhūry avindad ichan RV.10.46.3a.
imaṁ dayasvod ito-yam etu AV.8.2.8b.
imaṁ devā abhyutkroçata samrājaṁ sāmrājyaṁ bhojaṁ bhojapitaraṁ svarājaṁ svārājyaṁ virājaṁ vāirājyaṁ rājānaṁ rājapitaraṁ parameṣṭhinaṁ pārameṣṭhyam AB.8.12.5. Cf. imaṁ janā.
imaṁ devā asapatnaṁ suvadhvaṁ mahate kṣatrāya mahate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate jānarājyāyendrasyendriyāya (VSK.11.3.2 stops at jyāiṣṭhyāya; VSK.11.6.2 at jānarājyāya) VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3. P: imaṁ devāḥ YDh.1.299.
imaṁ devāso abhi saṁviçadhvam AV.8.5.21b.
imaṁ devāso abhi hiṅkṛṇota AV.12.3.37d.
imaṁ dhātā lokam asyāi dideça AV.14.2.13b.
imaṁ dhiṣṇyam udakumbhaṁ ca triḥ pradakṣiṇaṁ parivrajātha dakṣiṇāiḥ pāṇibhir dakṣiṇān ūrūn āghnānā ehy evā3 idaṁ madhū3 idaṁ madhv iti vadatyaḥ AA. 5.1.1.28.
imaṁ naraḥ parvatās tubhyam āpaḥ RV.3.35.8a.
imaṁ naro marutaḥ saçcatānu RV.7.18.25a.
imaṁ naro marutaḥ saçcatā vṛdham RV.3.16.2a.
imaṁ naḥ çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.43.22c; 10.26.9d.
imaṁ nu māyinaṁ huve RV.8.76.1a; AB.5.4.16; KB. 22.7; AÇ.8.8.2. P: imaṁ nu māyinam ÇÇ.10.5.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.96.
imaṁ nu somam antitaḥ RV.1.179.5a. P: imaṁ nu somam Rvidh.1.26.5.
imaṁ no agna upa yajñam ehi RV.10.124.1a. Cf. BṛhD. 8.41.
imaṁ no agne adhvaraṁ juṣasva RV.7.42.5a.
imaṁ no agne adhvaram RV.6.52.12a.
imaṁ no deva savitaḥ VS.11.8a; TS.4.1.1.3a; ÇB.6.3.1. 20a. See imaṁ me deva.
imaṁ no yajñaṁ vihave juṣasva (AV. çṛṇotu) RVKh.10. 128.1c; AV.5.3.11c; TS.4.7.14.4c; KS.40.10c; TB.2.4. 3.3c.
imaṁ no yajñaṁ nayatu prajānan TS.5.7.8.2b,3; TB.2.8. 8.10b.
imaṁ no yajñam amṛteṣu dhehi RV.3.21.1a; MS.4.13.5a: 204.8; KS.16.21a; AB.2.12.6; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1a. P: imaṁ no yajñam AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 10.12.15; 15. 1.25. Cf. BṛhD.1.51.
imaṁ no yajñam ā gatam RV.5.5.7c.
imaṁ no yajñam ā gaman RV.9.5.8c.
imaṁ no yajñam iha bodhy ā gahi RV.10.167.2c.
imaṁ no yajñam upa yāhi vidvān RV.5.4.5b; AV.7.73. 9b; MS.4.11.1b: 159.3; KS.2.15b; TB.2.4.1.1b; N.4.5b.
imam agna (MS. agnā) āyuṣe varcase kṛdhi (AV. naya; omitted in ÇG.) AV.2.28.5a; TS.2.3.10.3a; 11.4; MS.2.

3.4[a]: 31.11; KS.11.7[a],8; 36.15[a]; TB.2.7.7.5[a]; TA.2.5.1[a]; ApÇ.19.24.8; 22.26.7; ÇG.1.27.7; HG.1.4.11; ApMB.2.4.2[a] (ApG.4.11.6). P: imam agne MÇ.5.2.2.10.
imam agniṁ çatahimāḥ saparyāt ApMB.1.8.3[d].
imam agniṁ saparyatu AV.14.2.23[d].
imam agne camasaṁ mā vi jihvaraḥ (TA. jīhvaraḥ) RV.10.16.8[a]; AV.18.3.53[a]; TA.6.1.4[a]; AG.4.3.25. P: imam agne camasam Kāuç.81.9.
imam agne vardhaya vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.5.28.4[b].
imam añjaspām ubhaye akṛṇvata RV.10.92.2[a].
imam adhvānaṁ yam agāma dūrāt (LÇ. dūram) RV.1.31.16[b]; LÇ.3.2.7[b]. *See* yam adhvānam.
imam anu prāṇita PG.1.16.10.
imam anu prāpaya PG.3.11.10.
imam annādyāya pra viçataṁ svāhā Kāuç.22.9[d].
imam anyena jayema lokam LÇ.2.1.6[d].
imam apāṁ saṁgame sūryasya RV.10.123.1[c]; VS.7.16[c]; TS.1.4.8.1[c]; MS.1.3.10[c]: 34.2; KS.4.3[c]; ÇB.4.2.1.10[c]; N.10.39[c].
imam apūpaṁ catuḥçarāvaṁ nirvapāmi kleçāvahaṁ pitṝṇāṁ sāṁparāye devena savitrā prasūtaḥ HG.2.14.3.
imam amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāṁ viçy avagamayata KS.11.6. *See next.*
imam amuṣya (VSK. imam amum amuṣya) putram amuṣyāi (VSK. amuṣyāḥ) putram asyāi viçe VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3. P: imam amuṣya KÇ.15.5.33. *See prec.*
imam açmānam ā roha AG.1.7.7[a]; SMB.1.2.1[a]; GG.2.2.4. P: imam açmānam KhG.1.3.19. *See under* ā tiṣṭhemam.
imam aham ādityebhyo bhāgaṁ nir vapāmy āmuṣmād amuṣyāi viço›vagantoḥ TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.15.
imam ādityā uta viçve ca devāḥ AV.1.9.1[c].
imam ādityā vasunā samukṣata AV.5.28.4[a].
imam ā bhaja grāme açveṣu goṣu TB.2.4.7.7[a]. *See* emaṁ bhaja.
imam ā çṛṇudhī havam AÇ.2.14.31[a]; ÇÇ.1.17.19[a]. *Designated as* namrāu (*sc.* ṛcāu) ÇÇ.1.17.18.
imam induṁ marmṛjanta vājinam RV.1.135.5[b].
imam indraṁ vahniṁ paprim anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.47[a]. P: imam indram Kāuç.72.7.
imam indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.7[a]; AV.20.24.7[a].
imam indra vardhaya kṣatriyaṁ me (TB. kṣatriyāṇām) AV.4.22.1[a]; TB.2.4.7.7[a]; Kāuç.14.24; 17.28.
imam indra vṛṣabhaṁ kṛṇu TB.2.4.7.2[d].
imam indra saṁ sṛja vīryeṇa AV.5.28.4[c].
imam indra sutaṁ piba RV.1.84.4[a]; 8.6.36[c]; SV.1.344[a]; 2.299[a]; PB.12.12.4[a]; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.26.7,8; ApÇ.12.19.5[a]. P: imam indra Svidh.2.6.5. *Cf.* indra piba sutānām.
imam indro adīdharat RV.10.173.3[a]; KS.35.7[a]. *See* indra etam.
imam u tyam atharvavat RV.6.15.17[a].
imam u ṣu tvam *etc.*: *see* imam ū *etc.*
imam ūrṇāyuṁ varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.50[a]; MS.2.7.17[a]: 102.17; KS.16.17[a]; ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See* imām *etc.*
imam ū (MS. u, *but* MÇ. ū) ṣu tvam asmākam (TA.ApÇ. ṣu tyam asmabhyam) RV.1.27.4[a]; SV.1.28[a]; 2.847[a]; MS.4.9.11[a]: 132.11; TA.4.11.8[a]; ApÇ.15.16.10; MÇ.4.4.35.
imam ū ṣu vo atithim uṣarbudham RV.6.15.1[a]; AB.5.6.6; KB.23.1,3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.12.6; ÇÇ.14.57.9. P: imam ū ṣu ÇÇ.10.6.2,20.
imam odanaṁ ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.4.34.8[a].
imaṁ paktvā sukṛtām eta lokam AV.11.1.18[d]. *Cf.* paktāudanasya.
imaṁ paçuṁ paçupate te adya TS.3.1.4.1[a]; MÇ.1.8.3.1[a].
imaṁ paçcād anu jīvātha sarve TS.5.7.4.4[d].
imaṁ paçyann itaraṁ jātavedasam RV.10.16.10[b]; AV.12.2.7[b].
imaṁ prāçnantv ṛtubhir niṣadya AV.12.3.32[d].
imaṁ badhnāmi te maṇim AV.19.28.1[a].
imaṁ bibharmi varaṇam AV.10.3.12[a].
imaṁ bibharmi sukṛtaṁ te aṅkuçam RV.10.44.9[a]; AV.20.94.9[a].
imaṁ maṇḍūkam abhy etv avrataḥ AV.7.116.2[b].
imaṁ maho vidathyāya çūṣam RV.3.54.1[a]; AB.1.28.4; AÇ.2.17.7. Ps: imaṁ maho vidathyāya ÇÇ.15.3.2; imaṁ maho VHDh.6.60. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.121; Ṛvidh.2.4.5, *note*.
imaṁ mā hiṅsīr ekaçaphaṁ paçum (TS.KS. paçūnām) VS.13.48[a]; TS.4.2.10.2[a]; MS.2.7.17[a]: 102.12; KS.16.17[a]; ÇB.7.5.2.33. P: imaṁ mā hiṅsīr ekaçapham ApÇ.16.27.15.
imaṁ mā hiṅsīr dvipadaṁ paçum (TS.KS. paçūnām) VS.13.47[a]; TS.4.2.10.1[a]; MS.2.7.17[a]: 102.10; KS.16.17[a]; ÇB.7.5.2.32. Ps: imaṁ mā hiṅsīr dvipadam ApÇ.16.27.14; MÇ.6.1.7; imaṁ mā hiṅsīḥ KÇ.17.5.19.
imaṁ me agadaṁ kṛta (AV. kṛdhi) RV.10.97.2[d]; AV.6.95.3[d]; VS.12.76[d]; TS.4.2.6.1[d]; MS.2.7.13[d]: 93.4; KS.16.13[d]; ÇB.7.2.4.27. *See* tam u me *etc.*
imaṁ me agne puruṣaṁ mumugdhi AV.6.111.1[a]. P: imaṁ me agne Kāuç.8.24.
imaṁ me adya pūruṣam AV.6.138.1[c].
imaṁ me kuṣṭha pūruṣam AV.5.4.6[a].
imaṁ me gaṅge yamune sarasvati RV.10.75.5[a]; TA.10.1.13[a]; MahānU.5.4[a]; N.9.26[a]. P: imaṁ me gaṅge VāsuU.2; VHDh.8.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.137 (B).
imaṁ methim abhisaṁviçadhvam AV.8.5.20[c].
imaṁ me deva savitaḥ MS.2.7.1[a]: 74.8; KS.15.11[a]. *See* imaṁ no deva.
imaṁ me pari rakṣata AV.8.2.20[d].
imaṁ me pratisaṁvādinam HG.1.15.6[c].
imaṁ me vanata havam RV.8.7.9[c].
imaṁ me varuṇa çrudhi RV.1.25.19[a]; SV.2.935[a]; VS.21.1[a]; TS.2.1.11.6[a]; MS.4.10.2[a]: 146.8; 4.14.17[a]: 246.1; KS.4.16[a]; AÇ.2.17.15; ApMB.1.4.12[a] (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: imaṁ me varuṇa TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; KS.11.12,13; 12.15; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 9.26.3 (*comm.*); KÇ.25.9.13; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ÇG.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.3; 8.11; 2.4.7; 22.14 (ApG.2.6.4,10; 4.11.22; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10;

5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; VHDh.8.15; BṛhPDh.2.131; imaṁ me KÇ.19.7.14.
imaṁ me çṛṇutaṁ havam RV.8.85.2ᵇ.
imaṁ me stomam açvinā RV.8.85.2ᵃ.
imasya pāhy andhasaḥ RV.8.13.21ᵇ.
imā agne matayas tubhyaṁ jātāḥ RV.10.7.2ᵃ.
imā abhi pra ṇonumaḥ RV.8.6.7ᵃ; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20.
imā astaṁ navasva iva gman RV.4.34.5ᵈ.
imā asmākam MS.1.10.3: 143.6; MÇ.1.1.2.35.
imā asmāi matayo vāco asmad ā RV.10.91.12ᵃ.
imā asya pratūrtayaḥ RV.8.13.29ᵃ.
imā asya çurudhaḥ santi pūrvīḥ RV.3.38.5ᵇ.
imā āpaḥ ApÇ.11.20.9.
imā āpaḥ pra bharāmi AV.3.12.9ᵃ; 9.3.23ᵃ.
imā āpaḥ çam u me santu devīḥ VS.4.1; ÇB.3.1.2.6. P: imā āpaḥ KÇ.7.2.9.
imā āpaḥ çivatamāḥ AB.8.7.2ᵃ; 13.2.
imā āpaḥ suprapāṇā iha sta ArS.4.12ᵈ.
imā indraṁ varuṇaṁ me manīṣāḥ RV.4.41.9ᵃ.
imā u te praṇyo vardhamānāḥ RV.3.38.2ᶜ.
imā u te manave bhūrivārāḥ RV.3.57.4ᶜ.
imā u te svapāka pratīcīḥ RV.4.3.2ᵈ.
imā u tvā paspṛdhānāso atra RV.7.18.3ᵃ.
imā u tvā purutamasya kāroḥ RV.6.21.1ᵃ; AB.5.20.14; KB.20.3; 26.12; ÇÇ.14.50.2ᵃ. Ps: imā u tvā purutamasya ÇÇ.10.10.5; 14.24.4; 60.2; 71.3; imā u tvā AÇ. 8.7.23; 9.7.29,35; ÇÇ.11.5.1.
imā u tvā purūvaso RV.8.3.3ᵃ; AV.20.104.1ᵃ; SV.1.146ᵃ, 250ᵃ; 2.957ᵃ; VS.33.81ᵃ; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.11.11.11; Vāit. 39.9; 41.13. P: imā u tvā VS.33.97. *See next.*
imā u tvā çatakrato RV.6.45.25ᵃ. *See prec.*
imā u tvā sute-sute RV.6.45.28ᵃ; SV.1.201ᵃ.
imā uddhāsicāriṇa (!) ime durbhūdam (!) akran MÇ.7.2.7. *See* ima udvāsīkāriṇa.
imā u mām upa tiṣṭhantu rāyaḥ TB.1.2.1.21ᵃ; ApÇ.5. 14.5ᵃ.
imā u vaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.7.19ᵃ.
imā u vāṁ diviṣṭayaḥ RV.7.74.1ᵃ; SV.1.304ᵃ; 2.103ᵃ; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 10.6.6. P: imā u vām AÇ.4.15.2.
imā u vāṁ bhṛmayo manyamānāḥ RV.3.62.1ᵃ; AÇ.7.9.2. P: imā u vāṁ bhṛmayaḥ ÇÇ.12.11.24.
imā u ṣu çrudhī giraḥ RV.1.26.5ᶜ; 45.5ᵇ; 2.6.1ᶜ.
imā eva tā uṣaso yā prathamā vyāuchan TB.2.5.6.5ᵃ.
imāḥ prajā ajanayan manūnām RV.1.96.2ᵇ; MS.4.10.6ᵇ: 157.14; KS.21.14ᵇ; AB.2.33.6.
imāṁ rudrāya tavase kapardine TS.4.5.10.1ᵃ. *See* imā rudrāya *etc.*
imāñ lājān ā vapāmi (PG. vapāmy agnāu) PG.1.6.2ᵃ; HG.1.20.3ᵃ.
imāñ lokān anapajayyam abhyajayan TA.10.1.10ᵇ.
imāṁ vācaṁ na vedhasām RV.1.129.1ᵍ.
imāṁ vācam anajā parvatacyute RV.5.54.1ᵇ.
imāṁ vācam abhi viçve gṛṇantaḥ VS.2.18ᶜ; TS.1.1.13.3ᶜ; MS.1.1.13ᶜ: 9.4; ÇB.1.8.3.25. *See* imaṁ yajñam abhi.
imāṁ vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā suvṛktim RV.7.36.2ᵃ.
imāṁ vi minve amṛtasya çākhām ÇG.3.2.5ᵃ.
imāṁ çālāṁ savitā vāyur indraḥ AV.3.12.4ᵃ.
imāṁ sameta paçyata RV.10.85.33ᵇ; AV.14.2.28ᵇ; SMB. 1.2.14ᵇ; PG.1.8.9ᵇ; ApMB.1.9.5ᵇ; HG.1.19.4ᵇ; MG.1. 12.1ᵇ. *Cf.* vadhūṁ sameta.
imāṁ su nāvam āruham TS.1.5.11.5ᵃ; KS.2.3ᵃ; ApÇ.10. 9.4. *See under* āditya nāvam.
imāṁ su pūrvyāṁ dhiyam RV.8.6.43ᵃ.
imāṁ suvṛktiṁ vṛṣaṇā juṣethām RV.7.70.7ᵇ; 71.6ᵇ; 73.3ᵇ.
imā gāvaḥ sarame yā āichaḥ RV.10.108.5ᵃ.
imā gāvaḥ saha çriyā LÇ.1.2.4ᵇ.
imā gira ādityebhyo ghṛtasnūḥ RV.2.27.1ᵃ; VS.34.54ᵃ; KS.11.12ᵃ; AÇ.3.8.1; N.12.36ᵃ. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.83.
imā giraḥ savitāraṁ sujihvam RV.7.45.4ᵃ.
imā giraḥ somapāḥ somavṛddha RV.3.39.7ᶜ.
imā giro açvinā yuṣmayantīḥ RV.2.39.7ᶜ.
imā giro nāsatyopa yātam RV.8.57(Vāl.9).4ᵇ.
imāṁ kumārīṁ saha no bhagena AV.2.36.1ᵇ.
imāṁ khanāmy oṣadhim (ApMB. oṣadhīm) RV.10.145.1ᵃ; AV.3.18.1ᵃ; ApMB.1.15.1ᵃ (ApG.3.9.6). Ps: imāṁ khanāmi Kāuç.36.19; imām Ṛvidh.4.12.1,3. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.55.
imāṁ gāyatravartanim RV.8.38.6ᵃ.
imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni samrāṭ (AV. bhuvanāny antaḥ) AV.3.20.8ᵇ; KS.14.2ᵇ; VS.9.24ᵇ; TS.1.7. 10.1ᵇ; ÇB.5.2.2.6ᵇ. *See next.*
imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni sarvataḥ VS.9. 25ᵇ; TS.1.7.10.1ᵇ; MS.1.11.4ᵇ: 165.5; KS.14.2ᵇ; ÇB.5. 2.2.7ᵇ. *See prec.*
imā ca viçvā bhuvanāny asya RV.3.55.19ᶜ; N.10.34ᶜ.
imā ca viçvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.9.110.9ᵇ; SV. 2.846ᵇ. *Cf.* AV.13.1.14,37.
imā juṣasva no giraḥ RV.3.40.8ᶜ; AV.20.6.8ᶜ; MS.4.12. 3ᶜ: 184.10.
imā juṣasva haryaçva yojanā RV.8.90.3ᶜ.
imā juṣethāṁ savanā RV.8.38.5ᵃ.
imā juhvānā yuṣmad ā namobhiḥ RV.7.95.5ᵃ; MS.4.14.3ᵃ: 219.6; KS.4.16ᵃ; TB.2.4.6.1ᵃ; AÇ.2.12.5. P: imā juhvānāḥ KS.17.18; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.2.4.4; 6.10.2.
imāṁ ca naḥ pṛthivīṁ viçvadhāyāḥ RV.3.55.21ᵃ.
imāṁ ca vācaṁ pratiharyathā naraḥ RV.1.40.6ᶜ.
imāṁ janatāṁ saṁ gṛhṇāmi TB.3.8.1.1.
imāñ janān saṁmanasas kṛdhīha AV.6.74.3ᵈ.
imāṁ juṣadhvam āhutim AV.11.10.14ᶜ.
imā te vājinn avamārjanāni RV.1.163.5ᵃ; VS.29.16ᵃ; TS. 4.6.7.2ᵃ; KS.40.6ᵃ.
imā dātam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.8.17ᵈ.
imā diço abhi harantu te balim AV.19.45.4ᵈ.
imā dhānā ghṛtasnuvaḥ RV.1.16.2ᵃ; TB.2.4.3.10ᵃ.
imā nārīr avidhavāḥ supatnīḥ RV.10.18.7ᵃ; AV.12.2.31ᵃ; 18.3.57ᵃ; TA.6.10.2ᵃ; AG.4.6.12. P: imā nārīḥ ÇÇ.4. 16.6; Kāuç.72.11. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.12.
imāni ta uditā çaṁtamāni AV.7.68.2ᶜ; MS.4.12.6ᶜ: 198.11. *See* imāni te duritā.
imāni tubhyaṁ svasarāṇi yemire RV.3.60.6ᶜ.
imāni te duritā sāubhagāni TB.2.5.4.6ᶜ. *See* imāni ta uditā.
imāni trīṇi viṣṭapā RV.8.91.5ᵃ; JB.1.221ᵃ.
imāni yāni pañcendriyāṇi AV.19.9.5ᵃ.

imāni vāṁ bhāgadheyāni sisrate RV.8.59(Vāl.11).1[a]. P: imāni vāṁ bhāgadheyāni AÇ.7.9.2; 8.2.13; ÇÇ.12.11.17. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.119.
imāni havyā prayatā juṣāṇā TB.3.1.2.10[c].
imā nu kaṁ bhuvanā sīṣadhāma (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. sīṣadhema) RV.10.157.1[a]; AV.20.63.1[a]; 124.4[a]; SV.1.452[a]; 2.460[a]; VS.25.46[a]; AB.5.19.12; KB.26.13; GB.2.6.12; AA.5.2.2.9; TA.1.27.1[a]; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.2; Vāit.32.12; MÇ.7.2.6[a]; ApÇ.20.21.14; 21.22.1[a]. P: imā nu kam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 12.12.14; KÇ.20.8.11. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.61.
imān gṛhān upa jujuṣāṇa ehi AV.18.2.21[b].
imāṁ ta indra suṣṭutim RV.8.12.31[a].
imāṁ tām api nahye (HG. tāṁ prati muñce) 'ham ApMB.2.8.10[c]; HG.1.11.4[c].
imāṁ te dhiyaṁ pra bhare maho mahīm RV.1.102.1[a]; VS.33.29[a]; KB.26.12; TB.2.7.13.4[a]. P: imāṁ te dhiyam ÇÇ.9.17.3; 10.10.6.
imāṁ te vācaṁ vasūyanta āyavaḥ RV.1.130.6[a].
imāṁ tvam indra mīḍhvaḥ RV.10.85.45[a]; SMB.1.2.19[a]; ApMB.1.4.6[a](ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.20.2[a]. P: imām Ṛvidh.3.22.4.
imāṁ diçaṁ manuṣyāṇām TA.6.9.1[c].
imāṁ devatām udgāyantīm anūdgāya (MÇ. devatām udgāya) ApÇ.20.13.8; MÇ.9.2.3.
imāṁ devā ajuṣanta viçve KS.1.9[c]; ApÇ.2.2.6[c]; MÇ.1.2.4.19[c].
imāṁ dhiyaṁ vārkāryāṁ ca devīm RV.1.88.4[b].
imāṁ dhiyaṁ çataseyāya devīm RV.3.18.3[d]; AV.3.15.3[d].
imāṁ dhiyaṁ çikṣamāṇasya deva RV.8.42.3[a]; TS.1.2.2.2[a]; 6.1.3.2; MS.1.2.2[a]: 11.1; KS.2.3[a]; AB.1.13.25; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.6. Ps: imāṁ dhiyaṁ çikṣamāṇasya ÇÇ.5.6.3; 6.10.11; ApÇ.10.9.3; ÇG.5.2.4; imāṁ dhiyam MS.4.14.3: 218.13; AÇ.7.9.3 (*or to next?*).
imāṁ dhiyaṁ saptaçīrṣṇīṁ pitā naḥ RV.10.67.1[a]; AV.20.91.1[a]; Vāit.33.21. P: imāṁ dhiyam AÇ.7.9.3 (*or to prec.?*). *Cf.* BṛhD.7.107.
imāṁ dhiyaṁ sātaye takṣatā naḥ RV.3.54.17[d].
imāṁ naraḥ kṛṇuta vaḥ KS.1.9[a]. *See next.*
imāṁ narāḥ (MÇ.ApÇ.11.5.1[a], naraḥ) kṛṇuta vedim etya (MÇ. etat; *v. l.* eta) TB.3.7.7.13[a]; ApÇ.2.2.6[a]; 11.5.1[a]; MÇ.1.2.4.19[a]. *See prec.*
imāṁ nārīṁ sukṛte dadhāta AV.14.1.59[b].
imāṁ nārīṁ prajayā vardhayantu AV.14.1.54[d].
imān no *etc.*: *see* imān me *etc.*
imān paçyann iti ṣṭuhi RV.5.53.3[d].
imān pātṝn amṛtenā samañdhi AV.3.12.8[c].
imān me (ApÇ. no) mitrāvaruṇāu (ApÇ. °varuṇā) MS.1.5.14[a](*ter*): 83.4,17; 84.9; KS.7.3[a],11; AÇ.2.5.2[a],12[a]; ApÇ.6.24.4[a]; MÇ.1.6.3.8[a],15[a]; ÇG.3.6.2[a].
imāny arvataḥ padā AV.10.4.7[c].
imān rakṣatu puruṣān ā jarimṇaḥ AV.18.3.62[c].
imān spṛça manmabhiḥ çūra vājān RV.4.3.15[b].
imā pātrāṇi çundhata TB.3.7.4.2[b]; ApÇ.1.11.10[b].
imā prāṇāpānāu TB.3.7.4.11[a]. *See* imāu *etc.*
imā brahma pīpihi sāubhagāya VS.14.2[d]; KS.17.1[d]; ÇB.8.2.1.5. *See* idaṁ brahma piprhi.
imā brahma bṛhaddivo vivakti (AV.5.2.8[a], °divaḥ kṛṇavat) RV.10.120.8[a]; AV.5.2.8[a]; 20.107.11[a]. P: imā brahma Kāuç.34.21.
imā brahma brahmavāhaḥ RV.3.41.3[a]; AV.20.23.3[a]; KS.26.11[a]; TB.2.4.6.2[a].
imā brahma çasyamānāni jinvata RV.10.66.12[d].
imā brahma sadhamāde juṣasva RV.7.22.3[c]; AV.20.117.3[c]; SV.2.279[c]; MS.4.12.4[c]: 189.4; KS.12.15[c].
imā brahma sarasvati RV.2.41.18[a].
imā brahmāṇi jaritā vo arcat RV.1.165.14[d]; MS.4.11.3[d]: 170.6; KS.9.18[d].
imā brahmāṇi nṛpatīva jinvatam RV.7.104.6[d]; AV.8.4.6[d].
imā brahmāṇi yuvayūny agman RV.7.70.7[c]; 71.6[c].
imā brahmāṇi vardhanā RV.5.73.10[a].
imā brahmāṇy ayam indra somaḥ RV.1.177.4[b].
imā brahmāṇy ṛcyanto yuvabhyām RV.7.70.6[d].
imā brahmendra tubhyaṁ çaṅsi RV.10.148.4[a].
imā bhavantu viçvataḥ RV.1.10.12[b]; VS.5.29[b]; TS.1.3.1.2[b]; MS.1.2.11[b]: 21.4; KS.2.12[b]; ÇB.3.6.1.24[b]; ApMB.1.2.6[b].
imā bhuvan savanā teṣu harya RV.10.112.7[d].
imām agṛbhṇan raçanām ṛtasya VS.22.2[a]; TS.4.1.2.1[a]; 5.1.2.1; 7.1.11.1[a]; MS.3.12.1[a]: 159.13; KSA.1.2[a]; TB.3.8.3.2; ÇB.13.1.2.1; ApÇ.16.2.1; 20.3.3. P: imām agṛbhṇan MÇ.9.2.1.
imām agnis trāyatāṁ gārhapatyaḥ SMB.1.1.11[a]; PG.1.5.11[a]; ApMB.1.4.8[a] (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7[a].
imām agne çaraṇiṁ mīmṛṣo naḥ RV.1.31.16[a]; AV.3.15.4[a]; LÇ.3.2.7[a]; AG.1.23.25.
imā madhumatīr mahyam SMB.1.8.2[a]; GG.3.6.2. P: imā madhumatīḥ KhG.3.1.46.
imām asya prāçaṁ jahi NīlarU.24[a]. *See* tasya prāçaṁ.
imām ahaṁ asya vṛkṣasya çākhām ÇG.3.2.8[a].
imām āghoṣann avasā sahūtim RV.10.89.16[c].
imā mānuṣīḥ prajāḥ PG.1.15.8[b]. *See* ity āhur.
imām indra hastacyutim MS.2.7.12[a]: 92.13; MÇ.6.1.5.
imām uc chrayāmi bhuvanasya çākhām ÇG.3.2.6[a]; PG.3.4.4[a].
imā muñcantu tvāuṣadhīḥ AV.10.1.11[d].
imām upasadaṁ vanoḥ RV.2.6.1[b]; AB.1.25.7.
imām u ṣu somasutim upa naḥ RV.7.93.6[a].
imām ū nu kavitamasya māyām RV.5.85.6[a]; N.6.13.
imām ūrjaṁ pañcadaçīṁ ye praviṣṭāḥ TB.3.7.4.3[a]; ApÇ.4.1.8[a].
imām ūrṇāyuṁ varuṇasya māyām TS.4.2.10.3[a]. P: imām ūrṇāyum ApÇ.16.27.17. *See* imam *etc.*
imām ū ṣu prabhṛtiṁ sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.36.1[a]; AB.6.18.3; 19.4; GB.2.4.3; 6.1 (*bis*). P: imām ū ṣu AÇ.5.16.2; 7.5.20; ÇÇ.7.24.5.
imām ū ṣv āsurasya çrutasya RV.5.85.5[a].
imā me agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu VS.17.2; VSK.18.2; TS.4.4.11.3,4; 5.4.2.4; MS.2.8.14 (*bis*): 118.14,16; 3.3.4: 36.2; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.9.1.2.16; ApÇ.17.11.2; MÇ.6.2.4. P: imā me KÇ.18.2.9. *Cf.* etā me *etc.*
imā me viçvatovīryaḥ SMB.1.8.1[a]; GG.3.6.1. P: imā me KhG.3.1.45.

imām eṣāṁ pṛthivīṁ vasta ekaḥ AV.10.8.36^a; JUB.1.34.7^a,8.
imāṁ pitṛbhyo gām upākaromi HG.2.15.2^a.
imāṁ pratnāya suṣṭutiṁ navīyasīm RV.10.91.13^a.
imāṁ prācīm udīcīm TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.2.1^a.
imāṁ bhūmiṁ pṛthivīṁ brahmacārī AV.11.5.9^a.
imāṁ ma indra suṣṭutim RV.8.6.32^a.
imāṁ mahīṁ praty avarohema MG.2.7.4^c.
imāṁ mātrāṁ mimīmahe AV.18.2.38^a; Kāuç.85.3,12.
imāṁ me agne samidhaṁ juṣasva RV.10.70.1^a.
imāṁ me agne samidham RV.2.6.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8; AÇ.4.8.11; ÇÇ.5.11.2,10. P: imāṁ me agne samidham imām AÇ.4.13.7.
imāṁ me maruto giram RV.8.7.9^a.
imā yāḥ pañca pradiçaḥ AV.3.24.3^a. *Cf. under* imā yā devīḥ.
imā yā gāva āgaman HG.1.18.2^a.
imā yā gāvaḥ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.6.28.5^c; AV.4.21.5^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c.
imā yā devīḥ pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.2.10.4^a. *See* yā dāivīç, *and cf.* imā yāḥ pañca.
imā yā brahmaṇaspate AV.19.8.6^a; Nakṣ.26.6^a.
imā yās tisraḥ pṛthivīḥ AV.6.21.1^a. P: imā yās tisraḥ Kāuç.30.8. *Cf.* tisra imāḥ, *and* tisro divas tisraḥ.
imā yās te çataṁ hirāḥ AV.7.35.2^a. *Cf.* yās te çataṁ dha°, *and* çatasya dhamanīnām.
imā rāṣṭrabhṛto-mṛtāḥ AB.8.7.2^d.
imā rāṣṭrasya vardhanīḥ AB.8.7.2^c.
imā rudrāya tavase kapardine RV.1.114.1^a; VS.16.48^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.9; KS.17.16^a; ÇG.5.6.2. Ps: imā rudrāya tavase MÇ.5.1.9.28; —11.7.1 (*bis*); imā rudrāya MS.4.12.1: 178.15; ÇÇ.4.20.2; ApÇ.15.18.5 (*comm.*); AG.4.8.23; MG.1.13.10; BṛhPDh.9.117; imāḥ Ṛvidh.1.23.7; BṛhD.3.139. *Designated as* gharmasaṁstavanaṁ sūktam Ṛvidh.1.23.6. *See* imāṁ rudrāya.
imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane giraḥ RV.7.46.1^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a; N.10.6^a. Ps: imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane ÇÇ.4.20.2; AG.4.8.23; imāḥ Ṛvidh.2.26.1.
imāv agnī vi dhārayan Kāuç.71.1^b.
imā vayaṁ plavāmahe ApÇ.21.20.3^a. *See* etā vayaṁ, *and* takā.
imā vardhantu vāṁ giraḥ TS.4.7.1.1^b; 5.7.3.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.3; TB.3.11.3.1^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b.
imā viçvā *etc.*: *see* imā ca viçvā *etc.*
imā vo havyā cakṛmā juṣadhvam RV.10.15.4^b; AV.18.1.51^b; VS.19.55^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.12; KS.21.14^b.
imā vo havyā maruto rare hi kam RV.7.59.5^c.
imā çaphānāṁ sanitur nidhānā RV.1.163.5^b; VS.29.16^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
imāç ca pradiço yasya bāhū AV.4.2.5^c. *See* diço yasya, *and* yasyemāḥ pradiço.
imā sātāni venyasya vājinaḥ RV.2.24.10^c.
imās ta indra pṛçnayaḥ RV.8.6.19^a; SV.1.187^a.
imās tad asya (ÇÇ. tu tasya) gā rakṣa AV.20.136.11^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^c.
imās tad āpo varuṇaḥ TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.8^c.
imās tisro devapurāḥ AV.5.28.10^a.
imās tu tasya *etc.*: *see* imās tad asya *etc.*
imāḥ sarvasya bheṣajīḥ AB.8.7.2^b.
imā harī vahatas tā no acha RV.1.165.4^d; VS.33.78^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 168.13; KS.9.18^d.
imā havyā jātavedo juṣasva RV.3.21.1^b; KS.16.21^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.8; AB.2.12.7; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
imā havyā jujuṣṭana MS.4.10.5^c: 154.13.
imā havyā juṣanta naḥ RV.6.52.11^c.
imā havyāni vāṁ hitā RV.8.9.14^b; AV.20.141.4^b.
imā havyāny ānuṣak RV.8.44.8^b.
imā hi tvā mataya stomataṣṭāḥ RV.3.43.2^c.
imā hi tvām ūrjo vardhayanti RV.2.11.1^c.
imā hi vāṁ gorjīkā madhūni RV.3.58.4^c.
im im im svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.22: 136.9.
ime kaṇveṣu vām atha RV.8.9.14^d; AV.20.141.4^d.
ime gṛhā açvinedaṁ duroṇam RV.5.76.4^b.
ime gṛhā mayobhuvaḥ AV.7.60.2^a.
ime catvāro rajaso vimānāḥ (MÇ. vimāne) KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a. *See* ye panthāno bahavo, *and* ye catvāraḥ pathayo.
ime cit tava manyave RV.1.80.11^a.
ime cid asya jrayaso nu devī RV.5.32.9^c.
ime cid indra rodasī apāre RV.3.30.5^c; N.6.1.
ime cetāro anṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.60.5^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.7 (B).
ime jayantu parāmī jayantām AV.8.8.24.
ime jīvā avidhavāḥ sujāmayaḥ Kāuç.72.12.
ime jīvā vi mṛtāir āvavṛtran (TA. āvavarttin!) RV.10.18.3^a; AV.12.2.22^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.4.9. P: ime jīvāḥ Kāuç.71.18; 86.21. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.11 (B).
ime ta indra te vayaṁ puruṣṭuta RV.1.57.4^a; AV.20.15.4^a; SV.1.373^a.
ime ta indra somāḥ RV.8.2.10^a; SV.1.212^a.
ime turaṁ maruto rāmayanti RV.7.56.19^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^a.
ime te stokā bahulā ehy arvāṅ AV.4.38.6^c.
ime divo animiṣā pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.60.7^a.
ime dhāsur amṛtāsaḥ purājāḥ RV.7.97.5^b; KS.17.18^b.
ime dhenū amṛtaṁ ye duhāte TB.2.4.8.6^a.
ime naro vṛtrahatyeṣu çūrāḥ RV.7.1.10^a.
ime nu te raçmayaḥ sūryasya RV.1.109.7^c; TB.3.6.11.1^c; ApMB.2.3.2^c.
ime-nu dyāvāpṛthivī samīcī TB.2.4.8.5^a.
ime paçcā pṛdākavaḥ AV.10.4.11^c.
ime pītā ukṣayanta dyumantam RV.6.17.4^b.
ime bhojā aṅgiraso virūpāḥ RV.3.53.7^a.
ime mandrāsaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* açvinā, *and designates the* mantra *as* sāuparṇī.
ime mayūkhā upa sedur ū sadaḥ (AV. upa tastabhur divam) RV.10.130.2^c; AV.10.7.44^a.
ime mahī rodasī nāviviktām RV.10.112.4^b.
ime mā pītā yaçasa uruṣyavaḥ RV.8.48.5^a.
ime māsāç cārdhamāsāç ca sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇāir apa prasarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
ime mitro varuṇo dūḍabhāsaḥ RV.7.60.6^a.
ime me devā ayam asmi sarvaḥ RV.10.61.19^b.
ime yāmāsas tvadrig abhūvan RV.5.3.12^a.

ime ye te su vāyo bāhvojasaḥ RV.1.135.9[a].
ime ye dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānam iha kalpatām (*read* kalpantām) AG.3.6.8. *See under* athāite.
ime ye nārvāñ na paraç caranti RV.10.71.9[a]; BDh.2.6.11.32[a].
ime radhraṁ cin maruto junanti RV.7.56.20[a].
ime-rātsur ime subhūtam (MÇ. sūdam!) akran TB.1.2.6.7; ApÇ.21.19.11; MÇ.7.2.7.
ime vayanti pitaro ya āyayuḥ RV.10.130.1[c].
ime vāṁ somā apsv ā sutā iha RV.1.135.6[a].
ime vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā gavāçiraḥ RV.1.137.1[f].
ime vāsantikā ṛtū abhikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10[c]. *See* vāsantikāv.
ime viprasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.43.1[a]. P: ime viprasya AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1; VHDh.6.17. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.79.
ime çaṅsaṁ vanuṣyato ni pānti RV.7.56.19[c]; MS.4.14.18[c]: 247.13; TB.2.8.5.6[c].
ime çāiçirā ṛtū abhikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10[c]. *See* çāiçirāv.
ime sarve abhiṣṭhitāḥ RV.10.166.2[d].
ime sahaḥ sahasa ā namanti RV.7.56.19[b]; MS.4.14.18[b]: 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6[b].
ime sutā adrisutāsa udbhidaḥ RV.1.139.6[b].
ime sutā indavaḥ prātaritvanā N.4.17[a].
ime somā araṁkṛtāḥ RV.1.2.1[b]; AA.1.1.4.1[b]; MÇ.2.3.1.16[b]; N.10.2[b].
ime somāsa indavaḥ RV.1.16.6[a].
ime somāsas tiroahnyāsaḥ AÇ.6.5.24[a]; ÇÇ.9.20.30. P: ime somāsaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20.
ime somāso adhi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.9.14[c]; AV.20.141.4[c].
ime somāḥ surāmāṇaḥ VS.21.42[b]; MS.3.11.4[b]: 145.15; TB.2.6.11.10[b].
ime hi te kāravo vāvaçur dhiyā RV.8.3.18[a].
ime hi te brahmakṛtaḥ sute sacā RV.7.32.2[a]; SV.2.1026[a].
ime hiraṇyavarṇāḥ MS.2.9.10[a]: 130.5.
ime hi vāṁ madhupeyāya somāḥ RV.4.14.4[c].
imo agne vītatamāni havyā RV.7.1.18[a]; TS.4.3.13.6[a]; MS.4.10.1[a]: 143.6; KS.35.2[a]; AB.1.6.5; P: imo agne MS.4.10.5: 154.21; KS.2.15; 19.14; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; 14.17.1; MÇ.6.2.2. *Designated as* virāj AÇ.2.1.30,33; BDh.4.3.8.
imāu tamāṅsi gūhatām ajuṣṭā RV.2.40.2[b]; TS.1.8.22.5[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 164.1; KS.8.17[b].
imāu te pakṣāv (VSK.MS.KS. pakṣā) ajarāu patatriṇāu (VSK.KS. patatriṇaḥ; TS. patatṛṇaḥ) VS.18.52[a]; VSK.20.3.2[a]; TS.4.7.13.1[a]; MS.2.12.3[a]: 146.8; KS.18.15[a]; ÇB.9.4.4.4[a]. P: imāu te pakṣāu MÇ.6.2.6. *See* yāu te pakṣāv.
imāu devāu jāyamānāu juṣanta RV.2.40.2[a]; TS.1.8.22.5[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 164.1; KS.8.17[a]. P: imāu devāu TS.2.6.11.4; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; TB.2.8.1.5.
imāu parṇaṁ ca darbhaṁ ca TB.3.7.4.18[a]; ApÇ.1.14.6[a].
imāu paçūn rakṣatāṁ viçvato naḥ MS.4.12.6[c]: 198.7; TB.2.5.4.6[c].
imāu pādāv avaniktāu Kāuç.90.11[a]. *Cf.* dakṣiṇaṁ (*and* savyaṁ) pādam avanenije.
imāu pādāu subhagāu suçevāu Kāuç.76.27[a].
imāu prāṇāpānāu ApÇ.1.6.10[a]. *See* imā *etc.*
imāu bhadrāu dhuryāv (MS. dhuryā) abhi SV.2.1005[b]; MS.4.2.5[b]: 26.17; JB.2.144[c].
imāu yunajmi te vahnī AV.18.2.56[a]; TA.6.1.1[a]; Kāuç.80.34.
imāu vīryaṁ (TB. rayiṁ) yajamānāya dhattām (TB. dhattam) MS.4.12.6[b]: 198.6; TB.2.5.4.6[b].
imāu stām anupakṣitāu (ApMB. anapokṣitāu) AV.6.78.2[d]; ApMB.1.8.7[d].
iyaṁ yakā çakuntikā TS.7.4.19.3[a]; KSA.4.8[a]; TB.3.9.7.3. *See* yakāsakāu, *and* yāsakāu.
iyaṁ yā nīcy arkiṇī RV.8.101.13[a]; ÇÇ.18.11.2. P: iyaṁ yā Ṛvidh.2.35.4.
iyaṁ yā parameṣṭhinī AV.19.9.3[a].
iyaṁ rātriḥ sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇāir apa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.
iyaṁ vaḥ pātram anayā vo gṛhṇāmi MÇ.1.4.1.12.
iyaṁ vaḥ sā satyā saṁdhabhūd (MS. saṁvāg abhūd) yām indreṇa samadhaddhvam (MS. samadadhvam) TS.1.7.8.4; MS.1.11.3: 163.10. P: iyaṁ vaḥ sā satyā saṁdhābhūt ApÇ.18.5.2. *See* eṣā vaḥ sā.
iyaṁ vām asya manmanaḥ RV.7.94.1[a]; SV.2.266[a]; KS.13.15[a]; 21.13; PB.12.8.7; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.4; 5.17; ÇÇ.7.13.4; 12.1.5. P: iyaṁ vām asya ÇÇ.3.12.7.
iyaṁ vām ahve çṛṇutaṁ me açvinā RV.10.39.6[a].
iyaṁ vāṁ brahmaṇas pate suvṛktiḥ RV.7.97.9[a].
iyaṁ viprā medhasātaye RV.7.66.8[c]; SV.2.418[c].
iyaṁ visṛṣṭir yata ā babhūva RV.10.129.7[a]; MS.4.12.1[a]: 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6[a].
iyaṁ vīrud anīnaçat AV.7.56.1[d].
iyaṁ vīrun madhujātā AV.1.34.1[a]; 7.56.2[a]. P: iyaṁ vīrut Kāuç.38.17; 76.8; 79.10.
iyaṁ vediḥ paro antaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.164.35[a]; AV.9.10.14[a]; VS.23.62[a]; ÇB.13.5.2.21; AÇ.10.9.3; LÇ.9.10.14[a]. P: iyaṁ vediḥ Vāit.37.3; KÇ.20.7.15. *See* vedim āhuḥ.
iyaṁ vediḥ svapatyā suvīrā KS.35.3[b]; TB.2.5.5.1[b]; ApÇ.9.17.1[b].
iyaṁ vāi pitre rāṣṭry ety agre AB.1.19.2. *See* iyaṁ pitryā.
iyaṁ vo asmat prati haryate matiḥ RV.5.57.1[c]; N.11.15[c].
iyaṁ çuṣmebhir bisakhā ivārujat RV.6.61.2[a]; MS.4.14.7[a]: 226.9; KS.4.16[a]; TB.2.8.2.8[a]; N.2.24[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.137.
iyaṁ samit pṛthivī dyāur dvitīyā AV.11.5.4[a].
iyaṁ sā bhūyā uṣasām iva kṣāḥ RV.10.31.5[a].
iyaṁ sā vo asme dīdhitir yajatrāḥ RV.1.186.11[a].
iyaṁ sthālī ghṛtasya (ApÇ.4.11.3[a], sthāly amṛtasya) pūrṇā TB.3.7.6.11[a]; ApÇ.4.7.2[a]; 11.3[a].
iyaṁ svastiḥ saṁvatsarīyā parivatsarīyedāvatsarīyānuvatsarīyodvatsarīyā KS.13.15[ab]; MÇ.1.6.4.21[ab]. *Cf.* iduvatsarāya.
iyaṁ ha mahyaṁ tvām oṣadhiḥ AV.7.38.5[c].
iyaṁ hi tvā matir mama RV.1.142.4[c].
iyakṣati haryato hṛtta iṣyati RV.10.11.6[b]; AV.18.1.23[b].
iyakṣantaḥ patho rajaḥ RV.9.22.4[c].
iyakṣantas tvotayaḥ RV.9.66.14[b].
iyakṣanti pracetasaḥ RV.9.64.21[b].
iyakṣanto na minanti svadhāvaḥ RV.6.21.3[d].

iyakṣamāṇā bhṛgubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ (MS. saha) AV.4.14.5[c]; VS.17.69[c]; TS.4.6.5.2[c]; MS.2.10.6[c]: 138.5; 3.3.9: 41.20; KS.18.4[c]; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
iyakṣave pūrave pratna rājan RV.10.4.1[d]; TS.2.5.12.4[d].
iyaṁ karma kariṣyati GG.2.6.8.
iyaṁ kalyāṇy ajarā AV.10.8.26[a].
iyaṁ kṛṇotv oṣadhiḥ AV.4.4.3[d].
iyaṁ gāus tayā te krīṇāni MÇ.2.1.4.10. *See* gavā te.
iyaṁ ca gīḥ sadam id vardhanī bhūt RV.10.4.7[b].
iyaṁ ca te pṛthivī nema ojase RV.1.57.5[d]; AV.20.15.5[d].
iyaṁ ca pṛthivī mahī AV.11.9.4[d].
iyaṁ cāsāu ca rodasī TA.1.8.2[b].
iyaṁ jīvātavā alam AV.6.109.1[d].
iyattakaḥ kuṣumbhakaḥ RV.1.191.15[a]. *Cf. under* athāi-ṣāṁ bhinnakaḥ.
iyattikā çakuntikā RV.1.191.11[a].
iyattikā çalākakā AV.20.130.20.
iyaty agra āsīḥ KS.7.12; TA.4.2.3; 5.2.8; ApÇ.5.9.10; 15.2.1. *See next.*
iyaty agra āsīt VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12; —4.1.11. P: iyaty agre KÇ.26.1.7. *Cf.* MS.1.6.3: 90.4. *See prec.*
iyad asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; KÇ.15.6.32; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
iyadbhyas tvā KS.21.9.
iyaṁ ta indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.13.4[a]; GB.2.4.17; AÇ.6.1.2.
iyaṁ ta ṛtviyāvatī RV.8.12.10[a].
iyaṁ tantī gavāṁ mātā SMB.1.8.8[a]; GG.3.6.7. P: iyaṁ tantī KhG.3.1.52.
iyaṁ taṁ psātv āhutiḥ AV.10.5.43[c].
iyaṁ te agne navyasī manīṣā RV.10.4.6[c].
iyaṁ te karkīha te mano-stu AV.4.38.6[d].
iyaṁ te dhītir idam u te janitram AV.11.1.11[a]. P: iyaṁ te dhītiḥ Kāuç.61.23.
iyaṁ te navyasī matiḥ RV.8.74.7[a]. P: iyaṁ te navyasī ÇÇ.14.56.6.
iyaṁ te pūṣann āghṛṇe RV.3.62.7[a].
iyaṁ te yajñiyā tanūḥ (VSK. tanuḥ) VS.4.13; VSK.4.5.5; ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9. P: iyaṁ te KÇ.7.4.36. *See* iyaṁ te çukra, *and* eṣā te çukra.
iyaṁ te rāṭ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25. P: iyaṁ te KÇ.14.5.17.
iyaṁ te rāṇ mitrāya (KS. mitro) yantāsi yamana VS.18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10,11.
iyaṁ te rāṇ mitrāya yantrāya dhartrāya kṛṣyāi kṣemāya rayyāi poṣāya ApÇ.18.5.20.
iyaṁ te çukra tanūr idaṁ varcas tayā saṁbhava TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; KS.2.5. Ps: iyaṁ te çukra tanūr idaṁ varcaḥ TS.6.1.7.1; KS.24.5; iyaṁ te çukra tanūḥ ApÇ.10.22.1; MÇ.2.1.3.32. *See under* iyaṁ te yajñiyā.
iyaṁ teṣām avayā duriṣṭyāi TS.3.2.8.3[c]. *See* yā teṣām *etc.*
iyaṁ dik TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
iyaṁ dig aditir devatāditiṁ sa diçāṁ devīṁ devatānām ṛchatu (KS.ApÇ. sa ṛchatu) yo māitasyāi (KS. °syā) diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
iyaṁ duruktāt (PG. duruktaṁ) paribādhamānā ÇG.2.2.1[a]; SMB.1.6.27[a]; GG.2.10.37; PG.2.2.8[a]; ApMB.2.2.9[a] (ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.10[a]. P: iyaṁ duruktāt KhG.2.4.19. *See* yā duritā pari°.
iyaṁ deva purohitir yuvabhyām RV.7.60.12[a]; 61.7[a].
iyaṁ dyāuḥ pṛthivī mahī RV.8.40.4[d].
iyaṁ dhīr ṛtviyāvatī RV.8.80.7[c].
iyaṁ dhīr bhūyā avayānam eṣām RV.1.185.8[c].
iyaṁ na usrā prathamā sudevyam RV.10.35.4[a].
iyaṁ nārī patilokaṁ vṛṇānā AV.18.3.1[a]; TA.6.1.3[a]. P: iyaṁ nārī Kāuç.80.44.
iyaṁ nāry upa brūte AV.14.2.63[a]; ÇG.1.14.1[a]; SMB.1.2.2[a]; GG.2.2.6; PG.1.6.2[a]; ApMB.1.5.2[a] (ApG.2.5.6); HG.1.20.4[a]; MG.1.11.12[a]. P: iyaṁ nārī Kāuç.76.17; KhG.1.3.22.
iyam agne nārī patiṁ videṣṭa AV.2.36.3[a].
iyam adadād rabhasam ṛṇacyutam RV.6.61.1[a]; KS.4.16[a]; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: iyam adadāt ÇÇ.10.5.4; 6.6; 8.3; iyam Rvidh.2.23.3; BṛhD.5.119. *See* idam *etc.*
iyam antar vadati AV.5.30.16[a].
iyam apa dīkṣām ayaṣṭa SMB.1.2.5[b]. *See* ava dīkṣām.
iyam avṛkāya çavase RV.7.66.8[b]; SV.2.418[b].
iyam asi tasyās te-gnir vatsaḥ sā me svargaṁ ca lokam amṛtaṁ ca dhukṣva ApÇ.6.3.9.
iyam asmākam edhatv (HG. °kaṁ bhrājatv) aṣṭamī ApMB.1.9.7[d]; HG.1.22.14[d].
iyam asya dhamyate nāḍīḥ RV.10.135.7[c].
iyam ājñedam annam idam āyur idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8. P: iyam ājñā GG.2.7.19; KhG.2.2.33.
iyam indraṁ varuṇam aṣṭa me gīḥ RV.7.84.5[a]; 85.5[a]; AB.6.15.5.
iyam indraṁ johuvatī manīṣā RV.7.24.2[d].
iyam u te anuṣṭutiḥ RV.8.63.8[a].
iyam upari matiḥ VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.7; 4.2.
iyam eva sā yā prathamā vyāuchat (ÇG. vyuchat) AV.3.10.4[a]; 8.9.11[a]; TS.4.3.11.1[a]; MS.2.13.10[a]: 160.1; KS.39.10[a]; TB.2.5.5.3[a]; ApÇ.17.2.12; ÇG.3.12.3[a]; HG.2.14.5; ApMB.2.20.30[a] (ApG.8.22.5). *Cf. under* yā prathamā vyāuchat.
iyam eṣām amṛtānāṁ gīḥ RV.10.74.3[a].
iyam oṣadhe (PG. oṣadhī) trāyamāṇā PG.1.13.1[a]; ApMB.2.7.25[a] (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.6[a]; 11.3[a].
iyaṁ pitryā (AÇ.ÇÇ. pitre) rāṣṭry etv (AÇ.ÇÇ. ety) agre AV.4.1.2[a]; GB.2.2.6; AÇ.4.6.3[a]; ÇÇ.5.9.6[a]; 18.1.2. P: iyaṁ pitryā Vāit.14.1. *See* iyaṁ vāi.
iyaṁ bhagasya sumatāv asat ApMB.1.8.1[d]. *See* bhagasya sumatāv.
iyaṁ bhavatu tokinī MG.2.18.2[d].
iyaṁ bhūmir asāv ādityaḥ LÇ.8.9.12.
iyaṁ matiḥ kakṣyāçveva vājinā RV.7.104.6[b]; AV.8.4.6[b].
iyaṁ mad vāṁ pra stṛṇīte manīṣā RV.6.67.2[a].
iyaṁ manīṣā iyam açvinā gīḥ RV.7.70.7[a]; 71.6[a].
iyaṁ manīṣā bṛhatī bṛhantā RV.7.99.6[a].
iyaṁ mahī prati gṛhṇātu çarma AV.11.1.8[a]. P: iyaṁ mahī Kāuç.60.30.
iyaṁ mātrā mīyamānā mitā ca AV.11.1.6[c].
iyaṁ me nābhir iha me sadhastham RV.10.61.19[a].
iyartā maruto divaḥ RV.8.7.13[c].

iyarti dhūmam aruṣaṁ (MS.KS. aruṣo) bharibhrat RV.10.45.7^{c}; VS.12.24^{c}; TS.4.2.2.2^{c}; MS.2.7.9^{c}: 86.14; KS.16.9^{c}; ApMB.2.11.25^{c}.
iyarti reṇuṁ bṛhad arhariṣvaṇiḥ RV.1.56.4^{d}.
iyarti reṇuṁ maghavā samoham RV.4.17.13^{b}.
iyarti vagnum indriyam RV.9.30.2^{c}.
iyarti vācaṁ rayiṣāḍ amartyaḥ RV.9.68.8^{d}.
iyarti vācaṁ janayan yajadhyāi RV.4.21.5^{b}.
iyarti vācam ariteva nāvam RV.2.42.1^{b}; 9.95.2^{b}.
iyarti vācaṁ bṛhad āçuṣāṇaḥ RV.5.36.4^{b}.
iyarti somaḥ pavamāna ūrmim RV.9.88.5^{d}.
iyarmi reṇum abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.4.42.5^{d}.
iyarmi vācam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.34.2^{b}; AV.20.11.2^{b}.
iyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daçabhiḥ sahasrāiḥ RV.8.96.13^{b}; AV.20.137.7^{b}; KS.28.4^{b}; TA.1.6.3^{b}. *See* īyānaḥ *etc.*
iyānāsa iṣaṇayanta dhībhiḥ RV.10.67.8^{b}; AV.20.91.8^{b}.
iyānāso amanmahi RV.5.22.3^{d}.
iyāno atyo na toçate RV.8.50(Vāl.2).5^{b}.
iyān pradeçasaṁmitaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^{b}; ApÇ.1.6.10^{b}.
iyetha barhir āsadam RV.4.9.1^{c}; SV.1.23^{c}; KS.40.14^{c}.
ira ehi ApÇ.6.3.8. *Cf. under* iḍa ehi.
irajyanta yac churudho vivāci RV.7.23.2^{b}; AV.20.12.2^{b}.
irajyantā vasavyasya bhūreḥ RV.6.60.1^{c}; TS.4.2.11.1^{c}; MS.4.10.5^{c}: 155.12; KS.4.15^{c}; TB.3.5.7.3^{c}; Kāuç.5.2^{c}.
irajyann agne prathayasva jantubhiḥ RV.10.140.4^{a}; SV.2.1169^{a}; VS.12.109^{a}; TS.4.2.7.2^{a}; MS.2.7.14^{a}: 95.16; KS.16.14^{a}; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
iraṁ madantīr ghṛtapṛṣṭhā udākuḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^{c}.
iraṁmadaṁ bṛhaduktham yajatram VS.11.76^{c}; TS.4.1.10.2^{c}; MS.2.7.7^{c}: 83.14; KS.16.7^{c}; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
irasyā drugdho bhiyasā ni gārīt RV.5.40.7^{b}.
irāṁ vahantaḥ sumanasyamānāḥ HG.1.29.2^{c}. *See next.*
irāṁ vahanto (ApMB. vahato; MG. vahantī) ghṛtam ukṣamāṇāḥ AÇ.2.5.17^{c}; ApÇ.6.27.5^{c}; AG.2.9.5^{c}; ÇG.3.5.3^{c}; ApMB.1.8.2^{c}; MG.1.14.6^{c}; 2.11.17^{c}. *See prec.*
irāṁ jaṅghābhir utkhidan AV.4.11.10^{b}.
irā devam amadat AV.20.130.16.
irā patnī viçvasṛjām TB.3.12.9.5^{a}.
irā bhūtiḥ pṛthivyāi raso motkramīt TB.3.7.5.3; ApÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.2.6.23.
irām asmā odanaṁ pinvamānā Kāuç.62.21^{c}.
irām u ha (AV. irām aha) praçaṅsati AV.20.135.13^{c}; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^{c}; AG.2.9.4^{c}.
irāyāi kīnāçam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
irāvatīḥ paçumatīḥ TB.3.7.6.11^{c},12^{c}; ApÇ.4.8.2^{c} (*bis*).
irāvatī dhenumatī hi bhūtam RV.7.99.3^{a}; VS.5.16^{a}; TS.1.2.13.2^{a}; MS.1.2.9^{a}: 18.19; ÇB.3.5.3.14^{a}; TA.1.8.2^{a}; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: irāvatī dhenumatī ApÇ.11.7.1; MÇ.2.2.2.18; irāvatī KÇ.8.3.35; ParDh.11.35. *See* iḍāvatī *etc.*
irāvatīr anamīvā anāgasaḥ MS.1.2.3^{c}: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.11^{c}. *See under* tā asmabhyam ayakṣmā.
irāvatīr varuṇa dhenavo vām RV.5.69.2^{a}.
irāvaty ehi AV.8.10.11,24.
irāvanto hasāmudāḥ (HG. °daḥ) AV.7.60.6^{b}; HG.1.29.1^{b}.
irāvān asi dhārtarāṣṭre tava me sattre rādhyatām Kāuç.20.6.
irā viçvasmāi bhuvanāya jāyate RV.5.83.4^{c}; MS.4.12.5^{c}: 193.2; TA.6.6.2^{c}.
ireva dhanvan ni jajāsa te viṣam AV.5.13.1^{d}. *Cf.* sarve sākaṁ ni.
ireva nopa dasyati AV.3.29.6^{a}.
irya iva gopā abhi rakṣa pakvam AV.12.3.11^{d}.
iryatāyā akitavam TB.3.4.1.5. *See* īrya°.
iryam anaṣṭavedasam RV.6.54.8^{b}.
iryeva puṣṭyāi kiraṇeva bhujyāi RV.10.106.4^{c}.
iryo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va ājat AV.3.8.4^{b}.
iryo bhūtvā bahudhā bahūni TB.2.5.1.1^{b}.
ila ehi: *see* iḍa ehi.
ilāndāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.
ilāndāḥ (MÇ. °dā) stha pūṣṇo nakṣatrāṇi poṣayiṣṇu MS.4.2.7: 28.12; MÇ.9.5.1.
ilānde MS.4.2.1: 22.7.
ilām agno: *see* iḍām agno.
ilāyās tvā *etc.*: *see* iḍāyas tvā *etc.*
ilāvantaḥ sadam it sthanāçitāḥ RV.10.94.10^{b}.
ilāsi ÇÇ.1.12.5. *Cf.* iḍā stha.
ilāsi māitrāvaruṇī: *see* iḍāsi *etc.*
iluvardāya svāhā TB.3.8.20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6. *See* alivandāya.
ilāiva vām *etc.*: *see* iḍāivāsmāṅ *etc.*
ilo agna *etc.*: *see* iḍo agna *etc.*
ilopahūtā: *see* iḍo°.
iṣa iṣṭavratā akaḥ RV.3.59.9^{c}.
iṣa ūrja āyuṣe varcase ca PB.1.1.9. P: iṣa ūrje LÇ.1.9.10.
iṣa ūrje pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. *Cf. under next.*
iṣa ūrje pipīhi MS.4.9.9: 129.8. *Cf.* iṣe pinvasva, iṣe pīpihi, ūrje pīpihi, *and prec.*
iṣa ūrje sīda JB.1.80. *Cf.* iṣi sīda, *and* ūrji sīda.
iṣa ekapadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. *See* iṣe tvā sumaṅgali, *and* ekam iṣe.
iṣaḥ pinva vasudeyāya pūrvīḥ RV.6.39.5^{b}.
iṣaḥ pṛkṣa iṣidho anu pūrvīḥ RV.6.63.7^{d}.
iṣaḥ pṛkṣaç ca nigrabhe RV.8.23.3^{b}.
iṣaṁ rayiṁ paprathad vājam asme RV.7.42.6^{c}.
iṣaṁ varam aruṇyo varanta RV.1.140.13^{d}.
iṣaṁ vahantīḥ sukṛte sudānave RV.1.92.3^{c}; SV.2.1107^{c}. *Cf.* iṣaṁ pṛñcantā.
iṣaṁ vurītāvaso RV.6.14.1^{d}; MS.4.10.2^{d}: 145.15; KS.20.14^{d}.
iṣaṁ çaviṣṭha dadiṣe RV.5.38.2^{b}.
iṣaṁ saṁdhattaṁ tāṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
iṣaṁ stotṛbhya (MS. °bhyā) ā bhara RV.5.6.1^{c}–10^{c}; 9.20.4^{c}; AV.18.4.88^{c}; SV.1.419^{c},425^{c}; 2.321^{c},372^{c}–374^{c}, 1087^{c}–1089^{c}; VS.15.41^{c}–43^{c}; TS.2.2.12.7^{c}; 4.4.4.6^{c} (*bis*), 7^{c}; MS.2.13.5^{c}: 154.7; 2.13.7^{c} (*ter*): 156.15,18; 157.1; KS.9.6^{c}; 39.13^{c},14^{c} (*bis*); TB.3.11.6.4^{c}; ApÇ.16.35.5^{c}.
iṣaṁ stotṛbhyo maghavadbhya ānaṭ RV.7.7.7^{c}.
iṣaṁ stotṛbhyo vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.34.7^{c}.
iṣaṁ stomaṁ cāgnaye RV.5.7.1^{b}; VS.15.29^{b}; TS.2.6.11.4^{b}; 4.4.4.3^{b}; MS.4.11.1^{b}: 160.8; KS.2.15^{b}.
iṣaṁ svar abhijāyanta dhūtayaḥ RV.1.168.2^{b}.

iṣaṁ svaç ca dhīmahi RV.7.66.9c; SV.2.419c; AB.6.7.2; GB.2.5.13.
iṣaṁ gṛṇatsu didhṛtam RV.5.86.6f.
iṣaṁ ca no dadhatī viçvavāre RV.7.77.5c.
iṣaṁ ca viçvabhojasam RV.6.48.13c.
iṣaṁ janāya dāçuṣe vahantā RV.7.70.3d.
iṣaṁ janāya vahathaḥ çubhas patī RV.10.40.4d.
iṣaṁ jaritre nadyo na pīpeḥ RV.4.16.21b.
iṣaṇyayā naḥ pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.60.18c.
iṣaṁ tokāya no dadhat (KS. dadhaḥ) RV.9.65.21a; SV.2.346a; KS.13.16c.
iṣaṁ dadhātu draviṇaṁ savarcasam TS.3.2.8.5b; MS.4.12.3b: 185.13; KS.5.2b; KÇ.10.5.3b.
iṣaṁ dadhāno vahamāno açvāiḥ RV.10.11.7c; AV.18.1.24c.
iṣaṁ dīrghāyo martyaḥ RV.8.70.7b; SV.1.268b.
iṣaṁ duhantā manuṣāya dasrā RV.1.117.21b; N.6.26b.
iṣaṁ duhan sudughāṁ viçvadhāyasam RV.10.122.6a; KS.12.14a.
iṣaṁ dhattaṁ ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.15d.
iṣaṁ na kṛṇve asurā navīyaḥ RV.7.36.2b.
iṣaṁ na vṛtraturaṁ vikṣu dhārayam RV.10.48.8b.
iṣaṁ no mitrāvaruṇā kartaneḍām AA.5.2.2.17a. *See* ūrjā mitro.
iṣaṁ no voḍham açvinā RV.8.35.4d–6d.
iṣam açyāma dhāyase (SV. dhāma ca) RV.5.70.2b; SV.2.336b.
iṣam açyāma vasavaḥ çasā goḥ RV.5.41.18b.
iṣam asmabhyam abhitaḥ RV.9.101.11c; SV.2.453c.
iṣam āpo na pīpayaḥ parijman RV.1.63.8b.
iṣam ā vakṣīṣāṁ varṣiṣṭhām RV.6.47.9c.
iṣam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. *See* iṣam ūrjam ā vada.
iṣam ūrjaṁ yajamānāya dhehi (AV. duhrām; Vāit. dattvā) AV.18.4.4d; VS.12.58d; TS.4.2.5.1b; MS.2.7.11d: 90.8; KS.16.11d; ÇB.12.4.3.4d; Vāit.10.17d. *Cf.* agna iṣam.
iṣam ūrjaṁ yajamānā yam ichata Kāuç.73.15b.
iṣam ūrjaṁ yaçaḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12d; ApÇ.4.8.3d.
iṣam ūrjaṁ rāyaspoṣaṁ tad videya LÇ.3.5.15d. *See* tad vide.
iṣam ūrjaṁ çatakrato RV.8.93.28b; SV.1.173b; VS.3.49d; TS.1.8.4.1d; MS.1.10.2d: 142.7; KS.9.5d,5f; ÇB.2.5.3.17d; AÇ.2.18.13d.
iṣam ūrjaṁ sam agrabham (TS. agrabhīm) VS.9.4d; TS.1.7.12.2e; MS.1.11.4d: 165.16; KS.14.3d; ÇB.5.1.2.8d.
iṣam ūrjaṁ sukṣitiṁ viçvam ābhāḥ RV.10.20.10d; 99.12d.
iṣam ūrjaṁ sukṣitiṁ sumnam açyuḥ RV.2.19.8d.
iṣam ūrjaṁ ca pinvasva RV.9.63.2a. *Cf.* iṣam ūrjaṁ me.
iṣam ūrjaṁ na ā bhara AV.3.10.7f.
iṣam ūrjam anyā vakṣat (TB.2.6.10.3c, vakṣīt) VS.28.16c; KS.19.13; MS.4.13.8: 210.4; TB.2.6.10.3c; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
iṣam ūrjam anv ārabhe AB.5.24.2.
iṣam ūrjam abhi saṁvasānāu VS.12.57c; TS.4.2.5.1c; MS.2.7.11c: 90.6; KS.16.11c; ÇB.12.4.3.4c; ApMB.1.3.14c.
iṣam ūrjam abhisaṁskṛtām TB.3.7.4.8b; ApÇ.1.2.1b.
iṣam ūrjam abhy arṣāçvaṁ gām RV.9.94.5a.
iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhattam TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.
iṣam ūrjam aham ita ādam (TS.ApÇ. ādade; MS.KS.MÇ. ādi) VS.12.105a; TS.4.2.7.1a; 5.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14a: 95.8; 3.2.5: 22.2; KS.16.14a; ÇB.7.3.1.23; ApÇ.16.20.6; MÇ.6.1.6.
iṣam ūrjam ā vada VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. *See* iṣam ā vada, *and* ūrjam ā vada.
iṣam ūrjaṁ pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.86.35a.
iṣam ūrjaṁ madhumat saṁ bharema KS.7.12d; ApÇ.5.9.10d; MÇ.1.5.2.11d.
iṣam ūrjaṁ me pinvasva KS.5.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *Cf.* iṣam ūrjaṁ ca.
iṣaṁ pinva MG.1.17.7.
iṣaṁ pinva maghavadbhyaḥ (KS. viçvavārāṁ) suvīrām RV.7.24.6c; KS.13.16d.
iṣaṁ pṛñcantā sukṛte sudānave RV.1.47.8c. *Cf.* iṣaṁ vahantīḥ.
iṣaṁ madantaḥ pari gāṁ nayadhvam (AV. nayāmaḥ) RV.10.165.5b; AV.6.28.1b; MG.2.17.1b.
iṣaṁ maha ūrjam asmāi duhe AV.9.5.24c.
iṣayate martyāya RV.6.16.25b.
iṣayantā çubhas patī RV.8.5.5b.
iṣayanto viçvam āyuḥ RV.6.16.27b.
iṣavo ghnantu marmaṇi AV.8.8.20d.
iṣaç ca parṣad arigūrtaḥ sūriḥ RV.1.186.3d.
iṣaç corjaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).
iṣaç corjaç ca çāradāv (VSK.MS.KS. çāradā) ṛtū VS.14.16; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.6. P: iṣaç corjaç ca KÇ.17.9.7.
iṣaç corjaç cāpare ApMB.2.15.8 (ApG.7.17.6).
iṣastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5d.
iṣas patiḥ suvitaṁ gātum agniḥ RV.4.55.4b.
iṣas patī dānumatyāḥ RV.5.68.5b; SV.2.817b.
iṣaḥ sāsahyān nṝn RV.5.7.10e.
iṣāṁ voḍhā nṛpatir vājinīvān RV.7.69.1d; MS.4.14.10d: 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7d.
iṣā taṁ vardhad aghnyā payobhiḥ RV.7.68.9c.
iṣā no adyā gatā puruspṛhaḥ RV.8.20.2c.
iṣāṁ no netā bhavatād anu dyūn RV.3.23.2d.
iṣā maṁhiṣṭhā purubhūtamā narā RV.8.22.12c.
iṣā madanta iṣayema devāḥ RV.1.185.9d.
iṣā madema saha devagopāḥ RV.7.64.3d.
iṣā mandasvād u te RV.8.82.3a.
iṣāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. *Cf.* iṣe tvā.
iṣāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.3: 164.6.
iṣā yātaṁ çavīrayā RV.1.30.17b.
iṣā yātaṁ nāsatyopa vājāiḥ RV.1.117.1d.
iṣā sa dviṣas tared dāsvān RV.6.68.5c.
iṣā sahasravājayā RV.8.92.10c; SV.1.215c.
iṣitaṁ ha vi tiṣṭhate AV.19.53.5d.
iṣitaç ca hotar asi bhadravācyāya preṣito mānuṣaḥ sūktavākāya VS.21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9: 211.11; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
iṣitā dāivyā hotāro bhadravācyāya preṣito mānuṣaḥ sūktavākāya ÇB.1.8.3.10; 9.1.1; 2.5.2.42; 6.1.45; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12.

iṣiraṁ dakṣam āçāte RV.5.68.4[b]; SV.2.816[b].
iṣirāya na bhojyā RV.1.128.5[e].
iṣirā yoṣā yuvatir damūnāḥ AV.19.49.1[a].
iṣirā havanaçrutā RV.5.75.5[b].
iṣireṇa te manasā sutasya RV.8.48.7[a]; KS.17.19[a]; N.4.7[a].
iṣiro viçvavyacā vāto gandharvaḥ VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2; MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.
iṣi sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. *Cf.* iṣa ūrje sīda.
iṣīkāṁ jaratīm iṣṭvā AV.12.2.54[a]. P: iṣīkāṁ jaratīm Kāuç.71.5.
iṣīkām iva saṁ namaḥ AV.7.56.4[d].
iṣuḥ kāmasya yā bhīmā AV.3.25.1[c].
iṣuṁ saṁkalpakulmalām AV.3.25.2[b].
iṣuṁ kṛṇvānā asanāya dhṛṣṇum AV.1.13.4[b].
iṣudhiḥ sañkāḥ pṛtanāç ca sarvāḥ RV.6.75.5[c]; VS.29.42[c]; TS.4.6.6.2[c]; MS.3.16.3[c]: 186.2; KSA.6.1[c]; N.9.14[c].
iṣudhāu rocanas tvam AV.4.10.6[d].
iṣudhyava ṛtasāpaḥ puraṁdhīḥ RV.5.41.6[c].
iṣudhyeva maruto rodasyoḥ RV.1.122.1[d].
iṣuṁ na vīro astā AV.20.127.6[d]. *See* iṣur nāvī°.
iṣuṁ na sṛjata dviṣam RV.1.39.10[d].
iṣum asteva çātaya AV.19.34.3[d].
iṣur iva digdhā nṛpate AV.5.18.15[a].
iṣur na dhanvan prati dhīyate matiḥ RV.9.69.1[a].
iṣur na çriya iṣudher asanā RV.10.95.3[a].
iṣur nāvīrastāram ÇÇ.12.14.1.5[d]. *See* iṣuṁ na vīro.
iṣur yā eṣāṁ saṁvidma AV.11.6.9[c].
iṣe ca no mimītaṁ dhenumatyāi RV.1.120.9[c].
iṣe tvā VS.1.1,22; 7.30; 14.22; TS.1.1.1.1; 3.7.1; 9.2; 4.3.7.2; 6.3.6.1; 9.3; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 1.2.16: 26.15; 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.9.6: 123.13; 3.10.1: 129.7; 4.1.1: 1.10; KS.1.1,10; 3.4; 17.3; GB.1.1.29; TB.3.2.1.3; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17; 8.3.4.10; KÇ.2.5.17; 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10,11; 2.6.1; 6.10.10; 7.12.5; 19.1; MÇ.1.6.1.42; 8.3.2; 4.11; ÇG.1.8.19; BṛhPDh.9.109. *Cf. next, and* iṣāya tvā.
iṣe tvā subhūtāya MS.1.1.1: 1.1; MÇ.1.1.1.13–15. *Cf. prec.*
iṣe tvā sumañgali prajāvati susīme Kāuç.76.23. *See under* iṣa ekapadī.
iṣe tvorje KS.3.6; 30.10.
iṣe pavasva dhārayā RV.9.64.13[a]; SV.1.505[a]; 2.191[a].
iṣe pavasva saṁyatam RV.9.65.3[c]; SV.2.256[c].
iṣe pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; KÇ.26.6.9. *Cf. under* iṣa ūrje pipīhi.
iṣe pīpihi (MS. pipīhi) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.10.13. P: iṣe MÇ.4.3.29. *Cf. under* iṣa ūrjo pipīhi.
iṣe prāṇāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
iṣe yandhi çravase sūnṛtāyāi RV.1.121.14[d].
iṣe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramasva sahase dyumnāyorje (VS. dyumna ūrje) 'patyāya (ApÇ. *erroneously*, °rjapatyāya) VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.14; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.8; AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. P: iṣe rāye ramasva MÇ.3.3.1.
iṣeṣayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
iṣo dāsīr amartya RV.8.5.31[c].
iṣo yuvasva gṛṇate goagrāḥ RV.6.39.1[d].
iṣo rathīḥ sayujaḥ çūra vājān RV.3.30.11[d].
iṣo vājāya pradivaḥ sacante RV.10.5.4[b].
iṣo vā madatho gṛhe RV.8.26.17[b].
iṣo 'si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
iṣkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.10.140.5[a]; SV.2.1170[a]; VS.12.110[a]; MS.2.7.14[a]: 96.4; ÇB.7.3.1.33. *See* niṣkartāram.
iṣkartāram aniṣkṛtaṁ sahaskṛtam RV.8.99.8[a].
iṣkartā vihrutaṁ punaḥ RV.8.1.12[d]; 20.26[d]; KÇ.25.5.30[d]. *See* niṣkartā *etc., and* niṣkṛtā vi°.
iṣkṛṇudhvaṁ raçanā ota piñçata RV.10.53.7[b].
iṣkṛṇudhvam āyudhāraṁ kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.2[c].
iṣkṛtāhāvam avatam RV.10.101.6[a]. *See* niṣkṛ°.
iṣkṛtir nāma vo mātā RV.10.97.9[a]; VS.12.83[a]. *See* niṣkṛtir *etc.*
iṣṭaṁ vītam abhigūrtaṁ vaṣaṭkṛtam RV.1.162.15[c]; AV.9.5.13[c]; VS.25.37[c]; TS.4.6.9.2[c]; MS.3.16.1[c]: 183.11; KSA.6.5[c]. *See* iṣṭaṁ pūrtam abhi°.
iṣṭakāṁ dṛṅhataṁ yuvam VS.14.11[b]; TS.4.3.6.1[b]; MS.2.8.3[b]: 108.6; 3.2.9[b]: 29.14; KS.17.13[b]; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.8.
iṣṭakā svargo lokaḥ MS.2.7.16 (*bis*): 99.4,6; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10 (*bis*).
iṣṭaṁ ca vītaṁ (ÇB.AÇ. vittaṁ) ca (ÇÇ. cabhūt) MS.4.13.9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19.
iṣṭaṁ dattam adhītaṁ ca AG.3.9.1[c].
iṣṭapuṇyaṁ ca pāpaṁ ca MÇ.11.1.1[c].
iṣṭaṁ pūrtaṁ çaçvatīnāṁ samānam TB.2.5.5.2[c].
iṣṭaṁ pūrtaṁ çaçiṣaḥ AV.12.5.56[b].
iṣṭaṁ pūrtam abhipūrtaṁ vaṣaṭkṛtam AV.9.5.13[c]. *See* iṣṭaṁ vītam.
iṣṭaṁ maniṣāṇa TA.3.13.2. *See* iṣṇann.
iṣṭayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya tiroahnasya yo 'çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.4. P: iṣṭayajuṣaḥ LÇ.3.1.27. *See next.*
iṣṭayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya harivata indrapītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.4. P: iṣṭayajuṣas te deva soma ApÇ.13.17.4. *See prec.*
iṣṭaye tvam artham iva tvam ityāi RV.1.113.6[b].
iṣṭas te priyo 'sāny asāu HG.1.5.13.
iṣṭasya duriṣṭasya MÇ.3.5.7[a]. *Read* sviṣṭasya duriṣṭasya?
iṣṭasya madhye aditir ni dhātu naḥ RV.10.11.2[c]; AV.18.1.19[c].
iṣṭasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuç.3.7; 137.39.
iṣṭāḥ prītā āhutibhājo bhūtvā MS.1.6.2[d]: 88.8; 1.6.7[d]: 97.7; ApÇ.5.18.1[d]. *See* tṛptāḥ prītāḥ.
iṣṭāpūrtaṁ sma kṛṇutāvir asmāi AV.6.123.2[d]. *See next, and* iṣṭāpūrte kṛṇa°.
iṣṭāpūrtaṁ kṛṇutād āvir asmāi KS.40.13[d]. *See under prec.*
iṣṭāpūrtadraviṇaṁ gṛhya GB.2.2.5[c].
iṣṭāpūrtam anusaṁkrāma vidvān (TA. anusaṁpaçya dakṣiṇām) AV.18.2.57[c]; TA.6.1.1[c].
iṣṭāpūrtam abhi rakṣāty enām AV.3.12.8[d].
iṣṭāpūrtam avatu naḥ pitṝṇām AV.2.12.4[c].

iṣṭāpūrtaṁ bahudhā jātaṁ jāyamānam TA.10.1.2c; MahānU.1.6c.

iṣṭāpūrtasya ṣoḍaçam AV.3.29.1b.

iṣṭāpūrte kṛṇavāthāvir (VSK.ÇB. kṛṇavathāvir; TS.TB. MÇ. kṛṇutād āvir) asmāi (MÇ. asmāt) VS.18.60d; VSK. 20.4.3d; TS.5.7.7.2d; TB.3.7.13.4d; ÇB.9.5.1.47d; MÇ. 2.5.5.21d. *See under* iṣṭāpūrtaṁ sma.

iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman RV.10.14.8b; AV.18.3.58b. *See* sam iṣṭā°.

iṣṭāpūrte saṁ sṛjethām ayaṁ ca VS.15.54b; 18.61b; TS. 4.7.13.5b; MS.2.12.4b: 148.6; KS.18.18b; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3b.

iṣṭāvanto rātiṣāco dadhānāḥ AV.18.3.20b.

iṣṭā hotrā asṛkṣata RV.8.93.23a; SV.1.151a. *Designated as* iṣṭāhotrīyam (*sc.* sāma) Svidh.2.3.8. *Cf. next.*

iṣṭāhotrīyaṁ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.9; ApÇ.15.14.2. *Cf.* MÇ.4.4.25; LÇ.1.6.8; Svidh.2.3.8. *Cf. prec.*

iṣṭir asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.

iṣṭeḥ putraṁ vasumatā rathena RV.1.125.3b.

iṣṭena pakvam upa te huve savāham (KSA. ˢsā aham) TS. 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.

iṣṭena yāmann amatiṁ jahātu saḥ TS.3.2.8.4d.

iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā vaṣaḍ aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuç.5.13. P: iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā ApÇ.9. 12.7. *See* svāheṣṭibhyaḥ.

iṣṭo agnir agninā TB.2.6.14.6b. *See* sviṣṭo *etc.*

iṣṭo agnir āhutaḥ pipartu (KS.TB. svāhākṛtaḥ pipartu) na iṣṭaṁ haviḥ (TB. *omits the last two words*) VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.4; KS.18.18; TB.2.4.1.9. P: iṣṭo agnir āhutaḥ pipartu naḥ ÇB.9.5.1.31. *Treated metrically in some of the texts. Cf.* samiddho agnir āhutaḥ.

iṣṭo devo vanaspatiḥ VS.21.58h; MS.3.11.5h: 148.6; TB. 2.6.14.6h.

iṣṭo yajño bhṛgubhir (MS.KS.ApÇ. bhṛgubhir draviṇodā yatibhir, *or* yattibhir) āçīrdā vasubhiḥ (KS. āçīrvān atharvabhiḥ; ApÇ. vasubhir āçīrvān atharvabhiḥ) VS. 18.56; TS.5.6.8.6; MS.1.4.1: 48.4; 2.12.3: 147.3; KS. 5.4; 18.18; 32.4; ApÇ.4.12.10. Ps: iṣṭo yajño bhṛgubhiḥ MS.1.4.5: 53.13; ÇB.9.5.1.31; ApÇ.17.23.9; MÇ. 1.4.2.21; — 6.2.4; iṣṭo yajñaḥ KS.40.13; KÇ.18.6.19. *Treated metrically in some of the texts.*

iṣṇann iṣāṇa VS.31.22. *See* iṣṭaṁ mani°.

iṣṇan sūryaṁ na codayaḥ RV.9.17.5c.

iṣyann arṇāṅsy apāṁ caradhyāi RV.1.61.12d; AV.20.35. 12d; MS.4.12.3d: 183.11; KS.8.16d; N.6.20d.

iṣyan vācam upavakteva hotuḥ RV.9.95.5a.

iṣyāmi vo vṛṣaṇo yudhyatājāu RV.8.96.14d; AV.20. 137.8d.

iṣvagrāṇy āñcatu AV.11.10.16b.

iṣvā ṛjīyaḥ patatu AV.5.14.12a.

iṣvāḥ parṇam ivā dadhuḥ RV.10.18.14b.

iṣvāi devyāi bṛhan namaḥ RV.6.75.15d.

iha kṛṇmo harivo medinaṁ tvā KS.40.10d. *See under* asmākam abhūr.

iha kṣayāya jīvase RV.10.58.1d–12d.

iha gatir vāmasya TS.2.6.9.8; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.22. *See* eha *etc.*

iha gāvaḥ pra jāyadhvam AV.20.127.12a; KS.35.3a; AB. 8.11.5a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.3a; LÇ.3.3.2a; ApÇ.9.17.1a; SMB. 1.3.13a; GG.2.4.6; ApMB.1.9.1a (ApG.2.6.10). P: iha gāvaḥ KS.35.4. *See next.*

iha gāvo niṣīdantu PG.1.8.10a; HG.1.22.9a. *See prec.*

iha cāmutra cānv eti TA.1.27.4c.

ihacitta ihakratuḥ AV.18.4.38b.

iha tiṣṭhatu yā rayiḥ RV.10.19.3d.

iha teˢsur iha prāṇaḥ AV.8.1.3a.

iha tyā purubhūtamā RV.5.73.2a; 8.22.3a.

iha tyā sadhamādyā RV.8.13.27a; 32.29a; 93.24a.

iha tvaṁ sūno sahaso no adya RV.4.2.2a.

iha tvaṣṭāram agriyam RV.1.13.10a; TS.3.1.11.1a; MS.4. 13.10a: 213.3; TB.3.5.12.1; AÇ.1.10.5. P: iha tvaṣṭāram ÇÇ.1.15.4.

iha tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoṣāḥ (TA. suratnaḥ) RV.10.18.6c; TA.6.10.1c. *See* tān vas tvaṣṭā.

iha tvā goparīṇasā (SV. goparīṇasam) RV.8.45.24a; AV. 20.22.3a; SV.2.83a.

iha tvā dheyur harayaḥ suçipra RV.3.50.2c.

iha tvā bhūry ā cared upa tman RV.4.4.9a; TS.1.2.14.4a; MS.4.11.5a: 173.10; KS.6.11a.

iha tvā samidhīmahi Kāuç.70.1b, 1d.

iha devaṁ surādhasam KS.21.14c.

iha devāu sahasriṇāu TB.2.4.8.4c.

iha dyumattamaṁ vada RV.1.28.5c; ApÇ.16.26.1c; MÇ. 6.1.7c; N.9.21c.

iha dhṛtiḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ.20.5.19, *add* svāhā) VS.8.51; 22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; 4.6; AB.5.22.10; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ÇB.4.6. 9.8; 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.20.5.19; 21. 12.7; MÇ.7.2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇG.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; GG. 2.4.10; HG.1.12.2; MG.1.1.22; ApMB.2.18.6,7 (ApG. 7.19.9).

iha nūnaṁ vājayanto huvema RV.6.19.4b.

iha no devā mayi çarma yachata AÇ.1.12.36d; MÇ.3.1. 27d.

iha paçavo viçvarūpā ramantām TB.3.7.4.5a; ApÇ.4.1.10a; 7.17.1a. *See* iha prajā vi°.

iha puṣṭiṁ puṣṭipatir dadhātu (ApÇ. niyachatu) VSK. 3.2.5a; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vāit.7.17a; KÇ.4.14.23a; ApÇ.13. 19.5.

iha puṣṭir iha rasaḥ AV.3.28.4a.

iha pūṣā ni ṣīdatu PG.1.8.10d. *See under* api pūṣā *etc.*

iha prajāṁ ramayatu (ÇÇ. janayatu) prajāpatiḥ VSK.3. 2.5b; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vāit.7.17b; KÇ.4.14.23b.

iha prajā janaya yās ta āsu AV.7.111.1c.

iha prajāṁ janayatu *etc.*: *see* iha prajāṁ ramayatu *etc.*

iha prajāṁ janaya patye asmāi AV.14.2.24c, 31b.

iha prajām iha rayiṁ rarāṇaḥ RV.4.36.9a; 10.183.1c; ApMB.1.11.1c; MG.1.14.16c.

iha prajāṁ paçūn dṛṅha ApÇ.6.6.10.

iha prajā viçvarūpā ramantām MS.4.2.10a: 32.14; TB.3. 7.4.4a; ApÇ.4.1.10a; MÇ.1.8.3.33; — 9.5.3. *See* iha paçavo.

iha pra brūhi yatamaḥ so agne RV.10.87.8a; AV.8.3.8a.

iha prayāṇam astu vām RV.4.46.7^{a}.

iha prasatto (AV. prasakto; TB. prasapto) vi cayat kṛtaṁ naḥ RV.5.60.1^{b}; AV.7.50.3^{b}; MS.4.14.11^{b}: 232.13; TB. 2.7.12.4^{b}.

iha priyaṁ prajayā (AV. prajāyāi) te sam ṛdhyatām RV. 10.85.27^{a}; AV.14.1.21^{a}; AG.1.8.8; ApMB.1.9.4^{a} (ApG. 2.6.11). P: iha priyam ÇG.1.15.22; Kāuç.77.20.

iha bravītu ya īm aṅga veda RV.1.164.7^{a}; AV.9.9.5^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.52.

iha bravītu ya u tac ciketat RV.1.35.6^{d}.

iha mada eva maghavann indra te çvaḥ (*also* te adya, *and* te adya sutyām) AÇ.6.11.13,14,15. P: iha mada eva maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.

iha mado made madhor madasya madirasya madāivo o othā modāiva ÇÇ.12.26.11.

iha manaḥ TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.12.

iha mama rādhyatām atra tava Kāuç.79.18. P: iha mama Kāuç.33.11.

iha mahyaṁ ni yachatam TB.2.4.4.6^{d}. *Cf.* ihāsmāsu.

iha mā santaṁ pāhi TS.1.2.1.2.

iha yajñaḥ praty asthāt ApÇ.7.6.7.

iha yajñam u dhāraya KS.35.7^{d}; ApÇ.14.27.7^{d}. *See* iha rāṣṭram.

iha ratiḥ VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.8; KÇ.12.4.9; ApÇ.21.9.13; ÇG.3.11.4; PG.1.10.1; 3.4.7; 9.4; 14.10; ViDh.86.9.

iha rantiḥ (TS.KSA.TB. rantiḥ svāhā) VS.22.19; TS.7.1. 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ÇB.13.1.6.2; LÇ.3.8.12; KÇ.20.3.4; SMB.1.3.14; ApMB. 2.18.6,7 (ApG.7.19.9).

iha rama MS.3.12.4: 161.12; AB.5.22.10; AÇ.8.13.1; ApÇ.21.9.13; 12.7; HG.1.12.2. *See* iha ramasva.

iha ramatām VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.2; HG.1.12.2.

iha ramatiḥ svāhā (ApÇ.ApMB. *omit* svāhā) TS.7.1.12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ApÇ. 21.9.13; 12.7; ApMB.2.18.6,7.

iha ramadhvam (ÇG. ramadhvaṁ svāhā) VS.8.51; AB.5. 22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.9.13; ÇG.3.11.4; PG.3.14.10.

iha ramantām MS.3.12.4: 161.11.

iha ramasva SMB.1.3.14. *See* iha rama.

iha rāṣṭram u dhāraya RV.10.173.2^{d}; AV.6.87.2^{d}; TB.2. 4.2.9^{d}. *See* iha yajñam.

iha va indro ramayatu gāvaḥ TB.3.7.4.15^{d}; ApÇ.1.11.10^{d}; MÇ.1.1.3.7^{d}. *Cf.* iha vo mahendro.

iha vatsāṁ ni badhnīmaḥ AV.4.38.7^{d}. P: iha vatsām Kāuç.21.11.

iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.7.5.1. *See under* ayaṁ vasuḥ *etc.*

iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7; ÇÇ.7.5.2. *See under* ayaṁ vasur *etc.*

iha vasuḥ saṁyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11; ÇÇ.7.5.5. *See under* ayaṁ vasuḥ *etc.*

iha vāṁ somapītaye RV.4.46.7^{c}.

iha vā sann upa çrudhi RV.7.32.1^{d}; SV.1.284^{d}; 2.1025^{d}.

iha vidhṛtiḥ svāhā (HG.ApMB. iha vidhṛtiḥ) TS.7.1. 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; HG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6,7. *See* iha svadhṛtiḥ.

iha vo mahendro ramayatu gāvaḥ MÇ.1.1.3.7. Vikāra *of* iha va indro.

iha vo ramatiḥ svāhā ApÇ.21.9.13.

iha çravad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.

iha çravo vīravat takṣatā naḥ RV.4.36.9^{b}.

iha çruta indro asme adya RV.10.22.2^{a}.

iha saṁsrāvaṇā uta AV.1.15.2^{b}. *Cf.* imaṁ saṁsrāvaṇā.

iha saṁgatya tāḥ sarvāḥ TS.4.2.6.5^{e}. *See* sarvāḥ saṁgatya.

iha sa stuvatāṁ janaḥ AV.1.8.1^{d}.

iha sahasrasātamā bhava AV.3.28.4^{b}.

iha siñca tapaso yaj janiṣyate TB.1.2.1.15^{b}; Vāit.5.7^{b}; ApÇ.5.8.5^{b}.

iha sūrya ud etu te AV.5.30.11^{b}. *Cf. under* ut sūryo diva.

iha stutaḥ sadhamād astu çūraḥ RV.4.21.1^{b}; VS.20.47^{b}.

iha stutaḥ sutapā bodhi no vṛdhe RV.10.100.1^{b}.

iha sphātiṁ sam ā vahan (*and* vaha) AV.3.24.3^{d},5^{d}.

iha sma dhāyi darçataḥ RV.5.56.7^{d}.

iha svadhṛtiḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇG. svadhṛtiḥ svāhā) VS.8.51; 22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; AB.5.22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.12.7; MÇ.7. 2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇG.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; MG.1.1.22. *See* iha vidhṛtiḥ.

iha huvema sadanaṁ rayīṇām AV.7.40.2^{d}.

iha huve-smā ariṣṭatātaye AV.8.2.6^{d}.

ihā ihā ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.7; ApÇ.13.1.9; MÇ.2.4.4.6; ihā KB.22.8.

ihā gataṁ vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.73.10^{a}.

ihādya dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.9^{c}.

ihādya somapītaye RV.2.41.21^{c}; MS.3.8.7^{c}: 105.8; N.9.37^{c}.

ihādyoṣaḥ çreṣṭhatamā vy ucha RV.1.113.12^{d}.

ihāunādyāya viçaḥ pari gṛhṇami ÇG.3.2.1.

ihābhipitvaṁ karate gṛṇānaḥ RV.4.16.1^{d}; AV.20.77.1^{d}.

ihā yantu pracetasaḥ AV.8.7.7^{a}.

ihāyam astu puruṣaḥ sahāsunā AV.8.1.1^{c}.

ihāyam itaro *etc.*: *see* ihāivāyam *etc.*

ihāyur iha te manaḥ AV.8.1.3^{b}.

ihārvāñcam atihvaye TB.2.4.3.2^{a}.

ihāçvā iha pūruṣāḥ AV.20.127.12^{b}; KS.35.3^{b}; AB.8.11.5^{b}; ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^{b}; LÇ.3.3.2^{b}; ApÇ.9.17.1^{b}; SMB.1.3.13^{b}; PG.1.8.10^{b}; ApMB.1.9.1^{b}; HG.1.22.9^{b}.

ihāsmākaṁ maghavā sūrir astu RV.10.81.6^{d}; SV.2.939^{d}; VS.17.22^{d}; VSK.8.20.1^{d}; TS.4.6.2.6^{d}; MS.2.10.2^{d}: 133.17; KS.18.2^{d}; 21.13^{d}; N.10.27^{d}.

ihāsmāsu ni yachatam RVKh.10.191.2^{d}; AV.7.52.1^{d}; MS.2.2.6^{f}: 20.2; KS.10.12^{f}; TB.2.4.4.6^{d}. *Cf.* iha mahyaṁ.

ihi tisraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.32.22^{a}; TB.3.3.11.3^{a}; ApÇ.3. 14.2^{a}. *See* etu *etc.*

ihi tisro-ti rocanāḥ TB.3.3.11.3^{c}; ApÇ.3.14.2^{c}. *See* etu *etc.*

ihi pañca janāñ ati RV.8.32.22^{b}; TB.3.3.11.3^{a}; ApÇ.3. 14.2^{b}. *See* etu *etc.*

iheḍayā sadhamādaṁ madantaḥ AV.6.62.3^{c}.

iheta devīr amṛtaṁ vasānāḥ Kāuç.3.3^{a}.

ihettham eta çakvarīḥ AV.3.13.7^{c}. P: ihettham Kāuç. 40.5.

ihetthā (GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vāit. ihettha) prāg apāg udag adha-

rāk AV.20.134.1[a]–6[a]; GB.2.6.13; ÇÇ.12.23.1[a] (*quater*); Vāit.32.22. P: ihettha prāg apāg udak AÇ.8.3.20. *Designated as* pratīrādha AB.6.33.18 ff.; ÇÇ.12.21.3.
ihed asātha na paro gamātha AV.3.8.4[a]; 14.1.32[a]. P: ihed asātha Vāit.22.1; Kāuç.79.17.
ihendrāgnī upa hvaye RV.1.21.1[a]; GB.2.3.15; ÇÇ.7.13.3; 12.2.18. Ps: ihendrāgnī upa AÇ.5.10.28; ihendrāgnī AÇ.7.5.17. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.91.
ihendrāṇīm upa hvaye RV.1.22.12[a]; N.9.34[a].
ihemāv indra saṁ nuda AV.14.2.64[a]. P: ihemāu Kāuç. 79.9.
ihemāḥ santu bhūyasīḥ SMB.1.8.2[d]. *See* tā iha santu.
iheme vīrā bahavo bhavantu AV.12.2.21[d]; 18.3.61[c].
iheva çṛṇva eṣām RV.1.37.3[a]; SV.1.135[a].
iheṣam ūrjaṁ yaçaḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12[d]. *Divided incorrectly: see* iṣam *etc.*
iheha jātā sam avāvaçītām RV.1.181.4[a]; N.12.3[a].
iheha jāte yamyā sabandhū RV.5.47.5[d].
iheha yad vāṁ samanā papṛkṣe RV.4.43.7[a]; 44.7[a]; AV. 20.143.7[a].
iheha vatsāir viyutā yad āsan RV.5.30.10[b].
iheha vaḥ svatavasaḥ (TA. svatapasaḥ) RV.7.59.11[a]; MS. 4.10.3[a]: 150.6; KS.20.15[a]; TA.1.4.3[a]; AÇ.2.16.11. P: iheha vaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.14. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.122.
iheha vo manasā bandhutā naraḥ RV.3.60.1[a]; AB.4.30.6; KB.20.2; 22.1. P: iheha vaḥ AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7.
ihehāiṣāṁ kṛṇuhi (TS.MS.KS.TB. kṛṇuta) bhojanāni RV.10.131.2[c]; AV.20.125.2[c]; VS.10.32[c]; 19.6[c]; 23.38[c]; TS.1.8.21.1[c]; 5.2.11.2[c]; MS.1.11.4[c]: 166.4; 2.3.8[c]: 36.4; KS.12.9[c]; 14.3[c]; 37.18[c]; TB.2.6.1.3[c]; ÇB.5.5.4.24[c].
ihāikena ni ṣevate AV.11.8.33[e].
ihāitu sarvo yaḥ paçuḥ AV.1.15.2[d].
ihāidhi puruṣa AV.5.30.6[a].
ihāidhi puṣṭivardhana Kāuç.70.1[c].
ihāidhi vīryavattaraḥ AV.18.4.38[c].
ihāiva kṣemya edhi mā prahāsīr (ApÇ. °hāsīn) mām amum āmuṣyāyaṇam (AÇ. prahāsīr amuṁ māmuṣyāyaṇam) MS.1.8.9: 128.16; AÇ.3.12.7; ApÇ.9.7.6; MÇ.3.3.6.
ihāiva gāva etana AV.3.14.4[a].
ihāiva tiṣṭha nimitā (MG. nitarā) AG.2.8.16[a]; ÇG.3.3.1[a]; MG.2.11.12[a]; ApMB.2.15.3[a] (ApG.7.17.3). *Cf.* ihāiva dhruvāṁ *and foll.*
ihāiva tvam ajasra edhy agne AV.7.78.1[c].
ihāiva dhehy adhi dakṣam ugram KS.8.14[c].
ihāiva dhruvāṁ ni minomi çālām AV.3.12.1[a]; PG.3.4.4[c]; HG.1.27.2[a]. P: ihāiva dhruvām Kāuç.8.23; 43.8. *Designated as* dhruve (*sc.* ṛcāu) Kāuç.43.11; 136.7. *Cf.* ihāiva tiṣṭha.
ihāiva dhruvā (ÇG. sthūṇe) prati tiṣṭha çāle (ÇG. dhruvā) AV.3.12.2[a]; ÇG.3.3.1[a]; HG.1.27.3[a]. *Cf.* ihāiva tiṣṭha.
ihāiva prāṇaḥ sakhye no astu AV.13.1.17[c]–19[c]. *Cf.* ihāiva staṁ prāṇā°.
ihāiva bhava mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.1[c].
ihāiva bhava mā mṛthāḥ AV.3.31.9[b].
ihāiva rātayaḥ santu (MS. santi saṁ yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.13; MS.4.9.9: 129.4; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.7.5; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. *Treated metrically in most of the texts.*
ihāiva saṅs *etc.*: *see* ihāiva san tatra.
ihāiva santaḥ prati tad yātayāmaḥ TB.3.7.9.8[c]; ApÇ.13. 22.5[c]. *See next, and* ihāiva san nir°.
ihāiva santaḥ prati dadma enat AV.6.117.2[a]. *See under prec.*
ihāiva san tatra sato vo agnayaḥ TB.1.2.1.27[a]; ApÇ.6. 25.2[a]. *See next.*
ihāiva san (MÇ. saṅs) tatra santaṁ tvāgne TB.2.5.8.7[a]; AÇ.2.5.7[a]; MÇ.1.6.3.18[a]. *See prec.*
ihāiva san niravadaye tad TS.3.3.8.2[c]. *See under* ihāiva santaḥ prati tad.
ihāiva sā carati kṣīṇapuṇyā ApDh.2.7.17.8[c].
ihāiva sta (VSK.TS. steto) māpa (AV. mānu) gāta AV.7. 60.7[a]; VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; ÇB.2.3. 4.26. P: ihāiva sta Kāuç.23.6; 24.16. *See* ayaṁ vo bandhur, *and cf. next.*
ihāiva sta māpa yātādhy asmat AV.6.73.3[a]. *Cf. prec.*
ihāiva staṁ prāṇāpānāu AV.3.11.6[a]. *Cf.* ihāiva prāṇaḥ.
ihāiva staṁ mā vi yāuṣṭam (ApMB. yoṣṭam) RV.10.85. 42[a]; AV.14.1.22[a]; ApMB.1.8.8[a] (ApG.2.6.10). P: ihāiva stam ÇG.1.16.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.137 (B).
ihāiva steto *etc.*: *see* ihāiva sta māpa gāta.
ihāiva sthūṇe *etc.*: *see* ihāiva dhruvā *etc.*
ihāiva havam ā yāta me AV.1.15.2[a].
ihāivāgne adhi dhārayā rayim AV.7.82.3[a]; VS.27.4[a]; TS.4.1.7.2[a]; MS.2.12.5[a]: 148.17; KS.18.16[a].
ihāivāgne ni dhāraya RV.10.19.3[c].
ihāivābhi vi tanu AV.1.1.3[a].
ihāivāyam (AV. ihāyam) itaro jātavedāḥ (AV. jātavedā devaḥ) RV.10.16.9[c]; AV.12.2.8[c]; VS.35.19[c]; AG.4.6.5; MG.2.1.8[c]. P: ihāivāyam KÇ.21.4.29.
ihāivāstu havyavāhanaḥ MG.2.1.7[c].
ihāiveḍayā vasumatyā sadhamādaṁ madema MS.4.13.8: 210.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
ihāivāidhi dhanasaniḥ AV.18.4.38[a]; Kāuç.70.1[a]; 87.21.
ihāivāidhi māpa cyoṣṭhāḥ (TB. mā vyathiṣṭhāḥ) RV.10. 173.2[a]; AV.6.87.2[a]; KS.35.7[a]; TB.2.4.2.8[a]; ApÇ.14. 27.7[a].
ihāivota pra jāyadhvam AV.3.14.4[c],5[c]; MÇ.9.4.1[c] (*corrupt*).
ihāiṣo astu bhakṣitaḥ KS.17.19[c].
iho iḍā tiṣṭhatu viçvarūpī TB.1.2.1.21[c]; ApÇ.5.14.5[c].
ihopa yāta çavaso napātaḥ RV.4.35.1[a]; AB.6.12.1. P: ihopa yāta AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.8.2.3.
ihobhayor yajñiyam ā gamiṣṭhāḥ TB.1.2.1.2[d]; ApÇ.5. 1.7[d].
ihorjaṁ dṛṅha ApÇ.6.6.8.
iho çakeva puṣyata AV.3.14.4[b]; MÇ.9.4.1[b] (*corrupt*).
ihoçan devo babhūvān ÇÇ.8.17.1.
iho ṣv indav ā gahi RV.9.65.5[c]; SV.2.136[c].
iho sahasradakṣiṇaḥ (PG. °dakṣiṇo yajñaḥ) AV.20.127. 12[c]; KS.35.3[c]; AB.8.11.5[c]; ÇÇ.8.11.15[c]; 12.15.1.3[c]; LÇ.3.3.2[c]; ApÇ.9.17.1[c]; SMB.1.3.13[c]; PG.1.8.10[c]; ApMB.1.9.1[c]; HG.1.22.9[c].
iho (!) sādhanaḥ (*mss.* °na) puro na āgāt MÇ.9.4.1[a].

iha prayāṇam astu vām RV.4.46.7[a].

iha prasatto (AV. prasakto; TB. prasapto) vi cayat kṛtaṁ naḥ RV.5.60.1[b]; AV.7.50.3[b]; MS.4.14.11[b]: 232.13; TB. 2.7.12.4[b].

iha priyaṁ prajayā (AV. prajāyāi) te sam ṛdhyatām RV. 10.85.27[a]; AV.14.1.21[a]; AG.1.8.8; ApMB.1.9.4[a] (ApG. 2.6.11). P: iha priyam ÇG.1.15.22; Kāuç.77.20.

iha bravītu ya īm aṅga veda RV.1.164.7[a]; AV.9.9.5[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.52.

iha bravītu ya u tac ciketat RV.1.35.6[d].

iha mada eva maghavann indra te çvaḥ (*also* te adya, *and* te adya sutyām) AÇ.6.11.13,14,15. P: iha mada eva maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.

iha mado made madhor madasya madirasya madāivo o othā modāiva ÇÇ.12.26.11.

iha manaḥ TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.12.

iha mama rādhyatām atra tava Kāuç.79.18. P: iha mama Kāuç.33.11.

iha mahyaṁ ni yachatam TB.2.4.4.6[d]. *Cf.* ihāsmāsu.

iha mā santaṁ pāhi TS.1.2.1.2.

iha yajñaḥ praty aṣṭhāt ApÇ.7.6.7.

iha yajñam u dhāraya KS.35.7[d]; ApÇ.14.27.7[d]. *See* iha rāṣṭram.

iha ratiḥ VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.8; KÇ.12.4.9; ApÇ.21.9.13; ÇG.3.11.4; PG.1.10.1; 3.4.7; 9.4; 14.10; ViDh.86.9.

iha rantiḥ (TS.KSA.TB. rantiḥ svāhā) VS.22.19; TS.7.1. 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ÇB.13.1.6.2; LÇ.3.8.12; KÇ.20.3.4; SMB.1.3.14; ApMB. 2.18.6,7 (ApG.7.19.9).

iha rama MS.3.12.4: 161.12; AB.5.22.10; AÇ.8.13.1; ApÇ.21.9.13; 12.7; HG.1.12.2. *See* iha ramasva.

iha ramatām VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.2; HG.1.12.2.

iha ramatiḥ svāhā (ApÇ.ApMB. *omit* svāhā) TS.7.1.12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ApÇ. 21.9.13; 12.7; ApMB.2.18.6,7.

iha ramadhvam (ÇG. ramadhvaṁ svāhā) VS.8.51; AB.5. 22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.9.13; ÇG.3.11.4; PG.3.14.10.

iha ramantām MS.3.12.4: 161.11.

iha ramasva SMB.1.3.14. *See* iha rama.

iha rāṣṭram u dhāraya RV.10.173.2[d]; AV.6.87.2[d]; TB.2. 4.2.9[d]. *See* iha yajñam.

iha va indro ramayatu gāvaḥ TB.3.7.4.15[d]; ApÇ.1.11.10[d]; MÇ.1.1.3.7[d]. *Cf.* iha vo mahendro.

iha vatsāṁ ni badhnīmaḥ AV.4.38.7[d]. P: iha vatsām Kāuç.21.11.

iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.7.5.1. *See under* ayaṁ vasuḥ *etc.*

iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7; ÇÇ.7.5.2. *See under* ayaṁ vasur *etc.*

iha vasuḥ saṁyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11; ÇÇ.7.5.5. *See under* ayaṁ vasuḥ *etc.*

iha vāṁ somapītaye RV.4.46.7[c].

iha vā sann upa çrudhi RV.7.32.1[d]; SV.1.284[d]; 2.1025[d].

iha vidhṛtiḥ svāhā (HG.ApMB. iha vidhṛtiḥ) TS.7.1. 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; HG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6,7. *See* iha svadhṛtiḥ.

iha vo mahendro ramayatu gāvaḥ MÇ.1.1.3.7. Vikāra *of* iha va indro.

iha vo ramatiḥ svāhā ApÇ.21.9.13.

iha çravad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.

iha çravo vīravat takṣatā naḥ RV.4.36.9[b].

iha çruta indro asme adya RV.10.22.2[a].

iha saṁsrāvaṇā uta AV.1.15.2[b]. *Cf.* imaṁ saṁsrāvaṇā.

iha saṁgatya tāḥ sarvāḥ TS.4.2.6.5[c]. *See* sarvāḥ saṁgatya.

iha sa stuvatāṁ janaḥ AV.1.8.1[d].

iha sahasrasātamā bhava AV.3.28.4[b].

iha siñca tapaso yaj janiṣyate TB.1.2.1.15[b]; Vāit.5.7[b]; ApÇ.5.8.5[b].

iha sūrya ud etu te AV.5.30.11[b]. *Cf. under* ut sūryo diva.

iha stutaḥ sadhamād astu çūraḥ RV.4.21.1[b]; VS.20.47[b].

iha stutaḥ sutapā bodhi no vṛdhe RV.10.100.1[b].

iha sphātiṁ sam ā vahan (*and* vaha) AV.3.24.3[d],5[d].

iha sma dhāyi darçataḥ RV.5.56.7[d].

iha svadhṛtiḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇG. svadhṛtiḥ svāhā) VS.8.51; 22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; AB.5.22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.12.7; MÇ.7. 2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇG.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; MG.1.1.22. *See* iha vidhṛtiḥ.

iha huvema sadanaṁ rayīṇām AV.7.40.2[d].

iha huve 'smā ariṣṭatātaye AV.8.2.6[d].

ihā ihā ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.7; ApÇ.13.1.9; MÇ.2.4.4.6; ihā KB.22.8.

ihā gataṁ vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.73.10[a].

ihādya dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.9[c].

ihādya somapītaye RV.2.41.21[c]; MS.3.8.7[c]: 105.8; N.9.37[c].

ihādyoṣaḥ çreṣṭhatamā vy ucha RV.1.113.12[d].

ihāunādyāya viçaḥ pari gṛhṇāmi ÇG.3.2.1.

ihābhipitvaṁ karate gṛṇānaḥ RV.4.16.1[d]; AV.20.77.1[d].

ihā yantu pracetasaḥ AV.8.7.7[a].

ihāyam astu puruṣaḥ sahāsunā AV.8.1.1[c].

ihāyam itaro *etc.*: *see* ihāivāyam *etc.*

ihāyur iha te manaḥ AV.8.1.3[b].

ihārvāñcam atihvaye TB.2.4.3.2[a].

ihāçvā iha pūruṣāḥ AV.20.127.12[b]; KS.35.3[b]; AB.8.11.5[b]; ÇÇ.12.15.1.3[b]; LÇ.3.3.2[b]; ApÇ.9.17.1[b]; SMB.1.3.13[b]; PG.1.8.10[b]; ApMB.1.9.1[b]; HG.1.22.9[b].

ihāsmākaṁ maghavā sūrir astu RV.10.81.6[d]; SV.2.939[d]; VS.17.22[d]; VSK.8.20.1[d]; TS.4.6.2.6[d]; MS.2.10.2[d]: 133.17; KS.18.2[d]; 21.13[d]; N.10.27[d].

ihāsmāsu ni yachatam RVKh.10.191.2[d]; AV.7.52.1[d]; MS.2.2.6[f]: 20.2; KS.10.12[f]; TB.2.4.4.6[d]. *Cf.* iha mahyaṁ.

ihi tisraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.32.22[a]; TB.3.3.11.3[a]; ApÇ.3. 14.2[a]. *See* etu *etc.*

ihi tisro 'ti rocanāḥ TB.3.3.11.3[c]; ApÇ.3.14.2[c]. *See* etu *etc.*

ihi pañca janāṅ ati RV.8.32.22[b]; TB.3.3.11.3[a]; ApÇ.3. 14.2[b]. *See* etu *etc.*

iheḍayā sadhamādaṁ madantaḥ AV.6.62.3[c].

iheta devīr amṛtaṁ vasānāḥ Kāuç.3.3[a].

ihettham eta çakvarīḥ AV.3.13.7[c]. P: ihettham Kāuç. 40.5.

ihetthā (GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vāit. ihettha) prāg apāg udag adha-

rāk AV.20.134.1a–6a; GB.2.6.13; ÇÇ.12.23.1a (*quater*); Vāit.32.22. P: ihettha prāg apāg udak AÇ.8.3.20. *Designated as* pratīrādha AB.6.33.18 ff.; ÇÇ.12.21.3.
ihed asātha na paro gamātha AV.3.8.4a; 14.1.32a. P: ihed asātha Vāit.22.1; Kāuç.79.17.
ihendrāgnī upa hvaye RV.1.21.1a; GB.2.3.15; ÇÇ.7.13.3; 12.2.18. Ps: ihendrāgnī upa AÇ.5.10.28; ihendrāgnī AÇ.7.5.17. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.91.
ihendrāṇīm upa hvaye RV.1.22.12a; N.9.34a.
ihemāv indra saṁ nuda AV.14.2.64a. P: ihemāu Kāuç. 79.9.
ihemāḥ santu bhūyasīḥ SMB.1.8.2d. *See* tā iha santu.
iheme vīrā bahavo bhavantu AV.12.2.21d; 18.3.61c.
iheva çṛṇva eṣām RV.1.37.3a; SV.1.135a.
iheṣam ūrjaṁ yaçaḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12d. *Divided incorrectly: see* iṣam *etc.*
iheha jātā sam avāvaçītām RV.1.181.4a; N.12.3a.
iheha jāte yamyā sabandhū RV.5.47.5d.
iheha yad vāṁ samanā papṛkṣe RV.4.43.7a; 44.7a; AV. 20.143.7a.
iheha vatsāir viyutā yad āsan RV.5.30.10b.
iheha vaḥ svatavasaḥ (TA. svatapasaḥ) RV.7.59.11a; MS. 4.10.3a: 150.6; KS.20.15a; TA.1.4.3a; AÇ.2.16.11. P: iheha vaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.14. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.122.
iheha vo manasā bandhutā naraḥ RV.3.60.1a; AB.4.30.6; KB.20.2; 22.1. P: iheha vaḥ AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7.
ihehāiṣāṁ kṛṇuhi (TS.MS.KS.TB. kṛṇuta) bhojanāni RV.10.131.2c; AV.20.125.2c; VS.10.32c; 19.6c; 23.38c; TS.1.8.21.1c; 5.2.11.2c; MS.1.11.4c: 166.4; 2.3.8c: 36.4; KS.12.9c; 14.3c; 37.18c; TB.2.6.1.3c; ÇB.5.5.4.24c.
ihāikena ni ṣevate AV.11.8.33e.
ihāitu sarvo yaḥ paçuḥ AV.1.15.2d.
ihāidhi puruṣa AV.5.30.6a.
ihāidhi puṣṭivardhana Kāuç.70.1c.
ihāidhi vīryavattaraḥ AV.18.4.38c.
ihāiva kṣemya edhi mā prahāsīr (ApÇ. °hāsīn) mām amum āmuṣyāyaṇam (AÇ. prahāsīr amuṁ māmuṣyāyaṇam) MS.1.8.9: 128.16; AÇ.3.12.7; ApÇ.9.7.6; MÇ.3.3.6.
ihāiva gāva etana AV.3.14.4a.
ihāiva tiṣṭha nimitā (MG. nitarā) AG.2.8.16a; ÇG.3.3.1a; MG.2.11.12a; ApMB.2.15.3a (ApG.7.17.3). *Cf.* ihāiva dhruvāṁ *and foll.*
ihāiva tvam ajasra edhy agne AV.7.78.1c.
ihāiva dhehy adhi dakṣam ugram KS.8.14c.
ihāiva dhruvāṁ ni minomi çālām AV.3.12.1a; PG.3.4.4c; HG.1.27.2a. P: ihāiva dhruvām Kāuç.8.23; 43.8. *Designated as* dhruve (*sc.* ṛcāu) Kāuç.43.11; 136.7. *Cf.* ihāiva tiṣṭha.
ihāiva dhruvā (ÇG. sthūṇe) prati tiṣṭha çāle (ÇG. dhruvā) AV.3.12.2a; ÇG.3.3.1a; HG.1.27.3a. *Cf.* ihāiva tiṣṭha.
ihāiva prāṇaḥ sakhye no astu AV.13.1.17c–19c. *Cf.* ihāiva staṁ prāṇa°.
ihāiva bhava mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.1c.
ihāiva bhava mā mṛthāḥ AV.3.31.9b.
ihāiva rātayaḥ santu (MS. santi saṁ yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.13; MS.4.9.9: 129.4; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.7.5; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. *Treated metrically in most of the texts.*
ihāiva saṅs *etc.*: *see* ihāiva san tatra.
ihāiva santaḥ prati tad yātayāmaḥ TB.3.7.9.8c; ApÇ.13. 22.5c. *See next, and* ihāiva san nir°.
ihāiva santaḥ prati dadma enat AV.6.117.2a. *See under prec.*
ihāiva san tatra sato vo agnayaḥ TB.1.2.1.27a; ApÇ.6. 25.2a. *See next.*
ihāiva san (MÇ. saṅs) tatra santaṁ tvāgne TB.2.5.8.7a; AÇ.2.5.7a; MÇ.1.6.3.18a. *See prec.*
ihāiva san niravadaye tad TS.3.3.8.2c. *See under* ihāiva santaḥ prati tad.
ihāiva sā carati kṣīṇapuṇyā ApDh.2.7.17.8c.
ihāiva sta (VSK.TS. steto) māpa (AV. mānu) gāta AV.7. 60.7a; VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; ÇB.2.3. 4.26. P: ihāiva sta Kāuç.23.6; 24.16. *See* ayaṁ vo bandhur, *and cf. next.*
ihāiva sta māpa yātādhy asmat AV.6.73.3a. *Cf. prec.*
ihāiva staṁ prāṇāpānāu AV.3.11.6a. *Cf.* ihāiva prāṇaḥ.
ihāiva staṁ mā vi yāuṣṭam (ApMB. yoṣṭam) RV.10.85. 42a; AV.14.1.22a; ApMB.1.8.8a (ApG.2.6.10). P: ihāiva stam ÇG.1.16.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.137 (B).
ihāiva steto *etc.*: *see* ihāiva sta māpa gāta.
ihāiva sthūṇe *etc.*: *see* ihāiva dhruvā *etc.*
ihāiva havam ā yāta me AV.1.15.2a.
ihāivāgne adhi dhārayā rayim AV.7.82.3a; VS.27.4a; TS.4.1.7.2a; MS.2.12.5a: 148.17; KS.18.16a.
ihāivāgne ni dhāraya RV.10.19.3c.
ihāivābhi vi tanu AV.1.1.3a.
ihāivāyam (AV. ihāyam) itaro jātavedāḥ (AV. jātavedā devaḥ) RV.10.16.9c; AV.12.2.8c; VS.35.19c; AG.4.6.5; MG.2.1.8c. P: ihāivāyam KÇ.21.4.29.
ihāivāstu havyavāhanaḥ MG.2.1.7c.
ihāivedayā vasumatyā sadhamādaṁ madema MS.4.13.8: 210.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
ihāivāidhi dhanasaniḥ AV.18.4.38a; Kāuç.70.1a; 87.21.
ihāivāidhi māpa cyoṣṭhāḥ (TB. mā vyathiṣṭhāḥ) RV.10. 173.2a; AV.6.87.2a; KS.35.7a; TB.2.4.2.8a; ApÇ.14. 27.7a.
ihāivota pra jāyadhvam AV.3.14.4c,5c; MÇ.9.4.1c (*corrupt*).
ihāiṣo astu bhakṣitaḥ KS.17.19c.
iho iḍā tiṣṭhatu viçvarūpī TB.1.2.1.21c; ApÇ.5.14.5c.
ihopa yāta çavaso napātaḥ RV.4.35.1a; AB.6.12.1. P: ihopa yāta AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.8.2.3.
ihobhayor yajñiyam ā gamiṣṭhāḥ TB.1.2.1.2d; ApÇ.5. 1.7d.
ihorjaṁ dṛṅha ApÇ.6.6.8.
iho çakeva puṣyata AV.3.14.4b; MÇ.9.4.1b (*corrupt*).
ihoçan devo babhūvān ÇÇ.8.17.1.
iho ṣv indav ā gahi RV.9.65.5c; SV.2.136c.
iho sahasradakṣiṇaḥ (PG. °dakṣiṇo yajñaḥ) AV.20.127. 12c; KS.35.3c; AB.8.11.5c; ÇÇ.8.11.15c; 12.15.1.3c; LÇ.3.3.2c; ApÇ.9.17.1c; SMB.1.3.13c; PG.1.8.10c; ApMB.1.9.1c; HG.1.22.9c.
iho (!) sādhanaḥ (*mss.* °na) puro na āgāt MÇ.9.4.1a.

Ī

ī kim ayam idam āho othāmo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vāit.32.32. *See* vi kim ayam āho.

īkṣamāṇāya svāhā VS.22.8.

īkṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.5.

īkṣite rudite ca yat SMB.1.3.2[b].

īkṣeṇyāso ahyo na cāravaḥ RV.9.77.3[c].

īkṣe rāyaḥ kṣayasya carṣaṇīnām RV.4.20.8[a].

īkṣe hi vasva ubhayasya rājan RV.6.19.10[c]; N.6.6.

īṁkārāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1; ApÇ.20.6.3. *See* hiṁkārāya.

īṁkṛtāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1; ApÇ.20.6.3. *See* hiṁkṛtāya.

īṅkhayantīr apasyuvaḥ RV.10.153.1[a]; AV.20.93.4[a]; SV.1.175[a]; AA.5.1.1.6; Vāit.34.7. P: īṅkhayantīḥ AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.1.4.2.

ījānaṁ yuktāḥ sukṛtāṁ dhatta loke AV.18.4.1[d].

ījānaṁ ca yakṣyamāṇaṁ ca dhenavaḥ RV.1.125.4[b]; TS.1.8.22.4[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 165.5; KS.11.12[b].

ījānaṁ devāv açvināu RV.10.132.1[c].

ījānam abhi lokaṁ svaryam AV.18.4.10[b],13[b].

ījānam id dyāur gūrtāvasuḥ RV.10.132.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.47.

ījānaṁ bhūmir abhi prabhūṣaṇi RV.10.132.1[b].

ījānaç cittam ārukṣad *agnim* AV.18.4.14[a]; Kāuç.80.52.

ījānas tarati dviṣaḥ RV.7.59.2[b].

ījānasya ny avartayan TB.1.5.5.6[b]; ApÇ.8.21.1[b]; MÇ.1.7.8.8[d].

ījānasya prayajyavaḥ RV.6.48.20[d].

ījānānāṁ sukṛtāṁ lokam īpsan AV.9.5.12[a].

ījānānāṁ sukṛtāṁ prehi madhyam AV.9.5.8[c].

ījānāya çaçamānāya bhadram RV.1.113.20[b].

īje yajñebhiḥ çaçame çamībhiḥ RV.6.3.2[a].

īje yajñeṣu yajñiyam RV.6.16.4[c].

īṭṭe rayiṁ yaçasaṁ pūrvabhājam RV.7.93.4[b]; MS.4.13.7[b]: 208.8; KS.4.15[b]; TB.3.6.9.1[b].

īḍate tvām avasyavaḥ RV.1.14.5[a].

īḍānāyāvasyave RV.2.6.6[a].

īḍāno (VSK. īlāno; KS. īḍānā) vahnir (KS. vahniṁ) namasā AV.5.27.4[b]; VS.27.14[b]; VSK.29.19[b]; TS.4.1.8.1[b]; MS.2.12.6[a]: 150.3; KS.18.17[a].

īḍāmahā īḍyān ājyena RV.10.53.2[d].

īḍāmahāi (ÇÇ. īlā°) devāṅ īḍenyān (ÇÇ. īle°) namasyāma namasyān yajāma yajñiyān TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

īḍitaṁ (VSK. īlitaṁ) vṛtrahantamam VS.28.26[b]; VSK.30.26[b]; TB.2.6.17.2[b].

īḍito agna ā vaha RV.1.142.4[a]; 5.5.3[a].

īḍito agne manasā no arhan RV.2.3.3[a].

īḍito jātavedā ayam: *see* īlito *etc.*

īḍito (VSK. īlito) devāir harivāṅ abhiṣṭiḥ VS.20.38[a]; VSK.22.38[a]; TB.2.6.8.1[a]. *See* iḍito *etc.*

īḍiṣvā hi pratīvyam (SV. °vyā3m) RV.8.23.1[a]; SV.1.103[a]. P: īḍiṣvā (ÇÇ. īliṣvā) hi AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.63.

īḍiṣvā hi maho (ApÇ. mahī) vṛṣan SV.1.93[c]; ApÇ.16.7.3[c].

īḍe agniṁ vipaçcitam RV.3.27.2[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 163.2; KS.40.14[a]; TB.2.4.2.4[a].

īḍe agniṁ svavasaṁ (AV. svāvasuṁ) namobhiḥ RV.5.60.1[a]; AV.7.50.3[a]; MS.4.14.11[a]: 232.13; TB.2.7.12.4[a]; AÇ.2.13.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.48 (B).

īḍe girā manurhitam RV.8.19.21[a].

īḍe (ÇÇ. īle) ca tvā yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.3.1.15[a]. P: īle ca tvā ÇÇ.9.23.12.

īḍe tokāya tanayāya çaṁ yoḥ RV.5.69.3[d].

īḍe dyāvāpṛthivī pūrvacittaye RV.1.112.1[a]; AB.1.21.13; KB.8.6. Ps: īḍe (ÇÇ. īle) dyāvāpṛthivī AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2,7; 9.11.19; ÇÇ.5.9.24; 6.6.12; KÇ.26.4.9; MÇ.4.2.33; īle dyāvā° VHDh.5.430. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.138.

īḍenyaḥ pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.3[a].

īḍenyaṁ vo asuraṁ sudakṣam RV.7.2.3[a].

īḍenyakratūr aham ApÇ.4.5.5[a]. *See* vareṇyakratur.

īḍenyaṁ prathamaṁ mātariçvā RV.10.46.9[c].

īḍenyo (AV.ÇÇ.Vāit. īlenyo) namasyaḥ RV.3.27.13[a]; AV.20.102.1[a]; SV.2.888[a]; TB.3.5.2.2[a]; ÇB.1.4.1.29; 3.5; AÇ.1.2.7; Vāit.39.8. Ps: īḍenyo namasyas tiraḥ AÇ.1.2.9; īlenyaḥ ÇÇ.1.4.8.

īḍenyo maho arbhāya jīvase RV.1.146.5[b].

īḍenyo vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.5.1.9[c]; TB.2.4.7.10[c].

īḍenyo vo manuṣo yugeṣu RV.7.9.4[a].

īḍe sakhitvaṁ sumatiṁ nikāmaḥ RV.3.1.15[b].

īḍyaṁ nāma hva indram AV.17.1.1[c]–5[c].

īḍyaç cāsi vandyaç ca (MS. cāsi) vājin VS.29.3[a]; TS.5.1.11.1[a]; MS.3.16.2[a]: 184.2; KSA.6.2[a].

īḍyasya vṛṣṇo bṛhataḥ svāsaḥ RV.10.3.4[c].

īḍyo nūtanāir uta RV.1.1.2[b]; N.7.16[b].

īdṛkṣāsa etādṛkṣāsa ū ṣu ṇaḥ VS.17.84[a]; TS.4.6.5.6[a]; MS.2.11.1[a]: 140.5; KS.18.6[a]. P: īdṛkṣāsa etādṛkṣāsaḥ MÇ.6.2.5.

īdṛṅ cānyādṛṅ (MS.MÇ. cāitādṛṅ) ca VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6; ApÇ.17.16.15; 18.12.12; MÇ.6.2.5. *Cf.* etādṛṅ ca.

īdṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

īpsantaḥ parijākṛtān HG.2.3.7[d]. *See* ichanto pari°.

īyante açvāiḥ suyamebhir āçubhiḥ RV.5.55.1[c].

īyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daçabhiḥ sahasrāiḥ SV.1.323[b]. *See* iyānaḥ *etc.*

īyivāṅsam ati sridhaḥ RV.3.9.4[a].

īyur arthaṁ na nyarthaṁ paruṣṇīm RV.7.18.9[a].

īyur gāvo na yavasād agopāḥ RV.7.18.10[a].

īyur gīrbhir yatamānā amṛdhrāḥ RV.3.58.8[b].

īyuṣīṇām upamā çaçvatīnām RV.1.113.15[c]; 124.2[c].

īyuṣ ṭe ye pūrvatarām apaçyan RV.1.113.11[a]; TS.1.4.33.1[a]; TA.3.18.1[a].

īrayann eṣi madhumantam aṅçum RV.9.97.14[b]; SV.2.157[b].

īrmā tasthuṣīr ahabhir duduhre RV.5.62.2[b]; MS.4.14.10[b]: 231.12; TB.2.8.6.6[b].

īrmāntāsaḥ silikamadhyamāsaḥ RV.1.163.10[a]; VS.29.21[a]; TS.4.6.7.4[a]; KSA.6.3[a]; N.4.13[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.27.

īrmānyad vapuṣe vapuḥ RV.5.73.3[a].
īrmānyad vām iṣaṇyati RV.8.22.4[b].
īrmā puraṁdhir ajahād arātīḥ RV.4.27.2[c]. *Cf.* atrā pu°.
īrmābhyām ayanaṁ jātam AV.10.10.21[a].
īrmāiva te ny aviçanta kepayaḥ RV.10.44.6[d]; AV.20.94.6[d]; N.5.25[d].
īryatāyā akitavam VS.30.8. *See* irya°.
īrṣyāyā dhrājiṁ prathamām AV.6.18.1[a]. P: īrṣyāyā dhrājim Kāuç.36.25.
īrṣyāyā nāma bheṣajam AV.7.45.1[d].
īrṣyāsūye bubhukṣām TA.1.28.1[c].
īlāno *etc.*: *see* īḍāno.
īlāmahāi *etc.*: *see* īḍāmahāi.
īlitam *etc.*: *see* īḍitam.
īlito jātavedā ayam ÇG.2.10.6[c].
īlito devāir *etc.*: *see* īḍito devāir.
īliṣvā *etc.*: *see* īḍiṣvā; īle *etc.*: *see* īḍe; īlenyo *etc.*: *see* īḍenyo.
īçaḥ sarvasya jagataḥ TA.10.38.1[c]; BDh.2.7.12.11[c]; MahānU.16.3[c].
īçāṁ va indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.9.25[c].
īçāṁ va ṛṣayaç cakruḥ AV.11.9.25[e].
īçāṁ vo maruto devaḥ AV.11.9.25[a].
īçāṁ vo vedarājyam (*read* veda rājyam?) AV.11.10.2[a].
īçāna ā muṣāyati RV.1.130.9[c].
īçāna indra dadhiṣe gabhastāu RV.10.73.8[b].
īçāna imā bhuvanāni vīyase (SV. bhuvanāni īyase!) RV.9.86.37[a]; SV.2.307[a].
īçānaṁ rādhaso mahaḥ RV.6.55.2[b].
īçānaṁ rāya īmahe RV.6.54.8[c]; 8.26.22[b]; 46.6[c]; 53 (Vāl. 5).1[d].
īçānaṁ vasvaḥ svarājam RV.8.81.4[b].
īçānaṁ vāryāṇām RV.1.5.2[b]; 24.3[b]; AV.20.68.12[b]; SV.2.91[b]; TS.3.5.11.3[b]; MS.4.10.3[b]: 148.1; KS.15.12[b]; JB.1.226[b]. *Cf.* īçānā *etc.*, *and* īçe yo vā°.
īçānaṁ vītirādhasam RV.9.62.29[c].
īçānaṁ sūno sahaso vasūnām RV.7.7.7[b].
īçānakṛto dhunayo riçādasaḥ RV.1.64.5[a].
īçānakṛt pravayā abhy avardhata RV.2.17.4[b].
īçānakṛd dāçuṣe daçasyan RV.1.61.11[c]; AV.20.35.11[c].
īçānakṛn mahati vṛtratūrye RV.6.18.6[b].
īçānaṁ cid vasūnām RV.8.68.6[c].
īçānaṁ jagadāiḥ saha PG.3.4.8[d]. *Cf.* īçāno jagatas.
īçānadigadhipataye īçānāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. *Cf.* īçānāya namaḥ.
īçānaṁ tvā bhuvanānām abhiçriyam TB.2.4.7.11[a].
īçānaṁ tvā çuçrumo (KS. °mā) vayam KS.40.5[a]; ApÇ.16.34.4[a].
(oṁ) īçānaṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
īçānam abhi *etc.*: *see* īçānam indra tasthuṣaḥ.
īçānam asya jagataḥ svardṛçam (TS.ApÇ. suvar°) RV.7.32.22[c]; AV.20.121.1[c]; SV.1.233[c]; 2.30[c]; VS.27.35[c]; TS.2.4.14.2[c]; MS.2.13.9[c]: 158.15; KS.39.12[c]; ApÇ.17.8.4[c]; 19.22.16[c]; MÇ.5.2.3.8[c],12[c]; ÇirasU.4[c].
īçānam indra (KS. abhi) tasthuṣaḥ RV.7.32.22[d]; AV.20.121.1[d]; SV.1.233[d]; 2.30[d]; VS.27.35[d]; TS.2.4.14.3[d]; MS.2.13.9[d]: 158.15; KS.39.12[d]; ApÇ.17.8.4[d] (*bis*); 19.22.16[d]; MÇ.5.2.3.8[d],12[d]; ÇirasU.4[d].
īçānam indra sāubhagasya bhūreḥ RV.7.21.8[b].
īçānaṁ bhūtabhavyasya ÇB.14.7.2.18[c]; BṛhU.4.4.18[c]; KU.4.5[c].
īçānaṁ manyunā VS.39.8.
īçānayor abhi pṛkṣaḥ sacante RV.7.90.5[d].
īçānaç ca nyarbudiḥ AV.11.9.4[b].
īçānaç çarma yachatu KS.21.14[c].
(oṁ) īçānasya devasya patnīṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
īçānasya devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.24 (ApG.7.20.4).
(oṁ) īçānasya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
īçānaḥ sarvavidyānām īçvaraḥ sarvabhūtānāṁ brahmādhipatir brahmaṇo-dhipatir brahmā çivo me astu sadā çivom TA.10.47.1; MahānU.17.5; NṛpU.1.6. *Cf.* īçvarīṁ.
īçānaḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.79.4[b]; 7.15.11[b]; SV.1.99[b]; 2.911[b]; VS.15.35[b]; TS.4.4.4.5[b]; MS.2.13.8[b]: 157.9; KS.39.15[b].
īçānaḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.9.61.6[c]; SV.2.139[c].
īçānād asya bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.2.33.9[c].
īçānā devī bhuvanasyādhipatnī TB.3.12.3.2[e].
īçānāṁ tvā bheṣajānām AV.4.17.1[a]. P: īçānāṁ tvā Kāuç.39.7.
īçānā pipyataṁ dhiyaḥ RV.5.71.2[c]; 7.94.2[c]; 9.19.2[c]; SV.2.267[c],351[c].
īçānāya (*sc.* svāhā) MG.2.10.2; 16.3. *Cf. next.*
īçānāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.16 (ApG.7.20.4). *Cf. prec.*
īçānāya namaḥ GopālU.2. *Cf.* īçānadig°.
īçānāya parasvata (MS. °tā) ālabhate VS.24.28; MS.3.1.4.10: 174.5.
īçānāya prahutiṁ yas ta ānaṭ RV.7.90.2[a]; MS.4.14.2[a]: 216.6; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1.
īçānā vasva ubhayasya kāravaḥ RV.7.82.4[c].
īçānā vāryāṇām RV.10.9.5[a]; AV.1.5.4[a]; MS.4.9.27[c]: 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5[a]; TA.4.42.4[a]. *Cf. under* īçānaṁ *etc.*
īçānāsa ā juhuyāma nityā RV.7.1.17[b].
īçānāsaḥ pitṛvittasya rāyaḥ RV.1.73.9[c].
īçānāsaḥ çavasā kranta sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.3[b].
īçānāsas taruṣa ṛñjate nṝn RV.1.122.13[d].
īçānāso naro amartyena RV.10.63.17[c]; 64.17[c].
īçānāso ye dadhate svar naḥ RV.7.90.6[a].
īçānāso riçādasaḥ RV.8.83.5[b].
īçāneçān prayacha me SMB.2.4.13[d].
īçāno apratiṣkuta indro aṅga RV.1.84.7[c]; AV.20.63.4[c]; SV.1.389[c]; 2.691[c].
īçāno apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.8[c]; AV.20.70.14[c]; SV.2.972[c].
īçāno jagatas patiḥ AV.7.17.1[b]; TS.2.4.5.1[b]; 3.3.11.2[b]; KS.13.16[b]; ApMB.2.11.1[b]. *Cf.* īçānaṁ jagadāiḥ.
īçāno me manyāu çritaḥ, manyur hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
īçāno yavayā vadham RV.1.5.10[c]; AV.20.69.8[c].
īçāno vaḥ (*sc.* sarvāsāṁ sākam *etc.*) Kāuç.116.8. Vikāra *of* indro vaḥ *etc.*

īçāno vi syā (TS. srjā) drtim AV.7.18.1^{d}; TS.2.4.8.2^{d}; 3.5.5.2^{d}; MS.1.3.26^{d}: 39.12; KS.11.9^{d}.
īçāyāi (MS. īçāyā) manyuṁ rājānam VS.21.57^{e}; MS.3.11.5^{e}: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6^{e}.
īçā vaçasya yā jāyā AV.11.8.17^{c}.
īçā vāsyam idaṁ sarvam VS.40.1^{a}; ĪçāU.1^{a}. P: īçā vāsyam BṛhPDh.9.214.
īçiṣe vāryasya hi RV.8.44.18^{a}; SV.2.883^{a}; KS.40.14^{a}.
īçīya vasva eka it RV.8.14.1^{b}; AV.20.27.1^{b}; SV.1.122^{b}; 2.1184^{b}.
īçe kṛṣṭīnāṁ nṛtuḥ RV.8.68.7^{d}.
īçe mahaḥ sāubhagasya RV.3.16.1^{b}. *See* īçe hi sāu°.
īçe yo asya dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ MS.2.13.23^{c}: 168.8; 3.12.17^{c}: 165.6; KS.40.1^{c}; KSA.5.13^{c}. *See* ya īçe asya, *and* yo-syeçe.
īçe yo vāryāṇām RV.8.71.13^{b}. *Cf. under* īçānaṁ vā°.
īçe yo viçvasya devavītoḥ RV.10.6.3^{a}.
īçe yo vṛṣṭer *ita* usriyo vṛṣā RV.9.74.3^{c}.
īçe rāyaḥ suvīryasya dātoḥ RV.7.4.6^{b}.
īçe ripur aghaçaṅsaḥ RV.10.185.2^{c}; VS.3.32^{c}; MS.1.5.4^{c}: 70.10; KS.7.2^{c}; ÇB.2.3.4.37^{c}; ApÇ.6.17.10^{c}.
īçe vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.25.20^{b}.
īçe viçvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.23^{b}. *Cf.* īçe sarvasya.
īçe viçvāyur uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.10.6.3^{b}.
īçe vṛtrahathānām RV.3.16.1^{d}; SV.1.60^{d}.
īçe sarvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.24^{b}. *Cf.* īçe viçvasya.
īçe hi pitvo-viṣasya dāvane RV.8.25.20^{c}.
īçe hi vaḥ priyajāta RV.8.71.2^{b}.
īçe hi çakraḥ AA.4.8; Mahānāmnyaḥ 6.
īçe hi sāubhagasya SV.1.60^{b}. *See* īçe mahaḥ.
īçe hy agnir amṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.4.6^{a}.
īçe hy asya mahato virapçin ArS.4.11^{b}.
īçvarāya svāhā ṢB.5.3–12; AdB.3–12.
īçvarīṁ sarvabhūtānām RVKh.5.87.9^{c}; TA.10.1.10^{c}; MG.2.13.6^{c}; MahānU.4.8^{c}. *Cf.* īçānaḥ sarva°.
īṣamāṇa (ÇÇ. °ṇā) upaspṛçaḥ AV.20.127.2^{d}; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^{d}.
īṣā akṣo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.5.29^{b}.
īṣāṁ khṛgalyaṁ çavam (ApÇ. khagalyaṁ çapham) MS.2.7.12^{b}: 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4^{b}.

U

uktaṁ sthānaṁ pramāṇaṁ ca pura ita TA.1.12.5^{c}.
uktāḥ saṁcarāḥ VS.24.15,17,19.
ukto veṣo vāsāṅsi ca TA.1.12.5^{a}.
uktvā mantraṁ spṛçed apaḥ ÇG.1.10.9^{c}.
uktha-uktha (MS. uktha-ukthā; KS. uktha) ā bhaja çasyamāne RV.10.45.10^{b}; VS.12.27^{b}; TS.4.2.2.4^{b}; KS.16.9^{b}; MS.2.7.9^{b}: 87.3; ApMB.2.11.29^{b}.
uktha-ukthe soma indraṁ mamāda RV.7.26.2^{a}; TS.1.4.46.1^{a}; ApMB.2.11.8^{a} (ApG.6.14.2).
ukthaṁ yad asya jāyate RV.9.47.3^{c}.
ukthaṁ vāci TS.3.2.9.1,3; AB.3.12.2; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.9.26; 10.10,22; Vāit.21.5; ApÇ.13.8.13; MÇ.2.4.6.25.
ukthaṁ vācīndrāya TS.3.2.9.2,4; AB.3.12.3; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.10.24; 15.23; Vāit.21.5; ApÇ.13.10.6; MÇ.2.5.2.27. *See* uktham avācīndrāya, *and* ukthyaṁ vācī°.
ukthaṁ vācīndrāya devebhyaḥ AB.3.12.4; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.10.24; 18.13; 20.8; Vāit.21.5.
ukthaṁ cana çasyamānam RV.8.2.14^{a}; SV.1.225^{a}; 2.1155^{a}.
ukthaṁ navīyo janayasva yajñāiḥ RV.6.18.15^{d}; MS.4.12.3^{d}: 183.7; KS.8.16^{d}.
ukthapattra (MS. °patrā) īḍyo gṛbhītaḥ VS.17.55^{b}; TS.4.6.3.2^{c}; MS.2.10.5^{b}: 136.16; KS.18.3^{b}; ÇB.9.2.3.9. *See* utthapatrā.
ukthabhṛtaṁ sāmabhṛtaṁ bibharti RV.7.33.14^{a}.
uktham avāci KB.14.3.
uktham avācīndrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3; 17.3. *See under* ukthaṁ vācī°.
uktham (AÇ. ukthyam) indrāya çaṅsyam RV.1.10.5^{a}; 5.39.5^{b}; SV.1.363^{a}; AÇ.7.8.3.
ukthaṁ madaç ca çasyate RV.1.86.4^{c}; 4.49.1^{c}; TS.3.3.11.1^{c}; MS.4.12.1^{c}: 176.9.
ukthavāhaso vibhvo manīṣām RV.8.96.11^{a}.
ukthaçastrāiḥ pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24^{b}.
ukthaçā yaja somānām (AA.5.3.3.2; KÇ.9.13.33; ApÇ.12.27.19; MÇ.2.4.2.28, somasya) AA.5.3.3.2,3; KÇ.9.13.33; 14.12; ApÇ.12.27.19; 28.14; 13.16.7; MÇ.2.4.2.28; — 2.4.3.7; — 2.5.2.20. P: ukthaçaḥ TS.3.2.9.1,2; KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.7; ApÇ.12.29.11; MÇ.2.4.3.26. *See under* om uktha°.
ukthaçuṣmān vṛṣabharān svapnasaḥ RV.10.63.3^{c}; MS.4.12.1^{c}: 177.8.
ukthaçuṣmāya tavaso-vaci MS.4.14.14^{b}: 238.9. *See* satyaçuṣmāya.
ukthas (*read* ukthyas) te aṅgāni patv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. *See* aṅgāni ta ukthyaḥ.
ukthā ca tubhyaṁ tāni RV.8.2.30^{b}.
ukthāni ca bravītana RV.1.84.5^{b}; SV.2.301^{b}.
ukthāni yā vaḥ çasyante purā cit RV.7.56.23^{b}.
ukthāny ṛtuthā dadhe RV.8.13.19^{b}.
ukthā brahma ca çaṅsyā RV.8.63.2^{c}.
ukthā vā yo abhigṛṇāti rādhasā RV.1.54.7^{c}.
ukthā viçvā çatakrato RV.8.93.27^{b}.
ukthā çaṅsanto devavatatamāḥ RV.6.29.4^{d}.
ukthe ka u svid antamaḥ RV.8.64.9^{c}.
ukthebhiḥ kuvid āgamat RV.3.42.4^{c}; AV.20.24.4^{c}.
ukthebhir agne janayanta devāḥ SV.1.68^{b}. *See* ukthebhir indrā°.
ukthebhir atra matibhiç ca vipraḥ RV.10.64.16^{c}.
ukthebhir anumādyaḥ RV.9.24.6^{b}; SV.2.316^{b}.
ukthebhir arvāg avase purūvasū RV.1.47.10^{a}.
ukthebhir indrānayanta yajñāiḥ RV.6.24.6^{b}. *See* ukthebhir agne.
ukthebhir vā sumnam āvivāsān RV.2.11.16^{b}.
ukthebhir vṛtrahantamā RV.7.94.11^{a}; VS.33.76^{a}.
ukthebhir hi ṣmā kavayaḥ suyajñāḥ RV.5.45.4^{c}.
ukthebhiṣ ṭe vīryā pra bravāma RV.10.112.1^{d}.
ukthebhis tvā KS.40.2.
ukthebhyas tvā VS.7.22; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
ukthebhyas tvokthāvyaṁ gṛhṇāmi KS.4.6 (*septies*).

ukthe vā dadhase canaḥ RV.8.32.6b.
ukthe vā yasya raṇyasi sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.18c; AV.20.111.3c.
uktheṣu kāro prati no juṣasva RV.3.33.8c.
uktheṣu tugryāvṛdham RV.8.45.29b.
uktheṣu devahūtamaḥ RV.3.13.6b; MS.4.11.2b: 164.3; KS.2.15b; ÇB.11.4.3.19b; KÇ.5.13.3b.
uktheṣu raṇayā iha RV.8.34.11b.
uktheṣu raṇayāmasi RV.8.92.12c.
uktheṣu çavasas pate RV.5.6.9d; SV.2.374d; VS.15.43d; TS.2.2.12.7d; 4.4.4.7d; MS.2.13.5d: 154.7.
uktheṣu çasyamāneṣu RV.10.72.1c.
uktheṣv indra ābhajat RV.4.30.16c.
uktheṣv indra girvaṇaḥ RV.3.41.4c; AV.20.23.4c.
uktheṣv in nu çūra yeṣu cākan RV.2.11.3a.
ukthāir agnir bṛhadbhānuḥ RV.1.27.12c; SV.2.1015c.
ukthāir ācucyuvīmahi RV.8.9.9b; AV.20.140.4b.
ukthāir indrasya māhinam RV.8.62.1c.
ukthāir ya enoḥ paribhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5f.
ukthāir yajñeṣu vardhate RV.9.17.4c.
ukthāir havāmahe paramāt sadhastāt AV.7.63.1b. *See* agniṁ huvema, *and* ugraṁ huvema.
ukthāiḥ svadhābhir devi pitṛbhir madantī AV.18.1.43b; 4.47b. *See* svadhābhir devi.
ukthyaṁ vācīndrāya çṛṇvate tvā AÇ.5.14.26. *See under* ukthaṁ vācī°.
ukthyam indrāya *etc.*: *see* uktham *etc.*
ukthyaç cātirātraç ca ÇG.3.14.2a; ApMB.2.21.1a (ApG. 8.22.6). *Cf.* agniṣṭoma ukthyo.
ukthyaḥ ṣoḍaçimāṅs tataḥ GB.1.5.23b.
ukthyas te *etc.*: *see* ukthas te *etc.*
ukthyebhya ukthyā yuvam ApÇ.12.28.11.
ukṣaṇyanto vyaçvavat RV.8.26.9b.
ukṣaṇyur aprīṇād ṛṣiḥ RV.8.23.16b.
ukṣanti tvā vājinam āghṛte naḥ (*comm.* āghṛtena) TB.2.5.2.4c.
ukṣantūdnā maruto ghṛtena AV.3.12.4c. *Thus correctly some mss.; the vulgate* uchantūnnā *etc., q.v.*
ukṣante açvāṅ atyāṅ ivājiṣu RV.2.34.3a.
ukṣante açvān taruṣanta ā rajaḥ RV.5.59.1c.
ukṣanty asmāi maruto hitā iva RV.1.166.3c.
ukṣā gāur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.20d; MS.3.11.11d: 158.15; KS.38.10d; TB.2.6.18.4d.
ukṣā ca me vaçā ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *Cf. next.*
ukṣā ca vaçā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. *Cf. prec.*
ukṣāṇaṁ gāṁ na vayo dadhat VS.28.32f; TB.2.6.17.7f.
ukṣāṇaṁ pṛçnim apacanta vīrāḥ RV.1.164.43c; AV.9.10.25c.
ukṣāṇo bṛhatyāi VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
ukṣānnāya vaçānnāya RV.8.43.11a; AV.3.21.6a; 20.1.3a; TS.1.3.14.7a; MS.2.13.13a: 163.4; 4.11.4: 172.15; KS.7.16a; 40.5a; AB.6.10.5; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; ApÇ.16.35.1. P: ukṣānnāya ÇÇ.7.4.10.
ukṣā bibharti bhuvanāni (SV.ArS. ukṣā mimeti bhuvaneṣu) vājayuḥ RV.9.83.3b; SV.2.227b; ArS.2.2b.
ukṣā mahāṅ abhi vavakṣa ene RV.1.146.2a.
ukṣā mimāti (SV. mimeti) prati yanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.69.4a; SV.2.722a.
ukṣā mimeti bhuvaneṣu: *see* ukṣā bibharti.
ukṣā vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.7.
ukṣā sa dyāvāpṛthivī bibharti RV.10.31.8b.
ukṣā samudro (MS.KS. samudre) aruṇaḥ (RV. aruṣaḥ) suparṇaḥ RV.5.47.3a; VS.17.60a; TS.4.6.3.4a; MS.2.10.5a: 137.14; KS.18.3a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.18. P: ukṣā samudraḥ ÇG.3.3.10.
ukṣā ha yatra pari dhānam aktoḥ RV.3.7.6c.
ukṣethāṁ mitrāvaruṇā ghṛtena RV.7.64.4c.
ukṣeva yūthā pariyann arāvīt RV.9.71.9a.
ukṣno randhram ayātana RV.8.7.26b.
ukṣno hi me pañcadaça RV.10.86.14a; AV.20.126.14a.
ukhāṁ sravantīm agadām aganma (MÇ. akarma) KÇ.25.9.14a; MÇ.3.5.14a. *Cf.* garbhaṁ sravantīm.
ukhāṁ (MS. ukhā) svasāram adhi vedim asthāt MS.2.7.16b: 100.14; KS.39.3b; ApÇ.16.26.6b,12.
ukhā kumbhī vedyāṁ mā vyathiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.23e.
ukhāṁ kṛṇotu (TS.KS. karotu) çaktyā VS.11.57a; TS.4.1.5.3a; MS.2.7.5a: 80.11; KS.16.5a; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
ukhā cid indra yeṣantī RV.3.53.22c.
ukhāyāḥ (TS. ukhāyāi; MS.KS. ukhāyāṁ) sadane sve VS.12.16b; TS.4.1.9.3b; 2.1.5b; MS.2.7.8b: 86.1; KS.16.8b.
ukhā svasāram: *see* ukhāṁ svasāram.
ukhe upa dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.13b; ApÇ.1.12.2b.
ukhyaṁ (AV. ukhyān) hasteṣu bibhrataḥ AV.4.14.2b; VS.17.65b; TS.4.6.5.1b; MS.2.10.6b: 138.1; KS.18.4b; ÇB.9.2.3.24.
ukhyasya ketuṁ prathamaṁ juṣāṇāu (TS. purastāt) VS.14.1c; TS.4.3.4.1c; MS.2.8.1c: 106.8; KS.17.1c; ÇB.8.2.1.4.
ukhyān *etc.*: *see* ukhyaṁ *etc.*
ugaṇā vā manyamānas turo vā SV.1.336b.
ugra it te vanaspate AV.19.34.9a.
ugra īçānaḥ prati muñca tasmin AV.9.2.3c.
ugra ugrābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.7.4c; AV.20.70.10c; SV.2.148c; ArS.2.4c; MS.2.13.6c: 155.6; KS.39.12c; TB.1.5.8.3c. *Cf.* ugrābhir.
ugra ugrebhir ā gahi RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).7d.
ugra ugrebhi sthaviraḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.171.5d.
ugra ṛṣvebhir ā gahi RV.8.3.17d; SV.1.301d.
ugra ojmānam ā dadhat AV.4.19.8d.
ugraḥ paçuvid vīravid vo astu AV.11.1.15d.
ugraṁ yuyujma pṛtanāsu sāsahim RV.8.61.12a.
ugraṁ lohitena VS.39.9.
ugraṁ va oja sthirā çavāṅsi RV.7.56.7a.
ugraṁ vaco apāvadhīt (SV.MS. apāvadhīḥ svāhā; TS.TB. apāvadhīm) SV.1.353d; VS.5.8c (*ter*); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7d: 17.5; KS.2.8 (*bis*); TB.1.5.9.5,6; ÇB.3.4.4.23c, 24c,25c.
ugraṁ vaniṣad ātatam AV.20.132.6; ÇÇ.12.18.14.
ugraṁ varṣate svāhā VS.22.26. *Cf.* ugraṁ stanayate.
ugraṁ vahantībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
ugraṁ çarma mahi çravaḥ RV.9.61.10c; SV.1.467c; 2.22c; VS.26.16c.

ugraṁ çavaḥ patyate dhṛṣṇv ojaḥ RV.3.36.4^b.
ugraṁ sahodām iha taṁ huvema (MS. huve) RV.3.47.5^d; VS.7.36^d; TS.1.4.17.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 37.14; KS.4.8^d; TB.2.8.3.4^d; ÇB.4.3.3.14^d.
ugraṁ stanayate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. *Cf.* ugraṁ varṣate.
ugraṁ huvema paramāt sadhastāt MahānU.6.6^b. *See* agniṁ huvema, *and* ukthāir havāmahe.
ugraṁ khadiram ojase AV.10.6.6^e–10^e.
ugraṁ cit tvā mahimā sakṣad avase RV.1.129.10^b.
ugraṁ cettāram adhirājam akran (AV. akrata) RV.10.128.9^d; AV.5.3.10^d; VS.34.46^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; KS.40.10^d. *Cf.* hvayāmy ugraṁ.
ugradhanvā pratihitābhir astā RV.10.103.3^d; AV.19.13.4^d; SV.2.1201^d; VS.17.35^d. *See* ūrdhvadhanvā.
ugraṁ tat patyate çava indro aṅga RV.1.84.9^c; AV.20.63.6^c; SV.2.692^c.
ugraṁ te pājo nanv ā rurudhre RV.10.84.3^c; AV.4.31.3^c.
ugraṁ dakṣāya sādhanam RV.9.62.29^b.
ugraṁ devaṁ vaniṣṭhunā VS.39.8.
(oṁ) **ugraṁ** devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
ugraṁ na vīraṁ namasopa sedima RV.8.49(Vāl.1).6^a.
ugraṁ nidhātur anv āyam ichan RV.5.30.2^b.
ugraṁ no-vaḥ pārye ahan dāḥ RV.6.26.1^d.
ugraputre jighāṅsataḥ RV.8.67.11^b.
ugra praṇetar adhi ṣū vaso gahi RV.8.24.7^c.
ugrabāhur mrakṣakṛtvā puraṁdaraḥ RV.8.61.10^a.
ugram ayātam avaho ha kutsam RV.5.31.8^c.
ugram ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
ugram ugrasya tavasas tavīyaḥ RV.6.18.4^c.
ugram ugrāsas taviṣāsa enam RV.10.44.3^b; AV.20.94.3^b.
ugram ugreṇa çavasā RV.8.1.21^b.
ugram ojiṣṭhaṁ tavasaṁ (SV. tarasaṁ) tarasvinam RV.8.97.10^d; AV.20.54.1^d; SV.1.370^d; 2.280^d.
ugraṁpaçyā (MS. ugraṁ paçyāc) ca rāṣṭrabhṛc ca tāni MS.4.14.17^c: 245.12; TA.2.4.1^c. *See next but one, and* dūrepaçyā ca.
ugraṁpaçyā rāṣṭrabhṛto hy akṣāḥ AV.7.109.6^b.
ugraṁpaçye ugrajitāu tad adya AV.6.118.1^c. *See under prec. but one.*
ugraṁpaçye (MS. ugraṁ paçyed) rāṣṭrabhṛt kilbiṣāṇi AV.6.118.2^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.13; TA.2.4.1^a.
ugraṁ pūrvīṣu pūrvyam RV.5.35.6^c.
ugraṁ phenam ivāsyam SMB.2.6.18^d.
ugraṁ marudbhī rudraṁ huvema RV.10.126.5^c.
ugraç cakrāma yo dhṛṣat RV.8.21.2^b; AV.20.14.2^b; 62.2^b; SV.2.59^b.
ugraç ca dhuniç ca TA.4.25.1. *See next,* dhuniç ca, *and* dhvāntaç ca.
ugraç ca bhīmaç ca VS.17.86; 39.7; MS.4.9.17: 135.5; MÇ.4.4.43. *Designated as* vimukha-*formula* PG.2.15.6. *See prec., and* ugrā ca bhīmā ca.
ugraç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2 (*quinq.*): 29.10,11,13,14,15; KS.12.2 (*bis*). *See* abhibhūç.
ugraç cettā sapatnahā AV.4.8.2^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.1^b; 16.1^b.
ugras tanticaro vṛṣā MÇ.1.3.4.3^b. *See* rudras *etc.*
ugras turāṣāḍ abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.3.48.4^a.
ugrasya cid damitā vīḍuharṣiṇaḥ RV.2.23.11^d.
ugrasya cin manyave nā namante RV.10.34.8^c.
ugrasya cettuḥ saṁmanasaḥ sajātāḥ AV.6.73.1^d.
(oṁ) **ugrasya** devasya patnīṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
ugrasya devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.27 (ApG.7.20.4).
(oṁ) **ugrasya** devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
ugrasya manyor ud imaṁ nayāmi AV.1.10.1^d.
ugrasya yūna (MS. yūnaḥ) sthavirasya ghṛṣveḥ RV.3.46.1^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 238.7.
ugrasya sakhye tava RV.8.4.7^b; SV.2.955^b.
ugrā iva pravahantaḥ samāyamuḥ RV.10.94.6^a.
ugrāḥ puruṣajīvanīḥ AV.8.7.4^c.
ugrā ca bhīma ca TA.4.23.1. *See* ugraç ca bhīmaç ca.
ugrā ca bhīmā ca pitṛṇāṁ yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.
ugrāṁ jāitrīm uttamām ehi bhakṣam AÇ.4.13.2^b.
ugrāṇām inda ojiṣṭhaḥ RV.9.66.16^b.
ugrā ta indra sthavirasya bāhū AV.19.15.4^c. *See* ṛṣvā ta.
ugrād abhiprabhañgiṇaḥ RV.8.45.35^b.
ugrā diçām abhibhūtir vayodhāḥ TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
ugrādevaṁ havāmahe RV.1.36.18^b.
ugrābhir ugrotibhiḥ RV.1.129.5^c. *Cf.* ugra ugrābhir.
ugrām ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2. *See* dakṣiṇām ā roha.
ugrāya te saho balaṁ dadāmi RV.10.116.5^c.
ugrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.9 (ApG.7.20.4).
ugrāya yaçaso dhiyaḥ AV.20.48.3^a.
ugrā yā viṣadūṣaṇīḥ AV.8.7.10^b.
ugrāyudhā abalān ugrabāhavaḥ AV.3.19.7^d.
ugrāyudhāḥ pramatinaḥ pravīrāḥ RVKh.7.55.11^a.
ugrā vaḥ santu bāhavaḥ RV.10.103.13^c; AV.3.19.7^b; SV.2.1212^c; VS.17.46^c. *See* sthirā vaḥ *etc.*
ugrā vighaninā mṛdhaḥ RV.6.60.5^a; SV.2.204^a; VS.33.61^a; KS.4.15^a.
ugrā santā havāmahe RV.1.21.4^a.
ugrā hi kaṇvajambhanī AV.2.25.1^c.
ugrā hi pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.1.23.10^c.
ugreṇa te vacasā bādha ād u te AV.5.13.3^b.
ugreṇa vacasā mama AV.5.23.2^d.
ugreva rucā nṛpatīva turyāi RV.10.106.4^b.
ugroṣv in nu çūra mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.17^a.
ugro jajñe vīryāya svadhāvān RV.7.20.1^a; KS.17.18^a; KB.21.2; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ugro jajñe AÇ.7.7.2; 9.2.5; ÇÇ.11.7.7.
ugro bāhubhyāṁ nṛtamaḥ çacīvān RV.4.22.2^b.
ugro madhyamaçīr iva RV.10.97.12^d; AV.4.9.4^d; VS.12.86^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.6; KS.16.13^d.
ugro marmāṇi vidhya AV.5.8.9^b.
ugro yayiṁ nir apaḥ srotasāsṛjat RV.1.51.11^c.
ugro yaḥ çambaḥ puruhūta tena RV.10.42.7^b; AV.20.89.7^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7^b; N.5.24.
ugro rājā manyamānaḥ AV.5.19.6^a.
ugro vāṁ kakuho yayiḥ RV.5.73.7^a.

ugro virājann apa vṛūkṣva (ApMB. sedha) çatrūn AV.3.12.6[b]; ApMB.2.15.5[b]. *See* agne virājam, *and* ūrdhvo virājann.
ugro vo devaḥ pra mṛṇat sapatnān AV.9.2.14[d].
ugro-sy ugras tvaṁ deveṣu edhy ugro-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyāsaṁ priyaḥ sajātānām (TS. ugro-sy ugro-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyāsam) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.10. P: ugro-si MÇ.5.2.1.13.
ucathye vapuṣi yaḥ svarāṭ RV.8.46.28[a].
uc ca tiṣṭha mahate sāubhagāya AV.2.6.2[b]; VS.27.2[b]; TS.4.1.7.1[b]; MS.2.12.5[b]: 148.13; KS.18.16[b].
uccarāta upa dyubhiḥ RV.8.40.8[b].
uccācakraṁ parijmānam RV.8.72.10[b]; SV.2.954[b].
uccā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.61.10[a]; SV.1.467[a]; 2.22[a]; VS.26.16[a]; PB.12.3.1; 15.9.1,8 (*comm.*); Svidh.2.6.1; 8.5; 3.5.7.
uccā divi dakṣiṇāvanto asthuḥ RV.10.107.2[a]. P: uccā divi ÇG.2.12.16.
uccā patantam aruṇaṁ suparṇam AV.13.2.36[a]; GB.1.2.9 (*text*, 1.2.8).
uccābudhnaṁ cakrathur jihmabāram RV.1.116.9[b].
uccā vy akhyad yuvatiḥ punarbhūḥ RV.1.123.2[c].
uccā svar ṇa çuçucīta duṣṭaram RV.2.2.10[d].
uc cāity ava cāhabhiḥ RV.1.164.51[b]; N.7.23[b]. *See* ud ety.
uccāir indro apagūryā jaghāna RV.5.32.6[d].
uccāirghoṣābhy eti yā vratam AV.9.1.8[b].
uccāirghoṣo dundubhiḥ satvanāyan AV.5.20.1[a]. P: uccāirghoṣaḥ Vāit.34.11; Kāuç.16.1.
uccāirvāji pṛtanāṣāṭ (HG. pṛtanāsāham; ApMB. °vādi pṛtanāji) RVKh.10.128.3[a]; HG.1.10.6[a]; ApMB.2.8.2[a] (ApG.5.12.9).
uccāiçrāvyakarṇakaḥ (HG. uccāiḥ°) HG.2.3.7[b]; ApMB.2.14.1[d].
uc chāga (*sc.* tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2[a]. Ūha *of* ud usra tiṣṭha *etc.*
ucchiṣṭa indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.7.1[c].
uc chiṣṭaṁ camvor bhara RV.1.28.9[a]; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.
ucchiṣṭabhājo jinva ApÇ.6.12.2.
ucchiṣṭāj jajñire sarve AV.11.7.11[d],23[c]–27[c].
ucchiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
ucchiṣṭe ghoṣiṇīr āpaḥ AV.11.7.20[c].
ucchiṣṭe devatāḥ çritāḥ AV.11.7.4[d].
ucchiṣṭe dyāvāpṛthivī AV.11.7.2[a].
ucchiṣṭe-dhi çritā divaḥ AV.11.7.14[b].
ucchiṣṭe-dhi samāhitāḥ AV.11.7.8[d],9[d].
ucchiṣṭe nāma rūpaṁ ca AV.11.7.1[a]. *Designated as* ucchiṣṭa, CūlikāU.11.
ucchiṣṭe yajñasyāñgāni AV.11.7.6[c].
ucchiṣṭe yajñā hotrāḥ AV.11.7.19[c].
ucchiṣṭe loka āhitaḥ AV.11.7.1[b].
ucchiṣṭe ṣaḍ açītayaḥ AV.11.3.21[b].
ucchiṣṭe saṁçritā çritā AV.11.7.21[d].
ucchiṣṭe sarve pratyañcaḥ AV.11.7.13[c].
ucchiṣṭocchiṣṭopahataṁ yac ca pāpena dattaṁ mṛtasūtakād vā vasoḥ pavitram agniḥ savituç ca raçmayaḥ punantv annaṁ mama duṣkṛtaṁ ca yad anyat MU.6.9. *Apparently metrical. Cf. under next but one.*
ucchiṣṭo janituḥ pitā AV.11.7.15[d].
ucchiṣṭopahataṁ ca yat ViDh.48.20[b]. *See* kākocchiṣṭo°, *and cf. prec. but one.*
uc chukram atkam ajate simasmāt RV.1.95.7[c].
uc chukreṇa (MS. uñ çukreṇa) çociṣā dyām inakṣan (TS. ApMB. inakṣat) RV.10.45.7[d]; VS.12.24[d]; TS.4.2.2.2[d]; MS.2.7.9[d]: 86.14; KS.16.9[d]; ApMB.2.11.25[d].
uc chuṣmā (MS. uñ çuṣmā) oṣadhīnām (AV. chuṣmāuṣadhīnām) RV.10.97.8[a]; AV.4.4.4[a]; VS.12.82[a]; TS.4.2.6.3[a]; MS.2.7.13[a]: 94.1; KS.16.13[a].
ucchuṣmo agne yajamānāyāidhi TS.1.6.2.2. P: ucchuṣmo agne ApÇ.4.9.3.
uc chuṣmāuṣadhīnām : *see* uc chuṣmā.
ucchocanapraçocanāu AV.7.95.1[c].
ucchocayann agnir ivābhidunvan AV.5.22.2[b].
uc chocasva kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.4.2.20[c].
uc chociṣā sahasas putra stutaḥ RV.3.18.4[a].
uc chmañc°, *and* ucchmañc°: *see* uc chvañc°, *and* ucchvañc°.
uc chrayasva bahur bhava AV.6.142.1[a]. P: uc chrayasva Kāuç.24.1.
uc chrayasva (MS. uñ çrayasva) mahate sāubhagāya RV.3.8.2[d]; AV.3.12.2[d]; MS.4.13.1[d]: 199.7; KS.15.12[d]; AB.2.2.13; TB.3.6.1.2[d]; PG.3.4.4[b]; HG.1.27.3[d].
uc chrayasva (MS.MÇ. uñ çrayasva) vanaspate RV.3.8.3[a]; VS.4.10[a]; MS.1.2.11[a]: 20.17; 4.13.1[a]: 199.4; KS.15.12[a]; AB.2.2.6; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1[a]; ÇB.3.2.1.35[a]; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3; ApÇ.11.9.13[a]; MÇ.2.2.3.15. P: uc chrayasva KÇ.7.4.2; uñ çrayasva MÇ.5.2.8.9.
ucchrīyamāṇāyānu brūhi ÇB.3.7.1.13; ApÇ.7.10.6. P: ucchrīyamāṇāya ÇÇ.5.15.3.
ucchvañcamānā (TA. ucchmañc°) pṛthivī su tiṣṭhatu (TA. pṛthivī hi tiṣṭhasi) RV.10.18.12[a]; AV.18.3.51[a]; TA.6.7.1[a]. P: ucchvañcamānā ÇÇ.4.15.8.
uc chvañcasva ni nama vardhamānaḥ RV.10.142.6[c].
uc chvañcasva (TA. chmañcasva) pṛthivi mā ni bādhathāḥ (TA. mā vi bādhithāḥ) RV.10.18.11[a]; AV.18.3.50[a]; TA.6.7.1[a]. P: uc chvañcasva ÇÇ.4.15.8.
uc chvāitreyo nṛṣāhyāya tasthāu RV.1.33.14[d].
uchantī duhitā divaḥ RV.7.81.1[b]; SV.1.303[b]; 2.101[b]. *See* vyuchantī *etc.*
uchantī na pramīyase RV.5.79.10[d].
uchantī yā kṛṇoṣi maṅhanā mahi RV.7.81.4[a].
uchantīr adya citayanta bhojān RV.4.51.3[a].
uchantīr avrañ chucayaḥ pāvakāḥ RV.4.51.2[d].
uchantīr mām uṣasaḥ sūdayantu RV.4.39.1[c].
uchantūnnā maruto ghṛtena AV.3.12.4[c]. *So vulgate for* ukṣantūdnā, *q. v.*
uchantyām uṣasi vahnir ukthāiḥ RV.1.184.1[b].
uchantyāṁ me yajatā RV.5.64.7[a].
uchann uṣasaḥ sudinā ariprāḥ RV.7.90.4[a]; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.
uchā divo duhitaḥ pratnavan naḥ RV.6.65.6[a].
uj jātam indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.10[a].
uj jātena bhinadad uj janitvāiḥ RV.10.45.10[d]; VS.12.27[d]; TS.4.2.2.4[d]; MS.2.7.9[d]: 87.4; KS.16.9[d]; ApMB.2.11.29[d].

uj jāyatāṁ paraçur jyotiṣā saha RV.10.43.9^{a}; AV.20.17.9^{a}.
uj jighnanta āpathyo na parvatān RV.1.64.11^{b}.
ujjihānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
uj jihīte nicāyyā RV.1.105.18^{c}; N.5.21^{c}.
uj jihīdhve stanayati AV.8.7.21^{a}.
uj jīvasa āirayataṁ sudānū RV.1.117.24^{d}.
ujjeṣa ā rabhāmahe AV.4.17.1^{b}.
uñ ç^{o} *etc.*: *see* uc ch^{o} *etc.*
ut (*some kind of* khila) BṛhD.7.118.
uta ṛtubhir ṛtupāḥ pāhi somam RV.3.47.3^{a}.
uta ṛtubhir ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.4.34.2^{b}.
uta ṛbhava uta rāye no açvinā RV.5.46.4^{c}.
uta kaṇvaṁ nṛṣadaḥ putram āhuḥ RV.10.31.11^{a}.
uta kratuṁ sudānavaḥ RV.6.16.8^{b}.
uta kratvā paṇīṅr abhi RV.8.66.10^{d}; N.6.26.
uta kṣatrāya rodasī sam añjan RV.3.38.3^{b}.
uta kṣitibhyo-vanīr avindaḥ RV.6.61.3^{c}.
uta kṣiyanti sukṣitim RV.7.74.6^{d}.
uta kṣodanti rodasī mahitvā RV.7.58.1^{c}.
uta khilyā urvarāṇāṁ bhavanti RV.10.142.3^{c}.
uta gavyaṁ çatāvyam RV.5.61.5^{b}.
uta gāva ivādanti (TB. ivādan) RV.10.146.3^{a}; TB.2.5.5.6^{a}.
uta gor aṅgāiḥ purudhāyajanta AV.7.5.5^{b}.
uta gnā agnir adhvare RV.4.9.4^{a}.
uta gnā vyantu (TB. viyantu) devapatnīḥ RV.5.46.8^{a}; AV.7.49.2^{a}; MS.4.13.10^{a}: 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^{a}; N.12.46^{a}. P: uta gnā vyantu ÇÇ.1.15.4.
uta ghā nemo astutaḥ RV.5.61.8^{a}.
uta ghā sa rathītamaḥ RV.6.56.2^{a}.
uta cakṣuḥ çatakrato RV.3.37.2^{b}; AV.20.19.2^{b}.
uta cyavante acyutā dhruvāṇi RV.1.167.8^{c}.
uta cyāutnā jrayāṅsi ca RV.8.2.33^{b}.
uta jāyām ajānaye AV.6.60.1^{d}.
uta te suṣṭutā harī RV.8.13.23^{a}.
uta tyaṁ vīraṁ dhanasām ṛjīṣiṇam RV.8.86.4^{a}.
uta tyaṁ camasaṁ navam RV.1.20.6^{a}.
uta tyad āçvaçvyam RV.5.6.10^{d}; 8.6.24^{a}; 31.18^{b}; TS.1.8.22.4^{d}; MS.4.11.2^{b}: 165.3; KS.11.12^{b}; TB.2.7.13.2.
uta tyad vāṁ jurate açvinā bhūt RV.7.68.6^{a}.
uta tyan no mārutaṁ çardha ā gamat RV.5.46.5^{a}.
uta tyaṁ putram agruvaḥ RV.4.30.16^{a}.
uta tyaṁ bhujyum açvinā sakhāyaḥ RV.7.68.7^{a}.
uta tyā turvaçāyadū RV.4.30.17^{a}.
uta tyā dāivyā bhiṣajā RV.8.18.8^{a}; TB.3.7.10.5^{a}; ApÇ.14.29.1^{a}; ÇG.1.16.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.49.
uta tyā no *etc.*: *see* uta syā no *etc.*
uta tyā me yaçasā çvetanāyāi RV.1.122.4^{a}.
uta tyā me rāudrāv arcimantā RV.10.61.15^{a}.
uta tyā me havam ā jagmyātam RV.6.50.10^{a}; BṛhD.5.117.
uta tyā yajatā harī RV.4.15.8^{a}.
uta tyā sadya āryā RV.4.30.18^{a}.
uta tyā harito daça (SV. rathe) RV.9.63.9^{a}; SV.2.568^{a}.
uta tye devī subhage mithūdṛçā RV.2.31.5^{a}.
uta tye naḥ parvatāsaḥ suçastayaḥ RV.5.46.6^{a}.
uta tye no maruto mandasānāḥ RV.7.36.7^{a}.
uta tye mā dhvanyasya juṣṭāḥ RV.5.33.10^{a}.
uta tye mā pāurukutsyasya sūreḥ RV.5.33.8^{a}.
uta tye mā mārutāçvasya çoṇāḥ RV.5.33.9^{a}.
uta trātā tanūnām RV.6.48.2^{d}; SV.2.54^{d}; VS.27.44^{d}; MS.2.13.9^{d}: 159.13; KS.39.12^{d}; ApÇ.17.9.1^{d}.
uta trātā çivo bhavā (SV. bhuvo) varūthyaḥ RV.5.24.1^{b}; SV.1.448^{b}; 2.457^{b}; VS.3.25^{b}; 15.48^{b}; 25.47^{b}; TS.1.5.6.3^{b}; 4.4.4.8^{b}; MS.1.5.3^{b}: 69.9; KS.7.1^{b},8; ÇB.2.3.4.31^{b}; Kāuç.68.31^{b}.
uta trātāsi pākasya AV.4.19.3^{c}.
uta trāyasva gṛṇata uta stīn RV.10.148.4^{d}.
uta trāyasva gṛṇato maghonaḥ RV.10.22.15^{c}.
uta trāyethāṁ sutrātrā RV.5.70.3^{b}; SV.2.337^{b}.
uta tridhātu prathayad vi bhūma RV.4.42.4^{d}.
uta trimātā vidatheṣu samrāṭ RV.3.56.5^{b}.
uta tryudhā purudha prajāvān RV.3.56.3^{b}.
uta tvaḥ paçyan na dadarça vācam RV.10.71.4^{a}; N.1.19^{a}.
uta tvaṁ sakhye sthirapītam āhuḥ RV.10.71.5^{a}; N.1.20^{a}.
uta tvaṁ sūno sahaso no adya RV.6.50.9^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.117.
uta tvacaṁ dadato vājasātāu RV.5.33.7^{c}.
uta tvaṁ tiṣṭha madhyamo AV.1.17.2^{b}.
uta tvam asmayur vaso RV.3.41.7^{c}; AV.20.23.7^{c}.
uta tvaṁ maghavañ chṛṇu RV.8.45.6^{a}.
uta tvaḥ çṛṇvan na çṛṇoty enām RV.10.71.4^{b}; N.1.19^{b}.
uta tvaṣṭota vibhvānu maṅsate RV.5.46.4^{d}.
uta tvā gopā adṛçan NīlarU.10^{c}. *See* utāinaṁ gopā.
uta tvāgne mama stutaḥ RV.8.43.17^{a}.
uta tvā dhītayo mama RV.8.44.22^{a}.
uta tvā namasā vayam RV.8.43.12^{a}.
uta tvābadhiraṁ vayam RV.8.45.17^{a}.
uta tvā bhṛguvac chuce RV.8.43.13^{a}.
uta tvām adite mahi RV.8.67.10^{a}; AÇ.2.1.29; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.2.2.14; 9.27.2 (*comm.*). *Cf.* BṛhD.6.90.
uta tvām aruṇaṁ vayam RV.9.45.3^{a}.
uta tvā viçvā bhūtāni NīlarU.10^{c}.
uta tvā strī çaçīyasī RV.5.61.6^{a}.
uta tvotāso barhaṇā RV.10.22.9^{b}.
uta tvodahāryaḥ NīlarU.10^{d}. *See under* adṛçrann udahāryaḥ.
uta dāsaṁ kāulitaram RV.4.30.14^{a}.
uta dāsasya varcinaḥ RV.4.30.15^{a}.
uta dāsā pariviṣe RV.10.62.10^{a}.
uta durgeṣu pathikṛd vidānaḥ RV.6.21.12^{b}.
uta dūrād ava bhindanty enam AV.5.18.9^{d}.
uta devā avahitam RV.10.137.1^{a}; AV.4.13.1^{a}; MS.4.14.2^{a}: 217.16; ÇÇ.16.13.4. P: uta devāḥ Vait.38.1; Kāuç.58.3,11; Rvidh.4.9.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.49. *Designated as* çaṁtātīya (*sc.* sūkta) Kāuç.9.4.
uta devāṅ uçata ā vaheha RV.7.17.2^{b}.
uta devī devaputre ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.106.3^{b}.
uta dyāvāpṛthivī kṣatram uru RV.6.50.3^{a}.
uta dyāvāpṛthivī yāthanā pari RV.5.55.7^{c}.
uta dyukṣaṁ yathā naraḥ RV.7.31.2^{c}; SV.2.67^{b}.
uta dyumat suvīryam RV.1.74.9^{a}.
uta dyumnasya çavasā RV.5.7.3^{c}; TS.2.1.11.3^{c}; MS.4.12.4^{c}: 187.12.
uta dvāra uçatīr vi çrayantām RV.7.17.2^{a}.
uta dvibarhā aminaḥ sahobhiḥ RV.6.19.1^{b}; VS.7.39^{b}; TS.1.4.21.1^{b}; KS.4.8^{b}; MS.1.3.25^{b}: 38.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^{b};

TB.3.5.7.5[b]; N.6.17. *Fragment*: aminaḥ sahobhiḥ N. 6.16.
uta dviṣo martyasya RV.8.71.1[c]; SV.1.6[c].
uta na īṁ tvaṣṭā gantv acha RV.1.186.6[a].
uta na īṁ matayo-'çvayogāḥ RV.1.186.7[a].
uta na īṁ maruto vṛddhasenāḥ RV.1.186.8[a].
uta na enā pavayā pavasva RV.9.97.53[a]; SV.2.455[a].
uta na eṣu nṛṣu çravo dhuḥ RV.7.34.18[a].
uta naḥ karṇaçobhanā RV.8.78.3[a].
uta naḥ pitum ā bhara RV.8.32.8[a].
uta naḥ priyā priyāsu RV.6.61.10[a]; SV.2.811[a]; AB.5.1.12; TB.2.4.6.1[a]; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.10.5. P: uta naḥ priyā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 8.4; 11.6.2.
uta nagnā bobhuvatī AV.5.7.8[a].
uta naḥ sindhur apām RV.8.25.14[a].
uta naḥ sutrātro devagopāḥ RV.6.68.7[a].
uta naḥ sudyotmā jīrāçvaḥ RV.1.141.12[a].
uta naḥ subhagāṅ ariḥ RV.1.4.6[a]; AV.20.68.6[a].
uta nūnaṁ yad indriyam RV.4.30.23[a].
uta neṣṭrād ajuṣata prayo hitam RV.2.37.4[b].
uta no gāva upahūtā upahūtāḥ (*v. l.* utopahūtāḥ) ApÇ.12.26.4. *See under* praty etā.
uta no gomatas kṛdhi RV.8.32.9[a].
uta no gomatīr iṣaḥ RV.5.79.8[a]; 8.5.9[a]; 9.62.24[a]; SV.2.413[a].
uta no govid açvavit RV.9.55.3[a]; SV.2.327[a].
uta no goṣaṇiṁ dhiyam RV.6.53.10[a]; SV.2.943[a].
uta no divyā iṣaḥ RV.8.5.21[a].
uta no deva devāṅ RV.8.75.2[a]; TS.2.6.11.1[a]; MS.4.11.6[a]: 174.13; KS.7.17[a].
uta no devāv açvinā çubhas patī RV.10.93.6[a].
uta no devy aditiḥ RV.8.25.10[a]; ÇÇ.11.6.2.
uta no dhiyo goagrāḥ RV.1.90.5[a]; AÇ.9.11.18.
uta no naktam apāṁ vṛṣaṇvasū RV.10.93.5[a].
uta no brahmann aviṣaḥ (MS. brahman haviṣaḥ) RV.3.13.6[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 164.3; KS.2.15[a]; AB.2.40.4; 41.6; ÇB.11.4.3.19[a]; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3[a]. P: uta no brahman MÇ.5.1.5.76.
uta no rudrā cin mṛḍatām açvinā RV.10.93.7[a].
uta no vājasātaye RV.9.13.4[a]; SV.2.540[a].
uta no viṣṇur uta vāto asridhaḥ RV.5.46.4[a].
uta no-'hir budhnyaḥ çṛṇotu RV.6.50.14[a]; VS.34.53[a]; MS.1.6.2[a]: 88.12; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.8; ApÇ.5.19.4[a]; 13.16.3; N.12.33[a]. P: uta no-'hir budhnyaḥ MÇ.1.5.5.10; —8.5.
uta no-'hir budhnyo mayas kaḥ RV.1.186.5[a].
uta padyābhir *etc.*: *see* uto *etc.*
uta pavyā rathānām RV.5.52.9[c]; N.5.5.
uta paçyann açnuvan dīrgham āyuḥ RV.1.116.25[c]; KS.17.18[c].
uta putraḥ pitaraṁ kṣatram īḍe AV.5.1.8[a]. P: uta putraḥ Kāuç.21.15.
uta pūrvasya nighnataḥ AV.10.1.27[c].
uta pūrvāṅ avanor vrādhataç cit RV.10.69.10[d].
uta pūṣā bhavasi deva yāmabhiḥ RV.5.81.5[b].
uta pṛthivyām ava syanti vidyutaḥ AV.9.2.14[c].
uta potā ni ṣīdati RV.4.9.3[c].
uta pra gāya gaṇa ā niṣadya RV.6.40.1[c].
uta pracetaso made RV.8.7.12[c].
uta prajā uta prasūṣv antaḥ RV.1.67.9[b].
uta prajāṁ suvīryam RV.8.6.23[c].
uta (!) prajātā bhaga id vaḥ syāma MÇ.2.3.3.7[b]. *See* ṛta-prajātā.
uta prajābhyo-'vido manīṣām RV.5.83.10[d].
uta prajāyāi gṛṇate vayo dhuḥ RV.7.36.9[c]; ApÇ.13.18.1[c]; MÇ.2.5.4.12[c].
uta pra ṇeṣy abhi vasyo asmān RV.1.31.18[c]. *Cf.* pra ṇo yakṣy.
uta pradhim ud ahann asya vidvān RV.10.102.7[a].
uta prapitva uta madhye ahnām RV.7.41.4[b]; AV.3.16.4[b]; VS.34.37[b]; TB.2.8.9.8[b]; ApMB.1.14.4[b].
uta pra pipya ūdhar aghnyāyāḥ RV.9.93.3[a]; SV.2.770[a].
uta pra rikthā adha nu prayajyo RV.3.6.2[b].
uta pra vardhayā matim RV.8.6.32[c].
uta praçastir adrivaḥ RV.8.6.22[b].
uta prahām atidīvyā jayāti (AV.7.50.6[a], atidīvā jayati) RV.10.42.9[a]; AV.7.50.6[a]; 20.89.9[a].
uta prāstāud uc ca vidvāṅ (MS. vidvaṅ) agāyat RV.10.67.3[d]; AV.20.91.3[d]; TS.3.4.11.3[d]; MS.4.12.6[d]: 197.3; KS.23.12[d].
uta priyaṁ madhune yuñjāthāṁ ratham RV.4.45.3[b].
uta priyaḥ sutasomo miyedhaḥ RV.3.32.12[b].
uta priye sadana ā çuçukvān RV.1.189.4[b].
uta babhruḥ sumañgalaḥ (NīlarU. babhrur vilohitaḥ) VS.16.6[b]; TS.4.5.1.2[b]; MS.2.9.2[b]: 121.8; KS.17.11[b]; NīlarU.9[b].
uta barhir urviyā vi stṛṇītām RV.7.17.1[b].
uta bradhnasya çāsane rananti RV.3.7.5[b].
uta brahmaṇyā vayam RV.8.6.33[a].
uta brahmāṇo maruto me asya RV.5.29.3[a].
uta brahmāṇy añgiro juṣasva RV.4.3.15[c].
uta brahmā ni ṣīdati RV.4.9.4[c].
uta bruvantu jantavaḥ RV.1.74.3[a]; SV.2.732[a]; TS.3.5.11.4[a]; MS.4.10.3[a]: 148.5; KS.8.16[a]; 15.12; AB.1.16.13; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; 18.15; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
uta bruvantu no nidaḥ RV.1.4.5[a]; AV.20.68.5[a].
uta bhrātur abhuñjataḥ RV.8.1.6[b]; SV.1.292[b].
uta bhrātota naḥ sakhā RV.10.186.2[b]; SV.2.1191[b]; Kāuç.117.4[b].
uta ma ṛjre purayasya raghvī RV.6.63.9[a].
uta manye pitur adruho manaḥ RV.1.159.2[a].
uta mātā gavām asi RV.4.52.3[b]; SV.2.1077[b].
uta mātā bṛhaddivā çṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.64.10[a]. P: uta mātā bṛhaddivā ÇÇ.10.7.12.
uta mātā mahiṣam anv avenat RV.4.18.11[a]; TS.3.2.11.3[a]; MS.4.12.5[a]: 192.6.
uta mā srāmād yavayantv indavaḥ RV.8.48.5[d].
uta mitro bhavasi deva dharmabhiḥ RV.5.81.4[d].
uta medhaṁ çṛtapākaṁ pacantu RV.1.162.10[d]; VS.25.33[d]; TS.4.6.8.4[d]; MS.3.16.1[d]: 182.13; KSA.6.4[d].
uta me prayiyor vayiyoḥ RV.8.19.37[a].
uta me-'rapad yuvatir mamanduṣī RV.5.61.9[a].
uta me vocatād iti RV.5.61.18[a].
uta yat patayo daça AV.5.17.8[a].

uta yas tugrye sacā RV.8.32.20b.
uta yāsi savitas trīṇi rocanā RV.5.81.4a.
uta yo dyām ati sarpāt parastāt AV.4.16.4a.
uta yo mānuṣeṣv ā RV.1.25.15a.
uta yoṣaṇe divye mahī naḥ RV.7.2.6a.
uta rājñām uttamaṁ mānavānām AV.4.22.5d. *See* atho rājann.
uta rātrīm ubhayataḥ parīyase RV.5.81.4c.
uta vajro gabhastyoḥ RV.8.12.7b.
uta vaḥ çaṅsam uçijām iva çmasi RV.2.31.6a.
uta vā u pari vṛṇakṣi bapsat RV.10.142.3a.
uta vāṁ vikṣu madyāsv andhaḥ RV.1.153.4a. P: uta vāṁ vikṣu ÇÇ.3.8.19.
uta vāṁ kakuho mṛgaḥ RV.5.75.4c.
uta vājinaṁ puruniṣṣidhvānam RV.4.38.2a.
uta vāta pitāsi naḥ RV.10.186.2a; SV.2.1191a; Kāuç.117.4a.
uta vātāñ atarac chūçuvānaḥ RV.4.27.2d.
uta vā te sahasriṇaḥ RV.4.48.5c; TS.2.2.12.7c; MS.4.14.2c: 216.5.
uta vā divo asurāya manma RV.5.41.3c.
uta vā martyānām RV.10.33.8b.
uta vāmasya vasunaç ciketati RV.8.1.31c.
uta vām uṣaso budhi (GB. budhiḥ) RV.1.137.2d; GB.2.3.13.
uta vā yasya vājinaḥ RV.1.86.3a.
uta vā yaḥ sahasya pravidvān RV.1.147.5a.
uta vāyo ghṛtasnāḥ RV.8.46.28b.
uta vā yo no marcayād anāgasaḥ RV.2.23.7a.
uta vā çakro ratnaṁ dadhāti AV.5.1.7c.
uta vā ṣaḍḍhā manasota kḷptāḥ TA.3.11.5b.
uta vā santi bhūyasīḥ RV.1.11.8d; SV.2.602d.
uta veçmeva dṛçyate RV.10.146.3b. *See* uto *etc.*
uta vrajam apavartāsi gonām RV.4.20.8b.
uta vratāni soma te RV.10.25.3a.
uta çikṣa svapatyasya çikṣoḥ RV.3.19.3b; TS.1.3.14.6b; MS.4.14.15b: 240.9.
uta çukrāḥ çucayaç cāmṛtāsaḥ AV.12.3.27b.
uta çuṣṇasya dhṛṣṇuyā RV.4.30.13a.
uta çūdra utārye AV.19.62.1d. *See* çūdrāya cāryāya, *and cf. under next.*
uta çūdram utāryam AV.4.20.8d. *Cf.* yac chūdre, *and* yaç ca çūdra.
uta çyāvo dhanam ādatta vājī RV.10.31.11b.
uta çravasā (MS. çravasa ā) pṛthivīm VS.38.17c; TS.4.1.6.3c; MS.4.9.1e: 121.16; TA.4.3.1c. *See* abhi çravobhiḥ.
uta çravo vivide çyeno atra RV.4.26.5d.
uta çrutaṁ vṛṣaṇā pastyāvataḥ RV.1.151.2d.
uta çrutaṁ çayave hūyamānā RV.7.68.8b.
uta çrutaṁ sadane viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.122.6b.
uta çrotrasya çrotram annasyānnam ÇB.14.7.2.21b; BṛhU.4.4.21b.
uta çroṣantu no bhuvaḥ SV.1.172c.
uta çveta āçupatvā AV.20.135.8a; AB.6.35.12a; GB.2.6.14a; ÇÇ.12.19.4a.
uta çvetaṁ vasudhitiṁ nireke RV.7.90.3d; VS.27.24d; MS.4.14.2d: 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1d.

uta sakhāsy açvinoḥ RV.4.52.3a; SV.2.1077a.
uta savyaḥ çatakrato RV.1.82.5b.
uta sātīr aharvidā RV.8.5.9b.
uta sindhuṁ vibālyam RV.4.30.12a.
uta sindhūṅr aharvidā RV.8.5.21b.
uta su tye payovṛdhā RV.8.2.42a.
uta sūryasya raçmibhiḥ sam ucyasi RV.5.81.4b; KB.25.9.
uta somasya bhrātāsi AV.4.4.5c.
uta stavase venyasyārkāiḥ RV.10.148.5b.
uta stavāma nūtanā kṛtāni RV.2.11.6b.
uta stāmur maghavann akrapiṣṭa RV.7.20.9b.
uta stutāso maruto vyantu RV.7.57.6a.
uta stuto maghavā çaṁbhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.1.171.3b.
uta stuṣe viṣpardhaso rathānām RV.8.23.2c.
uta stotāraṁ maghavā vasāu dhāt RV.4.17.13d.
uta striyaṁ māyayā çāçadānām RV.7.104.24b; AV.8.4.24b.
uta stha koçadṛṅhaṇīḥ AV.6.21.3c.
uta sma te paruṣṇyām RV.5.52.9a.
uta sma te vanaspate RV.1.28.6a; ĀpÇ.16.26.3a.
uta sma te çubhe naraḥ RV.5.52.8c.
uta sma durgṛbhīyase RV.5.9.4a.
uta sma me 'vyatyāi pṛṇāsi RV.10.95.5b.
uta sma yaṁ çiçuṁ yathā RV.5.9.3a.
uta smayeto tanvā virūpe RV.3.4.6b.
uta sma rāçiṁ pari yāsi gonām RV.9.87.9a.
uta sma sadma haryatasya pastyoḥ RV.10.96.10a; AV.20.31.5a.
uta smā sadya it pari RV.4.31.8a.
uta smāsu prathamaḥ sariṣyan RV.4.38.6a.
uta smāsya tanyator iva dyoḥ RV.4.38.8a.
uta smāsya dravatas turaṇyataḥ RV.4.40.3a; VS.9.15a; TS.1.7.8.3a; MS.1.11.2a: 163.4; KS.13.14a; ÇB.5.1.5.20a.
uta smāsya panayanti janāḥ RV.4.38.9a.
uta smā hi tvām āhur it RV.4.31.7a.
uta smāinaṁ vastramathiṁ na tāyum RV.4.38.5a; N.4.24a.
uta sya devaḥ savitā bhago naḥ RV.6.50.13a.
uta sya devo bhuvanasya sakṣaṇiḥ RV.2.31.4a.
uta sya na indro viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.31.3a.
uta sya na uçijām urviyā kaviḥ RV.10.92.12a.
uta sya vājī kṣipaṇiṁ turaṇyati RV.4.40.4a; N.2.28a. *See* eṣa sya vājī.
uta sya vājī sahurir ṛtāvā RV.4.38.7a.
uta sya vājy aruṣas tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.5.56.7a.
uta syā naḥ sarasvatī RV.6.61.7a. P: uta syā naḥ sarasvatī ghorā ÇÇ.10.3.5; 6.7.
uta syā naḥ sarasvatī juṣāṇā RV.7.95.4a; MS.4.14.7a: 225.15; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 17.8.10.
uta syā (TB.ĀpÇ. tyā) no divā matiḥ RV.8.18.7a; SV.1.102a; TB.3.7.10.4a; ĀpÇ.14.29.1a.
uta syā vāṁ ruçato vapsaso gīḥ RV.1.181.8a.
uta syā vāṁ madhuman makṣikārapat RV.1.119.9a.
uta syā çvetayāvarī RV.8.26.18a.
uta srāmaṁ dhiṣṇyā saṁ riṇīthaḥ RV.1.117.19b.
uta srutiṁ vindaty añjasīnām RV.10.32.7d.

uta svayaṁ tanvaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.7.56.11[b].
uta svayā tanvā saṁ vade tat RV.7.86.2[a].
uta svarāje aditiḥ RV.8.12.14[a].
uta svarājo aditiḥ RV.7.66.6[a]; SV.2.703[a].
uta svarājo açvinā RV.8.94.4[c]; SV.1.174[c]; 2.1135[c].
uta svasārā yuvatī bhavantī RV.3.54.7[c].
uta svasyā arātyā arir hi ṣaḥ RV.9.79.3[a].
uta svānāso divi ṣantv agneḥ RV.5.2.10[a]; TS.1.2.14.7[a].
uta svena kratunā saṁ vadeta RV.10.31.2[c].
uta svena çavasā çūçuvur naraḥ RV.7.74.6[c].
uta hanti pūrvāsinam AV.10.1.27[a].
uta hṛdota manasā juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.98.2[c]; AV.20.87.2[c].
utāgaç cakruṣaṁ devāḥ RV.10.137.1[c]; AV.4.13.1[c]; MS.4.14.2[c]: 218.1.
utātividdhabheṣajī AV.6.109.1[b].
utātraye çataduresu gātuvit RV.1.51.3[b].
utādaḥ paruṣe gavi RV.6.56.3[a]; N.2.6.
utādardar manyunā çambarāṇi vi RV.2.24.2[b].
utādityā jāgṛta yūyam asmin AV.1.30.1[b].
utādityā divyā pārthivasya RV.5.69.4[b].
utāditsantaṁ dāpayatu prajānan AV.3.20.8[c]. *See* aditsantaṁ dāpayati.
utādṛṣṭaç ca hanyatām AV.5.23.7[d].
utādya syāt punarṇavaḥ AV.10.8.23[b].
utādhi vaste subhagā madhuvṛdham RV.10.75.8[d].
utādhītaṁ vi naçyati RV.1.170.1[d]; N.1.6[d].
utānāgā īṣate vṛṣṇyāvataḥ RV.5.83.2[c]; N.10.11[c].
utā no mitrāvaruṇā ihāgatam MS.4.9.12[a]: 133.7. *See* upa no *etc.*
utāntarikṣaṁ samidhā pṛṇāti AV.11.5.4[b].
utāntarikṣam uru vātagopam AV.2.12.1[c]. *Cf.* çam antarikṣaṁ saha vātena.
utāntarikṣaṁ mamire vy ojasā RV.5.55.2[c].
utāntarikṣād abhi naḥ samīke RV.3.30.11[c].
utāntarikṣe patantaṁ yātudhānam AV.8.3.5[c]. *See* yad vāntari°.
utāntarikṣe pari yāhi rājan (AV. yāhy agne) RV.10.87.3[c]; AV.8.3.3[c].
utānyasya arātyā vṛko hi ṣaḥ RV.9.79.3[b].
utānyo asmad yajate vi cāvaḥ (TB. yajate vicāyaḥ) RV.5.77.2[c]; MS.4.12.6[c]: 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13[c]; N.12.5[c].
utāparaṁ tuvijāta bravāma RV.2.28.8[b].
utāparībhyo maghavā vi jigye RV.1.32.13[d].
utāparīṣu kṛṇute sakhāyam RV.10.117.3[d].
utāpavaktā hṛdayāvidhaç cit RV.1.24.8[d]; VS.8.23[d]; TS.1.4.45.1[d]; MS.1.3.39[d]: 45.4; KS.4.13[d]; ÇB.4.4.5.5.
utāpavīravān yudhā RV.10.60.3[c].
utāpi dhenā puruhūtam īṭṭe RV.10.104.10[b].
utāpṛṇan marḍitāraṁ na vindate RV.10.117.1[d]. *Cf.* uto cit sa.
utābhaye puruhūta çravobhiḥ RV.3.30.5[a].
utāmūṁ dyāṁ varṣmaṇopa spṛçāmi RV.10.125.7[d]; AV.4.30.7[d].
utāmṛtatvasyeçānaḥ (AV. °syeçvaraḥ) RV.10.90.2[c]; AV.19.6.4[c]; ArS.4.6[c]; VS.31.2[c]; TA.3.12.1[c]; ÇvetU.3.15[c]. *See next.*
utāmṛtasya tvaṁ vettha AV.4.9.3[c]. *See prec.*
utāmṛtāsur vrata emi kṛṇvan AV.5.1.7[a]. P: utāmṛtāsuḥ Kāuç.28.12; 46.1.
utāyam indra yas tava RV.8.32.20[c].
utāyaṁ pitā mahatāṁ gargarāṇām MS.2.5.10[b]: 61.16; 4.2.10[b]: 33.17. *See* atho pitā.
utā yātaṁ saṁgave prātar ahnaḥ RV.5.76.3[a]; SV.2.1104[a].
utārabdhān *etc.*: *see* utālabdhaṁ *etc.*
utārasasya vṛkṣasya AV.4.6.6[c].
utāruṣasya vi ṣyanti dhārāḥ RV.1.85.5[c].
utāruṣāha cakre vibhṛtraḥ RV.2.10.2[d].
utārebhāṇāñ ṛṣṭibhir yātudhānān AV.8.3.7[b]. *See* ālebhanād.
utārçam asi vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.5[d].
utālabdhaṁ (AV. utārabdhān) spṛṇuhi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.7[a]; AV.8.3.7[a].
utāvamaṁ bhiyasā neçad ād u te AV.5.13.2[d].
utāvamasya puruhūta bodhi RV.6.21.5[d].
utāvastād uta devaḥ parastāt RV.10.88.14[d].
utāvidvān niṣkṛd ayā (?) Kāuç.128.4[a].
utāçitam upa gachanti mṛtyavaḥ RV.10.117.1[b].
utāçiṣṭhā anu çṛṇvanti vahnayaḥ RV.2.24.13[a].
utāçvināv abharad yat tad āsīt RV.10.17.2[c]; AV.18.2.33[c]; N.12.10[c].
utāsi paripāṇam AV.4.9.3[a].
utāsi māitrāvaruṇo vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.11[a]; N.5.14[a].
utāsīneṣu sūriṣu RV.6.47.19[d].
utāsāu dyāur bṛhatī dūreantā AV.4.16.3[b].
utāsmā abhavaḥ pituḥ AV.4.6.3[d].
utāsmākam āyudhā santi tigmā RV.10.108.5[d].
utāsmān pātv aṅhasaḥ RV.7.15.3[c]; SV.2.731[c].
utāsminn alpa udake nilīnaḥ AV.4.16.3[d].
utāhaṁ naktam uta soma te divā RV.9.107.20[a]. *See* tavāhaṁ *etc.*
utāham admi pīva it RV.10.86.14[c]; AV.20.126.14[c].
utāham asmi vīriṇī RV.10.86.9[c]; AV.20.126.9[c].
utāham asmi saṁjayā RV.10.159.3[c]; ApMB.1.16.3[c].
utāhar uta sūryam AV.8.5.6[b].
utūla parimīḍho-si PG.3.7.2[c]. *See* ulena, *and* ūlena.
utedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ vi rājasi RV.5.81.5[c].
utedam uttamaṁ rajaḥ RV.9.22.5[c].
utedam uttamāyyam RV.9.22.6[c].
utedānīṁ bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.7.41.4[a]; AV.3.16.4[a]; VS.34.37[a]; TB.2.8.9.8[a]; ApMB.1.14.4[a] (ApG.3.9.4). P: utedānīm PG.1.13 (*crit. notes: see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).
utedṛçe yathā vayam RV.6.45.5[c].
utendra çaryaṇāvati RV.8.6.39[b].
utem agniḥ sarasvatī junanti RV.7.40.3[c].
utem anaṁnamuḥ (KB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. uteva naṁnamuḥ) TS.6.4.3.4; MS.4.5.2: 65.16; AB.2.20.12; KB.12.1; ÇB.3.9.3.31; AÇ.5.1.14; ÇÇ.6.7.9; KÇ.9.3.15; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.25.
utemaṁ paçya MS.4.5.2: 65.16; MÇ.2.3.2.25. *See* utemāḥ paçya.
utem arbhe havāmahe RV.1.81.1[d]; AV.20.56.1[d]; MS.4.12.4[d]: 189.14. *See* ūtim *etc.*

utem ava tvaṁ vṛṣabha svadhāvaḥ RV.3.35.3^{b}.
utem avardhan nadyaḥ svagūrtāḥ RV.10.95.7^{b}; N.10.47^{b}.
utemāḥ paçya TS.6.4.3.4. *See* utemaṁ paçya.
utem (ÇÇ. uto) āçu mānaṁ piparti (AB.ÇÇ. bibharti) AV.20.135.8^{c}; AB.6.35.14^{c}; GB.2.6.14^{c}; ÇÇ.12.19.4^{c}.
utem āhur nāiṣo astīty enam RV.2.12.5^{b}; AV.20.34.5^{b}.
uteyaṁ bhūmir varuṇasya rājñaḥ AV.4.16.3^{a}. P: uteyaṁ bhūmiḥ Kāuç.127.3.
uteva naṁnamuḥ: *see* utem anaṁnamuḥ.
uteva prabhvīr uta saṁmitāsaḥ AV.2.3.27^{a}.
uteva matto vilapann apāyati AV.6.20.1^{b}.
uteva me varuṇaç chantsy arvan RV.1.163.4^{c}; VS.29.15^{c}; TS.4.6.7.2^{c}; KS.40.6^{c}.
uteva strībhiḥ saha modamānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^{c}; BṛhU.4.3.14^{c}.
uteçire amṛtasya svarājaḥ RV.5.58.1^{d}.
uteçiṣe prasavasya tvam eka it RV.5.81.5^{a}.
utāikaṁ neva dṛçyate AV.10.8.25^{b}.
utāidhi pṛtsu no vṛdhe RV.5.9.7^{c}; 10.7^{c}; 16.5^{c}; 17.5^{c}.
utāinaṁ viçvā bhūtāni TS.4.5.1.3^{c}; MS.2.9.2^{c}: 121.13; KS.17.11^{e}.
utāinaṁ gopā adṛçran (TS. adṛçan) VS.16.7^{c}; TS.4.5.1.3^{c}; KS.17.11^{c}; MS.2.9.2^{c}: 121.12. *See* uta tvā gopā.
utāinam āhuḥ samithe viyantaḥ RV.4.38.9^{c}.
utāinam udahāryaḥ MS.2.9.2^{d}: 121.12; KS.17.11^{d}. *See under* adṛçrann ud^{o}.
utāināṁ brahmaṇe dadyāt AV.3.28.2^{c}.
utāināṁ bhedo nādadāt AV.12.4.50^{a}.
utāivādya purukṛt sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.8^{d}.
utāiṣāṁ sthapatir hataḥ AV.2.32.4^{b}; 5.23.11^{b}. *See* apy eṣāṁ *etc.*
utāiṣāṁ jyeṣṭha uta vā kaniṣṭhaḥ AV.10.8.28^{b}; JUB.3.10.12^{a}.
utāiṣāṁ pitota vā putra eṣām AV.10.8.28^{a}. *See next.*
utāiṣāṁ putra uta vā pitāiṣām JUB.3.10.12^{b}. *See prec.*
uto apo dyāṁ tastabhvāṅsam RV.2.11.5^{c}.
uto araṇyāniḥ (TB. ^{o}nis) sāyam RV.10.146.3^{c}; TB.2.5.5.7^{c}.
uto asi nu jāmikṛt AV.4.19.1^{b}.
uto asmāṅ amṛtatve dadhātana RV.5.55.4^{c}.
uto asy abandhukṛt AV.4.19.1^{a}; Kāuç.39.7.
uto aha kratuṁ raghum RV.8.33.17^{c}.
uto āçu *etc.*: *see* utem āçu *etc.*
uto eti pṛthivyā reṇum asyan RV.10.168.1^{d}.
uto kaviṁ purubhujā yuvaṁ ha RV.1.116.14^{c}.
uto kṛtyākṛtaḥ prajām AV.4.19.1^{c}.
uto kṛpanta dhītayaḥ RV.9.99.4^{c}; SV.2.983^{c}.
uto gṛhapatir dame RV.4.9.4^{b}.
uto ghā te puruṣyā id āsan RV.7.29.4^{a}.
uto cit sa marḍitāraṁ na vindate RV.10.117.2^{d}. *Cf.* utāpṛṇan.
uto cid agne mahinā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.7.10^{c}.
uto jarantaṁ na jahāty ekam TA.3.14.1^{b}.
uto ta (MS. tā) iṣave namaḥ VS.16.1^{b}; TS.4.5.1.1^{b}; MS.2.9.2^{b}: 120.16; KS.17.11^{c}; ÇB.9.1.1.14; NīlarU.4^{d}.
uto tat satyam it tava RV.8.93.5^{c}; AV.20.112.2^{c}.
uto tad adya vidyāma AV.10.8.29^{c}.
uto tad asmāi madhv ic cachadyāt RV.10.73.9^{b}; SV.1.331^{b}.
uto tā *etc.*: *see* uto ta *etc.*
uto tṛtīyaṁ manuṣaḥ sa hotā RV.2.18.2^{b}.
uto te tanyatur yathā RV.5.25.8^{c}.
uto te vṛṣaṇā (ArS. haritāu) harī RV.8.13.31^{b}; ArS.4.9^{b}.
uto teṣām abhigūrtir na invatu RV.1.162.6^{d},12^{d}; VS.25.29^{d},35^{d}; TS.4.6.8.2^{d}; 9.1^{d}; MS.3.16.1^{d} (*bis*): 182.9; 183.3; KSA.6.4^{d},5^{d}.
uto te sapta saptatiḥ RVKh.10.127.2^{d}; AV.19.47.3^{d}; ÇÇ.9.28.10^{d}.
uto te haritāu harī: *see* uto te vṛṣaṇā harī.
utottarasmād adharād aghāyoḥ RV.10.42.11^{b}; 43.11^{b}; 44.11^{b}; AV.7.51.1^{b}; 20.17.11^{b}; 89.11^{b}; 94.11^{b}; TS.3.3.11.1^{b}; KS.10.13^{b}; GB.2.4.16^{b}.
uto tvasmāi tanvaṁ vi sasre RV.10.71.4^{c}; N.1.19^{c}.
uto ditā (AV. uto ditāu) maghavan sūryasya RV.7.41.4^{c}; AV.3.16.4^{c}; VS.34.37^{c}; TB.2.8.9.8^{c}; ApMB.1.14.4^{c}.
utodīcyāṁ vṛtrahan vṛtrahāsi TS.2.4.14.1^{b}; MS.4.12.2^{b}: 181.9; KS.8.17^{b}. *See next.*
utodīcyā diço vṛtrahañ chatruho 'si AV.6.98.3^{b}. *See prec.*
uto na (MS. nā) ut pupūryāḥ RV.5.6.9^{c}; SV.2.374^{c}; VS.15.43^{c}; TS.2.2.12.7^{c}; 4.4.4.6^{c}; MS.2.13.5^{c}: 154.7.
uto na ebhi stavathāir iha syāḥ RV.7.1.8^{c}.
uto na ebhiḥ sumanā iha syāḥ RV.7.1.9^{c}.
uto nā ut: *see* uto na ut.
uto nu kṛtvyānāṁ nṛvāhasā RV.8.25.23^{c}.
uto nu cid ya ojasā RV.8.40.10^{c}. *Cf. next.*
uto nu cid ya ohate RV.8.40.11^{c}. *Cf. prec.*
uto no asya kasya cit RV.5.38.4^{a}.
uto no asya pūrvyaḥ patir dan RV.1.153.4^{c}.
uto no asyā uṣaso juṣeta hi RV.1.131.6^{a}; AV.20.72.3^{a}.
uto nv asya joṣam ā RV.8.94.6^{a}; SV.2.1137^{a}.
uto nv asya papivāṅsam indram RV.6.47.1^{c}; AV.18.1.48^{c}.
uto nv asya yat padam RV.8.72.18^{a}.
uto nv asya yan mahat RV.8.72.6^{a}.
uto nv indrāya pātave MS.2.7.16^{c}: 100.12.
uto patir ya ucyate RV.8.13.9^{a}.
uto (ÇÇ. uta) padyābhir javiṣṭhaḥ (GB.ÇÇ. yaviṣṭhaḥ) AV.20.135.8^{b}; AB.6.35.13^{b}; GB.2.6.14^{b}; ÇÇ.12.19.4^{b}.
utopamānāṁ prathamo ni ṣīdasi RV.8.61.2^{c}; AV.20.113.2^{c}; SV.2.584^{c}.
uto pitṛbhyāṁ pravidānu ghoṣam RV.3.7.6^{a}.
uto pṛthivyā adhi RV.9.57.4^{b}; SV.2.1114^{b}.
uto bahūn ekam ahar jahāra TA.3.14.2^{c}.
uto marutvatīr viço abhi prayaḥ RV.8.13.28^{c}.
uto me asya vedathaḥ RV.8.26.11^{b}.
uto rayiḥ pṛṇato nopa dasyati RV.10.117.1^{c}.
uto vihutmatīnām RV.1.134.6^{d}.
uto veçmeva dṛçyate TB.2.5.5.6^{b}. *See* uta *etc.*
uto çaviṣṭha vṛṣṇyam RV.8.6.31^{c}.
utoṣo vasva īçiṣe RV.4.52.3^{c}; SV.2.1077^{c}.
uto san manyanto 'vare AV.10.7.21^{c}.
uto samasminn ā çiçīhi no vaso RV.8.21.8^{c}; N.5.23.
uto sa mahyam indubhiḥ RV.1.23.15^{a}.
uto samudrāu varuṇasya kukṣī AV.4.16.3^{c}.
uto sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.26^{a}.

uto hi vāṁ ratnadheyāni santi RV.7.53.3^a.
uto hi vāṁ dātrā santi pūrvā RV.4.38.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.1.
uto hi vāṁ pūrvyā āvividre RV.3.54.4^a.
ut kasantu hṛdayāni AV.11.9.21^a.
utkūlanikūlebhyas triṣṭhinam VS.30.14; utkūlavikūlābhyāṁ tristhinam TB.3.4.1.10.
utkūlam udvaho bhava AV.19.25.1^c.
ut kṛtyāṁ kirāmi VS.5.23; ÇB.3.5.4.13; KÇ.8.5.9.
ut ketunā bṛhatā deva āgan AV.13.2.9^a.
utkraṅsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3. *See* utkramiṣyate.
utkramaṁ jinva Vāit.27.27.
utkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vāit.27.27.
utkramiṣyate svāhā KSA.1.10. *See* utkraṅsyate.
utkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vāit.27.27.
utkramya svargaṁ lokam ito vimuktāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11^d; BṛhU.4.4.11^d.
utkrāntāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
utkrāntiṁ jinva Vāit.27.27.
utkrāntir asi VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vāit.27.27. *See under* ākrāntyāᵒ.
utkrāntyāi tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vāit.27.27.
utkrāntyotkrāntyā ākrāntiṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.4. *See under* ākrāntyāᵒ.
utkrāmate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
ut krāma mahate sāubhagāya VS.11.21^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; KS.16.2^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.17; ÇB.6.3.3.13. P: ut krāma TS.5.1.3.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.7; KS.19.3; KÇ.16.2.18; ApÇ.16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
ut krāmātaḥ pari ced ataptaḥ AV.9.5.6^a. P: ut krāmātaḥ Kāuç.64.16.
ut krāmātaḥ puruṣa māva patthāḥ AV.8.1.4^a.
ut takṣataṁ svaryaṁ parvatebhyaḥ RV.7.104.4^c; AV.8.4.4^c.
uttabhnuvan pṛthivīṁ dyām uto pari TA.6.8.1^b (*bis*). *Cf.* ut te stabhnāmi.
uttama āsanam ācaran AV.20.127.8^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^b.
uttamaṁ tu mahāvratam AÇ.8.13.31^b.
uttamaṁ nākaṁ roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1^c.
uttamaṁ nākam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. uttame nāke) adhi rohayemam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. rohayāinam; TA. rohemam) AV.1.9.2^d,4^d; 6.63.3^d; 84.4^d; 11.1.4^d; VS.12.63^d; TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.10; TA.6.4.2^d. *Cf.* svar ārohanto abhi.
uttamaṁ nākaṁ paramaṁ vyoma AV.11.1.30^d.
uttamarātrī nāma mṛtyo te mātā Kāuç.135.9^a.
uttamāñjanim *etc.*: *see* uttarāñjanīm āñjanyām.
uttamāñjanī nvartmanyāt Vāit.32.25. *So also mss. at* AV.20.133.6^c, *for* uttarāñjanīṁ vartmabhyām, *q.v.*
uttamāni vi bhejire AV.5.4.8^d.
uttamena tanūbhis tanūr jinva VS.15.7.
uttamena pavinendrāya somaṁ suṣutaṁ madhumantaṁ payasvantaṁ vṛṣṭivanim TS.1.4.1.1. *See under* indrāya tvā suṣuttamam.
uttamena pavinorjasvantam VS.6.30^c; ÇB.3.9.4.5.
uttamena haviṣā (AV. brahmaṇā) jātavedaḥ AV.1.9.3^b; TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.14; KS.5.6^b.
uttame nāka iha mādayantām (MÇ. mādayadhvam!) TS.3.5.1.1^d; TB.3.1.1.12^d; ApÇ.7.5.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d. *See* nākasya pṛṣṭhe sam.
uttame nāke *etc.*: *see* uttamaṁ nākam adhi *etc.*
uttamebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.12. *Cf.* Kāuç.26.40; 41.15; 50.14.
uttame loka ā dadhat AV.11.4.11^d.
uttame çikhare devī (TA. *v.l.* jāte) TA.10.30.1^a; MahānU.15.5^a.
uttamo asy oṣadhīnām AV.6.15.1^a; 8.5.11^a; 19.39.4^a. P: uttamo asi Kāuç.19.26. *See* tvam uttamāsy.
uttamo nāma kuṣṭhāsi AV.5.4.9^a.
uttamo nāma te pitā AV.5.4.9^b. *Cf.* jīvalo nāma *etc.*, vihalho nāma *etc.*, *and* sarūpo nāma *etc.*
uttamo-haṁ bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāḥ KS.31.14 (*quinq.*). *See* uttaras tvam, *and* uttaro-ham.
uttamo haviṣāṁ kṛtaḥ AV.6.15.3^b.
uttaraṁ rāṣṭraṁ prajayottarāvat AV.12.3.10^a.
uttarataḥ parīta ApÇ.3.4.4; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
uttarato madhyato antarikṣāt AV.18.4.9^d.
uttaraṁ dviṣato mām ayam AV.10.6.31^a.
uttarapūrvasyāṁ diçi viṣādī (*and* uttarāparasyāṁ diçy aviṣādī) narakaḥ, tasmān naḥ pari pāhi TA.1.19.1.
uttaravaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
uttaras tvam adhare te sapatnāḥ AV.4.22.6^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a. *See under* uttamo-haṁ.
uttarasmiṅ jyotiṣi dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^d.
uttarasyāṁ diçy uttaraṁ dhehi pārçvam AV.4.14.8^b.
uttarasyāṁ devayajyāyām upahūtaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.1.30; TB.3.5.8.3. *Cf. next, and* upahūto-yaṁ yajamāna uttarasyāṁ.
uttarasyāṁ devayajyāyām upahūtā TB.3.5.13.3. *Cf. prec.*
uttarā aṣāḍhā nakṣatram KS.39.13.
uttarāc cāpy udumbaram GG.4.7.22^d.
uttarāñjanīṁ vartmabhyām (AÇ. vartanyām) AV.20.133.6; AÇ.8.3.19. *See* uttamāñjanī nvartmanyāt.
uttarāñjanīm (Vāit. uttamāñjanim) āñjanyām AV.20.133.5; AÇ.8.3.19; Vāit.32.25.
uttarāt tvā somaḥ saṁ dadātāi AV.12.3.24^d.
uttarād adharād abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.15.5^d.
uttarād adharād uta AV.11.2.4^b. *Cf.* mottarād *etc.*, *and* sottarād *etc.*
uttarādvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.39.7.
uttarāṁ devayajyām āçāste TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.14; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
uttarān marutas tvā AV.10.9.8^b.
uttarān mā çacīpatiḥ AV.19.16.1^d; 27.14^d.
uttarāparasyāṁ *etc.*: *see* uttarapūrvasyāṁ *etc.*
uttarām-uttarāṁ samām RV.4.57.7^d; AV.3.10.1^d; 17.4^d; 12.1.33^d; VS.38.28^c; TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 161.13; KS.39.10^d; ÇB.14.3.1.31^d; SMB.1.8.8^d; 2.2.1^d, 17^d; 8.1; PG.3.3.5^d.
uttarāṁ pṛthivīm abhi AV.8.2.15^c.
uttarā sūr adharaḥ putra āsīt RV.1.32.9^c.
uttarāham uttare RV.10.145.3^a; AV.3.18.4^a; ApMB.1.15.3^a (ApG.3.9.6).
uttareṇa tu tāv ubhāu Vāit.9.12^b.

uttareṇeva gāyatrīm AV.10.8.41^a.

uttared uttarābhyaḥ RV.10.145.3^b; AV.3.18.4^b; ApMB.1.15.3^b.

uttare proṣṭhapadā nakṣatram KS.39.13.

uttarebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.13. *Cf.* Kāuç.48.36.

uttaro dviṣatāṁ bhava AV.5.28.10^d.

uttaro dhuro vahati pradediçat RV.10.102.10^d.

uttaro nāma bhūmyām AV.12.1.54^b.

uttaro-sāni brahmacāribhyaḥ Kāuç.55.14.

uttaro-sāu dviṣadbhyaḥ ApMB.2.7.12.

uttaro-haṁ bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāḥ Kāuç.6.10. *See under* uttamo-haṁ.

uttānaparṇe subhage RV.10.145.2^a; AV.3.18.2^a; ApMB.1.15.2^a (ApG.3.9.6). *Cf.* BṛhPDh.9.322.

uttānayoç camvor yonir antaḥ RV.1.164.33^c; AV.9.10.12^c; N.4.21^c.

uttānas tvāñgīrasaḥ prati gṛhṇātu TB.2.3.2.5; 4.6; TA.3.10.2,4; ApÇ.14.11.2; 12.2.

uttānahastā namasādhi vikṣu RV.10.79.2^d.

uttānahastā namasopasadya RV.3.14.5^b; VS.18.75^b.

uttānahasto namasā vivāset RV.6.16.46^d.

uttānahasto yuvayur vavanda RV.6.63.3^c.

uttānā garbham ādadhe RVKh.10.184.2^b; MG.2.18.4^b. *See* tiṣṭhantī garbham, *and* bhūtānāṁ garbham.

uttānām ūrdhvo adhayaj juhūbhiḥ RV.5.1.3^d; SV.2.1098^d.

uttānāya tvāñgirasāya mahyaṁ varuṇo dadāti MS.1.9.4: 134.14. P: uttānāya tvā MÇ.5.2.14.12;—11.1.1.

uttānāyāṁ çayānāyām (ÇÇ. uttānāyāi çayānāyāi) AV.20.133.4^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1,4^a.

uttānāyāñgīrasāyānaḥ TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.4.

uttānāyāṁ daça yuktā vahanti RV.1.164.14^b; AV.9.9.14^b.

uttānāyām ajanayan suṣūtam RV.2.10.3^a.

uttānāyām ava bharā cikitvān RV.3.29.3^a; VS.34.14^a.

uttānāyā (TS. uttānāyāi) hṛdayaṁ yad vikastam (TS. viliṣṭam) VS.11.39^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.7; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.4.

uttānāyāi çayānāyāi: *see* uttānāyāṁ *etc.*

uttānās tvā pratīcīṁ yat AV.12.1.34^c.

uttānā hi devagavā vahanti ApÇ.11.7.6.

uttiṣṭhaṅs tretā bhavati AB.7.15.4^c. *See* utthitas.

ut tiṣṭhata nir dravata Kāuç.116.7^a.

ut tiṣṭhata pitaraḥ preta çūrāḥ ApÇ.1.10.6^a.

ut tiṣṭhata (AV.Kāuç. tiṣṭhatā) pra taratā sakhāyaḥ RV.10.53.8^b; AV.12.2.27^a; VS.35.10^b; ÇB.13.8.4.3^b; TA.6.3.2^b; Kāuç.71.24; 86.27. *See* vīrayadhvaṁ pra *etc.*

ut tiṣṭhatam ā rabhethām AV.11.9.3^a.

ut tiṣṭhata mā svapta TA.1.27.2^a.

ut tiṣṭhata saṁ nahyadhvam AV.11.9.2^a,26^b; 10.1^a. P: ut tiṣṭhata Kāuç.16.21 (*to* AV.11.10.1^a).

ut tiṣṭhatā pra *etc.*: *see* ut tiṣṭhata pra *etc.*

ut tiṣṭhatāva paçyata RV.10.179.1^a; AV.7.72.1^a; AÇ.5.13.4; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.7.16.2,3,4; 10.13.6; Vāit.14.3; Kāuç.2.40. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.77.

uttiṣṭhate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.

ut tiṣṭha tvaṁ devajana AV.11.9.5^a; 10.5^a.

ut tiṣṭha nāri tavasaṁ rabhasva AV.11.1.14^b. P: ut tiṣṭha nāri Kāuç.60.27.

ut tiṣṭha nūnam eṣām RV.5.56.5^a.

uttiṣṭhann ojasā saha RV.8.76.10^a; AV.20.42.3^a; SV.2.338^a; VS.8.39^a; TS.1.4.30.1^a; PB.13.2.5; ÇB.4.5.4.10^a; AÇ.7.2.3; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2; 7.15; Vāit.41.17. Ps: uttiṣṭhann ojasā ÇÇ.10.13.6; uttiṣṭhan KÇ.12.3.2; ApÇ.12.15.10.

uttiṣṭhan vindate çriyam ÇÇ.15.19^c.

uttiṣṭhan voce pari barhiṣo nṝn RV.7.33.1^c.

ut tiṣṭha puruṣa harita piñgala lohitākṣi (MahānU. puruṣaharitapiñgala lohitākṣa) dehi dehi dadāpayitā me çudhyantām TA.10.60.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.24.

ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.18.3.8^a; TA.6.4.2^a. Ps: ut tiṣṭha prehi Kāuç.80.35; ut tiṣṭha Kāuç.8.31. *The stanzas beginning here are designated as* utthāpanyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Vāit.37.23; Kāuç.82.31; 83.20,23; 84.13. *Cf. under* ud īrṣva nāry.

ut tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB.KÇ. utthāya) bṛhatī (TA. bṛhan) bhava VS.11.64^a; TS.4.1.6.3^c; 5.1.7.4^c; MS.2.7.6^a: 81.21; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^c; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.13; TA.4.3.2^c; 5.3.7^c; MÇ.6.1.2. P: utthāya KÇ.16.4.21.

ut tiṣṭha brahmaṇas pate RV.1.40.1^a; AV.19.63.1^a; VS.34.56^a; MS.4.9.1^a: 120.7; 4.12.1^a: 178.11; KS.10.13^a; AB.1.22.2; 4.31.7; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.9.5; 20.3; AA.1.2.1.5; TA.4.2.1^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.4.16.7; 5.10.9; 14.9; 10.3.7; KÇ.26.5.10; ApÇ.15.1.5; 9.10; MÇ.5.1.9.23^a. P: ut tiṣṭha MÇ.4.1.9; 4.3.14. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.107.

ut tiṣṭha rajan parivarmasy açvayukto ratho vitato daiva ākhaṇo viçaṁ rāja brāhmaṇa edhi goptā LÇ.3.10.6.

ut tiṣṭha vi carā jaran AV.20.127.11^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^b.

ut tiṣṭhasi svāhutaḥ RV.10.118.2^a.

ut tiṣṭhātas tanuvaṁ saṁ bharasva TA.6.4.2^a.

ut tiṣṭhāto *etc.*: *see* ut tiṣṭheto *etc.*

ut tiṣṭhārāte pra pata meha raṅsthāḥ AV.14.2.19^d.

ut tiṣṭhetaḥ kim ichantīdam āgāḥ AV.14.2.19^a. P: ut tiṣṭhetaḥ Kāuç.77.16.

ut tiṣṭheto (ÇB. tiṣṭhāto) viçvāvaso AV.14.2.33^a; ÇB.14.9.4.18^a; BṛhU.6.4.18^a. *See* ud īrṣvāto.

ut tiṣṭhāiva parehītaḥ AV.10.1.20^c. P: ut tiṣṭhaiva Kāuç.39.19.

ut tuda çimijāvari TA.4.39.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.9.

uttudas tvot tudatu AV.3.25.1^a. P: uttudas tvā Kāuç.35.22.

ut tūrvayāṇaṁ dhṛṣatā ninetha RV.6.18.13^d. P: ut tūrvayāṇaṁ dhṛṣatā ÇÇ.14.49.3.

ut te agne çaçamānasya vājāḥ RV.10.142.6^b.

ut te tabhnomi: *see* ut te stabhnāmi.

ut te bṛhanto arcayaḥ RV.8.44.4^a; SV.2.891^a.

ut te vayaç cid vasater apaptan RV.1.124.12^a; 6.64.6^a.

ut te çatān maghavann uc ca bhūyasaḥ RV.1.102.7^a.

ut te çuṣmaṁ tirāmasi RV.3.37.10^c; AV.20.20.3^c; 57.6^c.

ut te çuṣmā jihatām ut te arciḥ RV.10.142.6^a.

ut te çuṣmāsa īrate RV.9.50.1^a; SV.2.555^a; PB.18.8.14.

ut te çuṣmāso asthuḥ RV.9.53.1^a; SV.2.1064^a.

ut te çocir bhānavo dyām apaptan RV.6.64.2^b.

ut te stabhnāmi (TA. tabhnomi) pṛthivīṁ tvat pari RV.10.18.13^{a}; AV.18.3.52^{a}; TA.6.7.1^{a}. P: ut te stabhnāmi ÇÇ.4.15.8; AG.4.5.10; Kāuç.86.8. *Cf.* uttabhnuvan.
ut tvādityā vasavo bharantu AV.8.1.16^{c}.
ut tvā dyāur ut pṛthivī AV.8.1.17^{a}.
ut tvā nirṛtyāḥ pāçebhyaḥ AV.8.1.3^{c}.
ut tvā (SV.PB.Svidh. utvā) mandantu somāḥ RV.8.64.1^{a}; AV.20.93.1^{a}; SV.1.194^{a}; 2.704^{a}; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.18.13.6; Vāit.33.23; 39.5; Rvidh.2.34.1; Svidh.3.6.6.
ut tvām ut tava kratum RV.8.62.10^{b}.
ut tvā mṛtyor apīparam AV.8.1.19^{a}; 2.9^{c}.
ut tvā mṛtyor oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.1.17^{c}.
ut tvā yajñā brahmapūtā vahanti AV.13.1.36^{a},43^{b}.
ut tvā vahantu marutaḥ AV.18.2.22^{a}. P: ut tvā vahantu Kāuç.81.29.
ut tvā sutāso rabhasā amandiṣuḥ RV.1.82.6^{c}.
ut tvāhārṣam adharasyāḥ AV.8.2.15^{b}.
ut tvāhārṣaṁ pañcaçalāt AV.8.7.28^{a}.
utthapatrā īḍyo gṛbhītaḥ MS.3.3.8: 40.16. *Misprint for* ukthapatrā *etc.*, *q. v.*
utthātur abruvan padaḥ AV.9.4.14^{c}.
utthāpaya sīdato budhna enān AV.12.3.30^{a}.
utthāya bṛhatī: *see* ut tiṣṭha bṛhatī.
utthāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.
utthitas tretā bhavati ÇÇ.15.19^{c}. *See* uttiṣṭhaṅs.
utthitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3.
ut paṇīṅr hatam ūrmyā madantā RV.1.184.2^{b}.
ut parjanyasya dhāmabhiḥ (TS.TA.ApMB. çuṣmeṇa; MS. dhāmnā; KS. vṛṣṭyā; PG. dṛṣṭyā) VSK.2.7.5^{b}; TS.1.2.8.1^{c}; MS.1.2.6^{c}: 15.5; KS.2.6^{c}; TA.4.42.5^{c}; AÇ.1.3.23^{c}; PG.3.2.14^{b}; ApMB.2.5.11^{b}. *See* ā parjanyasya.
ut pātayati pakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.48.5^{d}.
utpātāḥ pārthivāntarikṣāt AV.19.9.7^{c}.
utpāraṇasya yo veda tam agnim AV.5.30.12^{c}.
ut puraṁdhīr īrayataṁ tad uçmasi RV.10.39.2^{b}.
ut purastāt sūrya eti RV.1.191.8^{a}; AV.5.23.6^{a}. *Cf.* ut sūryo diva, *and* ud apaptad.
ut pūṣaṇaṁ yuvāmahe RV.6.57.6^{a}.
ut prajāpatir agrabhīt AV.8.1.17^{b}.
utpruṣo vipruṣaḥ saṁ juhomi VSK.2.5.2^{c}; KÇ.3.7.19^{c}; Kāuç.6.1^{c}. *See* avapruṣo.
utvā *etc.*: *see* ut tvā *etc.*
utsa āsāṁ parame sadhasthe RV.5.45.8^{c}.
ut saṁhāyāsthād vy ṛtūṅr adardhaḥ RV.2.38.4^{c}.
ut sakthyā (ÇÇ. sakthyor) ava gudaṁ (TS.KSA.ApÇ. sakthyor gṛdaṁ) dhehi VS.23.21^{a}; TS.7.4.19.1^{a}; KSA.4.8^{a}; ÇB.13.5.2.3; ÇÇ.16.3.36^{a}; ApÇ.20.18.4. P: ut sakthyāḥ KÇ.20.6.17. *See* adhāma sakthyor.
utsaṁ kavandham udriṇam RV.8.7.10^{c}.
utsaṁ juṣasva madhumantam ūrva (KS.MÇ. ūrmim; VS. arvan; VSK. juṣasva çatadhāram arvan) VS.17.87^{c}; VSK.19.1.1^{c}; TS.5.5.10.6^{c}; KS.40.6^{c}; ApÇ.16.12.11^{c} (*bis*); MÇ.6.2.6^{c}.
ut satvanāṁ māmakānāṁ manāṅsi (TS. mahāṅsi) RV.10.103.10^{b}; SV.2.1208^{b}; VS.17.42^{b}; TS.4.6.4.4^{b}.
utsaṁ duhanti kalaçaṁ caturbilam TB.3.7.4.16^{a}; ApÇ.1.13.1^{a}; MÇ.1.1.3.23^{a}. *See* koçaṁ duhanti.
utsaṁ duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.1.64.6^{d}; TS.3.1.11.7^{d}; AA.1.2.1.10^{d}.
utsaṁ duhanto akṣitam RV.8.7.16^{c}.
utsaṁ duhrate akṣitam TS.3.1.10.3^{d}; MÇ.2.3.6.15^{d}.
utsaṁ na kaṁ cij janapānam akṣitam RV.9.110.5^{b}; SV.2.857^{b}.
utsaṁ na pipyuṣīr iṣaḥ RV.10.143.6^{d}.
utsannā yajñāḥ satrāṇi AV.11.7.8^{c}.
utsam akṣitaṁ vyacanti ye sadā AV.4.27.2^{a}.
utsam ā kīriṇo nṛtuḥ RV.5.52.12^{b}.
ut samudrān madhumāṅ ūrmir āgāt KS.7.12^{a}; ApÇ.5.9.10^{a}; MÇ.1.5.2.11^{a}.
utsargaṁ kāuçiko-bravīt Kāuç.68.37^{d}.
utsasya madhye nihitaṁ padaṁ veḥ RV.10.5.1^{d}.
ut sahasrād ririce kṛṣṭiṣu çravaḥ RV.1.102.7^{b}.
utsā ajagarā uta AV.4.15.7^{b},9^{c}.
utsādena jihvām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* jihvāyā utsādam.
utsādebhyaḥ kubjam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
utsāsaḥ sadam akṣitāḥ AV.1.15.3^{b}.
ut siñcanti punanti ca VS.20.28^{b}.
ut sūryaṁ nayatho jyotiṣā saha RV.6.72.2^{b}.
ut sūryo jyotiṣā deva eti RV.4.13.1^{d}.
ut sūryo diva eti AV.6.52.1^{a}. P: ut sūryaḥ Kāuç.31.8. *See* ud apaptad, *and cf.* ut purastāt sūryo, *and* iha sūrya.
ut sūryo bṛhad arcīṅṣy açret RV.7.62.1^{a}. P: ut sūryo bṛhad arcīṅṣi ÇÇ.11.13.26. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.5.
ut sṛjata (SMB.GG. sṛja) gām LÇ.1.2.13; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. *See* om utsṛjata.
ut sṛja tvaṁ çitimra HG.2.7.2^{d}.
ut sṛjāmahe-dhyāyān pratiçvasantu chandāṅsi MG.1.4.9.
ut sṛjāmi KS.11.8.
ut sṛjāmi kṣatriyāya Kāuç.17.19.
ut sṛjāmi brāhmaṇāya Kāuç.17.19.
ut sṛjāmi vāiçyāya Kāuç.17.19.
ut sṛjāyuṣman Kāuç.17.18.
utsṛṣṭo baliḥ PG.3.2.5.
utso deva (SV.1.511^{d}; 2.25^{d}, devo) hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.61.6^{b}; 9.107.4^{d}; AV.20.118.2^{b}; SV.1.511^{d}; 2.25^{d},930^{b}.
utso bhava yajamānāya dhenuḥ MÇ.1.3.2.7^{d}. *See* urudhārā pṛthivī, *and* urudhāreva dohataṁ.
utso vā tatra jāyatām AV.6.106.1^{c}.
ut stomāiḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.8.7.17^{c}.
ut sma vāto vahati vāso-syāḥ RV.10.102.2^{a}.
ud aṅçena patividye bibheda (TB. jigāya) MS.3.8.4^{b}: 97.1; KS.8.17^{b}; TB.2.4.2.7^{b}.
udakaṁ kariṣyāmahe PG.3.10.13.
udakaṁ kumbhinīr iva RV.1.191.14^{d}.
udakaṁ ca samidhaç ca Kāuç.73.2^{c}.
udakāñjaliṁ ninaya Kāuç.37.11.
udakāya svāhā VS.22.25.
ud akramīd draviṇodā vājy arvā VS.11.22^{a}; TS.4.1.2.4^{a}; MS.2.7.2^{a}: 75.19; KS.16.2^{a}; ÇB.6.3.3.14. P: ud akramīt (ApÇ. akrāmīt) TS.5.1.3.1; KS.19.3; MS.3.1.4: 5.8; KÇ.16.2.19; ApÇ.16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
udagā abhi sūrya RV.8.93.4^{b}; AV.20.112.1^{b}; SV.1.126^{b}; VS.33.35^{b}.

ud agātāṁ bhagavatī AV.2.8.1^{a}; 6.121.3^{a}. P: ud agātām Kāuç.26.41. *See* amū ye, *and* amī ye subhage.
ud agād ayam ādityaḥ RV.1.50.13^{a}; AV.17.1.24^{a}; TB.3.7.6.23^{a}; ApÇ.4.15.1^{a}.
ud agāsīd açvo medhyaḥ (ApÇ. medhyo yajñiyaḥ) TB.3.8.22.3; ApÇ.20.13.8.
udagdigadhipataye kuberāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. *Cf.* kuberāya.
ud agnayaḥ çuçucānāso asthuḥ RV.1.123.6^{b}.
ud agnaye janiṣīṣṭa dvibarhāḥ RV.7.8.6^{b}.
ud agnayo jihatāṁ jyotiṣā bṛhat RV.10.35.6^{b}.
ud agnir vṛtrahājani RV.1.74.3^{b}; SV.2.732^{b}; TS.3.5.11.4^{b}; MS.4.10.3^{b}: 148.5; KS.8.16^{b}.
ud agne tava tad ghṛtāt RV.8.43.10^{a}; MS.1.6.1^{a}: 85.3; KS.7.12^{a}.
ud agne tiṣṭha praty ā tanuṣva RV.4.4.4^{a}; VS.13.12^{a}; TS.1.2.14.2^{a}; KS.16.15^{a}; MS.2.7.15^{a}: 97.13.
ud agne bhārata dyumat RV.6.16.45^{a}; SV.2.735^{a}.
ud agne çucayas tava RV.8.44.17^{a}; SV.2.884^{a}; TS.1.3.14.8^{a}; 4.46.3; 5.5.3^{a}; 2.4.14.4; MS.1.5.1^{a}: 67.1; 4.10.1: 143.14; 4.10.2: 147.12; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.2.14^{a}; 19.14; 40.14^{a}; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.1.4.1.12^{a}; 12.4.4.5^{a}; AÇ.2.1.25; MÇ.5.2.2.25. P: ud agne çucayaḥ ÇÇ.2.2.10; 3.19.11.
ud agrabhaṁ paripāṇāt AV.4.20.8^{a}.
udagrābhasya namayan vadhasnāiḥ (SV. vadhasnum) RV.9.97.15^{b}; SV.2.158^{b}.
udañkyāya tvā çūlvāṇāya paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
udañ jāto himavataḥ AV.5.4.8^{a}.
ud atiṣṭhat taviṣeṇā raveṇa RV.10.111.2^{c}.
udadhiḥ parvato rājā N.6.5^{c}.
udadhiṁ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12^{d}.
ud antarikṣa mādaya AV.6.130.4^{b}.
ud antarikṣam āruhad agan dyām KS.18.16^{d}.
udanyajeva jemanā maderū RV.10.106.6^{c}; N.13.5^{c}.
udanyā ivāti gāhemahi dviṣaḥ SMB.1.2.5^{d}.
ud anyena jyotiṣā yāsi sūrya RV.10.37.3^{d}.
udanvatā pari dīyā rathena RV.5.83.7^{b}; TS.3.1.11.6^{b}; KS.11.13^{b}.
udanvatī dyāur avamā AV.18.2.48^{a}. P: udanvatī Kāuç.80.35.
udanvatīr anudakāç ca yāḥ RV.7.50.4^{b}.
ud apaptad asāu sūryaḥ RV.1.191.9^{a}. *See* ut sūryo diva, *and cf.* ut purastāt sūryo, *and* iha sūrya.
ud apaptann aruṇā bhānavo vṛthā RV.1.92.2^{a}; SV.2.1106^{a}.
udapurā nāmāsy annena viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3. P: udapurā nāmāsi MÇ.6.1.7. *See* pṛthivy udapuram.
udapūr asi AV.18.3.37. P: udapūḥ Kāuç.85.26.
udapruto nabhasī saṁ vasantām KS.35.9^{d}; ApÇ.14.28.4^{c}.
udapruto na vayo rakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.68.1^{a}; AV.20.16.1^{a}; TS.3.4.11.3^{a}; MS.4.12.6^{a}: 196.18; KS.23.12^{a}; GB.2.4.16; Vāit.25.8. P: udaprutaḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.9.
udapruto mandino mandinispṛçaḥ RV.4.45.4^{c}.
udapruto marutas tāṅ iyarta AV.6.22.3^{a}; TS.3.1.11.7^{a}.
udaplutam iva dāru AV.10.4.3^{c},4^{c}.
ud abhrāṇīva stanayann iyarti RV.6.44.12^{a}.
ud amuñcad bṛhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.8^{f}.
ud amūṁ chindhi tṛṣṭike AV.7.113.1^{b}.
ud ayaṁ māmako bhagaḥ RV.10.159.1^{b}; ApMB.1.16.1^{b}. *See* ud idaṁ.
udarāt te klomnaḥ AV.9.8.12^{a}.
udarād adhi vīrudhaḥ AV.10.10.21^{d}.
udavantāu vṛkāv iva AV.7.95.2^{d}.
udavāhā udaprutaḥ AV.18.2.22^{b}.
udavraje varcinaṁ çambaraṁ ca RV.6.47.21^{d}.
ud açema tavāvasā RV.1.24.5^{b}.
ud açnuvanti mahimānam ugra RV.7.22.8^{b}; AV.20.73.2^{b}.
ud açvinā ūhathuḥ çromatāya kam RV.1.182.7^{d}.
ud açvibhyām iṣitāḥ pārayanti RV.1.182.6^{d}.
ud asāv etu sūryaḥ TB.2.7.16.4^{a}. P: ud asāv etu ApÇ.22.28.23. *See next, and* ud uṣā ud.
ud asāu sūryo agāt RV.10.159.1^{a}; AV.1.29.5^{a}; ApMB.1.16.1^{a} (ApG.3.9.9). *Cf.* BṛhD.8.63. *See under prec.*
ud astabhnāḥ pṛthivīṁ dyām abhīke RV.10.55.1^{c}.
ud astabhnā nākam ṛṣvaṁ bṛhantam RV.7.99.2^{c}.
ud astambhīt samidhā nākam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.10^{a}.
ud astāmpsīt savitā mitro aryamā TB.3.7.10.1^{a}; ApÇ.14.31.3^{a}.
ud asthād gojid açvajid dhiraṇyajit (ApÇ. gojid dhanajid açvajit; KS. dhanajid gojid açvajit) MS.2.7.12^{a}: 92.11; KS.38.14^{a}; ApÇ.16.18.6^{a}. P: ud asthād gojid açvajit MÇ.6.1.5.
ud asthād devy aditiḥ (ApÇ. aditir viçvarūpī) AB.5.27.4^{a}; 7.3.2^{a}; JB.1.58^{a}; TB.1.4.3.1^{a},1; ÇB.12.4.1.9; AÇ.3.11.2^{a}; ÇÇ.3.20.2^{a}; KÇ.25.1.14^{a}; MÇ.3.2.1^{a}; ApÇ.9.5.2^{a}.
ud asthām amṛtāṅ (MS. amṛtāṅ) anu VSK.2.7.5^{c}; 4.28^{d}; TS.1.2.8.1^{d}; MS.1.2.6^{d}: 15.5; KS.2.6^{d}; ÇB.3.3.3.14^{b}; TA.4.42.5^{d}; AÇ.1.3.23^{d}; ApMB.2.5.11^{d}. *See next.*
ud asthāmāmṛtā vayam (HG. abhūma) AV.3.31.11^{b}; HG.2.17.11. *See prec.*
ud asthur vrājam atriṇaḥ AV.1.16.1^{b}.
ud asmāṅ uttarān naya ApÇ.6.24.8^{a}. *See* ud enam uttaraṁ.
ud asya ketavo divi AV.13.2.1^{a}. P: ud asya ketavaḥ Vāit.9.16; Kāuç.18.25; 58.22.
ud asya dveṣo abhayaṁ no astu MÇ.1.6.1.21^{b}.
ud asya bāhū çithirā bṛhantā RV.7.45.2^{a}.
ud asya çuṣmād bhānur nārta (MS. bhānor nāvyaḥ) RV.7.34.7^{a}; MS.4.9.14^{a}: 134.10; TA.4.17.1^{a}; ApÇ.15.17.5. P: ud asya çuṣmāt MÇ.4.5.10.
ud asya çocir asthāt RV.7.16.3^{a}; 8.23.4^{a}; TS.4.4.4.5^{a}; KS.39.15^{a}.
ud asya çyāvāu vithurāu AV.7.95.1^{a}. P: ud asya çyāvāu Kāuç.48.40.
ud ahaṁ prajayā paçubhir (KS.ApÇ. pra paçubhir) bhūyāsam MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.17.
ud ahvam āyur āyuṣe AV.18.2.23^{a}.
udākuruta nāradaḥ AV.12.4.41^{d}.
ud āgāṁ jīva uṣaso vibhātīḥ AV.14.2.44^{b}.
ud āja usrā apibo madhu priyam RV.10.138.2^{b}.
ud ātābhir jihatām MS.4.13.2^{c}: 200.11; KS.15.13^{c}; TB.3.6.2.2^{c}.

ud ātāir jihate bṛhat RV.9.5.5[a].
udādāya pṛthivīṁ jīvadānum (TS.TB.ApÇ. jīradānuḥ; MS.KS. jīradānum) VS.1.28[b]; TS.1.1.9.3[b]; MS.1.1.10[b]: 6.9; KS.1.9[b]; TB.3.2.9.13; ÇB.1.2.5.19; ApÇ.2.3.10.
udāna PG.1.16.14.
udānaḥ prāṇam apy agāt ÇB.11.5.3.9; KÇ.25.10.18; ApÇ. 9.10.3.
ud ānaṅça çavasā na bhandanā RV.8.24.17[c]; AV.20.64.5[c]; SV.2.1035[c].
ud ānaṭ kakuho divam RV.8.6.48[a].
udānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
udānarūpābhyāṁ svāhā GB.1.3.13 (*bis*); Kāuç.72.42.
udānarūpe me tarpaya MG.1.9.25.
udānarūpe me pāhi KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vāit.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; MÇ.1.4.2.12. *See next.*
udānavyānāu me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *See prec., and cf.* samānavyānāu *etc.*
udānāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.6; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.2.24; KÇ. 9.6.5; BDh.3.8.11. *See* apānāya tvā.
udānāya namaḥ KSA.11.5.
udānāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1. 1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. *Cf.* apānāya me.
udānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8,9; ChU.5.23.1; MU.6.9; PrāṇāgU.1.
ud āniṣur mahīr iti AV.3.13.4[c]; TS.5.6.1.3[c]; MS.2.13.1[c]: 152.14; KS.39.2[c].
udāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam MahānU.16.1. *See* çraddhāyām udāne.
udāne (TA.10.34.1, *v. l.*, çraddhāyām udāne) niviṣṭo-mṛtaṁ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9. *See* çraddhāyām udāne.
udāno yajñena kalpatāṁ svāhā VS.22.33. *See* apāno *etc.*
ud ābhyaḥ: *see* ud id ābhyaḥ.
udāyachatu raçmibhiḥ AV.5.30.15[d].
udāyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22[b].
ud āyur ud balam ut kṛtam ut kṛtyām un manīṣām ud indriyam AV.5.9.8. *Cf.* ud vācam un.
ud āyuṣā svāyuṣā (AV. sam āyuṣā) AV.3.31.10[a]; VS.4.28[c]; VSK.2.7.5[a]; TS.1.2.8.1[a]; 6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6[a]: 15.4; KS.2.6[a]; ÇB.3.3.3.14[a]; TA.4.42.5[a]; AÇ.1.3.23[a]; ApÇ. 10.27.9; PG.3.2.14[a]; ApMB.2.5.11[a] (ApG.4.11.18). P: ud āyuṣā AÇ.1.10.4; Vāit.13.10; KÇ.7.9.3; MÇ.2.1.4.19; Kāuç.24.31; HG.1.7.10; 20.5; 2.17.10.
udārāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.1[b].
udārāṅç ca pra darçaya AV.11.9.1[g],15[g],22[g],24[g].
udārāṇāṁ samīkṣayan AV.11.9.6[b].
udārān gachota vā nīhārān AV.6.113.2[b].
udāvatā tvakṣasā panyasā ca RV.6.18.9[a].
udā vardhantām abhiṣātā arṇāḥ RV.5.41.14[d].
ud āçavo rathā iva AV.3.9.5[c].
ud itaḥ çukriyaṁ dadhe ÇG.6.4.13.
ud itas trayo akraman AV.4.3.1[a]. P: ud itaḥ Kāuç.51.1.
uditāya namaḥ AV.17.1.22.
uditāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16. 4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
uditā yo niditā veditā vasu RV.8.103.11[a].
uditā sūra ā dade RV.8.72.17[b].
uditir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
ud ito gandharvam āvīvṛtāma AV.14.2.36[b].
ud ito yanty abhi ṣaṣṭham ahnaḥ AV.8.9.6[d].
ud it kṛṣati gām avim TS.4.2.5.6[c]. *See* ud id vapatu, *and* tad ud vapati.
ud it te vasuvittamāḥ ApÇ.13.21.3[a]. *See* ud u tye madhumattamāḥ.
ud idaṁ māmakaṁ vacaḥ AV1.29.5[b]; 4.4.2[b]; TB.2.7.16. 4[b]. *See* ud ayaṁ māmako.
ud id ābhyaḥ (TS.ApÇ. ud ābhyaḥ) çucir ā pūta emi RV. 10.17.10[d]; AV.6.51.2[d]; VS.4.2[d]; TS.1.2.1.1[d]; KS.2.1[d]; MS.1.2.1[d]: 10.2; 3.6.2: 61.10; ÇB.3.1.2.12; MÇ.2.1.1. 30; ApÇ.10.6.2. P: ud id ābhyaḥ KÇ.7.2.15.
ud id dhūnoti vāto yathā vanam RV.10.23.4[d]; AV.20. 73.5[d].
ud id vapati dāçuṣe RV.8.66.4[b].
ud id vapatu (KS. °ti) gām avim AV.3.17.3[c]; KS.16.12[c]; MS.2.7.12[c]: 91.18. *See under* ud it kṛṣati.
ud indra çravase mahe RV.8.70.9[d].
ud indrāgnī svastaye AV.8.1.2[d],16[d].
ud indrāçvamiṣṭaye RV.8.61.7[d]; SV.1.240[d]; 2.931[d].
ud in nayāti sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.119.1[d]; 120.1[d]; 121.2[d].
ud in nv asya ricyate RV.7.32.12[a]; AV.20.59.3[a]; GB.2. 4.3; AÇ.5.16.2; ÇÇ.7.24.3; 12.4.22; 18.8.10; Vāit.33.24.
ud imāṁ mātrāṁ mimīmahe AV.18.2.43[a]. Ūha *of* imāṁ mātrāṁ.
ud ihi deva sūrya TB.2.7.16.4[c].
ud ihy ud ihi sūrya AV.17.1.6[a],7[a].
ud īṁ gavyaṁ sṛjate satvabhir dhuniḥ RV.5.34.8[d].
udīcī dik AV.3.27.4; VS.14.13; 15.13; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.7.2; 17.3,8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.5.4: 71.13; 2.7.20: 105.12; 2.8.9: 114.2; 2.13.21: 167.5; ÇB.8.3. 1.14; 6.1.8; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.17. *See next two.*
udīcī dik somo-dhipatiḥ svajo rakṣitāçanir iṣavaḥ AV.3. 27.4. *Cf.* udīcyāi tvā, *and* avasthāvā nāmāsy.
udīcī diçām TS.4.3.3.2. *See prec. but one.*
udīcīnāñ asya pado ni dhattāt (KS. padaḥ kṛṇutāt) MS.4. 13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ. 3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
udīcīnāiḥ pathibhir vāyum adbhiḥ AV.12.2.29[a]. P: udīcīnāiḥ Kāuç.71.18; 86.21.
udīcīm ā tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
udīcyā tvā diçā mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ devatayānuṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See next.*
udīcyā tvā diçā sādayāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.15. *See prec.*
udīcyā diçaḥ çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.28.
udīcyā diçāpā, *and* udīcyā diçā sahāpa: *see* udīcyāṁ diçy.
udīcyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.4[b].
udīcyāṁ tvā diçi purā saṁvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.33.
udīcyāṁ tvā diçi viçve devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañcaviṅçāir ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajuṣāitā-

bhiç ca vyāhṛtibhir vāirājyāya AB.8.19.1. *Cf.* viçve devā udīcyāṁ.

udīcyāṁ diçy āpa (MS. udīcyā diçāpā; KS. udīcyā diçāpa; ÇÇ. udīcyā diçā sahāpa) oṣadhayo vanaspatayo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4.

udīcyāi tvā diçe somādhipataye svajāya rakṣitre-çanyā iṣumatyāi AV.12.3.58. *Cf.* udīcī dik somo, *and* ye-syāṁ sthodīcyāṁ.

udīcyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.4.

udīcyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.

ud īdito vṛṣabha tiṣṭha çuṣmāiḥ TB.2.4.7.4^c.

ud īm ṛtāyum īrayat RV.8.79.6^b.

ud īratāṁ sūnṛtā ut puraṁdhīḥ RV.1.123.6^a.

ud īratām avara ut parāsaḥ RV.10.15.1^a; AV.18.1.44^a; VS.19.49^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.4; AB.3.37.12; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6; AG.2.4.6; N.11.18^a. Ps: ud īratām avare ApÇ.1.8.8; ud īratām ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16; (14.57.11); Vāit.30.14; 37.23; MÇ.5.1.4.18; Kāuç.80.43; 87.14,29; BṛhD.6.159. *Cf.* udīrāṇā avare.

ud īrate trayastriṅçāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16^c,17^c.

ud īraya kavitamaṁ kavīnām RV.5.42.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14. P: ud īraya ÇÇ.3.13.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.37 (B).

ud īrayathā (MS.MÇ. °tā; AV.KS. °ta) marutaḥ samudrataḥ RV.5.55.5^a; AV.4.15.5^a; TS.2.4.8.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 45.1; KS.11.9^a; 30.4^a (*bis*); AÇ.2.13.7. P: udīrayata MÇ.5.2.6.17.

ud īrayanta vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.3^a.

ud īraya pitarā jāra ā bhagam RV.10.11.6^a; AV.18.1.23^a. *Fragment:* jāra ā bhagam N.3.16.

ud īraya prati mā sūnṛtā uṣaḥ RV.1.48.2^c.

udīrāṇā avare pare ca TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b. *Cf.* ud īratām avara.

udīrāṇā utāsīnāḥ AV.12.1.28^a. P: udīrāṇāḥ Kāuç.24.33.

udīrāṇā yajñam upaprayantaḥ RV.4.39.5^b; 7.44.2^b.

ud īrāthām ṛtāyate RV.8.73.1^a. P: ud īrāthām AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.94.

ud īrdhvaṁ jīvo asur na āgāt RV.1.113.16^a; MG.2.7.5^a. P: ud īrdhvaṁ jīvaḥ ÇG.4.18.12.

ud īrṣva nāry abhi jīvalokam RV.10.18.8^a; AV.18.3.2^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.18. Ps: ud īrṣva nāri ÇÇ.16.13.13; Vāit.38.3; ud īrṣva Kāuç.80.45; Rvidh.3.8.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.13. *This and the two stanzas following are designated as* utthāpinyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) ÇÇ.16.13.13. *Cf. under* ut tiṣṭha prehi.

ud īrṣvātaḥ pativatī (ApMB. °vati) hy eṣā RV.10.85.21^a; ApMB.1.10.2^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: ud īrṣvātaḥ pativatī ÇÇ.16.13.13; ÇG.1.19.1. *Cf. next.*

ud īrṣvāto viçvāvaso RV.10.85.22^a; ÇÇ.16.13.13; ApMB.1.10.1^a (ApG.3.8.10). *See* ut tiṣṭhoto, *and cf. prec.*

ud-uj jihāno abhikāmam īrayan TB.2.5.4.5^a.

ud u jyotir amṛtaṁ viçvajanyam RV.7.76.1^a; N.11.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.11 (B).

ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā tvam VS.11.64^b; ÇB.6.5.4.13. *See* ūrdhvā tiṣṭha *etc.*

ud u tiṣṭha savitaḥ çrudhy asya RV.7.38.2^a.

ud u tiṣṭha svadhvara RV.8.23.5^a; VS.11.41^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.11; 3.1.5: 7.7; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.3.9; ApÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; —6.1.1. P: ud u tiṣṭha KÇ.16.3.7.

ud uttamaṁ varuṇa pāçam asmat RV.1.24.15^a; AV.7.83.3^a; 18.4.69^a; ArS.1.4^a; VS.12.12^a; TS.1.5.11.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 5.2.1.3; KS.3.8^a; 16.8^a; 19.11; 21.13; MS.1.2.18^a: 28.8; 2.7.8: 85.13; 3.2.1: 15.19; 4.10.4: 153.9; 4.14.17^a: 246.5; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^a; HG.1.9.10. Ps: ud uttamaṁ varuṇa pāçam GG.3.4.23; MG.1.23.27; Svidh.2.1.5,9; ud uttamaṁ varuṇa TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ÇG.5.2.4; ud uttamam TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; MS.4.14.3: 218.13; KS.40.11; TB.2.7.16.4; TA.2.4.1; Vāit.28.17; KÇ.16.5.17; 25.1.11; ApÇ.3.13.1; 7.27.16; 9.8.7; 20.5 (*comm.*); 16.10.14; 17.22.3; MÇ.3.1.29; —5.1.3.26; 6.1.4; Kāuç.82.8; KhG.3.1.22; PG.1.2.8; 2.6.15; BṛhPDh.2.125,131; ut MDh.8.106.

ud uttamaṁ mumugdhi naḥ (MÇ. mat) RV.1.25.21^a; KS.21.13^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a (*text, erroneously,* tad uttamaṁ *etc.*); MÇ.3.1.29^a.

ud uttaram ārohantī ApMB.1.6.5^a (ApG.2.5.22).

ud-ut te madhumattamāḥ: *see* ud u tye *etc.*

ud u tyac cakṣur mahi mitrayor ā RV.6.51.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.118.

ud u tyaṁ jātavedasam RV.1.50.1^a; AV.13.2.16^a; 20.47.13^a; SV.1.31^a; VS.7.41^a; 8.41^a; 33.31^a; TS.1.2.8.2^a; 4.43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.6; KS.4.9^a; 11.1; 30.5^a; AB.4.9.10; SB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.4.3.4.9^a; 6.2.2^a; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.21; 18.2.2,3,5; Vāit.33.5; 39.16; ApÇ.10.27.10; 19.23.4; 21.21.7; MÇ.2.4.5.4; —7.2.5; ÇG.4.6.4; MG.1.2.4; 19.4; N.7.20; 12.15^a; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.17. Ps: ud u tyam TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; MS.4.9.11: 132.10; 4.9.12: 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; KÇ.10.2.5; 13.2.12; Vāit.21.23; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyāsaDh.2.26; BṛhPDh.2.53,58; ut Rvidh.1.10.1 *Cf.* BṛhD.3.113.

ud u tyad darçataṁ vapuḥ RV.7.66.14^a; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.4.3. P: ud u tyad darçatam ÇÇ.11.13.27; 13.8.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.9 (B).

ud u tye aruṇapsavaḥ RV.8.7.7^a.

ud u tye (MS.MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamāḥ RV.8.3.15^a; AV.20.10.1^a; 59.1^a; SV.1.251^a; 2.712^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.5; PB.15.10.3; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.5; 12.4.22; Vāit.22.11; 27.12; 33.24. P: ud u tye (MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamā giraḥ GB.2.4.2; MÇ.2.5.4.38. *See* ud it te.

ud u tye sūnavo giraḥ RV.1.37.10^a; SV.1.221^a.

ud u tvā viçve devāḥ VS.12.31^a; 17.53^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 6.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; 4.6.1; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.9; 3.2.2: 17.2; 3.3.8: 40.13; KS.16.10^a; 18.3^a; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7; ApÇ.5.13.4; 16.12.4; 17.14.6; MÇ.6.1.4; —6.2.5. P: ud u tvā MS.2.10.5: 136.13; KÇ.16.6.16; 18.3.18.

ud utsaṁ çatadhāram AV.3.24.4^a.

ud ubjāināṁ mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.7^{b}.
ud u brahmāṇy āirata çravasyā RV.7.23.1^{a}; AV.20.12.1^{a}; SV.1.330^{a}; AB.6.18.3; 20.7; KB.29.6; GB.2.4.2; 6.1,2; AA.5.2.2.3; Vāit.22.13. Ps: ud u brahmāṇi AÇ.7.4.9; ÇÇ.7.23.8; 12.4.3; 18.19.9. *Designated as* ud-u-brahmīya (*sc.* sūkta) ÇÇ.18.19.10; 20.6.
udumbara ūrjā TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
udumbareṇorjam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
ud u çriya uṣaso rocamānāḥ RV.6.64.1^{a}. P: ud u çriye AÇ.4.14.2.
ud uṣā ud u sūryaḥ AV.4.4.2^{a}. *See under* ud asāv.
ud u ṣṭutaḥ samidhā yahvo adyāut RV.3.5.9^{a}.
ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā damūnāḥ RV.6.71.4^{a}; AB.5.8.7; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā yayāma RV.7.38.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD. 5.167.
ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā savāya RV.2.38.1^{a}; AB.5.13.9; KB.23.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. P: ud u ṣya devaḥ AÇ.8.8.8.
ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā hiraṇyayā RV.6.71.1^{a}; AB.1.22.3; 4.32.3; KB.8.7; 20.4; 21.3; 22.5; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.4.12; 9.5.5; ÇÇ.5.10.12; 10.4.14; 14.3.12.
ud u ṣya vaḥ savitā supraṇītayaḥ RV.8.27.12^{a}.
ud u ṣya çaraṇe divaḥ RV.8.25.19^{a}.
ud u stomāso açvinor abudhran RV.7.72.3^{a}.
ud usra tiṣṭha prati tiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^{a}; ApÇ.9.18.1^{a}. *Cf.* uc chāga, ud vaçe, *and* un meṣa.
ud usrā ākar vi hi tisra āvaḥ RV.10.67.4^{d}; AV.20.91.4^{d}.
ud usrā ājann uṣaso huvānāḥ RV.4.1.13^{d}.
ud usriyā asṛjata svayugbhiḥ RV.10.67.8^{d}; AV.20.91.8^{d}.
ud usriyā asṛjad indro arkāiḥ RV.3.31.11^{b}.
ud usriyāḥ parvatasya tmanājat RV.10.68.7^{d}; AV.20.16.7^{d}.
ud usriyā janitā yo jajāna RV.3.1.12^{c}.
ud usriyāṇām asṛjan nidānam RV.6.32.2^{d}.
ud usriyāḥ sṛjate (TB. sacate) sūryaḥ sacā RV.7.81.2^{a}; SV.2.102^{a}; TB.3.1.3.2^{a}.
ud u svarur navajā nākraḥ RV.4.6.3^{c}.
ud u svānebhir īrate RV.8.7.17^{a}.
ud uhya prati dhāvatāt AV.19.25.1^{d}.
ud ū ayāṅ upavakteva bāhū RV.6.71.5^{a}.
ud ūpathur açvinā vandanāya RV.1.117.5^{d}.
ud ūpathur daçame açvināhan RV.1.117.12^{d}.
ud ūrvād gā asṛjo aṅgirasvān RV.6.17.6^{d}.
ud ū ṣu ṇo vaso mahe RV.8.70.9^{a}.
ud ū ṣu mahyāi maghavan maghattaye RV.8.70.9^{c}.
ud ūhathur arṇaso asridhānāiḥ RV.7.69.7^{b}; MS.4.14.10^{b}: 230.7; TB.2.8.7.9^{b}.
ud ejatu prajāpatiḥ AV.4.4.2^{c}.
ud eṇīva vāraṇī AV.5.14.11^{a}.
ud eta prajām uta (KS.ApÇ. āyur) varco dadhānāḥ MS.1.3.39^{c}: 46.8; KS.4.13^{a}; 29.3; ApÇ.13.22.1^{a}.
ud etu çrīr uṣasaḥ kalpayantī Kāuç.101.2^{a}.
ud etu hṛdayād adhi AV.6.76.1^{d}.
ud ety ava cāhabhiḥ TA.1.9.5^{b}. *See* uc cāity.
ud enaṁ somo aṅçumān AV.8.1.2^{b}.
ud enam uttarāṁ (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. uttarām) naya AV.6.5.1^{a}; VS.17.50^{a}; TS.4.6.3.1^{a}; 5.4.6.1; MS.2.10.4^{a}: 135.3; 3.3.8: 40.12; KS.18.3^{a}; ÇB.9.2.2.7; Vāit.29.15; ApÇ.17.14.5; MÇ.6.2.5; Kāuç.4.9; 59.7. P: ud enam KÇ.18.3.14. *See* ud asmāṅ.
ud enaṁ bhago agrabhīt AV.8.1.2^{a}.
ud enaṁ maruto devāḥ AV.8.1.2^{c}.
udeva yanta (SV. gmanta) udabhiḥ RV.8.98.7^{c}; AV.20.100.1^{c}; SV.1.406^{c}; 2.60^{c}.
ud eṣāṁ bāhū (MS.MÇ. bāhūn) atiram VS.11.82^{a}; TS.4.1.10.3^{a}; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^{a}: 84.4; KS.16.7^{a}; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^{a}; TA.2.5.3^{a}; ApÇ.16.10.7; MÇ.6.1.3.
udeṣyate svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
ud ehi mṛtyor gambhīrāt AV.5.30.11^{c}.
ud ehi vājin yo apsv (TB. yo asy apsv) antaḥ AV.13.1.1^{a}; TB.2.5.2.1^{a}. P: ud ehi vājin Kāuç.49.18. *Designated as* rohitaḥ CūlikāU.11; *as* rohitāni (*sc.* sūktāni) AV.19.23.23; Kāuç.99.4.
ud ehi vediṁ prajayā vardhayāinām (MÇ. °yāsmān) AV.11.1.21^{a}; MÇ.1.6.1.21^{a}. P: ud ehi vedim Kāuç.61.41.
ud ehy agne adhi mātuḥ pṛthivyāḥ KS.7.12^{a}; 38.12^{a}; ApÇ.5.9.8^{a}; 16.6.6; MÇ.1.5.2.17^{a}.
ud āirayataṁ mamṛvāṅsam açvinā RV.10.39.9^{b}.
ud oṣadhīnāṁ rasena AV.3.31.10^{b}; TS.1.2.8.1^{b}; MS.1.2.6^{b}: 15.4; TA.4.42.5^{b}; AÇ.1.3.23^{b}; ApMB.2.5.11^{b}. *See* ud rasenāu°.
ud oṣadhīr jihate pinvate svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) RV.5.83.4^{b}; MS.4.12.5^{b}: 193.1; TA.6.6.2^{b}.
ud gā ājad aṅgirobhyaḥ RV.8.14.8^{a}; AV.20.28.2^{a}; 39.3^{a}; SV.2.991^{a}; AB.6.7.6^{a}; GB.2.5.13^{a}.
ud gā ājad abhinad brahmaṇā valam RV.2.24.3^{c}.
udgātaḥ kiṁ stutaṁ stotraṁ hotā prātaranuvākenānvaçaṅsīt ṢB.1.4.7.
udgātar apa tvā vṛṇe çatena ca niṣkeṇa cāçvo ma udgāsyati LÇ.9.9.19.
udgātar upa tvā hvaye çatena cāiva niṣkeṇa ca tvam eva ma udgāsyasi LÇ.9.9.21.
udgātar upa mā hvayasva ṢB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
udgātar devayajanaṁ me dehi (ApÇ. dhehi) ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
udgātar haye-haya udgātaḥ ÇB.13.5.2.6.
udgātas tvaṁ ma udgātāsi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
udgātaḥ sāmāni (MÇ. *v. l.* sāma) gāya GB.2.2.6; MÇ.2.5.4.25; — 4.2.10; — 4.4.11. *Cf.* gāya, sāma gāya, *and* sāmanī gāya.
udgātāraṁ nṛcakṣasam ApÇ.12.19.2^{b}.
udgāteva çakune sāma gāyasi RV.2.43.2^{a}; ApMB.1.13.10^{a} (ApG.3.9.3); HG.1.16.18^{a}.
udgātrā saṁkhyāpaya (ApÇ. patnīṁ saṁkhyāpaya) ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
ud gāvo yantu minatīr (*read* mimatīr?) ṛtena RV.10.108.11^{b}.
ud gā haribhir ājata RV.3.44.5^{d}.
udgīthaḥ prastutaṁ stutam AV.11.7.5^{b}.
udgītham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
udgīthena tvā chandasā sādayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.
udgīyamānam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
udgṛhītāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

udgṛhṇate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
ud gotrāṇi sasṛje dañsanāvān RV.3.39.4d.
udgrahīṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
udgrābhaṁ ca nigrābhaṁ ca (MS.KS.MÇ. udgrābhaç ca nigrābhaç ca) VS.17.64a; TS.1.1.13.1a; 6.4.2a; 4.6.3.4a; MS.1.1.13a: 8.15; 3.3.8: 41.12; KS.1.12a; 18.3a; ÇB.9.2.3.22a; ApÇ.3.5.5; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
udgrābheṇod agrabhīt (MS. ajigrabhat; KS.1.12b, ajīgrabham; KS.18.3b, ajīgṛbham) VS.17.63b; TS.1.1.13.1b; 6.4.2b; 4.6.3.4b; 5.4.6.6b; MS.1.1.13b: 8.13; 3.3.8: 41.9; KS.1.12b; 18.3b; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.21b.
ud ghed abhi çrutāmagham RV.8.93.1a; AV.20.7.1a; SV.1.125a; 2.800a; GB.2.3.14; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.18.2.2; Vāit.21.2; 33.2. P: ud ghed abhi AÇ.5.10.28; 6.4.10; ÇÇ.7.12.4; 9.11.2; 12.2.7.
ud darçatād ūpathur vandanāya RV.1.116.11d.
ud divaṁ (KS. dyāṁ) stabhāna VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13. P: ud divam KÇ.8.5.34. *See* divam agreṇo°.
uddīpyasva jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.4a; Kāuç.70.1a; ApMB.1.9.9a (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5a; BDh.1.4.6.2; MahānU.2.9a.
ud devyā uṣaso bhānur arta RV.4.1.17b.
ud dyāṁ stabhāna: *see* ud divaṁ *etc.*
ud dyām añgiraso yayuḥ SV.1.92d. *See* dyām añgiraso.
ud dyām astabhnā ojasā RV.10.153.3c; AV.20.93.6c.
ud dyām astabhnād vṛṣabho marutvān RV.6.47.5d.
ud dyām ivet tṛṣṇajo nāthitāsaḥ RV.7.33.5a.
ud dyām eṣi rajaḥ pṛthu ArS.5.12a. *See* vi dyām *etc.*
uddrāvāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
uddrutāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
uddhanyamānam asyā amedhyam TB.1.2.1.1a; ApÇ.5.4.1a.
uddhamādhama saṁdhama TA.1.12.1b.
ud dhara (MÇ. dharāhavanīyam) KÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.1.4 (*bis*); MÇ.1.6.1.1.
ud dharāmi KS.11.8.
ud dharṣantāṁ maghavan vājināni AV.3.19.6a. P: ud dharṣantām Vāit.34.16. *Cf.* ud dharṣaya.
uddharṣayanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.5.27.5b.
ud dharṣaya maghavann (AV. satvanām) āyudhāni RV.10.103.10a; AV.5.20.8b; SV.2.1208a; VS.17.42a; TS.4.6.4.4a. *Cf.* ud dharṣantāṁ.
uddharṣiṇaṁ munikeçam AV.8.6.17a.
uddhitā tanve bhava AV.9.3.6e.
ud dhūmāso aruṣāso divispṛçaḥ RV.7.16.3c; TS.4.4.4.5c; KS.39.15c.
uddhṛtāsi varāheṇa TA.10.1.8b; MahānU.4.5a.
ud dhriyatām agnāu ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.18.
uddhriyamāṇa ud dhara pāpmano mā (MÇ. mām) AÇ.2.2.3a; ÇÇ.2.6.6a; ApÇ.6.1.7a; MÇ.1.6.1.3a; ApMB.2.15.12a (ApG.7.17.7).
udnaḥ çipālam iva vāta ājat RV.10.68.5b; AV.20.16.5b.
udnāgnim iva çamaya AV.7.45.2d.
udnā na nāvam anayanta dhīrāḥ RV.5.45.10c.
udnā vajro abhīvṛtaḥ RV.8.100.9b.
udneva koçaṁ vasunā nyṛṣṭam RV.4.20.6d.
udno dattodadhiṁ (KS.18.15b, dehy udadhiṁ) bhintta, TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; KS.11.9 (*ter*); 18.15b. *See* apo datto°.
udno divyasya no dehi (MS. dhātaḥ) TS.2.4.8.2c; 3.5.5.2c; MS.1.3.26c: 39.12; KS.11.9c. *See* ūdhno *etc.*
udno hradam apibaj jarhṛṣāṇaḥ RV.10.102.4a.
ud balasyābhi nas tvacam MÇ.9.4.1b. *See* ud valasyābhinat.
ud budhyadhvaṁ samanasaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.10.101.1a. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.10.
ud budhyasvāgne prati jāgṛhy enam (VS.KS.ÇB. jāgṛhi tvam) VS.15.54a; 18.61a; TS.4.7.13.5a; MS.2.12.4a: 148.6; KS.18.18a; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3a. Ps: ud budhyasvāgne ÇB.9.5.1.47; ApÇ.3.13.1; 9.8.7; HG.1.26.10; ud budhyasva HG.1.26.20; YDh.1.299; BṛhPDh.9.64,307.
ud bharāmi sa ma bibhaḥ AV.8.2.23d.
udbhavaḥ (ApÇ. °va) stha MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.16.
udbhindatīṁ saṁjayantīm AV.4.38.1a; Kāuç.41.13.
udbhinnaṁ rājñaḥ MS.4.4.6: 57.12. *See* audbhidyaṁ.
udyañs tejāñsy ā dade AV.7.13.1b.
udyañs tvaṁ deva sūrya AV.13.1.32a.
ud yachadhvaṁ samanaso ghṛtācīḥ RV.7.43.2b.
ud yachadhvam apa rakṣo hanātha AV.14.1.59a. P: ud yachadhvam Kāuç.76.32.
ud yachedhmam ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
udyatasruco bhavasi çravayyaḥ RV.1.31.5b.
udyatām iva sūryaḥ PG.1.3.8b; MG.1.9.8b. *See* vidyutām *etc.*
udyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22; Vāit.11.16.
udyato svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
udyato divam ātanvanti raçmibhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4b; 5.7.6.3b. *See* divam ā tanvanti.
udyatya yanty ojasā AV.8.8.12b.
udyaty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
ud yat sahaḥ sahasa ājaniṣṭa RV.5.31.3a. P: ud yat sahaḥ ÇÇ.9.14.3.
ud yad indro mahate dānavāya RV.5.32.7a.
ud yad bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.8.69.7a; AV.20.92.4a; AB.4.4.7; KB.17.3; AÇ.6.2.12. P: ud yad bradhnasya ÇÇ.9.6.18.
udyantaṁ tvādityānūd iyāsam SMB.2.5.15; GG.4.6.12. P: udyantaṁ tvā KhG.4.1.26.
udyantaṁ tvā mitramahaḥ RVKh.1.50.3a. *Cf. next, and* tac cakṣur devahitaṁ.
udyantaṁ tvā mitramaho dive-dive RV.10.37.7c. *Cf. prec.*
udyantā giro yadi ca tmanā bhūt RV.1.178.3d.
udyan tvacam iva bhūmyāḥ AV.19.28.4c.
udyan nakṣatram arcivat (TB. °mat) RV.7.81.2b; SV.2.102b; TB.3.1.3.2b.
udyann adya mitramahaḥ RV.1.50.11a; TB.3.7.6.21a, 22a; ApÇ.4.15.1a (*bis*). *Cf.* BṛhD.3.114; Ṛvidh.1.19.3. *Cf.* anu sūryam.

udyann adya vi no bhaja RVKh.1.50.2^{a}; TB.3.7.6.22^{a}; ApÇ.4.15.1^{a}.

udyann ādityaḥ krimīn hantu AV.2.32.1^{a}. P: udyann ādityaḥ Kāuç.27.21. *Cf. next.*

udyann āditya raçmibhiḥ AV.9.8.22^{c}. *Cf.* udyan sūryo raçmibhir, *and prec.*

udyann ādityo draviṇena tejasā AV.9.2.15^{c}.

udyan purastād bhiṣag astu candramāḥ Kāuç.42.17^{c}.

udyan bhrājabhṛṣṭibhir (PG. °bhṛṣṭir) indro marudbhir asthāt prātaryāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16. Ps: udyan bhrājabhṛṣṭibhiḥ GG.3.4.20; udyan KhG. 3.1.19.

udyan bhrājabhṛṣṭibhir indro marudbhir asthāt sāṁtapanebhir asthāt SMB.1.7.7. *See next but one.*

udyan bhrājabhṛṣṭibhir (PG. °bhṛṣṭir) indro marudbhir asthāt sāyaṁyāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.

udyan bhrājabhṛṣṭir indro marudbhir asthād divāyāvabhir asthāt PG.2.6.16. *See prec. but one.*

udyan mitrāya varuṇāya satyam RV.7.60.1^{b}; MS.4.12.4^{b}: 187.13.

udyan me çukra ādityaḥ Vāit.14.1^{e}.

udyan raçmīn ā tanuṣe AV.13.2.10^{a}.

udyan samudrād uta vā purīṣāt RV.1.163.1^{b}; VS.29.12^{b}; TS.4.2.8.1^{b}; 6.7.1^{b}; MS.1.6.2^{b}: 86.15; KS.39.1^{b}; Vāit.6.1^{b}.

udyan suvargo lokas triṣu lokeṣu rocaya ApÇ.6.6.8.

udyan sūrya iva suptānām AV.7.13.2^{c}.

udyan sūrya urviyā jyotir açret RV.1.124.1^{b}.

udyan sūryo nudatāṁ mṛtyupāçān AV.17.1.30^{b}.

udyan sūryo raçmibhir ā tanoti AV.12.1.15^{e}. *Cf.* udyann ādityo raçmibhiḥ.

ud yaṁyamīti saviteva bāhū RV.1.95.7^{a}.

ud yasya te navajātasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.3^{a}; SV.2.571^{a}.

udyānaṁ te puruṣa nāvayānam AV.8.1.6^{a}.

udyāne yat parāyaṇe TB.3.7.9.8^{b}; ApÇ.13.20.1^{b}.

udyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA. 3.20.1.

udyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

udyuje svāhā MG.1.4.3.

ud yojanam antaryāmam MS.2.7.12^{a}: 92.9; ApÇ.16.18. 4^{a}; MÇ.6.1.5.

ud yodhanty abhi valganti taptāḥ AV.12.3.29^{a}. P: ud yodhanti Kāuç.61.37.

ud rathānāṁ jayatāṁ yantu ghoṣāḥ (TS. jayatām etu ghoṣaḥ) RV.10.103.10^{d}; SV.2.1208^{d}; VS.17.42^{d}; TS.4. 6.4.4^{d}. *Cf.* ud vīrāṇāṁ.

ud rathāir ud u vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.17^{b}.

ud rasenāuṣadhīnām KS.2.6^{b}. *See* ud oṣadhīnāṁ.

ud rādho gavyaṁ mṛje RV.5.52.17^{d}.

ud rāyo açyāṁ sadanaṁ purukṣoḥ RV.3.54.21^{d}; KS. 13.15^{d}.

udriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

udriṇaṁ siñce akṣitam RV.10.101.6^{c}; TS.4.2.5.5^{c}.

udrīva vajrinn avato na siñcate RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).6^{c}.

udrīva vajrinn avato vasutvanā RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).6^{c}.

ud rebhaṁ dasrā vṛṣaṇā çacībhiḥ RV.1.118.6^{b}.

udro madguḥ plavas te˟pām TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10. *See* plavo.

ud va ūrmiḥ çamyā hantu RV.3.33.13^{a}; AV.14.2.16^{a}. P: ud va ūrmiḥ ÇG.1.15.20; Kāuç.77.15; Ṛvidh.2.2.4.

ud vaṅçam iva yemire RV.1.10.1^{d}; SV.1.342^{d}; 2.694^{d}; TS.1.6.12.3^{d}; KB.24.7; N.5.5^{d}. *In* Mahābh.12.284.78^{d} *changed to* ūrdhvaṁ kham iva menire.

udvañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

udvatsare sīda KS.39.6.

udvatsaro˟si MS.4.9.18: 135.7. *Cf.* iduvatsaro˟si, *and* idvatsaro˟si.

udvatsv asmā akṛṇotanā tṛṇam RV.1.161.11^{a}.

udvad asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.

ud vanād udakānīva TA.6.11.2^{a}.

ud vandanam āiratаṁ daṅsanābhiḥ RV.1.118.6^{a}.

ud vandanam āirayataṁ svar dṛçe RV.1.112.5^{b}.

ud vayaṁ tamasas pari RV.1.50.10^{a}; AV.7.53.7^{a}; VS.20. 21^{a}; 27.10^{a}; 35.14^{a}; 38.24^{a}; TS.4.1.7.4^{a}; 5.1.8.6; MS. 2.12.5^{a}: 149.12; 3.4.6: 51.19; 4.9.27^{a}: 140.5; KS.18. 16^{a}; 22.1; 38.5^{a}; JB.2.68 (67)^{a}; TB.2.4.4.9^{a}; 6.6.4^{a}; 3.7.11.2; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 13.8.4.7; 14.3.1.28; AA.3.2.4.8; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 6.3.2^{a}; 4.2; 9.2; ChU.3.17.7^{a}; AÇ.6. 13.15; LÇ.2.12.10^{a}; ApÇ.3.11.2; 8.8.18; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.22.5; 15.16.10; 17.12; 16.7.7; 19.10.5; MÇ.4.3. 41;— 4.6.5; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.18.11; Svidh.2.4.9; 5.3. P: ud vayam ÇÇ.4.13.1; Vāit.24.4; KÇ.10.9.7; 26.7.38; Kāuç.24.32.

udvayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca savayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca LÇ. 4.1.5. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.

udvargo˟si KBU.2.7.

ud varco atho (TS. varca ud ū) balam VS.11.82^{b}; TS.4.1. 10.3^{b}; MS.2.7.7^{b}: 84.4; KS.16.7^{b}; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3. 15^{b}; TA.2.5.3^{b}.

ud valasyābhinat tvacam ApÇ.22.15.11^{b}. *See* ud balasyābhi.

ud vaçe (*sc.* tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.8.12^{a}. Ūha *of* ud usra *etc.*

ud vācam īrayati hinvate matī RV.9.72.1^{c}.

ud vācam un manīṣām ud indriyam ut prajām ut paçūn etaṁ sa ṛchatu yo māitasyā diço˟bhidāsati KS.37.15. P: ud vācam un manīṣām KS.37.16. *Cf.* ud āyur.

ud vāja āgan yo apsv antaḥ AV.13.1.2^{a}.

ud vāṁ cakṣur varuṇa supratīkam RV.7.61.1^{a}; KB.25.2; 26.8; ÇÇ.14.35.2. P: ud vāṁ cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.10.9.4.

ud vāṁ pṛkṣāso madhumanta īrate RV.4.45.2^{a}.

ud vāṁ pṛkṣāso madhumanto asthuḥ RV.7.60.4^{a}; MS.4. 12.4^{a}: 187.15.

ud vāvṛṣasva maghavan gaviṣṭaye RV.8.61.7^{c}; SV.1.240^{c}; 2.931^{c}.

udvāvṛṣāṇas taviṣīva ugra RV.4.20.7^{c}.

udvāvṛṣāṇo rādhase tuviṣmān RV.4.29.3^{c}.

ud vāsayāgneḥ çṛtam akarma havyam Kāuç.2.37^{a}.

ud vāsayātaḥ pary agnidhānāt AV.12.3.35^{d}.

ud vā siñcadhvam upa vā pṛṇadhvam RV.7.16.11^{c}; SV.1. 55^{c}; 2.863^{c}; MS.2.13.8^{c}: 157.8.

ud viprāṇāṁ devayā vāco asthuḥ RV.5.76.1^{b}; SV.2. 1102^{b}.

ud vīrāṇāṁ jayatām etu ghoṣaḥ AV.3.19.6^{b}. *Cf.* ud rathānāṁ.

ud vṛtrahan vājinām vājināni RV.10.103.10^{c}; SV.2.1208^{c}; VS.17.42^{c}; TS.4.6.4.4^{c}.
ud vṛha rakṣaḥ sahamūlam indra RV.3.30.17^{a}; N.6.3^{a}.
ud v eti prasavītā janānām RV.7.63.2^{a}.
ud v eti subhago viçvacakṣāḥ RV.7.63.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.5.
udvepamānā manasā AV.5.21.2^{a}.
ud vepayati pūruṣam AV.9.8.6^{b}.
ud vepaya tvam arbude AV.11.9.18^{a}.
ud vepaya rohita pra kṣiṇīhi AV.13.3.1^{g},2^{e},3^{e},4^{e},5^{f},6^{g},7^{f},8^{e},9^{f},10^{f},11^{f},12^{f},13^{g},14^{g},15^{f},16^{g},17^{f},18^{g},19^{g},20^{e},21^{g},22^{e},23^{g},24^{f},25^{g}.
ud vepaya saṁ vijantām AV.11.9.12^{a}.
unatti bhūmiṁ pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.5.85.4^{a}.
unattāinam abhi madhvā ghṛtena RV.5.42.3^{b}.
undatīr iha māvata KS.2.1.
undatīr balaṁ (MÇ. ojo) dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; ApÇ.10.15.8; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
undatīs suphenā jyotiṣmatīs tamasvatīḥ KS.11.9^{b}. *See* jyotiṣmatīs, *and* çundho.
unnata ṛṣabho vāmanas ta āindrāvāiṣṇavāḥ (TS.KSA. °varuṇāḥ) VS.24.7; TS.5.6.14.1; MS.3.13.8: 170.3; KSA.9.4.
unnataḥ çitibāhuḥ çitipṛṣṭhas ta āindrābārhaspatyāḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.3. *Cf.* çitikakuc.
un nambhaya pṛthivīm TS.2.4.8.2^{a}; 10.3; 3.5.5.2^{a}; KS.11.9^{a}; MS.1.3.26^{a}: 39.11; ApÇ.7.11.1; 9.6.7; 10.23.9; 13.10.3; 19.27.7. P: un nambhaya MÇ.2.1.3.43; — 2.5.1.10. *See* pra nabhasva pṛthivi.
un nayāmi KS.11.8; KÇ.4.15.6; MÇ.1.6.1.26. Ūha *of* un neṣyāmi. *See* om un nayāni, *and* om un nayāmi.
un nayāmi svān (AV. svān; MS. svaṅ) aham AV.3.19.3^{d}; VS.11.82^{d}; TS.4.1.10.3^{d}; MS.2.7.7^{d}: 84.5; KS.16.7^{d}; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^{d}; TA.2.5.3^{d}.
un ninyathuḥ sarvagaṇaṁ svasti RV.1.116.8^{d}; N.6.36^{d}.
un ninyathuḥ somam iva sruveṇa RV.1.116.24^{d}.
un nivata ud udvataç ca geṣam TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8. *Cf.* yad ud udvataḥ.
unnītaṁ rāye ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
unnīyamānāḥ kavibhiḥ purastāt RV.3.8.9^{c}.
unnīyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.12.26.4; MÇ.2.4.1.51. P: unnīyamānāya ÇÇ.7.7.1; KÇ.9.12.12.
unnīyamānebhyo'nubrūhi ApÇ.12.21.13; 13.4.9; MÇ.2.4.1.3; — 2.4.4.23; — 2.5.1.29. P: unnīyamānebhyaḥ ÇÇ.7.4.1.
unnetar un non (*read* no) nayonnetar vasvo abhy un nayā naḥ AÇ.6.13.14. *See next but one.*
unnetar ya ādhavanīye rājā taṁ prāñcaṁ saṁpāvayasva MÇ.2.3.5.19.
unnetar vasīyo na (MS. nā) un nayābhi (KS. vasyo'bhy un nayā naḥ) MS.1.3.39: 46.4; KS.4.13; ApÇ.13.21.3. P: unnetar vasīyaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.37. *See prec. but one.*
unnetar hotuç camasam anūnnaya somaṁ mātirīricaḥ ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20.
unnetar hotuç camasam anūnnaya hotṛcamase dhruvāyāvakāçaṁ kuru ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
unnetar hotṛcamasena vasatīvarībhiç ca cātvālaṁ pratyāsva ApÇ.12.5.2.
unnetaḥ sarvaṁ rājānam unnaya mātirīrico daçabhiḥ kalaçāu mṛṣṭvā nyubja ApÇ.14.1.10.
unnetā nihitaṁ pādam okam GB.1.5.24^{b}.
un neṣyati kṣatriyo vasya ichan AV.7.103.1^{b}.
unneṣyāmi ÇB.12.5.1.9; KÇ.4.14.8; MÇ.1.6.1.26; 2.1. *See* om unneṣyāmi, *and cf. under* un nayāmi.
un no vīrāṅ arpaya bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.4^{c}.
unmajya punar abravīt AV.10.4.4^{b}.
unmattaṁ rakṣasas pari AV.6.111.3^{b}.
unmaditā māuneyena RV.10.136.3^{a}.
un madhyataḥ pāurṇamāsī jigāya AV.7.80.1^{b}; TS.3.5.1.1^{b}; TB.3.1.1.12^{b}; MÇ.6.2.3^{b}.
un madhyamāḥ pitaraḥ somyāsaḥ RV.10.15.1^{b}; AV.18.1.44^{b}; VS.19.49^{b}; TS.2.6.12.3^{b}; MS.4.10.6^{b}: 157.4; AB.3.37.13; N.11.18^{b}.
un madhva ūrmir vananā atiṣṭhipat RV.9.86.40^{a}.
unmā asi: *see* unmāsi.
un mādayata marutaḥ AV.6.130.4^{a}.
un mā pītā ayaṅsata RV.10.119.2^{b},3^{a}.
un mā mamanda vṛṣabho marutvan RV.2.33.6^{a}.
unmāsi (TA. °mā asi) MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6.
unmukto varuṇasya pāçaḥ TS.1.2.9.1; ApÇ.10.29.9; MahānU.20.13. *Cf.* pratyasto *etc., and* vicṛtto *etc.*
unmuñcantīr vivaruṇāḥ AV.8.7.10^{a}.
un muñca pāçāṅs tvam agna eṣām AV.6.112.2^{a}.
un moṣa (*sc.* tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^{a}. Ūha *of* ud usra *etc.*
unmocanapramocane AV.5.30.2^{c}–4^{c}.
upa ṛjīṣaṁ jighratām N.5.12.
upa ṛṣabhasya (TB.LÇ. uparṣabhasya) retasi (AV. yad retaḥ) RV.6.28.8^{c}; AV.9.4.23^{c}; TB.2.8.8.12^{c}; LÇ.3.3.4^{c}.
upa kaṇvasya suṣṭutim RV.8.34.1^{b}; SV.1.348^{b}; 2.1157^{b}.
upakalpayadhvam Kāuç.94.5.
upa kāmadughā dadhe TB.3.12.6.1^{d}(*bis*), 2^{d}(*ter*), 3^{d}(*quater*), 4^{d}(*ter*), 5^{d}(*ter*), 6^{d}(*ter*); 7.1^{d}(*bis*), 2^{d}(*ter*), 3^{d}(*quater*), 4^{d}(*ter*), 5^{d}(*ter*); 8.1^{d}(*bis*), 2^{d}(*ter*), 3^{d}(*quater*). *All except the first and last time in each of the three chapters are* galita.
upa kāmān sasṛjmahe RV.1.81.8^{d}; AV.20.56.5^{d}.
upa kramasva pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.1.4^{c}; AV.20.85.4^{c}.
upa kramasvā bhara RV.8.81.7^{a}; ÇÇ.7.15.3. P: upa kramasvā bhara dhṛṣatā AÇ.6.4.10.
upa kṣatraṁ pṛñcīta hanti rājabhiḥ RV.1.40.8^{a}.
upa kṣayema çaraṇā bṛhantā AV.19.15.4^{d}. *See* upa stheyāma.
upa kṣaranti juhvo ghṛtena TB.3.7.13.3^{a}. *See* abhikṣaranti *etc.*
upa kṣaranti madhuno ghṛtasya KS.40.13^{a}.
upa kṣaranti sindhavo mayobhuvaḥ RV.1.125.4^{a}; TS.1.8.22.4^{a}; MS.4.11.2^{a}: 165.5; KS.11.5,12^{a}.
upakṣito vayā iva RV.8.19.33^{b}.
upakṣetāras tava supraṇīte RV.3.1.16^{a}.
upa kṣeti vṛddhavayāḥ suvīraḥ RV.2.27.13^{b}; TS.2.1.11.4^{b}; MS.4.14.14^{b}: 239.5.
upakṣeti hitamitro na rājā RV.1.73.3^{b}; 3.55.21^{b}.
upakhyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
upa ghed enā namasā gṛṇīmasi RV.2.34.14^{b}.

upacinvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.7.2^{b}; 5.10.3^{b}; MS.1.1.8^{b}: 4.14; 4.1.8^{b}: 10.13; KS.1.7^{b}; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^{b}.
upacyavaṁ ca çikṣate RV.1.28.3^{b}.
upa chāyām iva ghṛṇeḥ RV.6.16.38^{a}; SV.2.1056^{a}; MS.4.11.2^{a}: 163.8; KS.40.14^{a}; TB.2.4.4.6^{a}.
upajīkā ud bharanti AV.2.3.4^{a}.
upa jīvanti sarvadā AV.10.6.32^{b}.
upajīvā sthopa jīvyāsam AV.19.69.2.
upa jñubādho namasā sadema RV.6.1.6^{d}; MS.4.13.6^{d}: 207.1; KS.18.20^{d}; TB.3.6.10.3^{d}.
upa jmann upa vetase VS.17.6^{a}; TS.4.6.1.1^{a}; MS.2.10.1^{a}: 131.9; KS.17.17^{a}; ÇB.9.1.2.27^{a}. *See* upa dyām upa.
upa jyeṣṭhe varūthe gabhastāu RV.2.18.8^{c}.
upa tapyāmahe tapaḥ AV.7.61.1^{b},2^{b}. *Cf.* brahmacaryam upemasi.
upa tiṣṭhatām ÇG.4.2.5; YDh.1.251.
upatiṣṭhanta upatiṣṭhamānām AV.8.9.8^{b}.
upa tiṣṭhanty āyatīḥ AV.19.58.3^{e}.
upa te gā ivākaram RV10.127.8^{a}; KS.13.16^{a}; TB.2.4.6.10^{a}.
upa te-dhāṁ sahamānām (AV. sahīyasīm) RV.10.145.6^{a}; AV.3.18.6^{b}; ApMB.1.5.6^{a}(ApG.3.9.6). P: upa te-dhām Kāuç.36.21. *See* abhi te-dhāṁ, *and* abhi tvādhāṁ.
upa te namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20 (*bis*); TAA.10.77 (*bis*); ApÇ.4.12.10 (*bis*).
upa te yajña namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
upa te stomān paçupā ivākaram RV.1.114.9^{a}; AÇ.4.11.6. P: upa te stomān ÇÇ.9.26.3 (*comm.*).
upa tmani dadhāno dhury āçūn RV.4.29.4^{c}.
upa tmanyā vanaspate RV.1.188.10^{a}.
upa tyā vahnī gamato viçaṁ naḥ RV.7.73.4^{a}.
upa tritasya pāṣyoḥ RV.9.102.2^{a}; SV.2.364^{a}.
upa tribandhur jaradaṣṭim eti RV.7.37.7^{c}.
upa tvacy upamasyāṁ ni dhāyi RV.1.145.5^{b}.
upa tvā karmann ūtaye sa no yuvā RV.8.21.2^{a}; AV.20.14.2^{a}; 62.2^{a}; SV.2.59^{a}.
upa tvā kāma īmahe sasṛgmahe SV.1.406^{b}; 2.60^{b}. *See next.*
upa tvā kāmān mahaḥ sasṛjmahe RV.8.98.7^{b}; AV.20.100.1^{b}. *See prec.*
upa tvāgne dive-dive RV.1.1.7^{a}; SV.1.14^{a}; VS.3.22^{a}; TS.1.5.6.2^{a}; MS.1.5.3^{a}: 69.3; 1.5.10: 78.9; KS.7.1^{a},8; 22.10; AB.1.30.10; KB.9.5; ÇB.2.3.4.28^{a}; ApÇ.6.17.7; 17.24.1; MÇ.1.6.2.9; — 6.2.6. Ps: upa tvāgne dive-dive doṣāvastaḥ AÇ.4.10.3; upa tvāgne ÇÇ.2.12.2; 5.14.11; upa tvā KÇ.4.12.7.
upa tvāgne haviṣmatīḥ VS.3.4^{a}; TB.1.2.1.10^{a}; ApÇ.5.6.3^{a}. P: upa tvā KÇ.4.8.6.
upa tvā jāmayo giraḥ RV.8.102.13^{a}; SV.1.13^{a}; 2.920^{a}; KS.40.14^{a}; PB.16.5.1; TB.1.8.8.1. P: upa tvā jāmayaḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5.
upa tvā juhvo giraḥ (KS. mama) RV.8.44.5^{a}; SV.2.892^{a}; MS.1.6.1^{a}: 85.1; KS.7.12^{a}. P: upa tvā juhvaḥ ÇÇ.2.2.17.
upa tvā tiṣṭhantu puṣkariṇīḥ samantāḥ AV.4.34.5^{e}–7^{e}.
upa tvā devo agrabhīt AV.7.110.3^{a}. P: upa tvā devaḥ Vāit.3.17.
upa tvā namasā vayam AV.3.15.7^{a}. P: upa tvā namasā Vāit.6.9; Kāuç.70.13.
upa tvā madāḥ suvāco asthuḥ (AV. aguḥ) AV.2.5.2^{d}; SV.2.303^{d}; AÇ.6.3.1^{d}; ÇÇ.9.5.2^{d}.
upa tvā raṇvasaṁdṛçam RV.6.16.37^{a}; SV.2.1055^{a}; MS.4.11.2^{a}: 163.6; KS.40.14^{a}.
upa tvā rātiḥ sukṛtasya tiṣṭhāt RV.10.95.17^{c}.
upa tvā sātaye naraḥ RV.7.15.9^{a}.
upa tvā sīdan viçve yajatrāḥ RV.1.65.2^{b}.
upa tvā somino gṛham RV.1.49.1^{d}.
upa tvemaḥ kṛdhi no bhāgadheyam RV.8.96.8^{c}.
upa devāṅ (MS. devaṅ) ṛtuçaḥ pātha etu VS.29.10^{b}; TS.5.1.11.4^{b}; MS.3.16.2^{b}: 184.16; KSA.6.2^{b}.
upa devāḥ upa yajñaḥ TS.3.2.4.1^{c}; ApÇ.12.20.1 (*in fragments*).
upa devān dāivīr viçaḥ prāgur uçijo vahnitamān (KS. prāgur vahnaya uçijaḥ) VS.6.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9. P: upa devān KÇ.6.3.19. *See* upo *etc.*
upa dyāṁ skambhathu skambhanena RV.6.72.2^{c}.
upa dyām upa vetasam AV.18.3.5^{a}; Vāit.29.13. P: upa dyām Kāuç.82.26. *See* upa jmann.
upa dyām ṛṣvo bṛhad indra stabhāyaḥ RV.6.17.7^{b}.
upa dyubhir vibhir made RV.5.53.3^{b}.
upa drava payasā godhug oṣam (ÇÇ. o ṣu mā) AV.7.73.6^{a}; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^{a}; ÇÇ.5.10.10^{a}. Ps: upa drava payasā godhuk ApÇ.15.9.11; upa drava payasā KÇ.26.5.11.
upadraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; GB.2.2.19 (*bis*); Vāit.18.15; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.
upa droṇeṣv āyavaḥ RV.9.15.7^{b}; SV.2.618^{b}.
upa dvayuṁ cādvayuṁ ca vasavaḥ RV.8.18.15^{c}.
upa dvā pañca sṛjataḥ RV.8.72.7^{b}.
upa dhmāteva dhamati RV.5.9.5^{d}.
upa dhrajantam adrayo vidhann it RV.1.149.1^{c}.
upadhvastāḥ sāvitrāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7.
upa naḥ pitav ā cara RV.1.187.3^{a}; KS.40.8^{a}.
upa nayata medhyā duraḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
upa naraṁ nonumasi AV.20.127.14^{a}. *Cf.* AÇ.8.3.12 (*comm.*, upa vo nara enamasi !).
upa naḥ savanā gahi RV.1.4.2^{a}; AV.20.57.2^{a}; 68.2^{a}; SV.2.438^{a}.
upa naḥ sutam ā gatam RV.5.71.3^{a}; ÇÇ.7.11.4.
upa naḥ sutam ā gahi RV.1.16.4^{a}; 3.42.1^{a}; AV.20.24.1^{a}; Vāit.31.22. P: upa naḥ sutam ā gahi somam indra ÇÇ.9.18.3 (*to* RV.3.42.1).
upa naḥ (TB. nas) sūnavo giraḥ RV.6.52.9^{a}; SV.2.945^{a}; VS.33.77^{a}; KS.26.11^{a}; TB.2.4.6.3^{a}.
upaniṣade suprajāstvāya TB.3.7.5.11^{d}; ApÇ.2.5.9^{d}.
upa nūnaṁ yuyuje vṛṣaṇā harī RV.8.4.11^{c}. *See* upo *etc.*
upa no devā avasā gamantu RV.1.107.2^{a}.
upa no mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvatam TB.3.7.13.4^{a}; TA.4.20.3^{a}. *See* utā no *etc.*
upa no yajñam ā gamat MS.4.12.1^{c}: 178.4.
upa no yātam açvinā RV.8.26.7^{a}.

upa no rājan sukṛte hvayasva Vāit.24.1[d] (*bis*). *See* upa mā rājan.

upa no vājā adhvaram ṛbhukṣāḥ RV.4.37.1[a]; AB.5.13.11. P: upa no vājāḥ AÇ.8.8.8.

upa no vājān mimīhy upa stīn RV.7.19.11[c]; AV.20.37.11[c].

upa no vājinīvasū RV.8.22.7[a].

upa no haribhiḥ sutam RV.8.93.31[a],31[c],32[c],33[c]; SV.1.150[a],150[c]; 2.1140[a],1140[c],1141[c],1142[c]; AB.5.7.5; 13.5; KB.23.7; PB.12.13.3; TB.2.7.13.2[c]; AÇ.7.12.15; 8.8.2. P: upa no haribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.8.9; 11.9.3.

upa prakṣe (AA.ÇÇ. upaprakṣe) madhumati kṣiyantaḥ SV.1.444[a]; 2.465; AA.5.2.2.12[a]; ÇÇ.18.15.5[a]; Svidh.1.4.14.

upaprakṣe vṛṣaṇo modamānāḥ RV.5.47.6[c].

upa pra jinvann uçatīr uçantam RV.1.71.1[a]. P: upa pra jinvan AÇ.4.13.7.

upa pratnam upa bhūr bhuvaḥ suvaḥ ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1.

upaprabhinnam iṣam ūrjaṁ prajābhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.3[a]; ApÇ.5.1.7[c].

upa pra yanti dhītayaḥ RV.3.12.7[b]; SV.2.927[b],1044[b].

upaprayanti yācitum AV.12.4.31[d].

upa pra yantu (TB. yanti) naro agnirūpāḥ AV.4.31.1[d]; TB.2.4.1.10[d]. *See* abhi pra yantu.

upa pra yantu marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.40.1[c]; VS.34.56[c]; MS.4.9.1[c]: 120.8; 4.12.1[c]: 178.12; KS.10.13[c]; TA.4.2.2[c]; MÇ.5.1.9.23[c].

upaprayanto adhvaram RV.1.74.1[a]; SV.2.729[a]; VS.3.11[a]; TS.1.5.5.1[a]; 7.1; MS.1.5.1[a]: 65.6; 1.5.5: 72.4; 1.5.6: 74.3; KS.6.9[a]; 7.4; AB.4.29.4; KB.11.4; 22.1; ÇB.2.3.4.10; ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.4.1; 10.2.2; 14.51.12; ApÇ.6.16.4; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: upaprayantaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; KÇ.4.12.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.120. *Designated as* upavatī (*sc.* ṛk) ÇB.2.3.4.9,16.

upaprayan dasyuhatyāya vajrī RV.1.103.4[c].

upa pra yātaṁ varam ā vasiṣṭham RV.7.70.6[c].

upa pra yāhi dadhiṣe gabhastyoḥ RV.1.82.6[b].

upa pra yāhi divyāni dhāma (MS.KS. dhāman) VS.15.52[d]; TS.4.7.13.4[d]; MS.2.12.4[d]: 147.14; KS.18.18[d]; ÇB.8.6.3.21.

upa prayobhir ā gatam RV.1.2.4[b]; VS.7.8[b]; 33.56[b]; TS.1.4.4.1[b]; MS.1.3.6[b]: 32.12; KS.4.2[b]; ÇB.4.1.3.19[b].

upapravada (RVKh. upaplavada) maṇḍūki RVKh.7.103.1[a]; AV.4.15.14[a]; N.9.7[a]. *Cf.* Suparṇ.9.4[a].

upa praçiṣam āsate AV.13.4.27[b].

upa prāgāc chasanaṁ vājy arvā RV.1.163.12[a]; VS.29.23[a]; TS.4.6.7.4[a]; KSA.6.3[a]; ÇB.13.5.1.17,18; AÇ.10.8.7. P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.

upa prāgāt paramaṁ yat sadhastham RV.1.163.13[a]; VS.29.24[a]; TS.4.6.7.5[a]; KSA.6.3[a]; ÇB.13.5.1.17,18. P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.

upa prāgāt sahasrākṣaḥ AV.6.37.1[a]. P: upa prāgāt Kāuç.48.23.

upa prāgāt suman me-dhāyi manma RV.1.162.7[a]; VS.25.30[a]; TS.4.6.8.3[a]; MS.3.16.1[a]: 182.4; KSA.6.4[a]; N.6.22.

upa prāgād devo agniḥ AV.1.28.1[a]. P: upa prāgāt Kāuç.26.26. *See* pari prāgād *etc.*

upa priyaṁ panipnatam RV.9.67.29[a]; AV.7.32.1[a]; AB.1.30.10; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.3. P: upa priyam ÇÇ.5.14.16; Kāuç.58.3,11. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.133.

upa priyā namasā barhir acha RV.6.67.2[b].

upa priyā namasā hūyamānā RV.6.67.3[b]; MS.4.14.10[b]: 231.5.

upaprutaṁ kṛṇute nirṇijaṁ tanā RV.9.71.2[d].

upa preta kuçikāç cetayadhvam RV.3.53.11[a]; N.7.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.115.

upa preta jayatā naraḥ TS.4.6.4.4[a]. *See* pretā jayatā.

upa preta marutaḥ sudānava (KS. svatavasa) enā viçpatināбhy amuṁ rājānam TS.2.3.1.2; KS.11.6. P: upa preta marutaḥ sudānavaḥ ApÇ.19.20.10. *See* preta marutaḥ.

upa preta saṁyatadhvam ApÇ.6.8.11[a].

upa preṣya MÇ.5.2.8.22.

upa preṣyataṁ pūṣaṇaṁ yo vahāti AV.18.2.53[c].

upa preṣya hotaḥ AÇ.3.2.10; ÇÇ.5.16.9.

upa preṣya hotar havyā devebhyaḥ TS.6.3.8.2; MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; AB.2.5.6; ÇB.3.8.1.11; TB.3.6.5.1; KÇ.6.5.10; ApÇ.7.15.7; MÇ.1.8.3.25.

upaprehi vācaspate MS.4.12.1[a]: 179.12. *See* punar ehi *etc.*

upa prāit pūrvyaṁ yugam RV.10.72.9[b]; TA.1.13.3[b].

upaplavada: *see* upapravada.

upabaddhān iha vaha AV.1.7.7[b].

upa barbṛhi vṛṣabhāya bāhum RV.10.10.10[c]; AV.18.1.11[c]; N.4.20[c].

upabdo punar vo *etc.*: ūha *of* çerabhaka *etc.* AV.2.24.6.

upa bradhnaṁ vāvātā vṛṣaṇā harī RV.8.4.14[a].

upa brahmaṇi jujuṣāṇam asthuḥ RV.7.23.3[b]; AV.20.12.3[b]; MS.4.10.5[b]: 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3[b].

upa brahmāṇi naḥ çṛṇu RV.8.17.2[c]; AV.20.3.2[c]; 38.2[c]; 47.8[c]; SV.2.17[c]; MS.2.13.9[c]: 158.11.

upa brahmāṇi mānyasya karoḥ RV.1.177.5[b].

upa brahmāṇi vāghataḥ RV.1.3.5[c]; AV.20.84.2[c]; SV.2.497[c]; VS.20.88[c].

upa brahmāṇi çṛṇava imā naḥ RV.6.40.4[c]; 7.29.2[d].

upa brahmāṇi çṛṇutaṁ havaṁ me RV.6.69.7[d].

upa brahmāṇi çṛṇutaṁ giro me RV.6.69.4[d].

upa brahmāṇi savanāni vṛtrahā (SV. vṛtrahan) RV.8.90.1[c]; AV.20.104.3[c]; SV.1.260[c]; 2.842[c].

upa brahmāṇi sasṛje vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.4[b].

upa brahmāṇi harivaḥ RV.1.3.6[b]; AV.20.84.3[b]; SV.2.498[b]; VS.20.89[b].

upa brahmāṇi harivo haribhyām RV.10.104.6[a].

upa brahmā çṛṇavac chasyamānam (MS. çṛṇavañ ça°) RV.4.58.2[c]; VS.17.90[c]; MS.1.6.2[c]: 87.16; KS.40.7[c]; TA.10.10.2[c]; ApÇ.5.17.4[c]; MahānU.9.13[c].

upa bruva uṣasaṁ sūryaṁ gām RV.7.44.3[b]; MS.4.11.1[b]: 162.2.

upa bruva uṣaso yajñaketuḥ RV.4.51.11[b].

upa bruvata īṁ dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2[g].

upa bruvata ūtaye RV.8.6.27[b].

upa bruvīta namasā vijānan RV.5.49.2[c].

upa bruve namasā dāivyaṁ janam RV.2.30.11[b].

upa bruve namasā yajñe asmin RV.1.185.7[b]; MS.4.14.7[b]: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8[b].

upabrūte dhane hite RV.1.40.2[b]; 6.61.5[b].

upa brūṣe yajasy adhvarīyasi RV.10.91.11d.
upa bhūṣa jaritar mā ruvaṇyaḥ RV.8.96.12c.
upa bhūṣato yuyujānasaptī RV.6.62.4b.
upa bhūṣanti giro apratītam RV.10.104.7c.
upa bhūṣema dama ā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.3.9d.
upabhṛd (*sc.* asi ghṛtācī nāmnā) TS.1.1.11.2. *See under* antarikṣam asi janmano°.
upabhṛd asy anādhṛṣṭā sapatnasāhī MÇ.1.2.5.5. *Cf.* ApÇ. 2.4.2.
upabhṛd ehi TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.4; KS.1.12; 31. 11; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12; ApÇ.2.13.2.
upabhṛd ehi ghṛtācy antarikṣaṁ janmanā KS.1.11. *See under* antarikṣam asi janmano°.
upa bhrātṛtvam āyati RV.8.20.22b.
upamaṁ vājayu çravaḥ RV.8.80.5c.
upamaṅkṣyati syā (ÇÇ. °maṅkṣye-haṁ) salilasya madhye ÇB.13.7.1.15; ÇÇ.16.16.3c. *See* nimaṅkṣye.
upamaṁ tvā maghonām RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).1a.
upamaṁ (SV. °māṁ) devatātaye RV.8.62.8b; SV.1. 391b.
upamaṁ dheyām ṛcā RV.5.64.4b.
upamaçravasaḥ pituḥ RV.10.33.6b.
upa māṁ rathaṁtaraṁ: *see* upa mā *etc.*
upa māṁ vāk saha prāṇena hvayatām AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5. 6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upa māṁ vāk saha manasā hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa māṁ cakṣuḥ.
upa māṁ vāmadevyaṁ: *see* upa mā *etc.*
upa māṁ çrotraṁ sahātmanā hvayatām AB.2.27.7; AÇ. 5.6.11.
upa māṁ sakhā bhakṣo hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa mā bhakṣaḥ.
upa māṁ sapta: *see* upa mā *etc.*
upa māṁ sthāsnu bhuvanaṁ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upa māṁ gāvaḥ sahāçirā hvayantām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1. 11.1.
upa māṁ gāur ghṛtapadī hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7.
upa mā jakṣur (*read* cakṣur) upa mā manīṣā KÇ.13.2.19b.
upa māṁ cakṣuḥ saha manasā hvayatām AB.2.27.6; AÇ. 5.6.7. *See* upa māṁ vāk *etc.*
upa māṁ cariṣṇu bhuvanaṁ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upamātikṛd daṅsanāvān ÇÇ.8.17.1.
upa mā dīkṣāyāṁ dīkṣāpatayo hvayadhvam MS.1.2.2: 11.3. *See under* anu ma idaṁ.
upa mā devīr devebhir eta AV.7.75.2c.
upa mādo namatu VS.26.2.
upa mā dyāvāpṛthivī hvayetām TS.3.2.4.1a; MÇ.2.3.7.6a. P: upa mā dyāvāpṛthivī ApÇ.12.19.7.
upa mā (AÇ.ÇÇ. māṁ) dhenuḥ saharṣabhā (AÇ.ÇÇ. saharṣabhā) hvayatām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upa mā nayasva Kāuç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; HG.1.5.2; ApMB.2.3.26.
upa māṁ divyāḥ sapta hotāro hvayantām AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upa mā sapta.
upamāṁ deva°: *see* upamaṁ *etc.*
upa māṁ devā hvayantām asya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣaṇasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
upa māṁ dyāus (TB.ApÇ. dyāuḥ) pitā hvayatām VS.2. 11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
upa māṁ dhenuḥ: *see* upa mā *etc.*
upa mā pepiçat tamaḥ RV.10.127.7a.
upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māṁ) bṛhat saha divā (ÇÇ. *adds* saha sūryeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) hvayatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5. 8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmāṅ iḍā hvayatāṁ saha.
upa mā bhakṣaḥ sakhā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See* upa māṁ sakhā.
upa mā matir asthita RV.10.119.4a.
upa mām iḍā (ÇÇ. ilā) vṛṣṭir hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1. 11.1.
upa mām ilā taturir hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upa mām uccā yuvatir babhūyāḥ RV.10.183.2c; ApMB. 1.11.2c; MG.1.14.16c.
upa mām ṛṣayo dāivyāso hvayantāṁ tanūpāvānas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4,6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7,11. *Cf.* tanūpā ye.
upa māṁ pṛthivī: *see* upa māṁ mātā *etc.*
upa māṁ bṛhat: *see* upa mā *etc.*
upa māṁ mātā pṛthivī (VS.ÇB. māṁ pṛthivī mātā) hvayatām VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ. 4.11.2.
upa mā yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30b.
upa mā yantu majjayas sanīḍāḥ KÇ.13.2.19a.
upamā yo amucyata RV.8.69.13d; AV.20.92.10d.
upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māṁ) rathaṁtaraṁ saha pṛthivyā (ÇÇ. *adds* sahāgninā saha vācā saha paçubhir) hvayatām ÇB. 1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmāṅ iḍā hvayatāṁ saha.
upa mā rājan sukṛte hvayasva TB.3.7.13.3d. *See* upa no rājan.
upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māṁ) vāmadevyaṁ sahāntarikṣeṇa (TB.°kṣeṇā; ÇÇ. *adds* saha vāyunā saha prāṇena) hvayatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmāṅ iḍā hvayatāṁ saha.
upa mā çyāvāḥ svanayena dattāḥ RV.1.126.3a.
upa mā çrīr juṣatām upa yaçaḥ ÇG.6.5.2.
upa mā ṣaḍ dvā-dvā RV.8.68.14a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.91.
upa mā (ÇÇ. māṁ) sapta hotrā hvayantām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa māṁ divyāḥ.
upa māsva bṛhatī revatīr iṣaḥ RV.9.72.9c.
upa mā hotrā upahave hvayantām TS.3.2.4.1d; MÇ.2.3. 7.6c. P: upa mā hotrāḥ ApÇ.12.20.1.
upamitāṁ pratimitām AV.9.3.1a. P: upamitām Kāuç. 66.22,29.
upa mitrasya dharmabhiḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3d.
upame rocane divaḥ RV.8.82.4c.
upa mehi sahorjo bhāgena MS.4.9.7: 127.11. P: upa mehi MÇ.4.3.14. *See* sahorjo.
upa māita mayobhuvaḥ AG.2.10.6a.
upa māudumbaro maṇiḥ AV.19.31.7a.
upayachopayamanīḥ ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
upa yajñaṁ surādhasam RV.8.14.12c; AV.20.29.2c.
upa yajñaṁ haviç ca naḥ RV.1.12.10c; VS.17.9c; TS.1.3. 14.8c; 5.5.3c; 4.6.1.3c; MS.1.5.1c: 66.17; 4.11.4c: 171. 16; KS.19.14c; AÇ.3.12.14c; ÇÇ.3.5.9c; ÇG.2.13.5c.

upa yajñam asthita (MÇ. astu no) vāiçvadevī RVKh.9.86.1^d; AV.7.27.1^d; ApÇ.4.13.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.2^d.
upa yajñam ihāgamat TB.3.1.3.2^c.
upa yat sīdad induṁ çarīrāiḥ RV.10.99.8^c.
upa yad voce adhvarasya hotā RV.5.49.4^c.
upa yantu māṁ devagaṇāḥ MG.2.13.6^a. *See* upāitu.
upa yam eti yuvatiḥ sudakṣam RV.7.1.6^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a.
upayaṣṭar upa sīda KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; MÇ.1.8.6.1.
upayāti vasumatā rathena RV.4.4.10^b; TS.1.2.14.4^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.12; KS.6.11^b.
upayāmagṛhīto-si VS.7.4,8–12,16,20,25,30 (*tredec.*),31–35,36 (*bis*),37–40; 8.1,7,8,9,11,33,34,35,38–41,44–47; 9.2 (*ter*),3,4; 10.32; 19.6,8; 20.33; 23.2,4; 26.3–10; TS.1.4.3.1; 4.1 (*bis*); 5.1–25.1; 29.1–31.1; 37.1–42.1; 7.12.1 (*ter*),2; 3.2.1.3; 10.1 (*ter*); 5.8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 6.4.6.3; 7.3; 5.3.4; 8.3; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.3.5: 32.3; 1.3.6 (*bis*): 32.11,14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.9 (*quater*): 33.5 (*bis*),6,9; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.9; 1.3.14 (*bis*): 35.12,15; 1.3.15: 36.4; 1.3.16: 36.9; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.26 (*bis*): 39.3,6; 1.3.27: 39.15; 1.3.28: 40.1; 1.3.29: 40.3; 1.3.30: 40.6; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.3.35: 41.15; 1.3.36: 42.15; 1.11.4 (*sexies*): 165.9,10,12,13,17: 166.5; 2.3.8 (*ter*): 36.5,6,7; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.6.5 (*ter*): 86.10,12,14; KS.4.1,2 (*septies*),3 (*bis*),5 (*ter*),6 (*septies*),7 (*quaterdec.*),8 (*sexies*),10 (*quinq.*),11 (*sexies*); 12.9 (*ter*); 14.3 (*septies*); 26.10 (*bis*); 27.2 (*bis*); 29.5; 30.4 (*bis*),5 (*novies*); 37.18 (*bis*); KSA.5.11,12,13; ÇB.4.1.2.15; 3.19; 4.7; 5.17; 2.1.9,10; 2.9; 3.10,15,16,17; 4.24; 3.1.14 (*bis*),15 (*bis*),16 (*bis*),17 (*bis*),18 (*bis*),19 (*bis*),20,24,27; 3.9,13,14 (*bis*),18; 5.6; 4.1.6,14; 2.12; 3.6; 5.3.9,10; 4.9,10,11; 6.2.2; 4.4,5,6; 5.1.2.4–8; 5.4.24; 11.5.9.7; TB.2.6.1.3,5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; 10.63.1; KÇ.9.9.15; 13.2,18; 10.3.3; 6.2; 8.1; ApÇ.12.7.7; 13.7; 14.9 (*bis*); 15.11; 16.11; 20.19; 26.11; 28.11; 13.13.5; 14.7; 17.2; 18.2.1; 19.2.9; 7.1 (*ter*),4,5,6; 21.21.4,16; MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.4.25; — 2.3.5.10; — 2.3.5.16 (*ter*); — 2.3.8.3; — 2.3.8.11; — 2.3.8.12; — 2.3.8.16; — 2.3.8.17; — 2.3.8.21; 2.3.8.23; — 2.4.2.2; — 2.4.2.3; — 2.4.3.2; — 2.4.3.3; — 2.4.3.13; — 2.4.3.23; — 2.4.6.19; — 2.5.1.44; — 2.5.2.10; — 2.5.3.1 (*ter*); — 2.5.3.14; — 2.5.4.2; — 5.2.4.21; — 7.1.1 (*bis*); — 7.2.3; — 7.2.4; — 7.2.6; MahānU.20.8; 24.2. P: upayāmagṛhītaḥ KÇ.9.6.1,21.
upayāmam adhareṇāuṣṭhena (TS. °ṇoṣṭhena; KSA. adharoṣṭhena) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3; KSA.13.2.
upayāmāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.1; KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
upa yo namo namasi stabhāyan RV.4.21.5^a.
uparaṅsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
uparatāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; 5.1.
uparavāç ca me-dhiṣavaṇe ca me TS.4.7.8.1. *See under* adhiṣavaṇe.
uparibudhnān vaninaç cakartha RV.10.73.8^d.
upariṣṭāt sarvataç ca yāḥ TB.3.7.4.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.4^b.
upariṣṭād yad ejāya ApMB.2.16.1^c.
upariṣṭādvāto vātaḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.19. *See* viṣvagvāto.
uparṣabhasya *etc.*: *see* upa ṛṣabhasya *etc.*
upalakṣmyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
upalaprakṣiṇī nanā RV.9.112.3^b; N.6.6^b.
upalān plīhnā VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14. *Cf.* indrāṇīṁ plīhnā.
upalāyāṁ dṛṣadi dhārayiṣyati MÇ.1.3.5.13^b. *See* āçiçleṣa.
upa va eṣe namasā jigīṣā RV.1.186.4^a.
upa va eṣe vandyebhiḥ çūṣāiḥ RV.5.41.7^a.
upavaktā janānām RV.4.9.5^b.
upa vatsaṁ sṛjata vāçyato gāuḥ Kāuç.62.21^c.
upa vayaṁ prāṇaṁ havāmahe AV.19.58.2^b.
upa vartayatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.
upavākāḥ karambhasya VS.19.22^d.
upa vāṁ jihvā ghṛtam ācaraṇyat KB.7.2; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. *See under* anu vāṁ *etc.*
upa vām avaḥ çaraṇaṁ gameyam RV.1.158.3^c.
upavāsy upa taṁ vāyasva yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ JUB.3.20.1.
upavidā vahnir vindate vasu RV.8.23.3^c.
upaviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.14.
upavīr asi TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; ApÇ.7.12.5. *See* upāvīr.
upavoçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1,2; TB.1.4.6.4.
upavoṣam adharayan TB.3.3.11.1^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b.
upavoṣaṁ mokṣaṇaṁ dhṛṣṭim TB.3.7.4.9^c; ApÇ.1.6.1^c.
upavoṣopaviḍḍhi naḥ TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a. *Cf.* veṣo-si.
upavoṣo-si yajñaya tvam TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.6.7^a.
upa vo gīrbhir amṛtaṁ vivāsata RV.6.15.6^c.
upa vo viçvavedaso namasyur a RV.8.27.11^c.
upa çikṣapatasthuṣaḥ RV.9.19.6^a; SV.2.111^a.
upa çikṣāmy urvaçīṁ vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.95.17^b.
upaçikṣāyā abhipraçninam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
upaçṛṇvato tvā AÇ.5.15.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3 (*text* apa°).
upaçṛṇvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17. *See* upaçrotre.
upa çravat (MS. çruvat, *but* Padap. çravat) subhagā yajñe asmin RV.7.95.4^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.15.
upaçrito (upaçrutī) divaḥ pṛthivyoḥ: *see under* agne tvaṁ sūktavāg.
upa çreṣṭha na āçiṣaḥ (MS. āçiraḥ) AV.4.25.7^a; TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.4; KS.22.15^a.
upaçrotā ma īvato vacāṅsi RV.7.23.1^d; AV.20.12.1^d; SV.1.330^d.
upaçrotre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vāit.18.12. *See* upaçṛṇvato.
upaçvase druvayo sīdatā yūyam AV.11.1.12^a. P: upaçvase Kāuç.61.29.
upa çvāsaya pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.6.47.29^a; AV.6.126.1^a; VS.29.55^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.8; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12.17; N.9.13^a. Ps: upa çvāsaya Vāit.34.11; MÇ.9.2.3; Kāuç.16.1; upa Ṛvidh.2.22.1; BṛhD.5.112.
upa ṣaṭ ca tābhis saṁstuto vivasānati JB.2.72^c. *Part of* stotrāsya navatis.
upasattā vardhatāṁ te aniṣṭṛtaḥ AV.7.82.3^d; VS.27.4^d; TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.1; 18.16^d.

upasadyāya mīḍhuṣe RV.7.15.1[a]; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8; AÇ.4.8.5. P: upasadyāya AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.11.1,11; 6.4.1.
upasadyo namasyo yathāsat (AV. namasyo bhaveha) AV. 3.4.1[d]; 6.98.1[d]; TS.2.4.14.2[d]; MS.4.12.3[d]: 186.1.
upa sarpa mātaraṁ bhūmim etām RV.10.18.10[a]; AV.18.3.49[a]; TA.6.7.1[a]; AÇ.6.10.19; AG.4.5.7. P: upa sarpa Kāuç.86.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.17.
upa sindhavaḥ pradivi kṣaranti RV.5.62.4[d].
upa sīdāmi ApÇ.1.12.14; MÇ.1.1.3.18.
upasṛjan (AÇ. upasṛjaṁ) dharuṇaṁ mātaraṁ dharuṇo dhayan AB.5.22.15; AÇ.8.13.2. *See next.*
upasṛjan (ÇG. upa sṛjaṁ) dharuṇaṁ mātre dharuṇo mātaram (LÇ.MÇ. mātre mātaraṁ dharuṇo; ApÇ. mātre mātarā dharuṇo) dhayan VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9; JB.4.304; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21; ÇG.3.11.4. Ps: upasṛjan dharuṇam ApÇ.21.9.14; upasṛjan KÇ.12.4.10. *See prec.*
upasṛja paçūn iha MÇ.9.4.1[a].
upa sṛjāmi ApÇ.1.12.11; MÇ.1.1.3.17. *See next.*
upasṛṣṭaḥ ÇB.1.7.1.10. *See prec.*
upasṛṣṭāṁ (ApÇ.MÇ. upasṛṣṭāṁ me) pra brūtāt ÇB.1.7.1.10; KÇ.4.2.18; ApÇ.1.12.10; MÇ.1.1.3.16.
upa stabhāyad upamin na rodhaḥ RV.4.5.1[d].
upastaraṇaṁ camvor nabhasmayam RV.9.69.5[d].
upastaraṇam abruvan AV.5.19.12[d].
upastaraṇam ahaṁ prajāyāi paçūnāṁ bhūyāsam TA.4.1.1.
upastaraṇaṁ me prajāyāi paçūnāṁ bhūyāt TA.4.1.1.
upastir astu so-smākam RV.10.97.23[c]; AV.6.15.1[c]; VS.12.101[c].
upastire camvor brahma nirṇije RV.9.71.1[d].
upastire pṛthivīṁ sūryāya RV.5.85.1[d]; KS.12.15[d].
upastire çvāitarīṁ dhenum īḍe RV.4.33.1[b].
upastīn parṇa mahyaṁ tvam AV.3.5.6[c],7[c].
upastutaṁ janima: *see* upastutyaṁ mahi.
upastutasya vandate vṛṣā vāk RV.10.115.8[b].
upastutā upamaṁ nādhamānāḥ RV.1.110.5[c].
upastutāv avataṁ nādhamānam RV.1.181.7[c].
upastutāsa ṛṣayo-vocan RV.10.115.9[b].
upastutāso agnaye RV.8.103.8[c]; SV.1.107[c]; 2.228[c].
upastutiṁ namasa udyatiṁ ca RV.1.190.3[a].
upastutiṁ bharamāṇasya kāroḥ RV.1.148.2[d].
upastutiṁ bharāmahe RV.4.56.5[b]; SV.2.946[b].
upastutiṁ bhojaḥ sūrir yo ahrayaḥ RV.8.70.13[c].
upastutir āucathyam uruṣyet RV.1.158.4[a].
upastutir maghonāṁ pra tvāvatu RV.8.1.16[c].
upastute vasūyur vāṁ maho dadhe RV.2.32.1[d].
upastutyaṁ bṛhad vayaḥ RV.1.136.2[g].
upastutyaṁ mahi jātaṁ (TS.4.2.8.1[d], upastutaṁ janima tat; MS. upastutyaṁ janima tat) te arvān RV.1.163.1[d]; VS.29.12[d]; TS.4.2.8.1[d]; 6.7.1[d]; MS.1.6.2[d]: 86.16; KS.39.1[d]; Vāit.6.1[d].
upastutyā cikituṣā sarasvatī RV.6.61.13[d].
upa stuhi taṁ nṛmṇām athadrām (?) TA.1.6.3[d]. *See* apa snehitīr.
upa stuhi pṛṣadaçvāṅ ayāsaḥ RV.5.42.15[d].
upa stuhi prathamaṁ ratnadheyam RV.5.42.7[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.38.
upa stṛṇītam atraye RV.8.73.3[a].
upa stṛṇīhi prathaya purastāt AV.12.3.37[a]. P: upa stṛṇīhi Kāuç.61.45.
upa stṛṇīhi balbajam AV.14.2.23[a]. P: upa stṛṇīhi Kāuç.78.4.
upa stotreṣu dadhire RV.8.50.4[d].
upa stomān turasya darçataḥ çriye RV.8.26.4[c].
upa stoṣāma yajatasya yajñāiḥ RV.7.2.2[b]; VS.29.27[b]; MS.4.13.3[b]: 201.12; KS.37.4[b]; TB.3.6.3.1[b]; N.8.7[b].
upa stoṣāma vājinam RV.6.55.4[b].
upastha (MS. upasthā) indraṁ sthaviraṁ bibharti MS.3.8.4[d]: 97.2; KS.8.17[d]; TB.2.4.2.7[d].
upasthāyaṁ carati yat samārata RV.1.145.4[a].
upasthāya prathamajām ṛtasya VS.32.11[c]. *See* upātiṣṭhe, prajāpatiḥ prathamajā, *and* viçvakarman prathama°.
upasthāya mātaram annam āiṭṭa RV.3.48.3[a].
upasthāvarābhyo dāçam VS.30.16. *See next.*
upasthāvarībhyo bāidam TB.3.4.1.12. *See prec.*
upasthāçānāṁ mitravad astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.3[b]; MS.3.16.4[b]: 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2[b]. *See next.*
upasthāçā mitravatīdam ojaḥ KS.22.14[b]. *See prec.*
upasthās te anamīvā ayakṣmāḥ AV.12.1.62[a]. P: upasthās te Kāuç.50.10.
upasthitāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 161.2.
upasthe aditer adhi RV.9.26.1[b].
upasthe te devy adite-gnim TS.1.5.3.1[c]. *See* tasyās te devy adita, *and* tasyās te pṛthivi.
upasthe bibhṛto vasu RV.8.40.4[e].
upasthe mātur vi caṣṭe RV.5.19.1[c].
upasthe mātuḥ surabhā (TS. surabhāv) u loke RV.5.1.6[b]; TS.1.3.14.1[b]; MS.4.11.1[b]: 162.4; KS.2.15[b].
upa stheyāma madhya ā RV.8.27.20[d].
upa stheyāma çaraṇaṁ na vṛkṣam RV.7.95.5[d]; MS.4.14.3[d]: 219.7; KS.4.16[d]; TB.2.4.6.1[d].
upa stheyāma çaraṇā bṛhantā RV.6.47.8[d]; TB.2.7.13.4[d]. *See* upa kṣayema.
upasthe viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuḥ RV.1.35.5[d]; TB.2.8.6.2[d].
upasthe soma āhitaḥ (ApMB. ādhitaḥ) RV.10.85.2[d]; AV.14.1.2[d]; ApMB.1.9.2[d]; MG.1.14.8[d].
upaspṛça ApG.1.3.14.
upa spṛça jātavedaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.2[b]; AV.8.3.2[b].
upa spṛçatu mīḍhuṣī ApMB.2.18.12 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.5.
upa spṛçatu mīḍhvān ApMB.2.18.11 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.5.
upa spṛça divyaṁ sānu stūpāiḥ RV.7.2.1[c].
upa syāma puruvīrā ariṣṭāḥ RV.2.27.7[d].
upa srakveṣu bapsataḥ RV.8.72.15[a]; SV.2.832[a]. P: upa srakveṣu ÇÇ.12.2.20. *See next.*
upa srakveṣu bapsato ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.2[d]. *See prec.*
upa svadhābhiḥ sṛjathaḥ puraṁdhim RV.1.180.6[b].
upa svarājam āsate RV.1.36.7[b]; 8.69.17[b]; AV.20.92.14[b].
upa svasaram ā gahi RV.8.99.1[d]; SV.1.302[d]; 2.163[d].
upa svāinam aramatir vasūyuḥ RV.7.1.6[c]; TS.4.3.13.6[c].
upahavam ayaṁ brāhmaṇa ichate (KB.ÇÇ. ichate-chā-

vāko vā) KB.2.8.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11. *See* achāvāko vā.
upahave-sya sumatāu syāma TB.3.12.3.4^{d}.
upahavyaṁ viṣūvantam AV.11.7.15^{a}.
upa havyāni vītaye RV.1.142.13^{b}.
upa havyebhir īmahe RV.10.24.2^{b}.
upahavyo-si tanūpāḥ LÇ.2.3.5.
upahavyo si namasyaḥ LÇ.2.3.5.
upahūta (LÇ. °tā) upahavaṁ te(LÇ. vo)-çīya TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5: 27.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.
upahūtaḥ ÇB.2.4.4.25; AÇ.5.7.6; LÇ.1.3.13; KÇ.4.4.19; ApÇ.8.3.14; 12.24.15; 15.11.11.
upahūtaḥ paçumān asāni TB.3.3.8.4; ApÇ.3.2.8.
upahūtaṁ rathaṁtaraṁ saha pṛthivyā (ÇÇ. *adds* sahāgninā saha vācā saha paçubhiḥ) TS.2.6.7.1; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upahūtaṁ vāmadevyaṁ sahāntarikṣeṇa (ÇÇ. *adds* saha vāyunā saha prāṇena) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upahūtaṁ çrotraṁ sahātmanā AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.
upahūtaṁ sthāsnu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upahūtaṁ hek (ÇBK. harik) ÇB.1.8.1.23. *See* upahūtā3ṁ ho, *and* upahūtā he.
upahūtaṁ cakṣuḥ saha manasā AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7.
upahūtaṁ cariṣṇu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upahūtaṁ bṛhat saha divā (ÇÇ. *adds* saha sūryeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upahūtaḥ sakhā bhakṣaḥ (TS.TB. upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakhā) TS.2.6.7.3; ÇB.1.8.1.23; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upahūtā agne jarasaḥ parastāt AV.6.122.4^{c}.
upahūtā ajāvayaḥ AV.7.60.5^{b}; VS.3.43^{b}; LÇ.3.3.1^{b}; ApÇ.6.27.3^{b}; ÇG.3.3.1^{b}; 7.2^{b}; HG.1.29.1^{b}.
upahūtā iha gāvaḥ AV.7.60.5^{a}; VS.3.43^{a}; LÇ.3.3.1^{a}; ApÇ.6.27.3^{a}; ÇG.3.3.1^{a}; 7.2^{a}; HG.1.29.1^{a}.
upahūtā upahavaṁ *etc.*: *see* upahūta *etc.*
upahūtā upahvayadhvam MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf. under* asā upahvayasva.
upahūtā ṛṣayo dāivyāsas tanūpāvānas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4,6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7,11. *Cf.* tanūpā ye.
upahūtāḥ (AV. upahūtā naḥ) pitaraḥ somyāsaḥ RV.10.15.5^{a}; AV.18.3.45^{a}; VS.19.57^{a}; TS.2.6.12.3^{a}; MS.4.10.6^{a}: 156.14; KS.21.4^{a}; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: upahūtāḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; upahūtā naḥ pitaraḥ Vāit.9.8; 30.14; Kāuç.87.27; upahūtāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6.
upahūtāḥ pitaro ye maghāsu TB.3.1.1.6^{a}.
upahūtā3ṁ ho TS.2.6.7.3; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See under* upahūtaṁ hek.
upahūtā gāva upahūto-haṁ gavām ApÇ.12.19.6; MÇ.2.3.7.6^{d}.
upahūtā gāvaḥ saharṣabhāḥ ÇB.1.8.1.20. *See* upahūtā dhenuḥ.
upahūtā gāvaḥ sahāçirā AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upahūtā gāur ghṛtapadī AÇ.1.7.7.
upahūtā divyāḥ sapta hotāraḥ AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upahūtā sapta°, *and* upahūtāḥ sapta.
upahūtā devā asya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣaṇasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
upahūtā dāivyā adhvaryavaḥ ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* dāivyā adhvaryava.
upahūtā dhenuḥ saharṣabhā (AÇ. saharṣabhā) TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upahūtā gāvaḥ saharṣabhāḥ.
upahūtā naḥ pitaraḥ: *see* upahūtāḥ pitaraḥ.
upahūtā pṛthivī mātā VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.11; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2. P: upahūtā pṛthivī KÇ.3.4.20.
upahūtā bhūridhanāḥ (HG. bhūrisakhāḥ) AV.7.60.4^{a}; ApÇ.6.27.3^{a}; HG.1.29.1^{a}.
upahūtā manuṣyāḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
upahūtā vāk saha prāṇena AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upahūtā vāk saha manasā ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upahūtā saptahotrā ÇB.1.8.1.21. *See next, and* upahūtā divyāḥ.
upahūtāḥ sapta hotrāḥ TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See prec., and* upahūtā divyāḥ.
upahūtāḥ somasya pibata VS.6.34^{d}; TS.1.4.1.1^{d}; MS.1.3.3^{d}: 31.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
upahūtā ho sāsi juṣasva mele ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See under* upahūtaṁ hek.
upahūteḍā (ÇÇ. °telā) MS.4.13.5: 205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.24,25; TB.3.5.8.2 (*bis*); 13.2 (*bis*); AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūtā ApÇ.24.14.18.
upahūtoḍā (ÇÇ. °lā) taturiḥ ÇB.1.8.1.22; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upahūtoḍā (ÇÇ. °lā) vṛṣṭiḥ AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
upahūto dyāvāpṛthivī pūrvaje ṛtāvarī devī devaputre TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.1; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūto dyāvāpṛthivī ÇB.1.8.1.41.
upahūtoyaṁ yajamāna TB.3.5.13.3. *Cf.* upahūto-yaṁ yajamānaḥ.
upahūtolā: *see* upahūtoḍā.
upahūto gṛheṣu naḥ AV.7.60.5^{d}; VS.3.43^{d}; LÇ.3.3.1^{d}; ApÇ.6.27.3^{d}; ÇG.3.3.1^{d}; 7.2^{d}; HG.1.29.1^{d}.
upahūto dyāuṣ (TB.ApÇ. dyāuḥ) pitā VS.2.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
upahūtopahvayasva MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf. under* asā upahvayasva.
upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakhā: *see* upahūtaḥ sakhā.
upahūto bhūyasi haviṣkaraṇe (MS. haviḥkaraṇe) MS.4.13.5: 206.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* bhūyasi haviṣkaraṇe.
upahūto me gopā upahūto gopīthaḥ AV.16.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ.6.20.2.
upahūto-yaṁ yajamāna (MS. yajamānā) uttarasyāṁ devayajyāyām (MS. °yājyāyām) MS.4.13.5: 206.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See next, and cf.* uttarasyāṁ deva°.
upahūto-yaṁ yajamānaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; AÇ.4.2.8; ÇÇ.5.3.7; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See prec., and cf.* upahūteyaṁ.
upahūto yuṣmākaṁ somaḥ pibatu TS.1.4.1.1^{c}.
upahūto vācaspatiḥ AV.1.1.4^{a}.

upahūtāu devāv açvināu saha çrotreṇa saha varcasā tayor aham upahūtaḥ saha çrotreṇa saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.6.
upahūtāu mitrāvaruṇāu saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā tayor aham upahūtaḥ saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.3.
upahūtāu vāyur indravāyū saha prāṇena saha varcasā tayor aham upahūtaḥ saha prāṇena saha varcasā ÇÇ. 7.5.1.
upahūtāu sayujāu AV.6.140.3^{a}.
upahvayasva ÇB.2.4.4.25; ÇÇ.7.6.4; 8.5.5; KÇ.4.4.19. *See under* asā upa°.
upa hvaye sudughāṁ dhenum etām RV.1.164.26^{a}; AV. 7.73.7^{a}; 9.10.4^{a}; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.43^{a}. P: upa hvaye ÇÇ.5.10.1; Vāit.14.4.
upa hvaye suhavaṁ mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.10.36.7^{a}.
upahvare girīṇām RV.8.6.28^{a}; SV.1.143^{a}; VS.26.15^{a}.
upahvare nadyo aṅçumatyāḥ RV.8.96.14^{b}; AV.20.137.8^{b}.
upahvare yad uparā apinvan RV.1.62.6^{c}.
upahvareṣu yad acidhvaṁ yayim RV.1.87.2^{a}; TS.4.3. 13.7^{a}.
upāṅçunā sam amṛtatvam ānaṭ (ApMB. açyām) RV.4. 58.1^{b}; VS.17.89^{b}; MS.1.6.2^{b}: 87.13; KS.40.7^{b}; TA.10. 10.2^{b}; ApÇ.5.17.4^{b}; ApMB.2.3.2^{b}; MahānU.9.12^{b}.
upāṅçuç ca me-ntaryāmaç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.3; KS.18.11.
upāṅçusavanas te vyānaṁ pātu (AÇ. pātv asāu) AÇ.6.9.3; ApÇ.14.21.4. *See* vyānaṁ ta.
upāṅçoḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
upāṅços trivṛt VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.1; 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
upāṅçvantaryāmāu te (ApÇ.14.2.5, me) prāṇāpānāu pātām (AÇ. pātām asāu) AÇ.6.9.3; ApÇ.14.21.4,5. *See* prāṇāpānāu ta.
upāka ā rocate sūryasya RV.4.2.1^{b}; TS.4.3.13.1^{b}.
upākaromy agnaye Kāuç.42.17^{b}.
upākarma tapobalāt ÇG.4.5.15^{d}.
upākurmahe-dhyāyān upatiṣṭhantu chandāṅsi MG.1.4.5.
upākṛtaṁ çaçamānaṁ yad asthāt (MÇ. sadhasthāt; *v.l.* sad asthāt) AV.2.34.2^{c}; TS.3.1.4.3^{c}; KS.30.8^{c}; MÇ.1.8.3.3^{c}.
upākṛtāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
upāke uṣāsānaktā AV.5.27.8^{c}. *See* na yonāv uṣāsānaktā.
upākṣarā sahasriṇī RV.7.15.9^{c}.
upāgachatam avasā gataṁ naḥ TB.2.4.3.7^{d}.
upāgām GG.3.2.50.
upāgāṁ manasā saha ApÇ.5.27.1^{d}.
upājirā puruhūtāya saptī RV.3.35.2^{a}.
upātaṅkyāya devānām TB.3.7.4.2^{c}; ApÇ.1.11.10^{c}.
upātiṣṭha ṛtāvari AV.10.10.9^{b}.
upātiṣṭhanta girvaṇaḥ RV.1.11.6^{c}.
upātiṣṭhe prathamajām ṛtasya AV.2.1.4^{b}. *See under* upasthāya prathama°.
upānasaḥ saparyān RV.10.105.4^{b}. *See* upo nu sa.
upānahi pādam AV.20.133.4; AÇ.8.3.19; Vāit.32.25.
upāyana uṣasāṁ gomatīnām RV.2.28.2^{c}.
upāyava (KS. °vas; TB. °vaḥ) stha TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.4; KÇ.4.2.8; ApÇ.1.2.2.
upāyātaṁ dāçuṣe martyāya RV.7.71.2^{a}.
upāyunag vaṅsagam atra çikṣan RV.10.102.7^{b}.
upārima caraṇe jātavedaḥ AV.7.106.1^{b}.
upārima jāgrato yat svapantaḥ RV.10.164.3^{b}; AV.6.45. 2^{b}; 96.3^{b}.
upāruhaḥ çrathayan svādate hariḥ RV.9.68.2^{b}.
upāvatu bṛhaspatiḥ Kāuç.20.5^{b}.
upāvaroha jātavedaḥ punas tvam (Kāuç. punar devaḥ) TB.2.5.8.8^{a}; ÇÇ.2.17.8^{a}; ApÇ.6.28.12^{a}; MÇ.1.6.3.5^{a}; Kāuç.40.13^{a}. Ps: upāvaroha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.5.10.12; upāvaroha Vāit.24.18; MÇ.1.6.3.6; ÇG.5.1.7. *See* pratyavaroha.
upāvartata mahimānam ichan AV.19.56.3^{b}.
upāvartadhvam ÇB.1.5.2.12; 4.2.5.8; 5.3.11; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.14.4; 12.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.4.2.38;—2.5.3. 7; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.
upāvasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
upāvasṛja tmanyā samañjan RV.10.110.10^{a}; AV.5.12.10^{a}; VS.29.35^{a}; MS.4.13.3^{a}: 202.13; KS.16.20^{a}; TB.3.6.3.4^{a}; N.8.17^{a}.
upāvasrakṣad dhiyo joṣṭāram MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15. 13; TB.3.6.2.2.
upāvīr asi VS.6.7; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.14; KS. 3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9; KÇ.6.3.19; MÇ.1.8.3.2. *See* upavīr.
upāçṛṇoḥ suçravā vāi çruto-si TB.1.2.1.6^{b}; ApÇ.5.2.4^{b}.
upāsakāḥ smo bhoḥ Kāuç.92.24.
upāsate draviṇaṁ dhehi tebhyaḥ RV.3.2.6^{d}.
upāsate pitaraḥ svadhābhiḥ AV.18.4.36^{d}.
upāsate praçiṣaṁ yasya devāḥ RV.10.121.2^{b}; AV.4.2.1^{b}; 13.3.24^{b}; VS.25.13^{b}; TS.4.1.8.4^{b}; 7.5.17.1^{b}; MS.2.13. 23^{b}: 168.9; KS.40.1^{b}; NṛpU.2.4^{b}.
upāsadaṁ kavyavāhaṁ pitṝṇām TB.2.6.16.2^{c}.
upāsātāi sanātanam AV.10.8.22^{c}.
upāstarīr akaro lokam etam AV.12.3.38^{a}. P: upāstarīḥ Kāuç.61.46.
upāstāvaḥ kalaçaḥ (MÇ. °vāḥ kalaçāḥ) somo agniḥ (MÇ. somadhānāḥ) TS.3.2.4.1^{b}; MÇ.2.3.7.6^{b}; ApÇ.12.19.7–20.1 (*in fragments*).
upāsthād vājī dhuri rāsabhasya RV.1.162.21^{d}; VS.25. 44^{d}; TS.4.6.9.4^{d}; KSA.6.5^{d}.
upāsmān iḍā hvayatāṁ saha divā bṛhatādityena (*also* saha pṛthivyā rathaṁtareṇāgninā, *and* sahāntarikṣeṇa vāmadevyena vāyunā) AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upa mā bṛhat, upa mā rathaṁtaraṁ, *and* upa mā vāmadevyaṁ.
upāsmāṅ (MS. upāsmaḥ) iḍā (ÇÇ. ilā) hvayatām MS.4. 13.5: 205.15; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* upo asmāṅ.
upāsmān prāṇo hvayatām AV.19.58.2^{a}.
upāsmān vācaspatir hvayatām AV.1.1.4^{b}.
upāsmāi gāyatā naraḥ RV.9.11.1^{a}; SV.2.1^{a},113^{a}; VS.33. 62^{a}; PB.6.9.1; 16.11.2; ṢB.1.3.17 (*comm.*); TB.1.5.9.7; LÇ.7.10.19; JUB.3.38.6^{a},7. Ps: upāsmāi gāyata LÇ.8. 12.7; upāsmāi LÇ.4.6.20. *Cf.* LÇ. (*comm.*) 4.5.19; 6.14.
upāsyāmasi yo guruḥ AV.6.42.2^{d}.
upāha taṁ gachatho vītho adhvaram RV.1.151.7^{c}.
upāhṛtam anubuddhaṁ nikhātam AV.10.1.19^{a}.
upec chivena cakṣuṣā ÇÇ.8.11.14^{a}.
upeḍānā (ÇÇ. °lānā) iha no adya gacha AÇ.2.14.31^{b}; ÇÇ. 1.17.19^{b}.

upeta çamitāraḥ KS.30.8^{a},9^{a}.
upedaṁ savanaṁ sutam RV.1.16.5^{b}; 21.4^{b}; 6.60.9^{b}; SV.2.343^{b}.
upedam upaparcanam RV.6.28.8^{a}; TB.2.8.8.12^{a}; LÇ.3.3.4^{a}. *See* upeho^{o}.
uped ahaṁ dhanadām apratītam RV.1.33.2^{a}.
uped dadāti na svaṁ muṣāyati RV.6.28.2^{b}; AV.4.21.2^{b}; TB.2.8.8.11^{b}.
upendra tava vīrye (AV. vīryam) RV.6.28.8^{d}; AV.9.4.23^{d}; TB.2.8.8.12^{d}; LÇ.3.3.4^{d}.
upendro vīryaṁ dadāu AV.19.34.8^{d}.
upemaṁ yajñam ā vahāta indram RV.3.35.2^{d}.
upem agmann ṛṣayaḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.9.92.2^{d}.
upemaṁ cārum adhvaram RV.5.71.1^{c}.
upem asṛkṣi vājayur vacasyām RV.2.35.1^{a}; MS.4.12.4^{a}: 187.17; KS.12.15^{a}; ApÇ.16.7.4^{a}. P: upem asṛkṣi MÇ.5.2.1.29; — 6.1.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.90.
upem asthur joṣṭāra iva vasvaḥ RV.4.41.9^{c}.
upemāṁ suṣṭutiṁ mama RV.8.5.30^{c}; 8.6^{d}; MS.4.10.2^{c}: 147.14; AÇ.3.12.27^{c}; ÇÇ.3.19.16^{c}; ApÇ.9.9.3^{c}.
upem ā yāta manasā juṣāṇāḥ RV.1.171.2^{c}.
upeyā dāivaṁ me dāyam AB.7.17.6^{c}; ÇÇ.15.25^{c}.
upeyāṁ tava putratām AB.7.17.6^{d},7^{d}; ÇÇ.15.25^{d} (*bis*).
upelānā *etc.*: *see* upeḍānā *etc.*
upeva divi dhāvamānam RV.8.3.21^{d}.
upeṣantam udumbalam AV.8.6.17^{c}.
upehi viçvadha AA.4.14.
upehopaparcana AV.9.4.23^{a}. *See* upedam upa^{o}.
upāitu māṁ devasakhaḥ RVKh.5.87.7^{a}; Rvidh.2.18.4. *See* upa yantu.
upāinaṁ jīvān pitaraç ca putrāḥ AV.12.3.34^{c}.
upāinam ādhvaṁ sumanasyamānāḥ RV.7.33.14^{c}.
upo adarçi çundhyuvo na vakṣaḥ RV.1.124.4^{a}; N.4.16^{a}.
upo adṛçran tamasaç cid antaḥ RV.7.67.2^{b}.
upo asmān iḍā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; ÇB.1.8.1.24, 25. *See* upāsmān *etc.*
upo asmān (*sc.* brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam) KÇ.9.12.11. *See next.*
upo asmān brāhmaṇān brahmaṇā hvayadhvam ApÇ.12.26.3; MÇ.2.4.1.50. *See prec.*
upo ukthāmadā çrāud vimadā adan TB.2.6.15.2 (*see comm.*).
upo enaṁ jujuṣur namasas pade RV.8.23.9^{c}.
upo emi cikituṣo vipṛcham RV.7.86.3^{b}.
upo te andho madyam ayāmi RV.7.92.1^{c}; VS.7.7^{c}; TS.1.4.4.1^{c}; 3.4.2.1^{c}; MS.1.3.6^{c}: 32.10; KS.4.2^{c}; 13.11^{c}; ÇB.4.1.3.18^{c}.
upo te tanvaḥ çatam AV.13.4.44^{b}.
upo te baddhe baddhāni AV.13.4.45^{a}.
upottamebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.11. *Cf.* Kāuç.26.34.
upodake loke ni dadhāmy asāu VS.35.6^{b}; ÇB.13.8.3.3^{b}.
upo devān dāivīr viçaḥ prāgur vahnīr (MS. vahnaya) uçijaḥ TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.14. P: upo devān dāivīr viçaḥ ApÇ.7.12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.3. *See* upa *etc.*
upo namobhir vṛṣabhaṁ viçema RV.8.96.6^{d}.
upo nayasva vṛṣaṇā tapuṣpā RV.3.35.3^{a}.
upo nu sa saparyan SV.1.196^{b}. *See* upānasaḥ.

upo nūnaṁ yuyuje vṛṣaṇā harī SV.1.308^{c}. *See* upa *etc.*
upopa me parā mṛça RV.1.126.7^{a}; N.3.20. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.52; 4.3.
upopa çravasi çravaḥ RV.8.74.9^{b}.
upopen nu maghavan bhūya (MS. bhūya) in nu te RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).7^{c}; SV.1.300^{c}; VS.3.34^{c}; 8.2^{c}; TS.1.4.22.1^{c}; 5.6.4^{c}; MS.1.3.26^{c}: 39.2; 1.5.5: 73.4; KS.4.10^{c}; 7.2^{c},4; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^{c}. P: upa KS.7.5.
upo matiḥ pṛcyate sicyate madhu RV.9.69.2^{a}; SV.2.721^{a}.
upo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^{b}.
upo rathesu pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam RV.1.39.6^{a}.
upo rayiṁ bahulaṁ visyatā naḥ MS.4.14.9^{c}: 228.2.
upo rayir devajūto na etu RV.7.84.3^{c}.
upo ruruce yuvatir na yoṣā RV.7.77.1^{a}. P: upo ruruce ÇÇ.6.5.6.
upo venasya joguvāna oṇim RV.1.61.14^{c}; AV.20.35.14^{c}.
upo ṣu jātam apturam RV.9.61.13^{a}; SV.1.487^{a}; 2.112^{a}, 685^{a}; PB.6.9.4; 15.5.6; 16.11.2.
upo ṣu jātam āryasya vardhanam RV.8.103.1^{c}; SV.1.47^{c}; 2.865^{c}.
upo ṣu çṛṇuhī giraḥ RV.1.82.1^{a}; SV.1.416^{a}; AB.4.3.1; AÇ.6.2.4; LÇ.5.2.10. P: upo ṣu çṛṇuhi ÇÇ.3.17.2.
upo ha yad vidathaṁ vājino guḥ (TB. gūḥ) RV.7.93.3^{a}; MS.4.11.1^{a}: 159.9; TB.3.6.12.1^{a}.
upo harīṇāṁ patim RV.8.24.14^{a}; SV.2.860^{a}.
upohaç ca samūhaç ca AV.3.24.7^{a}.
uptā me 'si ApÇ.16.20.2.
uptvāya keçān varuṇasya rājñaḥ ApMB.2.1.8^{a} (ApG.4.10.8); MG.1.21.10^{a}.
ubjantu taṁ subhvaḥ parvatāsaḥ RV.6.52.1^{c}.
ubjanto yantv ojasā AV.8.8.13^{b}.
ubjann arṇāṅsi jarhṛṣāṇo andhasā RV.1.52.2^{d}.
ubhayaṁ çṛṇavac ca naḥ RV.8.61.1^{a}; AV.20.113.1^{a}; SV.1.290^{a}; 2.583^{a}; AB.4.31.13; 5.18.24; 8.2.5; PB.14.10.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.18; 4.4; Vāit.40.3,8. P: ubhayaṁ çṛṇavat ÇÇ.7.20.7; 12.5.19; 16.21.27. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.86 (A).
ubhayataḥ pavamānasya raçmayaḥ RV.9.86.6^{a}; SV.2.237^{a}.
ubhayataḥ çukraṁ kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.
ubhayataḥ saptendriyāṇi TA.1.2.4^{c}.
ubhayaṁ te na kṣīyate vasavyam RV.2.9.5^{a}.
ubhayān antarā çritaḥ AV.12.2.44^{d}.
ubhayān putrapāutrakān TA.1.27.6^{e}.
ubhayāso jātavedaḥ syāma te RV.2.2.12^{a}.
ubhayāhasty ā bhara RV.5.39.1^{d}; SV.1.345^{d}; 2.522^{d}; PB.14.6.4^{d}; N.4.4^{d}.
ubhayāhastyā vasu RV.1.81.7^{d}; AV.20.56.4^{d}; MS.4.12.4^{d}: 189.16; KS.10.12^{d}; TB.2.4.4.7^{d}.
ubhayīs tāḥ parā yantu parāvataḥ AV.8.5.9^{e}.
ubhayenāivāsmāi duhe AV.12.4.18^{e}.
ubhayebhyaḥ pra cikitsā gaviṣṭāu (VSK. gaviṣṭāu) RV.1.91.23^{d}; VS.34.23^{d}; VSK.33.16^{d}.
ubhayeṣāṁ tvā devamanuṣyāṇāṁ priyaṁ (MÇ. *also* priyam) karomi MS.4.2.13: 37.3; MÇ.9.5.3.
ubhayor akṛtasya ca ApÇ.21.20.3^{d}.
ubhayor agrabhaṁ nāma AV.19.38.2^{e}.

ubhayor ārtnyor (TS. ārtniyor; NīlarU. ubhayo rājñor) jyām VS.16.9^{b}; TS.4.5.1.3^{b}; MS.2.9.2^{b}: 121.18; KS.17.11^{b}; NīlarU.13^{b}.
ubhayor jīvatoḥ prajā ApMB.1.8.5^{d}.
ubhayor lokayor ṛddhvā (MÇ. ṛdhnomi) TB.1.2.1.15^{c}; TAA.10.50^{c}; ApÇ.5.8.4^{c}; MÇ.1.5.2.1^{c}.
ubhayor vṛçcikasya ca AV.10.4.15^{d}.
ubhayoḥ sukṣatasya ca AV.7.76.4^{d}.
ubhayoḥ svajasya ca AV.10.4.10^{b}.
ubhā u nūnaṁ tad id arthayethe RV.10.106.1^{a}. P: ubhā u nūnam AÇ.9.11.19. *Designated as* bhūtāñçasya sūktam Rvidh.4.2.5; 3.4,5.
ubhā (AV. ubhāv) upāñçu prathamā pibāva RV.10.83.7^{d}; AV.4.32.7^{d}.
ubhā karṇā hiraṇyayā RV.8.72.12^{c}; SV.1.117^{c}; 2.952^{c}; VS.33.19^{c},71^{c}.
ubhā kavī yuvānā (PG. yuvā) AÇ.6.12.12^{a}; ÇÇ.8.10.1^{a}; Vāit.23.15^{a}; ApÇ.13.18.2^{a}; PG.2.11.12^{a}. *See* mahā *etc.*
ubhā kukṣī pṛṇanti me RV.10.86.14^{d}; AV.20.126.14^{d}.
ubhā kṛṇvanto vahatū miyedhe RV.7.1.17^{c}.
ubhā kṣayāv ājayan yāti pṛtsu RV.2.27.15^{c}.
ubhāgnir vibhājayan MG.2.1.7^{b}.
ubhā cakrā hiraṇyayā RV.8.5.29^{c}.
ubhā jigyathur na parā jayethe RV.6.69.8^{a}; AV.7.44.1^{a}; TS.3.2.11.2^{a}; 7.1.6.7^{a}; MS.2.4.4^{a}: 41.21; KS.12.14^{a}; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.17. P: ubhā jigyathuḥ TS.7.1.5.5; MS.4.12.5: 192.3; KS.23.11; Vāit.25.2; ApÇ.19.27.19; 22.16.4; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuç.42.6.
ubhā tarete abhi mātarā çiçum RV.1.140.3^{b}.
ubhā tā basri naçyataḥ RV.1.120.12^{c}.
ubhā te pūrṇā vasunā gabhastī RV.7.37.3^{c}.
ubhā te bāhū raṇyā susaṁskṛtā RV.8.77.11^{c}; N.6.33^{c}.
ubhā te bāhū vṛṣaṇā çatakrato RV.8.61.18^{c}; SV.2.809^{c}.
ubhā dakṣasya vacaso babhūvathuḥ RV.8.86.1^{b}.
ubhā dātārāv (VSK.MS.KS. dātārā) iṣāṁ rayīṇām RV.6.60.13^{c}; VS.3.13^{c}; VSK.3.3.3^{c}; TS.1.1.14.1^{c}; 5.5.2^{c}; MS.1.5.1^{c}: 65.11; KS.6.9^{c}; ÇB.2.3.4.12^{c}.
ubhā devā divispṛçā RV.1.22.2^{b}; 23.2^{a}; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.
ubhā devā nṛcakṣasā RV.9.5.7^{a}.
ubhā devāv abhiṣṭaye RV.5.38.3^{c}.
ubhā naḥ çarma yachatam RV.1.46.15^{b}; VS.34.28^{b}.
ubhā nāsatyā rudro adha gnāḥ RV.5.46.2^{c}; VS.33.48^{c}.
ubhā pitarā mahayann ajāyata RV.3.3.11^{c}; TS.1.5.11.1^{c}.
ubhā pibatam açvinā RV.1.46.15^{a}; VS.34.28^{a}; AB.1.22.3; 4.11.17; AÇ.4.7.4; 6.5.24. P: ubhā pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.18; 9.20.32. *Cf.* asya pibatam.
ubhā bhuvantī bhuvanā kavikratū TB.2.8.9.1^{c}.
ubhābhyāṁ deva savitaḥ RV.9.67.25^{a}; AV.6.19.3^{a}; VS.19.43^{a}; MS.3.11.10^{a}: 155.17; KS.38.2^{a}; TB.1.4.8.2^{a}; 2.6.3.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.132.
ubhābhyām akaraṁ namaḥ AV.11.2.16^{d}; NīlarU.12^{c}. *See next.*
ubhābhyām uta te namaḥ VS.16.14^{c}; TS.4.5.1.4^{c}; MS.2.9.2^{c}: 121.17; KS.17.11^{c}. *See prec.*
ubhābhyāṁ pari dadmasi AV.8.2.20^{b}.
ubhā mitrāvaruṇā nūnam açvinā RV.1.111.4^{c}.
ubhā yad asya januṣaṁ yad invata RV.1.141.4^{c}.
ubhā yātaṁ nāsatyā sajoṣasā RV.8.101.7^{c}.
ubhā rajī na keçinā patir dan RV.10.105.2^{c}.
ubhā rājānā (AV. °nāu) svadhayā madantā (AV. °tāu) RV.10.14.7^{c}; AV.18.1.54^{c}; MS.4.14.16^{c}: 242.13.
ubhā rādhasaḥ saha mādayadhyāi RV.6.60.13^{b}; VS.3.13^{b}; TS.1.1.14.1^{b}; 5.5.2^{b}; MS.1.5.1^{b}: 65.10; KS.6.9^{b}; ÇB.2.3.4.12^{b}.
ubhāv agnī upastṛṇate TB.3.7.4.18^{a}; ApÇ.4.3.6^{a}.
ubhāv antāu pari yāta armyā (*read* ūrmyā ?) TB.2.8.9.1^{a}.
ubhāv antāu sam arṣasi AV.13.2.13^{a}.
ubhāv antāu sam asyatām AV.6.89.3^{d}.
ubhāv apāpaç ca KB.10.4; ÇÇ.5.17.10. *Cf. under* adhriguç ca.
ubhāv ardhāu bhavataḥ sādhū asmāi RV.2.27.15^{d}.
ubhā vājasya sātaye huve vām RV.6.60.13^{d}; VS.3.13^{d}; TS.1.1.14.1^{d}; 5.5.2^{d}; MS.1.5.1^{d}: 65.11; KS.6.9^{d}; ÇB.2.3.4.12^{d}.
ubhā vājeṣu martyam RV.5.86.1^{b}.
ubhā vām indrāgnī āhuvadhyāi RV.6.60.13^{a}; VS.3.13^{a}; TS.1.1.14.1^{a}; 5.5.2^{a}; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^{a}: 65.10; 1.1.5: 73.11; 1.1.6: 74.4; KS.6.9^{a}; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.12^{a}; AÇ.3.7.13; ApÇ.19.18.8. Ps: ubhā vām indrāgnī MS.1.5.5: 73.13; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.7.5; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; ubhā vām ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.10.19.
ubhāv indraç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.11.10.11^{b}.
ubhāv indrasya prasitāu çayāte RV.7.104.13^{d}; AV.8.4.13^{d}.
ubhāv indrā (ÇB. *erroneously,* indro) udithaḥ sūryaç ca VS.10.16^{b}; ÇB.5.4.1.15^{b}. *See* ayasthūṇam.
ubhāv ugrāu carato vīryāya AV.11.2.14^{b}.
ubhāv upāñçu *etc.*: *see* ubhā *etc.*
ubhā çaṅsaṁ nāsatyāvataṁ mama RV.1.182.4^{d}.
ubhā çaṅsā naryā māṁ aviṣṭām RV.1.185.9^{a}.
ubhā çaṅsā sūdaya satyatāte RV.4.4.14^{c}; TS.1.2.14.6^{c}; MS.4.11.5^{c}: 174.6; KS.6.11^{c}.
ubhā saṁvṛtam ichataḥ AV.8.6.4^{b}.
ubhā samudrāu kratunā vi bhāsi AV.13.2.10^{c}.
ubhā samudrāu rucyā vy āpitha AV.13.2.30^{c}.
ubhā sa varā praty eti bhāti ca RV.5.44.12^{c}.
ubhā hi dasrā bhiṣajā mayobhuvā RV.8.86.1^{a}.
ubhā hiraṇyapeçasā RV.8.31.8^{c}; ApMB.1.11.10^{c}.
ubhā hi vāṁ suhavā johavīmi RV.7.93.1^{c}; TS.1.1.14.2^{c}; MS.4.11.1^{c}: 160.1; KS.13.15^{c}; TB.2.4.8.4^{c}.
ubhā hi vṛtrahantamā AV.7.110.1^{c}. *See* yuvaṁ hi *etc.*
ubhā hi hastā vasunā pṛṇasva VS.5.19^{c}; TS.1.7.13.4^{c}; ÇB.3.5.3.22^{c}. *See* hastāu pṛṇasva.
ubhe antā rodasī saṁcikitvān RV.4.7.8^{b}.
ubhe abhi priyatame sadhasthe RV.10.17.6^{c}; AV.7.9.1^{c}; MS.4.14.16^{c}: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^{c}; ApÇ.16.7.4^{c}.
ubhe asmāi pīpayataḥ samīcī RV.2.27.15^{a}.
ubhe asmāi manuṣye ni pāhi RV.3.1.10^{d}.
ubhe ahanī sudine vivasvataḥ RV.10.39.12^{d}.
ubhe ā paprāu rodasī mahitvā RV.3.54.15^{b}; 4.16.5^{b}; 8.25.18^{c}; AV.20.77.5^{b}; KS.11.13^{c}; ApÇ.16.11.12^{c}. *Cf.* ubhe cid.
ubhe ārtnī iva jyayā RV.10.166.3^{b}; AV.1.1.3^{b}.

ubhe id asyobhayasya (AV. asyobhe asya) rājataḥ RV.10.13.5^{c}; AV.7.57.2^{c}.
ubhe ud eti sūryo abhi jman RV.7.60.2^{b}.
ubhe enaṁ dviṣṭo nabhasī carantam AV.5.18.5^{d}.
ubhe ca no (ÇB. cāinaṁ; ÇÇ. cāinaṁ [na iti vā]) dyāvāpṛthivī aṅhasaḥ (MS.AÇ. aṅhasas) pātām (TB. *erroneously*, syātām) MS.4.13.9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. *Cf. the* ūha, ubhe ca mā *etc.* ÇB.1.9.1.21.
ubhe cid indra rodasī mahitvā RV.7.20.4^{a}. *Cf.* ubhe ā paprāu.
ubhe cāinaṁ *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
ubhe joṣṭrī savīmani ÇÇ.8.18.1.
ubhe te asya vasunā nyṛṣṭe RV.3.55.20^{b}.
ubhe te bhadre nāmnī AV.4.9.10^{c}.
ubhe te vidma rajasī pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.99.1^{c}; MS.4.14.5^{c}: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^{c}.
ubhe toke tanaye dasma viçpate RV.8.103.7^{c}; SV.2.934^{c}.
ubhe tvaṣṭur bibhyatur jāyamānāt RV.1.95.5^{c}; MS.4.14.8^{c}: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^{c}; N.8.15^{c}.
ubhe devānām ubhayebhir ahnām RV.1.185.4^{c}.
ubhe dyāvā kāvyenā vi çaçrathe RV.9.70.2^{b}; SV.2.774^{b}.
ubhe dyāvāpṛthivī antar īyate RV.1.35.9^{b}; VS.34.25^{b}.
ubhe dyāvāpṛthivī viçvaminve RV.9.81.5^{a}.
ubhe dhurāu prati vahniṁ yunakta RV.10.101.10^{d}.
ubhe dhurāu vahnir āpibdamānaḥ RV.10.101.11^{a}.
ubhe nabhasī ubhayāñç ca lokān AV.12.3.6^{a}.
ubhe ni pāsi janmanī RV.8.52(Vāl.4).7^{b}; VS.8.3^{b}; TS.1.4.22.1^{b}; MS.1.3.26^{b}: 39.4; KS.4.10^{b}; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
ubhe nṛcakṣā anu paçyate viçāu RV.9.70.4^{d}.
ubhe paçyanti rodasī sumeke RV.7.87.3^{b}.
ubhe punāmi rodasī ṛtena RV.1.133.1^{a}. P: ubhe punāmi Rvidh.1.25.2.
ubhe pṛṇakṣi rodasī TS.4.2.7.3^{d}. *See* obhe pṛṇāsi, *and* pṛṇakṣi rodasī.
ubhe babhūtha rodasī RV.8.98.5^{b}; AV.20.64.2^{b}; SV.2.598^{b}.
ubhe bibhṛta ubhayaṁ bharīmabhiḥ RV.10.64.14^{c}.
ubhe bṛhadrathaṁtare kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
ubhe bhadre joṣayete na mene RV.1.95.6^{a}.
ubhe bhayete rajasī apāre RV.4.42.6^{d}.
ubhe bhinattv āṇḍyāu AV.6.138.2^{d}.
ubhe maṇḍūkyāu yujo (ApÇ. yujāu) MS.2.7.12^{d}: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^{d}.
ubhe mām ūtī avasā sacetām RV.1.185.9^{b}.
ubhe yatete ubhayasya (AV. ubhe asya) puṣyataḥ RV.10.13.5^{d}; AV.7.57.2^{d}.
ubhe yat te mahinā çubhre andhasī RV.7.96.2^{a}.
ubhe yat toke tanaye dadhānāḥ RV.1.147.1^{c}.
ubhe yat tvā bhavato rodasī anu (SV. tvā rodasī dhāvatām anu) RV.10.147.1^{c}; SV.1.371^{c}.
ubhe yat samavartayat RV.8.6.5^{b}; AV.20.107.2^{b}; SV.1.182^{b}; 2.1003^{b}; MS.1.3.32^{b}: 41.4; KS.4.11^{b}.
ubhe yathā no ahanī nipāta RV.4.55.3^{c}.
ubhe yathā no ahanī sacābhuvā RV.10.76.1^{c}.
ubhe yad indra rodasī RV.10.134.1^{a}; SV.1.379^{a}; 2.440^{a}; PB.13.10.3; AÇ.7.4.4. P: ubhe yad indra ÇÇ.12.3.10.
ubhe yujanta rodasī RV.8.20.4^{b}.
ubhe yujanta rodasī sumeke RV.6.66.6^{b}.
ubhe rodasī apāṁ napāc ca manma RV.6.52.14^{b}; ArS.3.9^{b}.
ubhe rodasī pari pāsato naḥ RV.7.34.23^{d}.
ubhe vācā vadāmi te AV.5.30.2^{d},3^{d},4^{d}.
ubhe vācāu vadati sāmagā iva RV.2.43.1^{c}.
ubhe vṛtāu saṁyatī saṁ jayāti RV.5.37.5^{b}.
ubhe vyāpa nabhasī mahitvā AV.12.3.5^{d}.
ubhe çriyam açnutām VS.32.16^{b}.
ubhe sahasvatī bhūtvā (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.145.5^{c}; AV.3.18.5^{c}; ApMB.1.15.5^{c}.
ubhe sicāu yatate bhīma ṛñjan RV.1.95.7^{b}.
ubhe sukṣitī sudhātuḥ AÇ.8.1.18^{c}. *See* ubhe suṣṭutī.
ubhe suçipra ā prāḥ ArS.1.1^{d}. *See* obhe suçipra.
ubhe suçipra rodasī RV.8.93.12^{c}.
ubhe suçcandra sarpiṣaḥ RV.5.6.9^{a}; VS.15.43^{a}; TS.2.2.12.7^{a}; 4.4.4.6^{a}; AÇ.7.8.1; 8.12.5. P: ubhe suçcandra ApÇ.19.21.17. *See* obhe *etc.*
ubhe suṣṭutī sugātave AV.6.1.3^{c}. *See* ubhe sukṣitī.
ubhe sūryasya maṅhanā yajatre RV.3.31.17^{b}.
ubhe somāvacākaçan RV.9.32.4^{a}.
ubhe hi vidathe kaviḥ RV.8.39.1^{d}.
ubhobhayāvinn upa dhehi daṅṣṭrā (AV. daṅṣṭrāu) RV.10.87.3^{a}; AV.8.3.3^{a}.
ubhāu ca saṁdhijāu yāu Kāuç.73.13^{a}.
ubhāu tasmāi bhavāçarvāu AV.12.4.17^{c}.
ubhāu tām indra vṛtrahan SV.2.1215^{c}. *See* yuvaṁ tān indra.
ubhāu devānāṁ çamitārāu TB.3.6.6.4^{b}. *See* devānāṁ çamitārāu.
ubhāu no lokāu payasābhyāvavṛtsva TA.6.1.2^{d}.
ubhāu no lokāu payasāvṛṇīhi TA.6.12.1^{d}.
ubhāu pādāv avanenije SMB.2.8.8^{b}.
ubhāu madhyaṁdinā saha PG.3.4.8^{b}.
ubhāu mānasya patnī AV.9.3.9^{c}.
ubhāu mām avataṁ jātavedasāu TB.2.4.2.5^{c}.
ubhāu lokāu brahmaṇā saṁjitemāu TB.3.1.2.5^{a}.
ubhāu lokāu sanem (MÇ. sanemy) aham TB.1.2.1.15^{b}; TAA.10.50^{b}; ApÇ.5.8.4^{b}; MÇ.1.5.2.1^{b}.
ubhāu varṇāv ṛṣir ugraḥ pupoṣa RV.1.179.6^{c}.
ubhāu vṛkaṁ ca rakṣati VS.19.10^{b}; MS.3.11.7^{b}: 150.14; KS.37.18^{b}; ÇB.12.7.3.21^{b}; TB.2.6.1.5^{b}.
ubhāu samudrāv ā kṣeti RV.10.136.5^{c}.
ubhāu sahasvantāu bhūtvā AV.19.32.5^{c}.
uraḥ paṭāurāv āghnānāḥ AV.11.9.14^{b}. *Cf. under* āghnānāḥ pāṇinorasi.
uraç ca pṛṣṭhaç ca karāu ca bāhū RVKh.6.45.2^{a}.
urasto vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.3^{c}.
urā na māyuṁ citayanta dhunayaḥ RV.10.95.3^{d}.
urāṁ na dhūnute vṛkaḥ RV.8.34.3^{b}; SV.2.1158^{b}.
urāv antarikṣe marjayanta çubhrāḥ RV.7.39.3^{b}; N.12.43^{b}.
uruḥ kakṣo na gāṅgyaḥ RV.6.45.31^{c}.
uruḥ koço vasudhānas tavāyam AV.11.2.11^{a}.
uruḥ panthā dakṣiṇāyā adarçi RV.10.107.1^{d}.
uruḥ pṛthuḥ prathamānaḥ svargo KS.31.14^{b}.
uruḥ pṛthur ayaṁ vo astu lokaḥ ArS.4.12^{c}.

uruḥ pṛthuḥ sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhir bhūt RV.6.19.1^d; VS.7.39^d; TS.1.4.21.1^d; MS.1.3.25^d: 38.13; KS.4.8^d; KB.21.4; ÇB.4.3.3.18^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d. *Cf.* kratvā kṛtaḥ.

uruḥ pṛthuḥ subhūr bhuvaḥ AV.13.4.52^a.

uruḥ prathatām asamaḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.38^b.

uruḥ prathasva mahatā mahimnā AV.11.1.19^a; Kāuç.68.27. P: uruḥ prathasva Kāuç.61.37.

urum̐ yajñāya cakrathur u lokam RV.1.93.6^d; 7.99.4^a; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.5; KS.4.16^d. P: urum̐ yajñāya ÇÇ.12.26.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.25 (RV.7.99.4).

urum̐ rathāya panthām RV.8.68.13^b.

urum̐ lokam̐ sugam atra panthām AV.14.1.58^c. *Cf. under* ṛtasya yonāu su^o.

urum̐ lokam akaran mahyam edhatum AV.9.2.11^b.

urum̐ lokam̐ pṛthivī naḥ kṛṇotu AV.12.1.1^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.9.

urum̐ sudāse vṛṣaṇā u lokam RV.7.60.9^d.

urum̐ hi rājā varuṇaç cakāra RV.1.24.8^a; VS.8.23^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.3; 4.8.5: 112.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.4^a; ApÇ.13.20.2; MÇ.1.7.4.35. P: urum̐ hi rājā ÇÇ.3.14.20; 8.10.2; urum̐ hi KÇ.10.8.15.

uruka urukasya te vācā vayam̐ sam̐ bhaktena gamemahy agne gṛhapate MS.1.5.4: 72.1. P: urukaḥ MS.1.5.11: 80.13. *See* uruga.

urukṛd uru nas kṛdhi RV.8.75.11^c; SV.2.999^c; TS.2.6.11.3^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 176.1; KS.7.17^c.

uru kṛdhi maghavañ chagdhi rāyaḥ RV.10.147.5^b.

uru kran̐sate adhvare yajatraḥ RV.1.121.1^d.

urukramaḥ kakuho yasya pūrvīḥ RV.3.54.14^c.

urukramas tveṣitaḥ RV.8.77.10^b; MS.3.8.3^b: 95.13.

urukramasya sa hi bandhur itthā RV.1.154.5^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^c.

urukramā tavasā vardhayantī RV.7.99.6^b.

uru kramiṣṭa jīvase RV.8.63.9^b.

uru kramiṣṭorugāyāya jīvase RV.1.155.4^d.

uru kṣayāya cakrire RV.1.36.8^b.

uru kṣayāya cakrire sudhātu RV.7.60.11^d.

uru kṣayāya nas (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi RV.8.68.12^b; AV.7.26.3^d; VS.5.38^b,41^b; VSK.2.6.8^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; MS.1.2.13^b: 22.8; 1.2.14^b: 23.3; KS.3.1^b,2^b; ÇB.3.6.3.15^b; 4.3^b; 4.5.1.16^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; ÇÇ.8.4.3^b.

urukṣayāḥ sagaṇā mānuṣāsaḥ (TS. mānuṣeṣu) AV.7.77.3^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b.

urukṣayeṣu dīdyat RV.10.118.8^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.

urukṣitim̐ sujanimā cakāra RV.7.100.4^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^d.

urukṣitāu gṛṇīhi dāivyam̐ janam RV.9.84.1^d.

uruga urugasya te vācā vayam̐ sam̐ bhaktena gamemahi ApÇ.6.19.1. *See* uruka.

urugavyūtir abhayāni kṛṇvan RV.9.90.4^a; SV.2.760^a.

urugavyūtī abhayam̐kṛtāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.

urugāyaḥ kavikratuḥ RV.9.62.13^c.

urugāyam adhi dhehi çravo naḥ RV.6.65.6^d.

urugāyam abhayam̐ tasya tā anu RV.6.28.4^c; AV.4.21.4^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.

urugāyam upāsate RV.10.109.7^d; AV.5.17.11^d.

urugūlāyā duhitā AV.5.13.8^a.

urugrāhāir bāhvan̄kāiḥ AV.11.9.12^c.

urum̐ kṛṇotu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.1.2.2^d.

urum̐ kṛdhi tvāyata u lokam RV.6.23.7^d.

urum̐ gabhīram̐ januṣābhy ugram RV.3.46.4^a; AB.5.5.2.

urum̐ gabhīram̐ pṛthubudhnam indra RV.10.47.3^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1^b.

uru caṣṭe vi viçpatiḥ RV.8.25.16^b.

uru jyotiḥ kṛṇuhi matsi devān RV.9.94.5^b.

uru jyotir janayann āryāya RV.7.5.6^d.

uru jyotir naçate devayuṣ ṭe RV.6.3.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.3.

uru jyotir vividur dīdhyānāḥ RV.7.90.4^b.

uru jyotiç cakrathur āryāya RV.1.117.21^d; N.6.26^d.

urujrayasam̐ ghṛtayonim āhutam RV.5.8.6^c; TB.1.2.1.12^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.

urujrayasam indubhiḥ RV.8.6.27^c.

uru jrayān̐si pārthivā vi tiṣṭhase TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d. *See* abhi jrayān̐si.

uru naḥ çarma yachatā svastaye RV.10.63.12^d.

uruṇasāv: *see* urūṇasāv.

uru ṇas tanve tane RV.8.68.12^a.

uru ṇo yandhi jīvase RV.8.68.12^c.

uru ṇo vājasātaye RV.5.64.6^c.

uruṇḍā ye ca maṭmaṭāḥ AV.8.6.15^d.

uru te jrayaḥ pary eti budhnam RV.1.95.9^a.

uru tvā vātāya KS.1.4; 31.3. *See* uru vātāya.

urudrapso viçvarūpa induḥ TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; ApÇ.9.19.5. *See* purudasmo.

urudhārā payasvatī VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^b; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^b.

urudhārā pṛthivī yajñe (KÇ. urudhārā yajñe) asmin VSK.2.5.3^d; TS.1.6.5.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.1^d; KÇ.3.3.12^d. *See under* utso bhava.

urudhārām aram̐kṛtam RV.8.1.10^d; SV.1.295^d.

urudhāreva duhe agra āyatī RV.9.69.1^c.

urudhāreva dohatam̐ yajñe asmin KS.31.14^c. *See under* utso bhava.

urudhāreva dohate RV.8.93.3^c; AV.20.7.3^c; SV.2.802^c.

urum̐ tṛtsubhyo akṛṇod u lokam RV.7.33.5^d.

urum̐ duhām̐ yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.1.12^d.

urum̐ devebhyo akṛṇor u lokam RV.10.180.3^d; AV.7.84.2^d; TS.1.6.12.4^d; KS.8.16^d.

urum̐ dogham̐ dharuṇam̐ deva rāyaḥ RV.5.15.5^b.

urum̐ na indraḥ kṛṇavad u lokam RV.7.84.2^d.

urum̐ naḥ panthām̐ pradiçan vi bhāhi TB.2.4.1.4^c; ApÇ.9.8.8^c; HG.2.17.3^c. *See* sugam̐ nu panthām̐ pradiçan.

urum̐ nṛbhya urum̐ gave RV.8.68.13^a.

urum̐ no gātum̐ kṛṇu soma mīḍhvaḥ RV.9.85.4^d.

urum̐ no lokam̐ kṛṇuhi jīradāno TB.2.4.7.3^d.

urum̐ no lokam anu neṣi vidvān RV.6.47.8^a; AV.19.15.4^a; AB.6.22.5; KB.25.7,8; 29.4; GB.2.6.4; TB.1.2.1.9^d; 2.7.13.3^a; AÇ.3.7.11; 5.3.21; 7.4.7; ÇÇ.18.4.1; ApÇ.5.3.1^d. P: urum̐ naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; 9.6.1; 26.3; 11.14.18; 12.5.2. *Designated as* akṣā ÇÇ.18.4.1; 5.1.

urum̐ no lokam anu pra bhāhi TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.

uru paprathe saha ojo acyutam RV.10.170.3^{d}; SV.2.805^{d}.
uru pṛthu prathamānaṁ pṛthivyām VS.29.4^{b}; TS.5.1.11.2^{b}; MS.3.16.2^{b}: 184.4; KSA.6.2^{b}.
uru prajāyā amṛtaṁ varīmabhiḥ RV.1.159.2^{d}.
uru prathayase bṛhat RV.10.21.8^{b}.
uru prathasvoru te yajñapatiḥ prathatām TS.1.1.8.1; 2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8; KS.1.8; 31.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.3; 7.4.5. P: uru prathasva N.1.15. *Cf. next two.*
uru prathasvorṇamradaṁ svāsasthaṁ devebhyaḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.9; 4.1.13: 17.17. P: uru prathasva MÇ.1.2.3.22; 6.7. *See under* ūrṇamradasaṁ, *and cf. prec. and next.*
uruprathā uru prathasvoru te yajñapatiḥ prathatām VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.8. P: uruprathāḥ KÇ.2.5.20. *Cf. prec. two.*
uruprathāḥ prathamānaṁ syonam VS.20.39^{c}; MS.3.11.1^{c}: 140.3; KS.38.6^{c}. *See* uruvyacāḥ.
uru brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha TS.3.4.7.3. *See* asmāi brahmaṇe.
uruṁ piçaṅgasaṁdṛçam AV.6.33.3^{b}. *See* puru *etc., and* rayiṁ *etc.*
uru yantāsi varūtham RV.8.79.3^{c}; VS.5.35^{c}; TS.1.3.4.1^{c}; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^{c}: 22.4; KS.3.1^{c}; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
uru rajo antarikṣam RV.6.61.11^{b}.
urur adhvā svastaye RV.8.31.11^{c}.
urur ūrvāṅ abhitaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.7^{d}.
uru vāṁ rathaḥ pari nakṣati dyām RV.4.43.5^{a}.
uru vātāya VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; ÇB.1.1.2.14; TB.3.2.4.5; KÇ.2.3.16; ApÇ.1.17.9; MÇ.1.2.1.28. *See* uru tvā.
uru viṣṇo vi kramasva AV.7.26.3^{c}; VS.5.38^{a},41^{a}; VSK.2.6.8^{a}; TS.1.3.4.1^{a}; MS.1.2.13^{a}: 22.8; 1.2.14^{a}: 23.3; KS.3.1^{a},2^{a}; ÇB.3.6.3.15^{a}; 4.3^{a}; 4.5.1.16^{a}; AÇ.5.19.3^{a}; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.8.4.3^{a}; ApÇ.7.1.7; 11.17.6; MÇ.1.8.1.3; 2.2.4.31. P: uru viṣṇo Vāit.10.1; KÇ.3.8.24; 6.1.4; 8.7.15.
uruvyacasaṁ gira (MS. girā) ā viçanti RV.6.36.3^{d}; MS.4.14.18^{d}: 248.14; KS.38.7^{d}; TB.2.4.5.2^{d}.
uruvyacasaṁ pṛthivīṁ suçevām RV.10.18.10^{b}; AV.18.3.49^{b}; TA.6.7.1^{b}.
uruvyacasāgner *etc.*: *see* uruvyacaso *etc.*
uruvyacasā mahinī asaçcatā RV.1.160.2^{a}.
uruvyacase mahine suvṛktim RV.7.31.11^{a}; SV.2.1144^{a}.
uruvyacaso dhamnā (AV. uruvyacasāgner dhāmnā) patyamānāḥ (AV. °ne) AV.5.27.8^{a}; VS.27.16^{c}; TS.4.1.8.2^{c}; MS.2.12.6^{c}: 150.9; KS.18.17^{c}.
uruvyacā aditiḥ çrotu me havam RV.5.46.6^{d}.
uruvyacā asi janadhāḥ svabhakṣo mā pahi ApÇ.10.10.6.
uruvyacāḥ prathamānaṁ syonam TB.2.6.8.2^{c}. *See* uruprathāḥ.
uruvyacā jaṭhara ā vṛṣasva RV.1.104.9^{c}; AV.20.8.2^{c}.
uruvyacā no mahiṣaḥ çarma yaṅsat (AV. yachatu) RV.10.128.8^{a}; AV.5.3.8^{a}; TS.4.7.14.3^{a}; KS.40.10^{a}.
uruvyacā varimatā gabhīram RV.1.108.2^{b}.
uruçaṅsa mā na āyuḥ pra moṣīḥ RV.1.24.11^{d}; VS.18.49^{d}; 21.2^{d}; TS.2.1.11.6^{d}; MS.3.4.8^{d}: 56.8; 4.14.17^{d}: 246.4; KS.4.16^{d}; 40.11^{d}; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^{d}.
uruçaṅsasya varuṇa praṇetaḥ RV.2.28.3^{b}.
uruçaṅsā ṛjave martyāya RV.2.27.9^{d}; MS.4.12.1^{d}: 177.12.
uruçaṅsā namovṛdhā RV.3.62.17^{a}; SV.2.14^{a}.
uruçaṅsāya savitar jaritre RV.2.38.11^{d}; KS.17.19^{d}.
uruçaṅso jaritre viçvadha syāḥ RV.4.16.18^{d}.
uruçarmaṇāṁ bṛhatāṁ varūthinām MS.1.3.9^{b}: 33.7. *See* ava devānāṁ bṛhatām.
uru ṣa sarathaṁ sārathaye kaḥ RV.6.20.5^{c}.
uruṣyataṁ jaritāraṁ yuvaṁ ha RV.4.43.7^{c}; AV.20.143.7^{c}.
uruṣyataṁ mādhvī dasrā na ūtī RV.4.43.4^{d}.
uruṣyatām nāsatyā RV.8.25.10^{b}.
uruṣyatīm aṅhaso rakṣatī riṣaḥ RV.2.26.4^{c}.
uruṣyad agniḥ pitror upasthe RV.3.5.8^{d}.
uruṣyantu maruto vṛddhaçavasaḥ RV.8.25.10^{c}.
uruṣya rāya eṣo (VSK. rayo-veṣo; TS.MS.KS. rāyaḥ sam iṣo) yajasva VS.7.4; VSK.7.2.1; TS.1.4.3.1; MS.1.3.5^{b}: 32.4; KS.4.1^{b}; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.15.
uruṣyāgne aṅhaso gṛṇantam RV.1.58.9^{c}.
uruṣyā ṇa urujmann aprayuchan AV.6.4.3^{b}.
uruṣyā ṇa urubhir deva çaṅsaiḥ RV.10.7.1^{d}.
uruṣyā ṇo (MS. no) aghāyataḥ samasmāt RV.5.24.3^{b}; VS.3.26^{b}; MS.1.5.3^{d}: 69.12; KS.7.1^{d}; ÇB.2.3.4.31^{b}; ApÇ.6.17.8^{b}; N.5.23.
uruṣyā ṇo abhiçasteḥ RV.1.91.15^{a}.
uruṣyā ṇo mā parā dāḥ RV.8.71.7^{a}.
uruṣyā no aghāyataḥ *etc.*: *see* uruṣyā ṇo *etc.*
uruṣyā pāyur abhavat sakhibhyaḥ RV.6.44.7^{d}.
uruḥ san na nivartate TA.1.2.2^{b}. *Cf.* soruḥ sati.
urū aratnī janunī: *error for* ūru *etc.*, TB.2.6.5.5^{a}.
urūkaṁ manyamānaḥ MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.4; AB.2.7.10; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.7.10.
urūci vi prasartave RV.8.67.12^{b}.
urūcī viçve yajate ni pātam RV.4.56.4^{c}.
urūcī somapītaye RV.1.2.3^{c}.
urūcy asmāi ghṛtavad bharantī RV.3.31.11^{c}.
urūṇasāv (TA. uru°) asutṛpā (AV.TA. °pāv) udumbalāu (TA. ulumbalāu) RV.10.14.12^{a}; AV.18.2.13^{a}; TA.6.3.2^{a}; AÇ.6.10.20.
urū na rādhaḥ savanā purūṇi RV.6.47.14^{c}.
uro antarikṣa (VS.ÇB. uror antarikṣāt) sajūr devena vātena VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.9; KS.2.2; 3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: uro antarikṣa ApÇ.7.15.10; MÇ.1.8.3.27.
uro maṇḍūradhāṇikīḥ RV.10.155.4^{b}; AV.20.137.1^{b}.
uro me mā saṁ çārīḥ ApMB.2.7.26.
uror antarikṣāt: *see* uro antarikṣa.
uror ā no deva riṣas pāhi TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.3.39: 45.12; KS.4.13; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.3. *See* pururāvṇo.
uror ā no varivasyā punānaḥ RV.9.96.3^{d}.
uror ṛṣvasya bṛhataḥ RV.1.25.9^{b}.
uror varīyo varuṇas te kṛṇotu (TS. varīyo varivas te astu) RV.6.75.18^{c}; AV.7.118.1^{c}; SV.2.1220^{c}; VS.17.49^{c}; TS.4.6.4.5^{c}.
uror vā viṣṇo bṛhato antarikṣāt MS.1.2.9^{b}: 19.6. *See* maho vā *etc.*
uro vā padbhir (Kāuç. padbhir) āhate (Kāuç.SMB. °ta) TS.3.1.4.3^{b}; ÇÇ.4.17.12^{b}; KÇ.25.9.12^{b}; MÇ.1.8.3.34^{b}; Kāuç.44.17^{b}; SMB.2.2.11^{b}.

uroṣ ṭa indra rādhasaḥ RV.5.38.1[a]; ÇÇ.18.18.7. P: uroṣ ṭe Rvidh.2.16.1. *See* vibhoṣ ṭa.
urāu devā anibādhe syāma RV.5.42.17[a]; 43.16[a].
urāu pathi vyute tasthur antaḥ RV.3.54.9[d].
urāu pavasva varivāṅsi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.16[b].
urāu mahāṅ anibādhe vavardha RV.3.1.11[a]. P: urāu mahān ÇÇ.3.5.5.
urāu yathā tava çarman madema RV.10.131.1[d]; AV.20.125.1[d]; AB.5.15.4; 6.22.2[d]; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3[d].
urāu ratha uruyuge (SV. *adds* vacoyujā) RV.8.98.9[b]; AV.20.100.3[b]; SV.2.62[b].
urāu loke ni dhīyasva AV.18.2.20[b].
urāu vā ye antarikṣe madanti RV.3.6.8[a].
urāu sīdantāu subhage upasthe RV.10.70.6[d].
urva iva paprathe kāmo asme TB.2.5.4.1[c]. *See* ūrva iva.
urv (AÇ. ūrvy) antarikṣaṁ vīhi VS.11.15; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 1.1.4: 2.15; 1.1.5: 3.7; 1.2.6: 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 1.3.4: 31.9; 2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.8; 3.7.8: 86.4; 3.9.1: 113.10; 3.9.7: 126.1; 3.10.1: 129.13; KS.1.2,4; 2.6; 3.1,6; 4.1 (*bis*); 16.1; 19.2; 24.6; 26.2; 27.1,2; 31.1,3 (*bis*); ÇB.6.3.2.8; Vāit.18.14; AÇ.4.13.4; 5.3.18; ApÇ.6.8.6; MÇ.1.1.1.21,41; —2.1.4.20; 2.4.34; —3.3.16; —6.1.30; —8.4.19. P: urv antarikṣam MS.4.1.2: 4.3; 4.1.4: 6.8; KÇ.2.3.12,26; 16.2.10. *See* urv antarikṣam anv ihi, *and* urv antarikṣaṁ prehi.
urv antarikṣaṁ sa janāsā indraḥ MS.4.14.7[c]: 225.8.
urv antarikṣam anv ihi TS.1.1.2.2; 4.2; 2.8.1; 3.9.2; 4.2.1; 3.1; 4.1.2.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.9.4; 4.5.5; TB.3.2.2.9; 4.7; ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; 17.4; 18.4; 7.19.4; 10.27.9; 30.15; 12.10.13; 22.4. *See under* urv antarikṣaṁ vīhi.
urv antarikṣam anv emi VS.1.7,11; 7.2; 38.5; MS.4.1.5 (*bis*): 7.11,12; ÇB.1.1.2.4,22; 4.1.1.20; 14.2.1.15. P: urv antarikṣam KÇ.9.4.34; 26.5.11.
urv antarikṣaṁ prehi KS.1.4; 31.3. *See under* urv antarikṣaṁ vīhi.
urvarā aparā vaçe AV.10.10.8[b].
urvarīr iva sādhuyā AV.10.4.21[b]. *Cf. next.*
urvarīḥ sādhunā pathā Kāuç.107.2[d]. *Cf. prec.*
urvaçī ca pūrvacittiç cāpsarasāu (VSK.MS.KS. cāpsarasā) VS.15.19; VSK.16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
urvaçī vā bṛhaddivā gṛṇānā RV.5.41.19[c]; N.11.49[c].
urvaç ca mā camasaç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.3.
urvaçy asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; KÇ.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.12.13; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kāuç.69.20.
urvaçyā brahman manaso'dhi jātaḥ RV.7.33.11[b]; N.5.14[b].
urv açyām abhayaṁ jyotir indra RV.2.27.14[c].
urv asmā aditiḥ çarma yaṅsat RV.4.25.5[b].
urvārukam iva bandhanāt RV.7.59.12[c]; AV.14.1.17[c]; VS.3.60[c] (*bis*); TS.1.8.6.2[c]; MS.1.10.4[c]: 144.13; KS.9.7[c]; ÇB.2.6.2.12[c],14[c]; TAA.10.56[c]; Vāit.9.19[c]; LÇ.5.3.7[c]; ApÇ.8.18.3[c]; MÇ.1.7.7.7; N.14.35[c]. *Cf.* mūlam urvārvā.
urv iva gātuḥ suyamo na voḍhā RV.9.96.15[d].
urvī kāṣṭhā hitaṁ dhanam RV.8.80.8[b].
urvī gabhīrā (TS. gambhīrā) sumatiṣ ṭe astu RV.1.24.9[b]; TS.1.4.45.1[b]; MS.1.3.39[b]: 45.5; KS.4.13[b].
urvī gabhīre rajasī sumeke RV.4.42.3[b]; 56.3[c]; MS.4.14.7[c]: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7[c].
urvī gambhīre kavibhir namasye AV.4.26.3[b].
urvī gambhīre pṛthivīṁ divaṁ ca AV.11.5.8[b].
urvī gavyūtir aditer ṛtaṁ yate RV.9.74.3[b].
urvīṁ gavyāṁ pariṣadaṁ no akran AV.18.3.22[d]. *See* ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ pari°.
urvīṁ gavyūtim abhayaṁ kṛdhī naḥ RV.7.77.4[b].
urvīṁ gavyūtim abhayaṁ ca nas kṛdhi RV.9.78.5[d].
urvīṁ gavyūtim eṣām RV.5.66.3[b].
urvīṁ gavyūtiṁ mahi çarma saprathaḥ RV.9.85.8[b].
urvī cāsi vasvī cāsi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.13.
urvī na pṛthvī bahule gabhīre RV.10.178.2[c]; AB.4.20.29.
urvīṁ tvāhur manuṣyāḥ Kāuç.106.7[a].
urvī pṛthvī bahule dūreante RV.1.185.7[a]; MS.4.14.7[a]: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8[a]. P: urvī pṛthvī ÇÇ.3.12.9.
urvī pṛthvī madhudughe supeçasā RV.6.70.1[b]; SV.1.378[b]; VS.34.45[b]; MS.4.11.1[b]: 162.12; KS.13.15[b].
urvī pṛthvī hotṛvūrye purohite RV.6.70.4[c].
urvīm apaçyaj jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TB.1.2.1.4[b]; ApÇ.5.2.4[b].
urvīm imāṁ viçvajanasya bhartrīm TB.1.2.1.4[b]; ApÇ.5.2.1[b].
urvīr āpo na kākudaḥ RV.1.8.7[c]; AV.20.71.3[c].
urvīr āsan paridhayaḥ AV.13.1.46[a].
urvī rodasī varivas (TS.KS. varivaḥ) kṛṇotam (KS. kṛṇutam) TS.4.7.15.6[a]; MS.3.16.5[a]: 192.3; KS.22.15[a].
urvī satī bhūmir aṅhūraṇābhūt RV.6.47.20[b].
urvī sadmanī bṛhatī ṛtena RV.1.185.6[a].
urvy antarikṣaṁ vīhi: *see* urv antarikṣaṁ vīhi.
urvyāḥ pado ni dadhāti sānāu RV.1.146.2[c].
urvyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
ulaṁ vṛkaṁ duchunām itaḥ AV.12.1.49[c].
ulūkayātuṁ çuçulūkayātum RV.7.104.22[a]; AV.8.4.22[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.32.
ulūkhalaka yujyase RV.1.28.5[b]; ApÇ.16.26.1[b]; MÇ.6.1.7[b]; N.9.21[b].
ulūkhalamusalaṁ çūrpaṁ caruṁ kaṅsaṁ prakṣālaya barhir udakumbham ā hara Kāuç.87.6.
ulūkhalaṁ musalaṁ çumbhatāpaḥ AV.12.3.13[d].
ulūkhalasutānām RV.1.28.1[c]–4[c].
ulūkhalā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akrata (MG. akurvata) HG.2.14.4[a]; MG.2.8.4[a]. *See* āulukha°, *and* vānaspatyā grāvāṇo.
ulūkhale musale yac ca carmaṇi AV.10.9.26[a]. P: ulūkhale musale Vāit.4.9; ulūkhale Kāuç.63.29. *Cf. next.*
ulūkhale musale yac ca çūrpe (MÇ. yat kapāle) VSK.2.5.2[a]; TB.3.7.6.21[a]; KÇ.3.7.19[a]; ApÇ.3.10.1[a]; MÇ.1.3.5.13[a]. *Cf. prec.*
ulena pariṣito'si ApMB.2.22.6[c]. *See under* utūla.
u lokakṛtnum adrivo hariçriyam RV.8.15.4[c]; AV.20.61.1[c]; SV.1.383[c]; 2.230[c].
u lokakṛtnum īmahe RV.9.2.8[b]; SV.2.394[b].
u lokam agne kṛṇavaḥ (ApMB. kṛṇava) syonam RV.5.4.11[b]; TS.1.4.46.1[b]; KS.10.12[b]; ApMB.2.11.6[b].
u lokam u dve upa jāmim īyatuḥ RV.3.2.9[d]. *See* lokam u.

u loko yas te adrivaḥ RV.3.37.11^c; AV.20.20.4^c; 57.7^c.
ulo haliksno vṛṣadaṅças te dhātre (KSA. dhātuḥ) VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11; KSA.7.2. *See* ūlo.
ulkuṣy amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
ulba āsīd dhiraṇyayaḥ AV.4.2.8^d.
ulbaṁ jahāti janmanā VS.19.76^d; MS.3.11.6^d: 149.5; KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.2^d.
uvāca me varuṇo medhirāya RV.7.87.4^a.
uvāsoṣā uchāc ca nu RV.1.48.3^a.
uve amba sulābhike RV.10.86.7^a; AV.20.126.7^a.
uvocitha hi maghavan deṣṇam RV.7.37.3^a.
uçatīḥ kanyalā imāḥ AV.14.2.52^a. P: uçatīḥ Kāuç.75.24. *See* kanyalā.
uçatī rātry anu mā bhadrābhiḥ AV.19.49.2^c.
uçatīr iva mātaraḥ RV.10.9.2^c; AV.1.5.2^c; SV.2.1188^c; VS.11.51^c; 36.15^c; TS.4.1.5.1^c; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 79.19; 4.9.27^c: 139.6; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^c; TA.4.42.4^c; 10.1.12^c; ApMB.2.7.14^c.
uçatīr dvāro mahinā mahadbhiḥ RV.10.70.5^c.
uçanā kāvyas tvā RV.8.23.17^a.
uçanā yat parāvataḥ RV.1.130.9^d; 8.7.26^a.
uçanā yat sahasyāir ayātam RV.5.29.9^a; AÇ.9.5.2; ÇÇ.14.27.13. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.27.
uçantam aṅçuṁ pariyantam ṛgmiyam RV.9.68.6^d.
uçantas tvā ni dhīmahi (AV. tvedhīmahi; TS.MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. tvā havāmahe) RV.10.16.12^a; AV.18.1.56^a; VS.19.70^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.1.10.18^a: 157.18; 4.10.6: 156.1; KS.21.14^a; 36.12; ÇB.2.6.1.22^a; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.6; ApÇ.8.14.18; MÇ.5.1.4.11;—11.9.1;—11.9.2. Ps: uçantas tvā ÇÇ.3.16.23; YDh.1.232; ĀuçDh.5.37; BṛhPDh.5.197; uçantaḥ Kāuç.87.19.
uçantaḥ sam idhīmahi RV.10.16.12^b; AV.18.1.56^b; VS.19.70^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.1.10.18^b: 157.18; KS.21.14^b; ÇB.2.6.1.22^b.
uçantā dūtā na dabhāya gopā RV.7.91.2^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.18 (B).
uçantā mitrāvaruṇā yajeha RV.7.42.5^d.
uçanti ghā te amṛtāsa etat RV.10.10.3^a; AV.18.1.3^a.
uçanto yanti vītaye RV.8.93.22^b; N.5.18^b.
uçan devāṅ uçataḥ pāyayā haviḥ RV.2.37.6^d.
uçann agna uçato yakṣi devān RV.6.4.1^d; TS.4.3.13.3^d.
uçann indra prasthitān pāhi somān RV.7.98.2^d; AV.20.87.2^d.
uçann indrasya sakhyaṁ jujoṣa RV.4.25.1^b.
uçann uçata ā vaha RV.10.16.12^c; AV.18.1.56^c; VS.19.70^c; TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.1.10.18^c: 157.19; KS.21.4^c; ÇB.2.6.1.22^c.
uçann uçadbhiḥ pratikāmam attu RV.10.15.8^d; AV.18.3.46^d; VS.19.51^d.
uçann u ṣu ṇaḥ sumanā upāke RV.4.20.4^a; GB.2.4.1; AÇ.5.16.1. P: uçann u ṣu ṇaḥ ÇÇ.7.22.6.
uçan yakṣi draviṇodaḥ suratnaḥ RV.10.70.9^d.
uçan havyāni prati no juṣasva RV.1.101.10^d.
uçan hotar ni ṣadā yoniṣu triṣu RV.2.36.4^b; AV.20.67.5^b.
uçik tvaṁ deva soma gāyatreṇa chandasāgneḥ priyaṁ pātho-pīhi (MS. chandasāgner dhāmopehi; KS. chandasāgneḥ pātha upehi) TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; MS.1.3.36: 43.2. Ps: uçik tvaṁ deva soma gāyatreṇa chandasā ApÇ.12.8.4; uçik tvaṁ deva soma MÇ.7.1.1. *See next.*
uçik tvaṁ deva somāgneḥ priyaṁ pātho-pīhi VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. P: uçik tvam KÇ.12.5.18. *See prec.*
uçik pāvako aratiḥ sumedhāḥ RV.10.45.7^a; VS.12.24^a; TS.4.2.2.2^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.13; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.25^a (ApG.6.15.1).
uçik pāvako vasur mānuṣeṣu RV.1.60.4^a.
uçig asi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.9; ÇÇ.6.12.18; Vāit.22.4. P: uçik TS.5.3.6.1. *Designated as* uçig-asīya ÇÇ.7.9.1. *See* uçijā.
uçig asi kaviḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: uçik LÇ.2.2.18.
uçig dūtaç canohitaḥ RV.3.11.2^b; VS.22.16^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.15; KS.10.14^b.
uçig devānām asi sukratur vipām RV.3.3.7^d.
uçigbhyo nāminuta varṇam RV.2.4.5^b.
uçijā vasubhyo vasūn jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.8. *See* uçig asi.
uçijo jagmur abhi tāni vedasā RV.3.60.1^b; KB.20.2.
uçīmahi tvā MS.4.9.9: 130.3. *See* açīmahi tvā.
uçmasi tvā sadhastha ā RV.8.45.20^c.
uṣa ā bhāhi bhānunā RV.1.48.9^a.
uṣa-uṣo hi vaso agram eṣi RV.10.8.4^a.
uṣa ṛṇeva yātaya RV.10.127.7^c.
uṣaḥ putras tavānyaḥ N.12.2^b.
uṣaḥ pratīcī bhuvanāni viçvā RV.3.61.3^a.
uṣaḥ prārann ṛtūṅr anu RV.1.49.3^c; SV.1.307^c.
uṣarbudha ā vaha somapītaye RV.1.44.9^c.
uṣarbudham atharyo na dantam RV.4.6.8^c.
uṣarbudhaḥ subhage tuṣṭuvāṅsaḥ RV.7.76.6^b.
uṣarbudhaḥ svasminn añjasi RV.1.32.2^b.
uṣarbudhe paçuṣe nāgnaye RV.1.127.10^b.
uṣarbudho vahantu somapītaye RV.1.92.18^c; SV.2.1085^c.
uṣarbhud bhūd atithir jātavedāḥ RV.6.4.2^d. *See* pary abhūd.
uṣaḥ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.48.14^d; 4.52.7^c. *Cf. under* agniḥ çukreṇa.
uṣasaḥ pūrvā adha yad vyūṣuḥ RV.3.55.1^a. P: uṣasaḥ pūrvāḥ ÇÇ.15.3.2. *Cf.* Ṛvidh.2.4.5, *note*.
uṣasaṁ ketanāv aindha AV.10.2.16^c.
uṣasaṁ devy āyatī RV.10.127.3^b.
uṣasam-uṣasam açīya TB.3.11.5.3.
uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr (ApÇ. uṣasaḥ çreyasīḥ-çreyasīr) dadhat TB.1.2.1.20^b; ApÇ.5.12.3^b. *See* uṣām-uṣāṁ.
uṣasas te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
uṣasa stomo açvināv ajīgaḥ RV.3.58.1^d.
uṣasāṁ ketum ārabhe MS.4.1.2^d: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^d; MÇ.1.1.1.46^d.
uṣasāṁ na ketavo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.10.78.7^a.
uṣasām iva ketavaḥ RV.8.43.5^c.
uṣasā sūryeṇa gobhir andhaḥ RV.1.62.5^b.
uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.50.7^a. *Cf.* rātri mātar uṣase.
uṣase svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (*bis*); 18.6; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.12.10.
uṣas tac citram ā bhara RV.1.92.13^a; SV.2.1081^a; VS.

34.33^a; AÇ.4.14.2; N.12.6^a. P: uṣas tac citram ÇÇ.6.5.10.
uṣas tam açyāṁ yaçasaṁ suvīram RV.1.92.8^a.
uṣas tisro avardhayan RV.8.41.3^e.
uṣaspatir vācaspatinā saṁvidānaḥ AV.16.6.6^a.
uṣaḥ sujāte prathamā jarasva RV.7.76.6^d. *Cf.* uṣaḥ sūnṛte.
uṣaḥ sujāte matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.77.6^b.
uṣaḥ sūnṛte prathamā jarasva RV.1.123.5^b. *Cf.* uṣaḥ sujāte *etc.*
uṣā ajīgar bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.113.4^d–6^d.
uṣā ajvinī trāiṣṭubhena chandasā tām açyāṁ tām anvārabhe tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
uṣā adarçi raçmibhir vyaktā RV.7.77.3^c.
uṣā apa svasus tamaḥ RV.10.172.4^a; AV.19.12.1^a; SV.1.451^a; AÇ.8.12.3.
uṣā īyate suyujā rathena RV.4.14.3^d.
uṣā uchati vahnibhir gṛṇānā RV.7.75.5^d.
uṣā uchad apa sridhaḥ RV.1.48.8^d; 7.81.6^d.
uṣā uchantī ribhyate vasiṣṭhāiḥ RV.7.76.7^b.
uṣā uchantī vayunā kṛṇoti RV.1.92.6^b.
uṣā uchantī samidhāne agnāu RV.1.124.1^a.
uṣā uchanty apa bādhatām agham RV.10.35.3^c.
uṣā uvāsa manave svarvatī RV.10.11.3^b; AV.18.1.20^b.
uṣāḥ ketunā juṣatām (AÇ.MÇ. °tāṁ svāhā) AÇ.3.12.18; ApÇ.9.7.10^a; MÇ.3.2.15.
uṣā jyotir yachaty agre ahnām RV.5.80.2^d.
uṣā dadātu sugmyam RV.1.48.13^d.
uṣā divo duhitā jyotiṣāgāt RV.5.80.5^d.
uṣā devī vācā saṁvidānā AV.16.6.5^a.
uṣā devī sūryasya vratena KS.39.10^b.
uṣā na rāmīr aruṇāir aporṇute RV.2.34.12^c.
uṣā no ahna ā bhajāt AV.19.50.7^c. *Cf. next.*
uṣā no ahne pari dadātu AV.19.48.2^b. *Cf. prec.*
uṣābhyāṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.50^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.5; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
uṣām-uṣāṁ çreyasīṁ dhehy asmāi AV.12.2.45^d. *See* uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr.
uṣā mṛtaṁ kaṁ cana bodhayantī RV.1.113.8^d.
uṣā yāti jyotiṣā bādhamānā RV.7.78.2^c.
uṣā yāti prabhuñjatī RV.1.48.5^b.
uṣā yāti svasarasya patnī RV.3.61.4^b.
uṣāç ca tasmāi nimruk ca TB.3.7.6.23^c; TA.2.5.2^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
uṣāsam indra saṁ piṇak RV.4.30.9^c.
uṣāsā naktam açvinā VS.20.61^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.3; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
uṣāsā naktam oṣadhīḥ RV.8.27.2^b.
uṣāsānaktā karatām adabdhe RV.4.55.3^d.
uṣāsānaktāgnā (KS.AÇ. uṣāsānaktāgna; ÇÇ. uṣāsānaktā agna) ājyasya vītām MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
uṣāsānaktā jagatām apījuvā RV.2.31.5^b.
uṣāsānaktā purudhā vidāne RV.1.122.2^b.
uṣāsānaktā bṛhatī bṛhantam VS.20.41^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.6; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
uṣāsānaktā bṛhatī supeçasā RV.10.36.1^a; KB.24.9. P: uṣāsānaktā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.11.9.10; 12.17; Ṛvidh.3.10.4.
uṣāsānaktā vayyeva raṇvite RV.2.3.6^b.
uṣāsānaktā viduṣīva viçvam RV.5.41.7^c.
uṣāsānaktā sadatāṁ ni yonāu RV.10.70.6^b; 110.6^b; AV.5.12.6^b; VS.29.31^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.11^b.
uṣāsānaktā sudugheva dhenuḥ RV.1.186.4^b; 7.2.6^b.
uṣāsānaktota na uruṣyatām AV.6.3.3^b.
uṣāsā vāṁ suhiraṇye suçilpe VS.29.6^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 184.9; KSA.6.2^c.
uṣāsāv eha sīdatām RV.1.188.6^c.
uṣāḥ sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.9.41.5^c; SV.2.246^c.
uṣā hasreva ni riṇīte apsaḥ RV.1.124.7^d; N.3.5^d.
uṣe indram avardhatām TB.2.6.20.2^b.
uṣe yahvī supeçasā VS.21.17^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.8; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
uṣo adyeha gomati RV.1.92.14^a; SV.2.1082^a.
uṣo adyeha subhage vy ucha RV.1.113.7^d.
uṣo anu svadhām ava RV.4.52.6^c.
uṣo arvācā bṛhatā rathena RV.7.78.1^c.
uṣo açvāvad purubhojo asme RV.7.75.8^b.
uṣo goagrāṅ upa māsi vājān RV.1.92.7^d.
uṣo jīrā abhutsmahi RV.7.81.3^b.
uṣo dadṛkṣe na punar yatīva RV.7.76.3^d. *See* ūṣā dadṛçe.
uṣo duṣvapnyaṁ vaha RV.8.47.16^d.
uṣo devi dāçuṣe martyāya RV.1.124.12^d.
uṣo devi pratirantī na āyuḥ RV.7.77.5^b.
uṣo devi martyatrā sujāte RV.1.123.3^b.
uṣo devi rocamānā mahobhiḥ RV.6.64.2^d.
uṣo devy amartyā vi bhāhi RV.3.61.2^a.
uṣo na jāraḥ pṛthu pājo açret RV.7.10.1^a.
uṣo na jāro vibhāvosraḥ RV.1.69.9^a.
uṣo na çubhra ā bharā panīyase RV.1.57.3^b; AV.20.15.3^b.
uṣo no adya suhavā vy ucha RV.1.123.13^c.
uṣo bhadrebhir ā gahi RV.1.49.1^a. P: uṣo bhadrebhiḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.4.
uṣo maghoni sūriṣu RV.5.79.6^b.
uṣo maghony ā vaha RV.4.55.9^a; 5.79.7^b.
uṣo mahe sāubhagāya pra yandhi RV.7.75.2^b.
uṣo yad agniṁ samidhe cakartha RV.1.113.9^a.
uṣo yad adya bhānunā RV.1.48.15^a.
uṣo yad dīrghaçruttamam RV.7.81.5^b.
uṣo yasmād duṣvapnyāt RV.8.47.18^c; AV.16.6.2^a.
uṣo ye te pra yāmeṣu yuñjate RV.1.48.4^a.
uṣo rāye divitmatī RV.5.79.1^b; SV.1.421^b; 2.1090^b.
uṣo varaṁ vahasi joṣam anu RV.6.64.5^b.
uṣo vājaṁ suvīryam RV.1.48.12^d.
uṣo vājaṁ hi vaṅsva RV.1.48.11^a.
uṣo vājena vājini pracetāḥ RV.3.61.1^a. P: uṣo vājena AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.124 (B).
uṣo vibhātīr anu bhāsi pūrvīḥ RV.3.6.7^b.
uṣṭārayoḥ pīlvayoḥ (ApÇ. pilvayoḥ) MS.2.7.12^a: 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
uṣṭāreva pharvareṣu çrayethe RV.10.106.2^a.
uṣṭraṁ te çug ṛchatu VS.13.50; ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See* meṣaṁ *etc.*

uṣṭram āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.50; TS.4.2.10.3; ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See* meṣam *etc.*
uṣṭrāñ caturyujo dadat RV.8.6.48^b.
uṣṭrānāṁ vinçatiṁ çatā RV.8.46.22^b.
uṣṭrā yasya pravāhinaḥ AV.20.127.2^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^a.
uṣṭro ghṛṇīvān vārdhrīnasas (MS. ghṛṇāvān vārdhrānasas) te matyāi VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.1.
uṣṭro na pīparo mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2^c.
uṣṇā ca çītā ca TA.4.23.1.
uṣṇikkakubbhyāṁ bhṛgvañgirasaḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
uṣṇik chanda indriyam MS.3.11.11^a: 158.1; TB.2.6.18.1^c. *See* uṣṇihā chanda.
uṣṇik chandaḥ VS.14.10,18; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; ÇB.8.2.4.14; 3.3.6. *See* uṣṇihā *etc.*
uṣṇig anuṣṭubhe Vāit.1.18. *Cf.* jagaty *etc.*
uṣṇihaṁ chanda indriyam VS.28.25^d; TB.2.6.17.2^c.
uṣṇihayā savitā saṁ babhūva RV.10.130.4^b.
uṣṇihā chanda indriyam VS.21.13^c; KS.38.10^c. *See* uṣṇik chanda.
uṣṇihā chandaḥ TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.1; 2.8.3: 108.12; KS.17.2,3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1. *See* uṣṇik *etc.*
uṣṇihā chandasendriyam VS.28.36^c; TB.2.6.20.1^c.
uṣṇihābhyo balaṁ vaçe AV.10.10.20^b.
uṣṇīṣam ā hara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
uṣṇena vāya udakenehi (SMB.GG. udakenāidhi; ApMB. vāyav udakenehi; MG. vāyur udakenet) AV.6.68.1^b; AG.1.17.6; SMB.1.6.2; GG.2.9.11; PG.2.1.6; ApMB.2.1.1^a (ApG.4.10.5); MG.1.21.2^a. Ps: uṣṇena vāyav udakena ApMB.2.7.4 (ApG.5.12.3); 2.14.15 (ApG.6.16.8); uṣṇena KhG.2.3.21.
uṣṇe lohe na līpsethāḥ AV.20.134.5^b.
usmitāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
usraḥ piteva jārayāyi yajñāiḥ RV.6.12.4^d; N.6.15.
usra gharmaṁ çiṅṣa TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
usra gharmaṁ pāhi TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
usrā iva rāçayo yajñiyāsaḥ RV.8.96.8^b.
usrā iva sūryo jyotiṣā mahaḥ RV.2.23.2^c.
usrā iva svasarāṇi RV.1.3.8^c; N.5.4.
usrā etaṁ dhūrbādhā avīrahaṇā anaççū brahmacodanāu KS.2.7. *See* usrāv etaṁ.
usrā etaṁ dhūrvāhāu *etc.*: *see* usrāv etaṁ *etc.*
usrāḥ kartana bheṣajam RV.10.175.2^c.
usrā jarante prati vastor açvinā RV.4.45.5^b.
usrāv etaṁ dhūrṣāhāu (MÇ. dhūrvāhāu; VSK. usrā etaṁ dhūrvāhāu) yujyethām (TS. dhūrṣāhāv, *omitting* yujyethām) anaçrū avīrahaṇāu brahmacodanāu VS.4.33; VSK.4.10.4; TS.1.2.8.2; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.4.27. Ps: usrāv etaṁ dhūrṣāhāu TS.6.1.11.4; ApÇ.10.28.1; usrāv etam KÇ.7.9.11. *See* usrā etaṁ dhūrbādhā.
usrā veda vasūnām RV.9.58.2^a; SV.2.408^a.
usrāç cākantūbhayeṣv asme RV.1.122.14^d.
usrāsi TS.1.2.3.2.
usrā havante açvinā RV.7.74.1^b; SV.1.304^b; 2.103^b.
usriyābhir viçvagotryaḥ AV.5.21.3^b.
uhānā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.8.40.8^d.

Ū

ūcur vasūni ni dvitā RV.6.45.8^b.
ūtaya indra māvato RV.1.8.9^b; AV.20.60.5^b; 71.5^b.
ūtayaḥ santi dāçuṣe RV.1.91.9^b; TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.10; KS.2.14^b.
ūtaye vā sutapeyāya vārkāiḥ RV.4.44.3^b; AV.20.143.3^b.
ūtiṁ sahasrasātamām RV.1.10.10^d.
ūtibhis tam iṣaṇo dyumnahūtāu RV.4.16.9^c.
ūtim arbhe havāmahe SV.1.411^d; 2.352^d. *See* utem *etc.*
ūtim indrā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.14.6^c; AV.20.27.6^c.
ūtir vājeṣv atasāyyā bhūt RV.1.63.6^d.
ūtī anūtī hiriçipraḥ satvā RV.6.29.6^b.
ūtī abhūma nahi nū te adrivaḥ RV.8.21.7^b.
ūtīḥ kurvāṇo yat pṛthivīm acaraḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
ūtī devānāṁ vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.136.7^a.
ūtī çacīvas tava vīryeṇa RV.10.104.4^a; AV.20.33.3^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: ūtī çacīvaḥ Vāit.26.13.
ūtī ṣa (SV. sa) bṛhato divaḥ RV.6.2.4^c; SV.1.365^c.
ūtī sadāvṛdhaḥ sakhā RV.4.31.1^b; AV.20.124.1^b; SV.1.169^b; 2.32^b; VS.27.39^b; 36.4^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.4; 4.9.27^b: 139.11; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
ūtī huve rathānām RV.8.68.4^d; SV.1.364^d; N.12.21^d.
ūdhaḥ pavamānaḥ ÇG.3.12.5^b.
ūdhar na gonaṁ svadmā pitūnām RV.1.69.3^b.
ūdhar na nagnā jarante RV.8.2.12^c.
ūdhas te bhadro parjanyaḥ AV.10.10.7^c.
ūdhno divyasya no dhātaḥ AV.7.18.1^c. *See* udno *etc.*
ūnaṁ me pūryatām AG.2.2.3; PG.2.16.3.
ūbadhyagoho-si pārthivaḥ LÇ.2.3.4.
ūbadhyam asya kīṭebhyaḥ AV.9.4.16^c.
ūmā āsan dṛçi tviṣe RV.5.52.12^d.
ūmā vā ye suhavāso yajatrāḥ RV.3.6.8^c.
ūmāiḥ pitṛbhir bhakṣitasyopahūtasyopahūto (AB. bhakṣitasya) bhakṣayāmi AB.7.34.1; ÇÇ.7.5.22; Vāit.20.7. *See* avamāis ta.
ūrubhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
ūrubhyāṁ te aṣṭhīvadbhyām (ApMB. -ṣṭhī°) RV.10.163.4^a; AV.2.33.5^a; 20.96.20^a; ApMB.1.17.4^a (ApG.3.9.10).
ūrubhyo niçliṣe ghorān SMB.2.5.4^c.
ūruvor ojaḥ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See* ūrvor.
ūrū aratnī jānunī VS.20.8^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 152.6; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.5^c.
ūrū tad asya yad vāiçyaḥ RV.10.90.12^c; VS.31.11^c; TA.3.12.6^c; VāDh.4.2^c. *See* madhyaṁ tad *etc.*
ūrū pādāv aṣṭhīvantāu AV.11.8.14^a.
ūrū māva sṛpo-ntarā AV.8.6.3^b.
ūrk ca me sūnṛtā ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.16; KS.18.9. *Cf.* TA.3.9.2.
ūrk tvā sūnṛtā cottare saṁdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.13.
ūrg apāṁ oṣadhīnām VS.18.54^b; TS.3.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.3^b: 146.15; KS.18.15^b; 39.1^b.
ūrg asi VS.10.24; VSK.2.3.8; 11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.

2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; 15.8; GB.2.1.7; PB.1.6.15; ÇB.5.4.3.26; TB.1.7.9.5; Vāit.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; 7.3.26; 15.6.33; ApÇ.10.9.14; 14.33.2; 18.17.12; MÇ.1.4.2.12; — 2.1.2.8; — 9.4.1. P: ūrk LÇ.2.11.21.
ūrg asy āṅgirasy ūrṇamradāḥ VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.14.
ūrg asy ūrjodāḥ PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5.
ūrg bhava barhiṣadbhyaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.4.
ūrg rājānam ud avahat TB.3.12.9.5a.
ūrja ehi AV.8.10.11,26.
ūrjaḥ putraṁ bharataṁ sṛpradānum RV.1.96.3c.
ūrjaḥ pṛthivyā adhyutthito-si TB.1.2.1.5a; ApÇ.5.2.4a.
ūrjaṁ ye hy uttara ā vahantu AV.19.7.4b.
ūrjaṁ vasānaḥ çravase sumaṅgalaḥ RV.9.80.3b.
ūrjaṁ vahantīr amṛtaṁ ghṛtaṁ payaḥ kīlālaṁ parisrutam VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4. Ps: ūrjaṁ vahantīḥ GG.4.3.26; KhG.3.5.31; ViDh.73.23; BṛhPDh.5.278; ūrjam KÇ.4.1.19.
ūrjaṁ saṁsūdena (KSA. °sīdena) TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.
ūrjaṁ saṁdhattaṁ tāṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
ūrjaṁ sapītim utkṛṣe MS.2.7.12d: 92.14.
ūrjaṁ saptapadīm ariḥ RV.8.72.16b.
ūrjaṁ subhūtaṁ svasti savitā naḥ kṛṇotu AV.6.40.2b.
ūrjaṁ gāvo yavase pīvo attana RV.10.100.10a.
ūrjaṁ gṛheṣu dhāraya AV.6.79.2b.
ūrjaṁ gṛhṇīta MS.4.1.5: 6.16.
ūrjaṁ ca tatra sumatiṁ ca pinvata AV.6.22.2c; TS.3.1.11.8c.
ūrjaṁ cāujaç ca bibhratīḥ AG.2.10.6b.
ūrjaṁ janāya girvaṇaḥ RV.9.64.14b; SV.2.192b.
ūrjaṁ dadhāthām VS.6.35; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.18.
ūrjaṁ duhāte anapasphurantāu AV.9.1.7c.
ūrjaṁ duhānam anapasphurantam AV.18.4.36c.
ūrjaṁ duhānā anapasphurantaḥ TA.1.7.1d,4d.
ūrjaṁ duhānā payasā na āgan AV.7.79.3d.
ūrjaṁ duhānā payasā prapīnā ApÇ.4.10.7b.
ūrjaṁ duhānāḥ çucayaḥ çucivratāḥ Kāuç.89.12c.
ūrjaṁ dhatsva VS.6.35; MS.1.3.3: 31.4; ÇB.3.9.4.18.
ūrjaṁ no dyāuç ca pṛthivī ca pinvatām RV.6.70.6a.
ūrjaṁ no dhattam açvinā RV.8.35.10d–12d.
ūrjaṁ no dhehi (MS.1.6.2d: 89.7; KS.7.14d, dhatta) dvipade catuṣpade VS.11.83d; 17.66d; TS.4.2.3.1d; 6.5.1d; 5.2.2.1; MS.1.6.2d (*ter*): 86.19; 88.2; 89.7; 2.10.1d: 132.6; 3.3.9: 41.19; KS.7.13d,14d; 16.10d; 18.4d; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; 9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1c; 8.5; 2.1.23d; 3.11.4.1; AG.1.16.5d; ÇG.1.27.7d; ApMB.2.15.15d; PrāṇāgU.1d.
ūrjaṁ no dhehi bhadrayā TS.3.3.8.3b.
ūrjam akṣitam akṣīyamāṇam upajīvyāsam Kāuç.68.1,2.
ūrjam apacitiṁ svadhām VS.21.58e; MS.3.11.5e: 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6e.
ūrjam asmā ūrjasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5a.
ūrjam asmāsu dhattam MS.1.3.3: 31.5.
ūrjam asmāsu dhehi MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; 6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.
ūrjam asmāi dyāvāpṛthivī adhātām AV.2.29.5c.
ūrjam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. *See* iṣam ūrjam ā vada.
ūrjam omānam açvināv adhattam RV.1.118.7b.
ūrjaṁ payaḥ pinvamānā ghṛtaṁ ca TB.3.7.4.15c; ApÇ.1.12.14c; MÇ.1.1.3.18a.
ūrjaṁ pitṛbhya āhārṣam Kāuç.89.12c.
ūrjaṁ pinva MG.1.17.7. *Cf.* ūrje pinvasva.
ūrjaṁ puṣṭaṁ vasv āveçayantī AV.7.79.3b. *See* viçvā rūpāṇi vasūny.
ūrjaṁ puṣṭam bibhratīm annabhāgam AV.12.1.29c.
ūrjaṁ puṣṭiṁ dadad abhyāvavṛtsva TB.3.10.5.1d.
ūrjaṁ pṛthivyā bhaktvāya (AV. bhaktvā) RV.10.109.7c; AV.5.17.11c.
ūrjaṁ pṛthivyā rasam ābharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2a; ApÇ.5.1.7a.
ūrjaṁ prajām amṛtaṁ dīrgham āyuḥ (AG. amṛtaṁ pinvamānaḥ) AG.2.4.14c; PG.3.3.6c; MG.2.8.6c.
ūrjaṁ bibhrata emasi VS.3.41b; LÇ.3.3.1b; ApÇ.6.27.3b; ÇG.3.7.2b; HG.1.29.1b.
ūrjaṁ bibhrad vasuvaniḥ (VS.LÇ.ÇG.ApÇ.6.27.5, vaḥ sumanāḥ; ApÇ.6.27.3, vaḥ suvaniḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4, vasumanāḥ) sumedhāḥ AV.7.60.1a; VS.3.41c; KS.38.13a; LÇ.3.3.1c; ApÇ.6.27.3c,5a; 16.16.4a; ÇG.3.7.2c; HG.1.29.1c. P: ūrjaṁ bibhrat Kāuç.24.11; 42.8; 72.5; 82.15; 89.11.
ūrjaṁ madantīm aditiṁ janeṣu AV.18.4.30c.
ūrjaṁ manuṣyā uta Kāuç.89.12b.
ūrjaṁ mayi dhehi VS.4.10; 10.24; VSK.2.3.8; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.2.3; 5.5; 8.13; PB.1.6.15; ÇB.3.2.1.14; 5.4.3.26; LÇ.4.11.21; ApÇ.14.33.2; MÇ.1.4.2.12; — 9.4.1. *See* ūrjaṁ me dehi, *and foll.*
ūrjaṁ mahyaṁ çastraṁ duhām TS.3.2.7.2,3.
ūrjaṁ mahyaṁ stutaṁ duhām TS.3.2.7.1,3; Vāit.17.8.
ūrjaṁ me devā adaduḥ Kāuç.89.12a.
ūrjaṁ me dehi PB.6.4.11 (*bis*); LÇ.1.7.5 (*bis*). *See* ūrjaṁ mayi.
ūrjaṁ me dhattam TS.1.4.1.2.
ūrjaṁ me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; GB.2.1.7; TB.1.7.9.5; Vāit.3.20; KÇ.3.4.30. *See* ūrjaṁ mayi.
ūrjaṁ me yacha VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2. *See* ūrjaṁ mayi.
ūrjayantīm udojasam RV.10.97.7b; VS.12.81b; TS.4.2.6.4b; MS.2.7.13b: 93.15; KS.16.13b.
ūrjayantyā aparaviṣṭam āsyam RV.2.13.8c.
ūrjayā payasā saha AV.10.6.26d.
ūrjayā vā yat sacate havirdāḥ AV.5.1.7d.
ūrja skambhaṁ dharuṇa ā vṛṣāyase RV.10.44.4b; AV.20.94.4b.
ūrja (MS. ūrjaḥ; KS. ūrjas) sthorjaṁ vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6. P: ūrjas stha KS.7.7.
ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ TS.1.1.1.1; MS.2.8.14c: 118.18; 3.3.4: 36.6; TB.3.2.1.5. *See* ūrjasvatīḥ svadhā°.

ūrjasvatī ghṛtavatī payasvatī AV.3.12.2[c]. *See under* ūrjasvatī payasā.
ūrjasvatī ghṛtavat pinvamānā AV.3.17.9[d].
ūrjasvatī ca payasvatī ca MS.4.13.9: 212.3; TB.3.5.10.2; ÇB.1.9.1.7; ÇÇ.8.19.1. *See* ūrjasvatī payasvatī.
ūrjasvatī ca me payasvatī cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
ūrjasvatī cāsi payasvatī ca VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P: ūrjasvatī KÇ.2.6.31.
ūrjasvatī payasā pinvamānā VS.12.70[c]; TS.4.2.5.6[c]; ÇB.7.2.2.10; TA.10.42.1[c]; HG.1.8.4[c]; 27.3[c]; MahānU.16.7. *See* ūrjasvatī ghṛtavatī, *and* ūrjo bhāgaṁ madhumat.
ūrjasvatī payasvatī AV.9.3.16[a]; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5. *See* ūrjasvatī ca pa°.
ūrjasvatī rājasvaç (TS. rājasūyāya; MS.KS. rājasūyāç) citānāḥ VS.10.1[b]; TS.1.8.11.1[b]; MS.2.6.8[b]: 68.9; KS.15.6[b]; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
ūrjasvatīr oṣadhīr ā riçantām RV.10.169.1[b]; TS.7.4.17.1[b]. *See* ūrjasvantīr.
ūrjasvatīḥ svadhāvinīḥ (KS. svadhāyinīḥ) TS.4.4.11.4[c]; KS.17.10. *See* ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ.
ūrjasvantaḥ payasvantaḥ AV.7.60.2[b]; HG.1.29.1[a].
ūrjasvantaṁ haviṣo datta bhāgam RV.10.51.8[b]; N.8.22[b].
ūrjasvantaṁ tvā payasopasaṁsadema TA.6.12.1[b].
ūrjasvantīr oṣadhīr ā viçantām KSA.4.6[b]. *See* ūrjasvatīr *etc.*
ūrjasvanto gṛhā mama Kāuç.89.12[d].
ūrjasvanto haviṣaḥ santu bhāgāḥ RV.10.51.9[b]; N.8.22[b].
ūrjasvāṅç ca payasvāṅç ca AV.19.46.6[d].
ūrjaḥ sthorjaṁ *etc.*: *see* ūrja sthorjaṁ *etc.*
ūrjāṁ svadhām ajarāṁ sā ta eṣā AV.2.29.7[b].
ūrjā gṛhṇāmy akṣitam VS.38.26[d]. *See* sahorjā.
ūrjā ghṛtena payasā RV.10.19.7[b].
ūrjāda uta yajñiyāsaḥ RV.10.53.4[c]; ApÇ.24.13.3[c]; N.3.8[c].
ūrjā devāṅ avasy ojasā tvām RV.8.36.3[a].
ūrjā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
ūrjā pinvasva sam iṣo didīhi naḥ RV.3.3.7[b].
ūrjā pṛthivīṁ gachata (MS. yachata) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.4.1.13: 17.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; TB.3.3.6.5.
ūrjā mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.3.10: 78.14; KS.7.1,8; ApÇ.6.17.9; HG.1.18.4.
ūrjā māviça gāupatyena VS.3.22; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1. *See* ā morjā.
ūrjā mitro varuṇaḥ pinvateḍāḥ SV.1.455[a]. *See* iṣaṁ no mitrā°.
ūrjā me bhagavaḥ saha janiṣṭhāḥ (MÇ. bhagavantaḥ sahājaniḍhvam) MS.4.2.8: 30.4; MÇ.9.5.3.
ūrjāya jātyāi mama çatruhatyāi TA.6.5.1[d].
ūrjāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. *Cf.* ūrjo tvā.
ūrjā yad yajñam ayajanta (TS.MS.KS. açamanta) devāḥ VS.17.55[d]; TS.4.6.3.2[a]; MS.2.10.5[d]: 136.16; KS.18.3[d]; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
ūrjāya vaḥ ApÇ.1.17.10.
ūrjāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
ūrjā vaḥ paçyāmi TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.5.10: 78.14; KS.7.1,8; ApÇ.6.17.9; MÇ.1.6.2.10; — 9.4.1; HG.1.18.4.
ūrjā saṁrabdhā irayā madema MÇ.2.5.4.24[d].
ūrjāhutir vasūnām RV.8.39.4[c].
ūrji sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. *Cf.* iṣa ūrjo sīda.
ūrjīva phalinī bhava ÇG.1.22.10[b]; SMB.1.5.1[b]; PG.1.15.6[b].
ūrje tvā VS.1.1,30; 7.30; 14.22; 18.28; TS.1.1.1.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.2.16: 26.15; 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.10.1: 129.7; KS.1.1,10; 17.3; 18.12; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17; 8.3.4.10; 9.3.3.10,11; TB.3.2.1.3; KÇ.2.7.4; 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10,11; 2.6.1; 6.10.10; 7.19.1; 10.6.7; MÇ.1.1.1.14; 6.1.42; 8.4.12; 2.1.1.32; ÇG.1.8.20; Kāuç.76.24. *Cf.* ūrjāya tvā.
ūrje tvā (*sc.* sumañgali prajāvati susīme) Kāuç.76.24. *See* ūrjo dvipadī, *and* dve ūrje.
ūrjo tvā balāya tvā AV.19.37.3[a].
ūrjo dvipadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. *See under* ūrje tvā (*sc.* sumañgali *etc.*).
ūrjo 'pānāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
ūrjo pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27. *Cf. next, and* ūrjaṁ pinva.
ūrjo pipṛhi (TA.ApÇ. pīpihi) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.10.13. *Cf. prec., and under* iṣa ūrjo pīpīhi.
ūrjomaṁ rayyā varcasā saṁ sṛjatha TB.2.7.17.2[d]; HG.2.6.10[d].
ūrjo hotrāṇāṁ svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
ūrjo napāj jātavedaḥ suçastibhiḥ RV.10.140.3[a]; SV.2.1168[a]; VS.12.108[a]; TS.4.2.7.2[a]; MS.2.7.14[a]: 95.18; KS.16.14[a]; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
ūrjo napātaṁ sa hināyam asmayuḥ RV.6.48.2[a]; SV.2.54[a]; VS.27.44[a]; MS.2.13.9[a]: 159.12; KS.39.12[a]; ApÇ.17.9.1[a]. P: ūrjo napātam ṢB.1.3.21 (*comm.*).
ūrjo napātaṁ subhagaṁ sudīditim RV.8.19.4[a]. *See* apāṁ napātaṁ *etc.*
ūrjo napātaṁ ghṛtakeçam īmahe RV.8.60.2[c]; AV.20.103.3[c]; SV.2.903[c].
ūrjo napātam adhvare RV.3.27.12[a].
ūrjo napātam ā huve RV.7.16.1[b]; 8.44.13[a]; SV.1.45[b]; 2.99[b],1062[a]; VS.15.32[b]; TS.4.4.4.4[b]; MS.2.13.8[b]: 157.3; KS.39.15[b].
ūrjo napāt pūrbhir āyasībhiḥ RV.1.58.8[d].
ūrjo napāt sahasāvann iti tvā RV.10.115.8[a].
ūrjo napād abhiṣṭaye RV.5.17.5[c].
ūrjo napād amṛtasya RV.6.16.25[c].
ūrjo napād amṛtebhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.10.20.10[b].
ūrjo napād açvamiṣṭe RV.2.6.2[b].
ūrjo napād upastutim RV.8.84.4[b]; SV.2.899[b].
ūrjo napād bhadraçoce RV.8.71.3[b].
ūrjo napān māhinasya RV.8.71.9[b].
ūrjo naptre sahasvate RV.5.7.1[d]; VS.15.29[d]; TS.2.6.11.4[d]; 4.4.4.4[d]; MS.4.11.1[d]: 160.9; KS.2.15[d].
ūrjo naptre svāhā TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.4; MÇ.9.1.5.
ūrjo balaṁ saha ojo na āgan AV.18.4.53[b].
ūrjo bhāgaṁ çatakratū TB.3.7.5.12[b]; ÇÇ.4.10.1[b]; ApÇ.2.20.6[b].
ūrjo bhāgaṁ pṛthivyā yāty (KS. pṛthivīm ety; ApÇ. pṛthivīm etv) āpṛṇan MS.2.7.12[d]: 92.12; KS.38.14[d]; ApÇ.16.18.6[d].

ūrjo bhāgaṁ madhumat pinvamānā (ApÇ.KS.40.5^b, sūnṛtāvat) MS.2.7.12^c: 92.8; KS.16.12^c; 40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b. *See under* ūrjasvatī payasā.

ūrjo bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.15^a. P: ūrjo bhāgaḥ Kāuç.60.29.

ūrjo bhāgo ya imaṁ jajāna AV.18.4.54^a. P: ūrjo bhāgaḥ Kāuç.86.7.

ūrjo mā pāhy odṛcam MÇ.2.1.2.16. *See* ūrdhvo mā *etc.*

ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.

ūrṇamradasaṁ (TS.TB.ApÇ. ūrṇā°) tvā stṛṇāmi (KS. ūrṇamradaḥ prathasva; Kāuç. ūrṇamradaṁ prathasva) svāsasthaṁ devebhyaḥ VS.2.2,5; TS.1.1.11.1; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.11; 4.11; TB.3.3.6.7; Kāuç.2.17. Ps: ūrṇāmradasaṁ tvā stṛṇāmi ApÇ.2.9.2; ūrṇamradasam KÇ.2.7.22; 8.10. *See* uru prathasvorṇamradaṁ, *and cf.* asmin yajñe vi.

ūrṇamradā yuvatir (AV. °mradāḥ pṛthivī) dakṣiṇāvate (TA. dakṣiṇāvatī) RV.10.18.10^c; AV.18.3.49^c; TA.6.7.1^c.

ūrṇamradā vi prathasva RV.5.5.4^a.

ūrṇamradāḥ sarasvatyāḥ VS.21.57^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.5^c.

ūrṇāmṛdu prathamānaṁ syonam TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.

ūrṇāmradasaṁ *etc.*: *see* ūrṇamradasaṁ *etc.*

ūrṇāvatī yuvatiḥ sīlamāvatī RV.10.75.8^c.

ūrṇāvantaṁ prathamaḥ sīda yonim RV.6.15.16^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.4; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.26; ApÇ.7.6.7; 8.1.7; 17.15.4. P: ūrṇāvantam MÇ.1.7.3.42;—5.2.8.5.

ūrṇā vasata çundhyavaḥ RV.5.52.9^b.

ūrṇāvā iva dhīryaḥ KB.19.3^b.

ūrṇāsūtreṇa kavayo vayanti VS.19.80^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.

ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇa ūtaye RV.1.36.13^a; SV.1.57^a; VS.11.42^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.13; 4.13.1: 199.8; KS.15.12^a; 16.4^a; 19.5; AB.1.22.8; 2.2.14; KB.10.2; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^a; TA.4.20.1; AÇ.4.7.4; ApÇ.9.18.10; 15.17.7; 16.3.8; MahānU.20.6^a. Ps: ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇaḥ VS.33.97; MS.4.9.12: 134.2; ÇÇ.5.15.3; KÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4;—6.1.1; ūrdhvaḥ LÇ.2.5.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.100.

ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇo adhvarasya hotaḥ RV.4.6.1^a; ÇÇ.14.56.2,3. P: ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇaḥ AÇ.4.13.7.

ūrdhvaḥ prāṇa ud īṣatu AV.11.9.21^b.

ūrdhvaṁ yajñaṁ nayataṁ mā jihvaratam VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; ÇB.3.5.3.17.

ūrdhvaṁ stūpaṁ dadate pūtadakṣaḥ RV.1.24.7^b.

ūrdhvaṁ sviṣṭakṛtā saha Kāuç.6.34^b.

ūrdhvagrāvāṇo adhvaram ataṣṭa RV.3.54.12^d.

ūrdhvaṁ kṛṇvantv adhvarasya ketum RV.3.8.8^d.

ūrdhvaṁ ketuṁ savitā devo açret RV.4.14.2^a. *Cf.* ūrdhvaṁ bhānuṁ *etc.*

ūrdhvacitaḥ çrayadhvam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TA.6.6.2. *See* ūrdhvaçritaḥ.

ūrdhvajyotiṣaṁ tvā sādayāmi MS.2.13.19: 165.7.

ūrdhvaṁ jigātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.191.5^e; MS.4.13.10^e: 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^e; TA.1.9.7^e; 3.1^e (*introd.*). *Cf. Ind. Stud.* iv. 431.

ūrdhvadhanvā pratihitābhir astā TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.14; KS.18.5^d. *See* ugradhanvā.

ūrdhvanabhasaṁ (Kāuç. *erroneously,* ūrdhvaṁ nabhasaṁ) mārutaṁ (MS. mārutaṁ devaṁ) gachatam TS.1.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; Kāuç.45.12. *See* svāhākṛte ūrdhva°, *and* svāhordhvanabhasaṁ.

ūrdhvaṁ dadhānaḥ çucipeçasaṁ dhiyam RV.1.144.1^b.

ūrdhvaṁ nunudra utsadhiṁ pibadhyāi RV.1.88.4^d.

ūrdhvaṁ nunudre 'vataṁ ta ojasā RV.1.85.10^a.

ūrdhvaṁ no adhvaraṁ kṛtaṁ haveṣu RV.7.2.7^c.

ūrdhvapavitro vājinīvasv amṛtam TA.7.10.1^c; TU.1.10.1^c.

ūrdhvam imam adhvaraṁ kṛdhy uttamena pavinā KS.3.10.

ūrdhvam imam adhvaraṁ (VSK. ūrdhvo adhvaraṁ) divi (TS.TA. adhvaraṁ kṛdhi divi) deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25; VSK.6.7.1; TS.1.3.13.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.5; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.5; TA.4.7.3. *Cf.* ūrdhvo adhvaraṁ divi deveṣu dhehi.

ūrdhvamūlam avākchākham TA.1.11.5^a.

ūrdhvam enam *etc.*: *see* ūrdhvām enām *etc.*

ūrdhvaṁ panthām anupaçyamānāḥ MS.2.13.22^b: 167.18. *See* ṛjuṁ *etc., and* svargaṁ panthām.

ūrdhvaṁ prajām udbharanty ud ūha AV.11.1.9^d. P: ūrdhvaṁ prajām Kāuç.61.24.

ūrdhvaṁ bharantam udakam AV.10.8.14^a.

ūrdhvaṁ bhānuṁ savitā devo açret RV.4.13.2^a; 7.72.4^c; KB.25.2. *Cf.* ūrdhvaṁ ketuṁ.

ūrdhvaṁ bhānuṁ savitā dyām ivopari AV.18.3.29^b.

ūrdhvaṁ bhānuṁ saviteväçret RV.4.6.2^c.

ūrdhvaṁ bhānuṁ sūryasya stabhāyan RV.10.3.2^c; SV.2.897^c.

ūrdhvaṁ madhudhā divi pājo açret RV.3.61.5^c.

ūrdhvaṁ manaḥ svargyam (TA. suvargam) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1.

ūrdhvaṁ me nābheḥ sīda VSK.2.3.6; KÇ.9.12.4^c; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ūrdhvayā tvā diçā bṛhaspatinā devatayā pāñktena chandasāgneḥ pṛṣṭham upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See next.*

ūrdhvayā tvā diçā sādayāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.17. *See prec.*

ūrdhvayā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) yajñaḥ saṁvatsaro mārjayatām (KS. °yantām; ÇÇ. saṁvatsaro yajñapatir mārjayantām) MS.1.4.2: 48.13; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See* ūrdhvāyāṁ diçi yajñaḥ.

ūrdhvaretaṁ virūpākṣam TA.10.12.1^c; MahānU.12.1^c.

ūrdhvaliñgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

ūrdhvavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.

ūrdhvavayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.

ūrdhvavayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.

ūrdhvaçritaḥ çrayadhvam MS.2.7.11: 90.4; KS.16.11.38.12. *See* ūrdhvacitaḥ.

ūrdhvasad asi vānaspatyaḥ ApÇ.10.10.4. *See* bṛhann asi *etc.*

ūrdhvas tasthāv ṛbhvā yajñe RV.10.20.5^b.

ūrdhvas tasthāu nem ava glāpayanti (AV. °ta) RV.1.164.10^b; AV.9.9.10^b.

ūrdhvas tiṣṭhati tiṣṭhataḥ AB.7.15.3^{b}; ÇÇ.15.19^{b}.
ūrdhvas tiṣṭha dhruvas *etc.*: *see* ūrdhvā tiṣṭha dhruvā.
ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan mā divā svāpsīḥ Kāuç.56.12. *See* divā mā svā°, mā divā, *and* mā suṣupthāḥ.
ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan rakṣāpramādam astṛtemam AV.19.46.2^{a}.
ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā na ūtaye RV.1.30.6^{a}; AV.20.45.3^{a}; SV.2.951^{a}.
ūrdhvas sapta ṛṣīn upa tiṣṭhasva PB.1.5.5. P: ūrdhvaḥ LÇ.2.5.6.
ūrdhvaḥ supteṣu jāgāra AV.11.4.25^{a}.
ūrdhvā avapataṁ tāç ca TA.1.9.2^{e}.
ūrdhvā avācīḥ puruṣe tiraçcīḥ AV.10.2.11^{d}.
ūrdhvā asya samidho bhavanti AV.5.27.1^{a}; VS.27.11^{a}; TS.4.1.8.1^{a}; MS.2.12.6^{a}: 149.14; KS.18.17^{a}; ÇB.6.2.1.31,32; ApÇ.16.7.9; 20.20.8; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ūrdhvā asya Vāit.10.13; KÇ.16.1.12; Kāuç.23.7; 45.8.
ūrdhvā asyā añjayo vi çrayante RV.7.78.1^{b}.
ūrdhvā tasthāu tryaviṁ rerihāṇā RV.3.55.14^{b}.
ūrdhvā (TA. ūrdhvas) tiṣṭha dhruvā (TA. dhruvas) tvam TS.4.1.6.3^{d}; 5.1.7.4; MS.2.7.6^{b}: 81.21; KS.16.6^{d}; 19.7; TA.4.3.3^{d}; 5.3.7. *See* ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā.
ūrdhvā tiṣṭhasy amṛtasya ketuḥ RV.3.61.3^{b}.
ūrdhvā te anu sūnṛtā RV.1.134.1^{d}.
ūrdhvā dik AV.3.27.6; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2.7.20: 105.16; 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.7; 2.13.21: 167.11; KS.7.2; 39.7; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See* ūrdhvā diçām, *and* bṛhatī dik.
ūrdhvādigadhipataye brahmaṇe namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
ūrdhvā diçāṁ rantir āçāuṣadhīnām TS.4.4.12.4^{a}; MS.3.16.4^{a}: 189.4; KS.22.14^{a}; AÇ.4.12.2^{a}.
ūrdhvā diçām TS.4.3.3.2. *See* ūrdhvā dik.
ūrdhvā dhītiḥ praty asya prayāmani RV.1.119.2^{a}.
ūrdhvā naḥ santu komyā vanāni RV.1.171.3^{c}.
ūrdhvānāṁ rudrāṇāṁ (TA.1.17.2, rudrāṇīnāṁ) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
ūrdhvāntarikṣam upa tiṣṭhasva TS.3.4.2.2; KS.13.11^{c},12.
ūrdhvāṁ dadhānaḥ çucipeçasaṁ dhiyam RV.1.144.1^{b}.
ūrdhvāṁ dhītiṁ kṛṇavad dhārayac ca RV.7.64.4^{b}.
ūrdhvān naḥ karta jīvase RV.1.172.3^{c}.
ūrdhvā bhavanti darçatā yajatrāḥ RV.3.57.4^{d}.
ūrdhvā bhavanti pitareva medhāḥ RV.3.58.2^{b}.
ūrdhvām ā tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
ūrdhvām enām (VS.23.27^{a}; ÇB.13.5.2.6 [*once*]; LÇ.9.10.4^{a}, ūrdhvam enam) uc chrayatāt (VS.23.26^{a}; ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 [*once*], uc chrāpaya; MS. uñ çrāpaya) VS.23.26^{a},27^{a}; TS.7.4.19.2^{a}; MS.3.13.1^{a}: 168.1; KSA.4.8^{a}; ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 (*bis*); TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^{a},13^{a}; ÇÇ.16.4.2^{a}; Vāit.36.31^{a}; LÇ.9.10.3^{a},4^{a}; ApÇ.20.18.5. P: ūrdhvam enam Vāit.36.32; ÇÇ.16.4.6.
ūrdhvā yac chreṇir na çiçur dan RV.10.61.20^{c}.
ūrdhvā yat te tretinī bhūt RV.10.105.9^{a}.
ūrdhvāya namaḥ TAA,10.16.
ūrdhvā yasyām atirbhā adidyutat (VSK. atidyutat) savīmani AV.7.14.2^{a}; SV.1.464^{c}; VS.4.25^{c}; VSK.4.8.3^{c}; TS.1.2.6.1^{c}; MS.1.2.5^{c}: 14.6; KS.2.6^{c}; ÇB.3.3.2.12^{c}; AÇ.4.6.3^{c}; ÇÇ.5.9.7^{c}; N.6.12.
ūrdhvāyā diçaḥ çālāya namo mahimne svāhā devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.30.
ūrdhvāyā diço»bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.7^{b}.
ūrdhvāyāṁ tvā diçi purā saṁvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.35.
ūrdhvāyāṁ tvā diçi marutaç cāṅgirasaç ca devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañcaviṅçāir ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajuṣāitābhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ pārameṣṭhyāya AB.8.19.1.
ūrdhvāyāṁ diçi yajñaḥ saṁvatsaro yajñapatir mārjayantām (AÇ. saṁvatsaraḥ prajāpatir mārjayatām) TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. *See* ūrdhvayā diçā.
ūrdhvāyāṁ diçy ajasyānūkaṁ dhehi AV.4.14.8^{c}.
ūrdhvāyāi tvā diçe bṛhaspatayo»dhipatayo çvitrāya rakṣitre varṣāyeṣumate AV.12.3.60. *Cf.* AV.3.27.6.
ūrdhvāyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.5.
ūrdhvāyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.6; KSA.1.6.
ūrdhvārohad rohiṇī TB.1.2.1.27^{c}; ApÇ.5.18.2^{c}.
ūrdhvā çukrā çocīṅṣy agneḥ AV.5.27.1^{b}; VS.27.11^{b}; TS.4.1.8.1^{b}; MS.2.12.6^{b}: 149.11; KS.18.17^{b}; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
ūrdhvā çocīṅṣi devayūny asthuḥ RV.7.43.2^{d}.
ūrdhvā çocīṅṣi prasthitā rajāṅsi RV.3.4.4^{b}.
ūrdhvāḥ çukrā āhutyaḥ purastāt AV.12.1.13^{d}.
ūrdhvāsas tvānv indavaḥ RV.7.31.9^{a}.
ūrdhvāsi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KS.39.9.
ūrdhvās tasthur mamruṣīḥ prāyave punaḥ RV.1.140.8^{b}.
ūrdhvā hi te dive-dive RV.8.45.12^{a}.
ūrdhveva snātī dṛçaye no asthāt RV.5.80.5^{b}.
ūrdhvo agniḥ sumatiṁ vasvo açret RV.7.39.1^{a}; AB.5.18.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.10.1. P: ūrdhvo agniḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.169.
ūrdhvo agniḥ sumanāḥ prātar asthāt RV.5.1.2^{b}; SV.2.1097^{b}; MS.2.13.7^{b}: 155.18.
ūrdhvo adhvaraṁ divi deveṣu dhehi VS.37.19; ÇB.14.1.4.14. *Cf.* ūrdhvam imam adhvaraṁ *etc.*
ūrdhvo adhvaraṁ divi deveṣu hotrā *etc.*: *see* ūrdhvam imam adhvaraṁ *etc.*
ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt (VS.ÇB. »dhvara asthāt; KS. »dhvare sthāḥ; ApÇ. adhvaro sthāt) VS.2.8; MS.1.10.2: 141.7; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.3; ApÇ.8.12.4. *Cf. next.*
ūrdhvo adhvaro divispṛk MS.1.1.13^{a}: 8.10; 4.1.14^{a}: 19.7; KS.1.12; 31.11. P: ūrdhvo adhvaraḥ MÇ.1.3.1.15. *See* samārabhyordhvo, *and cf. prec.*
ūrdhvo adhvaryur jujuṣāṇo asthāt RV.4.6.4^{b}.
ūrdhvo gandharvo (AV. rohito) adhi nāke asthāt RV.9.85.12^{a}; 10.123.7^{a}; AV.13.1.11^{a}; SV.2.1197^{a}.
ūrdhvo grāvā bṛhad agniḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.70.7^{a}.
ūrdhvo grāvā vasavo»stu sotari RV.10.100.9^{a}.
ūrdhvo»dhvara āsthāt *etc.*: *see* ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt.
ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy aṅhaso ni ketunā RV.1.36.14^{a}; MS.4.13.1^{a}: 199.9; KS.15.12^{a}; AB.2.2.19^{a}; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.2^{a}. Ps: ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy aṅhasaḥ AB.1.22.8; TA.4.20.1; ūrdhvo naḥ ÇÇ.5.15.3. *Cf.* ūrdhvo mā *etc.*
ūrdhvo nākasyādhi roha viṣṭapam AV.11.1.7^{c}.
ūrdhvo nu sṛṣṭā3s tiryaṅ nu sṛṣṭā3ḥ AV.10.2.28^{a}.

ūrdhvo bindur ud acarat AV.10.10.19[a].
ūrdhvo bhavati sotave RV.1.28.1[b].
ūrdhvo bhava prati vidhyādhy asmat RV.4.4.5[a]; VS.13.13[a]; TS.1.2.14.2[a]; MS.2.7.15[a]: 97.15; KS.16.15[a].
ūrdhvo bhava sukrato devayajyā RV.10.70.1[d].
ūrdhvo bhuvan manuṣe dasmatamaḥ RV.2.20.6[b].
ūrdhvo mā pāhy aṅhasaḥ VS.4.10[b]; ÇB.3.2.1.35[b]. *Cf.* ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy.
ūrdhvo mā pāhy odṛcaḥ TS.1.2.2.3. *See* ūrjo mā.
ūrdhvo rohito *etc.*: *see* ūrdhvo gandharvo.
ūrdhvo vāṁ gātur adhvare akāri RV.3.4.4[a].
ūrdhvo vājasya sanitā yad añjibhiḥ RV.1.36.13[c]; SV.1.57[c]; VS.11.42[c]; TS.4.1.4.2[c]; MS.2.7.4[c]: 78.14; KS.15.12[c]; 16.4[c]; AB.2.2.16; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2[c]; MahānU.20.6[c].
ūrdhvo vām agnir adhvareṣv asthāt RV.6.63.4[a].
ūrdhvo virājann apa sedha çatrūn HG.1.27.7[b]. *See under* ugro vi°.
ūrdhvo vivakti somasud yuvabhyām RV.7.68.4[b].
ūrdhvo hy asthād adhy antarikṣe RV.2.30.3[a].
ūrmiṇā (TS. ūrmiṇīr) madhumattamāḥ TS.1.1.3.1[b]; MS.4.1.3[b]: 5.8; KS.1.3[b]; KÇ.4.2.32[b]; MÇ.1.1.3.32[b]; ÇG.1.28.8[b].
ūrmiṁ na bibhrad arṣasi RV.9.44.1[b]; SV.1.509[b].
ūrmiṁ pra heta ya ubhe iyarti RV.10.30.9[b].
ūrmir drapso apām asi VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1[d]: 107.7; KS.17.1[b]; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
ūrmir na nāvam ā vadhīt RV.8.75.9[c]; TS.2.6.11.2[c]; MS.4.11.6[c]: 175.11; KS.7.17[c]; N.5.23[c].
ūrmir na nimnāir dravayanta vakvāḥ RV.10.148.5[d].
ūrmir yas te pavitra ā RV.9.64.11[a].
ūrva iva paprathe kāmo asme RV.4.30.19[c]; N.6.7. *See* urva iva.
ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ pariṣadanto agman RV.4.2.17[d]; KS.13.15[d]. *See* urvīṁ gavyāṁ.
ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ mahi gṛṇāna indra RV.6.17.1[b]; AB.5.18.13; AA.1.2.2.7.
ūrvaṁ dayanta *etc.*: *see next but one.*
ūrvād devānām uta martyānām RV.4.12.5[b]; MS.4.11.1[b]: 162.9; KS.2.15[b].
ūrvān (SV. ūrvaṁ) dayanta gonām RV.7.16.7[d]; SV.1.38[d]; VS.33.14[d].
ūrvāiḥ ÇÇ.7.5.23; Vāit.20.8. Vikāra *of* ūmāiḥ pitṛbhir, *q. v.* *See* āurvāiḥ.
ūrvor upasthe jaṅghayoḥ SMB.1.3.5[a].
ūrvor ojaḥ AV.19.60.2; Vāit.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. *See* ūruvor.
ūrvy antarikṣaṁ vīhi: *see* urv antarikṣaṁ vīhi.
ūlena parimīḍho-si HG.1.14.2[c]. *See under* utūla.
ūlo halīkṣṇo vṛṣadaṅças te dhātuḥ TS.5.5.12.1. *See* ulo.
ūvadhyaṁ vātaṁ (MS. vātāt) sabvaṁ tad ārāt VS.19.84[d]; MS.3.11.9[d]: 153.10; KS.38.3[d]; TB.2.6.4.2[d].
ūvadhyagohaṁ pārthivaṁ khanatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; ApÇ.7.16.1. P: ūvadhyagoham ÇÇ.15.1.26.
ūṣā (*read* uṣā) dadṛçe na punar yatīva PB.25.8.4[d]. *See* uṣo dadṛkṣe.
ūṣān kṛṣṇam avatu kṛṣṇam ūṣāḥ TB.1.2.1.2[c]; ApÇ.5.1.7[c].
ūṣmaṇyāpidhānā carūṇām RV.1.162.13[c]; VS.25.36[c]; TS.4.6.9.1[c]; MS.3.16.1[c]: 183.5; KSA.6.4[c].
ūhyāte janāṅ anu RV.1.120.11[b].
ūhyāthe sanād ṛtam RV.4.56.6[c]; SV.2.947[c].

Ṛ

ṛk ca tvā sāma ca çrīṇītām KS.35.11.
ṛk ca me sāma ca me TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4. *See next.*
ṛk ca sāma ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 144.1; KS.18.12; 21.11; ÇB.9.3.3.14. *See prec.*
ṛk tvam asi sāmāham ÇG.1.13.4[d]; MG.1.10.15[d]. *See* sāmāham.
ṛkvabhiḥ çūra nonumaḥ RV.8.63.11[b].
ṛkvāṇo agnim indhate RV.3.13.5[c].
ṛkṣagrīvaṁ pramīlinam AV.8.6.2[d].
ṛkṣamāc *etc.*: *see* ṛksamāc.
ṛkṣalābhiḥ kapiñjalān VS.25.3. *See under* achalābhiḥ.
ṛkṣīkāṁ rakṣo apa bādhayāsmat AV.12.1.49[d].
ṛkṣīkābhyo nāiṣādam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
ṛkṣebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
ṛkṣo jatūḥ suṣilīkā (MS. çuçulūkā) ta itarajanānām VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
ṛkṣo na vo marutaḥ çimīvāṅ amaḥ RV.5.56.3[c].
ṛksamāc (TS. °ṣamāc) chukraḥ (MS. °samāñ çu°) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
ṛk sāma yajur ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.5[a].
ṛk sāma yajur vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
ṛksāmayoḥ çilpe sthaḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.3.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.10.8.16; MÇ.2.1.2.4. P: ṛksāmayoḥ KÇ.7.3.23.
ṛksāmābhyāṁ yajuṣā saṁtarantaḥ (VS.KS.ÇB.MÇ. °bhyāṁ saṁtaranto yajurbhiḥ) VS.4.1[c]; TS.1.2.3.3[c]; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4[c]; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.12; MÇ.2.1.1.6[c].
ṛksāmābhyām abhihitāu RV.10.85.11[a]; AV.14.1.11[a]. P: ṛksāmābhyām VHDh.8.40.
ṛksāmābhyāṁ pra rathaṁ vartayanti RV.10.114.6[d].
ṛg asi janmanā vaçā, sā sāma garbham adhatthāḥ, sā mayā saṁbhava MS.2.13.15: 164.3. *See* ṛg vaçā.
ṛgbhiḥ pūtaṁ prajāpatiḥ Vāit.6.1[a].
ṛgbhiḥ pūrvāhṇe divi deva īyate TB.3.12.9.1[a].
ṛgbhiḥ pṛthivīṁ yajuṣāntarikṣam GB.1.5.25[a].
ṛgbhir annādaḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
ṛgbhir evobhayatotharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptāi stuta GB.2.2.14.
ṛgbhi stuvanto ahar-ahaḥ pṛthivyāḥ GB.1.5.24[c].
ṛgbhiḥ saha gāyatraṁ jāgatam āhuḥ GB.1.5.25[a].
ṛgbhiḥ sāmnā yajurvidaḥ AV.12.1.38[d].
ṛgbhiḥ suçasto yajuṣā pariṣkṛtaḥ GB.1.5.25[a].
ṛgbhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.30.
ṛgbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: ṛgbhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.
ṛgbhyo jātaṁ vāiçyaṁ varṇam āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.2[a].
ṛgbhyo jātaṁ sarvaço mūrtim āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.1[a].

ṛgmibhir ṛgmī gātubhir jyeṣṭhaḥ RV.1.100.4^{c}.
ṛg vaçā bṛhadrathaṁtare garbhaḥ prāiṣanivido jarāyu yajño vatso dakṣiṇā (ĀpÇ. dakṣiṇāḥ) pīyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ĀpÇ.16.32.4. *See* ṛg asi.
(oṁ) ṛgvedaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
ṛgvedasya pṛthivī sthānam GB.1.5.25^{a}.
ṛgvede tvaṁ samutpannā RVKh.10.127.6^{c}.
ṛghāyato abhiyujo bhayante RV.4.38.8^{b}.
ṛghāyato araṅhayanta manyave RV.10.113.6^{b}.
ṛghāyanta subhvaḥ parvatāsaḥ RV.4.17.2^{c}.
ṛghāyamāṇa invasi RV.1.176.1^{c}.
ṛghāyamāṇam invataḥ RV.1.10.8^{b}.
ṛghāyamāṇo niriṇāti çatrūn RV.1.61.13^{d}; AV.20.35.13^{d}.
ṛcaḥ padaṁ mātrayā kalpayantaḥ AV.9.10.19^{a}.
ṛcaḥ puronuvākyābhiḥ VS.20.12; ÇB.12.8.3.30. *See* ṛcas tvā puro°, *and* ṛco yājyā°.
ṛcaḥ prācīnātānāḥ AB.8.17.2.
ṛcaḥ prāñca ātānā yajūṅṣi tiryañcaḥ sāmāny āstaraṇaṁ çrīr upabarhaṇaṁ vākovākyam atīrokā vāravantīyaṁ saṁdhayor ājanam ātmā pratiṣṭhā yajñāyajñīyaṁ LÇ.3.12.7.
ṛcaṁ vācaṁ prapadye VS.36.1. *See* vācam ṛcaṁ.
ṛcaṁ vācaṁ brāhmaṇam ābabhūvuḥ (?) JB.2.51 (52)^{b}.
ṛcaṁ sāma yajāmahe AV.7.54.1^{a}; SV.1.369^{a}; GG.3.2.48. P: ṛcaṁ sāma LÇ.1.11.11; Kāuç.42.9; KhG.2.5.34; Svidh.3.9.1.
ṛcaṁ sāma yad aprākṣam AV.7.54.2^{a}.
ṛcaṁ gāthāṁ brahma paraṁ jigāṅsan Kāuç.135.9^{b}.
ṛcas te mahimā (BDh. mahimā dattasyāpramādāya) HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6); BDh.2.8.14.12.
ṛcas tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ĀpÇ.10.11.1. *Cf.* vācaṁ ma ṛco.
ṛcas tvā puronuvākyābhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.11. *See under* ṛcaḥ puro°.
ṛcaḥ sāma yajur mahī AV.10.7.14^{b}.
ṛcaḥ sāmātho yajuḥ AV.11.8.23^{d}.
ṛcaḥ sāmāni chandāṅsi AV.11.7.24^{a}.
ṛcaḥ sāmāni jajñire RV.10.90.9^{b}; AV.19.6.13^{b}; VS.31.7^{b}; TA.3.12.4^{b}.
ṛcaḥ sāmāni bibhratī AV.10.10.14^{d}.
ṛcaḥ sāmāni bheṣajā AV.11.6.14^{b}.
ṛcaḥ sāmāni yajūṅṣi TB.1.2.1.26^{c}.
ṛcā kapotaṁ nudata praṇodam RV.10.165.5^{a}; AV.6.28.1^{a}; MG.2.17.1^{a}. P: ṛcā kapotam Kāuç.46.7.
ṛcā kumbhīm adhy agnāu çrayāmi AV.9.5.5^{a}. P: ṛcā kumbhīm Kāuç.64.11.
ṛcā girā maruto devy adite RV.8.27.5^{c}.
ṛcā tvā chandasā sādayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.13; ĀpÇ.17.10.1; MÇ.6.2.2.
ṛcā dīkṣe yajuṣā dīkṣe sāmnā dīkṣe pṛthivyā dīkṣe-ntarikṣeṇa dīkṣe divā dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64).
ṛcāṁ tvaḥ poṣam āste pupuṣvān RV.10.72.11^{a}; N.1.8^{a}.
ṛcā prāṇihi ÇG.1.24.2.
ṛcā mitraṁ havāmahe RV.5.64.1^{b}.
ṛcām prācī mahatī dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^{a}; ĀpÇ.19.15.6.
ṛcā yāmi maruto brahmaṇas patim (SV. °pate) RV.8.27.1^{c}; SV.1.48^{c}; MS.4.12.1^{c}: 178.14; KS.10.13^{c}.
ṛcā vanemānṛcaḥ RV.10.105.8^{b}.
ṛcā çocantaḥ saṁdahanto avratān RV.9.73.5^{b}.
ṛcā sāmnā yajuṣā devatābhiḥ TB.3.7.6.13^{b}; ĀpÇ.4.8.4^{b}.
ṛcā stomaṁ samardhaya VS.11.8^{a}; TS.3.1.10.1^{a}; 4.1.1.3^{a}; 5.1.1.3; MS.2.7.1^{a}: 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.5; KS.15.11^{a}; 18.19; ÇB.6.3.1.20^{a}; ĀpÇ.11.20.1; 16.1.7; MÇ.2.3.6.18; — 6.1.1; Kāuç.5.7^{a}. P: ṛcā stomam Vait.18.6; 28.7; MG.1.10.11.
ṛcīṣamāyādhrigava oham RV.1.61.1^{c}; AV.20.35.1^{c}. *Fragment*: adhrigava oham indrāya N.5.11.
ṛce tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; KÇ.17.5.9; ĀpÇ.16.27.2; 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.6.1.7 (*bis*); 8.19.
ṛcemaṁ yajñaṁ no naya (TS. vaha) VS.18.63^{c}; TS.5.7.7.2^{c}; KS.40.13^{c}; ÇB.9.5.1.48^{c}.
ṛco sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
ṛco akṣare (NṛpU. -kṣare) parame vyoman RV.1.164.39^{a}; AV.9.10.18^{a}; GB.1.1.22; TB.3.10.9.4^{a}; TA.2.11.1^{a}; ÇvetU.4.8^{a}; NṛpU.4.2^{a}; 5.2^{a}; N.13.10^{a}.
ṛco giraḥ suṣṭutayaḥ sam agmata RV.10.91.12^{b}.
ṛco nāmāsmi yajūṅṣi nāmāsmi sāmāni nāmāsmi VS.18.67.
ṛco-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.30.
ṛco yajūṅṣi sāmāni TB.3.12.8.1^{a}.
ṛco yasyānūkyam AV.9.6.1^{c}.
ṛco yājyābhiḥ KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.8. *See under* ṛcaḥ puro°.
ṛcor garbho-dhyahita JB.2.13^{c}. *Part of* aprehyena.
ṛco vidvān pṛthivīṁ veda saṁprati GB.1.5.25^{a}.
ṛco-sya bhāgāṅç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^{a}.
ṛchanti ṣma niṣpado mudgalānīm RV.10.102.6^{d}.
ṛcharā yo ca te çaphaḥ AV.10.9.23^{b}.
ṛjavo tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.1.2.22; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; KÇ.26.1.25; MÇ.4.1.27.
ṛjavo svāhā TS.7.1.17.1.
ṛjipya īm indrāvato na bhujyum RV.4.27.4^{a}.
ṛjipyaṁ çyenaṁ pruṣitapsum āçum RV.4.38.2^{c}.
ṛjipyāso na vayuneṣu dhūrṣadaḥ RV.2.34.4^{d}.
ṛjiçvano dātraṁ dāçuṣe dāḥ RV.6.20.7^{d}.
ṛjiçvano vāidathinaya randhīḥ RV.4.16.13^{b}.
ṛjītibhī raçanābhir gṛbhītān RV.10.79.7^{b}.
ṛjītir agna āhutir vivakṣase RV.10.21.2^{d}.
ṛjīte pari vṛṅdhi naḥ RV.6.75.12^{a}; VS.29.49^{a}; TS.4.6.6.4^{a}; MS.3.16.3^{a}: 186.17; ĀpÇ.20.16.12. *See* jyāke, *and* vṛjīte.
ṛjīty enī ruçatī mahitvā RV.10.75.7^{a}.
ṛjīpī çyeno dadamāno aṅçum RV.4.26.6^{a}.
ṛjīṣiṇaṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ saçcata çriye RV.1.64.12^{d}.
ṛjīṣī vajrī vṛṣabhas turāṣāṭ RV.5.40.4^{a}; AV.20.12.7^{a}; GB.2.4.2. P: ṛjīṣī vajrī ÇÇ.7.23.9; N.5.12. *See* pradātā vajrī.
ṛjīṣī çavasas pate (SV. patiḥ) RV.8.90.5^{b}; SV.1.248^{b}; 2.761^{b}.
ṛjīṣenājahān mṛtyum VS.19.72^{b}; KS.38.1^{b}; TB.2.6.2.1^{b}.
ṛjuḥ pavasva vṛjinasya hantā RV.9.97.43^{a}.
ṛjuṁ ca gātuṁ vṛjinaṁ ca soma RV.9.97.18^{b}.
ṛjunītī no varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.1^{a}; SV.1.218^{a}; AB.6.6.2; KB.26.10; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10; N.6.21. Ps: ṛjunītī naḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14; ṛjunītī ÇÇ.10.9.16.
ṛju marteṣu vṛjinā ca paçyan RV.4.1.17^{d}; 6.51.2^{c}; 7.60.2^{d}.

ṛjumuṣkān vṛṣaṇaḥ çukrāñç ca RV.4.2.2[d].
ṛjuṁ panthām anupaçyamānāḥ ApÇ.17.13.2[b]. *See under* ūrdhvaṁ *etc.*
ṛju yakṣataḥ sam ṛcā vapuṣṭarā RV.2.3.7[b].
ṛjur ic chaṅso vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.26.1[a].
ṛjūyate nāsatyā çacībhiḥ RV.1.116.23[b].
ṛjūyate yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.100.3[b].
ṛjūyate vṛjināni bruvantaḥ RV.5.12.5[d].
ṛjūyantam anu vratam RV.1.136.5[e].
ṛjūyamāno atapan mahitvā RV.10.88.9[d].
ṛjyad bhūtaṁ (*var. lect.* ṛgyṛgbhūtaṁ) yad asṛjyatedam GB.1.1.9[c].
ṛjram ukṣaṇyāyane RV.8.25.22[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.66.
ṛjrā tmanā vahadhyāi RV.10.22.5[b].
ṛjrā vājaṁ na gadhyaṁ yuyūṣan RV.4.16.11[c]; N.5.15.
ṛjrāv indrota ā dade RV.8.68.15[a].
ṛjrāçvaḥ praṣṭibhir ambarīṣaḥ RV.1.100.17[c].
ṛjrāçvaṁ taṁ pitāndhaṁ cakāra RV.1.116.16[b]; N.5.21.
ṛjrāçvaḥ çatam ekaṁ ca meṣān RV.1.117.18[d].
ṛjrāso mā pṛthiviṣṭhāḥ sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.23[c].
ṛñjasānaḥ puruvāra ukthāiḥ RV.4.21.5[c].
ṛṇakātim adābhyam RV.8.61.12[b].
ṛṇak sapatnān adharāñç ca kṛṇvat RVKh.10.128.10[c]. *See* bhindat sapatnān, *and* nudan sapatnān.
ṛṇaṁcayasya prayatā maghāni RV.5.30.12[c].
ṛṇaṁcaye rājani ruçamānām RV.5.30.14[b].
ṛṇam asmin saṁnayati AB.7.13.4[a]; ÇÇ.15.17[a].
ṛṇarogādi dāridryam RVKh.5.87.29[a].
ṛṇā ca dhṛṣṇuç cayate RV.9.47.2[c].
ṛṇā cid yatra ṛṇayā na ugraḥ RV.4.23.7[c].
ṛṇāti paçvaḥ sudhiteva barhaṇā RV.1.166.6[d].
ṛṇād ṛṇam iva saṁ naya AV.19.45.1[a].
ṛṇān no narṇam ertsamānaḥ AV.6.118.2[c]. *See* nen na ṛṇān, *and* nem na ṛṇān.
ṛṇāvānaṁ na patayanta sargāiḥ RV.1.169.7[d].
ṛṇāvā bibhyad dhanam ichamānaḥ RV.10.34.10[c].
ṛṇoḥ puro vi duro asya viçvāḥ RV.6.18.5[d].
ṛṇo na tāyur ati dhanvā rāṭ RV.6.12.5[d].
ṛṇor akṣaṁ na cakryoḥ RV.1.30.14[c]; AV.20.122.2[c]; SV.2.435[c].
ṛṇor akṣaṁ na çacībhiḥ RV.1.30.15[c]; AV.20.122.3[c]; SV.2.436[c].
ṛṇor apa vrajaṁ divaḥ RV.9.102.8[b].
ṛṇor apaḥ sīrā na sravantīḥ RV.1.174.9[b]; 6.20.12[b].
ṛṇor apo anavadyārṇāḥ RV.1.174.2[c].
ṛta iyaṁ pṛthivī çritā GG.2.1.7[c]. *See* ṛte bhūmir, *and cf.* ṛte samudra.
ṛtaṁ yatī saramā gā avindat RV.5.45.7[c].
ṛtaṁ yemāna ṛtam id vanoti RV.4.23.10[a].
ṛtaṁ yemuḥ sudhya āçuṣāṇāḥ RV.4.2.14[d].
ṛtaṁ yo agne anṛtena hanti RV.10.87.11[b]; AV.8.3.11[b].
ṛtaṁ yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.6.
ṛtaṁ vadanta ṛtayuktim agman RV.10.61.10[b].
ṛtaṁ vadantāv ṛtodyeṣu AV.14.1.31[b].
ṛtaṁ vadanto anṛtaṁ rapema AV.18.1.4[b]. *See* ṛtā *etc.*
ṛtaṁ vadann ṛtadyumna RV.9.113.4[a].
ṛtaṁ vadiṣyāmi TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇG.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.
ṛtaṁ varṣiṣṭham upa gāva āguḥ RV.3.56.2[b].
ṛtaṁ voce namasā pṛchyamānaḥ RV.4.5.11[a].
ṛtaṁ çaṅsanta ṛju dīdhyānāḥ RV.10.67.2[a]; AV.20.91.2[a].
ṛtaṁ çaṅsanta ṛtam it ta āhuḥ RV.3.4.7[c]; 7.8[c].
ṛtaṁ satyaṁ vijigyānaṁ vivācanam anto vāco vibhuḥ sarvasmād uttaraṁ jyotir ūdhar aprativādaḥ pūrvaṁ sarvaṁ vāk parāg arvāk sapru salilaṁ dhenu pinvati AA.5.3.2.1.
ṛtaṁ satyaṁ tapo rāṣṭram AV.11.7.17[a].
ṛtaṁ satyam TS.4.1.4.4; 5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.14.16.6. *See next.*
ṛtaṁ satyam ṛtaṁ satyam VS.11.47; MS.2.7.4: 79.9; 3.1.6: 8.3; KS.16.4; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.10; MÇ.6.1.1. P: ṛtaṁ satyam KÇ.16.3.11. *See prec.*
ṛtaṁ satyaṁ paraṁ brahma TA.10.12.1[a]; MahānU.12.1[a].
ṛtaṁ satye-dhām (TB.ApÇ. dhāyi) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
ṛtaṁ satye pratiṣṭhitam SMB.2.4.10[a]. *Cf.* GG.4.5.31; KhG.4.1.15, *and* ṛte satyaṁ.
ṛtaṁ sapanto amṛtam evāiḥ RV.1.68.4[b].
ṛtaṁ sa pāty aruṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.12.6[b].
ṛtaṁ sapāmy aruṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.12.2[d].
ṛtaṁ sāsāha mahi cit pṛtanyataḥ RV.8.86.5[c].
ṛtaṁ sindhavo varuṇasya yanti RV.2.28.4[b].
ṛtaṁ hotā na iṣito yajāti RV.7.39.1[d].
ṛtaṁ hy asyām ārpitam AV.10.10.33[c].
ṛtajāta ṛtāvari AV.5.15.1[c]–11[c].
ṛtajātā arepasaḥ RV.5.61.14[c].
ṛtajātā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ AV.18.2.15[b]. *See* ṛtāvāna ṛtajātā, *and* ṛtāvāna ṛtāvṛdhaḥ.
ṛtajic ca satyajic ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5.
ṛtajyena kṣipreṇa brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.24.8[a].
ṛtaṁ ca me-mṛtaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.10; KS.18.9.
ṛtaṁ ca me satyaṁ cābhūtām TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
ṛtaṁ ca yatra çraddhā ca AV.10.7.11[c].
ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ ca vadata TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; Vāit. 17.4. *Cf. for this and the next,* ṛtaç ca.
ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ cābhīddhāt RV.10.190.1[a]; TA.10.1.13[a]; MahānU.5.5[a]. P: ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ ca ÇG.1.4.2; BDh. 4.4.2; Mahābh.12.152.30. *See* aghamarṣaṇa. *Cf. under prec.*
ṛtaṁ ca stha satyaṁ ca stha ApÇ.16.33.1.
ṛtaṁ cikitva ṛtam ic cikiddhi RV.5.12.2[a].
ṛtadhāmāsi svarjyotiḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvar°) VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.9; ÇÇ.6.12.23; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: ṛtadhāma LÇ.2.2.20.
ṛtadhītaya ā gata RV.5.51.2[a].
ṛtadhītayo rurucanta dasmāḥ RV.4.55.2[d].
ṛtadhītayo vakmarājasatyāḥ RV.6.51.10[d].
ṛtadhītibhir ṛtayug yujānaḥ RV.6.39.2[b].
ṛtaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
ṛtaṁ tvā satyena pariṣiñcāmi (Kāuç. *adds* jātavedaḥ) TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.10; ApÇ.6.5.4; Kāuç.3.4. P: ṛtaṁ tvā Vāit.7.4. *See* ṛtasatyābhyāṁ.
ṛtaṁ dive tad avocaṁ pṛthivyāi RV.1.185.10[a]; AÇ.3.8.1.
ṛtaṁ devāya kṛṇvate savitre RV.2.30.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.84.

ṛtaṁ nātyeti kiṁ (GG. kaç) cana TB.1.5.5.1[b]; ĀpÇ.8.4.2[b]; MÇ.1.7.2.23[b]; GG.2.1.7[b]. *Cf.* ṛte satyaṁ.

ṛtaparṇaka yo-vadhīḥ ĀpÇ.21.20.3[b]. *Read* ṛtuparṇakayovadhī (? *see* Caland, *ZDMG.*lvii.743).

ṛtapātram asi PB.1.2.3; LÇ.1.9.20.

ṛtaprajātā bhaga id vaḥ syāma TS.3.1.8.2[b]. *See* uta prajātā.

ṛtaprajātāṁ bṛhatīm avindat RV.10.67.1[b]; AV.20.91.1[b].

ṛtam agre prathamaṁ jajñe AG.1.5.4[a]. *Cf.* ṛtam eva.

ṛtam atra nakir asmā apīpet RV.10.31.11[d].

ṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.105.12[c].

ṛtam avasrann uṣaso vibhātīḥ RV.4.2.19[b]; AV.18.3.24[b].

ṛtam avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.

ṛtam asi TS.1.1.9.3; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; TB.3.2.9.12; 7.7.2; ĀpÇ.2.3.7; 10.6.5; 16.31.1.

ṛtam asi satyaṁ nāma TS.3.3.5.1,3.

ṛtam ṛtapāḥ suvarvāṭ svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.

ṛtam ṛtavādibhyaḥ VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vāit.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9.

ṛtam ṛtāya pavate sumedhāḥ RV.9.97.23[b].

ṛtam ṛtena sapantā RV.5.68.4[a]; SV.2.816[a].

ṛtam eva parameṣṭhi (GG. prathamam) TB.1.5.5.1[a]; ĀpÇ.8.4.2[a]; MÇ.1.7.2.23[a]; GG.2.7.1[a]. *Cf.* ṛtam agre.

ṛtam eṣāṁ praçāstāsīt TB.3.12.9.4[c].

ṛtaṁ piparty anṛtaṁ ni tārīt (AV. pāti) RV.1.152.3[d]; AV.9.10.23[d].

ṛtaṁ prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; PG.3.4.6.

ṛtaṁ bharat subhṛtaṁ cārv induḥ RV.9.97.24[d].

ṛtaṁ manvānā vy adardirur valam RV.10.138.1[b].

ṛtaye stenahṛdayam VS.30.13. *See* ṛtyāi *etc.*

ṛtava eva pra-vo-vājāḥ GB.1.5.23[a]. *Cf.* pra vo vājā.

ṛtavaḥ parivatsarāḥ TB.1.5.5.6[d]; ĀpÇ.8.21.1[d]; MÇ.1.7.8.8[b].

ṛtavaç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3. *Cf.* ṛtavas te ka°, *and* ṛtavo me ka°.

ṛtavas ta ṛtuthā parva (TS.KSA. paruḥ) VS.23.40[a]; TS.5.2.12.1[a]; KSA.10.6[a].

ṛtavas tam abadhnata AV.10.6.18[a].

ṛtavas te kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. *See* ṛtavo me kalpantām, *and cf.* ṛtavaç ca.

ṛtavas te yajñaṁ vitanvantu VS.26.14[a].

ṛtavas te vihitā hāyanīḥ AV.12.1.36[c].

ṛtavas tvā pacantu TA.4.26.1.

ṛtavas tvā saṁvatsarāya paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.

ṛtava (KS. °vas) stha ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.17.3[a]; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18. *See* ṛtasthā sthartāvṛdhaḥ.

ṛtavaḥ stha saṁvatsaro çritāḥ, māsānāṁ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitāraḥ TB.3.11.1.15.

ṛtavākena satyena RV.9.113.2[c].

ṛtavo-ṅgāni TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.

ṛtavo-dhipataya āsan MS.2.8.6: 110.10; KS.17.5. *See under* ārtavā adhipataya.

ṛtavo-bhīçavaḥ AV.8.8.22.

ṛtavo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ĀpÇ.4.10.9. *See under* ṛtavas te kalpantām.

ṛtavo-sṛjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; ÇB.8.4.3.8. *See* ārtavā asṛjyanta.

ṛtaç ca satyaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5. *Cf. under* ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ.

ṛtaçrīr asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ĀpÇ.2.3.7.

ṛtasatyābhyāṁ tvā paryukṣāmi AÇ.2.2.11; MÇ.1.6.1.10. P: ṛtasatyābhyām VHDh.5.253. *See* ṛtaṁ tvā.

ṛta satyāya tvā dakṣiṇāṁ nayāni ÇÇ.2.7.14.

ṛtasadanam asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ĀpÇ.2.3.7. *Cf.* gharmasad asi.

ṛtasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.1.10: 6.7; KS.39.5; ĀpÇ.16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.

ṛtasadhastha ĀpÇ.2.3.13.

ṛtasthā sthartāvṛdhaḥ TS.4.4.11.4. *See* ṛtava stha ṛtāvṛdhaḥ.

ṛtasya garbhaḥ (MS. dhāman; KS. dhāma) prathamā vyūṣuṣī TS.4.3.11.5[a]; MS.2.13.10[a]: 160.12; KS.39.10[a]; PG.3.3.5[a].

ṛtasya garbhaṁ januṣā (TB. haviṣā) pipartana RV.1.156.3[b]; TB.2.4.3.9[b].

ṛtasya garbho nihito yamā paraḥ RV.9.68.5[b].

ṛtasya gopā adhi *etc.*: *see* ṛtasya gopāv.

ṛtasya gopā na dabhāya sukratuḥ RV.9.73.8[a].

ṛtasya gopāv (MS. gopā) adhi tiṣṭhato ratham RV.5.63.1[a]; MS.4.14.12[a]: 234.5.

ṛtasya goptrī tapasaḥ parasvī (ApMB. paraspī; MG. tarutrī) SMB.1.6.28[a]; ApMB.2.2.10[a] (ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.7[a]. P: ṛtasya goptrī GG.2.10.37.

ṛtasya jihvā pavate madhu priyam RV.9.75.2[a]; SV.2.51[a].

ṛtasya jyotiṣas patim AV.6.36.1[b]; SV.2.1058[b]; VS.26.6[b]; TS.1.5.11.1[b]; MS.4.11.1[b]: 160.11; KS.4.16[b]; AÇ.8.10.3[b]; ÇÇ.3.3.5[b].

ṛtasya jyotiṣas patī RV.1.23.5[b]; SV.2.144[b].

ṛtasya tantuṁ vitataṁ vivṛtya (VS. vicṛtya; AV. dṛçe kam) AV.2.1.5[b]; VS.32.12[c]; TA.10.1.4[c]; MahānU.2.6[c].

ṛtasya tantuṁ manasā mimānaḥ AV.13.3.19[c].

ṛtasya tantur vitataḥ pavitra ā RV.9.73.9[a]. P: ṛtasya tantur vitataḥ VHDh.8.35.

ṛtasya te sadasīḍe antaḥ RV.3.55.12[c].

ṛtasya tvā jyotiṣe (MÇ. °ṣe gṛhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,5; MÇ.7.2.6.

ṛtasya tvā deva stoma pade viṣṇor dhāmani vimuñcāmi PB.1.6.5. P: ṛtasya tvā LÇ.2.11.1.

ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena pratimuñcāmi (KS. pratimuñcāmy amuṣmāi juṣṭam; TS.ĀpÇ. pāçenārabhe) VS.6.8; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.11; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.1; ĀpÇ.7.13.8. Ps: ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena MÇ.1.8.3.5; ṛtasya tvā KÇ.6.3.27. *See* devasya tvā savituḥ . . . hastābhyām ṛtasya.

ṛtasya tvā mātrāyāi gṛhṇāmi MÇ.7.2.6.

ṛtasya tvā vidharmaṇe (MÇ. °ṇe gṛhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4; MÇ.7.2.6.

ṛtasya tvā vibhūmane TS.3.3.5.1,4.

ṛtasya tvā vyomane (MÇ. °vyomne gṛhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.1,4; MÇ.7.2.6.

ṛtasya tvā satyāya (MÇ. °ya gṛhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4; MÇ.7.2.6.
ṛtasya tvā sadasi kṣemayantam RV.3.7.2c.
ṛtasya tv enam āmutaḥ MS.4.14.17d: 244.5. *See* ṛtasyartena mām.
ṛtasya dṛḍhā dharuṇāni santi RV.4.23.9a.
ṛtasya devā anu vratā guḥ RV.1.65.3a.
ṛtasya devīḥ sadaso budhānāḥ RV.4.51.8c.
ṛtasya dvārāu (PB.LÇ. dvārāu stho) mā mā saṁtāptam VS.5.33; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9. Ps: ṛtasya dvārāu sthaḥ LÇ.2.4.1; ṛtasya dvārāu KÇ.9.8.20.
ṛtasya dharmann amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.110.4b; SV.2.858b.
ṛtasya dhāman (*and* dhāma) prathamā *etc.*: *see* ṛtasya garbhaḥ *etc.*
ṛtasya dhāman raṇayanta devāḥ RV.4.7.7b.
ṛtasya dhāma vi mime purūṇi RV.10.124.3b.
ṛtasya dhāmno amṛtasya yoneḥ TS.4.2.7.2b. *See* ṛtasya yoniṁ mahiṣasya, *and* ghṛtasya dhārāṁ mahiṣasya.
ṛtasya dhārā anu tṛndhi pūrvīḥ RV.5.12.2b.
ṛtasya dhārāḥ sudughā duhānāḥ RV.7.43.4b.
ṛtasya dhītibhir dame RV.9.111.2c; SV.2.942c.
ṛtasya dhītim ṛṣiṣāḍ avīvaçat RV.9.76.4b.
ṛtasya dhītiṁ brahmaṇo manīṣām RV.9.97.34b; SV.1.525b; 2.209b; N.14.14b.
ṛtasya dhītir vṛjināni hanti RV.4.23.8b; N.10.41b.
ṛtasya dhenā anayanta sasrutaḥ RV.1.141.1d.
ṛtasya naḥ patayo mṛḍayantu RV.4.57.2d; TS.1.1.14.3d; KS.4.15d; 30.4d; MÇ.7.2.6d; ApMB.2.18.48d; N.10.16d.
ṛtasya naḥ pathā naya RV.10.133.6c.
ṛtasya nābhāv adhi (AV. abhi) saṁ punāmi (AV. punāti) RV.10.13.3d; AV.18.3.40d.
ṛtasya nābhir amṛtaṁ vi jāyate RV.9.74.4b.
ṛtasya nāvam āruhad rajiṣṭhām RV.9.89.2b.
ṛtasya patnīm avase huvema (AV. havāmahe) AV.7.6.2b; VS.21.5b; TS.1.5.11.5b; KS.30.4b,5b; MS.4.10.1b: 144.10; AÇ.2.1.29b; ÇÇ.2.2.14b.
ṛtasya pathā namasā miyedhaḥ RV.10.70.2c.
ṛtasya pathā namasā vivāset RV.10.31.2b.
ṛtasya pathā namasā haviṣmatā RV.1.128.2b.
ṛtasya pathā paryehi ApÇ.3.19.6; MÇ.5.2.15.15.
ṛtasya pathā preta candradakṣiṇāḥ VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.16; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.16. P: ṛtasya pathā preta MS.4.8.2: 108.16; MÇ.2.4.5.13.
ṛtasya pathā saramā vidad gāḥ RV.5.45.8d.
ṛtasya pathi vedhā apāyi RV.6.44.8a.
ṛtasya pathyā anu (VSK. upa) RV.3.12.7c; SV.2.927c, 1044c; VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1.
ṛtasya padaṁ kavayo ni pānti RV.10.5.2c. *Cf. next but one.*
ṛtasya pade adhi dīdyānam RV.4.5.9c.
ṛtasya pade kavayo ni pānti RV.10.177.2d; TA.3.11.4d, 5d,11d; JUB.3.36.1d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
ṛtasya panthā asi devānāṁ chāyāmṛtasya nāma TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
ṛtasya panthāṁ na taranti duṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.73.6d.
ṛtasya panthām anu tisra āguḥ AV.8.9.13a; TS.4.3.11.1a; MS.2.13.10a: 160.5; KS.39.10a; ApMB.2.20.32a (ApG.8.22.5).
ṛtasya panthām anu paçya sādhu AV.18.4.3a.
ṛtasya panthām anvetavā u RV.7.44.5b.
ṛtasya panthām anv eti sādhu RV.1.124.3c; 5.80.4c.
ṛtasya panthām anv eti hotā: *see next but one.*
ṛtasya panthām anv emi sādhuyā RV.10.66.13b.
ṛtasya panthām anv emi (ApÇ. eti) hotā AÇ.1.3.25; ApÇ.24.12.7d.
ṛtasya panthām anv eṣi vidvān AV.17.1.16d.
ṛtasya pastyasado adabdhān RV.6.51.9b.
ṛtasya prathamā dvāḥ AV.9.3.22d.
ṛtasya preṣā ṛtasya dhītiḥ RV.1.68.5a.
ṛtasya budhna uṣasām iṣaṇyan RV.3.61.7a.
ṛtasya bodhy ṛtacit svādhīḥ RV.4.3.4b.
ṛtasya brahma prathamota jajñe TB.2.4.7.10c. *See* bhūtānāṁ brahmā.
ṛtasya bhāge yajamānam ābhajat RV.1.156.5d.
ṛtasya manye manasā javiṣṭhā RV.4.2.3b.
ṛtasya mā pradiço vardhayanti RV.8.100.4c.
ṛtasya mitrāvaruṇā pathā vām RV.7.65.3c.
ṛtasya yā abhirakṣanti gopāḥ RV.1.163.5d; VS.29.16d; TS.4.6.7.2d; KS.40.6d.
ṛtasya yāti pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.86.33b.
ṛtasya yāḥ sadane koçe aṅgdhve RV.10.100.10b.
ṛtasya yoge vanuṣaḥ RV.3.27.11b.
ṛtasya yoge vi ṣyadhvam ūdhaḥ RV.10.30.11c; N.6.22c.
ṛtasya yonayo-mṛtasya dhāma RVKh.9.67.15a.
ṛtasya yonā iha *etc.*: *see* ṛtasya yonāv *etc.*
ṛtasya yonā kṣayataḥ samokasā RV.10.65.8b.
ṛtasya yonā garbhe sujātam RV.1.65.4b.
ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā aheṣata RV.9.86.25d. *Cf.* ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā.
ṛtasya yonāv açayad damūnāḥ RV.3.1.11c.
ṛtasya yonā vighṛte madantī RV.3.54.6b.
ṛtasya yonāv (VSK.MS.KSA. yonā) iha sādayāmi VS.29.6d; VSK.31.6d; TS.5.1.11.3d; MS.3.16.2d: 184.9; KSA.6.2d.
ṛtasya yonā vṛṣabhasya nīḍe RV.4.1.12b.
ṛtasya yonā sadane punarbhuvaḥ RV.9.72.6d.
ṛtasya yonā sam aranta nābhayaḥ RV.9.73.1b.
ṛtasya yoniṁ vimṛçanta āsate RV.10.65.7b.
ṛtasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4d.
ṛtasya yonim āsadam RV.3.62.13c; 9.8.3c; 64.22c; TS.1.3.4.2d. *See* arkasya *etc.*, *and* devānāṁ *etc.*
ṛtasya yoniṁ mahiṣasya dhārām VS.12.105b; KS.16.14b; ÇB.7.3.1.23. *See under* ṛtasya dhāmno.
ṛtasya yonir amṛtaṁ vijāyate KS.35.6b.
ṛtasya yonāu tanvo juṣanta RV.10.8.3d.
ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā agṛbhṇan (TS.KS.ApMB. ahinvan) TS.4.2.2.2d; MS.2.7.9d: 86.10; KS.16.9d; ApMB.2.11.23d. *See* apām upasthe mahiṣā avardhan, *and cf.* apām upasthe mahiṣā agṛbhṇata, *and* ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā.
ṛtasya yonāu sukṛtasya loke RV.10.85.24c; AV.14.1.19c; KÇ.3.8.2c. *Cf.* uruṁ lokaṁ sugam, *and* dhātuç ca yonāu.
ṛtasya yoṣā na mināti dhāma RV.1.123.9c.

ṛtasya raçmim anuyachamānā RV.1.123.13a.
ṛtasya raçmim ā dade RV.5.7.3d; TS.2.1.11.3d; MS.4.12.4d: 187.12.
ṛtasyartam asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
ṛtasyartena mām uta (TA. ita) TB.3.7.12.1d; TA.2.3.1d. *See* ṛtasya tv enam.
ṛtasyartena muñcata AV.6.114.1d; TB.2.4.4.8d.
ṛtasyartenādityāḥ AV.6.114.2a; TB.2.4.4.8a.
ṛtasya vakṣi pathibhī rajiṣṭhāiḥ MS.4.13.7d: 208.11; KS.18.21d; TB.3.6.11.3d; N.8.19d.
ṛtasya vā keçinā yogyābhiḥ RV.3.6.6a.
ṛtasya vār asi kṣayam RV.1.132.3c.
ṛtasya vā vanuṣe pūrvyāya RV.4.44.3c; AV.20.143.3c.
ṛtasya vā sadasi trāsīthāṁ naḥ RV.5.41.1c; MS.4.14.10c: 231.10.
ṛtasya vṛṣṇe asurāya manma RV.5.12.1b.
ṛtasya vo rathyaḥ pūtadakṣān RV.6.51.9a.
ṛtasya çuci darçatam anīkam RV.6.51.1c.
ṛtasya çuṣmas turayā u gavyuḥ RV.4.23.10b.
ṛtasya çṛñgam urviyā vi paprathe RV.8.86.5b.
ṛtasya çloko badhirā tatarda RV.4.23.8c; N.10.41c. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.43.
ṛtasya sadane sīdāmi PB.1.2.2; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. P: ṛtasya sadane LÇ.1.9.17.
ṛtasya sadma vi carāmi vidvān RV.3.55.14c.
ṛtasya sānāv adhi cakramāṇāḥ RV.10.123.3c.
ṛtasya sānāv adhi viṣṭapi bhrāṭ RV.10.123.2c.
ṛtasya sā payasāpinvateḍā RV.3.55.13c.
ṛtasya sāman raṇayanta devāḥ RV.1.147.1d.
ṛtasya sāman saram ārapantī VS.22.2d; TS.4.1.2.1d; 7.1.11.1d; MS.3.12.1d: 159.14; KSA.1.2d; TB.3.8.3.4.
ṛtasya hi dhenavo vāvaçānāḥ RV.1.73.6a.
ṛtasya hi prasitir dyāur uru vyacaḥ RV.10.92.4a.
ṛtasya hi vartanayaḥ sujātam RV.10.5.4a.
ṛtasya hi çurudhaḥ santi pūrvīḥ RV.4.23.8a; AÇ.9.7.36; N.6.16; 10.41a. P: ṛtasya hi çurudhaḥ ÇÇ.14.16.10.
ṛtasya hi sadaso dhītir adyāut RV.10.111.2a.
ṛtasyākṣibhuvo yathā LÇ.9.10.6d. *See* satyasyākṣi°.
ṛtāt satyam upāgām ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6.
ṛtāt satyam upāimi ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3.
ṛtād iyarmi te dhiyaṁ manoyujam RV.8.13.26c.
ṛtān mā muñcatāṅhasaḥ TB.3.7.12.2c. *See* kṛtān naḥ.
ṛtāya citraṁ ghṛtavantam iṣyati RV.1.34.10d.
ṛtā yajāsi mahinā vi yad bhūḥ RV.6.15.14c; TS.4.3.13.5c; MS.4.10.1c: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6c; 6.12.2c.
ṛtāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ṛtā yad garbham aditir bharadhyāi RV.6.67.4b.
ṛtāya dhenū parame duhāte RV.4.23.10d.
ṛtāyantīr abhi vāvaçra indum RV.9.94.2d.
ṛtāya pṛthvī bahule gabhīre RV.4.23.10c.
ṛtāya sapta dadhiṣe padāni RV.10.8.4c.
ṛtāyinī māyinī saṁ dadhāte RV.10.5.3a.
ṛtāyubhyāṁ tvā VS.7.10; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.4.10; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6.
ṛtā vadantaç camasāṅ apiṅçata RV.1.161.9d.
ṛtā vadanto amṛtaṁ rapema RV.10.10.4b. *See* ṛtaṁ *etc.*
ṛtāv adhyāyaç chāndasaḥ Kāuç.141.34a.
ṛtā vanatho aktubhiḥ RV.1.46.14c.
ṛtāvarī adruhā devaputre RV.4.56.2c.
ṛtāvarī divo arkāir abodhi RV.3.61.6a.
ṛtāvarīm aruṇapsuṁ vibhātīm RV.5.80.1b.
ṛtāvarī yajñiye mā (AV. naḥ) punītām AV.6.62.1d; MS.3.11.10d: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3d.
ṛtāvarī rakṣatām aṅhaso riṣaḥ RV.10.36.2b.
ṛtāvarī rajaso dhārayatkavī RV.1.160.1b.
ṛtāvarīr iva saṁkroçamānāḥ RV.4.18.6b.
ṛtāvarīr upa muhūrtam evāiḥ RV.3.33.5b; N.2.25b.
ṛtāvarī rodasī satyavācaḥ RV.3.54.4b.
ṛtāvarīr yoṣaṇās tisro apyāḥ RV.3.56.5c.
ṛtāvas tubhyaṁ cetate sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.2b.
ṛtāvājasra urviyā vibhāti RV.2.35.8b.
ṛtāvāna iṣirā dūḍabhāsaḥ RV.3.56.8c.
ṛtāvāna ṛtajātā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.7.66.13a. *Cf. under* ṛtajātā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ.
ṛtāvāna ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.10.154.4b. *See* ṛtajātā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ.
ṛtāvānaḥ kavayaḥ pūrvyāsaḥ RV.7.76.4b.
ṛtāvānaḥ kavayo yajñadhīrāḥ RV.7.87.3c.
ṛtāvānaḥ praticakṣyānṛtā punaḥ RV.2.24.7a.
ṛtāvānaṁ yajñiyaṁ vipram ukthyam RV.3.2.13a.
ṛtāvānaṁ vicetasam RV.4.7.3a.
ṛtāvānaṁ vāiçvānaram AV.6.36.1a; SV.2.1058a; VS.26.6a; TS.1.5.11.1a; MS.4.11.1a: 160.11; KS.4.16a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3a; ÇÇ.3.3.5a; 10.10.8. P: ṛtāvānam MÇ.5.1.5.32. *See* vāiçvānaraṁ havāmahe.
ṛtāvānam ādityaṁ carṣaṇīdhṛtam RV.4.1.2d.
ṛtāvānam ṛtāyavaḥ RV.8.23.9a.
ṛtāvānaṁ mahiṣaṁ viçvadarçatam RV.10.140.6a; SV.2.1171a; VS.12.111a; TS.4.2.7.3a; MS.2.7.14a: 96.1; KS.16.14a; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
ṛtāvānaç cayamānā ṛṇāni RV.2.27.4d; TS.2.1.11.5d; MS.4.12.1d: 177.10; KS.11.12d.
ṛtāvānā jane-jane RV.5.65.2d. *Cf.* ṛtāvāno jane°.
ṛtāvānā ni ṣedatuḥ RV.8.25.8a.
ṛtāvānā manaso na prayuktiṣu RV.1.151.8b.
ṛtāvānā yajase pūtadakṣasā RV.8.25.1c. *Cf.* ṛtāvānā samrājā pūta°.
ṛtāvānā yad īmahe RV.1.136.4g.
ṛtāvānāv ṛtam ā ghoṣatho bṛhat RV.1.151.4b; 8.25.4c.
ṛtāvānā samrājā namase hitā RV.8.25.7c.
ṛtāvānā samrājā pūtadakṣasā RV.8.23.30c. *Cf.* ṛtāvānā yajase.
ṛtāvāno jane-jane RV.5.67.4b. *Cf.* ṛtāvānā jane°.
ṛtāvāno varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.39.7b; 40.7b; 62.3b.
ṛtāvā parṣati dviṣaḥ RV.5.25.1d.
ṛtāvā yajñiyo bhuvaḥ RV.8.75.3c; TS.2.6.11.1c; MS.4.11.6c: 174.16; KS.7.17c.
ṛtāvā yasya rodasī RV.3.13.2a; AB.2.40.6; 41.8.
ṛtāvā sa rohidaçvaḥ purukṣuḥ RV.10.7.4c.
ṛtāv ūrdhvaṁ prātaraçat Kāuç.141.34c.
ṛtāv-ṛtāu prayuñjānaḥ AÇ.2.12.6c.
ṛtāvṛdhāv ṛtaspṛçā RV.1.2.8b; SV.2.198b.
ṛtāṣāḍ (VSK. ṛtāṣāl) ṛtadhāmāgnir gandharvaḥ VS.18.38; VSK.20.2.1; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7. Ps: ṛtāṣāḍ ṛtadhāmā ApÇ.17.20.1; MÇ.6.

2.5; HG.1.3.13; MG.1.11.15; ṛtāṣāṭ KÇ.18.5.16. *Designated as* rāṣṭrabhṛd-mantras PG.1.5.7.
ṛtīṣāhaṁ rayiṁ asmāsu dhatta RV.1.64.15^{b}.
ṛtugrahāç ca me 'tigrāhyāç ca me TS.4.7.7.1.
ṛtuthādya devo devebhyo havyavāṭ MS.4.13.2: 201.7; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
ṛtuthendro vanaspatiḥ VS.20.65^{a}; MS.3.11.3^{a}: 144.11; TB.2.6.12.4^{a}.
ṛtunā preṣya TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*),3; ĀpÇ.12.26.17,19; MÇ.2.4.2.10 (*bis*). P: ṛtunā TS.6.5.3.2,3 (*bis*); ÇB.4.3.1.10–13; KÇ.9.13.13.
ṛtunā yajñanīr asi RV.1.15.12^{b}.
ṛtunā yajñam āçāthe RV.1.15.6^{c}.
ṛtunā yajñavāhasā RV.1.15.11^{c}; TB.2.7.12.1^{c}; ĀpÇ.21.7.16^{c}; MÇ.2.4.2.11^{c};—7.2.2^{c}.
ṛtunā somaṁ pibatam ĀpÇ.21.7.16,17; MÇ.2.4.2.11;—7.2.2. *Cf. next.*
ṛtunā somaṁ pibatu KS.28.2. *Cf. prec.*
ṛtuṁ naro na pra minanty ete RV.7.103.9^{b}.
ṛtuṁ no brūta yatamo 'tiriktaḥ AV.8.9.17^{b}.
ṛtubhiḥ prabhuḥ (KS. prābhavat) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
ṛtubhiḥ preṣya ĀpÇ.12.26.18. MÇ.2.4.2.10. P: ṛtubhiḥ TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*),3; ÇB.4.3.1.10,12,13; KÇ.9.13.14.
ṛtubhir havanaçrutaḥ RV.6.52.10^{b}; TS.2.4.14.5^{b}; MS.4.10.3^{b}: 150.10; KS.13.15^{b}.
ṛtubhiṣ ṭvārtavāiḥ AV.5.28.13^{a}; 19.37.4^{a}; HG.1.11.2^{a}. P: ṛtubhiṣ ṭvā Kāuç.58.11. *Cf.* ṛtubhyas tvā°.
ṛtubhiḥ somabhūtamam TB.2.4.8.3^{b}.
ṛtubhyaḥ ṣaṭpadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6.
ṛtubhyas tvārtavebhyaḥ AV.3.10.10^{a}. P: ṛtubhyas tvā Kāuç.138.6. *Cf.* ṛtubhiṣ ṭvā°.
ṛtubhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.38; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1; AÇ.2.4.13.
ṛtuyājān dvidevatyān AÇ.5.5.21^{a}. *See* dvidevatyān.
ṛtur ṛtunā nudyamānaḥ TA.1.3.2^{a}.
ṛtur janitrī tasyā apas (GB. apasas) pari RV.2.13.1^{a}; GB.2.4.17. P: ṛtur janitrī AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.3; 12.26.12. *Designated as* ṛtur-janitrīya (*sc.* sūkta) ÇÇ.11.14.10,22.
ṛtur hemanto viṣṭhayā naḥ pipartu (KS. viṣṭhayā pipartu naḥ) TS.4.4.12.3^{b}; MS.3.16.4^{b}: 188.14; KS.22.14^{b}; AÇ.4.12.2^{b}.
ṛtuç ca me vrataṁ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See next,* vrataṁ ca ma, *and* vrataṁ cartuç.
ṛtuç ca vrataṁ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12; 3.4.2: 46.4. *See under prec.*
ṛtuṣṭhā (MS. °ṣṭhāḥ; KS. °ṣṭhās) stha ṛtāvṛdhaḥ (KS. sthartuspṛçaḥ) VS.17.3^{b}; MS.2.8.14: 118.17; 3.3.4: 36.5; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
ṛtuḥ ṣaṣṭhe VS.39.6.
ṛtūṅr (TB. ṛtūn) anyo vidadhaj jāyate punaḥ (AV. jāyase navaḥ) RV.10.85.18^{d}; AV.7.81.1^{d}; 14.1.23^{d}; MS.4.12.2^{d}: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^{d}; 8.9.3^{d}.
ṛtūṅr utsṛjate *etc.*: *see* ṛtūn utsṛjate *etc.*
ṛtūṅs tanvate (KS. °vatīḥ) kavayaḥ prajānatīḥ TS.4.3.11.3^{c}; MS.2.3.10^{c}: 161.9; KS.39.10^{c}; PG.3.3.5^{c}.
ṛtūn anyo *etc.*: *see* ṛtūṅr anyo *etc.*
ṛtūnāṁ jahakā TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. *Cf.* varṣāhūr.
ṛtūnāṁ tan nibodhata TA.1.3.3^{d}.
ṛtūnāṁ tvā vājināṁ vājinaṁ bhakṣayāmi LÇ.4.12.17; KÇ.4.4.23.
ṛtūnām ugraṁ bhramayann udeti Kāuç.99.2^{b}.
ṛtūnāṁ pañcamaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
ṛtūnāṁ patnī prathameyam āgāt TS.4.3.11.5^{a}; MS.2.13.10^{a}: 159.14; KS.39.10^{a}; PG.3.3.5^{a}. P: ṛtūnāṁ patnī MÇ.6.2.1.
ṛtūn (AV. ṛtūṅr) utsṛjate vaçī AV.6.36.2^{b}; SV.2.1059^{c}; TB.2.4.1.10^{d}; AÇ.8.9.7^{b}; ÇÇ.10.11.9^{b}.
ṛtūn ṛtubhiḥ çrapayati brahmaṇāikavīraḥ Vāit.14.1^{a} (AVP.).
ṛtūn ko asyāḥ ka u veda rūpam MS.2.13.10^{b}: 159.16. *See* ka ṛtūn.
ṛtūn pṛṣṭībhiḥ (KSA. pṛṣṭibhiḥ) TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
ṛtūn praçāsad vi dadhāv anuṣṭhu RV.1.95.3^{d}.
ṛtūn bibhratī bahudhā virūpān Kāuç.101.2^{c}.
ṛtūn brūma ṛtupatīn AV.11.6.17^{a}. *See next.*
ṛtūn yaja ṛtupatīn AV.3.10.9^{a}. *See prec.*
ṛtekarmam udajāyanta devāḥ RV.10.55.7^{d}; SV.2.1134^{d}.
ṛte cāibhyo 'pi sidhyati Vāit.4.23^{d}.
ṛtena ṛtaṁ dharuṇaṁ dhārayanta RV.5.15.2^{a}.
ṛtena ṛtaṁ niyatam īḍa ā goḥ RV.4.3.9^{a}.
ṛtena ṛtam apihitaṁ dhruvaṁ vām RV.5.62.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.81.
ṛtena gāva ṛtam ā viveçuḥ RV.4.23.9^{d}.
ṛtena gupta ṛtubhiç ca sarvāiḥ AV.17.1.29^{a}.
ṛtena tapaḥ KS.35.15.
ṛtena taṣṭā manasā hitāiṣā AV.11.1.23^{a}.
ṛtena tvaṁ sarasvati MS.4.14.17^{b}: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^{b}; TA.2.3.1^{b}.
ṛtena tvā Kāuç.90.5.
ṛtena tvā gṛhṇāmi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; ĀpÇ.10.26.15.
ṛtena dīrgham iṣananta pṛkṣe RV.4.23.9^{c}.
ṛtena devaḥ savitā çamāyate RV.8.86.5^{a}.
ṛtena devān havate divas pari RV.9.80.1^{b}.
ṛtena devīr amṛtā amṛktāḥ RV.4.3.12^{a}.
ṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī MS.4.14.17^{a}: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^{a}; TA.2.3.1^{a}.
ṛtena naḥ pāhi MS.1.2.6: 15.1. *See* ṛtena mā pāhi.
ṛtena putro aditer ṛtāvā RV.4.42.4^{c}.
ṛtena bhrājann amṛtaṁ vicaṣṭe Vāit.14.1^{b}.
ṛtena mā pāhi ĀpÇ.10.26.15. *See* ṛtena naḥ pāhi.
ṛtena mitrāvaruṇā sacethe RV.1.152.1^{d}; MS.4.14.10^{d}: 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6^{d}.
ṛtena mitrāvaruṇāu RV.1.2.8^{a}; SV.2.198^{a}.
ṛtena ya ṛtajāto vivāvṛdhe RV.9.108.8^{c}; SV.2.745^{c}.
ṛtena yanto adhi sindhum asthuḥ RV.10.123.4^{c}.
ṛtena yāv ṛtāvṛdhāu RV.1.23.5^{a}; SV.2.144^{a}. P: ṛtena yāu ÇÇ.3.8.19; 9.27.2.
ṛtena ye camasam āirayanta AV.6.47.3^{b}; TS.3.1.9.2^{b}; KS.30.6^{b}; KÇ.10.3.21^{b}; MÇ.2.5.4.17^{b}.
ṛtena rājann anṛtaṁ viviñcan RV.10.124.5^{c}.
ṛtena viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ vi rājathaḥ RV.5.63.7^{c}.
ṛtena vṛtraturā sarvasenā RV.6.68.2^{d}.
ṛtena çuṣmī havamāno arkāiḥ TB.2.7.13.2^{c}; ÇÇ.18.5.1^{c}.
ṛtena satyam indriyam VS.19.72–79; MS.3.11.6 (*octies*):

148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; TB.2.6.2.1 (*bis*),2 (*ter*), 3 (*quater*); KS.38.1 (*octies*).
ṛtena satyam ṛtasāpa āyan RV.7.56.12^{c}; MS.4.14.18^{c}: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^{c}; BDh.1.6.13.3^{c}.
ṛtena satyavākena Kāuç.99.2^{c}.
ṛtena (MG. ṛte-va) sthūṇām (ApMB.HG. sthūṇāv; MG. sthūṇā) adhi roha vaṅça (MG. vaṅçaḥ) AV.3.12.6^{a}; AG. 2.9.2^{a}; HG.1.27.7^{a}; ApMB.2.15.5^{a} (ApG.7.17.5); MG. 2.11.14^{a}. P: ṛtena Kāuç.43.9.
ṛtena hi ṣmā vṛṣabhaç cid aktaḥ RV.4.3.10^{a}.
ṛtenāgna āyuṣā varcasā saha TB.1.2.1.14^{b}; ApÇ.5.8.8^{b}.
ṛtenādityā mahi vo mahitvam RV.2.27.8^{c}; TS.2.1.11.5^{c}; MS.4.14.14^{c}: 239.3; KS.11.12^{c}.
ṛtenādityās tiṣṭhanti RV.10.85.1^{c}; AV.14.1.1^{c}; ApMB. 1.6.1^{c}.
ṛtenādriṁ vy asan bhidantaḥ RV.4.3.11^{a}.
ṛtenābhindan parivatsaro valam RV.10.62.2^{b}.
ṛtenāste parīvṛtā AV.10.8.31^{b}.
ṛtenāsya nivartaye (MÇ. ^{o}ya) TB.1.5.5.1^{a},3^{a},5^{a},7^{a}; ApÇ. 8.4.2^{a}; MÇ.1.7.2.23^{a}.
ṛte bhūmir iyaṁ çritā TB.1.5.5.1^{d}; ApÇ.8.4.2^{d}. *See* ṛta iyaṁ, *and cf.* samudreṇa pṛthivī.
ṛtebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ṛte-va sthūṇā *etc.*: *see* ṛtena sthūṇām *etc.*
ṛte satyaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AG.1.5.4^{b}. *Cf.* ṛtaṁ nātyeti, *and* ṛtaṁ satye pra^{o}.
ṛte samudra āhitaḥ TB.1.5.5.1^{c}; ApÇ.8.4.2^{c}; MÇ.1.7. 2.23^{c}. *Cf.* ṛta iyaṁ.
ṛte sa vindate yudhaḥ RV.8.27.17^{a}.
ṛte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ṛtyāi janavādinam TB.3.4.1.14. *See* ārtyāi *etc.*
ṛtyāi stenahṛdayam TB.3.4.1.7. *See* ṛtayo *etc.*
ṛtvigbhir vedapāragāiḥ GB.2.2.5^{d}.
ṛtvigvidhānāya svāhā TAA.10.66.
ṛtvijāṁ ca vināçāya GB.2.2.5^{a}.
ṛtvijo ye haviṣkṛtaḥ AV.19.42.2^{d}; TB.2.4.7.11^{d}.
ṛtviyavatī stho agniretasāu TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ. 1.5.2.4.
ṛdūdaraḥ suhavo mā no asyāi RV.2.33.5^{c}.
ṛdūdarāḥ çṛṇvann agnijihvāḥ RV.3.54.10^{b}.
ṛdūdareṇa sakhyā saceya RV.8.48.10^{a}; TS.2.2.12.3^{a}; MS.4.11.2^{a}: 164.9; KS.9.19^{a}; N.6.4.
ṛdūpe cid ṛdūvṛdhā RV.8.77.11^{d}; N.6.33^{d}.
ṛddhaṁ ca me (MS. mā) ṛddhiç ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7. 2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
ṛddhāḥ karmaṇyā anapāyino yathāsan VSK.2.5.8.
ṛddhyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2. *See* ṛdhyāi svāhā.
ṛdhak kṛṣe dāsaṁ kṛtvyaṁ hathāiḥ RV.10.49.7^{d}.
ṛdhak sā vo maruto didyud astu RV.7.57.4^{a}.
ṛdhak soma svastaye RV.9.64.30^{a}; SV.2.6^{a}.
ṛdhag ayā (TS.MS.KS. ayād) ṛdhag utāçamiṣṭhāḥ (MS.KS. ^{o}çamiṣṭa) VS.8.20^{c}; TS.1.4.44.2^{c}; MS.1.3.38^{c}: 44.15; KS. 4.12^{c}; ÇB.4.4.4.12^{c}; N.4.25. *See under* dhruvam ayā.
ṛdhag itthā sa martyaḥ RV.8.101.1^{a}; VS.33.87^{a}. P: ṛdhag itthā ÇÇ.10.6.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.124.
ṛdhag ghuvema kaviṇeṣitāsaḥ RV.6.49.10^{d}.
ṛdhag devān iha yajā cikitvaḥ RV.3.25.1^{c}.
ṛdhag dveṣaḥ kṛṇuta viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.18.11^{c}.
ṛdhag yajño na mānuṣaḥ RV.10.93.8^{d}.
ṛdhag yato animiṣaṁ rakṣamāṇā RV.7.61.3^{d}.
ṛdhaṅmantro yoniṁ ya ababhūva AV.5.1.1^{a}. P: ṛdhaṅmantraḥ Kāuç.15.1; 22.1; 35.12.
ṛdhad yas te sudānave RV.6.2.4^{a}. *See* sa gha yas te divo.
ṛdhadvārāyāgnaye dadāça RV.6.3.2^{b}.
ṛdhīmahi sadhamādas te adya RV.6.37.1^{d}.
ṛdhyāma karmāpasā navena RV.1.31.8^{c}. *See* çakema *etc.*
ṛdhyāma te varuṇa khām ṛtasya RV.2.28.5^{b}; MS.4.14.9^{b}: 228.13.
ṛdhyāma stomaṁ sanuyāma vājam RV.10.106.11^{a}.
ṛdhyāmā ta (MS. tā) ohāiḥ RV.4.10.1^{d}; SV.1.434^{d}; 2.1127^{d}; VS.15.44^{d}; 17.77^{d}; MS.1.10.3^{d}: 144.3; 2.13. 8^{d}: 157.16; ÇB.9.2.3.41^{d}.
ṛdhyāsam adya pṛṣatīnāṁ graham TS.3.2.6.1.
ṛdhyāsam adya makhasya çiraḥ MS.4.9.1 (*quater*): 121.1, 3,4,5; TA.4.2.2,3 (*bis*),4 (*bis*); 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. *See* makhasya te-dya.
ṛdhyāsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.
ṛdhyāsma putrāiḥ paçubhiḥ Kāuç.136.2^{c}. *See under* bhūyāma putrāiḥ.
ṛdhyāsma sūktocyam MS.4.13.9: 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.
ṛdhyāsma havyāir namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.1^{a}.
ṛdhyāsmodaṁ sarasvati AV.6.94.3^{d}.
ṛdhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.4. *See* ṛddhyāi svāhā.
ṛbīsād atriṁ muñcatho gaṇena RV.1.117.3^{b}.
ṛbīse atriṁ açvināvanītam RV.1.116.8^{c}; N.6.36^{c}.
ṛbhavo deva iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
ṛbhavo devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
ṛbhavo vājam aruhan divo rajaḥ RV.1.110.6^{d}.
ṛbhavo viṣṭy akrata RV.1.20.4^{c}.
ṛbhukṣaṇaṁ na vartave RV.8.45.29^{a}.
ṛbhukṣaṇam indram ā huva ūtaye RV.1.111.4^{a}.
ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhuṁ rayim RV.8.93.34^{b}; SV.1.199^{b}. *Cf.* ṛbhum ṛbhukṣaṇo.
ṛbhukṣaṇaṁ maghavānaṁ suvṛktim RV.10.74.5^{c}.
ṛbhukṣaṇo vājā mādayadhvam RV.7.48.1^{a}. P: ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ AÇ.8.12.24.
ṛbhukṣā vāja uta vā purandhiḥ RV.5.42.5^{c}.
ṛbhukṣā vājo dāivyo vidhatā RV.6.50.12^{c}.
ṛbhukṣā vājo rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.64.10^{c}.
ṛbhuto rayiḥ prathamaçravastamaḥ RV.4.36.5^{a}.
ṛbhubhyo-jinasaṁdham (TB. ^{o}saṁdhayam) VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
ṛbhumantaṁ vājavantaṁ tvā kave RV.3.52.6^{c}.
ṛbhumantā vṛṣaṇā vājavantā RV.8.35.15^{a}.
ṛbhumāṅ indra citram ā darçi rādhaḥ RV.1.110.9^{b}.
ṛbhum ṛbhukṣaṇo rayim RV.4.37.5^{a}. *Cf.* ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhuṁ.
ṛbhur anibhṛṣṭataviṣiḥ RV.5.7.7^{d}.
ṛbhur asi jagacchandāḥ AV.6.48.2; ÇB.12.3.4.5; KB.13. 1.11. P: ṛbhur asi Vāit.17.10. *See* sakhāsi jagac^{o}, saghāsi, *and* svaro-si.
ṛbhur ṛbhukṣā ṛbhur vidhato madaḥ RV.10.93.8^{a}.
ṛbhur ṛbhubhir abhi vaḥ syāma RV.7.48.2^{a}; KS.23.11^{a}.

ṛbhur dhīra uçanā kāvyena RV.9.87.3[b]; SV.2.29[b]; JB.1.127[b]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.135 (B).
ṛbhur na indraḥ çavasā navīyān RV.1.110.7[a].
ṛbhur na kṛtvyaṁ madam RV.10.144.2[d].
ṛbhur na kratubhir mātariçvā RV.10.105.6[c].
ṛbhur na tveṣo rabhasāno adyāut RV.6.3.8[d].
ṛbhur na rathyaṁ navam RV.9.21.6[a].
ṛbhur bharāya saṁ çiçātu sātim RV.1.111.5[a].
ṛbhur yebhir vṛṣaparvā vihāyāḥ RV.3.36.2[b]; TB.2.4.3.12[b].
ṛbhur vajro dāsvate RV.10.144.2[b].
ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.93.7[c].
ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣāḥ patyate çavaḥ RV.10.23.2[c].
ṛbhur vājāya draviṇaṁ naro goḥ RV.1.121.2[b].
ṛbhur vājebhir vasubhir vasur dadiḥ RV.1.110.7[b].
ṛbhur vibhvā vāja indro no acha RV.4.34.1[a]; AB.5.8.9; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P: ṛbhur vibhvā AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
ṛbhur vibhvā vājo devāṅ agachata RV.1.161.6[c].
ṛbhuç cakra īḍyaṁ cāru nāma RV.3.5.6[a].
ṛbhūṇāṁ tan nibodhata TA.1.4.1[d].
ṛbhūṇāṁ tvā devānāṁ vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. P: ṛbhūṇāṁ tvā KÇ.4.9.5.
ṛbhūṇām ādityānāṁ sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
ṛbhūṇāṁ bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.13[b].
ṛbhūṇāṁ bhāgo-si VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5; MS.2.8.5: 110.3; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
ṛbhū nāpat kharamajrā kharajruḥ RV.10.106.7[c].
ṛbhūn vājān marutaḥ somapītaye RV.1.111.4[b].
ṛbhū rathasyevāṅgāni AV.4.12.7[c].
ṛçyo na tṛṣyann avapānam ā gahi RV.8.4.10[a].
ṛçyo mayūraḥ suparṇas (TS.KSA. çyenas) te gandharvāṇām VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.6.
ṛṣabhaṁ yad akalpayan AV.9.4.14[d]. *Cf. next but one.*
ṛṣabhaṁ vājinaṁ vayam TB.3.7.5.13[a]; ApÇ.2.20.5[a]; MÇ.1.3.2.21[a].
ṛṣabhaṁ vy akalpayan AV.9.4.15[d]. *Cf. prec. but one.*
ṛṣabhaṁ naryāpasam VS.21.38[b]. *See* vṛṣabhaṁ *etc.*
ṛṣabhaṁ mā samānānām RV.10.166.1[a]; AG.2.6.13. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.69. *Designated as* sapatnaghnam (*sc.* sūktam) Ṛvidh.4.20.3; *as* sapatnaghnyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Ṛvidh.4.25.1.
ṛṣabhaç ca me vehac ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See next.*
ṛṣabhaç ca vehac ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. *See prec.*
ṛṣabhasya vaçeva AV.7.113.2[d].
ṛṣabhāḥ kakubhe VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
ṛṣabhā janayanti ca AV.3.23.4[b]; °yanti naḥ ApMB.1.13.3[b]; °yantu nāu ApMB.1.13.2[d]; °yantu naḥ HG.1.25.1[b]. *See* puruṣā *etc.*
ṛṣabhāya gavayī (TS.KSA. °ya rājñe gavayaḥ VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See* vṛṣa°.
ṛṣabhāso vaçā uta RV.6.16.47[d]; AG.1.1.4[d].
ṛṣabheṇa gavendriyam VS.21.32[d]; MS.3.11.2[d]: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3[d].
ṛṣabheṇa gāḥ TS.7.3.14.1. *See* vṛṣabheṇa *etc.*
ṛṣabheṇa tvaṣṭā TS.4.4.8.1. *See* vṛṣabheṇa *etc.*
ṛṣabhe-çvena yajati ÇÇ.16.9.10[a]. *See* sātrāsahe.
ṛṣabho gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.22[d]; MS.3.11.11[d]: 158.17; TB.2.6.18.4[d]. *See* vṛṣabho *etc.*
ṛṣabho reṇur aṣṭakaḥ AB.7.17.7[b]; ÇÇ.15.26[b].
ṛṣabho loko mahādeva yakṣaṅn, āivāsmāt pūrvaṁ na paraṁ babhūva, yaṁ devaṁ devaḥ prāyāṇāya puruṣaṁ parigṛhya jagṛtī, sa veda lokaṁ puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347[abcd].
ṛṣabho vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
ṛṣabho-si çākvaraḥ (TB.ApÇ. çākvaro ghṛtācīnāṁ sūnuḥ; KS. çākvaro vāyur janmanā) MS.1.1.12: 8.2; KS.1.11; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; MÇ.1.2.6.27.
ṛṣabho-si svargo lokaḥ TB.3.10.4.2[a]. *See* vṛṣabho *etc.*
ṛṣaya āyuṣmantas te vratāir āyuṣmantaḥ PG.1.16.6.
ṛṣayaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. *See* (oṁ) ṛṣīṅs tarpayāmi.
ṛṣayaḥ paribhedire AV.6.133.5[b].
ṛṣayaḥ pūrve jaritāro na (KS. pūrve janimāni) bhūnā RV.10.82.4[b]; VS.17.28[b]; TS.4.6.2.2[b]; MS.2.10.3[b]: 134.6; KS.18.1[b].
ṛṣayaḥ çriyaputrāç ca RVKh.5.87.27[c].
ṛṣayas tu tapas tepuḥ RVKh.9.67.6[a].
ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātrayā variṇā (VS. varimṇā) prathantu VS.15.10–14 (*omitted in* VSK.16.29); MS.2.8.9 (*quinq.*): 113.7,12,17; 114.4,10; KS.17.8 (*quinq.*). P: ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu ÇB.8.6.1.5–9. *See under* antarikṣāyarṣayas.
ṛṣayaḥ sapta māmṛjuḥ MS.4.1.2[b]: 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15[b]; MÇ.1.1.1.46[b].
ṛṣayaḥ saptātriç ca yat TA.1.11.2[b].
ṛṣaye saptavadhraye RV.5.78.6[b].
ṛṣayo gā udānṛcuḥ AV.12.1.39[b].
ṛṣayo jaṅgiḍaṁ daduḥ AV.19.35.1[b].
ṛṣayo brahmasaṁçitāḥ AV.11.10.10[b].
ṛṣayo bhadrāṁ medhāṁ yāṁ viduḥ AV.6.108.3[c]. *Cf.* medhāṁ sapta.
ṛṣayo mā bibhītana AV.18.3.64[b].
ṛṣayo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12[b]; AV.20.115.3[b]; SV.2.852[b].
ṛṣayo vātaraçanāḥ TA.1.21.3[b]; 24.4[b]; 31.6[b]. *See* munayo.
ṛṣiḥ ko vipra ohate RV.8.3.14[b]; AV.20.50.2[b].
ṛṣiṁ vā yaṁ rājānaṁ vā suṣūdatha RV.5.54.7[d].
(oṁ) **ṛṣikāṅs** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
ṛṣiṁ cakāra svapā mahobhiḥ RV.7.88.4[b].
ṛṣiṇeva manīṣiṇā AV.8.5.8[b].
ṛṣidviṣe marutaḥ parimanyave RV.1.39.10[c].
ṛṣiṁ narāv aṅhasaḥ pāñcajanyam RV.1.117.3[a].
ṛṣiṁ narā vṛṣaṇā rebham apsu RV.1.117.4[b].
(oṁ) **ṛṣipatnīs** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
(oṁ) **ṛṣiputrakāṅs** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
ṛṣipraçiṣṭāpa ā bharāitāḥ AV.11.1.15[b]; Kāuç.60.34; 61.33.
ṛṣibhiḥ pāvanaṁ kṛtam MG.2.14.26[b]; YDh.1.280[b].
ṛṣibhir adāt pṛçnibhiḥ TA.1.27.5[d].
ṛṣibhiḥ saṁbhṛtaṁ rasam RV.9.67.31[b],32[b]; SV.2.648[b], 649[b]; TB.1.4.8.4[b] (*bis*). *Cf. next.*

ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛto rasaḥ RVKh.9.67.1c; SV.2.650c; TB.1.4.8.5c(*bis*). *Cf. prec.*
ṛṣibhiḥ somapāiḥ çritā RVKh.10.127.6b.
ṛṣibhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.14. *Cf.* PG.2.10.9.
ṛṣimanā ya ṛṣikṛt svarṣāḥ RV.9.96.18a; SV.2.526a.
ṛṣir asmy ekavīraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17a.
ṛṣir na stubhvā vikṣu praçastaḥ RV.1.66.4a.
ṛṣir bodhaḥ prabodhaḥ ApMB.2.16.14a (ApG.7.18.3). *See* ṛṣī bodhaº, *and* bodhaç ca.
ṛṣir yad vāṁ dīrghatamā juhāva RV.8.9.10b; AV.20.140.5b.
ṛṣir vipraḥ kāvyena RV.8.79.1c; TB.2.4.7.6c.
ṛṣir vipraḥ puraetā janānām RV.9.87.3a; SV.2.29a; JB.1.127a.
ṛṣir viprāṇāṁ mahiṣo mṛgāṇām RV.9.96.6b; SV.2.294b; TS.3.4.11.1b; KS.23.12b; TA.10.10.1b; 50.1b; MahānU.9.1b; 17.8b; VaradapU.1.1b; ViDh.48.6b; N.14.13b. *See* kavir *etc.*
ṛṣir vipro vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.7b.
ṛṣir ha (ÇÇ. hi) dīrghaçruttamaḥ TS.1.6.12.2c; MS.4.12.2c: 181.16; KS.8.16c; TA.1.8.8c; AÇ.4.7.4c; ÇÇ.5.10.32c.
ṛṣir hi pūrvajā asi RV.8.6.41a.
ṛṣir hotā ny asīdat (TS. ni ṣasāda) pitā naḥ RV.10.81.1b; VS.17.17b; TS.4.6.2.1b; MS.2.10.2b: 133.1; KS.18.1b.
ṛṣiḥ çreṣṭhaḥ sam idhyase RV.3.21.3c; MS.4.13.5c: 204.13; KS.16.21c; TB.3.6.7.2c; AB.2.12.13c.
ṛṣiṣṭutā jarayantī maghonī RV.7.75.5c.
ṛṣiṣṭutābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.13.25b.
ṛṣiṣṭuto viprānumaditaḥ TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.6; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
ṛṣisvaraṁ carati yāsu nāma te RV.5.44.8b.
ṛṣiḥ sa yo manurhitaḥ RV.10.26.5c.
(oṁ) ṛṣīṅs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. *See* ṛṣayaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu).
ṛṣīṅs tasyopa varte tat RVKh.9.67.17c.
ṛṣīṅs te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.12.
ṛṣīṇāṁ yaḥ purohitaḥ TS.7.3.11.1c; KSA.3.1c.
ṛṣīṇāṁ vā yaḥ kṣaye RV.10.22.1c.
ṛṣīṇāṁ vipraḥ sumatiṁ cakānaḥ RV.10.148.3b.
ṛṣīṇāṁ sapta dhītibhiḥ RV.9.62.17c.
ṛṣīṇāṁ sapta saptadhā AV.8.9.23b.
ṛṣīṇāṁ ca stutīr (SV. ṛṣīṇāṁ suṣṭutīr) upa RV.1.84.2c; SV.2.380c; VS.8.35c; TS.1.4.38.1c; MS.1.3.34c: 41.12; KS.4.11c.
ṛṣīṇām arundhatī TA.3.9.2.
ṛṣīṇām asy āyudham AV.6.133.2b.
ṛṣīṇāṁ putro adhirāja eṣaḥ (AÇ. avirāja[?] eṣaḥ; AV. abhiçastipā u; VS.ÇB. abhiçastipāvā; TB. abhiçastipā ayam) AV.4.39.9b; VS.5.4b; TS.1.3.7.2b; MS.1.2.7b: 16.10; KS.3.4b; ÇB.3.4.1.25b; TB.2.7.15.1b; AÇ.8.14.4b; SMB.2.2.12b; N.8.2.
ṛṣīṇāṁ prastaro-si AV.16.2.6a; Vāit.2.9; Kāuç.2.18; 137.33.
ṛṣīn ārṣeyāṅs tapaso-dhi jātān AV.11.1.26c.
ṛṣīn ārṣeyān gacha AV.11.1.35b.
ṛṣīn tapasvato yama RV.10.154.5c; AV.18.2.15c, 18c. *See* pitṝn *etc.*
ṛṣīn bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.12.
ṛṣī bodhapratībodhāu AV.5.30.10a. *See under* ṛṣir bodhaḥ.
ṛṣe janitrīr bhuvanasya patnīḥ RV.10.30.10c.
ṛṣe pāitāmahāt tantoḥ AB.7.17.3c; ÇÇ.15.24c.
ṛṣe mantrakṛtāṁ stomāiḥ RV.9.114.2a.
ṛṣe rudrasya marutaḥ gṛṇānāḥ RV.5.59.8d.
ṛṣer ṛṣir aṅgirāḥ sambabhūva GB.1.5.24d.
ṛṣer yajñasya caturvidhasya çraddhām GB.1.5.24a.
ṛṣe vāiyaçva damyāyāgnaye RV.8.23.24c.
ṛṣṭayo vo maruto aṅsayor adhi RV.5.57.6a; MS.4.11.4a: 171.7; 4.14.18: 247.12. P: ṛṣṭayo vo marutaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.9.
ṛṣṭivajrī çataghnī ca TA.1.5.1b.
ṛṣva ṛṣvebhir ā gahi RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).7d.
ṛṣvavīrasya bṛhataḥ patir bhūḥ RV.1.52.13b.
ṛṣvas tvam indra çūra jāto dāsīḥ RV.10.148.2a.
ṛṣvā ṛṣṭīr asṛkṣata RV.5.52.6b.
ṛṣvā ta indra sthavirasya bāhū RV.6.47.8c; TB.2.7.13.4c; N.7.6. *See* ugrā ta.
ṛṣvā te padā pra yaj jigāsi RV.10.73.3a.
ṛṣvāv ṛṣvebhiḥ sotṛbhiḥ RV.1.28.8b.
ṛṣvāḥ satīḥ kavaṣaḥ (KSA. kavayaḥ) çumbhamānāḥ VS.29.5c; TS.5.1.11.2c; MS.3.16.2c: 184.7; KSA.6.2c.
ṛṣvāir agachaḥ sakhibhir nikāmāiḥ RV.10.73.6c.

E

e asme asme suvarṇajyotiḥ TA.4.40.1; e āi oṁ svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21: 136.6.
eka id rājā jagato babhūva RV.10.121.3b; VS.23.3b; 25.11b; TS.4.1.8.4b; 7.5.16.1b; KSA.5.13b. *See* eko rājā, *and* patir viçvasya jagato.
eka īçāna ojasā RV.8.6.41b.
ekartuḥ katamo nu saḥ AV.8.9.25d.
ekartur nāti ricyate AV.8.9.26d.
eka-eko damo agniṁ sam īdhire RV.3.29.15d.
eka eva namasyaḥ suçevāḥ AV.2.2.2d.
eka eva namasyo vikṣv īḍyaḥ AV.2.2.1b.
eka eva rudro (ÇvetU. eko hi rudro; ÇirasU. eko rudro) na dvitīyāya tastho (ÇvetU. tasthuḥ; ÇirasU. tasmāi) TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.8; ÇvetU.3.2a; ÇirasU.5a. *See next.*
eka eva rudro-va tasthe na dvitīyaḥ N.1.15. *See prec., and cf.* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
eka evāgnir bahudhā samiddhaḥ RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2a.
ekaḥ kṛṣṭīnām abhavat sahāvā RV.6.18.2d; KS.8.17d.
ekaḥ kṛṣṭīr ayāsyaḥ RV.8.62.2b.
ekaḥ kṛṣṭīr avanor āryāya RV.6.18.3b.
ekaḥ kṛṣṭīç cyāvayati pra viçvāḥ RV.7.19.1b; AV.20.37.1b.
ekaḥ purastāt ya idaṁ babhūva NṛpU.2.4a.
ekaḥ purupraçasto asti yajñāiḥ RV.6.34.2b.
ekaṁ yad aṅgam akṛṇot sahasradhā AV.10.7.9c.
ekaṁ yad udnā na pṛṇanty enīḥ RV.5.85.6c.
ekaṁ rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.6a.

ekaṁ vā idaṁ vi babhūva sarvam RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2d.
ekaṁ vicakra camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.2d. *Cf. next.*
ekaṁ vi cakra camasaṁ caturvayam RV.4.36.4a. *Cf. prec.*
ekaṁ sad viprā bahudhā vadanti RV.1.164.46c; AV.9.10.28c; N.7.18c.
ekaṁ santam akṛṇutā caturvayam RV.1.110.3d.
ekaṁ santaṁ bahudhā kalpayanti RV.10.114.5b.
ekaṁ sviṣṭakṛtaṁ kuryāt MG.2.18c (*end*). *See* ekasvio.
ekaṁ hi çiro nānā mukhe TA.1.2.3a.
ekaṁ kratum abhi vi yanti sādhu RV.6.9.5d.
ekaṁ garbhaṁ dadhire sapta vāṇīḥ RV.3.1.6d.
ekacakraṁ vartata ekanemi AV.10.8.7a. *See* aṣṭācakraṁ *etc.*
ekacakram ekadhuram TA.1.11.7c.
ekacakreṇa savitā rathena MS.2.7.12c: 92.12; KS.38.14c; ApÇ.16.18.6c.
ekacatvāriṅçate svāhā KSA.2.2,4.
ekajānāṁ vīratamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
ekaṁ camasaṁ caturaḥ kṛṇotana RV.1.161.2a. *Cf.* BṛhD. 3.87 (B).
ekaṁ ca yo viṅçatiṁ ca çravasyā RV.7.18.11a.
ekatāya tvā VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. *See next.*
ekatāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; ApÇ.1.25.15; MÇ.1.2.4.3. *See prec.*
ekatriṅçac ca me trayastriṅçac ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
ekatriṅçatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.
ekatriṅçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2,4.
ekatriṅçā dvātriṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
ekatvam anupaçyataḥ VS.40.7d; ĪçāU.7d.
(oṁ) **ekadantaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
ekadyur devā uta yāç ca devīḥ RV.8.50.10b.
ekadvṛcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.22.
ekadhanina eta (ApÇ. ādravata) ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.5; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: ekadhaninaḥ MÇ.2.3.2.11.
ekadhāsya tvacam āchyatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.
ekanavatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2 (*bis*),4 (*bis*).
ekaṁ tate yugmabhir vyayuṁjata JB.3.68 (2.433)c. *Part of* dvādaçasya.
ekaṁ tad aṅgaṁ skambhasya AV.10.7.25c,26c.
ekaṁ tavasaṁ dadhire bharāya RV.6.17.8b.
ekaṁ dhāmāikadhāçiṣaḥ AV.8.9.26b.
ekaṁ niyānaṁ bahavo rathāsaḥ RV.10.142.5b.
ekaṁ nu tvā satpatiṁ pāñcajanyam RV.5.32.11a; AÇ.9.5.16.
ekapañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.2,4.
ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī ÇB.14.8.15.10; BṛhU.5.15.10.
ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī pañcapadī ṣaṭpadī saptapady aṣṭāpadī bhuvanānu prathatāṁ svāhā TS.3.3.10.2. P: ekapadī dvipadī ApÇ.9.19.10. *See* ekapadīṁ, ekapādaṁ, *and* aṣṭāpadīṁ.
ekapadī dvipadī sā catuṣpadī RV.1.164.41b; AV.9.10.21b; 13.2.42a; TB.2.4.6.11b; TA.1.9.4b; N.11.40b.
ekapadīṁ dvipadīṁ tripadīṁ çatuṣpadīm VS.8.30c; ÇB.4.5.2.12c. *See* ekapadī . . . pañcapadī *etc. for this and the next* pāda (VS.8.30cd); *see also next.*
ekapādaṁ dvipādaṁ catuṣpādaṁ bhuvanānu prathantām KS.13.9. P: ekapādaṁ dvipādam KS.13.10. *See under prec.*
ekapād dvipado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27a; 3.25a. P: ekapād dvipadaḥ GB.1.2.9 (*text* 1.2.8). *See next.*
ekapād bhūyo dvipado vi cakrame RV.10.117.8a. *See prec.*
ekam asya sādhāraṇam ÇB.14.4.3.1c,2c; BṛhU.1.5.1c,2c.
ekam āsīnaṁ haryatasya pṛṣṭhe RV.8.100.5b.
ekam iṣe (TS. iṣa; *comm.* he iṣa sarvadevāir iṣyamāṇa) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.6; GG.2.2.11; KhG.1.3.26; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.7; ApG.2.4.16; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. *See under* iṣa ekapadī.
ekam-ekaṁ suçastibhiḥ RV.1.20.7c; KB.26.17.
ekam-ekā çatā daduḥ RV.5.52.17b.
ekaṁ pātram ṛbhavo jehamānam RV.1.110.5b.
ekaṁ pādaṁ not khidati AV.11.4.21a.
ekaṁ putraṁ tisṝṇām RV.8.101.6b.
ekaṁ māsam udasṛjat TB.1.5.5.6a; ApÇ.8.21.1a.
ekayā ca daçabhiç ca svabhūte (AV. cā suhūte) AV.7.4.1a; VS.27.33a; MS.4.6.2a: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15a; TA.1.11.8a; AÇ.5.18.5a; ÇÇ.8.3.10a. Ps: ekayā ca daçabhiç ca KÇ.10.6.4; MÇ.2.5.1.46; ekayā ca ÇÇ.9.23.11; Vāit.9.27; Kāuç.41.26.
ekayā pratidhāpibat RV.8.77.4a; N.5.11a.
ekayāstuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; 27.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3; KÇ.17.10.17; ApÇ.17.2.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
ekarāḍ asya bhuvanasya rājasi çacīpate RV.8.37.3a.
ekarātro dvirātraḥ AV.11.7.10a.
ekarūpo bhavasi saṁ samṛdhyā AV.12.3.21b.
ekarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.20.
ekarṣir yasminn ārpitaḥ AV.10.7.14c.
ekavādyāṁ jighatsvam AV.2.14.1b.
ekaviṅça ṛbhavaḥ stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.26b; MS.3.11.12b: 159.7; KS.38.11b; TB.2.6.19.2b.
ekaviṅçatir evāiṣām GB.1.5.24c.
ekaviṅçatiç ca me trayoviṅçatiç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
ekaviṅçatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
ekaviṅçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2,4.
ekaviṅça (MS. ekaviṅçaḥ; KS. oças) stomaḥ (KS.39.7, stomas triṇavavartaniḥ) VS.10.13; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.13; 2.8.8: 109.12; KS.15.7; 17.4; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6; 8.4.2.6.
ekaviṅças tvā stomaḥ pṛthivyāṁ çrayatu VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
ekaviṅçaḥ (*and* oças) stomaḥ: *see prec. but one.*
ekaviṅçā dvāviṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
ekaviṅçād vāirājam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
ekaviṅçāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
ekaviṅço brahmasaṁmitaḥ GB.1.5.25d.

ekaviñçāu te agna ūrū tābhyāṁ mābhipāhi KS.39.2.
ekaviñçāu te agna ūrū tāu me agna ūrū KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
ekavṛṣa indrasakhā jigīvān AV.4.22.6[c],7[c]; TB.2.4.7.8[b].
ekavratā māṁ abhisaṁviçantu MS.2.13.22[d]: 168.3; KS.40.12[d]; ApÇ.17.13.2[d].
ekavrātya sṛja (ApMB. sṛja chat) ApMB.2.16.3[e],6[e]; HG.2.7.2[c].
ekaçataṁ lakṣmyo martyasya AV.7.115.3[a].
ekaçataṁ viṣkandhāni AV.3.9.6[a].
ekaçataṁ taṁ pāpmānam ṛchatu yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ HG.1.23.1.
ekaçataṁ tā janatāḥ AV.5.18.12[a].
ekaçataṁ devakarmebhir āyataḥ RV.10.130.1[b].
ekaçatāya svāhā VS.22.34; MS.3.12.15: 164.13.
ekaçapham asṛjyata MS.2.8.6: 110.15. *See next.*
ekaçaphāḥ paçavo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13. *See prec.*
ekaçīrṣāṇo yutā daça AV.13.4.6[b].
ekaç carann upaçākebhir indra RV.1.33.4[b].
ekaç cit sann abhibhūtiḥ RV.8.16.8[c].
ekaçruṣṭīn saṁvananena sarvān AV.3.30.7[b].
ekaṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.2,4.
ekasaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2,4.
ekasabham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
ekas tredhā vihito jātavedaḥ AV.18.4.11[c].
ekas tvaṣṭur açvasyā viçastā RV.1.162.19[a]; VS.25.42[a]; TS.4.6.9.3[a]; KSA.6.5[a]; MÇ.9.2.4[a].
ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.3.5.2.2; KÇ.5.4.7.
ekasmin pātre adhy uddharāinam AV.12.3.36[d].
ekasmin yoge bhuraṇā samāne RV.7.67.8[a].
ekasmāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1,2; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1 (*bis*); ApÇ.20.10.7; 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2.
ekasya cit tyajasaṁ martyasya RV.10.10.3[b]; AV.18.1.3[b].
ekasya cin me vibhv astv ojaḥ RV.1.165.10[a]; MS.4.11.3[a]: 169.10; KS.9.18[a]; AÇ.9.5.16.
ekasya çruṣṭāu yad dha codam āvitha RV.2.13.9[b].
ekasyāṁ sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ekasyā vastor āvataṁ raṇāya RV.1.116.21[a].
ekasviṣṭakṛtaḥ kuryāt AG.1.3.10[c]; Kāuç.6.34[c]. *See* ekaṁ svi°.
ekaḥ satrā sūro vasva īçe RV.1.71.9[b].
ekaḥ sann abhi bhūyasaḥ RV.8.17.15[b].
ekaḥ san bahudhā vicāraḥ TA.3.11.1[b].
ekaḥ samāna ā rathe RV.6.59.5[d].
ekaḥ samudro dharuṇo rayīṇām RV.10.5.1[a].
ekaḥ suparṇaḥ sa samudram ā viveça RV.10.114.4[a]; AA.3.1.6.15[a]; N.10.46[a].
ekaḥ sūryo viçvam anu prabhūtaḥ RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2[b].
ekākinā sarathaṁ yāsi vidvān AV.19.56.1[c].
ekākṣaram abhisaṁbhūya çakrāḥ AV.5.28.8[b].
ekākṣarāḥ pūṅrdaçamā virājaḥ ApÇ.4.4.4[a].
ekākṣarā dvipadāṁ ṣaṭpadāṁ ca TB.2.8.8.4[c].
ekā ca tisraç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2 (*ter*): 46.5,8,13; KS.21.11 (*ter*); MÇ.6.2.5. *Cf.* ekā ca me tisras.
ekā ca daça ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16,17. *See* ekā ca çataṁ, *and cf. next but one.*
ekā ca me tisraç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1; 5.4.8.5; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. *Cf.* ekā ca tisraç.
ekā ca me daça ca me AV.5.15.1[a]. P: ekā ca me Kāuç.19.1. *Designated as* madhuliṅgāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Kāuç.29.15. *Cf.* ekā ca daça.
ekā ca çataṁ ca TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.14. *See* ekā ca daça.
ekācetat sarasvatī nadīnām RV.7.95.2[a]; MS.4.14.7[a]: 226.2; AÇ.3.7.6. (*Cf.* BṛhD.2.137.
ekājyān ekabarhiṣaḥ AG.1.3.10[b]; Kāuç.6.34[b]; ekājyām ekabarhiṣi MG.2.18[b] (*end*).
ekātithim apa sāyaṁ ruṇaddhi AB.5.30.11[c].
ekādaça ca me trayodaça ca me VS.18.24.
ekādaça prātar gavyāḥ paçava ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2.
ekādaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.10; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.8.
ekādaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.2,4.
ekādaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.8.
ekādaçā dvādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
ekādaçaso apsuṣadaḥ sutam TS.1.4.11.1[c].
ekān na catvāriṅçate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekonaca°.
ekānnatriṅçās triṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
ekān na viṅçatyai svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekona°.
ekānnaviṅçā viṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
ekān na çatāya svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13. *See* ekonaça°.
ekān na ṣaṣṭyai svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekonaṣa°.
ekān nāçītyai svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekonāçī°.
ekā mama MÇ.9.4.1.
ekām iva rodasī ā viveça RV.3.7.4[d].
ekā yamasya bhuvane virāṣāṭ RV.1.35.6[b].
ekāyur agre viça āvivāsasi RV.1.31.5[d].
ekāçītyāi svāhā KSA.2.2,4.
ekāçvam ekayojanam TA.1.11.7[b].
ekāṣṭakā tapasā tapyamānā AV.3.10.12[a]; TS.4.3.11.3[a]; KS.39.10[a]; SMB.2.3.21[a]; GG.4.4.33; PG.3.3.5[a]; ApMB.2.20.35[a] (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.14.5; 15.9[a]. P: ekāṣṭakā KhG.3.5.40.
ekāṣṭakāṁ paçyata dohamānām HG.2.15.9[a]; ApMB.2.20.33[a] (ApG.8.22.5).
ekāṣṭake suprajasaḥ suvīrāḥ (HG.ApMB. supraja vīravantaḥ) AV.3.10.5[c]; SMB.2.2.13[c]; HG.2.14.4[c]; MG.2.8.4[c]; ApMB.2.20.34[c].
ekā satī bahudhoṣo vy uchasi (MS.KS. ucha) TS.4.3.11.5[c]; MS.2.13.10[c]: 159.15; KS.39.10[c]; PG.3.3.5[c].
ekāsi na sahasram, ekāṁ tvā bhūtāṁ prati gṛhṇāmi na sahasram, ekā mā bhūtāviça mā sahasram TS.7.1.7.3.
ekenāṅgena divo asya pṛṣṭham VS.23.50[d]; AÇ.10.9.2[d]; ÇÇ.16.6.2[d]; LÇ.9.10.10[c].
ekenāpi sidhyati Kāuç.73.3[d].

eke brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.7.27^d.
ekeṣāṁ viçvataḥ prāñcam RV.10.135.3^c.
ekāikayāiṣā sṛṣṭyā saṁ babhūva AV.3.28.1^a; Kāuç.109.5; (110.4; 111.5).
ekāikā kratuṁ pari yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.123.8^d.
ekāivoṣāḥ sarvam idaṁ vi bhāti RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2^c.
eko ajuryo dayate vasūni RV.6.30.1^b.
eko anyac cakṛṣe viçvam ānuṣak RV.1.52.14^d.
eko açvo vahati saptanāmā RV.1.164.2^b; AV.9.9.2^b; 13.3.18^b; TA.3.11.9^b; N.4.27^b.
eko gāur eka ekarṣiḥ AV.8.9.26^a.
eko dādhāra bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.4^d.
eko dṛḍham avado vṛtrahā san RV.3.30.5^b.
eko devatrā dayase hi martān RV.7.23.5^c; AV.20.12.5^c.
eko devaḥ sarvabhūteṣu gūḍhaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^a; GopālU.2^a; BrahmaU.4.1^a.
eko devo apy atiṣṭhat TS.5.6.1.3^a; KS.39.2^a. *See* eko vo devo.
eko devo-dhi pūruṣe AV.10.2.14^b.
eko devo bahudhā niviṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.1^b.
eko dve vasumatī samīcī RV.3.30.11^a.
eko dhanā bharate apratītaḥ RV.5.32.9^b.
ekonacatvāriṅçate svāhā KSA.2.1,2,4. *See* ekān na ca°.
ekonaviṅçatiḥ svāhā AV.19.23.16.
ekonaviṅçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.1,2 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*). *See* ekān na vi°.
ekonaviṅçaḥ çamitā babhūva GB.1.5.24^a.
ekonaçatāya svāhā KSA.2.1,2,4. *See* ekān na ça°.
ekonaṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.1,2,4. *See* ekān na ṣa°.
ekonāçītyāi svāhā KSA.2.1. *See* ekān nāçī°.
eko bahūnām asi manyav īḍitaḥ (AV. manya īḍitā) RV.10.84.4^a; AV.4.31.4^a.
eko mamāikā tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.12; KÇ.3.3.3; ApÇ.4.9.8.
eko yad dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^c.
eko yad vavne bhūrer īçānaḥ RV.1.61.15^b; AV.20.35.15^b.
eko yāsi satpate kiṁ ta itthā RV.1.165.3^b; VS.33.27^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 168.10; KS.9.18^b.
eko rājā jagato babhūva AV.4.2.2^b. *See under* eka id.
eko rudrebhir yāti turvaṇiḥ RV.10.32.5^b.
eko rudro *etc.*: *see* eka eva rudro.
eko vasūni patyate RV.6.45.20^b.
eko vibhaktā taraṇir maghānām RV.7.26.4^b.
eko vibhūr atithir janānām AV.7.21.1^b. *See* ya eka id bhūr.
eko vimame tribhir it padebhiḥ RV.1.154.3^d.
eko viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.3.46.2^c; 6.36.4^d. *Cf. under* asya *etc.*
eko vṛtrā carasi jighnamānaḥ RV.3.30.4^b.
eko vṛtrāṇi jighnase RV.8.15.3^b; AV.20.61.6^b; 62.10^b.
eko vṛtrāṇi toçase RV.8.15.11^b.
eko vo devo apy (AV. -py) atiṣṭhat AV.3.13.4^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.13. *See* eko devo apy.
eko ha devaḥ pradiço-nu sarvāḥ ÇirasU.5^a. *See* eṣa hi, *and* eṣo.
eko ha devo manasi praviṣṭaḥ AV.10.8.28^c; JUB.3.10.12^c.
eko hi rudro *etc.*: *see* eka eva rudro.
ejatu daçamāsyaḥ VS.8.28^a; ÇB.4.5.2.4; KÇ.25.10.5; PG.1.16.1. *Cf.* nirāitu *etc.*
ejatkā jovatkāḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.12.
ejatkāḥ çipavitnukāḥ AV.5.23.7^b.
ejat prāṇat pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.8.6^d.
ejat prāṇad vaçe mama Kāuç.133.3^e.
ejad-ejad ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^a.
ejad dhruvaṁ patyate viçvam ekam RV.3.54.8^c.
ejad dhruvaṁ madhya ā pastyānām RV.1.164.30^b; AV.9.10.8^b.
ejāti glahā kanyeva tunnā AV.6.22.3^c. *See* kroçāti gardā.
enīr dhānā hariṇīḥ TA.6.7.1^a. *See* enīr *etc.*
eṇy ahnaḥ (TS.KSA. ahne) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.17: 176.3; KSA.7.5.
eta asṛgram indavaḥ SV.2.180^a. *Error for* ete *etc.*, *q. v.*
eta u tye avīvaçan RV.9.21.7^a.
eta u tye patayanti çvayātavaḥ RV.7.104.20^a; AV.8.4.20^a.
eta u tye praty adṛçran RV.1.191.5^a. *Cf.* etā u tyāḥ.
etaṁ yajñaṁ pitaro no juṣantām HG.2.10.6^b. *See* imaṁ yajñaṁ pitaro.
etaṁ yam āhur manava stīrṇabarhiṣam TS.4.7.13.3^d. *See* yam āhur manava.
etaṁ yuvānaṁ patiṁ (TS. pari) vo dadāmi TS.3.3.9.1^a; ÇG.3.11.14^a; PG.3.9.6^a; ViDh.86.16^a. P: etaṁ yuvānam ApÇ.9.19.13. *See* etaṁ vo yu°.
etaṁ lokaṁ çraddadhānāḥ sacante AV.6.122.3^b; 12.3.7^b.
etaṁ vāṁ stomam açvināv akarma RV.10.39.14^a.
etaṁ vo yuvānaṁ prati dadhmo atra AV.9.4.24^a. P: etaṁ vo yuvānam Kāuç.24.21. *See* etaṁ yu°.
etaṁ çaṅsam indrāsmayuḥ RV.10.93.11^a.
etaṁ çardhaṁ dhāma yasya sūreḥ RV.1.122.12^a.
etaṁ çuçruma gṛharājasya bhāgam AV.11.1.29^c.
etaṁ sadhastha (AV.KS.Vāit.Kāuç. sadhasthāḥ) pari te (AV.KS. vo) dadāmi AV.6.123.1^a; VS.18.59^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. P: etaṁ sadhasthāḥ Vāit.22.23; 29.22; Kāuç.63.29.
etaṁ stotar anena (TS.KSA.TB. etena) pathā punaḥ VS.23.7^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.12.18^c: 165.12; KSA.4.9^c; TB.3.9.4.4.
etaṁ sthālīpākaṁ sarvam açāna AÇ.8.14.5.
etaṁ svargaṁ sukṛtāv apītām AV.12.3.44^d.
etaṁ svargaṁ gamayāntam agneḥ AV.12.3.34^d.
etagvā cid ya etaçā yuyojate RV.8.70.7^c; SV.1.268^c.
etagvā cin na suyujā yujānaḥ RV.7.70.2^d.
etaṁ kālam evaṁbhūto-svapan bhava AÇ.8.14.10.
etac cana tvo vi ciketad eṣām RV.1.152.2^a.
etac charīraṁ jalabudbudopamam RVKh.6.45.2^d.
etaj juhvaj japen mantram RVKh.9.67.20^c.
etaṁ jānātha (TB. jānītāt; KS. jānīta) parame vyoman VS.18.60^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.47^a; TB.3.7.13.3^a. *See* jānīta smāinaṁ.
etaṁ juṣadhvaṁ kavayo yuvānaḥ RV.5.58.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^d.
etat ta (MS. tā) ājyaṁ tad gopāyasva (MS. rakṣasva) MS.4.1.13: 18.12; KS.31.10. *Cf.* etat te havyaṁ.
etat ta indra vīryam RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).1^a.
etat tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi VS.19.11^c; TS.3.3.8.2^d;

MS.4.14.17^{c}: 245.10; ÇB.12.7.3.21^{c}; TA.2.3.2^{c}; MÇ.2.5.5.18^{c}. *See under* idaṁ tad *etc.*
etat tad avayajāmahe KS.9.4^{f}.
etat tā ājyaṁ *etc.*: *see* etat ta ājyaṁ *etc.*
etat tān pratimanvāno asmin LÇ.9.10.12^{c}. *See* etat tvātra.
etat te agne rādha āiti (MS.KS. eti) somacyutam TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.13; KS.4.9. P: etat te agne rādhaḥ KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.6.9; MÇ.2.4.5.11.
etat te kāma MahānU.18.2. *See* eṣa te kāma, *and cf.* kāmāitat.
etat te tata (ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tatāsāu) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.1; 8.16.6; 13.12.9; ApMB.2.20.8 (ApG.8.21.9). Ps: etat te tatāsāu HG.2.12.3; etat te ViDh.21.10. *Cf.* asāv etat te, etat te-sāu, *and* etat te mātar.
etat te tata svadhā AV.18.4.77.
etat te tatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.76. *See* etat te pitāmaha.
etat te tatāsāu *etc.*: *see* etat te tata ye *etc.*
etat te tad açaneḥ saṁbharāmi TB.1.2.1.7^{c}; ApÇ.5.2.4^{c}.
etat te devaḥ savitā AV.18.4.31^{a}. P: etat te devaḥ Kāuç.80.17.
etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5. *See* etat te tatāmaha, *and the following three.*
etat te pitāmahāsāu (KS. pitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.9 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te pitāmahāsāu HG.2.12.3. *See prec. and cf. next.*
etat te pitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.12 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. prec.*
etat te pratatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.75; Vāit.22.22; Kāuç.88.11. *See* etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha.
etat te prapitāmahāsāu (KS. prapitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.10 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te prapitāmahāsāu HG.2.12.3. *See* etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha, *and cf. next.*
etat te prapitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.13 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. prec.*
etat te manyo MahānU.18.3. *See* eṣa te manyo.
etat te mātar asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.10.11 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf.* etat te tata.
etat te rudrāvasaṁ (VSK. etena rudrāvasena) tena paro mūjavato-tīhi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6; ÇB.2.6.2.17. P: etat te KÇ.5.10.21.
etat te varuṇa punar eva mām om BDh.1.4.6.8.
etat te-sāu ye ca tvām atrānu AÇ.2.6.15. *Cf. under* etat te tata, *and foll.*
etat te havyaṁ tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14. *Cf.* etat ta ājyaṁ.
etat tyat ta indra vṛṣṇa uktham RV.1.100.17^{a}.
etat tyat ta indriyam aceti RV.6.27.4^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.137 (B).
etat tyan na yojanam aceti RV.1.88.5^{a}.
etat tvaṁ soma *etc.*: *see* etat tvaṁ deva soma *etc.*
etat tvaṁ deva gharma devo devān upāgāḥ TA.4.11.8; 5.9.10; ApÇ.15.16.10. P: etat tvaṁ deva gharma MÇ.4.4.27.
etat tvaṁ deva soma devān upāvṛtaḥ MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 3.9.1: 113.14. P: etat tvaṁ deva soma MÇ.2.2.4.36. *See next.*
etat tvaṁ deva soma (TS.ApÇ. tvaṁ soma) devo (*omitted in* KS.) devāṅ (TS.KS.ApÇ. devān) upāgāḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; TS.1.3.4.2 (*here text, erroneously,* etaṁ *etc.*); 6.3.2.4; ÇB.3.6.3.19; ApÇ.11.18.2. P: etat tvam KÇ.8.7.18. *See prec.*
etat tvaṁ deva stomānavakaram agan PB.1.6.5.
etat tvātra pratimanvāno (AÇ. °vanvāno) asmi VS.23.52^{c}; AÇ.10.9.2^{c}; ÇÇ.16.6.4^{c}; Vāit.37.2^{c}. *See* etat tān.
etat tvā deva savitar vṛṇate agniṁ hotrāya saha pitrā vāiçvānareṇa ÇB.1.5.1.15. *See* deva savitar etaṁ tvā vṛṇate-gniṁ.
etat tvā vāsaḥ prathamaṁ nv agan AV.18.2.57^{a}; Kāuç.80.17. *See* idaṁ tvā vastraṁ.
etat pṛchāmi saṁprati TA.1.8.4^{d}.
etat sa rehāt AV.5.10.1–7.
etat sarvaṁ dakṣiṇābhyo dadāti RV.10.107.8^{d}.
etat suçubhraṁ mukharatnakoçam RVKh.6.45.3^{d}.
etad annam atta devāḥ VS.23.8; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; ÇB.13.2.6.8. *See* etad devā annam.
etad annam addhi prajāpate VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8.
etad apramayaṁ dhruvam ÇB.14.7.2.22^{d}; BṛhU.4.4.22^{d}.
etad astu hutaṁ tava svāhā TB.3.3.2.5^{d}; ApÇ.3.4.8^{d}; MÇ.1.3.4.3^{d}; GG.1.8.28^{d}; KhG.2.1.20^{d}.
etad asya parāyaṇam TA.1.8.4^{b}.
etad asya anaḥ (N. ana) çaye RV.4.30.11^{a}; N.11.48^{a}.
etad ā roha vaya unmṛjanaḥ AV.18.3.73^{a}. P: etad ā roha Kāuç.85.24.
etad u dyāvāpṛthivī bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9.4. *Cf.* idaṁ dyāvāpṛthivī *etc.*
etad eva vijānīyāt TA.1.3.3^{a}.
etad eva çaṁyor bārhaspatyasya TA.1.5.2^{c}.
eta devā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.11.6.18^{a}.
etad ghed uta vīryam RV.4.30.8^{a}.
etad devā annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9; TB.3.9.4.8. *See* etad annam atta.
etad dhi çṛṇu me vacaḥ AV.10.1.28^{a}.
etad baddhakamocanam TA.2.6.1^{d}. *See* prāitu baddha°.
etad bibhṛta tan ma riṣat KS.37.11 (*ter*).
etad brahmann upavalhāmasi (AÇ. apa°; LÇ. upabalihāmahe) tvā VS.23.51^{c}; AÇ.10.9.2^{c}; ÇÇ.16.6.3^{c}; LÇ.9.10.11^{c}.
etad bhavadbhyo bhavatībhyo-stu cakṣuyam ViDh.74.8.
etad rudrasya dhanuḥ TA.1.5.2^{d}.
etad vaḥ pitaraḥ pātram Kāuç.83.30; 87.17.
etad vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ (VS. vāsa ādhatta) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; AÇ.2.7.6; SMB.2.3.14. Ps: etad vaḥ pitaraḥ ViDh.73.12,13; etad vaḥ KÇ.4.1.16; KhG.3.5.30. *See* etāni vaḥ, vaddhvaṁ, *and cf.* asāv etat te vāsaḥ.
etad vaco jaritar māpi mṛṣṭhāḥ RV.3.33.8^{a}.
etad varuṇalakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^{b}.

etad vāṁ tena prīṇāti TB.3.7.5.12c; ApÇ.2.20.6c. *See* idaṁ vāṁ *etc.*
etad vāi bhadram anuçāsanasya RV.10.32.7c.
etad vo jyotiḥ pitaras tṛtīyam AV.9.5.11a.
etad vo brāhmaṇā haviḥ AV.12.4.48a.
etad vo mithunam TA.1.14.4.
etaṁ taṁ manye daçayantram utsam RVKh.6.45.1d.
etaṁ titirva upa yāhi yajñam RV.6.41.4c.
etaṁ te deva savitar yajñaṁ prāhur bṛhaspataye brahmaṇe VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6. Ps: etaṁ te deva savitaḥ KÇ.11.1.19; etaṁ te KÇ.2.2.21. *See* deva savitar etaṁ te.
etaṁ te stomaṁ tuvijāta vipraḥ RV.5.2.11a; TB.2.4.7.4a.
etaṁ tyaṁ harito daça RV.9.38.3a; SV.2.629a.
etaṁ tritasya yoṣaṇaḥ RV.9.38.2a; SV.2.625a. *Cf.* ād īṁ trio.
etaṁ tvaṁ prajanaya AB.6.28.10. *Cf.* etasya tvaṁ prajanaya.
etan no gopāya GB.2.4.9 (*ter*). *See* tan no gopāya.
eta pitaraḥ somyāsaḥ SMB.2.3.5a; GG.4.3.4; ViDh.73.12. *See under* āyāta pio.
eta pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. *Cf. under* ā ganta pitaro.
etam arthaṁ na ciketāham agniḥ RV.10.51.4d.
etam açmānam ātiṣṭhatam MG.1.10.16a. *See under* ātiṣṭhemam.
etam idhmaṁ samāhitaṁ juṣāṇaḥ AV.10.6.35a; Kāuç. 137.30. P: etam idhmam Kāuç.2.41.
etam u tyaṁ daça kṣipaḥ RV.9.15.8a; 61.7a; SV.2.431a, 623a; PB.13.9.5; 18.8.12; TB.1.8.8.1; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ. 7.15.7.
etam u tyaṁ madacyutam RV.9.108.11a; SV.1.581a.
etam u tyaṁ madhunā saṁyutaṁ yavam KS.13.16a; TB. 2.4.8.7a; ApÇ.6.30.20a; MÇ.1.6.4.24a; SMB.2.1.16a; GG. 3.8.24; PG.3.1.6a. P: etam u tyam KhG.3.3.14. *See* devā imaṁ madhunā.
etaṁ pari dadmas taṁ no gopāyatāsmākam āitoḥ AV.12. 3.55–60.
etaṁ pibata kāmyam RV.2.41.14c.
etaṁ piba hariva sthātar ugra RV.6.41.3c.
etaṁ pṛcha kuha pṛche AV.20.130.5.
etaṁ praviçāni ApÇ.9.6.12.
etaṁ bhāgaṁ pari dadāmi vidvān AV.6.122.1a. P: etaṁ bhāgam Vāit.22.23; Kāuç.63.29. *See* sa prajānan.
etaṁ mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.15.7a; 46.6a; SV.2.618a; ÇÇ.7.15.7.
etaṁ me stomaṁ tanā na sūrye RV.10.93.12a.
etaṁ me stomam ūrmye RV.5.61.17a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.74.
etaçena tvā sūryo devatāṁ gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS. 5.3.
etasmāi rāṣṭram abhi saṁ namāma TS.5.7.4.4d.
etasya tvaṁ prajanaya GB.2.6.8. *Cf.* etaṁ tvaṁ prajanaya.
etasya tvaṁ pratiṣṭhāṁ kalpaya AB.6.29.5; GB.2.6.8.
etasya tvaṁ prāṇān kalpaya AB.6.27.14; GB.2.6.8.
etasya vittād VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. *See* tasya vittāt.
etā agna āçuṣāṇāsa iṣṭīḥ RV.7.93.8a.
etā arṣanti hṛdyāt samudrāt RV.4.58.5a; VS.17.93a; KS. 40.7a; ApÇ.17.18.1a.
etā arṣanty alalābhavantīḥ RV.4.18.6a.
etā açvā ā plavante AV.20.129.1; AB.6.33.2; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.14; ÇÇ.12.18.1; Vāit.32.20. *Designated as* āitaçapralāpa KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.17.3.
etā asadan sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.11. P: etā asadan ApÇ.2.10.4. *See* etāv asadatām, *and* dhruvā asadann ṛtasya.
etā ācaranti madhumad duhānāḥ TB.3.7.4.14a; ApÇ.1.11. 10a; MÇ.1.1.3.7a.
etā u tyā uṣasaḥ ketum akrata RV.1.92.1a; SV.2.1105a; N.12.7a. Ps: etā u tyāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.12; etāḥ Rvidh.1.21.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.124.
etā u tyāḥ praty adṛçran purastāt RV.7.78.3a. *Cf.* eta u tye *etc.*
etā u vaḥ subhagā viçvarūpāḥ (KSA. viçvavārāḥ) VS.29. 5a; TS.5.1.11.2a; MS.3.16.2a: 184.6; KSA.6.2a.
etā enā vy ākaram AV.7.115.4a.
etā āindrāgnāḥ VS.24.8,15,17; MS.3.13.9: 170.6; 3.13.13: 171.4; 3.13.15: 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.9,12; 15.3.
etāṁ viçpatnīm ā bhara RV.3.29.1c.
etāṁ vāiçvānara sarvadeva namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.9.
etāṁ saṁkṛṣya (MS.MÇ. okaṣya; *var. lect.* okuṣya) juhudhi MS.1.4.13: 63.5; ApÇ.9.16.1; MÇ.3.1.31.
etāṁ sthūṇāṁ pitaro dhārayantu (AV. dhārayanti) te RV. 10.18.13c; AV.18.3.52c; TA.6.7.1c.
etā cikitvo bhūmā ni pāhi RV.1.70.6a.
etā cyāutnāni te kṛtā RV.8.77.9a.
etā juṣata me giraḥ RV.1.25.18c.
etā te agna ucathāni vedhaḥ RV.1.73.10a; 4.2.20a; MS.4. 14.15a: 241.13.
etā te agne janimā sanāni RV.3.1.20a.
etā te aghnye nāmāni VS.8.43c; ÇB.4.5.8.10c; MÇ.9.4.1. *See* etāni te.
etā tyā te çrutyāni kevalā RV.10.138.6a.
etādṛṅ ca pratidṛṅ ca TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5. *Cf.* īdṛṅ cāo, *and* sadṛṅ ca.
etā devasenāḥ sūryaketavaḥ sacetasaḥ AV.5.21.12ab.
etā dhiyaṁ kṛṇavāmā sakhāyaḥ RV.5.45.6a.
etā na yāme agṛbhītaçociṣaḥ RV.5.54.5c.
etāni te aghniye (PB. -ghnye) nāmāni TS.7.1.6.8; PB.20. 15.15. *See* etā te aghnye.
etāni trīṇi tryañgāni Kāuç.45.4c.
etāni dhīro niṇyā ciketa RV.7.56.4a.
etāni bhadrā kalaça kriyāma RV.10.32.9a.
etāni vaḥ pitaro vāsāṅsi ApÇ.1.10.1; HG.2.12.8. *See under* etad vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ.
etāni vāṁ çravasyā sudānū RV.1.117.10a.
etāni vām açvinā vardhanāni RV.2.39.8a.
etāni vām açvinā vīryāṇi RV.1.117.25a.
etāni soma pavamāno asmayuḥ RV.9.78.5a.
etā no agne sāubhagā didīhi RV.7.3.10a; 4.10a.
etān ghnatāitān gṛhṇīta ApMB.2.13.12a (ApG.6.15.6). *See* etān hatāitān.
etāṁ te pari dadāmy abhittyāi TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2.
etāṁ tvacaṁ lohinīṁ tāṁ nudasva AV.12.3.21c.

etāṁ diçam anavānan sṛtvā kumbhaṁ prakṣīyānapekṣamāṇa ehi ÇB.13.8.3.4.
etāny agne navatiṁ sahasrā RV.10.98.11[a].
etāny agne navatir nava tve RV.10.98.10[a].
etān sarvān prapadye-ham PG.3.4.8[e] (*bis*), 8[c] (*bis*).
etān hatāitān badhnīta HG.2.3.7[a]. *See* etān ghna°.
etābhir ṛgbhir bhedam AV.12.4.49[c].
etā me agna iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santv amutrāmuṣmiṅ loke VS.17.2; ÇB.9.1.2.17. *Cf.* imā me agna.
etām etasyerṣyām AV.7.45.2[c].
etāṁ priyatamāṁ mama TA.6.9.1[b].
etāyāmopa gavyanta indram RV.1.33.1[a]; KB.21.3; ÇÇ.14.11.8. P: etāyāma AÇ.9.8.13; ÇÇ.11.8.5.
etā yuṣmākaṁ pitara imā asmākam AÇ.2.7.7. *See* eṣā *etc.*
etāvataç cid eṣām RV.8.7.15[a].
etāvatas ta īmahe RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9[a].
etāvatas te vaso RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).9[a].
etāvatī madhyamā devamātrā GB.1.5.23[d]; JB.2.72[d].
etāvatī mahinā (AV. mahimnā) saṁ babhūva RV.10.125.8; AV.4.30.8[d].
etāvatāinasāntakadhruk RV.10.132.4[d].
etāvad asya prācīnam AV.4.11.18[c].
etāvad aham īçīya RV.7.32.18[b]; AV.20.82.1[b]; SV.1.310[b]; 2.1146[b].
etāvad rūpaṁ yajñasya VS.19.31[a].
etāvad vāṁ vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.5.27[a].
etāvad ved uṣas tvam RV.5.79.10[a].
etāvantaṁ naryam āvivāsāt RV.7.100.1[d]; TB.2.4.3.5[d].
etā vayaṁ plavāmahe Vāit.34.9[a]; MÇ.7.2.7[a]. *See under* imā vayaṁ.
etāv asadatām ApÇ.8.10.6; 11.3.2; 17.16.10. Ūha *of* pratīka, etā asadan.
etāvāṅç cāsi bhūyāṅç cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (*bis*); 11.6.1.
etā vācaḥ prayujyante TA.1.3.3[c]; 4.1[a].
etā vācaḥ pravadantīḥ TA.1.4.3[c].
etā vāco vibhūtayaḥ AA.5.3.2.2[b].
etāvān asya mahimā RV.10.90.3[a]; VS.31.3[a]; TA.3.12.1[a]. *See* tāvanto asya, *and* tāvān asya.
etāvān ātmā paramaḥ prajāpateḥ GB.1.5.23[d]; JB.2.73[d].
etā vi pṛcha kim idaṁ bhananti RV.4.18.6[c].
etā viçvā cakṛvāṅ indra bhūri RV.5.29.14[a].
etā viçvā viduṣe tubhyaṁ vedhaḥ RV.4.3.16[a].
etā viçvā savanā tūtumā kṛṣe RV.10.50.6[a]; N.5.25.
etā vo vaçmy udyatā yajatrā RV.2.31.7[a].
etāḥ çunāsīrīyāḥ VS.24.19.
etās ta ukthabhūtayaḥ AA.5.3.2.2[a].
etās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
etās te agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.14[a]; 19.64.4[a].
etās te asāu dhenavaḥ AV.18.4.33[a].
etās te pañca diçaḥ kalpantām VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.6.
etās te svadhā amṛtāḥ karomi TA.6.9.1[a].
etās tvājopa yantu dhārāḥ AV.9.5.15[a].
etās tvā dhārā upa yantu sarvāḥ AV.4.34.5[e], 6[e], 7[c].
etāsmi ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.
eti pra hotā vratam asya māyayā RV.1.144.1[a]; KB.20.2. P: eti pra hotā ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.4.13; 14.56.5.
eti prācī viçvavārā namobhiḥ RV.5.28.1[c].
eti priyaṁ varuṇayor adabdham RV.6.51.1[b].
eti preti vīti sam ity ud iti TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.19.1.
eti sāumanaso bahuḥ HG.1.29.1[b]. *See* yeṣu sāumanaso.
etu tisraḥ parāvataḥ AV.6.75.3[a]. *See* ihi *etc.*
etu tisro-ti rocanā AV.6.75.3[c]. *See* ihi *etc.*
etu pañca janāṅ ati AV.6.75.3[b]. *See* ihi *etc.*
ete arṣanty ūrmayo ghṛtasya RV.4.58.6[c]; VS.17.94[c]; KS.40.7[c]; ApÇ.17.18.1[c].
ete asṛgram āçavaḥ RV.9.63.4[a]. *Cf.* ete somāsa āçavaḥ.
ete asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.62.1[a]; SV.2.180[a]; PB.6.9.13, 22; 12.1.3. *Cf.* ete somāsa indavaḥ.
ete asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.13.
ete ta indra jantavaḥ RV.1.81.9[a]; AV.20.56.6[a].
ete te prati dṛçyete ApMB.2.16.12[a] (ApG.7.18.3).
ete te vāyo (HG. vāyavaḥ) MS.3.9.4: 120.8; HG.1.16.10. *Cf.* eṣa te vāyo, *and* etau te.
ete tye bhānavo darçatāyāḥ RV.7.75.3[a].
ete tye vṛthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.5[a].
ete dyumnebhir viçvam ātiranta RV.7.7.6[a].
ete dhāmāny āryā RV.9.63.14[a].
ete dhāvantīndavaḥ RV.9.21.1[a].
etena gātuṁ harivo vido naḥ RV.1.173.13[b].
etena tvaṁ çīrṣaṇyam edhi MÇ.6.1.2. *See next.*
etena tvam atra çīrṣaṇvān edhi KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3. *See prec.*
ete naraḥ svapaso abhūtana RV.10.76.8[a].
etena rudrāvasena *etc.*: *see* etat te rudrāvasaṁ.
etenāgne brahmaṇā vāvṛdhasva RV.1.31.18[a]; AÇ.4.1.23; AG.1.23.24. P: etenāgne brahmaṇā ÇÇ.1.15.17.
ete nanuvaṣaṭkṛtāḥ Vait.20.4[d]. *See* tān sma ma°.
ete patanti catvāraḥ ChU.5.10.9[c].
ete patibhyas tvām aduḥ AV.2.36.7[c].
ete pūtā vipaçcitaḥ RV.9.22.3[a]; 101.12[a]. *See* te pūtāso.
ete pṛṣṭhāni rodasoḥ RV.9.22.5[a].
etebhir mahyaṁ nāmabhiḥ RV.5.52.10[c].
etebhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
ete mṛṣṭā amartyāḥ RV.9.22.4[a].
ete me devāḥ prīyantāṁ prītā māṁ prīṇayantu tṛptā māṁ tarpayantu MG.2.14.29.
ete vadanti çatavat sahasravat RV.10.94.2[a].
ete vadanty avidann anā madhu RV.10.94.3[a].
ete vaḥ somakrayaṇāḥ VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.
ete vātā iveravaḥ RV.9.22.2[a].
ete vām agnī samidhau tābhyāṁ vardhethāṁ ca ca pyāyethām KÇ.3.5.3 (*comm.*). Ūha *of* eṣa te agne (VS.2.14).
ete vām abhy asṛkṣata RV.1.135.6[d].
ete viçvāni vāryā RV.9.21.4[a].
ete çamībhiḥ suçamī abhūvan RV.10.28.12[a].
ete çukrāso dhanvanti somāḥ RV.9.97.20[c].
eteṣām eva prabhavaḥ AÇ.8.13.31[c].
eteṣu vedeṣv api caikam eva GB.1.5.25[a].
ete-ṣṭāu vasavaḥ kṣitāḥ TA.1.9.1[f].
ete sadasi rājataḥ AV.7.54.1[c]. *See* vi te sadasi.
ete somā ati vārāṇy avyā RV.9.88.6[a].
ete somā abhi gavyā sahasrā RV.9.87.5[a].
ete somā abhi priyam RV.9.8.1[a]; SV.2.528[a].

ete somā asṛkṣata RV.9.62.22^{a}; SV.2.411^{a}.

ete somāḥ pavamānāsa indram RV.9.69.9^{a}.

ete somāsa āçavaḥ RV.9.22.1^{a}. *Cf.* ete asṛgram āçavaḥ.

ete somāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.3^{a}. *Cf.* ete asṛgram indavaḥ.

ete stomā narāṁ nṛtama tubhyam RV.7.19.10^{a}; AV.20.37.10^{a}.

etāir ādityamaṇḍalam TA.1.2.1^{c}.

etāis taṇḍulāir bhavatā sam āpaḥ AV.12.3.29^{d}.

etāiḥ sukṛtāir anu gachema yajñam AV.11.1.36^{c}. *See* ebhiḥ sukṛtāir, *and cf.* idam-idaṁ sukṛtam.

eto nv adya sudhyo bhavāma RV.5.45.5^{a}.

eto nv indraṁ stavāma (çuddham) RV.8.95.7^{a}; SV.1.350^{a}; 2.752^{a}. P: eto nv indraṁ stavāma çuddham Svidh.1.5.13. *Designated as* çuddhavatyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) VāDh.23.39; 26.5; 28.11; ViDh.56.5; BDh.4.3.8; MDh.11.250; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11; BṛhPDh.5.250; Rvidh.1.3.5.

eto nv indraṁ stavāma (sakhāyaḥ) RV.8.24.19^{a}; AV.20.65.1^{a}; SV.1.387^{a}; ÇÇ.12.25.7; Vāit.42.4. P: eto nv indraṁ stavāma sakhāyaḥ AÇ.7.8.2.

eto nv indraṁ stavāme (-çānam) RV.8.81.4^{a}. P: eto nv indraṁ stavāmeçānam AÇ.6.4.10.

etāu grāvāṇāu sayujā yuñdhi carmaṇi AV.11.1.9^{a}. P: etāu grāvāṇāu Kāuç.61.18.

etāu te vāyū HG.1.16.16. *Cf.* ete te vāyo, *and* eṣa te vāyo.

etāu muñcato aṅhasaḥ AV.8.2.18^{d}.

etāu me gāvāu pramarasya yuktāu RV.10.27.20^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.27.

etāu yakṣmaṁ vi bādhete AV.8.2.18^{c}.

etya pretya vikṣipaḥ TA.4.25.1. *Cf.* vijye-vijye, *and* vijre.

etyā pretyā saṁ cāca pra ca sāraya KS.40.6.

edam aganma devayajanaṁ pṛthivyāḥ VS.4.1^{a}; TS.1.2.3.3^{a}; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^{a}; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.11^{a}; ApÇ.10.3.3; MÇ.2.1.1.6^{a}. P: edam aganma KÇ.7.1.36.

edaṁ barhir asado medhyo›bhūḥ AV.18.4.52^{a}. P: edaṁ barhiḥ Kāuç.85.25.

edaṁ barhir ni ṣīdata (AÇ.ÇÇ. ṣīda naḥ) RV.2.41.13^{c}; 6.52.7^{c}; VS.7.34^{c}; KB.24.2; AÇ.2.14.31^{c}; ÇÇ.1.17.19^{c}.

edaṁ barhir yajamānasya sīda RV.3.53.3^{c}; 6.23.7^{c}.

edaṁ barhiḥ sado mama RV.3.24.3^{c}; 8.17.1^{c}; AV.20.3.1^{c}; 38.1^{c}; 47.7^{c}; SV.1.191^{c}; 2.16^{c}; MS.2.13.9^{c}: 158.9.

edaṁ barhiḥ sīda ÇB.1.7.2.17.

edaṁ barhiḥ suṣṭarīmā navena TB.2.4.8.5^{a}.

edaṁ maruto açvinā RV.5.26.9^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.26.

ed u nimnaṁ na rīyate RV.1.30.2^{c}.

ed u madhvo (SV.PB. madhor) madintaram RV.8.24.16^{a}; AV.20.64.4^{a}; SV.1.385^{a}; 2.1034^{a}; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.

ed u vaha suhaviṣe janāya RV.4.2.4^{d}.

edhantāṁ jñātayo mama SMB.1.2.2^{c}; PG.1.6.2^{d}; HG.1.20.4^{d}; MG.1.11.12^{d}. *Cf. next.*

edhante asyā jñātayaḥ RV.10.85.28^{c}; AV.14.1.26^{c}; ApMB.1.6.8^{c}. *Cf. prec.*

edhamānadviḍ ubhayasya rājā RV.6.47.16^{c}; N.6.22.

edhamānaḥ svagṛhe ÇB.14.9.4.23^{b}; BṛhU.6.4.23^{b}; edhamānāḥ sve gṛhe Kāuç.89.13^{b}; edhamānā sve gṛhe ApMB.2.13.1^{d}. *See next.*

edhamānā (ApMB. °na) sve vaçe HG.2.4.2^{d}; ApMB.2.11.32^{b}. *See prec.*

edhasva yamarājasu AV.18.2.25^{d}. *See next.*

edhāsaṁ (*read* edhāse?) yamarājye TA.6.7.2^{d}. *See prec.*

edho›sy edhiṣīmahi VS.20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.3.39: 46.11; 1.10.13: 153.15; 4.8.5: 113.16; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7,14; 38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.12.9.2.10; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6; ÇG.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.3 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: edho›si KÇ.19.5.19; 26.7.39. *See next.*

edho›sy edhiṣīya AV.7.89.4. P: edho›si Vāit.4.1; Kāuç.6.12; 57.27. *See prec.*

ena enasyo›karam (TB. ›karat) AV.6.115.2^{b}; TB.2.4.4.9^{b}. *See* enāṅsi cakṛmā.

enaḥ kṛṇvantam asura (MS. aruṇa) bhrīṇanti RV2.28.7^{b}; MS.4.14.9^{b}: 229.5.

enaṁ kumāras taruṇaḥ ÇG.3.2.9^{a}. *See under* ā tvā kumāras.

enam enān adharācaḥ parāco›vācas tapasas (*read* tamasas?) tam unnayata devāḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ prajāpatiḥ prathamo devatānām Kāuç.49.6. *Doubtful text.*

enaṁ parisrutaḥ kumbhyā ÇG.3.2.9^{c}. *See under* ā tvā pariçritaḥ.

enaç cakāra yat pitā TB.3.7.12.4^{b}.

enaç cakṛmā vayam TS.1.8.3.1^{d}; KS.38.5^{d}; TB.2.6.6.2^{d}. *See* enāṅsi cakṛmā, *and* yad enaç.

enaç cakṛvān mahi baddha eṣām TS.3.2.8.2^{c}. *See* eno mahac, *and* yad enaç cakṛvān.

enasa-enaso avayajanam asi svāhā (VS.PB.ApÇ. *without* svāhā) VS.8.13; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. *Cf. under* anājñātajñātakṛtasya.

enasvato vāpaharād enaḥ AB.5.30.11^{b}.

enasvantaṁ cid enasaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.18.12^{c}.

enā ehāḥ pari pātre dadṛçrām AV.12.3.33^{d}.

enāṁ çiçuḥ krandaty ā kumāraḥ ÇG.3.2.5^{c},6^{c},8^{c}. *Cf. under* ā tvā kumāras.

enāṅsi cakṛmā vayam AV.6.115.1^{b}; VS.20.15^{b},16^{b}; MS.3.11.10^{b} (*bis*): 157.3,5; KS.38.5^{b} (*bis*); TB.2.6.6.1^{b} (*bis*). *See* ena, *and cf.* enaç cakṛmā, *and* cakṛma yac.

enāṅsi çiçratho viṣvag agne MS.3.16.5^{d}: 192.8. *See* vy enāṅsi.

enā kiṁ pareṇāvaram amura AV.5.11.5^{d}.

enā gṛhāṇa jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.14^{d}. *Faulty metre*: enā *is enclitic.*

enāṅgūṣeṇa vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.105.19^{a}; KS.12.14^{a}; N.5.11. P: enāṅgūṣeṇa KS.23.11.

enā jajñānāḥ pathyā anu svāḥ RV.10.14.2^{d}; AV.18.1.50^{d}; MS.4.14.16^{d}: 242.11.

enā jāgāra bandhutā RV.10.144.5^{d}.

enāṁ dhenuḥ krandatu nityavatsā (ÇG.3.2.6^{d}, pākavatsā) ÇG.3.2.5^{d},6^{d}.

enā patyā tanvaṁ saṁ sṛjasva (AV. spṛçasva) RV.10.85.27^{c}; AV.14.1.21^{c}; ApMB.1.9.4^{c}; N.3.21. *See* athā patyā, *and* çam u patyā.

enā para ekena durṇaçaṁ cid arvāk AV.5.11.6^{b}.

enā barhiṣānyā barhīṅṣy abhiṣyāma MS.4.13.8: 211.2; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
enā madhvā na vājayuḥ RV.5.19.3d.
enā mandāno jahi çūra çatrūn RV.6.44.17a.
enām ṛtasya pipyuṣīḥ RV.8.6.19c; SV.1.187c.
enāṁ mukhena vāyum indravantaḥ MS.4.12.4a: 187.7.
enā yāmena marutaḥ RV.5.53.12c.
enā rājan haviṣā mādayasva RV.10.14.4d; AV.18.1.60d; TS.2.6.12.6d; MS.1.6.2d: 88.13; 4.14.16d: 243.3. P: enā rājan MÇ.1.5.5.17.
enā vayaṁ payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.3.33.4a.
enā vayo vi tāry āyur jīvase RV.10.144.5c.
enā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.9.9.22c. *See* ino viçvasya.
enā viçvāny arya ā RV.9.61.11a; SV.2.24a; ArS.1.8a; VS. 26.18a.
enā vo agniṁ namasā RV.7.16.1a; SV.1.45a; 2.99a; VS. 15.32a; TS.4.4.4.4a; MS.2.13.8a: 157.3; KS.39.15a. Ps: enā vo agnim MS.4.12.5: 191.11; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ. 14.54.3; MÇ.6.2.2; N.3.21; enā vaḥ ÇÇ.6.4.7; KÇ.17. 12.10.
enā vyāghraṁ pariṣasvajānāḥ AV.4.8.7a; MS.2.1.9a: 11. 10; KS.37.9a; TB.2.7.16.4a; ApÇ.18.15.3a. P: enā vyāghram MÇ.5.1.7.26.
enā sūktena sujāta RV.2.6.2c.
enāhnedam ahar açīya svāhā KS.13.15d. *See* idāhna.
enā hy asyodare RV.1.30.3b.
enī ta ete bṛhatī abhiçriyā RV.1.144.6c.
enīr dhānā hariṇīḥ çyenīr asya AV.18.4.34a. *See* enīr *etc.*
enīḥ çyenīḥ sarūpā virūpāḥ AV.18.4.33c.
enī harikṇikā hariḥ AV.20.130.11.
enota tubhyaṁ rathoḍha bhakṣāiḥ RV.10.148.3d.
eno mahac cakṛvān baddha eṣaḥ MS.2.3.8c: 36.19. *See under* enaç cakṛvān.
eno mā ni gāṁ katamac canāham RV.10.128.4c; AV.5.3. 4c; TS.4.7.14.2c; KS.40.10c; TB.3.7.4.10c; ApÇ.1.5.5c.
endum indrāya siñcata RV.8.24.13a; SV.1.386a; 2.859a.
endo pārthivaṁ rayim RV.9.29.6a.
endo viça kalaçaṁ somadhānam RV.9.97.33c.
endraṁ vagnunā vahata PB.1.2.5. *See* vagnunendraṁ.
endraṁ vavṛtyām avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.52.1d; SV.1. 377d; KB.26.9.
endraṁ viçanti madirāsa indavaḥ RV.9.85.7d.
endraṁ kṛṇvīta sadaneṣu hotā RV.4.21.5d.
endra tena somapeyāya yāhi RV.10.112.2b.
endra no gadhi priyaḥ RV.8.98.4a; AV.20.64.1a; SV.1. 393a; 2.597a; PB.14.12.2; Vāit.41.21. P: endra no gadhi AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
endra paprāthorv antarikṣam RV.7.98.3c; AV.20.87.3c.
endra pṛkṣu (*read* pṛtsu?) kāsu cit SV.1.231a.
endram agniṁ ca voḍhave SV.2.501c. *See* indram *etc.*
endram (TB. *text,* āindram; *schol.* endram) acucyavuḥ paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
endram avase mahe RV.9.108.14d; SV.2.447d.
endra yāhi pītaye RV.8.33.13a.
endra yāhi matsva RV.8.1.23a.
endra yāhi haribhiḥ RV.8.34.1a; SV.1.348a; 2.1157a; KB.25.8; ÇÇ.9.28.13; 11.14.25; 18.18.10.
endra yāhy upa naḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.130.1a; SV.1.459a; AB.5.13.1; KB.23.7; AA.5.1.1.7. Ps: endra yāhy upa naḥ AÇ.8.1.17; endra yāhy upa ÇÇ.10.8.9.
endravāho nṛpatiṁ vajrabāhum RV.10.44.3a; AV.20. 94.3a.
endra sānasiṁ rayim RV.1.8.1a; AV.20.70.17a; SV.1. 129a; TS.3.4.11.3a; MS.4.12.3a: 184.13; KS.8.17a; 26. 11; TB.3.5.7.3a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.1.6.1. P: endra sānasim AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.1.8.12; 9.12.2.
endrasya kukṣā pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.80.3a.
endrasya jaṭhare (SV. jaṭharaṁ) viça RV.9.66.15c; SV.2. 559.
endrasya pītaye viça RV.9.65.14c.
endrasya hardi kalaçeṣu sīdati RV.9.84.4d.
endrāgnī sāumanasāya yātam RV.1.108.4d; RV.7.93.6b.
endro barhiḥ sīdatu pinvatām iḍā RV.10.36.5a.
endro vavṛtyād rathyeva cakrā RV.10.89.2b.
eny ekā çyeny ekā AV.6.83.2a.
ebhir dyubhiḥ sumanā ebhir indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4a; AV. 20.21.4a.
ebhir na indrāhabhir daçasya RV.7.28.4a.
ebhir naḥ pātaṁ çūṣaṇi RV.10.93.1d.
ebhir nṛbhir indra tvāyubhiṣ ṭvā RV.4.16.19a.
ebhir nṛbhir nṛtamo asya çākaiḥ RV.4.17.11c.
ebhir no arkāir bhavā no arvāṅ RV.4.10.3ab; SV.2.1129ab; VS.15.46ab; TS.4.4.4.7ab; MS.4.10.3ab: 145.9; KS.20. 14ab. P: ebhir no arkāiḥ AÇ.2.8.14.
ebhir no vāṇa tantubhiḥ LÇ.4.1.6a.
ebhir bhava sumanā agne arkāiḥ RV.4.3.15a.
ebhir yajñebhis tad abhiṣṭim açyām RV.1.166.14d.
ebhir vardhāsa indubhiḥ RV.6.16.16c; SV.1.7c; 2.55c; VS.26.13c; MS.4.12.1c: 177.3; KS.2.14c; ÇB.2.2.3. 23c.
ebhiç ca vājāir mahān na ugra RV.6.25.1d.
ebhi stomebhir etaçebhir evāiḥ RV.7.62.2b.
ebhiḥ sukṛtāir anugachema devāḥ MS.2.12.4c: 148.5. *See under* etāiḥ sukṛtāir.
ebhiḥ somebhiḥ somasudbhiḥ somapāḥ RV.8.46.26c.
ebhyo nṛbhyo randhayā yeṣv asmi RV.6.19.12b.
ebhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedāḥ VS.13.34b; MS.1.8.8b: 127.10; KS.7.13b; AÇ.3.12.22b. *See under* abhyo yonibhyo.
emaṁ yajñam anumatir jagāma AV.7.20.5a.
emaṁ panthām arukṣāma AV.14.2.8a. P: emaṁ panthām Kāuç.77.2. *See* sugaṁ panthām.
emaṁ bhaja grāme açveṣu goṣu AV.4.22.2a. *See* imam ā bhaja *etc.*
em asmatrā sadhamādo vahantu RV.10.44.3d; AV.20. 94.3d.
emā agur yoṣitaḥ çumbhamānāḥ AV.11.1.14a. P: emā aguḥ Kāuç.60.26.
emā agmann āçiṣo dohakāmāḥ TS.1.6.4.2a; 1.7.4.3; ApÇ. 14.12.5. *See under* ā mā̆çiṣo.
emā agman revatīr jīvadhanyāḥ RV.10.30.14a; AB.2.20. 26; KB.12.2; AÇ.5.1.19.

emāṁ kumāras taruṇaḥ AV.3.12.7^a. *See under* ā tvā ku°.
emām anu sarpata MS.4.2.5^a: 26.17. *See* tāv imā upa.
emāṁ parisrutaḥ kumbhaḥ AV.3.12.7^c. *See under* ā tvā pariçritaḥ.
em āçum āçave bhara RV.1.4.7^a; AV.20.68.7^a.
em iṣā prcīmahi RV.1.29.7^e.
emīd eṣāṁ niṣkṛtaṁ jāriṇīva RV.10.34.5^d.
eme dyāvāpṛthivī viçvarūpe VS.9.19^b; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See under* ā dyāvā°.
em enaṁ sṛjatā sute RV.1.9.2^a; AV.20.71.8^a; N.1.10.
em enad adya vasavo rudrā ādityāḥ svadantu (KS.TB. sadantu) MS.4.13.2: 200.9; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
em enam apsu dhāvata RV.8.1.17^b.
em enam avṛdhann amṛtā amartyam VS.33.60^c.
em enam āpa jarimā yuvānam RV.10.32.8^c.
em enaṁ pratyetana RV.6.42.2^a; SV.2.791^a.
eyam agan dakṣiṇā bhadrato naḥ AV.18.4.50^a. P: eyam agan Kāuç.82.41.
eyam agann oṣadhīnām AV.4.37.5^a.
eyam agan patikāmā AV.2.30.5^a.
eyam agan barhiṣā prokṣaṇībhiḥ AV.5.26.6^a.
eyam enaṁ devahūtir vavṛtyāt RV.6.38.2^c.
e riṇanti barhiṣi priyaṁ girā RV.9.71.6^c.
eruṁ tundānā patyeva jāyā AV.6.22.3^d. *See* peruṁ tuñjānā.
evaṁ yanti te bahavo janāsaḥ AB.5.30.6^c.
evaṁrūpāḥ khalu çakvaryo bhavanti GG.3.2.22.
evaṁ vapāmi hārmyam TA.6.6.2^c. *See* evā va°.
evaṁ vidvāṅso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^d. *Part of* manīṣiṇo vada.
evaṁ vyavasthitā vedāḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
evaṁ sarvāṇi bhūtāni ChU.5.24.4^c.
evaṁ ha viduṣo vaçā AV.12.4.22^d.
evaṁ garbhaṁ dadhāmi te-sāu (ApMB. dadhātu te; HG. dadhāmi te) ÇB.14.9.4.21^d; BṛhU.6.4.21^d; ÇG.1.19.5^d; ApMB.1.12.5^d; HG.1.25.1^d. *See next,* evaṁ tvaṁ garbham, evā te dhriyatāṁ, *and* evā dadhāmi.
evaṁ taṁ garbham ā dhehi RVKh.10.184.2^c; MG.2.18.4^c. *See under prec.*
evaṁ te garbha ejatu ApMB.2.11.16^c; HG.2.3.1^c. *See* evā *etc.*
evaṁ tvaṁ garbham ā dhatsva ApMB.1.12.4^c. *See under* evaṁ garbhaṁ.
evaṁ tvam asmād açmanaḥ MG.1.10.17^c.
evaṁ tvayi nānyatheto-sti VS.40.2^c; ĪçāU.2^c.
evaṁ tvām iha rakṣatād imam ÇG.1.12.6^d.
evaṁ tvā veda yo veda SMB.2.4.13^c.
evaṁ nānāsamutthānāḥ TA.1.2.2^a.
evam asmin yajñe ApÇ.1.14.3^c. *See next two.*
evam asyāṁ sūtikāyām PG.1.16.22^c. *See prec. and next.*
evam asyāi suputrāyāi jāgrata HG.2.4.5^c. *See prec. two.*
evam aham āyuṣā medhayā varcasā prajayā paçubhir brahmavarcasena samindhe (SMB. brahmavarcasena dhanenānnādyena samedhiṣīya) SMB.1.6.32; PG.2.4.3. *See* evaṁ māṁ āyuṣā.
evam aham imaṁ kṣetriyāj jāmiçaṅsāt TB.2.5.6.3^c; HG.2.3.10^c; ApMB.2.12.10^c. *See* evāhaṁ tvāṁ.
evam ahaṁ manuṣyāṇām AG.1.22.21^c; PG.2.4.2^c; MG.1.22.17^c.
evam etan nibodhata TA.1.12.2^c.
evam etāu stho açvinā TA.1.10.4^b.
evaṁ bhagasya tṛpyāṇi TB.2.4.6.6^c.
evaṁ bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.3^c; TB.2.8.8.7^c.
evaṁ mamāsāu vaçam etu svāhā SMB.2.6.7^d,8^d.
evaṁ mayi çāmyatu ÇG.6.6.6.
evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1–2 (*decies*). *See* evā mahyaṁ.
evaṁ māṁ āyuṣā varcasā sanyā medhayā (HG. māṁ medhayā prajñayā) prajayā paçubhir brahmavarcasenānnādyena samedhaya ApMB.2.6.2; HG.1.7.2. *See* evam aham āyuṣā.
evaṁ māṁ brahmacāriṇaḥ TA.7.4.3^c; TU.1.4.3^c. *See next two, and* evā mā brahma°.
evaṁ mā çrīdhātāraḥ SMB.2.6.4^c. *See under prec.*
evaṁ mā sakhāyo brahmacāriṇaḥ SMB.2.6.5^c. *See under prec. but one.*
evaṁ me prāṇa mā bibheḥ MG.1.2.13^c. *See* evā me *etc.*
evaṁ me prāṇa mā riṣaḥ MG.1.2.13^d.
evayā maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16^b.
evaç chandaḥ VS.15.4,5; TS.4.3.12.2,3; 5.3.5.4; MS.2.8.7(*bis*): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6(*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3,5; KÇ.17.11.5; ApÇ.17.3.4; MÇ.6.2.2.
evāṅ agniṁ vasūyavaḥ RV.5.25.9^a.
evāṅ agnim ajuryamuḥ RV.5.6.10^a.
evā kavis tuvīravāṅ ṛtajñāḥ RV.10.64.16^a.
evā kāmasya vichinnam AV.6.139.5^c.
evāgniṁ sahasyaṁ vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.42.6^a.
evāgnir gotamebhir ṛtāvā RV.1.77.5^a. P: evāgnir gotamebhiḥ ÇÇ.14.57.15.
evāgnir martāiḥ saha sūribhiḥ RV.10.115.7^a.
evā ca tvaṁ sarama ājagantha RV.10.108.9^a.
evā cana taṁ yaçasām ajuṣṭiḥ RV.6.3.2^c.
evā jajñānaṁ sahase asāmi RV.6.38.5^a.
evā jahi çatrum asmākam indra RV.2.30.4^d.
evā ta indo subhvaṁ supeçasam RV.9.79.5^a.
evā ta indrocatham ahema RV.2.19.7^a.
evā tad indra indunā RV.10.144.6^a.
evā tam āhur uta çṛṇva indraḥ RV.7.26.4^a.
evā tasmāi baliṁ harān AV.11.4.19^c.
evā tān sarvān nir bhaṅdhi AV.3.6.3^c.
evā tā viçvā cakṛvāṅsam indram RV.6.17.13^a.
evā te agninā yakṣmam AV.6.85.3^c.
evā te agne vimado manīṣām RV.10.20.10^a.
evā te agne sumatiṁ cakānaḥ RV.5.27.3^a.
evā te aghnye manaḥ AV.6.70.1^e–3^e.
evā te garbha ejatu RV.5.78.7^c; ÇB.14.9.4.22^c; BṛhU.6.4.22^c. *See* evaṁ *etc.*
evā te gṛtsamadāḥ çūra manma RV.2.19.8^a.
evā te dhriyatāṁ garbhaḥ AV.6.17.1^c–4^c. *See under* evaṁ garbhaṁ.
evā te mūtraṁ mucyatām AV.1.3.6^c–9^c.
evā te rādhyaṁ manaḥ RV.8.92.28^c; AV.20.60.1^c; SV.1.232^c; 2.174^c.
evā te vayam indra bhuñjatīnām RV.10.89.17^a.

evā te çepaḥ sahasāyam arkaḥ AV.6.72.1c.
evā te hāriyojanā suvṛkti RV.1.61.16a; AV.20.35.16a.
evā triṇāmann ahṛṇīyamāṇaḥ (TS. °ṇāḥ) AV.6.74.3c; TS.2.1.11.3c.
evā tvaṁ samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.43c.
evā tvaṁ kāse pra pata AV.6.105.1c–3c.
evā tvaṁ daçamāsya RV.5.78.8c; AV.1.11.6e. *Cf.* evāyaṁ daça°.
evā tvaṁ dundubhe-mitrān AV.5.21.4c,5c,6d.
evā tvaṁ devy aghnye brahmajyasya AV.12.5.65a.
evā tvam asmat pra muñca vy aṅhaḥ TS.4.7.15.7c. *See* evo ṣv asman *etc.*
evā tvām indra vajrinn atra RV.4.19.1a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.4.1; 6.1 (*bis*); ÇÇ.7.22.5. P: evā tvām indra AÇ.5.16.1; 7.5.20.
evā tvārcann avase vandamānaḥ RV.10.149.5c; N.10.33c.
evā dadhāmi te garbham AV.5.25.2c. *See under* evaṁ garbhaṁ, *and cf.* evā dādhāra.
evā daha mitramaho yo asmadhruk RV.8.60.7c.
evā dādhāra te manaḥ RV.10.60.8c,9c. *Cf.* evā dadhāmi.
evā duṣvapnyaṁ sarvam RV.8.47.17c; AV.6.46.3c; 19.57.1c.
evā deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.97.27a. *Cf.* sa no deva.
evā devāṅ indro vivye nṝn RV.10.49.11a.
evā devebhyaḥ sumatiṁ na ā vaha AV.4.23.2c.
evā dhanasya me sphātim AV.19.31.9c.
evā dhātar āyūṅṣi kalpayāiṣām RV.10.18.5d; AV.12.2.25d; TA.6.10.1d.
evādhūnuta jarasaṁ tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)d. *Part of* vāirūpaṁ devā.
evā na indo abhi devavītim RV.9.97.21a.
evā na indra vāryasya pūrdhi RV.7.24.6a; 25.6a.
evā na indrotibhir ava RV.5.33.7a.
evā na indro maghavā virapçī RV.4.17.20a; AB.3.38.8a; AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: evā na indro maghavā ÇÇ.8.6.17; KÇ.10.7.7.
evā na devy aditir anarvā TB.3.1.1.4a.
evā napāto mama tasya dhībhiḥ RV.6.50.15a.
evā na spṛdhaḥ sam ajā samatsu RV.6.25.9a.
evā naḥ soma pariṣicyamānaḥ RV.9.68.10a; 97.36a; SV.2.211a.
evā ni çuṣya māṁ kāmena AV.6.139.4c. *Cf.* atho ni *etc.*
evā ni hanmi te manaḥ AV.6.8.2c.
evā nūnam upa stuhi RV.8.24.23a; AV.20.66.2a.
evā nṛbhir indraḥ suçravasyā RV.1.178.4a.
evānena haviṣā yakṣi devān RV.3.17.2c.
evāneva sā garat AV.16.7.4.
evā no agne amṛteṣu pūrvya RV.2.2.9a.
evā no agne vikṣv ā daçasya RV.7.43.5a.
evā no agne samidhā vṛdhānaḥ RV.1.95.11a; 96.9a.
evā no adya samanā samānān RV.6.4.1c; TS.4.3.13.3c.
evā no dūrve pra tanu VS.13.20c; TS.4.2.9.2c; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15c: 98.14; KS.16.16c; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.8c; MahānU.4.3c.
evā patiṁ droṇasācaṁ sacetasam RV.10.44.4a; AV.20.94.4a.
evā pari ṣvajasva mām AV.6.8.1c.
evā pary emi te manaḥ AV.6.8.3c.
evā pavasva draviṇaṁ dadhānaḥ RV.9.96.12c.
evā pavasva madiro madāya RV.9.97.15a; SV.2.158a.
evā pavasva suvitāya navyase RV.9.82.5c.
evā pāhi panyo adyā navīyān RV.3.36.3d.
evā pāhi pratnathā mandatu tvā RV.6.17.3a; AV.20.8.1a; AB.6.11.9; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.11a. P: evā pahi Vait.21.21.
evā pitre viçvadevāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.50.6a; AV.20.88.6a; TS.1.8.22.2a; MS.4.11.2a: 166.9; 4.14.4: 220.5; KS.17.18a; AB.4.11.2; AÇ.3.7.9; 5.18.5. P: evā pitre AB.3.30.4; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.8.3.15; 9.27.2; MÇ.5.1.6.36; —5.1.9.24.
evā punāna indrayuḥ RV.9.6.9a.
evā punāno apaḥ svar gāḥ RV.9.91.6a.
evā plateḥ sūnur avīvṛdhad vaḥ RV.10.63.17a; 64.17a.
evā babhro vṛṣabha cekitāna RV.2.33.15a; TB.2.8.6.9a.
evā brahman taved astu TB.2.7.16.2b.
evā bhagasya juṣṭeyam astu nārī AV.2.36.4c.
evā bhinadmi te çepaḥ AV.6.138.5c.
evā ma indrāgnī varcaḥ AV.9.1.12c.
evā ma ṛbhavo varcaḥ AV.9.1.13c.
evā mat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.13c.
evā mathnāmi te kṛtam AV.7.50.5d.
evā mathnami te manaḥ AV.2.30.1c.
evā mayi prajā paçavaḥ AV.10.6.33c.
evā mahas tuvijātas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.8a.
evā mahān bṛhaddivo atharvā RV.10.120.9a; AV.5.2.9a; 20.107.12a.
evā maho asura vakṣathāya RV.10.99.12a.
evā mahyaṁ saṁnamaḥ saṁ namantu AV.4.39.1c,3c,5c,7c. *See* evaṁ mahyaṁ.
evā mā brahmacāriṇaḥ Kauç.56.17c. *See under* evaṁ māṁ.
evā mām abhi te manaḥ AV.6.102.1c.
evā mām indro *etc.*: *see* evāsmān.
evāmṛtāya mahe kṣayāya RV.9.100.3a; SV.2.718a.
evā me açvinā varcaḥ AV.9.1.11c,16c,17c. *Cf.* yad goṣv açvinā.
evā me astu dhānyam TAA.10.67.2c. *See* evāsmākedaṁ.
evā me prāṇa mā bibheḥ AV.2.15.1c–6c. *See* evaṁ me *etc.*
evā me varaṇo maṇiḥ AV.10.3.17c–25c.
evā me çatror mūrdhānam AV.3.6.6c.
evā yajasva tanvaṁ sujāta RV.10.7.6d.
evāyaṁ daçamāsyaḥ VS.8.28c; ÇB.4.5.2.5. *Cf.* eva tvaṁ daça°.
evāyaṁ dhruvo acyuto astu jiṣṇuḥ Kauç.98.2d (*bis*).
evā rājeva kratumāṅ amena RV.9.90.6a.
evā rātis tuvīmagha RV.8.92.29a; AV.20.60.2a; SV.2.175a.
evā rātri pra pātaya AV.19.50.4c.
evā rātry uṣaso yonim āraik RV.1.113.1d; SV.2.1099d; N.2.19d.
evāro vṛṣabhā suto RV.8.45.38a.
evā rogaṁ cāsrāvaṁ ca AV.1.2.4c.
evāvadasya yajatasya sadhreḥ RV.5.44.10b.
evā vandasva varuṇaṁ bṛhantam RV.8.42.2a; MS.1.2.13a: 22.10; KS.17.19a; AB.1.30.27; KB.9.6; TB.2.5.8.4a; AÇ.3.7.15; ApÇ.10.31.6a. P: evā vandasva ÇÇ.5.14.20; 6.10.11; ApÇ.14.9.1; MÇ.2.2.4.33.

evā vapāmi harmyam AV.18.4.55[c]. *See* evaṁ va°.
evā vasiṣṭha indram ūtaye nr̥̄n RV.7.26.5[a].
evā vasva indraḥ satyaḥ samrāṭ RV.4.21.10[a]; AÇ.3.8.1.
evā vām ahva ūtaye RV.8.38.9[a]; 42.6[a].
evā vidhemāgnihotrā idaṁ haviḥ AV.6.97.1[d].
evā viçaḥ saṁmanaso havaṁ me Kāuç.98.2[c]. *Cf.* asapatnāḥ saṁ°.
evā viçveṣu deveṣu AV.6.58.2[c].
evā çūra uta sthiraḥ RV.8.92.28[b]; AV.20.60.1[b]; SV.1.232[b]; 2.174[b].
evā satyaṁ maghavānā yuvaṁ tat RV.4.28.5[a].
evā sapatnāṅs tvaṁ mama AV.10.3.15[c].
evā sapatnān me psāhi AV.10.3.14[c].
evā sapatnān me bhandhi AV.10.3.13[c].
evā sahasrapoṣāya AV.6.141.3[c].
evā strīṇāṁ ca puṅsāṁ ca AV.7.13.1[c].
evāsmad agne vi mumugdhi pāçān RV.5.2.7[c].
evāsmākedaṁ dhānyam AV.3.24.4[c]. *See* evā me astu.
evāsmān (KS. evā mām) indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MS.4.9.27[c]: 140.4; 4.12.2[c]: 181.8; KS.10.12[c]. *See* tena no rājā, tenāsmān indro, *and* pibanti tena.
evāsme indra matsva RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).2[d].
evāsyā nirodhanam AV.12.4.15[d].
evāhaṁ sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.32[c].
evāhaṁ tvāṁ kṣetriyāt AV.2.10.2[c]–8[c]. *See* evam aham imaṁ.
evā ha brahmabhyo vaçām AV.12.4.34[c].
evāham adya kitavān AV.7.50.1[c].
evā hi jāto asamātyojāḥ RV.6.29.6[c].
evā hi te vibhūtayaḥ RV.1.8.9[a]; AV.20.60.5[a]; 71.5[a].
evā hi te çaṁ savanā samudre RV.1.173.8[a].
evā hi tvām ṛtuthā yātayantam RV.5.32.12[a].
evā hi devāḥ KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.7; Mahānāmnyaḥ 11 (*bis*).
evā hi pūṣan KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.6; Mahānāmnyaḥ 11 (*bis*).
evā hi māṁ tavasaṁ vardhayanti RV.10.28.6[a].
evā hi māṁ tavasaṁ jajñur ugram RV.10.28.7[a].
evā hi vāyo TA.1.20.1; 23.5.
evā hi viṣṇo AA.4.11.
evā hi vīra stavate sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.24.16[c]; AV.20.64.4[c]; SV.1.385[c]; 2.1034[c].
evā hi çakraḥ AA.4.2,12; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyaḥ 3.
evā hīndra (AA. hīndram) KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.6; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyaḥ 11.
evā hotaḥ satyatara tvam adya RV.1.76.5[c].
evā hy agne MS.2.13.8: 158.7; KB.23.2; AA.4.10; TA.1.20.1; 23.5; Mahānāmnyaḥ 11.
evā hy asi vīrayuḥ RV.8.92.28[a]; AV.20.60.1[a]; SV.1.232[a]; 2.174[a]; KB.23.2; PB.11.11.3; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14; 12.12.1; Vāit.31.26; 40.14; 41.7,8,16; 42.1; ÇG.6.4.4; Svidh.3.2.4.
evā hy asya kāmyā RV.1.8.10[a]; AV.20.60.6[a]; 71.6[a].
evā hy asya sūnṛtā RV.1.8.8[a]; AV.20.60.4[a]; 71.4[a]; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.1.
evā hy evā KB.23.2; AA.4.10,11 (*quater*); TA.1.20.1; 25.3; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyaḥ 10.
evet kāṇvasya bodhatam RV.8.9.3[c],9[d]; 10.2[b]; AV.20.139.3[c]; 140.4[d].
eved ato açvinā cetayethām RV.8.9.10[d]; AV.20.140.5[d].
eved anu dyūn kiraṇaḥ sam ejāt RV.10.27.5[d].
eved indraṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ vajrabāhum RV.7.23.6[a]; AV.20.12.6[a]; VS.20.54[a]; KS.8.16[a]; AB.6.23.2; GB.2.4.2. P: eved indram GB.2.6.5; Vāit.22.14.
eved indraḥ sute astāvi some RV.6.23.10[a].
eved indraḥ suhava ṛṣvo astu RV.6.29.6[a].
eved indrāya vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.16.20[a].
eved ete prati mā rocamānāḥ RV.1.165.12[a]; MS.4.11.3[a]: 169.14; KS.9.18[a].
eved eṣa tuvikūrmiḥ RV.8.2.31[a]; ÇÇ.18.7.5.
eved eṣā purutamā dṛçe kam RV.1.124.6[a].
eved dhūr vṛṣṇa uttarā RV.8.33.18[c].
eved yūne yuvatayo namanta RV.10.30.6[a]; KS.13.16[a].
evena sadyaḥ pary eti pārthivam RV.1.128.3[a]; KS.39.15[a].
evendrāgnibhyām RV.5.86.6[a].
evendrāgnibhyāṁ pitṛvan navīyaḥ RV.8.40.12[a].
evendrāgnī papivāṅsā sutasya RV.1.108.13[a].
even nu kaṁ sindhum ebhis tatāra RV.7.33.3[a].
even nu kaṁ dāçarājñe sudāsam RV.7.33.3[c].
even nu kaṁ bhedam ebhir jaghāna RV.7.33.3[b].
everṣyor mṛtaṁ manaḥ AV.6.18.2[d].
eveṣṭir astu dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ KS.22.15[c].
evāir anyasya pīpayanta vājāiḥ RV.1.181.6[c].
evāiva tasthuḥ savitaḥ savāya te RV.4.54.5[d].
evāivāpāg apare santu dūḍhyaḥ RV.10.44.7[a]; AV.20.94.7[a].
evāiç ca carṣaṇīnām RV.8.68.4[c]; SV.1.364[c]; N.12.21[c].
evāis tasthuḥ sumatiṁ bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.6.6[b].
evo ṣv asman nirṛte-nehā tvam AV.6.84.3[a].
evo ṣv asman muñcatā vy aṅhaḥ RV.4.12.6[c]; 10.126.8[c]; MS.3.16.5[c]: 192.10; KS.2.15[c]; ĀpÇ.6.22.1[c]. *See* evā tvam asmat.
eṣa MÇ.2.4.2.40.
eṣa indrāya vāyave RV.9.27.2[a]; SV.2.637[a].
eṣa indro arhati pītim asya RV.2.14.2[d].
eṣa indro varivaskṛt RV.8.16.6[c].
eṣa iṣāya māmahe ÇÇ.12.14.1.3[a]. *See* eṣa ṛṣaye.
eṣa u sya puruvrataḥ RV.9.3.10[a]; SV.2.615[a].
eṣa u sya vṛṣā rathaḥ RV.9.38.1[a]; SV.2.624[a]. *Cf.* eṣa sya rāthyo.
eṣa ṛṣaye māmahe AV.20.127.3[a]. *See* eṣa iṣāya.
eṣa etāni cakāra RV.8.2.34[a].
eṣa ety avīrahā NīlarU.3[a].
eṣa kavir abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.27.1[a]; SV.2.636[a].
eṣa kṣeti rathavītiḥ RV.5.61.19[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.75.
eṣa gavyur acikradat RV.9.27.4[a]; SV.2.639[a].
eṣa grāveva jaritā ta indra RV.5.36.4[a].
eṣa chāgaḥ puro açvena vājinā RV.1.162.3[a]; VS.25.26[a]; TS.4.6.8.1[a]; MS.3.16.1[a]: 181.11; KSA.6.4[a].
eṣa jajñe bahubhiḥ sākam itthā AV.4.1.6[c].
eṣa ta ānuṣṭubho bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
eṣa tāṁ veda me sacā RV.1.139.7[g].
eṣa tunno abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.67.20[a].

eṣa te kāma TAA.10.61. *See under* etat te kāma.

eṣa te gāyatro bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Ps: eṣa te gāyatro bhāgaḥ ApÇ.10.24.15; eṣa te KÇ.7.7.8.

eṣa te janate rājā MS.2.6.9: 69.7; 4.4.3: 53.6; KS.15.7; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* eṣa vaḥ kuravo, eṣa vaḥ kurupañcālā, eṣa vaḥ pañcālā, eṣa vo janatā, eṣa vo bharatā, *and* eṣa vo-mī.

eṣa te jāgato bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. *Cf.* TS.3.1.2.1.

eṣa te tata madhumāñ ūrmiḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6).

eṣa te trāiṣṭubho (TS. trāiṣṭubho jāgato [*cf.* eṣa te jāgato]) bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.

eṣa te deva netā RV.5.50.5[a].

eṣa te nirṛte bhāgaḥ VS.9.35; TS.1.8.1.1; ÇB.5.2.3.3; 3.1.13; TB.1.6.1.3; ApÇ.18.8.17. P: eṣa te nirṛte KÇ.15.1.10; 3.14. *See* juṣāṇā nirṛtir.

eṣa te pāñkto bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.

eṣa te pitāmaha madhumāñ ūrmiḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.15 (ApG.8.21.6).

eṣa te pṛthivyāṁ lokaḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3. P: eṣa te KÇ.8.8.23.

eṣa te prapitāmaha madhumāñ ūrmiḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.16 (ApG.8.21.6).

eṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.11; KS.31.10.

eṣa te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2[b].

eṣa te manyo TAA.10.62. *See* etat te manyo.

eṣa te mātari bhāgaḥ KS.28.6.

eṣa te yajño yajñapate sahasūktavākaḥ suvīraḥ (AV. suvīryaḥ svāhā; KS.TS.1.4.44.3, suvīraḥ svāhā) AV.7.97.6; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; ÇB.4.4.4.14. Ps: eṣa te yajñaḥ MÇ.1.7.2.20; 4.33; eṣa te KÇ.5.2.9.

eṣa te yoniḥ VS.7.8,10–12,17,21,22,25,31–40; 8.8,33–35,38–41,44–46; 9.2 (*bis*)–4; 19.6,8; 20.33; 23.2,4; 26.3–10; TS.1.4.2.1–13.1; 15.1–21.1; 26.1; 37.1–42.1; 7.12.1 (*ter*),2 (*ter*); 3.5.10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.1.3; 7.3; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.14: 35.15; 1.3.15: 36.5; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.28: 40.2; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.11.4 (*sexies*): 165.10,11,13,17; 166.2,5; 2.3.8 (*ter*): 36.5,7,8; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.5.5: 70.9; KS.4.2 (*sexies*),3 (*bis*),5 (*ter*),6 (*septies*),7 (*bis*),8 (*sexies*),10,11 (*quater*); 12.9 (*ter*); 14.3 (*septies*); 30.4,5 (*novies*); 37.18 (*bis*); ÇB.4.1.3.19; 4.10; 5.17; 2.1.9,12; 2.16; 3.10,15–17; 4.24; 3.1.24,27; 3.13,14,18; 4.1.14; 5.3.9,10; 4.9–11; 6.2.2; 4.4–6; 5.1.2.4–8; TB.2.6.1.4,5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; KÇ.9.5.25; ApÇ.12.11.5; 13.9; 14.9,10,12,13,16; 15.9; 16.3; 28.11; 19.2.12; 7.1 (*ter*),4,5,6; 21.21.16; MÇ.2.3.5.4,6,7,8,9,10,11;—2.3.6.14;—2.4.2.17,35;—2.4.3.2,13,23;—2.4.6.7,17,19;—2.5.1.44;—7.2.4 (*ter*),6; MahānU.20.8.

eṣa te rudra bhāgaḥ VS.3.57 (*bis*); TS.1.8.6.1,2; 3.1.9.4; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7 (*bis*); 36.14 (*bis*); ÇB.2.6.2.9,10; TB.1.6.10.4,5; LÇ.5.3.12; MÇ.1.7.7.5; ApÇ.8.18.1,8; 12.23.11. Ps: eṣa te rudra BṛhPDh.9.118; eṣa te KÇ.5.10.12; eṣa KÇ.5.10.13. *See* rudrāiṣa.

eṣa te vāyo MS.3.9.4: 120.8; MÇ.1.8.6.22; HG.1.16.16. *Cf.* ete te vāyo, *and* etāu te vāyū.

eṣa te sūrya putras sa dīrghāyus sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31.

eṣa divaṁ vi dhāvati RV.9.3.7[a]; SV.2.612[a].

eṣa divaṁ vy āsarat RV.9.3.8[a]; SV.2.613[a].

eṣa devaḥ çubhāyate RV.9.28.3[a]; SV.2.632[a].

eṣa devo amartyaḥ RV.9.3.1[a]; SV.2.606[a].

eṣa devo ratharyati RV.9.3.5[a]; SV.2.609[a]; N.6.28.

eṣa devo vipanyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3[a]; SV.2.610[a].

eṣa devo vipā kṛtaḥ RV.9.3.2[a]; SV.2.611[a].

eṣa devo hanti rakṣāṁsi sarva AV.14.2.24[b].

eṣa drapso vṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ RV.6.41.3[a].

eṣa dhiyā yāty aṇvyā RV.9.15.1[a]; SV.2.616[a].

eṣa nityo mahimā brāhmaṇasya ÇB.14.7.2.28[a]; TB.3.12.9.7[a]; BṛhU.4.4.28[a]; BDh.2.6.11.30[a].

eṣa nṛbhir vi nīyate RV.9.27.3[a]; SV.2.638[a].

eṣa net tvad apacetayātāi VS.2.17[d]; KS.1.12[d]; ÇB.1.8.3.22[d]. *See* ned eṣa.

eṣa panthā urugāyaḥ suçevaḥ AB.7.13.13[a]. *See next but one.*

eṣa panthā brāhmaṇā hānuvittaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12[c]; BṛhU.4.4.12[c]; JābU.5.

eṣa panthā vitato devayānaḥ ÇÇ.15.17[a]. *See prec. but one.*

eṣa pavitre akṣarat RV.9.28.2[a]; SV.2.631[a].

eṣa puṇyakṛtāṁ lokān TA.10.1.14[c]; MahānU.5.9[c].

eṣa punāno madhumāṅ ṛtāvā RV.9.110.11[a].

eṣa purū dhiyāyate RV.9.15.2[a]; SV.2.617[a].

eṣa pra koçe madhumāṅ acikradat RV.9.77.1[a]; SV.1.556[a]. P: eṣa pra koçe Svidh.2.5.3.

eṣa pratnena janmanā RV.9.3.9[a]; SV.2.108[a],614[a].

eṣa pratnena manmanā RV.9.42.2[a]; SV.2.109[a].

eṣa pratnena vayasā punānaḥ RV.9.97.47[a].

eṣa pra pūrvīr ava tasya camriṣaḥ RV.1.56.1[a]; KB.25.7. P: eṣa pra pūrvīḥ AÇ.8.6.13; ÇÇ.11.14.16.

eṣa brahmā ya ṛtviyaḥ SV.1.438[a]; 2.1118[a]; TB.3.7.9.5[a]; AÇ.6.2.6[a]; ÇÇ.9.6.6[a]; 18.15.4; ApÇ.14.2.13[a]; BṛhPDh.9.325. P: eṣa brahmā AB.4.3.4; TB.2.4.3.10; AA.5.2.2.19.

eṣa bhāgo aṅgiraso no atra AV.12.3.45[d].

eṣa bhūtasya madhye TA.10.1.14[a]. *See* eṣa sarvasya.

eṣa mā ādityaputras tan me gopāyasva Kāuç.55.15. *See under* asāv eṣa te deva.

eṣa mā tasmān mā hiṅsīt AV.7.54.2[c].

eṣa mṛtyor hiraṇmayam (MahānU. mṛtyo hiraṇmayaḥ) TA.10.1.14[d]; MahānU.5.9[d].

eṣa me devaḥ savitā cachanda RV.7.63.3[c].

eṣa me deveṣu vasuvāryā yakṣyate TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.

eṣa me-muṣmiṅ loke prakāço-sat PB.18.7.7. *Cf.* eṣa vām ākāçaḥ.

eṣa yajñānāṁ vitato vahiṣṭhaḥ AV.4.34.5[a].

eṣa yaç camaso devapānaḥ RV.10.16.8^{c}; TA.6.1.4^{c}. *See* ayaṁ yaç.
eṣa rārantu te hṛdi RV.3.42.8^{c}; AV.20.24.8^{c}.
eṣa rukmibhir īyate RV.9.15.5^{a}; SV.2.620^{a}.
eṣa vaḥ kuravo rājā VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See under* eṣa te janate.
eṣa vaḥ kurupañcālā rājā ApÇ.18.12.7. *See under* eṣa te janate.
eṣa vaḥ kuçikā vīraḥ AB.7.18.7^{a}; ÇÇ.15.27^{a}.
eṣa vaḥ pañcālā rājā VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See under* eṣa te janate.
eṣa vajras tena me radhya MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.7; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.
eṣa vajro vājasātamas (AÇ. vājasās) tena nāu putro vājaṁ set MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.19; KS.15.8; ApÇ.18.17.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
eṣa vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. *See under* ayaṁ vasuḥ *etc.*
eṣa vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. *See under* ayaṁ vasur *etc.*
eṣa vasuḥ saṁyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. *See under* ayaṁ vasuḥ *etc.*
eṣa vasūni pibdanā (SV. pibdanaḥ) RV.9.15.6^{a}; SV.2.622^{a}.
eṣa vas tadvivācanaḥ ÇÇ.15.27^{d}. *See* eṣa vaḥ sadvivācanam.
eṣa va (MS. vaḥ; KS. vas) stomo maruta iyaṁ gīḥ RV.1.165.15^{a}; 166.15^{a}; 167.11^{a}; 168.10^{a}; VS.34.48^{a}; MS.4.11.3^{a}: 170.7; KS.9.18^{a}.
eṣa va stomo maruto namasvān RV.1.171.2^{a}.
eṣa vaḥ sadvivācanam AB.7.18.6^{d}. *See* eṣa vas tad^{o}.
eṣa vaḥ (*and* vas) stomo *etc.*: *see* eṣa va *etc.*
eṣa vā aparimito yajño yad ajaḥ pañcāudanaḥ AV.9.5.21^{cd}. *Prose in cadence.*
eṣa vāṁ lokaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.25.
eṣa vāṁ stomo açvināv akāri RV.1.184.5^{a}.
eṣa vājī hito nṛbhiḥ RV.9.28.1^{a}; SV.2.630^{a}.
eṣa vāṁ devāv açvinā RV.4.15.9^{a}.
eṣa vāṁ dyāvāpṛthivī upasthe AV.2.29.4^{c}.
eṣa vām açvinā rathaḥ PB.1.7.7^{a}; PG.3.14.13^{a}. *Cf.* ayaṁ vām *etc.*
eṣa vām ākāçaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.12. *Cf.* eṣa me-muṣmin.
eṣa vāṁ bhāgo nihitaḥ AV.6.140.2^{c}.
eṣa viprāir abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.3.6^{a}; SV.2.607^{a}.
eṣa viçvavit pavate manīṣī RV.9.97.56^{a}.
eṣa viçvāni vāryā RV.9.3.4^{a}; SV.2.608^{a}.
eṣa viçvāny abhy astu bhūma RV.2.4.2^{c}.
eṣa viçvāny abhy astu sāubhagā RV.8.1.32^{c}.
eṣa vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.28.4^{a}; SV.2.633^{a}.
eṣa vṛṣā vṛṣavrataḥ RV.9.62.11^{a}.
eṣa veda nidhīnām RV.8.29.6^{b}.
eṣa vāi yajamānasya lokaḥ ChU.2.24.5,9,14.
eṣa vo janatā rājā ApÇ.18.12.7. *See under* eṣa te janate.
eṣa vo deva savitaḥ somaḥ TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.4; ApÇ.11.18.1. *See* deva savitar eṣa te somaḥ.
eṣa vo bharatā rājā TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; ApÇ.18.12.7; 14.10. *See under* eṣa te janate.
eṣa vo-mī rājā VS.9.40; 10.18; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.3.16. *See under* eṣa te janate.
eṣa çukras te grahaḥ MS.3.7.4: 79.15.
eṣa çuṣmy adābhyaḥ RV.9.28.6^{a}; SV.2.641^{a}.
eṣa çuṣmy asiṣyadat RV.9.27.6^{a}; SV.2.640^{a}.
eṣa çṛṅgāṇi dodhuvat RV.9.15.4^{a}; SV.2.621^{a}.
eṣa sarvasya bhūtasya MahānU.5.9^{a}. *See* eṣa bhūtasya.
eṣa suvānaḥ pari somaḥ pavitre RV.9.87.7^{a}.
eṣa sūryam arocayat RV.9.28.5^{a}; SV.2.634^{a}.
eṣa sūryeṇa hāsate RV.9.27.5^{a}; SV.2.635^{a}.
eṣa somo adhi tvaci RV.9.66.29^{a}.
eṣa stoma indra tubhyam asme RV.1.173.13^{a}.
eṣa stomo acikradad vṛṣā te RV.7.20.9^{a}.
eṣa stomo maha ugrāya vāhe RV.7.24.5^{a}; AA.1.5.2.13.
eṣa stomo mārutaṁ çardho acha RV.5.42.15^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.40.
eṣa stomo varuṇa mitra tubhyam RV.7.64.5^{a}; 65.5^{a}.
eṣa sya kārur jarate sūktāiḥ RV.7.68.9^{a}.
eṣa sya te tanvo nṛmṇavardhanaḥ RV.2.36.5^{a}; AV.20.67.6^{a}.
eṣa sya te pavata indra somaḥ RV.9.97.46^{a}.
eṣa sya te madhumāṅ indra somaḥ RV.9.87.4^{a}; SV.1.531^{a}; Svidh.3.3.3.
eṣa sya dhārayā sutaḥ RV.9.108.5^{a}; SV.1.584^{a}; PB.14.5.2.
eṣa sya pari ṣicyate RV.9.62.13^{a}.
eṣa sya pītaye sutaḥ RV.9.38.6^{a}; SV.2.628^{a}.
eṣa sya bhānur ud iyarti yujyate RV.4.45.1^{a}. P: eṣa sya bhānuḥ AÇ.4.15.2.
eṣa sya madyo rasaḥ RV.9.38.5^{a}; SV.2.627^{a}.
eṣa sya mānuṣīṣv ā RV.9.38.4^{a}; SV.2.626^{a}.
eṣa sya mitrāvaruṇā nṛcakṣāḥ RV.7.60.2^{a}.
eṣa sya rāthyo vṛṣā VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.5. *Metrical. Cf.* eṣa u sya.
eṣa sya vājī kṣipaṇiṁ turaṇyati VS.9.14^{a}; TS.1.7.8.3^{a}; MS.1.11.2^{a}: 163.1; KS.13.14^{a}; ÇB.5.1.5.19^{a}. P: eṣa sya KÇ.14.4.3. *See* uta sya vājī.
eṣa sya vāṁ pūrvagatveva sakhye RV.7.67.7^{a}.
eṣa sya somaḥ pavate sahasrajit RV.9.84.4^{a}.
eṣa sya somo matibhiḥ punānaḥ RV.9.96.15^{a}.
eṣa hito vi nīyate RV.9.15.3^{a}; SV.2.619^{a}.
eṣa hi devaḥ pradiço-nu sarvāḥ TA.10.1.3^{a}; MahānU.2.1^{a}. *See under* eko ha.
eṣā AÇ.5.10.2; ÇÇ.17.17.10; LÇ.2.6.11; 3.8.3; ÇG.2.7.19.
eṣāṁ rāṣṭraṁ suvīraṁ vardhayāmi AV.3.19.5^{b}.
eṣā gobhir aruṇebhir yujānā RV.5.80.3^{c}.
eṣāṁ kṣatram ajaram astu jiṣṇu AV.3.19.5^{c}.
eṣā cid asmād açaniḥ paro nu sā RV.8.27.18^{c}.
eṣāṁ cittaṁ viçve-vantu devāḥ AV.3.19.5^{d}.
eṣā janaṁ darçatā bodhayantī RV.5.80.2^{a}.
eṣā te agne samit tayā (MÇ. tayā tvaṁ) vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ApÇ.3.4.6; ÇG.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.11 (ApG.4.11.22); HG.1.8.4. Ps: eṣā te agne samit ApÇ.4.11.5; 6.9.4; ÇG.2.4.6; eṣā te KÇ.3.5.2; PG.2.4.5. *See next, and cf.* tena vardhasva.
eṣā te agne samit tayā samidhyasva TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (*bis*); ApÇ.15.12.7. *See prec.*

eṣā te kāma dakṣiṇā TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; ApÇ.14.11.2.
eṣā te kulapā rājan AV.1.14.3[a].
eṣā te prajñātāçrir astu ÇB.3.8.1.5.
eṣā te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2[b].
eṣā te yamasādane TA.6.7.2[a]; 8.1[a] (*bis*).
eṣā te rājan kanyā AV.1.14.2[a].
eṣā te çukra tanūr etad varcaḥ tayā saṁbhava bhrājaṁ gacha VS.4.17; ÇB.3.2.4.9. P: eṣā te KÇ.7.6.8. *See* iyaṁ te yajñiyā, *and* iyaṁ te çukra.
eṣā tvacāṁ puruṣe saṁ babhūva AV.12.3.51[a]. P: eṣā tvacām Kāuç.62.23.
eṣā tvā pātu nirṛter upasthāt (TA. nirṛtyā upasthe; AV. prapathe purastāt) RV.10.18.10[d]; AV.18.3.49[d]; TA.6.7.1[d].
eṣā tvā raçanāgrabhīt AV.10.9.2[c].
eṣā divo duhitā praty adarçi RV.1.113.7[a]; 124.3[a].
eṣā netrī rādhasaḥ sūnṛtānām RV.7.76.7[a].
eṣā paçūn saṁ kṣiṇāti AV.3.28.2[a].
eṣā purāṇī pari sarvaṁ babhūva AV.10.8.30[b].
eṣā pratīcī duhitā divo nṝn RV.5.80.6[a].
eṣā prabhṛtiḥ ÇG.2.7.26.
eṣām ahaṁ samāsīnānām AV.7.12.3[a].
eṣām aham āyudhā saṁ syāmi AV.3.19.5[a].
eṣā mā bhedi VS.11.64; TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2; KS.16.6; MS.2.7.6: 82.2; 3.1.8: 11.1; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.16.5.3,11.
eṣām ekaṁ gṛhāṇa AG.1.5.4; GG.2.1.7.
eṣā me-ṣṭakā AG.2.4.10; ÇG.3.14.5; GG.4.1.21.
eṣāṁ paçūnām āsāṁ prajānām MS.2.9.9[c]: 127.7. *See next, and* āsāṁ prajānām.
eṣāṁ puruṣāṇām eṣāṁ paçūnām TS.4.5.10.1[c]. *See under prec.*
eṣāṁ bandhānām (AV. baddhānām) avasarjanāya (AV.KS. avasarjanāya kam; MS. pramocanāya) AV.6.84.1[b]; VS.12.64[b]; TS.4.2.5.3[b]; MS.2.2.1[b]: 15.14; KS.16.12[b]; ÇB.7.2.1.11.
eṣāṁ bhūta navedā ma ṛtānām RV.1.165.13[d]; MS.4.11.3[d]: 170.3; KS.9.18[d].
eṣā yayāu paramād antar adreḥ RV.9.87.8[a].
eṣā yāsīṣṭa (KS. eṣāyāsīṣṭa) tanve vayām RV.1.165.15[c]; 166.15[c]; 167.11[c]; 168.10[c]; VS.34.48[c]; MS.4.11.3[c]: 170.8; KS.9.18[c].
eṣāyukta parāvataḥ RV.1.48.7[a].
eṣā yuṣmākaṁ pitara imā asmākam MS.1.10.3: 143.6; MÇ.1.1.2.35. *See* etā *etc.*
eṣā vaḥ sā satyā saṁvāg abhūd yayā bṛhaspatiṁ vājam ajījapata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11. P: eṣā vaḥ KÇ.14.4.9.
eṣā vaḥ sā satyā saṁvāg abhūd yayendraṁ vājam ajījapata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. *See* iyaṁ vaḥ sā.
eṣā vas sā satyā saṁvāg abhūd yām indreṇa samadadhvam KS.14.1,7.
eṣā vo jananī punaḥ AB.7.13.11[d]; ÇÇ.15.17[d].
eṣā vyenī bhavati dvibarhāḥ RV.5.80.4[a].
eṣā çubhrā na tanvo vidānā RV.5.80.5[a].
eṣā sapatnī samam eva jātā AV.10.8.30[a].
eṣāsi çabali tāṁ tvā vidma sā na iṣam ūrjaṁ dhukṣva vasor dhārām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
eṣā syā navyam āyur dadhānā RV.7.80.2[a].
eṣā syā no duhitā divojāḥ RV.6.65.1[a].
eṣā syā yujānā parākāt RV.7.75.4[a].
eṣā syā vo maruto-nubhartrī RV.1.88.6[a].
eṣi devi devam iyakṣamāṇam RV.1.123.10[b].
eṣu dyumnaṁ svar yamat AÇ.8.11.4[c]. *See* aiṣu *etc.*
eṣu vānaspatyeṣu ye-dhi tasthuḥ AV.14.2.9[d]. *See next.*
eṣu vṛkṣeṣu vānaspatyeṣv āsate ApMB.1.7.8[b]. *See prec.*
eṣu stomeṣu vṛtrahan RV.3.41.4[b]; AV.20.23.4[b].
eṣāiva sā yā pūrvā (SMB.2.2.16[a], prathamā) vyāuchat SMB.2.2.15[a],16[a].
eṣāiṣyā cid rathyā jayema RV.10.102.11[c].
eṣo apaçrito valaḥ RV.8.24.30[c].
eṣo uṣā apūrvyā RV.1.46.1[a]; SV.1.178[a]; 2.1078[a]; Svidh.2.4.8. P: eṣo uṣāḥ AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.112.
eṣo-si SMB.1.5.14.
eṣo ha devaḥ pradiço-nu sarvāḥ VS.32.4[a]; ÇvetU.2.16[a]. *See under* eko *etc.*
eṣṭavyā bahavaḥ putrāḥ ViDh.85.67[a].
eṣṭā nara nicetāra ca karṇaiḥ RV.1.184.2[d].
eṣṭā rāyaḥ (MS.MÇ. rāya) eṣṭā vāmāni preṣe bhagāya MS.1.2.7: 17.1; 3.8.2: 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; AÇ.4.5.7; Vāit.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9. P: eṣṭā rāyā eṣṭā vāmāni MÇ.2.2.1.13. *See next.*
eṣṭā rāyaḥ preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6; KS.24.9; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ApÇ.11.1.12. P: eṣṭā rāyaḥ KÇ.8.2.9. *See prec.*
eṣṭrīḥ stha ApÇ.10.12.5; MÇ.2.1.2.25.
eha gatir vāmasya MS.4.13.9: 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.9. *See* iha *etc.*
eha gamann ṛṣayaḥ somaçitāḥ RV.10.108.8[a].
eha devān haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.1.11[d].
eha devā mayobhuvā RV.1.92.18[a]; SV.2.1085[a].
eha yantu paçavo ye pareyuḥ AV.2.26.1[a]. P: eha yantu paçavaḥ Kāuç.19.14.
eha yātaṁ pathibhir devayānāiḥ RV.1.183.6[c]; 184.6[c]; 3.58.5[c].
eha yātu varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AV.6.73.1[a]. P: eha yātu Kāuç.8.23; 12.5.
eha vāṁ pruṣitapsavaḥ RV.8.5.33[a].
eha çrīç ca hrīç ca dhṛtiç ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā çraddhā satyaṁ dharmaç cāitāni mottiṣṭhantam anuttiṣṭhantu TA.4.42.5.
eha svarājo açvinā vahantu RV.1.181.2[d].
eha harī brahmayujā RV.8.2.27[a]; SV.2.1008[a].
ehi MS.4.9.18: 135.10; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
ehi jīvaṁ trāyamāṇam AV.4.9.1[a]. P: ehi jīvam Kāuç.58.8.
ehi naḥ sutaṁ piba RV.8.65.5[c].
ehi pūrṇaka Kāuç.20.3.
ehi prehi kṣayo divi RV.8.64.4[a].
ehi manur devayur yajñakāmaḥ RV.10.51.5[a].
ehimāyāso adruhaḥ RV.1.3.9[b]; MS.4.10.3[b]: 150.12.
ehi me prāṇān ā roha ÇÇ.2.17.1; ÇG.5.1.2.
ehi yajamāna KÇ.10.4.1.
ehi vaso purovaso TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
ehi vāṁ vimuco napāt RV.6.55.1[a].
ehi vāta ApÇ.19.25.19.

ehi viçvacarṣaṇe çaṁbhūr mayobhūḥ TS.3.2.5.1.
ehi saṁbhavāvahāi JUB.1.54.6[e].
ehi sūnṛte (ÇG. sūnari) ÇG.1.13.11; ApMB.1.3.14; ApG. 2.4.17.
ehi stomāṅ abhi svara RV.1.10.4[a]; ÇÇ.18.18.2.
ehi svargaṁ lokaṁ gacha devalokaṁ vā brahmalokaṁ vā kṣatralokaṁ vā virocamānas tiṣṭhan virocamānām ehi yoniṁ praviça Svidh.3.8.3.
ehīm asya dravā piba RV.8.17.11[c]; 64.12[c]; AV.20.5.5[c]; SV.1.159[c]; 2.75[c].
ehy agna iha hotā ni ṣīda RV.1.76.2[a]; ApÇ.24.12.10[a].
ehy açmānam ā tiṣṭha AV.2.13.4[a]; ÇG.1.13.12[a]; Kāuç. 54.8; MG.1.22.12[a]. *See under* ā tiṣṭhemam.
ehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3,13; MÇ.2.3.12.13. *Cf.* prehy udehi.
ehy ū ṣu bravāṇi te RV.6.16.16[a]; SV.1.7[a]; 2.55[a]; VS.26. 13[a]; MS.4.12.1[a]: 177.2; KS.2.14[a]; 7.17; 20.14; AB.3. 49.2; GB.2.4.15; PB.11.11.1; ÇB.2.2.3.23[a]; AÇ.2.8.7; 6.1.2; 7.8.1; Svidh.2.6.12. P: ehy ū ṣu bravāṇi ÇÇ.2. 5.15; 9.2.2; MÇ.5.1.8.15.
ehy evā3 AA.5.1.1.26,28.
ehy evā hīndropehi viçvatha vidā maghavan vidā ÇÇ. 17.12.5.

ĀI

āichāma tvā bahudhā jātavedaḥ RV.10.51.3[a].
āiḍamṛḍā yavyudhaḥ KS.17.16[b]. *See* āilabṛdā.
āiḍād antaryāmaḥ TS.4.3.2.1. *See* svārād antar°.
āiḍān (VSK. āilān) manthī VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2. 7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. *See* svārān manthī.
āiḍā me bhagavanto-janiḍhvaṁ māitrāvaruṇāḥ MÇ.9.5.3. *See* āiḍī, āiḍo, *and* āiḍyo.
āiḍī me bhagavaty ajaniṣṭhā māitrāvaruṇī MS.4.2.8: 30.7. *See under* āiḍā me.
āiḍenāuṣadhībhir (VSK. āilenāu°) oṣadhīr jinva VS.15. 7; VSK.16.2.4. *See* revatāuṣadhībhyā, *and* revad asi.
āiḍo me bhagavo-janiṣṭhā māitrāvaruṇaḥ MS.4.2.8: 30.4. *See under* āiḍā me.
āiḍyo (āiḍīr?) me bhagavatyo-janiḍhvaṁ māitrāvaruṇyaḥ (°ṇīḥ?) MÇ.9.5.3. *See under* āiḍā me.
āitareyam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3; AG.3.4.4.
āitān ratheṣu tasthuṣaḥ RV.5.53.2[a].
āitu garbho akṣitaḥ ApMB.2.11.17[c],18[c]. *See* nirāitu jīvo.
āitu cakṣur atho balam AV.5.30.13[b].
āitu devas trāyamāṇaḥ AV.19.39.1[a].
āitu pūṣā rayir bhagaḥ RV.8.31.11[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.74 (B).
āitu prāṇa āitu manaḥ AV.5.30.13[a].
āitu rājā varuṇo revatībhiḥ KÇ.25.5.28[a]; AG.2.9.5[a]. *See* prāitu.
āitu vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.8; ÇÇ.7.3.1; KÇ.9.11.18. *See under* ayaṁ vasuḥ *etc.*
āitu vasur vidadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; KÇ.9.11.23. *See under* ayaṁ vasur *etc.*
āitu vasuḥ saṁyadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.3.3; KÇ.9.11.23. *See under* ayaṁ vasuḥ *etc.*
āitu vasūnāṁ patir viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ samit AÇ.5.6.9.
āidheva yāman marutas tuviṣvaṇaḥ RV.1.166.1[c].
āinaṁ sumnāya navyase vavṛtyām RV.3.32.13[b].
āinaṁ gachanti samanaṁ na yoṣāḥ RV.10.168.2[b].
āinaṁ dadhāmi nirṛtyā upasthe TS.1.6.2.2[d]; KS.31.14[d].
āinaṁ devāso amṛtāso asthuḥ RV.1.123.1[b].
āinaṁ nayan mātariçvā parāvataḥ RV.3.9.5[c].
āinam iha hanti pūrvaḥ Kāuç.100.2[b].
āinaṁ pyāyayati pavamānaḥ purastāt AV.4.11.4[b].
āinān dyatām indrāgnī AV.6.104.3[a].
āindra udāno aṅge-aṅge nidhītaḥ (VSK. nidīdhe) VS.6. 20; VSK.6.4.4; ÇB.3.8.3.37. *See* āindro-pāno, *and* āindro vyāno.
āindraḥ parikroço vaḥ ApMB.2.22.9[c]. *See* āindro vaḥ.
āindraḥ prāṇo aṅge-aṅge nidīdhyat (TS. ni dedhyat; VSK. nidhītaḥ) VS.6.20; VSK.6.4.4; TS.1.3.10.1; 6.3. 11.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.6; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.37. Ps: āindraḥ prāṇo aṅge-aṅge ApÇ.7.25.7; āindraḥ prāṇaḥ KÇ. 6.9.1; MÇ.1.8.5.34.
āindraṁ saho-sarji PB.1.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.5.3.7. P: āindraṁ sahaḥ LÇ.3.1.18,23.
āindram acucyavuḥ *etc.*: *see* endram *etc.*
āindram asi VS.5.30,33; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2. 11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; LÇ.2.3.7; ApÇ. 7.10.3; 11.10.8,15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. *Cf.* āindrāgnam asi.
āindraṁ balam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19. 7.6.
āindraṁ mādhyaṁdinaṁ savanam KS.34.16.
āindravāyavaç ca me māitrāvaruṇaç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.3; KS.18.11.
āindravāyavas te vācaṁ pātv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. *See* vācaṁ ta āindra°.
āindravāruṇavāyavyāḥ AG.1.2.6[a] (*crit. notes*).
āindraç caruḥ KS.9.5.
āindraḥ çuṣmo viçvarūpo na āgan AV.9.4.22[b]. *Cf.* indrasya çuṣmam.
āindraḥ ṣoḍaçī KS.34.16.
āindras te çuṣmo abhimātiṣāhaḥ AV.5.20.2[d].
āindrāḥ kṛṣṇalalāmās tūparāḥ KSA.9.6.
āindrāgna unnītaḥ KS.34.16.
āindrāgna ekādaçakapālaḥ KS.9.5.
āindrāgnaṁ varma bahulaṁ yad ugram AV.8.5.19[a]; KS. 38.14[a]; ApÇ.16.19.1[a].
āindrāgnam asi LÇ.2.3.7. *Cf.* āindram asi.
āindrāgnaṁ pavamānam AV.11.7.6[a].
āindrāgnaç ca me vāiçvadevaç (VS. mahāvāiçvadevaç; MS. kṣullakavāiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.5; KS.18.11.
āindrāgnaḥ saṁhitaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
āindrāgno agnāu prahriyamāṇe KS.34.14.
āindrāgno agnāu mathyamāne KS.34.14.
āindrāgno dvādaçakapālaḥ MS.1.10.1 (*bis*): 140.11; 141.2; KS.9.4.
āindrā grāiṣmāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrāṇi pṛṣṭhāni KS.34.16.
āindrābārhaspatyā aruṇalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.
āindrābārhaspatyā hāimantikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrāvaruṇaṁ māitrāvaruṇasya stotram āindrābārhas-

patyaṁ brāhmaṇācchaṅsina āindrāvāiṣṇavam achāvākasya KS.34.16.
āindrāvāruṇāḥ çāradāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrāvāiṣṇavā gāuralalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.7.
āindrāvāiṣṇavāḥ çāiçirāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrāsurāḥ (KSA. āindrāḥ sāurāḥ) çyetalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
āindrīṁ vācaṁ bṛhatīṁ viçvarūpām JB.2.44(45); 3.48 (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. *In* JB. *part of* sugantuḥ karma.
āindrīm āvṛtam anvāvarte (KBU.ÇG. āvarte) TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ApÇ.4.15.2; KBU.2.9; ÇG.2.3.2.
āindreṇa çarmaṇā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^{c}.
āindropānasyakehamanaso *etc.*: *see* indro^{o}.
āindro-pāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nidīdhyat) TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. *See* āindra udāno.
āindro-ruṇaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
āindro vaḥ parikroçaḥ HG.1.14.4^{c}. *See* āindraḥ pari^{o}.
āindro vyāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nidīdhyat) MS.1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. *See* āindra udāno.
āibhir agne duvo giraḥ RV.1.14.1^{a}; AB.5.17.11. P: āibhir agne duvaḥ AÇ.8.9.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.33,51,80.
āibhir agne sarathaṁ yāhy arvāṅ RV.3.6.9^{a}; AV.20.13.4^{a}; AÇ.5.19.7. Ps: āibhir agne saratham ÇÇ.8.5.1; āibhir agne ÇÇ.11.7.4; 14.52.5; Vāit.23.3.
āibhir dade vṛṣṇyā pāuṅsyāni RV.10.55.7^{a}; SV.2.1134^{a}.
āibhyaḥ samānyā diçā RV.1.132.4^{d}.
āilabṛdā (MS. āilamṛdā) āyuryudhaḥ (TS. yavyudhaḥ; MS. vo yudhaḥ) VS.16.60^{b}; TS.4.5.11.1^{b}; MS.2.9.9^{b}: 129.1. *See* āiḍamṛdā.
āilān *etc.*: *see* āiḍān *etc.*
āilenāuṣadhībhir *etc.*: *see* āiḍenāu^{o}.
āivāsmāt pūrvaṁ na paraṁ babhūva JB.4.347^{b}. *Part of* ṛṣabho loko.
āiṣāṁ yajñam uta varco dade-ham AV.1.9.4^{a}.
āiṣāṁ tanūṣu ni viviçuḥ punaḥ RV.10.56.4^{d}.
āiṣāṁ draviṇaṁ dade AV.4.36.4^{b}.
āiṣām aṅseṣu rambhinīva rārabhe RV.1.168.3^{c}.
āiṣām ūrjaṁ rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.12.2.46^{b}.
āiṣu cākandhi puruhūta sūriṣu RV.10.147.3^{a}.
āiṣu cetad vṛṣaṇvatī RV.8.68.18^{a}.
āiṣu dyāvāpṛthivī dhātaṁ mahat RV.10.93.10^{a}.
āiṣu dyumnaṁ svar yamat AV.6.35.3^{c}; ÇÇ.10.9.17^{c}. *See* eṣu *etc.*
āiṣu dyumnam uta çravaḥ RV.5.7.9^{c}.
āiṣu dhā vīravad yaçaḥ RV.4.32.12^{c}; 5.79.6^{a}.
āiṣu nahya vṛṣājinam AV.6.67.3^{a}.
āiṣu viçvapeçasaṁ dhiyaṁ dhāḥ RV.1.61.16^{c}; AV.20.35.16^{c}.
āiṣyāmi bhadreṇā saha AV.7.60.7^{c}.

O

o (*plutied and repeated*) AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.4.3; Vāit.32.18.
oṁ vā JUB.4.8.6 (*ter*).
oṁ vā3 oṁ vā3 oṁ vā3 e āi oṁ svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21: 136.6.
oṁ vā3e oṁ vā3e oṁ va3e huṁ bhā oṁ vāk JUB.4.8.9. *Cf. the index to* JUB. *under* ova ovā, *and foll.*
oṁ çāntiḥ NṛpU.1.1 (*ter*); NṛuU.1; MuktiU.1.
oṁ çāntiḥ çāntiḥ çāntiḥ TA.3.1 (*introd.*); 4.1.1; 42.5; 5.1 (*init.*); 12 (*fin.*); 6.1 (*init.*); 7.1.1; 12.1; 8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (*init.*); TU.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19. *See* çāntiḥ çāntiḥ.
oṁ çālakaṭaṅkaṭāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
oṁ çikhāyāi vaṣaṭ NṛpU.2.2. *See* çikhāyāi.
oṁ çirase svāhā NṛpU.2.2. *See* çirase.
oṁ çom TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1.
oṁ çrāvaya MS.4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.2; GB.1.3.10; 5.10,21. *Cf. under* ā çrāvaya.
oṁ satyam TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
oṁ sarpata ÇÇ.7.14.9. *See* sarpata.
oṁ sarvān vedāṅs tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8.
oṁ savitṛprasūtaḥ bhavān Kāuç.9.9. *Cf.* savitṛprasūto.
oṁ saha nāv avatu TA.10.1 (*init.*). *See* saha nāv.
oṁ suvaḥ: *see* oṁ svaḥ.
oṁ suvaḥ sāvitrīṁ praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
oṁ suvaḥ svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* svaḥ svāhā.
oṁ stuta (AÇ. studhvam) AÇ.5.2.12; ÇÇ.6.8.7; ApÇ.14.10.1. *Cf.* stuta, *and* studhvam.
oṁ svaḥ (TA.BDh. suvaḥ) TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2; Kāuç.3.13. *Cf.* svaḥ.
oṁ svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; AÇ.2.19.18; KÇ.5.9.11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.30. *See* ā svadhā, *and* astu svadhā.
oṁ svadhocyatām AG.4.7.30. *Cf. under* astu svadheti.
oṁ svar janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
oṁ svaḥ çaṁ tvā gṛhṇe sahasrapoṣāya Kāuç.3.13.
oṁ svasti ÇG.2.18.4.
oṁ svāhā TA.10.61.1; MahānU.21.1; Kāuç.5.13; ApMB.1.10.10–13; 2.12.11–14 (ApG.3.8.10; 6.15.4); BDh.2.10.17.18. *Cf.* svāhā.
oṁ hā jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.25; Vāit.32.20.
oṁ hṛdayāya namaḥ NṛpU.2.2; VaradapU.2.2.
oṁ hotaḥ ApÇ.20.6.12; MÇ.7.2.3.
oṁ hotas tathā hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.8; ÇÇ.10.13.28; 16.1.24; MÇ.7.2.3;—9.1.4.
oṁ kavacāya huṁ NṛpU.2.2. *See* kavacāya.
okaḥ kṛṇuṣva salile sadhasthe (TA. kṛṇuṣva paramo vyoman) AV.18.3.8^{b}; TA.6.4.2^{b}.
okaḥ kṛṇuṣva harivo na mardhīḥ RV.7.25.4^{d}.
okivāṅsā sute sacā RV.6.59.3^{a}.
oko asya mahāvṛṣāḥ AV.5.22.5^{b}.
oko asya mūjavantaḥ AV.5.22.5^{a}.
oko dadhe brahmaṇyantaç ca naraḥ RV.2.19.1^{d}.
oko na raṇvā sudṛçīva puṣṭiḥ RV.4.16.15^{d}.
oko nācā sadanaṁ jānatī gāt RV.1.104.5^{b}.
okhaṁ dadhātu (MS. dadātu) hastayoḥ VS.11.56^{d}; TS.4.1.5.3^{d}; MS.2.7.5^{d}: 80.10; KS.16.5^{d}; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
oṁ kalpayata ApMB.2.10.18; ApG.5.13.8.
oṁkāraḥ (*sc.* tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.2.
oṁ kuruta ÇÇ.4.21.23; AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. *See under* kuru.

oṁ krato smara klībe smara kṛtaṁ smara VS.40.15; oṁ krato smara kṛtaṁ smara krato smara kṛtaṁ smara VSK.40.17. P: oṁ krato smara klībe smara ÇB.14.8.3.1.
oṁ khaṁ brahma VS.40.17.
o cit sakhāyaṁ sakhyā vavṛtyām RV.10.10.1[a]; AV.18.1.1[a]. P: o cit sakhāyam SaṁnyāsaU.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.154. *See* ā tvā sakhāyaḥ.
ojaḥ kṛṣva saṁ gṛbhāya tve api RV.10.44.4[c]; AV.20.94.4[c].
ojaç ca tvā sahaç ca çrīṇītām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
ojaç ca me sahaç ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7.
ojasā pitṛbhyaḥ pitṝn jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. *Cf.* pitṝn jinva.
ojasā saṁpipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15[d]; TB.2.7.7.4[d].
ojase ca balāya ca AV.11.10.11[d]; 19.26.3[b]; 46.1[d].
ojase tvā TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18.
ojase tvendriyāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.13; 18.21.9.
ojase balāya tvodyache vṛṣaṇe çuṣmāyāyuṣe varcase (MS.KS. vṛṣṇe çuṣmāya) MS.1.6.2: 86.17; KS.7.13; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. P: ojase balāya tvā MÇ.1.5.4.3.
ojase me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3.
ojase vīryāya kam AV.10.6.7[e].
ojase sahase tvā AV.19.37.3[b].
ojase svāhā TA.4.5.1.
ojaso jātam uta manya enam RV.10.73.10[b]; N.8.2 (*bis*).
ojas tad asya titviṣe RV.8.6.5[a]; AV.20.107.2[a]; SV.1.182[a]; 2.1003[a]; MS.1.3.32[a]: 41.4; KS.4.11[a]; MÇ.7.2.2.
ojas triṇavaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.20.
oja sthireva dhanvano-bhimātīḥ RV.10.116.6[b].
oja (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) spṛtam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
ojasyā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 166.16. *See* ojasvinī.
ojasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15[b]; TB.2.7.7.4[b].
ojasvatī stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.8 (*bis*). *See* ojasvinīḥ stha.
ojasvat kṣatram ajaraṁ te astu MS.4.12.2[d]: 181.14; KS.8.17[d]. *See* āyuṣmat kṣatram.
ojasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15[a]; TB.2.7.7.4[a].
ojasvantaṁ virapçinam RV.8.76.5[b].
ojasvantaṁ māṁ āyuṣmantaṁ varcasvantaṁ (MS. māṁ sahasvantaṁ) manuṣyeṣu kuru (Vāit. āyuṣmantaṁ manuṣyeṣu kṛṇuhi) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.12; AÇ.6.3.22; Vāit.25.14. *See next*, ojasvy, *and* ojiṣtho.
ojasvān ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VSK.8.14.1. *See under prec.*
ojasvān vimṛdho vaçī AV.8.5.4[c]. *Cf.* vṛtrahā vimṛdho.
ojasvān viçvataḥ pratyañ KS.36.15[c]; TB.2.7.7.4[c].
ojasvān saṁjayo maṇiḥ AV.8.5.16[b].
ojasvinī nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15 (ApG.7.18.12). *See* ojasyā.
ojasvinīḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. *See* ojasvatī stha.
ojasvy ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ÇÇ.10.3.10. *See under* ojasvantaṁ mām.
ojaḥ saha ojaḥ (ApÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ; KB.ÇÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ svaḥ) AB.3.8.4; KB.3.5; GB.2.3.5; ÇÇ.1.1.39; ApÇ.24.14.12.
ojaḥ (*and* ojas) spṛtam: *see* oja spṛtam.
ojāṅsy avṛṇīdhvam AV.6.7.3[b].
ojāyamānaṁ yo ahiṁ jaghāna RV.2.12.11[c]; AV.20.34.11[c].
ojāyamānaṁ tuvijāta tavyān RV.3.32.11[b].
ojāyamānas tanvaç ca çumbhate RV.1.140.6[c].
ojiṣṭha trātar avitā RV.1.129.10[d].
ojiṣṭhaṁ te madhyato meda (MS. medā) udbhṛtam RV.3.21.5[a]; MS.4.13.5[a]: 204.16; KS.16.21[a]; AB.2.12.16[a]; TB.3.6.7.2[a].
ojiṣṭhaṁ dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.10[d].
ojiṣṭham açvyaṁ paçum RV.8.34.16[c].
ojiṣṭham ugrā ni vadhiṣṭaṁ vajram RV.4.41.4[b].
ojiṣṭham ojo abhibhūta ugram RV.6.19.6[b].
ojiṣṭhaṁ papuri çravaḥ RV.6.46.5[b]; AV.20.80.1[b]; ArS.1.1[b].
ojiṣṭhayā dakṣiṇayeva rātim RV.1.169.4[b].
ojiṣṭhaç carṣaṇīsahām (TB. °sahān) VS.28.1[d]; TB.2.6.7.1[d].
ojiṣṭhaḥ sa made (SV.MS.KS.TB. bale) hitaḥ RV.8.93.8[b]; AV.20.47.2[b]; 137.13[b]; SV.2.573[b]; MS.2.13.6[b]: 155.9; KS.39.12[b]; TB.1.5.8.3[b].
ojiṣṭhena hanmanāhann abhi dyūn RV.1.33.11[d]; MS.4.14.12[d]: 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4[d].
ojiṣṭhebhir nṛpatir vajrabāhuḥ RV.4.20.1[c]; VS.20.48[c].
ojiṣṭho-haṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.39; ÇB.4.5.4.12. *See under* ojasvantaṁ mām.
ojīyaḥ çuṣmin sthiram ā tanuṣva AV.5.2.4[c]. *See next.*
ojīyo dhṛṣṇo sthiram ā tanuṣva RV.10.120.4[c]; AV.20.107.7[c]. *See prec.*
ojīyo rudras tad asti MS.4.9.4[d]: 124.12, *in* Saṁhitā; Padap. (*dividing differently*) na vā ojīyo *etc., q. v.*
ojo grīvābhiḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
ojo janeṣu yeṣu te syāma RV.5.31.13[d].
ojodā abhyañjanam RV.8.3.24[b].
ojodāṁ tvāujasi sādayāmi MS.2.13.18: 164.17.
ojo dāsasya dambhaya RV.8.40.6[c]; AV.7.90.1[c].
ojo devānāṁ paya oṣadhīnām AV.3.5.1[c].
ojo devānāṁ balam ugram etat AV.19.33.4[c].
ojo dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
ojo draviṇam VS.15.3; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2.
ojo dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22. *See* balaṁ dhatta, *and* saho dhatta.
ojo dhehi spandane çiṅçapāyām RV.3.53.19[b].
ojo na jūtir indriyam VS.21.38[e]; MS.3.11.2[e]: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7[c].
ojo na jūtir (TB. jūtim) ṛṣabho na bhāmam VS.21.56[e]; MS.3.11.5[e]: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5[e].
ojo nṛmṇaṁ çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10[b]; AV.20.108.1[b]; SV.1.405[b]; 2.519[b].
ojo nṛmṇaṁ ca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.6.46.7[b]; SV.1.262[b].

ojo balam TB.3.10.5.1.
ojobhṛto balabhṛtaḥ MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
ojo'bhyaṣṭāud grāvṇaḥ TB.3.12.9.5^{c}.
ojo mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. *See* ojo me.
ojo mā mā hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.
ojo mimāte dhruvam asya yat svam RV.7.82.6^{b}.
ojo mimāno mahimānam ātirat RV.2.17.2^{b}.
ojo mimāno vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.84.2^{d}; AV.4.31.2^{d}.
ojo me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.1; VS.37.12; ÇB. 14.1.3.23. *See* ojo mayi.
ojo vātasya piprati RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).8^{b}.
ojovid asi TS.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.13.8.9.
ojo'si AV.2.17.1; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; 17.17; 37.17; GB. 2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 7.7.3; 3. 11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; ÇÇ. 8.21.3; Vāit.4.20; 23.26; KÇ.15.5.27; 19.2.23; MÇ.8. 23; Kāuç.54.12; MG.1.2.3. P: ojaḥ TS.5.3.6.1.
ojo'si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
ojo'si saho'si balam asi bhrājo'si devānāṁ dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10. 35; MahānU.15.1. P: ojo'si MÇ.5.1.7.45. *See next.*
ojo'si saho'si balam asi bhrājo'si devānāṁ dhāmāmṛtam amartyas tapojās tvayīdam antar viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.21. *See prec.*
ojo'si saho'sy amṛtam asi VS.10.15; ÇB.5.4.1.14. P: ojo 'si KÇ.15.5.27.
oṁ ca me svaraç ca me yajñopa ca te namaç ca AÇ.1. 11.15.
oṁ janaḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. *Cf. next.*
oṁ janac chaṁ tvā gṛhṇo'parimitapoṣāya Kāuç.3.14. *Cf. prec.*
oṁ juhudhi MG.2.2.13. *See* juhudhi.
otaṁ nihitam ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.10^{c}.
otā āpaḥ karmaṇyāḥ AV.6.23.2^{a}.
otā devī sarasvatī AV.5.23.1^{b}; 6.94.3^{b}.
otāpāṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.8.18.16^{b}.
ote me dyāvāpṛthivī AV.5.23.1^{a}; 6.94.3^{a}. P: ote me Kāuç.29.20.
o te yanti ye aparīṣu paçyān RV.1.113.11^{d}; TS.1.4.33.1^{d}; TA.3.18.1^{d}.
otāu ma indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.23.1^{c}; 6.94.3^{c}.
ottarād adharād (TB. adharāg) ā purastāt RV.6.19.9^{b}; MS.4.11.4^{b}: 170.11; KS.9.19^{b}; TB.2.5.8.1^{b}; 8.5.8^{b}.
o tyam ahva ā ratham RV.8.22.1^{a}; AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf.* BṛhD. 6.62.
o tye nara indram ūtaye guḥ RV.1.104.2^{a}.
otsūryam anyān svāpaya AV.4.5.7^{c}. *See* āsūryam *etc.*
othā moda ivaṁ hotar moda ivam othā moda ivom ApÇ. 12.27.15.
othā moda iva made ApÇ.14.3.4.
othā modāiva (*and other liturgical variations of form* = atha mada eva) AÇ.5.9.4; 8.3.23,24,25,31; ÇÇ.12.13.4; 17.2; 19.6; 23.5; 24.6; 26.11; MÇ.2.4.2.25; Vāit.20.20; 32.18,32; KÇ.9.13.29; othā mada iva ApÇ.12.27.14; 13.13.9,10; othā mo dāivom AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.3.11; 4.3; MÇ.2.4.2.25; othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15. *Cf.* jaritar othā, *and* tatha ha jaritar.
othā modāiva made madāmo dāivom atha AÇ.6.3.14.
othā modāiva made modā modāivo tho ÇÇ.12.11.10.
othāmodāiva vāk ÇB.4.3.2.14.
otho modāiva ÇÇ.10.5.16,17.
odanena yajñavacaḥ AV.11.3.19^{a}.
odanenānnāni KS.35.15.
odano brahmaṇā saha AV.10.10.25^{d}.
oṁ tat puror (MahānU. puroṁ) namaḥ TA.10.29.1; TAA. 10.68; MahānU.15.4.
oṁ tat satyam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68.
oṁ tat sarvam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
oṁ tad ātmā TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
oṁ tad brahma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4. *Cf.* TA.10.28.1.
oṁ tad vāyuḥ TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
oṁ tapaḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
oṁ tṛṇāni gaur attu Kāuç.92.14. *See under* attu tṛṇāni.
oṁ nama ādityāya nama ādityāya nama ādityāya SMB.2. 5.14.
oṁ namaḥ RVKh.10.127.4,10,11; 142.6; PrāṇāgU.1; ÇirasU.6.
oṁ namo bhagavate rudrāya MÇ.11.7.1.
oṁ nirvapa ApÇ.4.4.4.
obhā pṛṇantī pitror upasthā RV.1.124.5^{d}.
obho antā rodasī harṣate hitaḥ RV.9.70.5^{b}.
obho aprā rodasī vi (SV. vī) ṣa āvaḥ RV.9.97.38^{b}; SV. 2.708^{b}.
obho pṛṇasi rodasī RV.8.64.4^{c}; MS.2.7.14^{d}: 95.15. *See under* ubho pṛṇakṣi.
obho suçipra prāḥ RV.6.46.5^{d}; AV.20.80.1^{d}. *See* ubho suçipra ā prāḥ.
obho suçcandra viçpate SV.2.374^{a}; MS.2.13.5^{a}: 154.6; 4. 12.4: 190.6. *See* ubho *etc.*
om GB.1.1.20; ÇB.1.4.1.1 (*bis*); 4.3.2.13; 10.6.1.4–9; 11. 6.3.4 (*series*); TA.2.11.1; 5.1.1; 6.1.1; 7.8.1; 10.27.1; AÇ.5.2.1; 9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.4.6.17; 7.18.6; 15.27; Vāit. 20.20; LÇ.2.8.32; 4.9.5; 5.1.15; KÇ.9.13.30; 15.6.3; ApÇ.8.18.9; 12.27.14; 18.19.13; 21.10.7 (*bis*); 24.13. 13; TU.1.8.1; MahānU.15.2,6; AG.3.2.3; ÇG.4.8.13; Kāuç.91.16; SMB.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 4.5.14; GG.1.3.18; KhG.1.5.18; MG.1.22.13; VHDh.3.57; Mahānāmnyaḥ 1.
om adhvaryo tathādhvaryo MÇ.7.2.3.
omanvatī te'smin yajñe yajamāna dyāvāpṛthivī stām TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9: 211.14; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9. 1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.3.
omanvantaṁ cakrathuḥ saptavadhraye RV.10.39.9^{d}.
om astrāya phaṭ NṛpU.2.2. *See* astrāya.
om ahaṁ vatsyāmi bhoḥ ÇG.2.18.2. *See* idaṁ vatsyāmi.
omānaṁ çaṁyor mamakāya sūnave RV.1.34.6^{c}.
omānam āpo mānuṣīr amṛktam RV.6.50.7^{a}.
om āpo jyotī raso'mṛtaṁ brahma bhūr bhuvaḥ svar (TA. TAA. suvar) om TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU. 15.2. *See* āpo jyotī, *and* çiraḥ.
omāsaç carṣaṇīdhṛtaḥ RV.1.3.7^{a}; VS.7.33^{a}; 33.47; TS.

1.4.16.1^a; MS.1.3.18^a: 37.1; KS.4.7^a; KB.26.10; ÇB. 4.3.1.27^a; AA.1.1.4.11; ÇÇ.7.10.14; 10.9.16; ApÇ.12. 28.4; MÇ.2.4.2.35; N.12.40^a. P: omāsaḥ KÇ.9.14.1.
om indravantaḥ pracarata MS.4.9.2: 123.6; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.2. *See* indravanta.
om ukthaçāḥ GB.2.3.10 (*bis*); AB.3.12.2,3; GB.2.3.10 (*bis*). *See* ukthaçā.
om ukthaçā yaja GB.2.3.10.
om ukthaçā yaja somasya AA.5.3.2.7.
om ukthaçā yajokthaçāḥ Vāit.20.21.
om utsṛjata (MG. °tu) TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24; AG.1.24. 32; PG.1.3.28; ApMB.2.10.12; ApG.5.13.17; HG.1. 13.12; MG.1.9.23. *See* utsṛjata.
om unnaya AÇ.2.3.11; KÇ.4.14.9; ApÇ.6.7.2; MÇ.1.6. 2.2.
om unnayāni AÇ.2.3.10. *See under* unnayāmi.
om unnayāmi ApÇ.6.7.1. *See under* unnayāmi.
om unneṣyāmi AÇ.2.4.25. *See under* unneṣyāmi.
om unneṣyāmi havyaṁ devebhyaḥ pāpmano yajamānam ApÇ.6.7.1.
oṁ praṇaya AÇ.1.12.12; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1. *See* praṇaya.
oṁ pratiṣṭha VS.2.13; AÇ.1.13.7; ÇÇ.4.7.17; ApÇ.3.20. 8; HG.1.26.8. *See* pratiṣṭha.
oṁ prapadye TA.4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kāuç.3.4. *Cf.* tapaç ca tejaç ca.
oṁ prāksvasti AG.3.10.7.
oṁ bṛhaspatiprasūtaḥ karavāṇi Kāuç.9.9.
oṁ bhuvaḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. *Cf.* bhuvaḥ.
oṁ bhuvaḥ çaṁ puṣṭyāi tvā gṛhṇe puṣṭaye Kāuç.3.12.
oṁ bhuvaḥ sāvitrīṁ praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
oṁ bhuvaḥ svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* bhuvaḥ svāhā.
oṁ bhuvo janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
oṁ bhūḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2; Kāuç. 91.6. *Cf.* bhūḥ.
oṁ bhūr gāyatraṁ chando-nuprajāyasva trāiṣṭubhaṁ jāgatam ānuṣṭubham Kāuç.69.23. *See* gāyatraṁ chando-nu.
oṁ bhūr janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14; Vāit.17.4.
oṁ bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar mahar janas tapaḥ satyam TA.10. 28.1; MahānU.15.3. *See* bhūr *etc.*
oṁ bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar mahar namaḥ BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* bhūr *etc.*
oṁ bhūr bhuvaḥ svaḥ (BDh. suvaḥ) GB.1.1.27; TA.1.14. 4; 15.1; 16.1; 17.2; 18.1; MÇ.11.9.2; Kāuç.5.13; MG. 1.2.3; 4.4,8; 5.2; BDh.2.10.17.27,37,42. *Designated as* vyāhṛtayaḥ, *or* mahāvyāhṛtayaḥ *throughout the literature. See* bhūr *etc.*
oṁ bhūr bhuvaḥ svar janad om GB.1.3.3; Vāit.1.3,18; 2. 1; 8.3; 30.15; Kāuç.55.13; 69.23; 70.6; 90.18; 92.13. *See* bhūr *etc.*
oṁ bhūr bhuvaḥ svar janad vṛdhat karad ruhan mahat tac cham om GB.2.2.14; Vāit.17.6.
oṁ bhūr bhuvaḥ svas tapaḥ satyaṁ yaçaḥ çrīr ūrg iḍāujas tejaḥ puruṣo dharmaḥ çivaḥ GDh.27.8.
oṁ bhūr bhuvaḥ svaḥ svāhā Kāuç.5.13.
oṁ bhūr lakṣmīr bhuvar lakṣmīḥ svaḥ (MahānU. suvaḥ) kālakarṇī MahānU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2.
oṁ bhūḥ çaṁ bhūtyāi tvā gṛhṇe bhūtaye Kāuç.3.11.
oṁ bhūḥ sāvitrīṁ praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
oṁ bhūḥ svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* bhūḥ svāhā.
oṁ bhoḥ Svidh.1.5.15 (*bis*).
oṁ mahaḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
oṁ māṁ ahaṁ svargaṁ lokam abhi JB.1.39.
omyāvatīṁ subharām ṛtastubham RV.1.112.20^c.
oruvyacāḥ pṛṇatām ebhir annāiḥ RV.3.50.1^c.
orv antarikṣam ÇÇ.8.22.1. *Cf.* āsmāt sadhastād.
orv aprā amartyā RV.10.127.2^a.
orvād gavāṁ mātā jānatī gāt RV.5.45.2^b.
o çrāvaya MS.1.4.11: 59.20; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1; KÇ.3.2.3; ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3.1. 24;—5.1.1.11;—7.2.3. *Cf. under* ā çrāvaya.
o çruṣṭir vidathyā sam etu RV.7.40.1^a.
oṣaḥ pātraṁ na çociṣā RV.1.175.3^d; SV.2.784^d.
oṣat ApÇ.24.14.10.
oṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.7^a.
oṣadhaya āpo varuṇasaṁmitāḥ MG.2.14.26.
oṣadhaya āyuṣmatīs tā adbhir āyuṣmatīs tāsām ayam āyuṣāyuṣmān astv asāu KS.11.7.
oṣadhayaḥ pra jāyante AV.11.4.16^c,17^c.
oṣadhayaḥ prati gṛbhṇīta VS.11.48^a; VSK.13.6.3^a; ÇB. 6.4.4.17. *See next,* oṣadhayaḥ prati moda°, *and* oṣadhīḥ prati.
oṣadhayaḥ prati gṛhṇītāgnim (MS.MÇ. gṛbhṇītā°) etam TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.10; 3.1.6: 8.5; KS. 16.4^a; 19.5. P: oṣadhayaḥ pratigṛbhṇīta MÇ.6.1.1. *See under prec.*
oṣadhayaḥ prati dhīyantām RVKh.7.34.6^c.
oṣadhayaḥ prati modadhvam enam (KS. *omits* enam; VS.ÇB. modadhvam agnim etam) VS.11.47^a; TS.4.1.4. 4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.12; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.16. P: oṣadhayaḥ KÇ.16.3.14. *See under* oṣadhayaḥ prati gṛbhṇīta.
oṣadhayaḥ prācucyavuḥ TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.4; KS.16.13^c. *See* oṣadhīḥ *etc.*
oṣadhayaḥ prāvata vācaṁ me MS.2.7.13^d: 94.10. *See under* idaṁ me prāvatā.
oṣadhayaç ca me vīrudhaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.7. *See* vīrudhaç.
oṣadhayaḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
oṣadhayas tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
oṣadhayaḥ saṁ vadante (VS. sam avadanta) RV.10.97.22^a; VS.12.96^a; VSK.13.6.23^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a.
oṣadhayaḥ supippalāḥ VS.11.38^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.6; 3.1.5^d: 6.20; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.2^d.
oṣadhayaḥ sumanaso bhūtvāsyāṁ vīryaṁ samādhatta GG.2.6.8.
oṣadhayaḥ somarājñīr yaçasvinīḥ Kāuç.135.9^a.
oṣadhayo dīkṣā tayā somo rājā dīkṣayā dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7. 7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
oṣadhayo barhiṣā TA.3.8.1.

oṣadhayo bhūtabhavyam AV.11.5.20^{a}.
oṣadhayo raçanāyām KS.34.15.
oṣadhayo vanaspatayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām MS.2.11.6: 144.1.
oṣadhayo varuṇarājñīr yaçasvinīḥ Kāuç.135.9^{a}.
oṣadhayo vīrudhas tṛṇā AV.11.7.21^{b}.
oṣadhiṁ çepaharṣaṇīm AV.4.4.1^{d}.
oṣadhibhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.5. *Cf.* oṣadhībhyaḥ, *and* GG.1.4.9.
oṣadhivanaspatayo me lomasu çritāḥ, lomāni hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.
oṣadhivanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
oṣadhivanaspatīn prīṇāmi Vāit.7.14. *Cf.* oṣadhīḥ prīṇāmi.
oṣadhīḥ prati modadhvam RV.10.97.3^{a}; VS.12.77^{a}. *See under* oṣadhayaḥ prati *etc.*
oṣadhīḥ prācucyavuḥ RV.10.97.10^{c}; VS.12.84^{c}. *See* oṣadhayaḥ *etc.*
oṣadhīḥ prīṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.12. *Cf.* oṣadhivanaspatīn.
oṣadhīnām apāṁ rasaḥ MS.3.11.6^{b}: 148.9.
oṣadhīnām ahaṁ vṛṇe AV.10.4.21^{a}.
oṣadhīnāṁ pañcamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
oṣadhīnāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
oṣadhīnāṁ prathamaḥ saṁ babhūva AV.19.32.10^{b}.
oṣadhībhiḥ saṁvidānāu Kāuç.99.2^{a}.
oṣadhībhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.12. *Cf.* oṣadhibhyaḥ.
oṣadhībhyaḥ pavate (TA. pīpihi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See* adbhya oṣadhībhyaḥ pavate.
oṣadhībhyaḥ paçave no (KS.MÇ.ApÇ. paçubhyo me) janāya (KS.MÇ. dhanāya) TS.3.1.9.3^{b}; KS.35.7^{b}; ApÇ.14.27.7^{b}; MÇ.2.3.8.4^{b}.
oṣadhībhyaḥ pīpihi: *see* oṣadhībhyaḥ pavate.
oṣadhībhyaḥ prajābhyaḥ TS.4.2.5.6^{d}. *See* prajābhya.
oṣadhībhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo 'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.32.
oṣadhībhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.5; KS.17.7; 37.17; KSA.1.2; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; TB.3.8.7.3; Vāit.25.1; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.8.6.8. *Cf.* oṣadhībhyo vanas°, *and* adbhyas tvāuṣa°.
oṣadhībhyas tvādbhyaḥ KS.30.5 (*bis*).
oṣadhībhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) HG.1.6.5; ApMB.2.3.22 (ApG.4.11.4). *Cf.* adbhyas tvāuṣadhībhyaḥ pari°.
oṣadhībhyas tvā prajābhyo gṛhṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3. P: oṣadhībhyas tvā prajābhyaḥ ApÇ.21.21.4.
oṣadhībhyaḥ somarājñībhyaḥ svāhā Kāuç.135.9.
oṣadhībhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28,29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.19.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.3; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.3.8; 15.3; KSA.3.9; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
oṣadhībhyo vanaspatibhyas tvā MS.1.3.35: 42.2. *Cf.* oṣadhībhyas tvā.
oṣadhībhyo varuṇarājñībhyaḥ svāhā Kāuç.135.9.
oṣadhīr anu vi krame 'ham AV.10.5.32.
oṣadhīr āpa iha çakvarīç ca TB.3.7.6.4^{d}; ApÇ.4.5.5^{d}; 6.1^{b}.
oṣadhīr iti mātaraḥ RV.10.97.4^{a}; VS.12.78^{a}; TS.4.2.6.1^{a}; MS.2.7.13^{a}: 93.7; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.13.16; 16.13^{a}; TB.2.8.4.8.
oṣadhīr uta vīrudhaḥ AV.8.8.14^{b}; 11.6.1^{b}; 9.24^{b}.
oṣadhīr jinva VS.14.8; 15.7; TS.3.5.2.4; 4.3.4.3; 4.1.2; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1,7; 37.17; PB.1.10.2; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; Vāit.25.1; ApÇ.4.11.1; 6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.44.
oṣadhīr dāntu parvan: *part of* ahiṅsanta oṣadhīr, *q. v.*
oṣadhīr hasta ādadhe RV.10.97.11^{b}; VS.12.85^{b}; TS.4.2.6.2^{b}; MS.2.7.13^{b}: 93.17; KS.16.13^{b}.
oṣadhīç ca vanaspatīn PG.3.4.8^{b}.
oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.2.31.5^{b}.
oṣadhīṣu prati tiṣṭhā çarīraiḥ RV.10.16.3^{d}; AV.18.2.7^{d}; TS.3.1.4.1^{d}; MS.2.5.10^{d}: 61.11; KS.13.9^{d}; 30.8^{d}; TA.6.1.4^{d}; 7.3^{d}; 9.2; MÇ.1.8.3.3^{d}. *See* divaṁ gacha prati.
oṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣu (KS. °dhīṣv apsu) praviṣṭāḥ MS.1.6.2^{b} (*bis*): 88.1; 89.6; KS.7.14^{b}.
oṣadhīḥ santu çaṁ hṛde AV.8.7.17^{d}.
oṣadhe trāyasva VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12. P: oṣadhe KÇ.5.2.15; 6.1.12; 6.8; PG.2.1.10. *See next.*
oṣadhe trāyasvāinam TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1: 9.9; 1.2.14: 23.5; 1.2.16: 26.12; 3.6.2: 61.3; 3.9.3: 115.18; 3.10.1: 129.1; KS.2.1; 3.2,6; 26.3; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8,10; MÇ.1.8.1.6; 4.7; —2.1.1.22; AG.1.17.8; ÇG.1.28.12; Kāuç.44.30; SMB.1.6.5; GG.2.9.14; HG.1.9.13; 2.6.7; MG.1.21.4; N.1.15. P: oṣadhe KhG.2.3.24. *See prec.*
oṣadhe mo ahaṁ çucam TB.3.7.6.19^{f}; ApÇ.4.12.8^{f}.
oṣadhyā (!) vāiṣṇavo sthaḥ MÇ.1.1.3.12. *See* pavitre stho.
oṣantī samoṣantī brahmaṇo vajraḥ AV.12.5.54^{ab}.
oṣam it pṛthivīm aham RV.10.119.10^{a}.
oṣa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.7^{d}.
oṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.7^{b}.
oṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.7^{c}.
oṣaṁ patyā sāubhagam astv asyāi AV.2.36.1^{d}.
oṣā agan prathamā pūrvahūtāu RV.1.123.2^{d}.
oṣā aprā uru jrayaḥ RV.4.52.5^{c}.
oṣā yāti suyujā rathena RV.1.113.14^{d}.
oṣiṣṭhadāvne sumatiṁ gṛṇānaḥ TS.1.6.12.3^{b}. *See under* ā sutrāvṇe.
oṣiṣṭhahanaṁ çiṅgīnikoçyābhyām (TA. °koçābhyām) TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1. *See* vasiṣṭhahanuḥ.
o ṣu ghṛṣvirādhasaḥ RV.7.59.5^{a}.
o ṣu tvā vavṛtīmahi RV.1.138.4^{d}.
o ṣu pra yāhi vājebhiḥ RV.8.2.19^{a}. *See* ā yāhy upa.
o ṣu vartta (MS. ṣū varta; KS. ṣu varta) maruto vipram acha RV.1.165.14^{c}; MS.4.11.3^{c}: 170.6; KS.9.18^{c}.
o ṣu vāçreva sumatir jigātu RV.2.34.15^{d}.
o ṣu vṛṣṇaḥ prayajyūn RV.8.7.33^{a}.
o ṣu svasāraḥ kārave çṛṇota RV.3.33.9^{a}. P: o ṣu Rvidh.2.2.2.
o ṣū ṇo agne çṛṇuhi tvam īḍitaḥ RV.1.139.7^{a}; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.2,12. P: o ṣū ṇo agne ÇÇ.10.8.3.

o ṣū varta *etc.*: *see* o ṣu vartta *etc.*
oṣṭhāpidhānā nakulī SMB.1.7.15[a]; GG.3.4.29. P: oṣṭhāpidhānā KhG.3.1.28.
oṣṭhābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
oṣṭhāv iva madhv āsne vadantā RV.2.39.6[a].
oṣṭhe jihvā carcarīti AV.20.127.4[c]. *See* naṣṭe *etc.*
oṣṭhāu ca dantāç ca tathāiva jihvā RVKh.6.45.3[c].
o suṣṭuta indra yāhy arvāñ RV.1.177.5[a].
ohabrahmāṇo vi caranty u tve RV.10.71.8[d]; N.13.13[d].
o hi vartante rathyeva cakrā RV.10.117.5[c].

ĀU

āukṣagandhiḥ pramandanī AV.4.37.3[d].
āukṣan ghṛtāir astṛṇan barhir asmāi RV.3.9.9[c]; 10.52.6[c]; VS.33.7[c]; TB.2.7.12.3[c].
āuccāiḥçravasam abruvan AV.20.128.15[b]; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2[b].
āuchat sā rātrī paritakmyā yā RV.5.30.14[a].
āudavāhim (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
(oṁ) āudumbaraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
āudumbara sa tvam asmat sahasva AV.19.31.11[d].
āudumbara sa tvam asmāsu dhehi AV.19.31.13[c].
āudumbarasya tejasā AV.19.31.3[c].
āudumbareṇa maṇinā AV.19.31.1[a].
āudumbaro vṛṣā maṇiḥ AV.19.31.2[c].
āudumbaryāṁ sāmaghoṣeṇa tāvat GB.1.5.24[a].
āudumbaryāṁ stobhadeyaḥ sa gadgadaḥ GB.1.5.24[b].
āudbhidyaṁ rājñaḥ ApÇ.18.19.5. *See* udbhinnaṁ.
āupadraṣṭāya (!) saṁgrahītāram TB.3.4.1.7. *See next.*
āupadraṣṭryāyānukṣattāram VS.30.13; VSK.34.13. *See prec., and cf. under* adhyakṣāyā°.
āurṇavābham ahīçuvam RV.8.32.26[b]; 77.2[b].
āurṇor dura usriyābhyo vi dṛḍhā RV.6.17.6[c].
āurvabhṛguvac chucim (MS. °vañ çucim) RV.8.102.4[a]; SV.1.18[a]; TS.3.1.11.8[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 166.15; KS.40.14[a]. P: āurvabhṛguvat ÇÇ.14.51.11; MÇ.5.1.6.38.
āurvebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Vikāra *of* avamebhyaḥ *etc., q. v. Cf. next.*
āurvāiḥ LÇ.2.5.14. Vikāra *of* avamāis ta *etc., q. v. See* ūrvāiḥ, *and cf. prec.*
āulaba it tam upā hvayatha (HG. āulava . . . hvayata) HG.2.7.2[c]; ApMB.2.16.2[a] (ApG.7.18.1).
āulūkhalā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akrata ApMB.2.20.34[a] (ApG. 8.22.5). *See under next but one.*
āulūkhalān udvādayata ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.
āulūkhalāḥ saṁpravadanti grāvāṇaḥ SMB.2.2.13[a]. *See prec. but one,* ulūkhalā, *and* vānaspatyā grāvāṇo.
āuṣasyāi svāhā Kāuç.101.2.

K

ka ātreyaṁ ka ātreyam KÇ.10.2.21.
ka ādityāñ aditiṁ jyotir īṭṭe RV.4.25.3[b].
ka āsañ janyāḥ ke varāḥ AV.11.8.1[c].
ka āsato vacasaḥ santi gopāḥ RV.5.12.4[d].
ka idaṁ çaṅsiṣyati sa idaṁ çaṅsiṣyati AB.2.38.14; 5.9.1.
ka idaṁ kasmā adāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9,12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1,4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9; Kāuç.45.17. P: ka idam Vāit.3.21; LÇ.2.7.18 (*comm. adds,* kasmā adāt); MÇ.11.1.1. *See* ko-dāt.
ka idam agnīd bhaviṣyati sa idam agnīd bhaviṣyati ApÇ. 2.15.2.
ka idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati sa idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati ApÇ.2.15.1.
ka idam anuvakṣyati sa idam anuvakṣyati AÇ.1.2.1.
ka idam udgāsyati sa idam udgāsyati JB.1.327.
ka indrasya yujyaṁ kaḥ sakhitvam RV.4.25.2[c].
ka imaṁ vo niṇyam ā ciketa RV.1.95.4[a].
ka imaṁ daçabhir mama RV.4.24.10[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.133.
ka imaṁ nāhuṣīṣv ā SV.1.190[a]. *Cf.* Svidh.3.4.2.
ka imāñ ā dadharṣati RV.10.155.5[d]; AV.6.28.2[d]; VS.35.18[d].
ka imān vidvān vi cacarta pāçān AV.14.1.56[d].
ka īṁ veda sute sacā RV.8.33.7[a]; AV.20.53.1[a]; 57.11[a]; SV.1.297[a]; 2.1046[a]; PB.14.10.1; AÇ.7.4.3; Vāit.42.5. P: ka īṁ veda ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.4.4.
ka īṁ vyaktā naraḥ sanīḍāḥ RV.7.56.1[a]; SV.1.433[a]; AB.5.5.13; KB.22.9. P: ka īṁ vyaktāḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.5.24. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.3.
ka īṁ stavat kaḥ pṛṇāt ko yajāte RV.6.47.15[a].
ka īṁ kurupiçañgilā VS.23.55[b].
ka īṁ dadarça ka iha pra vocat RV.10.10.6[b]; AV.18.1.7[b].
ka īṁ dadarça kam abhi ṣṭavāma RV.8.100.3[d].
ka īṁ ni yeme katamasya jagmatuḥ RV.10.40.14[c].
ka īm are piçañgilā VS.23.55[a]; ÇB.13.5.2.18.
ka īm āskandam arṣati VS.23.55[c].
ka īṁ panthāṁ vi sarpati VS.23.55[d].
ka īçānaṁ na yāciṣat RV.8.1.20[d]; SV.1.307[d]; N.6.24[d].
ka īṣate tujyate ko bibhāya RV.1.84.17[a]; N.14.26[a].
ka ugrāḥ ke ha çṛṇvire RV.8.45.4[c]; 77.1[c]; SV.1.216[c].
ka u jyeṣṭhavaro-bhavat AV.11.8.1[d].
ka u te çamitā kaviḥ VS.23.39[c]; TS.5.2.12.1[c]; KSA.10.6[c].
ka u nu te mahimanaḥ samasya RV.10.54.3[a].
ka u çravat katamo yajñiyānām RV.4.43.1[a]; ÇÇ.17.8.7. P: ka u çravat AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.3.
ka u svij jāyate punaḥ VS.23.9[b],45[b]; TS.7.4.18.1[b]; MS.3.12.19[b]: 165.17; KSA.4.7[b]; ÇB.13.2.6.11; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2[b]; ÇÇ.16.5.3[b].
ka ṛtūn ka u kalpam asyāḥ AV.8.9.10[b]. *See* ṛtūn ko.
ka ṛtvijaḥ ApÇ.10.1.3; AG.1.23.21.
ka eṣāṁ karkariṁ likhat AV.20.132.8.
ka eṣāṁ dundubhiṁ hanat AV.20.132.9; ÇÇ.12.18.16.
kaḥ kārṣṇyāḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.4.
kaḥ kumāram ajanayat RV.10.135.5[a].
kaḥ pṛçniṁ dhenuṁ varuṇena dattām AV.7.104.1[a]. P: kaḥ pṛçnim Kāuç.66.17.
kaṁ yaja ApÇ.8.7.1.
kaṁ yāthaḥ kaṁ ha gachathaḥ RV.5.74.3[a].
kaṁ yātha kaṁ ha dhūtayaḥ RV.1.39.1[d].
kaṁ lokam anu prāviçat AV.11.8.11[d].

kaṁ svid garbhaṁ prathamaṁ dadhra (MS. dadhrā) āpaḥ RV.10.82.5^{c}; VS.17.29^{c}; TS.4.6.2.3^{c}; MS.2.10.3^{c}: 134.13; KS.18.1^{c}.

kaṁ hanaḥ kaṁ vasāu dadhaḥ RV.1.81.3^{d}; AV.20.56.3^{d}; SV.1.414^{d}. P: kaṁ hanaḥ MÇ.8.3.

kakardave vṛṣabho yukta āsīt RV.10.102.6^{a}.

kakāṭikāṁ prathamo yaḥ kapālam AV.10.2.8^{b}.

kakuc *etc.*: *see* kakup *etc.*

kakutsalam iva jāmayaḥ AV.18.4.66^{b}.

kakun manuṣyāṇām AV.6.86.3^{b}.

kakup (TB. kakuc) chanda ihendriyam VS.21.21^{c}; MS.3.11.11^{c}: 158.17; KS.38.10^{c}; TB.2.6.18.4^{c}. *Cf.* kakubhaṁ *etc.*

kakup (TS. kakuc) chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.4; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.2,6; ÇB.8.2.4.7; 5.2.4.

kakubhaṁ (VSK.TS.ApÇ. kakuhaṁ) rūpaṁ vṛṣabhasya (KS. rūpam ṛṣa°) rocate bṛhat (VSK. bṛhan; *this text also transposes the next two clauses of* VS.) VS.8.49; VSK.8.22.3; TS.3.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.3.36: 43.1; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10. Ps: kakubhaṁ rūpaṁ vṛṣabhasya rocate MÇ.7.1.1; kakuhaṁ rūpam ApÇ.12.8.3.

kakubhaṁ chanda ihendriyam VS.28.33^{f}; TB.2.6.17.7^{e}; *Cf.* kakup *etc.*

kakubhāḥ karumāḥ srimāḥ AV.8.6.10^{d}.

kakubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.44^{d}; TB.2.6.20.5^{c}.

kakuhaṁ rūpaṁ *etc.*: *see* kakubhaṁ *etc.*

kakuhaṁ cit tvā kave RV.8.45.14^{a}.

kakuhaḥ somyo rasaḥ RV.9.67.8^{a}.

kakuhāsu (*sc.* te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.

kakṣāṇāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.

kakṣīvatā nāsatyā parijman RV.1.117.6^{b}.

kakṣīvate aradataṁ puraṁdhim RV.1.116.7^{b}.

kakṣīvate vṛcayām indra sunvate RV.1.51.13^{b}.

kakṣīvate çatahimāya gonām RV.9.74.8^{d}.

kakṣīvanta ud amṛkṣanta pajrāḥ RV.1.126.4^{d}.

kakṣīvantaṁ ya āuçijaḥ (TS.TA. āuçijam) RV.1.18.1^{c}; SV.1.139^{c}; VS.3.28^{c}; TS.1.5.6.4^{c}; MS.1.5.4^{c}: 70.14; KS.7.2^{c}; ÇB.2.3.4.35^{c}; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^{c}.

kakṣīvantaṁ yadi punaḥ RV.10.143.1^{c}.

kakṣīvantaṁ stotāraṁ yābhir āvatam RV.1.112.11^{c}.

kakṣe muṣkāv apaçritāu AV.6.127.2^{b}.

kaṅkato na kaṅkataḥ RV.1.191.1^{a}. P: kaṅkato na Rvidh.1.28.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.63.

kaṅkāḥ suparṇā anu yantv enān SV.2.1214^{a}.

kac cit kalyāṇyo dakṣiṇāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3. *Cf.* kā dakṣiṇā.

kac cin nāhīnaḥ ApÇ.10.1.3.

kac cin nyastam ārtvijyam ApÇ.10.1.3.

kaṁ cid yāvīr araruṁ çūra martyam RV.1.129.3^{b}.

kaṇḍūyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kaṇḍūyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kaṇḍūyiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kaṇva īdha ṛtād adhi RV.1.36.11^{b}.

kaṇvaḥ kakṣīvān purumīḍho agastyaḥ AV.18.3.15^{a}. *Cf.* AV.4.29.3,4.

kaṇvaṁ dada pracetasaḥ RV.1.39.9^{b}.

(oṁ) **kaṇvaṁ** bāudhāyanaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

kaṇvavac chṛṇudhī havam RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).8^{d}.

kaṇvavaj jamadagnivat AV.2.32.3^{b}; 5.23.10^{b}. *See* kaṇvena jamadagninā.

kaṇvā abhi pra gāyata RV.1.37.1^{c}; TS.4.3.13.7^{c}; MS.4.10.5^{c}: 155.5; KS.21.13^{c}; N.7.2.

kaṇvā indraṁ yad akrata RV.8.6.3^{a}; AV.20.138.3^{a}; SV.2.658^{a}.

kaṇvā indrasya gāthayā RV.8.32.1^{b}.

kaṇvā iva bhṛgavaḥ sūryā iva RV.8.3.16^{a}; AV.20.10.2^{a}; 59.2^{a}; SV.2.713^{a}; MS.1.3.39^{a}: 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^{a}.

kaṇvā ukthena vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.21^{b},43^{c}.

kaṇvā ukthebhir jarante RV.8.2.16^{c}; AV.20.18.1^{c}; SV.1.157^{c}; 2.69^{c}.

kaṇvā ṛtasya dhārayā RV.8.6.8^{c}.

kaṇvāñ jīvitayopanān AV.2.25.4^{b},5^{b}.

kaṇvānāṁ savane sutam RV.8.8.3^{d}.

kaṇvāsa indra te matim RV.8.6.31^{a}.

kaṇvāsas tvā brahmabhi stomavāhasaḥ (SV. tvā stomebhir brahmavāhasaḥ) RV.8.4.2^{c}; AV.20.120.2^{c}; SV.2.582^{c}.

kaṇvāsas tvā sutasomāsa indhate RV.1.44.8^{c}.

kaṇvāsas tvā stomebhir *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*

kaṇvāso agniṁ marudbhiḥ RV.8.7.32^{b}.

kaṇvāso gāta vājinam RV.8.2.38^{c}.

kaṇvāso vāṁ sutasomā abhidyavaḥ RV.1.47.4^{c}.

kaṇvāso vāṁ brahma kṛṇvanty adhvare RV.1.47.2^{c}.

kaṇvāso vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.14.5^{b}.

kaṇvena jamadagninā TA.4.36.1^{b}. *See* kaṇvavaj, *and cf. next.*

kaṇvena nārṣadena AV.4.19.2^{b}. *Cf. prec.*

kaṇvebhir dhṛṣṇav ā dhṛṣat RV.8.33.3^{a}; AV.20.52.3^{a}; 57.16^{a}; SV.2.216^{a}.

kaṇveṣu su sacā piba RV.8.4.3^{d}; SV.1.252^{d}; 2.1071^{d}.

katama ūtī abhy ā vavartati RV.10.64.1^{d}; KB.20.2.

katamat svit kathāsīt (TS. kim āsīt) RV.10.81.2^{b}; VS.17.18^{b}; TS.4.6.2.4^{b}; MS.2.10.2^{b}: 133.6; KS.18.2^{b}.

katamasmāi tvā KS.37.13.

katamasmāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1.

katamāṁ dyāṁ raçmir asyā tatāna RV.1.35.7^{d}; TB.2.8.6.2^{d}.

katamāsāṁ bhīmatamā AV.12.4.45^{c}.

katamo vā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Cf.* ko nāmāsi.

katamo'si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13,14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.19.10.1; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13.

katarat ta ā harāṇi AV.20.127.9^{a}; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^{a}.

katarā pūrvā katarāparāyoḥ RV.1.185.1^{a}; AB.5.13.10; KB.23.8; AA.1.5.3.4; N.3.22^{a}. P: katarā pūrvā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.61.

kataro menim prati taṁ mucāte (Vāit. muñcāte) RV.10.27.11^{c}; Vāit.38.6^{c}.

kati kṛtvaḥ prāṇati cāpānati ca (ÇB. prāṇiti cāpa cāniti) GB.1.5.5^{d}(*bis*); ÇB.12.3.2.7^{d}. *Cf.* tāvat kṛtvaḥ.

kati cit savanāḥ saṁvatsarasya GB.1.5.23^{c}.

kati devāḥ katame ta āsan AV.10.2.4^{a}.

kati dhāmāni kati ye vivāsaḥ MS.2.13.10[d]: 159.17. *See* ko asyā dhāma.
katidhā vy akalpayan RV.10.90.11[b]; AV.19.6.5[b]; VS.31.10[b]; TA.3.12.5[b].
kati nu vaçā nārada AV.12.4.43[a].
kati skandhān kati pṛṣṭīr acinvan AV.10.2.4[d].
kati stanāu vy adadhuḥ kaḥ kaphāuḍāu AV.10.2.4[c].
kati stotrāṇi kati çastrāṇy asya GB.1.5.23[b].
kati svit tā vi yojanā RV.10.86.20[b]; AV.20.126.20[b].
kati svid rātrayaḥ katy ahāni GB.1.5.23[a].
kati hotāra ṛtuço yajanti VS.23.57[d].
kati homāsaḥ katidhā samidhaḥ VS.23.57[b].
kat tasya dātu çavaso vyuṣṭāu RV.10.99.1[c].
katy agnayaḥ kati sūryāsaḥ RV.10.88.18[a].
katy asya viṣṭhāḥ katy akṣarāṇi VS.23.57[a]; ÇB.13.5.2.19. P: katy asya KÇ.20.7.13.
katy uṣāsaḥ katy u svid āpaḥ RV.10.88.18[b].
kathaṁ rasāyā atarah payāṅsi RV.10.108.1[d]; N.11.25[d].
kathaṁ vāto nelayati AV.10.7.37[a].
kathaṁ çeka kathā yaya RV.5.61.2[b].
kathaṁ saṁtato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5[d].
kathaṁ stomāḥ prati tiṣṭhanti teṣu AV.8.9.19[c].
kathaṁ svid asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.5[c].
kathaṁ ha tatra tvaṁ hanaḥ AV.7.76.5[c].
kathaṁ gāyatrī trivṛtaṁ vyāpa AV.8.9.20[a].
kathaṁ triṣṭup pañcadaçena kalpate AV.8.9.20[b].
kathaṁ na ramate manaḥ AV.10.7.37[b].
katham anuṣṭup katham ekaviṅçaḥ AV.8.9.20[d].
katham utsarjanaṁ bhavet Kāuç.68.37[d].
kathaṁ pitre haraye tveṣanṛmṇaḥ AV.5.11.1[b].
kathaṁ mahe asurāyābravīr iha AV.5.11.1[a]. P: kathaṁ mahe Kāuç.12.1.
kathā kad asya sakhyaṁ sakhibhyaḥ RV.4.23.5[c].
kathā kad asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.23.5[a].
kathā kavis tuvīravān kayā girā RV.10.64.4[a].
kathā grāmaṁ na pṛchasi RV.10.146.1[c]; TB.2.5.5.6[c]; N.9.30[c].
kathā jāte kavayaḥ ko vi veda RV.1.185.1[b]; N.3.22[b].
kathā ta etad aham ā ciketam RV.10.28.5[a].
kathā te agne çucayanta āyoḥ RV.1.147.1[a]; ÇÇ.14.57.12.
kathā dāçema namasā sudānūn RV.5.41.16[a].
kathā dāçemāgnaye kāsmāi RV.1.77.1[a].
kathā dāçemāgnaye bṛhad bhāḥ RV.4.5.1[b].
kathā dive garhase kan na āgaḥ RV.4.3.5[b].
kathā devānāṁ katamasya yāmani RV.10.64.1[a]; KB.20.2; 21.3. P: kathā devānām ÇÇ.11.4.10; 15.8.
kathā na kṣoṇīr bhiyasā sam ārata RV.1.54.1[d].
kathā nūnaṁ vāṁ vimanā upa stavat RV.8.86.2[a].
kathā mahām avṛdhat kasya hotuḥ RV.4.23.1[a]; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (*bis*); AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.16.9; 17.8.8. Ps: kathā mahām avṛdhat AÇ.8.4.14 (*comm.*); kathā mahām AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.7.
kathā mahe puṣṭimbharāya pūṣṇe RV.4.3.7[a].
kathā mahe rudriyāya bravāma RV.5.41.11[a].
kathā mitrāya mīḍhuṣe pṛthivyāi RV.4.3.5[c].
kathā rādhāma çarasya RV.8.70.13[b].
kathā rādhāma sakhāyaḥ RV.1.41.7[a]. P: kathā rādhāma ÇÇ.12.2.14.
kathā vidhāty apracetāḥ RV.1.120.1[c].
kathā çardhāya marutām ṛtāya RV.4.3.8[a].
kathā çṛṇoti hūyamānam indraḥ RV.4.23.3[a].
kathā çṛṇvann avasām asya veda RV.4.23.3[b].
kathā sabādhaḥ çaçamāno asya RV.4.23.4[a].
kathā sūre bṛhate pṛchyamānaḥ RV.4.3.8[b].
kathā ha tad varuṇāya tvam agne RV.4.3.5[a].
kathāinam āhuḥ papuriṁ jaritre RV.4.23.3[d].
katho nu te pari carāṇi vidvān RV.5.29.13[a]; AÇ.9.5.16.
kad atviṣanta sūrayaḥ RV.8.94.7[a].
kadarthā na ā gṛham RV.10.22.6[b].
kad aryamṇo mahas pathā RV.1.105.6[c].
kad asya citraṁ cikite kad ūtī RV.4.23.2[c].
kadā kṣatraçriyaṁ naram RV.1.25.5[a].
kadā gachātha marutaḥ RV.8.7.30[a].
kadā gomaghā havanāni gachāḥ RV.6.35.3[d].
kadā cana prajigato adevayoḥ RV.1.150.2[c].
kadā cana pra yuchasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).7[a]; VS.8.3[a]; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1[a]; MS.1.3.26[a]: 39.4; 1.5.4: 71.2; KS.4.10[a]; ÇB.4.3.5.12; AÇ.7.4.4; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.6; MÇ.2.5.1.3. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.5.
kadā cana starīr asi RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).7[a]; SV.1.300[a]; VS.3.34[a]; 8.2[a]; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1[a]; 5.6.4[a]; 8.4; MS.1.3.26[a]: 39.1; 1.5.4: 71.2; 1.5.11: 79.16; KS.4.10[a]; 7.2,9 (*bis*); ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10[a]; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.2.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.5; 19.23.2; MÇ.2.5.1.2; Svidh.2.4.7. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.4.
kadā cikitvo abhi cakṣase naḥ RV.5.3.9[c].
kadā ta indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.13.22[a].
kadā ta ukthā sadhamādyāni RV.4.3.4[c].
kadā te martā amṛtasya dhāma RV.6.21.3[c].
kadā dhiyaḥ karasi vājaratnāḥ RV.6.35.1[d].
kadā dhiyo na niyuto yuvāse RV.6.35.3[c].
kadā na indra rāya ā daçasyeḥ RV.7.37.5[d]; 8.97.15[c].
kadā na indra vacasa bubodhaḥ RV.7.37.6[b].
kadā naḥ çuçravad gira indro aṅga RV.1.84.8[c]; AV.20.63.5[c]; SV.2.693[c]; N.5.17[c].
kadā naḥ sūnṛtāvataḥ SV.1.416[c]. *See* yadā *etc.*
kadā nu te bhrātraṁ pra bravāma RV.4.23.6[b].
kadā nūnaṁ te maghavan dāçema RV.7.29.3[b].
kadā no gavye açvye vasāu dadhaḥ RV.8.13.22[c].
kadā no devīr amṛtasya patnīḥ RV.4.5.13[c].
kadā nv antar varuṇe bhuvāni RV.7.86.2[b].
kadā bhavanti sakhyā gṛhe te RV.4.3.4[d].
kadā bhavema patayaḥ sudatra RV.7.8.3[c].
kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāṇi brahma RV.6.35.1[a]; AB.5.21.2. P: kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāṇi ÇÇ.12.5.13.
kadā martam arādhasam RV.1.84.8[a]; AV.20.63.5[a]; SV.2.693[a]; N.5.17[a].
kadā mṛḍīkaṁ sumanā abhi khyam RV.7.86.2[d].
kadā yogo vājino rāsabhasya RV.1.34.9[c].
kadā vaso stotraṁ haryata ā RV.10.105.1[a]; SV.1.228[a]. P: kadā vaso stotram ÇÇ.12.4.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.17.
kadā vāṁ tāugryo vidhat RV.8.5.22[a].

kadā sutaṁ tṛṣāṇa oka ā gamaḥ (SV. gamat) RV.8.33.2[c]; AV.20.52.2[c]; 57.15[c]; SV.2.215[c].
kadā sūnuḥ pitaraṁ jāta ichāt RV.10.95.12[a].
kadā stotre sahasrapoṣyaṁ dāḥ RV.6.35.1[b].
kadā stomaṁ vāsayo 'sya rāyā RV.6.35.1[c].
kadā havaṁ maghavann indra sunvataḥ RV.8.3.14[c]; AV.20.50.2[c].
kad itthā nṝṅḥ pātraṁ devayatām RV.1.121.1[a]; KB.24.9. P: kad itthā ÇÇ.11.12.13. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.141.
kad u dyumnam indra tvāvato nṝn RV.10.29.4[a]; AV.20.76.4[a].
kad u pracetase mahe SV.1.224[a].
kad u priyāya dhāmne manāmahe RV.5.48.1[a]. P: kad u priyāya AÇ.7.7.7.
kad u preṣṭhāv iṣāṁ rayīṇām RV.1.181.1[a].
kad u brava āhano vīcyā nṝn RV.10.10.6[d]; AV.18.1.7[d].
kad u vṛtraghno astṛtam RV.8.66.10[b].
kad u voca idaṁ namaḥ RV.8.84.5[c]; SV.2.900[c].
kad u stuvata ā gamaḥ RV.8.3.14[d]; AV.20.50.2[d].
kad u stuvanta ṛtayanta devatā RV.8.3.14[a]; AV.20.50.2[a].
kad ū nv asyākṛtam RV.8.66.9[a]; AV.20.97.3[a]; AB.6.21.1; KB.24.6; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6. P: kad ū nv asya ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.5.1; 16.21.28.
kad ū mahīr adhṛṣṭā asya taviṣīḥ RV.8.66.10[a].
kadedam açvinā yuvam N.12.2[c].
kad dha nūnaṁ kadhapriyaḥ RV.1.38.1[a]; 8.7.31[a]; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.8.
kad dha stha havanaçrutaḥ RV.8.67.5[c]; N.6.27[c].
kad dhiṣṇyāsu vṛdhasāno agne RV.4.3.6[a]; MS.4.11.4[a]: 172.13; KS.7.16[a].
kad rāye cikituṣe bhagāya RV.5.41.11[b].
kad rudrāya pracetase RV.1.43.1[a]; TA.10.17.1[a]; MahānU.13.3[a]. P: kad rudrāya ÇÇ.3.5.6; 4.20.2; AG.4.8.23; VHDh.6.56. *Designated as* rāudryaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Rvidh.1.18.6,7.
kad rudrāya sumakhāya havirde RV.4.3.7[b].
kad rudro nṛṇāṁ stutaḥ RV.10.93.4[c].
kad va ṛtaṁ kad anṛtam (SV. amṛtam) RV.1.105.5[c]; SV.1.368[c].
kad va ṛtasya dharṇasi RV.1.105.6[a].
kad varuṇasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.105.6[b].
kad vāta un mathāyati ÇÇ.12.18.1.12. *See* tad *etc.*
kad vātāya pratavase çubhaṁye RV.4.3.6[b]; MS.4.11.4[b]: 172.13; KS.7.16[b].
kad vāho arvāg upa mā manīṣā RV.10.29.3[c]; AV.20.76.3[c].
kad viṣṇava urugāyāya retaḥ RV.4.3.7[c].
kad vo adya mahānām RV.8.94.8[a].
kanakābhāni vāsāṅsi TA.1.4.1[a].
kanātkābhāṁ na ābhara TB.2.4.6.5[c]. *See* pranākāphā na.
kanikradaṁ vājinaṁ vājineṣu VS.13.48[b]; TS.4.2.10.2[b]; MS.2.7.17[b]: 102.12; KS.16.17[b]; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
kanikradac camvor ā viveça RV.9.96.20[d].
kanikradaj januṣaṁ prabruvāṇaḥ RV.2.42.1[a]; AG.3.10.9. P: kanikradat Rvidh.1.31.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.94.
kanikradato vṛṣṇo asya vajrāt RV.2.11.9[d].
kanikradat kalaçe gobhir ajyase RV.9.85.5[a].
kanikradat patayad ūrdhvasānuḥ RV.1.152.5[b].
kanikradat pari vārāṇy arṣa RV.9.96.21[b].
kanikradat suvar apo jigāya TS.2.3.14.6[d].
kanikradad anu panthām ṛtasya RV.9.97.32[a].
kanikradad vāvaçatīr ud ājat RV.4.50.5[d]; AV.20.88.5[d]; TS.2.3.14.4[d]; MS.4.12.1[d]: 178.6; KS.10.13[d].
kanikradad vṛṣabho jīradānuḥ RV.5.83.1[c]; TB.2.4.5.5[c]; ApÇ.8.1.4[c].
kanikradad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.101.16[c].
kanikranti pavitra ā RV.9.43.5[b].
kanikranti vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ SV.2.1194[d].
kanikranti harir ā sṛjyamānaḥ RV.9.95.1[a]; SV.1.530[a]. P: kanikranti Svidh.1.4.20. *Cf.* Svidh.1.5.11 (kānīty etad gāyet).
kaniṣṭha āha caturas karoti RV.4.33.5[c].
kaniṣṭhikā ca tiṣṭhati AV.1.17.2[c].
kanīkhunad iva sāpayan TB.2.4.6.5[b]. *See* canīkhudad.
kanīnakeva vidradhe RV.4.32.23[a]; N.4.15[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.144.
kanīyaḥ kṛṇute svam AV.12.4.6[d].
kanīyān trīn kṛṇavāmety āha RV.4.33.5[b].
kaṁ te jyeṣṭham upāsata AV.11.8.5[d].
kaṁ te dānā asakṣata RV.8.64.9[a]; ÇÇ.15.8.9.
kaṁ nakṣase vibhāvari RV.1.30.20[c].
kan navyo atasīnām RV.8.3.13[a]; AV.20.50.1[a]; AB.6.21.1; KB.24.5; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6; Vait.27.13; 35.12. P: kan navyaḥ ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.4.1; 16.21.25.
kaṁ naç citram iṣaṇyasi cikitvan RV.10.99.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.9.
kanyakumārī (MahānU. °kumāryai) **dhīmahi** TA.10.1.7[b]; MahānU.3.12[b].
kanyalā pitṛbhyaḥ patilokaṁ yatī (ApMB. pitṛbhyo yatī patilokam) SMB.1.2.5[a]; ApMB.1.4.4[a] (ApG.2.5.2). P: kanyalā pitṛbhyaḥ GG.2.2.8; KhG.1.3.24. *See* uçatīḥ kanyalā.
kanyā agnim ayakṣata AG.1.7.13[b] (*ter*); ÇG.1.18.3[b]; SMB.1.2.3[b],4[b]; PG.1.6.2[b]; ApMB.1.5.7[b]; MG.1.11.12[b].
kanyā iva vahatum etavā u RV.4.58.9[a]; VS.17.97[a]; KS.40.7[a]; ApÇ.17.18.1[a].
kanyā uta tvaya vayaṁ dhārāḥ SMB.1.2.5[c].
kanyānāṁ viçvarūpaṇam AV.2.30.4[c].
kanyāyāṁ varco yad bhūme AV.12.1.25[c].
kanyā vār avāyatī (JB. avaravantī) RV.8.91.1[a]; JB.1.220[a]. P: kanya vāḥ Rvidh.2.34.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.101.
kanyo putravatī bhava MG.1.10.17[c].
kanyeva tanvā çāçadānā RV.1.123.10[a].
kaparṇāṣṭhīvantā MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1. *Better* srekaparṇā°, *q.v.*
kapiñjala pradakṣiṇam Kāuç.46.54[c] (*bis*). *See* çakuntaka.
kapir babhasti tejanam AV.6.49.1[c]; KS.35.14[c]; JB.2.223 (218)[c]; TA.6.10.1[c]; ApÇ.14.29.3[c].
kapilajaṭiṁ sarvabhakṣaṁ ca RVKh.10.142.6[a].
kapilā atilohitāḥ TA.1.9.2[d].
kapilānāṁ rudrāṇāṁ (TA.1.17.2, rudrāṇīnāṁ) **sthāne svatejasā bhāni** TA.1.17.1,2.
kapilo munir āstīkaḥ RVKh.1.191.9[c].
kapṛn naraḥ kapṛtham ud dadhātana RV.10.101.12[a];

AV.20.137.2[a]; KB.30.7. P: kapṛn naraḥ AÇ.8.3.30; ÇÇ.12.24.2.

kapota iva garbhadhim RV.1.30.4[b]; AV.20.45.1[b]; SV.1.183[b]; 2.949[b].

kapota (MS. °tā) ulūkaḥ çaças te nirṛtyāi (TS.KSA. nāirṛtāḥ) VS.24.38; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.10; KSA.7.8.

kapotolūkābhyām apadaṁ tad astu AV.6.29.2[c].

kam agañ (AV. agan) janayopanaḥ RV.10.86.22[d]; AV.20.126.22[d]; N.13.3[d].

kam achā yuñjāthe ratham RV.5.74.3[b].

kamaṇḍaludharāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.18[b].

kamadyuvaṁ vimadāyohathur yuvam RV.10.65.12[c].

kam apy ūhe yat samañjanti devāḥ RV.10.52.3[b]; N.6.35[b].

kamalāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

kam ā janaṁ carati kāsu vikṣu RV.6.21.4[b].

kam āpo adriṁ paridhiṁ rujanti RV.4.18.6[d].

kam u ṣvid asya senayā RV.8.75.7[a]; TS.2.6.11.2[a]; MS.4.11.6[a]: 175.6; KS.7.17[a].

kam ṛtvijām aṣṭamaṁ çūram āhuḥ RV.10.114.9[c].

kam etaṁ tvaṁ yuvate kumāram RV.5.2.2[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.20.

kaṁ prapadye taṁ prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.

kambale duritaṁ vayam AV.14.2.67[b].

kaṁ me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 3.13.

kayā tac chṛṇve çacyā çaciṣṭhaḥ RV.4.20.9[a]; KS.21.13[a].

kayā te agne añgiraḥ RV.8.84.4[a]; SV.2.899[a]; ÇÇ.14.52.7.

kayā tvaṁ na ūtyā RV.8.93.19[a]; SV.2.936[a]; VS.36.7[a]; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.7.22.2.

kayā dhiyā karase kan na āgan RV.10.29.4[b]; AV.20.76.4[b].

kayā naç citra ā bhuvat RV.4.31.1[a]; AV.20.124.1[a]; SV.1.169[a]; 2.32[a]; VS.27.39[a]; 36.4[a]; TS.4.2.11.2[a]; 4.12.5; MS.2.13.9[a]: 159.4; 4.9.27[a]: 139.11; KS.21.13; 39.12[a]; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; PB.11.4.2; 15.10.1; DB.1.14; AA. *Introd.* 5; TA.4.42.3[a]; AÇ.2.17.15; 5.16.1; 7.4.2; 8.12.18; 14.18; Vāit.42.9; LÇ.5.2.12; ApÇ.12.8.5; 17.7.8[a]; MÇ.6.2.3; — 7.1.1; MG.1.5.5. Ps: kayā naç citraḥ ÇÇ.7.22.2; ÇG.1.16.6; kayā naḥ MS.3.16.4: 190.3; 4.10.4: 153.5; KSA.5.21; kayā Rvidh.2.13.4. *Designated as* kayā-nīyā Svidh.1.6.7; 8.8; 2.3.3; 4.5; *as* vāmadevyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) GG.4.6.7; 7.34 (*cf.* AG.2.6.2).

kayā no agna ṛtayann ṛtena RV.5.12.3[a].

kayā no agne vi vasaḥ suvṛktim RV.7.8.3[a]. P: kayā no agne vi vasaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.

kayā bhuvā ni dadhe dhenur ūdhaḥ RV.3.55.13[b]; 10.27.14[d].

kayā matī kuta etāsa ete RV.1.165.1[c]; MS.4.11.3[c]: 168.7; KS.9.18[c]; KB.26.9.

kayā yāti svadhayā ko dadarça RV.4.13.5[c]; 14.5[c].

kayā çaciṣṭhayā vṛtā RV.4.31.1[c]; AV.20.124.1[c]; SV.1.169[c]; 2.32[c]; VS.27.39[c]; 36.4[c]; TS.4.2.11.2[c]; MS.2.13.9[c]: 159.5; 4.9.27[c]: 139.12; KS.39.12[c]; TA.4.32.3[c]; ApÇ.17.7.8[c].

kayā çacīnāṁ bhavathaḥ çaciṣṭhā RV.4.43.3[d].

kayā çubhā savayasaḥ sanīḍāḥ (ÇÇ. sanīlāḥ) RV.1.165.1[a]; MS.4.11.3[a]: 168.6; KS.9.18[a]; AB.5.16.13; KB.19.9; 24.5; 25.3,11; 26.9; AA.1.2.2.9; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.15.2.9. Ps: kayā çubhā savayasaḥ MÇ.11.2; kayā çubhā AÇ.6.6.14; 7.3.3; 7.5,6; 8.6.6; 9.8.9,22; 9.6; 10.3; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.9.12; 11.12; 11.2.4; 11.9; 13.20; 13.5.15; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.2.9; 7.1; 16.21.31; 23.18; Rvidh.1.26.4. *Designated as* kayā-çubhīya (*sc.* sūkta) TS.7.5.5.2; MS.2.1.8: 10.8; KS.10.11; 34.4; AB.5.16.14,16; PB.9.4.17; 21.14.5,6; TB.2.7.11.1; AÇ.7.7.6; 9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.11.12, *etc.*; LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (*bis*). *Cf.* BṛhD.4.44.

kayā stotṛbhya ā bhara RV.8.93.19[c]; SV.2.936[c]; VS.36.7[c].

kara ād (SV. id) arthayāsa it RV.1.82.1[d]; SV.1.416[d].

karaṇam asi AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12. *See* karuṇam asi.

karat MG.1.14.17 (Bhāradvāja-Gṛhyasūtra 1.19, karad dadhac chivena tvā pañcaçākhena hastena *etc.*). *See* karat svāhā.

karat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. *Cf.* karan.

karatāṁ naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.1.23.6[c]; SV.2.145[c]; VS.33.46[c].

karat tisro maghavā dānucitrāḥ RV.1.174.7[c].

karat payasvantaṁ goṣṭham AV.6.59.2[c].

karat satyā carṣaṇīdhṛd anarvā RV.4.19.20[b]; AB.3.38.9[b].

karat svāhā Kāuç.91.11. *See* karat.

karad iḍā ApÇ.6.8.3. *Cf.* jana iḍā, *and* vṛdha iḍā.

karad in naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.3.53.13[c].

karad brahmaṇe sutarā sugādhā RV.7.97.8[d].

karad vasūni dāçuṣe RV.9.62.11[c].

karad viçvāni draviṇāni naḥ RV.9.109.9[b].

karan AÇ.3.4.15 (*comm.*). Ūha *of* karat.

karan na indraḥ sutīrthābhayaṁ ca RV.4.29.3[d].

karan suṣāhā vithuraṁ na çavaḥ RV.1.186.2[d]; MS.4.14.11[d]: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3[d].

karambha oṣadhe bhava RV.1.187.10[a]; KS.40.8[a] (*bis*).

karambhaṁ kṛtvā tiryam AV.4.7.3[a].

karambham anya ichati RV.6.57.2[c].

karambhād iti pūṣaṇam RV.6.56.1[b].

karambheṇa vi kalpati AV.4.7.2[d].

karambheṇa sajoṣasaḥ VS.3.44[c]; TS.1.8.3.1[c]; MS.1.10.2[c]: 141.11; KS.9.4[c]; ÇB.2.5.2.21[c].

karāmahe su purudha çravāṅsi RV.10.59.2[b].

kariṣyan vīryaṁ mahat RV.9.113.1[d].

kariṣyā indra pāuṅsyam RV.4.30.23[b].

karīṣiṇīṁ phalavatīm AV.19.31.3[a].

karuṇam asi TS.1.6.4.4. *See* karaṇam asi.

kareṇānukareṇa ca AV.12.2.2[b].

kareṇeva vi cakartā raveṇa RV.10.67.6[b]; AV.20.91.6[b]; MS.4.14.5[b]: 222.5.

karotu pūruṣu priyam HG.1.10.6[d] (*bis*); 11.3[d]. *See under* akaraṁ pūruṣu.

karotu mām anenasam TS.1.8.5.3[f]; TB.3.7.12.1[f],6[g]; AÇ.2.7.11[e].

karotu viçvacarṣaṇiḥ KS.13.15[d]. *See* kṛṇotu *etc.*

karomi te prājāpatyam ApMB.1.13.1[a] (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1[a]. *See* kṛṇomi *etc.*

karo yatra varivo bādhitāya RV.6.18.14[c]; MS.4.12.3[c]: 183.5; KS.8.16[c].

karo vajrin sutukā nāhuṣāṇi RV.6.22.10^{d}; AV.20.36.10^{d}.
karo vaçaç ca vājinam RV.1.129.1^{e}.
karoṣy aryas taruṣīr duvasyuḥ SV.1.327^{c}.
karkandhu jajñe madhu sāraghaṁ mukhāt (MS. mukhe) VS.19.91^{d}; MS.3.11.9^{d}: 154.9; KS.38.3^{d}; TB.2.6.4.5^{d}.
karkandhūkeva padyate AV.20.136.3^{b}.
karkariko nikhātakaḥ AV.20.132.3; ÇÇ.12.18.11.
karkīṁ vatsām iha rakṣa vājin AV.4.38.6^{b},7^{b}.
karkoṭako nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.7^{a}.
karṇagṛhyā maghavā çauradevyaḥ RV.8.70.15^{a}.
karṇayoḥ çrutaṁ mā cyoḍhvaṁ mamāmuṣya om TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
karṇayoḥ çrotram TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. *See* çrotraṁ karṇayoḥ.
karṇavate svāhā KSA.5.3. *See* karṇine.
karṇaçūlaṁ vilohitam AV.9.8.1^{b}.
karṇaçūlaṁ visalyakam AV.9.8.2^{b}.
karṇā budhānaḥ çucamāna āyoḥ RV.4.23.8^{d}; N.10.41^{d}.
karṇābhyāṁ çrotram (MS. çrotre) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.
karṇābhyāṁ çrotram amṛtaṁ grahābhyām VS.19.91^{b}; MS.3.11.9^{b}: 154.8; KS.38.3^{b}; TB.2.6.4.5^{b}.
karṇābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. *See* çrotrābhyāṁ *etc.*
karṇābhyāṁ chubukād (ApMB. cubukād) adhi RV.10.163.1^{b}; AV.2.33.1^{b}; 20.96.17^{b}; ApMB.1.17.1^{b}. *See* godānāc.
karṇābhyāṁ te kaṅkūṣebhyaḥ AV.9.8.2^{a}.
karṇābhyāṁ bhūri vi çruvam (PG. bhūri çuçruve) TA.7.4.1^{c}; TU.1.4.1^{c}; PG.3.16.1^{c}.
karṇā yāmāḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6. *See* karṇās trayo yāmāḥ.
karṇāv imāu nāsike cakṣaṇī mukham AV.10.2.6^{b}.
karṇāv iva suçrutā bhūtam asme RV.2.39.6^{d}.
karṇā çvāvit tad abravīt AV.5.13.9^{a}. *Cf.* Kāuç.29.11. *See* kuṣumbhakas.
karṇās trayo yāmāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5. *See* karṇā yāmāḥ.
karṇine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. *See* karṇavate.
karṇeva çāsur anu hi smarāthaḥ RV.10.106.9^{c}.
kartā dhiyaṁ jaritre vājapeçasam RV.2.34.6^{d}.
kartā naḥ svastimataḥ RV.1.90.5^{c}.
kartāni ca na tad bhadram ApÇ.21.12.3^{c}.
kartā no adhvann ā sugaṁ gopā amā RV.6.51.15^{c}.
kartāraṁ ca vikartāraṁ viçvakarmāṇam PG.3.4.8^{a}.
kartāraṁ jyotiḥ samatsu RV.8.16.10^{b}; AV.20.46.1^{b}.
kartāraṁ bandhv ṛchatu AV.10.1.3^{d}.
kartā vīraṁ naryaṁ sarvavīram RV.6.23.4^{c}.
kartā vīrāya suṣvaya u lokam RV.6.23.3^{c}.
kartā sudāse aha vā u lokam RV.7.20.2^{c}.
kartṝn nakṣasveto nuttā AV.10.1.14^{c}.
kartṝn nivṛtyetaḥ kṛtye AV.10.1.17^{c}.
kartem u lokam uçate vayodhāḥ RV.4.17.17^{d}.
kartraṁ kṛtyākṛtā kṛtam AV.10.1.32^{d}.
kardamena prajā bhūtā RVKh.5.87.11^{a}. P: kardamena Ṛvidh.2.18.5.
karma kuru ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kāuç.56.12; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14; HG.1.5.10.
karma kṛṇvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.8.
karma kṛṇvantu (MÇ. °to) mānuṣāḥ AV.6.23.3^{b}; MÇ.1.2.4.18^{b}.
karmakṛtaḥ sukṛto vīryāvatīḥ TB.3.1.2.4^{b}.
karma ca me çaktiç ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.10; KS.18.10.
karmaṇā tvā Kāuç. 90.5.
karmaṇā vā duṣkṛtaṁ kṛtam TA.10.1.12^{b}; MahānU.4.12^{b}; 19.1^{b}; BDh.2.5.8.3^{b}.
karmaṇā suhastāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
karmaṇi-karmaṇi svāhā PG.2.17.9^{c}.
karmaṇo jyākāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
karmaṇo tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
karmaṇo vām VS.1.6; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.1; KÇ.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.15.4; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.
karmaṇo hastāu visṛṣṭāu KS.34.15.
karman-karmann ehatamutiḥ khajaṁkaraḥ RV.1.102.6^{b}.
karman-karmann ābhagam agnim īḍe AV.4.23.3^{b}.
karman-karman vṛṣaṇam indra devāḥ RV.10.28.7^{b}.
karman yajñapatiṁ dadhat TB.2.5.1.2^{d}.
karma striyā apratiṣiddham āhuḥ Kāuç.73.19^{d}.
karmāo ca yenāmangiraso-piyāsit GB.1.5.24^{d}.
karmāṇi cakruḥ pavamāna dhīrāḥ RV.9.96.11^{b}; VS.19.53^{b}; TS.2.6.12.1^{b}; MS.4.10.6^{b}: 156.8; KS.21.14^{b}.
karmāṇi tanutepi ca TA.8.5.1^{b}; TU.2.5.1^{b}.
karmāṇi te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
karmāṇi dhiyas tad u te bravīmi GB.1.1.32^{c}.
karmāṇi me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
karmāṇi loke pari mohayanti Kāuç.135.9^{f}.
karmādhyakṣaḥ sarvabhūtādhivāsaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^{c}; GopālU.2^{c}; BrahmaU.4.1^{c}.
karmārā ye manīṣiṇaḥ AV.3.5.6^{b}.
karmārthaḥ puruṣasaṁmitaḥ Kāuç.119.4^{b}. *See* yajñaḥ puruṣa°.
karmāsi TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.
karçanas (*read* kārçanas) tvābhi rakṣatu AV.4.10.7^{c}.
karçaphasya viçaphasya AV.3.9.1^{a}. P: karçaphasya Kāuç.43.1.
karhi svit tad indra yaj jaritre RV.6.35.3^{a}.
karhi svit tad indra yan nṛbhir nṝn RV.6.35.2^{a}.
karhi svit sā ta indra cetyāsat RV.10.89.14^{a}.
kalayā te (TS. *adds* çaphena te) krīṇāni TS.6.1.10.1; MS.3.7.7: 84.13; ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.6; ApÇ.10.25.4; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
kalaye sabhāsthāṇum TB.3.4.1.16. *See* āskandāya.
kalayo mā bibhītana RV.8.66.15^{b}.
kalavikaraṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
kalaviṅko lohitāhiḥ puṣkarasādas (MS. kalaviṅkaḥ puṣkarasādo lohitāhis) te tvāṣṭrāḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 175.1. *See* kumbhīnasaḥ.
kalaçāṅ abhi dhāvati RV.9.60.3^{b}.
kalā muhūrtāḥ kāṣṭhāç ca TA.10.1.2^{c}; MahānU.1.8^{c}.
kaliṁ yābhir vittajāniṁ duvasyathaḥ RV.1.112.15^{b}.

kaliḥ çayāno bhavati (ÇÇ. çayānaḥ puruṣaḥ) AB.7.15.4^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
kalpatantrāṇi tanvānā TB.3.12.9.6^c.
kalpatāṁ me yogakṣemaḥ AB.8.9.12. *See* yogakṣemo.
kalpantāṁ te diças tubhyam āpaḥ VS.35.9^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a.
kalpantāṁ te diçaḥ sarvāḥ VS.35.9^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d; TA.6.9.2^c. *Cf.* kalpantāṁ me diçaḥ çagmāḥ.
kalpantāṁ diço yajamānasyāyuṣe KS.5.2. P: kalpantāṁ diçaḥ KS.32.12.
kalpantām agnayaḥ pṛthak VS.13.25^c; 14.6^c,15^c,16^c,27^c; 15.57^c; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^c: 89.5; 2.8.12^c (*bis*): 116.5,13; KS.7.10^c (*bis*),14^c; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^c.
kalpantām āpa oṣadhayaḥ (TS.TB. oṣadhīḥ) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b,15^b,16^b,27^b; 15.57^b; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^b: 89.4; 2.8.12^b (*bis*): 116.4,12; KS.7.10^b (*bis*),14^b; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
kalpantāṁ me diçaḥ TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. *Cf. next, and* diço me kalpantām.
kalpantāṁ me diçaḥ çagmāḥ TA.6.7.3^c. *Cf. prec., and* kalpantāṁ te diçaḥ sarvāḥ.
kalpayataṁ dāivīr viçaḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1. *Cf.* dṛṅhantāṁ dāivīr.
kalpayataṁ mānuṣīḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1.
kalpāç ca brāhmaṇāni ca GB.1.5.25^b.
kalpetāṁ dyāvāpṛthivī VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a,15^a,16^a,27^a; 15.57^a; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 89.4; 2.8.12^a (*bis*): 116.4,12; 3.3.3: 35.18; KS.7.10^a (*bis*),14^a; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.5.18.
kalmāṣagrīvo rakṣitā AV.3.27.5; TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.9; ApMB.2.17.19.
kalmāṣapucham oṣadhe NīlarU.21^c.
kalyāṇāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1. *Cf.* BṛhPDh.3.83.
kalyāṇi dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.3^b.
kalyāṇi sarvavide mā pari dehi AV.6.107.4^a.
kalyāṇī talpam ā çaye AV.5.17.12^b.
kalyāṇībhir yuvatibhir na maryaḥ RV.10.30.5^b.
kalyāṇīr jāyā suraṇaṁ gṛhe te RV.3.53.6^b; N.7.6.
kalyāṇo droṇa āhitaḥ TB.2.4.7.2^b.
kalyāṇyaḥ smayamānāso agnim RV.4.58.8^b; VS.17.96^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b; N.7.17^b.
kavacāya hum VaradapU.2.2. *See* oṁ kavacāya.
kavayaḥ santi vedhasaḥ RV.5.52.13^b.
kavayaḥ sūryatvacaḥ RV.7.59.11^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.6. *See* marutaḥ sūrya°.
kavaṣorū MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
kavaṣyo koçadhāvanīḥ (TB. koṣa°) MS.4.13.2^b: 200.11; KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.2^b.
kavaṣyo na vyacasvatīḥ VS.20.60^a; 21.34^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.15; 3.11.3^a: 144.1; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.11.4^b; 12.3^a.
kaviḥ kavitvā divi rūpam āsajat RV.10.124.7^a.
kaviḥ kavim iyakṣasi prayajyo RV.6.49.4^d; VS.33.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^d.
kaviḥ kāvyena pari pāhi rājan (AV. pāhy agne) RV.10.87.21^b; AV.8.3.20^b.
kaviḥ kāvyenā kṛṇomi AV.5.1.5^b.
kaviṁ çaçāsuḥ kavayo-dabdhāḥ RV.4.2.12^a.
kaviṁ samrājam atithiṁ janānām RV.6.7.1^c; SV.1.67^c; 2.490^c; VS.7.24^c; 33.8^c; TS.1.4.13.1^c; MS.1.3.15^c: 36.3; KS.4.5^c; PB.4.6.21; ÇB.4.2.4.24^c.
kaviṁ sumnāir īmahe jātavedasam RV.6.15.7^d; SV.2.917^d.
kaviṁ kavayo-paso manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.72.6^b.
kaviṁ kavīnām upamaçravastamam (VaradapU. atimedhavigraham) RV.2.23.1^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; KS.10.13^b; VaradapU.1.5^b.
kaviṁ ketuṁ dhāsiṁ bhānum adreḥ RV.7.6.2^a.
kaviṁ devāso aṅgiraḥ RV.8.102.17^b.
kavipraçasto atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.5.1.8^b.
kavibhir nimitāṁ mitām AV.9.3.19^b.
kavim agnim upa stuhi RV.1.12.7^a; SV.1.32^a.
kavim iva pracetasam (SV. praçaṅsyam) RV.8.84.2^a; SV.2.595^a.
kaviṁ maṅhiṣṭham adhvare puruspṛham RV.9.102.6^c.
kaviṁ mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.63.20^a.
kavir agnir indraḥ somaḥ sūryo vāyur astu me MG.2.8.6^a.
kavir agniḥ sam idhyate ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
kavir abhraṁ dīdyānaḥ RV.10.20.4^c.
kavir asi ÇÇ.6.12.18.
kavir gīrbhiḥ kāvyenā (SV. kāvyena) kaviḥ san RV.9.96.17^c; SV.2.525^c.
kavir gṛhapatir (Kāuç. bṛhaspatir) yuvā RV.1.12.6^b; 7.15.2^c; 8.102.1^c; SV.2.194^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.4.11.1^c; 5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.5; 4.12.6^c: 196.7; KS.15.12^b; 23.12^c; 34.19^b; AB.1.16.28^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b; Kāuç.108.2^b.
kavir devānāṁ pari bhūṣasi vratam RV.1.31.2^b.
kavir devo na dabhāyat svadhāvān AV.4.1.7^d.
kavir na niṇyaṁ vidathāni sādhan RV.4.16.3^a; AV.20.77.3^a.
kavir nṛcakṣā abhi ṣīm acaṣṭa RV.3.54.6^a.
kavir budhnaṁ pari marmṛjyate dhīḥ RV.1.95.8^c.
kavir bṛhaspatir *etc.*: *see* kavir gṛhapatir.
kavir manīṣī paribhūḥ svayaṁbhūḥ VS.40.8^c; ĪçāU.8^c.
kavir yaḥ putraḥ sa īm ā (TA. sā imāḥ) ciketa RV.1.164.16^c; AV.9.9.15^c; TA.1.11.4^c; N.14.20^c.
kavir yajñasya vi tanoti panthām TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.9.14.
kavir yad ahan pāryāya bhūṣāt RV.4.16.11^d.
kavir yonāv adhi priyaḥ RV.9.25.3^b; SV.2.270^b.
kavir viprāṇāṁ mahiṣo mṛgāṇām MS.4.12.6^b: 196.12. *See* ṛṣir *etc.*
kavir vipreṇa vāvṛdhe RV.8.44.12^c; SV.2.109^c,1061^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.16; KS.2.14^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
kavir vedhasyā pary eṣi māhinam RV.9.82.2^a; SV.2.668^a.
kavir hi madhuhastyaḥ RV.5.5.2^c.
kavir hotā yajati manmasādhanaḥ RV.1.151.7^b.
kaviçastāny asmāi vapūṅṣi AV.5.1.9^c.
kaviçasto bṛhatā bhānunāgāḥ RV.3.21.4^c; MS.4.13.5^c: 204.15; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.15^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c.
kaviçasto brahmasaṁçito ghṛtavāhanaḥ TS.2.5.9.2; ÇB.1.4.2.9; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
kaviç cid eṣo ajagann avasyuḥ RV.5.31.10^b.

kaviḥ çuṣasya mātarā rihāṇe AV.5.1.4[c].
kaviḥ sīda ni barhiṣi RV.9.59.3[c].
kavī ṛtasya patmabhiḥ RV.8.8.23[c].
kavīṅr ichāmi saṁdṛçe sumedhāḥ RV.3.38.1[d]; AB.6.20.15; GB.2.6.2.
kavī gambhīracetasā RV.8.8.2[d].
kavīñ chavyā KSA.13.10. *See* chavīṁ.
kavī devāu pracetasāu (VSK. pracetasā) VS.28.7[c]; VSK.30.7[c]; TB.2.6.7.4[c].
kavī no mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.2.9[a]; SV.2.199[a].
kavīn pṛchāmi vidmane (AV. vidvano) na vidvān RV.1.164.6[b]; AV.9.9.7[b].
kavī mātariçvānā paçumantaṁ māṁ adyāsmiñ jane kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.
kavīyamānaḥ ka iha pra vocat RV.1.164.18[c]; AV.9.9.18[c].
kaver apatyam ā duhe RV.9.10.8[c]; SV.2.476[c].
kave vipracitte çrotra, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
kaveç cit tantuṁ manasā viyantaḥ RV.10.5.3[d].
kavyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
kavyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
kavyo-si kavyavāhanaḥ (ÇÇ. havyasūdanaḥ) MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.14; ÇÇ.6.12.9; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: kavyaḥ LÇ.2.2.25.
kaçā hasteṣu yad vadān RV.1.37.3[b]; SV.1.135[b].
kaç caritrāṇi pūruṣe AV.10.2.12[d].
kaç chandasāṁ yogam ā veda dhīraḥ RV.10.114.9[a].
kaçyapas tvām asṛjata AV.8.5.14[a].
kaçyapas tvā sam āirayat AV.8.5.14[b].
kaçyapasya gayasya ca AV.1.14.4[b].
kaçyapasya cakṣur asi AV.4.20.7[a].
kaçyapasya jyotiṣā varcasā ca AV.17.1.27[b],28[b].
kaçyapasya tryāyuṣam AV.5.28.7[b]; VS.3.62[b]; VSK.3.9.4[a]; ÇG.1.28.9[b]; SMB.1.6.8[b]; ApMB.2.7.2[b]; HG.1.9.6[b]; MG.1.1.24[b]. *Cf.* KālāgU.1. *See* jamadagnes *etc.*
kaçyapasya vībarheṇa AV.2.33.7[d].
kaçyapasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
kaçyapasya svarvidaḥ SV.1.361[a].
kaçyapād uditāḥ sūryāḥ TA.1.8.6[a].
kaçyapevāṅsā MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
kaçyapodvardhayan giraḥ RV.9.114.2[b].
kaçyapo māsām MS.3.14.18: 176.7. *See* māsāṁ ka°.
kaḥ çuçrāva kathā yayuḥ RV.5.53.2[b].
kaṣakāya tvā pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5.
kaṣotkāya svāhā TA.10.59.1; TAA.10.66. *See* khakholkāya.
kasarṇīlaṁ daçonasim AV.10.4.17[d].
kas kāvyā marutaḥ ko ha pāuṅsyā RV.5.59.4[b].
kas ta indra prati vajraṁ dadharṣa RV.8.96.9[b].
kas ta uṣaḥ kadhapriye RV.1.30.20[a]. P: kas ta uṣaḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.102.
kas ta enā ava sṛjād ayudhvī RV.10.108.5[c].
kas tat sam adadhād ṛṣiḥ AV.11.8.14[d].
kas tad bibharti nūtano vi vocati RV.1.105.4[d].
kas tad vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā ciketa RV.1.152.3[b]; AV.9.10.23[b].
kas tad veda yad adbhutam RV.1.170.1[b]; N.1.6[b].
kas tam indra tvāvasum (SV.PB. tvāvaso) RV.7.32.14[a]; SV.1.280[a]; 2.1032[a]; AB.6.21.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.3; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.6. P: kas tam indra ÇÇ.7.22.3; 16.21.23; Svidh.2.7.2.
kas taṁ pra veda ka u taṁ ciketa AV.9.1.6[a].
kas tāṁ vidvāṅ abhi manyāte andhām RV.10.27.11[b]; Vāit.38.6[b].
kas te gātrāṇi çamyati (TS.KSA. çimyati) VS.23.39[b]; TS.5.2.12.1[b]; KSA.10.6[b].
kas te jāmir janānām RV.1.75.3[a]; SV.2.885[a]. P: kas te jāmiḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5,7.
kas te devo adhi mārḍīka āsīt RV.4.18.12[c].
kas te pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1[b].
kas te bhāgaḥ kiṁ vayo dudhra khidvaḥ RV.6.22.4[c]; AV.20.36.4[c].
kas te mada indra rantyo bhūt RV.10.29.3[a]; AV.20.76.3[a].
kas te mātaraṁ vidhavām acakrat RV.4.18.12[a].
kas te yajño manase çaṁ varāya RV.6.21.4[c].
kas te yunakti MG.1.2.3. *Cf.* kas tvā yu°, *and* ko vo *etc.*
kas te vi muñcati MG.1.2.4. *Cf.* kas tvā yu°, *and* ko vo *etc.*
kas tokāya ka ibhāyota rāye RV.1.84.17[c]; N.14.26[c].
kas tvā kam upa nayate AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
kas tvā kaṁ bhakṣayāmi LÇ.3.8.6; 5.12.25.
kas tvā chyati kas tvā viçāsti VS.23.39[a]; TS.5.2.12.1[a]; KSA.10.6[a]; TB.3.9.6.5; ApÇ.20.18.9. P: kas tvā chyati KÇ.20.7.6.
kas tvā dadāti sa tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.
kas tvā yunakti sa tvā yunaktu (VS.ÇB. yunakti) VS.1.6; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.8.4; 7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.1.1.13; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.4.4.9; 20.9.4. P: kas tvā KÇ.2.3.3. *Cf. under* kas te yu°.
kas tvā yunakti sa tvā vi muñcatu TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; ApÇ.4.16.10. *Cf. under* kas te yu°.
kas tvā vi muñcati sa tvā vi muñcati (KSA. °tu) VS.2.23; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.9.2.33. P: kas tvā KÇ.3.8.6.
kas tvā satyo madānām RV.4.31.2[a]; AV.20.124.2[a]; SV.2.33[a]; VS.27.40[a]; 36.5[a]; MS.2.13.9[a]: 159.6; 4.9.27[a]: 139.13; KS.39.12[a]; TA.4.42.3[a]; ApÇ.17.7.8[a].
kasmā adya sujātāya RV.5.53.12[a].
kasmāt tāni na kṣīyante ÇB.14.4.3.1[a]; BṛhU.1.5.1[a].
kasmāt tiryañco anv antarikṣam JB.4.309 (310)[b]. *Part of* kasmād ūrdhvā.
kasmād aṅgāt pavate mātariçvā AV.10.7.2[b].
kasmād aṅgād dīpyate agnir asya AV.10.7.2[a].
kasmād aṅgād vi mimīte-dhi candramāḥ AV.10.7.2[c].
kasmād arvāñco diva uttarasyāi JB.4.309 (310)[c]. *Part of next.*
kasmād ūrdhvā bhūmer yanti sargāḥ, kasmāt tiryañco anv antarikṣaṁ, kasmād arvāñco diva uttarasyāi, sūryasya raçmīn anuyanti sṛṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)[abcd].
kasmād vahati pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.9[d].
kasmān nu gulphāv adharāv akṛṇvan AV.10.2.2[a].
kasmān mūlāt pra rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33[d],34[b]; BṛhU.3.9.33[d],34[b].
kasmāl lokāt katamasyāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.8.9.1[b].
kasmiṅs te loka āsate AV.11.8.10[d].

kasmiñ cic chūra muhuke janānām RV.4.16.17[b].
kasminn aṅga ṛtam asyādhyāhitam AV.10.7.1[b].
kasminn aṅge tapo asyādhi tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1[a]. *Designated as* skambha, CūlikāU.11.
kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhati bhūmir asya AV.10.7.3[a].
kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty antarikṣam AV.10.7.3[b].
kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty āhitā dyāuḥ AV.10.7.3[c].
kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty uttaraṁ divaḥ AV.10.7.3[d].
kasminn aṅge satyam asya pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.1[d].
kasminn ā yatatho jane RV.5.74.2[c].
kasmin sāsya hutāhutiḥ JB.1.20[a]; ÇB.11.3.1.7[c].
kasmāi tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
kasmāi tvā dadāti tasmāi tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.
kasmāi tvā yunakti tasmāi tvā yunakti VS.1.6; ÇB.1.1.1.13.
kasmāi tvā vi muñcati tasmāi tvā vi muñcati poṣāya VS.2.23; ÇB.1.9.2.33.
kasmāi deva vaṣaḍ (VSK. vaṣal) astu tubhyam VS.11.39[d]; VSK.12.4.2[d]; MS.2.7.4[d]: 78.8; 3.1.5: 7.2; ÇB.6.4.3.4. *See* tasmāi ca devi, *and* tasmāi deva.
kasmāi devā ā vahān āçu homa RV.1.84.18[c]; N.14.27[c].
kasmāi devāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.121.1[d]–9[d]; AV.4.2.1[d]–7[d],8[e]; VS.12.102[d]; 13.4[d]; 23.1[d],3[d]; 25.10[d],11[d],12[d],13[d]; 27.25[d],26[d]; 32.6[d],7[d] (*ter*); TS.4.1.8.4[d] (*ter*),5[d] (*ter*),6[d] (*bis*); 2.7.1[d]; 8.2[d]; 7.5.16.1[d]; 17.1[d]; MS.2.7.14[d]: 95.3; 2.7.15[d]: 96.14; 2.13.23[d] (*septies*): 168.6,8,10,12,15; 169.1,3; 3.12.16[d]: 165.2; 3.12.17[d]: 165.6; KS.4.16[d]; 16.14[d],15[d]; 40.1[d] (*septies*); KSA.5.11[d],13[d]; ÇB.7.3.1.20; 4.1.19; NṛpU.2.4[d]; N.10.23[d].
kasmāi nūnam abhidyave KS.7.17[a]. *See* tasmāi *etc.*
kasmāi vaḥ praṇayati tasmāi vaḥ praṇayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
kasmāi vo gṛhṇāmi tasmāi vo gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.1.16.3.
kasmāi vo yunakti tasmāi vo yunaktu MÇ.1.2.1.15.
kasmāi sasruḥ sudāse anv āpaye RV.5.53.2[c].
kasmāi sahasraṁ çatāçvaṁ svaṁ jñātibhyo dadyām Vāit.37.14.
kasmāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
kasya kratvā marutaḥ kasya varpasā RV.1.39.1[c].
kasya dhvasrā bhavathaḥ kasya vā narā RV.10.40.3[c].
kasya nūnaṁ katamasyāmṛtānām RV.1.24.1[a]; AB.7.16.3; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf.* Ṛvidh.1.17.9; BṛhD.3.98.
kasya nūnaṁ parīṇasaḥ (SV. parīṇasi) RV.8.84.7[a]; SV.1.34[a].
kasya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asy asāu) AG.1.20.8; PG.2.2.19; ApMB.2.3.29 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.
kasya brahmāṇi jujuṣur yuvānaḥ RV.1.165.2[a]; MS.4.11.3[a]: 168.8; KS.9.18[a].
kasya brahmāṇi raṇyathaḥ RV.5.74.3[c].
kasya mātrā na vidyate VS.23.47[d]; AÇ.10.9.2[d]; ÇÇ.16.5.1[d].
kasya vṛṣā sute sacā RV.8.93.20[a]; TB.2.4.5.1[a]; 7.13.1[a]. P: kasya vṛṣā ApÇ.22.27.15.
kasya svit putra iha vaktvāni RV.6.9.2[c].
kasya svit savanaṁ vṛṣā RV.8.64.8[a].
kasyā nāçnīyād abrāhmaṇaḥ AV.12.4.43[d].
kasyāṁ devatāyāṁ vasatha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
kasyāçvināv indro agniḥ sutasya RV.4.25.3[c].
kasyāsi VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; ÇG.3.2.2.
kasyemāṁ devīm amṛteṣu preṣṭhām RV.4.43.1[c].
kasye mṛjānā ati yanti ripram AV.18.3.17[a]. P: kasye mṛjānāḥ Kāuç.84.10.
kaḥ sa jagāra bhuvanasya gopāḥ ChU.4.3.6[b]; JUB.3.2.2[b],10.
kaḥ sapta khāni vi tatarda çīrṣaṇi AV.10.2.6[a].
kaḥ sūryasya veda bṛhato janitram VS.23.59[c].
kaḥ svit tad adya no brūyāt RV.10.135.5[c].
kaḥ svit teṣām asad rasaḥ AV.10.4.18[d].
kaḥ svit pṛthivyāi varṣīyān AÇ.10.9.2[c]; ÇÇ.16.5.1[c]. *See* kiṁ svit *etc.*
kaḥ svid ekākī carati VS.23.9[a],45[a]; TS.7.4.18.1[a]; MS.3.12.19[a]: 165.17; KSA.4.7[a]; ÇB.13.2.6.10; 5.2.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2[a]; ÇÇ.16.5.3[a]; MÇ.9.2.3. P: kaḥ svid ekākī KÇ.20.5.20; 7.10.
kaḥ svid vṛkṣo niṣṭhito madhye arṇasaḥ RV.1.182.7[a].
kaholaṁ kāuṣītakim (AG. °kam) (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
kā asya pūrvīr upamātayo ha RV.4.23.3[c].
kā (TA. kāv; AV.VS. kim) ūrū pādā ucyete RV.10.90.11[d]; AV.19.6.5[d]; VS.31.10[d]; TA.3.12.5[d].
kāṅsosmitāṁ hiraṇyaprākārām RVKh.5.87.4[a].
kākocchiṣṭopahataṁ ca yat BDh.3.6.5[b]. *See* ucchiṣṭopahataṁ ca.
kāṅkṣata nābhikṛntanena stanapratidhānena ca GG.2.7.17.
kāṭākṣāya svāhā KS.40.4.
kāṭāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.2; ApÇ.17.2.6.
kāṭe nibāḍha ṛṣir ahvad ūtaye RV.1.106.6[b].
kāṇayā dīyate svam AV.12.4.3[d].
(oṁ) kāṇḍarṣīṅs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt prarohantī (ÇG. pra rohasi) VS.13.20[a]; TS.4.2.9.2[a]; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15[a]: 98.13; 3.2.6: 24.19; KS.16.16[a]; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7[a]; ApÇ.16.24.1; MÇ.6.1.7; ÇG.6.6.9[a]; MahānU.4.3[a]. Ps: kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt KÇ.17.4.18; HG.2.20.10; BṛhPDh.9.65,310; VHDh.8.19; kāṇḍāt YDh.1.300.
kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt saṁbhavasi ÇG.6.6.9[b].
kāṇḍebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1.
kāṇvaṁ medhyātithim RV.8.2.40[b]; RVKh.7.34.4[b].
kā ta upetir (KS. ākūtir) manaso varāya RV.1.76.1[a]; KS.39.14[a]. P: kā ta upetiḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
kā te asty araṁkṛtiḥ sūktāiḥ RV.7.29.3[a].
kā te niṣattiḥ kim u no mamatsi RV.4.21.9[c]; MS.4.12.3[c]: 186.14.
kātyāyanāya (MahānU. kātyāyanyāi) vidmahe TA.10.1.7[a]; MahānU.3.12[a].
kā dakṣiṇā AG.1.23.21. *Cf.* kaccit kalyāṇyo.
kā dīptiḥ kiṁ parāyaṇam TA.1.8.3[b].
kā devatā stha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
kā nāmāsi MG.1.10.14. *See under* ko nāmāsi.
kānītasya surādhasaḥ RV.8.46.24[b].
kāntā kāmyā kāmajātāyuṣmatī kāmadughā TB.3.10.1.3.
kāndāviṣaṁ kanaknakam AV.10.4.22[c].

kāny antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. puruṣa ārpitāni) VS.23.51^{b}; AÇ.10.9.2^{b}; ÇÇ.16.6.3^{b}; LÇ.9.10.11^{b}.
kā pratnā va āhutiḥ SV.1.368^{d}. *See* kva pratnā.
kāma āyātaṁ kāmāya tvā vi muñcatu ApMB.1.7.12^{d}.
kāmaḥ karoti TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
kāmaḥ kartā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
kāmaḥ kāmāyādāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; PB.1.8.17; AÇ.5.13.15. P: kāmaḥ kāmāya KS.9.9,12; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1,4; ApÇ.14.11.2. *See* kāmo-dāt.
kāmaḥ kārayitā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
kāmaḥ pratigrahītā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.2,4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
kāmaṁ vājebhir açvibhiḥ RV.6.45.21^{b}.
kāmaṁ viprasya tarpayanta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.85.11^{d}.
kāmaṁ çikṣāmi haviṣājyena AV.9.2.1^{b}.
kāmaṁ samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
kāmaṁ (AV.PB. kāmaḥ; KS. kāmas) samudram ā viça (AV. viveça; KS.PB. viçat) AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9,12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
kāmaṁ stutvod ahaṁ bhideyam AV.9.2.2^{d}.
kāma kāmaṁ ma āvartaya PB.1.6.14; MÇ.9.5.1. P: kāma LÇ.2.11.20. *See* kāmaṁ-kāmaṁ mā *etc.*
kāmakāmāya svāhā VāDh.23.3.
kāma kāmena bṛhatā sayoniḥ AV.19.52.1^{c}.
kāmaṁ-kāmaṁ yajamānāya duhrām AV.18.4.5^{d}.
kāmaṁ kāmadughe dhukṣva VS.12.72^{a}; TS.4.2.5.6^{a}; MS.2.7.14^{a}: 95.10; 3.2.5: 22.3; KS.16.12^{a}; ÇB.7.2.2.12^{a}; ApÇ.16.19.5; MÇ.6.1.6.
kāmaṁ-kāmaṁ mā āvartaya MS.4.2.3: 24.8. *See* kāma kāmaṁ.
kāmaṁ kṛṇvāne pitari yuvatyām RV.10.61.6^{b}.
kāmacārāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.
kāmajyeṣṭhā iha mādayadhvam AV.9.2.8^{b}.
kāmadāṁ sarvakāminām MG.2.13.6^{b}.
kāmadughā amutrāmuṣmiṅl loke MS.3.3.4: 36.8; TB.3.7.6.1^{e}; ApÇ.1.14.12^{e}.
kāmadughā bhavantu AV.18.4.33^{b}.
kām adya devatāṁ yajadhve ÇB.12.1.3.22.
kām adhukṣaḥ VS.1.3; MS.1.1.3 (*ter*): 2.7 (*bis*),8; 4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.1.7.1.17 (*ter*); TB.3.2.3.6; KÇ.4.2.24; MÇ.1.1.3.26. *Cf. next.*
kām adhukṣaḥ pra ṇo brūhi TB.3.7.4.16^{a}; ApÇ.1.13.3^{a}. *Cf. prec.*
kāmaṁ duhātām iha çakvarībhiḥ AV.13.1.5^{d}. *See* rāṣṭraṁ duhāthām.
kāmaṁ nu devam: ūha *of* aryamaṇaṁ nu devam, *implied in* kāmena MG.1.11.17.
kāmaṁ no agne abhiharya digbhyaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^{d}.
kāmapradāṁ rajanīṁ viçvarūpām MG.2.13.6^{a}.
kāmapram ṛdhyatāṁ mahyam ApMB.1.13.4^{a} (ApG.3.8.13).
kāmaprayavaṇaṁ me astu TA.1.27.6^{a}.
kāmapraç chandasā saha AV.11.7.8^{b}.
kāmapreṇa sa kalpate AV.10.9.4^{b}.
kāmapreṇeva manasā carantā RV.1.158.2^{d}.
kāmam asya samṛddhyāi TB.2.5.3.2^{b}.
kāmamālinyāi dhīmahi MahānU.3.14^{b}.
kāmam in me maghavan mā vi tārīḥ RV.10.54.5^{c}.
kāmam uddhriyatāṁ kāmam agnāu ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.19.
kāmamūtā bahv etad rapāmi RV.10.10.11^{c}; AV.18.1.12^{c}.
kāmaṁ pratyāsābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
kāmaṁ prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
kāmayamāno *etc.*: *see* kāyamāno.
kā maryādā vayunā kad dha vāmam RV.4.5.13^{a}.
kāmavatsāmṛtaṁ duhānā TB.3.12.3.2^{d}.
kāma veda te nāma mado nāmāsi SMB.1.1.2; GG.2.1.10.
kāmaç ca me sāumanasaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
kāmas tad agre sam avartatādhi (AV.NṛpU. avartata) RV.10.129.4^{a}; AV.19.52.1^{a}; TB.2.4.1.10^{a}; 8.9.4^{a}; TA.1.23.1^{a}; NṛpU.1.1^{a}. Ps: kāmas tad agre TB.3.12.1.1; Kāuç.6.37; 45.17; kāmas tat Kāuç.68.29. *Designated as* kāmasūkta Kāuç.79.28, *note.*
kāmasya tṛptim ānandam TB.2.4.6.5^{c}.
kāmasya tvā sannamā apidadhāmi KS.37.13.
kāmasya brahmacaryasyāsāu (*read* brahmacāry asy asāu ?) ÇG.2.4.2.
kāmasya yatrāptāḥ kāmāḥ RV.9.113.11^{c}.
kāmasyendrasya varuṇasya rājñaḥ AV.9.2.6^{a}.
kāmasyeṣuḥ susaṁnatā AV.3.25.3^{b}.
kāmaḥ (*and* kāmas) samudram: *see* kāmaṁ samudram.
kāmāḥ kāmena tātṛpuḥ AV.11.7.13^{d}.
kāmān asmākaṁ pūraya AV.3.10.13^{c}.
kāmān me dhūnudhvaṁ prājāṁ ca paçūnç ca AÇ.6.12.4.
kāmān sam ardhayantu naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^{c}; SV.2.651^{c}; TB.1.4.8.5^{c}.
kāmābhidrugdho-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.2.1; 3.4; KS.13.11,12; TB.2.5.3.2; AÇ.1.11.1; 13.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.19.17.9; Kāuç.5.7.
kāmāya tvā gṛhṇāmi (MS. prati gṛhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.9.4: 135.2. *Cf.* kāmena tvā.
kāmāya tvā sarvavīrāya sarvapuruṣāya sarvajanāya sarvakāmāya juhomi Kāuç.45.16.
kāmāya tvā svāhā Kāuç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
kāmāya parasvān TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
kāmāya pikaḥ VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.2.
kāmāya puṅçalūm VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
kāmāya svāhā KS.37.15,16; JB.1.362 (*bis*); TB.3.1.4.15; 5.4,15; 12.2.3; TA.2.18.1 (*bis*); TAA.10.61.1; 67.2; MahānU.18.2; 19.2; AG.4.3.26; Kāuç.81.31; PG.3.12.9 (*bis*); BDh.2.1.1.34 (*bis*); 4.2.10 (*bis*); GDh.25.4 (*bis*); VāDh.23.3. *Cf.* agnaye kāmāya svāhā.
kāmā ye-sya hṛdi sthitāḥ (BṛhU.KU. çritāḥ) ÇB.14.7.2.9^{b}; BṛhU.4.4.9^{b}; KU.6.14^{c}.
kāmāyāivedaṁ sarvam BDh.3.4.2.
kāmāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. *See* kāmyāyāi svāhā.
kāmāvakīrṇo-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10; GDh.25.4. P: kāmāvakīrṇaḥ YDh.3.281.
kāminā saṁ ca vakṣathaḥ AV.2.30.2^{b}.

kām ihāikāḥ ka ime patañgāḥ TB.2.5.8.4a.
kāmī hi vīraḥ sadam asya pītim RV.2.14.1c.
kām u svadhām ṛṇavaḥ çasyamānaḥ RV.7.8.3b.
kāmena MG.1.11.17: *see* kāmaṁ nu devam.
kāmena kṛtaṁ kāmaḥ karoti BDh.3.4.2.
kāmena kṛtaṁ tavasaṁ svañcam RV.6.58.4d; MS.4.14.16d: 244.1; TB.2.8.5.4d.
kāmena kṛtaḥ (RV. kṛta) çrava ichamānaḥ RV.6.58.3d; MS.4.14.16d: 243.9; TB.2.5.5.5d.
kāmena kṛto abhy ānaḍ (VSK. ānal) arkam RV.6.49.8b; VS.34.42b; VSK.33.2.30b; TS.1.1.14.2b; N.12.18b.
kāmena tvā prati gṛhṇāmi AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9,12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2. *Cf.* kāmāya tvā gṛhṇāmi.
kāmena devāḥ sarathaṁ divo naḥ TB.2.8.2.1c.
kāmena mā (TA. me) kāma āgan (TA. āgāt) AV.19.52.4a; TA.3.15.2a.
kāmena va upa tiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.6.
kāmena çravaso mahaḥ RV.7.16.10b.
kāmenājanayan svaḥ (TA. punaḥ) AV.19.52 3d; TA.3.15.2d.
kāmeçvaro vāiçravaṇo dadātu TA.1.31.6d.
kāmāitat te AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48 (*cf.* VSK.9.2.9); KS.9.9,12; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9. *Cf. under* etat te kāma.
kāmo-kārṣīt TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2; ApDh.1.9.26.13.
kāmo-kārṣīn namo-namaḥ TAA.10.61.
kāmo gavyur hiraṇyayuḥ RV.8.78.9b.
kāmo jajñe prathamaḥ AV.9.2.19a.
kāmo dātā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1,4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
kāmo-dāt kāmāyādāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15. *See* kāmaḥ kāmāyādāt.
kāmo na yo devayatām asarji RV.9.97.46d.
kāmo bhūtasya bhavyasya AV.6.36.3b; SV.2.1060b; VS.12.117b; TB.2.4.1.9a; AÇ.8.10.3b; ÇÇ.3.5.8b. P: kāmo bhūtasya TB.3.12.1.1.
kāmo ma ichañ carati prajānan RV.3.54.2b.
kāmo rāyaḥ suvīryasya taṁ dāt RV.7.97.4c; KS.17.18c.
kāmo rāye havate mā svasti RV.5.42.15c.
kāmo vidhyatu tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.2d.
kāmo-si Kāuç.45.16.
kāmo haviṣāṁ mandiṣṭho-gne tvaṁ su jāgṛhi MS.1.2.3ab: 12.3 (*so mss.: the verse properly begins* agne tvaṁ, *q. v.*). P: kāmo haviṣāṁ mandiṣṭhaḥ MÇ.2.1.3.11.
kāmyā eta VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4; KÇ.4.12.9.
kāmyāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10; MÇ.9.5.1; — 9.5.3. *See* kāmāyāi svāhā.
kāmyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1; GG.3.8.3. *See next, and cf.* Gṛhyas.2.60; Karmap.3.6.5.
kāmye MS.4.2.1: 22.2. *See prec.*
kāya ekakapālaḥ (MS.3.15.10, kāyam ekakapālam) TS.7.5.14.1; MS.1.10.1: 140.12; 3.15.10: 180.14; KS.9.4; KSA.5.10.
kāya te grāmakāmo juhomi svāhā ÇG.3.2.2.
kāya tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
kāya tvā paridadāmi AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
kāyamāno (MÇ. kāmayamāno) vanā tvam RV.3.9.2a; SV.1.53a; N.4.14a; MÇ.3.8.1a. Sāyaṇa *at* RV., kāyamāno = kāmayamāno.
kāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; KÇ.20.4.3; MÇ.9.2.2.
kāyānu brūhi ApÇ.8.7.1.
kāyās tūparāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.14.9.
kāraṁ na viçve ahvanta devāḥ RV.5.29.8c.
kāraṁ bibhrat puruspṛham RV.9.14.1c; SV.1.486c.
kā rādhad dhotrāçvinā vām RV.1.120.1a; AB.1.21.5; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3. P: kā rādhat ÇÇ.5.9.20; 9.20.12.
kārādhunīva citayat sahasrāiḥ RV.1.180.8d.
kārur ahaṁ tato bhiṣak RV.9.112.3a; N.6.6a.
kārur vocāti sadane vivasvataḥ RV.10.75.1b.
kārotarāc chaphād açvasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.1.116.7c.
kārotareṇa dadhato gavāṁ tvaci VS.19.82d; MS.3.11.9d: 153.6; KS.38.3d; TB.2.6.4.2d.
kārttikaṁ sakalaṁ māsam ViDh.78.53c.
kārttikeyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1b: 119.11.
kārpāṇe çūra vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.10b.
kārmāro açmabhir dyubhiḥ RV.9.112.2c.
kāryaṁ kṛtvā pra dhāvati AV.20.136.14d.
kārṣir asi VS.6.28; TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.26; KÇ.9.3.8; ApÇ.12.5.10; BṛhPDh.9.62. *See* kārṣy asi.
kārṣībalapragāṇena TB.2.4.7.2c.
kārṣīvaṇā annavido na vidyayā AV.6.116.1b.
kārṣṇaṁ vasāno dīkṣito dīrghaçmaçruḥ AV.11.5.6b. *Fragment*: dīkṣito dīrghaçmaçruḥ GB.1.2.1.
kārṣmann ā vājy akramīt sasavān RV.9.74.8b.
kārṣman vājī ny akramīt RV.9.36.1c; SV.1.490c.
kārṣmevātiṣṭhad arvatā jayantī RV.1.116.17b.
kārṣy asi MS.1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.4; KS.3.9; MÇ.2.3.2.17. *See* kārṣir asi.
kāla imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.53.5b.
kālaḥ prajā asṛjata AV.19.53.10a.
kālanetre haviṣo no juṣasva Kāuç.106.7c.
kālaṁ tam āhuḥ parame vyoman AV.19.53.3d.
(oṁ)**kālaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
kālaçākaṁ mahāçalkam ViDh.80.14a. *Cf.* MDh.3.272.
kālaḥ sa īyate prathamo (AV.19.54.6b, paramo) nu devaḥ AV.19.53.2d; 54.6b.
kālā apsu niviçante TA.1.8.1a.
kālād āpaḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.1a.
kālād ṛcaḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.3c.
kālād brahma tapo diçaḥ AV.19.54.1b.
kālāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
kālāya vāṁ jāitriyāya vām āudbhettriyāya vām annādyāya vām avanenije sukṛtāya vām ApÇ.6.20.2.
kālāvayavānām itaḥ pratīcyā TA.1.12.5b.
kālāḥ saṁvatsaraṁ çritāḥ TA.1.2.2b.
kāliko nāmo sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.4a.
kāle gandharvāpsarasaḥ AV.19.54.4c.

kāle cakṣur vi paçyati AV.19.53.6^{d}.
kāle tapaḥ kāle jyeṣṭham AV.19.53.8^{a}.
kāle tapati sūryaḥ AV.19.53.6^{b}.
kālena pṛthivī mahī AV.19.54.2^{b}.
kālena bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.53.5^{c}. *Cf.* kāle ha bhūtaṁ.
kālena vātaḥ pavate AV.19.54.2^{a}.
kālena sarvā nandanti AV.19.53.7^{c}.
kāle nāma samāhitam AV.19.53.7^{b}.
kāle ni viçate punaḥ AV.19.54.1^{d}.
kālenod eti sūryaḥ AV.19.54.1^{c}.
kāle brahma samāhitam AV.19.53.8^{b}.
kāle manaḥ kāle prāṇaḥ AV.19.53.7^{a}.
kāle yajñaṁ sam airayan AV.19.54.4^{a}.
kāle'yam añgirā divaḥ AV.19.54.5^{a}.
kāle lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.19.54.4^{d}.
kāle ha bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.54.3^{a}. *Cf.* kālena bhūtaṁ.
kāle ha viçvā bhūtāni AV.19.53.6^{c}. *Cf.* indre ha viçvā.
kālāir haritvam āpannāiḥ TA.1.12.3^{e}.
kālo agre prajāpatim AV.19.53.10^{b}.
kālo açvo vahati saptaraçmiḥ AV.19.53.1^{a}. *Designated as* kālaḥ CūlikāU.12.
kālo bhūmim asṛjata AV.19.53.6^{a}.
kālo'muṁ divam ajanayat AV.19.53.5^{a}.
kālo ha brahma bhūtvā AV.19.53.9^{c}.
kālo ha sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.19.53.8^{c}.
kālpya āpartukaḥ smṛtaḥ Kāuç.141.34^{b}.
kā vāṁ bhūd upamātiḥ kayā naḥ RV.4.43.4^{a}.
kāv ūrū *etc.*: *see* kā ūrū.
kāvyaṁ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111. 14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
kāvyayor ājāneṣu VS.33.72^{a}; ÇÇ.7.10.11^{a}.
kāvyebhir adābhyā RV.7.66.17^{a}; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.12.2.5, 15.
kāvyebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Ūha *of* avamebhyaḥ *etc., q. v. Cf. next.*
kāvyāiḥ ÇÇ.7.5.24; Vāit.20.8; LÇ.2.5.14. Ūha *of* ūmāiḥ pitṛbhir (ÇÇ.Vāit.) *and of* avamāis ta (LÇ.), *q. v. Cf. prec.*
kāçānāṁ stambam ā hara TA.6.9.1^{a}.
(oṁ)kāçyapaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
kāçyapenābhimantritā TA.10.1.8^{b} (*footnote*, p. 774); MahānU.4.5^{f}.
kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv (SV. yajñeṣv) atnata RV.1.37.10^{b}; SV.1. 221^{b}.
kāṣṭhāṁ vājino akrata RV.9.21.7^{b}.
kāṣṭhāṁ gachata VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.2; MS.1.11.2: 162. 9; KS.13.14; ÇB.5.1.5.17; TB.1.3.6.5.
kāṣṭhānāṁ madhye nihitaṁ çarīram RV.1.32.10^{b}; N.2.16^{b}.
kāṣṭhā bhindann ūrmibhiḥ pinvamānaḥ RV.4.58.7^{d}; VS. 17.95^{d}; KS.40.7^{d}; ApÇ.17.18.1^{d}.
kāṣṭhā yajñeṣv *etc.*: *see* kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv.
kāṣṭhāyā madhye drughaṇaṁ çayānam RV.10.102.9^{b}; N.9.24^{b}.
kāsāmbavena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^{a}.
kāsīt pramā pratimā kiṁ nidānam RV.10.130.3^{a}.

kā suṣṭutiḥ çavasaḥ sūnum indram RV.4.24.1^{a}. P: kā suṣṭutiḥ ÇÇ.12.3.11.
kāsmehitiḥ kā paritakmyāsīt RV.10.108.1^{c}; N.11.25^{c}.
kā svit tatra yajamānasya saṁvit RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).1^{d}.
kā (TS.TB. kiṁ) svid āsīt pilippilā VS.23.11^{c},53^{c}; TS.7. 4.18.1^{d}; MS.3.12.19^{c}: 166.5; KSA.4.7^{c}; ÇB.13.2.6.16; TB.3.9.5.3.
kā (TS.TB. kiṁ) svid āsīt piçañgilā VS.23.11^{d},53^{d}; TS.7. 4.18.1^{c}; MS.3.12.19^{d}: 166.5; KSA.4.7^{d}; ÇB.13.2.6.17; TB.3.9.5.3.
kā (TS.TB.ApÇ. kiṁ) svid āsīt pūrvacittiḥ VS.23.11^{a},53^{a}; TS.7.4.18.1^{a}; MS.3.12.19^{a}: 166.4; KSA.4.7^{a}; ÇB.13.2. 6.14; 5.2.17; TB.3.9.5.2; ApÇ.20.19.7. P: kā svid āsīt KÇ.20.5.21; 7.12.
kāhābāhaṁ tavodarāt AV.9.8.11^{b}.
kiṁyur vipro nadyo johavīti RV.3.33.4^{d}.
kiṁ rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.5^{c}.
kiñçila: *see* agne kiñçila.
kiṁ çūrapatni nas tvam RV.10.86.8^{c}; AV.20.126.8^{c}.
kiṁ sa ṛdhak kṛṇavad yaṁ sahasram RV.4.18.4^{a}.
kiṁ sanena vasava āpyena RV.2.29.3^{b}.
kiṁ samudrasamaṁ saraḥ VS.23.47^{b}; AÇ.10.9.2^{b}; ÇÇ. 16.5.1^{b}.
kiṁ subāho svañgure RV.10.86.8^{a}; AV.20.126.8^{a}.
kiṁ svij jigāti sumnayuḥ GB.1.5.23^{d}.
kiṁ svit putreṇa vindate AB.7.13.2^{c}; ÇÇ.15.17^{c}.
kiṁ svit putrebhyaḥ pitarā upāvatuḥ RV.1.161.10^{d}.
kiṁ svit pṛthivyāi varṣīyaḥ VS.23.47^{c}. *See* kaḥ svit *etc.*
kiṁ svit sūryasamaṁ jyotiḥ VS.23.47^{a}; ÇB.13.5.2.13; AÇ.10.9.2^{a}; ÇÇ.16.5.1^{a}.
kiṁ svid atrāntarābhūtam TA.1.8.2^{a}.
kiṁ svid antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça LÇ.9.10.11^{a}. *See* keṣv antaḥ.
kiṁ svid (VS.ÇB. kim v; MS. kim) āvapanaṁ mahat VS. 23.9^{d},45^{d}; TS.7.4.18.1^{d}; MS.3.12.19^{d}: 166.1; KSA. 4.7^{d}; ÇB.13.2.6.13; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^{d}; ÇÇ.16. 5.3^{d}.
kiṁ svid āsīt pilippilā (*also* piçañgilā, *and* pūrvacittiḥ): *see* kā svid *etc.*
kiṁ svid āsīd adhiṣṭhānam ārambhaṇam (KS. āsīd ārambhaṇam adhiṣṭhānam) RV.10.81.2^{a}; VS.17.18^{a}; TS.4. 6.2.4^{a}; MS.2.10.2^{a}: 133.6; KS.18.2^{a}. P: kiṁ svid āsīd adhiṣṭhānam AÇ.3.8.1.
kiṁ svid āsīd bṛhad vayaḥ VS.23.11^{b},53^{b}; TS.7.4.18.1^{b}; MS.3.12.19^{b}: 166.4; KSA.4.7^{b}; ÇB.13.2.6.15; TB.3. 9.5.3.
kiṁ svid dhimasya bheṣajam VS.23.9^{c},45^{c}; TS.7.4.18.1^{c}; MS.3.12.19^{c}: 166.1; KSA.4.7^{c}; ÇB.13.2.6.12; TB.3.9. 5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^{c}; ÇÇ.16.5.3^{c}.
kiṁ svid vakṣyāmi kim u nū maniṣye RV.6.9.6^{d}.
kiṁ svid vanaṁ ka u sa vṛkṣa āsa (TS.MS.KS.TB. āsīt) RV.10.31.7^{a}; 81.4^{a}; VS.17.20^{a}; TS.4.6.2.5^{a}; MS.2.10. 2^{a}: 133.3; KS.18.2^{a}; TB.2.8.9.6^{a}. P: kiṁ svid vanam VHDh.8.65.
kiṁ svid vidvān pra vasati ÇB.11.3.1.5^{a}.
kiṁ svin naḥ (LÇ. nas tvaṁ) prati vocāsy atra VS.23.51^{d}; AÇ.10.9.2^{d}; ÇÇ.16.6.3^{d}; LÇ.9.10.11^{d}.

kiṁ svin no rājā jagṛhe kad asya RV.10.12.5[a]; AV.18.1.33[a].
kikkiṭā te cakṣuḥ (*also* prāṇam, manaḥ, vācam, *and* çrotram) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11,12. P: kikkiṭā te KS.13.12.
kiṁ karavāṇi ApDh.1.2.6.38.
kitavāso yad riripur. na dīvi RV.5.85.8[a]; TS.3.4.11.6[a]; MS.4.14.3[a]: 218.4; KS.23.12[a]. P: kitavāsaḥ TB.2.8.1.6.
kināṭaṁ snāva tat sthiram ÇB.14.6.9.32[b]; BṛhU.3.9.32[b].
kiṁ tad viṣṇor balam āhuḥ TA.1.8.3[a].
kiṁ te kṛṇvanti kīkaṭeṣu gāvaḥ RV.3.53.14[a]; N.6.32[a]. P: kiṁ te kṛṇvanti Ṛvidh.2.2.6.
kiṁ te pākaḥ kṛṇavad apracetāḥ RV.10.7.6[b].
kiṁ te brahmāṇo gṛhate sakhāyaḥ RV.5.32.12[c].
kiṁ tvā kārkāriṇo-bravīt PG.3.15.20[d].
kiṁtvo vadati kiṁtvaḥ VS.20.28[d].
kiṁ deveṣu tyaja enaç cakartha RV.10.79.6[a].
kiṁ na indra jighāṅsasi RV.1.170.2[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.51.
kiṁ nu malaṁ kim ajinam AB.7.13.7[a]; ÇÇ.15.17[a].
kiṁ nūnam asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ RV.8.48.3[c]; KÇ.10.9.7[c]; MÇ.2.5.4.40[c]; ÇirasU.3[c]. *See* kim asmān kṛ°.
kiṁ no asya draviṇaṁ kad dha ratnam RV.4.5.12[a].
kiṁ nod ud u harṣase dātavā u RV.4.21.9[d]; MS.4.12.3[d]: 186.14.
kiṁ no bhrātar agastya RV.1.170.3[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.52.
kim akarteti yat putrān PB.24.18.5[a].
kim aṅga tvā brahmaṇaḥ soma gopām RV.6.52.3[a].
kim aṅga tvā maghavan bhojam āhuḥ RV.10.42.3[a]; AV.20.89.3[a].
kim aṅga tvāhur abhiçastipāṁ naḥ RV.6.52.3[b].
kim aṅga naḥ paçyasi nidyamānān RV.6.52.3[c].
kim aṅga radhracodanaḥ RV.8.80.3[a].
kim aṅga radhracodanaṁ tvāhuḥ RV.6.44.10[d].
kim aṅga vā matimat kṣama tena Vāit.37.2[b].
kim aṅga vāṁ praty avartiṁ gamiṣṭhā RV.1.118.3[c]; 3.58.3[c].
kim atra TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; MÇ.2.2.3.11. *See under* adhvaryo kim atra.
kim atra dasrā kṛṇuthaḥ kim āsāthe RV.1.182.3[a].
kim adyāhaḥ Kāuç.50.15.
kim anye pary āsate RV.8.8.8[a].
kim abhūṁ kim abhūm MS.4.4.6: 57.5.
kim abhyārcan marutaḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ AV.13.3.23[c].
kim ayaṁ tvāṁ vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.3[a]; AV.20.126.3[a].
kim ayam idam āho othāmo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vāit.32.32.
kim açastāni çaṅsasi AV.6.45.1[b].
kim asmabhyaṁ jātavedo hṛṇīṣe RV.7.104.14[c]; AV.8.4.14[c].
kim asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ TS.3.2.5.4[c]. *See* kiṁ nūnam.
kim asmān duchunāyase ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.3[d],4[d].
kim asya made kim v asya pītāu RV.6.27.1[a].
kim āga āsa varuṇa jyeṣṭham RV.7.86.4[a].
kim ād amatraṁ sakhyaṁ sakhibhyaḥ RV.4.23.6[a].
kim ād utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.7[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.134.
kim āpaḥ satyaṁ prepsantīḥ AV.10.7.37[c].
kim āvapanaṁ *etc.*: *see* kiṁ svid āvapanaṁ.
kim āvarīvaḥ kuha kasya çarman RV.10.129.1[c]; TB.2.8.9.3[c].
kim āhārṣīḥ Kāuç.20.18.
kim ichan kasya kāmāya ÇB.14.7.2.16[c]; BṛhU.4.4.16[c].
kim ichantī saramā predam ānaṭ RV.10.108.1[a]; N.11.25[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.26.
kim it te viṣṇo paricakṣyaṁ bhūt (SV. paricakṣi nāma) RV.7.100.6[a]; SV.2.975[a]; TS.2.2.12.5[a]; MS.4.10.1[a]: 144.4; N.5.8[a]. P: kim it te viṣṇo MS.4.12.3: 186.10; ApÇ.9.19.12 (*comm.*); MÇ.5.1.2.5; — 5.1.10.60.
kim idaṁ vāṁ purāṇavat RV.8.73.11[a].
kim iṣṭāçva iṣṭaraçmir ete RV.1.122.13[c].
kim īyate dūtyaṁ kad yad ūcima RV.1.161.1[b].
kim u te puchadhāv asat AV.7.56.8[d].
kim ut patasi kim ut proṣṭhāḥ AÇ.3.14.13[a]; ApÇ.9.16.11[a].
kim u tvāvān muṣkayor baddha āsate RV.10.38.5[d]; JB.1.228[d].
kim u dhāma kā āçiṣaḥ AV.8.9.25[b].
kim u dhūrtir amṛta martyasya RV.8.48.3[d]; TS.3.2.5.4[d]; KÇ.10.9.7[d]; MÇ.2.5.4.40[d]; ÇirasU.3[d].
kim u pṛchasi mātaram MS.4.8.1[b]: 107.9; KS.30.1[b].
kim u çmaçrūṇi kiṁ tapaḥ AB.7.13.7[b]; ÇÇ.15.17[b].
kim u çreṣṭhaḥ kiṁ yaviṣṭho na ājagan RV.1.161.1[a]; AB.5.13.11; KB.19.9; 21.4; 23.8; 25.9; ÇÇ.18.22.6. P: kim u çreṣṭhaḥ AÇ.8.8.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.27.
kim u ṣvid asmāi nivido bhananta RV.4.18.7[a].
kim u svasā yan nirṛtir nigachāt RV.10.10.11[b]; AV.18.1.12[b].
kim ū nu vaḥ kṛṇavāmāpareṇa RV.2.29.3[a].
kim ūrū *etc.*: *see* kā ūrū.
kim etā vācā kṛṇavā tavāham RV.10.95.2[a]; ÇB.11.5.1.7[a].
kiṁ paçyasi SMB.1.5.5; GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.26.
kiṁ pibasi kiṁ pibasi AG.1.13.3.
kiṁ brāhmaṇasya pitaram MS.4.8.1[a]: 107.9; KS.30.1[a].
kiṁ bhrātāsad yad anāthaṁ bhavāti RV.10.10.11[a]; AV.18.1.12[a].
kiṁmayaḥ svic camasa eṣa āsa RV.4.35.4[a].
kiṁ mā karann abalā asya senāḥ RV.5.30.9[b].
kiṁ mā nindanti çatravo-nindrāḥ RV.10.48.7[d]; N.3.10[d].
kiṁ mām anindrāḥ kṛṇavann anukthāḥ RV.5.2.3[d].
kiṁ muhuç cid vi dīdhayaḥ RV.8.21.6[b].
kiṁ me havyam ahṛṇāno juṣeta RV.7.86.2[c].
kim v āvapanaṁ *etc.*: *see* kiṁ svid āvapanaṁ.
kiyatā skambhaḥ pra viveça tatra (AV.10.7.9[a], bhūtam) AV.10.7.8[c],9[a],9[d].
kiyatī yoṣā maryato vadhūyoḥ RV.10.27.12[a].
kiyat pitur janitur yo jajāna RV.4.17.12[b].
kiyat svid indro adhy eti mātuḥ RV.4.17.12[a].
kiyad āsu svapatiç chandayāte RV.10.27.8[d]; Vāit.38.5[d].
kiyad bhaviṣyad anvāçaye-sya AV.10.7.9[b].
kiyad yūyam açvamedhasya vittha ApÇ.20.5.15.
kiyāty ā prathamaḥ sarga āsām RV.2.30.1[d].
kiyāty ā yat samayā bhavāti RV.1.113.10[a].
kiyāmbv atra rohatu RV.10.16.13[c]. *See* kyāmbū.
kiraṇapāṇaye svāhā ṢB.5.12; AdB.12.
kilāsaṁ ca palitaṁ ca AV.1.23.2[a]; TB.2.4.4.1[a].
kilāsaṁ palitaṁ ca yat AV.1.23.1[d]; TB.2.4.4.1[d].

kilbiṣaspṛt pituṣanir hy eṣām RV.10.71.10^{c}. P: kilbiṣaspṛt pituṣaniḥ AB.1.13.10.
kīkasābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
kīkasābhyo anūkyāt (ApMB. ˣnūkyāt) RV.10.163.2^{b}; AV.2.33.2^{b}; 20.96.18^{b}; ApMB.1.17.2^{b}.
kīdṛññ indraḥ sarame kā dṛçīkā RV.10.108.3^{a}.
kīdṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kīnāreva svedam āsiṣvidānā RV.10.106.10^{c}.
kīnāçaç cābhi gachataḥ AV.4.11.10^{d}.
kīnāçā āsan marutaḥ sudānavaḥ AV.6.30.1^{d}; KS.13.16^{d}; TB.2.4.8.7^{d}; ApÇ.6.30.20^{d}; MÇ.1.6.4.24^{d}; SMB.2.1.16^{d}; PG.3.1.6^{d}.
kīriṁ cid dhy avatha svebhir evāiḥ RV.10.67.11^{b}; AV.20.91.11^{b}.
kīriṇā devān namasopaçikṣan RV.5.40.8^{b}.
kīriç cid dhi tvām avase juhāva RV.7.21.8^{a}.
kīriç cid dhi tvām īṭṭe dūtyāya RV.8.103.13^{c}.
kīriç cid dhi tvā havate svarvān RV.6.37.1^{c}.
kīreç cid yājñaṁ hotṛmantam açvinā RV.10.41.2^{d}.
kīreç cin mantraṁ manasā vanoṣi tam RV.1.31.13^{d}.
kīrtayanti purā viduḥ GB.1.5.24^{b}.
kīrtayiṣyanti ye dvijāḥ RVKh.10.127.8^{b}.
kīrtiḥ pṛṣṭhaṁ girer iva TA.7.10.1^{b}; TU.1.10.1^{b}.
kīrtiṁ vṛddhiṁ dadātu me RVKh.5.87.7^{d}.
kīrtim indriyam ā vahān AV.20.48.3^{b}.
kīrtiṁ bahubhyo vi hara dvirāje AV.5.20.9^{d}.
kīrtiṁ bhūtiṁ ni yachatu AV.10.3.17^{d}–25^{d}.
kīrtiç ca maṇinā saha RVKh.5.87.7^{b}. *See* tyāgāç ca.
kīrtiç ca yaçaç ca AV.13.4.14.
kīrtenyaṁ maghavā nāma bibhrat RV.1.103.4^{b}.
kīlālaṁ ghṛtaṁ madam annabhāgam Kāuç.62.21^{d}.
kīlālape somapṛṣṭhāya vedhase RV.10.91.14^{c}; VS.20.78^{c}; MS.3.11.4^{c}: 146.14; KS.38.9^{c}; TB.1.4.2.2^{c}; ApÇ.19.3.2^{c}.
kīlālam açvibhyāṁ madhu VS.20.65^{c}; MS.3.11.3^{c}: 144.12; TB.2.6.12.4^{c}.
kīlālāya surākāram VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
kīlālena maṇiḥ saha AV.10.6.25^{e}.
kīlāle madhu tan mayi AV.6.69.1^{d}.
kīlālodhnī payasvatī AV.12.1.59^{b}.
kukūnanānāṁ tvā patmann ā dhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8. *See* kūtanānāṁ, *and* kotanāsu.
kukkuṭoˣsi madhujihvaḥ VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. P: kukkuṭoˣsi KÇ.2.4.15. *See* kuṭarur.
kukṣī te kalaçān pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.12.
kuṭarur asi madhujihvaḥ MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13; ApÇ.1.20.2. P: kuṭarur asi MÇ.1.2.2.17. *See* kukkuṭo.
kuta (MS. kutā) ājātā kuta iyaṁ visṛṣṭiḥ RV.10.129.6^{b}; MS.4.12.1^{b}: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^{b}.
kuta indraḥ kutaḥ somaḥ AV.11.8.8^{a}.
kutaḥ keçān kutaḥ snāva AV.11.8.12^{a}.
kutas tāu jātāu katamaḥ so ardhaḥ AV.8.9.1^{a}. *Designated as* salilam CūlikāU.13; *as* virāj, *ibid.*
kutas tvam indra māhinaḥ san RV.1.165.3^{a}; VS.33.27^{a}; MS.4.11.3^{a}: 168.10; KS.9.18^{a}.
kutas tvaṣṭā sam abhavat AV.11.8.8^{c}.
kutā ājātā *etc.*: *see* kuta *etc.*

kuto agnir ajāyata AV.11.8.8^{b}.
kuto asthīny ābharat AV.11.8.12^{b}.
kuto dhātājāyata AV.11.8.8^{d}.
kutoˣdhi bṛhatī mitā AV.8.9.4^{d}.
kuto nu puruṣeˣmatiḥ AV.10.2.10^{b}.
kuto mṛtyuḥ kutoˣmṛtam AV.10.2.14^{d}.
kutrā cid yasya samṛtāu RV.5.7.2^{a}; TS.2.1.11.3^{a}; MS.4.12.4^{a}: 187.9. P: kutrā cit MÇ.5.2.1.17.
kutrā cid yāmam açvinā dadhānā RV.7.69.2^{d}; MS.4.14.10^{d}: 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^{d}.
kutrā cid raṇvo vasatir vanejāḥ RV.6.3.3^{d}.
kutsaṁ yad āyum atithigvam asmāi RV.6.18.13^{b}.
kutsaṁ vātasyāçvāiḥ RV.1.175.4^{d}.
kutsasyāyor atithigvasya vīrān RV.2.14.7^{c}.
kutsā ete haryaçvāya çūṣam RV.7.25.5^{a}.
kutsāya manmann ahyaç ca daṅsayaḥ RV.10.138.1^{d}.
kutsāya yatra puruhūta vanvan RV.1.121.9^{c}.
kutsāya çuṣṇaṁ kṛpaṇe parādāt RV.10.99.9^{b}.
kutsāya çuṣṇam açuṣaṁ ni barhīḥ RV.4.16.12^{a}.
kutsāyānyad varivo yātaveˣkaḥ RV.5.29.10^{b}.
kutsena devāir avanor ha çuṣṇam RV.5.29.9^{d}.
kutsena ratho yo asat sasavān RV.10.29.2^{d}; AV.20.76.2^{d}.
kuberāya vāiçravaṇāya mahārājāya namaḥ TA.1.31.6. *Cf.* udagdigadhi°.
kubero vāiçravaṇo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāiçravaṇas) tasya rakṣāṅsi viças tānīmāny āsate devajanavidyā (AÇ. piçācavidyā; ÇÇ. rakṣovidyā) vedaḥ soˣyam ÇB.13.4.3.10; AÇ.10.7.6; ÇÇ.16.2.16–18.
kumāraṁ sāhadevyam RV.4.15.10^{b}.
kumāradeṣṇā jayataḥ punarhaṇaḥ RV.10.34.7^{c}.
kumāram evāhaṁ varaṁ vṛṇe HG.2.7.4.
kumāraṁ puṣkarasrajam VS.2.33^{b}; AÇ.2.7.14^{b}; ÇÇ.4.5.8^{b}; ApÇ.1.10.11^{b}; MÇ.1.1.2.31^{b}; Kāuç.89.6^{b}; SMB.2.3.16^{b}.
kumāraṁ mātā yuvatiḥ samubdham RV.5.2.1^{a}.
kumāraç cit pitaraṁ vandamānam RV.2.33.12^{a}.
kumāraḥ sarvakeçakaḥ AV.4.37.11^{b}.
kumāraḥ sāhadevyaḥ RV.4.15.7^{b},9^{b}.
kumārāt sāhadevyāt RV.4.15.8^{b}.
kumārā viçikhā iva RV.6.75.17^{b}; SV.2.1216^{b}; VS.17.48^{b}; TS.4.6.4.5^{b}.
kumārikā piṅgalikā AV.20.136.14^{c}.
kumāri haye-haye kumāri ÇB.13.5.2.4.
kumārīṣu kanīnīṣu TA.1.27.6^{c}.
kumāreṇa ca mīvatā VS.28.13^{d}; TB.2.6.10.1^{d}.
kumāro adhi mātari RV.5.78.9^{b}.
kumāro na vīrudhaḥ sarpad urvīḥ RV.10.79.3^{b}.
kumudvatī puṣkariṇī Kāuç.106.7^{a}.
kumudvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.8.
kumbaṁ cādhinidadhmasi AV.6.138.3^{e}.
kumbhamuṣkā ayāçavaḥ AV.8.6.15^{e}.
kumbhamuṣkāṅ asṛṅmukhān AV.11.9.17^{b}.
kumbhīkā dūṣīkāḥ pīyakān AV.16.6.8.
kumbhīnasaḥ (KSA. kāumbhī°) puṣkarasādo lohitāhis te tvāṣṭrāḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. *See* kalaviṅko.
kumbhībhyām ambhṛṇāu sute VS.19.27^{c}.
kumbhenevodahāryam AV.10.8.14^{b}.

kumbhe retaḥ siṣicatuḥ samānam RV.7.33.13[b].
kumbho vaniṣṭhur janitā çacībhiḥ VS.19.87[a]; MS.3.11. 9[a]: 153.15; KS.38.3[a]; TB.2.6.4.3[a].
kuyavaṁ ca me-'kṣitiç (VS. -'kṣitaṁ) ca me VS.18.10; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9. *See* akṣitiç ca me.
kurīraṁ chanda opaçaḥ RV.10.85.8[b]; AV.14.1.8[b].
kurīram asya çīrṣaṇi AV.6.138.3[d].
kuru AG.4.7.19; GG.4.2.39; ViDh.73.12. *See* kuruta, kurudhvam, kuruṣva, *and* oṁ kuruta.
kuruñgasya diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.4.19[b]; N.6.22.
kuruta MS.4.2.9: 31.1; LÇ.1.2.12; MÇ.1.5.5.13;—9.5.3; ÇG.2.15.4; Kāuç.83.34; 92.17; GG.4.10.22; KhG.4.4. 20; PG.1.3.30; HG.1.12.9; 13.13. *See under* kuru.
kurudhvam PG.3.10.15. *See under* kuru.
kurudhvaṁ mā cāivaṁ punaḥ PG.3.10.14.
kuruçravaṇa dadato maghāni RV.10.32.9[b].
kuruçravaṇam āvṛṇi RV.10.33.4[a].
kuruṣva AG.4.7.19; YDh.1.235; ĀuçDh.5.41; BṛhPDh. 5.208. *See under* kuru.
kurūn açvābhirakṣati ChU.4.17.9[d].
kurkuraḥ sukurkuraḥ HG.2.7.2[a]. *See* kūrkuraḥ.
kurkurāv iva kūjantāu AV.7.95.2[c].
kurkuro nīlabandhanaḥ HG.2.7.2[b]. *See* kūrkuro.
kurmas ta (MS. tā) āyur ajaraṁ yad agne RV.10.51.7[a]; MS.4.14.15[a]: 242.4.
kuryād enat (ÇÇ. enas) tato-'param AB.7.17.4[b]; ÇÇ.15.24[b].
kurvate svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.
kurvato me mā kṣeṣṭa (GB.Vāit. kṣeṣṭhāḥ) MS.1.4.12: 62.6; GB.2.1.7; Vāit.3.20. *See next.*
kurvato me mopa dasat TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; KS.5.2; TB. 3.7.5.7; ApÇ.4.10.9. *See prec.*
kurvantaṁ mā mā pratikārṣīḥ SMB.2.4.6.
kurvann eveha karmāṇi VS.40.2[a]; ĪçāU.2[a].
kurvāṇāḥ pāpam āilabam AV.12.5.48[d].
kurvāṇācīram ātmanaḥ TA.7.4.2[b]; TU.1.4.2[b].
kurvāṇo anyāṅ adharān sapatnān KS.5.2[d]; 32.2. *See* kṛṇvāno *etc.*
kurv imāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.
kulapā na vrājapatiṁ carantam RV.10.179.2[d]; AV.7.72.2[d].
kulāyaṁ kṛṇavād iti AV.20.132.5; ÇÇ.12.18.13.
kulāyaṁ kṛṇvan kāuravyaḥ AV.20.127.8[c]; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2[c].
kulāyayad viçvayan mā na ā gan RV.7.50.1[b].
kulāyinaṁ ghṛtavantaṁ savitre RV.6.15.16[c]; TS.3.5.11. 2[c]; MS.4.10.4[c]: 152.5; KS.15.12[c]; AB.1.28.28.
kulāyinī ghṛtavatī puraṁdhiḥ VS.14.2[a]; MS.2.8.1[a]: 106. 9; KS.17.1[a]; ÇB.8.2.1.5,15. *See next.*
kulāyinī vasumatī vayodhāḥ TS.4.3.4.1[a]. *See prec.*
kulāye-'dhi kulāyam AV.9.3.20[a].
kulīkā devajāmibhyaḥ VS.24.24. *See* devānāṁ patnībhyaḥ pulīkāḥ.
kuluñcānāṁ pataye namaḥ (MS. namo namaḥ) VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.7; MS.2.9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
kule kaç cin narottamaḥ ViDh.78.52[b]; 85.66[b].
kule-'smākaṁ sa jantuḥ syāt ViDh.85.65[a].
kulpāny āvapantikā ApMB.1.5.2[b]. *See under* agnāu lājān.
kulyāḥ pūrṇāḥ sadam akṣīyamāṇāḥ KS.40.13[a].
kulyābhyaḥ svāhā KSA.4.2. *See* kūlyābhyaḥ.
kuvayaḥ (KSA. °yiḥ) kuṭarur dātyāuhas te vājinām (KSA. sinīvālyāi) MS.3.14.20: 177.2; KSA.7.7. *See* kvayiḥ.
kuvic chakat kuvit karat RV.8.91.4[a].
kuvit tasmā asati no bharāya RV.6.23.9[c].
kuvit tisṛbhya ā varam RV.2.5.5[c].
kuvit te çravato havam RV.8.26.10[b].
kuvit patidviṣo yatīḥ RV.8.91.4[c].
kuvit ṣa devīḥ sanayo navo vā RV.4.51.4[a].
kuvit samasya jenyasya çardhataḥ RV.6.42.4[c]; SV.2.793[c].
kuvitsasya pra hi vrajam RV.6.45.24[a]; AV.20.78.3[a]; SV.2.1018[a].
kuvit su no gaviṣṭaye (MS.KS. gaïṣṭaye) RV.8.75.11[a]; SV.2.999[a]; TS.2.6.11.3[a]; MS.4.11.6[a]: 175.16; KS.7.17[a]; AB.7.7.1; AÇ.3.13.12; ApÇ.19.25.12. P: kuvit su naḥ ÇÇ.3.5.4.
kuvit somasyāpām iti RV.10.119.1[c]–13[c].
kuvit sv indra naḥ çakaḥ RV.8.80.3[c].
kuvid añga namasā ye vṛdhāsaḥ RV.7.91.1[a]; MS.4.14.2[a]: 216.11; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.17.8.5,6. P: kuvid añga ÇÇ.9.23.11; 10.10.4.
kuvid añga prati yathā cid asya naḥ RV.10.64.13[a].
kuvid añga yavamanto yavaṁ cit RV.10.131.2[a]; AV.20. 125.2[a]; VS.10.32[a]; 19.6[a]; 23.38[a]; TS.1.8.21.1[a]; 5.2. 11.2[a]; MS.1.11.4[a]: 166.3; 2.3.8[a]: 36.3; 4.8.9: 118.16; KS.12.9[a]; 14.3[a]; 37.18[a]; ÇB.5.5.4.24[a]; 12.7.3.13; TB. 2.6.1.3[a]; MÇ.3.5.17; —5.2.4.19; —5.2.11.15; —7.1.1. Ps: kuvid añga yavamantaḥ ÇÇ.13.3.4; Vāit.30.10; kuvid añga MS.3.11.7: 150.13; 3.12.21: 167.13; KSA. 10.5; TB.1.8.5.5; KÇ.15.10.13; 19.2.13; ApÇ.9.18.14; 18.2.5; 19.2.8; 6.15.
kuvid giro adhi rathe vahātha RV.10.64.12[d].
kuvid devasya sahasā cakānaḥ RV.5.3.10[c].
kuvid rājānaṁ maghavann ṛjīṣin RV.3.43.5[b].
kuvid vṛṣaṇyantībhyaḥ RV.9.19.5[a].
kuvin naṅsante marutaḥ punar naḥ RV.7.58.5[b]; N.4.15.
kuvin nu stoṣan maghavan purūvasuḥ RV.5.36.3[d].
kuvin no agnir ucathasya vīr asat RV.1.143.6[a].
kuvin no asya vacaso nibodhiṣat RV.2.16.7[c].
kuvin no asya sumatir navīyasī (SV. bhavīyasī) RV.8.103. 9[c]; SV.2.229[c].
kuvin no vasyasas karat RV.8.91.4[b].
kuvin nv asya tṛpṇavaḥ RV.3.42.2[c]; AV.20.24.2[c].
kuvin ma ṛṣiṁ papivāṅsaṁ sutasya RV.3.43.5[c].
kuvin mā gopāṁ karase janasya RV.3.43.5[a].
kuvin me vasvo amṛtasya çikṣāḥ RV.3.43.5[d].
kuçikāso avasyavaḥ RV.3.42.9[c]; AV.20.24.9[c].
kuṣumbhakas tad abravīt RV.1.191.16[a]; ÇG.4.5.8. *See* karṇā çvāvit.
kuṣṭayā te krīṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14. *See* kuṣṭhayā.
kuṣṭānnaṁ patitānnam MahānU.19.1[b].
ku ṣṭhaḥ ko vām açvinā SV.1.305[a]. *Cf.* kūṣṭho.
kuṣṭhayā te krīṇāni ApÇ.10.25.6. *See* kuṣṭayā.
kuṣṭhas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karat AV.5.4.10[c].
kuṣṭhasya naladasya ca AV.6.102.3[b].
kuṣṭhehi takmanāçana AV.5.4.1[c].
kuṣṭho himavatas pari AV.19.39.1[b].
kuṣmāṇḍāḥ: *see* kūṣmāṇḍāḥ.

kusindhe adhy ā dadhāu AV.10.2.5^{d}.
kusūlā ye ca kukṣilāḥ AV.8.6.10^{c}.
kuha tyā kuha nu çrutā RV.5.74.2^{a}.
kuhayā kuhayākṛte RV.8.24.30^{b}.
kuha yāntā suṣṭutiṁ kāvyasya RV.1.117.12^{a}.
kuha çyeneva petathuḥ RV.8.73.4^{b}.
kuha çruta indraḥ kasminn adya RV.10.22.1^{a}; AB.5.5.1; KB.22.8. Ps: kuha çruta indraḥ AÇ.7.11.28; kuha çrutaḥ ÇÇ.10.5.20. *Designated as* kuha-çrutīya (*sc.* sūkta) KB.22.8; AÇ.7.11.32. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.22.
kuha sthaḥ kuha jagmathuḥ RV.8.73.4^{a}.
kuha svid doṣā kuha vastor açvinā RV.10.40.2^{a}; N.3.15^{a}.
kuhā kaṁ pakvakaṁ pṛche AV.20.130.6.
kuhābhipitvaṁ karataḥ kuhoṣatuḥ RV.10.40.2^{b}; N.3.15^{b}.
kuhūm ahaṁ (AV.Vāit. kuhūṁ devīṁ) suvṛtaṁ (AV. MS.KS. sukṛtaṁ; TS. subhagāṁ) vidmanāpasam AV. 7.47.1^{a}; TS.3.3.11.5^{a}; MS.4.12.6^{a}: 195.8; KS.13.16^{a}; AÇ.1.10.8^{a}; ÇÇ.9.28.3^{a}; N.11.33^{a}. Ps: kuhūṁ devīm Vāit.1.16; kuhūm aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7.
kuhūr devānām amṛtasya patnī AV.7.47.2^{a}; TS.3.3. 11.5^{a}; MS.4.12.6^{a}: 195.10; KS.13.16^{a}; AÇ.1.10.8^{a}; ÇÇ.9.28.3^{a}. P: kuhūr devānām MS.4.13.10: 213.12.
kuhvā ahaṁ devayajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān (ApÇ. *also* puṣṭimatī paçumatī) bhūyāsam (MÇ. °yajyayā pratiṣṭhāṁ gameyam) ApÇ.4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
kuhvāi (KSA. kuhve) trayo-ruṇāitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA. 9.8.
kūcij jāyate sanayāsu navyaḥ RV.10.4.5^{a}.
kūcit satīr ūrve gā viveda RV.9.87.8^{b}.
kūjate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.15.
kūṭaṁ sma tṛṅhad abhimātim eti RV.10.102.4^{b}.
kūṭayāsya saṁ çīryante AV.12.4.3^{a}.
kūṭas tṛpāt sacate tām açastam GB.1.5.25^{c}.
kūtanānāṁ tvā patmann ā dhūnomi KS.30.6. *See under* kukūnanānāṁ.
kūdyaṁ padayopanīm AV.5.19.12^{b}.
kūpyābhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2; TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.17.
kūrkuraḥ (ApMB. °ras) sukūrkuraḥ PG.1.16.24^{a}; ApMB. 2.16.1^{a} (ApG.7.18.1). *See* kurkuraḥ.
kūrkuro bālabandhanaḥ (ApMB. vāla°) PG.1.16.24^{b}; ApMB.2.16.1^{b}. *See* kurkuro.
kūrcaḥ HG.1.12.16.
kūrmāñ chaphāiḥ (MS. çaphāiḥ) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.3.
kūrmebhyo adadhuḥ çaphān AV.9.4.16^{b}.
kūlyābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* kulyābhyaḥ.
kūçmāñ (VSK.MS. kūṣmāñ) chakapiṇḍāiḥ (MS. çaka°) VS.25.7; VSK.27.10; MS.3.15.9: 180.6. *See next.*
kūçmāñ chakabhiḥ TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. *See prec.*
kūṣṭho (*read* kū ṣṭho) devāv açvinā RV.5.74.1^{a}. *Cf.* ku ṣṭhaḥ.
kūṣmāñ chakapiṇḍāiḥ (*and* çaka°): *see* kūçmāñ *etc.*
kūṣmāṇḍarājaputrāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
kūṣmāṇḍāḥ (*sc.* mantrāḥ), kūṣmāṇḍāni (*sc.* sūktāni), *and* kūṣmāṇḍyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ), *also spelled* kūç°, GDh.19.12; 20.12; 22.36; 24.9; ViDh.56.7; 86.12; VāDh.22.9; 23.21; 28.11; BDh.1.10.19.16; 2.1.2.31; 3.7.1; 3.10.10; 4.3.8; 4.7.5; MDh.8.106; YDh.3.304; LADh.2.4; 3.11; VAtDh.2.4; 3.11; VHDh.8.270; ÇaṅkhaDh.10.2; 13. 19; BṛhPDh.5.230,250; 7.33; 8.333; 9.22,246,274. *Designations of series of expiatory* mantras, *such as* yad devā devahedanam VS.20.14 ff.; vāiçvānarāya prativedayāmaḥ TA.2.6 ff.
kṛkalāsaḥ pippakā çakunis (TS. kṛkalāsaḥ çakuniḥ pippakā; KSA. kṛkilāsaḥ *etc.*) te çaravyāyāi VS.24.40; TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.21: 177.5; KSA.7.9.
kṛkavākuḥ sāvitraḥ VS.24.35; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.15: 175.9; KSA.7.8.
kṛchreçritaḥ çaktīvanto gabhīrāḥ RV.6.75.9^{b}; VS.29.46^{b}; TS.4.6.6.3^{b}; MS.3.16.3^{b}: 186.13; KSA.6.1^{b}.
kṛṇavad bhiṣajā çuciḥ AV.2.9.5^{d}.
kṛṇavan mānuṣā yugā RV.8.62.9^{b}.
kṛṇutaṁ yuja uttaram AV.6.54.2^{d}.
kṛṇutaṁ yuvam açvinā RV.8.73.7^{b}.
kṛṇutaṁ lakṣmāçvinā AV.6.141.3^{d}.
kṛṇuta dhūmaṁ vṛṣaṇaḥ sakhāyaḥ AV.11.1.2^{a}. P: kṛṇuta dhūmam Kāuç.60.22. *See* kṛṇota *etc.*
kṛṇutaṁ dhānyaṁ bahu MS.2.7.12^{b}: 92.5.
kṛṇutaṁ naḥ sviṣṭim (MS.KS. sviṣṭam) VS.27.18^{c}; TS.4. 1.8.2^{c}; MS.2.12.6^{c}: 150.13; KS.18.17^{c}. *See* gṛṇatā naḥ.
kṛṇutaṁ no adhvaraṁ çruṣṭimantam RV.1.93.12^{d}.
kṛṇutāṁ tāv adhvarā jātavedasāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. *Cf.* kṛṇotu so.
kṛṇutām ṛtvig ṛtvijam RV.2.5.7^{b}.
kṛṇudhvaṁ rāya ātujo RV.7.32.9^{b}.
kṛṇuṣva pājaḥ prasitiṁ na pṛthvīm RV.4.4.1^{a}; VS.13.9^{a}; TS.1.2.14.1^{a}; MS.2.7.15^{a}: 97.7; KS.10.5; 16.15^{a}; AB. 1.19.8; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.33; AÇ.4.6.3; BDh.3.6.6; N.6.12^{a}. Ps: kṛṇuṣva pājaḥ MS.4.11.5: 173.3; KS. 6.11; TA.10.20.1; ÇÇ.5.9.11; KÇ.17.4.7; ApÇ.16.22.4; 19.18.16; MÇ.5.1.7.40;—6.1.7;—11.9.2; MahānU. 13.6; kṛṇuṣva Ṛvidh.2.13.1. *Designated as* rākṣoghnīḥ (*comm.* kṛṇuṣva-pājīyāḥ, *sc.* ṛcaḥ) ApÇ.7.13.4.
kṛṇuṣva rādho adrivaḥ RV.1.10.7^{d}; 8.64.1^{b}; AV.20. 93.1^{b}; SV.1.194^{b}; 2.704^{b}.
kṛṇuhi brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.1^{b}; SV.1.139^{b}; VS.3.28^{b}; TS.1.5.6.4^{b}; 8.4; MS.1.5.4^{b}: 70.13; KS.7.2^{b},9; ÇB.2. 3.4.35^{b}; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^{b}.
kṛṇota dhūmaṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ sakhāyaḥ RV.3.29.9^{a}. *See* kṛṇuta *etc.*
kṛṇoti pūrvam aparaṁ çacībhiḥ RV.6.47.15^{d}.
kṛṇoti yudhma ojasā janebhyaḥ RV.1.55.5^{b}.
kṛṇoti viçvā supathā sugāni RV.6.64.1^{c}.
kṛṇotu mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.7^{b}. *Cf.* kṛṇvanto *etc.*
kṛṇotu viçvacarṣaṇiḥ TB.2.4.8.7^{d}; ApÇ.6.30.10^{d}; MÇ.1. 6.4.26^{d}; SMB.2.1.15^{d}; PG.3.1.4^{d}. *See* karotu *etc.*
kṛṇotu so adhvarāñ (VS.TB. adhvarā) jātavedāḥ VS. 21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.7; KS.18.21; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *See* so adhvarā, *and cf.* kṛṇutāṁ tāv.
kṛṇotu hṛdayāvidham AV.8.6.18^{d}.
kṛṇoty asmāi varivo ya itthā RV.4.24.6^{a}.
kṛṇotv apramāyukam AV.19.44.3^{c}.

kṛṇomi tubhyaṁ sahapatnyāi vadhu AV.14.1.58[d]. *See under* ariṣṭāṁ tvā.
kṛṇomi te prājāpatyam AV.3.23.5[a]. *See* karomi *etc.*
kṛṇomi te prāṇāpānāu AV.8.2.11[a].
kṛṇomi pativedanam AV.2.36.2[d].
kṛṇomi bhaginaṁ mā AV.6.129.1[c].
kṛṇomi vadhri viṣkandham AV.3.9.2[c].
kṛṇomi vidvān bheṣajam AV.6.111.2[c],3[c].
kṛṇomi satyam ūtaye AV.4.18.1[c].
kṛṇomi hṛdayaçriṣam AV.6.9.2[b].
kṛṇomy asmāi bheṣajam AV.8.2.5[c].
kṛṇomy asyāi bheṣajam AV.8.6.3[c].
kṛṇomy ājiṁ maghavāham indraḥ RV.4.42.5[c].
kṛṇoṣi taṁ martyeṣu praçastam RV.7.90.2[c]; MS.4.14.2[c]: 216.8.
kṛṇoṣi yac chavasā bhūri paçvaḥ RV.6.13.5[c].
kṛṇoṣīndra yat tvam RV.8.62.5[b].
kṛṇoṣy ukthaçaṅsinaḥ RV.6.45.6[b].
kṛṇvate dharuṇaṁ divi RV.8.72.15[b]; SV.2.832[b].
kṛṇvantu viçve devāḥ AV.2.13.4[c]; MG.1.10.16[c]; 22.12[c].
kṛṇvanto mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.8[c]. *Cf.* kṛṇotu *etc.*
kṛṇvanto varivo gave RV.9.62.3[a]; SV.2.182[a].
kṛṇvanto viçvam āryam RV.9.63.5[b].
kṛṇvan devebhyo duvaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
kṛṇvann aṅhūraṇād uru RV.1.105.17[d]; N.6.27.
kṛṇvann apāṅsi naryā purūṇi RV.8.96.21[c].
kṛṇvann apo varṣayan dyām utemām RV.9.96.3[c].
kṛṇvan viçvāny apāṅsi satyā RV.1.70.8[b].
kṛṇvan saṁçṛtaṁ viçṛtam abhiṣṭaye RV.9.84.2[c].
kṛṇvānā yad upocire AV.5.8.6[d]; 11.10.17[d].
kṛṇvānāso amṛtatvāya gātum RV.1.72.9[b]; 3.31.9[b]; TB.2.5.8.10[d].
kṛṇvāno anyān (TS. anyāñ; MS. anyaṅ) adharān sapatnān AV.2.29.3[d]; TS.3.2.8.5[d]; MS.1.2.10[c]: 20.13; 4.12.3[d]: 185.14; KÇ.10.5.3[d]; ApÇ.11.12.3[c]. *See* kurvāṇo *etc.*
kṛṇve panthāṁ pitṛṣu yaḥ svargaḥ AV.11.1.28[d],31[d].
kṛṇve-ham adharāṅs tathā AV.5.8.8[c].
kṛtaṁ yac chvaghnī vicinoti kāle RV.10.42.9[b]; AV.20.89.9[b]. *See* kṛtam iva, *and cf.* kṛtaṁ na çvaghnī.
kṛtaṁ rāye svastaye RV.5.64.6[d].
kṛtaṁ çṛṇve adhi kṣami RV.8.45.32[b].
kṛtaṁ satyaṁ çrutaṁ vratam AG.3.9.1[d].
kṛtaṁ saṁpadyate caran AB.7.15.4[d]; ÇÇ.15.19[d].
kṛtaṁ cid enaḥ pra mumugdhy (AV.TS.1.8.22.5[d], mumuktam) asmat (KS. asmāt) RV.1.24.9[d]; AV.6.97.2[d]; 7.42.1[d]; TS.1.4.45.1[d]; 8.22.5[d]; MS.1.3.39[d]: 45.6; KS.4.13[d].
kṛtaṁ cid enaḥ saṁ mahe daçasya RV.3.7.10[d].
kṛtaṁ cid eno namasā vivāse RV.6.51.8[d].
kṛtaṁ cid dhi ṣmā sanemi dveṣaḥ RV.4.10.7[ab].
kṛtaṁ tīrthaṁ suprapāṇaṁ çubhas patī RV.10.40.13[c]; ApMB.1.6.12[c]. *See* sugaṁ tīrthaṁ.
kṛtaṁ na ṛtviyāvataḥ RV.8.8.13[c].
kṛtaṁ na çvaghnī vi cinoti devane RV.10.43.5[a]; AV.20.17.5[a]; N.5.22. *Cf. under* kṛtaṁ yac.
kṛtaṁ naḥ suçriyo narā RV.8.8.17[c].
kṛtaṁ no dasrā vṛṣaṇā manīṣām RV.1.112.24[b]; VS.34.29[b].
kṛtaṁ no yajñaṁ vidatheṣu cārum RV.7.84.3[a].
kṛtabrahmā çūçuvad rātahavya (MS. °vyā) it RV.2.25.1[b]; MS.4.14.10[b]: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2[b].
kṛtabrahmā samaryo bhavāti RV.7.70.6[b].
kṛtabrahmendro vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.20.3[b].
kṛtam ayānām TS.4.3.3.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
kṛtam iva çvaghnī vi cinoti kāle AV.7.50.6[b]. *See* kṛtaṁ yac, *and cf.* kṛtaṁ na çvaghnī.
kṛtam iṣṭaṁ brahmaṇo vīryeṇa AV.19.72.1[c].
kṛtam enaḥ kadā cana TA.2.6.2[b]; BDh.3.7.13[b].
kṛtaṁ brahmāṇi sūriṣu paçastā RV.7.84.3[b].
kṛtaṁ me dakṣiṇe haste AV.7.50.8[a].
kṛtayāmam Kāuç.76.6.
kṛtavyadhani vidhya tam AV.5.14.9[a]. P: kṛtavyadhani Kāuç.39.11.
kṛtasya kāryasya ca AV.3.24.5[c].
kṛtā ivopa hi prasarsre apsu RV.2.35.5[c].
kṛtāgaso devapīyor arādhasaḥ AV.12.5.60[b],65[b].
kṛtā dhānā attave te haribhyām RV.3.35.7[b].
kṛtāni kartvāni ca RV.8.63.6[b]. *Cf.* kṛtāni yā.
kṛtāni brahma jujuṣann imāni RV.7.61.6[d].
kṛtāni yā ca kartvā RV.1.25.11[c]. *Cf.* kṛtāni kartvāni.
kṛtānīd asya kartvā RV.9.47.2[a].
kṛtān naḥ pāhy aṅhasaḥ (TA. enasaḥ) MS.4.14.17[c]: 244.9; TA.2.3.1[c]. *See* ṛtān mā.
kṛtāya sabhāvinam TB.3.4.1.16. *See next but one.*
kṛtāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.
kṛtāyādinavadarçam VS.30.18. *See prec. but one.*
kṛtir ity ekādaça gandharvagaṇāḥ TA.1.9.3[d].
kṛte cid atra maruto raṇanta RV.7.57.5[a].
kṛte yonāu (KS. kṛto yonir) vapateha bījam (VS.ÇB. vījam) RV.10.101.3[b]; AV.3.17.2[b]; VS.12.68[b]; TS.4.2.5.5[b]; MS.2.7.12[b]: 91.15; KS.16.12[b]; ÇB.7.2.2.5. P: kṛte yonāu Vāit.28.32.
kṛttiṁ vasāna (MS. °nā) ā (MS.KS. uc) cara VS.16.51[d]; TS.4.5.10.4[d]; MS.2.9.9[f]: 128.2; KS.17.16[d]; N.5.22.
kṛttikā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.12; ApÇ.17.6.5; MÇ.6.2.3.
kṛttikābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
kṛttikāç cākṛtaṅs tvā ApMB.2.2.3[b].
kṛttivāsāḥ pinākahasto-vatatadhanvom (KS.N. °dhanvā) KS.9.7; LÇ.5.3.12; N.3.21. *See under* avatatadhanvā.
kṛttīr dūrçāni bibhrati AV.8.6.11[b].
kṛtyayā kṛtasya brahmaṇā TB.2.4.4.2[c]. *See* dūṣyā kṛtasya.
kṛtyāṁ hanmi kṛtām aham TB.2.4.2.4[d].
kṛtyā kartāram ṛchatu AV.5.14.11[c].
kṛtyā kūlbajam āvṛtā AV.12.5.53[b].
kṛtyākṛtaṁ valaginam AV.5.31.12[a]. *Cf.* kṛtyākṛto.
kṛtyākṛtā saṁbhṛtā viçvarūpā AV.10.1.2[b],24[b].
kṛtyākṛte duṣkṛte vidyutaṁ devahetim AV.10.1.23[b].
kṛtyākṛto valaginaḥ AV.10.1.31[a]. *Cf.* kṛtyākṛtaṁ.
kṛtyā kṛtyākṛtaṁ punaḥ AV.5.14.5[d],12[d],13[d].
kṛtyāṁ kṛtyākṛte devāḥ AV.5.14.3[c].

kṛtyāṁ kṛtyākṛto gṛham AV.19.45.1b.
kṛtyāṁ cakāra pāpmane AV.5.14.6b.
kṛtyādūṣaṇa evāyam AV.19.34.4a.
kṛtyādūṣaṇīç ca yāḥ AV.8.7.10d.
kṛtyādūṣir ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.2.4.6a.
kṛtyāṁ nirṛtiṁ cakāra (TA. ca) MS.4.14.17b: 246.15; TA.2.4.1b.
kṛtyāsaktir vy ajyate RV.10.85.28b; AV.14.1.26b; ApMB. 1.6.8b.
kṛtyāḥ santu kṛtyākṛte AV.5.14.5a.
kṛtye kṛtyākṛtaṁ punaḥ AV.5.14.10d.
kṛtye-mitrebhyo bhava AV.11.10.6c.
kṛtyāiṣā padvatī bhūtvā (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.85.29c; AV. 14.1.25c; ApMB.1.17.7c.
kṛtrimaḥ kaṅkataḥ çatadan ya eṣaḥ AV.14.2.68a. P: kṛtrimaḥ Kāuç.76.5.
kṛtvā devāir *etc.*: *see* kṛtvī *etc.*
kṛtvāya sā mahīm ukhām VS.11.59a; TS.4.1.5.4a; 5.1. 6.4; MS.2.7.6a: 81.5; KS.16.5a; ÇB.6.5.2.21; ApÇ.16. 5.3; MÇ.6.1.2. P: kṛtvāya KÇ.16.4.4.
kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) devāir nikilbiṣam RV.10.109.7b; AV.5. 17.11b.
kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) savarṇām adadur (AV. adadhur) vivasvate RV.10.17.2b; AV.18.2.33b; N.12.10b.
kṛtsnaṁ vedam amṛtam annādyabhāgam ÇÇ.13.12.10.
kṛtsnaṁ tad ṛtulakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3b.
kṛdhi kṣumantaṁ jaritāram agne RV.2.9.5c.
kṛdhi tokāya jīvase RV.8.67.12c.
kṛdhi patiṁ svapatyasya rāyaḥ RV.2.9.5d.
kṛdhi praketam upa māsy ā bhara RV.2.17.7c.
kṛdhi prajāvatīr iṣaḥ RV.9.23.3c.
kṛdhi prajāsv ābhagam RV.8.53(Vāl.5).6b.
kṛdhi ratnaṁ yajamānāya sukrato RV.7.16.6a.
kṛdhi ratnaṁ susanitar dhanānām RV.3.18.5a.
kṛdhi vājāṅ apo dhiyaḥ RV.8.26.25c.
kṛdhi vṛṣann indra vasyaso naḥ RV.2.17.8d.
kṛdhi suṣṭhāne rodasī punānaḥ RV.9.97.27d.
kṛdhī jaritre maghavann avo mahat RV.8.97.8c.
kṛdhī dhiyaṁ jaritre vājaratnām RV.10.42.7d; AV.20. 89.7d; MS.4.14.5d: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7d.
kṛdhī na ūrdhvāñ carathāya jīvase RV.1.36.4c; MS.4.13. 1c: 199.10; KS.15.12c; AB.2.2.21; TB.3.6.1.2c. P: kṛdhī naḥ MÇ.5.2.8.10.
kṛdhī no adya varivaḥ svastimat RV.9.84.1c.
kṛdhī no ahrayo deva savitaḥ RV.10.93.9a.
kṛdhī no yaçaso jane RV.9.61.28b; SV.1.479b; 2.128b; PB.6.10.13.
kṛdhī no rāya uçijo yaviṣṭha RV.3.15.3d.
kṛdhī ṣv (TS. sv) asmāṅ (MS. asmaṅ) aditer anāgān (TS. anāgāḥ) RV.4.12.4c; TS.4.7.15.7c; MS.3.16.5c: 192.8; KS.2.15c.
kṛdhī sahasrasām ṛṣim RV.1.10.11d.
kṛdhī sv *etc.*: *see* kṛdhī ṣv *etc.*
kṛdhukarṇī ca kroçatu AV.11.9.7b; 10.7b.
kṛdhu sthūlam upātasat AV.20.136.1b; VS.23.28b; ÇÇ. 12.24.2.2b. *See* aṇu sthūlam.
kṛntata nābhim GG.2.7.22.
kṛntatrād eṣām uparā ud āyan RV.10.27.23b; N.2.22b.
kṛnta darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.8a.
kṛnta me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.8d.
kṛnta me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.8b.
kṛnta me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.8c.
kṛpamāṇam akṛṇutaṁ vicakṣe RV.1.116.14d.
kṛpayato nūnam aty atha RV.8.46.16c.
kṛpā nāma sthāpaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviçata ApÇ.10. 14.1.
kṛpā pāvaka rocase RV.6.2.6d; AV.18.4.59d; SV.1.83d.
kṛçana idaṁ te pari dadāmy amum SMB.1.6.22. P: kṛçana GG.2.10.30.
kṛçanaḥ pātv aṅhasaḥ AV.4.10.1d,3d.
kṛçaṁ na hāsur aghnyāḥ RV.8.75.8c; TS.2.6.11.2c; MS. 4.11.6c: 175.9; KS.7.17c.
kṛçānum astṝn tiṣyaṁ sadhastha ā RV.10.64.8c.
kṛçānur astā manasā bhuraṇyan RV.4.27.3d.
kṛçānor astur asanām uruṣyathaḥ RV.1.155.2d; N.11.8d.
kṛçānor astur manasāha bibhyuṣā RV.9.77.2d.
kṛçāno savyān ā yacha PB.1.7.8. P: kṛçā° LÇ.2.8.12.
kṛçāḥ santo vyasthakāḥ PB.24.18.7b.
kṛçitaṁ pīvarī naçat AV.20.136.12c.
kṛçitaṁ pīvarī labhet AV.20.136.16b.
kṛṣann it phāla āçitaṁ kṛṇoti RV.10.117.7a.
kṛṣiṁ susasyām ut kṛṣe (KS. kṛdhi) MS.1.2.2a: 11.7; 3.6. 8: 70.10; KS.2.3; MÇ.2.1.2.11,13.
kṛṣim anu vi krame-haṁ kṛṣyās taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.34.
kṛṣir vṛṣṭir yajamānāya kalpatām TB.3.1.2.4d.
kṛṣir hiraṇyaprakārā Kāuç.106.7c.
kṛṣiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.
kṛṣiç ca me vṛṣṭiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11. 4: 141.17; KS.18.9.
kṛṣiç chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3. *Cf.* tat kṛṣiḥ.
kṛṣiḥ sahasraprakārā Kāuç.106.7c.
kṛṣe tad indra pāuṅsyam RV.8.3.20d; 32.3c.
kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS.KS. °pacyaṁ) ca me-kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS. KS. °pacyaṁ) ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.8; KS.18.10.
kṛṣṭīnāṁ vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.45.16b.
kṛṣṭīnāṁ vṛṣabhaṁ sute gṛṇāti RV.7.26.5b.
kṛṣṭīnām anv āhuvaḥ RV.8.32.19b.
kṛṣṭīnām eka id vaçī RV.8.13.9b.
kṛṣṭīr anyo dhārayati praviktāḥ RV.7.85.3c.
kṛṣṭīr iyarty ojasā RV.1.7.8b; AV.20.70.14b; SV.2.972b.
kṛṣṭīr yo viçvā abhy asty eka it RV.8.24.19c; AV.20.65. 1c; SV.1.387c.
kṛṣṭe phālena rohati AV.10.6.33b.
kṛṣṇaṁ vyaktam asthita RV.10.127.7b.
kṛṣṇagrīva āgneyo rarāṭe (MS. lalāṭe) purastāt VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.10. *See* āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvāu, *and cf.* āgneyaḥ, *and* kṛṣṇagrīvā.
kṛṣṇagrīvaḥ çitikakṣo-ñjisakthas (MS. -ñjiṣakthas) ta āindrāgnāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.10.
kṛṣṇagrīvā āgneyāḥ VS.24.6,9,14; MS.3.13.7: 170.1; 3. 13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15:

171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. P: kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ ApÇ.20.14.8,11; 15.2. *Cf. under* kṛṣṇagrīva.
kṛṣṇaṁ ca varṇam aruṇaṁ ca saṁ dhuḥ RV.1.73.7d; TB. 2.7.12.6d.
kṛṣṇaṁ ta ema ruçataḥ puro bhāḥ RV.4.7.9a.
kṛṣṇaṁ ta ema ruçadūrme ajara RV.1.58.4d.
kṛṣṇaṁ niyānaṁ harayaḥ suparṇāḥ RV.1.164.47a; AV. 6.22.1a; 9.10.22a; 13.3.9a; MS.4.12.5a: 193.7; KS.11. 9a,13a; AÇ.2.13.7; N.7.24a. P: kṛṣṇaṁ niyānam Vāit. 9.5; MÇ.5.2.6.10. *Designated as* kṛṣṇa-mantra VHDh. 5.481; 6.356. *See* asitavarṇā.
kṛṣṇapavir oṣadhībhir vavakṣe RV.7.8.2d.
kṛṣṇaprutāu vevije asya sakṣitāu RV.1.140.3a.
kṛṣṇam anyad dharitaḥ saṁ bharanti RV.1.115.5d; AV. 20.123.2d; VS.33.38d; MS.4.14.4d: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2d.
kṛṣṇam abhvaṁ mahi varpaḥ karikrataḥ RV.1.140.5b.
kṛṣṇayā bādhito viçā RV.8.73.18b.
kṛṣṇavarṇa namo'stu te RVKh.10.142.4b.
kṛṣṇavyathir asvadayan na bhūma RV.2.4.7d.
kṛṣṇaḥ çveto'ruṣo yāmo asya RV.10.20.9a.
kṛṣṇasya stuvato narā RV.8.85.4b.
kṛṣṇā asedhad apa sadmano jāḥ RV.6.47.21b.
kṛṣṇāḥ pṛṣantas trāiyambakāḥ VS.24.18. P: kṛṣṇāḥ pṛṣantaḥ ApÇ.20.14.14.
kṛṣṇāṁ yad enīm abhi varpasā bhūt RV.10.3.2a; SV. 2.897a.
kṛṣṇā kṛṇoti jihvayā RV.6.60.10c; SV.2.499c.
kṛṣṇāc cit tamasas pari AV.5.30.11d.
kṛṣṇājine tilān kṛtvā ViDh.87.10a.
kṛṣṇāñ chukladato mṛgān AB.8.23.3b.
kṛṣṇāñjir alpāñjir mahāñjis ta uṣasyāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13. 5: 169.10.
kṛṣṇā tamāṅsi jaṅghanat RV.9.66.24c.
kṛṣṇā tamāṅsi tviṣyā jaghāna RV.10.89.2d.
kṛṣṇād ud asthād aryā vihāyāḥ RV.1.123.1c.
kṛṣṇā dhānā rohiṇīr dhenavas te AV.18.4.34b. *See* arjunīḥ.
kṛṣṇādhvā tapū raṇvaç ciketa RV.2.4.6c.
kṛṣṇān varṣābhyaḥ VS.24.11. *See* kṛṣṇā *etc.*
kṛṣṇā babhrunīkāçāḥ pitṝṇām agniṣvāttānām VS.24.18.
kṛṣṇā bhāumāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.
kṛṣṇā māteti çuçruma AV.7.74.1b.
kṛṣṇā yad goṣv aruṇīṣu sīdat RV.10.61.4a.
kṛṣṇāya namaḥ VHDh.6.294.
kṛṣṇāya svāhā VS.25.1; TS.7.3.18.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.4; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
kṛṣṇāyāḥ putro arjunaḥ AV.13.3.26a.
kṛṣṇā rajāṅsi taviṣīṁ dadhānaḥ RV.1.35.4d; MS.4.14.6d: 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1d.
kṛṣṇā rajāṅsi patsutaḥ RV.8.43.6a; KS.7.16a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
kṛṣṇā rūpāṇy arjunā vi vo made RV.10.21.3c.
kṛṣṇā varṣābhyaḥ MS.3.13.19: 172.5. *See* kṛṣṇān *etc.*
kṛṣṇā vāruṇāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20. 14.9.
kṛṣṇā satī ruçatā dhāsināiṣā RV.4.3.9c.
kṛṣṇāsu rohiṇīṣu ca RV.8.93.13b; ArS.2.1b.
kṛṣṇāsv agne aruṣo vi bhāhi RV.3.15.3b.
kṛṣṇena çatabāhunā TA.10.1.8c; MahānU.4.5b.
kṛṣṇebhir aktoṣā ruçadbhiḥ RV.1.62.8c.
kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīleṣu tvāsiteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu sādayāmi KS. 40.4.
kṛṣṇāikā rohiṇī dve AV.6.83.2b.
kṛṣṇāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kṛṣṇo nonāva vṛṣabho yadīdam RV.1.79.2b; TS.3.1.11.5b; MS.4.12.5b: 193.9; KS.11.13b.
kṛṣṇo rātryāi (TS. rātriyāi) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3. 14.17: 176.4; KSA.7.5.
kṛṣṇo'sy ākhareṣṭhaḥ (MS.KS. *and most mss. of* MÇ. °ṣṭhāḥ) VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13: 17.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.1; TB.3.3.6.2; MÇ.1. 2.5.23; ApÇ.1.6.2; 2.8.1. P: kṛṣṇo'si KÇ.2.7.19.
kṛṣṇāu dvāu rohitāu dvāu AV.5.23.4b.
kṛṣyā anyo rasebhyaḥ AV.2.4.5d.
kṛṣyāi kṣemāya rāyyāi poṣāya tvā VSK.10.4.5; ApÇ.13. 17.7; MÇ.7.1.3. *Cf. next.*
kṛṣyāi tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.2. 8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3. *Cf. prec.*
kṛṣyāi tvā susasyāyāi (KS.2.3, sumanasyāyāi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.3.7; KS.2.3; 23.4; ApÇ.10.10.1. *See* susasyāḥ.
kṛṣvā kṛtno akṛtaṁ yat te asti RV.6.18.15c; MS.4.12.3c: 183.7; KS.8.16c.
kṛṣvā duvāṅsy antamā sacemā RV.7.22.4c; SV.2.1148c.
kṛṣvā yujaç cid antaram RV.1.10.9d.
klptaṁ ca me klptiç ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS. 2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
klptā ṛtavaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
klptiṁ me'vocaḥ ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.
klptir asi kalpatāṁ me TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
klptir asi diçām AB.8.9.12. *See* diçāṁ klptir asi.
ke apsu svāsūrvarāsu pāuṅsye RV.10.50.3d.
ketave manave brahmaṇe devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.7 (ApG.8.22.7).
ketavo aruṇāsaç ca TA.1.21.3a; 24.4a; 31.6a.
ketaḥ saketaḥ suketas (MS. ketaḥ suketaḥ saketas; KS. ketas suketas saketas) te na ādityā ājyaṁ (MS. haviṣo) juṣāṇā (KS. ādityā juṣāṇā asya haviṣo) viyantu (MS.KS. vyantu svāhā) TS.1.5.3.3; MS.1.7.1: 110.4; 1.7.5: 114.7; KS.8.14; 9.3.
ketā ca mā suketā ca purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.
ketāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.
ketuṁ yajñānāṁ vidathasya sādhanam RV.3.3.3a.
ketuṁ kṛṇvan divas pari RV.9.64.8a; SV.2.309a.
ketuṁ kṛṇvann aketave RV.1.6.3a; AV.20.26.6a; 47.12a; 69.11a; SV.2.820a; VS.29.37a; TS.7.4.20.1a; MS.3.16. 3a: 185.8; KSA.4.9a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.16.3; MÇ.9. 2.3. P: ketuṁ kṛṇvan YDh.1.300; BṛhPDh.9.65,311.
ketuṁ kṛṇvāne ajare bhūriretasā TS.4.3.11.1d; ApMB. 2.20.31d. *See* ketumatī.
(oṁ)ketuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
ketuṁ divo rocanasthām uṣarbudham RV.3.2.14b.
ketumatī ajare bhūriretasā (MS. °sāu) AV.8.9.12d; MS.2. 13.10d: 160.4; KS.39.10d. *See* ketuṁ kṛṇvāne.

ketumad dundubhir vāvadīti (AV. °tu) RV.6.47.31b; AV. 6.126.3b; VS.29.57b; TS.4.6.6.7b; MS.3.16.3b: 187.12; KSA.6.1b.
ketumanta ud īratām AV.3.19.6d.
ketumān udyan sahamāno rajāṅsi AV.13.2.28c.
ketur yajñasya pūrvyaḥ RV.3.11.3b.
ketur viçvaṁ bhuvanam āviveça TB.3.7.10.1b; ApÇ.9.18.15b. *Cf. under* keṣu viçvaṁ.
ketūn kṛtvānīkaçaḥ AV.6.103.3b.
ke te agne ripave bandhanāsaḥ RV.5.12.4a.
ke te nara indra ye ta iṣe RV.10.50.3a.
ketena çarman sacate suṣāmaṇi RV.8.60.18a.
ke te vājāyāsuryāya hinvire RV.10.50.3c.
keto agniḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
ke dhāsim agne anṛtasya pānti RV.5.12.4c.
kena karmāṇi pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.18d.
kena carasi ÇB.2.5.2.20; KÇ.5.5.6.
kena jātenāsi jātavedāḥ AV.5.11.2d.
kena devāṅ anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.22a.
kena dāivajanīr viçaḥ AV.10.2.22b.
kena dyāur uttarā hitā AV.10.2.24b.
kena nu tvam atharvan kāvyena AV.5.11.2c.
kena parjanyam anv eti AV.10.2.19a.
kena pary abhavad divam AV.10.2.18b.
kena pārṣṇī ābhṛte pūruṣasya AV.10.2.1a. P: kena pārṣṇī Vāit.37.19.
kena mahā manasā rīramāma RV.1.165.2d; MS.4.11.3d: 168.9; KS.9.18d.
kena māṅsaṁ saṁbhṛtaṁ kena gulphāu AV.10.2.1b.
kena yajñaṁ ca çraddhāṁ ca AV.10.2.19c.
kena vā te manasā dāçema RV.1.76.1d; KS.39.14d.
kena çrotriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.20a.
kena saṁvatsaraṁ mame AV.10.2.20d.
kena sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.22d.
kena samāpnuyām Vāit.37.14.
kena sāyaṁbhavaṁ dade AV.10.2.16d.
kena somaṁ vicakṣaṇam AV.10.2.19b.
kenāñgulīḥ peçanīḥ kena khāni AV.10.2.1c.
kenāpo anv atanuta AV.10.2.16a.
kenābhi mahnā parvatān AV.10.2.18c.
kenāsmin nihitaṁ manaḥ AV.10.2.19d.
kenāhar akarod ruce AV.10.2.16b.
kenedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.22c.
kenedam ūrdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV.10.2.24c.
kenemam agniṁ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.20c.
kenemaṁ parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.20b.
kenemāṁ bhūmim āurṇot AV.10.2.18a.
keneyaṁ bhūmir vihitā AV.10.2.24a.
kenochlakhāu madhyataḥ kaḥ pratiṣṭhām AV.10.2.1d.
keno nu kaṁ çromatena na çuçruve RV.8.66.9c; AV.20.97.3c.
ke pāyavaḥ saniṣanta dyumantaḥ RV.5.12.4b.
ke me maryakaṁ vi yavanta gobhiḥ RV.5.2.5a.
ke yājayanti ApÇ.10.1.3. *Cf.* ko yajñaḥ.
kevalāgho (TB., *both text and comm.*, kevalādyo) bhavati kevalādī RV.10.117.6d; TB.2.8.8.3d; N.7.3.
kevalīndrāya duduhe hi gṛṣṭiḥ AV.8.9.24a.

(oṁ) **keçavaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
keçaçmaçruroma pari vapa nakhāni ca kuru Kāuç.54.1. *Cf.* PG.2.1.7.
keçaçmaçrulomanakhāny udaksaṁsthāni kuru AG.1.18.6.
keçā naḍā iva vardhantām AV.6.137.2c,3c.
keçā na çīrṣan yaçase çriyāi çikhā VS.19.92c; MS.3.11.9c: 154.11; KS.38.3c; TB.2.6.4.6c.
keçān khādanta āsate AV.5.19.3d.
keçā barhiḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.
keçinīṁ sarvabhūtānām RVKh.10.127.11a.
keçinī çvalominīḥ ApMB.2.13.10a (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2.3.7a.
keçī ketasya vidvān RV.10.136.6c.
keçīdaṁ jyotir ucyate RV.10.136.1d; N.12.26d.
keçī bibharti rodasī RV.10.136.1b; N.12.26b.
keçī viçvaṁ svar dṛçe RV.10.136.1c; N.12.26c.
keçī viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān TS.3.2.2.2b.
keçī viṣasya pātreṇa RV.10.136.7c.
keçebhyaḥ çami AV.6.30.3d.
keçebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
keçeṣu yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.2a.
keçy agniṁ keçī viṣam RV.10.136.1a; N.12.26a. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.49.
keṣu (Vāit. keṣv idaṁ) viçvaṁ bhuvanam ā viveça AÇ.10.9.2d; ÇÇ.16.6.1d; Vāit.37.1d. *See* teṣu *etc.*, yeṣu *etc.*, *and cf.* ketur viçvaṁ.
keṣu viṣṇus triṣu padeṣv asthaḥ (ÇÇ. padeṣv iṣṭaḥ; Vāit. padeṣu jiṣṇuḥ) AÇ.10.9.2c; ÇÇ.16.6.1c; Vāit.37.1c. *See* yeṣu viṣṇus.
ke ṣṭhā naraḥ çreṣṭhatamāḥ RV.5.61.1a. P: ke ṣṭhā naraḥ ÇÇ.16.11.9. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.69.
keṣv antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça VS.23.51a; ÇB.13.5.2.15; AÇ.10.9.2a; ÇÇ.16.6.3a. *See* kiṁ svid antaḥ.
keṣv idaṁ *etc.*: *see* keṣu viçvaṁ.
ke svid devā abhidyavaḥ GB.1.5.23b.
ke svid devāḥ pravovājāḥ GB.1.5.23a. *Cf.* pra vo vājā.
ke svid devā haviṣmantaḥ GB.1.5.23c.
kāirāta pṛçna upatṛṇya babhro AV.5.13.5a. *Cf.* Kāuç.29.8.
kāirātikā kumārikā AV.10.4.14a.
ko agnim īṭṭe haviṣā ghṛtena RV.1.84.18a; N.14.27a.
ko addhā veda ka iha pra vocat RV.3.54.5a; 10.129.6a; MS.4.12.1a: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5a. P: ko addhā veda MÇ.5.1.9.38.
ko adya naryo devakāmaḥ RV.4.25.1a; AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2. Ps: ko adya naryaḥ AÇ.7.12.1; ko adya Rvidh.2.13.3.
ko adya yuñkte dhuri gā ṛtasya RV.1.84.16a; AV.18.1.6a; SV.1.341a; TS.4.2.11.3a; MS.3.16.4a: 190.4; KSA.5.21a; AÇ.4.12.3; N.14.25a. Ps: ko adya yuñkte TS.4.4.12.5; Svidh.1.8.2; ko adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; kaḥ (ity ādhyātmikīḥ) Rvidh.1.20.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.57.
ko adhvare maruta (MS. marutā) ā vavarta RV.1.165.2b; MS.4.11.3b: 168.8; KS.9.18b.
ko apānaṁ vyānam u AV.10.2.13b.
ko apāvahad imā dugdhāni AV.20.130.1.
ko ambādadate dadat MS.1.10.2d: 142.9. *See* ko×mbā°.

ko arka indra katamaḥ sa hotā RV.6.21.4^{d}.
ko arjunyāḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.3.
ko asiknyāḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.2.
ko asminn āpo vyadadhād viṣūvṛtaḥ AV.10.2.11^{a}.
ko asmin prāṇam avayat AV.10.2.13^{a}.
ko asmin yajñam adadhāt AV.10.2.14^{a}.
ko asmin rūpam adadhāt AV.10.2.12^{a}.
ko asmin reto ny adadhāt AV.10.2.17^{a}.
ko asmin varṇam ābharat AV.11.8.16^{d}.
ko asmin satyaṁ ko-nṛtam AV.10.2.14^{c}.
ko asmāi vāsaḥ pary adadhāt AV.10.2.15^{a}.
ko asya bāhū sam abharat AV.10.2.5^{a}.
ko asya vīraḥ sadhamādam āpa RV.4.23.2^{a}.
ko asya veda prathamasyāhnaḥ RV.10.10.6^{a}; AV.18.1.7^{a}.
ko asya veda bhuvanasya nābhim VS.23.59^{a}; ÇB.13.5.2.20.
ko asya çuṣmaṁ taviṣīm varāte RV.5.32.9^{a}.
ko asyākalpayaj javam AV.10.2.15^{d}.
ko asyā dhāma katidhā vyuṣṭīḥ AV.8.9.10^{d}. *See* kati dhāmāni.
ko asyā no druho-vadyavatyāḥ AV.7.103.1^{a}. P: ko asyā naḥ Kāuç.59.19.
ko asyāyur akalpayat AV.10.2.15^{b}.
kotanāsu (*sc.* te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. *See under* kukūnanānāṁ.
ko dadarça prathamaṁ jāyamānam RV.1.164.4^{a}; AV.9.9.4^{a}.
ko daṁpatī samanasā vi yūyot RV.10.95.12^{c}.
ko-dāt kasmā adāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15; 7.18.7; KÇ.10.2.32. *See* ka idaṁ kasmā.
ko devayantam açnavat RV.1.40.7^{a}.
ko devānām avo adyā vṛṇīte RV.4.25.3^{a}.
ko deveṣu vanute dīrgham āyuḥ AV.7.103.1^{d}.
ko dyāvāpṛthivī antarikṣam VS.23.59^{b}.
ko dhiṣṇyāṁ prati vācaṁ papāda RV.10.114.9^{b}.
ko nānāma vacasā somyāya RV.4.25.2^{a}.
ko nāmāsi (Kāuç. *adds* kiṁgotraḥ) VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13; 38.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; 11.5.4.1; ÇG.2.2.4; Kāuç.55.10; SMB.1.6.17; GG.2.10.22; KhG.2.4.12; PG.2.2.17; ApMB.2.3.27 (ApG.4.11.2); HG.1.5.4; MG.1.22.4. *See* ko-si, ko-si ko nāma, kā nāmāsi, *and cf.* katamo vā.
ko nu gāuḥ ka ekarṣiḥ AV.8.9.25^{a}.
ko nu maryā amithitaḥ RV.8.45.37^{a}; TA.1.3.1^{a}; N.4.2^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.109.
ko nu vāṁ mitrāvaruṇāv (MS. °varuṇā) ṛtāyan RV.5.41.1^{a}; MS.4.14.10^{a}: 231.9; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P: ko nu vāṁ mitrāvaruṇāu ÇÇ.10.6.18. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.36.
ko nu vāṁ mitrāstutaḥ RV.5.67.5^{a}.
ko no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.1^{c}.
ko-ntarikṣe çabdaṁ karoti TA.1.12.5^{d}.
ko nv atra maruto māmahe vaḥ RV.1.165.13^{a}; MS.4.11.3^{a}: 170.2; KS.9.18^{a}.
ko nv enaṁ janayet punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^{d}; BṛhU.3.9.34^{d}.
kopayatha pṛthivīṁ pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.5.57.3^{c}; TB.2.4.4.3^{c}.
ko bāṇaṁ ko nṛto dadhāu AV.10.2.17^{d}.
ko bhrātraṁ vaṣṭi kavaye ka ūtī RV.4.25.2^{d}.
ko bhrūṇaghne bhikṣām ApDh.1.10.29.1.
ko maṅsate vītihotraḥ sudevaḥ RV.1.84.18^{d}; N.14.27^{d}.
ko maṅsate santam indraṁ ko anti RV.1.84.17^{b}; N.14.26^{b}.
ko mahmānaṁ ca nāma ca AV.10.2.12^{b}.
ko māṅsaṁ kuta ābharat AV.11.8.12^{d}.
ko mā dadarça katamaḥ sa devaḥ RV.10.51.2^{a}.
ko mām annaṁ manuṣyo dayeta TB.2.8.8.2^{d}.
ko mṛḍāti katama āgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.4.43.2^{a}.
ko mṛḍāti katamo no mayas karat RV.10.64.1^{c}.
ko-mbādadate dadat AÇ.2.18.13^{d}. *See* ko ambā°.
ko yajñaḥ AG.1.23.21. *Cf.* ke yājayanti.
ko yajñakāmaḥ ka u pūrtikāmaḥ AV.7.103.1^{c}.
ko yajñāir vājinīvasū RV.5.74.7^{d}.
ko vaḥ praṇayati sa vaḥ praṇayatu ApÇ.1.16.8; MÇ.1.2.1.4. P: ko vaḥ praṇayati ÇG.1.8.8.
ko va stomaṁ rādhati yaṁ jujoṣatha RV.10.63.6^{a}.
ko vas trātā vasavaḥ ko varūtā RV.4.55.1^{a}; ÇÇ.17.8.9. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.7.
ko vaḥ sakhitva ohate RV.8.7.31^{c}.
ko vāṁ çayutrā vidhaveva devaram RV.10.40.2^{c}; N.3.15^{c}.
ko vāṁ joṣa ubhayoḥ RV.1.120.1^{b}.
ko vāṁ dāçat sumataye cid asyāi RV.1.158.2^{a}.
ko vāṁ nadīnāṁ sacā RV.5.74.2^{d}.
ko vā purā sumneṣv āsa marutām RV.5.53.1^{b}.
ko vām adya purūṇām RV.5.74.7^{a}.
ko vām adyā karate rātahavyaḥ RV.4.44.3^{a}; AV.20.143.3^{a}.
ko vā mahe-vase pāryāya RV.4.25.1^{c}.
ko vāṁ mahaç cit tyajaso abhīke RV.4.43.4^{c}.
ko vā yajñāiḥ pari dakṣaṁ ta āpa RV.1.76.1^{c}; KS.39.14^{c}.
ko vidvāṅsam upa gāt praṣṭum etat RV.1.164.4^{d}; AV.9.9.4^{d}.
ko vipro vipravāhasā RV.5.74.7^{c}.
ko virājo mithunatvaṁ pra veda AV.8.9.10^{a}; MS.2.13.10^{a}: 159.16.
ko viçvāhā dviṣataḥ pakṣa āsate RV.6.47.19^{c}.
ko veda candramasaṁ yatojāḥ VS.23.59^{d}.
ko veda jānam eṣām RV.5.53.1^{a}.
ko veda nūnam eṣām RV.5.61.14^{a}.
ko vo gṛhṇāti sa vo gṛhṇātu ApÇ.1.16.3.
ko vo-dhvaraṁ tuvijātā araṁ-karat RV.10.63.6^{c}.
ko vo-dhvare varivo dhāti devāḥ RV.4.55.1^{d}.
ko vo-ntar maruta ṛṣṭividyutaḥ RV.1.168.5^{a}.
ko vo mahānti mahatām ud açnavat RV.5.59.4^{a}.
ko vo yunakti sa vo yunaktu ApÇ.1.16.10; 4.4.4; 12.1.6; MÇ.1.2.1.15; —2.3.1.14. P: ko vo yunakti MG.1.4.5. *Cf. under* kas te yunakti.
ko vo-yokṣīt sa vo vimuñcatu ApÇ.3.13.5. *Cf. next but one.*
ko vo varṣiṣṭha ā naraḥ RV.1.37.6^{a}.
ko vo vi muñcati MÇ.1.3.5.24; MG.1.4.9. *Cf. prec. but one.*
koça iva pūrṇo vasunā SMB.2.4.12^{a}. *Cf.* GG.4.5.33; KhG.4.1.17. *Cf.* koçaṁ na.
koça ivābandhraḥ parikṛtyamānaḥ AV.4.16.7^{d}; KS.4.16^{d}.
koçaṁ duhanti kalaçaṁ caturbilam AV.18.4.30^{a}. *See* utsaṁ *etc.*

koçaṁ na pūrṇaṁ vasunā nyṛṣṭam RV.10.42.2^{c}; AV.20.89.2^{c}. *Cf.* koça iva.
koçabile AV.20.133.2; AÇ.8.3.19; Vāit.32.25.
koçe koçaḥ samubjitaḥ AV.9.3.20^{b}.
koçena siktam avataṁ na vaṅsagaḥ RV.1.130.2^{b}.
ko-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13, 14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; Vāit.20.6; KÇ.9.7.14; 19.4.19; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.12.19.1; 19.10.1; ÇG.3.2.2; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13; KhG.2.3.9. *See under* ko nāmāsi.
ko-si ko nāma TS.3.2.3.2; TB.2.6.5.3; ApÇ.12.19.1. *See under* ko nāmāsi.
ko ha kasminn asi çritaḥ RV.1.75.3^{c}; SV.2.885^{c}.
ko hīnam anujīvate RVKh.10.142.9^{b}.
kāutomataṁ saṁvananam SMB.2.4.8^{a}. *Designated as* kāutomata GG.4.5.19; KhG.4.1.11.
kāuberakā viçvavāsaḥ HG.2.3.7^{a}. *See* miçravāsasaḥ.
kāumāro loko ajaniṣṭa putraḥ AV.12.3.47^{c}.
kāumbhīnasaḥ *etc.*: *see* kumbhīnasaḥ.
kāuçika brāhmaṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ṢB.1.1.21; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. *See* brāhmaṇa kāu°.
kāuçikasya yathā satī RVKh.10.85.5^{c}.
kāuçilavagandhāñjanāni (*sc.* varjaya) GG.3.1.19.
kyāmbūr atra rohatu (TA. jāyatām) AV.18.3.6^{c}; TA.6.4.1^{c}. *See* kiyāmbv.
krakṣamāṇam akṛpetām RV.8.76.11^{b}; AV.20.42.2^{b}. *See* spardhamānam.
kratave svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TA.4.5.1.
kratuṁ rihanti madhunābhy (SV. madhvābhy) añjate RV.9.86.43^{b}; AV.18.3.18^{b}; SV.1.564^{b}; 2.964^{b}.
kratuṁ vṛñjanty api vṛtrahatye RV.6.36.2^{d}.
kratuṁ sacanta mārutasya vedhasaḥ RV.1.156.4^{b}; AB.1.30.18^{b}.
kratuṁ sacante varuṇasya devāḥ RV.4.42.1^{c}, 2^{c}.
kratuṁ sacante sacitaḥ sacetasaḥ RV.10.64.7^{d}.
kratuṁ hi te mitramaho juṣanta RV.7.5.6^{b}.
kratuṁ hy asya vasavo juṣanta RV.7.11.4^{c}.
kratuṁ ca bhadraṁ bibhṛthāmṛtaṁ ca RV.10.30.12^{b}; AÇ.7.11.7^{b}; PG.3.5.3^{b}.
kratuṁ dakṣaṁ varuṇa saṁ çiçādhi RV.8.42.3^{b}; TS.1.2.2.2^{b}; MS.1.2.2^{b}: 11.1; KS.2.3^{b}; AB.1.13.28.
kratuṁ dadhikrā (MS. dadhikrām) anu saṁtavītvat (VS. MS.KS.ÇB. saṁsaniṣyadat) RV.4.40.4^{c}; VS.9.14^{c}; VSK.10.3.7^{c}; TS.1.7.8.3^{c}; MS.1.11.2^{c}: 163.3; KS.13.14^{c}; ÇB.5.1.5.19^{c}; N.2.28^{c}.
kratuṁ devānāṁ mahimānam īmahe MS.2.7.16^{a}: 101.1; KS.39.3^{a}.
kratuṁ na nṛmṇaṁ sthaviraṁ ca vājam ArS.4.11^{c}.
kratuṁ na bhadraṁ hṛdispṛçam RV.4.10.1^{c}; SV.1.434^{c}; 2.1127^{c}; VS.15.44^{c}; 17.77^{c}; TS.4.4.4.7^{c}; MS.1.10.3^{c}: 144.2; 2.13.8^{b}: 157.15; ÇB.9.2.3.41^{c}.
kratuṁ naḥ soma jīvase vi vo made RV.10.25.4^{c}.
kratuprāvā jaritā çaçvatām avaḥ RV.10.100,11^{a}.
kratuṁ punata ānuṣak RV.8.53(Vāl.5).6^{d}. *Cf. next but one.*
kratuṁ punānaḥ kavibhiḥ pavitrāiḥ RV.3.1.5^{b}.
kratuṁ punīta ānuṣak RV.8.12.11^{b}. *Cf. prec. but one.*
kratuṁ punīta (SV. punīṣa) ukthyam RV.8.13.1^{b}; SV.1.381^{b}; 2.96^{b}.
kratuṁ puṣyasi gā iva RV.3.45.3^{b}; SV.2.1070^{b}.
kratuṁ bṛhantam āçāthe RV.1.2.8^{c}; SV.2.198^{c}.
kratuṁ bharanti vṛṣabhāya saçcate RV.2.16.4^{b}.
kratur indur vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.3^{b}; SV.2.665^{b}.
kratur ekatriṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.21.
kratur devānām amṛktaḥ RV.3.11.6^{b}; SV.2.908^{b}.
kratur bhavaty ukthyaḥ RV.1.17.5^{c}.
kratuvit soma matsaraḥ RV.9.63.24^{b}; SV.1.492^{b}; 2.587^{b}.
kratuvid gātuvittamaḥ RV.9.44.6^{b}.
kratuç (AA. °tuḥ) chanda ṛtaṁ bṛhat AA.4.6^{d}; AÇ.6.2.9^{c}; Mahānāmnyaḥ 6^{d}.
kratūdakṣābhyāṁ me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2. *See* dakṣakratubhyāṁ.
kratūyanti kratavo hṛtsu dhītayaḥ RV.10.64.2^{a}.
kratūyanti kṣitayo yoga ugra RV.4.24.4^{a}.
kratva it pūrṇam udaram RV.8.78.7^{a}.
kratvaḥ samaha dīnatā RV.7.89.3^{a}.
kratvā kṛtaḥ sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhir bhūt RV.7.62.1^{d}. *Cf.* uruḥ pṛthuḥ sukṛtaḥ.
kratvā gāur iva çākinaḥ RV.8.33.6^{d}.
kratvā cid santo-vase bubhujrire RV.1.138.3^{b}.
kratvā cetiṣṭho viçām uṣarbhut RV.1.65.9^{b}.
kratvā tad vo marutaḥ nādhṛṣe çavaḥ RV.5.87.2^{c}.
kratvā dakṣasya taruṣo vidharmaṇi RV.3.2.3^{a}.
kratvā dakṣasya durono VS.33.72^{b}; ÇÇ.7.10.11^{b}.
kratvā dakṣasya maṅhanā RV.5.10.2^{b}.
kratvā dakṣasya rathyam RV.9.16.2^{a}.
kratvā dā astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.16.26^{a}; KS.26.11^{a}; TB.2.4.6.2^{a}.
kratvā devānām ajaniṣṭa cakṣuḥ RV.7.76.1^{c}.
kratvā nipāti vṛjanāni viçvā RV.1.73.2^{b}.
kratvā no manyo saha medy edhi RV.10.84.6^{c}; AV.4.31.6^{c}.
kratvāmaghāso vidathasya rātāu RV.5.33.9^{b}.
kratvā mahāṅ anuṣvadham RV.1.81.4^{a}; SV.1.423^{a}.
kratvā yajñasya cetati RV.1.128.4^{c}.
kratvā yad asya taviṣīṣu pṛñcate RV.1.128.5^{a}.
kratvāyam asmad ā sutaḥ RV.10.144.6^{d}.
kratvā rathīr abhavo vāryāṇām RV.6.5.3^{b}.
kratvā vayo vi tāry āyuḥ sukrato RV.10.144.6^{c}.
kratvā variṣṭhaṁ vara āmurim uta RV.8.97.10^{c}; AV.20.54.1^{c}. *See* kratve vare.
kratvā vibhāty ajaro na çociṣā RV.6.68.9^{d}.
kratvā vedhā iṣūyate RV.1.128.4^{d}.
kratvā çacīpatiḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
kratvā çukrebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.9.102.8^{a}.
kratvā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.16.4^{c}.
kratvā hi droṇe ajyase RV.6.2.8^{a}.
kratvā hy agnir amṛtāṅ atārīt RV.7.4.5^{b}.
kratve dakṣāya jīvase RV.10.57.4^{b}; AV.6.19.2^{b}; 18.2.23^{b}; VS.3.54^{b}; TS.1.8.5.3^{b}; MS.1.10.3^{b}: 143.17; 3.11.10^{b}: 155.15; KS.9.6^{b}; ÇB.2.6.1.39^{b}; LÇ.5.2.11^{b}; Kāuç.89.1^{b}.
kratve dakṣāya naḥ kave RV.9.100.5^{a}.

kratve dakṣāya no hinu RV.9.36.3[c]; VS.34.8[c]; TS.3.3.11.4[c]; MS.3.16.4[c]: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2[c]; ÇÇ.9.27.2[c]; N.11.30[c].
kratve dakṣāya bṛhate madāya RV.5.43.5[b].
kratve dakṣāya viçve ca devāḥ RV.9.109.2[b]; SV.2.719[b].
kratve dakṣāya suprajāvatīm iṣam RV.1.111.2[b].
kratve dakṣāya harṣayanta pītāḥ RV.4.37.2[d].
kratve vare sthemany āmurīm uta SV.1.370[c]; 2.280[c]. *See* kratvā variṣṭhaṁ.
krandate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.12; KSA.1.10.
krandad açvo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.1.36.8[d].
krandad açvo nayamāno ruvad gāuḥ RV.1.173.3[c].
krandad açvo nāsaran AV.20.136.5[b].
krandan devān ajījanat (SV. ajījanaḥ) RV.9.42.4[c]; SV.2.110[c].
krandaṁ devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.310[c]. *See* akrān devo.
krandann ihi sūryasyopa raçmim RV.9.97.33[d].
krandann ety abhi sakhyur na jāmim RV.9.96.22[d].
krandan yonim abhi priyam RV.9.38.6[c]; SV.2.628[c].
krandāya te prāṇāya AV.11.2.3[a].
kramadhvam agninā nākam AV.4.14.2[a]; VS.17.65[a]; TS.4.6.5.1[a]; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6[a]: 138.1; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4[a]; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.24; Kāuç.68.27. P: kramadhvam agninā Vāit.29.17; KÇ.18.4.1; MÇ.6.2.5.
kramasvarça iva rohitam AV.4.4.7[c]; 6.101.3[c].
kramān ko asyāḥ katidhā vidugdhān AV.8.9.10[c]. *See* dhān ko.
kramāir aty akramīd vājī TS.5.7.24.1[a]; KSA.5.16[a]. P: kramāir aty akramīt ApÇ.20.21.12.
krayavikrayād yonidoṣāt RVKh.9.67.9[a].
krayasya rūpaṁ somasya VS.19.13[c].
krayyaḥ ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.3; ApÇ.10.25.3.
kravyāc ced anirāhitaḥ AV.12.2.36[d].
kravyāt kraviṣṇur vi cinotu vṛkṇam (AV. cinotv enam) RV.10.87.5[d]; AV.8.3.4[d].
kravyāt piçāca iha mā pra pāsta AV.12.3.43[b].
kravyādaṁ çamayāmasi ApÇ.9.3.22[d]. *See* kravyādaṁ nir ṇudāmasi.
kravyādaṁ suradevinam MG.2.18.2[c].
kravyādaṁ nāḍī pra viveçāgnim Kāuç.22.9[a].
kravyādaṁ nir ṇudāmasi AV.12.2.15[c]; Kāuç.71.1[c]. *See* kravyādaṁ çamayāmasi.
kravyādam agniṁ çaçamānam ukthyam AV.12.2.10[a].
kravyādam agnim iṣito harāmi AV.12.2.9[a].
kravyādam agniṁ pra hiṇomi dūram (VSK. *v.l.* dūtam) RV.10.16.9[a]; AV.12.2.8[a]; VS.35.19[a]; VSK.35.53[a]; AG.4.6.2; MG.2.1.8[a]. P: kravyādam KÇ.21.4.28; Kāuç.71.12.
kravyādam agne rudhiraṁ piçācam AV.5.29.10[a].
kravyādam uta reriham AV.8.6.6[b].
kravyādāgninā vayam AV.13.1.29[c].
kravyādā nānte-paredyuḥ Kāuç.82.21[b].
kravyādānuvartayan AV.11.10.18[a].
kravyādā preta dakṣiṇā AV.12.2.34[b].
kravyādā sam āsate AV.12.2.51[b].
kravyādo agnīñ chamayāmi sarvān Kāuç.71.6[d].
kravyādo anyān dipsataḥ AV.4.36.3[c].
kravyādo mṛtyūn adharān pādayāmi HG.1.19.7[c].
kravyādo vātaraṅhasaḥ AV.11.10.3[c].
kravyādo vṛktvy api (AV. vṛṣṭvāpi) dhatsvāsan RV.10.87.2[d]; AV.8.3.2[d].
kravyād bhūtvā vyadvarī AV.3.28.2[b].
kravyād yātūnāṁ çayane çayānam AV.5.29.8[b],9[b].
kravyād yān agnir antikāt AV.12.2.38[c],50[c],52[c].
kravyā nāma stha pārthivās teṣāṁ va iha gṛhā annaṁ va iṣavo nimiṣo vātanāmam TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.25 (ApG.7.20.4).
krāṇasya svasminn añjasi RV.1.132.2[c].
krāṇā mitro na yajñiyaḥ RV.5.10.2[d].
krāṇā yad asya pitarā maṅhaneṣṭhāḥ RV.10.61.1[c]; KB.23.8.
krāṇā yad ānaçe bhagam RV.5.7.8[d].
krāṇā rudrā maruto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.92.6[a].
krāṇā rudrebhir vasubhiḥ purohitaḥ RV.1.58.3[a].
krāṇā çiçur mahīnām RV.9.102.1[a]. *See* prāṇā *etc.*
krāṇā sindhūnāṁ kalaçāṅ avīvaçat RV.9.86.19[c]. *See* prāṇaḥ *etc., and* prāṇā *etc.*
krimiṁ sāraṅgam arjunam AV.2.32.2[b]; 5.23.9[b]. *Cf.* krimiṁ dviçīrṣam.
krimiṁ ha vaktratodinam SMB.2.7.2[c].
krimikīṭapataṁgānām AG.1.2.8[a] (*crit. notes*).
krimiṁ jambhayatām iti AV.5.23.1[d].
krimiṁ dviçīrṣam arjunam SMB.2.7.2[e]. *Cf.* krimiṁ sāraṅgam.
krimim āntrānucāriṇam SMB.2.7.2[d]. *See* anvāntryaṁ.
krimim indrasya bāhubhyām SMB.2.7.4[a].
krimir jinvat pṛthivi AV.12.1.46[c].
krimīn dhanapate jahi AV.5.23.2[b].
krimer viçvasya tarhaṇī AV.2.31.1[b].
kriyatām AG.4.7.19.
kriyanta ā barhiḥ sīda RV.3.41.3[b]; AV.20.23.3[b]; KS.26.11[b]. *See* priyāta *etc.*
kriyante anatidbhutā RV.8.90.3[b].
kriyāvantam adhīyānam ÇG.1.2.6[a].
kriyāsam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.
krivir devīr atarpayat RV.9.9.6[c].
krivir na seka ā gatam RV.8.87.1[b].
krivir nāmāni pravaṇe muṣāyati RV.5.44.4[d].
krivīnām atipūruṣaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.7[b].
krīḍaṁ yac chardho mārutam RV.1.37.5[b].
krīḍaṁ vaḥ çardho mārutam RV.1.37.1[a]; TS.4.3.13.6[a]; MS.4.10.5[a]: 155.4; KS.21.13[a]; AB.5.19.16; AÇ.2.18.16. Ps: krīḍaṁ vaḥ çardhaḥ AÇ.8.10.3; krīḍaṁ vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.15. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.107.
krīḍañ camvor ā viça pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.21[c].
krīḍantas tvā sumanasaḥ sapema RV.4.4.9[c]; TS.1.2.14.4[c]; MS.4.11.5[c]: 173.11; KS.6.11[c].
krīḍanti krīḍā vidatheṣu ghṛṣvayaḥ RV.1.166.2[b].
krīḍantāu (N. krīlantāu) putrāir naptṛbhiḥ RV.10.85.42[c]; AV.14.1.22[c]; N.1.16.
krīḍanty asya sūnṛtāḥ RV.8.13.8[a].
krīḍann ūrmir apām iva RV.9.108.5[c]; SV.1.584[c].

krīḍan no raçma ā bhuvaḥ RV.5.19.5^a.
krīḍan harir atyaḥ syandate vṛṣā RV.9.80.3^d.
krīḍā (VSK. krīlā) ca me modaç ca me VS.18.5; VSK.19.3.1; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.
krīḍī (VSK. krīlī) ca çākī cojjeṣī (ApÇ. sākī corjīṣī ca) VS.17.85^c; VSK.17.7.7^c; ApÇ.17.16.18^c.
krīḍur makho na maṅhayuḥ RV.9.20.7^a; SV.2.324^a.
krīṇīhi ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.5; MÇ.2.1.4.8.
krītaḥ somo rājā ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13. P: krītaḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10.
krīl°: *see* krīḍ°.
kruñn āṅgiraso dhiyā VS.19.73^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 148.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
kruñcāu çroṇibhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
kruddhaç cakṣuṣāikṣata AV.13.3.6^d.
kruddhasyeva lohinī TA.1.4.2^b.
kruddhā *gopataye vaçā* AV.*12.4.37*^{b}.
kruddho jināsi manyunā AÇ.2.10.16^b. *See* jahartha.
krūraṁ viveda, *and* krūraṁ cakāra: *see next but one.*
krūram asyā āçasanam AV.5.19.5^a.
krūram ānaṅça (JB. °raṁ viveda; TA. °raṁ cakāra; ApÇ. °ram ānāça) martyaḥ AV.6.49.1^b; KS.35.14^b; JB.2.223 (218)^b; TA.6.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
krūram etat kaṭukam etat ApMB.1.17.9^a (ApG.3.9.11). *See* tṛṣṭam etat.
kroḍa āsīj jāmiçaṅsasya AV.9.4.15^a.
kroḍāu te stāṁ puroḍāçāu AV.10.9.25^a.
krodhānṛte varjaya GG.3.1.16.
krodhāya nisaram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
kroçāti gardā kanyeva tunnā TS.3.1.11.8^c. *See* ejāti glahā.
kroçānukroçe kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
kroçāya tūṇavadhmam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
kroṣṭā māyoḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.3.
kroṣṭā varāhaṁ nir atakta kakṣāt RV.10.28.4^d.
klība klībaṁ tvākaram AV.6.138.3^a.
klībaṁ kṛdhy opaçinam AV.6.138.2^a.
klībam opaçinaṁ kṛdhi AV.6.138.1^d.
klībarūpāṅs tirīṭinaḥ AV.8.6.7^d.
klībā iva pranṛtyantaḥ AV.8.6.11^c.
klomānaṁ hṛdayaṁ yakṛt ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.
kva ṛtaṁ pūrvyaṁ gatam RV.1.105.4^c.
kva tyad indrāvaruṇā yaço vām RV.3.62.1^c.
kva tyā te vṛṣabha vīryāṇi RV.3.30.3^d.
kva tyāni nāu sakhyā babhūvuḥ RV.7.88.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 229.7.
kva tyā valgū puruhūtādya RV.6.63.1^a.
kva trayo vandhuro ye sanīḍāḥ RV.1.34.9^b.
kva trī cakrā trivṛto rathasya RV.1.34.9^a.
kva deṣṭrāya tasthathuḥ RV.10.85.15^d; AV.14.1.14^d.
kva nūnaṁ sudānavaḥ RV.8.7.20^a.
kva nūnaṁ kad vo artham RV.1.38.2^a.
kva pratnā va āhutiḥ RV.1.105.5^d. *See* kā pratnā.
kva prepsantī yuvatī virūpe AV.10.7.6^a.
kva prepsan dīpyata ūrdhvo agniḥ AV.10.7.4^a.
kva prepsan pavate mātariçvā AV.10.7.4^b.
kva māsā ṛtavaḥ çritāḥ TA.1.8.1^d.
kvayiḥ kuṭarur dātyāuhas te vājinām (TS. sinīvālyāi) VS.24.39; TS.5.5.17.1. *See* kuvayaḥ.
kva vaḥ sumnā navyāṅsi RV.1.38.3^a.
kva vo gāvo na raṇyanti RV.1.38.2^c.
kva vo×çvāḥ kvābhīçavaḥ RV.5.61.2^a.
kva vrataṁ kva çraddhāsya tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1^c.
kva sya te rudra mṛḍayākuḥ RV.2.33.7^a.
kva sya pulvagho mṛgaḥ RV.10.86.22^c; AV.20.126.22^c; N.13.3^c.
kva sya vīraḥ ko apaçyad indram RV.5.30.1^a; KB.21.3; 24.5; 26.12. Ps: kva sya vīraḥ AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 11.8.4; 11.9; 15.8.18; kva sya ÇÇ.12.13.5.
kva (SV. kvā 3) sya vṛṣabho yuvā RV.8.64.7^a; SV.1.142^a.
kva syā vo marutaḥ svadhāsīt RV.1.165.6^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.1; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a.
kva svij jātaḥ kuta ā babhūva RV.10.168.3^d; GB.1.2.8^d.
kva svit tātyā pitarā va āsatuḥ RV.1.161.12^b.
kva svit sūte nahi yūthe antaḥ (AV. asmin) RV.1.164.17^d; AV.9.9.17^d; 13.1.41^d.
kva svid agraṁ kva budhna āsām RV.10.111.8^c.
kva svid adya katamāsv açvinā RV.10.40.14^a.
kva svid asya rajaso mahas param RV.1.168.6^a.
kva svid asyāḥ paramaṁ jagāma RV.8.100.10^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; N.11.28^d.
kva svid āsāṁ katamā purāṇī RV.4.51.6^a.
kvāyaṁ saṁvatsaro mithaḥ TA.1.8.1^b.
kvārdhamāsāḥ kva yanti māsāḥ AV.10.7.5^a.
kvāvaraṁ maruto yasminn āyaya RV.1.168.6^b.
kvā 3 sya vṛṣabho *etc.*: *see* kva sya vṛṣabho *etc.*
kvāhaḥ kveyaṁ deva rātrī TA.1.8.1^c.
kvāha taṁ parāsyaḥ AV.20.129.6; ÇÇ.12.18.6.
kvāha mitrāvaruṇā kṣiyanti RV.10.51.2^c.
kved abhūd yaḥ sya dūto na ājagan RV.1.161.4^b.
kvedam abhraṁ niviçate TA.1.8.1^a.
kvedānīṁ sūryaḥ kaç ciketa RV.1.35.7^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
kvemā āpo ni viçante TA.1.8.1^c.
kveyatha kved asi RV.8.1.7^a; SV.1.271^a.
kvevāsīn mātariçvā tadānīm AV.10.8.39^d.
kvāikaṁ cakraṁ vām āsīt RV.10.85.15^c; AV.14.1.14^c.
kvo viçvāni sāubhagā RV.1.38.3^c.
kṣattar haye-haye kṣattaḥ ÇB.13.5.2.8.
kṣattārāu te prajāpate AV.3.24.7^b.
kṣatraṁ yacha KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
kṣatraṁ yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
kṣatraṁ rājāna āçata RV.7.66.11^d.
kṣatraṁ rājānā pradivo dadhāthe RV.3.38.5^d.
kṣatraṁ rāṣṭraṁ ṣaḍ urvyaḥ AV.11.7.18^b.
kṣatraṁ rāṣṭram ṛtaṁ satyam, brahmaṇo nihitā varās, tapas tejas vadhāmṛtaṁ ta ūrdhvā, sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^{abcd} (*corrupt*).
kṣatraṁ vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
kṣatraṁ saṁdhattaṁ tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
kṣatraṁ spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; ÇB.8.4.2.4. *See* kṣatraṁ draviṇam.
kṣatraṁ-kṣatraṁ vāiçravaṇaḥ TA.1.31.3^a.

kṣatraṁ jinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
kṣatraṁ jinvatam uta jinvataṁ nṝn RV.8.35.17[a].
kṣatraṁ dṛṅha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.1; 1.2.14: 24.1; 3.8.9: 108.5; 3.9.3: 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.7.10.12; 16.30.1; MÇ.1.8.2.21; 2.2.3.18.
kṣatraṁ devāso adadhuḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.6.67.5[b].
kṣatraṁ dyāvāpṛthivī dhāsatho bṛhat RV.1.160.5[b].
kṣatraṁ draviṇam VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.4; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4. *See* kṣatraṁ spṛtam.
kṣatraṁ dhāraya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9: 129.10; ÇB.14.2.2.30. *See* kṣatrāṇi *etc.*
kṣatraṁ dhārayataṁ bṛhat RV.5.27.6[c].
kṣatraṁ no açvo vanatāṁ haviṣmān RV.1.162.22[d]; VS.25.45[d]; TS.4.6.9.4[d]; KSA.6.5[d].
kṣatrabhṛta (KS. °tas) sthāujasvinīḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
kṣatrabhṛd agnir anibhṛṣṭatejāḥ KS.18.16[a].
kṣatram agne suyamam astu tubhyam VS.27.4[c]; TS.4.1.7.2[c]; MS.2.12.5[c]: 149.1; KS.18.16[c]. *See* kṣatreṇāgne suyamam.
kṣatram ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
kṣatram asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
kṣatram asṛjyata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
kṣatram asy ṛtasya yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
kṣatram indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.34[d]; TB.2.6.17.7[d].
kṣatram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.45[e]; TB.2.6.20.5[e].
kṣatram ekā rakṣati devayūnām MS.2.13.10[d]: 160.6; KS.39.10[d]. *See* vratam ekā.
kṣatram ojo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
kṣatraṁ pāhi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
kṣatraṁ pinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
kṣatraṁ punar iṣṭaṁ pūrtaṁ svāhā AB.7.21.3.
kṣatraṁ prapadye AB.7.22.6 (*bis*); 24.3.
kṣatraṁ bṛhac ca bibhṛtaḥ RV.5.64.6[b].
kṣatraṁ brahma jinvati brāhmaṇasya MS.2.7.7[c]: 84.9; 3.1.9[c]: 13.4.
kṣatraṁ ma brahmaṇo gopāyatu AB.7.22.6.
kṣatraṁ me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3: 124.4; TA.4.5.4.
kṣatraṁ me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
kṣatrasya jarāyv asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.21. P: kṣatrasya KÇ.15.5.15.
kṣatrasya tvā paraspāya brahmaṇas tanvaṁ pāhi VS.38.19; ÇB.14.3.1.9. P: kṣatrasya tvā KÇ.26.7.6. *Cf.* brahmaṇas tvā pa°.
kṣatrasya tvāujase yantrāya dhartrāya gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
kṣatrasya nābhir asi VS.10.8; 20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3: 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.23; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.3.
kṣatrasya yonim ā sīda VS.10.26; ÇB.5.4.4.4.
kṣatrasya yonir asi VS.10.8,26; 20.1; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; 16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3: 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.22; 4.4.3; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.6.4; 10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.5.8; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: kṣatrasya yoniḥ KÇ.15.7.2; 19.4.7.
kṣatrasya rājā varuṇo-dhirājaḥ TB.3.1.2.7[a].
kṣatrasyolbam (VS.TB. °olvam) asi VS.10.8; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3: 52.12; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.20; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.5.7; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
kṣatrāṇāṁ kṣatrapatir edhi (TS.TB.ApÇ. asi) VS.10.17; TS.1.8.14.2; ÇB.5.4.2.2; TB.1.7.8.5; KÇ.15.5.32; ApÇ.18.16.6.
kṣatrāṇāṁ kṣatrabhṛttamo vayodhāḥ KS.40.9[b]; TB.2.7.6.3[b]; ApÇ.22.12.20[b].
kṣatrāṇi dhāraya TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2. *See* kṣatraṁ dhāraya.
kṣatrāya tvaṁ çravase tvaṁ mahīyāi RV.1.113.6[a].
kṣatrāya tvam avasi na tvam āvitha çacīpate RV.8.37.6[a].
kṣatrāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
kṣatrāya pinvasva (TA. pīpihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. *See* asmāi kṣatrāya pavate.
kṣatrāya rājanyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
kṣatrāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
kṣatrāya svāhā AB.7.22.6 (*bis*); ÇB.14.9.3.6; BṛhU.6.3.6.
kṣatriyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3.
kṣatriyeṇa samāhitām AV.6.76.3[b].
kṣatriyo-jani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
kṣatriyo bhavāmi AB.7.24.3.
kṣatreṇa manuṣyān TS.4.4.8.1.
kṣatreṇa yaçasā saha TA.4.21.1[f].
kṣatreṇāgne suyamam astu tubhyam AV.7.82.3[c]. *See* kṣatram agne.
kṣatreṇāgne svena (VS.TS. svāyuḥ) saṁ rabhasva AV.2.6.4[a]; VS.27.5[a]; TS.4.1.7.2[a]; MS.2.12.5[a]: 149.2; KS.18.16[a].
kṣatreṇātmānaṁ pari dhāpayāthaḥ AV.12.3.51[c].
kṣatrebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
kṣatre rāṣṭre ca jāgṛhi KS.40.9[d]; TB.2.7.6.3[d]; ApÇ.22.12.20[d].
kṣatre sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
kṣadmeva tigmam asanāya saṁ çyat RV.1.130.4[b].
kṣadmevārtheṣu tartarītha ugrā RV.10.106.7[b].
kṣapa usraç ca dīdihi RV.7.15.8[a].
kṣapa usrā varivasyantu devāḥ RV.6.52.15[d]; KS.13.15[d].
kṣapāṁ vastā janitā sūryasya RV.3.49.4[c].
kṣaperaṅs tryaham utsṛjya Kāuç.141.5[b].
kṣapo jinvantaḥ pṛṣatībhir ṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.64.8[c].
kṣapo bhāsi puruvāra saṁyataḥ RV.2.2.2[d].
kṣapo madema çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.16.19[d].
kṣapo rājann uta tmanā RV.1.79.6[a]; SV.2.913[a]; VS.15.37[a]; TS.4.4.4.5[a]; MS.2.13.8[a]: 157.13; KS.39.15[a].
kṣapo vastuṣu rājasi RV.8.19.31[d]; SV.2.1173[d].
kṣamā cariṣṇv ekakam RV.10.59.9[c].
kṣamāṁ bhūmiṁ brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānām AV.12.1.29[b].
kṣamā rapo maruta āturasya naḥ RV.8.20.26[c].
kṣamā rapo viçvaṁ no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3[c].
kṣamedam anyad divy anyad asya RV.1.103.1[c].
kṣayaṁ suvīraṁ dhanvantu somāḥ RV.9.97.26[b].
kṣayaṁ candrāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.4[c]; AV.20.6.4[c].

kṣayaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.1; Vāit.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
kṣayat sa rāya ṛtapā ṛtejāḥ RV.7.20.6[d].
kṣayadvīraṁ vardhaya sūnṛtābhiḥ RV.1.125.3[d].
kṣayadvīraṁ pūṣaṇaṁ sumnāir īmahe RV.1.106.4[b].
kṣayadvīra (TS. °vīrāya) sumnam asme te astu RV.1.114.10[b]; TS.4.5.10.3[b].
kṣayadvīrasya tava rudra mīḍhvaḥ RV.1.114.3[b]; KS.40.11[b]; ApÇ.17.22.1[b].
kṣayadvīraḥ sa sādhate RV.8.19.10[b].
kṣayadvīrāya namasā didiṣṭana RV.10.92.9[b].
kṣayadvīrāya namasā vidhema te RV.1.114.2[b]; TS.4.5.10.2[b]; KS.40.11[b].
kṣayadvīrāya pra bharāmahe matīḥ (TS. matim) RV.1.114.1[b]; VS.16.48[b]; TS.4.5.10.1[b]; MS.2.9.9[b]: 127.9; KS.17.16[b].
kṣayadvīrāya sumnam *etc.*: *see* kṣayadvīra *etc.*
kṣayantaṁ rādhaso mahaḥ (TS. rādhase mahe; KS. çavase mahe) RV.10.140.5[b]; SV.2.1170[b]; VS.12.110[b]; TS.4.2.7.3[b]; MS.2.7.14[b]: 96.4; KS.16.14[b]; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
kṣayantam asya rajasaḥ parāke RV.7.100.5[d]; SV.2.976[d]; TS.2.2.12.5[d]; MS.4.10.1[d]: 144.7; KS.6.10[d]; N.5.9[d].
kṣayantaṁ mānuṣāṅ anu RV.8.19.35[b].
kṣayantīç carṣaṇīnām RV.10.9.5[b]; AV.1.5.4[b]; MS.4.9.27[b]: 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5[b]; TA.4.42.4[b].
kṣayantāu rāyo yavasasya bhūreḥ RV.7.93.2[c].
kṣayan dātājaraṁ yena janān RV.6.49.15[c].
kṣayann asmabhyam asura pracetāḥ RV.1.24.14[c]; TS.1.5.11.3[c]; MS.4.10.4[c]: 153.11; 4.14.17[c]: 246.8; KS.40.11[c].
kṣayan vājāiḥ puruçcandro namobhiḥ RV.3.25.3[c].
kṣayam agne çatāyuṣam RV.6.2.5[d].
kṣayaṁ pāvakaçociṣaḥ RV.3.11.7[c]; SV.2.907[c]; KB.26.17.
kṣayaṁ bṛhantaṁ pari bhūṣati dyubhiḥ RV.3.3.2[c].
kṣayasya vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.5.9.2[b].
kṣayasyāsi vidhataḥ (SV. vidhartā) RV.8.61.14[b]; SV.2.672[b].
kṣayāṅ ebhyaḥ suvasi pastyāvataḥ RV.4.54.5[b].
kṣayāya gātuṁ vanati RV.5.65.4[b].
kṣayāya gātuṁ vidan no asme RV.10.99.8[b].
kṣayāya tvā TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.9.1; Vāit.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
kṣarad dhiraṇyaṁ çucayo-nu svāḥ AV.5.1.3[b].
kṣarad viçvāni mandraḥ svarvit RV.9.109.8[b].
kṣarantaḥ parvatāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.46.1[c].
kṣaranti piñgalā ekarūpāḥ TA.3.11.10[b].
kṣarantīndra dhītayaḥ RV.8.49(Vāl.1).6[d].
kṣarann āpo na pāyanāya rāye RV.1.116.9[c].
kṣarā ṇo abhi vāryam RV.9.35.3[c].
kṣarā sahasriṇīr iṣaḥ RV.9.61.3[c]; SV.2.562[c].
kṣāṁ vapanti viṣitāso açvāḥ RV.6.6.4[b].
kṣāṁ viçvebhir amṛtebhir (TB. ajarebhir) yajatra RV.1.189.3[d]; MS.4.14.3[d]: 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4[d].
kṣāṁ dāsāyopabarhaṇīṁ kaḥ RV.1.174.7[b].
kṣāmad devo-ti duritāny (TA. MahānU. devo atiduritāty) agniḥ AV.7.63.1[d]; TA.10.2.1[d]; MahānU.6.6[d].
kṣāman ruruca uṣaso na bhānunā (MS. ketunā) RV.6.15.5[b]; VS.17.10[b]; TS.4.6.1.2[b]; MS.2.10.1[b]: 131.15. *See* kṣāmā *etc.*
kṣāmā bhindanto aruṇīr apa vran RV.4.2.16[d]; AV.18.3.21[d]; VS.19.69[d]; TS.2.6.12.4[d].
kṣāmā ye viçvadhāyasaḥ RV.10.176.1[c].
kṣāmā ruruca uṣaso na ketunā KS.17.17[b]. *See* kṣāman *etc.*
kṣāmā rerihad vīrudhaḥ (ApMB. vīrudhas) samañjan RV.10.45.4[b]; VS.12.6[b],21[b],33[b]; TS.1.3.14.2[b]; 4.2.1.2[b]; 2.2[b]; MS.2.7.8[b]: 85.8; KS.16.8[b],9[b],10[b]; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24[b].
kṣāmeva naḥ sam ajataṁ rajāṅsi RV.2.39.7[b].
kṣāmeva viçvā bhuvanāni yasmin RV.6.5.2[c]; TS.1.3.14.3[c]; KS.7.16[c].
kṣāmevorjā sūyavasāt sacethe RV.10.106.10[d].
kṣiṇanti çatrūṅr anapavyayantaḥ RV.6.75.7[d]; VS.29.44[d]; TS.4.6.6.3[d]; MS.3.16.3[d]: 186.6; KSA.6.1[d].
kṣiṇomi (AV. kṣiṇāmi) brahmaṇāmitrān AV.3.19.3[c]; VS.11.82[c]; TS.4.1.10.3[c]; MS.2.7.7[c]: 84.5; KS.16.7[c]; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15[c]; TA.2.5.3[c].
kṣiṇomi muṣkaraṁ (*read* puṣkaraṁ?) yathā AV.6.14.2[b].
kṣitir na rāyā puruvāro adyāut RV.4.5.15[d].
kṣitīnāṁ na maryā arepasaḥ RV.10.78.1[d].
kṣitīr uchantī mānuṣīr ajīgaḥ RV.6.65.1[b].
kṣidhī yudhā çavasā vā tam indra SV.1.336[c].
kṣipad açastim apa durmatiṁ han RV.10.182.1[c]–3[c].
kṣipo mṛjanti pari gobhir āvṛtam RV.9.86.27[c].
kṣiptā jūrṇir na vakṣati RV.1.129.8[g]; N.6.4.
kṣipraṁ vāi tasya pṛchanti AV.12.5.50[a].
kṣipraṁ vāi tasya vāstuṣu AV.12.5.49[a].
kṣipraṁ vāi tasyādahanam AV.12.5.48[a].
kṣipraṁ vāi tasyāhanane AV.12.5.47[a].
kṣipraṁ çara iva bhajyantām AV.8.8.4[c].
kṣipraṁ tad api rohatu AV.12.1.35[b].
kṣipraçyenāya (TS.KSA. °çyenasya) vartikā VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.8; KSA.7.1.
kṣipreṣave devāya svadhāvne (TB. svadhāmne) RV.7.46.1[b]; TB.2.8.6.8[b]; N.10.6[b].
kṣiyantaṁ tvām akṣiyantaṁ kṛṇoti RV.4.17.13[a].
kṣiyanto yānto adhvann ā RV.8.83.6[b].
kṣīraṁ yad asyāḥ pīyate AV.5.19.5[c].
kṣīraṁ sarpir atho madhu AV.10.9.12[c],13[d]–24[d].
kṣīraṁ sarpir madhūdakam RV.9.67.32[d]; RVKh.9.67.17[d],18[d]; SV.2.649[d]; TB.1.4.8.4[d].
kṣīraṁ kruddho-harad vaçe AV.10.10.10[d].
kṣīrasya codakasya ca AV.1.15.4[b].
kṣīreṇa codakena ca TA.6.4.1[d].
kṣīreṇa pūrṇā (AV.4.34.7[b], pūrṇāṅ) udakena dadhnā AV.4.34.6[b],7[b].
kṣīreṇa snātaḥ kuyavasya yoṣe RV.1.104.3[c].
kṣīre mā manthe yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.7[a].
kṣīrāir madhyata āçīrtaḥ RV.8.2.9[b].
kṣuttṛṣṇābhyāṁ taṁ yo gāṁ vikṛntantaṁ māṅsaṁ bhikṣamāṇa upa tiṣṭhate TB.3.4.1.16. *See* kṣudhe yo.
kṣutpipāsābhyāṁ svāhā SMB.2.6.17; GG.4.9.15. *Cf.* kṣutpipāsāya.
kṣutpipāsāmalā jyeṣṭhāḥ (TAA. °malaṁ jyeṣṭhām!) RVKh.5.87.8[a]; TAA.10.66[a].

kṣutpipāsāya svāhā TAA.10.66. *Cf.* kṣutpipāsābhyāṁ.
kṣudrasūktamahāsūktāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3; kṣudrasūktā mahāsūktāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2.
kṣudrāḥ paçavo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
kṣudrān paçūn rakṣatu revatī naḥ TB.3.1.2.10^{a}.
kṣudrebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.6; 23.21.
kṣudhaṁ sedim vadhaṁ bhayam AV.8.8.18^{b}.
kṣudhaṁ tarema duritiṁ duriṣṭim TB.3.1.2.2^{d}.
kṣudhaç ca sarvās tṛṣṇāç ca AV.11.8.21^{c}.
kṣudhā kila tvā duṣṭano AV.4.7.3^{c}.
kṣudhāmāraṁ tṛṣṇāmāram AV.4.17.6^{a}. *Cf.* tṛṣṇāmāraṁ.
kṣudhe govikartam TB.3.4.1.16.
kṣudhe yo gāṁ vikṛntantaṁ bhikṣamāṇa upatiṣṭhati VS.30.18. *See* kṣuttṛṣṇābhyāṁ.
kṣudhe svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8; 5.6; TAA.10.66; SMB.2.6.16; GG.4.9.15; KhG.4.3.15.
kṣudho-pahatyāi suvitaṁ no -stu TB.1.2.1.3^{b}; ApÇ.5.1.7^{b}.
kṣupāsi: *see* kṣumāsi.
kṣubhā martam anuyataṁ vadhasnāiḥ RV.5.41.13^{d}.
kṣumad vājavan madhumat suvīryam RV.9.86.18^{d}; SV.2.504^{d}.
kṣumantaṁ vājaṁ çatinaṁ sahasriṇam RV.8.88.2^{c}; AV.20.9.2^{c}; 49.5^{c}; SV.2.36^{c}.
kṣumantaṁ vājaṁ svapatyaṁ rayiṁ dāḥ RV.2.4.8^{d}.
kṣumanto yābhir madema RV.1.30.13^{c}; AV.20.122.1^{c}; SV.1.153^{c}; 2.434^{c}; TS.1.7.13.5^{c}; 2.2.12.8^{c}; 4.14.4^{c}; MS.4.12.4^{c}: 189.6; KS.8.17^{c}.
kṣumāsi (VSK. kṣupāsi) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.5.
kṣurakṛtyam (*sc. varjaya*) *GG.3.1.22.*
kṣurapavir jārebhyaḥ HG.1.24.5^{f}.
kṣurapavir mṛtyur bhūtvā vi dhāva tvam AV.12.5.55.
kṣureṇa rājño varuṇasya vidvān ÇG.1.28.15^{b}. *See* somasya rājño *etc.*
kṣuro na bhurijor iva AV.20.127.4^{d}; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^{d}.
kṣuro nāmāsi svadhitis te pitā HG.1.9.10.
kṣuro bhrajaç (TS. bhṛjvāñ; MS. bhṛjaç; VS. *erroneously*, bhrājaç) chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
kṣullakāḥ çipiviṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
kṣeti kṣitīḥ subhago nāma puṣyan RV.5.37.4^{d}.
kṣeti kṣemebhiḥ sādhubhiḥ RV.8.84.9^{a}.
kṣetrajeṣe maghavañ chvitryaṁ gām RV.1.33.15^{b}.
kṣetraṁ na raṇvam ūcuṣe RV.10.33.6^{c}.
kṣetram iva vi mamus tejanena RV.1.110.5^{a}.
kṣetravittaro manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.25.8^{c}.
kṣetravid dhi diça āhā vipṛchate RV.9.70.9^{d}.
kṣetrasātā vṛtrahatyeṣu pūrum RV.7.19.3^{d}; AV.20.37.3^{d}.
kṣetrasārathibhiḥ saha Kāuç.106.7^{d}.
kṣetrasya pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3: 122.12. *See* kṣetrāṇāṁ *etc.*
kṣetrasya pataye svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9; KS.15.7.
kṣetrasya patinā vayam RV.4.57.1^{a}; TS.1.1.14.2^{a}; MS.4.11.1^{a}: 160.3; KS.4.15^{a}; AÇ.9.11.14; AG.2.10.4; ApMB.2.18.47^{a} (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.15^{a}. P: kṣetrasya patinā ÇÇ.15.8.15; ÇG.4.13.5; Rvidh.2.14.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.7.
kṣetrasya patiṁ prativeçam īmahe RV.10.66.13^{c}.
kṣetrasya patir madhumān no astu RV.4.57.3^{c}; AV.20.143.8^{c}; MS.4.11.1^{c}: 160.6.
kṣetrasya pate madhumantam ūrmim RV.4.57.2^{a}; TS.1.1.14.3^{a}; KS.4.15^{a}; 30.4^{a}(*bis*); AÇ.9.11.15; MÇ.7.2.6^{a}; ApMB.2.18.48^{a} (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.16^{a}. P: kṣetrasya pate HG.2.9.11.
kṣetrasya patnī adhi no bruvāthaḥ (TS. brūyātam; KS. adhi vocataṁ naḥ) TS.4.7.15.6^{b}; MS.3.16.5^{b}: 192.3; KS.22.15^{b}.
kṣetrasya patny urugāyo-dbhutaḥ AV.2.12.1^{b}.
kṣetrasya sātā tanayasya jinvathaḥ RV.1.112.22^{b}.
kṣetrāṇāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; KS.17.12. *See* kṣetrasya *etc.*
kṣetrād apaçyaṁ sanutaç carantam RV.5.2.4^{a}.
kṣetrād apaçyam āyudhā mimānam RV.5.2.3^{b}.
kṣetrād ā vipraṁ janatho vipanyayā RV.1.119.7^{c}.
kṣetrāya viṣṇur manuṣe daçasyan RV.7.100.4^{b}; MS.4.14.5^{b}: 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^{b}.
kṣetrāsāṁ dadathur urvarāsām RV.4.38.1^{b}.
kṣetriyaṁ çapathaç ca yaḥ AV.4.18.7^{b}.
kṣetriyaṁ tvā vyānaçe AV.3.7.6^{b}.
kṣetriyaṁ nāçayāmi tvat AV.3.7.6^{d}.
kṣetriyāt tvā nirṛtyā jāmiçaṅsāt AV.2.10.1^{a}. P: kṣetriyāt tvā Kāuç.27.7. *See next.*
kṣetriyāi tvā nirṛtyāi tvā TB.2.5.6.1^{a}; ApMB.2.12.6^{a} (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^{a}. *See prec., and cf.* nirṛtyāi tvā.
kṣetre kṛtyāṁ valagaṁ vā nicakhnuḥ AV.10.1.18^{b}.
kṣetre te kṛtyāṁ yāṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.4^{c}.
kṣetre yasyā vikurvate AV.12.1.43^{b}.
kṣetrāuṣadhivanaspatigandharvāpsarasaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
kṣemakāmāsaḥ sadaso na yuñjate RV.10.94.12^{b}.
kṣemaṁ kṛṇvānā janayo na sindhavaḥ RV.10.124.7^{c}.
kṣemaṁ pra padye yogaṁ ca AV.19.8.2^{d}.
kṣemaç ca me dhṛtiç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.
kṣemasya ca prayujaç ca tvam īçiṣe çacīpate RV.8.37.5^{a}.
kṣemasya patnī bṛhatī suvāsāḥ PG.3.4.4^{a}.
kṣemāya tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3.
kṣemāya vaḥ çāntyāi prapadye çivaṁ çagmaṁ çaṁyoḥ çaṁyoḥ VS.3.43; ApÇ.6.27.4; HG.1.29.2. P: kṣemāya vaḥ KÇ.4.12.23.
kṣemāya vimoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
kṣemeṇa dhenāṁ maghavā yad invati RV.1.55.4^{d}.
kṣemeṇa mitro varuṇaṁ duvasyati RV.7.82.5^{c}.
kṣeme tiṣṭhāti (ÇG. tiṣṭha; PG. tiṣṭhatu; HG. tiṣṭhati) ghṛtam ukṣamāṇā AV.3.12.1^{b}; ÇG.3.3.1^{c}; PG.3.4.4^{d}; HG.1.27.2^{b}.
kṣeme vyṛddhe grāmeṇa ApÇ.21.20.3^{c}; kṣemāir ṛdhyete grāmo vā MÇ.7.2.7^{c} (*corrupt*).

kṣemo na sādhuḥ kratur na bhadraḥ RV.1.67.2[a].
kṣemyas tiṣṭhan prataraṇaḥ suvīraḥ AV.12.2.49[b].
kṣoṇīr iva *prati no harya tad* (SV. *prati tad dharya no*) vacaḥ RV.1.57.4[d]; AV.20.15.4[d]; SV.1.373[d].
kṣoṇī çiçuṁ na mātarā RV.8.99.6[b]; AV.20.105.2[b]; SV.2.988[b]; VS.33.67[b].
kṣodanta āpo riṇate vanāni RV.5.58.6[c].
kṣodo na reta itaūti siñcat RV.10.61.2[d].
kṣṇotreṇeva svadhitiṁ saṁ çiçītam RV.2.39.7[d].
kṣmayā carati pari sā vṛṇaktu naḥ RV.7.46.3[b]; N.10.7[b].
kṣmayā dardharṣy ojasā RV.5.84.3[b]; KS.10.12[b].
kṣmayā divo asamaṁ brahma navyam RV.10.84.3[b].
kṣmayā retaḥ saṁjagmāno ni ṣiñcat RV.10.61.7[b]; AB.6.27.9; GB.2.6.8.
kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojasā (VS. ojasā canohitaḥ) VS.33.92[c]; KB.26.13; AÇ.2.15.2[c]; ÇÇ.10.10.8[c].
kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojasā vināçayan RV.1.55.6[b].

KH

khaṁ vepasā tuvijāta stavānaḥ RV.4.11.2[b].
khakholkāya svāhā MahānU.20.23. *See* kaṣotkāya.
khañgo *etc.*: *see* khaḍgo *etc.*
khajāpo-jopakāçinīḥ ApMB.2.13.10[b]. *See* bajābo°.
khaṭ phaṭ jahi, chindhī bhindhī handhī kaṭ, iti vācaḥ krūrāṇi TA.4.27.1. *Cf.* khaṇ phaṇ.
khaḍūre-dhicañkramām AV.11.9.16[a].
khaḍgo (VS. *erroneously*, khañgo) vāiçvadevaḥ VS.24.40; VSK.26.44; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.
khaṇ phaṇ mrasi TA.4.37.1. *Cf.* khaṭ.
khaṇvakhāȝi khāimakhāȝi madhye taduri AV.4.15.15[a].
khananād dahanād abhimarçanāt ṢB.5.10[a]; AdB.10[a].
khanāmaḥ ÇB.6.4.1.4,5.
khanāmi ÇB.6.4.1.4,5.
khanitrimā uta vā yāḥ svayaṁjāḥ RV.7.49.2[b].
khanyābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* khalyābhyaḥ.
kham añkṣva tvacam añkṣva TB.3.7.5.2[c]; ApÇ.2.10.4[c]; MÇ.1.2.6.18.
khargalā iva patvarīḥ Kāuç.107.2[a].
kharvikāṁ kharvavāsinīm AV.11.9.16[b].
khalajāḥ çakadhūmajāḥ AV.8.6.15[c].
khalamālinīm urvarām PG.2.17.9[c].
khale gṛhe-dhvani gopāyantu PG.2.17.16[c].
khale na parṣān prati hanmi bhūri RV.10.48.7[c]; N.3.10[c].
khalo virujas tanūdūṣīḥ SMB.1.7.1[c]; PG.2.6.10[c].
khalyābhyaḥ svāhā KSA.4.2. *See* khanyābhyaḥ.
khalvakāsya (*read* khalvakāsi?) Kāuç.82.18.
khāḍgenāudumbareṇa ca ViDh.79.24[b].
khātam akhātam uta saktam agrabham AV.5.13.1[c].
khādāmūn khadirājiram AV.8.8.3[b].
khidraṁ bibharṣi pṛthivi RV.5.84.1[b]; TS.2.2.12.2[b]; MS.4.12.2[b]: 181.1; KS.10.12[b]; ApMB.2.18.9[b]; N.11.37[b].
khile gā viṣṭhitā iva AV.7.115.4[b].
khṛgaleva visrasaḥ pātam asmān RV.2.39.4[d].
khe arāñ iva khedayā RV.8.77.3[b].
khedayā trivṛtā divaḥ RV.8.72.8[c].
khe-nasaḥ khe rathaḥ ApMB.1.1.9[a] (ApG.2.4.8). *See* khe rathasya.
khe yugasya çatakrato (ApMB. çacīpate) RV.8.91.7[b]; AV.14.1.41[b]; JB.1.221[b]; ApMB.1.1.9[b]; MG.1.8.11[b].
khe rathasya khe-nasaḥ RV.8.91.7[a]; AV.14.1.41[a]; JB.1.221[a]; MG.1.8.11[a]. P: khe rathasya ÇG.1.15.6. *See* khe-nasaḥ.
khyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
khyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.

G

gaganaṁ naṣṭacandrārkam RVKh.1.191.4[a]; Suparṇ.4.2[a].
gañgāyā udakaṁ papuḥ Vāit.34.9[b]; KÇ.13.3.21[b]; ApÇ.21.20.3[b]; MÇ.7.2.7[b].
gañgāyāṁ vṛtraghne-badhnāt AB.8.23.5[c]; ÇB.13.5.4.11[c].
gachañ jāro na yoṣitam RV.9.38.4[c]; SV.2.626[c].
gachataṁ dāçuṣo gṛham RV.8.85.6[a].
gacha tvaṁ bhagavān punarāgamanāya punardarçanāya sahadevyāya sahavṛṣāya sahagaṇāya sahapārṣadāya yathāhutāya namonamāya namaḥçivāya MS.2.9.10: 130.6.
gachad indrasya *etc.*: *see* gachann indrasya.
gacha devi yathāsukham TA.10.30.1[d]; MahānU.15.5[d].
gachanto vāyum açvinā RV.9.8.2[b]; SV.2.529[b].
gachann (MS. gachad) indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.15.1[c]; 61.25[c]; SV.1.510[c]; 2.563[c],616[c]; MS.1.2.9[d]: 18.16; PB.6.10.8.
gachan vājaṁ sahasriṇam RV.9.38.1[c]; SV.2.624[c].
gacha sarpa mahāviṣa Mahābh.1.58.25[b]. *See* dūraṁ gacha.
gachān id daduṣo rātim RV.8.79.5[b].
gachāmitrān pra padyasva (TS.TB.ApÇ. viça) RV.6.75.16[c]; SV.2.1213[c]; VS.17.45[c]; TS.4.6.4.4[c]; TB.3.7.6.23[c]; ApÇ.3.14.3[c]. *See* jayāmitrān.
gachāmi paramāṁ gatim TA.10.1.9[d]; MahānU.4.7[d].
gachāmum araṇaṁ janam AV.5.22.12[d].
gached brahmasalokatām TA.10.1.13[d]; MahānU.5.3[d].
gachema sukṛto vayam TS.3.5.4.1[d](*bis*),2[d]; MS.1.4.3[d] (*sexies*): 49.6,8; 50.3,5,11,13; KS.5.6[d] (*ter*); 32.6 (*ter*).
gaṇatvāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kāuç.24.20.
gaṇaṁ devānām ṛbhavaḥ suhastāḥ RV.4.35.3[d].
gaṇapataye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.15.
gaṇam astoṣy eṣāṁ na çobhase RV.10.77.1[d].
gaṇaçriye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
gaṇānāṁ tvā gaṇanāthaṁ surendram VaradapU.1.5[a]. *See next.*
gaṇānāṁ tvā gaṇapatiṁ havāmahe (KSA. *adds* vaso mama) RV.2.23.1[a]; VS.23.19; TS.2.3.14.3[a]; MS.3.12.20: 166.11; KS.10.13[a]; KSA.4.1; AB.1.21.1; KB.8.5; 9.6; ÇB.13.2.8.4; ApÇ.20.18.1; MÇ.9.2.4; HG.1.6.11. Ps: gaṇānāṁ tvā AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ.5.9.18; 14.19; ÇG.2.2.13; gaṇānām Ṛvidh.1.29.5; BṛhD.4.81. *See prec.*

gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ kuṣṭānnaṁ patitānnaṁ bhuktvā vṛṣalībhojanam MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical.*
gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ ca (MahānU. *omits* ca) BDh.3.6.5a; ViDh.48.21a; MahānU.19.1a.
gaṇān me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
gaṇān me mā vi tītṛṣaḥ (MÇ. °ṣat) TS.3.2.5.3b; MÇ.2.4.1.35b. *See next two,* gaṇāir mā, *and* te me mā vitṛṣan.
gaṇān me mā vy arīriṣaḥ Vāit.19.18b. *See under prec.*
gaṇā me mā vi tṛṣan VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.2; ÇB.3.9.4.7. *See under prec. but one.*
gaṇās tvopa gāyantu AV.4.15.4a.
gaṇāir indrasya kāmyāiḥ RV.1.6.8c; AV.20.40.2c; 70.4c.
gaṇāir mā mā vi tītṛṣata MS.1.3.2: 30.10. *See under* gaṇān me mā vi tītṛṣaḥ.
gatāsum etam upa çeṣa ehi RV.10.18.8b; AV.18.3.2b. *See* itāsum.
gatiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
gato nādhvā vi tirāti jantum RV.7.58.3c.
gatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15; 5.15.
gatvā tu dakṣiṇenāgneḥ Vāit.9.12c.
gatvā patiṁ subhagā vi rājatu AV.2.36.3d.
gadābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
gadāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.19 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
gantaṁ gāurāv iveriṇam RV.8.87.4d.
gantaṁ nidhiṁ dhuram āṇir na nābhim RV.5.43.8d.
gantā divo na pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.38.2b.
gantā nūnaṁ no-vasā yathā purā RV.1.39.7c.
gantā no yajñaṁ yajñiyāḥ suçami RV.5.87.9a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
gantā yajñaṁ parāvataç cid acha RV.6.44.15c.
gantārā dāçuṣo gṛhaṁ namasvinaḥ RV.8.13.10c.
gantārā dāçuṣo gṛham RV.8.5.5c; 22.3d.
gantārā hi stho avase RV.1.17.2a.
gantāro yajñaṁ vidatheṣu dhīrāḥ RV.3.26.6d.
gantā vājeṣu sanitā dhanaṁ-dhanam RV.2.23.13b.
gantā viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.27.5b.
gantā vṛṣṭiṁ na vidyutaḥ RV.1.39.9d.
gantāsi sunvato gṛham RV.2.41.2c; ArS.2.6c; VS.27.29c.
ganteyānti savanā haribhyām RV.6.23.4a.
gandhadvārāṁ durādharṣām RVKh.5.87.9a; TA.10.1.10a; MahānU.4.8a; MG.2.13.6a. P: gandhadvārām BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.19,38.
gandharva itthā padam asya rakṣati RV.9.83.4a; AB.1.22.3; AÇ.4.7.4. P: gandharva itthā ÇÇ.5.10.25.
gandharvaḥ kāmyaṁ vacaḥ AV.20.128.3d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2d.
gandharvajuṣṭāṁ prati no juṣasva RVKh.10.151.6b.
gandharva prāyaçcitte tvaṁ devānāṁ prāyaçcittir asi PG.1.11.2.
gandharvas te-paraḥ patiḥ AV.14.2.3b. *See* gandharvo vivida.
gandharvas tvā viçvāvasuḥ pari dadhātu viçvasyāriṣṭyāi VS.2.3; ÇB.1.3.4.2. P: gandharvaḥ KÇ.2.8.1. *See* gandharvo-si viçvā°.
gandharvasya dhruve pade RV.1.22.14c.
gandharvasya praty āsnā rihanti AV.7.73.3d; AÇ.4.7.4d; ÇÇ.5.10.23d.
gandharvasya viçvāvasor mukham asi ÇG.1.19.2.
gandharvasyāpsarāpateḥ AV.4.37.7b.
gandharvaḥ sacate striyam AV.4.37.11d.
gandharvā enam anv āyan trayastriṅçat AV.11.5.2c.
gandharvāḥ patayo yūyam AV.4.37.12b.
gandharvāḥ pitaro mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāṅç cātayāmahe AV.4.37.2b.
gandharvā goṣṭhāç ca ye MG.2.18.2b.
gandharvāñ chepena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
gandharvāñ janam agan yajñaḥ KS.25.7.
gandharvā devā mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāpsarasaḥ (*sc.* prīṇāmi) Vāit.7.22.
gandharvāpsarasaç ca ye AV.10.9.9b; 11.7.27b; 9.16d; TB.3.12.7.2d.
gandharvāpsarasaḥ sarpān AV.8.8.15a; 11.9.24c.
gandharvāpsarasāṁ çatam AV.19.36.6b.
gandharvāpsaraso brūmaḥ AV.11.6.4a.
gandharvāpsaraso mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.6.
gandharvāpsarābhyaḥ sragalaṁkaraṇe TA.3.10.3.
gandharvāpsarobhyo (TB. °rābhyo) vrātyam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
gandharvāya janavide (ApMB. jani°) svāhā ApMB.1.4.2 (ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8.
gandharvāḥ saptaviṅçatiḥ VS.9.7b; TS.1.7.7.2b; MS.1.11.1b: 162.1; KS.13.14b; ÇB.5.1.4.8b.
gandharvetarajanebhyaḥ svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf. under* itarajanebhyaḥ.
gandharvebhiḥ sadhamādaṁ madema AV.7.109.5d.
gandharvebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
gandharveṣu ca yad yaçaḥ ApMB.2.4.6b; 7.24b; HG.1.10.4b. *See next.*
gandharveṣu ca yan manaḥ RVKh.10.151.3b; TA.10.41.1b; MahānU.16.6b; HG.1.8.4b; MG.1.22.11b. *See prec.*
gandharvāiḥ kalibhiḥ saha AV.10.10.13d.
gandharvo apsv apyā ca yoṣā RV.10.10.4c; AV.18.1.4c.
gandharvo asya raçanām agṛbhṇāt RV.1.163.2c; VS.29.13c; TS.4.6.7.1c; KS.40.6c.
gandharvo dadad agnaye (HG. gandharvo-gnaye-dadāt) RV.10.85.41b; AV.14.2.4b; SMB.1.1.7b; PG.1.4.16b; ApMB.1.3.2b; MG.1.10.10b; HG.1.20.2b.
gandharvo dhāma paramaṁ guhā yat (VS. dhāma vibhṛtaṁ guhā sat) AV.2.1.2b; VS.32.9b. *See next.*
gandharvo nāma nihitaṁ guhāsu TA.10.1.3b; MahānU.2.4b. *See prec.*
gandharvo vivida uttaraḥ RV.10.85.40b; PG.1.4.16b; ApMB.1.3.1b; HG.1.20.2b. *See* gandharvas te.
gandharvo-si viçvāvasuḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10; KS.1.11; TB.3.3.6.8; ApÇ.2.9.5. P: gandharvo-si MÇ.1.2.6.8. *See* gandharvas tvā.
gandharvo-sy upāva upa mām ava SMB.1.7.13. P: gandharvo-si GG.3.4.27; KhG.3.1.26.
gandhas te somam (TS. kāmam) avatu VS.20.27c; TS.1.2.6.1c.
gandhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.

gandhāribhyo mūjavadbhyaḥ AV.5.22.14^{a}.

gandhāriṇām ivāvikā RV.1.126.7^{d}.

gabhastayo niyuto viçvavārāḥ TB.2.7.13.4^{b}.

gabhastipūtaṁ bharata çrutāya RV.2.14.8^{c}.

gabhastipūto nṛbhir adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.86.34^{c}; N.5.6.

gabhiṣag rūpam apagūhamānaḥ AV.19.56.2^{d}.

gabhīram imam adhvaraṁ kṛdhi VS.6.30; MS.1.3.3: 30.13; ÇB.3.9.4.5. *See* gambhīram imam.

gabhīravepā asuraḥ sunīthaḥ RV.1.35.7^{b}; TB.2.8.6.2^{b}.

gabhe muṣṭim ataṅsayat VS.23.24^{d}; TS.7.4.19.4^{d}; KSA.4.8^{d}; ÇB.13.2.9.7; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.10.8.10^{d}; ÇÇ.16.4.1^{d}.

gamat sa gomati vraje RV.7.32.10^{d}. *Cf.* gamema gomati.

gamat sa çiprī na sa yoṣad ā gamat RV.8.1.27^{c}.

gamad ā medhasātaye RV.8.40.2^{f}.

gamad ā vājasātaye RV.8.40.2^{e}.

gamad *indraṁ vṛṣā sutaḥ* (SV. *indro vṛṣā sutam*) RV.9.40.2^{b}; SV.2.275^{b}.

gamad devebhir ā sa naḥ RV.3.13.1^{c}; AÇ.5.9.21^{c}.

gamad vājaṁ vājayann indra martyaḥ RV.7.32.11^{a}.

gamad vājebhir ā sa naḥ RV.1.5.3^{c}; AV.20.69.1^{c}; SV.2.92^{c}.

gamantv indram anu vo madāsaḥ RV.4.35.1^{d}.

gaman na indraḥ sakhyā vayaç ca RV.1.178.2^{d}.

gamann asme vasūny ā hi çaṅsiṣam RV.10.44.5^{a}; AV.20.94.5^{a}.

gamaṁ madāya prathamaṁ vayaç ca RV.7.97.1^{d}.

gamema gomati vraje RV.8.46.9^{d}; 51 (Vāl.3).5^{d}. *Cf.* gamat sa gomati.

gamema çūra tvāvataḥ SV.1.209^{b}. *Cf. next.*

gamemed indra gomataḥ RV.8.45.10^{c}. *Cf. prec.*

gambhīra ṛṣvo asamaṣṭakāvyaḥ RV.2.21.4^{b}.

gambhīram aplavā iva AV.19.50.3^{c}.

gambhīram imam adhvaraṁ kṛdhi TS.1.4.1.1. *See* gabhīram imam.

gambhīraya ṛṣvayā yo ruroja RV.6.18.10^{c}.

gambhīraçaṅso rajaso vimānaḥ RV.7.87.6^{c}.

gambhīrāṅ udadhīṅr iva RV.3.45.3^{a}; SV.2.1070^{a}.

gambhīrāya rakṣase hetim asya RV.6.62.9^{c}.

gambhīre cid bhavati gādham asmāi RV.6.24.8^{d}.

gambhīreṇa na uruṇāmatrin RV.6.24.9^{a}.

gambhīrebhiḥ pathibhiḥ pūrvebhiḥ (KS.AÇ.SMB. pūrviṇebhiḥ) MS.1.10.3^{b}: 143.8; KS.9.6^{b}; AÇ.2.7.9^{b}; SMB.2.3.5^{b}. *See next but one.*

gambhīrāiḥ pathibhiḥ pitṛyāṇāiḥ AV.18.4.62^{b}.

gambhīrāiḥ pathibhiḥ pūrvyāiḥ (AV. pūryāṇāiḥ) AV.18.4.63^{b}; TS.1.8.5.2^{b}; HG.2.10.5^{b}; 13.2^{b}. *See prec. but one.*

gayaṁ puṣṭiṁ ca vardhaya RV.5.10.3^{b}.

gayasphātiṁ ca dhānyam AV.19.31.10^{b}.

gayasphānaḥ pratarаṇaḥ suvīraḥ RV.1.91.19^{c}; VS.4.37^{c}; TS.1.2.10.1^{c}; MS.4.12.4^{c}: 188.12; KS.11.13^{c}; AB.1.13.23; ÇB.3.3.4.30^{c}.

gayasphāno amīvahā RV.1.91.12^{a}; TS.4.3.13.5^{a}; MS.4.10.4^{a}: 152.11; 4.12.4: 188.10; KS.2.14^{a}; AB.1.25.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^{a}; AÇ.2.1.27; 4.8.8; KÇ.5.12.19^{a}; Kāuç.68.31^{a}. P: gayasphānaḥ KS.11.13; ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8; MÇ.5.1.3.18.

gayasphāno gobhir açvebhir indo RV.7.54.2^{b}; PG.3.4.7^{b}; HG.1.28.1^{b}; MG.2.11.19^{b}. *See* gobhir açvebhir indo.

gayasphāno vareṇyaḥ AV.19.15.3^{b}.

gayāçīrṣe vaṭe çrāddham ViDh.85.66^{c}.

gayo'si GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15.

garagīrṇo bhavaty asthibhūyān AV.5.18.13^{b}.

garuḍapakṣanipātena RVKh.1.191.2^{c}.

garuḍasya jātamātreṇa RVKh.1.191.3^{a}.

(oṁ) **garutmantaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

gargī vācaknavī (*sc.* tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4. *See* gārgī.

gartārug iva sanaye dhanānām RV.1.124.7^{b}; N.3.5^{b}.

gardabhāv abhitaḥsarāu NīlarU.25^{d}.

gardabhe kṛtyāṁ yāṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.3^{c}.

garbha iva (SV. *and* KU. *in Poley's edition,* ivet) subhṛto garbhiṇībhiḥ (RV. sudhito garbhiṇīṣu) RV.3.29.2^{b}; SV.1.79^{b}; KU.2.4.8^{b}.

garbhaṁ sravantam agadam akaḥ (AÇ. akarma) TB.3.7.3.6^{a} (*bis*); ApÇ.9.4.1^{a}; AÇ.3.10.31^{a}. *See next.*

garbhaṁ sravantīm agadām akarma ApÇ.9.18.12^{a}. *See prec., and cf.* ukhāṁ sravantīm.

garbhaṁ ta indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.25.4^{c}.

garbhaṁ ta ugrāu rakṣatām AV.8.6.20^{c}.

garbhaṁ te açvināu devāu (AV. açvinobhā; PG.HG. açvināv ubhāu) RV.10.184.2^{c}; AV.5.25.3^{c}; ÇB.14.9.4.20^{c}; BṛhU.6.4.20^{c}; SMB.1.4.7^{c}; ApMB.1.12.2^{c}; HG.1.25.1^{c}; MG.2.18.2^{c}; PG.1.13^{c} (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).

garbhaṁ te mitrāvaruṇāu AV.5.25.4^{a}.

garbhaṁ dadhāthāṁ te vām ahaṁ dade TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8. *See* reto dhattaṁ puṣṭyāi.

garbhaṁ dadhānā janayantīr agnim (AV. dadhānā amṛtā ṛtajñāḥ) RV.10.121.7^{b}; AV.4.2.6^{b}; VS.27.25^{b}; MS.2.13.23^{b}: 169.2; KS.40.1^{b}. *See* dakṣaṁ *etc.*

garbhaṁ dadhāsi jāmiṣu vivakṣase RV.10.21.8^{d}.

garbhaṁ devo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.5.25.4^{b}.

garbhaṁ dhattaṁ svastaye TB.2.4.5.7^{c}. *See* garbhān *etc.*

garbhaṁ dhātā dadhātu te AV.5.25.4^{d}.

garbhaṁ dhehi pṛthuṣṭuke ÇB.14.9.4.20^{b}; BṛhU.6.4.20^{b}; PG.1.13^{b} (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19). *See next.*

garbhaṁ dhehi sarasvati RV.10.184.2^{b}; AV.5.25.3^{b}; SMB.1.4.7^{b}; ApMB.1.12.2^{b}; HG.1.25.1^{b}; MG.2.18.2^{b}. *See prec.*

garbhaṁ dhehi sinīvāli RV.10.184.2^{a}; AV.5.25.3^{a}; ÇB.14.9.4.20^{a}; BṛhU.6.4.20^{a}; SMB.1.4.7^{a}; GG.2.5.9; ApMB.1.12.2^{a} (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^{a}; MG.2.18.2^{a}; PG.1.13^{a} (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19). P: garbhaṁ dhehi KhG.1.4.16.

garbhaṁ na mātā bibhṛtas tvāyā RV.3.46.5^{b}.

garbham agre sam āirayan AV.4.2.8^{b}.

garbham açvatary asahāsāu PG.3.13.5^{c}. *See next.*

garbham açvataryā iva ApMB.2.22.2^{d}; HG.1.15.3^{c}. *See prec.*

garbham ā dhehi yaḥ pumān RVKh.10.184.1^{d}; TA.1.12.1^{d}; ApMB.1.12.7^{d}. *See* punar ādhehi.

garbham ā dhehi yonyām (ÇG. sādhaya) AV.5.25.8^{b}; ÇG.1.19.11^{b}.

garbham ṛtasya piprati RV.6.48.5^b.
garbhaṁ bibharti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ KS.31.14^c; TB.3.3.9.10^c; ApÇ.2.1.3^c; MÇ.1.2.4.5^c.
garbhaṁ mātā sudhitaṁ vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.27.16^c.
garbhaç ca sthātāṁ garbhaç carathām (*read* caratām) RV.1.70.3^b.
garbhas te yonim ā çayām AV.5.25.9^b.
garbhaḥ saṁjāyase punaḥ MS.2.7.10^c: 88.7. *See* garbhe sañ.
garbhāḥ pañcaviṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.19; MÇ.6.2.1.
garbhādaṁ kaṇvaṁ nāçaya AV.2.25.3^c.
garbhān (*sc.* prīṇāmi) Vāit.7.22. *Cf.* garbhān prīṇīhi.
garbhān āṇḍāni bhetsyati Kāuç.116.7^d.
garbhān khādanti keçavāḥ AV.8.6.23^c.
garbhān dhattaṁ svastaye ÇÇ.3.18.14^c. *See* garbhaṁ *etc.*
garbhān prīṇīhi ApÇ.6.11.5. *Cf.* garbhān (*sc.* prīṇāmi).
garbhān vo vṛñje pāñktena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
garbhā viçvasya bhūtasya ÇB.12.4.4.4^c. *So the text for* garbho *etc., q. v.*
garbhāç ca me vatsāç ca me TS.4.7.10.1; 5.4.8.5.
garbhā (MS. garbhāḥ; KS. garbhās) spṛtāḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
garbheṇa sāvaraṁ saha ÇB.14.9.4.22^d; BṛhU.6.4.22^d.
garbhe nu nāu janitā daṁpatī kaḥ RV.10.10.5^a; AV.18.1.5^a.
garbhe nu sann anv eṣām avedam RV.4.27.1^a; AA.2.5.1.14^a; AU.2.4.5^a. P: garbhe nu san AÇ.9.7.2; ÇÇ.12.3.11.
garbhebhyas tvā ApÇ.6.11.5.
garbhebhyo maghavā viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.146.5^d.
garbhe mātuḥ pitus pitā RV.6.16.35^a; SV.2.747^a.
garbhe yoṣām adadhur vatsam āsani RV.10.53.11^a.
garbhe sañ (VS.ÇB. san; KS. saṁ°) jāyase punaḥ RV.8.43.9^c; VS.12.36^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; 11.3^c; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^c. *See* garbhaḥ saṁ°.
garbhe santaṁ reṣaṇā reṣayanti RV.1.148.5^b.
garbho asy (MS. ·sy) oṣadhīnām AV.5.25.7^a; 6.95.3^a; VS.12.37^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.8; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.4^a; 12.4.4.4^a; Vāit.28.20.
garbho janīnāṁ januṣām upastham AV.13.1.4^b. *See* prajābhir vṛddhiṁ.
garbho jarāyuḥ pratidhuk pīyūṣaḥ KS.13.9^c. *See* vatso *etc.*
garbho jarāyuṇāvṛtaḥ VS.19.76^c; MS.3.11.6^c: 149.5; KS.38.1^c; TB.2.6.2.2^c.
garbho jarāyuṇā saha VS.8.28^b; ÇB.4.5.2.4.
garbho devānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.2; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8; KÇ.26.4.11.
garbho bhāraṁ bharaty ā cid asya RV.1.152.3^c; AV.9.10.23^c.
garbho bhūtvāmṛtasya yonāu AV.11.5.7^c.
garbho bhūtvā sa (ÇÇ. bhūtvātha) mātaram AB.7.13.9^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
garbho yajñasya devayuḥ RV.8.12.11^a.
garbho yas te yajñiyaḥ KS.13.9^a, 10. *See* yasyās te harito.
garbho yo apāṁ garbho vanānām RV.1.70.3^a.
garbho yo vaḥ sindhavo madhva utsaḥ RV.10.3.8^b.
garbho vanaspatīnām AV.5.25.7^b; VS.12.37^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.8; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.4^b; 12.4.4.4^b.
garbho viçvasya bhūtasya AV.5.25.7^c; 6.95.3^c; VS.12.37^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 88.9; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.2.4^c; 12.4.4.4^c (*text, erroneously,* garbhā).
garbho·sy *etc.*: *see* garbho asy *etc.*
garbho himavatām uta AV.6.95.3^b.
gavayaṁ te çug ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.49; MS.2.7.17: 102.17; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
gavayam āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.49; TS.4.2.10.3; MS.2.7.17: 102.16; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
gavāṁ yaḥ patir aghnyaḥ AV.9.4.17^d.
gavāṁ yakṣmaḥ puruṣāṇāṁ vīrudbhiḥ AV.8.7.15^c.
gavāṁ vṛtraghna eṣate RV.5.86.3^d.
gavāṁ çatā pṛkṣayāmeṣu pajre RV.1.122.7^b.
gavāṁ çleṣmāsi gāvo mayi çliṣyantu SMB.1.8.3. Ps: gavāṁ çleṣmāsi GG.3.6.3; gavām KhG.3.1.47.
gavāṁ sargam iva hvaye RV.5.56.5^d.
gavāṁ sargā na raçmayaḥ RV.4.52.5^b.
gavāṁ sahasrāi ruçamāso agne RV.5.30.13^b.
gavāṁ sphātiṁ ni yachatu AV.19.31.8^d.
gavāṁ kulmiṁ jīvasa ā yuvasva TS.2.4.5.2^d.
gavāṁ kṛṇoty arvatām RV.7.102.2^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
gavāṁ ketaṁ param āvarjate naḥ RV.1.33.1^d.
gavāṁ krīḍaty adribhiḥ RV.9.66.29^b.
gavāṁ gotram udasṛjo yad aṅgiraḥ RV.2.23.18^b; KS.40.11^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
gavāṁ catvāri dadataḥ sahasrā RV.5.30.12^b.
gavāṁ janitry akṛta pra ketum RV.1.124.5^b.
gavā te krīṇāni TS.6.1.10.1; ApÇ.10.25.9. *See* iyaṁ gāus.
gavāṁ trīṇi çatāni tvam AB.7.17.3^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
gavāṁ tvā hiṁkāreṇābhihiṁkaromi KBU.2.11.
gavāṁ na sargā uṣaso jarante RV.4.51.8^d.
gavāṁ netrī vājapatnī na ucha RV.7.76.6^c.
gavām apa vrajaṁ vṛdhi RV.1.10.7^c.
gavām açvānāṁ vayasaç ca viṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.5^c.
gavām asi gopatir eka indra RV.7.98.6^c; AV.20.87.6^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
gavām aha na māyur vatsinīnām RV.7.103.2^c.
gavām ā cyāvayāmasi RV.4.32.18^b.
gavām iva çriyase çṛṅgam uttamam RV.5.59.3^a; KB.21.3.
gavām iva srutayaḥ saṁcaraṇīḥ RV.6.24.4^b.
gavām urubjam abhy arṣati vrajam RV.9.77.4^d.
gavām eṣe sakhyā kṛṇuta dvitā RV.10.48.9^b.
gavāṁ patiḥ phalgunīnām asi tvam TB.3.1.1.7^a.
gavāṁ poṣaṁ svaçvyam (TB. svaçviyam) RV.1.93.2^d; 9.65.17^b; SV.2.185^b; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
gavāṁ maṇḍūkā dadataḥ çatāni RV.7.103.10^c.
gavāṁ mātā netry ahnām aroci RV.7.77.2^d.
gavāṁ mudgalaḥ pṛtanājyeṣu RV.10.102.9^d; N.9.24^d.
gavāṁ mudgalaḥ pradhane jigāya RV.10.102.5^d; N.9.23^d.
gavāçiraṁ manthinam indra çukram RV.3.32.2^a.

gavi devāso ghṛtam anv avindan RV.4.58.4b; VS.17.92b; KS.40.7b; TA.10.10.3b; MahānU.10.2b; ApÇ.17.18.1b.

gaviṣṭhiro namasā stomam agnāu RV.5.1.12c; VS.15.25c; TS.4.4.4.2c; MS.2.13.7c: 155.17.

gave cakarthorvarāsu yudhyan RV.5.33.4b.

gave ca bhadraṁ dhenave RV.8.47.12c.

gave-'çvāya yachata RV.8.30.4d.

gaveṣaṇaḥ sahamāna udbhit AV.5.20.11b.

gave svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3.

gavyaṁ yavyaṁ yanto dīrghāhā RV.1.140.13c.

gavyaṁ cid ūrvam apidhānavantam RV.5.29.12c.

gavyaṁ cid ūrvam uçijo vi vavruḥ RV.7.90.4c.

gavyan grāma iṣita indrajūtaḥ RV.3.33.11b.

gavyanta indraṁ sakhyāya viprāḥ RV.4.17.16a; 10.131.3c; AV.20.125.3c.

gavyantas tvā havāmahe RV.7.32.23d; AV.20.121.2d; SV.2.31d; VS.27.36d; MS.2.13.9d: 158.17; KS.39.12d; ApÇ.17.8.4d.

gavyan dundubhe-'dhi nṛtya vedaḥ AV.5.20.10d.

gavyann abhi ruva saṁdhanājit AV.5.20.3b.

gavyann eti harṣate asya senā RV.9.96.1b; SV.1.533b.

gavyayī tvag bhavati nirṇig avyayī RV.9.70.7d.

gavyayuḥ soma rohasi RV.9.36.6b.

gavyā jigāty aṇvyā RV.9.14.6b.

gavyā tṛtsubhyo ajagan yudhā nṝn RV.7.18.7d.

gavyā pṛñcanto açvyā maghāni RV.7.67.9d.

gavyā bhajanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.79.7d.

gavyā vastreva vāsayanta in naraḥ RV.8.1.17c.

gavy ā sutasya prabhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.10.116.4c.

gavyā somāso açvayā RV.9.64.4b; SV.1.482b; 2.384b.

gavyur agre mathīnām RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).8d.

gavyur açvayur īyate RV.4.31.4c.

gavyur no arṣa pari soma siktaḥ RV.9.97.15d; SV.2.158d.

gavyo ṣu ṇo yathā purā RV.8.46.10a; SV.1.186a. P: gavyo ṣu ṇaḥ Svidh.3.1.13; 3.1.

gahanaṁ (ÇB. °ne) yad inakṣat RV.1.132.6e; VS.8.53e; ÇB.4.6.9.14e; Vāit.34.1e; ApÇ.21.12.9e; MÇ.7.2.3e.

gahya: *see* (agne) gahya.

gā arvato nṝn ṛcase rirīhi RV.6.39.5d.

gā açvān puruṣān paçūn MÇ.6.1.2b. *See* gām açvaṁ puruṣaṁ.

gāḥ kṛṇvāno na nirṇijam RV.9.14.5c; 107.26d.

gāḥ kṛṇvāno nirṇijaṁ haryataḥ kaviḥ RV.9.86.26c.

gāḥ paspaçānas taviṣīr adhatta RV.10.102.8d.

gāṁ vocanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.52.16b.

gā gavyann abhi çūro na satvā RV.9.87.7d.

gāṁ copasṛṣṭāṁ vihāraṁ cāntareṇa mā saṁcāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12. *See* vihāraṁ.

gāṁ jighatso anādyām AV.5.18.1d.

gāṁ jeteti kuruta MÇ.1.5.5.13.

gātuṁ (TA.1.9.7b, gātu) yajñāya gātuṁ (TA.1.9.7b, gātu) yajñapataye RVKh.10.191.5b; TS.2.6.10.3; MS.4.13.10b: 212.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1b; TA.1.9.7b; 3.1b (*introd.*); N.4.21.

gātuṁ vittvā gātum ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7. *Cf.* devā gātuvido.

gātuṁ kṛṇavann uṣaso janāya RV.4.51.1d.

gātuṁ ko asmin kaḥ ketum AV.10.2.12c.

gātuṁ dhatta yajamānāya devāḥ AV.2.34.2b; TS.3.1.4.3b; KS.30.8b; MÇ.1.8.3.3b.

gātuṁ nāthaṁ vindevahi JB.1.151. *Cf.* nāthaṁ vittvā.

gātum iṣe nakṣate tumram acha RV.6.22.5d; AV.20.36.5d.

gātuṁ paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.

gātuṁ prapaçyann iha rāṣṭram āhāḥ AV.13.1.4d; TB.2.5.2.1d.

gātuṁ mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.

gātu yajñāya *etc.*: *see* gātuṁ yajñāya.

gātuvidaṁ havāmahe nādhamānāḥ AV.13.2.43d.

gātuvidaṁ tam īmahe RV.1.105.15b.

gātuvid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.

gātraṁ-gātram asyānūnaṁ kṛṇutāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.

gātrāṇāṁ te gātrabhājo bhūyāsma (KS. gātrabhāg bhūyāsam) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.7; KS.13.11,12.

gātrāṇi te brahmaṇā kalpayāmi AV.18.4.52d.

gātrāṇi devā abhisaṁviçantu MS.2.5.6c: 55.11; KS.13.2c.

gātrāṇi parvaças te (KSA. parvaçaḥ, *omitting* te) VS.23.42c; TS.5.2.12.1c; KSA.10.6c.

gātrāṇy asya mā hiṅsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.9; MÇ.1.8.4.5.

gātrāṇy asya vardhantām AV.5.29.12c.

gātre-gātre niṣasatthā nṛcakṣāḥ RV.8.48.9b.

gāthapatiṁ medhapatim RV.1.43.4a.

gāthayāiti pariṣkṛtam (AV. °kṛtā) RV.10.85.6d; AV.14.1.7d.

gāthaçravasaṁ satpatim RV.8.2.38a.

gāthānyaṁ (SV. gāthānyā3ṁ) sanaçrutam RV.8.92.2b; SV.2.64b.

gāthānyaḥ suruco yasya devāḥ RV.1.190.1c.

gāthābhiḥ çīraçociṣam RV.8.71.14b; AV.20.103.1b; SV.1.49b.

gāthābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

gā na vrāṇā avanīr amuñcat RV.1.61.10c; AV.20.35.10c.

gāṁ dadāni ÇG.1.14.10.

gāṁ dīvyadhvam ÇB.5.4.4.23; KÇ.4.9.21; 15.7.17.

gāṁ dohapavitre rajjum TB.3.7.4.14c; ApÇ.1.11.10c.

gāṁ na carṣaṇīsaham RV.8.1.2b; AV.20.85.2b; SV.2.711b.

gāṁ na dohase huve RV.6.45.7c.

gāṁ na dhury upa yuñjāthe apaḥ RV.1.151.4d.

gām añgāiṣa ā hvayati RV.10.146.4a; TB.2.5.5.7a.

gām açvaṁ rathyam indra saṁ kira RV.6.46.2c; AV.20.98.2c; SV.2.160c; VS.27.38c; MS.2.13.9c: 159.3; KS.39.12c; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.7.

gām açvaṁ rāsi vīravat RV.9.9.9b.

gām açvaṁ sanuyām iti RV.10.119.1b.

gām açvam abhyañjanam RV.8.78.2b.

gām açvaṁ pipyuṣī duhe RV.8.14.3c; AV.20.27.3c; SV.2.1186c.

gām açvaṁ puruṣaṁ jagat (AV. paçum; RVKh. açvān puruṣān aham) RVKh.5.87.2d; AV.8.7.11d; TA.6.5.3b; 10.1.5b; MahānU.2.10b; ApMB.1.9.10b; HG.1.18.5b. *See* gā açvān, *and cf.* gāur açvaḥ.

gām açvaṁ poṣayitnv ā RV.4.57.1c; TS.1.1.14.2c; MS.4.11.1c: 160.4; KS.4.15c; ApMB.2.18.47c; N.10.15c.
gām açvān puruṣān *etc.*: *see* gām açvaṁ puruṣaṁ.
gām ukṣaṇam iva rajjvā AV.3.11.8b.
gāṁ pañcanāmnīm ṛtavo'nu pañca AV.8.9.15b; TS.4.3.11.4b; MS.2.13.10b: 161.5; KS.39.10b; PG.3.3.5b.
gāṁ bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21b.
gāṁ mā hiṅsīr aditiṁ virājam VS.13.43d; TS.4.2.10.2d; MS.2.7.17d: 102.5; ÇB.7.5.2.19. *See* sa gāṁ *etc.*
gāya (*sc.* sāma gāya, *q. v.*) LÇ.1.8.6; KÇ.10.8.16. *Cf. under* udgātaḥ sāmāni.
gāya gā iva carkṛṣat RV.8.20.19c.
gāya gāyatram ukthyam RV.1.38.14c.
gāyatam ApG.6.14.4. *Cf.* pra vadantu, vāṇaçabdaṁ, *and* vīṇā vadantu.
gāyatraḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.12.17.4.
gāyatraṁ vatsam anu tās ta āguḥ TB.2.5.2.2b. *See* vatsaṁ gāyatrīm.
gāyatraṁ cakṣuḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16; 3.2.1: 15.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.14.
gāyatraṁ ca trāiṣṭubhaṁ cānu rājati RV.2.43.1d.
gāyatraṁ chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.
gāyatraṁ chando anu saṁrabhadhvam MS.1.3.39a: 46.10. *See* gāyatrīṁ chandāṅsy.
gāyatraṁ chando'nu pra jāyasva TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; KS.3.4; 26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kāuç. 69.23.
gāyatraṁ chando'si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.16; KÇ.26.5.12.
gāyatraṁ trāiṣṭubhaṁ jagat SV.2.1179c,1180a; ṢB.1.4.12; JB.1.74c; LÇ.1.8.9c.
gāyatraṁ tvo gāyati çakvarīṣu RV.10.71.11b; N.1.8b.
gāyatram asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.8; 4.9.7: 128.1; TA.4.5.7; 5.4.11; ApÇ.15.8.5; MÇ.1.7.1.43;—4.2.25.
gāyatrastomam ita eka eva GB.1.5.23b.
gāyatrasya chandaso'gneḥ çīrṣṇāgneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.10. *See* gāyatreṇa chandasāgninā.
gāyatrasya prabharmaṇi RV.1.79.7b; SV.2.874b.
gāyatrasya samidhas tisra āhuḥ RV.1.164.25c; AV.9.10.3c.
gāyatrād upāṅçuḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
gāyatri chandasāṁ *etc.*: *see* gāyatrī chandasāṁ mātā.
gāyatriyā chandasendriyam (*comm.* tejasendriyam) TB.2.6.20.1c. *See* gāyatryā *etc.*
gāyatriyā chandāṅsi TS.7.3.14.1. *See* gāyatryā *etc.*
gāyatriyās triṣṭubho jagatyā abhibhūtyāi svāhā TS.3.1.7.1.
gāyatriyā hriyamāṇasya yat te TB.1.2.1.5a; ApÇ.5.2.4a.
gāyatriyāi gāyatram TS.4.3.2.1. *See* gāyatryāi *etc.*
gāyatrīṁ lomabhiḥ pra viçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
gāyatrī chanda indriyam VS.21.12c; MS.3.11.11c: 157.16; KS.38.10c; TB.2.6.18.1c. *Cf.* gāyatrīṁ *etc.*
gāyatrī chandaḥ VS.14.10,18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.2: 108.1; 2.8.3: 108.13; 2.13.14: 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4,7; ÇB.8.2.4.13; 3.3.6; TAA.10.35; ApÇ.16.28.1,4.

gāyatrī chandasāṁ viçvarūpā TS.4.4.12.1b; MS.3.16.4b: 187.16; KS.22.14b; AÇ.4.12.2b.
gāyatrī (MG. gāyatri) chandasāṁ mātā (MG. mātaḥ) TA.10.26.1c; TAA.10.34c; MahānU.15.1c; MG.1.2.2c.
gāyatrī chandobhiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
gāyatrīṁ chanda indriyam VS.28.24d; TB.2.6.17.1e. *Cf.* gāyatrī *etc.*
gāyatrīṁ chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. P: gāyatrīṁ chandaḥ MÇ.4.1.6;—4.2.8;—4.4.6;—4.5.2. *See* gāyatrīṁ pra°.
gāyatrīṁ chandāṅsy anu saṁrabhantām KS.4.13c; ApÇ.13.22.1c. *See* gāyatraṁ chando anu saṁ°.
gāyatrī trivṛtaṁ vasānā, triṣṭubhaṁ nunude'ntarikṣāt, sa jagatīm āyatanād divo'dhi, tasmād arvāñcaḥ pravahanti sargāḥ JB.4.309abcd.
gāyatrī triṣṭup chandāṅsi KS.40.11c; TA.6.5.3c; ApÇ.17.21.8c. *See* triṣṭub gāyatrī.
gāyatrī triṣṭub jagatī VS.23.33a; TS.5.2.11.1a; MS.3.12.21a: 167.3; KSA.10.5a; TB.3.9.6.4. P: gāyatrī triṣṭup KÇ.20.7.1; ApÇ.20.18.7; MÇ.9.2.4.
gāyatrī triṣṭub jagatī vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
gāyatrī triṣṭub jagatī virāṭ KS.39.10c. *See* gāyatrīṁ triṣṭubhaṁ.
gāyatrī triṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. *Cf.* gāyatry uṣṇihe, *and* paṅktis triṣṭubhe.
gāyatrī tvāvatu (TS.MS. tvā chandasām avatu; KS. tvā chandasāvatu) VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
(oṁ) gāyatrīṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
gāyatrīṁ te'nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.10.
gāyatrīṁ triṣṭubhaṁ jagatīm anuṣṭubham (MS. °tīṁ virājam) AV.8.9.14c; TS.4.3.11.2c; MS.2.13.10c: 160.8. *See* gāyatrī triṣṭub jagatī virāṭ.
gāyatrī parṇavalkena TB.3.7.4.2c.
gāyatrīm āvāhayāmi TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
gāyatrīṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. *See* gāyatrīṁ chandaḥ pra°.
gāyatrīṁ bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.10.
gāyatrīyāmnī kavibhir juṣāṇā ApÇ.4.7.2b.
gāyatrī vasūnām (GB.Vāit. vasūnāṁ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3. *See* vasūnāṁ gāyatrī.
gāyatrī vāsantī VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
gāyatreṇa chandasāgninā devatayāgneḥ çīrṣṇāgneḥ çira upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. *See* gāyatrasya chandaso, agninā devena, *and* gāyatreṇa chandasā chandasā°.
gāyatreṇa chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ purīṣyam aṅgirasvad ā bhara (MS. bharā) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1: 74.13; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. *See next but two.*
gāyatreṇa chandasā chandasāgneç çīrṣṇāgneç çira upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See under* gāyatreṇa chandasāgninā.
gāyatreṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathaṁtareṇa sāmnā

vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa pūrvajān bhrātṛvyān adharān pādayāmi TS.3.5.3.1. *See under* ānuṣṭubhena chandasāi°.
gāyatreṇa chandasādade aṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.3. *See prec. but two.*
gāyatreṇa chandasā pṛthivīm anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. *See* pṛthivīṁ viṣṇur, pṛthivyāṁ viṣṇur, *and* viṣṇuḥ pṛthivyāṁ.
gāyatreṇa chandasā pṛthivyāḥ *etc.*: *see* gāyatreṇa chandasāṅgirasvat *etc.*
gāyatreṇa chandasāvabāḍho valagaḥ (KS. °bāḍho yaṁ dviṣmaḥ) TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ĀpÇ.11.11.8.
gāyatreṇa tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ĀpÇ.15.3.1.
gāyatreṇa tvā chandasā chṛṇadmi TA.4.3.3; ĀpÇ.15.4.10.
gāyatreṇa tvā chandasā pari gṛhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6. P: gāyatreṇa KÇ.2.6.25.
gāyatreṇa tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23. P: gāyatreṇa KÇ.5.2.2.
gāyatreṇa tvā chandasā sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.61; MÇ.6.1.8.
gāyatreṇa tvā chandasodūhāmy āuṣṇihena tvānuṣṭubhena tvā vārhatena tvā pāṅktena tvā trāiṣṭubhena tvā jāgatena tvā vāirājena tvā dvāipadena tvātichandasā tvā AA.5.1.4.3.
gāyatreṇa navīyasā RV.1.12.11^{b}.
gāyatreṇa prati mimīte arkam RV.1.164.24^{a}; AV.9.10.2^{a}.
gāyatreṇa rathaṁtaram VS.11.8^{b}; TS.3.1.10.1^{b}; 4.1.1.3^{b}; MS.2.7.1^{b}: 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.6; KS.15.11^{b}; ÇB.6.3.1.20^{b}; Kāuç.5.7^{b}.
gāyatreṇa sam ajyate RV.1.188.11^{b}.
gāyatro-si MS.4.9.1: 121.7; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ĀpÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17; —4.3.17.
gāyatry asy ÇB.14.8.15.10; BṛhU.5.15.10.
gāyatryā gāyatram: *see* gāyatryāi *etc.*
gāyatryā chandasendriyam VS.28.35^{c}. *See* gāyatriyā *etc.*
gāyatryā chandāṅsi KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. *See* gāyatriyā *etc.*
gāyatryā tvā çatākṣarayā saṁ dadhāmi MS.1.4.13: 62.19; AÇ.3.14.10; ĀpÇ.9.13.8; MÇ.3.1.24.
gāyatry uṣṇig anuṣṭub bṛhatī paṅktis triṣṭubjagatyāu AV.19.21.1.
gāyatry uṣṇihe Vāit.1.18. *Cf.* gāyatrī triṣṭubhe.
gāyatryāi (MS.KS. gāyatryā) gāyatram VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19: 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5. *See* gāyatriyāi *etc.*
gāyatryāi tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
gāyatryāi namaḥ KSA.11.1.
gāyat sāma nabhanyaṁ yathā veḥ RV.1.173.1^{a}; AB.5.20.12; KB.24.5; 26.16. P: gāyat sāma AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.11.9.
gāyad gāthaṁ sutasomo duvasyan RV.1.167.6^{d}.
gāyanti tvā gāyatriṇaḥ RV.1.10.1^{a}; SV.1.342^{a}; 2.694^{a}; TS.1.6.12.2^{a}; KB.24.7; PB.8.9.10; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.18.6.2; N.5.5^{a}; Mahābh.12.284.78^{a}. P: gāyanti tvā ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26.22.
gāye tvā namasā girā RV.8.46.17^{e}.
gā yemānaṁ pari ṣantam adrim RV.4.1.15^{b}.
gāye sahasravartani SV.2.1179^{b}; ṢB.1.4.11; JB.1.74^{b}; LÇ.1.8.9^{b}.
gārgī vācaknavī (*sc.* tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See* gargī.
gārgyam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
gārhapatya un no neṣat TA.2.6.2^{c}. *See* gārhapatyā.
gārhapatyaḥ prajāyā (VSK. prajāvān) vasuvittamaḥ VS.3.39^{b}; VSK.3.4.3^{b}; ÇB.2.4.1.9^{b}; AÇ.2.5.12^{b}. *See* gārhapatyāt.
gārhapatyaḥ pra muñcatu AV.7.64.2^{d}; TS.1.8.5.3^{d}; MS.4.14.17^{d}: 245.2; KS.9.6^{d}; TB.3.7.12.1^{d},2^{d},3^{d},3^{e},4^{d},5^{d},6^{e}; TA.2.3.1^{e}; AÇ.2.7.11^{d}.
gārhapatyam ṛk pṛthivī rathaṁtaram TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
gārhapatyā un ninetu MS.1.10.3^{d}: 143.2. *See* gārhapatya un.
gārhapatyāt prajāyā vasuvittamaḥ ÇÇ.2.15.5^{b}. *See* gārhapatyaḥ prajāyā.
gārhapatyena santya RV.1.15.12^{a}.
gāva ājyasya mātaraḥ SMB.1.8.2^{c}. *See* gāvo ghṛtasya.
gāva āpaç ca pīpayanta devīḥ RV.1.153.4^{b}.
gāva iva grāmaṁ yūyudhir ivāçvān RV.10.149.4^{a}.
gāva iva punarbhuvo mithunam iva marīcayo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.20.
gāva upāvatāvatam (SV. upa vadāvaṭe) RV.8.72.12^{a}; SV.1.117^{a}; 2.952^{a}; VS.33.19^{a},71^{a}.
gāva uṣṇam iva vrajaṁ yaviṣṭha RV.10.4.2^{b}.
gāva eva surabhayaḥ Vāit.34.9^{a}; ĀpÇ.21.20.3^{a}; MÇ.7.2.7^{a}. *See* gāvo hāre.
gāvaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1.
gāvaḥ prāçnanty aghnyāḥ AV.8.7.25^{b}.
gāvaç cid ghā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.21^{a}; SV.1.404^{a}. P: gāvaç cit Svidh.3.2.6.
gāvaḥ sacanta vartaniṁ yad ūdhabhiḥ RV.10.172.1^{b}; SV.1.443^{b}.
gāvaḥ santu prajāḥ santu AV.9.4.20^{a}.
gāvaḥ subhagām urviyā prathānām RV.6.64.3^{b}.
gāvaḥ somasya prathamasya bhakṣaḥ RV.6.28.5^{b}; AV.4.21.5^{b}; KS.13.16^{b}; TB.2.8.8.12^{b}.
gāvā cetiṣṭho asuro maghonaḥ RV.5.27.1^{b}.
gāveva çubhre mātarā rihāṇe RV.3.33.1^{c}; N.9.39^{c}.
gāvo aṅço na vo riṣat ÇG.3.9.1^{d}.
gāvo açvāḥ puruṣā ajāvayaḥ AV.11.2.9^{d}.
gāvo gulgulugandhayaḥ (Vāit. guggulu°) Vāit.34.9^{b}; KÇ.13.3.21^{b}; ĀpÇ.21.20.3^{b}; MÇ.7.2.7^{b}.
gāvo goṣṭha ivāsate AV.11.8.32^{d}.
gāvo goṣṭhād iverate RV.10.97.8^{b}; VS.12.82^{b}; TS.4.2.6.3^{b}; MS.2.7.13^{b}: 94.1; KS.16.13^{b}.
gāvo ghṛtasya mātaraḥ AV.6.9.3^{c}; Vāit.34.9^{c}; KÇ.13.3.21^{c}; ĀpÇ.21.20.3^{c}; MÇ.7.2.7^{c}. *See* gāva ājyasya.
gāvo dāsyo-çvān RVKh.5.87.15^{d}.
gāvo dhenavo barhiṣy adabdhāḥ RV.1.173.1^{c}.
gāvo na gavyūtīr anu RV.1.25.16^{b}.
gāvo na duhra ūdhabhiḥ RV.8.9.19^{b}; AV.20.142.4^{b}.
gāvo na yavaseṣv ā RV.1.91.13^{b}; 8.92.12^{b}.
gāvo na yūtham upa yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30^{a}.
gāvo na vajrin svam oko acha RV.6.41.1^{c}; TB.2.4.3.12^{c}.
gāvo na vāçrā upa tasthur evāiḥ RV.1.95.6^{b}.
gāvo na vrajaṁ vy uṣā āvar tamaḥ RV.1.92.4^{d}.
gāvo no açvān anv etu pūṣā TB.3.1.2.10^{b}.

gāvo bhago gāva indro me achān (AV. ma ichāt) RV.6.28.5[a]; AV.4.21.5[a]; KS.13.16[a]; TB.2.8.8.12[a].
gāvo bhavatha vājinīḥ AV.1.4.4[d].
gāvo madāya ghṛṣvayaḥ RV.9.101.8[b]; SV.2.169[b].
gāvo martasya vi caranti yajvanaḥ RV.6.28.4[d]; AV.4.21.4[d]; KS.13.16[d]; TB.2.4.6.9[d].
gāvo mimanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.33.4[b]; SV.1.471[b]; 2.219[b].
gāvo yac chāsan vahatuṁ na dhenavaḥ RV.10.32.4[b].
gāvo yatra bhūriçṛn̄gā ayāsaḥ TS.1.3.6.2[b]; MS.1.2.14[b]: 23.16. *See* yatra gāvo.
gāvo yanti gopatiṁ pṛchamānāḥ RV.9.97.34[c]; SV.1.525[c]; 2.209[c]; N.14.14[c].
gāvo yavaṁ prayutā aryo akṣan RV.10.27.8[a]; Vāit.38.5[a]. P: gāvo yavam ÇÇ.16.13.17.
gāvo yā uta rohiṇīḥ AV.1.22.3[b].
gāvo vatsaṁ na dhenavaḥ (RV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.12.2[b]; SV.1.146[c],201[c],349[d]; 2.547[b]. *See under* indra vatsaṁ.
gāvo ha jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.10[c]; AV.19.6.12[c]; VS.31.8[c]; TA.3.12.5[c].
gāvo hāre surabhayaḥ KÇ.13.3.21[a]. *See* gāva eva.
gāvo hiraṇyaṁ dhanam annapānaṁ sarveṣāṁ çriyāi svāhā TAA.10.63.
gāvāu te sāmanāv itaḥ (AV. āitām) RV.10.85.11[b]; AV.14.1.11[b].
gāvāu çrāntasadāv iva AV.7.95.2[b].
gidāiṣa te rathaḥ PB.1.7.7. P: gidāiṣa te LÇ.2.8.11.
gira ā vakṣat sumatīr iyānaḥ RV.10.20.10[c].
gira indrāya matsaram RV.9.63.10[b].
gira indrāya sadane vivasvataḥ RV.1.53.1[b]; AV.20.21.1[b].
giraṁ divo arataye pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.5.1[b].
giraṁ bhare navyasīṁ jāyamānām RV.5.42.13[b].
giraṁ bhare yaçase pūrvyāya RV.5.15.1[b].
giraṁ bhare vṛṣabhāya pratīcīm RV.5.12.1[d].
giraṁ mandrām ajījanat RV.8.95.5[b]; SV.2.234[b].
girayaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
girayaç ca me parvatāç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. *See* parvatāç ca me.
girayaç cin ni jihate RV.8.7.34[a].
girayas te parvatā himavantaḥ AV.12.1.11[a].
girayo na svatavaso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.64.7[b].
girayo nāpa ugrā aspṛdhran RV.6.66.11[d].
giraç ca girvāhase suvṛkti RV.1.61.4[c]; AV.20.35.4[c].
giraç ca yās te girvāhaḥ RV.8.2.30[a].
giraç ca ye te tuvijāta pūrvīḥ RV.10.29.5[c]; AV.20.76.5[a].
giraç chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
giraḥ çumbhanti pūrvathā RV.9.43.2[b].
giraḥ çumbhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5[e]. *Cf.* gīrbhiḥ çu°.
giraḥ çumbhāmi kaṇvavat RV.8.6.11[b]; AV.20.115.2[b]; SV.2.851[b].
giras ta inda (SV. indra) ojasā RV.9.2.7[a]; SV.2.393[a].
gira stomān *etc.*: *see* giraḥ somaḥ *etc.*
gira (MS.ĀpÇ. giraḥ) stomāsa īrate RV.8.3.15[b]; 43.1[c]; AV.20.10.1[b]; 59.1[b]; SV.1.251[b]; 2.712[b]; MS.1.3.39[b]: 46.5; ĀpÇ.13.21.3[b].
giraḥ sacante dhunayo ghṛtācīḥ RV.7.5.5[b].
giraḥ sam añje vidatheṣv ābhuvaḥ RV.1.64.1[d]; KB.19.9.
giraḥ somaḥ (SV. gira stomān) pavamāno manīṣāḥ RV.9.96.7[b]; SV.2.295[b].
giraḥ somā viveçitha RV.9.20.5[b]; SV.2.322[b].
giraḥ stomāsa *etc.*: *see* gira stomāsa *etc.*
girāṁ viçvāyur vṛṣabho vayodhāḥ RV.3.31.18[b].
girā-girā ca dakṣase (KS. cakṣase) RV.6.48.1[b]; SV.1.35[b]; 2.53[b]; VS.27.42[b]; MS.2.13.9[b]: 159.10; KS.39.12[b]; PB.8.6.5[b]; (8.6.6[b]; 7.1[b]); ĀpÇ.17.9.1[b]. P: girā-girā PB.8.6.9.
girā gṛṇīhi kāminaḥ RV.5.53.16[d].
girā ca dakṣase PB.8.6.6[b]; 7.1[b]. *Variation of* girā-girā *etc.*
girā ca çruṣṭiḥ sabharā asan naḥ RV.10.101.3[c]; VS.12.68[c]; TS.4.2.5.6[c]; MS.2.7.12[c]: 91.16; KS.16.12[c]; ÇB.7.2.2.5. *See* virājaḥ çruṣṭiḥ.
girā jāta iha stutaḥ RV.9.62.15[a].
girām upaçrutiṁ cara RV.1.10.3[d]; SV.2.696[d]; VS.8.34[d]; ÇB.4.5.3.10[d].
girā ya etā yunajad dharī te RV.7.36.4[a].
girā yajñasya sādhanam RV.3.27.2[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 163.2; KS.40.14[b]; TB.2.4.2.5[b].
girā yadi nirṇijam ṛgmiṇo yayuḥ RV.9.86.46[d].
girā yadī sabandhavaḥ RV.9.14.2[a].
girā vajro na saṁbhṛtaḥ RV.8.93.9[a]; AV.20.47.3[a]; 137.14[a]; SV.2.574[a]; MS.2.13.6[a]: 155.11; KS.39.12[a]; TB.1.5.8.3[a].
girāv apso na yodhiṣat RV.8.45.5[b].
girāv aragarāṭeṣu AV.6.69.1[a]; Vāit.30.12; Kāuç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; 139.15.
girā vājiraçociṣam RV.8.19.13[c].
girā huve maghonām RV.5.18.3[b].
girikṣita urugāyāya vṛṣṇe RV.1.154.3[b].
giriṁ gacha sadānve RV.10.155.1[b]; N.6.30[b].
giriṁ na purubhojasam RV.8.88.2[b]; AV.20.9.2[b]; 49.5[b]; SV.2.36[b].
giriṁ na venā adhi roha tejasā RV.1.56.2[d].
giribhrajo normayo madantaḥ RV.10.68.1[c]; AV.20.16.1[c]; TS.3.4.11.3[c]; MS.4.12.6[c]: 197.1; KS.23.12[c].
girim enāñ ā veçaya AV.2.25.4[a].
girir na bhujma kṣodo na çambhu RV.1.65.5[b].
girir na bhujmā maghavatsu pinvate RV.8.50(Vāl.2).2[c]; AV.20.51.4[c].
girir na yaḥ svatavāñ ṛṣva indraḥ RV.4.20.6[a].
girir na viçvatas (SV. viçvataḥ) pṛthuḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.4[c]; AV.20.64.1[c]; SV.1.393[c]; 2.597[c].
giriçantābhi cākaçīhi VS.16.2[d]; TS.4.5.1.1[d]; MS.2.9.2[d]: 120.19; KS.17.11[d]; NīlarU.8[d]; ÇvetU.3.5[d].
giriçāchā vadāmasi VS.16.4[b]; TS.4.5.1.2[b]; MS.2.9.2[b]: 121.3; KS.17.11[b]; NīlarU.6[b].
giriṣṭhāṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ huve RV.8.94.12[b].
girisutāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1[b]: 119.9.
girīn̐r acucyavītana RV.1.37.12[c]; MS.4.11.4[c]: 171.6.
girīn̐r ajrān apaḥ svar vṛṣatvanā RV.8.15.2[c]; AV.20.61.5[c]; 62.9[c].
girīn̐r ajrān rejamānāñ adhārayat RV.10.44.8[a]; AV.20.94.8[a].
girīn̐r anu pra veçaya TA.4.39.1[c].

girīṇāṁ snubhir eṣām RV.8.46.18b.
girīṇām upa sānuṣu AV.10.4.14d.
girīn plāçibhiḥ (MS. plāçibhyām) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.14; KSA.13.6.
gireḥ pravartamāṇakaḥ RV.1.191.16b. *See next.*
girer avacarantikā AV.5.13.9b. *See prec.*
girer iva pra rasā asya pinvire RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).2c; AV.20.51.2c; SV.2.162c.
girer ugro avābharat RV.1.130.7e.
girer bhṛṣṭir na bhrājate tujā çavaḥ RV.1.56.3b.
giro arṣanti sasrutaḥ RV.9.34.6b.
giro juṣasva vajrī naḥ AÇ.6.3.1b.
giro juṣāṇā suvitāya yātam RV.1.118.10d.
giro juṣethām adhvaraṁ juṣethām RV.8.35.6a.
giro dasrā jujuṣāṇā yuvākoḥ RV.7.68.1b.
giro devi rathīr iva RV.5.61.17c.
giro brahmāṇi niyuto dhavante RV.6.47.14b.
giro ma indram upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.3.51.2b.
giro yantu darçatam RV.8.71.10b; SV.2.904b.
giro yasminn anavadyāḥ samīcīḥ RV.3.31.13c.
giro vardhantu yā mama RV.8.3.3b; AV.20.104.1b; SV.1.250b; 2.957b; VS.33.81b.
giro vardhantu viçvahā RV.8.44.22b.
giro vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5d.
giro vardhantv açvinā RV.8.8.22b.
giro vā yābhir nṛvatīr uruṣyāḥ RV.7.3.8b.
giro vāçrāsa īrate RV.8.44.25c.
giro venānām akṛpanta pūrvīḥ RV.9.85.11b.
giro hotā manuṣyo na dakṣaḥ RV.1.59.4b.
girāu bhāraṁ harann iva VS.23.26b,27b; MS.3.13.1b: 168.1; ÇB.13.2.9.3; AÇ.10.8.12b,13b; ÇÇ.16.4.2b; Vāit.36.31b; LÇ.9.10.3b,4b. *See* veṇubhāraṁ.
girvaṇaḥ pāhi naḥ sutam RV.3.40.6a; AV.20.6.6a; SV.1.195a; Svidh.3.1.3.
girvaṇastamo adhriguḥ RV.6.45.20c.
girvāhasaṁ gīrbhir yajñavṛddham RV.6.21.2b.
girvāhasaṁ purutamaṁ vasūyum RV.4.44.1d; AV.20.143.1d.
girvāhase gira indrāya pūrvīḥ RV.8.96.10c.
girvāho vīra yasya te RV.1.30.5b; AV.20.45.2b; SV.2.950b.
gīḥ koçvoṣyāur yadā giraḥ Vāit.34.9d. *See under* ākarçye.
gītāya çāilūṣam (TB. sūtam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
gītyā stomena saha prastāvena ca GB.1.5.24d.
gīrṇaṁ bhuvanaṁ tamasāpagūḍham RV.10.88.2a.
gīrbhiḥ kaṇvā ahūṣata RV.1.49.4d.
gīrbhiḥ kṛṇudhvaṁ sadane ṛtasya RV.7.53.2b; TS.4.1.11.4b; MS.4.10.3b: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7b.
gīrbhir u svayaçasaṁ gṛṇīmasi RV.10.92.14b.
gīrbhir ūrdhvāṅ akalpayat AV.13.1.53d.
gīrbhir ūrdhvān kalpayitvā AV.13.1.54a.
gīrbhir ṛṇomy adrivaḥ RV.8.24.6b.
gīrbhir girvāha stavamāna ā gahi RV.1.139.6f.
gīrbhir gṛṇanta ṛgmiyam RV.1.9.9b; AV.20.71.15b.
gīrbhir gṛṇanti kāravaḥ RV.8.46.3c; 54 (Vāl.6).1b.
gīrbhir gṛṇanto namasopa sedima RV.5.8.4b.
gīrbhir juhumo atrivat RV.5.72.1b.
gīrbhir nabho vareṇyam RV.3.12.1b; SV.2.19b; VS.7.31b; TS.1.4.15.1b; MS.1.3.17b: 36.12; KS.4.7b; AB.2.37.17b; ÇB.4.3.1.24b.
gīrbhir madema puruhūta viçve RV.5.36.2d.
gīrbhir mitrāvaruṇā vāvṛdhadhyāi RV.6.67.1b.
gīrbhir mitrāvaruṇā sumnayantā RV.6.49.1b.
gīrbhir yajñebhir ānuṣak RV.5.6.10b.
gīrbhir vatso avīvṛdhat RV.8.8.8d,15b,19d.
gīrbhir varuṇa sīmahi RV.1.25.3c.
gīrbhir vardha vṛṣabhaṁ carṣaṇīnām RV.6.18.1d; KB.25.6; TB.2.8.5.8d; ÇÇ.14.23.4.
gīrbhir vāvṛdhe gṛṇatām ṛṣīṇām RV.6.44.13d.
gīrbhir vipraḥ pramatim ichamānaḥ (TB.3.6.12.1b, viprāḥ . . . ichamānāḥ) RV.7.93.4a; MS.4.13.7a: 208.8; KS.4.15a; TB.3.6.9.1a; 12.1b; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.13. P: gīrbhir vipraḥ MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31. *See* dhībhir viprāḥ *etc.*
gīrbhir viprāsaḥ prathamā abudhran RV.7.80.1b.
gīrbhir vipro ajohavīt RV.8.42.5b.
gīrbhiḥ çumbhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4c. *Cf.* giraḥ çuc.
gīrbhiḥ çrutaṁ girvaṇasam RV.8.2.27c. *See* indraṁ gīrbhir girc.
gīrbhi stotṝṇāṁ namasya ukthāiḥ RV.3.5.2b.
gīrbhiḥ sakhāyam ṛgmiyam RV.6.45.7b.
gīrbhiḥ stomaṁ manāmahe ApÇ.9.3.20b.
gīrbhī raṇvaṁ vasūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8g.
gīrbhī raṇvaṁ kuçikāso havāmahe RV.3.26.1d.
guggulūḥ pīlā naladī AV.4.37.3c.
guṇebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.16.
gudaṁ mā nirvleṣīḥ ApÇ.7.22.7.
gudā āsan sinīvālyāḥ AV.9.4.14a.
gudāḥ pātrāṇi sudughā na dhenuḥ VS.19.86b; MS.3.11.9b: 153.13; KS.38.3b; TB.2.6.4.3b.
guru dveṣo araruṣe dadhanti RV.7.56.19d; MS.4.14.18d: 247.13; TB.2.8.5.7d.
(**oṁ**) **gurupatnīḥ** svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
gurur bhāro laghur bhava AV.9.3.24b.
(**oṁ**) **gurūn** svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
guror dārābhigamanāc ca RVKh.9.67.11c.
guros talpam āvasan brahmahā ca ChU.5.10.9b. *Cf.* brahmahā.
guhākāram ākhurūpaṁ pratītya TB.1.2.1.2b; ApÇ.5.1.7b.
guhā catantam uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.2c.
guhā carantaṁ sakhibhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.9c.
guhā carantī manuṣo na yoṣā RV.1.167.3c.
guhā cid indra vahnibhiḥ RV.1.6.5b; AV.20.70.1b; SV.2.202b.
guhā cid dadhiṣe giraḥ RV.9.6.9c.
guhā tiṣṭhantīr anṛtasya setāu RV.10.67.4b; AV.20.91.4b.
guhā trīṇi nihitā neñgayanti RV.1.164.45c; AV.9.10.27c; ÇB.4.1.3.17c; TB.2.8.8.6c; JUB.1.7.3c; 40.1c; N.13.9c.
guhā dve nihite darçy ekā RV.3.56.2d.
guhādhvanaḥ paramaṁ yan no asya RV.4.5.12c.
guhā nāmāni dadhire parāṇi RV.10.5.2d.
guhā nidhī nihitāu brāhmaṇasya AV.11.5.10b.

guhā praviṣṭāṁ sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.3[b]; ApÇ.5.1.7[b].
guhā bibharti na dadāti pitre RV.5.2.1[b].
guhābhyaḥ kirātam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
guhā yadī kavīnām RV.10.22.10[c].
guhā yad īm āuçijasya gohe RV.4.21.7[c].
guhāyāṁ viçvamūrtiṣu (PrāṇāgU. LVyāsaDh. viçvatomukhaḥ) TA.10.31.1[b]; TAA.10.68[b]; MahānU.15.6[b]; PrāṇāgU.1[b]; LVyāsaDh.2.17[b]; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16[b].
guhā raghuṣyad raghuyad viveda RV.4.5.9[d].
guhā vanvanta uparāṅ abhi ṣyuḥ RV.2.4.9[b].
guhā vā carkṛṣe girā RV.10.22.1[d].
guhāçayā nihitāḥ sapta-sapta TA.10.10.1[d]; MahānU.8.4[d].
guhā çiro nihitam ṛdhag akṣī RV.10.79.2[a].
guhā satām atriṇāṁ jātavedaḥ AV.1.8.4[b].
guhā satīṁ gahane gahvareṣu TB.3.7.6.13[b]; ApÇ.2.11.10[b]. *See* guhāhitāṁ.
guhā satīr upa tmanā RV.8.6.8[a].
guhā santaṁ subhaga viçvadarçatam RV.5.8.3[c]; TS.3.3.11.2[c]; JB.1.64[c]; ÇB.12.4.4.2[c]; MÇ.5.1.2.17[c].
guhā santaṁ havyavāhaṁ samīdhe RV.3.5.10[d].
guhā santaṁ mātariçvā mathāyati RV.1.141.3[d].
guhāsi JUB.3.20.1.
guhā hitaṁ guhyaṁ gūḍham apsu RV.2.11.5[a]; 3.39.6[c]; 10.148.2[c].
guhā hitaṁ janima nemam udyatam RV.9.68.5[d].
guhā hitam upa niṇig vadanti RV.4.5.8[b].
guhāhitāṁ nihitāṁ gahvareṣu KS.31.14[b]; MÇ.1.2.4.4[b]. *See* guhā satīṁ.
guheva vṛddhaṁ sadasi sve antaḥ RV.3.1.14[c].
guhopapakṣābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.13.
guhyakebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
guhyaṁ devāḥ priyaṁ maṇim AV.3.5.3[b].
guhyāḥ çukrā sthūlā apaḥ AV.11.8.28[c].
gūḍhaḥ pṛthivyā mot sṛpat AV.6.134.2[b].
gūḍhaṁ sūryaṁ tamasāpavratena RV.5.40.6[c].
gūḍhaṁ jyotiḥ pitaro anv avindan RV.7.76.4[c].
gūḍhe dyāvāpṛthivī anv avindaḥ RV.8.96.16[c]; AV.20.137.10[c]; SV.1.326[c].
gūḍhvī tamo jyotiṣoṣā abodhi RV.7.80.2[b].
gūrdāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
gūrdebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
gūrde sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
gūrdo-'si KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
gūhatā guhyaṁ tamaḥ RV.1.86.10[a].
gūhantīr abhvam asitaṁ ruçadbhiḥ RV.4.51.9[c].
gṛṇatā naḥ sviṣṭaye AV.5.27.9[c]. *See* kṛṇutaṁ naḥ.
gṛṇantaḥ kāravo girā RV.9.29.2[b]; SV.2.1116[b].
gṛṇantam upa bhūṣathaḥ RV.5.75.8[d].
gṛṇantaḥ sumnam īmahe RV.8.5.27[c].
gṛṇanti girvaṇasaṁ çaṁ tad asmāi RV.6.34.3[d].
gṛṇanti deva kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.75.10[b]; SV.1.11[b]; 2.998[b]; TS.2.6.11.2[b]; MS.4.11.6[b]: 175.12; KS.7.17[b].
gṛṇanti vipra te dhiyaḥ RV.1.14.2[b].
gṛṇanto agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.122.8[b].
gṛṇanto devyā dhiyā RV.8.27.13[d]; VS.33.91[d].
gṛṇāna indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.93.10[b].
gṛṇāna indra stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.4.17.18[b].
gṛṇānaḥ çatrūṅr açṛṇād virukmatā RV.10.138.4[d].
gṛṇānaḥ somapītaye AV.17.1.10[d].
gṛṇānā jamadagninā RV.3.62.18[a]; 8.101.8[d]; SV.2.15[a]; AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.7; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. *Cf.* gṛṇāno *etc.*
gṛṇānā jamadagnivat RV.7.96.3[c].
gṛṇānā devavītaye RV.9.13.3[c]; SV.2.539[c].
gṛṇānā yathā pibātho andhaḥ RV.6.63.2[b].
gṛṇānāḥ çravase (SV. çavase) mahe RV.9.62.22[b]; SV.2.411[b].
gṛṇānāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
gṛṇāno agne tanve varūtham RV.1.189.6[b].
gṛṇāno aṅgirobhir dasma vi vaḥ RV.1.62.5[a].
gṛṇāno jamadagninā RV.9.62.24[c]; 65.25[b]; SV.2.413[c]. *Cf.* gṛṇānā *etc.*
gṛṇāno havyadātaye RV.6.16.10[b]; SV.1.1[b]; 2.10[b]; MS.4.10.2[b]: 145.1; KS.20.14[b]; GB.1.1.29[b]; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1[b]; KÇ.25.11.33[b].
gṛṇīte agnir etarī na çūṣāiḥ RV.5.41.10[c].
gṛṇīmasi tveṣaṁ rudrasya nāma RV.2.33.8[d].
gṛṇīṣe çavasas patim RV.6.44.4[b]; SV.1.357[b].
gṛṇīhi vipra çuṣmiṇam RV.8.102.12[b].
gṛṇe tad indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.8[a]; SV.1.391[a].
gṛtsaṁ rāye kavitaro junāti RV.7.86.7[d].
gṛtsaṁ kaviṁ viçvavidam amūram RV.3.19.1[b].
gṛtsamadaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
gṛtsasya dhīrās tavaso vi vo made RV.10.25.5[c].
gṛtsasya pākas tavaso manīṣām RV.10.28.5[b].
gṛtsāya cit tavase gātum īṣuḥ RV.3.1.2[d].
gṛtso rājā varuṇaç cakra etam RV.7.87.5[c].
gṛdhraḥ kokaç ca te hatāḥ AV.5.23.4[d].
gṛdhraḥ çitikakṣī vārdhrāṇasas te divyāḥ (KSA. vārhīṇasas te-'dityāḥ) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
gṛdhrasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; 3.5.2: 58.10; KS.39.9.
gṛdhraḥ suparṇaḥ kuṇapaṁ ni ṣevati MS.4.9.19[c]: 136.1; TA.4.29.1[c].
gṛdhrāḥ kurvata āilabam AV.12.5.47[b].
gṛdhrāṇām annam asāv astu senā SV.2.1214[b].
gṛdhrāḥ çyenāḥ patatriṇaḥ AV.11.9.9[b]; 10.24[d].
gṛdhreva vṛkṣaṁ nidhimantam acha RV.2.39.1[b].
gṛdhrāu dyām iva petatuḥ AV.7.95.1[b].
gṛbhāya jihvayā madhu RV.8.17.5[c]; AV.20.4.2[c].
gṛbhāyata rakṣasaḥ saṁ pinaṣṭana RV.7.104.18[b]; AV.8.4.18[b].
gṛbhītaṁ te mana indra dvibarhāḥ RV.7.24.2[a].
gṛbhītā bāhvor gavi RV.6.46.14[d].
gṛbhṇanti jihvayā sasam RV.8.72.3[c].
gṛbhṇanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.1.7[b].
gṛbhṇāti ripuṁ nidhayā nidhāpatiḥ RV.9.83.4[c].
gṛbhṇāti ripram avir asya tānvā RV.9.78.1[c].
gṛbhṇāmi te sāubhagatvāya (ApMB. suprajāstvāya) hastam RV.10.85.36[a]; AG.1.7.3; ÇG.1.13.2; SMB.1.2.16[a]; PG.1.6.3[a]; ApMB.1.3.3[a] (ApG.2.4.15); MG.1.10.15[c]. P: gṛbhṇāmi te GG.2.2.16; KhG.1.3.31. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.135 (B). *See* gṛhṇāmi *etc.*

gṛṣṭiḥ sasūva sthaviraṁ tavāgām RV.4.18.10[a].
gṛhaṁ rājann ahaṁ gamam RV.7.89.1[b].
gṛhaṁ somasya gachatam MS.1.2.9[c]: 18.16; TB.3.7.7.14[c]; ApÇ.11.7.2[c].
gṛhaṁ kṛtvā martyam AV.11.8.18[c].
gṛhaṁ gamemāçvinā tad uçmasi RV.10.40.11[d].
gṛhaṁ gṛhaḥ MS.1.3.39: 45.11.
gṛhaṁ-gṛhaṁ vicākaçat RV.8.91.2[b]; JB.1.220[b].
gṛhaṁ-gṛham ahanā yāty acha RV.1.123.4[a]. P: gṛhaṁ-gṛham ahanā ÇG.3.1.9.
gṛhaṁ-gṛham upa tiṣṭhāte agniḥ RV.1.124.11[d].
gṛhapate yaja ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15.
gṛhapāya svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33 (ApG.7.20.5).
gṛhapopa spṛça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33.
gṛhapy upa spṛça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34 (ApG.7.20.5).
gṛhapyāi svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34.
gṛham indra jūjuvānebhir açvāiḥ RV.5.29.9[b].
gṛham indraç ca gachatam RV.1.135.7[c]; 4.49.3[b].
gṛham indraç ca ganvahi RV.8.69.7[b]; AV.20.92.4[b].
gṛham indrājagantana RV.10.86.22[b]; AV.20.126.22[b]; N.13.3[b].
gṛhamedhaṁ ca vardhaya ApÇ.5.26.5[f].
gṛhamedhā riçādasaḥ KS.21.13[a].
gṛhamedhāsa (MS. °sā) ā gata RV.7.59.10[a]; TS.4.3.13.5[a]; MS.4.10.5[a]: 154.12; AÇ.2.18.4; ÇÇ.3.15.9.
gṛhamedhī gṛhapatiṁ mā kṛṇu AV.19.31.13[b].
gṛhamedhīyaṁ maruto juṣadhvam RV.7.56.14[d]; TS.4.3.13.6[d]; MS.4.10.5[d]: 154.15; KS.21.13[d].
gṛhasya budhna āsīnāḥ AV.2.14.4[c].
gṛhā asmākaṁ pra tirantv āyuḥ KS.38.13[b]; ApÇ.16.16.4[b].
gṛhā jīvanta upa vaḥ sadema Kāuç.89.12[d].
gṛhāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
gṛhāñ jugupataṁ *etc.*: *see* gṛhān *etc.*
gṛhāṇa grāvāṇāu sakṛtāu vīra haste AV.11.1.10[a]. P: gṛhāṇa grāvāṇāu Kāuç.61.19.
gṛhāṇāñgāny apve (SV. *erroneously*, aghe) parehi RV.10.103.12[b]; AV.3.2.5[b]; SV.2.1211[b]; VS.17.44[b]; N.9.33[b]. *Fragment*: apve parehi N.6.12.
gṛhāṇām asamartyāi TS.3.3.8.2[c]. *See* asamātiṁ.
gṛhāṇām āyuḥ pra vayaṁ tirāmaḥ KS.38.13[a]; ApÇ.16.16.4[a].
gṛhāṇāṁ paçyan vaya uttirāṇi KS.38.13[d]; ApÇ.16.16.4[d].
gṛhāṇāṁ puṣṭim ānandam ApÇ.5.18.2[c].
gṛhāṇāṁ modamānā suvarcāḥ KS.38.13[b]. *See under* gṛhān ahaṁ.
gṛhān ajūgupataṁ yuvam AÇ.2.5.12[b]. *Fragment*: ajūgupatam ApÇ.6.26.3. Ūha *of* gṛhān gopāyataṁ yuvam.
gṛhān alubhyato vayam AV.3.10.11[c].
gṛhā naḥ santu sarvadā (PG. sarvataḥ) ApÇ.6.27.3[d]; PG.3.4.18[d]; HG.1.29.1[d].
gṛhān ahaṁ sumanasaḥ prapadye AÇ.2.5.17[a]; ApÇ.16.16.4[c]; HG.1.29.2[a]; MG.1.14.6[a]. P: gṛhān ahaṁ sumanasaḥ prapadye vīraṁ hi MG.2.11.16. *See* gṛhān bhadrān, *and cf. next*, gṛhāṇāṁ modamānā, *and* gṛhān āimi.
gṛhān āgāṁ manasā modamānaḥ ApÇ.6.27.5[b]. *See* gṛhān āimi, *and cf. under prec.*
gṛhān upa pra sīdāmi AV.3.12.9[c]; 9.3.23[c].
gṛhān upahvayāmahe AV.7.60.3[c]; VS.3.42[c]; LÇ.3.3.1[c]; ApÇ.6.27.3[c]; ÇG.3.7.2[c]; HG.1.29.1[c]. *See* tenopahvayāmahe.
gṛhān āimi (LÇ.HG. emi) manasā modamānaḥ (AV. sumanā vandamānaḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4[b], modamānaḥ suvarcāḥ; LÇ. manasā dāivena) AV.7.60.1[c]; VS.3.41[d]; LÇ.3.3.1[d]; ApÇ.6.27.3[d]; 16.16.4[b]; ÇG.3.7.2[d]; HG.1.29.1[d]. *See* gṛhān āgāṁ, *and cf. under* gṛhān ahaṁ.
gṛhān gacha gṛhapatnī yathāsaḥ RV.10.85.26[c]; AV.14.1.20[c]; 2.75[c]; ApMB.1.2.8[c].
gṛhān gopāyataṁ yuvam MS.1.5.14[b] (*bis*): 83.4,17; KS.7.3[b],11; AÇ.2.5.2[b]; ApÇ.6.24.4[b]; MÇ.1.6.3.8[b]; ÇG.3.6.2[b]. *See* gṛhān ajūgupataṁ, *and next*.
gṛhān (MÇ. gṛhāñ) jugupataṁ yuvam MS.1.5.14[b]: 84.9; MÇ.1.6.3.15[b]. *See under prec.*
gṛhān naḥ pitaro datta VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; ÇB.2.4.2.24; 6.1.42; ÇÇ.4.5.1; KÇ.5.9.26; ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.12; GG.4.3.22. *Cf.* vīraṁ dhatta.
gṛhān parāimi mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.8.11.14[b].
gṛhān bhadrān sumanasaḥ pra padye ÇG.3.5.3[a]; ApMB.1.8.2[a] (ApG.2.6.8). *See under* gṛhān ahaṁ.
gṛhān me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10.
gṛhā mā bibhīta mā vepadhvam (LÇ.ApÇ.HG. vepiḍhvam) VS.3.41[a]; LÇ.3.3.1[a]; ApÇ.6.27.3[a]; ÇG.3.7.2[a]; HG.1.29.1[a].
gṛhā mā bibhītopamaḥ svastye vo'smāsu ca prajāyadhvaṁ mā ca vo gopatī riṣat AÇ.2.5.17. *Metrical.*
gṛhā māsmad bibhītana AV.7.60.4[d],6[d]; HG.1.29.1[d].
gṛhāç ca me sadaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
gṛhītebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9,10.
gṛhe-gṛhe çyeto jenyo bhūt RV.1.71.4[b].
gṛhe te samanartiṣuḥ AV.14.2.59[b],61[b].
gṛhebhyaç cātayāmahe AV.2.14.2[d].
gṛhebhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.
gṛhebhyaḥ svastaye Kāuç.46.54[b].
gṛhe yām asya juhvati JB.1.20[b]; ÇB.11.3.1.7[d],8[d].
gṛhe vasatu no'tithiḥ AV.10.6.4[c].
gṛheṣu goṣu me manaḥ AV.6.45.1[c].
gṛhāiç ca sarvāiḥ prajayā nv agre TS.3.5.4.2[c]; MS.1.4.3[c]: 50.1; KS.5.6[c].
gṛho mito *etc.*: *see next but one.*
gṛho yāmy araṁkṛtaḥ RV.10.119.13[a].
gṛho hiraṇyayo mitaḥ (AÇ. gṛho mito hiraṇyayaḥ) AV.7.83.1[b]; KS.3.8[b]; AÇ.3.6.24[b].
gṛhṇātu tvām aditiḥ çūraputrā AV.11.1.11[b].
gṛhṇāmi te madhyamam uttamaṁ rasam AV.5.13.2[c].
gṛhṇāmi te sāubhagatvāya (HG. suprajāstvāya) hastam AV.14.1.50[a]; HG.1.20.1[a]. *See* gṛbhṇāmi *etc.*
gṛhṇāmi hastam anu māitv atra AV.12.3.17[c]. P: gṛhṇāmi hastam Kāuç.61.14.
gṛhṇe'haṁ teṣāṁ bhūmānam AV.19.31.4[c].
gṛhyā gṛhṇāno bahudhā vi cakṣva AV.5.20.4[b].
gṛhyābhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
gṛhyābhyo devajāmibhyaḥ Kāuç.74.10. *See next.*

gṛhyābhyo devatābhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.6. *See prec.*
gṛhyo*pagṛhyo mayobhūr ākharo nikharo niḥsaro nikāmaḥ sapatnadūṣaṇaḥ ÇG.5.2.5. *Cf.* gohya.
gehāyopapatim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
gāirikṣitasya kratubhir nu saçce RV.5.33.8[d].
goagrayāçvāvatyā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5[d]; AV.20.21.5[d]; MS.2.2.6[d]: 20.5; KS.10.12[d].
goarṇasaṁ rayim indra çravāyyam RV.10.38.2[b].
goarṇasi tvāṣṭre açvanirṇiji RV.10.76.3[c].
gokāmā me achadayan yad āyam RV.10.108.10[c].
goghnāt taskaratvāt RVKh.9.67.10[a].
gojātā apyā mṛḍatā ca devāḥ RV.6.50.11[d].
gojātā uta ye yajñiyāsaḥ RV.7.35.14[d]; 10.53.5[b]; AV.19.11.4[d].
gojitaṁ saṁdhanājitam AV.17.1.1[d]–5[d].
gojitā bāhū amitakratuḥ simaḥ RV.1.102.6[a].
gojid bhūyāsam açvajit AV.7.50.8[c].
gojin naḥ somo rathajid dhiraṇyajit RV.9.78.4[a].
gojīrayā raṅhamāṇaḥ puraṁdhyā RV.9.110.3[c]; SV.2.715[c]; VS.22.18[c]; AB.8.11.3[c].
gotamena tinīkṛtaḥ SMB.2.7.1[c].
gotrabhidaṁ govidaṁ vajrabāhum RV.10.103.6[a]; SV.2.1204[a]; VS.17.38[a]; TS.4.6.4.2[a]; MS.2.10.4[a]: 136.4; KS.18.5[a]. *See* grāmajitaṁ.
gotrā gavām aṅgiraso gṛṇanti RV.6.65.5[b].
gotrā rujann aṅgirobhir gṛṇānaḥ RV.4.16.8[d]; AV.20.77.8[d].
gotrā çikṣan dadhīce mātariçvane RV.10.48.2[d].
godā id indra bodhi naḥ RV.8.45.19[c].
godā id revato madaḥ RV.1.4.2[c]; AV.20.57.2[c]; 68.2[c]; SV.2.438[c].
godā gā me dehi ÇB.1.9.3.16.
godānāc chubukād adhi PG.3.6.2[b]. *See* karṇābhyāṁ chu°.
godhā kālakā dārvāghāṭas te vanaspatīnām VS.24.35; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16: 175.12; KSA.7.5.
godhā tasmā ayathaṁ karṣad etat RV.10.28.10[d].
godhā pari saniṣvaṇat RV.8.69.9[b]; AV.20.92.6[b].
godhāyasaṁ vi dhanasāir adardaḥ (TB. atardat) RV.10.67.7[b]; AV.20.91.7[b]; MS.4.14.10[b]: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1[b].
godhūmāç ca me masūrāç (TS. masurāç) ca me (VS. *adds* yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.4; KS.18.9.
gopā adābhyo bhava RV.10.25.7[b].
gopā ṛtasya dīdihi RV.10.118.7[c].
gopā ṛtasya dīdihi sve dame RV.3.10.2[c].
gopājihvasya tasthuṣo virūpā RV.3.38.9[c].
gopā naḥ stha rakṣitāraḥ KS.37.15. *See* gopā me stam, *and* goptryo.
gopā nemam āvir asthā kṛṇoti RV.10.48.10[b].
gopām ṛtasya dīdivim RV.1.1.8[b]; VS.3.23[b]; TS.1.5.6.2[b]; MS.1.5.3[b]: 69.5; KS.7.1[b],8; ÇB.2.3.4.29[b].
gopām ṛtasya vir bharat RV.9.48.4[c]; SV.2.190[c].
gopā me stam AV.5.9.8. *See under* gopā naḥ stha.
gopāyaṅç ca tvā jāgṛviç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13. *Cf.* jāgṛviç ca, *and* dīdiviç ca.
gopāyataṁ naḥ sumanasyamānā RV.6.74.4[d].
gopāyata (AV. °taṁ) mā AV.5.9.8; VS.5.34 (*wanting in* VSK.5.8.5); Vāit.18.8; ApÇ.6.21.1. *Cf. under* taṁ gopāya.
gopāya naḥ svastaye (KS. no aprayuchan) TS.1.2.3.1[c]; MS.1.2.3[c]: 12.4; KS.2.4[c].
gopāya no jīvase jātavedaḥ MS.4.11.4[d]: 172.3; TB.2.4.1.11[d]; AÇ.3.12.14[d]; ÇÇ.3.5.9[d]; ApÇ.9.4.17[d]; ÇG.2.13.5[d].
gopāya no vibhāvari AV.19.48.4[c].
gopāya mā MS.1.2.2: 11.6. *Cf. under* taṁ gopāya.
gopāyamānaṁ (KS. °naç) ca mā rakṣamāṇaṁ (KS. °ṇaç) ca dakṣiṇato (KS.MG. paçcād) gopāyetām (KS.MG. gopāyatām) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.15; MG.2.15.1.
gopāya mā (VāDh. māṁ) çevadhis te (N. °dhiṣ ṭe; Saṁhitopaniṣad B. çreyase te) *ham asmi SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3[d]; VāDh.2.8[b]; ViDh.29.9[b]; N.2.4[b]. *Cf.* tavāham asmi tvaṁ.
gopīthāya pipṛtaṁ mā KS.37.15,16.
gopīthāya pra hūyase RV.1.19.1[b]; SV.1.16[b]; Kāuç.127.7[b]; N.10.36[b].
gopīthāya vo nārātaye MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5(*bis*): 7.1,3. *See* bhūtāya tvā nā°, rakṣāyāi, *and* sphātyāi.
gopīthe na uruṣyatam RV.5.65.6[c].
gopoṣaṁ ca me (MÇ.AÇ. gopoṣaṁ ca no; ApÇ. gopoṣaṁ no) vīrapoṣaṁ ca yacha (AV.MÇ. dhehi) AV.13.1.12[d]; AÇ.1.12.37[d]; ApÇ.9.3.1[d]; MÇ.3.1.28[d].
gopoṣaṇam asi gopoṣasyeçiṣe gopoṣāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
goptṝn kalpayāmi te AV.19.27.4[d].
goptryo me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. *See under* gopā naḥ stha.
gobandhavaḥ sujātāsa iṣe bhuje RV.8.20.8[c].
gobrāhmaṇaṁ sthāvarajaṅgamāni sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu ÇG.4.9.3.
gobhāja (MS. gobhājā) it kilāsatha RV.10.97.5[c]; VS.12.79[c]; 35.4[c]; TS.4.2.6.2[c]; MS.2.7.13[c]: 93.10; KS.16.13[c].
gobhiḥ krāṇā abhidyavaḥ (N. anūṣataḥ) RV.1.134.2[c]; N.4.19[c].
gobhir añjāno aktubhiḥ RV.9.50.5[b]; SV.2.559[b].
gobhir añjāno arṣati RV.9.103.2[b].
gobhir añjāno arṣasi RV.9.107.22[d]; SV.2.430[d].
gobhir añjmo madāya kam RV.9.45.3[b].
gobhir açvebhir ā gahi AV.6.108.1[b].
gobhir açvebhir indo ApMB.2.15.20[b]. *See* gayasphāno gobhir.
gobhir açvebhir vasubhir nyṛṣṭaḥ RV.10.108.7[b].
gobhir açvebhir vasubhir vasūyan MS.4.14.9[b]: 228.7.
gobhir açvebhir vasubhir hiraṇyāiḥ RV.7.90.6[b].
gobhir açvāir abhi gṛṇanti rādhaḥ RV.10.7.2[b].
gobhir açvāiḥ çatakrato RV.1.16.9[b].
gobhir ākramaṇāc ca ṢB.5.10[b]; AdB.10[b].
gobhir juṣṭam ayujo niṣiktam TA.10.2.1[a].
gobhir nakṣatraṁ paçubhiḥ samaktam TB.3.1.2.2[c].
gobhir na somam açvinā VS.20.66[a]; MS.3.11.3[a]: 144.13; KS.38.8[c]; TB.2.6.12.4[a].
gobhir no açvāiḥ samanaktu yajñam TB.3.1.1.10[d].
gobhir bhaṅgaṁ pariṣkṛtam RV.9.61.13[b]; SV.1.487[b]; 2.112[b],685[b].
gobhir madāya haryataḥ RV.9.43.1[b].
gobhir mimikṣuṁ dadhire supāram RV.3.50.3[a].
gobhir yajñaṁ dādhāra TS.4.4.8.1.

gobhir yad īm anye asmat RV.8.2.6[a].
gobhir yavaṁ na carkṛṣat RV.1.23.15[c].
gobhir vapāvān madhunā samañjan VS.20.37[c]; MS.3.11.1[c]: 139.15; KS.38.6[c]; TB.2.6.8.1[c].
gobhir vapāvān syād vīrāiḥ çaktīvān rathāiḥ prathamayāvā MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1.
gobhir vāṇo ajyate sobharīṇām RV.8.20.8[a].
gobhiḥ çrīṇīta matsaram RV.9.46.4[c]; N.2.5.
gobhiḥ çrītasya nṛbhiḥ sutasya RV.9.109.15[b].
gobhiḥ çrīto madāya kam RV.8.82.5[b].
gobhiṣ ṭaremāmatiṁ durevām RV.10.42.10[a]; 43.10[a]; 44.10[a]; AV.7.50.7[a]; 20.17.10[a]; 89.10[a]; 94.10[a].
gobhiṣ ṭe varṇam abhi vāsayāmasi RV.9.104.4[c]; SV.1.575[c].
gobhiṣ ṭvā pātv ṛṣabhaḥ AV.19.27.1[a].
gobhiḥ ṣyāma yaçaso janeṣv ā RV.10.64.11[c].
gobhiḥ ṣyāma sadhamādaḥ RV.5.20.4[d].
gobhiḥ saṁnaddhā patati prasūtā RV.6.75.11[b]; VS.29.48[b]; TS.4.6.6.4[b]; MS.3.16.3[b]: 187.2; KSA.6.1[b]; N.2.5; 9.19[b].
gobhiḥ saṁnaddho asi vīḍayasva (VSK. vīlayasva) RV.6.47.26[c]; AV.6.125.1[c]; VS.29.52[c]; VSK.31.20[c]; TS.4.6.6.5[c]; MS.3.16.3[c]: 186.8; KSA.6.1[c]; SMB.1.7.16[c]; N.2.5; 9.12[c].
gobhī rayiṁ paprathad bodhati tmanā RV.2.25.2[b].
gobhyo açvebhyaḥ çivā AV.3.28.3[b].
gobhyo açvebhyas tvā AV.12.2.16[b].
gobhyo açvebhyo namaḥ AV.9.3.13[a].
gobhyo gātuṁ niretave RV.8.45.30[c].
gobhyo naḥ çarma yacha AV.19.47.10[a].
gomaṅ agne *etc.*: *see* gomāṅ *etc.*
gomatīm ava tiṣṭhati RV.8.24.30[d].
gomad agne açvavad bhūri puṣṭam KS.40.5[c]; ApÇ.16.34.4[c]. *Cf. next but one.*
gomad açvavad upa saṁ nudeha TB.3.1.1.8[d].
gomad açvavan mayy astu puṣṭam AV.18.3.61[d]. *Cf. prec. but one.*
gomad açvāvad idam astu pra bhūma ApMB.2.15.1[d].
gomad açvāvad rathavac ca rādhaḥ RV.7.77.5[d].
gomad açvāvad rathavat suvīram RV.5.57.7[a]. P: gomad açvāvat ÇÇ.6.10.8.
gomad açvāvad rathavad vyantaḥ RV.7.27.5[c].
gomad indo hiraṇyavat RV.9.41.4[b]; 61.3[b]; SV.2.245[b], 562[b].
gomad ū ṣu nāsatyā (VS. nāsatyā, *followed, without fusion, by* açvāvad) RV.2.41.7[a]; VS.20.81[a]; AÇ.4.15.2. P: gomad ū ṣu ÇÇ.6.6.2.
gomad dasrā hiraṇyavat RV.1.30.17[c]; 92.16[b]; 8.22.17[c]; SV.2.1084[b].
gomad dhanavad açvavat puruṣavad dhiraṇyavat suvīravat svāhā ApÇ.6.29.1[d].
gomad dhanavad açvavad ūrjasvat TB.3.7.9.9[c]; ApÇ.13.25.3[c].
gomad dhiraṇyavad vasu RV.7.94.9[a]; KS.4.15[a]; Kāuç.5.2[a].
gomadbhir gopate dhṛṣat RV.6.45.21[c].
gomadbhir grāvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.5[c].

gomantaṁ rayiṁ naçate svasti RV.5.4.11[d]; TS.1.4.46.1[d]; KS.10.12[d]; ApMB.2.11.6[d].
gomantaṁ dasyuhā gamat RV.6.45.24[b]; AV.20.78.3[b]; SV.2.1018[b].
goman na indo açvavat RV.9.105.4[a]; SV.1.574[a]; 2.961[a].
goman naḥ soma vīravat RV.9.42.6[a].
gomayād gogatir iva AV.20.129.13.
gomāṅ *agne-vimāṅ* (MS.MÇ. *gomaṅ agne-vimaṅ*) *açvī* yajñaḥ RV.4.2.5[a]; TS.1.6.6.4[a]; 7.6.7; 3.1.11.1[a]; MS.1.4.3[a]: 51.2; 1.4.8: 56.8; KS.5.6[a]; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.19. Ps: gomāṅ agne KS.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.10; gomān ApÇ.4.16.13.
gomāṅ id (SV. yad) indra te sakhā RV.8.4.9[b]; SV.1.277[b].
gomātaro yac chubhayante añjibhiḥ RV.1.85.3[a].
gomān açvavān ayam astu prajāvān AV.6.68.3[d].
gomāyavo-vādiṣur ekasṛko-vādīd abhimṛtāḥ smaḥ paridhiṁ naḥ kuru ApÇ.9.12.4.
gomāyur adād ajamāyur adāt RV.7.103.10[a].
gomāyur eko ajamāyur ekaḥ RV.7.103.6[a].
goyuktārohaṇam (*sc.* varjaya) GG.3.1.24.
gor ajam uta taskaram AV.19.50.5[b].
gorabhasam adribhir vātāpyam RV.1.121.8[d].
gor açvasya pra dātu naḥ RV.8.52(Vāl.4).5[d].
go rohitasya varṇena AV.1.22.1[c].
gor ohena (*read* go rohena?) tāugryo na jivriḥ RV.1.180.5[b].
gor na parva vi radā tiraçcā RV.1.61.12[c]; AV.20.35.12[c]; MS.4.12.3[c]: 183.11; KS.8.16[c]; N.6.20[c].
gor na seke manuṣo daçasyan RV.1.181.8[d].
gor vāi pratidhuk tasyāi çṛtaṁ tasyāi çaras tasyāi dadhi tasyāi mastu tasyā ātañcanaṁ tasyāi navanītaṁ tasyāi ghṛtaṁ tasyā āmikṣā tasyāi vājinam ÇB.3.3.3.2; KÇ.7.8.8.
govit pavasva vasuvid dhiraṇyavit RV.9.86.39[a]; SV.2.305[a]; PB.13.1.1.
govidaṁ vasuvidam AV.20.127.6[b]; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5[b].
(oṁ) **govindaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
govindur drapsa āyudhāni bibhrat RV.9.96.19[b]; SV.2.527[b].
goçaphaḥ AV.20.135.3. *See* goçapho.
goçaphe çakulāv (VSK. çakulā) iva AV.20.136.1[d]; VS.23.28[d]; VSK.23.30[d]; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2[d]; LÇ.9.10.5[d].
goçapho jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vāit.32.25. *See* goçaphaḥ.
goçrītā matsarā ime RV.1.137.1[b].
goçrīte madhāu madire vivakṣaṇe RV.8.21.5[b]; SV.1.407[b].
goṣad asi MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 4.1.2: 2.15; KS.1.2; 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.24. *See* yajñasya ghoṣad.
goṣā indo nṛṣā asi RV.9.2.10[a]; SV.2.395[a]; KS.35.6[a].
goṣā u (SV. goṣātir) açvasā asi RV.9.61.20[c]; SV.2.166[c].
goṣātā yasya te giraḥ RV.8.84.7[c]; SV.1.34[c].
goṣātir *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
goṣādīr devānāṁ patnībhyaḥ VS.24.24. *See* devānāṁ patnībhyaḥ pulīkāḥ.
goṣām anveṣu saçcima RV.9.16.2[c].
goṣāḥ çatasā na raṅhiḥ RV.10.95.3[b].
goṣu praçastiṁ vaneṣu dhiṣe RV.1.70.9[a].
goṣu prāṇeṣu jāgṛhi AV.3.15.7[d].
goṣu priyam amṛtaṁ rakṣamāṇā RV.1.71.9[d].

goṣuyudho na niyavaṁ carantīḥ RV.10.30.10b.
goṣuyudho nāçaniḥ sṛjānā RV.6.6.5b.
goṣedhāṁ vidhamām uta AV.1.18.4b.
goṣṭhaṁ yajamānasya rāyas poṣaṁ mā nirdakṣam KS.1.10. *See* goṣṭhaṁ mā.
goṣṭhaṁ gāva ivāçata RV.8.43.17c.
goṣṭham asi namas te astu mā mā hiṅsīḥ ApMB.1.13.8 (ApG.3.9.3).
goṣṭhaṁ mā nir mṛkṣam TS.1.1.10.1; ApÇ.2.4.4. *See* goṣṭhaṁ yajamānasya.
goṣṭhe no gā janaya yoniṣu prajāḥ AV.13.1.19b.
goṣṭhe me savitā karat AV.19.31.1d.
goṣv açveṣu puruṣeṣv antaḥ KS.36.15b.
goṣv açveṣu yan madhu (MÇ. yad vasu) AV.9.1.18b; TB.2.5.8.6b; ApÇ.4.14.4b; MÇ.1.4.3.10b.
goṣv açveṣu yā rucaḥ VS.13.23b; 18.47b; TS.4.2.9.4b; 5.7.6.3b; MS.2.7.16b: 99.1; KS.16.16b.
goṣv açveṣu çubhriṣu (TB. çubhruṣu) RV.1.29.1d–7d; AV.20.74.1d–7d; KS.10.12d; TB.2.4.4.8d.
goṣv açveṣv agnayaḥ AV.12.1.19d.
goṣv eti vivāvadat AV.9.4.11b.
gosaniṁ vācam udeyam AV.3.20.10a.
gosave devanirmitaḥ AG.4.7.11b.
gos tu mātrā na vidyate VS.23.48d; AÇ.10.9.2d; ÇÇ.16.5.2d.
gosteyaṁ surāpānam TAA.10.64c; MahānU.19.1c.
gohya upagohya marūko (PG. mayūkho) manohāḥ SMB.1.7.1b; PG.2.6.10b. *Cf.* gṛhyo.
gāuḥ GG.4.10.18; PG.1.3.26; ApG.5.13.15; HG.1.13.10. *See* gāur bhoḥ.
gāutama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ṢB.1.1.23; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
gāutamim (*sc.* tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
gāuraṁ te çug ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.48; MS.2.7.17: 102.14; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
gāuram āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.48c; TS.4.2.10.2c; MS.2.7.17c: 102.13; KS.16.17c; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
gāur amīmed anu (AV. abhi) vatsaṁ miṣantam RV.1.164.28a; AV.9.10.6a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.42a. P: gāur amīmet ÇÇ.5.10.6.
gāur açvaḥ puruṣaḥ paçuḥ AV.8.2.25b; TA.6.11.2b. *Cf.* gām açvaṁ puruṣam.
gāur asi vīra gavyate RV.6.45.26b.
gāur asy apahatapāpmā ApMB.2.10.6 (ApG.5.13.16); HG.1.13.13.
gāurasya yaḥ payasaḥ pītim ānaçe RV.10.100.2c.
gāurād vedīyāṅ avapānam indraḥ RV.7.98.1c; AV.20.87.1c.
gāurāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
gāurāvaskandin ÇB.3.3.4.18; ṢB.1.1.17; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
gāurāv ivānu yavasam RV.5.78.2b.
gāurīr (AV. gāur in; TB.TA. gāurī) mimāya salilāni takṣatī RV.1.164.41a; AV.9.10.21a; TB.2.4.6.11a; AA.1.5.3.8; TA.1.9.4a; N.11.40a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.42 (B).
gāurīr vo vṛñje jāgatena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.2.
gāur eva tān hanyamānā AV.5.18.11a.
gāur ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
gāuro na kṣeptor avije jyāyāḥ RV.10.51.6d.
gāuro na tṛṣitaḥ piba RV.1.16.5c.
gāur dātra edhi mayo mahyaṁ pratighṛṇate ÇÇ.7.18.2.
gāur dhayati marutām RV.8.94.1a; SV.1.149a; AÇ.6.7.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.109.
gāur dhenubhavyā (HG. dhenur bhavyā) HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.9 (ApG.5.13.17).
gāur bhoḥ Kāuç.92.12. *See* gāuḥ.
gāulgulavena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13a.
gāuç chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3. *Cf. next.*
gāuḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. *Cf. prec.*
gnāṁ devīṁ namasā rātahavyām RV.5.43.6b.
gnābhir achidraṁ çaraṇaṁ sajoṣāḥ RV.6.49.7c; TS.4.1.11.2c; MS.4.14.3c: 219.4; KS.17.18c.
gnābhir viçvābhir aditim anarvaṇam RV.10.92.14c.
gnā vasāna oṣadhīr amṛdhraḥ RV.5.43.13c.
gnā vo devī rodasī tañ çṛṇota MS.4.14.9c: 228.10.
gnāvo neṣṭaḥ piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.3b; VS.26.21b.
gnāvo (MÇ. gnāvo neṣṭrīyo) neṣṭrāt KÇ.9.8.13; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.
gnāç ca yan naraç ca vāvṛdhanta RV.6.68.4a.
gnās tvākṛntan MS.1.9.4: 134.8; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; LÇ.2.8.23; ApÇ.14.12.4; MÇ.5.2.14.10;—11.1.1; N.3.21. *Cf.* dhiyo-vayann ava.
gnās tvā devīr viçvadevyāvatīḥ (MS. °devyavatīḥ) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvat pacantūkhe (TS. aṅgirasvac chrapayantūkhe; MS. aṅgirasvañ çrapayantūkhe) VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.12; 3.1.8: 10.6; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.7. P: gnās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7.
gnāspatnībhī ratnadhābhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.4.34.7d.
gnā hutāso vasavo-dhṛṣṭāḥ RV.6.50.15c.
granthiṁ na vi ṣya grathitaṁ punānaḥ RV.9.97.18a.
granthīṅç cakāra te dṛḍhān AV.9.3.3b.
grasetām açvā vi muceha çoṇā RV.3.35.3c.
grahanakṣatramālinīm RVKh.10.127.4b.
graha viçvajanīna niyantar viprāyāma te (KS. nyantar vipra ā sati) MS.1.11.4: 165.13; KS.14.3. *Cf. next, and* ye grahāḥ.
grahā ūrjāhutayaḥ VS.9.4a; ÇB.5.1.2.8a. *Cf. under prec.*
grahān somasya mimate dvādaça RV.10.114.5d.
grahāir havirbhiç ca kṛtākṛtaç ca GB.1.5.24c.
grahāi stomāç ca viṣṭutīḥ VS.19.28b.
graho-sy amum anayārtyā gṛhāṇāsāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.4.6.5.5.
grābhaṁ gṛbhṇīta (SV. gṛbhṇāti) sānasim RV.9.106.3b; SV.2.46b.
grāmaṁ sajānayo gachantu ApMB.2.13.11c. *See* grāmān.
grāmajitaṁ gojitaṁ vajrabāhum AV.6.97.3c; 19.13.6c. *See* gotrabhidaṁ.
grāmaṇīr asi grāmaṇīr utthāya AV.19.31.12a.
grāmaṇyaṁ gaṇakaṁ abhikroçakaṁ tān mahase VS.30.20.
grāmaṁ pradakṣiṇaṁ kṛtvā HG.1.17.3c.
grāmān sajātayo yanti HG.2.3.7c. *See* grāmaṁ sa°.
grāme cāṇḍālasaṁyute Kāuç.141.38d.
grāme vasanta uta vāraṇye PG.1.12.4b.

grāme vidhuram (HG. vikhuram) ichantī svāhā ApMB. 2.14.1[f]; HG.2.3.7[d].
grāmo māraṇyāya pari dadātu ÇG.3.5.1.
grāmyamañkīradāçakāu ApÇ.21.20.3[b]; grāmyaṁ māñgīradāsakāu MÇ.7.2.7[b]. *See* vyāghraṁ mañgī°.
grāmyāḥ paçavo-sṛjyanta VS.14.29; MS.2.8.6: 110.13; ÇB.8.4.3.11. *See* paçavo-sṛjyanta.
grāmyāç ca me paçava āraṇyāç ca yajñena kalpantām (VS.KS. āraṇyāç ca me) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.8; KS.18.10.
grāvagrābha uta çaṅstā suvipraḥ RV.1.162.5[b]; VS.25.28[b]; TS.4.6.8.2[b]; MS.3.16.1[b]: 182.6; KSA.6.4[b].
grāvacyuto dhiṣaṇayor upasthāt VS.7.26[b]; ÇB.4.2.5.2. *See* bāhucyuto.
grāvabhyaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7.
grāvabhyo vācaṁ vadatā vadadbhyaḥ RV.10.94.1[b]; N.9.9[b].
grāvahastāso adhvare RV.1.15.7[b]; N.8.2[b].
grāvā kṛṇotu vagnunā RV.1.84.3[d]; SV.2.379[d]; VS.8.33[d]; TS.1.4.37.1[d]; KS.37.9[d]; ÇB.4.5.3.9[d].
grāvāṇa upareṣv ā RV.10.175.3[a].
grāvāṇa ūrdhvā abhi cakṣur adhvaram RV.10.92.15[b].
grāvāṇaṁ nāçvapṛṣṭhaṁ maṅhanā RV.8.26.24[c].
grāvāṇaṁ bibhrat pra vadāty agre RV.7.33.14[b].
grāvāṇaç ca me-dhiṣavaṇe ca me VS.18.21; KS.18.11. *See under* adhiṣavaṇe.
grāvāṇaç ca me svaravaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
grāvāṇaḥ savitā nu vaḥ RV.10.175.4[a].
grāvāṇaḥ soma no hi kam RV.6.51.14[a].
grāvāṇeva tad id arthaṁ jarethe RV.2.39.1[a]; AB.1.21.11. Ps: grāvāṇeva AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; grāvāṇā MÇ.4.2.32.
grāvāṇo apa duchunām RV.10.175.2[a].
grāvāṇo ghnantu rakṣasa upabdāiḥ RV.7.104.17[d]; AV.8.4.17[d].
grāvāṇo na sūrayaḥ sindhumātaraḥ RV.10.78.6[a].
grāvāṇo barhir adhvare RV.8.27.1[b]; SV.1.48[b]; MS.4.12.1[b]: 178.13; KS.10.13[b].
grāvāṇo yasyeṣiraṁ vadanti RV.5.37.2[c].
grāvāṇo vācā divitā divitmatā RV.10.76.6[b].
grāvā tvāiṣo-dhi nṛtyatu AV.10.9.2[d]. P: grāvā tvāiṣaḥ Kāuç.65.2.
grāvādhvarakṛd *etc.*: *see* grāvāsy *etc.*
grāvā yatra madhuṣud ucyate bṛhat RV.10.64.15[c]; 100.8[c].
grāvā yatra vadati kārur ukthyaḥ RV.1.83.6[c]; AV.20.25.6[c].
grāvā vadann apa rakṣāṅsi sedhatu RV.10.36.4[a].
grāvāvādīd (ApÇ. grāvā vaded) abhi somasyāṅçum (ApÇ. °çunā) KS.40.5[c]; ApÇ.16.34.4[c].
grāvā çumbhāti malaga iva vastrā AV.12.3.21[d].
grāvāsi pṛthubudhnaḥ VS.1.14; ÇB.1.1.4.7. P: grāvāsi KÇ.2.4.4. *Cf. under* adrir asi.
grāvāsy adhvarakṛd (KS. grāvādhvarakṛd) devebhyaḥ TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3: 30.13; 4.5.4: 68.10; KS.3.10. Ps: grāvāsy adhvarakṛt ApÇ.12.9.2; grāvāsi MÇ.2.3.3.2. *See* adhvarakṛtaṁ, *and* rāvāsi.
grāveva sotā madhuṣud yam īḍe RV.4.3.3[d].
grāvevocyate bṛhat RV.5.25.8[b].
grāvṇāṁ yoge manmanaḥ sādha īmahe RV.10.35.9[b].
grāvṇā tunno abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.67.19[a].
grāvṇā parvataḥ KS.35.15.
grāvṇām ic chṛṇvan tiṣṭhasi RV.10.85.4[c]; AV.14.1.5[c].
grāvṇā some mahīyate RV.9.113.6[c].
grāvṇo brahmā yuyujānaḥ saparyan RV.5.40.8[a].
grāvṇo yujāno adhvare manīṣā RV.3.57.4[b].
grāhiṁ pāpmānam ati tāṅ ayāma AV.12.3.18[a]. P: grāhiṁ pāpmānam Kāuç.61.22.
grāhir jagrāha yadi vāitad (AV.3.11.1[c], yady etad) enam RV.10.161.1[c]; AV.3.11.1[c]; 20.96.6[c].
grāhyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.1.
grāhyā gṛhāḥ saṁ sṛjyante AV.12.2.39[a].
grāhyā bandhebhyaḥ pari pātv asmān AV.19.45.5[d].
grāhyāmitrāṅs tamasā vidhya çatrūn AV.3.2.5[d]. *See* andhenāmitrās.
grīvā ādadhate veḥ RV.6.48.17[d].
grīvābhyas ta uṣṇihābhyaḥ RV.10.163.2[a]; AV.2.33.2[a]; 20.96.18[a]; ApMB.1.17.2[a] (ApG.3.9.10). *Cf.* anūkād.
grīvābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
grīvābhyo me skandhābhyāṁ me SMB.2.5.2[a].
grīvāyāṁ (KS. grīvāsu) baddho apikakṣa āsani (MS. apipakṣa āsan) RV.4.40.4[b]; VS.9.14[b]; TS.1.7.8.3[b]; MS.1.11.2[b]: 163.1; KS.13.14[b]; ÇB.5.1.5.19[b]; N.2.28[b].
grīvās te kṛtye pādāu ca AV.10.1.21[a].
grīṣma idhmaḥ çarad dhaviḥ RV.10.90.6[d]; AV.19.6.10[d]; VS.31.14[d]; TA.3.12.3[d].
grīṣma in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2[b].
grīṣma ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.11; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.3; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
grīṣmam ṛtūnāṁ prīṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
grīṣmas te bhūme varṣāṇi AV.12.1.36[a]. P: grīṣmas te bhūme Kāuç.137.9.
grīṣmasyāhaṁ devayajyayāujasvāṅs tejasvān (MÇ. °āujasvān vīryavān) bhūyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
grīṣmāya kalaviṅkān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
grīṣmāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
grīṣmāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
grīṣmāya svāhā ApÇ.20.20.6.
grīṣmeṇa ṛtunā devāḥ (KS.TB. grīṣmeṇa devā ṛtunā) VS.21.24[a]; MS.3.11.12[a]: 159.3; KS.38.11[a]; TB.2.6.19.1[a].
grīṣmeṇa tvartunā (KSA. °nāṁ) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
grīṣmeṇa devā *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
grīṣmeṇāvartate saha TA.1.3.3[b].
grīṣmo dakṣiṇaḥ pakṣaḥ (MS. dakṣiṇaṁ pakṣam) MS.4.9.18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
grīṣmo mānasaḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
grīṣmo hemanta uta no (ÇG. vā) vasantaḥ TS.5.7.2.4[a]; ÇG.4.18.1[a]; SMB.2.1.11[a]; PG.3.2.2[a]. *See next two,* vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti, *and* hemanto vasanto.
grīṣmo hemanta ṛtavaḥ çivā naḥ AG.2.4.14[a]. *See under prec.*

grīṣmo hemantaḥ çiçiro vasantaḥ AV.6.55.2ᵃ. P: grīṣmo hemantaḥ Vāit.2.16. *See under prec. but one.*
grāiṣmaṁ nāçaya vārṣikam AV.5.22.13ᵈ.
grāiṣmāv ṛtū abhikalpamānāḥ VS.14.6ᶜ.
glahe kṛtāni kṛṇvānām AV.4.38.1ᶜ.
glahe kṛtāni gṛhṇānām AV.4.38.2ᶜ.
glāubhir gulmān VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
glāur itaḥ *pra patiṣyati* AV.6.83.3ᶜ. P: *glāuḥ* Kāuç. 31.20.

GH

ghanaṁ vṛtrāṇāṁ janayanta devāḥ RV.3.49.1ᵈ.
ghanaṁ dasyubhyo abhibhūtim ugram RV.4.38.1ᶜ.
ghanāghanaḥ kṣobhaṇaç carṣaṇīnām RV.10.103.1ᵇ; AV.19.13.2ᵇ; SV.2.1199ᵇ; VS.17.33ᵇ; TS.4.6.4.1ᵇ; MS.2.10.4ᵇ: 135.9; KS.18.5ᵇ.
ghanena hanmi vṛçcikam RVKh.1.191.1ᶜ; AV.10.4.9ᶜ. *Cf. under* arasaṁ vṛçcika.
ghanenānughanena ca MS.4.14.17ᵇ: 247.2; TA.2.4.1ᵇ.
ghaneva vajriñ chnathihy amitrān RV.1.63.5ᵈ.
ghaneva viṣvag duritāni vighnan RV.9.97.16ᶜ.
ghaneva viṣvag vi jahy arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.16ᵃ.
ghane vṛtrāṇāṁ sanaye dhanānām RV.6.26.8ᵈ.
ghano vṛtrāṇāṁ taviṣo babhūtha RV.8.96.18ᵇ.
ghano vṛtrāṇām abhavaḥ RV.1.4.8ᵇ; AV.20.68.8ᵇ.
gharma ivābhitapan darbha AV.19.28.3ᵃ.
gharma ivābhisaṁtāpaya AV.19.28.2ᵈ.
gharmaḥ paçcād uta gharmaḥ purastāt Vāit.14.1ᵃ (AVP.).
gharmaḥ pravṛktaḥ VS.39.5.
gharmaṁ yad vām arepasam RV.5.73.6ᶜ.
gharmaṁ vasānas tapasod atiṣṭhat AV.11.5.5ᵇ.
gharmaṁ çocantaḥ (AÇ. çocanta; ÇÇ. çocantaṁ) pravaṇeṣu (AÇ.ÇÇ. praṇaveṣu) bibhrataḥ AB.1.20.4ᵇ (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3ᵇ; ÇÇ.5.9.16ᵇ.
gharmaṁ çrīṇantu prathamāya dhāsyave (AÇ.ÇÇ. çrīṇanti prathamasya dhāseḥ) AV.4.1.2ᵈ; AÇ.4.6.3ᵈ; ÇÇ.5.9.6ᵈ.
gharmaṁ siñcād atharvaṇi RV.8.9.7ᵈ; AV.20.140.2ᵈ.
gharma gharme çrayasva MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8.
gharmaṁ tapāmy amṛtasya dhārayā Vāit.14.1ᵃ (AVP.). P: gharmaṁ tapāmi GB.2.2.6. *Designated as* gharmasūkta Vāit.14.5.
gharmaṁ na sāman tapatā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.89.7ᶜ; SV.2.781ᶜ; KS.8.16ᵃ; TS.1.6.12.2ᶜ.
gharmaṁ no brūta yatamaç catuṣpāt AV.4.11.5ᵈ.
gharma madhumataḥ pitṛmato vājimato bṛhaspatimato viçvadevyāvataḥ Vāit.14.7.
gharmam apātam açvinā (TA. açvinā hārdivānam) MS.4.9.9: 129.6; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.12. *Cf. under* apātam açvinā gharmam.
gharmam emi MS.4.9.9: 129.10.
gharmaṁ pāta vasavo yajata (TA. yajatā; MS. yajatrā) vāṭ (MS. veṭ; TA. vat) VS.38.6ᵇ; MS.4.9.7ᵇ: 128.1; ÇB.14.2.1.20ᵇ; TA.4.8.4ᵇ; 5.7.6.
gharma yā te divi çug yā gāyatre chandasi yā brāhmaṇe yā havirdhāne tāṁ ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.1. P: gharma yā te divi çuk TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.13.2,3. *See next.*
gharma yā te divi çug yā divi yā bṛhati yā stanayitnāu yā jāgate chandasīyaṁ te tām avayaje MS.4.9.10: 130.10. P: gharma yā te divi çuk MÇ.4.4.8. *See prec.*
gharma yā te-ntarikṣe çug yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā rājanye yāgnīdhre tāṁ ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.1. P: gharma yā te-ntarikṣe çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. *See next.*
gharma yā te-ntarikṣe çug yāntarikṣe yā vāte yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasīyaṁ te tām avayaje MS.4.9.10: 130.12. *See prec.*
gharma yā te pṛthivyāṁ çug yā jāgate chandasi yā vāiçye yā sadasi tāṁ ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.2. P: gharma yā te pṛthivyāṁ çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. *See next.*
gharma yā te pṛthivyāṁ çug yā pṛthivyāṁ yāgnāu yā rathaṁtare yā gāyatre chandasīyaṁ te tām avayaje MS.4.9.10: 130.13. *See prec.*
gharmaç cit taptaḥ pravṛje ya āsīt RV.5.30.15ᶜ.
gharmaḥ çiraḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2: 88.17; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1,3; TA.4.17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.3.12; — 1.5.5.18; — 4.4.41. *Cf.* ApÇ.5.13.8; 15.6; 16.2.
gharmaḥ çucānaḥ samidhā samiddhaḥ Vāit.14.1ᵇ.
gharmasad asi MS.1.1.10: 6.8; MÇ.1.2.4.21. *Cf.* ṛtasadanam asi.
gharmas taptaḥ pra dahatu Vāit.14.1ᶜ.
gharmas taptaç carati çoçucānaḥ AV.4.11.3ᵇ.
gharmastubhe diva ā pṛṣṭhayajvane RV.5.54.1ᶜ.
gharmas triçug vi rājati (ÇÇ. rocate) VS.38.27ᶜ; ÇB.14.3.1.31; ÇÇ.7.16.8ᶜ. *See under* tisṛbhir gharmo.
gharmasya tanvāu gāya KÇ.26.4.10.
gharmasya yaja MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.15; TA.5.8.2; ÇÇ.5.10.17; KÇ.26.6.3; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.25.
gharmasya vratena tapasā yaçasyavaḥ AV.4.11.6ᵈ.
gharmasyāgne vīhi AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.19.
gharmasyāikā savitāikāṁ ni yachati (MS.KS. yachate; PG. yachatu) TS.4.3.11.5ᵈ; MS.2.13.10ᵈ: 160.13; KS.39.10ᵈ; PG.3.3.5ᵈ.
gharmasvaraso nadyo apa vran RV.4.55.6ᵈ.
gharmasvedebhir draviṇaṁ vy ānaṭ RV.10.67.7ᵈ; AV.20.91.7ᵈ; MS.4.14.10ᵈ: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.2ᵈ.
gharmaḥ samiddho agninā AV.8.8.17ᵃ.
gharmaḥ sāhasraḥ samidhā samiddhaḥ Vāit.14.1ᵈ.
gharmā jaṭharānnādaṁ mām adyāsmiñ jane kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.
gharmāya tvā MÇ.4.3.8. *Cf.* gharmāya çaṅkṣva.
gharmāya dīṣva VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.10; KÇ.26.5.4.
gharmāya çaṅkṣva MS.4.9.7: 127.9. *See next, and cf.* gharmāya tvā.
gharmāya çiṅṣa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7. *See prec.*
gharmāya saṁsādyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.15.12.1.
gharmāya svāhā VS.39.12. *Omitted at* VSK.39.11.
gharmā samantā trivṛtaṁ vy āpatuḥ RV.10.114.1ᵃ. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.38.
gharmeva madhu jaṭhare sanerū RV.10.106.8ᵃ.
gharmāitat te kṛtam MÇ.4.4.19.
gharmāitat te-nnam etat purīṣam (VS.ÇB. gharmāitat te

purīṣam) VS.38.21^{a}; MS.4.9.10^{a}: 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23^{a}; TA.4.11.4^{a}; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.13. P: gharmāitat te KÇ.26.7.32.
gharmo na vājajaṭharaḥ RV.5.19.4^{c}.
gharmo bhrājan tejasā rocamānaḥ Vāit.14.1^{b}.
gharmo-si MS.4.9.9: 129.10; MÇ.4.3.31.
gharmo-si rāyasposavaniḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.
gharmo-si viçvāyuḥ VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.20. P: gharmo-si KÇ.2.5.19.
ghasat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. *Cf. under* akṣan.
ghasat ta indra ukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.86.13^{c}; AV.20.126.13^{c}; N.12.9^{c}.
ghasan, ūha *of* ghasat, AÇ.3.4.15(*schol.*). *Cf. under* akṣan.
ghasantu, ūha *of* ghastu, ÇÇ.6.1.5. *Cf. under* akṣan.
ghasinā (ApÇ. ghasīnā) me mā sampṛkthāḥ VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.
ghastu ÇÇ.6.1.5. *Cf. under* akṣan.
ghāsād ghāsaṁ punar ā veçayantu AV.18.2.26^{d}.
ghṛṇā tapantam ati sūryaṁ paraḥ RV.9.107.20^{c}; SV.2.273^{c}.
ghṛṇā na yo dhrajasā patmanā yan RV.6.3.7^{c}.
ghṛṇān na bhīṣāṅ adrivaḥ RV.1.133.6^{e}.
ghṛṇā vayo-ruṣāsaḥ pari gman RV.4.43.6^{b}.
ghṛṇā varanta ātapaḥ RV.5.73.5^{d}.
ghṛṇiḥ sūrya ādityaḥ (MahānU. āditya om) TA.10.15.1^{a}; MahānU.13.1.
ghṛṇīva chāyām arapā açīya RV.2.33.6^{c}.
ghṛṇīvān cetati tmanā RV.10.176.3^{d}; TS.3.5.11.1^{d}; MS.4.10.4^{d}: 151.15; KS.15.12^{d}.
ghṛtaṁ yavā madhu yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5^{a}. *See* ghṛtam eva.
ghṛtaṁ rasena VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.1; KSA.13.10.
ghṛtaṁ vasānaḥ pari yāsi nirṇijam RV.9.82.2^{d}. *See* ghṛtā *etc.*
ghṛtaṁ vasāno ghṛtapṛṣṭho agne KS.11.13^{b}.
ghṛtaṁ ghṛtapāvānaḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32; MÇ.1.8.5.28; ApÇ.7.25.10. P: ghṛtaṁ ghṛtapāvānaḥ KÇ.6.8.17.
ghṛtaṁ ghṛtayone (MS. ghṛtavane) piba AV.7.26.3^{e}; VS.5.38^{e},41^{e}; VSK.2.6.8^{e}; TS.1.3.4.1^{e}; MS.1.2.13^{e}: 22.9; 1.2.14^{e}: 23.4; KS.3.1^{e},2^{e}; ÇB.3.6.3.15^{e}; 4.3^{e}; 4.5.1.16^{e}; AÇ.5.19.3^{e}; ÇÇ.8.4.3^{e}.
ghṛtaṁ ca me madhu ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.17; KS.18.9.
ghṛtaṁ cāpāṁ puruṣaṁ cāuṣadhīnām RV.10.51.8^{c}; N.8.22^{c}; KB.1.2.
ghṛtanirṇik svāhutaḥ RV.3.27.5^{b}; MS.4.10.1^{b}: 141.6; KS.40.14^{b}; TB.3.6.1.3^{b}.
ghṛtanirṇig brahmaṇe gātum eraya RV.10.122.2^{c}; KB.22.9.
ghṛtaṁ tīvraṁ juhotana RV.5.5.1^{b}; VS.3.2^{b}.
ghṛtaṁ tubhyaṁ duhratāṁ gāvo agne AV.7.82.6^{d}.
ghṛtaṁ te agne divye sadhasthe AV.7.82.6^{a}. P: ghṛtaṁ te agne Vāit.2.7.
ghṛtaṁ tejo madhumad indriyaṁ mayy ayam agnir dadhātu TA.3.11.8.
ghṛtaṁ te devīr naptya ā vahantu AV.7.82.6^{c}.
ghṛtaṁ tvābhi ni ṣīdema bhūme AV.12.1.29^{d}.
ghṛtaṁ duhata āçiram RV.8.6.19^{b}; SV.1.187^{b}. *Cf.* ghṛtaṁ duhrata.
ghṛtaṁ duhāte amṛtaṁ prapīne TB.3.7.9.9^{d}; ApÇ.21.20.7^{d}.
ghṛtaṁ duhāte sukṛte çucivrate RV.6.70.2^{b}.
ghṛtaṁ duhānāditir janāya KS.31.14^{c}. *Cf. next.*
ghṛtaṁ duhānām aditiṁ janāya VS.13.49^{c}; TS.4.2.10.2^{c}; MS.2.7.17^{c}: 102.15; KS.16.17^{c}; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^{c}. *Cf. prec.*
ghṛtaṁ duhānā viçvataḥ prapītāḥ (TB.ApMB. prapīnāḥ) RV.7.41.7^{c}; AV.3.16.7^{c}; VS.34.40^{c}; TB.2.8.9.9^{c}; ApMB.1.14.7^{c}.
ghṛtaṁ duhrata āçiram RV.1.134.6^{g}. *Cf.* ghṛtaṁ duhata.
ghṛtaṁ na juhva āsani RV.8.39.3^{b}.
ghṛtaṁ na pavate madhu RV.9.67.11^{b}.
ghṛtaṁ na pavate çuci RV.9.67.12^{b}.
ghṛtaṁ na pipya āsany ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.13^{c}.
ghṛtaṁ na pipyuṣīr iṣaḥ RV.8.7.19^{b}.
ghṛtaṁ na pūtaṁ tanūr arepāḥ RV.4.10.6^{ab}; TS.2.2.12.7^{ab}; MS.4.12.4^{ab}: 190.4. P: ghṛtaṁ na pūtam ApÇ.19.21.17.
ghṛtaṁ na pūtam agnaye janāmasi RV.3.2.1^{b}; KB.21.4; 22.5.
ghṛtaṁ na pūtam adribhiḥ RV.5.86.6^{c}.
ghṛtaṁ na pūtam adrivaḥ RV.8.12.4^{b}.
ghṛtaṁ na yajña āsye supūtam RV.5.12.1^{c}.
ghṛtaṁ na yo haribhiç cāru secate RV.10.96.1^{c}; AV.20.30.1^{c}.
ghṛtaṁ na çuci matayaḥ pavante RV.6.10.2^{d}.
ghṛtapadī çakvarī somapṛṣṭhā RVKh.9.86.1^{c}; AV.7.27.1^{c}.
ghṛtapāvā rohito bhrājamānaḥ AV.13.1.24^{c}.
ghṛtapṛṣṭhaṁ saparyata RV.5.14.5^{b}.
ghṛtapṛṣṭham īḍyam adhvareṣu RV.10.30.8^{c}.
ghṛtapṛṣṭhaṁ manīṣiṇaḥ RV.1.13.5^{b}.
ghṛtapṛṣṭhā manoyujaḥ RV.1.14.6^{a}.
ghṛtapratīka urviyā vy adyāut RV.3.1.18^{c}.
ghṛtapratīkaṁ va (TB. ca) ṛtasya dhūrṣadam (TB. dhūruṣadam) RV.1.143.7^{a}; TB.1.2.1.12^{a}; ApÇ.5.6.3^{a}.
ghṛtapratīkaṁ manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.21.7^{c}.
ghṛtapratīkā bhuvanasya madhye TB.1.2.1.27^{b}; 3.7.6.4^{b}; 7.14^{b}; ApÇ.4.5.1^{b}; 11.5.3^{b}. *Cf.* ghṛtapratīke.
ghṛtapratīkām uṣasaṁ na devīm RV.7.85.1^{c}.
ghṛtapratīkā vayunāni vaste RV.10.114.3^{b}; TB.3.7.6.5^{b}; ApÇ.4.6.2^{b}.
ghṛtapratīke bhuvanasya madhye ApÇ.7.5.1^{b}. *Cf. prec. but two.*
ghṛtapratīko ghṛtapṛṣṭho agne (KS.ApÇ. agniḥ) AV.2.13.1^{b}; MS.4.12.4^{b}: 188.8; KS.35.1^{a}; ApÇ.14.17.1^{a}; ApMB.2.2.1^{b}; HG.1.3.5^{b}. *See under* ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe.
ghṛtapratīko ghṛtayonir agniḥ TB.1.2.1.11^{a}; ApÇ.5.6.3^{a}.
ghṛtapratīko ghṛtayonir edhi VS.35.17^{b}; TS.1.3.14.4^{b}; 3.3.8.1^{b}; ÇB.13.8.4.9^{b}; TB.1.2.1.11^{b}; TA.2.5.1^{b}; AÇ.2.10.4^{b}; ÇG.1.25.7^{b}.
ghṛtapratīko bṛhatā divispṛçā RV.5.11.1^{c}; SV.2.257^{c}; VS.15.27^{c}; TS.4.4.4.2^{c}; MS.2.13.7^{c}: 156.3; KS.39.14^{c},

ghṛtaprayāḥ sadhamāde madhūnām RV.3.43.3d.
ghṛtaprasatto asuraḥ suçevaḥ RV.5.15.1c.
ghṛtapruṣaṁ madhumantaṁ vanema RV.7.47.1d.
ghṛtapruṣas tvā sarito vahanti (AÇ. tvā harito vahantu) TB.1.2.1.11c; AÇ.5.19.3c; ApÇ.5.6.3c; 14.17.1c. *See* ghṛtapruṣo haritas.
ghṛtapruṣaḥ sāumyā jīradānavaḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).4a.
ghṛtapruṣā manasā (TB. madhunā) havyam undan (VS. manasā modamānāḥ) RV.2.3.2c; VS.20.46c; MS.3.11.1c: 141.1; KS.38.6c; TB.2.6.8.4c.
ghṛtapruṣo normayo madantaḥ RV.6.44.20b.
ghṛtapruṣo haritas tvāvahantu KS.35.1c. *See* ghṛtapruṣas tvā.
ghṛtam agne madhumat pinvamānaḥ VS.29.1b; TS.5.1.11.1b; MS.3.16.2b: 183.12; KSA.6.2.
ghṛtam agner vadhryaçvasya vardhanam RV.10.69.2a.
ghṛtam annaṁ ghṛtam v asya medanam RV.10.69.2b.
ghṛtam annaṁ duhratāṁ gopurogavam AV.8.7.12c.
ghṛtam apsarābhyo vaha tvam agne AV.7.109.2a.
ghṛtam ukṣatā madhuvarṇam arcate RV.1.87.2d; TS.4.3.13.8d.
ghṛtam ukṣantīm amṛte minomi ÇG.3.2.8b.
ghṛtam eka upāsate RV.10.154.1b; AV.10.10.32b; 18.2.14b; TA.6.3.2b.
ghṛtam ene ajanan nannamāne RV.10.82.1b; VS.17.25b; TS.4.6.2.4b; MS.2.10.3b: 134.1; KS.18.2b.
ghṛtam eva madhu yavāḥ ViDh.48.18a. *See* ghṛtaṁ yavā.
ghṛtaṁ payāṅsi bibhratīr madhūni RV.10.30.13b.
ghṛtaṁ payo duduhe nāhuṣāya RV.7.95.2d; MS.4.14.7d: 226.3.
ghṛtaṁ pavasva dhārayā RV.9.49.3a; SV.2.787a.
ghṛtaṁ pinvat pratiharyaṁ nṛtejāḥ TB.2.8.2.1b.
ghṛtaṁ pinvann ajaraṁ suvīram TS.5.7.8.2c; TB.2.8.8.10c.
ghṛtaṁ pibann amṛtaṁ cāru gavyam MS.4.12.4c: 188.9; KS.11.13c; ApMB.2.2.1c; HG.1.3.5c. *See* ghṛtaṁ pītvā.
ghṛtaṁ piban yajasi (KS.ApÇ. yajatād) deva devān KS.35.1d; AÇ.5.19.3d; ApÇ.14.17.1d.
ghṛtaṁ piban suyajā yakṣi devān TB.1.2.1.11d; ApÇ.5.6.3d.
ghṛtaṁ pītvā madhu cāru gavyam AV.2.13.1c; VS.35.17c; TS.1.3.14.4c; 3.3.8.1c; TB.1.2.1.11c; ÇB.13.8.4.9c; TA.2.5.1c; AÇ.2.10.4c; ÇG.1.25.7c. *See* ghṛtaṁ pibann amṛtaṁ.
ghṛtaṁ prokṣantī subhagā AV.10.9.11a.
ghṛtaṁ bharanty asthita RV.2.5.6b.
ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe (TA. mimikṣire) ghṛtam asya yoniḥ RV.2.3.11a; VS.17.88a; TA.10.10.2a; MahānU.9.11a. P: ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe ÇÇ.8.4.1; VHDh.8.29. *See* ghṛtāhavano ghṛtapṛṣṭho, *and* ghṛtapratīko ghṛtapṛṣṭho.
ghṛtaṁ me cakṣur amṛtaṁ ma āsan RV.3.26.7b; ArS.3.12b; VS.18.66b; MS.4.12.5b: 192.9; N.14.2b.
ghṛtavati sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
ghṛtavatī adhvaryo MÇ.1.3.2.1; 2.2.1.34. *Cf.* ApÇ.2.17.1.
ghṛtavatī bhuvanānām abhiçriyā RV.6.70.1a; SV.1.378a; VS.34.45a; MS.4.11.1a: 162.12; KS.13.15a; KB.21.3; 22.5; ṢB.5.1; AdB.1; AÇ.7.7.7; 9.5.5. Ps: ghṛtavatī bhuvanānām ÇÇ.10.4.14; 14.3.12; MÇ.5.1.5.68; ghṛtavatī KS.20.15; ṢB.5.5; AdB.5; Svidh.1.7.11; 8.1.
ghṛtavatīm adhvaryo srucam āsyasva TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.1; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16. P: ghṛtavatīm KÇ.3.2.16.
ghṛtavatī savitar (MS.KS. savitur) ādhipatye (TS. ādhipatyāiḥ) TS.4.4.12.5c; MS.3.16.4c: 189.9; KS.22.14c; AÇ.4.12.2c.
ghṛtavat payo madhuman no arcata RV.10.64.9d.
ghṛtavat payo mahiṣāya pinvataḥ RV.10.65.8d.
ghṛtavantaḥ pāvaka te RV.3.21.2a; MS.4.13.5a: 204.10; KS.16.21c; AB.2.12.10a; TB.3.6.7.1a.
ghṛtavantaṁ kulāyinam TS.1.6.4.4a; 7.4.6a; MS.1.4.3a: 50.18; KS.5.4a; AÇ.1.11.1a; ÇÇ.1.15.13a.
ghṛtavantam upa māsi RV.1.142.2a.
ghṛtavartaniḥ pavibhī rucānaḥ RV.7.69.1c; MS.4.14.10c: 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7c.
ghṛtavṛddho ghṛtāhutaḥ AV.13.1.28b.
ghṛtaçcutaṁ svāram asvārṣṭām RV.2.11.7b.
ghṛtaçcutaḥ çucayo yāḥ pāvakāḥ AV.1.33.4c; ApMB.1.2.5c.
ghṛtaçcuto madhuçcutaḥ (VS.MS.3.3.4; *also var. lect. and* Padap. *at* MS.2.8.14, ghṛtaçcyuto madhuçcyutaḥ) VS.17.3c; TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 118.17; 3.3.4: 36.5; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
ghṛtaçriyā ghṛtapṛcā ghṛtāvṛdhā RV.6.70.4b; AB.5.2.9.
ghṛtasnuvā rohitā dhuri dhiṣva RV.3.6.6b.
ghṛtasnū barhir āsade RV.3.41.9c; AV.20.23.9c.
ghṛtasya kulyā upa VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1. *See next, and cf. under* ājyasya kulyā.
ghṛtasya kulyām anu saha prajayā saha rāyas poṣeṇa (MS. anu saha rāyas poṣeṇa) TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.6; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3. *See under prec.*
ghṛtasya jūtiḥ samānā sadeva AV.19.58.1a. *Designated as* pāippalāda-mantrāḥ *at the close of* Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 8; *cf.* Hatfield, *JAOS.* xiv, p. clix.
ghṛtasya dhārayā suçevaṁ kalpayāmi (ApÇ. °mi te) TB.3.7.5.3b; ApÇ.2.10.6b; MÇ.1.2.6.19b.
ghṛtasya dhārā abhi cākaçīmi RV.4.58.5c; VS.13.38c; 17.93c; TS.4.2.9.6c; MS.2.7.17c: 101.13; KS.16.16c; 40.7c; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40c; ApÇ.17.18.1c.
ghṛtasya dhārā abhi tat pavante RV.4.58.9d; VS.17.97d; KS.40.7d; ApÇ.17.18.1d.
ghṛtasya dhārā aruṣo na vājī RV.4.58.7c; VS.17.95c; KS.40.7c; ApÇ.17.18.1c.
ghṛtasya dhārā iha yā varṣanti Kāuç.94.14a.
ghṛtasya dhārā upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.1.125.4d; TS.1.8.22.5d; MS.4.11.2d: 165.6; KS.11.12d.
ghṛtasya dhārā madhumat pavante (AV. pavantām) RV.4.58.10d; AV.7.82.1d; VS.17.98d; KS.40.7d; ApÇ.17.18.1d.
ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya panthām TS.2.3.10.2a; 11.3; KS.11.7a; ApÇ.19.24.4. *See* ghṛtasya panthām.
ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtena saṁbhṛtām AV.3.12.8b.

ghṛtasya dhārāṁ mahiṣasya yonim MS.2.7.14b: 95.8. *See under* ṛtasya dhāmno.

ghṛtasya dhārāḥ samidho nasanta RV.4.58.8c; VS.17.96c; KS.40.7c; ApÇ.17.18.1c; N.7.17c.

ghṛtasya nāma guhyaṁ yad asti RV.4.58.1c; VS.17.89c; MS.1.6.2c: 87.14; KS.40.7c; TA.10.10.2c; ApÇ.5.17.4c; MahānU.9.12c.

ghṛtasya nirṇig anu vartate vām RV.5.62.4c.

ghṛtasya panthām amṛtasya nābhim MS.2.3.4a: 31.3. *See* ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya.

ghṛtasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.4; ÇÇ.8.4.1,3; KÇ.10.6.10; ApÇ.13.13.21; MÇ.2.5.2.2,4.

ghṛtasya yonāu sravathe madhūnām RV.3.1.7b.

ghṛtasya vibhrāṣṭim anu vaṣṭi çociṣā RV.1.127.1f; AV.20.67.3f; VS.15.47f; KS.26.11f; 39.15f. *See next.*

ghṛtasya vibhrāṣṭim anu çukraçociṣaḥ SV.1.465f; 2.1163f; TS.4.4.4.8f; MS.2.13.8f: 158.5. *See prec.*

ghṛtasya stokaṁ sakṛd ahna āçnām RV.10.95.16c; ÇB.11.5.1.10c.

ghṛtasyāgne tanvā saṁ bhava KS.30.8c; MÇ.1.8.4.36c; Kāuç.45.11c; MG.2.4.5c. *See* ghṛtena tvaṁ tanvaṁ.

ghṛtahradā madhukūlāḥ surodakāḥ AV.4.34.6a.

ghṛtācī nāma vā asi AV.10.4.24b; 19.48.6b.

ghṛtācīr eta ApÇ.2.4.2.

ghṛtācīr yantu haryata RV.8.44.5b; SV.2.892b; VS.3.4b; MS.1.6.1b: 85.1; KS.7.12b; TB.1.2.1.10b; ApÇ.5.6.3b.

ghṛtācī sthaḥ dhuryāu pātam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. P: ghṛtācī KÇ.3.6.19. *See* ghṛtācyāu, *and* dhuri dhuryāu.

ghṛtācy asi juhūr nāmnā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. P: ghṛtācī KÇ.2.8.12. *See* dyāur asi janmanā juhūr, juhūr asi ghṛo, juhūr upabhṛd, *and* juhvehi ghṛtācī.

ghṛtācy asi dhruvā nāmnā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See* pṛthivy asi janmanā dhruvā, dhruvāsi ghṛtācī, *and* dhruva ehi.

ghṛtācy asy upabhṛn nāmnā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See under* antarikṣam asi janmanopabhṛn.

ghṛtācyāu stho yajamānasya dhuryāu pātam MÇ.1.3.4.28; 7.2.12. *See under* ghṛtācī sthaḥ.

ghṛtāt svādīyo madhunaç ca vocata RV.8.24.20c; AV.20.65.2c; AG.1.1.4c.

ghṛtād ulluptaṁ madhumat suvarṇam (AV. madhunā samaktam) RVKh.10.128.10a; AV.5.28.14a. *See next.*

ghṛtād ullupto madhumān payasvān AV.19.33.2a; 46.6a. *See prec.*

ghṛtāni prati modase RV.10.118.2b.

ghṛtā vasānaḥ pari yāsi nirṇijam SV.2.668d. *See* ghṛtaṁ *etc.*

ghṛtāsutī draviṇaṁ dhattam asme RV.6.69.6c.

ghṛtāhavana īḍyaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1. *Cf.* ghṛtāhavanam.

ghṛtāhavana dīdivaḥ RV.1.12.5a.

ghṛtāhavanam īḍyam RV.8.74.5c. *Cf.* ghṛtāhavana īḍyaḥ.

ghṛtāhavana santya RV.1.45.5a.

ghṛtāhavano ghṛtapṛṣṭho agniḥ AÇ.5.19.3a. *See under* ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe.

ghṛtāhavano ghṛtam asya dhāma KS.35.1b.

ghṛtāhutaḥ somapṛṣṭhaḥ (MÇ. stomao) suvīraḥ AV.13.1.12b; MÇ.3.1.28b. *See* stomapṛṣṭho.

ghṛtāhutiṁ tvā vayam akravyāhutim upaniṣadema jātavedaḥ Kāuç.72.32.

ghṛtāhutir no bhavāgne akravyāhutiḥ Kāuç.72.32.

ghṛtena kaliṁ çikṣāmi AV.7.109.1c.

ghṛtena gātrānu sarvā vi mṛḍḍhi AV.11.1.31c. P: ghṛtena gātrā Kāuç.62.17.

ghṛtena te tanvaṁ vardhayāmi KS.38.12c.

ghṛtena tvaṁ tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvo) vardhayasva RV.10.59.5d; VS.12.44c; TS.3.1.4.4c; 4.2.3.4c; MS.1.7.1c: 108.11; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.7.6.5c; MÇ.1.7.3.40c; N.10.40d. *See* ghṛtasyāgne.

ghṛtena tvāṁ manur adyā samindhe AV.7.82.6b.

ghṛtena tvāvardhayann agna āhuta RV.5.11.3c; TB.2.4.3.3c.

ghṛtena tvā sam ukṣāmi AV.19.27.5a.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī abhīvṛte RV.6.70.4a; AB.5.2.9; KB.20.4; 21.4. P: ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.11.6.5.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī ā pṛṇethām (MS.MÇ. ā pṛṇa; LÇ. ā prīṇāthāṁ svāhā) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 23.12; 3.8.9: 108.6; 3.9.3: 117.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; LÇ.1.7.7; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.10.4; MÇ.1.8.2.11; 2.2.3.20. *See next.*

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī pūryethām VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.21. P: ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī KÇ.8.5.38. *See prec.*

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī prorṇuvāthām (VSK.TS.ApÇ. prorṇvāthām; MS. prorṇuvātām) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.9; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.16; ApÇ.7.19.1; MÇ.1.8.4.15. P: ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī KÇ.6.16.12. *Cf.* vapayā.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī madhunā sam ukṣata TS.3.1.11.8a.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī vyundan KS.11.9d. *See under* ād it pṛthivī.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī vy undhi RV.5.83.8c.

ghṛtena no (MS.KS. mā) ghṛtapvaḥ (TS. opuvaḥ) punantu RV.10.17.10b; AV.6.51.2b; VS.4.2b; TS.1.2.1.1b; MS.1.2.1b: 10.1; 3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.1b; ÇB.3.1.2.11.

ghṛtena no madhunā kṣatram ukṣatam RV.1.157.2b; SV.2.1109b.

ghṛtena pāṇī abhi pruṣṇute makhaḥ RV.6.71.1c; KB.20.4.

ghṛtena pātram abhi dhārayāitat AV.12.3.37b.

ghṛtena mā ghṛtapvaḥ *etc.*: *see* ghṛtena no *etc.*

ghṛtena mā samukṣata MÇ.1.4.2.10. *See* syonāḥ syonena.

ghṛtena miçraṁ prati vedayāmi AV.12.3.44b.

ghṛtena miçrā amṛtasya nābhayaḥ AV.12.3.41b.

ghṛtena vardhatāṁ bhūtiḥ KS.35.4.

ghṛtena vardhayāmasi RV.6.16.11b; SV.2.11b; VS.3.3b; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10b; 3.5.2.1b; ApÇ.5.6.3b.

ghṛtena sītā madhunā samaktā (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. samajyatām) AV.3.17.9a; VS.12.70a; TS.4.2.5.6a; MS.2.7.12a: 92.7; KS.16.12a; ÇB.7.2.2.10. P: ghṛtena sītā ApÇ.16.20.7.

ghṛtena svāhā VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.4; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.

ghṛtenāktaṁ vasavaḥ sīdatedam RV.2.3.4c.
ghṛtenākte vṛṣaṇaṁ dadhāthām TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; ApÇ.7.12.14.
ghṛtenāktāu paçūṅs (VSK.TS.KS.ApÇ. paçuṁ) trāyethām VS.6.11; VSK.6.2.6; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.5; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.5; ApÇ.7.14.11; MÇ.1.8.3.18. P: ghṛtenāktāu KÇ.6.4.12.
ghṛtenāgniṁ saparyata RV.10.118.6b.
ghṛtenāgniḥ sam ajyate RV.10.118.4a.
ghṛtenāñjan saṁ patho devayānān VS.29.2a; TS.5.1.11.1a; KSA.6.2a. *See* tanūnapāt saṁ.
ghṛtenārkam abhy arcanti vatsam AV.13.1.33c. *See* tam arkāir.
ghṛtenāsmāṅ abhi kṣara AV.7.109.4b.
ghṛtenāsmān sam ukṣata AV.7.75.2e.
ghṛtenāhuta urviyā vi paprathe RV.10.69.2c.
ghṛtenāhuto jarate davidyutat RV.10.69.1d.
ghṛte çrito ghṛtam v (TA. uv) asya dhāma RV.2.3.11b; VS.17.88b; TA.10.10.2b; AÇ.5.19.3b; MahānU.9.11b.
ghṛtāir annāir vāvṛdhāte madhūnām RV.10.5.4d.
ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam RV.3.62.16b; 8.5.6c; SV.1.220b; 2.13b; VS.21.8b; TS.1.8.22.3b; MS.4.11.2b: 166.11; KS.4.16b.
ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam iḍābhiḥ RV.7.65.4b; MS.4.14.12b: 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7b.
ghṛtāir ghṛtasnū adha yad vām asme RV.1.153.1c.
ghṛtāir bodhayatātithim RV.8.44.1b; VS.3.1b; 12.30b; TS.4.2.3.1b; MS.2.7.10b: 87.14; KS.7.12b; 16.10b; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10b.
ghṛtāiḥ samiddho ghṛtam asyānnam TB.1.2.1.11b; ApÇ.5.6.3b; 14.17.1b.
ghṛṣuṁ vā ye niniduḥ sakhāyam RV.10.27.6c.
ghṛṣuṁ pāvakaṁ vaninaṁ vicarṣaṇim RV.1.64.12a.
ghṛṣuḥ çyenāya kṛtvane RV.10.144.3a.
ghṛṣāu mīḍha ṛcīṣama RV.6.46.4b.
ghoraṁ vācābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2b.
ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ TA.10.45.1b; MahānU.17.3b. *See* aghoraghoratarebhyaç ca.
ghoraṁ mṛtyubhayaṁ haret RV.9.67.20d.
ghorasya sato viṣuṇasya cāruḥ RV.4.6.6b; TS.4.3.13.1b.
ghoraḥ san kratvā janiṣṭhā aṣāḍhaḥ RV.7.28.2d.
ghorā ṛṣayo namo astv ebhyaḥ (MÇ. astv adya yebhyaḥ) AV.2.35.4a; TS.3.2.8.2a; MÇ.2.3.7.4a.
ghorā martāya ripave ni dīdhaḥ RV.6.67.4d.
ghorā yad arya samṛtir bhavāti RV.4.16.17c.
ghorāso anṛtadviṣaḥ RV.7.66.13b.
ghorā hiraṇyavartaniḥ RV.6.61.7b.
ghoreṇa tvā bhṛgūṇāṁ cakṣuṣā prekṣe TA.4.38.1.
ghoro vajro devasṛṣṭo na āgan Kāuç.129.2a.
ghoṣā id asya çṛṇvire na rūpam RV.10.168.4c.
ghoṣād indrasya tanyati bruvāṇaḥ RV.6.38.2b.
ghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KS.15.7; KSA.5.9 (*bis*); AÇ.5.9.26.
ghoṣāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.10.15.
ghoṣāya bhaṣam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
ghoṣāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; ÇB.5.3.5.9.
ghoṣāyāi cit pitṛṣade duroṇe RV.1.117.7c.
ghoṣiṇa upa spṛçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.35 (ApG.7.20.5).
ghoṣibhya (HG. ghoṣibhyaḥ) svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.35.
ghoṣeṇāmīvāṅç cātayata (PB. °mīvāṅ [*comm.* °vān] cātayadhvam) TB.3.7.9.1; PB.1.2.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.
ghoṣeva çaṅsam arjunasya naṅçe RV.1.122.5b.
ghoṣo devānāṁ jayatām ud asthāt RV.10.103.9d; AV.19.13.10d; SV.2.1207d; VS.17.41d; TS.4.6.4.3d; MS.2.10.4d: 136.10; KS.18.5d.
ghoṣo yo mahato mahān LÇ.4.2.2c.
ghnañ chiçnadevāṅ abhi varpasā bhūt RV.10.99.3d.
ghnatā vām açnayā kṣapamāṇaḥ SV.1.305c.
ghnatā vṛtrāṇy aprati MS.1.3.12c: 34.13; ApÇ.12.22.5c. *See* ghnanto *etc.*
ghnatī rakṣaḥ (ApMB. rakṣas) sahamānā arātīḥ SMB.1.6.28b; ApMB.2.2.10b; MG.1.22.7b.
ghnantaḥ kṛṣṇām apa tvacam RV.9.41.1c; SV.1.491c; 2.242c.
ghnantaṁ vṛtrāṇi saṁjitaṁ dhanānām RV.3.30.22d; AV.20.11.11d; SV.1.329d; KS.21.14d; TB.2.4.4.3d.
ghnanti rājāna eṣām RV.1.41.3b.
ghnanto viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.9.63.26c; SV.2.1051c.
ghnanto vṛtram ataran rodasī apaḥ RV.1.36.8a.
ghnanto vṛtrāṇi bhūrṇayaḥ RV.9.17.1b.
ghnanto vṛtrāṇi sūribhiḥ ṣyāma RV.7.92.4c.
ghnanto vṛtrāṇy aprati AV.7.93.1c; KS.4.4c; TS.3.5.3.2c. *See ghnatā etc.*
ghnanto vṛtrāṇy ubhayāni çūra RV.6.19.13c.
ghnan dasyūñ jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.5.14.4b; MS.4.10.2b: 146.5.
ghnan mṛdhrāṇy apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.43.26a; KS.39.15a.
ghnan vṛtrāṇi vi puro dardarīti RV.6.73.2c; AV.20.90.2c; KS.4.16c.
ghraṅsaṁ rakṣantaṁ pari viçvato gayam RV.5.44.7c.
ghraṅsaṁ tad agniṁ kṛtvā AV.13.1.52c.
ghrātāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.

C

cakamānaḥ pibatu dugdham aṅçum RV.5.36.1d.
cakartha kāram ebhyaḥ RV.1.131.5d; AV.20.75.3d.
cakāra kṛṇavac ca yān AV.5.8.7b.
cakāra garbhaṁ sanitur nidhānam RV.3.31.2b; N.3.6b.
cakāra tā kṛṇavan nūnam anyā RV.7.26.3a.
cakāra dhānyaṁ bahu AV.3.24.2b.
cakāra bhadram asmabhyam AV.4.18.6c; 5.31.11c.
cakāra mahīr avanīr ahabhyaḥ RV.7.87.1d; KS.12.15d.
cakāra vipulaṁ pṛthu PG.2.6.24b.
cakāra viçvam ātmanvat AV.13.1.52d.
cakāra harito mṛgaḥ RV.10.86.3b; AV.20.126.3b.
cakṛma yac ca duṣkṛtam (KS.TA. °ma yāni duṣkṛtā) AV.12.2.40b; KS.9.6e; TA.2.3.1f. *Cf.* enāṅsi cakṛmā.

cakṛmā satyarādhase RV.7.31.2^{c}; SV.2.67^{c}.
cakṛvāṅsa ṛbhavas tad apṛchata RV.1.161.4^{a}.
cakṛṣe tāni pāuṅsyā RV.8.63.8^{b}.
cakṛṣe bhūmiṁ pratimānam ojasaḥ RV.1.52.12^{c}.
cakraṁ yad asyāpsv ā niṣattam RV.10.73.9^{a}; SV.1.331^{a}. P: cakram Svidh.1.7.12.
cakraṁ rathasya yemathuḥ RV.1.30.19^{b}; 5.73.3^{b}.
cakraṁ kutsāya yudhyate RV.4.30.4^{b}.
cakratuṇḍāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^{d}. *Cf.* vakra°.
cakran na krandad ādhye çivāyāi RV.10.95.13^{b}.
cakraṁ na varty etaçam RV.8.6.38^{b}.
cakraṁ na vṛttaṁ vyatīṅr avīvipat RV.1.155.6^{b}.
cakraṁ na vṛttam arvataḥ RV.4.31.4^{b}.
cakraṁ na vṛttaṁ puruhūta vepate RV.5.36.3^{a}.
cakran nāçru vartayad vijānan RV.10.95.12^{b}.
cakrapāṇaye svāhā ṢB.5.10; AdB.10.
cakram iva navyasy ā vavṛtsva RV.3.61.3^{d}.
cakram īçāna ojasā RV.1.175.4^{b}.
cakravākeva daṁpatī AV.14.2.64^{b}.
cakravākeva prati vastor usrā RV.2.39.3^{c}.
cakravākāu matasnābhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
cakrāṇa opaçaṁ divi RV.8.14.5^{c}; AV.20.27.5^{c}; SV.1.121^{c}; 2.989^{c}.
cakrāṇaç cārum adhvaram RV.9.44.4^{b}.
cakrāṇā vṛṣṇi pāuṅsyam RV.8.7.23^{c}.
cakrāṇāsaḥ parīṇahaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.33.8^{a}.
cakrāthe hi sadhryañ nāma bhadram RV.1.108.3^{a}.
cakriṁ viçvāni cakraye RV.1.9.2^{c}; AV.20.71.8^{c}.
cakrir apo naryo yat kariṣyan RV.7.20.1^{b}; KS.17.18^{b}.
cakrir divaḥ pavate kṛtvyo rasaḥ RV.9.77.5^{a}.
cakrir deveṣv ā duvaḥ RV.3.16.4^{b}.
cakrir yo viçvā bhuvanābhi sāsahiḥ RV.3.16.4^{a}.
cakrīvānaḍuhāu vā me MG.1.14.12^{a}.
cakrur divo bṛhato gātum asme RV.1.71.2^{c}.
cakre agnir januṣājmānnam RV.6.4.4^{b}; TS.1.3.14.7^{b}.
cakre kṛṣṇāṅ anu vratā RV.8.41.10^{b}.
cakreṇa tāṅ apa vapa ṛjīṣin RV.8.96.9^{d}.
cakre nābhir iva çritā RV.8.41.6^{b}.
cakre sahasravīryam AV.4.17.1^{c}.
cakṣade mitro vasubhiḥ sujātaḥ RV.10.79.7^{c}.
cakṣaṣī (*read* cakṣuṣī) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^{c}.
cakṣāṇā yatra suvitāya devāḥ RV.10.74.2^{c}.
cakṣuḥ (*sc.* çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç.44.21.
cakṣuḥ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
cakṣuḥ prāṇam ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^{b}.
cakṣuḥ prāṇam atho balam AV.19.46.3^{d}.
cakṣuḥ prāṇaṁ prajāṁ daduḥ AV.10.2.29^{d}. *See* āyuḥ kīrtiṁ prajāṁ.
cakṣur akṣṇoḥ AV.19.60.1; Vāit.3.14. *See* akṣyoç.
cakṣur aṅgiraso-bhavan AV.10.7.18^{b},34^{b}.
cakṣur asi AV.2.17.6; TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15; ÇÇ.8.21.3; SMB.1.7.9; GG.3.4.22; KhG.3.1.21.
cakṣur asi çrotraṁ nāma dhātur ādhipatya āyur me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1. P: cakṣur asi çrotraṁ nāma TS.3.3.5.3. *See* āyur asi cakṣur.
cakṣur asya mā hiṅsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.8. *See* cakṣus te mā.
cakṣur ā abhyañjanam RV.10.85.7^{b}; AV.14.1.6^{b}.

cakṣur ā dhattam akṣyoḥ (MÇ. akṣṇoḥ) TS.3.2.5.4^{d}; MÇ.1.3.4.23^{d}.
cakṣur indrāsi cakṣuṣaḥ RV.10.102.12^{b}.
cakṣur indre vayo dadhat VS.28.35^{d}. *See* teja indre.
cakṣur iva yantam anu neṣathā sugam RV.5.54.6^{d}.
cakṣur upāvadhīç cakṣus tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
cakṣur jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; Vāit.26.1.
cakṣurdā asi VS.4.3; ÇB.3.1.3.15. *See* cakṣurdhā, *and* cakṣuṣpā asi.
cakṣurdā varcodā varivodāḥ TS.4.6.1.5^{b}. *See* varcodā varivo, *and* varcodhā varivo.
cakṣur dṛṅha TS.1.1.7.1.
cakṣur devānāṁ jyotir amṛto nyaktam TB.2.5.1.3^{a}.
cakṣur devānām uta martyānām (AV. mānuṣāṇām) AV.4.14.5^{b}; VS.17.69^{b}; TS.4.6.5.2^{b}; MS.2.10.6^{b}: 138.4; KS.18.4^{b}; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
cakṣur dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. *See* cakṣur dhehi, cakṣur mayi, cakṣur me dāḥ, *and* cakṣur me dehi.
cakṣurdhā asi KS.2.1. *See under* cakṣurdā asi.
cakṣur dhātā dadhātu naḥ RV.10.158.3^{c}.
cakṣur dhehi TA.4.2.5. *See under* cakṣur dehi.
cakṣur na uta parvataḥ RV.10.158.3^{b}.
cakṣur nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
cakṣur no devaḥ savitā RV.10.158.3^{a}.
cakṣur no dhehi cakṣuṣe RV.10.158.4^{a}; MS.4.12.4^{a}: 190.13; MG.1.4.16. *See* cakṣur me *etc.*
cakṣur bhagasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2^{c}.
cakṣurbhyāṁ çrotrābhyām PG.3.6.2^{a}. *Cf.* akṣībhyāṁ te.
cakṣurbhyāṁ svāhā KSA.3.6. *See* akṣībhyāṁ *etc.*
cakṣurbhyāṁ me varcodasāu (TS. varcodāu) varcaso pavethām VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: cakṣurbhyāṁ me ApÇ.12.18.20.
cakṣur ma urvyā (MS. uruyā; KS. urviyā) vi bhāhi VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.
cakṣurmantrasya durhārdaḥ AV.2.7.5^{c}; 19.45.1^{c}.
cakṣur mayi dhehi TS.7.5.19.2. *See under* cakṣur dehi.
cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasya devaḥ RV.7.63.1^{c}.
cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasyāgneḥ RV.1.115.1^{b}; AV.13.2.35^{b}; 20.107.14^{b}; ArS.5.3^{b}; VS.7.42^{b}; 13.46^{b}; TS.1.4.43.1^{b}; 2.4.14.4^{b}; MS.1.3.37^{b}: 43.8; KS.4.9^{b}; 22.5^{b}; ÇB.4.3.4.10^{b}; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^{b}; AA.3.2.3.10^{b}; TA.1.7.6^{b}; 2.13.1^{b}; N.12.16^{b}.
cakṣur me cakṣuṣā dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See* cakṣuṣā me.
cakṣur me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
cakṣur me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
cakṣur me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.6; MS.4.9.3: 124.2. *See under* cakṣur dehi.
cakṣur me dehi (KS.KSA. dhehi) VS.4.3; KS.2.1; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.1.3.15. *See under* cakṣur dehi.
cakṣur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
cakṣur me dhehi cakṣuṣe KS.9.19^{a}. *See* cakṣur no *etc.*
cakṣur me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopa hvayatām ṢB.2.6.
cakṣur me pāhi VS.2.16; 14.17; VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.1.13.

2; 2.1.2; 3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 3.6.3: 63.12; 4.1.14: 20.1; KS.1.12; 17.3; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.5; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 7.10.15; 8.4.6; AG.3.8.9. *Cf.* cakṣuṣpāç cakṣur.

cakṣur yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

cakṣur yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

cakṣur yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.

cakṣur yad eṣāṁ manasaç ca satyam AV.2.35.4^b. *See* cakṣur yeṣāṁ, *and* cakṣuṣa eṣāṁ.

cakṣur yāvat sam açnute AV.3.22.5^b.

cakṣur yeṣāṁ (*var. lect.* hy eṣāṁ) tapa uccabhīmam MÇ.2.3.7.4^b. *See under* cakṣur yad.

cakṣur vikhyāi tanūbhyaḥ RV.10.158.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.13; KS.9.19^b.

cakṣuç ca tvā çrotraṁ ca çrīṇītām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

'**cakṣuç** ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam ubhāu kāmaprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāviçatām GB.1.3.22. P: cakṣuç ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam Vāit.12.1.

cakṣuç ca me çrotraṁ ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.

cakṣuç ca çrotraṁ ca manaç ca vāk ca RVKh.6.45.1^a.

cakṣuç cit sūrye sacā RV.9.10.8^b. *See* cakṣuṣā sūryaṁ.

cakṣuḥ çrotraṁ yaço asmāsu dhehi AV.11.5.25^a.

cakṣuḥ çrotram TB.3.10.5.1; ApÇ.2.4.6.. *See* cakṣuḥ çrotraṁ mā.

cakṣuḥ çrotraṁ prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.

cakṣuḥ çrotraṁ prāṇaḥ satyasaṁmitaṁ vākprabhūtaṁ manaso vibhūtaṁ hṛdayograṁ brāhmaṇabhartṛkam annaçubhe varṣapavitraṁ gobhagaṁ pṛthivyuparaṁ varuṇavāyvitamaṁ tapastanv indrajyeṣṭhaṁ sahasradhāram ayutākṣaram amṛtaṁ duhānam AA.5.3.2.1.

cakṣuḥ çrotraṁ prāṇān me mā hiṅsīḥ AÇ.1.13.1.

cakṣuḥ çrotraṁ mā nirmārjīḥ (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.4. *See* cakṣuḥ çrotram.

cakṣuṣa eṣāṁ manasaç ca saṁdhāu TS.3.2.8.2^b. *See under* cakṣur yad.

cakṣuṣaḥ pitā manasā hi dhīraḥ RV.10.82.1^a; VS.17.25^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.1; KS.18.2^a; ApÇ.17.14.2. P: cakṣuṣaḥ pitā VHDh.8.39.

cakṣuṣaḥ çrotraṁ saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

cakṣuṣā cana saṁnaçe RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).5^d.

cakṣuṣā te cakṣur hanmi AV.5.13.4^a. *Cf.* Kāuç.29.6.

cakṣuṣā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

cakṣuṣā ni cikīṣate (MS. °ti) VS.11.18^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.12; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.8.

cakṣuṣā me cakṣur dīkṣatāṁ sūryāya samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64(65); ApÇ.10.10.6. *See next, and* cakṣur me cakṣuṣā.

cakṣuṣā me cakṣur dīkṣatāṁ svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. *See under prec.*

cakṣuṣā rūpāṇy açīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.

cakṣuṣā sūryaṁ dṛçe SV.2.476^b. *See* cakṣuç cit.

cakṣuṣā hṛdayena ca AV.5.21.2^b.

cakṣuṣī te çukrāmanthināu pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4.

cakṣuṣī (*text* cakṣaṣī) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.

cakṣuṣe tvā VS.1.20; TS.4.4.1.3; 5.5.5.4; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; Vāit.26.1; KÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.17.7.3.

cakṣuṣe namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

cakṣuṣe maçakān VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.

cakṣuṣe mā prataraṁ tārayantaḥ AV.18.3.10^c.

cakṣuṣe me asmāi mṛḍa AV.5.4.7^d.

cakṣuṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

cakṣuṣe svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (*bis*); MS.3.12.9: 163.8; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (*bis*); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BṛhU.6.3.4.

cakṣuṣo gopīthāyāçiṣam āçāse ApÇ.1.20.11.

cakṣuṣo hete manaso hete AV.5.6.9^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a.

cakṣuṣ ṭvam asi SMB.1.7.9.

cakṣuṣpā agne-si VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.2; MS.1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.2; 4.1.14: 20.1; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5. P: cakṣuṣpāḥ KÇ.3.6.15.

cakṣuṣpā asi VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 8.4.6. *See under* cakṣurdā asi.

cakṣuṣpābhyāṁ tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyāṁ gṛhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.

cakṣuṣpāç cakṣur me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. *Cf.* cakṣur me pāhi.

cakṣuṣpāḥ çrotrapāç ca me VS.20.34^b.

cakṣuṣmate ma uçatī vapūṅṣi AV.19.49.8^c.

cakṣuṣmate çṛṇvate te bravīmi RV.10.18.1^c; AV.12.2.21^c; VS.35.7^c; ÇB.13.8.3.4^c; TB.3.7.14.5^c; TA.3.15.2^c; 6.7.3^c; TAA.10.46^c; ApÇ.21.4.1^c; SMB.1.1.15^e; MG.2.18.2^c; N.11.7^c. *See* vāstoṣ pate *etc.*

cakṣus ta ā pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.

cakṣus te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

cakṣus te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

cakṣus te mā hiṅsiṣam KS.3.6. *See* cakṣur asya.

cakṣus te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.

cakṣuḥ saṁdhattam KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.

cakṣuḥ sūryo dadhātu me AV.19.43.3^d.

cakṣuḥ (ApÇ. cakṣu) sthaç cakṣur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

cakṣūṅṣīva sūrye saṁ caranti RV.5.1.4^b.

cakṣūṅṣy agnir ā dattām AV.3.1.6^c.

cakṣoḥ sūryo ajāyata RV.10.90.13^b; AV.19.6.7^b; VS.31.12^b; TA.3.12.6^b.

caṁkramitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

caṁkramiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

caṁkramyamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

catasra āpo yajñasya trayo-kṣarāḥ AV.13.3.6^b.

catasra āçāḥ pra carantv agnaye TS.5.7.8.2^a (*bis*); TB.2.8.8.10^a; ApÇ.16.25.2.

catasra īṁ ghṛtaduhaḥ sacante RV.9.89.5^a.

catasra ūrjaṁ duduhe payāṅsi RV.8.100.10^c; TB.2.4.6.11^c; N.11.28^c.

catasraç ca me catvāriṅçac ca me AV.5.15.4^{a}.

catasraç ca me-ṣṭāu ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. *See next.*

catasraç cāṣṭāu ca MS.3.4.2 (*ter*): 46.6,8,14; KS.21.11 (*ter*). *See prec.*

catasraç cāṣṭāu cāṣṭācatvāriṅçataḥ MS.2.11.6: 143.14; MÇ.6.2.5. *See* aṣṭāu ca me-ṣṭā°.

catasro gṛhapatnyāḥ AV.3.24.6^{b}.

catasro divaḥ pradiçaḥ AV.1.11.2^{a}.

catasro diçaç catasro-kuçalīḥ (KS. catasra upadiçaḥ) MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.

catasro diçaç catasro-vāntaradiçā ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç ca vṛṣṭiç ca tviṣiç cāpatitiç (*read* cāpacitiç) cāpaç cāuṣadhayaç cork ca sūnṛtā ca devānāṁ patnayaḥ TA.3.9.2.

catasro devīr ajarāḥ çraviṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.2.6^{b}.

catasro nābho nihitā avo divaḥ RV.9.74.6^{c}.

catasro nāvo jaṭhalasya juṣṭāḥ RV.1.182.6^{c}.

catasro bhūmyā uta AV.1.11.2^{b}.

catasro vā parāvataḥ VS.18.32^{b}; TS.4.7.12.1^{b}; MS.2.12.1^{b}: 144.6; KS.18.13^{b}.

catum agniṁ (*read* caturagniṁ ?) ca saṁprati TA.1.8.5^{b}.

caturaḥ kumbhāṅç caturdhā dadāmi AV.4.34.7^{a}.

caturakṣāu pathirakṣī (AV. pathiṣadī) nṛcakṣasāu (AV. TA. nṛcakṣasā) RV.10.14.11^{b}; AV.18.2.12^{b}; TA.6.3.1^{b}.

caturakṣāu çabalāu sādhunā pathā RV.10.14.10^{b}; AV.18.2.11^{b}; TA.6.3.1^{b}.

caturantā bhaved dattā ViDh.87.9^{c}.

caturaçītyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.

caturaç cid dadamānāt RV.1.41.9^{a}; N.3.16^{a}.

caturjālaṁ brahmakoçaṁ yaṁ mṛtyur nāvapaçyati taṁ prapadye TA.2.19.1.

caturthāḥ pañcameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.

caturtho nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.16^{b}.

caturdaṅṣṭrāñ chyāvadataḥ AV.11.9.17^{a}.

caturdaça dvāitavanaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.9^{a}.

caturdaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1.

caturdaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.11.

caturdaçāḥ pañcadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.

caturdaçānye mahimāno asya RV.10.114.7^{a}.

caturdhā reto abhavad vaçāyāḥ AV.10.10.29^{a}.

caturdhā hy etasyāḥ pañca-pañcākṣarāṇi; . . . etasyāḥ ṣaḍ-ṣaḍ akṣarāṇi; . . . etasyāḥ sapta-saptākṣarāṇi; . . . etasyā aṣṭā-aṣṭā akṣarāṇi; . . . etasyā nava-navākṣarāṇi; . . . etasyā daça-daçākṣarāṇi; . . . etasyā ekādaçāikādaçākṣarāṇi; . . . etasyā dvādaça-dvādaçākṣarāṇi MS.1.11.10: 172.12–19; KS.14.4 (*with* tasyāḥ *etc.*, *for* etasyāḥ *etc. of* MS., *and only as far as* . . . tasyā nava-navākṣarāṇi).

catur namo aṣṭakṛtvo bhavāya AV.11.2.9^{a}.

caturnavatiç ca padāny asya GB.1.5.23^{b}. *See* sapta çatāni pañcāçatam.

caturbhiḥ çudhyate bhūmiḥ ṢB.5.10^{c}; AdB.10^{c}.

caturbhiḥ sākaṁ navatiṁ ca nāmabhiḥ RV.1.155.6^{a}.

caturbhiḥ sāindhavāir yuktāiḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12^{a}.

caturbhṛṣṭiṁ çīrṣabhidyāya vidvān AV.10.5.50^{b}.

caturbhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.

caturbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.1,3,5.

caturbhyo amṛtebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1^{b}; TB.2.5.3.3^{a}; 3.7.5.8^{b}; AÇ.2.10.18^{b}; ApÇ.4.11.1^{b}.

(oṁ) **caturmukhaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.

caturmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.18. *See* tac catur°.

caturyugas trikaçaḥ saptaraçmiḥ RV.2.18.1^{b}.

caturviṅçatiç ca me-ṣṭāviṅçatiç ca me VS.18.25.

caturviṅçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.

caturviṅça (MS. °çaḥ; KS. °ças) stomaḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.

caturviṅçāḥ pañcaviṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.

caturvidhāiḥ sthito mantrāiḥ GB.2.2.5^{c}.

caturvīraṁ nāirṛtebhyaç caturbhyaḥ AV.19.45.5^{c}.

caturvīraṁ parvatīyaṁ yad āñjanam AV.19.45.3^{c}.

caturvīraṁ badhyata āñjanaṁ te AV.19.45.4^{a}.

caturhotāra āpriyaḥ AV.11.7.19^{a}.

caturhotāraṁ pradiço-nukḷptam TA.3.11.2^{c}.

caturhotāro yatra saṁpadaṁ gachanti devāiḥ TA.3.11.2^{c}.

caturhotṝṇām ātmānaṁ kavayo nicikyuḥ TA.3.11.3^{d}(*bis*).

catuçcatvāriṅçac ca me-ṣṭācatvāriṅçac ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.

catuçcatvāriṅça (MS. °çaḥ; KS. °ças) stomaḥ VS.14.26; 15.3; TS.4.3.9.2; 12.1; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.5: 110.3; KS.17.4,6; 21.2(*bis*); ÇB.8.4.2.11; 5.1.11; ApÇ.17.3.2.

catuçcatvāriṅçī stomaḥ MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.12; MÇ.6.2.2.

catuḥçataṁ bahudhā hūyate yat GB.1.5.23^{d}.

catuḥçikhaṇḍā yuvatiḥ supeçāḥ (KS. supatnī) KS.31.14^{a}; TB.1.2.1.27^{a}; 3.7.6.4^{a},5^{a}; 7.14^{a}; ApÇ.4.5.1^{a}; 6.2^{a}; 11.5.3^{a}. *See* catuṣkapardā.

catuḥçikhaṇḍe yuvatī kanīne ApÇ.7.5.1^{a}.

catuḥçṛṅgo-vamīd gāura etat RV.4.58.2^{d}; VS.17.90^{d}; MS.1.6.2^{d}: 87.16; KS.40.7^{d}; TA.10.10.2^{d}; ApÇ.5.17.4^{d}; MahānU.9.13^{d}.

catuḥçrotrā caturhanuḥ AV.5.19.7^{b}.

catuṣkapardā yuvatiḥ supeçāḥ RV.10.114.3^{a}. *See* catuḥçikhaṇḍā.

catuṣṭayaṁ yujyate saṁhitāntam AV.10.2.3^{a}.

catuṣṭomam adadhād *etc.*: *see* catuṣṭomo *etc.*

catuṣṭoma (MS. °maḥ; KS. °mas) stomaḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.

catuṣṭomo abhavad (MS.KS. catuṣṭomam adadhād) yā turīyā TS.4.3.11.2^{a}; MS.2.13.10^{a}: 160.7; KS.39.10^{a}. *See* agnīṣomāv adadhur.

catuṣpakṣam iva chadiḥ AV.3.7.3^{b}.

catuṣpadāṁ dvipadāṁ yac ca dhānyam AV.19.31.5^{b}.

catuṣpadām uta yo (TS. ca) dvipadām AV.2.34.1^{b}; TS.3.1.4.2^{b}. *See* catuṣpāda uta.

catuṣpadīm anv emi (AV. āitad) vratena RV.10.13.3^{b}; AV.18.3.40^{b}.

catuṣpade ca paçave RV.3.62.14^{b}.

catuṣpade dvipade-sya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28^{d}.

catuṣpade naryāya dvipāde RV.1.121.3^{d}.

catuṣpado dvipada ā veçayeha AV.13.1.2^{d}; Kāuç.43.13^{d}.

catuṣpāc cakre dvipadām abhisvare AV.13.3.25^{c}. *See* catuṣpād eti.

catuṣpāt pāhi VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6. *See* catuṣpād ava.

catuṣpāt sakalo yajñaḥ GB.2.2.5[a].
catuṣpāt sprtam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.
catuṣpāda uta ye dvipādaḥ KS.30.8[b]; MÇ.1.8.3.3[b]. *See* catuṣpadām uta.
catuṣpādaḥ prakīrtitāḥ ViDh.86.15[b].
catuṣpād ava TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. *See* catuṣpāt pāhi.
catuṣpād eti dvipadām abhisvare RV.10.117.8[c]. *See* catuṣpāc cakre.
catuṣpādo dvipado yanti yāmam AV.10.2.6[d].
catuṣpād bhūtvā bhogyaḥ AV.10.8.21[c].
catuḥṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
catus te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
catustriṅçatā purudhā vi caṣṭe RV.10.55.3[c].
catustriṅçat tantavo ye vi tatnire VS.8.61[a]. *See* trayastriṅçat.
catustriṅçad vājino devabandhoḥ RV.1.162.18[a]; VS.25.41[a]; TS.4.6.9.3[a]; KSA.6.5[a]; ÇB.13.5.1.18. P: catustriṅçat ÇÇ.16.3.24.
catuḥsamudraṁ dharuṇaṁ rayīṇām RV.10.47.2[b]; MS.4.14.8[b]: 227.11.
catuḥsahasraṁ gavyasya paçvaḥ RV.5.30.15[a].
catuḥsraktir nābhir ṛtasya (VS.ÇB. ṛtasya saprathāḥ; MS. catuḥsraktir ṛtasya nābhiḥ) VS.38.20; MS.4.9.10: 131.5; ÇB.14.3.1.17; TA.4.11.4; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.5. P: catuḥsraktiḥ KÇ.26.7.14; MÇ.4.4.18.
catūrātraḥ pañcarātraḥ AV.11.7.11[a].
catto itaç cattāmutaḥ RV.10.155.2[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.60.
catvāra īṁ bibhrati kṣemayantaḥ RV.5.47.4[a].
catvāra ekam abhi karma devāḥ TB.3.1.2.9[a].
catvāraç catvāriṅçac ca AV.19.47.4[c].
catvāra sthana devāḥ AV.1.31.2[b].
catvāriṅçac ca me catuçcatvāriṅçac ca me VS.18.25.
catvāriṅçate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1,3,5,6,7,8.
catvāriṅçad daçarathasya çoṇāḥ RV.1.126.4[a].
catvāriṅçyāṁ çarady anvavindat RV.2.12.11[b]; AV.20.34.11[b].
catvāri te asuryāṇi nāma RV.10.54.4[a].
catvāri māyobhavāya (MG. rāyasposāya) TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.9; ApMB.1.3.10 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. *See under* āyobhavyāya.
catvāri vāk parimitā padāni RV.1.164.45[a]; AV.9.10.27[a]; ÇB.4.1.3.17[a]; TB.2.8.8.5[a]; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.1.7.3[a]; 40.1[a]; N.13.9[a].
catvāri çṛṅgā (GB. çṛṅgās) trayo asya pādāḥ RV.4.58.3[a]; VS.17.91[a]; MS.1.6.2[a]: 87.17; KS.40.7[a]; GB.1.2.16[a] (PraṇavaU.); TA.10.10.2[a]; MahānU.10.1[a]; ApÇ.5.17.4[a]; N.13.7[a]. P: catvāri çṛṅgā GB.1.2.16; 2.2.6; Vāit.29.19. *Occurs also in* ÇāunakaU. (Shavank *in the* Oupnekhat).
catvāri sahasrāṇi triṅçataṁ cāyutāni JB.2.72[a]. *See* aṣṭāu çatāny ayutāni.
catvāro-gre pra vaha(n)ti yuktās, te saṁbhavanti parame vyomaṅs, te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣāis, te -smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335[abcd].
catvāro mama catasras tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.15. P: catvāro mama catasras tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
catvāro mā pāijavanasya dānāḥ RV.7.18.23[a].
catvāro mā maçarçārasya çiçvaḥ RV.1.122.15[a].
catvāry anyā bhuvanāni nirṇije RV.9.70.1[c]; SV.1.560[c]: 2.773[c].
catvāry ayutā dadat RV.8.2.41[b].
canasita ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.29. *Cf.* ApÇ.10.12.7.
caniçcadad duduhe çukram aṅçuḥ RV.5.43.4[d].
caniṣṭaṁ devā oṣadhīṣv apsu RV.7.70.4[a].
caniṣṭhad agne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.74.11[b]. *See* janiṣṭhad.
caniṣṭhaṁ pitvo rarate vibhāge RV.5.77.4[b].
caniṣṭhā bhavatu priyā RV.8.74.8[b].
canīkhudad yathāsapam AÇ.2.10.14[b]. *See* kanīkhudad.
cano dadhiṣva no giraḥ AV.20.127.14[d].
cano dadhiṣva pacatota somam RV.10.116.8[b]; N.6.16[b].
cano dadhīta nādyo giro me RV.2.35.1[b]; MS.4.12.4[b]: 187.17; KS.12.15[b]; ApÇ.16.7.4[b].
canodhā asi (VSK. canodhāç, *omitting* asi) cano mayi dhehi VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
cano dhāḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.26.10[c]; SV.2.967[c].
candra (*sc.* tvaṁ nas tasmāt pāhi) Kāuç.119.3[c]. Ūha *of* agne tvaṁ *etc.*
candraḥ prāṇena saṁhitaḥ AV.3.31.6[b].
candraṁ rayiṁ puruvīraṁ bṛhantam RV.6.6.7[c].
candraṁ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.4[b].
candraṁ gāya KÇ.26.4.1.
candra candrābhir gṛṇate yuvasva RV.6.6.7[d].
candraṁ te vastraṁ te chāgā te dhenus te mithunāu te gāvāu tisras te-nyāḥ ÇB.3.3.3.4; KÇ.7.8.14.
candraṁ tvā candreṇa krīṇāmi çukraṁ çukreṇāmṛtam amṛtena VSK.4.9.1. *See under* çukraṁ te çukra.
candra prāyaçcitte tvaṁ devānāṁ prāyaçcittir asi SMB.1.4.3; PG.1.11.2.
candrabudhno madavṛddho manīṣibhiḥ RV.1.52.3[b].
candram agniṁ candrarathaṁ harivratam (ApÇ. haritvacam) RV.3.3.5[a]; KS.7.12[a]; ApÇ.5.10.4[a]; MÇ.1.5.2.14[a].
(oṁ) **candramasaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
candramasas tṛtīyā TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
candramasā nakṣatrāṇi TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
candram asi VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.14; ApÇ.10.18.6; MÇ.2.1.3.34.
candram asi kṛṣṇaṁ tad iheraya MÇ.1.5.2.13.
candramase kilāsam VS.30.21. *See next but two.*
candramase ca tvā nakṣatrebhyaç ca (*sc.* unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
candramase namaḥ KSA.11.4.
candramase mirmiram TB.3.4.1.17. *See prec. but two.*
candramase rasaṁ kṛdhi TA.1.12.1[b].
candramase sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1. *See* dikṣu candrāya.
candramase svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; KSA.1.6,8; TB.3.1.6.1; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2. *Cf.* candrāya svāhā.
candramaso rohiṇī TA.3.9.2.

candramā apsv antar (SV. ā3ntar) ā RV.1.105.1^{a}; AV.18.4.89^{a}; SV.1.417^{a}; VS.33.90^{a}. P: candramā apsv antaḥ GB.1.2.9. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.131. *The hymn is designated as* tṛta, Rvidh.1.23.4.
candramā asy āditye çritaḥ, nakṣatrāṇāṁ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.12.
candramā ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
candramāḥ pañcame VS.39.6.
candramāḥ punarasuḥ svāhā TB.2.5.7.3.
candramā jāyatām AB.8.28.14.
candramā jāyate punaḥ VS.23.10^{b},46^{b}; TS.7.4.18.2^{b}; MS.3.12.19^{b}: 166.2; KSA.4.7^{b}; AÇ.10.9.2^{b}; ÇÇ.16.5.4^{b}.
candramā dīkṣitaḥ çrotraṁ dīkṣā sā mā dīkṣā dīkṣayatu tayā dīkṣayā dīkṣe ApÇ.10.10.6.
candramā devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.12.1.12.
candramā nakṣatrāṇām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *See next.*
candramā nakṣatrāṇām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.10. *See prec.*
candramā nakṣatrāṇām īçe AV.6.86.2^{c}.
candramā nakṣatrāir anu tvāvīt (TB. tvāvatu) KS.37.9^{d}; TB.2.7.8.2^{d}.
candramā nakṣatrāir ud akrāmat AV.19.19.4^{a}.
candramā brahmā sa me brahmā ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. *Cf. under* candramā me brahmā.
candramā manaso jātaḥ RV.10.90.13^{a}; AV.19.6.7^{a}; VS.31.12^{a}; TA.3.12.6^{a}.
candramā me dāivo brahmā tvaṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.3. *Cf. under next.*
candramā me brahmā ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. *Cf. prec.*, *next two*, candramā brahmā, *and* candramās te.
candramā me brahmā sa me brahmā AG.1.23.9. *See under prec.*
candramā me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ṢB.2.5. *See under prec. but one.*
candramā me manasi çrito, mano hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.
candramā yutām agatasya panthām AV.11.10.16^{f}.
candramā vā asvapno vāyur anavadrāṇas tāu pra padye tābhyāṁ namo-stu tāu mottarato gopāyetām PG.3.4.17.
candramā vāta āhitaḥ AV.11.7.2^{d}.
candramā vāidyutaç ca bhṛgvaṅgirasām GB.1.5.25^{d}.
candramā vo-pochatu AV.6.83.1^{d}.
candramāç catur ucyate TA.1.8.4^{d}.
candramāç ca punarṇavaḥ AV.10.7.33^{b}.
candramāḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
candramāḥ çrotram TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
candramāḥ ṣaḍḍhotā sa ṛtūn kalpayāti sa me dadātu prajāṁ paçūn puṣṭiṁ yaça ṛtavaç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3.
candramās te brahmā sa te brahmā AG.1.23.17. *See under* candramā brahmā.
candramās te mahimā VS.23.4; MS.3.12.17: 165.7; ApÇ.20.13.3.
candramāḥ sārathiḥ AV.8.8.23.
candram iva surucaṁ hvāra ā dadhuḥ RV.2.2.4^{b}.
candra yat te tapas (tejas, -rcis, çocis, *and* haras) tena taṁ prati tapa (tena tam atejasaṁ kuru, tena taṁ praty arca, tena taṁ prati çoca, *and* tena taṁ prati hara) yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.22.1–5.
candrarathā sūnṛtā īrayantī RV.3.61.2^{b}.
candravatā rādhasā paprathaç ca RV.3.30.20^{b}; TB.2.5.4.1^{b}.
candravad rādho maruto dadā naḥ RV.5.57.7^{b}.
candravapayor medasām anu brūhi (*and* medasāṁ preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.3. *Cf.* hayasya.
candra vratapate vrataṁ cariṣyāmi SMB.1.6.12. P: candra vratapate Kāuç.56.7.
candrāṁ hiraṇmayīṁ lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.1^{c},14^{c}.
candrāṇi devaḥ savitā suvāti RV.5.42.3^{d}.
candrāt te mana spṛṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
candrāṁ prabhāsāṁ yaçasā jvalantīm RVKh.5.87.5^{a}. P: candrām Rvidh.2.19.3.
candrāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
candrāyā svāhā AV.19.43.4; VS.22.28,29,30; 39.2; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS.35.10; ÇB.14.3.2.11; ApÇ.14.25.11; Kāuç.100.2; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. *Cf.* candramase svāhā.
candrā vaç candreṇa punāmi MS.2.6.8: 68.12; 4.4.2: 51.12; KS.15.6. *See next.*
candrāç candreṇa TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3. *See prec.*
candrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.2.
candreṇa jyotir amṛtaṁ dadhānāḥ (KS. °nā) VS.19.93^{d}; KS.38.3^{d}; TB.2.6.4.6^{d}. *See* çukraṁ na jyotir amṛtaṁ.
candreṇa duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.9^{b}. *Cf.* ā vahā duhitar.
candreṇa devena diçāṁ lokena lokānāṁ brahmavedena vedānāṁ tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.
candreva bhānuṁ vi dadhe purutrā RV.3.61.7^{d}.
candrāir yāti sabhām upa SV.1.277^{d}. *See* candro *etc.*
candro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.4^{c}.
candro yāti sabhām upa RV.8.4.9^{d}. *See* candrāir.
candro vaḥ (*sc.* sarvāsāṁ sākam) Kāuç.116.8^{c}. Ūha *of* indro vaḥ *etc.*
capyaṁ na pāyur bhiṣag asya vālaḥ (KS. vāraḥ; TB. bālaḥ) VS.19.88^{c}; MS.3.11.9^{c}: 154.3; KS.38.3^{c}; TB.2.6.4.4^{c}.
camasaḥ AV.20.134.5; Vāit.32.25.
camasaṁ ye devapānam anindiṣuḥ RV.1.161.5^{b}.
camasādhvaryava upa mā hvayadhvam ṢB.2.5,6,7.
camasādhvaryavo devayajñaṁ me datta ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
camasādhvaryavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4^{d}.
camasādhvaryo unnayasvobhayataḥ çukraṁ kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.
camasena bṛhaspatiḥ AV.7.110.3^{b}.
camaso devapānaḥ TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.14; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.
camūṣac chyenaḥ çakuno vibhṛtvā RV.9.96.19^{a}; SV.2.527^{a}. P: camūṣac chyenaḥ VHDh.8.66.
camūṣadaç camasā indrapānāḥ RV.1.54.9^{b}.
camūṣu dhīra uçate tavasvān RV.9.97.46^{b}.

camūṣu çakmanāsadam RV.9.62.16[c].
camūṣv ā ni ṣīdasi RV.9.63.2[c]; 99.8[d].
camrīṣo na çavasā pāñcajanyaḥ RV.1.100.12[c].
cayata īm aryamo apraçastān RV.1.167.8[b].
cara jātavedaḥ kāmāya RVKh.10.142.3[b].
caraṇaṁ no loke sudhitāṁ dadhātu TB.3.12.3.4[d].
caraṇaṁ pavitraṁ vitataṁ purāṇam TB.3.12.3.4[a]; TA.10.1.11[a]; BDh.4.2.16[a]. P: caraṇaṁ pavitram VHDh.8.231.
caraṇāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.6.
caratāṁ dharmaṁ saha YDh.1.60.
carato-pa sedhāmi sarvān AV.8.2.11[d].
carat patatri viṣuṇaṁ vi jātam RV.3.54.8[d].
carat priyasya yoniṣu priyaḥ san RV.10.123.5[c].
caraty ananuvratā ApMB.2.19.1[b],3[b],5[b]; HG.2.10.7[b]. *See* yac cacārāna°, *and* vicaranty.
caratv āsīno yadi vā svapann api GB.1.5.5[b]. *See* tiṣṭhann āsīno.
carantaṁ pari tasthuṣaḥ RV.1.6.1[b]; AV.20.26.4[b]; 47.10[b]; 69.9[b]; SV.2.818[b]; VS.23.5[b]; TS.7.4.20.1[b]; MS.3.12.18[b]: 165.9; 3.16.3[b]: 185.4; KSA.4.9[b]; TB.3.9.4.1; ApMB.1.6.2[b].
carantaṁ pāpayāmuyā RV.10.135.2[b].
caranti yan nadyas tasthur āpaḥ RV.5.47.5[b].
caranti vidyuto divi RV.9.41.3[c]; SV.2.244[c].
carantī goṣu gāur api AV.12.4.39[b].
caran pakvam udumbaram ÇÇ.15.19[b]. *See* caran svādum.
caran vatso ruçann iha RV.8.72.5[a].
caran vāi madhu vindati AB.7.15.5[a]; ÇÇ.15.19[a] (*bis*).
caran svādum udumbaram AB.7.15.5[b]. *See* caran pakvam.
caramājām apeciran AV.5.18.11[d].
carācarebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10: 163.12; KS.15.3.
carāti carato bhagaḥ AB.7.15.3[d]; ÇÇ.15.19[d].
caritaṁ yena māithunam Kāuç.141.40[b].
caritaṁ bhoḥ ÇG.2.12.3.
caritraṁ hi ver ivāchedi parṇam RV.1.116.15[a].
caritrāṅs te mā hiṅsiṣam KS.3.6. *See* caritrān asya.
caritrāṅs te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. *See* çuddhāç.
caritrāṇi (*sc.* çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç.44.24.
caritrān asya mā hiṅsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10; MÇ.1.8.4.5. *See* caritrāṅs te mā.
cariṣṇudhūmam agṛbhītaçociṣam RV.8.23.1[c]; SV.1.103[c].
cariṣṇv arcir vapuṣām id ekam RV.4.7.9[b].
carubhyo apidhātave TA.6.9.1[d].
caruṁ prakṣālayādhiçrayāpa opya taṇḍulān āvapasva nekṣaṇena yodhayann āsva mā çiro grahīḥ Kāuç.87.12.
carur na yas tam īṅkhaya RV.9.52.3[a].
cared asya tāvad goṣu AV.12.4.27[c].
cared evā trāihāyaṇāt AV.12.4.16[a].
caros tvā pañcabilasya yantrāya dhartrāya (MS. pañcabilasya dhartrāya; KS. pañcabilasya dhartrāya°) gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4: 52.3; 1.4.9: 57.12; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: caros tvā pañcabilasya ApÇ.2.7.9.
carkṛtya indro māvate nare RV.10.50.2[b].
carkṛtya īḍyo vandyaç ca AV.6.98.1[c].
carkṛtyaṁ çaṅsyaṁ bhūrivāram (MS. bhūrivāram ugram) RV.10.47.2[c]; MS.4.14.8[c]: 227.12.
carkṛtyaṁ dadathur drāvayatsakham RV.10.39.10[c].
carkṛtyam aryo nṛpatiṁ na çūram RV.4.38.2[d].
carkṛtyam indram iva carṣaṇīsaham RV.1.119.10[d].
carkṛtyaṁ marutaḥ pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.64.14[a].
carkṛtyāni kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.103.3[b]; SV.2.866[b].
carma copastṛṇīthana AV.14.2.22[b]; Kāuç.78.2.
carmaṇā carma rohatu AV.4.12.4[b].
carmaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. *See* carmavate.
carmamnā abhito janāḥ RV.8.5.38[d].
carmavate svāhā KSA.5.3. *See* carmaṇvate.
carmeva yaḥ samavivyak tamāṅsi RV.7.63.1[d].
carmevāvādhus (TB. °bādhus) tamo apsv antaḥ RV.4.13.4[d]; MS.4.12.5[d]: 194.2; KS.11.13[d]; TB.2.4.5.5[d]; ApÇ.16.11.12[d].
carmevodabhir vy undanti bhūma RV.1.85.5[d].
carṣaṇīdhṛtaṁ maghavānam ukthyam (SV. ukthyā3m) RV.3.51.1[a]; SV.1.374[a]; KB.30.3; GB.2.4.15. P: carṣaṇīdhṛtam AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.3; Svidh.2.3.3. *See* vṛtrataraṁ ma°.
carṣaṇīnāṁ cakraṁ raçmiṁ na yoyuve RV.10.93.9[d].
carṣaṇīnām ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.6[d].
caṣālaṁ ye açvayūpāya takṣati RV.1.162.6[b]; VS.25.29[b]; TS.4.6.8.2[b]; MS.3.16.1[b]: 182.8; KSA.6.4[b].
caṣālavantaḥ svaravaḥ pṛthivyām RV.3.8.10[b]; TB.2.4.7.11[b]; ApÇ.7.28.2[b].
cākḷpre tena ṛṣayo manuṣyāḥ RV.10.130.6[a].
cākravākaṁ saṁvananam HG.1.24.6[a]; MG.1.14.12[c]. P: cākravākam HG.1.25.1.
cākṣuṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
cākṣmo yad vājaṁ bharate matī dhanā RV.2.24.9[c].
cāturmāsyāni nīvidaḥ AV.11.7.19[b].
cāturhāutravinirmitaḥ GB.2.2.5[b].
cāruḥ kṛpaṇakāçī kāmo gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.3.
cāruṁ çardhāya matsaram RV.9.30.6[c].
cāruṁ sukṛtyayemahe RV.9.48.1[c]; SV.2.186[c].
cāru janeṣu prabruvāṇa indriyam RV.1.55.4[b].
cārupratīka āhutaḥ RV.2.8.2[c].
cāru priyatamaṁ haviḥ RV.9.34.5[c].
cārum agne ni ṣedire RV.10.21.7[b].
cārum adya devebhyo vācam udyāsaṁ cāruṁ brahmabhyaç cāruṁ manuṣyebhyaç cāruṁ narāçaṅsāyānumatāṁ pitṛbhiḥ ApÇ.24.12.6.
cāru mādyeha vādaya SMB.1.7.15[d].
cārum madāya ghṛṣvaye RV.8.64.12[b].
cārur ṛtāya pītaye RV.1.137.2[g]; 9.17.8[c].
cārur madāya patyate RV.8.1.26[d]; SV.2.743[d].
cārur madāya pītaye RV.4.49.2[c]; TS.3.3.11.1[c].
cārur mitre varuṇe ca RV.9.61.9[c]; SV.2.433[c].
cāru vadāni pitaraḥ saṁgateṣu AV.7.12.1[d].
cāru vasāno varuṇo yatann arim RV.5.48.5[b].
cāru saṁbhalo vadatu vācam etām AV.14.1.31[d].
cārūṇi cakre yad ṛtāir avardhata RV.9.70.1[d]; SV.1.560[d]; 2.773[d].
cāṣān pittena VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.5. *See* çukān *etc.*

cāṣeṇa kikidīvinā (MS. kikidīvyā) RV.10.97.13b; VS.12.87b; MS.2.7.13b: 94.7; KS.16.13b. *See* çyenena kio.
cāskambha cit kambhanena skabhīyān RV.10.111.5d.
cikituṣī prathamā yajñiyānām RV.10.125.3b; AV.4.30.2b.
cikituṣe asuryāya manma RV.4.16.2d; AV.20.77.2d.
cikitvāñ anu manyatām TS.3.1.4.1d; KS.30.8d. *See* cikitvān anu.
cikitvāñ antar īyate RV.4.8.4b; KS.12.15b.
cikitvāñ abhi paçyati RV.1.25.11b.
cikitvāñ ava paçyati RV.8.6.29b.
cikitvāñsaṁ ni ṣedire RV.4.7.5b.
cikitvāñso acetasaṁ nayanti RV.7.60.7b.
cikitvān anu manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.1d. *See* cikitvāñ anu.
cikitvān dāivyaṁ janam RV.6.52.12c; 8.44.9c.
cikitvit sūnṛtāvari RV.4.52.4b.
cikitvinmanasaṁ tvā RV.5.22.3a.
cikitvinmanasaṁ dhiyam RV.8.95.5c; SV.2.234c.
cikitvo abhi no naya AA.4.5b; Mahānāmnyaḥ 5b.
cikitsatu prajāpatiḥ AV.6.68.2c. *See* dhārayatu.
cikitsantī mānuṣāya kṣayāya RV.1.123.1d.
cikid ya ṛṣicodanaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).3b.
cikid vi bhāti bhāsā bṛhatā RV.10.3.1c; SV.2.896c.
cikid vibhānav ā vaha RV.8.102.2c.
ciketati nṛpāyyam RV.8.26.14b.
ciketad dātuṁ dāmano rayīṇām RV.5.36.1b.
ciketa suṣṭutīnām RV.10.26.2d.
cikethe pūtadakṣasā RV.5.66.4d.
ciklīta iva viçrutaḥ RVKh.5.87.27b.
ciklīta vasa me gṛhe RVKh.5.87.12b.
citayantaḥ parvaṇā-parvaṇā vayam RV.1.94.4b; SV.2.415b; SMB.2.4.3b.
citaç cāsi saṁcitaç cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (*bis*); 11.6.1.
cita (MS.TB.MÇ. citaḥ) stha TS.1.1.7.2; MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.6.
cita (KS. citas; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.9, citaḥ) stha paricitaḥ (KS. paricito yajamānasya sajātāḥ) VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; KS.1.7; 16.11; 31.6; 38.12; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; 6.6.2; ApÇ.15.7.9; 16.14.4; 20.9; 19.11.9. P: cita stha KÇ.17.1.7; 3.9.
cita sthordhvacitaḥ VS.1.18; ÇB.1.2.1.12; ApÇ.1.23.5. P: cita stha KÇ.2.4.34.
citānā gor adhi tvaci RV.9.101.11b; SV.2.453b.
citiṁ juhomi *etc.*: *see* cittiṁ *etc.*
citibhyaḥ praṇīyamānābhyaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. *See* cityagnibhyaḥ.
cite tad vāṁ surādhasā RV.10.143.4a.
cite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.
citta (MS. cittā) ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
cittaṁ vijñātam agniṁ prayujaṁ svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.17.
cittaṁ saṁtānena TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
cittaṁ ca cittiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.1; ApÇ.5.24.1; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10). *Cf.* cittaṁ ca svāhā.
cittaṁ ca ma (MS. mā) ādhītaṁ ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.
cittaṁ ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. *Cf.* cittaṁ ca cittiç.
cittam ājyam MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
cittaṁ manyābhiḥ VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.4.
cittaye svāhā HG.1.3.9. *Cf.* cittyāi svāhā.
cittasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.4.2b. *See* yajñasya mātā.
cittā ehi: *see* citta ehi.
cittākūtaṁ ca yad dhṛdi AV.11.9.1d, 13b.
cittāni sarve saṁkalpāḥ AV.11.8.27c.
cittāya svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2; HG.1.3.9.
cittiṁ juhomi manasā ghṛtena (MS.KS. citiṁ juhomi manasā) VS.17.78a; TS.5.5.4.3a; 7.4.1; MS.2.10.6a: 139.8; 3.3.9: 43.3; KS.39.3a; ÇB.9.2.3.42. P: cittiṁ juhomi ApÇ.16.23.2; 17.1.13; 3.9; citiṁ juhomi MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.3; — 6.2.5.
cittiṁ dakṣasya subhagatvam asme RV.2.21.6b; PG.1.18.6b.
cittim acittiṁ cinavad vi vidvān RV.4.2.11a; TS.5.5.4.4a; KS.40.5a. P: cittim acittim ApÇ.16.34.3,4.
cittir apāṁ dame viçvāyuḥ RV.1.67.10a.
cittir ā upabarhaṇam RV.10.85.7a; AV.14.1.6a; ÇG.1.12.4.
cittiç ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. *Cf.* cittaṁ ca cittiç.
cittiḥ (TA. citti) sruk MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1. *Designated as* caturhotāraḥ: *see Pet. Lex., s.v.*
cittāir yajanti bhuvanāya jīvase MS.1.3.9d: 33.8.
cittyā manasā hṛdā Kāuç.42.17b.
cittyāi svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2. *Cf.* cittaye svāhā.
citpatir mā punātu VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. P: citpatir mā KÇ.7.3.1.
citpatis tvā punātu TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15; KS.2.1; 23.1; ApÇ.10.7.10. P: citpatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40.
cityagnibhyaḥ praṇīyamānebhyo 'nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3. P: cityagnibhyaḥ MÇ.6.1.6. *See* citibhyaḥ.
cityā citim ā pṛṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
citra ādityānām MS.3.14.20: 177.1. *See* çvitra.
citra ic chiços taruṇasya vakṣathaḥ RV.10.115.1a; SV.1.64a; KB.21.3. P: citra ic chiçoḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.8.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.39.
citra id rājā rājakā id anyake RV.8.21.18a. P: citra id rājā Ṛvidh.2.14.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.48; 2.137.
citra ūtī sudānavaḥ RV.1.172.1b.
citraḥ ketuḥ prabhān ābhān saṁbhān TB.3.10.1.1. P: citraḥ ketuḥ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.2.
citraḥ praketa uṣaso mahāñ asi RV.1.94.5c.
citraḥ praketo ajaniṣṭa vibhvā RV.1.113.1b; SV.2.1099b; N.2.19b.
citraṁ rayiṁ yaçasaṁ dhehy asme RV.7.75.2c.
citraṁ rādho amartya RV.1.44.1b; SV.1.40b; 2.1130b.
citraṁ vayo bṛhad asme dadhātu RV.7.45.4c.
citraṁ santaṁ guhā hitam RV.4.7.6c.
citraṁ ha yad vāṁ bhojanaṁ nv asti RV.7.68.5a.

citrakṣatra citratamaṁ vayodhām RV.6.6.7^b.
(oṁ) citraguptaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
citraṁ kṛṇoṣy ūtaye RV.4.32.2^c.
citraṁ ketuṁ kṛṇute cekitānā RV.1.113.15^b.
citraṁ ketuṁ janitā tvā jajāna RV.10.2.6^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
citraṁ grābhaṁ saṁ gṛbhāya RV.8.81.1^b; SV.1.167^b; 2.78^b; VaradapU.1.4^b.
citra cetiṣṭha sūnṛta RV.8.46.20^b.
citraṁ jyotir ajāyata MS.2.7.12^b: 91.4; 3.2.4^b: 20.7; KS.16.12^b. *See* çukraṁ *etc.*
citradhrajatir aratir yo aktoḥ RV.6.3.5^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.12.
citraṁ tad vo maruto yāma cekite RV.2.34.10^a.
citraṁ divo duhitā bhānum açret RV.1.92.5^d.
citraṁ devānāṁ ketur anīkam AV.13.2.34^a; 20.107.13^a; Vāit.39.16.
citraṁ devānām ud agād anīkam RV.1.115.1^a; AV.13.2.35^a; 20.107.14^a; ArS.5.3^a; VS.7.42^a; 13.46^a; TS.1.4.43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.8; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.4.9^a; 22.5^a,6,8; AB.4.9.11; ÇB.4.3.4.10^a; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AA.3.2.3.10^a; TA.1.7.6^a; 2.13.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 9.8.3; Vāit.33.6; ApÇ.19.23.4; N.12.16^a. Ps: citraṁ devānām VS.33.33; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.22; 11.13.9,24; 12.9.13; Vāit.21.23; KÇ.10.2.6; 17.5.18; MÇ.2.4.5.4; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.6; ApÇ.16.27.7; 17.23.5; ÇG.4.6.4; BṛhPDh.2.58; citram TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; MS.4.9.11: 132.10; 4.9.12: 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyāsaDh.2.26; BṛhPDh.2.53; Rvidh.1.24.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.139.
citraṁ nakṣatram ud agāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.1^a.
citrabhānuṁ (TB.ApÇ. citrabhānū) rodasī antar urvī RV.7.12.1^c; SV.2.654^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 154.2; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.
citrabhānur uṣasāṁ bhāty agre RV.7.9.3^c.
citrabhānur ghṛtāsutiḥ TB.2.4.8.6^b.
citrabhānuḥ subhānuḥ Kāuç.135.9^d.
citrabhānū *etc.*: *see* citrabhānuṁ *etc.*
citrabhāno svardṛçam (VSK. svarvidam) RV.5.26.2^b; SV.2.872^b; VSK.24.21^b.
citram uchantīm uṣasaṁ na gāvaḥ RV.1.71.1^d.
citraṁ bhānty uṣasaç candrarathāḥ RV.6.65.2^b.
citraç cikitvān mahiṣaḥ suparṇaḥ AV.13.2.32^a; Vāit.33.8.
citraç cikitvān mahiṣo vātamāyāḥ AV.13.2.42^c.
citraç citrābhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. *Cf.* citrāç *etc.*, *and* citre *etc.*
citraḥ çiçuḥ (MS. çiçus) pari tamāṅsy aktūn (TS.MS.KS. aktaḥ) RV.10.1.2^c; VS.11.43^c; TS.4.1.4.2^c; MS.2.7.4^c: 78.16; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.2. *Cf.* citro nayat.
citrasenā iṣubalā amṛdhrāḥ RV.6.75.9^c; VS.29.46^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.14; KSA.6.1^c.
citras te bhānuḥ kratuprā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.100.12^a.
citrā adṛçrann uṣasaṁ vahantaḥ RV.7.75.6^b.
citrā abhīke abhavann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.1.119.8^d.
citrā imā vṛṣabhāu pārayiṣṇū AV.19.13.1^b. *Cf.* anādhṛṣyāu.
citrā uṣaso amṛtāsa āguḥ RV.7.75.3^b.
citrā etagvā (TB. edagvā) anumādyāsaḥ RV.1.115.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
citrā citram asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; citrā citrām asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.6. *See* citrāç citrā.
citrāṇi sākaṁ divi rocanāni AV.19.7.1^a. *The hymn occurs also as chapter* 10 *of the* Nakṣatrakalpa; *cf. Ind. Stud.* iv. 433, note 2.
citrāṇy aṅgāiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3.
citrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
citrā navyeṣu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4^c.
citrābhis tam ūtibhiç citraçociḥ RV.6.10.3^c.
citrāmaghā yasya yoge-dhijajñe RV.8.58(Vāl.10).3^c.
citrāmaghā rāya īçe vasūnām RV.7.75.5^b.
citrāmaghā viçvam anu prabhūtā RV.7.77.3^d.
citrām asya ketavo rām avindan RV.10.111.7^b.
citrā yāmebhir īrate RV.8.7.7^b.
citrāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.12.
citrā rūpāṇi darçyā RV.5.52.11^d.
citrā rodhasvatīr anu RV.1.38.11^b.
citrāvaso svasti te pāram açīya VS.3.18; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.8; 1.5.9: 77.12; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.22; ÇÇ.2.11.4; MÇ.1.6.2.7. P: citrāvaso KÇ.4.12.3; BṛhPDh.9.62. *See* arvāgvaso *etc.*
citrā vā yeṣu dīdhitiḥ RV.5.18.4^a.
citrāç cikitra uṣasāṁ na ketavaḥ RV.10.91.5^b. *See* agneç cikitra.
citrāç citrā (*and* citrān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. *See* citrā citram.
citrāç citrābhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1. *Cf. under* citraç citrābhir.
citriyād açvatthāt saṁbhṛtā bṛhatyaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.6.1^a.
citre citrābhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.19.1. *Cf. under* citraç citrābhir.
citreṇa deva rādhasā RV.8.1.23^b.
citrebhir abhrāir upa tiṣṭhato ravam RV.5.63.3^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 235.1.
citrebhir yāsi raçmibhiḥ RV.9.100.8^b.
citreva praty adarçy āyatī RV.8.101.13^c.
citrāir añjibhir vapuṣe vy añjate RV.1.64.4^a.
citrotayo vāmajātāḥ RV.10.140.3^d; SV.2.1168^d; VS.12.108^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.19; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
citro nayat pari tamāṅsy aktaḥ RV.6.4.6^c. *Cf.* citraḥ çiçuḥ.
citro na yāmann açvinor anivṛtaḥ RV.3.29.6^c.
citro na sūraḥ prati cakṣi bhānum RV.7.3.6^d.
citro yad abhrāṭ chveto na vikṣu RV.1.66.6^a.
citro rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 167.11. *See* çvitro *etc.*
citro vi bhāty arciṣā RV.2.8.4^b.
citro vo yāmaḥ prayatāsv ṛṣṭiṣu RV.1.166.4^d.
citro vo-stu yāmaḥ RV.1.172.1^a.
citro-si KÇ.18.6.23.
citvā cityaṁ hanvoḥ pūruṣasya AV.10.2.8^c.
cid asi VS.4.19; 12.53; TS.1.2.4.1; 4.2.4.4; 6.1.7.4 (*bis*); MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 1.2.4: 13.3; 2.7.11: 90.3; 3.7.5: 81.

14; 4.2.5: 26.14; 4.9.4: 124.7; 4.9.15: 134.12; KS.2.5; 16.11; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; 7.1.1.30; KÇ.7.6.15; 17.1.12; ApÇ.1.22.3; 4.10.4; 10.22.8; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 4.2.21; — 6.1.5; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.
cid asi samudrayoniḥ TS.4.7.13.1[a]; MS.4.9.11: 132.6; TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.11.6[a]; 5.9.9.
cinuhi vi mṛdho jahi RV.6.53.4[b].
ciyantv indro marutaḥ RV.1.90.4[b].
ciraṁ jīvatu me patiḥ ÇG.1.14.1[d]. *See under* āyuṣmān astu.
ciçcā kṛṇoti samanāvagatya RV.6.75.5[b]; VS.29.42[b]; TS.4.6.6.2[b]; MS.3.16.3[b]: 186.1; KSA.6.1[b]; N.9.14[b].
cītiṁ te viçve devāḥ AV.2.9.4[c].
cīpudrur (*vulgate* çīpudrur) abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2[d].
cuknate (*var. lects.* cuknute, cuñkrate, *and* vuknate) svāhā KÇ.25.12.3.
cupuṇīkā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. *Cf.* ambā dulā.
cupuṇīkāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
cec-cec chunaka sṛja namas te astu sīsaro lapetāpahvara PG.1.16.24 (*ter*). *See* chad apehi.
cetantī sumatīnām RV.1.3.11[b]; VS.20.85[b]; TS.4.1.11.2[b].
cetante dasyutarhaṇā RV.9.47.2[b].
ceṣṭatākārṣma prāyaçcittam LÇ.4.11.5.
cāitrāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.12.
codaḥ kuvit tutujyāt sātaye dhiyaḥ RV.1.143.6[c].
codad rādha upastutaç (ArS. °taṁ) cid arvāk RV.7.27.3[d]; AV.19.5.1[d]; ArS.1.2[d]; MS.4.14.14[d]: 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8[d].
codapravṛddho harivo adāçūn RV.1.174.6[b].
codayataṁ sūnṛtāḥ pinvataṁ dhiyaḥ RV.10.39.2[a].
codayata khudata vājasātaye RV.10.101.12[b]; AV.20.137.2[b].
codaya dhiyam ayaso na dhārām RV.6.47.10[b].
codayan vadhriṇā yujā RV.10.102.12[d].
codaya rādho gṛṇate maghoni RV.7.77.4[d].
codayāmi ta āyudhā vacobhiḥ RV.10.120.5[c]; AV.5.2.5[c]; 20.107.8[c].
codayāse mahādhane RV.6.46.13[b].
codayitrī maghonaḥ sūnṛtāvatī RV.7.81.6[c].
codayitrī sūnṛtānām RV.1.3.11[a]; VS.20.85[a]; TS.4.1.11.2[a].
codayo mānuṣo ratham RV.1.175.3[b]; SV.2.784[b].
coda rādho maghonām RV.1.48.2[d]; 7.96.2[d].
codiṣṭhena yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.3[b].
codethāṁ sūnṛtāvate RV.7.74.2[b]; SV.2.104[b].
corasyānnaṁ (MahānU.ViDh. cāu°) navaçrāddham TAA.10.64[a]; MahānU.19.1[a]; BDh.3.6.5[c]; ViDh.48.21[c].
coṣkūyate viça indro manuṣyān RV.6.47.16[d]; N.6.22.
coṣkūyamāṇa indra bhūri vāmam RV.1.33.3[c]; N.6.22.
cāurasyā°: *see* corasyā°.
cyavano naçyatād itaḥ (ApMB. ita) svāhā PG.1.16.23[d]; ApMB.2.13.8,9; HG.2.3.7[c].
cyavano yudhmo anu joṣam ukṣitaḥ RV.2.21.3[b].
cyavānaḥ sūdāir amimīta vedim RV.10.61.2[b].
cyavānāya pratītyaṁ havirde RV.7.68.6[b].
cyāvayā sadasas pari SV.1.298[b].
cyutā ceyaṁ bṛhaty acyutā ca AV.9.2.15[a].

CH

chagalaḥ kalmāṣaḥ kikidīvir vidīgayas te tvāṣṭrāḥ TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2. *Cf.* TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.22.13.
chad apehi sīsarama sārameya ApMB.2.16.9[c],10[c]; HG.2.7.2[c] (*quinq.*). *See* cec-cec.
chadir asi MÇ.7.1.3.
chadiç chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.5; 2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.2,6; ÇB.8.2.4.5; 5.2.6.
chandaḥ kim āsīt praügaṁ kim uktham RV.10.130.3[c].
chandaḥpakṣe *etc.*: *see* chandasvatī *etc.*
chandayanti maghattaye RV.5.79.5[b].
chandarṣīn āvāhayāmi TAA.10.35.
chandasaḥ svād anuṣṭubhaḥ KS.37.13[b].
chandasā haṅsaḥ çuciṣat VS.19.74[b]; KS.38.1[b]; TB.2.6.2.1[b]. *See* chandobhir haṅsaḥ.
chandastubhaḥ kubhanyavaḥ RV.5.52.12[a].
chandasyāṁ vācaṁ vadan RV.9.113.6[b].
chandasvatī (AV. chandaḥpakṣe) uṣasā (MS.KS. uṣasāu) pepiçāne AV.8.9.12[a]; TS.4.3.11.1[a]; MS.2.13.10[a]: 160.3; KS.39.10[a]; ApMB.2.20.31[a] (ApG.8.22.5).
chandāṅsi gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 138.16; ÇB.3.8.4.16. *See* chando gacha.
chandāṅsi ca dadhata ādvādaçam RV.10.114.6[b].
chandāṅsi ca dadhato adhvareṣu RV.10.114.5[c].
chandāṅsi chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13. *See* chandāṅsi pra°.
chandāṅsi jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.9[c]; AV.19.6.13[c]; VS.31.7[c]; TA.3.12.4[c].
(oṁ) **chandāṅsi** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
chandāṅsi te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.14.
chandāṅsi pakṣāu mukham asya satyam AV.4.34.1[c].
chandāṅsi prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. *See* chandāṅsi chandaḥ.
chandāṅsi bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.14.
chandāṅsi yajño marutaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.5.
chandāṅsy aṅgāni VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.
chandāṅsy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
chandāṅsy upavasathe KS.34.15.
chando gacha svāhā KS.3.8. *See* chandāṅsi gacha.
chando na sūro arciṣā RV.8.7.36[b].
chandonāmānāṁ (VSK. chandomānānāṁ; TS. chandomānāṁ) sāmrājyaṁ gacheti (VSK. gachatād iti; MÇ. gached iti) me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; VSK.4.8.1; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.
chandobhir ukthaçastrāṇi VS.19.28[c].
chandobhir yajñāiḥ sukṛtāṁ kṛtena AV.6.124.1[d]. *See* brahmaṇā guptaḥ, *and* brahmaṇā saṁpṛñcānas.
chandobhir vigṛhīta eti KS.39.2[b]; ApÇ.16.29.1[b].
chandobhir haṅsaḥ çuciṣat MS.3.11.6[b]: 148.15. *See* chandasā.
chandobhiç caturuttarāiḥ TA.1.9.6[b].
chandobhis tvā KS.40.2.
chandobhiḥ sāmidhenīḥ VS.19.20[c].

chandobhyaç chandāṅsy ā viveça TA.10.6.1[b]; MahānU. 7.5[b].
chandobhyo-dhy amṛtāt saṁ babhūva TA.7.4.1[b]; TU.1.4.1[b].
chandomā daçamaṁ cāhaḥ AÇ.8.13.31[a].
chandomānānāṁ *etc., and* chandomānāṁ *etc.*: *see* chandonāmānāṁ *etc.*
chandoyogān vijānatī TB.3.12.9.6[b].
chardir asmabhyaṁ nāsatyā RV.7.74.5[d].
chardir ādityāḥ subharaṁ nṛpāyyam RV.10.35.12[b].
chardir yachanty ajasram MS.1.5.4[b]: 70.11; ApÇ.6.17.10[b]. *See* jyotir *etc.*
chardir yacha maghavadbhyaç ca mahyaṁ ca RV.6.46.9[c]; AV.20.83.1[c]; SV.1.266[c]; KS.9.19[c].
chardir yacha vītahavyāya saprathaḥ RV.6.15.3[d].
chardir yad vāṁ varūthyaṁ sudānū RV.6.67.2[d].
chardir yantam adābhyam RV.8.5.12[c]; 85.5[a].
chardir yena dāçuṣe yachati tmanā RV.4.53.1[c].
chardir yema vi dāçuṣe RV.8.27.20[b].
chardir vatsāya yachatam RV.8.9.15[d]; AV.20.141.5[d].
chardis tokāya tanayāya yacha TB.1.1.7.1; 8.4; ApÇ.5.12.1. *Cf.* yachā tokāya.
chavīṁ chavyā TS.5.7.20.1. *See* kavīñ chavyā.
chāgānāṁ haviḥ prasthitaṁ preṣya ÇB.5.1.3.14.
chāgānāṁ haviṣo-nu brūhi ÇB.5.1.3.14.
chāgena tejo haviṣā çṛtena (MS. ghṛtena) VS.19.89[b]; MS.3.11.9[b]: 154.4; KS.38.3[b]; TB.2.6.4.4[b].
chāgāir na meṣāir ṛṣabhāiḥ VS.21.42[c]; MS.3.11.4[c]: 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10[c].
chāgo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
chāyāṁ no mopa gā iti AV.5.19.9[b].
chāyām iva pra tān sūryaḥ AV.8.6.8[c].
chāyeva viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ sisakṣi RV.1.73.8[c].
chidrā gātrāṇy asinā mithū kaḥ RV.1.162.20[d]; VS.25.43[d]; TS.4.6.9.4[d]; KSA.6.5[d].
chinatti kṛṣyā gor dhanāt AV.12.2.37[c].
chinattu somaḥ çiro asya dhṛṣṇuḥ AV.5.29.10[d].
chinadmi KÇ.4.2.2.
chinadmy asya bandhanam AV.6.14.2[c].
chinttaṁ çiro api pṛṣṭīḥ çṛṇītam AV.6.50.1[b]. *Cf. under* apiçīrṇā.
chindhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.6[a].
chindhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.6[d].
chindhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.6[b].
chindhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.6[c].
chindhi vaṭūriṇā padā RV.1.133.2[c].
chinnaṁ saṁ dhehy oṣadhe AV.4.12.5[d].
chinnapakṣāya vañcate AV.20.135.12[b]; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5[b].
chinnabhinnopadhvastaḥ GB.2.2.5[a].
chinnā nāur iva bandhanāt AV.3.6.7[b]; 9.2.12[b].
chṛṇattu tvā vāk MS.4.9.1: 122.5; TA.4.3.3; MÇ.4.1.29.
chṛṇattu tvā haviḥ MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
chṛṇattu tvork MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
chṛndhi vācam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chṛndhi haviḥ TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chṛndhy ūrjam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chyantu vi ca çāsatu TS.5.2.12.1[b]; KSA.10.6[b]. *See* ā chyantu.
chlilīpu chlilīṣate ÇÇ.12.23.1[b]. *See* açiçlikṣuṁ.

J

jakṣad utevāpi bhayāni paçyan ÇB.14.7.1.14[d]; BṛhU.4.3.14[d].
jakṣivāṅsaḥ papivāṅsaç (VS. *erroneously*, papipāṅsaç) ca viçve VS.8.19[c]; TS.1.4.44.2[c]; MS.1.3.38[c]: 44.11; KS.4.12[c]; ÇB.4.4.4.11; N.12.42[c]. *See next.*
jakṣivāṅsaḥ papivāṅso madhūni AV.7.97.3[c]. *See prec.*
jakṣivān sa na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.3[d].
jakṣīyād dhānā uta somaṁ papīyāt RV.10.28.1[c].
jagac ca me dhanaṁ ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8.
jagac ca viçvam udiyarṣi bhānunā RV.10.37.4[b].
jagata sthātar jagad ā kṛṇudhvam RV.6.49.6[d].
jagata sthātur ubhayasya yo vaçī RV.4.53.6[b].
jagatāṁ (MS.KS. jagatas) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
jagatā sindhuṁ divy astabhāyat (AV. askabhāyat) RV.1.164.25[a]; AV.9.10.3[a].
jagatī chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.21.18[c]; MS.3.11.11[c]: 158.11; KS.38.10[c]; TB.2.6.18.3[c].
jagatī chandaḥ VS.14.10,18; TS.4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.13; 2.13.14: 163.11; KS.17.2; 39.4,7; ÇB.8.2.4.10; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
jagatīṁ chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.30[e]; TB.2.6.17.5[e].
jagatīṁ chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. *See* jagatīṁ pra°.
jagatī tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasāvatu; VS.ÇB. jagatī tvāvatu) VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
jagatī prajāpataye Vāit.1.18. *Cf.* jagaty anuṣṭubhe.
jagatīṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. *See* jagatīṁ chandaḥ.
jagatīṁ māṅsena pra viçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
jagatī vārṣī VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
jagaty anuṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. *Cf.* uṣṇig, *and* jagatī prajāpataye.
jagatyā ṛksamam (TS. ṛkṣa°) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
jagatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.41[c]; TB.2.6.20.4[c].
jagaty ādityānām (GB.Vāit. ādityānāṁ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3. *See* ādityānāṁ jagatī.
jagatyā sāmāni kavayo vadanti GB.1.5.25[d].
jagatyāinaṁ (AÇ. jagatyenaṁ) vikṣv ā veçayāmaḥ (MS.KS. veçayāmi; AÇ. veçayāni) TS.4.4.12.2[b]; MS.3.16.4[d]: 188.7; KS.22.14[b]; AÇ.4.12.2[b].
jagatyāi namaḥ KSA.11.3.
jagad asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43. *Cf.* jāgatam asi, jāgatāsi, *and* jāgato-si.
jagad yac cāpalupyate AV.5.17.7[b].
jaganvāṅsā svarṇaram RV.5.64.1[d].

jaganvāṅso amanmahi RV.8.45.19[b].
jagāma sūro adhvano vimadhyam (AV. vi madhyam) RV.10.179.2[b]; AV.7.72.2[b].
jagṛbhathur anapinaddham āsu RV.6.72.4[c].
jagṛbhmā dūraādiçam RV.1.139.10[d].
jagṛhmā (RV. jagṛbhmā; TB. jagṛbhṇā) te dakṣiṇam indra hastam RV.10.47.1[a]; SV.1.317[a]; MS.4.14.5[a]: 221.12; 4.14.8: 227.6; TB.2.8.2.5[a]. P: jagṛhmā te Svidh.2.7.3.
jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maçako jagdho vyadhvaraḥ HG.2.16.5. *See next.*
jagdhā vitṛṣṭir jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maçaka svāhā ApMB.2.16.17 (ApG.7.18.6). *See prec.*
jagdho maçako jagdhā vicaṣṭir (ApMB. vitṛṣṭir) jagdho vyadhvaraḥ (ApMB. vyadhvara svāhā) HG.2.16.5; ApMB.2.16.15 (ApG.7.18.6).
jagdho vyadhvaro jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maçakaḥ HG.2.16.5. *See next.*
jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maçako jagdhā vitṛṣṭi svāhā ApMB.2.16.16 (ApG.7.18.6). *See prec.*
jagmir yuvā nṛṣadanam avobhiḥ RV.7.20.1[c]; KS.17.18[c].
jaghanāṅ upa jighnate (MS. jaghanaṅ upa jighnatu; Padap. jaghanān upa jighnati) RV.6.75.13[b]; VS.29.50[b]; TS.4.6.6.5[b]; MS.3.16.3[b]: 187.6; KSA.6.1[b]; N.9.20[b].
jaghane coda eṣām RV.5.61.3[a].
jaghantha dasyuṁ pra dabhītim āvaḥ RV.2.15.9[b].
jaghantha vajrinn ojasā RV.1.80.2[d].
jaghanvāṅ indra taviṣīm adhatthāḥ RV.5.32.2[d].
jaghanvāṅ indra mitrerūn RV.1.174.6[a].
jaghanvāṅ u haribhiḥ saṁbhṛtakrato RV.1.52.8[a].
jaghāna jaghanac ca nu RV.9.23.7[c].
jaghāna navatīr nava RV.1.84.13[c]; AV.20.41.1[c]; SV.1.179[c]; 2.263[c]; MS.2.13.6[c]: 154.10; KS.39.12[c]; TB.1.5.8.1[c].
jaghāna vṛtraṁ yatir na SV.2.304[b]; AÇ.6.3.1[b]; ÇÇ.9.5.2[b]. *See* vṛtraṁ yo jaghāna.
jaghāna vṛtraṁ vi duro vavāra VS.20.36[d]; MS.3.11.1[d]: 139.13; KS.38.6[d]; TB.2.6.8.1[d].
jaghāna vṛtraṁ svadhitir vaneva RV.10.89.7[a].
jaghāna çakro dasyūnām abhidhāya senayā AV.8.8.7[d].
jaghānendro jaghnimā vayam AV.10.4.12[c].
jaghnathur narā pṛtanājyeṣu RV.7.99.4[d].
jaghnir vṛtram amitriyam RV.9.61.20[a]; SV.2.166[a].
jaghnū rakṣāṅsy oṣadhe AV.4.37.1[b].
jaṅgiḍaḥ pātv aṅhasaḥ AV.2.4.3[d].
jaṅgiḍaṁ bibhṛmo vayam AV.2.4.1[d].
jaṅgiḍāmitavīrya AV.19.34.8[b].
jaṅgiḍena mayobhuvā AV.2.4.4[b].
jaṅgiḍo jambhād viçarāt AV.2.4.2[a].
jaṅgiḍo'si jaṅgiḍaḥ AV.19.34.1[a]. *Vulgate* aṅgirā asi jaṅgiḍa, *q. v.*
jaṅghanānīha veha vā RV.10.119.10[b].
jaṅghayor javaḥ AV.19.60.2; Vāit.3.14.
jaṅghābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2 (*bis*); KSA.3.6 (*bis*).
jaṅghābhyāṁ padbhyāṁ dharmo (MS. dhīro)'smi VS.20.9[c]; MS.3.11.8[a]: 152.11; KS.38.4[a]; TB.2.6.5.6[a]. P: jaṅghābhyāṁ padbhyām ApÇ.19.10.2.
jaṅghābhyāṁ prapadbhyām ApMB.1.17.4[b]. *See* pārṣṇibhyāṁ.
jaṅghābhyāṁ me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.5[a].
jaṅghe corū udaraṁ çiraç ca RVKh.6.45.2[b].
jaṅghe nirṛtya ny adadhuḥ kva svit AV.10.2.2[c].
jajanad (TB. *text, erroneously,* prajanad) indram indriyāya svāhā (*omitted in* MS.) MS.1.9.1: 131.5; TB.2.2.3.5; TA.3.2.1,2; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
jajastam aryo vanuṣām arātīḥ RV.4.50.11[d]; 7.97.9[d].
jajāna garbhaṁ mahimānam indram AV.3.10.12[b]; TS.4.3.11.3[b]; KS.39.10[b]; SMB.2.3.21[b]; PG.3.3.5[b].
jajāna sūryam uṣasaṁ sudaṅsāḥ RV.3.32.8[d].
jajñāna eva vy abādhata spṛdhaḥ RV.10.113.4[a].
jajñānaṁ (SV. °naḥ) sapta mātaraḥ (SV. mātṛbhiḥ) RV.9.102.4[a]; SV.1.101[a].
jajñānaḥ sūryam apinvo arkāiḥ RV.9.97.31[d]. *See* janayan *etc.*
jajñānaḥ somaṁ sahase papātha RV.7.98.3[a]; AV.20.87.3[a].
jajñānā pūtadakṣasā RV.1.23.4[c]. *See* yā jātā pūta°.
jajñā neta sann apurogavāsaḥ AV.20.135.7[d]; AB.6.35.11; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116[d]. *See* yajñād eta.
jajñāno janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.3.10[b]; SV.2.615[b].
jajñāno nu çatakratuḥ RV.8.77.1[a]; AA.5.2.3.2.
jajñāno vācam iṣyasi SV.2.310[a]. *See* hinvāno *etc.*
jajñāno vṛktabarhiṣe RV.1.12.3[b]; AV.20.101.3[b]; SV.2.142[b]; KS.39.13[b]; TB.3.11.6.2[b]; ApÇ.16.35.5[b].
jajñāno harito vṛṣā RV.3.44.4[a].
jajñi bījam TS.7.5.20.1; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.8.
jajñiṣa itthā gopīthyāya hi RV.10.95.11[a].
jajñiṣe vṛṣṇi te çavaḥ RV.5.35.4[b].
jajñe vīrataras tvat RV.8.24.15[b]; SV.2.861[b].
jaṭhare vājinīvaso RV.3.42.5[c]; AV.20.24.5[c].
jaṭhare somaṁ tanvī saho mahaḥ RV.2.16.2[c].
jana iḍā MÇ.1.6.1.26. *Cf. under* karad iḍā.
janaṅ acucyavītana MS.4.11.4[b]: 171.5. *See* janāṅ.
janaṁ yam ugrās tavaso virapçinaḥ RV.1.166.8[c].
janaṁ vajrin mahi cin manyamānam RV.6.19.12[a].
janaṁ ko vṛktabarhiṣam RV.1.40.7[b].
janaṁ ca mitro yatati bruvāṇaḥ RV.7.36.2[d]. *Cf.* mitro janān yātayati.
janaṁ-janaṁ janyo nāti manyate RV.10.91.2[c].
janaṁ-janaṁ dhāyase cakṣase ca RV.5.15.4[b].
janat GB.1.2.19; 5.24; Vāit.18.17. *Cf.* Kāuç., *Index,* p. 381; Vāit., *Index,* p. 95.
janat prapadye Kāuç.3.4.
janat svāhā Kāuç.91.9.
janad adbhir atharvāṅgirobhir amuṁ mayi kāmaṁ ni yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.5 (ApG.8.22.7).
janadhāḥ: *see* janaya.
jananā divo jananā pṛthivyāḥ RV.2.40.1[b]; TS.1.8.22.5[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 163.14; KS.8.17[b].
jananī MG.1.14.18.
janane maraṇe cāiva Kāuç.141.27[a].
jananta uṣaso bhagam RV.9.10.5[b]. *See* jinvanta *etc.*
janaṁ na dhanvann abhi saṁ yad āpaḥ RV.6.34.4[c].
janabhṛta (KS. °tas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.

10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.19 (*bis*); TB. 1.7.5.4. P: janabhṛtaḥ ApÇ.18.13.16.
janamejayasādane ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
janamejayasya yajñānte Mahābh.1.58.25^c. *See* janmejayasya.
janaṁ bibhratī bahudhā vivācasam AV.12.1.45^a.
janaya MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.15.7. *Cf.* ApÇ. *18.16.9, which reads janadhāḥ.*
janayañ jyotir mandanā avīvaçat RV.9.107.26^c.
janayatyāi tvā MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7. *See next.*
janayatyāi tvā saṁ yāumi VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2. 2.3; TB.3.2.8.3; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: janayatyāi tvā KÇ. 2.5.14. *See prec.*
janayad bahuputrāṇi RVKh.10.85.2^a.
janayantā sūryam uṣāsam agnim RV.7.99.4^b.
janayanto dāivyāni vratāni RV.7.75.3^c.
janayann apsu sūryam RV.9.42.1^b.
janayan prajā bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ Kāuç.124.2^b,3^b.
janayan prajā bhuvanasya rājā (SV. gopāḥ) RV.9.97.40^b; SV.1.529^b; 2.603^b; TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.6.1^b; N. 14.16^b.
janayan mitraṁ tanve svāyāi RV.10.8.4^d.
janayan yoṣāṁ bṛhataḥ pitur jām RV.10.3.2^b; SV.2. 897^b.
janayan rocanā divaḥ RV.9.42.1^a.
janayan sūryam apinvo arkāiḥ SV.1.534^d. *See* jajñānaḥ *etc.*
janayas tvāchinnapatrā devīr viçvadevyāvatīḥ (MS. °devyavatīḥ) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe añgirasvat pacantūkhe VS.11.61; MS.2.7.6: 81.14; 3.1.8: 10.10; KS.16.6; ÇB. 6.5.4.8. P: janayas tvāchinnapatrāḥ KS.19.7. *See* varūtrayo janayas.
janayituḥ putram abruvan ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
janayituḥ putro bhavati sāmparāye ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
janarāḍ (VSK. °rāl) asi rakṣohā VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15.
(oṁ) janas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
janasya gopā ajaniṣṭa jāgṛviḥ RV.5.11.1^a; SV.2.257^a; VS.15.27^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.2; KS.39.14^a; KB.21.2; PB.12.8.1. P: janasya gopāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.4; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.7.12; ApÇ.17.10.6; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.2.2.
janasya rātiṁ vanate sudānuḥ RV.6.38.1^d.
janaḥ sa bhadram edhati AV.20.127.10^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^c; Vāit.34.9^c.
janā abhiṣṭiçavase RV.3.59.8^b.
janā āhuḥ subarhiṣam RV.1.74.5^c.
janāṅ acucyavītana RV.1.37.12^b. *See* janaṅ *etc.*
janāṅç ca yā pārayāc charma yā ca RV.1.140.12^d.
janād viçvajanīnāt AV.7.45.1^a; Kāuç.36.25.
janānāṁ yo asuro vidhartā RV.7.56.24^b.
janānāṁ çacīpate RV.6.45.9^b.
janānāṁ ca nyañcanī AV.5.5.2^d.
janānāṁ dhenā avacākaçad vṛṣā RV.10.43.6^b; AV.20. 17.6^b.
janān dṛṅhantaṁ vajreṇa mṛtyum AV.12.2.9^b.
janāya cid ya īvata u lokam RV.6.73.2^a; AV.20.90.2^a; KS.4.16^a.
janāya juṣṭo adruhe (SV. adruhaḥ) RV.9.9.2^b; SV.2.287^b.
janā yad agnim ayajanta pañca RV.10.45.6^d; VS.12.23^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.17; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2. 11.26^d.
janāya mitrāvaruṇā havirde RV.1.153.3^b.
janāya yasmāi sukṛte arādhvam RV.1.166.12^d.
janāya yātayann iṣaḥ RV.9.39.2^b; SV.2.249^b.
janāya rātahaviṣe mahīm iṣam RV.2.34.8^d.
janāya viçvadohasaḥ RV.1.130.5^g.
janāya vṛktabarhiṣe RV.3.59.9^b. *Cf. next but two.*
janāsaḥ paçyatemam NīlarU.2^c.
janāso agniṁ dadhire sahovṛdham RV.1.36.2^a.
janāso vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.5.23.3^b; 35.6^b; 8.5.17^a; 6.37^b. *Cf. prec. but two.*
janikāmo-ham āgamam AV.2.30.5^b.
janitāgner janitā sūryasya RV.9.96.5^c; SV.1.527^c; 2. 293^c; N.14.12^c.
janitā divo janitā pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.36.4^a; 9.96.5^b; SV. 1.527^b; 2.293^b; N.14.12^b.
janitā matīnām AV.13.3.19; MS.4.9.6: 126.5. *See* pitā matīnām.
janitāram ahe tava AV.10.4.18^b.
janitāçvānāṁ janitā gavām asi RV.8.36.5^a.
janitendrasya janitota viṣṇoḥ RV.9.96.5^d; SV.1.527^d; 2.293^d; N.14.12^d.
janitraṁ spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2. 8.5: 109.11; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.5.
janitrīva prati haryāsi sūnum AV.12.3.23^a.
janitvanāya māmahe RV.8.2.42^c.
janimāni dyumattamaḥ RV.9.108.3^b; SV.1.583^b; 2.288^b.
janiyanti nāv agravaḥ AV.14.2.72^a. *See* janīyanto.
janiṣṭa yoṣā patayat kanīnakaḥ RV.10.40.9^a.
janiṣṭa hi jenyo agre ahnām RV.5.1.5^a; KS.16.3^a. *See* janiṣvā hi.
janiṣṭo apo naryaḥ sujātaḥ RV.10.95.10^c; N.11.36^c.
janiṣṭhad agne añgiraḥ SV.1.29^b. *See* caniṣṭhad.
janiṣṭhā ugraḥ sahase turāya RV.10.73.1^a; VS.33.64^a; MS.1.3.20^a: 37.9; KS.4.8^a; AB.3.19.2; 8.2.1; KB. 15.3; 21.2; 24.2; 25.3; 27.2; TB.2.8.3.4^a; AA.1.2. 2.17; 5.1.1.9; ÇÇ.14.31.5; 49.2. P: janiṣṭhā ugraḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.1; AÇ.5.14.19; 9.2.5; 8.21 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.7.19.15; 11.13.20; KÇ.10.3.8; MÇ.2.4.4.11. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.115.
janiṣyamāṇāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
janiṣvā devavītaye RV.6.15.18^a.
janiṣvā (MS. janiṣva) hi jenyo agre ahnām TS.4.1.3.4^a; 5.1.4.5; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.17. P: janiṣvā hi jenyaḥ ApÇ. 16.3.7. *See* janiṣṭa hi.
janīyanto janidām akṣitotim RV.4.17.16^c.
janīyanto nv agravaḥ RV.7.96.4^a; SV.2.810^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: janīyantaḥ ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.19. *See* janiyanti.
janīr iva patir ekaḥ samānaḥ RV.7.26.3^c.
janīr ivābhi saṁvṛtaḥ RV.8.17.7^b; AV.20.5.1^b.
januṣaḥ pari vṛtrahā RV.8.66.9^d; AV.20.97.3^d.

janūç cid vo marutas tveṣyeṇa RV.7.58.2a.
jane alpaçayūn iva AV.4.36.9d.
janena yātaṁ mahi vāṁ varūtham RV.7.53.2d; TS.4.1.11.4d; MS.4.10.3d: 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7d.
jane na çeva āhūryaḥ san RV.1.69.4a.
janebhyo'smākam astu kevala itaḥ kṛṇotu vīryam GB.2.2.15; Vāit.17.7.
jane mitro na dampatī anakti RV.10.68.2c; AV.20.16.2c.
jane mitro na çrūyate RV.10.22.1b.
jano na puri camvor viçad dhariḥ RV.9.107.10c; SV.1.513c; 2.1039c.
jano na yudhvā mahata upabdiḥ RV.9.88.5c.
jano yaḥ kaç cid ahavir mahīyate RV.1.182.3b.
jano yaḥ pajrebhyo vājinīvān RV.1.122.8c.
jano yo asya taviṣīm acukrudhat RV.5.34.7d.
jano yo mitrāvaruṇāv abhidhruk RV.1.122.9a.
jantuç cāiva samanvitaḥ N.14.6b.
jantūnāṁ pāpacāriṇām AG.1.2.8b (*crit. notes*).
janmakāle punaḥ-punaḥ MÇ.11.1.1d.
janmañ-janman nihito jātavedāḥ RV.3.1.20d, 21a.
janman devānāṁ viçaḥ RV.8.69.3c; VS.12.55c; TS.4.2.4.4c; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1c: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16; KS.16.19c; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2c.
janmabhir janmāny avarāiḥ parāṇi TB.2.5.6.5b.
janmabhūmiparikrāntaḥ RVKh.7.55.5c.
janmejayasya (*most mss.* janamo) yajñānte RVKh.1.191.5c. *See* janamejayasya *etc.*
janmeva nityaṁ tanayaṁ juṣasva RV.3.15.2c.
janyāsa upa no gṛham RV.9.49.2c; SV.2.786c; PB.6.10.19.
janyuḥ patis tanvam ā viviçyāḥ RV.10.10.3d; AV.18.1.3d.
japantaṁ mā mā pratijāpīḥ SMB.2.4.6.
jabhya hā upakvasa AV.6.50.2b.
jamadagniḥ (*sc.* tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3.
jamadagnibhir āhutaḥ AÇ.8.9.7c; ÇÇ.10.10.8c; N.7.24.
jamadagnim akurvate TA.1.9.6d.
jamadagnir āpyāyate TA.1.9.6a.
jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ VS.13.56; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3. *Cf.* vāirājāj jao.
jamadagnes tryāyuṣam JUB.4.3.1b. *See* kaçyapasya tryo.
jambhayatam abhito rāyataḥ çunaḥ RV.1.182.4a.
jambhayantaṁ marīmṛçam AV.8.6.17b.
jambhayanto'hiṁ vṛkaṁ rakṣāṅsi RV.7.38.7c; VS.9.16c; 21.10c; TS.1.7.8.2c; MS.1.11.2c: 162.11; KS.13.14c; ÇB.5.1.5.22c; N.12.44c.
jambhayā kṛkadāçvam RV.1.29.7b; AV.20.74.7b.
jambhayāçv arundhāti NīlarU.21d.
jambhābhyāṁ taskarāṅ uta MS.2.7.7b: 83.19. *See* jambhyāis.
jambhāso yad vitiṣṭhase RV.8.60.14b.
jambhebhir viçvam uçadhag vanāni RV.7.7.2d.
jambhe rasasya vāvṛdhe RV.1.37.5c; AB.5.19.16.
jambhāiḥ saṁ dhehy abhi yātudhānān RV.10.87.3d; AV.8.3.3d.
jambhyāis (KS. obhyebhis) taskarāṅ uta VS.11.78b; TS.4.1.10.2b; KS.16.7b. *See* jambhābhyāṁ.
jayaṅç ca jiṣṇuç cāmitrān AV.11.9.18c.
jayaṁ (*read* jayan) kṣetrāṇi sahasāyam indra AV.2.29.3c. *See* saṁjayan *etc.*
jayañ (AV. jayaṅ) chatrūṅr amitrān pṛtsu sāhan RV.6.73.2d; AV.20.90.2d; KS.4.16d.
jayataṁ ca pra stutaṁ ca pra cāvatam RV.8.35.11a.
jayatābhītvarīṁ jayatābhītvaryāḥ AÇ.5.7.3. *See* jeṣathābhīo.
jayatām indramedināu AV.11.9.18d.
jayatām iva tanyatuḥ RV.1.23.11a.
jayatām iva dundubhiḥ RV.1.28.5d; ApÇ.16.26.1d; MÇ.6.1.7d; N.9.21d.
jaya tvaṁ brahmatejasā RVKh.10.142.5d.
jayan kṣetram abhy arṣā jayann apaḥ RV.9.85.4c.
jayanta upaspṛçatu HG.2.8.5. *See* jayantopa.
jayantaṁ tvānu devā madantu (TS. tvām anu madantu devāḥ) RV.6.75.18d; AV.7.118.1d; SV.2.1220d; VS.17.49d; TS.4.6.4.5d.
jayantaṁ tvām anu madema soma RV.1.91.21d; VS.34.20d; MS.4.14.1d: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8d; 7.4.1d.
jayantam ajma pramṛṇantam ojasā RV.10.103.6b; AV.6.97.3d; 19.13.6d; SV.2.1204b; VS.17.38b; TS.4.6.4.2b; MS.2.10.4b: 136.4; KS.18.5b.
jayantāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.13,30 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.5,8 (*bis*).
jayantīnāṁ maruto yantv agram (AV.MS.KS. yantu madhye; TS. yantv agre) RV.10.103.8d; AV.19.13.9d; SV.2.1206d; VS.17.40d; TS.4.6.4.3d; MS.2.10.4d: 136.7; KS.18.5d.
jayantī pratyātiṣṭhantī AV.5.5.3c.
jayantīr yantu senayā AV.11.9.19f.
jayantī vājaṁ bṛhatī sanutrī RV.1.123.2b.
jayantu satvāno mama AV.6.65.3c.
jayantopa spṛça ApMB.2.18.13 (ApG.7.20.4). *See* jayanta.
jayanty abhibhūvarī RV.10.159.5b; ApÇ.1.16.5b.
jayann apo manave dānucitrāḥ RV.5.31.6d.
jayann abhijayan sudraviṇo draviṇodāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
jayāti çatrum āyantam TB.2.4.7.3c.
jayāmitrān pra padyasva AV.3.19.8c; 11.10.18d. *See* gachāmitrān.
jayāyāi tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
jayāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
jayāved atra çatanītham ājim RV.1.179.3c.
jayema kāre puruhūta kāriṇaḥ RV.8.21.12a.
jayema taṁ dakṣiṇayā rathena RV.1.123.5d.
jayema pṛtsu vajrivaḥ RV.8.68.9c; 92.11c.
jayema saṁ yudhi spṛdhaḥ RV.1.8.3c; AV.20.70.19c.
jayema soma mīḍhvaḥ RV.9.61.23b.
jayo me savya āhitaḥ AV.7.50.8b.
jaratībhir oṣadhībhiḥ RV.9.112.2a.
jarator iva çasyate RV.8.73.11b.
jaratkanyāṁ mahāyaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.7b.
jaradaṣṭiḥ kṛtavīryo vihāyāḥ AV.17.1.27c.
jaradaṣṭiṁ kṛṇomi tvā AV.5.30.5d, 8d. *See* jaradaṣṭir.
jaradaṣṭiṁ mā pṛthivī kṛṇotu AV.12.1.22f.
jaradaṣṭiṁ mā savitā kṛṇotu AV.18.3.12d.
jaradaṣṭir bhaviṣyasi SMB.2.6.18b. *See* jaradaṣṭiṁ kṛṇomi.

jaran nāma mahat padam AV.10.8.6b.
jaramāṇaḥ sam idhyase RV.10.118.5a; AÇ.9.11.14. P: jaramāṇaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.7. *Cf.* samiddhaç cit.
jarayantī vṛjanaṁ padvad īyate RV.1.48.5c.
jarasā marate patiḥ RV.10.86.11d; AV.20.126.11d; TS.1.7.13.1d; KS.8.17d; N.11.38d.
jarasā çatahāyanaḥ AV.8.2.8d.
jarase bhartavā aduḥ AV.19.30.2d.
jarase mā jaradaṣṭiṁ vardhantu AV.18.3.10d.
jarase vahataṁ punaḥ AV.3.11.6d.
jarasy anyad ito-param AV.18.2.51b.
jarāṁ su gacha pari dhatsva vāsaḥ AV.19.24.5a. *See* jarāṁ gachāsi.
jarā khālatyaṁ pālityam AV.11.8.19c.
jarāṁ gachāsi (PG. gacha) pari dhatsva vāsaḥ PG.1.4.12a; ApMB.2.2.7a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2a. *See* jarāṁ su.
jarāṁ cin me nirṛtir jagrasīta RV.5.41.17e.
jarā tvā bhadrā neṣṭa AV.3.11.7c.
jarābodha tad viviḍḍhi RV.1.27.10a; SV.1.15a; 2.1013a; AÇ.9.11.14; N.10.8a. P: jarābodha ÇÇ.15.8.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.99.
jarāmṛtyave pari ṇo dadātu AV.12.3.55b–60b.
jarāmṛtyuḥ prajayā saṁ viçasva AV.19.24.8b.
jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇuta dīrgham āyuḥ AV.2.13.2b; 19.24.4b. *See* çatāyuṣaṁ kṛṇuta.
jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇutāṁ saṁvidānāu (AV.2.28.4b, saṁvidāne) AV.2.28.2b,4b.
jarāmṛtyur bhavati yo bibharti RVKh.10.128.6d; AV.19.26.1d.
jarāṁ mṛtyuṁ (*read* jarāmṛtyuṁ) dīrgham āyuḥ svasti AV.8.2.11b.
jarāyujaḥ prathama usriyo vṛṣā AV.1.12.1a. P: jarāyujaḥ Kāuç.26.1; 38.1.
jarāyāi tvā pari dadāmi AV.3.11.7a.
jarāyāi ni dhuvāmi tvā AV.3.11.7b.
jarāyāi brahmaṇas patim RV.1.38.13b.
jarā vā yeṣv amṛteṣu dāvane RV.10.32.5c.
jari cetīd abhiçiṣaḥ MS.4.9.12a: 133.12. *See* ya (*and* yad) ṛte cid abhio.
jaritar othā modāiva (AÇ.8.3.21, modāivo3m) AÇ.8.3.19 (*sexies*),21 (*quater*); ÇÇ.12.19.6 (*bis*); Vāit.32.15. *Cf. under* othā.
jaritā prati bhūṣati RV.1.46.12b.
jaritā bhūtu santya RV.8.44.28b.
jaritā bhūd ajoṣyaḥ RV.1.38.5b.
jaritāra ānaçuḥ sumnam indra RV.6.22.4b; AV.20.36.4b.
jaritāraṁ çubhas patī RV.5.75.8b.
jaritāro abhy arcanty arkāiḥ RV.6.21.10b.
jaritur vardhayā giraḥ RV.9.40.5c.
jaritṛbhyaḥ purūvasuḥ RV.8.32.11c.
jaritṛbhyo vimaṅhate RV.8.45.12c.
jarūthaṁ han yakṣi rāye puraṁdhim RV.7.9.6b; N.6.17.
jarethām asmad vi paṇer manīṣām RV.3.58.2c.
jalpitaṁ tv eva dihyate TA.1.2.4d.
javaṁ jaṅghābhyām (TS.MS.KSA. jaṅghābhiḥ) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; KSA.13.3.
javam arvatāṁ kavayo ya invatha AV.4.27.3b.
javas te arvan nihito guhā yaḥ AV.6.92.2a. *See* javo.
javāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17.
javāyāçvapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
jave yābhir yūno arvantam āvatam RV.1.112.21b.
javo yas te vājin nihito guhā yaḥ VS.9.9a; ÇB.5.1.4.10. P: javo yas te KÇ.14.3.8. *See* javas te.
jaṣā matsyā rajasā yebhyo asyasi AV.11.2.25b.
jasuraye staryaṁ pipyathur gām RV.1.116.22d.
jahakā vāiṣṇavī VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
jahac charyāṇi tānvā RV.9.14.4b.
jahartha çūra manyunā TB.2.5.3.1b. *See* kruddho jināsi.
jahā ko asmad īṣate RV.8.45.37c; TA.1.3.1c; N.4.2c.
jahāti ripram aty ena eti AV.12.2.11c.
jahāti vavriṁ pitur eti niṣkṛtam RV.9.71.2c.
jahātu kravyād rūpam AV.5.29.15c.
jahāty apracetasaḥ RV.9.64.20c.
jahāty enāṁ bhuktabhogām ajo-nyaḥ TA.10.10.1d; MahānU.9.2d.
jahāmi ripraṁ parame sadhasthe TB.3.7.12.5b.
jahāmi sedim anirām amīvām VS.12.105d; TS.4.2.7.2d; MS.2.7.14d: 95.9; KS.16.14d; ÇB.7.3.1.23. P: jahāmi sedim KÇ.17.3.13.
jahāmy anyaṁ na jahāmy anyam TB.2.8.8.1a.
jahi ApÇ.20.3.11. *Cf.* amuṁ jahi.
jahi tvaṁ kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.10a.
jahi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.9a.
jahi prajāṁ nayasva ca AV.1.8.3b.
jahi pratīco anūcaḥ parācaḥ RV.3.30.6c; AV.3.1.4c.
jahi me deva dāurbhāgyam MG.1.19.4c; 2.14.31c.
jahi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.9d.
jahi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.9b.
jahi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.9c.
jahi yo no aghāyati RV.1.131.7d.
jahi rakṣāṅsi sukrato RV.6.16.29c; 9.63.28c.
jahi rakṣāṅsy oṣadhe AV.19.34.9d.
jahi rakṣo maghavan randhayasva RV.3.30.16d.
jahi rakṣo mahi cid vāvṛdhānam RV.4.3.14d.
jahi vadhar vanuṣo martyasya RV.4.22.9d; 7.25.3c.
jahi viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.9.8.7b; SV.2.534b.
jahi viçvān rakṣasa indo atriṇaḥ RV.9.86.48c.
jahi vṛṣṇyāni kṛṇuhī parācaḥ RV.6.25.3d.
jahi çatrugaṇān sarvān HG.1.11.8c.
jahi çatrum antike dūrake ca yaḥ RV.9.78.5c.
jahi çatrūṅr apa mṛdho nudasva RV.3.47.2c; VS.7.37c; TS.1.4.42.1c; MS.1.3.23c: 38.6; TB.2.4.7.11d; TA.10.1.11c; MahānU.20.2c.
jahi çatrūṅr abhi gā indra tṛndhi RV.6.17.3d; AV.20.8.1d; TB.2.5.8.11d.
jahi çatrūṅr abhy ā bhandanāyataḥ RV.9.85.2c.
jahi çvayātum uta kokayātum RV.7.104.22b; AV.8.4.22b.
jahī cikitvo abhiçastim etām RV.5.3.7c.
jahī ny atriṇaṁ paṇiṁ vṛko hi ṣaḥ RV.6.51.14c.
jahī ny eṣv açaniṁ tapiṣṭhām RV.3.30.16b.
jahur viçvāni bhojanā sudāse RV.7.18.15d.
jahnūnāṁ cādhipatye (ÇÇ. cādhitasthire) AB.7.18.9c; ÇÇ.15.27c.
jahy asuṣvīn pra vṛhāpṛṇataḥ RV.6.44.11d.

jahy eṣāṁ varaṁ-varam AV.3.19.8^{d}; 11.10.21^{b}.
jahy eṣāṁ çatatarham agne AV.1.8.4^{d}.
jāgataḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.11.1.
jāgataṁ chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
jāgataṁ chando-nuprajāyasva TS.1.3.7.1; KS.3.4. P: jāgatam KS.26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kāuç.69.23.
jāgatam asi MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; 8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.8.5; 9.10. *Cf. under* jagad asi.
jāgatasya chandaso-gneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham upa dadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.14. *See* jāgatena chandasā chandasāgneḥ, *and* jāgatena chandasā savitrā.
jāgatāsi MS.4.9.7: 128.2. *Cf. under* jagad asi.
jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. chandasā) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.15; ÇB.6.3.1.39. *See* jāgatena tvā chandasādade.
jāgatena chandasā chandasāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. *See under* jāgatasya.
jāgatena chandasā divam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. *See* divaṁ viṣṇur, divi viṣṇur, *and* viṣṇur divi.
jāgatena chandasā viçvavedāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^{b}.
jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadevyena sāmnā vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. *Cf. under* ānuṣṭubhena chandasāi°.
jāgatena chandasā savitrā devatayāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.82. *See under* jāgatasya.
jāgatena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: jāgatena ApÇ.15.3.1.
jāgatena tvā chandasā chṛṇadmi TA.4.3.3.
jāgatena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. *See* jāgatena chandasāṅgi°.
jāgatena tvā chandasā pari gṛhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
jāgatena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
jāgatena tvā chandasā sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
jāgato-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; MÇ.4.1.17;—4.3.17. *Cf. under* jagad asi.
jāgaritāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2. *See* jāgṛtāya.
jāgariṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
jāgarṣi tvaṁ bhuvane jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.44.1^{a}.
jāgarṣi yatra yajate haviṣmān RVKh.5.44.1^{b}.
jāgṛtāya svāhā KSA.1.10. *See* jāgaritāya.
jāgṛtsyas tripañcāçīḥ AV.19.34.2^{a} (*mss.*). *See* akṣakṛtyās.
jāgṛvāṅsaḥ sam indhate RV.1.22.21^{b}; 3.10.9^{b}; SV.2.1023^{b}; VS.34.44^{b}; NṛpU.5.10^{b}; VāsuU.4.2^{b}; SkandaU.16^{b}; ĀruṇU.5^{b}; MuktiU.2.78^{b}.
jāgṛvāṅsā dive-dive RV.1.136.3^{c}.
jāgṛviç ca mārundhatī cottarād (MG. cottarato) gopāyetām KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. *Cf. under* gopāyaṅç ca.
jāgratīṁ tvā sādayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jāgrate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15; KSA.1.10.
jāgratsvapnaḥ saṁkalpaḥ pāpaḥ RV.10.164.5^{c}.
jāgradduṣvapnyaṁ svapneduṣvapnyam AV.16.6.9.
jāta āpṛṇo bhuvanāni rodasī RV.3.3.10^{c}; MS.4.11.1^{c}: 160.14; KB.21.2.
jāta eva na jāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^{c}; BṛhU.3.9.34^{c}.
jātaḥ pareṇa dharmaṇā SV.1.90^{a}; Svidh.1.8.9. P: jātaḥ pareṇa Svidh.2.8.1.
jātaḥ pṛchad (SV. pṛchād) vi mātaram RV.8.45.4^{b}; SV.1.216^{b}. *Cf.* vi pṛchad iti.
jātaṁ yat tvā pari devā abhūṣan RV.3.51.8^{c}; KB.22.7.
jātaṁ yad enam apaso adhārayan RV.3.2.7^{b}; VS.33.75^{b}.
jātaṁ yas te jighāṅsati RV.10.162.3^{c}; AV.20.96.13^{c}; MG.2.18.2^{c}.
jātaṁ rihanti mātaraḥ RV.9.100.1^{d}; SV.1.550^{d}.
jātaṁ vā mārayāti te AV.8.6.18^{b}.
jātaṁ viçvaiṁ sayāvabhiḥ RV.10.22.11^{d}.
jātaṁ viṣvāco ahataṁ viṣeṇa RV.1.117.16^{d}.
jātaṁ çṛṇomi yaçasaṁ janeṣu RV.5.32.11^{b}.
jātaṁ himavatas pari (ApMB.HG. himavata upari) AV.4.9.9^{b}; 5.4.2^{b}; TA.6.10.2^{b}; ApMB.2.8.11^{b}; HG.1.11.5^{b}.
jātaṁ ca me janiṣyamāṇaṁ ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.
jātaṁ janir yathā hṛdā AV.20.48.2^{c}.
jātaṁ parvaṇi-parvaṇi RV.10.163.6^{b}; AV.20.96.22^{b}; ApMB.1.17.6^{b}. *See* yas te pa°.
jātaveda (MS. jātavedā) indrāya havyam (AV. yajñam; MS. devebhyaḥ) AV.5.27.12^{b}; VS.27.22^{b}; TS.4.1.8.3^{b}; MS.2.12.6^{b}: 151.1; KS.18.17^{b}.
jātavedaḥ pavitravat TB.1.4.8.1^{a}; 2.6.3.4.
jātavedaḥ punīhi (MS. punāhi) mā RV.9.67.27^{d}; VS.19.39^{d}; MS.3.11.10^{d}: 155.14; KS.38.2^{d}.
jātavedaḥ prati havyā gṛbhāya AV.3.10.6^{b}; SMB.2.2.14^{b}. *See* jātavedo havir.
jātavedaḥ çivo bhava VS.12.16^{d}; TS.4.1.9.3^{d}; 2.1.5^{d}; MS.2.7.8^{d}: 86.2; KS.16.8^{d}.
jātavedasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
jātavedasaṁ juhvaṁ sahānām RV.10.6.5^{d}.
jātavedase sunavāma somam RV.1.99.1^{a}; RVKh.10.127.5^{d}; AB.4.30.12; 32.10; 5.2.16; 8.13; 15.7; 17.15; 19.17; 21.18; AA.1.5.3.13; TA.10.1.16^{a}; MahānU.6.2^{a}; AÇ.7.1.14; N.7^{a} (Roth's *edition*, p. 201); 14.33^{a}. P: jātavedaso BṛhPDh.9.327; Ṛvidh.1.22.4,6. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.130 (B).
jātavedas tanūvaçin AV.1.7.2^{b}; 5.8.2^{f}.
jātavedas tanvo deva ekaḥ RV.10.51.1^{d}.
jātavedaḥ saṁ dhehi ApÇ.3.12.1^{c}.
jātavedā indrāya *etc.*: *see* jātaveda *etc.*
jātavedā ūrjāyantyā (TB. morjāyantyā) punātu RVKh.9.67.5^{d}; TB.1.4.8.6^{d}.
jātavedāḥ pra muñcatu ÇÇ.4.17.12^{d}.
jātavedāḥ pra yachatu AV.19.64.1^{d}; ÇG.2.10.3^{d}.
jātavedā yadi vā pāvako-si TB.3.10.5.1^{b}.
jātavedā vicarṣaṇiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^{c}; ÇB.1.5.1.20^{d}; ÇÇ.1.6.2^{d}; ApÇ.24.12.6^{d}.
jātavedo aghāyataḥ RV.6.16.30^{b}.
jātavedo nayā hy (*read* nayāsy?) enaṁ sukṛtāṁ yatra lokaḥ JB.1.47. *See* jātavedo vahemaṁ.
jātavedo ni dhīmahi RV.3.29.4^{c}; VS.34.15^{c}; TS.3.5.11.1^{c}; MS.1.6.2^{c}: 87.9; 1.6.7^{c}: 97.15; KS.15.12^{c}; AB.1.28.24^{c}; KB.9.2.
jātavedo ni vartaya AV.6.77.3^{a}; MÇ.9.4.1^{a}.

jātavedo bṛhataḥ supraṇīte RV.3.15.4^d.
jātavedo bhuvanasya retaḥ (Vāit. yad retaḥ) TB.1.2.1.15^a; Vāit.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.8.5^a.
jātavedo mamā vaha RVKh.5.87.1^d,13^d,14^d.
jātavedo maruto adbhis (TB. -dbhis) tamayitvā TB.1.2.1.7^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
jātavedo yaço asmāsu dhehi RV.5.4.10^c; TS.1.4.46.1^c; ApMB.2.11.5^c.
jātavedo ramayā paçūn mayi AÇ.1.2.1.
jātavedo vapayā gacha devān TS.3.1.4.4^a; KS.30.8^a,9; ApÇ.7.21.2; MÇ.1.8.4.36^a; Kāuç.45.11^a; SMB.2.3.19^a; GG.4.4.23; MG.2.4.5^a. Ps: jātavedo vapayā Vāit.10.19; jātavedaḥ KhG.3.4.26.
jātavedo vahemaṁ (ÇÇ. vahasvāinaṁ) sukṛtāṁ yatra lokaḥ (TA. lokāḥ) TA.6.1.4; ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See* jātavedo nayāhy.
jātavedo vicarṣaṇe RV.1.78.1^b; 6.16.29^b,36^b; 8.43.2^b; SV.2.748^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; KS.10.12^b.
jātavedo virūpavat RV.1.45.3^b; N.3.17^b.
jātavedo vi rocase TS.1.4.46.2^b.
jātavedo havir idaṁ juṣasva AÇ.2.2.17^b; ApÇ.6.5.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.15^b; HG.2.17.2^b. *See* jātavedaḥ prati.
jātaç cāhaṁ punar mṛtaḥ N.14.6^b.
jātasya ca jāyamānasya ca kṣām RV.1.96.7^b.
jātasya ca yac cāpi ca vardhato me RVKh.9.67.7^c.
jātasya puruṣād adhi AV.19.6.16^d.
jātāṁ janiṣyamāṇāṁ ca TB.1.2.1.25^c.
jātā dāsy asikniyā AV.5.13.8^b.
jātānāṁ janayāç ca yān (ÇG. janayāṅsi ca) AV.3.23.3^d; ÇG.1.19.7^d.
jātān u varṣīyasas kṛdhi AV.6.136.2^b.
jātān bhrātṛvyān ye ca janiṣyamāṇāḥ KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b,9^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b; 7.2^b.
jātāny annena vardhante TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.6.12^d.
jātāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.27.
jātāyā uta te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^b.
jātāyāḥ pativedanāu AV.8.6.1^b.
jātāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.3; ÇB.3.4.1.23; ApÇ.7.13.5. P: jātāya KÇ.5.2.3. *Cf.* agnaye jātāya.
jātūkarṇyam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
jātūṣṭhirasya pra vayaḥ sahasvataḥ RV.2.13.11^c.
jātena jātam ati sa pra sarsṛte (TB. ati sṛt pra sṛṅsate) RV.2.25.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
jāte niṣṭhām adadhur goṣu vīrān RV.3.31.10^d.
jātāir ajātāṅ abhi ye nanakṣuḥ RV.5.15.2^d.
jāto agnī rocate cekitānaḥ RV.3.29.7^a.
jāto-janiṣṭhā yaçasā sahāgne Kāuç.70.1^a.
jāto jātāṅ ubhayāṅ antar agne RV.4.2.2^b.
jāto jāte arocayat RV.9.9.3^b; SV.2.286^b.
jāto-jāto jāyate vājy asya RV.7.90.2^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.8.
jāto jāyate sudinatve ahnām RV.3.8.5^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.11; AB.2.2.24; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9. P: jāto jāyate ÇÇ.5.15.3.
jāto bṛhann abhi pāti tṛtīyam RV.10.1.3^b.
āto yad agne bhuvanā vy akhyaḥ RV.7.13.3^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a.
jāto vyaktaḥ pitror upasthe AV.20.34.16^a.
jātāu viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāu RV.2.40.1^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.15; KS.8.17^c.
jānatā saṁ gamemahi RV.5.51.15^d.
jānatīr vatsaṁ payasā punānāḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
jānaty ahnaḥ prathamasya nāma RV.1.123.9^a.
jānanti-bāhavi-gārgya-gāutama-çākalya-bābhravya-māṇḍavya-māṇḍūkeyāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. *Cf.* ÇG.4.10.3.
jānanti vṛṣṇo aruṣasya çevam RV.3.7.5^a.
jānanto rūpam akṛpanta viprāḥ RV.10.123.4^a.
jānann ṛtaṁ prathamaṁ yat svarṇaram RV.9.70.6^c.
jānann eva jānatīr nitya ā çaye RV.1.140.7^b.
jānīta smāinaṁ (TS.MÇ. jānītād enaṁ) parame vyoman AV.6.123.2^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. *See* etaṁ jānātha.
jānītān naḥ saṁgamane pathīnām AV.9.5.19^d; TB.3.7.13.3^d; Vāit.24.1^d.
jānīhī kṛtye kartāram AV.10.1.25^c.
jānunoḥ sandhī ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.2^d.
jānubhyām ūrdhvaṁ çithiraṁ kabandham AV.10.2.3^b.
jāmayo adhvarīyatām RV.1.23.16^b; AV.1.4.1^b; AB.2.20.20.
jāmaryeṇa payasā pīpāya RV.4.3.9^d.
jāmi brahmāṇy uṣasaç ca devīḥ RV.7.72.3^b.
jāmi bruvata āyudham (SV. āyudhā) RV.8.6.3^c; AV.20.138.3^c; SV.2.658^c.
jāmi bruvāṇa āyudhāni veti RV.10.8.7^d.
jāmibhiḥ sūryaṁ saha RV.9.37.4^c; SV.2.645^c.
jāmim ajāmiṁ pṛtanāsu sakṣaṇim RV.1.111.3^d.
jāmim ajāmiṁ pra mṛṇīhi çatrūn RV.4.4.5^d; VS.13.13^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.16; KS.16.15^d; KB.28.6.
jāmim ajāmiṁ maghavann amitrān RV.6.44.17^b.
jāmim icha pitṛṣadaṁ nyaktam AV.14.2.33^c. *See* anyām icha *etc.*
jāmim itvā mā vivitsi lokān TA.2.6.2^d. *See next.*
jāmim ṛtvā māva patsi lokāt AV.6.120.2^d. *See prec.*
jāmiṁ padeva pipratīṁ prādhvare RV.8.12.31^c.
jāmiṁ mā hiṅsīr amuyā (MÇ. anu yā) çayānā KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.3.13.5^b; MÇ.1.3.5.26^b. *See* mā jāmiṁ.
jāmir bhrātā ca sarjataḥ AV.5.30.5^b.
jāmiḥ sindhūnāṁ bhrāteva svasrām RV.1.65.7^a.
jāmīnām agnir apasi svasṝṇām RV.3.1.11^d.
jāmī sayonī mithunā samokasā RV.1.159.4^b.
jāmbīlenāraṇyam VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10. *See* araṇyaṁ jā°.
jāmy atītape dhanuḥ RV.8.72.4^a.
jāmyāḥ çapathaç ca yaḥ AV.2.7.2^b.
jāmyāi dhuryaṁ patim erayethām AV.5.1.4^d.
jāya ehi VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; ÇB.5.2.1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; ApÇ.18.5.9.
jāyamānaṁ supāçayā AV.3.11.8^d.
jāyamānād asūsvaḥ AV.10.10.23^b.
jāyamānābhi jāyate AV.12.4.10^a.
jāyamāno-bhavo mahān RV.9.59.4^b.

jāyamāno mātarā garbho atti RV.10.79.4^{b}.
jāyase tvaṁ sapatnahā HG.1.11.8^{b}.
jāyā id vo apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.12^{a}.
jāyāḥ putrāḥ sumanaso bhavantu AV.3.4.3^{c}.
jāyāṁ yām asmā āvākṣuḥ AV.6.78.1^{c}; ApMB.1.8.6^{c}.
jāyāketuṁ puruspṛham RVKh.7.34.2^{a}.
jāyāṁ janitrīṁ mātaram AV.9.5.30^{c}.
jāyāṁ jijñāse manasā carantīm AV.14.1.56^{b}.
jāyā tapyate kitavasya hīnā RV.10.34.10^{a}.
jāyā patiṁ vahati vagnunā sumat RV.10.32.3^{c}.
jāyā patiṁ vi pṛchati AV.20.127.9^{c}; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^{c}.
jāyā patim iva vāsasā AV.18.2.51^{c}. *Cf.* jāyeva patya.
jāyā patyā nutteva AV.10.1.3^{c}.
jāyā patye madhumatīm AV.3.30.2^{c}.
jāyā bhūmiḥ patir vyoma TA.1.10.1^{a}.
jāyām ā vahatād iti AV.6.82.2^{d}.
jāyed astaṁ maghavan sed u yoniḥ RV.3.53.4^{a}. P: jāyed astam ÇÇ.10.1.11.
jāyemahi pra te vayam RV.1.97.4^{b}; AV.4.33.4^{b}; TA.6.11.1^{b}.
jāyemahi prathamā vedhaso nṝn RV.4.2.15^{b}.
jāyeva patya uçatī suvāsāḥ RV.1.124.7^{c}; 4.3.2^{b}; 10.71.4^{d}; 91.13^{d}; N.1.19^{d}; 3.5^{c}. *Cf.* jāyā patim iva.
jāyeva patyāv adhi çeva maṅhase RV.9.82.4^{a}.
jāyeva patye tanvaṁ riricyām RV.10.10.7^{c}; AV.18.1.8^{c}.
jāyeva yonāv araṁ viçvasmāi RV.1.66.5^{b}.
jāra ā bhagam N.3.16. *Fragment of* ud īraya pitarā, *q. v.*
jāra ā sasatīm iva RV.1.134.3^{e}.
jāraḥ kanīna iva cakṣadānaḥ RV.1.117.18^{c}.
jāraḥ kanīnāṁ patir janīnām RV.1.66.8^{b}; N.10.21^{b}.
jāraghnīṁ tvetāṁ karomi HG.1.24.5^{d}.
jāraṁ na kanyānūṣata RV.9.56.3^{b}.
jāriṇīṣu ca ye hitāḥ TA.1.27.6^{d}.
jāro bhūtvā nipadyate RV.10.162.5^{b}; AV.20.96.15^{b}; MG.2.18.2^{b}.
jāladaṇḍā diço mahīḥ AV.8.8.5^{b}.
jālam asyandanaṁ vanam N.6.5^{b}.
jālāṣam ugraṁ bheṣajam AV.6.57.2^{c}.
jālāṣeṇābhi siñcata AV.6.57.2^{a}.
jālāṣenopa siñcata AV.6.57.2^{b}.
jālenābhihitā iva AV.10.1.30^{b}.
jigatnavo dhruvā ghṛte RV.9.101.12^{d}; SV.2.452^{d}.
jigartim indro apajarguraṇaḥ RV.5.29.4^{c}.
jigāti çevṛdho nṛbhiḥ RV.5.87.4^{c}.
jigātv indra te manaḥ RV.8.45.32^{c}.
jigād upa jrayati gor apīcyam RV.9.71.5^{c}.
jigāyoçigbhiḥ pṛtanā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.3.34.4^{b}; AV.20.11.4^{b}; TB.2.4.3.6^{b}.
jigīvāṅ aparājitaḥ AV.8.5.22^{d}.
jigīvāṅso na çūrā abhidyavaḥ RV.10.78.4^{b}.
jigīṣamāṇam iṣa ā pade goḥ RV.1.163.7^{b}; VS.29.18^{b}; TS.4.6.7.3^{b}; KSA.6.3^{b}.
jigīṣase paçur ivāvasṛṣṭaḥ RV.10.4.3^{d}.
jigṛtam asme revatīḥ puraṁdhīḥ RV.1.158.2^{c}.
jigṛta rāyaḥ sūnṛtā maghāni RV.7.57.6^{d}.
jigyuṣām iva dundubhiḥ RVKh.2.43.5^{b}; Kāuç.46.54^{b}.
jighatsataḥ pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca AV.6.140.1^{b}.
jigharmy agniṁ haviṣā (KS. manasā) ghṛtena RV.2.10.4^{a}; TS.4.1.2.4^{a}; 5.1.3.2; KS.16.2^{a}; 19.3. P: jigharmy agnim ApÇ.16.3.1. *See* ā tvā jigharmi, *and* ā viçvataḥ.
jighāṅsan na udīrate AV.6.99.2^{b}.
jijīviṣec chataṁ samāḥ VS.40.2^{b}; ĪçāU.2^{b}.
jitam asmākam udbhinnam asmākam AV.10.5.36^{a}; 16.9.1^{a}.
jitam asmākam udbhinnam asmākam ṛtam asmākaṁ tejo 'smākaṁ brahmāsmākaṁ svar asmākaṁ yajño'smākaṁ paçavo'smākaṁ prajā asmākaṁ vīrā asmākam AV.16.8.1–27.
jitākṣy alaṁkṛtā HG.1.15.7^{b}. *Corrupt for* ajitākṣy *etc.*?
jinato vajra tvaṁ sīmantam AV.6.134.3^{c}.
jināti ved amuyā hanti vā dhuniḥ RV.5.34.5^{c}.
jināmi vet kṣema ā santam ābhum RV.10.27.4^{a}.
jināmīmāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.
jinva MÇ.4.2.26 (*bis*).
jinva gā jinvārvataḥ TB.3.7.5.7^{b}; ApÇ.3/2.11^{b}. *See* pinva *etc.*
jinvan koçaṁ madhuçcutam RV.9.12.6^{c}; SV.2.551^{c}.
jinvan gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ SV.2.362^{d}. *See* jinvā *etc.*
jinvanta uṣaso bhagam SV.2.473^{b}. *See* jananta *etc.*
jinvanti viçvo taṁ devāḥ AV.9.4.18^{c}.
jinva yajñaṁ jinva yajñapatim VS.8.7; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.9; 1.3.27: 39.15; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
jinvā gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ RV.9.108.10^{d}. *See* jinvan *etc.*
jinvā dhiyo vasuvidaḥ RV.8.60.12^{d}.
jinvethāṁ svapatyā madhvā vītam KS.4.4.
jivrī yat santā pitarā sanājurā RV.4.36.3^{c}.
jivrī yuvānā pitarākṛṇotana RV.1.110.8^{d}.
jiṣṇave yogāya kṣatrayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.2.
jiṣṇave yogāya brahmayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.1. P: jiṣṇave yogāya Kāuç.49.4.
jiṣṇave yogāya viçvāni mā bhūtāny upa tiṣṭhantu AV.10.5.6.
jiṣṇave yogāya somayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.4.
jiṣṇave yogāyāpsuyogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.5.
jiṣṇave yogāyendrayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.3.
jiṣṇuṁ ratheṣṭhām ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf.* jiṣṇū.
jiṣṇur vām anyaḥ sumakhasya sūriḥ RV.1.181.4^{c}; N.12.3^{c}.
jiṣṇū ratheṣṭhāḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.7; TB.3.8.13.2. *Cf.* jiṣṇuṁ.
jiṣṇor açvasya vājinaḥ RV.4.39.6^{b}; AV.20.137.3^{b}; SV.1.358^{b}; VS.23.32^{b}; VSK.35.57^{b}; TS.1.5.11.4^{b}; 7.4.19.4^{b}; MS.1.5.1^{b}: 66.6; KS.6.9^{b}; PB.1.6.17^{b}. P: jiṣṇoḥ VHDh.3.214.
jihīḍānasya rīradhaḥ RV.1.25.2^{b}.
jihīta uttarā bṛhat RV.8.20.6^{b}.
jihīta parvato giriḥ RV.1.37.7^{c}.
jihmaṁ cakṣuḥ parāpatat (ÇÇ. °patāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20^{b}; ÇÇ.1.6.2^{b}; ApÇ.24.12.6^{b}.
jihmaṁ nunudre'vataṁ tayā diçā RV.1.85.11^{a}.
jihmabāram aporṇuta RV.8.40.5^{d}.
jihmaçye caritave maghonī RV.1.113.5^{a}.
jihmānām ūrdhvaḥ svayaçā upasthe RV.1.95.5^{b}; MS.4.14.8^{b}: 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^{b}; ApÇ.16.7.4^{b}; N.8.15^{b}.

jihmānām ūrdhvo vidyutaṁ vasānaḥ RV.2.35.9b; TS.2.5.12.1b; MS.4.12.4b: 188.3.
jihmāyete dakṣiṇā saṁ ca paçyataḥ Vāit.10.17b.
jihmo lokān nirṛchati AV.12.4.53d.
jihvayā vṛjinaṁ bahu AV.1.10.3b.
jihvāṁ grīvāç ca kīkasāḥ AV.11.8.15b.
jihvā caraty antar āsani ArS.4.1b. *Cf.* oṣṭhe.
jihvā jyā bhavati kulmalaṁ vāk AV.5.18.8a.
jihvā devānām amṛtasya nābhiḥ RV.4.58.1d; VS.17.89d; MS.1.6.2d: 87.14; KS.40.7d; TA.10.10.2d; ApÇ.5.17.4d; MahānU.9.12d.
jihvāṁ ni tṛndhi pra dato mṛṇīhi AV.5.29.4b.
jihvā pavitram açvināsan (TB. açvinā saṁ) sarasvatī VS.19.88b; MS.3.11.9b: 154.2; KS.38.3b; TB.2.6.4.4b.
jihvā baddhā paniṣpadā AV.5.30.16b.
jihvābhir aha nannamat RV.8.43.8a.
jihvābhir yajā mahaḥ RV.6.16.2b; SV.2.825b.
jihvām agne cakṛṣe havyavāham RV.10.8.6d; VS.13.15d; 15.23d; TS.4.4.4.1d; MS.2.7.15d: 98.3; KS.16.15d; TB.3.5.7.1d.
jihvāmūle madhūlakam AV.1.34.2b.
jihvā me bhadraṁ vāṅ mahaḥ VS.20.6a; MS.3.11.8a: 152.1; KS.38.4a; TB.2.6.5.4a.
jihvā me madhumattamā TA.7.4.1b; TU.1.4.1b. *See next.*
jihvā me madhu yad vacaḥ PG.3.16.1b. *See prec.*
jihvā me madhuvādinī HG.1.24.6b. *Cf.* MahānU.11.14.
jihvāṁ madhukaçām uta AV.10.7.19b.
jihvāyā agraṁ patad ā hy asthāt RV.3.39.3b.
jihvāyā agre madhu me AV.1.34.2a.
jihvāyā agre varuṇasya māyayā RV.9.73.9b.
jihvāyā āsyāya te AV.11.2.6b.
jihvāyā utsādam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8. *See* utsādena.
jihvāyā vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.1d; AV.2.33.1d; 20.96.17d; ApMB.1.17.1d. *Cf.* rarāṭād.
jihvā vācaḥ purogavī RV.10.137.7b; AV.4.13.7b.
jihvā saṁ mārṣṭv aghnye AV.10.9.3b.
jihve mā vihvalo vācam MB.1.7.15c.
jīmūtasyeva bhavati pratīkam RV.6.75.1a; VS.29.38a; TS.4.6.6.1a; MS.3.16.3a: 185.10; KSA.6.1a; TB.3.9.4.3; AG.3.12.3. P: jīmūtasyeva ApÇ.20.16.4; MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.6.31. *Designated as* jīmūta-sūkta Rvidh.2.24.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.128.
jīmūtā āsan satvānaḥ AV.11.5.14c.
jīmūtān hṛdayāupaçābhyām (VS. °çena; VSK. *v. l.* °sena) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
jīradānuḥ siṣāsati RV.8.62.3b.
jīraṁ dūtam amartyam RV.1.44.11d; TB.2.7.12.6d.
jīrā ajiraçociṣaḥ RV.9.66.25c; SV.2.660c.
jīrādhvaraṁ kṛṇutaṁ sumnam iṣṭaye RV.10.36.6b.
jīrāç cid agirāukasaḥ RV.1.135.9e.
jīrāçvaṁ yajñiyaṁ jīvase huve RV.1.119.1b.
jīrāçvo açvinor yātu suṣṭutaḥ RV.1.157.3b; SV.2.1110b.
jīro damūnā abhiçasticātanaḥ RV.3.3.6d.
jīvaṁ rudanti vi mayante (AV. nayanty) adhvare (AV. °ram) RV.10.40.10a; AV.14.1.46a. P: jīvaṁ rudanti AG.1.8.4; ÇG.1.15.2; Kāuç.79.30. *See* jīvāṁ rudanti.
jīvaṁ vrātaṁ sacemahi RV.10.57.5c; VS.3.55c; TS.1.8.5.3c; MS.1.10.3c: 144.1; KS.9.6c; ÇB.2.6.1.39c; LÇ.5.2.11c; Kāuç.89.1c.
jīvataḥ çaradaḥ çatam PG.2.17.9d. *Cf. under* asāu jīva.
jīvatas tat prajāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34b; BṛhU.3.9.34b.
jīvatāṁ jyotir abhy ehy arvāṅ AV.8.2.2a.
jīvato-jīvato-yanam AV.5.30.7d.
jīvadānavas stha KS.2.1.
jīvadhanyā imā apaḥ RV.1.80.4d.
jīvanaṁ ca diço diça (MahānU. diçaḥ; HG. diça svāhā) TA.10.1.5d; MahānU.2.9d; ApMB.1.9.9d; HG.1.18.5d.
jīvantīm oṣadhīm aham AV.8.2.6b; 7.6b. *See* ā te badhnāmy.
jīvaṁ devānām apy etu pāthaḥ TS.3.1.4.3c,3d; MÇ.1.8.3.3d. *See* priyaṁ *etc.*
jīvaṁ devebhya uttaraṁ stṛṇāmi AV.18.4.51b. *See* devebhyo jīvanta.
jīvann eva prati tat te dadhāmi TA.2.3.2d. *See next two.*
jīvann eva pratidatte dadāmi (SMB. dadāni) MÇ.2.5.5.18d; SMB.2.3.20d. *See prec. and next.*
jīvann eva prati hastānṛṇāni MS.4.14.17d: 245.10. *See prec. two.*
jīvapatnī patiloke vi rāja SMB.1.1.13d; ApMB.1.4.9d; HG.1.19.7d.
jīvapatnī prajāṁ vindeya AG.1.7.22.
jīvaputro mamācāryo medhāvy aham asāni PG.2.4.3.
jīvabarhir madintamaḥ AV.11.7.7d.
jīva me yāvadāyuṣam SMB.1.5.16d.
jīvayājaṁ yajate sopamā divaḥ RV.1.31.15d.
jīvalā nāma te mātā AV.19.39.3a.
jīvalāṁ naghāriṣam AV.8.2.6a; 7.6a; PrāṇāgU.1a.
jīvalā stha jīvyāsam AV.19.69.4.
jīvalo nāma te pitā AV.19.39.3b. *Cf. under* uttamo nāma *etc.*
jīvasūr devakāmā (HG. vīrasūḥ) syonā ApMB.1.1.4c; HG.1.20.2c. *See* prajāvatī vīra°, *and* vīrasūr.
jīvāṁ rudanti vi mayante adhvare ApMB.1.1.6a (ApG.2.4.6). *See* jīvaṁ rudanti.
jīvā jīvantam upasaṁviçema TB.3.1.1.7d.
jīvā jīvantīr upa vaḥ sadema AV.3.14.6d; KS.1.3d; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.18b. *See* jīvo *etc.*
jīvā jīvebhyo ni harāma enat AV.6.117.2b; TB.3.7.9.8d; ApÇ.13.22.5d.
jīvā jīveṣu māmakāḥ VS.19.46b; MS.3.11.10b: 156.13; KS.38.2b; ÇB.12.8.1.20b; TB.2.6.3.5b; ApÇ.1.10.12b; MÇ.5.2.11.30b; ÇG.5.9.4b; Kāuç.89.1b.
jīvā jyotir açīmahi RV.7.32.26d; AV.18.3.67d; 20.79.1d; SV.1.259d; 2.806d; TS.7.5.7.4d; KS.33.7d; AB.4.10.3d; PB.4.7.4; TB.2.5.1.3c; LÇ.4.1.6d; ApMB.1.6.14b.
jīvātave jarase naya AV.6.5.2d.
jīvātave jīvanāya VSK.3.9.5d; SMB.1.6.7d; PG.2.1.16d.
jīvātave te paridhiṁ dadhāmi AV.8.2.9e; Kāuç.97.6b. *Cf.* imaṁ jīvebhyaḥ.
jīvātave tvā Kāuç.76.24.
jīvātave na mṛtyave (PB. martave) RV.10.60.9c,10c; PB.1.5.18d.

jīvātave prataraṁ (RV. °raṁ) sādhayā dhiyaḥ RV.1.94.4^{c}; SV.2.415^{c}; SMB.2.4.3^{c}.

jīvātave su pra tirā na āyuḥ RV.10.59.5.6; N.10.40^{b}.

jīvāti (ApMB. jīvātu) çaradaḥ çatam RV.10.85.39^{d}; AV.14.2.2^{d},63^{d}; ApMB.1.5.2^{d}; MG.1.11.12^{d}; N.4.25. *See under* asāu jīva, *and* sa etu.

jīvātuṁ ca pracetasaḥ RV.8.47.4^{b}.

jīvātuṁ te dakṣatātiṁ kṛṇomi AV.8.1.6^{b}.

jīvātuṁ na marāmahe RV.1.91.6^{b}; TS.3.4.11.1^{b}; MS.4.12.6^{b}: 196.10; KS.23.12^{b}.

jīvātu çaradaḥ *etc.*: *see* jīvāti çaradaḥ.

jīvātuç ca me dīrghāyutvaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.11; KS.18.9.

jīvānāṁ lokam unnaya AV.2.9.1^{e}.

jīvānāṁ vrātam apyagāt AV.2.9.2^{b}.

jīvā nāma stha tā imaṁ (AÇ.MÇ. *var. lect.* imam amuṁ) jīvayata MS.4.8.7: 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8; MÇ.3.8.3.

jīvānām āyuḥ pra tira tvam agne AV.12.2.45^{a}.

jīvāni çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.10^{d}; ApÇ.1.5.5^{d}. *See under* asāu jīva.

jīvān no abhi dhetana RV.8.67.5^{a}; N.6.27^{a}.

jīvābhir bhunajāmahāi RV.10.19.6^{c}.

jīvāmi çaradaḥ çatam TA.10.1.8^{d}; MahānU.4.6^{d}. *See under* asāu jīva.

jīvām ṛtebhyaḥ (*read* mṛtebhyaḥ) pariṇīyamānām AV.18.3.3^{b}. *See* mṛtāya jīvām.

jīvāv uṣaso vibhātīḥ AV.14.2.43^{d}.

jīvā vo jīvanta iha santaḥ syāma MS.1.10.3: 143.6; AÇ.2.7.7; MÇ.1.1.2.36.

jīvā stha jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1^{a}. P: jīvā stha GB.1.1.39. *Designated as* jīvāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Vāit.1.19; Kāuç.3.4; 58.7; 90.22.

jīvikā nāma stha tā imaṁ (AÇ. imam amuṁ) jīvayata MS.4.8.7: 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8.

jīved in maghavā mama RV.10.33.8^{c}.

jīvebhyas tvā samude (*read* saṁmude) vāyur indraḥ AV.8.1.15^{a}.

jīvema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16^{d}; RVKh.1.50.3^{d}; AV.19.67.2; VS.36.24^{d}; MS.4.9.20^{d}: 136.4; TA.4.42.5^{d}; GG.3.8.5^{d}; PG.1.6.3^{b}; 11.9^{e}; 16.17^{e}; ApMB.2.5.14; HG.1.7.10^{d}; MG.1.22.11^{d}. *See under* asāu jīva.

jīveyam ÇB.1.8.1.36. *Cf.* jīvyāsam.

jīveva çaradaḥ çatam AG.1.7.6^{d}. *See under* asāu jīva.

jīveṣu bhadraṁ tan mayi AV.18.2.52^{c}.

jīvo garbho na mṛtaḥ sa jīvāt (KS. na mṛtaḥ svāhā) KS.35.13^{d}; TB.3.7.10.6^{d}; ApÇ.14.29.1^{d}.

jīvo jīvantīr upa vaḥ sadeyam TB.3.7.4.15^{d}; ApÇ.1.12.14^{d}. *See* jīvā jīvantīr.

jīvo jīvantyā adhi (ApMB. jīvantyāḥ, *omitting* adhi) RV.5.78.9^{d}; ApMB.2.11.17^{d},18^{d}.

jīvo jīviṣyan svargo lokaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.

jīvo mṛtasya carati svadhābhiḥ RV.1.164.30^{c}; AV.9.10.8^{c}.

jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1,4; jīvyāsam aham AV.19.70. *Cf.* jīveyam.

jujuruṣo nasatyota vavrim RV.1.116.10^{a}.

jujurvāṅ iva viçpatiḥ RV.1.37.8^{b}.

jujurvāṅ yo muhur ā yuvā bhūt RV.2.4.5^{d}.

jujurvān daçame yuge RV.1.158.6^{b}.

jujuṣāṇa upāgahi RV.1.91.10^{b}; 10.150.2^{b}; MS.4.11.6^{b}: 175.14; KS.2.14^{b}.

jujuṣvāṅ ava gachati RV.8.64.8^{b}.

jujoṣad indro dasmavarcāḥ RV.1.173.4^{c}.

jujoṣann in marutaḥ suṣṭutiṁ naḥ RV.7.58.3^{b}.

jumbakāya svāhā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3; KSA.5.7; ÇB.13.3.6.5; TB.3.9.15.3; KÇ.20.8.16; ApÇ.20.22.6; MÇ.9.2.5.

juṣatāṁ vetu pibatu somam AÇ.10.9.5. *See* juṣatāṁ pibatu.

juṣatāṁ haviḥ VS.21.46,47; MS.4.13.5 (*ter*): 205.7,8,12; 4.13.7 (*bis*): 208.17; 209.7; KS.16.21 (*ter*); 18.21 (*quinq.*); ÇB.1.7.3.15; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.8.2; 11.4 (*bis*); 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *Cf.* juṣetāṁ haviḥ.

juṣatāṁ tvā sāumanasāya devī ÇG.1.24.10^{c}.

juṣatām AÇ.3.4.15. *Cf. the* ūha juṣantām, *in the comm.*

juṣatāṁ pibatu somam VS.23.64. *See* juṣatāṁ vetu.

juṣatāṁ prati medhiraḥ TB.2.5.8.3^{c}; ÇÇ.3.18.15^{c}; ApÇ.8.20.5^{c}.

juṣatāṁ me vāg idaṁ haviḥ TB.2.5.1.2^{a}.

juṣad dhavyā mānuṣasya RV.10.20.5^{a}.

juṣadhvaṁ no havyadātiṁ yajatrāḥ RV.5.55.10^{c}; KS.18.7^{c}; TB.2.8.2.2^{d}.

juṣanta viçvāny asya karma RV.1.148.2^{c}.

juṣanta vṛdhaṁ sakhyāya devāḥ RV.1.167.4^{d}.

juṣantāṁ yajñam adruhaḥ RV.3.22.4^{c}; VS.12.50^{c}; ÇB.7.1.1.25. *See* juṣantāṁ havyam.

juṣantāṁ yujyaṁ payaḥ RV.6.52.10^{c}; TS.2.4.14.5^{c}; MS.4.10.3^{c}: 150.11; KS.13.15^{c}.

juṣantāṁ somyaṁ (TB. sāu°) madhu VS.20.90^{d}; 21.42^{k}; MS.3.11.4^{j}: 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10^{k}.

juṣantāṁ havyam āhutam TS.4.2.4.3^{c}; MS.2.7.11^{c}: 89.16; KS.16.11^{c}. *See* juṣantāṁ yajñam, *and cf.* juṣasva havyam āhutam.

juṣasva tiroahnyam RV.3.28.6^{c}.

juṣasva naḥ sakhyā veçyā ca RV.6.61.14^{c}; MS.4.11.2^{c}: 166.5; KS.17.18^{c}; 30.3^{c}; TB.2.4.3.1^{c}.

juṣasva naḥ samidhaṁ jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.4^{c}.

juṣasva naḥ samidham agne adya RV.7.2.1^{a}. P: juṣasva naḥ samidham AÇ.3.2.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.160.

juṣasva pra su mām ava RV.8.6.32^{b}.

juṣasva lokam PB.1.5.5.

juṣasva vājinīvati RV.2.41.18^{b}.

juṣasva saprathastamam RV.1.75.1^{a}; MS.3.10.1^{a}: 130.6; 4.13.5: 204.7; KS.16.21^{a}; AB.2.12.3^{a}; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^{a}; AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 6.4.1; 10.12.15; 14.56.12; 15.1.25; MÇ.5.2.8.26.

juṣasva samidho mama VS.3.4^{c}; TB.1.2.1.10^{c}; ApÇ.5.6.3^{c}.

juṣasva sū no adhvaram RV.3.24.2^{c}.

juṣasva havyam aṅgiraḥ RV.6.2.10^{d}.

juṣasva havyam āhutam RV.2.32.6^{c}; AV.7.20.2^{c}; 46.1^{c}; 68.1^{c}; VS.34.10^{c}; TS.3.1.11.3^{c}; MS.4.12.6^{c}: 195.5; KS.13.16^{c}; N.11.32^{c}. *Cf.* juṣantāṁ havyam.

juṣasvāgna iḍayā sajoṣāḥ RV.5.4.4^{a}.

juṣasvāgne aṅgiraḥ RVKh.7.34.4^{a}.
juṣasvendra purutamasya kāroḥ RV.3.39.7^{d}.
juṣasvendrā gurasva ca RV.3.52.2^{b}.
juṣāṇa indra tat piba RV.8.65.8^{c}.
juṣāṇa indra saptibhir na ā gahi RV.8.13.13^{c}. *Cf. next.*
juṣāṇa indra haribhir na ā gahi RV.3.44.1^{c}. *Cf. prec.*
juṣāṇaḥ sūryo vetu svāhā VS.3.10^{c}; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: juṣāṇaḥ sūryaḥ Vāit.7.11.
juṣāṇaḥ soma ājyasya haviṣo vetu TB.3.5.6.1(*bis*); AÇ.1.5.29; ÇÇ.1.8.3.
juṣāṇāni mahāṅsi savanāny ājyasya vyantu svāhā ÇÇ.6.3.8.
juṣāṇā nirṛtir vetu svāhā MS.2.6.1: 64.4; 4.3.1: 39.5; KS.13.5(*bis*); 15.1; MÇ.9.1.1. *See* eṣa te nirṛte.
juṣāṇāv agnīṣomāv ājyasya haviṣo vītām ÇÇ.1.8.7.
juṣāṇā vājinīvasū RV.5.75.3^{d}; SV.2.1095^{d}.
juṣāṇāv āhutiṁ narā RV.7.66.19^{b}.
juṣāṇo agniḥ pavamāna ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.22.
juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya vetu ÇB.1.5.3.23; 2.2.3.20,21; TB.3.5.6.1(*bis*); AÇ.1.5.29.
juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya haviṣo vetu ÇÇ.1.8.3.
juṣāṇo agnir indumān ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.23.
juṣāṇo agnir vetu svāhā VS.3.10^{c}; Vāit.7.11^{c}; ÇB.2.3.1.37.
juṣāṇo agne prati harya me vacaḥ RV.10.122.2^{a}.
juṣāṇo agne prati harya homāiḥ AV.10.6.35^{b}.
juṣāṇo aṅgirastama RV.8.44.8^{a}.
juṣāṇo aptur ājyasya vetu svāhā (TS.6.3.2.2, *omits* svāhā) VS.5.35; TS.1.3.4.1; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13: 22.5; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.8. Ps: juṣāṇo aptuḥ KS.26.2(*ter*); KÇ.8.7.2; MÇ.2.2.4.24; juṣāṇaḥ ĀpÇ.11.16.16.
juṣāṇo asya sakhyam RV.8.72.2^{c}.
juṣāṇo asya samidhaṁ yaviṣṭha RV.10.69.10^{c}.
juṣāṇo asya haviṣo ghṛtasya vīhi svāhā KS.9.5; ĀpÇ.8.12.4. *See under* asya ghṛtasya.
juṣāṇo'dhvājyasya vetu svāhā VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.3.1.11. P: juṣāṇo'dhvājyasya vetu KÇ.15.3.13.
juṣāṇo barhir harivān na (MS. nā) indraḥ VS.20.39^{a}; MS.3.11.1^{a}: 140.2; KS.38.6^{a}; TB.2.6.8.2^{a}.
juṣāṇo ma āhutiṁ māmahiṣṭa (*text and comm.* mā mahiṣṭa) TB.2.4.7.11^{c}.
juṣāṇo yāhy asmayuḥ RV.1.135.2^{g}.
juṣāṇo havyadātaye RV.5.51.5^{b}.
juṣāṇo havyam amṛteṣu dūḍhyaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^{a}.
juṣāṇo hastyam abhi vāvaçe vaḥ RV.2.14.9^{c}.
juṣetāṁ yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.72.3^{b}. *Cf.* juṣethāṁ *etc.*
juṣetāṁ haviḥ VS.21.41,43; MS.4.13.5(*bis*): 205.10,11; 4.13.7: 208.7; KS.16.21; 18.21; TB.3.6.8.1,2; 11.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. *Cf.* juṣatāṁ haviḥ.
juṣethāṁ yajñaṁ draviṇaṁ ca dhattam RV.6.69.1^{c}; TS.3.2.11.2^{c}; MS.4.12.5^{c}: 192.2; KS.12.14^{c}.
juṣethāṁ yajñam amṛtam asmāsu dhattam AV.5.6.8^{b}.
juṣethāṁ yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.78.3^{b}; 8.38.4^{a}. P: juṣethāṁ yajñam ÇÇ.12.2.21. *Cf.* juṣetāṁ *etc.*
juṣethāṁ yajñaṁ bodhataṁ havasya me RV.2.36.6^{a}; 8.35.4^{a}.
juṣethāṁ viçvā havanā matīnām RV.6.69.4^{c}.
juṣethāṁ suṣṭutiṁ mama RV.8.38.6^{b}.
juṣṭa indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.13.8^{a}; SV.2.544^{a}.
juṣṭaṁ yajñaṁ diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.87.3^{d}.
juṣṭaṁ çucitamaṁ vasu TB.2.4.8.2^{c}.
juṣṭaṁ girvaṇase bṛhat (TS. giraḥ) RV.8.89.7^{d}; SV.2.781^{d}; TS.1.6.12.2^{d}; KS.8.16^{b}; N.6.14.
juṣṭaṁ janāya dāçuṣe RV.1.44.4^{b}.
juṣṭatamāso nṛtamāso añjibhiḥ RV.1.87.1^{c}.
juṣṭatarasya kuvid aṅga vedat RV.8.96.11^{d}.
juṣṭaṁ devānām idam astu havyam TS.3.1.4.1^{d}; 3.9.1^{d}; 4.1.9.2^{c}. *See* juṣṭaṁ devebhya.
juṣṭaṁ devānām uta mānuṣāṇām AV.4.30.3^{b}. *See next.*
juṣṭaṁ devebhir uta mānuṣebhiḥ RV.10.125.5^{b}. *See prec.*
juṣṭaṁ devebhya idam astu havyam VS.11.69^{c}; MS.2.7.7^{c}: 82.17; ÇB.6.6.2.6; MÇ.1.8.3.1^{d}; KS.16.7^{c}. *See* juṣṭaṁ devānām *etc.*
juṣṭaṁ devebhyo havyaṁ ghṛtāvat (TS. ghṛtavat svāhā) TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2. P: juṣṭaṁ devebhyaḥ MÇ.1.8.5.13.
juṣṭam agniṁ kavikratum RV.8.44.7^{b}.
juṣṭaṁ patiṁ kalaçe gāva indum RV.9.97.22^{d}; SV.1.537^{d}.
juṣṭā ehi MS.4.2.5: 27.1.
juṣṭāni santu manase hṛde ca RV.1.73.10^{b}; MS.4.14.15^{b}: 241.13.
juṣṭā no'si juṣṭiṁ te gameyam TS.1.6.3.2.
juṣṭāṁ narāçaṅsāya ÇB.1.5.1.20.
juṣṭāṁ na çyeno vasatiṁ patāmi RV.1.33.2^{b}.
juṣṭā bhavantu juṣṭayaḥ RV.1.10.12^{d}; VS.5.29^{d}; TS.1.3.1.2^{d}; MS.1.2.11^{d}: 21.5; KS.2.12^{d}; ÇB.3.6.1.24^{d}; ApMB.1.2.6^{d}.
juṣṭām adya devebhyo vācam udyāsam (ÇÇ. vācaṁ vadiṣyāmi) ÇB.1.5.1.18; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ĀpÇ.24.11.2.
juṣṭām anu pra diçaṁ (*read* pradiçaṁ) mandayadhyāi RV.4.29.3^{b}.
juṣṭāṁ brahmabhyaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.19.
juṣṭā vareṣu samaneṣu valguḥ AV.2.36.1^{c}.
juṣṭāso adya ghṛtanirṇijo guḥ RV.4.37.2^{b}.
juṣṭir asi juṣasva naḥ TS.1.6.3.2.
juṣṭī naro brahmaṇā vaḥ pitṝṇām RV.7.33.4^{a}; TB.2.4.3.1^{a}.
juṣṭe juṣṭiṁ te'çīya (ÇÇ. te gameya; KS.LÇ. te gameyam) TS.1.6.3.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.
juṣṭo damūnā atithir duroṇe RV.5.4.5^{a}; AV.7.73.9^{a}; MS.4.11.1^{a}: 159.3; KS.2.15^{a}; TB.2.4.1.1^{a}; N.4.5^{a}. P: juṣṭo damūnāḥ AÇ.2.11.9; 12.5; 18.17; ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.
juṣṭo madāya devatāta indo RV.9.97.19^{a}.
juṣṭo mitrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.70.8^{c}; 108.16^{c}.
juṣṭo vācaspataye (MS. °patiḥ; KB.ÇÇ. °pateḥ; TB. °patyuḥ) TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vāit.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16.
juṣṭo vāco (GB.AÇ.Vāit.KÇ. vāce) bhūyāsam TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vāit.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16; ĀpÇ.11.20.1; MÇ.2.3.6.20.
juṣṭo hi dūto asi havyavāhanaḥ RV.1.44.2^{a}; SV.2.1131^{a}.

juṣṭo hotā vareṇyaḥ RV.5.13.4b; SV.2.757b; MS.4.10.2b: 146.1; KS.2.14b; TB.2.4.1.6b; ApÇ.6.31.4b.
juṣṭvī dakṣasya sominaḥ RV.8.62.6c.
juṣṭvī na indo supathā sugāni RV.9.97.16a.
juṣṭvī narā duhitā sūryasya RV.1.118.5b.
juhutā viçvakarmaṇe TS.4.6.2.6d.
juhu dyāṁ gacha yajamānena sākam AV.18.4.6c.
juhudhi MS.3.6.6: 67.4; ÇB.2.5.3.18; LÇ.5.1.14; KÇ.5.6.39; ApÇ.8.11.20; MÇ.5.2.15.31. *See* oṁ juhudhi.
juhuyāt sarvadā haviḥ ÇG.1.10.8b.
juhuyād ājyam anvaham RVKh.5.87.22b.
juhurāṇaç cin manasā pariyan RV.1.173.11b.
juhurāṇā cid açvinā RV.8.26.5a.
juhure vi citayantaḥ RV.5.19.2a; N.4.19.
juhūbhiḥ siñcatīr iva RV.10.21.3b.
juhūmasi *dyavi-dyavi RV.1.4.1c; AV.20.57.1c; 68.1c;* SV.1.160c; *2.437c.*
juhūmasi çravasyavaḥ RV.8.52(Vāl.4).4d.
juhūr asi ghṛtācī (TS.TB. °ācī nāmnā) TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.15; 4.7.2. *See under* ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
juhūr asy anādhṛṣṭā sapatnasāhī MÇ.1.2.5.4. *Cf.* ApÇ.2.4.2.
juhūr, upabhṛd, dhruvāsi ghṛtācī nāmnā TS.1.1.11.2d. *See under* ghṛtācy asi juhūr, upabhṛd asi, *and* dhruvāsi.
juhūre-vase mahi (RV.8.8.6b, narā) RV.1.48.14b; 8.8.6b.
juhūr dādhāra dyām upabhṛd antarikṣam AV.18.4.5a. P: juhūr dādhāra dyām Kāuç.81.7.
juhotana vṛṣabhāya kṣitīnām RV.7.98.1b; AV.20.87.1b.
juhota (AV. °tā) pra ca tiṣṭhata RV.1.15.9b; 10.14.14b; AV.18.2.2b; VS.26.22b; TA.6.5.1b.
juhota vṛṣṇe tad id eṣa vaṣṭi RV.2.14.1d.
juhotā pra *etc.*: *see* juhota pra *etc.*
juhotā madhumattamam RV.7.102.3b; TB.2.4.5.6b.
juhomi te dharuṇaṁ madhvo agram RV.10.83.7c; AV.4.32.7c. *Cf.* sa praty ud.
juhomi tvā subhaga sāubhagāya VSK.2.5.8a; KÇ.4.2.43a.
juhomi viçvakarmaṇe VS.17.78b; TS.5.5.4.3b; MS.2.10.6b: 139.10; KS.39.3b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
juhomi havyaṁ tarase balāya RV.3.18.3b; AV.3.15.3b.
juhvantaṁ mā mā pratihāuṣīḥ SMB.2.4.6.
juhvānāya pracetase RV.8.27.21d.
juhvānāso yatasrucaḥ RV.8.74.6c.
juhve manuṣvad uparāsu vikṣu RV.4.37.3c.
juhv ehi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; MS.4.1.14: 19.3; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.2; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
juhv ehi ghṛtācī dyāur janmanā KS.1.11. P: juhv ehi ghṛtācī KS.31.10. *See under* ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
jūtiṁ kṛṣṭipro abhibhūtim āçoḥ RV.4.38.9b.
jūr asi dhṛtā manasā juṣṭā viṣṇave VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 3.7.5: 81.8; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.11. P: jūr asi KÇ.7.6.9; ApÇ.10.22.7; MÇ.2.1.3.33.
jūrṇāyām adhi viṣṭapi RV.1.46.3b; SV.2.1080b.
jūrṇi punar vo *etc.*: ūha *of* çerabhaka *etc.*, AV.2.24.5.
jūrṇir eti navīyasī RV.8.72.9b.
jūrṇir hota ṛṣūṇām RV.1.127.10g.
jūrṇo vām akṣur aṅhaso yajatrā RV.1.180.5d.
jūryatsv agnir ajaro vaneṣu RV.3.23.1c.
jetā nṛbhir indraḥ pṛtsu çūraḥ RV.1.178.3a.
jetā pavasva sanitā dhanāni RV.9.90.3b; SV.2.759b.
jetāram agniṁ pṛtanāsu sāsahim VS.11.76d; TS.4.1.10.2d; MS.2.7.7d: 83.14; KS.16.7d; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
jetāram aparājitam RV.1.11.2d; 5.25.6d; SV.2.178d; VS.28.2b; MS.4.11.1d: 159.12; KS.2.15d; TB.2.6.7.1b; AA.4.6b,7b; Mahānāmnyaḥ 6b,7b.
jetā çatrūn vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.41.12c; AV.20.20.7c; 57.10c; TB.2.5.3.2c.
jemā ca me mahimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
jeṣat svarvatīr apaḥ RV.8.40.10c. *Cf.* jeṣaḥ *etc.*, *and* ajāiḥ *etc.*
jeṣathābhītvarīṁ jeṣathābhītvaryāḥ KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.3. *See* jayatābhī°.
jeṣaḥ svarvatīr apaḥ RV.1.10.8c. *Cf.* jeṣat *etc.*, *and* ajāiḥ *etc.*
jeṣāmendra tvayā yujā RV.8.63.11c.
jeṣi jiṣṇo hitaṁ dhanam RV.6.45.15c.
jeṣma pūruṁ vidatho mṛdhravācam RV.7.18.13d.
jeṣyāmīti tanvā çūçujānaḥ RV.10.34.6b.
jehamānasya svanayan niyudbhiḥ RV.10.3.6b.
jāitraṁ yaṁ te anumadāma saṁgame RV.1.102.3b.
jāitraṁ hīndra nibhṛtaṁ manas tava RV.1.102.5d.
jāitraṁ kratuṁ rayimad vīravad yaçaḥ RV.10.36.10c.
jāitraṁ ca ma āudbhidyaṁ (MS. mā āudbhetraṁ) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
jāitram indra (KS. jāitrāyaṇo) ratham ā tiṣṭha govit (AV. °vidam) RV.10.103.5d; AV.19.13.5d; SV.2.1203d; VS.17.37d; TS.4.6.4.2d; MS.2.10.4d: 136.3; KS.18.5d.
jāitrāyā (ApMB.HG. jāitryāyā) viçatād u mām (HG. viçatāṁ mām; ApMB. °tān mām) RVKh.10.128.2d; VS.34.50d; ApMB.2.8.1d; HG.1.10.6d.
jāimini-vāiçampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-gārgya-babhru-bābhravya-maṇḍu-māṇḍavyāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. *Cf.* sumantu-jāimini°.
joṣad yad īm asuryā sacadhyāi RV.1.167.5a.
joṣayāse giraç ca naḥ RV.3.52.3b; 4.32.16b.
joṣavākaṁ vadataḥ pajrahoṣiṇā RV.6.59.4c; N.5.22c.
joṣā savitar yasya te RV.10.158.2a.
joṣi brahma janyaṁ joṣi suṣṭutim RV.2.37.6b.
joṣi brahma sahaskṛta SV.2.853b.
joṣṭrībhyāṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.51d; MS.3.11.5d: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2d.
joṣy agne samidhaṁ joṣy āhutim RV.2.37.6a.
johūtram aryo abhibhūtim ugram RV.1.118.9c.
johūtro agniḥ prathamaḥ piteva RV.2.10.1a.
(oṁ) jñātipatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
jñātimukhā ahutādaç caranti AV.18.2.28b.
jñātī cit santāu na samaṁ pṛṇītaḥ RV.10.117.9d.
(oṁ) jñātīn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
jñātraṁ me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.8; MÇ.9.5.3.
jñeyā bhāgaṁ sahasāno vareṇa RV.2.10.6a.

jmayā atra vasavo ranta devāḥ RV.7.39.3^a; N.12.43^a.
jyā iyaṁ samane pārayantī RV.6.75.3^d; VS.29.40^d; TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 185.15; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.18^d.
jyākā adhi dhanvasu RV.10.133.1^g–3^g; 4^f–6^f; AV.20.95.2^g–4^g; SV.2.1151^g–1153^g; TS.1.7.13.5^g; MS.4.12.4^g: 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^g.
jyāke pari ṇo nama AV.1.2.2^a. *See under* ṛjīte.
jyāghoṣā dundubhayaḥ AV.5.21.9^a.
jyānāṁ vṛñjantu gṛdhnavaḥ TB.2.7.16.3^b.
jyāpāçāiḥ kavacapāçāiḥ AV.11.10.22^c.
jyāyasaḥ çaṅsād uta vā kanīyasaḥ MS.4.14.17^b: 244.12; TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
jyāyasvantaç cittino mā vi yāuṣṭa AV.3.30.5^a.
jyāyāṅsam asya yatunasya ketunā RV.5.44.8^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.43.
jyāyān nimiṣato-si tiṣṭhataḥ AV.9.2.23^a.
jyāyān samudrād asi kāma manyo AV.9.2.23^b.
jyāyā hetiṁ paribādhamānaḥ RV.6.75.14^b; VS.29.51^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.4; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.15^b.
jyāyo mahitvam ānaçe RV.9.48.5^b; SV.2.189^b.
jyāvājaṁ pari ṇayanty ājāu RV.3.53.24^d.
jyeṣṭha āha camasā dvā kareti RV.4.33.5^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.87 (B).
jyeṣṭhaṁ yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^c.
jyeṣṭhaṁ yan nāma nāmataḥ Kāuç.92.13^c.
jyeṣṭhaṁ ye brāhmaṇaṁ viduḥ AV.10.7.17^e.
jyeṣṭhaṁ yo vṛtrahā gṛṇe SV.1.273^d; 2.283^d. *See* jyeṣṭho *etc.*
jyeṣṭhaṁ vṛtrahaṁ çavaḥ RV.6.48.21^e.
jyeṣṭhaṁ vo adya maha ā vasūnam RV.7.43.4^c.
jyeṣṭhaṁ ca ratnaṁ vibhajantam āyoḥ RV.5.49.2^d.
jyeṣṭhaṁ ca vṛṣabhāṇām RV.8.53(Vāl.5).1^b.
jyeṣṭhaṁ codayanmate RV.8.46.19^d.
jyeṣṭhatātiṁ barhiṣadaṁ svarvidam (TS. suvar^o) RV.5.44.1^b; VS.7.12^b; TS.1.4.9.1^b; KS.4.3^b; ÇB.4.2.1.9^b. *See* jyeṣṭharājaṁ barhi^o.
jyeṣṭhaṁ tad dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.4^d; SV.2.1072^d.
jyeṣṭhaṁ namasyatā sahaḥ RV.1.84.5^d; SV.2.301^d.
jyeṣṭham agnim ānavam RV.8.74.4^b; SV.1.89^b.
jyeṣṭham aṅgirasāṁ vipra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^b; SV.2.1164^b; KS.39.5^b.
jyeṣṭham amartyaṁ madam RV.1.84.4^b; SV.1.344^b; 2.299^b; PB.12.12.4^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
jyeṣṭhaṁ maryādam ahvayan svastaye AV.5.1.8^b.
jyeṣṭhaṁ mātā sūnave bhāgam ādhāt RV.2.38.5^c.
jyeṣṭharājaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ ketum ekam VaradapU.1.5^c. *See next but one.*
jyeṣṭharājaṁ barhiṣadaṁ svardṛçam MS.1.3.11^b: 34.4. *See* jyeṣṭhatātiṁ.
jyeṣṭharājaṁ brahmaṇāṁ brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.1^c; TS.2.3.14.3^c; KS.10.13^c. *See prec. but one.*
jyeṣṭharājaṁ bhare kṛtnum RV.8.16.3^b; AV.20.44.3^b.
jyeṣṭhaç ca mantro viçvacarṣaṇe RV.10.50.4^d; TS.3.4.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 197.7; KS.23.12^d.
jyeṣṭhas te çuṣma iha rātir astu RV.10.180.1^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b; 3.5.7.4^b.
jyeṣṭhasya dharmaṁ dyukṣor anīke SV.1.537^b. *See next.*
jyeṣṭhasya vā dharmaṇi kṣor anīke RV.9.97.22^b. *See prec.*
jyeṣṭhā nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.13.
jyeṣṭhābhir vyaçvavat RV.8.23.23^b.
jyeṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
jyeṣṭhāya yad apracetāḥ AV.20.128.2^c. *See* jyeṣṭho yad.
jyeṣṭhāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.
jyeṣṭhāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.2.
jyeṣṭhā sunakṣatram ariṣṭaṁ mūlam AV.19.7.3^d.
jyeṣṭhāso na parvatāso vyomani RV.5.87.9^c.
jyeṣṭhena sotar indrāya RV.8.2.23^a.
jyeṣṭhebhir aryamaṇaṁ varūthāiḥ RV.10.61.17^d.
jyeṣṭhebhir yas tejiṣṭhāiḥ krīḍumadbhiḥ RV.10.3.5^c.
jyeṣṭhebhir yo bhānubhir ṛṣūṇām (MS. ṛbhūṇām) RV.10.6.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 241.3.
jyeṣṭhebhir vā bṛhaddivāiḥ sumāyāḥ RV.1.167.2^b.
jyeṣṭho me tvaṁ putrāṇāṁ syāḥ AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
jyeṣṭho yad apracetāḥ ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^c. *See* jyeṣṭhāya yad.
jyeṣṭho yo dameṣv ā RV.8.102.11^b.
jyeṣṭho yo vṛtrahā gṛṇe RV.8.70.1^d; AV.20.92.16^d; 105.4^d. *See* jyeṣṭhaṁ *etc.*
jyāiṣṭhaghnyāṁ jāto vicṛtor yamasya AV.6.110.2^a.
jyāiṣṭhyaṁ ca ma (MS. mā) ādhipatyaṁ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.16; KS.18.7.
jyāiṣṭhyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.2.
jyāiṣṭhye çrāiṣṭhye ca gāthināḥ ÇÇ.15.27^d. *See* dhṛtyāi.
jyok kṣatre-dhi jāgarat AV.19.24.2^d. *See* jyog rāṣṭre.
jyok ca no jīvātave dadhātu Kāuç.4.1^d.
jyok ca paçyāti (PG. ^{o}āsi; MG. ^{o}ati) sūryam (MG. ^{o}aḥ) AG.1.17.13^b; PG.2.1.16^b; ApMB.2.1.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b.
jyok ca sūryaṁ dṛçe (LÇ. dṛçeyam) RV.1.23.21^c; 10.9.7^c; 57.4^c; AV.1.6.3^c; 12.2.18^d; VS.3.54^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 143.18; 3.11.10^c: 155.16; KS.9.6^c; 12.15^c; ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; TA.4.42.5; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kāuç.89.1^c; ApMB.2.1.2^c; 5.21; HG.1.7.10; 2.6.10^e.
jyok cid atti garbho yad acyutam RV.6.15.1^d.
jyok cid atra tasthivāṅso akran RV.1.33.15^c.
jyok te saṁdṛçi jīvyāsam VS.36.19 (*bis*).
jyoktyāi hiṁkuru tasyāi prastuhi tasyāi stuhi tasyāi me-varuddhyāi ApÇ.13.3.1.
jyok paçyema sūryam RV.9.4.6^b; SV.2.402^b.
jyok paçyema (RV.4.25.4^b, ^{o}yāt) sūryam uccarantam RV.4.25.4^b; 10.59.6^c; AV.6.62.3^d.
jyok pitṛṣv āsātāi (AV.1.14.1^d, āstām) AV.1.14.1^d,3^c.
jyok poṣe adhi jāgarat HG.1.4.8^d.
jyok çrotre-dhi (HG. adhi) jāgarat AV.19.24.3^d; HG.1.4.8^d.
jyog ajītā ahatāḥ syāma TS.5.7.2.4^d; KS.13.15^d; PG.3.2.2^d. *See* jyog jītā, *and* jyog jīvā.
jyog abhūvann anudhūpitāsaḥ RV.2.30.10^c.
jyog it tābhiḥ sacate gopatiḥ saha RV.6.28.3^d; AV.4.21.3^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
jyog eva dīrghaṁ tama āçayiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.124.1^d.
jyog eva dṛçema sūryam AV.1.31.4^d.
jyog eva naḥ puruṣagandhir edhi AV.12.2.49^d.
jyog jītā (! *text and comm.*) ahatā syāma SMB.2.1.12^d. *See under* jyog ajītā.

jyog jīvanta uttarām-uttarām samām TB.1.2.1.14^{c}; ApÇ.5.8.8^{c}.

jyog jīvantaḥ prajayā sacemahi RV.1.136.6^{f}.

jyog jīvantaḥ çaradaḥ purūcīḥ AV.18.2.29^{d}.

jyog jīvā ahatāḥ syāma MÇ.1.6.4.21^{d}. *See under* jyog ajītā.

jyog jīvāḥ prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.7^{d}; KB.25.5.

jyog jīvā jarām açīmahi TB.3.7.7.3^{d}; TAA.10.47^{d}; ApÇ.10.8.9^{d}.

jyog jīvema balihṛto vayaṁ te TS.1.6.2.1^{d}; MS.1.4.1^{d}: 47.7; KS.4.14^{d}; Kāuç.3.1^{d}; SMB.2.2.13^{d}; MG.2.8.4^{d}.

jyog jīvema sarvavīrā vayaṁ tama (?) MG.2.7.8^{c}.

jyog rāṣṭre adhi jāgarat HG.1.4.8^{d}. *See* jyok kṣatre.

jyoñ naḥ sūryaṁ dṛçaye rirīhi RV.9.91.6^{d}.

jyotayāinaṁ mahate sāubhagāya AV.7.16.1^{b}. *See* vardhayāinaṁ.

jyotiḥ kṛṇvan vi tamo bādhamānaḥ MS.4.14.14^{b}: 239.15.

jyotiḥ paçyantā (LÇ. °ta) uttaram MS.2.12.5^{b}: 149.12; 4.9.27^{b}: 140.5; LÇ.2.12.10^{b}. *See* jyotiṣ *etc.*, paçyanto jyotir, *and* svaḥ paçyanta.

jyotiḥ paçyanti vāsaram SV.1.20^{b}. *See* jyotiṣ *etc.*

jyotir akāri harito nāyase RV.1.57.3^{d}; AV.20.15.3^{d}.

jyotiragrā uṣasaḥ prati jāgarāsi AV.14.2.31^{d}.

jyotir andhāya cakrathur vicakṣe RV.1.117.17^{d}.

jyotir abhivyakhyam GG.3.2.41; KhG.2.5.31.

jyotir abhūvam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

jyotir ayaṅsta sūryaḥ RV.8.25.19^{b}.

jyotir asi AV.2.11.5; TS.1.1.10.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 2.7.15: 98.7; 4.9.3: 123.9; KS.1.10; 39.3; ÇB.14.9.3.9; TB.3.3.4.4; TA.4.5.2; BṛhU.6.3.9; MÇ.4.5.3; —6.2.1; ApÇ.2.7.1; 15.4.1; 7.4; 17.1.14; 22.17.10; BDh.4.5.12.

jyotir asi tantave ApÇ.4.16.7.

jyotir asi viçvarūpaṁ viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ samit (KS. viçvarūpaṁ marutāṁ pṛṣatī) VS.5.35; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.6; ApÇ.7.9.2. P: jyotir asi KÇ.5.4.26.

jyotir asi vāiçvānaraṁ pṛçniyāi dugdham TS.3.2.6.1.

jyotir ahaṁ virajā vipāpmā bhūyāsaṁ svāhā TA.10.51.1–57.1; 60.1; TAA.10.65 (*quinq.*); 10.66 (*oct.*); MahānU.20.15–21, 24, 25; BDh.3.8.12.

jyotir aham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.

jyotir āpāma VS.12.73; MS.2.7.12: 92.18; KS.16.12; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.16.19.8.

jyotir evāham agāsiṣaṁ na tamaḥ ṢB.1.4.9.

jyotir gacha jyotir gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.10.

jyotir jajñānam ukthyam RV.9.29.2^{c}; SV.2.1116^{c}.

jyotir jajñe asurahā sapatnahā RV.10.170.2^{d}; SV.2.804^{d}.

jyotir janāya cakrathuḥ RV.1.92.17^{b}; SV.2.1086^{b}.

jyotir janāya çaçvate RV.1.36.19^{b}; SV.1.54^{b}.

jyotirjarāyū rajaso vimāne (KS. vimānaḥ) RV.10.123.1^{b}; VS.7.16^{b}; TS.1.4.8.1^{b}; MS.1.3.10^{b}: 34.1; KS.4.3^{b}; ÇB.4.2.1.8^{b}, 10^{b}; N.10.39^{b}.

jyotir jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.

jyotir na viçvam abhy asti dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.21^{c}; AV.20.65.3^{c}.

jyotir bharanta uṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.1^{b}.

jyotir bharantīr uṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.5^{b}.

jyotir bhā asi vanaspatīnām (MS. °nām apām) oṣadhīnāṁ rasaḥ MS.4.9.10: 130.6; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.

jyotir me yacha VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.3; ÇB.8.3.2.14; ApÇ.17.1.14; MÇ.6.2.1.

jyotir yachanti saviteva bāhū RV.7.79.2^{d}.

jyotir yachantīr uṣaso vibhātīḥ RV.7.78.3^{b}.

jyotir yachanty ajasram RV.10.185.3^{c}; VS.3.33^{c}; KS.7.2^{c}; ÇB.2.3.4.37^{c}. *See* chardir *etc.*

jyotir yajñasya pavate madhu priyam RV.9.86.10^{a}; SV.2.381^{a}; PB.13.7.1; MÇ.9.2.3^{a}. *See* āyur yajñasya.

jyotir yajñāya rodasī anu ṣyāt RV.3.39.8^{a}.

jyotir yajñena kalpatāṁ svāhā VS.18.29; 22.33.

jyotir yad ahne akṛṇod u lokam RV.9.92.5^{c}.

jyotir vasānā samanā purastāt RV.1.124.3^{b}.

jyotir vasāno sadam apramādam AV.13.3.11^{c}.

jyotirvidaṁ tvā sādayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.

jyotir viprāya kṛṇutaṁ vacasyave RV.1.182.3^{d}.

jyotir viçvaṁ svar dṛçe RV.9.61.18^{c}; SV.2.241^{c}.

jyotir viçvasmāi bhuvanāya kṛṇvatī (RV.4.14.2^{b}, kṛṇvan) RV.1.92.4^{c}; 4.14.2^{b}.

jyotir vṛṇīta tamaso vijānan RV.3.39.7^{a}.

jyotir vāiçvānaraṁ bṛhat RV.9.61.16^{c}; SV.1.484^{c}; 2.239^{c}.

jyotir ha putraḥ parame vyoman AB.7.13.8^{d}; ÇÇ.15.17^{d}.

jyotiç ca me svaç (TS. suvaç) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.

jyotiḥ çūra puras kṛdhi AV.8.5.17^{d}.

jyotiṣaṁ na prakāçate RVKh.1.191.4^{b}. *See* na jyotīṅṣi.

jyotiṣā tvā vāiçvānareṇopatiṣṭhe TB.2.5.8.8^{d}; AÇ.2.5.7^{d}. *See* jyotiṣā vo, *and* vāiçvānarasya tvā.

jyotiṣā divam ut tabhāna VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.

jyotiṣā pratikhyena saḥ TA.1.3.4^{d}.

jyotiṣā bādhate tamaḥ RV.10.127.2^{c}; VS.33.92^{d}; AÇ.8.10.3^{c}; ÇÇ.10.11.9^{c}.

jyotiṣā yajñiyāya çarma yaṅsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.

jyotiṣārātīr dahataṁ tamāṅsi MS.4.14.6^{d}: 223.6; TB.2.8.4.5^{d}.

jyotiṣā vibhrājan pari dyām antarikṣam AV.13.2.45^{b}.

jyotiṣā vo vāiçvānareṇopatiṣṭhe TB.1.2.1.27^{d}; ApÇ.6.25.2^{d}. *See under* jyotiṣā tvā.

jyotiṣīmatasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.

jyotiṣe tantava āçiṣam āçāse (KS.7.9, āçāste) KS.7.2, 9. *See under next.*

jyotiṣe tantave tvā MS.1.4.2: 49.4; 1.5.11: 80.16; ApÇ.4.16.4, 6; MÇ.1.6.2.15. *See prec.*, tantave tvā, *and* tantave mā.

jyotiṣe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.11; 4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; KS.16.16; 22.5 (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.12; TA.4.3.1; KÇ.3.8.27; ApÇ.15.7.3; 16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. *Cf.* jyotiṣe vām.

jyotiṣevābhidīpayan AV.4.19.3^{b}.

jyotiṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. *Cf.* jyotiṣe tvā.

jyotiṣe svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
jyotiṣe hiṁkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. *adds* tasyāi stuhi) tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.8; ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.17.
jyotiṣ kartā yad uçmasi RV.1.86.10c.
jyotiṣ kṛṇoti sūnarī RV.1.48.8b; 7.81.1d; SV.1.303d; 2.101d; TB.3.1.3.2d.
jyotiṣkṛtaṁ tvā sādayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jyotiṣkṛto adhvarasya pracetasaḥ RV.10.66.1b.
jyotiṣkṛd asi sūrya RV.1.50.4b; AV.13.2.19b; 20.47.16b; ArS.5.9b; VS.33.36b; TS.1.4.31.1b; MS.4.10.6b: 158.12; KS.10.13b; TA.3.16.1b; MahānU.20.7b.
jyotiṣ paçyanta uttaram RV.1.50.10b; KS.18.16b; 22.1; ChU.3.17.7b. *See under* jyotiḥ *etc.*
jyotiṣ paçyanti vāsaram RV.8.6.30b; KS.2.14b. *See* jyotiḥ *etc.*
jyotiṣmataḥ patho rakṣa dhiyā kṛtān RV.10.53.6b; TS.3.4.2.2b; KS.13.11b,12; AB.3.38.6.
jyotiṣmatā vāmam asmabhyaṁ vakṣi RV.7.78.1d.
jyotiṣmatīḥ prati *etc.*: *see* jyotiṣmatī *etc.*
jyotiṣmatīḥ pradiço yasya sarvāḥ AV.4.35.5c.
jyotiṣmatī tamas tiraḥ RV.1.46.6b; AV.19.40.4b.
jyotiṣmatīṁ tvā sādayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; ApÇ.17.6.4; MÇ.6.2.3.
jyotiṣmatī (MS. °tīḥ) prati muñcate nabhaḥ TS.4.3.11.3a; MS.2.13.10a: 161.10; KS.39.10a; PG.3.3.5a.
jyotiṣmatīm aditiṁ dhārayatkṣitim RV.1.136.3a.
jyotiṣmatīs tamasvarīr undatīḥ suphenāḥ TS.2.4.7.2b. *See under* undatīs.
jyotiṣmat kṣatram āçāte RV.1.136.3d.
jyotiṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
jyotiṣmad dhehy ajaraṁ na āyuḥ KS.2.15d; TB.2.4.1.4d; ApÇ.9.8.8d; PG.1.5.11b; 3.1.3d; HG.2.17.3d.
jyotiṣmad bhrājamānaṁ mahasvat TB.3.12.3.4b.
jyotiṣmantaṁ ratham ṛtasya tiṣṭhasi RV.2.23.3b; KS.26.11b.
jyotiṣmantaṁ ketumantaṁ tricakram RV.8.58 (Vāl. 10).3a.
jyotiṣmantaṁ tvāgne supratīkam VS.11.28a; TS.4.1.3.1a; 5.1.4.1; MS.2.7.2a: 76.13; KS.16.3a; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
jyotiṣmantaṁ dīdyataṁ puraṁdhim KS.2.15c; TB.2.4.1.4c; ApÇ.9.8.8c.
jyotiṣmantam ajasram it VS.11.31d; TS.4.1.3.2d; KS.16.3d; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. *See* rocamānam *etc.*
jyotiṣmantam abhi lokaṁ jayāitam AV.9.5.6d.
jyotiṣmanto na bhāsā vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.77.5b
jyotiṣmāñs tejasvān ātapañs tapann abhitapan TB.3.10.1.1.
jyotiṣmān pakṣī mahiṣo vayodhāḥ AV.13.2.33c.
jyotiṣmān punar āsadaḥ VS.12.38d; TS.4.2.3.3d; MS.2.7.10d: 88.11; KS.16.10d; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6.
jyotiṣmān pradiçaḥ sūrya udyan AV.13.2.34b; 20.107.13b.
jyotis tamaso vayunāvad asthāt RV.4.51.1b.
jyotis tena yena gāyatrī ṢB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yena chandaḥ ṢB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yena jyotiḥ ṢB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yena devatā ṢB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yenark ṢB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yena sāma ṢB.1.4.9.
jyotis tvā jyotiṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
jyotiḥ sūryaḥ sūryo jyotiḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.35. P: jyotiḥ sūryaḥ KÇ.4.15.11.
jyotīṅṣi kṛṇvann avṛkāṇi yajyave RV.1.55.6c.
jyotīṅṣy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
jyotīrathaḥ pavate rāya okyaḥ RV.9.86.45d; SV.2.966d.
jyotīrathaṁ çukravarṇaṁ tamohanam RV.1.140.1d; KB.25.9.
jyotīrathā ahimāyā anāgasaḥ RV.10.63.4c.
jyote-dite sarasvati mahi viçruti VS.8.43b; ÇB.4.5.8.10b.
jrayasānāv araṁ pṛthu RV.5.66.5c.
jvalañ jvalitā tapan vitapan saṁtapan TB.3.10.1.2.
jvalad asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
jvalantīṁ tvā sādayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jvalaliñgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
jvalāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
jvālamālākulaṁ bhātī TA.10.11.2c. *Cf.* hṛdayaṁ tad.

Ṭ

ṭekaç ca sasaramaṭañkaç ca HG.2.7.2a. *See* tekaç.

T

ta ā gatāvasā çaṁtamena RV.10.15.4c; AV.18.1.51c; VS.19.55c; TS.2.6.12.2c; MS.4.10.6c: 156.13; KS.21.14c.
ta ā gamantu ta iha çruvantu RV.6.49.1c; 10.15.5c; AV.18.3.45c; VS.19.57c; TS.2.6.12.3c; MS.4.10.6c: 156.15; KS.21.14c (*bis*).
ta ā takṣantv ṛbhavo rayiṁ naḥ RV.4.33.8c.
ta ādityā abhayaṁ çarma yachata RV.10.63.7c.
ta ādityā ā gatā sarvatātaye RV.1.106.2a; 10.35.11a.
ta ādityāsa uravo gabhīrāḥ RV.2.27.3a; AÇ.3.8.1.
ta āyajanta trasadasyum asyāḥ RV.4.42.8c.
ta āyajanta draviṇaṁ sam asmāi (MS. draviṇā sam asmin) RV.10.82.4a; VS.17.28a; TS.4.6.2.2a; MS.2.10.3a: 134.6; KS.18.1a.
ta ā yantu prabruvāṇā upedam AV.1.7.5d.
ta ārtyārtim ārchantu TA.4.34.1e.
ta āvavṛtran sadanād ṛtasya RV.1.164.47c; AV.6.22.1c; 9.10.22c; 13.3.9c; MS.4.12.5c: 193.8; KS.11.13c; N.7.24c. *See next.*
ta āvavṛtran sadanāni kṛtvā (KS. rātvī) TS.3.1.11.4c; KS.11.9c. *See prec.*
ta ā vahanti kavayaḥ purastāt TS.1.1.2.1c; TB.3.2.2.3. *See* tayāvahante.
ta āsaṁ janyās te varāḥ AV.11.8.2c.
ta id ugrāḥ çavasā dhṛṣṇuṣeṇāḥ RV.6.66.6a.

ta id gambhīravepasaḥ RV.10.62.5^{b}; N.11.17^{b}.
ta id devānāṁ sadhamāda āsan RV.7.76.4^{a}.
ta id vājebhir jigyur mahad dhanam RV.8.19.18^{c}.
ta id vedim subhaga ta āhutim RV.8.19.18^{a}.
ta in niṇyaṁ hṛdayasya praketāiḥ RV.7.33.9^{a}.
ta in nv asya madhumad vivipre RV.3.32.4^{a}.
ta imaṁ yajñam avantu KS.35.6,9 ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5.
ta imaṁ yajñam āgaman ÇÇ.7.10.14^{c}.
ta iṣaṇyanty ānuṣak RV.5.6.6^{d}.
ta iha tapyantāṁ mayi tapyamāne AV.2.12.1^{d}.
ta u evādhipataya āsan MS.2.8.6: 110.19. *See* ta evādhi°, *and* teṣām ādhi°.
ta ukṣitāso mahimānam āçata RV.1.85.2^{a}.
ta ugrāso vṛṣaṇa ugrabāhavaḥ RV.8.20.12^{a}.
ta utsnāya rayim abhi pra tasthuḥ RV.2.15.5^{c}.
ta udak ta itthā nyak RV.8.28.3^{b}.
ta u naḥ çarma yachantu devāḥ Kāuç.128.4^{d} (*bis*).
ta u no adhi vocata RV.8.30.3^{b}.
ta ū ṣu ṇo maho yajatrāḥ RV.10.61.27^{a}.
ta ū sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.94.8^{c}.
ta ekachandobhis saṁvatsarāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^{c}. *Part of* ayujeyuktāḥ.
ta ekapadas tanvaṁ samāsato AV.13.2.27^{d}.
ta etaṁ saptahotāraṁ yajñakratum apaçyan sāumyam adhvaram ÇÇ.10.18.2.
ta etam ūrvaṁ vi bhajanta gonām RV.10.108.8^{c}.
ta ete vācam abhipadya pāpayā RV.10.71.9^{c}; BDh.2.6.11.32^{c}.
ta enaṁ svasti jarase vahantu AV.7.53.4^{d}.
ta evādhipataya āsan VS.14.30; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16. *See under* ta u evā°.
taṅ ādityaṅ *etc.*: *see* tāṅ ādityāṅ *etc.*
taṁ yajñaṁ barhiṣi (AV. prāvṛṣā) prāukṣan RV.10.90.7^{a}; AV.19.6.11^{a}; VS.31.9^{a}; TA.3.12.3^{a}.
taṁ yajñasādham api vātayāmasi RV.1.128.2^{a}.
taṁ yuñjāthāṁ manaso yo javīyān RV.1.183.1^{a}. P: taṁ yuñjāthām ÇÇ.6.6.6.
taṁ yuvaṁ devāv açvinā RV.4.15.10^{a}.
taṁ rakṣadhvaṁ mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2. *See* tān *etc.*
taṁ rakṣasva VS.5.39; 8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.2.13: 22.12; 1.3.9: 33.10; 4.1.13: 18.11; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.3.18; 4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12. *See* taṁ gopāya.
taṁ rājan pārayāmasi RV.10.97.22^{d}; VS.12.96^{d}; TS.4.2.6.5^{d}.
taṁ rājā varuṇo maṇim AV.10.6.15^{c}.
taṁ rātrīs tisra udare bibharti AV.11.5.3^{c}.
taṁ rāye taṁ suvīrye RV.1.10.6^{b}.
taṁ rodasī pipṛtaṁ satyavācam RV.3.26.9^{d}.
taṁ lokaṁ yaminy abhisaṁbabhūva AV.3.28.5^{c},6^{c}.
taṁ lokaṁ puṇyaṁ prajñeṣam AV.9.5.16^{c}; VS.20.25^{c},26^{c}.
taṁ va indraṁ catinam asya çākāiḥ RV.6.19.4^{a}.
taṁ va indraṁ na sukratum RV.6.48.14^{a}.
taṁ va ūrmiṁ madhumantam MÇ.1.2.1.11^{d}.
taṁ vatsā upatiṣṭhantī AV.13.4.6^{a}.
taṁ vadheyaṁ taṁ stṛṣīyānena brahmaṇānena karmaṇānayā menyā AV.10.5.15–21.
taṁ vadhāi stṛṇavāmahāi AV.10.5.42^{b}.

taṁ vayaṁ samidhaṁ kṛtvā TA.2.5.2^{c}.
taṁ vayaṁ havāmahe AV.3.24.2^{d}.
(taṁ) varuṇo gṛhṇātu (*in* yaṁ nirdiçet taṁ varuṇo gṛhṇātu: taṁ *may or may not be N. N.*) MÇ.1.7.4.11. *See* tān varuṇo.
taṁ vartanir (SV. °nīr) anu vāvṛta ekam it puru (SV. eka it) AV.7.21.1^{d}; SV.1.372^{d}.
taṁ vardhayanto matibhiḥ çivābhiḥ RV.10.67.9^{a}; AV.20.91.9^{a}.
taṁ vaç carāthā vayaṁ vasatyā RV.1.66.9^{a}; N.10.21^{a}.
taṁ vaḥ çardhaṁ rathānām RV.5.53.10^{a}.
taṁ vaḥ çardhaṁ rathoçubham RV.5.56.9^{a}.
taṁ vaḥ çardhaṁ mārutaṁ sumnayur girā RV.2.30.11^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.85.
taṁ vaḥ sakhāyaḥ saṁ yathā suteṣu RV.6.23.9^{a}.
taṁ vaḥ sakhāyo madāya RV.9.105.1^{a}; SV.1.569^{a}; 2.448^{a}; PB.13.11.3.
taṁ vaḥ suprītaṁ subhṛtam akarma (KS. abhārṣam) TS.1.4.45.3; KS.4.13. *See* taṁ suprītaṁ.
taṁ vā ahaṁ nārvāñcaṁ na parāñcaṁ na pratyañcaṁ satyenodareṇa tenāinaṁ prāçiṣaṁ tayāinam ajīgamam AV.11.3.42; . . . pratyañcaṁ satye pratiṣṭhāya tayāinaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.49; . . . pratyañcaṁ saptarṣibhiḥ prāṇāpānāis tāir enaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.38; . . . pratyañcaṁ samudreṇa vastinā tenāinaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.43; . . . pratyañcaṁ savituḥ prapadābhyāṁ tābhyām enaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.47; . . . pratyañcaṁ sūryācandramasābhyām akṣībhyāṁ tābhyām enaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.34; . . . pratyañcaṁ tvaṣṭur aṣṭhīvadbhyāṁ tābhyām enaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.45; . . . pratyañcaṁ divā pṛṣṭhena tenāinaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.40; . . . pratyañcaṁ dyāvāpṛthivībhyāṁ çrotrābhyāṁ tābhyām enaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.33; . . . pratyañcam agner jihvayā tayāinaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.36; . . . pratyañcam antarikṣeṇa vyacasā tenāinaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.39; . . . pratyañcam açvinoḥ pādābhyāṁ tābhyām enaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.46; . . . pratyañcam ṛtasya hastābhyāṁ tābhyām enaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.48; . . . pratyañcam ṛtubhir dantāis tāir enaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.37; . . . pratyañcaṁ pṛthivyorasā tenāinaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.41; . . . pratyañcaṁ bṛhaspatinā çīrṣṇā tenāinaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.32; . . . pratyañcaṁ brahmaṇā mukhena tenāinaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.35; . . . pratyañcaṁ mitrāvaruṇayor ūrubhyāṁ tābhyām enaṁ *etc.* AV.11.3.44.
taṁ vāṁ rathaṁ vayam adyā huvema RV.1.180.10^{a}; 4.44.1^{a}; AV.20.143.1^{a}. P: taṁ vāṁ ratham AÇ.9.11.16; Vāit.27.29.
taṁ vāṁ huve ati riktaṁ pibadhyāi RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).3^{d}.
taṁ vājaṁ citram ṛbhavo dadā naḥ RV.4.36.9^{d}.
taṁ vāvaçānaṁ matayaḥ sacante RV.9.95.4^{c}.
taṁ vikhāde sasnim adya çrutaṁ naram RV.10.38.4^{c}.
taṁ vighnā anupariyanti sarve Kāuç.135.9^{c}.
taṁ viduḥ kavayaḥ pare AV.13.1.40^{d}.
taṁ viço anupariyanti sarvāḥ Kāuç.135.9^{c}.
taṁ viçva upa gachatha RV.6.52.8^{c}.
taṁ viçvakarman pra muñcā svastaye AV.2.35.3^{d}; TS.3.2.8.2^{d}; MS.2.3.8^{d}: 36.19.
taṁ viçve mānuṣā yugā RV.8.46.12^{c}.

taṁ vṛkṣā apa sedhanti AV.5.19.9[a].
taṁ vṛtrahatye anu tasthur ūtayaḥ RV.1.52.4[c].
taṁ vṛdhantaṁ mārutaṁ bhrājadṛṣṭim RV.6.66.11[a].
taṁ vedhāṁ medhayāhyan RV.9.26.3[a].
taṁ vāi te krīṇāni ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.4.
taṁ vāi paçyāmo bahudhā nu santam AV.19.53.3[b].
taṁ vāi brahmajya te devāḥ AV.5.19.13[c],14[c].
taṁ vāi manyet pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca ViDh.30.47[c]. *See* taṁ manyeta.
taṁ vo gṛhṇāmy uttamam VS.9.3[d]; TS.1.7.12.2[d]; KS.14.3[d]; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8[d]. *See* taṁ te gṛbhṇā°.
taṁ vo dasmam ṛtīṣaham RV.8.88.1[a]; AV.20.9.1[a]; 49.4[a]; SV.1.236[a]; 2.35[a]; VS.26.11[a]; GB.2.4.2; PB.11.4.3[a]; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; ÇÇ.18.10.8; Vāit.22.7; 31.23; 33.7; 42.5. P: taṁ vo dasmam ÇÇ.7.23.3; 12.9.11. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.98.
taṁ vo dīrghāyuçociṣam RV.5.18.3[a].
taṁ vo dhiyā navyasyā çaviṣṭham RV.6.22.7[a]; AV.20.36.7[a].
taṁ vo dhiyā paramayā purājām RV.6.38.3[a].
taṁ vo maho mahāyyam RV.8.70.8[a].
taṁ vo vayaṁ çucim aripram adya RV.7.47.1[c].
taṁ vo vājānāṁ patim RV.8.24.18[a]; AV.20.64.6[a]; SV.2.1036[a].
taṁ vo viṁ na druṣadaṁ devam andhasaḥ RV.10.115.3[a].
taṁ çagmāso aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.97.6[a]; KS.17.18[a]. P: taṁ çagmāsaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
taṁ çaçvatīṣu mātṛṣu RV.4.7.6[a].
taṁ çiçītā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.40.10[a].
taṁ çiçītā svadhvaram RV.8.40.11[a].
taṁ çubhram agnim avase havāmahe RV.3.26.2[a].
taṁ ṣaḍḍhotāram ṛtubhiḥ kalpamānam TA.3.11.5[c].
taṁ sakhāyaḥ purorucam (SV. purū°) RV.9.98.12[a]; SV.2.1030[a].
taṁ sacante sanayas taṁ dhanāni RV.1.100.13[c].
taṁ sadhrīcīr ūtayo vṛṣṇyāni (TB. vṛṣṇiyāni) RV.6.36.3[a]; MS.4.14.18[a]: 248.13; KS.38.7[a]; TB.2.4.5.2[a]. P: taṁ sadhrīcīḥ TB.2.6.9.1.
taṁ saniṣyanto-vase RV.3.13.2[d].
taṁ sabādho yatasrucaḥ RV.3.27.6[a]; MS.4.10.1[a]: 141.8; KS.40.14[a]; TB.3.6.1.3[a]. P: taṁ sabādhaḥ MS.4.11.2: 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.
taṁ samāpnoti jūtibhiḥ AV.13.2.15[a].
taṁ samāvartayāmasi RVKh.10.191.4[d]. *See* tān vaḥ saṁ.
taṁ sampraçnaṁ bhuvanā yanty anyā (AV. yanti sarvā) RV.10.82.3[d]; AV.2.1.3[d]; VS.17.27[d]; TS.4.6.2.2[d]; MS.2.10.3[d]: 134.10; KS.18.1[d].
taṁ sarasvantam avase huvema (AV. havāmahe; KS. johavīmi) RVKh.7.96.1[d]; AV.7.40.1[d]; TS.3.1.11.3[d] (*bis*); MS.4.10.1[d]: 142.14; KS.19.14[d]; AÇ.3.8.1[d]; ÇÇ.6.11.8[d]. *Cf.* sarasvantam avase.
taṁ sānāv adhi jāmayaḥ RV.9.26.5[a].
taṁ sāmānu prāvartata RV.10.135.4[c].
taṁ sindhavo matsaram indrapānam RV.10.30.9[a].
taṁ su te kīrtiṁ maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1[a]; KB.26.12.
taṁ supratīkaṁ sudṛçaṁ svañcam RV.6.15.10[a]; TS.2.5.12.5[a]; KS.7.16[a]. P: taṁ supratīkam AÇ.4.13.7.
taṁ suprītaṁ subhṛtaṁ bibhṛta VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21. *See* taṁ vaḥ suprītaṁ.
taṁ suṣṭutyā vivāse RV.8.16.3[a]; AV.20.44.3[a].
taṁ suṣṭutyā havyaṁ huvema RV.8.96.20[b].
taṁ sūryaḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.9[d].
taṁ sūryaṁ haritaḥ sapta yahvīḥ RV.4.13.3[c].
taṁ sūryaṁ devam ajam ekapādam TB.3.1.2.8[c].
taṁ sotāro dhanaspṛtam RV.9.62.18[a].
taṁ somaḥ praty amuñcata AV.10.6.8[d].
taṁ some rasam ādadhuḥ RV.9.113.3[d].
taṁ sma jānīta (VSK. °nītha) parame vyoman AV.6.123.1[d]; VS.18.59[d]; VSK.20.4.2[d]; TS.5.7.7.1[d]; KS.40.13[d]; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21[d].
taṁ smā rathaṁ maghavan prāva sātaye RV.1.102.3[a].
taṁ svadhām akṣitaṁ tāiḥ sahopajīvāsāu HG.2.13.1 (*ter*). *See* tāṁ tvaṁ svadhāṁ.
taṁ svarāḍ anumanyatām KS.30.8[d]; ApÇ.7.15.5[d].
taṁ harāmi pitṛyajñāya devam (AV. dūram) RV.10.16.10[c]; AV.12.2.7[c].
taṁ harāmi çivāparam AV.12.2.43[d].
taṁ haviṣmanta īḍate RV.3.27.14[c]; AV.20.102.2[c]; SV.2.889[c]; ÇB.1.4.1.31; TB.3.5.2.2[c].
taṁ hinvanti kratave pāryāya RV.10.27.16[b].
taṁ hinvanti madacyutam RV.9.53.4[a]; SV.2.1067[a].
taṁ hi çaçvanta (MS. °tā) īḍate RV.5.14.3[a]; TS.4.3.13.8[a]; MS.4.10.1[a]: 143.9; KS.19.14[a]; ÇÇ.2.2.6. P: taṁ hi çaçvantaḥ MS.4.10.5: 155.8.
taṁ hi svarājaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ tam ojase (SV. °sā) RV.8.61.2[a]; AV.20.113.2[a]; SV.2.584[a].
taṁ huvema yatasrucaḥ RV.8.23.20[a].
taṁ hed agnir vidhāvati MS.4.11.6[c]: 176.5. *See* taṁ ghed.
taṁ hotar upahvayasva KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11; ApÇ.12.26.3. *See* puṇyam ayaṁ.
taṁ hotāram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.7.16.12[a]; SV.2.864[a].
takat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4[d].
takaṁ bhinadmy açmanā RV.1.191.15[b].
takā vayaṁ plavāmahe KÇ.13.3.21[a]. *See under* imā vayaṁ *etc.*
takman bhrātrā balāsena AV.5.22.12[a].
takman mūjavato gacha AV.5.22.7[a].
takman vyāla vi gada AV.5.22.6[a].
takmānaṁ viçvadhāvīrya AV.5.22.3[c]; 19.39.10[c].
takmānaṁ viçvaçāradam AV.9.8.6[c]; 19.34.10[c].
takmānaṁ çītaṁ rūram AV.5.22.13[c].
takmānaṁ sarvaṁ nāçaya AV.19.39.1[c],5[f],8[g].
takmānaṁ cārasaṁ kṛdhi AV.5.4.9[d].
takmānaṁ nāçayann itaḥ AV.5.4.1[d].
takmānaṁ pari dadmasi AV.5.22.14[d].
takmā balāsa ādahiḥ AV.4.9.8[b].
takvā na bhūrṇir vanā siṣakti RV.1.66.2[a].
takvo netā tad id vapuḥ RV.8.69.13[c]; AV.20.92.10[c].
takṣaka vāiçāleya dhṛtarāṣṭrāir āvatas te jīvās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.9 (ApG.7.18.12).

takṣakāya tvā vāiçāleyāya paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
takṣakāya vāiçāleyāya svāhā ÇG.4.18.1.
takṣad yat ta uçanā sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.51.10^{a}.
takṣad yadī manaso venato vāk RV.9.97.22^{a}; SV.1.537^{a}.
takṣad vajraṁ vṛtraturam apinvat RV.10.99.1^{d}.
takṣad vajraṁ niyutaṁ tastambhad dyām RV.1.121.3^{c}.
takṣad vaneva çociṣā RV.1.127.4^{e}.
takṣan dhenuṁ sabardughām RV.1.20.3^{c}.
takṣan nāsatyābhyām RV.1.20.3^{a}.
takṣan pitṛbhyām ṛbhavo yuvad vayaḥ RV.1.111.1^{c}.
takṣan rathaṁ suvṛtaṁ vidmanāpasaḥ RV.1.111.1^{a}; AB.4.32.5; KB.20.4; 22.2. P: takṣan ratham AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.14.
takṣan vatsāya mātaraṁ sacābhuvam RV.1.111.1^{d}.
takṣan harī indravāhā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.1.111.1^{b}; AB.4.32.5; KB.20.4; 22.2.
takṣā riṣṭaṁ rutaṁ bhiṣak RV.9.112.1^{c}.
takṣā hastena vāsyā AV.10.6.3^{b}; ApÇ.7.9.9^{b}.
taṁ kāpeya nābhipaçyanti martyāḥ (JUB. na vijānanty eke) ChU.4.3.6^{c}; JUB.3.2.2^{c},12.
taṁ kṛtebhiç carṣaṇayaḥ RV.8.16.6^{b}.
taṁ kṛtye-bhinivartasva AV.10.1.7^{c}.
taṁ kravyādam açīçamam AV.3.21.9^{d}. *Cf.* yaḥ kravyāt.
taṁ krimiṁ jambhayāmasi AV.5.23.3^{d}.
taṁ kṣemasya kṣitayaḥ kṛṇvata trām RV.1.100.7^{b}.
taṁ gacha tatra te-yanam AV.10.1.8^{c}.
taṁ gandharvāḥ praty agṛbhṇan RV.9.113.3^{c}.
taṁ gāthayā purāṇyā RV.9.99.4^{a}; SV.2.983^{a}.
taṁ gāyatrāiç carṣaṇayaḥ RV.8.16.9^{b}.
taṁ gāvo abhy anūṣata RV.9.26.2^{a}.
taṁ gīrbhir girvaṇastama RV.8.68.10^{b}.
taṁ gīrbhir vācamīṅkhayam RV.9.35.5^{a}.
taṁ gīrbhir vāsayāmasi RV.9.43.1^{c}.
taṁ gūrtayo nemannişaḥ parīṇasaḥ RV.1.56.2^{a}.
taṁ gūrdhayā svarṇaram RV.8.19.1^{a}; SV.1.109^{a}; 2.1037^{a}.
taṁ gopāya (KS.ÇG. gopāyasva) KS.31.10; AG.1.20.7; ÇG.2.18.3; ApMB.2.3.31. *See* taṁ rakṣasva, *and cf.* gopāyata, gopāya mā, tāṁ go^{o}, *and* tvaṁ go^{o}.
taṁ gobhir vṛṣaṇaṁ rasam RV.9.6.6^{a}.
taṁ ghed agnir vṛdhāvati RV.8.75.14^{c}; TS.2.6.11.3^{c}. *See* taṁ hed.
taṁ ghem itthā namasvinaḥ RV.1.36.7^{a}; 8.69.17^{a}; AV.20.92.14^{a}; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.18.8.4. P: taṁ ghem itthā ÇÇ.5.10.26.
tac cakṣuḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
tac cakṣur devahitam RV.7.66.16^{a}; VS.36.24^{a}; MS.4.9.20^{a}: 136.4; TA.4.42.5^{a}; GG.3.8.5^{a}; ApMB.2.5.12^{a} (ApG.7.17.7); HG.1.7.10^{a}; MG.1.22.11^{a}; BDh.2.5.8.12. P: tac cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.6; 4.13.1; 15.4; 10.21.11; ÇG.3.8.7; 6.6.1; PG.1.8.7; 17.6; 2.2.15; LHDh.4.50; LVyāsaDh.2.26; Rvidh.2.27.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.5,9(B). *Cf.* udyantaṁ tvā mitramahaḥ.
tac caturmukhāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^{a}: 120.2. *See* caturmukhāya.
tac citraṁ rādha ā bhara RV.7.81.5^{a}.
tac chaṁ yor ā vṛṇīmahe RVKh.10.191.5^{a}; TS.2.6.10.2; ÇB.1.9.1.26; TB.3.5.11.1^{a}; TA.1.9.7^{a}; 3.1^{a} (*Introd.*); AÇ.1.10.1; AG.3.5.9; ÇG.4.5.9; Rvidh.4.24.6; N.4.21. *See* tañ çaṁ. *Designated as* çaṁyu *and* çaṁyoḥ KB.3.8,9; 5.2; ÇB.1.9.1.24; 4.4.3.3; 9.5.1.11; 11.2.1.5; 3.9; 6.9,10; 7.25,29; AÇ.1.5.26; 10.1,9; 2.16.13; 19.2; 4.3.2; 6.11.8; ÇÇ.4.18.10; KÇ.5.9.32; 7.5.22; Vāit.9.14; 13.3; ApÇ.3.14.6; 10.21.13. *Cf. also* çaṁyor brūhi, *and Pet. Lex. under* çaṁyuvāka, çaṁyorvāka, çaṁyos, *and* çaṁyvanta.
tac chaṁ yoḥ sumnam īmahe RV.1.43.4^{c}.
tac chakeyam VS.1.5; 4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 5.10.3; 6.1.1.9; KS.2.1,4; 4.14; 23.1; ÇB.1.1.1.2; 3.1.3.23; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; 3.7.4.7,8; TA.4.41.4 (*bis*); AÇ.8.14.6; ÇÇ.4.8.3; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; Kāuç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9–13. *See* tañ çakeyam, *and cf.* idaṁ çakeyam.
tac chuçrāva bṛhaspatiḥ RV.1.105.17^{c}.
tac chravatho vṛṣaṇvasū RV.5.74.1^{c}.
tac chreṣṭham açvinor avaḥ RV.8.9.13^{d}; AV.20.141.3^{d}.
tac chroṇāiti çrava ichamānā TB.3.1.2.6^{c}.
taj jānatīr abhy anūṣata vrāḥ RV.4.1.16^{c}. *See* tā jānatīr.
taj jāyā jāyā bhavati AB.7.13.10^{a}; ÇÇ.15.17^{a}.
taj jigāti sumnayuḥ GB.1.5.23^{d}.
taj juṣasva kṛdhi mā devavantam RV.6.47.10^{d}.
taj juṣasva jaritur ghoṣi manma RV.6.5.6^{d}.
taj juṣasva yaviṣṭhya AV.19.64.3^{d}; VS.11.73^{d},74^{d}; TS.4.1.10.1^{d}(*bis*); MS.2.7.7^{d}(*bis*): 83.8,10; KS.16.7^{d}(*bis*); ÇB.6.6.3.5^{d},6^{d}. *See* tā juṣasva, *and cf.* taṁ juṣasva yaviṣṭhya.
taj juṣasva svāhā VS.8.22. *Cf.* taṁ juṣasva, *and* taṁ juṣasva svāhā.
taj juṣetāṁ sacetasā TB.2.4.8.3^{c}.
taj jvalanāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^{a}: 120.10.
taṁ cakram abhivartate JB.1.234^{b}. *Part of* puraç cakram.
taṁ cikitvān pratigṛhyā ni dhatte RV.1.125.1^{b}.
taṁ citraṁ bhāgam īmahe ApÇ.6.23.1^{c}. *See* taṁ bhāgaṁ citram.
taṁ citrayāmaṁ harikeçam īmahe RV.3.2.13^{c}.
taṁ cin naraḥ çaçamānā apa vran RV.5.29.12^{d}.
taṁ cin mandāno vṛṣabhaḥ sutasya RV.5.32.6^{c}.
taṁ jahi tena mandasva tasya pṛṣṭīr api çṛṇīhi AV.16.7.12.
taṁ jahy amuṣya cobhayoḥ SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19.
taṁ jātaṁ taruṇaṁ piparti mātā AV.9.1.5^{c}.
taṁ jātaṁ draṣṭum abhisaṁyanti devāḥ AV.11.5.3^{d}.
taṁ jānatīḥ praty ud āyann uṣāsaḥ RV.3.31.4^{c}.
taṁ jānann agna (MS. ^{o}nā) ā roha (RV. sīda) RV.3.29.10^{c}; AV.3.20.1^{c}; VS.3.14^{c}; 12.52^{c}; 15.56^{c}; TS.1.5.5.2^{c}; 4.2.4.3^{c}; 7.13.5^{c}; MS.1.5.1^{c}: 66.5; 1.6.1^{c}: 85.8; KS.2.4^{c}; 6.9^{c}; 16.11^{c}; 18.18^{c}; ÇB.2.3.4.13^{c}; 7.1.1.28; JB.1.61^{c}; TB.1.2.1.16^{c}; 2.5.8.8^{c}; JābU.4^{c}.
taṁ jinvatho vṛṣaṇā pañcaraçmim RV.2.40.3^{d}; MS.4.14.1^{d}: 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^{d}.
taṁ juṣadhvaṁ svāhā ÇÇ.4.19.8.
taṁ juṣasva TS.1.8.6.1,2; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5. *See under* taj juṣasva svāhā.
taṁ juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.3.28.2^{c}. *Cf. under* taj juṣasva yaviṣṭhya.
taṁ juṣasva svāhā VS.3.57; 9.35; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.

6.2.9; 5.2.2.3; 3.1.13; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See under* taj juṣasva svāhā.
tañ çaṁ yor ā vṛṇīmahe MS.4.13.10^{a}: 212.14; MG.1.5.6; 2.15.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26. *See* tac chaṁ *etc.*
tañ çakeyam MS.1.2.1: 10.10; 1.4.1: 47.3; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8,10,11,13; MÇ.1.7.2.4. *See under* tac chakeyam.
tata ā pyāyase punaḥ RV.10.85.5^{b}; AV.14.1.4^{b}; N.11.5^{b}.
tata ime-dhyasṛjyanta sargāḥ TA.1.23.8^{c}.
tataḥ kiçorā mriyante AV.12.4.7^{c}.
tataḥ kumārā mriyante AV.12.4.8^{c}.
tataḥ kuṣṭho ajāyata AV.19.39.6^{d}–8^{d}.
tataḥ kṣatraṁ balam ojaç ca jātam TS.5.7.4.3^{c}; TA.3.11.9^{c}. *See* tato rāṣṭraṁ.
tataḥ kṣaraty akṣaram RV.1.164.42^{c}; TB.2.4.6.12^{c}; N.11.41^{c}.
tataḥ khanema supratīkam agnim VS.11.22^{c}; TS.4.1.2.4^{c}; MS.2.7.2^{c}: 76.1; KS.16.2^{c}; ÇB.6.3.3.14.
tataḥ paraṁ nāti paçyāmi kiṁ cana AV.18.2.32^{b}.
tataḥ pari prajātena AV.6.89.1^{c}.
tataḥ pariṣvajīyasī AV.10.8.25^{c}.
tataḥ pāvakā āçiṣo no juṣantām TS.4.6.3.3^{d}; 5.4.6.3. *See* tato vākā.
tataḥ pāhi tvaṁ naḥ pracetaḥ AV.7.106.1^{c}.
tataḥ pibatam açvinā RV.8.5.19^{c}.
tataḥ pūyante vāsavāiḥ TA.1.8.7^{d}.
tatakṣa vajram abhibhūtyojasam RV.1.52.7^{d}; MS.4.12.3^{d}: 185.3.
tatakṣa çūraḥ çavasā RV.10.105.6^{b}.
tatakṣur manasā harī RV.1.20.2^{b}.
tatakṣe sūryāya cid okasi sve RV.5.33.4^{c}.
tataṁ tantum acikradaḥ RV.9.22.7^{c}.
tataṁ tantum anv eke taranti (TA. anusaṁcaranti) AV.6.122.2^{a}; TA.2.6.2^{a}.
tataṁ me apas (TB.ApÇ. ma āpas) tad u tāyate punaḥ RV.1.110.1^{a}; KB.20.3; 21.3; TB.3.7.11.2^{a}; ApÇ.3.11.2^{a}. Ps: tataṁ me apaḥ (ApÇ. ma āpaḥ) AÇ.7.7.3; ApÇ.9.12.2; tataṁ me ÇÇ.10.8.18; 11.5.4; 16.20.16. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.131.
tata (!) çastrāṇām ayutaṁ cāikam asya GB.1.5.23^{b}.
tataç cakṣāthām (MS. cakrāthe) aditiṁ ditiṁ ca VS.10.16^{d}; TS.1.8.12.3^{d}; MS.2.6.9^{d}: 69.12; ÇB.5.4.1.15^{d}. *See under* ataç cakṣāthe.
tataç cittam ajāyata AV.10.10.18^{d}.
tataḥ ṣaṣṭhād āmuto yanti stomāḥ AV.8.9.6^{c}.
tatas ta īrṣyāṁ muñcāmi AV.6.18.3^{c}.
tatas tatāmahās te māvantu AV.5.24.17.
tatas-tato juṣamāṇo na ehi AV.19.3.1^{d}. *See* tato no agne.
tatas te nirhvayāmasi AV.7.56.3^{b}.
tatas te çuṣmavattaram AV.4.4.3^{c}.
tatas tvaṁ jajñiṣe vaçe AV.10.10.19^{c}.
tatas tvam adhy oṣadhe AV.4.19.4^{c}.
tatas tvam asi jyāyān viçvahā mahān AV.9.2.19^{c}–24^{c}.
tatas tvaṁ punar āyasi AV.6.131.3^{c}.
tatas tvā brahmodahvayat AV.10.10.22^{c}.
tatas tvām ekaviṅçatidhā TB.3.7.4.8^{c}; ApÇ.1.6.1^{c}.
tatas tvotthāpayāmasi AV.10.1.29^{d}.
tatas pari brahmaṇā çāçadānaḥ AV.1.10.1^{c}.
tataḥ sattraṁ na tāyate ÇB.11.5.5.8^{d}.
tataḥ samudro arṇavaḥ RV.10.190.1^{d}; TA.10.1.13^{d}; MahānU.5.5^{d}.
tataḥ sūryo jāyate prātar udyan RV.10.88.6^{b}; N.7.27^{b}.
tataḥ sūryo vratapā vena ājani RV.1.83.5^{b}; AV.20.25.5^{b}.
tataḥ svapnedam adhyābabhūvitha AV.19.56.2^{c}.
tatā avare te māvantu AV.5.24.16.
tatā yajñasya netari RV.2.5.2^{b}.
taturir vīro naryo vicetāḥ RV.6.24.2^{a}.
tatṛdānāḥ sindhavaḥ kṣodasā rajaḥ RV.5.53.7^{a}.
tate yugmaṅto anusaṁvahaṅti JB.3.68 (2.433)^{b}. *Part of* ayujeyuktāḥ.
tato agram ajāyata RV.10.135.6^{b}.
tato jātam ṛṣim āhur vasiṣṭham RV.7.33.13^{d}.
tato jyāyāṅç ca pūruṣaḥ AV.19.6.3^{b}; ArS.4.6^{b}; ChU.3.12.6^{b}. *See* ato *etc.*
tato dadāti (TB. °tu) dāçuṣe vasūni RV.7.27.3^{c}; AV.19.5.1^{c}; ArS.1.2^{c}; MS.4.14.14^{c}: 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^{c}.
tato darbho ajāyata AV.19.30.5^{d}.
tato devānāṁ sam avartatāsur ekaḥ RV.10.121.7^{c}; VS.27.25^{c}. *See next.*
tato devānāṁ nir avārtatāsuḥ (TS.KS. °tāsur ekaḥ) TS.4.1.8.6^{c}; MS.2.13.23^{c}: 169.3; KS.40.1^{c}. *See prec.*
tato devī vardhayate payāṅsi TB.3.7.6.4^{b}; ApÇ.4.5.5^{b}.
tato dharmāṇi dhārayan TB.2.4.6.1^{c}. *See under* ato *etc.*
tato dhṛtavrato rājā AV.7.83.1^{c}; KS.3.8^{c}. *See* sa no dhṛta°.
tato na ugro vi bhajā vasūni AV.3.4.2^{d},4^{d}; TS.3.3.9.2^{d}; MS.2.5.10^{d}: 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7^{d}.
tato na ūrjam ā kṛdhi ApÇ.5.26.5^{e}.
tato na vicikitsati (VSK.ĪçāU. vijugupsate) VS.40.6^{d}; VSK.40.6^{d}; ĪçāU.6^{d}. *See* na tato, *and* na tadā.
tato nāpa cikitsati AV.13.2.15^{b}.
tato nirbhakto (ÇÇ. nirbhaktaḥ sa) yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ VS.2.25 (*ter*); ÇB.1.9.3.10 (*ter*), 12 (*ter*); ÇÇ.4.12.2. *See* nirbhaktaḥ sa.
tato no agne juṣamāṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22^{d}; ApÇ.5.13.4^{d}. *See* tatas-tato.
tato no abhayaṁ kṛdhi (VS.ÇÇ.13.2.2^{b}, kuru) RV.8.61.13^{b}; AV.19.15.1^{b}; SV.1.274^{b}; 2.671^{b}; VS.36.22^{b}; AB.5.27.2^{b}; 7.3.2^{b}; PB.15.4.3^{b}; TB.3.7.8.1^{b}; 8.2^{c}; 11.4^{b}; TA.10.1.9^{b}; AÇ.3.11.1^{b}; ÇÇ.3.20.2^{b}; 13.2.2^{b}; ApÇ.3.12.1^{b}; 9.5.1^{b}; 17.6^{b}; MÇ.3.2.1^{b};—3.5.12^{b}; MahānU.20.4^{b}.
tato no dehi jīvase RV.10.186.3^{c}; TB.2.4.1.8^{c}; TA.4.42.2^{c}. *See* tasya *etc.*
tato no dehi sībale TB.2.5.6.4^{c}.
tato no dhehi bheṣajam TB.2.4.1.8^{d}; TA.4.42.2^{d}.
tato no maha āvaha TB.2.4.1.8^{e}; 3.10.4.2^{c}; TA.4.42.2^{e}.
tato no mitrāvaruṇāv aviṣṭam TB.2.8.6.7^{c}. *See* tena *etc.*
tato no rudrā uta vā nv asya TB.2.7.12.4^{c}. *See* ato *etc.*
tato no vardhayā rayim MS.1.5.1^{d}: 66.5; 1.6.1^{d}: 85.8; KS.2.4^{d}; 6.9^{d}; 16.11^{d}; 18.18^{d}. *See under* athā no *etc.*
tato no vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.8^{d}.
tato no vṛṣṭim eraya (VS.ÇB. āvaha) VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.12^{c}; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.15; TB.3.3.9.4.
tato no vṛṣṭyāvata VS.18.55; TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.

1.1.13: 9.2; 2.4.7 (*ter*): 44.11,13,15; 2.12.3: 146.19; 4.1.14: 19.19; ApÇ.5.26.5; MÇ.1.3.4.21. *See* tato mā *etc.*

tato-parūpaṁ jāyate AV.12.4.9[c].

tato bhūya iva te tamaḥ VS.40.9[c],12[c]; ÇB.14.7.2.13[c]; BṛhU.4.4.13[c]; ĪçāU.9[c],12[c].

tato madhyamam āyanti TA.1.8.5[a].

tato mahnā pra ririce mahitvā RV.1.164.25[d]; AV.9.10.3[d].

tato mā chitthāḥ ApÇ.6.22.1.

tato mām āviçatu brahmavarcasam TB.1.2.1.6[c]; ApÇ.5.2.4[c].

tato mā yajñasyāçīr āgachatu MS.1.4.4 (*quinq.*): 51.13,14 (*bis*),15,16; KS.5.6 (*bis*); ApÇ.9.10.16 (*bis*). *See* tasya māçīr.

tato mā yadi kiṁcid ānaçe TB.3.7.12.5[c]. *See* tato yadi.

tato mā vṛṣṭyāva (KS.11.9, °āvata) KS.11.9 (*ter*); 18.15. *See* tato no *etc.*

tato me çriyam āvaha TA.7.4.2[c]; TU.1.4.2[c].

tato yakṣmaṁ vi bādhadhve (AV. bādhase) RV.10.97.12[c]; AV.4.9.4[c]; VS.12.86[c].

tato yajñas tāyate viçvadānīm KS.31.14[d]; MÇ.1.2.4.5[d]. *See* tato yajño.

tato yajñe lokajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.24[c].

tato yajño jāyate viçvadāniḥ TB.3.3.9.10[d]; ApÇ.2.1.3[d]. *See* tato yajñas.

tato yadi tvā grāhir ānaçe AV.6.113.1[c],3[c]. *See* tato mā yadi.

tato yaḥ somo-tyaricyata MS.2.4.3[a]: 40.4.

tato rātry (TA. °trir) ajāyata RV.10.190.1[c]; TA.10.1.13[c]; MahānU.5.5[c].

tato rāṣṭraṁ balam ojaç ca jātam AV.19.41.1[c]. *See* tataḥ kṣatraṁ.

tato vapūṅṣi kṛṇuṣe purūṇi AV.5.1.2[b].

tato vayaḥ pra patān pūruṣādaḥ RV.10.27.22[b]; N.2.6[b].

tato varān vṛṇīmahe KS.7.14[c].

tato varuṇa no muñca (AV. varuṇa muñca naḥ) AV.7.83.2[e]; VS.6.22[b],22[e]; 20.18[c]; TS.1.3.11.1[c]; MS.1.2.18[c]: 28.7; KS.3.8[e]; 38.5[c]; ÇB.3.8.5.10[b],10[e]; 12.9.2.4[c]; TB.2.6.6.2[c]; AÇ.3.6.24[c],24[e]; ÇÇ.8.12.11[b],11[e]; LÇ.5.4,6[b],6[e]. *See* ito *etc.*

tato vākā āçiṣo no juṣantām VS.17.57[c]; MS.2.10.5[d]: 137.7; 3.3.8: 41.20; KS.18.3[d]; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See* tataḥ pāvakā.

tato vi tiṣṭhe bhuvanānu (AV. °ni) viçvā RV.10.125.7[c]; AV.4.30.7[c].

tato virāḍ (VSK. °rāl) ajāyata ArS.4.7[a]; VS.31.5[a]; VSK.35.5[a]. *See* tasmād virāḍ, *and* virāḍ agre.

tato viṣaṁ pra vāvṛte RV.1.191.15[c].

tato viṣvaṅ vyakrāmat RV.10.90.4[c]; VS.31.4[c]; TA.3.12.2[c]. *See* tathā viṣvaṅ, *and* tathā vyakrāmad.

tato vāi sad ajāyata TA.8.7.1[b]; TU.2.7.1[b].

tato-si VSK.2.6.9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; KÇ.3.8.25.

tato ha jajñe (MÇ. tato-haṁ yajñe) bhuvanasya gopāḥ (MÇ. goptā) TB.3.12.9.7[c]; ApÇ.23.14.16[c]; MÇ.9.5.6[c]. *See* te ha jajñe.

tato ha brahmāṇo vaçām AV.12.4.31[c].

tato ha māna ud iyāya madhyāt RV.7.33.13[c].

tato harāmi somapīthasyāvaruddhyāi TB.1.2.1.6[d]; ApÇ.5.2.4[d].

tato hiraṇyayo binduḥ AV.19.30.5[c].

tato hotājāyata AV.10.10.19[d].

tat kaṅkaparvaṇo viṣam AV.7.56.1[c].

tat karāṭāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1[a]: 119.13.

tat kāla upa padyate RVKh.10.127.14[d].

tat kumārāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1[a]: 119.11.

tat kṛṇmo brahma vo gṛhe AV.3.30.4[c].

tat kṛṇve-ham udaraṁ çevadhibhyaḥ AV.9.3.15[d].

tat kṛṣiḥ ApÇ.16.28.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.13. *Cf.* kṛṣiç chandaḥ.

tat kevalaṁ kṛṇuto brahma vidvān AV.11.5.10[d].

tat keçavāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1[a]: 120.4.

tat kravyādo ajīgamam AV.2.25.5[d].

tat ta āpyāyatāṁ tat te TB.3.7.13.1[c]; Vāit.24.1[c].

tat ta āpyāyatāṁ punaḥ TB.3.7.5.6[d]; ApÇ.2.19.6[d]; MÇ.1.3.2.13[d].

tat ta āyuṣyaṁ bhuvat AV.19.26.4[d].

tat ta āvartayāmasi RV.10.58.1[c]–12[c].

tat ta indriyaṁ paramaṁ parācāiḥ RV.1.103.1[a]; AB.5.21.4; KB.26.16. P: tat ta indriyam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.7.

tat ta etāsv agrabham AV.5.13.2[b].

tat-tad agnir vayo dadhe RV.8.39.4[a].

tat-tad id açvinor avaḥ RV.1.46.12[a]. P: tat-tat VHDh.6.52,131; 7.155.

tat-tad id asya pāuṅsyaṁ gṛṇīmasi RV.1.155.4[a]; 10.23.5[c]; AV.20.73.6[c].

tat-tad gachati mānavaḥ ChU.4.17.9[b].

tat tama ivāpa hanmasi AV.8.2.12[d].

tat tu te daṅso yad ahan samānāiḥ RV.1.69.8[a].

tat tu prayaḥ pratnathā te çuçukvanam RV.1.132.3[a].

tat te karomi (SMB. astu) tryāyuṣam ÇG.1.28.9[c]; SMB.1.6.8[e]. *See* tan me astu *etc.*

tat te kṛṇomi tad u te samṛdhyatām AV.8.2.13[d].

tat te kṛṇomi bheṣajam AV.2.3.1[c].

tat te janmotāikaṁ vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.10[a].

tat te juhomi manasā vaṣaṭkṛtam KS.35.8[d] (*bis*).

tat te jyeṣṭham upāsata AV.11.8.6[d].

tat te jyotir iṣṭake TB.3.10.3.1[d].

tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15 (*quater*). *See* tat te prayachāmi.

tat te nyaktam iha saṁbharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2[c],5[c]; ApÇ.5.1.7[c]; 2.4[c].

tat te prabravīmi MS.4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8,10,11,12; KS.4.14; ApÇ.4.3.4; SMB.1.6.9–13; Kāuç.56.6.

tat te prabrūmaḥ MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6.

tat te prayachāmi TB.2.7.7.3 (*bis*),4,5; ApÇ.22.26.2. *See* tat te niyachāmi.

tat te prāvocam MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5,6,7,8; MÇ.1.4.3.17.

tat te prerate tvayi saṁ viçanti tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.4.

tat te badhnāmy āyuṣe varcase balāya AV.1.35.1[c]; 4.10.7[c]. *See* tad ā badhnāmi, taṁ te badh° tan ma ābadhnāmy, *and cf.* tat te vi ṣyāmi.

tat te bhadraṁ yat samiddhaḥ sve dame RV.1.94.14[a].
tat te mā hiṅsiṣam KS.3.6.
tat te yajño ajāyata RV.8.89.6[a]; SV.2.780[a].
tat te rukmo na rocata svadhāvaḥ RV.4.10.6[d]; TS.2.2.12.7[d]; MS.4.12.4[d]: 190.5.
tat te varcasyaṁ bhuvat AV.19.26.4[e].
tat te vidvān varuṇa prabravīmi AV.5.11.6[c].
tat te vi ṣyāmy āyuṣe varcase balāya AV.6.63.1[c]. *See under* idaṁ te tad, *and cf.* tat te badhnāmy.
tat te saṁgatya pitaraḥ sanīḍāḥ AV.18.2.26[c].
tat te sahasva īmahe RV.8.43.33[a].
tat te hiraṇyaṁ trivṛd astv āyuṣe AV.5.28.6[e].
tat tyajapāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1[a]: 120.12.
tat tvaṁ yamasya rājye AV.18.4.31[c].
tat tvaṁ gopāyā punar dadāi te KS.7.3[c].
tattvaṁ nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1[d]; MahānU.11.4[b].
tat tvam ārohāso medhyo bhava TA.6.7.2[c]. *See* tad ā roha puruṣa.
tat tvaṁ pūṣann apāvṛṇu VSK.40.15[c]; ĪçāU.15[c]; MU.6.35[c].
tat tvaṁ bibhṛhi punar ā mad āitoḥ (MÇ. ā mamāitoḥ) TS.1.5.10.1[c]; AÇ.2.5.3[c]; MÇ.1.6.3.9[c].
tat tvā candraṁ varcasā saṁsṛjāti AV.19.26.2[c].
tat tvā takmann upa bruve AV.5.22.11[d].
tat tvā yācāmahe-vaḥ RV.10.22.7[c].
tat tvā yāmi brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.1.24.11[a]; VS.18.49[a]; 21.2[a]; TS.2.1.11.6[a]; 5.7.6.4; MS.3.4.8[a]: 56.7; 4.14.17[a]: 246.3; KS.4.16[a]; 40.11[a]; ÇB.9.4.2.17; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.15; ApÇ.16.22.1; ApMB.1.4.13[a] (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: tat tvā yāmi TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.4: 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.3: 219.2; KS.11.13; 12.15; 17.19; 21.13; TB.2.8.1.6; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 6.10.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 17.22.3; MÇ.5.2.4.43; —6.2.6; —11.7.1; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.4; 8.12; 2.4.8; 22.15 (ApG.2.6.4,10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; BṛhPDh.9.124,218; N.2.1; tat tvā KÇ.19.7.14.
tat tvā yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.9[a]; AV.20.9.3[a]; 49.6[a]; GB.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.3; 18.8.11; Vāit.22.6. P: tat tvā yāmi ÇÇ.12.9.11.
tat tvā viduḥ phalgunīs tasya vittāt TB.3.1.1.8[b].
tat tvā viṣṇuḥ pary apaçyat TS.2.3.10.2[c]. *See next.*
tat tvā viṣṇur anvapaçyat MS.2.3.4[c]: 31.4; KS.11.7[c]. *See prec.*
tat tveḍā gavy āirayat TS.2.3.10.2[d]; MS.2.3.4[d]: 31.4; KS.11.7[d].
tat tvopadadhe kāmadugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.2,3,8.
tat padbhyāṁ prati tiṣṭhatu AV.5.30.13[d].
tat paramātmāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1[a]: 120.14.
tat paretāpsarasaḥ AV.4.37.3[e],4[e].
tat parvatas tat savitā cano dhāt RV.6.49.14[b].
tat pāvamānībhir ahaṁ punāmi RVKh.9.67.7[d]–11[d],12[e],13[d],14[d],15[e].
tat punīdhvaṁ yavā mama ViDh.48.20[d]. *See* punīdhvaṁ, *and* sarvaṁ punatha *etc.*

tat puruṣaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.13.
tat puruṣasya viçvam (MS. devam) ājānam agre MS.2.7.15[d]: 96.16; TA.3.13.1[d]; ApÇ.16.29.2[d]. *See* tan martyasya.
tat puruṣāya (MahānU.3.1[a], °ṣasya) vidmahe MS.2.9.1[a]: 119.7; KS.17.11[a]; TA.10.1.5[a] (*ter*),6[a] (*bis*); 46.1[a]; MahānU.3.1[a],2[a],3[a],4,15[a]; 17.4[a]. *See* puruṣasya vidma.
tat puṣkarasyāyatanād dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.4[c]; ApÇ.5.2.4[c].
tat pṛthivī MS.2.13.14: 163.7; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
tat pṛthivīm aprathayaḥ RV.8.89.5[c]; SV.2.779[c]; ArS.2.7[c].
tat pṛthivyāi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
tat pra ca suva pra ca yaja TS.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.3.20.8; Vāit.4.16; 17.4.
tat prajāpatir abravīt AV.6.11.2[d]; ÇG.1.19.8[d].
tat prajāvad apatyavat AV.12.4.1[d].
tat prāṇas tad amṛtaṁ niviṣṭam AV.9.1.2[d].
tat prāṇo abhi rakṣati AV.10.2.27[c]; ÇirasU.6[c].
tatra (!) indro bṛhaspatiḥ VS.17.48[c]. *See* tatra (*and* tatrā) no brahmaṇas.
tatra kuṣṭhasya nāmāni AV.5.4.8[c].
tatra ko mohaḥ kaḥ çokaḥ VS.40.7[c]; ĪçāU.7[c].
tatra gacha yatra pūrve paretāḥ VS.13.31[d]; MS.2.7.16[c]: 100.7; KS.39.3[c]; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2[c].
tatra gāvaḥ kitava tatra jāyā RV.10.34.13[c].
tatra cakrāthe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca KS.15.7[d]. *See under* ataç cakṣāthe.
tatra jāgṛto asvapnajāu satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55[d]; N.12.37[d].
tatra jāmitvam aditir dadhātu naḥ RV.10.64.13[d].
tatra ta āhuḥ paramaṁ janitram AV.1.25.1[c].
tatra tantuṁ parameṣṭhī tatāna AV.13.2.6[b]. *See* tasmiṅs tantuṁ.
tatra te-yonijā janāḥ TA.1.8.6[d].
tatra tvaṁ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.18.3.8[c]. *Cf.* yamena tvaṁ.
tatra tvādityāu rakṣatām AV.8.2.15[d].
tatra tvā devaḥ savitā dadhātu RV.10.17.4[d]; AV.18.2.55[d]; VS.23.16[d]; MS.1.2.15[d]: 25.16; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14[d]; TA.6.1.2[d]; 4.2[d] (*bis*); ApÇ.7.16.7[d].
tatra devāṅ upa hvaye RV.1.13.12[c].
tatra devāḥ sarva ekaṁ bhavanti AA.2.3.8.2[d],3[d].
tatra devāḥ sarvayujo bhavanti AA.2.3.8.5[b].
tatra no brahmaṇas patiḥ SV.2.1216[c]. *See under* tatra indro.
tatra nāu saṁskṛtam AV.11.1.35. *See* tan naḥ saṁ°, *and* tan nāu saṁ°.
tatra nyasyante vāsavāiḥ TA.1.8.6[d].
tatra paçyema pitarāu ca putrān (TA. pitaraṁ ca putram) AV.6.120.3[d]; TA.2.6.2[d].
tatra puṅsavanaṁ kṛtam AV.6.11.1[b].
tatra pūṣābhavat (SV. °bhuvat) sacā RV.6.57.4[c]; SV.1.148[c]; KS.23.11[c].
tatra marto vi jāyate AV.9.3.20[c].
tatra māṁ amṛtaṁ kṛdhi RV.9.113.8[d]–11[d]; RVKh.9.113.1[d]–5[d].
tatra me gachatād dhavam AV.2.30.3[c].

tatra yamaḥ sadanā te kṛṇotu AV.18.3.52^d. *See* atrā yamaḥ.
tatra yoniṁ kṛṇavase SV.2.56^c. *See* tatrā sadaḥ.
tatra rayiṣṭhām anu saṁbharāitam (AÇ. saṁbhavatām; MÇ. saṁbharetām) TB.1.4.4.10^c; AÇ.3.10.16^c; ApÇ.9.10.17^c; MÇ.3.4.10^c.
tatra vidvāṅsaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanti JB.2.74^c. *Part of* manīṣiṇo vada.
tatra çiçriye-ja ekapādaḥ AV.13.2.6^c. *See* tasmiñ chi°.
tatra çravāṅsi kṛṇvate SV.1.356^d. *See* atra *etc.*
tatra santv arāyyaḥ AV.2.14.3^b.
tatra sedir nyucyatu AV.2.14.3^c.
tatra havyāni gāmaya (KS. gamaya) RV.5.5.10^c; KS.35.19^c; TB.3.7.2.5^c; ApÇ.9.2.7^c; MÇ.3.2.10^c.
tatra hvayasva yatamā priyā te AV.12.3.1^b.
tatrādadiṣṭa pāuṅsyam SV.1.131^c. *See* atrādediṣṭa.
tatrā na indrāvaruṇādhi vocatam RV.7.83.2^d.
tatrā no brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.6.75.17^c. *See under* tatra indro.
tatrāpi dahre (MahānU. dahraṁ) gaganaṁ viçokaḥ TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.7^c.
tatrā pūṣṇaḥ *etc.*: *see* atrā pūṣṇaḥ.
tatrāplutāso divam utpatanti RVKh.10.75.1^b.
tatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.4.3^c; 6.95.1^c; 19.39.6^c–8^c. *Cf.* yatrāmṛtasya.
tatrāmṛtasya cetanam RV.1.170.4^c.
tatrāmṛtasya puṣyam AV.5.4.4^c; 6.95.2^c.
tatrāmṛtasyāsiktam AV.4.7.1^c.
tatrā me nābhir ātatā RV.1.105.9^b.
tatrā ratham upa çagmaṁ sadema RV.6.75.8^c; VS.29.45^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; KSA.6.1^c.
tatrāçva iva vi vartatām AV.10.1.19^d.
tatrā sadaḥ kṛṇavase RV.6.16.17^c; KS.20.14^c. *See* tatra yoniṁ.
tatrāsmabhyam iṣavaḥ çarma yaṅsan RV.6.75.11^d; VS.29.48^d; TS.4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.3; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.19^d.
tatrāhatās trīṇi çatāni çaṅkavaḥ AV.10.8.4^c. *See* tasmin sākam.
tatredaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanam adhi çritam KS.18.1^d.
tatredaṁ sarvam ārpitam AV.10.8.6^c.
tatred indro dadhate pṛtsu turyām TS.2.2.12.4^d.
tatremaṁ yajñaṁ yajamānaṁ ca dhehi (MÇ. dhatta) Vāit.2.1^d; KÇ.2.2.8^d; MÇ.5.2.15.10^d; — 5.2.16.14^d; ApÇ.3.19.1^d; 6.8.11; Kāuç.125.2^d.
tatremāṅç caturaḥ pado vyatiṣajya çayāvahāi ApÇ.20.18.1. *Cf. under* tā ubhāu.
tatrāitat prati tiṣṭhatu AV.6.123.5^b.
tatrāitaṁ (VS.KS. °tān) prastutyevopastutyevopāvasrakṣat VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
tatrāitān parvatān agniḥ AV.13.1.53^c.
tatrāitāv agnī ādhatta AV.13.2.46^c.
tatro api prāṇīyata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).4^a.
tatropa brahma yo veda AV.4.11.11^c.
tatropaviçya suprajāḥ AV.14.2.23^c. P: tatropaviçya Kāuç.78.6; 79.5.
tatro ṣu mādayādhvāi RV.1.37.14^c.
tatrāudanaṁ sādaya dāivānām AV.11.1.23^d.
tatvāya savitā dhiyaḥ (VS. dhiyam) VS.11.1^b; VSK.12.1.1^b; TS.4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.8; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.13; ÇvetU.2.1^b.
tatsajātā ava paçyateta AV.18.4.37^b.
tat satyaṁ yat te devā varam adaduḥ PG.1.16.24^a.
tat satyaṁ yat te-māvāsyāyāṁ ca pāurṇamāsyāṁ ca viṣabaliṁ haranti sarva udarasarpiṇaḥ ApMB.2.17.4 (ApG.7.18.8).
tat satyaṁ yat te saramā PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.2.16.7^a (ApG.7.18.1).
tat satyaṁ yat tvaṁ prajāpatir asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
tat satyaṁ yat tvendro-bravīd gā spāçayasveti tās tvaṁ spāçayitvāgachas taṁ tvābravīd avida hā3ity avidaṁ hīti varaṁ vṛṇīṣveti kumāraṁ evāhaṁ varaṁ vṛṇa ity abravīḥ ApMB.2.16.4 (ApG.7.18.1).
tat satyaṁ yad amuṁ yamasya jambhayoḥ TA.4.37.1^b.
tat satyaṁ yad ahaṁ bravīmi ApMB.2.21.32^c,33^c; HG.1.15.6^c.
tat satyaṁ yad vīraṁ bibhṛthaḥ TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
tat satyam TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
tat saṁdhatsvājyenota vardhayasva TB.3.7.13.1^c; Vāit.24.1^c. *See next.*
tat saṁdhatsvota rohayasva MÇ.2.5.4.24^c. *See prec.*
tat samāpeyam Kāuç.56.6.
tat samāptam Kāuç.56.7.
tat saṁpibanto na minanti vedhasaḥ TB.2.8.8.2^c.
tat saṁbharaṅs tad avarundhīya sākṣāt TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
tat saṁbharann uttarato nidhāya TB.1.2.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.2.1^c.
tat saṁbhalasya kambale AV.14.2.66^c.
tat saṁbhūya bhavaty ekam eva AV.10.8.11^d.
tat samyañcāv abhiyantāv abhi kṣām AV.5.1.5^c.
tat sarvam anu manyantām AV.9.4.20^c.
tat sarvam evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^b.
tat sarve paçavo viduḥ AB.7.13.12^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
tat sarvo samadur mahyam etad AV.3.22.1^c.
tat savitā vo-mṛtatvam āsuvat RV.1.110.3^a.
tat savitur vareṇyam RV.3.62.10^a; SV.2.812^a; VS.3.35^a; 22.9^a; 30.2^a; 36.3^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; 4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.14; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 13.8; 19.8; KB.23.3; 26.10; GB.1.1.34; DB.3.25^a; ÇB.2.3.4.39^a; 13.6.2.9; 14.9.3.11; TA.1.11.2^a; 10.27.1^a; TAA.10.35^a; BṛhU.6.3.11; MahānU.15.2^a; MU.6.7^a,34; JUB.4.28.1; ÇvetU.4.18; AÇ.7.6.6; 8.1.18; ÇÇ.2.10.2; 12.7; 5.5.2; 10.6.17; 9.16; ApÇ.6.18.1; ÇG.2.5.12; 7.19; 6.4.8; Kāuç.91.6; SMB.1.6.29^a (KhG.2.4.21); ApMB.2.4.13 (ApG.4.10.9–12); BDh.2.10.17.14^a. Ps: tat savituḥ ApÇ.20.24.6; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ApG.4.11.9; MG.1.2.3; 4.4,8; 5.2; tat MDh.2.77; Ṛvidh.1.12.5. *Designated as* sāvitrī, *or* gāyatrī, *throughout Vedic and Sanskrit literature. Cf.* vedāç.
tat savitur vṛṇīmahe RV.5.82.1^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6;

17.6; 21.9; KB.16.3; 19.9; 20.2; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.1.11.3[a]; AÇ.5.18.5; 8.12.23; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2; ApÇ.6.22.1[a]; AG.1.20.4; 22.29; ÇG.6.4.8; ChU.5.2.7[a].
tat sindhava iṣayanto anu gman RV.5.49.4[b].
tat siṣāsati sūryaḥ AV.13.2.14[b].
tat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4[c].
tat su naḥ çarma yachata RV.8.18.12[a].
tat su naḥ savitā bhagaḥ RV.4.55.10[a]; 8.18.3[a].
tat su no navyaṁ sanyase RV.8.67.18[a].
tat su no manma sādhaya RV.6.56.4[c].
tat su no viçve arya ā RV.6.45.33[a]; 8.94.3[a].
tat subhūtaṁ virāḍ annam HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.
tat subhāikṣam HG.1.7.16.
tat su vām eṣate matiḥ RV.5.67.5[c].
tat su vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā mahitvam RV.5.62.2[a]; MS.4.14.10[a]: 231.12; TB.2.8.6.6[a]. P: tat su vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
tat sūryaḥ prabruvann eti AV.5.17.9[c].
tat sūryaṁ rodasī ubhe RV.8.25.21[a].
tat sūrya draviṇaṁ dhehi citram RV.10.37.10[d]; TB.2.8.7.3[d]; KB.25.5.
tat sūryas tad u candramāḥ TA.10.1.2[b]; MahānU.1.7[b]. *See* tad vāyus.
tat sūryasya devatvaṁ tan mahitvam RV.1.115.4[a]; AV.20.123.1[a]; VS.33.37[a]; MS.4.10.2[a]: 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1[a]; Vāit.33.6; N.4.11[a]. P: tat sūryasya MS.4.12.1: 177.13; 4.12.4: 190.11; 4.14.4: 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.
tat sūryāya ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
tat somarājāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1[a]: 120.8.
tat striyām anu ṣicyate (ÇG. ṣiñcatu) AV.6.11.2[b]; ÇG.1.19.8[b].
tat strīṣv ā bharāmasi AV.6.11.1[d].
tat svāhā Kāuç.91.14.
tathā AÇ.9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.15.27 (*bis*); ApÇ.18.19.13; 21.10.7 (*bis*).
tathā karad vasupatir vasūnām RV.6.52.5[c].
tathā kṛṇutoṣmapāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.31[d].
tathā tad agne kṛṇu jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.2[a],3[b]; Kāuç.47.9.
tathā tad abravīd dhātā ÇG.1.19.8[c].
tathā tad açvibhyāṁ kṛtam TA.6.9.2[c]. *Cf.* tad asmad.
tathā tad astu somapāḥ RV.1.30.12[a].
tathā tad asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.6[c].
tathā tad vedhaso viduḥ AV.5.18.14[d].
tathā tan manunā kṛtam AV.3.9.2[b].
tathā tapte prajāpateḥ ApÇ.21.12.3[d].
tathā tvaṁ kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.18[c].
tathā tvam api bhartari RVKh.10.85.5[d].
tathā tvam asmān vardhaya AV.19.64.2[c].
tathā tvā savitā karat AV.4.8.6[d]; 19.46.7[d]; KS.36.15[d]; 37.9[d]; TB.2.7.15.5[d].
tathā dhātā karotu (MG. dadhātu) te TB.2.7.17.2[b]; MG.1.21.8[b].
tathāpa kṛṇutā punaḥ AV.3.9.1[d].
tathā pīta iva dṛçyate TA.1.3.4[b].
tathā yujā vi vāvṛte RV.10.33.9[c].
tathā rasāyā ataraṁ payāṅsi RV.10.108.2[d].
tathā rājānā karatho yad īmahe RV.1.136.4[f].
tathā rāṣṭraṁ gupitaṁ kṣatriyasya RV.10.109.3[d]; AV.5.17.3[d].
tathā lokāṅ akalpayan RV.10.90.14[d]; AV.19.6.8[d]; VS.31.13[d]; TA.3.12.6[d].
tathā lokān samāpnoti AV.9.5.14[c].
tathā vaçāyāḥ saṁvidyam AV.12.4.4[c].
tathā viṣvañ vyakrāmat ArS.4.4[c]. *See next, and* tato viṣvañ.
tathā vyakrāmad viṣvañ AV.19.6.2[c]. *See prec., and* tato viṣvañ.
tathā saṁtato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.6[d].
tathā saptarṣayo viduḥ AV.4.11.9[d].
tathā saṁbhūtam agraçaḥ AV.12.4.33[b].
tathāstu ViDh.73.29.
tathā syonā çivā syāt AV.3.28.2[d].
tathā ha jaritar othā modāiva AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.6. P: tathā ha jaritaḥ Vāit.32.29. *Cf. under* othā.
tathā hi yajñaḥ sarvapāt AV.10.10.27[c].
tatheti vāyur āha tat TB.2.4.6.7[b]. *See* vāyur āha.
tathedaṁ sāma gīyate LÇ.4.2.9[d].
tathāiva tān na bhunakti çrutaṁ tat VāDh.2.11[d]; N.2.4[d].
tathāiva puruṣo-mṛṣā ÇB.14.6.9.30[b]; BṛhU.3.9.30[b].
tathodapātraṁ dhāraya Kāuç.3.2[a].
tad akṣare parame prajāḥ TA.10.1.1[d]; MahānU.1.3[d].
tad akṣitasya bheṣajam AV.7.76.4[c].
tad agnaye prabravīmi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
tad agnir agnaye-dadāt (KS.MÇ. dadat) KS.7.12[c] (*bis*); ApÇ.5.9.8[c]; MÇ.1.5.3.8[c].
tad agnir anumanyatām ayam (PG. iyaṁ svāhā) PG.1.6.2[d]; HG.1.20.3[d].
tad agnir āha tad u soma āha AV.8.5.5[a]; 16.9.2[a]; 19.24.8[c]; TS.4.2.8.1[b]; MS.1.5.3[b]: 69.13; 1.6.2[b]: 87.1; KS.39.1[b].
tad agnir devo devebhyo vanate (MS.ÇB.ÇÇ. vanutām) TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9: 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.19; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
tad agnir vāiçvakarmaṇaḥ VS.18.64[c],65[c]; TS.5.7.7.2[c],3[c]; KS.40.13[c] (*ter*); ÇB.9.5.1.49[c],50[c].
tad agnir hotā vayunāni vidvān AV.2.28.2[c].
tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi TB.3.7.12.4[d]. *See under* idaṁ tad agne.
tad agne cakṣuḥ prati dhehi rebhe RV.10.87.12[a]; AV.8.3.21[a].
tad agne dyumnam ā bhara RV.8.19.15[a]; SV.1.113[a]; KS.39.15[a].
tad agne vidvān punar ābhara tvam AV.5.29.5[c].
tad aṅga pratiharya naḥ TB.2.4.8.3[c].
tad aṅga yātucātanam AV.1.16.2[d].
tad ajā MS.2.13.14: 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
tad ajānād vadhūḥ satī AV.11.8.17[b].
tad addhātaya id viduḥ RV.10.85.16[d]; AV.14.1.16[d].
tad adya vācaḥ prathamaṁ masīya (N. maṅsīya) RV.10.53.4[a]; AÇ.1.2.1; 4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3[a]; N.3.8[a]. P: tad adya vācaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; 14.56.14.
tad adyā cit ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.15.6[a]; AV.20.61.3[a]; SV.2.232[a].

tad adyedam ṛbhavo nānu gachatha RV.1.161.11^{d}; N.11.16.
tad anu preta sukṛtām u lokam VS.18.58^{c}; ÇB.9.5.1.45. *See* tam anu prehi.
tad antarasya sarvasya VS.40.5^{c}; ĪçāU.5^{c}.
tad antarikṣam MS.2.13.14: 163.8; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
tad antāt pṛthivyā adhi MÇ.1.7.4.51^{b}. *See* antān pṛthivyā.
tadannāya tadapase RV.8.47.16^{a}.
tad anyasyām adhi çritam AV.1.32.4^{b}; TB.3.7.10.3^{b}; ApÇ.9.14.2^{b}.
tad anyo nānu jāyate RV.6.48.22^{d}.
tad anvavāid indro rārahāṇa āsām RV.10.139.4^{c}; TA.4.11.7^{c}. *See* tad indrasya.
tad apaçyat tad abhavat tad āsīt (TA. abhavat prajāsu; MahānU. abhavat tat prajāsu) VS.32.12^{d}; TA.10.1.4^{d}; MahānU.2.6^{d}.
tad apāg iti çuçruma AV.20.128.4^{d}; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^{d}.
tad amuṣmā agne devāḥ parā vahantu AV.16.6.11^{a}.
tad ayaṁ rājā varuṇas tathāha AV.3.4.5^{c}.
tad ayaṁ rājā varuṇo_ʼnumanyatām AG.1.13.6^{c} (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10^{c}; PG.1.5.11^{c}; ApMB.1.4.7^{c}; HG.1.19.7^{c}. *See* tad idaṁ.
tad ayaṁ keto hṛda ā vicaṣṭe RV.1.24.12^{b}.
tad ayam agniḥ (KS., *once*, ātmā) KS.7.14 (*bis*); MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (*ter*): 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; TB.1.1.7.1 (*bis*), 2; TA.4.17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1 (*ter*).
tad arka uta haskṛtiḥ RV.8.89.6^{b}; SV.2.780^{b}.
tad arkarūpaṁ vimimānam eti TB.2.5.8.12^{b}.
tad aryaman varuṇa mitra cāru RV.2.27.8^{d}; TS.2.1.11.5^{d}; MS.4.14.14^{d}: 239.3; KS.11.12^{d}; TB.3.1.1.7^{b}.
tad aryamā tat savitā cano dhāt RV.1.107.3^{b}.
tad aryamāditiḥ çiçrathantu RV.7.93.7^{d}.
tad avyathī jarimāṇas taranti RV.10.27.21^{d}.
tad açakam VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5–8; KS.5.6; TA.4.41.6 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50; Kāuç.56.7.
tad açīya ApÇ.11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*).
tad açyāma tava rudra praṇītāu (KS. °ṇītiṣu) RV.1.114.2^{d}; TS.4.5.10.2^{d}; KS.40.11^{d}.
tad açyāma maghavāno vayaṁ ca RV.1.136.7^{d}.
tad açvaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
tad açvinā pari dhattaṁ svasti TS.2.4.7.1^{d}. *See* tam açvinā *etc.*
tad açvinā bhiṣajā rudravartanī VS.19.82^{a}; MS.3.11.9^{a}: 153.5; KS.38.3^{a}; TB.2.6.4.1^{a}.
tad açvināv açvayujopayātām TB.3.1.2.10^{a}.
tad açvinā çṛṇutaṁ dhiṣṇyā (TB. sāubhagā) yuvam RV.1.89.4^{d}; VS.25.17^{d}; TB.2.7.16.4^{d}.
tad açvinā suhavā yāmani çrutam RV.10.92.13^{d}.
tad aṣāḍhā abhisaṁyantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^{b}.
tad aṣṭāpo asādayan AV.11.8.29^{b}.
tad asāu sūryaḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; ApÇ.5.12.1.
tad astabhnā uto divam (RV. uta dyām) RV.8.89.5^{d}; SV.2.779^{d}; ArS.2.7^{d}.
tad astu tubhyam id ghṛtam TS.4.1.10.1^{c}. *See* sarvaṁ tad astu.
tad astu prajayā bahu AV.6.141.2^{d}.
tad astu mitrāvaruṇā tad agne RV.5.47.7^{a}; AV.19.11.6^{a}. P: tad astu mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.8.10.
tad astu hṛdayaṁ tava SMB.1.3.9^{d}.
tad astu hṛdayaṁ mama SMB.1.3.9^{b}.
tad asmad açvinā yuvam Kāuç.58.1^{c}. *Cf.* tathā tad açvi°.
tad asmabhyaṁ savitā satyadharmā AV.7.24.1^{c}.
tad asmān pātu viçvataḥ AV.19.20.3^{d}. *Cf. under* so asmān pātu.
tad asmāsu draviṇaṁ dhehi citram RV.2.23.15^{d}; VS.26.3^{d}; TS.1.8.22.3^{d}; 4.3.13.2^{d}; MS.4.14.4^{d}: 220.4; KS.4.16^{d}; 40.11^{d}; AB.4.11.9; PG.1.5.11^{d}.
tad asmāsu vi yantana RV.8.47.10^{d}.
tad asmo çaṁ yor arapo dadhātana RV.10.37.11^{d}. *See under* athā naḥ çaṁ.
tad asmāi devā abhi (AV. upa) saṁnamantu AV.19.41.1^{d}; TS.5.7.4.3^{d}; TA.3.11.9^{d}.
tad asmāi devā rāsantām MS.4.13.9: 212.11; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.19; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
tad asmāi navyam añgirasvad arcata RV.2.17.1^{a}. P: tad asmāi navyam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.3.
tad asya ghnanty abhipaçyata eva AV.10.8.24^{c}.
tad asya citraṁ haviṣā yajāma TB.3.1.2.11^{c}.
tad asya priyam abhi pātho açyām (TB. asthām) RV.1.154.5^{a}; MS.4.12.1^{a}: 179.4; AB.1.17.7; TB.2.4.6.2^{a}; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: tad asya priyam TB.2.8.3.2; tad asya MS.4.14.5: 221.4.
tad asya rūpam amṛtaṁ çacībhiḥ VS.19.81^{a}; MS.3.11.9^{a}: 153.3; KS.38.3^{a}; TB.2.6.4.1^{a}.
tad asya rūpaṁ praticakṣaṇāya RV.6.47.18^{b}; ÇB.14.5.5.19^{b}; BṛhU.2.5.19^{b}; JUB.1.44.1^{b},3.
tad asyānīkam uta cāru nāma RV.2.35.11^{a}. P: tad asyānīkam ÇÇ.13.29.13; VHDh.8.53.
tad asyedaṁ paçyatā bhūri puṣṭam RV.1.103.5^{a}. P: tad asyedaṁ paçyata ÇÇ.9.17.3.
tad ahaṁ vaçmi pavamāna soma RV.9.96.4^{d}.
tad ahaṁ vidvāṅs tat paçyan SMB.1.5.13^{c}.
tad ahaṁ nihnave (ÇÇ. nihnuve) tubhyam AB.7.17.4^{c}; ÇÇ.15.24^{c}.
tad ahaṁ punar ādade ApÇ.10.13.10^{d}.
tad ahaṁ prabravīmīndrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ LÇ.8.3.13. *Cf. next.*
tad ahaṁ manase prabravīmi VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; Vāit.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19. *See* tam ahaṁ *etc., and cf. prec.*
tad ahnāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34^{b}.
tad ā jānītota puṣyatā vacaḥ RV.1.94.8^{c}.
tad āñjana tvaṁ çaṁtātim AV.19.44.1^{c}.
tad ātast(h)us tad u hāiṣāṁ vyārate JB.2.394 (3.28)^{b}. *Part of* vāirūpaṁ devā.
tad āturasya bheṣajam RV.8.72.17^{c}.
tad ātmanā prajayā piçācāḥ AV.5.29.6^{c}–9^{c}.
tad ātmani punar ā veçayāmi te AV.7.53.3^{d}.
tad ātmanvac caraty apsv antaḥ AV.4.10.7^{b}.
tad ātmānaṁ svayam akuruta TA.8.7.1^{c}; TU.2.7.1^{c}.
tad ādityaḥ pratarann etu sarvataḥ Kāuç.99.2^{c}.

tad āditya mahi tat te mahi çravaḥ AV.13.2.3^{c}.
tad ādityā vasavo rudriyāsaḥ RV.6.62.8^{c}.
tad āpaḥ sa (VSK. āpas tat) prajāpatiḥ VSK.35.3.2^{d}; TA.10.1.2^{d}; MahānU.1.7^{d}. *See* tā āpaḥ.
tad āpo datta bheṣajam AV.11.6.23^{d}.
tad āpnod indro vo yatīḥ AV.3.13.2^{c}; TS.5.6.1.3^{c}; MS.2.13.1^{c}: 152.10. *See* tad indra āpnod.
tad ā badhnanti vedhasaḥ AV.3.9.3^{b}.
tad ā badhnāmi çataçāradāya RVKh.10.128.9^{c}. *See under* tat te badhnāmy.
tad āyuḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.11; KS.39.4. *See* tad vāyuḥ.
tad ā rabhasva durhaṇo RV.10.155.3^{c}.
tad ā rohatu suprajā AV.14.2.22^{c}. P: tad ā rohatu Kāuç.78.5.
tad ā roha puruṣa medhyo bhavan AV.18.4.51^{c}. *See* tat tvam ārohāso.
tad ā vṛṇīmahe vayam RV.8.83.1^{b}; SV.1.138^{b}.
tad āçā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.3^{c}.
tad āçāste yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.11^{b}; VS.18.49^{b}; 21.2^{b}; TS.2.1.11.6^{b}; MS.3.4.8^{b}: 56.7; 4.14.17^{b}: 246.3; KS.4.16^{b}; 40.11^{b}; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^{b}.
tad āsata ṛṣayaḥ sapta sākam AV.10.8.9^{c}. *See under* atrāsata.
tad āsurī yudhā jitā AV.1.24.1^{c}.
tad āsrāvasya bheṣajam AV.2.3.3^{c}–5^{c}.
tad āhanā abhavat pipyuṣī payaḥ RV.2.13.1^{c}.
tad āharanti kavayaḥ purastāt KS.1.2; 31.1.
tad āhur adharāg iti AV.20.128.2^{d}; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^{d}.
tad āhuḥ svasya gopanam AV.12.4.10^{d}.
tad ic chrotraṁ bahudhodyamānam TB.2.5.1.3^{c}.
tad it tvā yuktā harayo vahantu RV.3.53.4^{b}.
tad it padaṁ na viciketa vidvān KS.35.13^{a}; TB.3.7.10.6^{a}; ApÇ.14.29.1^{a}. P: tad it padam TA.1.13.3.
tad it sadhastham abhi cāru dīdhaya RV.10.32.4^{a}.
tad it samānam āçāte RV.1.25.6^{a}.
tad it somo-vati hanty āsat RV.7.104.12^{d}; AV.8.4.12^{d}.
tad idaṁ rājā varuṇo-numanyatām MG.1.10.10^{c}. *See* tad ayaṁ *etc.*
tad id agnī rakṣaty aprayuchan RV.3.5.6^{d}.
tad id arthaṁ dive-dive RV.9.1.5^{b}.
tad id āsa bhuvaneṣu jyeṣṭham RV.10.120.1^{a}; AV.5.2.1^{a}; 20.107.4^{a}; SV.2.833^{a}; VS.33.80^{a}; KB.19.9; 25.11; AA.1.3.4.1; 5.1; 5.1.6.1,5; Vāit.39.15; ÇÇ.15.2.18; 18.1.14; ApÇ.21.22.3^{a}; MÇ.7.2.6^{a}; N.14.24^{a}. Ps: tad id āsa AA.5.1.6.9; AÇ.7.3.21; 9.8.9; 9.6; . 10.5.22; Kāuç.15.1; 22.1; 59.17; tat AA.1.3.3.1. *Designated as* tad-id-āsīya (*sc.* sūkta) AÇ.9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.11.2.6; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.8.1; 16.21.31; 23.18. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.40.
tad id dhy asya vardhanam RV.8.92.5^{c}; SV.1.224^{c}.
tad id dhy asya savanaṁ viver apaḥ RV.10.76.3^{a}.
tad id rudrasya cetati RV.8.13.20^{a}.
tad id vadanty adrayo vimocane RV.10.94.13^{a}.
tad indra āpnod yatīr vaḥ KS.39.2^{c}. *See* tad āpnod.
tad indradhanur ity ajyam TA.1.5.2^{a}.
tad indra preva vīryaṁ cakartha RV.1.103.7^{a}.
tad indra vṛṣṇi te çavaḥ RV.8.3.10^{b}; AV.20.9.4^{b}; 49.7^{b}.
tad indrasya vāi rudro rārahāṇa āsām MS.4.9.11^{c}: 132.1. *See* tad anvavāid.
tad indrāgnī kṛṇutaṁ tad viçākhe TB.3.1.1.11^{b}.
tad indrāgnī jinvataṁ (MÇ. pinva°) sūnṛtāvat TB.3.7.4.16^{c}; ApÇ.1.13.1^{c}; MÇ.1.1.3.23^{c}.
tad indrāva ā bhara RV.8.24.25^{a}; ÇÇ.12.25.3.
tad indreṇa jayata tat sahadhvam RV.10.103.2^{c}; AV.19.13.3^{c}; SV.2.1200^{c}; VS.17.34^{c}; TS.4.6.4.1^{c}; MS.2.10.4^{c}: 135.12; KS.18.5^{c}.
tad indro apsu prāveçayat AV.11.6.23^{c}.
tad indro arthaṁ cetati RV.1.10.2^{c}; SV.2.695^{c}.
tad in naktaṁ tad divā mahyam āhuḥ RV.1.24.12^{a}.
tad in nu te karaṇaṁ dasma vipra RV.5.31.7^{a}.
tad in nv asya pariṣadvāno agman RV.10.61.13^{a}.
tad in nv asya vṛṣabhasya dhenoḥ RV.3.38.7^{a}.
tad in nv asya savitur nakir me RV.3.38.8^{a}.
tad in me chantsad vapuṣo vapuṣṭaram RV.10.32.3^{a}.
tad in me jagmur āçasaḥ RV.5.56.2^{b}.
tad iyam iha pratipadyatām AG.1.5.4^{d}.
tad ihopahvayāmahe GB.1.2.7^{c}; Vāit.12.9^{c}.
tad uc chrayasva dyāur iva AV.6.142.2^{c}.
tad u tasmin pratiṣṭhitam AV.19.53.9^{b}.
tad u te martyāmṛtam TB.1.5.5.6^{b}; ApÇ.8.21.1^{b}; ApDh.2.9.24.1.
tad u te vṛjinaṁ tv etat ApÇ.21.12.3^{c}.
tad uttamaṁ mumugdhi naḥ TB.2.4.2.6^{a}. *Error for* ud uttamaṁ *etc., q. v.*
tad uttareṇābhivitanvate-hnā ÇB.11.5.5.13^{b}.
tad uttānapadas pari RV.10.72.3^{d}.
tad ud vapati gām avim VS.12.71^{c}; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^{c}. *See under* ud it kṛṣati.
tad u nāty eti kiṁ cana AV.10.8.16^{d}.
tad upākaromi Kāuç.56.6,7.
tad u prayakṣatamam asya karma RV.1.62.6^{a}; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. Ps: tad u prayakṣatamam ÇÇ.5.10.8; tad u N.1.5.
tad ubhayam antareṇeṣṭāpūrtaṁ te lokaṁ sukṛtam āyuḥ prajāṁ vṛñjīyaṁ yadi me druhyeḥ AB.8.15.2; . . . °pūrtaṁ me lokaṁ sukṛtam āyuḥ prajāṁ vṛñjīthā yadi te druhyeyam AB.8.15.3.
tad u rogam anīnaçat (AV.2.3.4^{d}, açīçamat) AV.2.3.3^{d}–5^{d}.
tad urvi paçyam ApMB.2.13.3^{c}.
tad uçanti viçva ime sakhāyaḥ RV.9.96.4^{c}.
tad u çreṣṭhaṁ savanaṁ sunotana RV.10.76.2^{a}.
tad u sarvaṁ tvayi çritam SMB.2.4.11^{b}.
tad u sarvasyāsya bāhyataḥ VS.40.5^{d}; ĪçāU.5^{d}.
tad u suptasya tathāivāiti VS.34.1^{b}.
tad ūcuṣe mānuṣemā yugāni RV.1.103.4^{a}.
tad ū ṣu te mahat pṛthujman namaḥ AV.5.1.5^{a}. P: tad ū ṣu Kāuç.12.5.
tad ū ṣu vām ajiraṁ ceti yānam RV.4.43.6^{c}.
tad ū ṣu vām enā kṛtam RV.5.73.4^{a}.
tad ṛtam TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
tad ṛtaṁ pṛthivi bṛhat RV.5.66.5^{a}.
tad ṛdhyāt MS.4.13.9: 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
tad ṛbhavaḥ pariṣiktaṁ va etat RV.4.35.9^{c}.

tad ekasyāpi cetasi MS.1.110.2[e]: 142.2.
tad ekasyāpi dharmaṇi MS.1.110.2[f]: 142.2. *See* yad *etc.*
tad ejati tan nāijati VS.40.5[a]; ĪçāU.5[a].
tad etat sarvam āpnoti VS.19.31[c].
tad etad asmān bhojaya AV.19.50.6[c].
tad etan māyā haṅsamayī devānām VaradapU.2.3[e].
tad etu yata ābhṛtam AV.10.1.19[c].
tad etāu mithunāu sayonī ApMB.1.11.8[c].
tad eva brahma paramaṁ kavīnām TA.10.1.2[b]; MahānU.1.6[b].
tad eva bhūtaṁ tad u bhavyamānam TA.10.1.1[c]; MahānU.1.2[c].
tad eva manye-haṁ jyeṣṭham AV.10.8.16[c].
tad evartaṁ tad u satyam āhuḥ TA.10.1.2[a]; MahānU.1.6[a].
tad eva lakṣaṇe TA.1.2.2[d].
tad eva çukraṁ (TA.MahānU. °ram amṛtaṁ) tad brahma VS.32.1[c]; TA.10.1.2[c]; MahānU.1.7[c].
tad eva sat tat saha karmaṇāiti ÇB.14.7.2.8[a]; BṛhU.4.4.8[a].
tad eva santas tad u tad bhavāmaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15[a]; BṛhU.4.4.15[a].
tad evāgnis tad vāyuḥ (VS. ādityaḥ) VS.32.1[a]; TA.10.1.2[a]; MahānU.1.7[a].
tad eṣāṁ nakir ā minat RV.8.28.4[b].
tad eṣām anye abhito vi vocan RV.4.1.14[b].
tad eṣāṁ pari nir jahi AV.3.2.4[d].
tad āitūpa mām iha (TA. abhi) AV.19.52.4[d]; TA.3.15.2[d].
tad oka ā haribhir indra yuktāiḥ RV.10.112.4[c].
tadokase puruçākāya vṛṣṇe RV.3.35.7[c].
tad oko gantā puruhūta ūtī RV.5.30.1[d].
tad oṣadhībhir abhi rātiṣācaḥ RV.6.49.14[c].
tad garbhakaraṇaṁ piba AV.5.25.6[d].
tad gāṅgāucyāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1[a]: 119.9.
tad gopāyadhvam (ApÇ. gopāyata) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
tad gāuḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.11; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
tad grāvāṇaḥ somasuto mayobhuvaḥ RV.1.89.4[c]; VS.25.17[c]; TB.2.7.16.4[c].
tad dakṣamāṇo bibharad dhiraṇyam AV.1.35.3[d].
tad dadhānā avasyavaḥ RV.8.63.10[a].
tad dādhāra pṛthivīṁ viçvarūpam AV.10.8.11[c].
tad diçaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
tad duṣvapnyaṁ prati muñcāmi sapatne AV.9.2.2[c].
tad dūre tad v (ĪçāU. tadvad) antike VS.40.5[b]; ĪçāU.5[b].
tad devasya savitur vāryaṁ mahat RV.4.53.1[a]; AB.5.2.7; KB.19.9; 21.2,4; 22.2; AA.1.5.3.3; ÇÇ.18.22.4. P: tad devasya AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.3.14. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.7.
tad devā ṛtuçaḥ kalpayantu AV.9.5.13[d].
tad devāḥ prāg akalpayan AV.20.128.1[d]; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1[d].
tad devāṅ api gachati AV.12.4.31[b]. *See* tad vātam.
tad devā jyotiṣāṁ jyotiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.20[c]; BṛhU.4.4.20[c].
tad devānāṁ devatamāya kartvam RV.2.24.3[a].
tad devānām ÇB.3.8.3.5; KÇ.6.8.5.
tad devānām avo adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.36.2[d]–12[d]; VS.33.17[d].
tad devebhyo bharāmasi VS.12.104[c]; TS.4.2.7.1[c]; MS.2.7.14[c]: 95.7; KS.16.14[c]; ÇB.7.3.1.22.
tad deveṣu cakṛṣe bhadram apnaḥ RV.1.113.9[d].
tad dyām eti mahad vyacaḥ AV.4.19.6[b].
tad dyāuḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
tad dyāuç ca dhattāṁ pṛthivī ca devī RV.4.51.11[d].
tad dviṣadbhyo diçāmy aham ApMB.1.13.5[d],6[d]; HG.1.16.17[d].
tad dhātā punar āharat SMB.1.5.7[b].
tad dhāvato-nyān aty eti tiṣṭhat VS.40.4[c]; ĪçāU.4[c].
tad dhi deveṣv agriyam TB.2.5.1.1[c].
tad dhiraṇyam MS.2.13.14: 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
tad dhi vayaṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.10.126.2[a].
tad dhi havyaṁ manuṣe gā avindat RV.5.29.3[c].
tadbandhuḥ sūrir divi te dhiyaṁdhāḥ RV.10.61.18[a]. *Designated as* nābhānediṣṭha-*hymn* ÇÇ.12.18.2.
tad brahmacārī prāyachat AV.11.5.15[d].
tad brahma tad āpaḥ TA.10.15.1; 28.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3.
tad brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.3.9[b]; AV.20.9.3[b]; 49.6[b].
tad brāhmaṇaṁ punar asmān upāitu AV.7.66.1[d].
tad brāhmaṇāir atipūtam anantam akṣayyam (HG. akṣitam) ApMB.2.20.33[c]; HG.2.15.9[c].
tad bhadraṁ tava daṅsanā RV.3.9.7[a].
tad bhadrāḥ samagachanta AV.10.10.17[a].
tad bhartur api bhartari RVKh.10.85.4[d].
tad bhāskarāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1[a]: 120.6. *See under* ādityāya vidmahe.
tad bhiṣajyata ApÇ.14.20.7.
tad yajamānam amṛtatve dadhātu TB.3.7.4.16[d]; ApÇ.1.13.1[d]; MÇ.1.1.3.23[d].
tad yathā hutam iṣṭaṁ prāçnīyād devātmā tvā prāçnāmi Kāuç.65.14.
tad yamo rājā bhagavān vicaṣṭām TB.3.1.2.11[b].
tad rakṣadhvam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14; 4.1.13: 18.12.
tad rātiṣāca oṣadhīr uta dyāuḥ RV.7.34.23[b].
tad rātriyāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34[d].
tad rādho adya savitur vareṇyam RV.1.159.5[a].
tad rāṣṭraṁ hanti duchunā AV.5.19.8[d].
tad rāsabho nāsatyā sahasram RV.1.116.2[c].
tad rāsva bhunajāmahāi RV.7.81.5[d].
tad rudrāya svayaçase RV.1.129.3[e].
tad rodasī janayataṁ jaritre RV.1.185.3[c].
tad rodasī çṛṇutaṁ viçvaminve RV.10.67.11[d]; AV.20.91.11[d].
tad va ā vartayāmasi AV.7.12.4[c].
tad va ukthasya barhaṇā RV.6.44.6[a].
tad va etat punar ā pyāyayāmi AV.18.4.64[c].
tad va etat puro dadhe AV.4.7.7[d]; 5.6.2[d]; KS.38.14[d]; ApÇ.16.18.7[d].
tad vaḥ prabravīmi KS.4.14; Kāuç.56.7.
tad vaktāram avatu TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
tad vaktāram āvīt TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
tad vayaṁ yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4[c].
tad varuṇasya saptyam RV.8.41.4[d].
tad vaḥ sujātā maruto mahitvanam RV.1.166.12[a].
tad vā atharvaṇaḥ çiraḥ AV.10.2.27[a]; ÇirasU.6[a].

tad vā anaḍuho vratam AV.4.11.11[d].
tad vāṁ vayo yamarājye samānam AV.12.3.1[d].
tad vāk KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
tad vāṁ ceti pra vīryam RV.3.12.9[c]; SV.2.1043[c]; TS.4.2.11.1[c]; MS.4.10.4[c]: 152.14; KS.4.15[c]; TB.3.5.7.3[c]; Kāuç.5.2[c]. *Cf.* agnīṣomā ceti.
tad vāta unmathāyati AV.20.132.4. *See* kad *etc.*
tad vātam api gachati ÇB.3.4.2.7[b]. *See* tad devāṅ api.
tad vāto anu vātu te TS.5.5.7.3[b] (*quater*),4.
tad vāṁ dātraṁ mahi kīrtenyaṁ bhūt RV.1.116.6[c].
tad vāṁ narā nāsatyāv anu ṣyāt RV.1.182.8[a].
tad vāṁ narāv açvinā paçvaīṣṭī RV.1.180.4[c].
tad vāṁ narā çaṅsyaṁ rādhyaṁ ca RV.1.116.11[a].
tad vāṁ narā çaṅsyaṁ pajriyeṇa RV.1.117.6[a].
tad vāṁ narā sanaye daṅsa ugram RV.1.116.12[a]; ÇB.14.5.5.16[a]; BṛhU.2.5.16[a].
tad vām astu sahase manyumac chavaḥ RV.7.104.3[d]; AV.8.4.3[d].
tad vām ṛtaṁ rodasī pra bravīmi RV.10.79.4[a].
tad vāṁ mahitvaṁ ghṛtānnāv astu RV.6.67.8[c].
tad vāyave KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
tad vāyuḥ ApÇ.16.28.1. *See* tad āyuḥ.
tad vāyunā çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.12.
tad vāyus tad u candramāḥ VS.32.1[b]. *See* tat sūryas.
tad vāryaṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.8.25.13[a]; N.5.1.
tad vidac charyaṇāvati RV.1.84.14[c]; AV.20.41.2[c] (*vulgate, erroneously*, yad vidac); SV.2.264[c]; TB.1.5.8.1[c]. *See* avindañ çarya°.
tad vide kāmam ūrjam āpaḥ AV.9.1.9[d]. *See* iṣam ūrjaṁ rāyaspoṣaṁ.
tad viprāso vipanyavaḥ (SV. °yuvaḥ) RV.1.22.21[a]; SV.2.1023[a]; VS.34.44[a]; NṛpU.5.10[a]; VāsuU.4.2[a]; SkandaU.16[a]; ĀruṇU.5[a]; MuktiU.2.78[b].
tad vipro abravīd udak (ÇÇ. u tat) AV.20.128.3[c]; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2[c].
tad viyūyā kavayo anvavindan AA.2.3.8.4[c].
tad viviḍḍhi yat ta indro jujoṣat RV.8.96.12[a].
tad viçvam abhibhūr asi RV.8.89.6[c]; SV.2.780[c].
tad viçvam upa jīvati RV.1.164.42[d]; TB.2.4.6.12[d]; TA.10.11.1[d]; MahānU.11.2[d]; N.11.41[d].
tad viṣṇoḥ paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.20[a]; AV.7.26.7[a]; SV.2.1022[a]; VS.6.5[a]; TS.1.3.6.2[a]; 4.2.9.3[a]; MS.1.2.14[a]: 24.3; 3.9.4: 118.11; KS.3.3[a]; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.18[a]; ApÇ.7.11.4; 16.26.4; MÇ.1.8.2.24; ViDh.64.20; LVyāsaDh.2.21,42,44; GopālU.1[a]; NṛpU.5.10[a]; VāsuU.4.1[a]; SkandaU.15[a]; MuktiU.2.77[a]; ĀruṇU.5[a]. P: tad viṣṇoḥ KÇ.6.3.13; VHDh.5.568; 7.187,192; 8.6,62,246; BṛhPDh.5.251; 9.60,216; ÇaṅkhaDh.7.30,31; Ṛvidh.1.17.7. *Cf.* Rāmāyaṇa 6.41.25.
tad vīryaṁ vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.54.5[a].
tad vṛṣṭiḥ KS.39.4.
tad vāi tato vidhūpāyat AV.4.19.6[c].
tad vāi tvaṁ prāṇo abhavaḥ TA.3.14.4[a].
tad vāi pitṛṣu kilbiṣam AV.5.19.5[d].
tad vāi putrasya vedanam AV.6.11.1[c],2[c].
tad vāi brahmajya te devāḥ AV.5.19.12[c].
tad vāi brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.2.32[d]; 8.43[d].
tad vāi mā tāta tapati AB.7.17.4[a]; ÇÇ.15.24[a].
tad vāi rāṣṭram ā sravati AV.5.19.8[a].
tad vāi sa prāṇo 'bhavat ÇB.7.5.1.21[a].
tad vo adya manāmahe RV.7.66.12[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.6.
tad vo astu sucetanam (JB. °tunam; ÇÇ. sajoṣaṇam) AV.20.135.10[b]; AB.6.35.19[c]; GB.2.6.14[b]; JB.2.117[b]; ÇÇ.12.19.3[c].
tad vo gāya sute sacā RV.6.45.22[a]; SV.*1.115*[a]; *2.1016*[a]; AV.20.78.1[a]; AÇ.9.11.21; Vāit.39.3,18. Ps: tad vo gāya ÇÇ.15.8.10; Vāit.27.10; tad vaḥ Svidh.1.4.16.
tad vo jāmitvaṁ marutaḥ pare yuge RV.1.166.13[a].
tad vo divo duhitaro vibhātīḥ RV.4.51.11[a]; AG.2.6.15.
tad vo devā abruvan tad va āgamam RV.1.161.2[b].
tad vo devīr upa bruve RV.10.97.4[b]; VS.12.78[b]; TS.4.2.6.1[b]; MS.2.7.13[b]: 93.7; KS.16.13[b].
tad vo mā vyavachāitsīt (ApÇ. vigāt) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
tad vo yāmi draviṇaṁ sadyaūtayaḥ RV.5.54.15[a].
tad vo vājā ṛbhavaḥ supravācanam RV.4.36.3[a].
tad vo 'haṁ punar āveçayāmy ariṣṭāḥ HG.2.11.1[c].
tad vrataṁ TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3.
tanaye toke asmad ā SV.2.854[c].
tanā kṛṇvanto arvate RV.9.62.2[c]. *See* tmanā *etc.*
tanā ca ye maghavānaḥ çaviṣṭhāḥ RV.1.77.4[c].
tanā tmanā sahyāma tvotāḥ SV.1.316[d]. *See* tmanā tanā.
tanā punāna āyuṣu RV.9.16.8[b].
tanā pūtasya varuṇaḥ RV.8.94.5[b]; SV.2.1136[b].
tanā pṛthivyā uta viçvavedāḥ RV.3.25.1[b].
tanuvaṁ *etc.*: *see* tanvaṁ *etc.*
tanūkṛd bodhi pramatiç ca kārave RV.1.31.9[c].
tanūjasya ca yat tvaci AV.1.23.4[b]; TB.2.4.4.2[b].
tanūtyajeva taskarā vanargū RV.10.4.6[a]; N.3.14.
tanū dakṣam ā suvatām suçevam AV.4.25.5[b].
tanūdūṣim apohāmi AV.14.1.38[b].
tanūnapāc chucivrataḥ VS.21.13[a]; KS.38.10[a]; TB.2.6.18.1[a].
tanūnapātaṁ yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8.
tanūnapātam aruṣasya niṅsate RV.10.92.2[d].
tanūnapātam udbhidam TB.2.6.17.1[b].
tanūnapāt patha ṛtasya yānān RV.10.110.2[a]; AV.5.12.2[a]; VS.29.26[a]; MS.4.13.3[a]: 201.10; KS.16.20[a]; TB.3.6.3.1[a]; N.8.6[a].
tanūnapāt pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.2[a].
tanūnapāt prati yajñasya dhāma VS.20.37[b]; MS.3.11.1[b]: 139.14; KS.38.6[b]; TB.2.6.8.1[b].
tanūnapāt saṁ patho devayānān MS.3.16.2[a]: 183.14. *See* ghṛtenāñjan.
tanūnapād agna (MS.MÇ. °nā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.5; TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.21; ÇÇ.1.7.2; MÇ.5.1.2.6. *Cf. next two.*
tanūnapād agnim agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.6. *Cf. prec. and next.*
tanūnapād agne (*sc.* ājyasya vetu vāuṣaṭ) ÇB.1.6.1.8. *Cf. prec. two.*
tanūnapād asuro viçvavedāḥ (AV. bhūripāṇiḥ) AV.5.27.1[d]; VS.27.12[a]; TS.4.1.8.1[a]; MS.2.12.6[a]: 149.16; KS.18.17[a].

tanūnapād ucyate garbha āsuraḥ RV.3.29.11^{a}.
tanūnapād ṛtaṁ yate RV.1.188.2^{a}.
tanūnapād ghṛtayoniṁ vidhantam RV.3.4.2^{d}.
tanūnaptre tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps: tanūnaptre tvā Vāit.13.16; tanūnaptre TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. *See next two.*
tanūnaptre çakmane çākvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya MS.1.2.7: 16.12. P: tanūnaptre MS.3.7.10 (*bis*): 90.15; 91.12. *See under prec.*
tanūnaptre çākvarāya çakmann ojiṣṭhāya VSK.5.2.1. P: tanūnaptre çākvarāya KÇ.8.1.20. *See under prec. but one.*
tanūnām indra girvaṇaḥ RV.1.5.10^{b}; AV.20.69.8^{b}.
tanūṁ tvacaṁ putraṁ naptāram açīya TS.1.3.11.1. *See* putraṁ naptāram.
tanūpā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; KS.6.9; 7.6; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8.
tanūpā antamo bhava RV.6.46.10^{d}; AV.20.83.2^{d}.
tanūpā asi JB.1.78 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.12.10. *See* tanūpāno.
tanūpā asi dhruva KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
tanūpāc ca sarasvatī TB.2.6.18.1^{b}. *See* tanūpāç ca.
tanūpānaṁ kṛṇomi te AV.19.30.4^{d}.
tanūpānaṁ trivarūtham ojase AV.8.5.20^{d}.
tanūpānaṁ paripāṇam AV.5.8.6^{c}; 11.10.17^{c}.
tanūpāno-si AV.2.11.4. *See* tanūpā asi.
tanūpā bhiṣajā sute VS.20.56^{a}; MS.3.11.3^{a}: 143.11; KS.38.8^{a}. *See* tanūyā.
tanūpā ye nas tanvas tanūjāḥ AV.6.41.3^{b}. *Cf. next.*
tanūpāvānas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4,6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7,11. *Cf. prec.*
tanūpāç ca sarasvatī VS.21.13^{b}; KS.38.10^{b}. *See* tanūpāc ca.
tanūbhiḥ prajāpatiḥ KS.35.15. *
tanūyā bhiṣajā sute TB.2.6.12.1^{a}. *See* tanūpā *etc.*
tanūr asi KS.2.1; AB.8.27.4.
tanūr asi tāṁ tvāṁ çivāṁ syonāṁ paridhiṣīya ApÇ.10.6.6.
tanūrucā taruṣi yat kṛṇvāite RV.6.25.4^{b}.
tanūrucā çūrasātā yatāite RV.7.93.5^{b}.
tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam RV.10.100.10^{c}.
tanūr me tanvā saha MÇ.5.2.15.21. *See* tanūs tanvā.
tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahaneṣṭhā MS.1.2.7^{b}: 17.4. P: tanūr varṣiṣṭhā MÇ.2.2.1.39 (*ter*). *Cf.* mahāntaṁ gahvaº.
tanūçubhraṁ maghavā yaḥ kavāsakhaḥ RV.5.34.3^{d}; N.6.19^{d}.
tanūṣu te kratava indra bhūrayaḥ RV.1.55.8^{d}.
tanūṣu baddhaṁ kṛtam eno asmat RV.6.74.3^{d}; AV.7.42.2^{d}; TS.1.8.22.5^{d}; MS.4.11.2^{d}: 165.8; KS.11.12^{d}.
tanūṣu viçvā bhuvanā ni yemire RV.10.56.5^{c}.
tanūṣu çaṅsam eṣām RV.8.39.2^{b}.
tanūṣu çubhrā dadhire virukmataḥ RV.1.85.3^{b}.
tanūṣu çūraḥ sūryasya sātāu RV.7.30.2^{b}; KB.25.2.
tanūṣ ṭe vājin tanvaṁ nayantī RV.10.56.2^{a}; AV.6.92.3^{a}. P: tanūḥ ÇÇ.10.19.1.
tanūṣv apsu sūrye RV.6.46.4^{d}; KB.25.7.
tanūs tanvā (TS.TAA. tanuvā) me saha AV.19.61.1 (*mss.*); TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vāit.3.14; PG.1.3.25. *See* tanūr me tanvā, *and cf. next.*
tanūs tanvāṁ me bhaved antaḥ AV.19.61.1 (*vulgate*). *Cf. prec.*
tanūḥ samānī vikṛtā ta eṣā AV.12.3.22^{b}.
taṁ ta etam anu joṣaṁ bharāmi VS.2.17^{c}; TS.1.1.13.2^{c}; MS.4.1.14^{c}: 20.6; KS.1.12^{c}; ÇB.1.8.3.22^{c}; TB.3.3.9.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26^{c}.
taṁ-tam id rādhase mahe RV.8.68.7^{a}; AB.5.1.13; 20.10; KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8. P: taṁ-tam it ÇÇ.10.4.6.
tantave tvā jyotiṣe tvā KÇ.3.8.27. *See next, and* jyotiṣe tantave.
tantave mā jyotiṣā LÇ.2.11.3. *See prec., and* jyotiṣe tantave.
tantiṁ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
tantir aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
tantunā prajābhyaḥ prajā jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. *See next.*
tantunā rāyaspoṣeṇa rāyaspoṣaṁ jinva VS.15.7. *See prec.*
tantuṁ tataṁ rajaso *etc.*: *see* tantuṁ tanvan *etc.*
tantuṁ tataṁ saṁvayantī samīcī RV.2.3.6^{c}.
tantuṁ tataṁ pari sargāsa āçavaḥ RV.9.69.6^{c}; SV.2.720^{c}.
tantuṁ tataṁ peçasā saṁvayantī VS.20.41^{c}. *See* peçasvatī.
tantuṁ tanuṣva pūrvyam (RV.8.13.14^{c}, pūrvyaṁ yathā vide) RV.1.142.1^{c}; 8.13.14^{c}.
tantuṁ tanvan (KS. tataṁ) rajaso bhānum anv ihi RV.10.53.6^{a}; KS.13.11^{a},12; TS.3.4.2.2^{a}; 3.6; AB.3.38.5; 7.9.6; 12.3; AÇ.1.11.9; 2.2.14; 3.10.15; 5.20.6; AG.4.6.7. P: tantuṁ tanvan ApÇ.3.10.5; 9.8.7; 19.17.12; ÇÇ.1.15.15; 2.6.13; 8.6.16; HG.1.26.10.
tantuṁ tanvānam uttamam RV.9.22.6^{a}.
tantuṁ tanvānas trivṛtaṁ yathā vide RV.9.86.32^{b}.
tantur asi VSK.2.6.9; TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.1; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.6.22.1; Vāit.25.1; KÇ.3.8.25. P: tantuḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *Cf.* dāivas tantur.
tantur ā tāyatām iti AV.10.2.17^{b}.
tantur deveṣv ātataḥ RV.10.57.2^{b}; AV.13.1.60^{b}; AB.3.11.18^{b}.
taṁ te garbhaṁ havāmahe (ÇB.BṛhU. dadhāmahe) RV.10.184.3^{c}; ÇB.14.9.4.21^{c}; BṛhU.6.4.21^{c}; ApMB.1.12.3^{c}; HG.1.25.1^{c}; MG.2.18.2^{c}.
taṁ te gṛbhṇāmy uttamam MS.1.11.4^{d}: 166.1. *See* taṁ vo gṛhṇāmy.
taṁ te gṛhṇāmi yajñiyāiḥ ketubhiḥ saha KS.7.12^{c}. *See* taṁ te harāmi, *and* taṁ tvā harāmi.
taṁ te juhomi manasā vaṣaṭkṛtam RV.10.17.12^{d}; VS.7.26^{d}; GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vāit.16.17^{d}; MÇ.2.4.3.29^{d}; 6.26^{d}. *See* svāhākṛtam indrāya.
taṁ te tapāmi varuṇasya dharmaṇā AV.6.132.1^{c}–5^{c}.
taṁ te duçcakṣā māva khyan TS.3.2.10.2. *See* duçcakṣās.
taṁ te devāso anu ketam āyan RV.10.6.7^{c}.
taṁ te nirvāpayāmasi AV.6.18.1^{d}.
taṁ te pari dadāmi ÇG.2.18.3; HG.1.7.10.
taṁ te prabrūmaḥ KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
taṁ te badhnāmi jarase svastaye AV.19.33.4^{d}. *See under* tat te badhº.
taṁ te badhnāmy āyuṣe (AV.19.46.1^{c}, āyuṣe varcase) AV.19.32.1^{d}; 46.1^{c}. *See under* tat te badhº.

taṁ te madaṁ gṛṇīmasi RV.8.15.4[a]; AV.20.61.1[a]; SV.1.383[a]; 2.230[a]; PB.12.6.3; AÇ.7.8.2; Vāit.39.2; 41.1,5. P: taṁ te madam ÇÇ.12.12.7.
taṁ te mātā pari yoṣā janitrī RV.3.48.2[c].
taṁ te yavaṁ yathā gobhiḥ RV.8.2.3[a]; SV.2.86[a]; VHDh. 8.30.
taṁ te vi ṣyāmy āyuṣo na madhyāt (MS.KS. nu madhye) VS.12.65[c]; MS.2.7.12[c]: 91.3; KS.16.12[c]; ÇB.7.2.1.15; 10.2.6.19. *See under* idaṁ te tad.
taṁ te çocis tapatu taṁ te arciḥ AV.10.16.4[b]; 18.2.8[b]; TA.6.1.4[b].
taṁ te satyasya hastābhyām AV.3.11.8[e].
taṁ te sotāro rasaṁ madāya RV.9.109.11[a]. *See* pra te so°.
taṁ te harāmi brahmaṇā TB.1.2.1.8[c]; Vāit.5.7[c]; ApÇ.5.1.2[c]; MÇ.1.5.1.9[c]. *See under* taṁ te gṛhṇāmi.
taṁ te hinvanti tam u te mṛjanti RV.4.46.5[c].
tantram eke yuvatī virūpe AV.10.7.42[a].
tantrāyiṇe namo dyāvāpṛthivībhyām VS.38.12[c]; ÇB.14.2.2.22[c]; ÇÇ.8.15.12[c]; LÇ.5.7.4[c] (*corrupt*).
taṁ tripṛṣṭhe trivandhure RV.9.62.17[a].
taṁ tvaṁ viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ kratūn (KS. devebhya ṛtūn) kalpaya KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
taṁ tvaṁ çatadakṣiṇa AV.10.6.34[c].
taṁ tvam ā gamayāgame AV.6.81.2[d].
taṁ tvayājiṁ sāuçravasaṁ jayema RV.7.98.4[d]; AV.20.87.4[d].
taṁ tvā giraḥ suṣṭutayo vājayanti SV.1.68[c]. *See* taṁ tvābhiḥ.
taṁ tvā gīrbhir urukṣayāḥ RV.10.118.9[a].
taṁ tvā gīrbhir girvaṇasam RV.2.6.3[a].
taṁ tvā gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.43.28[c].
taṁ tvā gṛṇāmi tavasam atavyān (TS. °vīyān) RV.7.100.5[c]; SV.2.976[c]; TS.2.2.12.5[c]; MS.4.10.1[c]: 144.7; KS.6.10[c]; N.5.9[c].
taṁ tvā gopavano girā SV.1.29[a]. *See* yaṁ tvā *etc.*
taṁ tvā ghṛtasnav (VSK. °sna) īmahe RV.5.26.2[a]; SV.2.872[a]; VSK.24.21[a]; ÇB.1.4.1.13.
taṁ tvājananta mātaraḥ RV.8.102.17[a].
taṁ tvā juṣāmahe (KS. °mahe vanaspate) devayajyāyāi juṣṭaṁ viṣṇave MS.1.2.14: 23.2; 3.9.2: 114.10; KS.3.2; 26.3. *See next two.*
taṁ tvā juṣāmahe deva vanaspate devayajyāyāi VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.7. *See prec. and next.*
taṁ tvā juṣe vāiṣṇavaṁ devayajyāyāi TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; ApÇ.7.2.2. *See prec. two.*
taṁ tvādadhur brahmaṇe bhāgam agre Vāit.6.1[c].
taṁ tvā dampatī jīvantāu jīvaputrāu AV.12.3.35[c].
taṁ tvā dūtaṁ kṛṇmahe yaçastamam RV.7.16.4[a].
taṁ tvā devāso-janayanta devam RV.1.59.2[c].
taṁ tvā devebhyo madhumattamaṁ naraḥ RV.9.80.4[a].
taṁ tvā dhartāraṁ oṇyoḥ RV.9.65.11[a]; SV.2.154[a].
taṁ tvā nara upa girema āsate SV.2.305[d]. *See* taṁ tvā viprā upa.
taṁ tvā naraḥ prathamaṁ devayantaḥ RV.6.1.2[c]; MS.4.13.6[c]: 206.8; KS.18.20[c]; TB.3.6.10.1[c].
taṁ tvā naro dama ā nityam iddham RV.1.73.4[a].
taṁ tvā nāvaṁ na parṣaṇim RV.1.131.2[d]; AV.20.72.1[d].
taṁ tvā nu navyaṁ sahaso yuvan vayam RV.1.141.10[c].
taṁ tvā nṛmṇāni bibhratam RV.9.48.1[a]; SV.2.186[a].
taṁ tvā parameṣṭhin pari rohita (AV.13.1.17[d], pary agnir; AV.13.1.19[d], pary aham) āyuṣā varcasā dadhātu (AV. 13.1.19[d], dadhāmi) AV.13.1.17[d]–19[d].
taṁ tvā pari ṣvajāmahe RV.10.133.2[e]; AV.20.95.3[e]; SV.2.1152[e].
taṁ tvā paçyanti pariyāntam ājim AV.13.2.4[d].
taṁ tvā punar ṇayāmasi AV.5.14.7[c]. *Error for* tāṁ *etc.*
taṁ tvā pra padye AV.5.6.11–14; TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2; ApÇ.14.26.1; 16.18.8. *See* tān ahaṁ sumanasaḥ, tān ahaṁ pra, tāṁ tvā pra, tām ahaṁ pra, *and* pra tvā padye.
taṁ tvā pra padye saguḥ sāçvaḥ sapuruṣaḥ KS.38.14.
taṁ tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapūruṣaḥ sarvātmā sarvatanūḥ saha yan me-sti tena AV.5.6.11–14. *Cf.* taṁ tvendragraha pra *etc.*
taṁ tvā priyā *etc.*: *see* taṁ tvā viprā *etc.*
taṁ tvā bhaga praviçāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
taṁ tvā bhaga sarva ij johavīmi (RV.VS. °īti) RV.7.41.5[c]; AV.3.16.5[c]; VS.34.38[c]; TB.2.5.5.2[c]; 8.9.9[c]; ApMB.1.14.5[c].
taṁ tvābhiḥ suṣṭutibhir vājayantaḥ RV.6.24.6[c]. *See* taṁ tvā giraḥ.
taṁ tvā bhrātaraḥ suvṛdhā (ApMB. °dho; HG. suhṛdo) vardhamānam AV.2.13.5[c]; ApMB.2.6.15[c]; HG.1.7.17[c].
taṁ tvām ajmeṣu vājinam RV.8.43.20[a].
taṁ tvā madāya ghṛṣvaye RV.9.2.8[a]; SV.2.394[a].
taṁ tvā manyo akratur jihīḍāham RV.10.83.5[c]; AV.4.32.5[c].
taṁ tvā marutvatī pari RV.7.31.8[a].
taṁ tvā martā agṛbhṇata RV.3.9.6[a].
taṁ tvā yajñebhir īmahe RV.8.68.10[a]; AB.5.4.11; KB.22.7; AÇ.7.11.24. P: taṁ tvā yajñebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.5.6.
taṁ tvā yamo acikec citrabhāno RV.10.51.3[c].
taṁ tvā yāumi brahmaṇā divya deva AV.2.2.1[c].
taṁ tvā vayaṁ viçvavāra RV.1.30.10[a].
taṁ tvā vayaṁ sanitāraṁ sanīnām TB.3.1.1.7[c].
taṁ tvā vayaṁ sudughām iva goduhaḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).4[c].
taṁ tvā vayaṁ sudhyo (TB. °dhiyo) navyam agne RV.6.1.7[a]; MS.4.13.6[a]: 207.2; KS.18.20[a]; TB.3.6.10.3[a].
taṁ tvā vayaṁ haryaçvaṁ çatakratum RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).2[c].
taṁ tvā vayaṁ havāmahe RV.4.32.13[c]; 8.43.23[a]; 65.7[c].
taṁ tvā vayaṁ jātavedaḥ samiddham AV.7.74.4[c].
taṁ tvā vayaṁ dama ā dīdivāṅsam RV.6.1.6[c]; MS.4.13.6[c]: 207.1; KS.18.20[c]; TB.3.6.10.3[c].
taṁ tvā vayaṁ patim agne rayīṇām RV.1.60.5[a].
taṁ tvā vayaṁ pito RV.1.187.11[a]; KS.40.8[a].
taṁ tvā vayaṁ maghavann indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).6[c]; 61.14[c]; SV.2.672[c].
taṁ tvā vājeṣu vājinam RV.1.4.9[a]; AV.20.68.9[a].
taṁ tvā viprā upa girema āsate RV.9.86.39[d]. *See* taṁ tvā nara.
taṁ tvā viprā (SV. priyā) vacovidaḥ RV.9.64.23[a]; SV.2.427[a].
taṁ tvā viprā vipanyavaḥ RV.3.10.9[a].
taṁ tvā viçve-vantu (ApMB.HG. avantu) devāḥ AV.2.13.5[b]; ApMB.2.6.15[b]; HG.1.7.17[b].

taṁ tvā çociṣṭha dīdivaḥ RV.5.24.4a; SV.2.459a; VS.3.26a; 15.48a; 25.47a; TS.1.5.6.3c; 4.4.4.8a; MS.1.5.3c: 69.10; KS.7.1c; ÇB.2.3.4.31a; MÇ.6.2.2; Kāuç.68.31c.
taṁ tvā samidbhir aṅgiraḥ RV.6.16.11a; SV.2.11a; VS.3.3a; TS.2.5.8.1,4; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10a; 3.5.2.1a; ApÇ.5.6.3a.
taṁ tvā sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.2a.
taṁ tvā sīsena vidhyāmaḥ AV.1.16.4c.
taṁ tvā suteṣv ābhuvaḥ RV.9.65.27a.
taṁ tvā subhava devā abhisaṁviçantu MS.4.6.6: 88.17; ApÇ.13.16.8.
taṁ tvā suçipra dampate RV.5.22.4c.
taṁ tvā stuvanti kavayaḥ ArS.4.9c.
taṁ tvā stomebhir udabhir na vājinam RV.2.13.5c.
taṁ tvā svapna tathā saṁ vidma sa naḥ svapna duṣvapnyāt pāhi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
taṁ tvāhaṁ sruvam ādade Kāuç.3.10c.
taṁ tvāhaṁ tathā veda TB.3.10.8.4.
taṁ tvā harāmi brahmaṇā AÇ.2.1.17c. *See under* taṁ te gṛhṇāmi.
taṁ tvā havanta martyāḥ RV.10.118.5c.
taṁ tvā haviṣmatīr viçaḥ RV.8.6.27a.
taṁ tvā hastino madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.9.80.5a.
taṁ tvā hinvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.26.6a.
taṁ tvāhema matibhir gīrbhir ukthāiḥ RV.10.88.5c.
taṁ tvendragraha prapadye saguḥ sāçvaḥ ApÇ.14.26.1d.
taṁ tvendragraha prapadye (ApÇ. praviçāni) saguḥ sāçvaḥ sapūruṣaḥ saha yan me-sti (ApÇ. asti) tena KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1. *Cf.* taṁ tvā pra viçāmi.
taṁ tvopadadhe kāmadugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.1,4,7,9,11,12,14,21.
taṁ tvāudanasya pṛchāmi AV.11.3.22a.
taṁ dakṣaḥ sacate kaviḥ RV.1.91.14c.
taṁ duroṣam abhī naraḥ RV.9.101.3a; SV.2.49a.
taṁ devā bibhrato maṇim AV.10.6.16d.
taṁ devā budhne rajasaḥ sudaṅsasam RV.2.2.3a. P: taṁ devā budhne ÇÇ.14.57.8.
taṁ devāç cakrire dharmam ÇB.14.4.3.34c; BṛhU.1.5.34c.
taṁ devāsaḥ prati gṛbhṇanty açvam RV.1.162.15d; VS.25.37d; TS.4.6.9.2d; MS.3.16.1d: 183.11; KSA.6.5d.
taṁ devāso adaduḥ sūryāyāi TB.2.8.5.4c. *See* yaṁ *etc.*
taṁ devāso juṣerata RV.1.136.4d.
taṁ devās sam acīklpan KS.13.9d,10. *See* tāṁ devāiḥ.
taṁ devebhiḥ sajoṣasā RV.4.46.6b.
taṁ devebhyaḥ paridadāmi ApÇ.9.2.10b. *See next.*
taṁ deveṣu paridadāmi vidvān AÇ.1.12.36b; MÇ.3.1.27b. *See prec.*
taṁ doham upa jīvātha pitaraḥ (HG. °raḥ saṁvidānāḥ) ApMB.2.20.35c; HG.2.15.9c.
taṁ dyāur veda taṁ pṛthivī tam āpaḥ RV.10.88.8d.
tandraṁ chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.4; KS.17.2,6; ÇB.8.2.4.3; 5.2.6.
tandrāviṇaṁ hārdivānam TA.4.7.5e.
taṁ dhātā praty amuñcata AV.10.6.21a.
taṁ dhīrā vācā pra ṇayanti sapta RV.10.114.7b.
taṁ dhīrāsaḥ kavaya (MS. °yā) un nayanti RV.3.8.4c; MS.4.13.1c: 199.14; KS.15.12c; AB.2.2.32c; TB.3.6.1.3c; PG.2.2.9c.
taṁ dhūrva yaṁ vayaṁ dhūrvāmaḥ VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. *See* yaṁ vayaṁ dhvarāma.
tan na ādityaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.9c.
tan na indras tad varuṇas tad agniḥ RV.1.107.3a.
tan na indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ TA.10.1.12c. *See* tan ma *etc.*
tan na indro varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.34.25a; 56.25a.
tan na ṛbhukṣā narām anu ṣyāt RV.1.167.10d.
tan naḥ parṣad (MS.3.2.4c, pariṣad) ati dviṣaḥ TS.4.2.5.2c; MS.2.7.12c: 91.5; 3.2.4c: 20.8; KS.16.2c; TB.3.7.8.1c.
tan naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.19.1c; SV.2.349c.
tan naḥ prajāṁ vīravatīṁ sanotu TB.3.1.1.10c.
tan naḥ pratnaṁ sakhyam astu yuṣme RV.6.18.5a.
tan naḥ prabrūhi nārada ÇÇ.15.17d. *See* tan ma ācakṣva.
tan nakṣatraṁ prathatāṁ paçubhyaḥ TB.3.1.2.4c.
tan nakṣatraṁ bhūridā astu mahyam TB.3.1.1.10b,11b.
taṁ navyasī hṛda ā jāyamānam RV.1.60.3a.
tan naç candraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1c: 120.9.
tan naḥ çardhāya dhāsathā sv indriyam RV.1.111.2d.
tan naḥ ṣaṇmukhaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6c. *Cf.* ṣaṇmukhāya.
tan naḥ ṣaṣṭhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.5c.
tan nas tapa uta satyaṁ ca vettu AV.12.3.12d.
tan nas turīpam adbhutam (KS. adbhutaṁ purukṣu) RV.1.142.10a; AV.5.27.10a; VS.27.20a; TS.4.1.8.3a; MS.2.12.6a: 150.16; KS.18.17a; N.6.21a.
tan nas turīpam adha poṣayitnu RV.3.4.9a; 7.2.9a; TS.3.1.11.1a; MS.4.13.10a: 213.5; AÇ.1.10.5; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2. P: tan nas turīpam MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4; 3.5.12.1; ÇÇ.1.15.4; ApÇ.19.17.1; ÇG.1.20.5.
tan nas trāyatāṁ tanvaḥ sarvato (ApÇ. tan no viçvato) mahat KS.38.14c; ApÇ.16.19.1c. *See* tan me tanvaṁ.
tan nas tvaṣṭā tad u citrā vicaṣṭām TB.3.1.1.10a.
tan naḥ saṁskṛtam TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7. *See under* tatra nāu.
tan naḥ sarpan mopa sṛpat AV.12.1.46c.
tan naḥ sarvaṁ samṛdhyatām AV.19.52.5c; Kāuç.92.31c.
taṁ naḥ sahasrabharam urvarāsām RV.6.20.1c.
tan naḥ siṅhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.17c. *See* tan no nāra°.
tan naḥ sūryaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.8c. *See* tan no ādityaḥ.
tan naḥ sṛṣṭiḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1c: 120.15.
tan naḥ skandaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1c: 119.12.
tan naḥ syonam upa spṛçāt AV.14.2.51d.
taṁ nākaṁ citraçociṣam RV.5.17.2c.
taṁ nākam aryo agṛbhītaçociṣam RV.5.54.12a.
tan nārīḥ pra bravīmi vaḥ Kāuç.107.2c.
tan nirjagāma haviṣā ghṛtena Kāuç.129.2c; 135.9c.
taṁ nirvahata pari grāmād itaḥ AV.18.2.27b.
tan nu vocāma rabhasāya janmane RV.1.166.1a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.48.
tan nu satyaṁ pavamānasyāstu RV.9.92.5a.

taṁ nemim ṛbhavo yathā RV.8.75.5[a]; TS.2.6.11.1[a]; MS.4.11.6[a]: 175.2; KS.7.17[a].
tan no agniḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7[c]; MahānU.3.7[c].
taṁ no agne abhī naraḥ RV.5.9.7[a].
taṁ no agne maghavadbhyaḥ purukṣum RV.7.5.9[a].
tan no anarvā savitā varūtham RV.5.49.4[a].
tan no astu try°: *see* tan me astu try°.
tan no ādityaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7[c]. *See* tan naḥ sūryaḥ.
tan no garuḍaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6[c]; MahānU.3.15[c].
taṁ no gīrbhiḥ çravāyyam RV.5.20.1[c]; VS.19.64[c].
tan no gopāya MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6; ĀpÇ.6.24.3. *See* etan no gopāya.
taṁ no gopāyatāsmākam āitoḥ AV.12.3.55–60.
tan no gāurī pracodayāt MS.2.9.1[c]: 119.10; MahānU.3.14[c].
tan no dantī (TA. °tiḥ) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1[c]: 120.1; TA.10.1.5[c]; MahānU.3.4[c].
taṁ no dāta maruto vājinaṁ rathe RV.2.34.7[a].
tan no durgiḥ (MahānU. durgā) pracodayāt TA.10.1.7[c]; MahānU.3.12[c].
taṁ no devaṁ mano adhi bravītu Kāuç.82.13[c].
taṁ no devā anu maṅsīrata kratum RV.10.37.5[d].
tan no devā anu madantu yajñam TB.3.1.1.11[c].
tan no devā yachata supravācanam RV.10.35.12[a].
taṁ no devāso anujānantu kāmam TB.3.1.1.11[c]; 2.5[d].
taṁ no dyāvāpṛthivī tan na āpaḥ RV.10.37.6[a].
tan no dhyānaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1[c]: 120.13.
taṁ no nakṣatraṁ çatabhiṣag juṣāṇam TB.3.1.2.8[c].
tan no nakṣatram abhijid vicaṣṭām TB.3.1.2.5[b].
tan no nakṣatram abhijid vijitya TB.3.1.2.5[c].
taṁ no nakṣatram arcimat TB.3.1.3.2[a].
tan no nandiḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6[c].
tan no nārasiṅhaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7[c]. *See* tan naḥ siṅhaḥ.
tan non naçad yaḥ pitaraṁ na veda RV.1.164.22[d]; AV.9.9.21[d].
tan no brahmā (TA. °ma) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1[c]: 120.3; TA.10.1.6[c]; MahānU.3.18[c].
tan no bhagavatī pracodayāt MahānU.3.13[c].
tan no bhānuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1[c]: 120.7; MahānU.3.10[c].
taṁ no bhūme randhaya pūrvakṛtvari AV.12.1.14[c].
tan no mahāṅ ud ayān devo aktubhiḥ RV.4.53.1[d].
tan no mahān karati çuṣmy ā cit RV.4.22.1[b].
tan no mahālakṣmīḥ pracodayāt MahānU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2. *Cf.* tan no lakṣmīḥ.
tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām RV.1.94.16[c]; 95.11[c]; 96.9[c]; 98.3[c]; 100.19[c]; 101.11[c]; 102.11[c]; 103.8[c]; 105.19[c]; 106.7[c]; 107.3[c]; 108.13[c]; 109.8[c]; 110.9[c]; 111.5[c]; 112.25[c]; 113.20[c]; 114.11[c]; 115.6[c]; 9.97.58[c]; ArS.1.5[c]; VS.33.42[c]; 34.30[c]; KS.12.14[c] (*bis*); MS.4.12.4[c] (*bis*): 187.6,8; 4.14.4[c]: 220.12; AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2[c]; TA.4.42.3[c].
tan no rāyaḥ parvatās tan na āpaḥ RV.7.34.23[a].
tan no rāsva sumaho bhūri manma RV.4.11.2[d].
tan no rudraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1[c]: 119.8; KS.17.11[c]; TA.10.1.5[c] (*bis*); 46.1[c]; MahānU.3.1[c],2[c]; 17.4[c].
tan no lakṣmīḥ pracodayāt RVKh.5.87.25[c]. *Cf.* tan no mahālakṣmīḥ.
tan no varuṇo rājā TA.10.1.13[c]. *See* tan me *etc.*
tan no vahniḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1[c]: 120.11.
taṁ no vājā ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.8[a].
tan no vāto mayobhu vātu bheṣajam RV.1.89.4[a]; VS.25.17[a].
tan no vāyus tad u niṣṭyā çṛṇotu TB.3.1.1.11[a].
tan no vi voco yadi te purā cit RV.6.22.4[a]; AV.20.36.4[a].
taṁ no viçvā avasyuvaḥ RV.9.43.2[a].
taṁ no viçve abhisaṁyantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.7[b].
taṁ no viçve (!) upaçṛṇvantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.4[a].
tan no viçve varivasyantu devāḥ RV.1.122.3[d],14[b]; TS.2.1.11.1[d]; KS.23.11[d].
tan no viṣṇuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1[c]: 120.5; TA.10.1.6[c]; MahānU.3.16[c].
tan no vṛṣabhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.3[c],11[c].
tan no vāiçvānaraḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.6[c].
tan no 'hir budhnyo adbhir arkāiḥ RV.6.49.14[a].
tan nāu saṁvananaṁ kṛtam MG.1.14.12[d]. *Cf.* tena saṁvaninău.
tan nāu saṁskṛtam KS.4.9. *See under* tatra nāu.
tan nāu saṁdhehy oṣadhe SMB.2.4.8[f].
tan nāu saha TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16; KÇ.8.5.18; ĀpÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11.
tan ma ācakṣva nārada AB.7.13.2[d]. *See* tan naḥ prabrūhi.
tan ma (Vāit. mā!) āpyāyatāṁ punaḥ GB.1.2.7[d]; Vāit.12.9[d].
tan ma ābadhnāmi çataçāradāya VS.34.52[c]. *See under* tat te badhnāmy.
tan ma āvartayā punaḥ PB.1.5.18[c].
tan ma indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MahānU.4.12[c]; BDh.2.5.8.3[c]. *See* tan na *etc.*
tan ma upapadyatām SMB.2.4.6.
tan ma ūrjaṁ dhāḥ ApMB.2.10.17 (ApG.5.13.18). *See next.*
tan ma ūrjaṁ dhās tat subhūtam HG.1.13.15. *See prec.*
tan ma ṛtam indra çūra citra pātu RV.8.97.15[a].
tan ma ṛtaṁ pātu çataçāradāya RV.7.101.6[c].
tan mayi prajāpatiḥ AV.6.69.3[c]. *See* parameṣṭhī prajāpatiḥ.
tan marutas tad açvinā RV.8.25.14[b].
tan martyasya devatvam (KS. devam) ājānam agre VS.31.17[d]; KS.39.2[d]. *See* tat puruṣasya.
tan mā āpyāyatāṁ *etc.*: *see* tan ma *etc.*
tan mā kṣāyi ApMB.2.10.15 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.
tan mā jinva (KS. mārjitvā) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10.
tan mātā pṛthivī tat pitā dyāuḥ RV.1.89.4[b]; VS.25.17[b]; TB.2.7.16.3[b].
tan mā tārīn nirṛtir mo arātiḥ AV.6.124.3[d].
tan mā devā avantu çobhāyi MS.4.9.2: 122.11. *See* taṁ mā *etc.*
tan mā dhinotu prajayā dhanena VSK.3.9.1[d].
tan mā pitur gotamād anv iyāya RV.4.4.11[b]; TS.1.2.14.5[b]; MS.4.11.5[b]: 173.14; KS.6.11[b].
tan mā puṅsi kartary erayadhvam KBU.1.2[c]. *See* taṁ mā *etc.*

tan mā punātu sarvataḥ MS.3.11.10^{c}: 157.9.
tan mā prāpat pṛthivīṁ mota devān AV.14.2.69^{c}.
tan mām avatu (*and* āvīt): *see* tan māvatu (*and* māvīt).
tan mā mā hiṅsīt parame vyoman GB.2.1.3^{d}; Vāit.3.12^{d}. *See* sa mā *etc.*
tan māvatu (MÇ.AG.MG. mām avatu) PB.1.1.1; TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; 11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*); AG.1.23.19; MG.1.4.4.
tan māviçatu PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19.
tan māvīt (TA.TU. mām āvīt) TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
tan mitra eti pathibhir devayānāiḥ TB.3.1.2.1^{c}.
tan mitrasya pathā naya TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.14; KS.4.9.
tan mitrasya varuṇasyābhicakṣe RV.1.115.5^{a}; AV.20.123.2^{a}; VS.33.38^{a}; MS.4.14.4^{a}: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2^{a}.
tan mṛtyunā nirṛtiḥ saṁvidānā AV.7.70.1^{c}. *See next.*
tan mṛtyur nirṛtyā saṁvidānaḥ TB.2.4.2.2^{c}. *See prec.*
tan me ÇB.3.5.4.17; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.11.12.4.
tan me (VS. no) astu tryāyuṣam VS.3.62^{d}; VSK.3.9.4^{d}; ApMB.2.7.2^{d}; HG.1.9.6^{d}; MG.1.1.24^{e}. *See* tat te karomi.
tan me astu svadhā namaḥ HG.2.15.9^{d}.
tan me gopāya (Kāuç. gopāyasva) MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 83.2, 14; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8,10,11,13; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; Kāuç.55.15.
tan me-jugupaḥ MÇ.1.4.3.17.
tan me juṣasva çipiviṣṭa havyam RV.7.99.7^{b}; SV.2.977^{b}; TS.2.2.12.4^{b}; KS.6.10^{b}.
tan me tanvaṁ trāyatāṁ sarvato bṛhat AV.8.5.19^{c}. *See* tan nas trāyatāṁ.
tan me diçatu havyabhuk MG.2.13.6^{d}.
tan me devā anu jānantu viçve AV.10.5.50^{d}. *Cf.* tubhyaṁ devā anu.
tan me draviṇaṁ yachatu AV.10.5.40^{b}.
tan me dhātā ca savitā ca dhattām Kāuç.115.2^{c} (*ter*).
tan me nirṇuda mṛttike TA.10.1.9^{b}.
tan me-numatir anumanyatām TB.2.7.16.3^{a}.
tan me punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.26.5.
tan me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.40^{c}.
tan me bhajasi padmākṣi RVKh.5.87.21^{c}.
tan me bhūyo bhavatu mā kanīyaḥ AV.3.15.5^{c}.
tan me manaḥ çivasaṁkalpam astu VS.34.1^{d}–5^{d},6^{e}.
tan me manasi tiṣṭhatu PG.3.16.1^{d}.
tan me mā vyanaçat Kāuç.56.6,7.
tan me-rādhi (Kāuç. rāddham) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; TA.4.41.6 (*bis*); Kāuç.56.7. *See* tenārātsyam.
tan me rādhyatām VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7,8; TA.4.41.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kāuç.56.6; SMB.2.4.6. *Cf.* tan me sam°.
tan me retaḥ pitāmahī (ApMB.2.19.5^{c}, prapitā°) vṛṅktām ApMB.2.19.3^{c},5^{c}.
tan me retaḥ pitā vṛṅktām ApÇ.1.9.9^{c}; ApMB.2.19.1^{c}; HG.2.10.7^{c}; MDh.9.20^{c}. *See* retas tan.
tan me varuṇo rājā MahānU.5.2^{c}. *See* tan no *etc.*
tan me varcasa āyuṣe RVKh.10.128.7^{d}.
tan me vi caṣṭe savitāyam aryaḥ RV.10.34.13^{d}.
tan me-çīya HG.1.13.15. *See* tasya te-çīya.
tan me samṛdhyatām (Kāuç. samṛddham) TB.3.11.2.4; SMB.2.4.6; Kāuç.56.7. *Cf.* tan me rādhyatām.
tan me sarvaṁ samṛdhyatām PG.2.17.9^{c}.
tan me sarvaṁ saṁpadyatām AV.10.9.27^{d}.
tanvaṁ svargo bahudhā vi cakre AV.12.3.54^{a}. P: tanvaṁ svargaḥ Kāuç.63.8.
tanvatāṁ yajñaṁ bahudhā visṛṣṭāḥ AV.4.15.16^{c}.
tanvaṁ me pātam ÇÇ.1.6.11.
tanvaṁ (TS.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tanuvaṁ) me pāhi VS.3.17; TS.1.2.1.1; 5.5.4; 7.4; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.2.1; 6.9; 7.6; 35.7; AB.8.27.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; 7.10.15; ApÇ.10.6.6; 14.27.6; PG.2.4.8; HG.1.10.5; ApMB.2.7.20.
tanvānā agne adhvaram RV.8.43.20^{b}.
tanvānā yajñam ānuṣag yad añjate RV.9.102.7^{c}.
tanvāno (TB. °no) yajñaṁ purupeçasaṁ dhiyā RV.3.3.6^{b}; TB.2.4.8.5^{b}.
tanvā me tanvaṁ saṁ pipṛgdhi RV.10.10.11^{d}; AV.18.1.12^{d}.
tanvo adya (MS. -dya) dadhātu me AV.1.1.1^{d}; MS.4.12.1^{d}: 179.15.
tapa ākrāntam uṣṇihā TB.1.5.5.1^{b},3^{b},4^{b},7^{b}; ApÇ.8.4.2^{b}; MÇ.1.7.2.23^{b}.
tapa āsīd gṛhapatiḥ TB.3.12.9.3^{a}.
tapaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
tapaḥ kālād ajāyata AV.19.53.10^{d}.
tapati varṣan virāḍ rāvaṭ (KS. rāvat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.3; KS.11.9. *See* ā tapati *etc.*
tapate svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.2; TA.3.20.1. *Cf.* ā tapate, *and* tapyate.
tapatyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1. *See* tapyatvāi.
tapano-smi piçācānām AV.4.36.6^{a}.
tapanti çatruṁ svar na bhūma RV.7.34.19^{a}.
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca TS.1.4.11.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca çāiçirāv (VSK.MS.KS. çāiçirā) ṛtū VS.15.57; VSK.16.7.1; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.7.1.5. P: tapaç ca tapasyaç ca KÇ.17.12.23; ApÇ.17.4.5.
tapaç ca tejaç ca çraddhā ca hrīç ca satyaṁ cākrodhaç ca tyāgaç ca dhṛtiç ca dharmaç ca satvaṁ ca vāk ca manaç cātmā ca brahma ca tāni prapadye tāni māṁ avantu SMB.2.4.5. P: tapaç ca tejaç ca GG.4.5.8. *Designated as* prapad *or* prapada GG.4.5.7,14; KhG.1.2.23; 4.1.7; Karmap.1.9.5; Gṛhyas.1.96. *Cf.* oṁ prapadye, bhūḥ prapadye *etc.*
tapaç ca me-tapaç ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.8 (ApG.4.11.18).
tapaç ca me saṁvatsaraç ca me VS.18.23. *See under* saṁvatsaraç ca me.
tapaç cāivāstāṁ karma ca AV.11.8.2^{a},6^{a}.
tapasarṣayaḥ (MahānU. °rṣayaḥ) suvar (TB. svar) anvavindan TB.3.12.3.1^{b}; TA.10.63.1^{b}; MahānU.22.1^{b}.
tapasas tanūr asi prajāpater varṇaḥ VS.4.26; TS.1.2.7.1;

6.1.10.3; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. Ps: tapasas tanūr asi ApÇ.10.25.12; MÇ.2.1.4.11; tapasas tanūḥ KÇ.7.8.20.
tapasas tan mahinājāyataikam RV.10.129.3[d]. *See* tamasas *etc.*
tapasas-tapaso'gryaṁ tu RVKh.9.67.6[c].
tapasā karma kavayo'nugatya JB.2.74[b]. *Part of* suvar āyan.
tapasājanayat pitā ÇB.14.4.3.1[b],2[b]; BṛhU.1.5.1[b],2[b].
tapasā tapasvī AV.13.2.25[b].
tapasā tvā Kāuç.90.5.
tapasā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See* āpaṁ tvāgne tapasā.
tapasā devā devatām agra āyan TB.3.12.3.1[a]; TA.10.63.1[a]; MahānU.22.1[a]. *Cf.* tayā devā devatām.
tapasānādhṛṣṭaḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11. *Cf.* tapasā ye anādhṛṣyāḥ.
tapasā parameṣṭhī KS.35.15.
tapasā brahmaṇā saha MS.4.9.13[d]: 134.8.
tapasā yujā vi jahi çatrūn RV.10.83.3[b]; AV.4.32.3[b].
tapasā ye anādhṛṣyāḥ RV.10.154.2[a]; AV.18.2.16[a]; TA.6.3.2[a]. *Cf.* tapasānā°.
tapasā ye svar yayuḥ (TA. suvar gatāḥ) RV.10.154.2[b]; AV.18.2.16[b]; TA.6.3.2[b].
tapasā sapatnān praṇudāmārātīḥ TB.3.12.3.1[c]; TA.10.63.1[c]; MahānU.22.1[c].
tapasāsyānuvartaye TB.1.5.5.2[c],3[c],5[c],7[c]; ApÇ.8.4.2[c]; MÇ.1.7.2.23[c].
tapasi krāntaṁ salilasya pṛṣṭhe AV.10.7.38[b].
tapasi juhomi TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1 (*with* svāhā).
tapasi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1[d]; MahānU.22.1[d].
tapase kāulālam VS.30.7. *See* çramāya kāu°.
tapase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; 4.9.3: 123.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.19; TA.4.3.1; ApÇ.15.7.3.
tapase namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
tapasendreṇa saṁçitam AV.6.104.2[b].
tapase çūdram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
tapase svāhā VS.22.31; 39.12; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KSA.5.6; TB.3.1.6.4; 12.4.2.
tapaso jātaṁ tapaso vibhūtam RV.10.183.1[b]; ApMB.1.11.1[b]; MG.1.14.16[b].
tapaso jātam anibhṛṣṭam ojaḥ TB.3.10.3.1[c].
tapaso'dhy ajāyata RV.10.190.1[b]; TA.10.1.13[b]; MahānU.5.5[b].
tapaso havir asi prajāpater varṇaḥ KS.13.11,12. *See* manaso *etc.*
(oṁ) **tapas** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
tapas teja ākāçam TB.3.12.7.4[a].
tapas tejas vadhāmṛtaṁ ta ūrdhvā JB.4.370[c]. *Part of* kṣatraṁ rāṣṭram.
tapasyā nāma sthāpaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviçata ApÇ.10.14.1.
tapasyābhyo'dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.28.
tapasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.11; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.19; MÇ.2.4.2.13.
tapasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
tapā tapasva tapasā tapiṣṭha ApÇ.14.29.3[d]. *See next.*
tapā tapiṣṭha tapasā tapasvān RV.6.5.4[d]; KS.35.14[d]. *See prec.*
tapāti sūro arciṣā RV.5.79.9[d].
tapāno deva rakṣasaḥ SV.1.39[b]. *See* tepāno.
tapāno devā martyaḥ SV.1.305[b].
tapā vaso cikitāno acittān TA.4.5.5[c]; ApÇ.14.29.3[c]. *See* tapo *etc.*
tapā vṛṣan viçvataḥ çociṣā tān RV.6.22.5[c]; AV.20.36.8[c].
tapā çaṅsam araruṣaḥ parasya RV.3.18.2[b]; KS.35.14[b]; TA.4.5.5[b]; ApÇ.14.29.3[b].
tapiṣṭhena tapasā *etc.*: *see* tapiṣṭhena hanmanā.
tapiṣṭhena çociṣā yaḥ surādhāḥ RV.4.5.4[b].
tapiṣṭhena hanmanā (AV.TS.KS. tapasā) hantanā tam RV.7.59.8[d]; AV.7.77.2[d]; TS.4.3.13.4[d]; MS.4.10.5[d]: 154.10; KS.21.13[d].
tapiṣṭhena heṣasā droghamitrān RV.10.89.12[d].
tapiṣṭhāir ajaro daha RV.7.15.13[c]; SV.1.24[c]; MS.4.10.1[c]: 141.11; KS.2.14[c]; TB.2.4.1.7[c].
tapuragrābhir ṛṣṭibhiḥ (AV. arcibhiḥ) RV.10.87.23[d]; AV.8.3.23[d].
tapurjambha yo asmadhruk RV.1.36.16[b].
tapurjambhasya sudyuto gaṇaçriyaḥ RV.8.23.4[c].
tapurjambho vana ā vātacoditaḥ RV.1.58.5[a].
tapurmūrdhā ghṛtānnaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.1[d]; SV.2.569[d]; KS.35.1[d]; ApÇ.14.17.1[d].
tapurmūrdhā tapatu rakṣaso ye RV.10.182.3[a].
tapur yayastu carur agnivāṅ (AV.KS. agnimāṅ) iva RV.7.104.2[b]; AV.8.4.2[b]; KS.23.11[b]; N.6.11[b].
tapurvadhāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.1[d].
tapurvadhebhir ajarebhir atriṇaḥ RV.7.104.5[c]; AV.8.4.5[c].
tapūṅṣi tasmāi vṛjināni santu RV.6.52.2[c]; AV.2.12.6[c].
tapūṅṣy agne juhvā pataṁgān RV.4.4.2[c]; VS.13.10[c]; TS.1.2.14.1[c]; KS.16.15[c]. *See* tapobhir.
tapojāṅ api gachatāt RV.10.154.5[d]; AV.18.2.15[d],18[d].
tapojāṁ vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7. *See* vācam asme, *and* vājam asmin.
tapo'tiṣṭhat tapyamānaḥ samudre AV.11.5.26[b].
tapo dīkṣām upaniṣedur agre AV.19.41.1[b]. *See next.*
tapo dīkṣāṃ ṛṣayaḥ suvarvidaḥ TS.5.7.4.3[b]; TA.3.11.9[b]. *See prec.*
tapo navadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.14.
tapo brahma parāmṛtam VaradapU.1.2[f].
tapobhir agne juhvā patañgān MS.2.7.15[c]: 97.10. *See* tapūṅṣy.
tapo me dīkṣā ApÇ.10.10.6.
tapo me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
tapo me pratiṣṭhā JB.2.65 (66); TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
tapo ye cakrire mahaḥ (TA. mahat) RV.10.154.2[c]; AV.18.2.16[c]; TA.6.3.2[c].
tapo yonir asi (KS. asi prājāpatyam) MS.2.13.2: 153.6; 3.2.6: 23.3; KS.39.2; MÇ.6.1.7.
tapo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
tapo vaso cikitāno acittān RV.3.18.2[c]; KS.35.14[c]. *See* tapā *etc.*
tapo'vāntaradīkṣāyām KS.34.14.

tapoṣ pavitraṁ vitataṁ divas pade RV.9.83.2[a]; SV.2.226[a]; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; JB.1.81.
tapo ṣv agne antarāṅ amitrān RV.3.18.2[a]; KS.35.14[a]; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.5[a]; ApÇ.14.29.3[a]; 15.7.9. P: tapo ṣv agne ÇÇ.5.9.10.
tapo-si VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
tapo-si brahmaṇo yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5.
tapo-si loke çritam, tejasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitṛ TB.3.11.1.2.
tapo ha jajñe karmaṇaḥ AV.11.8.6[c].
tapo ha yakṣaṁ prathamaṁ saṁbabhūva TB.3.12.3.1[d].
taptaṁ gharmam omyāvantam atraye RV.1.112.7[b].
taptaṁ gharmaṁ parigṛhyāyajanta VS.17.55[c]; TS.4.6.3.2[d]; MS.2.10.5[c]: 136.16; KS.18.3[c]; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
taptaṁ gharmaṁ pibataṁ rocane divaḥ (AÇ. pibataṁ somyaṁ madhu) AV.7.73.4[d]; ÇÇ.5.10.21[d]; AÇ.4.7.4[d].
taptā gharmā açnuvate visargam RV.7.103.9[d].
taptāc caror adhi nākaṁ tṛtīyam AV.9.5.6[b].
taptāyanī me-si VS.5.9; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; ÇB.3.5.1.27; MÇ.1.7.3.15. P: taptāyanī KÇ.5.3.25. *See next, and* tiktāyanī.
taptāyany asi KS.2.9. *See under prec.*
taptāya svāhā VS.39.12.
tapto gharmo duhyate vām iṣe madhu AV.7.73.1[b]; AÇ.4.7.4[b]; ÇÇ.5.10.8[b].
tapto gharmo virāṭ sutaḥ VS.20.55[b]; MS.3.11.3[b]: 143.9; KS.38.8[b]; TB.2.6.12.1[b]. *See next.*
tapto vāṁ gharma ā gatam AV.7.73.2[b]; AÇ.4.7.4[b]; ÇÇ.5.10.8[b]. *See prec.*
tapto vāṁ gharmo nakṣati (AV. nakṣatu) svahotā AV.7.73.5[a]; AB.1.22.3; AÇ.4.7.4[a]; ÇÇ.5.10.18[a].
tapyate svāhā VS.39.12 (*omitted in* VSK.39.11). *Cf. under* tapate.
tapyatvāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1. *See* tapatyāi.
tapyamānasya manaso-dhi jajñiṣe AV.19.56.5[d].
tapyamānāya svāhā VS.39.12.
tapsyate svāhā KSA.5.2.
tama āsīt tamasā gūḍham agre RV.10.129.3[a]; TB.2.8.9.4[a]; N.7.3.
tama etat puruṣa mā pra patthāḥ AV.8.1.10[c].
tamaḥ praṇītam açivena pitrā RV.1.117.17[b].
tam aṅhasaḥ pīparo dāçvāṅsam RV.4.2.8[d].
tam akratuṁ paçyati vītaçokaḥ TA.10.10.1[c]; MahānU.8.3[c].
tam agnayaḥ sarvahutaṁ juṣantām AV.18.4.13[c].
tam agnā upaprāvartayat MS.2.4.3[b]: 40.4.
tam agniḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.6[d].
tam agniṁ vardhayāmasi RV.1.36.11[d].
tam agnim aste vasavo ny ṛṇvan RV.7.1.2[a]; SV.2.724[a]; KS.39.15[a].
tam agne pāsy uta taṁ piparṣi RV.6.15.11[a].
tam agne pṛtanāṣaham (TS. °saham) RV.5.23.2[a]; TS.1.3.14.7[a].
tam agne menyāmeniṁ kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1[c]. *See* tayāgne tvaṁ, *and* tvaṁ tān agne menyā°.
tam agne vardhayā tvam AV.6.5.3[b]; VS.17.52[b]; TS.4.6.3.1[b]; MS.2.10.4[b]: 135.7. *See* agne taṁ vardhayā.
tam agne heḍaḥ (VSK. helaḥ) pari te vṛṇaktu VS.13.45[d]; VSK.14.4.8[d]; TS.4.2.10.4[d]; MS.2.7.17[d]: 102.9; KS.16.17[d]; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4[d]. *See* tām *etc.*
tam agruvaḥ keçinīḥ saṁ hi rebhire RV.1.140.8[a].
tam aṅgirasvan namasā saparyan RV.3.31.19[a].
tam ajarebhir vṛṣabhis tava (ApÇ. tapa) svāiḥ RV.6.5.4[c]; KS.35.14[c]; ApÇ.14.29.3[c].
tam ajihvā asaçcata TA.1.11.5[d].
tam adya rādhase mahe RV.8.64.12[a].
tam adya hotar iṣito yajīyān RV.10.110.9[c]; AV.5.12.9[c]; VS.29.34[c]; MS.4.13.3[c]: 202.12; KS.16.20[c]; TB.3.6.3.4[c]; N.8.14[c].
tam adrivaḥ phaligaṁ hetim asya RV.1.121.10[b].
tam adhvareṣv īḍate RV.5.14.2[a].
tam anaṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.5[b].
tam anu prehi sukṛtasya lokam TS.5.7.7.1[c]; KS.40.13[c]. *See* tad anu.
tam anyānyā carato devaçiṣṭo RV.1.113.3[b]; SV.2.1101[b].
tam anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. *Cf. under* anu tvā rabhe.
tam apsanta çavasa utsaveṣu RV.1.100.8[a].
tam abhi çoca yo-smān (MÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ TS.1.3.11.1; KÇ.6.10.3; MÇ.1.8.6.20. *See* amuṁ te çug, yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmas tam abhiçoca, *and* yaṁ dviṣmas taṁ te.
tam abhy amīti varuṇaḥ VS.22.5[b]; TS.7.4.15.1[b]; MS.3.12.1[b]: 160.7; KSA.4.4[b]; TB.3.8.4.1.
tam abhreṇa vṛṣṭyā gūhatho divi RV.5.63.4[c].
tam amṛkṣanta vājinam RV.9.26.1[a].
tam ayā vācā gṛṇe tam u va stuṣe RV.8.23.7[c].
tam arkebhis taṁ sāmabhiḥ RV.8.16.9[a].
tam arkāir abhyarcanti vatsam TB.2.8.8.9[c]. *See* ghṛtenārkam.
tam arcata viçvamitrā havirbhiḥ AV.18.3.63[c]; 4.54[c].
tam arciṣā sphūrjayañ (AV. °yaṅ) jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.11[c]; AV.8.3.11[c].
tam ardhamāsaṁ prasutān pitryāvataḥ JB.1.50[b]. *See* pañcadaçāt pra°. *Omit* tam *at the beginning?*
tam aryamābhi rakṣati RV.1.136.5[d].
tam arvantaṁ na sānasim RV.4.15.6[a]; 8.102.12[a].
tam açyāma devayanto vo adya RV.7.47.2[d].
tam açyāma madhumantaṁ ta ūrmim RV.4.58.11[d]; VS.17.99[d]; KS.40.7[d]; ApÇ.17.18.1[d].
tam açvinā paridhattaṁ svastaye (KS. svasti) KS.11.13[d]; MÇ.5.2.6.19[d]. *See* tad açvinā *etc.*
tam açvinā pibataṁ tiroahnyam RV.1.47.1[c]; SV.1.306[c].
tamasa iva jyotir ud etu sūryaḥ AV.5.13.3[d].
tamasas tan mahinājāyataikam TB.2.8.9.4[d]. *See* tapasas *etc.*
tamasā kṛtaṁ tamaḥ karoti tamasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
tamasā ye ca tūparāḥ AV.11.9.22[c].
tamasāvidhyad āsuraḥ RV.5.40.5[b],9[b]; KB.24.4[b].
tamase taskaram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
tamaso mā jyotir gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30,32; BṛhU.1.3.30,32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.

tam astā vidhya çarvā çiçānaḥ RV.10.87.6d; AV.8.3.5d.
tam asmabhyaṁ sahāyuṣā AV.3.5.3c.
tam asmabhyaṁ kāmaṁ datvā AÇ.8.14.4c.
tam asmerā yuvatayo yuvānam RV.2.35.4a; TS.2.5.12.2a; MS.4.12.4a: 188.5.
tam asmāi prasuvāmasi MS.4.14.17d (*bis*): 247.1,3; TA.2.4.1d (*bis*).
tam asya dyāvāpṛthivī sacetasā RV.10.113.1a; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12. P: tam asya dyāvāpṛthivī AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 12.26.13.
tam asya pṛkṣam uparāsu dhīmahi RV.1.127.5a.
tam asya marjayāmasi RV.9.99.3a; SV.2.982a.
tam asya rājā varuṇas tam açvinā RV.1.156.4a; AB.1.30.17a; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.4. P: tam asya rājā ÇÇ.5.14.17.
tam asya viṣṇur mahimānam ojasā RV.10.113.2a.
tam aham anu vyakraṅsi ÇÇ.4.12.2.
tam aham ātmani ÇG.6.5.1.
tam ahaṁ punar ādade KÇ.25.11.21d; PG.2.2.12c. *See* imaṁ taṁ punar.
tam ahaṁ brahmaṇā tapasā çrameṇa AV.6.133.3c.
tam ahaṁ manase prabravīmi MÇ.5.2.15.2. *See* tad ahaṁ *etc.*
tam ahyan bhurijor dhiyā RV.9.26.4a.
tam ahve vājasātaye RV.8.13.3a. *See* tam u huve.
tamāṅsi yatra gachanti AV.2.25.5c.
tamāṅsi soma yodhyā RV.9.9.7b.
tam āganma tripastyam RV.8.39.8c.
tam āganma sobharayaḥ RV.8.19.32a.
tam ā tiṣṭhānumādyā suvarcāḥ AV.14.1.47c. P: tam ā tiṣṭha Kāuç.76.16; 77.19.
tam ātman (MS.KS. ātmani) pari gṛhṇīmahe vayam (MS. gṛhṇīmasīha) TS.5.7.9.1c; MS.1.6.1c: 86.1; KS.7.12c.
tam ā ni ṣīda svāno nārvā RV.1.104.1b.
tam ā nūnaṁ vṛjanam anyathā cit RV.6.35.5a.
tam ā nṛbhiḥ puruhūta pra yāhi RV.7.24.1b; SV.1.314b.
tam ā no arkam amṛtāya juṣṭam RV.9.97.5a; KS.17.18a.
tam ā no vājasātaye vi vo made RV.10.21.4c.
tam ā pavasva deva soma RV.9.67.30b.
tam ā pṛṇa (TB. pṛṇā) vasupate vasūnām RV.3.30.19d; TB.2.5.4.1d.
tam āpo agniṁ janayanta mātaraḥ RV.10.91.6b; SV.2.1174b.
tam āpo abhy anūṣata RV.8.69.11d; AV.20.92.8d.
tam āpo bibhratīr maṇim AV.10.6.14c.
tam ā bhara harivo mādayadhyāi RV.6.22.3d; AV.20.36.3d.
tam āyavaḥ çucayantaṁ pāvakam RV.10.46.8c.
tam ā rabhasva samidhā yaviṣṭha RV.10.87.8c; AV.8.3.8c.
tam ā rohanti kavayo vipaçcitaḥ AV.19.53.1c.
tam ā rohāmi sukṛtāṁ nu (*read* sukṛtām u ?) lokam TB.3.7.12.5d.
tam ā vaha taṁ niṣ kuru AV.5.4.6b.
tam ā vahantu saptayaḥ purūvasum RV.8.46.7c.
tam āsyadhvam ūrmim adyā suhastāḥ RV.10.30.2d.
tam ā harāmi nirṛter upasthāt RV.10.161.2c; AV.3.11.2c; 20.96.7c.
tam āhutaṁ naçīmahi (AV. °tam açīmahi) RV.10.57.2c; AV.13.1.60c; AB.3.11.18c.
tam āhuḥ suprajā iti RV.9.114.1c.
tam ic cyāutnāir āryanti RV.8.16.6a.
tam ito nāçayāgne TA.4.33.1d.
tam ito nāçayāmasi RV.10.162.3d–6d; AV.4.37.11e; 20.96.13d–16d; MG.2.18.2d (*quinq.*). *Cf.* tān ito.
tam it pṛchanti na simo vi pṛchati RV.1.145.2a.
tam it pṛṇakṣi vasunā bhavīyasā RV.1.83.1c; AV.20.25.1c.
tam it pṛṇakṣi çavasota rāyā RV.6.15.11d.
tam it prāṇaṁ manaso praçikṣate TB.2.5.1.1c.
tam it sakhāyaṁ kṛṇute samatsu RV.4.24.6d.
tam it sakhitva īmahe RV.1.10.6a.
tam it samānaṁ vaninaç ca vīrudhaḥ RV.10.91.6c; SV.2.1174c.
tam it suhavyam añgiraḥ RV.1.74.5a.
tam idaṁ vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.5d,6d; AV.20.96.21d, 22d. *See* tam imaṁ *etc.*
tam idaṁ nigataṁ sahaḥ AV.13.4.12a,20a.
tam id arbhe haviṣy ā samānam it RV.10.91.8c. *See* tvām arbhasya.
tam id gachanti juhvas tam arvatīḥ RV.1.145.3a.
tam id garbhaṁ prathamaṁ dadhra (MS. °rā) āpaḥ RV.10.82.6a; VS.17.30a; TS.4.6.2.3a; MS.2.10.3a: 134.14; KS.18.1a.
tam id doṣā tam uṣasi yaviṣṭham RV.7.3.5a.
tam id dhaneṣu hiteṣu RV.8.16.5a.
tam id yahvaṁ na rodasī RV.5.16.4c.
tam id va indraṁ suhavaṁ huvema RV.4.16.16a.
tam id vardhantu no giraḥ RV.8.92.21c; 9.61.14a; AV.20.110.3c; SV.2.74c,686a; N.1.10.
tam id vardhantu no giraḥ sadāvṛdham RV.8.13.18c.
tam id viprā avasyavaḥ RV.8.13.17a.
tam id vocemā vidatheṣu çambhuvam RV.1.40.6a.
tam induḥ pari ṣasvaje RV.9.12.5c; SV.2.550c.
tam indra idhmaṁ kṛtvā AV.12.2.54c.
tam indraḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.7d.
tam indraṁ vājayāmasi RV.8.93.7a; AV.20.47.1a; 137.12a; SV.1.119a; 2.572a; MS.2.13.6a: 155.7; 4.10.5: 155.13; 4.12.3: 185.6; KS.39.12a; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2; PB.14.8.5; TB.1.5.8.3a; 2.4.1.3a; AÇ.8.8.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.1.4; Vāit.27.28; 33.14; 41.5,9; Ṣvidh.1.3.8.
tam indraṁ somasya bhṛthe hinota RV.2.14.4d.
tam indraṁ johavīmi maghavānam ugram RV.8.97.13a; AV.20.55.1a; SV.1.460a; TB.2.5.8.9a; ÇÇ.18.4.8; 5.9, 11. P: tam indraṁ johavīmi AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.4.9,23.
tam indra nirjahi ÇB.14.9.4.22c; BṛhU.6.4.22c.
tam indraṁ dānam īmahe RV.8.46.6a.
tam indra madam ā gahi RV.3.42.2a; AV.20.24.2a.
tam indram abhi gāyata RV.8.32.13c. *See* tasmā indrāya gāyata.
tam indraṁ paçavaḥ sacā VS.20.69a; MS.3.11.4a: 145.5; KS.38.9a; TB.2.6.13.1a.
tam indrāya pathibhir devayānāiḥ AV.9.4.3c.
tam indro vājī vajreṇa hantu AV.5.29.10c.
tam in naro vi hvayante samīke RV.4.24.3a.
tam in nv asya rodasī RV.6.44.5c.

tam in nv eva samanā samānam RV.4.5.7[a].
tam in mahatsv ājiṣu RV.1.81.1[c]; AV.20.56.1[c]; SV.1.411[c]; 2.352[c]; MS.4.12.4[c]: 189.14.
tam in mahe vṛṇate nānyaṁ tvat RV.10.91.8[d]. *See* tvāṁ maho.
tam imaṁ vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.5[d],6[d]. *See* tam idaṁ *etc.*
tam imaṁ devatā maṇim AV.10.6.17[c],29[a]. P: tam imaṁ devatāḥ Kāuç.19.25.
tam ihendram upahvaye PG.2.17.9[c].
tam īṁ viçve amṛtāso juṣāṇāḥ AÇ.4.7.4[c]; ÇÇ.5.10.23[c]. *See* tam u viçve.
tam īṁ hinvanti dhītayo daça vriçaḥ RV.1.144.5[a].
tam īṁ hinvanty agruvaḥ RV.9.1.8[a]; JB.2.391(3.26)[a].
tam īṁ hinvanty apaso yathā ratham RV.9.107.13[c]; SV.2.118[c].
tam īṁ hotāram ānuṣak RV.4.7.5[a].
tam īṁ giro janayo na patnīḥ RV.1.186.7[c].
tam īḍata prathamaṁ yajñasādham RV.1.96.3[a].
tam īḍiṣva ya āhutaḥ RV.8.43.22[a].
tam īḍiṣva yo arciṣā RV.6.60.10[a]; SV.2.499[a]; KB.25.15; PB.14.2.6. P: tam īḍiṣva ÇÇ.12.1.5.
tam īm aṇvīḥ samarya ā RV.9.1.7[a].
tam īmaha indram asya rāyaḥ RV.6.22.3[a]; AV.20.36.3[a].
tam īmahe namasā vājinaṁ bṛhat RV.3.2.14[d].
tam īmahe puruṣṭutam RV.8.13.24[a].
tam īmahe mahāgayam RV.9.66.20[c]; SV.2.869[c]; VS.26.9[c]; VSK.29.39[c]; MS.1.5.1[c]: 66.11; TA.2.5.2[c]; ApÇ.5.17.2[c].
tam īmahe sumatī çarma saprathaḥ RV.9.74.1[d].
tam ī mṛjanty āyavaḥ RV.9.63.17[a]; 107.17[d]; SV.1.520[d].
tam īçānaṁ vasvo agniṁ gṛṇīṣe RV.7.6.4[c].
tam īçānaṁ jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.1.89.5[a]; VS.25.18[a]. P: tam īçānam MÇ.11.7.1 (*ter*); BṛhPDh.9.125.
tam īçānāsa iradhanta vājinam RV.1.129.2[f].
tam ukṣamāṇaṁ rajasi sva ā damo RV.2.2.4[a].
tam ukṣamāṇam avyaye RV.9.99.5[a].
tam u cin nārī naryaṁ sasūva RV.7.20.5[b].
tam u jyeṣṭhaṁ namasā havirbhiḥ RV.7.97.3[a].
tam u te gāvo nara āpo adriḥ RV.6.40.2[a].
tam u te çamayāmasi AV.7.74.3[d].
tam u tvaṁ jahy oṣadhe AV.5.14.2[d].
tam u tvaṁ māyayāvadhīḥ RV.1.80.7[d]. *See* tava tyan mā°.
tam u tvā gotamo girā RV.1.78.2[a].
tam u tvāṅgirā iti AV.19.34.6[c].
tam u tvā jahimo vayam AV.6.26.2[b].
tam u tvā dadhyaññ ṛṣiḥ RV.6.16.14[a]; VS.11.33[a]; TS.3.5.11.3[a]; 4.1.3.2[a]; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3[a]: 77.6; 4.10.3: 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3[a]; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vāit.5.14[a]; MÇ.6.1.1.
tam u tvā nūnam asura pracetasam RV.8.90.6[a]; SV.2.762[a].
tam u tvā nūnam īmahe RV.8.24.26[a].
tam u tvā pāthyo vṛṣā RV.6.16.15[a]; VS.11.34[a]; TS.3.5.11.4[a]; 4.1.3.3[a]; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3[a]: 77.8; 4.10.3: 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3[a]; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vāit.5.14[a]; MÇ.6.1.1.
tam u tvā yaḥ purāsitha RV.6.45.11[a].
tam u tvā vājasātamam RV.1.78.3[a].
tam u tvā vājinaṁ naraḥ RV.9.17.7[a].
tam u tvā vṛtrahantamam RV.1.78.4[a].
tam u tvā satya somapāḥ RV.6.45.10[a].
tam utsave ca prasave ca sāsahim RV.1.102.1[c]; VS.33.29[c]; TB.2.7.13.4[c].
tam u devā avīvaran AV.6.85.1[d]; 10.3.5[d].
tam u dyumaḥ purvaṇīka hotaḥ RV.6.10.2[a].
tam u naḥ pūrve pitaro navagvāḥ RV.6.22.2[a]; AV.20.36.2[a].
tam u nir vāpayā punaḥ RV.10.16.13[b]; AV.18.3.6[b]. *See* tvam u *etc.*
tam u nūnaṁ taviṣīmantam eṣām RV.5.58.1[a].
tam u pra hoṣi madhumantam asmāi RV.6.44.14[c].
tam u me agadaṁ kṛdhi AV.5.4.6[c]. *See* imaṁ me agadaṁ.
tam u viçve amṛtāso juṣāṇāḥ AV.7.73.3[c]. *See* tam īṁ viçve.
tam u çuciṁ çucayo dīdivāṅsam MS.2.13.1[c]: 151.4. *See* tam ū *etc.*
tam u ṣṭavāma ya imā jajāna RV.8.96.6[a].
tam u ṣṭavāma yaṁ giraḥ RV.8.95.6[a]; SV.2.235[a].
tam u ṣṭavāma vidatheṣv indram RV.4.21.4[b]; TB.2.8.5.8[b].
tam u ṣṭuhi yaḥ sviṣuḥ sudhanvā RV.5.42.11[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.38.
tam u ṣṭuhi yo antaḥ sindhāu AV.6.1.2[a]. *See* tam u ṣṭuhy.
tam u ṣṭuhi yo abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.6.18.1[a]; AB.8.3.1; KB.24.2; 25.6; 26.9; TB.2.8.5.8[a]; AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.23.3; 49.2. P: tam u ṣṭuhi AÇ.8.5.4; 9.7.30; ÇÇ.7.20.9; 10.9.13; 11.13; 11.10.10; 14.8; 14.29.7; 57.16. *Designated as* tam-u-ṣṭuhīya (*sc.* sūkta) ÇÇ.10.11.13 *etc.*
tam u ṣṭuhīndraṁ yo ha satvā RV.1.173.5[a].
tam u ṣṭuhy antaḥsindhum AÇ.8.1.18[a]. *See* tam u ṣṭuhi yo antaḥ.
tam u stuṣa indraṁ yo vidānaḥ RV.6.21.2[a].
tam u stuṣa indraṁ taṁ gṛṇīṣe RV.2.20.4[a].
tam u stotāraḥ pūrvyaṁ yathā vida RV.1.156.3[a]; TB.2.4.3.9[a]. P: tam u stotāraḥ ÇÇ.5.11.7.
tam usrām indraṁ na rejamānam RV.10.6.5[a].
tam u havyāir manuṣa ṛñjato girā RV.2.2.5[b].
tam u huve vājasātaye SV.2.98[a]. *See* tam ahve.
tam ū akṛṇvan tredhā bhuve kam RV.10.88.10[c]; N.7.28[c].
tam ūtaye havāmahe AA.4.6[a]; Mahānāmnyaḥ 6[a].
tam ūtayo raṇayañ chūrasātāu RV.1.100.7[a].
tam ūrdaraṁ na pṛṇatā yavena RV.2.14.11[c]; N.3.20.
tam ūrmim āpo madhumattamaṁ vaḥ RV.7.47.2[a].
tam ū çuciṁ çucayo dīdivāṅsam RV.2.35.3[c]; ArS.3.6[c]; TS.2.5.12.2[c]; KS.35.3[c]. *See* tam u *etc.*
tam ū ṣu samanā girā RV.8.41.2[a]; N.10.5[a].
tam ūhathur nāubhir ātmanvatībhiḥ RV.1.116.3[c]; TA.1.10.2[c].
tam ṛtviyā upa vācaḥ sacante RV.1.190.2[a]; AÇ.3.7.9.
tam ṛṣe mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.5.52.13[c].

tam etayā trayyā vidyayeti GB.1.5.25^{b}.
tam eva ṛṣiṁ tam u brahmāṇam āhuḥ RV.10.107.6^{a}.
tam evaṁ vidvān amṛta iha bhavati TA.3.12.7^{c}; 13.1^{c}. *See* tam eva viditvā°, *and cf.* tam eva vidvān.
tam eva dhīro vijñāya ÇB.14.7.2.23^{c}; BṛhU.4.4.23^{c}.
tam eva manya ātmānam ÇB.14.7.2.19^{c}; BṛhU.4.4.19^{c}.
tam eva manye nṛpatiṁ janānām RV.10.107.5^{c}.
tam eva mṛtyum amṛtaṁ tam āhuḥ TA.3.14.1^{a}.
tam eva rājādhipatir babhūva RVKh.7.55.9^{b}.
tam eva viditvāti mṛtyum eti VS.31.18^{c}; ÇvetU.3.8^{c}; 6.15^{c}. *See under* tam evaṁ vi°.
tam eva vidvān na bibhāya mṛtyoḥ AV.10.8.44^{c}. *Cf. under* tam evaṁ vi°.
tam eva viçve papire svardṛçaḥ RV.2.24.4^{c}; N.10.13^{c}.
tam eva sṛptvājiṁ çrāntaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)^{c}. *Part of* mahāpathād.
tamobhir indra taṁ guhaḥ RV.8.6.17^{c}.
tamo vāi tvam agāsīr na jyotiḥ ṢB.1.4.8.
tamo vyasya pra vadāsi valgu AV.12.3.18^{b}.
tam oṣadhīr dadhire garbham ṛtviyam RV.10.91.6^{a}; SV. 2.1174^{a}. P: tam oṣadhīḥ ÇÇ.14.51.10.
tam oṣadhīç ca vaninaç ca garbham RV.7.4.5^{c}.
tam oṣadhe tvaṁ nāçaya AV.8.6.9^{c}.
tamohanā tapuṣo budhna etā RV.3.39.3^{d}.
taṁ patnībhir anugachema devāḥ VS.15.50^{a}; TS.4.7.13.3^{a}; MS.2.12.4^{a}: 147.8; KS.18.18^{a}; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
taṁ panthānaṁ jayemānamitram ataskaram AV.12.1.47^{d}.
taṁ paçyanti paçavo vayāṅsi (AB. vayāṅsi ca) AB.7.13.13^{c}; ÇÇ.15.17^{c}.
taṁ pākena manasāpaçyam antitaḥ RV.10.114.4^{c}; AA.3.1.6.15^{c}; N.10.46^{c}.
taṁ pāta tiroahnyam RV.1.45.10^{d}.
taṁ piprtaṁ rodasī satyavācam TB.2.8.4.8^{d}.
taṁ piprhi daçamāsyo 'ntar udare ÇG.1.19.12^{c}. *See* taṁ mātā daça.
taṁ piçācaṁ pra darçaya AV.4.20.9^{d}.
taṁ pumān anu jāyatām AV.3.23.3^{b}; ÇG.1.19.7^{b}; SMB. 1.4.9^{d}; ApMB.1.13.2^{b}.
taṁ pūrvaḥ parigṛhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.5^{c}; ApÇ.4.2.1^{c}.
taṁ pṛchatā sa jagāmā sa veda RV.1.145.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD. 4.16.
taṁ pṛchantī vajrahastaṁ rathesthām RV.6.22.5^{a}; AV. 20.36.5^{a}.
taṁ pṛchanto 'varāsaḥ parāṇi RV.6.21.6^{a}.
taṁ pṛñcanti vaco yathā RVKh.7.34.1^{b}.
taṁ pratnathā pūrvathā viçvathemathā RV.5.44.1^{a}; VS. 7.12^{a}; TS.1.4.9.1^{a}; MS.1.3.11^{a}: 34.4; KS.4.3^{a}; KB. 24.9; ÇB.4.2.1.9^{a}; N.3.16. P: taṁ pratnathā VS.33. 21,33,47,58,73; AÇ.9.9.13; 10.2; ÇÇ.10.13.22; 11.12. 13; 15.3.10,11; KÇ.9.6.11; ApÇ.12.14.15; MÇ.2.3.5.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.44 (B).
taṁ pratnāsa ṛṣayo dīdhyānāḥ RV.4.50.1^{c}; AV.20.88.1^{c}; MS.4.12.5^{c}: 193.4; KS.9.19^{c}.
taṁ pratyag upa padyatām AV.4.18.2^{d}.
taṁ pratyañcaṁ saṁdaha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.6.21.1^{d}. *See* tān pratīco.
taṁ pratyañcam arciṣā vidhya marman (AV. marmaṇi) RV.10.87.17^{d}; AV.8.3.17^{d}.
taṁ pratyasyāmi mṛtyave AV.5.8.5^{d}; 6.37.3^{d}.
taṁ prāvyaṁ yathāvaṭ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See* vahad divyābhir.
taṁ priyāsaṁ (*read* bhri°?) bahu rocamānaḥ AV.3.5.4^{c}.
taṁ badhāna devebhyaḥ (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) prajāpataye tena rādhnuhi VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.3; ÇB. 13.1.2.4; ApÇ.20.3.4; MÇ.9.2.1. P: taṁ badhāna KÇ. 20.1.28.
taṁ bibhrac candramā maṇim AV.10.6.10^{d}.
taṁ bibhrat savitā maṇim AV.10.6.13^{c}.
taṁ brahmāṇaṁ tam ṛṣiṁ taṁ sumedhām RV.10.125.5^{d}; AV.4.30.3^{d}.
taṁ brāhmaṇāḥ somapāḥ somyāsaḥ TB.3.1.2.9^{c}.
taṁ bhartāraṁ tam u goptāram āhuḥ TA.3.14.1^{b}.
taṁ bhāgaṁ citram īmahe RV.5.82.3^{c}. *See* taṁ citraṁ.
taṁ bhāgam upaseduṣe RV.8.47.16^{b}.
taṁ manyeta pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^{c}; VāDh.2.10^{c}; N.2.4^{c}. *Cf.* Mahābh.1.76.63. *See* taṁ vāi manye.
taṁ marutaḥ kṣurapavinā vyayuḥ N.5.5. *Citation from a* Brāhmaṇa: *see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 57.
taṁ marjayanta sukratum RV.8.84.8^{a}; TS.3.5.11.5^{a}; MS. 4.10.3^{a}: 148.14; KS.15.12^{a}; AB.1.16.33^{a}; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7. P: taṁ marjayanta ÇÇ.3.13.17.
taṁ marjayanta suvṛdhaṁ nadīṣv ā RV.9.68.6^{c}.
taṁ martā amartyam RV.10.118.6^{c}.
taṁ martāso na paçyatha RV.1.105.16^{d}.
taṁ marmṛjānaṁ mahiṣaṁ na sānāu RV.9.95.4^{a}.
taṁ mā kuru priyaṁ prajānām adhipatiṁ paçūnām (PG. *adds* ariṣṭiṁ tanūnām) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3. *See* taṁ mā priyaṁ.
taṁ mātā daça māso bibhartu HG.1.25.1^{c}; ApMB.1.12.8^{c}. *See* taṁ piprhi.
taṁ mātā reḍhi sa u reḍhi mātaram RV.10.114.4^{d}; AA. 3.1.6.15^{d}; N.10.46^{d}.
taṁ mātrā samajīgamam VS.8.29^{d}; ÇB.4.5.2.10.
taṁ mā devā avantu çobhāyāi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See* tan mā *etc.*
taṁ mā puṅsi kartary erayadhvam JB.1.18^{c},50^{c}. *See* tan mā *etc.*
taṁ mā priyaṁ prajānāṁ kurv adhipatiṁ paçūnām ApMB. 2.9.12; 10.1. *See* taṁ mā kuru.
taṁ mā mṛdhaḥ ÇG.2.18.3. *Cf.* sa mā mṛta.
taṁ māyaṁ varaṇo maṇiḥ AV.10.3.10^{c}.
taṁ mā vyanti ādhyaḥ RV.1.105.7^{c}.
taṁ māṣājyaṁ kṛtvā pra hiṇomi dūram AV.12.2.4^{c}. *Cf.* māṣājyena.
taṁ mā saṁ sṛja varcasā RV.1.23.23^{d}; 10.9.9^{d}; AV.7.89. 1^{d}; 9.1.14^{d}; 10.5.46^{d}; VS.20.22^{d}; TS.1.4.45.3^{d}; 46.2^{d}; MS.1.3.39^{d}: 46.13; KS.4.13^{d}; 38.5^{d}; JB.2.67 (68)^{d}; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^{d}; LÇ.2.12.13^{d}; ApMB.2.6.6^{d}. *See* saṁ māgne, *and* saṁ mām āyuṣā varcasā.
taṁ mā hiraṇyavarcasam HG.1.10.6^{c}; ApMB.2.8.3^{c}.
taṁ mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.30.1^{d}.
taṁ me jagṛbhra āçaso naviṣṭham RV.5.32.11^{c}.

taṁ medastaḥ pratipacata N.6.16. *See* medastaḥ.
taṁ me devā brahmaṇā saṁvidānāu TA.3.14.4c.
taṁ medheṣu prathamaṁ devayantīḥ RV.1.77.3c.
taṁ me vāyo samardhaya ApMB.1.13.4d.
tam v abhi pra gāyata RV.8.15.1a; AV.20.61.4a; 62.8a; SV.1.382a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.7,12; 18.12.4.
tam v abhi prārcata RV.8.92.5a.
tayā kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.4.17.4d.
tayā gṛṇantaḥ sadhamādeṣu AV.6.62.2c. *See* tayā madantaḥ, *and cf.* tasthur gṛṇantaḥ.
tayāgne tvaṁ menyāmumu ameniṁ kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1c. *See under* tam agne menyā°.
tayā jyotir ajasram it TS.4.1.1.4c.
tayā tvaṁ viçvato asmān NīlarU.17c. *See* tayāsmān.
tayā tvaṁ jīva çaradaḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.7c.
tayā tvam agne vardhasva AG.1.21.1c.
tayā tvābhi mṛçāmasi AV.3.24.6d.
tayādevatam ApÇ.16.14.10; 15.10; 24.9; 17.1.7; 2.1,10; 4.5. *Designation of the formula printed next but one.*
tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīda VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1.
tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda VS.12.53(*bis*); 13.19, 24; 14.12,14; 15.58; TS.4.2.4.4(*bis*); 9.2; 3.6.2; 4.3.3; 5.5.2.4(*bis*); 5.4; 6.3; MS.2.7.11: 90.3(*bis*); 2.7.15 (*bis*): 98.1,4; 2.7.16(*quinq.*): 99.5,7,9,12,15; 2.8.7: 111.12; 2.8.14(*ter*): 117.9,12,14; 2.13.14(*bis*): 163.7,14; 2.13.20(*bis*): 165.13; 166.11; KS.16.11(*bis*),16; 38.13; 39.3(*ter*),4(*ter*); 40.3(*ter*),5; ÇB.6.1.2.28; 7.1.1.30(*bis*); TB.3.10.2.1(*quater*); 11.1.1–21; 6.2(*bis*); 12.6.6; TA.4.17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.6.9.4; 16.11.4; 21.6; 23.10(*bis*); 17.25.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tayā devatayā TA.6.6.2; 7.3(*bis*); 8.1(*bis*); KÇ.16.7.14. *See* tayādevatam, tena chandasā, tena brahmaṇā, tenarṣiṇā, *and cf.* ÇB.10.5.1.3.
tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvāḥ sīdata TS.4.2.7.4.
tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruve sīdatam VS.13.25; 14.6; 15.64. *Cf.* MÇ.6.1.8.
tayā devā devatām agra āyan TS.4.2.10.4d. *Cf.* tapasā devā devatām.
tayā devāḥ sutam ā babhūvuḥ TS.4.1.2.1c; 7.1.11.1c; KSA.1.2c; TB.3.8.3.4. *See* sā no asmin suta.
tayā na indra tanvā çarma yacha AV.17.1.13c.
tayānantaṁ kāmam (ÇÇ. lokam) ahaṁ jayāni (AÇ. jayāmi) AÇ.2.2.4c; ÇÇ.2.6.7c; ApÇ.6.1.8c; ApMB.2.15.14c. *See* tvayāgne kāmam.
tayā nas tanvā (TS.ÇvetU. tanuvā) çaṁtamayā VS.16.2c; TS.4.5.1.1c; MS.2.9.2c: 120.19; KS.17.11c; ÇvetU.3.5b; NīlarU.8c.
tayā no agne juṣamāṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22d; ApÇ.5.13.4d.
tayā no mṛḍa (VSK. mṛla) jīvase VS.16.49d; VSK.17.8.3d; TS.4.5.10.1d; MS.2.7.9d: 127.12; KS.17.11d,16d; NīlarU.7d. *See next.*
tayā no rudra mṛḍaya TS.4.5.1.1d. *See prec.*
tayā no hinuhī ratham RV.6.45.14c.
tayā pavasva dhārayā RV.9.45.6a; 49.2a; SV.2.786a; PB.6.10.19.
tayā pāhi pra te adhvaryur asthāt RV.6.41.2c; TB.2.4.3.13c.
tayā pinaṣmi saṁ krimīn AV.2.31.1c.
tayā prattaṁ svadhayā madantu HG.2.11.1d. *See* tvayā *etc.*
tayā bhāsā saṁmitaḥ TB.1.2.1.7c; ApÇ.5.2.4c.
tayā madantaḥ sadhamādyeṣu (RVKh.VS. °mādeṣu) RVKh.9.86.2c; VS.19.44c; MS.3.11.10c: 156.6; KS.38.2c; TB.1.4.8.2c. *See under* tayā gṛṇantaḥ.
tayā mām adya medhayā RVKh.10.151.8c; AV.6.108.4c; VS.32.14c.
tayā mām indra saṁ sṛja RVKh.10.128.5d. *See next.*
tayā mā saṁ sṛjāmasi HG.1.11.1d; ApMB.2.8.8d. *See prec.*
tayāmṛtatvam açīya PB.1.8.3,6,8,16. *Cf.* tenāmṛ°, tāir amṛ°, *and* so-mṛ°.
tayā yajñaṁ mimikṣatam RV.1.22.3c; VS.7.11c; TS.1.4.6.1c; MS.1.3.8c: 33.3; KS.4.2c; ÇB.4.1.5.17c.
tayā roham āyann upa medhyāsaḥ TS.4.2.10.4c.
tayārbudo praṇuttānām AV.11.9.20a.
tayā vardhasva suṣṭutaḥ RV.8.74.8c.
tayāvahanto kavayaḥ purastāt MS.1.1.2c: 1.7; 4.1.2: 2.18. *See* ta ā vahanti.
tayā vājān viçvarūpāṁ jayema AV.13.1.22c.
tayā vidhyati pīyataḥ AV.5.18.15d.
tayā vidhya hṛdaye yātudhānān RV.10.87.13d; AV.8.3.12d; 10.5.48d.
tayā vidhyāmi tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.1d,3d.
tayā viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhi ṣyāma AV.13.2.22d.
tayā sapatnān pari vṛṅdhi ye mama AV.9.2.5c. *See* tena *etc.*
tayā samasya hṛdayam RV.6.53.8c.
tayā saṁbhava TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1. *Cf.* tena saṁbhava.
tayā sahasraparṇyā AV.6.139.1c.
tayāsmān viçvatas tvam VS.16.11c; TS.4.5.1.4c; MS.2.9.2c: 122.8; KS.17.11c. *See* tayā tvaṁ viçvato.
tayāhaṁ vardhamāno bhūyāsam āpyāyamānaç ca svāhā ApMB.2.6.11. *See* vardhiṣīmahi.
tayāhaṁ çatrūn sākṣe AV.2.27.5a.
tayāhaṁ çāntyā sarvaçāntyā mahyaṁ dvipade catuṣpade ca çāntiṁ karomi TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* tābhiḥ çāntibhiḥ, *and* tvayāhaṁ çāntyā.
tayāhaṁ sarvaṁ paçyāmi AV.4.20.4c.
tayā hatena pāpena TA.10.1.9c. *Cf.* tvayā *etc.*
tayāhaṁ durṇāmnāṁ çiraḥ AV.2.25.2c.
tayāham indrasaṁdhayā AV.11.10.9c.
tayendro hantu vṛtrahā AV.11.10.27c.
tayemam amum amāuktam aṅhasaḥ (KS. amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram aṅhaso-māuktam) MS.2.3.1: 28.2; KS.11.11.
tayemam amuṁ muñcatam aṅhasaḥ (KS. amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram aṅhaso muñcatam) MS.2.3.1 (*quater*): 27.15,17,18,19; KS.11.11.
tayeha viçvāṅ avase yajatrān RV.3.57.5c.
tayāinam upaspṛça MS.1.2.1d: 9.10; 1.2.14d: 23.6; 1.2.16d: 26.13.
tayāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.3d.
tayoḥ paçyanto ati yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1c.

tayoḥ pṛṣṭhe sīdatu jātavedāḥ KS.7.12c; TB.1.2.1.24c; ĀpÇ.5.15.5c.
tayopapratāraya AV.2.36.5c.
tayor anu bhakṣaṁ bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.9.7c; ĀpÇ.14.3.5c. *See* tayor aham anu, *and* tayor ahaṁ bhakṣam.
tayor anyaḥ pippalaṁ svādv atti RV.1.164.20c; AV.9.9.20c; MuṇḍU.3.1.1c; N.14.30c.
tayor anyad guhyam āvir anyat RV.3.55.15b.
tayor anyad rocate kṛṣṇam anyat RV.3.55.11b.
tayor anyena divam āruhema LÇ.2.1.6c.
tayor (ĀpÇ. tayor nāv) asthūri (MÇ. asthūri ṇāu) gārhapatyaṁ dīdayac chataṁ (MÇ. °yañ çataṁ) himā dvā yū ÇB.3.7.4.10; KÇ.6.4.3; ĀpÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See* asthūri.
tayor aham anu bhakṣaṁ (LÇ. bhakṣyaṁ) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.37c; LÇ.3.1.21c. *See under* tayor anu.
tayor ahaṁ parinṛtyantyor iva AV.10.7.43a.
tayor ahaṁ bhakṣam anubhakṣayāmi JB.1.205c; ÇÇ.9.6.21c. *See under* tayor anu.
tayor ārpitā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.11.5.9d.
tayor āvidi TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
tayor it stomam uçmasi RV.1.21.1b.
tayor id amavac chavaḥ RV.5.86.3a.
tayor id avasā vayam RV.1.17.6a.
tayor id ghṛtavat payaḥ RV.1.22.14a; KB.9.3. P: tayor id ghṛtavat ÇÇ.5.13.5.
tayor juṣṭiṁ mātariçvā jagāma RV.10.114.1b.
tayor devā adhisaṁvasantaḥ ĀpÇ.7.5.1c. *See under* tasyāṁ devā.
tayor devānām adhi bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.7.14d; ĀpÇ.11.5.3d. *Cf.* yatra devā dadhire.
tayordhvam āyann amṛtatvam eti ChU.8.6.6c; KU.6.16c.
tayor nāv *etc.*: *see* tayor asthūri.
tayor yat satyaṁ yatarad ṛjīyaḥ RV.7.104.12c; AV.8.4.12c.
tayoḥ çrayante raçmayo 'dhi dṛḍhāḥ AV.11.5.11c.
tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇaḥ çvā caturakṣo (KSA. °kṣyā) gardabhas ta itarajanānām TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9. *See next, and* çvā kṛṣṇaḥ.
tarakṣuḥ çvā kṛṣṇaḥ karṇo gardabhas te rakṣasām MS.3.14.21: 177.4. *See under prec.*
taraṇiṁ vo janānām RV.8.45.28a; SV.1.204a.
taraṇitvā ye pitur asya saçcire RV.1.110.6c.
taraṇir ij jayati kṣeti puṣyati RV.7.32.9c.
taraṇir it siṣāsati RV.7.32.20a; SV.1.238a; 2.217a; GB.2.4.3; PB.12.4.4a; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4; ÇÇ.7.24.2; LÇ.10.7.9. P: taraṇir it ÇÇ.12.5.6.
taraṇir viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.50.4a; AV.13.2.19a; 20.47.16a; ArS.5.9a; VS.33.36a; TS.1.4.31.1a; MS.4.10.6a: 158.12; 4.12.4: 190.12; KS.10.13a; TA.3.16.1a; MahānU.20.7a; AÇ.9.8.3; ÇÇ.3.18.6; ĀpÇ.16.12.1. P: taraṇiḥ ĀpÇ.12.15.10.
tarat sa mandī dhāvati RV.9.58.1a,1c,2c,3c,4c; SV.1.500a, 500c; 2.407a,407c,408c,409c,410c; N.13.6a,6c; BṛhPDh.2.137. *Designations of the hymn and its stanzas*: tarat-sa-mandī GDh.24.2; Svidh.2.1.7; tarat-sa-mandīya BDh.2.3.5.8; 4.2.5; ViDh.56.6; MDh.11.254; Ṛvidh.3.2.2; 3.4; tarat-sa-mandyaḥ GDh.20.12; BDh.4.2.4; tarat-sa-māḥ VāDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11; BṛhPDh.5.250.
tarat samudraṁ pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.107.15a; SV.2.207a.
taraddveṣāḥ sāsahiḥ pāuṅsyebhiḥ RV.1.100.3c.
taranta iva maṅhanā RV.5.61.10c.
tarantaṁ yahvatīr apaḥ RV.1.105.11d.
tarantaḥ syāma durgahā RV.8.43.30c.
tarantī pipratī ṛtam RV.4.56.7b; SV.2.948b.
taranto arya ādiçaḥ RV.8.60.12b.
taranto aryo arātīḥ RV.6.16.27c.
taranto viçvā duritā syāma RV.10.31.1d. *Cf. under* atikrāmanto duritā.
taran viçvāny avarā rajāṅsi AV.7.41.1c.
tarasāṁ cakṣur abhavad vaçā AV.10.10.24d.
tarasvinaḥ sam ṛkvabhiḥ RV.8.97.12d; AV.20.54.3d; SV.2.281d.
tarāṅsi yajñā abhavan AV.10.10.24c.
tarī mandrāsu prayakṣu AV.5.27.6a. *See* sa īṁ mandrā, *and* stanī.
tarema tanvā vayam AV.19.50.3b.
tarobhir vo vidadvasum RV.8.66.1a; SV.1.237a; 2.37a; GB.2.4.3; PB.11.4.5; 15.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4. Ps: tarobhir vaḥ ÇÇ.7.24.2; tarobhiḥ ÇÇ.12.5.6.
tarda hāi pataṅga hāi AV.6.50.2a.
tardāpate vaghāpate AV.6.50.3a.
tarpayata mā VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5 (*bis*), 6 (*bis*), 7 (*bis*), 8 (*bis*), 9 (*ter*), 10 (*bis*), 11; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
tarpayata me (ÇÇ. naḥ) pitṝn VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ĀpÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
talāçā vṛkṣāṇām iva AV.6.15.3c.
talīdyam avatiṣṭhati AV.7.76.3b.
talpeje talpa uttuda TA.4.39.1b.
tava kāma satā bhunajāmahāi VSK.9.2.9. *Cf.* VS.7.48.
tava kratubhir amṛtatvam āyan RV.6.7.4c; SV.2.491c.
tava kratvā jātavedaç cikitvān RV.4.12.1d.
tava kratvā tava tad daṅsanābhiḥ RV.6.17.6a.
tava kratvā taviṣasya pracetaḥ RV.10.83.5b; AV.4.32.5b.
tava kratvā tavotibhiḥ RV.9.4.5b,6a; SV.2.401b,402a.
tava kratvā yaviṣṭhya RV.3.9.6d.
tava kratvā rodasī antarā kave RV.9.86.13c.
tava kratvā rodasī ā tatantha RV.3.6.5b.
tava kratvā saneyaṁ tava rātibhiḥ RV.8.19.29a.
tava kratvota daṅsanā RV.6.48.4b.
tava kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.19.33d.
tava gnāvo mitramahaḥ sajātyam RV.2.1.5b.
tava catasraḥ pradiçaḥ AV.11.2.10a.
tava ca nāma mama ca jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.6.3.16a. *See* mama ca nāma, *and* mama nāma tava.
tava cittaṁ vāta iva dhrajīmān RV.1.163.11b; VS.29.22b; TS.4.6.7.4b; KSA.6.3b.
tava cendra vimadasya ca ṛṣeḥ RV.10.23.7b.
tava cyāutnāni vajrahasta tāni RV.7.19.5a; AV.20.37.5a.
tava jyāya indra sumnam ojaḥ RV.6.26.7b.
tava jyotīṅṣi pavamāna sūryaḥ RV.9.86.29d.

tava jyotīṅṣy arcayaḥ RV.8.44.17c; SV.2.884c; TS.1.3.14.8c; 5.5.3c; MS.1.5.1c: 67.2; KS.40.14c; ÇB.1.4.1.12c; 12.4.4.5c.

tava-tava rāyaḥ MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; MÇ.2.1.3.44. *See* tava rāyaḥ, to-to, *and* tve rāyaḥ.

tava tya indo andhasaḥ RV.9.51.3a; SV.2.576a.

tava tya indra sakhyeṣu vahnayaḥ RV.10.138.1a. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.51.

tava tyad indriyaṁ bṛhat RV.8.15.7a; AV.20.106.1a; SV.2.995a; Vāit.39.14.

tava tyan naryaṁ nṛto RV.2.22.4a; SV.1.466a.

tava tyan māyayāvadhīḥ SV.1.412d. *See* tam u tvaṁ māo.

tava tye agne arcayaḥ RV.5.6.7a; 10.5a.

tava tye agne harito ghṛtasnāḥ RV.4.6.9a.

tava tye pito dadataḥ RV.1.187.5a; KS.40.8a.

tava tye pito rasāḥ RV.1.187.4a; KS.40.8a.

tava tye soma pavamāna niṇye RV.9.92.4a.

tava tye soma çaktibhiḥ RV.10.25.5a.

tava trāmabhir indra tūrvayāṇam RV.1.53.10b; AV.20.21.10b.

tava tridhātu pṛthivy uta dyāuḥ RV.7.5.4a. *Cf.* tava dyāus.

tava tviṣo janiman rejata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.2a.

tava dakṣam uta kratum SV.2.995b. *See* tava çuṣmam.

tava dardartu sūkaraḥ RV.7.55.4b.

tava devā ajanayann anu vratam RV.10.122.2d.

tava devā havam āyanti sarve TA.3.14.3b.

tava dyāvāpṛthivī parvatāsaḥ RV.3.30.4c.

tava dyukṣāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.5c; AV.20.6.5c.

tava dyumanto arcayaḥ RV.5.25.8a.

tava dyumnāny uttamāni santu RV.5.28.3b; AV.7.73.10b; VS.33.12b; MS.4.11.1b: 159.5; KS.2.15b; TB.2.4.1.1b; 5.2.4b; ApÇ.3.15.5b.

tava dyāur indra pāuṅsyam RV.8.15.8a; AV.20.106.2a; SV.2.996a.

tava dyāus tava pṛthivī AV.11.2.10b. *Cf.* tava tridhātu.

tava drapsā udaprutaḥ RV.9.106.8a; SV.2.677a.

tava drapso nīlavān vāça ṛtviyaḥ RV.8.19.31a; SV.2.1173a.

tava neṣṭraṁ tvam agnid ṛtāyataḥ RV.2.1.2b; 10.91.10b.

tava praṇītī tava çūra çarman RV.3.51.7c; VS.7.35c; TS.1.4.18.1c; MS.1.3.19c: 37.6; KS.4.8c; ÇB.4.3.3.13c.

tava praṇītīndra johuvānān RV.7.28.3a.

tava praṇītī pitaro na indo RV.1.91.1c; VS.19.52c; TS.2.6.12.1c; MS.4.10.6c: 156.7; KS.21.14c.

tava praṇītī haryaçva sūribhiḥ RV.7.32.15c; SV.2.1033c.

tava praṇīty açyāma vājān RV.4.4.14b; TS.1.2.14.6b; MS.4.11.5b: 174.5; KS.6.11b.

tava pratnena yujyena sakhyā RV.6.21.7c.

tava pratnebhir adhvabhiḥ RV.9.52.2a.

tava pra yakṣi saṁdṛçam RV.6.16.8a.

tava pra yanti satpate RV.3.40.4b; AV.20.6.4b.

tava prayājā anuyājāç ca kevale RV.10.51.9a; N.8.22a.

tava praçastayo mahīḥ (SV. oçastaye mahe) RV.9.2.8c; SV.2.394c.

tava praçāstraṁ tvam adhvarīyasi RV.2.1.2c; 10.91.10c.

tava priyāsaḥ sūriṣu syāma RV.7.19.7d; AV.20.37.7d; TS.1.6.12.6d; MS.4.12.3d: 183.3.

tava priyāso aryaman gṛṇantaḥ RV.7.60.1d; MS.4.12.4d: 187.14.

tava bhramāsa āçuyā patanti RV.4.4.2a; VS.13.10a; TS.1.2.14.1a; MS.2.7.15a: 97.9; KS.16.15a.

tava yakṣaṁ paçupate apsv antaḥ AV.11.2.24c.

tava rādhaḥ somapīthāya harṣate RV.1.51.7b.

tava rāyaḥ MS.1.2.4: 13.10; 3.7.7: 84.2; MÇ.2.1.3.44. *See under* tava-tava.

tava vajraç cikite bāhvor hitaḥ RV.1.51.7c.

tava vāyav (VSK. vāya) ṛtaspate RV.8.26.21a; VS.27.34a; VSK.27.32a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.3.18.5. P: tava vāyo ÇÇ.11.8.3.

tava viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.18.3a. *See* tve *etc.*

tava vṛkṣā upastayaḥ RV.10.97.23b; AV.6.15.1b; VS.12.101b.

tava vāiçravaṇaḥ sadā TA.1.31.1b.

tava vratam anv āpaḥ sacante RV.9.82.5d.

tava vratāya matibhir jarāmahe RV.2.23.6b.

tava vrate kavayo vidmanāpasaḥ RV.1.31.1c; VS.34.12c.

tava vrate ni viçante janāsaḥ AV.4.25.3a.

tava vrate subhagāsaḥ syāma RV.2.28.2a.

tava vrate soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.86.37d; SV.2.307d.

tava çarīraṁ patayiṣṇv arvan RV.1.163.11a; VS.29.22a; TS.4.6.7.4a; KSA.6.3a.

tava çarmañ chatakrate RV.5.38.5b.

tava çarman priyatame dadhānāḥ RV.7.95.5c; MS.4.14.3c: 219.7; KS.4.16c; TB.2.4.6.1c.

tava çukrāso arcayaḥ RV.9.66.5a.

tava çuṣmam uta kratum RV.8.15.7b; AV.20.106.1b. *See* tava dakṣam.

tava çṛṅgāṇi viṣṭhitā purutrā RV.1.163.11c; VS.29.22c; TS.4.6.7.4c; KSA.6.3c.

tava çravāṅsy upamāny ukthyā (SV. ukthya) RV.8.99.2c; SV.2.164c.

tava çriyā sudṛço deva devāḥ RV.5.3.4a.

tava çriye maruto marjayanta RV.5.3.3a.

tava çriye vy ajihīta parvataḥ RV.2.23.18a; KS.40.11a; ApÇ.17.21.7a.

tava çriyo varṣyasyeva vidyutaḥ RV.10.91.5a; SV.2.332a; PB.13.2.1.

tava çreṣṭhā prajā syāt AB.7.17.6b; ÇÇ.15.25b.

tavase bhandadiṣṭaye RV.5.87.1d; SV.1.462d.

tavaso bhandadiṣṭayaḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.

tava soma vrate vayam LÇ.3.2.10a. *See* vayaṁ soma.

tavastamas tavasāṁ vajrabāho RV.2.33.3b.

tavastamā çuçrava vṛtrahatye RV.1.109.5b.

tava spārhe varṇa ā saṁdṛçi çriyaḥ RV.2.1.12b.

tava smasi vratyās tasya viddhi RV.8.48.8b.

tava syāṁ çarman trivarūtha udbhit TS.4.3.12.1d. *See* tava syāma çarmaṅs, *and* çarman te.

tava syāṁ agne-vasā suvīraḥ RV.6.50.9d.

tava syāma puruvīrasya çarman RV.2.28.3a.

tava syāma çarmaṅs trivarūtha udbhāu VS.15.1d. *See under* tava syāṁ çarman.

tava svadhāva iyam ā samarye RV.1.63.6[c].
tava svādiṣṭha te pito RV.1.187.5[b]; KS.40.8[b].
tava svādiṣṭhāgne saṁdṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.10.5[a].
tava ha tyad indra viçvam ājāu RV.6.20.13[a].
tavāgne yajño-yam astu sarvaḥ RV.10.51.9[c]; N.8.22[c].
tavāgne hotraṁ tava potram ṛtviyam RV.2.1.2[a]; 10.91.10[a].
tavāyaṁ viçvaḥ puruhūta pārthivaḥ RV.7.32.17[c].
tavāyaṁ somas tvam ehy arvāñ RV.3.35.6[a]; VS.26.23[a]; AB.6.11.11; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: tavāyaṁ somaḥ ÇÇ.7.17.9.
tavāyaṁ bhāga āyuṣu RV.1.135.2[d].
tavāyaṁ bhāga ṛtviyaḥ RV.1.135.3[d].
tavāçasā jātavedo yadīdam RV.4.5.11[b].
tavāhaṁ çūra rātibhiḥ RV.1.11.6[a].
tavāhaṁ soma rāraṇa RV.9.107.19[a]; SV.1.516[a]; 2.272[a]; PB.12.9.3[a]; Svidh.1.5.8.
tavāhaṁ naktam uta soma te divā SV.2.273[a]. *See* utāhaṁ *etc.*
tavāhaṁ nāma bibharāṇy agne (AÇ. agre) TS.1.5.10.1[d]; AÇ.2.5.3[d]. *See* tavāham agne.
tavāham agna ūtibhiḥ RV.5.9.6[a].
tavāham agna ūtibhir nediṣṭhābhiḥ RV.8.19.28[a].
tavāham agne bibharāṇi nāma MÇ.1.6.3.9[d]. *See* tavāhaṁ nāma.
tavāham adya maghavann upastutāu RV.10.167.3[c]; N.11.12[c].
tavāham asmi tvaṁ mā pālayasva SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3[b]. *See* gopāya mā çevadhiṣ.
tavāham asmi sakhye nyokāḥ RV.5.44.14[d],15[d]; SV.2.1176[d],1177[d].
tavāhim avasāvadhīt RV.1.187.6[d]; KS.40.8[d].
taviṣīyantaḥ çrathayanta vīrāḥ RV.5.85.4[d].
taviṣyate asuro vepate matī RV.10.11.6[d]; AV.18.1.23[d].
taviṣyamāṇo jaṭhareṣv ā viça RV.9.76.3[b]; SV.2.580[b].
taviṣyamāṇo-nu yo asthāt AV.20.34.16[c].
tavet tat satyam aṅgiraḥ RV.1.1.6[c].
tavedaṁ viçvam abhitaḥ paçavyam RV.7.98.6[a]; AV.20.87.6[a]; MS.4.14.5[a]: 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6[a].
tavedaṁ sakhyam astṛtam SV.1.229[c]. *See* taved dhi.
tavedaṁ sarvam ātmanvat AV.11.2.10[d].
taved anu pradivaḥ somapeyam RV.3.43.1[b].
tavedam ugrorv antarikṣam AV.11.2.10[c].
taved idam abhitaç cekite vasu RV.1.53.3[b]; AV.20.21.3[b].
taved indra praṇītiṣu RV.8.6.22[a].
taved indrāvamaṁ vasu RV.7.32.16[a]; SV.1.270[a].
taved indrāham āçasā RV.8.78.10[a]; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
taved u tāḥ sukīrtayaḥ RV.8.45.33[a].
taved uṣo vyuṣi sūryasya ca RV.7.81.2[c]; SV.2.102[c]; TB.3.1.3.2[c].
taved u stomaṁ (SV. stomāiç) ciketa RV.8.2.17[c]; AV.20.18.2[c]; SV.2.70[c].
taved dhi sakhyam astṛtam RV.1.15.5[c]. *See* tavedaṁ sakhyam.
taved viṣṇo bahudhā vīryāṇi AV.17.1.6[e],7[e],8[e],9[e],10[f],11[e],12[e],13[e],14[e],15[e],16[e],17[e],18[e],19[e],24[e].
tavendo dyumna uttame RV.9.61.29[b]; SV.2.129[c].
tavendra viṣṇor anusaṁcarema TA.10.2.1[b].
tavemāḥ pañca pradiço vidharmaṇi RV.9.86.29[b].
tavemāḥ prajā divyasya retasaḥ RV.9.86.28[a].
taveme pañca paçavo vibhaktāḥ AV.11.2.9[c].
taveme pṛthivi pañca mānavāḥ AV.12.1.15[c].
taveme lokāḥ pradiço diçaç ca MS.4.14.1[a]: 215.15; TB.2.8.1.3[a]; AÇ.2.14.12[a]; 10.9.5; ApÇ.20.20.9[a].
taveme sapta sindhavaḥ RV.9.66.6[a].
taveva me tviṣir bhūyāt VS.10.5,15; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 4.4.4: 53.3; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1.
taveva me dhrājamānasya dhrājo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.14.
taveva me bhrājamānasya bhrājo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 126.1.
taveva me manyur bhūyāt TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.9.7.4; MÇ.9.1.4.
taveva me rocamānasya roco bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
tavāiva san sarvahāyā ihāstu AV.8.2.7[b].
tavotibhir uta jāmīṅr ajāmīn RV.6.19.8[d].
tavotibhiḥ sacamānā ariṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.8[a].
taṣṭeva pṛṣṭyāmayī RV.1.105.18[d]; N.5.21[d].
taṣṭeva vṛkṣaṁ vanino ni vṛçcasi RV.1.130.4[f].
taṣṭevānapacyutam RV.10.93.12[d].
taskaraṁ vā punaḥsara RV.7.55.3[b].
taskarāṇāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5; KS.17.12. *Fragment*: taskarāṇāṁ pataye HG.2.9.6.
tastabhur maruto huve RV.8.94.11[b].
tastambha dyāṁ mantrebhiḥ satyāiḥ RV.1.67.5[b].
tastambha viçvadhā yatīḥ AV.6.85.3[b].
tastuvaṁ na tastuvam AV.5.13.11[a]. *Cf.* Kāuç.29.14.
tastuvenārasaṁ viṣam AV.5.13.11[c].
tasthuḥ pade parame cārv agneḥ RV.1.72.2[d].
tasthur gṛṇantaḥ sadhamādyāsaḥ RV.10.104.4[d]; AV.20.33.3[d]. *Cf. under* tayā gṛṇantaḥ.
tasthāu nākasya sānavi (SV. çarmaṇi) RV.8.103.2[d]; SV.1.51[d].
tasthāu mātā viṣito atti garbhaḥ RV.10.27.14[b].
tasthāu rayiḥ çavasā pṛtsu janān RV.6.20.1[b].
tasthāu va ūtī maruto yam āvata RV.1.64.13[b].
tasmā akṣī nāsatyā vicakṣe RV.1.116.16[c].
tasmā agnir bhārataḥ çarma yaṅsat RV.4.25.4[a].
tasmā agne varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.7.59.1[c].
tasmā amṛdhrā uṣaso vy uchān RV.5.37.1[c].
tasmā araṁ gamāma vaḥ RV.10.9.3[a]; AV.1.5.3[a]; SV.2.1189[a]; VS.11.52[a]; 36.16[a]; TS.4.1.5.1[a]; 5.6.1.4[a]; 7.4.19.4[a]; MS.2.7.5[a]: 80.1; 4.9.27[a]: 139.7; KS.16.4[a]; 35.3[a]; TA.4.42.4[a]; 10.1.12[a]; ApMB.2.7.15[a] (ApG.5.12.6); VHDh.8.51.
tasmā arcāma kṛṇavāma niṣkṛtim RV.10.165.1[c]; AV.6.27.1[c]; MÇ.9.1.5[c]; MG.2.17.1[c].
tasmā arṣanti divyā asaçcataḥ RV.2.25.4[a].
tasmā aspṛhayaṁ punaḥ RV.10.135.2[d].
tasmā aham idam upastaraṇam upastṛṇe TA.4.1.1.
tasmā ātmānaṁ pari dade svāhā AV.19.17.1[d]–5[d],7[d]–10[d].
tasmā āpaḥ saṁyataḥ pīpayanta RV.5.34.9[c].

tasmā āpo ghṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.125.5c.
tasmā āyuḥ prajāvad it RV.1.132.5d.
tasmā iḍāṁ suvīrām ā yajāmahe RV.1.40.4c.
tasmā iḍā pinvate viçvadānīm (TB. °dānī) RV.4.50.8b; TB.2.4.6.4b; AB.8.26.7.
tasmā id andhaḥ suṣumā sudakṣam RV.4.16.1c; AV.20.77.1c.
tasmā id āsye haviḥ RV.7.102.3a; TB.2.4.5.6a.
tasmā id dīdayad vasu RV.8.44.15c.
tasmā id viçve dhunayanta sindhavaḥ RV.2.25.5a.
tasmā indra namo-stu te AV.20.128.14d.
tasmā indraṁ pratiram emy āyuḥ (TS. acha) RV.8.48.10d; TS.2.2.12.3d; MS.4.11.2d: 164.10; KS.9.19d.
tasmā indrāya gāyata RV.1.4.10c; 5.4c; AV.20.68.10c; 69.2c. *See* tam indram abhi.
tasmā indrāya devatā jyāiṣṭhyāya çrāiṣṭhyāya nātiṣṭhanta ÇÇ.10.16.2.
tasmā indrāya madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.7c.
tasmā indrāya sutam ā juhota (TB.ĀpÇ. juhomi) VS.7.15b; VSK.7.6.4b; 7.5b; MS.1.3.12d: 35.5; KS.4.4d; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.27; TB.1.1.1.5; ĀpÇ.12.23.8d; 13.4.2d; MÇ.2.4.1.24. *Cf. next two, and* tasmāi sūryāya.
tasmā indrāya haviṣā (TB. havir ā) juhota MS.4.14.12d: 235.16; TB.2.8.4.2d. *Cf. prec. and next.*
tasmā indrāyāndhaso juhota RV.2.14.5d. *Cf. prec. two.*
tasmā imam agrapiṇḍaṁ juhomi TA.1.31.6c.
tasmā iyaṁ dakṣiṇā pinvate sadā RV.1.125.5d.
tasmā u adya samanā (SV. savane) sutaṁ bhara RV.8.66.7c; AV.20.97.1c; SV.1.272c; 2.1041c.
tasmā ukthaṁ janaye yaj jujoṣat RV.7.26.1c.
tasmā u brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.10.173.3d; KS.35.7d. *See* ayaṁ ca bra°.
tasmā u brahmavāhase RV.5.39.5c.
tasmā u rādhaḥ kṛṇuta praçastam (AV. kṛṇuhi supraçastam) RV.8.80.10c; AV.5.11.11c.
tasmā u havyaṁ ghṛtavad vidhema (ÇÇ.ÇG. °vaj juhota) TS.3.3.11.3d; ÇÇ.9.28.3d; ÇG.1.22.7d; ApMB.2.11.2d. *See* dhātra id.
tasmā etaṁ surucaṁ hvāram ahyam AV.4.1.2c; AÇ.4.6.3c; ÇÇ.5.9.6c.
tasmā etat panyatamāya juṣṭam RV.3.59.5c; TB.2.8.7.6c.
tasmā etam antarikṣe na vātam RV.2.14.3c; MS.4.14.5c: 222.8.
tasmā etaṁ bharata tadvaçāya (RV.2.37.1c, tadvaço dadiḥ) RV.2.14.2c; 37.1c.
tasmāc cen na pramādyati TA.8.5.1b; TU.2.5.1b.
tasmāc chamaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1c; MahānU.22.1e.
tasmāc chavo-dhyucyate AV.11.8.34d.
tasmāj jātaṁ brāhmaṇaṁ brahma jyeṣṭham AV.11.5.5c,23c.
tasmāj jātā ajāvayaḥ RV.10.90.10d; AV.19.6.12d; VS.31.8d; TA.3.12.5d.
tasmāt tat sukṛtam ucyate TA.8.7.1d; TU.2.7.1d.
tasmāt tad ātunnāt prāiti ÇB.14.6.9.31c; BṛhU.3.9.31c.
tasmāt taṁ devā āgasaḥ AV.12.4.50c.
tasmāt tapaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1e; MahānU.22.1e.
tasmāt tu putro mātaram AB.7.13.12c; ÇÇ.15.17c.
tasmāt tejāṅsy upa memāny āguḥ AV.13.1.14b.
tasmāt tenāiva sidhyati Vāit.4.23d.
tasmāt te mātrāpi mithunībhavanti (ÇÇ. mithunaṁ caranti) AB.7.13.13d; ÇÇ.15.17d.
tasmāt te vṛtrahā payaḥ AV.10.10.10c.
tasmāt tvaṁ rātri pāhi naḥ AV.19.48.3d.
tasmāt tvam asmān jātavedo mumugdhi MS.4.14.17b: 244.14; TB.3.7.12.2d; TA.2.3.1d.
tasmāt tvaṁ mṛtyor gopateḥ AV.8.2.23c.
tasmāt pāpāt pramucyate TA.10.1.15d; MahānU.5.11d.
tasmāt prajananaṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
tasmāt satyaṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1c; MahānU.22.1c.
tasmāt sarvāyuṣam ucyate TA.8.3.1d (*bis*); TU.2.3.1d (*bis*).
tasmāt sarvāuṣadham ucyate TA.8.2.1b (*bis*); TU.2.2.1b (*bis*).
tasmāt sahasravīrya AV.19.44.8c,9c.
tasmād agnir ajāyata AV.13.4.36b.
tasmād agnihotraṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
tasmād agnīn paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
tasmād antarikṣam ajāyata AV.13.4.31b.
tasmād annaṁ tad ucyate TA.8.2.1d; TU.2.2.1d; MU.6.12d.
tasmād amuṁ nirbhajāmo-mum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram asāu yaḥ AV.16.8.1–27.
tasmād arvāñcaḥ pravahanti sargāḥ JB.4.309d. *Part of* gāyatrī trivṛtaṁ.
tasmād avyeṣyad enasaḥ AV.12.4.9d.
tasmād açvā ajāyanta RV.10.90.10a; AV.19.6.12a; VS.31.8a; TA.3.12.5a.
tasmād ahar ajāyata AV.13.4.29b.
tasmād ā nadyo nāma stha AV.3.13.1c; TS.5.6.1.2c; MS.2.13.1c: 152.8; KS.39.2c.
tasmād āpo anu ṣṭhana (TS. sthana) AV.3.13.2d; TS.5.6.1.3d; MS.2.13.1d: 152.10; KS.39.2d.
tasmād āpo-jāyanta AV.13.4.37b.
tasmād idaṁ sarvaṁ brahma svayaṁbhu TA.1.23.8c.
tasmād udakam ucyate AV.3.13.4d; TS.5.6.1.3d; MS.2.13.1d: 152.14; KS.39.2d.
tasmād ṛco-jāyanta AV.13.4.38b.
tasmād ghraṅsas tasmād dhimaḥ AV.13.1.48c.
tasmād damaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1c; MahānU.22.1e.
tasmād dānaṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1f; MahānU.22.1f.
tasmād diço-jāyanta AV.13.4.34b.
tasmād devā adhi sṛṣṭīḥ sṛjante AV.13.1.25d.
tasmād devo rocata eṣa etat AV.10.8.24d.
tasmād dyāur adhyajāyata AV.13.4.33b.
tasmād dvāitavanaṁ saraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.9d.

tasmād dha jajña idaṁ sarvam AV.13.1.55[c].
tasmād dharmaṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1[e]; MahānU. 22.1[e].
tasmād dhānyan na paraḥ kiṁ canāsa RV.10.129.2[d]; TB. 2.8.9.4[d]. *Cf.* tasmād vāi nānyat.
tasmād brahmabhyo deyāiṣā AV.12.4.10[c].
tasmād bhāryāṁ rakṣanti ĀpDh.2.6.13.6[c].
tasmād bhiyā varuṇa dūram āyam RV.10.51.6[c].
tasmād bhūmir ajāyata AV.13.4.35[b].
tasmād yajñāt sarvahutaḥ RV.10.90.8[a],9[a]; AV.19.6.13[a], 14[a]; VS.31.6[a],7[a]; TA.3.12.4[a] (*bis*).
tasmād yajño-jāyata AV.13.1.48[d]; 4.39[b].
tasmād yas tu parāt paraḥ MahānU.11.5[d].
tasmād rātrir ajāyata AV.13.4.30[b].
tasmād vāyur ajāyata AV.13.4.32[b].
tasmād vār nāma (TS. ṇāma) vo hitam (KS. vaḥ priyam) AV.3.13.3[d]; TS.5.6.1.3[d]; MS.2.13.1[d]: 152.12; KS. 39.2[d].
tasmād virāḍ ajāyata RV.10.90.5[a]; TA.3.12.2[a]. *See under* tato virāḍ.
tasmād vāi nānyat param asti tejaḥ AV.19.53.4[d]. *Cf.* tasmād dhānyan.
tasmād vāi brāhmaṇānāṁ gāuḥ AV.12.5.17[a].
tasmād vāi vidvān puruṣam AV.11.8.32[a].
tasmād vāi sa parābhavat AV.12.4.49[d].
tasmān na iha muñcata MS.4.14.17[c]: 244.7; TA.2.3.1[c].
tasmān naḥ pāhy (Kāuç. pātam) aṅhasaḥ RV.6.16.31[c]; Kāuç.58.1[d].
tasmān naḥ pāhy āñjana AV.4.9.6[d].
tasmān no adya samṛter uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4[c].
tasmān māṁ agne pari pāhi ghorāt Kāuç.114.2[c]; 128.2[c].
tasmāl lokāt punar āiti ÇB.14.7.2.8[e]; BṛhU.4.4.8[e].
tasmiṅs tad *etc.*: *see* tasmin tad.
tasmiṅs tantuṁ parameṣṭhī tatāna TB.2.5.2.3[b]. *See* tatra tantuṁ.
tasmiṅs tiṣṭhāmahe vayam AB.7.18.3[b]; ÇÇ.15.26[b].
tasmiṅs tvā dadhāmi saha yajamānena TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1; AB.7.26.6.
tasmiñ chaṁ ca vakṣva pari ca vakṣva VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4. 5.21 (ÇBK. chaṁ pari ca vakṣi saṁ ca vakṣi). *See* pari ca vakṣi *and* çaṁ ca vakṣi.
tasmiñ chavo-dhy antarā AV.11.8.34[c].
tasmiñ chiçriye aja ekapāt TB.2.5.2.3[c]. *See* tatra çi°.
tasmiñ chuklam uta nīlam āhuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12[a]; BṛhU.4. 4.12[a].
tasmiñ chrayante ya u ke ca devāḥ AV.10.7.38[c].
tasmiñ chrayātāi mahiṣaḥ suparṇaḥ AV.12.3.38[c].
tasmin kṛṇoti sukṛtasya bhakṣam AV.18.3.54[c].
tasmin krame tasmiñ chraye tāṁ puraṁ prāimi AV.19. 17.1[b]–5[b],7[b]–10[b].
tasmin kṣatram amavat tveṣam astu RV.5.34.9[d].
tasmin ghṛtastāvo mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.17[c].
tasmin (Vāit.MÇ. tasmiṅs) tad eno vasavo ni dhetana RV. 10.37.12[d]; TAA.10.60[d]; Vāit.23.12[d]; MÇ.2.5.4.9[d].
tasmin taṁ dhehi mā paṇāu RV.8.97.2[d]; AV.20.55.3[d].
tasmin dadhad vṛṣaṇaṁ çuṣmam indraḥ RV.4.24.7[d].
tasmin devā adhi viçve samotāḥ AV.11.5.24[b].
tasmin devā amṛtā mādayantām (RV. °te) RV.10.16.8[d]; AV.18.3.53[d]; TA.6.1.4[d].
tasmin devāḥ saṁmanaso bhavanti AV.11.5.1[b],8[d]; GB. 1.2.1.
tasmin devāḥ saha dāivīr viçantu AV.12.3.32[c].
tasminn agnāu sūktavākena devāḥ RV.10.88.7[c].
tasminn antar ava dadhma enam AV.19.72.1[b]; Kāuç. 139.26[b].
tasminn annaṁ saha devatābhiḥ GB.1.2.7[d].
tasminn apo mātariçvā dadhāti VS.40.4[d]; ĪçāU.4[d].
tasminn ahaṁ ni dadhe nāke agnim VS.15.49[c]; TS.4.7. 13.3[c]; MS.2.12.4[d]: 147.7; KS.18.18[c]; ÇB.8.6.3.18.
tasminn ā tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.164.13[b]. *See* yasminn *etc., and cf.* tasminn ārpitā, *and* tasmin ha.
tasminn ā tokaṁ tanayaṁ dadhānāḥ RV.7.60.8[c].
tasminn ātmā jagatas tasthuṣaç ca RV.7.101.6[b].
tasminn ādhīyatām ayam KS.7.12[d] (*bis*); ĀpÇ.5.9.8[d]; MÇ.1.5.3.8[d].
tasminn ārpitā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.164.14[d]. *Cf. under* tasminn ā tasthur.
tasminn ā veçayā giraḥ RV.1.176.2[a].
tasminn idaṁ saṁ ca vi cāiti sarvam VS.32.8[c]. *See* yasminn *etc.*
tasminn induḥ pavate viçvadānīm AV.18.3.54[d].
tasminn indraḥ paryadatta AV.19.46.3[c].
tasminn upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, °tā) MS.4.13.5: 206.4; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
tasminn u sarpaḥ sudhitaḥ RVKh.7.55.2[c].
tasmin nṛmṇam uta kratum RV.1.80.15[c].
tasminn eṣa pitaraṁ pitāmaham TA.6.6.1[c]. *See* sa naḥ pitaraṁ, *and* sa bibharti.
tasmin pāçān pratimuñcāma etān MS.1.2.15[d]: 26.3; KS. 30.8[d],9. *See* yaṁ dviṣmas tasmin.
tasmin putrāir jarasi saṁ çrayethām AV.12.3.6[d].
tasmin brahmāṇi pūrvathā RV.1.80.16[c]; N.12.34[c].
tasmin ma indro rucim ā dadhātu AV.3.15.6[c]. *See* tasmin somo.
tasmin ma etat suhutam astu prāçitram GB.2.1.3[c]; Vāit. 3.12[c]. *Cf. next.*
tasmin ma eṣa suhuto-stv odanaḥ Kāuç.65.15[c]. *Cf. prec.*
tasmin māṁ dhehi pavamāna RV.9.113.7[c]; ĀtmapraU.1[c].
tasmin mimāthām abhibhūty ojaḥ RV.4.41.4[d].
tasmin yad antas tad upāsitavyam TA.10.10.3[d]; MahānU. 10.7[d].
tasmin yad yakṣam ātmanvat AV.10.2.32[c]; 8.43[c].
tasmin yaço nihitaṁ viçvarūpam AV.10.8.9[b]; ÇB.14.5.2. 4[b],5; BṛhU.2.2.4[b],5. *See* yasmin yaço.
tasmin yonāu prajanāu prajāyeya TB.3.11.4.2.
tasmin rayir dhruvo astu dāsvān RV.4.2.7[d].
tasmin rājānam adhiviçrayemam KS.37.9[d]; TB.2.7.15.3[d]; TA.1.7.2[d].
tasmin vadema sumatiṁ svasti AV.10.6.35[c].
tasmin vayam amṛtaṁ duhānāḥ TB.3.1.2.2[c].
tasmin vayam upahūtās tava smaḥ (MÇ. sma) TB.3.7.13. 2[c]; MÇ.2.5.4.24[c].
tasmin vayaṁ pṛtanāḥ saṁjayema TB.3.1.2.5[c].
tasmin vāṁ yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.12.3.8[c].

tasmin viçvam idaṁ çritam ChU.3.15.1^{f}.

tasmin veçmani jāyate AV.5.17.13^{b}.

tasmin santi praçiṣas tasminn iṣṭayaḥ RV.1.145.1^{c}.

tasmin sarvaṁ çamalaṁ sādayāthaḥ AV.12.3.52^{d}.

tasmin sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam ÇB.14.4.3.1^{c}; BṛhU.1.5.1^{c}; TA.10.11.2^{d}; MahānU.11.9^{d}.

tasmin sarve paçavas tatra yajñāḥ GB.1.2.7^{c}.

tasmin sarve pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^{d}. *Part of* dvāu stomāu.

tasmin sahasraçākhe ni bhagāhaṁ tvayi mṛje svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

tasmin sākaṁ triçatā na çañkavaḥ RV.1.164.48^{c}; N.4.27. *See* tatrāhatās.

tasmin sāsya hutāhutiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8^{c}.

tasmin sīdāmṛte pratitiṣṭha (MÇ. sīdāmīte pratitiṣṭhan) TB.3.7.5.3^{c}; ApÇ.2.11.1^{c}; MÇ.1.2.6.22^{c}.

tasmin suparṇo madhukṛt kulāyī TS.4.2.9.6^{a}; TAA.10.40^{a}; ApÇ.16.27.7.

tasmin sumnāni yajamāna ā cake RV.3.3.3^{d}; KB.21.2.

tasmin somo rucam ā dadhātu HG.1.15.1^{c}; ApMB.2.22.4^{c}. *See* tasmin ma indro.

tasmin sruco adhyāsādayāmi TB.3.7.6.8^{d}; ApÇ.4.7.1^{d}.

tasmin svapnanidarçane ChU.5.2.9^{d}.

tasmin ha tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā VS.31.19^{d}. *See under* tasminn ā tasthur.

tasmin hāpitvam ichante AV.10.8.5^{c}.

tasmin hiraṇyaye koçe AV.10.2.32^{a}.

tasmin hi santy ūtayaḥ RV.8.46.7^{a}.

tasmāi kṛṇomi na dhanā ruṇadhmi RV.10.34.12^{c}. *Cf.* tasmāi namo daça.

tasmāi gṛhān kṛṇuta yāvatsabandhu AV.18.4.37^{d}.

tasmāi gotrāyeha jāyāpatī saṁrabhethām TA.2.6.2^{d}. *See* tasya guptaye.

tasmāi ghṛtaṁ surāṁ madhu AV.10.6.5^{a}.

tasmāi ca devi vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam TS.4.1.4.1^{d}; 5.1.5.1. *See under* kasmāi deva.

tasmāi cikitvān rayiṁ dayasva RV.1.68.6^{b}.

tasmāi juhomi haviṣā ghṛtena AÇ.8.14.4^{c}.

tasmāi jyeṣṭhāya brahmaṇe namaḥ AV.10.7.32^{d},33^{d},34^{d},36^{d}; 8.1^{d}.

tasmāi ta indo haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.13^{c}; VS.19.54^{c}; TS.2.6.12.2^{c}; MS.4.10.6^{c}: 156.11; KS.21.14^{c}; PB.9.9.12; Vāit.24.1^{c}. *Cf.* tasmāi te deva haviṣā, tasmāi te soma haviṣā, tasmāi vātāya, tasmāi somāya, tasyāi ta enā, *and* tasyāi te devi.

tasmāi tavasyam anu dāyi satrā RV.2.20.8^{a}.

tasmāi te kāma nama it kṛṇomi AV.9.2.19^{d}–24^{d}.

tasmāi te deva bhavāya çarvāya paçupataya ugrāya devāya mahate devāya rudrāyeçānāyāçanaye svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.5. *Cf.* namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate.

tasmāi te deva haviṣā vidhema MS.4.14.1^{d}: 216.1. *Cf. under* tasmāi ta indo.

tasmāi te devīṣṭake KS.16.16^{c}. *Error for* tasyāi *etc.*

tasmāi te dyāvāpṛthivī revatībhiḥ AV.13.1.5^{c}. *See* asmabhyaṁ dyāvā°.

tasmāi te nakṣatrarāja AV.6.128.4^{c}.

tasmāi te pratiharyate TS.1.3.13.5^{a}. *See* asmāi *etc.*

tasmāi te-ruṇāya babhrave AV.6.20.3^{c}.

tasmāi te rudra idāvatsareṇa (*also* iduvatsareṇa, parivatsareṇa, vatsareṇa, *and* saṁvatsareṇa) namas karomi TS.5.5.7.3–4.

tasmāi te vidhema vājāya svāhā VS.17.71^{d}; TS.4.6.5.3^{d}; 5.4.7.2; MS.1.5.14^{d} (*ter*): 82.17; 83.10; 84.4; KS.18.4^{c}; ÇB.9.2.3.32.

tasmāi te subhoḥ subhavo bhūyāsma LÇ.3.11.4.

tasmāi te soma nama id vaṣaṭ ca TB.3.7.13.3^{c}; Vāit.24.1^{c}.

tasmāi te soma somāya svāhā VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.11. P: tasmāi te KÇ.12.5.17.

tasmāi te soma haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^{c}. *Cf. under* tasmāi ta indo.

tasmāi te svāhā MS.2.3.1 (*quater*): 28.3,4,5,6; 2.3.3 (*quater*): 30.11,12,13,15.

tasmāi tvaṁ stana pra pyāya ApMB.2.13.2^{c}. *See* tasmāi stanaṁ.

tasmāi tvā tebhyas tvā TB.3.7.9.4^{d}.

tasmāi tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.

tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantaṁ juhomi TS.3.5.9.2.

tasmāi tvām avase huve AV.5.25.2^{d}.

tasmāi tvā mahimne prajāpataye svāhā TS.7.5.16.1; 17.1; KSA.5.11,12,13.

tasmāi tvā viṣṇave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; 6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14: 35.14; 4.6.5: 85.10; KS.4.5; 27.10; ÇB.4.2.3.10.

tasmāi dīdayataṁ bṛhat RV.1.93.10^{c}.

tasmāi dṛṣṭāya te namaḥ NīlarU.10^{f}.

tasmāi deva vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam KS.16.4^{d}; 19.5 (*bis*). *See under* kasmāi *etc.*

tasmāi devā adhi bravan (MS.KS.ApÇ. bruvan) VS.17.52^{c}; TS.4.6.3.1^{c}; MS.2.10.4^{c}: 135.8; KS.18.3^{c}; TB.2.4.2.9^{c}; ApÇ.14.27.7^{c}. *See* tasmāi somo.

tasmāi devā amṛtāḥ (AV. amṛtaṁ) saṁ vyayantām (AV. °tu) AV.7.17.3^{c}; TS.3.3.11.3^{c}; MS.4.12.6^{c}: 195.15; ApMB.2.11.4^{c}.

tasmāi dhattaṁ suvīryam RV.1.93.2^{c}; MS.4.14.18^{c}: 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^{c}.

tasmāi na druhyet katamac canāha (ViDh. druhyet kṛtam asya jānan) SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^{d}; ViDh.30.47^{d}; VāDh.2.10^{d}; N.2.4^{d}.

tasmāi namaḥ TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*).

tasmāi namantāṁ janayaḥ supatnīḥ (MS. sanīḍāḥ) VS.12.35^{c}; TS.4.2.3.2^{c}; MS.2.7.10^{c}: 88.5; KS.16.10^{c}; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

tasmāi namas tan mākhyāḥ GG.1.3.18.

tasmāi namo daça prācīḥ kṛṇomi AV.5.28.11^{c}. *Cf.* tasmāi kṛṇomi.

tasmāi namo daçabhiḥ çakvarībhiḥ AV.11.2.23^{c}.

tasmāi (*text, erroneously,* tasyāi) namo yatamasyāṁ diçītaḥ AV.11.2.27^{c}.

tasmāi nīlaçikhaṇḍāya NīlarU.26^{a}.

tasmāi nūnam abhidyave RV.8.75.6^{a}; TS.2.6.11.2^{a}; MS.4.11.6^{a}: 175.4. *See* kasmāi *etc.*

tasmāi no devāḥ paridatteha (KS.MÇ. °dhatta; PG. °dhatteha) sarve TS.5.7.2.3^{d}; KS.13.15^{d}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{d};

SMB.2.1.10^{d}; PG.3.1.2^{d}; BDh.2.6.11.11^{d}. *See* tasmāi mā devāḥ.
tasmāi pāvaka mṛḍaya RV.1.12.9^{c}; 8.44.28^{c}; SV.2.196^{c}; ApÇ.9.1.11^{c}; MÇ.3.3.3^{c}.
tasmāi pṛthivi çaṁ bhava VS.35.5^{c}; ÇB.13.8.3.3^{c} (*text, erroneously,* tasyāi *etc.*).
tasmāi prati pra vedaya TS.3.1.4.1^{c}. *See* tā asmāi.
tasmāi pra bhāti nabhaso jyotiṣīmān AV.18.4.14^{c}.
tasmāi prāṇa namo»stu te AV.11.4.23^{d}. *Cf.* tasmāi sarpa.
tasmāi baliṁ rāṣṭrabhṛto bharanti AV.10.8.15^{d}.
tasmāi brahma ca brāhmāç (TA. brahmā) ca AV.10.2.29^{c}; TA.1.27.3^{c}.
tasmāi brahma na prabrūyāt SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^{c}. *See* na brahma.
tasmāi mā devāḥ pari dhatteha sarve AV.6.55.1^{d}. *See* tasmāi no devāḥ.
tasmāi mā brūyā nidhipāya brahman VāDh.2.9^{d}; ViDh.29.10^{d}; N.2.4^{d}.
tasmāi yamāya namo astu mṛtyave RV.10.165.4^{d}; AV.6.28.3^{d}; 63.2^{d}; 84.3^{d}; MG.2.17.1^{d}.
tasmāi yujyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.2^{c}; ÇB.13.8.2.5^{c}.
tasmāi rayim ṛbhavaḥ sarvavīram RV.4.35.6^{c}.
tasmāi rudrāya namo astu TS.5.5.9.3^{c}; TA.10.16.1 (*bis*); 17.1; MahānU.13.2 (*bis*),3.
tasmāi rudrāya namo astv agnaye (KS.ApÇ. astu devāḥ; MÇ. astu devāya) AV.7.87.1^{d}; KS.40.5^{d}; ApÇ.16.34.4^{c}; MÇ.6.2.4^{c}; ÇirasU.6^{d}.
tasmāi vātāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.168.4^{d}. *Cf. under* tasmāi ta indo.
tasmāi vidhema haviṣā vayam (TB. ghṛtena) MS.1.2.7^{c}: 16.11; TB.3.12.3.2^{c}.
tasmāi virūpākṣāya dantāñjaye samudrāya viçvavyacase tuthāya viçvavedase çvātrāya pracetase sahasrākṣāya brahmaṇaḥ putrāya namaḥ SMB.2.4.6.
tasmāi viçaḥ sam anamanta pūrvīḥ (TS.3.4.4.1^{c}, PG. sarvāḥ; MS. dāivīḥ) VS.8.46^{c}; 17.24^{c}; TS.3.4.4.1^{c}; 4.6.2.6^{c}; MS.2.10.2^{c}: 133.15; KS.18.2^{c}; ÇB.4.6.4.6^{c}; PG.1.5.9^{c}.
tasmāi viçaḥ svayam evā namante (TB. °ti) RV.4.50.8^{c}; TB.2.4.6.4^{c}; AB.8.26.8.
tasmāi vṛṣṭir madhumat pinvate divaḥ RV.5.63.1^{d}; MS.4.14.12^{d}: 234.6.
tasmāi çatrūn sutukān prātar ahnaḥ RV.10.42.5^{c}; AV.20.89.5^{c}.
tasmāi sarasvatī duhe RV.9.67.32^{c}; SV.2.649^{c}; TB.1.4.8.4^{c}.
tasmāi sarpa namo»stu te RVKh.7.55.7^{d}. *Cf.* tasmāi prāṇa.
tasmāi sahasranirṇijam RV.8.8.15^{c}.
tasmāi sahasram akṣabhir vi cakṣe RV.10.79.5^{c}.
tasmāi sūryāya sutam ājuhota (ApÇ. ājuhomi) MS.1.3.12^{e}: 35.6; KS.4.4^{e}; 27.7; ApÇ.12.23.8; MÇ.2.4.1.24. *Cf. under* tasmā indrāya sutam.
tasmāi somaṁ madhumantaṁ sunota RV.10.30.3^{d}.
tasmāi somāya haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.12^{c}. *Cf. under* tasmāi ta indo.
tasmāi somo adhi bravat (KS. bruvat) RV.10.173.3^{c}; AV.6.5.3^{c}; 87.3^{c}; KS.35.7^{c}. *See* tasmāi devā adhi.

tasmāi stanaṁ prapyāyasva HG.2.4.3^{d}. *See* tasmāi tvaṁ stana.
tasmāi svapnāya dadhur ādhipatyam AV.19.56.3^{c}.
tasmāi svāhā TS.3.4.7.1,3; 8.4; KS.11.11 (*bis*); 12.6 (*bis*); 17.19 (*quater*); TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7; 17.20.1; AÇ.6.5.2 (*bis*); HG.1.3.13.
tasmāi svāhā vaṭ (VS.ÇB. vāṭ) VS.18.38–43; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*): 145.2,13; 3.4.3: 48.4; KS.18.14 (*sexies*); ÇB.9.4.1.7–12; MÇ.6.2.5. *Cf.* tābhyāṁ *etc.*
tasya ṛksāmāny apsarasa iṣṭayo (MS. apsarasaḥ stavā) nāma VS.18.43; MS.2.12.2: 145.8; ÇB.9.4.1.12. *See* tasyark°.
tasya ṛṣabhasyāñgāni AV.9.4.11^{c}.
tasya karta nibhañjanam AV.20.131.2.
tasya kṣayaḥ pṛthur ā sādhur etu RV.5.12.6^{c}.
tasya gādham açīmahi RVKh.7.55.3^{d}.
tasya guptaye dampatī saṁ çrayethām AV.6.122.3^{d}; 12.3.7^{d}. *See* tasmāi go°.
tasya cakrā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.19.53.1^{d}.
tasya cakṣur vāiçvavyacasam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.6; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
tasya jyeṣṭhaṁ mahimānaṁ vahantīḥ RV.2.35.9^{c}; TS.2.5.12.1^{c}; MS.4.12.4^{c}: 188.4.
tasya ta idam un mṛje TS.3.2.3.1,3.
tasya ta inda indriyāvata indrapītasya sarvagaṇaḥ sarvagaṇasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi KS.35.11.
tasya ta indav indrapītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2. *Cf.* indav indrapītasya, *and* tasya ta indreṇa.
tasya ta indav indrapītasyendriyāvato»nuṣṭupchandaso harivataḥ sarvagaṇasya (KÇ. °endriyāvato gāyatrachandasaḥ [*also* triṣṭupchandasaḥ, jagacchandasaḥ] sarvagaṇasya; PB.9.9.11, °endriyāvataḥ sarvagaṇasya) sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya (KÇ. °gaṇa upahūtasyopahūto) bhakṣayāmi KÇ.25.12.6,7; PB.1.6.1; 9.9.11. *Cf.* indav indrapītasya, *and* Vāit.19.6.
tasya ta indav indrapītasyendriyāvato madhumato madhumataḥ sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūtasyopahūtaṁ bhakṣayāmi MÇ.3.6.15.
tasya ta indav indrapītasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.13.12.10.
tasya ta indrapītasya triṣṭupchandasa upahūtasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.5.13.6.
tasya ta indrapītasyānuṣṭupchandasa upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.3.22.
tasya ta indreṇa pītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TA.4.21.1. *Cf.* tasya ta indav indrapītasya.
tasya ta iṣasya tveṣasya nṛmṇasya vratasya dakṣasya bhakṣīya svasya cāraṇasya ca çūdrasya cāryasya ca (ApÇ. nṛmṇasya yahvasya vratasya svasya vāraṇasya çūdrasya cāryasya ca bhukṣiṣīya) MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
tasya ta iṣṭasya vītasya draviṇeha bhakṣīya TS.5.6.8.6. *Cf.* tasya na iṣṭasya, tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya, *and* tasya meṣṭasya.
tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto (MS. tā upahūtā upahūtasya) bhakṣayāmi MS.4.9.13: 134.9; Vāit.25.14.

tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi gāyatreṇa (trāiṣṭubhena *etc.*) chandasā tejasā brāhmaṇavarcasena Vāit. 19.16,17. *Cf.* tasya ta indav indrapītasyendriyāvato.

tasya tā upa°: *see prec. but one.*

tasya tārkṣyaç cāriṣṭanemiç ca senānīgrāmaṇyāu (TS. senāni°) VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS. 17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.

tasya tṛmpatām ahāhāhuhū svāhā ÇÇ.4.10.1[d]. *See* tena tṛpyatam.

tasya te antakaḥ pitā Kāuç.135.9[b].

tasya te-kṣīyamāṇasya nirvapāmi (TB.ApÇ. *add* devayajyāyāi) TS.1.1.10.2; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1. *See next.*

tasya te-kṣīyamāṇasya pinvamānasya pinvamānaṁ nirvapāmi KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25. *See prec.*

tasya te dattāṁ yasya (*and* yayoḥ) prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3. 10.1.

tasya te dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.

tasya te dadātu yasya prāṇo-si svahā TS.2.3.10.1.

tasya te deva someṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasya harivantaṁ grahaṁ gṛhṇāmi TS.1.4.28.1. *See* stutastomasya.

tasya te dyāur mahimā nakṣatrāṇi rūpam ādityas te tejaḥ TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.11. *Cf. next but one.*

tasya te dhanur hṛdayaṁ mana iṣavaç cakṣur visargas taṁ tvā tathā veda ÇÇ.4.20.1.

tasya te-ntarikṣaṁ mahimāpo vayāṅsi rūpaṁ vāyuṣ ṭe tejaḥ KSA.5.12. *Cf. prec. but one.*

tasya te padvad dhavirdhānam MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA. 4.11.5.

tasya te pavitrapato pavitreṇa yajñaṁ çakeyam MS.3.6.3: 63.1.

tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yasmāi kam (VS.ÇB. °pate pavitrapūtasya yatkāmaḥ) pune VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.10; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.23. Ps: tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa MÇ.2.1.1.41; tasya te pavitrapate ApÇ.10.7.13.

tasya te pṛthivī mahimāuṣadhayo vanaspatayo rūpam agnis te tejaḥ TS.7.5.17.1; KSA.5.13.

tasya te bhaktivāṅsaḥ syāma (MS.KS. bhaktivāno bhūyāsma) AV.6.79.3[d]; MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6; KS.7.3. *See* tasya te vayaṁ bhū°, *and* tasyās te bhakṣivāṇaḥ.

tasya te bhakṣīya TS.1.6.1.2; 3.2.3.1,3; ApÇ.6.25.10. *Cf.* tasya te-çīya.

tasya te māsāç cārdhamāsāç ca ṛtavaḥ parivatsarāḥ MS.4. 9.18: 135.9. *See next.*

tasya te māsāç cārdhamāsāç ca kalpantām TA.4.19.1. *See prec.*

tasya te mṛtyupītasyāmṛtavataḥ svagākṛtasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.10.8.2.

tasya te ya ūnaṁ yo-kṛtaṁ yo-tiriktam adarçat tasya prāṇenāpyāyasva svāhā LÇ.2.1.10.

tasya te rātāu yaçasaḥ syāma AV.6.39.2[d].

tasya te vayaṁ svadhayā madema TS.5.7.24.1[d]; KSA. 5.16[d].

tasya te vayaṁ bhūyiṣṭhabhājo bhūyāsma ApÇ.6.25.10. *See under* tasya te bhakti°.

tasya te vasantaḥ çiraḥ MS.4.9.18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.

tasya te vājapītasyopahūtasyopahūto (LÇ. °pītasyopahūta upahūtasya) bhakṣayāmi AÇ.2.16.19; LÇ.4.12.16. *See the two after next, and* vājy ahaṁ.

tasya te vājino vayam RV.9.65.9[a].

tasya te vājipītasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi Vāit.8.16. *See under* tasya te vāja°.

tasya te vājibhir bhakṣaṁkṛtasya vājibhiḥ sutasya vājipītasya vājinasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.8. 3.16. P: tasya te vājibhir bhakṣaṁkṛtasya ApÇ.8. 7.10. *See under* tasya te vāja°.

tasya te çarmann upadadyamāne RV.6.49.13[c].

tasya te-çīya ApMB.2.10.16 (ApG.5.13.18). *Cf.* tasya te bhakṣīya, *and* tan mo-çīya.

tasya trātā bhavasi tasya sakhā RV.4.4.10[c]; TS.1.2. 14.4[c]; MS.4.11.5[c]: 173.13; KS.6.11[c].

tasya trīṇi prati çṛṇīhy agrā RV.10.87.10[b]; AV.8.3.10[b].

tasya tvam asi niṣkṛtiḥ AV.5.5.4[c].

tasya tvaṁ pittam āsitha AV.1.24.1[b].

tasya tvaṁ prāṇenā pyāyasva AV.7.81.5[b].

tasya tvaṣṭā vidadhad rūpam eti VS.31.17[c]; MS.2.7.15[c]: 96.16; KS.39.2[c]; TA.3.13.1[c]; ApÇ.16.29.2[c].

tasya dakṣiṇā apsarasa stavā nāma (TS. apsarasa stavāḥ; MS. apsarasā eṣṭayo nāma) VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; MS. 2.12.2: 145.6; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11.

tasya devasya kruddhasyāitad āgaḥ AV.13.3.1[c],2[c]–4[c],5[d], 6[c],7[d],8[c],9[d]–12[d],13[c],14[c],15[d],16[c],17[d],18[c],19[c],20[c],21[c],22[c], 23[c],24[d],25[c].

tasya devasya praçiṣā carāmaḥ AV.6.133.1[c].

tasya devā asan vaçe VS.31.21[d]; TA.3.13.2[d].

tasya devāḥ pṛthivī dyāur utāpaḥ RV.10.88.2[c].

tasya devāḥ prasavaṁ yanti sarve MS.4.14.14[c]: 239.8; TB.3.1.2.8[c].

tasya doham açīmahi (KS. açīya; AÇ. açīya te) VS.38. 28[b]; MS.4.9.13[c]: 134.8; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.9.4; ÇB.14. 3.1.31; TA.4.21.1; AÇ.5.13.6[a]; ÇÇ.7.16.8[f].

tasya dyumāṅ asad rathaḥ RV.8.31.3[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6. 73 (B).

tasya dyumnitamaṁ yaçaḥ RV.8.19.6[b].

tasya dhīrāḥ parijānanti yonim TA.3.13.2[c]. *See* tasya yoniṁ.

tasya na iṣṭasya prītasya draviṇehāgameḥ VS.18.56. *Cf. under* tasya ta iṣṭasya.

tasya nakṣatrāṇy apsaraso bekurayo nāma (TS. apsaraso bekurayaḥ) VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9.

tasya nas tvaṁ bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45[c].

tasya nākṣas tapyate bhūribhāraḥ RV.1.164.13[c]; AV.9. 9.11[c].

tasya nāma mahad yaçaḥ TA.10.1.2[d]; MahānU.1.10[d]. *See* yasya *etc.*

tasya nāmnā vṛçcāmi (MÇ. vṛçcāvo) yo-smān (MÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ ApÇ.11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2. 3.7.2 (*ter*).

tasya no dehi sūrya RVKh.1.50.2[d]; TB.3.7.6.22[d]; ApÇ. 4.15.1[d].

tasya no dhehi jīvase AV.11.4.9d; SV.2.1192c; Kāuç. 117.4c. *See* tato *etc.*
tasya no rāsva MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6; KS.7.3; ApÇ.6.25.10. *See next, and* tasya me rāsva.
tasya no rāsva tasya no dhehi (AÇ. dāḥ) AV.6.79.3c; AÇ.1.7.8d. *See under prec., and cf.* sa no rāsvājyānim.
tasya no veda ā bhara RV.8.45.15c.
tasya patman dakṣuṣaḥ kṛṣṇajaṅhasaḥ RV.1.141.7c.
tasya pade prathamaṁ jyotir ādade Vāit.6.1c.
tasya parṇāni lomāni ÇB.14.6.9.30c; BṛhU.3.9.30c.
tasya pūṣā prasave (TS. prasavaṁ) yāti vidvān (TS.KS. devaḥ) RV.10.139.1c; VS.17.58c; TS.4.6.3.3c; MS.2.10.5c: 137.4; 3.3.8: 41.1; KS.18.3c; ÇB.9.2.3.12.
tasya pṛṣṭhe sīdatu jātavedāḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13c.
tasya prakṛtilīnasya TA.10.10.3c; MahānU.10.8c.
tasya prajā apsaraso bhīruvaḥ (MS. bhīravo nāma) TS.3.4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.9.
tasya prāṇo bhāuvāyanaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
tasya prāçaṁ tvaṁ jahi AV.2.27.7a. *See* imām asya prāçaṁ.
tasya preṣo dīdiyus tam imā ṛcaḥ RV.1.36.11c.
tasya phalāni tapasā nudantu RVKh.5.87.6c.
tasya bhakṣam açīmahi MS.4.9.13: 134.8; TB.3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.
tasya bhagena varcasā AV.3.22.6c.
tasya bharmaṇe bhuvanāya devāḥ RV.10.88.1c; N.7.25c.
tasya bhājayateha naḥ RV.10.9.2b; AV.1.5.2b; SV.2.1188b; VS.11.51b; 36.15b; TS.4.1.5.1b; 5.6.1.4b; 7.4.19.4b; MS.2.7.5b: 79.18; 4.9.27b: 139.5; KS.16.4b; 35.3b; TA.4.42.4b; 10.1.12b; ApMB.2.7.14b. *Cf.* tasyāgne bhājayeha.
tasya bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ vaçe AV.9.10.24.
tasya bhrātā madhyamo asty açnaḥ RV.1.164.1b; AV.9.9.1b; N.4.26b.
tasya madhye mahān agniḥ TA.10.11.2a; MahānU.11.10a.
tasya madhye vahniçikhāḥ TA.10.11.2c; MahānU.11.11c; MahāU.3c; VāsuU.3c.
tasya mano devaṁ yajñena rādhyāsam TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
tasya mano vāiçvakarmaṇam VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
tasya marīcayo-psarasa āyuvo nāma (TS. -psarasa āyuvaḥ) VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.8.
tasya maruto-psarasā ojo nāma MS.2.12.2: 145.7.
tasya mā yajñasya vasor vasumato vasv ihāgachatu (ApÇ. vasv āgachatu) MS.1.4.1: 48.7; ApÇ.4.13.8. *See* tasya yajñasya.
tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya vītasya draviṇehāgamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.6. *See* tasya meṣṭasya, tasya yajñasyeṣṭasya, *and cf. under* tasya ta iṣṭasya.
tasya māçīd yātudhāno nṛcakṣaḥ RV.10.87.17b; AV.8.3.17b.
tasya māçīr avatu vardhatām AÇ.3.13.15. *See* tato mā yajñasyāçīr.
tasya mṛtyuç (KS. mṛtyoç; TB. mṛtyāu) carati rājasūyam AV.4.8.1c; TB.2.7.15.2c; KS.37.9c; TB.2.7.15.2c.
tasya me-gnir upadraṣṭā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *See* agnir upadraṣṭā, *and* tasya me-yam.
tasya me tanvo bahudhā niviṣṭāḥ RV.10.51.4c.
tasya me-yam agnir upadraṣṭā AB.7.24.3. *See* agnir upadraṣṭā, *and* tasya me-gnir.
tasya me rāsva TS.3.2.3.1,3. *See under* tasya no rāsva.
tasya me vitta KS.4.14.
tasya meṣṭasya vītasya draviṇam ā gamyāt (KS. draviṇehāgamyāḥ; ApÇ. draviṇehāgameḥ) TS.3.2.6.1; KS.25.7 (*quater*); ApÇ.4.12.10. *See under* tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya.
tasya yajñasya vasor vasumato vasu māgachatu KS.5.4; 32.4. *See* tasya mā yajñasya.
tasya yajñasyeṣṭasya sviṣṭasya draviṇaṁ māgachatu KS.5.4; 32.4. *See under* tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya.
tasya yad āhuḥ pippalaṁ svādv agre AV.9.9.21c. *See* tasyed āhuḥ.
tasya yoniṁ paripaçyanti dhīrāḥ VS.31.19c. *See* tasya dhīrāḥ.
tasya rathagṛtsaç (MS. °kṛtsnaç; KS. °kṛtsaç) ca rathāujāç ca senānīgrāmaṇyāu (TS. senāni°) VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
tasya rathaprotaç (TS. rathe°) cāsamarathaç ca senānīgrāmaṇyāu (TS. senāni°) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.20; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.
tasya rathasvanaç ca rathecitraç ca senānīgrāmaṇyāu (TS. senāni°) VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.16; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
tasya ratheprotaç *etc.*: *see* tasya rathaprotaç.
tasyarksāmāny apsaraso vahnayaḥ (KS. apsarasa eṣṭayo nāma) TS.3.4.7.2; KS.18.14. *See* tasya ṛk°.
tasya lokaḥ sa u loka eva ÇB.14.7.2.17d; BṛhU.4.4.17d.
tasya vajraḥ krandati smat svarṣāḥ RV.1.100.13a.
tasya vayaṁ sumatāu yajñiyasya RV.3.1.21c; 59.4c; 6.47.13a; 10.131.7a; AV.7.92.1c; 20.125.7a; VS.20.52a; TS.1.7.13.5a; MS.4.12.5a: 191.6; 4.14.12c: 235.10; KS.8.16a; TB.2.8.4.1c; 7.5c. P: tasya vayam KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43. *See* teṣāṁ vayaṁ *etc.*
tasya vayaṁ heḍasi māpi bhūma AV.7.20.3c. *See* tasyāi *etc.*
tasya vayaṁ prasave yāma urvīḥ RV.3.33.6d; N.2.26d.
tasya vāṁ syāma sanitāra ājeḥ RV.4.41.11d.
tasya vā tvaṁ mana ichā sa vā tava RV.10.10.14c; AV.18.1.16c; N.11.34c.
tasya vittāt (MS. vitsva) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. *See* etasya vittāt.
tasya vidyuto-psaraso rucaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
tasya viçvam apsaraso bhuvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
tasya vṛçcāmi te mūlam AV.13.1.56c, 57c.
tasya venīr anu vratam RV.8.41.3d.
tasya vrataṁ rakṣataṁ pātam aṅhasaḥ RV.1.93.8c; TB.2.8.7.9c.
tasya vratāni na minanti dhīrāḥ RV.7.31.11c; SV.2.1144c.
tasya vratāni bhūripoṣiṇo vayam RV.3.3.9c.
tasya vratāny anu vaç carāmasi RV.8.25.16c.
tasya vratāny uçmasi RV.1.22.6c.
tasya çrotraṁ sāuvam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

tasya sarpasya sarpatvam RVKh.7.55.7^c.
tasya sarpāpa bhadraṁ te RVKh.1.191.7^c.
tasya sarvasyāṅhasaḥ MS.1.10.2^g: 142.3.
tasya sādhvīr iṣavo yābhir asyati RV.2.24.8^c.
tasya sumnam açīmahi TB.2.5.1.3^c; 3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.
tasya senajic ca suṣenaç ca senānīgrāmaṇyāu (TS. senāni°) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
tasya spaço na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayaḥ AV.5.6.3^c; KS.38.14^c. *See* asya *etc.*
tasya sma prāvitā bhava RV.1.12.8^c; SV.2.195^c.
tasya hāsi kanīnikā AV.4.20.3^b.
tasya hāsnāsy ukṣitā AV.5.5.8^d.
tasya hotā bhavasi yāsi dūtyam RV.10.91.11^c.
tasyā ātmā tasyā rūpaṁ tasyāḥ prajā tasyāḥ payas tasyā bandhuḥ ApÇ.10.25.10. *See* tasyā rūpaṁ.
tasyā āhur anarpaṇam AV.12.4.33^c.
tasyā indrāgnī pra mumuktam enam RV.10.161.1^d; AV.3.11.1^d; 20.96.6^d.
tasyā uddiçya manasā ÇG.1.2.7^c.
tasyāḥ pākaviçeṣeṇa TA.1.2.1^c.
tasyāṁ çrayethāṁ sukṛtaḥ sacethām AV.12.3.9^c.
tasyāṁ samudrā adhivikṣaranti TB.2.4.6.11^a. *See* tasyāḥ *etc.*
tasyāṁ suparṇāv adhi yāu niviṣṭāu TB.3.7.7.14^c; ApÇ.11.5.3^c. *See next.*
tasyāṁ suparṇā vṛṣaṇā ni ṣedatuḥ RV.10.114.3^c. *See prec.*
tasyāṁ hiraṇyayaḥ (TA. hiraṇmayaḥ) koçaḥ AV.10.2.31^c; TA.1.27.3^c.
tasyāgatyā sumanā ṛṣva pāhi RV.3.35.8^c.
tasyā garbho abhavad viçvarūpaḥ AV.9.1.5^b.
tasyāgne pṛṣṭīr harasā çṛṇīhi RV.10.87.10^c; AV.8.3.10^c.
tasyāgne bhājayeha mā TB.2.4.6.5^d. *Cf.* tasya bhājayateha.
tasyāgre tvaṁ vanaspate AV.14.2.50^c.
tasyādityasyaprasavaṁmanāmahe MS.4.14.14^c(*bis*): 239.10,14.
tasyādhayo-psarasaḥ çvetayantīr nāma TS.3.4.7.3.
tasyā nāçnīyād abrāhmaṇaḥ AV.12.4.44^c,46^c.
tasyānu dharma pra yajā cikitvaḥ RV.3.17.5^c.
tasyānte suṣiraṁ sūkṣmam TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.9^c.
tasyāṁ tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1(*bis*).
tasyāṁ devaḥ savitā *etc.*: *see* tasyāṁ no devaḥ.
tasyāṁ devā adhi saṁvasantaḥ TS.3.5.1.1^c; TB.3.1.1.12^c. *See next,* tayor devā, *and* yasyāṁ devā abhi.
tasyāṁ devāiḥ saṁvasanto mahitvā AV.7.80.1^c. *See under prec.*
tasyāṁ naro vapata bījam asyām AV.14.2.14^b.
tasyāṁ no devaḥ (MS. tasyāṁ devaḥ) savitā dharmaṁ sāviṣat (VSK. sāviṣak) VS.9.5^d; 18.30; VSK.10.2.1^d; 20.1.1^d; TS.1.7.7.1^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 161.9; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.4.4.
tasyāpi bhakṣayāmasi AB.2.22.5^c; AÇ.5.2.8^c.
tasyāpo apsarasa (MS. -psarasā) ūrjo nāma (TS. -psaraso mudāḥ) VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2; MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.
tasyāmū sarvā nakṣatrā AV.13.4.28^a.
tasyāmṛtatvasya no dhehi HG.2.3.8^c.
tasyāmṛtasyemaṁ balam AV.8.7.22^a.
tasyāṁ punar navo bhūtvā AB.7.13.9^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
tasyāṁ puṣyatam mithunāu sayonī ApMB.1.11.7^c.
tasyāṁ barhiḥ prathatāṁ sādhv antaḥ ApÇ.3.19.3^c. *See* asyāṁ *etc.*
tasyāyam āyuṣāyuṣmān astv asāu KS.11.7(*ter*). *See under* tena tvāyuṣā°.
tasyā rūpaṁ tasyā varṇaṁ tasyā ātmā tasyāḥ prajās tasyāḥ payaḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10. *See* tasyā ātmā.
tasyā rūpeṇeme vṛkṣāḥ AV.10.8.31^c.
tasyāvayajanam asi (TS. asi svāhā) VS.20.17^f; TS.1.8.3.1^f; KS.38.5^f; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^f. *See under* avayajanam asi.
tasyā vāṅ mātyā MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19. *See* tasyāi *etc.*
tasyā vrataṁ na hata MS.4.2.9: 31.1.
tasyāḥ çikhāyā madhye TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.13^a.
tasyāsata ṛṣayaḥ (TS.TAA. °sato harayaḥ) sapta tīre TS.4.2.9.6^c; ÇB.14.5.2.4^c,5; BṛhU.2.2.4^c,5; TAA.10.40^c. *See under* atrāsata.
tasyās ta (MS. tā) indro-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.16; ApMB.2.17.15.
tasyās ta upajīvanto (MS. tā upa patsuto jīvā) bhūyāsma TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.8.
tasyās te-gnir adhipatiḥ (ApÇ. vatsaḥ) TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.13; ApÇ.6.3.9; ApMB.2.17.14.
tasyās te devi sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.6^c.
tasyās te devi haviṣā *etc.*: *see* tasyāi *etc.*
tasyās te devīṣṭake VS.13.21^c; TS.4.2.9.2^c; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^c. *See* tasyāi *etc.*
tasyās te devy adite (Kāuç. aditir) upasthe MS.1.6.1^c: 86.10; 1.6.2^c: 87.6; KS.7.13(*ter*); 8.6; Kāuç.70.6^b. *See under* upasthe te.
tasyās te pṛthivi devayajani pṛṣṭhe-gnim annādam annādyāyādadhe VS.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. *See under* upasthe te.
tasyās te pṛthivī pādo-ntarikṣaṁ pādo dyāuḥ pādaḥ samudraḥ pādaḥ PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10. *See* sāsi.
tasyās te bhakṣivāṇaḥ syāma (MS.KS. bhaktivāno bhūyāsma; ApÇ.4.13.7, bhaktivāṅso bhūyāsma; AÇ. bhāgam açīmahi) MS.1.4.3: 51.8; KS.5.4; TB.3.7.5.7^c; ApÇ.3.2.11^c; 4.13.7; AÇ.1.7.8^c. *See under* tasya te bhaktivāṅsaḥ.
tasyās te yamo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
tasyās te ratnabhāja īmahe vayam RV.7.81.4^c.
tasyās te varuṇo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.5; ApMB.2.17.17.
tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
tasyās te satyasavasaḥ prasave tanvo yantram (VSK. tanuyantraṁ; TS. vāco yantram) açīya svāhā VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.12. P: tasyās te satyasavasaḥ prasave TS.6.1.7.3.
tasyās te sahasrapoṣaṁ puṣyantyāç caramena paçunā krīṇāmi TS.1.2.7.1. *See* paramena paçunā.
tasyās te sumnam īmahe RV.6.53.9^c.
tasyās te somo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.3; ApMB.2.17.16.

tasyās tvaṁ harasā tapan VS.12.6c; TS.4.1.9.3c; 2.1.5c; KS.16.8c. *See* tasyāi *etc.*
tasyāḥ samudrā adhi vi kṣaranti RV.1.164.42a; AV.9.10.21e; 13.1.42d; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.11.41a. *See* tasyāṁ *etc.*
tasyāhaṁ devayajyayānnasyānnapatir bhūyāsam KS.5.1.
tasyāhaṁ devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhāṁ gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.19.
tasyedaṁ varcas tejaḥ prāṇam āyur ni veṣṭayāmi AV.16.8.1–27. *See* idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas.
tasyedaṁ vihatam ābharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.3c; ApÇ.5.1.7c.
tasyed arvanto raṅhayanta āçavaḥ RV.8.19.6a.
tasyed āhuḥ pippalaṁ svādv agre RV.1.164.22c. *See* tasya yad āhuḥ.
tasyed indro abhipitveṣu raṇyati RV.1.83.6d; AV.20.25.6d.
tasyed ime pravaṇe sapta sindhavaḥ RV.10.43.3c; AV.20.17.3c.
tasyed iha stavatha vṛṣṇyāni RV.4.21.2a.
tasyed u viçvā bhuvanādhi mūrdhani RV.6.7.6c.
tasyendravajreṇa çiraç chinadmi TB.3.7.6.5d; ApÇ.4.5.2d.
tasyendro vamrirūpeṇa TA.1.5.2c.
tasyeme nava koçāḥ AV.13.4.10a.
tasyeme sarve yātavaḥ AV.13.4.27a.
tasyeha piba tātṛpur hāimahāḥ ApÇ.21.19.19c.
tasyehi pra dravā piba RV.8.4.12d; 64.10c.
tasyāi ta enā haviṣā vidhema MS.4.12.1e: 179.11; KS.35.12c; MG.2.8.4d. *Cf. under* tasmāi ta indo.
tasyāi (TS. tasyās) te devi haviṣā vidhema TS.3.3.11.5d; MS.4.12.6d: 195.9; KS.13.16d; AÇ.1.10.8d; ÇÇ.9.28.3d; N.11.33d. *Cf. under* tasmāi ta indo.
tasyāi te devīṣṭake MS.2.7.15c: 98.16; KS.16.16c. *See* tasyās *etc.*
tasyāi te namo astu devi AV.1.13.4d.
tasyāi te svāhā VS.32.16; MS.1.2.7: 17.7; 4.9.10(*ter*): 130.12,13,15; KS.2.8.
tasyāi tvaṁ harasā tapan MS.2.7.8c: 86.2. *See* tasyās *etc.*
tasyāi namo yatamasyāṁ diçītaḥ AV.11.2.12d,27c (*here text, erroneously,* tasyāi *for* tasmāi). *Cf.* tābhyāṁ namo.
tasyāi prajāṁ draviṇaṁ ceha dhehi AV.18.3.1d; TA.6.1.3d.
tasyāi prastuhi MS.4.2.4(*quater*): 26.6–10; ApÇ.12.17.13.
tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4(*quater*): 26.6–10; ApÇ.12.17.13.
tasyāi vayaṁ heḍasi māpi bhūma TS.3.3.11.4c. *See* tasya *etc.*
tasyāiva syāt *etc.*: *see* tasyāivātmā *etc.*
tasyāi vāñ mātyā (TS. mātī) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; ÇB.8.1.2.8. *See* tasyā *etc.*
tasyāi vāce nihave juhomi SMB.2.6.9c.
tasyāivātmā (ÇB.BṛhU. tasyāiva syāt) padavit taṁ viditvā ÇB.14.7.2.28c; TB.3.12.9.8c; BṛhU.4.4.28c; BDh.2.6.11.30c.
tasyāi viçpatnyāi haviḥ RV.2.32.7c; AV.7.46.2c; TS.3.1.11.4c; MS.4.12.6c: 195.7; KS.13.16c.
tasyāiṣa māruto gaṇaḥ AV.13.4.8a.
tasyāi stuhi ApÇ.12.17.13.
tasyāi svāhā KS.7.14(*ter*).
tasyāi hiraṇyakeçyāi AV.5.7.9c.
tasyāi hiraṇyadrāpaye AV.5.7.10c.
tasyāi hiraṇyavakṣase AV.12.1.26c.
tasyota jāyamānasya AV.4.2.8c.
tasyora iyam abhavad dyāuḥ pṛṣṭham AV.9.5.20b.
tasyāuṣadhayo-psaraso mudo (MS.KS. mudā; TS. -psarasa ūrjo) nāma VS.18.38; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7.
tā añjayo-ruṇayo na sasruḥ RV.10.95.6c.
tā atnata vayunaṁ vīravakṣaṇam RV.5.48.2a.
tā atrasan rathaspṛço nāçvāḥ RV.10.95.8d.
tā adravann ārṣṭiṣeṇena sṛṣṭāḥ RV.10.98.6c.
tā adharād udīcīr āvavṛtran AV.12.2.41a. P: tā adharād udīcīḥ Kāuç.72.3.
tā adhvaryo apo achā parehi RV.10.30.5c.
tā anuṣṭhyoc cyāvayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
tā apaçyaṁ sahagopāç carantīḥ RV.10.27.8b; Vāit.38.5b.
tā abhi santam astṛtam AV.9.9.5a.
tā arṣanti çubhriyaḥ AV.20.48.2a.
tā avāsayat purudhapratīkaḥ RV.3.7.3d.
tā açvadā açnavat somasutvā RV.1.113.18d.
tā asman nāçayāmasi AV.1.18.4d; 4.17.5d; 7.23.1d.
tā asmabhyam anamīvā ayakṣmā anāgasaḥ ViDh.48.10c. *See under next.*
tā asmabhyam ayakṣmā anamīvā anāgasaḥ VS.4.12c; ÇB.3.2.2.19c. *See prec., and* irāvatīr anamīvā.
tā asmabhyaṁ payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.7.50.4c; 10.169.3c; TS.7.4.17.1c; KSA.4.6c.
tā asmabhyaṁ puruvāraṁ purukṣum MS.4.14.1c. *See* tāv *etc.*
tā asmabhyaṁ madhumatīr bhavantu VS.9.23c; TS.1.7.10.1c; MS.1.11.4c: 165.3; KS.14.2c; ÇB.5.2.2.5c.
tā asmā avase huve AV.8.7.23d,24f.
tā asmāi pratvedaya KS.30.8c; MÇ.1.8.3.1c. *See* tasmāi prati pra.
tā asya jyeṣṭham indriyaṁ sacante RV.10.124.8a.
tā asya namasā sahaḥ RV.1.84.12a; AV.20.109.3a; SV.2.357a; MS.4.12.4a: 189.17; KS.8.17a; 12.15.
tā asya pṛçanāyuvaḥ RV.1.84.11a; AV.20.109.2a; SV.2.356a; MS.4.12.4a: 190.2.
tā asya varṇaṁ çucayo bharibhrati RV.10.124.7d.
tā asya varṇam āyuvaḥ RV.2.5.5a.
tā asya san dhṛṣajo na tigmāḥ RV.5.19.5c.
tā asya sūdadohasaḥ RV.8.69.3a; VS.12.55a; 13.58; 14.10,22,31; 15.60; TS.4.2.4.4a; 5.5.6.2; MS.2.8.1a: 106.5; 3.2.8: 28.14; KS.16.19a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2a; AA.5.1.6.11; TA.6.9.2; AÇ.2.3.26; ÇÇ.18.1.23; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tā asya KÇ.16.7.14. *Designated as* sūdadohaḥ AA.1.4.1.1,3,6,8; 2.6,11; 3.2,4; 5.1.6; 5.2.1.5,12; ÇÇ.18.2.7; 3.3; 4.2–7,9; 5.2–4,6,8,11; 6.6; 7.21; 9.3,8; 11.4; 13.11; 14.6,7; 21.1.
tā ahaṁ pratigṛhṇāmi PG.2.6.23c. *Cf.* tāḥ pūrvaḥ, tān devān, *and* tān pūrvaḥ.
tā ā caranti samanā purastāt RV.4.51.8a.

tā ātayo na tanvaḥ çumbhata svāḥ RV.10.95.9[c].
tā āpaḥ sa prajāpatiḥ VS.32.1[d]. *See* tad āpas tat.
tā āpo devīr iha mām avantu RV.7.49.1[d]–4[d].
tā āvavṛtrann adharāg udak tāḥ VS.10.19[c]; ÇB.5.4.2.5[c]. *See* samāvavṛtrann.
tā idaṁ brahma kṣatraṁ pāntu TS.3.4.7.1,3. *See* tā na idaṁ *etc.*
tā indrasya na minanti vratāni RV.7.47.3[c].
tā indro vajreṇādhi tiṣṭhatu AV.2.14.4[d].
tā in nv eva samanā samānīḥ RV.4.51.9[a].
tā imaṁ dūtaṁ nudantu vaṅçapṛṣṭhāt Kāuç.135.9[b] (*bis*).
tā iha yantv oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.10[c].
tā iha santu bhūyasīḥ Vāit.34.9[d]; KÇ.13.3.21[d]; ApÇ.21.20.3[d]; MÇ.7.2.7[c]. *See* ihemāḥ santu.
tā īṁ vardhanti mahy asya pāuṅsyam RV.1.155.3[a].
tā īṁ viço na rājānaṁ vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.124.8[c].
tā īṁ viçvataḥ pari ṣanti pūrvīḥ RV.9.89.5[d].
tā īṁ hinvanti harmyasya sakṣaṇim RV.9.78.3[c].
tā īm arṣanti namasā punānāḥ RV.9.89.5[c].
tā īm ā kṣeti svadhayā madantīḥ RV.10.124.8[b].
tā īṁ praty eṣi punar anyarūpāḥ RV.10.1.4[c].
tā u kavitvanā kavī RV.8.40.3[c].
tā ubhāu caturaḥ padaḥ saṁprasārayāva VS.23.20; ÇB.13.2.8.5. *See* tāu saha, *and cf.* tatremāṅç caturaḥ.
tā ū namobhir īmahe RV.8.22.13[c].
tā ekamūrdhnīr abhi lokam ekam AV.8.9.15[d]. *See* samānamūrdhnīr.
tā enaṁ pravidvāṅsāu çrapayatam MS.4.13.4[c]: 204.6. *Cf.* tāv imaṁ paçuṁ.
tā eva vivahāvahāi: *see* tāv ehi vi[o].
tā ehi saṁ *etc.*: *see* tāv ehi saṁ *etc.*
tā odanaṁ daṁpatibhyāṁ praçiṣṭāḥ AV.12.3.27[c].
tāḥ parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛṣṭhe (MS. pṛṣṭhāt) TS.1.8.14.2[c]; MS.2.6.11[c]: 70.13; KS.15.7[c]. *See* pra parvatasya.
tāḥ pūrvaḥ parigṛhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.3[c],4[c]; ApÇ.4.1.8[c],10[c]. *Cf. under* tā ahaṁ.
tāḥ pratnavan navyasīr nūnam asme RV.1.124.9[c].
tāḥ pra yached brahmabhyaḥ AV.12.4.47[c].
tāḥ prācya (Vāit. [o]cyaḥ; MÇ. [o]cīr) ujjigāhire (Vāit. saṁjigāire) Vāit.34.9[d]; KÇ.13.3.21[d]; MÇ.7.2.7[d]. *See* prācīç co[o].
tāḥ prīṇātu yajamāno ghṛtena TB.3.7.5.11[b]; ApÇ.2.20.6[b].
tāṅ aṅhasaḥ piprhi partṛbhiṣ ṭvam RV.7.16.10[c].
tāṅ adhvara uçato yakṣy agne RV.7.39.4[c]; N.6.13.
tāṅ ā tiṣṭha tebhir ā yāhy arvāṅ RV.1.177.2[c].
tāṅ ādityāṅ (MS. taṅ ādityaṅ) anu madā (MS. madāt) svastaye RV.10.63.3[d]; MS.4.12.1[d]: 177.8.
tāṅ ā namobhir urucakṣaso nṝn RV.6.51.9[c].
tāṅ ā madāya vajrahasta pītaye RV.7.32.4[c]; SV.1.293[c].
tāṅ ā rudrasya mīḍhuṣo vivāse RV.7.58.5[a].
tāṅ ā vivāsa namasā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.63.5[c].
tāṅ āçiraṁ puroḍāçam RV.8.2.11[a].
tāṅ indra sahase piba RV.1.16.6[c].
tāṅ iyāno mahi varūtham ūtaye RV.2.34.14[a].
tāṅ u pañcānu secire AV.8.9.23[d].
tāṅ uçato vi bodhaya RV.1.12.4[a].
tāṅ ū nv asya savanasya pītaye RV.4.36.2[c].
tāṁ rakṣanti kavayo 'pramādam AV.13.1.23[d]. *Cf.* ye tvā rakṣanti.
tāṁ rasenābhi vardhatām AV.6.78.1[d]; ApMB.1.8.6[d].
tāṁ vajreṇa samarpaya AV.5.22.6[d].
tāṁ vahantv agatasyānu panthām AV.14.2.74[c].
tāṁ vahāmi prataraṇīm avasyuvam RV.5.46.1[b].
tāṁ vāṁ dhenuṁ na vāsarīm RV.1.137.3[a]. P: tāṁ vāṁ dhenum ÇÇ.10.7.7.
tāṁ vāyuḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.
tāṁ vāyuḥ samindhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.41.2,5.
tāṁ viṅçati sapta çatāni cāhuḥ JB.2.30(29)[a].
tāṁ vidyāṁ brahmayoniṁ svarūpām (VaradapU. brahmayonisva[o]) NṛpU.3.1[d]; VaradapU.2.2[d].
tāṁ vidhyata tamasāpavratena AV.3.2.6[c]. *See* tāṁ gūhata.
tāṁ viçvarūpāḥ paçavo vadanti RV.8.100.11[b]; TB.2.4.6.10[b]; PG.1.19.2[b]; N.11.29[b].
tāṁ viçvāir devāir (KS. viçve devā) ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ (KS. [o]nāḥ) VS.12.61[c]; TS.4.2.5.2[c]; MS.2.7.11[c]: 90.13; KS.16.11[c]; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8[c].
tāṁ vītahavya ābharat AV.6.137.1[c].
tāṁ vāi yamasya rājye AV.18.4.32[c].
tāṁ vo devāḥ sumatim ūrjayantīm RV.5.41.18[a].
tāṁ vyūrṇuvantu sūtavo AV.1.11.2[d].
tāṁ çaçvantā upayanti vājāḥ MS.2.10.6[c]: 139.6. *See* tvāṁ *etc.*
tāṅç ca pāhi gṛṇataç ca sūrīn RV.10.115.9[c].
tāṅç cid evāpi gachatāt RV.10.154.1[d]–4[d]; AV.18.2.14[d], 16[d],17[d]; TA.6.3.2[d] (*ter*).
tāṁ çraddhāṁ haviṣā yajāmahe TB.3.12.3.2[c].
tāṁ satyāṁ çraddhām abhy ā hi yātam RV.1.108.6[c].
tāṁ sapta rebhā abhi saṁ navante RV.10.71.3[d].
tāṁ sarpā mātyakrāmiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7[c].
tāṁ savitaḥ satyasavāṁ sucitrām AV.7.15.1[a]. P: tāṁ savitaḥ Vāit.29.18; Kāuç.24.7. *See next.*
tāṁ savitur vareṇyasya citrām VS.17.74[a]; TS.4.6.5.4[a]; 5.4.7.4 (*bis*); MS.2.10.6[a]: 138.16; 3.3.9: 42.10; KS.18.4[a]; ÇB.9.2.3.38[a]; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.6. Ps: tāṁ savitur vareṇyasya MÇ.6.2.5; tāṁ savituḥ KS.21.9; KÇ.18.4.6. *See prec.*
tāṁ su te kīrtiṁ maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1[a]; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12; AA.1.3.5.2; 5.1.6.1. P: tāṁ su te kīrtim AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.10.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.81.
tāṁ susaṁnatāṁ kṛtvā AV.3.25.2[c].
tāṅs tārayate durgāṇi RVKh.10.127.8[c].
tāṅs tu bhakṣāmahe sadā ViDh.80.14[d].
tāṅs te agne 'pidadhāmy āsye VS.11.77[d]; TS.4.1.10.2[d]; MS.2.7.7[d]: 83.16; KS.16.7[d].
tāṅs te açyāma purukṛt purukṣo RV.9.91.5[d].
tāṅs te dadhāmi jambhayoḥ VS.11.79[d]; TS.4.1.10.3[d]; MS.2.7.7[d]: 83.18; KS.16.7[d].
tāṅs te paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2[d]. *See* tāṁ te pari[o], *and cf.* tāni te pari.
tāṅs te pretyāpigachanti (VSK.ĪçāU. pretyābhi[o]) VS.40.3[c]; VSK.40.3[c]; ÇB.14.7.2.14[c]; BṛhU.4.4.14[c]; ĪçāU.3[c].
tāṅs te yajñasya māyayā KS.38.13[c]; Kāuç.97.8[c]. *See* tān yajñasya.
tāṅs te randhayāmi harasā jātavedaḥ AV.19.66.1[c].

tāṅs te vṛçcāmi brahmaṇā AV.2.12.7^b.
tāṅs trāyasva sahasya druho nidaḥ RV.7.16.8^c.
tāṅs tvaṁ vajreṇa maghavan ni vāraya RVKh.7.55.11^d.
tāṅs tvaṁ vṛtrahañ jahi TB.2.4.1.2^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
tāṅs tvaṁ sahasracakṣo AV.19.35.3^c.
tāṅs tvaṁ khāda sukhāditān VS.11.78^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 84.1; KS.16.7^d.
tāṅs tvaṁ devi pṛçniparṇi AV.2.25.4^c.
tāṅs tvaṁ pra chindhi varaṇa AV.10.3.16^a.
tāṅs tvaṁ brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.1.8.4^c.
tāṁ ha jaritaḥ pratyāyan GB.2.6.14. *Cf.* tām u ha *etc.*
tāṁ ha jaritar na pratyagṛbhṇan AV.20.135.7^a; AB.6.35.8; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116; ÇÇ.12.19.1^e.
tāṁ ha jaritar na pratyāyan AV.20.135.6^c; AB.6.35.6; JB.2.116^c; ÇÇ.12.19.1^c.
tā karmāṣatarāsmāi RV.1.173.4^a; KB.24.5.
tā gāyatreṣu gāyata RV.1.21.2^c.
tā gṛṇīhi namasyebhiḥ çūṣāiḥ RV.6.68.3^a.
tā ghā tā bhadrā uṣasaḥ purāsuḥ RV.4.51.7^a.
tāṁ gandharvāḥ kaçyapā unnayanti AV.13.1.23^c. *Cf.* saṁ tvāṁ gandharvāḥ.
tāṁ gandharvo-vadad garbhe antaḥ RV.10.177.2^b; TA.3.11.11^b; JUB.3.36.1^b.
tāṁ gūhata tamasāpavratena RVKh.10.103.1^c; SV.2.1210^c; VS.17.47^c. *See* tāṁ vidhyata.
tāṁ gopāyasva TA.6.8.1 (*bis*). *Cf. under* taṁ gop°.
tāṁ ghṛtasya dhārayā ÇÇ.4.18.1^c. *See* tāṁ tvā ghṛtasya.
tā cakrāṇā ūtibhir navyasībhiḥ RV.4.41.10^c.
tājadbhaṅga iva bhajyantām AV.8.8.3^c.
tā jānatīr abhy anūṣata kṣāḥ ArS.3.5^c. *See* taj jānatīr.
tā jihvayā sadam edaṁ sumedhāḥ RV.6.67.8^a.
tā jīvalā jīvadhanyāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.25^c.
tā juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.20^c. *See under* taj juṣasva *etc.*
tā juṣāṇo haryati jātavedāḥ RV.4.58.8^d; VS.17.96^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d; N.7.17^d.
tāṁ cāyitvāmṛtaṁ vasānām AV.9.1.1^c.
tāñ chrīvayāmi haviṣā ghṛtena AV.6.73.2^c.
tāṁ juṣasva giraṁ mama RV.3.62.8^a.
tāñ juṣethām arepasāv abhi prayaḥ RV.5.51.6^c.
tā tarema tavāvasā tarema RV.6.2.11^e; 15.15^e.
tā-tā piṇḍānāṁ pra juhomy agnāu RV.1.162.19^d; VS.25.42^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d; MÇ.9.2.4^d.
tā tū ta indra mahato mahāni RV.4.22.5^a.
tā tū te satyā tuvinṛmṇa viçvā RV.4.22.6^a.
tātṛṣāṇo na vaṅsagaḥ RV.1.130.2^c.
tā te gṛṇanti vedhasaḥ RV.4.32.11^a.
tā te dātrāṇi taviṣā sarasvati RV.6.61.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 226.5; KS.4.16^d.
tā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyāi MS.1.2.14^a: 23.16; 3.9.3: 117.16; MÇ.1.8.2.18. *See* tā vāṁ vāstūny, te te dhāmāni, *and* yā te dhāmāny.
tā te viçvā paribhūr astu yajñam RV.1.91.19^b; VS.4.37^b; TS.1.2.10.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.11; KS.11.13^b; AB.1.13.22; ÇB.3.3.4.30^b.
tādītnā çatruṁ (TB. çatrūn) na kilā vivitse (TB. vivatse) RV.1.32.4^d; TB.2.5.4.3^d.
tādṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

tā devīr devatremaṁ yajñaṁ nayata (KS. kṛtvā; TS.MS. dhatta) VS.6.34^c; TS.1.4.1.1^c; MS.1.3.3^c: 31.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
tā devīḥ çakvarīḥ çākvareṇa ApÇ.4.5.6^c.
tād evedaṁ tātṛpāṇā carāmi RV.10.95.16^d; ÇB.11.5.1.10^d.
tā deveṣu vanatho vāryāṇi RV.7.2.7^d.
tā devyaḥ kurvate pañcarūpā TB.2.5.6.5^b.
tā na āpaḥ pra vahantu pāpam RVKh.9.67.15^c.
tā na (MS. nā) āpaḥ çaṁ syonā bhavantu AV.1.33.1^d–4^d; TS.5.6.1.1^d (*bis*), 2^d; MS.2.13.1^d (*ter*): 151.9, 13; 152.3; TB.3.1.2.3^d, 4^d; AG.4.7.15^d. *See* tās ta āpaḥ.
tā na ā voḍham (VSK. volham) açvinā RV.2.41.9^a; VS.20.83^a; VSK.22.69^a.
tā na idaṁ brahma kṣatraṁ pāntu MS.2.12.2 (*bis*): 145.2, 12; MÇ.6.2.5. *See* tā idaṁ *etc.*
tā na ūrje dadhātana RV.10.9.1^b; AV.1.5.1^b; SV.2.1187^b; VS.11.50^b; 36.14^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.16; 4.9.27^b: 139.3; KS.16.4^b; 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.11^b; ApMB.2.7.13^b; N.9.27^b.
tā naḥ kaṇūkayantīḥ RV.10.132.7^c.
tā naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam MS.4.9.27^d: 139.10.
tā naḥ kṣitīḥ karatam ūrjayantīḥ RV.7.65.2^b.
tā naḥ payasvatīḥ çivāḥ AV.8.7.17^c.
tā naḥ pṛñktam iṣā rayim RV.8.5.36^c.
tā naḥ prajāḥ saṁ duhratāṁ samagrāḥ AV.12.1.16^a.
tān agna ā dyā tvam AV.6.104.2^d. *Cf.* tān agne saṁ.
tān agniḥ paryasarat HG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.12^c.
tān agne saṁ dyā tvam AV.6.103.2^d, 3^d. *Cf.* tān agna ā.
tān anv adhirohāmi rājyāya (*also* vāirājyāya, *and* svārājyāya) LÇ.3.12.8. *See in the sequel, and under* tān aham anu (*and* anv).
tān anv ārohāmi AA.5.1.4.11, 14 (*bis*). *See under prec.*
tān anv ārohāmi tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51 (52)^d. *Part of* ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo. *Cf.* tān ā tiṣṭhati.
tān anv ārohāmi pārameṣṭhyāya māhārājyāyādhipatyāya svāvaçyāyātiṣṭhāyārohāmi AB.8.12.4. *See under* tān anv adhi°.
tān anv ārohāmi bhāujyāya (*also* rājyāya, vāirājyāya, sāmrājyāya, *and* svārājyāya) AB.8.12.4. *See under* tān anv adhi°.
tān anveti pathibhir dakṣiṇāvān TA.1.7.4^b.
tā navyaso jaramāṇasya manma RV.6.62.4^a.
tā naç codayata çriye RV.1.188.8^c.
tān açvattha niḥ çṛṇīhi AV.3.6.2^a.
tān açvinā sarasvatī (MS. sarasvatīndraḥ) VS.21.42^i; MS.3.11.4^i: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^i.
tā naḥ çaktaṁ çacīpatī çacībhiḥ RV.7.67.5^d.
tā naḥ çaktaṁ pārthivasya RV.5.68.3^a; SV.2.495^a, 815^a; KS.26.11^a; KB.25.15. P: tā naḥ çaktam ÇÇ.12.1.3.
tā naḥ çarma trivarūthaṁ vi yaṅsataḥ RV.10.66.7^d.
tā naḥ çivāḥ çarkarāḥ santu sarvāḥ TB.1.2.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.2.1^c.
tā naḥ çundhantu çundhanīḥ TB.3.7.12.6^d.
tā na stipā tanūpā RV.7.66.3^a.
tān asmad bhūme yāvaya AV.12.1.50^d.
tān asmabhyam ihā kuru TB.3.3.11.1^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
tān asmāl lokāt pra ṇudasva dūram AV.9.2.17^d, 18^d.

tān asmin dhehi tanūvaçin AV.4.4.8d. *Cf.* asmin dhehi.
tān asyā brahmaṇas pate AV.8.6.15f.
tā naḥ santu payasvatīḥ ApÇ.7.17.1c; AG.2.10.6c; ÇG. 3.9.3c.
tā naḥ santu sadā çivāḥ AV.11.6.9d.
tā nas stutā oṣadhīḥ pārayantu KS.16.13d.
tā naḥ svargam abhi lokaṁ nayantu AV.12.3.26d.
tān ahaṁ veda brāhmaṇaḥ HG.2.3.7e; ApMB.2.13.12e.
tān ahaṁ sumanasaḥ pra padye ApMB.2.15.13. *See under* taṁ tvā pra padye.
tān aham anu rājyāya sāmrājyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya vāirājyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rājyāya māhārājyāyādhipatyāya svāvaçyāyātiṣṭhāyārohāmi AB.8.6.3. *See under* tān anv adhio.
tān aham anvārohāmi kāmaprāya (*also* rājyāya, sāmrājyāya, *and* svārājyāya) ÇÇ.17.16.1–4. *See under* tān anv adhio.
tān ahaṁ pra padye ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. *See under* taṁ tvā pra padye.
tān ahaṁ manye durhitān AV.4.36.9c.
tā nā āpaḥ çaṁ syonā *etc.*: *see* tā na *etc.*
tān ā tiṣṭhati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.11d. *Cf.* tān anv ārohāmi tapasā.
tā nāsatyā supeçasā VS.20.74a; MS.3.11.4a: 146.7; KS. 38.9a; TB.2.6.13.3a.
tāni kalpad brahmacārī salilasya pṛṣṭhe AV.11.5.26a.
tāni te paridadmasi AV.19.48.1c. *Cf.* tāṅs te pario.
tāni te pūrṇāhutyā SMB.1.3.1c–5c.
tān ito nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.11c,14c,23d. *Cf.* tam ito *etc.*
tāni tvaṁ brahmaṇas pate AV.7.56.4c.
tāni dharmāṇi prathamāny āsan RV.1.164.43d,50b; 10. 90.16b; AV.7.5.1b; 9.10.25d; VS.31.16b; TS.3.5.11.5b; KS.15.12b; MS.4.10.3b: 148.16; AB.1.16.37b; ÇB.10. 2.2.2; TA.3.12.7b; N.12.41b.
tāni naḥ pālayantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
tāni narā jujuṣāṇopa yātam RV.2.39.8c.
tāni no›vantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14. *See* tāni māṁ avantu, te no›vantu, te māvata, te māvatām, te māṁ avantu, te māvantu, *and* tāu māvatām.
tān indras tān bṛhaspatiḥ HG.2.3.7d; ApMB.2.13.12d.
tān indriyāvataḥ kuru TB.1.2.1.26c.
tāni punāna jaṅghanaḥ RV.9.9.7c.
tāni brahmā tu (AV.ApMB. brahmota) çundhati (AV. çumbhati; ApMB. çaṅsati) RV.10.85.35d; AV.14.1.28d; ApMB.1.17.10d.
tāni bhadrāṇi bījāni ApMB.1.13.2c.
tāni bhrātar anu vaḥ kṛtvy emasi RV.1.161.3d.
tāni māṁ avantu SMB.2.4.5. *See under* tāni no›vantu.
tāni me varmāṇi bahulāni santu AV.19.20.2d.
tāni va upadadhe kāmadughāny akṣitāni TB.3.11.1.13.
tāni vidur brāhmaṇā ye manīṣiṇaḥ RV.1.164.45b; AV.9. 10.27b; ÇB.4.1.3.17b; TB.2.8.8.6b; JUB.1.7.4b; 40.1b; N.13.9b.
tāni sā ṛchatu yo asmān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
tāni stomeṣu katham ārpitāni AV.8.9.19d.
tānīd aṅhāṅsy ati parṣy asmān RV.7.23.2d; AV.20.12.2d.
tānīd ahāni bahulāny āsan RV.7.76.3a; PB.25.8.4a.
tānīndra vi rohaya RV.8.91.5b; JB.1.221b.
tān u te sarvān anusaṁdiçāmi AV.4.16.9c.
tā nṛbhya ā sāuçravasā suvīrā RV.6.13.5a.
tā no adya vanaspatī RV.1.28.8a.
tā no amīvām (TB. amīvā) apabādhamānāu MS.4.14.6c: 223.4; TB.2.8.4.5c.
tā no devā devatayā RV.10.24.6c.
tā no devīs tarasā saṁvidānāḥ ApÇ.4.4.4c.
tā no devīḥ suhavāḥ çarma yachata RV.5.46.7d; AV.7.49. 1d; MS.4.3.10d: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1d; N.12.45d.
tā no bhūtaṁ puruspṛhā RV.8.8.22d.
tā no bhūtaṁ mayobhuvā RV.8.8.9d.
tā no muñcatam āgasaḥ TS.4.7.15.2d; MS.3.16.5d (*sexies*): 190.15; 191.1,3,5,7,9. *See* tāu no *etc.*
tā no muñcantv aṅhasaḥ RV.10.97.15d; AV.6.96.1d; 7. 112.1d; 14.2.45d; VS.12.89d; TS.4.2.6.4d; MS.2.7.13d: 94.12; KS.16.13d (*bis*); PrāṇāgU.1d.
tā no mṛḍāta (VSK. mṛlāta) īdṛçe RV.1.17.1c; 6.60.5c; SV.2.204c; VS.33.61c; VSK.32.61c; TS.2.5.12.2c; KS. 4.15c; 12.14c. *Cf.* te no mṛḍantv, *and* sa no mṛḍātīo.
tā no yajñam āgataṁ viçvadhenā MS.4.14.6c: 223.2; TB. 2.8.4.4c.
tā no yāmann uruṣyatām abhīke RV.7.85.1d.
tā no rāsan rātiṣāco vasūni RV.7.34.22a. P: tā no rāsan ÇÇ.10.7.7.
tā no›vatāṁ matimantā mahivratā TB.2.8.9.2d.
tā no vasū sugopā syātam RV.1.120.7c.
tā no vājavatīr iṣaḥ RV.6.60.12a; SV.2.501a.
tā no vidvaṅsā manma vocetam adya RV.1.120.3b.
tā no viçvāni jaritā cikota (RV.10.59.2c, mamattu) RV. 10.59.2c,3c.
tān oṣadhe tvaṁ gandhena AV.8.6.10c.
tā no hinvantv adhvaram RV.1.23.17c; AV.1.4.2c; VS. 6.24c; ApÇ.21.9.13c.
tān krimīn jambhayāmasi AV.5.23.5d.
tān gāyatrī nayatu prajānatī KS.39.2c; ApÇ.16.29.1c.
tāṁ ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14.
tāṁ ta etāṁ prathamo johavīmi AV.19.4.1c.
tāṁ takman vīva dhūnuhi AV.5.22.7d.
tāṁ te devā brahmaṇā nāçayantu AV.6.113.1d,3d.
tāṁ te paridadāmy aham (TA. paridadāmi) TA.6.8.1 (*bis*); ApÇ.5.18.2d (*bis*). *See under* tāṅs te *etc.*
tāṁ te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3 (*quater*),4; ApÇ.10.9.1 (*quinq.*).
tāṁ te vācam āsya ādatte (*read* ādade) hṛdaya ādadhe PG. 3.13.6. *See* ā te vācam, *and the critical note to* PG.
tāṁ tvaṁ svadhāṁ tāis sahopa jīva ApMB.2.19.14–16. *See* taṁ svadhām.
tāṁ tvā ghṛtasya dhārayā ÇB.14.9.3.3c; BṛhU.6.3.3c; AÇ.8.14.4c; SMB.1.5.6c; HG.1.2.18c; ApMB.2.8.5c. *See* tāṁ ghṛtasya.
tāṁ tvāchāvadamasi AV.7.38.3d.
tāṁ tvā nitatni keçebhyaḥ AV.6.136.1c.
tāṁ (*text* taṁ) tvā punar ṇayāmasi AV.5.14.7c.
tāṁ tvā pṛchāmi katamā sa ṛcām AV.10.8.10d.
tāṁ tvā pra padye KS.39.3; 40.3,5. *See under* taṁ tvā pra padye.
tāṁ tvā prāimy ātmanā MS.2.8.14a (*ter*): 117.7,10,13.

tāṁ tvā bharadvājo veda AV.19.48.6c.
tāṁ tvā mudgalā haviṣā vardhayanti TB.2.5.6.5c.
tāṁ tvām uṣar vasūyavaḥ RV.1.49.4c.
tāṁ tvā vayaṁ khanāmasi AV.4.4.1c; Kāuç.33.9c.
tāṁ tvā vidma PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
tāṁ tvā vidma çabali dīdyānām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
tāṁ tvā viçvasya bhūtasya HG.1.20.1c; ApMB.1.3.5c. *See* yāṁ tvā *etc.*
tāṁ tvā viçve abhigṛṇantu devāḥ VS.14.4b; 15.3b; TS.4.3.4.2b; MS.2.8.1b: 107.1; 2.8.7b: 111.10; KS.17.1b, 6b; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
tāṁ tvā çāle-riṣṭavīrāḥ (AV. çāle sarvavīrāḥ suvīrāḥ; HG. çāle suvīrāḥ sarvavīrāḥ) AV.3.12.1c; PG.3.4.18c; HG.1.27.2c.
tāṁ tvā saṁkalpayāmasi Kāuç.102.2c,2d.
tāṁ tvā somo rājā vanu LÇ.3.5.15.
tāṁ tvopadadhe kāmadughām akṣitām TB.3.11.1.6,10,20.
tān dadante kavayo vipaçcitaḥ KS.39.2c; ApÇ.16.29.1c.
tān dadhiṣva çatakrato RV.3.42.5b; AV.20.24.5b.
tāṁ devā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.5c.
tāṁ devā amīmāṅsata AV.12.4.42a.
tān devān parigṛhṇāmi pūrvaḥ TB.3.7.4.3b; ApÇ.4.1.8b. *Cf. under* tā ahaṁ.
tāṁ devā brahmacāriṇaḥ PG.3.13.5c; HG.1.15.3c; ApMB.2.22.1c.
tāṁ devāḥ samakalpayan AV.6.109.1c.
tāṁ devīṁ vācaṁ haviṣā yajāmahe TB.2.8.8.5c.
tāṁ devāiḥ sam ajīgamam TS.3.3.10.1d. *Cf.* taṁ devās sam.
tāṁ dyotamānāṁ svaryaṁ manīṣām RV.10.177.2c; TA.3.11.11c; KB.25.7; JUB.3.36.1c.
tāṁ dhīrāsaḥ kavayo-nudiçyāyajanta MS.1.1.10d: 6.10. *See next, and* tām u dhīrāso.
tāṁ dhīrāso anudṛçya (VSK. anudiçya) yajante (KS. anudiçyāyajanta kavayaḥ) VSK.1.9.6d; TS.1.1.9.3d; KS.1.9d; TB.3.2.9.14. *See under prec.*
tāṁ dhenuṁ mitrāvaruṇā (RV. dhenum indrāo) yuvaṁ naḥ RV.4.42.10c; VS.7.10c; ÇB.4.1.4.10c; ApÇ.12.14.12c.
tāṁ na (MS. nā) iṣam (KS. *omits* iṣam) ūrjaṁ dhatta VS.17.1c; TS.4.6.1.1d; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1c: 131.3; KS.17.17c; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
tāṁ (*and* tān) naḥ punar dehi ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf.* tān me punar, *and* tāṁ me punar.
tāṁ naḥ pūṣañ chivatamām erayasva HG.1.20.2a. *See* tāṁ pūṣañ, *and* sā naḥ pūṣā.
tāṁ nadyo-bhisamāyanti TA.1.2.2c.
tāṁ na çaknoti niḥkhidam AV.5.18.7b.
tāṁ nā iṣam *etc.*: *see* tāṁ na iṣam.
tāṁ (*and* tān) no gopāyāsmākaṁ punar āgamāt ApÇ.6.24.3. *Cf.* tān me *etc., and* tāṁ me *etc.*
tāṁ no vi dhehi yatidhā sakhibhyaḥ AV.8.9.7d.
tāṁ no hinva maghattaye RV.10.156.2c; SV.2.878c.
tān pūrvaḥ parigṛhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.4c,5c; ApÇ.4.1.9c,10c. *Cf. under* tā ahaṁ.
tān pūrvayā nividā hūmahe vayam RV.1.89.3a; VS.25.16a.
tān pratīco nirdaha jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2d. *See* taṁ pratyañcaṁ saṁdaha.
tān preraya sve agne sadhasthe AV.7.97.3b; VS.8.19b; TS.1.4.44.2b; MS.1.3.38b: 44.12; KS.4.12b; ÇB.4.4.4.11.
tān mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.34.1d; HG.1.16.19d.
tān me gopāyāsmākaṁ punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6. *Cf. under* tāṁ no *etc.*
tān me punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.1; ApÇ.6.25.5. *Cf. under* tāṁ naḥ punar.
tāny agniḥ pra dadātu me AV.19.37.1d; KS.40.3d.
tān yajatrāñ ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.1.14.7a.
tān yajñasya māyayā TB.3.10.8.2c; TAA.10.57c; ApÇ.16.16.1c. *See* tāṅs te yajñasya.
tāny antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. Vāit. puruṣa ārpitāni) VS.23.52b; AÇ.10.9.2b; ÇÇ.16.6.4b; LÇ.9.10.12b; Vāit.37.2b.
tāny asmabhyaṁ rāsate RV.4.55.8c; KS.7.16c.
tāny asya deva bahudhā bahūni Kāuç.124.5c.
tāny āre cakṛmā mṛḍatā naḥ RV.1.171.4d.
tāny ekasmin bhuvana ārpitāni AV.18.1.17d.
tāny ekādaça dāivatāni Kāuç.45.3d.
tān rakṣadhvaṁ mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11. *See* taṁ *etc.*
tān randhayāsmā ahamuttareṣu AV.4.22.1d.
tān rohidaçva girvaṇaḥ RV.1.45.2c; KB.20.4.
tān va upadadhe kāmadughān akṣitān TB.3.11.1.15–17.
tān va enā brahmaṇā vedayāmasi RV.4.36.7d.
tān vandasva marutas tāṅ upa stuhi RV.8.20.14a.
(tān) varuṇo gṛhṇātu (*in* yān ācaṣṭe tān varuṇo gṛhṇātu: tān *may, or may not be N.N.*) ApÇ.8.6.21. *See* taṁ varuṇo.
tān vardha bhīmasaṁdṛçaḥ RV.5.56.2d.
tān vas tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoṣāḥ AV.12.2.24c. *See* iha tvaṣṭā.
tān vaḥ saṁ namayāmasi AV.3.8.5d; 6.94.1d; MS.2.2.6d: 20.9; KS.10.12d. *See* taṁ samāvartayāmasi.
tān viṅçati saptaçatāni cāhu, ṣaṭtriṅçinīṁ bṛhatīṁ kalpamānāṁ, sānuṣṭub bhūtvā paçubhiḥ sayonir, devān pitṝn dadate mānuṣyāṅç ca JB.2.30 (29)abcd.
tān vidmānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.12d.
tān viṣūco vi nāçaya AV.3.1.5c; 2.3d.
tān vāi trayastriṅçad devān AV.10.7.27c.
tān vo asmāi satrasadaḥ kṛṇomi AV.1.30.4d.
tān vo maho maruta evayāvnaḥ RV.2.34.11a. P: tān vo mahaḥ AB.3.18.9.
tān satyāujāḥ pra dahatu AV.4.36.1a. P: tān satyāujāḥ Kāuç.8.25.
tān sarvāṅ jambhayāmasi AV.6.50.3e.
tān sarvān ahva ūtaye AV.6.80.2c.
tān sarvān brahma rakṣati AV.11.5.22c.
tān sma mānuvaṣaṭkṛthāḥ AÇ.5.5.21d. *See* ete nānuo.
tā pra bravīṣi varuṇāya vedhaḥ RV.4.42.7b.
tā bāhavā sucetunā RV.5.64.2a.
tā bāhutā na daṅsanā ratharyataḥ RV.8.101.2c.
tā bībhatsāvasādayan AV.11.8.28d.
tābuvaṁ na tābuvam AV.5.13.10a. *Cf.* Kāuç.29.13.

tābuvenārasaṁ viṣam AV.5.13.10^{c}.
tābhiḥ pavitram āsadaḥ RV.9.62.7^{c}; SV.2.329^{c}.
tābhir adbhir abhiṣiñcāmi tvām aham AB.8.7.3^{c}.
tābhir amuṁ gacha yo’smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
tābhir ā gachataṁ narā RV.6.60.9^{a}; SV.2.343^{a}.
tābhir ādrava MÇ.2.2.1.11. *See* tābhir udehi, *and* tābhir ehi.
tābhir ā yātaṁ vṛṣaṇopa me havam RV.8.22.12^{a}.
tābhir ā yātam ūtibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^{a}.
tābhir ā vartayā punaḥ TS.3.3.10.1^{d}; ApMB.2.22.7^{d}. *See* tābhya enā, *and* tābhyas tvā.
tābhir indram anayann aty arātīḥ MS.2.6.8^{d}: 68.10. *See* yābhir *etc.*
tābhir udehi Vāit.13.21. *See under* tābhir ādrava.
tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir açvinā gatam RV.1.112.1^{d}–23^{d}.
tābhir ū ṣu vṛtrahatye’vīr naḥ RV.6.25.1^{c}; KB.22.2.
tābhir ehi ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.13; ApÇ.11.1.10. *See under* tābhir ādrava.
tābhir gachati nāndanam SV.2.653^{b}. *See* yābhir *etc.*
tābhir dāçvāṅsam avataṁ çubhas patī RV.8.59(Vāl.11).3^{c}.
tābhir devāṅ ihā vaha RV.1.14.12^{c}.
tābhir devānām avo yakṣi vidvān RV.3.17.3^{c}; TS.3.2.11.2^{c}; MS.4.11.1^{c}: 161.13; KS.2.15^{c}.
tābhir dhakṣo sam id bhava AV.19.64.4^{b}.
tābhir dhattaṁ yajamānāya çikṣatam RV.8.59(Vāl.11).4^{d}.
tābhir na ehi draviṇodā ajasraḥ AV.19.3.2^{d}. *See* agne tato.
tābhir naḥ kāmān dhukṣveha ApÇ.5.26.5^{c}.
tābhir naḥ pāhi giro aprayuchan RV.3.20.2^{d}; TS.3.2.11.1^{d}; MS.2.4.4^{d}: 42.11; KS.9.19^{d}.
tābhir naḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.6.77.3^{d}. *Cf.* punar no rayim.
tābhir naḥ sūno sahaso ni pāhi RV.7.3.8^{c}.
tābhir no adya sarvābhiḥ VS.13.22^{c}; 18.46^{c}; MS.2.7.16^{c}: 98.18; KS.16.16^{c}. *See* tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ.
tābhir no adya sumanā upāgahi RV.2.32.5^{c}; AV.7.48.2^{c}; TS.3.3.11.5^{c}; MS.4.12.6^{c}: 195.3; KS.13.16^{c}; Kāuç.106.7^{c}; SMB.1.5.4^{c}; ApMB.2.11.11^{c}.
tābhir no devaḥ savitā punātu ApÇ.10.6.1^{d}. *See* tābhiṣ ṭvā devaḥ, *and* tebhir mā devaḥ.
tābhir no makṣū tūyam açvinā gatam RV.8.22.10^{c}.
tābhir no yajñam invatu RV.10.188.3^{c}.
tābhir no’vataṁ narā RV.8.8.20^{d}.
tābhir no’vitā bhava RV.1.91.9^{c}; TS.4.1.11.1^{c}; MS.4.10.3^{c}: 149.11; KS.2.14^{c}.
tābhir ma iha dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.2^{c}.
tābhir me cittaṁ vijñānam TB.2.6.5.5^{a}. *Error for* nābhir *etc., q.v.*
tābhir yāti svayuktibhiḥ RV.1.50.9^{c}; AV.13.2.24^{c}; 20.47.21^{c}; ArS.5.13^{c}; KS.9.19^{c}; TB.2.4.5.4^{c}.
tābhir yāsi dūtyāṁ (MS. dūtyaṁ) sūryasya RV.6.58.3^{c}; MS.4.14.16^{c}: 243.9. *See* yābhir *etc.*
tābhir varmāṇy abhito vyayasva ApÇ.4.6.4^{c}.
tābhir vahāinaṁ sukṛtām u lokam (TA. vahemaṁ sukṛtāṁ yatra lokāḥ) RV.10.16.4^{d}; AV.18.2.8^{d}; TA.6.1.4^{d}. *See* vahāsi.
tābhir vidhya hṛdaye yātudhānān RV.10.87.4^{c}; AV.8.3.6^{c}.
tābhir viçvāyus tanvaṁ pupuṣyāḥ RV.10.104.9^{d}.
tābhir haviradān gandharvān AV.4.37.8^{c},9^{c}.
tābhiḥ çamībhir amṛtatvam āçuḥ RV.4.33.4^{d}.
tābhiḥ çāntibhiḥ sarvaçāntibhiḥ çamayāmy aham AV.19.9.14. *Cf. under* tayāhaṁ çāntyā.
tā bhiṣajā sukarmaṇā VS.20.75^{a}; MS.3.11.4^{a}: 146.9; KS.38.9^{a}; TB.2.6.13.3^{a}.
tābhiṣ ṭvam asmāṅ abhisaṁviçasva AV.9.2.25^{c}.
tābhiṣ ṭvam (KS.TA. tābhis tvam) ubhayībhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ MS.2.7.15^{c}: 98.12; 3.4.7^{c}: 53.16; KS.39.3^{d}; TA.4.18.1^{d}.
tābhiṣ ṭvā devaḥ savitā punātu ApMB.1.2.1^{d}. *See under* tābhir no devaḥ.
tābhiṣ ṭvābhiṣiñcāmi MG.2.14.26^{c}(*bis*). *See* tena tvām.
tābhiḥ ṣv asmāṅ avataṁ çubhas patī RV.1.47.5^{c}.
tābhiḥ ṣv asmāṅ açvinā RV.8.8.21^{c}.
tābhis tvam ubhayībhiḥ *etc.*: *see* tābhiṣ ṭvam *etc.*
tābhiḥ saṁrabdham anv avindan (TB. saṁrabdho avidat) ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.13.1.4^{c}; TB.2.5.2.1^{c}.
tābhiḥ saṁbhūya sagaṇaḥ sajoṣāḥ KS.7.13^{c}(*ter*); ApÇ.5.10.3^{c}; 12.2^{c}; 13.8^{c}; 15.6^{c}.
tābhiḥ sayuk sarathaṁ deva īyate RV.10.168.2^{c}.
tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^{c}; 5.7.6.3^{c}. *See* tābhir no adya sarvābhiḥ.
tābhiḥ sma pari vṛṅdhi naḥ AV.5.22.10^{d}.
tābhī raçmipavitrābhiḥ TB.3.7.4.1^{c}; ApÇ.4.4.4^{c}.
tā bhujyuṁ vibhir adbhyaḥ samudrāt RV.6.62.6^{a}.
tā bhūripāçāv anṛtasya setū RV.7.65.3^{a}.
tābhya ājyaṁ havir idaṁ juhomi AV.9.5.38^{b}.
tābhya ātmānaṁ pari dade svāhā AV.19.17.6^{d}.
tābhya enā ni vartaye RV.10.19.8^{d}. *See under* tābhir ā va°.
tābhyaḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.10.169.2^{d}; TS.7.4.17.1^{d}; KSA.4.6^{d}.
tābhyas tvā vartayāmasi KS.13.9^{d}. *See under* tābhir ā va°.
tābhyaḥ sa nir ṛchād yo naḥ prathamo’nyo’nyasmāi druhyāt TS.6.2.2.1. *See* yo nas tan.
tābhyaḥ svāhā VS.18.38–43; TS.3.4.7.1,3; 8.4; ÇB.9.4.1.7–12; ApÇ.17.20.1; HG.1.3.13; 2.9.4.
tābhyaḥ svāhā vaṭ MS.2.12.2(*bis*): 145.3,13; 3.4.3: 48.4; KS.18.14(*sexies*); MÇ.6.2.5. *Cf.* tasmāi *etc.*
tābhyāṁ yamasya sādanam AV.18.2.56^{c}.
tābhyāṁ rājan pari dehy enam AV.18.2.12^{c}; TA.6.3.1^{c}. *See* tābhyām enaṁ.
tābhyāṁ vayaṁ *etc.*: *see* tābhyāṁ patema.
tābhyāṁ viçvasya rājasi RV.9.66.2^{a}.
tābhyāṁ vṛtrāṇi jighnate RV.6.57.3^{c}.
tābhyāṁ svāhā (MÇ. svāhā vaṣaṭ) AÇ.6.5.2; MÇ.4.5.6. *Cf.* tasmāi *etc.*
tābhyāṁ tvādadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.2.
tābhyāṁ tvopa spṛçāmasi (AV. tvābhi mṛçāmasi) RV.10.137.7^{d}; AV.14.13.7^{d}.
tābhyāṁ durhārdam abhidāsantaṁ kimīdinam AV.8.3.25^{c}.
tābhyāṁ naḥ pāhy āñjana AV.4.9.10^{d}.
tābhyāṁ namo yatamasyāṁ diçītaḥ AV.11.2.14^{c}. *Cf.* tasyāi namo *etc.*
tābhyāṁ namo’stu PG.3.4.14–17.
tābhyām idaṁ viçvam ejat (KS.TB.ApÇ. bhuvanam) sam eti RV.10.88.15^{c}; VS.19.47^{c}; KS.17.19^{c}; 38.2^{c}; ÇB.

12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4c; TB.1.4.2.3c; ApÇ.19.3.5c; BṛhU. 6.1.4c. *See* yābhyām *etc.*
tābhyām indramedibhyām AV.11.9.4e.
tābhyām iyād agnīn ādhāya dhīraḥ AB.5.30.3c.
tābhyām uddhṛtya vedam AV.19.68.1c.
tābhyām enam pari dehi rājan RV.10.14.11c. *See* tābhyāṁ rājan.
tābhyāṁ (MS.KS. tābhyāṁ vayaṁ) patema sukṛtām u lokam (Kāuç. pathyāsma sukṛtasya lokam) VS.18.52c; TS.4.7.13.1c; MS.2.12.3c: 146.10; KS.18.15c; ÇB.9.4.4.4c; Kāuç.68.26c.
tābhyāṁ piṇḍo mayā dattaḥ AG.1.2.7c (*crit. notes*).
tābhyo gandharvapatnībhyaḥ AV.2.2.4c.
tābhyo vo devīr nama it kṛṇomi AV.2.2.4c.
tām agnivarṇāṁ tapasā jvalantīm RVKh.10.127.12a; TA.10.2.1a; MahānU.6.3a.
tām agniḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 136.10; TA.4.41.1,6.
tām agniḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.14.
tām agne asme iṣam erayasva RV.7.5.8a.
tām agne heḍaḥ pari te vṛṇaktu KS.16.17d. *See* tam *etc.*
tām adya gāthāṁ gāsyāmi (MG. gāsyāmaḥ) PG.1.7.2c; MG.1.10.15c.
tām anu tvā navīyasīm RV.1.138.3d.
tām anu tvā nividaṁ johavīmi RV.1.175.6c; 176.6c.
tā mandasānā manuṣo duroṇa ā RV.8.87.2c; 10.40.13a; ApMB.1.6.12a (ApG.2.5.25). *See* sā mandasānā.
tām anvartiṣye sakhibhir navagvāiḥ AV.14.1.56c.
tām anv avindann ṛṣiṣu praviṣṭām RV.10.71.3b.
tām anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. *Cf. under* anu tvā rabhe.
tām abravīn nārada eṣā AV.12.4.42c.
tām abrāhmaṇīṁ haniṣye Vāit.37.18.
tām abhakṣi sahasvatīm AV.2.25.1d.
tām aryamā bhago açvinobhā AV.14.2.13c.
tām asmabhyaṁ pramatiṁ jātavedaḥ RV.3.57.6c.
tām asme rāsathām iṣam RV.1.46.6c; AV.19.40.4c.
tām asya rītiṁ paraçor iva prati RV.5.48.4a.
tām asyāi savitaḥ suva ApMB.1.1.3d. *See* āsmabhyaṁ.
tām ahaṁ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.14,17; 138.1,3.
tām ahaṁ samindhe MS.4.9.23 (*ter*): 137.2,4,6; TA.4.41.1–6.
tām ahaṁ pra padye TS.4.4.5.1,2 (*bis*). *See under* taṁ tvā pra padye.
tā mahāntā sadaspatī RV.1.21.5a.
tā mahyam asminn āsane AB.8.27.5c,6c; SMB.2.8.3c.
tā mahyam asmin pādayoḥ SMB.2.8.4c.
tā mātā viçvavedasā RV.8.25.3a.
tām ādityaḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.3; TA.4.41.2,4.
tām ādityaḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.18.
tām ādityā nāvam ivā ruhema AÇ.4.13.2c.
tā mā prītāḥ prīṇantu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
tām ābhṛtyā vy adadhuḥ purutrā RV.10.71.3c.
tā mā yajñasya mātaraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17c.
tā mā rakṣantu tā mā gopāyantu AV.19.17.6c.
tām ā viçata tāṁ pra viçata sā vaḥ çarma ca varma ca yachatu AV.19.19.1–11.
tām āçiṣam ā çāse tantave jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5. P: tām āçiṣam ā çāse tantave ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.
tām āçiṣam ā çāse-muṣmāi jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5. *Fragment:* amuṣmāi ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.
tā mā sahasraparṇyaḥ AV.8.7.13c.
tām ito niravādiṣam AV.4.6.2d.
tā mitrasya praçastaye RV.1.21.3a.
tā mitrāvaruṇā huve RV.1.23.5c; SV.2.144c.
tām indrāgnī brahmaṇā saṁvidānāu TA.4.31.1c; HG.1.17.1c.
tām imām apradāhāya TB.1.2.1.6c; ApÇ.5.2.4c.
tām ihāyuṣe çaraṇaṁ prapadye NṛpU.3.1e; VaradapU.2.2e.
tām ihopa hvaye çriyam RVKh.5.87.4d,9d; TA.10.1.10d; MahānU.4.8d; MG.2.13.6d.
tām u tasmāi nayāmasi AV.5.14.6c.
tām u te pari dadmasi AV.1.14.3b.
tām u dhīrāso anudiçya yajante VS.1.28d; ÇB.1.2.5.19. *See under* tāṁ dhīrāsaḥ.
tām u ha jaritaḥ pratyagṛbhṇan AV.20.135.7b; AB.6.35.9; JB.2.116b; ÇÇ.2.19.1f. *See next but one.*
tām u ha jaritaḥ pratyāyan AV.20.135.6d; AB.6.35.7; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116d; ÇÇ.12.19.1d. *Cf.* tāṁ ha *etc.*
tām u ha jaritar naḥ pratyagṛbhṇan GB.2.6.14. *See prec. but one.*
tām ūrjam ūrjāhutī ūrjayamāne adhātām MS.4.13.8: 210.6; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1.; N.9.43. *See* adhātām ūrjam.
tā me agna (MS. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu TS.4.4.11.4d; MS.2.8.14e: 118.18; KS.17.10(*bis*).
tā me açvinā sanīnām RV.8.5.37a.
tā me açvyānām RV.8.25.23a.
tā me candreṇa vatseneṣam ūrjaṁ kāmaṁ duhām AV.4.39.8.
tā me jarāyv ajaraṁ marāyu RV.10.106.6d; N.13.5d.
tām etad achāyanti AV.12.4.14c.
tām etāṁ vidyān nāradaḥ AV.12.4.24c.
tā me draviṇaṁ yachantu AV.10.5.38b.
tā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.38c.
tā me hastāu saṁ sṛjantu ghṛtena AV.7.109.3c.
tām āirayaṅç candramasi svadhābhiḥ MS.1.1.10c: 6.10; KS.1.9c. *See* yām *etc.*
tāṁ pathetaḥ pra hiṇmasi AV.5.31.10b.
tāṁ padmanemiṁ çaraṇaṁ pra padye RVKh.5.87.5c.
tāṁ paçava upa jīvanti sarve AV.9.1.20c.
tāṁ pīpayata payaseva dhenum RV.10.64.12c.
tāṁ putrebhyaḥ saṁ (MS. *omits* saṁ) prāyachat TS.4.1.5.4c; MS.2.7.6c: 81.6; KS.16.5c. *See* putrebhyaḥ prāyachat.
tāṁ puraṁ pra ṇayāmi vaḥ AV.19.19.1b–11b.
tāṁ pūṣañ (AV. °ṣaṅ) chivatamām erayasva RV.10.85.37a; AV.14.2.38a; ApMB.1.11.6a (ApG.3.8.10). *See under* tāṁ naḥ pūṣañ.
tāṁ pūṣānu yachatu (AV. pūṣābhi rakṣatu) RV.4.57.7b; AV.3.17.4b.
tāṁ pūṣṇaḥ sumatiṁ vayam RV.6.57.5a.
tāṁ prajāpatiḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.
tāṁ prajāpatiḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.2.
tāṁ phālā upajighnatu MS.2.7.12d: 92.6.

tāṁ ma ā vaha jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.87.2^a,15^a.
tāṁ mayy ā veçayāmasi AV.6.108.3^d.
tāṁ mā devā vy adadhuḥ purutrā RV.10.125.3^c; AV.4.30.2^c.
tāṁ me gopāya KS.7.11 (*bis*).
tāṁ me gopāyāsmākaṁ punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 82.17; 83.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. *Cf. under* tāṁ no *etc.*
tāṁ me punar dehi KS.7.11 (*bis*); MS.1.5.14: 84.4; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. *Cf. under* tāṁ naḥ punar.
tāṁ me sametāḥ pitaro juṣantām HG.2.15.2^b.
tāṁ me sahasrākṣo devaḥ AV.4.20.4^a.
tāmravarṇās tathāsitāḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
tāmrāçvās tāmrarathāḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
tā yaṅsato maghavadbhyo dhruvaṁ yaçaḥ RV.7.74.5^c.
tā yajñam ā çucibhiç cakramāṇā RV.6.62.2^a.
tā yajñasyādhvarasya pracetasā RV.8.10.4^c.
tā yajñeṣu pra çaṅsata RV.1.21.2^a.
tā yā devā devadānāny adus tāny asmā ā ca çāsvā (VS. çāssvā) ca gurasva VS.21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
tā yāman yāmahūtamā RV.5.73.9^c.
tā yodhiṣṭam abhi gā indra nūnam RV.6.60.2^a; KS.4.15^a. P: tā yodhiṣṭam ÇÇ.6.10.9.
tā rājānā çucivratā RV.6.16.24^a.
tā rājānā sukṣitīs tarpayethām RV.7.64.4^d.
tārkṣyāyāriṣṭanemaye›mṛtaṁ mahyam Kāuç.73.7.
tārkṣyāriṣṭaneme›bhi mā saca svastyā chardiṣā çaṁtamena KS.40.3.
tārkṣyo vāipaçyato rājā (AÇ. vāipaçcitas; ÇÇ. vāipaçyatas) tasya vayāṅsi viças tānīmāny āsate purāṇaṁ (AÇ. āsata itihāso; ÇÇ. āsate purāṇavedo) vedaḥ so›yam ÇB.13.4.3.13; AÇ.10.7.9; ÇÇ.16.2.25–27.
tārṣṭāghīr agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.15^a.
tā va upadadhe kāmadughā akṣitāḥ TB.3.11.1.5,19.
tāvaj jīva jayā jaya RVKh.10.142.8^d.
tā vajriṇaṁ mandinaṁ stomyaṁ made RV.10.96.6^a; AV.20.31.1^a.
tāvatīḥ patnīḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
tāvatīr gnāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
tāvatīr viçvabheṣajīḥ AV.8.7.26^c.
tāvatīs tubhyam oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.25^d.
tāvat kṛtvaḥ prāṇiti cāpa cāniti ÇB.12.3.2.8^d. *Cf.* kati kṛtvaḥ.
tāvat ta indra matibhir viviṣmaḥ RV.6.23.6^b.
tāvat tejas tatidhā vājināni AV.12.3.2^b.
tāvat te vardhatāṁ pasaḥ AV.6.72.2^d,3^d.
tāvat samāitv indriyam AV.3.22.5^c.
tā vadanti yathāyatham AV.10.8.33^b.
tāvad uṣo rādho asmabhyaṁ rāsva RV.7.79.4^a.
tāvad dadhāty upa yajñam āyan RV.10.88.19^c; N.7.31^c.
tāvad vāṁ cakṣus tati vīryāṇi AV.12.3.2^a.
tāvad vāi brahmavarcasam VāDh.1.15^d.
tāvanta udaraṇe ÇÇ.8.21.1.
tāvantam indra te graham VS.38.26^c; TS.3.2.6.1^c.
tāvantam enaṁ bhūtaṁ dadāmi HG.2.13.1 (*ter*).
tāvanto asya mahimānaḥ AV.19.6.3^a. *See under* etāvān asya.
tāvanto niveçane ÇÇ.8.21.1.
tāvanto›bhiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
tāvanto rātiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
tāvan me açvinā varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^c.
tāvan me cakṣur mā meṣṭa AV.12.1.33^c.
tāv anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. *Cf. under* anu tvā rabhe.
tā vartir yātaṁ jayuṣā vi parvatam RV.10.39.13^a.
tā vartir yātam upa vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.87.3^c.
tā valgū dasrā purudaṅsasā dhiyā RV.8.87.6^c.
tā valgū dasrā puruçākatamā RV.6.62.5^a.
tāv açvinā bhadrahastā supāṇī RV.1.109.4^c.
tāv açvinā rāsabhāçvā havaṁ me TA.1.10.2^c.
tāv açvinā vandamāna upa bruve RV.8.22.13^b.
tāv asmabhyaṁ dṛçaye sūryāya RV.10.14.12^c; AV.18.2.13^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
tāv asmabhyaṁ puruvāraṁ purukṣum RV.2.40.4^c; TB.2.8.1.5^c. *See* tā *etc.*
tāvāṅ ayaṁ pātavo somo astu RV.1.108.2^c.
tā vāṁ vāstūny uçmasi gamadhyāi RV.1.154.6^a; KS.3.3^a; N.2.7^a. P: tā vāṁ vāstūni KS.26.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.20. *See under* tā te dhāmāny.
tā vāṁ viçvako havate tanūkṛthe RV.8.86.1^c–3^c.
tā vāṁ viçvasya gopā RV.8.25.1^a. P: tā vāṁ viçvasya ÇÇ.11.6.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.65.
tā vāṁ samyag adruhvāṇā RV.5.70.2^a; SV.2.336^a.
tāvāṅs te maghavan mahimā AV.13.4.44^a.
tā vāṁ gīrbhir vipanyavaḥ (SV. °yuvaḥ) RV.7.94.6^a; SV.2.152^a.
tā vājaṁ sadya uçate dheṣṭhā RV.7.93.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 160.1; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.4.8.4^d.
tāvān asya mahimā ArS.4.6^a; ChU.3.12.6^a. *See under* etāvān asya.
tā vāṁ dhiyo›vase vājayantīḥ RV.4.41.8^a.
tā vāṁ narā sv avase sujātā RV.1.118.10^a.
tā vāṁ nu navyāv avase karāmahe RV.10.39.5^c.
tā vāṁ nediṣṭham īmahe RV.1.17.3^c.
tāv ā pinaṣṭi pūruṣaḥ AV.20.133.1^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^b.
tā vām adya tāv aparaṁ huvema RV.1.184.1^a.
tā vām adya sumatibhiḥ çubhas patī RV.8.22.6^c.
tā vām adya havāmahe RV.8.26.3^a.
tā vām iyāno›vase RV.5.65.3^a.
tā vām eṣe rathānām RV.5.66.3^a; 86.4^a; KS.4.15^a.
tā vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā dhārayatkṣitī RV.10.132.2^a.
tāv ā yātam upa dravat RV.1.2.5^c.
tā vāvṛdhānā upa suṣṭutiṁ divaḥ RV.8.87.4^c.
tāv āsadyā barhiṣi yajñe asmin RV.1.109.5^c.
tā vigraṁ dhāithe jaṭharaṁ pṛṇadhyāi RV.6.67.7^a.
tāv idā cid ahānām RV.8.22.13^a.
tāv id duḥçaṅsaṁ martyam RV.7.94.12^a.
tāv id doṣā tā uṣasi RV.8.22.14^a.
tā vidvāṅsā havāmahe vām RV.1.120.3^a.
tāv indrāgnī sadhryañcā niṣadya RV.1.108.3^c.
tāv imaṁ paçuṁ çrapayatāṁ pravidvāṅsāu TB.3.6.6.4^b. *Cf.* tā enaṁ pra°.
tāv imā upa sarpataḥ SV.2.1005^c; JB.2.144^d. *See* emām anu.

tā viṣṇo pāhi VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
tāv iha saṁ bhavāva AV.14.2.71[d]. *See* tāv ehi vi°, *and* tāv ehi saṁ.
tāv ihā vahatāṁ sphātim AV.3.24.7[c].
tā vṛdhantāv anu dyūn RV.5.86.5[a].
tāv ehi (MG. tā eva) vivahāvahāi (AB. eha saṁvahāvahāi) AB.8.27.4; AG.1.7.6[a]; ÇG.1.13.4[b]; PG.1.6.3[a]; MG.1.10.15[a]. *See under* tāv iha saṁ.
tāv (KS. tā) ehi saṁ rabhāvahāi TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3; KS.35.18; ÇB.14.9.4.19[a]; BṛhU.6.4.19[a]. *See under* tāv iha saṁ.
tāv ehi saṁ bhavāva TB.3.7.1.9[a]; ApÇ.9.2.3[a]; HG.1.20.2[a]. *See under* tāv iha saṁ.
tā vo nāmāni sindhavaḥ AV.3.13.1[d]; TS.5.6.1.2[d]; MS.2.13.1[d]: 152.8; KS.39.2[d].
tā çaṁ ca yoç ca rudrasya vaçmi RV.2.33.13[d].
tā çaçvantā viṣūcīnā viyantā RV.1.164.38[c]; AV.9.10.16[c]; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23[c].
tāç cin nu na maranti RV.1.191.12[c].
tāḥ çībhaṁ samavalgata TS.5.6.1.2[b]; KS.39.2[b]. *See under* āc chībhaṁ.
tā saṁsatsu pra vocata RV.8.45.25[c].
tā satpatī ṛtāvṛdhā RV.5.65.2[c].
tā saṁdadhāmi haviṣā ghṛtena ApÇ.14.16.1[d]. *Error for* tāḥ *etc., q.v.*
tā samrājā ghṛtāsutī RV.1.136.1[d]; 2.41.6[a]; SV.2.262[a].
tāsāṁ yā madhye rājati AV.10.10.28[c].
tāsāṁ yā sphātimattamā AV.3.24.6[c].
tāsāṁ vayaṁ prajayā saṁ sadema RV.10.169.4[d]; TS.7.4.17.2[d]; KSA.4.6[d].
tāsāṁ viliptyaṁ bhīmām AV.12.4.41[c].
tāsāṁ viçiçnānām (KS. viçiçnyānām) MS.1.11.4[c]: 165.16; KS.14.3[c]. *See* teṣāṁ viçipriyāṇām.
tāsāṁ vo-çīya sumatāu mā dhatta ÇG.2.6.1.
tāsāṁ sthānād uj jihatām TS.4.1.2.4[c]. *See* tāsām āsthānād.
tāsāṁ svasṝr ajanayat (MS. svar ajanan; KS. svasrūr ajanat) pañca-pañca TS.4.3.11.2[b]; MS.2.3.10[b]: 160.10; KS.39.10[b].
tāsāṁ ha bhūmir uttamā AV.6.21.1[b].
tāsāṁ gṛhṇītād yatamā yajñiyāḥ AV.11.1.13[c].
tāsāṁ jarāṁ pramuñcann eti nānadat RV.1.140.8[c].
tāsāṁ jarāyubhir vayam AV.1.27.1[c].
tā sānasī çavasānā hi bhūtam RV.7.93.2[a].
tāsāṁ te sarvāsāṁ vayam (AV.7.35.2[c], °sām aham) AV.6.90.2[c]; 7.35.2[c].
tāsāṁ tvaṁ kṛṣṇavartmane HG.2.3.7[a]; ApMB.2.14.2[a] (ApG.4.10.12).
tāsāṁ tvam asy uttamā RV.10.97.18[c]; TS.4.2.6.5[c]. *See* tāsām asi, *and cf.* teṣāṁ *etc.*
tāsāṁ tvā jarasa ādadhāmi TB.2.5.6.2[c]; HG.2.4.1[c]; ApMB.2.12.8[c]. *See* tāsu tvāntar.
tāsāṁ tvā madhyād ādadhe TA.6.9.1[c].
tāsāṁ tvā sarvāsām apām (KS.TB. °sāṁ rucā) AV.4.8.5[c]; KS.36.15[c]; 37.9[c]; TB.2.7.7.6[c]; 15.4[c].
tāsāṁ ni cikyuḥ kavayo nidānam RV.10.114.2[c].
tāsām adhi tvaco aham AV.6.21.1[c].
tāsām adhvaryur āgatāu RV.2.5.6[c].
tāsām anu pravata indra panthām RV.6.17.12[c].
tāsām arasatamaṁ viṣam AV.5.13.9[d]. *Cf.* vṛçcikasyārasaṁ.
tāsām arcīṅṣi pṛthag abhre caranti AV.11.5.13[c].
tāsām asi tvam uttamā VS.12.92[c]. *See under* tāsāṁ tvam asy.
tāsām ahiḥ patsutaḥçīr babhūva RV.1.32.8[d].
tāsām ājyaṁ puruṣo varṣam āpaḥ AV.11.5.13[d].
tāsām āsthānād uj jihatām VS.11.38[c]; MS.2.7.4[c]: 78.6; 3.1.5: 6.20; KS.16.4[c]; ÇB.6.4.3.2. *See* tāsāṁ sthānād.
tāsām id ekām *etc.*: *see* tāsām ekām id.
tāsām īçāno bhagavaḥ (MS. maghavan) VS.16.53[c]; TS.4.5.10.5[c]; MS.2.9.9[c]: 128.6; KS.17.16[c].
tāsām u yanti prayaveṇa pañca TS.4.3.11.2[c]; MS.2.3.10[c]: 160.11; KS.39.10[c].
tāsām ekām adadhur martye bhujam RV.3.2.9[c]; MS.1.3.35[c]: 42.7; ApÇ.12.7.10[c].
tāsām ekām id (AV. tāsām id ekām) abhy aṅhuro gāt RV.10.5.6[b]; AV.5.1.6[b]; N.6.27.
tāsām ekā vi papātānu ghoṣam AV.7.43.1[d].
tāsām ekā hariknikā (ÇÇ. hariklikā) AV.20.129.3; ÇÇ.12.18.3.
tāsāṁ parva rādhyāsam TB.3.7.4.9[c]; ApÇ.1.5.5[c].
tāsāṁ pāpiṣṭhā nir itaḥ pra hiṇmaḥ AV.7.115.3[c].
tāsāṁ poṣasya poṣeṇa TS.4.2.1.3[c]. *See under* athā poṣasya.
tāsāṁ brahmaṇā payasā vāvṛdhāṇaḥ AV.13.1.9[c].
tāsāṁ bhajadhvam amṛtaṁ yam āhuḥ AV.12.3.4[c].
tāsāṁ mūrdhānam abhiniḥsṛtāikā ChU.8.6.6[b]; KU.6.16[b].
tāsu klptāsu rādhyāsam ÇÇ.4.9.2.
tāsu krame tāsu çraye tāṁ puraṁ prāimi AV.19.17.6.
tā sujihvā upa hvaye RV.1.13.8[a].
tāsu tvāntar jarasy ā dadhāmi AV.2.10.5[a]. *See* tāsāṁ tvā jarasa.
tā sudevāya dāçuṣe RV.8.5.6[a].
tāsu no dhehy abhi naḥ pavasva AV.12.1.12[c].
tāsu çociṣu sīdeha ApÇ.5.26.5[c].
tā sūribhyo gṛṇate rāsi sumnam RV.6.4.8[c].
tā sūriṣu çravo bṛhat RV.5.86.6[d].
tā sūryācandramasā viçvabhṛttamā TB.2.8.9.1[a].
tā somaṁ somapātamā RV.1.21.1[c].
tā somasyeha tṛmpatām RV.3.12.3[c]; SV.2.21[c].
tās ta āpaḥ çaṁ syonā bhavantu ApMB.1.2.2[d]–5[d]. *See* tā na āpaḥ çaṁ.
tās ta āhrutabheṣajīḥ AV.19.2.5[d].
tās te kṛṇvantu bheṣajam RV.10.137.6[d]; AV.6.91.3[d]; PG.1.8.5. *Cf.* te naḥ kṛṇvantu.
tās te kṣarantu madhumad ghṛtaṁ payaḥ RV.9.86.37[c]; SV.2.307[c]; PB.13.1.5.
tās te gachantv āhutiṁ (KS. °tīr) ghṛtasya TS.3.5.5.3[c]; KS.35.4[c].
tās te janitram abhi tāḥ parehi AV.14.2.34[c].
tās te yakṣmaṁ vi bādhantām TS.4.2.6.4[c]; MS.2.7.13[c]: 94.6; KS.16.13[c].

tās te yakṣmam enasyam AV.8.7.3b.
tās te yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ TA.6.9.1c.
tās te yamo rājānu manyatām AV.18.3.69d; 4.26d,43d.
tās te rakṣantu tava tubhyam etam AV.9.5.38a.
tās te vajrin dhenavo jījayur naḥ TB.2.7.13.4a.
tās te viṣaṁ vi jabhrire RV.1.191.14c.
tās te çalyam asisrasan AV.7.107.1d.
tās te santu madhuçcutaḥ AV.18.2.20d; Kāuç.82.21.
tās te santu vibhvīḥ (AV.18.4.26c, santūdbhvīḥ) prabhvīḥ AV.18.3.69c; 4.26c,43c.
tās te samṛddhīr iha rādhayāmi AV.11.1.10d.
tās tvaṁ juṣasva prati ca AV.5.29.14c.
tās tvaṁ bibhrad varcasvī AV.5.28.10c.
tās tvā jarase saṁ vyayantu AV.14.1.45c. *See next.*
tās tvā devīr (SMB.MG. devyo) jarase (SMB.HG. jarasā) saṁ vyayantu (PG. vyayasva) SMB.1.1.5c; PG.1.4.13d; HG.1.4.2c; ApMB.2.2.5c; MG.1.10.8c; 22.3c. *See prec.*
tās tvā putravidyāya AV.3.23.6c.
tās tvā pṛchāmi vidvāṅsam AV.12.4.43c.
tās tvā muñcantu kṣetriyāt AV.3.7.5d.
tās tvā rakṣantu trivṛtā trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.3d,9d.
tās tvā rakṣantu sarvataḥ AV.5.28.10b.
tās tvā vadhu prajāvatīm AV.14.2.7c. *See* te tvā vadhu.
tās tvā viçantu manasā çivena (TB. mahasā svena) AV.13.1.10c; TB.2.5.2.2c.
tās tvā sarvāḥ saṁvidānā hvayantu AV.3.4.7c.
tāsv adhvaryav ādhāvendrāya somam ūrjasvantaṁ payasvantaṁ madhumantaṁ vṛṣṭivaniṁ vasumate rudravata ādityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspatimate viçvadevyāvate ÇÇ.6.7.10. *See next.*
tāsv adhvaryo indrāya somaṁ sotā madhumantaṁ vṛṣṭivaniṁ tīvrāntaṁ bahuramadhyaṁ vasumate rudravata ādityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspativate viçvadevyāvate AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.15. *See prec.*
tāḥ saṁ tanomi haviṣā ghṛtena AÇ.2.5.14d; KÇ.25.10.22d. *See next.*
tāḥ (ApÇ. *erroneously*, tā) saṁ dadhāmi (KS. dadhātu) haviṣā (MS. manasā) ghṛtena TS.1.5.10.2d; MS.1.7.1d: 109.10; KS.34.19d; ApÇ.14.16.1d. *See prec.*
tāḥ sarvāḥ (TS. sarvā oṣadhayaḥ) saṁvidānāḥ RV.10.97.14c; VS.12.88c; TS.4.2.6.3c; MS.2.7.13c: 94.10; KS.16.13c.
tāḥ sarvāḥ svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.8d; AV.4.5.3d.
tā ha tyad vartir yad aradhram ugrā RV.6.62.3a.
tā hi kṣatraṁ dhārayethe anu dyūn RV.6.67.6a.
tā hi kṣatram avihrutam RV.5.66.2a.
tā hi devānām asurā tāv aryā RV.7.65.2a.
tā hi madhyaṁ bharāṇām RV.8.40.3a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.2.17.
tā hi çaçvanta īḍate RV.7.94.5a; SV.2.151a; KB.25.15. P: tā hi çaçvantaḥ ÇÇ.12.1.5.
tā hi çreṣṭhavarcasā RV.5.65.2a.
tā hi çreṣṭhā devatātā RV.6.68.2a.
tā huve yayor idam RV.6.60.4a; SV.2.203a; PB.12.2.8; 15.2.8; AÇ.7.2.4; 5.17; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
tā hy adrī dhiṣaṇāyā upasthe RV.1.109.3d; TB.3.6.9.1d.
tā hy uccā vijarbhṛtaḥ RV.1.28.7b; N.9.36b.
tiktāyanī me꠰si TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ApÇ.7.3.14. *See under* taptāyanī.
tigmajambhasya mīḍhuṣaḥ RV.4.15.5c.
tigmajambhāya taruṇāya rājate RV.8.19.22a.
tigmajambhāya vīḍave RV.8.44.27b.
tigmaṁ cid ema mahi varpo asya RV.6.3.4a.
tigmaṁ tasmin ni jahi vajram indra RV.7.18.18d.
tigmaṁ na kṣodaḥ pratighnanti bhūrṇayaḥ RV.8.25.15c.
tigmam anīkaṁ viditaṁ sahasvat AV.4.27.7a. P: tigmam anīkam Vāit.9.2. *See* tigmam āyudhaṁ vīḍitaṁ.
tigmam apaçyad abhi somam ūdhaḥ RV.3.48.3b.
tigmam āyudhaṁ vīḍitaṁ (KS. °dham īḍitaṁ) sahasvat TS.4.7.15.4a; MS.3.16.5a: 191.12; KS.22.15a. *See* tigmam anīkaṁ.
tigmam āyudhaṁ marutām anīkam RV.8.96.9a.
tigmam eko bibharti hasta āyudham RV.8.29.5a.
tigmam ojo varuṇa soma rājan (KS.TA. varuṇa saṁ çiçādhi) MS.2.3.4b: 31.11; KS.11.7b,8; 36.15b; TA.2.5.1b; ÇG.1.27.7b. *See* priyaṁ reto.
tigmaçṛṅgo na vaṅsagaḥ RV.6.16.39b; SV.2.1057b; TS.2.6.11.4b.
tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabhaḥ çoçucānaḥ MS.2.13.22b: 167.14; KS.40.12b; TB.2.4.2.6b; ApÇ.9.8.6b.
tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabho roruvāṇaḥ TB.3.1.1.10b.
tigmahetī brahmasaṁçito AV.8.3.25b.
tigmā agne tava tviṣaḥ RV.8.43.3b.
tigmā asya hanavo na pratidhṛṣe RV.8.60.13c.
tigmā didyun maghonaḥ RV.5.86.3b.
tigmāni santi dhūrvaṇe RV.9.61.30b; SV.2.130b.
tigmānīkaṁ svayaçasaṁ janeṣu RV.1.95.2c; TB.2.8.7.4c.
tigmā yad antar açaniḥ patāti RV.4.16.17a.
tigmāyudhaḥ kṣipradhanvā samatsu RV.9.90.3c; SV.2.759c.
tigmāyudhāya bharatā çṛṇotu naḥ (TB. çṛṇotana) RV.7.46.1d; TB.2.8.6.8d; N.10.6d.
tigmāyudhā rakṣase hantavā u RV.5.2.10b; TS.1.2.14.7b.
tigmāyudho ajayac chatruṁ indraḥ RV.2.30.3d.
tigmāyudhāu tigmahetī suçevāu RV.6.74.4a; AV.5.6.5b–7b; MS.4.11.2a: 165.13.
tigmena nas tejasā (TS. no brahmaṇā; KS. nāu brahmaṇā) saṁ çiçādhi RV.6.15.19d; VSK.2.6.7; TS.5.7.2.1d; MS.4.14.15d: 240.2; KS.40.2d; TB.3.5.12.1d; MÇ.6.1.8d.
tigmenāgnir jyotiṣā vi bhāti AV.13.1.11c. *Cf.* bhānuḥ çukreṇa çociṣā vy.
tigme çiçāno mahiṣo na çṛṅge RV.9.87.7c.
tigmeṣava āyudhā saṁçiçānāḥ RV.10.84.1c; AV.4.31.1c; TB.2.4.1.10c; N.10.30c.
tigmo vibhrājan tanvaṁ çiçānaḥ AV.13.2.33a.
titikṣante abhiçastiṁ janānām RV.3.30.1c; VS.34.18c.
titirvāṅso ati sridhaḥ RV.1.36.7d.
tira āpa iva sridhaḥ RV.8.94.7b.
tiraḥ pavitraṁ vi vāram avyam RV.9.109.16b; SV.2.510b.
tiraḥ pavitraṁ sasṛvāṅsa āçavaḥ RV.8.1.15c.
tiraḥ pavitram atinītaḥ TB.3.7.4.14c; ApÇ.1.14.3c.
tiraḥ pavitram āçavaḥ RV.1.135.6c; 9.62.1b; 67.7b; SV.2.180b.

tiraḥ pavitraṁ pariyann uru jrayaḥ RV.9.68.2^c.
tiraḥ purū cid arṇavaṁ jaganvān (SV. °vāṅ jagamyāḥ) RV.10.10.1^b; AV.18.1.1^b; SV.1.340^b.
tiraḥ purū cid açvinā rajāṅsi RV.3.58.5^a.
tiraçcatā pārçvān nir gamāṇi RV.4.18.2^b.
tiraç cittāni (KS. cittā) vasavo jighāṅsati RV.7.59.8^b; AV.7.77.2^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.9; KS.21.13^b. *See* tiraḥ satyāni.
tiraç cid aṅhaḥ supathā nayanti RV.7.60.6^d.
tiraç cid aryaṁ savanāni vṛtrahan RV.8.33.14^c.
tiraç cid aryaḥ savanā purūṇi (RV.8.66.12^c, savanā vaso gahi) RV.4.29.1^c; 8.66.12^c.
tiraç cid aryayā pari RV.5.75.7^c; N.3.20.
tiraç cid arye ruçame parīravi RV.8.51(Vāl.3).9^c; SV.2.959^c; VS.33.82^c.
tiraçcirājinā sarpāḥ KS.35.15.
tiraçcirājī rakṣitā AV.3.27.2. *See next but one.*
tiraçcirājer asitāt AV.7.56.1^a. P: tiraçcirājeḥ Kāuç.32.5.
tiraçcīnarājī rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 166.16. *See prec. but one.*
tiraçcīnāghnyā rakṣatu jātavedāḥ AV.19.16.2^c; 27.15^e.
tiraçcīnārtha uta marmṛjante Kāuç.124.4^b.
tiraçcīno vitato raçmir eṣām RV.10.129.5^a; VS.33.74^a; TB.2.8.9.5^a.
tiraḥ çociṣā dadṛçe pāvakaḥ RV.6.10.4^d.
tiras tamāṅsi darçataḥ (RV.8.74.5^b, darçatam) RV.3.27.13^b; 8.74.5^b; AV.20.102.1^b; SV.2.888^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b; ÇB.1.4.1.29; ÇÇ.8.24.1.
tiras tamo dadṛça ūrmyāsv ā RV.6.48.6^c.
tiras tamo dadṛçe rāmyāṇām RV.7.9.2^d.
tira stavāna viçpate RV.3.40.3^c; AV.20.6.3^c.
tiraḥ satyāni maruto jighāṅsāt TS.4.3.13.3^b. *See* tiraç cittāni.
tiraḥ samudram ati rocase-rṇavam AV.13.1.36^c.
tiraḥ samudram arṇavam RV.1.19.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.6. *See next.*
tiraḥ samudram ojasā RV.1.19.8^b. *See prec.*
tiro arātiṁ pary āpa āyoḥ RV.4.38.4^d.
tiro aryo havanāni çrutaṁ naḥ RV.7.68.2^c.
tiroahniyān somān prasthitān preṣya ApÇ.14.4.8. *See* açvibhyāṁ tirohnyān.
tiroahniyā mā suhutā ā viçantu TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^c.
tirodha ehi AV.8.10.28.
tiro dhanvātirocate RV.10.187.2^b; AV.6.34.3^b; N.5.5.
tirodhā bhuvaḥ (TA.1.31.4, bhuvaḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.3,4.
tirodhā bhūḥ (TA.1.31.4, bhūḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.3,4.
tirodhā bhūr bhuvaḥ svaḥ (*and* . . . svaḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.4 (*bis*).
tirodhāyāi-ty asitaṁ vasānaḥ TS.3.2.2.2^c.
tirodhā svaḥ (*and* . . . svaḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.4 (*bis*).
tiro dhehi sapatnān naḥ TA.1.31.1^c.
tiro martasya kasya cit parihvṛtim RV.9.79.2^c.
tiro mahīm aramatiṁ dadhanvire RV.10.92.5^b.
tiro mā santam āyur mā pra hāsīt (AÇ. santaṁ mā pra hāsīḥ) TB.1.2.1.27^c; 2.5.8.7^c; AÇ.2.5.7^c; ApÇ.6.25.2^c. *See* tiro me yajña.
tiro mṛtyuṁ dadhatāṁ (TA.ApÇ.14.22.3^d, dadhmahe) parvatena AV.12.2.23^d; TB.3.7.11.3^d; TA.6.10.2^d; ApÇ.9.12.4^d; 14.22.3^d; ApMB.2.22.24^d. P: tiro mṛtyum Kāuç.72.2. *See* antar mṛtyuṁ.
tiro me yajña āyur mā prahāsīt (*mss.* °sīḥ) MÇ.1.6.3.18^c. *See* tiro mā.
tiro rajāṅsi dhārayā RV.9.3.7^b; SV.2.612^b.
tiro rajāṅsy açvinā çatotiḥ RV.7.68.3^b.
tiro rajāṅsy aspṛtaḥ (RV.8.82.9^b, aspṛtam; SV. asiṛtaḥ) RV.8.82.9^b; 9.3.8^b; SV.2.613^b.
tiro roma pavate adridugdhaḥ RV.9.97.11^b; SV.2.370^b.
tiro romāṇy avyayā RV.9.62.8^b. *See* tiro vārāṇy.
tiro varpāṅsi duhitur dadhānaḥ RV.9.97.47^b.
tiro vārāṇy avyayā RV.9.67.4^b; 107.10^b; SV.1.513^b; 2.330^b,1039^b. *See* tiro romāṇy.
tiro viçvā ahaṁ sanā RV.5.75.2^b; SV.2.1094^b.
tiro viçvāṅ arcato yāhy arvāṅ RV.10.89.16^d.
tiro viçvāni duritā nayanti RV.6.51.10^b.
tiro vāiçantam ati pāntam ugram RV.7.33.2^b.
tiryag ūrdhvam adhaḥçayī TA.10.11.2^a.
tiryagbilaç camasa ūrdhvabudhnaḥ AV.10.8.9^a; N.12.38^a. *See* arvāgbilaç.
tiryañco ghnanti puruṣasya kāmān ÇB.14.9.3.2^b; BṛhU.6.3.2^b.
tilade-va padyasva HG.2.3.3^a; ApMB.2.11.19^a (ApG.6.14.15).
tilamiçrāḥ svadhāvatīḥ AV.18.3.69^b; 4.26^b,43^b.
tilavatsā upa tiṣṭhantu tvātra AV.18.4.33^d.
tilavatsā ūrjam asmāi duhānāḥ AV.18.4.34^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
tilasya tilapiñjyā AV.2.8.3^c.
tilāḥ kṛṣṇās tilāḥ çvetāḥ TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
tilāḥ punantu me pāpam TAA.10.64^c; MahānU.19.1^c.
tilān juhomi sarasāṅ sapiṣṭān gandhāra mama citte ramantu svāhā TAA.10.63.
tilāḥ çāntiṁ kurvantu svāhā MahānU.19.1^d.
tilāḥ sāumyā vaçānugāḥ TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b.
tilāiḥ prachādya vāsobhiḥ ViDh.87.8^c.
tilo-si somadevatyaḥ AG.4.7.11^a. P: tilo-si ĀuçDh.5.38; BṛhPDh.5.194. *Cf.* Stenzler's *note in his translation of* AG., p. 133.
tilpiñjaṁ daṇḍanaṁ naḍam AV.12.2.54^b.
tilvalāstām irāvatīm AG.2.8.16^b; tilvilā sthājirāvatī ÇG.3.3.1^b; tilvalā sthirāvatī MG.2.11.2^b; tilvilā syād irāvatī ApMB.2.15.3^b.
tilvilāyadhvam uṣaso vibhātīḥ RV.7.78.5^c.
tilvilā sthā° (*and* tilvilā syād) *etc.*: *see under* tilvalā°.
tiṣṭhaṁ vanasya madhya ā RV.8.34.18^c.
tiṣṭhatelayatā su kam RV.1.191.6^d; AV.1.17.4^c.
tiṣṭhate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
tiṣṭhato vā carato jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^b.
tiṣṭhad dharī adhy asteva garte RV.6.20.9^c.
tiṣṭhad dharī dhṛṣatā mṛṣṭa vājān RV.1.174.4^d.
tiṣṭhad raghuṣyadaṁ sadā RV.5.73.5^b.
tiṣṭhad rathaṁ no dhūrṣadaṁ vanarṣadam RV.10.132.7^b.
tiṣṭhantaḥ prakrāmantaḥ AV.12.1.28^b.
tiṣṭhantaṁ salile veda AV.10.7.41^b.
tiṣṭhantam agna uta vā carantam RV.10.87.6^b; AV.8.3.5^b.

tiṣṭhantam ava gūhati AV.20.133.4^{b}. *See* tiṣṭhann evāva.
tiṣṭhanti svādurātayaḥ RV.8.68.14^{c}.
tiṣṭhanti svāruho yathā TS.1.6.12.2^{b}. *See* rohanti pūrvyā.
tiṣṭhanti hatavartmanaḥ N.3.4^{d}. *See* tiṣṭhantu.
tiṣṭhantī garbham ādadhe ApMB.1.12.4^{b}. *See under* uttānā garbham.
tiṣṭhantībhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
tiṣṭhantu hatavarcasaḥ AV.1.17.1^{d}. *See* tiṣṭhanti hata°.
tiṣṭhann āsīno yadi vā svapann api ÇB.12.3.2.7^{b}. *See* caratv.
tiṣṭhann evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.4^{b}. *See* tiṣṭhantam ava.
tiṣṭhan vatsasya mātaraḥ sanīḍāḥ RV.10.123.3^{b}.
tiṣṭhamānasya tadvidaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^{c}; BṛhU.3.9.34^{c}.
tiṣṭhāti vajrī maghavā virapçī RV.4.20.2^{c}; VS.20.49^{c}.
tiṣṭhād id dhamanir mahī AV.1.17.2^{d}.
tiṣṭhā devo na savitā RV.1.36.13^{b}; SV.1.57^{b}; VS.11.42^{b}; TS.4.1.4.2^{b}; KS.15.12^{b}; 16.4^{b}; MS.2.7.4^{b}: 78.13; AB.2.2.14; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^{b}; MahānU.20.6^{b}.
tiṣṭhād rogo ayaṁ tava AV.6.44.1^{d}.
tiṣṭhā ratham (TB.ApÇ. rathe) adhi taṁ (VS.ÇB. yaṁ; TB. yad) vajrahasta (TB. °taḥ) RV.5.33.3^{c}; VS.10.22^{c}; ÇB.5.4.3.14^{c}; TB.2.7.16.2^{a}. P: tiṣṭhā ratho ApÇ.22.28.20.
tiṣṭhāvare ṭiṣṭha pare AV.1.17.2^{a}.
tiṣṭhā vātasya suyujo vahiṣṭhān RV.1.121.12^{b}.
tiṣṭhā vṛkṣa iva sthāmni AV.4.7.5^{c}.
tiṣṭhā su kaṁ maghavan mā parā gāḥ RV.3.53.2^{a}; AÇ.6.11.11. P: ṭiṣṭhā su kam ÇÇ.8.8.1.
tiṣṭhā harī ratha ā yujyamānā RV.3.35.1^{a}; AB.5.20.13; KB.20.4; 26.16; TB.2.7.13.1^{a}; AÇ.6.4.10. P: tiṣṭhā harī AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.23,30; ÇÇ.9.15.4; 10.11.6; 11.6.3; 14.29.7; 57.16; ApÇ.22.27.15.
tiṣyaḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ TB.3.1.1.5^{a}.
tiṣyaṁ nakṣatraṃ abhi saṁbabhūva TB.3.1.1.5^{b}.
tiṣyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6.
tiṣyo nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13.
tisṛbhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
tisṛbhir gharmo vibhāti MS.4.9.13^{a}: 134.7. *See* triçug, triçrud, *and* gharmas triçug.
tisṛbhiç ca vahase triṅçatā ca AV.7.4.1^{c}; VS.27.33^{c}; MS.4.6.2^{c}: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^{c}; TA.1.11.8^{c}; AÇ.5.18.5^{c}; ÇÇ.8.3.10^{c}.
tisṝṇāṁ saptatīnām RV.8.19.37^{c}.
tistire barhir ānuṣak RV.3.41.2^{b}; AV.20.23.2^{b}.
tisra ājānīr uṣasas te agne RV.3.17.3^{b}; TS.3.2.11.2^{b}; MS.4.11.1^{b}: 161.12; KS.2.15^{b}.
tisra iḍā sarasvatī VS.21.19^{a}; KS.38.10^{a}; TB.2.6.18.3^{a}. *See* tisro devīr iḍā.
tisra imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.32.4^{b}. *Cf. under* imā yās tisraḥ.
tisra u te tanvo (TS. tanuvo) devavātāḥ RV.3.20.2^{c}; TS.3.2.11.1^{c}; MS.2.4.4^{c}: 42.11; KS.9.19^{c}.
tisraḥ kṛṣṇā vaçā vāruṇyaḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
tisraḥ kṣapas (TA. kṣapās) trir ahātivrajadbhiḥ RV.1.116.4^{a}; TA.1.10.3^{a}.
tisraḥ paṣṭhāuhyo viçveṣāṁ devānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
tisraḥ pṛthivīr adho astu viçvāḥ RV.7.104.11^{b}; AV.8.4.11^{b}.
tisraḥ pṛthivīr upari pravā divaḥ RV.1.34.8^{c}.
tisraḥ prajā āryā jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.33.7^{b}; JB.2.236(241)^{b}. *Cf.* tisro vācaḥ.
tisraç ca me trayastriṅçac ca me KS.18.12.
tisraç ca me triṅçac ca me AV.5.15.3^{a}.
tisraç ca me pañca ca me VS.18.24.
tisraç camvaḥ supūrṇāḥ RV.8.2.8^{b}.
tisraç ca rājabandhavīḥ (HG. °vāiḥ) HG.2.16.8^{d}; ApMB.2.17.26^{d}. *See* prajāḥ sarvāç, *and* sarvāç ca rāja°.
tisraḥ çilpā vaçā vāiçvadevyaḥ TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
tisraḥ çyāmā vaçāḥ pāuṣṇiyaḥ (KS. °ṣṇyaḥ) TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.
tisraḥ çyenīḥ parameṣṭhine TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
tisraḥ çvetā vaçāḥ sāuryaḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
tisras turyāuhyaḥ sādhyānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
tisras te jihvā ṛtajātā pūrvīḥ RV.3.20.2^{b}; TS.3.2.11.1^{b}; MS.2.4.4^{b}: 42.10; KS.9.19^{b}.
tisras trivṛdbhir mithunāḥ prajātyāi TB.1.2.1.8^{d}; ApÇ.5.6.1^{d}.
tisras tredhā sarasvatī VS.20.63^{a}; MS.3.11.3^{a}: 144.7; KS.38.8^{a}; TB.2.6.12.4^{a}.
tisraḥ sarasvatīr aduḥ AV.6.100.1^{c}.
tisraḥ sidhmā vaçā vāiçvakarmaṇyaḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
tisro-jā malhā indrāṇyāi TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
tisro jihvasya (*var. lect.* yahvasya) samidhaḥ parijmanaḥ MS.1.3.35^{a}: 42.6. P: tisro jihvasya (*var. lect.* yahvasya) MÇ.2.3.2.33. *See* tisro yahvasya.
tisro jihvā varuṇasya AV.10.10.28^{a}.
tisro dadhur (KS. dadur) devatāḥ saṁrarāṇāḥ RV.19.81^{b}; MS.3.11.9^{b}: 153.3; KS.38.3^{b}; TB.2.6.4.1^{b}.
tisro divaḥ pṛthivīs tisra invati RV.4.53.5^{c}.
tisro divaḥ prati mahnā svarciḥ RV.2.3.2^{b}.
tisro divas tisraḥ pṛthivīḥ AV.4.20.2^{a}; AV.19.27.3^{a}. *Cf. under* imā yās tisraḥ.
tisro divo atyatṛṇat AV.19.32.4^{a}.
tisro devīr agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (MS. vyantu svāhā) MS.4.10.3: 149.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.6.19; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
tisro devīr iḍā mahī MS.3.11.11^{a}: 158.12. *See* tisra iḍā.
tisro devīr barhir idaṁ varīyaḥ RV.10.70.8^{a}.
tisro devīr barhir edaṁ sadantu (AV. sadantām) RV.3.4.8^{d}; 7.2.8^{d}; AV.5.27.9^{a}; VS.27.19^{a}; TS.4.1.8.2^{a}; KS.18.17^{a}. *See next.*
tisro devīr barhir edaṁ syonam RV.10.110.8^{c}; AV.5.12.8^{c}; VS.29.33^{c}; MS.2.12.6^{a}: 150.14; 4.13.3^{c}: 202.10; KS.16.20^{c}; TB.3.6.3.4^{c}; N.8.13^{c}. *See prec.*
tisro devīr mayobhuvaḥ RV.1.13.9^{b}; 5.5.8^{b}.
tisro devīr mahi naḥ çarma yachata AV.5.3.7^{a}; KS.40.10^{a}.
tisro devīr haviṣā vardhamānāḥ VS.20.43^{a}; MS.3.11.1^{a}: 140.10; KS.38.6^{a}; TB.2.6.8.3^{a}.
tisro devīr hiraṇyayīḥ (TB. hiraṇmayīḥ) VS.28.31^{b}; TB.2.6.17.6^{b}.

tisro devīḥ supeçasaḥ RV.9.5.8[d].
tisro devīḥ svadhayā barhir edam RV.2.3.8[c].
tisro deṣṭrāya nirṛtīr upāsate RV.10.114.2[a].
tisro dyāvas tredhā sasrur āpaḥ RV.7.101.4[b].
tisro dyāvaḥ savitur dvā upasthā RV.1.35.6[a].
tisro dyāvo nihitā antar asmin RV.7.87.5[a].
tisro dhātre pṛṣodarā āindrāpāuṣṇāḥ (KSA. pṛṣodarāḥ pāuṣṇāḥ) çyetalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
tisro dhenavo rākāyāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
tisro nāsatyā rathyā parāvataḥ RV.1.34.7[c].
tisro bhūmīr adhikṣitāḥ RV.8.41.9[b].
tisro bhūmīr uparāḥ ṣaḍvidhānāḥ RV.7.87.5[b].
tisro bhūmīr dhārayan (MS. °yaṅs) trīṅr uta dyūn RV.2.27.8[a]; TS.2.1.11.5[a]; MS.4.14.14[a]: 239.2; KS.11.12[a]; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tisro bhūmīr dhārayan TB.2.8.1.6.
tisro bhūmīr nṛpate trīṇi rocanā RV.1.102.8[b].
tisro mahīr uparās tasthur atyāḥ RV.3.56.2[c].
tisro mātṝs trīn pitṝn bibhrad ekaḥ RV.1.164.10[a]; AV.9.9.10[a].
tisro mātrā gandharvāṇām AV.3.24.6[a].
tisro meṣya ādityāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
tisro yad agne çaradas tvām it RV.1.72.3[a]; TB.2.4.5.6[a].
tisro yahvasya samidhaḥ parijmanaḥ RV.3.2.9[a]; ApÇ.12.7.10[a]. P: tisro yahvasya ApÇ.12.7.13. *See* tisro jihvasya.
tisro rātrīḥ surāsutā VS.19.14[d].
tisro-ruṇā dityāuhyas tā rudrāṇām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
tisro rohiṇīr vaçā māitriyaḥ (KSA. rāuhiṇyo vaçā māitryaḥ) TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.
tisro rohiṇīs (KSA. °ṇyas) tryavyas tā vasūnām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
tisro vahanti sādhuyā RV.10.33.5[b].
tisro vāca īrayati pra vahniḥ RV.9.97.34[a]; SV.1.525[a]; 2.209[a]; PB.12.3.6; N.14.14[a].
tisro vāca ud īrate RV.9.33.4[a]; SV.1.471[a]; 2.219[a]; PB.12.5.1; Svidh.1.4.4.
tisro vācaḥ pra vada jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.101.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.25; Rvidh.2.30.1. *Cf.* tisraḥ prajā.
tisro vāco nihitā antar asmin AV.7.43.1[c].
tisro vāco makhasyuvaḥ RV.9.50.2[b]; SV.2.556[b].
tisro ha prajā atyāyam āyan (JB. īyuḥ) AV.10.8.3[a]; JB.2.229(224)[a]. *See* prajā ha tisro.
tīkṣṇadaṅṣṭrāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6[b].
tīkṣṇaçṛṅgāya vidmahe MahānU.3.11[a].
tīkṣṇaçṛṅgāḥ svāçavaḥ AV.19.50.2[b].
tīkṣṇaçṛṅgī vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.6[b].
tīkṣṇaçṛṅgodṛṣann ihi RV.10.155.2[d].
tīkṣṇīyāṅsaḥ paraçoḥ AV.3.19.4[a].
tīkṣṇena kṣurabhṛṣṭinā AV.12.5.66[b].
tīkṣṇenāgne cakṣuṣā rakṣa yajñam RV.10.87.9[a]; AV.8.3.9[a].
tīkṣṇeṣavo-baladhanvano hata AV.3.19.7[c].
tīkṣṇeṣavo brāhmaṇā hetimantaḥ AV.5.18.9[a].
tīkṣṇo rājā viṣāsahiḥ AV.19.33.4[a].
tīreṇa yamune tava ApMB.2.11.12[d].
tīreṇāsāu tava ApMB.2.11.13[d]. *See next.*
tīre tubhyam asāu (HG. tubhyaṁ gaṅge) PG.1.15.8[d]; HG.2.1.3[d]. *See prec.*
tīrtvā tamāṅsi bahudhā mahānti (AV.9.5.3[d], vipaçyan) AV.9.5.1[c],3[d].
tīrthaṁ me dehi yācitaḥ TA.10.1.12[b]; MahānU.4.11[b]; BDh.2.5.8.3[b].
tīrthe na dasmam upa yanty ūmāḥ RV.10.31.3[b].
tīrthe nāchā tātṛṣāṇam okaḥ RV.1.173.11[c].
tīrthe nāryaḥ pāuṅsyāni tasthuḥ RV.1.169.6[d].
tīrthebhya āndam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
tīrthe sindhūnāṁ rathaḥ RV.1.46.8[b].
tīrthe sindhor adhi svare RV.8.72.7[c].
tīrthāis taranti pravato mahīr iti AV.18.4.7[a].
tīvraḥ kilāyaṁ rasavāṅ utāyam RV.6.47.1[b]; AV.18.1.48[b].
tīvraṁ vājāsaḥ savanaṁ madāya RV.4.35.6[b].
tīvraṁ sutaṁ pañcadaçaṁ ni ṣiñcam RV.10.27.2[d].
tīvraṁ somaṁ pibati gosakhāyam RV.5.37.4[b].
tīvraṁ duhanty adribhiḥ RV.9.65.15[b].
tīvraṁ parisrutā somam VS.20.63[c]; MS.3.11.3[c]: 144.8; KS.38.8[c]; TB.2.6.12.4[c].
tīvrasyābhivayaso asya pāhi RV.10.160.1[a]; AV.20.96.1[a]; AA.5.1.1.6; Vāit.34.20. P: tīvrasyābhivayasaḥ AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.14.21.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.64.
tīvraḥ sadhastham āsadaḥ RV.9.17.8[b].
tīvrā aruṇā lohinīs tāmradhūmrāḥ AV.10.2.11[c].
tīvrā asme sutāsaḥ RV.8.2.10[b].
tīvrā indram amamanduḥ sutāsaḥ RV.5.30.13[c].
tīvrān ghoṣān kṛṇvate vṛṣapāṇayaḥ RV.6.75.7[a]; VS.29.44[a]; TS.4.6.6.3[a]; MS.3.16.3[a]: 186.5; KSA.6.1[a]; ApÇ.20.16.10. P: tīvrān ghoṣān kṛṇvate MÇ.9.2.3.
tīvrān somāṅ āsunoti prayasvān RV.10.42.5[b].
tīvrās tiṣṭhanti pītaye yuvabhyām AÇ.6.5.24[b].
tīvrāḥ somā bahulāntāsa indram RV.10.42.8[b]; AV.20.89.8[b].
tīvrāḥ somāsa ā gahi RV.1.23.1[a]; 8.82.2[a]; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.94.
tīvrāiḥ somāiḥ pariṣiktebhir arvāk RV.1.108.4[c].
tīvrāiḥ somāiḥ saparyataḥ RV.8.62.5[c].
tīvro raso madhupṛcām araṁgamaḥ AV.3.13.5[c]; TS.5.6.1.3[c]; MS.2.13.1[c]: 152.17; KS.35.3[c]; 39.2[c].
tīvro reṇur apāyata RV.10.72.6[d].
tīvro vo madhumāṅ ayam RV.2.41.14[a].
tugraṁ kutsāya smadibhaṁ ca randhayam RV.10.49.4[b].
tugrasya sūnum ūhathū rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.6[b].
tugro ha bhujyum açvinodameghe RV.1.116.3[a]; TA.1.10.2[a].
tuce tanāya (SV.Svidh. tunāya) tat su naḥ RV.8.18.18[a]; SV.1.395[a]; Svidh.2.1.10.
tuchyān kāmān karati siṣvidānaḥ RV.5.42.10[d].
tuchyenābhv apihitaṁ yad āsīt RV.10.129.3[c]; TB.2.8.9.4[c].
tujann īçānas tujatā kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.6[d]; AV.20.35.6[d].
tuje janā (ArS. jane) vanaṁ svaḥ AV.6.33.1[b]; ArS.1.3[b]. *See* tujo.
tuje nas tane parvatāḥ santu RV.5.41.9[a].
tuje rāye vimocana RV.8.4.15[d].
tujo yujo vanaṁ (ÇÇ. balaṁ) sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.2[b]; ÇÇ.18.3.2[b]. *See* tuje janā.

tujyamānāsa āviṣuḥ RV.1.11.5[d]; SV.2.601[d].
tuñjāte vṛṣṇyaṁ payaḥ RV.1.105.2[c].
tuñje-tuñje ya uttare RV.1.7.7[a]; AV.20.70.13[a]; N.6.18[a].
tuṇḍelam uta çāluḍam AV.8.6.17[d].
tutho mā viçvavedā brahmaṇaḥ putro-nujānātu SMB. 2.4.6.
tutho vo viçvavedā vibhajatu VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4. 3.4.15. *See next.*
tutho vo viçvavedā vibhajatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi) nāke (MS. nāke pṛthivyāḥ) TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 43. 11; KS.4.9. P: tutho vo viçvavedā vibhajatu TS.6.6. 1.2; MS.4.8.2: 108.11; KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.5.11; MÇ.2. 4.5.7. *See prec.*
tutho-si janadhāyāḥ (PB. °yaḥ) MS.1.3.12(*bis*): 34.8,9; 4.6.3(*bis*): 82.4,6; KS.4.4(*bis*); 27.8(*bis*); PB.1.4.3; MÇ.2.4.1.6(*bis*). P: tuthaḥ (*text, erroneously,* stutaḥ) LÇ.2.2.12.
tutho-si viçvavedāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21. 12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7; ÇÇ.6.12.17. P: tuthaḥ LÇ.2. 2.18.
tudad ahiṁ hariçipro ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.4[c]; AV.20.30.4[c].
tubhyaṁ yajño vi tāyate AV.17.1.18[c].
tubhyaṁ varṣantv amṛtāny āpaḥ AV.8.1.5[b].
tubhyaṁ vā ghā pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.3.28.2[b].
tubhyaṁ vātaḥ pavatāṁ mātariçvā AV.8.1.5[a].
tubhyaṁ vātā abhipriyaḥ RV.9.31.3[a].
tubhyaṁ çukrāsaḥ çucayas turaṇyavaḥ RV.1.134.5[a].
tubhyaṁ çcotanty adhrigo çacīvaḥ RV.3.21.4[a]; MS.4. 13.5[a]: 204.14; KS.16.21[a]; AB.2.12.14[a]; TB.3.6.7.2[a]; N.5.11.
tubhyaṁ sarvāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.11.4.19[b].
tubhyaṁ sutāsa udbhidaḥ RV.1.139.6[c].
tubhyaṁ sutāsaḥ somāḥ SV.1.213[a]. *See* tubhyaṁ somāḥ.
tubhyaṁ sutās tubhyam u sotvāsaḥ RV.10.160.2[a]; AV. 20.96.2[a].
tubhyaṁ suto maghavan tubhyam ābhṛtaḥ (RV.10.116.7[c], pakvaḥ) RV.2.36.5[c]; 10.116.7[c]; AV.20.67.6[c].
tubhyaṁ somāḥ sutā ime RV.8.93.25[a]. *See* tubhyaṁ sutāsaḥ.
tubhyaṁ stokā ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.3.21.3[a]; MS.4.13.5[a]: 204. 12; KS.16.21[a]; AB.2.12.12[a]; TB.3.6.7.2[a].
tubhyaṁ sthātar harīṇām RV.8.33.12[d].
tubhyaṁ havyāni sisrate RV.3.52.2[c].
tubhyaṁ hinvāno vasiṣṭha gā apaḥ RV.2.36.1[a]; AÇ.8.1.8. P: tubhyaṁ hinvānaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.8; VHDh.8.56. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.91.
tubhyaṁ hi pūrvapītaye RV.1.135.1[d].
tubhyaṁ kanyām alaṁkṛtām VāDh.17.17[b].
tubhyaṁ kṣaranti divyā āpo vṛdhe AV.11.2.24[d].
tubhyaṁ khātā avatā adridugdhāḥ RV.4.50.3[c]; AV.20. 88.3[c].
tubhyaṁ gāvo ghṛtaṁ payaḥ RV.9.31.5[a].
tubhyaṁ giro vipravīrā iyānāḥ RV.10.104.1[c].
tubhyaṁ ghet te janā ime RV.8.43.29[a].
tubhyaṁ ca saṁvananam HG.1.20.3[c]. *See* mama tubhya ca.
tubhyaṁ juhvati juhvataḥ AV.17.1.18[d].
tubhyaṁ tā aṅgirastama RV.8.43.18[a]; VS.12.116[a]; TS. 1.3.14.3[a]; KS.35.17[a]; ÇB.7.3.2.8; TB.3.7.1.1[a]; 12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12; 3.10.4; ÇÇ.9.23.12; ApÇ.9.1.8; MÇ.1.6. 3.1[a].
tubhyaṁ dakṣa kavikrato yānīmā RV.3.14.7[a].
tubhyaṁ devā adhi bruvan AV.4.8.2[d]; KS.37.9[d]; TB.2. 7.8.1[d]; 16.1[d].
tubhyaṁ devā anu jānantu viçve AV.6.112.1[d]. *Cf.* tan me devā.
tubhyaṁ devāya dāçataḥ syāma RV.7.14.3[c].
tubhyaṁ dhāvanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.6[c]; SV.2.127[c].
tubhyaṁ dhenuḥ sabardughā RV.1.134.4[d].
tubhyaṁ namantām pradiçaç catasraḥ RV.10.51.9[d]; N. 8.22[d].
tubhyaṁ nṛpate attave AV.5.18.1[b].
tubhyam agne pary avahan MG.1.11.12[a]. *See* tubhyam agre.
tubhyam agne-pi dadhmasi TA.2.5.2[d].
tubhyam agre pary avahan RV.10.85.38[a]; AV.14.2.1[a]; PG.1.7.3[a]; ApMB.1.5.3[a],8,13 (ApG.2.5.7,9,10). P: tubhyam agre Kāuç.78.10. *See* tubhyam agne *etc.*
tubhyam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.31.3[b]; 62.27[c].
tubhyam āraṇyāḥ paçavo mṛgā vane hitāḥ AV.11.2.24[a]. *Cf.* ye ta āraṇyāḥ.
tubhyam indra niyemire RV.8.12.29[b].
tubhyam indro (MG. indro varuṇo) bṛhaspatiḥ TB.2.7. 17.2[c]; MG.1.21.8[c].
tubhyam uṣāsaḥ çucayaḥ parāvati RV.1.134.4[a].
tubhyam eva jariman vardhatām ayam AV.2.28.1[a]. P: tubhyam eva jariman Kāuç.54.13.
tubhyaṁ payo yat pitarāv anītām RV.1.121.5[a].
tubhyaṁ pavate tvam asya pāhi RV.9.88.1[b]; SV.2.821[b].
tubhyaṁ pavanta indavaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.6.41.1[b]; TB.2.4. 3.12[b].
tubhyaṁ pravṛddha vajrivaḥ RV.8.6.33[b].
tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi gira indra tubhyam RV.3.51.6[a].
tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi vardhanā kṛṇomi RV.7.22.7[b]; AV. 20.73.1[b].
tubhyaṁ bharanti kṣitayo yaviṣṭha RV.5.1.10[a]; MS.4.11. 4[a]: 172.5; KS.7.16[a]; TB.2.4.7.9[a]. P: tubhyaṁ bharanti TB.3.12.1.1.
tubhyaṁ manīṣā iyam astu çaṁ hṛde RV.5.11.5[b]; MS.2. 13.7[b]: 156.6.
tubhyāyaṁ somaḥ paripūto adribhiḥ RV.1.135.2[a].
tubhyāyam adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.8.82.5[a].
tubhyet so ajyate rayiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9[d]; SV.2.959[d]; VS.33.82[d].
tubhyedam agne madhumattamaṁ vacaḥ RV.5.11.5[a]; MS.2.13.7[a]: 156.6.
tubhyedam indra pari ṣicyate madhu RV.10.167.1[a]; ÇÇ. 18.17.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.70; Rvidh.4.20.3.
tubhyed indra marutvate RV.8.76.8[a].
tubhyed indra sva okye RV.3.42.8[a]; AV.20.24.8[a].
tubhyed imā savanā çūra viçvā RV.7.22.7[a]; AV.20.73.1[a]; Vāit.32.7. P: tubhyed imā ÇÇ.10.5.19.
tubhyed etā yāsu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.3[c].
tubhyed ete bahulā adridugdhāḥ RV.1.54.9[a].

tubhyed ete marutaḥ suçevāḥ RV.5.30.6[a].
tubhyemā bhuvanā kave RV.9.62.27[a]; SV.2.127[a].
tubhyemā viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.9.86.30[d].
tumulo-sy ākrandakṛtvā LÇ.2.3.3.
turaṁ yatīṣu turayann ṛjipyaḥ RV.4.38.7[c].
tura gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19. P: tura gopāya GG.4.9.17; KhG.4.4.2.
turaṇyavo-ṅgiraso nakṣanta RV.7.52.3[a].
turaṇyavo madhumantaṁ ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.51(Vāl.3).10[a]; AV.20.119.2[a]; SV.2.960[a].
turaṁ devasya bhojanam Kāuç.91.10.
turaṁ bhagasya dhīmahi RV.5.82.1[d]; TA.1.11.3[d]; ApÇ.6.22.1[d]; ChU.5.2.7[d].
turaç cid viçvam amavat tapasvān AV.5.2.8[d]. *See* duraç ca.
turaspeye yo haripā avardhata RV.10.96.8[b]; AV.20.31.3[b].
turasya karmāṇi navya ukthāiḥ RV.1.61.13[b]; AV.20.35.13[b].
turasyāsti vidhataḥ RV.8.78.7[b].
turāṇām aturāṇām AV.7.50.2[a].
turīyaṁ vāco manuṣyā vadanti RV.1.164.45[d]; AV.9.10.27[d]; ÇB.4.1.3.17[d]; TB.2.8.8.6[d]; JUB.1.7.3[d]; 40.1[d]; N.13.9[d].
turīyaṁ svij janayad viçvajanyaḥ RV.10.67.1[c]; AV.20.91.1[c].
turīyaṁ dhāma mahiṣo vivakti RV.9.96.19[d]; SV.2.527[d].
turīyaṁ nāma yajñiyam RV.8.80.9[a].
turīyam id rohitasya pākasthāmānam RV.8.3.24[c].
turīyaṁ pātram amṛktam amartyam RV.2.37.4[c].
turīyas te manuṣyajāḥ RV.10.85.40[d]; AV.14.2.3[d]; PG.1.4.16[d]; ApMB.1.3.1[d]. *See* turīyo-haṁ.
turīyāditya (VSK. turyā°) savanaṁ (RV. havanaṁ) ta indriyam RV.8.52(Vāl.4).7[c]; VS.8.3[c]; VSK.8.1.2[c]; TS.1.4.22.1[c]; MS.1.3.26[c]: 39.5; KS.4.10[c]; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
turīyeṇa brahmaṇāvindad atriḥ RV.5.40.6[d].
turīyeṇāmanvata (ÇÇ. turīyeṇa manvata) nāma dhenoḥ AV.7.1.1[d]; ÇÇ.15.3.7[d].
turīyo yajño yatra havyam eti VS.17.57[b]; TS.4.6.3.3[c]; MS.2.10.5[c]: 137.7; KS.18.3[c]; ÇB.9.2.3.11.
turīyo-haṁ manuṣyajāḥ HG.1.20.2[d]. *See* turīyas te.
turo gṛṇīta martyaḥ RV.8.3.13[b]; AV.20.50.1[b].
turo dyām iva rohati RV.8.41.8[b].
turo na karma nayamāna ukthā RV.1.173.9[d].
turo na yāmann *etc.*: *see* tūrvan na.
turo na svābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.6.44.3[b].
turo bhagasya hastābhyām AV.6.102.3[c].
turo viçām aṅgirasām anu dyūn RV.1.121.3[b].
turyavāṭ ca turyāuhī ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. *See next.*
turyavāṭ ca me turyāuhī ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See prec.*
turyavāḍ gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.16[d]; MS.3.11.11[d]: 158.7; KS.38.10[d]; TB.2.6.18.2[d]. *Cf.* turyavāhaṁ.
turyavāḍ vayaḥ VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.14; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15.
turyavāha uṣṇihe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.2.
turyavāhaṁ gāṁ vayo dadhat VS.28.28[f]; TB.2.6.17.4[f]. *Cf.* turyavāḍ gāur.
turyāditya *etc.*: *see* turīyāditya.
turyāma dasyūn tanūbhiḥ RV.5.70.3[c]. *See* sāhyāma *etc.*
turyāma martyānām RV.5.9.6[d].
turyāma yas ta ādiçam arātīḥ RV.6.4.5[c].
turvaçeṣv amanmahi RV.8.4.19[d].
turvītaye gādhaṁ turvaṇiḥ kaḥ RV.1.61.11[d]; AV.20.35.11[d].
turvītaye ca vayyāya ca srutim RV.2.13.12[b].
turvītaye vayyāya kṣarantīm RV.4.19.6[b].
turvītiṁ dasyave sahaḥ RV.1.36.18[d].
tulāyāi vāṇijam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
tuvikūrmim ṛtīṣaham RV.8.68.1[c]; SV.1.354[c]; 2.1121[c].
tuvikṣatrām ajarantīm urūcīm AV.7.6.2[c]; VS.21.5[c]; TS.1.5.11.5[c]; MS.4.10.1[c]: 144.11; KS.30.4[c],5[c]; AÇ.2.1.29[c]; ÇÇ.2.2.14[c].
tuvikṣaṁ te sukṛtaṁ sūmayaṁ dhanuḥ RV.8.77.11[a]; N.6.33[a].
tuvigraye vahnaye duṣṭarītave RV.2.21.2[c].
tuvigrābhaṁ tuvikūrmiṁ rabhodām RV.6.22.5[c]; AV.20.36.5[c].
tuvigrīvā iverate RV.1.187.5[d]; KS.40.8[d].
tuvigrīvo anānataḥ RV.8.64.7[b]; SV.1.142[b].
tuvigrīvo vapodaraḥ RV.8.17.8[a]; AV.20.5.2[a].
tuvigrīvo vṛṣabho vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.5.2.12[a].
tuvigrebhiḥ satvabhir yāti vi jrayaḥ RV.1.140.9[b].
tuvijātā urukṣayā RV.1.2.9[b]; SV.2.199[b].
tuvijāto varuṇo dakṣa aṅçaḥ RV.2.27.1[d]; VS.34.54[d]; KS.11.12[d]; N.12.36[d].
tuvideṣṇaṁ tuvīmagham RV.8.81.2[b]; SV.2.79[b].
tuvidyumnaṁ vibhvāsaham (SV. vibhā°) RV.9.98.1[d]; SV.1.549[d].
tuvidyumna tuvivājebhir arvāk RV.6.18.11[b].
tuvidyumna yaçasvataḥ (RV.3.16.6[d], °vatā) RV.1.9.6[c]; 3.16.6[d]; AV.20.71.12[c].
tuvidyumna varṣiṣṭhasya prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.3[c].
tuvidyumnasya tuvirādhaso nṝn RV.4.21.2[b].
tuvidyumnasya yujyā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.90.2[c]; AV.20.104.4[c]; SV.2.843[c].
tuvidyumnā avantv evayāmarut RV.5.87.7[b].
tuvidyumnāso dhanayante adrim RV.1.88.3[d].
tuvibrahmāṇam uttamam RV.5.25.5[b]; MS.4.11.1[b]: 159.13; KS.2.15[b].
tuvimātram avobhiḥ RV.8.81.2[c]; SV.2.79[c].
tuvimrakṣāso divyā navagvāḥ RV.6.6.3[c]; TS.3.3.11.2[c]; JB.1.64[c]; ÇB.12.4.4.2[c]; MÇ.5.1.2.17[c].
tuvimrakṣo nadanumāṅ ṛjīṣī RV.6.18.2[b]; KS.18.17[b].
tuviçuṣma tuvikrato RV.8.68.2[a]; SV.2.1122[a]. P: tuviçuṣma ÇÇ.10.13.9; 15.2.1.
tuviṣṭamāya dhāyase RV.1.130.2[e].
tuviṣṭamo narāṁ na iha gamyāḥ RV.1.186.6[d].
tuviṣvaṇasaṁ (TS.JB. °ṣmaṇasaṁ) suyajaṁ ghṛtaçriyam RV.5.8.3[d]; TS.3.3.11.2[d]; JB.1.64[d]; ÇB.12.4.4.2[d]; MÇ.5.1.2.17[d].
tuviṣvaṇaso mārutaṁ na çardhaḥ RV.4.6.10[d].
tuvīmaghāso amṛtā ṛtajñāḥ RV.5.57.8[b]; 58.8[b].
tuṣaṁ palāvān apa tad vinaktu AV.12.3.19[d]. P: tuṣaṁ palāvān Kāuç.61.25.
(oṁ) **tuṣṭiṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

tūṇavadhmaṁ grāmaṇyaṁ pāṇisaṁghātaṁ nṛttāya TB. 3.4.1.15.

tūtujāno mahemate RV.8.13.11[a].

tūtujim indraḥ svabhiṣṭisumnaḥ RV.6.20.8[b].

tūtūrṣaty pary agraṁ duvasyuḥ RV.10.100.12[d].

tūyaṁ yayāu madhunā somyena RV.4.26.5[c].

tūyaṁ yāta pipīṣavaḥ RV.7.59.4[d].

tūyaṁ çyenebhir āçubhiḥ RV.8.5.7[b].

tūyam ā te harayaḥ pra dravantu RV.10.112.2[c].

tūyam ehi dravā piba RV.8.4.8[d]; SV.2.956[d].

tūrṇāçaṁ na girer adhi RV.8.32.4[b]; N.5.16.

tūrṇir havyavāṭ (ÇÇ. °vāl) TS.2.5.9.3; AB.2.34.9; ÇB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.

tūrṇī rathaḥ sadā navaḥ RV.3.11.5[c]; SV.2.906[c]; TB.2.4.8.2[c].

tūrvatāṁ narā duritād abhīke RV.6.50.10[d].

tūrvanto dasyum āyavaḥ RV.6.14.3[c].

tūrvan (KS. turo) na yāmann etaçasya nū raṇe RV.6.15.5[c]; VS.17.10[c]; TS.4.6.1.2[c]; MS.2.10.1[d]: 131.16; KS.17.17[c].

tūrvann ojīyān tavasas tavīyān RV.6.20.3[a].

tūrvayāṇo gūrtavacastamaḥ RV.10.61.2[c].

tūlaç ca vitūlaç ca HG.2.7.2[b]; ApMB.2.16.8[b].

tūlebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9,10.

tūṣṇīm āsīnaḥ sumatiṁ cikiddhi naḥ RV.2.43.3[b]; RVKh.2.43.6[b]; Kāuç.46.54[b].

tṛcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.19.

tṛḍhā rakṣāṅsi vājinā RV.6.16.48[d].

tṛṇaṁ vasānā (HG. *erroneously*, vasānāḥ) sumanā asas (HG. asi) tvam AV.3.12.5[c]; HG.1.27.8[c].

tṛṇaṁ vāto mathāyati AV.2.30.1[b].

tṛṇaskandasya nu viçaḥ RV.1.172.3[a].

tṛṇāni gāur attu LÇ.1.2.13. *See under* attu tṛṇāni.

tṛṇāny attu TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24(*bis*); PG.1.3.28; HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11; MG.1.9.23. *See under* attu tṛṇāni.

tṛṇeḍhv enān matyaṁ bhavasya AV.8.8.11[d].

tṛṇāir āvṛtā paladān vasānā AV.9.3.17[a].

tṛta enaṁ (*read* enan) manuṣyeṣu mamṛje AV.6.113.1[b]. *See* trita etan.

tṛtas tvābhirakṣatu AV.19.46.7[c].

tṛtīyaḥ pitā janitāuṣadhīnām VS.17.32[c]; TS.4.6.2.3[c]; MS.2.10.3[c]: 134.17; KS.18.1[c].

tṛtīyaṁ yonim anu saṁcarantam TS.3.1.8.3[c]; 4.2.8.3[c]; 9.5[c]; TA.6.6.1[c]. *See* samānaṁ yonim *etc.*

tṛtīyaṁ rāṣṭraṁ dhukṣe AV.10.10.8[c].

tṛtīyakaṁ vitṛtīyam AV.5.22.13[a].

tṛtīyakāya namo astu takmane AV.1.25.4[d].

tṛtīyaṁ dhāma mahiṣaḥ siṣāsan RV.9.96.18[c]; SV.2.526[c].

tṛtīyam apsu nṛmaṇā ajasram RV.10.45.1[c]; VS.12.18[c]; TS.1.3.14.5[c]; 4.2.2.1[c]; MS.2.7.9[c]: 86.6; KS.16.9[c]; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21[c].

tṛtīyam asya nakir ā dadharṣati RV.1.155.5[c].

tṛtīyam asya vṛṣabhasya dohase RV.1.141.2[c].

tṛtīyam āptaṁ savanam VS.19.26[d].

tṛtīyasya savanasya ṛbhumato vibhumato vājavato bṛhaspatimato (MÇ. °vato) viçvadevyāvatas tīvrā3ṅ (MÇ. tīvraṅ) āçīrvata indrāya somān prasthitān preṣya KÇ.10.5.9; MÇ.2.5.1.32. *See next.*

tṛtīyasya savanasyarbhumato vibhumataḥ prabhumato vājavataḥ savitṛvato bṛhaspativato viçvadevyāvatas tīvrāṅ āçīrvata indrāya somān ApÇ.13.12.2. *See prec.*

tṛtīyasya savanasyendrāya puroḍāçānām ApÇ.13.11.6; MÇ.2.5.1.28.

tṛtīyasyā ito divaḥ ApMB.2.16.1[d],7[d]. *Cf.* tṛtīyasyām *etc.*

tṛtīyasyāṁ sa jāyate ÇB.11.5.4.12[c].

tṛtīyasyām ito divi AV.5.4.3[b]; 6.95.1[b]; 19.39.6[b]; HG.2.7.2[b]. *Cf.* tṛtīyasyā *etc.*

tṛtīyasyāi divo gāyatriyā soma ābhṛtaḥ somapīthāya saṁnayituṁ vakalam antaram ādade TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.6.8.

tṛtīyāç caturtheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.

tṛtīyāḥ (MS. tṛtīyās tvā) satyena VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 151.9; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.20.

tṛtīyā ha pradyāur iti AV.18.2.48[c].

tṛtīye asmin savane dadhāta RV.4.33.11[d].

tṛtīye ghā savane mādayadhvāi RV.1.161.8[d].

tṛtīye cakre rajasi priyāṇi RV.10.123.8[d]; AV.13.1.11[d]; SV.2.1198[d].

tṛtīye tvā rajasi tasthivāṅsam RV.10.45.3[c]; VS.12.20[c]; TS.4.2.2.1[c]; MS.2.7.9[c]: 86.10; KS.16.9[c]; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23[c].

tṛtīye dhānāḥ savane puruṣṭuta RV.3.53.6[a]; AÇ.5.4.3. P: tṛtīye dhānāḥ savane ÇÇ.8.2.1.

tṛtīye dhāmany abhy (VS. dhāmann adhy) āirayanta VS.32.10[d]; TA.10.1.4[d]; MahānU.2.5[d]. *See* samāne yonāv.

tṛtīyena jyotiṣā saṁviçasva RV.10.56.1[b]; AV.18.3.7[b]; SV.1.65[b]; KS.35.17[b]; TB.3.7.1.4[b]; TA.6.3.1[b]; 4.2[b]; ApÇ.9.1.17[b]; MÇ.3.4.1[b].

tṛtīyena brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānāḥ (ÇÇ. saṁvidānāḥ) AV.7.1.1[c]; ÇÇ.15.3.7[c].

tṛtīye nāke adhi vi çrayasva (AV.9.5.4[d], çrayāinam) AV.9.5.4[d],8[d]; 18.4.3[c].

tṛtīye nāke sadhamādaṁ madema AV.6.122.4[d].

tṛtīye pṛṣṭhe adhi rocane divaḥ RV.9.86.27[d]; VS.15.50[d]; TS.3.5.4.1[d]; 4.7.13.3[d]; MS.1.4.3[d]: 50.8; 2.12.4[d]: 147.9; KS.5.6[d]; 18.18[d]; ÇB.8.6.3.19. *Cf.* Suparṇ.11.1.

tṛtīyebhyaḥ çaṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.10.

tṛtīye loke anṛṇāḥ syāma AV.6.117.3[b]; TB.3.7.9.8[b]; TA.2.15.1[b]; ApÇ.13.22.5[b]; MÇ.2.5.5.22[b].

tṛtīye vidathe manma çaṅsi RV.2.4.8[b].

tṛtīye santu rajasi prajāvatīḥ RV.9.74.6[b].

tṛtīyo agniṣ ṭe patiḥ RV.10.85.40[c]; AV.14.2.3[c]; PG.1.4.16[c]; HG.1.20.2[c]; ApMB.1.3.1[c].

tṛtīyo bhrātā ghṛtapṛṣṭho asya RV.1.164.1[c]; AV.9.9.1[c]; N.4.26[c].

tṛte devā amṛjatāitad enaḥ AV.6.113.1[a]. P: tṛte devāḥ TA.2.3.1; Kāuç.46.26. *See* trite *etc.*

tṛdilā atṛdilāso adrayaḥ RV.10.94.11[a].

tṛndhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.2[a].

tṛndhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.2[d].

tṛndhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.2[b].

tṛndhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.2[c].

tṛpat (SV. tṛmpat) somam apibad viṣṇunā sutaṁ yathā-

vaçaṭ RV.2.22.1[b]; AV.20.95.1[b]; SV.1.457[b]; 2.836[b]; TB.2.5.8.9[b].
tṛpat somaṁ pāhi drahyad indra RV.2.11.15[b].
tṛptaṁ me cakṣus tṛptaṁ me çrotraṁ tṛptā me vāk tṛpto ma ātmā KS.37.15.
tṛptas tvam MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15,16; MÇ.1.3.5.16; 4.1.19.
tṛptāḥ prītāḥ punar astaṁ pareta KS.7.14[d]. *See* iṣṭāḥ prītā.
tṛptā (N. tṛptāṁ) juhur mātulasyeva yoṣā RVKh.7.55.8[c]; N.14.31[c].
tṛptā bhavantaḥ ViDh.73.25. *See* tṛptāḥ stha, *and* tṛpyantu bhavantaḥ.
tṛptā mā tarpayata (MG. māṁ tarpayantu) KS.3.10; MG. 2.14.29.
tṛptā yāta pathibhir devayānāiḥ RV.7.38.8[d]; VS.9.18[d]; 21.11[d]; TS.1.7.8.2[d]; 4.7.12.2[d]; MS.1.11.2[d]: 162.13; KS.13.14[d]; ÇB.5.1.5.24[d].
tṛptā yāntu parāṁ gatim MÇ.11.9.2[d].
tṛptāḥ stha MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.3 (*bis*); YDh.1.240; Karmap. 1.3.10. *See under* tṛptā bhavantaḥ.
tṛptāḥ smaḥ MÇ.11.9.2.
tṛptāham (*var. lect.* tṛpto*ham) MÇ.1.3.5.16. *Cf.* tṛpto*ham.
tṛptiṁ yāṁ devatā viduḥ Kāuç.102.2[c].
tṛptiṁ no dhehi dvipade catuṣpade Kāuç.106.7[d].
tṛptiṁ me*vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.
tṛptir asi gāyatraṁ (*also* jāgataṁ, *and* trāiṣṭubhaṁ) chandas tarpaya mā tejasā brahmavarcasena (*also* mā prajayā paçubhiḥ, *and* māujasā [MÇ. mendriyeṇa] vīryeṇa) ApÇ.4.8.1; MÇ.1.2.6.24.
tṛpto me prāṇas tṛpto me vyānas tṛpto me*pānaḥ KS.37.15.
tṛpto*ham MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15,16; MÇ.1.4.1.19. *Cf.* tṛptāham.
tṛpyata ApMB.2.20.23 (*ter*), 25 (*ter*) (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2. 5.10.4 (*bis*).
tṛpyantu MÇ.11.9.2.
tṛpyantu devā āvṛṣantāṁ ghṛtena ApÇ.3.11.2[d].
tṛpyantu bhavatyaḥ ApMB.2.20.22 (ApG.8.21.9).
tṛpyantu bhavantaḥ ApMB.2.20.21 (ApG.8.21.9). *See under* tṛptā bhavantaḥ.
tṛpyāsma te vayaṁ tarpayitāraḥ TS.1.4.22.1.
tṛprābhyo*dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.30.
tṛmpat somam *etc.*: *see* tṛpat somam apibad.
tṛmpantāṁ hotrā madhor ghṛtasya TS.3.2.8.1. P: tṛmpantāṁ hotrāḥ ApÇ.13.12.8.
tṛmpantu hotrā madhvo yāḥ sviṣṭāḥ (VSK. yat sviṣṭam) VS.7.15[c]; VSK.7.6.4[c]; 7.5[c]; ÇB.4.2.1.33. P: tṛmpantu KÇ.9.11.9.
tṛmpā vy açnuhī madam RV.8.45.22[c]; AV.20.22.1[c]; SV. 1.161[c]; 2.81[c]; AB.8.20.4[c].
tṛṣucyavaso juhvo nāgneḥ RV.6.66.10[b]. *See* triṣu°.
tṛṣu cyavāno anu jātavedase RV.10.115.6[b].
tṛṣuṁ dūtaṁ kṛṇute yahvo agniḥ RV.4.7.11[b]; KS.7.16[b].
tṛṣu yad agne vanino vṛṣāyase RV.1.58.4[c].
tṛṣu yad annā tṛṣuṇā vavakṣa RV.4.7.11[a]; KS.7.16[a].
tṛṣu yad annā veviṣad vitiṣṭhase RV.10.91.7[b]; SV.2.333[b]; ApÇ.3.15.5[b]. *See* triṣu *etc.*
tṛṣu yad annā samavṛkta jambhāiḥ RV.7.3.4[b].
tṛṣṭajambhā ā çṛṇota me AV.6.50.3[b].
tṛṣṭam etat kaṭukam etat (AV. *omits* etat) RV.10.85.34[a]; AV.14.1.29[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.134. *See* krūram etat.
tṛṣṭaṁ piçitam asyate (*read* açyate) AV.5.19.5[b].
tṛṣṭāmayā prathamaṁ yātave sajūḥ RV.10.75.6[a].
tṛṣṭāsi tṛṣṭikā AV.7.113.2[a].
tṛṣṭike tṛṣṭavandane AV.7.113.1[a]. P: tṛṣṭike Kāuç.36.38.
tṛṣṭāiṣā gāur anādyā AV.5.18.3[d].
tṛṣṇaje na diva utsā udanyave RV.5.57.1[d]; N.11.15[d]; KB. 20.4.
tṛṣṇā cāvahatām ubhe TB.3.12.9.6[d].
tṛṣṇāmāraṁ kṣudhāmāram AV.4.17.7[a]. *Cf.* kṣudhāmāraṁ.
tṛṣṇāvidaj jaritāram RV.7.89.4[b].
tṛṣyann ety averiṇam RV.8.4.3[b]; SV.1.252[b]; 2.1071[b].
tṛṣyāvataḥ prāvṛṣy āgatāyām RV.7.103.3[b].
tṛṣv aviṣyann ataseṣu tiṣṭhati RV.1.58.2[b].
tṛṣvīm anu prasitiṁ drūṇānaḥ RV.4.4.1[c]; VS.13.9[c]; TS. 1.2.14.1[c]; MS.2.7.15[c]: 97.8; KS.16.15[c]; N.6.12[c].
te agneḥ pari jajñire RV.10.62.5[d]; N.11.17[d].
te agrepā ṛbhavo mandasānāḥ RV.4.34.10[c].
te agre*çvam ayuñjan VS.9.7[c]; TS.1.7.7.2[c]; MS.1.11.1[c]: 162.2; KS.13.14[c]; ÇB.5.1.4.8[c].
te aṅga vidre mitho janitram RV.7.56.2[b].
te aṅgirasaḥ sūnavaḥ RV.10.62.5[c]; N.11.17[c].
te ajyeṣṭhā akaniṣṭhāsa udbhidaḥ RV.5.59.6[a].
te adrayo daçayantrāsa āçavaḥ RV.10.94.8[a].
te anyām-anyāṁ nadyaṁ saniṣṇata RV.1.131.5[f]; AV.20. 75.3[f].
te apramūrā mahobhiḥ RV.1.90.2[b].
te arvāṇaḥ kavaya ā çṛṇota AV.18.3.19[c].
te arṣantu te varṣantu te kṛṇvantu LÇ.3.5.15. *See* te varṣanti.
te asmat pāçān pra muñcantv enasaḥ AV.7.77.3[c]. *See* te *smat *etc.*
te asmabhyaṁ çarma yaṅsan RV.1.90.3[a].
te asmabhyam iṣaye viçvam āyuḥ RV.6.52.15[c]; KS.13.15[c].
te asmā agnaye (ApÇ. *and some mss. of* MS. agnayo) draviṇaṁ dattvā MS.1.6.2[c]: 88.8; 1.6.7[c]: 97.7; ApÇ.5. 18.1[c]. *See* te*smā *etc.*
te asmākaṁ pari vṛñjantu vīrān AV.6.93.1[d].
te asmin (TS.KS. asmiñ) javam ādadhuḥ VS.9.7[d]; TS.1. 7.7.2[d]; MS.1.11.1[d]: 162.2; KS.13.14[d]; ÇB.5.1.4.8[d].
te asmāi sarve ghṛtam (TA.1.7.1[c], divam) ātapanti TA.1. 7.1[c], 4[c].
te asya ghnantv anṛtena satyam AV.7.70.2[b]; TB.2.4.2.2[b].
te asya yoṣaṇe divye (KS. divyaḥ) VS.27.17[a]; TS.4.1.8.2[a]; MS.2.12.6[a]: 150.10; KS.18.17[a].
te asya santu ketavo*mṛtyavaḥ RV.9.70.3[a]; SV.2.775[a].
te asyāi vadhvāi saṁpatnyāi AV.14.2.73[c].
te ahaṁ sārayeṇa musalena ApMB.2.16.12[c].
te ācarantī samaneva yoṣā RV.6.75.4[a]; VS.29.41[a]; TS.4. 6.6.2[a]; MS.3.16.3[a]: 185.16; KSA.6.1[a]; N.9.40[a]. P: te ācarantī ApÇ.20.16.7.
te id viprā īḍate sumnam iṣṭaye RV.6.70.4[d].
te ete dyuḥpṛthivyoḥ TA.1.10.4[c].
tekaç ca sasaramatāṇḍaç ca ApMB.2.16.8[a] (ApG.7.18.1). *See* ṭekaç.
te kākāḥ pratigṛhṇantu AG.1.2.6[c] (*crit. notes*).

te kuṣṭhikāḥ saramāyāi AV.9.4.16[a].
te kṛṇuta jarasam āyur asmāi AV.1.30.3[c].
te kṛtvā samidhāv upāste AV.11.5.9[c].
te kravyādam açīçaman AV.3.21.10[d].
te krīḍayo dhunayo bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.87.3[c]; TS.4.3.13.7[c]; MS.4.11.2[c]: 168.5.
te kṣoṇībhir aruṇebhir nāñjibhiḥ RV.2.34.13[a].
te gatās tridivaṁ divaḥ AV.10.10.32[d].
te gavyatā manasā dṛdhram ubdham RV.4.1.15[a].
tegān daṅṣṭrābhyām VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1. *See* stegān.
te gṛhāso ghṛtaçcuto bhavantu (AV. ghṛtaçcutaḥ syonāḥ; TA.madhuçcutaḥ)RV.10.18.12[c];AV.18.3.51[c];TA.6.7.1[c].
te ghā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.10.93.4[a].
te ghed agne svādhyaḥ RV.8.19.17[a]; 43.30[a].
te cid avāsur nahy antam āpuḥ RV.1.179.2[c].
te cid dhi pūrvīr abhi santi çāsā RV.7.48.3[a].
te cid dhi pūrve kavayo gṛṇantaḥ RV.7.53.1[c].
teja indro vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.1[d]. *See* cakṣur indro.
teja udyataḥ VS.39.5.
tejaḥ paçūnāṁ havir indriyāvat VS.19.95[a]; MS.3.11.9[a]: 155.3; KS.38.3[a]; TB.2.6.4.6[a].
tejaḥ pṛthivyām adhi yat saṁbabhūva SV.2.1194[b].
te jajñire diva ṛṣvāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.64.2[a].
te janāso amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RVKh.10.75.1[d].
tejaç ca yatra brahma ca RVKh.9.113.3[c].
tejasā kaçyapasya TA.2.19.1[c].
tejasā tviṣyā saha AV.10.6.27[d].
tejasā diça (MS. diçā) ud dṛṅha VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
tejasā mā sam anajmi AG.1.21.2.
tejasā mā sam ukṣatu AV.10.3.17[c]–25[c].
tejasā saṁpipṛgdhi mā TB.2.7.7.3[d].
tejase-japālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
tejase tvā VS.15.8; 19.6; KS.40.2; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.2.6.5; 19.7.1. *Cf.* tejase vām.
tejase tvā brahmavarcasāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.12. *Cf. next.*
tejase tvā çriyāi yaçase balāyānnādyāya prāçnāmi HG.1.13.8. *Cf. prec.*
tejase ma ojase me varcase me vīryāya me varcodā varcase pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20.
tejase me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
tejase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. *Cf.* tejase tvā.
tejase svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.10; 6.4; BṛhU.6.3.8.
tejasondantu varcasā HG.1.16.5[d]; ApMB.2.22.12[d].
tejasvac chiro astu me TB.2.7.7.3[b].
tejasvad astu me mukham TB.2.7.7.3[a]; ApÇ.22.26.3.
tejasvad dharo astu te AV.18.3.71[b].
tejasvantaṁ māṁ āyuṣmantaṁ varcasvantaṁ manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.1. *See* āyuṣmantaṁ māṁ.
tejasvān viçvataḥ pratyaṅ TB.2.7.7.3[c].
tejasvi nāv adhītam astu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
tejasvini tejo me dehi MG.2.14.30.
tejasvī ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.
tejasvī ca yaçasvī ca RVKh.10.85.1[c].
tejaḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
tejaḥ samabharan mahat AB.7.13.11[b]; ÇÇ.15.17[b].
te jātā brahmacāriṇaḥ AV.11.5.20[d], 21[d].
te jānata svam okyam RV.8.72.14[a]; SV.2.831[a].
tejiṣṭhayā tapanī rakṣasas tapa RV.2.23.14[a].
tejiṣṭhayātithigvasya vartanī RV.1.53.8[b]; AV.20.21.8[b].
tejiṣṭhā apo maṅhanā pari vyata RV.9.70.2[c]; SV.2.774[c].
tejiṣṭhā te tapanā yā ca rocanā ApÇ.4.6.4[a].
tejiṣṭhābhir araṇibhir dāṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4[b].
tejiṣṭhābhir araṇibhir notibhiḥ RV.1.129.5[b].
tejiṣṭhā yasyāratir vanerāṭ RV.6.12.3[a]; MS.4.4.15[a]: 240.5.
tejo goṣu praviṣṭaṁ yat AV.14.2.54[c].
tejodāṁ tvā tejasi sādayāmi MS.2.13.18: 164.18; KS.39.9. P: tejodāṁ tvā tejasi TS.4.4.6.2.
tejodās tvam asy agner asi (MahānU. tvam asy agneḥ) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
tejo na cakṣur akṣyoḥ VS.21.48[c]; MS.3.11.5[c]: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1[c].
tejo-nu prehi TS.1.1.10.3; MS.4.9.7: 128.5; TB.3.3.4.2; TA.4.8.5; 5.7.8; ApÇ.2.6.5; 15.10.7; MÇ.1.2.5.14.
tejo balam ojaç ca dhriyatām AV.11.1.17[d].
tejo brahmavarcasaṁ tvayi dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.
tejo mayi dhārayādhi AV.19.31.12.
tejo mayi dhehi AV.7.89.4; VS.19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7, 14; 38.5; ÇB.12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; LÇ.3.5.8; ÇG.2.10.3 (*with* svāhā); ApMB.2.6.5 (*with* svāhā). *See next but one and following.*
tejo mā mā hāsīt TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.7.
tejo me dāḥ svāhā AÇ.3.6.27. *See under prec. but one.*
tejo me dehi AÇ.3.6.26. *See under* tejo mayi dhehi.
tejo me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4. *See under* tejo mayi dhehi.
tejo me yacha TS.5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; KS.40.3; ApÇ.16.23.8; MÇ.6.1.7. *See under* tejo mayi dhehi.
tejo yaçasvi sthaviraṁ samiddham (ÇG. samṛddham) ÇG.2.1.30[b]; PG.2.2.10[b] (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6[b]; ApMB.2.2.11[b].
tejo rāṣṭrasya nir hanti AV.5.19.4[c].
tejo vadiṣyo TA.4.1.1.
tejovid asi TS.3.3.1.1; ApÇ.13.8.9.
tejo (*var. lect.* vedo) vāi putranāmāsi KBU.2.11[c]. *See under* ātmā vāi.
tejo-si AV.7.89.4; 19.31.12; VS.1.31; 15.8; 19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.1.10.3 (*bis*); 4.45.3; 5.7.6.1; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.1.11: 6.13; 1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.5; 2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; 4.9.7: 128.5; KS.1.10; 4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7,14; 38.5; 40.3; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; 7.7.3; 3.3.4.2,4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; AÇ.3.6.26,27; ÇÇ.4.8.2; 8.24.3; LÇ.3.5.8; KÇ.2.7.9; 19.2.17; ApÇ.2.6.3,5; 7.1; 15.10.7; 16.23.8; 22.26.2; MÇ.1.2.5.13,14,17; 4.3.14; —4.3.21; —5.2.2.7; —6.1.7; —7.1.3; ÇG.1.28.14; 2.10.3; Kāuç.6.13; 90.20; ApMB.2.6.5 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.2.2.11; ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33.
tejo-si tapasi çritam, samudrasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitṛ TB.3.11.1.3.

tejo*si tejo mayi dhārayādhi AV.19.31.12c.
tejo*si çukram amṛtam āyuṣpāḥ VS.22.1; ÇB.13.4.1.7. Ps: tejo*si çukram ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33; BṛhPDh. 7.28. P: tejo*si KÇ.20.1.9. *Cf.* tejo*si, çukram asi, *and* amṛtam asi.
tetikte tigmā tujase anīkā RV.4.23.7b.
te-te agne tvotāḥ RV.6.16.27a. P: te-te agne ÇÇ.6.4.3.
te te cakṣuḥ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
te te deva netaḥ RV.5.50.2a.
te te devāya dāçataḥ syāma RV.7.17.7a.
te te dehaṁ kalpayantu TA.1.27.2c.
te te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhye TS.1.3.6.1a. P: te te dhāmāni ApÇ.7.10.8. *See under* tā te dhāmāny.
te-te*dhipatayaḥ TS.4.4.11.3; KS.22.5 (*quinq.*).
te te pibantu jihvayā RV.1.14.8b.
te te prāṇaṁ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
te te prāṇān spariṣyanti ApMB.2.16.14c.
te te bhavantūkṣaṇaḥ RV.6.16.47c; AG.1.1.4c.
te te bhāgadheyaṁ prayachāmi MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5. 8.7.
te te bhinadmi çamyayā AV.6.138.4c.
te te yakṣmaṁ savedasaḥ AV.12.2.14c. *See* te ye*smad, *and* te*smad.
te te vācaṁ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
te te vāyav ime janāḥ RV.8.46.32c.
te te çrotraṁ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
te te santu svadhāvantaḥ AV.18.3.68c; 4.25c,42c.
te tvā gopāyantu AV.8.1.14.
te tvā ghṛtasya dhārayā KS.36.15c.
te tvā dakṣiṇato (*also* paçcād, *and* purastād) gopāyantu PG.2.17.13c,14b,15c.
te tvā madā amadan tāni vṛṣṇyā RV.1.53.6a; AV.20. 21.6a.
te tvā madā indra mādayantu RV.7.23.5a; AV.20.12.5a.
te tvā madā bṛhad indra svadhāvaḥ RV.6.17.4a.
te tvā manthantu prajayā saheha AV.11.1.1d.
te tvā mandantu dāvane RV.1.139.6d.
te tvā rakṣantu AV.8.1.14.
te tvā vadhu prajāvatīm ApMB.1.7.9c. *See* tās tvā vadhu.
te tvā vahanti sukṛtām u lokam AV.18.4.44d.
te tvā sarve gopsyanti AV.10.9.7c,9c.
te tvā sarve saṁvidānā nākasya pṛṣṭhe svarge (TS. suvarge) loke yajamānaṁ ca sādayantu VS.15.10–14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (*quinq.*): 113.8,13,18; 114.5,11; KS.17.8 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.5.
te tvottarataḥ kṣetre PG.2.17.16b.
te dakṣiṇāṁ duhate saptamātaram RV.10.107.4d. *See* te duhrate.
tedanīm adharakaṇṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5.
te daçagvāḥ prathamā yajñam ūhire RV.2.34.12a.
te duhrate dakṣiṇāṁ saptamātaram AV.18.4.29d. *See* te dakṣiṇāṁ.
te devā asapatnam imaṁ suvadhvam amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāṁ viçi mahate kṣatrāya mahate jānarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.12. *Cf.* MÇ.9.1.2. *See next, and* ye devā devasuva.
te devā asapatnam imaṁ suvadhvaṁ mahate kṣatrāya mahate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate rājyāya mahate jānarājyāya mahate viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatyāya KS.15.5. *See under prec.*
te devāḥ pra viçāmasi Kāuç.104.2d.
te devāḥ prāṇabhṛtaḥ prāṇaṁ mayi dadhatu TS.3.3.2.1(*bis*).
te devānāṁ na minanti vratāni RV.7.76.5c.
te devā yajñam *etc.*: *see* te devāso *etc.*
te devāsaḥ svaravas tasthivāṅsaḥ RV.3.8.6c; TB.2.4. 7.11c; ApÇ.7.28.2c.
te devāso (TS. devā) yajñam imaṁ juṣadhvam (AV. juṣantām) RV.1.139.11d; AV.7.28.1d; VS.7.19d; TS.1. 4.10.1d; MS.1.3.13d: 35.8; KS.4.5d; ÇB.4.2.2.9d. *See next.*
te devāso havir idaṁ juṣadhvam AV.19.27.11b–13b. *See prec.*
te devebhya ā vṛçcante AV.12.2.50a.
te dyām udityāvidanta lokam AV.18.2.47c.
te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣāiḥ JB.4.335c. *Part of* catvāro*gre.
te*dharāñcaḥ pra plavantām AV.3.6.7a; 9.2.12a. P: te *dharāñcaḥ Kāuç.48.6.
te dhāmāny amṛtā martyānām RV.8.101.6c.
te dhītibhir manasā te vipaçcitaḥ RV.1.164.36c; AV.9. 10.17c; N.14.21c.
te dhṛṣṇunā çavasā çūçuvāṅsaḥ RV.1.167.9c.
te na ātmasu jāgrati AV.19.48.5d; KS.37.10d.
te na ā vakṣan suvitāya varṇam RV.1.104.2d.
te na āsno vṛkāṇām RV.8.67.14a.
te na indraḥ pṛthivī kṣāma vardhan RV.6.51.11a.
te na uruṣyata nidaḥ RV.5.87.6d.
tena ṛṣiṇā *etc.*: *see* tenarṣiṇā.
te naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam TS.3.3.8.2c; MÇ.2.5.5.20. *Cf.* tās te kṛṇvantu.
te naḥ kṛtād akṛtād enasas pari RV.10.63.8c.
te naḥ paçuṣu jāgrati AV.19.48.5e.
te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.2. 6.3 (*quinq.*): 65.5,6,7,8,10; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.2.4; 15.2 (*quinq.*); 17.9 (*quinq.*); Vāit.18.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh. 48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
te naḥ pāntv asmin brahmaṇy asyāṁ purodhāyām asmin karmaṇy asyām āçiṣy asyāṁ devahūtāu MS.2.7.20 (*quinq.*): 105,2,6,11,15; 106,1. *See under* asmin brahmaṇy.
te naḥ pūrvāsa uparāsa indavaḥ RV.9.77.3a.
tena klpto*mṛtenāham asmi TA.3.11.4d.
tena ko*rhati spardhitum TB.2.8.8.10d.
tena krīḍantīç carata (ÇG. caratha) priyeṇa (AV. vaçaṅ anu) AV.9.4.24b; TS.3.3.9.1b; ÇG.3.11.14b; PG.3. 9.6b; ViDh.86.16b.
tena gacha parastaram RV.10.155.3d.
tena gamema *etc.*: *see* tena vayaṁ gamema.
tena gṛhṇāmi tvām aham (AV. gṛhṇāmi te hastam) AV. 14.1.48c; VS.20.32d; ApMB.2.5.22c. *See* tena tvāhaṁ.
tena geṣma sukṛtasya lokam AV.4.11.6c; 14.6c; 11.1.37c. *Cf.* tena vayaṁ gamema.
tena cākḷpra ṛṣayo manuṣyāḥ RV.10.130.5d.
tena cinvānas tanvo (TS. tanuvo; MS. tanvaṁ) ni ṣīda

VS.13.47d–51d; TS.4.2.10.1d–4d (*quinq.*); MS.2.7.17d (*quinq.*): 102.11,13,16; 103.1,4; KS.16.17b (*ter*), 17d (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.32–36.

tena chandasā tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruvā sīda MS.2.13.14 (*bis*): 163.7,14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.11. *See* tena brahmaṇā, tenarṣiṇā, *and cf.* tayā devatayāñgirasvad.

tena jāyām anv avindad bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.109.5c; AV.5.17.5c.

tena jāyām upa priyām RV.1.82.5c.

tena jinva yajamānaṁ madena VS.19.33c; MS.3.11.7c: 151.1; KS.38.2c; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1c.

tena jīva MS.2.3.4 (*quater*): 31.16–19; KS.11.7.

tena jīvanti pradiçaç catasraḥ RV.1.164.42b; AV.9.10.19d; 11.5.12d; TB.2.4.6.11b; N.11.41b.

tena jeṣma dhanaṁ-dhanam RV.10.156.1c; SV.2.877c.

tena ta āyuṣe vapāmi AG.1.17.12c,13c. *See* tena te vapāmy, tena te-haṁ, *and cf.* tena brahmāṇo, tena brāhmaṇo, *and* tenāsyāyuṣe.

tena tam abhyatisṛjāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.15c–20c; 16.1.5.

tena tṛpyatām aṅhahāu TB.3.7.5.12d; ApÇ.2.20.6d. *See* tasya tṛo.

tena te mṛjma āsthitam AV.4.17.8c.

tena te-vadhiṣaṁ haviḥ AV.7.70.4d,5d. *See* sarvaṁ te -vadhiṣaṁ.

tena te vapāmi brahmaṇā (MG. omy āyuṣe; ApMB. omy asāv āyuṣā varcasā) VSK.3.9.5c; SMB.1.6.7c; PG.2.1.16c; ApMB.2.1.6c; MG.1.21.6c (*bis*). *See under* tena ta.

tena te sarvaṁ kṣetriyam AV.3.7.3c.

tena te-haṁ vapāmy asāu HG.2.6.10c. *See under* tena ta.

tena tyaktena bhuñjīthāḥ VS.40.1c; ĪçāU.1c.

tena tvaṁ vājin balavān balena AV.6.92.2c. *See* tena no vājin.

tena tvaṁ sākam adharāñ parehi AV.12.2.1d.

tena tvaṁ sumatiṁ devy asme KS.13.16c.

tena tvaṁ kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.17c.

tena tvaṁ garbhiṇī bhava HG.1.25.1c. *Cf.* tāis tvaṁ garbhiṇī.

tena tvaṁ dviṣato jahi AV.10.6.6g,7h,8h,9h,10i,11f,12g–17g,20e,21c.

tena tvam agna iha vardhayemam AV.1.9.3c. *See* tenāgne tvam.

tena tvaṁ bhagavān yāhi pathā MS.2.9.10c: 130.4.

tena tvāti cṛtāmasi AV.5.28.12d.

tena tvā pari dadhmasi (PG. dadhāmy āyuṣe) AV.1.22.1d; PG.2.2.7c. *Cf.* dīrghāyutvāya dadhmasi.

tena tvām abhiṣiñcāmi YDh.1.280c. *See* tābhiṣ ṭvābhio.

tena tvāyuṣāyuṣmantaṁ karomi TS.2.3.10.3 (*bis*); PG.1.16.6 (*octies*); ApMB.2.4.5–9. *See* tasyāyam, tenāyuṣāo, *and* teṣām ayam.

tena tvā snapayāmasi AV.10.1.9e.

tena tvā svāpayāmasi RVKh.7.55.2d.

tena tvāhaṁ pratigṛhṇāmi tvām aham HG.1.13.19c. *See* tena gṛhṇāmi.

tena dasyūn vy asahanta devāḥ TS.4.3.11.3c; KS.39.10c; PG.3.3.5c. *See* tena devā asahanta, *and* tena devā vy.

tena dāçvāṅsam upa yātho açvinā RV.1.182.2d.

tena divyena brahmaṇā TB.1.4.8.3c.

tena dṛḍhā cid adrivaḥ RV.5.39.3c; SV.2.524c.

tena devatvam ṛbhavaḥ sam ānaça RV.3.60.2d.

tena devaprasūtena AV.6.100.2c.

tena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.13.1.7d. *See* tena devāḥ suvar.

tena devā ayajanta RV.10.90.7c; AV.19.6.11c; VS.31.9c; TA.3.12.4c.

tena devā avatopa mām iha TB.3.7.6.12c; ApÇ.4.8.3c.

tena devā asahanta çatrūn SMB.2.3.21c. *See under* tena dasyūn.

tena devā devatām agra (VS.MS.KS. agram) āyan AV.4.14.1c; VS.13.51c; MS.2.7.17c: 103.2; KS.16.17c; ÇB.7.5.2.36.

tena devā vy aṣahanta çatrūn AV.3.10.12c. *See under* tena dasyūn.

tena devāḥ suvar anv avindan TB.2.5.2.4d. *See* tena devā amṛtam.

tena dhīrā apiyanti brahmavidaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11c; BṛhU.4.4.11c.

tena dhūnoty oṣadhīḥ AV.9.4.13d.

tena narā vartir asmabhyaṁ yātam RV.1.117.2d.

tena naḥ çaṁ yor uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.7.69.5c; MS.4.4.10c: 230.4; KS.17.18c; TB.2.8.7.8c.

tena naḥ saha vardhatām KS.35.4d.

tena nāsatyā gatam RV.1.47.9a; 8.22.5d.

tena nūnaṁ vimadāya pracetasā RV.8.9.15c; AV.20.141.5c.

tena nūnaṁ made madeḥ RV.8.92.16c; SV.1.116c.

tena no-dya viçve devāḥ RVKh.10.191.3c.

tena no bodhi sadhamādyo vṛdhe RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).5c.

tena no mitrāvaruṇāv (MS. oṇā) aviṣṭam RV.5.62.9c; MS.4.14.10c: 231.15. *See* tato *etc.*

tena no mṛḍa jīvase RV.9.66.30c; AV.6.57.2d.

tena no rājā varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ TS.2.4.14.1c; ÇÇ.5.8.4c. *See under* evāsmān.

tena no rāddhim āvada LÇ.4.2.2d.

tena no vājinīvasū RV.8.5.20a,30a.

tena no vājin balavān balena VS.9.9c; ÇB.5.1.4.10. *See* tena tvaṁ vājin.

tena paro mūjavato-tīhi VS.3.61. *See* tenāvasena.

tena pavitreṇa çuddhena pūtaḥ TB.3.12.3.4c; TA.10.1.11c; BDh.4.2.16c.

tena pāpmānam apahatya brahmaṇā AA.2.3.8.5c.

tena pāsi guhyaṁ nāma gonām RV.5.3.3d; RVKh.5.44.1d.

tena pitā vardhate tena putraḥ RV.7.101.3d.

tena puṅso-bhibhavāsi sarvān SMB.1.1.3c.

tena prajāṁ vardhayamāna āyuḥ RV.1.125.1c.

tena badhnāmi tvā maṇe (SMB. tvāsāu; Kāuç. tvā mayi) AV.3.5.8d; Kāuç.89.10d; SMB.1.3.10b.

tena brahmaṇā tena chandasā tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruvāḥ sīdata (KS.39.1,7, dhruvā sīda) KS.39.1,4,7,13. *See under* tena chandasā.

tena brahmavido vayam RVKh.9.67.3c; TB.1.4.8.6c; ApÇ.10.7.13c.

tena brahmāṇo vapatedam asya (ÇG. adya) AV.6.68.3c;

TB.2.7.17.2c; AG.1.17.10c; ÇG.1.28.15e; PG.2.1.10c; HG.2.6.10c; ApMB.2.1.3c. *See next, and cf. under* tena ta.
tena brāhmaṇo vapatu MG.1.21.6c. *See under prec.*
tena bhukṣiṣīya PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19; SMB.2.5.12.
tena bhūtena haviṣā AV.6.78.1a; ApMB.1.8.6a (ApG.2.6.10). P: tena bhūtena Kāuç.78.10,14.
tena māṁ sūryatvacam RVKh.10.128.4c.
tena mā devās tapasāvateha AV.19.72.1d; Kāuç.139.26d.
tena mā bhāginaṁ kuru AV.6.129.2c,3c.
tena mā bhuñja tena bhukṣiṣīya tena māviça SMB.2.5.12.
tena mām adya varcasā AV.3.22.3d.
tena mām abravīd bhagaḥ AV.6.82.2c.
tena mām abhiṣiñcatam ÇÇ.8.11.13f; SMB.1.7.5f. *Cf.* tenemām upa.
tena mām abhiṣiñcāmi çriyāi PG.2.6.11b. *See* tenāhaṁ mām *etc.*
tena mām amṛtaṁ kuru TA.1.30.1c.
tena mām indra saṁ sṛja (MÇ. sṛjasva) TS.1.5.10.3d; TB.3.7.4.7d; MÇ.1.4.1.5d.
tena mā vājinaṁ kṛṇu (AÇ.LÇ. kuru) AÇ.2.16.19e; Vāit.8.16e; LÇ.4.12.16e.
tena māviṣṭam açvinā RV.8.9.5c; AV.20.139.5c.
tena mā çivam ā viça AÇ.2.16.19d; Vāit.8.16d; LÇ.4.12.16d.
tena mā saṁ sṛjāmasi ArS.4.10d.
tena mā samarāmahi AV.11.2.7d.
tena mā saha çundhata (AV. çumbhantu) RV.10.17.14d; AV.18.3.56d.
tena mā surabhiṁ kṛṇu AV.12.1.23d,24d.
tena mā susror brahmaṇāpi tad vapāmi AV.12.3.22d.
tena mukhena mām annādaṁ kuru KBU.2.9 (*quinq.*).
tena me tapa, tena me jvala, tena me dīdihi, yāvad devāḥ, yāvad asāti sūryaḥ, yāvad utāpi brahma TB.3.10.3.1.
tena me dīdihi TB.1.1.8.6; 3.10.3.1.
tena me radhya VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.2; ÇB.5.4.4.15–19.
tena me vājinīvati TB.2.5.8.6c; ApÇ.4.14.4c; MÇ.1.4.3.10c.
tena yajñam ava tena yajñapatiṁ tena mām ava VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6; ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1.
tena yajñena svaraṁkṛtena RV.1.162.5c; VS.25.28c; TS.4.6.8.2c; MS.3.16.1c: 182.7; KSA.6.4c.
tena yantu yajamānāḥ svasti MS.2.7.12d: 91.10. *See* tenāitu.
tena yā brahmadattāsi MahānU.4.5e. *See* mṛttike brahmao.
tena yāhi vaçāṅ anu RV.10.142.7d.
tena yoṣitam ij jahi AV.6.101.1d.
tena yo-smat samṛchātāi MS.4.14.17c (*bis*): 247.1,3; TA.2.4.1c. *See* tenānyo.
tena rāddho-smi Kāuç.56.7. *See* tenārātsyam.
tena rādhyāsam VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.3; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.9,10,12,13; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; 3.8.3.1; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kāuç.56.6. *See* tenardhyāsam.
tena rudrasya pari pātāstām AV.12.2.47d.
tena roham āyann upa (AV. rohān ruruhur) medhyāsaḥ AV.4.14.1d; VS.13.51d; MS.2.7.17d: 103.3; KS.16.17d; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
tenardhyāsam KS.4.14; SMB.1.6.9–13. *See* tena rādhyāsam.
tenarṣiṇā (AÇ. tena ṛṣiṇā; MS. tena ṛṣiṇā tena vidhinā tena chandasā) tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda TS.4.4.6.2; MS.4.9.15: 134.12; 4.9.16: 135.3; TB.3.12.6.1,6; 7.1,5; 8.1,3; AÇ.2.3.25; ApÇ.16.28.1 (*bis*). *See* tena chandasā, tena brahmaṇā, *and cf.* tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.
tena lokāṅ abhi sarvāṅ jayema AV.12.3.15d.
tena lokān sūryavato jayema AV.9.5.18c; TB.3.7.6.14c; ApÇ.4.8.4c.
tena vayaṁ sahasravalçena TB.3.3.2.1c; ApÇ.2.5.1c. *See* tena (*and* tenā) sahasrakāṇḍena.
tena vayaṁ gamema (TS.MS.KS. patema; VSK. tena gamema) bradhnasya viṣṭapam VS.18.51c; VSK.20.3.1c; TS.4.7.13.1c; MS.2.12.3c: 146.6; KS.18.15c; ÇB.9.4.4.3. *Cf.* tena geṣma.
tena vayaṁ bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.7.41.5b; VS.34.38b; TB.2.5.5.1b; 8.9.9b; ApMB.1.14.5b. *See* tenā *etc.*
tena vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva (MS. vardhasva cāpyāyasva) VS.38.21b; MS.4.9.10b: 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23b; TA.4.11.4b. *Cf.* eṣā te agne.
tena vājaṁ saniṣad asminn ājāu RV.10.75.9b.
tena vām āñje-ham (ApMB. tejase) HG.1.11.5c; ApMB.2.8.11c.
te na vindante nyañcanam AV.4.36.6d.
tena vi vṛha rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.8d; AV.18.1.9d.
tena viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.5.85.3c; N.10.4c. *Cf. under* asya *etc.*
tena viçvās taviṣīr ā pṛṇasva RV.6.41.4d.
tena viṣṇustotram anu smaram RVKh.7.55.6d.
tena vṛtrāṇi jighnate RV.8.29.4b.
tena vāi tvopamantraye AB.7.17.6d; ÇÇ.15.25d.
tena çakeyam MS.4.9.24 (*ter*): 137.9,10,12; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
tena çataṁ sahasram ayutaṁ nyarbudam AV.8.8.7c. *Cf.* çataṁ sahasram.
tena çatrūn abhi sarvān nyubja AV.8.8.6c.
tena çālām prati gṛhṇāmi ta imām (AV.9.3.15e, gṛhṇāmi tasmāi) AV.9.3.15b,15e.
tena saṁvaninău svake HG.1.24.6d. *Cf.* tan nāu saṁvananaṁ.
tena saṁhanu kṛṇmasi AV.5.28.13d; 19.37.4d. *See* tena sann.
tena saṁgrathitāḥ sumanasaḥ PG.2.6.24c.
tena saṁjñapayāmi vaḥ AV.6.74.2d.
tena satyena jāgṛtam RV.1.21.6a.
tena sann anugṛhṇāsi HG.1.11.2d. *See* tena saṁhanu.
tena sapatnān pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.16c. *See* tayā *etc.*
tena saṁbhava MS.1.3.38: 44.17. *Cf.* tayā saṁbhava.
tena sarvaṁ tamo jahi Kāuç.99.2d.
tena sarveṇa sarvo mā SMB.2.4.11c.

tena sahasraṁ vahasi KS.40.13c.
tena sahasrakāṇḍena AV.2.7.3c; MÇ.1.2.5.8c. *See under* tena vayaṁ sahasra°.
tena sahasradhāreṇa RVKh.9.67.4c; SV.2.652c; TB.1.4.8.6c.
tena sākṣīya pṛtanāḥ pṛtanyataḥ AV.19.32.10d.
tena suprajasaṁ kṛṇu (TA. kuru) TA.1.30.1d; Vāit.8.16f.
tena suva *etc.*: *see* tena sva.
tena sūbharvaṁ çatavat sahasram RV.10.102.5c; N.9.23c.
tena sūryam adhārayan TA.4.17.1b.
tena sūryam arocayan RV.8.29.10b; TA.4.17.1c.
tena somābhi rakṣa naḥ RV.9.114.4b. *Cf.* tebhiḥ *etc.*
tena stotṛbhya ā bhara RV.8.77.8a.
te nas trādhvaṁ te-vata RV.8.30.3a.
tena sva (TB. suva) stabhitaṁ tena nākaḥ AV.13.1.7b; TB.2.5.2.3b.
te naḥ santu yujaḥ sadā RV.8.83.2a. P: te naḥ santu yujaḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.
te naḥ santu sadā çivāḥ AV.11.6.22d.
te naḥ sarpāso havam āgamiṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.1.6d.
te naḥ sahasriṇaṁ rayim RV.9.13.5a; SV.2.542a.
tena hanmi yoniṣadaḥ piçācān HG.1.19.7b.
tena hanmi sapatnaṁ durmarāyum (KS. durhṛṇāyum) TS.1.6.2.2c; KS.31.14c.
te nākapālaç carati vicinvan AV.10.8.12c.
tenāgne tvam uta vardhayemam (MS. vardhayā mām) TS.3.5.4.2c; MS.1.4.3c: 50.15; KS.5.6c. *See* tena tvam agna.
tenā janasyāso bhartā AV.18.2.30c.
tenā janīyate jāyām AV.6.82.3c.
tenājyam akṛṇvaṅs trāiçṛṅgaṁ tvāṣṭram SMB.1.1.4c.
tenātiṣṭhad divam antarikṣam KS.39.2c; ApÇ.16.29.1c.
tenā te tanve çaṁ karam AV.1.3.1c–5c.
tenā te tanvo rapaḥ AV.6.91.1c.
tenā te vāraye viṣam AV.4.7.1d; 6.12.1d,2d.
tenā te haviṣā vidhema AV.6.80.1d,3d.
tenādityā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.2.27.6c.
tenā naḥ çarma yachata AV.6.7.3c.
tenā ni kurve tvām aham AV.7.38.2c.
tenā no adhi vocata RV.8.20.26b; 67.6c; AV.6.7.2c.
tenā no yajñaṁ piprhi viçvavāre AV.7.20.4c; 79.1c. *See* sā naḥ prajāṁ kṛṇuhi, *and* sā no yajñaṁ.
tenā no-vasā gahi AV.6.7.1c.
tenāntarikṣaṁ vimitā rajāṅsi AV.13.1.7c.
tenānnenāpyāyasva TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.2.7.12.10.
tenānyo-smat samṛchātāi TA.2.4.1c. *See* tena yo-smat.
tenā pavasvāndhasā RV.9.61.19b; SV.1.470b; 2.165b.
tenāpa hata çarum āpatantam AV.12.2.47c.
tenābhidhāya dasyūnām AV.8.8.5c.
tenābhi yāhi bhañjaty anasvatīva AV.10.1.15c.
tenābhyo maha āvahat TB.1.5.5.6c; ApÇ.8.21.1c.
tenāmṛtatvam açyām (KS.PB. açīya) KS.9.9 (*sexies*); PB.1.8.2,10,11,13; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1,4; ApÇ.14.11.2. *Cf. under* tayāmṛ°.
tenāmṛtatvasyeçāne KBU.2.10c.
tenāmṛtasya bhakṣam AV.13.2.15c.
tenāmṛtasya mūlena TA.6.10.2c.
tenāyaṁ kṛṇavad vīryāṇi AV.19.27.10d.
tenā yātaṁ sarathaṁ tasthivāṅsā RV.1.108.1c.
tenāyuṣāyuṣmān edhi MS.2.3.4 (*quater*): 31.13,14,15 (*bis*); 2.3.5: 33.9. *See under* tena tvāyuṣā°.
tenārabhasva tvaṁ çatrūn AV.10.3.1c.
tenārātsyam (ÇÇ.MÇ.GG. *var. lect.* °rātsam) MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5,7,8,9; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50. *See* tan me-rādhi, *and* tena rāddho.
tenārhati brahmaṇā spardhituṁ kaḥ AV.19.22.21d; 23.30d; TB.2.4.7.10d.
tenā vayaṁ bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.3.16.5b. *See* tena *etc.*
tenāvasena paro mūjavato-tīhi TS.1.8.6.2; MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15; KS.9.7; 36.14; LÇ.5.3.12. *See* tena paro.
tenā vaḥ saṁ sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.1d.
tenā vaha sukṛto adhvarāṅ upa RV.1.48.11c.
tenā vo bhunajāmahāi AV.6.24.3d.
tenāçakam MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5–7,9; MÇ.1.4.3.17.
tenāçvattha tvayā vayam AV.3.6.4c.
tenā sahasyenā vayam RV.7.55.7c; AV.4.5.1c.
tenā sahasrakāṇḍena TB.3.7.6.19c; ApÇ.4.12.8c. *See under* tena vayaṁ sahasra°.
tenāsi viçvabheṣajaḥ AV.19.39.9d.
tenā suçravasaṁ janam RV.1.49.2c.
tenāsmad viçvām anirām anāhutim RV.10.37.4c.
tenāsmabhyaṁ vanase ratnam ā tvam RV.1.140.11d.
tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.13.
tenāsmāṅ api saṁ sṛja AV.12.1.25f.
tenāsmān indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.7.81.6c. *See under* evāsmān.
tenāsmān brahmaṇas pate RV.10.174.1c; RVKh.10.128.12d; AV.1.29.1c. *Cf.* tenāsya *etc.*, *and* tenemaṁ *etc.*
tenāsmāi yajamānāyoru (MS.KS. yajñapataya uru) rāye (TS. rāyā) kṛdhi VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.12.
tenāsya brahmaṇas pate AV.6.101.2c. *Cf. under* tenāsmān *etc.*
tenāsyāyuṣe vapa ApMB.2.1.4c,5c. *Cf. under* tena ta.
tenāhaṁ viçvatas pari ApÇ.6.23.1e.
tenāhaṁ viçvam āpyāsam AA.5.3.2.3c.
tenāhaṁ çaçvato janān AV.19.32.7c.
tenāhaṁ sarvaṁ paçyāmi AV.4.20.8c.
tenāhaṁ jyotiṣā jyotir ānaçāna ayākṣi (TA. ākṣi) MS.4.14.17d: 245.5; TA.2.3.1d.
tenāham agne anuçiṣṭa āgām RV.5.2.8d; 10.32.6d.
tenāham adya manasā sutasya KS.17.19c. *See under* ahaṁ tad asya.
tenāham adya çaṅsena KS.37.13c.
tenāham amūṁ senām AV.11.10.13d.
tenāham asya brahmaṇā TB.1.5.5.7c; ApÇ.8.21.1c; MÇ.1.7.4.51c; 7.15c; 8.8e.
tenāham asyāi sīmānaṁ nayāmi SMB.1.5.2c.
tenāham indrajālena AV.8.8.8c.
tenāhaṁ bhūri cākana RV.1.120.10c.
tenāhaṁ māṁ sarvatanuṁ punāmi TA.6.3.2d.

tenāhaṁ mām abhiṣiñcāmi varcase (SMB. *omits* varcase) ApÇ.6.14.7^d; SMB.1.7.3^b. *See* tena mām *etc.*
te nicikyur brahma purāṇam agryam ÇB.14.7.2.21^d; BṛhU.4.4.21^d.
te nūnaṁ no-yam ūtaye RV.10.126.3^a.
te nūnam asme ṛbhavo vasūni RV.4.33.11^c.
tenedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ sam eti AV.18.1.53^b. *See* itīdaṁ.
tenedam ajayat svaḥ AV.10.6.13^d.
tenedam upagāyatām LÇ.4.2.4^c.
tenedaṁ pūrṇaṁ puruṣeṇa sarvam TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU. 10.4^d; N.2.3^d.
tenedhyasva vardhasva ceddha (HG. cendhi) AG.1.10.12^b; HG.1.2.11^b.
tenemaṁ yajñaṁ no vaha (VS.ÇB.KS.40.13^c, *once*, naya) AV.9.5.17^c; VS.15.55^c; 18.62^c; TS.4.7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.3^c (*ter*); MS.2.12.4^c: 148.9; KS.18.18^c; 40.13^c (*bis*); ÇB. 8.6.3.24.
tenemaṁ varmiṇaṁ kṛtvā AV.19.30.1^c.
tenemam (*sc.* abhiṣiñcāmi *etc.*) KhG.3.1.12. Ūha *of* tenāhaṁ mām abhi^o, *q. v.*
tenemam agna (KS. agra) iha varcasā samāndhi KS.37.9^d (*bis*); TB.2.7.15.2^d (*bis*).
tenemam asmād yakṣmāt AV.8.7.5^c.
tenemaṁ brahmaṇas pate AV.19.24.1^c. *Cf. under* tenāsmān *etc.*
tenemā ajayad diçaḥ AV.10.6.9^e.
tenemāṁ varcasāvatam AV.14.1.35^d,36^d.
tenemāṁ saṁ sṛjāmasi AV.14.2.53^d–58^d.
tenemāṁ nārīṁ savitā bhagaç ca AV.14.1.53^c.
tenemām açvinā nārīm AV.14.1.55^c.
tenemām upa siñcatam RV.4.57.5^c; AV.3.17.7^c; TA.6. 6.2^c; N.9.41^c. *Cf.* tena mām abhiṣiñcatam.
tenemāṁ maṇinā kṛṣim AV.10.6.12^c.
teneṣitaṁ tena jātam AV.19.53.9^a.
tenāiti brahmavit tāijasaḥ puṇyakṛc ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^d; BṛhU.4.4.12^d.
tenāitu yajamānaḥ svasti (ApÇ.KS.39.2^c, svastyā) TS.5. 7.2.2^d; KS.22.10^d; 38.13^f; 39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c. *See* tena yantu.
tenāinaṁ vidhyāmy abhūtyāinaṁ vidhyāmi nirbhūtyāinaṁ vidhyāmi parābhūtyāinaṁ vidhyāmi grāhyāinaṁ vidhyāmi tamasāinaṁ vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.
tenāinaṁ saṁ gamayati AV.9.5.24^b.
tenāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.4^d.
te no aṅho ati parṣann ariṣṭān RV.7.40.4^d.
te no adya te aparaṁ tuce tu naḥ RV.8.27.14^c; VS.33.94^c.
te no arvantaḥ suhavā bhavantu TB.2.6.16.1^c. *See* te no viprāsaḥ.
te no arvanto havanaçruto havam RV.10.64.6^a; VS.9.17^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.14; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5. 1.5.23^a.
te no gṛṇāne mahinī mahi çravaḥ RV.1.160.5^a.
te no gopā apācyāḥ RV.8.28.3^a.
te no-gnayaḥ paprayaḥ pārayantu (MÇ.MG. pālayantu) TS.1.7.7.2^d; TB.2.7.16.1^d; PB.1.7.5^d; MÇ.7.1.2^d; PG. 3.14.6^d; ApMB.2.21.17^d; MG.1.13.4^d.
te no jānantu jānataḥ (AV. jānantv āyataḥ; MG. jānantv āgatam) AV.7.60.2^d,3^d; VS.3.42^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6. 27.3^d; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d; MG.1.14.5^d.
te no devāḥ suhavāḥ çarma yachata AA.5.1.1.13^d.
te no dhatta *etc.*: *see* te no dhāntu suvīryam.
te no dhāntu vasavyam asāmi RV.10.74.3^d.
te no dhāntu (SV. dhatta) suvīryam RV.9.8.2^c; SV.2.529^c.
te no-dhi brūta AV.3.26.1–6.
te no nakṣatre havam āgamiṣṭhāḥ (TB.3.1.3.1^d, āgametam) TB.3.1.1.6^c; 3.1^d.
te no nāvam uruṣyata RV.8.25.11^a.
te no nirṛtyāḥ pāçebhyaḥ AV.1.31.2^c.
tenopahvayāmahe MG.1.14.5^c. *See* gṛhān upa^o.
te no bhadreṇa çarmaṇā RV.8.18.17^a.
te no mā hiṅsiṣuḥ Vāit.18.4.
te no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuḥ RV.5.41.2^a.
te no muñcatam aṅhasaḥ AV.4.26.1^d–7^d; ArS.4.8^d; TS.4. 7.15.6^d (*bis*); MS.3.16.5^d (*bis*): 192.4,6; KS.22.15^d (*bis*).
te no muñcantv aṅhasaḥ AV.4.27.1^d–7^d; 11.6.1^d–6^d,8^d, 10^d–21^d; MS.2.7.13^d (*bis*): 94.16,18.
te no muñcantv enasaḥ MS.3.16.5^d (*quater*): 191.11,13, 15,17; 4.14.7^c: 244.11; TS.4.7.15.4^d,5^d (*ter*); KS.22.15^d (*quater*); TA.2.3.1^c.
te no mṛḍata AV.3.26.1–6. *See* te no mṛḍayata.
te no mṛḍantu MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15,18; 115.1,4,7; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.10,13,16. *See* te no mṛḍayantu.
te no mṛḍantv īdṛçe AV.7.109.7^d. *Cf. under* tā no mṛḍāta.
te no mṛḍayata TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25. *See* te no mṛḍata.
te no mṛḍayantu (VSK. mṛlayantu) VS.15.15–19; 16. 64–66; VSK.16.4.2–6; 17.8.18; KS.17.16 (*ter*); TS.4. 4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39. *See* te no mṛḍantu.
te no ratnāni dhattana RV.1.20.7^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26. 17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: te no ratnāni ÇÇ.10.11.8.
te no rayiṁ sarvavīraṁ ni yachān (HG. yachantu) AV. 18.4.40^d; HG.2.10.6^d.
te no rāyo dyumato vājavataḥ RV.6.50.11^a.
te no rāsantām urugāyam adya RV.7.35.15^c; 10.65.15^c; AV.19.11.5^c.
te no rāsantāṁ mahaye sumitryāḥ RV.10.65.3^d.
te no rudraḥ sarasvatī sajoṣāḥ RV.6.50.12^a.
te no-vantu VS.4.11; 15.15–19; 16.64–66; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; 2.6.3 (*quinq.*): 65.5,6, 7,8,10; 2.7.20 (*quinq.*): 105.1,6,10,15,19; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.2.4; 15.2 (*quinq.*); 17.9 (*quinq.*); ÇB.3.2.2.18; Vāit. 18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. *Cf. under* tāni no-vantu.
te no-vantu pitaro haveṣu RV.10.15.1^d; AV.18.1.44^d,47^d; VS.19.49^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.5; N.11.18^d.
te no-vantu rathatūr manīṣām RV.10.77.8^c.
te no vasūni kāmyā RV.5.61.16^a.
te no viprāsaḥ suhavā bhavantu (MS. mṛḍantu) VS.19.61^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 147.9. *See* te no arvantaḥ.
te no vṛṣṭiṁ divas pari RV.9.65.24^a; SV.2.515^a.
te no vyantu vāryam RV.3.8.7^c.
teno sacadhvaṁ svayaçaso hi bhūtam AV.18.3.19^b.

teno seṣam ūrjaṁ piparti AV.9.1.20d.
te no hinvantu sātaye dhiye jiṣe RV.1.111.4d.
te no hinvantūṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.2.34.12b.
tenāudanenāti tarāṇi mṛtyum AV.4.35.1d–6d; ApÇ.4.11.3d.
tepāno deva rakṣasaḥ (RV.8.102.16b, çociṣā) RV.8.60.19b; 102.16b. *See* tapāno.
te pāyavaḥ sadhryañco (TS. sadhriyañco) niṣadya RV.4.4.12c; TS.1.2.14.5c; MS.4.11.5c: 174.2; KS.6.11c.
te putra santu niṣṭuraḥ RV.8.77.2c.
te pūtāso vipaçcitaḥ SV.2.452a. *See* ete pūtā.
te pratnāso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.9.98.11a.
te prapadye PG.3.4.15.
te bāhubhyāṁ dhamitam agnim açmani RV.2.24.7c.
te bibhṛvo dakṣase jīvase ca KS.7.3c; AÇ.2.5.10c. *See* te hi bibhṛvo.
te budhniyaṁ pariṣadyaṁ stuvantaḥ TB.3.1.2.9c.
te brahmalokeṣu (TA. °loke tu) parāntakāle TA.10.10.3c; MahānU.10.6c; MuṇḍU.3.2.6c; KāivU.3c.
te brāhmaṇasya gāṁ jagdhvā AV.5.18.10c.
te bhānubhir vi tasthire RV.8.7.8c,36c; MS.4.12.5c: 193.16.
tebhiḥ kalpasva sādhuyā RV.1.170.2c.
tebhir adite çaṁ bhava TA.6.6.2c.
tebhir ātmānaṁ cinuhi prajānan TS.5.7.8.1d; KS.40.5d.
tebhir indraṁ codaya dātave magham RV.9.75.5d; N.4.15.
tebhir etaṁ sajoṣā vāvaçānaḥ RV.3.35.9c.
tebhir gacha vanaspatīn ApÇ.5.27.1c.
tebhir dugdhaṁ papivān somyaṁ madhu RV.10.94.9c.
tebhir na indrābhi vakṣi vājam RV.6.21.12d.
tebhir naḥ pātaṁ sahyase RV.10.93.1c.
tebhir nas tūyam ā gahi RV.8.1.9d.
tebhir naḥ soma mṛḍaya RV.9.61.5c; SV.2.138c.
tebhir no agne amitāir mahobhiḥ RV.7.3.7c.
tebhir no adya pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.35.11c; VS.34.27c; TS.7.5.24.1c; KS.10.13c; KSA.1.1c.
tebhir no adya pāyubhiḥ AV.19.47.5c.
tebhir no adya pāraya AV.19.50.2c.
tebhir no adya savitota viṣṇuḥ KÇ.25.1.11c. *See* tebhyo asmān, *and* tebhyo na indraḥ.
tebhir no deva mahi çarma yacha TS.2.3.14.5c; MS.4.12.4c: 190.10.
tebhir no mahayā giraḥ SV.2.853d.
tebhir no yaça ā vaha SMB.2.6.3d.
tebhir no›vitā bhava RV.7.96.5c; KS.19.14c; N.10.24c.
tebhir no viçvāiḥ sumanā aheḍan RV.1.91.4c; TS.2.3.14.1c; MS.4.10.3c: 149.13; KS.13.15c; TB.2.8.3.2c.
tebhir brahmā vidhyati devapīyūn AV.5.18.8c.
tebhir bhava sakratur yeṣu cākan RV.10.148.4c.
tebhir mā devaḥ savitā punātu MS.1.2.1d: 9.13. *See under* tābhir no devaḥ.
tebhir me sarvāiḥ saṁsrāvāiḥ AV.1.15.3c,4c.
tebhir yamaḥ saṁrarāṇo haviṁṣi RV.10.15.8c; AV.18.3.46c; VS.19.51c.
tebhir yāhi pathibhir devayānāiḥ AV.18.4.2c.
tebhir yāhi pathibhiḥ svargam AV.18.4.3c.
tebhir yujyantām aghniyāḥ TA.6.6.1c.
tebhir vayaṁ subhagāsaḥ (AV. madhumantaḥ) syāma AV.7.68.2d; MS.4.12.6d: 198.11; TB.2.5.4.6d.
tebhir vayaṁ suṣakhāyo bhavema RV.10.31.1c.
tebhir vardhasva tanvaḥ çūra pūrvīḥ RV.10.98.10c.
tebhir vardhasva madam ukthavāhaḥ RV.10.104.2d; AV.20.33.1d.
tebhir vājaṁ vājayanto jayema MS.1.4.14c: 64.7.
tebhir viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhiṣyāma MS.1.4.14d: 64.7.
tebhiç caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.92.6c.
tebhiç chidram apidadhmo yad atra MS.1.7.1c: 109.3; 1.8.9c: 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10c. *See under* teṣāṁ chinnaṁ.
tebhiḥ çakema vīryam AV.5.8.2c.
tebhiṣ tvam ājye hute AV.11.9.6c.
tebhiṣ ṭvaṁ putraṁ janaya ÇG.1.19.10c. *See* tāis tvaṁ garbhinī, *and* tāis tvaṁ putraṁ.
tebhiṣ ṭvā cātayāmasi RV.10.155.1d; N.6.30d.
tebhiḥ sākaṁ pibatu vṛtrakhādaḥ RV.3.51.9c; AB.5.12.10.
tebhiḥ sumnayā dhehi no vaso AV.7.55.1c.
tebhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
tebhiḥ somasya pibataṁ sutasya RV.1.108.5d. *Cf.* athā somasya *etc.*
tebhiḥ somābhi (TA. *text,* °bhī) rakṣa naḥ (TA. ṇaḥ) RV.9.114.3d; TA.1.7.5d. *Cf.* tena *etc.*
tebhiḥ svarāḍ asunītim etām RV.10.15.14c. *See* tebhyaḥ *etc.*
tebhī rakṣante amṛtaṁ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.72.6c.
tebhya āyuḥ savitā bodhi gopāya Vāit.36.27d.
tebhya idam akaraṁ namaḥ AV.14.2.46d. *See under* ahaṁ tebhyo›karaṁ.
tebhya imaṁ baliṁ hariṣyāmi tebhya imaṁ balim ahārṣam ApMB.2.17.8. *Cf.* tebhyo namo›stu balim, tebhyo baliṁ, *and* balim ebhyo harāmi.
tebhya enān prati nayāmi baddhvā AV.8.8.10d.
tebhyaḥ pitṛbhyo namasā vidhema AV.18.2.49d. *Cf.* tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo *etc.*
tebhyaḥ pṛthivi çaṁ bhava TA.6.7.3c.
tebhyaḥ çakema haviṣā nakṣamāṇāḥ AV.18.2.29c.
tebhyas tvaṁ dhukṣva sarvadā AV.10.9.12d.
tebhyas tvā deva vande ÇÇ.4.18.5c.
tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaḥ RVKh.7.55.9d,10d (Müller's *edition*); VS.13.6d–8d; TS.4.2.8.3d(*ter*); MS.2.7.15d(*ter*): 97.2,4,6; KS.16.15d(*ter*); ÇB.7.4.1.28d–30d; ApMB.2.17.5d–7d; NīlarU.18d,19d,20d.
tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo namasā vidhema AV.10.4.23d. *Cf.* tebhyaḥ pitṛbhyo *etc.*
tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo madhumaj juhomi TB.3.1.1.6d.
tebhyaḥ sarvebhyaḥ sapatnīkebhyaḥ svadhāvad akṣayyam astu Kāuç.88.13.
tebhyaḥ svarāḍ (VSK. svarāl) asunītir no adya (VS.VSK. asunītim etām) AV.18.3.59c; VS.19.60c; VSK.20.60c. *See* tebhiḥ *etc.*
tebhyaḥ svāhā AV.8.1.14; VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.19; 2.6.3 (*quinq.*): 65.5,6,7,9,10; 4.3.4: 43.17; KS.2.4; 15.2 (*quinq.*); ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
tebhyo agnibhyo hutam astv etat AV.3.21.1d–7d; MS.

2.13.13^d (*quater*): 162.11,13; 163.1,3; 2.6.13^b: 163.6; KS.40.3^d (*quater*),5^d; ApÇ.16.35.1^d(*quater*).
tebhyo asmān varuṇaḥ soma indraḥ Kāuç.97.8^c. *See under* tebhir no adya savitota.
tebhyo godhā ayathaṁ karṣad etat RV.10.28.11^a.
tebhyo ghṛtasya kulyāitu (TA. dhārayitum) AV.18.3.72^c; 4.57^c; TA.6.12.1^c.
tebhyo juhomi bahudhā ghṛtena TB.2.7.17.1^c.
tebhyo juhomi sa juṣasva havyam AV.4.39.10^d.
tebhyo daça prācīr daça dakṣiṇā daça pratīcīr daçodīcīr daçordhvāḥ VS.16.64–66; TS.4.5.11.2; ÇB.9.1.1.38; MS.2.9.9(*ter*): 129.9,12,15; KS.17.16(*ter*).
tebhyo dyumnaṁ bṛhad yaçaḥ RV.5.79.7^a.
tebhyo na indraḥ savitota viṣṇuḥ ApÇ.3.13.1^c; 24.12.6^c. *See under* tebhyo no adya savitota.
tebhyo na jyāyaḥ param anyad asti ChU.2.22.2^b.
tebhyo namaḥ AV.8.1.14; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; Vāit.18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. *Cf. next.*
tebhyo namo astu (PG. ˣstu) VS.15.15–19; 16.64–66; MS.2.8.10(*quinq.*): 114.15,18; 115.1,4,7; 2.9.9(*ter*): 129.10,13,16; KS.17.16(*ter*); ÇB.8.6.1.16–20; 9.1.1.39; PG.1.12.4. *Cf. prec.*
tebhyo namoˣdhipatibhyo namo rakṣitṛbhyo nama iṣubhyo nama ebhyo astu AV.3.27.1–6.
tebhyo namoˣstu balim ebhyo harāmi PG.1.12.4^c. *Cf. under* tebhya imaṁ baliṁ.
tebhyo nidhānaṁ bahudhā vyāichan (ApMB. bahudhānv avindan; MG. mahataṁ [?] na vindan) TB.2.7.17.3^a; HG.2.6.12^c; ApMB.2.1.8^c; MG.1.21.10^c. P: tebhyo nidhānam ApÇ.22.28.8.
tebhyo no deva mṛla ÇÇ.4.18.5^d.
tebhyo baliṁ puṣṭikāmo harāmi (AG. dadāmi) TAA.10.67.2^c; MahānU.20.1^c; AG.1.2.5^c (*crit. notes*). *Cf. under* tebhya imaṁ baliṁ.
tebhyo bhadram aṅgiraso vo astu RV.10.62.1^c.
tebhyo mahat pariricetі ṣaḍbhyaḥ JB.4.335^c. *Part of* dvāu stomāu.
tebhyo mṛtyo namoˣstu te AV.6.13.1^d.
tebhyo yācanti brāhmaṇāḥ AV.12.4.26^c.
tebhyo va indavo haviṣā vidhema AV.7.109.6^c.
tebhyo vaḥ svāhā AV.3.26.1–6.
tebhyo vo namaḥ AV.3.26.1–6; TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.
tebhyoˣham akaraṁ namaḥ NīlarU.11^d. *See under* ahaṁ tebhyo *etc.*
tebhyoˣhaṁ bhāgadheyaṁ juhomi ÇB.14.9.3.2^c; BṛhU.6.3.2^c.
tebhyo haviḥ çrapayaṅ jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.4^c.
te ma āhur ya āyayuḥ RV.5.53.3^a.
te mat prātaḥ prajaniṣyethe (MÇ. °yete) TB.1.2.1.4; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
te mandasānā dhunayo riçādasaḥ RV.5.60.7^c.
te manvata prathamaṁ nāma dhenoḥ RV.4.1.16^a; ArS.3.5^a.
te marmṛjata dadṛvāṅso adrim RV.4.1.14^a.
te mā juṣantāṁ payasā ghṛtena AV.3.15.2^c.
te māñjantu varcasā AV.3.22.2^d.
te mā tṛptāḥ kāmāis tarpayantu ÇB.14.9.3.2^d; BṛhU.6.3.2^d.
te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetām PG.3.4.15.
te mā pātam āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; ÇB.3.2.1.7. *See* ā modṛcaḥ.
te mā prajāte prajanayiṣyathaḥ (MÇ. °yataḥ prajayā paçubhiḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
te mā bhadrāya çavase tatakṣuḥ RV.10.48.11^c.
te mām avantu KS.35.2,6,9; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. *Cf. under* tāni noˣvantu.
te māyino mamire supracetasaḥ RV.1.159.4^a.
te mā rakṣantu visrasaç caritrāt RV.8.48.5^c.
te māvata te mā jinvata KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3. *Cf. under* tāni noˣvantu.
te māvatām AV.5.24.3. *Cf. under* tāni noˣvantu.
te māvantu AV.5.24.6,15–17; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under* tāni noˣvantu.
te mā çivena çagmena HG.1.16.5^c; ApMB.2.22.12^c.
te māsmin yajña upa hvayadhvam TS.3.2.4.1^d.
te mitra sūribhiḥ saha RV.7.66.9^b; SV.2.419^b.
teˣmuṣmāi parā vahantv arāyān durṇāmnaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.16.6.7.
te mṛḍata nādhamānāya mahyam RV.2.29.4^b.
te me ke cin na tāyavaḥ RV.5.52.12^c.
te me devāḥ purohitāḥ AV.8.5.5^c,6^c.
te me draviṇaṁ yachantu AV.10.5.39^b,41^b.
te me pūrve manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^c.
te me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.39^c,41^c.
te me mā vitṛṣan KS.3.10. *See under* gaṇān me mā.
te me santu savācasaḥ AV.7.12.2^d.
te yajñaṁ pāntu rajasaḥ purastāt TB.3.1.2.6^c.
te yanti divam uttamām AV.9.5.29^d.
te yantu prajānantaḥ KS.39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.
te yantv adhamaṁ tamaḥ AV.10.3.9^d; 13.1.32^d.
te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi taṁ vāṁ jambhe dadhāmi TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14–24.
te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi taṁ vo jambhe dadhāmi TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; 5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.
te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam asyā jambhe dadhmaḥ MS.2.13.12: 162.8.
te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam enayor jambhe dadhmaḥ MS.2.13.21(*sexies*): 166.14; 167.1,4,7,10,12.
te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam eṣāṁ jambhe dadhmaḥ (KS. dadhāmi) VS.15.15–19; 16.64–66; MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15,19; 115.2,5,8; 2.9.9(*ter*): 129.11,14,16; KS.17.9(*quinq.*),16(*ter*); 22.5(*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39; ApMB.1.10.7–9.
te yāmann ā dhṛṣadvinaḥ RV.5.52.2^c.
te yeˣsmad yakṣmam anāgasaḥ TA.2.4.1^c. *See under* te te yakṣmaṁ.
te rakṣati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.8^c.
te ratnaṁ dhāta çavaso napātaḥ RV.4.35.8^c.
te rayyā saṁ sṛjantu naḥ RV.10.19.7^d.
te raçmibhis ta ṛkvabhiḥ sukhādayaḥ RV.1.87.6^b; TS.2.1.11.2^b; 4.2.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.15; KS.8.17^b.
te rājann iha viviçyante TA.6.5.3^a.

te rāyas poṣaṁ draviṇāny asme RV.4.33.10c.
te rāyā te suvīryāiḥ RV.4.8.6a; KS.12.15a.
te rāyā te hy āpṛce RV.5.50.2c.
te-ruṇebhir varam ā piçañgāiḥ RV.1.88.2a.
te rudrāsaḥ sumakhā agnayo yathā RV.5.87.7a.
te-vadan prathamā brahmakilbiṣe RV.10.109.1a; AV.5.17.1a. P: te-vadan Kāuç.48.11. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.36.
te varāḥ pratinanditāḥ ApG.1.2.16b.
te-vardhanta svatavasa mahitvanā RV.1.85.7a; TS.4.1.11.3a.
te varṣanti te varṣayanti AV.9.1.9c. *See* te arṣantu.
te vaçāṁ vidur ekadhā AV.10.10.5d.
te vā anyeṣāṁ kumbhīm AV.12.2.51c.
te vā ākūtim āvahan AV.11.8.4d.
te vācaṁ vādiṣur mottarāṁ mat AV.6.118.3c.
te vājo vibhvāñ ṛbhur indravantaḥ RV.4.33.3c.
te vām ā rabhe VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.6. *Cf. under* anu tvā rabhe.
te vām upadadhe kāmadughe akṣite TB.3.11.1.18.
te vāyave manave bādhitāya RV.7.91.1c; MS.4.14.2c: 216.12.
te vāyave samanaso vi tasthuḥ RV.7.91.3c; VS.27.23c; MS.4.14.2c: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1c.
te vāçīmanta iṣmiṇo abhīravaḥ RV.1.87.6c; TS.2.1.11.2c; 4.2.11.2c; MS.4.11.2c: 168.1; KS.8.17c. P: te vāçīmanta iṣmiṇaḥ N.4.16.
te viduḥ parameṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17b.
te vidvāṅsaḥ praticakṣyānṛtā punaḥ RV.2.24.6c.
te vidvāṅso-bhivahanti brāhmaṇam JB.2.73c(*ter*). *Part of* trayaḥ panthānas.
te-vindan manasā dīdhyānāḥ RV.10.181.3a.
te virājam abhisaṁyantu sarvāḥ MS.1.6.2c(*bis*): 88.2; 89.7. *See* te samrājam.
te viçvasmād duritā yāvayantu RV.7.44.3d; MS.4.11.1d: 162.3.
te viçvā dāçuṣe vasu RV.9.64.6a; SV.2.386a. *Cf.* sa viçvā *etc.*
te vṛkṣāḥ saha tiṣṭhanti AV.20.131.14.
te vāi putrāḥ paçumantaḥ AB.7.18.5a; ÇÇ.15.27a.
te vāi bradhnasya viṣṭapi AV.10.10.31c.
te vo hṛde manase santu yajñāḥ RV.4.37.2a.
te-çarīrāḥ prapadyante TA.1.8.6a.
te çukrāsaḥ çucayo raçmivantaḥ TB.2.8.2.1a.
teṣāṁ yaṁ vavrire devāḥ KS.30.8c; ApÇ.7.15.5c.
teṣāṁ yo ajyānim (PG. -jyānim) ajītim āvahāt (SMB. ajījim āvahāḥ) TS.5.7.2.3c; SMB.2.1.10c; PG.3.1.2c; BDh.2.6.11.11c. *See* teṣām ajyāniṁ.
teṣāṁ lokaḥ svadhā namaḥ VS.19.45c; MS.3.11.10c: 156.12; KS.38.2c; ÇB.12.8.1.19c; TB.2.6.3.4c; ApÇ.1.9.12c; ÇG.5.9.4c.
teṣāṁ vayaṁ sumatāu yajñiyānām RV.10.14.6c; AV.6.55.3c; 18.1.58c; VS.19.50c; TS.2.6.12.6c; 5.7.2.4c; KS.13.15c(*bis*); MÇ.1.6.4.21c; SMB.2.1.12c; PG.3.2.2d; N.11.19c. *See* tasya vayaṁ *etc.*
teṣāṁ vaḥ sumne suchardiṣṭame naraḥ RV.7.66.13c.
teṣāṁ viçipriyāṇām (VS.ÇB. °ṇāṁ vo-ham) VS.9.4c; TS.1.7.12.2d; ÇB.5.1.2.8c. *See* tāsāṁ viçiçnānām.
teṣāṁ vo agnimūḍhānām (SV. agninunnānām; RVKh. agnidagdhānām agnimūḍhānām) RVKh.10.103.2c; AV.6.67.2c; SV.2.1221c.
teṣāṁ çīrṣāṇi harasāpi vṛçca RV.10.87.16d; AV.8.3.15d.
teṣāṁ çravāṅsy ut tira RV.1.11.7d.
teṣāṁ çrīr mayi kalpatām VS.19.46c; MS.3.11.10c: 156.14; KS.38.2c; ÇB.12.8.1.20c; TB.2.6.3.5c; ApÇ.1.10.12c; ÇG.5.9.4c; Kāuç.89.1c.
teṣāṁ saṁ hanmo akṣāṇi (AV. saṁ dadhmo akṣīṇi) RV.7.55.6c; AV.4.5.5c.
teṣāṁ saptānāṁ mayi rantir astu (AÇ. mayi puṣṭir astu; TA.ApÇ. °nām iha rantir astu; MÇ. °nām iha puṣṭir astu) AV.3.10.6d; TA.3.11.12c(*bis*); AÇ.2.2.17d; ApÇ.6.5.7d; MÇ.1.6.1.15d; SMB.2.2.14d; HG.2.17.2d.
teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ çivo astu manyuḥ AV.6.116.3d.
teṣāṁ sarveṣām adadat AV.12.4.20c.
teṣāṁ sarveṣām īçānāḥ AV.11.9.26a.
teṣāṁ sahasrayojane VS.16.54c–63c; TS.4.5.11.1c,2c; MS.2.9.9c(*decies*): 128.8,10,12,14,16,18; 129.2,4,6,8; KS.17.16(*decies*). *Cf.* ÇB.9.1.1.28.
teṣāṁ sā vṛkṣāṇām iva AV.6.15.2c.
teṣāṁ su çṛṇutaṁ havam RV.1.47.2d.
teṣāṁ hi citram ukthyam RV.8.67.3a.
teṣāṁ hi dhāma gabhiṣak samudriyam AV.7.7.1c.
teṣāṁ hi dhunīnām RV.8.20.14b.
teṣāṁ hi mahnā mahatām anarvaṇām RV.10.65.3a.
teṣāṁ chidraṁ prati dadhmo yad atra KS.34.19c. *See under next.*
teṣāṁ chinnaṁ sam etad (ÇÇ. sam imaṁ; TS. praty etad) dadhāmi VS.8.61c; TS.1.5.10.4c; ÇÇ.13.12.13c. *See prec. and* tebhiç chidram.
teṣāṁ jyotiṣmān madhumān yo agre AV.12.3.6c.
teṣāṁ te sumnam īmahe TS.3.1.11.3c; MS.4.10.1c: 142.12.
teṣāṁ tvam asy uttamaḥ TS.5.5.7.5c; JUB.4.3.1c. *See* teṣām asi, *and cf. under* tāsāṁ *etc.*
teṣāṁ tvām agra uj jaharuḥ (*read* jahruḥ) AV.3.9.6c.
teṣāṁ devakṛtā vaçā AV.12.4.11b.
teṣāṁ deveṣv āyatīḥ RV.1.139.9d.
teṣāṁ naḥ sphātim ā yaja RV.1.188.9c.
teṣāṁ nuttānām adhamā tamāṅsi AV.9.2.4c. *Cf.* teṣāṁ pannānām.
teṣāṁ no veda ā bhara RV.1.81.9e; AV.20.56.6e.
teṣām ajyāniṁ (MÇ. ajyānaṁ) yatamo vahāti (KS.MÇ. yatamo na āvahāt) AV.6.55.1c; KS.13.15c; MÇ.1.6.4.21c. *See* teṣāṁ yo.
teṣām anu pradivaḥ sasrur āpaḥ RV.7.90.4d.
teṣām apsu sadas kṛtam RVKh.7.55.9c (Müller's *edition*). *See under* ye apsu ṣadāṅsi.
teṣām ayam āyuṣāyuṣmān astv asāu KS.11.7. *See under* tena tvāyuṣā°.
teṣām asi tvam uttamaḥ (AV. uttamam) AV.2.3.2c; VS.18.67c; KS.22.10c; ÇB.9.5.1.53c; MÇ.6.2.6c. *See under* teṣāṁ tvam.
teṣām ahaṁ pratividhyāmi cakṣuḥ MG.1.11.9c.
teṣām ādhānaṁ pary eti haryatam RV.10.94.8b.
teṣām ādhipatyam āsīt TS.4.3.10.3. *See under* ta u evā°.
teṣām āyuṣmatīṁ prajām KS.40.2c; MG.2.8.4c.

teṣām indra vṛtrahatye çivo bhūḥ RV.7.19.10c; AV.20.37.10c.
teṣām iṣṭāni vihitāni dhāmaçaḥ RV.1.164.15c; AV.9.9.16c; TA.1.3.1c; N.14.19c.
teṣām iṣṭāni sam iṣā madanti RV.10.82.2c; VS.17.26c; TS.4.6.2.1c; MS.2.10.3c: 134.4; N.10.26c. *See* saṁ no mahāni.
teṣām īçānaṁ vaçinī no adya Kāuç.115.2c.
teṣām u tṛhyamāṇānām AV.10.4.18c.
teṣām ṛtūnāṁ çataçāradānām TS.5.7.2.4c; MÇ.1.6.4.21c; ÇG.4.18.1c; SMB.2.1.11c; PG.3.2.2c.
teṣām eṣa paçur ālabdho-gnāu KÇ.25.9.6c.
teṣāṁ padena mahy ā name girā RV.1.139.9f.
teṣāṁ pannānām adhamā tamāṅsi AV.9.2.9c. *Cf.* teṣāṁ nuttānām.
teṣāṁ pāhi çrudhī havam RV.1.2.1c; MÇ.2.3.1.16c; N.10.2c.
teṣāṁ pibatam asmayū RV.1.135.5d.
teṣāṁ brahmed īçe vapanasya nānyaḥ TB.2.7.17.1d.
teṣāṁ bhānur ajasra (MS. °rā) it VS.11.54c; TS.4.1.5.2c; MS.2.7.5c: 80.6; KS.16.5c; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
teṣāṁ matsva prabhūvaso SV.1.212c.
teṣāṁ mātā bhaviṣyasi ÇG.1.19.7c. *See* bhavāsi putrāṇāṁ.
teṣāṁ me abhayaṁ kuru RVKh.10.127.10d,10e.
teṣu cāru vadema te AV.12.1.56d.
te ṣu ṇo maruto mṛḍayantu RV.1.169.5c.
teṣu mā sumatiṁ kṛdhi AV.17.1.7d.
teṣu viçvaṁ bhuvanam āviveça VS.23.49d. *See under* keṣu *etc.*
teṣv abhibhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
teṣv ahaṁ sumanāḥ saṁ viçāmi (AÇ. viçāti, *for* viçāni; MG. vasāma) AÇ.2.5.17d; ApÇ.6.27.5d; HG.1.29.2d; ApMB.1.8.2d; MG.1.14.6d (*see* Knauer's *note*); 2.11.17d. *See under* anyeṣv ahaṁ.
teṣv ā vṛçcate-dadat AV.12.4.26d.
te satyena manasā gopatiṁ gāḥ RV.10.67.8a; AV.20.91.8a.
te satyena manasā dīdhyānāḥ RV.7.90.5a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.11.1. P: te satyena ÇÇ.10.9.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.18 (B).
te santu jaradaṣṭayaḥ AG.1.7.19d; ÇG.1.13.4e; PG.1.6.3e.
te sapsarāso-janayantābhvam RV.1.168.9c.
te samyañca iha mādayantām ApÇ.1.8.7d; Kāuç.73.15a.
te samyañco vāiçvāmitrāḥ AB.7.18.8a; ÇÇ.15.27a.
te saṁ bhavanti parame vyoman JB.4.335b. *Part of* catvāro-gre.
te samrājam abhisaṁyantu sarve KS.7.14c. *See* te virājam.
te sarve tṛptim āyāntu AG.1.2.8c (*crit. notes*).
te sāma mahayeṣyataḥ LÇ.4.2.4d.
te sindhavo varivo dhātanā naḥ RV.7.47.4c.
te sīṣapanta joṣam ā yajatrāḥ RV.7.43.4a.
te sukratavaḥ çucayo dhiyaṁdhāḥ TB.3.6.3.2c. *See* ye sukratavaḥ.
te sutāso madintamāḥ (SV. vipaçcitaḥ) RV.9.67.18a; SV.2.1161a.
te su vanvantu vagvanāṅ arādhasaḥ RV.10.32.2d.
te sūnavaḥ svapasaḥ sudaṅsasaḥ RV.1.159.3a.
te sūnavo aditeḥ pīvasām iṣam TB.2.8.2.1a.
te sūbharvā vṛṣabhāḥ prem arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.3d.
te sedhanti patho vṛkam RV.1.105.11c.
te sotuṁ cakrire divi RV.8.19.18b.
te somādo harī indrasya niṅsate RV.10.94.9a.
te somāso vṛtrahatyeṣu satpate RV.1.53.6b; AV.20.21.6b.
te sāudhanvanāḥ svar (TS. suvar) ānaçānāḥ AV.6.47.3c; TS.3.1.9.2c; KÇ.10.3.21c. *See* sāudhanvanā amṛtam.
te sāubhagaṁ vīravad gomad apnaḥ RV.10.36.13c; MS.4.14.11c: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4c.
te skambham anusaṁviduḥ AV.10.7.17f.
te stobhanta ūrjam āvan ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.54(Vāl.6).1c.
te-smat pāçān pra muñcantv aṅhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.4c. *See* te asmat *etc.*
te-smad yakṣmam anāgasaḥ MS.4.14.17c: 246.14. *See under* te te yakṣmaṁ.
te-smā agnaye draviṇāni dattvā KS.7.14c. *See* te asmā *etc.*
te-smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335d. *Part of* catvāro-gre.
te syandrāso nokṣaṇaḥ RV.5.52.3a.
te syāma deva varuṇa RV.7.66.9a; SV.2.419a; AB.6.7.2; 23.4; GB.2.5.13.
te syāma devavītaye turāsaḥ RV.10.35.14d.
te syāma bhareṣu te RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).7b.
te syāma maghavāno vayaṁ ca RV.1.73.8b.
te syāma ya ānṛcuḥ RV.5.6.8c.
te syāma ye agnaye RV.4.8.5a; KS.12.15a; ÇÇ.2.2.6.
te syāma ye raṇayanta somāiḥ RV.10.148.3c.
te svānino rudriyā varṣanirṇijaḥ RV.3.26.5c; TB.2.7.12.4c.
te ha jajñe bhuvanasya gopāḥ PB.25.18.5c. *See* tato ha jajñe.
te hatāḥ Kāuç.27.22.
te ha nākaṁ mahimānaḥ sacanta RV.1.164.50c; 10.90.16c; AV.7.5.1c; VS.31.16c; TS.3.5.11.5c; MS.4.10.3c: 149.1; KS.15.12c; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7c; N.12.41c.
te ha pūrve janāsaḥ ApMB.1.3.4a (ApG.2.4.15).
te harmyeṣṭhāḥ çiçavo na çubhrāḥ RV.7.56.16c; TS.4.3.13.7c; MS.4.10.5c: 155.7; KS.21.13c.
te hi devasya savituḥ savīmani RV.10.64.7c.
te hi dyāvāpṛthivī bhūriretasā RV.10.92.11a.
te hi dyāvāpṛthivī mātarā mahī RV.10.64.14a.
te hi dyāvāpṛthivī viçvaçaṁbhuvā RV.1.160.1a; AB.4.10.11; 32.4; KB.19.9; 20.3; 21.2; 22.2; 25.9; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.18.22.5. P: te hi dyāvāpṛthivī AÇ.7.4.12; ÇÇ.10.3.14.
te hinvire aruṇaṁ jenyaṁ vasu RV.8.101.6a.
te hinvire ta invire RV.5.6.6c.
te hi putrāso aditeḥ RV.8.18.5a; VS.3.33a; MS.1.5.4a: 70.11; ÇB.2.3.4.37a; ApÇ.6.17.10a. *Cf.* yasmāi putrāso.
te hi prajāyā abharanta vi çravaḥ RV.10.92.10a.
te hi bibhṛvo mahase jīvase ca MÇ.1.6.3.16c. *See* te bibhṛvo.
te hi yajñeṣu yajñiyāsa ūmāḥ RV.7.39.4a; 10.77.8a; ÇÇ.6.10.6.
te hi vasvo vasavānāḥ RV.1.90.2a.
te hi çreṣṭhavarcasas ta u naḥ RV.6.51.10a.
te hi ṣmā vanuṣo naraḥ RV.8.25.15a.
te hi satyā ṛtaspṛçaḥ RV.5.67.4a.
te hi sthirasya çavasaḥ RV.5.52.2a.
tāir amitrās trasantu naḥ AV.5.21.8c.
tāir amūn abhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.9d.

tāir amṛtatvam açīya PB.1.8.14,15. *Cf. under* tayāmṛ°.
tāir idaṁ svar ābhṛtam AV.11.5.14[d].
tāir eva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.5[e].
tāir devāir anvābhūtir anu ca bhūyāsam ati ca bhūyāsaṁ brāhmaṇānāṁ çreṣṭhaç ca bhūyāsam KS.35.15.
tāir me kṛtaṁ svastyayanam AV.19.9.12[c].
tāir medino añgirasaḥ AV.10.6.20[c].
tāilakuṇḍād ivāñguṣṭham AV.20.136.16[c].
tāiṣ ṭe rohitaḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.13.1.35[c].
tāis tam abhyatisṛjāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.21.
tāis tvaṁ garbhiṇī bhava HG.1.25.1[c]. *See under* tebhiṣ ṭvaṁ putraṁ, *and cf.* tena tvaṁ garbhiṇī.
tāis tvaṁ putraṁ (ApMB. putrān) vindasva AV.3.23.4[c]; ApMB.1.13.3[c]. *See under* tebhiṣ ṭvaṁ putraṁ.
tāis tvā sarvāir abhi ṣyāma pāçāiḥ AV.4.16.9[a].
tokaṁ ca tasya tanayaṁ ca vardhate RV.2.25.2[c].
tokaṁ tokāya çravase vahanti RV.7.18.23[d].
tokaṁ puṣyema tanayaṁ çataṁ himāḥ RV.1.64.14[d].
tokavat puṣṭimad vasu RV.3.13.7[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 164.5; KS.2.15[b]; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19[b]; KÇ.5.13.3[b].
tokasya sātā tanūnām RV.9.66.18[b].
tokasya sātāu tanayasya bhūreḥ RV.2.30.5[c].
tokāya tuje çuçucāna çaṁ kṛdhi RV.4.1.3[f]; KS.26.11[f].
toke vā goṣu tanaye yad (RV.6.66.8[c], yam) apsu RV.6.25.4[c]; 66.8[c].
toke hite tanaya urvarāsu RV.4.41.6[a].
to tā kalpeṣu saṁmitāḥ AV.20.128.6[d]–11[d]; ÇÇ.12.21.1[d]–6[d].
to-to (TS.ApÇ. to te) rāyaḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ÇB.3.3.1.10; ApÇ.10.23.4. P: to-to KÇ.7.6.25. *See under* tava-tava.
todasyeva çaraṇa ā mahasya RV.1.150.1[c]; SV.1.97[c]; N.5.7[c].
todenāçvatarāv iva Kāuç.107.2[b].
todo adhvan na vṛdhasāno adyāut RV.6.12.3[b]; MS.4.14.15[b]: 240.5.
todo vātasya haryor īçānaḥ RV.4.16.11[b].
toyena jīvān iva sasarja (TA. *text,* jīvān vya ca sarja; *comm.* jīvān vyasasarja) bhūmyām TA.10.1.1[b]; MahānU.1.4[b].
toçā vṛtrahaṇā huve RV.3.12.4[a]; SV.2.1052[a]; GB.2.3.15; AÇ.5.10.28. P: toçā vṛtrahaṇā ÇÇ.12.2.18.
toçāsā rathayāvānā RV.8.38.2[a]; SV.2.424[a].
tāu jīvatāṁ jaradaṣṭī AV.9.3.9[d].
tāu te krodhaṁ nayāmasi PG.3.13.5[b]. *See* vi te krodhaṁ, *and* vidhe krodhaṁ.
tāu te prāṇaṁ dattam MS.2.3.4(*bis*): 31.16,17; KS.11.7.
tāu te prāṇasya goptārāu AV.5.30.10[c].
tāu te bhakṣaṁ (LÇ. bhakṣyaṁ) cakratur agra etam VS.8.37[b]; JB.1.205[b]; TB.3.7.9.7[b]; ÇÇ.9.6.21[b]; ApÇ.14.3.5[b]; LÇ.3.1.21[b].
tāu tvānugatya dūram AV.19.44.10[c].
tāu tvā pṛchāmi katareṇa dugdhā AV.8.9.1[d].
tāu dantāu brahmaṇas pate AV.6.140.1[c].
tāudī nāmāsi kanyā AV.10.4.24[a].
tāu devebhyaḥ kṛṇuto dīrgham āyuḥ TB.3.1.2.7[c].
tāu devāu çukramanthināu MS.1.3.12: 34.14; TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1.
tāu nakṣatraṁ jujuṣāṇopayātām TB.3.1.2.11[c].
tāu no muñcatam aṁhasaḥ (TS.KS. āgasaḥ) AV.4.25.1[d]–7[d]; 28.1[d]–7[d]; 29.1[d]–7[d]; TS.4.7.15.3[d](*ter*),4[d](*bis*); KS.22.15[d] (*sexies*). *See* tā no muñcatam.
tāu no mṛḍatām (TS.ApMB. mṛḍayatām) MS.2.13.21 (*sexies*): 166.14; 167.1,4,7,10,12; TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14–19.
tāu pakṣāu devi kṛtvā AV.10.9.25[c].
tāu prapadye PG.3.4.14,16,17.
tāu brahmaṇā vy ahaṁ kalpayāmi AV.12.2.32[b].
tāu mā paçcād (*and* purastād) gopāyetām PG.3.4.14,16.
tāu mā prītāu prīṇītām TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
tāu māvatām AV.5.24.5. *Cf. under* tāni no-vantu.
tāu mehāvataṁ varuṇaç ca rājā RV.5.40.7[d].
tāu mottarato gopāyetām PG.3.4.17.
tāu yuñjīta (AV. yokṣye) prathamāu yoga āgate AV.19.13.1[c]; SV.2.1219[c].
tāu rakṣati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.10[c].
tāuraçravasaṁ kāryam ApÇ.14.20.1.
tāuvilike-velaya AV.6.16.3[a].
tāu saha caturaḥ padaḥ saṁ pra sārayāvahāi (MS. sārayāvaḥ) TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 167.1; KSA.4.8; ApÇ.20.18.2. *See under* tā ubhāu.
tmanam ūrjaṁ na viçvadha kṣaradhyāi RV.1.63.8[d].
tmanā kṛṇvanto arvataḥ SV.2.181[c]. *See* tanā *etc.*
tmanā ca dasmavarcasām RV.8.94.8[c].
tmanā ca ye maghavāno junanti RV.7.20.10[b].
tmanā tanā sanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.10.148.1[d]. *See* tanā tmanā.
tmanā deveṣu vivide mitadruḥ RV.7.7.1[d].
tmanā pānti çaçvataḥ RV.5.52.2[d].
tmanā riricre abhrān na sūryaḥ RV.10.77.3[b].
tmanā vahanto duro vy ṛṇvan RV.1.69.10[a].
tmanā çatinaṁ pururūpam iṣaṇi RV.2.2.9[d].
tmanā samatsu hinota yajñam RV.7.34.6[a].
tmanā sahasrapoṣiṇam RV.8.103.4[d]; SV.1.58[d].
tmanāsya haviṣo yaja MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.10. *See* asya haviṣas tmanā.
tmane tokāya tanayāya mṛḍa RV.1.114.6[d].
tmane tokāya varivo dadhantu RV.7.62.6[b].
tmanyā samañjañ chamitā (MS. ça°) na devaḥ VS.20.45[b]; MS.3.11.1[b]: 140.14; KS.38.6[b]. *See* ātmany ā *etc.*
tyaṁ sutṛptaṁ viditvāiva TA.1.10.3[a].
tyaṁ su meṣaṁ mahayā svarvidam RV.1.52.1[a]; SV.1.337[a]; AB.5.16.17; KB.25.3; 26.9. P: tyaṁ su meṣam AÇ.8.6.6; ÇÇ.9.8.3; 10.9.12; 11.13.20.
tyaṁ hy agne agninā KS.15.12[a]. *See* tvaṁ hy *etc.*
tyaṁ cic camasam asurasya bhakṣaṇam RV.1.110.3[c].
tyaṁ cic chardhantaṁ taviṣīyamāṇam RV.2.30.8[c].
tyaṁ cit parvataṁ girim RV.8.64.5[a].
tyaṁ cid atrim ṛtajuram RV.10.143.1[a]. P: tyaṁ cid atrim AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.55.
tyaṁ cid arṇaṁ madhupaṁ çayānam RV.5.32.8[a].
tyaṁ cid açvaṁ na vājinam RV.10.143.2[a]. P: tyaṁ cid açvam ÇG.1.15.11.
tyaṁ cid asya kratubhir niṣattam RV.5.32.5[a].
tyaṁ cid itthā katpayaṁ çayānam RV.5.32.6[a]; N.6.3.
tyaṁ cid eṣāṁ svadhayā madantam RV.5.32.4[a].

tyaṁ cid ghā dīrghaṁ pṛthum RV.1.37.11^a.
tyaṁ nu mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.8.94.12^a.
tyam u vaḥ satrāsāham RV.8.92.7^a; SV.1.170^a; 2.992^a; AB.5.5.4; KB.22.8; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.8.2; 9.11.21; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 15.8.8. P: tyam u vaḥ ÇÇ.9.7.3.
tyam u vo aprahaṇam RV.6.44.4^a; SV.1.357^a; AB.5.4.10; KB.23.2; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.6.14; ÇG.6.4.4.
tyam ū ṣu gṛṇatā naraḥ N.7.2^c (Durga *in* Roth's *edition, Erläuterungen*, p. 100).
tyam ū ṣu vājinaṁ devajūtam RV.10.178.1^a; AV.7.85.1^a; SV.1.332^a; AB.4.20.22; 29.16; 31.14; 5.1.22; 4.23; 7.9; 12.18; 16.29; 18.25; 20.21; KB.25.8; ṢB.5.1; AdB.1; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.1.13; N.10.28^a. P: tyam ū ṣu ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; Kāuç.59.14; Ṛvidh.4.23.2; Svidh.2.1.5; 3.9.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.77. *Designated as* tārkṣya-*hymn* AA.1.5.2.8; AÇ.8.6.14; 12.20; 9.1.15; ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; LÇ.1.6.19.
tyasya cin mahato nir mṛgasya RV.5.32.3^a.
tyāgāç ca tapasā saha MG.2.13.6^b. *See* kīrtiç ca maṇinā.
tyāgenāike amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.5^b.
tyān nu kṣatriyāṅ (MS. kṣatriyaṅ) ava RV.8.67.1^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.5. Ps: tyān nu kṣatriyān ÇÇ.9.24.3; MÇ.5.1.8.16; tyān nu Ṛvidh.2.34.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.87.
tyān nu pūtadakṣasaḥ RV.8.94.10^a.
tyān nu ye vi rodasī RV.8.94.11^a.
tyā nv açvinā huve RV.8.10.3^a.
tradaṁ vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.45.28^b; SV.1.204^b.
traya āhāvās tredhā haviṣ kṛtam RV.1.34.8^b.
traya indrasya somāḥ RV.8.2.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 12.7; 20.10; KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8; 8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.4.6.
traya enāṁ mahimānaḥ sacante (ÇG. sacantām) TS.4.3.11.1^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 160.2; KS.39.10^d; ÇG.3.12.3^d; ApMB.2.20.30^d. *See* mahānto asyāṁ.
trayaḥ kṛṇvanti bhuvaneṣu retaḥ RV.7.33.7^a; JB.2.236 (241)^a.
trayaḥ keçina ṛtuthā vi cakṣate RV.1.164.44^a; AV.9.10.26^a; N.12.27^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.95.
trayaḥ koçāsa upasecanāsaḥ RV.7.104.4^c.
trayaḥ koçāsa çcotanti RV.8.2.8^a.
trayaḥ panthānas sukṛtā devayānā, akṣayyaḥ padayakṣmiç ca, te vidvāṅso-bhivahanti brāhmaṇaṁ, yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^{abcd} (*ter*).
trayaḥ pavayo madhuvāhane rathe RV.1.34.2^a.
trayaḥ pṛçnayaḥ sarvadevatyāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
trayaḥ poṣās trivṛti çrayantām AV.5.28.3^a.
trayaç ca triṅçac ca KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
trayaç ca trī ca çatā (KS. çatā ca) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
trayaç ca trī ca sahasrā KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
traya skambhāsa stabhitāsa ārabhe RV.1.34.2^c.
trayas tapanti pṛthivīm anūpāḥ RV.10.27.23^c; N.2.22^c.
trayas tasthur vṛṣabhāsas tisṛṇām RV.5.69.2^c.
trayastriṅçaṁ çataṁ (AB. °çac chataṁ) rājā AB.8.23.6^a; ÇB.13.5.4.12^a.
trayastriṅçac ca vājini AV.19.47.4^d.
trayastriṅçatam ā vaha RV.1.45.2^d; KB.20.4.
trayastriṅçatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
trayastriṅçat tantavo ye vitatnire (MS. yaṁ vitanvate; KS.AÇ. yān vitanvate) TS.1.5.10.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.1; 1.8.9^a: 130.7; KS.34.19^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a. Ps: trayastriṅçat tantavaḥ ApÇ.9.8.1; 10.14; 13.10; 21.17.11 (*ter*); MÇ.3.4.9;—3.5.6; HG.1.26.10; trayastriṅçat KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; 28.3. *See* catustriṅçat.
trayastriṅçad devatās tān sacante AV.12.3.16^c.
trayastriṅcad devatās trīṇi ca vīryāṇi AV.19.27.10^a.
trayastriṅcad yāni ca vīryāṇi AV.19.37.1^c.
trayastriṅcad vīryāṇi KS.40.3^c.
trayastriṅçaṁ te agne pratiṣṭhānaṁ tan me agne pratiṣṭhānam KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
trayastriṅçaṁ te agne pratiṣṭhānaṁ tena mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
trayastriṅçan nitānāḥ AV.6.139.1^d.
trayastriṅça (MS. °çaḥ; KS. °ças) stomaḥ VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
trayastriṅçāsaḥ svar ānaçānāḥ AV.19.56.3^d.
trayastriṅçāḥ surādhasaḥ VS.20.11^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 151.7; KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^b.
trayastriṅçena jagatī AV.8.9.20^c.
trayastriṅçena savanaṁ tṛtīyam GB.1.5.23^d.
trayastriṅçe-mṛtaṁ stutam (VS. -mṛtā stutāḥ) VS.21.28^b; MS.3.11.12^b: 159.11; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.
trayastriṅço-si tantūnām TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.12.8^a.
trayas tridhātavo-pasaḥ VS.21.37^b; 28.8^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.8; TB.2.6.7.4^b; 11.6^b.
trayas tribhir utsitā yebhir āsan AV.6.112.2^b.
trayaḥ suparṇā uparasya māyū AV.18.4.4^a.
trayaḥ suparṇās trivṛtā yad āyan AV.5.28.8^a.
trayāṅ chakro vi mimīte adhvanaḥ AV.4.11.2^b.
trayā devā ekādaça VS.20.11^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 151.7; ÇB.12.8.3.28,29; HG.2.17.4^a. P: trayā devāḥ KÇ.19.5.8; 7.4; ApÇ.19.10.2. *See* trayo devā.
trayīḥ ṣaḍ urvīr uru nas kṛṇota KS.40.10^a. *See under* devīḥ ṣaḍ.
trayo gharmā anu reta āguḥ AV.8.9.13^b. *See next but one.*
trayo gharmāsa uṣasaṁ sacante RV.7.33.7^c; JB.2.236 (241)^c.
trayo gharmāso anu jyotiṣāguḥ (MS.KS. retasāguḥ) TS.4.3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.5; KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.32^b. *See prec. but one.*
trayodaça ca me pañcadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
trayodaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
trayodaça bhāuvanāḥ pañca mānavāḥ AV.3.21.5^b.
trayodaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
trayodaçaṁ māsaṁ yo nirmimīte AV.13.3.8^b.
trayodaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.10.
trayodaçāç caturdaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
trayodaçena dvādaçopamāsaḥ JB.1.50^b.
trayodaço māsa indrasya gṛhaḥ AV.5.6.4^e.
trayodaçyāṁ samāhitaḥ ViDh.78.52^d.
trayo dāsā āñjanasya AV.4.9.8^a.

trayo devā ekādaça KS.38.4[a]; TB.2.6.5.7[a]; GB.2.5.7. *See* trayā devā.
trayo-nadvāhaḥ sinīvālyāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
trayo mama tisras tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.14. P: trayo mama tisras tasya ApÇ. 4.9.8.
trayo rājanty asurasya vīrāḥ RV.3.56.8[b].
trayo rājña āyavasasya jiṣṇoḥ RV.1.122.15[b].
trayo lokāḥ prakampitāḥ RVKh.1.191.3[b].
trayo lokāḥ saṁmitā brāhmaṇena AV.12.3.20[a]. P: trayo lokāḥ Kāuç.61.27.
trayo-varaparaṁ çritāḥ AV.11.3.20[b].
trayo varā yatamāṅs tvaṁ vṛṇīṣe AV.11.1.10[c]. P: trayo varāḥ Kāuç.61.15.
trayoviṅçatiç ca me pañcaviṅçatiç ca me VS.18.24.
trayoviṅçatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
trayoviṅçāç caturviṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
trayo vedo-si AA.5.3.2.4.
trayyāi vidyāyāi yaço-si ApMB.2.10.1 (ApG.5.13.13).
trasadasyur vadhūnām RV.8.19.36[b].
trasadasyor hiraṇino rarāṇāḥ RV.5.33.8[b].
trāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7).
trātā tokasya tanaye gavām asi RV.1.31.12[c]; VS.34.13[c].
trātā na indra enaso mahaç cit RV.7.20.1[d]; KS.17.18[d].
trātā no bodhi dadṛçāna āpiḥ RV.4.17.17[a].
trātāraṁ tvā tanūnāṁ havāmahe RV.2.23.8[a].
trātāram indram akṛṇor avadhyam (VSK. ayudhyam) VS.8.46[b]; 17.24[b]; VSK.8.21.1[b]; 18.2.9[b]; TS.4.6.2.6[b]; MS.2.10.2[b]: 133.14; KS.18.2[b]; ÇB.4.6.4.6[b].
trātāram indram avitāram indram RV.6.47.11[a]; AV.7.86.1[a]; SV.1.333[a]; VS.20.50[a]; TS.1.6.12.5[a]; MS.4.9.27[a]: 139.17; 4.12.3[a]: 182.17; KS.17.18[a]; AÇ.2.10.4; 6.9.5; MahānU.20.3[a]. Ps: trātāram indram MG.1.11.6; 2.15.6; Svidh.1.3.9; 2.1.5; VHDh.8.38; BṛhPDh.9.124, 215; trātāram MÇ.8.13; —11.7.1; Kāuç.59.14; 140.6.
trātāro devā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.8.48.14[a].
trātāro bhūta pṛtanāsv aryaḥ RV.7.56.22[d]; KS.8.17[d].
trātā viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.129.11[e].
trātṝn devān savitāraṁ bhagaṁ ca RV.6.50.1[d].
trādhvaṁ kartād avapado yajatrāḥ RV.2.29.6[d]; VS.33.51[d]; MS.4.12.6[d]: 194.6.
trādhvaṁ no devā nijuro vṛkasya RV.2.29.6[c]; VS.33.51[c]; MS.4.12.6[c]: 194.6.
trāyatāṁ marutāṁ gaṇaḥ RV.10.137.5[b]. *See* trāyantāṁ marutāṁ.
trāyadhvaṁ no aghaviṣābhyo vadhāt AV.6.93.3[a].
trāyadhvaṁ no durevāyā abhihrutaḥ RV.10.63.11[b].
trāyantāṁ viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.137.5[c]; AV.4.13.4[c].
trāyantām asmin grāme AV.8.7.11[c].
trāyantām imaṁ devāḥ AV.4.13.4[a]. *See* trāyantām iha.
trāyantām imaṁ puruṣam AV.8.7.2[a].
trāyantām iha devāḥ RV.10.137.5[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.50. *See* trāyantām imaṁ devāḥ.
trāyantāṁ marutāṁ gaṇāḥ AV.4.13.4[b]. *See* trāyatāṁ marutāṁ.
trāyamāṇāṁ sahamānāṁ sahasvatīm AV.8.2.6[c].
trāyamāṇe dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.1[b].
trāyamāṇe viçvajite mā pari dehi AV.6.107.2.
trāyamāṇo-bhiçastipāḥ AV.8.7.14[b].
trāyase puruṣaṁ tvam AV.5.5.2[b].
trāyasva no-vṛkebhir varūthāiḥ RV.7.19.7[c]; AV.20.37.7[c]; TS.1.6.12.6[c]; MS.4.12.3[c]: 183.3.
trāsvota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.7.7[d]; KS.2.15[d]. *Cf.* rakṣota nas.
trāhi māṁ viṣasarpataḥ RVKh.1.191.10[d].
triḥ pārthivāni trir u dattam adbhyaḥ RV.1.34.6[b].
triḥ pṛkṣo asme akṣareva pinvatam RV.1.34.4[d].
triḥ pracyāvayatāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
triḥ pracyutasya hṛdayam uttamaṁ kurutāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
triṅçac ca devā nava cāsaparyan RV.3.9.9[b]; 10.52.6[b]; VS.33.7[b]; TB.2.7.12.3[b].
triṅçacchataṁ varmiṇa indra sākam RV.6.27.6[a].
triṅçati trayaḥ paro ye PB.24.1.9[a]. *See* ye triṅçati.
triṅçate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7.
triṅçat trayaç ca gaṇino rujantaḥ TS.1.4.11.1[a]. P: triṅçat trayaç ca ApÇ.12.15.5.
triṅçat padā ny akramīt RV.6.59.6[d]; SV.1.281[d]; VS.33.93[d].
triṅçat svasāra (MS. °rā) upayanti niṣkṛtam TS.4.3.11.2[a]; MS.2.13.10[a]: 161.7; KS.39.10[a]; PG.3.3.5[a].
triṅçad asyā *etc.*: *see* triṅçad yasyā.
triṅçad dhāma (MS.MÇ. dhāmā) vi rājati RV.10.189.3[a]; AV.6.31.3[a]; 20.48.6[a]; SV.2.728[a]; ArS.5.6[a]; VS.3.8[a]; TS.1.5.3.1[a]; MS.1.6.1[a]: 85.11; KS.7.13[a]; ÇB.2.1.4.29[a]. P: triṅçad dhāmā MÇ.1.5.2.20.
triṅçad yasyā (TB. asyā) jaghanaṁ yojanāni MS.3.8.4[c]: 97.2; KS.8.17[c]; TB.2.4.2.7[c].
triṅçā ekatriṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
triṅçino māsāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
trikakuc chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2. *See* trikakup *etc.*
trikakun nāma te pitā AV.4.9.8[d].
trikakup chandaḥ VS.15.4; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. *See* trikakuc *etc.*
trikadrukebhiḥ patati (AV. pavate) RV.10.14.16[a]; AV.18.2.6[a]; KS.40.11[a]; TA.6.5.3[a]; ApÇ.17.21.8[a].
trikadrukeṣu cetanam RV.8.13.18[a]; 92.21[a]; AV.20.110.3[a]; SV.2.74[a].
trikadrukeṣu pāhi somam indra RV.2.11.17[b].
trikadrukeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiraṁ tuviçuṣmaḥ RV.2.22.1[a]; AV.20.95.1[a]; SV.1.457[a]; 2.836[a]; KB.27.2; ÇÇ.15.2.1; TB.2.5.8.9[a]. Ps: trikadrukeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiram AB.4.3.5; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; 8.12.16; 10.10.4; trikadrukeṣu mahiṣaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.23; Vāit.34.19; trikadrukeṣu Svidh.1.7.2. *Designated as* trikadrukīyā (*sc.* ṛk) ÇÇ.10.13.7.
trikadrukeṣv apibat sutasya RV.1.32.3[b]; 2.15.1[c]; AV.2.5.7[b]; TB.2.5.4.2[b].
tricakreṇa vahatuṁ sūryāyāḥ RV.10.85.14[b]; AV.14.1.14[b].
tricakreṇa saṁsadam ichamānāu TS.4.7.15.4[b]; MS.3.16.5[b]: 191.8; KS.22.15[b].
tricakreṇa suvṛtā yātam arvāk RV.1.118.2[b]; KS.17.18[b].

triṇavatrayastriṅçābhyāṁ çākvararāivate VS.13.58; TS. 4.3.2.3; MS.2.17.19: 104.14; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
triṇavatrayastriṅçābhyo namaḥ KSA.11.5.
triṇavatrayastriṅçāu tvā stomāu pṛthivyāṁ çrayatām VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB. 8.6.1.9.
triṇavatrayastriṅçāu stomāu VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS. 2.6.10: 70.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
triṇava (MS. °vaḥ; KS. °vas) stomaḥ (KS.39.7, stomas trayastriṅçavartaniḥ) VS.14.25; TS.4.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.2. 7.20: 105.18; 2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 39.7; ÇB.8.4. 2.9.
triṇave marutaḥ stutāḥ (MS.KS. stutam) VS.21.27^{b}; MS. 3.11.12^{b}: 159.9; KS.38.11^{b}. *See* marutas triṇave.
triṇavāu te agne aṣṭhīvantāu tābhyāṁ mābhi pāhi KS. 39.2.
triṇavāu te agne aṣṭhīvantāu tāu me agne aṣṭhīvantāu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
trita ṛbhukṣāḥ savitā cano dadhe RV.2.31.6^{c}.
trita etan manuṣyeṣu māmṛje TB.3.7.12.5^{b}. *See* tṛta enaṁ.
tritaḥ kūpe-vahitaḥ RV.1.105.17^{a}.
tritaṁ vātam uṣasam aktum açvinā RV.10.64.3^{d}.
tritaṁ jarāya juratām adābhyāḥ RV.2.34.10^{d}.
tritaṁ jūtī saparyata RV.8.41.6^{c}.
tritaṁ naçanta pra çiṣanta iṣṭaye RV.10.115.4^{d}.
tritas tad vedāptyaḥ RV.1.105.9^{c}.
tritasya nāma janayan madhu kṣarad (SV. kṣaran) RV.9. 86.20^{c}; SV.2.172^{c}.
tritāya gā ajanayam aher adhi RV.10.48.2^{b}.
tritāya ca dvitāya ca RV.8.47.16^{c}.
tritāya tad vibhāvari RV.8.47.14^{c}.
tritāya tvā (TS.KS.MÇ. svāhā) VS.1.23; TS.1.1.8.1; KS. 1.8; ÇB.1.2.3.5; KÇ.2.5.26; MÇ.1.2.4.3.
trite tad viçvam āptye RV.8.47.13^{c}.
trite duṣvapnyaṁ sarvam RV.8.47.15^{c}.
trite devā amṛjatāitad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5^{a}. *See* tṛte *etc.*
triteṣu vindad amṛtaṁ nigūḍham RV.6.44.23^{d}.
trite svapnam adadhur āptye naraḥ AV.19.56.4^{c}.
trito divaḥ sajoṣā vāto agniḥ RV.5.41.4^{b}.
trito dhartā dādhāra trīṇi AV.5.1.1^{d}.
trito napātam apāṁ suvṛkti RV.5.41.10^{b}.
trito na yān pañca hotṝn abhiṣṭaye RV.2.34.14^{c}.
trito bibharti varuṇaṁ samudre RV.9.95.4^{d}.
tridhātavaḥ paramā asya gāvaḥ RV.5.47.4^{c}.
tridhātu gā adhi jayāsi goṣu RV.6.35.2^{c}.
tridhātunā patatho vir na parṇāiḥ RV.1.183.1^{d}.
tridhātunā çarmaṇā pātam asmān RV.8.40.12^{c}.
tridhātubhir aruṣībhir vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^{f}; SV. 2.942^{f}.
tridhātu madhu kriyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.8^{d}.
tridhātum uttame pade RV.8.51(Vāl.3).4^{b}.
tridhātu yad varūthyam RV.8.47.10^{c}.
tridhātur arko rajaso vimānaḥ ArS.3.12^{c}. *See* arkas tridhātū.
tridhātu rāya ā suvā vasūni RV.3.56.6^{c}.
tridhātu vāraṇaṁ madhu RV.9.1.8^{c}. *See* tridhātu sāragham.
tridhātu çarma vahataṁ çubhas patī RV.1.34.6^{d}.
tridhātuçṛṅgo vṛṣabho vayodhāḥ RV.5.43.13^{d}.
tridhātu sāragham madhu JB.2.391(3.26)^{c}. *See* tridhātu vāraṇaṁ.
tridhātūni dāçuṣe yachatādhi RV.1.85.12^{b}; TS.1.5.11.5^{b}; MS.4.10.4^{b}: 153.3; KS.8.17^{b}; TB.2.8.5.6^{b}.
tridhātv asya daṅsanā RV.9.108.12^{d}.
tridhā baddho vṛṣabho roravīti RV.4.58.3^{c}; VS.17.91^{c}; KS.40.7^{c}; GB.1.2.16^{c}; TA.10.10.2^{c}; ApÇ.5.17.4^{c}; MahānU.10.1^{c}; N.13.7^{c}. *See* tredhā *etc.*
tridhā samaktaṁ nayatu prajānan RV.2.3.10^{c}.
tridhā ha çyāvam açvinā vikastam RV.1.117.24^{c}.
tridhā hitaṁ paṇibhir guhyamānam RV.4.58.4^{a}; VS.17.92^{a}; KS.40.7^{a}; TA.10.10.3^{a}; ApÇ.17.18.1^{a}; MahānU.10.2^{a}.
trināke tridive divaḥ RV.9.113.9^{b}.
trinābhi cakram ajaram anarvam RV.1.164.2^{c}; AV.9. 9.2^{c}; 13.3.18^{c}; TA.3.11.9^{c}; N.4.27^{c}.
tripañcaçaḥ krīḍati vrāta eṣām RV.10.34.8^{a}.
tripadād dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^{c}.
tripadā yā ca ṣaṭpadā (VS. yāç ca ṣaṭpadāḥ) VS.23.34^{b}; TS.5.2.11.1^{b}; MS.3.12.21^{b}: 167.5; KSA.10.5^{b}.
tripājasyo vṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ RV.3.56.3^{a}.
tripād asyāmṛtaṁ divi RV.10.90.3^{d}; AV.19.6.3^{d}; ArS.4. 5^{d}; VS.31.3^{d}; TA.3.12.2^{d}; ChU.3.12.6^{d}.
tripād ūrdhva ud āit puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.4^{a}; ArS.4.4^{a}; VS.31.4^{a}; TA.3.12.2^{a}. *See* tribhiḥ padbhir.
tripād brahma pururūpaṁ vi tasthe AV.9.10.19^{c}.
tribandhureṇa *etc.*: *see* trivandhureṇa *etc.*
tribandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ TS.2.8.7.7^{b}. *See* trivandhuro *etc.*
tribarhiṣi sadasi pinvate nṝn RV.1.181.8^{b}.
tribhiḥ kāṇḍāis trīn svargān arukṣat AV.12.3.42^{d}.
tribhiḥ padbhir dyām arohat AV.19.6.2^{a}. *See* tripād ūrdhva.
tribhiḥ pavitrāir apupod dhy arkam RV.3.26.8^{a}.
tribhir guṇebhir āvṛtam AV.10.8.43^{b}.
tribhir devāis triṅçatā vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.36^{c}; MS.3.11.1^{c}: 139.13; KS.38.6^{c}; TB.2.6.8.1^{c}.
tribhir vratāir abhi no rakṣati tmanā RV.4.53.5^{d}.
tribhiḥ çatāiḥ sacamānāv adiṣṭa RV.5.36.6^{b}.
tribhiṣ ṭvaṁ deva savitar RV.9.67.26^{a}. *See* bṛhadbhiḥ savitas.
tribhiḥ sāptebhir avataṁ çubhas patī RV.8.59(Vāl.11).5^{d}.
tribhī rathāiḥ çatapadbhiḥ ṣaḍaçvāiḥ RV.1.116.4^{d}; TA.1. 10.3^{d}.
tribhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
tribhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
trimūrdhānaṁ saptaraçmiṁ gṛṇīṣe RV.1.146.1^{a}. P: trimūrdhānam ÇÇ.14.57.11.
trimūrdhānaṁ trisaṁdṛçam MS.4.12.5^{b}: 192.12.
triyavir *etc.*, *and* triyaviç *etc.*: *see* trya°.
trir agnir balabhid balam MS.4.12.5^{a}: 191.13. P: trir agnir balabhit MÇ.5.2.5.13.
trir adya yajñaṁ madhunā mimikṣatam RV.1.34.3^{b}.
trir antarikṣaṁ savitā mahitvanā RV.4.53.5^{a}; KB.22.2.
triraçriṁ hanti caturaçrir ugraḥ RV.1.152.2^{c}.
trir açvinā sindhubhiḥ saptamātṛbhiḥ RV.1.34.8^{a}.

trir asmāi sapta dhenavo duduhre (SV.Svidh. duduhrire) RV.9.70.1ᵃ; SV.1.560ᵃ; 2.773ᵃ; Svidh.3.3.4.
trir asya tā paramā santi satyā RV.4.1.7ᵃ.
trir ahan satyasavanaḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1.
trir ahnaḥ pavate vṛṣā MS.4.12.5ᵃ: 191.15. P: trir ahnaḥ MÇ.5.2.5.13.
trir ahno nāma sūryasya manvata AB.1.20.4ᵈ (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3ᵈ; ÇÇ.5.9.16ᵈ.
trir ahno bhāgaṁ dadhatīm ayātam RV.1.116.19ᵈ.
trirātraṁ samidādhānaṁ bhikṣācaraṇam adhaḥçayyāṁ guruçuçrūṣāṁ cākurvan vāgyato-pramatto-raṇye devakule-gnihotre vopavasasva ÇG.2.12.6.
trir ādityebhyas pari AV.19.39.5ᵇ.
trir ā divaḥ savitar vāryāṇi RV.3.56.6ᵃ.
trir ā divaḥ savitā soṣavīti RV.3.56.7ᵃ.
trir ā divo vidathe patyamānaḥ (RV.3.56.5ᵈ, °nāḥ) RV.3.54.11ᵇ; 56.5ᵈ.
trir ā divo vidathe santu devāḥ RV.3.56.8ᵈ.
trir ā sāptāni sunvate RV.1.20.7ᵇ; AB.5.21.12.
trir uttamā dūṇaçā rocanāni RV.3.56.8ᵃ.
trir uttarāṇi papratuḥ RV.8.41.9ᶜ.
trir ekādaçā iha māvata TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.
trir ekādaçās tris (*omitted in* KS.) trayastriṅçāḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.
trir jāto viçvadevebhyaḥ AV.19.39.5ᶜ.
trir devaḥ pṛthivīm eṣa etām RV.7.100.3ᵃ; MS.4.14.5ᵃ: 221.9; TB.2.4.3.5ᵃ; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1. P: trir devaḥ TB.2.5.5.4; 8.3.3.
trir devatātā trir utāvataṁ dhiyaḥ RV.1.34.5ᵇ.
trir naktaṁ yāthas trir v açvinā divā RV.1.34.2ᵈ.
trir nāndyaṁ vahatam açvinā yuvam RV.1.34.4ᶜ.
trir no açvinā divyāni bheṣajā RV.1.34.6ᵃ.
trir no açvinā yajatā dive-dive RV.1.34.7ᵃ.
trir no rayiṁ vahatam açvinā yuvam RV.1.34.5ᵃ.
trir bhṛgubhyo āṅgirobhyaḥ AV.19.39.5ᵃ.
trir mānuṣāḥ pary açvaṁ nayanti RV.1.162.4ᵇ; VS.25.27ᵇ; TS.4.6.8.2ᵇ; MS.3.16.1ᵇ: 182.2; KSA.6.4ᵇ.
trir yad divaḥ pari muhūrtam āgāt RV.3.53.8ᶜ; JUB.1.44.6ᶜ,9.
trir yātudhānaḥ prasitiṁ ta etu RV.10.87.11ᵃ; AV.8.3.11ᵃ.
trir vartir yātaṁ trir anuvrate jane RV.1.34.4ᵃ.
trir vartir yātam açvinā RV.8.35.7ᵈ–9ᵈ.
trir vasubhyo avapathās trī rudrebhyo avapathās trir ādityebhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.6. P: trir vasubhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.7.
trir vājavatīr iṣo açvinā yuvam RV.1.34.3ᶜ.
trivatsaṁ gāṁ vayo dadhat VS.28.27ᶠ; TB.2.6.17.2ᶠ. *Cf.* trivatso gāur.
trivatsaç ca trivatsā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. *See next.*
trivatsaç ca me trivatsā ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See prec.*
trivatsā anuṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
trivatsās tisro-ṅgirasām TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
trivatso gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.15ᵈ; MS.3.11.11ᵈ: 158.5; KS.38.10ᵈ; TB.2.6.18.2ᵈ. *Cf.* trivatsaṁ.
trivatso vayaḥ VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.9; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.14.
trivandhureṇa trivṛtā RV.8.85.8ᵃ.
trivandhureṇa (KS. °bandhureṇa) trivṛtā rathena RV.1.118.2ᵃ; KS.17.18ᵃ.
trivandhureṇa trivṛtā supeçasā RV.1.47.2ᵃ.
trivandhuro maghavā viçvasāubhagaḥ RV.1.157.3ᶜ; SV.2.1110ᶜ.
trivandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ RV.7.69.2ᵇ; MS.4.14.10ᵇ: 229.13. *See* tribandhuro.
trivandhuro vasumāṅ usrayāmā RV.7.71.4ᵇ.
trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā yas tricakraḥ RV.1.183.1ᵇ.
trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā vātaraṅhāḥ RV.1.118.1ᵈ.
trivarūthaṁ svastimat (RV. svastaye) RV.6.46.9ᵇ; AV.20.83.1ᵇ; SV.1.266ᵇ; KS.9.19ᵇ.
trivarūthaṁ maruto yanta naç chardiḥ RV.8.18.21ᶜ.
trivarūthas tribandhuraḥ VS.28.19ᵇ; TB.2.6.10.5ᵇ.
trivarūthaḥ sarasvatyā VS.21.55ᵇ; MS.3.11.5ᵇ: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4ᵇ.
trivarūthena nahuṣā çaviṣṭha RV.6.26.7ᵈ.
trivartu jyotiḥ svabhiṣṭy asme RV.7.101.2ᵈ.
(oṁ) trivikramaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
triviṣṭapaṁ tridivaṁ nākam uttamam GB.1.5.25ᵃ.
triviṣṭidhātu pratimānam ojasaḥ RV.1.102.8ᵃ.
triviṣṭy eti pradiva urāṇaḥ RV.4.6.4ᵈ.
trivṛtaṁ stomaṁ trivṛta āpa āhuḥ AV.19.27.3ᶜ.
trivṛtaṁ jinva Vāit.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*). *Cf. next.*
trivṛtā trivṛte trivṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. *Cf. prec.*
trivṛtā stomān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
trivṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).
trivṛte namaḥ KSA.11.1.
trivṛto rathaṁtaram VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
trivṛt te agne çiras tan me agne çiraḥ KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
trivṛt te agne çiras tena mā pāhi KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.6.
trivṛt te çiraḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16; 3.2.1: 15.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; MÇ.6.1.4; ÇG.1.22.14.
trivṛt tvā stomaḥ pṛthivyāṁ çrayatu VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
trivṛt palāçe darbhaḥ TB.3.7.4.11ᵃ; ApÇ.1.6.10ᵃ.
trivṛt stoma ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25ᵃ.
trivṛt stomaḥ (KS.39.7, stomaḥ pañcadaçavartaniḥ) VS.10.10; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.15.7; 17.14; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; 8.4.2.3.
trivṛt stomāiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
trivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).
trivṛd bhuvanaṁ yad rathavṛk KS.35.13ᶜ. *See next.*
trivṛd yad bhuvanasya rathavṛt TB.3.7.10.6ᶜ; ApÇ.14.29.1ᶜ. *See prec.*
trivṛn no viṣṭhayā (KS. trivṛd viṣṭhayā) stomo ahnām (MS. ahnā) TS.4.4.12.1ᶜ; MS.3.16.4ᶜ: 188.1; KS.22.14ᶜ; AÇ.4.12.2ᶜ.
triçatāḥ çatasahasrāḥ AV.11.5.2ᵈ.

triçile yaṁ catuḥçile Kāuç.36.18^{b}.
triçīrṣāṇaṁ saptaraçmiṁ jaghanvān RV.10.8.8^{c}.
triçīrṣāṇaṁ trikakudam AV.5.23.9^{a}. *See* viçvarūpaṁ caturakṣam, *and cf.* dviçīrṣaṁ.
triçug gharmo vibhātu me (KS. gharmas sadam in me vibhāti) KS.5.2^{c}; TB.3.7.9.4^{a}; TA.4.21.1^{a}. *See under* tisṛbhir gharmo.
triçokāya giriṁ pṛthum RV.8.45.30^{b}.
triç cid aktoḥ pra cikitur vasūni RV.7.11.3^{a}.
triç cid viṣṇur manave bādhitāya RV.6.49.13^{b}.
triç cin no adyā bhavataṁ navedasā RV.1.34.1^{a}. P: triç cin no adya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.104.
triçrud gharmo vibhātu me AÇ.5.13.6^{c}. *See under* tisṛbhir gharmo.
triṣadhasthas tataruṣo na jaṅhaḥ RV.6.12.2^{c}.
triṣadhasthasya jāvataḥ RV.8.94.5^{c}; SV.2.1136^{c}.
triṣadhasthā saptadhātuḥ RV.6.61.12^{a}.
triṣadhasthe barhiṣi viçvavedasā RV.1.47.4^{a}.
triṣandhiṁ divy āçrayan AV.11.10.10^{d}.
triṣandhiṁ devā abhajanta AV.11.10.11^{d}.
triṣandhe aruṇāiḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.2^{b}.
triṣandhe tamasā tvam AV.11.10.19^{a}.
triṣandhe prehi senayā AV.11.10.18^{c}.
triṣandher āhutiḥ priyā AV.11.10.5^{d}.
triṣandher iyaṁ senā AV.11.10.4^{c}.
triṣandhes te cetasi AV.11.10.2^{e}.
triṣandheḥ saha senayā AV.11.10.6^{d}.
triṣandheḥ senayā jite AV.11.10.7^{c}.
triṣaptā nijarāyavaḥ AV.1.27.1^{b}.
triṣaptāso marutaḥ svādusaṁmudaḥ AV.13.1.3^{d}. *See* trisaptāso.
triṣucyavaso juhvo nāgneḥ MS.4.14.11^{b}: 232.15. *See* tṛṣu°.
triṣu jātasya manāṅsi RV.8.2.21^{c}.
triṣu pātreṣu taṁ somam AV.10.10.12^{a}.
triṣu pātreṣu rakṣati AV.10.10.11^{d}.
triṣu yad annā veviṣad vitiṣṭhase MS.4.11.4^{b}: 173.1. *See* tṛṣu *etc.*
triṣu lokeṣu jāgṛhi TB.1.2.1.23^{c}; ApÇ.5.14.5^{c}.
triṣṭug *etc.*: *see* triṣṭub *etc.*
triṣṭup chanda indriyam (VS.KS. chanda ihendriyam) VS.21.17^{c}; MS.3.11.11^{c}: 158.9; KS.38.10^{c}; TB.2.6.18.3^{c}. *Cf.* triṣṭubhaṁ *etc.*, and triṣṭubhā.
triṣṭup chandaḥ VS.14.10,18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.2: 107.19; 2.8.3: 108.13; 2.13.14: 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4,7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
triṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu; VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
triṣṭub asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
triṣṭub gāyatrī chandāṅsi RV.10.14.16^{c}; AV.18.2.6^{c}. *See* gāyatrī triṣṭup.
triṣṭub (TS. triṣṭug) grāiṣmī VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
triṣṭub jagatyāi VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; Vāit.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.
triṣṭub rudrāṇāṁ patnī (MS.KS. °ṣṭub rudrāṇām) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3. *See* rudrāṇāṁ triṣṭup.
triṣṭubha āiḍam TS.4.3.2.1. *See* triṣṭubhaḥ svāram.
triṣṭubhaṁ chanda ihendriyam (TB. chanda indriyam) VS.28.29^{e}; TB.2.6.17.4^{e}. *Cf. under* triṣṭup chanda.
triṣṭubhaṁ chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. *See* triṣṭubhaṁ prapadye.
triṣṭubhaṁ tvacā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
triṣṭubhaṁ nunude-ntarikṣāt JB.4.309^{b}. *Part of* gāyatrī trivṛtaṁ.
triṣṭubhaṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. *See* triṣṭubhaṁ chandaḥ.
triṣṭubhaḥ svāram VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. *See* triṣṭubha āiḍam.
triṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.40^{d}; TB.2.6.20.3^{d}. *Cf. under* triṣṭup chanda.
triṣṭubhe tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
triṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.1.
triṣṭubhāujaḥ çubhitam ugravīram TS.4.4.12.2^{b}; MS.3.16.4^{b}: 188.4; KS.22.14^{b}; AÇ.4.12.2^{b}.
triṣ ṭvā devā ajanayan AV.19.34.6^{a}.
triṣṭhaṁ vāṁ sūre duhitā ruhat ratham RV.1.34.5^{d}.
triṣ phalīkartavāi ApÇ.1.20.11.
triṣ phalīkriyamāṇānām TB.3.7.6.20^{a}; ApÇ.1.21.2^{a}.
triṣv ādityaṁ drupadeṣu baddhaḥ RV.1.24.13^{b}.
triṣv ā rocane divaḥ RV.1.105.5^{b}; 8.69.3^{d}; VS.12.55^{d}; TS.4.2.4.4^{d}; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^{d}: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16; KS.16.19^{d}; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^{d}. *See* madhya ā rocane.
triḥ ṣaṣṭis tvā maruto vāvṛdhānāḥ RV.8.96.8^{a}.
trisattāyāṁ ca pāṭavaḥ Kāuç.141.37^{b}.
trisaptāso marutaḥ svādusaṁmudaḥ TB.2.5.2.3^{d}. *See* triṣaptāso.
trisaptāiḥ çūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6^{g}.
tris te 'nnaṁ kṛṇavat sasminn ahan RV.4.12.1^{b}.
tris te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
triḥ sapta kṛtva ṛṣayaḥ paretāḥ AV.12.2.29^{c}. P: triḥ sapta Kāuç.71.19; 86.22.
triḥ sapta nāmāghnyā bibharti RV.7.87.4^{b}.
triḥ sapta paramaṁ nāma jānan ArS.3.5^{b}. *See* triḥ sapta mātuḥ.
triḥ sapta mayūryaḥ RV.1.191.14^{a}.
triḥ sapta mātuḥ paramāṇi vindan RV.4.1.16^{b}. *See* triḥ sapta paramaṁ.
triḥ sapta yad guhyāni tve it RV.1.72.6^{a}.
triḥ sapta viṣpuliṅgakāḥ RV.1.191.12^{a}.
triḥ sapta sakhyuḥ pade RV.8.69.7^{d}; AV.20.92.4^{d}.
triḥ sapta saptatīnām RV.8.46.26^{b}.
triḥ sapta samidhaḥ kṛtāḥ RV.10.90.15^{b}; AV.19.6.15^{b}; VS.31.15^{b}; TA.3.12.3^{b}.
triḥ sapta sasrā nadyo mahīr apaḥ RV.10.64.8^{a}.
triḥ sapta sānu saṁhitā girīṇām RV.8.96.2^{b}; MS.3.8.3^{b}: 95.7; KS.9.19^{b}.
triḥ suprāvye tredheva çikṣatam RV.1.34.4^{b}.
triḥ sāubhagatvaṁ trir uta çravāṅsi naḥ RV.1.34.5^{c}.
triḥ sma māhnaḥ çnathayo vāitasena RV.10.95.5^{a}; N.3.21.
trīṅr aktūn parīdīyathaḥ RV.8.5.8^{c}.

trīñç ca lokān saṁvatsaraṁ ca TB.3.10.2.1 (*quater*).
trīṇi chandāṅsi kavayo vi yetire AV.18.1.17[a].
trīṇi jānā pari bhūṣanty asya RV.1.95.3[a].
trīṇi jyotīṅṣi sacate (Vāit. dadhate) sa ṣoḍaçī (VSK. ṣolaçī) VS.8.36[d]; 32.5[d]; VSK.8.11.1[d]; 32.5[d]; PB.12.13.32[d]; JB.1.205[d]; TB.3.7.9.5[d]; TA.10.10.2[d]; MahānU.9.4[d]; ÇÇ.9.5.1[d]; Vāit.25.12[d]; ApÇ.14.2.13[d]; NṛpU.2.4[e].
trīṇi ta āhur divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.4[a]; VS.29.15[a]; TS.4.6.7.2[a]; KS.40.6[a].
trīṇi te kuṣṭha nāmāni AV.19.39.2[a].
trīṇi tritasya dhārayā RV.9.102.3[a]; SV.2.365[a].
trīṇi nabhyāni ka u tac ciketa RV.1.164.48[b]; AV.10.8.4[b].
trīṇi padāni (TA.MahānU. padā) nihitā guhāsya (TA. MahānU. guhāsu) AV.2.1.2[c]; VS.32.9[c]; TA.10.1.4[c]; MahānU.2.4[c].
trīṇi padāni rūpo anv arohat AV.18.3.40[a]. *See* pañca padāni.
trīṇi padāny açvinoḥ RV.8.8.23[a].
trīṇi padā vi cakrame RV.1.22.18[a]; 8.12.27[b]; AV.7.26.5[a]; SV.2.1020[a]; VS.34.43[a]; AB.1.25.9; TB.2.4.6.1[a]; AÇ.4.8.8; MahānU.20.14[a]. P: trīṇi padā Vāit.15.10; VāsuU.4.
trīṇi prajābhyaḥ MG.1.11.18. *See* trīṇi rāyas°, trīṇi vratāya, *and* rāyasposāya tripadī.
trīṇi mitra dhārayatho rajāṅsi RV.5.69.1[b].
trīṇi ye yemur vidathāni dhītibhiḥ RV.7.66.10[c].
trīṇi rajāṅsi divo aṅga tisraḥ AV.13.3.21[b].
trīṇi rājānā vidathe purūṇi RV.3.38.6[a].
trīṇi rāyasposāya PG.1.8.1. *See under* trīṇi prajābhyaḥ.
trīṇi vāi vaçājātāni AV.12.4.47[a].
trīṇi vratāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.8; ApMB.1.3.9 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. *See under* trīṇi prajābhyaḥ.
trīṇi vratā vidathe antar eṣām RV.2.27.8[b]; TS.2.1.11.5[b]; MS.4.14.14[b]: 239.2; KS.11.12[b].
trīṇi çatā trī sahasrāṇy (TB. ṣa°) agnim RV.3.9.9[a]; 10.52.6[a]; VS.33.7[a]; TB.2.7.12.2[a]. P: trīṇi çatā ÇÇ.14.51.12.
trīṇi çatāny arvatām RV.8.6.47[a]; AV.20.127.3[c]; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3[c].
trīṇi ṣaṣṭiçatāni yat AÇ.8.13.31[d].
trīṇi sarāṅsi pṛçnayaḥ RV.8.7.10[a].
trīṇy antarikṣāṇi caturaḥ samudrān AV.19.27.3[b].
trīṇy apsu trīṇy antaḥ samudre RV.1.163.4[b]; VS.29.15[b]; TS.4.6.7.2[b]; KS.40.6[b].
trīṇy amṛtasya puṣpāṇi JUB.4.3.1[c]. *See* tredhāmṛtasya.
trīṇy ahaç cāikaṁ tāvad asya GB.1.5.23[b].
trīṇy ātmane-kuruta ÇB.14.4.3.1[a],8; BṛhU.1.5.1[a],8.
trīṇy āyūṅṣi tava jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.3[a]; TS.3.2.11.2[a]; MS.4.11.1[a]: 161.12; 4.12.5: 192.8; KS.2.15[a]; 12.4. P: trīṇy āyūṅṣi MÇ.5.2.5.15.
trīṇy āyūṅṣi te-karam (JUB. āyūṅsi me-kṛṇoḥ) AV.5.28.7[d]; JUB.4.3.1[d].
trīṇy uṣṭrasya nāmāni AV.20.132.13.
trīṇy eka urugāyo vi cakrame RV.8.29.7[a]. *Cf.* tredhā viṣṇur.

trī dhanva yojanā sapta sindhūn RV.1.35.8[b]; VS.34.24[b].
trīn gharmān abhi vāvaçānā AV.9.1.8[c]. *Cf.* sṛkvāṇaṁ gharmam.
trīn nākāṅs trīn samudrān AV.19.27.4[a].
trīn paridhīṅs tisraḥ samidhaḥ TB.3.7.4.9[a]; ApÇ.1.6.1[a].
trīn bradhnāṅs trīn vāiṣṭapān AV.19.27.4[b].
trīn mātariçvanas trīn sūryān AV.19.27.4[c].
trīn yuktāṅ aṣṭāv aridhāyaso gāḥ RV.1.126.5[b].
trīn varān vṛṇīṣva Kāuç.61.15. *Cf.* varaṁ vṛṇīṣva.
trīn samudrān samasṛpat svargān (MS. °gaḥ) VS.13.31[a]; MS.2.7.16[a]: 100.6; ÇB.7.5.1.9. *See* saṁsarpa.
trīn sa mūrdhno asuraç cakra ārabhe RV.9.73.1[c].
trī yac chatā mahiṣāṇām agho māḥ RV.5.29.8[a].
trī rajāṅsi paribhūs trīṇi rocanā RV.4.53.5[b].
trī rocanā divyā dhārayanta RV.2.27.9[a]; 5.29.1[b]; MS.4.12.1[a]: 177.11.
trī rocanā varuṇa trīṅr uta dyūn RV.5.69.1[a].
trī ṣadhasthā punānaḥ kṛṇute hariḥ RV.9.103.2[c].
trī ṣadhasthā sindhavas triḥ kavīnām RV.3.56.5[a].
trī ṣa pavitrā hṛdy-antar ā dadhe RV.9.73.8[b].
trī sarāṅsi maghavā somyāpāḥ RV.5.29.8[b].
trī sākam indro manuṣaḥ sarāṅsi RV.5.29.7[c].
tretāyā ādinavadarçam TB.3.4.1.16. *See next but one.*
tretāyānām TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.
tretāyāi kalpinam VS.30.18. *See prec. but one.*
tredhā jātaṁ janmanedaṁ hiraṇyam AV.5.28.6[a].
tredhā tiṣṭhanti viṣitā ruçantaḥ AV.4.16.6[b]. *Cf.* antarā dyāvāpṛthivī vicṛttāḥ.
tredhā devānāṁ janimāni vidma AV.13.3.21[d].
tredhā ni dadhe padam (AV.MS. padā) RV.1.22.17[b]; AV.7.26.4[b]; SV.1.222[b]; 2.1019[b]; VS.5.15[b]; TS.1.2.13.1[b]; MS.1.2.9[b]: 18.17; 4.1.12[b]: 16.4; KS.2.10[b]; ÇB.3.5.3.13[b]; N.12.19[b].
tredhā baddho varatrayā AV.20.135.13[b]; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3[b]; AG.2.9.4[b].
tredhā baddho vṛṣabho roravīti MS.1.6.2[c]: 87.18. *See* tridhā *etc.*
tredhā bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.5[a]. P: tredhā bhāgaḥ Kāuç.61.8.
tredhā mūlaṁ yātudhānasya vṛça RV.10.87.10[d]; AV.8.3.10[d].
tredhāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.28.7[c]. *See* trīṇy amṛtasya.
tredhā viṣṇur urugāyo vicakrame TB.3.1.2.6[a]. *Cf.* trīṇy eka.
tredhā viṣvaṅ vi gachati AV.11.8.33[b].
tredhā sahasraṁ vi tad āirayethām RV.6.69.8[d]; AV.7.44.1[d]; TS.3.2.11.2[d]; 7.1.6.7[d]; MS.2.4.3[d]: 42.1; KS.12.14[d]; AB.6.15.10.
trāividyavṛddhā yaṁ brūyuḥ VāDh.1.16[a].
trāivṛṣṇo agne daçabhiḥ sahasrāiḥ RV.5.27.1[c].
trāiṣṭubhaḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.2.8.
trāiṣṭubhaṁ vā trāiṣṭubhān nirataksata AV.9.10.1[b]. *See* trāiṣṭubhād.
trāiṣṭubhaṁ chanda (MS. chandā) āroha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
trāiṣṭubhaṁ chando-nuprajāyasva KS.3.4. P: trāiṣṭu-

bham KS.26.7; TS.1.3.7.1; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kāuç.69.23.

trāiṣṭubhaṁ chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.6.

trāiṣṭubham asi MS.4.9.7: 128.2; TA.4.5.7; ApÇ.15.8.5. *Cf.* trāiṣṭubho-si.

trāiṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.12. *See* trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasā°, *and* trāiṣṭubhena chandasendreṇa.

trāiṣṭubhād vā trāiṣṭubhaṁ nir atakṣata RV.1.164.23^b; AB.3.12.6^b; KB.14.3^b. *See* trāiṣṭubaṁ vā.

trāiṣṭubhena chandasāñgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.10.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. *See* trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.

trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ pārçvenāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See under* trāiṣṭubhasya.

trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. *See under* antarikṣe viṣṇur.

trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena bṛhatā sāmnā vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sahajān TS.3.5.3.1. *Cf. under* ānuṣṭubhena chandasāi°.

trāiṣṭubhena chandasā viçvavedāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.

trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.5. Ūha *of* devasya tvā savituḥ . . . hastābhyāṁ gāyatreṇa.

trāiṣṭubhena chandasendreṇa devatayāgneḥ pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. *See* trāiṣṭubhasya, *and* indreṇa devena devatayā.

trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena chandasāvabādho yaṁ dviṣmaḥ KS.2.11. P: trāiṣṭubhena jāgatena KS.25.9.

trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā chandasā sādayāmi KS.16.18. *Cf.* trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādayāmi.

trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: trāiṣṭubhena ApÇ.15.3.1.

trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā chṛṇadmi TA.4.3.3.

trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ñgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. *See* trāiṣṭubhena chandasāñgi°.

trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā pari gṛhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.

trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.

trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61. *Cf.* trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā.

trāiṣṭubhena vacasā bādhata dyām RV.5.29.6^d.

trāiṣṭubho-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17. *Cf.* trāiṣṭubham asi.

tryanīkaḥ patyate māhināvān RV.3.56.3^c.

tryambakaṁ yajāmahe RV.7.59.12^a; VS.3.60^a (*bis*); TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.12; 1.10.20: 160.11; KS.9.7^a; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.12^a,14^a; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^a; Vāit.9.19^a; LÇ.5.3.7^a; ApÇ.8.18.2,3^a,4; BṛhPDh.9.114; KālāgU.1; N.14.35^a. P: tryambakam KÇ.5.10.15; MÇ.9.2.4; VHDh.8.70; BṛhPDh.9.58; Ṛvidh.2.27.4. *See* aryamaṇaṁ yajāmahe.

tryare tripratiṣṭhite AV.10.2.32^b.

try aryamā manuṣo devatātā RV.5.29.1^a; AB.5.1.17; KB.22.4; 26.16; AÇ.9.5.16. P: try aryamā AÇ.7.7.1; ÇÇ.10.4.8; 11.6; 14.27.12; 16.21.19. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.27.

tryavayo gāyatryāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.

tryaviṁ gāṁ vayo dadhat VS.28.24^e; TB.2.6.17.1^f. *Cf. next.*

tryavir (KS. triya°) gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.12^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 157.16; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. *Cf. prec.*

tryavir (KS. triya°) vayaḥ VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; ApÇ.17.1.8.

tryaviç ca tryavī ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2: 46.16; MÇ.6.2.5. *See next.*

tryaviç (KS. triya°) ca me tryavī (KS. triya°) ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12; 21.11. *See prec.*

tryāyuṣaṁ jamadagneḥ (JUB. kaçyapasya) AV.5.28.7^a; VS.3.62^a; VSK.3.9.4^b; ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.8^a; GG.2.9.21; HG.1.9.6^a; ApMB.2.7.2^a (ApG.5.12.3); MG.1.1.24^a; JUB.4.3.1^a. P: tryāyuṣam KÇ.5.2.16; ÇG.2.10.7; PG.1.16.7; 2.1.15; KhG.2.3.29. *Cf.* KālāgU.1.

tryudāyaṁ devahitaṁ yathā vaḥ RV.4.37.3^a.

tva eṣaḥ saṁdadhur bhūrivarpasaḥ MS.2.7.14^c: 95.19. *See* tve iṣaḥ.

tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ vaṣaṭkāraḥ TAA.10.68^c; LVyāsaDh.2.18^c; ÇañkhaDh.9.16^c. *See* tvaṁ viṣṇus *etc.*

tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ viṣṇuḥ TA.10.31.1^c; MahānU.15.6^c. *See next but one.*

tvaṁ yajñas tvam uv evāsi somaḥ TA.3.14.3^a.

tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ brahmā tvaṁ rudraḥ PrāṇāgU.1^c. *See prec. but one.*

tvaṁ yajñe varuṇasyāvayā asi KS.35.12^d; MG.2.8.4^c.

tvaṁ yajñeṣv īḍyaḥ RV.8.11.1^c; AV.19.59.1^c; VS.4.16^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; 2.3.1^c; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3^c: 12.8; KS.2.4^c; ÇB.3.2.2.24^c. *Cf.* tvāṁ yajñeṣv īḍate.

tvaṁ yamayor abhavo vibhāvā RV.10.8.4^b.

tvaṁ yaviṣṭha dāçuṣaḥ RV.8.84.3^a; SV.2.596^a; VS.13.52^a; 18.77^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 162.1; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.7.5.2.39; 10.1.3.11. P: tvaṁ yaviṣṭha KÇ.17.6.1; MÇ.6.1.7.

tvaṁ yūna ṛtāyate RV.1.91.7^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.4; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApÇ.8.14.24^b.

tvaṁ rakṣase pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.17.1.16^a.

tvaṁ rajiṁ piṭhīnase daçasyan RV.6.26.6^c.

tvaṁ rajiṣṭham anu neṣi panthām RV.1.91.1^b; VS.19.52^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.6; KS.21.14^b.

tvaṁ ratham etaçaṁ kṛtvye dhane RV.1.54.6^c.

tvaṁ rathaṁ pra bharo yodham ṛṣvam RV.6.26.4^a.

tvaṁ rayiṁ puruvīram RV.8.71.6^a.

tvaṁ rayiṁ puruvīram u nas kṛdhi RV.10.167.1^c.

tvaṁ rayir bahulo viçvatas pṛthuḥ RV.2.1.12^d.

tvaṁ rājā janānām RV.8.64.3^c; AV.20.93.3^c; SV.2.706^c.

tvaṁ rājā januṣāṁ dhehy asme RV.4.17.20^c; AB.3.38.10^c.

tvaṁ rājā rayīṇām RV.8.19.8^d.

tvaṁ rājāsi pradivaḥ (VS.VSK. pratipat) sutānām RV.

3.47.1^{d}; VS.7.38^{d}; VSK.28.10^{d}; TS.1.4.19.1^{d}; MS.1.3.22^{d}: 38.2; KS.4.8^{d}; N.4.8^{d}.
tvaṁ rājendra ye ca devāḥ RV.1.174.1^{a}; ÇÇ.14.25.5.
tvaṁ rājeva suvrataḥ RV.9.20.5^{a}; SV.2.322^{a}.
tvaṁ rājota vṛtrahā RV.1.91.5^{b}; TS.4.3.13.1^{b}; MS.4.10.1^{b}: 140.11; KS.2.14^{b}; TB.3.5.6.1^{b}.
tvaṁ rāya ubhayāso janānām TB.3.6.10.2^{b}. *See* tvāṁ *etc.*
tvaṁ rāṣṭrāṇi rakṣasi AV.19.30.3^{d}.
tvaṁ rudras tvaṁ prajāpatiḥ MU.5.1^{b}.
tvaṁ rohiṇaṁ (ÇÇ. rāuhiṇaṁ) vyāsyaḥ AV.20.128.13^{c}; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^{c}.
tvaṁ lokas tvaṁ prajāpatiḥ AV.17.1.18^{b}.
tvaṁ vanebhyas tvam oṣadhībhyaḥ RV.2.1.1^{c}; VS.11.27^{c}; TS.4.1.2.5^{c}; MS.2.7.2^{c}: 76.11; KS.16.2^{c}; TAA.10.76^{c}; N.6.1^{c}.
tvaṁ vayaskṛt tava jāmayo vayam RV.1.31.10^{b}.
tvaṁ varuṇa uta mitro agne RV.7.12.3^{a}; SV.2.656^{a}; PB.15.2.4; TB.3.5.2.3^{a}; 6.1.3^{a}. P: tvaṁ varuṇaḥ ApÇ.21.2.4; 24.11.15.
tvaṁ varuṇa paçyasi RV.1.50.6^{c}; AV.13.2.21^{c}; 20.47.18^{c}; ArS.5.11^{c}; VS.33.22^{c}; N.12.22^{c}-25^{c}.
tvaṁ varo suṣāmne RV.8.23.28^{a}.
tvaṁ varmāsi saprathaḥ RV.7.31.6^{a}; AV.20.18.6^{a}.
tvaṁ valasya (AÇ. balasya) gomataḥ RV.1.11.5^{a}; SV.2.601^{a}; AÇ.10.2.22.
tvaṁ vaṣaṭkāras tvaṁ rudraḥ TA.10.31.1^{d}; MahānU.15.6^{d}.
tvaṁ vasu devayate vaniṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.1^{d}.
tvaṁ vasūni kāmyā vi vo made RV.10.21.6^{c}.
tvaṁ vasūni pārthivā RV.9.100.3^{c}.
tvaṁ vasūni puṣyasi RV.9.100.2^{c}.
tvaṁ vasya ā vṛṣabha praṇetā RV.2.9.2^{b}; TS.3.5.11.3^{b}; MS.4.10.4^{b}: 152.7; KS.15.12^{b}; AB.1.28.38.
tvaṁ vāg asi LÇ.3.11.3.
tvaṁ vā ghā syā aham RV.8.44.23^{b}.
tvaṁ vā citra dāçuṣe RV.8.21.17^{c}.
tvaṁ vājaḥ prataraṇo bṛhann asi RV.2.1.12^{c}.
tvaṁ vājasya kṣumato rāya īçiṣe RV.2.1.10^{b}.
tvaṁ vājasya çrutyasya rājasi RV.1.36.12^{c}.
tvaṁ vātāir aruṇāir yāsi çaṁgayaḥ RV.2.1.6^{c}; TS.1.3.14.1^{c}; TB.3.11.2.1^{c}.
tvaṁ vikṣu pradivaḥ sīda āsu RV.6.5.3^{a}.
tvaṁ vicarṣaṇe çravaḥ RV.6.2.1^{c}; SV.1.84^{c}; KB.20.3.
tvaṁ vidhartaḥ sacase puraṁdhyā RV.2.1.3^{d}.
tvaṁ vipras tvaṁ kaviḥ RV.9.18.2^{a}; SV.2.444^{a}; AÇ.4.4.2^{a}.
tvaṁ viprebhir vi paṇīṅr açāyaḥ RV.6.33.2^{c}.
tvaṁ vipro abhavo-ṅgirastamaḥ RV.9.107.6^{c}; SV.1.519^{c}.
tvaṁ vi bhāsy anu dakṣi dāvane RV.2.1.10^{c}.
tvaṁ viçikṣur asi yajñam ātaniḥ RV.2.1.10^{d}.
tvaṁ viço anayo dīdyānaḥ RV.6.1.7^{c}; MS.4.13.6^{c}: 207.3; KS.18.20^{c}; TB.3.6.10.3^{c}.
tvaṁ viçvasmād bhuvanāt pāsi dharmaṇā RV.1.134.5^{f}; AÇ.4.11.6^{c}.
tvaṁ viçvasya jagataḥ RV.10.102.12^{a}; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
tvaṁ viçvasya dhanadā asi çrutaḥ RV.7.32.17^{a}.
tvaṁ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.28^{b}.
tvaṁ viçvasya medhira RV.1.25.20^{a}.
tvaṁ viçvasya surathasya bodhi RV.3.14.7^{c}.
tvaṁ viçvā dadhiṣe kevalāni RV.10.54.5^{a}.
tvaṁ viçvāni dhārayan AÇ.4.4.2^{b}.
tvaṁ viçvāni svanīka patyase RV.2.1.8^{c}.
tvaṁ viçveṣāṁ varuṇāsi rājā RV.2.27.10^{a}; 10.132.4^{b}.
tvaṁ viçveṣāṁ janitā yathāsaḥ AV.4.1.7^{c}.
tvaṁ viçveṣu senyo janeṣu RV.7.30.2^{c}.
tvaṁ viṣṇur urugāyo namasyaḥ RV.2.1.3^{b}.
tvaṁ viṣṇus tvaṁ vaṣaṭkāraḥ PrāṇāgU.1^{d}. *See* tvaṁ yajñas *etc.*
tvaṁ viṣṇus tvaṁ brahma TAA.10.68^{e}.
tvaṁ viṣṇo sumatiṁ viçvajanyām RV.7.100.2^{a}; AÇ.3.8.1.
tvaṁ vīrudhāṁ çreṣṭhatamā AV.6.138.1^{a}. P: tvaṁ vīrudhām Kāuç.48.32.
tvaṁ vṛtraṁ çavasā jaghanvān RV.4.17.1^{c}; MS.4.11.4^{c}: 171.4; KS.6.10^{c}.
tvaṁ vṛtram āçayānaṁ sirāsu RV.1.121.11^{c}.
tvaṁ vṛtrahā vasupate sarasvatī RV.2.1.11^{d}.
tvaṁ vṛtrāñ ariṇā indra sindhūn RV.4.19.5^{d}; 42.7^{d}.
tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi randhayā suhantu RV.7.30.2^{d}.
tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi çṛṇviṣe jaghanvān RV.4.42.7^{c}.
tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi haṅsy apratīny eka it RV.8.90.5^{c}; SV.1.248^{c}; 2.761^{c}.
tvaṁ vṛthā nadya indra sartave RV.1.130.5^{a}.
tvaṁ vṛthāṣāṇ maghavan AV.20.128.13^{a}. *See* tvaṁ vṛṣākṣuṁ.
tvaṁ vṛdha indra pūrvyo bhūḥ RV.6.20.11^{a}.
tvaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.10.153.2^{c}; AV.20.93.5^{c}. *See* tvaṁ san.
tvaṁ vṛṣākṣuṁ maghavan ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^{a}. *See* tvaṁ vṛthāṣāṇ.
tvaṁ vṛṣā janānām RV.8.15.10^{a}.
tvaṁ vṛṣā vṛṣatvebhir mahitvā RV.1.91.2^{c}; MS.4.14.1^{c}: 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^{c}; AA.1.2.1.8^{b}.
tvaṁ vettha yati te jātavedaḥ RV.10.15.13^{c}; VS.19.67^{c}. *See* agne tān vettha.
tvaṁ vedyāṁ sīdasi cārur adhvare AV.19.33.3^{b}; Kāuç.2.1^{b}.
tvaṁ vratānāṁ vratapatir asi AÇ.8.14.6. *See* vratānāṁ vratapate vrataṁ cariṣyāmi.
tvaṁ çatāny ava çambarasya RV.6.31.4^{a}.
tvaṁ çatā vaṅgṛdasyābhinat puraḥ RV.1.53.8^{c}; AV.20.21.8^{c}.
tvaṁ çami çatavalçā vi roha AV.6.30.2^{d}.
tvaṁ çardhāya mahinā gṛṇānaḥ RV.10.147.5^{a}.
tvaṁ çardho mārutaṁ pṛkṣa īçiṣe RV.2.1.6^{b}; TS.1.3.14.1^{b}; TB.3.11.2.1^{b}.
tvaṁ çiro amarmaṇaḥ parāhan RV.6.26.3^{c}.
tvaṁ çukrasya vacaso manotā RV.2.9.4^{d}.
tvaṁ çuṣṇaṁ vṛjane pṛkṣa āṇāu RV.1.63.3^{c}.
tvaṁ çuṣṇam avātiraḥ RV.1.11.7^{b}.
tvaṁ çuṣṇasyāvatiro vadhatrāiḥ RV.8.96.17^{c}; AV.20.137.11^{c}.
tvaṁ çocişā nabhasī vi bhāsi AV.17.1.16^{b}.
tvaṁ çraddhābhir mandasānaḥ somāiḥ RV.6.26.6^{a}.
tvaṁ sakhā suçevaḥ pāsy ādhṛṣaḥ RV.2.1.9^{d}.
tvaṁ satpatir maghavā nas tarutraḥ RV.1.174.1^{c}.

tvaṁ satya indra dhṛṣṇur etān RV.1.63.3[a].
tvaṁ satyo vasavānaḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.174.1[d].
tvaṁ sadyo apibo jāta indra RV.3.32.10[a]; AÇ.9.5.16.
tvaṁ san vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.1.120[c]. *See* tvaṁ vṛṣan.
tvaṁ sapatnān pṛtanāsu jiṣṇuḥ MS.4.12.3[a]: 184.3.
tvaṁ samudraḥ prathamo vi dhārayaḥ (SV. prathame vidharman) RV.9.107.23[c]; SV.1.521[c].
tvaṁ samudriyā apaḥ RV.9.62.26[a]; SV.2.126[a].
tvaṁ samudro asi viçvavit kave RV.9.6.29[a].
tvaṁ sahasrāṇi çatā daça prati RV.2.1.8[d].
tvaṁ sāhasrasya rāya īçiṣe VS.17.71[c]; TS.4.6.5.3[c]; MS.1.5.14[c] (*ter*): 82.16; 83.9; 84.3; KS.7.3[c]; 18.4[c]; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10[c].
tvaṁ sindhūṅr avāsṛjaḥ RV.10.133.2[a]; AV.20.95.3[a]; SV.2.1152[a].
tvaṁ sindhūṅr asṛjas tastabhānān RV.8.96.18[c].
tvaṁ sindho kubhayā gomatīṁ krumum RV.10.75.6[c].
tvaṁ sīṁ vṛṣann akṛṇor duṣṭarītu RV.6.1.1[c]; MS.4.13.6[c]: 206.6; KS.18.20[c]; TB.3.6.10.1[c].
tvaṁ sutasya kalaçasya rājasi RV.10.167.1[b].
tvaṁ sutasya pītaye RV.1.5.6[a]; AV.20.69.4[a]; TS.3.4.11.4[a]; MS.4.12.6[a]: 197.4; KS.23.12[a].
tvaṁ sutasya made ariṇā apaḥ RV.1.56.6[c].
tvaṁ suto nṛmādanaḥ (SV. madintamaḥ) RV.9.67.2[a]; SV.2.674[a]. *Cf.* tvaṁ soma nṛmādanaḥ.
tvaṁ suvīro asi soma viçvavit RV.9.86.39[c]; SV.2.305[c]; PB.13.1.4.
tvaṁ suṣvāṇo adribhiḥ RV.9.67.3[a]; SV.2.675[a].
tvaṁ sūkarasya dardṛhi RV.7.55.4[a].
tvaṁ sūra udite bodhi gopāḥ RV.3.15.2[b].
tvaṁ sūro harito rāmayo nṝn RV.1.121.13[a].
tvaṁ sūryaṁ arocayaḥ RV.8.98.2[b]; AV.20.62.6[b]; SV.2.376[b].
tvaṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.1[c].
tvaṁ sūrye na ā bhaja RV.9.4.5[a]; SV.2.401[a].
tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ sukratur bhūḥ RV.1.91.2[a]; MS.4.14.1[a]: 214.6; KB.15.2; TB.2.4.3.8[a]; AA.1.2.1.8[a]. Ps: tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 7.19.13; MÇ.11.7.1; tvaṁ soma Rvidh.1.21.2; VHDh.6.20.
tvaṁ soma tanūkṛdbhyaḥ RV.8.79.3[a]; VS.5.35[a]; TS.1.3.4.1[a]; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13[a]: 22.3; 3.9.1: 112.8; KS.3.1[a]; ÇB.3.6.3.7; MÇ.2.2.4.24; ApÇ.11.16.16. P: tvaṁ soma KS.26.2 (*bis*); KÇ.8.7.1.
tvaṁ soma divyo nṛcakṣāḥ Kāuç.4.2[a].
tvaṁ soma nṛmādanaḥ RV.9.24.4[a]; SV.2.315[a]. *Cf.* tvaṁ suto.
tvaṁ soma paṇibhya ā RV.9.22.7[a].
tvaṁ soma pari srava SV.2.331[a]. *See* tvam indo *etc.*
tvaṁ soma pavamānaḥ RV.9.59.3[a].
tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ (KS. surayā) saṁvidānaḥ RV.8.48.13[a]; VS.19.54[a]; TS.2.6.12.2[a]; MS.4.10.6[a]: 156.10; KS.17.19[a]; 21.14[a]; AB.3.32.1; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.19.1. P: tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 8.4.2.
tvaṁ soma pra cikito manīṣā RV.1.91.1[a]; VS.19.52[a]; TS.2.6.12.1[a]; MS.4.10.6[a]: 156.6; KS.21.14[a]; AB.1.9.7; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. P: tvaṁ soma pra cikitaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 5.5.2; 6.10.3; ApÇ.8.15.15; 19.3.9; MÇ.5.2.4.31. *Designated as* durgā *or* durgāsāvitrī ViDh.56.9; VāDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.124.
tvaṁ soma mahe bhagam RV.1.91.7[a]; MS.4.10.6[a]: 156.4; KS.2.14[a]; 20.15; TB.2.4.5.3[a]; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24[a]; ÇG.1.25.7. P: tvaṁ soma MÇ.5.1.4.16.
tvaṁ soma vipaçcitam RV.9.16.8[a]; 64.25[a].
tvaṁ soma surayā *etc.*: *see* tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ.
tvaṁ soma sūra eṣaḥ RV.9.66.18[a].
tvaṁ somāsi dhārayuḥ RV.9.67.1[a]; SV.2.673[a]; PB.15.5.1. *Designated as* saptarṣibhiḥ proktāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Rvidh.3.2.6.
tvaṁ somāsi viçvataḥ RV.9.66.3[b].
tvaṁ somāsi satpatiḥ RV.1.91.5[a]; TS.4.3.13.1[a]; MS.4.10.1[a]: 140.11; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.8; KS.2.14[a]; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; TB.3.5.6.1[a]; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ÇÇ.1.8.1; MÇ.5.1.1.20.
tvaṁ strī tvaṁ pumān asi AV.10.8.27[a].
tvaṁ svarvid ā viça nṛcakṣāḥ RV.8.48.15[b].
tvaṁ ha tyat paṇīnāṁ vido vasu SV.2.942[a]. *See* tvaṁ tyat.
tvaṁ ha tyat saptabhyo jāyamānaḥ RV.8.96.16[a]; AV.20.137.10[a]; SV.1.326[a].
tvaṁ ha tyad apratimānam ojaḥ RV.8.96.17[a]; AV.20.137.11[a].
tvaṁ ha tyad indra kutsam āvaḥ RV.7.19.2[a]; AV.20.37.2[a].
tvaṁ ha tyad indra codīḥ sakhā RV.1.63.4[a].
tvaṁ ha tyad indra sapta yudhyan RV.1.63.7[a].
tvaṁ ha tyad indrāriṣaṇyan RV.1.63.5[a].
tvaṁ ha tyad ṛṇayā indra dhīraḥ RV.10.89.8[a].
tvaṁ ha tyad vṛṣabha carṣaṇīnām RV.8.96.18[a].
tvaṁ ha nu tyad adamāyo dasyūn RV.6.18.3[a].
tvaṁ ha yaṁ cakṛṣe tvaṁ vavṛṣe RV.9.88.1[c]; SV.2.821[c].
tvaṁ ha yad yaviṣṭhya RV.8.75.3[a]; TS.2.6.11.1[a]; MS.4.11.6[a]: 174.15; KS.7.17[a].
tvaṁ haryasi tava viçvam ukthyam RV.10.96.5[c]; AV.20.30.5[c].
tvaṁ hi kṣāitavad yaçaḥ RV.6.2.1[a]; SV.1.84[a]; KB.20.3; 22.2; 25.3. P: tvaṁ hi kṣāitavat AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.5; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 10.3.3; 11.13.18; 15.3.
tvaṁ hi dṛḍhā maghavan vicetāḥ RV.7.27.2[c]; TB.2.8.5.8[c].
tvaṁ hi deva vanditaḥ AV.1.7.1[c].
tvaṁ hi dhanadā asi svāhā (VSK. *omits* svāhā) VS.9.28[d]; VSK.10.5.4[d]; ÇB.5.2.2.10[d]. *See* dhanadā asi.
tvaṁ hi dhībhir dayase vi vājān RV.7.23.4[d]; AV.20.12.4[d]; VS.33.18[d].
tvaṁ hi naḥ pitā vaso RV.8.98.11[a]; AV.20.108.2[a]; SV.2.520[a].
tvaṁ hi nas tanvaḥ soma gopāḥ RV.8.48.9[a].
tvaṁ hi pūrvapā asi RV.4.46.1[c].
tvaṁ hi baladā asi RV.3.53.18[d].
tvaṁ hi manyo abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.10.83.4[a]; AV.4.32.4[a]; MS.4.12.3[a]: 186.8.
tvaṁ hi mānuṣe jane RV.5.21.2[a].

tvaṁ hi yuktaṁ yuyukṣe yogyaṁ ca AV.8.9.7[b].
tvaṁ hiraṇyayur vaso RV.7.31.3[c]; SV.2.68[c].
tvaṁ hi ratnadhā asi RV.1.15.3[c]; 7.16.6[b]; VS.26.21[c].
tvaṁ hi rādhaspata (*text, erroneously,* rādhasyata) eka īçiṣe ÇÇ.18.15.5[a]. *See* tvaṁ hy eka.
tvaṁ hi rādhaspate rādhaso mahaḥ RV.8.61.14[a]; SV.2.672[a].
tvaṁ hi viçvatomukha RV.1.97.6[a]; AV.4.33.6[a]; TA.6.11.2[a].
tvaṁ hi viçvabheṣajaḥ RV.10.137.3[c]; AV.4.13.3[c]; TB.2.4.1.7[c]; TA.4.42.1[c].
tvaṁ hi viçvam abhy asi manma RV.4.6.1[c].
tvaṁ hi vṛtrahann eṣām RV.8.93.33[a]; SV.2.1142[a].
tvaṁ hi vettha yathātatham (ṢB. yathāyatham) ṢB.1.6.19[d]; TB.3.7.11.5[d] (*bis*); TA.2.6.2[d]; ApÇ.3.12.1[d] (*ter*); BDh.3.7.13[d]. *See* sa hi vettha.
tvaṁ hi çaçvatīnām RV.8.95.3[c]; 98.6[a]; AV.20.64.3[a]; SV.2.599[a].
tvaṁ hi çūraḥ sanitā RV.1.175.3[a]; SV.2.784[a].
tvaṁ hi çṛṇviṣe vaso RV.8.78.3[c].
tvaṁ hi ṣmā cyāvayann acyutāni RV.3.30.4[a].
tvaṁ hi satyo adbhutaḥ RV.5.23.2[c]; TS.1.3.14.7[c].
tvaṁ hi satyo maghavann anānataḥ RV.8.90.4[a].
tvaṁ hi supratūr asi RV.8.23.29[a].
tvaṁ hi soma vardhayan RV.9.51.4[a].
tvaṁ hi stomavardhanaḥ RV.8.14.11[a]; AV.20.29.1[a].
tvaṁ hi havyavāḍ asi RV.5.28.5[c]; TB.3.5.2.3[c]; ÇB.1.4.1.39.
tvaṁ hi hotā prathamo babhūtha (MÇ.SMB.MG. babhūva) TS.3.1.4.4[b]; KS.30.8[b]; MÇ.1.8.4.36[b]; Kāuç.45.11[b]; SMB.2.3.19[b]; MG.2.4.5[b].
tvaṁ hotā no adhvare RV.7.16.5[b]; SV.1.61[b]; MS.2.13.8[b]: 157.5.
tvaṁ hotā manurhitaḥ RV.1.14.11[a]; 6.16.9[a].
tvaṁ hotā mandratamo no adhruk RV.6.11.2[a].
tvaṁ hotṝṇām asy āyajiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.2.1[d]; TS.4.3.13.4[d]; MS.4.10.1[d]: 141.3; KS.2.15[d]; 18.21[d]; TB.3.5.7.5[d]; 6.11.4[d].
tvaṁ hotrā bhāratī vardhase girā RV.2.1.11[b].
tvaṁ hy agne agninā RV.8.43.14[a]; TS.1.4.46.3[a]; 3.5.11.5[a]; MS.4.10.2[a]: 146.11; 4.10.3: 148.13; AB.1.16.30[a]; 7.6.1; KB.8.1; JB.1.65[a]; ÇB.12.4.3.5[a]; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Kāuç.108.2[a]. *See* tyaṁ hy *etc.*
tvaṁ hy agne divyasya rājasi RV.1.144.6[a].
tvaṁ hy agne prathamo manotā RV.6.1.1[a]; MS.4.13.6[a]: 206.5; KS.18.20[a]; AB.2.10.2; TB.3.6.10.1[a]; ÇÇ.5.19.13; MÇ.5.2.8.36. P: tvaṁ hy agne prathamaḥ AÇ.3.6.1; 4.13.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.104. *Designated as* manotā-*hymn,* Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43.
tvaṁ hy aṅga (SV. ā3ṅga) dāivya pavamāna RV.9.108.3[a]; SV.1.583[a]; 2.288[a]. P: tvaṁ hy aṅga dāivya PB.12.11.2; 15.5.2.
tvaṁ hy aṅga varuṇa bravīṣi AV.5.11.7[a].
tvaṁ hy aṅga varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.5[a].
tvaṁ hy asi pūrvyaḥ RV.8.39.3[d].
tvaṁ hy asi rayipatī rayīṇām RV.2.9.4[c].
tvaṁ hy ā3ṅga dāivya *etc.*: *see* tvaṁ hy aṅga *etc.*
tvaṁ hy āpiḥ pradivi pitṝṇām RV.6.21.8[c].
tvaṁ hy eka īçiṣe RV.4.32.7[a]; AA.5.2.2.15[a]. *See* tvaṁ hi rādhaspata.
tvaṁ hy ehi cerave RV.8.61.7[a]; SV.1.240[a]; 2.931[a]; AB.4.31.11; 5.16.20; 20.20; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.7.20.4.
tvakcarmamāṅsarudhiramedomajjāsnāyavo'sthīni (MahānU. °rudhirasnāyumedosthimajjā) me çudhyantām TA.10.54.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.18. P: tvakcarma° BDh.3.8.12.
tvakṣāṅsi bāhvojasaḥ RV.8.20.6[d].
tvakṣīyasā vayasā nādhamānam RV.2.33.6[b].
tvaksahasram āireya (*var. lect.* °ye; *read* āiraya?) MÇ.9.4.1[a]. *See* tvam agne sahasram.
tvag asya māṅsam abhavan na lājāḥ VS.19.81[d]; MS.3.11.9[d]: 153.4; KS.38.3[d]; TB.2.6.4.1[d].
tvag asyotpāṭikā bahiḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30[d]; BṛhU.3.9.30[d].
tvag dātra edhi mayo mahyaṁ pratigrahītre (ÇÇ. °gṛhṇate) VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3.
tvaṁ karañjam uta parṇayaṁ vadhīḥ RV.1.53.8[a]; AV.20.21.8[a].
tvaṁ karoṣi ni jānukam TA.1.6.1[b].
tvaṁ karoṣi ny añjalikām TA.1.6.1[a].
tvaṁ kalyāṇa vasu viçvam opiṣe RV.1.31.9[d].
tvaṁ kaviṁ codayo'rkasātāu RV.6.26.3[a].
tvaṁ kavir abhavo devavītamaḥ RV.9.107.7[c].
tvaṁ kāma sahasāsi pratiṣṭhitaḥ AV.19.52.2[a].
tvaṁ kutsaṁ çuṣṇahatyeṣv āvitha RV.1.51.6[a].
tvaṁ kutsāya çuṣṇaṁ dāçuṣe vark RV.6.26.3[b].
tvaṁ kutsenābhi çuṣṇam indra RV.6.31.3[a].
tvaṁ kumāra uta vā kumārī AV.10.8.27[b].
tvaṁ kūcit santaṁ sahasāvann abhiṣṭaye RV.10.93.11[b].
tvaṁ garbho vīrudhāṁ jajñiṣe çuciḥ RV.2.1.14[d].
tvaṁ gavyuḥ çatakrato RV.7.31.3[b]; SV.2.68[b].
tvaṁ gā indra çacyed avindaḥ RV.8.96.17[d]; AV.20.137.11[d].
tvaṁ gotram aṅgirobhyo'vṛṇor apa RV.1.51.3[a].
tvaṁ gopāḥ puraetota paçcāt TS.4.4.12.4[c]; MS.3.16.4[c]: 189.3; AÇ.4.12.2[c].
tvaṁ gopāya MG.1.22.5. *See under* taṁ gopāya.
tvaṁ ghṛtebhir āhutaḥ RV.2.7.4[c]; TS.1.3.14.5[c].
tvañ ma ānatir āgatiḥ VS.20.13[b]; MS.3.11.8[b]: 152.9; KS.38.4[b]; TB.2.6.5.8[b]; ÇB.12.8.3.31[b].
tvaca evāsya rudhiram ÇB.14.6.9.31[a]; BṛhU.3.9.31[a].
tvacaṁ kṛṣṇām arandhayat RV.1.130.8[e].
tvacaṁ gṛhṇīṣva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.7.
tvacam asiknīṁ bhāmano divas pari RV.9.73.5[d].
tvacam asya vi veṣṭaya AV.12.5.68[b].
tvacaṁ pavitraṁ kṛṇuta svadhāvān RV.10.31.8[c].
tvacaṁ paçūnāṁ dvipadāṁ catuṣpadām VS.13.50[b]; TS.4.2.10.3[b]; MS.2.7.17[b]: 102.17; KS.16.17[b]; ÇB.7.5.2.35.
tvacaṁ pṛñcanty uparasya yonāu RV.1.79.3[d].
tvacaṁ mṛtyor juhomi tvacā mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.20.26. *Cf.* GDh.24.6.
tvacā prāvṛtya sarvaṁ tat AV.11.8.15[c].
tvacā saṁ kalpayā tvacam AV.4.12.5[b].
tvace rūpāya saṁdṛçe AV.11.2.5[c].

tvace svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*); TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3. 6; 5.3.
tvaco dhūmam anu tāḥ saṁ viçantu Kāuç.103.2[b].
tvaco dhūmaṁ paryutpātayāsi AV.12.3.53[b].
tvaco budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.17.14[d].
tvajjātās tvayi caranti martyāḥ AV.12.1.15[a].
tvaṁ cakartha manave syonān RV.10.73.7[c].
tvaṁ ca maghavan vaçaḥ RV.8.93.10[c].
tvaṁ ca mā varuṇa kāmayāse RV.10.124.5[b].
tvaṁ ca soma no vaçaḥ RV.1.91.6[a]; TS.3.4.11.1[a]; MS.4. 12.6[a]: 196.10; KS.23.12[a]; AÇ.4.11.6; ÇÇ.9.23.6 (*comm.*).
tvaṁ cittī tava dakṣāiḥ RV.8.79.4[a].
tvaṁ cin naḥ çamyā agne asyāḥ RV.4.3.4[a].
tvaṁ cin manyase rayim RV.5.20.1[b]; VS.19.64[b].
tvaṁ jaghantha namuciṁ makhasyum RV.10.73.7[a].
tvaṁ jāto bhavasi viçvatomukhaḥ AV.10.8.27[d].
tvaṁ jāmir janānām RV.1.75.4[a]; SV.2.886[a].
tvaṁ jigetha na dhanā rurodhitha RV.1.102.10[a].
tvaṁ jīrṇo daṇḍena vañcasi AV.10.8.27[c].
tvaṁ jyotiṣā vi tamo vavartha RV.1.91.22[d]; ArS.3.3[d]; VS.34.22[d]; MS.4.14.1[d]: 214.10; KS.13.15[d]; TB.2.8. 3.1[d].
tvatpādapadmaṁ hṛdi saṁ ni dhatsva RVKh.5.87.26[d].
tvatpitāro agne devāḥ TS.1.5.10.2[a].
tvad agne kāvyā tvan manīṣāḥ RV.4.11.3[a]; KS.21.14[a]; AÇ.2.19.24.
tvad agne vāryaṁ vasu RV.8.43.33[c].
tvad ayaṁ jāyatāṁ punaḥ VS.35.22[b]; ÇB.12.5.2.15[b]; TA.6.2.1[b]; KÇ.25.7.38[b]; Karmap.3.2.13[b]. *See* ayaṁ tvad.
tvad āçur jūjuvāṅ agne arvā RV.4.11.4[d].
tvad ukthā jāyante rādhyāni RV.4.11.3[b]; KS.21.14[b].
tvad eti draviṇaṁ vīrapeçāḥ RV.4.11.3[c]; KS.21.14[c].
tvad devāpe abhi mām agachat RV.10.98.2[b].
tvad dhi putro sahaso vi pūrvīḥ RV.3.14.6[a]; KS.6.10[a].
tvad bhiyā viça āyann asiknīḥ RV.7.5.3[a].
tvad bhiyendra pārthivāni viçvā RV.6.31.2[a].
tvad rayir devajūto mayobhuḥ RV.4.11.4[c].
tvad vājā ud īrate RV.5.25.7[d]; SV.1.86[d]; VS.26.12[d]; TS. 1.1.14.4[d]; KS.39.14[d].
tvad vājī vājaṁbharo vihāyāḥ RV.4.11.4[a].
tvad vāvakre rathyo na dhenāḥ RV.7.21.3[c].
tvad vipro jāyate vājy agne RV.6.7.3[a]; KS.4.16[a].
tvad viçvāni bhuvanāni vajrin RV.8.97.14[c].
tvad viçvā subhaga sāubhagāni RV.6.13.1[a]; ApÇ.5.23.9[a].
tvad vīrāso abhimātiṣāhaḥ RV.6.7.3[b]; KS.4.16[b].
tvaṁ tad uktham indra barhaṇā kaḥ RV.6.26.5[a].
tvaṁ tantur uta setur agne MS.2.13.22[a]: 167.16. P: tvaṁ tantuḥ MÇ.5.1.2.16. *See* tvaṁ nas tantur.
tvaṁ taṁ deva jihvayā RV.6.16.32[a].
tvaṁ tapaḥ paritapyājayaḥ svaḥ RV.10.167.1[d].
tvaṁ tam agne amṛtatva uttame RV.1.31.7[a].
tvaṁ tam indra parvataṁ na bhojase RV.1.55.3[a].
tvaṁ tam indra parvataṁ mahām urum RV.1.57.6[a]; AV. 20.15.6[a].
tvaṁ tam indra martyam RV.5.35.5[a].
tvaṁ tam indra vāvṛdhāno asmayuḥ RV.1.131.7[a].
tvaṁ taṁ brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.5[a]. P: tvaṁ tam ÇG.2.12.16.
tvaṁ tasmād varuṇa pāhy asmān RV.2.28.10[d]; MS.4.14. 9[d]: 229.4.
tvaṁ tasya dvayāvinaḥ RV.1.42.4[a].
tvaṁ tasyāmitrahan RV.10.22.8[c].
tvaṁ tāṅ agna ubhayān vi vidvān RV.6.33.3[a]. P: tvaṁ tāṅ agne BṛhPDh.9.124.
tvaṁ tāṅ indrobhayāṅ amitrān RV.6.33.3[a].
tvaṁ tān agne apa sedha dūrān Kāuç.88.1[c].
tvaṁ tān agne menyāmenīn kṛṇu svāhā AV.5.6.10[c]. *See under* tam agne menyā°.
tvaṁ tān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.7[c].
tvaṁ tān vṛtrahatye codayo nṝn RV.10.22.10[a].
tvaṁ tān vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.35[c].
tvaṁ tān saṁ ca prati cāsi majmanā RV.2.1.15[a].
tvaṁ tā viçvā bhuvanāni vettha AV.5.11.4[c].
tvaṁ tugraṁ vetasave sacāhan RV.6.26.4[c].
tvaṁ tujiṁ gṛṇantam indra tūtoḥ RV.6.26.4[d].
tvaṁ turīyā vaçinī vaçāsi TS.3.4.2.2[a]; 3.5; ApÇ.19.17.10. *See* vaçāsi.
tvaṁ turvītiṁ vayyaṁ çatakrato RV.1.54.6[b].
tvaṁ tū na indra taṁ rayiṁ dāḥ RV.1.169.4[a].
tvaṁ tūrya taruṣyataḥ RV.8.99.5[d]; AV.20.105.1[d]; SV.1. 311[d]; 2.987[d]; VS.33.66[d].
tvaṁ tṛtaṁ tvaṁ pary eṣy utsam AV.17.1.15[a].
tvaṁ tyat paṇīnāṁ vido vasu RV.9.111.2[a]. *See* tvaṁ ha tyat.
tvaṁ tyam iṭato ratham RV.10.171.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.73.
tvaṁ tyam indra martyam RV.10.171.3[a].
tvaṁ tyam indra sūryam RV.10.171.4[a].
tvaṁ tyā cid acyutā RV.6.2.9[a]; TS.3.1.11.6[a]; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.26.16.
tvaṁ tyā cid vātasyāçvagāḥ RV.10.22.5[a].
tvaṁ tyāṁ na indra deva citrām RV.1.63.8[a].
tvaṁ tyebhir ā gahi RV.1.30.22[a].
tvaṁ trātā taraṇe cetyo bhūḥ RV.6.1.5[c]; MS.4.13.6[c]: 206.14; KS.18.20[c]; TB.3.6.10.2[c].
tvaṁ trātā tvam u no vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.1.178.5[c].
tvaṁ-tvam aharyathā upastutaḥ RV.10.96.5[a]; AV.20.30.5[a].
tvaṁ dakṣāiḥ sudakṣo viçvavedāḥ RV.1.91.2[b]; MS.4.14.1[b]: 214.6; TB.2.4.3.8[b].
tvaṁ dasyūṅr okaso agna ājaḥ RV.7.5.6[c].
tvaṁ dātā prathamo rādhasām asi RV.8.90.2[a]; AV.20. 104.4[a]; SV.2.843[a].
tvaṁ divo duhitar yā ha devī RV.6.64.5[c].
tvaṁ divo dharuṇaṁ dhiṣa ojasā RV.1.56.6[a].
tvaṁ divo bṛhataḥ sānu kopayaḥ RV.1.54.4[a].
tvaṁ dīkṣāṇām adhipatir asi TS.1.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.8.1.
tvaṁ dūtaḥ kavir asi pracetāḥ RV.10.110.1[d]; AV.5.12.1[d]; VS.29.25[d]; MS.4.13.3[d]: 201.9; KS.16.20[d]; TB.3.6.3.1[d]; N.8.5[d].
tvaṁ dūtaḥ prathamo vareṇyaḥ RV.10.122.5[a].
tvaṁ dūtas tvam u naḥ paraspāḥ RV.2.9.2[a]; TS.3.5.11.2[a]; MS.4.10.4[a]: 152.7; KS.15.12[a]; AB.1.28.37; KB.9.2. P: tvaṁ dūtaḥ ÇÇ.3.14.12; MÇ.5.1.3.16; — 5.2.8.6.
tvaṁ dūto abhavo jāyamānaḥ RV.3.6.5[c].

tvaṁ dūto amartya RV.6.16.6^a.
tvaṁ devaṅ abhiçaster *etc.*: *see* tvaṁ devāṅ *etc.*
tvaṁ deva maghavadbhyaḥ suṣūdaḥ RV.7.1.20^b.
tvaṁ devaḥ savitā ratnadhā asi RV.2.1.7^b.
tvaṁ devāṅ (MS. devaṅ) abhiçaster amuñcaḥ RV.7.13.2^c; TS.1.5.11.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 192.2.
tvaṁ devānām asi yahva hotā RV.10.110.3^c; AV.5.12.3^c; VS.29.28^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 201.15; 4.14.15^c: 242.7; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.2^c; N.8.8^c.
tvaṁ devānām asi sasnitamaṁ papritamaṁ juṣṭatamaṁ vahnitamaṁ devahūtamam TS.1.1.4.1; TB.3.2.4.4. P: tvaṁ devānām asi sasnitamam ApÇ.1.17.7. *See* devānām asi.
tvaṁ devi sarasvati RV.6.61.6^a.
tvaṁ deveṣu pūrvya RV.8.39.10^b.
tvaṁ deveṣu brāhmaṇo-sy ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu SMB.2.4.6.
tvaṁ dehi sahasriṇaṁ rayiṁ naḥ RV.3.14.6^c; KS.6.10^c.
tvaṁ dāivīr viça imā vi rāja AV.6.98.2^c. *See* dāivīr viças tvam.
tvaṁ dyāṁ ca pṛthivīṁ cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.86.29^c.
tvaṁ dyāṁ ca mahivrata RV.9.100.9^a; SV.2.368^a.
tvaṁ dhiyaṁ manoyujam RV.9.100.3^a.
tvaṁ dhunir indra dhunimatīḥ RV.1.174.9^a; 6.20.12^a.
tvaṁ dhṛṣṇo dhṛṣatā vītahavyam RV.7.19.3^a; AV.20.37.3^a.
tvaṁ na inda ūtibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.8.48.15^c.
tvaṁ na indra ṛtayuḥ RV.8.70.10^a.
tvaṁ na indra tvābhir ūtī tvāyataḥ RV.2.20.2^a.
tvaṁ na indra mahate sāubhagāya AV.17.1.9^a.
tvaṁ na indra mṛḍaya RV.8.80.1^c.
tvaṁ na indra rāyā tarūṣasā RV.1.129.10^a.
tvaṁ na indra rāyā parīṇasā RV.1.129.9^a.
tvaṁ na indra vājayuḥ RV.7.31.3^a; SV.2.68^a.
tvaṁ na indra çūra çūrāiḥ RV.10.22.9^a.
tvaṁ na indrā bhara RV.8.98.10^a; AV.20.108.1^a; SV.1.405^a; 2.519^a; PB.14.6.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.3; Vāit.39.17; 40.4; 41.4,10,15,20; 42.2,7.
tvaṁ na indrāsām RV.8.70.12^a.
tvaṁ na indrāsi pramatiḥ piteva RV.7.29.4^d. *Cf.* tvam agne pramatis.
tvaṁ na indrotibhiḥ AV.17.1.10^a.
tvaṁ na ūtī tava citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.14^c.
tvaṁ na ūtī tvam in na āpyam RV.8.97.7^c; SV.1.260^c.
tvaṁ naḥ paçcād adharād uttarāt puraḥ RV.8.61.16^a.
tvaṁ naḥ pāhy aṅhasaḥ RV.6.16.30^a; 7.15.15^a.
tvaṁ naḥ pṛṇīhi paçubhir viçvarūpāiḥ AV.17.1.6^f–8^f,9^d,10^f–12^f,13^g,14^d,15^d,16^f,17^d,18^f,19^f,24^f.
tvaṁ nakṣatrāṇāṁ methy asi HG.1.22.14^c; ApMB.1.9.6^c.
tvaṁ narāṁ çardho asi purūvasuḥ RV.2.1.5^d.
tvaṁ naç citra ūtyā RV.6.48.9^a; SV.1.41^a; 2.973^a; AÇ.9.9.9; ÇÇ.15.3.3.
tvaṁ nas tad brahman prabrūhi TA.1.8.5^c.
tvaṁ nas tantur uta setur agne KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a; ApÇ.9.8.6^a. *See* tvaṁ tantur.
tvaṁ naḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.1.91.8^a; 10.25.7^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.12; 4.10.3: 149.9; 4.11.5: 174.11; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.2.10.6. P: tvaṁ naḥ soma TS.4.1.11.1; MÇ.5.1.1.28; —5.1.3.7.
tvaṁ naḥ soma viçvato vayodhāḥ RV.8.48.15^a; AÇ.3.7.7.
tvaṁ naḥ soma sukratuḥ RV.10.25.8^a.
tvaṁ ni dasyuṁ cumuriṁ dhuniṁ ca RV.7.19.4^c; AV.20.37.4^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c.
tvaṁ nṛcakṣā abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.9.86.23^c.
tvaṁ nṛcakṣā asi soma viçvataḥ RV.9.86.38^a; SV.2.306^a.
tvaṁ nṛcakṣā vṛṣabhānu pūrvīḥ RV.3.15.3^a.
tvaṁ nṛṇāṁ nṛpate jāyase çuciḥ RV.2.1.1^d; VS.11.27^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.11; TAA.10.76^d; N.6.1^d. *See* tvaṁ nṛbhyo.
tvaṁ nṛbhir ajayas tvāvṛdhebhiḥ RV.10.69.9^d.
tvaṁ nṛbhir dakṣiṇāvadbhir agne RV.10.69.8^c.
tvaṁ nṛbhir nṛmaṇo devavītāu (TB. nṛpate devahūtāu) RV.7.19.4^a; AV.20.37.4^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
tvaṁ nṛbhir havyo viçvadhāsi RV.7.22.7^c; AV.20.73.1^c.
tvaṁ nṛbhyo nṛmaṇo jāyase çuciḥ KS.16.2^d. *See* tvaṁ nṛṇāṁ.
tvaṁ netā vṛṣabha carṣaṇīnām RV.3.6.5^d.
tvaṁ no agna āyuṣu RV.8.39.10^a.
tvaṁ no agna eṣām RV.5.10.3^a.
tvaṁ no agne agnibhiḥ RV.10.141.6^a; AV.3.20.5^a; SV.2.855^a. P: tvaṁ no agne Vāit.23.20.
tvaṁ no agne aṅgiraḥ RV.5.10.7^a.
tvaṁ no agne adbhuta RV.5.10.2^a.
tvaṁ no agne adharād udaktāt RV.10.87.20^a; AV.8.3.19^a. P: tvaṁ no agne adharāt ÇÇ.4.2.9.
tvaṁ no agne tava deva pāyubhiḥ RV.1.31.12^a; VS.34.13^a.
tvaṁ no agne pitror upastha ā RV.1.31.9^a.
tvaṁ no agne bhiṣag bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
tvaṁ no agne mahobhiḥ RV.8.71.1^a; SV.1.6^a; AÇ.4.13.7. P: tvaṁ no agne Rvidh.2.34.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.93.
tvaṁ no agne varuṇasya vidvān RV.4.1.4^a; VS.21.3^a; TS.2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.12; 4.14.17^a: 246.9; KS.34.19^a; AB.7.9.5; 17.1; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.13.8; ÇÇ.2.5.31; 8.11.6; 15.23 (p. 193, l. 14); ApMB.1.4.14^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: tvaṁ no agne varuṇasya ÇÇ.8.8.10; tvaṁ no agne TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; 4.12.3: 186.10; KS.12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; KÇ.25.1.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1; 32.6; 15.18.8 (*comm.*); MÇ.3.1.6,29; —3.5.3; —5.1.3.27; —5.1.5.33; —8.13; —11.7.1; ÇG.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; ApMB.1.7.5 (ApG.2.6.4); ApMB.1.8.13 (ApG.2.6.10); ApMB.2.4.9 (ApG.4.11.6); ApMB.2.22.16 (ApG.8.23.9); MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; tvaṁ naḥ KÇ.19.7.15.
tvaṁ no agne sanaye dhanānām RV.1.31.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.1. P: tvaṁ no agne MÇ.5.1.5.33.
tvaṁ no atra suvatād anāgasaḥ RV.4.54.3^d; TS.4.1.11.2^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 149.17.
tvaṁ no asi yajñiyā AV.6.108.1^d.
tvaṁ no asya vacasaç cikiddhi RV.4.4.11^c; TS.1.2.14.5^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 173.15; KS.6.11^c.
tvaṁ no asyā amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.8.66.14^a.
tvaṁ no asyā indra durhaṇāyāḥ RV.1.121.14^a.
tvaṁ no asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.3.15.2^a.
tvaṁ no gopā avitota yantā KS.22.14^c.

tvaṁ no gopāḥ pathikṛd vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.2.23.6^a.
tvaṁ no gopāḥ pari pāhi viçvataḥ AV.5.3.2^b. *See* adabdho gopāḥ.
tvaṁ no gomatīr iṣaḥ RV.8.23.29^b.
tvan no jagmur āçasaḥ RV.8.24.11^b.
tvaṁ no jinva somapāḥ RV.8.32.7^c; SV.1.230^c.
tvaṁ no devatātaye (AV. deva dātave) RV.10.141.6^c; AV. 3.20.5^c; SV.2.855^c.
tvaṁ no nabhasas pate AV.6.79.2^a; TS.3.3.8.6.
tvaṁ no mitro varuṇo na māyī RV.10.147.5^c.
tvaṁ no medhe prathamā AV.6.108.1^a. P: tvaṁ no medhe Kāuç.10.20; 57.28.
tvaṁ no vāyav eṣām apūrvyaḥ RV.1.134.6^a.
tvaṁ no vidvāṅ ṛtuthā vi vocaḥ RV.10.28.5^c.
tvaṁ no vīro arvati kṣamethāḥ AB.3.34.4. Ūha *of* abhi no vīro *etc.*
tvaṁ no vṛtrahantama RV.10.25.9^a.
tvam aṅço vidathe deva bhājayuḥ RV.2.1.4^d.
tvam agna indrapreṣitaḥ ApMB.2.17.2^c.
tvam agna indro vṛṣabhaḥ satām asi RV.2.1.3^a.
tvam agna īḍito (VSK.ÇÇ. īlito) jātavedaḥ (VS. īḍitaḥ kavyavāhana) RV.10.15.12^a; AV.18.3.42^a; VS.19.66^a; VSK.21.66^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; TB.2.6.16.2; AÇ.2.19.29. P: tvam agna īḍitaḥ (ÇÇ. īlitaḥ) ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kāuç.89.13. *See* abhūn no dūto.
tvam agna uruçaṅsāya vāghate RV.1.31.14^a.
tvam agna ṛbhur āke namasyaḥ RV.2.1.10^a.
tvam agniṁ havyavāhaṁ samintse TA.3.14.2^c.
tvam agnir varuṇo vāyuḥ MU.5.1^c.
tvam agne aṅgirastamaḥ RVKh.7.34.5^a. *Cf.* tvam agne prathamo aṅgirastamaḥ.
tvam agne aditir deva dāçuṣe RV.2.1.11^a.
tvam agne ayāsi TB.2.4.1.9^a; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.4; 10.7.14; 14.32.6; HG.1.3.6^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; ApMB.1.4.16^a (ApG.2.5.2); 1.7.7 (ApG.2.6.4); 1.8.15 (ApG.2.6.10); 2.4.11 (ApG.4.11.6); 2.22.18 (ApG.8.23.9). *See* ayāç cāgne.
tvam agne kratubhiḥ ketubhir hitaḥ AV.13.3.23^a.
tvam agne gṛhapatiḥ RV.7.16.5^a; SV.1.61^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.5; ÇÇ.14.55.3; MÇ.4.4.34.
tvam agne gṛhapatir viçām asi TA.4.7.5^a. *See* viçvāsāṁ gṛhapatir.
tvam agne tvaṣṭā vidhate suvīryam RV.2.1.5^a.
tvam agne divaṁ ruha AV.12.2.17^d.
tvam agne devatābhyaḥ TB.2.4.8.6^a.
tvam agne dyubhis tvam āçuçukṣaṇiḥ RV.2.1.1^a; VS.11.27^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.10; KS.16.2^a; TAA.10.76^a; KB.21.4; N.6.1^a; 13.1. P: tvam agne dyubhiḥ KS.19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.9.8; MÇ.6.1.1; VHDh.3.357; 5.129. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.65.
tvam agne draviṇodā araṁkṛte RV.2.1.7^a. P: tvam agne draviṇodāḥ ÇÇ.14.56.7-10.
tvam agne purīṣyaḥ MS.2.7.11^a: 90.9. *See under* agne tvaṁ purīṣyaḥ.
tvam agne pururūpo viçe-viçe RV.5.8.5^a.
tvam agne pṛtanāyūṅr abhi ṣyāḥ RV.10.69.6^d.
tvam agne prathamo aṅgirastamaḥ RV.1.31.2^a. *Cf.* tvam agne aṅgirastamaḥ.
tvam agne prathamo aṅgirā ṛṣiḥ RV.1.31.1^a; VS.34.12^a; AB.5.2.17; KB.22.5; ÇÇ.10.4.15; 14.53.6. P: tvam agne prathamo aṅgirāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.104.
tvam agne prathamo mātariçvane RV.1.31.3^a.
tvam agne pramatis tvaṁ pitāsi naḥ RV.1.31.10^a. P: tvam agne pramatiḥ ÇG.1.9.5. *Cf.* tvaṁ na indrāsi.
tvam agne prayatadakṣiṇaṁ naram RV.1.31.15^a.
tvam agne bṛhad vayaḥ RV.8.102.1^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.6; KS.23.12^a; MÇ.5.2.7.22; AÇ.4.11.6; 13.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.127.
tvam agne manave dyām avāçayaḥ RV.1.31.4^a.
tvam agne mānuṣīṇām RV.6.48.8^b. *See* viçvāsāṁ mānuṣīṇām.
tvam agne yajñānām RV.6.16.1^a; SV.1.2^a; 2.824^a; AÇ.4.13.7; 8.7.11; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 11.15.14; 14.53.4.
tvam agne yajyave pāyur antaraḥ RV.1.31.13^a.
tvam agne yātudhānān AV.1.7.7^a.
tvam agne rājā varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.2.1.4^a.
tvam agne rudro asuro maho divaḥ RV.2.1.6^a; TS.1.3.14.1^a; TB.3.11.2.1^a. P: tvam agne rudraḥ TB.2.8.6.9; 3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.12.25; 13.3.
tvam agne vanuṣyato ni pāhi RV.6.15.12^a; 7.4.9^a.
tvam agne varuṇo jayāse yat RV.5.3.1^a; AB.6.26.13. P: tvam agne varuṇa ÇÇ.15.13.3.
tvam agne vasūṅr iha RV.1.45.1^a; SV.1.96^a; KB.20.4; 22.3. P: tvam agne vasūn AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.9; ÇÇ.10.4.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.110 (B).
tvam agne vāghate supraṇītiḥ RV.4.2.13^a.
tvam agne vīravad yaçaḥ RV.7.15.12^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 143.1; ÇÇ.2.4.7. P: tvam agne vīravat MÇ.5.1.1.34.
tvam agne vṛjinavartaniṁ naram RV.1.31.6^a.
tvam agne vṛṣabhaḥ puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV.1.31.5^a.
tvam agne vratapā asi RV.8.11.1^a; AV.19.59.1^a; VS.4.16^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; 2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^a: 12.7; 3.6.9: 72.17; 4.10.2: 147.5; 4.11.4: 171.14; KS.2.4^a; 6.10; 23.5(*bis*); 35.9; AB.7.8.2; ÇB.3.2.2.24^a; AÇ.3.13.12; 12.8.23; MÇ.2.1.2.37; 3.11(*bis*); ApÇ.10.16.1; 18.2; 14.28.4; 24.13.3; Kāuç.6.37; BDh.3.8.16. Ps: tvam agne vratapāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.4.8; ÇG.5.1.9; Ṛvidh.2.30.5; tvam agne KÇ.7.5.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.48.
tvam agne vratabhṛc chuciḥ (MS. °bhṛñ çuciḥ) MS.4.11.4^a: 171.15; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇG.2.13.5^a.
tvam agne çaçamānāya sunvate RV1.141.10^a.
tvam agne çocisā çoçucānaḥ RV.7.13.2^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.1; 4.14.9: 229.9.
tvam agne saprathā asi RV.5.13.4^a; SV.2.757^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.1; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; AB.1.4.1; TB.1.4.4.10; 2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.3.10.16; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4^a; 9.10.17; MÇ.5.1.2.11; N.6.7. P: tvam agne saprathāḥ ÇÇ.2.2.13.
tvam agne sarvabhūtānām YDh.2.104^a.
tvam agne sahasā sahantamaḥ RV.1.127.9^a.
tvam agne sahasram ā naya ApÇ.22.15.11^a. *See* tvaksahasram.

tvam agne subhṛta uttamaṁ vayaḥ RV.2.1.12[a].

tvam agne suhavo raṇvasaṁdṛk RV.7.1.21[a]; AÇ.4.13.7.

tvam agne sūryavarcā asi (KS. sūryavarcāḥ) TS.1.5.5.4; 7.6; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.15; KS.6.9; 7.6.

tvam añga jaritāraṁ yaviṣṭha RV.5.3.11[a].

tvam añga tāni viçvāni vitse RV.10.54.4[c].

tvam añga pra çaṅsiṣaḥ RV.1.84.19[a]; SV.1.247[a]; 2.1073[a]; VS.6.37[a]; PB.8.1.3,5[a]; ÇB.3.9.4.24[a]; N.14.28[a].

tvam añga çakra vasva ā çako naḥ RV.7.20.9[d].

tvam adbhyas tvam açmanas pari RV.2.1.1[b]; VS.11.27[b]; TS.4.1.2.5[b]; MS.2.7.2[b]: 76.10; KS.16.2[b]; TAA.10.76[b]; N.6.1[b].

tvam adha prathamaṁ jāyamānaḥ RV.4.17.7[a].

tvam adhvaryur uta hotāsi pūrvyaḥ RV.1.94.6[a].

tvam apām apidhānāvṛṇor apa RV.1.51.4[a].

tvam apām oṣadhīnām ApÇ.22.15.13[a].

tvam apo ajanayas tvaṁ gāḥ RV.1.91.22[b]; ArS.3.3[b]; VS.34.22[b]; MS.4.14.1[b]: 214.9; KS.13.15[b]; TB.2.8.3.1[b].

tvam apo ajayo dāsapatnīḥ RV.8.96.18[d].

tvam apo yadave turvaçāya RV.5.31.8[a]; AÇ.9.5.2.

tvam apo yad dha vṛtraṁ jaghanvān RV.3.32.6[a].

tvam apo vi duro viṣūcīḥ RV.6.30.5[a]; MS.4.14.14[a]: 238.1.

tvam arṇavān badbadhānāṅ aramṇāḥ RV.5.32.1[b]; SV.1.315[b]; N.10.9[b].

tvam aryamā bhavasi yat kanīnām RV.5.3.2[a]; AG.1.4.8; ApMB.1.5.12[a] (ApG.2.5.9).

tvam aryamā satpatir yasya saṁbhujam RV.2.1.4[c].

tvam asi pradivaḥ kārudhāyāḥ RV.6.44.12[c].

tvam asi praçasyaḥ RV.8.11.2[a].

tvam asi sahamānaḥ AV.19.32.5[a].

tvam asmākaṁ çatakrato RV.8.54(Vāl.6).8[b].

tvam asmākaṁ tava smasi RV.8.92.32[c]; AA.2.1.4.18.

tvam asmākam indra viçvadha syāḥ RV.1.174.10[a].

tvam asmāi kutsam atithigvam āyum RV.1.53.10[c]; AV.20.21.10[c].

tvam asya kṣayasi yad dha viçvam RV.4.5.11[c].

tvam asya pāre rajaso vyomanaḥ RV.1.52.12[a].

tvam asya brāhmaṇād ā tṛpat piba RV.2.36.5[d]; AV.20.67.6[d].

tvam asy āvapanī janānām AV.12.1.61[a]; Kāuç.137.14.

tvam asyāi dhehy oṣadhe AV.2.36.8[c].

tvam ājñātā tvam indrāsi dātā RV.10.54.5[d].

tvam ā tatanthorv antarikṣam (ArS. tanor urv āʒntarikṣam) RV.1.91.22[c]; ArS.3.3[c]; VS.34.22[c]; MS.4.14.1[c]: 214.10; KS.13.15[c]; TB.2.8.3.1[c].

tvam āditya mahāṅ asi AV.13.2.29[d]. *See under* addhā deva.

tvam ādityāṅ ā vaha tān hy uçmasi (SV. ūʒçmasi) RV.1.94.3[c]; SV.2.416[c]; SMB.2.4.4[c].

tvam āyasam prati vartayo goḥ RV.1.121.9[a].

tvam āvitha naryaṁ turvaçaṁ yadum RV.1.54.6[a].

tvam āvitha suçravasaṁ tavotibhiḥ RV.1.53.10[a]; AV.20.21.10[a].

tvam āçuhemā rariṣe svaçvyam RV.2.1.5[c].

tvam iḍā çatahimāsi dakṣase RV.2.1.11[c].

tvam it saprathā asi RV.8.60.5[a]; SV.1.42[a]. P: tvam it saprathāḥ ÇÇ.14.55.3.

tvam id asi kṣapāvān RV.8.71.2[c].

tvam id dhi brahmakṛte kāmyaṁ vasu RV.8.66.6[c].

tvam ino dāçuṣo varūtetthādhīḥ RV.2.20.2[c].

tvam indo pari srava RV.9.62.9[a]. *See* tvaṁ soma *etc.*

tvam indo prathamo dhāmadhā asi RV.9.86.28[d].

tvam indra kapotāya AV.20.135.12[a]; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5[a].

tvam indra naryo yāṅ avo nṝn RV.1.121.12[a].

tvam indra pratūrtiṣu RV.8.99.5[a]; AV.20.105.1[a]; SV.1.311[a]; 2.987[a]; VS.33.66[a]; AB.5.4.22; AÇ.7.3.19; 4.3; ÇÇ.12.9.11; Vāit.39.11.

tvam indra balād adhi RV.10.153.2[a]; AV.20.93.5[a]; SV.1.120[a]; N.7.2.

tvam indra yaçā asi RV.8.90.5[a]; SV.1.248[a]; 2.761[a]; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.9.11; Svidh.2.6.15.

tvam indra vanūṅr ahan RV.4.30.5[c].

tvam indra çarma riṇāḥ AV.20.135.11[a]; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4[a]; AC.8.3.27; Vāit.32.30. *Designated as* bhūtechadaḥ AB.6.36.1ff.; KB.30.5.

tvam indra sajoṣasam RV.10.153.4[a]; AV.20.93.7[a].

tvam indra sālāvṛkān sahasram RV.10.73.3[c].

tvam indras tvaṁ rudraḥ TAA.10.68[d].

tvam indras tvaṁ niçākaraḥ MU.5.1[d].

tvam indras tvaṁ mahendraḥ AV.17.1.18[a]; Vāit.3.3.

tvam indra sravitavā apas kaḥ RV.7.21.3[a].

tvam indra svayaçā ṛbhukṣāḥ RV.7.37.4[a].

tvam indrādhirājaḥ çravasyuḥ AV.6.98.2[a]. *See* tvam indrāsy.

tvam indrābhibhūr asi RV.8.98.2[a]; 10.153.5[a]; AV.20.62.6[a]; 93.8[a]; SV.2.376[a]; TB.2.4.1.2[a].

tvam indrāya toçase RV.9.45.2[b].

tvam indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.56.4[a].

tvam indrāsi vibhūḥ prabhūḥ AV.13.4.47[b].

tvam indrāsi viçvajit AV.17.1.11[a].

tvam indrāsi vṛtrahā RV.10.153.3[a]; AV.20.93.6[a].

tvam indrāsy adhirājaḥ MS.4.12.2[a]: 181.13; 4.12.3: 185.13; KS.8.17[a]. *See* tvam indrādhirājaḥ.

tvam indremaṁ suhavaṁ stomam erayasva AV.17.1.11[c].

tvam indro dāçuṣe martyāya RV.5.3.1[d].

tvam imā oṣadhīḥ soma viçvāḥ RV.1.91.22[a]; ArS.3.3[a]; VS.34.22[a]; MS.4.14.1[a]: 214.9; KS.13.15[a]; TB.2.8.3.1[a]. P: tvam imā oṣadhīḥ ÇÇ.6.10.3; Svidh.2.3.10; 8.3.

tvam imā vāryā puru RV.6.16.5[a].

tvam imā viçvā bhuvanānu tiṣṭhase AV.17.1.16[c].

tvam īçiṣe paçūnāṁ pārthivānām AV.2.28.3[a].

tvam īçiṣe vasupate vasūnām RV.1.170.5[a].

tvam īçiṣe vasūnām RV.8.71.8[c].

tvam īçiṣe sāsminn ā satsi barhiṣi RV.10.44.5[c]; AV.20.94.5[c].

tvam īçiṣe sutānām RV.8.64.3[a]; AV.20.93.3[a]; SV.2.706[a].

tvam ugraḥ pṛtanāsu sāsahiḥ AV.19.52.2[c].

tvam uttamāsy oṣadhe RV.10.97.23[a]; VS.12.101[a]. *See* uttamo asy.

tvam utsāṅ ṛtubhir badbadhānān RV.5.32.2[a].

tvam u naḥ sahasāvann avadyāt RV.6.15.12[b].

tvam u nirvāpayā punaḥ TA.6.4.1[b]. *See* tam u *etc.*

tvam ṛbhukṣā naryas tvaṁ ṣāṭ RV.1.63.3[b].

tvam ekavṛṣo bhava AV.6.86.1[d]–3[d].

tvam ekasya vṛtrahan RV.6.45.5^{a}.
tvam eko-si bahūn anupraviṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.3^{c}.
tvam etad adhārayaḥ RV.8.93.13^{a}; ArS.2.1^{a}.
tvam etāñ (AV. etāṅ) janarājño dvir daça RV.1.53.9^{a}; AV.20.21.9^{a}.
tvam etāni paprișe vi nāma RV.10.73.8^{a}.
tvam etān rudato jakṣataç ca RV.1.33.7^{a}.
tvam eva tvāṁ vettha yo-si so-si TB.3.10.3.1; ApÇ.19.12.21.
tvam eva tvām acāiṣīḥ TB.3.10.3.1.
tvam eva pratyakṣaṁ brahmāsi TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.
tvam eṣāṁ vithurā çavāṅsi RV.6.25.3^{c}.
tvam eṣām ṛṣir indrāsi dhīraḥ RV.5.29.1^{d}.
tvaṁ panthā bhavasi devayānaḥ MS.2.13.22^{b}: 167.16; KS.40.12^{b}; TB.2.4.2.6^{b}; ApÇ.9.8.6^{b}.
tvaṁ pavitre rajaso vidharmaṇi RV.9.86.30^{a}.
tvaṁ paçcād uta rakṣā purastāt RV.8.87.20^{b}; AV.8.3.19^{b}.
tvaṁ pāyur dame yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.7^{d}.
tvaṁ pārthivasya paçupā iva tmanā RV.1.144.6^{b}.
tvaṁ pāçān vicṛtaṁ vettha sarvān AV.6.117.1^{d}.
tvaṁ pāhīndra sahīyaso nṝn RV.1.171.6^{a}.
tvaṁ pipruṁ mṛgayaṁ çūçuvāṅsam RV.4.16.13^{a}.
tvaṁ pipror nṛmaṇaḥ prārujaḥ puraḥ RV.1.51.5^{c}.
tvaṁ piçaṅka rohitaḥ HG.2.7.2^{e}.
tvaṁ putro bhavasi yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.9^{c}.
tvaṁ punīhi duritāny asmat AV.19.33.3^{d}; Kāuç.2.1^{d}.
tvaṁ pura indra cikid enāḥ RV.8.97.14^{a}.
tvaṁ puraṁ cariṣṇvam RV.8.1.28^{c}.
tvaṁ purūṇy ā bharā svaçvyā RV.10.113.10^{a}.
tvaṁ purū sahasrāṇi çatāni ca RV.8.61.8^{a}; SV.2.932^{a}.
tvaṁ puro navatiṁ dambhayo nava RV.1.54.6^{d}.
tvaṁ puṣyasi madhyamam RV.7.32.16^{b}; SV.1.270^{b}.
tvaṁ pūṣā vidhataḥ pāsi nu tmanā RV.2.1.6^{d}; TS.1.3.14.1^{d}; TB.3.11.2.1^{d}.
tvaṁ potā viçvavāra pracetāḥ RV.7.16.5^{c}; SV.1.61^{c}; MS.2.13.8^{c}: 157.6.
tvaṁ prajāpatis tvaṁ tat TAA.10.68^{f}.
tvaṁ prati pravata āçayānam RV.4.17.7^{c}.
tvaṁ prīto dadase dhanam SMB.2.4.12^{b}.
tvaṁ babhūtha pṛtanāsu sāsahiḥ RV.1.102.9^{b}.
tvaṁ balasya *etc.*: *see* tvaṁ valasya.
tvaṁ bibharṣi dvipadas tvaṁ catuṣpadaḥ AV.12.1.15^{b}.
tvaṁ brahmā tvaṁ ca vāi viṣṇuḥ MU.5.1^{a}.
tvaṁ brahmā tvaṁ prajāpatiḥ TA.10.31.1^{e}; MahānU.15.6^{e}.
tvaṁ brahmā rayivid brahmaṇas pate RV.2.1.3^{c}.
tvaṁ brahmāsi ÇB.5.4.4.9–13; ÇÇ.16.18.2,7.
tvaṁ bhago na ā hi ratnam iṣe RV.6.13.2^{a}; MS.4.10.1^{a}: 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^{a}. P: tvaṁ bhago naḥ ÇÇ.2.4.7; MÇ.5.1.1.34.
tvaṁ bhago nṛpate vasva īçiṣe RV.2.1.7^{c}.
tvaṁ bhadro asi kratuḥ RV.1.91.5^{c}; TS.4.3.13.1^{c}: MS.4.10.1^{c}: 140.12; KS.2.14^{c}; TB.3.5.6.1^{c}.
tvaṁ bhartā mātariçvā prajānām TA.3.14.2^{d}.
tvaṁ bhavādhipatir janānām MS.4.12.2^{b}: 181.13; KS.8.17^{b}. *See* tvaṁ bhūr.
tvaṁ bhā anu caro adha dvitā RV.8.1.28^{c}.
tvaṁ bhāsā rodasī ā tatantha RV.7.5.4^{c}.
tvaṁ bhiṣag bheṣajasyāsi kartā AV.5.29.1^{c}; HG.1.2.18^{c}.
tvaṁ bhuvaḥ pratimānaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.52.13^{a}; AÇ.9.5.16.
tvaṁ bhuvanā janayann abhi kran RV.7.5.7^{c}.
tvaṁ bhūtānāṁ çreṣtho-si TA.2.19.1.
tvaṁ bhūtānām adhipatir asi TA.2.19.1.
tvaṁ bhūmim aty eṣy ojasā AV.19.33.3^{a}; Kāuç.2.1^{a}; 137.32.
tvaṁ bhūr abhibhūtir janānām AV.6.98.2^{b}. *See* tvaṁ bhavādhipatir.
tvaṁ makhasya dodhataḥ RV.10.171.2^{a}.
tvaṁ maṇīnām adhipā vṛṣāsi AV.19.31.11^{a}.
tvaṁ mahāṅ (MS.MÇ. mahaṅ) indra tubhyaṁ ha kṣāḥ RV.4.17.1^{a}; MS.4.11.4^{a}: 171.3; KS.6.10^{a}; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: tvaṁ mahāṅ indra tubhyaṁ ha ÇÇ.10.10.6; 12.3.20; tvaṁ mahāṅ indra tubhyam AÇ.8.7.23; tvaṁ mahāṅ (MÇ. mahaṅ) indra KS.21.13; MÇ.5.1.7.13.
tvaṁ mahāṅ indra yo ha çuṣmāiḥ RV.1.63.1^{a}; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12. P: tvaṁ mahāṅ indra yo ha AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.10.6; 12.4.20.
tvaṁ mahīnām uṣasām asi priyaḥ RV.8.19.31^{c}; SV.2.1173^{c}.
tvaṁ mahīm avaniṁ viçvadhenām RV.4.19.6^{a}.
tvaṁ mātā çatakrato babhūvitha RV.8.98.11^{b}; AV.20.108.2^{b}; SV.2.520^{b}.
tvaṁ mānebhya indra viçvajanyā RV.1.169.8^{a}; MS.4.14.13^{a}: 237.2.
tvaṁ māyābhir anavadya māyinam RV.10.147.2^{a}.
tvaṁ māyābhir apa māyino-dhamaḥ RV.1.51.5^{a}.
tvaṁ mitrāṇāṁ mitrapate dheṣṭhaḥ RV.1.170.5^{b}.
tvaṁ mitro asi satyarādhāḥ RV.5.40.7^{c}.
tvaṁ mitro bhavasi dasma īḍyaḥ RV.2.1.4^{b}.
tvaṁ mitro bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.5.3.1^{b}.
tvayā kaṇvo agastyaḥ AV.4.37.1^{d}.
tvayā gām açvaṁ puruṣaṁ (HG. gā açvān puruṣān) sanema AV.5.29.1^{d}; HG.1.2.18^{d}.
tvayā guptā iṣam ūrjaṁ madantaḥ ApÇ.5.18.2^{c}.
tvayāgne kāmam ahaṁ jayāmi MÇ.1.6.1.4^{c}. *See* tayānantaṁ.
tvayāgne pṛṣṭhaṁ vayam āruhema MS.2.13.22^{c}: 167.17; KS.40.12^{c}; TB.2.4.2.6^{c}; ApÇ.9.8.6^{c}.
tvayāgre nirakurvata AV.4.19.4^{b}.
tvayā jaghāna kaçyapaḥ AV.4.37.1^{c}.
tvayā juṣṭa ṛṣir bhavati devī (*read* devi) TA.10.39.1^{a}; MahānU.16.4^{a}.
tvayā juṣṭaç citraṁ vindate vasu TA.10.39.1^{c}; MahānU.16.4^{c}.
tvayā juṣṭā juṣamāṇā (TA. *var. lect.* nudamānā) duruktān (*var. lect.* duruktāt) TA.10.39.1^{c}; MahānU.16.4^{c}.
tvayā jeṣma hitaṁ dhanam RV.6.45.12^{c}.
tvayā jvasena sam açīmahi tvā ÇG.3.8.3^{b}. *See* tvayāvasena.
tvayā tat soma guptam astu naḥ TB.3.7.13.2^{c}.

tvayā tad viçvatomukha AV.7.65.2^{c}.
tvayā dattaṁ kāmyaṁ rādha ā gāt RV.2.38.11^{b}; KS.17.19^{b}.
tvayā dattaṁ prabhāsayā SMB.2.5.12^{b}.
tvayā dṛḍhāni sukrato rajāṅsi RV.6.30.3^{d}.
tvayādya vṛtraṁ sākṣīya Kāuç.47.16^{b}.
tvayādhyakṣeṇa pṛtanā jayema RV.10.128.1^{d}; AV.5.3.1^{d}; MS.1.4.1^{d}: 47.2; TS.4.7.14.1^{d}; KS.4.14^{d}; 40.10^{d}; KÇ.2.1.3^{d}.
tvayā pūrvam atharvāṇaḥ AV.4.37.1^{a}. P: tvayā pūrvam Kāuç.8.25; 28.9.
tvayā prati bruve yujā RV.7.31.6^{c}; AV.20.18.6^{c}.
tvayā prattaṁ svadhayā madanti ApMB.2.19.7^{d}. *See* tayā *etc.*
tvayā pramūrṇaṁ mṛditam AV.12.5.61^{a}.
tvayā prasūta idaṁ karma kariṣyāmi SMB.2.4.6.
tvayā baddho mumukṣate AÇ.4.11.6^{b}.
tvayā brahmā gataçrīr uta tvayā TA.10.39.1^{b}; MahānU.16.4^{b}.
tvayā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ SV.2.164^{b}. *See* tve ā.
tvayā manyo saratham ārujantaḥ RV.10.84.1^{a}; AV.4.31.1^{a}; TB.2.4.1.10^{a}; N.10.30^{a}. P: tvayā manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kāuç.14.26.
tvayā martāsaḥ svadanta āsutim RV.2.1.14^{c}.
tvayāyaṁ vājaṁ set VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3.
tvayāyaṁ vṛtraṁ vadhyāt (VS.ÇB. badhet; VSK. badhyāt) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.4; TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.3; 15.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: tvayāyam KÇ.15.5.19.
tvayā yakṣmaṁ nir avocam AV.5.30.16^{c}.
tvayā yajñaṁ vi tanvate RV.5.13.4^{c}; SV.2.757^{c}; MS.4.10.2^{c}: 146.2; KS.2.14^{c}; KB.26.10; TB.2.4.1.6^{c}; ApÇ.6.31.4^{c}.
tvayā yajño jāyate viçvadāniḥ TB.3.7.4.12^{b}; ApÇ.1.6.4^{b}.
tvayā yat stavante sadhavīra vīrāḥ RV.6.26.7^{c}.
tvayā yathā gṛtsamadāso agne RV.2.4.9^{a}.
tvayā rājan gupitā rakṣamāṇāḥ AV.18.4.70^{d}.
tvayā lokam aṅgirasaḥ prājānan AV.9.5.16^{b}.
tvayā vadheyaṁ dviṣataḥ sapatnān Vāit.6.1^{c}.
tvayā vayaṁ çāçadmahe raṇeṣu RV.10.120.5^{a}; AV.5.2.5^{a}; 20.107.8^{a}. P: tvayā vayam Kāuç.15.8.
tvayā vayaṁ saṁghātaṁ-saṁghātaṁ jeṣma VS.1.16; MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13; ÇB.1.1.4.18. *See* vayaṁ saṁghātaṁ.
tvayā vayaṁ sadhanyas tvotāḥ RV.4.4.14^{a}; TS.1.2.14.5^{a}; MS.4.11.5^{a}: 174.5; KS.6.11^{a}.
tvayā vayaṁ sadhastha āgniṁ çakema khanituṁ purīṣyam TS.4.1.1.4. *See* tvayā vayam agniṁ.
tvayā vayaṁ sahasāvann āskrāḥ RV.7.43.5^{b}.
tvayā vayaṁ suvṛdhā brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.9^{a}; N.3.11^{a}.
tvayā vayaṁ tān vanuyāma saṁgame RV.10.38.3^{d}.
tvayā vayam agniṁ çakema khanituṁ sadhastha ā jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39. *See* tvayā vayaṁ sadhastha.
tvayā vayam apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.2^{a}.
tvayā vayam arya ājiṁ jayema RV.4.20.3^{d}.
tvayā vayam iṣam ūrjaṁ madantaḥ TB.1.2.1.5^{c}; ApÇ.5.2.4^{c}.
tvayā vayam uttamaṁ dhīmahe vayaḥ RV.2.23.10^{a}.
tvayā vayaṁ pavamānena soma RV.9.97.58^{a}; ArS.1.5^{a}.
tvayā vayaṁ pravataḥ çaçvatīr apaḥ RV.7.32.27^{c}; AV.20.79.2^{c}; SV.2.807^{c}; PB.4.7.6.
tvayā vayaṁ maghavann indra çatrūn RV.1.178.5^{a}.
tvayā vayaṁ maghavan pūrvye dhane RV.1.132.1^{a}. P: tvayā vayaṁ maghavan ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.4.16.
tvayāvasena sam açīmahi tvā TS.5.7.2.4^{b}; KS.13.15^{b}; TB.2.4.8.7^{b}; AÇ.2.9.10^{b}; MÇ.1.6.4.25^{b}; Kāuç.74.19^{b}; SMB.2.1.13^{b}; PG.3.1.4^{b}. *See* tvayā jvasena.
tvayā vājaṁ vājayanto jayema RV.5.4.1^{c}; TS.1.4.46.3^{c}; KS.7.16^{c}.
tvayā vibhinnaṁ bharati pradhiṁ pitā RV.10.138.6^{d}.
tvayā vīreṇa vīravaḥ RV.9.35.3^{a}.
tvayā vediṁ vividuḥ pṛthivīm TB.3.7.4.12^{a}; ApÇ.1.6.4^{a}.
tvayā çūrtā vahamānā apatyam RV.1.174.6^{d}.
tvayā sarve paritaptāḥ purastāt AV.1.7.5^{c}.
tvayā saha draviṇam ichamānāḥ RV.10.45.11^{c}; VS.12.28^{c}; TS.4.2.2.4^{c}; MS.2.7.9^{c}: 87.6; KS.16.9^{c}; ApMB.2.11.30^{c}.
tvayā sahasrakāṇḍena AV.19.32.3^{c}.
tvayā sākṣād ṛdhyāsam MÇ.5.2.8.16.
tvayā sṛṣṭaṁ bahulam āitu varṣam AV.4.15.6^{c}.
tvayā soma klṛptam asmākam etat Vāit.24.1^{c}.
tvayāhaṁ çāntyā sarvaçāntyā mahyaṁ dvipade ca catuṣpade ca çāntiṁ karomi MS.4.9.27: 138.15. *Cf. under* tayāhaṁ çāntyā.
tvayāhaṁ sarvā bhūtāni AV.4.20.2^{c}.
tvayā hatena pāpena TA.10.1.8^{c}; MahānU.4.6^{c},7^{c}. *Cf.* tayā *etc.*
tvayāhaṁ durhārdo jihvām AV.19.32.4^{c}.
tvayā ha svid yujā vayam RV.8.21.11^{a}; 102.3^{a}; SV.1.403^{a}. *Cf.* tvayed indra.
tvayā hitam apyam apsu bhāgam RV.2.38.7^{a}.
tvayā hi naḥ pitaraḥ soma pūrve RV.9.96.11^{a}; VS.19.53^{a}; TS.2.6.12.1^{a}; MS.4.10.6^{a}: 156.8; KS.21.14^{a}; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22.
tvayā hotā saṁ tanoty ardhamāsān TB.3.7.4.12^{d}; ApÇ.1.6.4^{d}.
tvayā hy agne varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.141.9^{a}.
tvayi tad dadhātu svāhā SMB.1.1.4^{d}.
tvayi puṣṭaṁ puṣṭapatir jajāna AV.19.31.11^{b}.
tvayi mahimānaṁ sādayāmi Kāuç.54.3.
tvayi mā santaṁ tvayi santaḥ sarpā mā hiṅsiṣuḥ AG.2.1.10. *See* tvayi santaṁ.
tvayi medhāṁ tvayi prajām HG.1.4.9; ApMB.2.12.3-5 (ApG.6.15.4). *Cf.* mayi *etc.*
tvayi me marma bṛhaspatāu prāṇaḥ sa mā mṛtyoḥ pāhi KS.37.15.
tvayi rātri vasāmasi AV.19.47.9^{c}.
tvayi vratam MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7.
tvayi santaṁ mayi santaṁ mākṣiṣur mā rīriṣur mā hiṅsiṣur mā dāṅkṣuḥ sarpāḥ MG.2.16.3. *See* tvayi mā.

tvayi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.1.8[b]; MahānU.4.7[b].
tvayi sūryo bhrājo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.5.
tvayīdaṁ sarvaṁ jāyatām AV.13.1.54[c].
tvayīndra indriyaṁ dadhātu ApMB.2.12.4.
tvayīme vājā draviṇāni sarvā AV.19.31.11[c].
tvayed indra yujā vayam RV.8.92.32[a]. *Cf.* tvayā ha svid.
tvayed gāḥ puruhūta AV.19.55.6[c].
tvayy agnis tejo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.3.
tvayy udite prerate citrabhāno AV.4.25.3[b].
tvarañs tvaramāṇa āçur āçīyān javaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
tvaraṇāḥ kṛpaṇāç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.28[b].
tvaṣṭa ṛbhavas tat panayad vaco vaḥ RV.4.33.5[d].
tvaṣṭaḥ poṣāya viṣya nābhim asme KS.18.17[b]. *See under* rāyas poṣaṁ viṣyatu.
tvaṣṭar devebhir janibhiḥ sumadgaṇaḥ RV.2.36.3[d]; VS.26.24[d].
tvaṣṭar devebhiḥ sahasāma indra ApMB.1.11.4[b]. *See* tvaṣṭā devāiḥ.
tvaṣṭaḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.11[a].
tvaṣṭaḥ samidhāṁ pate (ÇÇ. samidhāṁ rūpāṇām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām.
tvaṣṭā gnābhiḥ sajoṣā jūjuvad ratham RV.2.31.4[b].
tvaṣṭāgnīt MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
tvaṣṭā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
tvaṣṭā cit tava manyave RV.1.80.14[c].
tvaṣṭā cit te yujyaṁ vāvṛdhe çavaḥ RV.1.52.7[c]; MS.4.12.3[c]: 185.3.
tvaṣṭājanat sāmnaḥ-sāmnaḥ kaviḥ RV.2.23.17[b].
tvaṣṭā jāyām ajanayat AV.6.78.3[a]; ApMB.1.8.10[a] (ApG.2.6.10).
tvaṣṭā tam asyā ā badhnāt AV.6.81.3[c].
tvaṣṭā turīpo (TB. turīyo) adbhutaḥ VS.21.20[a]; MS.3.11.11[a]: 158.14; KS.38.10[a]; TB.2.6.18.4[a].
tvaṣṭā tvā rūpāir upariṣṭāt pātu KS.2.9; ApÇ.7.5.2. *See* tvaṣṭā vo.
tvaṣṭā dadhad indrāya çuṣmam (VS. dadhac chuṣmam indrāya vṛṣṇe) VS.20.44[a]; MS.3.11.1[a]: 140.12; KS.38.6[a]; TB.2.6.8.4[a]. P: tvaṣṭā dadhat MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
tvaṣṭā duhitre vahatuṁ kṛṇoti RV.10.17.1[a]; AV.3.31.5[a]; 18.1.53[a]; N.12.11[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.7.
tvaṣṭā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.
tvaṣṭā devebhir janibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ (RV.10.64.10[b], pitā vacaḥ) RV.6.50.13[c]; 10.64.10[b].
tvaṣṭā devāiḥ sahamāna indraḥ MG.1.14.16[b]. *See* tvaṣṭar devebhiḥ.
tvaṣṭādhipatiḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
tvaṣṭā nakṣatram abhyeti citrām TB.3.1.1.9[a].
tvaṣṭā no atra varivaḥ (AV. varīyaḥ) kṛṇotu AV.6.53.3[c]; TS.1.4.44.1[c].
tvaṣṭā no atra vi dadhātu rāyaḥ TA.2.4.1[c]. *See* tvaṣṭā sudatro.
tvaṣṭā no gnābhiḥ suvitāya jinvatu RV.10.66.3[d].
tvaṣṭā no dāivyaṁ vacaḥ SV.1.299[a]. *See* tvaṣṭā me dāivyaṁ.
tvaṣṭā patnībhir anu maṅhaneva MS.4.14.9[a]: 228.5.
tvaṣṭā patnībhir iha naḥ sajoṣāḥ MS.4.14.9[a]: 228.1.
tvaṣṭā patnībhiç carati prajānan MS.4.14.9[d] (*bis*): 228.4,8.
tvaṣṭā paçūnāṁ mithunānāṁ rūpakṛd rūpapatiḥ rūpeṇāsmin yajñe yajamānāya paçūn dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. *See* tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ rūpakṛd.
tvaṣṭā pipeça madhyato-nu vardhrān AV.14.1.60[c].
tvaṣṭā poṣaṁ dadhātu me AV.3.20.10[d].
tvaṣṭā poṣāya dhriyatām AV.6.141.1[b].
tvaṣṭā poṣāya vi ṣyatu RV.1.142.10[c]; N.6.21[c].
tvaṣṭā badhnātu bandhane HG.2.2.7[b].
tvaṣṭā māyā ved apasām apastamaḥ RV.10.53.9[a].
tvaṣṭā me dāivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.6.4.1[a]; Kāuç.124.6; 135.10. P: tvaṣṭā me Kāuç.23.9. *See* tvaṣṭā no dāivyaṁ.
tvaṣṭā yad vajraṁ sukṛtaṁ hiraṇyayam RV.1.85.9[a].
tvaṣṭā yaṁ tvā sujanimā jajāna RV.10.2.7[b]; ApÇ.24.13.3[b].
tvaṣṭā yunaktu bahudhā nu rūpā AV.5.26.8[a]. *Cf.* tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ rūpakṛd.
tvaṣṭā yeṣāṁ rūpadheyāni veda AV.2.26.1[c].
tvaṣṭā yo vṛṣabho vṛṣā TS.2.4.5.1[a].
tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpāṇi vikurvantaṁ vipaçcim TA.3.11.2[b].
tvaṣṭāraṁ vāyum ṛbhavo ya ohate RV.10.65.10[a].
tvaṣṭāraṁ somapītaye RV.1.22.9[c]; VS.26.20[c]; AB.6.10.4; GB.2.2.20.
tvaṣṭāram agrajāṁ gopām RV.9.5.9[a].
tvaṣṭāram agriyaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.3[c]; MS.2.7.13[c]: 94.18.
tvaṣṭāram indram açvinā VS.21.38[c]; MS.3.11.2[c]: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7.
tvaṣṭāram indro januṣābhibhūya RV.3.48.4[c].
tvaṣṭāraṁ puṣṭivardhanam VS.28.32[b]; TB.2.6.17.6[b].
tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ rūpakṛd rūpapatī rūpeṇa paçūn asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu svāhā ÇB.1.4.3.17; KÇ.5.13.1. *See* tvaṣṭā paçūnāṁ, *and cf.* tvaṣṭā yunaktu.
tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ vikartā tasyāhaṁ devayajyayā viçvarūpaṁ priyaṁ puṣeyam KS.5.4. P: tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ vikartā KS.32.4. *See* tvaṣṭur ahaṁ.
tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ janitā paçūnām AV.9.4.6[b].
tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf.* tvaṣṭaḥ samidhāṁ.
tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi dadhatī (ÇB.KÇ. dadatī) sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.3.7[a]; TB.2.5.3.3[a]; AÇ.2.11.4[a]; ÇÇ.3.7.4[a]; KÇ.5.12.21[a].
tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi piṅçatu RV.10.184.1[b]; AV.5.25.5[b]; ÇB.14.9.4.20[b]; BṛhU.6.4.20[b]; SMB.1.4.6[b]; HG.1.25.1[b]; ApMB.1.12.1[b]; MG.2.18.2[b]; PG.1.13[b] (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18.
tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi bahudhā vikurvan Kāuç.124.2[a].
tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi samanaktu yajñāiḥ ÇB.11.4.3.6[d]; TB.2.5.3.3[d]; ÇÇ.3.7.4[d]; KÇ.5.2.20[d]. *See* tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa samanaktu.
tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi hi prabhuḥ RV.1.188.9[a].
tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa samanaktu yajñam AÇ.2.11.3[d]. *See* tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi samanaktu.
tvaṣṭā rūpeva takṣyā RV.8.102.8[b]; SV.2.297[b].
tvaṣṭā reto bhuvanasya patnīḥ MS.4.14.9[a]: 228.9.

tvaṣṭā vajraṁ puruhūta dyumantam RV.5.31.4[b]; SV.1.440[b]; TS.1.6.12.6[b]; MS.4.12.2[b]: 182.7; KS.8.16[b].
tvaṣṭā vāyuḥ pṛthivy antarikṣam KÇ.25.9.14[b].
tvaṣṭā vāso vy adadhāc chubhe kam AV.14.1.53[a]. P: tvaṣṭā vāsaḥ Kāuç.76.4. *Cf.* Kāuç.79.13, *note*.
tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ prajayā saṁrarāṇaḥ (VS.KS.ÇB. °ṇāḥ) AV.7.17.4[c]; VS.8.17[c]; VSK.9.3.3[c]; TS.1.4.44.1[c]; KS.3.9[c]; 4.12[c]; 13.9[c]; ÇB.4.4.4.9[c]; ApÇ.12.6.3[c]; ApMB.1.7.12[c]. *See* viṣṇus tvaṣṭā.
tvaṣṭā vīraṁ devakāmaṁ jajāna VS.29.9[a]; TS.5.1.11.3[a]; MS.3.16.2[a]: 184.14; KSA.6.2[a]. P: tvaṣṭā vīram MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
tvaṣṭā vo rūpāir upariṣṭād upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. *See* tvaṣṭā tvā.
tvaṣṭā samidhā MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10. *See* tvaṣṭedhmena.
tvaṣṭā savitā suyamā sarasvatī RV.9.81.4[d].
tvaṣṭā sahasram āyūṅṣi AV.6.78.3[c]; ApMB.1.8.10[c].
tvaṣṭā sudatro vi dadhātu rāyaḥ RV.7.34.22[d]; VS.2.24[c]; 8.14[c]; MS.1.3.38[c]: 44.9; 4.14.17[c]: 247.5; KS.4.12[c]; ÇB.1.9.3.6[c]; 4.4.3.14[c]; 4.8[c]; ÇÇ.4.11.6[c]; N.6.14. *See* tvaṣṭā no atra vi.
tvaṣṭā supāṇir dadhātu vīrān RV.7.34.20[b].
tvaṣṭāsmāi vajraṁ svaryaṁ tatakṣa RV.1.32.2[b]; AV.2.5.6[b]; MS.4.14.13[b]: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2[b].
tvaṣṭāsyāi tvāṁ patim AV.6.78.3[b]; ApMB.1.8.10[b].
tvaṣṭā ha jajñe tvaṣṭuḥ AV.11.8.9[c].
tvaṣṭīmatī *etc.*: *see* tvaṣṭrīmatī.
tvaṣṭuḥ prajānāṁ prathamaṁ janitram VS.13.50[c]; TS.4.2.10.3[c]; KS.16.17[c]; ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See* tvaṣṭur devānāṁ.
tvaṣṭumantas *etc.*: *see* tvaṣṭṛmantas.
tvaṣṭur arvā jāyata āçur açvaḥ VS.29.9[b]; TS.5.1.11.3[b]; MS.3.16.2[b]: 184.14; KSA.6.2[b].
tvaṣṭur ahaṁ devayajyayā paçūnāṁ rūpaṁ puṣeyam (MÇ. devayajyayā sarvāṇi rūpāṇi paçūnāṁ puṣeyam) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.4; MÇ.1.4.3.1. *See* tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ vikartā.
tvaṣṭur gṛhe apibat somam indraḥ RV.4.18.3[c].
tvaṣṭur jāmātaraṁ vayam RV.8.26.22[a].
tvaṣṭur jāmātar adbhuta RV.8.26.21[b]; VS.27.34[b].
tvaṣṭur daçamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; KSA.13.12. *See* tvaṣṭur navamī.
tvaṣṭur devasya niṣkṛtam RV.1.20.6[b].
tvaṣṭur devānāṁ prathamaṁ janitram MS.2.7.17[c]: 102.18. *See* tvaṣṭuḥ pra°.
tvaṣṭur navamī TS.5.7.22.1. *See* tvaṣṭur daçamī.
tvaṣṭur varutrīṁ varuṇasya nābhim MS.2.7.17[a]: 102.6. P: tvaṣṭur varutrīm MÇ.6.1.7. *See* varūtrīṁ tvaṣṭur, *and* varūtrīṁ tvaṣṭur.
tvaṣṭur vāyoḥ pary ātmā ta ābhṛtaḥ AV.9.4.10[b].
tvaṣṭṛmantas (MS.MÇ. tvaṣṭri°; ApÇ. tvaṣṭu°) tvā sapema VS.37.20; MS.1.2.4: 13.11; 3.7.7: 84.9; 4.9.6: 127.3; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.14.1.4.16; ApÇ.10.23.8. Ps: tvaṣṭrimantas tvā MÇ.2.1.3.47; —4.2.37; tvaṣṭṛmantaḥ KÇ.26.4.13. *Cf.* tvaṣṭrīmatī.
tvaṣṭṛmān mitro aryamā RV.6.52.11[b].
tvaṣṭedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ jajāna VS.29.9[c]; TS.5.1.11.4[c]; KSA.6.2[c]. *See* tvaṣṭemā.
tvaṣṭed enaṁ sāuçravasāya jinvati RV.1.162.3[d]; VS.25.26[d]; TS.4.6.8.1[d]; MS.3.16.1[d]: 182.1; KSA.6.4[d].
tvaṣṭedhmena TA.3.8.2. *See* tvaṣṭā samidhā.
tvaṣṭemā viçvā bhuvanā jajāna MS.3.16.2[c]: 184.15. *See* tvaṣṭedaṁ.
tvaṣṭeva viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān RV.4.42.3[c].
tvaṣṭra ājyasya preṣya, *and* ... ājyasyānubrūhi MÇ.5.2.12.41.
tvaṣṭra (MS. tvaṣṭrā) uṣṭrān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.6.
tvaṣṭrimantas *etc.*: *see* tvaṣṭṛmantas.
tvaṣṭrīmatī (TS.ApÇ. tvaṣṭīmatī) te sapeya TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ApÇ.10.23.7; 15.8.17; TA.4.7.5; 5.6.12. *Cf.* tvaṣṭṛmantas.
tvaṣṭre kāulīkān (MS. kāulīkān goṣādīḥ) VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.7.
tvaṣṭre-jām TA.3.10.3.
tvaṣṭre turīpāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
tvaṣṭre pururūpāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
tvaṣṭreva rūpaṁ sukṛtaṁ svadhityā AV.12.3.33[c].
tvaṣṭre svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.1.4.12; 8.11.2; Kāuç.124.2–5; 135.9.
tvāṁ yajñebhir ukthāiḥ RV.10.24.2[a].
tvāṁ yajñeṣv īḍate RV.10.21.6[a]. *Cf.* tvaṁ yajñeṣv īḍyaḥ.
tvāṁ yajñeṣv ṛtvijam RV.3.10.2[a]; 10.21.7[a].
tvāṁ yajñāir avīvṛdhan RV.9.4.9[a]; SV.2.405[a].
tvāṁ yad agne paçavaḥ samāsate RV.3.9.7[c].
tvāṁ rājānaṁ suvidatram ṛñjate RV.2.1.8[b].
tvāṁ rātiṣāco adhvareṣu saçcire RV.2.1.13[c]; TB.2.7.12.6[c].
tvāṁ rāya ubhayāso janānām RV.6.1.5[b]; MS.4.13.6[b]: 206.13; KS.18.20[b]. *See* tvaṁ *etc.*
tvāṁ rihanti mātaraḥ (SV. dhītayaḥ) RV.9.100.7[a]; SV.2.367[a].
tvāṁ rudra nicikīrṣati AV.11.2.13[b].
tvāṁ vardhanti kṣitayaḥ pṛthivyām RV.6.1.5[a]; MS.4.13.6[a]: 206.13; KS.18.20[a]; JB.3.6.10.2[a].
tvāṁ vardhanti matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.12.3[b]; SV.2.656[b]; TB.3.5.2.3[b]; 6.1.3[b].
tvāṁ vardhanti marutaḥ svarkāḥ MS.2.5.10[b]: 61.20. *See* tvāṁ havanta.
tvāṁ vardhantu no giraḥ RV.1.5.8[c]; 8.44.19[c]; AV.20.69.6[c]; KS.40.14[c].
tvāṁ vājī yāty avṛkaḥ RV.6.2.2[c].
tvāṁ vājī havate vājineyaḥ RV.6.26.2[a].
tvāṁ viprāsaḥ samidhāna dīdivaḥ RV.8.60.5[c]; SV.1.42[c].
tvāṁ viprāso matibhir vicakṣaṇa RV.9.107.24[c].
tvāṁ viço vṛṇatāṁ rājyāya AV.3.4.2[a]. *See* tvāṁ gāvo.
tvāṁ viçvāsu havyāsv iṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2[d].
tvāṁ viçve amṛta jāyamānam RV.6.7.4[a]; SV.2.491[a].
tvāṁ viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.21.3[a].
tvāṁ viṣṇur bṛhan kṣayaḥ RV.8.15.9[a]; AV.20.106.3[a]; SV.2.997[a].

tvāṁ vṛtreṣv indra satpatiṁ tarutram RV.6.26.2c.
tvāṁ vṛtreṣv indra satpatiṁ naraḥ RV.6.46.1c; AV.20.98.1c; SV.1.234c; 2.159c; VS.27.37c; TS.2.4.14.3c; MS.2.13.9c: 159.1; KS.39.12c; ApÇ.17.8.7c; 19.23.1c; MÇ.5.2.3.9c,11c.
tvāṁ çardho madaty anu mārutam RV.8.15.9c; AV.20.106.3c; SV.2.997c.
tvāṁ çaçvanta upa yanti vājāḥ RV.7.1.3c; SV.2.725c; VS.17.76c; TS.4.6.5.4c; KS.18.4c; 35.1c; 39.15c. *See* tāṁ *etc.*
tvāṁ çuṣmin puruhūta RV.8.98.12a; AV.20.108.3a; SV.2.521a.
tvāṁ sutasya pītaye RV.3.42.9a; AV.20.24.9a.
tvāṁ sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.21c.
tvāṁ suparṇa ābharad divas pari RV.9.86.24c.
tvāṁ soma pavamānaṁ svādhyaḥ RV.9.86.24a.
tvāṁ stomā avīvṛdhan RV.1.5.8a; AV.20.69.6a.
tvāṁ stomebhir bhṛgavo vi rurucuḥ RV.10.122.5d.
tvāṁ stoṣāma tvayā suvīrāḥ RV.1.53.11c; 10.115.8c; AV.20.21.11c.
tvāṁ ha tyad indrārṇasātāu RV.1.63.6a.
tvāṁ havanta marutaḥ svarkāḥ TS.3.3.9.2b. *See* tvāṁ vardhanti marutaḥ.
tvāṁ havante adhvare RV.1.142.13d.
tvāṁ hinomi puruhūta viçvahā RV.2.32.3d.
tvāṁ hinvanti cittibhiḥ RV.8.44.19b; KS.40.14b.
tvāṁ hi mandratamam arkaçokāiḥ RV.6.4.7a; VS.33.13a.
tvāṁ hi ṣmā carṣaṇayaḥ RV.6.2.2a.
tvāṁ hi satyam adrivaḥ RV.8.46.2a.
tvāṁ hi supsarastamam RV.8.26.24a; AÇ.3.8.1.
tvāṁ hīndrāvase vivācaḥ RV.6.33.2a.
tvāṁ hy agne sadam it samanyavaḥ RV.4.1.1a. *Cf.* BṛhD. 4.127.
tvāṁ kāṣṭhāsv arvataḥ RV.6.46.1d; AV.20.98.1d; SV.1.234d; 2.159d; VS.27.37d; TS.2.4.14.3d; MS.2.13.9d: 159.1; KS.39.12d (*bis*); ApÇ.17.8.7d; 19.23.1d; MÇ.5.2.3.9d,11d.
tvāṁ gandharvā akhanan VS.12.98a.
tvāṁ gāvo 'vṛṇata rājyāya TS.3.3.9.2a; MS.2.5.10a: 61.20. *See* tvāṁ viço.
tvāṁ giraḥ çvātryā ā hvayanti RV.10.160.2b; AV.20.96.2b.
tvāṁ giraḥ sindhum ivāvanīr mahīḥ RV.5.11.5c; MS.2.13.7c: 156.7.
tvāṁ ca māṁ cāntarāyati AV.13.1.58b.
tvāṁ caṣṭe muṣṭihā goṣu yudhyan RV.6.26.2d.
tvāṁ citraçravastama RV.1.45.6a; VS.15.31a; TS.4.4.4.3a; MS.2.13.7a: 156.12; KS.2.15; 39.14a; KB.7.9; AÇ.10.6.7; ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; ApÇ.17.10.6; 19.18.7.
tvāṁ janā mamasatyeṣv indra RV.10.42.4a; AV.20.89.4a.
tvāṁ jihvāṁ çucayaç cakrire kave RV.2.1.13b; TB.2.7.12.6b.
tvādattaḥ satya somapāḥ RV.8.92.18b.
tvādattebhī rudra çaṁtamebhiḥ RV.2.33.2a; TB.2.8.6.8a.
tvādātam ā paçuṁ dade RV.5.7.10b.
tvādūtāso dame-dame RV.5.6.8d.
tvādūtāso manuvad vadema RV.2.10.6b.
tvānido ni tṛmpasi RV.8.70.10b.
tvāṁ tsārī dasamānaḥ RV.1.134.5d.
tvāṁ darbha brahmaṇas patim AV.19.30.3b.
tvāṁ dūtam agne amṛtaṁ yuge-yuge RV.6.15.8a; SV.2.918a.
tvāṁ dūtam aratiṁ havyavāham RV.3.17.4c; MS.4.13.5c: 205.14; KS.18.21c; TB.3.6.9.1c.
tvāṁ devā abibhyuṣaḥ RV.1.11.5c; SV.2.601c.
tvāṁ devā mahayāyyāya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.10.122.7c.
tvāṁ devāso amṛtāya kaṁ papuḥ RV.9.106.8c; SV.2.677c.
tvāṁ deveṣu prathamaṁ havāmahe RV.1.102.9a.
tvāṁ nakṣanta no giraḥ RV.8.92.27b.
tvāṁ naṣṭavān mahimāya pṛchate AÇ.4.11.6a.
tvā bhūtāny upaparyāvartante TA.2.19.1. *Read* tvāṁ *etc.*
tvām agna ādityāsa āsyam RV.2.1.13a; TB.2.7.12.6a.
tvām agna ṛtāyavaḥ sam īdhire RV.5.8.1a; KB.20.4. P: tvām agna ṛtāyavaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.6.8; 14.56.4.
tvām agne aṅgiraso guhā hitam RV.5.11.6a; SV.2.258a; VS.15.28a; TS.4.4.4.2a; MS.2.13.7a: 156.4; KS.39.14a.
tvām agne atithiṁ pūrvyaṁ viçaḥ RV.5.8.2a.
tvām agne tamasi tasthivāṅsam RV.6.9.7b.
tvām agne dama ā viçpatiṁ viçaḥ RV.2.1.8a.
tvām agne dharṇasiṁ viçvadhā vayam RV.5.8.4a.
tvām agne pitaram iṣṭibhir naraḥ RV.2.1.9a.
tvām agne puṣkarād adhi RV.6.16.13a; SV.1.9a; VS.11.32a; 15.22a; TS.3.5.11.3a; 4.1.3.2a; 4.4.1a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3a: 77.4; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.10.3: 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3a; 39.14; AB.1.16.7; KB.8.1; ÇB.6.4.2.2; AÇ.2.16.2; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Vāit.5.14a; 29.8; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: tvām agne KÇ.16.2.27.
tvām agne prathamaṁ devayantaḥ RV.4.11.5a.
tvām agne prathamam āyum āyave RV.1.31.11a.
tvām agne pradiva āhutaṁ ghṛtena (RV. ghṛtāiḥ) RV.5.8.7a; TB.1.2.1.12a; ApÇ.5.6.3a.
tvām agne bhṛgavo nayantām Kāuç.137.25a.
tvām agne manīṣiṇaḥ RV.3.10.1a; 8.44.19a; KS.40.14a; ÇÇ.6.4.9.
tvām agne mānuṣīr īḍate viçaḥ RV.5.8.3a; TS.3.3.11.2a; AB.7.6.3; JB.1.64a; ÇB.12.4.4.2a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17a. P: tvām agne mānuṣīḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.
tvām agne yajamānā anu dyūn RV.10.45.11a; VS.12.28a; TS.4.2.2.4a; MS.2.7.9a: 87.5; KS.16.9a; ApMB.2.11.30a (ApG.6.15.1).
tvām agne vadhryaçvaḥ saparyan RV.10.69.10b.
tvām agne vasupatiṁ vasūnām RV.5.4.1a; TS.1.4.46.2a; KS.7.16a.
tvām agne vājasātamam RV.5.13.5a; TS.1.4.46.3a; MS.4.11.4a: 172.7; KS.6.10a.
tvām agne vṛṇate brāhmaṇā ime AV.2.6.3a; VS.27.3a; TS.4.1.7.1a; MS.2.12.5a: 148.15; KS.18.16a. P: tvām agne Vāit.28.10.
tvām agne vṛṣabhaṁ cekitānam TS.5.7.2.1a; KS.40.2a; MÇ.6.1.8a. P: tvām agne vṛṣabham ApÇ.16.33.7; 17.9.3.
tvām agne samidhānaṁ yaviṣṭha (RV. °ṣṭhya) RV.5.8.6a; TB.1.2.1.12a; ApÇ.5.6.3a.
tvām agne samidhāno vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.9.6a.
tvām agne svādhyaḥ RV.6.16.7a.
tvām agne harito vāvaçānāḥ RV.7.5.5a.

tvām agne haviṣmantaḥ RV.5.9.1[a]; VSK.16.5.12[a]; KS.2.15; 39.14[a]; TB.2.4.1.4[a]; AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.19.18.7[a].

tvām achā carāmasi RV.9.1.5[a].

tvām achā jaritāraḥ RV.1.2.2[b].

tvām adya ṛṣa (TB. adyarṣa) ārṣeya ṛṣīṇāṁ (TB. ārṣeyarṣīṇāṁ; KS. ārṣeyīṇāṁ) napād avṛṇītāyaṁ (TB.2.6.15.2, °yaṁ sutāsutī) yajamānaḥ VS.21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9: 211.9; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.

tvām adya vanaspate Kāuç.47.16[c].

tvām adhvareṣu puruhūta viçve RV.10.98.9[b].

tvā (!) manasānārtena vācā brahmaṇā trayyā vidyayā pṛthivyām akṣikāyām (*read* akṣitāyām ?) apāṁ rase (*var. lect.* rasena) nivapāmy asāu KÇ.25.8.6. *Read* tvāṁ manasā°, *or* ā tvā manasā° (*Weber*), *or* tvāmanasā°.

tvām anu pramatim ā jaganma RV.4.16.18[c].

tvām anvañco vayaṁ smasi AB.7.18.3[d]; ÇÇ.15.26[d].

tvām abhi pra ṇonumaḥ (SV. nonumaḥ) RV.1.11.2[c]; SV.2.178[c]; KB.24.8.

tvām arjunāuṣadhīnām TA.6.9.1[a].

tvām arbhasya haviṣaḥ samānam it SV.2.334[c]; KS.39.13[c]; TB.3.11.6.3[c]; ApÇ.16.35.5[c]. *See* tam id arbhe.

tvām avasyur ā cake RV.1.25.19[c]; SV.2.935[c]; VS.21.1[c]; TS.2.1.11.6[c]; MS.4.10.2[c]: 146.9; 4.14.7[c]: 246.2; KS.4.16[c]; ApMB.1.4.12[c].

tvām açvayur eṣate RV.8.78.9[c].

tvām asmāi viçve tvāṁ devāḥ AV.19.30.2[c].

tvām asyā vyuṣi deva pūrve RV.5.3.8[a].

tvām āgāṅsi kṛṇavat sakhā te RV.7.88.6[b].

tvām āpaḥ parisrutaḥ RV.8.39.10[d].

tvām āpaḥ parvatāsaç ca hinvire RV.8.15.8[c]; AV.20.106.2[c]; SV.2.966[c].

tvām āpo anu sarvāç caranti TA.3.14.2[a].

tvāmāhutayas tvadvivācanāḥ TS.1.5.10.2[b].

tvām āhur devavarma AV.19.30.3[a].

tvām āhur vipratamaṁ kavīnām RV.10.112.9[b].

tvām āhuḥ sahasas putram aṅgiraḥ RV.5.11.6[d]; SV.2.258[d]; VS.15.28[d]; TS.4.4.4.3[d]; MS.2.13.7[d]: 156.5; KS.39.14[d].

tvām ic chavasas pate RV.8.6.21[a]; SV.2.1119[a]; AÇ.6.2.6[a]; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.9.6.6[a].

tvām id atra vṛṇate tvāyavaḥ RV.10.91.9[a].

tvām id asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.122.7[a].

tvām id āhuḥ pramatiṁ vaso mama RV.8.19.29[c].

tvām idā hyo naraḥ RV.8.99.1[a]; SV.1.302[a]; 2.163[a]; PB.4.7.7; 11.9.3; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.10; Svidh.1.4.14. P: tvām idā ÇÇ.12.5.4.

tvām id eva tam ame sam açvayuḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).8[c].

tvām id dhi tvāyavaḥ RV.8.92.33[a].

tvām id dhi nediṣṭhaṁ devatātaye RV.8.60.10[c]; SV.2.895[c].

tvām id dhi sahasas putra martya RV.1.40.2[a].

tvām id dhi havāmahe RV.6.46.1[a]; AV.20.98.1[a]; SV.1.234[a]; 2.159[a]; VS.27.37[a]; TS.2.4.14.3[a]; MS.2.13.9[a]: 158.18; 4.12.4: 188.14; KS.12.15; 39.11,12[a]; AB.4.31.11; 5.4.21; 12.16; 16.20; 18.23; 20.20; 8.2.2; PB.11.9.1; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.7.20.4; Vāit.39.5; 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.7[a]; 19.22.16; 23.1[a]; 21.22.2; MÇ.5.2.3.9[a],11[a]; —6.2.3; —7.2.6. P: tvām id dhi Ṛvidh.2.21.6.

tvām id dhy avitāraṁ vavṛmahe RV.8.21.2[c]; AV.20.14.2[c]; 62.2[c]; SV.2.59[c].

tvām id yavayur mama RV.8.78.9[a].

tvām id vṛtrahantama RV.5.35.6[a]; 8.6.37[a]; 93.30[a].

tvām indraṁ tvāṁ sarasvantam āhuḥ AV.9.4.9[b].

tvām indra brahmaṇā vardhayantaḥ AV.17.1.14[a].

tvām indra matibhiḥ sute N.4.19[a].

tvām indras tvāṁ bṛhaspatiḥ VS.12.98[b].

tvām indrasyāhur varma AV.19.30.3[c].

tvām in naro vṛṇate gaviṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2[c].

tvām in me gopatiṁ viçva āha RV.7.18.4[c].

tvām imāḥ pradiçaḥ pañca devīḥ AV.3.4.2[b].

tvām ime havyavāho havante RV.3.43.1[d].

tvām īḍate ajiraṁ dūtyāya RV.7.11.2[a]; TB.3.6.8.2[a]; AÇ.9.9.7. *Cf.* çaçvattamam īḍate.

tvām īḍe adhā dvitā RV.6.16.4[a].

tvām īmahe çatakrato RV.3.37.6[b]; AV.20.19.6[b].

tvām ukthā çatakrato RV.1.5.8[b]; AV.20.69.6[b].

tvām ugram avase carṣaṇīsaham RV.6.46.6[a]; AV.20.80.2[a].

tvām ugram avase saṁ çiçīmasi RV.1.102.10[c].

tvām u jātavedasam RV.10.150.3[a].

tvām u te dadhire havyavāham RV.7.17.6[a]; TS.3.1.4.4[a]; 5.2; ApÇ.7.20.2; MÇ.1.8.4.25[a].

tvām u te svābhuvaḥ RV.10.21.2[a].

tvām u tye dadhire prathamaṁ vicakṣyam KS.30.8[a],9.

tvām uçijaḥ prathamā agṛbhṇata RV.9.86.30[c].

tvām eva pratyakṣaṁ brahma vadiṣyāmi (TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1, brahmāvādiṣam) TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.

tvām oṣadhe somo rājā VS.12.98[c].

tvāṁ pavitram ṛṣayo bharantaḥ AV.19.33.3[c]; Kāuç.2.1[c].

tvāṁ pūrva ṛṣayo gīrbhir āyan RV.10.98.9[a].

tvāṁ prapadye SMB.2.4.6.

tvāṁ (*text* tvā) bhūtāny upaparyāvartante TA.2.19.1.

tvāṁ bhrātrāya çamyā tanūrucam RV.2.1.9[b].

tvāṁ marjayan maruto dāçuṣo gṛhe RV.10.122.5[c].

tvāṁ maho vṛṇate (TB.ApÇ. vṛṇate naro) nānyaṁ tvat SV.2.334[d]; KS.39.13[d]; TB.3.11.6.3[d]; ApÇ.16.35.5[d]. *See* tam in mahe.

tvāṁ mṛjanti daça yoṣaṇaḥ sutam RV.9.68.7[a].

tvāṁ mṛtyur dayatāṁ mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.1.5[d].

tvāyataḥ çiçīhi rāye asmān RV.7.18.2[d].

tvāyatā manasā johavīmi RV.6.40.3[c].

tvāyadbhyo maghavañ charma yacha naḥ RV.1.102.3[d].

tvāyanto ye amadann anu tvā RV.7.18.12[d].

tvāyā haviç cakṛmā brahmavāhaḥ (RV.1.101.8[d], satyarādhaḥ) RV.1.101.8[d],9[b].

tvā yujā tava tat soma sakhye RV.4.28.1[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 164.7; KS.9.19[a]. P: tvā yujā tava tat soma MÇ.5.1.5.69; —5.1.10.66. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.136.

tvā yujā ni khidat sūryasya RV.4.28.2[a].

tvā yujā pṛtanāyūṅr abhi ṣyām RV.7.1.13[c].

tvā yujā vanema tat RV.8.92.31[c]; SV.1.128[c].

tvāyendra somaṁ suṣumā sudakṣa RV.1.101.9[a].

tvāvataḥ purūvaso RV.8.46.1[a]; SV.1.193[a]; KB.17.1; AA.5.2.5.6; ÇÇ.9.5.3; 18.14.2. P: tvāvataḥ Svidh.2.1.5. *Designated as* vaça-*hymn* AA.1.5.1.1; ÇÇ.18.14.1; Ṛvidh.2.33.1.

tvāvato-vituḥ çūra rātāu RV.7.25.4[b].
tvāvato hīndra kratve asmi RV.7.25.4[a].
tvāvṛdho maghavan dāçvadhvaraḥ RV.10.147.4[c].
tvāṣṭraṁ yad dasrāv apikakṣyaṁ vām RV.1.117.22[d].
tvāṣṭrasya cid viçvarūpasya gonām RV.10.8.9[c].
tvāṣṭrasya cin niḥ sasṛje trito gāḥ RV.10.8.8[d].
tvāṣṭrīṁ māyāṁ vāiçravaṇaḥ TA.1.31.1[a].
tvāṣṭreṇāhaṁ vacasā AV.7.74.3[a]. P: tvāṣṭreṇāham Kāuç.36.25.
tvāṣṭro-si tvaṣṭṛdevatyaḥ PG.3.15.5.
tvāṣṭrāu lomaçasakthāu sakthyoḥ (TS.KSA. *omit* sakthyoḥ) VS.24.1; TS.5.5.23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.12; KSA. 8.2.
tviṣaḥ saṁvṛk kratve dakṣasya te suṣumṇasya te suṣumṇāgnihutaḥ VS.38.28. P: tviṣaḥ saṁvṛk KÇ.26.7.56.
tviṣiḥ keçāç ca çmaçrūṇi VS.20.5[b]; MS.3.11.8[b]: 151.16; KS.38.4[b]; TB.2.6.5.4[b].
tviṣiṁ tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
tviṣiṁ dadhāna ojasā RV.9.39.3[b]; SV.2.251[b].
tviṣiṁ na hṛdaye matim VS.21.53[d]; MS.3.11.5[d]: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3[d].
tviṣimān asi KS.15.7.
tviṣimān bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; tviṣimān (*with* bhūyāsam *understood*) KÇ.3.3.5.
tviṣim indre na (MS. indreṇa) bheṣajam VS.21.35[c]; MS. 3.11.2[c]: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5[c].
tviṣim indre vayo dadhat VS.28.40[e]; TB.2.6.20.3[e].
tviṣir agnāu brāhmaṇe sūrye yā AV.6.38.1[b]; KS.36.15[b]; TB.2.7.7.1[b].
tviṣir apsu goṣu yā puruṣeṣu AV.6.38.2[b]. *See next.*
tviṣir açveṣu puruṣeṣu goṣu TB.2.7.7.1[b]. *See prec.*
tviṣiḥ sā te titviṣāṇasya nādhṛṣe RV.5.8.5[d].
tviṣīmantaṁ saṁçitaṁ mā kṛṇotu AV.12.1.21[b].
tviṣīmanto adhvarasyeva didyut RV.6.66.10[a]; MS.4.14. 11[a]: 232.15.
tviṣīmān asmi jūtimān AV.12.1.58[c].
tviṣyāi (MÇ. tviṣe) tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.
tve agna āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.1.17[a].
tve agne viçve amṛtāso adruhaḥ RV.2.1.14[a].
tve agne sumatiṁ bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.1.73.7[a]; TB.2.7.12.5[a].
tve agne svāhuta RV.7.16.7[a]; SV.1.38[a]; VS.33.14[a].
tve antar dāçuṣe martyāya RV.7.11.3[b].
tve api kratur mama RV.7.31.5[c]; AV.20.18.5[c].
tve asuryaṁ vasavo ny ṛṇvan RV.7.5.6[a].
tve asuryam āruhat RV.5.10.2[c].
tve ā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.99.2[b]. *See* tvayā bhūṣanti.
tve it kāmaṁ puruhūta çiçraya RV.10.43.2[b]; AV.20.17.2[b].
tve id agne subhage yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.6[a].
tve id dhūyate haviḥ RV.1.26.6[c]; SV.2.968[c].
tve indrāpy abhūma viprāḥ RV.2.11.12[a].
tve iṣaḥ (KS. viçve) saṁ dadhur bhūrivarpasaḥ RV.10. 140.3[c]; SV.2.1168[c]; VS.12.108[c]; TS.4.2.7.3[c]; KS.16. 14[c]; ÇB.7.3.1.31. *See* tva eṣaḥ.
tve kratum api vṛñjanti viçve (AV.5.2.3[a], api pṛñcanti bhūri) RV.10.120.3[a]; AV.5.2.3[a]; 20.107.6[a]; SV.2.835[a]; TS.3.5.10.1[a]; AA.1.3.4.9; ApÇ.21.22.4; MÇ.7.2.7[a]. P: tve kratum Kāuç.21.21. *Designated as* rasaprāçanī Vāit. 21.20; 30.6; Kāuç.21.21.
tve kṣemāso api santi sādhavaḥ RV.8.19.8[c].
tve gāvaḥ sudughās tve hy açvāḥ RV.7.18.1[c].
tve tan naḥ suvedam usriyaṁ vasu RV.8.4.16[c].
tve devatrā sadā purūvaso RV.8.103.5[c].
tve devāsa erire RV.3.11.9[c].
tve devā havir adanty āhutam RV.1.94.3[b]; 2.1.13[d]; SV. 2.416[b]; TB.2.7.12.6[d]; SMB.2.4.4[b]. *Cf.* āsā devā *etc.*
tve dharmāṇa āsate RV.10.21.3[a].
tve dhenuḥ sudughā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.8[a].
tve pito mahānām RV.1.187.6[a]; KS.40.8[a].
tve pūrvīḥ saṁdadhuḥ pṛṣṭabandho RV.3.20.3[d]; TS.3.1. 11.7[d]; MS.2.13.11[d]: 162.4.
tve rayiṁ jāgṛvāṅso anu gman RV.6.1.3[b]; MS.4.13.6[b]: 206.9; KS.18.20[b]; TB.3.6.10.1[b].
tve rāya indra toçatamāḥ RV.1.169.5[a].
tve rāyaḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ. 7.6.21; ApÇ.10.23.3. *See under* tava-tava.
tve vasu suṣaṇanāni santu RV.7.12.3[c]; SV.2.656[c]; TB.3. 5.2.3[c]; 6.1.3[c].
tve vasūni pūrvaṇīka hotaḥ RV.6.5.2[a]; TS.1.3.14.2[a]; KS. 7.16[a]; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
tve vasūni saṁgatā RV.8.78.8[a].
tve viçvā taviṣī sadhryag ghitā RV.1.51.7[a].
tve viçvā saṁgatāni vratā dhruvā RV.1.36.5[c].
tve viçvā sarasvati RV.2.41.17[a].
tve viçve amṛtā mādayante RV.1.59.1[b].
tve viçve sajoṣasaḥ SV.2.445[a]. *See* tava *etc.*
tve viçve saṁ dadhur *etc.*: *see* tve iṣaḥ.
tve viçve sahasas putra devāḥ RV.5.3.1[c].
tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ kṛṇuta uttaraṁ yat RV.1.95.8[a].
tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ kṛṇute varṇo asya RV.9.71.8[a].
tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ namasā ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.5[b].
tveṣaṁ vaco apāvadhīt (TS.TB. apāvadhīṁ; MS. apāvadhīḥ) svāhā VS.5.8[d](*ter*); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7[c]: 17.5; KS.2.8 (*bis*); ÇB.3.4.4.23[d]–25[d]; TB.1.5.9.5,6.
tveṣaṁ vayaṁ rudraṁ yajñasādhanam (KS. °sādham) RV.1.114.4[a]; KS.40.11[a]; ApÇ.17.22.1[a].
tveṣaṁ çardho na mārutaṁ tuviṣvaṇi RV.6.48.15[a].
tveṣaṁ çavo dadhire nāma yajñiyam RV.6.48.21[c].
tveṣaṁ çavo-vatv evayāmarut RV.5.87.6[b].
tveṣaṁ satvānam ṛgmiyam RV.8.40.10[b]. *Cf.* satyaṁ satvānam.
tveṣaṁ hy asya sthavirasya nāma RV.7.100.3[d]; MS.4.14. 5[d]: 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5[d].
tveṣaṁ gaṇaṁ tavasaṁ khādihastam RV.5.58.2[a].
tveṣaṁ gaṇaṁ mārutāṁ navyasīnām RV.5.53.10[b].
tveṣaṁ cakṣur dadhire codayanvati (RV. °mati) RV.5.8.6[d]; TB.1.2.1.12[d]; ApÇ.5.6.3[d].
tveṣadyumnāya çuṣmiṇe RV.1.37.4[b].
tveṣaṁ niyayinaṁ ratham RV.10.60.2[b].
tveṣapratīkā nabhaso netyā RV.1.167.5[d].
tveṣam ayāsāṁ marutām anīkam RV.1.168.9[b].
tveṣam itthā samaraṇaṁ çimīvatoḥ RV.1.155.2[a]; AÇ.6. 7.9; N.11.8[a].
tveṣam indraṁ na satpatim RV.8.74.10[b].

tveṣaṁ panasyum arkiṇam RV.1.38.15^b.
tveṣaṁ panasyum ā huve RV.5.56.9^b.
tveṣaratho anedyaḥ RV.5.61.13^b.
tveṣaç cariṣṇur arṇavaḥ RV.6.61.8^b.
tveṣasaṁdṛço anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.5.57.5^b.
tveṣas te dhūma ṛṇvati (AV. ūrṇotu) RV.6.2.6^a; AV.18.4.59^a; SV.1.83^a; LÇ.4.10.3; 8.8.36; KÇ.22.6.16; MÇ.1.5.3.4; —8.19. P: tveṣas te Vāit.6.11.
tveṣaḥ sa bhānur arṇavo nṛcakṣāḥ RV.3.22.2^d; VS.12.48^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.14; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
tveṣā ayāso akramuḥ RV.9.41.1^b; SV.1.491^b; 2.242^b.
tveṣā vipākā marutaḥ pipiṣvatī RV.1.168.7^b.
tveṣāsaḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
tveṣāso agne arcayaç caranti RV.4.6.10^b.
tveṣāso agner amavanto arcayaḥ RV.1.36.20^a.
tveṣo arko nabha utpātayātha AV.4.15.5^b.
tveṣo dīdivāñ (MS. dīdivaṅ) asadat sudakṣaḥ RV.2.9.1^b; VS.11.36^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; KS.16.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.13; AB.1.28.33; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
tveṣo yayis taviṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.5^b.
tveṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
tve su putra çavasaḥ RV.8.92.14^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.7^a (ApG.6.14.2).
tve soma prathamā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.9.110.7^a; SV.2.856^a.
tve ha yat pitaraç cin na indra RV.7.18.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.21. P: tve ha yat VHDh.5.330. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.161.
tve hi kaṁ parvate na çritāni RV.2.28.8^c.
tvota it sanitā vājam arvā RV.6.33.2^d.
tvotā id indra vājam agman RV.2.11.16^d.
tvotāsas tavāvasā RV.9.61.24^a.
tvotāsas tvā yujā RV.8.68.9^a.
tvotāso ny arvatā RV.1.8.2^c; AV.20.70.18^c.
tvotāso maghavann indra viprāḥ RV.4.29.5^a.
tvoto dasyave vṛkaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).2^d.
tvoto vājy ahrayaḥ RV.1.74.8^a.
tsarad gandharvam astṛtam RV.8.1.11^d.
tsaran viṣaktaṁ bila āsasāda AV.12.3.13^b.

D

daṅṣṭāram anv agād viṣam AV.10.4.26^e.
daṅṣṭrābhyāṁ malimlūn (MS.KS.MÇ. malimlūn agne) VS.11.78^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.19; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3.
daṅsanābhir açvinā pārayantā (TB. °tām) RV.7.69.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
dakṣaṁ sacanta ūtayaḥ RV.1.134.2^e; 3.13.2^b.
dakṣakratubhyāṁ (*sc.* me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.2.3.2; dakṣakratubhyāṁ me varcodāḥ pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: dakṣakratubhyāṁ me ApÇ.12.18.20. *See* kratūdakṣābhyāṁ.
dakṣakratū (MS. *var. lect.* °tu) te māitrāvaruṇaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.9; ApÇ.14.21.4. *Cf.* AÇ.6.9.3.
dakṣaṁ ta ugram ābhāriṣam AV.4.13.5^c. *See* dakṣaṁ te bhadram.
dakṣaṁ te anya ā vātu RV.10.137.2^c; AV.4.13.2^c. *See* dakṣaṁ me.
dakṣaṁ te bhadram ābhārṣam RV.10.137.4^c. *See* dakṣaṁ ta ugram.
dakṣaṁ dadāsi *etc.*: *see* dakṣaṁ dadhāsi.
dakṣaṁ dadhasa uttaram RV.6.16.17^b; SV.2.56^b; KS.20.14^b.
dakṣaṁ dadhāti somini RV.7.32.12^d; AV.20.59.3^d.
dakṣaṁ dadhātu sumanasyamānam AV.5.28.5^d.
dakṣaṁ dadhāte apasam RV.1.2.9^c; SV.2.199^c.
dakṣaṁ dadhānā janayantīr yajñam (TS. agnim; TA. janayantīḥ svayaṁbhum) RV.10.121.8^b; VS.27.26^b; TS.4.1.8.6^b (*bis*); TA.1.23.8^b. *See* garbhaṁ *etc.*
dakṣaṁ dadhāsi (KS. dadāsi) jīvase RV.1.91.7^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.5; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c; ApÇ.8.14.24^c.
dakṣaṁ dhattaṁ draviṇaṁ sacetasāu AV.2.29.3^b.
dakṣaṁ na viçvaṁ tatṛṣāṇam oṣati RV.1.130.8^f.
dakṣaṁ pṛñcantam abravam RV.8.24.14^b. *See* rādhaḥ pṛñcantam.
dakṣaṁ mahe pāyayate hiraṇyayam RV.1.56.1^c.
dakṣaṁ me anya ā vātu TB.2.4.1.8^c; TA.4.42.2^c. *See* dakṣaṁ te anya.
dakṣa yā duhitā tava RV.10.72.5^b.
dakṣaç ca tvā balaṁ ca çṛmṛtām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
dakṣaç ca me balaṁ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.
dakṣasya cin mahinā mṛḍatā naḥ RV.7.60.10^d.
dakṣasya janmann aditer upasthe RV.10.5.7^b.
dakṣasya tava vṛtrahan RV.5.38.4^b.
dakṣasya pitaraṁ tanā RV.3.27.9^c; SV.2.829^c.
dakṣasya pūrbhir adbhutā RV.5.66.4^b.
dakṣasya vādite janmani vrate RV.10.64.5^a; N.11.23^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.104.
dakṣasya sādhoḥ RV.4.10.2^c; SV.2.1128^c; VS.15.45^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.17; KS.24.14^c.
dakṣasya svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^c.
dakṣasyeḍā sahaskṛta RV.3.27.10^b.
dakṣād v aditiḥ pari RV.10.72.4^d.
dakṣāya tvā ApÇ.1.17.1.
dakṣāya tvā dakṣiṇāṁ pratigṛhṇāmi TB.3.11.8.8.
dakṣāya dakṣavṛdhe (MS.KS. °dham) TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16; KS.29.5.
dakṣāya rādhaḥ purubhūṣu navyaḥ RV.9.94.3^d.
dakṣāya svāhā TA.4.5.1.
dakṣāyya indra bharahūtaye nṛbhiḥ RV.1.129.2^b.
dakṣāyyāya dakṣatā sakhāyaḥ RV.7.97.8^c.
dakṣāyyo aryamevāsi soma RV.1.91.3^d.
dakṣāyyo yo dama āsa nityaḥ RV.7.1.2^c; SV.2.724^c; KS.39.15^c.
dakṣāyyo yo dāsvate dama ā RV.2.4.3^d.
dakṣiṇaḥ kapilalāṭaḥ Kāuç.45.4^a.
dakṣiṇaṁ savyam abhi bhūme pārçvam AV.12.1.34^b.

dakṣiṇata eta (MÇ. °taḥ parīta) ApÇ.3.4.2; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
dakṣiṇato brahmaṇasyāṁ (*read* brāhmaṇasyoṁ?) janat GB.1.5.24^c.
dakṣiṇato-bhiyantu çraviṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
dakṣiṇato vṛṣabha eṣi havyaḥ (TS. edhi havyaḥ; MS.KS. vṛṣabho havya edhi) AV.6.98.3^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.10; KS.8.17^d.
dakṣiṇapūrvasyāṁ diçi visarpī narakaḥ, tasmān naḥ paripāhi TA.1.19.1.
dakṣiṇaṁ pādam agre-tihara HG.1.22.6.
dakṣiṇaṁ pādam avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.7; GG.4.10.10. P: dakṣiṇam KhG.4.4.11. *Cf.* imāu pādāv avaniktāu.
dakṣiṇayā tvā diçā sādayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.11. *See next.*
dakṣiṇayā tvā diçendreṇa devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See prec.*
dakṣiṇayā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) māsāḥ pitaro mārjayantām MS.1.4.2: 48.11; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See* dakṣiṇasyāṁ diçi, *and* dakṣiṇāyāṁ diçi māsāḥ.
dakṣiṇayā suvargaḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
dakṣiṇavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
dakṣiṇasadbhya upahartavāi ApÇ.3.4.1.
dakṣiṇasyāṁ tvā diçi rudrā abhiṣiñcantu vṛddhaye Ṛvidh.4.22.2. *See next.*
dakṣiṇasyāṁ tvā diçi rudrā devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañcaviṅçāir ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajuṣāitābhiç ca vyāhṛtibhir bhāujyāya AB.8.19.1. *See prec.*
dakṣiṇasyāṁ diçi māsāḥ pitaro mārjayantām AÇ.1.11.7. *See under* dakṣiṇayā diçā *etc.*
dakṣiṇā upāvartaya KÇ.10.1.19.
dakṣiṇāḥ kalpaya yatharṣi (ApÇ. yathartu) yathādevatam KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
dakṣiṇāṁ varma kṛṇute vijānan RV.10.107.7^d.
dakṣiṇā kasya tiṣṭhati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
dakṣiṇāgniṣ ṭe tapatu çarma varma AV.18.4.9^c.
dakṣiṇā candram uta yad dhiraṇyam RV.10.107.7^b.
dakṣiṇā dik AV.3.27.2; VS.14.13; 15.11; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; KS.7.2; 17.3,8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.5.4; 71.10; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.10; 2.13.21: *166.16*; TB.3.11.5.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14; *6.1.6*; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.15. *See next but one, and cf.* dakṣiṇāyāi tvā diça.
dakṣiṇādigadhipataye yamāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
dakṣiṇā diçām TS.4.3.3.1. *See prec. but one.*
dakṣiṇādvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.
dakṣiṇānām ayanaṁ dakṣiṇāgniḥ AV.18.4.8^c.
dakṣiṇānāṁ pratigrahe TB.2.4.6.6^d.
dakṣiṇānāṁ priyo bhūyāsaṁ svāhā AÇ.5.13.14.
dakṣiṇāṁ diçam abhi nakṣamāṇāu AV.12.3.8^a.
dakṣiṇānnaṁ vanute yo na ātmā RV.10.107.7^c.
dakṣiṇān nayāmi Vāit.7.24.
dakṣiṇāparasyāṁ diçy avisarpī narakaḥ, tasmān naḥ paripāhi TA.1.19.1.
dakṣiṇā pātv aṅhasaḥ RV.1.18.5^c.
dakṣiṇāpravaṇībhūtaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
dakṣiṇābhiḥ pratataṁ pārayiṣṇum TA.4.4.1^c. *See* prataṁ pāra°.
dakṣiṇābhir abhīvṛtaḥ RV.8.39.5^d.
dakṣiṇābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1. *See* dakṣiṇāyāi svāhā.
dakṣiṇām anvāvṛtam AV.10.5.37^d.
dakṣiṇām ā roha VS.10.11; ÇB.5.4.1.4. *See* ugrām ā.
dakṣiṇām āhur yajuṣām apārām TB.3.12.9.1^b.
dakṣiṇā yajñaḥ pura etu somaḥ RV.10.103.8^b; AV.19.13.9^b; SV.2.1206^b; VS.17.40^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.6; KS.18.5^b.
dakṣiṇā yajñam abhinakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.17.9^b; AV.18.1.42^b; 4.46^b.
dakṣiṇāyā diçaḥ çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.26.
dakṣiṇāyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.2^b. *Cf.* Kāuç. 49.8; ÇÇ.6.3.2.
dakṣiṇāyāṁ tvā diçi purā saṁvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.31^a.
dakṣiṇāyāṁ diçi dakṣiṇaṁ dhehi pārçvam AV.4.14.7^d.
dakṣiṇāyāṁ diçi māsāḥ pitaro mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1. *See under* dakṣiṇayā diçā *etc.*
dakṣiṇāyāi tvā diça indrāyādhipataye tiraçcirājaye rakṣitre yamāyeṣumate AV.12.3.56. *Cf.* AV.3.27.2.
dakṣiṇāyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.2.
dakṣiṇāyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.4; KSA.1.6.
dakṣiṇāyāi svāhā KSA.4.10. *See* dakṣiṇābhyaḥ.
dakṣiṇārdhād asaṁbhindan TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.7^c.
dakṣiṇāvatām divi sūryāsaḥ RV.1.125.6^b.
dakṣiṇāvatām id imāni citrā RV.1.125.6^a. P: dakṣiṇāvatām VHDh.8.59.
dakṣiṇāvantaḥ pra tiranta āyuḥ RV.1.125.6^d.
dakṣiṇāvantaḥ sukṛto ya u stha AV.18.3.20^c.
dakṣiṇāvanto amṛtaṁ bhajante RV.1.125.6^c.
dakṣiṇāvāḍ vājinī prācy eti RV.3.6.1^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^c.
dakṣiṇāvān grāmaṇīr agram eti RV.10.107.5^b.
dakṣiṇāvān prathamo hūta eti RV.10.107.5^a.
dakṣiṇā çraddhām āpnoti VS.19.30^c.
dakṣiṇāçvaṁ dakṣiṇā gāṁ dadāti RV.10.107.7^a.
dakṣiṇāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; *6.1.7.5*; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.17; KS.2.5; 24.3. P: dakṣiṇā ÇB.3.2.4.16.
dakṣiṇena prakramya savyenānuprakrāma HG.1.20.10. *Cf.* GG.2.2.13.
dakṣiṇena pratigṛbhṇīma enat TB.3.1.1.9^b.
dakṣiṇe pakṣe rathaṁtaram uttare bṛhad ātmani vāmadevyaṁ puche yajñāyajñiyaṁ dakṣiṇe nikakṣe prajāpatihṛdayam agnyukthaṁ çaṅsa KÇ.18.3.3.
dakṣiṇeṣṭaṁ pūrtaṁ ca AV.11.7.9^c.
dakṣiṇe hasta ā dadhat AV.4.20.4^b.
dakṣo devānām anumādyo nṛbhiḥ RV.9.76.1^b; SV.1.558^b; 2.578^b.
dakṣo devānām asi hi priyo madaḥ RV.9.85.2^b.
dakṣo vi rājati dyumān RV.9.61.18^b; SV.2.241^b.
dakṣo viçvāyur vedhase RV.10.144.1^c.

dakṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20.
daṅkṣṇavaḥ paçavo hetiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
daṅkṣyantaṁ ca daçantaṁ ca ApMB.2.17.1^{c}.
daṇḍaṁ hastād ādadāno gatāsoḥ AV.18.2.59^{a}. P: daṇḍaṁ hastāt Kāuç.80.48. *Cf.* dhanur hastād.
daṇḍapāṇaye svāhā ṢB.5.4; AdB.4.
daṇḍahastāḥ khādagdataḥ TA.1.12.4^{c}.
daṇḍā ived goajanāsa āsan RV.7.33.6^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.50.
dataḥ piçaṅga yachase RV.7.55.2^{b}.
datāṁ yo madhyaṁ gachati AV.5.23.3^{c}.
dattaṁ somena vṛṣṇyam AV.6.89.1^{b}.
datta gāṁ kṣīriṇīm iva AV.7.50.9^{b}.
datta nas tasya bheṣajam AV.6.24.3^{c}.
dattam akṣayyatāṁ yāti ViDh.79.24^{c}.
dattaṁ pitṛbhir anumataṁ manuṣyāiḥ AV.6.71.2^{b}.
dattaṁ brahmaprajāpatī PG.3.4.8^{b}.
dattaḥ çitipāt svadhā AV.3.29.1^{e}.
dattāyāsmabhyaṁ *etc.*: *see* datto.
dattā somena babhruṇā AV.5.7.5^{d}.
dattāsmabhyaṁ *etc.*: *see next.*
datto asmabhyaṁ (KS. dattvāyāsma°; AÇ. dattāyāsma°; SMB. dattāsma°) draviṇeha bhadram AV.18.3.14^{c}; KS.5.3^{c}; 9.6^{c}; AÇ.2.7.9^{c}; SMB.2.3.5^{c}. *See* dadhatha.
dattvātreyo-vacatnuke AB.8.22.7^{b}.
dattvā yaç carate muniḥ BDh.2.10.17.30^{b}.
dattvāyāsmabhyaṁ *etc.*: *see* datto.
dattvā svargam avāpnoti ViDh.88.4^{c}.
datrāṇi purubhojasaḥ RV.8.49(Vāl.1).2^{d}; AV.20.51.2^{d}; SV.2.162^{d}.
datre viçvā adhithā indra kṛṣṭīḥ RV.4.17.6^{d}.
datvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.6.
datsu saṁvananaṁ kṛtam HG.1.24.6^{d}.
dadate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
dadato-pratigṛhṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^{d}.
dadato me mā kṣāyi (GB.Vāit. me mopadasaḥ; MS. °sat) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.6; KS.5.2; GB.2.1.7; TB.3.7.5.7; Vāit.3.20; ApÇ.4.10.9.
dadato rādho ahrayam RV.5.79.5^{d}.
dadathur mitrāvaruṇā taturim RV.4.39.2^{d}; KS.7.16^{d}.
dadathur mitrāvaruṇā no açvam RV.4.39.5^{d}.
dadad ṛcā sanim yate RV.5.27.4^{c}.
dadan medhām ṛtāyate RV.5.27.4^{d}.
dadan hṛddyotabheṣajam AV.6.24.1^{d}.
dadāta no amṛtasya prajāyāi RV.7.57.6^{c}.
dadāti mahyaṁ yādurī RV.1.126.6^{c}.
dadāti yas tu viprāya ViDh.87.10^{c}.
dadāti viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.5.6.3^{b}; SV.2.1088^{b}; KS.39.13^{b}; TB.3.11.6.4^{b}; ApÇ.16.35.5^{b}.
dadātu dāivyo janaḥ RV.10.57.5^{b}; VS.3.55^{b}; TS.1.8.5.3^{b}; MS.1.10.3^{b}: 143.19; KS.9.6^{b}; ÇB.2.6.1.39^{b}; LÇ.5.2.11^{b}; Kāuç.89.1^{b}.
dadātu vīraṁ çatadāyam ukthyam RV.2.32.4^{d}; AV.7.47.1^{d}; 48.1^{d}; TS.3.3.11.5^{d}; MS.4.12.6^{d}: 195.1; KS.13.16^{d}; SMB.1.5.3^{d}; ApMB.2.11.10^{d}; N.11.31^{d}.
dadāto na vi yoṣataḥ AV.9.5.27^{d}.

dadānam in na dadabhanta manma RV.1.148.2^{a}.
dadānīty agnir vadati AÇ.5.13.14^{a}. *See* dadāmīty *etc.*
dadāno asmā amṛtaṁ vipṛkvat RV.5.2.3^{c}.
dadāmi MG.1.8.6.
dadāmi tad yat te adatto asmi AV.5.11.10^{c}.
dadāmīty agnir vadati TB.2.4.6.7^{a}. *See* dadānīty.
dadāmīty eva brūyāt AV.12.4.1^{a}. P: dadāmi Kāuç.66.20.
dadāmy asmā avasānam etat AV.18.2.37^{a}. P: dadāmi Kāuç.80.42; 85.24.
dadāçur vājebhir āçuṣāṇāḥ RV.1.147.1^{b}.
dadāçur havyadātibhiḥ RV.4.8.5^{b}; KS.12.15^{b}.
dadir vājeṣu puruhūta vājinam RV.8.46.15^{b}.
dadir hi mahyaṁ varuṇo divaḥ kaviḥ AV.5.13.1^{a}. P: dadir hi Kāuç.29.1; 48.9.
dadir hi vīro gṛṇate vasūni RV.4.24.1^{c}.
dadiṣ ṭvam indrāpāṅsi vājān RV.2.17.8^{b}.
dadī reknas tanve dadir vasu RV.8.46.15^{a}. P: dadī reknaḥ AA.5.2.5.6.
dadur asmāi dadhire kṛtnave dhanam RV.2.13.10^{b}.
daduṣ pajrāya sāmne RV.8.6.47.
dadṛçuṣīs tad ṛtenā vy āyan (MS. ṛtenānv avāyan) RV.10.139.4^{b}; MS.4.9.11^{b}: 131.12; TA.4.11.7^{b}.
dadṛçra eṣām avamā sadāṅsi RV.3.54.5^{c}.
dado maghāni maghavann iyānaḥ RV.7.29.1^{d}.
dado vasūni mamadaç ca somāiḥ RV.7.24.1^{d}; SV.1.314^{d}.
daddhi bhāgaṁ tanvo yena māmahaḥ RV.2.17.7^{d}.
daddhi sūno sahaso vṛtraturam RV.6.20.1^{d}.
daddhi sūriç cid ohate RV.1.176.4^{d}.
dadbhir na jihvā pariviṣṭam ādat RV.10.68.6^{c}; AV.20.16.6^{c}.
dadbhir vanāni bapsati RV.8.43.3^{c}.
dadbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.
dadbhyo gandhāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.6^{c}.
dadyād evaṁvidhāya vāi ÇG.1.2.7^{d}.
dadvān vā yat puṣyati reknaḥ RV.10.132.3^{c}.
dadhaj jyotir janebhyaḥ RV.10.156.4^{c}; SV.2.880^{c}; KS.2.14^{c}.
dadhat poṣaṁ rayiṁ mayi TS.1.3.14.8^{c}; 5.5.2^{c}; 6.6.3^{c}; MS.1.5.1^{c}: 66.13. *See* dadhad rayiṁ.
dadhat sahasriṇīr iṣaḥ RV.1.188.2^{c}.
dadhat stotre suvīryam RV.9.20.7^{c}; 62.30^{c}; 66.27^{c}; 67.19^{c}; SV.2.324^{c},662^{c}. *Cf.* dadhad asme.
dadhatha no draviṇaṁ yac ca bhadram MS.1.10.3^{c}: 143.9. *See* datto.
dadhatho ratnaṁ vidhate janāya RV.4.44.4^{d}; AV.20.143.4^{d}.
dadhad asme suvīryam RV.5.6.10^{c}. *Cf.* dadhat stotre.
dadhad garbhaṁ vṛṣaḥ sṛtvaryāṁ jyok (?) MG.2.7.1^{b}.
dadhad yo dhāyi sute vayāṅsi SV.1.77^{c}. *See* dadhir yo.
dadhad ratnaṁ (AÇ. ratnā) dakṣaṁ pitṛbhya (AÇ.ÇÇ. dakṣapitṛbhya) āyuni (AV. āyūṅṣi) AV.7.14.4^{b}; AÇ.5.18.2^{b}; ÇÇ.8.3.4^{b}.
dadhad ratnā dāçuṣe vāryāṇi RV.1.35.8^{d}; VS.34.24^{d}.
dadhad ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.4.15.3^{c}; 9.3.6^{c}; SV.1.30^{c}; 2.

607c; VS.11.25c; TS.4.1.2.5c; MS.1.1.9c: 5.8; KS.16.2c,21c; 38.12c; TB.3.6.4.1c. *Cf. next but one.*

dadhad ratnāni sumṛdīko (TB.ĀpÇ. suvidāno) agne MS.4.11.4c: 172.2; TB.2.4.1.11c; AÇ.3.12.14c; ÇÇ.3.5.9c; ĀpÇ.9.4.17c; ÇG.2.13.5c.

dadhad ratnā vi dāçuṣe RV.8.93.26b. *Cf. prec. but one.*

dadhad rayiṁ mayi poṣam RV.9.66.21c; SV.2.870c; VS.8.38c; VSK.29.38c; KS.7.16c; ÇB.4.5.4.9c; TA.2.5.1c. *See* dadhat poṣaṁ.

dadhad retaḥ kanikradat RV.1.128.3c; KS.39.15c.

dadhad vidhakṣyan paryaṅkhayātāi TA.6.1.4d. *See* dadhṛg.

dadhann ṛtaṁ dhanayann asya dhītim RV.1.71.3a.

dadhanvāṅ (VS.ÇB.TB. dadhanvā; MS.KS. dadhanvān) yo naryo apsv antar ā RV.9.107.1c; SV.1.512c; 2.663c; VS.19.2c; MS.3.11.7c: 150.1; KS.37.18c; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2c.

dadhanvān matsarintamaḥ RV.9.67.2b; SV.2.674b.

dadhanvira indra pibā sutasya RV.10.104.1d.

dadhanvire gabhastyoḥ RV.9.10.2b; 13.7c; SV.2.470b, 543c.

dadhanveva tā ihi TA.1.12.2d. *See under* ati dhanveva tāṅ.

dadhanve vā yad īm anu RV.2.5.3a; SV.1.94a; TS.3.3.3.3a; MS.2.13.5a: 154.4; ĀpÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1.

dadhāta ketuṁ janāya vīram RV.7.34.6b.

dadhātana draviṇaṁ citram asme RV.10.36.13d; MS.4.14.11d: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4d.

dadhāta yajñiyeṣv ā RV.7.32.13b; AV.20.59.4b.

dadhātā ketam ādiçe RV.9.21.6b.

dadhātā devam ṛtvijam RV.5.22.2b; 26.7c; MS.4.11.1c: 161.15; KS.2.14c.

dadhātā venam ādiçe RV.9.21.5b.

dadhāti ketum ubhayasya jantoḥ RV.7.9.1c.

dadhāti garbham aditer upastha ā RV.9.74.5c.

dadhāti putraḥ pitror apīcyam RV.9.75.2c; SV.2.51c.

dadhāti putro-varaṁ paraṁ pituḥ RV.1.155.3c.

dadhāti ratnaṁ vidhate janāya RV.7.75.6d.

dadhāti ratnaṁ vidhate yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.12.3c.

dadhāti ratnaṁ vidhate suvīryam RV.7.16.12c; SV.2.864c.

dadhāti ratnaṁ svadhayor apīcyam RV.9.86.10c; SV.2.381c; ĀpÇ.20.13.4c; MÇ.9.2.3c.

dadhāti çakraḥ sukṛtasya loke MS.4.14.7c: 225.6.

dadhātu naḥ savitā suprajām iṣam RV.4.53.7b; AB.1.13.19.

dadhātu pratikāmyam AV.6.60.3d.

dadhātu ratnam amṛteṣu jāgṛviḥ RV.3.26.3d.

dadhāte ye amṛtaṁ supratīke RV.1.185.6c.

dadhāte ye subhage supratūrtī RV.1.185.7c; MS.4.14.7c: 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8c.

dadhātv indra indriyam PB.1.3.5c; 5.11c,14c.

dadhātha tat purūravo ma ojaḥ RV.10.95.11b.

dadhāthendriyaṁ payaḥ TB.3.7.10.1c; ĀpÇ.9.18.15c.

dadhāna indriyaṁ rasam RV.9.23.5b.

dadhānaḥ çukrā rabhasā vapūṅṣi RV.3.1.8b.

dadhānā abhyanūṣata VS.20.69c; MS.3.11.4c: 145.6; KS.38.9c; TB.2.6.13.2c.

dadhānā indra id duvaḥ RV.1.4.5c; AV.20.68.5c.

dadhānāḥ kalaçe rasam RV.9.63.13c.

dadhānā nāma yajñiyam RV.1.6.4c; AV.20.40.3c; 69.12c; SV.2.201c.

dadhānā yajñam āçata VS.20.72d; MS.3.11.4d: 145.12; KS.38.9d; TB.2.6.13.3d.

dadhānāç cakṣasi priyam RV.9.17.6c.

dadhānāḥ somaṁ divi devatāsu VS.19.32c; MS.3.11.7c: 150.17; KS.38.2c; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1c.

dadhāne yajñaṁ draviṇaṁ ca devatā RV.6.70.5c.

dadhāno akṣiti çravaḥ RV.9.66.7c. *Cf.* sa dhatte akṣiti.

dadhāno gomad açvavad suvīryam RV.8.46.5a.

dadhāno nāma maho vacobhiḥ RV.6.44.8c.

dadhāno vajraṁ bāhvor uçantam RV.4.22.3c.

dadhāma yajñaṁ sunavāma somam KS.40.5c; ĀpÇ.16.34.4c.

dadhāmi te dyumatīṁ vācam āsan RV.10.98.2d.

dadhāmi te madhuno bhakṣam agre RV.8.100.2a.

dadhāmi te sutānām RV.8.34.5a.

dadhāmi mama vāsasā AV.7.37.1b.

dadhāmy annāiḥ pari vanda ṛgbhiḥ RV.2.35.12d.

dadhāsi dāçuṣe kave RV.10.140.1d; SV.2.1166d; VS.12.106d; TS.4.2.7.2d; MS.2.7.14d: 95.13; KS.16.14d; ÇB.7.3.1.29.

dadhāsi deva dāçuṣe RV.8.102.1b; TS.3.4.11.1b; MS.4.12.6b: 196.6; KS.23.12b.

dadhāsi ratnaṁ draviṇaṁ ca dāçuṣe RV.1.94.14c.

dadhāsi sānasiṁ rayim RV.10.140.5d; SV.2.1170d; VS.12.110d; MS.2.7.14d: 96.5; ÇB.7.3.1.33. *Cf.* pṛṇakṣi *etc.*

dadhikrāṁ vaḥ prathamam açvinoṣasam RV.7.44.1a.

dadhikrām agnim uṣasaṁ ca devīm RV.3.20.5a; 10.101.1c. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.102.

dadhikrām u dadathur viçvakṛṣṭim RV.4.38.2b.

dadhikrām u namasā bodhayanta RV.7.44.2a.

dadhikrām u sūdanaṁ martyāya RV.4.39.5c.

dadhikrāvāṇaṁ bubudhāno agnim RV.7.44.3a; MS.4.11.1a: 162.2.

dadhikrāvā prathamo vājy arvā RV.7.44.4a.

dadhikrāveva çucaye padāya RV.7.41.6b; AV.3.16.6b; VS.34.39b; TB.2.8.9.9b; ApMB.1.14.6b.

dadhikrāveṣam ūrjaṁ svar janat RV.4.40.2d.

dadhikrāvṇa id u nu carkirāma RV.4.40.1a.

dadhikrāvṇa iṣa ūrjo maho yat RV.4.39.4a.

dadhikrāvṇaḥ puruvārasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.39.2b; KS.7.16b.

dadhikrāvṇaḥ sahorjā taritrataḥ RV.4.40.3d; VS.9.15d; TS.1.7.8.3d; MS.1.11.2d: 163.5; KS.13.14d; ÇB.5.1.5.20d.

dadhikrāvṇo akāriṣam RV.4.39.6a; AV.20.137.3a; SV.1.358a; VS.23.32a; VSK.35.57a; TS.1.5.11.4a; 7.4.19.4a; MS.1.5.1a: 66.6; 1.5.6: 74.8; 3.13.1: 168.9; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.6.9a; 7.4; KSA.4.8; AB.6.36.8; 7.33.1; GB.2.6.16; PB.1.6.17a; ÇB.13.2.9.9; 5.2.9; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.2.12.5; 6.12.12; 8.3.32; ÇÇ.4.13.2; 12.25.1; Vāit.32.33; ĀpÇ.4.14.1; 6.16.6; 22.1; 13.18.1; 20.18.7; MÇ.2.5.4.14; — 4.1.6; — 9.2.4; ÇG.1.17.1; 4.5.10; GG.3.3.7; MG.1.22.3; Svidh.1.5.5. P: dadhikrāvṇaḥ Vāit.23.17; LÇ.2.7.10; 11.23; KÇ.10.8.9; 20.6.21; PG.2.10.16; ViDh.65.12; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.

8.29; BṛhPDh.7.28. *Designated as* surabhimatī (*sc.* ṛk) TB.3.9.7.5; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.7.37.
dadhigharmasya yaja ÇB.14.3.1.10; ÇÇ.7.16.4; KÇ.10.1.24; MÇ.4.5.5.
dadhigharmasyāgne vīhi AÇ.5.13.6; ÇÇ.7.16.7.
dadhigharmāya dadhy āhara KÇ.10.1.19.
dadhidhve raṇvāḥ sudineṣv ahnām RV.4.37.1^d.
dadhidhve vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.38.1^c.
dadhi manthaṁ pariçrutam (ÇÇ. manthāṁ parisrutam) AV.20.127.9^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^b. *Cf. under* ā tvā pariçritaḥ.
dadhi māṁ dhinotu TB.3.7.6.13; ApÇ.4.8.3.
dadhire vasuvittamam RV.1.45.7^b.
dadhir yo dhāyi sa te vayāṅsi RV.10.46.1^c. *See* dadhad yo.
dadhiṣa ehi ApÇ 4.10.4. *See* dadhṛṣy.
dadhiṣvā jaṭhare sutam RV.3.40.5^a; AV.20.6.5^a.
dadhiṣvemaṁ jaṭhara indum indra RV.3.35.6^d; VS.26.23^d.
dadhīta prayase mahe RV.5.66.1^d.
dadhīta yo va ācake RV.1.40.2^d.
dadhīta viçvavāryaḥ RV.8.19.11^b.
dadhīta vṛtratūrye RV.8.74.9^c.
dadhuṣ ṭvā bhṛgavo mānuṣeṣv ā RV.1.58.6^a.
dadhṛk stomāir manāmahe RV.5.66.3^d.
dadhṛg vidhakṣyan paryaṅkhayāte (AV. vidhakṣan parīṅkhayātāi) RV.10.16.7^d; AV.18.2.58^d. *See* dadhad vi°.
dadhṛṣy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.10. *See* dadhiṣa.
dadhe svar ṇa haryataḥ RV.9.98.8^d.
dadhe ha garbham ṛtviyam VS.23.63^c; AÇ.10.9.5^c; ÇÇ.16.7.1^c.
dadho yat ketum upamaṁ samatsu RV.7.30.3^b.
dadhnā mandiṣṭhaḥ çūrasya RV.8.2.9^c.
dadhnā yad īm unnītā yaçasā gavām RV.9.81.1^c.
dadhned abhi çrīṇītana RV.9.11.6^b; SV.2.796^b.
dadhno rūpaṁ karkandhūni VS.19.23^b.
dadhyaṅ dhiyam atnata RV.1.80.16^b; N.12.34^b.
dadhyaṅ ha me januṣaṁ pūrvo aṅgirāḥ RV.1.139.9^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: dadhyaṅ ha ÇÇ.10.7.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.10.
dadhyaṅ ha yan madhv ātharvaṇo vām RV.1.116.12^c; ÇB.14.1.1.25^c; 5.5.16^c; BṛhU.2.5.16^c.
dadhra ugrāya manyave RV.1.37.7^b.
dano viça indra mṛdhravācaḥ RV.1.174.2^a; N.6.31.
dantaparimitaḥ paviḥ SMB.1.7.15^b.
dandaçūkebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.
dabdhir asi (MÇ. nāmāsi) TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.4.
dabhītaye cumurim indra siṣvap RV.6.26.6^b.
dabhītir idhmabhṛtiḥ pakthy arkāiḥ RV.6.20.13^d.
dabhraṁ cid dhi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.32^a.
dabhraṁ paçyadbhya urviyā vicakṣe RV.1.113.5^c.
dabhrebhir anyaḥ pra vṛṇoti bhūyasaḥ RV.7.82.6^d.
dabhrebhiç cic chaçīyāṅsam RV.4.32.3^a.
dabhrebhiç cit samṛtā haṅsi bhūyasaḥ RV.1.31.6^d.
damaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
damāyantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
damūnasaṁ gṛhapatiṁ vareṇyam (RV.4.11.5^d, °tim amūram) RV.4.11.5^d; 5.8.1^d.
damūnasam ukthyaṁ viçvacarṣaṇim RV.3.2.15^b.
damūnaso apaso ye suhastāḥ RV.5.42.12^a. P: damūnaso apasaḥ VHDh.8.40.
damūnā gṛhapatir dama ā RV.1.60.4^c.
damūnā devaḥ savitā vareṇyaḥ AV.7.14.4^a; AB.3.29.4; AÇ.5.18.2^a; ÇÇ.8.3.4^a.
dame damūnā iṣayann iḍas pade RV.10.91.1^b.
dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānaḥ RV.5.1.5^c; TS.4.1.3.4^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.18; KS.16.3^c. *Cf. next.*
dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānā (AV. °nāu) RV.6.74.1^c; AV.7.29.1^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.6; 4.11.2^c: 165.10; KS.4.16^c; 11.12^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c. *Cf. prec.*
dame-dame samidhaṁ yakṣy agne VS.8.24^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c; MS.1.3.39^c: 45.8; KS.4.13^c; ÇB.4.4.5.12^c.
dame-dame suṣṭutir (AV.KS. suṣṭutyā; TS. suṣṭutīr; MS. suṣṭutī) vām iyānā (TS.MS.KS. vāvṛdhānā; AV. °nāu) AV.7.29.2^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.1; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c.
damena dāntāḥ kilbiṣam avadhūnvanti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
damena brahmacāriṇaḥ suvar agachan TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
dame sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
damo bhūtānāṁ durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
daṁpatīva kratuvidā janeṣu RV.2.39.2^d.
daridra (TS. daridran) nīlalohita VS.16.47^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.6; KS.17.16^b; ÇB.9.1.1.24.
daridrā āsan paçavaḥ PB.24.18.7^a.
darīman durmatīnām RV.1.129.8^c.
darbhaḥ pṛthivyā utthitaḥ AV.6.43.2^c.
darbhaṁ sapatnadambhanam AV.19.28.1^c.
darbhaṁ bibhrad ātmanā mā vyathiṣṭhāḥ AV.19.33.5^b.
darbhaḥ çocis tarūṇakam AV.10.4.2^a.
darbhastambe vīryakṛte nidhāya TB.2.7.17.3^c.
darbhāṇāṁ stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.
darbhā roha mahatām indriyeṇa AV.19.33.2^d. *See under* ā roha mām.
darbhāsaḥ sāiryā uta RV.1.191.3^b.
darbheṇa tvaṁ kṛṇavo vīryāṇi AV.19.33.5^a.
darbheṇa devajātena AV.19.32.7^a.
darbheṇa çarma yachati AV.19.32.2^d.
darbheṣv asitaṁ jahi AV.10.4.13^d.
darbhāiḥ stṛṇīta haritāiḥ suparṇāiḥ KS.31.14^c; MÇ.1.3.5.26^c. *See* hotṛṣadanaṁ, *and* hotṛṣadanā.
darbho bhaṅgo yavaḥ sahaḥ AV.11.6.15^c.
darbho ya ugra oṣadhiḥ AV.19.32.1^c.
darmā darṣīṣṭa viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6^g; VS.8.53^g; ÇB.4.6.9.14^g; Vāit.34.1^g; ApÇ.21.12.9^g; MÇ.7.2.3^g.
darviṁ karikratаṁ çvitram AV.10.4.13^c.
darvir vedyām adhy enaṁ cinotu AV.11.1.24^d.
darvī çrīṇīṣa āsani RV.5.6.9^b; SV.2.374^b; VS.15.43^b; TS.2.2.12.7^b; 4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.5^b: 154.6.
darvyod dhara pañcadhāitam odanam AV.4.14.7^b.
darçaṁ yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
darçaṁ ratham adhi kṣami RV.1.25.18^b.
darçan nu tā varuṇa yās te viṣṭhāḥ AV.5.1.8^c.

darçaṁ nu viçvadarçatam RV.1.25.18[a].
darçan nv atra çṛtapāñ anindrān RV.10.27.6[a].
darçam ahaṁ pūrṇamāsaṁ yajñaṁ yathā yajāi TB.1.2.1.14[d]; ApÇ.5.8.8[d].
darçaya mā yātudhānān AV.4.20.6[a].
darçaya yātudhānyaḥ AV.4.20.6[b].
darçaç ca tvā pūrṇamāsaç ca çrīṇītām KS.35.11.
darçaç ca pūrṇamāsaç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.5; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
darçā dṛṣṭā darçatā viçvarūpā sudarçanā TB.3.10.1.1. P: darçā dṛṣṭā TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.3.
darçāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.
darçāya te pratidarçāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.7.
darçāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
darço-si darçato-si AV.7.81.4[a].
darṣan nu pūrvo aparo nu darṣat RV.10.27.7[b].
davidyutatyā rucā RV.9.64.28[a]; SV.2.4[a]; PB.6.9.24,25; 12.1.1; 18.8.11.
davidyutaty ṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.20.11[c].
davidyutad dīdyac choçucānaḥ RV.7.10.1[b].
davidhvato raçmayaḥ sūryasya RV.4.13.4[c]; MS.4.12.5[c]: 194.2; KS.11.13[c]; TB.2.4.5.5[c]; ApÇ.16.11.12[c].
daviṣṭham asya satpate kṛdhī sugam RV.6.51.13[c]; SV.1.105[c].
daça kṛtvaḥ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.9[b].
daçakṛtvas te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
daça koçayīr daça vājino-dāt RV.6.47.22[b].
daça kṣipaḥ pūrvyaṁ sīm ajījanan RV.3.23.3[a].
daça kṣipo avyata sāno avye RV.9.97.12[d]; SV.2.371[d].
daça kṣipo açvinā pañca vājāḥ KS.35.5[b]; ApÇ.14.30.5[b].
daça kṣipo yuñjate bāhū adrim RV.5.43.4[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD. 5.41.
daça garbhaṁ carase dhāpayante RV.5.47.4[b].
daça gavāṁ sahasrā RV.8.46.22[e].
daçagvāso abhy arcanty arkāiḥ RV.5.29.12[b].
daça ca me çataṁ ca me AV.5.15.10[a].
daça ca çataṁ ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10.
daça te kalaçānām RV.4.32.19[a].
daça te tanuvo yajña yajñiyāḥ TB.3.7.5.11[a]; ApÇ.2.20.6[a].
daça tryaruṣīṇām RV.8.46.22[d].
daça dhīrasya dhītayo dhanutrīḥ RV.9.93.1[b]; SV.1.538[b]; 2.768[b].
daça dhuro daça yuktā vahadbhyaḥ RV.10.94.7[d]; N.3.9[d].
daça nāgasahasrāṇi AB.8.22.7[a].
daça purastād rocase daça dakṣiṇā TA.4.6.2[a].
daça pratīcīr daça bhāsy udīcīḥ MS.4.9.5[b]: 125.3; TA.4.6.1[b].
daça pratyañ daçodañ TA.4.6.2[b].
daça prapitve adha sūryasya RV.6.31.3[c]; KB.25.8.
daçapramatiṁ janayanta yoṣaṇaḥ RV.1.141.2[d].
daça prāk sānu vi tiranty açnaḥ RV.10.27.15[d].
daça prācīr daça bhāsi dakṣiṇāḥ MS.4.9.5[a]: 125.3; TA.4.6.1[a]; ApÇ.15.8.12. P: daça prācīḥ MÇ.4.2.36.
daçabhir jāmibhir yataḥ RV.9.28.4[b]; SV.2.633[b].
daçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 16.1; 17.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7.
daça mahyaṁ pāutakrataḥ RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).2[a].

daçamā ekādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
daça māsāñ chaçayānaḥ RV.5.78.9[a]; ApMB.2.11.17[a] (ApG.6.14.14).
daça māso avīrahā HG.2.2.7[d].
daçamāsyāya sūtavāi (ApMB. °ve) HG.1.25.1[d]; 2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15. *See* daçame māsi sū°.
daçamīm ugraḥ sumanā vaçeha AV.3.4.7[d].
daçame māsi jāyate AB.7.13.9[d]; ÇÇ.15.17[d].
daçame māsi sūtave RV.10.184.3[d]; RVKh.10.184.2[d], 3[d]; AV.5.25.10[d]–13[d]; ÇB.14.9.4.21[d]; BṛhU.6.4.21[d]; ApMB.1.12.3[d],4[d],6[d]; MG.2.18.2[d],4[d] (*bis*). *See* daçamāsyāya.
daçamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.18[b].
daçayoktrebhyo daçayojanebhyaḥ RV.10.94.7[b]; N.3.9[b].
daça rathān praṣṭimataḥ RV.6.47.24[a].
daça rājānaḥ samitā ayajyavaḥ RV.7.83.7[a].
daça rājño amaṅhata RV.8.5.38[b].
daça rātrīr açivena nava dyūn RV.1.116.24[a].
daçarātro vidhīyate Kāuç.141.27[b].
daçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.7.
daça vaçāso abhiṣāca ṛṣvān RV.6.63.9[d].
daça vastrādhibhojanā RV.6.47.23[b].
daçavīraṁ sarvagaṇaṁ svastaye VS.19.48[b]; MS.3.11.10[b]: 156.16; KS.38.2[b]; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5[b]; ÇÇ.4.13.1[b]; ApÇ.6.11.5[b].
daçavṛkṣa muñcemam AV.2.9.1[a]. P: daçavṛkṣa Kāuç.27.5.
daça çatā saha tasthus tad ekam RV.5.62.1[c].
daçaçīrṣo daçāsyaḥ AV.4.6.1[b].
daça çyāvā ṛdhadrayaḥ RV.8.46.23[a].
daça çyāvīnāṁ çatā RV.8.46.22[c].
daçasanir asi daçasaniṁ mā kuru SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.
daçasahasrāṇi çatāny aṣṭāu JB.2.71[c]. *Part of* ṣaṣṭiçate dve.
daça sākam ajāyanta AV.11.8.3[a].
daçasu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
daçasyataṁ no vṛṣaṇāv abhiṣṭāu RV.1.158.1[b].
daçasyanta uçijaḥ çaṅsam āyoḥ RV.5.3.4[d]. *Cf.* namasyanta *etc.*
daçasyantā manave pūrvyaṁ divi RV.8.22.6[a].
daçasyantāmṛtāya (ApMB. daçasyantvāmṛtāya) kam RV.8.31.9[b]; ApMB.1.11.11[b].
daçasyantā çayave pipyathur gām RV.6.62.7[c].
daçasyantīr varivasyantu çubhrāḥ RV.5.42.12[d].
daçasyanto divyāḥ pārthivāsaḥ RV.6.50.11[c].
daçasyanto no maruto mṛḍantu RV.7.56.17[a].
daçasyantvāmṛtāya *etc.*: *see* daçasyantāmṛtāya.
daçasyā ca gātuyā ca RV.8.16.12[b]; AV.20.46.3[b].
daçasyā naḥ purvaṇīka hotaḥ RV.6.11.6[a].
daçasyā no maghavan nū cid adrivaḥ RV.8.46.11[c].
daça svadhābhir adhi sāno avye RV.9.92.4[c]. *Cf.* daça svasāro adhi.
daça svasāro agruvaḥ samīcīḥ RV.3.29.13[c]; KS.38.13[c]; TB.1.2.1.19[c]; ApÇ.5.11.6[c].
daça svasāro aditer upastha ā RV.9.71.5[b].
daça svasāro adhi sāno avye RV.9.91.1[c]; SV.1.543[c]. *Cf.* daça svadhābhir.

daçākṣarā tāṁ rakṣasva tāṁ gopāyasva tāṁ te paridadāmi tasyāṁ tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. *Cf.* çatākṣarā.
daçādadāt sahasrāṇi AB.8.22.6c.
daçānām ekaṁ kapilaṁ samānam RV.10.27.16a.
daçāntaruṣyād atirocamānam RV.10.51.3d.
daçābhīçubhyo arcatājarebhyaḥ RV.10.94.7c; N.3.9c.
daçāritro manuṣyaḥ svarṣāḥ RV.2.18.1c.
daçāvanibhyo daçakakṣyebhyaḥ RV.10.94.7a; N.3.9a.
daçāçvān daça koçān RV.6.47.23a.
daçāsyāṁ putrān ā dhehi RV.10.85.45c; SMB.1.2.19c; HG.1.20.2c; ApMB.1.4.6c.
daçāhaṁ prācīs tad ṛtaṁ vadāmi RV.10.34.12d.
daçemaṁ tvaṣṭur janayanta garbham RV.1.95.2a; TB. 2.8.7.4a.
daçoṇaye kavaye-rkasātāu RV.6.20.4b.
daçottarāṇy ṛcāṅç cāiva RVKh.9.67.20a.
daçordhvā bhāsi sumanasyamānaḥ MS.4.9.5c: 125.3; TA. 4.6.1c,2c.
daço hiraṇyapiṇḍān RV.6.47.23c.
dasmat kṛṇoṣy adhvaram RV.1.74.4c.
dasmasya cārutamam asti daṅsaḥ RV.1.62.6b.
dasmasya vasu ratha ā RV.5.17.4b.
dasmād aham ṛtīṣahaḥ RV.8.45.35c.
dasmo devebhir varuṇo na māyī RV.10.99.10b.
dasmo na sadman ni çiçāti barhiḥ RV.7.18.11c.
dasmo hi ṣmā vṛṣaṇaṁ pinvasi tvacam RV.1.129.3a.
dasyuhanaṁ pūrbhidam indra satyam RV.10.47.4c; MS. 4.14.8c: 227.16.
dasyūñ chimyūṅç ca puruhūta evāiḥ RV.1.100.18a.
dasyūnāṁ bibhiduḥ puraḥ AV.10.6.20d.
dasrā daṅsiṣṭhā rathyā rathītamā RV.1.182.2b.
dasrā nidhiṁ madhumantaṁ pibāthaḥ RV.7.69.3b; MS. 4.14.10b: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7b.
dasrā madanti kāravaḥ (AV. vedhasaḥ; MS. çobhase) AV. 7.73.2d; MS.4.14.14d: 238.6; AÇ.4.7.4d; ÇÇ.5.10.8d. *See* vṛṣṇā madanti.
dasrā mimāthām ubhayeṣv asme RV.4.44.6b; AV.20. 143.6b.
dasrā yuvākavaḥ sutāḥ RV.1.3.3a; VS.33.58a.
dasrāv imaṁ çṛṇutaṁ çlokam adreḥ RV.1.118.3b; 3.58.3b.
dasrāv ime vāṁ nidhayo madhūnām RV.1.183.4d; 3. 58.5d.
dasrā ha yad rekṇa āucathyo vām RV.1.158.1c.
dasrā havate-vase haviṣmān RV.1.183.5b.
dasrā hiraṇyavartanī RV.1.92.18b; 5.75.2c; 8.5.11b; 8.1c; SV.2.1085b,1094c.
dasrā hiraṇyavartanī çubhas patī RV.8.87.5c.
dasrā hi viçvam ānuṣak RV.8.26.6a.
dahaty agnir yathā kakṣam VāDh.2.12a. *See* agnir iva kakṣaṁ.
daha darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.8a.
dahann apa dvayāvinaḥ AV.1.28.1c. *See next.*
dahan rakṣāṅsi viçvahā RV.8.43.26b; KS.38.12d; 39.15b; ApÇ.16.6.7d. *See prec.*
daha pra daha saṁ daha AV.12.5.62b.
daha me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.8d.
daha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.8b.
daha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.8c.
daharaṁ *etc.*: *see* dahraṁ *etc.*
dahāmy agninā mukham AV.5.23.13d.
dahāçaso rakṣasaḥ pāhy asmān RV.4.4.15c; TS.1.2.14.6c; MS.4.11.5c: 174.8; KS.6.11c.
dahraṁ (*var. lect.* daharaṁ) vipāpmavaraveçmabhūtam (MahānU. vipāpmaṁ varaṁ veçmabhūtam) TA.10.10.3a; MahānU.10.7a.
dā agne (MG. agneḥ) prajayā saha RV.10.85.38d; AV.14. 2.1d; PG.1.7.3d; ApMB.1.5.3d; MG.1.11.12d.
dātā jaritra ukthyam RV.8.66.2d; SV.2.38d.
dātā na dāty ā paçuḥ RV.5.7.7b.
dātā pradātānando modaḥ pramodaḥ TB.3.10.1.1. P: dātā pradātā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.4.
dātā maghāni maghavā surādhāḥ RV.4.17.8d; SV.1.335d.
dātā me pṛṣatīnām RV.8.65.10a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.86.
dātāram adya savitā videya TB.3.1.1.9c.
dātāram avidīdhayum RV.4.31.7c.
dātā rādha stuvate kāmyaṁ vasu (SV. vasu pracetana) RV.2.22.3c; SV.2.837c.
dātā rādhāṅsi çumbhati RV.1.22.8c.
dātāro no-bhivardhantām ViDh.73.28a; MDh.3.259a; YDh.1.245a; ĀuçDh.5.73a; BṛhPDh.5.280a.
dātāro bhūta nṛvataḥ purukṣoḥ RV.6.50.11b.
dātā vasu muhur ā dāçuṣe bhūt RV.7.20.2d.
dātā vasu stuvate kīraye cit RV.6.23.3d.
dātā vasūnāṁ puruhūto arhan TS.2.3.14.4b. *See next.*
dātā vasūni vidadhe tanūpāḥ MS.4.12.4b: 190.7. *See prec.*
dātā vājasya gomataḥ RV.5.23.2d; TS.1.3.14.7d.
dātā vājānāṁ nṛtuḥ RV.8.92.3b; SV.2.65b.
dātā vo vanitā magham RV.3.13.3d.
dāti priyāṇi cid vasu RV.4.8.3c; KS.12.15c.
dātuḥ pitṛṣv ihabhojanāu mama AV.18.4.49d.
dātuṁ cec chikṣān sa (TA. cec chaknuvāṅsaḥ) svarga eva (TA. eṣām) AV.6.122.2d; TA.2.6.2d.
dātuṁ ced açakad vaçām AV.12.4.18d.
dātraṁ yan nopadasyati RV.8.43.33b.
dātraṁ rakṣasva yad idaṁ te asme RV.10.69.4d.
dātraṁ rakṣethe akavāir adabdhā RV.3.54.16d.
dātrasyāgne svarpatiḥ (SV. svaḥo) RV.8.44.18b; SV.2. 883b; KS.40.14b.
dāt sakhā nṛbhyaḥ çacīvān RV.8.2.39b.
dādṛhāṇaṁ cid bibhidur vi parvatam RV.1.85.10b.
dādṛhāṇo vajram indro gabhastyoḥ RV.1.130.4a.
dādhartha pṛthivīm abhito mayūkhāiḥ RV.7.99.3d; VS. 5.16d; MS.1.2.9d: 19.1; KS.2.10d; ÇB.3.5.3.14d; TA. 1.8.3d. *See* dādhāra *etc.*
dādhartha prācīṁ kakubhaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.99.2d.
dādhāra kṣemam oko na raṇvaḥ RV.1.66.3a.
dādhāra dakṣam uttamam aharvidam RV.1.156.4c; AB. 1.30.18c.
dādhāra dharmaṇas pateḥ RV.9.35.6b.
dādhāra parvatān girīn AV.6.17.3b.
dādhāra pṛthivīm abhito mayūkhāiḥ TS.1.2.13.2d. *See* dādhartha *etc.*
dādhāra yaḥ pṛthivīṁ dyām utemām RV.3.32.8c.

dādhāra yo dharuṇaṁ satyatātā RV.10.111.4d.
dādhāra viṣṭhitaṁ jagat AV.6.17.4b.
dādhāremān vanaspatīn RV.10.60.9b; AV.6.17.2b.
dādhṛṣāṇaṁ dhṛṣitaṁ çavaḥ AA.5.2.1.3b. *See* dhṛṣāṇo.
dāna id vo maghavānaḥ so astu RV.10.32.9c.
dānaṁ yajñānāṁ varūthaṁ dakṣiṇā TA.10.63.1a; MahānU.22.1a.
dānaṁ vājasya gomataḥ RV.6.45.23b; AV.20.78.2b; SV.2.1017b.
dānakāmaç ca no bhuvat AV.3.20.6e.
dānaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
dānaṁ devasya pṛcyate RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).7d; SV.1.300d; VS.3.34d; 8.2c; TS.1.4.22.1c; 5.6.4d; MS.1.3.26d: 39.2; KS.4.10d; 7.2d; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10d.
dānam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
dānavaḥ stha MS.4.9.7: 127.9; MÇ.4.3.11. *See next.*
dānavaḥ stha peravaḥ TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8. *See prec.*
dānavāṅ antarābharaḥ RV.8.32.12b.
dānavānāṁ hiraṇyayīḥ AV.10.6.10f.
dānā mahnā tad eṣām RV.5.87.2d; 8.20.14d.
dānā mitraṁ na yoṣaṇā RV.5.52.14b.
dānā mṛgo na vāraṇaḥ RV.8.33.8a; AV.20.53.2a; 57.12a; SV.2.1047a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.11.12.4.
dānāya ca bhagāya ca SMB.2.5.6d.
dānāya manaḥ somapāvann astu te RV.1.55.7a.
dānāya vāryāṇām RV.8.71.11b; SV.2.905b.
dānāya çukrapūtapāḥ RV.8.46.26d.
dānāya çūram ud amandiṣuḥ sutāḥ RV.9.81.1d.
dānāya samidhīmahi SV.1.93b; ApÇ.16.7.3b.
dānāsaḥ pṛthuçravasaḥ RV.8.46.24a.
dānā saceta sūribhiḥ RV.5.52.15c.
dānuṁ çayānaṁ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.11d; AV.20.34.11d.
dānur asmā uparā pinvate divaḥ RV.1.54.7d.
dānuḥ çaye sahavatsā na dhenuḥ RV.1.32.9d.
dā nṛbhyo nṛṇāṁ çūra çavaḥ RV.10.148.4b.
dānena dviṣanto mitrā bhavanti TA.10.63.1d; MahānU.22.1d.
dānena rājanyo vaçāyāḥ AV.12.4.32c.
dānenāṅgasya brāhmaṇaḥ AB.8.22.7d.
dānenārātīr apānudanta TA.10.63.1c; MahānU.22.1c.
dāne sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1e; MahānU.22.1e.
dā no agne dhiyā rayiṁ suvīram RV.7.1.5a.
dā no agne bṛhato (TS.MS. çatino) dāḥ sahasriṇaḥ RV.2.2.7a; TS.2.2.12.6a; MS.4.12.2a: 180.7. Ps: dā no agne bṛhataḥ ÇÇ.3.2.4; dā no agne MS.4.14.16: 242.8; MÇ.5.1.10.59.
dāno vājaṁ ni yamate na ūtī RV.7.27.4b.
dāma grīvāsv avimokyaṁ yat (TS. grīvāsv avicartyam) AV.6.63.1b; TS.4.2.5.3b. *See* pāçaṁ grīvāsv.
dāmanvantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.5.79.4d.
dāmanvanto adāmānaḥ sudāman RV.6.24.4d.
dāmānaṁ viçvacarṣaṇe RV.8.23.2a.
dāmā rathasya dadṛçe RV.8.72.6c.
dāmeva vatsād vi mumugdhy aṅhaḥ RV.2.28.6c; MS.4.14.9c: 229.2.

(oṁ) dāmodaraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
dāmno-dāmno (*mss.* dhāmno-dhāmno) rājan AV.7.83.2a. *See* dhāmno-dhāmno.
dāyo bhavati dharmataḥ N.3.4b.
dāravyatikramiṇe bhikṣām ApDh.1.10.28.19.
dāruṇaṁ rājakilbiṣam BDh.3.6.5b.
dārbhyāya parā vaha RV.5.61.17b.
dārv aṅgāiṣo apāvadhīt RV.10.146.4b; TB.2.5.5.7b.
dāvasya dahataḥ pṛthak AV.7.45.2b.
dāçad dāçuṣe sukṛte māmahasva RV.10.122.3b.
dāçad yo asmā araṁ sūktāiḥ RV.1.70.5b.
dāçad vṛtrahā tujyāni tejate RV.10.138.5b.
dāçarājñe pariyattāya viçvataḥ RV.7.83.8a.
dāçuṣaḥ purudaṅsasā MS.4.12.6b: 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5b.
dāçema kasya manasā RV.8.84.5a; SV.2.900a.
dāçema havyadātaye RV.6.48.2b; SV.2.54b; VS.27.44b; MS.2.13.9b: 159.12; KS.39.12b (*bis*); ApÇ.17.9.1b (*bis*).
dāçnoti namaüktibhiḥ RV.8.4.6d.
dāçvāṅ açnoti martyaḥ RV.3.11.7b; SV.2.907b.
dāçvāṅ asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.10.104.6d.
dāçvāṅsam upa gachatam RV.1.47.3d; 4.46.5b.
dāçvāṅsaṁ martam aṅhasaḥ RV.1.136.5c.
dāçvāṅso dāçuṣaḥ sutam RV.1.3.7c; VS.7.33c; TS.1.4.16.1c; MS.1.3.18c: 37.2; KS.4.7c; ÇB.4.3.1.27c; AA.1.1.4.13; N.12.40c.
dāsaṁ yac chuṣṇaṁ kuyavaṁ ny asmāi RV.7.19.2c; AV.20.37.2c.
dāsaṁ kṛṇvāna ṛṣaye vimāyam RV.10.73.7b.
dāsa no dakṣiṇān avagṛhāṇa PB.1.7.9. P: dāsa LÇ.2.8.13.
dāsapatnīr adhūnutam RV.3.12.6b; SV.2.926b,1054b; TS.1.1.14.1b; MS.4.10.5b: 155.9; KS.4.15b.
dāsapatnīr ahigopā atiṣṭhan RV.1.32.11a; N.2.17a.
dāsapravargaṁ rayim açvabudhyam RV.1.92.8b.
dāsaḥ çevadhipā ariḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).9b; SV.2.959b; VS.33.82b.
dāsasya cid vṛṣaçiprasya māyāḥ RV.7.99.4c.
dāsasya vā maghavann āryasya vā RV.10.102.3c.
dāsā ca vṛtrā hatam āryāṇi ca RV.7.83.1c.
dāsānām indro māyayā RV.4.30.21c.
dāsā yad īṁ susamubdham avādhuḥ RV.1.158.5b.
dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā ca çūra RV.6.33.3b.
dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā jigetha RV.10.69.6b.
dāsāsmākaṁ bahavo bhavantu Kāuç.90.18. *Metrical. Read* dāsā asmākaṁ.
dāsīṁ niṣṭakvarīm icha AV.5.22.6c. *Cf.* anyām icha prapharvyam.
dāsyann adāsyann uta saṁ gṛṇāmi (TA. uta vā kariṣyan) AV.6.71.3b; TA.2.6.2b. *See under* adāsyann.
dikto-diktaḥ pañcālānām ÇB.13.5.4.8c.
dikṣu candrāya samanaman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.7. *See* candramase sam.
dikṣu viṣṇur vyakraṅstānuṣṭubhena chandasā ÇÇ.4.12.5. *See under* ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço.
dikṣu çritāḥ sahasraçaḥ VS.16.6d; TS.4.5.1.3d; MS.2.9.2d: 121.9; KS.17.11d; NīlarU.9d.
digdhaviddhām iva mādaya ÇB.14.9.4.8d; BṛhU.6.4.8d.

digbhya enaṁ pāta MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See next, and* digbhyo mā.
digbhyaḥ pāta VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under prec.*
digbhyaç cakravākaḥ (KSA. cakṛvākaḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
digbhyaç candramase PG.2.10.7.
digbhyaḥ çrotram TB.3.4.1.18. *Cf.* diçaḥ çrotram.
digbhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.28.
digbhyas te çrotraṁ spṛṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
digbhyaḥ svargaṁ lokam anusaṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.11. *Cf.* divaḥ svaḥ.
digbhyaḥ svāhā VS.6.19; 22.27; 39.2; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; KSA.1.6; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35; 14.3.2.10; 9.3.6; BṛhU.6.3.6; AÇ.2.4.13. *See* svāhā digbhyaḥ.
digbhyo nakulān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
digbhyo mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under* digbhya.
digbhyo vaḍabe (KSA. vaḍave) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
ditiṁ ca rāsvāditim uruṣya RV.4.2.11d; TS.5.5.4.4d; KS.40.5d.
ditiç ca dāti vāryam RV.7.15.12c; MS.4.10.1c: 143.2.
ditiç ca dyāuç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See next.*
ditiç ca me dyāuç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See prec.*
diteḥ putrāṇām aditer akārṣam (MS. °riṣam) AV.7.7.1a; MS.1.3.9a: 33.7. P: diteḥ putrāṇām MÇ.2.3.8.22; Kāuç.59.18.
dityavāṭ ca dityāuhī ca MS.2.11.6: 143.15. *See next.*
dityavāṭ ca me dityāuhī ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See prec.*
dityavāḍ gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.13d; MS.3.11.11b: 158.1; KS.38.10d; TB.2.6.18.1d. *Cf.* dityavāhaṁ.
dityavāḍ vayaḥ VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.12.
dityavāhaṁ gāṁ vayo dadhat VS.28.25e; TB.2.6.17.2f. *Cf.* dityavāḍ gāur.
dityavāho jagatyāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
ditsantaṁ bhūyo yajataç ciketa RV.2.14.10d.
didivaḥ pāhi MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.11. *See* didyon, *and* vidyot.
didīhi deva devayuḥ (SV. °yum) RV.9.108.9b; SV.1.579b; 2.361b.
didṛkṣanta uṣaso yāmann aktoḥ RV.3.30.13a.
didṛkṣeṇyaḥ pari kāṣṭhāsu jenyaḥ RV.1.146.5a.
didṛkṣeṇyaṁ sūryasyeva cakṣaṇam RV.5.55.4b.
didṛkṣeyaḥ sūnave bhārjīkaḥ RV.3.1.12b.
dideṣṭu devy aditī rekṇaḥ RV.7.40.2c.
didyavas tigmamūrdhānaḥ RV.6.46.11d.
didyum yad asya samitheṣu maṅhayam RV.10.48.9c.
didyon mā pāhi (KS. didyot pāhi) TS.1.8.14.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.5. *See under* didivaḥ.
didhiṣavo no rathyaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.78.5b.
didhṛtā yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8g; AV.20.67.2g.
dinasya vā maghavan saṁbhṛtasya vā RV.8.78.10c.
dine tekṣṇiṣṭham ātapat ApÇ.21.12.3b.
dipsato yaç ca dipsati AV.4.36.2b.
dipsanta id ripavo nāha debhuḥ RV.1.147.3d; 4.4.13d; TS.1.2.14.5d; MS.4.11.5d: 174.4; KS.6.11d.
dipsāuṣadhe tvaṁ dipsantam AV.5.14.1c.
diva ājātā divyā suparṇā RV.4.43.3c.
diva ātmānaṁ savitāraṁ bṛhaspatim TA.3.11.2b.
diva ā pṛthivyā ṛjīṣin RV.8.79.4b.
diva ā vakṣaṇābhyaḥ RV.1.134.4h.
diva āhuḥ pare ardhe purīṣiṇam RV.1.164.12b; AV.9.9.12b; PraçU.1.11b.
diva itthā jījanat sapta kārūn RV.4.16.3c; AV.20.77.3c.
diva iva sānv ārabham RV.10.62.9b.
diva ived aratir mānuṣā yugā RV.2.2.2c.
diva ugro avārukṣat NīlarU.2a.
diva eti pratihvare RV.7.66.14b.
diva oṣadhayas (TS. °yaḥ) pari RV.10.97.17b; VS.12.91b; TS.4.2.6.5b; MS.2.7.13b: 94.13.
divaḥ koçam acucyavuḥ RV.5.53.6b; TS.2.4.8.1b; MS.2.4.7b: 44.18; KS.11.9b.
divaḥ khīlo-vatataḥ TB.3.7.6.19a; ApÇ.4.12.8a.
divaḥ parjanyād antarikṣāt pṛthivyāḥ TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.2.4.7 (*ter*): 44.11,13,15; 2.12.3: 146.19; KS.11.9 (*ter*); 18.15. *See* divas *etc.*
divaḥ pīyūṣaṁ duhate nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.9.85.9d.
divaḥ pīyūṣam uttamam RV.9.51.2a; SV.2.577a.
divaḥ pīyūṣaṁ pūrvyaṁ yad ukthyam RV.9.110.8a. *See* pratnaṁ pīyūṣaṁ.
divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāt TS.2.4.14.2b; 3.1.10.2c; KS.8.17b; TB.1.2.1.22a; ApÇ.5.13.4a. *See* divas *etc.*
divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary oja udbhṛtam VS.29.53a; TS.4.6.6.5a; KSA.6.1a. *See* divas *etc.*
divaḥ pṛṣṭhaṁ svar (TS. suvar) gatvā TS.4.6.5.1c; MS.2.10.6c: 138.2; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4c. *See* divas *etc.*
divaḥ pṛṣṭham adhi *etc.*: *see* divas *etc.*
divaḥ pṛṣṭhaṁ bhandamānaḥ *etc.*: *see* divas *etc.*
divaḥ pṛṣṭhāny *etc.*: *see* divas *etc.*
divaḥ pṛṣṭhe mandamānaḥ *etc.*: *see* divas pṛṣṭhaṁ bhandamānaḥ.
divaṁ yacha VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.5; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9. *Cf.* divaṁ me.
divaṁ yaya divāvaso RV.8.34.1d–15d; SV.1.348d; 2.1157d–1159d.
divaṁ yaç cakre mūrdhānam AV.10.7.32c.
divaṁ yaç cātisarpati AV.4.20.9b.
divaṁ rudrā upaçritāḥ VS.16.56b; TS.4.5.11.1b; MS.2.9.9b: 128.11; KS.17.16b.
divaṁ rudrāḥ pṛthivīṁ ca sacante TS.1.4.11.1b.
divaṁ ruroha katamaḥ sa devaḥ AV.10.2.8d.
divaṁ rūḍhvā mahatā mahimnā AV.13.1.8c. *See* divaṁ gatvāya.
divaṁ rūpeṇa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
divaṁ vaste-yam antarikṣam AV.13.1.16b.
divaṁ viṣṇur vyakraṅsta jāgatena chandasā KS.5.5. *See under* jāgatena chandasā divam.
divaṁ vṛkkābhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
divaṁ veda sāmago yo vipaçcit GB.1.5.25c.

divaṁ samudram ād bhūmim AV.13.2.41c. *See* divam antarikṣam.
divaṁ suparṇo gatvāya RV.8.100.8c; Suparṇ.31.9c.
divaṁ skabhāna KS.2.9. *See* divaṁ dṛṅha, *and* dyāṁ stabhāna.
divaṁ stabdhvāntarikṣaṁ ca pṛthivyāṁ ca dṛḍhā bhava ĀpÇ.14.33.2.
divaṁ harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
divakṣaso agnijihvā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.10.65.7a.
divakṣaso dhenavo vṛṣṇo açvāḥ RV.3.7.2a.
divakṣā asi vṛṣabha satyaçuṣmaḥ RV.3.30.21c; VSK. 28.14c.
divaṁ kṛtvā dakṣiṇām AV.13.1.52b.
divaṁ gacha VS.12.4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.43.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; 2.9.10: 130.9 (*bis*); 3.2.1: 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; TB.3.3.9.4; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (*bis*); ĀpÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. *See* dyāṁ gacha.
divaṁ gacha prati tiṣṭhā çarīrāiḥ AV.2.34.5c. *See* oṣadhīṣu prati.
divaṁ gacha svar vinda yajamānāya mahyam MÇ.1.2. 6.25d. *See* devān *etc.*
divaṁ gatvāya mahatā mahimnā TB.2.5.2.2c. *See* divaṁ rūḍhvā.
divaṁ ca gacha pṛthivīṁ ca dharmabhiḥ AV.18.2.7b. *See* dyāṁ *etc.*
divaṁ ca pṛthivīṁ ca RV.10.190.3c; TA.10.1.14c; MahānU.5.7c.
divaṁ ca pṛçni pṛthivīṁ ca sākam TB.2.8.8.2b.
divaṁ ca yanti pṛthivīṁ ca lokān AV.12.3.25b.
divaṁ ca roha pṛthivīṁ ca roha AV.13.1.34a. P: divaṁ ca roha Vāit.13.5.
divaṁ ca sūrya pṛthivīṁ ca devīm AV.13.2.5c.
divaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.3; Vāit.20.13.
divaṁ jinvanty agnayaḥ RV.1.164.51d; TA.1.9.6d; N.6. 22; 7.23d.
divaṁ tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ĀpÇ.15.8.5.
divaṁ tṛtīyaṁ devān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam āṣṭa AB.7.5.3. *See* divaṁ devāṅs, devān divaṁ yajño, *and* devān divam agan.
divaṁ te dhūmo gachatu VS.6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.6; 3.9.4: 120.2; ÇB.3.7.1.32; MÇ.1.8.6.10. P: divaṁ te dhūmaḥ KÇ.6.9.12. *See* dyāṁ te.
divaṁ dādhāra pṛthivīṁ sadevām TA.4.42.5c.
divaṁ dṛṅha VS.1.18; 5.13; 15.64; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.4.3.3; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.6; 3.8.5: 101.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.6,7; 31.5,6; 40.5 (*bis*); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.11; 3.5.2.14; 8.7. 3.18; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See under* divaṁ skabhāna.
divaṁ devaḥ pṛṣatīm ā viveça AV.13.1.24d.
divaṁ devāṅs tṛtīyaṁ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. *See under* divaṁ tṛtīyaṁ.
divam agreṇa mā lekhīḥ (MS.MÇ. hiṅsīḥ) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 3.9.3: 116.3; ĀpÇ.7.2.7; MÇ.1.8.1.11. *See* dyāṁ mā lekhīḥ.
divam agreṇāpṛkṣaḥ VSK.6.1.2. *See* dyām *etc., and next.*
divam agreṇāprāt (VS. agreṇāspṛkṣat) VS.28.20d; TB.2.6. 10.6d. *Cf. under prec.*
divam agreṇottabhāna MS.1.2.14: 23.14; 3.9.3: 117.15; MÇ.1.8.2.17. *See* ud divaṁ stabhāna.
divam anuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
divam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.27.
divam antarikṣam ād bhūmim AV.4.20.1c. *See* divaṁ samudram.
divam ayaṁ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.
divam ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.3.
divam ā tanvanti raçmibhiḥ VS.13.22b; 18.46b; MS.2. 7.16b: 98.17; KS.16.16b. *See* udyato divam.
divam ā roha sūrya AV.19.65.1e.
divam eṣāṁ (JUB. eko) dadate yo vidhartā AV.10.8.36c; JUB.1.34.7c,10.
divaṁ pitaram upaçraye JB.1.129.
divaṁ pṛthivīm anv antarikṣam AV.3.21.7a. P: divaṁ pṛthivīm Vāit.9.17.
divaṁ pṛthivyā adhy āruhāma VS.8.52c; ÇB.4.6.9.12.
divaṁ pṛṣṭhena TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
divaṁ prehi çatāudane AV.10.9.3d,11d.
divaṁ proṣṭhinīm āroha tām āruhya prapaçyāikarāṇ manuṣyāṇām ĀpÇ.18.6.4; MÇ.7.1.3.
divaṁ brūmo nakṣatrāṇi AV.11.6.10a; MS.2.7.13a: 94. 15.
divaṁ martya iva pakṣābhyām ÇB.13.5.4.23c.
divaṁ martya iva bāhubhyām ÇB.13.5.4.14c. *See next.*
divaṁ martya iva hastābhyām AB.8.23.7c. *See prec.*
divaṁ mā prāpad urv antarikṣam AV.14.2.69d.
divaṁ mā hiṅsīḥ VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.6; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18.
divaṁ me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (*bis*). *Cf.* divaṁ yacha.
divaç ca gmaç ca dhūtayaḥ RV.1.37.6b.
divaç ca gmaç ca martyam RV.10.22.6d.
divaç ca gmaç ca rājathaḥ (RV.1.25.20b, rājasi) RV.1.25. 20b; 5.38.3d.
divaç ca gmaç cāpāṁ ca jantavaḥ RV.10.49.2b.
divaç caranti pari sadyo antān RV.5.47.4d.
divaç caranti bheṣajā RV.10.59.9b.
divaç cit te bṛhato jātavedaḥ RV.1.59.5a.
divaç cit pūrvo ny asādi hotā RV.1.60.2c.
divaç citraṁ na tanyatum RV.9.61.16b; SV.1.484b; 2.239b.
divaç cit sānu rejata svane vaḥ RV.5.60.3b; TS.3.1.11.5b; MS.4.12.5b: 193.13.
divaç cid agne mahinā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.6.2c.
divaç cid antād upamām (RV. antāṅ upamāṅ) ud ānaṭ RV.10.8.1c; AV.18.3.65c; SV.1.71c; TA.6.3.1c.
divaç cid asya varimā vi paprathe RV.1.55.1a; AB.5. 19.3. P: divaç cid asya AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.13; 7.23.
divaç cid ā te rucayanta rokāḥ RV.3.6.7a.
divaç cid ā pūrvyā jāyamānā RV.3.39.2a.
divaç cid ā vo-mavattarebhyaḥ RV.10.76.5a.
divaç cid ghā duhitaram RV.4.30.9a; ÇÇ.18.13.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.137.

divaç cid yeṣāṁ bṛhat RV.5.10.4^d^.
divaç cid rocanād adhi RV.1.49.1^b^; 5.56.1^d^; 8.8.7^a^.
divaç cin me bṛhata uttarā dhūḥ RV.10.28.6^b^.
divaç chadmāsi AG.3.8.19. *Cf.* divyaṁ chadmāsi.
divaḥ çardhāya çucayo manīṣāḥ RV.6.66.11^c^.
divaḥ çardhena mārutena sukratuḥ RV.2.31.3^b^.
divaḥ çaçāsur vidathā kavīnām RV.3.1.2^c^. P: divaḥ çaçāsuḥ KB.26.14.
divaḥ (MÇ. divi) çilpam avatatam TB.3.3.2.1^a^; ApÇ.2.5.1^a^; MÇ.1.2.5.8^a^; 3.5.25.
divaḥ çiçuṁ sahasaḥ sūnum agnim RV.6.49.2^c^.
divaḥ çyenāya jījanam RV.7.15.4^b^; KS.40.14^b^; TB.2.4.8.1^b^.
divaḥ çyenāso asurasya nīḍayaḥ RV.10.92.6^b^.
divas kaṇvāsa indavaḥ RV.1.46.9^a^.
diva (KS. divas; TB. divaḥ) skambhanir (VS.ÇB. skambhanīr; KS.1.6, skambhadhānyam; VSK. skambhāny) asi VS.1.19; VSK.1.7.2; KS.1.6; 31.5; TS.1.1.6.1; ÇB.1.2.1.16; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. *Cf.* adityāḥ skambho.
diva skambhaḥ samṛtaḥ pāti nākam RV.4.13.5^d^.
divas kavandham ava darṣad udriṇam RV.9.74.7^d^.
divas taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.27.
diva stave duhitā gotamebhiḥ RV.1.92.7^b^.
divas tvā jyotiṣe TS.4.4.6.2. *See* dive tvā *etc.*
divas tvā dātrā prāçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. *Cf.* Vāit.3.16.
divas tvā draviṇe sādayāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.3; KS.39.9. *Cf.* TA.6.7.3.
divas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya), antarikṣasya tanvas (TA. tanuvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.4; TA.4.11.2. Ps: divas tvā paraspāyāḥ TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.14.1; divas tvā MÇ.4.4.13.
divas tvā pātu haritam AV.5.28.9^a^.
divas tvā vīryeṇa pṛthivyāi mahimnāntarikṣasya poṣeṇa paçūnāṁ tejasā sarvapaçum ādadhe TB.1.2.1.18; ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6.
divas pathā vadhvo yanty acha RV.5.47.6^d^.
divas payo didhiṣāṇā aveṣan RV.10.114.1^c^.
divas pari prathamaṁ jajñe agniḥ RV.10.45.1^a^; VS.12.18^a^; TS.1.3.14.5^a^; 4.2.2.1^a^; MS.2.7.9^a^: 86.5; KS.16.9^a^; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^a^ (ApG.6.15.1). P: divas pari AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.5.21(22); ApÇ.6.19.8 (*comm.*); 16.11.6; MÇ.6.1.4; PG.1.16.9; Rvidh.3.11.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.41. *Designated as* vātsapra, *and* vātsaprīya TS.5.2.1.6; MS.3.2.2: 16.9; ApÇ.16.11.6; PG.1.16.8; ApG.6.15.1; MG.1.23.11; *see also the lexicons under these words.*
divas pari sugrathitaṁ tad ādaḥ RV.1.121.10^d^.
divas parjanyād antarikṣāt pṛthivyāḥ VS.18.55. *See* divaḥ *etc.*
diva spaçaḥ pra carantīdam asya AV.4.16.4^c^.
divas pāyur duroṇayuḥ RV.8.60.19^d^; SV.1.39^d^.
divas putrā añgiraso bhavema RV.4.2.15^c^.
divas putrāya mīḍhuṣe RV.7.102.1^b^; MS.4.12.5^b^: 192.15; KS.20.15^b^; TB.2.4.4.5^b^; TA.1.29.1^b^; ApÇ.8.1.4^b^.
divas putrāya sūryāya çaṅsata RV.10.37.1^d^; VS.4.35^d^; TS.1.2.9.1^d^; MS.1.2.6^d^: 15.19; KS.2.7^d^; ÇB.3.3.4.24^d^.
divas putrāv amartyāu AV.8.7.20^d^.
divas putrāsa etā na yetire RV.10.77.2^c^.
divas putrāso asurasya vīrāḥ RV.3.53.7^b^; 10.67.2^b^; AV.20.91.2^b^.
divas pṛthivīm abhi ye sṛjanti AV.4.27.4^b^.
divas pṛthivyā adhi bhava RV.9.31.2^a^.
divas pṛthivyā antarikṣāt samudrāt AV.9.1.1^a^. P: divas pṛthivyāḥ Kāuç.12.15; 13.6. *Designated as* madhusūkta VHDh.5.533.
divas pṛthivyā uta carkirāma RV.4.39.1^b^.
divas pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāt RV.1.61.9^b^; AV.19.3.1^a^; 20.35.9^b^; MS.3.16.3^a^: 186.9; 4.12.2^b^: 181.11. *See* divaḥ *etc.*
divas pṛthivyāḥ pary oja udbhṛtam RV.6.47.27^a^; AV.6.125.2^a^. P: divas pṛthivyāḥ Kāuç.10.24; Vāit.16.12. *See* divaḥ *etc.*
divas pṛthivyāḥ çriyam ā vahantu Kāuç.3.3^d^.
divas pṛthivyāḥ saṁbhūtā AV.6.100.3^c^.
divaspṛthivyor aratiṁ ny erire RV.2.2.3^b^.
divaspṛthivyor aratir yuvatyoḥ RV.10.3.7^b^.
divaspṛthivyor ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.35.2^a^.
divaspṛthivyor avasā madema RV.5.49.5^d^.
divas pṛṣṭhaṁ svar gatvā AV.4.14.2^c^; VS.17.65^c^; ÇB.9.2.3.24. *See* divaḥ *etc.*
divas (SV. divaḥ) pṛṣṭham adhi tiṣṭhanti cetasā (SV. tejasā) RV.9.83.2^d^; SV.2.226^d^.
divas pṛṣṭham asi ÇÇ.6.12.12.
divas pṛṣṭhaṁ barhaṇā nirṇije kṛta RV.9.69.5^c^.
divas (PB.TA.ApÇ. divaḥ) pṛṣṭhaṁ (PB. pṛṣṭhe) bhandamānaḥ (PB. manda°) sumanmabhiḥ RV.3.2.12^b^; PB.1.7.6^b^; TA.3.10.4^b^; ApÇ.14.11.4^b^.
divas (SV. divaḥ) pṛṣṭhāny āruhan (AV.12.2.12^b^, āruhat) SV.1.92^b^; AV.12.2.12^b^; 18.1.61^b^.
divas pṛṣṭhe dhavamānaṁ suparṇam AV.13.2.37^a^. P: divas pṛṣṭhe Vāit.18.7.
divas pṛṣṭhe-vacākaçat AV.13.4.1^b^.
divas pṛṣṭhe vi tanvate RV.9.66.5^b^.
divaḥ saṁspṛças (MS. saṁpṛcas) pāhi VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 124.9; ÇB.14.1.3.29. P: divaḥ saṁspṛçaḥ KÇ.26.3.11.
divaḥ sadāṅsi bṛhatī vi tiṣṭhase RVKh.10.127.1^c^; AV.19.47.1^c^; VS.34.32^c^; N.9.29^c^.
divaḥ sadobhyas pari SV.1.312^b^. *See* divo antebhyas.
divaḥ saṁpṛcas *etc.*: *see* divaḥ saṁspṛças.
divaḥ samrājā payasā na ukṣatam RV.5.63.5^d^; TB.2.4.5.4^d^.
divaḥ sānūpeṣa MS.1.2.14: 24.6; MÇ.1.8.2.28. *See* antarikṣasya tvā sānāv.
divaḥ siṣakti svayaçā nikāmabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^d^.
divaḥ subandhur januṣā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.1.3^b^.
divaḥ suvaḥ *etc.*: *see* divaḥ svaḥ.
divaḥ sūnur asi VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.1.22; KÇ.6.3.17; ApÇ.7.11.19.
divaḥ skambha° *etc.*: *see* diva *etc.*
divaḥ svaḥ (TB.ApÇ. suvaḥ) saṁtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. *Cf.* digbhyaḥ svargaṁ.
divākarāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.8^b^. *Cf.* mahādyutikarāya.

divākarāya vidmahe MahānU.3.9^{a}.
divākaro'ti dyumnāis tamāṅsi AV.13.2.34^{c}; 20.107.13^{c}.
divā kīrtyam adivā kīrtayantaḥ AB.5.31.6^{c}.
divācarebhyo (MG. °cāribhyo) bhūtebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.18; ViDh.67.21. *See* ahaçcarebhyaḥ.
divā cit tamaḥ kṛṇvanti RV.1.38.9^{a}; TS.2.4.8.1^{a}; MS.2.4.7^{a}: 44.16; KS.11.9^{a}; ApÇ.19.26.17. P: divā cit tamaḥ MÇ.5.2.6.17.
divā digbhir anantābhir ūtibhiḥ HG.2.10.7^{c}. *See next, and* ābhir digbhir.
divā digbhiç ca sarvābhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^{c}. *See under prec.*
divā naktaṁ çarum asmad yuyotam RV.7.71.1^{d}.
divā naktaṁ çnathitā vāitasena RV.10.95.4^{d}.
divā naktaṁ sudānavaḥ RV.8.25.11^{b}.
divā naktaṁ ca kalpatām AV.5.7.3^{b}.
divā naktaṁ ca jāgṛtām AV.5.30.10^{d}.
divā naktaṁ ca rakṣiṣaḥ RV.8.61.17^{d}; SV.2.808^{d}.
divā naktaṁ ca viçvataḥ AV.8.5.22^{g}.
divā naktaṁ ca sasruṣīḥ (ApÇ. sasruṣīr apasvarīḥ) RVKh.10.9.1^{b}; AV.6.23.1^{b}; ApÇ.4.5.5^{c}.
divā naktaṁ daçasyatam RV.1.139.5^{b}; SV.1.287^{b}.
divā naktaṁ na bheṣajāiḥ VS.21.36^{c}; MS.3.11.2^{c}: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^{c}.
divā naktam adābhya RV.7.15.15^{c}.
divā naktam avasā çaṁtamena RV.5.76.3^{c}; SV.2.1104^{c}.
divā naktaṁ mādhvī trāsīthāṁ naḥ RV.7.71.2^{d}.
divā na naktaṁ palito yuvājani RV.1.144.4^{c}.
divā patayate svāhā VS.22.30. *See* divāṁ pataye.
divā pṛthivyādribhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.2^{b}.
divā pṛthivyā mithunā sabandhū RV.10.10.9^{c}; AV.18.1.10^{c}.
divā pṛthivyā çṛṇutaṁ havaṁ me RV.3.62.2^{d}.
divābhipitve'vasāgamiṣṭhā RV.5.76.2^{c}; SV.2.1103^{c}.
divā mā naktaṁ yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.9^{a}.
divā mā svāpsīḥ AG.1.22.2. *See under* ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
divāṁ pataye svāhā KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. *See* divā patayate.
divā yānti maruto bhūmyāgniḥ RV.1.161.14^{a}.
divā vastos svāhā KS.6.8. *See* prātar vastor.
divā vā yadi vā rātrāu RVKh.1.191.8^{c}.
divā harir dadṛçe naktam ṛjraḥ RV.9.97.9^{d}; SV.2.468^{d}.
divi kṣamā ca manmahe RV.5.52.3^{d}.
divikṣayaṁ yajataṁ barhir āsade RV.5.46.5^{b}.
divi kṣayantā rajasaḥ pṛthivyām RV.7.64.1^{a}; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: divi kṣayantā ÇÇ.10.11.5.
divikṣayo nabhasā ya eti TA.3.11.8^{b}.
divi kṣitibhyo apsv ā RV.3.13.4^{d}.
divi candramasi çritam SMB.1.5.11^{b}; PG.1.11.9^{b}; 16.17^{b}; ApMB.2.13.3^{b}; HG.2.3.8^{b} (*bis*); KBU.2.8^{b}.
divi ca smāidhi pārye na indra RV.6.17.14^{d}.
divi jātaḥ samudrajaḥ AV.4.10.4^{a}.
divi jātā apsu jātāḥ TB.3.7.12.6^{a}. P: divi jātāḥ TA.2.3.1.
divi jyotir ajaram (MS. uttamam) ārabhetām (MS. °thām) MS.1.4.3^{d}: 51.5; TB.3.7.5.11^{d}; ApÇ.3.9.10^{d}. *See* dive jyotir.
divitaḥ pṛthivīm avaḥ NīlarU.1^{b}.

divi tāro na rocante RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).2^{b}.
divi te janma paramam VS.11.12^{c}; TS.4.1.2.1^{c}; MS.2.7.2^{c}: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.12; KS.16.1^{c}; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
divi te nābhā paramo ya ādade RV.9.79.4^{a}.
divi te badbadhe çavaḥ RV.1.80.13^{d}.
divi te bṛhad bhāḥ (KS. bhās svāhā) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.6; KS.13.11^{d},12.
divi te mūlam oṣadhe AV.19.32.3^{a}.
divi tvātrir adhārayat AV.13.2.12^{a}; GB.1.2.17.
divi divyāni santv antarikṣe vayāṅsi pṛthivyāṁ pārthivāni KS.28.1.
divi divyān dṛṅhāntarikṣe antarikṣyān (KS. *adds* dṛṅha) pṛthivyāṁ pārthivān (KS. *adds* dṛṅha) MS.1.3.15: 36.8; 4.6.6: 88.3; KS.35.7. *See* divi devān dṛṅhā°.
divi devā atharvāṇaḥ AV.11.6.13^{b}.
divi devā iva çritāḥ AV.6.80.2^{b}. *Cf.* divi vātā.
divi devā diviçritāḥ AV.11.7.23^{d}–27^{d}.
divi devā nāsatyā RV.5.74.2^{b}.
divi devān dṛṅha mayi prajām LÇ.1.7.10.
divi devān dṛṅhāntarikṣe vayāṅsi pṛthivyāṁ pārthivān TS.3.2.8.6. *See* divi divyān dṛṅhā°.
divi devāsa āsate RV.1.19.6^{b}.
divi devāḥ sūryam āditeyam RV.10.88.11^{b}; MS.4.14.14^{b}: 239.17; N.7.29^{b}.
divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.9; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7. *Metrical.*
divi deveṣu hotrā yacha TS.1.3.13.1; MS.4.5.3: 66.10; TA.5.6.7.
divi dyām iva dṛṅhatu AV.6.69.3^{d}; ArS.3.1^{d}.
divi dhā imaṁ yajñam VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.14.2.2.17; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. P: divi dhāḥ KÇ.26.6.5; MÇ.4.3.22. *See under* imaṁ yajñaṁ divi dhāḥ.
divi na ketur adhi dhāyi haryataḥ RV.10.96.4^{a}; AV.20.30.4^{a}.
divi panthāç carācaraḥ RV.10.85.11^{d}; AV.14.1.11^{d}.
divi paçyasi sūryam AV.18.2.50^{b}.
divi pṛṣṭo arocata VS.33.92^{a}; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.10.3^{a}; ÇÇ.10.11.9^{a}; N.7.23.
divi pravācyaṁ kṛtaḥ RV.1.105.16^{b}.
divi pravācyaṁ kṛtam RV.2.22.4^{c}; SV.1.466^{c}.
divi preṅkhaṁ hiraṇyayaṁ çubhe kam RV.7.87.5^{d}.
divi bṛhatā tvopastabhnomi TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.7.
divi mūrdhānaṁ dadhiṣe svarṣām (TS.TB. suvarṣām) RV.10.8.6^{c}; VS.13.15^{c}; 15.23^{c}; TS.4.4.4.1^{c}; MS.2.7.15^{c}: 98.3; KS.16.15^{c}; TB.3.5.7.1^{c}.
divi me anyaḥ pakṣaḥ RV.10.119.11^{a}.
divi yad u draviṇaṁ yat pṛthivyām RV.4.5.11^{d}.
divi rukma ivopari RV.5.61.12^{c}.
divi rudrāso adhi cakrire sadaḥ RV.1.85.2^{b}.
divi vātā iva çritāḥ RV.1.187.4^{c}; KS.40.8^{c}. *Cf.* divi devā iva.
divi viṣṇur vyakraṅsta jāgatena chandasā VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.2. P: divi viṣṇuḥ KÇ.3.8.11. *See under* jāgatena chandasā divam.
divi çilpam *etc.*: *see* divaḥ *etc.*
divi çukraṁ yajataṁ sūryasya RV.10.7.3^{d}; KB.25.10.
divi çukro vi rājati SV.2.1175^{b}. *Cf.* divi ṣan.

divi çrayasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
divi çravāṅsy uttamāni dhiṣva RV.1.91.18d; ArS.3.2d; VS.12.113d; TS.4.2.7.4d; MS.2.7.14d: 96.10; KS.16.14d; 37.5d; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10d.
divi çravo-jaram ā tatāna RV.1.126.2d.
divi çravo dadhire yajñiyāsaḥ RV.1.73.7b; TB.2.7.12.6b.
divi çravo dadhiṣe nāma vīraḥ RV.10.28.12d.
divi çravo dadhīmahi RV.5.35.8d.
divi ṣañ (AV. ṣaṅ; SV. saṅ) chukra ātataḥ RV.6.2.6b; AV.18.4.59b; SV.1.83b. *Cf.* divi çukro.
divi ṣad *etc.*: *see* divi sad.
diviṣṭambhena çaçvad it AV.19.32.7b.
divi ṣyāma pārye goṣatamāḥ RV.6.33.5d.
divi saṅ *etc.*: *see* divi ṣañ.
divi sad (RV. ṣad) bhūmy ā dade RV.9.61.10b; SV.1.467b; 2.22b; VS.26.16b.
divi sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
divi sīda pṛthivyām antarikṣe TB.3.7.6.10c; ApÇ.4.7.2c.
divi sūryaṁ vipaçcitam AV.13.1.39d.
divi sūryam adadhāt somam adrāu RV.5.85.2d; VS.4.31d; TS.1.2.8.2d; MS.1.2.6d: 15.10; KS.2.6d; 4.9d; ÇB.3.3.4.7. *Fragments*: divi sūryam . . . somam adrāu TS.6.1.11.3,4.
divi sūryam ivājaram RV.5.27.6d.
divi sūryo arocata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).5e.
divi somo adhi çritaḥ RV.10.85.1d; AV.14.1.1d; ApMB.1.6.1d.
divi stomaṁ manāmahe RV.5.35.8e.
divispṛg yāty aruṇāni kṛṇvan RV.10.168.1c.
divispṛñ mā hiṅsīḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.3; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8. P: divispṛk MÇ.4.3.20.
divispṛçaṁ yajñam asmākam açvinā RV.10.36.6a.
divi spṛçanti bhānavaḥ RV.1.36.3d.
divispṛçy āhutaṁ juṣṭam agnāu RV.10.88.1b; N.7.25b.
divi spṛṣṭo yajataḥ sūryatvak AV.2.2.2a.
divi svano yatate bhūmyopari RV.10.75.3a.
divīva cakṣur ātatam RV.1.22.20c; AV.7.26.7c; SV.2.1022c; VS.6.5c; TS.1.3.6.2c; 4.2.9.4c; MS.1.2.14c: 24.4; KS.3.3c; ÇB.3.7.1.18c; NṛpU.5.10c; GopālU.1c; VāsuU.4.1c; SkandaU.15c; ĀruṇU.5c; MuktiU.2.77c.
divīva jyotiḥ svam ā mimīyāḥ RV.10.56.2d; AV.6.92.3d.
divīva dyām adhi naḥ çromataṁ dhāḥ RV.7.24.5d; AA.1.5.2.16.
divīva pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.60.4c.
divīva rukmam uruvyañcam açret RV.5.1.12d; VS.15.25d; TS.4.4.4.2d; MS.2.13.7d: 155.17.
divīva sūryaṁ dṛçe RV.10.60.5c.
dive kaçān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
dive khalatim VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
dive cakṣuṣe nakṣatrebhyaḥ sūryāyādhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.3.
dive ca viçvakarmaṇe (AV. viçvavedase) AV.1.32.4c; TB.3.7.10.3c; ApÇ.9.14.2c.
dive janāya tanve gṛṇānaḥ RV.6.18.14d; MS.4.12.3d: 183.5; KS.8.16d.
dive jyotir uttamam ārabhetām KS.5.4d. *See* divi jyotir.
dive tvā VS.5.26; 6.1,25; 37.19; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 13.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.2.2; 8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 4.3.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.1: 29.4; 1.3.35: 42.2; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3,9; 17.7; 22.5; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.3; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; 9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; TA.4.7.2; AÇ.2.3.8; Vāit.20.13; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kāuç.6.5.
dive tvā jyotiṣe MS.2.8.13: 117.5. *See* divas tvā *etc.*
dive-diva ā suva trir no ahnaḥ RV.3.56.6b.
dive-diva ā suvā bhūri paçvaḥ KS.37.9d; TB.2.7.15.1d; AÇ.4.10.1d; ÇÇ.5.14.8d. *See* divo-diva *etc.*
dive-diva īḍyo jāgṛvadbhiḥ RV.3.29.2c; SV.1.79c; KU.2.4.8c.
dive-dive adhi nāmā dadhānā RV.1.123.4b.
dive-dive cid açvinā sakhīyan RV.5.49.1d.
dive-dive jāyamānasya dasma RV.2.9.5b.
dive-dive dhunayo yanty artham RV.2.30.2d.
dive-dive pītim id asya vakṣi RV.7.98.2b; AV.20.87.2b.
dive-dive varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.3.4.2b.
dive-dive vāmam asmabhyaṁ sāvīḥ RV.6.71.6b; VS.8.6b; TS.1.4.23.1b; 2.2.12.2b; MS.4.12.2b: 180.13; ÇB.4.4.1.6b; ApÇ.6.23.1b.
dive-dive viviçur apramṛṣyam RV.6.32.5d.
dive-dive sadṛçīr addhi dhānāḥ RV.3.35.3d.
dive-dive sadṛçīr anyam ardham RV.6.47.21a.
dive-dive sadṛçīr indra tubhyam RV.3.52.8c.
dive-dive sahuri stann abādhitaḥ RV.10.92.8d.
dive-dive sadṛço darçato bhūt RV.6.30.2c.
dive-dive sāubhagam āsunvanti RV.4.54.6b.
dive-dive haryaçvaprasūtāḥ RV.3.30.12b.
dive namaḥ KSA.11.6.
divendraṁ sāyam indriyāiḥ VS.20.61b; MS.3.11.3b: 144.3; KS.38.8b; TB.2.6.12.3b.
dive pṛthivyāi çaṁ ca prajāyāi (SV. prajābhyaḥ) RV.9.109.5b; SV.2.592b.
dive sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf. under* ādityaç ca dyāuç.
dive sūryāya PG.2.10.6.
dive svāhā AV.5.9.1,5; VS.22.27,29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15,16; KSA.1.6,8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.8; 9.3.6; TAA.10.67.2; BṛhU.6.3.6; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; Kāuç.28.17.
divāinān vidyutā jahi TB.3.7.6.21c; ApÇ.4.15.1c.
divāivānyaj juhuyān naktam anyat AB.5.30.3d.
divo agne bṛhatā rocanena RV.6.1.7d; MS.4.13.6d: 207.3; KS.18.20d; TB.3.6.10.3d.
divo adarçi duhitā RV.4.52.1c; SV.2.1075c.
divo antebhyas (KS. -nteo) pari RV.1.49.3d; 8.88.5b; SV.1.367d; KS.16.13b. *See* divaḥ sadobhyas.
divo anyaḥ subhagaḥ putra ūhe RV.1.181.4d; N.12.3d.
divo abhrasya vidyutaḥ RVKh.5.84.1b.
divo amuṣmād uttarād ādāya RV.4.26.6d.
divo amuṣya çāsataḥ RV.8.34.1c–15c; SV.1.348c; 2.1157c–1159c.
divo arkā amṛtaṁ nāma bhejire RV.5.57.5d.

divo arcā marudbhyaḥ RV.5.52.5^{d}.
divo açmānam upanītam ṛbhvā RV.1.121.9^{b}.
divo astoṣy asurasya vīrāiḥ RV.1.122.1^{c}.
divo jajñire apāṁ sadhasthe RV.6.52.15^{b}; KS.13.15^{b}.
divo jyote (KS.9.3, jyotir) vivasva āditya te no devā deveṣu satyāṁ devahūtim āsuvadhvam KS.8.14; 9.3. *See under* devajūte vivasvann.
divodāsaṁ vadhryaçvāya dāçuṣe RV.6.61.1^{b}; MS.4.14.7^{b}: 226.4; KS.4.16^{b}.
divodāsaṁ çambarahatya āvatam RV.1.112.14^{b}.
divodāsaṁ na pitaraṁ sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.25^{c}.
divodāsam atithigvaṁ yad āvam RV.4.26.3^{d}.
divodāsasya satpatiḥ RV.6.16.19^{c}; KS.20.14^{c}.
divodāsād atithigvasya rādhaḥ RV.6.47.22^{c}.
divodāsād asāniṣam RV.6.47.23^{d}.
divodāsāya dāçuṣe RV.4.30.20^{c}.
divodāsāya navatiṁ ca nava RV.2.19.6^{c}.
divodāsāya mahi ceti vām avaḥ RV.1.119.4^{d}.
divodāsāya mahi dāçuṣe nṛto RV.1.130.7^{b}.
divodāsāya randhayaḥ (SV. °yan) RV.6.43.1^{b}; SV.1.392^{b}.
divodāsāya çambaram RV.9.61.2^{b}; SV.2.561^{b}.
divodāsāya sunvate RV.6.16.5^{b}.
divodāsāya sunvate sutakre RV.6.31.4^{d}.
divodāsebhir indra stavānaḥ RV.1.130.10^{c}.
divo-diva ā suvā bhūri paçvaḥ AV.7.14.3^{d}. *See* divediva *etc.*
divo diçaḥ saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.11.
divo duhitā bhuvanasya patnī RV.7.75.4^{d}.
divo duhitroṣasā sacethe RV.1.183.2^{d}.
divo drapso madhumāñ ā viveça RV.10.98.3^{d}.
divo dhartā bhuvanasya prajāpatiḥ RV.4.53.2^{a}; KB.21.4.
divo dhartāra urviyā pari khyan RV.10.10.2^{d}; AV.18.1.2^{d}.
divo dhartā sindhur āpaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.10.65.13^{b}; N.12.30^{b}.
divo dhartāsi çukraḥ pīyūṣaḥ RV.9.109.6^{a}; SV.2.593^{a}.
divo dharman dharuṇe seduṣo nṝn RV.5.15.2^{c}.
divo dhāmabhir varuṇa RV.7.66.18^{a}.
divo dhārā (KS. °rām) asaçcata TS.3.3.3.2^{b}; MS.1.3.36^{b}: 42.17; KS.30.6^{b}.
divo dhārāṁ bhindhi KS.11.9. *See* bhindhīdaṁ.
divo-dhi pṛṣṭham asthāt KS.39.2^{d}; ApÇ.16.29.1^{d}.
divo na tubhyam anv indra satrā RV.6.20.2^{a}.
divo na te tanyatur eti çuṣmaḥ RV.7.3.6^{c}.
divo na tveṣo ravathaḥ çimīvān RV.1.100.13^{b}.
divo napātā vanathaḥ çacībhiḥ RV.4.44.2^{b}; AV.20.143.2^{b}.
divo napātā vidathasya dhībhiḥ RV.3.38.5^{c}.
divo napātā vṛṣaṇā çayutrā RV.1.117.12^{b}.
divo napātāçvinā huve vām RV.10.61.4^{b}.
divo napātā sukṛte çucivratā RV.1.182.1^{d}.
divo napātā sudāstarāya RV.1.184.1^{d}.
divo na prītāḥ çaçayaṁ duduhre RV.3.57.2^{b}.
divo nabhaḥ çukraṁ payaḥ Kāuç.82.21^{c}.
divo na yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.57.1^{b}; SV.2.1111^{b}.
divo na yasya retasā RV.5.17.3^{c}.
divo na yasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.1.100.3^{a}.
divo na yasya vidhato navīnot RV.6.3.7^{a}.
divo na raçmīṅs tanuto vy arṇave TB.2.8.9.1^{b}.
divo na vāraṁ savitā vyūrṇute SV.2.845^{c}. *See* vāraṁ na devaḥ.
divo na vidyut stanayanty abhrāiḥ RV.9.87.8^{c}.
divo na vṛṣṭiḥ pavamāno akṣāḥ RV.9.89.1^{b}.
divo na vṛṣṭiṁ prathayan vavakṣitha RV.8.12.6^{c}.
divo na sadmamakhasam RV.1.18.9^{c}.
divo na sargā asasṛgram ahnām RV.9.97.30^{a}.
divo na sānu pipyuṣī RV.9.16.7^{a}.
divo na sānu stanayann acikradat RV.1.58.2^{d}; 9.86.9^{a}.
divo nākasya pṛṣṭhāt AV.4.14.3^{c}; VS.17.67^{c}; TS.4.6.5.1^{c}; MS.2.10.6^{c}: 138.7; KS.18.4^{c}; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
divo nāke madhujihvā asaçcataḥ RV.9.73.4^{b}; 85.10^{a}; AV.5.6.3^{b}; KS.38.14^{b}; ApÇ.16.18.7^{b}.
divo nābhā vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.12.4^{a}; SV.2.549^{a}.
divo nu māṁ (HG.ApMB. *mā*) *bṛhato antarikṣāt* AV.6.124.1^{a}; HG.1.16.6^{a}; ApMB.2.22.13^{a} (ApG.8.23.8). P: divo nu mām GB.1.2.7; Vāit.12.7; Kāuç.46.41.
divo no vṛṣṭim iṣito ririhi RV.10.98.10^{d}.
divo no vṛṣṭiṁ maruto rarīdhvam RV.5.83.6^{a}; TS.3.1.11.7^{a}; KS.11.13^{a}.
divo-ntebhyas *etc.*: *see* divo antebhyas.
divo bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.
divo maryā ā no achā jigātana RV.5.59.6^{d}.
divo maryā ṛtajātā ayāsaḥ RV.3.54.13^{b}.
divo mātrayā variṇā (VS.ÇB. varimṇā) prathasva VS.11.29^{d}; 13.2^{d}; TS.4.1.3.1^{d}; 2.8.2^{d}; MS.2.7.3^{d}: 76.17; 3.1.5: 6.3; KS.16.3^{d},15^{d}; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. P: divaḥ KÇ.16.2.24. *Cf. under* antarikṣāyarṣayas.
divo māditya rakṣantu AV.19.16.2^{a}; 27.15^{a}.
divo mānaṁ not sadan RV.8.63.2^{a}.
divo mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.10; KS.40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9.
divo mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyopānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.6.
divo mūrdhānaḥ prasthitā vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.69.8^{d}.
divo mūrdhā vṛṣā sutaḥ RV.9.27.3^{b}; SV.2.638^{b}.
divo mūrdhāsi pṛthivyā nābhiḥ (MS. °si nābhiḥ pṛthivyāḥ) VS.18.54^{a}; TS.4.3.4.2^{a}; 7.13.2^{a}; MS.2.12.3^{a}: 146.15; KS.18.15^{a}; 39.1^{a}; ÇB.9.4.4.13. Ps: divo mūrdhāsi MÇ.6.2.6; divo mūrdhā KÇ.18.6.17.
divo mūlam avatatam AV.2.7.3^{a}.
divo yad akṣī amṛtā akṛṇvan RV.1.72.10^{b}.
divo ya skambho dharuṇaḥ svātataḥ RV.9.74.2^{a}.
divo yahvībhir na guhā babhūva RV.3.1.9^{d}.
divo yahvīr avasānā anagnāḥ RV.3.1.6^{b}.
divo yahvīṣv oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.70.3^{b}.
divo raja uparam astabhāyaḥ RV.1.62.5^{d}.
divo rarapçe mahimā pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.18.12^{b}.
divo rukma urucakṣā ud eti RV.7.63.4^{a}; KS.10.13^{a}; TB.2.8.7.3^{a}; ApÇ.16.12.1^{a}. P: divo rukmaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.6.
divorucaḥ suruco rocamānāḥ RV.3.7.5^{c}.
divo retasā sacate payovṛdhā RV.9.74.1^{c}.
divo rohāṅsy aruhat pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.71.5^{c}.
divo varāham aruṣaṁ kapardinam RV.1.114.5^{a}.
divo varṣanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.84.3^{d}; KS.10.12^{d}.
divo varṣman samidhyate VS.28.1^{c}; TB.2.6.7.1^{c}.

divo varṣmāṇaṁ vasate svastaye RV.10.63.4^{d}.
divo vaçanty asurasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.20.17^{b}.
divo vasubhir aratir vi bhāti RV.10.3.2^{d}; SV.2.897^{d}.
divo vahadhva uttarād adhi ṣṇubhiḥ RV.5.60.7^{b}.
divo vā dhṛṣṇava ojasā RV.5.52.14^{c}.
divo vā nābhā ny asādi hotā RV.3.4.4^{c}.
divo vā pārthivād adhi RV.1.6.10^{b}; AV.20.70.6^{b}.
divo vā pṛṣṭhaṁ naryā acucyavuḥ RV.1.166.5^{b}.
divo vābhiṣṭhām anu yo vicaṣṭe MÇ.1.2.6.25^{b}. *See* devānāṁ viṣṭhām.
divo vā mahaḥ pārthivasya vā de RV.5.41.1^{b}; MS.4.14.10^{b}: 231.9.
divo vā ye rocane santi devāḥ RV.3.6.8^{b}.
divo vā rocanād adhi RV.1.6.9^{b}; AV.20.70.5^{b}.
divo vā viṣṇa (TS. viṣṇav) uta vā pṛthivyāḥ VS.5.19^{a}; TS.1.2.13.2^{a}; 6.2.9.3; KS.2.10^{a}; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.22^{a}. Ps: divo vā viṣṇo ApÇ.11.7.3; 16.26.5; 20.4.5; divo vā KÇ.8.4.11. *See* divo viṣṇa.
divo vā vṛṣṭim eraya MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.1. *See* divo vṛṣṭim *etc.*
divo vā sānu spṛçatā varīyaḥ RV.10.70.5^{a}.
divo viçvasmāt sīm aghāyata uruṣyaḥ TA.6.2.1^{c}: divo *is metrically superfluous. See* viçvasmāt sīm aghā°.
divo viçvāni rocanā RV.8.5.8^{b}.
divo viṣṭambha uttamaḥ RV.9.108.16^{d}.
divo viṣṭambha upamo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.35^{d}.
divo viṣṇa uta vā pṛthivyāḥ AV.7.26.8^{a}; MS.1.2.9^{a}: 19.6; 3.8.7: 104.19. P: divo viṣṇo MÇ.2.2.2.24; —9.2.1. *See* divo vā viṣṇa.
divo vṛkṣam ivāçaniḥ AV.6.37.2^{d}.
divo vṛṣṭiḥ VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
divo vṛṣṭiṁ varṣayatā purīṣiṇaḥ MS.2.4.7^{b}: 45.1. *See* yūyaṁ vṛṣṭiṁ.
divo vṛṣṭiṁ subhago nāma puṣyan RV.2.27.15^{b}.
divo vṛṣṭim eraya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. *See* divo vā vṛṣṭim.
divo vṛṣṭir īḍyo rītir apām RV.6.13.1^{d}; ApÇ.5.23.9^{d}.
divo vo maruto huve RV.8.94.10^{b}.
divyaḥ karmaṇyo hito bṛhan nāma TB.2.4.7.1^{c}.
divyaḥ koçaḥ samukṣitaḥ MS.1.11.4^{b}: 165.15. *See* devakoçaḥ, *and* dāivyaḥ koçaḥ.
divyaṁ çardhaḥ pṛtanāsu jiṣṇu TS.4.7.15.4^{b}; MS.3.16.5^{b}: 191.12; KS.22.15^{b}. *See* mārutaṁ çardhaḥ.
divyaṁ suparṇaṁ vāyasaṁ (AV. payasaṁ; KS.VS.ÇB.TS.4.7.13.1^{b}, vayasā; MS.TS.3.1.11.3^{a}, vayasaṁ) bṛhantam RV.1.164.52^{a}; AV.4.14.6^{b}; 7.39.1^{a}; VS.18.51^{b}; TS.3.1.11.3^{a}; 4.7.13.1^{b}; MS.2.12.3^{b}: 146.5; KS.18.15^{b}; 19.14^{a}; ÇB.9.4.4.3; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.8.1; Suparṇ.17.4. P: divyaṁ suparṇam ÇÇ.6.11.8; Kāuç.24.9.
divy aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
divyaṁ citram ṛtuyā kalpayantam Kāuç.99.2^{a}.
divyaṁ chadmāsi saṁtatināma viçvajanasya chāyā LÇ.1.7.15. *Cf.* divaç chadmāsi.
divy adhy āsate TS.3.5.4.2^{b}; MS.1.4.3^{b}(*bis*): 50.10,12; KS.5.6^{b}; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^{b}.
divyaṁ dhāmāçāste (*also, with* ūha, āçāse) ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17; ApÇ.8.3.4,5; 7.8; 12.5; 21.1.
divyaṁ nabho gachatu yat svāhā VS.2.22^{d}; ÇB.1.9.2.31^{d}; TB.3.7.5.10^{d}; ApÇ.4.12.3^{d}.
divyaṁ nabho gacha svāhā VS.6.21; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.1; ÇB.3.8.5.3. *See* nabho gacha, *and* nabho divyaṁ.
divy anyaḥ sadanaṁ cakra uccā RV.2.40.4^{a}; MS.4.14.1^{a}: 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^{a}.
divyam artham asādhayann iva HG.1.15.8^{d}.
divyaṁ pavasva dhārayā RV.9.29.6^{b}.
divyaṁ pārthivaṁ vasu RV.9.19.1^{b}; SV.2.349^{b}.
divyaṁ bhayaṁ rakṣata dharmam udyatam GB.1.5.24^{c}.
divyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
divyas tvā mā dhāg vidyutā saha AV.8.1.11^{d}.
divyasya suparṇasya AV.4.20.3^{a}.
divyasyeçāthe uta pārthivasya RV.7.97.10^{b}; AV.20.17.12^{b}; 87.7^{b}; TB.2.5.6.3^{b}; ApÇ.22.7.11^{b}.
divyasyāikā dhanurārtniḥ TA.1.5.1^{a}.
divyaḥ suparṇaḥ pratikhyātaḥ KS.34.14. *See* nṛcakṣāḥ prati°.
divyaḥ suparṇaḥ sa vīro vy akhyat AV.13.2.9^{c}.
divyaḥ suparṇo-va cakṣata kṣām RV.9.71.9^{c}.
divyaḥ suparṇo-va cakṣi soma RV.9.97.33^{a}.
divyā aṅgārā iriṇe nyuptāḥ RV.10.34.9^{c}.
divyā asṛgran payasā dharīmaṇi RV.9.86.4^{b}; SV.2.236^{b}.
divyā āpa oṣadhayaḥ TA.1.1.3^{b}; 21.3^{b}; 31.6^{b}.
divyā āpo abhi yad enam āyan RV.7.103.2^{a}.
divyā apo nannamyadhvam *etc.*: *see* devya *etc.*
divyāḥ pārthivīr iṣaḥ RV.8.25.6^{b}.
divyā ca soma dharmabhiḥ RV.9.107.24^{b}.
divyā ca soma puṣyasi RV.9.100.3^{d}.
divy ādityāya samanaman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.5. *Cf. under* ādityaç ca dyāuç.
divyād dhāmno mā chitsi mā mānuṣāt MS.1.4.2: 49.3; 1.4.7: 55.13; ApÇ.4.16.4.
divyā na koçāso abhravarṣāḥ RV.9.88.6^{b}.
divyānāṁ sarpāṇām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ ÇG.4.15.13.
divyānāṁ sarpāṇām adhipataye svāhā ÇG.4.15.4.
divyānāṁ sarpāṇām adhipatiḥ pra likhatām ÇG.4.15.7; . . . adhipatiḥ pra limpatām 4.15.8; . . . adhipatir ava neniktām 4.15.6; . . . adhipatir āṅktām 4.15.11; . . . adhipatir ā chādayatām 4.15.10; . . . adhipatir ā badhnītām 4.15.9; . . . adhipatir īkṣatām 4.15.12.
divyāni dīpayo-ntarikṣā RV.6.22.8^{b}; AV.20.36.8^{b}; KB.25.5.
divyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
divyā yā raghaṭo viduḥ AV.8.7.24^{b}.
divyāsaḥ pārthivā uta N.7.2^{b} (Durga *in* Roth's *edition, Erläuterungen*, p. 100).
divyāḥ sarpā ava nenijatām ÇG.4.15.6; . . . sarpā ā chādayantām 4.15.10; . . . sarpā āñjatām 4.15.11; . . . sarpā ā badhnatām 4.15.9; . . . sarpā īkṣantām 4.15.12; . . . sarpā eṣa vo baliḥ 4.15.13; sarpāḥ pra likhantām 4.15.7; . . . sarpāḥ pra limpantām 4.15.8.
divyāḥ suparṇā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.86.1^{c}.

divye dhāmann (TB.3.5.8.3, dhāmany) upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, °hūtā) TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.3; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
divyena payasā saha TB.2.7.15.4[b]. *See* āpo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ.
divyebhyaḥ sarpebhyaḥ svāhā ÇG.4.15.4.
divye yoṣaṇe bṛhatī surukme RV.10.110.6[c]; AV.5.12.6[c]; VS.29.31[c]; MS.4.13.3[c]: 202.6; KS.16.20[c]; TB.3.6.3.3[c]; N.8.11[c].
divyevāçanir jahi RV.1.176.3[d].
divyeṣu devi dhāmasu AV.7.68.1[b].
divyo gandharvaḥ ketapūḥ (VSK. °pāḥ) ketaṁ naḥ (MS. KS. *omit* naḥ) punātu VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; SMB.1.1.1.
divyo gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patiḥ AV.2.2.1[a]. P: divyo gandharvaḥ Vāit.36.28; Kāuç.8.24; 94.15; 95.4; 96.4; 101.3; 114.3.
divyo gandharvo rajaso vimānaḥ RV.10.139.5[b]; TA.4.11.7[b].
diçaḥ pādāḥ KSA.5.5.
diçaḥ pūrṇā amaṅhata ÇB.13.5.4.4[b]; ÇÇ.16.9.13[d].
diçaḥ pradiça ādiço vidiça uddiçaḥ (MS.KS. uddiço diçaḥ) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35. P: diçaḥ KÇ.4.4.16.
diçaḥ pradiçaḥ karad ic chivās te AV.19.45.3[d].
diçaṁ na diṣṭam ṛjūyeva yantā RV.1.183.5[c].
diçaç catasro*çvataryaḥ AV.8.8.22. P: diçaç catasraḥ Kāuç.15.11.
diçaç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.1; KS.18.10.
diçaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
diçaḥ çrotram AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. *Cf.* digbhyaḥ çrotram.
diças tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
diçaḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.5; 4.9.25: 138.2.
diçaḥ sūryo na mināti pradiṣṭāḥ RV.3.30.12[a].
diçaḥ stha çrotraṁ me mā hiṅsiṣṭa JUB.1.22.6.
diçaḥ svar uṣasa indra citrāḥ RV.6.60.2[c]; KS.4.15[c].
diçaḥ svāhā MÇ.1.7.2.16.
diçāṁ kaṅkaḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11.
diçāṁ kḷptir asi TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. *See* kḷptir asi diçām.
diçāṁ ca pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18.
diçāṁ jatravaḥ VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
diçāṁ tevy avatu *etc.*: *see* diçāṁ devy.
diçāṁ tvā dātrā prāçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16.
diçāṁ tvā draviṇe sādayāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.3; KS.39.9.
diçāṁ devy avatu (MS. diçāṁ tevy avatu) no ghṛtācī TS.4.4.12.4[b]; MS.3.16.4[d]: 189.1; AÇ.4.12.2[b].
diçām udīcī kṛṇavan no agram AV.12.3.10[b].
diçām ekapuṇḍarīkam asi ÇB.14.9.3.14; BṛhU.6.3.14.
diçāṁ patir abhavad vājinīvān TB.2.8.4.2[b]. *See* viçāṁ *etc.*
diçāṁ prajñānāṁ svarayantam arciṣā AV.13.2.2[a].
diçi dhruvāyāṁ dhehi pājasyam AV.4.14.8[d].
diço abhy abhūd ayam KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.14; MÇ.9.1.4. *See* diço*bhy, *and* vijitya diço.
diço gacha TA.6.9.2 (*bis*).
diço jinva ApÇ.3.20.4.
diço jyotiṣmatīr abhy āvarte AV.10.5.38[a].
diço-diçaḥ çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.31.
diço-diço agne pari pāhi ghorāt AV.18.4.9[e].
diço-diço jaṅgiḍaḥ pātv asmān AV.19.35.4[d].
diço dīkṣā tayā candramā dīkṣayā dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
diço dṛṅha TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3.
diço*dṛṅhad dṛṅhitā dṛṅhaṇena MS.4.14.13[d]: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.8[d].
diço dhenavas tāsāṁ candro vatsaḥ AV.4.39.8.
diço*nu pavamāno vā (ApMB. *nu pavamānaḥ) PG.1.4.15[b]; ApMB.1.3.6[b].
diço*nuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; KS.16.8; MS.2.7.8: 85.7; ÇB.6.7.2.16; KÇ.16.5.13.
diço*nu vi krame*ham AV.10.5.28.
diço*nu sarvā abhayaṁ no astu TB.3.1.1.5[d].
diço bhūtāni yad akalpayanta AV.18.4.7[d].
diço*bhy ayaṁ rājābhūt TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.5. *See under* diço abhy.
diço me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. *See under* kalpantāṁ me diçaḥ.
diço me çrotre çritāḥ, çrotraṁ hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
diço yajñasya dakṣiṇāḥ AÇ.5.13.14. *See* yaço yajñasya.
diço yaç cakre prajñānīḥ AV.10.7.34[c].
diço yasya pradiçaḥ pañca devīḥ MS.2.13.23[c]: 168.12; KS.40.1[c]. *See under* imāç ca pradiço.
diço yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.8.
diço rudrā vitasthire VS.16.63[b]; TS.4.5.11.2[b]; MS.2.9.9[b]: 129.7; KS.17.16[b].
diço viçvā anu prabhuḥ SV.2.517[b]. *See* viço *etc.*
diço viṣṇur vyakraṅstānuṣṭubhena chandasā KS.5.5. *See under* ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço.
diço vṛtās tāç candramasā vṛtās tābhir vṛtābhir vartrībhir yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
diço vo mithunam TA.1.18.1.
diço*si VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.2; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6.
diço hotrāçaṅsinas tā me hotrāçaṅsinaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.4.
diço hy asya sraktayaḥ ChU.3.15.1[c].
diṣṭaḥ puruṣa jajñiṣe AV.5.30.17[d].
diṣṭaṁ no atra jarase ni neṣat AV.12.3.55[a]–60[a].
diṣṭāya rajjusarjam (TB. °sargam) VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
dīkṣayā tapasā saha AV.19.43.1[b]–8[b].
dīkṣayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See* āpaṁ tvāgne dīkṣayā.
dīkṣayāpnoti dakṣiṇām VS.19.30[b].
dīkṣayedaṁ havir āgachataṁ naḥ TB.2.4.3.3[d]; AÇ.4.2.3[d]. *See* dīkṣāyedaṁ.
dīkṣā ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 144.1. *See next.*

dīkṣā ca me tapaç ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See prec.*

dīkṣātapasos tanūr asi tāṁ tvā çivāṁ çagmāṁ paridadhe bhadraṁ varṇaṁ puṣyan VS.4.2; ÇB.3.1.2.20. P: dīkṣātapasoḥ KÇ.7.2.19.

dīkṣā tapo manaso mātariçvā ApÇ.6.23.1^{a}.

dīkṣāṁ tapasā TB.3.7.7.2.

dīkṣā patnī TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1. *Cf.* dīkṣā somasya.

dīkṣāpālāya vanataṁ (TB. °pālebhyo-vanataṁ) hi çakrā TB.2.4.3.4^{b}; AÇ.4.2.3^{b}.

dīkṣām asmāi yajamānāya dhattam TB.2.4.3.4^{d}; AÇ.4.2.3^{d}.

dīkṣāyā ādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12 (*bis*); 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.3.

dīkṣāyāṁ çrānta āsite LÇ.3.11.3^{b}.

dīkṣāyedaṁ havir āgachataṁ naḥ KS.4.16^{d}. *See* dīkṣayedaṁ, *probably the correct reading here also.*

dīkṣāyāi ca tvā tapasaç ca tejase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.

dīkṣāyāi tapase-gnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.19; KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.8.

dīkṣāyāi rūpaṁ çaṣpāṇi VS.19.13^{a}.

dīkṣāyāi varṇena tapaso rūpeṇa manaso mahimnā vāco vibhūtyā prajāpatis tvā yunaktu prajābhyo-pānāya PB.1.5.10. *Fragments:* dīkṣāyāi . . . tapaso . . . manaso . . . vācaḥ LÇ.2.5.20.

dīkṣāsi tapaso yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5. P: dīkṣāsi ApÇ.10.6.6.

dīkṣā somasya (GB.Vāit. somasya rājñaḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vāit.15.3. *Cf.* dīkṣā patnī.

dīkṣita vācaṁ yacha ÇB.3.2.2.26 (*bis*); KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9.

dīkṣita vācaṁ visṛjasva KÇ.7.4.14.

dīkṣitā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.15.

dīkṣitāḥ satram āsata TB.3.12.9.2^{d}.

dīkṣito dīrghaçmaçruḥ: *see* kārṣṇaṁ.

dīkṣito-yam asā āmuṣyāyaṇaḥ MS.3.6.9: 72.1; MÇ.2.1.2.23. *See next, and* adīkṣiṣṭāyaṁ.

dīkṣito-yaṁ brāhmaṇo dīkṣito-yaṁ brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.3.2.1.39. *See under prec.*

dīkṣe (MÇ. dīkṣen) mā mā hāsīḥ (MÇ. hāsīt satapā) TS.3.1.1.2; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next.*

dīkṣe mā mā hiṅsīḥ ÇG.6.4.1. *See prec.*

dīdayad it tubhyaṁ somebhiḥ sunvan RV.6.20.13^{c}.

dīdāya AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10,11.

dīdāya dīrghaçruttamaḥ RV.8.102.11^{c}.

dīdāya dāivyo atithiḥ çivo naḥ VS.12.34^{d}; TS.2.5.12.4^{d}; 4.2.3.2^{d}; MS.2.7.10^{d}: 88.1; KS.16.10^{d}; ÇB.6.8.1.14. *See* dyutāno dāivyo.

dīdāya çocir āhutasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.5^{d}.

dīdāyānidhmo (MS. °dhmāṁ) ghṛtanirṇig apsu RV.2.35.4^{d}; TS.2.5.12.2^{d}; MS.4.12.4^{d}: 188.6.

dīdidāya AÇ.2.4.19. *See next.*

dīdidāsi ApÇ.6.13.10,11. *See prec.*

dīdiyuṣo vy ajaram RV.8.23.4^{b}.

dīdivāṅsaṁ tvā vayam anvāgamemahi MÇ.2.5.5.28^{c}.

dīdivāṅsam apūrvyam RV.3.13.5^{a}; AB.2.40.2; 41.4.

dīdivāṅsam upa dyavi RV.3.27.12^{b}.

dīdiviç ca mā jāgṛviç ca paçcād gopāyetām PG.3.4.16. *Cf. under* gopāyanç ca.

dīdihi AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10,11.

dīdihy asmabhyaṁ draviṇeha bhadram AV.7.78.2^{c}.

dīdetha kaṇva ṛtajāta ukṣitaḥ RV.1.36.19^{c}; SV.1.54^{c}.

dīdetha viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.44.10^{b}.

dīdyagnī çucivratā RV.1.15.11^{b}; TB.2.7.12.1^{b}; ApÇ.21.7.16^{b}; MÇ.2.4.2.11^{b}; — 7.2.2^{b}.

dīdyan martyeṣv ā RV.10.118.1^{b}; TB.2.4.1.7^{b}.

dīdyasva ApÇ.6.13.11.

dīdyānaḥ çucir ṛṣvaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.3.5.7^{c}.

dīdyāno bhavati druhaṁtaraḥ RV.1.127.3^{b}; SV.2.1165^{b}.

dīdyāsam ApÇ.6.13.11.

dīnā dakṣā vi duhanti pra vāṇam RV.4.24.9^{d}.

dīnāir dakṣāiḥ prabhūtī pūruṣatvatā RV.4.54.3^{b}; TS.4.1.11.1^{b}; MS.4.10.3^{b}: 149.16.

dīpyamānāṁ tvā sādayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.

dīrghaṁ yac cakṣur aditer anantam AÇ.5.19.4^{c}. *See* yad āhuç cakṣur.

dīrghaṁ yad ājim abhy akhyad aryaḥ RV.4.24.8^{b}.

dīrghaṁ vāṁ āyuḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.2.39^{d}. *Cf.* dīrghaṁ ta āyuḥ.

dīrghaṁ vo dātram aditer iva vratam RV.1.166.12^{b}.

dīrghaṁ çravo divy āirayanta TS.2.4.5.2^{b}.

dīrghaṁ sacante varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.123.8^{b}.

dīrghaṁ sutaṁ vātāpyāya RV.10.105.1^{c}; SV.1.228^{c}.

dīrghaṁ hy aṅkuçaṁ yathā RV.10.134.6^{a}; SV.2.441^{a}.

dīrghatantur bṛhadukṣāyam agniḥ RV.10.69.7^{a}.

dīrghatamā māmateyaḥ RV.1.158.6^{a}.

dīrghanīthe damūnasi RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).10^{b}.

dīrghaṁ ta āyur astu ÇB.10.2.6.6.

dīrghaṁ ta āyuḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.1.47^{d}; 2.75^{d}. *Cf.* dīrghaṁ vām.

dīrghaṁ tatāna sūryo na yojanam RV.5.54.5^{b}.

dīrghaṁ tama āçayad indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.10^{d}; N.2.16^{d}.

dīrghaṁ drāghmā surabhi bhūtv asme RV.10.70.4^{b}.

dīrghaṁ na āyuḥ pratibudhyamānā AV.12.1.62^{c}.

dīrghaprayajyum ati yo vanuṣyati RV.7.82.1^{c}; TS.2.5.12.3^{c}; MS.4.12.4^{c}: 187.2; N.5.2. *See next.*

dīrghaprayajyū haviṣā vṛdhānā MS.4.14.6^{c}: 223.6; TB.2.8.4.5^{c}. *See prec.*

dīrgham āyuḥ karati (TA. karatu) jīvase vaḥ RV.10.18.6^{d}; TA.6.10.1^{d}. *See* sarvam āyur nayatu.

dīrgham āyuḥ kṛṇotu me (ApMB.AV.6.78.3^{d}, vām) AV.6.78.3^{d}; 7.32.1^{d}; 33.1^{e}; JB.1.362^{e}; Kāuç.42.17^{d}; ApMB.1.8.10^{d}. *See under* āyuṣmantaṁ karota.

dīrgham āyuḥ pra jīvase RV.10.14.14^{d}; AV.18.2.3^{d}; TA.6.5.1^{d}.

dīrgham āyuḥ pratirad bheṣajāni TB.3.1.2.8^{d}. *Cf.* drāghīya āyuḥ.

dīrgham āyur yajamānāya kṛṇvan (MÇ. vinda) TB.2.5.8.12^{c}; ApÇ.7.6.7^{c}; MÇ.1.7.3.42^{c}.

dīrgham āyur vyaçnavāi PG.3.2.2^{d}; 3.6^{d}. *See* viçvam āyur *etc., and* sarvam āyur *etc.*

dīrgham āyuç ca dhehi naḥ Kāuç.70.1^{d}; 113.2^{d}.

dīrgham āyus tava jīvantu putrāḥ HG.1.19.7^{d}.
dīrghamukhi durhaṇu TA.4.32.1^{a}.
dīrghaṁ pṛthu paprathe sadma pārthivam RV.5.87.7^{c}.
dīrghaçravase madhu koço akṣarat RV.1.112.11^{b}.
dīrghaçrutaṁ rayim asme dadhānā RV.7.76.7^{c}.
dīrghaçruto vi hi jānanti vahnayaḥ RV.10.114.2^{b}.
dīrghas te astv aṅkuçaḥ RV.8.17.10^{a}; AV.20.5.4^{a}; MS.4.12.3^{a}: 186.11; KS.6.10^{a}; AÇ.3.13.14; ÇG.3.1.11.
dīrghādhiyo rakṣamāṇā asuryam RV.2.27.4^{c}; TS.2.1.11.4^{c}; MS.4.12.1^{c}: 177.10; KS.11.12^{c}.
dīrghām anu prasitiṁ syandayadhyāi RV.4.22.7^{d}.
dīrghām anu prasitiṁ dīdhiyur naraḥ RV.10.40.10^{b}; AV.14.1.46^{b}; ApMB.1.1.6^{b}.
dīrghām anu prasitim (KS. samṛtim) āyuṣe dhām (KS. tvā) VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7. P: dīrghām KÇ.2.5.7. *See next.*
dīrghām anu prasṛtiṁ saṁspṛçethām MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7: 9.12. P: dīrghām anu prasṛtim MÇ.1.2.2.30. *See prec.*
dīrghām anu samṛtim *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
dīrghāyutvaṁ ca çataçāradaṁ ca HG.2.10.5^{d}.
dīrghāyutvam aṅgiraso vo astu RV.10.62.2^{c}.
dīrghāyutvam āçāste ÇB.1.9.1.13. *See* āyur āçāste.
dīrghāyutvasya heçiṣe RVKh.1.50.2^{c}; TB.3.7.6.22^{c}; ApÇ.4.15.1^{c}.
dīrghāyutvāya cakṣase AV.6.68.2^{d}.
dīrghāyutvāya jaradaṣṭir asmi (MG. astu) PG.2.6.20^{b}; MG.1.9.27^{b}.
dīrghāyutvāya jīvase MS.4.10.6^{c}: 157.7; MG.1.21.6^{d}.
dīrghāyutvāya tejase AV.19.28.1^{b}.
dīrghāyutvāya dadhmasi AV.1.22.2^{b}. *Cf.* tena tvā pari.
dīrghāyutvāya pra tirataṁ na āyuḥ RV.8.59(Vāl.11).7^{d}.
dīrghāyutvāya balāya varcase VSK.3.9.6^{e}; PG.2.7.7^{d}.
dīrghāyutvāya bṛhate raṇāya AV.2.4.1^{a}. P: dīrghāyutvāya Kāuç.42.23.
dīrghāyutvāya mekhale AV.6.133.5^{d}.
dīrghāyutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; TS.1.2.1.1^{b}; KS.2.1; TA.1.30.1^{d}; KÇ.5.2.14; ApÇ.8.4.1; ÇG.1.28.9^{b}; PG.2.1.9; HG.1.9.12^{b}; ApMB.1.6.13^{d}; 2.1.2^{b}; 9.2^{d}. *See* dīrghāyuṣṭvāya.
dīrghāyutvāya vyūhadhvam HG.1.10.1.
dīrghāyutvāya çataçāradāya AV.1.35.1^{d}; 3.5.4^{d}; 4.10.7^{d}; 5.28.1^{b}; 6.110.2^{d}; 8.5.21^{c}; 12.2.6^{d}; 14.2.75^{b}; 18.4.53^{d}; MS.2.3.4^{c}: 31.10; KS.40.3^{c}; TB.1.2.1.19; 2.5.7.2^{c}; AÇ.6.12.2^{c}; ApÇ.5.11.5^{c}; MÇ.1.5.3.6^{c}; ApMB.2.7.26^{c}.
dīrghāyur astu me patiḥ AV.14.2.63^{c}; SMB.1.2.2^{a}; HG.1.20.4^{c}; ApMB.1.5.2^{c}; MG.1.11.12^{c}. *See under* āyuṣmān astu, *and cf. next but one.*
dīrghāyur astu somakaḥ RV.4.15.9^{c}.
dīrghāyur asyā yaḥ patiḥ RV.10.85.39^{c}; AV.14.2.2^{c}; ApMB.1.5.4^{c}; MG.1.11.12^{c}; N.4.25. *Cf. prec. but one.*
dīrghāyur aham annādo (HG. annādo brahmavarcasī) bhūyāsam HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19^{b}.
dīrghāyuṣaṁ kṛṇotana RV.4.15.10^{c}.
dīrghāyuṣṭvāya varcase SMB.1.6.7^{e}. *See* dīrghāyutvāya *etc.*
dīrghāyus ta oṣadhe khanitā VS.12.100^{a}.
dīrgheṇāyuṣā sam imān sṛjāmi AV.12.2.32^{d},55^{d}.

dīrgho na sidhram ā kṛṇoty adhvā RV.1.173.11^{d}.
dīrgho rayiḥ pṛthubudhnaḥ sabhāvān RV.4.2.5^{d}; TS.1.6.6.4^{d}; 3.1.11.1^{d}; MS.1.4.3^{d}: 51.3; 1.4.8: 56.9; KS.5.6^{d}; 32.6.
duḥkhitāṅç ca dvijāṅç cāiva RVKh.10.142.7^{c}.
dugdhaṁ payo vṛṣaṇā jenyāvasū RV.7.74.3^{c}; VS.33.88^{c}.
dughā ivopa dāçuṣe RV.8.50(Vāl.2).3^{d}.
duchunāṁ grāmam avapadyamānām AV.5.17.4^{b}.
duduhre vajriṇe madhu RV.8.7.10^{b}; 69.6^{b}; AV.20.22.6^{b}; 92.3^{b}; SV.2.841^{b}; TB.2.7.13.4^{b}.
dudravad droṇyaḥ paçuḥ RV.5.50.4^{b}.
dudher yuktasya dravataḥ sahānasā RV.10.102.6^{c}.
dudhra ābhūṣu rāmayan ni dāmani RV.1.56.3^{d}.
dudhrakṛto maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.64.11^{d}.
dudhro gāur iva bhīmayuḥ RV.5.56.3^{d}.
dundubhim āhananābhyām AV.20.133.1; AÇ.8.3.19; Vāit.32.25.
dundubher vācaṁ prayataṁ vadantīm AV.5.20.5^{a}.
dundubhāu kṛtyāṁ yāṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.7^{c}.
dundubhāu yac ca vādyam LÇ.4.2.2^{c}.
duratyetū ripave martyāya RV.7.65.3^{b}.
duradabhnā hy ucyase AV.12.4.4^{d}.
duradabhnāinam ā çaye AV.12.4.19^{a}.
duraç ca viçvā avṛṇod apa svāḥ RV.3.31.21^{d}; 10.120.8^{d}; AV.20.107.11^{d}. *See* turaç cid.
durādharṣaṁ varuṇasya RV.10.185.1^{c}; SV.1.192^{c}; VS.3.31^{c}; MS.1.5.4^{c}: 70.8; KS.7.2^{c}; ÇB.2.3.4.37^{c}; ApÇ.6.17.10^{c}.
durādharṣaṁ gṛṇate çarma yaṅsat RV.6.49.7^{d}; TS.4.1.11.2^{d}; MS.4.14.3^{d}: 219.4; KS.17.18^{d}.
durādharṣā vijānatā AV.12.5.17^{b}.
durādhye martāya RV.8.71.7^{c}.
durādhyo aditiṁ srevayantaḥ RV.7.18.8^{a}.
durāpanā vāta ivāham asmi RV.10.95.2^{d}; ÇB.11.5.1.7^{d}.
durāpūro-si sacchāyo-dhināmena ÇÇ.4.20.1.
durāhāmībhyaḥ AV.8.8.24; Kāuç.16.19.
duritāt pātv aṅhasaḥ AV.6.45.3^{d}. *See* dviṣatāṁ pātv.
duritāt pāntv aṅhasaḥ (LÇ. pāntu viçvataḥ) AV.7.64.1^{d}; 10.5.22^{d}; LÇ.2.2.11^{f}.
duritāni ca mṛjmahe AV.13.1.58^{d}.
duritāni parā suva RV.5.82.5^{b}; VS.30.3^{b}; TB.2.4.6.3^{b}; TA.10.10.2^{b}; 49.1^{b}; ApÇ.6.23.1^{b}; MahānU.9.7^{b}; 17.7^{b}.
duritāni yāni kāni ca cakṛma MS.4.14.17^{e}: 245.2. *See next.*
duritā yāni cakṛma TS.1.8.5.3^{e}; TB.3.7.12.1^{e},6^{f}; TA.2.6.2^{e}. *See prec.*
duriṣṭer mā pāhi svāhā AÇ.3.6.27.
duro agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15 (*bis*); AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
duro açvasya dura indra gor asi RV.1.53.2^{a}; AV.20.21.2^{a}.
durokam agnir āyave çuçoca RV.7.4.3^{d}.
durokaçociḥ kratur na nityaḥ RV.1.66.5^{a}.
duro giro abhy ugro vi dhāva RV.10.29.3^{b}; AV.20.76.3^{b}.
duro ghṛtāny akṣaram RV.1.188.5^{c}.
duroṇa ā niçitaṁ somasudbhiḥ RV.4.24.8^{d}.
duro devīr diço mahīḥ VS.21.16^{a}; MS.3.11.11^{a}: 158.6; KS.38.10^{a}; TB.2.6.18.2^{a}.

duro na vājaṁ çrutyā apā vṛdhi RV.2.2.7b; TS.2.2.12.6b; MS.4.12.2b: 180.7.
duro yavasya vasuna inas patiḥ RV.1.53.2b; AV.20.21.2b.
duro vartaṁ gṛṇate citrarātī RV.6.62.11d.
durosaso amanmahi RV.8.1.13d; AV.20.116.1d; PB.9.10.1d.
durgandhīṅl lohitāsyān AV.8.6.12d.
durgandhe çūdrasaṁçrāve Kāuç.141.39a.
durgāṇi rathyo yathā RV.8.47.5b.
durgā tasmā adhiṣṭhāne AV.12.4.23c.
durgā durgeṣu sthāneṣu RV.10.127.13a.
durgāṁ devīṁ çaraṇam ahaṁ prapadye RVKh.10.127.12c; TA.10.2.1c; MahānU.6.3c.
durgāḥ srotyā mā kṣaṇiṣṭhāḥ parehi AV.10.1.16d.
durge cana dhriyate viçva ā puru RV.5.34.7c.
durge cid ā susaraṇam RV.8.27.18b.
durge cin naḥ sugaṁ kṛdhi RV.8.93.10a.
durge durone kratvā na yātām RV.4.28.3c.
durgeṣu viṣame ghore RVKh.10.127.9a.
durgeṣu viṣameṣu tvam RVKh.10.127.10a.
durṇāmā ca sunāmā ca AV.8.6.4a.
durṇāmā tatra mā gṛdhat AV.8.6.1c.
durṇāmāna upāsatām AV.11.10.2f.
durṇāmā yonim āçaye RV.10.162.1d,2d; AV.20.96.11d, 12b; MG.2.18.2d,2b; N.6.12.
durṇāmnaḥ sarvāṅs tṛḍhvā AV.19.36.5c.
durṇāmnaḥ sarvān hatvā AV.19.36.4c.
durṇāmnīḥ sarvā durvācaḥ AV.4.17.5c; 7.23.1c.
durdhāṁ dadhāti parame vyoman RV.10.109.4d; AV.5.17.6d.
durniyantuḥ pariprīto na mitram RV.1.190.6b.
durbhikṣaṁ devalokeṣu TA.1.4.3a.
durbhikṣe nava vṛttayaḥ N.6.5d.
durmatyāi ta idaṁ namaḥ AV.6.13.2d.
durmadāso na surāyām RV.8.2.12b; N.1.4.
durmantv atrāmṛtasya nāma RV.10.12.6a; AV.18.1.34a.
durmanmā kaç ca venati RV.8.60.7d.
durmanmānaṁ sumantubhiḥ RV.1.129.7d.
durmarṣaṁ sākaṁ (SV. vāṇaṁ) pra vadanti vāṇam (SV. sākam) RV.9.97.8d; SV.2.467d.
durmarṣaṁ cakriyā uta RV.8.45.18b.
durmarṣam āyuḥ (ApMB. āyu) çriye rucānaḥ RV.10.45.8b; VS.12.1b,25b; TS.1.3.14.5b; 4.1.10.4b; 2.2.4b; MS.2.7.8b: 84.10; 16.8b,9b; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31b.
durmāyavo durevā martyāsaḥ RV.3.30.15c.
durmitrāsaḥ prakalavin mimānāḥ RV.7.18.15c; N.6.6.
durmitrāso hi kṣitayaḥ pavante RV.7.28.4b.
durmitrās (VS.ÇB.KÇ.MahānU. °mitriyās; AÇ.ÇÇ.LÇ. °mitryās) tasmāi santu (TB.TA.MahānU.BDh.KS.38.5, bhūyāsur) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; AÇ.3.5.2; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; MahānU.4.13; BDh.2.5.8.5. P: durmitriyāḥ KÇ.19.5.15; durmitrāḥ MÇ.4.4.22.

duryaṣṭaṁ duradhītaṁ pāpam RVKh.9.67.13a.
durvartur bhīmo dayate vanāni RV.6.6.5d; N.4.17.
durvartuḥ smā bhavati bhīma ṛñjan RV.4.38.8d.
durvāraḥ çiçur āgamat RVKh.10.142.2b.
durvāsase-mataye mā no asyāi RV.7.1.19b.
durvijñānaṁ kāvyaṁ devatānām ÇB.11.5.5.13c.
durvidvāṅsaṁ rakṣasvinam RV.7.94.12b.
durhārdaṁ tena çamalenāñjmaḥ Kāuç.42.17d.
durhārdaç cakṣuṣo ghorāt AV.4.9.6c.
durhārdas tvaṁ ghoraṁ cakṣuḥ AV.19.35.3a.
durhārdaḥ sarvāṅs tvaṁ darbha AV.19.28.2c.
durhārdo dviṣataḥ çiraḥ AV.10.6.1b.
durhārdo ye viṣūkuhaḥ LÇ.3.11.3b.
dulā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. *Cf.* ambā dulā.
dulāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
dulā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2a; ApMB.2.16.8d.
duvas tve kṛṇavate yatasruk RV.4.2.9b.
duvasyata damyaṁ jātavedasam RV.3.2.8b.
duvasyanti svasāro ahrayāṇam RV.1.62.10d.
duvasyave (TA. duvasvate) tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.9; TA.4.9.1.
duçcakṣā vo māvakçat MS.1.2.5: 14.12.
duçcakṣās te māvakçat (KS. °kṣat, *or* °khyat) MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 1.3.9: 33.10; KS.4.2. *See* taṁ te duçcakṣā.
duçcaritaṁ yac cacāra AV.9.5.3b.
duçcaritinn avakīrṇin LÇ.4.3.10.
duçcitaṁ mṛditaṁ çayānam AV.11.10.26b.
duçcyavanaḥ pṛtanāṣāḍ (VSK. °ṣāl) ayudhyaḥ (AV.MS. ayodhyaḥ) RV.10.103.7c; AV.19.3.7c; SV.2.1205c; VS.17.39c; VSK.18.4.4c; TS.4.6.4.3c; MS.2.10.4c: 136.1; KS.18.5c.
duḥçaṅsa ādideçati AV.6.6.2b. *See* duḥçeva.
duḥçaṅsaṁ martyaṁ ripum RV.8.18.14b. *Cf. next but one.*
duḥçaṅsānuçaṅsābhyām MS.4.14.17a: 247.2; TA.2.4.1a.
duḥçaṅso martyo ripuḥ RV.2.41.8c; VS.20.82c. *Cf. prec. but one.*
duḥçāsur āgād iti ghoṣa āsīt RV.10.33.1d.
duḥçeva ādideçati RV.1.42.2b. *See* duḥçaṅsa.
duṣkṛtāc chamalād uta AV.4.9.6b.
duṣkṛtāj jātavedāḥ MS.1.10.3e: 143.2.
duṣkṛtāya carakācāryam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
duṣṭaraṁ yasya sāma cit RV.10.93.8c.
duṣṭaraṁ trāyamāṇaṁ sahaḥ (SV. trāmaṇaṁ vacaḥ) AV.6.4.1d; SV.1.299d.
duṣṭaras tarann arātīḥ RV.3.24.1c; VS.9.37c; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
duṣṭarā yasya pravaṇe normayaḥ RV.8.103.11c.
duṣṭutād durupayuktān nyūnādhikāc ca sarvasmāt svasti devarṣibhyaç ca brahma satyaṁ ca pātu mām ÇG.6.6.16.
duṣṭyāi hi tvā bhartsyāmi AV.3.9.5a.
duṣprāvyo-vahanted avācaḥ RV.4.25.6d.
duṣvapnahan duruṣyaha TA.10.48.1. *See* duḥsvapnahan.
duṣvapnyaṁ kāma duritaṁ ca kāma AV.9.2.3a.
duṣvapnyaṁ tasmiṅ chamalam AV.13.1.58c.
duṣvapnyaṁ duritaṁ niḥ (AV.7.83.4c, ni) ṣvāsmat AV.6.121.1c; 7.83.4c.
duṣvapnyaṁ nirṛtiṁ viçvam atriṇam RV.10.36.4b.

dusvapnaṁ duruditam ApMB.1.13.5[c].
duḥsvapnaṁ durjanasparçam MahānU.19.1[c].
duḥsvapnahan duruṣvahā (!) MahānU.17.6. *See* duṣvapnahan.
duha indrāya bheṣajam VS.21.33[e]; TB.2.6.11.4[e]. *See* indrāya duha indriyam.
duha īṁ pitā duha īṁ pitur jām RV.9.89.2[d].
duhate pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.9.34.5[b].
duhanti çakmanā payaḥ RV.9.34.3[c].
duhanti saptāikām RV.8.72.7[a]; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: duhanti sapta ÇÇ.5.10.8.
duhanty apsu vṛṣabhaṁ daça kṣipaḥ RV.9.80.5[b].
duhanty ūdhar upasecanāya kam RV.10.76.7[c].
duhanty ūdhar divyāni dhūtayaḥ RV.1.64.5[c].
duhāna ūdhar divyaṁ madhu priyam RV.9.107.5[a]; SV.2.26[a].
duhānaḥ pratnam it payaḥ RV.9.42.4[a]; SV.2.110[a].
duhānā akṣitaṁ payaḥ AG.2.10.6[c].
duhānā iṣam ūrjaṁ pinvamānāḥ Kāuç.82.21[d].
duhānā dhenur vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.2.9[c].
duhānāṁ dhenuṁ pipyuṣīm asaçcatam RV.2.32.3[b].
duhāno babhra ūdhani SV.2.273[b]. *See* sakhyāya babhra.
duhāṁ te dyāuḥ pṛthivī payaḥ KS.40.5[a]; ApÇ.16.34.4[a].
duhām açvibhyaṁ payo aghnyeyam RV.1.164.27[c]; AV.7.73.8[c]; 9.10.5[c]; N.11.45[c].
duhitāsi prajāpateḥ AV.3.10.13[b].
duhitur ā anubhṛtam anarvā RV.10.61.5[d].
duhiteva pitaraṁ svam AV.10.1.25[d].
duhitre keçavardhanīm AV.6.137.1[b].
duhīyad indra dakṣiṇā maghonī RV.2.11.21[b]; N.1.7[b].
duhīyan mitradhitaye yuvāku RV.1.120.9[a].
duhe kāmān sarasvatī VS.20.60[d]; KS.38.8[d]; TB.2.6.11.4[e]. *See* duhe dhenuḥ.
duhe dātre-nasphuran AV.10.10.27[d].
duhe dyāur bṛhatī payaḥ TB.2.4.6.9[c]; AÇ.2.10.21[c].
duhe dhenuḥ sarasvatī VS.20.55[c],65[d]; 21.34[e]; MS.3.11.2[e]: 142.1; 3.11.3[c]: 143.10; 3.11.3[d]: 144.12; KS.38.8[c]; TB.2.6.12.1[c],4[d]. *See* duhe kāmān.
duhe no kumbhī svadhāṁ pitṛbhyaḥ VS.19.87[d]; MS.3.11.9[d]: 154.1; KS.38.3[d]; TB.2.6.4.4[d].
duhe madhyaṁdinaṁ pari AV.4.11.12[b].
duhe yajñaṁ sudughām iva dhenum KS.31.14[c].
duhe yad enī divyaṁ ghṛtaṁ vāḥ RV.10.12.3[d]; AV.18.1.32[d].
duhe sāyaṁ duhe prātaḥ AV.4.11.12[a].
duhyante gāvo (AV. nūnaṁ) vṛṣaṇeha dhenavaḥ AV.7.73.2[c]; AÇ.4.7.4[c]; ÇÇ.5.10.8[c].
duhrām urvīr yathābalam AV.3.20.9[b].
duhrāṁ me pañca pradiçaḥ AV.3.20.9[a].
dūḍabho viçām atithir vibhāvasuḥ RV.3.2.2[d].
dūṇāçaṁ yo na te mayaḥ RV.1.176.4[b].
dūṇāçaṁ sakhyaṁ tava RV.6.45.26[a].
dūṇāçaṁ kṣatram ajaraṁ duvoyu RV.7.18.25[d].
dūṇāçeyaṁ dakṣiṇā pārthavānām RV.6.27.8[d].
dūta īyase pradiva urāṇaḥ RV.4.7.8[c]; N.6.17.
dūta īyase yuyujāna ṛṣva RV.4.2.2[c].
dūtaṁ vo viçvavedasam RV.4.8.1[a]; SV.1.12[a]; MS.2.13.5[a]: 153.17; KS.12.15[a]; AB.5.17.16; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.8; 14.51.14; MÇ.6.2.2. P: dūtaṁ vaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 8.9.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1.
dūtaṁ kṛṇvānā ayajanta havyāiḥ (RV.10.122.7[b], mānuṣāḥ) RV.5.3.8[b]; 10.122.7[b]; MS.2.7.9[b]: 87.5.
dūtaṁ kṛṇvīta martyaḥ RV.8.23.19[b].
dūtaṁ deva saparyati RV.1.12.8[b]; SV.2.195[b].
dūtaṁ na pūrvacittaye RV.9.99.5[c].
dūtaç ca havyavāhanaḥ RV.6.16.23[c].
dūtasya rebhataḥ sadā RV.8.44.20[b]; KS.40.14[b].
dūteva havyā janyā purutrā RV.2.39.1[d].
dūteva hi ṣṭho yaçasā janeṣu RV.10.106.2[c].
dūto janyeva mitryaḥ RV.2.6.7[c].
dūto devānāṁ rajasī sam īyase RV.6.15.9[b]; SV.2.919[b].
dūto devānām asi martyānām RV.10.4.2[c]; N.5.1.
dūto na gantv açvinā huvadhyāi RV.5.43.8[b].
dūto na stomo-vidan namasvān RV.6.63.1[b].
dūto nirṛtyā idam ā jagāma RV.10.165.1[b]; AV.6.27.1[b]; MG.2.17.1[b]; N.1.17. *Cf.* rakṣasāṁ dūta.
dūto no agne bhūtvā AV.1.7.6[c].
dūto vakṣad yajathāya devān RV.3.5.9[d].
dūto viçveṣāṁ bhuvat RV.4.9.2[c]; KS.40.14[c].
dūto havyavāḍ amūra (MS. °rā) upemaṁ yajñam upemāṁ devo devahūtim avatu (KS. *omits* avatu) MS.4.13.2: 200.7; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
dūto havyā kavir vaha RV.1.188.1[c].
dūtāu yamasya mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.6[c].
dūtyā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2[a].
dūnā adūnā arasā abhūvan AV.2.31.3[b].
dūraüpabdo vṛṣaṇo nṛṣācaḥ RV.7.21.2[d].
dūra ūnena hīyate AV.10.8.15[b].
dūraṁ vāto vanād adhi RV.1.29.6[b]; AV.20.74.6[b].
dūraṁ kila prathamā jagmur āsām RV.10.111.8[a].
dūraṁ gacha mahāviṣa RVKh.1.191.5[b]. *See* gacha sarpa.
dūraṁgamaṁ jyotiṣāṁ jyotir ekam VS.34.1[c].
dūraṁ nāiṣṭa parāvataḥ RV.8.30.3[d].
dūram adhi sruter aja RV.1.42.3[c].
dūram asmac chatravo yantu bhītāḥ TB.3.1.1.11[a].
dūram ita paṇayo varīyaḥ RV.10.108.11[a].
dūrāc cakamānāya AV.19.52.3[a]. *See* sadyaç ca°.
dūrāc cid ā vasato asya karṇā RV.6.38.2[a].
dūrāt tvā manya udbhṛtam AV.7.45.1[c].
dūrāt siṅhasya stanathā ud īrate RV.5.83.3[c].
dūrāt sūryo na çociṣā tatāna RV.6.12.1[d].
dūrād indram anayann ā sutena RV.7.33.2[a].
dūrād iha havāmahe RV.8.45.17[c].
dūrād iheva yat satī RV.8.5.1[a]; SV.1.219[a]. Ps: dūrād iheva AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13; dūrād iha VHDh.5.391. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.45.
dūrād davīyo apa sedha çatrūn RV.6.47.29[d]; AV.6.126.1[d]; VS.29.55[d]; TS.4.6.6.6[d]; KSA.6.1[d]; N.9.13[d]. *See* ārād *etc.*
dūrād dūram acīcatam (AV. anīnaçam) AV.12.2.14[d]; MS.4.14.17[d]: 246.14; TA.2.4.1[d].
dūre ajñātā uṣaso babādhe RV.4.23.7[d].
dūrearthas taraṇir bhrājamānaḥ RV.7.63.4[b]; KS.10.13[b]; TB.2.8.7.3[b]; ApÇ.16.2.1[b].

dūregavyūtī stuvann emy ugrāu AV.4.28.3[b].
dūre cattāya chantsat RV.1.132.6[d]; VS.8.53[d]; ÇB.4.6.9.14[d]; Vāit.34.1[d]; ApÇ.21.12.9[d]; MÇ.7.2.3[d].
dūre cit san taḍid ivāti rocase RV.1.94.7[b]; N.3.11.
dūre cit santam aruṣāsa indram AV.3.3.2[a]. P: dūre cit santam Vāit.30.27.
dūre cit santam avase havāmahe RV.8.86.4[b].
dūre tan nāma guhyaṁ parācāiḥ RV.10.55.1[a].
dūredṛçaṁ gṛhapatim atharyum (SV. athavyum) RV.7.1.1[c]; SV.1.72[c]; 2.723[c]; KS.34.19[c]; 39.15[c]; ApÇ.14.16.1[c]; MÇ.6.2.2[c]; N.5.10[c].
dūredṛçā bhāsā kṛṣṇādhvā RV.6.10.4[b].
dūredṛçe devajātāya ketave RV.10.37.1[c]; VS.4.35[c]; TS.1.2.9.1[c]; MS.1.2.6[c]: 15.19; KS.2.7[c]; ÇB.3.3.4.24[c].
dūredṛço ye citayanta emabhiḥ RV.5.59.2[c].
dūredṛço ye divyā iva stṛbhiḥ RV.1.166.11[b].
dūrepaçyā ca rāṣṭrabhṛc ca tāni TB.3.7.12.3[c]. *See under* ugraṁpaçyā ca.
dūre pāre rajaso rocanākaram RV.10.49.6[d].
dūre pāre vāṇīṁ vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.8[c].
dūre pūrṇena vasati AV.10.8.15[a].
dūre vā ye anti vā ke cid atriṇaḥ RV.1.94.9[b].
dūre vā sato anti vā RV.9.19.7[c].
dūrehetiḥ patatrī vājinīvān MÇ.7.1.2[c]; MG.1.13.4[c]. *See next but one.*
dūrehetir amṛḍayo mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2. *See* amṛḍayo.
dūrehetir indriyāvān patatrī (PG. patatriḥ) TS.1.7.7.2[c]; PB.1.7.5[c]; TB.2.7.16.1[c]; PG.3.14.6[c]; ApMB.2.11.17[c]. *See prec. but one.*
dūre hy adhvā jaguriḥ parācāiḥ RV.10.108.1[b]; N.11.25[b].
dūrohaṇaṁ chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
dūrvā amṛtasaṁbhūtāḥ MahānU.4.2[a].
dūrvāṇāṁ stambam āhara TA.6.9.1[a].
dūrvā duḥsvapnanāçinī TA.10.1.7[d]; MahānU.4.1[d].
dūrvāyā iva tantavaḥ RV.10.134.5[c].
dūrvā rohantu puṣpiṇīḥ (AV. rohatu puṣpiṇī) RV.10.142.8[b]; AV.6.106.1[b].
dūrçebhir ajināir uta AV.4.7.6[b].
dūṣayiṣyāmi kābavam AV.3.9.5[b].
dūṣīkābhir hrādunim TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See* hrādunīr dū°.
dūṣyā kṛtasya brahmaṇā AV.1.23.4[c]. *See* kṛtyayā kṛtasya.
dūṣyā dūṣir asi AV.2.11.1; Kāuç.39.1,7,13.
dṛṅha gāḥ ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
dṛṅha gopatim ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
dṛṅhaṇāya khanāmasi AV.6.136.1[d].
dṛṅhatāṁ devī saha devatābhiḥ Kāuç.98.2[a].
dṛṅhantāṁ duryāḥ MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.6; KS.1.4; 31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.37. *See next two.*
dṛṅhantāṁ duryāḥ pṛthivyām VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.22. P: dṛṅhantām KÇ.2.3.30. *See prec. and next.*
dṛṅhantāṁ duryā dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4. *See prec. two.*
dṛṅhantāṁ dāivīr viçaḥ kalpantāṁ mānuṣyāḥ KS.28.1. *Cf.* kalpayatāṁ dāivīr.
dṛṅha pṛthivīm PB.6.4.2. *Cf. under* dṛṅhasva pṛthivyām.
dṛṅha pratnāñ janayājātān AV.6.136.2[a].
dṛṅha mūlam āgraṁ yacha AV.6.137.3[a].
dṛṅhasva VS.1.2,9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
dṛṅhasva devi pṛthivi svastaye VS.11.69[a]; TS.4.1.9.2[a]; MS.2.7.7[a]: 82.15; KS.16.7[a]; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
dṛṅhasva pṛthivyām VS.5.27; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.15. *Cf.* dṛṅha pṛthivīm, pṛthivīṁ skabhāna, pṛthivīṁ dṛṅha, *and* pṛthivīm upareṇa.
dṛṅhasva vīḍayasva (MS. vīrayasva) su TS.4.1.9.1[b]; MS.2.7.7[b]: 82.13.
dṛṅhethe sānum upamād iva dyoḥ RV.6.67.6[b].
dṛḍhaṁ granthiṁ na vi ṣyatam RV.10.143.2[c].
dṛḍhaṁ naro vacasā dāivyena RV.4.1.15[c].
dṛḍhaç cid dṛhya maghavan maghattaye RV.8.24.10[c].
dṛḍhasya cid gomato vi vrajasya RV.6.62.11[c].
dṛḍhasya cin martānām ajuṣṭāu RV.1.63.5[b].
dṛḍhā cit sa pra bhedati RV.5.86.1[c].
dṛḍhā cid aryaḥ pra mṛṣābhy ā bhara RV.8.21.16[c].
dṛḍhā cid asmā anu dur yathā vide RV.1.127.4[a].
dṛḍhā cid āruje vasu RV.4.31.2[c]; AV.20.124.2[c]; SV.2.33[c]; VS.27.40[c]; 36.5[c]; MS.2.13.9[c]: 159.7; 4.9.27[c]: 139.14; KS.39.12[c]; TA.4.42.3[c]; ApÇ.17.7.8[c].
dṛḍhā cid yamayiṣṇavaḥ SV.1.401[c]. *See* sthirā cin.
dṛḍhā cid yā vanaspatīn RV.5.84.3[a]; KS.10.12[a]; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2.
dṛḍhā cid viçvā bhuvanāni pārthivā RV.1.64.3[c].
dṛḍhā naddhā pariṣkṛtā AV.9.3.10[b].
dṛḍhāni cin maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.168.4[d].
dṛḍhāni dṛṅhitāni ca RV.8.14.9[b]; AV.20.28.3[b]; 39.4[b]; AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13[b].
dṛḍhāni pipror asurasya māyinaḥ RV.10.138.3[c].
dṛḍhāny āubhnād uçamāna ojaḥ RV.4.19.4[c]; TB.2.4.5.3[c].
dṛḍhā ruroja kavibhiḥ kaviḥ san RV.6.32.3[d].
dṛḍhā vadann anamasyur namasvinaḥ RV.10.48.6[d].
dṛḍhe sthaḥ çithire samīcī māṅhaso pātam TS.3.2.4.3. P: dṛḍhe sthaḥ çithire samīcī ApÇ.12.20.4. *See next, and cf.* pratiṣṭhe stho.
dṛḍhe stho-çithire samīcī aṅhasaḥ pātam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *See under prec.*
dṛḍho dṛṅha sthiro nyaḥ AV.11.7.4[a].
dṛḍho nakṣatra uta viçvadevaḥ RV.6.67.6[c].
dṛtiṁ vahethe madhumantam açvinā RV.4.45.3[d].
dṛtiṁ su karṣa viṣitaṁ nyañcam RV.5.83.7[c]; TS.3.1.11.6[c]; KS.11.13[c].
dṛtiṁ surāvato gṛhe RV.1.191.10[b].
dṛtiṁ na çuṣkaṁ sarasī çayānam RV.7.103.2[b].
dṛtir na dhmāto adrivaḥ RV.7.89.2[b]. *Cf.* Mahābh.3.207.47; 12.95.21.
dṛtis turīyo madhuno vi rapçate RV.4.45.1[d].
dṛte dṛṅha mā VS.36.18,19.
dṛter iva te-vṛkam astu sakhyam RV.6.48.18[a].
dṛvāsi (KÇ. dṛbāsi) VS.10.8; KÇ.15.5.20. *See* drubāsi.
dṛçā ca bhāsā bṛhatā suçikmanā MS.2.7.4[c]: 78.12. *See under* abhikhyā bhāsā.
dṛçāno rukma urvyā (RV.KS. urviyā; MS. uruyā) vy

adyāut (MS. vi bhāti) RV.10.45.8a; VS.12.1a,25a; TS.1.3.14.5a; 4.1.10.4a; 2.2.4a; MS.2.7.8a: 84.10; 3.2.1: 14.5; KS.16.8a,9a; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31a (ApG.6.15.1). P: dṛçāno rukmaḥ KÇ.16.5.1; ApÇ.16.10.9; MÇ.6.1.4.
dṛçe ca bhāsā bṛhatā suçukvaniḥ (KS. °kvabhiḥ) VS.11.41c; TS.4.1.4.1c; KS.16.4c; ÇB.6.4.3.9. *See under* abhikhyā bhāsā.
dṛçe cārum ajījanan RV.9.102.6b.
dṛçenyo yo mahinā samiddhaḥ RV.10.88.7a.
dṛçe viçvāya sūryam RV.1.50.1c; AV.13.2.16c; 20.47.13c; SV.1.31c; VS.7.41c; 8.41c; 33.31c; TS.1.2.8.2c; 4.43.1c; KS.4.9c; 30.5c; MS.1.3.37c: 43.7; ÇB.4.3.4.9c; 6.2.2c; N.12.15c.
dṛçyate çrūyate-pi vā TA.10.11.1b; MahānU.11.6b.
dṛṣadaṁ jihvayāvadhīt RV.8.72.4c.
dṛṣadā khalvāṅ iva AV.2.31.1d; 5.23.8d.
dṛṣadeva pra mṛṇa rakṣa indra RV.7.104.22d; AV.8.4.22d.
dṛṣadvatyāṁ mānuṣa āpayāyām RV.3.23.4c. *Cf.* BṛhD. 2.137.
dṛṣṭam adṛṣṭam atṛham AV.2.31.2a. *Cf. under* adṛṣṭān sarvāñ.
dṛṣṭaç ca hanyatāṁ krimiḥ AV.5.23.7c.
dṛṣṭāṅç ca ghnann adṛṣṭāṅç ca AV.5.23.6c.
dṛṣṭān adṛṣṭān iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.15c.
dṛṣṭvā parisruto rasam VS.19.79a; MS.3.11.6a: 149.15; KS.38.1a; TB.2.6.2.3a.
dṛṣṭvā rūpe vyākarot VS.19.77a; MS.3.11.6a: 149.8; KS.38.1a; TB.2.6.2.3a.
dediçatīr haviṣkṛtaḥ RV.8.102.13b; SV.1.13b; 2.920b; KS.40.14b.
dediṣṭa indra indriyāṇi viçvā RV.5.31.3b.
deva ādeve jane jātavedāḥ RV.2.4.1d; KS.39.14d.
deva ā martyeṣv ā RV.8.11.1b; AV.19.59.1b; VS.4.16b; TS.1.1.14.4b; 2.3.1b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3b: 12.7; KS.2.4b; ÇB.3.2.2.24b.
deva āyuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1g.
deva āsā sugandhinā RV.8.19.24b.
deva indro na majmanā SV.1.51b. *See* devāṅ achā na majmanā.
deva indro narāçaṅsaḥ VS.21.55a; 28.19a; MS.3.11.5a: 147.13; TB.2.6.10.5a; 14.4a.
deva indro vanaspatiḥ TB.2.6.10.6a; 14.5a. *See* devo devāir.
deva iva savitā satyadharmā RV.10.34.8b; 139.3c; AV.10.8.42b; VS.12.66c; TS.4.2.5.5c; MS.2.7.12c: 91.8; KS.16.12c; ÇB.7.2.1.20.
devaṅ a°: *see* devāṅ a°.
devaṅ i°: *see* devāṅ i°.
devaṅ u°: *see* devāṅ u°.
devaṁ rathaṁ rathayur dhārayadhvam RV.10.70.5d.
devaṁ rādho janānām RV.7.16.2d; SV.2.100d; VS.15.34d; TS.4.4.4.5d.
devaṁ vahanti ketavaḥ RV.1.50.1b; AV.13.2.16b; 20.47.13b; SV.1.31b; VS.7.41b; 8.41b; 33.31b; TS.1.2.8.2b; 4.43.1b; MS.1.3.37b: 43.6; KS.4.9b; 30.5b; ÇB.4.3.4.9b; 6.2.2b; N.12.15b.
devaṁ vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.6.55.6c; N.6.4c.
devaṁ vo adya savitāram eṣe RV.5.49.1a.
devaṁ vo devayajyayā RV.5.21.4a.
devaṁ sakhyāya martyaḥ RV.1.138.2e.
devaṁ savitāraṁ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.13. P: devaṁ savitāram MÇ.4.3.22.
devaṁ savitāram abhimātiṣāham TS.4.7.14.3b; KS.40.10b. *See* devaṁ trātāram *etc., and* devaḥ savitābhi°.
devakaṁ cin mānyamānaṁ jaghantha RV.7.18.20c.
devakṛtaṁ brāhmaṇaṁ kalpamānam HG.1.19.7a.
devakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ.Vāit.BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; Vāit.23.12; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: devakṛtasya LÇ.2.11.14; KÇ.10.8.6; GDh.25.10; 27.7; VyāsaDh.3.29. *Designated as* devakṛtam ViDh.56.4; VāDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; *as* çākala-homīya-mantrāḥ MDh.11.201,257.
devakoçaḥ samubjitaḥ AV.10.2.27b; ÇirasU.6b. *See under* divyaḥ koçaḥ.
devakṣatre ruçadgavi RV.5.64.7b.
deva gharma rucitas tvaṁ deveṣv ā MS.4.9.5: 125.9. *See* rocitas.
devaṁgamam asi TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.9; ApÇ.1.5.4.
devaṁ gāsi sa no vasuḥ RV.5.25.1b.
devajanāḥ senayottasthivāṅsaḥ AV.6.93.1c.
devajāmīnāṁ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.6.46.2; 16.5.6.
devajuṣṭocyate bhāmine gīḥ RV.1.77.1b.
devajūtaḥ sa çūçuvat RV.8.31.3b.
devajūte vivasvann āditya te no devāḥ satyāṁ devahūtiṁ deveṣv āsuvadhvam MS.1.7.1: 110.5; 1.7.5: 114.8. *See* divo jyote, *and* vivasvāṅ aditir.
devajūte sahasvati RV.10.145.2b; AV.3.18.2b. *See* sahamāne sa°.
devatā upavasantu me TB.3.7.4.18b; ApÇ.4.3.6b.
devatāṁ sarvakarmasu ÇG.1.2.7b.
devatājñānam āvṛta āçiṣaç ca Kāuç.73.19c.
devatātā mitadravaḥ svarkāḥ RV.7.38.7b; VS.9.16b; 21.10b; TS.1.7.8.2b; MS.1.11.2b: 162.10; KS.13.14b; ÇB.5.1.5.22b; N.12.44b.
devatātā haviṣmatā RV.1.128.2c.
devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384d. *Part of* itaḥ parastāt.
devatā bhayavitrastāḥ RVKh.1.191.4c; Suparṇ.4.2c.
devatābhis tvā *etc.*: *see next but one.*
devatā bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.13.
devatābhyas tvā devatābhir (KS. devatābhis tvā devatābhyo) gṛhṇāmi MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.18; KS.5.6. *See* devānāṁ tvā de°.
devatābhyas tvā devavītaye gṛhṇāmi KS.1.5. *See* devavītaye.
devatābhyas tvā yajñiyebhyo gṛhṇāmi KS.1.10.
devatā vardhaya tvam Vāit.2.1a; KÇ.2.2.8a,14; ApÇ.3.19.1a,4; MÇ.5.2.15.10a; 16.14a.
devatā sā mama priyā AV.10.8.25d.
devatās te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.13.

devattaṁ brahma gāyata RV.1.37.4c; 8.32.27c.
devatrā kr̥ṇute manaḥ RV.5.61.7c.
devatrā kṣetrasādhasaḥ RV.3.8.7d.
devatrā ca kr̥ṇuhy adhvaraṁ naḥ RV.10.110.2d; AV.5.12.2d; VS.29.26d; MS.4.13.3d: 201.11; KS.16.20d; TB.3.6.3.1d; N.8.6d.
devatrā dhehi sukrato rarāṇaḥ RV.3.1.22b.
devatrā nu pravācyam RV.1.105.10c.
devatrā panayā yujam RV.5.20.1d; VS.19.64d.
devatrā pr̥thivī br̥hatī rarāṇā TS.4.3.4.1b.
devatrā yac ca mānuṣam TB.3.12.6.5b (*quater*); 6.6b(*bis*).
devatrā yantam avase sakhāyaḥ (KS. °yam) VS.6.20c; TS.1.3.10.1c; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17c: 27.10; KS.3.7c; ÇB.3.8.3.37.
devatrā rathyor hitā SV.1.154c.
devatrā vakṣad īḍyaḥ RV.8.34.8b.
devatrā sa bravītu naḥ RV.5.65.1b.
devatrā havyam ūhiṣe (RV.1.128.6e, ohiṣe; RV.8.19.1c, ohire) RV.1.128.6e; 8.19.1c; SV.1.109c; 2.1037c; TB.2.5.4.4e.
devatrā havyavāhanīḥ RV.10.188.3b.
devatremāṁ vācaṁ çrīṇīhi (AV. kr̥dhi) AV.20.127.6c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5c.
devatvaṁ nū cid ādhr̥ṣe RV.1.136.1g.
deva tvaṣṭar bhūri te saṁ-sam (MS. sat sam) etu VS.6.20a; TS.1.3.10.1a; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17a: 27.9; KS.3.7a; ÇB.3.8.3.37. P: deva tvaṣṭaḥ MS.4.14.8: 227.3.
deva tvaṣṭar yad dha cārutvam ānaṭ RV.10.70.9a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.3.
deva tvaṣṭar vardhaya sarvatātaye AV.6.3.3d.
deva tvaṣṭar vasu rama (TS. raṇva; KS. raṇa; MS. raṇe) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.11.
deva tvaṣṭar vi rarāṇaḥ syasva RV.3.4.9b; TS.3.1.11.1b; MS.4.13.10b: 213.5.
deva tvaṣṭaḥ suretodhā adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.22; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
devatvā prati sūryam AV.20.130.10.
deva devebhyo haviḥ (SV. °bhyaḥ sutaḥ) RV.1.13.11b; SV.2.255b. *Cf.* devo devebhyaḥ sutaḥ.
devadrīcā manasā dīdhyānaḥ RV.1.163.12b; VS.29.23b; TS.4.6.7.5b; KSA.6.3b.
devadrīcā manasā yo ghr̥tena RV.1.93.8b; TB.2.8.7.9b.
devadrīcīṁ nayata devayantaḥ RV.3.6.1b; MS.4.14.3b: 218.11; TB.2.8.2.5b.
deva dhātaḥ sudhātādyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.16; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
devanido ha prathamā ajūryan RV.1.152.2d.
devaṁ trātāram abhimātiṣāham RV.10.128.7b. *See under* devaṁ savitāram *etc.*
devaṁ trātāram açvinā RV.8.18.20b.
devaṁ tvaṣṭāram iha yakṣi vidvān RV.10.110.9d; AV.5.12.9d; VS.29.34d; MS.4.13.3d: 202.12; KS.16.20d; TB.3.6.3.4d; N.8.14d.
devaṁ tvā devebhyaḥ çriyā uddharāmi AÇ.2.2.2.
devaṁ divi varcasā bhrājamānam AV.13.3.16b.
devaṁ-devaṁ yajāmahe RV.1.26.6b; SV.2.968b.
devaṁ-devaṁ rādhase codayantī RV.7.79.5a.
devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase RV.8.12.19a; 27.13a; VS.33.91a. P: devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase devaṁ-devam (pratīka *of* RV.8.27.13) AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6.
devaṁ-devaṁ huvema vājasātaye RV.8.27.13c; VS.33.91c.
devaṁ devatrā sūryam RV.1.50.10c; AV.7.53.7c; VS.20.21c; 27.10c; 35.14c; 38.24c; TS.4.1.7.4c; MS.2.12.5c: 149.13; 4.9.27c: 140.6; KS.18.16c; 38.5c; JB.2.68 (67)c; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; TB.2.4.4.9c; 6.6.4c; TA.6.3.2c; LÇ.2.12.10d; ChU.3.17.7d.
devaṁ devatrā hotāram amartyam RV.8.19.3b; SV.1.112b; 2.763b.
devaṁ-devam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.27.13b; VS.33.91b.
devaṁ-devam avardhayat VS.28.44c; TB.2.6.20.1b,5c.
devaṁ devā ajanan sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.5d.
devaṁ devāya jāgr̥vi RV.8.89.1d; SV.1.258d; VS.20.30d; TB.2.5.8.4d; Vāit.30.16d.
devaṁ devāya devayu RV.9.11.2c; SV.2.2c.
devaṁ naraḥ savitāram RV.3.62.12a.
devapatnī apsarasāv adhītam AV.6.118.3d.
devapatnīnāṁ garbho yamasya karaṇo bhadraḥ svapnaḥ AV.19.57.3.
deva pāsi tyajasā martam aṅhaḥ RV.6.3.1c; MS.4.14.15d: 240.4.
devapīyur dhanakāmo na cittāt AV.5.18.5b.
devapīyuç carati martyeṣu AV.5.18.13a.
devaputrā r̥ṣayas tac chr̥ṇotana RV.10.62.4b.
devapuraṁ prapadye TA.2.19.1.
deva puraçcara saghyāsaṁ (MS. devapuraç carasa r̥dhyāsaṁ) tvā MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9; ApÇ.1.6.2; 15.4.12; 5.4; 6.11; 7.2. P: deva puraçcara MÇ.4.1.30; —4.2.11.
devabarhir mā tvānvaṅ mā tiryak TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.12.
deva barhir vardhamānaṁ suvīram RV.2.3.4a.
devabarhiḥ (KS. deva barhiç) çatavalçaṁ vi roha TS.1.1.2.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.8. *See under* atas tvaṁ deva.
deva barhiḥ svāsasthaṁ tvādhyāsadeyam AÇ.1.4.7. *Cf.* māmr̥ṣad.
deva madhvo rarimā te madāya RV.5.43.3d.
devam amīvacātanam RV.1.12.7c; SV.1.32c.
deva martāso adhvare akarma RV.3.14.7b.
deva mahimnaḥ param antam āpa RV.7.99.2b.
devamādanaṁ pra hiṇotanāpaḥ RV.10.30.7d.
devam ādevaṁ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1e.
devamānaṁ yad ucyate RV.10.135.7b.
devam indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.37b,38b,40b,42b–45b; TB.2.6.20.2,3b (*bis*),4b,5b (*bis*).
devam indram avardhatām VS.28.15b,17b; TB.2.6.10.2b,4b.
devam indram avardhayat VS.28.19c,20c,21b,22b,35b; TB.2.6.10.5c,6c,6b (*bis*).
devam īḍe vasūnām RV.8.31.14b; TS.1.8.22.3b; MS.2.13.7b: 156.10; KS.11.12b.
devaṁ barhir agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devaṁ barhir agner vasuvane ÇÇ.2.5.19. *Cf.* devaṁ barhir vasuvane.

devaṁ barhir indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.10.1^a. *See next but one.*
devaṁ barhir indraṁ sudevaṁ devāiḥ VS.28.12^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. *Cf.* devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ.
devaṁ barhir vayodhasam VS.28.35^a. *See prec. but one.*
devaṁ barhir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.10; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.1; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: devaṁ barhiḥ ÇB.1.8.2.15; MÇ.5.1.3.10;—5.2.8.41. *Cf.* devaṁ barhir agner.
devaṁ barhir vāritīnām VS.21.57^a; 28.21^a,44^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.1; 4.13.8(*bis*): 210.18; 211.2; KS.19.13^a; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a; 20.5^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
devaṁ barhiḥ sarasvatī VS.21.48^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^a. P: devaṁ barhiḥ KÇ.19.7.9.
devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ devāiḥ syāt MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. P: devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ devāiḥ ÇÇ.5.20.1. *Cf.* devaṁ barhir indraṁ sudevaṁ.
devaṁ bhāḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^g.
devaṁ manaḥ kuto (AV. *erroneously*, kṛto) adhi prajātam RV.1.164.18^d; AV.9.9.18^d.
devaṁ martaḥ saparyati RV.8.44.15^b.
devaṁ martā amartyam RV.5.14.2^b.
devaṁ martā amṛta mandrajihvam RV.4.11.5^b.
devaṁ martāsa indhate sam adhvare RV.3.10.1^c.
devaṁ martāsa īḍate (VSK. īlate) RV.5.9.1^b; VSK.16.5.12^b; KS.39.14^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.19.18.7^b.
devaṁ martāsa ūtaye RV.3.9.1^b; 5.22.3^b; 8.11.6^b; SV.1.62^b; N.14.32^b.
devaṁ martāsa ūtaye havāmahe RV.1.144.5^b.
devayajanavān bhūyāḥ ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.
devayajanāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
devayajyāya sukratuḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.9^d.
devayantas tvemahe RV.1.40.1^b; VS.34.56^b; MS.4.9.1^b: 120.7; 4.12.1^b: 178.11; KS.10.13^b; TA.4.2.2^b; MÇ.5.1.9.23^b.
devayanto yathā matim RV.1.6.6^a; AV.20.70.2^a.
devayann id adevayantam abhy asat RV.2.26.1^b.
devayānīnāṁ tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.14; KS.30.6.
devayāno ya uttamaḥ TS.4.7.13.4^d.
devayā vipra (MS. viprā) ud iyarti vācam RV.3.8.5^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.12; AB.2.2.28; TB.3.6.1.3^d.
devayuvaṁ (TS.TB. devā°) viçvavārām (AÇ. °vāre) TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.
devayor eti sūryas tatanvān RV.7.61.1^b; KB.25.2; 26.8.
devayor dharme (MS. dharmā; AV. dhāmann) asthiran AV.4.25.7^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.4; KS.22.15^b.
deva ratha prati havyā gṛbhāya RV.6.47.28^d; AV.6.125.3^d; VS.29.54^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.12; KSA.6.1^d.
devarātas tam anvita AB.7.18.7^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
devarātāya tasthire AB.7.18.8^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
devarātena gāthināḥ AB.7.18.6^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
(oṁ) devarṣīṅs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
devalokāya peçitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
deva varuṇa devayajanaṁ no dehi svāhā (ApÇ. °yajanaṁ me dehi) PB.24.18.8; ApÇ.10.2.9; 23.8.9. *Cf.* deva savitar deva°.
deva viṣṇa urv adyāsmin yajñe (ApÇ. viṣṇav urv adyemaṁ yajñaṁ) yajamānāyādhi (ApÇ. °ānu) vikramasva (MÇ. yajamānāya vikramasva) PB.21.10.13; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
devavītaye (MS. °vītyāi) tvā (KS. vo) gṛhṇāmi VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.11^c: 7.4; 1.4.4^c: 52.6; 1.4.9^c: 57.15; KS.35.3; ÇB.1.1.4.9; TB.3.2.5.7; ApÇ.2.7.9. *See* devatābhyas tvā devavītaye.
devavītiṁ manāmahe RV.8.68.13^c.
devavītyāi *etc.*: *see* devavītaye.
devaç cana tvaṣṭādhārayad ruçat RV.10.49.10^b.
devaç ca savitā bhagaḥ RV.7.15.12^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.1.
devaçravā devavātaḥ sudakṣam RV.3.23.2^b.
devaçrīḥ çrīmanāḥ (VSK.TS. °manāḥ) çatapayāḥ (MS.KS. °pāt) VS.17.56^b; VSK.18.5.6^b; TS.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.1; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
devaçrutaṁ vṛṣṭivaniṁ rarāṇaḥ RV.10.98.7^c; N.2.12^c.
devaçrutāu karṇāu ApÇ.6.20.2. *Cf.* bhadraçrutāu.
devaçrutāu deveṣv ā ghoṣatam (TS.KS.MS.MÇ. ghoṣethām) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.1; MS.1.2.9: 18.12; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13,14; MÇ.2.2.2.15. P: devaçrutāu KÇ.8.3.32.
devaçrut tvaṁ deva gharma devo devān pāhi (MS. gharma devān pāhi tapojān) VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.11; ÇB.14.1.4.11. *See* devaçrūs.
devaçrud imān pravape MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.5; MÇ.2.1.1.24. *See next, and* devāyur.
devaçrūr etāni pravape TS.1.2.1.1; HG.1.9.15; 2.6.9. *See under prec.*
devaçrūs tvaṁ deva gharma devān pāhi TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7. P: devaçrūḥ ApÇ.10.5.8. *See* devaçrut tvaṁ.
devaḥ çaviṣṭha martyam RV.1.84.19^b; SV.1.247^b; 2.1073^b; VS.6.37^b; PB.8.1.5^b; ÇB.3.9.4.24^b; N.14.28^b.
devasaṁsadam āgaman TB.3.7.4.4^b; ApÇ.4.1.9^b.
deva saṁsphāna sahasrapoṣasyeçiṣe (AV. sahasrā°) AV.6.79.3; TS.3.3.8.3. P: deva saṁsphāna TS.3.3.8.6; GB.2.4.9.
deva savitaḥ prasuva yajñaṁ prasuva yajñapatiṁ bhagāya (VSK. prasuvemaṁ bhagāya) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; 1.11.6: 167.17; KS.13.14; 14.6; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.14,16; 6.3.1.19; MÇ.7.1.1; SMB.1.1.1. Ps: deva savitaḥ pra suva yajñam MÇ.6.1.1; deva savitaḥ pra suva ApÇ.18.2.10; GG.1.3.4; KhG.1.2.20; HG.1.2.10; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* ūha, prāsāvīḥ, 1.2.8); deva savitaḥ MS.2.7.1: 74.7; ÇB.13.6.2.9; KÇ.14.1.11; 21.1.6; ApÇ.20.24.6.
deva savitar etat te prāha TS.2.6.9.2; 3.2.7.1; GB.2.1.4; Vāit.4.16; 17.4; ApÇ.3.20.8; 14.9.7.
deva savitar etat te yajñaṁ *etc.*: *see* deva savitar etaṁ te.
deva savitar etad bṛhaspate pra ÇB.4.6.6.7; KÇ.11.1.20.
deva savitar etaṁ (LÇ. etat) te yajñaṁ prāhur bṛhaspataye brahmaṇe ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1. *See* etaṁ te deva.
deva savitar etaṁ tvā vṛṇate-gniṁ hotrāya saha (ÇÇ. vṛṇate saha) pitrā vāiçvānareṇa AÇ.1.3.23; ÇÇ.1.6.2; N.7.31. *See* etat tvā deva.

deva savitar etaṁ tvā (VSK. tvām) vṛṇate bṛhaspatiṁ (TB.ApÇ. bṛhaspatiṁ dāivyaṁ) brahmāṇam VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī AG.1.20.7; ÇG.2.18.4; MG.1.22.5. *See under* asāv eṣa te deva.

deva savitar eṣa te somaḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; MS.1.2.13: 22.12; 3.9.1: 113.13; ÇB.3.6.3.18; MÇ.2.2.4.36. P: deva savitaḥ KÇ.8.7.17 *See* eṣa vo deva.

deva savitar devayajanaṁ me dehi devayajyāyāi AB.7.20.3. *Cf.* deva varuṇa.

deva savitas tvaṁ dīkṣāyā (KS. dīkṣāṇāṁ) dīkṣāpatir asi MS.1.2.2: 11.4; KS.2.2.

deva savitaḥ susāvitram (ApÇ. suṣā°) adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāsuvasva PB.21.10.15; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.

deva savitaḥ soma rājan AV.6.99.3^{c}.

deva sūrya somaṁ kreṣyāmaḥ KS.2.6; 24.3; ApÇ.10.25.1.

devasenā upa spṛçata HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40 (ApG.7.20.5).

devasenānām abhibhañjatīnām RV.10.103.8^{c}; AV.19.13.9^{c}; SV.2.1206^{c}; VS.17.40^{c}; TS.4.6.4.3^{c}; MS.2.10.4^{c}: 136.7; KS.18.5^{c}.

devasenābhyaḥ (ApMB. °bhya) svāhā HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40,41.

deva soma retodhā adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.14; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

deva somāiṣa te lokaḥ VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.

devastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5^{e}.

devas te savitā hastaṁ gṛhṇātu AV.14.1.49^{a}. *Cf. under* savitā te hastam.

devas trātā trāyatām aprayuchan RV.1.106.7^{b}; 4.55.7^{b}.

devas tvaṣṭā draviṇodā ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.92.11^{c}.

devas tvaṣṭāvase tāni no dhāt RV.3.54.12^{b}.

devas tvaṣṭā savitā viçvarūpaḥ RV.3.55.19^{a}; 10.10.5^{b}; AV.18.1.5^{b}; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; N.10.34^{a}.

devas tvā savitā punātu vasoḥ pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa supvā (ApÇ. supuvā) VS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.16; ApÇ.1.13.6. P: devas tvā KÇ.4.2.23. *See* devas tvā savitotpunātu, *and* achidreṇa tvā.

devas tvā savitā punātv (MÇ.GG.KhG. savitotpunātv) achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoḥ (KS. *omits* vasoḥ) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.2.1.2; KS.2.1; 23.1; MS.1.2.1: 10.8; MÇ.1.2.5.18; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā punātu TS.6.1.1.9; MS.3.6.3: 62.16; devas tvā savitā MÇ.2.1.1.40. *Cf.* devo mā savitā *etc., and* devo vaḥ savitā *etc.*

devas tvā savitā madhvānaktu VS.6.2; 37.11; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.1; 6.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.2.14: 23.13; 3.9.3: 117.12; 4.9.3: 123.7; KS.3.2,3; 26.3,5; MÇ.1.8.2.13. P: devas tvā savitā ÇB.3.7.1.11; 14.1.3.13; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.4; ApÇ.2.11.3; 7.2.3; 10.3; 15.7.3; MÇ.4.2.15. P: devas tvā KÇ.6.3.2; 26.2.19. *Cf.* devo vāṁ *etc.*

devas tvā savitā çrapayatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (VS.KS.ÇB. ˟dhi) nāke (MS. nāke pṛthivyāḥ) VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.9; 4.1.9: 11.14; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā çrapayatu TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.8; MÇ.1.2.3.27; Kāuç.44.39; devas tvā KÇ.2.5.23.

devas tvā savitā sūdayatu AV.1.18.3^{d}.

devas tvā savitā hvayati (TS.KS.TB. hvayati devayajyāyāi) TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.1; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12.

devas tvā savitotpunātu MS.4.1.12: 15.11.

devas tvā savitotpunātu, achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa supvotpunāmi Kāuç.2.33,34. *See* devas tvā savitā punātu vasoḥ.

devas tvā savitotpunātv *etc.*: *see* devas tvā savitā punātv.

devas tvā savitod vapatu VS.11.63^{a}; TS.4.1.6.3^{a}; 5.1.7.3; MS.2.7.6^{a}: 81.19; 3.1.8^{a}: 10.15; 4.9.1^{a}: 122.1; KS.16.6^{a}; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.11^{a}; TA.4.3.2^{a}; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.7; 16.5.11; MÇ.6.1.2. P: devas tvā KÇ.16.4.19; MÇ.4.1.25.

devasthānam asṛjanta sāma tena JB.2.393 (3.28)^{b}. *Part of* yad vāirūpa.

devasya citratamā martyeṣu RV.4.1.6^{b}.

devasya cetato mahīm VS.22.11^{a}.

devasya te savituḥ prasave˟çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ hastaṁ gṛhṇāmy asāu SMB.1.6.18; GG.2.10.26. P: devasya te KhG.2.4.13. *See* devasya tvā *etc.*

devasya trātur avri bhagasya RV.4.55.5^{b}.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasava upa naye˟sāu ApMB.2.3.24 (ApG.4.10.12). *See* devasya tvā savituḥ prasave . . . hastābhyām upa, *and cf.* ārṣeyaṁ tvā.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasava ṛṣibhyas tvārṣeyebhyas tvāikarṣaye tvā juṣṭaṁ nirvapāmi Kāuç.67.27.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave˟çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ rakṣaso vadhaṁ juhomi TS.1.8.7.2. P: devasya tvā prasave TB.1.7.1.9. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā . . . rakṣaso vadhaṁ juhomi ApÇ.18.9.17.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave˟çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ saṁvapāmi VS.1.21; MS.1.1.9: 4.16; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.1. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.5.10. *See* saṁ vapāmi, devasya vaḥ *etc., and cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭaṁ saṁvapāmi.

devasya tvā savituḥ . . . hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyā bhāiṣajyena *etc.*: *see next but two.*

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave˟çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantreṇa bṛhaspatiṁ sāmrājyāyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.1.11.4: 165.7; 3.4.3: 47.8. P: devasya tvā savituḥ prasave MÇ.6.2.5. *See next, and* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantreṇā°.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave˟çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantreṇemam amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ bṛhaspates (KS. 40.9, putram agnes) sāmrājyenābhiṣiñcāmi (KS.14.2, °ṣiñcāmīndrasya sāmrājyenābhiṣiñcāmi) KS.14.2,8; 40.9. *See under prec.*

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave˟çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyāi (KS. °tyā) bhāiṣajyena vīryāyānnādyāyābhiṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave˟çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyaṁ) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: devasya tvā KÇ.14.5.24.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantreṇāgneḥ (TS. yantreṇāgnes tvā) sāmrājyenābhiṣiñcāmi VS. 18.37; TS.1.7.10.3; ÇB.9.3.4.17. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā savituḥ prasave (ApÇ. devasya tvā) . . . agnes tvā sāmrājyenābhiṣiñcāmi TS.5.6.3.2; TB.1.3.8.2,3; ApÇ. 17.19.8. P: devasya tvā KÇ.18.5.9. *See under* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantreṇa.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ hastaṁ gṛhṇāmy asāu AG.1.20.4; MG.1. 10.15; 22.5. *See* devasya te.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ gāyatreṇa chandasā dade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1. 1.3. P: devasya tvā savituḥ prasave TS.5.1.1.4. *See* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām ā dade.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ gāyatreṇa chandasā rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.4.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭaṁ saṁvapāmi KS.1.8 (*cf.* 31.7); ApÇ.1.24.1. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ saṁvapāmi.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi VS.1.10; ÇB.1.1. 2.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.3.20.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭaṁ nir vapāmi TS.1.1.4.2; KS.1.4 (*cf.* 31.3); TB.3.2.4.5; Kāuç.2.1. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā . . . agnaye juṣṭaṁ nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.17.12. *Cf.* agnīṣomābhyāṁ (juṣṭaṁ nirvapāmi).

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭam adhivapāmi ApÇ.1.21.5. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām adhi vapāmi.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vāiçvānarāya trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar upadadhe (*and* vāiçvānarāyānuṣṭubhena chandasā rātrīm) upadadhe KS.38.12. *See next.*

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vāiçvānarāyāhar (*also with* vikāra, rātrīm *for* ahar) upadadhe MÇ.6.1.4. *See prec.*

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye vo juṣṭān (ApÇ. juṣṭaṁ) nirvapāmi (KS. agnaye juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18; KS.1.5 (*cf.* 31.4); ApÇ.1.19.1. *See* devasya vaḥ *etc.*

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnīṣomābhyāṁ juṣṭaṁ ni yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi; VS.1.10, juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi) VS.6.9; 10.1; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3. P: devasya tvā KÇ.6.3.28.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasyendriyeṇābhi ṣiñcāmi AB.8.7.5,7,9. P: devasya tvā AB.8. 13.2; 18.1.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām adhi vapāmi TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.3. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭam adhivapāmi.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām açvinor bhāiṣajyena tejase brahmavarcasāyābhi ṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19. 9.13.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade VS.1.24; 5.22,26; 6.1,30; 11.9; 22.1; 37.1; 38.1; VSK.2.3.4,5; TS.1.3.1.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.11; 1.2.10: 19.14; 1.2.15: 24.10; 1.3.3: 30.12; 2.7.1: 74.12; 3.11.8: 151.6; 4.1.2: 2.12; 4.1.4: 6.6; 4.1.10: 12.13; 4.9.1: 120.5; 4.9.7: 127.4; KS.1. 2,9; 2.9,11,12; 3.3,5,10; 16.1; 27.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.1. 2.4.4; 3.5.4.4; 6.1.4; 7.1.1; 9.4.3; 6.3.1.38; 14.1.2.7; TB.3.2.9.1; TA.4.2.1; 8.1; 5.7.1; Kāuç.137.18. *The same formula without* ā dade (*understood*): TS.2.6.4.1; 6.2.10.1; 4.4.1; MS.3.8.8: 105.17; 4.5.4: 68.8; TB. 3.2.2.1; 8.3.2; TA.5.2.5. Ps: devasya tvā savituḥ prasave KS.25.9,10; 26.5,8; 31.1,8; ApÇ.1.3.2; 19.3; 2.1.1; 6.7.1; 7.4.2; 11.3; 10.23.2; 11.11.2; 12.9.2; 11.7; 15.1.3; 16.1.7; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.1.1.23,34; 2.4.6; 8.2.1; 3.4; — 2.2.3.1 (*bis*); — 4.1.8; — 5.2.11.24; — 6.1. 1 (*bis*); devasya tvā LÇ.2.7.13; KÇ.2.6.13; 6.2.8; 9.4.5; 16.2.8; 20.1.27; 26.1.3; 5.1; ApÇ.1.20.4 (*comm.*); HG.1.27.1; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33; BṛhPDh.7.28. *See* ā dade devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ gāyatreṇa, *and cf.* devebhyas tvā savituḥ.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade dviṣato vadhāya ApMB.2.9.5 (ApG. 5.12.11). *Cf.* TS.2.6.4.1.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām indravantaṁ tvā sādayāmi KS.40.6.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām indrasyendriyeṇa çriyāi yaçase balāyābhi (VS.KS. °yeṇa balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi) ṣiñcāmi VS. 20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.3. *Cf.* indrasyendriyeṇa balāya.

devasya tvā savituḥ (KS. devasya savituḥ) prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām indrasyāujasā rakṣohāsi svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.2; KS.15.2. P: devasya tvā savituḥ prasave MÇ.9.1.1.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām upa nayāmy asāu (HG. naye-sāu) ÇG.2. 2.12; HG.1.5.8. *See under* devasya tvā savituḥ prasava upa.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām upāṅçor vīryeṇa juhomi VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2. 4.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.15.2.6.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçenārabhe (MS. pāçena pratimuñcāmi) TS.6.3.6.2; MS.3.9.6: 124.1. *See* ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ pitṛbhyaḥ pitāmahebhyaḥ prapitāmahebhyo vo juṣṭaṁ nirvapāmi HG.2.14.3.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe (VS.KS.ÇB. sadhasthād) agniṁ purīṣyam aṅgirasvat khanāmi VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2: 76.12; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.1. Ps: devasya tvā savituḥ prasave TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.2; devasya tvā KÇ.16.2.22.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prati gṛhṇāmi VS.2.11; VSK.2.3.4; TS.2.6.8.6; MS.1.9.4: 133.13; KS.9.9 (*sexies*); KB.6.14; PB.1.8.1; JB.1.73; ÇB.1.7.4.13; TA.3.10.1; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.5 (*cf.* 4.21.7); ApÇ.14.11.2; AG.1.24.15. P: devasya tvā LÇ.4.11.11; KÇ.2.2.18; Kāuç.91.3; PG.1.3.17; HG.1.11.7. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ prasūtaḥ praçiṣā pratigṛhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prasūta ā rabhe AV.19.51.2.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prasūtaḥ praçiṣā paristṛṇāmi Kāuç.2.21.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prasūtaḥ praçiṣā pratigṛhṇāmi GB.2.1.2; Vāit.3.9. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ prati gṛhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prohāmi JB.1.78.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ barhir devasadanaṁ dāmi (ApÇ. °naṁ ā rabhe) MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.8; ApÇ.1.3.11.

devasya tvā (*sc.* savituḥ *etc.*) brahmaṇe (*also* brahmaṇe juṣṭaṁ) prāṇāya (*also* apānāya, vyānāya) juṣṭaṁ nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.

devasya devīr upa yanti niṣkṛtam RV.9.69.4[b]; SV.2.722[b].

devasya draviṇasyavaḥ RV.5.13.2[c]; SV.2.755[c]; MS.4.10.2[c]: 145.13; KS.20.14[c]; ApÇ.17.7.4[c].

devasya paçya kāvyam AV.10.8.32[c].

devasya paçya kāvyaṁ mahitvā RV.10.55.5[c]; AV.9.10.9[c]; SV.1.325[c]; 2.1132[c]; MS.4.9.12[c]: 133.11; TA.4.20.1[c]; N.14.18[c].

devasya bhargaḥ sahaso yato jani RV.1.141.1[b].

devasya martyasya ca RV.2.7.2[b].

devasya marmṛjataç cāru cakṣuḥ RV.4.2.19[d].

devasya yanty ūtayo (KS. yantūtayo) vi vājāḥ RV.3.14.6[b]; KS.6.10[b].

devasya vayaṁ savituḥ prasave satyasavanasya bṛhaspater vājino vājajito vājaṁ jeṣma MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.15; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya vayaṁ savituḥ prasave satyasavanasya KS.14.7. *See* devasyāhaṁ *etc.*

devasya vayaṁ savituḥ savīmani RV.6.71.2[a]; N.6.7.

devasya vayaṁ savituḥ save satya°: *see* devasyāhaṁ savituḥ *etc.*

devasya vaḥ savituḥ prasave madhumatīḥ sādayāmi KS.39.1 (*sexies*); ApÇ.16.32.5; 33.1 (*quinq.*).

devasya vaḥ savituḥ prasave 'çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ saṁ vapāmi MS.1.1.9: 4.16; 4.1.9: 10.16. P: devasya vaḥ savituḥ prasave MÇ.1.2.1.31; 3.10. *See* devasya tvā *etc.*

devasya vaḥ savituḥ prasave 'çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām . . . agnaye vo juṣṭān nirvapāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18. *See under* devasya tvā *etc.*

devasya vā maruto martyasya vā RV.6.48.20[c].

devasya çlokaṁ savitur manāmahe RV.7.82.10[d].

devasya savituḥ prasave bṛhaspataye stuta KS.17.7; 34.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.10. *See next, and* savitṛprasūtā bṛhaspataye.

devasya savituḥ prasave bṛhaspatiprasūtā (KS. °sūtāḥ) MS.4.9.2: 123.5; KS.34.18 (*bis*). *See under prec.*

devasya savituḥ prasave 'çvinor *etc.*: *see* devasya tvā savituḥ *etc.*

devasya savituḥ prasave satyasavaso (KS. °savasya) varṣiṣṭhaṁ nākaṁ ruheyam MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.11; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya savituḥ prasave satyasavasya KS.14.7. *See under next but three.*

devasya savitur bhāgo 'si (AV. bhāga stha) AV.10.5.14; VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10. *See* savitur bhāgo.

devasya savitur matim VS.22.14[a].

devasya savitur vayam RV.3.62.11[a].

devasya savituḥ savaṁ (*read* save) svargaṁ lokaṁ varṣiṣṭhaṁ nākaṁ roheyam GB.2.5.8. *See prec. but three, next but two, and several items under* devasyāhaṁ.

devasya savituḥ savam SV.1.435[b]. *See next.*

devasya savituḥ save RV.5.82.6[b]; AV.6.23.3[a]; VS.11.2[b]; 20.11[d]; TS.1.1.9.3[a]; 4.1.1.1[b]; MS.2.7.1[b]: 73.10; 3.11.8[d]: 151.8; KS.15.11[b]; 38.4[d]; ÇB.6.3.1.14; 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7[d]; 3.2.9.8; 7.7.14[e]; AÇ.9.9.8[b]; ÇÇ.16.17.6[b]; Vāit.27.9[b]; ApÇ.2.2.7; 6.23.1[b]; 11.5.1; MÇ.1.2.4.18[a]; Kāuç.3.2[d]; HG.2.17.4[d]; ÇvetU.2.2[b]. *See prec.*

devasya savituḥ save svargaṁ varṣiṣṭhaṁ nākaṁ ruheyaṁ pṛṣṭhāt pṛthivyā aham Vāit.27.6. *See under prec. but two.*

devasya sūno sahaso naçanta RV.7.1.22[d].

devasya heḍo (VSK. helo) 'va yāsisīṣṭhāḥ RV.4.1.4[b]; VS.21.3[b]; VSK.23.3[b]; TS.2.5.12.3[b]; MS.4.10.4[b]: 153.12; 4.14.17[b]: 246.9; KS.34.19[b]; ApMB.1.4.14[b].

devasyāhaṁ savituḥ prasave bṛhaspatinā vājajitā varṣiṣṭhaṁ nākaṁ ruheyam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.12. *See under* devasya savituḥ savaṁ svargaṁ.

devasyāhaṁ savituḥ prasave bṛhaspatinā vājajitā vājaṁ jeṣam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.8.

devasyāhaṁ savituḥ prasave satyasavaso bṛhaspater vājito (*read* vājino) vājajito varṣiṣṭham adhi nākaṁ ruheyam LÇ.5.12.13.

devasyāhaṁ savituḥ save satyaprasavasa indrasyottamaṁ nākam aruham VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.5.

devasyāhaṁ (VSK. devasya vayaṁ) savituḥ save satyaprasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) bṛhaspater uttamaṁ nākam aruham (VSK. aruhāmendrasyottamaṁ nākam aruhāma) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.4.

devasyāhaṁ (VSK. devasya vayaṁ) savituḥ save satyaprasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) bṛhaspater vājajito vājaṁ jeṣam (VSK. jeṣma) VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.5; ÇB.5.1.5.15. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.18. *See* devasya vayaṁ *etc.*

devasyāhaṁ savituḥ save satyasavasa indrasyottamaṁ nākaṁ ruheyam VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.3. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.12; 4.8.

devasyāhaṁ (VSK. devasya vayaṁ) savituḥ save satyasavaso bṛhaspater uttamaṁ nākaṁ ruheyam (VSK. ruhemendrasyottamaṁ nākaṁ ruhema) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.2.

devasyāhaṁ narāçaṅsasya devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.3; 32.3.

devasyāham agnes sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayāyuḥ pratiṣṭhāṁ gameyam KS.5.3; 32.3.
devasyāhaṁ barhiṣo devayajyayā prajāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.3; 32.3.
deva svadhāvo-mṛtasya nāma RV.3.20.3[b]; TS.3.1.11.6[b]; MS.2.13.11[b]: 162.3.
devaḥ sa naḥ subhūtam eha vakṣat AV.1.31.3[d].
devaḥ san durmatīnām RV.1.129.11[c].
devaḥ savitābhimātiṣāhaḥ AV.5.3.9[b]. *See under* devaṁ savitāram abhi°.
devaḥ savitā vasor vasudāvā TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.5; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.7. P: devaḥ savitā MÇ.2.1.3.13. *See* devo naḥ savitā.
devaḥ savitā viçvavāraḥ AV.5.27.3[c]; MS.2.12.6[b]: 150.1; KS.18.17[b].
devaḥ suvatu dharmaṇā RV.10.175.1[b],4[b].
devahitiṁ jugupur dvādaçasya RV.7.103.9[a].
devahūr yajña ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; MS.2.10.5: 137.17; 3.3.8: 41.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20.
deva hotar mandrataraç cikitvān RV.3.7.9[c].
devā akṛṇvann amṛtasya nābhim RV.2.40.1[d]; 3.17.4[d]; TS.1.8.22.5[d]; MS.4.11.2[d]: 163.15; 4.13.5[d]: 205.14; KS.8.17[d]; 18.21[d]; TB.3.6.9.1[d].
devā akṛṇvan nahuṣasya viçpatim RV.1.31.11[b].
devā akṛṇvann uçijo amartyave ApÇ.12.7.10[b]. *See under* agner akṛṇvann.
devā agniṁ dhārayan draviṇodāḥ VS.12.2[d]; 17.70[d]; TS.4.1.10.5[d]; 6.5.2[d]; 7.12.3[d]; 5.1.10.4; MS.2.7.8[d]: 84.13; 3.2.1: 14.14; KS.16.8[d]; 18.4[d]; 19.11; 21.14[d]; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P: devā agnim KÇ.16.5.5.
devā agniṁ dhārayan draviṇodām RV.1.96.1[d]–7[d]; MS.4.10.6[d] (*bis*): 157.13,15; N.8.2.
devā agne vicetasaḥ RV.1.45.2[b].
devā agre tad abruvan VS.31.21[b]; TA.3.13.2[b].
devā agre nyapadyanta patnīḥ AV.14.2.32[a]. P: devā agre Kāuç.75.11; 79.6.
devā añgiraso divam AÇ.1.3.27[d]; ÇÇ.1.6.3[d]; ApÇ.24.12.7[d].
devā adabhram āça vaḥ RV.8.47.6[c].
devā aduḥ sūryo adāt AV.6.100.1[a]. P: devā aduḥ Kāuç.31.26.
devā anu kratuṁ daduḥ RV.8.62.7[b].
devā anvavindan guhāhitam TA.3.11.12[b].
devā abhi pra mṛkṣata RV.8.67.9[c].
devā amuñcann asṛjan vyenasaḥ TB.2.5.6.3[b]; HG.2.3.10[b]; ApMB.2.12.10[b]. *See* devā muñcanto.
devā amṛtenodakrāman AV.19.19.10[a].
devā avantv ṛbhavaḥ svastaye RV.5.51.13[c]; MG.2.15.6[c].
devā avo vareṇyam SV.1.48[d]. *See* devāñ *etc.*
devā ājyapā ājyam ajuṣanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
devā ājyapā juṣāṇā agna (MS. agnā; VS. indra) ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11; MS.4.10.3: 149.6; 4.13.5: 205.3; KS.15.13. *See* devāñ ājyapān svāhā°.
devā ādityā ye sapta RV.9.114.3[c]; TA.1.7.5[c].
devā āyuṣmantas te-mṛtenāyuṣmantaḥ KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.9 (ApG.6.15.12). P: devā āyuṣmantas te-mṛtena TS.2.3.10.3; devā āyuṣmantaḥ KS.11.8. *See* amṛtam āyus.
devā āçāpālā etaṁ devebhyo-çvaṁ (MS. açvaṁ) medhāya prokṣitaṁ rakṣata (TS.KSA.TB. gopāyata) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.10; KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.2; 4.2.16; TB.3.8.9.3. P: devā āçāpālāḥ KÇ.20.2.11; ApÇ.20.5.9; MÇ.9.2.1.
devā āsate te adhi bruvantu naḥ RV.10.63.1[d].
devā āhutyānayā AV.11.10.12[b].
devā id asya haviradyam āyan RV.1.163.9[c]; VS.29.20[c]; TS.4.6.7.4[c]; KSA.6.3[c].
devā indrajyeṣṭhāḥ AV.3.19.6[e].
devā imaṁ madhunā saṁyutaṁ yavam AV.6.30.1[a]; Kāuç.66.15. *See* etam u tyaṁ madhunā.
devā ivāmṛtaṁ rakṣamāṇāḥ AV.3.30.7[c].
devā ivāsuramāyayā AV.3.9.4[b].
devā un nayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1[b]; AV.4.13.1[b]; MS.4.14.2[b]: 217.16.
devā ṛṣabhadāyine AV.9.4.20[d].
devā etasyām avadanta pūrve RV.10.109.4[a]. *See* devā vā.
devā enaṁ devatābhyaḥ pra yachān AV.12.3.38[d].
devā eṣām abhavan devahūtiṣu RV.7.83.7[d].
devā okāṅsi cakrire RV.1.40.5[d]; SV.2.1180[c]; VS.34.57[d]; MS.1.6.2[d]: 88.16; KS.7.14[d]; KB.15.2; ṢB.1.4.14; JB.1.74[e]; LÇ.1.8.9; ApÇ.5.19.3[d]; NṛpU.2.4[d].
devā ojāṅsi saṁ dadhuḥ RV.1.80.15[d].
devāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
devāḥ kapota iṣito yad ichan RV.10.165.1[a]; AV.6.27.1[a]; MG.2.17.1[a]. P: devāḥ kapotaḥ AG.3.7.7; ÇG.5.5.2; Kāuç.46.7; MG.2.17.1; Ṛvidh.4.20.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.69.
devāḥ kuṣṭham avanvata AV.5.4.3[d],4[d]; 6.95.1[d],2[d].
devāḥ kṛṇutha jīvase RV.8.67.17[c].
devāḥ pāntu yajamānaṁ nyarthāt (AV. nirṛthāt) RV.10.128.7[d]; AV.5.3.9[d]; TS.4.7.14.3[d].
devāḥ pitaraḥ pitaro devāḥ AV.6.123.3; KS.4.14; 31.15; MS.1.4.11: 60.6; AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; MÇ.1.4.1.24; ApÇ.4.9.6. P: devāḥ pitaraḥ GB.1.5.21; Vāit.2.15.
devāḥ pitaro manuṣyāḥ AV.10.9.9[a]; 11.7.27[a].
devāḥ puruṣam āviçan AV.11.8.13[d],18[d],29[d].
devāḥ pra hiṇuta smaram AV.6.130.1[c]–3[c]; 131.1[c],2[c].
devāḥ prāyachann agnaye AV.11.8.31[d].
devāñ agne duvasyuvā RV.8.102.2[b].
devāñ agne haviṣmate RV.1.13.1[b]; SV.2.697[b].
devāñ (MS. devān) achā dīdyad yuñje adrim RV.3.1.1[c]; MS.4.11.2[c]: 163.13; KS.2.15[c].
devāñ achā dīdyānaḥ sumedhāḥ RV.3.15.5[b].
devāñ achā na dhītayaḥ RV.1.132.5[g]; 139.1[g]; SV.1.461[g].
devāñ achā na majmanā RV.8.103.2[b]. *See* deva indro na.
devāñ achā na vakṣaṇā RV.5.52.15[b].
devāñ achā pathyā kā sam eti RV.3.54.5[b].
devāñ (MS. devān) achā brahmakṛtā gaṇena RV.7.9.5[b]; MS.4.14.11[b]: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4[b].
devāñ achā yātave jātavedasam RV.1.44.4[c].
devāñ achā raghupatvā jigāti RV.10.6.4[b].
devāñ achā viduṣṭaraḥ RV.1.105.14[b].
devāñ achā sumatī yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2[b].
devāñ ajasra vītaye RV.8.60.4[b].

devāṅ adya yatasruce RV.1.142.1^b.
devāṅ adya svardṛçaḥ RV.1.44.9^d.
devāṅ anu prabhūṣataḥ RV.9.29.1^c; SV.2.1115^c; PB.6.10.17.
devāṅ apyeti brahmaṇā AV.10.10.6^d.
devāṅ ayajaḥ kavibhiḥ kaviḥ san RV.1.76.5^b.
devāṅ (MS. devaṅ) avo vareṇyam RV.8.27.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.14; KS.10.13^d. *See* devā *etc.*
devāṅ ājyapāṅ āvaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; ÇÇ.1.5.4.
devāṅ ājyapān svāhāgniṁ hotrāj juṣāṇā agna ājyasya viyantu TB.3.6.2.2. *See* devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.
devāṅ ādityāṅ aditiṁ havāmahe RV.10.65.9^c.
devāṅ ādityāṅ avase havāmahe RV.10.66.4^c.
devāṅ ā vakṣi yajñiyān RV.1.188.3^b.
devāṅ ā vītaye vaha RV.5.26.2^c; 7.16.4^b; SV.2.872^c; VSK.24.21^c.
devāṅ ā sādayād (TB.ApÇ. °ayā) iha RV.8.44.3^c; VS.22.17^c; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.11^b; ApÇ.9.4.17^b. *Cf.* agne devāṅ ihā vaha.
devāṅ (MS. °vaṅ) id eṣi pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ (MS. çivebhiḥ) RV.1.162.21^b; VS.23.16^b; 25.44^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; MS.1.2.15^b: 25.14; KSA.6.5^b; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.7.16.7^b.
devāṅ īḍānā ṛṣivat svastaye RV.10.66.14^b.
devāṅ īḍānā haviṣā ghṛtācī RV.5.28.1^d.
devāṅ īḍita ā vaha RV.1.13.4^b; SV.2.700^b.
devāṅ īḍe sādayā sapta hotṝn RV.10.35.10^b.
devāṅ upa praçastaye RV.1.74.6^b.
devāṅ upapreṣyan vājin ApÇ.20.15.13^c (*ter*).
devāṅ (MS. devaṅ) upa prāit saptabhiḥ RV.10.72.8^c; MS.4.6.9^c: 92.3; PB.24.12.6^c; ÇB.3.1.3.2^c; TA.1.13.2^c.
devāṅ ṛtāyate dame RV.4.8.3^b; KS.12.15^b.
devāṅ etu pra ṇo haviḥ RV.8.19.27^b.
devāṅ ohāno-vasāgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.5^d.
devāṅço yasmāi tveḍe tat satyam aparipruta (ApÇ. apariplutā) bhaṅgena (ApÇ. bhaṅgyena) VS.7.3; ÇB.4.1.1.26; ApÇ.12.11.10. P: devāṅço KÇ.9.4.39.
devāṅç ca yābhir yajate dadāti ca RV.6.28.3^c; AV.4.21.3^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.
devāṅç ca ye namasyanti TA.6.5.3^c.
devāṅs tvaṁ paribhūr asi RV.5.13.6^b; TS.2.5.9.3^b; ÇB.1.4.2.15^b; TB.3.5.3.2^b; AÇ.1.3.6^b; ÇÇ.1.4.21^b.
devā garbhaṁ samāirayan AV.1.11.2^c.
devā gātuvido (MÇ. gātuvido gātuṁ vittvā) gātuṁ yajñāya vindata manasas patinā devena vātād yajñaḥ prayujyatām TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.1.4; MÇ.1.1.1.12. P: devā gātuvidaḥ ApÇ.3.13.2; MÇ.1.3.5.21; 7.2.20; 4.33. *Cf. next, and* gātuṁ vittvā.
devā gātuvido gātuṁ vittvā (VSK. gātum itvā) gātum ita AV.7.97.7; VS.2.21; 8.21; VSK.2.5.4; 9.3.7; TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3; 6.6.2.3; MS.1.1.13: 9.5; 1.3.38: 44.17; 4.1.14: 20.10; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13; TB.3.3.9.12. P: devā gātuvidaḥ KÇ.3.8.4; 5.2.9; PG.1.2.11. *Cf. prec. and* gātuṁ vittvā.
devā grāvāṇā indur indraḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
devā grāvāṇo madhumatīm adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāya vācaṁ vadata PB.21.10.17; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
devācyā kṛpā MS.2.13.8^e: 158.4. *See* devo devācyā.
devā janam *etc.*: *see* devāñ janam *etc.*
devā jīvata AV.19.70.1.
devā jīvanakāmyāḥ MS.4.14.17^a: 244.6; TB.3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
devā jīvayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^d; AV.4.13.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 218.1.
devāñjana trāikakuda AV.19.44.6^a.
devāñ (AÇ. devā) janam agan yajñaḥ KS.5.6; 25.7; 32.6; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.10.16; 13.5; 10.15.11; 14.28.2. *See* devān *etc.*
devāñ janma prayasā vardhayantīḥ RV.1.71.3^d.
devāñ jigāti *etc.*: *see* devān *etc.*
devā dakṣāir bhṛgavaḥ saṁ cikitrire RV.10.92.10^d.
devā dadatu bhartave AV.3.5.3^d.
devā dadatv ā (JB. °tu vo; ÇÇ. °tu yad) varam (GB. dadatv āsuram) AV.20.135.10^a; AB.6.35.18^b; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.3^b.
devā dūtaṁ cakrire havyavāhanam (TB.ApÇ. havyavāham) RV.5.8.6^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
devā devatvam abhirakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.157.4^b; AV.20.63.2^d; 124.5^d.
devā devam avardhatām TB.2.6.20.3^b. *See* devāu *etc.*
devā devasya mahimānam ojasā (TS.MS.KS. arcataḥ) RV.5.81.3^b; VS.11.6^b; KS.15.11^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 74.4; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
devā devānām anu hi vratā guḥ RV.3.7.7^d.
devā devānām api yanti pāthaḥ RV.3.8.9^d.
devā devānāṁ bhiṣajā VS.21.53^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.9; TB.2.6.14.3^a.
devā devāya yemire RV.1.135.1^e.
devā devāso amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3.28)^d. *Part of* yad vāirūpa.
devā devīṁ yajataṁ yajñiyām iha RV.10.101.9^b.
devā devebhir adya sacanastamā RV.8.26.8^c.
devā devebhyaḥ purā AV.11.8.3^b, 10^b.
devā devebhyas pari KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
devā devebhyo adhvaryanto (KS. adhvarīyanto) asthuḥ VS.17.56^d; TS.4.6.3.3^a; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.10. *See* devā deveṣv *etc.*
devā devebhyo madhu RV.9.62.20^c.
devā deveṣu parākramadhvaṁ prathamā dvitīyeṣu dvitīyās tṛtīyeṣu (ÇÇ. prathamā dvitīyeṣu parākramadhvam) KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1–2; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. P: devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ApÇ.20.2.2.
devā deveṣu praçastā RV.5.68.2^c; SV.2.494^c.
devā deveṣu yajñiyā RV.8.25.1^b.
devā deveṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
devā deveṣv adadhur api kratum RV.10.56.4^b.
devā deveṣv adhvaryanto asthuḥ MS.2.10.5^a: 137.6. *See* devā devebhyo *etc.*
devā devāir avantu mā (MS. tvā) VS.20.11^e; MS.3.11.8^e: 151.8; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^e.

devā dāivyā hotārā VS.28.17[a],40[a]; MS.4.10.3: 151.4; 4.13.8: 210.9; KS.20.15; TB.2.6.10.4[a]; 20.3[a]; 3.6.14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
devā dāivyā hotārā potārā neṣṭārā (TB. hotārā neṣṭārā potārā) MS.4.13.8: 210.7; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
devā dāivyena dhāvata AV.19.27.6[d].
devā dhatta rayim asme suvīram RV.9.68.10[d]; 10.45.12[d]; VS.12.29[d]; MS.2.7.9[d]: 87.8.
devā dhanena dhanam ichamānāḥ HG.1.15.1[b]. *See* dhanena.
devā na (MS. nā) āyuḥ pra tirantu jīvase RV.1.89.2[d]; VS.25.15[d]; MS.4.14.2[d]: 217.9; N.12.39[d].
devā namobhir açvinā RV.8.22.3[b].
devā nā āyuḥ *etc.*: *see* devā na *etc.*
devānāṁ ya in manaḥ RV.8.31.15[c]–18[c]; TS.1.8.22.4[c]; MS.4.11.2[c] (*quater*): 164.13,15; 165.2,4; KS.11.12[c] (*quater*).
devānāṁ yaḥ pitaram āvivāsati RV.2.26.3[c]; TS.2.3.14.3[c]; MS.4.14.10[c]: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3[c].
devānāṁ yaj janimānty ugra RV.4.2.18[b]. *See* devānāṁ janimānty.
devānāṁ yan manuṣyā amanmahi RV.10.35.8[b].
devānāṁ yaç carati prāṇathena TS.4.1.4.1[c]. *See* yo devānāṁ carasi.
devānāṁ yātur asi KS.37.13,14.
devānāṁ yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.
devānāṁ yuge prathame RV.10.72.3[a].
devānāṁ yonim āsadam SV.2.530[c]. *See* ṛtasya yonim *etc.*
devānāṁ rātir abhi no ni vartatām RV.1.89.2[b]; VS.25.15[b]; MS.4.14.2[b]: 217.7; N.12.39[b].
devānāṁ vakṣi priyam ā sadhastham (KSA. °sthāt) VS.29.1[d]; TS.5.1.11.1[d]; MS.3.16.2[d]: 183.13; KSA.6.2[d].
devānāṁ vasatiṁgamaḥ HG.1.17.3[b].
devānāṁ vasudhānīṁ virājam TA.3.11.4[b].
devānāṁ vā jūtibhiḥ çāçadānā RV.1.116.2[b].
devānāṁ vāyoyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.
devānāṁ vār mahaḥ RV.10.93.3[b].
devānāṁ viṣṭhām anu yo vitasthe VSK.1.10.5[b]; TB.3.7.5.3[b]; KÇ.2.8.14[b]; ApÇ.2.10.5[b]. *See* divo vābhiṣṭhām.
devānāṁ vītim andhasā RV.9.1.4[b].
devānāṁ çaṅsam ṛta ā ca sukratuḥ RV.1.141.11[d].
devānāṁ çamitārāu MS.4.13.4[b]: 204.5. *See* ubhāu devānāṁ.
devānāṁ çarman mama santu sūrayaḥ RV.8.60.6[c].
devānāṁ çreṣṭhaṁ vapuṣām apaçyam RV.5.62.1[d].
devānāṁ sakhyam upa sedimā vayam RV.1.89.2[c]; VS.25.15[c]; MS.4.14.2[c]: 217.9; N.12.39[c].
devānāṁ sadane vṛdhaḥ RV.8.13.2[b]; SV.2.97[b].
devānāṁ samid asi VS.8.27; ÇB.4.4.5.23; ÇÇ.8.11.15; KÇ.5.5.35.
devānāṁ sarveṣāṁ vācā AV.6.85.2[c].
devānāṁ sumna iṣayann upāvasuḥ RV.9.84.3[b].
devānāṁ sumne amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.108.4[c]; SV.2.289[c].
devānāṁ sumne bṛhate raṇāya VS.14.3[b]; MS.2.8.1[b]: 106.12; KS.17.1[b]; ÇB.8.2.1.6. *See next but one.*
devānāṁ sumne subhagaḥ sa edhate RV.2.25.5[c].
devānāṁ sumno mahate raṇāya TB.3.7.7.9[b]; ApÇ.10.3.8[b]. *See prec. but one.*
devānāṁ soma pavamāna niṣkṛtam RV.9.107.22[c]; SV.2.430[c].
devānāṁ spaça iha ye caranti RV.10.10.8[b]; AV.18.1.9[b].
devānāṁ havyavāhanam Kāuç.3.10[d].
devānāṁ havyaçodhanāu TB.3.7.4.18[b]; ApÇ.1.14.6[b].
devānāṁ hṛdayaṁ brahmānv avindat TA.3.11.6[c].
devānāṁ hetiḥ pari tvā vṛṇaktu AV.8.2.9[a].
devānāṁ gāṁ na ditsati AV.12.4.2[d],12[b].
devānāṁ guhyā nāmāni RV.5.5.10[b]; KS.35.19[b]; TB.3.7.2.5[b]; ApÇ.9.2.7[b]; MÇ.3.2.10[b].
devānāṁ ca ṛṣīṇāṁ ca MS.2.9.1[a]: 119.5.
devānāṁ cakṣuḥ subhagā vahantī RV.7.77.3[a].
devānāṁ cit tiro vaçam RV.10.171.4[c].
devānāṁ janimānty ugra AV.18.3.23[b]. *See* devānāṁ yaj.
devānāṁ janma martāṅç ca vidvān RV.1.70.6[b].
devānāṁ janma vasūyur vavanda RV.6.51.12[d].
devānāṁ janma sanutar ā ca vipraḥ RV.6.51.2[b].
devānāṁ jyotiṣā saha KS.8.14[b].
devānāṁ tvā devatābhyo gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3. *See* devatābhyas tvā devatābhir.
devānāṁ tvā patnīr devīr viçvadevyavatīḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvad dadhatu mahāvīrān MS.4.9.1: 121.12.
devānāṁ tvā patnīr devīr viçvadevyāvatīḥ (MS. °devya°) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvad (TS. -ṅg°) dadhatūkhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1,2; MS.2.7.6: 81.10; 3.1.8: 10.1; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.4. Ps: devānāṁ tvā patnīḥ TS.5.1.7.1; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; devānāṁ tvā KÇ.16.4.11.
devānāṁ tvā pitṛṇām (ApÇ. pitṝṇām) anumato bhartuṁ çakeyam TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; ApÇ.15.10.7. P: devānām MÇ.4.3.19.
devānāṁ dasitaṁ haviḥ KS.30.8[b],9[b].
devānāṁ durmatīr īkṣe RV.8.79.9[b].
devānāṁ dūta īyase RV.10.137.3[d]; AV.4.13.3[d]; TB.2.4.1.7[d]; TA.4.42.1[d].
devānāṁ dūta ukthyaḥ RV.5.26.6[c].
devānāṁ dūtaḥ purudha prasūtaḥ RV.3.54.19[a].
devānāṁ devaṁ yajataḥ surukme VS.20.41[d]; MS.3.11.1[d]: 140.7; KS.38.6[d]; TB.2.6.8.3[d].
devānāṁ devatamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çaciṣṭhā) MS.4.14.6[b]: 223.11; TB.2.8.4.6[b].
devānāṁ devayāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.
devānāṁ devahūtiṣu AV.5.7.4[d].
devānāṁ devo nidhipā na avyāt MS.4.14.12[d]: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3[d].
devānāṁ devo brāhmaṇaḥ Kāuç.74.12[c].
devānāṁ dāivyo-pi yajamāno-mṛto-bhūt TB.3.7.5.11[d]; ApÇ.2.20.6[d].
devānāṁ dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. *Cf. next.*
devānāṁ dhāmāmṛtam TB.3.11.1.21. *Cf. prec.*
devānāṁ dhenur anapaspṛg eṣā AV.13.1.27[b].

devānāṁ nāma bibhratīḥ RV.9.99.4^{d}; SV.2.983^{d}.
devānāṁ nāva rundhate AV.13.2.15^{d}.
devānāṁ nidhir asi dveṣoyavanaḥ MS.1.2.10^{b}: 20.10; ApÇ.11.12.3^{b}.
devānāṁ nihitaṁ nidhiṁ yam indraḥ AV.19.27.9^{a}.
devānāṁ nihitaṁ nidhim AV.12.4.17^{b}.
devānāṁ nihitaṁ bhāgam AV.12.4.21^{c}.
devānāṁ nihito nidhiḥ AV.12.4.29^{b}.
devānāṁ nu vayaṁ jānā RV.10.72.1^{a}.
devānām agnir aratir jīrāçvaḥ RV.2.4.2^{d}.
devānām agne bhiṣajā çacībhiḥ AV.7.53.1^{d}; VS.27.9^{d}; TS.4.1.7.4^{d}; MS.2.12.5^{d}: 149.11; KS.18.16^{d}; TAA. 10.48^{d}.
devānām agneyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2. *Cf.* agner agneyāny.
devānām agre yajataṁ yajadhvam MS.4.14.1^{b}: 215.17; TB.2.8.1.4^{b}; ApÇ.20.20.9^{b}
devānām adhipā eti gharmaḥ Vāit.14.1^{a} (AVP.).
devānām antarikṣayāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.
devānām aparājitaḥ AV.5.30.17^{b}.
devānām aparo rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^{b}.
devānām api hastya ApMB.2.17.2^{b}.
devānām ardhabhāg asi AV.6.86.3^{c}.
devānām ava dviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^{c}; AV.20.67.1^{c}.
devānām avase huve AV.6.108.2^{d}.
devānām avo vṛṇe RV.8.94.8^{b}.
devānām asi vahnitamaṁ sasnitamaṁ papritamaṁ juṣṭatamaṁ devahūtamam VS.1.8; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5: 6.12; KS.1.4; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Ps: devānām asi vahnitamam KS.31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.25; devānām KÇ.2.3.14. *See* tvaṁ devānām asi sasnitamaṁ.
devānām asthi kṛçanaṁ babhūva AV.4.10.7^{a}.
devānām ājyapānām ayāṭ priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. *See* ayāḍ devānām.
devānām ājyapānāṁ priyā dhāmāni yakṣat AÇ.1.6.5.
devānām āçā upa vītapṛṣṭhaḥ RV.1.162.7^{b}; VS.25.30^{b}; TS.4.6.8.3^{b}; MS.3.16.1^{b}: 182.4; KSA.6.4^{b}.
devānām idaṁ nihitaṁ yad asti MS.1.2.10^{a}: 20.12; ApÇ. 11.12.3^{a}.
devānām id avo mahat RV.8.83.1^{a}; SV.1.138^{a}; AB.5.19. 13; KB.26.13. Ps: devānām id avaḥ AÇ.8.10.2; devānām it ÇÇ.10.10.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.98.
devānām u katamaḥ çaṁbhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.43.2^{b}.
devānām uta yo martyānām RV.6.15.13^{c}; MS.4.13.10^{c}: 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^{c}.
devānām utkramaṇam asi VS.7.26; ÇB.4.2.5.5. P: devānām KÇ.9.6.34.
devānām uttamaṁ yaçaḥ VS.28.30^{b}; TS.2.6.17.5^{b}.
devānām uçatīr upa RV.1.22.9^{b}; VS.26.20^{b}.
devānām ūtibhir vayam RV.2.8.6^{b}.
devānām etat pariṣūtam AV.11.5.23^{a}; GB.1.2.7^{a}. *Cf.* devānāṁ pariṣūtam.
devānām eti niṣkṛtam RV.3.62.13^{b}; TS.1.3.4.2^{b}.
devānām enaṁ ghorāiḥ krūrāiḥ prāiṣāir abhipreṣyāmi AV.16.7.2.
devānām enā nihitā padāni RV.1.164.5^{b}; AV.9.9.6^{b}.
devānām eṣa upanāha āsīt TS.3.3.9.1^{a}; MS.2.5.10^{a}: 61. 12; KS.13.9^{a}. *See* devānāṁ bhāga.
devānām ojaḥ prathamajaṁ hy etat RVKh.10.128.8^{b}; AV.1.35.2^{b}; VS.34.51^{b}.
devānāṁ patnayo viçaḥ: *see* devānāṁ patnīr diçaḥ.
devānāṁ patnīnām ahaṁ devayajyayā prajaniṣīya prajayā paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.4.3.1. *See* devānāṁ patnīr agnir, *and cf.* adityā ahaṁ.
devānāṁ patnībhyaḥ pulīkāḥ MS.3.14.5: 173.7. *See* kulīkā, *and* goṣādīr.
devānāṁ patnībhyo-mṛtaṁ juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6.12.5.
devānāṁ patnīr agnir gṛhapatir yajñasya mithunaṁ (KS. °patir mithunaṁ yajamānasya) tayor ahaṁ devayajyayā mithunena pra bhūyāsam (KS. pra janiṣīyāyuṣe varcase rāyaspoṣāya suprajastvāya) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.5; KS.5.4; 32.4. *See* devānāṁ patnīnām.
devānāṁ patnīr upa mā hvayadhvam KS.1.10; ApÇ.2. 5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.11.
devānāṁ patnīr uçatīr avantu naḥ RV.5.46.7^{a}; AV.7.49. 1^{a}; MS.4.13.10^{a}: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^{a}; AÇ.1.10.5; 5. 20.6; N.12.45^{a}. P: devānāṁ patnīḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.9; 7.13; Vāit.4.8; ApÇ.3.9.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.45; Ṛvidh.2. 16.1, *note.*
devānāṁ patnīr (VS. patnyo; MS. patnayo) diçaḥ (MS. viçaḥ) VS.23.36^{c}; TS.5.2.11.2^{c}; MS.3.12.21^{d}: 167.4; KSA.10.5^{c}.
devānāṁ panthām anusaṁcaranti AV.18.3.4^{b}.
devānāṁ pariṣūtam asi TS.1.1.2.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.2; TB.3.2.2.3; ApÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.29. *Cf.* devānām etat, *and the* ūha ApÇ.8.13.7.
devānāṁ pātram ucyate ÇG.1.2.8^{d}.
devānāṁ pātha upa vakṣi vidvān RV.10.70.10^{b}; N.6.7.
devānāṁ pātha ṛtuthā havīṅṣi RV.10.110.10^{b}; AV.5.12. 10^{b}; VS.29.35^{b}; MS.4.13.3^{b}: 202.13; KS.16.20^{b}; TB. 3.6.3.4^{b}; N.8.17^{b}.
devānāṁ pitā janitā prajānām MS.4.14.1^{b}: 215.13; TB. 2.8.1.3^{b}.
devānāṁ pitṝṇāṁ martyānām AV.11.1.5^{b}.
devānāṁ puṣṭe cakṛmā subandhum RV.1.162.7^{d}; VS.25. 30^{d}; TS.4.6.8.3^{d}; MS.3.16.1^{d}: 182.5; KSA.6.4^{d}.
devānāṁ pūrayodhyā AV.10.2.31^{b}; TA.1.27.3^{b}.
devānāṁ pūr asi tāṁ tvā praviçāmi tāṁ tvā pra padye saha gṛhāiḥ saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigbhiḥ saha sadasyāiḥ saha somyāiḥ saha dakṣiṇīyāiḥ saha yajñena saha yajñapatinā KS.35.10.
devānāṁ pūrvye yuge RV.10.72.2^{c}.
devānāṁ pratiṣṭhe sthaḥ AG.3.8.19.
devānāṁ prahitaṁgama PG.3.15.20^{b}.
devānāṁ bandhu nihitaṁ guhāsu TA.3.11.3^{b}.
devānāṁ brahmavādaṁ vadatāṁ yat TB.1.2.1.6^{a}; ApÇ. 5.2.4^{a}.
devānāṁ bhadrā sumatir ṛjūyatām RV.1.89.2^{a}; VS.25. 15^{a}; MS.4.14.2^{a}: 217.7; N.12.39^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.122.
devānāṁ bhāga upanāha eṣaḥ AV.9.4.5^{a}. *See* devānām eṣa.
devānāṁ bhāgadā asat VS.17.51^{d}. *See* devebhyo *etc.*
devānāṁ bhāgadheyīḥ stha MS.1.3.1: 29.1.
devānāṁ mano hitam RV.1.187.6^{b}; KS.40.8^{b}.
devānāṁ manve adhi no bruvantu TS.4.7.15.5^{a}; MS.3. 16.5^{a}: 191.14. *See* viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ manve.

devānāṁ māne prathamā atiṣṭhan RV.10.27.23ᵃ; N.2.22ᵃ. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.27.
devā no yajñam ṛtuthā (TB.ApÇ. ṛjudhā) nayantu VS.26.19ᵈ; TB.3.7.10.3ᵈ; ApÇ.9.14.1ᵈ.
devā no yathā sadam id vṛdhe asan RV.1.89.1ᶜ; VS.25.14ᶜ; KS.26.11ᶜ; N.4.19.
devān gachantu vo madāḥ RV.9.101.4ᵈ; AV.20.137.4ᵈ; SV.1.547ᵈ; 2.222ᵈ.
devān gacha suvar vida (ApÇ. vinda) yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.7.5.3ᵈ; ApÇ.2.10.5ᵈ. *See* divaṁ *etc.*
devān gharmapān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.
devān ghṛtavatā yaje AV.3.10.11ᵇ.
devān janam agan yajñaḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.13; 1.4.9: 57.3; MÇ.3.1.20. *See* devāñ *etc.*
devān (RV.TB. devāñ) jigāti sumnayuḥ RV.3.27.1ᶜ; MS.1.6.1ᶜ: 84.15; ÇB.1.4.1.21; TB.3.5.2.1ᶜ.
devān jinva KÇ.4.14.27.
devān divaṁ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ṢB.1.5.11. *See under* divaṁ tṛtīyaṁ.
devān divam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. P: devān divam agan KÇ.25.2.8. *See under* divaṁ tṛtīyaṁ.
devān devayate (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. devāyate) yaja (MÇ. yajamānāya svāhā) RV.1.15.12ᶜ; 3.10.7ᵇ; 29.12ᵈ; 5.21.1ᵈ; SV.1.100ᵇ; KS.2.9ᵈ; 7.13ᶜ; 39.13ᵈ; TB.3.11.6.4ᵈ; ApÇ.7.7.1ᵈ; 16.35.5ᵈ; MÇ.1.7.3.43ᵈ.
devān devāpe haviṣā saparya RV.10.98.4ᵈ.
devān devāyate *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
devān pitṝn dadate manuṣyāṅç ca JB.2.30(29)ᵈ. *Part of* tān viṅçati.
devān puṇyajanān pitṝn AV.8.8.15ᵇ; 11.9.24ᵈ.
devān prapadye TA.2.19.1.
devān manuṣyāṅ asurān uta ṛṣīn AV.8.9.24ᵈ.
devān (*read* dāivān) mā bhayād iti SMB.2.2.7ᵈ. *Cf.* dāivān mā bhayāt.
devān yakṣad yathāyatham VS.21.58ᵇ; MS.3.11.5ᵇ: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6ᵇ.
devān yakṣi mānuṣāt pūrvo adya RV.2.3.3ᵇ.
devān yakṣi vanaspate RV.1.142.11ᵇ.
devān yakṣi viduṣṭaraḥ RV.1.105.13ᵈ.
devān yakṣi svadhvara RV.5.28.5ᵇ; ÇB.1.4.1.39; TB.3.5.2.3ᵇ.
devān yakṣyāvo devayajyāyāi MS.4.1.14 (*bis*): 19.3,4; MÇ.1.3.1.12 (*bis*).
devān yaja TS.2.6.9.3; ÇB.1.8.2.14; 2.2.3.24; 5.2.41; 6.1.44; 3.9.3.8,9; KÇ.3.5.6; ApÇ.3.5.1; 8.3.3; MÇ.1.3.4.4.
devān yajantāv ṛtuthā sam añjataḥ RV.2.3.7ᶜ.
devān yajñiyān iha yān yajāmahāi (TS. havāmahe) TS.1.5.10.3ᵇ; MS.1.4.1ᵇ: 47.4; KS.4.14ᵇ.
devān yajñena bodhaya AV.19.63.1ᵇ.
devān yat kratvā majmanā puruṣṭutaḥ RV.1.141.6ᶜ.
devān yan nāthito huve AV.7.109.7ᵃ.
devān vasiṣṭho amṛtān vavande RV.10.65.15ᵃ; 66.15ᵃ.
devān vā yac cakṛmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.1.185.8ᵃ. *Cf.* yad vo vayaṁ cakṛmā, *and under* acittibhiç.
devān sakhibhya ā varam RV.9.45.2ᶜ.
devān saparyati RV.10.93.2ᵇ.
devān sabrāhmaṇān ṛtvā AV.12.4.53ᶜ.
devān sabrāhmaṇān vaçā AV.12.4.10ᵇ.
devān sendrān upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS.7.3.11.3ᶜ; KSA.3.1ᶜ.
devān havata ūtaye RV.1.105.17ᵇ.
devān huve bṛhacchravasaḥ svastaye RV.10.66.1ᵃ; AB.4.30.7 (*bis*),9; KB.20.3; 24.9; 25.9. P: devān huve AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.11.5.6; 12.16; 14.33. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.45 (B).
devā patī abhiṣṭaye ÇÇ.7.10.10ᵇ.
devāpinā preṣitā mṛkṣiṇīṣu RV.10.98.6ᵈ.
devāpir devasumatiṁ cikitvān RV.10.98.5ᵇ; N.2.11ᵇ.
devā barhir āsata PB.24.1.9ᵇ. *See* devāso barhir.
devā brahmāṇa āgachata ÇB.3.3.4.20. *See next two.*
devā brahmāṇa āgachata āgachata (! *without* saṁdhi) GB.1.3.1. *See prec. and next.*
devā brahmāṇa āgachatāgachatāgachata LÇ.1.3.3. P: devā brahmāṇaḥ ṢB.1.1.27 (*cf. comm.*). *See prec. two.*
devā bhavata vājinaḥ RV.1.23.19ᶜ. *See* açvā bhavata.
devā bhāgaṁ yathā pūrve RV.10.191.2ᶜ; AV.6.64.1ᶜ; MS.2.2.6ᶜ: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5ᶜ.
devā bhūmiṁ pṛthivīm apramādam AV.12.1.7ᵇ; MS.4.14.11ᵇ: 233.12.
devā ma idaṁ havir juṣantām MS.4.13.5: 206.4; ÇB.1.8.1.37.
devā madhor vy açnate (SV. āçata) RV.9.51.3ᵇ; SV.2.576ᵇ.
devā manuṣyā asurāḥ pitara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26ᵈ.
devā manuṣyāḥ pitaraç (Kāuç. paçavaç) ca sarve MS.4.14.14ᵇ: 239.13; Kāuç.82.13ᵇ.
devā manuṣyān abruvan AB.7.13.11ᶜ; ÇÇ.15.17ᶜ.
devā muñcanto asṛjan nir enasaḥ AV.2.10.8ᵇ. *See* devā amuñcann.
devā mṛtyum apāghnata AV.11.5.19ᵇ.
devā yajanta haviṣā ghṛtena MS.4.14.6ᵇ: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6ᵇ.
devā yajñaṁ nayantu naḥ RV.1.40.3ᵈ; SV.1.56ᵈ; VS.33.89ᵈ; 37.7ᵈ; MS.4.9.1ᵈ: 120.10; ÇB.14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2ᵈ; 5.2.7.
devā yajñam atanvata RV.10.90.6ᵇ; AV.19.6.10ᵇ; VS.19.12ᵃ; 31.14ᵇ; TA.3.12.3ᵇ. *See* yajñaṁ devā.
devā yajñam ṛtavaḥ kalpayanti AV.18.4.2ᵃ. P: devā yajñam Kāuç.81.10.
devā yajñād udetya AV.12.4.41ᵇ.
devā yaṁ cakrur brāhmaṇāḥ AV.19.35.2ᶜ.
devā yaṁ cakrur bheṣajam AV.19.35.1ᶜ.
devāyate yajamānāya çarma TS.3.5.5.3ᵈ.
devāya tvā goptre pari dadāmi ÇG.2.18.3. *See next but one.*
devāya tvā savitre TS.1.4.23.1; 24.1; 25.1; KS.4.10. *Cf.* sāvitro-si.
devāya tvā savitre (AG. devāya savitre) paridadāmi (SMB.GG. paridadāmy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.3; AG.3.10.6; SMB.1.6.24; GG.2.10.32; PG.2.2.21. P: devāya tvā KhG.2.4.18. *See prec. but one.*
devāya devahūtibhiḥ RV.7.14.1ᵇ.
devāya devīr didhiṣanty annam RV.2.35.5ᵇ.
devā yad yajñaṁ tanvānāḥ RV.10.90.15ᶜ; AV.19.6.15ᶜ; VS.31.15ᶜ; TA.3.12.3ᶜ.
devā yantu sumanasyamānāḥ AV.2.35.5ᵈ; 19.58.5ᵈ.

devāya çastim amṛtāya çaṅsa RV.4.3.3^{c}.
devāya sadanāsade RV.9.98.10^{d}. *See* vīrāya sa°.
devāya savitre ÇÇ.8.3.1. *See next.*
devāya savitre-nubrūhi ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.40. *See prec.*
devāya savitre paridadāmi *etc.*: *see* devāya tvā savitre *etc.*
devāya savitre preṣya ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.41.
devāya savitre satyaprasavāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BṛhU.6.4.18.
devā yāta pathibhir devayānāiḥ RV.4.37.1^{b}.
devāyudham indram ājohuvānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^{a}.
devāyur imān pravape KS.2.1. *See under* devaçrud.
devāyuvaṁ *etc.*: *see* devayuvaṁ *etc.*
devā rājyāya yodhinaḥ AV.19.20.3^{b}.
devā vayaṁ manuṣyāḥ Kāuç.104.2^{c}.
devā vaçām ayācan AV.12.4.20^{a}, 24^{a}.
devā vaçāṁ paryavadan AV.12.4.49^{a}
devāv açvināu madhukaçayādyemaṁ yajñaṁ (ApÇ. °kaçayādyāsmin yajñe) yajamānāya mimikṣatam PB.21.10.12; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2. *Cf.* RV.1.22.3; 157.4.
devā vasavyā agne soma sūrya TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.10; 2.4.8: 45.15; KS.11.9. P: devā vasavyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.4; MÇ.5.2.6.8,17.
devā vā etasyām avadanta pūrve AV.5.17.6^{a}. *See* devā etasyām.
devā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.2.27.4^{b}; TS.2.1.11.4^{b}; MS.4.12.1^{b}: 177.9; KS.11.12^{b}.
devāvīḥ paryakṣarat RV.9.64.11^{b}.
devāvīr aghaçaṅsahā RV.9.24.7^{c}; 28.6^{c}; 61.19^{c}; SV.1.470^{c}; 2.165^{c},317^{c},641^{c}.
devāvīr devān haviṣā yajāsi RV.3.29.8^{c}; VS.11.35^{c}; TS.3.5.11.2^{c}; 4.1.3.3^{c}; KS.11.3^{c}; MS.2.7.3^{c}: 77.12; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
devāvīr mado matibhiḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.105.2^{c}; SV.2.449^{c}.
devā vṛdhāya hūmahe RV.8.83.6^{c}.
devā vṛçcanti hīḍitāḥ AV.12.4.28^{d}.
devāvyaṁ suhavam adhvaraçriyam RV.10.36.8^{b}.
devāvyaṁ bharata çlokam adrayaḥ RV.10.76.4^{d}.
devāvyaṁ (SV. devāvyā3ṁ) madam abhi dviçavasam RV.9.104.2^{c}; SV.2.508^{c}.
devāvyaṁ manuṣe pinvati tvacam RV.9.74.5^{b}.
devāvye yajamānāya çarma KS.35.4^{d}.
devāvyo naḥ pariṣicyamānāḥ RV.9.97.26^{a}.
devāvyo na yajñāiḥ svapnasaḥ RV.10.78.1^{b}.
devā vratapatayaḥ (*sc.* vrataṁ cariṣyāmi) Kāuç.56.7.
devāç ca pitaraç ca ViDh.73.26.
devāç ca mahādevāḥ TA.1.9.3^{a}.
devāç ca viçva ṛbhavaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^{b}.
devāç ca sarve amṛtena sākam AV.11.5.5^{d},23^{d}.
devāç cit te amṛtā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.9^{a}.
devāç cit te asurya pracetasaḥ RV.2.23.2^{a}.
devāç cit te asuryāya pūrve RV.7.21.7^{a}.
devāç cāitām ṛṣayaç ca AB.7.13.11^{a}; ÇÇ.15.17^{a}.
devāḥ çarmaṇyā mitra varuṇāryaman TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.12; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ çarmaṇyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.7; MÇ.5.2.6.10,17.
devāsa āyan paraçūṅr abibhran RV.10.28.8^{a}.
devāsa indra yuyudhuḥ RV.4.30.3^{b}.
devāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
devāsa upa gantana RV.8.7.27^{c}. *Cf.* devāso gantanopa.
devāsaḥ pītim āçata RV.9.18.3^{b}; SV.2.445^{b}.
devāsaḥ pūṣarātayaḥ RV.1.23.8^{b}; 2.41.15^{b}.
devā saṁgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^{c}. *Misprint for* devāḥ *etc.*
devāsaç cakṛmā vayam AV.6.114.1^{b}; VS.20.14^{b}; MS.3.11.10^{b}: 157.1; KS.38.5^{b}; TB.2.4.4.8^{b}; 6.6.1^{b}; 3.7.12.1^{b}; TA.2.3.1^{b}.
devāsaç ca martāsaç ca jāgṛvim RV.6.15.8^{c}; SV.2.918^{c}.
devāsaç cid yam īdhire RV.5.25.2^{b}.
devāsaç cin manasā saṁ hi jagmuḥ RV.3.1.13^{c}.
devāsaḥ çṛṇavan hi kam RV.9.49.4^{c}; SV.2.788^{c}.
devāsas tāṅ upa yātā pibadhyāi RV.9.97.20^{d}.
devāsas tvā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.36.4^{a}.
devāsaḥ sarvayā viçā RV.1.39.5^{d}; 5.26.9^{c}; TB.2.4.4.4^{d}.
devāsaḥ supravācanam RV.1.105.12^{b}.
devāso agna ūrja ā napātam RV.7.17.6^{b}.
devāso agniṁ janayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.2.3^{b}.
devāso agniṁ janiman vapuṣyan RV.3.1.4^{d}.
devāso agnim apasi svasṝṇām RV.3.1.3^{d}.
devāso aṣṭa martyam RV.10.126.1^{b}; SV.1.426^{b}.
devāso asti duṣkṛtam RV.8.47.13^{b}.
devāso asty āpyam RV.8.27.10^{b}; N.6.14.
devāso gantanopa naḥ RV.8.54(Vāl.6).3^{b}. *Cf.* devāsa upa.
devāso dadhire ca naḥ RV.1.26.8^{b}.
devāso dadhire puraḥ RV.1.131.1^{e}; 8.12.22^{b}. *Cf.* devās tvā dadhire.
devāso dūtam akrata RV.5.21.3^{b}; 8.23.18^{b}.
devāso devam aratiṁ dadhanvire RV.8.19.1^{b}; SV.1.109^{b}; 2.1037^{b}.
devāso devam aratiṁ nyerire RV.4.1.1^{b}.
devāso devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.7.10.14^{d}.
devāso na kumārakaḥ RV.8.30.1^{b}.
devāso nityayāçirā RV.8.31.5^{c}.
devāso barhir āsadan RV.8.28.1^{b}. *See* devā barhir.
devāso manyuṁ dāsasya çcamnan RV.1.104.2^{c}.
devāso yajñaṁ atnata RV.8.13.18^{b}; 92.21^{b}; AV.20.110.3^{b}; SV.2.74^{b}.
devāso yaṁ ca nayatha RV.7.59.1^{b}.
devāso yatra panitāra evāiḥ RV.3.54.9^{c}.
devāso raṇvam avase vasūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8^{f}.
devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17^{b}.
devāso viçvadhāyasaḥ AV.3.22.2^{c}.
devāso hi ṣmā manave samanyavaḥ RV.8.27.14^{a}; VS.33.94^{a}.
devās ta indra sakhyāya yemire RV.8.89.2^{c}; 98.3^{c}; AV.20.62.7^{c}; SV.2.377^{c}; VS.33.95^{c}.
devās taṁ sarve dhūrvantu RV.6.75.19^{c}; AV.1.19.4^{c}; SV.2.1222^{c}.
devās tatakṣur manave yajatram RV.10.46.9^{d}.
devā stavante manuṣāya sūrayaḥ RV.10.65.4^{d}.
devās tīkṣṇābhir abhribhiḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^{b}.
devās te cītim avidan AV.2.9.4^{a}.

devās tenāhaṁ satyena ChU.3.11.2^{c}.
devās trirekādaçās tristrayastriṅçā uttare bhavatottaravartmāna uttarasatvānaḥ TB.3.11.2.4.
devās tvā dadhire puraḥ RV.8.12.25^{b}. *Cf.* devāso da°.
devās tvā devayajyāyāi juṣantām VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.8.
devās tvā manthipāḥ praṇayantu VS.7.17; MS.1.3.12: 34.10; 4.6.3: 82.6; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.1.1.2; ĀpÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.10.6.
devās tvā çukrapāḥ praṇayantu VS.7.12; MS.1.3.12: 34.9; 4.6.3: 82.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.1.1.1; ĀpÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.10.6.
devās tvendrajyeṣṭhā varuṇarājāno-dhastāc copariṣṭāc ca pāntu TS.5.5.9.5; MÇ.6.2.4.
devās tvod avapan punaḥ AV.6.109.3^{b}.
devāḥ saṁgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^{c}.
devāḥ sattram atanvata ÇB.11.5.5.12^{d}.
devāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya (AV. vida lokam atra) AV.6.123.2^{b}; VS.18.60^{b}; TS.5.7.7.1^{b}; ÇB.9.5.1.47^{b}; MÇ.2.5.5.21^{b}. *See* agne sadhasthā, *and* vṛkāḥ sadhasthā.
devāḥ sapītayo-pāṁ napān narāçaṅsa TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.14; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ sapītayaḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ĀpÇ.19.26.10; MÇ.5.2.6.12,17.
devāḥ sīdantu yajñiyāḥ RV.2.41.21^{b}; MS.3.8.7^{b}: 105.7; N.9.37^{b}.
devāḥ sūryaṁ samāirayan AV.3.31.7^{b}.
devā ha dharmaṇā dhruvāḥ KS.35.7^{c}.
devi goptri sarasvati ÇG.2.13.5^{b}.
devitame sarasvati RV.2.41.16^{b}.
devi marteṣu mānuṣi çravasyum RV.7.75.2^{d}.
devi vāg yat te vāco (TS.GB.AÇ.Vāit. yad vāco) madhumat (KB.GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vāit. madhumattamaṁ; KÇ. madhumattamaṁ juṣṭatamaṁ) tasmin mā (KB.ÇÇ. no adya) dhāḥ (KB.ÇÇ. dhāt; Vāit. *adds* svāhā) TS.3.1.10.1; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vāit.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16. *See* yad vāco madhumat.
devī uṣāsā açvinā: *see* devī uṣāsāv *etc.*
devī uṣāsānaktā VS.28.14^{a},37^{a}; MS.4.13.8: 210.1; TB.2.6.10.2^{a}; 3.6.14.1.
devī uṣāsānaktādyāsmin yajñe prayaty ahvetām MS.4.13.8: 209.14; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf.* indraṁ yajñe.
devī uṣāsānaktā vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām MS.4.10.3: 151.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
devī uṣāsāv (VSK.MS. uṣāsā) açvinā VS.21.50^{a}; VSK.23.49^{a}; MS.3.11.5^{a}: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^{a}.
devī ūrjāhutī MS.4.13.8 (*bis*): 210.4,7; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.20.3^{a}; 3.6.13.1; 14.1; N.9.43. *See next.*
devī ūrjāhutī dughe sudughe (MS.VS.21.52^{a}, *put* sudughe *with the following* pāda) VS.21.52^{a}; 28.16^{a},39^{a}; MS.3.11.5^{a}: 147.7; TB.2.6.10.3^{a}; 14.3^{a}. P: devī ūrjāhutī MÇ.4.1.11. *See prec.*
devī ūrjāhutī vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām MS.4.10.3: 151.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
devīḥ patnīr janata jīvase naḥ MS.4.14.9^{d}: 228.12.
devīḥ parjanyasūvarīḥ TA.1.1.2^{c}; 21.2^{c}.
devīṁ vācam ajanayanta devāḥ RV.8.100.11^{a}; TB.2.4.6.10^{a} (*text* dāivīṁ *etc.*); AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.10.9; PG.1.19.2^{a}; N.11.29^{a}. Ps: devīṁ vācam ajanayanta TB.2.8.8.4; devīṁ vācam ÇÇ.9.28.6.
devī janitry ajījanat RV.10.134.1^{e}–6^{e}; SV.1.379^{e}; 2.440^{e}–442^{e}; AB.8.7.4.
devī jīrā rathānām RV.1.48.3^{b}.
devī joṣṭrī açvinā TB.2.6.14.2^{a}. *See* devī joṣṭrī sarasvatī.
devī joṣṭrī devam indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^{a}. *Cf. next.*
devī joṣṭrī vasudhitī VS.28.15^{a},38^{a}; TB.2.6.10.2^{a}. *Cf. prec.*
devī joṣṭrī vasudhitī yayor anyāghā dveṣāṅsi yūyavad ānyā vakṣad vasu vāryāṇi yajamānāya MS.4.13.8: 210.1; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.42.
devī joṣṭrī vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām MS.4.10.3: 151.3; 4.13.8: 210.3; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
devī joṣṭrī sarasvatī VS.21.51^{a}; MS.3.11.5^{a}: 147.5. *See* devī joṣṭrī açvinā.
devī tvā dhiṣaṇe ni pātām JB.1.80.
devī dadhātu sumanasyamānā AV.12.1.44^{d}.
devī divo duhitarā suçilpe RV.10.70.6^{a}.
devī devaṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^{a}.
devī devam avardhatām VS.28.37^{c}–39^{c}; TB.2.6.20.2^{b},3^{b}.
devī devasya rodasī janitrī RV.7.97.8^{a}.
devī devāñ janmanā yajñiye itaḥ RV.10.64.14^{b}.
devī devān gamiṣyati AV.10.9.11^{b}.
devī devebhir nimitāsy agre AV.3.12.5^{b}. *See* devo devebhir vimitāsy.
devī devebhir yajate (RV.7.75.7^{b}, yajatā) yajatrāiḥ RV.4.56.2^{a}; 7.75.7^{b}.
devī deveṣu yajatā yajatra RV.10.11.8^{b}; AV.18.1.26^{b}; MS.4.14.15^{b}: 241.10.
devī devyām adhi jātā AV.6.136.1^{a}. P: devī devyām Kāuç.31.28.
devī dyāvāpṛthivī anu me-maṅsāthām MS.4.9.1: 121.1; TA.4.2.2; 5.2.7. P: devī dyāvāpṛthivī ĀpÇ.15.1.10; MÇ.4.1.10.
devī dyāvāpṛthivī makhasya vām adya çiro rādhyāsaṁ devayajane pṛthivyāḥ VS.37.3; ÇB.14.1.2.9. P: devī dyāvāpṛthivī KÇ.26.1.4.
devī dvārāu mā mā saṁ tāptam TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.4.13.5. *See* devīr dvāro mā.
devīṁ devenāmṛtām amṛtena MS.2.3.8^{c}: 35.15.
devīṁ devebhyaḥ pary eyuṣīṁ gām RV.8.101.16^{c}.
devīṁ nāvaṁ svaritrām anāgasam VS.21.6^{c}. *See* dāivīṁ *etc.*
devīm ahaṁ nirṛtiṁ vandamānaḥ (KS.ĀpÇ. bādhamānaḥ) TS.4.2.5.4^{a}; KS.38.13^{a}; ĀpÇ.16.16.1^{a}.
devīm uṣasaṁ svar āvahantīm RV.5.80.1^{c}.
devī yadi taviṣī tvāvṛdhotaye RV.1.56.4^{a}.
devīr ā tasthāu madhumad vahantīḥ RV.3.7.2^{b}.
devī rātrī sūryasya vratāni MS.2.13.10^{b}: 161.10. *See* rātrī devī.
devīr āpa eṣa vo garbhaḥ VS.8.26; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.4; KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.21. P: devīr āpaḥ KÇ.10.9.2; ĀpÇ.8.8.15; 13.21.1; BṛhPDh.2.134.
devīr āpaḥ çuddhā yūyaṁ devān yuyudhvam (KS. yū-

ḍhvam) MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; 3.10.1: 128.7; KS.3.6. *See next, and* āpo devīḥ çuddhāyuvaḥ.

devīr āpaḥ çuddhā voḍhvaṁ supariviṣṭā deveṣu VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. *See prec., and* āpo devīḥ çuddhāyuvaḥ.

devīr āpaḥ saṁ madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ sṛjyadhvam TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.1. P: devīr āpaḥ ApÇ.18.13.21. *See* devīr āpo madhumatīḥ, *and* madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ.

devīr āpo agreguvaḥ premaṁ *etc.*: *see* devīr āpo∘greguvo.

devīr āpo agreguvo agrepuvo∘gra imam adya yajñaṁ nayatāgre yajñapatiṁ sudhātuṁ yajñapatiṁ devayuvam (VSK. yajñaṁ nayata sudhātuṁ yajñapatiṁ yajñapatiṁ devāyuvam) VS.1.12; VSK.1.4.2; ÇB.1.1.3.7. P: devīr āpaḥ KÇ.2.3.35. *See under* devīr āpo∘greº.

devīr āpo apāṁ napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṁ (KS. indriyāvāṅs taṁ) vo māva (MS.KS. mā) kramiṣam TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.11; KS.2.4. Ps: devīr āpo apāṁ napāt TS.6.1.4.8; MS.3.6.9: 73.9; KS.15.6; 23.6; MÇ.2.1.3.16; 3.2.16; devīr āpaḥ ApÇ.10.19.9.

devīr āpo apāṁ napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṁ devebhyaḥ çukrapebhyo dāta yeṣāṁ bhāgaḥ stha svāhā MS.1.3.1: 29.8. *See next.*

devīr āpo apāṁ napād ya ūrmir (VS.ÇB. yo va ūrᶜ) haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṁ devebhyo devatrā dhatta (VS.ÇB. datta; KS. dāta) çukraṁ (VS.KS.ÇB. *omit* çukraṁ) çukrapebhyo yeṣāṁ bhāga (KS. bhāgas) stha svāhā VS.6.27; TS.1.3.13.2; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.25. Ps: devīr āpo apāṁ napāt TS.6.4.3.3; devīr āpaḥ KÇ.9.3.7; ApÇ.12.5.8. *See prec.*

devīr āpo apāṁ napād yo va ūrmiḥ pratūrtiḥ *etc.*: *see* devīr āpo yo va *etc.*

devīr āpo apāṁ napād rāṣṭradāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 67.18 (*bis*). P: devīr āpo apāṁ napāt MÇ.9.1.2 (*bis*); MG.1.5.4. *Cf.* āpaḥ svarāja.

devīr āpo∘greguvo∘greṇīyo∘gre∘sya yajñasya preta (KS. agreguvaḥ premaṁ yajñaṁ nayata pra yajñapatiṁ tirata) MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.11; 31.10; MÇ.1.2.1.12; 5.21; 8.4.3. P: devīr āpo∘greguvaḥ MS.4.1.4: 6.6. *See* āpo devīr agreº, *and* devīr āpo agreº.

devīr āpo madhumatīḥ saṁsṛjyadhvam MS.2.6.8ᵃ: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; KS.15.6ᵃ; MÇ.9.1.2. P: devīr āpo madhumatīḥ MG.1.5.4. *See under* devīr āpaḥ saṁ.

devīr āpo mātaraḥ sūdayitnvaḥ RV.10.64.9ᶜ.

devīr āpo (VSK. āpo apāṁ napād) yo va ūrmiḥ pratūrtiḥ kakunmān vājasās tenāyaṁ vājaṁ set VS.9.6; VSK.10.2.2; ÇB.5.1.4.6. P: devīr āpaḥ KÇ.14.3.4.

devīr indraṁ varuṇaṁ devatā dhuḥ RV.7.85.3ᵇ.

devīr uṣasa āyatīḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17ᵇ.

devīr devam avardhayan TB.2.6.20.1ᵇ. *See* çucim indram.

devīr devānām api yanti pāthaḥ RV.7.47.3ᵇ.

devīr devāya paridhī savitre ApMB.2.2.4ᵃ (ApG.4.10.10).

devīr devīr (ApÇ. devāir) abhi mā nivartadhvam MS.4.2.5: 27.2; ApÇ.4.10.4. P: devīr devīḥ MÇ.9.5.1.

devīr devāiḥ samāhṛtāḥ (TB. ºbhṛtāḥ) SV.2.651ᵈ; TB.1.4.8.5ᵈ. *See* devāir devīḥ.

devīr dvāra indraṁ saṁghāte VS.28.13ᵃ; TB.2.6.10.1ᵃ. *Cf. next.*

devīr dvāraḥ saṁghāte vīḍvīr yāmañ çithirā (KS.TB. chithirā) dhruvā devahūtāu MS.4.13.8: 209.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf. prec.*

devīr dvāro açvinā VS.21.49ᵃ; MS.3.11.5ᵃ: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1ᵃ.

devīr dvāro devam indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.1ᵃ. *See* devīr dvāro vayoº.

devīr dvāro bṛhatīr viçvaminvāḥ RV.10.110.5ᶜ; AV.5.12.5ᶜ; VS.29.30ᶜ; MS.4.13.3ᶜ: 202.4; KS.16.20ᶜ; TB.3.6.3.3ᶜ; N.8.10ᶜ.

devīr dvāro (*read* devī dvārāu ?) mā mā saṁtāptam Vāit. 18.14. *See* devī dvārāu.

devīr dvāro vayodhasam VS.28.36ᵃ. *See* devīr dvāro devam.

devīr dvāro vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.13; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.

devīr dvāro vi çrayadhvam RV.5.5.5ᵃ.

devīr bhuvanasūvarīḥ TA.1.1.2ᶜ; 1.21.1ᶜ.

devīr mām abhiṣiñcantu MÇ.1.6.2.17ᵇ.

devīr vamrīr asya bhuvanasya prathamajā ṛtāvarīḥ MS.4.9.1: 121.2; TA.4.2.3. P: devīr vamrīḥ ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11. *See* devyo vamryo.

devī çuṣmaṁ saparyataḥ RV.6.44.5ᵈ; 8.93.12ᵇ.

devīḥ ṣaḍ urvīr (TS.ApMB.HG. ṣaḍurvīr) uru naḥ (TS. ApMB. ṇaḥ) kṛṇota RV.10.128.5ᵃ; TS.4.7.14.2ᵃ; ApMB.2.9.6ᵃ (ApG.5.12.13). P: devīḥ ṣaḍurvīḥ HG.1.22.11. *See* trayīḥ ṣaḍ, *and* dāivīḥ *etc.*

devī satī pitṛlokaṁ yad eṣi (TA.6.12.1ᵇ, yad āiṣi) TA.6.1.2ᵇ; 12.1ᵇ.

devīs tisras tisro devīḥ VS.21.54ᵃ; 28.18ᵃ; MS.3.11.5ᵃ: 147.11; 4.13.8 (*bis*): 210.9,12; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.4ᵃ; 14.4ᵃ; 3.6.13.1ᵃ; 14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.

devīs tisras tisro devīr vayodhasam VS.28.41ᵃ; TB.2.6.20.4ᵃ.

devīs tisras tisro devīr vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.

devī hanat kuha hanat AV.20.132.11.

deveddheṣv agniṣu pra vocaḥ RV.7.1.22ᵇ.

deveddho manviddhaḥ TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.5; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19; MÇ.5.1.4.13. *Cf. under* agne deveddha.

devena no manasā deva soma RV.1.91.23ᵃ; VS.34.23ᵃ.

devena manasā saha AV.1.1.2ᵇ; MS.4.12.1ᵇ: 179.12; N.10.18ᵇ.

devena savitrā prasūta ārtvijyaṁ kariṣyāmi TB.3.7.6.2; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.3.18.4.

devena savitrā prasūtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.17; MÇ.5.2.15.7; ApMB.2.3.26; HG.1.5.2; 2.14.3.

devena savitrā prasūtaḥ prastotar devebhyo vācam iṣya JUB.3.18.3,6.

devena savitrā prasūto bṛhaspater brahmacārī bhavāsāu HG.1.5.10.

devena savitrotpūtāḥ TB.3.7.4.14ᵃ; ApÇ.1.11.10ᵃ.

devendrendriyam adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāidhi ApÇ.22.19.1.

devebhir aktam aditiḥ sajoṣāḥ MS.3.16.2ᶜ: 184.5; KSA.6.2ᶜ. *See* devebhir yuktam.

devebhir agna ā gahi RV.1.14.2c.
devebhir agnir iṣito dhiyāvasuḥ RV.3.3.2d.
devebhir agne agnibhir idhānaḥ RV.6.11.6b.
devebhir indro maghavā sayāvabhiḥ RV.10.113.2c.
devebhir jenyāvasū RV.8.38.7b; AB.6.10.6b; GB.2.2.20b; 3.15b.
devebhir deva surucā rucānaḥ RV.3.15.6c.
devebhir devy adite RV.8.18.4a.
devebhir naḥ savitā prāvatu çrutam RV.10.100.1c.
devebhir nv iṣito yajñiyebhiḥ RV.10.88.3a.
devebhir mahayā giraḥ RV.3.24.4b.
devebhir mānuṣe jane RV.6.16.1c; SV.1.2c; 2.824c.
devebhir yātaṁ madhupeyam açvinā RV.1.34.11b; VS.34.47b.
devebhir yāhi yakṣi ca RV.1.14.1c.
devebhir yuktam aditiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.29.4c; TS.5.1.11.2c. *See* devebhir aktam.
devebhir ye devaputre sudaṅsasā RV.1.159.1c.
devebhir viprā ṛṣayo nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.3.53.10c.
devebhir havyadātaye RV.5.26.4b; 51.1c.
devebhiḥ somapītaye RV.5.51.3c.
devebhya ājyaṁ vaha AV.5.8.1b.
devebhya uttamaṁ haviḥ RV.9.67.28c.
devebhyaḥ kam avṛṇīta mṛtyum RV.10.13.4a; AV.18.3.41a.
devebhyaḥ karma kṛtvā VS.3.47c; TS.1.8.3.1c; MS.1.10.2c: 142.5; KS.9.4c; ÇB.2.5.2.29.
devebhyaḥ kalpasva VS.5.10; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2.
devebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
devebhyaḥ pītaye hare RV.9.25.1b; SV.1.474b; 2.269b.
devebhyaḥ prathasva KS.2.9; 25.6.
devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.3.9. *See next.*
devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyo-nubrūhi (AB. °bhyo hotar anubrūhi) MS.4.5.3: 66.11; AB.2.15.1; ÇB.3.9.3.8,9; KÇ.9.1.10; MÇ.2.3.2.1. *See prec., and* prātaryāvabhyo.
devebhyaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.9.3.8,9; ApÇ.7.26.13; MÇ.1.8.6.5.
devebhyaç ca pitṛbhya ā RV.10.16.11d; VS.19.65d; TS.2.6.12.5d; KS.21.14d; N.1.4.
devebhyaḥ çikṣann uta mānuṣebhyaḥ MS.4.14.15b: 242.6.
devebhyaḥ çundhadhvam ÇB.1.1.4.24 (*bis*); KÇ.2.4.23 (*bis*); ApÇ.1.21.1; MÇ.1.2.2.24.
devebhyaḥ çundhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8: 18.1; 1.2.16: 26.15; 3.8.5: 100.5; 3.10.1: 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6 (*bis*); 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.36; ApÇ.1.16.3; 7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.22; 8.4.13.
devebhyaḥ çundhyadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
devebhyaḥ çumbhadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
devebhyaḥ çumbhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8: 18.1; 1.2.16 (*bis*): 26.9,15; 3.8.5: 100.6; 3.10.1 (*bis*): 128.14; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6; 25.6; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.23; 8.4.14.
devebhyas tad uçadbhyo rātam astu RV.1.162.11d; VS.25.34d; TS.4.6.8.4d; MS.3.16.1d: 183.1; KSA.6.5d.
devebhyas tanūbhyas svāhā KS.5.4. *See* dāivībhyas tanūbhyaḥ.
devebhyas triyugaṁ purā RV.10.97.1b; VS.12.75b; TS.4.2.6.1b; MS.2.7.13b: 93.1; KS.13.16b; 16.13b; ÇB.7.2.4.26; TB.3.7.4.9b; ApÇ.1.5.5b; N.9.28b.
devebhyas tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.5; ApÇ.12.21.4; 20.5.6; MÇ.2.3.8.11.
devebhyas tvā (*sc.* juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi) TB.3.8.7.2.
devebhyas tvā devāyuvaṁ (KS. yajñiyebhyo) gṛhṇāmi MS.1.3.14: 35.15; KS.3.1; MÇ.2.4.3.3. *See next but one.*
devebhyas tvā devāyuvaṁ (KS. devāvyaṁ) pṛṇacmi (ApÇ. pṛṇajmi) yajñasyāyuṣe MS.1.3.14: 36.1; KS.4.6 (*septies*); ApÇ.12.28.16. P: devebhyas tvā devāyuvaṁ pṛṇacmi MÇ.2.4.3.9.
devebhyas tvā devāvyaṁ (VSK. devāyuvaṁ) gṛhṇāmi (ÇB. *omits* gṛ°) yajñasyāyuṣe gṛhṇāmi (VSK. *omits* gṛ°) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.11. P: devebhyas tvā KÇ.9.14.8. *See prec. but one.*
devebhyas tvā devāvyam ukthebhya ukthāvyaṁ mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ (16, °vyam indrāya; 17, °vyam indrāgnibhyāṁ) juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi ÇB.4.2.3.15–17.
devebhyas tvā madāya kam RV.9.8.5a; SV.2.532a.
devebhyas tvā marīcipebhyaḥ VS.7.3,6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 1.3.5: 32.7; 4.5.5: 71.2; KS.4.1 (*bis*),4; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.24; 2.23; ApÇ.12.11.1; MÇ.2.3.3.19. P: devebhyas tvā KÇ.9.4.38.
devebhyas tvā yajñiyebhyo *etc.*: *see* devebhyas tvā devāyuvaṁ gṛhṇāmi.
devebhyas tvā vṛthā pājase-paḥ RV.9.109.21a.
devebhyas tvā sadhamādam RV.1.187.11c; KS.40.8c.
devebhyas tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām ādade ÇB.14.2.1.6. *Cf.* devasya tvā *etc.*
devebhyaḥ satpatiç carṣaṇiprāḥ RV.3.34.7b; AV.20.11.7b.
devebhyaḥ sadhamādyaḥ RV.9.23.6b.
devebhyaḥ sutyāyāi MS.1.2.6: 15.16.
devebhyaḥ soma pavamāna pūyase RV.9.86.30b.
devebhyaḥ soma matsaraḥ RV.9.107.23d; SV.1.521d.
devebhyaḥ svar ābharat AV.11.5.19d.
devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.6.5.24; ApÇ.7.21.2; MahānU.19.2. *See* svāhā devebhyaḥ, *and cf.* viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā.
devebhyo aditaye syonam RV.10.110.4d; AV.5.12.4d; VS.29.29d; MS.4.13.3d: 202.2; KS.16.20d; TB.3.6.3.2d; N.8.9d.
devebhyo adhi jāto-si AV.5.4.7a.
devebhyo anukāmakṛt RV.9.11.7c; SV.2.797c.
devebhyo asurakṣitim AV.10.6.22b–28b.
devebhyo gātuṁ manuṣe ca vindaḥ RV.10.104.8d.
devebhyo janamejayaḥ AB.8.21.3d; ÇB.13.5.4.2d; ÇÇ.16.9.1d.
devebhyo jīvanta uttaraṁ bharema TA.6.7.2b. *See* jīvaṁ devebhya.
devebhyo juṣṭaṁ sadanāya barhiḥ TB.3.7.6.5b; ApÇ.4.5.5b.
devebhyo juṣṭam iha barhir āsade TS.1.1.2.1d; MS.4.1.2: 3.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.3.

devebhyo juṣṭām adityā upasthe KS.1.9b; ApÇ.2.2.6b; MÇ.1.2.4.19b.
devebhyo dāçad dhaviṣā vivasvate RV.10.65.6d.
devebhyo devatamaḥ suṣūdat RV.10.70.2d.
devebhyo deva dāçuṣe RV.1.74.9c.
devebhyo devaçruttamam RV.9.62.21c.
devebhyo devā yuvam (*read* devāyuvam) ApÇ.12.28.11.
devebhyo devīr devam apaḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
devebhyo dāivyaḥ çamitopa havyam RV.2.3.10d.
devebhyo-nubrūhi ÇB.3.9.3.9; KÇ.9.1.11.
devebhyo bravasi yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7b.
devebhyo bhavata (TB. bhavatha) suprāyaṇāḥ RV.10.110.5d; AV.5.12.5d; VS.29.30d; MS.4.13.3d: 202.4; KS.16.20d; TB.3.6.3.3d; N.8.10d.
devebhyo bhāgadhā (MS. bhāgadā) asat TS.4.6.3.1d; MS.2.10.4d: 135.6; KS.18.3d. *See* devānāṁ *etc.*
devebhyo bhāgam akṣitam AV.19.54.4b.
devebhyo maṇir etya AV.10.6.5f.
devebhyo mathitaṁ pari RV.3.9.5d.
devebhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. °mattaraḥ) RV.9.100.6d; 106.6b; SV.2.366d.
devebhyo madhumattamaṁ svāhā ApÇ.9.7.10c.
devebhyo mā sukṛtaṁ brūtāt (ÇB. *with* ūha, voceḥ *for* brūtāt) VS.8.43d; ÇB.4.5.8.10d. *See* deveṣu naḥ *etc., and* sukṛtaṁ mā deveṣu.
devebhyo yajñaṁ prabrūtāt ApÇ.7.7.2d.
devebhyo ratnaṁ dadhathur vi lokam AV.18.2.53b.
devebhyo vanaspate havīṅṣi MS.4.13.7a: 208.10; KS.18.21a; TB.3.6.11.2a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.19a. P: devebhyo vanaspate ÇÇ.5.19.18; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
devebhyo havyaṁ vahatu prajānan RV.10.16.9d; AV.12.2.8d; VS.13.34d; 35.19d; TS.2.2.4.8d; KS.3.4d; 7.13d; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8d; Vāit.10.17d; Kāuç.133.6d. *See next, and* devebhyo havyā vahatu.
devebhyo havyaṁ vaha naḥ (Kāuç. *omits* naḥ) prajānan TB.2.5.8.9b; AÇ.3.10.8b; 12.22d; ÇÇ.2.17.8b; ApÇ.6.28.12b; Kāuç.40.13b. *See under prec.*
devebhyo havyaṁ çamīṣva MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.7. *See* sa idaṁ devebhyo.
devebhyo havyaṁ sadam aprayuchan VS.5.4d; ÇB.3.4.1.25d.
devebhyo havyaṁ paridāṁ savitre Vāit.14.1b.
devebhyo havyavāḍ asi ApÇ.16.11.11c.
devebhyo havyavāhana RV.3.9.6b; 10.118.5b; 150.1b.
devebhyo havyavāhanaḥ RV.10.119.13b. *Cf.* deveṣu *etc.*
devebhyo havyā vaha jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.8.4.25d. *Cf.* atha havyā.
devebhyo havyā vahatu prajānan MS.1.6.1e: 85.16; 1.8.8e: 127.11; MÇ.1.6.3.5b; MG.2.1.8d. *See under* devebhyo havyaṁ vahatu.
devebhyo hi prathamaṁ yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.4.54.2a; VS.33.54a.
deveṣu kṛṇuto duvaḥ RV.8.31.9d; ApMB.1.11.11d.
deveṣu ca savitar mānuṣeṣu ca RV.4.54.3c; TS.4.1.11.2c; MS.4.10.3c: 149.17.
deveṣu ca savitaḥ çlokam açreḥ RV.3.54.11c.
deveṣu cid dhārayāte mahi tyajaḥ RV.10.144.6b.
deveṣu tā vanāmahe RV.1.15.8c.
deveṣu deva īyate RV.9.5.4c.
deveṣu dhiya ānaje RV.8.63.1d; SV.1.355d.
deveṣu naḥ sukṛto (VSK. deveṣu mā sukṛtaṁ) brūtāt (KS. brūta; PB.MÇ. brūyāt) VSK.9.6.2d; TS.1.4.45.3; KS.4.13; PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See under* devebhyo mā.
deveṣu me adhi kāmā ayaṅsata RV.10.64.2d.
deveṣu yaço martāya bhūṣan RV.9.94.3c.
deveṣu ratnadhā asi RV.9.67.13c.
deveṣu ratnam abhajanta dhīrāḥ RV.1.91.1d; VS.19.52d; TS.2.6.12.1d; MS.4.10.6d: 156.7; KS.21.14d.
deveṣu varuṇo yathā AV.6.21.2d.
deveṣu vibhvo abhavan mahitvanam RV.4.36.3b.
deveṣu havyavāhanaḥ ApÇ.16.11.11b. *Cf.* devebhyo *etc.*
deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25d; TS.1.3.13.1d; MS.1.3.1d: 29.5; ÇB.3.9.3.5d; TA.4.7.3.
deveṣv akrata çravaḥ RV.10.155.5c; AV.6.28.2c; VS.35.18c.
deveṣv adhy āpyam RV.8.10.3d.
deveṣv asty āpyam RV.1.105.13b.
devāinasāt pitryān nāmagrāhāt AV.10.1.12a.
devāiṇasād unmaditam AV.6.111.3a.
devāir agne sayāvabhiḥ RV.1.44.13b; SV.1.50b; VS.33.15b; TB.2.7.12.5b.
devāir avo mimīhi saṁ jaritre RV.3.1.15c.
devāir ā satsi barhiṣi RV.1.12.4c; 5.26.5c; 8.44.14c; SV.2.1063c.
devāir uktā vyasarpo mahitvam AV.12.1.55b. *See* devāir nyuptā.
devāir dattaṁ manunā sākam etat AV.14.2.41a. P: devāir dattam Kāuç.79.21.
devāir dattena maṇinā AV.2.4.4a.
devāir devīḥ samāhitāḥ RVKh.9.67.2c. *See* devīr devāiḥ sam°.
devāir dyāvāpṛthivī prāvataṁ naḥ RV.1.31.8d; 9.69.10d; 10.67.12d; AV.20.91.12d; MS.4.11.1d: 161.2.
devāir nuttā *etc.*: *see* devāir nyuptā.
devāir no devy aditir ni pātu RV.1.106.7a; 4.55.7a.
devāir nyuptā (KS. nuttā) vyasarpo mahitvā KS.7.12c; ApÇ.5.9.11b; MÇ.1.5.2.12b. *See* devāir uktā.
devāir yāhi sarathaṁ rādho acha RV.9.97.6c.
devāiḥ saṁpibate yamaḥ RV.10.135.1b; TA.6.5.3b; N.12.29b.
devāiḥ sukṛtakarmabhiḥ RVKh.9.113.1c.
devo agniḥ saṁkasukaḥ AV.12.2.12a.
devo agniḥ sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58a; 28.22a,45a; MS.3.11.5a: 148.3; 4.10.3a; 151.6; 4.13.8: 211.3(*bis*); KS.19.13; 20.15; ÇB.2.2.3.25; TB.2.6.10.6a; 14.6a; 20.5a; 3.5.9.1a; 6.13.1a; 14.3a; AÇ.1.8.7a; ÇÇ.1.13.3a.
devo jīvātave kṛtaḥ RV.10.176.4d; TS.3.5.11.1d; MS.4.10.4d: 152.2; KS.15.12d; AB.1.28.20.
devo dadātv aryamā RV.4.30.24b; N.6.31b.
devo dadāu martyāya svadhāvān RV.4.5.2b.
devo devam avardhayat VS.28.42c,43c,45c; TB.2.6.20.4c, 5c (*bis*).

devo devam etu somaḥ somam etv ṛtasya pathā PB.1.1.2; ApÇ.10.1.6. P: devo devam etu LÇ.1.1.21.
devo devasya matsaro madāya RV.9.97.11^{d}; SV.2.370^{d}.
devo devasya vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.4^{b}.
devo devasyāujasā RV.8.92.6^{b}.
devo-devaḥ suhavo bhūtu mahyam RV.5.42.16^{c}; 43.15^{c}.
devo devācyā kṛpā RV.1.127.1^{e}; AV.20.67.3^{e}; SV.1.465^{e}; 2.1163^{e}; VS.15.47^{e}; TS.4.4.4.8^{e}; KS.26.11^{e}; 39.15^{e}; N.6.8. *See* devācyā kṛpā.
devo devānāṁ guhyāni nāma RV.9.95.2^{c}.
devo devānāṁ janimā vivakti RV.9.97.7^{b}; SV.1.524^{b}; 2.466^{b}.
devo devānāṁ na mināmi dhāma RV.10.48.11^{b}.
devo devānām abhavaḥ çivaḥ sakhā RV.1.31.1^{b}; VS.34.12^{b}.
devo devānām amartyas tapojā apsu prāvīḥ MS.4.9.6: 126.9. *See* dhartā devo.
devo devānām asi mitro adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.13^{a}.
devo devānāṁ pavitram asi TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3; MS.1.3.4: 31.7; 4.5.5: 70.18; KS.4.1; 27.1. *See* devo devebhyaḥ pavasva.
devo devān kratunā paryabhūṣat RV.2.12.1^{b}; AV.20.34.1^{b}; TS.1.7.13.2^{b}; MS.4.12.3^{b}: 186.4; KS.8.16^{b}; N.10.10^{b}.
devo devān paribhūr ṛtena RV.10.12.2^{a}; AV.18.1.30^{a}.
devo devān marcayasi AV.13.1.40^{a}.
devo devān yajatv (ApÇ. yajaty) agnir arhan RV.2.3.1^{d}; 10.2.2^{d}; ApÇ.24.13.3^{d}.
devo devān yajasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.110.1^{b}; AV.5.12.1^{b}; VS.29.25^{b}; MS.4.13.3^{b}: 201.8; KS.16.20^{b}; TB.3.6.3.1^{b}; N.8.5^{b}.
devo devān svena rasena pṛñcan RV.9.97.12^{b}; SV.2.371^{b}.
devo devāya gṛṇate vayodhāḥ AV.5.11.11^{a}.
devo devāya dhārayā RV.9.6.7^{a}.
devo devāsi mahiṣaḥ svarjit AV.13.2.30^{d}.
devo devī giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.98.9^{c}.
devo devī dharmaṇā sūryaḥ çuciḥ RV.1.160.1^{d}; AB.4.10.12; KB.25.9.
devo devībhir haviṣo juṣāṇaḥ MS.4.14.9^{b}: 228.1.
devo devebhir ā gamat RV.1.1.5^{c}; TB.2.7.12.3^{c}.
devo devebhir vimitāsy agre HG.1.27.8^{b}. *See* devī devebhir nimitāsy.
devo devebhiḥ sam apṛkta rasam RV.9.97.1^{b}; SV.1.526^{b}; 2.749^{b}.
devo devebhyaḥ pavasva VS.7.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11. P: devo devebhyaḥ KÇ.9.4.23. *See* devo devānāṁ pavitram.
devo devebhyas pari RV.9.42.2^{b}; 65.2^{b}; SV.2.109^{b}.
devo devebhyaḥ sutaḥ RV.9.3.9^{b}; 99.7^{b}; 103.6^{b}; SV.2.108^{b},614^{b}. *Cf.* deva *etc.*
devo devebhyo devayānān MS.2.12.6^{b}: 149.16. *See next.*
devo deveṣu devaḥ AV.5.27.2^{a}; VS.27.12^{b}; TS.4.1.8.1^{b}; KS.18.17^{b}. P: devo deveṣu Vāit.10.12. *See next.*
devo deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.1.105.14^{d}; 142.11^{d}.
devo deveṣu yajñiyaḥ RV.1.142.3^{d}; 4.15.1^{c}; 8.39.7^{e}; MS.4.13.4^{c}: 203.2; KS.16.21^{c}; 38.12^{c}; TB.3.6.4.1^{c}.
devo deveṣu vanate hi no duvaḥ RV.6.15.6^{e}.
devo deveṣu vanate hi vāryam RV.6.15.6^{d}.
devo deveṣv anavadya jāgṛviḥ RV.1.31.9^{b}.
devo deveṣv aratir nidhāyi RV.4.2.1^{b}.
devo deveṣv ābhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^{c}.
devo devāir vanaspatiḥ VS.21.56^{a}; 28.20^{a}; MS.3.11.5^{a}: 147.15. *See* deva indro vanaspatiḥ.
devo devāiḥ savīryaḥ VS.28.3^{c}; TB.2.6.7.2^{c}.
devo devāiḥ sahasrajit RV.1.188.1^{b}.
devo draviṇodāḥ potrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaṁ pibatu AV.20.2.4. *Cf.* Vāit.20.1.
devo na yaḥ pṛthivīṁ viçvadhāyāḥ RV.1.73.3^{a}.
devo-nayat savitā supāṇiḥ RV.3.33.6^{c}; N.2.26^{c}.
devo na yaḥ savitā satyamanmā RV.1.73.2^{a}; 9.97.48^{d}.
devo narāçaṅsaḥ VS.28.42^{a}; ÇB.1.8.2.15; TB.2.6.20.4^{a}.
devo narāçaṅsas triçīrṣā ṣaḍakṣaḥ MS.4.13.8^{a}: 210.13; KS.19.13^{a}; TB.3.6.13.1^{a}.
devo narāçaṅso-gnāu (ÇÇ. agnā) vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devo narāçaṅso agnā vasuvane ÇÇ.2.5.19.
devo narāçaṅso vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 151.6; 4.13.8: 210.15; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.2; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.2.9.
devo naḥ savitā vasor dātā vasv adāt VS.4.16; ÇB.3.2.2.25. *See* devaḥ savitā vasor.
devo nāiti sūryaḥ RV.6.48.21^{b}.
devo no atra savitā damūnāḥ RV.1.123.3^{c}.
devo no atra savitā nv artham RV.1.124.1^{c}.
devo no dhātā pra tirāty āyuḥ AV.18.4.48^{b}.
devo bhagaḥ savitā rāyo aṅçaḥ RV.5.42.5^{a}.
devo bhuvan navedā ma ṛtānām RV.4.23.4^{c}.
devo maṇir āyuṣā saṁ sṛjāti naḥ AV.19.33.1^{d}.
devo maṇiḥ sapatnahā AV.19.31.8^{a}.
devo martam uruṣyati RV.6.14.5^{b}.
devo martasya yaçasā sudītibhiḥ RV.5.8.4^{d}.
devo martasya sakhyaṁ jujoṣa RV.4.23.5^{b}.
devo martasya sadhanitvam āpa RV.4.1.9^{d}.
devo martasya sudhitaṁ rarāṇaḥ RV.4.2.10^{b}.
devo martāya dāçuṣe RV.8.1.22^{b}.
devo martāir vasubhir idhyamānaḥ RV.5.3.8^{d}.
devo mā savitā punātv achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raçmibhiḥ VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22. P: devo mā savitā punātu ApÇ.10.7.12. *Cf. under* devas tvā sa°.
devo yan martān yajathāya kṛṇvan RV.10.12.1^{c}; AV.18.1.29^{c}.
devo vanaspatiḥ VS.28.43^{a}; TB.2.6.20.5^{a}.
devo vanaspatir varṣaprāvā ghṛtanirṇik MS.4.13.8: 210.16; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
devo vanaspatir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.13.8: 210.18; TB.3.6.14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
devo vaneṣu turvaṇiḥ RV.1.128.3^{e}; KS.39.15^{e}.
devo vaḥ savitā punātv achidreṇa pavitreṇa (KS. *adds* sūryasya raçmibhis svāhā) MS.2.6.8: 68.13; 4.4.2: 51.14; KS.15.6. *Cf. under* devas tvā *etc.*
devo vaḥ savitā pratigṛhṇātu *etc.*: *see next but two.*
devo vaḥ savitā prārpayatu çreṣṭhatamāya karmaṇe VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1: 1.13,14; KS.1.1; 30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.4,5; TB.3.2.1.4. Ps: devo vaḥ savitā prārpayatu ApÇ.1.2.4; MÇ.1.1.1.18; devo vaḥ KÇ.4.2.9.

devo vaḥ savitā vivinaktu MS.4.1.7: 9.1. *See* vāyur va, *and* vāyur vo.
devo vaḥ savitā hiraṇyapāṇiḥ pratigṛbhṇātv (VSK. vaḥ savitā pratigṛhṇātu hiraṇyapāṇir) achidreṇa pāṇinā VS. 1.16,20; VSK.1.5.7; ÇB.1.1.4.23; 2.1.19,21. P: devo vaḥ KÇ.2.4.21. *See next.*
devo vaḥ savitā hiraṇyapāṇiḥ prati (MS.MÇ. °pāṇir upa) gṛhṇātu TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.7; 4.1.7: 9.14; KS.1.6; 31.5; TB.3.2.5.11; 6.4; ApÇ.1.20.11; 21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.32. *See prec.*
devo vaḥ savitotpunātv achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoḥ (KS. *omits* vasoḥ) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; MS. 1.1.6: 3.8; 1.1.9: 5.1; KS.1.5. Ps: devo vaḥ savitotpunātu MS.4.1.6: 7.16; 4.1.9: 10.18; KS.31.4; TB. 3.2.5.2; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.14; devo vaḥ savitā MÇ. 1.2.5.18.
devo vāṁ savitā madhvānaktu ApÇ.7.12.14. *Cf.* devas tvā *etc.*
devo vijñātavīryaḥ TB.2.4.1.2^{b}.
devo vo draviṇodāḥ RV.7.16.11^{a}; SV.1.55^{a}; 2.863^{a}; MS. 2.13.8^{a}: 157.7; AB.3.35.6; PB.17.1.10,12; 18.1.4; AÇ. 5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.5.
devo-si JUB.3.20.1.
devo-si narāçaṅsaḥ ÇÇ.7.5.22; 18.21.12.
devo hy asi no dṛçe SV.1.10^{c}.
devāu devam avardhatām VS.28.40^{c}. *See* devā *etc.*
devāu paçyantāu bhuvanāni viçvā VS.29.7^{b}; TS.5.1.11. 3^{b}; MS.3.16.2^{b}: 184.10; KSA.6.2^{b}.
devāu marta riçādasā RV.5.66.1^{b}.
devāu martaç ciketati RV.6.59.5^{b}.
devāu martaḥ sakhyāya prayasvān RV.4.41.2^{b}.
devāu yaja ApÇ.8.8.11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41.
devāu savāsināv iva AV.3.29.6^{c}.
devya (ApÇ. divyā) āpo nannamyadhvam (KÇ. naṁnam°) adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāya PB.21.10.20; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.
devy adite svādityam adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāsuvasva (ApÇ. adite-nv adyemaṁ yajñaṁ yajamānāyāidhi) PB. 21.10.19; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
devy anumate-nv adyemaṁ yajñaṁ yajamānāya manyasva PB.21.10.18; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
devyo vamryo (VSK. vamriyo) bhūtasya prathamajā makhasya vo-dya çiro rādhyāsaṁ devayajane pṛthivyāḥ VS.37.4; VSK.37.4; ÇB.14.1.2.10. P: devyo vamryaḥ KÇ.26.1.6. *See* devīr vamrīr.
deçād-deçāt samoḍhānām AB.8.22.6^{a}.
deçopasargāḥ çam u no bhavantu AV.19.9.9^{d}.
deṣṭhaḥ sunvate bhuvaḥ RV.8.66.6^{d}.
deṣṇaṁ yat pārye divi RV.7.32.21^{d}; SV.2.218^{d}.
dehaliṁ mādhiṣṭhāḥ HG.1.22.6.
dehi dakṣiṇāṁ pratirasvāyuḥ TB.2.7.17.2^{c}.
dehi nu me yan me adatto asi AV.5.11.9^{c}.
dehi bhikṣāṁ bhavati Kāuç.57.18.
dehi me dadāmi te VS.3.50^{a}; TS.1.8.4.1^{a}; MS.1.10.2^{a}: 142.8; KS.9.5^{a}; ÇB.2.5.3.19^{a}; AÇ.2.18.13^{a}. P: dehi me KÇ.5.6.40; MÇ.1.7.5.29.
dāivaḥ ketur viçvam ābhūṣatīdam AV.7.11.1^{b}.
dāivaṁ samaha vṛṣṇyam AV.5.4.10^{d}.
dāivaṁ mānuṣā yujā MS.2.7.14^{d}: 96.3. *See* dāivyaṁ *etc., and* viprāso mānuṣā.
dāivavāte samidhyate RV.4.15.4^{b}.
dāivas tantur asy anu tvā rabhe māhaṁ tvad vyavachitsi ÇÇ.2.12.9. *Cf.* tantur asi.
dāivān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.4. *Cf.* devān mā.
dāivān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2. 15.2.
dāivā hotāra ūrdhvam adhvaraṁ naḥ AV.5.27.9^{a}. *See* dāivyā hotārāv *etc.*
dāivā hotāraḥ saniṣan na etat AV.5.3.5^{c}. *See* dāivyā hotāro.
dāivīḥ prāvantv oṣadhayaḥ AV.3.23.6^{d}.
dāivīṁ vācaṁ yachāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1; MÇ.1. 5.2.4.
dāivīṁ vācaṁ vadasi TA.4.34.1^{b}; HG.1.16.19^{b}.
dāivīṁ vācaṁ dundubha ā gurasva AV.5.20.4^{c}.
dāivīṁ vācam ajanayanta devāḥ TB.2.4.6.10^{a}. *Error for* devīṁ *etc., q. v.*
dāivīṁ vācam udyāsaṁ juṣṭāṁ devebhyaḥ svadhāvarīṁ pitṛbhyo-numatāṁ (*text* °tān) manuṣyebhyaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.10. *See* vāiçvadevīṁ vācam.
dāivīnāṁ deva ṛtupā ṛtāvā RV.3.20.4^{b}.
dāivīṁ dhiyaṁ manāmahe VS.4.11^{a}; TS.1.2.3.1^{a}; 6.1.4. 4; MS.1.2.3^{a}: 11.16; 3.6.9: 72.7; KS.2.4^{a}; 23.5; ÇB. 3.2.2.17^{a}; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.5. P: dāivīṁ dhiyam KÇ.7.4.32.
dāivīṁ nāvaṁ svaritrām anāgasam (AV. °saḥ) RV.10.63. 10^{c}; AV.7.6.3^{c}; TS.1.5.11.5^{c}; MS.4.10.1^{c}: 144.9; KS. 2.3^{c}. P: dāivīṁ nāvam PG.3.2.9. *See* devīṁ *etc.*
dāivī pūrtir dakṣiṇā devayajyā RV.10.107.3^{a}.
dāivībhyas tanūbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuç.5.13. *See* devebhyas tanūbhyas.
dāivīm āvṛtam āvarte KBU.2.9.
dāivī medhā manuṣyajā (TA. *var. lect.* sarasvatī) TA.10. 41.1^{c}; HG.1.8.4^{c}; MahānU.16.6. *See next.*
dāivī yā mānuṣī medhā RVKh.10.151.3^{c}; ApMB.2.4.6^{c}; MG.1.22.11^{c}. *See prec.*
dāivīr manuṣyajā uta AV.11.4.16^{b}.
dāivīr manuṣyeṣavaḥ AV.1.19.2^{c}.
dāivīr viçaḥ payasvān ā tanoṣi AV.9.4.9^{a}.
dāivīr viçaḥ prāyāsiṣṭām VS.28.14^{c}; TB.2.6.10.2^{c}. *See* api nūnaṁ.
dāivīr viças tvam utā virāja MS.4.12.2^{c}: 181.14; KS.8. 17^{c}. *See* tvaṁ dāivīr.
dāivīç ca mānuṣīç cāhorātre me kalpetām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
dāivīḥ ṣaḍurvīr uru naḥ kṛṇota AV.5.3.6^{a}. *See under* devīḥ *etc.*
dāivī svastiḥ pari naḥ syātam RV.3.38.9^{b}.
dāivī svastir astu naḥ RVKh.10.191.5^{c}; MS.4.13.10^{c}: 214.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^{c}; TA.1.9.7^{c}; 3.1^{c} (*Introd.*).
dāive vede ca gāthinām (ÇÇ. gāthināḥ) AB.7.18.9^{d}; ÇÇ. 15.27^{d}.
dāivo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^{c}. *See* dāivyo *etc.*

dāivyaḥ ketuḥ çṛṇotu naḥ RV.1.27.12b; SV.2.1015b.
dāivyaḥ koçaḥ samubjitaḥ TS.1.7.12.1c; KS.14.3b. *See under* divyaḥ koçaḥ.
dāivyaṁ saha uccarat ÇÇ.17.12.4b.
dāivyaṁ saho varate apratītam RV.4.42.6b.
dāivyaṁ mānuṣā yugā RV.10.140.6d; SV.2.1171d; VS.12.111d; TS.4.2.7.3d; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *See under* dāivaṁ *etc.*
dāivyā adhvaryava (MS. °vā) upahūtāḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See* upahūtā dāivyā.
dāivyā adhvaryavas tvā VS.23.42a; TS.5.2.12.1a; KSA.10.6a.
dāivyā adhvaryavā *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
dāivyā adhvaryū *etc.*: *see* dāivyāv *etc.*
dāivyā āçāḥ prasūvarīḥ MS.3.12.21b: 167.9. *See* viçvā āçāḥ prabhū°.
dāivyā mimānā manuṣaḥ (MS.KS.TB. manasā) purutrā VS.20.42a; MS.3.11.1a: 140.8; KS.38.6a; TB.2.6.8.3a. *Cf.* dāivyā hotāra manuṣaḥ.
dāivyāya karmaṇe çundhadhvaṁ devayajyāyāi VS.1.13; ÇB.1.1.3.12. P: dāivyāya KÇ.2.3.39. *See* çundhadhvaṁ dāivyāya, *and cf.* āpo devīḥ çundhata.
dāivyāya dhartre joṣṭre (MS. dhātre deṣṭre) VS.17.56a; TS.4.6.3.2b; MS.2.10.5a: 137.1; KS.18.3a; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
dāivyāv (VSK. dāivyā) adhvaryū ā gatam VS.33.33a,73a; VSK.32.33a; ÇÇ.7.10.12a.
dāivyā vācā bharāmasi AV.8.1.3d.
dāivyāḥ çamitāra uta manuṣyā ārabhadhvam (AB.AÇ. çamitāra ārabhadhvam uta manusyāḥ; KS.KB.ÇÇ. çamitāra uta ca manuṣyā ārabhadhvam) MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.1; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1. P: dāivyāḥ çamitāraḥ MÇ.5.2.8.22. *Designated as* adhrigu AÇ.3.2.10,11,15; 3.1; ÇB.13.5.1.18; 2.1; N.5.11; Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43. *Cf.* adhrig°.
dāivyā hotārā agna *etc.*: *see next but two.*
dāivyā hotārā uṣasaṁ svastaye RV.10.65.10b.
dāivyā hotārā ūrdhvam *etc.*: *see* dāivyā hotārāv *etc.*
dāivyā hotārāgnā (KS.AÇ. hotārāgna; ÇÇ. hotārā agna) ājyasya vītām MS.4.10.3: 149.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
dāivyā hotārā prathamā ny ṛñje RV.3.4.7a; 7.8a.
dāivyā hotārā prathamā purohitā RV.10.66.13a; AÇ.9.11.19.
dāivyā hotārā prathamā viduṣṭarā RV.2.3.7a.
dāivyā hotārā prathamā suvācā RV.10.110.7a; AV.5.12.7a; VS.29.32a; MS.4.13.3a: 202.7; KS.16.20a; TB.3.6.3.3a; N.8.12a.
dāivyā hotārā bhiṣajā VS.20.62c; 21.18a; MS.3.11.3c: 144.6; 3.11.11a: 158.10; KS.38.8c,10a; TB.2.6.12.4c; 18.3a.
dāivyā hotārā manuṣaḥ RV.5.5.7b. *Cf.* dāivyā mimānā manuṣaḥ.
dāivyā hotārā vaniṣanta *etc.*: *see next but one.*
dāivyā hotārāv ūrdhvam (VS. hotārā ūrdhvam; KS. hotārordhvam imam; MS. hotārā ūrdhvam imam) adhvaraṁ naḥ VS.27.18a; TS.4.1.8.2a; MS.2.12.6a: 150.12. *See* dāivā hotāra.
dāivyā hotāro (TS. hotārā) vanuṣanta (TS. vaniṣanta) pūrve (KS. etat) RV.10.128.3c; TS.4.7.14.1c; KS.40.10c. *See* dāivā hotāraḥ saniṣan.
dāivyo darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3c; SV.2.941c.
dāivyo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4c. *See* dāivo *etc.*
dogdhrī dhenuḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.3; TB.3.8.13.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.79. *See next.*
dogdhrīṁ dhenum ÇÇ.8.18.1. *See prec.*
dor vīrāyopabarbṛhat RV.5.61.5d.
doṣabhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
doṣā asmabhyam uṣasaç ca pinvatam RV.1.34.3d.
doṣām uṣasam īmahe RV.5.5.6c.
doṣām uṣāso havyo haviṣmatā RV.10.39.1b.
doṣāvastar aghāyataḥ RV.7.15.15b.
doṣāvastar dīdivāṅsam anu dyūn RV.4.4.9b; TS.1.2.14.4b; MS.4.11.5b: 173.10; KS.6.11b.
doṣāvastar dhiyā vayam RV.1.1.7b; SV.1.14b; VS.3.22b; TS.1.5.6.2b; MS.1.5.3b: 69.3; KS.7.1b,8; ÇB.2.3.4.28b.
doṣāvastar namaḥ *etc.*: *see* doṣā vastor namaḥ.
doṣā vastor upa bruve RV.8.25.21b.
doṣā vastor uṣaso jarayantīḥ RV.1.179.1b.
doṣā vastor erire yajñiyāsaḥ RV.6.5.2b; TS.1.3.14.3b; KS.7.16b.
doṣā vastor (AÇ.ÇG. doṣāvastar) namaḥ svāhā MS.1.8.7: 125.12; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.3; MÇ.3.3.5; ÇG.5.4.4. *See* doṣā vastos svāhā.
doṣā vastor vahīyasaḥ prapitve RV.1.104.1d.
doṣā vastor havamānāsa indram RV.5.32.11d.
doṣā vastor haviṣā ni hvayāmahe RV.10.40.4b.
doṣā vastor haviṣmatī ghṛtācī RV.7.1.6b; TS.4.3.13.6b.
doṣā vastoḥ çarada indur indra RV.6.39.3b.
doṣā vastos svāhā KS.6.8. *See* doṣā vastor namaḥ.
doṣā çivaḥ sahasaḥ sūno agne RV.4.11.6c.
doṣī pārçve ca tāni ṣaṭ Kāuç.45.3b.
doṣo āgād bṛhad gāya SV.1.177a; AÇ.8.1.18a. P: doṣo āgāt AB.5.13.8; 21.10; AÇ.8.11.3. *See next.*
doṣo gāya bṛhad gāya AV.6.1.1a. P: doṣo gāya Vāit.17.2; Kāuç.23.2; 50.13; 59.25. *See prec.*
doṣoṣasi praçasyate RV.2.8.3b.
dohān ko veda katidhā vidugdhāḥ MS.2.13.10c: 159.17. *See* kramān ko.
dohā ye asya saṁyanti AV.4.11.12c.
dohena gām upa çikṣā sakhāyam RV.10.42.2a; AV.20.89.2a. P: dohena gām ÇÇ.5.10.8.
dohāi yajñaṁ sudughām iva dhenum TB.3.7.6.9c; ApÇ.4.7.2c.
dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛc corvarī MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.8.7. P: dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛc ca MÇ.1.5.3.11.
dāurārddhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
dāurbhāgyāir viparetana AV.14.2.28d. *Cf.* athāstaṁ.
dāuṣvapnyaṁ dāurjīvityam AV.4.17.5a; 7.23.1a.
dāuḥṣantir atyagād rājñaḥ AB.8.23.6c. *See* sāudyumnir.
dāuḥṣantir yamunām anu AB.8.23.5b; ÇB.13.5.4.11b.
dyāṁ varṣayatam aruṇām arepasam RV.5.63.6d; MS.4.14.12d: 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4d.
dyāṁ varṣayatho (MS. °yato) asurasya māyayā RV.5.63.3d; MS.4.14.12d: 235.1.

dyāṁ vājy ākrañsta TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
dyāṁ sadma (KS. dvitā) pārthivaṁ ca rajaḥ AV.4.1.4[d]; TS.2.3.14.6[d]; KS.10.13[b]. *See* dyāṁ pitā.
dyāṁ skabhitvy apa ā cakrur ojasā RV.10.65.7[c].
dyāṁ stabhāna KS.25.10. *See under* divaṁ skabhāna.
dyāṁ gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9; 28.4; AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10; MÇ.2.4.5.5. *See* divaṁ gacha.
dyāṁ ca gacha pṛthivīṁ ca dharmaṇā RV.10.16.3[b]; TA.6.1.4[b]; 7.3[b]. *See* divaṁ *etc.*
dyāṁ ca yebhiḥ puruhūta nūnam RV.1.174.3[b].
dyāṁ te dhūmo gachatu KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. *See* divaṁ te.
dyāṁ dvitā *etc.*: *see* dyāṁ sadma.
dyām agreṇāspṛkṣaḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, °spṛkṣat) VS.6.2; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; MS.4.13.8: 210.16; TB.3.6.13.1; ÇB.3.7.1.14. P: dyām agreṇa KÇ.6.3.7. *See* divam agreṇā°.
dyām aṅgiraso yayuḥ AV.18.1.61[d]. *See* ud dyām *etc.*
dyām aṅgebhir aruṣebhir īyate RV.1.141.8[b].
dyām anu çavasā barhaṇā bhuvat RV.1.52.11[d].
dyām amena rejayat pra bhūma RV.4.22.3[d].
dyām ārohantaṁ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.12[d]; AV.20.34.13[d]; JUB.1.29.7[d],11.
dyām indro haridhāyasam RV.3.44.3[a].
dyām iva cākaçat ApMB.2.16.5[b].
dyām ṛbhavaḥ pṛthivīṁ yac ca puṣyatha RV.4.36.1[d].
dyāṁ pitā sadma pārthivaṁ ca rajaḥ AÇ.4.6.3[b]. *See* dyāṁ sadma.
dyāṁ bhāraty ādityāir aspṛkṣat MS.4.13.8: 210.10; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
dyāṁ mā lekhīḥ VS.5.43; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.13,14; KÇ.6.1.16. *See* divam agreṇa.
dyāvaḥ kṣāmo (SV. kṣāmīr) anonavuḥ RV.8.70.4[d]; AV.20.92.19[d]; SV.2.506[d].
dyāvākṣāmā parvatāso vanāni RV.6.31.2[c].
dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivī antarikṣam RV.3.8.8[b].
dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivī darçataṁ vapuḥ RV.1.102.2[b]; TB.2.8.9.2[b].
dyāvākṣāmā madatām indra karman RV.1.121.11[b].
dyāvākṣāmā rukmo antar vi bhāti RV.1.96.5[c]; VS.12.2[c]; 17.70[c]; TS.4.1.10.4[c]; 4.6.5.2[c]; 7.12.3[c]; MS.2.7.8[c]: 84.13; 3.21: 14.13; KS.16.8[c]; 18.4[c]; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P: dyāvākṣāmā KÇ.16.5.4.
dyāvākṣāmāre asmad rapas kṛtam RV.8.18.16[c].
dyāvākṣāmā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.36.1[b].
dyāvākṣāmā sindhavaç ca svagūrtāḥ RV.1.140.13[b].
dyāvā ca bhūmā januṣas tujete RV.1.61.14[b]; AV.20.35.14[b].
dyāvā ca yatra tatanann ahāni ca RV.10.37.2[b].
dyāvā ca yatra pīpayann ahā ca RV.7.65.2[d].
dyāvā ca yāni pṛthivī ca puṣyataḥ RV.10.91.3[d].
dyāvā cid asmāi pṛthivī namete RV.2.12.13[a]; AV.20.34.14[a].
dyāvā jajñānaḥ pṛthivī ame dhāḥ RV.1.63.1[b].
dyāvā naḥ pṛthivī imam RV.2.41.20[a]; TS.4.1.11.4[a]; MS.4.10.3[a]: 150.14; KB.9.3; ÇÇ.5.13.5; N.9.38[a]. P: dyāvā naḥ pṛthivī MÇ.5.2.7.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.92.
dyāvā namobhiḥ pṛthivī iṣadhyāi RV.7.43.1[b].
dyāvā no adya pṛthivī anāgasaḥ RV.10.35.3[a].
dyāvāpṛthivī (*sc.* tṛpyete) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
dyāvāpṛthivī anu ma dīdhītām AV.2.12.5[a].
dyāvāpṛthivī iha çrutām iha somasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.19.1.
dyāvāpṛthivī upaçrutyā mā pātaṁ svāhā AV.2.16.2. P: dyāvāpṛthivī upaçrutyā Vāit.8.7.
dyāvāpṛthivī uro (VSK. urav) antarikṣa VS.4.7[b]; VSK.4.3.1[b]; MS.1.2.2[b]: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.4; KS.2.2[b]; ÇB.3.1.4.15[b]. *See next.*
dyāvāpṛthivī urv antarikṣam AV.2.12.1[a]; TS.1.2.2.1[b]; 6.1.2.3. P: dyavāpṛthivī uru Kāuç.47.25. *See prec.* *Designated as* bharadvājapravraska Kāuç.47.12.
dyāvāpṛthivī gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.15; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.17.
dyāvāpṛthivī janayan deva ekaḥ AV.13.2.26[d]; TS.4.6.2.4[d]; KS.18.2[d]; TA.10.1.3[d]; MahānU.2.2[d]. *See* dyāvābhūmī *etc.*
dyāvāpṛthivī janayann abhi vratā RV.10.66.9[a].
dyāvāpṛthivī taṁ prati AV.5.14.12[b].
dyāvāpṛthivī dātrāṇām adhipatnī te māvatām AV.5.24.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivī dātrāṇām Vāit.8.13.
dyāvāpṛthivī pakṣasī AV.8.8.22.
dyāvāpṛthivī payasā payasvatī (MS.TB. payobhiḥ) AV.6.62.1[c]; MS.3.11.10[c]: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3[c].
dyāvāpṛthivī payasā saṁvidāne TB.3.7.9.9[c]; ApÇ.21.20.7[c].
dyāvāpṛthivī bhavataṁ me syone (ArS. bhavataṁ syone) AV.4.26.2[c]–6[c]; ArS.4.8[c].
dyāvāpṛthivī bhuvaneṣv arpite TS.4.7.13.2[d].
dyāvāpṛthivībhyāṁ svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; TS.3.4.2.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 4.9.9: 129.12; KS.13.11,12; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8; ApMB.2.6.10 (ApG.4.11.22). P: dyāvāpṛthivībhyām KÇ.20.8.7.
dyāvāpṛthivībhyāṁ tvā pari gṛhṇāmi VS.38.6; TS.3.2.8.5; MS.4.9.7: 128.2; ÇB.14.2.1.16; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; KÇ.26.5.14; ApÇ.13.16.1; 15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
dyāvāpṛthivībhyāṁ tvā pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5.
dyāvāpṛthivībhyām aṅhomugbhyāṁ dvikapālaḥ (MS. puroḍāçaṁ dvikapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.5; KSA.5.19.
dyāvāpṛthivībhyāṁ pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.12.15.8. *Cf. next.*
dyāvāpṛthivībhyāṁ pinvasva (TA. pīpihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. *Cf. prec.*
dyāvāpṛthivī marutaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.9[d]; TS.2.1.11.1[d]; TB.2.7.13.3[d].
dyāvāpṛthivī māṁ pātām AÇ.1.3.23.
dyāvāpṛthivīyaḥ kūrmaḥ VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
dyāvāpṛthivīyā ekakapālaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9. *See* dyāvāpṛthivya *etc.*
dyāvāpṛthivīyā çvāvit KSA.7.10. *See* dyāvāpṛthivyā *etc.*
dyāvāpṛthivī varuṇasya dharmaṇā RV.6.70.1[c]; SV.1.378[c]; VS.34.45[c]; MS.4.11.1[c]: 162.13; KS.13.15[c].
dyāvāpṛthivī varuṇāya savrate RV.10.65.8[c].

dyāvāpṛthivī vartobhyām VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9.
dyāvāpṛthivī vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.2^{d}; MS.4.14.12^{d}: 234.11.
dyāvāpṛthivī vy āitām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
dyāvāpṛthivī somasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.19.1.
dyāvāpṛthivya ekakapālaḥ KS.9.4. *See* dyāvāpṛthivīyā *etc.*
dyāvāpṛthivyā mālaṁgās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
dyāvāpṛthivyā çvāvit TS.5.5.20.1. *See* dyāvāpṛthivīyā *etc.*
dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ pārçvam TS.5.7.21.1; 22.1; KSA.13.11,12. *See* dyāvāpṛthivyor dakṣiṇaṁ.
dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ prati tiṣṭhāmi yajñe MS.3.11.8: 152.13. *See* prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvā°, *and* prati dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ.
dyāvāpṛthivyor adhi nirmitaḥ KS.32.1^{b}; ApÇ.16.29.1^{b}.
dyāvāpṛthivyor ahaṁ devayajyayobhayor lokayor ṛdhyāsam (KS.5.1, devayajjyayā prajaniṣeyaṁ prajayā paçubhiḥ; MÇ.KS.32.1, devayajyayā prajaniṣīya prajayā paçubhiḥ) KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
dyāvāpṛthivyor dakṣiṇaṁ pārçvam VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.6. *See* dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ pārçvam.
dyāvāpṛthivyor hiraṇmayaṁ saṁçritaṁ suvaḥ TA.10.1.14; MahānU.5.9.
dyāvābhūmī adite trāsīthāṁ naḥ RV.4.55.1^{b}; 7.62.4^{a}.
dyāvābhūmī carathaḥ saṁ sakhāyāu TA.1.10.2^{b}.
dyāvābhūmī janayan deva ekaḥ RV.10.81.3^{d}; VS.17.19^{d}; MS.2.10.2^{d}: 133.9; ÇvetU.3.3^{d}. *See* dyāvāpṛthivī *etc.*
dyāvābhūmī pṛthivīṁ skambhur ojasā RV.10.65.4^{b}.
dyāvābhūmī çṛṇutaṁ rodasī me RV.10.12.4^{b}; AV.18.1.31^{b}.
dyāvā yam agniṁ pṛthivī janiṣṭām RV.10.46.9^{a}.
dyāvā rakṣataṁ pṛthivī no abhvāt RV.1.185.2^{d}–8^{d}; MS.4.14.7^{d} (*bis*): 224.12; 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8^{d}.
dyāvā rejete pṛthivī ca bhīṣā RV.8.97.14^{d}.
dyāvā varṇaṁ carata āmināne RV.1.113.2^{d}; SV.2.1100^{d}; N.2.20^{d}.
dyāvā vājāya pṛthivī amṛdhre RV.5.43.2^{b}.
dyāvā ha kṣāmā prathame ṛtena RV.10.12.1^{a}; AV.18.1.29^{a}.
dyāvā hotrāya pṛthivī (ApÇ. °vīm) SV.1.93^{d}; ApÇ.16.7.3^{d}.
dyāvā hotrāya pṛthivī vavṛtyāḥ RV.6.11.1^{d}.
dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santi mānuṣān RV.10.115.7^{d}.
dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santo aryaḥ RV.4.16.19^{c}.
dyāvo na yasya panayanty abhvam RV.6.4.3^{a}.
dyāvo na stṛbhiç citayanta khādinaḥ RV.2.34.2^{a}.
dyukṣaṁ sudānuṁ taviṣībhir āvṛtam RV.8.88.2^{a}; AV.20.9.2^{a}; 49.5^{a}; SV.2.36^{a}.
dyukṣaṁ hotāraṁ vṛjaneṣu dhūrṣadam RV.2.2.1^{d}.
dyukṣam aryamaṇaṁ bhagam RV.1.136.6^{e}.
dyukṣaṁ mitrasya sādanam RV.1.136.2^{d}.
dyukṣaṁ mitrasyāryamṇaḥ RV.10.185.1^{b}; SV.1.192^{b}; VS.3.31^{b}; MS.1.5.4^{b}: 70.7; KS.7.2^{b}; ÇB.2.3.4.37^{b}; ApÇ.6.17.10^{b}.
dyukṣāya dasmyaṁ vacaḥ RV.8.24.20^{b}; AV.20.65.2^{b}; AG.1.1.4^{b}.
dyukṣā rāya ṛjrāçvasya RV.1.100.16^{b}.
dyukṣo madasya somyasya rājā RV.6.37.2^{d}.
dyukṣo rājā girām akṣitotiḥ RV.6.24.1^{d}.
dyutadyāmānaṁ vāvṛdhanta nṛṇām RV.10.93.12^{b}.
dyutadyāmānaṁ bṛhatīm ṛtena RV.5.80.1^{a}. P: dyutadyāmānam AÇ.4.14.2.
dyutadyāmā niyutaḥ patyamānaḥ RV.6.49.4^{c}; VS.33.55^{c}; MS.4.10.6^{c}: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^{c}.
dyutadyubhir namasyāir iyānā MS.4.14.7^{c}: 225.16. *See* mitajñubhir.
dyutānaṁ vo atithiṁ svarṇaram RV.6.15.4^{a}.
dyutānas tvā māruta ucchrayatu PB.6.4.2. P: dyutānas tvā LÇ.1.7.3.
dyutānas tvā māruto marudbhir uttarataḥ pātu (TA. uttarato rocayatv ānuṣṭubhena chandasā) TS.5.5.9.4; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. *See* nitānas *etc.*
dyutānas tvā māruto minotu mitrāvaruṇāu (TS. °varuṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmaṇā VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; ÇB.3.6.1.16. Ps: dyutānas tvā māruto minotu TS.6.2.10.4; ApÇ.11.10.1; dyutānas tvā AÇ.14.33.3 (*comm.*); dyutānaḥ KÇ.8.5.35. *See* nitānas tvā māruto ni.
dyutāno dāivyo atithiḥ çuçoca RV.7.8.4^{d}. *See* dīdāya dāivyo.
dyutāno vājibhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.15^{c}; SV.2.193^{c}.
dyute tvā TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; ApÇ.16.27.3.
dyubhaktam indro aryamā dadātu RV.7.40.2^{b}.
dyubhir aktubhiḥ pari pātam asmān RV.1.112.25^{a}; VS.34.30^{a}; AB.1.21.18; KB.8.6; TA.4.42.3^{a}.
dyubhir asmā ahobhir vāmam astu RV.10.7.4^{d}.
dyubhir ahobhir aktubhir vyaktam VS.35.1^{a}; ÇB.13.8.2.3. *See* ahobhir.
dyubhir hitaṁ mitram iva prayogam RV.10.7.5^{a}.
dyubhir hito jarimā sū no astu RV.10.59.4^{c}.
dyubhir hinvanty aktubhir dhanutrīḥ RV.3.31.16^{d}.
dyumatā yātaṁ nṛvatā rathena RV.6.62.10^{b}.
dyumattamaṁ dakṣaṁ dhehy asme RV.6.44.9^{a}.
dyumattamāni kartvā RV.8.101.7^{b}.
dyumattamā supratīkasya sūnoḥ (AV. supratīkaḥ sasūnuḥ) AV.5.27.1^{c}; VS.27.11^{c}; TS.4.1.8.1^{c}; MS.2.12.6^{c}: 149.15; KS.18.17^{c}; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
dyumat pāvaka dīdihi RV.5.23.4^{e}; 6.48.7^{e}. *See* revat *etc.*
dyumad agne mahi çravaḥ RV.5.18.5^{c}; TB.2.7.5.2^{c}.
dyumad agne samidhāno vi bhāhi RV.10.2.7^{d}; ApÇ.24.13.3^{d}.
dyumad agne suvīryam RV.3.13.7^{c}; MS.4.11.2^{c}: 164.6; KS.2.15^{c}; ÇB.11.4.3.19^{c}; KÇ.5.13.3^{c}.
dyumad amīvacātanaṁ rakṣohā RV.7.8.6^{d}.
dyumad asme suvīryam RV.3.10.8^{b}.
dyumad indo suvīryam RV.9.13.4^{c}; SV.2.540^{c}.
dyumad dhehy (SV. gāyann [*text* gāmann]) ātharvaṇa AV.6.1.1^{b}; SV.1.177^{b}; AÇ.8.1.18^{b}.
dyumad vadata TS.1.1.5.2; TB.3.2.5.9.
dyumad vada dundubhe sūnṛtāvat AV.5.20.6^{d}.
dyumad vardhanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.19.3^{b}.
dyumad vibhāti kratumaj janeṣu RV.2.23.15^{b}; VS.26.3^{b}; TS.1.8.22.2^{b}; MS.4.14.4^{b}: 220.3; KS.4.16^{b}; 40.11^{b}. P: dyumat AB.4.11.7.
dyumad vibhāti bharatebhyaḥ çuciḥ (VS. *text*, çuci; *comm.*,

çuciḥ) RV.5.11.1^d; SV.2.257^d; VS.15.27^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.3; KS.39.14^d.
dyumantaṁ vājaṁ vṛṣaçuṣmam uttamam RV.4.36.8^c.
dyumantaṁ çuṣmam ā bhara RV.9.29.6^c; SV.2.675^c. *See next but one.*
dyumantaṁ çuṣmam ā bharā (SV. bhara) svarvidam RV.9.106.4^c; SV.1.567^c.
dyumantaṁ çuṣmam uttamam RV.9.63.29^c; 67.3^c. *See prec. but one.*
dyumantaṁ çuṣmaṁ maghavatsu dhattana RV.1.64.14^b.
dyumantaṁ samidhīmahi RV.5.26.3^b; SV.2.873^b; VS.2.4^b; 3.18^b; TS.1.1.11.2^b; ÇB.1.3.4.6^b; 4.1.11^b; 2.3.4.21; TB.3.3.6.10; ÇÇ.2.11.3^b. *See* dyumantaḥ *etc.*
dyumantaṁ ghoṣaṁ vijayāya kṛṇmahe (AV. kṛṇmasi) RV.10.84.4^d; AV.4.31.4^d.
dyumantaṁ tvā havāmahe RV.9.65.4^b; SV.1.480^b; 2.134^b.
dyumantaṁ deva dhīmahi RV.7.15.7^b. *See next but one.*
dyumantaṁ devājaram RV.5.6.4^b; AV.18.4.88^b; SV.1.419^b; 2.372^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.14; KS.9.6^b.
dyumantaṁ dhīmahe vayam SV.1.26^b. *See prec. but one.*
dyumantas tvedhīmahi AV.18.1.57^a.
dyumantaḥ samidhīmahi AV.18.1.57^b; TS.1.5.5.4^b; MS.1.1.12^b: 7.14; 1.5.2^b: 67.12; KS.1.11^b; 6.9^b. *See* dyumantaṁ sam°.
dyumāñ amitradambhanaḥ RV.4.15.4^c.
dyumāñ asi kratumāñ indra dhīraḥ RV.1.62.12^c.
dyumāñ indrānapacyutaḥ RV.4.31.14^b.
dyumān dyumatsu nṛbhir mṛjyamānaḥ RV.10.69.7^c.
dyumān dyumanta ā vaha AV.18.1.57^c.
dyumnaṁ yachantu mahi çarma saprathaḥ RV.7.82.10^b.
dyumnaṁ vṛṇīta puṣyase (KS. vareta puṣyatu) RV.5.50.1^d; VS.4.8^d; 11.67^d; 22.21^d; TS.1.2.2.1^d; 4.1.9.1^d; 6.1.2.6; MS.1.2.2^d: 10.16; 2.7.7^d: 82.11; 3.6.5: 65.10; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.3.1.4.18^d; 6.6.1.21^d. *Cf.* dyumne vareta.
dyumnaṁ sahasrasātamam RV.1.9.8^b; AV.20.71.14^b.
dyumnaṁ sudatra maṅhaya SV.1.366^d. *See* dyumnā sukṣatra.
dyumnaṁ citraçravastamam RV.3.59.6^c; VS.11.62^c; TS.4.1.6.3^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 71.1; 2.7.6^c: 81.18; 4.9.1^c: 121.18; KS.16.6^c; TA.4.3.2^c. *See* satyaṁ citra°.
dyumnaṁ dadhiṣva duṣṭaram RV.3.37.10^b; AV.20.20.3^b; 57.6^b.
dyumnam asmabhyam adhrigo RV.5.10.1^b; SV.1.81^b.
dyumnaṁ pṛthivyā adhi RV.9.8.8^b; SV.2.536^b.
dyumnavad brahma kuçikāsa erire RV.3.29.15^c.
dyumnaçravase mahi nṛmṇam arcata RV.5.54.1^d.
dyumnasātā varīmabhiḥ RV.1.131.1^c.
dyumnasya prāsahā rayim RV.5.23.1^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b.
dyumnāni mānuṣāṇām RV.9.61.11^b; SV.2.24^b; ArS.1.8^b; VS.26.18^b.
dyumnāni yeṣu vasutātī rāran RV.1.122.12^c.
dyumnānīndav ā bhara RV.9.40.4^b.
dyumnāny aryo vi duro abhi dyāut RV.4.4.6^d; TS.1.2.14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.5; KS.6.11^d.
dyumnāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.
dyumnāya sutarā apaḥ RV.6.60.11^c; SV.2.500^c.
dyumnā vāṇīr iva tritaḥ RV.5.86.1^d.
dyumnāsāham abhi yodhāna utsam RV.1.121.8^b.
dyumnā sukṣatra maṅhaya RV.5.38.1^d. *See* dyumnaṁ sudatra.
dyumninaṁ pāhi jāgṛvim RV.3.37.8^b; AV.20.20.1^b; 57.4^b.
dyumnintama uta kratuḥ RV.1.127.9^e; 175.5^b.
dyumnī vāṁ stomo açvinā RV.8.87.1^a. P: dyumnī vām AÇ.4.15.2.
dyumnī çlokī (KS. çuklī) sa somyaḥ (TB. sāu°) RV.8.93.8^c; AV.20.47.2^c; 137.13^c; SV.2.573^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.10; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.3^c.
dyumnī suçipro harimanyusāyakaḥ RV.10.96.3^c; AV.20.30.3^c.
dyumnebhir anyā apasām apastamā RV.6.61.13^b.
dyumnebhir dyumny abhavo nṛcakṣāḥ RV.1.91.2^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^d.
dyumne vareta puṣyatu KS.2.2^d. *Cf.* dyumnaṁ vṛṇīta.
dyumneṣu pṛtanājye RV.3.37.7^a; AV.20.19.7^a.
dyumnāir abhi pra ṇonumaḥ RV.1.78.1^c–5^c.
dyumnāir udna iva tāriṣat RV.8.19.14^d.
dyumnāir vājebhir ā gatam TS.4.7.1.1^c; 5.7.3.2^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.4; TB.3.11.3.1^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c.
dyumnodās tvam asi candramasaḥ TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
dyuṣu pūrvāsu didyutānaḥ ÇÇ.8.22.1.
dyusamantasya ta ādityo-nukhyātā BDh.2.8.14.12. *See* dyāuḥ samā.
dyāuḥ kaçā AV.9.1.21.
dyāuḥ krandad antarikṣāṇi kopayat RV.10.44.8^b; AV.20.94.8^b.
dyāuḥ pitaḥ pṛthivi mātar adhruk MS.4.14.11^a: 232.11; TB.2.8.6.5^a. *See* dyāuṣ *etc.*
dyāuḥ pitā pṛthivī mātā prajāpatir bandhuḥ TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *Cf.* dyāur me pitā, dyāur vaḥ pitā, dyāuṣ ṭvā, dyāuṣ pitā, *and* dyāus te pitā.
dyāuḥ pṛthivi kṣamā rapaḥ RV.10.59.8^d,9^e,10^d.
dyāuḥ pṛṣṭhaṁ pṛthivī çarīram. *See* dyāuṣ pṛṣṭham, *and* dyāus te pṛṣṭhaṁ pṛ°.
dyāur adāt pṛthivy adāt AV.6.100.1^b.
dyāur adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
dyāur antarikṣaṁ pradiço diçaç ca AV.5.28.2^b.
dyāur aparājitāmṛtena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. P: dyāur aparājitā ApÇ.17.4.2.
dyāur apidhānam ApMB.2.20.1; HG.2.11.4 (*ter*); BDh.2.8.14.12 (*ter*).
dyāur aṣṭahotā so-nādhṛṣyaḥ TA.3.7.3.
dyāur asi VS.1.2; 11.58; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.18; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.5; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; KÇ.4.2.19; ApÇ.22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.
dyāur asi janmanā juhūr nāma priyā devānāṁ priyeṇa nāmnā MS.1.1.12: 7.17; 4.1.13: 18.8. P: dyāur asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.14. *See under* ghṛtācy asi juhūr.

dyāur asi janmanā vaçā sādityaṁ garbham adhatthāḥ sā mayā saṁ bhava MS.2.13.15: 164.1. *See* dyāur vaçā.
dyāur asi vāyāu çritādityasya pratiṣṭhā tvayīdam antar viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ viçvasya bhartrī viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.10.
dyāur asyottaraṁ bilam ChU.3.15.1[d].
dyāur ahaṁ pṛthivī tvam (PG.3.13.5[a], cāham) AV.14.2.71[c]; AB.8.27.4[c]; ÇB.14.9.4.19[d]; TB.3.7.1.9[b]; ApÇ.9.2.3[b]; BṛhU.6.4.19[d]; AG.1.7.6[c]; ÇG.1.13.4[c]; PG.1.6.3[d]; 3.13.5[a]; HG.1.20.2; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); MG.1.10.15[c].
dyāur āsīt pūrvacittiḥ VS.23.12[a],54[a]; TS.7.4.18.1[a]; MS.3.12.19[a]: 166.6; KSA.4.7[a]; ÇB.13.5.2.17. P: dyāuḥ KÇ.20.5.22.
dyāur āsīd uta chadiḥ RV.10.85.10[b]; AV.14.1.10[b].
dyāur iva bhūmnā pṛthivīva (VSK. bhūmir iva) varimṇā VS.3.5; VSK.3.1.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. P: dyāur iva bhūmnā KÇ.4.9.17. *See* dyāur mahnāsi, *and* bhūmir bhūmnā.
dyāur iva smayamāno nabhobhiḥ RV.2.4.6[d].
dyāur upasadi KS.34.14.
dyāur ṛṣvāj janiman rejata kṣāḥ RV.4.22.4[b].
dyāur evāsāu pṛthivy antarikṣam AV.12.3.20[b].
dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sā yathā dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāivā pratatāmahasyeyaṁ darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kāuç.88.8. P: dyāur darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.19. *Cf.* yathādityo 'kṣito.
dyāur dīkṣā tayādityo dīkṣayā dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
dyāur devebhiḥ pṛthivī samudrāiḥ RV.6.50.13[d].
dyāur dehi lokaṁ vajrāya viṣkabhe RV.8.100.12[b].
dyāur dhenus tasyā ādityo vatsaḥ AV.4.39.6.
dyāur naḥ pitā janitā nābhir atra AV.9.10.12[a]. *See* dyāur me pitā janitā.
dyāur naḥ pitā pitryāc (TA. pitṛyāc) chaṁ bhavāti (TA. bhavāsi) AV.6.120.2[c]; TA.2.6.2[c].
dyāur na kṣatram abhibhūti puṣyāt RV.4.21.1[d]; VS.20.47[d].
dyāur na cakradad bhiyā RV.8.7.26[c].
dyāur na prathinā çavaḥ RV.1.8.5[c]; 8.56 (Vāl.8).1[c]; AV.20.71.1[c]; SV.1.166[c].
dyāur na bhūmābhi rāyo aryaḥ RV.6.36.5[b].
dyāur na bhūmiḥ payasā pupūtani RV.10.132.6[b].
dyāur na bhūmiṁ girayo nājrān RV.10.59.3[b].
dyāur na ya indrābhi bhūmāryaḥ RV.6.20.1[a]; KB.25.6; 26.16. P: dyāur na ya indra AÇ.8.4.10; 9.7.35; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.5; 12.6.14; 14.27.12; 71.3; VHDh.8.43. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.90.
dyāur na vārebhiḥ kṛṇavanta svāiḥ RV.10.74.2[d].
dyāur na stṛbhiç citayad rodasī anu RV.2.2.5[d].
dyāur no devy abhayaṁ no astu (MG. abhayaṁ kṛṇotu) AG.1.2.11[b] (*crit. notes*); 2.4.14[b]; MG.2.8.6[b]. *See* çaṁ no dyāur abhayaṁ.
dyāur bhūmiḥ koça āsīt RV.10.85.7[c]; AV.14.1.6[c].
dyāur majmanā pṛthivī kāvyena RV.10.29.6[b]; AV.20.76.6[b].
dyāur mahī kāla āhitā AV.19.54.2[c].
dyāur mahnāsi bhumir bhūnā (KS.Kāuç. bhūmnā) MS.1.6.1[b]: 86.9; 1.6.2[b]: 87.5; KS.7.13 (*ter*); 8.6; Kāuç.70.6[a]. *See under* dyāur iva bhūmnā.
dyāur me pitā janitā nābhir atra RV.1.164.33[a]; N.4.21[a]. *See* dyāur naḥ pitā janitā.
dyāur me pitā pṛthivī me mātā KS.37.15,16. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pitā.
dyāur me çarma mahi çravaḥ AÇ.2.10.21[c].
dyāur yataç cyutad agnāv eva tat ApÇ.9.18.12[c]. *Cf.* pṛthivyām ava°, *and* yataç cutad.
dyāur yathendreṇa garbhiṇī ApMB.1.12.5[b]; HG.1.25.1[b]. *See* yathā dyāur.
dyāur yasminn adhyāhitā AV.10.7.12[b].
dyāur yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.8.
dyāur vaḥ pitā pṛthivī mātā RV.1.191.6[a]. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pitā.
dyāur vanā girayo vṛkṣakeçāḥ RV.5.41.11[d].
dyāur vaçā stanayitnur garbho nakṣatrāṇi jarāyu sūryo vatso vṛṣṭiḥ pīyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* dyāur asi janmanā vaçā.
dyāur vṛtā sādityena vṛtā tayā vṛtayā vartryā yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
dyāur havirdhāne KS.34.14.
dyāuç ca tvā pṛthivī ca pra°: *see next but two.*
dyāuç ca tvā pṛthivī ca çrīṇītām KS.35.11.
dyāuç ca tvā pṛthivī yajñiyāsaḥ RV.3.6.3[a].
dyāuç ca naḥ (KS.TB. tvā) pṛthivī ca pracetasā RV.10.36.2[a]; KS.37.9[a]; TB.2.7.8.2[a]; 16.2[a]. *See* dyāuç ca ma idaṁ pṛthivī ca pracetasāu.
dyāuç ca pṛthivī bhūtam urvī RV.6.68.4[d].
dyāuç ca bhūmiç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.10.8.2[b].
dyāuç ca ma idaṁ pṛthivī ca AV.12.1.53[a]. P: dyāuç ca me Kāuç.10.20.
dyāuç ca ma idaṁ pṛthivī ca pracetasāu AV.6.53.1[a]. P: dyāuç ca me Kāuç.31.9; 59.28; 66.2. *See* dyāuç ca naḥ.
dyāuç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.18; KS.18.10.
dyāuç ca yaṁ pṛthivī vāvṛdhāte RV.7.7.5[c].
dyāuç ca yasya pṛthivī ca dharmabhiḥ RV.9.86.9[b].
dyāuç cid asyāmavāñ aheḥ svanāt RV.1.52.10[a].
dyāuç cemaṁ yajñaṁ pṛthivī ca saṁ duhātām TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
dyāuç chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.14; KS.17.3.
dyāuḥ çāntā TA.4.42.5; BDh.3.6.6.
dyāuḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
dyāuṣ ṭvā pitā pṛthivī mātā AV.2.28.4[a]. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pitā.
dyāuṣ pitaḥ pṛthivi mātar adhruk RV.6.51.5[a]. *See* dyāuḥ *etc.*
dyāuṣ pitar yāvaya duchunā yā AV.6.4.3[c].
dyāuṣ pitā janitā satyam ukṣan RV.4.1.10[d].
dyāuṣ pitā pṛthivī mātā AV.3.9.1[b]. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pitā.
dyāuṣ pṛṣṭham antarikṣam ātmāṅgāir yajñaṁ pṛthivīṁ çarīrāiḥ ÇB.11.7.2.6; KÇ.6.1.36. *See under* dyāuḥ pṛṣṭhaṁ.

dyāus te dadātu pṛthivī pratigṛhṇātu HG.1.13.17. *See* dyāus tvā dadātu.

dyāus te nakṣatrāiḥ saha TS.5.2.12.2[c]; KSA.10.6[c]. *See* sūryas te *etc., and cf. next but one.*

dyāus te pitā pṛthivī mātā ÇÇ.4.18.5. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pitā.

dyāus te pṛthivy antarikṣam VS.23.43[a]. *Cf. prec. but one.*

dyāus te pṛṣṭhaṁ rakṣatu vāyur ūrū SMB.1.1.12[a]; HG.1.19.7[a]; ApMB.1.4.10[a] (ApG.2.5.2).

dyāus te pṛṣṭhaṁ pṛthivī sadhastham VS.11.20[a]; TS.4.1.2.3[a]; 5.1.2.6; 7.25.1[a]; MS.2.7.2[a]: 75.15; 3.1.4: 5.3; KS.16.2[a]; 19.3; KSA.5.5[a]; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.3.9.4.8. Ps: dyāus te pṛṣṭham ApÇ.16.2.9; 20.16.18; 17.1; 21.6,10; MÇ.6.1.1; dyāus te KÇ.16.2.18. *See under* dyāuḥ pṛṣṭhaṁ.

dyāus tvā dadātu pṛthivī (PG. pṛthivī tvā) pratigṛhṇātu AÇ.5.13.15; PG.3.15.22. P: dyāus tvā PG.3.15.23,24. *See* dyāus te dadātu.

dyāus tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.

dyāuḥ samā tasyāditya upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramādāya HG.2.11.4. *See* dyusamantasya.

dyāuḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.3; 4.9.25: 137.18; TA.4.41.2,4.

dyāuḥ samudrasamaṁ saraḥ VS.23.48[b]; AÇ.10.9.2[b]; ÇÇ.16.5.2[b].

dyāuḥ sthānaṁ sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25[c].

drapsaḥ pātīto-tyasi Vāit.16.17[a]. *See* yas te drapsa skanno.

drapsaḥ purāṁ bhettā çaçvatīnām SV.1.275[c]. *See* drapso bhettā.

drapsaṁ skannaṁ brahmaṇā dāivyena RV.7.33.11[c]; N.5.14[c].

drapsaṁ juhomy anu sapta hotrāḥ RV.10.17.11[d]; AV.18.4.28[d]; VS.13.5[d]; TS.3.1.8.3[d]; 4.2.8.3[d]; 9.6[d]; MS.2.5.10[d]: 61.15; KS.13.9[d]; 16.15[d]; 35.8[d]; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1[d].

drapsaṁ davidhvad gaviṣo na satvā RV.4.13.2[b].

drapsam apaçyaṁ viṣuṇe carantam RV.8.96.14[a]; AV.20.137.8[a].

drapsaç caskanda pṛthivīm anu dyām (RV. caskanda prathamāñ anu dyūn) RV.10.17.11[a]; AV.18.4.28[a]; VS.13.5[a]; TS.3.1.8.3[a]; 4.2.8.2[a]; 9.5[a]; MS.2.5.10[a]: 61.14; 3.2.6: 23.15; 4.8.9: 118.10; KS.13.9[a]; 16.15[a]; 35.8[a]; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1[a]. P: drapsaç caskanda TS.5.2.7.3; MS.2.7.15: 96.17; KS.20.5; GB.2.2.12; AÇ.5.2.6; 3.13.15; ÇÇ.8.15.7; Vāit.16.17; ApÇ.12.7.11; 16.15; 14.28.3; 16.22.4; 27.1; MÇ.2.3.5.17;—2.5.4.17;—6.1.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.9.

drapsas te dyāṁ mā skan (KS.ApÇ. skān; MS. te divaṁ mā skān) VS.1.26; MS.1.1.10: 6.3; 4.1.10: 13.6; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.19; ApÇ.2.2.3. P: drapsas te KÇ.2.6.23; MÇ.1.2.4.14. *Cf.* ararus te divaṁ.

drapsaḥ samudram abhi yaj jigāti RV.10.123.8[a]; SV.2.1198[a]; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.

drapsāñ īrayan vidatheṣv induḥ RV.9.97.56[c].

drapsā madhvaç camūṣadaḥ RV.1.14.4[c].

drapsā yat te yavasādo vy asthiran RV.1.94.11[b].

drapso na çveto mṛgas tuviṣmān RV.7.87.6[b].

drapso bhettā purāṁ çaçvatīnām RV.8.17.14[c]. *See* drapsaḥ purāṁ.

dravaccakreṣv āçuṣu RV.8.34.18[b].

dravatāṁ ta uṣasā vājayantī RV.3.14.3[a].

dravatpāṇibhir açvāiḥ RV.8.5.35[b].

dravatpāṇī çubhas patī RV.1.3.1[b].

dravad dūto devayāvā vaniṣṭhaḥ RV.7.10.2[d].

dravad yathā saṁbhṛtaṁ viçvataç cit RV.3.35.2[c].

dravanty asya vājino na çokāḥ RV.4.6.5[c].

dravantv asya haraya upa naḥ RV.4.16.1[b]; AV.20.77.1[b].

draviṇaṁ brahmavarcasam AV.19.71.1[d].

draviṇaṁ mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.10.1.10[d].

draviṇasyuṁ draviṇodaḥ RV.2.6.3[b].

draviṇasyur draviṇasaç cakānaḥ RV.10.64.16[b].

draviṇasyur vipanyayā RV.6.16.34[b]; SV.1.4[b]; 2.746[b]; VS.33.9[b]; TS.4.3.13.1[b]; MS.4.10.1[b]: 140.9; KS.2.14[b]; TB.3.5.6.1[b].

draviṇasvanta iha santv indavaḥ RV.9.85.1[d]; SV.1.561[d].

draviṇāni ni yachatu AV.19.31.6[d].

draviṇāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

draviṇāya svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.

draviṇena çriyā saha AV.10.6.26[e].

draviṇe sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.

draviṇodā uta somo mayas karat RV.5.46.4[b].

draviṇodāḥ pipīṣati RV.1.15.9[a]; VS.26.22[a].

draviṇodāḥ pibatu drāviṇodasaḥ RV.2.37.4[d]; N.8.2.

draviṇodā dadātu naḥ RV.1.15.8[a]; VHDh.8.69.

draviṇodā draviṇasaḥ RV.1.15.7[a]; N.8.2[a].

draviṇodā draviṇasas turasya RV.1.96.8[a].

draviṇodāṁ tvā draviṇe sādayāmi TS.4.4.6.2; 7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.9 (*bis*).

draviṇodā rāsate dīrgham āyuḥ RV.1.96.8[d].

draviṇodā vīravatīm iṣaṁ naḥ RV.1.96.8[c].

draviṇodāḥ sanarasya pra yaṅsat RV.1.96.8[b].

draviṇodo yajāmahe RV.1.15.10[b].

dravitnvaḥ pṛthivyāṁ sīrā adhi RV.10.49.9[b].

dravir na drāvayati dāru dhakṣat RV.6.3.4[d].

draṣṭāro navatir nava AV.19.47.3[b]. *See* yuktāso.

draṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; Vāit.18.12; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.

drāghiṣṭhābhiḥ çucivratā RV.3.62.17[c]; SV.2.14[c].

drāghīya āyuḥ prataraṁ (MG. °tiraṁ) dadhānāḥ (AV.8.2.2[d], prataraṁ te dadhāmi) RV.1.53.11[d]; 10.18.2[b],3[d]; 115.8[d]; AV.8.2.2[d]; 12.2.30[b]; 20.21.11[d]; TA.6.10.2[b],2[d]; AG.2.9.2[b]; MG.2.1.13[b]. *Cf.* dīrgham āyuḥ, *and* āyur dadhānāḥ.

drāghīya āyur jīvase RV.8.18.18[b]; SV.1.395[b].

drāghīyāṅsam anu paçyeta panthām RV.10.117.5[b].

drātv eṣām aghahāro vividdhaḥ AV.6.66.1[d].

drāpiṁ vasāno yajato divispṛçam RV.9.86.14[a].

drāpe andhasas pate VS.16.47[a]; TS.4.5.10.1[a]; MS.2.9.9[a]: 127.6; KS.17.16[a]; ÇB.9.1.1.24.

druṇā na pāram īrayā nadīnām RV.8.96.11[b].

druṇā sadhastham açnuṣe RV.9.65.6[c]. *See* droṇe *etc.*

drunā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.1.2c. *See* droṇe *etc.*
drupadād iva muñcatām (TB. muñcatuḥ) AV.6.115.2d; TB.2.4.4.9d.
drupadād iva (MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.BDh. iven) mumucānaḥ AV.6.115.3a; VS.20.20a; MS.3.11.10a: 157.11; KS.38.5a; ÇB.12.9.2.7a; TB.2.4.4.9a; 6.6.3a; ApÇ.19.10.5; BDh.4.4.4. P: drupadād iva Vāit.30.23; KÇ.19.5.16. *Designated as* drupadā (*sc.* ṛk) ViDh.64.21; ParDh.11.20; BṛhPDh.2.55,135.
drubāsi VSK.11.4.5. *See* drvāsi.
druṣadaṁ tvā nṛṣadam āyuṣadam indrāya juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi MS.1.11.4: 165.9; KS.14.3. P: druṣadaṁ tvā MÇ.7.1.1. *See* dhruvasadaṁ, *and* nṛṣadaṁ.
druṣade vaṭ MS.2.10.1: 132.3; MÇ.6.2.4.
druhaḥ pāçaṁ prati *etc.*: *see* druhaḥ pāçān prati.
druhaḥ pāçād grāhyāç codamukthāḥ AV.2.10.6b. *See next.*
druhaḥ pāçān nirṛtyāi codamoci TB.2.5.6.3b; ApMB.2.12.9b. *See prec.*
druhaḥ pāçān (KS.TS. pāçaṁ) prati sa (KS. ṣū) mucīṣṭa (AV. prati muñcatāṁ saḥ) RV.7.59.8c; AV.7.77.2c; TS.4.3.13.4c; MS.4.10.5c: 154.10; KS.21.13c.
druhaṁ jighāṅsan dhvarasam anindrām RV.4.23.7a.
druhas tasthāu bahule baddho antaḥ RV.10.48.10d.
druhaḥ sacante anṛtā janānām RV.7.61.5c.
druhe rīṣantaṁ pari dhehi rājan RV.2.30.9d.
druho dahāmi saṁ mahīr anindrāḥ RV.1.133.1b.
druho naḥ pāhy aṅhaso vivakṣase RV.10.25.8d.
druho nido mitramaho avadyāt RV.4.4.15d; TS.1.2.14.6d; MS.4.11.5d: 174.8; KS.6.11d.
druho niṣattā pṛçanī cid evāiḥ RV.10.73.2a.
druho muñcāmi varuṇasya pāçāt AV.2.10.1b,2e–8e; TB.2.5.6.1b,3d; ApMB.2.12.6b,10d; HG.2.3.10b,10d.
druho riṣaḥ sampṛcaḥ pāhi sūrīn RV.2.35.6b.
druho vi yāhi bahulā adevīḥ RV.3.31.19c.
druho hantā maha ṛtasya dhartari RV.2.23.17d.
droghavācas te nirṛthaṁ sacantām RV.7.104.14d; AV.8.4.14d.
droghāya cid vacasa ānavāya RV.6.62.9d.
droṇakalaçaç ca me vāyavyāni ca me TS.4.7.8.1. *See* vāyavyāni.
droṇaṁ nanakṣe atyo na vājī RV.9.93.1d; SV.1.538d; 2.768d.
droṇāhāvam avatam açmacakram RV.10.101.7c; N.5.26c.
droṇe sadhastham açnuṣe SV.2.135c. *See* druṇā *etc.*
droṇe sadhastham āsadat SV.2.40c; VS.26.26c. *See* druṇā *etc.*
droṇyaçvāsa īrate ghṛtaṁ vāḥ RV.10.99.4d.
drvanna id vanavat sarpirannaḥ RV.10.27.18d.
drvannaḥ sarpirāsutiḥ RV.2.7.6a; VS.11.70a; TS.4.1.9.2a; MS.2.7.7a: 83.1; 3.1.9: 12.4; KS.16.7a; ÇB.6.6.2.14; ApÇ.16.9.6; MÇ.6.1.3. P: drvannaḥ KÇ.16.4.35.
drvanno vanvan kratvā nārvā RV.6.12.4c.
dvayāṅ agne rathino viṅçatiṁ gāḥ RV.6.27.8a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.140,141.
dvā janāṅ asamā bāhubhiḥ svāiḥ RV.6.67.1d.
dvā janā yātayann antar īyate RV.9.86.42c.
dvātriṅçac ca me ṣaṭtriṅçac ca me VS.18.25.
dvātriṅçataṁ gṛhasthasya ApDh.2.4.9.13d.
dvātriṅçate svāhā KSA.2.5.
dvātriṅçās trayastriṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
dvādaçakṛtvas tūṣṇīṅçaṅse pratyāgṛṇītāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.
dvādaça ca me ṣoḍaça ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
dvādaça dyūn yad agohyasya RV.4.33.7a.
dvādaçadhā nihitaṁ tṛtasya AV.6.113.3a.
dvādaça parisarpanti māsāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)d. *Part of* ayujeyuktāḥ.
dvādaça prajāvataḥ RV.1.25.8b.
dvādaça pradhayaç cakram ekam RV.1.164.48a; AV.10.8.4a; N.4.27.
dvādaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
dvādaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.9.
dvādaçavarṣaṁ brahmacaryam GB.1.5.25a.
dvādaça vā etā rātrīḥ AV.4.11.11a.
dvādaça ṣoḍaçinaḥ ṣaṣṭiḥ GB.1.5.23c; Vāit.31.15c.
dvādaçasya māsa uttame-han, ṣaṭtriṅça ha dadhrīre vyāvṛd, ekaṁ tate yugmabhir vyayuñjatā, -dhy anya āyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)abcd.
dvādaçāraṁ nahi taj jarāya RV.1.164.11a; AV.9.9.13a; N.4.27.
dvādaçāre prati tiṣṭhatīd vṛṣā TB.2.5.8.12c.
dvādaçās trayodaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
dvādaçāho-pi tan mayi AV.11.7.12d.
dvādaçena trayodaçopamāsaḥ JB.1.18b.
dvā dhanuṁ bṛhatīm apsv antaḥ RV.10.27.17c.
dvānavatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
dvāpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.5.
dvāparāya bahiḥsadam TB.3.4.1.16. *See next.*
dvāparāyādhikalpinam VS.30.18. *See prec.*
dvāparo-yānām TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.
dvā bṛbūkaṁ vahataḥ purīṣam RV.10.27.23d; N.2.22d.
dvābhyāṁ çatābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1,9.
dvābhyāṁ svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1,3; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
dvābhyām iṣṭaye viṅçatyā (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viṅçatī) ca AV.7.4.1b; VS.27.33b; MS.4.6.2b: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15b; TA.1.11.8b; AÇ.5.18.5b; ÇÇ.8.3.10b.
dvā yantārā bhavatas tatha ṛtuḥ (TS.KSA. tathartuḥ; MÇ. tathā ṛtuḥ) RV.1.162.19b; VS.25.42b; TS.4.6.9.3b; KSA.6.5b; MÇ.9.2.4b.
dvāra indram avardhayan VS.28.5b; TB.2.6.7.3b.
dvāra indrāya mīḍhuṣe VS.28.5e; TB.2.6.7.3d.
dvāra iṣaḥ parīvṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3g.
dvā rathā vadhumantā sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.22b.
dvārapāya (ApMB. dvārāpāya) svāhā ApMB.2.18.42; HG.2.9.2.
dvārapopa (ApMB. dvārāpopa) spṛça ApMB.2.18.42 (ApG.7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
dvārapy (ApMB. dvārāpy) upa spṛça ApMB.2.18.43 (ApG.7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
dvārapyāi (ApMB. dvārāpyāi) svāhā ApMB.2.18.43; HG.2.9.2.
dvārāv (MS. dvārā) ṛtasya subhage vy āvaḥ RV.7.95.6b; MS.4.14.7b: 226.7; KB.25.2.

dvāro dadhur indriyam VS.21.49^{d}; MS.3.11.5^{d}: 147.3; TB.2.6.14.1^{d}.

dvāro devīr anv asya viçve (MS.KS. viçvāḥ) AV.5.27.7^{a}; VS.27.16^{a}; TS.4.1.8.2^{a}; MS.2.12.6^{a}: 150.8; KS.18.17^{a}.

dvāro devīr abhito vi çrayantām VS.20.40^{c}; MS.3.11.1^{c}: 140.5; KS.38.6^{c}; TB.2.6.8.2^{c}.

dvāro devīr asaçcataḥ RV.1.13.6^{b}; 142.6^{d}.

dvāro devīr hiraṇyayīḥ RV.9.5.5^{b}; VS.28.28^{c}; TB.2.6.17.4^{c}.

dvāro devīḥ suprāyaṇā bhavantu (RV. namobhiḥ) RV.2.3.5^{b}; VS.29.5^{d}; TS.5.1.11.2^{d}; MS.3.16.2^{d}: 184.7; KSA.6.2^{d}.

dvārbhyaḥ srāmam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.

dvāv atirātrāu ṣaṭçatam agniṣṭomāḥ GB.1.5.23^{a}; Vāit.31.15^{a}.

dvāviṅçās trayoviṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.

dvāv iti pluṣī iti RV.1.191.1^{c}.

dvāv imāu vātāu vātaḥ RV.10.137.2^{a}; AV.4.13.2^{a}; TB.2.4.1.7^{a}; TA.4.42.1^{a}.

dvāsaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.

dvā suparṇā sayujā sakhāyā RV.1.164.20^{a}; AV.9.9.20^{a}; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^{a}; N.14.30^{a}.

dvijanmānaṁ rayim iva praçastam RV.1.60.1^{c}.

dvijanmāno ya ṛtasāpaḥ satyāḥ RV.6.50.2^{c}.

dvijā aha prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.61.19^{c}.

dvitā kutsāya çiçnatho ni codaya RV.8.24.25^{c}.

dvitā ca sattā svadhayā ca çaṁbhuḥ RV.3.17.5^{b}; N.5.3.

dvitā tarati nṛtamaṁ hariṣṭhām RV.3.49.2^{b}.

dvitādadhur bhṛgavo vikṣv āyoḥ RV.2.4.2^{b}.

dvitā nakṣatraṁ paprathac ca bhūma RV.7.86.1^{d}; KS.4.16^{d}.

dvitānamad bhiyasā svasya manyoḥ RV.6.17.9^{b}.

dvitā bhuvad rayipatī rayīṇām RV.9.97.24^{c}.

dvitāya tvā VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. *See* dvitāya svāhā.

dvitā yad īṁ kīstāso abhidyavaḥ RV.1.127.7^{a}.

dvitāya mṛktavāhase RV.5.18.2^{a}.

dvitāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See* dvitāya tvā.

dvitā yo bhūd amṛto martyeṣv ā RV.8.71.11^{c}; SV.2.905^{c}.

dvitā yo vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.8.93.32^{a}; SV.2.1141^{a}; TB.2.7.13.2^{a}.

dvitā vi vavre sanajā sanīḍe RV.1.62.7^{a}.

dvitā vyūrṇvann amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.94.2^{a}.

dvitā hotāraṁ manuṣaç ca vāghataḥ RV.3.2.1^{c}.

dvitīyam ā saptaçivāsu mātṛṣu RV.1.141.2^{b}.

dvitīyās tṛtīyeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.

dvitīyās (MS. dvitīyās tvā) tṛtīyāiḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 151.7; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7.

dvitīyebhyaḥ çaṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.9.

dvidevatyān ṛtuyājān Vāit.20.4^{a}. *See* ṛtuyājān.

dvidhā sūnavo-suraṁ svarvidam RV.10.56.6^{a}.

dvināmnī dīkṣā vaçinī hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^{b}.

dvipac catuṣpad (SV. dvipāc catuṣpād) arjuni RV.1.49.3^{b}; SV.1.367^{b}.

dvipac catuṣpad (AV.VS.Kāuç. dvipāc catuṣpād) asmākam RV.10.97.20^{c}; AV.19.34.1^{c}; VS.12.95^{c}; VSK.13.6.22^{c}; TS.4.2.6.5^{c}; Kāuç.33.9^{c}.

dvipac ca yad uta catuṣpad aktubhiḥ RV.1.94.5^{b}.

dvipadaṁ chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.32^{e}; TB.2.6.17.7^{e}.

dvipadā chanda indriyam VS.21.20^{c}; MS.3.11.11^{c}: 158.15; KS.38.10^{c}. *See* dvipāc chanda.

dvipadā chandasendriyam VS.28.43^{d}; TB.2.6.20.5^{d}.

dvipadā yā catuṣpadā (VS. yāç catuṣpadāḥ) VS.23.34^{a}; TS.5.2.11.1^{a}; MS.3.12.21^{a}: 167.5; KSA.10.5^{a}.

dvipado naç catuṣpadaḥ TB.3.3.11.2^{c}; ApÇ.3.13.6^{c}.

dvipāc catuṣpāc carathāya jīvam RV.4.51.5^{d}.

dvipāc catuṣpād arjuni, *and* dvipāc catuṣpād asmākam *see* dvipac *etc.*

dvipāc catuṣpād iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.14^{c}.

dvipāc ca yac catuṣpāt saṁsṛjāni RV.10.27.10^{b}.

dvipāc chanda ihendriyam TB.2.6.18.4^{c}. *See* dvipadā chanda.

dvipāt tripādam abhy eti paçcāt RV.10.117.8^{b}; AV.13.2.27^{b}; 3.25^{b}.

dvipāt pāhi TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. *See next.*

dvipād ava VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6. *See prec.*

dvipādo ye catuṣpadaḥ TB.1.2.1.25^{b}.

dvipād dha ṣaṭpado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^{c}.

dvibarhajmā prāgharmasat pitā naḥ RV.6.73.1^{c}; AV.20.90.1^{c}.

dvibarhaso ya upa gopam āguḥ RV.10.61.10^{c}.

dvibhāgadhanam ādāya AV.12.2.35^{a}.

dvimātā tūrṣu taraṇir vibhūṣati RV.1.112.4^{b}.

dvimātā çayuḥ katidhā cid āyave RV.1.31.2^{d}.

dvimātā hotā vidatheṣu samrāṭ RV.3.55.7^{a}.

dvirūpā agnīṣomīyāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.

dvir yat trir maruto vāvṛdhanta RV.6.66.2^{b}; MS.4.14.11^{b}: 233.5.

dvir yat pañca bibhrato yanty annā RV.1.122.13^{b}.

dvir yad ete trir bhavanty ūmāḥ RV.10.120.3^{b}; AV.5.2.3^{b}; 20.107.6^{b}; SV.2.835^{b}; TS.3.5.10.1^{b}; AA.1.3.4.10; MÇ.7.2.7^{b}.

dvir yaṁ pañca jījanan saṁvasānāḥ RV.4.6.8^{a}.

dvir yaṁ pañca svayaçasam RV.9.98.6^{a}; SV.2.680^{a}.

dviçīrṣaṁ ha caturhanum SMB.2.7.2^{f}. *Cf. under* triçīrṣāṇaṁ tri°.

dviṣaṅç ca mahyaṁ radhyatu AV.17.1.6^{c}.

dviṣatas tapanaṁ hṛdaḥ AV.19.28.1^{d},2^{a}; 30.4^{b}.

dviṣatāṁ varca ā dade AV.7.13.2^{d}.

dviṣatāṁ pātv aṅhasaḥ RV.10.164.4^{d}. *See* duritāt pātv.

dviṣate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^{a}.

dviṣate tvā sajāmasi AV.7.115.1^{d}.

dviṣate saṁ nayāmasi AV.6.46.3^{d}. *See under* apriye saṁ.

dviṣato naḥ parā vada TA.4.34.1^{c}; HG.1.16.19^{c}.

dviṣato nitapan maṇe AV.19.28.3^{b}.

dviṣato badho (MÇ. vadho) -si VS.1.28; MÇ.1.2.4.26. P: dviṣato badhaḥ KÇ.2.6.42.

dviṣato me-dharāñ akaḥ AV.10.6.19^{d}.

dviṣadbhyaḥ prati muñcāmi pāçam (HG. pāpam) SMB.1.

1.14d; HG.1.19.7d; ApMB.1.4.11d. *Cf. under* apriye prati.
dviṣantaṁ çocayāmasi (MÇ. tāpayāmasi) TB.3.7.6.19d; ApÇ.4.12.8d; MÇ.1.2.5.8d. *Cf.* sapatnaṁ nāçayāmasi.
dviṣantaṁ tāijanitvak LÇ.4.2.8d.
dviṣantaṁ nāçayantu me ApMB.2.9.10b. *See next.*
dviṣantaṁ nir dahantu me AB.8.27.9b; Kāuç.90.11d. *See prec.*
dviṣantam apa bādhasva SMB.1.2.1c. *Cf.* dviṣantaṁ me-vao.
dviṣantam etā anu yantu vṛṣṭayaḥ Kāuç.94.14c.
dviṣantam etāv abhi nānadāitām Kāuç.96.3d.
dviṣantam ete anu yantu sarve Kāuç.94.14c; 95.3d.
dviṣantaṁ mahyaṁ (TB.ApÇ. mama) randhayan RV.1.50.13c; TB.3.7.6.23c; ApÇ.4.15.1c. P: dviṣantam Rvidh.1.19.2,4.
dviṣantaṁ me-bhidhehi SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19.
dviṣantaṁ me-bhirāya TA.4.30.1c.
dviṣantaṁ me-vabādhasva TA.4.32.1d. *Cf.* dviṣantam apa.
dviṣantas tapyantāṁ bahu MÇ.1.2.5.8e. *See next but one.*
dviṣanto radhyantāṁ mahyam MÇ.1.6.2.17c.
dviṣan me bahu çocatu TB.3.7.6.19e; ApÇ.4.12.8e. *See prec. but one.*
dviṣan me bhrātṛvyo-smāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭatām (*also*, cyavatām, *and* opadād vyathatām) HG.1.23.1.
dviṣan me mriyatāṁ so-ntardhīyatāṁ taṁ mā nirjñāsiṣuḥ AB.8.28.5,7,8,9,10.
dviṣas tad adhy arṇaveneyase AV.5.6.4c. *See next.*
dviṣas taradhyā (ApÇ. *erroneously*, taradhyāi) ṛṇayā na īyase (SV.īrase) RV.9.110.1c; SV.1.428c; 2.714c; KS.38.14c; AB.8.11.1c; ApÇ.16.18.7c. *See prec.*
dviṣā sunīte mā parādāḥ TA.4.20.2b. *See* asmaddviṣaḥ.
dviṣo aṅhāṅsi duritā tarema RV.6.2.11d.
dviṣo aṅho na tarati RV.6.2.4d; SV.1.365d.
dviṣo naḥ pāhy aṅhaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.3d.
dviṣo no viçvatomukha RV.1.97.7a; AV.4.33.7a; TA.6.11.2a.
dviṣo yuyotu yūyuviḥ RV.5.50.3d.
dvis te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
dviḥ saṁ gṛbhāyāsmayuḥ RV.8.70.12d.
dvīpe rājño varuṇasya KS.3.8a; AÇ.3.6.24a. *See* apsu te rājan.
dve id asya kramaṇe svardṛçaḥ RV.1.155.5a.
dve ūrje TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.7; ApMB.1.3.8 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. *See under* ūrje tvā (*sc.* sumañgali *etc.*).
dve ca me viṅçatiç ca me AV.5.15.2a.
dve te cakre sūrye RV.10.85.16a; AV.14.1.16a. P: dve te cakre ÇG.1.15.4; dve te ÇÇ.9.28.11.
dve devān abhājayat ÇB.14.4.3.1d,3d; BṛhU.1.5.1d,3d.
dve dradhasī satatī vasta ekaḥ TS.3.2.2.2a. P: dve dradhasī ApÇ.12.18.18.
dve-dve sahasre badvānām AB.8.22.4c.
dve dhenū bhāumī TS.5.6.21.1 (*ter*); KSA.10.1 (*ter*).
dve naptur devavataḥ çate goḥ RV.7.18.22a. P: dve naptuḥ ÇÇ.16.11.15. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.162.
dve niyute tathā hy anusṛṣṭāḥ GB.1.5.23b.
dve niyute navatiç cāti ṣaṭ ca GB.1.5.23d. *See* niyute dve.
dve pavaste pari taṁ na bhūtaḥ RV.10.27.7c.
dve yad īṁ bibhṛto mātur anye RV.5.47.5c.
dve yuge trīṇi catvāri kṛṇmaḥ AV.8.2.21b.
dve rūpe kṛṇute rocamānaḥ AV.13.2.28b,42b.
dve vā yaçaḥ çavaḥ AV.20.132.15.
dve viṅçatiçate ukthyānām GB.1.5.23b; Vāit.31.15b.
dve virūpe carataḥ svarthe RV.1.95.1a; VS.33.5a; TB.2.7.12.2a. P: dve virūpe AÇ.4.13.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.129.
dve çīrṣe sapta hastāso asya RV.4.58.3b; VS.17.91b; MS.1.6.2b: 87.17; KS.40.7b; GB.1.2.16b; TA.10.10.2b; MahānU.10.1b; ApÇ.5.17.4b; N.13.7b.
dveṣebhyo *etc.*: *see* dveṣobhyo.
dveṣo dhattam anavāyaṁ kimīdine RV.7.104.2d; AV.8.4.2d; KS.23.11d; N.6.11d.
dveṣobhyo (KS. oṣebhyo) -nyakṛtebhyaḥ RV.8.79.3b; VS.5.35b; TS.1.3.4.1b; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13b: 22.3; KS.3.1b; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
dveṣoyutam ā vivāsanti dhībhiḥ RV.4.11.5c.
dveṣoyuto na duritā RV.5.9.6c.
dveṣṭi çvaçrūr apa jāyā ruṇaddhi RV.10.34.3a.
dveṣyo mitrāṇāṁ parivargyaḥ svānām AV.9.2.14b.
dve samīcī bibhṛtaç carantam RV.10.88.16a.
dve srutī (VS.KS.ÇB.BṛhU.KÇ.TB.2.6.3.5, sṛti, *but comm. to* TB. srutī) açṛṇavaṁ pitṝṇām RV.10.88.15a; VS.19.47a; MS.2.3.8a: 36.14; KS.17.19a; 38.2a; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4a; TB.1.4.2.3a; 2.6.3.5a; BṛhU.6.1.4a; ÇÇ.16.13.18; ApÇ.19.3.5a. P: dve srutī (KÇ. sṛtī) MS.3.11.10: 156.15; KÇ.19.3.25; MÇ.5.2.4.30; —5.2.11.31.
dve svasārāu vayatas tantram etat TB.2.5.5.3a.
dvāu ca te viṅçatiç ca te AV.19.47.5a.
dvāu ca hastino dṛtī AV.20.131.23.
dvāu triṣṭubha jagatī dvāu vasāte JB.4.335b. *Part of* dvāu stomāu.
dvāu pratyañcāv anulomāu visargāu RVKh.6.45.1c.
dvāu mama dve tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.13. P: dvāu mama dve tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
dvāu çyāmaçabalāu çunāu AG.1.2.7b (*crit. notes*).
dvāu saṁniṣadya yan mantrayete AV.4.16.2c.
dvāu samudrāu vitatāv ajūryāu TS.3.2.2.1a. P: dvāu samudrāu ApÇ.12.18.17.
dvāu stomāu gāyatrīṁ vasāte, dvāu triṣṭubha jagatī dvāu vasāte, tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣaḍbhyas, tasmin sarve pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335abcd.
dvyanucaro madhuparko bhoḥ Kāuç.90.23.
dvyāsyāc caturakṣāt AV.8.6.22a.
dvyāsyā dvijihvā bhūtvā AV.5.19.7c.
dvyuṣaṁ jāgriyād aham RVKh.7.55.1d. *See* āvyuṣaṁ.

DH

dhakṣor na vātāḥ pari santy acyutāḥ RV.10.115.4b.
dhatta indro nary apāṅsi kartave RV.1.85.9c.
dhatta ṛbhavaḥ kṣemayanto na mitram RV.4.33.10d.
dhattaṁ ratnāni jarataṁ ca sūrīn RV.7.67.10c.

dhattaṁ ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.1.47.1d; 8.35.22e–24e; SV.1.306d.
dhattaṁ rayiṁ sahavīraṁ (ApMB. daçavīraṁ) vacasyave RV.10.40.13b; ApMB.1.6.12b. *See* rayiṁ dhehi.
dhattaṁ rayiṁ stuvate kīraye cit RV.7.97.10c; AV.20.17.12c; 87.7c; TB.2.5.6.3c; ApÇ.22.7.11c.
dhattaṁ rayiṁ daçavīraṁ *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
dhattaṁ rādhāṅsy ahrayā RV.8.8.13b.
dhattaṁ sūribhya uta vā svaçvyam RV.1.180.9c.
dhatta viçvaṁ tanayaṁ tokam asme RV.7.56.20d.
dhattād asmabhyaṁ draviṇeha bhadram (TS.ApÇ. asmāsu draviṇaṁ yac ca bhadram) TS.1.6.4.3c; MS.1.4.1c: 48.3; 2.12.3c: 147.2; ApÇ.1.10.6c.
dhatte dhānyaṁ patyate vasavyāiḥ RV.6.13.4d.
dhanaṁ saṁ srāvayāmasi AV.1.15.3d,4d.
dhanaṁ saniṣyantīnām RV.10.97.8c; VS.12.82c; TS.4.2.6.3c; MS.2.7.13c: 94.2; KS.16.13c.
dhanaṁ sūryo dhanaṁ vasuḥ RVKh.5.87.18c.
dhanaṁ gāvo hastihiraṇyam açvān TA.1.31.1b.
dhanajitaṁ svarjitam (MS.KS. svarvidam) VS.11.8d; TS.4.1.1.3d; MS.2.7.1d: 74.9; KS.15.11d; ÇB.6.3.1.20d.
dhanajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
dhanaṁjayaḥ pavate kṛtvyo rasaḥ RV.9.84.5c. *Cf.* dhartā divaḥ pavate.
dhanaṁjayaṁ raṇe-raṇe RV.6.16.15c; VS.11.34c; TS.3.5.11.4c; 4.1.3.3c; MS.2.7.3c: 77.9; KS.16.3c; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vāit.5.14c; MÇ.5.1.3.2. *Cf. next but two.*
dhanaṁjayaṁ dharuṇaṁ dhārayiṣṇu RVKh.10.128.10b. *Cf.* bhūmidṛṅham, *and* bhūmidṛṅho.
dhanaṁjayaḥ sahamānaḥ pṛtanyuḥ KS.38.12a.
dhanaṁjayo raṇe-raṇe RV.1.74.3c; SV.2.732c; TS.3.5.11.4c; MS.4.10.3c: 148.6; KS.8.16c. *Cf. prec. but two.*
dhanaṁjayo hiraṇyajit AV.7.50.8d.
dhanadā asi nas tvam RV.10.141.1d; AV.3.20.2d; TS.1.7.10.2d; MS.1.11.4d: 164.7; KS.14.2d. *See* tvaṁ hi dhana°.
dhanadāṁ vasum īçānām MG.2.13.6a.
dhanadāyi mahādhane RVKh.5.87.16b.
dhanadhānyāi svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
dhanaṁ na syandraṁ bahulaṁ yo asmāi RV.10.42.5a; AV.20.89.5a.
dhanapataye (*sc.* namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.17.
dhanapālo dhaneva AV.19.35.2b.
dhanabhakṣeṣu no×va RV.10.102.1d.
dhanam agnir dhanaṁ vāyuḥ RVKh.5.87.18a.
dhanam indro bṛhaspatiḥ RVKh.5.87.18b.
dhanaṁ me juṣatāṁ devī RVKh.5.87.16c.
dhanaṁ me çaṅsya pāhi KS.7.3,11. *See* paçūn naḥ çaṅsya, paçūn me çaṅsya, *and* çaṅsya.
dhanaṁ me çaṅsyājugupaḥ KS.7.3,11. *See* paçūn naḥ çaṅsyā°, paçūn me çaṅsyā°, *and* çaṅsya.
dhanasātāv (VSK.MS.KS. dhanasātā) ihāvatu VS.18.32d; VSK.20.1.3d; TS.4.7.12.1d; MS.2.12.1d: 144.7; KS.18.13d.
dhanasā dhanasātaye AV.19.31.8b.
dhanaspṛtaṁ çūçuvāṅsaṁ sudakṣam RV.6.19.8b; 10.47.4b. *See* dhanuspṛtaṁ.
dhanaspṛtam ukthyaṁ viçvacarṣaṇim RV.1.64.14c.
dhanaspṛd ugra sahamāno anyān RV.3.46.2b.
dhanasya sātāv asmāṅ aviḍḍhi RV.6.44.9d.
dhanāḍhyo vedapāragaḥ RVKh.9.67.19d.
dhanānāṁ dhanapate KS.40.5b; ApÇ.16.34.4b.
dhanānāṁ dhartar avasā vipanyavaḥ RV.1.102.5b.
dhanānām indra sātaye RV.1.4.9c; 20.68.9c.
dhanāni çakro dhanyaḥ (AÇ. dhanīḥ) surādhāḥ TB.2.5.3.1b; AÇ.2.10.16b.
dhanāni suṣaṇā kṛdhi RV.1.42.6c.
dhanāya tvā MG.1.8.7.
dhanā vā yebhir arvato junīmasi RV.9.79.2b.
dhanur iva tānayā pasaḥ AV.4.4.6d; 6.101.2d.
dhanur jyām achinat svayam TA.1.5.2d.
dhanur bibharṣi haritaṁ hiraṇyayam AV.11.2.12a.
dhanur hastād ādadāno (TA. °nā) mṛtasya RV.10.18.9a; AV.18.2.60a; TA.6.1.3a; AG.4.2.20. P: dhanur hastāt Kāuç.80.49. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.15. *Cf.* daṇḍaṁ.
dhanuḥ çatror apakāmaṁ kṛṇoti (MS. kṛṇotu) RV.6.75.2c; VS.29.39c; TS.4.6.6.1c; MS.3.16.3c: 185.13; KSA.6.1c; N.9.17c.
dhanuṣ ṭanvanti *etc.*: *see* dhanus *etc.*
dhanuṣ ṭe arasārasam AV.4.6.6d.
dhanus tanvanti (SV. dhanuṣ ṭa°) pāuṅsyam RV.9.99.1b; SV.1.551b.
dhanuspṛtaṁ (Padap. dhanaspṛtaṁ) çūçuvāṅsaṁ sudakṣam MS.4.14.8b: 227.15. *See* dhanaspṛtaṁ *etc.*
dhanuḥ snāvneva nahyata AV.7.50.9d.
dhanūr bṛhaty akramīt AV.1.17.4b.
dhanena devā dhanam ichamānaḥ AV.3.15.5b,6b; ApMB.2.22.4b. *See* devā dhanena.
dhaneṣu viprā amṛtā ṛtajñāḥ RV.7.38.8b; VS.9.18b; 21.11b; TS.1.7.8.2b; 4.7.12.1b; MS.1.11.2b: 162.12; KS.13.14b; ÇB.5.1.5.24b.
dhane hite taruṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5b.
dhane hite sartave praty adhattam RV.1.116.15d.
dhanāir abhi çrutvā yanti AV.5.4.2c.
dhanor adhi pravata ā sa ṛṇvati RV.1.144.5c.
dhanor adhi pravatā yāsi haryan RV.10.4.3c.
dhanor adhi viṣuṇak te vy āyan RV.1.33.4c.
dhanyā ca dhiṣaṇā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
dhanyā cid dhi tve dhiṣaṇā vaṣṭi RV.6.11.3a.
dhanyā dhaniṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
dhanyā sajoṣā dhiṣaṇā namobhiḥ RV.5.41.8c.
dhanva ca yat kṛntatraṁ ca RV.10.86.20a; AV.20.126.20a. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.69.
dhanvacaro na vaṅsagas tṛṣāṇaḥ RV.5.36.1c.
dhanvacyuta iṣāṁ na yāmani RV.1.168.5c.
dhanvañ cid ā rudriyāsaḥ RV.1.38.7b.
dhanvañ cid ye anāçavaḥ RV.1.135.9d.
dhanvanāṁ vīryāṇi ca AV.11.9.1b.
dhanvanā gā dhanvanājiṁ jayema RV.6.75.2a; VS.29.39a; TS.4.6.6.1a; MS.3.16.3a: 185.12; KSA.6.1a; N.9.17a. P: dhanvanā gāḥ ApÇ.20.16.5. *Cf.* MÇ.9.2.3.
dhanvanā tīvrāḥ samado jayema RV.6.75.2b; VS.29.39b; TS.4.6.6.1b; MS.3.16.3b: 185.12; KSA.6.1b; N.9.17b.
dhanvanā yanti (MS.KS. yantu) vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.6d; TS.2.4.8.1d; MS.2.4.7d: 44.19; KS.11.9d.

dhanvanā sarvāḥ pradiço (MS. pṛtanā) jayema RV.6.75.2^d; VS.29.39^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 185.13; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.17^d.
dhanvantaraye (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.3,19; Svidh.1.3.7.
dhanvantaraye samudrāyāuṣadhivanaspatibhyo dyāvāpṛthivībhyām (*sc.* namaḥ) Kāuç.74.6.
(oṁ) dhanvantariṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
(oṁ) dhanvantaripārṣadāṅç ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
(oṁ) dhanvantaripārṣadīç ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
dhanvan na tṛṣṇā sam arīta tāṅ abhi RV.9.79.3^c.
dhanvann iva prapā asi tvam agne RV.10.4.1^c; TS.2.5.12.4^c.
dhanvan srotaḥ kṛṇute gātum ūrmim RV.1.95.10^a.
dhanvarṇaso nadyaḥ khādoarṇāḥ RV.5.45.2^c.
dhanvātiṣṭhann oṣadhīr nimnam āpaḥ RV.4.33.7^d.
dhanvāny ajrāṅ apṛṇak tṛṣāṇāṅ RV.4.19.7^c.
dhanvānv ā mṛgayaso vi tasthuḥ RV.2.38.7^b.
dhanvāsahā nāyate RV.1.127.3^g; SV.2.1165^g.
dhamanti bākuraṁ (JB. vākuraṁ) dṛtim RV.9.1.8^b; JB.2.391 (3.26)^b.
dhamanto vāṇaṁ marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.85.10^c.
dhamanty anu vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.7.16^b.
dharaṇī lokadhāriṇī MahānU.4.5^d. *Cf.* TA.10.1.8.
dharuṇa ekaviṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.12; KÇ.17.10.7; MÇ.6.2.1.
dharuṇam asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.10; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dharuṇam KÇ.2.4.31.
dharuṇenāpānāyāpānaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. *See next.*
dharuṇo-si AV.18.3.36; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.6; Vāit.26.1. *See prec.*
dharuṇy asi çāle AV.3.12.3^a.
dharṇasāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
dharṇasāya svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.
dharṇasiṁ bhūridhāyasam RV.9.26.3^c.
dhartā kṛṣṭīnām uta madhya iddhaḥ RV.5.1.6^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.5; KS.2.15^d.
dhartā kṣatrasya MS.4.9.6: 126.5.
dhartā ca mā dharuṇaç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.3.
dhartā ca vidhartā ca vidhārayaḥ VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 6[?]16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.
dhartā divaḥ pavate kṛtvyo rasaḥ RV.9.76.1^a; SV.1.558^a; 2.578^a; PB.14.9.4. *Designated as* padastobhāḥ ViDh.56.11; VāDh.28.12. *Cf.* dhanaṁjayaḥ pa°.
dhartā divaḥ savitā viçvavāraḥ RV.10.149.4^d.
dhartā divo bhuvanasya viçpatiḥ SV.2.1195^d.
dhartā divo rajasas pṛṣṭa ūrdhvaḥ RV.3.49.4^a.
dhartā divo rajaso vibhāti dhartā (TA. divo vibhāsi rajasaḥ) MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. *See next.*
dhartā divo vibhāti tapasas pṛthivyām VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8. *See prec.*
dhartā devo devānām amartyas tapojāḥ VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8; TA.4.7.2. *See* devo devānām amartyas.
dhartā (KS. dhartā vidhartā) dharuṇo dharīyān KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.3^c.
dhartā dhriyasva dharuṇe pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.3.35^a. P: dhartā dhriyasva Vāit.10.9; Kāuç.61.41.
dhartā prayājānām utānūyājānām TB.3.7.6.8^b; ApÇ.4.7.1^b.
dhartāraṁ vivratānām SV.1.288^d.
dhartāraṁ mānuṣīṇām RV.5.9.3^c.
dhartāras te (MG. te subhage) mekhale mā riṣāma SMB.1.6.28^d; MG.1.22.7^d. *See* bhartāras te.
dhartārā carṣaṇīnām RV.1.17.2^c; 5.67.2^c.
dhartāro diva ṛbhavaḥ suhastāḥ RV.10.66.10^a.
dhartā vajrī puruṣṭutaḥ RV.1.11.4^d; SV.1.359^d; 2.600^d.
dhartā vidhartā dharuṇo *etc.*: *see* dhartā dharuṇo.
dhartā vidhartā paramota saṁdṛk MS.2.10.3^b: 134.3. *See* dhātā vi°.
dhartāsi AV.18.3.36; TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5.
dhartāsi dharuṇaḥ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.
dhartā ha tvā dharuṇo dhārayātāi AV.18.3.29^a.
dhartraṁ catuṣṭomaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.8; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.1.26. *See* dhartraç.
dhartram asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.11; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dhartram KÇ.2.4.32.
dhartraç catuṣṭomaḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.4. *See* dhartraṁ ca°.
dhartri dharitri janitri yamitri ApÇ.14.33.2.
dhartrī ca dharitrī ca mitrāvaruṇayor mitrasya dhātuḥ TS.4.4.11.2.
dhartrī diçāṁ kṣatram idaṁ dādhāra TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
dhartry asi dharaṇī VS.14.21; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,8.
dhartry asi dharitrī (MÇ. dharuṇā) TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; MÇ.7.1.3.
dharma indro rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. dharma indras) tasya devā viças ta ima āsate sāmāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. sāmavedo) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.14; AÇ.10.7.10; ÇÇ.16.2.28–30.
dharmaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
dharmakṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c. *See* brahmakṛte *etc.*
dharmagupto mā gopāya GB.1.2.4.
dharmagopāyam ājūgupam aham ApDh.1.2.4.24.
dharmaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.2; Vāit.20.13.
dharmaṇā mitrāvaruṇā vipaçcitā RV.5.63.7^a.
dharmaṇā yātayajjanā RV.5.72.2^b.
dharmaṇā vāyum ā viça (SV. āruhaḥ) RV.9.25.2^c; SV.2.271^c.
dharmaṇe kaṁ svadhayā paprathanta RV.10.88.1^d; N.7.25^d.
dharmaṇe tvā KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vāit.20.13.
(oṁ) dharmaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
dharman divo dharuṇe satyam arpitam RV.10.170.2^b; SV.2.804^b.
dharmaṁ dharmavido janāḥ VāDh.1.16^b.
dharmann ṛtasya suçriyaḥ RV.9.7.1^b; SV.2.478^b.
dharmapatnī pativratā RVKh.10.85.1^d.
dharmaṁ purāṇam anu pālayantī AV.18.3.1^c. *See* viçvaṁ pu°.
(oṁ) dharmarājaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

dharmarājāya svāhā Rvidh.3.7.4.
dharma (ApMB. dharmas te) sthūṇārājaḥ ÇG.3.3.8; ApMB.2.15.10 (ApG.7.17.6). *See next.*
dharmasthūṇārājaṁ çrīstūpam ahorātre dvāraphalake PG.3.4.18. *See prec.*
dharmasya goptājani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
dharmāṇaṁ taviṣīm RV.1.187.1b; VS.34.7b; KS.40.8b; N.9.25b.
dharmāṇam agniṁ vidathasya sādhanam RV.10.92.2b.
dharmā bhuvad vṛjanyasya rājā RV.9.97.23c.
dharmāya (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.7. *Cf.* Kāuç.74.5.
dharmāya tvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.37.17.
dharmāya sabhācaram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
dharmāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
dharmāsi TS.1.1.7.2; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.1.2.3.4.
dharmāsi sudharma VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.29; TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: dharmāsi KÇ.26.6.10.
dharmeṇa pāpam apanudanti TA.10.63.1c; MahānU.22.1c.
dharme sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1d; MahānU.22.1d.
dharmo mā dharmaṇaḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.15; 1.5.11: 80.11; ApÇ.6.19.1; MÇ.1.6.2.14.
dharmo me janapade caryatām Kāuç.17.19.
dharmo viçvasya jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1a; MahānU. 22.1a.
dharyo 'si ÇÇ.8.24.3.
dharṣā (VSK. dharṣān) mānuṣaḥ (KS. mānuṣam; TS.ApÇ. mānuṣān) VS.6.8; VSK.6.2.2; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; MS. 1.2.15: 24.11; 3.9.6: 124.7; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.2; ApÇ.7.13.8; MÇ.1.8.3.6.
dhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; JB.1.84; TB.3.2.9. 13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
dhāta tokāya tanayāya çaṁ yoḥ RV.6.50.7b.
dhātar āyantu sarvadā (TA.TU. sarvataḥ svāhā) TA.7. 4.3d; TU.1.4.3d; Kāuç.56.17d. *See* samavayantu sarvataḥ.
dhātar vidhātaḥ kalaçāṅ abhakṣayam RV.10.167.3d; N.11.12d.
dhātaḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.10a.
dhātā kṛṣṭīr animiṣābhicaṣṭe AÇ.6.14.16c.
dhātā garbhaṁ (KS. kṣatraṁ) dadhātu te RV.10.184.1d; AV.5.25.5d; KS.40.9d; ÇB.14.9.4.20d; BṛhU.6.4.20d; SMB.1.4.6d; HG.1.25.1d; ApMB.1.12.1d; MG.2.18.2d; PG.1.13d (*crit. notes: see* Speijer, *Jātakarma,* p. 18).
dhātā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.
dhātā cāryamā ca TA.1.13.3b. *Cf.* AV.9.7.7.
dhātā tad bhadrayā punaḥ AV.4.12.2c.
dhātā te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
dhātā dadātu (AV. dadhātu) dāçuṣe AV.7.17.2a; AÇ.6. 14.16a; ÇÇ.9.28.3a; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.1.22.7a; N.11.11a.
dhātā dadātu dāçuṣe vasūni TS.3.3.11.3a; MS.4.12.6a: 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4a (ApG.6.14.2). *See* dhātā viçvā.
dhātā dadātu (AV.KS.Kāuç. dadhātu) no rayim AV.7.17.1a; TS.2.4.5.1a; 3.3.11.2a,3a; MS.4.12.6a: 195.12; KS.13. 16a; ApÇ.15.18.6 (*comm.*); ApMB.2.11.1a, 3a (ApG.6.14.2); HG.2.1.2; 2.2; 4.9. P: dhātā dadhātu Kāuç.59.19. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.88 (B). *Designated as* dhātarvyāḥ, *or* dhātṛvyāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Kāuç.35.16.
dhātā dadātu su°: *see* dhātā dadhātu *etc.*
dhātā dadhātu dāçuṣe: *see prec. but three.*
dhātā dadhātu no *etc.*: *see prec. but two.*
dhātā dadhātu savitā trāyamāṇaḥ AV.8.1.15b.
dhātā dadhātu (ApÇ. dadātu) sumanasyamānaḥ AV.7.19. 1b; MS.2.13.22b: 168.2; 2.13.23b: 169.4; KS.13.15b, 16b; 40.1b, 12b; ApÇ.14.28.4b; 17.13.2b.
dhātā dādhāra pṛthivīm AV.6.60.3a.
dhātā dīkṣāyām (KS. dīkṣāyāṁ brahmavate) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. *Cf.* viçvakarmā dī°.
dhātā dyām uta sūryam AV.6.60.3b.
dhātā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitānaṣṭo gharmaḥ MÇ.3.1.25. *Cf. next, and* abhinno gharmo.
dhātā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitābhinno gharmo viçvāyur yato jātaṁ tad apyagāt svāhā MÇ.3.1.24. *Cf. prec. and* abhinno gharmo.
dhātā dhātṝṇāṁ bhuvanasya yas patiḥ RV.10.128.7a; TS. 4.7.14.3a; KS.40.10a. *See* dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya.
dhātādhipatir āsīt VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
dhātā putraṁ yajamānāya dātā TS.3.3.11.2c; ÇÇ.9.28.3c; ÇG.1.22.7c; ApMB.2.11.2c.
dhātā punātu TA.6.3.2; 4.2; 9.2. *Cf.* vāyuḥ punātu.
dhātā purastād yam ud ā jahāra TA.3.12.7a.
dhātā puṣṭiṁ dadhātu me AV.19.31.3d.
dhātā prajāyā (AÇ. prajānām) uta rāya īçe TS.3.3.11.2a; AÇ.6.14.16a; ÇÇ.9.28.3a; ÇG.1.22.7a; ApMB.2.11.2a (ApG.6.14.2).
dhātā mā nirṛtyā dakṣiṇāyā diçaḥ pātu AV.18.3.26a.
dhātā mitraḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.11.9.25d.
dhātā me dhāmnā sudhāṁ dadhātu KS.5.5; 32.5.
dhātāraṁ ca vidhātāram PG.3.4.8a.
dhātāram uta pūṣaṇam AV.11.6.3b; MS.2.7.13b: 94.17.
dhātā rayiṁ sahavīraṁ turāsaḥ RV.3.54.13d.
dhātā rayim avidasyaṁ sadāsām RV.7.39.6c.
dhātāra stuvate vayaḥ RV.8.7.35c.
dhātā rātiḥ savitedaṁ juṣantām AV.3.8.2a; 7.17.4a; VS. 8.17a; TS.1.4.44.1a; MS.1.3.38a: 44.4; KS.4.12a; 13.9a, 10; ÇB.4.4.4.9a. P: dhātā rātiḥ ApÇ.9.18.16; 13.18.4; MÇ.2.5.4.16. *Cf.* agnir bhagaḥ savitedaṁ.
dhātā vasūnāṁ surabhiḥ sṛjānām VaradapU.1.1c.
dhātā vidhātā paramota saṁdṛk (KS. paramo na saṁvṛk) RV.10.82.2b; VS.17.26b; TS.4.6.2.1b; 5.7.4.3a; KS.18. 1b; N.10.26b. *See* dhartā vi°.
dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya yas patiḥ AV.5.3.9a. *See* dhātā dhātṝṇāṁ.
dhātā vipaçcit patim asyāi viveda AV.14.1.59c.
dhātā viçvā vāryā dadhātu AV.7.17.3a. *See* dhātā dadātu dāçuṣe vasūni.
dhātā ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ ṛtūn ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1.
dhātā samudro apa (AG. 'va) hantu pāpam AG.2.4.14b; PG.3.3.6b. *See next.*
dhātā samudro abhayaṁ kṛṇotu MG.2.8.6b. *See prec.*
dhātā somena saha vātena vāyuḥ TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12. 17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
dhātāsyā agruvāi patim AV.6.60.3c.

dhātuḥ katkataḥ (KSA. kakkataḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
dhātuḥ prasādān mahimānam īçam TA.10.10.1[d]; MahānU.8.3[d].
dhātur ādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.11; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5.
dhātur daçamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.5. *See* dhātur navamī.
dhātur devasya satyena AV.2.36.2[c].
dhātur dyutānāt savituç ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.181.1[c]–3[c]; ArS.2.5[c].
dhātur dhātājāyata AV.11.8.9[d].
dhātur navamī KSA.13.12. *See* dhātur daçamī.
dhātuç ca yonāu sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.10.2[c]; 3.5.6.2[c]; TB.3.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.17[c]; ApMB.1.5.16[c],17[c]; MG.1.11.19[c]. *Cf. under* ṛtasya yonāu su°.
dhātus tāḥ sarvāḥ pavanena pūtāḥ TA.6.3.2[c].
dhātedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ jajāna TS.3.3.11.2[b]; AÇ.6.14.16[b]; ÇÇ.9.28.3[b]; ÇG.1.22.7[b]; ApMB.2.11.2[b].
dhātra id dhavyaṁ ghṛtavaj juhota AÇ.6.14.16[d]. *See* tasmā u havyaṁ.
dhātrā soma pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.113.4[d].
dhātrā hi tathā kṛtam ApMB.2.11.17[f].
dhātre pṛṣodaraḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
dhātre vidhātre samṛdhe AV.3.10.10[c].
dhānāḥ karambhaḥ saktavaḥ VS.19.21[a].
dhānā dhenur abhavat AV.18.4.32[a].
dhānānāṁ rūpaṁ kuvalam VS.19.22[a].
dhānānāṁ na saṁ gṛbhāyāsmayuḥ RV.8.70.12[c].
dhānāruha u vāi vṛkṣaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34[a]; BṛhU.3.9.34[a].
dhānāvad indraḥ savanaṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.3.43.4[c].
dhānāvantaṁ karambhiṇam RV.3.52.1[a]; 8.91.2[d]; SV.1.210[a]; VS.20.29[a]; JB.1.220[d]; AÇ.5.4.2; GG.3.3.6; Svidh.3.3.5. P: dhānāvantam ÇÇ.7.1.2; PG.2.14.7.
dhānāsomaḥ parīvāpaḥ karambhaḥ Vāit.16.17[b]. *Cf.* dhānāsomān manthina.
dhānāsomānām indrāddhi ca piba ca AÇ.6.11.9.
dhānāsomān prasthitān preṣya ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
dhānāsomān manthina indra (MÇ. °draḥ) çukrāt TS.3.1.10.2[c]; KS.35.8[c]; MÇ.2.4.6.26[c]. *See* dhānāsomaḥ.
dhānāsomebhyo-nu brūhi ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
dhānāḥ somānām agne vīhi ÇÇ.8.8.4.
dhānāḥ somānām indra ÇÇ.8.8.2.
dhānyaṁ kṛṣyāḥ payaḥ AV.8.2.19[b].
dhānyaṁ dhanaṁ paçuṁ putralābham RVKh.5.87.23[c].
dhānyam asi VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7: 9.9; KS.31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; KÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.1.2.2.28; BDh.3.2.7.
dhāpayete çiçum ekaṁ samīcī RV.1.96.5[b]; VS.12.2[b]; 17.70[b]; TS.4.1.10.4[b]; 6.5.2[b]; 7.12.3[b]; MS.2.7.8[b]: 84.12; 3.2.1: 14.12; KS.16.8[b]; 18.4[b]; ÇB.6.7.2.3.
dhāmachad agnir indraḥ VS.18.76[a]; ÇB.10.1.3.8[a].
dhāmachad asi KS.40.6.
dhāma nāmāsi priyaṁ devānām VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.2.17. P: dhāma nāma KÇ.2.7.12. *See* dhāmāsi priyaṁ.
dhāman (AG. dhāmaṁ) te viçvaṁ bhuvanam adhiçritam RV.4.58.11[a]; VS.17.99[a]; KS.40.7[a]; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.17.18.1[a]; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
dhāman-dhāman vi rājati AV.20.49.3[b].
dhāmabhir asya martyaḥ RV.8.19.14[b].
dhāmabhir mitrāvaruṇā uruṣyatām RV.10.93.6[b].
dhāmabhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
dhāmasācam abhiṣācaṁ svarvidam RV.3.51.2[d].
dhāmasu sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
dhāmāni mitrāvaruṇā yuvākuḥ RV.7.60.3[c].
dhāmāni veda bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.82.3[b]; AV.2.1.3[b]; VS.17.27[b]; 32.10[b]; TA.10.1.4[b]; MahānU.2.5[b].
dhāmāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
dhāmāsi priyaṁ devānām MS.1.1.11[a]: 7.3; 1.4.4[a]: 52.5; 1.4.9[a]: 57.14; KS.1.10[a]; 5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9. P: dhāmāsi MÇ.1.2.5.19. *See* dhāma nāmāsi.
dhāmā ha yat te ajara RV.6.2.9[c]; TS.3.1.11.6[c].
dhāmne tvā KS.39.5. *See* dhāmyāi tvā.
dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuṣe-yajuṣe bhava (TS. *once,* gṛhṇāmi) TS.1.1.10.3 (*bis*); TB.3.3.4.3. *See next.*
dhāmne-dhāmne me bhava (VSK. -dhāmne bhava; KS. -dhāmne tvā) yajuṣe-yajuṣe VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; KS.1.10; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1. *See prec.*
dhāmno-dhāmna iha muñcatu KS.3.8[d]; AÇ.3.6.24[d].
dhāmno-dhāmno rājan VS.6.22[a]; TS.1.3.11.1[a]; MS.1.2.18[a]: 28.5; KS.3.8[a]; ÇB.3.8.5.10[a]; AÇ.3.6.24[a]; ÇÇ.8.12.11[a]; LÇ.5.4.6[a]; ApÇ.7.27.16. P: dhāmno-dhāmnaḥ MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.6.10.5; MÇ.1.7.4.43; 7.11; 8.6.21;—5.2.11.36; MG.2.1.11; 17.5. *See* dāmno-dāmno.
dhāmyāi tvā ApÇ.16.29.2. *See* dhāmne tvā.
dhāyobhir vā yo yujyebhir arkāiḥ RV.6.3.8[a].
dhāraṇaṁ me astv anirākaraṇam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
dhā ratnaṁ mahi sthūraṁ bṛhantam RV.6.19.10[d].
dhā ratnavantam amṛteṣu jāgṛvim RV.3.28.5[d].
dhārayatu prajāpatiḥ MG.1.21.3[c]. *See* cikitsatu.
dhārayat pakvam odanam RV.8.77.6[b]; N.6.34[b].
dhārayanta ādityāso jagat sthāḥ RV.2.27.4[a]; TS.2.1.11.4[a]; MS.4.12.1[a]: 177.9; KS.11.12[a]; AÇ.4.2.5. Ps: dhārayanta ādityāsaḥ TB.2.8.1.6; MÇ.5.1.8.19; dhārayantaḥ MS.4.14.14: 239.1; ÇÇ.9.24.3.
dhārayaṁ divaṁ sadana ṛtasya RV.4.42.4[b].
dhārayā camasāñ iva vivakṣase RV.10.25.4[d].
dhārayā pavate sutaḥ RV.9.3.10[c]; 42.2[c]; SV.2.615[c].
dhārayā mayi prajāṁ rāyas poṣaṁ gāupatyaṁ suvīryaṁ sajātān (MS. sajātān asmāi) yajamānāya VS.11.58 (*quater*); TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6 (*quater*): 80.14,16,18; 81.2; KS.16.5 (*quater*); ÇB.6.5.2.3–6. P: dhārayā mayi prajām KS.19.6.
dhārayā soma viçvataḥ RV.9.41.6[b]; SV.2.247[b].
dhārayitā bhūyāsam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
dhāravākeṣv ṛjugātha çobhase RV.5.44.5[c].
dhārā udanyā iva RV.2.7.3[b]; KS.35.12[b]; ApMB.1.5.5[b]; HG.1.20.5[b]; 29.2[b]; 2.1.3[b].
dhārā ṛtasya sādane RV.1.84.4[d]; SV.1.344[d]; 2.299[d]; ApÇ.12.19.5[d].
dhārā pṛṣṭhasya rocate SV.1.463[d]; 2.940[d]. *See* dhārā sutasya rocate.
dhārām agner açāyata RV.8.73.9[b].
dhārā ya ūrdhvo adhvare RV.9.98.3[c]; SV.2.590[c].
dhārā yanty asaçcataḥ RV.9.62.28[b].

dhārāvarā maruto dhṛṣṇvojasaḥ (TB. dhṛṣṇuvojasaḥ) RV.2.34.1^{a}; AB.5.2.15; KB.21.4; 22.5; TB.2.5.5.4^{a}. Ps: dhārāvarā marutaḥ AÇ.7.7.2; dhārāvarāḥ ÇÇ.10. 10.4.15; 11.9.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.89.
dhārā sutasya dhāvati RV.9.100.4^{b}.
dhārā sutasya rocate RV.9.111.1^{d}. *See* dhārā pṛṣṭhasya.
dhārā sutasya vedhasaḥ RV.9.2.3^{b}; 16.7^{b}; SV.2.389^{b}.
dhārā sutasyāndhasaḥ RV.9.58.1^{b}; SV.1.500^{b}; 2.407^{b}; N.13.6^{b}.
dhāritam enena mahad antarikṣam TA.4.42.5^{b}.
dhāriteyaṁ pṛthivī brahmaṇā mahī TA.4.42.5^{a}.
dhāryābhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
dhāvate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.5.1.
dhāvantam anu dhāvati AV.20.136.11^{b}; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^{b}.
dhāvanti bahu bibhyatīḥ AV.5.21.5^{b}.
dhāvantu bibhyato-mitrāḥ AV.5.21.2^{c}.
dhāsiṁ hinvanty attave RV.8.43.29^{c}.
dhāsiṁ kṛṇvāna oṣadhīḥ RV.8.43.7^{a}.
dhāsim iva pra bharā yonim agnaye RV.1.140.1^{b}.
dhāsyur eṣa nanv eṣo agniḥ AV.2.1.4^{d}.
dhāsyur yoniṁ prathama ā viveça AV.5.1.2^{c}.
dhik tvā jāraṁ parasya janasya nirmārjani (*var. lect.* °nī) puruṣasya-puruṣasya çiçnapraṇejani MÇ.7.2.7. *See next.*
dhik tvā jālmi puṅçcalī (*read* °li) grāmasya mārjani puruṣasya-puruṣasya çiçnapraṇejani LÇ.4.3.11. *See prec.*
dhinuhi devān VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7: 9. 9; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.28.
dhinuhi māṁ yajñanyam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhinuhi yajñapatim VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhinuhi yajñam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhipsyaṁ vā saṁcakara janebhyaḥ MS.4.14.17^{b}: 245.7. *See under* adāsyann.
dhiya indra siṣāsataḥ RV.8.3.12^{b}.
dhiya invāno dhiya in no avyāt MS.4.9.11: 132.3. *See* dhiyo hinvāno.
dhiyaḥ pinvānāḥ svasare na gāvaḥ RV.9.94.2^{c}.
dhiyaḥ pretārā vṛṣabheva dhenoḥ RV.4.41.5^{b}.
dhiyaṁ vanema ṛtayā sapantaḥ RV.2.11.12^{b}.
dhiyaṁ vo apsu dadhiṣe svarṣām RV.5.45.11^{a}.
dhiyaṁ saceta martyaḥ RV.8.102.22^{b}; SV.1.19^{b}.
dhiyaṁ ghṛtācīṁ sādhantā RV.1.2.7^{c}; SV.2.197^{c}; VS.33. 57^{c}; AA.1.1.4.5.
dhiyaṁ ca yajñaṁ ca sādhantaḥ RV.10.74.3^{c}.
dhiyaṁjinvam avase hūmahe vayam RV.1.89.5^{b}; VS. 25.18^{b}.
dhiyaṁjinvā dhiṣṇyā viçpalāvasū RV.1.182.1^{c}.
dhiyaṁjinvā madhuvarṇā çubhas patī RV.8.26.6^{c}.
dhiyaṁjinvāso abhi hi pramanduḥ RV.7.33.1^{b}.
dhiyaṁjinvo bhuvane viçve (TB. °jinvo viçve bhuvane) arpitaḥ RV.6.58.2^{b}; MS.4.14.16^{b}: 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^{b}.
dhiyaṁ jujoṣa dhītibhiḥ RV.6.14.1^{b}; MS.4.10.2^{b}: 145.14; KS.20.14^{b}.
dhiyaṁ tokaṁ ca vājino-vantu RV.7.36.7^{b}.
dhiyaṁ-dhiyaṁ vo devayā u dadhidhve RV.1.168.1^{b}.
dhiyaṁ-dhiyaṁ sīṣadhāti pra pūṣā RV.6.49.8^{d}; VS.34.42^{d}; TS.1.1.14.2^{d}; N.12.18^{d}.
dhiyaṁ pūṣā jinvatu viçvaminvaḥ RV.2.40.6^{a}; MS.4.14. 1^{a}: 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^{a}.
dhiyā cakre vareṇyaḥ RV.3.27.9^{a}; SV.2.829^{a}.
dhiyājuro mithunāsaḥ sacanta RV.5.43.15^{b}.
dhiyā jūtā asṛkṣata RV.9.64.16^{c}.
dhiyā devā vasuvidā RV.1.46.2^{c}; SV.2.1079^{c}.
dhiyā dhīro rakṣatu dharmam etam GB.1.5.24^{b}.
dhiyā dhīvanto asapanta tṛtsavaḥ RV.7.85.8^{d}.
dhiyā dhenā avasyavaḥ RV.7.94.4^{c}; SV.2.150^{c}.
dhiyā na (SV. no) vājān upa māsi (SV. māhi) çaçvataḥ RV.9.76.3^{d}; SV.2.580^{d}.
dhiyāno açvo na sotṛbhiḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).5^{b}.
dhiyā no vājāṅ *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
dhiyā no vṛtrahantama RV.8.24.7^{b}.
dhiyā bhagaṁ manāmahe VS.22.14^{c}.
dhiyā manotā prathamo manīṣī (SV. prathamā manīṣā) RV.9.91.1^{b}; SV.1.543^{b}.
dhiyā martaḥ çaçamate (SV. martasya çamataḥ) RV.6.2. 4^{b}; SV.1.365^{b}.
dhiyā yad viçve amṛtā akṛṇvan RV.4.1.10^{c}.
dhiyā yuyujra indavaḥ RV.1.46.8^{c}.
dhiyā rathaṁ na kuliçaḥ sam ṛṇvati RV.3.2.1^{d}; KB.19.9.
dhiyā vājaṁ siṣāsataḥ RV.8.103.11^{d}.
dhiyā vā yajñāir vā rodasyoḥ RV.10.74.1^{b}.
dhiyāviḍḍhi puraṁdhyā RV.8.92.15^{c}.
dhiyā vipro ajāyata RV.8.6.28^{c}; SV.1.143^{c}; VS.26.15^{c}.
dhiyā vo medhasātaye RV.8.69.1^{c}; SV.1.360^{c}.
dhiyā çamīnahuṣī asya bodhatam RV.10.92.12^{d}.
dhiyā çamī sacate sem abhi pravat RV.9.74.7^{c}.
dhiyā çaviṣṭha ā gamat RV.8.61.1^{d}; AV.20.113.1^{d}; SV. 1.290^{d}; 2.583^{d}.
dhiyā syāma rathyaḥ sadāsāḥ RV.4.16.21^{d}; 56.4^{d}.
dhiye pūṣann ayujmahi RV.6.53.1^{c}; TS.1.1.14.2^{c}.
dhiye vājāya hinvatu RV.1.27.11^{c}; SV.2.1014^{c}.
dhiyeṣito maghavan dāçuṣo gṛhe RV.3.60.5^{c}.
dhiye sam açvinā prāvataṁ naḥ AV.6.4.3^{a}.
dhiyo jinvasi daṁpate (SV. satpate) RV.8.84.7^{b}; SV.1.34^{b}.
dhiyo joṣṭāram indriyam VS.28.10^{c}; TB.2.6.7.5^{c}.
dhiyo yo naḥ pracodayāt RV.3.62.10^{c}; SV.2.812^{c}; VS.3. 35^{c}; 22.9^{c}; 30.2^{c}; 36.3^{c}; TS.1.5.6.4^{c}; 4.1.11.1^{c}; MS.4. 10.3^{c}: 149.15; KB.26.10; GB.1.1.36; DB.3.25^{c}; ÇB.2. 3.4.39^{c}; 14.9.3.13; TA.1.11.3^{c}; 10.27.1^{c}; TAA.10.35^{c}; BṛhU.6.3.13; MahānU.15.2^{c}; MU.6.7^{c}; JUB.4.28.3; ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kāuç.91.8; SMB.1.6.29^{c}; HG.1.6.11; BDh. 2.10.17.14^{c}.
dhiyo ratheṣṭhām ajaraṁ navīyaḥ RV.6.21.1^{c}. P: dhiyo ratheṣṭhām AB.5.20.14.
dhiyo-vayan MS.1.9.4: 134.9; MÇ.5.2.14.10;—11.1.1. *See* vayitryo, varutrīr, *and* varūtrayas.
dhiyo-vayann ava gnā avṛñjan ApMB.2.2.3^{c}. *Cf.* gnās tvākṛntan.
dhiyo vājebhir āvitha RV.8.46.11^{d}.
dhiyo vicakṣva yadi tāḥ praveptya (?) GB.1.1.32^{c}.
dhiyo viçvā vi rājati RV.1.3.12^{c}; VS.20.86^{c}; N.11.27^{c}.
dhiyo hinvāna uçatīr ajīgaḥ RV.7.10.1^{d}.
dhiyo hinvānā uçijo manīṣiṇaḥ RV.2.21.5^{b}.
dhiyo hinvāno dhiya in no avyāḥ (TA. avyāt) RV.10.139. 5^{d}; TA.4.11.8^{d}; 5.9.10. *See* dhiya invāno.

dhiṣaṇā tvā *etc.*: *see* dhiṣaṇās tvā *etc.*
dhiṣaṇānāṁ retodhā vi dyumantaḥ RV.5.69.2d.
dhiṣaṇāsi parvatī (MS.KS.MÇ. pārvatī) VS.1.19; MS.1.1.7 (*bis*): 4.3,4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.15; MÇ.1.2.2.26. P: dhiṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.3. *See next.*
dhiṣaṇāsi parvatyā TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. *See prec.*
dhiṣaṇāsi pārvateyī VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; ApÇ.1.21.3. P: dhiṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.5.
dhiṣaṇās tvā devīr viçvadevyāvatīḥ (MS.MÇ. dhiṣaṇā tvā devī viçvadevyavatī) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvad (TS. ˣṅgi°) abhīndhatām (MS.2.7.6, abhīnddhām; MS.3.1.8, abhīndhātām) ukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.11; 3.1.8: 10.4; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.5. Ps: dhiṣaṇās tvā devīḥ ApÇ.16.5.9; dhiṣaṇā tvā devī MÇ.6.1.2; dhiṣaṇās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7; KÇ.16.4.12.
dhiṣaṇe īḍite īḍethām MS.1.3.3: 31.5; 4.5.4: 69.9; MÇ.2.3.3.9. *See next but one.*
dhiṣaṇe niṣṭatakṣatuḥ RV.8.61.2b; AV.20.113.2b; SV.2.584b.
dhiṣaṇe vīḍū (VS.VSK.ÇB. vīḍvī; KS. vīte) satī (*omitted in* KS.) vīḍayethām (VSK. vīl°) VS.6.35; VSK.6.8.6; TS.1.4.1.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.18. P: dhiṣaṇe vīḍū ApÇ.12.10.1. *See prec. but one.*
dhiṣā yadi dhiṣaṇyantaḥ saraṇyān RV.4.21.6a.
dhiṣṇyaṁ panthām anu te diçāma Kāuç.137.25d.
dhiṣṇyā vanataṁ giraḥ RV.1.3.2c.
dhiṣṇyā varivovidam RV.2.41.9c; VS.20.83c.
dhiṣṇyāḥ çaphāḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
dhiṣṇyebhyo namo-namaḥ Vāit.18.11. *Cf.* GB.2.2.18.
dhiṣva vajraṁ hasta ā dakṣiṇatrā RV.6.18.9c.
dhiṣva vajraṁ gabhastyoḥ RV.6.45.18a.
dhiṣva vajraṁ dakṣiṇa indra haste RV.6.22.9c; AV.20.36.9c.
dhiṣvā çavaḥ çūra yena vṛtram RV.2.11.18a.
dhījavanā nāsatyā RV.8.5.35c.
dhītir eti navīyasī RV.8.12.10b.
dhītiç ca me kratuç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.
dhītī vā ye anayan vāco agram AV.7.1.1a; ÇÇ.15.3.7a. P: dhītī vā Kāuç.41.8; 59.17.
dhīty agre manasā saṁ hi jagme RV.1.164.8b; AV.9.9.8b.
dhīnām antaḥ sabardughaḥ RV.9.12.7b. *See* dhenām.
dhīnām avitry avatu RV.6.61.4c; TS.1.8.22.1c.
dhīnāṁ bhūta prāvitāraḥ RV.8.27.2d.
dhībhiḥ kṛtaḥ pra vadāti vācam AV.5.20.8a.
dhībhir arvadbhir arvataḥ RV.6.45.12a.
dhībhir mṛjanti vājinam SV.2.291a. *See* dhībhir hinvanti.
dhībhir vatsapracetasā RV.8.8.7c.
dhībhir viprā acucyavuḥ RV.8.42.4b.
dhībhir viprā avasyavaḥ RV.9.17.7b; 63.20b.
dhībhir viprāḥ pramatim ichamānāḥ RV.7.93.3b; MS.4.11.1b: 159.9. *See* gīrbhir viprāḥ.
dhībhir viçvābhiḥ çacyā gṛṇānāḥ RV.10.104.3d; AV.20.25.7d; 33.2d.
dhībhir hinvanti vājinam RV.9.106.11a. *See* dhībhir mṛjanti.
dhībhiç cana manasā svebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2f.
dhībhiḥ sātāni kāṇvasya vājinaḥ RV.8.4.20a.
dhīrataro varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.4b.
dhīram adhīrā dhayati çvasantam RV.1.179.4d.
dhīraç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; KS.12.2 (*bis*). *Cf.* ugraç cettā.
dhīr asi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.16; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1.
dhīrā ic chekur dharuṇeṣv ārabham RV.9.73.3d; TA.1.11.1d; N.12.32d.
dhīrā indrāya sumnayā KS.21.14c. *Cf.* dhīrā deveṣu.
dhīrāṇāṁ çaçvatām aha AV.20.128.4c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4c.
dhīrā tv asya mahinā janūṅṣi RV.7.86.1a; KS.4.16a. P: dhīrā tv asya ÇÇ.12.10.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.15.
dhīrā deveṣu sumnayā (AV. sumnayāu; VS. sūmnayā) RV.10.101.4c; AV.3.17.1c; VS.12.67c; VSK.13.5.6c; TS.4.2.5.5c; MS.2.7.12c: 91.14; KS.16.12c; ÇB.7.2.2.4. *Cf.* dhīrā indrāya.
dhīrā vyajahus tamaḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12b.
dhīrāç cit tat saminakṣanta āçata RV.9.73.9c.
dhīrāsaḥ padaṁ kavayo nayanti RV.1.146.4a.
dhīrāsaḥ puṣṭim avahan manāyāi RV.4.33.2d.
dhīrāsas tvā kavayaḥ saṁ sṛjantu Vāit.10.17c.
dhīrāso hi ṣṭhā kavayo vipaçcitaḥ RV.4.36.7c.
dhīrāḥ santo adhīravat ÇB.11.5.5.9b.
dhīrāiḥ karmaṇyāṁ mṛdam VS.11.55b; TS.4.1.5.2b; MS.2.7.5b: 80.7; KS.16.5b; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
dhīro yaḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adābhyaḥ MS.2.13.13c: 163.1; KS.40.3c; ApÇ.16.35.1c. *See* yo dhīraḥ.
dhīro hy asy admasat RV.8.44.29a.
dhīvato-dhīvataḥ sakhā RV.6.55.3c.
dhīṣ pīpāya bṛhaddiveṣu mānuṣā RV.2.2.9b.
dhukṣanta pipyuṣīm iṣam RV.8.7.3c.
dhukṣasva pipyuṣīm iṣam RV.8.54(Vāl.6).7d; 9.61.15b; SV.2.687b.
dhukṣasva pipyuṣīm iṣam avā ca naḥ RV.8.13.25c.
dhukṣīmahi prajām iṣam TS.1.6.4.3c; 3.1.11.2c; 2.7.2b; MS.1.4.1c: 47.11; KS.5.3c; 19.14c; Vāit.17.8b. *See* bhakṣīmahi *etc.*
dhuṅkṣāgneyī (VSK. *variants,* dhuṅkṣvā°, *and* dhuṅkṣyā°) VS.24.31; VSK.26.35; MS.3.14.12: 175.1.
dhunir munir iva çardhasya dhṛṣṇoḥ RV.7.56.8b.
dhunivratam māyinaṁ dātivāram RV.5.58.2b.
dhunivratāya çavase RV.5.87.1e; SV.1.462e.
dhuniç ca dhvāntaç ca TA.4.24.1. *See under* ugraç ca.
dhuniḥ çimīvāñ charumāñ ṛjīṣī RV.10.89.5b; TS.2.2.12.3b; TA.10.1.9b; N.5.12b.
dhunetayaḥ supraketaṁ madantaḥ RV.4.50.2a; AV.20.88.2a. P: dhunetayaḥ AÇ.9.5.5.
dhuraṁ vahanti vahnayaḥ RV.8.3.23b.
dhurā na yuktā rajaso vahanti RV.1.164.19d; AV.9.9.19d; JB.1.279d.
dhuri dhuryāu pātam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.8.4. *See under* ghṛtācī sthaḥ.

dhuri yukto mahīyate AV.5.17.15[b].
dhurīvātyo na vājayann adhāyi RV.7.24.5[b]; AA.1.5.2.14.
dhūnutha dyāṁ parvatān dāçuṣe vasu RV.5.57.3[a]; TB.2.4.4.3[a].
dhūmaketuḥ puruçcandraḥ RV.1.27.11[b]; SV.2.1014[b].
dhūmaketuṁ vibhāvasum RV.8.44.10[b].
dhūmaketuṁ bhārjīkaṁ vyuṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.3[c].
dhūmaketuḥ samidhā bhārjīkaḥ RV.10.12.2[c]; AV.18.1.30[c]; N.6.4.
dhūmam agniṁ parādṛçyāmitrāḥ AV.8.8.2[c]. P: dhūmam agnim Kāuç.16.12,13.
dhūmam udyantam āsyataḥ AV.6.76.2[d].
dhūmas te ketur abhavad divi çritaḥ RV.5.11.3[d]; TB.2.4.3.3[d].
dhūmākṣī saṁ patatu AV.11.10.7[a].
dhūmāya svāhā VS.22.26; MahānU.19.2.
dhūmena dhāvate divi RV.6.48.6[b].
dhūmrā āntarikṣāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
dhūmrān vasantāyālabhate VS.24.11. *See next but one.*
dhūmrā babhrunīkāçāḥ pitṝṇāṁ somavatām VS.24.18. *See* pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān.
dhūmrā vasantāya MS.3.13.19: 172.5. *See prec. but one.*
dhūr asi VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.16.; 1.2.6: 15.11; 3.7.8: 86.13; 4.1.4: 6.9; KS.1.4; 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.3; KÇ.2.3.13; ApÇ.1.17.6; MÇ.1.2.1.24; 2.1.4.24; ViDh.65.10.
dhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām apānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2.
dhūrta (KS. °te) namas te astu (KS. ˢstu) KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. *See* dhūrte.
dhūrtiḥ praṇañ martyasya RV.1.18.3[b]; 7.94.8[b]; VS.3.30[b]; KS.7.2[b]; ÇB.2.3.4.35[b]; ApÇ.6.17.12[b].
dhūrte namante (?) astu MS.1.8.5: 121.10. *See* dhūrta.
dhūrva taṁ yoˢsmān dhūrvati VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. *See* dhvara.
dhūrva dhūrvantam VS.1.8; KS.1.4; 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: dhūrva ViDh.65.10. *See* dhvara.
dhūrṣu yujyadhvaṁ sunuta RV.10.175.1[c].
dhṛtarāṣṭrāir āvata takṣakas te vāiçāleyo jīvās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.10 (ApG.7.18.12).
dhṛtavratā ādityā iṣirāḥ RV.2.29.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.84.
dhṛtavratāḥ kṣatriyā yajñaniṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.66.8[a].
dhṛtavratā kṣatriyā kṣatram āçatuḥ RV.8.25.8[c].
dhṛtavratāya dāçuṣe RV.1.25.6[c].
dhṛtavrato dhanadāḥ somavṛddhaḥ RV.6.19.5[a].
dhṛtavrato maho ajmasya rājati RV.4.53.4[d].
dhṛtavrato hy ojasā sam ūtibhiḥ RV.8.97.11[d]; AV.20.54.2[d]; SV.2.282[d].
dhṛtām achāvadāmasi AV.12.1.27[d].
dhṛtiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
dhṛtir asi Vāit.33.29.
dhṛtī stho vidhṛtī svadhṛtī TB.3.7.6.8[d]; ApÇ.4.6.5[d].
dhṛtyāi çrāiṣṭhyāya gāthināḥ AB.7.18.8[d]. *See* jyāiṣṭhye *etc.*
dhṛṣataç cid dhṛṣan manaḥ RV.8.62.5[a].
dhṛṣatā dhṛṣṇo janānām RV.8.81.7[b].
dhṛṣatā dhṛṣṇo stavamāna ā bhara RV.8.24.4[c].
dhṛṣat taṁ-tam id eṣate RV.6.42.3[d]; SV.2.792[d].
dhṛṣat piba kalaçe somam indra RV.6.47.6[a]; AV.7.76.6[a]. P: dhṛṣat piba Vāit.16.14.
dhṛṣadvarṇaṁ dive-dive RV.10.87.22[c]; AV.7.71.1[c]; 8.3.22[c]; VS.11.26[c]; TS.1.5.6.4[c]; 4.1.2.5[c]; MS.2.7.2[c]: 76.9; KS.16.2[c]; 38.12[c].
dhṛṣāṇo (ÇÇ. °ṇaṁ) dhṛṣitaḥ çavaḥ AV.6.33.2[b]; ÇÇ.18.3.2[c]. *See* dādhṛṣāṇaṁ.
dhṛṣṭir asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.3; TB.3.2.7.1; ÇÇ.8.24.3; KÇ.2.4.26; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.2.34.
dhṛṣṇave dhīyate dhanā (SV. dhanam) RV.1.81.3[b]; AV.20.56.3[b]; SV.1.414[b].
dhṛṣṇuṁ yad raṇe vṛṣaṇaṁ yunajan RV.6.67.11[d].
dhṛṣṇur vajrī çavasā dakṣiṇāvān RV.6.29.3[b].
dhenavoˢtichandase (MS. jagatyāi) VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
dhenā indrāvacākaçat RV.8.32.22[c].
dhenā jigāti dāçuṣe RV.1.1.3[b].
dhenā bṛhaspateḥ (GB.Vāit. bṛhaspateḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vāit.15.3. P: dhenā ApÇ.11.3.14.
dhenābhiḥ kalpamānaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
dhenām antaḥ sabardughām SV.2.552[b]. *See* dhīnām *etc.*
dhenuḥ kartvā yuvaçā kartvā dvā RV.1.161.3[c].
dhenuḥ pratnasya kāmyaṁ duhānā RV.3.58.1[a]; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. P: dhenuḥ pratnasya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.122.
dhenuṁ sudughām anapasphurantīm TB.3.7.7.13[b]; ApÇ.11.4.14[b].
dhenu gāya KÇ.26.5.2. *Cf.* LÇ.1.6.26.
dhenuṁ gāṁ na vayo dadhat VS.28.31[f]; TB.2.6.17.6[f]. *Cf.* dhenur gāur.
dhenuṁ ca pṛçniṁ vṛṣabhaṁ suretasam RV.1.160.3[c].
dhenuṁ carantīṁ prayutām agopām RV.3.57.1[b].
dhenuṁ ca viçvadohasam RV.6.48.13[b].
dhenuṁ tatakṣur ṛbhavo ye açvā RV.4.34.9[b].
dhenuṁ devā adattana RV.1.139.7[e].
dhenuṁ-dhenum (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
dhenuṁ na iṣaṁ pinvatam asakrām RV.6.63.8[b]; N.6.29.
dhenuṁ na tvā sūyavase dudukṣan RV.7.18.4[a].
dhenubhyas tvam arundhati AV.6.59.1[b].
dhenum ajadhvam upa navyasā vacaḥ RV.6.48.11[b].
dhenur anaḍvān vayo-vaya āyad eva AV.12.3.49[c].
dhenur abhavad yame KS.39.10[b]; SMB.2.8.1[b]. *See* sā dhenur *etc.*
dhenur iva payo asmāsu dhukṣva RV.4.57.2[b]; TS.1.1.14.3[b]; KS.4.15[b]; 30.4[b]; MÇ.7.2.6[b]; ApMB.2.18.48[b]; N.10.16[b].
dhenur iva bhūya āpyāyamānā TB.3.7.5.13[b]; ApÇ.2.20.5[b]; MÇ.1.3.2.21[b].
dhenur gāur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.19[d]; MS.3.11.11[d]: 158.13; KS.38.10[d]; TB.2.6.18.4[d]. *Cf.* dhenuṁ gāṁ.
dhenur na vatsaṁ yavasasya pipyuṣī RV.2.16.8[b].

dhenur na vatsaṁ payasābhi vajriṇam RV.9.86.2^{c}.
dhenur na çiçve svasareṣu pinvate RV.2.34.8^{c}.
dhenur (*var. lect.* dhenuṁ) bhavyā (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
dhenur vayaḥ VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.10.
dhenur vāg asmān upa suṣṭutāitu RV.8.100.11^{d}; TB.2.4.6.10^{d}; PG.1.19.2^{d}; N.11.29^{d}.
dhenuç ca ṛṣabhaç ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
dhenuç cānaḍvāṅç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17; MÇ.6.2.5. *See* anaḍvāṅç.
dhenuṣ ṭa indra sūnṛtā RV.8.14.3^{a}; AV.20.27.3^{a}; SV.2.1186^{a}.
dhenuḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.33^{d}; MS.3.11.2^{d}: 141.14; TB.2.6.11.4^{d}.
dhenūnāṁ na vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.13^{d}.
dhenūnām iṣudhyasi RV.8.69.2^{d}; SV.2.862^{d}; AA.1.3.5.5; 5.1.6.5.
dhenūr iva manave viçvadohasaḥ RV.1.130.5^{f}.
dhenūr jinvatam uta jinvataṁ viçaḥ RV.8.35.18^{a}.
dhenūr vāçro avīvaçat RV.9.34.6^{c}.
dhehi tanve kuvid aṅga vedat RV.8.96.10^{d}.
dhehy asmabhyaṁ (ApÇ. asmāsu) draviṇaṁ jātavedaḥ (ApÇ. jātavedo yac ca bhadram) ÇÇ.1.15.17^{d}; KÇ.2.2.23^{d}; ApÇ.3.13.1^{d}.
dhāiryāya takṣāṇam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
dhyānaṁ nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^{b}; MahānU.11.5^{b}.
dhyāyed yaç ca sarasvatīm RVKh.9.67.17^{b}.
dhrājāḥ sedhanto amatiṁ durevām TB.2.8.2.3^{b}.
dhrājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
dhrājir ekasya dadṛçe na rūpam RV.1.164.44^{d}; AV.9.10.26^{d}; N.12.27^{d}.
dhrājo'si MS.4.9.5: 125.13.
dhruva ā roha pṛthivīṁ viçvabhojasam AV.18.4.6^{a}. P: dhruva ā roha Kāuç.81.7.
dhruva ehi ghṛtācī pṛthivī janmanā KS.1.11. *See under* ghṛtācy asi dhruvā.
dhruvaṁ yonim ā sīda sādhuyā (KS.MS. sādhyā) VS.14.1^{b}; MS.2.8.1^{b}: 106.7; KS.17.1^{b}; ÇB.8.2.1.4. *See* dhruvāṁ *etc.*
dhruvaṁ viçvam idaṁ jagat RV.10.173.4^{c}; AV.6.88.1^{b}; KS.35.7^{b}; TB.2.4.2.8^{b}; ApÇ.14.27.7^{b}; SMB.1.3.7^{b}.
dhruvakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
dhruvakṣitir asi MS.1.2.8: 18.7; MÇ.1.7.3.34. *Cf.* dhruvakṣid.
dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ ApMB.1.9.6^{a} (ApG.2.6.12); HG.1.22.14^{a}.
dhruvakṣitir dhruvayonir dhruvāsi VS.14.1^{a}; TS.4.3.4.1^{a}; MS.2.8.1^{a}: 106.7; KS.17.1^{a}; ÇB.8.2.1.4,14. Ps: dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ MÇ.6.2.1; dhruvakṣitiḥ KÇ.17.8.15; ApÇ.17.1.2.
dhruvakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.3.8.5: 101.9; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6. *Cf.* dhruvakṣitir asi.
dhruvakṣemā anavasyanto artham RV.4.13.3^{b}.
dhruvakṣemāsa ilayā madantaḥ RV.3.54.20^{b}.
dhruvagopaḥ saho'bhavat TB.3.12.9.5^{b}.
dhruvaṁ jyotir nihitaṁ dṛçaye kam RV.6.9.5^{a}.
dhruvaṁ ta indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.173.5^{c}; AV.6.88.2^{c}.
dhruvaṁ te rājā varuṇaḥ RV.10.173.5^{a}; AV.6.88.2^{a}.
dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim adhruvāṇām adhruvatamam acyutānām acyutatamam amuṣyā viça udūhāmi KS.28.1. *See next.*
dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim amum āsthānāc cyāvayāmi MS.4.6.6: 87.20; ApÇ.12.16.8. *See prec.*
dhruvaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
dhruvaṁ devo bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.173.5^{b}; AV.6.88.2^{b}.
dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa haviṣā (VS.ÇB. manasā) RV.10.173.3^{b},6^{a}; AV.6.87.3^{b}; 7.94.1^{a}; VS.7.25^{a}; TS.3.2.8.6^{a}; MS.1.3.15^{a}: 36.6; KS.35.7^{a},7^{b}; ÇB.4.2.4.23; TB.2.4.2.9^{b}; ApÇ.14.27.7^{b}. P: dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa Vāit.13.12; 23.7; KÇ.10.7.7,8 (*comm.*); ApÇ.13.16.1; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
dhruvam aṅgaṁ priyaṁ yat tanūs te MÇ.2.5.4.24^{b}. *See under* aṅgā parūṅṣi.
dhruvam ayā dhruvam utāçamiṣṭhāḥ RV.3.29.16^{c}. *See next, and* ṛdhag ayā.
dhruvam ayo dhruvam utā çaviṣṭha AV.7.97.1^{c}. *See under prec.*
dhruvam asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8: 10.1; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.7; TB.3.2.7.2; KÇ.2.4.27; ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2.
dhruvam asi dhruvataḥ (HG. dhruvata) sthitam ApMB.1.9.6^{b}; HG.1.22.14^{b}.
dhruvam asi dhruvaṁ tvā paçyāmi PG.1.8.19.
dhruvam asi dhruvāhaṁ patikule bhūyāsam amuṣyāsāu GG.2.3.9.
dhruva māṁ te paridadāmi AG.2.1.12.
dhruvaṁ paçyāmi prajāṁ vindeya ÇG.1.17.4.
dhruvaṁ paçyema sarvataḥ MG.1.14.10^{b}.
dhruvaç ca dharuṇaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.
dhruvaç ca me vāiçvānaraç ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.
dhruvasadaṁ tvā nṛṣadaṁ manaḥsadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.2.4. P: dhruvasadam KÇ.14.2.1. *See under* druṣadaṁ.
dhruvas ta āyuḥ pātv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. *See* āyuṣ ṭe dhruvaḥ.
dhruvas tiṣṭhāvicācaliḥ (AV.MS.KS. °vicācalat) RV.10.173.1^{b}; AV.6.87.1^{b}; VS.12.11^{b}; TS.4.2.1.4^{b}; 5.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8^{b}: 85.11; KS.16.8^{b}; 35.7^{b}; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^{b}.
dhruvas tiṣṭhāsi saviteva vāryaḥ AV.19.45.4^{c}.
dhruvas tvaṁ devesv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.9.
dhruvas tvam asi TA.2.19.1.
dhruvasya kṣitam asi TA.2.19.1.
dhruvasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
dhruvasya sataḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.9.86.6^{b}; SV.2.237^{b}.
dhruvā asadann ṛtasya yonāu (MS.KS.ÇÇ. yonāu sukṛtasya loke) VS.2.6; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.16; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: dhruvā asadan KÇ.2.8.19; MÇ.1.2.6.30. *See* etā asadan.
dhruvā asmin gopatāu syāta bahvīḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.7; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.9; MÇ.1.1.1.21.
dhruvā eva vaḥ pitaro yuge-yuge RV.10.94.12^{a}.

dhruvāṁ yonim āsīda sādhyā TS.4.3.4.1[b]. *See* dhruvaṁ *etc.*
dhruvā gāvo mayi gopatāu AV.2.26.4[d].
dhruvā ca pṛthivī ca devasya savitur marutāṁ varuṇasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.
dhruvā dādhāra pṛthivīṁ pratiṣṭhām AV.18.4.5[b].
dhruvā dig viṣṇur adhipatiḥ kalmāṣagrīvo rakṣitā vīrudha iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.5. *Cf.* dhruvāyāi.
dhruvā diçāṁ viṣṇupatny aghorā TS.4.4.12.5[a]; MS.3.16.4[a]: 189.15; AÇ.4.12.2[a]. *See* virāḍ diçāṁ.
dhruvā dṛḍhācyutā me astu bhūmiḥ Kāuç.98.2[b].
dhruvā dyāur dhruvā pṛthivī RV.10.173.4[a]; AV.6.88.1[a]; KS.35.7[a] (*bis*); TB.2.4.2.8[a]; ApÇ.14.27.7[a]; SMB.1.3.7[a]. P: dhruvā dyāuḥ Kāuç.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; GG.2.3.12; KhG.1.4.4. *Designated as* dhruva-sūkta VHDh.5.296; 6.59,420.
dhruvān anapagān kuru TB.3.3.11.2[d]; ApÇ.3.13.6[d].
dhruvāmuṁ te pari dadāmi AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.4. P: dhruvāmuṁ te AG.2.1.11 (*bis*).
dhruvāṁ bhūmiṁ pṛthivīṁ dharmaṇā dhṛtām AV.12.1.17[b].
dhruvāṁ bhūmiṁ pṛthivīm indraguptām AV.12.1.11[d].
dhruvāya te samitiḥ kalpatām iha AV.6.88.3[d].
dhruvāya bhūmāya (PG. bhāumāya) svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; PG.2.14.10.
dhruvāyā diçaḥ çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.29.
dhruvāyā diço-bhi dāsanty asmān AV.4.40.5[b].
dhruvāyāṁ tvā diçi purā saṁvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.34.
dhruvāyāi tvā diçe viṣṇave-dhipatayekalmāṣagrīvāya rakṣitra oṣadhībhya iṣumatībhyaḥ AV.12.3.59. *Cf.* dhruvā dig.
dhruvāsaḥ (TB.ApÇ. dhruvā ha) parvatā ime RV.10.173.4[b]; AV.6.88.1[c]; KS.35.7[c]; TB.2.4.2.8[c]; ApÇ.14.27.7[c]; SMB.1.3.7[c]; MG.1.14.10[c].
dhruvā sahasranāmnīḥ AV.8.7.8[c].
dhruvāsi VS.5.28; 11.58 (*quater*); TS.1.1.13.2; 2.12.2; 2.6.5.6; 4.1.5.4; 6.2.7.3; MS.2.7.6 (*quater*): 80.14,16,18; 81.2; 3.1.7: 8.19; KS.16.5 (*quater*); ÇB.3.6.1.20; 6.5.2.3–6; TB.3.3.9.5; KÇ.8.5.36; 17.4.15; ApÇ.3.7.7; 7.4.5.
dhruvāsi dharaṇī TS.4.3.7.2.
dhruvāsi dharaṇī dhanasya pūrṇā ApÇ.4.7.2[a].
dhruvāsi dharitrī VS.14.22; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10.
dhruvāsi dharuṇā VS.13.16,34; 14.21; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.7.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.4; 2.8.3: 108.19; KS.16.16 (*bis*); 17.3; ÇB.7.4.2.5; 5.1.30; 8.3.4.6,8; ApÇ.16.23.1; MÇ.6.1.7. P: dhruvāsi KÇ.17.5.4.
dhruvāsi pṛthivī TS.4.2.9.4[a]; ApÇ.16.26.11.
dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitiṣu kṣiyantaḥ RV.7.88.7[a]. P: dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitiṣu Ṛvidh.2.28.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.15 (A).
dhruvāso asya kīrayo janāsaḥ RV.7.100.4[c]; MS.4.14.5[c]: 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5[c].
dhruvās tiṣṭhanti viçvahā AV.12.1.27[b].
dhruvā strī patikule iyam (MG. patikuleyam) SMB.1.3.7[d]; MG.1.14.10[d].
dhruvāsy anādhṛṣṭā sapatnasāhī MÇ.1.2.5.6.
dhruvā ha *etc.*: *see* dhruvāsaḥ.
dhruve pade tasthatur jāgarūke RV.3.54.7[b].
dhruveyaṁ virāṇ namo astv asyāi AV.12.3.11[a]. P: dhruveyaṁ virāṭ Kāuç.61.3.
dhruveva dhenur anapasphurantī AV.12.1.45[d].
dhruve sadasi sīda MS.1.1.12 (*ter*): 7.18,19; 8.1; 4.1.13: 18.9; JB.1.80.
dhruve sadasi sīdati (SV. sīdatu) RV.9.40.2[c]; SV.2.275[c].
dhruve sadasy uttame RV.2.41.5[b]; SV.2.261[b].
dhruvāidhi poṣyā mayi RVKh.10.85.6[a]; ÇG.1.17.3; PG.1.8.19[a]; ApMB.1.8.9[a] (ApG.2.6.10). *See* mameyam astu.
dhruvo-cyutaḥ pra mṛṇīhi çatrūn AV.6.88.3[a].
dhruvo-yaṁ yajamāno-sminn āyatane prajayā paçubhir bhūyāt (VSK. dhruvo-smin yajamāna āyatane bhūyāt) VS.5.28; VSK.5.7.4; ÇB.3.6.1.20.
dhruvo rājā viçām ayam (KS. asi) RV.10.173.4[d]; AV.6.88.1[d]; KS.35.7[d]; TB.2.4.2.8[d]; ApÇ.14.27.7[d].
dhruvo rāṣṭre prati tiṣṭhāti jiṣṇuḥ Kāuç.98.2[d].
dhruvo-si VS.5.13; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (*ter*),3; MS.2.3.2: 29.9; KS.12.2; ÇB.3.5.2.14; KÇ.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.6.3; 8.10.2; 19.23.8; 24.3.25; MÇ.5.2.1.13.
dhruvo-si dharuṇaḥ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25.
dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitir dhruvāṇāṁ dhruvatamo-cyutānām acyutakṣittamaḥ VS.7.25; TS.1.4.13.1; MS.1.3.15: 36.4; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24. P: dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitiḥ MÇ.2.3.5.11.
dhruvo-si dhruvo-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyāsam (KS. bhūyāsaṁ dhruvā mayi sajātāḥ; MS. bhūyāsaṁ priyaḥ sajātānām) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (*ter*),3; MS.2.3.2: 29.9; KS.12.2.
dhruvo-smin *etc.*: *see* dhruvo-yaṁ.
dhruvo-ham asmiṅl loke-smiṅç ca janapade bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
dhvaṅsaso (*read* bhaṅsaso?) vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.4[d]. *See* bhaṅsaso vi.
dhvanaç ca dhvanayaṅç ca TA.4.24.1. *Cf. under* dhvāntaç.
dhvara dhvarantaṁ yo asmān dhvarāt MS.1.1.4: 2.16; 1.2.6: 15.11. P: dhvara dhvarantam MS.3.7.8: 86.13; 4.1.4: 6.9. *See* dhūrva.
dhvasrayoḥ puruṣantyoḥ RV.9.58.3[a]; SV.2.409[a].
dhvasrā apinvad yuvatīr ṛtajñāḥ RV.4.19.7[b].
dhvāṅkṣāḥ çakunayas tṛpyantu AV.11.9.9[c].
dhvāntaṁ vātāgram anusaṁcarantāu (PB. abhisaṁ°) TS.1.7.7.2[b]; PB.1.7.5[b]; TB.2.7.16.1[b]; PG.3.14.6[b]; ApMB.2.21.17[b]. *See* dhvāntā vātā.
dhvāntaṁ tamo-va dadhvase hate RV.10.113.7[c].
dhvāntaç ca dhanavāṅç ca MS.4.9.17: 135.5. *See next two, and under* ugraç ca.
dhvāntaç ca dhuniç ca VS.17.86; 39.7. *See under prec.*
dhvāntaç ca dhvanaç ca dhvanayaṅç ca TA.4.25.1. *See under prec. but one, and cf.* dhvanaç.
dhvāntāt prapitvād ud aranta garbhāḥ RV.10.73.2[d]; ÇÇ.14.49.3.
dhvāntā vātā agnim abhi ye saṁ caranti MÇ.7.1.2[b]; MG.1.13.4[b]. *See* dhvāntaṁ vātāgram.

N

na ṛte tvat kriyate kiṁ canāre RV.10.112.9^{c}.
na ṛte tvad amṛtā mādayante RV.7.11.1^{b}.
na ṛte çrāntasya sakhyāya devāḥ RV.4.33.11^{b}.
na kadaryo na madyapaḥ ChU.5.11.5^{b}.
na karmaṇā na prajayā dhanena TA.10.10.3^{a}; MahānU. 10.5^{a}.
na karmaṇā lipyate pāpakena ÇB.14.7.2.28^{d}; TB.3.12.9.8^{d}; BṛhU.4.4.28^{d}; BDh.2.6.11.30^{d}. *Cf. next but one.*
na karmaṇā vardhate no kanīyān ÇB.14.7.2.28^{b}; TB.3.12.9.7^{b}; BṛhU.4.4.28^{b}; BDh.2.6.11.30^{b}.
na karma lipyate nare VS.40.2^{d}; ĪçāU.2^{d}. *Cf. prec. but one.*
na kavāribhyo nahi te pṛṇanti RV.10.107.3^{b}.
na kaç cana sahata āhaveṣu RV.6.47.1^{d}; AV.18.1.48^{d}.
na kasmiṅç canāyatam PG.1.16.2^{d}.
na kāmena punarmagho bhavāmi AV.5.11.2^{a}.
na kāmo apa veti me RV.5.61.18^{c}.
na kāvyāiḥ paro asti svadhāvaḥ RV.5.3.5^{b}.
na ki indra tvad uttaram SV.1.203^{a}. *Cf.* Svidh.1.4.21. *See* nakir indra.
nakiḥ pariṣṭir maghavan maghasya te RV.8.88.6^{a}.
na ki devā inīmasi SV.1.176^{a}; Svidh.1.8.10. *See* nakir devā.
nakir asya pra minanti vratāni RV.10.10.5^{c}; AV.18.1.5^{c}. *Cf.* nakiṣ ṭa.
nakir asya çacīnām RV.8.32.15^{a}.
nakir asya sahantya RV.1.27.8^{a}; SV.2.766^{a}.
nakir āpir dadṛçe martyatrā RV.6.44.10^{c}.
nakir ā yopayāmasi RV.10.134.7^{b}. *See* na ky.
nakir indra tvad uttaraḥ RV.4.30.1^{a}; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.133. *See* na ki indra.
nakir evā yathā tvam RV.4.30.1^{c}. *See* na ky.
nakir eṣāṁ ninditā martyeṣu RV.3.39.4^{a}.
nakir ditsantam ā minat RV.7.32.5^{d}.
nakir devā minīmasi RV.10.134.7^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.48. *See* na ki devā.
nakir devā vārayante na martāḥ RV.4.17.19^{d}.
nakir devebhir yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.10^{d}.
nakir yaṁ vṛṇvate yudhi RV.8.45.21^{c}.
nakir yaṁ ghnanti hanti yaḥ RV.8.84.9^{b}.
nakir vaktā na dād iti RV.8.32.15^{c}.
nakir hi dānaṁ parimardhiṣat tve RV.8.61.6^{c}; AV.20.118.2^{c}; SV.2.930^{c}.
nakir hy eṣāṁ janūṅṣi veda RV.7.56.2^{a}; AB.5.5.13.
na kilbiṣam atra nādhāro asti AV.12.3.48^{a}.
na kilbiṣād īṣate vasva ākaraḥ RV.5.34.4^{d}.
nakiḥ çavāṅsi te naçat RV.8.68.8^{c}.
nakiṣ ṭa etā vratā minanti RV.1.69.7^{a}. *Cf.* nakir asya pra.
nakiṣ ṭaṁ karmaṇā naçat RV.8.31.17^{a}; 70.3^{a}; AV.20.92.18^{a}; SV.1.243^{a}; 2.505^{a}; TS.1.8.22.4^{a}; MS.4.11.2^{a}: 165.1; KS.11.12^{a}; PB.14.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4. P: nakiṣ ṭam ÇÇ.12.5.8,18; 9.11.
nakiṣ ṭaṁ ghnanty antito na dūrāt RV.2.27.13^{c}; TS.2.1.11.4^{c}; MS.4.14.14^{c}: 239.6.
nakiṣ ṭad ā mināti te RV.8.88.3^{d}; SV.1.296^{d}.
nakiṣ ṭanūṣu yetire RV.8.20.12^{b}.
nakiṣ ṭe pūrvyastutim RV.8.24.17^{b}; AV.20.64.5^{b}; SV.2.1035^{b}.
nakiṣ ṭvad rathītaraḥ RV.1.84.6^{a}; SV.2.300^{a}.
nakiṣ ṭvā goṣu vṛṇvate RV.7.32.16^{d}; SV.1.270^{d}.
nakiṣ ṭvā ni yamad ā sute gamaḥ RV.8.33.8^{c}; AV.20.53.2^{c}; 57.12^{c}; SV.2.1047^{c}.
nakiṣ ṭvānu majmanā RV.1.84.6^{c}; SV.2.300^{c}.
nakiḥ ṣo asty arāṇo jahur hi tam RV.2.24.7^{d}.
nakiḥ sa dabhyate janaḥ SV.1.185^{c}. *See* nū cit sa *etc.*
nakiḥ sudāso ratham RV.7.32.10^{a}; AB.5.1.16^{a}; 12.7; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.13^{a}; 5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.162.
nakiḥ svaçva ānaçe RV.1.84.6^{d}; SV.2.300^{d}.
nakīṁ vṛdhīka indra te RV.8.78.4^{a}.
nakīm indro nikartave RV.8.78.5^{a}.
nakī rāyā nāivathā na bhandanā RV.8.24.15^{c}; SV.2.861^{c}.
nakī revantaṁ sakhyāya vindase RV.8.21.14^{a}; AV.20.114.2^{a}; SV.2.740^{a}.
nakulāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.
nakulo veda bheṣajīm AV.8.7.23^{b}.
na kṛtyā nābhiçocanam AV.4.9.5^{b}.
na koço-va padyate RV.6.54.3^{b}.
naktaṁ ya īm aruṣo yo divā nṝn RV.6.3.6^{c}.
naktaṁ yaḥ sudarçataro divātarāt RV.1.127.5^{b}.
naktaṁcarebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.16; ViDh.67.22. *See* naktaṁcāribhyo.
naktaṁcāriṇa uraspeçān ApMB.2.14.1^{a} (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2.3.7^{a}.
naktaṁcāriṇī svāsā HG.2.3.7^{a}. *See* niçīthacāriṇī.
naktaṁcāribhyo bhūtebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.18. *See* naktaṁcarebhyo.
naktaṁ cid dūra ā sate RV.5.7.4^{b}; KS.35.14^{b}; ApÇ.14.29.3^{b}.
naktaṁjātāsy oṣadhe AV.1.23.1^{a}; TB.2.4.4.1^{a}. P: naktaṁjātā Kāuç.26.22.
naktaṁ tāny abhavan dṛçe TA.1.11.3^{c}.
naktaṁ dadṛçre kuha cid diveyuḥ RV.1.24.10^{b}; TA.1.11.2^{b}.
naktā ca cakrur uṣasā virūpe RV.1.73.7^{c}; TB.2.7.12.6^{c}.
naktoṣāsā na darçate RV.9.5.6^{c}; VS.28.29^{c}; TB.2.6.17.4^{c}.
naktoṣāsā varṇam āmemyāne RV.1.96.5^{a}.
naktoṣāsā samanasā virūpe RV.1.113.3^{d}; SV.2.1101^{d}; VS.12.2^{a}; 17.70^{a}; TS.4.1.10.4^{a}; 6.5.2^{a}; 7.12.3^{a}; MS.2.7.8^{a}: 84.12; 3.2.1: 14.11; KS.16.8^{a}; 18.4^{a}; ÇB.6.7.2.3; 9.2.3.31. P: naktoṣāsā TS.5.1.10.4; 4.7.2; 9.3; MS.2.7.9: 86.18; 2.7.16: 100.13; 2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42.7; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11; 21.9; KÇ.16.5.3; 18.4.2; ApÇ.16.10.11; 17.15.1,2; 19.12; MÇ.6.1.4 (*bis*); — 6.1.7; — 6.2.5.
naktoṣāsā supeçasā RV.1.13.7^{a}; 142.7^{b}.
na ky ā yopayāmasi SV.1.176^{b}. *See* nakir ā.
na ky evaṁ yathā tvam SV.1.203^{c}. *See* nakir evā.
na krodho na ca mātsaryam RVKh.5.87.20^{a}.
nakṣat kāmaṁ martyānām asinvan RV.7.39.6^{b}.
nakṣatrajā jāyamānaḥ suvīraḥ AV.6.110.3^{b}.
nakṣatranāmā nadīnāmāḥ ApG.1.3.12^{a}.

nakṣatraṁ devam indriyam TB.3.1.1.1[b].
nakṣatram asya haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3[c].
nakṣatram ulkābhihataṁ çam astu naḥ AV.19.9.9[a].
nakṣatraṁ pratnam aminac cariṣṇu RV.10.88.13[c].
nakṣatrāṇāṁ çatabhiṣag vasiṣṭhaḥ TB.3.1.2.7[b].
nakṣatrāṇāṁ sakāçān mā yāuṣam MS.1.2.3: 11.15. P: nakṣatrāṇāṁ sakāçāt MÇ.2.1.2.27. *Cf.* nakṣatrāṇāṁ mā saṁkāçaç.
nakṣatrāṇāṁ caturthī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
nakṣatrāṇāṁ tvāṁ rūpeṇa prati gṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: nakṣatrāṇām LÇ.2.8.3.
nakṣatrāṇām adhipatnī viçākhe TB.3.1.1.11[a].
nakṣatrāṇāṁ mātīkāçāt pāhi TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.9; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.9.8. P: nakṣatrāṇāṁ mātikāçāt MÇ. 2.1.2.17.
nakṣatrāṇāṁ mā saṁkāçaç ca pratīkāçaç cāvatām Vāit. 11.13; Kāuç.82.11. *Cf.* nakṣatrāṇāṁ sakāçān.
nakṣatrāṇi (*sc.* tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. *Cf.* nakṣatrāṇi ta°.
nakṣatrāṇi ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; MS. 2.11.5: 142.18; KS.18.10.
nakṣatrāṇi ca yā diçaḥ BDh.3.2.8[b].
nakṣatrāṇi chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108. 15; KS.17.3. *Cf.* nakṣatrāṇi çāntiḥ.
(oṁ) nakṣatrāṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* nakṣatrāṇi (*sc.* tṛpyantu).
nakṣatrāṇi pratirūpeṇa: *see next but one.*
nakṣatrāṇi rūpam VS.31.22; TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.5; TA.3.13.2.
nakṣatrāṇi rūpeṇa (TS.KSA. pratirūpeṇa; MS. rūpāiḥ) VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.3; KSA.13.10.
nakṣatrāṇi çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* nakṣatrāṇi chandaḥ.
nakṣatrāṇi stha candramasi çritāni, saṁvatsarasya pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṝṇi viçvasya janayitṝṇi TB.3.11.1.13.
nakṣatrāṇy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
nakṣatrādhipataye svāhā ṢB.5.9; AdB.9.
nakṣatrā yanty aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.2[b]; AV.13.2.17[b]; 20. 47.14[b]; ArS.5.7[b].
nakṣatrāya svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
na kṣatriyaṁ mithuyā dhārayantam RV.7.104.13[b]; AV. 8.4.13[b].
nakṣatriyebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.14.
nakṣatrebhiḥ pitaro dyām apiṅçan RV.10.68.11[b]; AV. 20.16.11[b].
nakṣatrebhyaḥ kirmiram (TB. kilāsam) VS.30.21; TB. 3.4.1.17.
nakṣatrebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1.
nakṣatrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28,29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.14; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15. 3; KSA.1.6; ÇB.14.3.2.12; TB.3.1.6.5; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
nakṣatrāiḥ pātu sūryaḥ AV.19.27.2[b].
nakṣatrāiḥ çaṁkṛto-vasan TA.1.11.2[d].
nakṣaddābhaṁ taturiṁ parvateṣṭhām RV.6.22.2[c]; AV. 20.36.2[c]; N.6.3.
nakṣad dhavam aruṇīḥ pūrvyaṁ rāṭ RV.1.121.3[a].
nakṣad dhotā pari sadma mitā yan RV.1.173.3[a].
nakṣad vāṇī suṣṭutā dhiṣṇyā vām RV.6.63.6[d].
nakṣanta indraṁ çaradaḥ supṛkṣaḥ RV.7.37.7[b].
nakṣanta indram avase sukṛtyayā RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).2[a].
nakṣanta yajñaṁ ka idaṁ vi vocat RV.10.88.17[d]; N.7.30[d].
nakṣanti rudrā avasā namasvinam RV.1.166.2[c].
nakṣante girvaṇo giraḥ RV.6.45.28[b]; SV.1.201[b].
nakṣante nākaṁ nirṛter avaṅçāt RV.7.58.1[d].
nakṣann ṛtaṁ jaritāras ta indra RV.7.23.4[b]; AV.20.12.4[b]; VS.33.18[b].
nakṣamāṇā saha dyubhiḥ RV.7.31.8[c].
na kṣīyante nopa dasyanti dasma RV.1.62.12[b].
na kṣoṇībhyāṁ paribhve ta indriyam RV.2.16.3[a].
nakhebhyo vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.6[d].
na gached devatāṁ kvacit ÇG.1.2.8[b].
na gandharvā na martyāḥ AV.8.5.13[b].
na gamayanty antam TB.2.5.6.5[d].
na gardabhaṁ puro açvān nayanti RV.3.53.23[d].
na gā indras tasya parā dadāti RV.10.160.3[c]; AV.20. 96.3[c].
na gāyatraṁ gīyamānam RV.8.2.14[c]; SV.1.225[c]; 2.1155[c].
na gāyatryāç chandasaḥ AB.7.24.3.
nagnahur dhīras (KS. vīras) tasaraṁ na vema VS.19.83[d]; MS.3.11.9[d]: 153.8; KS.38.3[d]; TB.2.6.4.2[d].
naghamāro naghāriṣaḥ AV.19.39.2[b].
na ghā tvadrig apa veti me manaḥ RV.10.43.2[a]; AV.20. 17.2[a].
naghābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8. *Misprint for* ma°.
na ghāyaṁ puruṣo riṣat AV.19.39.2[c],3[c],4[d].
na ghā rājendra ā dabhan naḥ RV.1.178.2[a].
na ghā vasur ni yamate RV.6.45.23[a]; AV.20.78.2[a]; SV. 2.1017[a].
na ghā vidma çavasānāt RV.8.2.22[b].
na ghā sa mām apa joṣaṁ jabhāra RV.4.27.2[a].
na ghet tvam asi tastuvam AV.5.13.11[b].
na ghet tvam asi tābuvam AV.5.13.10[b].
na ghem anyad ā papana RV.8.2.17[a]; AV.20.18.2[a]; SV. 2.70[a].
na ghraṅs tatāpa na himo jaghāna AV.7.18.2[a]. P: na ghraṅs tatāpa Vāit.4.8.
na cakram abhi bādhate RV.8.5.34[c].
na cakṣuḥ prati dṛçyate TA.1.6.1[d].
na cakṣuṣā paçyati kaç canāinam TA.10.1.3[b]; MahānU. 1.11[d]; KU.6.9[d]; ÇvetU.4.20[d].
na ca vyāghrabhayaṁ na ca mṛtyubhayam RVKh.10.142. 10[b] (Müller's *edition*).
na cāmṛtyur aghāharat TA.1.13.1[d](*bis*),2[d].
na ced avedī (BṛhU. avedi) mahatī vinaṣṭiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15[b]; BṛhU.4.4.15[b].
na corabhayaṁ na ca sarpabhayam RVKh.10.142.10[a] (Müller's *edition*).
na cyāutnāni kariṣyataḥ RV.4.31.9[c].
na chāyāṁ karavo-param AV.13.1.56[d],57[d].
na jātam aṣṭa rodasī RV.8.70.5[d]; AV.20.81.1[d]; 92.20[d]; SV.1.278[d]; 2.212[d]; TS.2.4.14.3[d]; KS.12.15[d]; TA.1.7.5[d]; JUB.1.32.1[d],4; N.13.2[d].
na jāto na janiṣyate RV.1.81.5[d]; 7.32.23[b]; AV.20.121.2[b];

SV.2.31[b]; VS.27.36[b]; MS.2.13.9[b]: 158.16; KS.39.12[b]; ApÇ.17.8.4[b].
na jānīmo nayatā baddham etam RV.10.34.4[d].
na jāmaye tānvo riktham ārāik RV.3.31.2[a]; N.3.6[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.57 (?); 2.113; 4.111.
na jāmibhir vi cikite vayo naḥ RV.1.71.7[c].
na jāyamāno naçate na jātaḥ RV.1.165.9[c]; VS.33.79[c]; MS.4.11.3[c]: 169.9; KS.9.18[c].
na jīyate kadā cana RV.10.152.1[d]; AV.1.20.4[d].
na jyāyāṅ (SV. jyāyo) asti vṛtrahan RV.4.30.1[b]; SV.1.203[b].
na jyotīṅṣi cakāsati Suparṇ.4.2[b]. *See* jyotiṣaṁ na.
naḍam ā roha na te atra lokaḥ AV.12.2.1[a]. P: naḍam ā roha Kāuç.69.7; 71.5,8.
naḍam ivā chindhi vārṣikam AV.4.19.1[d]. *Cf.* atho iṭa iva.
naḍā iva saraso nir atiṣṭhan RV.8.1.33[d].
naḍvalābhyaḥ çāuṣkalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
na ta āpur mahimānam antarikṣe AV.17.1.12[b].
na ta indra sumatayo na rāyaḥ RV.7.18.20[a].
na taṁ yakṣmā arundhate AV.19.38.1[a].
na taṁ rājānāv adite kutaç cana RV.10.39.11[a].
na taṁ vidātha ya imā (TS.KS. idaṁ) jajāna RV.10.82.7[a]; VS.17.31[a]; TS.4.6.2.2[a]; MS.2.10.3[a]: 135.1; KS.18.1[a]; N.14.10[a]. P: na taṁ vidātha Rvidh.3.14.5.
na taṁ kaç cana paçyati ÇB.14.7.1.15[b]; BṛhU.4.3.15[b].
na taṁ gūhanti sravato gabhīrāḥ RV.10.108.4[c].
na taṁ jinanti bahavo na dabhrāḥ RV.4.25.5[a].
na tatṛṣāṇo ajaraḥ TS.4.6.1.2[c].
na tato vijigupsate KU.4.5[d],12[d]. *See under* tato na vi°.
na tat te agne pramṛṣe nivartanam RV.3.9.2[c]; SV.1.53[c]; MÇ.3.8.1[c]; N.4.14[c].
na tat te anyā uṣaso naçanta RV.1.123.11[d].
na tat te anyo anu vīryaṁ çakat RV.10.43.5[c]; AV.20.17.5[c].
na tat te sumnam aṣṭave RV.4.30.19[c].
na tat pṛthivyāṁ no divi AV.1.32.1[c].
na tat prātaḥ kṣudho-vati (HG. prātar avati kṣudhaḥ) ApÇ.10.13.11[b]; HG.1.17.4[b]. *See* na prātar.
na tat prāpnoti nirṛtiṁ parācāiḥ (KÇ. nirṛtiḥ parastāt) KÇ.25.9.14[d]; ApÇ.9.18.12[d]. *Cf.* nābhiprāpnoti.
na tatra dakṣiṇā yanti ÇB.10.5.4.16[c].
na tatra bhayam asti AV.4.19.2[d].
na tadā vicikitsati ÇB.14.7.2.18[d]; BṛhU.4.4.18[d]. *See under* tato na vi°.
na tad divā na pṛthivyānu manye RV.6.52.1[a].
na tad devo na martyas tuturyāt RV.8.96.2[c]; MS.3.8.3[c]: 95.9; KS.9.19[c].
na tad rakṣāṅsi na piçācāç caranti (VS. piçācās taranti) RVKh.10.128.8[a]; VS.34.51[a]. *See* nāinaṁ rakṣāṅsi.
na taṁ tigmaṁ cana tyajaḥ RV.8.47.7[a].
na taṁ dhūrtir varuṇa mitra martyam RV.8.27.15[c].
na tam aṅho devakṛtaṁ kutaç cana RV.8.19.5[c].
na tam aṅho na duritaṁ kutaç cana RV.2.23.5[a].
na tam aṅho na duritam RV.10.126.1[a]; SV.1.426[a]; VHDh.8.47. Ps: na tam aṅhaḥ VāDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LAtDh.2.6; na tam Rvidh.4.4.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.44.
na tam aṅho na duritāni martyam RV.7.82.7[a].
na tam agne arātayaḥ RV.8.71.4[a].
na tam açnoti kaç cana RV.10.62.9[a].
na taṁ pūṣāpi mṛṣyate RV.6.54.4[b].
na taṁ bhūyaḥ kṣud açnute ÇG.1.2.6[d].
na taṁ martasya naçate parihvṛtiḥ RV.7.82.7[d].
na tareyur arātayaḥ AV.19.50.3[d].
na tasya kiṁ cana (*sc.* yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ) KÇ.3.3.4.
na tasya pratimā asti VS.32.3[a].
na tasya māyayā cana RV.8.23.15[a]; SV.1.104[a]; Svidh.1.8.6.
na tasya rāyaḥ paryetāsti RV.7.40.3[d].
na tasya vācy api bhāgo asti RV.10.71.6[b]; AA.3.2.4.3[b]; TA.1.3.1[b]; 2.15.1[b].
na tasya vidma tad u ṣu pra vocata RV.10.40.11[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.48 (B).
na tasya vidma puruṣatvatā vayam RV.5.48.5[c].
na tasya vemy araṇaṁ hi tad vaso RV.8.4.17[c].
na tasya sarvabhūtebhyaḥ BDh.2.10.17.30[c].
na tasyāçnāti kaç cana (AV. °çnāti pārthivaḥ) RV.10.85.3[d]; AV.14.1.3[d]; N.11.4[d].
na tasyeçe kaç cana TA.10.1.2[c]; MahānU.1.10[c].
na tā agṛbhrann ajaniṣṭa hi ṣaḥ RV.5.2.4[c].
na tā arvā reṇukakāṭo açnute (AV. -çnute) RV.6.28.4[a]; AV.4.21.4[a]; KS.13.16[a]; TB.2.4.6.9[a]; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā arvā TB.2.8.8.11; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (*comm.*).
na tā naçanti na dabhāti taskaraḥ RV.6.28.3[a]; AV.4.21.3[a]; TB.2.4.6.9[a]; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā naçanti TB.2.8.8.11.
na tā nu me pṛçanyo jagṛbhre RV.10.61.8[d].
na tā minanti māyino na dhīrāḥ RV.3.56.1[a].
na tā vājeṣu vāyataḥ RV.8.31.6[c].
na tiṣṭhanti na ni miṣanty ete RV.10.10.8[a]; AV.18.1.9[a].
na tu jvalati karhi cit N.1.18[d].
na tṛprā uruvyacasam RV.8.2.5[b].
na te adevaḥ pradivo ni vāsate RV.10.37.3[a].
na te antaḥ çavaso dhāyy asya RV.6.29.5[a].
na te açnāti pārthivaḥ RV.10.85.4[d]; AV.14.1.5[d].
na te giro api mṛṣye turasya RV.7.22.5[a]; SV.2.1149[a]; AÇ.7.11.34.
na te ta indrābhy asmad ṛṣva RV.5.33.3[a]. *See* mā ta indra, *and* mā na indrābhitas.
na te tanūṁ tanvā saṁ papṛcyām AV.18.1.13[b]. *See* na vā u te.
na te dāmāna ādabhe RV.8.21.16[d].
na te divo na pṛthivyā adhi snuṣu VS.17.14[d]; TS.4.6.1.4[d]; MS.2.10.1[d]: 132.11; KS.17.17[d]; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
na te dūraṁ na pariṣṭhāsti te bhava AV.11.2.25[c].
na te dūre paramā cid rajāṅsi RV.3.30.2[a]; VS.34.19[a].
na tena deva ādiçe RV.6.56.1[c].
na te nāthaṁ yamy atrāham asmi AV.18.1.13[a]. *Cf.* RV.10.10.12.
na te pūrve maghavan nāparāsaḥ RV.5.42.6[c].
na te bāhvor balam asti AV.7.56.6[a].
na te bhojasya sakhyaṁ mṛṣanta RV.7.18.21[c].
na te bhrātā subhage vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.12[d]; AV.18.1.13[d].

na te mahitvam anu bhūd adha dyāuḥ RV.3.32.11^c; ÇB. 4.5.3.3.
na te mahitvam anv açnuvanti RV.7.99.1^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
na te-mitro maghavan kaç canāsti ÇB.11.1.6.10^b.
na te vajram anv açnoti kaç cana RV.2.16.3^c.
na te vajro ni yañsate RV.1.80.3^b; SV.1.413^b.
na te vartā taviṣyā asti tasyāḥ RV.5.29.14^d.
na te vartāsti rādhasaḥ RV.8.14.4^a; AV.20.27.4^a.
na te vāya upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^e.
na te vivyañ mahimānaṁ rajāṅsi RV.7.21.6^b; TS.7.4.15.1^b; KSA.4.4^b.
na te viṣṇo jāyamāno na jātaḥ RV.7.99.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na te viṣṇo VHDh.8.247.
na te sakhā sakhyaṁ vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.2^a; AV.18.1.2^a.
na te sakhyam apahnuve RV.1.138.4^g.
na te savyaṁ na dakṣiṇam RV.8.24.5^a.
na trivṛtaḥ stomāt AB.7.24.3.
na triṣṭubhaç chandasaḥ AB.7.23.3.
na tvaṁ yuyutse katamac canāhaḥ ÇB.11.1.6.10^a.
na tvad anyaḥ kavitaro na medhayā AV.5.11.4^a.
na tvad anyo maghavann asti (PB. asti ca) marḍitā RV. 1.84.19^c; SV.1.247^c; 2.1073^c; VS.6.37^c; PB.8.1.5^c; ÇB. 3.9.4.24^c; N.14.28^c. *See* no tvad.
na tvad dhotā pūrvo agne yajīyān RV.5.3.5^a.
na tvaṁ paro varo (*read* -varo) man na pūrvaḥ Vāit.37.2^a.
na tvā ketā ā dabhnuvanti bhūrṇayaḥ RV.1.55.7^d.
na tvā gabhīraḥ puruhūta sindhuḥ RV.3.32.16^a.
na tvā jaranti yā navāḥ AV.19.34.7^b.
na tvā taranty oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.44.6^c.
na tvā devāsa āçata RV.8.97.9^a,9^d.
na tvā nikartum arhati AV.10.1.26^d.
na tvā pūrvā oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.34.7^a.
na tvā bṛhanto adrayaḥ RV.8.88.3^a; SV.1.296^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.6.2. P: na tvā bṛhantaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.18; 9.11.
na tvā bhīr iva vindati RV.10.146.1^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d; N. 9.30^d.
na tvām acakruṣe vayam AV.5.14.9^c.
na tvām indrāti ricyate RV.8.92.14^c,22^c; SV.1.197^c; 2. 1010^c; TS.1.4.46.1^c; ApMB.2.11.7^c.
na tvā yodho manyamāno yuyodha RV.6.25.5^b.
na tvā rakṣāṅsi pṛtanāsu jigyuḥ RV.10.87.19^b; AV.5.29. 11^b; 8.3.18^b; SV.1.80^b.
na tvā rāsīyābhiçastaye vaso RV.8.19.26^a.
na tvāvaṅ *etc.*: *see* na tvāvāṅ *etc.*
na tvā vajrin sahasraṁ sūryā anu RV.8.70.5^c; AV.20.81. 1^c; 92.20^c; SV.1.278^c; 2.212^c; TS.2.4.14.3^c; KS.12.15^c; TA.1.7.5^c; JUB.1.32.1^c,3; N.13.2^c.
na tvā varante anyathā RV.4.32.8^a.
na tvāvāṅ anyo amṛta tvad asti RV.6.21.10^d.
na tvāvāṅ (MS. tvāvaṅ) anyo divyo na pārthivaḥ RV.7.32. 23^a; AV.20.121.2^a; SV.2.31^a; VS.27.36^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.16; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.4^a.
na tvāvāṅ (MS. tvāvaṅ) asti devatā vidānaḥ RV.1.165.9^b; VS.33.79^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.7; KS.9.18^b.
na tvāvāṅ indra kaç cana RV.1.81.5^c.
na tvā vivyāca raja indra pārthivam RV.8.88.5^c; SV.1.312^c.
na tvā çataṁ cana hrutaḥ RV.9.61.27^a; SV.2.565^a.
nadaṁ yoyuvatīnām RV.8.69.2^b; SV.2.862^b; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.5.
nadaṁ va odatīnām RV.8.69.2^a; SV.2.862^a; AA.1.3.5.2; 8.2; 5.1.6.4,5; ÇÇ.18.1.13; LÇ.7.3.8. *Designated as* nada ÇÇ.18.1.12,14,15,21.
na dakṣiṇā vi cikite na savyā RV.2.27.11^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.14; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na dakṣiṇā TB.2. 8.1.6.
nadaṁ na bhinnam amuyā çayānam RV.1.32.8^a.
nadayann eti (SV. eṣi) pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.9.97.13^b; SV.2.156^b.
nadayor vivratayoḥ çūra indraḥ RV.10.105.4^c. *See* na devo vṛtaḥ.
nadasya karṇāis turayanta āçubhiḥ RV.2.34.3^b.
nadasya nāde pari pātu me (AV. no) manaḥ RV.10.11.2^b; AV.18.1.19^b.
nadasya mā rudhataḥ kāma āgan RV.1.179.4^a; N.5.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.53.
na dānavā yajñiyaṁ tantum eṣām ÇB.11.5.5.13^c.
na dāno asya roṣati RV.8.4.8^b; SV.2.956^b.
nadīṁ yantv apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.3^a.
nadīnāṁ sarvāsāṁ pitre TS.4.6.2.6^c.
nadīnāṁ phenāñ anu tān vi naçya AV.6.113.2^c. P: nadīnāṁ phenān Kāuç.46.28.
nadī phenam ivā vahat AV.1.8.1^b.
nadībhyaḥ pāuñjiṣṭham (TB. °ṣṭam) VS.30.8; TB.3. 4.1.5.
nadīr imā udanvatīḥ HG.2.12.10^a.
nadīva prabhavāt kācit TA.1.2.1^a.
nadīṣu parvateṣu ye AV.4.36.5^c.
nadīṣu bahutoyāsu ViDh.85.65^c.
nadīṣv ā gabhastyoḥ RV.9.107.13^d; SV.2.118^d.
na duruktāya spṛhayet RV.1.41.9^c; N.3.16^c.
na duṣṭutir draviṇodeṣu çasyate RV.1.53.1^d; AV.20.21.1^d; SV.2.218^a. *See next.*
na duṣṭutī martyo vindate vasu RV.7.32.21^a. *See prec.*
na dūḍhye anu dadāsi vāmam RV.1.190.5^c.
na dūtāya prahye (AV. praheyā) tastha eṣā RV.10.109.3^c; AV.5.17.3^c.
na devatvaṁ paṇayo nānaçur magham RV.1.151.9^d.
na devam abhimātayaḥ RV.1.25.14^c.
na deva vivratā harī ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.15^c.
na devānāṁ kiṁcanāntareṇa ÇG.3.2.2^d.
na devānām ati vratam RV.10.33.9^a.
na devānām api hnutaḥ RV.8.31.7^a.
na devā bhasathaç cana RV.6.59.4^d; N.5.22^d.
na devāsaḥ kavatnave RV.7.32.9^d.
na deveṣu vivide marḍitāram RV.4.18.13^b.
na devo nādhrigur janaḥ RV.8.93.11^c.
na devo vṛtaḥ çūra indraḥ SV.1.196^c. *See* nadayor.
naddhāni vi çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.1^d,4^d,5^d.
nadya iva sravantu HG.1.18.2^c.
nadyaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
na dyāva indra tavasas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.9^c.
na dyāva indram avakarçayanti RV.6.24.7^b.
na dyāva indram ojasā RV.8.6.15^a.

nadyo ajinvad adruhaḥ RV.9.9.4^b.
nadyoḥ sāṁvāidye parivatsarāya Vāit.36.27^b.
na drāsad abhi taṁ guru RV.8.47.7^b.
na druhvāṇo janānām RV.1.25.14^b.
na dvitīyo na tṛtīyaḥ AV.13.4.16^a.
na dhvasmānas tanvī (TS. tanuvi) repa ā dhuḥ RV.4.6.6^d; TS.4.3.13.1^d.
na naḥ paçcād aghaṁ naçat RV.2.41.11^b; AV.20.20.6^b; 57.9^b.
nanamo vadhar adevasya pīyoḥ RV.1.174.8^d; 2.19.7^d.
na navajvāro adhvane RV.1.42.8^b.
na nāthito vindate marḍitāram RV.10.34.3^b.
na nānu gāny anu nū gamāni RV.4.18.3^b.
nanāndari samrājñī bhava RV.10.85.46^c; SMB.1.2.20^c; ApMB.1.6.6^c. *See next.*
nanānduḥ samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.44^c. *See prec.*
na nāmayati na rudati na hṛṣyati na glāyati yatra vayaṁ vadāmo yatra cābhimṛçāmasi PG.1.16.25.
na nindima camasaṁ yo mahākulaḥ RV.1.161.1^c.
na ni miṣati surano dive-dive RV.3.29.14^c.
na ni viçate katamac canāhaḥ RV.10.168.3^b; GB.1.2.8^b.
na niṣat kiṁcanāvati ÇÇ.15.19^d.
nanu gāvo mañkīrasya ApÇ.21.20.3^a. *See* na vāi gāvo.
nanu tiryañ ni padyate AV.11.4.25^b.
na nūnam asti no çvaḥ RV.1.170.1^a; N.1.6^a. *Cf.* BṛhD. 4.50.
na nūnaṁ brahmaṇām ṛṇam RV.8.32.16^a.
na no gṛhāṇām upa tītapāsi AV.6.32.1^d.
na no-dād iti hīditāḥ AV.12.4.49^b.
na nāu mantrā anuditāsa ete RV.10.95.1^c; ÇB.11.5.1.6^c.
nandāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.15 (ApG. 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10.
nandāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
nandikeçvarāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.3^b.
nandini subhage sumañgali bhadraṁkari ViDh.67.8.
nandī bhūtiç ca lakṣmīç ca MG.2.13.6^a.
nanv etad itaḥ purā AV.13.2.13^c.
na pañcadaçāt stomāt AB.7.23.3.
na pañcabhir daçabhir vaṣṭy ārabham RV.5.34.5^a.
na pañcamo na ṣaṣṭhaḥ AV.13.4.17^a.
na parā jigye kataraç canāinoḥ (AV. canāinayoḥ) RV.6.69.8^b; AV.7.44.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; 7.1.6.7^b; MS.2.4.4^b: 41.21; KS.12.14^b; AB.6.15.8.
na paribādho harivo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.8.24.5^c.
na parvatā na nadyo varanta vaḥ RV.5.55.7^a.
na parvatā niname tasthivāṅsaḥ RV.3.56.1^d.
na parvatāso yad ahaṁ manasye RV.10.27.5^b.
na paçyo (MU. paçyan) mṛtyuṁ paçyati ChU.7.26.2^a; MU.7.11^a.
napātaṁ ca vikramaṇaṁ ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.15.3^b; AV.18.1.45^b; VS.19.56^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.16; KS.21.14^b.
napātā çavaso mahaḥ RV.8.25.5^a.
napāto durgahasya me RV.8.65.12^a.
napān mitrāthiter ihi RV.10.33.7^b.
na pāpatvāya rāsīya (SV. raṅsiṣam) RV.7.32.18^d; AV.20.82.1^d; SV.1.310^d; 2.1146^d.
na pāpatvāya santya RV.8.19.26^b.
na pāpam upa jānate AV.4.36.8^d.
na pāpāso manāmahe RV.8.61.11^a; N.6.25.
na pitryād bandhoḥ AB.7.23.3.
na piçācāiḥ saṁ çaknomi AV.4.36.7^a.
napuṅsakaṁ pumāñ stry asmi TA.1.11.4^b.
na purāṇo maghavan nota nūtanaḥ RV.10.43.5^d; AV. 20.17.5^d.
na puṣṭaṁ paçu manyate VS.23.30^b; TS.7.4.19.2^b; MS. 3.13.1^b: 168.7; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^b; TB. 3.9.7.2.
na puṣṭaṁ bahu manyate VS.23.31^b; ÇB.13.5.2.8^b; ÇÇ. 16.4.4^b.
na pūrve nāpare janāḥ AB.8.23.7^b; ÇB.13.5.4.14^b,23^b.
na pūṣaṇaṁ methāmasi RV.1.42.10^a.
na poṣam anu manyate VS.23.31^d.
na poṣāya dhanāyati VS.23.30^d; TS.7.4.19.3^d; MS.3.13.1^d: 168.8; KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3^d; ÇÇ. 16.4.4^d.
naptībhir yo vivasvataḥ RV.9.14.5^a.
na pratiṣṭhiḥ purumāyasya sahyoḥ RV.6.18.12^d.
na prabhāvāty akṣaram TA.10.15.1^b.
na pra minanti vidatheṣu dhīrāḥ RV.3.28.4^d.
na pramiye savitur dāivyasya tat RV.4.54.4^a; ÇB.13.4.2.13; AÇ.4.11.6. P: na pramiye ÇÇ.9.26.3; 16.1.21.
na pra yoṣan na yoṣati RV.8.31.17^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.1; KS.11.12^b.
na prācīnam ādityā nota paçcā RV.2.27.11^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 238.14.
na prāṇo jarasaḥ purā AV.10.2.30^b.
na prātar adhigamyate AV.7.101.1^b. *See* na tat prātaḥ.
na baddham asi majjasu ApMB.2.11.19^e.
na bahavaḥ sam açakan AV.1.27.3^a.
na bibhīto na riṣyataḥ AV.2.15.1^b–6^b; MG.1.2.13^b.
na bibheti kadā cana TA.8.4.1^d; TU.2.4.1^d.
na bibheti kutaç cana TA.8.9.1^d; TU.2.9.1^d.
na brahmaṇo bandhoḥ AB.7.24.3.
na brahma tasmāi prabrūyāt VāDh.2.12^a. *See* tasmāi brahma na.
na brāhmaṇasya gāṁ jagdhvā AV.5.19.10^c.
na brāhmaṇāso na sutekarāsaḥ RV.10.71.9^b; BDh.2.6.11.32^b.
na brāhmaṇo hiṅsitavyaḥ AV.5.18.6^a.
nabha udaryeṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.12; KSA.13.6.
nabhantām anyakeṣām RV.10.133.1^f–3^f,4^e–6^e; AV.20.95.2^f–4^f; SV.2.1151^f–1153^f; TS.1.7.13.5^f; MS.4.12.4^f: 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^f.
nabhantām anyake same RV.8.39.1^f–40.11^f; 41.1^f–10^f; 42.4^d–6^d; TS.3.2.11.3^f; N.5.23; 10.5^f.
nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG. 3.8.10).
nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca vārṣikāv (VSK.MS.KS. vārṣikā) ṛtū VS.14.15; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.5. P: nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca KÇ.17.9.5; ApÇ.8.7.2; 17.2.1.

nabhase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.16.
nabhase tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
nabhase svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
nabhas tarīyāṅ iṣiraḥ parijmā RV.5.41.12[b].
nabhasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.16.
nabhasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
nabhasyā varṣanirṇijaḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
nabhasvatīr ā vāṁ carantu vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.25.6[c].
na bhūmiṁ vāto ati vāti AV.4.5.2[a].
na bhūmyāṁ riçādasaḥ RV.1.39.4[b].
nabho gacha svāhā KS.3.8. *See under* divyaṁ nabho.
nabhojāḥ pṛṣṭhaṁ haryatasya darçi RV.10.123.2[b].
na bhojā mamrur na nyartham īyuḥ RV.10.107.8[a].
nabhojuvo yan niravasya rādhaḥ RV.1.122.11[c].
nabho divyaṁ gacha svāhā VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3. *See under* divyaṁ nabho.
nabho na kṛṣṇam avatasthivāṅsam RV.8.96.14[c]; AV.20.137.8[c].
nabho na cucyavīrata RV.8.9.8[d]; AV.20.140.3[d].
nabho na rūpaṁ jarimā mināti RV.1.71.10[c].
nabho na rūpam aruṣaṁ vasānāḥ RV.7.97.6[d]; KS.17.18[d].
nabhobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
nabhorūpāḥ pārjanyāḥ VS.24.3,6; MS.3.13.4: 169.6; 3.13.7: 170.2. *See* pārjanyā.
nabho vasānaḥ pari yāsy adhvaram RV.9.83.5[b].
nabho-si pratakvā VS.5.32; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3. P: nabhaḥ LÇ.2.2.12. *See* pratakvāsi.
nabhyaṁ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
nabhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
nabhyeva na upadhīva pradhīva RV.2.39.4[b].
nama ākkhidate *etc.*: *see next but two.*
nama ākrandayata (KS. ākrandata) uccāirghoṣāya MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. *See* nama uccāir°.
nama ākṣiṇakebhyaḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. *See* namo vikṣiṇatkebhyaḥ.
nama ākhidate ca prakhidate ca (TS. ākkhidate ca prakkhidate ca) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.
nama ākhidāya ca prakhidāya (KS. vikhidāya) ca MS.2.9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.
nama ācāryebhyaḥ AÇ.12.15.13 (*bis*).
nama ātanvānebhyaḥ pratidadhānebhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.
nama ātāryāya cālāṭyāya ca TS.4.5.8.2.
nama ādityāya divikṣite lokaspṛte (MU. °smṛte) KSA.1.1; MU.6.35. *See next but one, and* namaḥ sūryāya divi°.
nama ādityāyānukhyātre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2. *See* namo-nu°.
nama ādityebhyaç ca viçvebhyaç ca devebhyo divikṣidbhyo lokakṣidbhyaḥ ChU.2.24.14. *See under prec. but one.*
nama ānirhatebhyaḥ (MS. ānṛhatebhyaḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.5; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.
nama āmīvatkebhyaḥ TS.4.5.9.2.
nama āyachadbhyo-syadbhyaç (TS.MS. visṛjadbhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.
nama ārṣeyāya MG.1.9.12. *Cf.* ÇG.2.2.6.
nama āvyādhinībhyo vividhyantībhyaç (KS. vividhyadbhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.14; KS.17.13.
nama āçave cājirāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.
nama āçuṣeṇāya cāçurathāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14.
na ma āçṛṇoḥ kim abhug vadāsi RV.10.95.11[d].
nama āsīnebhyaḥ çayānebhyaç ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2. *See* namaḥ çayānebhya.
na ma idam upadambhiṣag (ApÇ.4.10.4, *erroneously*, udaṁ bhiṣag) ṛṣir brahmā yad dade ApÇ.4.10.4. P: na ma idam upadambhiṣak ApÇ.13.7.13. *See* name tad.
nama id ugraṁ nama ā vivāse RV.6.51.8[a]. P: namaḥ MDh.11.257.
nama indrāya TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9. *Cf.* indrāya namaḥ.
nama indrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
nama indrāyāindrebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.7.
na ma indreṇa sakhyaṁ vi yoṣat RV.2.18.8[a].
nama iriṇyāya ca prapathyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.8; KS.17.15.
nama iṣukṛdbhyo dhanuṣkṛdbhyaç (TS.KS. dhanvakṛdbhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
nama (MS. namā) iṣumadbhyo dhanvāyibhyaç (TS. dhanvāvibhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
nama īdhriyāya cātapyāya ca TS.4.5.7.2. *See* namo vīdhryāya.
nama īṣāyugebhyaḥ AV.2.8.4[b].
nama (MS. namā) ugaṇābhyas tṛṅhatībhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.15; KS.17.13.
nama ugrāya ca bhīmāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
nama uccāirghoṣāyākrandayate VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2. *See* nama ākrandayata.
nama udīcyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
nama udguramāṇāya cābhighnate ca VS.16.46. *See* namo -pagura°, *and* namo-bhighnate.
nama upa KB.3.8; ÇÇ.1.14.20.
nama upadraṣṭre AÇ.1.2.1. *See* namo-gnaya upa°.
nama urvaryāya ca khalyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.6; KS.17.14.
nama uṣṇīṣiṇe giricarāya VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
nama ūrdhvāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
nama (MS. namā) ūrmyāya cāvasvanyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.
nama ūrvyāya (MS. namā ūrmyāya) ca sūrvyāya (TS.MS. sūrmyāya) ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.1. *See* namas sūrmyāya.
nama ṛṣibhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
nama (MS. namā) ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo (MS. °kṛdbhyo

mantravidbhyo) mantrapatibhyaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA. 4.1.1.
nama eṣāṁ karomy aham PG.2.17.13[e],14[d],15[e],16[e].
nama oṣadhībhyaḥ AV.6.20.2[d].
namaḥ kakubhāya niṣañgiṇe VSK.17.2.4; TS.4.5.3.1. *See* namo niṣañgiṇe kakubhāya.
namaḥ kapardine ca pulastaye (VSK. pulastine) ca VS. 16.43; VSK.17.7.2; TS.4.5.9.1. *See* namaḥ pulastine, *and* namaḥ çikhaṇḍine.
namaḥ kapardine ca vyuptakeçāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5. 5.1. *See* namo vyupta°.
namaḥ kāṭyāya ca gahvareṣṭhāya (MS. °ṣṭhyāya) ca VS. 16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
namaḥ kāṭyāya ca nīpyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS. 17.15. *See* namo nīpyāya.
namaḥ kiṅçilāya ca kṣayaṇāya (MS. kṣeṇāya) ca VS. 16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.7; KS.17.15.
namaḥ kumārāya çatrave NīlarU.24[d].
namaḥ kulālebhyaḥ karmārebhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13.
namaḥ kulyāya ca sarasyāya ca VS.16.37; KS.17.15. *See* namaḥ sūdyāya.
namaḥ kulyebhyaḥ prakulyebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
namaḥ kūpyāya cāvaṭyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; KS. 17.15. *See* namo-vaṭyāya.
namaḥ kūlyāya ca tīrthyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. *See* namas tīrthyāya.
namaḥ kṛchrebhyaḥ kṛchrapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ MS.2. 9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13. *See* namo gṛtsebhyo.
namaḥ kṛṇomi vanyāya takmane AV.6.20.3[d].
namaḥ kṛtāya karmaṇe KÇ.2.2.23.
namaḥ kṛtvā takmane AV.5.22.4[b].
namaḥ kṛtsnāyatayā (VSK. kṛtsnāyatāya; KS. kṛtsaṁvītāya; TS.MS. kṛtsnavītāya) dhāvate VS.16.20; VSK. 17.2.4; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.
namaḥ kṛṣṇāya piñgalāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namaḥ kṣattṛbhyaḥ saṁgrahītṛbhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.2; KS.17.13.
namaḥ kṣetrasya pataye AV.2.8.5[c].
namaḥ pathiṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.8.
namaḥ pathyāya ca srutyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.8. *See* namaḥ srutyāya.
namaḥ parṇāya (TS. parṇyāya) ca parṇaçādāya (TS. °çadyāya; VS. °çadāya) ca VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS. 2.9.8: 127.1; KS.17.15.
namaḥ paçubhyaḥ paçupataye karomi (KS. -stu) TS.3.1. 4.4[b]; KS.30.8[b]. *See* paçoḥ pāçān.
namaḥ paçuṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.9.
namaḥ pāṅsavyāya ca rajasyāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
namaḥ pārāya supārāya mahāpārāya pārayiṣṇave (Svidh. mahāpārāya pāradāya pāravindāya) namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
namaḥ pāryāya cāvāryāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS. 2.9.8: 126.9; KS.17.15.
namaḥ pitṛbhya uta ye nayanti AV.5.30.12[b].
namaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyo namas sākaṁniṣadbhyaḥ (MÇ. pūrvasadbhyo namo aparasadbhyaḥ) JB.1.74; MÇ. 2.3.7.3. *See* namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ.
namaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ pratinamaskārebhyo vo-pi namaḥ ÇÇ. 6.2.2.
namaḥ pitṛbhyo abhi ye no akhyan TS.3.2.8.3[a].
namaḥ puṅse PG.1.12.4.
namaḥ puñjiṣṭebhyo (KS. puñjiṣṭhe°) niṣādebhyaç ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2; KS.17.13. *See* namo niṣādebhyaḥ.
namaḥ purā te varuṇota nūnam RV.2.28.8[a].
namaḥ puruṣāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhyamapuruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmacāriṇe namo-namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. *See* namaḥ sobhyāya supuruṣāya.
namaḥ pulastine ca kapardine ca KS.17.15. *See under* namaḥ kapardine ca pu°.
namaḥ pūrvajāya cāparajāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.3; KS.17.14.
namaḥ pṛthivyāi AV.6.20.2; VSK.5.2.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.17: 17.3; 3.8.2: 94.4; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; TA.3.5.1 (*with* svāhā); 4.9.3; 5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; Vāit.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* pṛthivyāi namaḥ.
namaḥ pṛthivyāi daṅṣṭrāya viçvabhṛn mā te ante riṣāma SMB.2.1.5. P: namaḥ pṛthivyāi GG.3.9.3; KhG.3. 2.6; 3.17.
namaḥ pṛthivyāi nama oṣadhībhyaḥ TA.2.12.1[b]; ApÇ. 14.34.5[b]; AG.3.3.4[b].
namaḥ prajāpataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
namaḥ prataraṇāya cottaraṇāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS.2.9.8: 126.10; KS.17.15.
namaḥ pratihitāyāi AV.6.90.3[b].
namaḥ pratīcyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
namaḥ pravaktre AÇ.1.2.1.
namaḥ pravāhyāya ca sikatyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.10. *See* namaḥ sikatyāya.
namaḥ prācyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
namaḥ prāṇāya te-karam AV.8.2.4[d].
namaḥ prāṇāya vācaspataye svāhā ṢB.2.9 (*bis*).
namaḥ pheṇyāya ca çaṣpyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11; KS. 17.15. *See* namaḥ çaṣpyāya.
na maghavan maghavattvasya vidma RV.6.27.3[b].
na majjño nir dhayet AV.9.5.23[b].
na mat pratīcyavīyasī RV.10.86.6[c]; AV.20.126.6[c].
na mat strī subhasattarā RV.10.86.6[a]; AV.20.126.6[a].
na mad anyo bhaviṣyasi AV.11.4.26[b].
na madhye parijagrabhat VS.32.2[d]; TA.10.1.2[b]; MahānU. 1.10[b].
na mamāra na jīryati AV.10.8.32[d].
na mayā tvaṁ saṁsamako bhavāsi Vāit.37.2[d].
na marā iti manyase RV.8.93.5[b]; AV.20.112.2[b].
na mariṣyasi mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.24[b]. *Cf. under* mā bibher.
na marḍitā vidyate anya ebhyaḥ RV.10.64.2[c].
na martāso ditsantam RV.8.81.3[b]; SV.2.80[b].
na martyakṛtaṁ naçat RV.8.19.6[d].
na martyāso adrivaḥ RV.8.97.9[b].

na mardhanti yuvatayo janitrīḥ RV.3.54.14d.
na mardhanti svatavaso haviṣkṛtam RV.1.166.2d.
namaç candralalāṭāya kṛttivāsase namaḥ GDh.26.12.
nama çvetāya *etc.*: *see* namaḥ *etc.*
namaḥ çakṛtsade rudrāya ApMB.1.13.8a (ApG.3.9.3).
namaḥ çaṁkarāya ca mayaskarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çaṁgave ca paçupataye ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çaṁbhave (VS. çaṁbhavāya) ca mayobhave (VS. mayobhavāya) ca VS.16.41; VSK.17.6.5; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15. Ps: namaḥ çaṁbhave ca MÇ.11.7.1 (*bis*); — 11.7.3; namaḥ çaṁbhave BṛhPDh. 9.175.
namaḥ çayānebhya (MS. °bhyā) āsīnebhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13; MS.2.9.4: 123.12. *See* nama āsīnebhyaḥ.
namaḥ çarvāya ca paçupataye ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1. *See* namo rudrāya ca.
namaḥ çaspiñjarāya tviṣīmate VS.16.17; KS.17.12. *See* namaḥ çiṣpiñjarāya, *and* namaḥ saspiñjarāya.
namaḥ çaṣpyāya ca phenyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2. *See* namaḥ phenyāya.
namaḥ çākajañjabhābhyām ApMB.2.7.22 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
namaḥ çāntātmane tubhyam MU.5.1a.
namaḥ çikhaṇḍine ca pulastine ca MS.2.9.8: 126.7. *See under* namaḥ kapardine ca pu°.
namaḥ çivāya ca çivatarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS. 2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çiçukumārāya (*var. lect.* çiçumārakumārāya) namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
namaḥ çiṣpiñjarāya tviṣīmate MS.2.9.3: 122.10. *See under* namaḥ çaṣpiñjarāya.
namaḥ çīghryāya (TS. çīghriyāya) ca çībhyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2. *See* namaḥ çībhāya.
namaḥ çītāya takmane AV.1.25.4a.
namaḥ çītāya pūrvakāmakṛtvane AV.7.116.1.
namaḥ çībhāya ca çīghrāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14. *See* namaḥ çīghryāya.
namaḥ çuṣkyāya (MS. çuṣyāya) ca harityāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çūrāya cāvabhindate (VS.KS. cāvabhedine) ca VS. 16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çāunakāya AÇ.12.15.14 (*bis*); AG.4.8.44 (*bis*).
namaḥ çyāvāsyāyānnāçane yat ta āviddhaṁ tat te niṣkṛntāmi PG.1.3.18.
namaḥ çravāya ca pratiçravāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çriyāi ÇG.2.14.14.
namaḥ çrutāya ca çrutasenāya ca VS. 16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14; MÇ.11.7.1.
namaḥ çlokyāya cāvasānyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. *See* namo-vasānyāya.
namaḥ çvanibhyo (MS. çvanībhyo) mṛgayubhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7; KS.17.13. *See* namo mṛgayubhyaḥ.
namaḥ çvabhyaḥ çvapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.28; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.8; KS.17.13. P: namaḥ çvabhyaḥ BṛhPDh.9.178.
namaḥ (ApMB. nama) çvetāya vāidarvāya ApMB.2.17.27d; HG.2.16.8d.
namasā devāv (MS. devā) avasā vavṛtyām RV.1.152.7b; MS.4.14.12b: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5b.
namasedāmahe tvā RV.10.85.22b; AV.14.2.33b; ApMB. 1.10.1b.
namased upa sīdata RV.9.11.6a; SV.2.796a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.7.
namaskāreṇa namasā te juhomi AV.4.39.9c; TB.2.7.15.1c. *See* svāhākṛtya.
namaskṛtaṁ namaskṛta MS.2.9.10: 130.8.
namaskṛtya dyāvāpṛthivībhyām AV.7.102.1a. P: namaskṛtya Kāuç.52.15.
namaskṛtyā mā pāhi TS.3.2.4.2.
namas ta ātāna VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.4; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.2; KÇ. 6.6.1; MÇ.1.8.4.1; ApÇ.7.18.2. P: namas te KÇ.20. 6.12.
namas ta (MS.MÇ. tā) āyudhāya VS.16.14a; MS.2.9.2a: 121.16; BṛhPDh.9.115. P: namas tā āyudhāyānatāya MÇ.11.7.1. *See* namas te astv āyudhāya, *and* namāṅsi.
namas ta upasadvane AÇ.2.5.9b; ApÇ.6.25.7b.
namas ta ṛṣe gada TB.2.7.16.1. P: namas ta ṛṣe ApÇ. 22.28.19.
namas takṣabhyo rathakārebhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13; ApÇ.17.11.4.
namas tatsade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.13.
namas talpyāya ca gehyāya ca VS.16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; KS. 17.15. *See* namo gehyāya.
namas tasmāi namo dātre AV.9.3.12a.
namas tā *etc.*: *see* namas ta *etc.*
namas tābhyo devatābhyo yā abhigrāhiṇīḥ ApMB.2.7.23 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
namas tāmrāya cāruṇāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS. 2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15. *Cf.* JUB.4.1.7.
namas tārāya VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15.
namas tigmeṣave cāyudhine ca MS.2.9.7: 125.12. *See* namas tīkṣṇeṣave.
namas tiraçcirājaye AV.6.56.2b.
namas tiṣṭhadbhyo dhāvadbhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
namas tīkṣṇāya tīkṣṇarūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namas tīkṣṇeṣave cāyudhine ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.14. *See* namas tigmeṣave.
namas tīrthyāya ca kūlyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; KS. 17.15. *See* namaḥ kūlyāya.
namas te KhG.1.5.19.
namas te agna (MS. agnā) ojase RV.8.75.10a; SV.1.11a; 2.998a; TS.2.6.11.2a; MS.4.11.6a: 175.12; KS.7.17a; Svidh.1.4.3.
namas te adhivākāya AV.6.13.2a.
namas te astu (PB.JB.LÇ.SMB. -stu) VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; MS.1.2.2 (*bis*): 10.

18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (*bis*): 130.8,10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.6.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9: 130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (*bis*),13; 18.15; AB.1.22.10; PB.1.7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.8.1; 9.4.4.5; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.11.7; 28.1; 5.9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16; ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.14.12 (*bis*); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; — 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22; Kāuç.38.8; SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; 2.7.3; HG.1.9.10; 16.3.

namas te astu cakṣase raghūyate TB.3.7.13.4^{b}.

namas te astu divi te sadhastham AV.2.2.1^{d}.

namas te astu dhanvane TS.4.5.1.1^{c}; MS.2.9.2^{c}: 120.17.

namas te astu nārada AV.12.4.45^{a}.

namas te astu paçyata AV.13.4.48,55.

namas te astu bāhubhyām NīlarU.4^{c}. *See* bāhubhyām uta te.

namas te astu bhagavaḥ (GB.MG. bhagavan) VS.16.52^{b}; TS.4.5.10.5^{b}; MS.2.9.9^{b}: 128.3; KS.17.16^{b}; GB.1.1.14; TA.4.28.1; MG.1.19.4^{a}; 2.14.31^{a}. *Cf.* namas te bhagavann.

namas te astu māṅsapippale svāhā ApMB.2.21.1^{d}. *See* namas te sumanā°.

namas te astu mīḍhuṣe AÇ.2.5.9^{a}; ApÇ.6.25.7^{a}.

namas te astu rudrarūpebhyaḥ TA.10.45.1^{d}; MahānU.17.3^{d}. *See* namas te rudra rūpebhyo.

namas te astu vidyute AV.1.13.1^{a}; VS.36.21^{a}; Kāuç.139.8. P: namas te astu Kāuç.38.8,9. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.54; 8.44.

namas te astu sīsara (PG. sīsaro lapetāpahvara) PG.1.26.14; ApMB.2.16.9^{d},10^{d}; HG.2.7.2^{d} (*quinq.*).

namas te astu suhavo ma edhi TA.3.14.3^{d}.

namas te astv arciṣe VS.17.11^{b}; 36.20^{b}; TS.4.6.1.3^{b}; KS.17.17^{b}; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^{b}. *See* atho te arciṣe.

namas te astv açmane AV.1.13.1^{c}.

namas te astv āyate AV.11.2.15^{a}; 4.7^{a}; TB.3.7.2.7^{a}; AÇ.1.12.34^{c}; ApÇ.9.2.9^{a}. *See* namas te rudrāyate.

namas te astv āyudhāya TS.4.5.1.4^{a}. *See under* namas ta āyu°.

namas te keçinībhyaḥ AV.11.2.31^{b}.

namas te gandharvartunā kṛṇomi AV.14.2.34^{d}.

namas te gāyatrāya yat te puro yat te çiraḥ LÇ.3.11.3. *See next two.*

namas te gāyatrāya yat te çiraḥ AA.5.1.2.2. *See under prec.*

namas te gāyatrāya yat te çiro yat te puraḥ ÇÇ.17.13.1. *See prec. two.*

namas te ghoṣiṇībhyaḥ AV.11.2.31^{a}.

namas te jāyamānāyāi AV.10.10.1^{a}; Kāuç.66.20.

namas te tasmāi kṛṇmaḥ AV.5.7.2^{c}.

namas te turīyāya darçatāya padāya parorajase-sāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.14.8.15.10; BṛhU.5.15.10.

namas te deva senābhyaḥ AV.11.2.31^{e}.

namas te namaḥ TA.2.19.1.

namas te pravato napāt AV.1.13.2^{a}.

namas te prāṇa krandāya AV.11.4.2^{a}.

namas te prāṇa tiṣṭhate AV.11.4.7^{c}.

namas te prāṇa prāṇate AV.11.4.8^{a}.

namas te prāṇa varṣate AV.11.4.2^{d}.

namas te prāṇa vidyute AV.11.4.2^{c}.

namas te bṛhate yat ta uttarato yat ta uttaraḥ pakṣaḥ LÇ.3.11.3. *See next two.*

namas te bṛhate yas ta uttaraḥ pakṣaḥ AA.5.1.2.4. *See under prec.*

namas te bṛhate yas ta uttaro bāhur yas ta uttaraḥ pakṣaḥ ÇÇ.17.13.3. *See prec. two.*

namas te bhagavann astu VS.36.21^{c}. *Cf.* namas te astu bha°.

namas te bhadrāya yat te pucham yā te pratiṣṭhā AA.5.1.2.5. *See* namas te yajñā°.

namas te bhavabhāvāya NīlarU.4^{a}.

namas te bhāma manyave NīlarU.4^{b}.

namas te bheṣajebhyaḥ AV.6.13.3^{b}.

namas te mṛtyo cakṣuṣe AV.8.2.4^{c}.

namas te mṛtyo mūlebhyaḥ AV.6.13.3^{c}.

namas te yajñāyajñīyāya yat te paçcād yat te pucham LÇ.3.11.3. *See* namas te bhadrāya, *and next.*

namas te yajñāyajñīyāya yat te pucham yā pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.17.13.5. *See under prec.*

namas te yātudhānebhyaḥ AV.6.13.3^{a}.

namas te rathaṁtarāya yat te dakṣiṇato yat te dakṣiṇaḥ pakṣaḥ LÇ.3.11.3. *See next, and* namas te rāthaṁtarāya.

namas te rathaṁtarāya yas te dakṣiṇo bāhur yas te dakṣiṇaḥ pakṣaḥ ÇÇ.17.13.2. *See under prec.*

namas te rājanāya yas ta ātmā AA.5.1.2.6. *See* namas te vāma°.

namas te rājan varuṇāstu manyave AV.1.10.2^{a}.

namas te rāthaṁtarāya yas te dakṣiṇaḥ pakṣaḥ AA.5.1.2.3. *See under* namas te rathaṁtarāya yat.

namas te rudra kṛṇmaḥ AV.11.2.3^{c}.

namas te rudra tiṣṭhate AV.11.2.15^{c}.

namas te rudra manyave VS.16.1^{a}; TS.4.5.1.1^{a}; MS.2.9.2^{a}: 120.6; 4.12.1: 178.15; KS.17.11^{a}; ÇB.9.1.1.14; ApÇ.17.11.4; MÇ.5.1.9.18; — 6.2.4; — 11.7.1 (*bis*); HG.2.8.11; MG.2.5.3. P: namas te KÇ.18.1.1. *Designated as* rudra, rudra-sūktam, *and* rudrāḥ ApG.7.20.8; GDh.19.12; VāDh.22.9; ViDh.86.12; BDh.3.10.10; 4.3.8; 6.1.4; YDh.3.304; SaṁvartaDh.225; *as* çatarudriya *and* çatarudrīya MS.3.3.4: 36.12; KS.21.6; ApÇ.17.11.3; 12.2; ViDh.56.21; VāDh.28.14; LAtDh.3.12; VAtDh.3.12; BṛhPDh.9.148; ĀuçDh.3.85. *See also* Pet. Lex. *under these words.*

namas te rudra rūpebhyo namaḥ MS.2.9.10^{d}: 130.2. *See* namas te astu rudra°.

namas te rudrāyate MÇ.3.1.25^{a}. *See* namas te astv āyate.

namas te rudrāsyate AV.6.90.3^{a}.

namas te lāṅgalebhyaḥ AV.2.8.4^{a}; Kāuç.27.1.

namas te vāmadevyāya yat ta ātmā yat te madhyam (ÇÇ. yat te madhyaṁ yas ta ātmā) ÇÇ.17.13.4; LÇ.3.11.3. *See* namas te rājanāya.

namas te vāyo TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.

namas te sumanāmukhi svāhā ÇG.3.12.5^{d}; 14.2^{d}. *See* namas te astu māṅsa°.

namas te stanayitnave AV.1.13.1^{b}; 11.4.2^{b}; VS.36.21^{b}.

namas te harase çocișe (MS. çociṣe ca) VS.17.11^{a}; 36.20^{a}; TS.4.6.1.3^{a}; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^{a}: 132.1; KS.17.17^{a};

21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2[a]; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: namas te KÇ.18.3.5.
namas te hetaye tapuṣe ca kṛṇmaḥ AV.1.13.3[b].
nama striyāi PG.1.12.4.
namasyata havyadātiṁ svadhvaram RV.3.2.8[a].
namasyanta upavocanta bhṛgavaḥ RV.1.127.7[b].
namasyanta uçijaḥ çaṅsam āyoḥ RV.4.6.11[d]. *Cf.* daçasyanta *etc.*
namasyantas tvā haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2[b].
namasyanti dhiyeṣitāḥ RV.3.62.12[c].
namasyantīr upa ca yanti saṁ ca RV.9.95.3[c]; SV.1.544[c].
namasyantīr jānate garbham asmin RV.3.57.3[b].
namasyanto diva ā pṛṣṭham asthuḥ RV.1.115.3[c]; MS.4.10.2[c]: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1[c].
namasyā kalmalīkinaṁ namobhiḥ RV.2.33.8[c].
namasyā dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.44.6[d].
namasyā dhīram amṛtasya gopām RV.8.42.2[b]; MS.1.2.13[b]: 22.10; 17.19[c]; TB.2.5.8.4[b]; ApÇ.10.31.6[b].
namasyāmas tveḍyaṁ (KS. tveḍya) jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.4[b]; MS.4.13.5[b]: 205.13; KS.18.21[b]; TB.3.6.9.1[b].
namasyā ramayā girā RV.5.52.13[d].
namasyebhyo nama ebhyaḥ kṛṇomi AV.6.93.2[c].
namasvanta id upavākam īyuḥ RV.1.164.8[d]; AV.9.9.8[d].
namasvantā dhṛtadakṣādhi garte RV.5.62.5[c].
namasvān tuvijātayoḥ RV.7.66.1[c].
namasvinaḥ sva ṛtasya dhāman RV.7.36.5[b].
namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyaḥ SV.2.1178[a]; PB.1.5.2. P: namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ LÇ.2.3.10. *See* namaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ pūrva°.
namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ sannān māvagāta TB.2.4.7.11[d]; ApÇ.7.28.2[d].
namaḥ sakhīnāṁ purogāṇāṁ cakṣuṣe TS.3.2.4.4. P: namaḥ sakhīnāṁ purogāṇām ApÇ.12.20.8.
namaḥ satyāya pāvakāya pāvakavarṇāya kāmāya kāmarūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namaḥ sadasas pataye TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.7.2. *See* sadasas pataye.
namaḥ sadase (MÇ. sade) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
namaḥ sanisrasākṣebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5[a]; Kāuç.27.2.
namaḥ saṁdeçyebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5[b].
namaḥ sabhāprapādine NīlarU.25[b],26[b],26[c].
namaḥ sabhābhyaḥ sabhāpatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
namaḥ samudrasya cakṣase (PB. cakṣuṣe) TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.4; 2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
namaḥ samudrāya TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.3; 2.8.14: 118.11; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
namaḥ saṁbhuñjatībhyaḥ AV.11.2.3[d].
namaḥ sarpadevajanebhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2. *See* namo devajanebhyaḥ.
namaḥ sarpasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.10.
namaḥ sarvānnabhūtaye ÇG.2.14.15.
namaḥ sarvābhyo nadībhyaḥ ÇG.4.14.2. *Cf.* namo nadīnāṁ.
namaḥ savitre prasavitre VaradapU.1.3. *Cf.* savitre prasavitre svāhā.
namaḥ saspiñjarāya tviṣīmate TS.4.5.2.1. *See under* namaḥ çaṣpiñjarāya.
namaḥ sahamānāya nivyādhine VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
namaḥ sahasrākṣāya ca çatadhanvane ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10; KS.17.13.
namaḥ sākaṁniṣebhyaḥ SV.2.1178[b]; JB.1.74.
namaḥ sāyaṁ namaḥ prātaḥ AV.11.2.16[a].
namaḥ sikatyāya ca pravāhyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.8.2; KS.17.15. *See* namaḥ pravāhyāya.
namaḥ su te nirṛte tigmatejaḥ (TS. viçvarūpe) VS.12.63[a]; TS.4.2.5.2[a]; MS.2.7.12[a]: 90.17; KS.16.12[a]; ÇB.7.2.1.10. P: namaḥ su te nirṛte ApÇ.16.15.8. *See* namo 'stu te.
namaḥ sūtāyāhantyāi (TS. °hantyāya; MS.KS. °hantvāya) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12. P: namaḥ sūteti (!) BṛhPDh.9.216.
namaḥ sūtebhyo viçyebhyaç ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.
namaḥ sūdyāya ca sarasyāya ca TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kulyāya.
namas sūrmyāya cormyāya ca KS.17.15. *See* nama ūrvyāya.
namaḥ sūryasya saṁdṛçe MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.11; ApÇ.7.19.4; MÇ.1.8.4.18.
namaḥ sūryāya divikṣite lokaspṛte TS.7.5.24.1. *See under* nama ādityāya divi°.
namaḥ sūryāya rohitāya divyānām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.
namaḥ sūryāyādityāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namaḥ sṛkāyibhyo (TS. sṛkāvibhyo; MS. sṛgāyibhyo) jighāṅsadbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5; KS.17.12.
namas sṛtyāya *etc.*: *see* namaḥ srutyāya.
namaḥ senābhyaḥ senānibhyaç (MS.KS. senānībhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
namaḥ sobhyāya ca pratisaryāya (MS. pratisarāya) ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
namaḥ sobhyāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhyamapuruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmacāriṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12. *See* namaḥ puruṣāya.
namaḥ somāya ca rudrāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15.
namaḥ somāya rājñe LÇ.1.1.9.
namaḥ somāya sāumyebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.7.
namaḥ sravadbhyaḥ Ṛvidh.2.1.5.
namaḥ srutyāya (KS. sṛtyāya) ca pathyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.15. *See* namaḥ pathyāya.
namaḥ srotasyāya ca dvīpyāya ca TS.4.5.5.2. *See under* namo dvīpyāya.
namaḥ svapadbhyo jāgradbhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11; KS.17.13.
namaḥ svarubhyaḥ MS.3.9.4: 120.11; ApÇ.7.28.2.
namaḥ svarubhyo bṛhadbhyo mārutebhyaḥ MS.3.9.4: 120.15; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
namaḥ svāyudhāya ca sudhanvane ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. P: namaḥ svāyudhāya ApÇ.17.11.4.
namaḥ svāhā GDh.27.9; BṛhPDh.3.80.
namā *etc.*: *see* nama *etc.*

na mānsam asi nodalam (HG. no dalam) ApMB.2.11.19^b; HG.2.3.3^b.

namānsi ta āyudhāya KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.12^a. *See under* namas ta āyu°.

na mānseṣu na snāvasu ApMB.2.11.19^d. *See* neva mānse, *and* nāiva mānsena.

na mā garan nadyo mātṛtamāḥ RV.1.158.5^a. P: na mā garan Rvidh.1.25.6.

na mā taman na çraman nota tandrat RV.2.30.7^a.

na mātarāpitarā nū cid iṣṭāu RV.4.6.7^b.

na mā nayati kaç cana VS.23.18^b; TS.7.4.19.1^b; MS.3.12.20^b: 166.9; KSA.4.8^b (*bis*); ÇB.13.2.8.3.

na māṁ na me vācaṁ hinasāt ApÇ.24.14.12.

na mā brūyā vīryavatī tathā syām N.2.4^d. *See* na māṁ brūyā.

na mā martyaḥ kaç cana dātum arhati AB.8.21.10^a; ÇB.13.7.1.15^a; ÇÇ.16.16.3^a.

na mā mimetha na jihīḍa eṣā RV.10.34.2^a.

na māṁ brūyā vīryavatī tathā syām ViDh.29.9^d; VāDh.2.8^d. *See* na mā brūyā.

namāmy acyutavallabhām RVKh.5.87.24^d.

na mā yabhati kaç cana TS.7.4.19.2^b (*bis*), 3^b (*bis*).

na māyayā bhavasy uttaro mat VS.23.52^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.4^d; LÇ.9.10.12^d. *See* na yajñapā.

na māyābhir dhanadāṁ paryabhūvan RV.1.33.10^b.

na mitraṁ nayate vaçam AV.5.19.15^d.

na minanti svarājyam RV.5.82.2^c; 8.93.11^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^c.

namucāv (VSK.MS.KS. namucā) āsure sacā RV.10.131.4^b; AV.20.125.4^b; VS.10.33^b; 20.68^d,76^b; VSK.11.10.3^b; 22.54^b,62^b; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.4; 3.11.4^b: 145.13; KS.17.19^b; 38.9^b,9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.25^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; 2.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^b.

namucer dhiyā sarasvatī VS.20.67^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.1; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.

na mṛtyave-va tasthe kadā cana RV.10.48.5^b.

na mṛtyur āsīd amṛtaṁ na tarhi (TB. *omitting* āsīd, *and, dividing wrongly,* na mṛtyur amṛtaṁ tarhi na) RV.10.129.2^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.58.

na mṛṣā çrāntaṁ yad avanti devāḥ RV.1.179.3^a; ÇB.10.4.4.5.

na mṛṣyate prathamaṁ nāparaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.145.2^c.

na mṛṣyante yuvatayo-vātāḥ RV.6.67.7^c.

name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣir brahmā yad dadāu MS.4.2.5: 27.4; 4.2.8: 29.14. P: name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣiḥ MÇ.9.5.2 (*corrupt*). *See* na ma idam.

na methete na tasthatuḥ sumeke RV.1.113.3^c; SV.2.1101^c.

na me dāso nāryo mahitvā AV.5.11.3^c.

na me dūrād avitave vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.1^d.

na me pūravaḥ sakhye riṣāthana RV.10.48.5^d.

na me bhītiḥ kadā cana PrāṇāgU.2^d. *Cf.* bhayaṁ cāpi.

na me yajño yajamānaç ca riṣyāt Kāuç.125.2^b.

na me steno janapade ChU.5.11.5^a.

na me stotāmatīvā na durhitaḥ RV.8.19.26^c.

namo agnaya *etc.*: *see* namo-gnaya.

namo agriyāya (VS.KS. -gryāya; MS. -grīyāya) ca prathamāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.

namo agrevadhāya (MS.KS. -grevadhāya) ca dūrevadhāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.

namo aparasadbhyaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.3. *See* namo-para°.

namo açvebhyo (VS.MS.KS. -çvebhyo) açvapatibhyaç (VS.MS.KS. -çva°) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.14; KS.17.13.

namo astu nīlagrīvāya TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a. *See* namo-stu *etc.*

namo astu parāyate AV.11.2.15^b; 4.7^b. *See* namo rudra *etc., and* namo-stu *etc.*

namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe (VS.KS.ÇB. -ntarikṣe) yeṣāṁ vāta (MS. vātā) iṣavaḥ VS.16.65; MS.2.9.9: 129.11; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.36. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe MÇ.11.7.1.

namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ. -stu) rudrebhyo ye divi yeṣāṁ varṣam iṣavaḥ VS.16.64; MS.2.9.9: 129.9; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.35. Ps: namo astu rudrebhyo ye divi MÇ.6.2.4;—11.7.1; namo-stu KÇ.18.1.5.

namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyāṁ yeṣām annam iṣavaḥ VS.16.66; MS.2.9.9: 129.14; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.37. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyām MÇ.11.7.1.

namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ.PG. NīlarU. -stu) sarpebhyaḥ RVKh.7.55.10^a; VS.13.6^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.1; KS.16.15^a; ÇB.7.4.1.28^a; ApÇ.16.22.4; 27.22; MÇ.6.1.7;—11.4 (*bis*); PG.2.14.18; ApMB.2.17.5^a,8^a (ApG.7.18.1,10; 19.4); HG.2.16.7; MG.2.7.3; 11.10; 16.3; NīlarU.18^a. P: namo-stu KÇ.17.4.6.

namo astv apānate AV.11.4.8^b.

namo astv arātaye AV.5.7.1^d,3^d.

namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8,18,22.

namo asya pradiva eka īçe RV.3.51.4^d.

namo gaṅgāyamunayor madhye ye vasanti te me prasannātmānaç ciraṁjīvitaṁ vardhayanti TA.2.20.1.

namo gaṅgāyamunayor munibhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1 (*bis*).

namo gaṇebhyo gaṇapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13. P: namo gaṇebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BṛhPDh.9.170.

namo gandharvasya namase AV.14.2.35^a.

namo gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.

namo gandharvāya viçvagvādine PB.1.3.10. P: namo gandharvāya LÇ.1.12.16.

namo girikebhyo devānāṁ hṛdayebhyaḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. P: namo girikebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. *See* namo vaḥ kiri°.

namo giriçayāya (TS.MS.KS. giriçāya) ca çipiviṣṭāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14.

namo guhyatamāya ca MU.5.1^b.

namo gṛtsebhyo gṛtsapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1. *See* namaḥ kṛchrebhyaḥ.

namo gṛhyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.8. *See* namo goṣṭhyāya, *and* namo vrajyāya.

namo gehyāya ca talpyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. *See* namas talpyāya.

namo goṣṭhyāya ca gṛhyāya ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. *See under* namo gṛhyāya.

namo-gnaya (ApÇ. agnaya) upadraṣṭre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ. 24.11.2. *See* nama upa°.
namo-gnaye VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *See* agnaye namaḥ.
namo-gnaye pārthivāya pārthivānām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.
namo-gnaye pṛthivikṣite lokaspṛte (ChU. pṛthivīkṣite lokakṣite; MU. pṛthivīkṣite lokasmṛte) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA. 1.1; ChU.2.24.5; MU.6.35. P: namo-gnaye pṛthivikṣite ApÇ.20.2.1.
namo-gnaye pracarate AV.9.3.12c.
namo-gnaye-pratividdhāya namaḥ TS.1.5.10.1a.
namo-gnaye-psumate (MahānU. -sumate) TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
namo-gnaye makhaghne TS.3.2.4.1,3; ApÇ.12.20.3.
namo-gnaye-sumate: *see prec. but one.*
namo-gner vāiçvānarasya harase namaḥ çarave trāyamāṇa trāyasva no hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.
namo grahāya cābhigrahāya ca ApMB.2.7.21 (ApG.5.12. 8); HG.1.10.4.
namo-grīyāya *etc.*: *see* namo agriyāya.
namo-grevadhāya *etc.*: *see* namo agre°.
namo-gryāya *etc.*: *see* namo agriyāya.
namo jagṛbhvāṅ abhi yaj jujoṣat RV.4.23.4d.
namo jaghanyāya ca budhnyāya (TS. budhniyāya) ca VS.16. 32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4. *See* namo budhnyāya.
namo jyāyase ca kanīyase ca MS.2.9.6: 125.3. *See next.*
namo jyeṣṭhāya ca kaniṣṭhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. *See prec.*
namo jyeṣṭhāya çreṣṭhāya vṛddhāyendrāya harikeçāyordhvaretase namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namo dakṣiṇāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
namo dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.6.51.8b.
namo digbhyaḥ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7; ApÇ.7.25.12.
namo-ditaya ādityebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.8.
namo dive TS.3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; TA.3.5.1; 4.9.3; Vāit.13.24. *See next.*
namo dive namaḥ pṛthivyāi AV.6.20.2c; VSK.5.2.7; TS. 1.2.11.1; MS.3.8.2: 94.4; GB.2.2.4; TA.5.8.3; AÇ.4. 5.7; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See prec., and* namo dyāvāpṛthivībhyām.
namo dive bṛhate rodasībhyām RV.1.136.6a.
namo dive bṛhate sādanāya RV.5.47.7d; AV.19.11.6d.
namo dīptāya dīptarūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namo dundubhyāya cāhananyāya (MS. dundubhaye cāhananīyāya) ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.
namo dūtāya ca prahitāya ca TS.4.5.7.1.
namo devajanebhyaḥ AV.6.56.1e,2d. *See* namaḥ sarpade°.
namo devatābhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo devavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1a; Kāuç.14.25; 15.6; 72.13; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3; 123.1.
namo devi nirṛte tubhyam astu VS.12.62d; TS.4.2.5.4d; MS.2.7.12d: 90.16; KS.16.12d; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
namo devebhyaḥ VS.2.7; TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; 3.9.1: 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; KB.2.1; ÇB.1.4. 5.1; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; ÇÇ.2.8.14; 6.2.2; KÇ. 3.1.15; 4.14.20; ApÇ.11.18.2; MÇ.2.2.4.38;—4.4.29; VaradapU.1.3; MahānU.7.1,2,3,5.
namo devebhyo nama īça eṣām RV.6.51.8c.
namo-dbhyaḥ TA.10.1.12; BDh.2.5.8.9; MahānU.5.1. *See* adbhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ).
namo dyāvāpṛthivībhyāṁ hotṛbhyāṁ pūrvavasūbhyām ÇÇ.1.6.11.
namo dyāvāpṛthivībhyām VS.5.7; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ÇG.4.13.3. *See* namo dive namaḥ pṛthivyāi.
namo dvīpyāya ca srotasyāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.15. *See* namaḥ srotasyāya, *and* namo nādeyāya.
namo-dharāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
namo-dhipataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
namo dhṛṣṇave ca pramṛçāya ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.
namo nakṣatrebhya ṛtubhyo māsebhyo-rdhamāsebhyo -horātrebhyaḥ saṁvatsarebhyaḥ ÇG.2.14.8.
namo nadīnāṁ sarvāsāṁ patye MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* namaḥ sarvābhyo.
namo-nama ity ūrdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9c.
namo-namaḥ KB.13.1; GB.2.2.18 (*bis*); ÇB.9.1.1.16; TB. 3.10.9.12. *For* GB. *cf.* dhiṣṇyebhyo.
namo-namaç ca te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10.
namo namaskṛtābhyaḥ AV.11.2.31c.
namo-namo vaḥ pitaraḥ MS.1.10.3: 143.5; KS.9.6.
namo nādeyāya ca dvīpyāya ca VS.16.31; KS.17.14. *See under* namo dvīpyāya.
namo nādyāya (VS. nādeyāya) ca vāiçantāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.8; KS.17.15.
namo nicerave (KS. nicarāya) paricarāya VS.16.20; TS.4. 5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.
namo nipatitāyāi AV.6.90.3d.
namo niṣaṅgiṇa iṣudhimate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2. 9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12; ApMB.2.18.46 (ApG.7.20.16); HG.2.9.6. *Cf. next but one.*
namo niṣaṅgiṇe kakubhāya VS.16.20; VSK.17.2.4; MS. 2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12. *See* namaḥ kakubhāya.
namo niṣaṅgiṇe ceṣudhimate ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*
namo niṣādebhyaḥ puñjiṣṭhebhyaç (MS. °ṣṭebhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7. *See* namaḥ puñjiṣṭebhyo.
namo nīpyāya ca bhidyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kāṭyāya.
namo nīlakapardāya (NīlarU. nīlaçikhaṇḍāya) MS.2.9.2a: 121.14; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.25a.
namo nīlagrīvāya ca çitikaṇṭhāya ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10. P: namo nīlagrīvāya MÇ.11.7.1.
namo nīlagrīvāya çitikaṇṭhāya GDh.26.12.
namo nīveṣyāya ca hṛdyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11. *See* namo hṛdayyāya, *and* namo hradayyāya.
namo-nukhyātre AÇ.1.2.1. *See* nama ādityāyānu°.
namo-ntarikṣasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.11.
namo-paguramāṇāya cābhighnate ca TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.2. *See under* nama udgura°.
namo-parasadbhyaḥ PB.1.5.2. *See* namo apara°.

namo-psuṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.12.
namo babhluçāya vyādhine (TS. vivyādhine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.
namo bilmine ca kavacine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14. P: namo bilmine ca MÇ.11.7.1.
namo budhnyāya ca jaghanyāya ca KS.17.14. *See* namo jaghanyāya.
namo bṛhate ca varṣīyase ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.
namo bṛhadbhyo-rbhakebhyaç ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.4: 124.3. P: namo bṛhadbhyo-rbhakebhyaḥ MÇ.6.2.4. *See* namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyaç.
namo bṛhaspataye bārhaspatyebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.7.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrapāutrebhyo-ñgirobhyaḥ HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya prajāpataye HG.1.22.14. *Cf.* namo brahmaputrāya.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrebhyo devebhyas trayastriñçebhyaḥ HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe AB.8.9.5 (*ter*), 6 (*ter*); TA.2.13.1; 7.1.1; 12.1; 10.7.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1; MahānU.7.6; VaradapU.1.3; AÇ.12.15.12 (*bis*); GG.4.7.41; VHDh.4.49; Svidh.3.3.5. *Cf.* brahmaṇe (*sc.* namaḥ), *and* brahmaṇe namaḥ.
namo brahmaṇe-tharvaputrāya mīḍhuṣe VaradapU.1[d].
namo brahmaṇe dhruvāyācyutāyāstu HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe namo astv agnaye TA.2.12.1[a]; ApÇ.14.34.5[a]; AG.3.3.4[a].
namo brahmaṇe brāhmaṇebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.5.
namo brahmaṇe sarvakṣite sarvasmṛte sarvam asmāi yajamānāya dhehi MU.6.35.
namo brahmaputrāya VaradapU.1.3. *Cf.* namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya.
namo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
namo brāhmaṇebhyo rājanyebhyaç ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.
namo bharanta emasi RV.1.1.7[c]; SV.1.14[c]; VS.3.22[c]; TS.1.5.6.2[c]; MS.1.5.3[c]: 69.4; KS.7.1[c],8; ÇB.2.3.4.28[c].
namo bhavasya hetyāi VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
namo bhavāya ca rudrāya (MS. çarvāya) ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.8. *Cf. next.*
namo bhavāya namaḥ çarvāya NīlarU.24[c]. *Cf. prec.*
namo bhaviṣyate ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhāmāya cakṣuṣe ca kṛṇmaḥ AV.14.2.35[b].
namobhiḥ pratibhūṣataḥ RV.8.62.5[d].
namo-bhighnate cāpaguramāṇāya ca KS.17.15. *See under* nama udgura°.
namobhir agne samidhota havyāiḥ RV.6.1.10[b]; MS.4.13.6[b]: 207.9; KS.18.20[b]; TB.3.6.10.4[b].
namobhir devam asuraṁ duvasya RV.5.42.11[d].
namobhir nākam upayāmi çaṅsan ApÇ.14.17.1[b]. *See* vacobhir vākāir.
namobhir mitrāvaruṇota havyāiḥ RV.7.63.5[d]; GB.2.3.13.
namobhir vā ye dadhati suvṛktim RV.5.41.2[c].
namo bhuvantaye vārivaskṛtāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
namo bhūtāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhūtyāi yedaṁ cakāra VS.12.65; ÇB.7.2.1.17. P: namo bhūtyāi KÇ.17.2.5.
namo bhojyāya prakṛṣṭāya kapardine cakrāya cakradharāyānnāyānnapataye çivāya sadāçivāya turyāya turīyāya bhūrbhuvaḥsvaḥpate rāyaspate vājipate gopate ṛgyajuḥsāmātharvāñgirahpate VaradapU.1.3.
namo madhyamāya cāpagalbhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4; KS.17.14.
namo mantriṇe vāṇijāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
namo mahate devāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyaç (KS. -rbha°; TS. mahadbhyaḥ kṣullakebhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; KS.17.13. *See* namo bṛhadbhyo, *and cf. next.*
namo mahadbhyo namo arbhakebhyaḥ RV.1.27.13[a]; AB.7.16.8; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.15.22; ApÇ.24.13.3[a]; N.3.20. P: namo mahadbhyaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; ÇG.1.4.2; VHDh.8.74. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.99. *Cf. prec.*
namo mahimna uta cakṣuṣe te (MS. mahimne cakṣuṣe) TS.3.3.9.1[a]; MS.2.5.10[a]: 61.10; KS.13.9[a],10. P: namo mahimne ApÇ.19.17.4; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.2.10.45; — 8.19.
namo mahy aramatiḥ panīyasī RV.10.92.4[b].
namo māṇicarāya PG.3.14.7.
namo mātre pṛthivyāi VS.9.22 (*bis*); TS.1.8.15.1; MS.1.9.1: 131.13; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.10; KS.15.8; JB.1.129,327; ÇB.5.2.1.18 (*bis*); TB.1.7.9.5. P: namo mātre KÇ.14.5.14; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
namo mitrasya varuṇasya cakṣase RV.10.37.1[a]; VS.4.35[a]; TS.1.2.9.1[a]; 6.1.11.6; MS.1.2.6[a]: 15.18; 3.7.8: 87.4; KS.2.7[a]; 24.7; AB.4.9.12; ÇB.3.3.4.24[a]; AÇ.8.6.8; Rvidh.3.10.4. P: namo mitrasya AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.23; KÇ.7.9.22; ApÇ.10.29.4; MÇ.2.1.4.35; ÇG.4.6.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.39.
namo mīḍhuṣṭamāya (VSK. mīlhuṣṭamāya; MS.MÇ. mīḍhuṣṭarāya) ceṣumate ca VS.16.29; VSK.17.4.3; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14. P: namo mīḍhuṣṭarāya ca MÇ.11.7.1.
namo-muṣmāi cāmuṣmāi ca ÇB.9.1.1.17.
namo mṛgayubhyaḥ çvanibhyaç ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2. *See* namaḥ çvanibhyo.
namo meghyāya ca vidyutyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.
namo māuñjyāyormyāya vasuvindāya sarvavindāya namaḥ GDh.26.12. *See next.*
namo māuñjyāyāurmyāya sāumyāya çamyāya çivāya namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. *See prec.*
namo yatra ni ṣīdasi TB.3.7.2.7[c]; AÇ.1.12.34[c]; ApÇ.9.2.9[c]; MÇ.3.1.25[c].
namo yamāya namo astu mṛtyave AV.5.30.12[a].
namo yamāya yāmyebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.7. *Cf.* yamāya (*sc.* namaḥ), yamāya namaḥ, *and* yamapuruṣebhyaḥ.
namo yāmyāya ca kṣemyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
namo yujānaṁ namo vahantam RV.1.65.1[b].
namo yuvabhya āçīnebhyaç (KS. āçi°) ca vo namo-namaḥ (KS. namaḥ) MS.2.9.4: 124.3; KS.17.13. *Cf. next.*

namo yuvabhyo nama āçinebhyaḥ RV.1.27.13b; ApÇ. 24.13.3b. *Cf. prec.*
namo yemāno açvinā vavartat RV.4.44.3d; AV.20.143.3d.
namo rathibhyo arathebhyaç (TS. ˣrathebhyaç; MS.KS. varūthibhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; MS. 2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
namo rathebhyo rathapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.1.
namo rājavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1b.
namo rājñe TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11.
namo rājñe varuṇāya tviṣīmate AV.6.20.2b.
namo rātryā namo divā AV.11.2.16b.
namo rucāya brāhmaye VS.31.20d; TA.3.13.2d.
namo rudra parāyate TB.3.7.2.7b; AÇ.1.12.34d; ApÇ. 9.2.9b. *See under* namo astu paº.
namo rudrāya PG.3.15.16.
namo rudrāya giriṣade PG.3.15.13.
namo rudrāya grāmasade MG.1.13.10.
namo rudrāya catuṣpathasade PG.3.15.8; MG.1.13.13.
namo rudrāya ca paçupataye ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. *See* namaḥ çarvāya.
namo rudrāya tatsade HG.1.16.13.
namo rudrāya tīrthasade MG.1.13.14.
namo rudrāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.2a.
namo rudrāya pathiṣade PG.3.15.7; HG.1.16.8.
namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate devāya tryambakāyāika-carāyādhipataye haraye çarvāyeçānāyogrāya vajriṇe ghṛṇine kapardine namaḥ GDh.26.12. *Cf.* tasmāi te deva.
namo rudrāya paçupataye svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU. 19.2.
namo rudrāya paçuṣade HG.1.16.9.
namo rudrāya pātrasade MG.1.9.13 (*bis*).
namo rudrāya pitṛṣade PG.3.15.14.
namo rudrāya bhūtādhipataye BDh.3.6.6.
namo rudrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
namo rudrāya mīḍhuṣe (ÇÇ. mīlhuṣe) AB.5.27.2d; 7.3.2d; TB.3.7.8.1d,2d,2e; AÇ.3.11.1d; ÇÇ.3.20.2d; 13.2.2d; ApÇ.9.5.1d; 17.6d; MÇ.3.2.1d; — 3.5.12d.
namo rudrāya vanasade PG.3.15.12.
namo rudrāya vāstoṣpataye TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.13.20.1; ApDh.1.11.31.21.
namo rudrāya viṣṇave TAA.10.75.
namo rudrāya çakṛtpiṇḍasade PG.3.15.15. *Cf. next.*
namo rudrāya çakṛtsade ApMB.1.13.8b. *Cf. prec.*
namo rudrāya çmaçānasade MG.1.13.12.
namo rudrāya sarpasade HG.1.16.10.
namo rudrāyātatāyine (TS. ºvine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.
namo rudrāyāntarikṣasade HG.1.16.11.
namo rudrāyāpsuṣade PG.3.15.9; HG.1.16.12.
namo rudrāyāikavṛkṣasade MG.1.13.11.
namo rudrebhyo ye divi (*also* ˣntarikṣe, *and* pṛthivyām) ApÇ.17.11.5. *See next.*
namo rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyāṁ yeˣntarikṣe ye divi TS.4. 5.11.2. *See prec.*
namo rūrāya cyavanāya codanāya dhṛṣṇave AV.7.116.1. P: namo rūrāya Kāuç.32.17.
namo rūrāya çociṣe kṛṇomi AV.1.25.4b.
namo rohitāya sthapataye VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2. 9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.
namo lopyāya colapyāya (MS. colapāya) ca VS.16.45; TS. 4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
namo vaḥ kirikebhyo devānāṁ hṛdayebhyaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.22,23. *See* namo giri-kebhyo.
namo vaḥ pitara iṣe MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7.
namo vaḥ pitara ūrje AV.18.4.81a; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ Kāuç.88.26.
namo vaḥ pitaraḥ AV.18.4.85. *See next but one, and* namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ.
namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya KS.9.6. *See under* namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.
namo vaḥ pitaraḥ pitaro vaḥ namaḥ VS.2.32; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21. *See under prec. but one.*
namo vaḥ pitaraḥ çuṣmāya (VS.ÇÇ. çoṣāya; SMB.GG. KhG. çūṣāya) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4. 5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4.3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ MÇ.1.1.2.34.
namo vaḥ pitaras tapase VSK.2.7.4.
namo vaḥ pitaraḥ svadhāyāi VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; TB.1. 3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. *See* svadhāyāi vaḥ.
namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya (VSK. ghorāya manyave) VS. 2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26. *See* namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya, *and* namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghoraṁ.
namo vaḥ pitaro jīvāya VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4. 3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ KhG.3.5.29. *See* namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jīvaṁ.
namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ AÇ.2.7.7. *See under* namo vaḥ pitaraḥ.
namo vaḥ pitaro balāya KS.9.6; ÇÇ.4.5.1.
namo vaḥ pitaro bhāmāya AV.18.4.82a.
namo vaḥ pitaro manyave AV.18.4.82b; VS.2.32; TS.3. 2.5.6; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. *Cf.* VSK.2.7.4.
namo vaḥ pitaro mṛtyave ÇÇ.4.5.1.
namo vaḥ pitaro yac chivaṁ tasmāi AV.18.4.84a.
namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jīvaṁ tasmāi VSK.2.7.4; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4. *See* namo vaḥ pitaro jīvāya.
namo vaḥ pitaro yat krūraṁ tasmāi AV.18.4.83b.
namo vaḥ pitaro yat syonaṁ tasmāi AV.18.4.84b.
namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghoraṁ tasmāi AV.18.4.83a; MS.1. 10.3: 143.5. *See under* namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.
namo vaḥ pitaro rasāya AV.18.4.81b; VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1.10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3. 10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; ApÇ.1.10.2; 13.12.10; SMB. 2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26; HG.2.12.10. P: namo vaḥ KÇ.4.1.15; 5.9.24.
namo vañcate parivañcate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2. 9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.

namo»vaṭyāya ca kūpyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kūpyāya.

namo vanyāya ca kakṣyāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS. 2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.

namo vayaṁ vāiçravaṇāya kurmahe TA.1.31.6^{b}.

namo varuṇasya pāçāya MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.13; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.41.

namo varuṇāya VS.8.23; TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; ÇB.4.4. 5.11; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; JUB.4.1.7; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; KÇ.10.8.21; ApÇ. 20.12.1; 13.11; BDh.2.5.8.9. *Cf.* varuṇāya (*sc.* namaḥ), *and* varuṇāya namaḥ.

namo varuṇāya vāruṇebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.7.

namo varmiṇe ca varūthine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.

namo varṣyāya cāvarṣyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS. 2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.

namo»vasānyāya ca çlokyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.6. *See* namaḥ çlokyāya.

namovāke prasthite adhvare narā RV.8.35.23^{a}.

namovāke vidhema (VS.ÇB. vidhema yat) svāhā VS.8.25^{d}; MS.1.3.39^{d}: 45.10; ÇB.4.4.5.20. *See* sūktavāke.

namo vācaspataye MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1. *Cf. next but one.*

namo vāce MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1 (*bis*); MÇ.4.1.31; — 4.3.39; — 4.4.37; — 4.5.12; — 4.6.6; — 4.7.9; — 4.8.3. *Cf. next.*

namo vāce namo vācaspataye TA.2.12.1^{c}; ApÇ.14.35.5^{c}; AG.3.3.4^{c}. *Cf. prec. two.*

namo vāce prāṇapatnyāi svāhā ṢB.2.9 (*bis*).

namo vātyāya ca reṣmyāya (TS. reṣmiyāya; MS. reṣmaṇyāya) ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.14; KS. 17.15.

namo vā dāçād uçato anu dyūn RV.1.71.6^{b}.

namo»vāntarāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.

namo vām astu çṛṇutaṁ havaṁ me TA.3.14.3^{a}.

namo vāyava upaçrotre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.

namo vāyave»ntarikṣakṣite lokaspṛte (MU. lokasmṛte; ChU. lokakṣite) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA.1.1; MU.6.35; ChU. 2.24.9.

namo vāyave vibhumata āntarikṣāṇām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.

namo vāruṇyāi TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.

namo vāstavyāya ca vāstupāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15. P: namo vāstavyāya MÇ. 6.2.4.

namo vikṣiṇatkebhyaḥ (TS.KS. vikṣīṇakebhyaḥ) VS. 16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23. *See* nama ākṣiṇakebhyaḥ.

namo vicinvatkebhyaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.4; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.

namo virūpebhyo viçvarūpebhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13.

namo viçvakarmaṇe sa u pātv asmān TS.3.2.8.2^{d}; MÇ.2. 3.7.4^{d}. *See* viçvakarman namas.

namo viçvajanasya kṣāmāya PB.1.8.7.

namo viṣṇave GG.1.6.20; VHDh.3.207. *Cf.* viṣṇave namaḥ.

namo viṣṇave gāurāya diçyānām adhipataye svāhā HG.2. 16.4.

namo viṣṇave bṛhate (AG. mahate) karomi TA.2.12.1^{d}; ApÇ.14.34.5^{d}; AG.3.3.4^{d}.

namo visṛjadbhyo vidhyadbhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13. *See* namo»syadbhyo.

namo visṛjyamānāyāi AV.6.90.3^{c}.

namo vīdhryāya (MS. vīdhriyāya) cātapyāya ca VS.16.38; KS.17.15; MS.2.9.7: 125.14. *See* nama īdhriyāya.

namo vīrtsāyā asamṛddhaye AV.5.7.1^{c}.

namo vṛkṣebhyo harikeçebhyaḥ VS.16.17,40; TS.4.5.2.1; 8.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; 2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.12,15.

namo vṛddhāya ca savṛdhe (TS. saṁvṛdhvane; KS. savṛdhvane; MS. suvṛdhvane) ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.

namovṛdhāso mahinā tarutra RV.7.21.9^{b}.

namovṛdhāir avasyubhiḥ sute raṇa RV.8.13.9^{c}.

namo vedebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.

namo vo astu: *see* namo vo»stu.

namo vo astu pravatsyāmi ApÇ.6.27.2.

namo vo astu prāvātsyam ApÇ.6.27.2.

namo vo»stu (AÇ.ÇÇ. astu) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3. 15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vāit.18.8; SMB.2.1.7.

namo vyuptakeçāya ca kapardine ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. *See* namaḥ kapardine ca vy°.

namo vrajyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca VS.16.44. *See under* namo gṛhyāya.

namo vrātebhyo vrātapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13.

namo»çvāya TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.

namo»çvibhyāṁ kṛṇumo»çvayugbhyām TB.3.1.2.11^{d}.

namo»çvebhyo *etc.*: *see* namo açvebhyo.

namo»simadbhyo naktaṁ caradbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5. 3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.

namo»stu te nirṛte tigmatejaḥ AV.6.63.2^{a}. P: namo »stu te nirṛte Vāit.28.26. *See* namaḥ su te.

namo»stu devarṣipitṛmanuṣyebhyaḥ ÇG.6.6.16.

namo»stu dāivāya prastarāya AV.16.2.6.

namo»stu narmade tubhyam RVKh.1.191.10^{c}.

namo»stu nīlagrīvāya (NīlarU. nīlaçikhaṇḍāya) VS.16.8^{a}; NīlarU.11^{a}; BṛhPDh.9.171. *See* namo astu *etc.*

namo»stu parāyate MÇ.3.1.25^{b}. *See under* namo astu pa°.

namo»stu rudrebhyo *etc.*: *see* namo astu *etc.*

namo»stu varṣamedase AV.12.1.42^{d}.

namo»stu sarpebhyaḥ: *see* namo astu *etc.*

namo»stv asitāya AV.6.56.2^{a}.

namo»syadbhyo vidhyadbhyaç ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11. *See* namo visṛjadbhyo.

namo hantre ca hanīyase ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2. 9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.

namo hamāya (Svidh. »hamāya) mohamāya maṅhamāya dhūnvate tāpasāya punarvasave namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.

namo harikeçāyopavītine VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.

namo hiraṇyabāhave senānye VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.

2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18. *P: namo hiraṇyabāhave* BṛhPDh.9.117.
namo hiraṇyabāhave hiraṇyavarṇāya hiraṇyarūpāya hiraṇyapataye TA.10.18.1; MahānU.13.4.
namo hṛdayyāya ca niveṣyāya ca VS.16.44. *See under* namo nīveṣyāya.
namo-horātrābhyām astu AV.19.8.2[c],7[b].
namo hradayyāya (KS. hradavyāya) ca niveṣyyāya (KS. niveṣyāya) ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. *See under* namo nīveṣyāya.
namo hrasvāya ca vāmanāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.
namyā yad indra sakhyā parāvati RV.1.53.7[c]; AV.20.21.7[c].
namraṁ maryākaro rajim (ÇÇ. °kāror api) AV.20.128.13[b]; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1[b].
na ya īṣante januṣo-yā nu RV.6.66.4[a].
na yaṁ yāvā tarati yātumāvān RV.7.1.5[c].
na yaṁ ripavo na riṣaṇyavaḥ RV.1.148.5[a].
na yaṁ vayanti samare-tamānāḥ RV.6.9.2[b].
na yaṁ vivikto rodasī RV.8.12.24[a].
na yaṁ çukro na dūrāçīḥ RV.8.2.5[a].
na yaṁ hiṅsanti dhītayo na vāṇīḥ RV.6.34.3[a].
na yac chūdreṣv alapsata (ÇÇ. alipsata) AB.7.17.3[b]; ÇÇ.15.24[b].
na yajamāna riṣyasi RV.8.31.16[a]; TS.1.8.22.4[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 164.14; KS.11.12[a].
na yajñapā bhavasy uttaro mat Vāit.37.2[d]. *See* na māyayā.
na yajñasya manvate martyāsaḥ (TB.ApÇ. martāsaḥ) RV.10.2.5[b]; KB.26.6[b]; TB.3.7.11.5[b]; ApÇ.3.12.1[b].
na yajñena nota çamībhir ābhiḥ RV.6.52.1[b].
na yaṁ jaranti çarado na māsāḥ RV.6.24.7[a].
nayatāmūn mṛtyudūtāḥ AV.8.8.11[a].
na yat te çocis tamasā varanta RV.4.6.6[c]; TS.4.3.13.1[c].
na yat paro nāntaraḥ RV.2.41.8[a]; VS.20.82[a].
na yat paro nāntaras tuturyāt RV.6.63.2[d].
na yat purā cakṛmā kad dha nūnam RV.10.10.4[a]; AV.18.1.4[a].
na yad dūrād vasavo nū cid antitaḥ RV.8.27.9[c].
nayantaṁ gīrbhir vanā dhiyaṁ dhāḥ SV.1.74[c]. *See* nayanto.
nayanti duritā tiraḥ RV.1.41.3[c].
nayantu yata āgatāḥ RV.10.85.31[d]; AV.14.2.10[d]; ApMB.1.6.9[d].
nayanto garbhaṁ vanāṁ dhiyaṁ dhuḥ RV.10.46.5[c]. *See* nayantaṁ.
na yaṁ dipsanti dipsavaḥ RV.1.25.14[a].
na yaṁ dudhrā varante na sthirā muraḥ RV.8.66.2[a]; SV.2.38[a].
na yaṁ dhūrvanti dhūrtayaḥ RV.8.45.9[c].
nayann ṛtasya pathibhī rajiṣṭhāiḥ RV.1.79.3[b].
nayann ṛtasya praçiṣo navīyasīḥ RV.9.86.32[c].
na yan mitrāiḥ samamamāna eti AV.12.3.48[b].
nayasīd v ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.45.6[a].
na yasya te çavasāna RV.8.68.8[a].
na yasya devā devatā na martāḥ RV.1.100.15[a].
na yasya dyāvāpṛthivī anu vyacaḥ RV.1.52.14[a].
na yasya dyāvāpṛthivī na dhanva RV.10.89.6[a]; N.5.3.
na yasya vartā januṣā nv asti RV.4.20.7[a].
na yasya sātur janitor avāri RV.4.6.7[a].
na yasya hanyate sakhā RV.10.152.1[c]; AV.1.20.4[c].
na yasyāḥ pāraṁ dadṛçe na yoyuvat AV.19.47.2[a].
na yasyendro varuṇo na mitraḥ RV.2.38.9[a].
na yaḥ saṁpṛche na punar havītave RV.8.101.4[a].
na yā adevo varate na devaḥ RV.6.22.11[c]; AV.20.36.11[c].
na yātava indra jūjuvur naḥ RV.7.21.5[a].
na yābhyo bhuvanaṁ kaç canāre RV.6.47.3[d].
na yāṁ miham akirad dhrādunim ca RV.1.32.13[b].
nayāmy arvatīr iva AV.10.4.21[c].
na yā roṣāti na grabhat (ÇÇ. grabhaḥ) AB.4.10.14[b]; AÇ.6.5.18[b]; ÇÇ.9.20.26[b].
na yāsu citraṁ dadṛçe na yakṣam RV.7.61.5[b].
nayiṣṭhā u no neṣaṇi RV.10.126.3[c].
na yuṣme vājabandhavaḥ RV.8.68.19[a].
na ye divaḥ pṛthivyā antam āpuḥ RV.1.33.10[a].
na ye devāsa ohasā na martāḥ RV.6.67.9[c].
na ye vātasya praminanty abhvam RV.1.24.6[d].
na ye çekur yajñiyāṁ nāvam āruham RV.10.44.6[c]; AV.20.94.6[c]; N.5.25[c].
na yeṣāṁ gopā araṇaç cid āsa RV.5.2.5[b].
na yeṣām irī sadhastha īṣṭa ā RV.5.87.3[c].
na ye stāunā ayāso mahnā RV.6.66.5[c].
na yonā (TS. yonāv; KS. yonir) uṣāsānaktā (KS. °naktāgneḥ) VS.27.17[b]; TS.4.1.8.2[b]; MS.2.12.6[b]: 150.10; KS.18.17[b]. *See* upāke.
na yo mātarāv apy (SV. anv) eti dhātave RV.10.115.1[b]; SV.1.64[b].
na yo yuchati tiṣyo yathā divaḥ RV.5.54.13[c].
na yo rara āryaṁ nāma dasyave RV.10.49.3[d].
na yor upabdir açvyaḥ RV.1.74.7[a]. P: na yor upabdiḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5.
na yo varāya marutām iva svanaḥ RV.1.143.5[a].
nara indra pratiçikṣanty annāiḥ RV.10.29.5[d]; AV.20.76.5[d].
naraṁdhiṣaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See* viṣṇur naraṁ°.
naraṁ nṛṣāhaṁ maṅhiṣṭham RV.8.10.1[c]; AV.20.44.1[c]; SV.1.144[c].
naram avāryakratum RV.8.92.8[c]; SV.2.993[c].
naraç ca ye pitubhājo vyuṣṭāu RV.1.124.12[b].
naraç cid vāṁ samithe çūrasātāu RV.3.54.4[c].
naraḥ çaṅsanty ukthaçāsa ukthā RV.7.19.9[b]; AV.20.37.9[b].
naraḥ çubhe na panthām RV.1.127.6[b].
naras tokasya tanayasya sātāu (RV.7.82.9[d], sātiṣu) RV.4.24.3[d]; 7.82.9[d].
naras tokasya sanitāu RV.1.8.6[b]; AV.20.71.2[b].
naraḥ somasya harṣyā RV.8.68.14[b].
narā gāureva vidyutaṁ tṛṣāṇā RV.7.69.6[a].
narā ca çaṅsaṁ dāivyaṁ ca dhartari RV.9.86.42[d].
na rājanyo na vāiçyaḥ AV.5.17.9[b].
na rājā varuṇo vibhuḥ TA.1.5.1[b].
na rātrī nāhaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21[c].
na rātryā (TB. rātriyā) ahna āsīt praketaḥ RV.10.129.2[b]; TB.2.8.9.4[b]. *But* TB. *erroneously puts* na *with the preceding* pāda.
narā daṅsiṣṭhāv atraye RV.10.143.3[a].

na rādhaḥ paryetave RV.8.24.21[b]; AV.20.65.3[b].
na rādhasa āmarītā maghasya RV.4.20.7[b].
na rādhasā mardhiṣan naḥ RV.8.81.4[c].
na rādhaso-rādhaso nūtanasya RV.6.27.3[c].
narā nṛtū janiman yajñiyānām RV.6.63.5[d].
narāṁ na çaṅsaḥ savanāni gantana RV.2.34.6[b].
narā māyābhir itaūti māhinam RV.1.151.9[b].
narā vā çaṅsaṁ pūṣaṇam agohyam RV.10.64.3[a].
narāçaṅsaḥ prati dhāmāny añjan RV.2.3.2[a].
narāçaṅsaḥ prati çūro mimānaḥ VS.20.37[a]; MS.3.11.1[a]: 139.14; KS.38.6[a]; TB.2.6.8.1[a].
narāçaṅsaṁ vājinaṁ vājayann iha RV.1.106.4[a].
narāçaṅsaṁ sudhṛṣṭamam RV.1.18.9[a].
narāçaṅsapītasya deva soma te matividaḥ (Vāit. te nṛbhiḥ ṣṭutasya matividaḥ) AB.7.34.1; Vāit.20.7.
narāçaṅsapītasya soma deva te matividaḥ prātaḥsavanasya gāyatrachandasaḥ pitṛpītasya MÇ.2.4.2.32; ... matividо mādhyaṁdinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasaḥ ... MÇ.2.4.6.15; ... matividaḥ tṛtīyasya savanasya jagacchandasaḥ ... MÇ.2.5.1.50. P: narāçaṅsapītasya MÇ.2.4.2.42.
narāçaṅsam iha priyam RV.1.13.3[a]; SV.2.699[a].
narāçaṅsaç caturaṅgo yamo-ditiḥ RV.10.92.11[b].
narāçaṅsa staviṣyate AÇ.8.3.10[b]; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1[b]. *See* nārāçaṅsa.
narāçaṅsas trir ā divaḥ RV.1.142.3[c].
narāçaṅsasya mahimānam eṣām RV.7.2.2[a]; VS.29.27[a]; MS.4.13.3[a]: 201.12; KS.37.4[a]; TB.3.6.3.1[a]; N.8.7[a].
narāçaṅsasyāhaṁ devayajyayā paçumān (MÇ. °yajyayendriyavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15. *Cf.* ApÇ.4.10.1.
narāçaṅsaḥ suṣūdati RV.5.5.2[a].
narāçaṅsena tejasā VS.28.2[e]; TB.2.6.7.1[e].
narāçaṅsena nagnahum (KS.TB. nagnahuḥ) VS.20.57[b]; MS.3.11.3[b]: 143.13; KS.38.8[b]; TB.2.6.12.1[b].
narāçaṅse somapīthaṁ ya āçuḥ (KS. ānaçuḥ) MS.4.10.6[b]: 157.8; KS.21.14[b]; TB.2.6.16.1[b]. *See* nārāçaṅse.
narāçaṅso agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.1.5.22; ÇÇ.1.7.3.
narāçaṅso agniḥ (VS.TS.KS. agne) AV.5.27.3[b]; VS.27.13[b]; TS.4.1.8.1[b]; MS.2.12.6[a]: 150.1; KS.18.17[a].
narāçaṅso gnāspatir no avyāt (RV. avyāḥ) RV.2.38.10[b]; MS.4.14.6[b]: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3[b].
narāçaṅso no-vatu prayāje RV.10.182.2[a].
narāçaṅso bhavati yad vijāyate RV.3.29.11[b].
narāçaṅso viçvarūpebhir açvāiḥ RV.10.70.2[b].
narā çavīrayā dhiyā RV.1.3.2[b].
narā sumnena cetasā RV.5.73.6[b].
nariṣṭā nāma vā asi AV.7.12.2[b].
nariṣṭhāyāi bhīmalam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
na riṣyati na vyathate TA.1.11.7[a].
na riṣyati savanaṁ yasminn āyatā RV.5.44.9[b].
na riṣyanti na vyathante ha bhojāḥ RV.10.107.8[b].
na riṣyet tvāvataḥ sakhā RV.1.91.8[c]; TS.2.3.14.1[c]; MS.4.10.1[c]: 141.13; KS.2.14[c].
na riṣyema kadā cana RV.6.54.9[b]; AV.7.9.3[b]; 20.127.14[e]; VS.34.41[b]; TB.2.5.5.5[b].
na rīṣate vāvṛdhānaḥ parā dāt RV.5.3.12[d].
nare ca dakṣiṇāvate RV.9.98.10[c]; SV.2.681[c],1029[c].
nare naryāya nṛtamāya nṛṇām RV.4.25.4[d].
na revatā paṇinā sakhyam indraḥ RV.4.25.7[a].
naro asāmiçavasaḥ RV.5.52.5[b].
na rogaṁ nota duḥkhatām ChU.7.26.2[b]; MU.7.11[b].
na rodasī adruhā vedyābhiḥ RV.3.56.1[c].
na rodasī apa nudanta ghorāḥ RV.1.167.4[c].
na rodasī mahimānaṁ mamāte RV.3.32.7[d].
naro dhanvāni bāhvoḥ RV.6.59.7[b].
naro na raṇvāḥ savane madantaḥ RV.7.59.7[d].
naro naram avase taṁ dhanāya RV.1.100.8[b].
naro maghāny ānaçuḥ RV.5.10.3[d].
naro madema çaraṇe sakhāyaḥ RV.7.19.8[b]; AV.20.37.8[b].
naro maryā arepasaḥ RV.5.53.3[c].
naro yat te duduhur dakṣiṇena TB.3.7.13.1[b]. *See* naro yad vā.
naro yatra duhate kāmyaṁ madhu RV.10.76.6[c].
naro yatra devayavo madanti RV.1.154.5[b]; 7.97.1[b]; MS.4.12.1[b]: 179.4; TB.2.4.6.2[b].
naro yad vā te hastayor adhukṣan Vāit.24.1[b]. *See* naro yat te.
naro yad vāṁ açvinā stomam āvan RV.4.44.6[c]; AV.20.143.6[c].
naro ye ke cāsmad ā RV.10.20.8[a].
naro vartayathā guru RV.1.39.3[b].
naro-si TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.23 (ApG.8.22.16).
naro havyā na marjayanta āsabhiḥ RV.10.76.7[d].
naro havyebhir īḍate sabādhaḥ RV.7.8.1[c]; SV.1.70[c].
naro hitam ava mehanti peravaḥ RV.9.74.4[d]; KS.35.6[d].
narte brahmaṇas tapaso vimokaḥ TB.2.7.17.1[a]. P: narte brahmaṇaḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.
narmadāyāi namaḥ prātaḥ RVKh.1.191.10[a].
narmadāyāi namo niçi RVKh.1.191.10[b].
narmāya puṅçcalūm VS.30.20. *See* hasāya pu°.
narmāya bhadravatīm TB.3.4.1.15.
narmāya rebham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
narya prajāṁ me-jugupas tāṁ me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.5.
narya prajāṁ me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1.4; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25[a]; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.2; ApÇ.5.18.2[a]. P: narya KÇ.4.12.13.
naryāpasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
nalaṁ plavam ārohāitat TA.6.7.2[a].
nalena patho-nv. ihi TA.6.7.2[b].
na lokam abhi gachati JB.1.234[f]. *Part of* puraç cakram.
na lobho nāçubhā matiḥ RVKh.5.87.20[b].
na va ihāstv ity añcanam (*read* ihāstu nyañcanam ?) Kāuç.116.7[b].
na vaḥ pratimāi sukṛtāni vāghataḥ RV.3.60.4[c].
navaṁ vasānaḥ surabhiḥ suvāsāḥ AV.14.2.44[a]. P: navaṁ vasānaḥ Kāuç.79.27.
navaṁ soma juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.2[a].
navaṁ somāya vājine TB.2.4.8.2[a].
navaṁ stomaṁ juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.7[d].
navaṁ stomaṁ navaṁ haviḥ TB.2.4.8.3[a].
navaṁ havir juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.3[a].
navakṛtva indro rājā KS.40.9[a].
navagvāsaḥ sutasomāsa indram RV.5.29.12[a]; AÇ.9.3.22.

navagvo nu daçagvo añgirastamaḥ RV.10.62.6c.
nava cakhvāṅsaṁ navatiṁ ca bāhūn RV.2.14.4b.
navacatvāriñçate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
nava ca ma ekādaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
nava ca me navatiç ca me AV.5.15.9a.
nava ca yan navatiṁ ca sravantīḥ RV.1.32.14c.
nava ca yā navatiç ca AV.6.25.3a.
navajāto virocase TB.2.4.8.6c.
navaṁ jajñānaṁ jenyaṁ vipaçcitam RV.9.86.36b.
navaṁ janiṣṭāraṇī RV.5.9.3b.
navatiṁ srotyā nava ca sravantīḥ RV.10.104.8c.
navatiṁ nāvyā anu (AV. ati) RV.1.80.8b; AV.8.5.9f. *Cf.* pareṇehi.
navatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7.
navadaça ca ma ekaviñçatiç ca me VS.18.24.
navadaçabhir astuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.13; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
navanāgasahasrabalaḥ RVKh.7.55.4b.
na vaniṣad anātatam AV.20.132.7; ÇÇ.12.18.15.
navanta kṣoṇayo yathā RV.10.22.9d.
navanta gāvaḥ svar dṛçīke RV.1.66.10b. *Cf. next but one.*
navantam ahiṁ saṁ piṇag ṛjīṣin RV.6.17.10d.
navanta viçve svar dṛçīke RV.1.69.10b. *Cf. prec. but one.*
na vandanā çaviṣṭha vedyābhiḥ RV.7.21.5b.
navaṁ nu stomam agnaye RV.7.15.4a; KS.40.14a; TB.2.4.8.1a.
nava paçcātāt sthivimanta āyan RV.10.27.15c.
nava puro navatiṁ ca çnathiṣṭam RV.7.99.5b; TS.3.2.11.3b; MS.4.12.5b: 192.4.
nava prāṇān navabhiḥ saṁ mimīte AV.5.28.1a. P: nava prāṇān Kāuç.11.19; 52.20; 58.10.
navabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
navabhir vājāir navatī ca vājinam RV.10.39.10b.
nava bhūmīḥ samudrāḥ AV.11.7.14a.
navabhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
navabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
navamā daçameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
navaṁ barhir odanāya stṛṇīta AV.12.3.32a. P: navaṁ barhiḥ Kāuç.61.40.
na vayaṁ cādharmaç ca ApDh.1.10.28.11.
nava yat puro navatiṁ ca sadyaḥ RV.7.19.5b; AV.20.37.5b. *Cf. next but one.*
nava yad asya navatiṁ ca bhogān RV.5.29.6a.
nava yo navatiṁ puraḥ RV.8.93.2a; AV.20.7.2a; SV.2.801a. *Cf. prec. but one.*
na varante paribādho adevīḥ RV.5.2.10d; TS.1.2.14.7d.
navarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.6.
na vartave prasavaḥ sargataktaḥ RV.3.33.4c.
na varṣaṁ māitrāvaruṇam AV.5.19.15a.
navaviñçatiç ca ma ekatriñçaç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
navaviñçatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110.18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17.
navaviñçatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
nava vrādhato navatiṁ ca vakṣayam RV.10.49.8d.
navaṣaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
nava sākaṁ navatīḥ çambarasya RV.4.26.3b.
navasya soma te vayam TB.2.4.8.2a.
navasraktim ṛtaspṛçam (SV. ṛtāvṛdham) RV.8.76.12b; AV.20.42.1b; SV.2.340b; AA.2.3.6.4,5.
na vā araṇyānir hanti RV.10.146.5a; TB.2.5.5.7a.
na vā u (TS.TB.ApÇ. na vā uv; MS. na vā) etan mriyase na (MS. nota) riṣyasi RV.1.162.21a; VS.23.16a; 25.44a; TS.4.6.9.4a; MS.1.2.15a: 25.14; KSA.6.5a; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14a; ApÇ.7.16.7a. P: na vā uv etan mriyase TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.8,11.
na vā u te tanvā tanvaṁ (AV. te tanūṁ tanvā) saṁ papṛcyām RV.10.10.12a; AV.18.1.14a. *See* na te tanūṁ.
na vā u devāḥ kṣudham id vadhaṁ daduḥ RV.10.117.1a. P: na vā u devāḥ Rvidh.4.4.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.40.
na vā u māṁ vṛjane vārayante RV.10.27.5a.
na vā u yoṣad rudrād asuryam RV.2.33.9d.
na vā uv *etc.*: *see* na vā u etan.
na vā u somo vṛjinaṁ hinoti RV.7.104.13a; AV.8.4.13a.
na vā etan *etc.*: *see* na vā u etan.
na vā ojīyo rudra tvad asti RV.2.33.10d; TA.4.5.7d. *See* ojīyo rudras.
na vāṁ jūryanti pūrvyā kṛtāni RV.1.117.4d.
navānāṁ navatīnām RV.1.191.13a.
navā no agna ā bhara RV.5.6.8a.
na vāṁ devā amṛtā ā minanti RV.5.69.4c.
na vāṁ dyāvo-habhir nota sindhavaḥ RV.1.151.9c.
na vāṁ niṇyāny acite abhūvan RV.7.61.5d.
navābhir indrotibhiḥ RV.4.31.13c.
navā mātṛbhyo vasanā jahāti RV.1.95.7d.
na vāyanti subhvo devayuktāḥ RV.7.67.8c.
navāratnīn apamāyāsmākaṁ tataḥ pari duṣvapnyaṁ sarvaṁ dviṣate nir dayāmasi AV.19.57.6. *Quasi metrical.*
navāçītyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
navāç caranti saritaḥ purāṇīḥ AV.12.2.41d.
na vikarṇaḥ pṛthuçirāḥ AV.5.17.3a.
na vi jānāmi (AB. jānanti) yatarat (AV. yatarā) parastāt AV.10.7.43b; AB.3.43.5d; JB.1.258d.
na vi jānāmi yad ivedam asmi RV.1.164.37a; AV.9.10.15a; N.7.3; 14.22. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.56.
na vi jñāyante sadṛçīr ajuryāḥ RV.4.51.6d.
na vi dasyanty ūtayaḥ RV.1.11.3b; SV.2.179b.
na vindhe asya suṣṭutim RV.1.7.7c; AV.20.70.13c; N.6.18c.
na vivyacanta bhūmayaḥ RV.8.6.15c.
naviṣṭhāya navamaṁ trasadasyuḥ RV.5.27.3b.
na vīḍave namate na sthirāya RV.6.24.8a.
na vīro jāyate vṛṣā AV.5.19.4d.
na vīryaṁ nūtanaḥ kaç canāpa RV.5.42.6d.
na vīryam indra te na rādhaḥ RV.7.22.8c; AV.20.73.2c.
navedaso amṛtānām abhūma RV.10.31.3d.
nave drupade arbhake RV.4.32.23b; N.4.15b.
navena pūrvaṁ dayamānāḥ syāma MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.4.17; 9.43. *See next.*

navena pūrvaṁ dayamāne VS.28.16[e]; TB.2.6.10.3[e]. *See prec.*
na vepasā na tanyatā RV.1.80.12[a].
naveṣṭiç cāturmāsyāni GB.1.5.23[c].
na vāi kumāri tat tathā AV.20.133.1[c]–6[c]; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1[c]–7[c].
na vāi gāvo maṅgīrasya (KÇ. mandīrasya) Vāit.34.9[a]; KÇ.13.3.21[a]; MÇ.7.2.7[a]. *See* nanu gāvo.
na vāi taṁ cakṣur jahāti AV.10.2.30[a].
na vāi tatra nimloca ChU.3.11.2[a].
na vāi tatra mriyante (TA. pramīyate) AV.8.2.24[c]; TA.6.11.2[a]. *Cf.* sarvo vāi tatra.
na vāi tvā dviṣmo abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.14.1[d].
na vāibādhapraṇuttānām AV.3.6.7[c]. *Cf.* na sāyaka°.
navāiva tā navatayaḥ AV.5.19.11[a].
na vāi vātaç cana kāmam āpnoti AV.9.2.24[a].
na vāi çvetasyādhyācāre (AG. çvetaç cābhyāgāre; HG. çvetasyābhyācāreṇa; MG. çvetasyābhyācāre) AG.2.3.3[a]; PG.2.14.5[a]; HG.2.16.8[a]; ApMB.2.17.27[a] (ApG.7.18.12); MG.2.7.1[a].
na vāi strāiṇāni sakhyāni santi RV.10.95.15[c]; ÇB.11.5.1.9[c].
na vo guhā cakṛma bhūri duṣkṛtam RV.10.100.7[a].
na vocāma mā sunoteti somam RV.2.30.7[b].
na vo dasrā upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.55.5[c]; TS.2.4.8.2[c]; MS.2.4.7[c]: 45.2; KS.11.9[c]; 30.4[c].
navo-navo bhavati (AV.JUB. bhavasi) jāyamānaḥ RV.10.85.19[a]; AV.7.81.2[a]; 14.1.24[a]; TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1[a]; MS.4.12.2[a]: 181.5; KS.10.12[a]; TB.3.1.3.1; AÇ.9.8.3; HG.1.16.1; BDh.3.8.10; JUB.3.27.11 (*Vedic allusion which continues in quasi metrical style*); N.11.6[a]. Ps: navo-navo bhavati VHDh.5.487; navo-navaḥ ÇÇ.14.32.4; GDh.27.5. *Cf.* BDh.3.8.14.
na vo-çvāḥ çrathayantāha sisrataḥ RV.5.54.10[c].
na vo hiraṇyanemayaḥ RV.1.105.1[c]; AV.18.4.89[c]; SV.1.417[c].
navyaṁ kṛṇomi sanyase purājām RV.3.31.19[b].
navyaṁ ghoṣād amartyam RV.1.139.8[e]; AV.20.67.2[e].
navyaṁ tad ukthyaṁ hitam RV.1.105.12[a].
navyaṁ daṅsiṣṭha sanyase RV.8.24.26[b].
navyaṁ-navyaṁ haryasi manma nu priyam RV.10.96.11[b]; AV.20.32.1[b].
navyaṁ-navyaṁ tantum ā tanvate divi RV.1.159.4[c].
navyam āyuḥ pra sū tira RV.1.10.11[c].
navyasībhiḥ suçastibhiḥ RV.8.5.24[b].
navyā-navyā yuvatayo bhavantīḥ RV.3.55.16[c].
na vy uchet kadā cana AV.11.4.21[f].
navye deṣṇe çaste asmin ta ukthe RV.4.20.10[c]; TS.1.7.13.3[c].
navyo jāyatām ṛtam RV.1.105.15[d].
na çakraḥ pariçaktave RV.8.78.5[b].
na çatāya çatāmagha RV.8.1.5[d]; SV.1.291[d].
na çatrur antaṁ vividad yudhā te RV.7.21.6[d]; TS.7.4.15.1[d]; KSA.4.4[d].
naçad abhi draviṇaṁ dīdhyānaḥ RV.4.23.4[b].
naçany avasphūrjan (KS. °sphūrjan vidyud) varṣan bhūta rāvaṭ (KS. rāvat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. *Cf. under* anaçany.
na çardhate dasyujūtāya stavān RV.6.24.8[b].
na çaçramāṇo bibhīvān RV.10.105.3[b].
na çīrṣe nota madhyataḥ AV.7.56.6[b].
na çeṣo agne anyajātam asti RV.7.4.7[c]; N.3.2[c].
naçyatetaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.5[d], 6[d].
naçyantu mama sarvadā RVKh.5.87.29[d].
naçyetaḥ prāmutaḥ pata AV.7.115.1[b].
na çrāmyanti na vi muñcanty ete RV.2.28.4[c].
naṣṭaceṣṭaç ca mārutaḥ Suparṇ.4.2[d]. *See* māruto na.
naṣṭāsavo naṣṭaviṣāḥ AV.10.4.12[a].
naṣṭe jihvā carcarīti ÇÇ.12.15.1.1[c]. *See* oṣṭhe jihvā.
na saṁvādāya ramate RV.8.101.4[b].
na saṁskṛtatram upa yanti tā abhi RV.6.28.4[b]; AV.4.21.4[b]; KS.13.16[b]; TB.2.4.6.9[b].
na saṁskṛtaṁ pra mimīto gamiṣṭhā RV.5.76.2[a]; SV.2.1103[a].
na sakthy udyamīyasī RV.10.86.6[d]; AV.20.126.6[d].
na sa jātu janaḥ çraddadhyāt TA.1.11.5[c].
na sa jīyate maruto na hanyate RV.5.54.7[a].
na sa devā atikrame RV.1.105.16[c].
na saṁdṛçe tiṣṭhati rūpam asya TA.10.1.3[a]; MahānU.1.11[a]; KU.6.9[a]; ÇvetU.4.20[a].
na sannāṅ ava gachati AV.6.76.4[b].
na sa pitṛyāṇam apy eti lokam AV.5.18.13[d].
na sa mucyātāi varuṇasya rājñaḥ AV.4.16.4[b].
na samudrāiḥ parvatāir indra te rathaḥ RV.2.16.3[b].
na sa rājā vyathate yasminn indraḥ RV.5.37.4[a].
na sa rāyā çaçamāno vi yoṣat RV.4.2.9[c].
na sa riṣyāti pūruṣaḥ RV.10.97.17[d]; AV.6.109.2[d]; VS.12.91[d]; TS.4.2.6.5[d]; MS.2.7.13[d]: 94.14; KS.16.13[d].
na sarve manasā viduḥ AV.10.8.14[d].
na sa sakhā yo na dadāti sakhye RV.10.117.4[a].
na sa svo dakṣo varuṇa dhrutiḥ sā RV.7.86.6[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.56.
na sahasrāya nāyutāya vajrivaḥ RV.8.1.5[c]; SV.1.291[c].
na sāyakapraṇuttānām AV.9.2.12[c]. *Cf.* na vāibādha°.
na sāyakasya cikite janāsaḥ RV.3.53.23[a].
na sāyam asti devayā ajuṣṭam RV.5.77.2[b]; MS.4.12.6[b]: 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13[b]; N.12.5[b].
na sindhavo rajaso antam ānaçuḥ RV.1.52.14[b].
na sīm adeva āpat (SV. āpa tat) RV.8.70.7[a]; SV.1.268[a]; ÇÇ.18.8.5.
na sīsarad itaḥ (ApMB. sīsarīdata) ApMB.2.16.9[b], 10[b]; HG.2.7.2[b].
na sugaṁ duṣkṛte bhuvam RV.10.86.5[d]; AV.20.126.5[d].
na sunvāna na devayo RV.8.31.16[b]; TS.1.8.22.4[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 164.14; KS.11.12[b].
na suptam asya supteṣu AV.11.4.25[c].
na suyāçutarā bhuvat RV.10.86.6[b]; AV.20.126.6[b].
na suṣā na sudā uta RV.8.78.4[b].
na suṣṭutim asuryasya vidvān RV.7.22.5[b]; SV.2.1149[b].
na suṣvim indro-vase mṛdhāti RV.6.23.9[d].
na sūnṛtā yamate vasavyā RV.7.37.3[d].
na seçe yasya rambate RV.10.86.16[a]; AV.20.126.16[a]. P: na seçe Ṛvidh.3.24.4.
na seçe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.17[a]; AV.20.126.17[a]; ÇÇ.16.13.10.

nasoḥ prāṇaḥ AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vāit. 3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
na soma indram asuto mamāda RV.7.26.1^{a}; ÇB.4.6.1.10.
na somād rājñaḥ AB.7.23.3.
na somo apratā pape RV.8.32.16^{c}.
na stenāir na vanargubhiḥ AV.4.36.7^{b}.
na steyam admi manasod amucye AV.14.1.57^{c}.
na stotāraṁ nide karaḥ RV.3.41.6^{c}; AV.20.23.6^{c}.
na stome-nupraveçinaḥ SMB.2.5.2^{b}.
na strīhutaṁ çūdrahutaṁ ca devagam Kāuç.73.18^{d}.
na smā varante yuvatiṁ na çaryām RV.10.178.3^{d}; AB.4.20.31^{d}; N.10.29^{d}.
nasyāni barhir badarāir jajāna VS.19.90^{d}; MS.3.11.9^{d}: 154.7; KS.38.3^{d}; TB.2.6.4.5^{d}.
na sredhati na vyathate na riṣyati RV.5.54.7^{b}.
na sredhantaṁ rayir naçat RV.7.32.21^{b}; SV.2.218^{b}.
na svadhitir vananvati RV.8.102.19^{b}.
na svapnāya spṛhayanti RV.8.2.18^{b}; AV.20.18.3^{b}; SV.2.71^{b}.
na svid asti tad ṛtuthā vi vocaḥ RV.6.18.3^{d}.
na svāirī svāiriṇī kutaḥ ChU.5.11.5^{d}.
na hata (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
na hanyate na jīyate tvotaḥ RV.3.59.2^{c}; TS.3.4.11.5^{c}; MS.4.10.2^{c}: 146.14; KS.23.12^{c}.
nahi grabhāyāraṇaḥ suçevaḥ RV.7.4.8^{a}; N.3.3^{a}.
nahi tad dṛçyate divā (ApÇ. tad dadṛçe divā; HG. tad divā dadṛçe divaḥ) AV.7.101.1^{d}; ApÇ.10.13.11^{d}; HG.1.17.4^{d}.
nahi te agne tanvaḥ (JB. tanvāi; TA.ApÇ. tanuvāi) AV.6.49.1^{a}; KS.35.14^{a}; JB.2.223 (218)^{a}; TA.6.10.1^{a}; ApÇ.14.29.3^{a}; Kāuç.46.14.
nahi te agne vṛṣabha pratidhṛṣe RV.8.60.14^{a}.
nahi te antaḥ çavasaḥ parīṇaçe RV.1.54.1^{b}.
nahi te kṣatraṁ na saho na manyum RV.1.24.6^{a}. P: nahi te kṣatram ÇÇ.12.11.21.
nahi te nāma jagrāha AV.3.18.3^{a}. *See* nahy asyā nāma.
nahi te pūrtam akṣipat RV.6.16.18^{a}; SV.2.57^{a}; KS.20.14^{a}.
nahi te çūra rādhasaḥ RV.8.46.11^{a}.
nahi teṣām amā cana (MS. satām) RV.10.185.2^{a}; VS.3.32^{a}; MS.1.5.4^{a}: 70.9; KS.7.2^{a}; ÇB.2.3.4.37^{a}; ApÇ.6.17.10^{a}.
nahi tvad anyaḥ puruhūta kaç cana RV.8.66.13^{c}.
nahi tvad anyan maghavan na āpyam RV.7.32.19^{c}; AV.20.82.2^{c}; SV.2.1147^{c}.
nahi tvad anyo girvaṇo giraḥ saghat RV.1.57.4^{c}; AV.20.15.4^{c}; SV.1.373^{c}.
nahi tvad āre nimiṣaç caneçe RV.2.28.6^{d}; MS.4.14.9^{d}: 229.2; N.13.1.
nahi tvad indra vasyo anyad asti RV.5.31.2^{c}.
nahi tvā kaç cana prati RV.8.64.2^{c}; AV.20.93.2^{c}; SV.2.705^{c}.
nahi tvā pūṣann atimanya āghṛṇe RV.1.138.4^{f}.
nahi tvā rodasī ubhe RV.1.10.8^{a}.
nahi tvā çatru starate stṛṇoṣi yam RV.1.129.4^{f}.
nahi tvā çūra devāḥ RV.8.81.3^{a}; SV.2.80^{a}.
nahi tvā çūro na turo na dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.6.25.5^{a}.
nahi devo na martyaḥ RV.1.19.2^{a}.
nahi nu te mahimanaḥ samasya RV.6.27.3^{a}.
nahi nu yād adhīmasi RV.1.80.15^{a}.
na hinvānāsas titirus ta indram RV.1.33.8^{c}.
nahi praveda sukṛtasya panthām RV.10.71.6^{d}; AA.3.2.4.3^{d}; TA.1.3.2^{d}; 2.15.1^{d}.
na hi bāhyahutaṁ devāḥ ÇG.1.10.8^{c}.
nahi manyuḥ pāuruṣeyaḥ RV.8.71.2^{a}.
nahi mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.4.55.7^{c}.
nahi me akṣipac cana RV.10.119.6^{a}.
nahi me asty aghnyā RV.8.102.19^{a}.
nahi me rodasī ubhe RV.10.119.7^{a}.
nahi va ūtiḥ pṛtanāsu mardhati RV.7.59.4^{a}.
nahi vaç caramaṁ cana RV.7.59.3^{a}; SV.1.241^{a}; Svidh.2.8.1.
nahi vaḥ çatrur vivide adhi dyavi RV.1.39.4^{a}.
nahi vāṁ vavrayāmahe RV.8.40.2^{a}.
nahi vām asti dūrake RV.1.22.4^{a}.
nahi vo asty arbhakaḥ RV.8.30.1^{a}; ÇÇ.10.11.8. P: nahi Rvidh.2.31.4.
nahi ṣas tava no mama RV.8.33.16^{a}.
nahi ṣma yad dha vaḥ purā RV.8.7.21^{a}.
nahi ṣmā te çataṁ cana RV.4.31.9^{a}.
nahi sthūry ṛtuthā yātam asti RV.10.131.3^{a}; AV.20.125.3^{a}.
nahi spaçam avidann anyam asmāt VS.33.60^{a}; TB.2.4.6.7^{a}.
nahi svam āyuç cikite janeṣu RV.7.23.2^{c}; AV.20.12.2^{c}.
nahī nu vo maruto anty asme RV.1.167.9^{a}.
nahī nv asya pratimānam asti RV.4.18.4^{c}.
nahī nv asya mahimānam indriyam RV.8.3.13^{c}; AV.20.50.1^{c}.
nahy aṅga nṛto tvat RV.8.24.12^{a}.
nahy aṅga purā cana RV.8.24.15^{a}; SV.2.861^{a}.
nahyanti dharuṇāya kam RV.10.60.8^{b}.
nahy anyaṁ baḍākaram (AA. balākaram) RV.8.80.1^{a}; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.97.
nahy anye açaknuvan RV.5.40.9^{d}; KB.24.4^{d}.
nahy asyā aparaṁ cana RV.10.86.11^{c}; AV.20.126.11^{c}; TS.1.7.13.1^{c}; KS.8.17^{c}; N.11.38^{c}.
nahy asyā (ApMB. asyāi) nāma gṛbhṇāmi RV.10.145.4^{a}; ApMB.1.15.4^{a} (ApG.3.9.6). *See* nahi te nāma.
nāṅho açnoti duritaṁ nakir bhayam RV.10.39.11^{b}.
nāṅho martaṁ naçati na pradṛptiḥ RV.6.3.2^{d}.
nākaṁ rakṣethe dyubhir aktubhir hitam RV.1.34.8^{d}.
nākaṁ gṛbhṇānāḥ (TS.KS. gṛhṇānāḥ) sukṛtasya loke VS.15.50^{c}; TS.3.5.4.1^{c}; 4.7.13.3^{c}; MS.1.4.3^{c}: 50.8; 2.12.4^{c}: 147.9; KS.5.6^{c}; 18.18^{c}; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
nākam ā roha saha yajamānena TB.3.7.13.4^{c}.
nākam eti jñānavidhūtapāpmā N.1.18^{d}.
nākaḥ ṣaṭtriṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.24.
nākasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5.
nākasya pṛṣṭham abhisaṁvasānaḥ TA.10.2.1^{c}.
nākasya pṛṣṭham āruhya TA.10.1.13^{c}; MahānU.5.3^{c}.
nākasya pṛṣṭhād divam ut patiṣyan AV.18.4.14^{b}.
nākasya pṛṣṭhāyābhiṣektāram TB.3.4.1.8.

nākasya pṛṣṭhe adhi tiṣṭhati çritaḥ RV.1.125.5^{a}.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe adhi dīdhyānāḥ AV.18.2.47^{d}.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe adhi rocane divaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^{b}.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe adhi viṣṭapi çritāḥ AV.18.4.4^{b}.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe adhi saptaraçmāu AV.9.5.15^{d}. *Cf.* nāke tiṣṭhantam.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe dadivāṅsaṁ dadhāti AV.9.5.10^{b}.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe parame vyoman TB.3.7.6.5^{d}; ApÇ.4.5.5^{d}.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe mahato mahīyān TA.10.1.1^{b}; MahānU. 1.1^{b}.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe (Vāit.MÇ. pṛṣṭhe svarge loke) yajamāno astu Vāit.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8^{b}; ApÇ.3.19.1^{b}; MÇ.5.2.15.10^{b}; — 5.2.16.14^{b}.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe sam iṣā madema AV.7.80.1^{d}. *See* uttame nāka.
nākasya pṛṣṭhe svarge *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
nākulī nāma te mātā SMB.2.4.8^{c}.
nāke tiṣṭhantam adhi saptaraçmāu AV.11.1.36^{d}. *Cf.* nākasya pṛṣṭhe adhi sapta°.
nākedaṁ paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
nāke rājan prati tiṣṭha AV.6.123.5^{a}.
nāke suparṇam upapaptivāṅsam RV.9.85.11^{a}.
nāke suparṇam upa yat patantam RV.10.123.6^{a}; AV.18.3.66^{a}; SV.1.320^{a}; 2.1196^{a}; AB.1.22.3; KB.8.7; ṢB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.2.5.8.5^{a}; TA.6.3.1^{a}; AÇ.4.7.4. P: nāke suparṇam ṢB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 10.15; LÇ.3.9.18; 8.8.35; MÇ.4.3.22;—8.19.
nāko-si bradhnaḥ (MÇ. bradhno-si) pratiṣṭhāsaṁkramaṇaḥ (KS. °kramaṇam; MÇ. °kramaṇatamam) KS. 7.13; ApÇ.5.14.13; MÇ.1.5.4.10.
nākro makaraḥ kulīpayas (TS. kulīkayas; MS. pulīkayas; KSA. pulīrayas) te-kūpārasya VS.24.35; TS.5.5.13.1; MS.3.14.16: 176.1; KSA.7.3.
nāgāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
nāgo rayir ā ciketa SV.1.225^{b}; 2.1155^{b}. *See* agor arir.
nāgnir nendro na pavamānaḥ TA.1.5.1^{c}.
nāgniḥ sūryo nota candramāḥ AV.9.2.24^{b}.
nāgner devatāyā emi AB.7.24.3.
nājāmiṁ na pari vṛṇakti jāmim RV.1.124.6^{b}.
nāḍīkā dantās tapasābhidigdhāḥ AV.5.18.8^{b}.
nāḍyas tiṣṭhanti prathamāḥ AV.10.7.16^{b}.
nāṇḍīkaṁ jāyate bisam AV.5.17.16^{b}.
nātārīd (TB. nātārīr) asya samṛtiṁ vadhānām (TB. badhānām) RV.1.32.6^{c}; TB.2.5.4.4^{c}.
nāti paçyati kaç cana AV.4.5.2^{b}.
nātrāvakhādo asti vaḥ RV.1.41.4^{c}.
nāthaṁ vittvā ApÇ.7.16.7. *Cf.* gātuṁ nāthaṁ.
nātha gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19.
nātham ihi ApÇ.7.16.7.
nāthaṁ paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nāthaṁ mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nāthavid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nādeyībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
nādya çatruṁ nanu purā vivitse (ÇB. yuyutse) RV.10.54.2^{d}; ÇB.11.1.6.10^{d}.
nādrayaḥ pari ṣanto varanta RV.3.32.16^{b}.
nādhamāno vṛṣabhaṁ carṣaṇīnām TA.3.15.2^{b}.
nādhisattvaḥ pradṛçyate TA.1.2.3^{d}.
nādhṛṣa ā dadhṛṣate (AA. dadharṣa; ÇÇ. dadharṣayā) AV.6.33.2^{a}; AA.5.2.1.3^{a}; ÇÇ.18.3.2^{b}.
nādhvasu vāraṇeṣu (MS. vāraṇeṣu ca) RV.10.185.2^{b}; VS.3.32^{b}; MS.1.5.4^{b}: 70.9; KS.7.2^{b}; ÇB.2.3.4.37^{b}; ApÇ.6.17.10^{b}.
nānaḍvān sahate dhuram AV.5.17.18^{b}.
nānadati parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.20.5^{b}.
nānadad eti marutām iva svanaḥ RV.9.70.6^{b}.
nānadadbhiḥ çāçvasadbhir dhanāni RV.1.30.16^{b}.
nānadad rāsabhaḥ patvā VS.11.46^{b}; TS.4.1.4.3^{b}; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^{b}: 79.5; KS.16.4^{b}; ÇB.6.4.4.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
nānā cakrāte yamyā vapūṅṣi RV.3.55.11^{a}.
nānā cakrāte sadanaṁ yathā veḥ RV.3.54.6^{c}.
nānā jātāv arepasā RV.5.73.4^{c}.
nānādharmāṇaṁ pṛthivī yathāukasam AV.12.1.45^{b}.
nānādhiyo vasūyavaḥ RV.9.112.3^{c}; N.6.6^{c}.
nānānaṁ vā u no dhiyaḥ RV.9.112.1^{a}. P: nānānam Rvidh.3.4.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.139.
nānāpatrakā sā devī MG.2.13.6^{a}.
nānā pāpakṛtyā (LÇ. *adds* yāsmin satre) LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ. 12.2.8.
nānāpi sati dāivate AG.1.3.10^{d}; Kāuç.6.34^{d}. *See* nānā saty.
nānā prāṇo yajamānasya paçunā TS.3.1.4.3^{a}; 5.1; KS. 30.8^{a},9; ApÇ.7.15.11; 16.7; MÇ.1.8.3.31^{a}.
nānā yonisahasrāṇi N.14.6^{c}.
nānārathaṁ vā vibhavo hy açvāḥ AV.20.13.4^{b}.
nānārūpā oṣadhīr yā bibharti MS.4.14.11^{c}: 233.11. *See* nānāvīryā.
nānārūpāḥ paçavo jāyamānāḥ AV.14.2.25^{b}.
nānā rūpāṇi kratavo vasānāḥ TS.4.3.11.2^{d}; MS.2.13.10^{d}: 160.11; KS.39.10^{d}.
nānārūpā mātur asyā upasthe TS.4.3.11.3^{d}; MS.2.13.10^{d}: 161.11; KS.39.10^{d}; PG.3.3.5^{d}.
nānārūpe ahanī karṣi māyayā AV.13.2.3^{b}.
nānārṣeyāṇām apy asty atra AV.11.1.33^{b}.
nānāvīryā oṣadhīr yā bibharti AV.12.1.2^{c}. *See* nānārūpā *etc.*
nānāveçāparājitaḥ GB.1.5.24^{b}.
nānā çrāntāya çrīr asti AB.7.15.1^{a}; ÇÇ.15.19^{a}.
nānā saty api dāivate MG.2.18^{d},18^{e} (*end*). *See* nānāpi.
nānā santo bibhrato jyotir āsā (MS. āsām) RV.10.67.10^{d}; AV.20.91.10^{d}; MS.4.12.1^{d}: 178.2.
nānā hanū vibhṛte saṁ bharete RV.10.79.1^{c}.
nānā havanta ūtaye RV.8.1.3^{b}; 15.12^{b}; 68.5^{c}; AV.20.85.3^{b}.
nānā havete sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.8^{d}; AV.20.34.8^{d}.
nānāhitāgnir nāvidvān ChU.5.11.5^{c}.
nānā hi tvā havamānā janā ime RV.1.102.5^{a}.
nānā hi devāiç cakṛpe sado vām KS.17.19^{a}. *See next two.*
nānā hi vāṁ devahitaṁ sadas (TB.ApÇ. sadaḥ) kṛtam VS. 19.7^{a}; MS.2.3.8^{a}: 36.11; KS.37.18^{a}; AB.8.8.11^{a}; ÇB. 12.7.3.14; TB.2.6.1.4^{a}; AÇ.3.9.4^{a}; ApÇ.19.7.3. P: nānā hi vāṁ MS.3.11.7: 150.13; KÇ.19.2.21; MÇ.5.2.4.29;—5.2.11.23. *See prec. and next.*
nānā hi vāṁ devahitaṁ sado mitam TB.1.4.2.2^{a}; ApÇ. 19.3.4^{a}. *See prec. two.*

nānā hṛdā rakṣamāṇā ajuryam RV.1.146.4[b].
nānā hy agne'vase RV.6.14.3[a].
nānudhyāyād bahūñ chabdān ÇB.14.7.2.23[e]; BṛhU.4.4.23[e].
nānāukāṅsi duryo viçvam āyuḥ RV.2.38.5[a].
nāntarikṣaṁ nādrayaḥ somo akṣāḥ RV.10.89.6[b]; N.5.3.
nāntarikṣāṇi vajriṇam RV.8.6.15[b]; 12.24[b].
nāntarvatnī MS.4.2.9: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.
nāndīmukhāḥ pitaraḥ MÇ.11.9.4.
nāndīmukhāḥ (ĀuçDh. °khāç ca) pitaraḥ prīyantām ÇG.4.4.12; ĀuçDh.5.97.
nāndīmukhān pitṝn ā vāhayiṣye ÇG.4.4.11.
nāndīmukhān pitṝn vācayiṣye ÇG.4.4.13.
nānya indrāt karaṇaṁ bhūya invati RV.8.15.11[c].
nānyaḥ panthā vidyate'yanāya (TA.3.12.7[d], panthā ayanāya vidyate) VS.31.18[d]; TS.3.12.7[d]; 13.1[d]; ÇvetU.3.8[d]; 6.15[d].
nānyas tvac chūra vāghataḥ RV.8.78.4[c].
nānyasya mano vaçam anv iyāya TB.3.12.3.3[b].
nānyā yuvat pramatir asti mahyam RV.1.109.1[c]; TB.3.6.8.2[c].
nānyāsāṁ kīrtayāç cana AV.7.37.1[d]; 38.4[d].
nāpa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8[f].
nāpa vṛñjāte na gamāto antam AV.10.7.42[d].
nāpāgāḥ çāudrān nyāyāt AB.7.17.4[c]. *See* māpagāḥ *etc.*
nāpābhūta na vo'tītṛṣāma RV.4.34.11[a].
nāputrasya loko'stīti AB.7.13.12[a]; ÇÇ.15.17[a].
nābrahmāṇo maghavānaṁ sutāsaḥ RV.7.26.1[b]; ÇB.4.6.1.10.
nābrahmā yajña ṛdhag joṣati tve RV.10.105.8[c].
nābhākasya praçastibhiḥ RV.8.41.2[c]; N.10.5[c].
nābhā nābhiṁ na ā dade RV.9.10.8[a]; SV.2.476[a].
nābhānediṣṭho rapati pra venan RV.10.61.18[b].
nābhā pṛthivyā adhi RV.3.29.4[b]; VS.28.1[b]; 34.15[b]; TS.3.5.11.1[b]; MS.1.6.2[b]: 87.8; 1.6.7[b]: 97.14; KS.15.12[b]; AB.1.28.22[b]; TB.2.6.7.1[b].
nābhā pṛthivyā adhi sānuṣu triṣu RV.2.3.7[d].
nābhā pṛthivyā giriṣu kṣayaṁ dadhe RV.9.82.3[b]; SV.2.667[b].
nābhā pṛthivyā dharuṇo maho divaḥ RV.9.72.7[a]; 86.8[d].
nābhā pṛthivyāṁ nihito davidyutat AV.7.62.1[c]. *See* pṛṣṭhe pṛthivyā.
nābhā pṛthivyā bhuvanasya majmanā RV.1.143.4[b]. *Cf.* voceyaṁ te.
nābhā pṛthivyāḥ samidhāne agnāu (TS. samidhānam agnim; MS.KS. samidhāno agnim) VS.11.76[a]; TS.4.1.10.1[a]; MS.2.7.7[a]: 83.13; 3.1.9: 12.13; KS.16.7[a]; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
nābhā yajñasya dohanā prādhvare RV.8.12.32[c].
nābhā yajñasya saṁ dadhur yathā vide RV.8.13.29[c].
nābhā yatra prathamaṁ saṁnasāmahe RV.10.64.13[c].
nābhā saṁdāyi navyasī (SV. saṁdāya navyase) RV.1.139.1[e]; SV.1.461[e].
nābhiṁ yajñānāṁ sadanaṁ rayīṇām RV.6.7.2[a]; SV.2.492[a]; KB.23.3. P: nābhiṁ yajñānām ÇÇ.3.3.5.
nābhiṁ jānānāḥ çiçavaḥ samāyān AV.12.3.40[d].
nābhidhṛṣe *etc.*: *see* nābhimṛçe.
nābhiṁ te mā hiṅsiṣam KS.3.6. *See* nābhim asya.
nābhiṁ te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. *Cf. next but two.*
nābhiṁ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
nābhi prāpnoti (MÇ. °pnuyur) nirṛtiṁ parācāiḥ (AÇ.MÇ. parastāt) TB.3.7.3.6[d]; AÇ.3.10.31[d]; ApÇ.9.4.1[d]; MÇ.3.5.14[d]. *Cf.* na tat prāpnoti.
nābhim (*sc.* çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç.44.25. *Cf. prec. but two.*
nābhim asya mā hiṅsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. *See* nābhiṁ te mā.
nābhim iva sarvataç cakram AV.11.7.4[c].
nābhimṛçe (MS.KS. nābhidhṛṣe) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) jarbhurāṇaḥ (TS.MS.KS. jarhṛṣāṇaḥ) RV.2.10.5[d]; VS.11.24[d]; TS.4.1.2.5[d]; MS.2.7.2[d]: 76.6; KS.16.2[d]; ÇB.6.3.3.20.
nābhir asi mā bibhīthāḥ ÇG.3.8.5.
nābhir ahaṁ rayīṇāṁ nābhiḥ samānānāṁ bhūyāsam AV.16.4.1.
nābhir aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
nābhir me cittaṁ vijñānam VS.20.9[a]; MS.3.11.8[a]: 152.7; KS.38.4[a]; TB.2.6.5.5[a].
nābhir yuvā bhavati rocanasya RV.10.46.3[d].
nābhis ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
nābhihvāre padam AV.6.76.3[c].
nābhur asi saptadaçaḥ Vāit.27.16. P: nābhur asi GB.2.2.13.
nābhyā āsīd antarikṣam RV.10.90.14[a]; AV.19.6.8[a]; VS.31.13[a]; TA.3.12.6[a].
nābhyām upari tiṣṭhati TA.10.11.2[b]; MahānU.11.8[b].
nābhyā vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.4[d]. *See* plāçibhyo.
nābhyā hṛdayād adhi AV.9.8.12[b].
nābhyāi svāhā VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
nāma gṛṇāti nṛṇām RV.1.48.4[d].
nāma gṛhṇāty āyuṣe AV.6.76.4[d].
nāma gṛhṇāmy āyataḥ AV.6.82.1[b].
nāma ca kratuç ca ApMB.1.10.9. *See* bhagaç ca *etc.*
nāma tṛtīyam adhi rocane (SV. rocanaṁ) divaḥ RV.1.155.3[d]; 9.75.2[d]; SV.2.51[d].
nāma tvaṣṭur apīcyam RV.1.84.15[b]; AV.20.41.3[b]; SV.1.147[b]; 2.265[b]; MS.2.13.6[b]: 154.11; KS.39.12[b]; TB.1.5.8.1[b]; N.4.25[b].
nāma dadhānaḥ kavir asya yonāu RV.9.92.2[b].
nāma nāmāiva nāma me TA.1.11.3[a].
nāma nāmnā johavīti AV.10.7.31[a].
nāmantravij juhuyān nāvipaçcit Kāuç.73.17[d].
nāmayati na rudati HG.2.4.5[a]; ApMB.2.13.5[a] (ApG.6.15.5).
nāma rūpaṁ ca bhūtānām TB.3.12.7.5[b].
nāma svadhāvan guhyaṁ (ApMB. svadhāvat svaryaṁ) bibharṣi RV.5.3.2[b]; ApMB.1.5.12[b].
nāma svarīṇāṁ sadane guhā yat RV.10.68.7[b]; AV.20.16.7[b].
nāmāni kṛtvābhivadan yad āste TA.3.12.7[d].
nāmāni cid dadhire yajñiyāni RV.1.72.3[c]; 6.1.4[c]; MS.4.13.6[c]: 206.12; KS.18.20[c]; TB.2.4.5.6[c]; 3.6.10.2[c].
nāmāni te çatakrato RV.3.37.3[a]; AV.20.19.3[a]; MS.4.12.3[a]: 184.7.

nāmāni devā uta yajñiyāni vaḥ RV.10.63.2[b].
nāmāni yahvo adhi yeṣu vardhate RV.9.75.1[b]; SV.1.554[b]; 2.50[b].
nāmāyattāḥ sam atṛpyañ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.4[d].
nāmāsi nāma bhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
nāmīmado nārūrupaḥ AV.4.6.3[c].
nāmuṣyāhaṁ kadā cana AV.6.130.3[b].
nāyam achā maghavā çṛṇavad giraḥ RV.8.33.13[c].
nāyam achā vidathānīva satpatiḥ RV.1.130.1[b]; SV.1.459[b].
nāyam achā sadhamādam RV.8.2.28[d].
nārakāya vīrahaṇam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
nārātayas tam idaṁ svasti RV.2.38.9[c].
nārātayas titirur na dvayāvinaḥ RV.2.23.5[b].
nārātayo vi naçan nānṛtāni RV.2.35.6[d].
nārātsur ime satriṇaḥ LÇ.4.3.3.
nārāyaṇaḥ paraṁ brahma TA.10.11.1[c]; MahānU.11.4[a].
nārāyaṇaḥ paro jyotiḥ TA.10.11.1[a]; MahānU.11.4[c].
nārāyaṇaḥ paro dhyātā TA.10.11.1[a]; MahānU.11.5[a].
(oṁ) nārāyaṇaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
nārāyaṇaṁ mahājñeyam TA.10.11.1[c]; MahānU.11.3[c].
nārāyaṇāya vidmahe (MS. dhīmahi) MS.2.9.1[b]: 120.4; TA.10.1.6[a]; MahānU.3.16[a].
nārāyāso na jaḍhavaḥ RV.8.61.11[b]; N.6.25.
nārāçaṅsa staviṣyate AV.20.127.1[b]. *See* narāçaṅsa *etc.*
nārāçaṅsī nyocanī RV.10.85.6[b]; AV.14.1.7[b].
nārāçaṅsībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
nārāçaṅsena stomena (RV. somena) RV.10.57.3[b]; VS.3.53[b]; TS.1.8.5.2[b]; MS.1.10.3[b]: 143.15; KS.9.6[b]; AB.3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39[b]; LÇ.5.2.11[b]; Kāuç.89.1[b].
nārāçaṅseṣu bhakṣayet Vāit.20.11[b].
nārāçaṅse somapīthaṁ ya āçuḥ VS.19.61[b]. *See* narāçaṅse.
nārir asi VS.37.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3,4; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 2.7.1 (*bis*): 74.13,14; 3.8.8: 105.19; 4.9.1: 120.6; ÇB.14.1.2.7; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; MÇ.1.8.2.2; 2.2.3.2. *Cf.* nāry asi.
nāriṣṭhayoḥ praçiṣam īḍamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.11[c]; ApÇ.2.20.6[c].
nārī pañcamayūkham Kāuç.107.2[a].
nārī putraṁ dhāvatu hastagṛhya AV.5.20.5[c].
nārī yahvī na rodasī sadaṁ naḥ RV.10.93.1[b].
nārīr yā vahyaçīvarīḥ AV.4.5.3[b]. *See next.*
nārīr yās talpaçīvarīḥ RV.7.55.8[b]. *See prec.*
nārīs te patnayo loma TS.5.2.11.1[a]; KSA.10.5[a]. *See* nāryas te.
nārbhakā abhi dādhṛṣuḥ AV.1.27.3[b].
nārbhād īṣate na maho vibhātī RV.1.124.6[d].
nārbhe asti vajriṇaḥ RV.1.40.8[d].
nāryamaṇam puṣyati no sakhāyam RV.10.117.6[c]; TB.2.8.8.3[c].
nāry asi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; KS.2.9; 16.1 (*bis*); ÇB.3.5.4.4; 6.1.4; 7.1.1. *Cf.* nārir asi.
nāryas te patnyo loma VS.23.36[a]. *See* nārīs te.
nārvāg indraṁ pratimānāni debhuḥ RV.10.89.5[d]; TS.2.2.11.3[d]; TA.10.1.9[d]; N.5.12[d].
nāvapṛjyāte (*so the comm.*; *text* nāṣa°) na gamāte antam TB.2.5.5.3[d].
nāvam aritraparaṇīṁ kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.2[b].
nāvaṁ bhinnām ivodakam AV.5.19.8[b].
nāvayāi nopayā uta RV.8.47.12[b].
nāvaç caranti svasica iyānāḥ VS.10.19[b]; TS.1.8.14.2[d]; ÇB.5.4.2.5. *See* nāvo viyanti.
nāvājinaṁ vājinā hāsayanti RV.3.53.23[c].
nāvā na kṣodaḥ pradiçaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.56.7[a].
nāvā na sindhum ati parṣi vidvān RV.9.70.10[c].
nāvidvāṅsas tapasvinaḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16[d].
nāviṣṭyaṁ vasavo devaheḍanam RV.10.100.7[b].
nāvīvāntaḥ samāhitā TB.2.8.8.10[d].
nāvedavin manute taṁ bṛhantam TB.3.12.9.7[c]; BDh.2.6.11.31[c].
nāveva naḥ pārayataṁ yugeva RV.2.39.4[a].
nāveva yāntam ubhaye havante RV.3.32.14[d]; TS.1.6.12.3[d]; MS.4.12.3[d]: 182.12; KS.8.16[d]; 38.7[d].
nāveva sindhuṁ duritāty agniḥ RV.1.99.1[d]; RVKh.10.127.8[d]; TA.10.2.1[d]; MahānU.6.2[d]; N.7[d] (Roth's *edition*, p. 201); 14.33[d].
nāvo viyanti susico na vāṇīḥ MS.2.6.11[d]: 70.13; KS.15.7[d]. *See* nāvaç caranti.
nāvo hiraṇyayīr āsan AV.5.4.5[c].
nāçayad abhibhā itaḥ AV.19.44.7[d].
nāçayadhvaṁ yavā mama ViDh.48.19[d].
nāçayāmasi tat tvat AV.3.23.1[b].
nāçayāmaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.1[d].
nāçayitrī balāsasya VS.12.97[a].
nāçiraṁ duhre na tapanti gharmam RV.3.53.14[b]; N.6.32[b].
nāçraddadhānasya havir juṣante Kāuç.73.18[b].
nāçrotriyo nānavaniktapāṇiḥ Kāuç.73.17[c].
nāṣṭamo na navamaḥ AV.13.4.18[a].
nāsatyā kuha cit santāv aryaḥ RV.1.184.1[c].
nāsatyā tiroahnyaṁ juṣāṇā RV.3.58.7[c].
nāsatyā dhībhir yuvam aṅga viprā RV.6.50.10[b].
nāsatyā niramanthatam RV.10.24.4[d].
nāsatyā (MS. nāsatyā, *preceded by* bhiṣañ) bhiṣajāçvinā VS.21.33[b]; MS.3.11.2[b]: 141.13; TB.2.6.11.3[b].
nāsatyā bhujyum ūhathuḥ pataṁgāiḥ RV.1.116.4[b]; TA.1.10.3[b].
nāsatyābhyāṁ vayati darçataṁ vapuḥ VS.19.83[b]; MS.3.11.9[b]: 153.7; KS.38.3[b]; TB.2.6.4.2[b].
nāsatyābhyāṁ barhir iva pra vṛñje RV.1.116.1[a]. P: nāsatyābhyām AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; 11.4; 9.20.12; VHDh.8.72. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.139.
nāsatyā matavacasā RV.1.46.5[b].
nāsatyā mā vi venatam RV.5.75.7[d]; 78.1[b].
nāsatyā me pitarā bandhupṛchā RV.3.54.16[a].
nāsatyā yo yajate vandate ca RV.7.73.2[b].
nāsatyā rayiṣācaḥ syāma RV.1.180.9[d].
nāsatyāv abruvan devāḥ RV.10.24.5[c].
nāsatyā vahatuṁ sūryāyāḥ RV.1.184.3[b].
nāsatyāv indra gūrtaye yajadhyāi RV.10.61.15[b].
nāsatyā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.3.3[b]; VS.33.58[b].
nāsatyā sātaye kṛtam RV.10.143.5[d].
nāsatyā somapītaye RV.8.42.4[c],5[c],6[c].

nāsatyāsnā bhuraṇyati RV.5.73.6^d.
nāsatyeva sugmyo rathesṭhāḥ RV.1.173.4^d.
nāsatyeva hava ā çaṁbhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.9.88.3^b.
nāsad āsīn no sad āsīt tadānīm RV.10.129.1^a; ÇB.10.5.3.2; TB.2.8.9.3^a. P: nāsad āsīt VHDh.5.295,425; Rvidh.4.9.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.45; Mahābh.12.343.8.
nāsām āmitro vyathir ā dadharṣati RV.6.28.3^b; AV.4.21.3^b. *See* nāinā amitro.
nāsikavate (KSA. °kāvate) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
nāsikābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
nāsīd rajo no vyomā paro yat RV.10.129.1^b; TB.2.8.9.3^b.
nāsunvatā sakhyaṁ vaṣṭi çūraḥ RV.10.42.14^d; AV.20.89.4^d.
nāsunvatā sacate puṣyatā cana RV.5.34.5^b.
nāsuṣver āpir na sakhā na jāmiḥ RV.4.25.6^c.
nāseva nas tanvo rakṣitārā RV.2.39.6^c.
nāsti sarpabhayaṁ haret RVKh.1.191.8^d.
nāsmākam asti tat taraḥ RV.8.67.19^a.
nāsmāi kāmāḥ sam ṛdhyante AV.12.4.19^c.
nāsmāi tṛṇaṁ nodakam ā bharanti RV.10.102.10^c.
nāsmāi pṛçniṁ vi duhanti AV.5.17.17^a.
nāsmāi vidyun na tanyatuḥ siṣedha RV.1.32.13^a.
nāsmāi samitiḥ kalpate AV.5.19.15^c.
nāsya keçān pra vapanti AV.19.32.2^a.
nāsya kṣattā niṣkagrīvaḥ AV.5.17.14^a.
nāsya kṣīyanta ūtayaḥ RV.6.45.3^c.
nāsya kṣetre puṣkariṇī AV.5.17.16^a.
nāsya jāyā çatavāhī AV.5.17.12^a.
nāsya te mahimānaṁ pari ṣṭaḥ RV.1.61.8^d; AV.20.35.8^d.
nāsya dāteçe na pratigrahītā AV.4.11.5^b.
nāsya dhenuḥ kalyāṇī AV.5.17.18^a.
nāsya rāya upa dasyanti notayaḥ RV.5.54.7^c.
nāsya vartā na tarutā nv asti RV.6.66.8^a.
nāsya vartā na tarutā mahādhane RV.1.40.8^c.
nāsya çatrur na pratimānam asti RV.6.18.12^c.
nāsya çrutvā gṛhe vaçet AV.12.4.27^d.
nāsya çvetaḥ kṛṣṇakarṇaḥ AV.5.17.15^a.
nāsyākṣo yātu sajjati TA.1.11.8^b.
nāsyā vaçmi vimucaṁ nāvṛtaṁ punaḥ RV.5.46.1^c.
nāsyāsthīni bhindyāt AV.9.5.23^a. P: nāsyāsthīni Kāuç.66.31.
nāhaṁ yātuṁ sahasā na dvayena RV.5.12.2^c.
nāhaṁ vindāmi kitavasya bhogam RV.10.34.3^d.
nāhaṁ veda bhrātṛtvaṁ no svasṛtvam RV.10.108.10^a.
nāhaṁ karomi TAA.10.61 (*ter*); 10.62; MahānU.18.2,3; nāhaṁ kartā TAA.10.62; nāhaṁ kārayitā TAA.10.62.
nāha dāmānaṁ maghavā ni yaṅsat RV.10.42.8^c; AV.20.89.8^c.
nāhaṁ taṁ veda dabhyaṁ dabhat sa RV.10.108.4^a.
nāhaṁ taṁ veda ya iti bravīti RV.10.27.3^a.
nāhaṁ tantuṁ na vi jānāmy otum RV.6.9.2^a.
nāhaṁ devasya martyaç ciketa RV.10.79.4^c.
nāham ato nir ayā durgahāitat RV.4.18.2^a.
nāham indrāṇi rāraṇa RV.10.86.12^a; AV.20.126.12^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.39^a.
nāhaṁ patiṁ sanitur asya rāyaḥ RV.5.12.3^d.
nāha vivyāca pṛthivī canāinam RV.3.36.4^c.
nāhā na māsāḥ çarado varanta RV.3.32.9^d.
nāhāyam agnir abhiçastaye naḥ RV.5.3.12^c.
niḥ kravyādaṁ nudāmasi (MS. nudasva) AV.12.2.16^c; MS.1.1.8: 4.9. *See* niṣ kravyādaṁ sedha.
niḥ parvatasya gā ājaḥ RV.8.3.19^d.
niṅsānaṁ juhvo mukhe RV.8.43.10^c; KS.7.12^c.
ni karma manyuṁ durevasya çardhataḥ RV.2.23.12^d; KS.4.16^d.
nikaṣamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
nikaṣitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
nikaṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
nikāmam aramaṇasaṁ yena RV.6.17.10^c.
nikāmāso vy ṛṇvire RV.10.25.5^b.
nikāme-nikāme naḥ parjanyo varṣatu VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3.
nikāyaç (MS.KS. nikāyaṁ) chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
ni kāvyā vedhasaḥ çaçvatas kaḥ RV.1.72.1^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a. P: ni kāvyā TS.2.3.14.1.
nikīrya (MÇ. nigīrya) tubhyam abhya āsam (ApÇ. tubhyaṁ madhye; MÇ. tubhyaṁ madhvaḥ) Vāit.34.9^c; ApÇ.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c. *See* nigīrya sarvā.
nikṛtvānas tapanās tāpayiṣṇavaḥ RV.10.34.7^b.
ni ketavo janānām RV.1.191.4^c.
ni ketunā janānām RV.5.66.4^c.
nikramaṇaṁ niṣadanaṁ vivartanam (KSA. nivartanam) RV.1.162.14^a; VS.25.38^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.8; KSA.6.5^a.
nikṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.1^a.
nikṣa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.1^d.
nikṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
nikṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
nikhātaṁ cid yaḥ puruṣaṁbhṛtaṁ vasu RV.8.66.4^a.
nigadenāiva çabdyate N.1.18^b.
ni galgalīti dhārakā VS.23.22^d; ÇB.13.2.9.6. *See* ni jalgulīti.
ni gavām id dadhatur vakṣaṇāsu RV.6.72.4^b.
ni gavyatā manasā sedur arkāiḥ RV.3.31.9^a. P: ni gavyatā ÇÇ.18.9.4.
ni gavyavo-navo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.14^a.
ni gāvo goṣṭhe asadan RV.1.191.4^a; AV.6.52.2^a.
nigīrya tubhyaṁ *etc.*: *see* nikīrya.
nigīrya sarvā ādhīḥ KÇ.13.3.21^c. *See* nikīrya.
nigṛhya karṇakāu dvāu AV.20.133.3^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.3^a.
nigrābheṇādharāñ (MS. °dharaṅ) akaḥ VS.17.63^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 8.14; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.21^d.
nigrābhyā (MS. °bhyāḥ; KS. °bhyās) stha devaçrutaḥ (KS. °çrutaç çukrāç çukrabhṛtaḥ) VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7. P: nigrābhyā (MÇ.MG. nigrābhyāḥ) stha KÇ.9.4.7; MÇ.2.3.2.36; — 2.4.4.2; MG.1.5.4; BDh.3.8.12.
ni grāmāso avikṣata RV.10.127.5^a.
nighṛṣvāir asamāyutāiḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
nighnanti tathāiveti (ÇÇ. tathā mama) AV.20.136.6^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^d.

nighnanto yaṁ na tastrire AV.19.46.3^b.
ni cakreṇa rathyā duṣpadāvṛṇak RV.1.53.9^d; AV.20.21.9^d.
ni ca devīṁ mātaram RVKh.5.87.12^c.
ni cid viçvāyuḥ çayathe jaghāna AV.6.17.9^d.
ni cin miṣantā nicirā ni cikyatuḥ RV.8.25.9^c.
nicetāro hi maruto gṛṇantam RV.7.57.2^a.
nicerur asi nicumpuṇaḥ (TS.TB. nicañkuṇa; MS.KS. nicuñkuṇaḥ) VS.3.48^b; 8.27^b; 20.18^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.11; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.47^b; 4.4.5.22^b; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^b; LÇ.2.12.9^b.
nijagantha hanvor indra tanyatum RV.1.52.6^d.
nijaghnir dūreçravāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
nijañghaṁ çavalodaram TA.1.28.1^d.
ni janān svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.7^d; AV.4.5.1^d.
ni jalgulīti dhānikā TS.7.4.19.3^d; KSA.4.8^d. *See* ni galgalīti.
nijasya nihito mayā HG.1.15.6^d.
ni jahuṣaṁ çithire dhātam antaḥ RV.7.71.5^d.
ni jānukā me ny añjalikā TA.1.6.2^c.
nijo bhūyāsam uttamaḥ AV.3.5.2^d.
nijya godhug upa sīda dugdhi Kāuç.62.21^b.
niṇyaḥ saṁnaddho manasā carāmi RV.1.164.37^b; AV.9.10.15^b; N.14.22.
ni taṁ çasmi gārhapatyena vidvān AV.12.2.9^c.
nitatnī nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. *Cf.* ambā dulā.
nitatnyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
ni tad dadhiṣe-varaṁ paraṁ (AV.5.2.6^a, -vare pare) ca RV.10.120.7^a; AV.5.2.6^a; 20.107.10^a. P: ni tad dadhiṣe Kāuç.15.9,11.
ni taṁ padyāsu çiçnathaḥ RV.8.6.16^c.
ni tasmin dhattaṁ vajram ugrāu AV.4.28.6^b.
nitānas tvā māruto ni hantu MS.1.2.11^c: 20.18; 3.8.9: 108.1; KS.2.12; 25.10; MÇ.2.2.3.16; — 3.5.5. *See* dyutānas tvā māruto minotu.
nitānas tvā māruto marudbhir uttarataḥ pātu MÇ.6.2.4. *See* dyutānas *etc.*
nitikti yo vāraṇam annam atti RV.6.4.5^a.
ni tigmam abhy añçum RV.8.72.2^a.
ni tigmāni bhrāçayan bhrāçyāni RV.10.116.5^a.
nitudantīm arāte AV.5.7.7^d.
ni turvaçaṁ ni yādvaṁ çiçīhi RV.7.19.8^c; AV.20.37.8^c.
ni tṛṇadmi vacāṅsi ca AV.19.32.4^d.
ni te deṣṇasya dhīmahi prareke RV.3.30.19^b; TB.2.5.4.1^b.
ni te naṅsāi pīpyāneva yoṣā RV.3.33.10^c; N.2.27^c. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.107.
ni te mano manasi dhāyy asme RV.10.10.3^c; AV.18.1.3^c.
ni te yāmann avikṣmahi RV.10.127.4^b.
nitoçanaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ carṣaṇīnām RV.6.1.8^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.4; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
nityaṁ rekṇo amartya RV.8.4.18^b.
nityaṁ na sūnuṁ tanayaṁ dadhānāḥ RV.10.39.14^d.
nityaṁ na sūnuṁ pitror upasthe RV.1.185.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 224.12; TB.2.8.4.8^c.
nityaṁ na sūnuṁ madhu bibhrata upa RV.1.166.2^a.
nityapuṣṭāṁ karīṣiṇīm RVKh.5.87.9^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MG.2.13.6^b; MahānU.4.8^b.
nityaṁ mṛjanti vājinaṁ ghṛtena RV.5.1.7^d.
nityaç cākanyāt svapatir damūnāḥ RV.10.31.4^a.
nityastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.9.12.7^a; SV.2.552^a.
nityasya rāyaḥ patayaḥ syāma RV.4.41.10^b; 7.4.7^b; N.3.2^b.
nityaḥ sūno sahaso jātavedaḥ RV.3.25.5^b.
nityahotāraṁ tvā kave MS.1.1.12^a: 7.14. P: nityahotāraṁ tvā MÇ.1.2.6.10. *Cf.* vītihotraṁ.
nityād rāyo amañhata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).2^c.
nityāritrāṁ padvatīṁ rāsy agne RV.1.140.12^b.
nityāsa īṁ pretāro arakṣan RV.1.148.5^d.
nityās te-nucarās tava TA.1.12.3^d.
nitye cin nu yaṁ sadane jaghṛbhre RV.1.148.3^a.
nitye toke dīdivāṅsaṁ sve dame RV.2.2.11^d.
ni trito jarimāṇaṁ na (KS. trito no jarimāṇam) ānaṭ MS.2.6.12^d: 71.9; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8^d.
ni tvam indra praty ānaṁ jaghantha RV.1.52.15^d.
ni tvā dadhīta rodasī yajadhyāi RV.6.15.15^b.
ni tvā dadhe vara ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.23.4^a.
ni tvā dadhe vareṇyam RV.3.27.10^a.
ni tvā nakṣya viçpate RV.7.15.7^a; SV.1.26^a; Svidh.2.6.11. P: ni tvā nakṣya Svidh.2.8.1.
ni tvām agne manur dadhe RV.1.36.19^a; SV.1.54^a. P: ni tvām agne Svidh.2.8.1.
ni tvā yajñasya sādhanam RV.1.44.11^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
ni tvā vasiṣṭhā ahvanta vājinam RV.10.122.8^a.
ni tvā hotāram ṛtvijam RV.1.45.7^a.
ni dadhāti sa mṛtyave AV.6.76.3^d.
ni dadhānīha veha vā RV.10.119.9^b; N.1.4^b.
nidaṁ-nidaṁ pavamāna ni tāriṣaḥ RV.9.79.5^c.
ni dahat pṛthivīṁ sarvām TA.1.3.3^c.
ni dahyatām agham Kāuç.83.7. *See* ni no-ghaṁ.
nidātāraṁ na vindate RV.8.72.5^b.
ni dāçuṣa uṣaso martyāya RV.6.65.3^b.
ni dāsaṁ çiçnatho hathāiḥ RV.8.70.10^d.
ni duroṇe amṛto martyānām RV.3.1.18^a.
ni durga indra çnathihy amitrān RV.7.25.2^a.
ni duryoṇa āvṛṇañ mṛdhravācaḥ (RV.5.32.8^d, °vācam) RV.5.29.10^d; 32.8^d.
ni duryoṇe kuyavācaṁ mṛdhi çret RV.1.174.7^d.
ni dūraçravase vaha (ÇÇ. vahaḥ) AV.20.135.11^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^d.
ni devīr devebhyo yajñam açiṣan TS.3.5.6.3.
ni devo devebhyo havyāvāṭ MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
nido yatra mumucmahe RV.9.29.5^c.
ni dvipādaç catuṣpādo arthinaḥ RV.8.27.12^c.
nidhanapataye namaḥ TAA.10.16.
nidhanapatāntikāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
nidhanam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
nidhanavata āgrayaṇaḥ (MS.KS. āgrā°) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
nidhanena tvā chandasā sādayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.16; ĀpÇ.17.10.1.
nidhanveva tāñ imi TA.1.12.2^d. *See under* ati dhanveva tāñ.
nidhāya bhāraṁ punar astam eti TA.3.14.1^d.

nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā MS.4.9.21: 136.6; nidhāyyo-vāpi nidhāyyo-vāpi nidhāyyo-vāpi TA.4.40.1.
nidhārayanto duryāsv āyoḥ RV.4.2.12b.
nidhiṁ rakṣanti sarvadā AV.10.7.23b.
nidhiṁ çevadhiṁ pari dadma etam AV.12.3.46b.
nidhidātānnādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.7. *Fragments:* nidhidātā . . . annādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.6.
nidhiṁ tam adya ko veda AV.10.7.23c.
nidhiṁ nidhipā abhy enam ichāt AV.12.3.42a. P: nidhiṁ nidhipāḥ Kāuç.62.10.
nidhiṁ paṇīnāṁ paramaṁ guhā hitam RV.2.24.6b.
nidhiṁ bibhratī bahudhā guhā vasu AV.12.1.44a. P: nidhiṁ bibhratī Kāuç.24.39.
nidhir eṣa manuṣyāṇām ÇG.1.2.8c.
nidhir hito mādhvī rāto asme RV.7.67.7b.
nidhīṁr adevāṅ amṛṇad ayāsyaḥ RV.10.138.4b.
nidhīnāṁ ca patiṁ saha PG.3.4.8b.
nidhīnāṁ tvā nidhipatiṁ havāmahe vaso mama VS.23.19; TS.7.4.12.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1. P: nidhīnām KÇ.20.6.13. *Fragment:* vaso mama MÇ.9.2.4.
nidhīyamānam apagūḍham apsu RV.10.32.6a.
nidhedhāsi (KS. nidheyāsi) pracyutīnām apracyutaṁ nikāmadharaṇaṁ puruṣaspārhaṁ (KS. puruspṝrhaṁ) yaçasvat MS.4.13.8: 211.1; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
ni dhehi gor adhi tvaci RV.1.28.9a.
ni dhehi yakṣad amṛteṣu bhūṣan TB.2.5.4.5c.
ni dhehi çatasya nṛṇām RV.1.43.7b.
ni navyasīṣv avarāsu dhāvate RV.1.141.5d.
ninitsuç cana martyaḥ RV.8.68.19b.
ni nivartana vartaya (TS.ApMB. vartayendra nardabuda; KS. vartayendra nandabala) RV.10.19.8b; TS.3.3.10.1b; KS.13.9b; ApMB.2.22.7b. *Cf.* ā nivarta ni.
ni nedhiṣṭhatamā iṣaḥ RV.9.98.5c; SV.2.589c.
ni no-ghaṁ dhīyātāi ÇB.13.8.1.4. *See* ni dahyatām.
ni no rayiṁ subhojasaṁ yuvasva (TS. yuveha) RV.7.92.3c; VS.27.27c; TS.2.2.12.8c; MS.4.10.6c: 158.5; KS.10.12c.
ni no hotā vareṇyaḥ RV.1.26.2a.
nindati tvo anu tvo vavanda (KS. gṛṇāti) MS.2.7.10c: 88.16; KS.16.10c. *See* pīyati.
nindā ca me-nindā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.3 (ApG.4.10.18).
nindād yo asmān dipsāc (VS.ÇB. dhipsāc) ca VS.11.80c; TS.4.1.10.3c; MS.2.7.7c: 84.3; KS.16.7c; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2c.
nindāç ca vā anindāç ca AV.11.8.22a.
ninditāro nindyāso bhavantu RV.5.2.6d.
ninditāçvaḥ prapathī paramajyāḥ RV.8.1.30c.
nipatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
nipadyata upa tvā martya pretam AV.18.3.1b; TA.6.1.3b.
nipadyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
ni padvanto ni pakṣiṇaḥ RV.10.127.5b.
nipannāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
ni parvatasya mūrdhani sadantā RV.7.70.3c.
ni parvataḥ sādy aprayuchan RV.2.11.8a.
ni parvatā admasado na seduḥ RV.6.30.3c.
ni parvatā ahāsata RV.8.7.2c.
ni parçāne vidhyataṁ yantu nisvaram RV.7.104.5d; AV.8.4.5d.
ni pastyāsu trita stabhūyan RV.10.46.6a.
ni pātaṁ vedasā vayaḥ RV.8.87.2d.
ni pāhi duhitar divaḥ AV.19.47.5d.
nipiṣṭāsaḥ pṛdākavaḥ AV.10.4.13b,20d.
nipūto adhi barhiṣi RV.8.17.11b; AV.20.5.5b; SV.1.159b; 2.75b.
ni pedava ūhathur āçum açvam RV.1.117.9b; 7.71.5b.
nibarhayo namuciṁ nāma māyinam RV.1.53.7d; AV.20.21.7d.
ni barhiṣi dhattana somyāsaḥ RV.10.30.14c.
ni barhiṣi priye sadaḥ RV.9.55.2c; SV.2.326c.
ni barhiṣi priye sadad adha dvitā RV.8.13.24c.
ni barhiṣi sadataṁ somapītaye RV.5.72.1c–3c.
ni barhiṣi sadatanā raṇiṣṭana RV.2.36.3b; VS.26.24b.
ni bādhate amatir nagnatā jasuḥ RV.10.33.2c.
ni bādhasva mahāṅ asi RV.8.64.2b; AV.20.93.2b; SV.2.705b.
nibhūyapūr ādhavanīye KS.34.16.
nimaṅkṣye-haṁ salilasya madhye AB.8.21.10c. *See* upamaṅkṣyati.
ni martyād aghāyoḥ RV.1.27.3b; SV.2.986b.
ni martyeṣv ādadhuḥ RV.8.84.2c; SV.2.595c.
ni mātarā nayati retase bhuje RV.1.155.3b.
ni māmṛje pura indraḥ su sarvāḥ RV.7.26.3d.
ni māyāvān abrahmā dasyur arta RV.4.16.9d.
ni māyinas tapasā rakṣaso daha RV.8.23.14c; SV.1.106c.
ni māyino dānavasya māyāḥ RV.2.11.10c.
ni māyino mamire rūpam asmin RV.3.38.7d.
nimitāso yatasrucaḥ RV.3.8.7b.
ni mitrayur aratīn atārīt MS.2.6.12b: 71.8; KS.15.8b. *See* vi mitra.
nimiṣaç cij javīyasā RV.8.73.2a; AA.2.3.8.11.
ni mṛgāso avikṣata RV.1.191.4b; AV.6.52.2b.
nimṛdo-si: *see* nimrado-si.
nimeghamānā atyena pājasā RV.2.34.13c.
nimeghamāno maghavan dive-dive RV.8.4.10c.
ni me dhehi ni te dadhe (VSK. dadhāu) VS.3.50b; VSK.3.6.2b; TS.1.8.4.1b; MS.1.10.2b: 142.8; KS.9.5b; ÇB.2.5.3.19b; AÇ.2.18.13b.
nimeṣāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.6.
nimeṣās truṭibhiḥ saha TA.1.8.1b.
nimnaṁ na yanti sindhavo-bhi prayaḥ RV.5.51.7c.
nimnam āpo na sadhryak RV.4.47.2d; 8.32.23c; SV.2.979d.
nimrado (ApÇ. nimṛdo) -si MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11: 79.19; KS.7.2,9; ApÇ.6.18.2; MÇ.1.6.2.12.
nimruktim arūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
nimruk te godhā bhavatu AV.4.3.6c.
nimrucas tisro vyuṣo ha tisraḥ AV.13.3.21a.
nimrocann adharān kṛdhi TB.3.7.6.21d; ApÇ.4.15.1d.
nimrocan hantu raçmibhiḥ AV.2.32.1b.
ni yat sīṁ çiçnathad vṛṣā RV.4.30.10c; N.11.47c.
ni yad āsu yajur dadhe RV.8.41.8c.
ni yad yāmāya vo giriḥ RV.8.7.5a.
ni yad yuvethe niyutaḥ sudānū RV.1.180.6a.

ni yad vṛṇakṣi çvasanasya mūrdhani RV.1.54.5a; N.5.16.
niyantā sūnṛtānām RV.8.32.15b.
ni yaṁ dadhur manuṣyāsu vikṣu RV.1.148.1c; MS.4.14.15c: 241.1.
ni yan niyanty uparasya niṣkṛtim AV.6.49.3c. *See* nyāñ ni.
ni yamate çatamūtiḥ RV.8.2.26c; SV.2.1009c.
ni yātho advayāvinam RV.5.75.5d.
ni yā deveṣu yatate vasūyuḥ RV.1.186.11c.
ni yāmañ citram ṛñjate RV.1.37.3c; SV.1.135c.
ni yā vajraṁ mimikṣatuḥ RV.8.61.18d; SV.2.809d.
ni yāhi çavasas pate RV.5.35.5d.
niyutaṁ rāya īmahe RV.1.138.3e.
niyutaṁ ca prayutaṁ (KS. cārbudaṁ) ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; KS.17.10. *Cf.* prayutaṁ cā°.
niyutāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
niyute dve nava cākṣarāṇi JB.2.73b. *See* dve niyute.
niyute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
niyuto dāçuṣe narā RV.4.47.4b; 6.60.8b; SV.2.342b; MS.4.11.1b: 159.15; KS.4.15b.
niyutvatā rathena yāhi dāvane RV.1.134.1f.
niyutvantā na ūtaye RV.4.47.3c; SV.2.980c.
niyutvanto grāmajito yathā naraḥ RV.5.54.8a; AÇ.2.13.7.
niyutvāṅ indrasārathiḥ RV.4.46.2b; 48.2b; AB.2.25.5.
niyutvān vāyav (VSK. vāya) ā gahi RV.2.41.2a; ArS.2.6a; VS.27.29a; VSK.29.29a.
niyutvān vṛṣabho raṇat RV.8.93.20b; TB.2.4.5.1b; 7.13.1b.
niyutvān somapītaye RV.2.41.1c; VS.27.32c.
niyudbhir yātam avamābhir arvāk RV.6.62.11b.
niyudbhir vāyav (VSK.MS.KS. vāya) iṣṭaye duroṇe RV.7.92.3b; VS.27.27b; VSK.29.26b; TS.2.2.12.8b; MS.4.10.6b: 158.4; KS.10.12b.
niyudbhir vāyav (VSK.MS. vāya) iha tā vi muñca VS.27.33d; VSK.29.28d; MS.4.6.2d: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15d,17; TA.1.11.8d; AÇ.5.18.5d; ÇÇ.8.3.10d; ApÇ.13.13.12. *See* viyugbhir.
niyudbhiç carṣaṇīnām RV.4.31.4c.
niyudbhiç ca sajoṣasā yuvānā RV.3.58.7b.
ni yudhyāmadhim açiçād abhīke RV.7.18.24d.
niyuvānā niyuta spārhavīrāḥ RV.7.91.5a.
ni yena muṣṭihatyayā RV.1.8.2a; AV.20.17.18a.
ni ye riṇanty ojasā RV.5.56.4a.
ni yo gṛbhaṁ pāuruṣeyīm uvoca RV.7.4.3c.
nir aṅhatībhyo maruto gṛṇānāḥ RV.5.55.10b; KS.8.17b.
nir aṅhasaḥ pipṛtā (TB. pipṛtān) nir avadyāt RV.1.115.6b; VS.33.42b; MS.4.14.4b: 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2b.
nir aṅhasas tamasa spartam atrim RV.7.71.5c.
nir akṣān nir upānasāt AV.2.14.2b.
nir agnayo rurucur nir u sūryaḥ RV.8.3.20a.
nir atrasan tamiṣīcīr abhāiṣuḥ RV.8.48.11b.
nir antarikṣād adhamo mahām ahim RV.8.3.20c.
nir anyataç cid ārata RV.1.4.5b; AV.20.68.5b.
nir abhāgaṁ bhajāmaḥ TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
nir amitrān akṣṇuhy asya sarvān AV.4.22.1c.
nir amuṁ nuda okasaḥ AV.6.75.1a; TB.3.3.11.3a; ApÇ.3.14.2a. Ps: nir amuṁ nude Kāuç.47.10; nir amum Kāuç.48.29.
nir amuṁ bhaja yo-mitro asya TB.2.4.7.7b. *See* niṣ ṭaṁ bhaja.
nir araṇiṁ savitā sāviṣat padoḥ AV.1.18.2a.
nir aratnāu maghavā taṁ dadhāti RV.10.160.4c; AV.20.96.4c.
nir arātiṁ suvāmasi AV.1.18.1b. *Cf. next.*
nir arātim ajāmasi AV.12.2.3b. *Cf. prec.*
nir arbudasya mṛgayasya māyinaḥ RV.8.3.19c.
nir avocam ahaṁ yakṣmam AV.5.30.8c.
nir avocam ahaṁ viṣam AV.4.6.4d,5d.
nir avocam ahaṁ tvat AV.9.8.10d–12d,19d,20d.
nir avratāṅ adhamo rodasyoḥ RV.1.33.5d.
nir aṣṭaviṣam (ApÇ. aṣṭha°) asmṛtam GB.1.2.7b; Vāit.12.8b; ApÇ.10.13.11b.
nirastaḥ parāgvasuḥ (MÇ. parāvasuḥ) saha pāpmanā ApÇ.3.18.4; 24.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.5; Kāuç.3.6; 137.38. *See next.*
nirastaḥ parāvasuḥ ÇB.1.5.1.23; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.6; LÇ.2.4.5; 4.9.16; GG.1.6.14. *See prec.*
nirastaḥ pāpmā VSK.2.3.3.
nirastaṁ rakṣaḥ VS.6.16; ApÇ.1.17.10. P: nirastam KÇ.6.6.10.
nirastaṁ namuceḥ çiraḥ TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.6. *See* pratyastaṁ.
nirastaḥ çaṇḍaḥ (VSK. ṣaṇḍaḥ) VS.7.13; VSK.7.6.2; MS.1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.
nirastaḥ so-stu yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ Kāuç.3.6; 137.38.
nirastā çaṇḍāmarkāu saha tena yaṁ dviṣmaḥ KS.4.4; 27.7. *See* nirastāu.
nirasto aghaçaṅsaḥ (ApÇ. -gha°) KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.17.10.
nirasto markaḥ VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.
nirasto valagaḥ MS.1.2.10 (*quinq.*): 20.2,4,5,7,8; KS.2.11; 25.9.
nirastāu çaṇḍāmarkāu sahāmunā ApÇ.12.23.2. *See* nirastā.
nir asmabhyam anumatī rarāṇā AV.1.18.2c.
nir asya rasaṁ gaviṣo duhanti te RV.10.76.7b.
nir ahataṁ duchunā indravantā RV.1.116.21c.
nir ahan sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.80.10b.
ni rādho açvyaṁ mṛje RV.5.52.17e.
ni rāmaya jaritaḥ soma indram RV.10.42.1d; AV.20.89.1d.
nirāmiṇo ripavo-nneṣu jāgṛdhuḥ RV.2.23.16b.
nirā yachati (ÇÇ. yachasi) madhyame AV.20.133.3b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.3b.
nir āvidhyad giribhya ā RV.8.77.6a; N.6.34a.
nir āstaṁ (*read* nir āsthaṁ, *or* nirastaṁ) sarvaṁ jāyānyam AV.7.76.3c.
nir āhāvān (KS. °vaṁ) kṛṇotana RV.10.101.5a; TS.4.2.5.5b; KS.38.14b.
niriṇāno vi dhāvati RV.9.14.4a.

nir ito nāçayā prṣat AV.1.23.2b,3d; TB.2.4.4.1b,2d.
nir ito mṛtyuṁ nirṛtim AV.12.2.3a.
nir ito yantu nāirṛtyāḥ Kāuç.97.8a. *See* apāsman.
nir indra bṛhatībhyaḥ RV.8.3.19a.
nir indra bhūmyā adhi RV.1.80.4a.
nirindriyā arasāḥ santu sarve AV.9.2.10c.
nir imāṁ mātrāṁ mimīmahe AV.18.2.42a.
nir īṁ parṣad arāvā yo yuvākuḥ RV.7.68.7c.
ni rīraman tubhyam ime sutāsaḥ RV.10.160.1d; AV.20.96.1d.
ni rīraman yajamānāso anye RV.2.18.3d; 3.35.5b.
niruddhaç cin mahiṣas tarṣyāvān RV.10.28.10c.
niruddhā āpaḥ paṇineva gāvaḥ RV.1.32.11b; N.2.17b.
nirundhānasya yācitām AV.12.4.36d.
nirundhāno amatiṁ gobhir açvinā RV.1.53.4b; AV.20.21.4b.
nir u svasāram askṛta RV.10.127.3a.
nirūḍhaṁ janyaṁ bhayam ApÇ.1.12.1.
nirūḍhāḥ senā abhītvarīḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
nir ūṣmāṇaṁ nṛter (*read* dṛter?) iva AV.6.18.3d.
nirūhāitaṁ garbham ÇB.4.5.2.3; KÇ.25.10.4.
nirṛtaye namaḥ GopālU.2.
nirṛtiṁ tvāhaṁ pari veda viçvataḥ VS.12.64d; MS.2.2.1d: 15.15; ÇB.7.2.1.11. *See* nirṛtir iti.
nirṛtiṁ nirjarjalpena (TS. nirjālmakena; MS. nirjalpena) çīrṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6. *See next.*
nirṛtiṁ nirjālmakaçīrṣṇā KSA.13.3. *See prec.*
nirṛtim asthabhiḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
nirṛtir iti tvāhaṁ pari veda sarvataḥ (TS.KS. viçvataḥ) AV.6.84.1d; TS.4.2.5.3d; KS.16.12d. *See* nirṛtiṁ tvāhaṁ.
nirṛtir durhaṇā vadhīt RV.1.38.6b.
nirṛtir devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.4.
nirṛte nirṛtyā naḥ AV.19.44.4c; Kāuç.47.16c.
nirṛto yaç ca nisvanaḥ MS.4.14.17b: 246.13. *See* nirṛtho, *and* vikiro.
nirṛtyā akaraṁ namaḥ AV.5.7.9d.
nirṛtyā antarhityāi (TB. antarhityāi svāhā) TB.1.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.16.2.
nirṛtyā açvataragardabhāu TA.3.10.3.
nirṛtyāḥ pañcamī MS.3.15.15: 179.4. *See* nirṛtyāi *etc.*
nirṛtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.2.
nirṛtyā jāmiçaṅsāt AV.2.10.2d–8d.
nirṛtyāi koçakārīm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
nirṛtyāi goghātam TB.3.4.1.16. *See* antakāya go°.
nirṛtyāi tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.18.10. *Cf.* kṣetriyāi.
nirṛtyāi pañcamī VS.25.5. *See* nirṛtyāḥ *etc.*
nirṛtyāi parivividānam (TB. parivittim) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
nirṛtyāi svāhā MÇ.5.2.10.27; — 9.1.1. *Cf.* nāirṛtyāi.
nirṛtho yaç ca nisvaraḥ (TA. nisvanaḥ) AV.12.2.14b; TA.2.4.1b. *See under* nirṛto.
nir ekam id vṛṇate vṛtrahatye RV.4.19.1d.
nireke cid yo harivo vasur dadiḥ RV.8.24.3c.
nirāitu jīvo akṣataḥ RV.5.78.9c. *See* āitu garbho.
nirāitu daçamāsyaḥ RV.5.78.7d. *Cf.* ejatu *etc.*
nirāitu pṛçni çevalam ApMB.2.11.20a (ApG.6.14.15). *See* avāitu.
nir āitv āitu te viṣam AV.10.4.22d.
nirohāya tvā PB.1.10.10.
niroho-si PB.1.10.10. *See* nīroho.
nir gā akṛntad ojasā RV.9.108.6b; SV.1.585b.
nir gā ūpe yavam iva sthivibhyaḥ RV.10.68.3d; AV.20.16.3d.
nirjaganvān (TS. nirjagmivān) tamaso jyotiṣāgāt RV.10.1.1b; VS.12.13b; TS.4.2.1.4b; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8b: 85.14; KS.16.8b; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
nir jyotiṣā tamaso gā adukṣat RV.1.33.10d.
nirṇodaḥ sarvapāpānām ViDh.48.17c; BDh.3.6.5c.
nirdagdhaṁ rakṣaḥ TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8: 9.16; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8; MÇ.1.2.3.1. *Cf.* niṣṭaptaṁ, *and* pratyuṣṭaṁ.
nirdagdhā arātayaḥ (MS.KS. nirdagdhārātiḥ) TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8. *Cf.* niṣṭaptā.
nirdahanī yā pṛṣātakī AV.14.2.48c.
nir durarmaṇya ūrjā madhumatī vāk AV.16.2.1. P: nir durarmaṇyaḥ Kāuç.49.27; 58.6,12.
nirdevaṁ nirvīraṁ (KSA. °vīryaṁ) kṛtvā viṣkandhaṁ tasmin hīyatāṁ yo-smān dveṣṭi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
nir dravantu bahir bilam AV.9.8.13d–18d.
nir druho *etc.*: *see* nir varuṇasya.
nir dviṣate duṣvapnyaṁ suvāma AV.19.57.2d.
nir dviṣantaṁ divo niḥ pṛthivyā nir antarikṣād bhajāma AV.16.7.6.
nir dviṣantaṁ nir arātiṁ nuda (MS.MÇ. daha) MS.1.4.3: 51.1; ApÇ.3.10.4; MÇ.1.4.3.4.
nir dhukṣan vakṣaṇābhyaḥ RV.8.1.17d.
nir balāsaṁ balāsinaḥ AV.6.14.2a.
nir balāsetaḥ pra pata AV.6.14.3a.
nirbādhyena haviṣā TB.3.3.11.3c; ApÇ.3.14.2c. *See* nāirbādhyena.
nir brahmabhir adhamo dasyum indra RV.1.33.9d.
nirbhaktaṁ prajā anutapyamānam AV.2.35.2b. *See* prajā nirbhaktā, *and* vihāya prajām.
nirbhaktaḥ sa (KS. nirbhakto) yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TS.1.6.5.2 (*quater*); 6.1; 4.2.1.1 (*ter*), 2; MS.1.4.2 (*ter*): 48.14,15,16; KS.5.2,5 (*quater*). *See* tato nirbhakto.
nirbhakto dviṣan bhrātṛvyaḥ ÇÇ.4.12.10.
nirbhakto-brāhmaṇaḥ TB.3.7.5.10c; ApÇ.4.11.1c.
nirbhakto yaṁ *etc.*: *see* nirbhaktaḥ sa.
nir bhindhy aṅçūn yajamānāya sādhu AV.11.1.9b. P: nir bhindhy aṅçūn Kāuç.61.22.
nirbhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.4.
nir bhūd ukhachit sam aranta parva RV.4.19.9d.
nir majjānaṁ na parvaṇo jabhāra RV.10.68.9d; AV.20.16.9d.
nirmathitaḥ sudhita ā sadhasthe RV.3.23.1a. P: nirmathitaḥ VHDh.6.8.
nir mā muñcāmi çapathāt LÇ.2.2.11a; ApÇ.7.21.6a. *See* muñcantu mā.

nir mā yamasya paḍviṅçāt (ApÇ. paḍbīçāt) LÇ.2.2.11c; ApÇ.7.21.6c. *See* atho yamasya.
nirmāyā u tye asurā abhūvan RV.10.124.5a.
nir mā varuṇād uta (ApÇ. adhi) LÇ.2.2.11b; ApÇ.7.21.6b. *See* atho varuṇyād.
nirmukto muktakilbiṣaḥ TA.10.1.13b; MahānU.5.3b.
nir yakṣmam acīcate MS.4.14.17a: 246.15; TA.2.4.1a.
nir yat pūteva svadhitiḥ çucir gāt RV.7.3.9a.
nir yad īm budhnān mahiṣasya varpasaḥ RV.1.141.3a.
nir yad duhre çucayo-nu joṣam RV.6.66.4c.
niryācan bhūtāt puruṣaṁ yamāya AV.6.133.3b.
niryuvāṇo açastīḥ RV.4.48.2a.
nir yūthāni gavām ṛṣiḥ RV.8.4.20d.
nir lakṣmyaṁ lalāmyam AV.1.18.1a. P: nir lakṣmyam Kāuç.42.19.
nir (KS. nir druho nir) varuṇasya pāçād amukṣi (KS. pāçān mukṣīya) MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.17; 4.1.5: 7.8; KS.3.1; 26.2. P: nir varuṇasya pāçāt MÇ.1.2.1.39; — 2.2.4.39. *See under* idam ahaṁ nir.
nir viṣāṇi hvayāmasi AV.6.90.2d.
nirviṣo yāti kālikaḥ RVKh.7.55.5d.
nir vāi kṣatraṁ nayati hanti varcaḥ AV.5.18.4a.
nir vo goṣṭhād ajāmasi AV.2.14.2a.
nir vo magundyā duhitaraḥ AV.2.14.2c.
nir hastayor varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.1.18.2b.
nirhastaḥ çatrur abhidāsann astu AV.6.66.1a. P: nirhastaḥ Kāuç.14.7.
nirhastāṅç ca kṛṇavaj jātavedāḥ AV.3.1.1d; 2.1d.
nirhastāḥ çatrava sthana AV.6.66.2c.
nirhastāḥ santu çatravaḥ AV.6.66.3a.
nirhastebhyo nāirhastam AV.6.65.2a.
nilimpaç ca vilimpaç ca TA.4.24.1.
nilimpā nāma stha teṣāṁ vo dakṣiṇā gṛhāḥ pitaro va iṣavaḥ sagaraḥ (ApMB. sagaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB.2.17.21 (ApG.7.18.12).
nilimpāmi bṛhaspate AV.11.10.13e.
nivacanā kavaye kāvyāni RV.4.3.16c.
ni vajram indro harivān nimikṣan RV.7.20.4c.
nivato devy udvataḥ RV.10.127.2b.
nivatsv apaḥ svapasyayā naraḥ RV.1.161.11b.
ni vartadhvaṁ mānu gāta RV.10.19.1a; KB.13.8; MÇ.9.4.1a. P: ni vartadhvam ÇÇ.4.16.10; 7.6.8. *Cf.* BṛhD. 7.20.
ni vartante dakṣiṇā nīyamānāḥ GB.1.5.25a.
ni vartayaty oṣadhīḥ TB.1.5.5.4b; ApÇ.8.19.9b; MÇ.1.7.7.15b.
ni vartayāmi (TB. vartayāni) jīvase TB.1.5.5.7d; ApÇ.8.21.1d; MÇ.1.7.4.51d; 7.15d; 8.8f.
ni vartayāmy āyuṣe-nnādyāya prajananāya rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstvāya suvīryāya VS.3.63. P: ni vartayāmi KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11.
ni vartasva hṛdayaṁ tapyate me RV.10.95.17d.
nivarto yo ny avīvṛdhaḥ (ApMB. avīvṛtat) HG.1.14.4b; ApMB.2.22.9b.
nivāta id vaḥ çaraṇe syāma AV.6.55.2d. *See next.*
nivāta eṣām abhaye syāma (PG. vasema) TS.5.7.2.4d; KS.13.15e; MÇ.1.6.4.21d; ÇG.4.18.1d; SMB.2.1.11d; PG.3.2.2d. *See prec.*
nivāte tvābhi varṣatu PG.3.15.21d; ApMB.1.13.7c.
nivāçā ghoṣāḥ saṁ yantu AV.11.9.11c.
nivividhvāṅ apa hanū jaghāna RV.4.18.9b.
niviçante suvate cādhi viçve RV.1.164.22b; AV.9.9.21b.
niviçamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
niviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.
nivīyamānā mahate sāubhagāya KS.31.14b.
ni vīraṁ (TS. vīravad) gavyam açvyaṁ (TS. açviyaṁ) ca rādhaḥ RV.7.92.3d; VS.27.27d; TS.2.2.12.8d; MS.4.10.6d: 158.5; KS.10.12d.
ni vṛkṣā iva yemire RV.8.4.5d.
nivṛtaḥ (ÇÇ. nivṛttaḥ) puruṣād dṛtiḥ AV.20.133.2b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.2b.
nivṛttendravīrudhaḥ PG.3.7.3b.
ni vṛtrā ruṇadhāmahāi RV.1.8.2b; AV.20.70.18b.
nivekṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
ni veveti palito dūta āsu RV.3.55.9a.
ni veveti çreṇibhī rathānām RV.4.38.6b.
niveçanam anṛṇaṁ dūram asya GB.1.1.9d.
niveçanaḥ saṁgamano vasūnām AV.10.8.42a; VS.12.66a; TS.4.2.5.4a; 5.2.4.4; MS.2.7.12a: 91.7; 3.2.4: 20.13; KS.16.12a; ÇB.7.2.1.20; ApÇ.16.16.5; MÇ.6.1.5. Ps: niveçanaḥ saṁgamanaḥ Vāit.28.28; niveçanaḥ KÇ.17.2.6. *See* rāyo budhnaḥ, *and cf.* niveçanī.
niveçanād dhariva ā jabhartha RV.4.19.9b.
niveçanī saṁgamanī vasūnām TS.3.5.1.1a. P: niveçanī TB.3.1.2.11. *See under* āgan rātrī, *and cf.* niveçanaḥ.
niveçane prasave cāsi bhūmanaḥ RV.6.71.2d.
niveçane çatatamāviveṣīḥ RV.7.19.5c; AV.20.37.5c.
niveçayañ ca prasuvañ ca bhūma RV.7.45.1d; MS.4.14.6d: 223.14; KS.17.19d; TB.2.8.6.1d.
niveçayann amṛtaṁ martyaṁ (TB. amṛtān martyāṅç) ca RV.1.35.2b; VS.33.43b; 34.31b; TS.3.4.11.2b; MS.4.12.6b: 196.16; TB.3.1.1.10c.
niveçayan prasuvann aktubhir jagat RV.4.53.3d.
niveṣyaṁ mūrdhnā VS.25.2. *See* mūrdhānaṁ nio.
ni vo jāmayo jihatā (ÇÇ. jihatāṁ) ny ajāmayaḥ KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ni vo nu manyur viçatām arātiḥ RV.10.34.14c.
ni vo yāmāya mānuṣaḥ RV.1.37.7a.
ni vo vanā jihate yāmano bhiyā RV.5.57.3b; TB.2.4.4.3b.
ni çatroḥ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.9.19.7a.
ni çaryāṇi dadhate deva ā varam RV.9.68.2d.
niçāmanaṁ naçāmahāi mayi vratam RVKh.10.151.4c.
niçitiṁ martyo naçat RV.6.2.5b.
ni çiprī harivān dadhe RV.1.81.4d; SV.1.423d.
niçiçānā atithim asya yonāu RV.7.3.5c.
niçiṣan mandram atithim udīrat RV.4.2.7b.
niçīthacāriṇī svasā ApMB.2.14.2a (ApG.6.15.6). *See* naktaṁcāriṇī.
niçīrya çalyānāṁ mukhā VS.16.13c; TS.4.5.1.4c; KS.17.11c; NīlarU.14c. *See* praçīrya.
ni çīrṣato ni pattataḥ AV.6.131.1a.
ni çuṣṇa indra dharṇasim RV.8.6.14a.

ni çuṣmaṁ ni vayas tira RV.9.19.7^b.
ni çuṣmam indav eṣām RV.9.52.4^a.
niçuṣmo abhidāsate TS.1.6.2.2.
ni çrṇīhy ābādhaṁ yo no asti TB.2.4.7.3^c.
niçṛmbhās te janaçriyam RV.6.55.6^b; N.6.4^b.
niç carmaṇa ṛbhavo gām apiṅçata RV.1.110.8^a.
niç carmaṇo gām ariṇīta dhītibhiḥ RV.1.161.7^a; 4.36.4^b.
ni çyenāsaç cid arthinaḥ RV.10.127.5^c.
niḥ çīyatām agham Kāuç.85.20; 86.9.
niṣaṅgiṇa upa spṛçata (ApMB. niṣaṅginn upa spṛça) HG. 2.9.2,5; ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6).
niṣaṅgiṇe svāhā ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6). *See* niṣaṅgibhyaḥ.
niṣaṅgiṇo ripavo hantvāsaḥ RV.3.30.15^d.
niṣaṅginn *etc.*: *see* niṣaṅgiṇa.
niṣaṅgibhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2,5. *See* niṣaṅgiṇe.
niṣaṇṇāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.2; KSA.1.10.
niṣattam asya carato dhruvasya RV.1.146.1^c.
niṣatsnuṁ yaḥ sarīsṛpam RV.10.162.3^b; AV.20.96.13^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
niṣatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
ni ṣadā pītaye madhu RV.8.97.8^b.
ni ṣadāma sacā sute RV.8.21.15^c.
ni ṣasāda dame-dame RV.7.15.2^b.
ni ṣasāda dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.25.10^a; VS.10.27^a; 20.2^a; TS. 1.8.16.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 88.10; 2.6.12^a: 71.11; 2.7.16^a: 100.18; 4.4.6^a: 56.17; KS.2.7^a; 7.14^a; 8.7; 15.8^a; 38. 4^a; AB.8.13.1^a; 18.1^a; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^a; TB.1.7. 10.2; 2.6.5.1^a; ApÇ.5.19.2; 18.18.8; MÇ.1.5.5.9; — 9. 1.4. P: ni ṣasāda KÇ.15.7.4; 19.4.9.
ni ṣa hīyatāṁ tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.10^d; AV.8.4.10^d.
niṣādayanto yajathāya devāḥ RV.3.19.5^b.
niṣiktaṁ puṣkare madhu RV.8.72.11^b; SV.2.953^b.
ni ṣīṁ vṛtrasya marmaṇi RV.8.100.7^c.
niṣīdate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
niṣīdan no apa durmatiṁ jahi (TS. hanat) VS.11.47^d; TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.11; KS.16.4^d; ÇB. 6.4.4.16.
ni ṣīda hotram ṛtuthā yajasva RV.10.98.4^c.
ni ṣīm id atra guhyā dadhānāḥ RV.3.38.3^a.
ni ṣu brahma janānām RV.8.5.13^a.
ni ṣu sīda gaṇapate gaṇeṣu RV.10.112.9^a.
ni ṣū dadhidhvam akhananta utsam RV10.101.11^d.
ni ṣū namadhvaṁ bhavatā supārāḥ RV.3.33.9^c.
ni ṣū namātimatiṁ kayasya cit RV.1.129.5^a.
niṣeduṣo vijṛmbhate RV.10.86.16^d,17^b; AV.20.126. 16^d,17^b.
niṣkaṁ vā ghā kṛṇavate RV.8.47.15^a.
niṣkagrīvo bṛhadukthaḥ RV.5.19.3^c.
niṣkam iva prati muñcata (AV.19.57.5^d, °tām) AV.5.14. 3^d; 19.57.5^d.
niṣkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam KS.16.14^a; TS.4.2. 7.3^a. *See* iṣkartāram.
niṣkartā vihrutaṁ (PB.TA. vihṛtaṁ) punaḥ AV.14.2.47^d; SV.1.244^d; MS.4.9.12^d: 134.1; PB.9.10.1^d; TA.4.20.2^a. *See under* iṣkartā *etc.*

niṣkā ime (MÇ. niṣkā hy ete) yajamānasya bradhne (MÇ. bradhnam) TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.3.13.5^d; MÇ.1.3.5.26^d. *See next but one.*
niṣkā ime yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.6.1^d; ApÇ.1.14.12^d.
niṣkā ete yajamānasya loke (KS. yajamānāya santu) AV. 7.99.1^d; KS.31.14^d. *See prec. but one.*
niṣkāṣo nidhīyate saṁtatyāi KS.9.5. *See* indrasya niṣkāṣaḥ.
niṣkā hy *etc.*: *see* niṣkā ime yajamānasya bradhne.
niṣkṛṇvānā āyudhānīva dhṛṣṇavaḥ RV.1.92.1^c; SV.2. 1105^c; N.12.7^c.
niṣkṛtā vihṛtaṁ punaḥ ApMB.1.7.1^d. *See under* iṣkartā *etc.*
niṣkṛtāhāvam avaṭam TS.4.2.5.5^a; ApÇ.16.18.2. *See* iṣkṛtā°.
niṣkṛtir duriṣṭyāi svāhā KS.5.4; Kāuç.5.13.
niṣkṛtir nāma vā asi AV.5.5.6^d.
niṣkṛtir nāma vo mātā TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.13; KS.16.13^a. *See* iṣkṛtir *etc.*
niṣkṛtyāi peçaskārīm VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
niṣkṛtyāi svāhā VS.39.12; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
niṣkeṇa tvā çatapareṇopahvayāmaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ. 20.13.8.
niṣkevalyam uktham avyathāyāi (TS. avyathayat; KS. avyathāya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.13; TS.4. 4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.3; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
niṣ kravyādaṁ sedha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; KS.1.7; ÇB. 1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. *See* niḥ kra°.
niṣ kravyādam anīnaçat RV.10.162.2^d; AV.20.96.12^d; MG.2.18.2^d.
niṣkrītaḥ sa (TS. niṣkrīto-yaṁ; KS.MÇ. niṣkrītās te) yajñiyaṁ bhāgam etu (KS.MÇ. bhāgaṁ yantu) AV.2.34. 1^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c.
niṣ ṭaj jabhāra camasaṁ na vṛkṣāt RV.10.68.8^c; AV.20. 16.8^c; N.10.12^c.
ni ṣṭanihi duritā bādhamānaḥ RV.6.47.30^b; VS.29.56^b; TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.10; KSA.6.1^b. *See* abhi ṣṭana.
niṣṭaptaṁ rakṣaḥ VS.1.7,29 (*bis*); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; AÇ. 2.3.9; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kāuç.3.9. P: niṣṭaptam Vāit.7.6; KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf. under* nirdagdhaṁ.
niṣṭaptā arātayaḥ VS.1.7,29 (*bis*); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; AÇ.2.3.9; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kāuç.3.9. *Cf.* nirdagdhā.
niṣṭaptā çatruṁ pṛtanāsu sāsahiḥ RV.2.23.11^b.
niṣṭapto-ghaçaṅsaḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
niṣ ṭam ūhathuḥ suyujā rathena RV.1.117.15^c.
niṣ ṭaṁ bhaja yo amitro asya AV.4.22.2^b. *See* nir amuṁ bhaja.
niṣṭigryaḥ putram ā cyāvayotaye RV.10.101.12^c; AV. 20.137.2^c.
niṣ ṭāugryam ūhathur adbhyas pari RV.10.39.4^c.
niṣ ṭāugryaṁ pārayathaḥ samudrāt RV.1.118.6^c.
niṣṭyaṁ (KS. niṣṭyā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS. 39.13.
niṣṭyāyatāṁ deva soma (Vāit. °tāṁ soma rājan) TB.3.7. 13.1^d; Vāit.24.1^d.
niṣṭyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.

niṣṭvaktrāsaç cid in naraḥ N.1.10a.
niṣṭhitaṁ bhūmyām adhi AV.19.34.6b.
ni ṣma māvate vahathā purā cit RV.6.65.4d.
ni ṣvāpayā mithūdṛçā RV.1.29.3a; AV.20.74.3a.
niḥṣahamāṇo (SV. niṣṣa°) yamate nāyate RV.1.127.3f; SV.2.1165f.
niṣṣidhvarīr oṣadhīr āpa āstām RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).2a.
niṣṣidhvarīs ta oṣadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.55.22a.
niḥ ṣīm adbhyo dhamatho niḥ ṣadhasthāt RV.5.31.9c.
ni sapatnā yāmani bādhitāsaḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ni sarvasena iṣudhīṅr asakta RV.1.33.3a.
ni savyataḥ sādi dasyur indra RV.2.11.18d.
ni sāmanām iṣirām indra bhūmim RV.3.30.9a.
ni sindhavo vidharmaṇe RV.8.7.5b.
ni sudrvaṁ dadhato vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.28.8c.
ni sunvate vahati bhūri vāmam RV.10.42.8d; AV.20.89.8d.
ni stuvānasya pātaya AV.1.8.3c.
nis trīṇi sākam udadher akṛntat RV.10.67.5b; AV.20.91.5b; MS.4.12.5b: 193.5; KS.9.19b.
ni sthirāṇi cid ojasā RV.1.127.4g.
ni spṛça dhiyā tanvi çrutasya RV.8.96.11c.
ni svaṣṭrān yuvati hanti vṛtram RV.10.42.5d; AV.20.89.5d.
nissālāṁ dhṛṣṇuṁ dhiṣaṇam AV.2.14.1a. P: nissālām Kāuç.8.25; 9.1; 34.3; 44.11; 72.4; 82.14.
niḥsṛpyāgneḥ punar enān pra sīda AV.11.1.25b.
niḥ soma indriyo rasaḥ RV.8.3.20b.
ni hanty aparaḥ prati AV.10.1.27d.
nihākāyāi svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
nihāraṁ ca harāsi (VSK. nihāraṁ niharāsi) me VS.3.50c; VSK.3.6.2d; ÇB.2.5.3.19c. *See next but one.*
nihāraṁ niharāṇi (VSK.TS.KS. ni harāmi) te VS.3.50d; VSK.3.6.2c; TS.1.8.4.1d; KS.9.5d; ÇB.2.5.3.19d.
nihāram in ni me hara TS.1.8.4.1c; KS.9.5c. *See prec. but one.*
nihitaṁ bheṣajaṁ guhā Kāuç.117.4b. *See under* amṛtaṁ nihitaṁ.
ni hi ṣatsad antaraḥ pūrvo asmat (ApÇ. asman niṣadya) RV.10.53.1d; ApÇ.24.13.3d.
ni hīyatām atiyājasya yaṣṭā RV.6.52.1d.
ni heḍo dhatta vi mucadhvam açvān RV.1.171.1d.
ni hotā pūrvyaḥ sadaḥ RV.8.75.1c; VS.13.37c; 33.4c; TS.2.6.11.1c; 4.2.9.5c; MS.2.7.17c: 101.11; KS.7.17c; 22.5c.
ni hotāraṁ viçvavidaṁ dadhidhve RV.5.4.3c. *Cf. next but one.*
ni hotāraṁ sādayante damāya RV.3.6.3b.
ni hotāraṁ gṛhapatiṁ dadhidhvam SV.1.63b. *Cf. prec. but one.*
ni hotāram asādayat RV.8.23.17b.
ni hotā satsi barhiṣi RV.6.16.10c; SV.1.1c; 2.10c; MS.4.10.2c: 145.2; KS.20.14c; GB.1.1.29c; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1c; KÇ.25.11.33c.
ni hotā hotṛṣadane vidānaḥ RV.2.9.1a; VS.11.36a; TS.3.5.11.2a; 4.1.3.3a; MS.2.7.3a: 77.13; KS.16.3a; AB.1.28.32; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.7; AÇ.2.17.10. Ps: ni hotā hotṛṣadane AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.24.13.3; ni hotā TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12.
nīcā taṁ dhakṣy atasaṁ na çuṣkam RV.4.4.4d; VS.13.12d; TS.1.2.14.2d; MS.2.7.15d: 97.14; KS.16.15d.
nīcād uccā cakrathuḥ pātave vāḥ RV.1.116.22b.
nīcād uccā svadhayābhi pra tasthāu TS.2.3.14.6d; KS.10.13d. *See* nīcāir uccāiḥ.
nīcā ni vṛçca vaninaṁ na tejasā RV.6.8.5d.
nīcāyac chaçayur mṛgaḥ AV.4.3.6d.
nīcā yacha pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.152.4b; AV.1.21.2b; SV.2.1218b; VS.8.44b; 18.70b; TS.1.6.12.4b; MS.4.12.3b: 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4b; ApÇ.20.20.7b.
nīcāyamānaṁ jasuriṁ na çyenam RV.4.38.5c; N.4.24c.
nīcāvayā abhavad vṛtraputrā RV.1.32.9a.
nīcā vartanta upari sphuranti RV.10.34.9a.
nīcā viçvā abhitiṣṭhābhimātīḥ TB.2.4.7.3b.
nīcā santam ud anayaḥ parāvṛjam RV.2.13.12c.
nīcīnabāraṁ varuṇaḥ kavandham RV.5.85.3a; N.10.4a.
nīcīnabāram akṣitam RV.8.72.10c; SV.2.954c.
nīcīnam aghnyā duhe RV.10.60.11c; AV.6.91.2c.
nīcīnasyopasarpataḥ AV.7.56.5b.
nīcīnā sthur upari budhna eṣām RV.1.24.7c.
nīcīr amuṣmāi yamya ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.5.44.4b.
nīcāiḥ khananty asurāḥ AV.2.3.3a. *Cf.* asuras tvā.
nīcāiḥ padyantām adhare bhavantu AV.3.19.3a.
nīcāir uccāiḥ svadhā abhi pra tasthāu AV.4.1.3d. *See* nīcād uccā sva°.
nīcāir dāsā upa sarpantu bhūmim AV.5.11.6a.
nīcāir devā nivṛçcata TB.3.7.6.16d; ApÇ.4.11.5d.
nīcāiḥ sapatnān nudatāṁ me sahasvān AV.9.2.15d.
nīcāiḥ sapatnān mama pādaya tvam AV.9.2.1c.
nīcāiḥ sapatnān mama pādayāthaḥ AV.9.2.9b.
nīco nyubja dviṣataḥ sapatnān AV.11.1.6b.
nīthāny agne niṇyā vacāṅsi RV.4.3.16b.
nīthāvido jaritāraḥ RV.3.12.5b; SV.2.925b,1053b; MS.4.11.1b: 159.7.
nīthe-nīthe maghavānaṁ sutāsaḥ RV.7.26.2b; TS.1.4.46.1b; ApMB.2.11.8b.
nīpātithāu maghavan medhyātithāu RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).1c.
nīroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3. *See* niroho.
nīlaṁ vā vṛṣam utsṛjet ViDh.85.67d.
nīlagalamālaḥ çivaḥ paçya NīlarU.22b. *Variants in* Jacob's *Concordance, s. v.* nīlāgalasālā. *Cf.* nīlāgalasālā.
nīlagrīvaṁ vilohitam (NīlarU.1d, çikhaṇḍinam) NīlarU.1d,2d,10b.
nīlagrīvā vilohitāḥ VS.16.58b; TS.4.5.11.1b; MS.2.9.9b: 128.15; KS.17.16b.
nīlagrīvāḥ çitikaṇṭhāḥ VS.16.56a,57a; TS.4.5.11.1a (*bis*). *See* ye nīla°.
nīlagrīvo vilohitaḥ VS.16.7b; TS.4.5.1.3b; MS.2.9.2b: 121.11; KS.17.11b.
nīlaṁgoḥ (MS. nīlaṁgave) kṛmiḥ (TS. krimiḥ) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1.
nīlatoyadamadhyasthā TA.10.11.2a; MahānU.11.12a.
nīlanakhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.4.
(oṁ) nīlaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

nīlaṁ piçaṅgam uta lohitaṁ yat AV.14.2.48^{b}.
nīlalohitaṁ bhavati RV.10.85.28^{a}; AV.14.1.26^{a}. P: nīlalohitam ÇG.1.12.8. *See* nīlalohite bha°.
nīlalohitenāmūn abhyavatanomi AV.8.8.24. P: nīlalohitenāmūn Kāuç.16.20.
nīlalohite bhavataḥ ApMB.1.6.8^{a} (ApG.2.5.23). *See* nīlalohitaṁ.
nīlaçikhaṇḍa karmakṛt AV.2.27.6^{b}.
nīlaçikhaṇḍo vā hanat AV.20.132.16.
nīlāgalasālā AV.6.16.4^{c}. *Cf.* nīlagalamālaḥ.
nīva çīrṣāṇi mṛḍhvam SV.2.1006^{a}; MS.4.2.5^{c}: 26.18; JB. 2.144^{a}.
nīvāraçūkavat tanvī TA.10.11.2^{c}; MahānU.11.12^{c}.
nīvārāç ca me çyāmākāç ca me KS.18.9. *See* çyāmākāç.
nīviṁ kṛṇuṣva mā vayaṁ riṣāma AV.14.2.50^{d}.
nīhāram ūṣmaṇā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
nīhārāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
nīhāreṇa prāvṛtā jalpyā ca RV.10.82.7^{c}; VS.17.31^{c}; TS. 4.6.2.2^{c}; MS.2.10.3^{c}: 135.2; KS.18.1^{c}; N.14.10^{c}.
nīhāro yac ca çīyate TB.3.12.7.3^{b}.
nuttā dhāvata brahmaṇā AV.8.8.19^{b}.
nutthā acyutaṁ sadasas pari svāt RV.6.17.5^{d}.
nudañ chatrūn pradahan me sapatnān Vāit.14.1^{c}.
nudann arātiṁ paripanthinaṁ mṛgam AV.3.15.1^{c}.
nudan sapatnān adharāñç ca kṛṇvan AV.19.33.2^{c}. *See under* ṛṇak *etc.*
nudasva kāma pra ṇudasva kāma AV.9.2.4^{a}. P: nudasva kāma Vāit.4.5; Kāuç.48.5.
nudasva yāḥ parispṛdhaḥ RV.9.53.1^{c}; SV.2.1064^{c}.
nudasva rakṣaḥ prataraṁ dhehy enām AV.11.1.21^{b}.
nudasvādevayuṁ janam RV.9.63.24^{c}; SV.1.492^{c}.
nudāma enam apa rudhmo asmat AV.12.3.43^{c}.
nuvantaṁ pāpayāmuyā RV.1.29.5^{b}; AV.20.74.5^{b}.
nu vāṁ jihvā ghṛtam ācaraṇyat MS.4.11.2^{d}: 166.1. *See under* anu vāṁ *etc.*
nū anyatrā cid adrivaḥ RV.8.24.11^{a}.
nū itthā te pūrvathā ca pravācyam RV.1.132.4^{a}. P: nū itthā te ÇÇ.10.7.11.
nū indra rāye varivas kṛdhī naḥ RV.7.27.5^{a}.
nū indra çūra stavamāna ūtī RV.7.19.11^{a}; AV.20.37. 11^{a}.
nū gṛṇāno gṛṇate pratna rājan RV.6.39.5^{a}.
nū ca purā ca sadanaṁ rayīṇām RV.1.96.7^{a}; N.4.17.
nū cit tān sadyo adhvano jagamyāt RV.1.104.2^{b}.
nū cit sa dabhyate janaḥ RV.1.41.1^{c}. *See* nakiḥ sa.
nū cit sa bhreṣate jano na reṣan RV.7.20.6^{a}.
nū cit sahojā amṛto nitundate RV.1.58.1^{a}; KB.22.2; AÇ. 4.13.7. P: nū cit sahojāḥ AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.117.
nū cit sudānur ava yāsad ugrān RV.6.66.5^{d}.
nū cid dadhiṣva me giraḥ RV.1.10.9^{b}.
nū cid dhi parimamnāthe asmān RV.7.93.6^{c}.
nū cid dhi ratnaṁ sasatām ivāvidan RV.1.53.1^{c}; AV.20. 21.1^{c}.
nū cid yathā naḥ sakhyā viyoṣat RV.4.16.20^{c}.
nū cid yam anya ādabhad arāvā RV.7.56.15^{d}.
nū cin na indro maghavā sahūtī RV.7.27.4^{a}.
nū cin nu te manyamānasya dasma RV.7.22.8^{a}; AV.20. 73.2^{a}.
nū cin nu marte akrāu RV.1.120.2^{c}.
nū cin nu vāyor amṛtaṁ vi dasyet RV.6.37.3^{d}; N.10.3^{d}.
nū cin no mardhiṣad giraḥ RV.7.32.5^{b}.
nū ta ābhir abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.38.5^{a}.
nūtanāsu (*sc.* te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
nū te pūrvasyāvaso adhītāu RV.2.4.8^{a}.
nūtnā id indra te vayam RV.8.21.7^{a}.
nū tvām agna īmahe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.7.7^{a}; 8.7^{a}.
nū devāso varivaḥ kartanā naḥ RV.7.48.4^{a}.
nū na id dhi vāryam RV.5.17.5^{a}. *Cf. next but one.*
nū na indrāvaruṇā gṛṇānā RV.6.68.8^{a}; KS.12.14^{a}. P: nū na indrāvaruṇā KS.23.11.
nū na ehi vāryam RV.5.16.5^{a}. *Cf. prec. but one.*
nūnaṁ vidan māparaṁ sahasvaḥ RV.1.189.4^{d}.
nūnaṁ çrudhi stuvato açvyasya RV.8.24.14^{c}.
nūnaṁ sā te prati varaṁ jaritre RV.2.11.21^{a}; 15.10^{a}; 16. 9^{a}; 17.9^{a}; 18.9^{a}; 19.9^{a}; 20.9^{a}; N.1.7^{a}. P: nūnaṁ sā te AB.6.23.3; GB.2.6.5; AÇ.7.4.10.
nūnaṁ sṛjad açaniṁ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.20^{d}; AV. 8.4.20^{d}.
nūnaṁ so asya mahimā paniṣṭa RV.7.45.2^{c}.
nūnaṁ janāḥ sūryeṇa prasūtāḥ RV.7.63.4^{c}; KS.10.13^{c}; TB.2.8.7.3^{c}; ApÇ.16.12.1^{c}.
nūnaṁ tad asya kāvyo hinoti AV.4.1.6^{a}.
nūnaṁ tad indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.13.5^{a}.
nūnaṁ taṁ navyaṁ saṁnyase AA.4.9^{a}; Mahānāmnyaḥ 9^{a}.
nūnaṁ divo duhitaro vibhātīḥ RV.4.51.1^{c}.
nūnaṁ devebhyo vi hi dhāti ratnam RV.2.38.1^{c}.
nūnaṁ na indrāparāya ca syāḥ RV.6.33.5^{a}.
nūnam atha RV.8.46.15^{c}; AA.5.2.5.6.
nūnam arca vihāyase RV.8.23.24^{a}.
nūnaṁ punāno-vibhiḥ pari srava RV.9.107.2^{a}; SV.2.664^{a}.
nūnaṁ bhago havyo mānuṣebhiḥ RV.7.38.1^{c}. *Cf.* BṛhD. 5.168 (B).
nū navyase navīyase RV.9.9.8^{a}.
nū naç citraṁ puruvājābhir ūtī RV.6.10.5^{a}.
nū nas tvaṁ rathiro deva soma RV.9.97.48^{a}.
nū no agna ūtaye RV.5.10.6^{a}.
nū no agne-vṛkebhiḥ svasti RV.6.4.8^{a}.
nū no gomad vīravad dhehi ratnam RV.7.75.8^{a}.
nū no rayiṁ rathyaṁ carṣaṇiprām RV.6.49.15^{a}.
nū no rayim upa māsva nṛvantam RV.9.93.5^{a}.
nū no rayiṁ puruvīraṁ bṛhantam RV.4.44.6^{a}; AV.20. 143.6^{a}.
nū no rayiṁ mahām indo RV.9.40.3^{a}; SV.2.276^{a}.
nū no rāsva sahasravat RV.3.13.7^{a}; MS.4.11.2^{a}: 164.5; KS.2.15^{a}; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^{a}; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3^{a}. P: nū no rāsva MÇ.5.1.5.76.
nū ma ā vācam upa yāhi vidvān RV.6.21.11^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD. 5.106.
nū manvāna eṣām RV.5.52.15^{a}.
nū marto dayate saniṣyan RV.7.100.1^{a}; GB.2.4.17; TB. 2.4.3.4^{a}. P: nū martaḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.12.26.2,19.
nū mitro varuṇo aryamā naḥ RV.7.62.6^{a}; 63.6^{a}.
nū me giro nāsatyā RV.8.85.9^{a}.

nū me brahmāṇy agna uc chaçādhi RV.7.1.20^a,25^a.
nū me havam ā çṛṇutaṁ yuvānā RV.7.67.10^a; 69.8^a.
nū rodasī abhiṣṭute vasiṣṭhāiḥ RV.7.39.7^a; 40.7^a.
nū rodasī ahinā budhnyena RV.4.55.6^a.
nū rodasī bṛhadbhir no varūthāiḥ RV.4.56.4^a.
nū çrutaṁ ma ā gatam RV.5.74.6^c.
nū ṣṭuta indra nū gṛṇānaḥ RV.4.16.21^a; 17.21^a; 19.11^a; 20.11^a; 21.11^a; 22.11^a; 23.11^a; 24.11^a. P: nū ṣṭuta AB.6.23.4; GB.2.6.5.
nū ṣṭhiraṁ maruto vīravantam RV.1.64.15^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
nū sadmānaṁ divyaṁ naṅçi devāḥ RV.6.51.12^a.
nṛcakṣasaḥ pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ RV.9.83.3^d; SV.2.227^d; ArS.2.2^d.
nṛcakṣasaṁ tvā deva soma sucakṣā ava khyeṣam (MÇ. kçeṣam) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.34. P: nṛcakṣasaṁ tvā deva soma ApÇ.12.24.7. *See next.*
nṛcakṣasaṁ tvā nṛcakṣāḥ pratīkṣe ÇÇ.7.4.4. *See prec.*
nṛcakṣasaṁ tvā vayam RV.9.8.9^a; SV.2.535^a.
nṛcakṣasaṁ tvā haviṣā vidhema TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.51^d.
nṛcakṣasaç cakṣuṣe randhayāinam RV.10.87.8^d; AV.8.3.8^d.
nṛcakṣasas te abhi cakṣate rayim RV.10.107.4^b; AV.18.4.29^b.
nṛcakṣasāṁ bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; KS.21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1. P: nṛcakṣasāṁ bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.13.
nṛcakṣase sumṛḍīkāya vedhaḥ RV.4.3.3^b.
nṛcakṣase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.31.
nṛcakṣaso animiṣanto arhaṇā RV.10.63.4^a.
nṛcakṣaso dṛçaye karṇayonayaḥ RV.2.24.8^d.
nṛcakṣā īdhe divo agna (MS. agnā) ūdhan RV.10.45.3^b; VS.12.20^b; TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.9; KS.16.9^b; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^b.
nṛcakṣā ūrmiḥ kavir ajyase vane RV.9.78.2^b.
nṛcakṣā eṣa divo madhya āste RV.10.139.2^a. *See* vimāna.
nṛcakṣāḥ pratikhyātaḥ VS.8.58; TS.4.4.9.1. *See* divyaḥ suparṇaḥ prati°.
nṛcakṣā devavītaye RV.9.45.1^b.
nṛcakṣā rakṣaḥ pari paçya vikṣu RV.10.87.10^a; AV.8.3.10^a.
nṛcakṣāḥ soma uta suçrug (*comm.* çuçrug) astu TB.3.7.13.2^a. *See* sucakṣāḥ soma.
nṛṇāṁ ca bhagavattamaḥ AV.2.9.2^d.
nṛṇāṁ naryo nṛtamaḥ kṣapāvān RV.10.29.1^d; AV.20.76.1^d.
nṛṇām u tvā nṛtamaṁ gīrbhir ukthāiḥ RV.3.51.4^a; AA.1.3.7.4; 5.1.6.1; AÇ.8.6.12; ÇÇ.14.3.7; 18.19.7. P: nṛṇām u tvā AÇ.9.5.5.
nṛtāu syāma nṛtamasya nṛṇam RV.10.29.2^b; AV.20.76.2^b.
nṛttāya sūtam (TB. çāilūṣam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
nṛdhūto adriṣuto barhiṣi priyaḥ RV.9.72.4^a.
nṛpātāro janānām RV.7.74.6^b.
nṛpeçaso vidatheṣu pra jātāḥ RV.3.4.5^c.
nṛbāhubhyāṁ codito dhārayā sutaḥ RV.9.72.5^a.
nṛbhiḥ punāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.1^b; SV.1.523^b; 2.27^b.
nṛbhiḥ punāno abhi vāsayāçiram RV.9.75.5^b.
nṛbhir jigāya sutasomavadbhiḥ RV.10.69.11^b.
nṛbhir dhūtaḥ (SV. dhāutaḥ) suto açvāiḥ RV.8.2.2^a; SV.2.85^a.
nṛbhir dhūto (SV. dhāuto) vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.5^d; SV.2.26^d.
nṛbhir yataḥ kṛṇute nirṇijaṁ gāḥ (SV. gām) RV.9.95.1^c; SV.1.530^c.
nṛbhir yataḥ pari koçāṅ acikradat (SV. asiṣyadat) RV.9.86.20^b; SV.2.172^b.
nṛbhir yataḥ sūryam ārohayo divi RV.9.86.22^d.
nṛbhir yataḥ svāyudho madintamaḥ RV.9.108.15^b.
nṛbhir yato vājam ā darṣi sātaye RV.9.68.7^d.
nṛbhir yato vi nīyase RV.9.24.3^c; 99.8^b; SV.2.313^c.
nṛbhir yad yukto vive rapāṅsi (*read* viver apāṅsi) RV.1.69.8^b.
nṛbhir yemānaḥ koça ā hiraṇyaye RV.9.75.3^b; SV.2.52^b.
nṛbhir yemāno adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.109.18^b; SV.2.512^b.
nṛbhir yemāno jajñānaḥ pūtaḥ RV.9.109.8^a.
nṛbhir yemāno haryato vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.16^a; SV.2.208^a.
nṛbhir vṛtraṁ hanyāma çūçuyāma ca RV.8.21.12^c.
nṛbhi stavāno anu dhāma pūrvam RV.9.97.5^c.
nṛbhiḥ sutasya jaṭharaṁ pṛṇasva RV.10.104.2^b; AV.20.33.1^b.
nṛbhiḥ suvīra ucyase RV.6.45.6^c.
nṛbhiḥ soma pracyuto grāvabhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.80.4^c.
nṛbhyaç cakāra nṛtamo abhiṣṭāu RV.4.16.4^d; AV.20.77.4^d.
nṛbhyas tarāya sindhavaḥ supārāḥ RV.8.96.1^d.
nṛbhyo nāribhyo attave RV.8.77.8^b.
nṛbhyo nāribhyo gave RV.1.43.6^c; AB.3.34.7.
nṛbhyo yad ebhyaḥ çruṣṭiṁ cakartha RV.1.69.7^b.
nṛmaṇa ūrdhvabharasaṁ tvordhvabharā dṛçeyam PB.1.1.6. P: nṛmaṇa ūrdhvabharasaṁ tvā LÇ.1.8.1.
nṛmaṇā asi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApMB.2.21.28 (ApG.8.22.16).
nṛmaṇā vīrapastyaḥ RV.5.50.4^c.
nṛ muṇantu nṛ pātv aryaḥ TA.1.27.6^a.
nṛmedhas tatre aṅhasaḥ RV.10.132.7^d.
nṛmṇaṁ tad dhattam açvinā RV.8.9.2^c; AV.20.139.2^c.
nṛmṇaṁ tanūṣu dhehi naḥ SV.1.231^b.
nṛmṇasya mahnā sa janāsa (MS. janāsā) indraḥ RV.2.12.1^d; AV.20.34.1^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.5; KS.8.16^d; N.10.10^d.
nṛmṇā dadhāna ojasā RV.9.15.4^c; SV.2.621^c.
nṛmṇāni kṛṇvan bahave janāya RV.10.102.8^c.
nṛmṇāni ca nṛtamāno amartaḥ RV.5.33.6^b.
nṛmṇāni satrā sahure sahāṅsi RV.4.22.9^b.
nṛmṇā punāno arṣati SV.2.481^b. *See* nṛmṇā vasāno.
nṛmṇā punāno arṣasi RV.9.62.23^b; SV.2.412^b.
nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇaṁ nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇaṁ nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam TA.4.40.1.
nṛmṇā vasāno arṣati RV.9.7.4^b. *See* nṛmṇā punāno *etc.*
nṛmṇā çiçāno mahiṣo na çobhate RV.9.69.3^d.
nṛmṇā çīrṣasv āyudhā ratheṣu vaḥ (MS. naḥ) RV.5.57.6^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 171.9.
nṛmṇo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
nṛvat kṛṇuhi vītaye (SV. °ṇuhy ūtaye) RV.6.53.10^c; SV.2.943^c.

nṛvat ta indra nṛtamābhir ūtī RV.6.19.10[a].
nṛvat parijman nonuvanta vātāḥ RV.4.22.4[d].
nṛvatsakhā sadam id apramṛṣyaḥ RV.4.2.5[b]; TS.1.6.6.4[b]; 3.1.11.1[b]; MS.1.4.3[b]: 51.2; KS.5.6[b]; 32.6.
nṛvad amṛta nṛṇām RV.5.18.5[e]; TB.2.7.5.2[e].
nṛvad dadhāno naryā purūṇi RV.3.34.5[b]; AV.20.11.5[b].
nṛvad dasrā manoyujā RV.8.5.2[a].
nṛvadbhyo-kṣā paprathānebhir evāiḥ TB.2.8.4.7[d]. *See* ruvad.
nṛvad vadann upa no māhi vājān RV.10.28.12[c].
nṛvad varuṇa çañsyam RV.8.18.21[b].
nṛvad vaso sadam id dhehy asme RV.6.1.12[a]; MS.4.13.6[a]: 207.13; KS.18.20[a]; TB.3.6.10.5[a].
nṛvan navīyaḥ çṛṇavad yathā naḥ RV.7.26.1[d].
nṛṣadaneṣu hūmahe RV.8.26.24[b].
nṛṣadaṁ tvā druṣadaṁ bhuvanasadam indrāya juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1. Ps: nṛṣadaṁ tvā druṣadaṁ bhuvanasadam TB.1.3.9.1; nṛṣadaṁ tvā ĀpÇ.18.2.1. *See under* druṣadaṁ.
nṛṣade veṭ (TS.MS.ĀpÇ. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.3; 5.4.5.1; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.8,9; ĀpÇ.17.13.6.
nṛṣadmā sīdad apāṁ vivarte SV.1.77[b]. *See* nṛṣadvā.
nṛṣad varasad ṛtasad vyomasat RV.4.40.5[c]; VS.10.24[c]; 12.14[c]; TS.1.8.15.2[c]; 4.2.1.5[c]; MS.2.6.12[c]: 71.15; KS.15.8[c]; 16.8[c]; AB.4.20.5[c]; ÇB.5.4.3.22[c]; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2[c]; 50.1[c]; KÇ.18.3.6; KU.5.2[c]; MahānU.9.3[c]; 17.8[c]; VaradapU.2.3[c]; NṛpU.3[c]; N.14.29[c].
nṛṣadvā sīdad apām upasthe RV.10.46.1[b]. *See* nṛṣadmā.
nṛṣācaḥ çūrāḥ çavasāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.9[b].
nṛṣāhya indra kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.37.7[d].
nṛṣāhya indra brahmāṇi vardhayan RV.8.36.7[d].
nṛṣāhye sāsahvān amitrān RV.1.100.5[b].
nṛsiṅhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.17[a].
nṝṅḥ (MS. nṝṅṣ) pāhi çṛṇudhī (SV. çṛṇuhī) giraḥ RV.8.84.3[b]; SV.2.596[b]; VS.13.52[b]; 18.77[b]; MS.2.13.11[b]: 162.1; KS.7.16; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
nṝṇām aha praṇīr asat TB.2.4.7.3[a].
nṝn stotṝn pāhy aṅhasaḥ RV.9.56.4[c].
nec chatruḥ prāçaṁ jayāti AV.2.27.1[a]. P: nec chatruḥ Kāuç.38.18.
nejameṣa parā pata RVKh.10.184.1[a]; ÇG.1.22.7; ApMB.1.12.7[a] (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4[a]. P: nejameṣa AG.1.14.3; Rvidh.4.23.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.83.
nej jihmāyantyo narakaṁ patāma RVKh.10.106.1[d]; N.1.11[d].
netāra ū ṣu ṇas tiraḥ RV.10.126.6[a].
netā sindhūnāṁ vṛṣabha stiyānām RV.7.5.2[b].
neto bhūya ichāmaḥ LÇ.9.11.2.
net tvā dhṛṣṇur harasā jarhṛṣāṇaḥ RV.10.16.7[c]; AV.18.2.58[c]; TA.6.1.4[c].
net tvā vātaḥ skandayāt TA.4.10.2; 5.8.7; ĀpÇ.15.11.3.
net tvā stenaṁ yathā ripum RV.5.79.9[c].
netratrayāya vāuṣaṭ VaradapU.2.2.
netryāu stho nayataṁ māṁ SMB.1.7.12; GG.3.4.26. P: netryāu sthaḥ KhG.3.1.25.
nedānīṁ pītir açvinā tatāna RV.5.76.3[d]; SV.2.1104[d].
nediṣṭhaṁ yāmy āpyam RV.8.73.6[b].
nediṣṭhe asminn ahani RV.1.132.1[d].
nediṣṭho asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.1.5[b]; VS.21.4[b]; TS.2.5.12.3[b]; MS.4.10.4[b]: 153.14; 4.14.17[b]: 246.11; KS.34.19[b]; ApMB.1.4.15[b].
nedīya it sṛṇyaḥ pakvam eyāt (AV. ā yavan; TS.MS.KS. āyat) RV.10.101.3[d]; AV.3.17.2[d]; VS.12.68[d]; TS.4.2.5.6[d]; MS.2.7.12[d]: 91.16; KS.16.12[d]; ÇB.7.2.2.5; N.5.28.
nedīyasaḥ kūḍayātaḥ paṇīṅr uta RV.8.26.10[c].
nedīyaso vṛṣākape RV.10.86.20[c]; AV.20.126.20[c].
nedīyo yajñam aṅgiraḥ RV.8.75.5[c]; TS.2.6.11.1[c]; MS.4.11.6[c]: 175.3; KS.7.17[c].
ned eva mā yunajann atra devāḥ RV.10.51.4[b].
ned eṣa yuṣmad (TS.TB. tvad) apacetayātāi TS.1.1.13.2[d]; MS.4.1.14[d]: 20.6; TB.3.3.9.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26[d]. *See* eṣa net.
ned eṣo asmān avahāya parāyat MS.1.6.1[d]: 86.1. *See under* avahāya.
ned vas toke tanaye ravitā ravac chamitāraḥ (MS.KS. ravitā ravat) MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.9.
nenikte apsu yajate parīmaṇi RV.9.71.3[d].
nenīyate abhīçubhir vājina iva VS.34.6[b].
nendraṁ devam amaṅsata RV.10.86.1[b]; AV.20.126.1[b]; Vāit.32.17[b]; N.1.4; 13.4[b].
nendra saçcasi dāçuṣe RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).7[b]; SV.1.300[b]; VS.3.34[b]; 8.2[b]; TS.1.4.22.1[b]; 5.6.4[b]; MS.1.3.26[b]: 39.1; KS.4.10[b]; 7.2[b]; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10[b].
nendrād ṛte pavate dhāma kiṁ cana RV.9.69.6[d]; SV.2.720[d]; KB.2.7; N.7.2.
nendrād devatāyā emi AB.7.23.3.
nendro astīti nema u tva āha RV.8.100.3[c]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.118 (B).
nendro yoṣaty ā gamat RV.8.33.9[d]; AV.20.53.3[d]; 57.13[d]; SV.2.1048[d].
nen na ṛṇān ṛṇava it samānaḥ TA.2.4.1[c]. *See under* ṛṇān.
nemadhitā na pāuṅsyā RV.10.93.13[c].
nemā āpo animiṣaṁ carantīḥ RV.1.24.6[c].
nem ādityā aghasya yat RV.8.83.5[c].
nem āpo açvadātaraḥ RV.8.74.15[c].
nemiṁ taṣṭeva sudrvam (SV. sudruvam) RV.7.32.20[d]; SV.1.238[d]; 2.217[d].
nemiṁ na cakram arvato raghudru RV.10.61.16[d].
nemiṁ namanti cakṣasā RV.8.97.12[a]; AV.20.54.3[a]; SV.2.281[a].
nemiç cakram ivābhavat (SV.MS. ivābhuvat) RV.2.5.3[d]; SV.1.94[d]; TS.3.3.3.3[d]; MS.2.13.5[d]: 154.5.
nem na (Padap. net, naḥ) ṛṇān ṛṇavān īpsamānaḥ MS.4.14.17[c]: 245.14. *See under* ṛṇān.
nelayanti kadā cana AV.10.7.37[d].
neva majjasv āhatam AV.1.11.4[b].
neva māṅse na pībasi AV.1.11.4[a]. *See under* na māṅseṣu.
neṣat tamo dudhitaṁ rocata dyāuḥ RV.4.1.17[a].
neṣi ṇo yathā purā RV.1.129.5[d].
neṣṭaḥ patnīm udānaya (MÇ. abhyudānaya) TS.6.5.8.5;

ÇB.3.8.2.1; 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.12.5.2; 13.14.11; 14.1.7; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: neṣṭaḥ KÇ.6.5.28.
neṣṭaḥ patnīr udānaya ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.4.
neṣṭar upahvayasva ÇÇ.8.5.5.
neṣṭar yaja MS.3.6.8 (*bis*): 71.4,5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: neṣṭaḥ Vāit.19.5.
neṣṭāviddhaṁkṛtāni LÇ.4.9.13.
neṣṭuḥ sacanta dhenavaḥ RV.2.5.5^{b}.
neṣṭrāt somaṁ draviṇodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.3^{d}; N.8.3^{d}.
neṣṭrād ṛtubhir iṣyata RV.1.15.9^{c}; VS.26.22^{c}.
neṣṭrīyām ayajat tviṣiḥ TB.3.12.9.5^{b}.
neha nānāsti kiṁ cana ÇB.14.7.2.21^{f}; BṛhU.4.4.21^{f}; KU.4.11^{a}.
neha bhadraṁ rakṣasvine RV.8.47.12^{a}.
neha yo vo avāvarīt RV.8.100.7^{b}.
nehābrāhmaṇasyāpy asti (TB.ApÇ. °maṇasyāsti) MS.1.4.12: 62.6; TB.3.7.5.10^{d}; ApÇ.4.11.1^{d}.
nehāsyā api kiṁ cana KS.38.13^{b}; ApÇ.16.16.1^{b}; Kāuç.97.8^{b}.
nāicāçākhaṁ maghavan randhayā naḥ RV.3.53.14^{d}; N.6.32^{d}.
nāitaṁ viduḥ pitaro nota devāḥ AV.19.56.4^{a}.
nāitad bhūyo bhavati no kanīyaḥ TB.2.8.8.2^{d}.
nāitāṁ te devā adaduḥ AV.5.18.1^{a}. *Designated as* brahmagavī Kāuç.48.13.
nāitāvad anye maruto yatheme RV.7.57.3^{a}.
nāitāvad enā paro anyad asti RV.10.31.8^{a}.
nāitoçeva turpharī parpharīkā RV.10.106.6^{b}; N.13.5^{b}.
nāinaṁ rakṣāṅsi na piçācāḥ sahante AV.1.35.2^{a}. *See* na tad rakṣāṅsi.
nāinaṁ vācā striyaṁ bruvan AA.2.3.8.6^{a}.
nāinaṁ viṣkandham açnute AV.4.9.5^{c}.
nāinaṁ çapatho açnute AV.19.38.1^{b}. *Cf.* nāinaṁ prāpnoti.
nāinaṁ hinvanty api vājineṣu RV.10.71.5^{b}; N.1.20^{b}.
nāinaṁ ghnanti paryāyiṇaḥ AV.6.76.4^{a}.
nāinaṁ ghnanty apsarasaḥ AV.8.5.13^{a}.
nāinaṁ jahāty ahassu pūrvyeṣu TA.3.14.2^{d}.
nāinad devā āpnuvan pūrvam arçat (VSK. ĪçāU. arṣat) VS.40.4^{b}; VSK.40.4^{b}; ĪçāU.4^{b}.
nāinaṁ dunvanty agnayaḥ AV.9.4.18^{b}.
nāinaṁ devā āpuḥ pitaro na martyāḥ AV.9.2.19^{b}.
nāinam aṅhaḥ pari varad aghāyoḥ RV.4.2.9^{d}.
nāinam aṅho açnoty antito na dūrāt RV.3.59.2^{d}; TS.3.4.11.5^{d}; MS.4.10.2^{d}: 146.14; KS.23.12^{d}.
nāinam astrīpumān bruvan AA.2.3.8.6^{b}.
nāinam ūrdhvaṁ na tiryañcam VS.32.2^{c}; TA.10.1.2^{a}; MahānU.1.10^{a}
nāinaṁ pāpmāti tarati AV.19.36.2^{d}.
nāinaṁ prāpnoti çapathaḥ AV.4.9.5^{a}. *Cf.* nāinaṁ çapatho.
nāinā amitro vyathir ā dadharṣati TB.2.4.6.9^{b}. *See* nāsām āmitro.
nāinān avartiḥ sacate kadā cana AV.4.34.3^{b}.
nāinān namasā paro asti kaç cana AV.7.7.1^{d}.
nāinān yamaḥ pari muṣṇāti retaḥ AV.4.34.4^{b}.
nāinena havir attave AV.12.2.37^{b}.
nāirṛtyadigadhipataye nirṛtaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
nāirṛtyāṁ skandaṁ varuṇaṁ ca AG.1.2.2^{b} (*crit. notes*).
nāirṛtyāi svāhā VāDh.23.3. *Cf.* nirṛtyāi svāhā.
nāirbādhyena haviṣā AV.6.75.1^{c}. *See* nirbādhyena.
nāirhastam asurebhyaḥ AV.6.65.3^{b}.
nāirhastyam (pratīka *of a* khila) Rvidh.4.24.3; BṛhD.8.94.
nāivaṁvidhe havir nyastam ÇG.1.2.8^{a}.
nāiva te mano hṛdayaṁ cāvidāma RV.10.10.13^{b}; AV.18.1.15^{b}; N.6.28^{b}.
nāiva devo na martyaḥ TA.1.5.1^{a}.
nāiva māṅsena pīvarī PG.1.16.2^{c}. *See under* na māṅseṣu.
nāiva rūpaṁ na vāsāṅsi TA.1.6.1^{c}.
nāivādya na çvaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21^{d}.
nāiṣāṁ çiçnaṁ pradahati jātavedāḥ AV.4.34.2^{c}.
nāiṣāṁ siddhir anaçnatām ApDh.2.4.9.13^{d}.
nāiṣā gavyūtir apabhartavā u RV.10.14.2^{b}; AV.18.1.50^{b}; MS.4.14.16^{b}: 242.10.
nāiṣā pitṝn gachati nota devān ApDh.2.7.17.8^{b}.
no asmin ramate jane (AV. ramase patāu) RV.10.145.4^{b}; AV.3.18.3^{b}; ApMB.1.15.4^{b}.
no asya vyathate paviḥ RV.6.54.3^{c}.
no aha pra vindasi RV.10.86.2^{c}; AV.20.126.2^{c}.
no ca vidviṣate mithaḥ AV.3.30.4^{b}.
nota çravo vivide saṁgameṣu RV.10.131.3^{b}; AV.20.125.3^{b}.
nota svavṛṣṭiṁ made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.14^{c}.
nodāpuḥ pañca mānavāḥ AB.8.23.7^{d}; ÇB.13.5.4.14^{d}.
nodāpuḥ sapta mānavāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.23^{d}.
nodiyāya kadā cana ChU.3.11.2^{b}.
nod iva divam aspṛçan AV.5.19.1^{b}; JB.1.152^{b}.
noddharet prathamaṁ pātram AG.4.7.16^{a}.
nodhaḥ suvṛktiṁ pra bharā marudbhyaḥ RV.1.64.1^{b}.
nodhā ivāvir akṛta priyāṇi RV.1.124.4^{b}; N.4.16^{b}.
nopa veṣi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.4^{c}.
nopaçṛṇuyād ṛcaḥ svayam AV.12.4.27^{b}.
nopaspijaṁ vaḥ pitaro vadāmi RV.10.88.18^{c}.
no yanty adhamaṁ tamaḥ AV.8.2.24^{d}.
norasi tāḍam ā ghnate AV.19.32.2^{b}. *Cf. under* āghnānāḥ.
no vayaṁ marāma RV.1.191.10^{d}–12^{d}.
nāudhasaṁ ca kāleyaṁ cānūcye AB.8.17.2.
nāubhir apo na parṣatha RV.8.83.3^{b}.
nāur na pūrṇā kṣarati vyathir yatī RV.5.59.2^{b}.
nyak tapati sūryaḥ RV.10.60.11^{b}; AV.6.91.2^{b}.
ny akratūn grathino mṛdhravācaḥ RV.7.6.3^{a}.
ny akrandayann upayanta enam RV.10.102.5^{a}; N.9.23^{a}.
nyak sindhūṅr avāsṛjat RV.8.32.25^{b}.
ny agniṁ jātavedasam RV.5.22.2^{a}; 26.7^{a}; MS.4.11.1^{a}: 161.14; KS.2.14^{a}; MÇ.5.1.5.55.
ny agniḥ sīdad asuro na hotā RV.7.30.3^{c}.
ny agne navyasā vacaḥ RV.8.39.2^{a}.
ny agne hotā prathamaḥ sadeha RV.7.11.1^{d}.
nyag bhavatu te rapaḥ RV.10.60.11^{d}; AV.6.91.2^{d}.
nyagrodham aparād deçāt GG.4.7.22^{c}.
nyagrodhaç camasāiḥ VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; ÇB.13.2.7.3.
nyagrodhāc chastrasaṁpīḍām GG.4.7.23^{c}.

nyagrodhena vanaspatīn TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
nyagrodho vāruṇo vṛkṣaḥ GG.4.7.24[c].
nyag vāto-va vāti (AV. vāto vāti) RV.10.60.11[a]; AV.6.91.2[a].
nyag vā hūyase nṛbhiḥ RV.8.4.1[b]; 65.1[b]; AV.20.120.1[b]; SV.1.279[b]; 2.581[b].
ny aghnyasya mūrdhani RV.1.30.19[a].
nyaññ uttānām anv eti bhūmim RV.10.27.13[d]. *Cf. next.*
nyaññ uttānām anv eṣi bhūmim RV.10.142.5[d]. *Cf. prec.*
nyaññ uttāno-va padyate na RV.4.13.5[b].
nyañ ni yanty uparasya niṣkṛtam RV.10.94.5[c]; KS.35.14[c]. *See* ni yan niyanty.
nyañjanti madhāv adhi AV.9.1.17[b].
ny atraye mahiṣvantaṁ yuyotam RV.7.68.5[b].
ny adṛṣṭā alipsata RV.1.191.1[d],4[d]; AV.6.52.2[d].
nyadhur mātrāyāṁ (KS. mātrayā) kavayo vayodhasaḥ (KS. °sam) MS.2.7.16[a]: 101.3; KS.39.3[a].
ny adhvare asadan devayantīḥ RV.10.30.15[b].
ny adhvare dadhire sūro arṇaḥ RV.10.8.3[b]
ny anyaṁ cikyur na ni cikyur anyam RV.1.164.38[d]; AV.9.10.16[d]; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23[d].
ny anyā arkam abhito viviçre (AV. -viçanta; JB. viviçyuḥ) RV.8.101.14[b]; AV.10.8.3[b]; JB.2.229(224)[b]; ÇB.2.5.1.4[b]; AA.2.1.1.4[b],6.
ny anyena vanino mṛṣṭa vāraṇaḥ RV.1.140.2[d].
ny amitrāṅ (MS. amitrañ) oṣatāt tigmahete RV.4.4.4[b]; VS.13.12[b]; TS.1.2.14.2[b]; MS.2.7.15[b]: 97.13; KS.16.15[b].
ny amitreṣu vadham indra tumram RV.10.89.9[c].
ny amṛkṣāma yoṣaṇāṁ na marye RV.10.39.14[c].
ny arātī rarāvṇām RV.8.39.2[c].
ny arpayataṁ vṛṣaṇā tamovṛdhaḥ RV.7.104.1[b]; AV.8.4.1[b]; KS.23.11[b].
ny arbudaṁ vāvṛdhāno astaḥ RV.2.11.20[b].
ny arbudasya viṣṭapam RV.8.32.3[a].
nyarbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; TB.3.8.16.3; KSA.2.10.
nyarbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ny arçasānam oṣati RV.1.130.8[g]; 8.12.9[b].
ny açvinā vahataṁ yajñe asmin RV.7.69.5[d]; MS.4.14.10[d]: 230.4; KS.17.18[d]; TB.2.8.7.8[d].
ny açvinā hṛtsu kāmā (ApMB. kāmāṅ) ayaṅsata (AV. araṅsata) RV.10.40.12[b]; AV.14.2.5[b]; ApMB.1.7.11[b].
nyastikā rurohitha AV.6.139.1[a]. P: nyastikā Kāuç.36.12.
ny asmabhyaṁ svadhite yacha yā amūḥ AV.9.4.6[d].
ny asmin dadhra ā manaḥ RV.8.17.13[c]; AV.20.5.7[c]; SV.2.77[c]; TB.2.4.5.1[c].
ny asminn indro januṣem uvoca RV.7.21.1[b]; SV.1.313[b]; MÇ.9.1.3[b].
ny asmāi devī svadhitir jihīte RV.5.32.10[a].
ny asmāi dyumnā janyā namantām RV.10.42.6[d]; AV.20.89.6[d].
ny ahaṁ taṁ mṛdyāsaṁ yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11: 79.19. *See* idam ahaṁ taṁ nimṛṇāmi.
ny āvidhyad ilībiçasya dṛḍhā RV.1.33.12[a]; N.6.19.
ny āvṛṇag bharatā somam asmāi RV.2.14.7[d].
nyāsaḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.
ny ukthāni ca hūyase RV.8.82.4[b].
nyuptā akṣā anu dīva āsan RV.10.27.17[b].
nyuptāç ca babhravo vācam akrata RV.10.34.5[c].
ny u priyo manuṣaḥ sādi hotā RV.7.73.2[a].
ny u bhriyante yaçaso gṛbhād ā RV.7.21.2[c].
ny u çīrṣāṇi mṛḍhvam TS.1.6.3.1.
ny usro māyayā dadhe RV.8.41.3[b].
ny ūṅkhayante adhi pakva āmiṣi RV.10.94.3[b].
ny ūrmayo nadīnām AV.6.52.2[c].
ny ū ṣu vācaṁ pra mahe bharāmahe RV.1.53.1[a]; AV.20.21.1[a]. P: ny ū ṣu vācam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.4.
ny ūhathuḥ purumitrasya yoṣām (RV.10.39.7[b], yoṣaṇām) RV.1.117.20[d]; 10.39.7[b].
ny etaçaṁ rīramat sasṛmāṇam RV.4.17.14[b].
ny āirayad rathītamaḥ RV.6.56.3[c].
ny etenārātsīr asāu svāhā AV.5.6.5[a].

P

paktāram aghnye mā hiṅsīḥ AV.10.9.11[c].
paktāraṁ pakvaḥ punar ā viçati AV.12.3.48[d].
paktāro ye ca te janāḥ AV.10.9.7[b].
paktā sasyam TS.7.5.20.1. *See* panthā sasyam.
paktāudanasya sukṛtām etu lokam AV.11.1.17[d]. *Cf.* imaṁ paktvā.
pakvaṁ kṣetrāt kāmadughā ma eṣā AV.11.1.28[b]. P: pakvaṁ kṣetrāt Kāuç.63.5.
pakvam āmāyām ava pūrvyaṁ goḥ RV.1.180.3[b].
pakvaṁ māṅsaṁ madhu ca yad dhiraṇyam Kāuç.94.14[b].
pakvāḥ pṛkṣo bharanta vām RV.5.73.8[d].
pakvānnā nematithīvānaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
pakvāya çarma bahulaṁ ni yachāt AV.12.3.8[d].
pakvā çākhā na dāçuṣe RV.1.8.8[c]; AV.20.60.4[c]; 71.4[c].
pakvāu vrīhiyavā iti AV.20.129.15.
pakṣaç chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16.
pakṣāṇāṁ viçvavāre te AV.9.3.4[c].
pakṣā vayo na yantana RV.8.47.3[b].
pakṣā vayo yathopari RV.8.47.2[c].
pakṣiṇaṁ yas sarīsṛpaḥ ApMB.2.17.1[b].
pakṣī jāyānyaḥ patati AV.7.76.4[a].
pakṣī ha bhūtvāti divaḥ sameti AV.4.34.4[d].
pakṣebhir apikakṣebhiḥ RV.10.134.7[d].
pakṣāu nihanti bhūmyām AV.6.8.2[b].
pakṣmāṇi godhūmāiḥ kuvalāir (TB. kvalāir) utāni VS.19.89[c]; MS.3.11.9[c]: 154.5; KS.38.3[c]; TB.2.6.4.4[c].
paṅktiḥ prajāpataye TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.
paṅktiṁ chanda ihendriyam VS.28.28[e]; TB.2.6.17.4[e].
paṅktiṁ chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13.
paṅktiṁ majjñā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
paṅktirādhasa udagdiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
paṅktirādhāç ca saptamaḥ TA.1.9.1[d].
paṅktir viṣṇoḥ (GB.Vāit. viṣṇoḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3. *Cf.* viṣṇor anuṣṭup.

pañktir hāimantī VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
pañktiç chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.16[c]; MS.3.11.11[c]: 158.7; KS.38.10[c]; TB.2.6.18.2[c].
pañktiç chandaḥ VS.14.10,18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2,3; 39.4,7; ÇB.8.2.4.9; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
pañktiç chandasaḥ (MÇ. chandaso-gnihuto-çvipītasya) ApÇ.14.4.11; MÇ.2.5.3.26.
pañktis triṣṭubhe Vāit.1.18. *Cf.* gāyatrī triṣṭubhe.
pañktis tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu; VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
pañktyā chandasendriyam VS.28.39[d]; TB.2.6.20.3[d].
pañktyāi namaḥ KSA.11.5.
pañktyāi (MS.KS. pañktyā) nidhanavat VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
pacac chataṁ mahiṣāṅ indra tubhyam RV.6.17.11[b].
pacatā paktīr avase kṛṇudhvam it RV.7.32.8[c]; SV.1.285[c].
pacantaṁ ca stuvantaṁ ca praṇeṣat RV.2.20.3[d].
pacanti te vṛṣabhāṅ atsi teṣām RV.10.28.3[c].
pacan paktīr apibaḥ somam asya RV.5.29.11[d].
pacāti nemo nahi pakṣad ardhaḥ RV.10.27.18[b].
pacāt paktīr uta bhṛjjāti dhānāḥ RV.4.24.7[b].
pacyamānaṁ paro girā RV.8.69.14[d]; AV.20.92.11[d].
pajrāyā garbha çṛṇuhi bravīmi te RV.9.82.4[b].
pajreva carcaraṁ jāraṁ marāyu RV.10.106.7[a].
pajreṣu stomo duryo na yūpaḥ RV.1.51.14[b].
pañcakṛtvas te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
pañca kṣitīḥ pari sadyo jigāti RV.7.75.4[b].
pañca kṣitīnāṁ vasu RV.1.176.3[b].
pañca kṣitīr mānuṣīr bodhayantī RV.7.79.1[b].
pañcacatvāriṅçate svāhā KSA.2.6.
pañca ca me pañcāçac ca me AV.5.15.5[a].
pañca ca me sapta ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
pañca ca yāḥ pañcāçac ca AV.6.25.1[a]. P: pañca ca yāḥ Kāuç.30.14.
pañcajanaṁ janam agan yajñaḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.16.
pañca janā mama hotraṁ juṣadhvam RV.10.53.4[d]; ApÇ.24.13.3[d]; N.3.8[d].
pañca janā mama hotraṁ juṣantām RV.10.53.5[a]. *Designated as* pañcajanīyā (*sc.* ṛk) ÇÇ.10.2.8; 14.56.14; 18.22.9.
pañca jātā vardhayantī RV.6.61.12[b].
pañcatriṅçate svāhā KSA.2.6.
pañcadaça ca me saptadaça ca me VS.18.24.
pañcadaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
pañcadaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.6.
pañcadaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.12.
pañcadaça (MS. °çaḥ; KS. °ças) stomaḥ VS.10.11; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; 2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.5: 109.10; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4; 8.4.2.4. *See next but one.*
pañcadaças tvā stomaḥ pṛthivyāṁ çrayatu VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
pañcadaças stomas saptadaçavartaniḥ KS.39.7. *See prec. but one.*
pañcadaçāt prasūtāt pitryāvataḥ KBU.1.2[b]. *See* tam ardhamāsaṁ.
pañcadaçād bṛhat VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
pañcadaçāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
pañcadaçāḥ ṣoḍaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
pañcadaçino-rdhamāsāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
pañcadaçāu te agne bāhū tābhyāṁ mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
pañcadaçāu te agne bāhū tāu me agne bāhū KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
pañca diçaḥ pañcadaçena klptāḥ AV.8.9.15[c]; TS.4.3.11.4[c]; MS.2.13.10[c]: 161.6; KS.39.10[c]; PG.3.3.5[c].
pañca diço dāivīr yajñam avantu devīḥ VS.17.54[a]; TS.4.6.3.2[a]; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5[a]: 136.14; 3.3.8: 40.15; KS.18.3[a]; ÇB.9.2.3.8; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: pañca diço dāivīḥ ApÇ.17.14.6; pañca diçaḥ KS.21.8; KÇ.18.3.18.
pañca devāṅ ṛtuçaḥ sapta-sapta RV.10.55.3[b].
pañcadhāgnīn vyakrāmat TB.1.2.1.27[a]; ApÇ.5.18.2[a].
pañca nadyaḥ sarasvatīm VS.34.11[a].
pañcanavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.16.1; KSA.2.6.
pañca pañcāçata ekaviṅçāḥ TB.3.12.9.8[d].
pañca pañcāçataḥ pañcadaçāḥ TB.3.12.9.8[b].
pañcapañcāçataṁ hayān AB.8.23.5[d]; ÇB.13.5.4.11[d].
pañca pañcāçatas trivṛtaḥ saṁvatsarāḥ TB.3.12.9.8[a].
pañca pañcāçataḥ saptadaçāḥ TB.3.12.9.8[c].
pañcapañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.6.
pañca padāni rupo anv aroham RV.10.13.3[a]. *See* trīṇi padāni rūpo.
pañca paçubhyaḥ TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.10; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.11 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. *See* pañca bhavāya.
pañcapādaṁ pitaraṁ dvādaçākṛtim RV.1.164.12[a]; AV.9.9.12[a]; PraçU.1.11[a].
pañcapādād anañgureḥ AV.8.6.22[b].
pañca pradiças tā naḥ pāntu KS.37.10.
pañca pradiço gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3.
pañca bhavāya MG.1.11.18. *See* pañca paçubhyaḥ.
pañcabhiḥ parāñ tapasy ekayārvāñ AV.17.1.17[a].
pañcabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
pañcabhir dhātā vi dadhāv (MS.KS. dadhā) idaṁ yat (MS. *omits* yat) TS.4.3.11.2[a]; MS.2.13.10[a]: 160.10; KS.39.10[a].
pañcabhir mānavāir yamaḥ TA.6.5.3[d].
pañcabhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
pañcabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.1,2,4,6.
pañcabhyo mānavebhyaḥ AV.5.17.9[d].
pañca mama na tasya kiṁcana yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.9.8.
pañcamaç cācarañs tāiḥ ChU.5.10.9[d].
pañcamāc copalepanāt ṢB.5.10[d]; AdB.10[d].
pañcamāḥ ṣaṣṭheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
pañcamīti ca nāma ca RVKh.10.127.11[b].

pañcayāmaṁ trivṛtaṁ saptatantum RV.10.52.4[d]; 124.1[b]. *Cf.* agnir yajñaṁ trivṛtaṁ.
pañcayojanam āçvinam AV.6.131.3[b].
pañca rājyāni vīrudhām AV.11.6.15[a].
pañca rukmā jyotir asmāi bhavanti AV.9.5.26[a].
pañca rukmā pañca navāni vastrā AV.9.5.25[a]. P: pañca rukmā Kāuç.64.25.
pañcarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.2.
pañcavāhī vahaty agram eṣām AV.10.8.8[a].
pañcaviṅçatiç ca me saptaviṅçatiç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
pañcaviṅçatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
pañcaviṅçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
pañcaviṅça (KS. °ças; MS. çaḥ) stomaḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.1; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
pañcaviṅçasya stomasya tisṛṣv ardhatṛtīyāsv ardhatrayodaçāsu vā pariçiṣṭāsu prathamaṁ pratihāraṁ prabrūtāt AA.5.1.5.1.
pañcaviṅçāḥ ṣaḍviṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
pañca vyuṣṭīr anu pañca dohāḥ AV.8.9.15[a]; TS.4.3.11.4[a]; MS.2.13.10[a]: 161.5; KS.39.10[a]; PG.3.3.5[a]. P: pañca vyuṣṭīḥ KS.26.11.
pañca vrātā apasyavaḥ RV.9.14.2[b].
pañcaṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
pañcasv antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça VS.23.52[a]; ÇB.13.5.2.15; AÇ.10.9.2[a]; ÇÇ.16.6.4[a]; Vāit.37.2[a]; LÇ.9.10.12[a].
pañcānāṁ tvartūnāṁ yantrāya dhartrāya gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
pañcānāṁ tvā diçāṁ dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya) gṛhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgṛhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4: 52.1; 1.4.9: 57.7; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānāṁ tvā diçām ĀpÇ.2.7.9.
pañcānāṁ tvā pañcajanānāṁ dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya) gṛhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgṛhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4: 52.3; 1.4.9: 57.11; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānāṁ tvā pañcajanānām ĀpÇ.2.7.9.
pañcānāṁ tvā pṛṣṭhānāṁ dhartrāya gṛhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgṛhṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.9; KS.5.6; ĀpÇ.2.7.9.
pañcānāṁ tvā vātānāṁ dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya) gṛhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgṛhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4: 51.16; 1.4.9: 57.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.1.15. P: pañcānāṁ tvā vātānām ĀpÇ.2.7.8.
pañcānāṁ tvā salilānāṁ dhartrāya gṛhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgṛhṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.8; KS.5.6; 32.6; ĀpÇ.2.7.9.
pañcāpūpaṁ çitipādam AV.3.29.4[a],5[a].
pañcāraṁ cakraṁ parivartate pṛthu TA.3.11.8[a].
pañcāre cakre parivartamāne RV.1.164.13[a]; AV.9.9.11[a]; N.4.27.
pañcāvayas triṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
pañcāviṁ gāṁ vayo dadhat VS.28.26[f]; TB.2.6.17.3[f].
pañcāvir gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.14[d]; MS.3.11.11[d]: 158.3; KS.38.10[d]; TB.2.6.18.2[d].
pañcāvir vayaḥ VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.13.
pañcāviç ca me (MS. *omits* me) pañcāvī ca me (MS. *omits* me) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.15; KS.18.12.
pañcāvīs (KSA. °vyas) tisra ādityānām TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
pañcāçate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7,9.
pañcāçat kṛṣṇā ni vapaḥ sahasrā RV.4.16.13[c].
pañcāçat pañca sumnayi AV.19.47.4[b].
pañcāçītyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
pañcāsmāi dhenavaḥ kāmadughā bhavanti AV.9.5.25[b].
pañcāite sukhaçāyinaḥ RVKh.1.191.9[d].
pañcāiva kṛtvaç camasān Vāit.19.20[a]; 20.11[a].
pañcāudanaḥ pañcadhā vi kramatām AV.9.5.8[c].
pañcāudanaṁ ca tāv ajam AV.9.5.27[c].
pañcāudanaṁ pañcabhir aṅgulibhiḥ AV.4.14.7[a]. P: pañcāudanam Kāuç.64.18.
pañcāudanaṁ brahmaṇe-jaṁ dadāti AV.9.5.11[b],12[b].
pañcāudano nirṛtiṁ bādhamānaḥ AV.9.5.18[b].
pañcāudano brahmaṇe dīyamānaḥ AV.9.5.9[c],10[c].
paṭarasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
paṭaro viklidhaḥ piṅgaḥ TA.1.2.3[a].
paḍbhiḥ paçyer adbhutān arya evāiḥ RV.4.2.12[d].
paḍbhir gṛdhyantaṁ medhayuṁ na çūram RV.4.38.3[c].
paḍbhir hastebhiç cakṛmā tanūbhiḥ RV.4.2.14[b].
paḍbhiç caturbhir akramīt ĀpÇ.13.7.16[b]. *See* paḍbhiç *etc.*
paḍbhiç caturbhir ed agan VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.6. *Metrical.*
paṇiṁ goṣu starāmahe RV.8.75.7[c]; TS.2.6.11.2[c]; MS.4.11.6[c]: 175.7; KS.7.17[c].
paṇīṅr açraddhāṅ avṛdhāṅ ayajñān RV.7.6.3[b].
paṇīṅr vacobhir abhi yodhad indraḥ RV.6.39.2[d].
paṇīnāṁ hṛdayā kave RV.6.53.7[b].
paṇīn ny akramīr abhi RV.10.60.6[c].
paṇer icha hṛdi priyam RV.6.53.6[b].
paṇeç cid vi mradā manaḥ RV.6.53.3[c].
pataṁga pṛthivyāṁ rocase rocase apsv antaḥ AV.13.2.30[b].
pataṁgam aktam asurasya māyayā RV.10.177.1[a]; AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; 25.7; TA.3.11.10[a]; AÇ.4.6.3; JUB.3.35.1[a]. Ps: pataṁgam aktam ÇÇ.5.9.14; 11.14.17,28; pataṁgam Rvidh.4.22.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.75.
pataṁgasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
pataṁgo vācaṁ manasā bibharti RV.10.177.2[a]; TA.3.11.11[a]; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.3.36.1[a].
patatribhir arṇaso nir upasthāt RV.6.62.6[d].
patatribhir açramāir avyathibhiḥ RV.7.69.7[c]; MS.4.14.10[c]: 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9[c].
patanti miha (MS. mihaḥ; KS. mihas) stanayanty abhrā RV.1.79.2[d]; TS.3.1.11.5[d]; MS.4.12.5[d]: 193.10; KS.11.13[d].
patanti vasyaïṣṭaye RV.1.25.4[b].
patantu patvarīr iva Kāuç.107.2[c].
patayadbhyas svāhā KS.15.3.
patayan mandayatsakham RV.1.4.7[c]; AV.20.68.7[c].
patareva cacarā candranirṇik RV.10.106.8[c].
patāti kuṇḍṛṇācyā RV.1.29.6[a]; AV.20.74.6[a].

patāti didyun naryasya bāhvoḥ (TS. bāhuvoḥ) RV.7.25.1c; TS.1.7.13.2c; MS.4.12.3c: 186.3; KS.8.16c.
patiḥ pṛthivyā ayam RV.8.44.16b; SV.1.27b; 2.882b; VS.3.12b; 13.14b; 15.20b; TS.1.5.5.1b; 4.4.4.1b; MS. 1.5.1b: 65.8; 1.5.5: 73.8; KS.6.9b; ÇB.2.3.4.11b; TB. 3.5.7.1b.
patiḥ prajānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
patiṁ vāco adābhyam RV.9.26.4c. *Cf.* patir vāco.
patiṁ viçvasyātmeçvaram TA.10.11.1a; MahānU.11.3a.
patiṁ vo aghnyānām RV.8.69.2c; SV.2.862c; AA.1.3.5.4; 5.1.6.5.
patiṁ surāyā (TB. surāyāi; VS. surayā) bheṣajam VS.21. 31b; MS.3.11.2b: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2b.
patiṁ kṛṣṭīnāṁ rathyaṁ rayīṇām RV.7.5.5c.
patiṁ jūryantyā açvināv adattam RV.1.117.7d.
patiṁ turasya rādhasaḥ RV.6.44.5b. *Cf.* patī *etc.*
patiṁ dakṣasya vidathasya nū sahaḥ RV.1.56.2c.
patiṁ devi rādhase codayasva AV.7.46.3d.
patiṁ na nityaṁ janayaḥ sanīḍāḥ RV.1.71.1b.
patiṁ na patnīr uçatīr uçantam RV.1.62.11c.
patibhyo na janayaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.10.110.5b; AV. 5.12.5b; VS.29.30b; MS.4.13.3b: 202.3; KS.16.20b; TB.3.6.3.3b; N.8.10b.
patim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.31d; TB.2.6.17.6d.
patim indram avardhayan VS.28.18b,41b; TB.2.6.10.4b; 20.4b.
patim ekādaçaṁ kṛdhi (SMB.HG. kuru) RV.10.85.45d; SMB.1.2.19d; HG.1.20.2d; ApMB.1.4.6d.
patiṁ bhrātaram āt svān AV.11.9.8c.
patiṁ me kevalaṁ kuru (AV.ApMB. kṛdhi) RV.10. 145.2d; AV.3.18.2d; ApMB.1.15.2d.
patiripo na janayo durevāḥ RV.4.5.5b.
patir iva jāyām abhi no ny etu RV.10.149.4c.
patir ekāṣṭake tava AV.3.10.8b.
patir gavām abhavad eka indraḥ RV.3.31.4d.
patir gavāṁ pradiva indur ṛtviyaḥ RV.9.72.4b.
patir jajñe vṛṣakratuḥ RV.6.45.16c.
patir janīnām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.32d.
patir jāyāṁ praviçati AB.7.13.9a; ÇÇ.15.17a.
patir divaḥ çatadhāro vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.11b; SV.2.382b.
patir divaḥ sanajā apratītaḥ RV.10.111.3d.
patir bandheṣu badhyate RV.10.85.28d; AV.14.1.26d; ApMB.1.6.8d.
patir babhūthāsamo janānām RV.6.36.4c.
patir bhavañ chavasā çūra dhṛṣṇo RV.4.16.7d; AV.20. 77.7d.
patir bhava vṛtrahan sūnṛtānām RV.3.31.18a.
patir yaḥ pratikāmyaḥ AV.2.36.8b.
patir yad vadhvo (ApMB. vadhvāi) vāsasā RV.10.85.30c; AV.14.1.27c; ApMB.1.17.8c.
patir vacasyate dhiyaḥ RV.9.99.6d.
patir vadati jāyayā AV.20.127.8d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2d.
patir vāco adābhyaḥ SV.2.635c. *Cf.* patiṁ vāco.
patir vā jāye tvat tiraḥ AV.12.3.39b.
patir viçvasya jagataḥ paraspāḥ MS.4.14.1c: 215.14; TB. 2.8.1.3c.
patir viçvasya jagato babhūva MS.2.13.23b: 168.7; 3.12. 17b: 165.5; KS.4.16b; 40.1b. *See under* eka id.
patir viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.5d; SV.2.238d.
patir viçvasya bhūmanaḥ RV.9.101.7c; SV.1.546c; 2.168c; KS.9.19c. *Cf.* patye *etc.*
patir hy adhvarāṇām RV.1.44.9a.
patiç cikitvān rayivid rayīṇām RV.3.7.3b.
patiḥ sindhūnām asi revatīnām RV.10.180.1d; TS.3.4. 11.4d; MS.4.12.3d: 184.16; KS.38.7d; TB.2.6.9.1d; 3.5.7.4d.
patiḥ sindhūnāṁ bhavan RV.9.15.5c; SV.2.620c.
patī turasya rādhasaḥ RV.5.86.4c; KS.4.15c. *Cf.* patiṁ *etc.*
patī dyumad viçvavidā ubhā divaḥ TB.2.8.9.1a.
patīnāṁ ca devīnāṁ ca ApMB.1.6.7c.
patī rājā viçām asi RV.8.95.3d.
pattīnāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.
patto jagāra pratyañcam atti RV.10.27.13a.
patni kati te kāntā yadi mithyā vakṣyasi priyatamas te saṁsthāsyati MÇ.1.7.4.11. *Cf. next.*
patni kati te jārāḥ ApÇ.8.6.20. *Cf. prec.*
patni patnīlokopasthānaṁ kuru MÇ.1.2.5.10.
patni patny eṣa te lokaḥ MS.1.4.3: 51.7; 1.4.8: 56.13; ApÇ.2.5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.10. *See* patny eṣa.
patni vācaṁ yacha KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9; 2.1.48.
patni vācaṁ visṛjasva KÇ.7.4.14.
patnīṁ saṁnahya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23.
patnī tvam asi dharmaṇā AV.14.1.51c.
patnīnāṁ sadanaṁ sadaḥ AV.9.3.7b.
patnīmantrāç ca tat trayam Vāit.4.23b.
patnīmantrāiḥ prajāṁ āyuḥ Vāit.4.23c.
patnīṁ mā hiṅsīḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
patnī yīyapsyate (ÇÇ. yīyapsyamānā; Vāit. yad dṛçyate) jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.24; ÇÇ.12.23.5; Vāit.32.27.
patnīvatas triṅçataṁ trīṅç ca devān AV.20.13.4c.
patnīvadbhir iṣayantī sajoṣāḥ RV.4.56.4b.
patnīvantaḥ sutā ime RV.8.93.22a; ÇÇ.18.7.14; N.5.18a.
patnīvanto namasyaṁ namasyan RV.1.72.5b.
patnīvanto vaṣaṭkṛtāḥ RV.8.28.2c.
patnīva pūrvahūtiṁ vāvṛdhadhyāi RV.1.122.2a.
patnīçālaṁ gārhapatyaḥ VS.19.18d.
patnīsaṁyājān upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
patnī3 svo rohāvehi svo rohāvehi KS.14.1. P: patnī3 svo rohāva KS.14.8. *See* svo rohāva.
patny eṣa te patni lokaḥ KS.32.4. *See* patni patny.
patyur anuvratā bhūtvā AV.14.1.42c. *See* agner anuo, *and cf.* mām anuvratā.
patyur astaṁ paretya AV.14.1.43d.
patyur janitvam abhi saṁ babhūtha (TA. babhūva) RV. 10.18.8d; AV.18.3.2d; TA.6.1.3d.
patyur me *etc.*: *see* patyāu.
patye patnīṁ jaradaṣṭiṁ kṛṇotu AV.14.1.49d.
patye rakṣantu rakṣasaḥ AV.14.2.7d. *See* pra tve muñcantv.

patye viçvasya bhūmanaḥ VS.17.78^{a}; ÇB.9.2.3.42. *Cf.* patir *etc.*
patye saṁ çobhayāmasi AV.14.1.55^{d}.
patyāu (ApMB. patyur) me çloka uttamaḥ RV.10.159.3^{d}; ApMB.1.16.3^{d}.
patsañginīr ā sajantu AV.5.21.10^{c}.
patha ānakti madhvā ghṛtena TS.4.1.8.1^{c}. *See* patho anaktu.
patha imaṁ tasmād rakṣantaḥ AV.8.2.10^{c}.
patha ekaḥ pīpāya taskaro yathā RV.8.29.6^{a}.
pathaṁ gacha pathaṁ gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.9.
pathaç ca devāñjasā RV.6.16.3^{b}; SV.2.826^{b}; KS.6.10^{b}; ÇB.12.4.4.1^{b}.
pathaç citana yaṣṭave RV.4.37.7^{b}.
pathas-pathaḥ paripatiṁ vacasyā RV.6.49.8^{a}; VS.34.42^{a}; TS.1.1.14.2^{a}; ÇB.13.4.1.15; AÇ.3.7.8; N.12.18^{a}. P: pathas-pathaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.7; 6.10.4.
pathaḥ sarvāṅ anu kṣiya AV.6.121.4^{d}. *See* sarvān patho anuṣva.
pathāṁ visarge dharuṇeṣu tasthāu RV.10.5.6^{d}; AV.5.1.6^{d}.
pathā no yaça ā vaha SMB.2.6.2^{d}.
pathām aṅkāṅsy anv āpanīphaṇat RV.4.40.4^{d}; VS.9.14^{d}; TS.1.7.8.3^{d}; MS.1.11.2^{d}: 163.3; KS.13.14^{d}; ÇB.5.1.5.19^{d}; N.2.28^{d}.
pathā madhumatā bharan (MS. madhumad ābharan) VS.21.30^{c}; MS.3.11.2^{c}: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^{c}.
pathām anu vyāvartane AV.6.26.2^{c}.
pathām apadhvaṅsenāitu AV.4.3.5^{c}.
pathā yantaṁ dadarça hi RV.1.105.18^{b}; N.5.21^{b}.
pathā yamasya gād upa RV.1.38.5^{c}.
pathā vār iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^{e}; AV.3.18.6^{e}; ApMB.1.15.6^{e}.
pathā viçrāvy eṣām RV.10.93.14^{d}.
pathibhir madhumattamāiḥ VS.28.2^{d}; TB.2.6.7.1^{d}.
pathīnāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.
patheva yantāv anuçāsatā rajaḥ RV.1.139.4^{f}.
patho anaktu (AV.KS. °ti) madhvā ghṛtena AV.5.27.2^{b}; VS.27.12^{c}; MS.2.12.6^{c}: 149.16; KS.18.17^{c}. *See* patha ānakti.
patho devatrāñjaseva yānān RV.10.73.7^{d}.
patho radantīr anu joṣam asmāi RV.2.30.2^{c}.
patho radantī suvitāya devī RV.5.80.3^{c}.
pathoruṇā manojavā asarji RV.4.26.5^{b}.
pathyā pūṣṇaḥ (GB.Vāit.MÇ. pūṣṇaḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vāit.15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.
pathyā revatīr bahudhā virūpāḥ AV.3.4.7^{a}. P: pathyā revatīḥ Vāit.13.2.
padaṁ yad asya parame vyomani RV.9.86.15^{c}.
padaṁ yad asya matuthā ajījanan RV.9.71.5^{d}.
padaṁ yad viṣṇor upamaṁ nidhāyi RV.5.3.3^{c}.
padaṁ yujāna ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.64.19^{b}.
padaṁ vindanti vidyutaḥ RV.1.105.1^{d}; AV.18.4.89^{d}; SV.1.417^{d}.
padajñā stha ramatayaḥ AV.7.75.2^{a}.
padaṁ juṣanta yad divi RV.8.13.29^{b}.
padaṁ devasya namasā vyantaḥ (TB. viy°) RV.6.1.4^{a}; MS.4.13.6^{a}: 206.11; KS.18.20^{a}; TB.3.6.10.2^{a}; N.4.19.
padaṁ devasya mīḍhuṣaḥ RV.8.102.15^{a}; SV.2.922^{a}.
padaṁ na gor apagūḍhaṁ vividvān RV.4.5.3^{c}.
padaṁ na tāyur guhā dadhānaḥ RV.5.15.5^{c}.
padaṁ navīyo akramuḥ RV.9.23.2^{b}; SV.1.502^{b}.
padaṁ na vety odatī RV.1.48.6^{b}.
padapaṅktiç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
padam ekasya pipratah RV.9.10.7^{c}; SV.2.475^{c}.
padā kṣumpam iva sphurat RV.1.84.8^{b}; AV.20.63.5^{b}; SV.2.693^{b}; N.5.17^{b}.
padā te krīṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ApÇ.10.25.6.
padā te-rdhena te gavā te krīṇāmi ÇB.3.3.3.3. *Cf.* KÇ.7.8.11.
padā paṇīṅr (SV. °ṇīn) arādhasaḥ RV.8.64.2^{a}; AV.20.93.2^{a}; SV.2.705^{a}.
padā pra vidhya pārṣṇyā AV.8.6.17^{c}.
padābhi tiṣṭha tapuṣim RV.1.42.4^{c}.
padā vatsaṁ bibhratī gāur ud asthāt RV.1.164.17^{b}; AV.9.9.17^{b}; 13.1.41^{b}.
padā varāho abhy eti rebhan RV.9.97.7^{d}; SV.1.524^{d}; 2.466^{d}.
padāvidan nihitā yajñiyāsaḥ RV.1.72.6^{b}.
padi ṣitām amuñcatā yajatrāḥ RV.4.12.6^{b}; 10.126.8^{b}; TS.4.7.15.7^{b}; MS.3.16.5^{b}: 192.9; KS.2.15^{b}; ApÇ.6.22.1^{b}.
padīṣṭa tṛṣṇayā saha RV.1.38.6^{c}.
pade iva nihite dasme antaḥ RV.3.55.15^{a}.
padena padam ud yujo AV.6.70.2^{b}.
pade-pade pāçinaḥ santi setavaḥ (AV. setave) RV.9.73.4^{d}; AV.5.6.3^{d}; KS.38.14^{d}; ApÇ.16.18.7^{d}.
pade-pade me jarimā ni dhāyi RV.5.41.15^{a}.
pade rebhanti kavayo na gṛdhrāḥ RV.9.97.57^{b}.
padāir āpnoti nividaḥ VS.19.25^{b}.
pador asyā adhiṣṭhānāt AV.12.4.5^{a}.
padghoṣāiç chāyayā saha AV.5.21.8^{b}.
padbhiç caturbhiḥ prati tiṣṭha dikṣu AV.4.14.9^{d}.
padbhiç caturbhir akramīt AV.3.7.2^{b}. *See* padbhiç *etc.*
padbhiḥ sedim avakrāman AV.4.11.10^{a}.
padbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
padbhyāṁ çūdro ajāyata RV.10.90.12^{d}; AV.19.6.6^{d}; VS.31.11^{d}; TA.3.12.6^{d}; VāDh.4.2^{d}.
padbhyāṁ dakṣiṇasavyābhyām AV.12.1.28^{c}.
padbhyām udareṇa çiçnā TA.10.24.1^{c}; 25.1^{c}: MahānU.14.3^{c},4^{c}.
padbhyāṁ bhūmir diçaḥ çrotrāt RV.10.90.14^{c}; AV.19.6.8^{c}; VS.31.13^{c}; TA.3.12.6^{c}.
padmakoçapratīkāçam TA.10.11.2^{c}; MahānU.11.7^{c}.
(oṁ) padmanābhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
padmaprabhe padmasundari dharmarataye svāhā MahānU.4.10.
padmapriye padmadalāyatākṣi RVKh.5.87.26^{b}.
padmākṣi padmasaṁbhave RVKh.5.87.21^{b}.
padmānane padmaūrū RVKh.5.87.21^{a}.
padmānane padmini padmapatre RVKh.5.87.26^{a}.
padmāsanāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^{b}: 120.2.
padme sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.

padme sthitāṁ padmavarṇām RVKh.5.87.4[c].

padyābhir āçuṁ vacasā ca vājinam RV.2.32.3[c].

padyā vaste pururūpā vapūṅṣi RV.3.55.14[a].

padvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. *See* pādavate.

padvad viveda çaphavan name goḥ RV.3.39.6[b].

padvantaṁ garbham apadī dadhāte RV.1.185.2[b]; MS.4.14.7[b]: 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8[b].

padvā nāmāsi srutiḥ somasaraṇī somaṁ gameyam ApÇ.10.1.5.

panasyuvaḥ saṁvasaneṣv (SV. saṁvaraṇeṣv) akramuḥ RV.9.86.17[b]; SV.2.503[b].

panāyyaṁ tad açvinā kṛtaṁ vām RV.8.57(Vāl.9).3[a]; AV.20.143.9[a]; AÇ.9.11.16.

panāyyam ojo asme sam invatam RV.1.160.5[d]; KB.19.9.

panita āptyo yajataḥ sadā naḥ RV.5.41.9[c].

paniṣṭhaṁ jātaṁ tavasaṁ duvasyan RV.3.1.13[d].

panthā ādityānām RV.8.18.2[b].

panthā ṛtasya sam ayaṅsta raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2[b].

panthā ṛtasya sādhuyā RV.1.46.11[b].

panthāṁ sūryāya yātave RV.8.7.8[b]; MS.4.12.5[b]: 193.15.

panthāṁ svargam adhi rohayāinam AV.11.1.30[b].

panthānaṁ bhrūbhyām VS.25.1. *See* panthāṁ *etc.*

panthāno rājan diva ācaranti TS.2.3.14.4[b]; MS.4.12.4[b]: 190.9; KS.10.13[b].

panthām anu pravidvān pitṛyāṇam RV.10.2.7[c]; ApÇ.24.13.3[c].

panthām anūvṛgbhyām (KSA. anu°) TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.

panthām ṛtasya yātave tam īmahe RV.8.12.3[c]; AV.20.63.9[c].

panthāṁ bhrūbhyām MS.3.15.1: 177.9. *See* panthānaṁ *etc.*

panthā sasyam KSA.5.17. *See* paktā sasyam.

panthāso yanti çavasāparītāḥ RV.1.100.3[b].

pannagebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.

panya ā dardirac chatā RV.8.32.18[a].

panya id upa gāyata RV.8.32.17[a]; ÇÇ.9.19.2.

panya ukthāni çaṅsata RV.8.32.17[b].

panyam-panyaṁ ca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.74.10[d].

panyam-panyam it sotāraḥ RV.8.2.25[a]; SV.1.123[a]; 2.1007[a]; ÇÇ.9.19.2.

panyasīṁ dhītiṁ dāivyasya yāman RV.6.38.1[c].

panyāṅsaṁ jātavedasam RV.8.74.3[a]; SV.2.916[a].

papāno devebhyo vasyo acāit RV.6.44.7[b].

papuḥ sarasvatyā nadyāḥ (MÇ. °tyāṁ nadyām; KÇ.ApÇ. °tīṁ nadīm) Vāit.34.9[c]; KÇ.13.3.21[c]; ApÇ.21.20.3[c]; MÇ.7.2.7[c].

papṛkṣeṇyam indra tve hy ojaḥ RV.5.33.6[a].

papne viçvaṁ purā kṛtam RV.6.60.4[b]; SV.2.203[b].

paprathan rocanā divaḥ RV.8.94.9[b].

paprathe dīrghaçruttamam RV.5.38.2[c].

paprātha kṣāṁ mahi daṅso vy urvīm RV.6.17.7[a].

paprā samīcī divo na jyotiḥ RV.1.69.1[b].

paya āçāsu payo-'ntarikṣe Kāuç.115.2[b].

paya utseṣūta parvateṣu Kāuç.115.2[b].

payaḥ kṛṣṇāsu ruçad rohiṇīṣu RV.1.62.9[d].

payaḥ paçūnāṁ rasam oṣadhīnām AV.19.31.5[c].

payaḥ pitṛbhya āhārṣam Kāuç.89.12[c].

payaḥ pṛthivyāṁ paya (MS. payā) oṣadhīṣu VS.18.36[a]; TS.4.7.12.2[a]; MS.2.12.1[a]: 144.14; KS.18.13[a]; 31.14[a]; MÇ.3.2.2[c]. P: payaḥ pṛthivyām MÇ.11.9.2.

payaḥ pratnasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.3.31.10[b].

payaç ca me rasaç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.16; KS.18.9.

payasā (MS. payasaḥ) çukram amṛtaṁ janitram VS.19.84[a]; MS.3.11.9[a]: 153.9; KS.38.3[a]; TB.2.6.4.2[a].

payasā saṁpipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15[d]; TB.2.7.7.4[d].

payasā soma āpyate VS.19.25[d].

payasendraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.39[b].

payasendraṁ sarasvatī TB.2.6.14.3[b].

payasendram avardhatām VS.28.16[b]; TB.2.6.10.3[b].

payase hotrāṇāṁ svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.

payaso rūpaṁ yad yavāḥ VS.19.23[a].

payaso reta ābhṛtam VS.38.28[a]; ÇB.14.3.1.31.

payasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15[b]; TB.2.7.7.4[b].

payasvatīḥ kṛṇuthāpa (TS. kṛṇutā°) oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ (TS. *omits* çivāḥ) AV.6.22.2[a]; TS.3.1.11.8[b].

payasvatīḥ pradiçaḥ santu mahyam VS.18.36[c]; TS.4.7.12.2[c]; MS.2.12.1[c]: 144.15; KS.18.13[c]; 31.14[c].

payasvatī rantir (MS. rātir) āçā no astu TS.4.4.12.5[d]; MS.3.16.4[d]: 189.7; KS.22.14[d]; AÇ.4.12.2[d].

payasvatīr (KS. payasvatīr āpa) oṣadhayaḥ RV.10.17.14[a]; AV.3.24.1[a]; 18.3.56[a]; TS.1.5.10.2[a]; KS.35.4[a]; TB.3.7.4.7[a]; MÇ.1.4.1.5[a]; ApÇ.4.2.3,9; 9.17.1. P: payasvatīḥ Kāuç.21.1; 82.9. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.10.

payasvatī sudughe çūram indram VS.20.41[b]; MS.3.11.1[b]: 140.6; KS.38.6[b]; TB.2.6.8.3[b].

payasvaty uttarām etu puṣṭiḥ TB.2.4.8.6[b].

payasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15[a]; TB.2.7.7.4[a].

payasvad vīrudhāṁ payaḥ TS.1.5.10.3[b]; TB.3.7.4.7[b]; MÇ.1.4.1.5[b].

payasvanto gṛhā mama Kāuç.89.12[d].

payasvan māmakaṁ vacaḥ (AV.18.3.56[b], payaḥ) RV.10.17.14[b]; AV.3.24.1[b]; 18.3.56[b]; KS.35.4[b].

payasvān (TS.TB.ApMB. payasvāṅ) agna (MS. agnā) āgamam AV.7.89.1[c]; 9.1.14[c]; 10.5.46[c]; VS.20.22[c]; TS.1.4.45.3[c]; 46.2[c]; MS.1.3.39[c]: 46.13; KS.4.13[c]; 38.5[c]; JB.2.67(68)[c]; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5[c]; LÇ.2.12.13[c]; ApMB.2.6.6[c]. *See next.*

payasvān agna ā gahi RV.1.23.23[c]; 10.9.9[c]. *See prec.*

payasvān agne rayimān puṣṭimāṅç ca HG.2.14.4[b].

payasvān viçvataḥ pratyañ KS.36.15[c]; TB.2.7.7.4[c].

payasvī bhūyāsam MS.4.9.10: 130.10.

payaḥ sahasrasām ṛṣim RV.9.54.1[c]; SV.2.105[c]; VS.3.16[c]; TS.1.5.5.1[c]; MS.1.5.1[c]: 66.3; KS.6.9[c]; ÇB.2.3.4.15[c].

payaḥ somaḥ parisrutā ghṛtaṁ madhu VS.21.29–40; MS.3.11.2 (*duodecies*): 141.3,6,9,12,14; 142.2,4,7,10,14,16; 143.6; TB.2.6.11.1,2 (*bis*),3,4,5 (*bis*),6,7,8 (*bis*),10.

payaḥ somaṁ karotv imam TB.3.7.4.2[d].

payaḥ somaṁ prajāpatiḥ VS.19.75[c],79[c]; MS.3.11.6[c]: 149.15; KS.38.1[c]; TB.2.6.2.3[c].

payaḥ somo dadhātu me AV.19.43.5[d].

payāṅsi yahvo aditer adābhyaḥ RV.10.11.1[b]; AV.18.1.18[b].

payo aghnyāsu payo vatseṣu MÇ.3.2.2[d]. *See* payo gṛheṣu.

payo asmāi payasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5[b].

payo asyā upāsate AV.10.10.31[d].

payo gāya KÇ.26.5.9.
payo gṛheṣu payo aghnyāyām (TB.ApÇ. aghniyāsu; MÇ. -stu tan naḥ) AB.5.27.8[c]; 7.3.4[c]; TB.1.4.3.3[c]; 3.7.4.2[a]; AÇ.3.11.7[c]; ApÇ.9.5.6[c]; MÇ.3.2.2[e]. *See* payo aghnyāsu.
payo goṣu praviṣṭaṁ yat AV.14.2.57[c].
payo goṣv adadhā oṣadhīṣu RV.10.73.9[d]; SV.1.331[d].
payo ghṛtavad vidatheṣv ābhuvaḥ RV.1.64.6[b]; TS.3.1.11.7[b].
payodāṁ tvā payasi (MS.KS. payasi sādayāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18: 164.18; KS.39.9.
payo divy antarikṣe payo dhāḥ (TS. dhām) VS.18.36[b]; TS.4.7.12.2[b]; MS.2.12.1[b]: 144.14; KS.18.13[b]; 31.14[b].
payo dugdham upāsate AV.10.6.31[d].
payo duhanty āyavaḥ RV.9.62.20[b].
payo duhānā vratanīr avārataḥ RV.10.65.6[b].
payo deveṣu paya oṣadhīṣu Kāuç.115.2[a].
payo dhenūnāṁ rasam oṣadhīnām AV.4.27.3[a].
payo na dugdham aditer iṣiram RV.9.96.15[c].
payo na dhenuḥ çucir vibhāvā RV.1.66.2[b].
payo brahmāṇa id viduḥ TA.6.9.1[b].
payobhir jinve apāṁ javāṅsi RV.4.21.8[b].
payo manuṣyā uta Kāuç.89.12[b].
payo me dāḥ (ApÇ. mayi dhehi) MS.4.9.3: 124.5; ApÇ.1.17.10.
payo me devā adaduḥ Kāuç.89.12[a].
payo yad apsu paya usriyāsu Kāuç.115.2[a].
payo yad asya pīpayat RV.9.6.7[c].
payo vatseṣu payo astu tan mayi (TB.3.7.4.2[b], vatseṣu paya indrāya haviṣe dhriyasva) AB.5.27.8[d]; 7.3.4[d]; TB.1.4.3.3[d]; 3.7.4.2[b]; AÇ.3.11.7[d]; ApÇ.9.5.6[d].
payo-si MS.4.9.10: 130.10; TB.2.7.7.4.
payo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
payo havyaṁ karotu me TB.3.7.4.11[d]; ApÇ.1.6.10[d].
payo hinvānā udabhir bharante RV.1.104.4[d].
para ṛṇā sāvīr adha matkṛtāni RV.2.28.9[a]; MS.4.14.9[a]: 228.15.
paraḥ kambūkāṅ apa mṛḍḍhi dūram AV.11.1.29[b]. P: paraḥ kambūkān Kāuç.63.7.
paraḥ kroṣṭāro abhibhāḥ çvānaḥ AV.11.2.11[d].
paraṁ yoner avaraṁ te kṛṇomi AV.7.35.3[a].
paraṁ vyoma sahasravṛt TA.1.10.1[b].
paraṁ nedīyo-varaṁ davīyaḥ AV.10.8.8[d].
param akṣy utāvaram AV.1.8.3[d].
paramachado vara (KS. paramachad avarāṅ) ā viveça TS.4.6.2.1[d]; KS.18.1[d]. *See* prathamachad.
paramajyā ṛcīṣamaḥ RV.8.90.1[d]; AV.20.104.3[d]; SV.1.269[d]; 2.842[d].
param atra janmāgne tapaso nirmito-si svāhā SMB.1.1.2.
paramam iva janā viduḥ AV.10.7.21[b].
paramaṁ padam ava bhāti (VS.ÇB. bhāri) bhūri (TS. bhūreḥ) RV.1.154.6[d]; VS.6.3[d]; TS.1.3.6.2[d]; MS.1.2.14[d]: 23.17; KS.3.3[d]; ÇB.3.7.1.15[d]; N.2.7[d].
(oṁ) **paramarṣīṅs** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
paramaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ RV.5.61.1[c]; VS.11.72[a]; TS.4.1.9.3[a]; MS.2.7.7[a]: 83.5; 3.1.9: 12.7; KS.16.7[a]; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.4; ApÇ.16.9.12; MÇ.6.1.3. P: paramasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.37.
paramasyāṁ parāvati ÇÇ.8.16.1.
paramāc cit sadhasthāt RV.8.11.7[b]; SV.1.8[b]; 2.516[b]; VS.12.115[b].
paramātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
paramātmā vyavasthitaḥ TA.10.11.2[b]; MahānU.11.13[b].
paramāṁ taṁ (TB.ApÇ. tvā) parāvatam AV.6.75.2[a]; TB.3.3.11.3[a]; ApÇ.3.14.2[a].
paramāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
paramena dhāmnā dṛṅhasva VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11.
paramena paçunā krīyase (MS. krīyasva) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. *See* tasyās te sahasraposaṁ.
paramenota taskaraḥ AV.4.3.2[b].
paramebhiḥ pathibhiḥ AV.19.47.7[c].
parame vṛkṣa āyudhaṁ nidhāya VS.16.51[c]; TS.4.5.10.4[c]; KS.17.16[c].
(oṁ) **parameṣṭhinaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
parameṣṭhinā mṛtyum KS.35.15.
parameṣṭhine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.3; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
parameṣṭhī chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.
parameṣṭhī te-dhipatiḥ TS.4.4.6.1.
parameṣṭhī tvā sādayatu divas (MS.KS. divaḥ) pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatīm (KS. *adds* vyacasvatīṁ prathasvatīṁ bhāsvatīṁ raçmivatīm) VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16: 99.12; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.1.21. P: parameṣṭhī tvā KÇ.17.12.24. *See next.*
parameṣṭhī tvā sādayatu divas (TS.MS. divaḥ) pṛṣṭhe vyacasvatīṁ prathasvatīm (TS. *adds* vibhūmatīṁ prabhūmatīṁ paribhūmatīm; MS. *adds* bhāsvatīṁ raçmīvatīm) VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.4; ÇB.8.7.3.14,18. Ps: parameṣṭhī tvā sādayatu divaḥ pṛṣṭhe ApÇ.17.3.8; parameṣṭhī tvā sādayatu MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.3. *See prec.*
parameṣṭhī devatā MS.2.13.14: 163.14; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
parameṣṭhī prajāpatiḥ AV.9.3.11[d]; ArS.3.1[c]. *See* tan mayi.
parameṣṭhī prajābhyaḥ TB.1.5.5.6[b]; ApÇ.8.21.1[b].
parameṣṭhy adhipatir mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
parameṣṭhy abhidhītaḥ VS.8.54.
parameṣṭhy asi paramāṁ mā çriyaṁ gamaya ApMB.2.18.1 (ApG.7.19.7).
paraṁ mṛtyo anu parehi panthām RV.10.18.1[a]; AV.12.2.21[a]; VS.35.7[a]; ÇB.13.8.3.4[a]; TB.3.7.14.5[a]; TA.3.15.2[a]; 6.7.3[a]; TAA.10.46[a]; ApÇ.21.4.1[a]; AG.4.6.10; SMB.1.1.15[c]; HG.1.28.1[a]; MG.2.18.2[a]; N.10.7[a]. P: paraṁ mṛtyo KÇ.21.4.7; Kāuç.71.11,21; 72.13; 86.24; PG.1.5.12; Ṛvidh.3.7.6.
paraçuṁ cid vi tapati RV.3.53.22[a].
paraçur na druhaṁtaraḥ RV.1.127.3[c]; SV.2.1165[c].
paraçur vediḥ paraçur naḥ svasti AV.7.28.1[b]. *See* parçur vediḥ.
paraçveva ni vṛçcasi RV.1.130.4[g].

parasṛti yād uta vā caturthāt JB.4.384^{b}. *Part of* itaḥ parastāt.
parastād yaço guhāsu mama MahānU.6.8^{a}.
paras tā bhagavo vapa NīlarU.13^{d}. *See* parā tā.
paraspā no vareṇyaḥ RV.8.61.15^{b}.
paraspā ma edhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12.
parasmin dhāmann ṛtasya RV.1.43.9^{b}.
parasyā adhi saṁvataḥ RV.8.75.15^{a}; VS.11.71^{a}; TS.2.6.11.3^{a}; 4.1.9.2^{a}; MS.2.7.7^{a}: 83.3; 3.1.9: 12.6; KS.7.17; 16.7^{a}; 19.10; JB.1.65^{a}; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^{a}; ApÇ.16.9.11; MÇ.6.1.3. P: parasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.36.
parasvantaṁ hataṁ vidat RV.10.86.18^{b}; AV.20.126.18^{b}.
paraḥsahasrān indrāya ÇB.13.5.4.13^{c}.
paraḥsahasrā hanyantām AV.8.8.11^{c}.
paraḥ so astu tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.11^{a}; AV.8.4.11^{a}.
paraḥ svapna mukhā kṛdhi KÇ.25.11.20^{d}. *See* parā svapna°.
parākāttāc cid adrivaḥ RV.8.92.27^{a}.
parākāçenāntarām TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
parāke annaṁ nihitaṁ loka etat TB.2.8.8.2^{a}.
parāk te jyotir apathaṁ te arvāk AV.10.1.16^{a}.
parā gāvo yavasaṁ kac cid āghṛṇe RV.8.4.18^{a}.
parāgne rakṣo harasā çṛṇīhi RV.10.87.14^{b}; AV.8.3.13^{b}; 10.5.49^{b}.
parāṅ amitra eṣatu AV.6.67.3^{c}.
parāṅ ety ajyāmayī TA.1.27.4^{a}.
parāṅ ety anāçakī TA.1.27.4^{b}.
parāṅ eva parā vada AV.6.29.3^{c}.
parāca indra pra mṛṇā jahī ca RV.6.44.17^{d}.
parāca enān pra ṇuda AV.2.25.5^{a}.
parā ca yanti punar ā ca yanti RV.1.123.12^{c}.
parā ca vakṣad uta parṣad enān RV.10.61.23^{d}.
parā cic chīrṣā vavṛjus ta indra RV.1.33.5^{a}.
parācīṁ vācā nirṛtiṁ nudāmi TB.3.1.2.3^{c}.
parācīnā mukhā kṛdhi (KS. kuru) AV.6.106.2^{d}; VS.16.53^{d}; TS.4.5.10.5^{d}; MS.2.9.9^{d}: 128.6; KS.17.16^{d}.
parācīnāya te namaḥ AV.11.4.8^{c}.
parācīṁ nirṛtiṁ nir vāhayāmi ApMB.2.15.1^{b}.
parācīm anu saṁvatam AV.6.29.3^{d}. *Cf. next.*
parācīr anu saṁvataḥ RV.1.191.15^{d}. *Cf. prec.*
parācy etu nirṛtiḥ parācā TB.3.1.2.2^{b}.
parājitāḥ pra trasatāmitrāḥ AV.8.8.19^{a}.
parājitāso apa ni layantām RV.10.84.7^{d}; AV.4.31.7^{d}.
parāñcaṁ çuṣmam ardaya AV.6.65.1^{d}.
parāñcaṁ tvā nārvāñcam HG.2.2.7^{a}.
parāñco badhirāç ca ye AV.11.9.22^{b}.
parāñco yantu nivartamānāḥ Kāuç.94.14^{d}; 95.3^{e}.
parā ṇudasva maghavann amitrān RV.7.32.25^{a}.
parā tat sicyate rāṣṭram AV.5.19.6^{c}.
parā tam ajñātaṁ yakṣmam AV.6.127.3^{e}.
parātaraṁ su nirṛtir jihītām RV.10.59.1^{d}–4^{d}.
parā tān savitaḥ suva AV.19.8.4^{d}. Shankar Pandit's *reading* (*with* Nakṣ.26.4^{d}) *for* ārāttāt savitaḥ *etc., q. v.*
parā tā bhagavo vapa VS.16.9^{d}; TS.4.5.1.4^{d}; MS.2.9.2^{d}: 121.19; KS.17.11^{d}. *See* paras tā.

parāt paraṁ yan mahato mahāntam TA.10.1.1^{b}; MahānU.1.5^{b}.
parādadāti dāçuṣe RV.1.81.6^{b}.
parā dadhikrā asarat sahasrāiḥ RV.4.38.9^{d}.
parād api paraç cāsu (*var. lect.* cāstu) MahānU.11.5^{c}.
parā dasyūn dadatī devapīyūn AV.12.1.37^{c}.
parā duṣvapnyaṁ (TB.TA.ApÇ.MahānU. °niyaṁ) suva RV.5.82.4^{c}; SV.1.141^{c}; TB.2.4.6.3^{c}; TA.10.10.2^{c}; 49.1^{c}; ApÇ.6.23.1^{c}; Kāuç.58.1^{c}; MahānU.9.6^{c}; 17.7^{c}.
parā dehi çāmulyam (ApMB. çābalyam) RV.10.85.29^{a}; AV.14.1.25^{a}; ApMB.1.17.7^{a} (ApG.3.9.11). P: parā dehi Kāuç.79.20.
parādya devā vṛjinaṁ çṛṇantu RV.10.87.15^{a}; AV.8.3.14^{a}.
parādhmātā amitrāḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.
parā navavāstvam anudeyam RV.6.20.11^{c}.
parānyo vātu yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.2^{d}; TB.2.4.1.8^{d}; TA.4.42.2^{d}. *See* vy anyo.
parāpataty āçumat AV.6.105.1^{b}–2^{b}.
parāpatanty āçumat AV.6.105.3^{b}.
parā papātāsmṛtam GB.1.2.7^{b}; Vāit.12.9^{b}.
parāparāitā vasuvid vo astu AV.18.4.48^{c}.
parā paçyati paçyati AV.4.20.1^{b}.
parā puṇīhi ya imāṁ pṛtanyavaḥ AV.11.1.11^{c}. P: parā puṇīhi Kāuç.61.25.
parāpuro nipuro ye bharanti (MÇ. haranti) AV.18.2.28^{c}; VS.2.30^{c}; ÇB.2.4.2.15^{c}; AÇ.2.6.2^{c}; ÇÇ.4.4.2^{c}; ApÇ.1.8.7^{c} (*ter*); MÇ.1.1.2.8^{c}; SMB.2.3.4^{c}.
parāpūtaṁ rakṣaḥ VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.17; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7; MÇ.1.2.2.20. P: parāpūtam KÇ.2.4.18. *Cf. under* apahataṁ rakṣaḥ.
parāpūtā (VSK. pratipūtā) arātayaḥ VS.1.16; VSK.1.5.6; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7. *See next.*
parāpūtārātiḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 9.1; KS.1.5; 31.4. *See prec.*
parā pūrveṣāṁ sakhyā vṛṇakti RV.6.47.17^{a}.
parā bādhasva nirṛtiṁ parācāiḥ KS.39.1^{d}. *See under* āre bādhasva.
parābhavantu yāḥ pāpīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^{b}. *See* yāḥ pāpīs.
parā bhāgam oṣadhīnāṁ jayantām RV.10.87.18^{d}; AV.8.3.16^{d}.
parābhūtyāḥ putro'si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.5.
parā mārtāṇḍam ābharat TA.1.13.3^{d}. *See* punar mārtāṇḍam.
parā mārtāṇḍam āsyat RV.10.72.8^{d}; MS.4.6.9^{d}: 92.3; PB.24.12.6^{d}; ÇB.3.1.3.2^{d}; TA.1.13.3^{d}.
parāmitrān dundubhinā AV.5.21.7^{a}.
parāmīṣām asūn dideça AV.12.2.55^{c}.
parāmṛtāḥ (TA. °mṛtāt) parimucyanti sarve TA.10.10.3^{d}; MahānU.10.6^{d}; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^{d}; KāivU.3^{d}.
parā me yanti dhītayaḥ RV.1.25.16^{a}.
parām eva parāvatam RV.10.145.4^{c}; AV.3.18.3^{c}; ApMB.1.15.4^{c}.
parā yakṣmaṁ suvāmi te RV.10.137.4^{d}; AV.4.13.5^{d}; 7.53.6^{b}; TS.1.3.14.4^{d}; TA.2.5.1^{d}; AÇ.2.10.4^{d}.
parāyaṇaṁ jyotir ekaṁ tapantam MU.6.8^{b}; PraçU.1.8^{b}.

parāyatīnām anv eti pāthaḥ RV.1.113.8^{a}.

parāyatīṁ mātaram anv acaṣṭa RV.4.18.3^{a}.

parāyato nivartanam AV.7.38.1^{c}.

parāyadbhyo-va hīye sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.34.5^{b}.

parā yāta pitara ā ca yāta AV.18.3.14^{a}. *Cf.* ā yāta pitaraḥ.

parā yāta pitaraḥ somyāsaḥ (HG. somyāḥ) AV.18.4.63^{a}; HG.2.13.2^{a}. P: parā yāta Kāuç.88.28.

parā yāhi maghavann ā ca yāhi RV.3.53.5^{a}; AÇ.6.11.12. P: parā yāhi maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.

parārciṣā mūradevāñ (AV. °devān) chṛṇīhi RV.10.87.14^{c}; AV.8.3.13^{c}; 10.5.49^{c}.

parārdhāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.

parārdhe sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

parāvata (MS.°tā) ā jaganthā (AV. jagamyāt; TS. jagāmā) parasyāḥ RV.10.180.2^{b}; AV.7.26.2^{c}; 84.3^{b}; SV.2.1223^{b}; VS.18.71^{b}; TS.1.6.12.4^{b}; MS.4.12.3^{b}: 183.14; KS. 8.16^{b}.

parāvataṁ nāsatyānudethām RV.1.116.9^{a}.

parāvataṁ paramāṁ gantavā u RV.10.95.14^{b}; ÇB.11. 5.1.8^{b}.

parāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.3.40.8^{b}; AV.20.6.8^{b}; MS.4. 12.3^{b}: 184.9.

parāvataç cid ā gatam RV.8.5.30^{b}.

parāvataḥ çakuno mandraṁ madam RV.4.26.6^{b}.

parāvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1^{b}.

parāvataḥ sumatiṁ bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.1.73.6^{c}.

parāvatā ā *etc.*: *see* parāvata ā.

parāvati çrutyaṁ nāma bibhrat RV.5.30.5^{b}.

parāvato na yojanāni mamire RV.10.78.7^{d}.

parāvato na sāma tat RV.9.111.2^{d}; SV.2.942^{d}.

parāvato nivata udvataç ca MS.4.14.1^{b}: 215.15; TB.2.8. 1.4^{b}; AÇ.2.14.12^{c}; ApÇ.20.20.9^{b}.

parāvato ye didhiṣanta āpyam RV.10.63.1^{a}; AB.5.2.11; KB.22.5. Ps: parāvato ye AÇ.7.7.2; parāvataḥ ÇÇ.10. 4.14; 11.9.14; Rvidh.3.13.5.

parāvato vā sadanād ṛtasya RV.4.21.3^{d}.

parā vada dviṣato vādyam LÇ.3.11.3^{a}.

parā vada dviṣantaṁ ghorāṁ vācaṁ parā vadāthāsmabhyaṁ sumitryāṁ vācaṁ dundubhe kalyāṇīṁ kīrtim ā vada LÇ.3.11.3. *Quasi metrical.*

parā varktaṁ gaviṣṭiṣu RV.6.59.7^{d}.

parā varg bhārabhṛd yathā RV.8.75.12^{b}; SV.2.1000^{b}; TS.2.6.11.3^{b}; MS.4.11.6^{b}: 176.2; KS.7.17^{b}; ÇB.12. 4.4.3^{b}.

parāvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.

parā vahantu sindhavaḥ AV.10.4.20^{b}.

parāvākāya te namaḥ AV.6.13.2^{b}.

parā vīrāsa etana RV.5.61.4^{a}.

parāvṛktaṁ çatakratuḥ RV.4.30.16^{b}.

parā vyakto aruṣo divaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.71.7^{a}.

parāçara tvaṁ teṣām AV.6.65.1^{c}.

parāçaraḥ çatayātur vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.21^{b}; N.6.30.

parā çardhantaṁ nunude abhi kṣām RV.7.18.16^{b}.

parā çuklāni pātaya AV.1.23.2^{d}. *See* parā çvetāni.

parā çubhrā ayāso yavyā RV.1.167.4^{a}.

parā çulkāya deyām (SV. dīyase) RV.8.1.5^{b}; SV.1.291^{b}.

parā çṛṇītam acito ny oṣatam RV.7.104.1^{c}; AV.8.4.1^{c}; KS.23.11^{c}.

parā çṛṇīhi tapasā yātudhānān RV.10.87.14^{a}; AV.8.3. 13^{a}; 10.5.49^{a}.

parā çvetāni pātaya TB.2.4.4.1^{d}. *See* parā çuklāni.

parā sapatnān bādhasva SMB.2.4.1^{c}.

parāsutṛpaḥ çoçucataḥ çṛṇīhi AV.8.3.13^{d}; 10.5.49^{d}. *See next.*

parāsutṛpo abhi çoçucānaḥ RV.10.87.14^{d}. *See prec.*

parāsya bhāraṁ punar astam eti TA.3.14.4^{d}.

parā svapnamukhāḥ çucaḥ AV.7.100.1^{d}. *See* paraḥ svapna.

parā ha yat sthiraṁ hatha RV.1.39.3^{a}.

parā hi me vimanyavaḥ RV.1.25.4^{a}.

parā hīndra dhāvasi RV.10.86.2^{a}; AV.20.126.2^{a}. P: parā hīndra Vāit.32.17.

pariṅçam āriçāmahe RV.1.187.8^{b}; KS.40.8^{b}.

parikṛtya pari tvacaḥ AV.5.14.3^{b}.

pari koçaṁ madhuçcutam RV.9.103.3^{a}; SV.1.577^{a}. *Cf.* abhi koçaṁ.

parikramyeṣum asyataḥ AV.12.4.17^{d}.

parikrāmann anīnaçat AV.8.6.8^{d}.

pari kroçatu sarvadā (ApMB. sarvataḥ) HG.1.14.4^{d}; ApMB.2.22.9^{d}.

parikṣavāc chakunoḥ pāpavādāt AV.10.3.6^{c}.

parikṣitā pitarā pūrvajāvarī RV.10.65.8^{a}.

parikṣitā pitarā saṁ carete RV.3.7.1^{c}.

parikṣitos tamo anyā guhākaḥ RV.1.123.7^{c}.

parikṣin naḥ kṣemam akaḥ AV.20.127.8^{a}; ÇÇ.12.17. 1.2^{a}.

pari gavyāny avyata RV.9.8.6^{c}; SV.2.533^{c}.

parigṛhītam amṛtena sarvam VS.34.4^{b}.

parigṛhya devā (MS.KS. *omit* devā) yajñam āyan VS.17. 56^{c}; TS.4.6.3.3^{d}; MS.2.10.5^{c}: 137.2; 3.3.8: 40.17; KS. 18.3^{c}; ÇB.9.2.3.10.

parigṛhya yajamāno-mṛto bhūt ApÇ.2.21.1.

pari grāmam ivācitam AV.4.7.5^{a}.

pari ghraṅsam omanā vāṁ (TB. parighraṅsa vāṁ manā vāṁ) vayo gāt (TB. gān) RV.7.69.4^{d}; MS.4.14.10^{d}: 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^{d}; N.6.4.

pari ca vakṣi çaṁ ca vakṣi VSK.9.4.4. *See under* tasmiñ chaṁ.

paricitaḥ (ÇB. °ta) stha MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; MÇ.6.1.5;—6.1.6.

paricid asi VS.12.53; TS.4.2.4.4; MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 2.7.11: 90.3; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.30; ApÇ.1.22.3; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4;—6.1.5.

pari cid vaṣṭayo dadhuḥ RV.5.79.5^{c}.

pari cin marto draviṇaṁ mamanyāt RV.10.31.2^{a}.

parichinnā bharatā arbhakāsaḥ RV.7.33.6^{b}.

parijmane nāsatyāya kṣe RV.4.3.6^{c}; MS.4.11.4^{c}: 172.14; KS.7.16^{c}.

parijmanor upācarat RV.1.46.14^{b}.

parijmā cit kramate (AÇ.ÇÇ. cid ramate) asya dharmaṇi AV.7.14.4^{d}; AÇ.5.18.2^{d}; ÇÇ.8.3.4^{d}.

parijmānaṁ vidathyaṁ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.41.1^{c}.

parijmānaṁ sukhaṁ ratham RV.1.20.3^{b}.

parijmānam iva dyām RV.1.127.2^{d}; SV.2.1164^{d}; KS. 39.15^{d}.
parijmāneva yajathaḥ purutrā RV.10.106.3^{d}.
parijmāno na vidyutaḥ RV.5.10.5^{c}.
pari jmāyantam īyatuḥ RV.8.68.3^{b}; SV.2.1123^{b}.
parijmā viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.93.7^{d}.
parijmeva kṣayasi dasmavarcāḥ RV.6.13.2^{b}; MS.4.10.1^{b}: 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^{b}.
parijmeva svadhā gayaḥ RV.6.2.8^{c}.
pari jrayāṅsi bharate rajāṅsi RV.10.75.7^{b}.
pari ṇaḥ pātu viçvataḥ AV.2.4.2^{d}; 19.34.5^{b}. *Cf. next but one,* pari tvā pāmi, *and* pari mā pāhi.
pari ṇaḥ pāhi yad dhanam AV.2.7.4^{b}.
pari ṇaḥ pāhi viçvataḥ AV.2.7.3^{d}. *Cf. under prec. but one.*
pari ṇaḥ çarmayantyā RV.9.41.6^{a}. *See* pari naḥ *etc.*
pari ṇetā matīnām RV.9.103.4^{a}.
pari ṇo (SV. no) açvam açvavit RV.9.61.3^{a}; SV.2.562^{a}.
pari ṇo devavītaye RV.9.54.4^{a}.
pari ṇo yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.64.18^{a}.
pari ṇo rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu TS.4.5.10.4^{a}; KS.17.16^{a}. P: pari ṇo rudrasya hetiḥ TB.2.8.6.9. *See* pari ṇo hetī, pari no rudrasya, *and cf.* pari tvā rudrasya, pari no heḍo, *and* pari vo rudrasya.
pari ṇo vṛṅdhi mā krudhaḥ AV.11.2.20^{b}.
pari ṇo vṛṅdhi çapatha AV.6.37.2^{a}.
pari ṇo vṛṇajann aghā RV.8.47.5^{a}.
pari ṇo hetī rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (VSK. vṛjyāt) RV.2.33.14^{a}; VSK.17.8.4^{a}. *See under* pari ṇo rudrasya.
pari tṛndhi paṇīnām RV.6.53.5^{a}.
pari te jigyuṣo yathā RV.9.100.4^{a}.
pari te dūḍabho (VSK.ÇÇ. dūlaº) rathaḥ RV.4.9.8^{a}; VS. 3.36^{a}; VSK.3.3.28^{a}; MS.1.5.4^{a}: 71.3; 1.5.5: 73.6; 1.5. 11: 79.17; KS.7.2^{a},4,9; ÇB.2.3.4.40^{a}; ApÇ.6.17.12^{a}. Ps: pari te dūlabhaḥ ÇÇ.2.12.7; pari te KÇ.4.12.3; pari Ṛvidh.2.13.2.
pari te dhanvano hetiḥ VS.16.12^{a}; TS.4.5.1.4^{a}; MS.2.9.2^{a}: 122.5; KS.17.11^{a}; NīlarU.16^{a}.
pari tmanā mitadrur eti hotā RV.4.6.5^{a}.
pari tmanā viṣurūpā jigāti RV.7.84.1^{d}. *Cf. next.*
pari tmanā viṣurūpo jigāsi RV.5.15.4^{d}. *Cf. prec.*
pari tyaṁ haryataṁ harim RV.9.98.7^{a}; SV.1.552^{a}; 2.679^{a}, 1031^{a}; PB.15.5.4.
pari trayaḥ pṛdākavaḥ AV.20.129.8,9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.
paritrāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3.
pari tritantuṁ vicarantam utsam RV.10.30.9^{d}.
pari tridhātu pṛthivīm açāyatam RV.1.34.7^{b}.
pari tridhātur adhvaram RV.8.72.9^{a}.
pari tridhātur bhuvanāny arṣati RV.9.86.46^{b}.
pari triviṣṭy adhvaram RV.4.15.2^{a}; MS.4.13.4^{a}: 203.3; KS.16.21^{a}; 38.12^{a}; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^{a}; ApÇ.16.6.7^{a}.
pari tvā girer aham (HG. iha; ApMB. amiham) PG. 3.7.2^{a}; HG.1.14.2^{a}; ApMB.2.22.5^{a} (ApG.8.23.6).
pari tvā girvaṇo giraḥ RV.1.10.12^{a}; VS.5.29^{a}; TS.1.3.1.2^{a}; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11^{a}: 21.4; KS.2.12^{a}; AB.1.19.9; 29.18; KB.8.4; 9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.24^{a}; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.6; ApÇ.11.8.4; MÇ.2.2.3.26; —4.2.28; ApMB.1.2.6^{a} (ApG.2.4.8). Ps: pari tvā girvaṇaḥ ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.10; pari tvā KÇ.8.6.12.
pari tvāgne pari mṛjāmi ApMB.2.6.1. P: pari tvā ApG. 4.11.22.
pari tvāgne puraṁ vayam RV.10.87.22^{a}; AV.7.71.1^{a}; 8.3.22^{a}; VS.11.26^{a}; TS.1.5.6.4^{a}; 8.5; 4.1.2.5^{a}; MS.2. 7.2^{a}: 76.8; KS.16.2^{a}; 19.3; 38.12^{a}; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ. 5.13.6; 8.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.6.1.1; Kāuç.2.10. P: pari tvāgne Vāit.21.15; 28.8.
pari tvā dāivīr viço vyayantām VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS. 1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21.
pari tvā dhāt savitā devo agniḥ AV.13.1.20^{a}.
pari tvā paritatnunā AV.1.34.5^{a}.
pari tvā pātu samānebhyaḥ AV.8.2.26^{a}.
pari tvā pāmi sarvataḥ RVKh.1.191.1^{b}. *Cf. under* pari ṇaḥ pātu.
pari tvā rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu KS.30.10. *See under* pari ṇo rudrasya.
pari tvā rohitāir varṇāiḥ AV.1.22.2^{a}.
pari tvāsate nidhibhiḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.10.179.2^{c}; AV.7. 72.2^{c}.
pari tvā hvalano hvala PG.3.7.3^{a}.
pari tveṣasya durmatir mahī gāt (VS.TS.KS.MS. durmatir aghāyoḥ) RV.2.33.14^{b}; VS.16.50^{b}; VSK.17.8.4^{b}; TS. 4.5.10.4^{b}; MS.2.9.9^{b}: 127.13; KS.17.16^{b}.
pari dadhma indrasya bāhū AV.6.99.3^{a}.
paridāya rasaṁ duhe RV.1.105.2^{d}.
pari divo antān subhage patantī RV.10.108.5^{b}.
pari divyāni marmṛçat RV.9.14.8^{a}.
pari devā adhārayan AV.19.24.1^{b}.
pari dāivīr anu svadhāḥ RV.9.103.5^{a}.
pari doṣād udarpithaḥ KÇ.25.11.21^{b}. *See* paritoṣāt.
pari dyāṁ sadyo apaso babhūvuḥ RV.4.33.1^{d}.
pari dyāṁ jihvayātanat RV.8.72.18^{c}.
pari dyām anyad īyate RV.1.30.19^{c}.
pari dyām iva sūryaḥ AV.6.12.1^{a}. P: pari dyām iva Kāuç.29.28.
pari dyāvāpṛthivī jabhra urvī RV.1.61.8^{c}; AV.20.35.8^{c}.
pari dyāvāpṛthivī bhūṣati çrutaḥ RV.8.22.5^{c}.
pari dyāvāpṛthivī yanti panthāḥ RV.5.47.2^{d}.
pari dyāvāpṛthivī yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.115.3^{d}; MS.4.10.2^{d}: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^{d}; TA.10.1.4^{a}; MahānU.2.6^{a}.
pari dyāvāpṛthivī yāti sadyaḥ RV.3.58.8^{d}.
pari dyāvāpṛthivī sadya āyam (VS. itvā) AV.2.1.4^{a}; VS. 32.12^{a}.
pari dyukṣaṁ sanadrayim SV.1.496^{a}. *See next but one.*
pari dyukṣaṁ sahasaḥ parvatāvṛdham RV.9.71.4^{a}.
pari dyukṣaḥ sanadrayiḥ RV.9.52.1^{a}. *See prec. but one.*
pari dyotaniṁ carato ajasrā RV.10.12.7^{d}; AV.18.1.35^{d}.
paridveṣaso aṅhatiḥ RV.8.75.9^{b}; TS.2.6.11.2^{b}; MS.4.11. 6^{b}: 175.10; KS.7.17^{b}; N.5.23^{b}.
pari dveṣobhir aryamā vṛṇaktu RV.7.60.9^{c}.
pari dhatta dhatta no varcasemam AV.2.13.2^{a}; 19.24.4^{a}. P: pari dhatta Kāuç.54.7. *See next.*
pari dhatta dhatta vāsasāinām (HG.ApMB. ºnam) SMB. 1.1.6^{a}; HG.1.4.2^{a}; ApMB.2.2.6^{a} (ApG.4.10.10). P: pari dhatta dhatta vāsasā GG.2.1.18. *See prec.*
paridhaye janaprathanāya svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
pari dharmeva sūryam RV.8.6.20^{c}.

pari dhāmāni marmṛçat RV.8.41.7^{c}.
pari dhāmāni yāni te RV.9.66.3^{a}.
pari dhāmāny āsām AV.2.14.6^{a}.
paridhāsyāi yaçodhāsyāi (MG. paridhāsye yaço dhāsye) PG.2.6.20^{a}; MG.1.9.27^{a}. *Cf.* parīdaṁ vāso.
paridhir asi ApMB.2.17.3.
paridhir jīvanāya kam AV.4.9.1^{d}; 8.2.25^{d}; TB.6.11.2^{d}.
paridhir manuṣyāṇām AV.12.2.44^{b}.
paridhīṅr ati tāṅ ihi RV.9.107.19^{d}; SV.1.516^{d}; 2.272^{d}; PB.12.9.3^{d}.
pari naḥ çarmayantyā SV.2.247^{a}. *See* pari ṇaḥ *etc.*
pari nṛtyanti keçinīḥ AV.12.5.48^{b}.
pari no açvam *etc.*: *see* pari ṇo *etc.*
pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu VS.16.50^{a}; MS.2.9.9^{a}: 127.13. *See under* pari ṇo rudrasya.
pari no heḍo varuṇasya vṛjyāḥ RV.7.84.2^{c}. *Cf. under* pari ṇo rudrasya.
paripataye tvā gṛhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.12; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps: paripataye tvā MS.3.7.10 (*bis*): 90.15; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vāit.13.16; paripataye TS.6.2.2.3.
pari paro abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.10^{d}.
paripāṇaṁ gavām asi AV.4.9.2^{b}.
paripāṇam arātiham AV.19.35.2^{d}.
paripāṇam asi paripāṇaṁ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.17.7.
paripāṇaṁ puruṣāṇām AV.4.9.2^{a}.
paripāṇaḥ sumañgalaḥ AV.8.5.1^{d},16^{d}; 19.34.7^{d}.
paripāṇāya tasthiṣe AV.4.9.2^{d}.
paripāṇo-si jañgiḍa AV.19.35.3^{c}.
pari pātu kimīdinaḥ AV.8.6.21^{d}.
pari pātu diço-diçaḥ AV.10.3.10^{d}.
pari pāhi varīvṛtāt AV.8.6.22^{d}.
pari pitroç ca bhrātroç ca PG.3.7.2^{c}. *See* pari sarvebhyo.
paripūrṇāya svāhā Kāuç.122.2.
pari pūṣā parastāt (AV. pur°) RV.6.54.10^{a}; AV.7.9.4^{a}. P: pari pūṣā ÇG.3.9.2.
pari prajātaḥ kratvā babhūtha RV.1.69.2^{a}.
pari pra dhanvendrāya soma RV.9.109.1^{a}; SV.1.427^{a}; 2.717^{a}.
pari prabhūtī gaviṣaḥ svāpī RV.4.41.7^{b}.
pariprayantaṁ vayyaṁ suṣaṁsadam RV.9.68.8^{a}.
pariprayātha bhuvanāni sadyaḥ RV.4.51.5^{b}.
pari pra soma te rasaḥ RV.9.67.15^{a}; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
pariprasyandate sutaḥ RV.9.101.2^{b}; SV.2.48^{b}.
pari prāgād devo agniḥ KS.38.12^{a}; ApÇ.16.6.7^{a}. *See* upa prāgād.
pari prāsiṣyadat kaviḥ RV.9.14.1^{a}; SV.1.486^{a}.
pari priyaḥ kalaçe devavātaḥ RV.9.96.9^{a}.
pari priyā divaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.9.1^{a}; SV.1.476^{a}; 2.285^{a}; PB.12.11.1; Svidh.2.6.6.
pari priyeṇa dhāmnā RV.9.39.1^{b}; SV.2.248^{b}.
pariprītā panyasā vāryeṇa RV.10.27.12^{b}.
pariprusnate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
pariplavebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10: 163.12; KS.15.3.
paribādhaṁ yajāmahe SMB.2.5.6^{a}.
paribādhaṁ çvetakukṣam TA.1.28.1^{c}.
pari bādhasva duṣkṛtam RV.6.16.32^{b}.
pari bādho jahī mṛdhaḥ RV.8.45.40^{b}; AV.20.43.1^{b}; SV.1.134^{b}; 2.420^{b}.
paribhujad rodasī viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.100.14^{b}.
paribhuvaḥ pari bhavanti viçvataḥ RV.1.164.36^{d}; AV.9.10.17^{d}; N.14.21^{d}.
paribhūr agniṁ paribhūr indraṁ paribhūr viçvān devān paribhūr māṁ saha brahmavarcasena TS.3.2.3.1. P: paribhūr agnim ApÇ.12.18.19.
paribhūr asi paribhūs tvaṁ deveṣv edhi paribhūr ahaṁ sajāteṣu bhūyāsaṁ priyaḥ sajātānām MS.2.3.2: 29.13; P: paribhūr asi MÇ.5.2.1.13. *See next.*
paribhūr asi pary ahaṁ sajātān bhūyāsam KS.12.2. *See prec.*
paribhūç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
pari bhūṣa piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.4^{c}.
pari bhrātuḥ pari ṣvasuḥ HG.1.14.2^{b}; ApMB.2.22.5^{b}. *See* pari mātuḥ.
pari bhrātuḥ putrāc cetasa ena āgan AV.6.116.3^{b}.
pari māgne duçcaritād bādhasva VS.4.28^{a}; ÇB.3.3.3.13. P: pari māgne KÇ.7.9.1. *See* pāhi māgne *etc.*
pari mātuḥ pari svasuḥ PG.3.7.2^{b}. *See* pari bhrātuḥ pari.
pari mātur atho pituḥ AV.3.25.5^{b}. *Cf.* atho bhrātur.
pari mā divaḥ pari mā pṛthivyāḥ AV.19.35.4^{a}.
pari mā pāhi viçvataḥ AV.19.44.6^{b}. *Cf. under* pari ṇaḥ pātu.
pari mā bhūtāt pari mota bhavyāt AV.19.35.4^{c}.
pari mā senyā ghoṣāḥ TB.2.7.16.3^{a}. P: pari mā senyāḥ ApÇ.22.28.23.
parimīḍhaḥ kva gamiṣyasi PG.3.7.2^{f}.
parimīḍho-sy ūlena HG.1.14.2^{d}. *See* pariṣīto.
parimṛṣṭe parilipte ca parvaṇi Kāuç.73.9^{a}.
pari yajñaṁ ni ṣedathuḥ RV.4.56.7^{c}; SV.2.948^{c}.
pari yat kaviḥ kāvyā bharate RV.9.94.3^{a}.
pari yat kāvyā kaviḥ RV.9.6.4^{a}; SV.2.481^{a}.
pari yat te mahimānaṁ vṛjadhyāi RV.3.31.17^{c}.
pari yad indra rodasī ubhe RV.1.33.9^{a}.
pari yad eṣām eko viçveṣām RV.1.68.2^{a}.
pari yad bhūtho rodasī cid urvī RV.6.67.5^{c}.
pari yad vajreṇa sīm ayachat RV.1.61.11^{b}; AV.20.35.11^{b}.
pari yanti svasetavaḥ RV.8.39.10^{c}.
pari yanty acittyā AV.12.4.52^{d}.
pari yam ety adhvareṣu hotā RV.7.1.16^{c}.
pari yāhi LÇ.3.10.7.
pari yo raçminā divaḥ RV.8.25.18^{a}; KS.11.13^{a}; ApÇ.16.11.12^{a}.
pari yo rodasī ubhe RV.9.18.6^{a}.
pari yo viçvā bhuvanāni paprathe RV.6.7.7^{c}.
pari rāṣṭrāya dhattana AV.19.24.1^{d}.
paririktāya svāhā KSA.3.10. *See* prariktāya.
parilikhitaṁ rakṣaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1; ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2. P: parilikhitam HG.1.27.1.
parilikhitā arātayaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1; ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2.
pari lokān pari diçaḥ pari svaḥ (TA. MahānU. suvaḥ) VS.32.12^{b}; TA.10.1.4^{b}; MahānU.2.6^{b}.

pari va ūmebhyaḥ siñcatā madhu RV.10.32.5[d].
parivañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
parivatsarāyāvijātām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
parivatsarīṇāṁ (MÇ. °sarīyāṁ) svastim āçāste TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.7.8 (*also with* ūha, āçāse); MÇ.1.7.4.49.
parivatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
parivatsaro rathopasthaḥ AV.8.8.23.
parivatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.19.12.23.
parivarga indro durmatīnām RV.1.129.8[b].
pari varṇaṁ bharamāṇo ruçantam RV.9.97.15[c]; SV.2.158[c].
pari vartmāni sarvataḥ AV.6.67.1[a]. P: pari vartmāni Kāuç.14.7; 16.4.
parivarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
pari vaḥ sikatāvatī AV.1.17.4[a].
pari vaḥ sāinyād vadhāt ÇG.3.9.1[a].
parivahantībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1.
pari vāṁ sapta sravato ratho gāt RV.7.67.8[b].
pari vājapatiḥ kaviḥ RV.4.15.3[a]; SV.1.30[a]; VS.11.25[a]; TS.4.1.2.5[a]; MS.1.1.9[a]: 5.7; 4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.2[a], 21[a]; 19.3; 38.12[a]; AB.2.5.5; ÇB.6.3.3.25; TB.3.6.4.1[a]; ApÇ.7.15.2; 16.6.7; GG.3.10.22. Ps: pari vājapatiḥ kavir agniḥ ApÇ.9.1.17; 16.3.1; pari vājapatiḥ MS.2.7.2: 76.7; KÇ.16.2.22; MÇ.1.2.3.26;—6.1.1.
pari vāje na vājayum RV.9.63.19[a].
pari vājeṣu bhūṣathaḥ RV.3.12.9[b]; SV.2.1043[b]; TS.4.2.11.1[b]; MS.4.10.4[b]: 152.13; KS.4.15[b]; TB.3.5.7.3[b]; Kāuç.5.2[b].
parivādaṁ parikṣavam AV.19.8.4[b]; Nakṣ.26.4[b]. *See* parīvādaṁ.
parivāpaḥ AB.2.24.5.
parivāpāt puroḍāçāt karambhāt TS.3.1.10.1[b]; KS.35.8[b]; MÇ.2.4.6.26[b].
pari vām aruṣā vayaḥ RV.5.73.5[c].
pari vām açvā vapuṣaḥ pataṁgāḥ RV.1.118.5[c].
pari vārāṇy avyayā RV.9.103.2[a].
parivāhiṇīḥ (ApÇ. °hiṇī) stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.9; MÇ.9.1.2. *See* āpaḥ parivāhiṇī.
pari viçvāni kāvyā RV.2.5.3[c]; SV.1.94[c]; TS.3.3.3.3[c]; MS.2.13.5[c]: 154.5.
pari viçvāni cetasā RV.9.20.3[a]; SV.2.320[a].
pari viçvāni bhūṣathaḥ sadāṅsi RV.3.38.6[b].
pari viçvāni sudhitā RV.3.11.8[a].
pari viçvā bhuvanāny āyam AV.2.1.5[a].
pariviṣṭaṁ jāhuṣaṁ viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.116.20[a].
pariviṣṭī veṣaṇā daṅsanābhiḥ RV.4.33.2[b].
parivīta iḍas pade RV.1.128.1[g].
parivīto yonāu sīdad antaḥ RV.10.46.6[b].
parivīyamāṇāya (ApÇ. parivīyamāṇāyānubrūhi) ÇÇ.5.15.4; ApÇ.7.11.4.
parivīr asi VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21; KÇ.6.3.15; ApÇ.7.11.5; MÇ.1.8.2.26.
parivṛktā ca mahiṣī AV.20.128.10[a]; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5[a]. P: parivṛktā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
parivṛktā yathāsasi AV.7.113.2[c].
parivṛkteva patividyam ānaṭ RV.10.102.11[a].
parivṛkte haye-haye parivṛkte ÇB.13.5.2.7.
pari vṛṅkta sudānavaḥ RV.1.172.3[b].
parivṛṅdhi (TS.MS.ÇB. °vṛṅgdhi) harasā mābhimaṅsthāḥ (TS. mābhi mṛkṣaḥ; MS. mābhiçocīḥ) VS.13.41[c]; TS.4.2.10.1[c]; MS.2.7.17[c]: 102.1; KS.16.17[c]; ÇB.7.5.2.17.
pari vṛṇakty açmanas tṛṇā dahan RV.3.29.6[d].
pari vṛṇakṣi martyam RV.1.129.3[c].
pari vṛtrāṇi sakṣaṇiḥ RV.9.110.1[b]; AV.5.6.4[b]; SV.1.428[b]; 2.714[b]; KS.38.14[b]; AB.8.11.1[b]; ApÇ.16.18.7[b].
pariveçam adhārayan TB.3.7.4.13[b]; ApÇ.1.6.7[b].
pari vo rudrasya hetir vṛnaktu AV.4.21.7[d]; 7.75.1[d]; KS.1.1. *See next but one, and cf. under* pari ṇo rudrasya.
pari vo viçvato dadhe RV.10.19.7[a].
pari vo hetī rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (TB. vṛñjyāt) RV.6.28.7[d]; TB.2.8.8.12[d]. *See under prec. but one.*
pari vyathir dāçuṣo martyasya RV.6.62.3[d].
pari vrajeva bāhvoḥ RV.5.64.1[c].
pariçiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
pari çravo babhūvatuḥ RV.5.16.4[d].
pariçrita oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.16.3.14.
pari çvabhreva duritāni vṛjyām RV.2.27.5[d].
pariṣadyaṁ hy araṇasya reknaḥ RV.7.4.7[a]; N.3.2[a].
pariṣadyo-si pavamānaḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.7; ApÇ.11.14.10. *See next.*
pariṣadyo-sy āstavyaḥ MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13. *See prec.*
pariṣītaḥ kveṣyasi ApMB.2.22.5[d]. *See next but one.*
pariṣīto-sy ulena ApMB.2.22.6[d]. *See* parimīḍho.
pariṣīdaḥ kleṣyasi HG.1.14.2[d]. *See prec. but one.*
pariṣkṛṇvanti dharṇasim RV.9.14.2[c]; SV.2.427[b].
pariṣ kṛṇvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.64.23[b].
pariṣkṛṇvann aniṣkṛtam RV.9.39.2[a]; SV.2.249[a].
pariṣkṛtaṁ devamāneva citram RV.10.107.10[d].
pariṣkṛtasya rasina iyam āsutiḥ RV.8.1.26[c]; SV.2.743[c].
pariṣkṛtāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.2[a].
pari ṣṭobhata viṅçatiḥ RV.1.80.9[b].
pari ṣṭobhantu no giraḥ RV.8.92.19[b]; AV.20.110.1[b]; SV.1.158[b]; 2.72[b].
pariṣṭobhantyā kṛpā RV.9.64.28[b]; SV.2.4[b]; PB.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9.
pari ṣṭhā indra māyayā RV.4.30.12[c].
pariṣṭhitam asṛja ūrmim apām RV.6.17.12[b].
pariṣṭhitā atṛṇad badbadhānāḥ RV.4.19.8[c].
pariṣṭhitā ahinā çūra pūrvīḥ RV.2.11.2[b]; 7.21.3[b].
pari ṣṇunā dhanva sāno avye RV.9.97.19[b].
pari ṣya suvāno akṣāḥ RV.9.98.3[a]. *See* pari sya svāno.
pari ṣvajadhvaṁ daça kakṣyābhiḥ RV.10.101.10[c].
pari ṣvajante (SV. °ta) janayo yathā patim RV.10.43.1[c]; AV.20.17.1[c]; SV.1.375[c].
pari ṣvajasva jāyāṁ sumanasyamānaḥ AV.14.2.39[b]; ApMB.1.11.7[b].
pari ṣvajāte (AV. °tāi) libujeva vṛkṣam RV.10.10.13[d],14[b]; AV.18.1.15[d],16[b]; N.6.28[d]; 11.34[b]. *Cf.* yathā vṛkṣaṁ libujā.
pariṣvañjalyasya ca AV.9.3.5[b].

pari satyasya dharmaṇā (PG. sakhyasya dharmaṇaḥ) AÇ. 6.12.12c; PG.2.11.12c.
pari sadmeva paçumānti hotā RV.9.92.6a.
parisaṁtānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
pari saptir na vājayuḥ RV.9.103.6a.
pari sarvebhyo jñātibhyaḥ HG.1.14.2c; ApMB.2.22.5c. *See* pari pitroç.
pari suvānaç (SV. svānaç) cakṣase devamādanaḥ RV.9. 106.3a; SV.2.665a.
pari suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.9.10.4a; SV.1. 485a; 2.472a.
pari suvāno (SV.PB. svāno) giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.18.1a; SV.1. 475a; 2.443a; PB.13.11.1.
pari suvāno harir aṅçuḥ pavitre RV.9.92.1a.
pari sūryasya paridhīṅr apaçyat (MS. aporṇu) RV.10.139. 4d; MS.4.9.11d: 132.1; TA.4.11.7d.
parisṛṣṭaṁ dhārayatu AV.8.6.20a.
pari soma ṛtaṁ bṛhat RV.9.56.1a.
pari soma pra dhanvā svastaye RV.9.75.5a.
paristaraṇam id dhaviḥ AV.9.6.2c.
paristaram āharan TB.3.7.4.9d; ApÇ.1.5.5d.
paristṛṇīta paridhattāgnim TB.3.7.6.1a; ApÇ.1.14.12a. *See* pari stṛṇīhi.
paristṛṇīta bhuvanasya madhye mahyaṁ dhukṣva bhuvanāni vaste sā me dhukṣva TB.3.7.7.1.
pari stṛṇīhi pari dhehi vedim AV.7.99.1a. P: pari stṛṇīhi Kāuç.2.20. *See* paristṛṇīta pari°, *and under* abhistṛṇīhi.
pari stotāra āsate RV.8.33.1d; AV.20.52.1d; 57.14d; SV. 1.261d; 2.214d.
pari spaço adadhāt sūryeṇa RV.1.33.8d.
pari spaço ni ṣedire RV.1.25.13c.
pari spaço varuṇasya smadiṣṭāḥ RV.7.87.3a.
pari sya suvāno avyayam RV.9.98.2a.
pari sya svāno akṣarat SV.2.590a. *See* pari ṣya.
pari srava camvoḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.48b.
pari srava nabho arṇaç camūṣu RV.9.97.21b.
pari srava vājasātāu nṛṣahye RV.9.97.19d.
pari sruco babhrāṇasyādreḥ RV.5.41.12d.
parisrutam usriyā nirṇijaṁ dhire RV.9.68.1d; SV.1.563d.
parisrutā payasā sāraghaṁ madhu VS.19.95b; MS.3. 11.9b: 155.3; KS.38.3b; TB.2.6.4.6b.
parisrut pariṣicyate VS.19.15b.
pari svayaṁ cinuṣe annam āsye (SV. āsani) RV.10.91.5d; SV.2.332d.
pari svayaṁ medham ṛjro jajāna SV.2.1193d.
pari svā°: *see* pari suvā°.
pari ha tyad vartir yātho riṣaḥ RV.6.63.2c.
parihasta vi dhāraya AV.6.81.2a.
parihasto abhūd ayam AV.6.81.1d.
parihito-gnir yajamānaṁ bhunaktu TB.3.7.6.1b; ApÇ.1. 14.12b.
pari hi ṣmā puruhūto janānām RV.9.87.6a.
pari hetiḥ pakṣiṇī no vṛṇaktu RV.10.165.2d; AV.6.27.2d; MG.2.17.1d.
parihvṛted anā janaḥ RV.8.47.6a.
parīṁ ghṛṇā carati titviṣe çavaḥ RV.1.52.6a.
parīḍābhir ghṛtavadbhiç ca havyāiḥ RV.7.3.7b.
parīṇasaṁ kṛṇute tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.9.97.9c; SV.2.468c.
parīto vāyave sutam RV.9.63.10a.
parītoṣāt tad arpitha ApÇ.10.13.10b. *See* pari doṣād.
parīto ṣiñcatā sutam RV.9.107.1a; SV.1.512a; 2.663a; VS.19.2a; MS.3.11.7a: 149.18; KS.37.18a; PB.15.3.3; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.1a; ApÇ.19.5.11; MÇ.5.2.11.4; Svidh.1.4.3; 7.9. P: parīto ṣiñcata KÇ.19.1.22.
parītya bhūtāni parītya lokān (TA. MahānU. parītya lokān parītya bhūtāni) VS.32.11a; TA.10.1.4a; MahānU.2.7a. *See* vidhāya lokān.
parītya sarvāḥ pradiço diçaç ca VS.32.11b; TA.10.1.4b; MahānU.2.7b. *See* vidhāya sarvāḥ.
parītyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
parīdaṁ vājy ajinaṁ (PG. °daṁ vājinaṁ) dadhe-ham (HG. ajinaṁ dhatsvāsāu) ÇG.2.1.30d; PG.2.2.10d (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6d; ApMB. 2.2.11d.
parīdaṁ vāso adhithāḥ (HG. adhidhāḥ; ApMB. adhi dhā) svastaye AV.2.13.3a; 19.24.6a; HG.1.4.3a; ApMB. 2.2.8a (ApG.4.10.10). *Cf.* paridhāsyāi.
parīmaṁ yajamānaṁ rāyo manuṣyāṇām VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7. 1.21. *See next two.*
parīmaṁ yajamānaṁ manuṣyāḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa prajayā ca vyayantām MS.1.2.14: 24.5. *See prec. and next.*
parīmaṁ rāyas poṣo yajamānaṁ manuṣyāḥ (KS. rāyo manuṣyam) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6. *See prec. two.*
parīmaṁ somam āyuṣe AV.19.24.3a. *See next.*
parīmam indra brahmaṇe HG.1.4.8a (*ter*). *See prec. and next.*
parīmam indram āyuṣe AV.19.24.2a. *See prec.*
parīmaṁ pari te brahmaṇe dadāmi brahma paridadātu devatābhyaḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.
parīmāṁ pari me prajām AV.2.7.4a.
parīme gām aneṣata RV.10.155.5a; AV.6.28.2b; VS. 35.18a; KÇ.21.4.27; AG.4.6.14. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.61.
parīme-gnim arṣata AV.6.28.2a. P: parīme-gnim Kāuç. 46.8. *See* pary agnim ahṛṣata.
parīvādaṁ parikṣapam ApMB.1.13.5b. *See* parivādaṁ.
parīvāpaḥ payo dadhi VS.19.21b.
parīvāpasya godhūmāḥ VS.19.22b.
parīvṛto brahmaṇā varmaṇāham AV.17.1.28a. *See next, and* prajāpater āvṛto.
parīvṛto varīvṛtaḥ TA.2.19.1a. *See under prec.*
paruṣaḥ-paruṣas (KS. paruṣas-pa°; TS.TA.MahānU. °ṣaḥ) pari VS.13.20b; TS.4.2.9.2b; MS.2.7.15b: 98.13; KS. 16.16b; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7b; MahānU.4.3b.
paruṣāṇāṁ rudrāṇāṁ (*and* rudrāṇīnāṁ) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.
paruṣān amūn paruṣāhvaḥ kṛṇotu AV.8.8.4a.
paruṣā yayivān ati RV.9.15.6b; SV.2.622b.
paruṣāso vanargavaḥ ArS.4.9d.
paruṣṇīṣu ruçat payaḥ RV.8.93.13c; ArS.2.1c.
paruṣṇy ava dediçam RV.8.74.15b.
paruṣ-parur anughuṣyā vi çasta RV.1.162.18d; VS.25. 41d; TS.4.6.9.3d; KSA.6.5d.
paruṣ-parur āviveçā yo asya AV.1.12.3b.

parūṅṣi ca me çarīrāṇi ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.16; KS.18.7.
parūṅṣi te kalpantām KS.40.6.
parūṅṣi yasya saṁbhārāḥ AV.9.6.1b.
parūṅṣi vidvāṅ chasteva AV.9.3.3c.
parūṅṣi virujanti ca AV.9.8.18b.
pareṇa tantuṁ pariṣicyamānam TA.3.11.6a.
pareṇa datvatī rajjuḥ AV.4.3.2c; 19.47.8a.
pareṇa nākaṁ nihitaṁ guhāyām TA.10.10.3c; MahānU.10.5c.
pareṇāghāyur arṣatu AV.4.3.2d; 19.47.8b.
pareṇāpaḥ pṛthivīṁ saṁ viçantu Kāuç.103.2c.
pareṇehi navatiṁ nāvyā ati AV.10.1.16c. *Cf.* navatiṁ nāvyā.
pareṇāitu pathā vṛkaḥ AV.4.3.2a.
paretana (TS.KS.ĀpÇ. pareta) pitaraḥ somyāsaḥ (TS. ĀpÇ. somyāḥ) TS.1.8.5.2a; MS.1.10.3a: 143.8; 1.10.19: 159.6; KS.9.6a; 36.13; AÇ.2.7.9a; ĀpÇ.1.10.7; MÇ.1.1.2.14,37; 7.6.52;—11.9.1. *See under* ā ganta pitaro.
paretya yamasādane ĀpDh.2.6.13.6b.
pareyivāṅsaṁ (TA.ĀpÇ. pareyu°) pravato mahīr anu (AV. iti) RV.10.14.1a; AV.18.1.49a; MS.4.14.16a: 243.6; TA.6.1.1a; AÇ.2.19.22; N.10.20a. Ps: pareyivāṅsaṁ pravato mahīḥ Kāuç.81.34; pareyivāṅsam (ĀpÇ. pareyu°) ÇÇ.15.9.5; 16.13.2; ĀpÇ.9.11.20 (*comm.*); Ṛvidh.3.7.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.155. *Designated as* yamasūkta PG.3.10.9; YDh.3.2.
pare-vara ubhayā amitrāḥ RV.2.12.8b; AV.20.34.8b.
pare-vare-mṛtāso bhavantaḥ TB.2.6.16.2c; ĀpÇ.8.15.17c.
pareṣām upakārārtham RVKh.10.142.9c.
pareṣu yā guhyeṣu vrateṣu RV.3.54.5d; 10.114.2d.
parehi kṛtye mā tiṣṭhaḥ AV.10.1.26a.
parehi tvaṁ vipaçcit SMB.1.5.7c.
parehi na tvā kāmaye AV.6.45.1c.
parehi nāri punar ehi kṣipram AV.11.1.13a. P: parehi nāri Kāuç.60.25.
parehi vigram astṛtam RV.1.4.4a; AV.20.68.4a.
parehy astaṁ nahi mūra māpaḥ RV.10.95.13d.
parāiḥ pūrvāiḥ pitṛbhir (AV. pūrvāir ṛṣibhir) gharmasadbhiḥ RV.10.15.10d; AV.18.3.48d.
parāiṇān *etc.*: *see* parāinān.
parāitu mṛtyur amṛtaṁ na āitu (ÇÇ.SMB. amṛtaṁ ma-ā gāt) AV.18.3.62b; ÇÇ.4.16.5a; SMB.1.1.15a. *See* apāitu mṛtyur.
parāinān (AV. °ṇān) devaḥ savitā dadātu RV.10.87.18c; AV.8.3.16c.
parogavyūty anirām apa kṣudham RV.8.60.20c.
paro grāhiṁ kravyādaḥ piçācān AV.8.2.12b.
paro divā (AV. divo; MS. divaḥ) para enā pṛthivyā (MS. °yāḥ) RV.10.82.5a; 125.8c; AV.4.30.8c; VS.17.29a; TS.4.6.2.2a; MS.2.10.3a: 134.12; KS.18.1a.
paro devebhir (MS. °bhyo) asurāir (MS. °raṁ) yad asti (TS. asurāir guhā yat) RV.10.82.5b; VS.17.29b; TS.4.6.2.3b; MS.2.10.3b: 134.12; KS.18.1b.
paro nirṛtyā ā cakṣva RV.10.164.1c; AV.20.96.23c; N.1.17.
paro-pehi manaspāpa AV.6.45.1a. P: paro-pehi Vāit.12.10; Kāuç.46.9. *See* apehi ma°.
paro-pehy asamṛddhe AV.5.7.7a.
paro martaḥ paraḥ (TB.ĀpÇ. para) çvā VS.22.5c; TS.7.4.15.1c; MS.3.12.1c: 160.8; KSA.4.4c; TB.3.8.4.1; ĀpÇ.20.3.13; MÇ.9.2.1. P: paro martaḥ KÇ.20.2.2.
paromātram ṛcīṣamam RV.8.68.6a.
paro mātrayā tanvā (TB. tanuvā) vṛdhānaḥ RV.7.99.1a; MS.4.14.5a: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: paro mātrayā AÇ.7.9.4; ÇÇ.12.26.19; paromātreti VHDh.2.52; 5.496; 6.86; 7.301; 8.55,237; paraḥ Ṛvidh.2.29.5.
paro māyābhir ṛta āsa nāma te RV.5.44.2d.
paro yat tvaṁ parama ājaniṣṭhāḥ RV.5.30.5a.
paro yad idhyate divā (SV. divi) RV.8.6.30c; SV.1.20c; KS.2.14c.
paro yantv agharudo vikeçyaḥ AV.11.2.11e.
parorajās te pañcamaḥ pādaḥ ṢB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ĀpÇ.10.28.5.
paro rudrāv ati khyatam RV.8.22.14d.
paro vadāty avareṇa pitrā RV.6.9.2d.
paro hi martyāir asi RV.6.48.19a.
parco yathā naḥ suvitasya bhūreḥ RV.7.100.2c.
parjanya iva tatanaḥ RV.1.38.14b.
parjanya iva tatanad dhi vṛṣṭyā RV.8.21.18c.
parjanya udgātā sa ma udgātā MÇ.2.1.1.4; ĀpÇ.10.3.1. *Cf.* parjanyo ma.
parjanyaḥ pitā mahiṣasya parṇinaḥ RV.9.82.3a; SV.2.667a.
parjanyaḥ pitā sa u naḥ pipartu AV.12.1.12e.
parjanyaḥ puruṣīṇām RV.7.102.2c; TB.2.4.5.6c; TA.1.29.1c.
parjanyaṁ çatavṛṣṇyam: *see* parjanyaṁ bhūri°.
parjanyakrandyaṁ (MS. kradyaṁ) sahaḥ RV.8.102.5b; TS.3.1.11.8b; MS.4.11.2b: 167.3; KS.40.14b.
parjanya drapsā madhumanta īrate RV.5.63.4d.
parjanyapatnī hariṇī Kāuç.106.7a.
parjanyaṁ bhūridhāyasam (AV.1.3.1b, çatavṛṣṇyam) AV.1.2.1b; 3.1b.
parjanyavātā vṛṣabhā pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.49.6a.
parjanyavṛddhaṁ mahiṣaṁ tam RV.9.113.3a.
parjanyaç citrāṁ vadati tviṣīmatīm RV.5.63.6b; MS.4.14.12b: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4b.
parjanyasya vidyut TA.3.9.2.
parjanyasyeva vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.22.2b.
parjanyāya pra gāyata RV.7.102.1a; MS.4.12.5a: 192.15; KS.20.15a; TB.2.4.5.5a; TA.1.29.1a; AÇ.2.15.2; ĀpÇ.8.1.4a; MÇ.5.2.5.20. P: parjanyāya ÇÇ.3.13.4. *Cf.* Ṛvidh.2.30.1.
parjanyāya maṇḍūkān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
parjanyāyādbhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.3.
parjanyāvātā pipyatām iṣaṁ naḥ RV.6.50.12d.
parjanyāvātā vṛṣabhā purīṣiṇā RV.10.65.9a.
parjanyenodavāhena RV.1.38.9b; TS.2.4.8.1b; MS.2.4.7b: 44.16; KS.11.9b.
parjanyo abhi varṣatu RVKh.7.34.6b; VS.36.10d.
parjanyo devatā MS.2.13.14: 163.13; KS.39.4; ĀpÇ.16.28.1.
parjanyo dhārā maruta ūdho asya AV.4.11.4c.

parjanyo na oṣadhībhir mayobhuḥ RV.6.52.6[c].
parjanyo bījam īrayāno (*read* irayā no) dhinotu MS.2.7.12[c]: 92.4.
parjanyo brahmaṇas patiḥ AV.6.4.1[b]; SV.1.299[b].
parjanyo ma udgātā ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.11. *Cf.* parjanya udgātā.
parjanyo ma udgātā sa me devayajanaṁ dadātu ṢB.2.10.
parjanyo ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām ṢB.2.5.
parjanyo me mūrdhni çrito mūrdhā hṛdaye hṛdayaṁ mayy aham amṛta amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
parjanyo retasāvati AV.8.7.21[d].
parjanyo vidyutā saha AV.19.30.5[b].
parjanyo vṛṣṭimāṅ (MS. °maṅ) iva RV.8.6.1[b]; 9.2.9[c]; AV.20.138.1[b]; SV.2.396[c],657[b]; VS.7.40[b]; TS.1.4.20.1[b]; MS.1.3.24[b]: 38.9; KS.4.8[b]; TB.3.5.7.4[b].
parṇaṁ vanaspate-nu tvā SMB.1.5.1[c]. *See next.*
parṇaṁ vanaspater iva TB.3.7.14.4[c],5[c]; TAA.10.45[c]; ÇÇ.4.16.5[c]; ApÇ.21.3.12[c]; 4.2[c]; PG.3.4.4[d]; HG.1.28.1[c] (*bis*). *See prec.*
parṇaṁ na ver anu vāti pragardhinaḥ RV.4.40.3[b]; VS.9.15[b]; TS.1.7.8.3[b]; MS.1.11.2[b]: 163.4; KS.13.14[b]; ÇB.5.1.5.20[b].
parṇam apatat tṛtīyasyāi divo-dhi TB.1.2.1.6[b]; ApÇ.5.2.4[b].
parṇaṁ pṛthivyāḥ prathanaṁ harāmi TB.1.2.1.4[d]; ApÇ.5.2.4[d].
parṇavalkaḥ pavitram TB.3.7.4.18[c]; ApÇ.1.13.15[c].
parṇavalkam uta çundhata TB.3.7.4.2[d]; ApÇ.1.11.10[d].
parṇavīr iva dīyati (SV. °te) RV.9.3.1[b]; SV.2.606[b].
parṇaçadaḥ (AÇ. parṇaçado jaritaḥ; ÇÇ. parṇasado jaritaḥ) AV.20.135.2; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vāit.32.25.
parṇā mṛgasya pataror ivārabhe RV.1.182.7[c].
parṇāl laghīyasī bhava AV.10.1.29[e].
parṇebhiḥ çakunānām RV.9.112.2[b].
parṇebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
parṇe vo vasatiṣ (TS.MS. vasatiḥ) kṛtā RV.10.97.5[b]; VS.12.79[b]; 35.4[b]; TS.4.2.6.2[b]; MS.2.7.13[b]: 93.9; KS.16.13[b]; ÇB.13.8.3.1[b].
parṇo brahmaṇā TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
parṇo rājāpidhānaṁ carūṇām AV.18.4.53[a]. P: parṇo rājā Kāuç.86.6.
parṇo-si tanūpānaḥ sayoniḥ AV.3.5.8[a].
paryagnaye ÇÇ.5.16.8. *See next but one.*
paryagnaye kriyamāṇāyānubrūhi AB.2.5.1; ApÇ.7.15.1; MÇ.1.8.3.21.
paryagnaye-nubrūhi ÇB.3.8.1.6; ApÇ.7.15.1. *See prec. but one.*
pary agniḥ paçupā na hotā RV.4.6.4[c].
pary agnim ahṛṣata (VSK. aṣata, *or* aharṣata) RV.10.155.5[b]; VS.35.18[b]; VSK.35.18[b]. *See* parīme agnim.
pary agniṁ pari sūryaṁ babhūva AV.13.2.25[b].
pary acāmi hṛdā matim RV.10.119.5[b].
pary antarikṣāt pari mā vīrudbhyaḥ AV.19.35.4[b].
pary anyā nāhuṣā yugā RV.5.73.3[c].
pary abhūd atithir jātavedāḥ MS.4.14.15[d]: 241.7. *See* uṣarbhud.
paryastākṣā apracaṅkaçāḥ AV.8.6.16[a].
pary asmān varuṇo dadhat Kāuç.46.55[f].
pary asya mahimā pṛthivīṁ samudram AV.13.2.45[a].
pary āgāraṁ (AÇ. ākāraṁ) punaḥ-punaḥ AV.20.132.12; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.18.
paryāṇaddhaṁ viçvarūpaṁ yad asti (ApMB. asyām) AV.14.2.12[c]; ApMB.1.7.10[c].
paryādadhati sarvadā AV.12.2.51[d].
pary ādhattāgninā çamitāraḥ AV.9.5.5[c]. P: pary ādhatta Kāuç.64.14.
paryāyikebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.7.
paryāvartete jaṭhareva pādāḥ TS.3.2.2.1[b].
paryāvartethām abhi pātram etat AV.12.3.8[b].
pary āvarte duṣvapnyāt (KÇ. duḥṣv°) AV.7.100.1[a]; KÇ.25.11.20[a]. P: pary āvarte Kāuç.46.11.
paryāvard rāṣṭraṁ tad avāmy āyan RV.10.124.4[d].
pary āsa na rīramat RV.7.32.10[b]; AB.5.1.16[b]; AA.1.2.1.13[b].
pary ū ṣu pra dhanva (AV. °vā) vājasātaye RV.9.110.1[a]; AV.5.6.4[a]; SV.1.428[a]; 2.714[a]; KS.38.14[a]; AB.8.11.1[a]; ApÇ.16.18.7[a].
pary ūhāmi çataçāradāya AV.19.37.3[d].
pary ekā carati vartaniṁ gāuḥ RV.3.7.2[d].
paryetā kayasya cit RV.1.27.8[b]; SV.2.766[b].
paryeti parivīto vibhāvā RV.10.6.1[d]; MS.4.14.15[d]: 241.3.
pary enān prāṇaḥ paçavo jīvanaṁ vṛṇaktu AV.9.2.5[d],16[d].
parvata ivāvicācaliḥ (AV.KS. °calat) RV.10.173.2[b]; AV.6.87.2[b]; KS.35.7[b]; TB.2.4.2.9[b]; ApÇ.14.27.7[b].
parvataç cin mahi vṛddho bibhāya RV.5.60.3[a]; TS.3.1.11.5[a]; MS.4.12.5[a]: 193.13; AÇ.2.13.7. P: parvataç cit ÇÇ.3.15.15.
parvatasya vṛṣabhasyādhi pṛṣṭhe AV.12.2.41[c].
parvatasyāsy akṣam AV.4.9.1[b].
parvatā girayo madhu AV.6.12.3[b].
parvatād divo yoneḥ AV.5.25.1[a]. P: parvatād divaḥ Kāuç.35.5.
parvatāç ca me girayaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.5. *See* girayaç ca me.
parvatāç cin ni yemire RV.8.7.34[c].
parvatebhyaḥ kiṁpūruṣam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
parva te rādhyāsam TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.13.
parvateṣu sameṣu ca AV.8.7.17[b].
parvateṣv apaçritaḥ RV.5.61.19[c].
parvateṣv apaçritam RV.1.84.14[b]; AV.20.41.2[b]; SV.2.264[b]; MS.2.13.6[b]: 154.13; KS.39.12[b]; TB.1.5.8.1[b].
parvabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.3.9; 4.10.
parçānāso manyamānāḥ RV.8.7.34[b].
parçur vediḥ paraçur naḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1[b]. *See* paraçur vediḥ.
parçur ha nāma mānavī RV.10.86.23[a]; AV.20.126.23[a].
parṣat pakthe ahann ā sapta hotṝn RV.10.61.1[d].
parṣad viçvāti duritā gṛṇantam RV.3.20.4[d].
parṣan nāveva sukratuḥ RV.5.25.9[d].
parṣan no ati saçcato ariṣṭān RV.7.97.4[d]; KS.17.18[d].
parṣi naḥ pāram aṅhasaḥ svasti RV.2.33.3[c].
parṣi tasyā uta dviṣaḥ RV.2.7.2[c].
parṣi tokaṁ tanayaṁ partṛbhiṣ ṭvam RV.6.48.10[a]; SV.2.974[a].
parṣi dīne gabhīra ā RV.8.67.11[a].

parṣi rādho maghonām RV.8.103.7^d; 9.1.3^c; SV.2.41^c, 934^d; ṢB.1.3.20.
parṣiṣṭhā u naḥ parṣaṇy ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.3^d.
palāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; 19.1; KSA.1.4,10.
palāyiṣṭhāḥ samajñāsthāḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b.
palāyiṣyamāṇāya (KSA. palāyiṣyate) svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
palālān upalālāu çarkuṁ kokam AV.8.6.2^a.
paliknīr id yuvatayo bhavanti RV.5.2.4^d.
palvalyābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
pavatām āntarikṣyā RV.9.36.5^c. *Cf.* pavantām *etc.*
pavate vāre avyaye RV.9.36.4^c. *Cf.* pavante *etc.*
pavate haryato hariḥ RV.9.65.25^a; 106.13^a; SV.1.576^a; 2.123^a; PB.11.5.1; Svidh.2.6.15.
pavane pāvane cāiva VāDh.1.16^c.
pavantām āntarikṣyā RV.9.64.6^c; SV.2.386^c. *Cf.* pavatām *etc.*
pavantām ā suvīryam RV.9.13.5^b; 65.24^b; SV.2.515^b, 542^b.
pavante madyaṁ madam RV.9.23.4^b; 107.14^b; SV.1.518^b; 2.206^b.
pavante vājasātaye RV.9.13.3^a; 42.3^b; SV.2.539^a; PB.4.2.15.
pavante vāre avyaye RV.9.64.5^c; SV.2.385^c. *Cf.* pavate *etc.*
pavamāna indro vṛṣā RV.9.5.7^c.
pavamāna ṛtaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.62.30^a.
pavamāna ṛtaṁ bṛhat RV.9.66.24^a.
pavamāna ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^b; SV.2.610^b.
pavamāna ṛtubhiḥ kave RV.9.66.3^c.
pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.3.7^c; SV.2.544^b,612^c. *See* pavamāna *etc.*
pavamānaḥ punātu mā AV.6.19.1^d,2^d; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.15. P: pavamānaḥ punātu Vāit.6.11.
pavamānaḥ prajāpatiḥ RV.9.5.9^d; AB.4.26.12.
pavamānaṁ vicarṣaṇim RV.9.60.1^b. *Cf.* pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ.
pavamāna kanikradat RV.9.13.8^b. *See* pavamānaḥ *etc.*
pavamāna girāvṛdham RV.9.26.6^b.
pavamāna jahī mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.26^b; SV.2.564^b.
pavamāna dhiyā hitaḥ RV.9.25.2^a; SV.2.271^a.
pavamāna ni toçase RV.9.63.23^a; SV.2.586^a.
pavamānaṁ tu madhyamam TA.1.8.4^b.
pavamānaṁ daça kṣipaḥ RV.9.46.6^b.
pavamāna pavase dhāma gonām RV.9.97.31^c; SV.1.534^c.
pavamāna bādhase soma çatrūn RV.9.94.5^d.
pavamānam adhi dyavi RV.9.26.3^b.
pavamānam avasyavaḥ RV.9.13.2^a; SV.2.538^a.
pavamāna mahitvanā RV.9.100.9^d; SV.2.368^d.
pavamāna mahi çravaḥ RV.9.4.1^b; 9.9^a; 100.8^a; SV.2.397^b.
pavamāna mahy arṇo vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.34^a.
pavamānaṁ pāyunā TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
pavamānaṁ madhuçcutam RV.9.50.3^c; 67.9^b; SV.2.557^c.
pavamāna rayiṁ pṛthum RV.9.35.1^b.
pavamāna rasas tava RV.9.61.18^a; SV.2.240^a.
pavamāna rucā-rucā RV.9.65.2^a; SV.2.255^a.
pavamāna vi taj jahi RV.9.67.21^c.
pavamāna vidā rayim RV.9.19.6^c; 43.4^a; 63.11^a; SV.2.111^c.
pavamāna vidharmaṇi RV.9.4.9^b; 64.9^b; 100.7^d; SV.2.310^b,405^b. *See* pavamānā vi°.
pavamāna vi rocaya RV.9.36.3^b.
pavamāna vṛṣabha tā vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.38^b; SV.2.306^b.
pavamāna vy açnuhi SV.2.662^a. *See* pavamāno vy.
pavamānaç ca muñcatu VS.6.17^f.
pavamāna çravāyyam RV.9.101.9^b; SV.2.170^b.
pavamāna saṁtanim *etc.*: *see* pavamānaḥ *etc.*
pavamāna suvīryam RV.9.11.9^a; SV.2.799^a.
pavamāna stṛṇan hariḥ RV.9.5.4^b.
pavamānasya jaṅghnataḥ (SV.PB. jighn°) RV.9.66.25^a; SV.2.660^a; PB.15.3.1,2.
pavamānasya te kave RV.9.66.10^a; SV.2.7^a; PB.18.8.15.
pavamānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.61.17^a; SV.2.241^a.
pavamānasya te vayam RV.9.61.4^a; SV.2.137^a.
pavamānasya dūḍhyā RV.9.53.3^b; SV.2.1066^b.
pavamānasya marutaḥ RV.9.51.3^c; 64.24^c; SV.2.428^c, 576^c.
pavamānasya viçvavit RV.9.64.7^a; SV.2.308^a; PB.13.1.6.
pavamānasya çuṣmiṇaḥ RV.9.41.3^b; SV.2.244^b.
pavamānasyā gata RV.9.5.11^b.
pavamāna svardṛçam RV.9.65.11^b; SV.1.480^c; 2.134^c, 154^b. *See next but one.*
pavamāna svar vidaḥ RV.9.59.4^a.
pavamāna svādhyaḥ RV.9.65.4^c. *See prec. but one.*
pavamānaḥ sa cetati RV.9.62.10^b; SV.1.508^b.
pavamānaḥ saṁtaniḥ praghnatām iva RV.9.69.2^c. *See next but one.*
pavamānaḥ (SV. °na) saṁtanim eṣi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.14^c; SV.2.157^c.
pavamānaḥ saṁtaniḥ sunvatām iva SV.2.721^c. *See prec. but one.*
pavamānaḥ sahasriṇam RV.9.20.2^c; SV.2.319^c.
pavamānaḥ siṣāsati RV.9.3.4^c; SV.2.608^c.
pavamānaḥ suto nṛbhiḥ RV.9.62.16^a.
pavamānaḥ suvar°: *see* pavamānaḥ svar°.
pavamānaḥ so adya naḥ RV.9.67.22^a; VS.19.42^a. *See next but one.*
pavamānaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.9.3.8^c; SV.2.613^c.
pavamānaḥ svarjanaḥ (TB.ApÇ.HG.BDh. suvar°) MS.3.11.10^a: 155.11; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4; ApÇ.10.7.13^a; 14.30.1; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.1.6.14.15; 2.5.8.11. *See prec. but one.*
pavamānā abhy arṣanti suṣṭutim RV.9.85.7^c.
pavamānā asṛkṣata RV.9.63.25^a; 107.25^a; SV.1.522^a; 2.1049^a.
pavamānā divas pari RV.9.63.27^a; SV.2.1050^a.
pavamānābhṛtaṁ divaḥ RV.9.66.30^b.
pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.107.21^d; SV.1.517^d; 2.429^d.
pavamānāya gāyata RV.9.65.7^b.
pavamānāyendave RV.9.11.1^b; SV.2.1^b,113^b; VS.33.62^b; ṢB.1.3.17; LÇ.7.10.21; 12.3. *Cf. next but three.*

pavamānā vidharmaṇi SV.2.367^{d}. *See* pavamāna vi°.
pavamānāsa āçata RV.9.21.4^{b}.
pavamānāsa āçavaḥ RV.9.63.26^{a}; SV.2.1051^{a}.
pavamānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.24.1^{b}; 67.7^{a}; 101.8^{d}; SV.2.169^{d},311^{b}. *Cf. prec. but three.*
pavamānāso akramuḥ RV.9.31.1^{b}.
pavamānāḥ svardṛçaḥ RV.9.13.9^{b}; SV.2.545^{b}.
pavamānena suṣṭutaḥ RV.9.5.5^{c}.
pavamāno ajījanat RV.9.61.16^{a}; SV.1.484^{a}; 2.239^{a}; PB.12.7.5.
pavamāno ati sridhaḥ RV.9.66.22^{a}.
pavamāno adābhyaḥ RV.9.3.2^{c}; SV.2.270^{c},611^{c}.
pavamāno adhi dyavi RV.9.27.5^{b}; SV.2.634^{b}.
pavamāno abhi spṛdhaḥ RV.9.7.5^{a}; SV.2.482^{a}.
pavamāno abhy arṣā suvīryam RV.9.85.8^{a}.
pavamāno arocayat RV.9.37.4^{b}; SV.2.645^{b}.
pavamāno açastihā RV.9.62.11^{b}.
pavamāno asiṣyadat RV.9.30.4^{b}; 49.5^{a}; SV.2.789^{a}.
pavamāno garbham ānañja dhīraḥ KS.13.9^{b}. *See under* antar mahimānam.
pavamāno daçasyati (SV. diças°) RV.9.3.5^{b}; SV.2.609^{b}.
pavamāno-dhi çīrṣataḥ AV.10.2.26^{d}.
pavamāno dhīra ānañja garbham TS.3.3.10.2^{b}. *See under* antar mahimānam.
pavamāno manāv adhi RV.9.63.8^{b}; 65.16^{b}; SV.2.183^{b}, 567^{b}; PB.12.1.7^{b}.
pavamāno rathītamaḥ RV.9.66.26^{a}; SV.2.661^{a}.
pavamāno ruçad īrte payo goḥ RV.9.91.3^{b}.
pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.28.5^{b}. *Cf.* pavamānaṁ vi°.
pavamāno vi dhāvati RV.9.37.3^{b}; SV.2.644^{b}.
pavamāno vi rājati RV.9.5.1^{b}.
pavamāno vṛṣaṇyati RV.9.5.6^{b}.
pavamāno vy açnavat RV.9.66.27^{a}. *See* pavamāna vy.
pavamāno harito ā viveça RV.8.101.14^{d}; AV.10.8.40^{d}; JB.2.229 (224)^{d}; ÇB.2.5.1.5^{d}; AA.2.1.1.4^{d},8.
pavamāno hiraṇyayuḥ RV.9.27.4^{b}; SV.2.639^{b}.
pavastāis tvā paryakrīṇan AV.4.7.6^{a}.
pavasva gojid açvajit RV.9.59.1^{a}.
pavasva carṣaṇīsahe (SV. carṣaṇīdhṛtiḥ) RV.9.24.4^{b}; SV.2.315^{b}.
pavasva janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.66.4^{a}.
pavasva dakṣasādhanaḥ RV.9.25.1^{a}; SV.1.474^{a}; 2.269^{a}; PB.12.9.1.
pavasva deva āyuṣak SV.1.483^{a}; 2.585^{a}; PB.14.11.1. *See* pavasva devāyuṣak.
pavasva devamādano vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.84.1^{a}.
pavasva devavītaye RV.9.106.7^{a}; SV.1.571^{a}; 2.676^{a}; PB.15.5.3.
pavasva devavīr ati RV.9.2.1^{a}; 36.2^{b}; SV.2.387^{a}.
pavasva devāyuṣak RV.9.63.22^{a}. *See* pavasva deva āyu°.
pavasva dhiṣaṇābhyaḥ RV.9.59.2^{c}.
pavasva bṛhatīr iṣaḥ RV.9.13.4^{b}; 42.6^{c}; SV.2.540^{b}.
pavasva maṅhayadrayiḥ RV.9.52.5^{c}; 67.1^{c}; SV.2.673^{c}. P: pavasva Rvidh.3.2.6.
pavasva madhumattamaḥ RV.9.64.22^{b}; 108.1^{a},15^{c}; SV.1.472^{b},578^{a}; 2.42^{a},426^{b}; PB.11.10.3.
pavasva vāco agriyaḥ RV.9.62.25^{a}; SV.2.125^{a}; PB.4.2.17; 6.9.10,11; 11.6.1; 16.11.2; 18.8.10; TB.1.8.8.2; LÇ.4.5.19 (*comm.*). P: pavasva vācaḥ LÇ.4.6.20.
pavasva vājasātamaḥ RV.9.100.6^{a}; SV.1.521^{a}. *See next.*
pavasva vājasātaye RV.9.43.6^{a}; 107.23^{a}; SV.2.366^{a}; TS.5.4.12.1; PB.13.5.4. *See prec.*
pavasva viçvacarṣaṇe RV.9.66.1^{a}; SV.2.126^{c},246^{a}. *Designated as* vāikhanasya ṛcaḥ Rvidh.3.2.5. *See next but one.*
pavasva viçvadarçataḥ RV.9.65.13^{b}; 106.5^{b}.
pavasva viçvamejaya RV.9.35.2^{b}; 62.26^{c}. *See prec. but one.*
pavasva vṛtrahantama RV.9.24.6^{a}; SV.2.316^{a}.
pavasva vṛṣṭim ā su naḥ RV.9.49.1^{a}; SV.2.785^{a}.
pavasva sūryo dṛçe RV.9.64.30^{c}; SV.2.6^{c}.
pavasva soma kratuvin na ukthyaḥ RV.9.86.48^{a}.
pavasva soma kratve dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^{a}.
pavasva soma divyeṣu dhāmasu RV.9.86.22^{a}.
pavasva soma devavītaye vṛṣā RV.9.70.9^{a}.
pavasva soma dyumnī sudhāraḥ RV.9.109.7^{a}; SV.1.436^{a}.
pavasva soma dhārayā RV.9.1.1^{b}; 29.4^{b}; 30.3^{c}; 67.13^{b}; 100.5^{b}; SV.1.468^{b}; 2.39^{b}; VS.26.25^{b}; AB.8.8.9^{b}; 20.3^{b}; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^{b}.
pavasva soma madhumāṅ ṛtāvā RV.9.96.13^{a}; SV.1.532^{a}; Svidh.1.4.14; 7.13.
pavasva soma mandayan RV.9.67.16^{a}; SV.2.1160^{a}.
pavasva soma mahān samudraḥ RV.9.109.4^{a}; SV.1.429^{a}; 2.591^{a}; PB.14.11.5.
pavasva soma mahe dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^{a}; SV.1.430^{a}; 2.682^{a}; PB.15.5.5.
pavasva soma çaṁ gave RV.9.11.7^{b}; SV.2.797^{b}.
pavasva somāndhasā RV.9.55.3^{b}; SV.2.327^{b}.
pavasvādbhyo adābhyaḥ RV.9.59.2^{a}.
pavasvendo pavamāno mahobhiḥ RV.9.96.21^{a}.
pavasvendo vṛṣā sutaḥ RV.9.61.28^{a}; SV.1.479^{a}; 2.128^{a}; PB.6.10.12; 11.6.3; 18.8.13.
pavasvāuṣadhībhyaḥ RV.9.59.2^{b}.
pavitraṁ yajamānasya MS.3.11.10^{b}: 157.8.
pavitraṁ soma gachasi RV.9.20.7^{b}; 67.19^{b}; SV.2.324^{b}.
pavitraṁ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.66.5^{c}.
pavitraṁ soma raṅhyā RV.9.2.1^{b}; SV.2.387^{b}.
pavitraṁ te vitataṁ brahmaṇas pate RV.9.83.1^{a}; SV.1.565^{a}; 2.225^{a}; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; KB.8.5; PB.1.2.8; 12.5.7; JB.1.81; TA.1.11.1^{a}; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.12.12.13^{a}. P: pavitraṁ te ÇÇ.5.9.15; 7.15.13; LÇ.1.10.20; VHDh.8.230; Rvidh.3.3.6; Svidh.1.4.19; 5.15. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.134.
pavitraṁ dhārayā kave RV.9.25.6^{b}; 50.4^{b}; SV.2.558^{b}.
pavitraṁ dhārayā sutaḥ RV.9.51.5^{b}.
pavitraṁ dhāva dhārayā RV.9.49.4^{b}; SV.2.788^{b}.
pavitram ati gāhate RV.9.67.20^{b}.
pavitram ati dhārayā RV.9.107.25^{b}; SV.1.522^{b}.
pavitram aty akṣaran RV.9.63.15^{c}.
pavitram aty avyayam RV.9.66.28^{b}.
pavitram abhyundataḥ RV.9.61.4^{b}; SV.2.137^{b}.
pavitram arko rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9^{a}; ApÇ.21.20.7^{a}. *Cf. under* arkaḥ pavitraṁ.
pavitram asi yajñasya MS.3.11.10^{a}: 157.8. P: pavitram asi MÇ.5.2.11.37.

pavitram ṛṣibhiḥ smṛtam ViDh.48.17[d]; BDh.3.6.5[d].
pavitraṁ paridhāvasi (SV. paridīyase) RV.9.24.5[b]; SV.2.314[b].
pavitraṁ pavayiṣyan pūto medhyaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P: pavitraṁ pavayiṣyan TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.9.
pavitraṁ potrābhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
pavitravantaḥ pari vācam (TA. vājam) āsate RV.9.73.3[a]; TA.1.11.1[a]; N.12.32[a]. P: pavitravantaḥ VHDh.8.67.
pavitravantā carataḥ punantā RV.10.27.17[d].
pavitravanto akṣaran RV.9.101.4[c]; AV.20.137.4[c]; SV.1.547[c]; 2.222[c].
pavitrasya prasravaṇeṣu vṛtrahan RV.8.33.1[c]; AV.20.52.1[c]; 57.14[c]; SV.1.261[c]; 2.214[c].
pavitrāya bhiṣajam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
pavitre adhi toçate RV.9.27.1[b]; SV.2.636[b].
pavitre camvoḥ sutaḥ RV.9.36.1[b]; SV.1.490[b].
pavitreṇa punīhi (MS. punāhi) mā VS.19.40[a]; MS.3.11.10[a]: 156.1; KS.38.2[a]; TB.1.4.8.1[b]; ÇÇ.15.15.6[a].
pavitreṇa pṛthivi motpunāmi AV.12.1.30[c]. P: pavitreṇa pṛthivi Vāit.12.6.
pavitreṇa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.67.22[b]; VS.19.42[b]; MS.3.11.10[b]: 155.11; KS.38.2[b]; TB.1.4.8.1[b]; ApÇ.10.7.13[b]. *Cf.* Rvidh.3.2.6.
pavitreṇa çatāyuṣā VS.19.37[c],37[d]; MS.3.11.10[c] (*bis*): 155.7,9; KS.38.2[c],2[d]; TB.2.6.3.3[d],4[c].
pavitreṇa savena ca RV.9.67.25[b]; AV.6.19.3[b]; VS.19.43[b]; MS.3.11.10[b]: 155.17; KS.38.2[b]; TB.1.4.8.2[b].
pavitreṇa sahāgahi TB.3.7.4.12[b]; ApÇ.1.12.8[b].
pavitre dakṣasādhanaḥ RV.9.27.2[c]; SV.2.637[c].
pavitre dhārayā sutaḥ RV.9.100.6[b]; SV.2.366[b].
pavitre pari ṣicyate (SV. °se) RV.9.17.4[b]; 42.4[b]; SV.2.110[b].
pavitrebhiḥ pavamānā asṛgran RV.9.87.5[c].
pavitrebhiḥ pavamāno nṛcakṣāḥ RV.9.97.24[a].
pavitre matsaro madaḥ RV.9.27.5[c]; SV.2.634[c].
pavitreṣṭiṁ tathāiva ca AÇ.2.12.6[b].
pavitre somaṁ devebhya indum RV.9.109.12[b]; SV.2.684[b].
pavitre somo akṣāḥ (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.18.1[b]; SV.1.475[b]; 2.443[b].
pavitre stho vāiṣṇavyāu (TB.ApÇ. °ṣṇavī) VS.1.12; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.1; 5.3.5.15; TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7; ÇG.1.8.14; GG.1.7.22; KhG.1.2.12. P: pavitre sthaḥ KÇ.2.3.31. *Cf.* oṣadhyā.
pavitre havyaçodhane TB.3.7.4.11[d],12[d]; ApÇ.1.6.10[d]; 2.8.6[d].
pavītāraḥ punītana RV.9.4.4[a]; SV.2.400[a].
pavīnasāt taṅgalvāt AV.8.6.21[a].
paver nu çakveva hanūni kalpayan ÇB.11.5.5.13[a].
pavyā rathasya jaṅghananta bhūma RV.1.88.2[d].
pavyeva rājann aghaçaṅsam ajara RV.6.8.5[c].
paçava āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
paçava uttaravedyām KS.34.14.
paçavas tat pra modante AV.11.4.5[c].
paçavo barhiṣi vedyāṁ stīryamāṇāyām KS.34.15.
paçavo mama bhūtāni TA.1.11.4[b].
paçavo mopa stheṣuḥ AV.16.4.7.
paçavo-sṛjyanta TS.4.3.10.2; KS.17.5. *See* grāmyāḥ.
paçunehi ÇB.4.2.5.11; KÇ.10.1.19. *See* pratiprasthātaḥ pa°.
paçuṁ na gopā iryaḥ parijmā TS.1.5.11.2[b]; 7.1.20.1[d]. *See* paçūn *etc.*
paçuṁ na naṣṭam iva darçanāya RV.1.116.23[c].
paçuṁ na naṣṭaṁ padāir anu gman RV.10.46.2[b].
paçuṁ naḥ soma rakṣasi RV.10.25.6[a].
paçupataye devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.17 (ApG.7.20.4). *See next two.*
paçupataye çivāya çaṁkarāya pṛṣātakāya svāhā AG.2.2.2. *See prec. and next.*
paçupataye svāhā ṢB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇG.4.16.2. *See prec. two.*
paçupatiṁ sthūlahṛdayena (VS. kṛtsnahṛ°) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
(oṁ) paçupatiṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
paçupateḥ paçavaḥ KS.30.8[a]; ApÇ.7.15.5[a].
paçupateḥ purītat VS.39.9.
paçupate trāyasvāinam ApÇ.6.11.3.
(oṁ) paçupater devasya patnīṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. next.*
paçupater devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.25 (ApG.7.20.4). *Cf. prec.*
(oṁ) paçupater devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
paçubandhās tadiṣṭayaḥ AV.11.7.19[d].
paçubandho-tra saptamaḥ GB.1.5.23[d].
paçubhiḥ paçūn āpnoti VS.19.20[a].
paçubhiç copa dasyati AV.12.4.2[b].
paçubhiḥ saṁnītaṁ bibhṛtām TB.3.7.4.13[c]; ApÇ.1.12.2[c].
paçubhiḥ saṁprcīya ApÇ.6.8.4 (*bis*).
paçubhya ekaṁ prāyachat ÇB.14.4.3.1[b],4; BṛhU.1.5.1[b],4.
paçubhyaḥ pañcapadī ÇG.1.14.6. *See* prajābhyaḥ *etc.*
paçubhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; AÇ.2.3.20; Vāit.25.1.
paçubhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.4,9; 5.12.
paçubhyo me varcoda varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
paçumān aham adyāsmiñ jane bhūyāsam apaçuḥ sa yo -smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.
paçuṁ badhnāmi varuṇāya rājñe MS.2.5.6[a]: 55.10; KS.13.2[a]. P: paçuṁ badhnāmi MÇ.5.2.10.31.
paçur na bhūrṇir yavase sasavān RV.7.87.2[b].
paçur na çiçvā vibhur dūrebhāḥ RV.1.65.10[b].
paçur nāiti svayur agopāḥ RV.2.4.7[b].
paçur no atra prati bhāgam etu Vāit.10.17[b].
paçuṣ kavir açayac cāyamānaḥ RV.7.18.8[d].
paçusani lokasany abhayasani (KS.TB. paçusany abhayasani lokasani) VS.19.48[d]; MS.3.11.10[d]: 156.17; KS.38.2[d]; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5[d]. *See under* abhayasani paçusani.
paçūñç ca mahyam āvaha TA.10.1.5[c]; MahānU.2.9[c]; HG.1.18.5[c]; ApMB.1.9.9[c].
paçūñç ca mahyaṁ putrāñç ca HG.1.20.2[c] *See* rayiṁ ca putrāñç.
paçūṅs tāñç *etc.*: *see* paçūn tāñç.
paçūṅs tvayi dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.
paçūñ ca sthātṝñ carathaṁ ca pāhi RV.1.72.6[d].

paçūñ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.3; Vāit.25.1.
paçūn abhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
paçūn asmākaṁ mā hiṅsīḥ TB.3.3.2.5[c]; ApÇ.3.4.8[c]; MÇ.3.2.1[c]; — 3.5.7[c] (*bis*); — 3.5.12[c]; GG.1.8.28[c]; KhG.2.1.26[c].
paçūnāṁ raso-si KÇ.15.6.24.
paçūnāṁ rūpam annasya (VS.ÇB. *add* rasaḥ) ṚVKh.5.87.10[c]; VS.39.4[c]; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6[c].
paçūnāṁ çarmāsi TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.5.
paçūnāṁ sarveṣāṁ sphātim AV.19.31.1[c].
paçūnāṁ hi paçupatir babhūtha AV.11.2.28[b].
paçūnāṁ carman haviṣā didīkṣe TB.3.7.14.1[b]; ApÇ.13.21.3[b].
paçūnāṁ jyotir asi vibhṛtaṁ devatrā MS.4.9.10: 130.6. P: paçūnāṁ jyotir asi MÇ.4.4.7.
paçūnāṁ tvā hiṁkāreṇābhijighrāmi (SMB.ApMB. hiṁkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāu; HG. huṁkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāv āyuṣe varcase hum) SMB.1.5.19; GG.2.8.22; HG.2.4.17; ApMB.2.12.1. P: paçūnāṁ tvā KhG.2.3.14.
paçūnām adhipā asat AV.19.31.2[b].
paçūnām ubhayādati AV.5.31.3[b].
paçūnāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.
paçūnāṁ manyur asi TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.4; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
paçūn ojaç ca me dadhat AV.10.3.12[d].
paçūn (AV.VS.TA. °çūṅs) tāṅç cakre vāyavyān ṚV.10.90.8[c]; AV.19.6.14[c]; VS.31.6[c]; TA.3.12.4[c].
paçūn na gopā iryaḥ parijmā ṚV.7.13.3[b]; KSA.1.11[d]. *See* paçuṁ *etc.*
paçūn na citrā subhagā prathānā ṚV.1.92.12[a].
paçūn naḥ çaṅsya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. *See under* dhanaṁ me çaṅsya.
paçūn naḥ çaṅsyājūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10. *See under* dhanaṁ me çaṅsyā°.
paçūn naḥ sarvān gopāya AB.5.27.2[c]; 7.3.2[c]; AÇ.3.11.1[c]; ÇÇ.13.2.2[c].
paçūn mayi dhārayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
paçūn mā hiṅsīḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
paçūn me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
paçūn me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. *Cf.* paçūn viçaṁ.
paçūn me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2.
paçūn me yacha KS.6.4; 7.14; AÇ.2.3.17; ApÇ.6.8.4; MÇ.1.6.1.28.
paçūn me çaṅsya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. *See under* dhanaṁ me çaṅsya.
paçūn me çaṅsyājugupaḥ (ApÇ. °jūg°) MS.1.5.14: 84.1; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. *See under* dhanaṁ me çaṅsyā°.
paçūn yamini poṣaya AV.3.28.4[c].
paçūn ye sarvān rakṣanti (KS. rakṣatha) AV.19.48.5[c]; KS.37.10[c].
paçūn viçaṁ me dhukṣva (KS. pinvasva) KS.5.2; AA.5.3.2.5. *Cf.* paçūn me dhukṣva.
paçūn viçvān samānaje ṚV.1.188.9[b].
paçūn saṁdhattaṁ tān me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
paçūn sutaṁ puroḍāçān TS.7.3.11.3[a]; KSA.3.1[a].
paçoḥ pāçaṁ pramuñcata KS.30.8[c],9[c].
paçoḥ pāçān paçupater adhi MS.1.2.15[b]: 26.2. *See* namaḥ paçubhyaḥ.
paçor annasya bhūmānam AV.19.31.8[c].
paçāu na reta ādadhat ṚV.9.99.6[c].
paçāu saṁvadasva KÇ.10.5.6.
paçcāc cit santam adrivaḥ ṚV.8.80.4[b].
paçcāt purastād adharād udaktāt (AV. utottarāt) ṚV.10.87.21[a]; AV.8.3.20[a].
paçcāt purastād abhayaṁ no astu TB.3.1.1.11[d].
paçcāt prāñca ā tanvanti AV.13.4.7[a].
paçcāt prāñca udeta AV.11.6.18[b].
paçcāt sindhur vidhāraṇī VāDh.1.15[a].
paçcād anuprayuñkṣe tam AV.11.2.13[c].
paçcādoṣāya (TB. paçcāddo°) glāvinam (TB. glāvam) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
paçcād bhūmim atho puraḥ ṚV.10.90.5[d]; AV.19.6.9[d]; ArS.4.7[d]; VS.31.5[d]; TA.3.12.2[d].
paçcādvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.
paçcān nirayaṇaṁ kṛtam ṚV.10.135.6[d].
paçcān no abhayaṁ kṛtam AV.19.16.1[b]; 27.14[b].
paçcā mṛdho apa bhavantu viçvāḥ ṚV.10.67.11[c]; AV.20.91.11[c].
paçcā sa daghyā yo aghasya dhātā ṚV.1.123.5[c].
paçcā santaṁ puras kṛdhi ṚV.10.171.4[b].
paçcimadigadhipataye varuṇāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
paçcimavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
paçcedam anyad abhavad yajatram ṚV.10.149.3[a]; ÇB.10.2.2.3.
paçya Svidh.3.4.4,5.
paçyañ (AV. °yaṅ) janmāni sūrya ṚV.1.50.7[c]; AV.13.2.22[c]; 20.47.19[c]; ArS.5.12[c]; N.12.23[c].
paçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
paçyad akṣaṇvān na vi cetad andhaḥ ṚV.1.164.16[b]; AV.9.9.15[b]; TA.1.11.4[b]; N.5.1; 14.20[b].
paçyan gṛdhrasya cakṣasā vidharman ṚV.10.123.8[b]; SV.2.1198[b].
paçyanti tve na tve paçyanty enām AV.8.9.9[d].
paçyanti dhīrāḥ pracaranti pākāḥ TB.2.8.8.1[d].
paçyanti sarve cakṣuṣā AV.10.8.14[c].
paçyantī prajāṁ sumanasyamānām SMB.1.1.13[e]; ApMB.1.4.9[e]. *See* prajāṁ paçyantī.
paçyanto andhaṁ duritād arakṣan ṚV.1.147.3[b]; 4.4.13[b]; TS.1.2.14.5[b]; MS.4.11.5[b]: 174.3; KS.6.11[b].
paçyanto jyotir uttaram TS.4.1.7.4[b]; KS.38.5[b]; TB.2.4.4.9[b]; 6.6.4[b]; TA.6.3.2[b]. *See under* jyotiḥ paçyantā.
paçyanto dyām iva stṛbhiḥ ṚV.4.7.3[b]; N.3.20.
paçyanty asyāç caritaṁ pṛthivyām AV.9.1.3[a].
paçyann anyasyā atithiṁ vayāyāḥ ṚV.10.124.3[a].
paçyan manye manasā cakṣasā tān ṚV.10.130.6[c].
paçyan hiraṇyacakrān ṚV.1.88.5[c]; N.5.4.
paçya mā paçyata AV.13.4.48,55.
paçyāni devy oṣadhe AV.4.20.2[d].
paçyāma te vīryaṁ jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.5[a].

paçyāma tvā savitāraṁ yam āhuḥ AV.13.2.36c.
paçyāmasi nopanipadyamānam RV.1.152.4b.
paçyāmi PG.1.8.20.
paçyec cej jīvato mukham AB.7.13.4d; ÇÇ.15.17d.
paçyed anyā atanvata Kāuç.107.2b.
paçyema tad uditāu sūryasya AV.7.5.3d.
paçyema turvaçaṁ yadum RV.8.4.7d; SV.2.955d.
paçyema nu sūryam uccarantam RV.6.52.5b; 10.59.4b.
paçyema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16c; RVKh.1.50.3c; AV.19.67.1; VS.36.24c; MS.4.9.20c: 136.4; TA.4.42.5c; GG.3.8.5c; PG.1.6.3b; 11.9d; 16.17d; HG.1.7.10c; ApMB.2.5.13; MG.1.22.11c.
paçvayantrāso abhi kāram arcan RV.4.1.14c.
paçvā na tāyuṁ guhā catantam RV.1.65.1a. Ps: paçvā na tāyum AÇ.8.12.24; paçvā Rvidh.1.20.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.118.
paçvā yat paçcā viyutā budhanta RV.10.61.12a.
paçve tokāya tanayāya jīvase RV.10.35.12c.
paçve tokāya çaṁ gave RV.8.5.20b.
paçve nṛbhyo yathā gave RV.1.43.2b; TS.3.4.11.2b; MS.4.12.6b: 197.13; KS.23.12b.
paçveva citrā yajur ā gamiṣṭam RV.10.106.3b.
paçvo anakti sudhitaḥ sumekaḥ RV.4.6.3d.
paçvo gā iva rakṣati RV.8.41.1e.
paṣṭhavāṭ (TS. °vāc) ca me (MS. *omits* me) paṣṭhāuhī ca me (MS. *omits* me) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.16; KS.18.12.
paṣṭhavāḍ gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.17d; KS.38.10d; TB.2.6.18.3d. *See* pṛṣṭhavāḍ, *and cf. next but one.*
paṣṭhavāḍ (TS. °vād) vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; 2.8.2: 108.2; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.6; ApÇ.17.1.8.
paṣṭhavāhaṁ gāṁ vayo dadhat VS.28.29f; TB.2.6.17.5f. *Cf. prec. but one.*
paṣṭhavāho virāje VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
pastyānāṁ tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
pastyāsu cakre varuṇaḥ sadhastham VS.10.7c; TS.1.8.12.1c; MS.2.6.8c: 68.18; KS.15.6c; ÇB.5.3.5.19.
pasparçad indrāvaruṇā namasvān RV.4.41.1d.
paspṛdhānebhyaḥ sūryasya sātāu RV.2.19.4d.
paspṛdhra indre adhy ukthārkā RV.6.34.1d.
pā indra pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.4.20.4c. *Cf.* pātaṁ narā.
pāṅsūn akṣebhyaḥ sikatā apaç ca AV.7.109.2b.
pākaḥ pṛchāmi manasāvijānan RV.1.164.5a; AV.9.9.6a.
pākaṁ santaṁ dhīratarā anāgasam AV.10.1.18d.
pākatrā sthana devāḥ RV.8.18.15a.
pākadūrvā vyalkaçā RV.10.16.13d; TA.6.4.1d. *See* çāṇḍadūrvā.
pākabaliḥ AV.20.131.15.
pākayajñān samāsādya AG.1.3.10a; Kāuç.6.34a; MG.2.18a (*end*).
pākalāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1. *See* pālavāya.
pākasthāmā kāurayāṇaḥ RV.8.3.21b; N.5.15.
pākāya gṛtso amṛto vicetāḥ RV.4.5.2c.
pākāya cic chadayati RV.3.9.7b.
pākāror asi nāçanī VS.12.97d.
pākās santo vijānanto devāyate JB.1.234.
pāko yajñena devāiḥ (*read* devayuḥ) JB.1.234d. *Part of* puraç cakraṁ.
pākyā cid vasavo dhīryā cit RV.2.27.11c; TS.2.1.11.5c; MS.4.14.14c: 238.15.
pāṅkaḥ kaço *etc.*: *see* pāṅktraḥ *etc.*
pāṅktasya chandaso-gneḥ (KS. pāṅktena chandasāgneḥ) pṛṣṭhenāgneḥ pṛṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 116.1; KS.22.5. *Cf. next.*
pāṅktena chandasā bṛhaspatinā devatayāgneḥ pṛṣṭhenāgneḥ pṛṣṭham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. *Cf. prec.*
pāṅktena tvā chandasā sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
pāṅktraḥ (KSA. pāṅkaḥ) kaço mānthīlavas te pitṛṇām TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. *See* ākhuḥ.
pāñtam chandaḥ puruṣo babhūva AV.12.3.10c.
pājasyāj jajñe yajñaḥ AV.10.10.20c.
pājasyāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
pājasvanto na vīrāḥ panasyavaḥ RV.10.77.3c.
pāñcajanyaḥ purohitaḥ RV.9.66.20b; SV.2.869b; VS.26.9b; VSK.29.39b; MS.1.5.1b: 66.10; TA.2.5.2b; ApÇ.5.17.2b.
pāñcajanyasya bahudhā yam indhate AV.4.23.1b. *See* yaṁ pāñca°.
pāñcajanyeṣv apy edhy agne TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3.
pāñcālaḥ parivakrāyām ÇB.13.5.4.7c.
pāñcāle rājñi susraji ÇB.13.5.4.18b. *See* purā yājñature.
pāṭām indro vyāçnāt AV.2.27.4a.
pāṇinā hy avamarçatu TA.10.1.13d; MahānU.5.2d.
pāṇyāsyo brāhmaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ ÇG.4.7.55d.
pāta ṛbhavo madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.35.4d.
pātaṁ somam açvinā dīdyagnī RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).2d.
pātaṁ somam ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.47.3b,5d; 3.62.18c; 7.66.19c; 8.87.5d; SV.2.15c.
pātaṁ somasya dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.46.5c.
pātaṁ gāurāv iveriṇe RV.8.87.1d.
pātaṁ ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma ÇÇ.2.4.3b. *See* pātho *etc.*, *and* vītaṁ *etc.*
pātaṁ ca sahyaso yuvaṁ ca rabhyaso naḥ RV.1.120.4c.
pāta tiryañcam (KS. tiraçcaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7. *See* pāta mā *etc.*, *and* pātāinaṁ ti°.
pātaṁ na indrāpūṣaṇā AV.6.3.1a; Vāit.16.9. P: pātaṁ naḥ Kāuç.50.4,13.
pātaṁ narā pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.7.91.6d. *Cf.* pā indra.
pātaṁ no açvinā divā VS.20.62a; MS.3.11.3a: 144.5; KS.38.8a; TB.2.6.12.3a.
pātaṁ no dyāvāpṛthivī upasthe RV.8.42.2d; MS.1.2.13d: 22.11; KS.17.19d. *See* pātaṁ mā *etc.*
pātaṁ no rudrā (SV. mitrā) pāyubhiḥ RV.5.70.3a; SV.2.337a.
pātaṁ no vṛkād aghāyoḥ RV.1.120.7d.
pāta pratyañcam (KS. pratīcaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* pāta mā *etc.*, *and* pātāinaṁ pra°.
pāta prāñcam (KS. prācaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* pātāinaṁ prā°.
pāta māgnayaḥ VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vāit.18.8. *See next.*

pāta māgnayo rāudrikeṇānīkena PB.1.4.15. P: pāta mā LÇ.2.2.26; 3.8. *See prec.*
pāta mā tiryañcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under* pāta ti°.
pāta mā pratyañcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.12. *See under* pāta pra°.
pātam indraṁ sacā sute VS.20.62[d]; MS.3.11.3[d]: 144.6; KS.38.8[d]; TB.2.6.12.4[d].
pātaṁ mā dyāvāpṛthivī adyāhnaḥ (Kāuç. *erroneously*, aghān naḥ) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.9; Kāuç.137.41. *Cf.* mā mā dyāvā°.
pātaṁ mā dyāvāpṛthivī upasthe ApÇ.10.31.6[d]; 24.13.2. *See* pātaṁ no *etc.*
pātave camvoḥ sutam RV.6.57.2[b].
pātānūcaḥ: *see* pātānvañcam.
pātāṁ no devāçvinā çubhaspatī AV.6.3.3[a].
pātāṁ no dyāvāpṛthivī abhiṣṭaye AV.6.3.2[a].
pātānvañcam (KS. °nūcaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7. *See* anvañcaṁ mā.
pātām avadyād duritād abhīke RV.1.185.10[c].
pātā vṛtrahā sutam RV.8.2.26[a]; SV.2.1009[a].
pātā sutam indro astu somam RV.6.23.3[a]; 44.15[a]. P: pātā sutam indro astu somaṁ hantā vṛtram (RV.6.44.15) AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.3.
pātā somānām asi RV.8.93.33[b]; SV.2.1142[b].
pāti devānāṁ janimāny adbhutaḥ RV.9.83.4[b].
pāti devānām upamādam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.5[d]; ArS.3.13[d].
pāti nābhā saptaçīrṣāṇam agniḥ RV.3.5.5[c]; ArS.3.13[c].
pāti priyaṁ ripo (RV.4.5.8[d], rupo) agraṁ padaṁ veḥ RV.3.5.5[a]; 4.5.8[d]. *See* pāty agnir.
pāti yahvaç caraṇaṁ sūryasya RV.3.5.5[b]; ArS.3.13[b].
pātu grāvā pātu somo no aṅhasaḥ AV.6.3.2[b].
pātu no devī (*text*, devo) subhagā sarasvatī AV.6.3.2[c].
pātu no viṣṇur uta dyāuḥ AV.6.3.1[d].
pātāinaṁ tiryañcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under* pāta ti°.
pātāinaṁ pratyañcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under* pāta praty°.
pātāinaṁ prāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See* pāta prā°.
pātodañcam ApÇ.18.14.13. *See next.*
pātordhvam MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See prec.*
pātnīvataç ca me hāriyojanaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.7; KS.18.11.
pāt patir janyād aṅhaso no mitraḥ RV.4.55.5[c].
pāty agnir vipo agraṁ padaṁ veḥ ArS.3.13[a]. *See* pāti priyaṁ.
pātra āsiktāḥ pary agnir indhām AV.12.3.25[d].
pātrasyeva harivo matsaro madaḥ RV.1.175.1[b]; SV.2.782[b].
pātrā bhindānā nyarthāny āyan RV.6.27.6[d].
pātreva bhindan sata eti (AV. etu) rakṣasaḥ RV.7.104.21[d]; AV.8.4.21[d]; N.3.20.
pātreṣu pibato janān VS.16.62[b]; TS.4.5.11.1[b]; MS.2.9.9[b]: 129.5; KS.17.16[b].
pātv agniḥ çivā ye asya pāyavaḥ AV.6.3.2[d].
pāthanā çaṅsāt tanayasya puṣṭiṣu RV.1.166.8[d].
pātha nethā ca martyam ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.2[d].
pāthaḥ sumekaṁ svadhitir vananvati RV.10.92.15[d].
pāthā divo vimahasaḥ RV.1.86.1[b]; AV.20.1.2[b]; VS.8.31[b]; TS.4.2.11.2[b]; ÇB.4.5.2.17[b].
pātho ghṛtasya guhyasya (MS.KS. guhyāni) nāma AV.7.29.1[b]; MS.4.10.1[b]: 142.5; KS.4.16[b]. *See under* pātaṁ *etc.*
pātho devebhyaḥ sṛja RV.1.188.10[b].
pātho na pāyuṁ janasī ubhe anu RV.2.2.4[d].
pātho hi ṣmā vṛṣaṇāv antidevam RV.1.180.7[d].
pādaṁ ṣaḍḍhotur na kilā vivitse TA.3.11.5[d].
pādayoḥ pratiṣṭhā AV.19.60.2; Vāit.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20.
pādayor vikirān ghorān SMB.2.5.5[c].
pādavate svāhā KSA.5.3. *See* padvate.
pādasyehābhavat *etc.*: *see* pādo-syehābhavat.
pādābhyāṁ te jānubhyām AV.9.8.21[a].
pādāv iva praharann anyam-anyam RV.6.47.15[c].
pād it taṁ çakro aṅhasaḥ RV.8.31.2[c].
pādeva gādhaṁ tarate vidāthaḥ RV.10.106.9[b].
pādeva no nayataṁ vasyo acha RV.2.39.5[d].
pādo-sya viçvā (ArS.ChU. sarvā) bhūtāni RV.10.90.3[c]; AV.19.6.3[c]; ArS.4.5[c]; VS.31.3[c]; TA.3.12.2[c]; ChU.3.12.6[c].
pādo-syehābhavat (AV. pādasyehā°) punaḥ RV.10.90.4[b]; AV.19.6.2[b]; ArS.4.4[b]; VS.31.4[b]; TA.3.12.2[b].
pādyam (HG. pādyaṁ bhoḥ) Kāuç.90.8; HG.1.12.18. *See* āpaḥ pādyāḥ.
pāntam ā puruspṛham RV.9.65.28[c]–30[c]; SV.1.498[c]; 2.487[c]–489[c].
pāntam ā vo andhasaḥ RV.8.92.1[a]; SV.1.155[a]; 2.63[a]; AB.4.6.1; PB.9.1.6; 2.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.7.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.107.
pānti martyaṁ riṣaḥ RV.1.41.2[b]; 5.52.4[d]; 67.3[d].
pānti mitrāvaruṇāv avadyāt RV.1.167.8[a].
pāntu māṁ pathi devatāḥ BDh.3.2.8[d].
pānto dakṣasādhanam RV.9.98.8[b].
pāpa ātmaparājitaḥ AV.5.18.2[b].
pāpaṁ saçirasko-bhyupetya N.14.34[d].
pāpakaṁ ca caraṇebhyaḥ RVKh.9.67.10[c].
pāpakṛtvānam āgamam AV.19.35.3[b].
pāpakṣudapamṛtyavaḥ RVKh.5.87.29[b].
pāpaṁ karma mayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4[b]; ÇÇ.15.24[b].
pāpaṁ jīvanti sarvadā AV.12.2.50[d].
pāpam ārchatv apakāmasya kartā AV.2.12.5[d].
pāpam āhur yaḥ svasāraṁ nigachāt RV.10.10.12[b]; AV.18.1.14[b].
pāpalokān parāvataḥ AV.12.5.64[b].
pāpāt (KÇ. pāpaḥ) svapnyād (KÇ. °pnād) abhūtyāḥ (KÇ. °yāi) AV.7.100.1[b]; KÇ.25.11.20[b].
pāpān nirghnanti sarvadā TA.1.8.6[b].
pāpā bhadram upajīvanti pajrāḥ RV.1.190.5[b].
pāpāya vā bhadrāya vā AV.13.4.42[a].
pāpāsaḥ santo anṛtā asatyāḥ RV.4.5.5[c].
pāpāḥ saṁyanti sarvadā TA.1.8.5[b].
pāpebhyaç ca pratigrahaḥ (RVKh. °hāt) RVKh.9.67.12[c]; TA.10.1.12[d]; MahānU.4.11[d]; BDh.2.5.8.3[d].
pāpo niṣadvaro janaḥ AB.7.15.1[c]; ÇÇ.15.19[c].

pāpmanā kṛtaṁ pāpmā karoti pāpmana evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
pāpmane klībam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
pāpmane sāilagam VS.30.18. *See* piçācebhyaḥ sāi°.
pāpman dhehy avihrutam AV.6.26.1^d^.
pāpmānaṁ te-pahanmaḥ KÇ.15.7.6. *Cf.* pāpmānaṁ me, pāpmā me, *and* hato me pāpmā.
pāpmānam uta vā agham (HG.ApMB. vāgham) SMB.1.1.14^b^; HG.1.19.7^b^; ApMB.1.4.11^b^. *See* ād rodam.
pāpmānaṁ ma ud vṛn̄dhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me-pa jahi Kāuç.92.19. *Cf. under* pāpmānaṁ te.
pāpmānaṁ me vṛn̄dhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me vṛça ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. *See* vṛça me pāpmānam.
pāpmānaṁ me saṁ vṛn̄dhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me hata MG.1.9.20. *Cf. under* pāpmānaṁ te.
pāpmāno nāma devatāḥ AV.11.8.19^b^.
pāpmā me hataḥ AG.1.24.31. *Cf. under* pāpmānaṁ te.
pāpmā hato na somaḥ VS.6.35; ÇB.3.9.4.18.
pāmnā bhrātṛvyeṇa saha AV.5.22.12^c^.
pāyave svāhā VS.39.10.
pāyasaṁ madhusarpirbhyām MDh.3.274^c^.
pāyasena samācaret ViDh.78.53^b^.
pāyuṁ te mā hiṅsiṣam KS.3.6. *See* pāyum asya.
pāyuṁ te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
pāyum (*sc.* çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç.44.27.
pāyum asya mā hiṅsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.11. *See* pāyuṁ te mā.
pāyur me-pacitir bhasat VS.20.9^b^; MS.3.11.8^b^: 152.7; TB.2.6.5.5^b^.
pāyus ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
pāra ikṣavo-vāryebhyaḥ pakṣmabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6. *See* pāryāṇi.
pāraṁ nayatha martyam RV.8.19.34^b^.
pāraṁ no asya viṣpitasya parṣan RV.7.60.7^d^; N.6.20.
pārayā ṇa svastaye ApÇ.12.19.2^c^.
pārayā turvaçaṁ yaduṁ svasti RV.1.174.9^d^.
pārayāmi tvā rajasaḥ AV.8.2.9^b^.
pārāya mārgāram VS.30.16. *See* pāryāya.
pārāvataṁ yat purusaṁbhṛtaṁ vasu RV.8.100.6^c^.
pārāvataghnīm (TB. pārāvadaghnīm) avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.6.61.2^c^; MS.4.14.7^c^: 226.10; KS.4.16^c^; TB.2.8.2.8^c^; N.2.24^c^.
pārāvatasya rātiṣu RV.8.34.18^a^.
pārikṣitā yajamānāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.3^a^; ÇÇ.16.9.7^a^.
pārjanyā nabhorūpāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9. *See* nabhorūpāḥ.
pārthivam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9; MG.2.15.5.
pārthivasya jagatas tveṣasaṁdṛk RV.6.22.9^b^; AV.20.36.9^b^.
pārthivasya rase devāḥ AV.2.29.1^a^. P: pārthivasya Kāuç.27.9; 54.18.
pārthivasyāika id vaçī KS.38.12^b^; TA.6.5.2^b^; ApÇ.16.6.4^b^; MÇ.6.1.2^b^.
pārthivā divyāḥ paçavaḥ AV.11.5.21^a^; 6.8^a^.
pāryāṇi pakṣmāṇy avāryā ikṣavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 178.1. *See* pāra ikṣavo.
pāryāya kāivartam TB.3.4.1.12. *See* pārāya.
pārçvataḥ çroṇitaḥ çitāmataḥ N.4.3. *Fragment of* hotā yakṣad açvināu chāgasya, *q.v.*
pārçvayor ut tu tān adhi SMB.2.5.3^b^.
pārçvābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
pārçve āstām anumatyāḥ AV.9.4.12^a^.
pārçve samudrāu kukṣī AV.9.5.20^d^.
pārṣadvāṇaḥ praskaṇvaṁ samasādayat RV.8.51(Vāl.3).2^a^.
pārṣṇibhyāṁ prapadābhyām RV.10.163.4^b^; AV.2.33.5^b^; 20.96.20^b^. *See* jaṅghābhyāṁ pra°.
pārṣṇyā prapadena ca AV.6.42.3^b^.
pārṣṇyā (TS. °niyā) vā kaçayā vā tutoda RV.1.162.17^b^; VS.25.40^b^; TS.4.6.9.2^b^; KSA.6.5^b^.
pārṣṇyoḥ prapadoç ca yat AV.6.24.2^b^.
pārṣṇyor ut tu tān adhi SMB.2.5.5^b^.
pālavāya svāhā KSA.3.8. *See* pākalāya.
pālāgali haye-haye pālāgali ÇB.13.5.2.8.
pāvaka ā citayantyā kṛpā TS.4.6.1.2^a^. *See* pāvakayā yaç.
pāvakaṁ kṛṣṇavartaniṁ vihāyasam RV.8.23.19^c^.
pāvakam ṛṣvaṁ sakhyāya çaṁbhuvam RV.10.36.7^b^.
pāvakayā juhvā vahnir āsā RV.6.11.2^c^.
pāvakayā yaç citayantyā kṛpā RV.6.15.5^a^; VS.17.10^a^; MS.2.10.1^a^: 131.15; KS.17.17^a^; ÇB.9.1.2.30. *See* pāvaka ā.
pāvakavarcāḥ çukravarcāḥ RV.10.140.2^a^; SV.2.1167^a^; VS.12.107^a^; TS.4.2.7.3^a^; MS.2.7.14^a^: 95.14; KS.16.14^a^; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
pāvakavarṇāḥ çucayo vipaçcitaḥ RV.8.3.3^c^; AV.20.104.1^c^; SV.1.250^c^; 2.957^c^; VS.33.81^c^.
pāvakaçoce tava hi kṣayaṁ pari RV.3.2.6^a^; AB.1.22.9; AÇ.4.7.4.
pāvakaçoce veṣ ṭvaṁ hi yajvā RV.6.15.14^b^; TS.4.3.13.4^b^; MS.4.10.1^b^: 141.4; TB.3.5.7.6^b^; 6.12.2^b^.
pāvakā naḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.10^a^; SV.1.189^a^; VS.20.84^a^; MS.4.10.1^a^: 142.7; 4.10.3: 150.1; 4.11.2: 166.2; KS.4.16^a^; TB.2.4.3.1^a^; AA.1.1.4.16^a^; AÇ.2.8.3; ÇÇ.2.4.4; 7.10.15; MÇ.5.1.6.26; — 7.2.6; N.11.26^a^. P: pāvakā naḥ KS.11.13; 20.15; KÇ.9.8.17.
pāvakāya vidmahe MahānU.3.6^a^.
pāvakāsaḥ puruspṛhaḥ RV.1.142.6^c^.
pāvakāsaḥ çucayaḥ sūryā iva RV.1.64.2^c^.
pāvakebhir viçvaminvebhir āyubhiḥ RV.5.60.8^c^.
pāvako asmabhyaṁ çivo bhava VS.17.4^c^,5^c^,7^d^,11^d^,15^d^; 36.20^d^; TS.4.6.1.1^c^ (*bis*),3^d^ (*bis*),5^d^; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^c^ (*bis*): 131.6,8; 2.10.1^d^ (*ter*): 131.13; 132.2,14; 3.3.6: 39.4; KS.17.17^c^ (*bis*),17^d^ (*ter*); ÇB.9.1.2.25^c^,26^c^,28^d^; 2.1.2,17; AÇ.2.12.2^d^ (*bis*).
pāvako yad vanaspatīn RV.5.7.4^c^; KS.35.14^c^; ApÇ.14.29.3^c^.
pāvamānaṁ paraṁ brahma RVKh.9.67.18^a^,19^a^.
pāvamānaṁ pitṝn devān RVKh.9.67.17^a^.
pāvamānasya tvā stomena gāyatrasya vartanyopāṅços tvā vīryeṇot sṛje MS.2.3.4: 31.5; 2.3.5: 32.21. P: pāvamānasya MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See* pāvamānena.
pāvamānāḥ, pāvamānyaḥ, *and* pāvamānyāḥ GDh.19.12; 20.12; ViDh.56.8; VāDh.22.9; 28.11; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37; 4.3.8; 7.5; MDh.5.86; 11.258; LHDh.4.30; VHDh.2.118; 5.334,437,502; 6.71,378,400,412; 7.252,

283; SaṁvartaDh.224; BṛhPDh.5.250; LADh.2.4; 3.11; VADh.2.4; 3.11; Ṛvidh.1.3.5; 2.35.7; 3.4.1; 4.25.1. *Designations of* RV.9.1.1 ff. *See* svādiṣṭhayā.
pāvamānāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See* pāvamānyaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu).
pāvamānīḥ punantu naḥ (MG. tvā) SV.2.652[d]; MG.2.14.26[d] (*bis*). *See* pāvamānyaḥ pu°.
pāvamānīr adhyeti TB.1.4.8.4[a]. *See* pāvamānīr yo, *and* yaḥ pāvamānīr.
pāvamānīr ṛco-bravīt RVKh.9.67.6[d].
pāvamānīr diçantu (SV. dadhantu) naḥ RVKh.9.67.2[a]; SV.2.651[a]; TB.1.4.8.5[a].
pāvamānīr yo adhyeti RV.9.67.32[a]; SV.2.649[a]; TB.1.4.8.4[a]. *See under* pāvamānīr adhy°.
pāvamānīḥ çatāni ṣaṭ RVKh.9.67.20[b].
pāvamānīḥ svastyayanīḥ RVKh.9.67.1[a],16[a]; SV.2.650[a], 653[a]; TB.1.4.8.4[a],5[a].
pāvamānena tvā stomena gāyatrasya (KS. gāyatryā) vartanyopāṅçor vīryeṇa devas tvā savitot sṛjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. vīryeṇoddharāmy asāu) TS.2.3.10.2; KS.11.7. P: pāvamānena tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.3; KS.11.8; ApÇ.19.24.6. *See* pāvamānasya.
pāvamānyaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2. *See* pāvamānāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu).
pāvamānyaḥ punantu mā (YDh. te) RVKh.9.67.4[d]; TB.1.4.8.6[d]; YDh.1.280[d]. *See* pāvamānīḥ pu°.
pāvīravī kanyā citrāyuḥ RV.6.49.7[a]; TS.4.1.11.2[a]; MS.4.14.3[a]: 219.3; KS.17.18[a]; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.7.6; 5.20.6. Ps: pāvīravī kanyā ÇÇ.6.10.2; pāvīravī TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.116.
pāvīravī tanyatur ekapād ajaḥ RV.10.65.13[a]; N.12.30[a].
pāçaṁ yajñapater adhi KS.30.8[d],9[d].
pāçaṁ grīvāsv aviçṛtyam (MS.KS. °çartyam) VS.12.65[b]; MS.2.7.12[b]: 91.2; KS.16.12[b]; ÇB.7.2.1.15. *See* dāma grīvāsv.
pāçadyumnasya vāyatasya somāt RV.7.33.2[c].
pāçapāṇaye svāhā ṢB.5.5; AdB.5.
pāçā ādityā ripave viçṛttāḥ RV.2.27.16[b].
pāçāt paçuṁ pramuñcata TB.3.1.4.4[c]; MS.1.2.15[c]: 26.1.
pāçebhyo muñca AV.19.44.4[d]; Kāuç.47.16[d].
pāçe sa baddho durite ni yujyatām AV.2.12.2[c]. P: pāçe saḥ Kāuç.47.49.
pāço granthiç ca yaḥ kṛtaḥ AV.9.3.2[b].
pāhi kṣema uta yoge varaṁ naḥ RV.7.54.3[c]; PG.3.4.7[c]; MG.2.11.19[c]. *See* āvaḥ kṣema.
pāhi gāyāndhaso (SV. gā andh°) made RV.8.33.4[a]; SV.1.289[a].
pāhi gīrbhiç catasṛbhir vaso svāhā TA.10.5.1[d]. *See next.*
pāhi gīrbhis tisṛbhir ūrjāṁ pate RV.8.60.9[c]; SV.1.36[c]; 2.894[c]; VS.27.43[c]; Kāuç.108.2[c]. *See prec.*
pāhi gṛṇataḥ çūra kārūn RV.5.33.7[b].
pāhi catasṛbhir vaso RV.8.60.9[d]; SV.1.36[d]; 2.894[d]; VS.27.43[d]; Kāuç.108.2[d].
pāhi duradmanyāi (KS. °nyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi duriṣṭyāi (KS. °ṣṭyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi duçcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi dviṣaḥ pāhi riṣaḥ pāhy adevyā abhiçastyāḥ KS.37.15,16.
pāhi dhūrter araruṣo aghāyoḥ RV.7.1.13[b]. *Cf. next.*
pāhi dhūrter arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.15[b]. *Cf. prec.*
pāhi na indra suṣṭuta sridhaḥ RV.1.129.11[a]. P: pāhi na indra ÇÇ.10.7.11.
pāhi na uta dvitīyayā Kāuç.108.2[b]. *See* pāhy uta.
pāhi naktaṁ sarasvati VS.20.62[b]; MS.3.11.3[b]: 144.5; KS.38.8[b]; TB.2.6.12.3[b].
pāhi naḥ çarma vīravat RV.9.64.18[c].
pāhi no agna ekayā RV.8.60.9[a]; SV.1.36[a]; 2.894[a]; VS.27.43[a]; PB.8.8.22; TA.10.5.1[a]; ÇÇ.14.54.1; Kāuç.108.2[a].
pāhi no agna enase (ÇG. edhase) svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahānU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
pāhi no agne pāyubhir ajasrāiḥ RV.1.189.4[a]; AÇ.2.10.4; 3.7.5.
pāhi no agne rakṣasaḥ (RV.7.1.13[a], rakṣaso ajuṣṭāt) RV.1.36.15[a]; 7.1.13[a]; ÇÇ.14.54.1.
pāhi no didyutaḥ patantyāḥ RV.10.158.2[c].
pāhi no dūrād ārād abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.129.9[f].
pāhi no manyo tapasā sajoṣāḥ (TB. çrameṇa) RV.10.83.2[d]; AV.4.32.2[d]; TB.2.4.1.11[d]. *See* avā no manyo.
pāhi no viçvavedase svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahānU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
pāhi paçcād uta vā purastāt RV.8.48.15[d].
pāhi prasityāi (KS. °tyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi mā TS.1.2.2.2.
pāhi māṁ yajñanyam (TS.TB. °jñaniyam) VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.4; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: pāhi mām KÇ.2.8.20.
pāhi māgne duçcaritāt TS.1.1.12.1[a]; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.9[a]; ApÇ.2.14.10[a]; MÇ.1.3.1.18[a]. *See* pari māgne.
pāhi mā didyoḥ (TS.TB. mādya divaḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi yajñapatim VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.4; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
pāhi yajñam VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
pāhi rīṣata uta vā jighāṅsataḥ RV.1.36.15[c].
pāhi vajrivo duritād abhīke RV.1.121.14[b].
pāhi viçvasmād rakṣaso arāvṇaḥ RV.8.60.10[a]; SV.2.895[a].
pāhi viçvasyā arāteḥ RV.8.71.1[b]; SV.1.6[b].
pāhi çagdhi svastaye RV.5.17.5[d].
pāhi sadam id viçvāyuḥ RV.1.27.3[c]; SV.2.986[c].
pāhy uta (SV. ū3ta) dvitīyayā RV.8.60.9[b]; SV.1.36[b]; 2.894[b]; VS.27.43[b]; TA.10.5.1[b]. *See* pāhi na uta.
pāhy ūrjaṁ tṛtīyayā TA.10.5.1[c].
piñça darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.9[a].
piñça me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.9[d].
piñça me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.9[b].

piñça me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.9^{c}.
piṅṣanti tathāiveti AV.20.136.7^{d}.
pikaḥ (KSA. pigaḥ) kṣviñkā nīlaçīrṣṇī te-ryamṇe (KSA. °ṇaḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
piñga rakṣa jāyamānam AV.8.6.25^{a}.
piñgalaṁ haritaṁ lohitaṁ ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^{b}; BṛhU. 4.4.12^{b}.
piñgalāṁ padmamālinīm RVKh.5.87.14^{b}.
piñgalāya svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.
piñgas tam ugradhanvā AV.8.6.18^{c}.
piñgākṣa lohitagrīva RVKh.10.142.4^{a}.
piñgā pari caniṣkadat RV.8.69.9^{c}; AV.20.92.6^{c}.
piṇḍhi darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.6^{a}.
piṇḍhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.6^{d}.
piṇḍhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.6^{b}.
piṇḍhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.6^{c}.
pitara āyuṣmantas te svadhayāyuṣmantaḥ (PG. svadhābhir āyuṣ°) TS.2.3.10.3; PG.1.16.6.
pitara iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.2.
pitaraḥ pare te māvantu AV.5.24.15.
pitaraḥ pitāmahāḥ pare-vare tatās tatāmahā iha māvata (PG. māvantu) TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: pitaraḥ pitāmahāḥ HG.1.3.12.
pitaraḥ pitāmahāḥ pare-vare (KS. -varebhyaḥ) te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu (MS. -vare te no-vantu) TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20 (*quinq.*): 105.1,6,10,15,19; KS.39.7.
pitaraṁ ca dṛçeyaṁ mātaraṁ ca RV.1.24.1^{d},2^{d}.
pitaraṁ ca prayan svaḥ (TS. suvaḥ) RV.10.189.1^{c}; AV. 6.31.1^{c}; 20.48.4^{c}; SV.2.726^{c}; ArS.5.4^{c}; VS.3.6^{c}; TS. 1.5.3.1^{c}; MS.1.6.1^{c}: 85.10; KS.7.13^{c}; ÇB.2.1.4.29^{c}.
pitaraç ca upāsate (VS. copāsate) RVKh.10.151.8^{b}; VS. 32.14^{b}.
pitaraç cin mā vedan Kāuç.89.17^{c}.
pitaraḥ çundhadhvam VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; KÇ.19.3.19; PG.2.6.19.
pitaraḥ çāunako-bravīt AG.4.7.16^{d}.
pitaras tvā manojavā dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.2. *See* manojavaso, *and* manojavās tvā.
pitaras tvā yamarājānaḥ pitṛbhir dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu (MS. dakṣiṇato rocayantu) TS.5.5.9.4; MS.4.9.5: 125.5; MÇ. 6.2.4.
pitaras tvā yamarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.9.
pitaraḥ suhṛdas tathā N.14.6^{d}.
pitar idaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
pitaro devatā TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS. 39.13; TA.6.6.2; 7.3 (*bis*); 8.1 (*bis*).
pitaro namo vaḥ VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ. 4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21.
pitaro nārāçaṅsāḥ sannaḥ (VSK. sādyamānaḥ) VS.8.58; VSK.9.7.7; pitaro nārāçaṅsaḥ KS.34.16. *See* pitṝṇāṁ nārā°.
pitaro-nu madantu TS.3.3.2.2; MS.4.9.2: 122.12; TA. 4.1.1.
pitaro bhūḥ PB.1.1.5 (*ter*); LÇ.1.1.24; ĀpÇ.10.1.7.
pitaro madantāṁ somapratīkā madantām KS.29.2^{a}. *See* somapratīkāḥ pitaro.
pitaro mā viçvam idaṁ ca bhūtam AA.5.1.1.13^{a}.
pitaro mṛḍatā su naḥ MS.4.10.6^{b}: 157.6; KS.21.14^{b}.
pitaro māitasyā diço gopāyantu KS.37.15.
pitaro yamarājye VS.19.45^{b}; MS.3.11.10^{b}: 156.11; KS. 38.2^{b}; ÇB.12.8.1.19^{b}; TB.2.6.3.4^{b}; ĀpÇ.1.9.12^{b}; ÇG. 5.9.4^{b}.
(oṁ) **pitaro-ryamā** bhagaḥ savitā tvaṣṭā vāyur indrāgnī ity etāni dakṣiṇadvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5. 9.2.
pitaro-sṛjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
pitaro hoyi (*ter*) MÇ.2.3.7.3.
pitar mātar yad ihopabruve vām RV.1.185.11^{b}; MS.4.14. 7^{b}: 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^{b}.
pitā kuṭasya carṣaṇiḥ RV.1.46.4^{c}; N.5.24^{c}.
pitā ca tan no mahān yajatraḥ RV.7.52.3^{c}.
pitā ca mātā ca AV.5.13.7^{b}; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
pitā janitur ucchiṣṭaḥ AV.11.7.16^{a}.
pitā tvaṣṭur ya uttaraḥ AV.11.8.18^{b}.
pitā devānāṁ viçvābhi dhāma RV.9.109.4^{b}; SV.1.429^{b}; 2.591^{b}.
pitā devānāṁ janitā matīnām AV.13.3.19^{b}.
pitā devānāṁ janitā vibhūvasuḥ (ĀpÇ.MÇ.vibhāv°) RV.9. 86.10^{b}; SV.2.381^{b}; ĀpÇ.20.13.4^{b}; MÇ.9.2.3^{b}.
pitā devānāṁ janitā sudakṣaḥ RV.9.87.2^{c}; SV.2.28^{c}.
pitā devānām asuro vipaçcit MS.4.14.14^{d}: 239.12.
pitā no bodhi (TA. bodha) VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.
pitā no-si VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA.4.7.4; 10.5; 5.6. 9; 8.12.
pitā no-si mama tat PB.1.5.6.
pitā pitṛbhya ūtaye RV.2.5.1^{b}.
pitā putraḥ pāutro vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
pitā putraṁ na hastayoḥ RV.1.38.1^{b}.
pitā putram iva priyam RV.10.22.3^{d}; AV.11.4.10^{b}.
pitā putraṁ pra viveçā çacībhiḥ AV.11.4.20^{d}.
pitā putrasya jātasya AB.7.13.4^{c}; ÇÇ.15.17^{c}.
pitā putreṇa pitṛmān yoniyonāu TB.3.12.9.7^{b}; BDh.2.6. 11.31^{b}.
pitā putrebhyo yathā RV.7.32.26^{b}; RVKh.1.50.2^{b}; AV. 18.3.67^{b}; 20.79.1^{b}; SV.1.259^{b}; 2.806^{b}; TS.7.5.7.4^{b}; KS.33.7^{b}; TB.3.7.6.22^{b}; ĀpÇ.4.15.1^{b}.
pitāputrāu mātaraṁ muñca sarvān AV.6.112.2^{d}.
pitā matīnām VS.37.14; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8. *See* janitā matīnām.
pitā matīnām asamaṣṭakāvyaḥ RV.9.76.4^{d}.
pitāmahāḥ pitaraḥ prajopajā AV.11.1.19^{c}.
pitāmahāḥ prapitāmahāç cānugāiḥ saha TB.3.7.4.10^{d}; ĀpÇ.1.7.13^{d}.
(oṁ) **pitāmahān** svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
(oṁ) **pitāmahīḥ** svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
pitāmahedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
pitāmahebhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ĀpÇ. °vibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6. 3.2; ĀpÇ.1.9.9. *Cf.* svadhā pitā.
pitā mātariçvāchidrā padā dhāḥ (KS.AÇ. dhāt) TS.5.6.

8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.6,7. Ps: pitā mātariçvāchidrā padā ÇÇ.7.9.1; pitā mātariçvā ApÇ.17.12.12.
pitā mātā ca dadhatur yad (MÇ. nv) agre TS.1.5.10.1b; AÇ.2.5.3b; MÇ.1.6.3.9b.
pitā mātā ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ RV.1.160.2b.
pitā mātā ca rakṣatām avobhiḥ RV.1.185.10d.
pitā mātā bhrātara enam āhuḥ RV.10.34.4c.
pitā mātā madhuvacāḥ suhastā RV.5.43.2c.
pitā mātā viçvavidā sudaṅsasā RV.6.70.6b.
pitā mātā sadam in mānuṣāṇām RV.6.1.5d; MS.4.13.6d: 206.14; KS.18.20d; TB.3.6.10.2d.
pitā yajñānām asuro vipaçcitām RV.3.3.4a.
pitā yat kaçyapasyāgniḥ SV.1.90c.
pitā yatra duhituḥ sekam ṛñjan RV.3.31.1c; N.3.4c.
pitā yat sīm abhi rūpāir avāsayat RV.1.160.2d.
pitā yat svāṁ duhitaram adhiṣkan RV.10.61.7a.
pitā vatsānāṁ patir aghnyānām AV.9.4.2c,4a; TS.3.3.9.2a; MS.2.5.10a: 61.16; 4.2.10a: 33.17; KS.13.9a; ViDh.86.13. P: pitā vatsānām MÇ.9.5.3.
pitā vaso yadi taj joṣayāse RV.5.3.10b.
pitā virājām ṛṣabho rayīṇām TB.2.8.8.9a. P: pitā virājām TB.3.12.1.1. *See* vatso virājo.
pitā sann abhavat putra eṣām AV.19.53.4c. *Cf.* yaḥ pitā sa.
pitāsi pitā no bodhiṣīmahi tvā MS.4.9.6: 127.2.
pituḥ payaḥ prati gṛbhṇāti mātā RV.7.101.3c.
pituḥ pratnasya janmanā vadāmasi RV.1.87.5a.
pituṁ nu stoṣaṁ mahaḥ RV.1.187.1a; VS.34.7a; KS.40.8a; N.9.25a. Ps: pituṁ nu stoṣam VHDh.8.52; pituṁ nu Rvidh.1.26.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.62.
pitubhṛto na tantum it RV.10.172.3a.
pitumatīm ūrjam asmā adhattam RV.1.116.8b; N.6.36b.
pitur aprāyi dhāmabhiḥ RVKh.10.127.1b; AV.19.47.1b; VS.34.32b; N.9.29b.
pitur iva nāmāgrabhiṣam (ApMB. °bhāiṣam; PG. nāma jagrabham) PG.1.13.1d; HG.1.10.6b; ApMB.2.8.3b. *See* pitur nāmeva.
pitur na jivrer vi vedo bharanta RV.1.70.10b.
pitur na nāma suhavaṁ havāmahe RV.10.39.1d.
pitur napātam ā dadhīta vedhāḥ RV.10.10.1c; AV.18.1.1c; SV.1.340c.
pitur na putra upasi preṣṭhaḥ RV.5.43.7c; MS.4.9.3c: 123.14; TA.4.5.2c.
pitur na putraḥ kratubhir yatānaḥ RV.9.97.30c.
pitur na putraḥ sicam ā rabhe te RV.3.53.2c.
pitur na putraḥ subhṛto duroṇa ā RV.8.19.27a.
pitur na putrāḥ kratuṁ juṣanta RV.1.68.9a.
pitur na yasyāsayā RV.1.127.8e.
pitur nāmeva jagrabha RVKh.10.128.4b. *See* pitur iva.
pitur mātur adhy ā ye samasvaran RV.9.73.5a.
pitur yat putro mamakasya jāyate RV.1.31.11d.
pitur yonā niṣīdathaḥ RV.8.9.21b; AV.20.142.6b.
pituç ca garbhaṁ janituç ca babhre RV.3.1.10a.
pituç cid ūdhar januṣā viveda RV.3.1.9a.
pituḥçravaṇaṁ yo dadāçad asmāi TB.2.8.3.1d. *See* pitṛçravaṇaṁ.
pituṣ ṭe asmi vanditā RV.10.33.7c.

pituḥ svasya tyajasā nibādhitam RV.1.119.8b.
pitṛkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ.BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: pitṛkṛtasya Vāit.23.12.
pitṛṇāṁ yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2.
pitṛṇāṁ sadanam *etc.*: *see* pitṝṇāṁ *etc.*
pitṛṇāṁ ca manmabhiḥ: *see* pitṝṇāṁ *etc.*
pitṛṇāṁ ca yamasya ca TA.1.27.6b.
pitṛṇāṁ nārāçaṅsaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See* pitaro nārā°.
pitṛṇām oṣadhīṁ priyām TA.6.9.1b.
pitṛbhya ā sadane johuvānā RV.5.47.1d.
pitṛbhya upasaṁparāṇayād imān AV.18.4.50d.
pitṛbhyaḥ GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5; Karmap.1.2.7 (*cf.* 2.2.7).
pitṛbhyaç ca namaskuru AV.14.2.20d.
pitṛbhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; Vāit.23.6.
pitṛbhyas tvā juṣṭām upākaromi HG.2.15.2; ApG.8.22.3.
pitṛbhyas tvā juṣṭāṁ prokṣāmi HG.2.15.3.
pitṛbhya svāhā: *see* pitṛbhyaḥ *etc.*
pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.73. *See* svadhā pitṛbhyaḥ soma°.
pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyo-nubrūhi ÇB.2.6.1.26.
pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyo babhrūn dhūmrānūkāçān ApÇ.20.14.13. *See* babhravo dhūmra°.
pitṛbhyaḥ sthānam asi YDh.1.234; BṛhPDh.5.203.
pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā MÇ.1.6.1.45; MG.2.12.20. *See* svadhā pi°.
pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā astu: *see* pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāstu.
pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāṁ karomi Vāit.7.15.
pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ PG.2.9.9; VyāsaDh.3.32.
pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. °vibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9; 19.8.14. P: pitṛbhyaḥ KÇ.19.3.17.
pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāstu (MahānU. °dhā astu) TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
pitṛbhyaḥ (ApMB. °bhya) svāhā TB.3.1.4.8; ApMB.2.20.33.
pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo dhānāḥ KS.9.6.
pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo dhūmrān rohitāṅs trāiyambakān ApÇ.20.14.13.
pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo-nubrūhi ÇB.2.6.1.29.
pitṛbhyo gharmapebhyaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.12; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8.
pitṛbhyo nārāçaṅsebhyaḥ svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.33.
pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyaṣ ṣaṭkapālaḥ puroḍāçaḥ KS.9.6. *Cf.* TS.1.8.5.1.
pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān babhrvanūkāçān ApÇ.20.14.13. *See* dhūmrā babhru°.
pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo-nubrūhi ÇB.2.6.1.28.
pitṛbhyo vo juṣṭaṁ nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.7.9.
pitṛyāṇāiḥ saṁ va ā rohayāmi AV.18.4.1b.
pitṛlokaṁ gamayaṅ jātavedāḥ AV.18.4.64b.
pitṛlokāt patiṁ yatīḥ AV.14.2.52b.
pitṛvaṅças tṛpyatu ÇG.4.10.5.
pitṛçravaṇaṁ yo dadāçad asmāi RV.1.91.20d; VS.34.21d; MS.4.14.1d: 214.3. *See* pituḥçravaṇaṁ.

pitṛsadanaṁ tvā lokam avastṛṇāmi (KS. āstṛṇāmi) MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; MÇ.1.8.2.9.

pitṛsadanam asi VS.5.26; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.14; 7.1.7; KÇ.6.2.18. *See* pitṝṇāṁ sada°.

pitṛsadane tvā loka ā sādayāmi AV.18.4.67^b.

pitṝṅs tasyopa tiṣṭhe tat RVKh.9.67.18^c.

pitṝñ (KÇ. pitṝn) **jinva** TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.12; Vāit.23.6; KÇ.4.14.27; ApÇ.6.11.4. *Cf.* ojasā pitṛbhyaḥ.

pitṝṇāṁ lokam api gachantu ye mṛtāḥ AV.12.2.45^b.

pitṝṇāṁ lokaṁ prathamo yo atra AV.18.3.73^d.

pitṝṇāṁ loke api bhāgo astu AV.12.2.9^d.

pitṝṇāṁ loke-kṣitam AV.3.29.4^d.

pitṝṇāṁ çaktīr anuyachamānāḥ RV.1.109.3^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.

pitṝṇāṁ (TS. pitṛṇāṁ) **sadanam asi** TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.3; 3.4.2; ApÇ.7.9.10. *See* pitṛsadanam asi.

pitṝṇāṁ samid asi AÇ.3.6.27. *See* yamasya samid.

pitṝṇāṁ kaviḥ pramatir matīnām AV.18.3.63^b.

pitṝṇāṁ (MS. pitṛṇāṁ) **ca manmabhiḥ** RV.8.41.2^b; 10.57.3^c; VS.3.53^c; TS.1.8.5.2^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 143.16; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kāuç.89.1^c; N.10.5^b.

pitṝṇāṁ na çaṅsāḥ surātayaḥ RV.10.78.3^d.

pitṝṇām arghyapātitam AG.4.7.16^b.

pitṝṇāṁ prāṇas te te prāṇaṁ dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. *See next.*

pitṝṇāṁ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 30.19. *See prec.*

pitṝṇāṁ bhāgadheyīḥ (AV. bhāga) **stha** AV.10.5.13; KS.1.11; MÇ.1.7.3.30.

pitṝṇāṁ mūlād utthitā AV.6.44.3^c.

pitṝn agniṣvāttān āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

pitṝn agniṣvāttān yaja ÇB.2.6.1.29.

pitṝn imāṅl lokān prīṇayā hi naḥ AG.4.7.11^d.

pitṝn gharmapān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.

pitṝn janam agan yajñaḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.13; KS.25.7. *See* pitṝn pañcajanān, *and* pitṝn sarpān.

pitṝn jinva: *see* pitṝñ jinva.

pitṝn tapasvato yama RV.10.154.4^c. *See* ṛṣīn *etc.*

pitṝn pañcajanān diça āpa oṣadhīr vanaspatīñ janam agan yajñaḥ ApÇ.9.10.16. *See under* pitṝn janam.

pitṝn parāvato gatān AV.18.4.41^d.

pitṝn pitāmahān prapitāmahān āvāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.

pitṝn pṛthivīm agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See under* pṛthivīṁ tṛtīyaṁ.

pitṝn prīṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.13.

pitṝn barhiṣada āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

pitṝn barhiṣado yaja ÇB.2.6.1.28.

pitṝn māyayāsurāḥ praviṣṭāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^b.

pitṝn yakṣad (TS. °kṣy) **ṛtāvṛdhaḥ** RV.10.16.11^b; VS.19.65^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; KS.21.14^b.

pitṝn yamaçreṣṭhān brūmaḥ AV.11.6.11^c.

pitṝn sarpān gandharvān apa oṣadhīḥ pañca janāñ janam agan yajñaḥ KS.5.6. *See under* pitṝn janam.

pitṝn somavata āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

pitṝn somavato yaja ÇB.2.6.1.27.

(oṁ) pitṝn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

pitṝn haviṣe attave RV.10.16.12^d; AV.18.1.56^d,57^d; 2.34^d; VS.19.70^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.1.10.18^d: 157.19; KS.21.14^d; ÇB.2.6.1.22^d.

pitṝn hy atra gachāsi TA.6.7.2^c. *See* lokaṁ pitṛṣu.

piteva cāruḥ suhavo vayodhāḥ RV.3.49.3^d.

piteva naḥ çṛṇuhi hūyamānaḥ RV.1.104.9^d; AV.20.8.2^d.

piteva putraṁ jarase ma emam (KS.HG.ApMB. nayemam) MS.4.12.4^d: 188.9; KS.11.13^d; HG.1.3.5^d; ApMB.2.2.1^d.

piteva putraṁ dasaye vacobhiḥ TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b.

piteva putram abibhar upasthe RV.10.69.10^a.

piteva putram (AV.Kāuç. putrān) **abhi** (ÇG. iha) **rakṣatād imam** (VS.ÇB. imān) AV.2.13.1^d; VS.35.17^d; TS.1.3.14.4^d; 3.3.8.1^d; ÇB.13.8.4.9^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d; ÇG.1.25.7^d. P: piteva putrān Kāuç.61.4.

piteva putrān abhi saṁ svajasva naḥ AV.12.3.12^a.

piteva putrān prati no juṣasva RV.7.54.2^d; PG.3.4.7^d; HG.1.28.1^d; ApMB.2.15.20^d; MG.2.11.19^d.

piteva yas taviṣīṁ vāvṛdhe çavaḥ RV.10.23.5^d; AV.20.73.6^d.

piteva soma sūnave suçevaḥ RV.8.48.4^b; GB.2.3.6^b; Vāit.19.18^b; MÇ.2.4.1.45^b.

pitevāidhi sūnava ā (MS. sūnave yaḥ) **suçevaḥ** VS.14.3^c; TS.4.3.4.1^d; MS.2.8.1^c: 106.13; KS.17.1^c; ÇB.8.2.1.6; TB.3.7.7.9^d; ApÇ.10.3.8^d.

pitāiṣāṁ pratno abhi rakṣati vratam RV.9.73.3^b; TA.1.11.1^b; N.12.32^b.

pitre cic cakruḥ sadanaṁ sam asmāi RV.3.31.12^a.

pitre putrāso apy avīvatann ṛtam (AV. ṛtāni) RV.10.13.5^b; AV.7.57.2^b.

pitre mātre vibhukratum RV.8.69.15^d; AV.20.92.12^d.

pitre svāhā ApMB.2.19.9,11 (ApG.8.21.3,4).

pitryān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.3.

pitryān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.

pitryām anu pradiçaṁ kanikradat RV.2.42.2^c.

pitryāyāṁ prāṅmukho brahmā Vāit.9.12^a.

pitvo na dasma dayase vibhaktā RV.10.147.5^d.

pitvo nārirecīt kiṁ cana pra RV.6.20.4^d.

pitvo (VS.MS. pidvo) **nyaṅkuḥ kakkaṭas** (MS. kakuṭhas; TS. kaças) **te-numatyāi** VS.24.32; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.14.13: 175.4. *See* bidvo.

pitvo bhikṣeta vayunāni vidvān RV.1.152.6^c.

pidvo *etc.*: *see* pitvo nyaṅkuḥ.

pinaṣṭi smā kunannamā RV.10.136.7^b.

pinākam iva bibhratī AV.1.27.2^b.

pinākaṁ bibhrad ā gahi (KS. bibhrad uc cara) VS.16.51^e; TS.4.5.10.4^e; MS.2.9.9^e: 128.2; KS.17.16^e; N.5.22.

pinākahastaḥ kṛttivāsā avatatadhanvā MS.1.10.4: 144.15; 1.10.20: 160.16. *See under* avatatadhanvā.

pinva gā jinvārvataḥ AÇ.1.7.8^b. *See* jinva gā.

pinvataṁ gā jinvatam arvato naḥ RV.1.118.2^c; KS.17.18^c.

pinvatam iṣo vṛjaneṣu indra RV.7.99.6^d.

pinvanty apo marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.64.6^a; TS.3.1.11.7^a; KB.15.3. P: pinvanty apaḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.

10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.9a; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.7.19.14; 10.13.10. *Designated as* pinvanty-apīyā (*sc.* ṛk) KB.27.2.
pinvanty utsaṁ yad ayāsur ugrāḥ RV.7.57.1d.
pinvanty utsaṁ yad ināso asvaran RV.5.54.8c.
pinvan dhārāḥ karmaṇā devavītāu RV.9.97.33b.
pinvamānāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
pinvamānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
pinvamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
pinvamānebhyas tvā ApÇ.16.31.1; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
pinvamāne sīda KS.39.6 (*bis*); ApÇ.16.30.1; 31.1.
piparti papurir narā RV.1.46.4b; N.5.24b.
pipartu na iṣṭaṁ haviḥ VS.18.57b.
pipartu no aditī rājaputrā RV.2.27.7a.
pipartu mā tad ṛtasya pravācanam RV.10.35.8a.
piparṣi yat sahasas putra devān RV.5.4.6c.
pipāsāyāi govyacham TB.3.4.1.16. *Cf.* mṛtyave go°.
pipīḍe aṅçur madyo na sindhuḥ RV.4.22.8a.
pipīlakāvataḥ AV.20.134.6; Vāit.32.25. *See* pipīlikāvato.
pipīlaḥ sarpa uta vā çvāpadaḥ RV.10.16.6b; AV.18.3.55b; TA.6.4.2b.
pipīlikāḥ praçādena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
pipīlikābhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.17. *Cf.* sarpapipīlikābhyaḥ.
pipīlikāvato jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3. *See* pipīlakāvataḥ.
pipṛta māgnayaḥ (PB.ÇÇ. mā) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vāit.18.8. *See* piprhi.
pipṛtāṁ no bharīmabhiḥ RV.1.22.13c; VS.8.32c; 13.32c; TS.3.3.10.2c; 5.11.3c; 4.2.9.3c; MS.2.7.16c: 100.9; KS.13.9c; 16.16c; 39.3c; JB.2.46(45)c; ÇB.4.5.2.18c; 7.5.1.10; LÇ.4.4.8c.
pipṛhi mā (KS. māgne) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 22.1; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3. *See* pipṛta.
pipeça nākaṁ stṛbhir damūnāḥ RV.1.68.10b.
pippalī kṣiptabheṣajī AV.6.109.1a. P: pippalī Kāuç.26.33.
pippalyaḥ samavadanta AV.6.109.2a. *Cf.* avapatantīr.
piprīṣati sva āyuṣi duroṇe RV.4.4.7c; TS.1.2.14.3c; MS.4.11.5c: 173.7; KS.6.11c.
piprīhi devāṅ (MS. devaṅ) uçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.2.1a; TS.4.3.13.4a; MS.4.10.1a: 141.2; KS.2.15a; 18.21a; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.5a; 6.11.4a; AÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.13.3. P: piprīhi devān MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.10.5: 154.6; 4.13.7: 209.3; KS.20.15; ÇÇ.1.9.1; 5.19.21; MÇ.5.1.1.22; — 5.1.3.20; — 5.2.8.39.
piprīhi madhvaḥ suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.5.33.7d.
piprum dāsam ahīçuvam RV.8.32.2b.
piba ÇB.1.7.2.17.
piba khāda ca moda ca RVKh.10.142.7b.
pibataṁ çambhuvā sutam RV.6.60.7c; SV.2.341c.
pibataṁ somam ātujī RV.7.66.18c.
pibataṁ somaṁ madhumantam açvinā RV.8.87.4a.
pibataṁ somaṁ madhumantam asme RV.8.57(Vāl.9).4c.
pibataṁ somyaṁ madhu RV.6.60.15d; 7.74.2d; 8.5.11c; 8.1d; 35.22b; SV.2.104d. *Cf.* pibāti *etc.*
pibataṁ gharmaṁ madhumantam açvinā RV.8.87.2a.
pibataṁ ca tṛpṇutaṁ cā ca gachatam RV.8.35.10a. P: pibataṁ ca tṛpṇutaṁ ca ÇG.1.17.7.
pibataṁ dāçuṣo gṛhe RV.4.46.6c; 49.6b; 8.22.8d.
pibataṁ madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.135.4d.
pibata vājā ṛbhavo dade vaḥ RV.4.34.4c.
pibatu somaṁ varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.44.14c.
pibatūdakam TA.6.12.1; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19; HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11.
pibantaṁ kad vayo dadhe RV.8.33.7b; AV.20.53.1b; 57.11b; SV.1.297b.
pibanti tena tvām indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ N.5.11c, *according to* Durga (*see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See under* evāsmān.
pibanti mitro aryamā RV.8.94.5a; SV.2.1136a.
pibanti (SV. °tu) varuṇaḥ kave RV.9.64.24b; SV.2.428b.
pibantu madantu (MS. °tāṁ) vyantu (TB. viyantu somam) VS.21.42; MS.3.11.4: 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10.
pibantu varuṇaḥ *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
pibantu somam avase no adya RV.7.51.2d.
pibanto madiraṁ madhu RV.5.61.11b; SV.1.356c.
pibanty asya marutaḥ RV.8.94.4b; SV.1.174b; 2.1135b.
pibanty asya viçve devāsaḥ RV.9.109.15a.
pibann uçāno juṣamāṇo andhaḥ RV.4.23.1c.
piba madhvas tṛpad indrā vṛṣasva RV.10.116.1d.
piba rāye çavase hūyamānaḥ RV.10.116.1c.
piba çuddham udakam ācarantī RV.1.164.40d; AV.7.73.11d; 9.10.20d; KÇ.25.1.19d; ApÇ.9.5.4d; N.11.44d.
piba svadhāinavānām RV.8.32.20a.
pibāgnīdhrāt tava bhāgasya tṛpṇuhi RV.2.36.4d; AV.20.67.5d.
pibācyud indra tvaṁ somam JB.2.13c. *Part of* āpṛchyena.
pibāti somyaṁ madhu RV.8.24.13b; SV.1.386b; 2.859b. *Cf.* pibataṁ *etc.*
pibā tu somaṁ gorjīkam indra RV.6.23.7b.
pibā tv asya (SV. āsya) girvaṇaḥ RV.3.51.10c; 8.1.26a; SV.1.165c; 2.87c,743a.
pibā tv asya suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.3.50.2d; 7.29.1c.
pibā tv asyāndhasaḥ RV.8.95.2c.
pibāt somaṁ mamadad (AÇ.ÇÇ. somam amadann) enam iṣṭe (AÇ.ÇÇ. iṣṭayaḥ) AV.7.14.4c; AÇ.5.18.2c; ÇÇ.8.3.4c.
pibātha in madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.44.4c; AV.20.143.4c.
pibātho açvinā madhu RV.8.8.3c.
pibātho asme suṣutā madhūni RV.7.67.4d.
pibā dadhṛg yathociṣe RV.8.82.2c.
pibā niṣadya vi mucā harī iha RV.1.177.4d.
pibā-pibed indra çūra somam RV.2.11.11a; 10.22.15a.
pibā mitrasya dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.14.10c; VS.33.10c; AB.3.4.12c.
pibāmi pākasutvanaḥ RV.10.86.19c; AV.20.126.19c.
pibā yathā pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.10.96.12c; AV.20.32.2c.
pibā rudrebhiḥ sagaṇaḥ suçipra RV.3.32.3d.

pibā vardhasva tava ghā sutāsaḥ RV.3.36.3^a; AÇ.5.16.2; GB.2.4.3. P: pibā vardhasva ÇÇ.7.24.6.
pibā vṛtrāya hantave çaviṣṭha RV.10.116.1^b.
pibā vṛṣasva tātṛpim RV.3.40.2^c; AV.20.6.2^c; 7.4^c.
pibā sutasya matir na (AV. mater iha) AV.2.5.1^c; SV.2.302^c; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^c.
pibā sutasya rasinaḥ RV.8.3.1^a; SV.1.239^a; 2.771^a; AB.4.29.15; 5.6.7; 16.28; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.15.21; 7.12.7; ÇÇ.7.20.6; 12.7.5; 9.11.
pibā sutasyāndhaso abhi prayaḥ RV.5.51.5^c.
pibā sutasyāndhaso madāya RV.7.20.1^d; VS.33.70^d.
pibā supūrṇam udaram RV.8.2.1^b; SV.1.124^b; 2.84^b.
pibā su çiprinn andhasaḥ RV.8.17.4^c; AV.20.4.1^c.
pibā somaṁ rarimā te madāya RV.3.32.2^b.
pibā somaṁ vajrabāho viṣahya MS.4.12.3^c: 184.4.
pibā somaṁ vaçāṅ anu RV.8.4.10^b.
pibā somaṁ çatakrato RV.8.76.7^b; VS.26.4^b,5^b.
pibā somaṁ çaçvate vīryāya RV.3.32.5^b.
pibā somam anuṣvadhaṁ madāya RV.3.47.1^b; VS.7.38^b; VSK.28.10^b; TS.1.4.19.1^b; MS.1.3.22^b: 38.1; KS.4.8^b; N.4.8^b.
pibā somam abhi yam ugra tardaḥ RV.6.17.1^a; AB.5.18.13; 6.11.7; KB.24.2; GB.2.2.21; AA.1.2.2.6; 5.1.1.8; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.14.11.8; 23.3. Ps: pibā somam abhi yam ugra ÇÇ.7.17.5–7; pibā somam abhi AÇ.8.7.22; 9.8.6; ÇÇ.11.10.10; pibā somam AÇ.8.5.4; VHDh.6.46; 8.48. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.105.
pibā somam indra mandatu (Svidh., *erroneously*, mandantu) tvā RV.7.22.1^a; AV.20.117.1^a; SV.1.398^a; 2.277^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; AB.3.22.11; 5.4.19; KB.15.5; PB.12.10.1^a; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.5.15.23; 7.11.27; ÇÇ.7.20.11; 10.5.9; Vāit.40.8; 42.9; Svidh.2.1.11.
pibā somam indra suvānam adribhiḥ RV.1.130.2^a; AÇ.8.1.4. P: pibā somam indra suvānam ÇÇ.10.7.11.
pibā somam ṛtūṅr anu RV.1.15.5^b; SV.1.229^b.
pibā somam enā çatakrato RV.10.112.6^b.
pibā somaṁ madāya kaṁ çatakrato RV.8.36.1^b–6^b.
pibā somaṁ madāya kam RV.8.95.3^a; ÇÇ.12.26.7.
pibā somaṁ mahata indriyāya RV.10.116.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.40.
pibā somasya vajrivaḥ RV.8.37.1^e,2^d–6^d.
pibāsy andho abhisṛṣṭo asme RV.3.35.1^c; TB.2.7.13.1^c.
pibed asya tvam īçiṣe RV.8.82.7^c–9^c; SV.1.162^c.
pibed indra marutsakhā RV.8.76.9^a.
pibendra vajrin purukṛj juṣāṇaḥ RV.10.179.3^d; AV.7.72.3^d.
pibendra somaṁ vṛṣabheṇa bhānunā RV.2.16.4^d.
pibendra somaṁ sagaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.4^d; VS.33.63^d; AB.3.20.4^d.
pibendra somam ava no mṛdho jahi RV.9.85.2^d.
pibendra svāhā prahutaṁ vaṣaṭkṛtam RV.2.36.1^c.
pibāitā apaḥ VS.23.17 (*ter*); ÇB.13.2.7.13–15. *Cf.* athāva jighra.
piyārūṇāṁ prajāṁ jahi AV.11.2.21^d.
piçaṅgaṁ drāpiṁ prati muñcate kaviḥ RV.4.53.2^b.
piçaṅgabhṛṣṭim ambhṛṇam RV.1.133.5^a.
piçaṅgarāte abhi naḥ sacasva RV.5.31.2^b.
piçaṅgarūpaṁ maghavan vicarṣaṇe RV.8.33.3^c; AV.20.52.3^c; 57.16^c; SV.2.216^c.
piçaṅgarūpaḥ subharo vayodhāḥ RV.2.3.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; ÇG.5.8.2. P: piçaṅgarūpaḥ TB.2.8.7.4; ÇG.1.20.5. *Cf. next.*
piçaṅgarūpo nabhaso vayodhāḥ AV.9.4.22^a. *Cf. prec.*
piçaṅgāñ chiçirāya VS.24.11. *See* piçaṅgāḥ *etc.*
piçaṅgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
piçaṅgā vasate malā RV.10.136.2^b.
piçaṅgā vāiçvadevāḥ MS.3.13.12: 171.1. *See* bahurūpā vāi°.
piçaṅgāçvā aruṇāçvā arepasaḥ RV.5.57.4^c.
piçaṅgāḥ çiçirāya MS.3.13.20: 172.6. *See* piçaṅgāñ.
piçaṅgās trayo vāsantāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.23.10.
piçaṅge sūtre khṛgalam AV.3.9.3^a.
piçā iva supiço viçvavedasaḥ RV.1.64.8^b.
piçā giro maghavan gobhir açvāiḥ RV.7.18.2^c.
piçācakṣayaṇam asi piçācacātanaṁ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.4.
piçācajambhanīḥ AV.5.29.14^b. *Perhaps rather part of* pāda a.
piçācahanaṁ tvā vajraṁ sādayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
piçācān sarvān oṣadhe AV.4.37.10^c.
piçācān sarvān darçaya AV.4.20.6^c.
piçācān sarvā rakṣāṅsi AV.12.1.50^c.
piçācās tasmān naçyanti AV.4.36.7^c,8^c.
piçācim indra saṁ mṛṇa RV.1.133.5^b.
piçācebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
piçācebhyaḥ sāilagam TB.3.4.1.16. *See* pāpmane sāi°.
piçācebhyo bidalakārīm (TB. °ram) VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
piçāco asya yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.4^c.
piṣṭaṁ rukmebhir añjibhiḥ RV.5.56.1^b.
piṣṭatamayā vayunāni vidvān MS.4.13.7^b: 209.1; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.12.1^b; N.8.20^b.
pīta indav indram asmabhyaṁ yācatāt RV.9.86.41^d.
pītā nānāvidhā stanāḥ N.14.6^b.
pītāpītasya somasya KS.35.5^c; PB.9.9.8^c; KÇ.25.12.1^c; MÇ.3.6.13^b.
pītā bhāsvaty aṇūpamā TA.10.11.2^d; pītābhā syāt tanūpamā MahānU.11.12^d.
pīti (*read* pītiḥ) prapā saṁpā tṛptis tarpayantī TB.3.10.1.2.
pītvā madasya haryatasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.96.9^d; AV.20.31.4^d.
pītvī (SV.TS. pītvā) çipre avepayaḥ RV.8.76.10^b; SV.2.338^b; AV.20.42.3^b; VS.8.39^b; TS.1.4.30.1^b; ÇB.4.5.4.10^b.
pītvī somasya kratumāṅ avardhata RV.10.113.1^d.
pītvī somasya diva ā vṛdhānaḥ RV.10.55.8^c.
pītvī somasya vāvṛdhe RV.3.40.7^c; AV.20.6.7^c.
pīpāya dhenur aditir ṛtāya RV.1.153.3^a.
pīpāya sa çravasā martyeṣu RV.6.10.3^a.
pīpivāṅsaṁ sarasvataḥ RV.7.96.6^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3.

pīpivāṅsam açvinā gharmam acha RV.5.76.1[d]; SV.2.1102[d]; AB.1.21.9.
pīpihīṣaḥ sudughām indra dhenum RV.6.35.4[c].
pīpyānā kūçakreṇa siñcan RV.10.102.11[b].
pībarīṁ (*read* pīvarīṁ) ca prapharvyam AV.3.17.3[e]. *See* prapharvyaṁ.
pībasphākam udārathim AV.4.7.3[b]. *Cf.* pīvo vṛkka.
pīyati tvo anu tvo gṛṇāti RV.1.147.2[c]; VS.12.42[c]; TS.4.2.3.4[c]; ÇB.6.8.2.9; N.3.20. *See* nindati tvo.
pīyanti te surāçvaḥ RV.8.21.14[b]; AV.20.114.2[b]; SV.2.740[b].
pīyūṣaṁ dyāur aditir adribarhāḥ RV.10.63.3[b]; MS.4.12.1[b]: 177.7.
pīyūṣam agne yatamas titṛpsāt RV.10.87.17[c]; AV.8.3.17[c].
pīyūṣasyeha tṛpṇuhi TB.2.4.8.2[b].
pīlumatīti madhyamā AV.18.2.48[b].
pīvarīṁ ca *etc.*: *see* pībarīṁ *etc.*
pīvarīm iṣaṁ kṛṇuhī na indra SV.1.455[b]; AA.5.2.2.17[b].
pīvasvatīr jīvadhanyāḥ pibantu (KSA. °ti) RV.10.169.1[c]; TS.7.4.17.1[c]; KSA.4.6[c].
pīvānaḥ putrā akṛçāso asya TS.3.2.8.5[b].
pīvānaṁ meṣam apacanta vīrāḥ RV.10.27.17[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.25.
pīvoannāṅ (VS. °nā; MS. °naṁ, *but* Padap. °nān) rayivṛdhaḥ sumedhāḥ RV.7.91.3[a]; VS.27.23[a]; MS.4.14.2[a]: 216.16; AB.5.18.8; TB.2.8.1.1[a]; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ApÇ.19.16.5. P: pīvoannān ÇÇ.9.23.11.
pīvoaçvāḥ çucadrathā hi bhūta RV.4.37.4[a].
pīvo vṛkka udārathiḥ RV.1.187.10[b]; KS.40.8[b] (*bis*). *Cf.* pībasphākam.
puṅsa id bhadro vahatuḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.32.3[d].
puṅsaḥ kartur mātary āsiṣikta JB.1.18[d],50[d]. *See* puṅsā kartrā.
puṅsaḥ kṛṣṭīnām anumādyasya RV.7.6.1[b]; SV.1.78[b].
puṅsaḥ putrāṅ uta viçvāpuṣaṁ rayim RV.1.162.22[b]; VS.25.45[b]; TS.4.6.9.4[b]; KSA.6.5[b].
puṅsavanaṁ puṅsavanam AG.1.13.3. *Cf.* puṅsuvanam.
puṅsā kartrā mātari mā niṣiñca (*read* °ṣiñcata) KBU.1.2[d]. *See* puṅsaḥ kartur.
puṅsāṁ kule kim ichasi AV.20.129.14.
puṅsāṁ bahūnāṁ mātara syāma (MG. °rāu syāva) ApMB.1.11.4[d]; MG.1.14.16[d].
puṅsi vāi reto bhavati (ÇG. vāi puruṣe retaḥ) AV.6.11.2[a]; ÇG.1.19.8[a].
puṅsuvanam asi ApMB.2.11.14 (ApG.6.14.2). *Cf.* puṅsavanaṁ.
puṅse putrāya vettavāi (BṛhU.ÇG. vittaye; KS.MG. kartavāi) KS.35.18[b]; ÇB.14.9.4.19[c]; TB.3.7.1.9[c]; BṛhU.6.4.19[c]; ApÇ.9.2.3[c]; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2[c]; MG.1.10.15[b].
puṅso bhavati vasyasī RV.5.61.6[b].
puchaṁ vātasya devasya AV.9.4.13[c].
puchena cāsyena ca AV.7.56.8[b].
puche bibharṣy arbhakam AV.7.56.6[d].
puñjikasthalā ca kṛtasthalā (VS.ÇB. kratu°) cāpsarasāu VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
puṇḍarīkaṁ navadvāram AV.10.8.43[a].
puṇyaṁ çlokaṁ yajamānāya kṛṇvatī TB.3.1.2.6[d].
puṇyagandha ehi AV.8.10.27.
puṇyagandhīni medyatām AV.19.8.5[d].
puṇyaṁ nakṣatram abhisaṁviçāma TB.3.1.2.7[c].
puṇyam ayaṁ brāhmaṇa upahavakāmo vadatīmaṁ hotar upahvayasva MÇ.2.4.1.50. *See* taṁ hotar.
puṇyam asūt (*var. lect.* asāu) MÇ.9.5.3. Ūha *of* puṇyā puṇyam.
puṇyaṁ pūrvā phalgunyāu cātra AV.19.7.3[a].
puṇyaṁ praçastam MS.4.2.8: 29.11; MÇ.9.5.2.
puṇyaṁ bhakṣīmahi kṣavam AV.19.8.5[b].
puṇyāḥ puṇyā *etc.*: *see* puṇyā puṇyam.
puṇyāḥ puṇyena karmaṇā ÇB.13.5.4.3[d]; ÇÇ.16.9.7[d].
puṇyāṁ yaçasvinīṁ devīm MG.2.13.6[c].
puṇyāṅç ca bhakṣān bhakṣayati RVKh.9.67.16[c]; SV.2.653[c].
puṇyāṅç ca lokān vidhṛtīç ca puṇyāḥ AV.19.54.5[d].
puṇyā puṇyam asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; MÇ.9.5.3; puṇyā puṇyam asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.6; puṇyāḥ puṇyā (*and* puṇyān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. *Cf.* puṇyam asūt.
puṇyā bhavantu yā lakṣmīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4[a]. *See* ramantāṁ puṇyā.
puṇyām asyā upaçṛṇomi vācam TB.3.1.2.5[b].
puṇyāhaṁ svastyayanam (ApDh. svasty) ṛddhim HG.1.1.6; 7.22; 8.7; 9.8; 17.6; 26.15; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 17.13; ApDh.1.4.13.9.
putra iva pitaraṁ gacha AV.5.14.10[a].
putra īdhe atharvaṇaḥ RV.6.16.14[b]; VS.11.33[b]; TS.3.5.11.4[b]; 4.1.3.2[b]; MS.2.7.3[b]: 77.6; KS.16.3[b]; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vāit.15.14[b].
putraḥ kaṇvasya vām iha (RV.8.8.8[c], ṛṣiḥ) RV.8.8.4[c],8[c].
putraḥ pitarāv (AV. ram) avṛṇīta pūṣā RV.10.85.14[d]; AV.14.1.15[d].
putraḥ pitarā vicarann upāvasi TS.4.2.7.3[c]; KS.16.14[c]. *See* putro mātarā.
putraḥ pitṛbhya āhutiṁ juhomi HG.2.14.4[d].
putraḥ pitre (KÇ. pitrye) lokakṛj jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.20[d]; 2.5.8.7[d]; 3.7.7.10[d]; KÇ.3.6.12[d]; ApÇ.5.16.1[f].
putraḥ pramudito dhayan VS.19.11[b]; ÇB.12.7.3.21[b]; TB.3.7.12.4[b].
putrakṛthe na janayaḥ RV.5.61.3[c].
putra te nāmnā mūrdhānam abhijighrāmi KBU.2.11.
putraṁ dadāti dāçuṣe RV.5.25.5[d]; MS.4.11.1[d]: 159.14; KS.2.15[d].
putraṁ naptāram açīya KS.3.8. *See* tanūṁ tvacaṁ.
putraṁ narā vadhrimatyā adattam RV.1.117.24[b].
putrapāutradhanaṁ dhānyam RVKh.5.87.17[a]. *See* putrān paçūn dhanaṁ.
putram attu yātudhānīḥ AV.1.28.4[a].
putram iva pitarāv (VSK.MS.KS. pitarā) açvinobhā RV.10.131.5[a]; AV.20.125.5[a]; VS.10.34[a]; 20.77[a]; VSK.11.10.4[a]; 22.63[a]; MS.3.11.4[a]: 146.3; KS.17.19[a]; 38.9[a]; ÇB.5.5.4.26[a]; TB.1.4.2.1[a]; AÇ.3.9.3; ApÇ.19.2.19[a]. Ps: putram iva pitarāu MS.4.12.5: 191.3; MÇ.5.2.4.41; putram iva ÇÇ.15.15.12; KÇ.19.6.20.
putraṁ pāutram abhitarpayantīḥ AV.18.4.39[a]; Kāuç.88.24. *See* putrān pāutrān.

putraṁ prāvargaṁ kṛṇute suvīrye RV.8.4.6[c].
putraṁ brahmāṇa ichadhvam AB.7.13.7[c]; ÇÇ.15.17[c].
putravati putrān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
putravatī dakṣiṇata indrasyādhipatye prajāṁ me dāḥ VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.5.3.
putravattvāya me suta TA.1.1.2[d] (*bis*); 21.1[d],2[d].
putras te daçamāsyaḥ AV.3.23.2[d]; AG.1.13.6[d] (*crit. notes*); ÇG.1.19.6[d]; ApMB.1.12.9[d]; HG.1.25.1[d].
putrasya pāthaḥ padam advayāvinaḥ RV.1.159.3[d].
putrasya çavaso mahaḥ RV.8.90.2[d]; AV.20.104.4[d]; SV.2.843[d].
putrāñç cāiva paçūñç ca Kāuç.135.9[c].
putrāṇāṁ no asaḥ pitā AV.6.131.3[d].
putrān āpo devīr ihāhitā TA.1.27.6[d].
putrān dehi dhanaṁ dehi YDh.1.290[c].
putrān paçūn dhanaṁ dhānyam MG.2.13.6[a]. *See* putrapāutra°.
putrān paçūn mayi dhehi VS.37.20.
putrān pāutrān abhitarpayantīḥ ApMB.2.20.24[a] (ApG.8.21.9); HG.2.12.10[a]. *See* putraṁ pāutram.
putrān vindāvahāi bahūn AG.1.7.19[c]; ÇG.1.13.4[d]; PG.1.6.3[d].
putrān savitābhirakṣatu SMB.1.1.12[c]; HG.1.19.7[c]. *See* savitābhi.
putrāyeva pitarā mahyaṁ çikṣatam RV.10.39.6[b].
putrāso na pitaraṁ vājasātaye RV.1.130.1[f]; SV.1.459[f].
putrāso yatra pitaro bhavanti RV.1.89.9[c]; VS.25.22[c]; MS.4.14.2[c]: 217.14; KS.35.1[c]; GB.1.4.17[c]; ÇB.2.3.3.6[c]; ApÇ.14.16.1[c]; ApMB.2.4.3[c]; HG.1.4.13[c].
putriṇā tā (ApMB. putriṇemā) kumāriṇā RV.8.31.8[a]; ApMB.1.11.10[a] (ApG.3.8.10).
putrīyantaḥ (AV. putriyanti) sudānavaḥ RV.7.96.4[b]; AV.14.2.72[b]; SV.2.810[b].
putrebhyaḥ pitaras tasya vasvaḥ RV.10.15.7[c]; AV.18.3.43[c]; VS.19.63[c].
putrebhyaḥ prāyachat VS.11.59[c]; ÇB.6.5.2.21. *See* tāṁ putrebhyaḥ.
putrebhyas tvā MG.1.8.7.
putrebhyo lokaṁ datvā AV.11.8.10[c].
putrāir bhrātṛbhir aditir nu pātu naḥ AV.6.4.1[c]; SV.1.299[c].
putrāir bhrātṛbhir uta vā hiraṇyāiḥ VS.15.50[b]; TS.4.7.13.3[b]; MS.2.12.4[b]: 147.8; KS.18.18[b]; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
putro añgirasām avet RVKh.10.191.3[b].
putro janitryā adhi SMB.1.5.12[d]; GG.2.8.4.
putro na jāto raṇvo duroṇe RV.1.69.5[a].
putro na pitaraṁ huve RV.7.32.3[b].
putro na bahupāyyam RV.8.27.22[b].
putro na veda janituḥ parasya AV.20.34.16[b].
putro na hvāryāṇām RV.5.9.4[b].
putro nirṛtyā vāidehaḥ TA.1.11.6[c].
putro bṛhaspatī rudraḥ TA.1.10.1[c].
putro bhavati dādhṛṣiḥ AV.20.128.3[b]; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2[b].
putro mātarā vicarann upāvasi RV.10.140.2[c]; SV.2.1167[c]; VS.12.107[c]; MS.2.7.14[c]: 95.15; ÇB.7.3.1.30. *See* putraḥ pitarā.
putro yaj jānaṁ pitror adhīyati RV.10.32.3[b].
putro yat pūrvaḥ pitror janiṣṭa RV.10.31.10[c].
putro yas te sahasaḥ sūna ūhe RV.5.3.9[b].
punaḥ kartre pra hiṇmasi AV.10.1.30[d].
punaḥ kaler akṛṇutaṁ yuvad vayaḥ RV.10.39.8[b].
punaḥ kṛṇvaṅs tvā pitaraṁ yuvānam TS.4.7.13.5[c]. *See next two.*
punaḥ kṛṇvantaḥ pitaro yuvānaḥ MS.2.12.4[c]: 148.7. *See prec. and next.*
punaḥ kṛṇvānā (KS. kṛṇvantā) pitarā yuvānā (KS. °nam) VS.15.53[c]; KS.18.18[c]; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See prec. two.*
punaḥ kṛṇvānāḥ sakhyā çivāni RV.3.58.6[c].
punaḥ kṛtyāṁ kṛtyākṛte AV.5.14.4[a],8[c].
punaḥ patibhyo jāyām RV.10.85.38[c]; PG.1.7.3[c]; ApMB.1.5.3[c]; MG.1.11.12[c]. *See* sa naḥ patibhyo.
punaḥ patnīm agnir adāt RV.10.85.39[a]; AV.14.2.2[a]; ApMB.1.5.4[a],9,14 (ApG.2.5.7,9,10); MG.1.11.12[a]; 15.1.
punaḥ parehi duchune AV.10.1.24[d].
punaḥ-punar jāyamānā purāṇī RV.1.92.10[a].
punaḥ-punar mātarā navyasī kaḥ RV.3.5.7[d].
punaḥ-punar vo haviṣā yajāmaḥ TB.3.1.1.4[d].
punaḥ-punaḥ svastaye MG.1.21.3[d].
punaḥ pūṣā pathyāṁ yā svastiḥ RV.10.59.7[d].
punaḥ prati harāmi tām AV.5.31.1[d]–9[d].
punaḥ prāṇaḥ punar ātmā na āitu (MG. punar ākūtir āitu) AV.6.53.2[a]; MG.1.3.2[b]. P: punaḥ prāṇaḥ Vāit.11.15; Kāuç.54.2. *See next.*
punaḥ prāṇaḥ punar ātmā ma (MS.TB.ApÇ.HG. punar ākūtam; TA. punar ākūtaṁ ma) āgāt (VS.ÇB. āgan; *but* VSK. āgāt) VS.4.15[b]; VSK.4.5.7[b]; MS.1.2.3[b]: 12.5; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TB.3.10.8.9[b]; TA.2.5.3[c]; ApÇ.10.18.3[b]; 17.23.11[b]; HG.1.17.4[b]. *See prec.*
punaḥ prāṇam iha no dhehi bhogam RV.10.59.6[b].
punaḥ prāyachad ahṛṇīyamānaḥ RV.10.109.2[b]; AV.5.17.2[b].
punanti dhīrā apaso manīṣā RV.3.8.5[c]; MS.4.13.1[c]: 199.12; AB.2.2.27; TB.3.6.1.3[c].
punanti somaṁ mahe dyumnāya RV.9.109.11[b]; SV.2.683[b].
punantu ṛṣayaḥ (! *without* saṁdhi) TA.10.1.15, *note* (p. 785); MahānU.5.12.
punantu prapitāmahāḥ VS.19.37[b],37[c]; MS.3.11.10[b]: 155.8; KS.38.2[b],2[c]; TB.2.6.3.3[b],3[c].
punantu brahmaṇaspatiḥ TA.10.23.1[c]; MahānU.14.2; PrāṇāgU.1[c]; BDh.2.5.8.10[c].
punantu manavo dhiyā (VS.KS. manasā dhiyaḥ) AV.6.19.1[b]; VS.19.39[b]; MS.3.11.10[b]: 155.13; KS.38.2[b]; TB.1.4.8.1[b]. *See* punantu vasavo.
punantu mā (RV.BṛhPDh. māṁ) devajanāḥ RV.9.67.27[a]; AV.6.19.1[a]; VS.19.39[a]; MS.3.11.10[a]: 155.13; KS.38.2[a]; TB.1.4.8.1[a]; 2.6.3.4. P: punantu mā (BṛhPDh. mām) Vāit.11.10; 30.13; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14; 66.16; BṛhPDh.2.135. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.133.
punantu mā pitaraḥ somyāsaḥ VS.19.37[a]; MS.3.11.10[a]: 155.6; KS.38.2[a]; TB.2.6.3.3[a]; ApÇ.19.8.15. P: punantu mā pitaraḥ MÇ.5.2.11.29; —11.9.2; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5.

punantu mā pitāmahāḥ VS.19.37b,37a; MS.3.11.10b: 155.6; 3.11.10a: 155.8; KS.38.2b,2a; TB.2.6.3.3b,3a. P: punantu mā KÇ.19.3.20.

punantu vasavaḥ TA.10.1.14,15, *note* (p. 785); MahānU.5.12.

punantu vasavo dhiyā RV.9.67.27b. *See* punantu manavo.

punantu viçvā bhūtāni (MS. bhūtā mā; TB. viçva āyavaḥ) AV.6.19.1c; VS.19.39c; MS.3.11.10c: 155.14; KS.38.2c; TB.1.4.8.1c.

punantu çucayaḥ çucim AV.10.6.3d. *See* çundhantu *etc.*

punar agna iṣāyuṣā SV.2.1182b; VS.12.9b,40b; TS.1.5.3.3b; 4.2.1.3b; 3.4b; KS.8.14b; 9.1; 16.8b; MS.1.7.1b: 109.17; 1.7.4b: 112.11; LÇ.3.5.11b; Kāuç.72.14b.

punar agnayo dhiṣṇyāḥ (ÇÇ. dhiṣṇyāsaḥ) AV.7.67.1c; ÇB.14.9.4.5c; BṛhU.6.4.5c; ÇÇ.8.10.1c. *See under* athāite.

punar agniḥ punar bhagaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.23b. *See* punar āyuḥ, punar indraḥ, punar indro, *and* punas tejaḥ.

punar agniç cakṣur adāt TS.3.2.5.4a; ApÇ.9.12.11; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38. *See* punar yamaç.

punar abhyājigāṅsati JB.2.378 (3.13)d. *Part of* mahāpathād.

punar asti nivartanam AV.3.6.7d; 9.2.12d.

punar asmabhyaṁ suvitāya deva RV.1.189.3c; MS.4.14.3c: 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4c.

punar asmāsu dadhmasi PB.1.5.17d; JB.1.167d; LÇ.2.10.7. *See* asmāsu dhārayāmasi.

punar āgāḥ punarnava (AV.8.1.20b, punarṇavaḥ; AV.20.96.10b, punarṇava) RV.10.161.5b; AV.8.1.20b; 20.96.10b.

punar āgāṁ svān gṛhān TA.6.11.2b.

punar ātman dadhātu me ApÇ.10.13.11d. *See* punar me jaṭhare.

punar ātmā draviṇaṁ brāhmaṇaṁ ca AV.7.67.1b; ÇÇ.8.10.1b. *See* punar draviṇam.

punarādheya ādhīyate KS.8.14a.

punar ādhehi yaḥ pumān MG.2.18.4d. *See* garbham *etc.*

punar ā yantu çūrpam Kāuç.61.28. *Fragment of* ā pyāyantāṁ *etc.*

punar āyuḥ punar bhagaḥ TA.1.30.1b; AG.3.6.8b; SMB.1.6.33b; HG.1.17.4b; MG.1.3.1b. *See under* punar agniḥ.

punar ā vahatād iti RV.10.24.5d.

punar āsadya sadanam VS.12.39a; TS.4.2.3.3a; MS.2.7.10a: 88.12; KS.16.10a.

punar indraḥ punar bhagaḥ AV.6.111.4b; KS.8.14b. *See under* punar agniḥ.

punar indro bṛhaspatiḥ TS.3.2.5.4b. *See under* punar agniḥ.

punar utthāpayāmasi Kāuç.6.17d.

punar utthāya bahulā bhavantu TB.3.7.4.10d; ApÇ.1.5.5d.

punar ūrjā ni vartasva (Kāuç. ūrjā vavṛtsva) SV.2.1182a; VS.8.42a; 12.9a,40a; TS.1.5.3.3a; 4.2.1.3a; 3.3a; MS.1.7.1a: 109.17; 1.7.4a: 112.11; 1.7.4: 112.17; 3.2.1: 15.15; 3.2.2: 17.14; KS.8.14a; 9.1; 16.8a; ÇB.4.5.8.7; LÇ.3.5.11a; MÇ.1.6.5.10; Kāuç.72.14a. P: punar ūrjā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; KS.16.10; 19.11,12; 22.12; MS.2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16,17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2,12; MÇ.4.4.21,30; — 9.4.1; Kāuç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12.

punar etā ni vartantām RV.10.19.3a.

punar etu parājitā AV.3.1.6d.

punar etu mahāvṛṣān AV.5.22.4d.

punar enā ni (MÇ. ā) vartaya RV.10.19.2a; MÇ.9.4.1a,1c.

punar enā ny ā kuru RV.10.19.2b.

punar ehi vācaspate AV.1.1.2a; N.10.18a. *Designated as* vācaspatiliṅgā (*sc.* ṛk) Kāuç.41.15. *See* upaprehi.

punar ehi vṛṣākape RV.10.86.21a; AV.20.126.21a; N.12.28a.

punar garbhatvam erire RV.1.6.4b; AV.20.40.3b; 69.12b; SV.2.201b.

punar gavām adadād usriyāṇām RV.5.30.11d.

punar jarāyur (JB. °yu) gāur iva JB.2.223 (218)d; TA.6.10.1d. *See* svaṁ jarāyu.

punar jyotir yuvatiḥ pūrvathākaḥ RV.5.80.6d.

punar dattāv asum adyeha bhadram TA.6.3.2d. *See next but one.*

punar dadātāghnatā RV.5.51.15c.

punar dātām asum adyeha bhadram RV.10.14.12d; AV.18.2.13d. *See prec. but one.*

punardāya brahmajāyām RV.10.109.7a; AV.5.17.11a.

punar dehi vanaspate AV.18.3.70a. P: punar dehi Kāuç.83.19.

punar dohāya kalpatām TB.3.7.4.17d; ApÇ.1.13.10d.

punar dyāur devī punar antarikṣam RV.10.59.7b.

punar draviṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. mām) TA.1.30.1d; AG.3.6.8c; SMB.1.6.33c; HG.1.17.4d; MG.1.3.1c. *See* punar ātmā.

punar na indra gā dehi RV.10.19.6b.

punar na indro maghavā dadātu AB.7.21.2; TB.2.5.3.1a; AÇ.2.10.16a.

punar naḥ pāhy aṅhasaḥ (TS. pāhi viçvataḥ) SV.2.1182c; VS.12.9c,40c; TS.1.5.3.3c; 4.2.1.3c; 3.4c; MS.1.7.1c: 109.18; 1.7.4c: 112.12; KS.8.14c; 9.1; 16.8c; LÇ.3.5.11c; Kāuç.72.14c.

punar naḥ pitaro manaḥ RV.10.57.5a; VS.3.55a; TS.1.8.5.3a; MS.1.10.3a: 143.19; KS.9.6a; ÇB.2.6.1.39a; LÇ.5.2.11a; Kāuç.89.1a.

punar naḥ somas tanvaṁ dadātu RV.10.59.7c.

punar neṣad aghaçaṅsāya manma RV.10.182.1b.

punar no agnir jātavedā dadātu AB.7.21.3.

punar no asuṁ pṛthivī dadātu RV.10.59.7a. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.94.

punar no devā abhiyantu sarve TB.3.1.1.4c.

punar no devy aditi spṛṇotu TB.3.1.1.4a.

punar no naṣṭam ākṛdhi (RV.AV. ājatu) RV.6.54.10c; AV.7.9.4c; VS.12.8d; TS.3.3.8.3c; 4.2.1.3d; KS.16.8d; MS.1.7.1d: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

punar no rayim ākṛdhi VS.12.8e; TS.3.3.8.3d; 4.2.1.3e; KS.16.8e; MS.1.7.1e: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuç.72.14d. *See* adhā no rayim, *and cf.* tābhir naḥ punar.

punar nāu vratapate vratinor vratāni MS.1.2.13: 22.17. P: punar nāu vratapate MÇ.2.2.4.43.

punar brahmāṇo (AV. brahmā) vasunītha (AV. vasunītir; KS. vasudhītam; MS. vasudhīte) yajñāiḥ (AV.MS.KS.8.14b, agne) AV.12.2.6b; VS.12.44b; TS.4.2.3.4b; MS.1.7.1b: 108.9; KS.8.14b; 38.12b; ÇB.6.6.4.12.

punar brāhmaṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. mām) TA.1.30.1c; AG.3.6.8d; SMB.1.6.33d; MG.1.3.1d; HG.1.17.4c.
punar bhuvāparaḥ patiḥ AV.9.5.28b.
punarbhuvā yuvatī svebhir evāiḥ RV.1.62.8b.
punar ma ātmā punar āyur āgāt (MG. āitu) TB.3.10.8.9a; HG.1.17.4a; MG.1.3.2a. *See* punar manaḥ.
punarmagha tvaṁ manasācikitsīḥ AV.5.11.1d.
punarmagheṣv avadyāni bhūri AV.5.11.7b.
punar manaḥ punar āyur (SMB. ātmā) ma (MS. nā; ApÇ. *omits the word*) āgāt (VS.ÇB. āgan; *but* VSK. āgāt) VS.4.15a; VSK.4.5.7a; MS.1.2.3a: 12.5; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3a; ApÇ.10.18.3a; 17.23.11a; SMB.1.6.34a. P: punar manaḥ KÇ.7.4.40; MÇ.2.1.3.11. *See* punar ma ātmā.
punar manuṣyā uta (AV. adaduḥ) RV.10.109.6b; AV.5.17.10b.
punarmanyāv abhavataṁ yuvānā RV.1.117.14b.
punar mām āitv (AV.Vāit.Kāuç. māitv; TA.1.30.1a, mā prāitv) indriyam AV.7.67.1a; ÇB.14.9.4.5a; TA.1.30.1a; 32.1; BṛhU.6.4.5a; ÇÇ.8.10.1a; Vāit.18.4; AG.3.6.8a; Kāuç.9.2; 45.17; 54.2; 57.8; 66.2; SMB.1.6.33a; GG.3.3.34; HG.1.17.4a; MG.1.3.1a. P: punar mām KhG.2.5.35; ViDh.28.51; MDh.2.181.
punar mā yantu devatā yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10ab. *Quasi hemistich.*
punar mārtāṇḍam ābharat RV.10.72.9d. *See* parā mārtāṇḍam ābharat.
punar māviçatād (MÇ. °tāṁ) rayiḥ VS.8.42d; TS.7.1.6.6c; 7.2c; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1d (*bis*), 1e; ApÇ.22.15.11e, 13e, 15e.
punar me açvinā yuvam TS.3.2.5.4c; MÇ.1.3.4.23c.
punar me jaṭhare dhattām GB.1.2.7d; Vāit.12.8d. *See* punar ātman.
punar yato nakir addhā nu veda RV.10.111.7d.
punar yan taruṇīr api RV.8.43.7c.
punar yamaç cakṣur adāt MÇ.1.3.4.23a. *See* punar agniç *etc.*
punar yuvānaṁ cakrathuḥ çacībhiḥ RV.1.117.13b.
punar yuvānaṁ carathāya takṣathuḥ RV.10.39.4b; N.4.19.
punar yuvānaṁ janayann upāgām TS.5.7.2.1b; KS.40.2b; MÇ.6.1.8b.
punar yuvānā carathāya takṣatha RV.4.36.3d.
punar ye cakruḥ pitarā yuvānā RV.4.33.3a.
punar vardhante api yanti devyam RV.1.140.7c.
punarvasubhyāṁ svāhā TB.3.1.4.5.
punarvasur (TS. °sū) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.15; KS.39.13.
punarvasū naḥ punar etāṁ yajñam TB.3.1.1.4b.
punarvasū sūnṛtā cāru puṣyaḥ AV.19.7.2c.
punarvasū haviṣā vardhayantī TB.3.1.1.4c.
punar vāi devā adaduḥ RV.10.109.6a; AV.5.17.10a.
punar vo yantu yātavaḥ AV.2.24.1–8.
punarhavir asi TS.6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14: 36.1; KS.4.6 (*quinq.*); ÇB.4.2.3.15, 16, 17 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4.3.3.
punar hetiḥ kimīdinaḥ AV.2.24.1–4.
punar hetiḥ kimīdinīḥ AV.2.24.5–8.
punaç cakṣuḥ punar asur na āitu AV.6.53.2b. *See next.*
punaç cakṣuḥ punaḥ çrotraṁ ma āgan (VSK.TA.SMB. āgāt) VS.4.15c; VSK.4.5.7c; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3b; SMB.1.6.34b. *See prec.*
punaç cittaṁ punar ādhītaṁ ma āgāt TA.2.5.3d.
punaç cāikādaça smṛtaḥ ChU.7.26.2a.
punaç cyavānaṁ cakrathur yuvānam RV.1.118.6d.
punas tad ā vṛhati yat kanāyāḥ RV.10.61.5c.
punas tad indraç cāgniç ca MS.1.7.1c: 108.8.
punas tān yajñiyā devāḥ RV.10.85.31c; AV.14.2.10c; ApMB.1.6.9c.
punas tejaḥ punar bhagaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.5b; BṛhU.6.4.5b. *See under* punar agniḥ.
punas te pṛçniṁ jaritar dadāmi AV.5.11.8b.
punas te prāṇa āyāti (AÇ. °tu) TS.1.3.14.4c; TA.2.5.1c; AÇ.2.10.4c. *See* ā te prāṇaṁ.
puna stomo na viçase RV.10.143.3d.
punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.12.2.6a. P: punas tvā Vāit.28.22. *See next.*
punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ samindhatām VS.12.44a; TS.4.2.3.4a; 5.2.2.5; MS.1.7.1a: 108.9; KS.8.14a; 38.12a; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.9.10.9; 16.12.13; MÇ.1.6.5.8. P: punas tvā KÇ.16.7.2. *See prec.*
punas tvā dur apsarasaḥ AV.6.111.4a.
punas tvā dur viçve devāḥ AV.6.111.4c. *Cf.* punas tvā viçve.
punas tvā devāḥ pra ṇayantu sarve AV.19.46.4c.
punas tvā brahmaṇas patir ādhāt AV.12.2.6c.
punas tvā mitrāvaruṇāu KS.8.14a.
punas tvā viçve devāḥ KS.8.14c. *Cf.* punas tvā dur viçve.
punas tvod dīpayāmasi AV.12.2.5d; TS.1.5.3.2d; 4.2; MS.1.7.1d: 108.4; KS.8.14d.
punaḥ sam avyad vitataṁ vayantī RV.2.38.4a; N.4.11.
punaḥ svāhā PG.1.9.5.
punātā dakṣasādhanam RV.9.104.3a; SV.2.509a.
punāti te parisrutam RV.9.1.6a; VS.19.4a; ÇB.12.7.3.11; KÇ.19.2.8. *See* punātu *etc.*
punāti daçapāuruṣam AÇ.2.12.6d.
punāti devānāṁ bhuvanāni viçvā TB.3.7.9.9b (*bis*); ApÇ.21.20.7b (*bis*).
punāti dhīro bhuvanāni māyayā RV.1.160.3b.
punātu te parisrutam TS.1.8.21.1a; MS.2.3.8a: 35.17; 3.11.7a: 150.4; KS.12.9a; 37.18; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2a; ApÇ.19.1.18; MÇ.5.2.4.18; — 7.1.1. *See* punāti *etc.*
punātu varuṇaḥ TA.10.1.14, 15, *note* (p. 785); MahānU.5.12.
punātv aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.14d (*bis*), 15, *note* (p. 785); MahānU.5.8d, 12.
punāna inda ūrṇuhi vi vājān RV.9.91.4b.
punāna indav ā bhara RV.9.40.6a; 57.4c; 64.26c; 100.2a; SV.2.1114c.
punāna indav indrayuḥ RV.9.54.4c.
punāna indav eṣām RV.9.64.27a.
punāna indur indram ā RV.9.27.6c; 66.28c; SV.2.640c.
punāna indur varivo vidat priyam RV.9.68.9d.
punāna indo vi ṣya manīṣām RV.9.95.5b.
punānaḥ kalaçeṣv ā RV.9.8.6a; SV.2.533a.
punānaṁ vāsayāmasi RV.9.35.5b.
punānam abhi gāyata RV.9.105.1b; SV.1.569b; 2.448b.
punānam abhy anūṣata RV.9.99.4b; SV.2.983b.
punānaç camū janayan matiṁ kaviḥ RV.9.107.18a.

punānasya prabhūvasoḥ RV.9.35.6c. *Cf.* punānāya prabhū°.
punānasya saṁyato yanti raṅhayaḥ RV.9.86.47b.
punānaḥ soma jāgṛviḥ RV.9.107.6a; SV.1.519a.
punānaḥ soma dhārayā RV.9.63.28a; 107.4a; SV.1.511a; 2.25a; PB.11.8.3; 14.3.3; 15.9.2; Svidh.1.4.3.
punānā indram āçata RV.9.6.4c; 24.2c; SV.2.312c.
punānā dhāvatā rayim RV.9.106.9b; SV.2.678b.
punānā yanty aniviçamānāḥ RV.7.49.1b.
punānāya pra gāyata RV.9.104.1b; SV.1.568b; 2.507b.
punānāya prabhūvaso RV.9.29.3b; SV.2.1117b. *Cf.* punānasya prabhū°.
punānāsa ṛjyanto abhūvan RV.6.37.2b.
punānāsaç camūṣadaḥ RV.9.8.2a; SV.2.529a.
punāne tanvā mithaḥ RV.4.56.6a; SV.2.947a.
punāno akramīd abhi RV.9.40.1a; SV.1.488a; 2.274a; PB.12.9.5.
punāno acikradat RV.9.18.7b.
punāno aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.111.1e; SV.1.463.1e; 2.940e.
punāno arkaṁ purubhojasaṁ naḥ RV.7.9.2b.
punāno garbham ādadhat RV.9.19.5b.
punāno ghnann apa sridhaḥ (SV. dviṣaḥ) RV.9.27.1c; SV.2.636c.
punāno devavītaye RV.9.64.15a; SV.2.193a.
punāno brahmaṇā hara RV.9.113.5d.
punāno bhuvanopari RV.9.54.3b; SV.2.107b.
punāno yāti haryataḥ RV.9.25.4b; 43.3a.
punāno rūpe avyaye RV.9.16.6a.
punāno varivas kṛdhi RV.9.64.14a; SV.2.192a.
punāno vardha no giraḥ RV.9.61.23c.
punāno vahne adbhuta RV.9.20.5c; SV.2.322c.
punāno vāghad vāghadbhir amartyaḥ RV.9.103.5c.
punāno vācaṁ janayann asiṣyadat (RV.9.86.33d, upāvasuḥ) RV.9.86.33d; 106.12c; SV.2.292c.
punāno vācam iṣyati (RV.9.64.25b, °si) RV.9.30.1c; 64.25b.
punāno vātāpyaṁ viçvaçcandram RV.9.93.5b; N.6.28.
punāno vāraṁ pary ety (SV. vāram aty eṣy) avyayam RV.9.82.1c; SV.1.562c; 2.666c; ApÇ.16.20.14c.
punāno vāre pavamāno avyaye SV.2.430a. *See* mṛjāno vāre.
punāno hārdi codaya RV.9.8.3b; SV.2.530b.
punā rūpāṇi kalpaya AV.1.24.4d.
punāhīndrāya pātave SV.1.499c; 2.575c; VS.20.31c. *See* punīhīndrāya.
punīdhvaṁ ca yavā mama ViDh.48.21d, 22f. *See under* tat punīdhvaṁ.
punīṣe vām arakṣasaṁ manīṣām RV.7.85.1a. P: punīṣe vām AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.6.
punīhīndrāya pātave RV.9.16.3c; 51.1c; Vāit.30.9c. *See* punāhīndrāya.
puposa prajāḥ purudhā jajāna RV.3.55.19b; N.10.34b.
pumāṅ agniḥ payasā pṛṣṭhyena RV.4.3.10b.
pumāṅ iti brave paṇiḥ RV.5.61.8b.
pumāṅ enaṁ tanuta ut kṛṇatti RV.10.130.2a. *See* pumān enad vayaty.
pumāṅ saṁvardhatāṁ (*text, erroneously,* pumāṅsaṁ vardha°) mayi ÇG.1.17.9d. *See* pumān garbhas, *and* pumān saṁvartatām.
pumāṅsaṁ garbham ādhattaṁ gavīnyoḥ MS.1.3.12: 34.15; 4.6.3: 82.13.
pumāṅsaṁ garbham ā dhehi ApMB.1.12.6c. *See* pumāṅsaṁ putram.
pumāṅsaṁ jātam abhi saṁ rabhante (KS.TB.ApÇ. °tām) RV.3.29.13d; KS.38.13d; TB.1.2.1.19d; ApÇ.5.11.6d.
pumāṅsaṁ dhenuṁ sadanaṁ rayīṇām AV.11.1.34b.
pumāṅsaṁ na bruvann enam AA.2.3.8.6c.
pumāṅsam u (ÇG. ā) dadhad iha AV.6.11.3d; ÇG.1.19.9d.
pumāṅsaṁ putraṁ vindasva: *see next but one.*
pumāṅsaṁ putraṁ janaya AV.3.23.3a; ÇG.1.19.7a. *See* pumāṅs te.
pumāṅsaṁ putram ā dhehi (SMB. putraṁ vindasva) RVKh.10.184.3c; AV.5.25.10c–13c; SMB.1.4.9c; MG.2.18.4c. *See* pumāṅsaṁ garbham ā dhehi.
pumāṅsāv açvināv ubhāu ÇG.1.17.9b; SMB.1.4.8b; PG.1.9.5b.
pumāṅsāu mitrāvaruṇāu ÇG.1.17.9a; SMB.1.4.8a; GG.2.6.3; PG.1.9.5a. P: pumāṅsāu KhG.2.2.19.
pumāṅs te putro nāri ApMB.1.13.2a (ApG.3.8.13). *See* pumāṅsaṁ putraṁ janaya.
pumān agniḥ pumān indraḥ SMB.1.4.9a; GG.2.6.11. P: pumān agniḥ KhG.2.2.23.
pumān agniç ca vāyuç ca SMB.1.4.8c. *See* pumān indraç.
pumān antarvān sthaviraḥ payasvān AV.9.4.3a.
pumān ayaṁ janiṣyate 'sāu nāma SMB.1.5.7d; GG.2.7.15.
pumān indraç cāgniç (PG. indraç ca sūryaç) ca ÇG.1.17.9c; PG.1.9.5c. *See* pumān agniç.
pumān enad vayaty udgṛṇatti AV.10.7.43c. *See* pumāṅ enaṁ.
pumān enad vi jabhārādhi nāke AV.10.7.43d. *See* pumān vi.
pumān garbhas tavodare SMB.1.4.8d. *See under* pumāṅ saṁvardhatāṁ.
pumān devo bṛhaspatiḥ SMB.1.4.9b.
pumān puṅsaḥ parijātaḥ AV.3.6.1a. P: pumān puṅsaḥ Kāuç.48.3.
pumān puṅso 'dhi tiṣṭha carmehi AV.12.3.1a. P: pumān puṅsaḥ Kāuç.60.31.
pumān putro jāyatāṁ garbho antaḥ HG.1.25.1b. *See next but one.*
pumān putro jāyate vindate vasu VS.8.5c; TS.3.2.8.4c.
pumān putro dhīyatāṁ garbhe (ApMB. °bho) antaḥ ÇG.1.19.12b; ApMB.1.12.8b. *See prec. but one.*
pumān pumāṅsaṁ pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.6.75.14d; VS.29.51d; TS.4.6.6.5d; MS.3.16.3d: 187.5; KSA.6.1d; N.9.15d.
pumān bāṇa iveṣudhim AV.3.23.2b; AG.1.13.6b (*crit. notes*); ÇG.1.19.6b; HG.1.25.1b; ApMB.1.12.9b.
pumān vi tatne adhi nāke asmin RV.10.130.2b. *See* pumān enad vi.
pumān saṁvartatāṁ mayi PG.1.9.5d. *See under* pumāṅ saṁvardhatāṁ.
pura iyāno abhi varpasā bhūt RV.10.99.11d.
pura iṣnāsi puruhūta pūrvīḥ RV.1.63.2d.
pura ukthebhiḥ sa hi no vibhāvā RV.6.10.1c; KS.39.14c.
puraetāsi mahato dhanasya RV.9.97.29d.
pura ety aprayuchan RV.5.82.8b.
puraetrā vīravantaḥ AB.7.18.6a; ÇÇ.15.27a.

puraḥ kṛṇudhvam āyasīr adhṛṣṭāḥ RV.10.101.8[c]; AV.19.58.4[c]; KS.38.13[c]; ĀpÇ.16.14.5[c].
puraḥ paçyanti nihitam aratāu RV.5.2.1[d].
puraḥ pārṣṇīḥ puro mukhā AV.8.6.15[b].
puraḥ puruṣa āviçat ÇB.14.5.5.18[d]; BṛhU.2.5.18[d].
puraḥ purohā sakhibhiḥ sakhīyan RV.6.32.3[c].
puraḥprasravaṇā balim RV.8.100.9[d].
puraṁ yo brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.28[c],30[c].
puraṁ hiraṇyayīṁ (TA. hiraṇmayīṁ) brahma AV.10.2.33[c]; TA.1.27.3[c].
puraṁdaraḥ papivāñ indro asya RV.5.30.11[c].
puraṁdarasya gīrbhir ā vivāse RV.7.6.2[c].
puraṁdarāya vṛṣabhāya dhṛṣṇave TB.3.1.2.2[a].
puraṁdarā çikṣataṁ vajrahastā RV.1.109.8[a].
puraṁdaro gotrabhid (MS. °bhṛd) vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.38[c]; MS.3.11.1[c]: 140.1; KS.38.6[c]. *See next but one.*
puraṁdaro dāsīr āirayad vi RV.2.20.7[b].
puraṁdaro maghavān vajrabāhuḥ TB.2.6.8.2[c]. *See prec. but one.*
puraṁdaro vṛtrahā dhṛṣṇuṣeṇaḥ RV.3.54.15[c].
puraṁ devānām amṛtaṁ hiraṇyam AV.5.28.11[a].
puraṁdhiṁ yoṣām ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. next.*
puraṁdhir yoṣā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.2; ÇB.13.1.9.6. *Cf. prec.*
puraṁdhivān manuṣo yajñasādhanaḥ RV.9.72.4[c].
puraṁdhyā vivāsati RV.8.69.1[d]; SV.1.360[d].
puraṁ na darṣi gomatīm RV.8.6.23[b].
puraṁ na dhṛṣṇav ā ruja RV.8.73.18[a].
puraṁ na dhṛṣṇv arcata RV.8.69.8[d]; AV.20.92.5[d]. *See next but one.*
puraṁ na çūra darṣasi RV.8.32.5[c].
puram id dhṛṣṇv arcata SV.1.362[d]. *See prec. but one.*
puraç cakraṁ patho bile, taṁ cakram abhivartate, ya(h) saṁpannena yajate, pāko yajñena devāir (*read* devayur), yād dadāti tad evāsya, na lokam abhigachati JB.1.234[a–f].
puraç cakre catuṣpadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18[b]; BṛhU.2.5.18[b].
puraç cakre dvipadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18[a]; BṛhU.2.5.18[a].
puraç caranti paçupā iva tmanā RV.10.142.2[d].
puraç ca sasṛje girīn ĀpÇ.21.12.3[b].
purastāc chukram (MS. °tāñ çu°) uccarat VS.36.24[b]; MS.4.9.20[b]: 136.4; TA.4.42.5[b]; GG.3.8.5[b]; ApMB.2.5.12[b]; HG.1.7.10[b]; MG.1.22.11[b]. *See* çukram uccarat.
purastāt te namaḥ kṛṇmaḥ AV.11.2.4[a].
purastāt sarvayā viçā RV.8.28.3[c].
purastāt sarve kurmahe ÇÇ.15.26[c]. *See* puras tvā.
purastād uttarāc chakrāḥ AV.11.6.18[c].
purastād eti māyayā RV.3.27.7[b]; SV.2.827[b]; AB.1.30.9.
purastād enaṁ me kṛdhi RV.8.80.4[c].
purastād budhna ātataḥ RV.10.135.6[c].
purastād yukto vaha jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.1[a]. P: purastād yuktaḥ Kāuç.3.16; 8.25. *See* yukto vaha.
purastād ye ta āsate PG.2.17.13[a].
purastād viṣitastupaḥ AV.6.60.1[b].
puras tvā sarve kurmahe AB.7.18.3[c]. *See* purastāt sarve.
purasthātā maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.8.46.13[b].
puraḥ satīr uparā etaçe kaḥ RV.5.29.5[d].
puraḥsadaḥ çarmasado na vīrāḥ RV.1.73.3[c]; 3.55.21[c].
puraḥ sadya itthādhiye RV.9.61.2[a]; SV.2.561[a].
puraḥ sa pakṣī bhūtvā ÇB.14.5.5.18[c]; BṛhU.2.5.18[c].
purā krūrasya visṛpo virapçin (MS. °pçinaḥ) VS.1.28[a]; TS.1.1.9.3[a]; MS.1.1.10[a]: 6.9; KS.1.9[a]; 25.5; ÇB.1.2.5.19; TB.3.2.9.13. P: purā krūrasya KÇ.2.6.32; MÇ.1.2.4.22.
purā gṛdhrād araruṣaḥ pibātaḥ (TB. °thaḥ) RV.5.77.1[b]; MS.4.12.6[b]: 196.1; TB.2.4.3.13[b].
purāgne duritebhyaḥ RV.8.44.30[a].
purāṁ gūrtaçravasaṁ darmāṇam RV.1.61.5[a]; AV.20.35.5[d].
purā cakṛbhyā ātṛda MS.4.9.12[a]: 133.12. *See* purā jatru°.
purā cic chūra nṛṇām RV.8.66.5[b].
purā jatrubhya (TA.ApMB. jartṛbhya) ātṛdaḥ RV.8.1.12[b]; AV.14.2.47[b]; SV.1.244[b]; PB.9.10.1[b]; TA.4.20.1[b]; KÇ.25.5.30[b]; ApMB.1.7.1[b]. *See* purā cakṛbhyā.
purā jarasa āyati TA.6.1.2[d].
purā jīvagṛbho yathā RV.10.97.11[d]; VS.12.85[d]; TS.4.2.6.2[d]; MS.2.7.13[d]: 93.18; KS.16.13[d]; N.3.15.
purāṁ cyāutnāya çayathāya nū cit RV.6.18.8[d].
purāṇa ṛṣiḥ: *see* purāṇā ṛṣiḥ.
purāṇaṁ yajuṣā saha AV.11.7.24[b].
purāṇaṁ vyavartayat AV.10.7.26[b].
purāṇam anu saṁ viduḥ AV.10.7.26[d].
purāṇam okaḥ sakhyaṁ çivaṁ vām RV.3.58.6[a]; AÇ.9.11.19; ÇÇ.15.8.21.
purāṇā anu *etc.*: *see next but one.*
purāṇā (KS. °ṇa) ṛṣiḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.39.7. *See* pratna ṛṣiḥ.
purāṇāñ (TA. °ṇā) anu venati RV.10.135.1[d]; TA.6.5.3[d]; N.12.29[d].
purāṇāñ anuvenantām RV.10.135.2[a].
purāṇā vāṁ vīryā pra bravā jane RV.10.39.5[a].
purāṇī devi yuvatiḥ puraṁdhiḥ RV.3.61.1[c].
purāṇena navam VS.28.16[f]; MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.3[f]; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
purāṇāir enaṁ puṇyakṛdbhī rājabhiḥ saṁgāyata ÇÇ.16.1.25.
purāṇy asmān mahābhayāt AB.8.27.4.
purāṇyoḥ sadmanoḥ ketur antaḥ RV.3.55.2[c].
purā ta ugrāgrataḥ AV.19.34.8[c].
purā tasyā abhiçaster adhīhi RV.1.71.10[d].
purā tasyā abhiçaster ava spṛtam RV.10.39.6[d].
purā tvāṅhuraṇād dhuve AV.6.99.1[b].
purā dasyūn madhyaṁdinād abhīke RV.4.28.3[b].
purā diṣṭāt purāyuṣaḥ AV.10.3.16[b].
purā diṣṭād āhutīr asya hantu TB.2.4.2.2[d]. *See* purā satyād.
purā devasya dharmaṇā sahobhiḥ AV.7.25.2[c].
purā devā anavadyāsa (MS. °sā) āsan RV.7.91.1[b]; MS.4.14.2[b]: 216.11.
purā devāsurebhyaḥ MG.1.10.15[b].
purā nābhyā apiçaso vapām utkhidatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

purā nidaç cikīṣate RV.8.78.6c.
purā nu jaraso vadhīt RV.8.67.20c.
purā nūnaṁ ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.99.3d; SV.2.982d.
purā nūnaṁ ca stutaya ṛṣīṇām RV.6.34.1c.
purā nūnaṁ bubhujmahe RV.8.67.16c.
purā no bādhād duritāti pāraya RV.9.70.9c.
purāṁ dartaḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi çagmāiḥ RV.1.130.10b.
purāṁ darmā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
purāṁ darmo apām ajaḥ RV.3.45.2b; SV.2.1069b.
purā puraṁ sam idaṁ haṅsy ojasā RV.1.53.7b; AV.20.21.7b.
purām indro vy āsyat RV.4.30.20b.
purāmuṣya vaṣaṭkārāt TB.2.4.2.3a.
purā mṛdhrebhyaḥ kave RV.8.44.30b.
purāṁ bhindur yuvā kaviḥ RV.1.11.4a; SV.1.359a; 2.600a; AÇ.7.8.3; Svidh.1.4.14. P: purāṁ bhinduḥ ÇÇ.12.26.21.
purāṁ bhettā (AB. bhettājani) AB.8.12.5; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
purā yat sūras tamaso apīteḥ RV.1.121.10a.
purā yathā vyathiḥ çravaḥ AV.6.33.2c. *See next.*
purā yad īm ativyathiḥ AA.5.2.1.3c. *See prec.*
purā yājñature nṛpe ÇÇ.16.9.10b. *See* pāñcāle.
purā rātryā janitor eke ahni AV.19.56.2b.
purā vividre kim u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.1d.
purā vividre sad u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.2d.
purā satyād āhutiṁ hantv asya AV.7.70.1d. *See* purā diṣṭād āhutīr.
purā saṁbādhād abhy ā vavṛtsva naḥ RV.2.16.8a.
purā sūryāt puroṣasaḥ AV.10.7.31b.
purā hantor bhayamāno vy āra RV.3.30.10b; N.6.2b.
purītat sahakaṇṭhikā AV.10.9.15b.
purīṣaṁ vasānaḥ sukṛtasya loke (MS.KS. lokam) VS.13.31c; MS.2.7.16d: 100.7; KS.39.3d; ÇB.7.5.1.9. *See next.*
purīṣaṁ vasānaḥ svāṁ yoniṁ yathāyatham ApÇ.16.25.2d. *See prec.*
purīṣam asi MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (*ter*): 88.17; 89.1,2; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.11; KS.7.14 (*ter*); TA.4.17.1.
purīṣāṇi jinvatam apyāni RV.6.49.6b.
purīṣiṇaḥ prathamānāḥ purastāt AV.11.1.32c.
purīṣiṇaṁ sāyakenā hiraṇyayam RV.10.48.4b.
purīṣyaḥ purupriyaḥ VS.11.72c; TS.4.1.9.3c; MS.2.7.7c: 83.6; KS.16.7c; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
purīṣyas tvam agne TS.4.2.5.1a. *See under* agne tvaṁ purīṣyaḥ.
purīṣyāso agnayaḥ RV.3.22.4a; VS.12.50a; TS.4.2.4.3a; MS.2.7.11a: 89.15; KS.16.11a; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8; AÇ.4.8.20. P: purīṣyāsaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.104.
purīṣyo-si viçvabharāḥ (MS.3.1.5, viçvaṁo) VS.11.32; TS.4.1.3.2; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vāit.5.14; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: purīṣyo-si Vāit.28.9; KÇ.16.2.26.
purukutsānī hi vām adāçat RV.4.42.9a.
purukṣuṁ viçvadhāyasam RV.8.5.15c; 7.13b.
purukṣu tvaṣṭā (MS. tvaṣṭaḥ) suvīryam (VSK.TS. ovīram) VS.27.20b; VSK.29.2.22b; TS.4.1.8.3b; MS.2.12.6b: 150.16. *See next.*
purukṣu deva tvaṣṭā AV.5.27.10b. *See prec.*
purunāman puruṣṭuta RV.8.93.17b; SV.1.188b.
purunāmānam ekajam AV.6.99.1d.
puruṇīthā jātavedo jarasva RV.7.9.6c.
puruṇīthe jarate sūnṛtāvān RV.1.59.7d.
purutrā carathaṁ dadhe RV.8.33.8b; AV.20.53.2b; 57.12b; SV.2.1047b.
purutrā cid dhi te manaḥ RV.8.1.7b; SV.1.271b.
purutrā cid dhi vāṁ narā RV.8.5.16a.
purutrā te manutāṁ (AV. vanvatāṁ) viṣṭhitaṁ jagat RV.6.47.29b; AV.6.126.1b; VS.29.55b; TS.4.6.6.6b; MS.3.16.3b: 187.8; KSA.6.1b; N.9.13b. *Cf. next but four.*
purutrā te vi pūrtayaḥ RV.10.22.9c.
purutrā devy akṣabhiḥ RV.10.127.1b; KS.13.16b; TB.2.4.6.10b.
purutrā yad abhavat sūr ahāibhyaḥ RV.1.146.5c.
purutrā vācaṁ pipiçur vadantaḥ RV.7.103.6d.
purutrā viṣṭhitaṁ jagat RV.10.25.6b. *Cf. prec. but four.*
purutrā vṛtrahantamā RV.8.8.22c.
purutrā vṛtro açayad vyastaḥ RV.1.32.7d.
purutrā çūra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.21b.
purutrā hi vāṁ matibhir havante RV.7.69.6c.
purutrā hi vihavyo babhūtha RV.2.18.7c.
purutrā hi sadṛṅṅ asi RV.8.11.8a; 43.21a; SV.2.517a; MS.4.11.4a: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4a; MÇ.5.1.7.
puru tvā dāçvān (SV. dāçivān) voce RV.1.150.1a; SV.1.97a; N.5.7a. P: puru tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9.
purudaṅsā purutamā purājā RV.7.73.1c; KS.17.18c.
purudasmo viṣurūpa (KS. purudasmavad viçvarūpam) induḥ VS.8.30a; KS.13.9a; ÇB.4.5.2.12a. Ps: purudasmaḥ KÇ.25.10.13; purudasmavat KS.13.10. *See* urudrapso.
puru dāçuṣe vicayiṣṭho aṅhaḥ RV.4.20.9c; KS.21.13c.
purudrapsā añjimantaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.5.57.5a.
purudruho hi kṣitayo janānām RV.3.18.1c.
purudhasmānaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ sthirapsnum SV.1.327b.
purunṛmṇāya satvane RV.8.45.21b. *Cf.* puruhūtāya.
puru piçaṅgasaṁdṛçam ÇÇ.18.3.2b. *See under* uruṁ piçaṅgao.
purupraçasta eṣaḥ RV.8.103.12b; SV.1.110b.
purupraçastam ūtaya ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.14c.
purupraçastam ūtaye RV.8.71.10d; SV.2.904d.
purupraçastā vṛṣaṇā upa bruve RV.10.66.7b.
purupraçasto amatir na satyaḥ RV.1.73.2c.
purupriyā ṇa ūtaye RV.8.5.4a. P: purupriyā ṇaḥ ÇÇ.11.9.3.
purupriyo bhandate dhāmabhiḥ kaviḥ RV.3.3.4d; N.5.2.
purupraiṣas taturir yajñasādhanaḥ RV.1.145.3c.
purupraiṣā ahanyo nāitaçaḥ RV.1.168.5d.
purubhujā canasyatam RV.1.3.1c.
purumandrā purūvasū RV.8.5.4b; 8.12a.
purumāyasya ririce mahitvam RV.6.21.2d.
purumedhaç (SV. odhāç) cit takave naraṁ dāt (SV. dhāt) RV.9.97.52d; SV.1.541d; 2.454d.
pururāvṇo deva riṣas pāhi VS.3.48; 8.27; ÇB.2.5.2.47; 4.4.5.22; 12.9.2.4; LÇ.2.12.9. *See* uror ā no deva.

pururūpaṁ suretasaṁ maghonam (TB. °nim) VS.28.9[c]; TB.2.6.7.5[c].
pururūpaṁ darçataṁ viçvacakṣaṇam AV.18.1.17[b].
puru rūpāṇi kṛṇuṣe vibhātī AV.19.49.4[d].
puru vāraṁ puru tmanā RV.1.142.10[b]; N.6.21[b].
puruvārebhir ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10[c].
puru vidvāṅ ṛcīṣama RV.8.92.9[b]; SV.2.994[b].
puru viçvā janima mānuṣāṇām RV.7.62.1[b].
puru viçvāni jūrvan RV.1.191.9[b]. *See* puro rakṣāṅsi.
puruvīraṁ maha ṛtasya gopām RV.6.49.15[b].
puruvīrasya nṛvataḥ purukṣoḥ RV.6.22.3[b]; AV.20.36.3[b].
puruvīrābhir vṛṣabha kṣitīnām RV.6.32.4[c].
puru çasta maghattaye RV.4.37.8[d].
puruçcakraṁ sahasrāçvam TA.1.31.1[c].
puruçcandraṁ yajataṁ viçvadhāyasam RV.5.8.1[c].
puruçcandraṁ puruspṛham RV.9.62.12[c].
puruçcandrasya tvam indra vasvaḥ RV.6.36.4[b].
puruçcandrā nāsatyā RV.8.5.32[c].
puruçcandrā riçādasaḥ RV.5.61.16[b].
puruṣa evedaṁ sarvam (MuṇḍU.VaradapU. viçvam) RV.10.90.2[a]; AV.19.6.4[a]; ArS.4.5[a]; VS.31.2[a]; TA.3.12.1[a]; ÇvetU.3.15[a]; MuṇḍU.2.1.10[a]; VaradapU.1.2[e]. *Cf.* CūlikāU.12.
puruṣaḥ puruṣād adhi Kāuç.89.6[d].
puruṣaṁ vā pañcaviṅçakam N.14.6[d].
puruṣaṁ kṛṣṇapiñgalam TA.10.12.1[b]; MahānU.12.1[b].
puruṣaṁ jātam agrataḥ (AV. agraçaḥ) RV.10.90.7[b]; AV.19.6.11[b]; VS.31.9[b]; TA.3.12.3[b].
puruṣaṁ duritād adhi AV.8.7.7[d],19[d].
puruṣamukhāç caran iha Kāuç.104.2[b].
puruṣamṛgaç candramasaḥ (TS.KSA. °se) VS.24.35; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16: 175.12; KSA.7.5.
puruṣaṁ parirāpiṇam AV.5.7.2[b].
puruṣaṁ pāyayāmasi AV.8.7.22[b].
puruṣaṁ puruṣeṇa çakraḥ ApMB.1.11.8[b].
puruṣaṁ muñcatāuṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.5[d].
puruṣarakṣasam iṣiraṁ yat patāti Kāuç.95.3[c].
puruṣarājāya markaṭaḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See* manurājāya, *and* manuṣyarājāya.
puruṣavyāghrāya durmadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
puruṣaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
puruṣasaṁmito yajñaḥ (Kāuç. ˣrthaḥ) TB.3.7.11.5[a]; ApÇ.3.12.1[a]; Kāuç.119.4[a].
puruṣasāma gāya ApÇ.16.22.3.
puruṣasūkta, pāuruṣasūkta, *and the like* GDh.19.12; ViDh.56.15,26; 64.23,38; 65.15; 86.12; VāDh.22.9; 26.7; 28.13; BDh.3.10.10; MDh.11.252; LHDh.4.55; VHDh.2.13; 4.30,85,127; 5.136,195,211,216,378,404,406,555,566; 7.69,103,258; 8.31; LAtDh.2.6; VAtDh.2.6; SaṁvartaDh.224; BṛhPDh.9.319; Ṛvidh.3.26.3; 29.5; 35.1. *Designation of the hymn beginning* sahasraçīrṣā, *q. v.*
puruṣasya vidma sahasrākṣasya TA.10.1.5[a]. *See* tat puruṣāya (*cf. note on the* TA. *passage*).
puruṣasya vi bhejire AV.11.8.31[b].
puruṣasya sayāvari TA.6.1.2[a] (*bis*).
puruṣā janayanti naḥ ÇG.1.19.10[b]. *See* ṛṣabhā ja°.
puruṣān paçubhiḥ saha AV.9.3.14[b].
puruṣāya ca te namaḥ AV.9.3.12[d].
puruṣāya bheṣajam VS.3.59[b]; TS.1.8.6.1[b]; MS.1.10.4[b]: 144.10; 1.10.20: 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11[b]; LÇ.5.3.5[b].
puruṣāyāsurāya vā AV.13.4.42[b].
puruṣeˣdhi samāhitāḥ (AV.10.7.15[b], °te) AV.10.7.15[b],15[d].
puruṣāir gobhir açvāiḥ MS.2.8.14[b] (*ter*): 117.7,10,13.
puruṣo garbhe antarā AV.11.4.14[b].
puruṣo dik TB.3.11.5.3.
puruṣo me kāmān samardhayatu TB.3.11.5.3.
puruṣo vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.3; ApÇ.17.1.8.
puruṣo vāi rudraḥ san (MahānU. rudras tan) maho namo namaḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
puruṣṭuta kratvā naḥ çagdhi rāyaḥ RV.4.21.10[c].
puruṣṭutasya kati cit paripriyaḥ RV.9.72.1[d].
puruṣṭutasya dhāmabhiḥ (MS. nā°) RV.3.37.4[a]; AV.20.19.4[a]; MS.4.12.3[a]: 184.5; Vāit.32.3.
puruṣṭutāya prataraṁ dadhātana RV.5.34.1[d].
puruṣṭutā viçvavārā vi bhāti RV.5.80.3[d].
puruspṛho mānuṣāso yajatram RV.10.46.10[b].
puru hi vāṁ purubhujā deṣṇam RV.6.63.8[a].
puruhūta janānām RV.9.52.4[b]; 64.27[b].
puruhūta purūvasoˣsuraghnaḥ RV.6.22.4[d]; AV.20.36.4[d].
puruhūtam upa bruve RV.3.37.5[b]; AV.20.19.5[b].
puruhūtaṁ puruṣṭutam RV.8.15.1[b]; 92.2[a]; AV.20.61.4[b]; 62.8[b]; SV.1.382[b]; 2.64[a]; AA.5.2.3.2.
puruhūtāya satvane RV.6.45.22[b]; AV.20.78.1[b]; SV.1.115[b]; 2.1016[b]. *Cf.* purunṛmṇāya.
puruhūto yaḥ purugūrta ṛbhvān RV.6.34.2[a].
purū carann ajaro mānuṣā yugā RV.1.144.4[d].
purū ca vṛtrā hanati ni dasyūn RV.6.29.6[d].
purū cid asmayus tiraḥ RV.5.74.8[c].
purū cin maṅhase vasu RV.4.31.8[c].
purūṇi candra vapuṣe vapūṅṣi RV.4.23.9[b].
purūṇi cin ni tatānā rajāṅsi RV.10.111.4[c].
purūṇi dasmo vi riṇāti jambhāiḥ RV.1.148.4[a].
purūṇi dyāvāpṛthivī sudāse RV.7.53.3[b].
purūṇi dhṛṣṇav ā bhara RV.8.78.3[b].
purūṇi pūrvacittaye RV.1.84.12[d]; AV.20.109.3[d]; SV.2.357[d]; MS.4.12.4[d]: 190.1; KS.8.17[d].
purūṇi babhro ni caranti mām ava RV.9.107.19[c]; SV.1.516[c]; 2.272[c]; PB.12.9.3[c].
purūṇi yatra vayunāni bhojanā RV.10.44.7[d]; AV.20.94.7[d].
purūṇi yaç cyāutnā çambarasya RV.6.47.2[c].
purūṇi ratnā dadhatāu ny asme RV.7.70.4[c].
purūṇi hi tvā savanā janānām RV.10.89.16[a].
purūṇi hi tve puruvāra santi RV.6.1.13[c]; MS.4.13.6[c]: 207.16; KS.18.20[c]; TB.3.6.10.5[c].
purūṇy agne purudhā tvāyā RV.6.1.13[a]; MS.4.13.6[a]: 207.15; KS.18.20[a]; TB.3.6.10.5[a]; AÇ.4.1.23.
purūṇy annā sahasā vi rājasi RV.5.8.5[c].
purūṇy asmāi savanāni haryate RV.10.96.6[c]; AV.20.31.1[c].
purūṇy asya pāuṅsyā RV.8.95.6[c]; SV.2.235[c].
purūtamaṁ puruhūta çravasyan VSK.2.5.8[b]; KÇ.4.2.43[b].
purūtamaṁ purūṇām RV.1.5.2[a]; 6.45.29[a]; AV.20.68.12[a]; SV.2.91[a]; JB.1.226[a].
purūtamāsaḥ puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.11[c].

purū daṅsāṅsi bibhratā RV.5.73.2[b].

purū dadhānā amṛtaṁ sapanta RV.5.3.4[b].

purū yac chaṅsam amṛtāsa āvata RV.1.166.13[b].

purū yat ta indra santy ukthā RV.5.33.4[a].

purū yo dagdhāsi vanā RV.5.9.4[c].

purū rajāṅsi payasā mayobhuvaḥ RV.1.166.3[d].

purūravaḥ punar astaṁ parehi RV.10.95.2[c]; ÇB.11.5.1.7[c].

purūravase sukṛte sukṛttaraḥ RV.1.31.4[b].

purūravā asi VS.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; MÇ.1.7.1.41. P: purūravāḥ TS.1.3.7.1; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.13.

purūravo'nu te ketam āyam RV.10.95.5[c].

purūravo mā mṛthā mā prapaptaḥ RV.10.95.15[a]; ÇB.11.5.1.9[a].

purūruṇā cid dhy asti RV.5.70.1[a]; SV.2.335[a]; PB.13.2.4[a]; AÇ.7.2.2. P: purūruṇā cit ÇÇ.12.1.3.

purū retāṅsi pitṛbhiç ca siñcataḥ RV.10.64.14[d].

purū reto dadhire sūryaçvitaḥ (AV. °çritaḥ) RV.10.94.5[d]; AV.6.49.3[d]; KS.35.14[d].

purū varāṅsy amitā mimānā RV.6.62.2[c].

purū varpāṅsy açvinā dadhānā RV.1.117.9[a].

purūvasur āgamaj johuvānam RV.5.42.7[d].

purūvasur hi maghavan sanād asi (SV. maghavan babhūvitha) RV.7.32.24[c]; SV.1.309[c].

purū vasūni pṛthivī bibharti RV.3.51.5[b].

purūvṛtaḥ sindhusṛtyāya jātāḥ AV.10.2.11[b].

purū çaṅsena vāvṛdhuṣ ṭa indram RV.10.73.2[b].

purū sakhibhya āsutiṁ kariṣṭhaḥ RV.7.97.7[d]; MS.4.14.4[d]: 220.1; KS.17.18[d]; TB.2.5.5.5[d].

purū sadanto nārṣadaṁ bibhitsan RV.10.61.13[b].

purū sadmāni sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10[g].

purū sahasrā janayo na patnīḥ RV.1.62.10[c].

purū sahasrā ni çiçā abhi kṣām RV.6.18.13[c].

purū sahasrā ni çiçāmi dāçuṣe (RV.10.28.6[c], sākam) RV.10.28.6[c]; 48.4[c].

purū sahasrā pari vartayāte RV.5.37.3[d].

purū sahasrā çarvā ni barhīt RV.4.28.3[d].

purū sahasrāçivā jaghāna RV.10.23.5[b]; AV.20.73.6[b].

purogavā ye abhiṣāco asya AV.18.4.44[c].

purogā agnir devānām RV.1.188.11[a].

puro jaghanthāpratīni dasyoḥ RV.6.31.4[b].

purojitī vo andhasaḥ RV.9.101.1[a]; SV.1.545[a]; 2.47[a]; PB.8.5.7; 12.11.5; 14.5.5; 15.11.7 (*comm.*).

puroḍā (N. purolā) agne pacataḥ RV.3.28.2[a]; AÇ.6.5.25; N.6.16.

puroḍā it turvaço yakṣur āsīt RV.7.18.6[a].

puroḍāçaṅ alaṁkuru: *see* puroḍāçāṅ *etc.*

puroḍāçaṁ yo asmāi RV.8.31.2[a].

puroḍāçaṁ vīratamāya nṛṇām RV.3.52.8[b].

puroḍāçaṁ sanaçruta RV.3.52.4[a].

puroḍāçaṁ sahasaḥ sūnav āhutam RV.3.28.5[b].

puroḍāçaṁ ghṛtavantaṁ juṣantām TB.2.8.2.2[d].

puroḍāçaṁ ca no ghasaḥ RV.3.52.3[a]; 4.32.16[a].

puroḍāçaṁ jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.1[b],6[b].

puroḍāçaṁ no andhasaḥ RV.8.78.1[a]; AA.5.2.3.2.

puroḍāçam āhutaṁ māmahasva naḥ RV.3.52.6[b].

puroḍāçam indra kṛṣveha cārum RV.3.52.5[b].

puroḍāçam iha kave juṣasva RV.3.28.4[b].

puroḍāçaṁ pacatyam RV.3.52.2[a].

puroḍāçaṁ pratigṛbhṇātv indraḥ MS.4.14.13[b]: 236.10; TB.2.8.3.8[b].

puroḍāçavatsā sudughā AV.12.4.35[a].

puroḍāçasya juṣatāṁ havir naḥ MS.4.14.12[b]: 235.13; 4.14.13[b]: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7[b]; 4.1[b].

puroḍāçāṅ (GB.Vāit. °çān; MÇ. °çaṅ) alaṁkuru TS.6.3.1.2; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vāit.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.

puroḍāçāç ca me pacatāç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.

puroḍāçāḥ çaphāḥ AV.8.8.22.

puroḍāçena tvām adyarṣa ārṣyeyarṣīṇāṁ napād avṛṇīta TB.3.6.15.1.

puroḍāçena (VSK. °lāçena) savitā jajāna VS.19.85[b]; VSK.21.85[b]; MS.3.11.9[b]: 153.11; KS.38.3[b]; TB.2.6.4.3[b].

puroḍāçāir (VSK. °lāçāir) havīṅṣy ā VS.19.20[b]; VSK.21.20[b].

puro dadhat saniṣyasi (RV.5.31.11[d], °ti) kratuṁ naḥ RV.4.20.3[b]; 5.31.11[d].

puro dadhe amṛtatvāya jīvase TB.2.5.3.2[b].

puro dadhe marutaḥ pṛçnimātṝn AV.4.27.2[c].

puro dadhe'smā ariṣṭatātaye AV.5.30.12[d]. *Cf.* asmā ariṣṭa°.

purodayāj juhvati ye'gnihotram AB.5.30.6[d]; 31.6[b].

purodayād astamayāc ca pāvakam Kāuç.73.1[a].

puro dāsīr abhītya RV.4.32.10[c].

puronuvākyā (MS. °vākyās tvā) yājyābhiḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 151.11; ÇB.12.8.3.30.

puro bibhedāçmaneva pūrvīḥ RV.2.14.6[b].

puro'bhinad arhan dasyuhatye RV.10.99.7[d].

puro mahī dadhire devaputre RV.7.53.1[d].

puro yad agne darayann adīdeḥ RV.7.5.3[d].

puro yad asya saṁpiṇak RV.4.30.13[c].

puro yad indra çāradīr avātiraḥ RV.1.131.4[b]; AV.20.75.2[b].

puroyāvānam ājiṣu RV.5.35.7[b]; 8.84.8[b]; TS.3.5.11.5[b]; MS.4.10.3[b]: 148.14; KS.15.12[b]; AB.1.16.33[b].

puroyāvānam ā huve RV.9.5.9[b].

puro yāhy arakṣasā RV.1.129.9[c].

puroyodhaç ca vṛtrahan RV.7.31.6[b]; AV.20.18.6[b].

puroyodhā bhavataṁ kṛṣṭyojasā RV.7.82.9[b].

puro rakṣāṅsi nijūrvan AV.6.52.1[b]. *See* puru viçvāni.

purorathaṁ kṛṇuthaḥ patnyā saha RV.10.39.11[d].

purorucā pūrvakṛd vāvṛdhānaḥ VS.20.36[b]; MS.3.11.1[b]: 139.12; KS.38.6[b]; TB.2.6.8.1[b].

purolā *etc., and* purolāç° *etc.*: *see* puroḍā, *and* puroḍāç°.

puro vajriñ chavasā na dardaḥ RV.6.20.7[b].

puro vajrin purukutsāya dardaḥ RV.1.63.7[b].

purovāta (KS. °to) jinva rāvaṭ (KS. °vat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.1; KS.11.9. P: purovāta MÇ.5.2.6.4. *See* purovāto varṣañ.

purovātaṁ ca vidyutaṁ ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.18.

purovātasanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; 5.3.10.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.5. P: purovāta° MÇ.6.2.2.

purovāto jinva *etc.*: *see* purovāta.

purovāto varṣañ jinvar āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. P: purovāto varṣan ApÇ.19.26.1. *See* purovāta.

purovāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
puro viprā dadhire mandrajihvam RV.4.50.1[d]; AV.20.88.1[d]; MS.4.12.5[d]: 193.4; KS.9.19[d].
puro vibhindann acarad vi dāsīḥ RV.1.103.3[b].
puro viçvāḥ sāubhagā saṁjigīvān RV.3.15.4[b].
puro vo mandraṁ divyaṁ suvṛktim RV.6.10.1[a]; KS.39.14[a]. P: puro vo mandram AÇ.4.13.7.
puro haribhyāṁ vṛṣabho ratho hi ṣaḥ RV.1.54.3[d].
purohitāv ṛtvijā yajñe asmin RV.10.70.7[c].
purohito rājan yakṣīha devān RV.10.1.6[d].
pulukāmo hi martyaḥ RV.1.179.5[d]; N.6.4.
puṣṭaṁ ca me puṣṭiç ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
puṣṭaṁ draviṇam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20: 105.13; KS.15.7.
puṣṭapate cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ smane smānaṁ vāce vācaṁ prāṇāya prāṇaṁ punar dehy asmāi MS.4.8.7: 115.13. P: puṣṭapate MÇ.3.8.3. *See* puṣṭipataye.
puṣṭaṁ-puṣṭaṁ pari srava RV.9.55.1[b]; SV.2.325[b].
puṣṭānāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.
puṣṭāvanto yathā paçum RV.8.45.16[c]; SV.1.136[c].
puṣṭiṁ saṁdhattaṁ tāṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
puṣṭiṁ so aghnyānām AV.9.4.19[c].
puṣṭikāmāya vedhasā AV.19.31.1[b].
puṣṭigāu çruṣṭigāu sacā RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).1[d].
puṣṭidāṁ vīravattamam TB.3.1.3.3[d].
(oṁ) **puṣṭiṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
puṣṭipataye (AÇ. °pate) puṣṭiç cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ prāṇāya prāṇam ātmana ātmānaṁ (AÇ. prāṇaṁ tmane tmānaṁ) vāce vācam asmāi punar dhehi (AÇ. dehi *or* dhehi) svāhā AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.21.7. *See* puṣṭapate.
puṣṭipatī paçupā vājabastyāu TB.3.1.2.9[b].
puṣṭipate *etc.*: *see* puṣṭipataye *etc.*
puṣṭimatī paçumatī prajāvatī gṛhamedhinī bhūyāsam ApÇ.3.10.9.
puṣṭim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.32[d]; TB.2.6.17.6[d].
puṣṭiṁ paçūnāṁ pari jagrabhāham AV.19.31.5[a].
puṣṭiṁ me dāḥ MS.4.2.7: 28.15.
puṣṭir asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2; MÇ.1.2.6.4; — 7.1.3; Kāuç.106.6.
puṣṭir asi puṣṭyā mā samaṅdhi AV.19.31.13[a].
puṣṭir na raṇvā kṣitir na pṛthvī RV.1.65.5[a].
puṣṭir yā te manuṣyeṣu paprathe AV.19.3.3[c]; TB.1.2.1.22[c]; ApÇ.5.13.4[c].
puṣṭiç cātisarasvatī MG.2.13.6[b].
puṣṭyā saha jajñiṣe AV.19.31.9[b].
puṣṭyāi gopālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
puṣṭyāi tvā BDh.3.2.7.
puṣṭyāi me varcodāḥ pavadhvam ApÇ.12.18.20.
puṣṭyāi vaḥ Kāuç.51.11.
puṣpakarṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
puṣpavatīḥ (TS.ViDh. puṣpā°) prasūvarīḥ (AV.KS. °sūmatīḥ; TS. °sūvatīḥ) RV.10.97.3[b]; AV.8.7.27[a]; VS.12.77[b]; TS.4.2.6.1[a]; MS.2.7.13[a]: 93.5; KS.16.13[a]. P: puṣpāvatīḥ ViDh.65.9.
puṣpavatīḥ (TS. puṣpā°) supippalāḥ VS.11.48[b]; TS.4.1.4.4[b]; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5[b]: 79.12; 3.1.6: 8.6; KS.16.4[b]; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
puṣpiṇyāu carato jaṅghe AB.7.15.2[a]; ÇÇ.15.19[a].
puṣpebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9,10.
puṣyanto *etc.*: *see* puṣyema rayiṁ *etc.*
puṣyan rayiṁ sacate ghnann amitrān RV.4.12.2[d].
puṣyāt kṣeme abhi yoge bhavāti RV.5.37.5[a].
puṣyāṁ madhumatīm iha AV.8.7.6[d].
puṣyema (AA. puṣyanto) rayiṁ dhīmahe ta (AA. tam) indra SV.1.444[b]; AA.5.2.2.12[b]; ÇÇ.18.15.5[b].
puṣyema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.5.
pūjitāḥ pūjayiṣyatha YDh.1.306.
pūtaḥ pavitrāir apa hantu rakṣaḥ AV.12.3.14[b].
pūtakratāyāi vyakta RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).4[b].
pūtadakṣaḥ kavikratuḥ TB.2.7.12.3[b].
pūtanānāṁ tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13. *See under* kūtanānāṁ.
pūtabhṛc ca me-pūtabhṛc (VS. ma ādhavanīyaç) ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.
pūtaṁ pavitreṇājyam AV.6.115.3[c]; VS.20.20[c]; MS.3.11.10[c]: 157.12; KS.38.5[c]; ÇB.12.9.2.7[c]; TB.2.4.4.9[c]; 6.6.4[c].
pūtaṁ brahma punīmahe RVKh.9.67.3[d]; TB.1.4.8.6[d]; ApÇ.10.7.13[d].
pūtāḥ pavitrāiḥ pavante abhrāt AV.12.3.25[a]. P: pūtāḥ pavitrāiḥ Kāuç.61.34.
pūtāya svāhā VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
pūtiṁ senāṁ kṛṇotv amūm AV.8.8.2[b].
pūtirajjur upadhmānī AV.8.8.2[a]. P: pūtirajjuḥ Kāuç.16.10.
pūtudrur nāma bheṣajam AV.8.2.28[d].
pūto vipāpmā vijahāti loke ApÇ.21.12.3[d].
pūtāu pavitrāir upa tad dhvayethām AV.12.3.3[c].
pūr asi taṁ tvā prapadye saha grahāiḥ saha pragrahāiḥ saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigbhyaḥ saha somyāiḥ saha sadasyāiḥ saha dākṣiṇeyāiḥ saha yajñena saha yajñapatinā ApÇ.14.26.1.
pūrā (purā ?) sūryāc candramasaç ca pūrve JB.2.51 (52)[b]. *Part of* ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
pūrur īḍitāvase RV.5.17.1[d].
pūruṣu priyaṁ kuru ApMB.2.8.3[d]. *See under* akaraṁ pūruṣu.
pūrṇa āhāvo madirasya madhvaḥ RV.10.112.6[c].
pūrṇaḥ kumbho-dhi kāla āhitaḥ AV.19.53.3[a].
pūrṇaṁ rathaṁ vahethe madhva ācitam RV.1.182.2[c].
pūrṇagabhastim īḍate supāṇim RV.7.45.4[b].
pūrṇaṁ ca me pūrṇataraṁ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.
pūrṇaṁ nāri pra bhara kumbham etam AV.3.12.8[a]. P: pūrṇaṁ nāri Kāuç.43.10.
pūrṇam adhvaryo pra bhara Vāit.16.1. *Apparently* ūha *of prec.*
pūrṇam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
pūrṇamāsaṁ yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
pūrṇamāsaṁ yajāmahe (MÇ. havāmahe) TB.3.7.5.13[b]; ApÇ.2.20.5[b]; MÇ.1.3.2.21[b].

pūrṇamāsāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.
pūrṇamāsāya surādhase svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See* prāṇāya surādhase.
pūrṇamāsāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
pūrṇam indra ciketati RV.1.82.4^{d}; SV.1.424^{d}.
pūrṇam ūdhar divyaṁ yasya siktaye RV.10.100.11^{c}.
pūrṇaṁ pūrṇena sicyate AV.10.8.29^{b}.
pūrṇaṁ me bhūyāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
pūrṇaṁ me mā vigāt svāhā PG.2.16.3. *See next.*
pūrṇaṁ me mopadasat AG.2.2.3. *See prec.*
pūrṇahomaṁ yaçase juhomi SMB.2.6.11^{a}. *Designated as* pūrṇahoma GG.4.8.23.
pūrṇahomāu yathartvijāu Kāuç.73.4^{d}.
pūrṇā indra kṣumato bhojanasya TB.2.7.13.4^{d}.
pūrṇāṁ vivaṣṭy (SV. °ṣṭv) āsicam RV.7.16.11^{b}; SV.1.55^{b}; 2.863^{b}; MS.2.13.8^{b}: 157.7.
pūrṇāt pūrṇam udacati AV.10.8.29^{a}.
pūrṇā darvi (AV.MS. darve) parā pata AV.3.10.7^{c}; VS.3.49^{a}; TS.1.8.4.1^{a}; MS.1.10.2^{a}: 142.6; KS.9.5^{a}; ÇB.2.5.3.17^{a}; AÇ.2.18.13^{a}; ApÇ.8.11.19. P: pūrṇā darvi (Vāit.MÇ.Kāuç. darve) Vāit.9.4; KÇ.5.6.36; MÇ.1.7.5.29; Kāuç.138.12.
pūrṇān parisrutaḥ kumbhān ÇB.11.5.5.13^{c}. *Cf. under* ā tvā pariçritaḥ.
pūrṇā paçcād uta pūrṇā parastāt AV.7.80.1^{a}; TS.3.5.1.1^{a}; TB.3.1.1.12^{a}; MÇ.6.2.3^{a}. P: pūrṇā paçcāt TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; Vāit.1.16; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.5; Kāuç.5.5; 59.19.
pūrṇām anupadasvatīm (SMB. aparipādinīm) AV.2.36.5^{b}; SMB.2.5.14^{b}.
pūrṇā vāmena tiṣṭhantaḥ AV.7.60.2^{c}.
pūrṇāhutibhir ājyasya SMB.1.3.6^{c}.
pūrṇo manthena māgamat AV.10.6.2^{c}.
pūrtasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuç.3.7; 137.39.
pūrtiḥ çaviṣṭha çasyate AA.4.8^{c}; Mahānāmnyaḥ 8^{c}.
pūr devatrā vasavo martyatrā RV.7.52.1^{b}; KS.11.12^{b}.
pūrdhi yavasya kāçinā RV.8.78.10^{d}.
pūr bhava çatabhujiḥ RV.7.15.14^{c}.
pūrbhittamaṁ maghavann indra govidam RV.8.53 (Vāl. 5).1^{c}.
pūrbhī rakṣatā maruto yam āvata RV.1.166.8^{b}.
pūrva āyuni vṛṣabhaç ca dhenuḥ RV.10.5.7^{d}.
pūrva āyuṣi (MS. pūrvā āyuni) vidatheṣu kavyā VS.22.2^{b}; TS.4.1.2.1^{b}; 7.1.11.1^{b}; MS.3.12.1^{b}: 159.13; KSA.1.2^{b}; TB.3.8.3.4.
pūrva eṣāṁ piteti HG.2.3.7^{a}; ApMB.2.14.1^{c}.
pūrvaḥ-pūrvo yajamāno vanīyān RV.5.77.2^{d}; MS.4.12.6^{d}: 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^{d}; N.12.5^{d}.
pūrvaṁ karad uparaṁ jūjuvāṅsam RV.5.31.11^{b}.
pūrvatamaṁ sa devānām AV.20.128.16^{c}.
pūrvaṁ devā apareṇāpaçyan TB.2.5.6.5^{a}. P: pūrvaṁ devā apareṇa TB.3.12.1.1.
pūrvaṁ devebhyo amṛtasya nābhiḥ (ArS. nāma; TA.TU. NṛpU. nābhāyi) ArS.1.9^{b}; TB.2.8.8.1^{b}; TA.9.10.6^{b}; TU.3.10.6^{b}; NṛpU.2.4^{b}; N.14.2^{b}.
pūrvapakṣāç citayaḥ TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
pūrvapeyaṁ hi vāṁ hitam RV.1.135.4^{e}.
pūrvam agniṁ vadhūr iyam AV.14.2.20^{b}.
pūrvam agner api dahaty annam TB.2.8.8.1^{a}.
pūrvam anyam aparam anyam SMB.2.8.8^{a}; GG.4.10.11. *See next.*
pūrvam anyam aparam anyam pādāv ava nenije devā rāṣṭrasya guptyā abhayasyāvaruddhyāi AB.8.27.8. *See prec. Quasi metrical.*
pūrvaṁ mahitvaṁ vṛṣabhasya ketave RV.1.166.1^{b}.
pūrvavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
pūrvaç cakārāparāṅ ayajyūn RV.7.6.3^{d}.
pūrvaç cāparaç ca yaḥ AV.13.2.14^{d}.
pūrvas tān dabhnuhi ye tvā dviṣanti AV.10.3.3^{d}.
pūrvasmād dhaṅsy uttarasmin samudre AV.11.2.25^{e}.
pūrvasya yat te adrivaḥ AA.4.8^{a}; Mahānāmnyaḥ 8^{a}.
pūrvasya yoniṁ pitur ā viveça RV.5.47.3^{b}; VS.17.60^{b}; TS.4.6.3.4^{b}; MS.2.10.5^{b}: 137.14; KS.18.3^{b}; ÇB.9.2.3.18.
pūrvasyāhnaḥ pariçiṅṣanti karma ÇB.11.5.5.13^{a}.
pūrvahūtāu maṅhanā darçatā bhūḥ RV.6.64.5^{d}.
pūrvā āyuni *etc.*: *see* pūrva āyuṣi.
pūrvā upa bruve sacā RV.5.65.3^{b}.
pūrvāgāt padvatībhyaḥ RV.6.59.6^{b}; SV.1.281^{b}; VS.33.93^{b}.
pūrvāgnāv uta duçcitaḥ AV.5.31.5^{b}.
pūrvāṅ jātāṅ utāparān AV.10.3.13^{d},14^{d},15^{e}.
pūrvā dhāmāny amitā mimānāḥ RV.10.56.5^{b}.
pūrvāparaṁ carato māyayāitāu RV.10.85.18^{a}; AV.7.81.1^{a}; 13.2.11^{a}; 14.1.23^{a}; MS.4.12.2^{a}: 181.3; TB.2.7.12.2^{a}; 8.9.3^{a}. P: pūrvāparam MÇ.5.1.10.17; Kāuç.75.6; 79.28. *Cf.* Kāuç.24.18.
pūrvāpuṣaṁ suhavaṁ puruspṛham RV.8.22.2^{a}.
pūrvām anu pradiçaṁ yāti cekitat RV.9.111.3^{a}. *See* prācīm anu *etc.*
pūrvām anu pra diçaṁ (*read* pradiçaṁ) pārthivānām RV.1.95.3^{c}.
pūrvām anu prayatiṁ vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.69.18^{c}; AV.20.92.15^{c}.
pūrvām anu prayatim ā dade vaḥ RV.1.126.5^{a}.
pūrvā viçvasmād bhuvanād abodhi RV.1.123.2^{a}.
pūrvā vratasya prāçnatī AV.6.133.2^{c}.
pūrvāhṇam aparāhṇaṁ ca PG.3.4.8^{a}.
pūrvāhṇasya tejasāgram annasya prāçiṣam Kāuç.22.2.
pūrvāhṇe açvān yuyuje hi babhrūn RV.10.34.11^{c}.
pūrvīṇāṁ purūvaso AA.4.1^{d}; Mahānāmnyaḥ 7^{d}.
pūrvībhiḥ purubhojasā RV.8.22.16^{d}.
pūrvībhir jujuṣe giraḥ RV.5.39.4^{d}.
pūrvībhir yātaṁ pathyābhir arvāk RV.7.67.3^{c}.
pūrvībhir hi dadāçima RV.1.86.6^{a}; TS.4.3.13.5^{a}.
pūrvīr ati pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.62.2^{c}.
pūrvīr açnantāv açvinā RV.8.5.31^{b}.
pūrvīr asya niṣṣidho martyeṣu RV.3.51.5^{a}. *Cf.* pūrvīṣ ṭa indra.
pūrvīr ahaṁ çaradaḥ çaçramāṇā RV.1.179.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD. 4.58.
pūrvīr indraḥ çaradas tartarīti RV.6.47.17^{d}.
pūrvīr indrasya rātayaḥ RV.1.11.3^{a}; SV.2.179^{a}.
pūrvīr iṣa iṣayantāv ati kṣapaḥ RV.8.26.3^{c}.

pūrvīr iṣaç carati madhva iṣṇan RV.1.181.6[b].

pūrvīr iṣo bṛhatīr āreaghāḥ RV.6.1.12[c]; MS.4.13.6[c]: 207.14; KS.18.20[c]; TB.3.6.10.5[c].

pūrvīr iṣo bṛhatīr jīradāno RV.9.87.9[c].

pūrvīr uta praçastayaḥ RV.6.45.3[b]; 8.12.21[b]; 40.9[b].

pūrvīr uṣasaḥ çaradaç ca gūrtāḥ RV.4.19.8[a].

pūrvīr ṛtasya bṛhatīr anūṣata RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).9[c]; AV.20.119.1[c]; SV.2.1027[c].

pūrvīr ṛtasya saṁdṛçaç cakānaḥ RV.3.5.2[c].

pūrvīr eko adhayat pīpyānāḥ RV.3.1.10[b].

pūrvīr hi garbhaḥ çarado vavardha RV.5.2.2[c].

pūrvīr hi te srutayaḥ santi yātave RV.9.78.2[c].

pūrvīva gātur dāçat sūnṛtāyāi RV.10.61.25[d].

pūrvī çiçuṁ na mātarā rihāṇe RV.7.2.5[c].

pūrvīç cana prasitayas taranti tam RV.7.32.13[c]; AV.20.59.4[c].

pūrvīç cid dhi tve tuvikūrminn āçasaḥ RV.8.66.12[a].

pūrvīṣ ṭa indra niṣṣidho janeṣu RV.6.44.11[c]. *Cf.* pūrvīr asya.

pūrvīṣ ṭa indropamātayaḥ RV.8.40.9[a]; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.2.17.

pūrve ardhe rajaso aptyasya RV.1.124.5[a].

pūrve ardhe rajaso bhānum añjate RV.1.92.1[b]; SV.2.1105[b]; N.12.7[b].

pūrve ardhe viṣite sasan nu AV.4.1.6[d].

pūrveṇa cāpareṇa ca AV.10.4.3[b]; AG.2.3.3[b]; ÇG.4.18.1[b]; PG.2.14.4[b]; ApMB.2.17.26[b]; HG.2.16.8[b]; MG.2.7.1[b].

pūrveṇa maghavan padā RV.10.134.6[c]; SV.2.441[c].

pūrve pūrvebhyo vaca etad ūcuḥ TB.3.12.9.2[d].

pūrve pratīmo namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.18[c].

pūrvebhir indra harikeça yajvabhiḥ RV.10.96.5[b]; AV.20.30.5[b].

pūrvebhyaḥ pathikṛdbhyaḥ RV.10.14.15[d]; AV.18.2.2[d]; TA.6.5.1[d].

pūrve viçvasṛjo-mṛtāḥ TB.3.12.9.2[b].

pūrveṣāṁ panthām anudṛçya dhīrāḥ RV.10.130.7[c]; VS.34.49[c].

pūrvo agniṣ ṭvā tapatu çaṁ purastāt AV.18.4.9[a].

pūrvo jātaḥ sa u asyānu dharma RV.10.149.3[d]; ÇB.10.2.2.4.

pūrvo jāto brahmaṇo brahmacārī AV.11.5.5[a].

pūrvo dundubhe pra vadāsi vācam AV.5.20.6[a].

pūrvo devā bhavatu sunvato rathaḥ RV.1.94.8[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.126(A),127.

pūrvo devebhya ātapat ApMB.1.3.4[d].

pūrvo yat (MÇ. yaḥ) sann aparo bhavāsi ApÇ.7.6.5[b]; MÇ.1.7.3.40[b].

pūrvo yo devebhyo jātaḥ VS.31.20[c]; TA.3.13.2[c].

pūrvo ha (TA.MahānU. hi) jātaḥ (JUB. jajñe) sa u garbhe antaḥ VS.32.4[b]; TA.10.1.3[b]; ÇvetU.2.16[b]; MahānU.2.1[b]; ÇirasU.5[b]; JUB.3.10.12[d]. *See* prathamo jātaḥ.

pūrvya hotar asya naḥ RV.1.26.5[a].

pūlyān kṛtvā palita etu cāraḥ Kāuç.101.2[b].

pūlyāny āvapantikā AV.14.2.63[b]. *See under* agnāu lājān.

pūç ca pṛthvī bahulā na urvī RV.1.189.2[c]; MS.4.10.1[c]: 142.2; TS.1.1.14.4[c]; TB.2.8.2.5[c]; TA.10.2.1[c]; MahānU.6.4[c].

pūṣaṅs tava *etc.*: *see* pūṣan tava.

pūṣaṅs tvaṁ paryāvartaya SMB.1.8.1[c].

pūṣaṇaṁ vaniṣṭhunā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4. *See* pūṣṇo vaniṣṭhuḥ.

pūṣaṇaṁ dorbhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.

pūṣaṇaṁ nu devam AG.1.7.13[a]; ÇG.1.18.3[a]; SMB.1.2.4[a]; MG.1.11.13. P: pūṣaṇam GG.2.2.7; KhG.1.3.23.

pūṣaṇaṁ nv ajāçvam RV.6.55.4[a].

pūṣaṇvate te cakrimā karambham RV.3.52.7[a].

pūṣaṇvate marutvate RV.1.142.12[a].

pūṣaṇvanta ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.3.54.12[c].

pūṣaṇvantam amartyam VS.28.27[b]; TB.2.6.17.3[b].

pūṣaṇvān karambhaḥ (AB. °bham) MS.3.10.6: 137.16; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.

pūṣaṇvān vajrin sam u patnyāmadaḥ RV.1.82.6[c].

pūṣan (ÇB.TB. pūṣaṅs) tava vrate vayam RV.6.54.9[a]; AV.7.9.3[a]; VS.34.41[a]; ÇB.13.4.1.15; TB.2.5.5.5[a]; AÇ.2.16.11. P: pūsan tava ÇÇ.3.13.13.

pūṣan dānāya codaya RV.6.53.3[b].

pūṣann anu pra gā ihi RV.6.54.6[a].

pūṣann avo vṛṇīmahe RV.1.42.5[b].

pūṣann iha kratuṁ vidaḥ RV.1.42.7[c]–9[c].

pūṣann ekarṣe yama sūrya prājāpatya vyūha raçmīn samūha tejo yat te rūpaṁ kalyāṇatamaṁ tat te paçyāmi VSK.40.16.

pūṣan mākīnayā dhiyā RV.8.27.8[b].

pūṣan viṣṇav evayāvaḥ RV.1.90.5[b].

pūṣā aviṣṭu māhinaḥ RV.10.26.1[d],9[b].

pūṣā gā anv etu naḥ RV.6.54.5[a]; TS.4.1.11.2[a]; MS.4.10.3[a]: 150.2; 4.11.1: 160.2; KS.4.15[a]; 20.15; TB.2.4.1.5[a]; ÇG.3.9.1; 11.5; PG.3.9.5[a]; HG.1.18.1; ViDh.86.9.

pūṣā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.

pūṣā jātivin (*read* jñāti°) mahyaṁ jāyām imām adāt Kāuç.78.10. *Cf. next.*

pūṣā jñātimān sa māmuṣyāi pitrā mātrā bhrātṛbhir jñātimantaṁ karotu svāhā ÇG.1.9.9. *Cf. prec.*

pūṣā te granthiṁ viṣyatu MS.1.1.12: 7.9; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.1.2.5.28.

pūṣā te granthiṁ grathnātu MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.18; TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.13. P: pūṣa te granthim MÇ.1.1.1.44.

pūṣā te bilaṁ viṣyatu ApÇ.2.6.1.

pūṣā te hastam agrabhīt ÇG.2.3.1[c]; HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.3.7 (ApG.4.10.12).

pūṣā tvā pātu prapathe purastāt RV.10.17.4[b]; AV.18.2.55[b]; TA.6.1.2[b].

pūṣā tvetaç cyāvayatu pra vidvān RV.10.17.3[a]; AV.18.2.54[a]; TA.6.1.1[a]; AÇ.6.10.19; N.7.9[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.8.

pūṣā tveto nayatu hastagṛhya RV.10.85.26[a]; AG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.2.8[a] (ApG.2.4.9). *See* bhagas tveto.

pūṣā tvopāvasṛjatu (MS. °sīdatu) MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.6. P: pūṣā tvā MÇ.4.3.6.

pūṣā devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.4,13; ApÇ.16.28.1.

pūṣādhipatir āsīt VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.

pūṣādhvanaḥ (VS.KS.ÇB.°nas) pātu VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; KS.2.5; 24.3; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; ÇB.3.2.4.19; ApÇ.10.22.10.
pūṣā naḥ pātu duritād ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.6.75.10^c; VS.29.47^c; TS.4.6.6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.16; KSA.6.1^c.
pūṣā naḥ pātu sadam aprayuchan MS.4.12.6^d: 198.7; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
pūṣā nā ādhāt sukṛtasya loke MS.1.5.3^d: 69.14; 1.6.2^d: 87.2. *See* pūṣā mādhāt.
pūṣā no gobhir avasā sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.3.6^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c; AÇ.2.11.3^c; ÇÇ.3.7.4^c; KÇ.5.12.20^c.
pūṣā no yathā vedasām asad vṛdhe RV.1.89.5^c; VS.25.18^c.
pūṣā pañcākṣareṇa pañktim (VS. pañca diça; VSK. pañca ṛtūn) ud ajayat (VS.VSK. *add* tā ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2; TS.1.7.11.1. *See* pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarayā ṣaḍ.
pūṣā parastād apathaṁ vaḥ kṛṇotu AV.6.73.3^b.
pūṣā puraṁdhir açvināv adhā patī RV.2.31.4^d.
pūṣā pratigrahītā MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
pūṣā bhagaḥ prabhṛthe viçvabhojāḥ RV.5.41.4^c.
pūṣā bhagaṁ savitā me (TB. no) dadātu ÇB.11.4.3.7^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.4^b; KÇ.5.12.21^b; PG.1.13 (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18). *See* bhagaṁ pūṣā.
pūṣā bhagaṁ bhagapatir bhagam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.15; KÇ.5.13.1. *See* pūṣā viçām.
pūṣā bhagaḥ sarasvatī juṣanta RV.5.46.2^d; VS.33.48^d.
pūṣā bhago aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.6.51.11^b.
pūṣā bhago aditir vasta usraḥ RV.5.49.3^b.
pūṣā bhago vandyāsaḥ RV.1.90.4^c.
pūṣā mādhāt (AV. mā dhāt) sukṛtasya loke AV.16.9.2^b; TS.4.2.8.1^d; KS.39.1^d. *See* pūṣā nā.
pūṣā mādhipatiḥ pātu ApÇ.6.18.3.
pūṣā mādhipāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.5; KS.7.2,9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
pūṣā mā pathipāḥ (KS. prapathe) pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2,9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6; MÇ.1.6.2.13.
pūṣā mā paçupāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2,9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
pūṣā mā prapathe *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
pūṣā yāmani-yāmani RV.9.67.10^b.
pūṣā yunaktu savitā yunaktu MS.2.7.12^a: 91.11; KS.16.12^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
pūṣā rakṣatu no rayim MS.4.12.6^c: 198.5; TB.2.5.4.5^c.
pūṣā rakṣatv arvataḥ RV.6.54.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.2; TS.4.1.11.2^b; KS.4.15^b; TB.2.4.1.5^b; PG.3.9.5^b.
pūṣā rājānam āghṛṇiḥ RV.1.23.14^a.
pūṣā revaty anveti panthām TB.3.1.2.9^a.
pūṣā vaḥ paraspā aditiḥ pretvarīyā indro vo-dhyakṣo -naṣṭāḥ punar eta MS.4.1.1: 2.6.
pūṣā vaḥ punar udājatu HG.1.18.1^d.
pūṣā vāṁ viçvavedā vibhajatu MÇ.1.2.3.17.
pūṣā vājaṁ sanotu naḥ RV.6.54.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.3; TS.4.1.11.2^c; KS.4.15^c; TB.2.4.1.5^c; PG.3.9.5^c.
pūṣā viçāṁ viṭpatir viçam asmin yajamanāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. *See* pūṣā bhagaṁ bhaga°.
pūṣā viṣṇur mahimā vāyur açvinā RV.10.66.5^b.
pūṣā viṣṇur havanaṁ me sarasvatī RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).4^a.
pūṣā viṣṇus trīṇi sarāṅsi dhāvan RV.6.17.11^c.
pūṣā viṣpandamāne VSK.39.5. *See* pāuṣṇo *etc.*
pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarayā gāyatrīm udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.12; KS.14.4.
pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarayā ṣaḍ ṛtūn udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. *See* pūṣā pañcā°.
pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
pūṣā sanīnām (TS.ApÇ. sanyā) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.5; MÇ.2.1.3.13.
pūṣā sarasvatī mahī Kāuç.45.16^b.
pūṣāsi VS.38.3; MS.1.8.5: 122.1; ÇB.14.2.1.9; KÇ.26.5.3; ApÇ.1.12.9; 6.3.10; 11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.46.
pūṣā subandhur diva ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.58.4^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^a. P: pūṣā subandhuḥ ÇÇ.6.10.4.
pūṣā somakrayaṇyām VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.
pūṣā stha TB.3.7.4.15.
pūṣā svāhākārāiḥ (TA. svagākāreṇa; KS.ApÇ. svagākārāiḥ) MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
pūṣemā āçā anu veda sarvāḥ RV.10.17.5^a; AV.7.9.2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.7.8. P: pūṣemā āçāḥ TB.2.8.5.3; ÇÇ.6.10.4.
pūṣeva dhījavano-si soma RV.9.88.3^d.
pūṣāinān abhirakṣatu MS.1.5.14^d (*bis*): 83.5,18; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.4^d; ÇG.3.6.2^d.
pūṣāinān abhyarākṣīt MS.1.5.14^d: 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d. *Cf.* ApÇ.6.26.3.
pūṣāiṣāṁ çarma yachatu SMB.1.8.4^c.
pūṣṇa āghṛṇaye svāhā MÇ.4.4.42. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.10. *See* pūṣṇe-ṅghṛṇaye.
pūṣṇa ādhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
pūṣṇaç cakraṁ na riṣyati RV.6.54.3^a.
pūṣṇas tāny api vrate TS.1.1.7.2^c; 5.10.4^c; MS.1.1.8^c: 4.15; 4.1.8^c: 10.14; KS.1.7^c; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^c.
pūṣṇā datto bṛhaspateḥ Kāuç.3.10^b.
pūṣṇā sayujā saha VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.8.
pūṣṇe-ṅghṛṇaye svāhā TA.4.16.1. *See* pūṣṇa āghṛṇaye.
pūṣṇe jātivide (*read* jñāti°) svāhā Kāuç.78.10.
pūṣṇe naraṁdhiṣāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
pūṣṇe naruṇāya svāhā TA.4.16.1.
pūṣṇe pathikṛte dhātre vidhātre marudbhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.9.
pūṣṇe pavasva madhumān RV.9.61.9^b; SV.2.433^b.
pūṣṇe pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
pūṣṇe prapathyāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
pūṣṇe-vim TA.3.10.3.
pūṣṇe çarase svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 16.1; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.6. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.32.
pūṣṇe ṣaḍakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.

pūṣṇe sāketāya svāhā TA.4.16.1.
pūṣṇe svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.7.1.16.1; 3.15.1; MS. 2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.5: 162.3; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5,7; 3.5; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.8; 13.1.8.6; TB.3.1.5.12; 8.6.4; 11.2; TA.4.16.1; ApÇ.15.17.4.
pūṣṇo navamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.1.
pūṣṇo bhāgo nīyate viçvadevyaḥ RV.1.162.3b; VS.25. 26b; TS.4.6.8.1b; MS.3.16.1b: 181.11; KSA.6.4b.
pūṣṇo vaniṣṭhuḥ TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. *See* pūṣaṇaṁ vaniṣṭhunā.
pūṣṇo-haṁ devayajyayā prajaniṣīya prajayā paçubhiḥ (KS.MÇ. °yajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyāsam) KS. 5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
pṛkṣaḥ kṛṇoti vapuṣaḥ RV.5.75.4d.
pṛkṣaṁ yātha pṛṣatībhiḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.3d.
pṛkṣaṁ rāyota turvaṇe RV.10.93.10d.
pṛkṣaṁ vājasya sātaye RV.10.93.10c.
pṛkṣaprayajo draviṇaḥ suvācaḥ RV.3.7.10a.
pṛkṣam atyaṁ na vājinam RV.1.129.2g.
pṛkṣaç ca viçvavedasā RV.1.139.3e.
pṛkṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū sahaḥ RV.6.8.1a; AB.4. 32.8; KB.20.3; 21.3; 22.2. P: pṛkṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ AÇ. 7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15; Svidh.1.4.17. *See* prakṣasya.
pṛkṣaḥ sacanta sūrayaḥ RV.7.74.5b.
pṛkṣā iva mahayantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.10.65.4c.
pṛkṣāya ca dāsaveçāya cāvahaḥ RV.2.13.8b.
pṛkṣāso asmin mithunā adhi trayaḥ RV.4.45.1c.
pṛkṣeṇa yan maghavan hūyamānaḥ RV.10.28.3d.
pṛkṣe tā viçvā bhuvanā vavakṣire RV.2.34.4a.
pṛkṣo no arvā ny uhīta vājī RV.7.37.6d.
pṛkṣo yad atra mahinā vi te bhuvat RV.2.1.15c.
pṛkṣo vapuḥ pitumān nitya ā çaye RV.1.141.2a.
pṛkṣo vahatam açvinā RV.1.47.6b.
pṛkṣo vahann ā ratho vartate vām RV.5.77.3b.
pṛñktaṁ rayiṁ sāuçravasāya devā RV.6.68.8b; KS.12.14b.
pṛñktaṁ vājasya sthavirasya ghṛṣveḥ RV.7.93.2d.
pṛñktaṁ haviṅṣi madhunā hi kaṁ gatam RV.2.37.5c; KÇ.12.3.14c; ApÇ.21.7.17c; MÇ.7.2.2c.
pṛcyatāṁ paruṣā paruḥ VS.20.27b; TS.1.2.6.1b. *Part of* pratīka: pṛcyatām ApÇ.10.24.5.
pṛchāmas *etc.*: *see* pṛchāmi *etc.*
pṛchāmi tvā citaye (LÇ. citayaṁ) devasakha VS.23.49a; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2a; ÇÇ.16.6.1a; Vāit.37.1a; LÇ.9.10.9a. P: pṛchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.11.
pṛchāmi (LÇ. °mas) tvā param antaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1. 164.34a; AV.9.10.13a; VS.23.61a; TS.7.4.18.2a; KSA. 4.7a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; TB.3.9.5.5; AÇ.10.9.2; ÇÇ.16.6.2; Vāit.37.3; LÇ.9.10.13a. P: pṛchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.14. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.50.
pṛchāmi tvā paraṁ mṛtyum TA.1.8.4a.
pṛchāmi tvā pāpakṛtaḥ TA.1.8.5a.
pṛchāmi tvā bhuvanasya nābhim TS.7.4.18.2b; KSA. 4.7b; TB.3.9.5.5. *See* pṛchāmi yatra, *and* pṛchāmi viçvasya.
pṛchāmi (LÇ. °mas) tvā vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ RV.1.164. 34c; VS.23.61c; TS.7.4.18.2c; KSA.4.7c; TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13c. *See* pṛchāmi vṛṣṇo.
pṛchāmi (LÇ. °mo) yatra bhuvanasya nābhiḥ RV.1. 164.34b; VS.23.61b; LÇ.9.10.13b. *See under* pṛchāmi tvā bhu°.
pṛchāmi vaḥ kavayo vidmane kam RV.10.88.18d.
pṛchāmi (LÇ. °mo) vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.164. 34d; AV.9.10.13d; VS.23.61d; TS.7.4.18.2d; KSA.4.7d; TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13d.
pṛchāmi viçvasya bhuvanasya nābhim AV.9.10.13c. *See under* pṛchāmi tvā bhu°.
pṛchāmi vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ AV.9.10.13b. *See* pṛchāmi tvā vṛṣṇo.
pṛchāmo *etc.*: *see* pṛchāmi *etc.*
pṛche tad eno varuṇa didṛkṣu RV.7.86.3a.
pṛchyamānā sakhīyate RV.8.40.3d.
pṛñcatīḥ payasā payaḥ MS.4.1.3c: 5.9; MÇ.1.1.3.32c. *See next.*
pṛñcatīr madhunā (AV.20.48.2b, varcasā) payaḥ RV.1. 23.16c; AV.1.4.1c; 20.48.2b; AB.2.20.20; KÇ.4.2.32c; ÇG.1.28.8c. *See prec.*
pṛñcanti su vāṁ pṛcaḥ RV.5.74.10d.
pṛñcanti somaṁ na minanti bapsataḥ RV.10.94.13d.
pṛṇaktu madhvā sam imā vacāṅsi RV.4.38.10d; TS.1.5. 11.4d; N.10.31d.
pṛṇakṣi darçataṁ kratum SV.2.1169d; KS.16.14d. *See next but one.*
pṛṇakṣi rodasī ubhe RV.10.140.2d; SV.2.1167d; VS.12. 107d; KS.16.14d; ÇB.7.3.1.30. *See under* ubhe pṛṇakṣi.
pṛṇakṣi sānasiṁ kratum (KS.TS.4.2.7.3d, rayim) RV.10. 140.4d; VS.12.109d; TS.4.2.7.2d,3d; MS.2.7.14d: 95.17; KS.16.14d; ÇB.7.3.1.32. *See prec. but one, and cf.* dadhāsi *etc.*
pṛṇag rāyā sam iṣā saṁ svasti RV.6.20.6d.
pṛṇate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
pṛṇantaṁ ca papuriṁ ca çravasyavaḥ RV.1.125.4c; TS. 1.8.22.4c; MS.4.11.2c: 165.6; KS.11.12c.
pṛṇantaṁ devaṁ pṛṇate suvīryam RV.10.122.4d.
pṛṇantam anyam araṇaṁ cid ichet RV.10.117.4d.
pṛṇantas te kukṣī vardhayantu RV.2.11.11c.
pṛṇanti çūra rādhase RV.8.49(Vāl.1).3d.
pṛṇanto akṣitāḥ santu AV.6.142.3c.
pṛṇann āpir apṛṇantam abhi ṣyāt RV.10.117.7d.
pṛṇann it pṛṇate mayaḥ RV.7.32.8d; SV.1.285d.
pṛṇasva kukṣī viḍḍhi çakra dhiyehy ā naḥ AV.2.5.4b. *See next.*
pṛṇasva kukṣī somo na AÇ.6.3.1c. *See prec.*
pṛṇasva madhor divo na AV.2.5.2b; SV.2.303b; AÇ.6. 3.1b; ÇÇ.9.5.2b.
pṛṇītam udno divyasya cāroḥ RV.7.65.4d; MS.4.14.12d: 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7d.
pṛṇīyād in nādhamānāya tavyān RV.10.117.5a.
pṛtanājitaṁ sahamānam agnim (TA. ugram) AV.7.63.1a; TA.10.2.1a; MahānU.6.6a. P: pṛtanājitam Kāuç.69.22.
pṛtanājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
pṛtanāç ca jayāmasi TB.2.4.7.2d.
pṛtanāṣāḍ amartyaḥ RV.1.175.2d; SV.2.783d.
pṛtanāṣāḍ asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.

2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; Vāit.25.1. P: pṛtanāṣāṭ TS.5.3.6.1. *See next.*

pṛtanāṣāhā paçubhyaḥ paçūn jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. *See prec.*

pṛtanāṣāhyāya (TB. °sāhyāya) ca RV.3.37.1^b; AV.20.19.1^b; VS.18.68^b; TB.2.5.6.1^b.

pṛtanāsāhyeṣu ca TB.2.4.7.5^d.

pṛtanāsu pravantave RV.1.131.5^e; AV.20.75.3^e.

pṛtanāsu çravojitam RV.8.32.14^b.

pṛtsutūrṣu çravassu (AV. çravaḥsu) ca RV.3.37.7^b; AV.20.19.7^b.

pṛthak te dhvanayo yantu çībham AV.5.20.7^b.

pṛthak prāyan prathamā devahūtayaḥ RV.10.44.6^a; AV.20.94.6^a; N.5.25^a.

pṛthak sarve prājāpatyāḥ AV.11.5.22^a.

pṛthaksahasrābhyāṁ svāhā AV.19.22.19.

pṛthag iḍā ApÇ.6.8.3.

pṛthag eṣi pragardhinīva senā RV.10.142.4^b.

pṛthagghoṣā ululayaḥ AV.3.19.6^c.

pṛthag jāyantāṁ vīrudho (AV.4.15.2^d, °tām oṣadhayo) viçvarūpāḥ AV.4.15.2^d,3^d.

pṛthag devā anusaṁyanti sarve AV.11.5.2^b.

pṛthag rūpāṇi bahudhā paçūnām AV.12.3.21^a. P: pṛthag rūpāṇi Kāuç.61.26.

pṛthag vedeṣu tat smṛtam GB.1.5.25^b,25^d.

pṛthag vrajantīḥ pari ṣīm avṛñjan RV.3.56.4^d.

pṛthaṅ naro bahudhā mīmāṅsamānāḥ AV.9.1.3^b.

pṛthivi devapitṛyajani ApÇ.8.13.6. Ūha *of next but one: see comm.*

pṛthivi devayajani mā hiṅsiṣaṁ tā oṣadhīnāṁ mūlam MS.1.1.10: 5.13; 4.1.10: 12.15. P: pṛthivi devayajani MÇ.1.2.4.10. *See next.*

pṛthivi devayajany oṣadhyās te mūlaṁ mā hiṅsiṣam VS.1.25; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16; TB.3.2.9.2,3. P: pṛthivi devayajani KÇ.2.6.16; ApÇ.2.1.5. *See prec. two.*

pṛthivi pṛthivyāṁ sīda MS.2.7.16^a: 100.16; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12^a.

pṛthivi bhūvari (*so* ApÇ. *with haplography;* KS. vibhūvari) sinīvāly urandhra (KS. uraṁdha) ācitte manas te bhuvo vivaste KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.17.3.

pṛthivi mātar mā mā hiṅsīḥ (VS.ÇB. hiṅsīr mo ahaṁ tvām) VS.10.23; TS.3.3.2.2; ÇB.5.4.3.20; ÇÇ.1.5.9. P: pṛthivi mātaḥ KÇ.15.6.25. *Cf.* mā māṁ mātā.

pṛthivi vibhūvari *etc.*: *see* pṛthivi bhūvari.

pṛthiviṣadaṁ (MS. pṛthivī°) tvāntarikṣasadaṁ nākasadam (TS.MS.KS. *add* indrāya juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi) VS.9.2; TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.10; KS.14.3; ÇB.5.1.2.6; TB.1.3.9.2.

pṛthivispṛṅ (MS. pṛthivī°) mā mā hiṅsīḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.

pṛthivīṁ yacha VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 2.8.14: 117.17; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7. *Cf.* pṛthivīṁ me.

pṛthivīṁ yad vyundanti TS.2.4.8.1^c. *See* yat pṛthivīṁ vyo.

pṛthivīṁ viçvadhāyasam AV.12.1.27^c.

pṛthivīṁ viṣṇur vyakraṅsta gāyatreṇa chandasā KS.5.5; 32.5. *See under* gāyatreṇa chandasā pṛthivīm.

pṛthivīṁ çarīram MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. *Cf.* pṛthivī ça°.

pṛthivīṁ skabhāna KS.2.9. *Cf. under* dṛṅhasva pṛthivyām.

pṛthivīṁ harivarpasam RV.3.44.3^b. *Cf.* pṛthivīṁ bhūri°.

pṛthivīṁ gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (*bis*).

pṛthivī ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.

pṛthivī ca me-’ditiç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See* aditiç ca pṛthivī.

pṛthivī cāntarikṣaṁ ca dyāuç ca BDh.3.2.8^a.

pṛthivī cid rejate parvataç cit RV.5.60.2^d.

pṛthivī chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3: 108.14; KS.20.11; ÇB.8.3.3.6; ApÇ.17.2.4.

pṛthivīṁ carmaṇā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See* pṛthivīṁ tvacā.

pṛthivīṁ cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.100.9^b; SV.2.368^b.

pṛthivīṁ jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.5; Vāit.20.13.

pṛthivī te dadātu prāṇaḥ pratigṛhṇātu HG.1.13.17.

pṛthivī te-’ntarikṣeṇa TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a.

pṛthivī te pātram MÇ.11.9.2; ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (*ter*); BDh.2.8.14.12 (*ter*). *Cf.* pṛthivī pātram.

pṛthivī trihotā sa pratiṣṭhā TA.3.7.1.

pṛthivī tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.

pṛthivī daṇḍaḥ AV.9.1.21.

pṛthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sā yathā pṛthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāivā tatasyeyaṁ darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kāuç.88.10. P: pṛthivī darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.17. *Cf.* yathāgnir akṣito.

pṛthivī dīkṣā tayāgnir dīkṣayā dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.11.1.

pṛthivī devatā TS.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.12.2.5.

pṛthivī devī sumanasyamānā AV.11.1.8^b.

pṛthivī dyāuḥ pradiço diçaḥ PG.2.17.9^a.

pṛthivī dhenus tasyā agnir vatsaḥ AV.4.39.2.

pṛthivī naḥ pārthivāt pātv aṅhasaḥ RV.7.104.23^c; 10.53.5^c; AV.8.4.23^c.

pṛthivī naḥ prathatāṁ rādhyatāṁ naḥ AV.12.1.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.11.

pṛthivī nātra saṁçayaḥ ViDh.87.9^d.

pṛthivīṁ tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.2; 5.4.5; ApÇ.15.7.3.

pṛthivīṁ tṛtīyaṁ manuṣyān yajño-’gāt tato mā draviṇam āṣṭa AB.7.5.3. *See* pitṝn pṛthivīm agan, pṛthivīṁ pitṝn, *and* pṛthivīṁ manuṣyāṅs.

pṛthivīṁ tvacā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3. *Cf.* KÇ.20.8.4. *See* pṛthivīṁ carmaṇā.

pṛthivīṁ tvā pṛthivyām ā veçayāmi AV.12.3.22^a; 18.4.48^a. P: pṛthivīṁ tvā pṛthivyām Vāit.28.12; Kāuç.61.30.

pṛthivīṁ dṛṅha VS.1.17; 5.13; 13.18; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 3.1.2; 4.2.9.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 1.2.8: 18.7; 2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.17; 3.8.5: 101.8; 4.1.8: 10.1; KS.1.5,6,7; 31.5,6; 39.3 (*bis*); ÇB.1.2.1.7; 3.5.

2.14; 7.4.2.7; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2; MG. 2.15.5. *Cf. under* dṛṅhasva pṛthivyām.
pṛthivīṁ dyāṁ marutaḥ parvatāṅ apaḥ RV.5.46.3^{b}; VS. 33.49^{b}.
pṛthivī payasā saha AV.12.1.59^{d}.
pṛthivī pātram YDh.1.237. *Cf.* pṛthivī te pātram.
pṛthivī pūtā punātu mām TA.10.23.1^{b}; MahānU.14.2^{b}; PrāṇāgU.1^{b}; BDh.2.5.8.10^{b}.
pṛthivīpro mahiṣo nādhamānasya gātuḥ AV.13.2.44^{a}.
pṛthivīm anu dadhvase TS.1.5.3.2^{b}; MS.1.7.1^{b}: 108.5; KS.8.14^{b}.
pṛthivīm anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2. 7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.
pṛthivīm anu vi krame-'haṁ AV.10.5.25.
pṛthivīm anyām abhitasthur janāsaḥ TB.2.4.6.8^{d}.
pṛthivīm ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; ĀpÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6. 1.7.
pṛthivīm upareṇa dṛṅha TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.15; 3.9.3: 117.16. *Cf. under* dṛṅhasva pṛthivyām.
pṛthivīm upareṇādṛṅhīḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, °hīt) VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
pṛthivī me çarīre çritā, çarīraṁ hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.
pṛthivīm oṣadhīr apaḥ ĀpÇ.4.5.5^{b}.
pṛthivīṁ pitṝn yajño-'gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ṢB.1. 5.11. *See under* pṛthivīṁ tṛtīyaṁ.
pṛthivīṁ bhasmanāpṛṇa (MS.KS. bhasma) svāhā VS. 6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.3; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.32; ĀpÇ.7.27.4.
pṛthivīṁ bhūrivarpasam AV.1.2.1^{d}. *Cf.* pṛthivīṁ hari°.
pṛthivīṁ manuṣyāṅs tṛtīyaṁ yajño-'gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. *See under* pṛthivīṁ tṛtīyaṁ.
pṛthivīṁ mātaraṁ mahīm TB.2.4.6.8^{a}; AÇ.2.10.21^{a}.
pṛthivīṁ mā hiṅsīḥ VS.13.8; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
pṛthivīṁ me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (*bis*). *Cf.* pṛthivīṁ yacha.
pṛthivī yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7; TAA.10.35.
pṛthivī vardhati çravaḥ RV.8.15.8^{b}; AV.20.106.2^{b}; SV. 2.996^{b}.
pṛthivī vaçā KS.39.8; ĀpÇ.16.32.4. *See* pṛthivy asi janmanā vaçā.
pṛthivī vṛtā sāgninā vṛtā tayā vṛtayā vartryā yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
pṛthivī çarīram (MÇ. °ram asi) AV.5.9.7; ÇÇ.10.17.4; MÇ.8.20. *Cf.* pṛthivīṁ ça°.
pṛthivī çāntā TA.4.42.5.
pṛthivī çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4. 9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5; MÇ.4.3.41.
pṛthivīṣadaṁ *etc.*: *see* pṛthiviṣadaṁ.
pṛthivī sadasi KS.34.14.
pṛthivīsamantasya te-'gnir upadraṣṭā BDh.2.8.14.12. *See next.*
pṛthivī samā tasyāgnir upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramādāya HG.2.11.4. *See prec.*
pṛthivī samit MS.4.9.23: 136.10; 4.9.25: 137.14; TA.4. 41.1,6; ĀpÇ.15.20.2; MÇ.4.7.3.
pṛthivī sahadevatā AV.12.4.23^{d}.
pṛthivī suvarcā *etc.*: *see* pṛthvī *etc.*
pṛthivīspṛā *etc.*: *see* pṛthivi°.
pṛthivī hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4; MÇ.5.2.14.2.
pṛthivy agneḥ (GB.Vāit. agneḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vāit.15.3.
pṛthivy antarikṣaṁ dyāur vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12. 1; KSA.3.2.
pṛthivyaptejo vāyur ākāça (TAA. pṛthivy āpas tejo vāyur ākāça; MahānU. pṛthivyaptejovāyvākāça) me çudhyantām TA.10.56.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.20. P: pṛthivī° BDh.3.8.12.
pṛthivy asi VS.1.2; 11.58; 13.17; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.3; 2.9.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.14; 2.8.14: 117.16; 3.1. 7: 8.19; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5,16; 31.2; 39.3; ÇB. 1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.3; 7.4.2.6; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; ĀpÇ. 16.23.7; 22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.
pṛthivy asi janmanā dhruvā nāma priyā devānāṁ priyeṇa nāmnā MS.1.1.12: 7.19. P: pṛthivy asi janmanā MÇ. 1.2.6.16; — 6.2.3. *See under* ghṛtācy asi dhruvā.
pṛthivy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 163.16. *See* pṛthivī vaçā.
pṛthivy asy apsu çritā, agneḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartrī viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.6.
pṛthivyā akaraṁ namaḥ AV.12.1.26^{d}. *Cf.* pṛthivyāi cā°.
pṛthivyā agnaye PG.2.10.4.
pṛthivyā adhi saṁbhava AG.2.9.3.
pṛthivyā adhi sānavi RV.6.48.5^{d}; 9.63.27^{c}; SV.2.1024^{c}, 1050^{c}.
pṛthivyā adhy ābharat VS.11.1^{d},11^{d}; TS.4.1.1.1^{d}; MS. 2.7.1^{d} (*bis*): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^{d}; 16.1^{d}; ÇB.6.3.1.13,41; ÇvetU.2.1^{d}.
pṛthivyā adhy uttatam AV.2.7.3^{b}.
pṛthivyā adhy utthitaḥ TB.3.7.6.19^{b}; ĀpÇ.4.12.8^{b}.
pṛthivyā adhy udbhṛtam (AV.1.24.4^{b}, °tā) AV.1.24.4^{b}; 2.3.5^{b}.
pṛthivyā anu saṁvatam AV.6.105.2^{d}.
pṛthivyā antarikṣaṁ saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS. 39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ĀpÇ.16.32.3.
pṛthivyā amṛtaṁ *etc.*: *see* pṛthivyām *etc.*
pṛthivyā aham ud antarikṣam āruham VS.17.67^{a}; TS. 4.6.5.1^{a}; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^{a}: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS. 18.4^{a}; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26. *See* pṛṣṭhāt pṛthivyā aham.
pṛthivyā āpṛg amuyā çayante RV.10.89.14^{d}.
pṛthivyā indra sadaneṣu māhinaḥ RV.1.56.6^{b}.
pṛthivyāḥ kakubhiḥ çritam TB.3.3.2.1^{b}; ĀpÇ.2.5.1^{b}; MÇ. 1.2.5.8^{b}.
pṛthivyāḥ purīṣam asy apso nāma VS.14.4^{a}; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.1^{a}: 107.1; KS.17.6^{a}; ÇB.8.2.1.7. P: pṛthivyāḥ purīṣam asi KS.21.2; ÇB.8.2.1.15; ĀpÇ.17.3.3.
pṛthivyāṁ ye ca mānavāḥ AV.11.10.2^{d}.
pṛthivyāṁ lokam ichatu VS.35.2^{b}; ÇB.13.8.2.5^{b}.
pṛthivyāṁ vāmadevye çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ĀpÇ. 14.31.4. *See* vāmadevye çrayasva.
pṛthivyāṁ viṣṇur vyakraṅsta gāyatreṇa chandasā VS.

2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.4. P: pṛthivyām KÇ.3.8.12. *See under* gāyatreṇa chandasā pṛthivīm.
pṛthivyāṁ çakrā ye çritāḥ AV.11.6.12c.
pṛthivyāṁ sīda TS.3.4.2.2; 4.6.5.3; KS.13.11,12; Kāuç.6.10.
pṛthivyāṁ kalpasva KS.39.1.
pṛthivyā devayajanāj jahi KS.31.8.
pṛthivyā dhartoror antarikṣasya dhartā MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2. P: pṛthivyāḥ TA.5.6.6.
pṛthivyā niḥ çaçā ahim RV.1.80.1d; SV.1.410d.
pṛthivyāṁ te niṣecanam AV.1.3.1d–5d.
pṛthivyāṁ nimitā mitā AV.9.3.16b.
pṛthivy āpas tejo *etc.*: *see* pṛthivyaptejo *etc.*
pṛthivyām agnaye samanaman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.1. Ps: pṛthivyām agnaye samanaman Kāuç.5.8; pṛthivyām Kāuç.59.16. *See* pṛthivyāi sam, *and under* agnaye sam anamat. *Designated as* saṁnatayaḥ Kāuç.5.8; 68.37; 72.37.
pṛthivyām āṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
pṛthivyām atiṣitaṁ yad ūdhaḥ RV.10.73.9c; SV.1.331c.
pṛthivyām adhi darçataḥ RV.8.41.4b.
pṛthivyām adhi yonir it (TS. adhi yoniḥ) VS.11.12e; TS.4.1.2.1e; MS.2.7.2e: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1e; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
pṛthivyām adhy āsate TS.3.5.4.1b,3b; MS.1.4.3b (*bis*): 49.5,7; KS.5.6b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16b.
pṛthivyām adhy ekādaça stha RV.1.139.11b; VS.7.19b; TS.1.4.10.1b; MS.1.3.13b: 35.7; 4.6.4b: 84.11; KS.4.5b; ÇB.4.2.2.9b.
pṛthivyām adhy oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.13b.
pṛthivyām adhy oṣadhīr dṛṅha mayi sajātān LÇ.1.7.12.
pṛthivyām anyo adhy antarikṣe RV.2.40.4b; MS.4.14.1b: 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5b.
pṛthivyām aparā çritā TA.1.5.1b.
pṛthivyām (KÇ. °vyā) amṛtaṁ juhomi svāhā (AÇ. *omits* svāhā) AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.4.14.28; ApÇ.6.12.4.
pṛthivyām avacuçcotāitat TB.3.7.3.6c,7; ApÇ.9.4.1c. *Cf. under* dyāur yataç.
pṛthivyām asi niṣṭhitaḥ AV.19.32.3b.
pṛthivyām astu yad dharaḥ AV.18.2.36d.
pṛthivyām asy oṣadhe AV.6.136.1b.
pṛthivyā mā pāhi MS.2.7.15: 98.7; KS.39.3. *See* pṛthivyāi mā.
pṛthivyā mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 117.18.
pṛthivyā mitrāvaruṇā vicarṣaṇī RV.5.63.3b; MS.4.14.12b: 234.14.
pṛthivyā mūrdhan sīda yajñiye loke KS.7.13 (*ter*). *See* pṛthivyās tvā mūrdhan sādayāmi.
pṛthivyām oṣadhīṣu yat AV.10.4.22b.
pṛthivyāṁ parisrasā TB.1.2.1.1b; ApÇ.5.1.7b.
pṛthivyāṁ puṇyaṁ ca pāpaṁ ca MÇ.11.1.1a.
pṛthivyāṁ puṣṭir hitāḥ TB.3.12.6.2b.
pṛthivyāṁ bahu rocate AV.11.5.26d.
pṛthivyā yajñiye sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.
pṛthivyā varmāsi MÇ.1.2.4.9. *See* pṛthivyāi *etc.*
pṛthivyā vā mātrayā vi çrayadhvam RV.10.70.5b.
pṛthivyāsanot TS.4.4.8.1. *Cf.* pṛthivyās tṛṇīkaḥ.
pṛthivyā (MS.2.13.1, °vyāḥ) saṁbhava VS.4.13; 5.43; TS.1.3.5.1; 5.6.1.4; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 2.13.1: 153.4; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.2.2.21; 6.4.13,14; KÇ.7.4.38; ApÇ.10.13.9; 19.11.
pṛthivyās taṁ nirbhajāmo yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.25.
pṛthivyās tṛṇīkaḥ KS.39.11. *Cf.* pṛthivyāsanot.
pṛthivyās te ruruhuḥ sānavi kṣipaḥ RV.9.70.4b.
pṛthivyās tvā dātrā prāçnāmi (Vāit. prāçnāmy antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā) Vāit.3.16; MÇ.1.3.3.16.
pṛthivyās tvā draviṇe sādayāmi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.2; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.12.
pṛthivyās tvā dharmaṇā vayam anu parikramāma (TA. anu kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.5; TA.4.11.2. *Quasi metrical.*
pṛthivyās tvā nābhāu sādayāmīḍāyāḥ pade ApÇ.3.19.7; HG.1.13.8.
pṛthivyās tvā nābhāu sādayāmy adityā upasthe VS.1.11; VSK.2.3.4; KB.6.14; ÇB.1.1.2.23; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.6; Kāuç.91.4. Ps: pṛthivyās tvā nābhāu sādayāmi GB.2.1.2; Vāit.3.10; LÇ.4.11.12; pṛthivyās tvā KÇ.2.2.17; 3.27. *Cf. next, and* adityās tvopasthe.
pṛthivyās tvā pṛṣṭhe sādayāmi MÇ.5.2.15.16. *Cf. prec.*
pṛthivyās tvā mūrdhann ā jigharmi devayajana iḍāyāḥ (MS. jigharmi yajñiyā iḍāyās) pade ghṛtavati svāhā TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.8; KS.2.5; 24.4. P: pṛthivyās tvā mūrdhann ā jigharmi ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.40. *See* adityās tvā *etc.*
pṛthivyās tvā mūrdhan sādayāmi yajñiye loke ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1. *See* pṛthivyā mūrdhan.
pṛthivyās tvā loke sādayāmi TA.6.7.3.
pṛthivyāḥ saṁspṛças *etc.*: *see* pṛthivyāḥ saṁpṛcas.
pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ purīṣyam aṅgirasvad achehi TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4. *Cf.* agniṁ purīṣyam *etc.*
pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ purīṣyam aṅgirasvad ā bhara VS.11.16; TS.4.1.1.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.1.38; 2.9. P: pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthāt KÇ.16.2.10. *Cf.* agniṁ purīṣyam *etc.*
pṛthivyāḥ sapta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.22.16c; PG.3.2.14c.
pṛthivyāḥ saṁpṛcas (TS.TB.ApÇ. °caḥ; VS.ÇB. saṁspṛças) pāhi VS.37.11; TS.1.1.2.2; 3.8.2; 6.3.8.2; MS.4.9.3: 123.8; ÇB.14.1.3.14; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.1; 7.16.4; MÇ.1.1.1.35. P: pṛthivyāḥ MÇ.4.2.16.
pṛthivyāḥ saṁbhava: *see* pṛthivyā *etc.*
pṛthivyāḥ sānāu jaṅghananta pāṇibhiḥ RV.2.31.2d.
pṛthivyā hṛdayaṁ çritam SMB.1.5.13b.
pṛthivy udapuram annena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.1. P: pṛthivy udapuram annena ApÇ.16.23.9. *See* udapurā.
pṛthivy upasadi KS.34.14.
pṛthivyāi cākaraṁ namaḥ AV.1.32.4d; TB.3.7.10.3d; ApÇ.9.14.2d. *Cf.* pṛthivyā akaraṁ.
pṛthivyāi te çarīraṁ spṛṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11. *Cf.* pṛthivyāi çarīram.
pṛthivyāi tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.2.16: 26.14; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3;

17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.5; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vāit. 20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; 4.9; Kāuç.6.5.
pṛthivyāi (*sc.* tvā juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi) Kāuç.2.16.
pṛthivyāi tvā savāiçvānarāyāi paridadāmi (ApMB. °my asāu) ApMB.2.3.23 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.
pṛthivyāi namaḥ KSA.11.6. *See* namaḥ pṛthivyāi.
pṛthivyāi pīṭhasarpiṇam VS.30.21. *See* bhūmyāi *etc.*
pṛthivyāi bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.
pṛthivyāi mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.1. *See* pṛthivyā mā *etc.*
pṛthivyāi varmāsi VSK.1.9.2; KÇ.2.6.15; ApÇ.2.1.5. *See* pṛthivyā *etc.*
pṛthivyāi çarīram Svidh.3.8.2. *Cf.* pṛthivyāi te.
pṛthivyāi çrotrāya vanaspatibhyo-gnaye-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.1. P: pṛthivyāi çrotrāya GB.1.1.14; Kāuç. 9.3,5; 12.3.
pṛthivyāi sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; TB.3.8.18.5. *See* pṛthivyām agnaye.
pṛthivyāi svāhā AV.5.9.2,6; VS.22.27,29; 39.1; TS.1.8. 3.13; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15,16; KSA.1.6,8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3. 2.4; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2; BṛhU. 6.3.6; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.18.15.9; 20.11. 4,5; 12.5; Kāuç.98.2.
pṛthī yad vāṁ vāinyaḥ sādaneṣu RV.8.9.10[c]; AV.20.140.5[c].
pṛthuṁ yonim asuratvā sasāda RV.10.99.2[b].
pṛthugmānaṁ vāçraṁ vāvṛdhadhyāi RV.10.99.1[b].
pṛthugrāvāsi vānaspatyaḥ MS.1.1.6: 3.12; 4.1.6: 8.3. P: pṛthugrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.10. *Cf. under* adrir asi.
pṛthuṁ gomantam açvinam RV.10.156.3[b]; SV.2.879[b].
pṛthujrayam açvinā saṁgatiṁ goḥ RV.4.44.1[b]; AV.20. 143.1[b].
pṛthujrayase rīradhā suvṛktim RV.10.30.1[d].
pṛthujrayā amināḍ āyur dasyoḥ RV.3.49.2[d]; N.5.9.
pṛthujrayī asuryeva jañjatī RV.1.168.7[d].
pṛthuṁ tiraçcā vayasā bṛhantam RV.2.10.4[c]; VS.11.23[c]; TS.4.1.2.5[c]; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2[c]: 76.4; KS.16.2[c]; ÇB. 6.3.3.19.
pṛthupājā amartyaḥ RV.3.27.5[a]; MS.4.10.1[a]: 141.6; KS. 40.14[a]; TB.3.6.1.3[a]; AÇ.2.1.26; 8.6.3. P: pṛthupājāḥ MS.4.11.2: 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; —5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.
pṛthupājā devayadbhiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.1[c].
pṛthupragāṇam uçantam uçānaḥ RV.3.5.7[b].
pṛthupragāmā suçevaḥ RV.1.27.2[b]; SV.2.985[b].
pṛthu pratīkam adhy edhe agniḥ RV.7.36.1[d].
pṛthur bhava suṣadas tvam VS.11.44[c]; TS.4.1.4.2[c]; MS. 2.7.4[c]: 79.2; KS.16.4[c]; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
pṛthu çcandram avase carṣaṇiprāḥ RV.4.2.13[d].
pṛthuçravasi kānīte RV.8.46.21[d].
pṛthuçravaso vṛṣaṇāv arātīḥ RV.1.116.21[d].
pṛthu çravo dāçuṣe martyāya RV.7.5.8[d].
pṛthuṣṭo pṛthujāghane RV.10.86.8[b]; AV.20.126.8[b].
pṛthū karasnā bahulā gabhastī RV.6.19.3[a].
pṛthūny agnir anuyāti bharvan RV.6.6.2[d]; TS.1.3.14.4[d].
pṛthū ratho dakṣiṇāyā ayoji RV.1.123.1[a]. P: pṛthū rathaḥ AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.140.
pṛthvī (VaradotU. pṛthivī) suvarcā yuvatiḥ sajoṣāḥ TB.3. 1.1.12[a]; VaradotU.3.
pṛdākavaḥ AV.20.129.9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.
pṛdākuṁ ca pṛdākvam AV.10.4.17[b].
pṛdākusānur yajato gaveṣaṇaḥ RV.8.17.15[a].
pṛdākū rakṣitā AV.3.27.3; TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15.
pṛdākūr iva gopate AV.5.18.15[b].
pṛdākūr iva carmaṇā AV.5.18.3[b].
pṛdākoḥ pari saṁbhṛtam AV.7.56.1[b].
pṛçnayas trayaḥ çāradāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
pṛçnaye svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
pṛçnayo mārutāḥ VS.24.14,15; MS.3.13.12: 171.1; 3.13. 13: 171.4; ApÇ.20.14.7,9.
pṛçniṁ varuṇa dakṣiṇāṁ dadāvān AV.5.11.1[c].
pṛçniṁ vocanta mātaram RV.5.52.16[c].
pṛçnigāvaḥ pṛçninipreṣitāsaḥ RV.7.18.10[c].
pṛçniparṇi sahasva ca AV.2.25.3[d].
pṛçniparṇy ajāyata AV.2.25.2[b].
pṛçnibāhavo maṇḍūkā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12[d].
pṛçnimātaro marutaḥ svarkāḥ AA.5.1.1.13[b].
pṛçnir adād dharito no vasūni RV.7.103.10[b].
pṛçnir eko harita eka eṣām RV.7.103.6[b].
pṛçnir bhūtvā divaṁ gacha KS.1.12[b]; 31.11.
pṛçnir yad ūdho mahī jabhāra RV.7.56.4[b].
pṛçnisakthāya (KSA. °sakthaye) svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA. 3.8.
pṛçnisakthās (KSA. °sakthayas) trayo hāimantikāḥ TS. 5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
pṛçnis tiraçcīnapṛçnir ūrdhvapṛçnis te mārutāḥ VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.
pṛçniḥ saṁpṛṅkte haritena vācam RV.7.103.4[d].
pṛçnihāparājitaḥ AV.10.4.15[b].
pṛçneḥ putrā upamāso rabhiṣṭhāḥ RV.5.58.5[c]; MS.4.14. 18[c]: 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7[c].
pṛçneḥ pretā TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
pṛçnyāḥ pataraṁ citayantam akṣabhiḥ RV.2.2.4[c].
pṛçnyāḥ payo-si (MÇ. -sy agreguvaḥ) KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25.
pṛçnyā dugdhaṁ sakṛt payaḥ RV.6.48.22[c].
pṛçnyā yad ūdhar apy āpayo duhuḥ RV.2.34.10[b].
pṛṣatī kṣudrapṛṣatī sthūlapṛṣatī tā māitrāvaruṇyaḥ (KSA. vāiçvadevyaḥ) VS.24.2; MS.3.13.3: 169.4; KSA.9.2. *See next but one.*
pṛṣatīnāṁ graho-si TS.3.2.6.1.
pṛṣatī sthūlapṛṣatī kṣudrapṛṣatī tā vāiçvadevyaḥ TS.5.6. 12.1. *See prec. but one.*
pṛṣato vāiçvadevaḥ TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.
pṛṣato hemantāya VS.24.11. *See* pṛṣanto *etc.*
pṛṣadaçvā marutaḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.1.89.7[a]; VS.25.20[a]; KS.35.1[a]; ApÇ.14.16.1[a]. *Cf.* marutaḥ pṛçni°.
pṛṣadaçvāso anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.2.34.4[c]; 3.26.6[c].
pṛṣadaçvāso-vanayaḥ na rathāḥ RV.1.186.8[c].
pṛṣadājyapraṇuttānām AV.11.10.19[c].
pṛṣadyoniḥ pañcahotā çṛṇotu RV.5.42.1[c].
pṛṣadhre medhye mātariçvani RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2[a].
pṛṣantaṁ sṛpram adabdham ūrvam RV.4.50.2[c]; AV. 20.88.2[c].
pṛṣantas trayo vārṣikāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

pṛṣanto hemantāya MS.3.13.20: 172.6. *See* pṛṣato *etc.*

pṛṣātakāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. *add* jaritaḥ) AV.20.134.2; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vāit.32.25.

pṛṣātakāya svāhā AG.2.2.3.

pṛṣṭiṁ divaḥ pari srava SV.2.249[c]. *See* vṛṣṭiṁ *etc.*

pṛṣṭibhyaḥ *etc.*: *see next but one.*

pṛṣṭībhir adhi çemahe AV.12.1.34[d].

pṛṣṭībhyaḥ (KSA. pṛṣṭibhyaḥ) svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

pṛṣṭīr api çṛṇāñjana AV.19.45.1[d].

pṛṣṭīr api çṛṇīmasi AV.2.7.5[d].

pṛṣṭīr barjahye pārçve AV.11.8.14[c].

pṛṣṭīr me rāṣṭram udaram VS.20.8[a]; MS.3.11.8[a]: 152.5; KS.38.4[a]; TB.2.6.5.5[a].

pṛṣṭīr vo'pi çṛṇātu yātudhānāḥ AV.6.32.2[b]. *Cf. under* apiçīrṇā.

pṛṣṭo divi dhāyy agniḥ pṛthivyām RV.7.5.2[a].

pṛṣṭo divi pṛṣṭo agniḥ pṛthivyām RV.1.98.2[a]; VS.18.73[a]; TS.1.5.11.1[a]; MS.2.13.11[a]: 161.14; KS.4.16[a]; 40.3[a]; AB.7.9.1; ÇB.9.5.2.6; TB.3.11.6.4[a]; AÇ.2.15.2. P: pṛṣṭo divi TS.4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.3.16.4: 189.16; 4.10.1: 141.14; 4.11.1: 160.10; 4.12.4: 188.14; 4.14.9: 229.9; KS.11.13; 20.15; 22.15; ÇÇ.2.5.3; 9.27.2 (*comm.*); ApÇ.8.1.4; 16.15.1; 34.6; 35.1; 19.12.18; MÇ.5.1.1.29; — 5.1.5.24; — 6.1.5; — 6.1.8.

pṛṣṭo viçvā oṣadhīr ā viveça RV.1.98.2[b]; VS.18.73[b]; TS.1.5.11.1[b]; MS.2.13.11[b]: 161.14; KS.4.16[b]; 40.3[b]; TB.3.11.6.4[b].

pṛṣṭhaṁ yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpatāṁ svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.

pṛṣṭhavāḍ (Padap. paṣṭa°) gāur vayo dadhuḥ MS.3.11.11[d]: 158.9. *See* paṣṭhavāḍ *etc.*

pṛṣṭhā gṛbhṇata vājinaḥ RV.9.14.7[c].

pṛṣṭhāt pṛthivyā aham antarikṣam āruham AV.4.14.3[a]; Kāuç.68.27. *See* pṛthivyā aham.

pṛṣṭhena dyāvāpṛthivī (MS. °pṛthivī āpṛṇa) VS.14.11[c]; TS.4.3.6.1[c]; MS.2.8.3[c]: 108.7; KS.17.3[c]; ÇB.8.3.1.8.

pṛṣṭhe ninaddho jayati prasūtaḥ RV.6.75.5[d]; VS.29.42[d]; TS.4.6.6.2[d]; MS.3.16.3[d]: 186.2; KSA.6.1[d]; N.9.14[d].

pṛṣṭhe pṛthivyā nihito davidyutat VS.15.51[c]; TS.4.7.13.3[c]; MS.2.12.4[c]: 147.12; KS.18.18[c]; ÇB.8.6.3.20. *See* nābhā pṛthivyāṁ nihito.

pṛṣṭhe pṛthivyāḥ sīda VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6: 138.11; 3.3.9; 42.7; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34. P: pṛṣṭhe pṛthivyāḥ MÇ.6.2.5.

pṛṣṭheva vītā vṛjinā ca martān RV.4.2.11[b]; TS.5.5.4.4[b]; KS.40.5[b].

pṛṣṭheṣv erayā (SV. āirayad) rayim RV.9.102.3[b]; SV.2.365[b].

pṛṣṭhe sado nasor yamaḥ RV.5.61.2[c].

pṛṣṭhyo'bhiplava eva ca AÇ.8.13.31[b].

pṛṣvābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* pruṣvābhyaḥ.

petvas teṣām ubhayādam (*read* °dan?) AV.5.19.2[c].

peruṁ tunjānā patyeva jāyā TS.3.1.11.8[d]. *See* eruṁ.

perum asyasy arjuni RV.5.84.2[d]; TS.2.2.12.3[d].

perur indrāya pinvate TA.3.11.7[c].

peçasvatī tantunā saṁvayantī (KS.TB. saṁvyayantī) MS.3.11.1[c]: 140.7; KS.38.6[c]; TB.2.6.8.3[c]. *See* tantuṁ tataṁ peçasā.

peço na çukram (KS.TB. çuklam) asitaṁ vasāte VS.19.89[d]; MS.3.11.9[d]: 154.5; KS.38.3[d]; TB.2.6.4.4[d].

peço maryā apeçase RV.1.6.3[b]; AV.20.26.6[b]; 47.12[b]; 69.11[b]; SV.2.820[b]; VS.29.37[b]; TS.7.4.20.1[b]; MS.3.16.3[b]: 185.8; KSA.4.9[b].

peṣī bibharṣi mahiṣī jajāna RV.5.2.2[b].

pāiñge çabde bhaye rute Kāuç.141.39[b].

pāiñgyam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

pāidva prehi prathamaḥ AV.10.4.6[a].

pāidvaḥ çvitram utāsitam AV.10.4.5[b].

pāidvasya manmahe vayam AV.10.4.11[a].

pāidvo na hi tvam ahināmnām RV.9.88.4[c].

pāidvo ratharvyāḥ çiraḥ AV.10.4.5[c].

pāidvo vājī sadam id dhavyo aryaḥ RV.1.116.6[d].

pāidvo hanti kasarṇīlam AV.10.4.5[a].

potar yaja MS.3.6.8 (*bis*): 71.4,5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: potaḥ Vāit.19.5.

potā viçvaṁ tad invati RV.2.5.2[d].

potrāgnīdhro (*read* potāgnī°?) nihitaṁ pādam ekam GB.1.5.24[d].

potrāt somaṁ draviṇodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.2[d]; AV.20.67.7[d].

potrād ā somaṁ pibatā divo naraḥ RV.2.36.2[d]; AV.20.67.4[d].

potrād yajñaṁ punītana RV.1.15.2[b].

poṣaṁ rayīṇām ariṣṭiṁ tanūnām RV.2.21.6[c]; PG.1.18.6[c].

poṣaṁ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.

poṣam eva dive-dive RV.1.1.3[b]; TS.3.1.11.1[b]; 4.3.13.5[b]; MS.4.10.4[b]: 152.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19[b]; KÇ.5.12.19[b].

poṣāya VS.2.23. *See* poṣāya vaḥ.

poṣāya tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.7; 1.3.30: 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.4; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 4.7.4: 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (*bis*); ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.1.1.3.17; 2.6.4; 3.5.24; — 2.5.4.7.

poṣāya vaḥ ApÇ.1.16.3. *See* poṣāya.

pāuṅsyāni niyutaḥ saçcur indram RV.6.36.3[b]; MS.4.14.18[b]: 248.13; KS.38.7[b]; TB.2.4.5.2[b].

pāuṅsyenemaṁ varcasā saṁsṛjātha TB.2.7.17.3[d] (*bis*).

pāuṅsyenemaṁ saṁsṛjātho vīryeṇa TB.2.7.17.3[d].

pāuñjiṣṭha iva karvaram AV.10.4.19[b].

pāutram ānandam abhi vi (ApMB.HG. pra) budhyatām iyam SMB.1.1.11[d]; PG.1.5.11[d]; ApMB.1.4.8[d]; HG.1.19.7[d].

pāutraṁ pitāmaham AV.9.5.30[b].

pāuraṁ cid dhy udaprutam RV.5.74.4[a].

pāura pāurāya jinvathaḥ RV.5.74.4[b].

pāurāso nakṣan dhītibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).1[d].

pāuruṣa *and* pāuruṣasūkta: *see* puruṣasūkta.

pāuruṣeyaṁ ca ye kraviḥ AV.8.6.23[b].

pāuruṣeyam apa mṛtyuṁ nudantu AV.12.3.49[d].

pāuruṣeyād ayaṁ bhayāt AV.10.3.4[b].

pāuruṣeyād dāivyād KS.22.15[b]. *Cf. next but one.*

pāuruṣeyād bhayān no daṇḍa rakṣa viçvasmād bhayād rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

pāuruṣeyeṇa dāivyena TS.4.7.15.5[b]; MS.3.16.5[b]: 191.16. *Cf. prec. but one.*
pāuruṣeye-dhi kuṇape AV.11.9.10[c].
pāuruṣeyo vadhaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.18; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
pāure chandayase havam RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).5[d].
pāuro açvasya purukṛd gavām asi RV.8.61.6[a]; AV.20.118.2[a]; SV.2.930[a].
pāurṇamāsaṁ yajāmahe AV.7.80.2[b].
pāurṇamāsaṁ havir idam eṣāṁ mayi TB.3.7.4.4[d]; ApÇ.4.1.8[d].
pāurṇamāsī pūrayantī HG.2.17.2[a].
pāurṇamāsī prathamā yajñiyāsīt AV.7.80.4[a].
pāurṇamāsyamāvāsye GB.1.5.23[b].
pāurṇamāsy aṣṭakāmāvāsyā annādā sthānnadughaḥ, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartryo viçvasya janayitryaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.
pāurṇamāsy ud agāc chobhamānā TB.3.1.1.12[b].
pāurṇamāsyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15.
pāuṣṇaç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.9,11; 141.2,4; 2.6.13: 72.9; KS.9.4 (*bis*),5; KSA.5.18.
pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. *See* çyāmaḥ pāuṣṇo.
pāuṣṇāḥ çyāmāḥ ApÇ.20.14.7. *See* çyāmāḥ.
pāuṣṇo viṣpandamāne VS.39.5. *See* pūṣā vi°.
pāuṣṇāu rajatanābhī VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
pāuṣyām utsarga ucyate Kāuç.141.5[d].
pra ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6; 7.2.17.
praügam uktham avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya; TS. avyathayat) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
pra ṛjiçvānaṁ dasyuhatyeṣv āvitha RV.1.51.5[d].
pra ṛbhubhyo dūtam iva vācam iṣye RV.4.33.1[a]; AB.5.5.9; KB.22.9. P: pra ṛbhubhyaḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.5.23. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.1.
prakampitā mahī sarvā RVKh.1.191.3[c].
prakalpayaṅç candramā yāny eti AV.19.8.1[c].
pra kavir devavītaye RV.9.20.1[a]; SV.2.318[a].
pra kavī dhītibhir narā RV.8.8.5[d].
prakāmāya rajayitrīm VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
prakāmodyāyopasadam VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
pra kāravo mananā vacyamānāḥ RV.3.6.1[a]; MS.4.14.3[a]: 218.11; KB.12.7; TB.2.8.2.5[a]; AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra kāravaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.1.
pra kāvyam uçaneva bruvāṇaḥ RV.9.97.7[a]; SV.1.524[a]; 2.466[a]; PB.14.1.3; Svidh.1.4.17.
prakāçena tvacam TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
prakāçena bāhyam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. *See next.*
prakāçenāntaram VS.25 2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5. *See prec.*
pra kṛtāny ṛjīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.32.1[a]; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.7.10. P: pra kṛtāni ÇÇ.9.8.1; Rvidh.2.31.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.75.
prakṛtiḥ samudāhriyate AÇ.8.13.31[d].
prakṛtebhyaḥ svadhocyatām YDh.1.243. *Cf. under* astu svadheti.
prakṛntānāṁ pataye namaḥ TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12. *See* vikṛntānāṁ.
pra kṛṣṭiheva çūṣa eti roruvat RV.9.71.2[a].
pra kṛṣṇāya ruçad apinvatodhaḥ RV.10.31.11[c].
pra ketunā bṛhatā yāty (AV.TA. bhāty) agniḥ RV.10.8.1[a]; AV.18.3.65[a]; SV.1.71[a]; TA.6.3.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.147.
pra ketunā sahate viçvam ejat AV.13.2.31[d].
praketena rudrebhyo rudrān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.8. *See next two.*
praketenādityebhya ādityān jinva VS.15.6. *See prec. and next.*
praketo-si TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; GB.2.2.13; Vāit.22.4. P: praketaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See prec. two.*
pra keçāḥ suvate kāṇḍino bhavanti TB.2.7.17.1[c].
prakoçā yavācaṣṭati (?) LÇ.4.2.9[b].
pra krandanur nabhanyasya vetu RV.7.42.1[b]; KB.26.11.
prakrīr asi tvam oṣadhe AV.4.7.6[c].
prakṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū mahaḥ ArS.3.8[a]. *See* pṛkṣasya.
prakṣālyamāṇāu subhagāu supatnyāḥ Kāuç.76.27[c].
pra kṣiṇāty avartyā AV.12.2.35[b].
pra kṣiṇīhi ny arpaya AV.10.3.15[d].
pra kṣudreva tmanā dhṛṣat RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).4[d].
pra kṣodasā dhāyasā sasra eṣā RV.7.95.1[a]; MS.4.14.7[a]: 225.17; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8,15; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.9.2. P: pra kṣodasā ÇÇ.6.10.2; 10.9.4; 11.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.19.
prakhādaḥ pṛkṣo abhi mitriṇo bhūt RV.1.178.4[b].
prakhyāi devi svar dṛçe RV.7.81.4[b].
pragāthāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
pragāthā yeyajāmahāḥ VS.19.24[d].
pra gāyatābhy arcāma devān RV.9.97.4[a]; SV.1.535[a].
pra gāyatrā agāsiṣuḥ RV.8.1.7[d]; SV.1.271[d].
pra gāyatreṇa gāyata RV.9.60.1[a].
pragāyāmasy agrataḥ PG.1.7.2[d]; ApMB.1.3.5[d]. *See next, and* prajāyām asy.
pragāyāmy asyāgrataḥ MG.1.10.15[d]. *See under prec.*
pra grīvāḥ pra çiro hanat AV.19.49.9[d].
pra ghā nv asya mahato mahāni RV.2.15.1[a]; AB.5.13.2; KB.23.7; AÇ.9.5.16. P: pra ghā nv asya AÇ.8.1.17; ÇÇ.9.16.4; 10.8.9; 12.6.17.
praghāsyān (VS.ÇB.KÇ. °ghāsino) havāmahe VS.3.44[a]; TS.1.8.3.1[a]; MS.1.10.2[a]: 141.10; KS.9.4[a]; ÇB.2.5.2.21[a]; TB.1.6.5.3; ApÇ.8.6.19; MÇ.1.7.4.12. P: praghāsinaḥ KÇ.5.5.10.
pra cakramur hitvāvadyam āpaḥ MS.1.2.1[b]: 9.12; ApÇ.10.6.1[b]; ApMB.1.2.1[b].
pracakrāṇaṁ mahīr iṣaḥ RV.9.15.7[c]; SV.2.618[c].
pra cakriyeva rodasī marudbhyaḥ RV.5.30.8[d].
pra cakre sahasā sahaḥ RV.8.4.5[a].
pra cakṣaya kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.8.48.6[b].
pra cakṣaya rodasī vāsayoṣasaḥ RV.1.134.3[f].
pra ca dātāram amṛteṣu vocaḥ MS.4.13.7[d]: 209.2; KS.18.21[d]; TB.3.6.12.1[d]; N.8.20[d].

pra candramās tirate (AV. tirase) dīrgham āyuḥ RV.10.85.19d; AV.7.81.2d; 14.1.24d; TS.2.4.14.1d; MS.4.12.2d: 181.6; KS.10.12d; N.11.6d.
pracarata gharmam GB.2.6.6; Vāit.13.28.
pra carṣaṇibhyaḥ pṛtanāhaveṣu RV.1.109.6a; TS.4.2.11.1a; MS.4.10.4a: 152.15; KS.4.15a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: pra carṣaṇibhyaḥ MS.4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.11; 4.14.8: 226.11; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.1.8.11; 6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.
pra carṣaṇī mādayethāṁ sutasya RV.1.109.5d.
pra carṣaṇī vṛṣaṇā vajrabāhū AV.7.110.2c; MS.4.12.6c: 194.12; TB.2.4.5.7c.
pracalākāyāi svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
pra ca çruta çrāvaya carṣaṇibhyaḥ RV.6.31.5d.
pra ca suvāti savitā RV.5.82.9c; MS.4.12.6c: 198.2; KS.10.12c.
pra ca havyāni vakṣyasi TS.2.6.12.5c. *See* pred u havyāni.
pra cānati vi ca caṣṭe çacībhiḥ AV.7.25.2b.
pra cittenota brahmaṇā AV.3.6.8b.
pra citram arkaṁ gṛṇate turāya RV.6.66.9a; TS.4.1.11.3a; MS.4.10.3a: 150.8; 4.14.11: 233.4; KS.20.15a; TB.2.8.5.5a; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.12. P: pra citram ÇÇ.3.13.14.
pracetana pracetaya AA.4.2b; AÇ.6.2.9a; 3.11; Mahānāmnyaḥ 2c.
pra cetayati ketunā RV.1.3.12b; VS.20.86b; N.11.27b.
pracetayann arṣati vācam emām RV.9.97.13d. *See* pracodayann.
pracetasaṁ tvā kave RV.8.102.18a.
pracetasam amṛtaṁ supratīkam RV.3.29.5b.
pra cetasā cetayate anu dyubhiḥ RV.9.86.42b.
pracetase tvā TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5.
pracetase pra sumatiṁ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.31.10b; AV.20.73.3b; SV.1.328b; 2.1143b.
pracetaso ya iṣayanta manma RV.7.87.3d.
pracetā na āñgirasaḥ RV.10.164.4c; AV.6.45.3c.
pracetā vo rudrāiḥ paçcād upa dadhatām TA.1.20.1. *See next, and* rudrās tvā pracetasaḥ.
pracetās tvā rudrāiḥ paçcāt pātu VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.5. *See under prec.*
pra ced asrāṣṭam abhibhāṁ janeṣu AV.4.28.4b.
pra cerate ni ca viçante aktubhiḥ RV.10.37.9b.
pra codayantāṁ pāvamānīṁ dvijānām AV.19.71.1b. *See next but one.*
pracodayantā vidatheṣu kārū RV.10.110.7c; AV.5.12.7c; VS.29.32c; MS.4.13.3c: 202.8; KS.16.20c; TB.3.6.3.4c; N.8.12c.
pracodayantī pavane dvijātā TAA.10.36b. *See prec. but one.*
pracodayann arṣasi vācam emām SV.2.156d. *See* pracetayann.
pracodayāṅt savitā yābhir eti GB.1.1.32d.
pra cyavasva tanvaṁ saṁ bharasva AV.18.3.9a. P: pra cyavasva Kāuç.80.32,35.
pra cyavasva bhuvaspate (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuvanaspate) VS.4.34a; TS.1.2.9.1a; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.2.6a: 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.18; KS.2.7a; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14; ApÇ.10.29.1; MÇ.2.1.4.31.
pra cyavānāj jujuruṣaḥ RV.5.74.5a.
pra cyāvayanti divyāni majmanā RV.1.64.3d.
pra cyāvayanti yāmabhiḥ RV.1.37.11c; 5.56.4d.
pracyāvayanto acyutā cid ojasā RV.1.85.4b.
pracyutiṁ jaghanacyutim AÇ.2.10.14b. *See* sacyutiṁ.
pracyutyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bis*).
pra cyāutnāni devayanto bharante RV.1.173.4b.
pra cyāutnena maghavā satyarādhāḥ RV.10.49.11b.
prachac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
prajanad indram indriyāya svāhā TB.2.2.3.5. *Error for* jajanad *etc.*, *q. v.*
prajananaḥ (MahānU. °nam) TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
prajananaṁ vāi pratiṣṭhā loke sādhuprajāyās (MahānU. sādhuprajāvāṅs) tantuṁ tanvānaḥ pitṝṇām anṛṇo bhavati tad eva tasyānṛṇam TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
prajananam: *see* prajananaḥ.
prajananam asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2.
prajananāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3.
prajayā ca dhanena ca AV.7.33.1d; 81.3d; 14.1.48c; 19.31.7b; 64.2d; VS.20.22e; VSK.3.3.28d; TS.4.6.3.1d; KS.4.13b; 35.3d; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5e; ApÇ.5.14.5d; ÇG.2.10.3b; Kāuç.36.18d; ApMB.2.6.7b; PG.3.12.10d. *See* āyuṣā ca.
prajayā ca paçubhiç ca ÇB.14.9.4.23d; BṛhU.6.4.23d.
prajayā ca bahuṁ (ApÇ. bahūn) kṛdhi AV.6.5.1d; VS.17.50d; MS.2.10.4d: 135.4; KS.18.3d; ApÇ.6.24.8d.
prajayā ca virāḍ bhava ApMB.1.6.5d.
prajayā paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.5.2.4. *See next.*
prajayā paçubhir brahmavarcasena suvarge loke TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.8. *See prec.*
prajayā paçubhiḥ saha TS.7.1.6.6b; 7.2b; ApÇ.22.15.11d, 13d, 15d. *See* prajayā sūnṛte, *and* vasumān vasubhiḥ.
prajayā bhukṣīmahi MS.3.12.21d: 167.12.
prajayāmṛteneha gachatam ApMB.1.11.8d.
prajayā sa vi krīṇīte AV.12.4.2a.
prajayā sūnṛte (!) saha MÇ.9.4.1c. *See* prajayā paçubhiḥ saha.
prajayāsmān ihāvaha TA.6.1.2c.
prajayāsmān rayyā varcasā saṁsṛjātha TA.6.3.2d.
prajayāināu svastakāu AV.14.2.64c.
prajā agne saṁ vāsaya (MS. vāsayeha) MS.1.6.1a: 85.5; KS.7.12a; TB.1.2.1.13a; ApÇ.5.7.17a; MÇ.1.5.1.33.
prajā adhīyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; ÇB.8.4.3.3; MÇ.6.2.1.
prajā asṛjyanta VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.
prajā upāvaroha KS.2.7.
prajāḥ kṛṇvan janayan virūpāḥ MS.2.13.22b: 167.20. *See* prajā vikṛṇvañ.
prajāḥ paçūn vasūni ca Karmap.1.10.4b.
prajāḥ pāhi VS.7.17; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; ÇB.4.2.1.12; ApÇ.12.14.16.
prajāḥ piparti bahudhā (RV.VS. prajāḥ pupoṣa purudhā) vi rājati RV.10.170.1d; SV.2.803d; ArS.5.2d; VS.33.30d; MS.1.2.8d: 18.11; KS.2.9d; ApÇ.7.4.5d.

prajāḥ pra janayāvahāi JUB.1.54.6d. *See* prajām ā, *and* prajāṁ pra.
prajāṁ yas te jighāṅsati RV.10.162.5c,6c; AV.20.96.15c, 16c; MG.2.18.2c (*bis*).
prajāṁ yoniṁ mā nir mṛkṣam (KS. dakṣam) TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.9.4. P: prajāṁ yonim ApÇ.2.4.7; 3.6.1.
prajāṁ retasā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.5.
prajāṁ videya vājavatīṁ suvīrām KS.31.14d.
prajāṁ viçvasya bṛsayasya māyinaḥ RV.6.61.3b.
prajāṁ vṛṣṭiṁ me pinvasva KS.5.2. *Cf.* prajāṁ paçūn me.
prajāṁ saṁdhattaṁ tāṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ. 12.22.6.
prajāṁ suvīrāṁ (PG. suvīryāṁ) kṛtvā TS.5.7.2.1c; PG. 3.2.2c. *See* prajām ajaryāṁ.
prajāṁ sāubhāgyaṁ tanūm (AV.KS. rayim) AV.14.1.42b; TS.1.1.10.1b; KS.1.10b; ApMB.1.2.7b.
prajāṁ hiṅsitvā brāhmaṇīm AV.5.18.12c; 19.11c.
prajākāmāya mīḍhuṣe (AV. dāçuṣe) duroṇe AV.7.17.3b; TS.3.3.11.3b; MS.4.12.6b: 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4b.
prajāṁ kṛṇvāthām iha puṣyataṁ rayim AV.14.2.37d. *See* bahvīṁ prajāṁ.
prajāṁ kṛṇvātham iha modamānāu AV.14.2.39c.
prajā jātāç ca yā imāḥ TS.3.1.4.1b; KS.30.8b; MÇ.1.8.3.1b.
prajā (Vāit. prajāṁ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.1; Vāit.25.1.
prajā jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
prajāṁ cakṣuḥ paçūn samiddhe jātavedasi brahmaṇā AV. 10.6.35de.
prajāṁ ca tasya mūlaṁ ca TB.3.7.6.16c; ApÇ.4.11.5c.
prajāṁ ca dhattaṁ draviṇaṁ ca dhattam RV.8.35.10b, 11b,12b.
prajāṁ ca paripātu naḥ VS.26.14d.
prajāṁ ca paçu pālaya RVKh.10.142.7d.
prajāṁ ca rohāmṛtaṁ ca roha AV.13.1.34c.
prajāṁ ca lokaṁ cāpnoti AV.4.11.9c.
prajāṁ jinva: *see* prajā jinva.
prajātim upāvadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
prajā te devān haviṣā yajāti RV.10.95.18c.
prajātyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.4.5; BṛhU.6.3.4.
prajā tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
prajānaṅs tanveha niṣīda MS.2.7.15d: 98.12; 3.4.7d: 53.16. *See* svayaṁ cinvānās.
prajānatīḥ pathibhir devayānāiḥ AV.12.2.41b.
prajānatī yāmam uṣā ayāsīt MS.2.13.10b: 161.3.
prajānatīva na diço mināti RV.1.124.3d; 5.80.4d.
prajānaty aghnye jīvalokam AV.18.3.4a. P: prajānaty aghnye Kāuç.80.37; 81.20.
prajānantaḥ prati gṛhṇantu (TS.KS.ApÇ. gṛhṇanti) pūrve AV.2.34.5a; TS.3.1.4.1a; KS.30.8a,9; ApÇ.7.12.10; 15.4; MÇ.1.8.3.3a. P: prajānantaḥ Kāuç.44.15; 81.33.
prajānann agne tava yonim ṛtviyam RV.10.91.4a.
prajānann agne punar apy ehi devān (SMB. punar ehi yonim) ApÇ.1.10.14d; SMB.2.3.17d.
prajānann it tā namasā viveça RV.3.31.5d.
prajānan yajñam upa yāhi vidvān VS.8.20d; VSK.9.3.6d; TS.1.4.44.2d; ÇB.4.4.4.12d. *See next but one*, pravidvān yajñam, *and* vidvān prajānan.
prajānan vājy apy etu devān VS.29.2b; TS.5.1.11.1b; MS.3.16.2b: 183.14; KSA.6.2b.
prajānan vidvāṅ upa yāhi somam RV.3.29.16d; 35.4d; AV.20.86.1d. *See under prec. but one.*
prajānan vidvān pathyā anu svāḥ RV.3.35.8d.
prajānāṁ tvādhipatyāya VS.18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3. 3.10,11.
prajānāṁ patir adhipatir āsīt MS.2.8.6: 110.6. *See* prajāpatir adhio.
prajānāṁ bhavasī (*read* osi) mātā RVKh.5.87.17c.
prajā nirbhaktā anutapyamānāḥ TS.3.2.8.2b. *See under* nirbhaktaṁ.
prajāṁ tvayi dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.
prajāṁ tvaṣṭar adhinidhehy asmāi AV.2.29.2b.
prajāṁ tvaṣṭā vi ṣyatu nābhim asme RV.2.3.9c; TS.3.1. 11.2c; MS.4.14.8c: 227.2.
prajāṁ dadātu parivatsaro naḥ MS.2.13.22a: 168.2; ApÇ. 17.13.2a. *See* prajāṁ pipartu, *and cf.* prajāpatir janayati.
prajāṁ dṛṅha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1,2; 3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 24.2; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6. 1.18; ApÇ.6.8.4 (*bis*).
prajāṁ devi didiḍḍhi naḥ RV.2.32.6d; 41.17d; AV.7.46. 1d; VS.34.10d; TS.3.1.11.4d; MS.4.12.6d: 195.5; KS. 13.16d; N.11.32d.
prajāṁ devi rarāsva naḥ AV.7.20.2d; 68.1d.
prajāṁ dhanaṁ ca gṛhṇānaḥ AV.6.81.1c.
prajāṁ dhanaṁ ca rakṣatu AV.8.5.16c.
prajāṁ no narya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. *Cf.* prajāṁ me *etc.*
prajāṁ no naryājūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf.* prajāṁ me *etc.*
prajāpataye (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.3. *Cf.* namaḥ prajāo.
prajāpataye kāṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
prajāpataye ca vāyave ca gomṛgaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
prajāpataye tvā TS.1.7.12.2; 3.2.1.3; 5.10.1; MS.1.11.4 (*bis*): 166.5,6; KS.14.1,3 (*quater*); ApÇ.12.16.11; MÇ. 5.2.14.11; — 11.1.1. P: prajāpataye GG.4.7.36; MG. 1.8.9.
prajāpataye tvā grahaṁ gṛhṇāmi mahyaṁ çriye mahyaṁ yaçase mahyam annādyāya AÇ.2.9.9; ÇG.3.8.2.
prajāpataye tvā juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi VS.23.2,4; TS.1.7.12.2; 3.5.10.1; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.11.4: 166.5; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.17; KSA.5.11,12,13.
prajāpataye tvā juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.5; 2.7.12; TB.3.8.7.1; ApÇ.20.5.2; MÇ.9.2.1. P: prajāpataye tvā KÇ.20.1.37.
prajāpataye tvā jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantaṁ gṛhṇāmi TS. 3.5.8.1; 9.2; MS.1.3.35: 41.15; KS.29.5; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: prajāpataye tvā MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.5.16; — 7.2.3.
prajāpataye tvā pari dadāmi (SMB.GG. dadāmy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.3; SMB.1.6.23; GG.2.10.31; PG.2.2.21. P: prajāpataye tvā KhG.2.4.17.
prajāpataye tvā prajābhyaḥ KS.30.5 (*bis*); MÇ.7.2.4 (*bis*). *Cf.* prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye.
prajāpataye tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu ÇÇ.7.18.5.
prajāpataye devebhya ṛṣibhyaḥ çraddhāyāi medhāyāi sadasaspataye-numataye PG.2.10.9.
prajāpataye puruṣam TB.2.2.5.3; 3.4.1.18; TA.3.10.2.

prajāpataye puruṣān hastina (MS. hastinā) ālabhate VS. 24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.

prajāpataye prajābhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.4.

prajāpataye manave svāhā VS.11.66; TS.3.2.8.1; 4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.9; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.19; HG.1.2.13.

prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomṛgasya vapānāṁ medasām anubrūhi (*and* preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.3. P: prajāpataye MÇ.9.2.4 (*bis*).

prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomṛgasyāsthi loma ca tiryag asaṁbhindantaḥ sūkaraviçasaṁ viçasata ApÇ.20.19.9.

prajāpataye sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.

prajāpataye svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.3.15.1; KS.13.11,12; 35.16; KSA.3.5; PB.9.9.9; ÇB.12.6.1.4; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.2; 5.3; 8.11.1; 12.2.2–8; 4.2–6; TAA.10.67.2; BṛhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.13.12.8; LÇ.1.7.8; KÇ.25.11.29; 12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.5; — 1.6.1.40 (*cf.* ApÇ.2.12.7); — 3.6.14; — 7.1.13; ÇG.2.14.4; Kāuç.72.27,28; PG.1.9.3,4; 11.3; 12.3; HG.1.7.18; 23.8; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.3.3.5. P: prajāpataye MG.1.10.11; 2.3.1,2; GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf.* svāhā prajāpataye.

prajāpatiḥ parameṣṭhī mano gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.8. P: prajāpatiḥ parameṣṭhī MÇ.6.2.5. *See* prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano.

prajāpatiḥ parameṣṭhī virāṭ (TS. virājā) AV.4.11.7[b]; 8.5.10[c]; TS.5.7.4.4[b].

prajāpatiḥ parameṣṭhy adhipatir āsīt VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.

prajāpatiḥ pṛthivīṁ viçvagarbhām AV.12.1.43[c].

prajāpatiḥ prajayā vardhayantu AV.14.2.13[d].

prajāpatiḥ prajayā saṁrarāṇaḥ AV.2.34.4[d]; VS.8.36[c]; 32.5[c]; MS.1.2.15[d]: 25.6; JB.1.205[c]; ÇÇ.9.5.1[c]; MÇ.1.8.3.3[d]. *See next, and* viçvakarmā prajayā.

prajāpatiḥ prajayā (Vāit.Kāuç. prajābhiḥ) saṁvidānaḥ TS.3.1.4.2[d] (*bis*); KS.30.8[d]; PB.12.13.32[c]; TB.3.7.9.5[c]; TA.3.11.12[d] (*bis*); 10.10.2[c]; MahānU.9.4[c]; NṛpU.2.4[d]; Vāit.25.12[c]; ApÇ.14.2.13[c]; Kāuç.124.4[d]. *See under prec.*

prajāpatiḥ prajāpatāu sādayatu KS.38.13.

prajāpatiḥ prajābhir ud akrāmat AV.19.19.11.

prajāpatiḥ prajābhiḥ saṁ°: *see prec. but two.*

prajāpatiḥ praṇīyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15.

prajāpatiḥ praṇetā TB.2.5.7.3.

prajāpatiḥ prathamajā ṛtasya AV.12.1.61[d]; MS.4.14.1[c]: 216.3; TB.2.8.1.4[c]; TA.1.23.9[c]; 2.6.1[b]; 10.1.4[c]; MahānU.2.7[c]. *See under* upasthāya prathama°, *and cf.* prajāpatiṁ prathamajām.

prajāpatiḥ prathamo-yaṁ jigāya AÇ.2.2.4[d]. *See* prajāpatir yaṁ.

prajāpatiḥ prāyachad jayān indrāya MS.1.4.14[a]: 64.6. P: prajāpatiḥ prāyachat MÇ.1.5.6.20. *See* prajāpatir jayān.

prajāpatiṁ yo bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB.3.7.7.2[b]; TAA.10.47[b]; ApÇ.10.8.9[b].

prajāpatiṁ haviṣā vardhayantī TB.3.1.1.2[c].

prajāpatigṛhītayā tvayā cakṣur gṛhṇāmi prajābhyaḥ VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3.

prajāpatigṛhītayā tvayā prāṇaṁ gṛhṇāmi prajābhyaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.6. P: prajāpatigṛhītayā tvayā ÇB.8.1.3.2.

prajāpatigṛhītayā tvayā mano gṛhṇāmi prajābhyaḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9.

prajāpatigṛhītayā tvayā vācaṁ gṛhṇāmi prajābhyaḥ VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.9.

prajāpatigṛhītayā tvayā çrotraṁ gṛhṇāmi prajābhyaḥ VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.11; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6.

prajāpatiṁ jinva Vāit.27.16.

prajāpatinātmānam KS.40.5[c]; ApÇ.16.34.4[c].

prajāpatinā tvā mahyaṁ gṛhṇāmy asāu ApMB.2.5.22[e]. *See* brahmaṇā tvā *etc.*

prajāpatinā tvā viçvābhir dhībhir upa dadhāmi TS.4.4.5.1.

prajāpatinā yajñamukhena saṁmitāḥ TB.1.2.1.8[c]; ApÇ.5.6.1[c].

(oṁ) prajāpatiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* prajāpatis tṛpyatu.

prajāpatiṁ te prajananavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava ūrdhvāyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.9.

prajāpatiṁ daçamam ahar bhajadhvam ApÇ.21.12.3[a].

prajāpatiprasūtāḥ svastīmaṁ saṁvatsaraṁ samaçnuvāmahāi KB.19.2.

prajāpatim ahaṁ tvayā samakṣam ṛdhyāsam GB.2.1.7; Vāit.3.20. *See* prajāpatir ahaṁ.

prajāpatim āvaha TB.3.5.3.2.

prajāpatiṁ parameṣṭhinaṁ virājam AV.11.5.7[b].

prajāpatiṁ pārameṣṭhyāya MÇ.9.2.5.

prajāpatiṁ prathamaṁ yajñiyānām MS.4.14.1[a]: 215.17; TB.2.8.1.4[a]; ApÇ.20.20.9[a].

prajāpatiṁ prathamajām ṛtasya MS.4.14.1[c]: 215.12; TB.2.8.1.3[c]. *Cf.* prajāpatiḥ prathamajā.

prajāpatir adhipatir āsīt VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3. *See* prajānāṁ patir.

prajāpatir anumatiḥ AV.6.11.3[a]. P: prajāpatiḥ Kāuç.19.14; 35.17. *See* prajāpatir vy.

prajāpatir anumatir ni yachāt AV.7.24.1[d].

prajāpatir asi Vāit.27.16.

prajāpatir asi vāmadevyaṁ brahmaṇaç çaraṇa tan mā pāhi JB.1.263.

prajāpatir asi sarvataḥ çritaḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.

prajāpatir ahaṁ tvayā sākṣād ṛdhyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.12. *See* prajāpatim ahaṁ.

prajāpatir idaṁ havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.

prajāpatir idaṁ brahma AA.5.3.2.3[a].

prajāpatir udgīthena TA.3.8.2.

prajāpatir janayati prajā imāḥ AV.7.19.1[a]. Ps: prajāpatir janayati Kāuç.59.19; prajāpatiḥ Kāuç.19.14; 35.17. *Cf. under* prajāṁ dadātu parivatsaro.

prajāpatir jayān indrāya vṛṣṇe TS.3.4.4.1[a]; PG.1.5.9[a]. P: prajāpatir jayān ApÇ.5.24.3. *See* prajāpatiḥ prāyachad.

prajāpatir daçahotā sa idaṁ sarvam TA.3.7.4.

prajāpatir diçāṁ patiḥ prajāpatiḥ KS.39.4. P: prajāpatiḥ TS.5.5.5.1.
prajāpatir dīkṣito mano dīkṣā sā mā dīkṣā dīkṣayatu (JB. dīkṣeta) tayā dīkṣayā (JB. dīkṣayā dīkṣayā dīkṣayā) dīkṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
prajāpatir devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.4,13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
prajāpatir nidhipatir no (VS.ÇB. nidhipā devo) agniḥ AV.7.17.4b; VS.8.17b; TS.1.4.44.1b; ÇB.4.4.4.9b. *See* prājāpatir varuṇo.
prajāpatir bṛhaspataye MÇ.5.2.15.2.
prajāpatir manasā TS.4.4.9.1; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
prajāpatir manasi sārasvato vāci visṛṣṭāyāṁ dhātā dīkṣāyāṁ brahma vrate MÇ.3.6.2.
prajāpatir manasi sārasvato vāci visṛṣṭāyām KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. *See* prajāpatir vāci.
prajāpatir mayi parameṣṭhī dadhātu (AG. dadhātu svāhā; PG. dadhātu naḥ svāhā) AG.2.4.14d; PG.3.3.6d; MG.2.8.6d.
prajāpatir mahate sāubhagāya SMB.1.5.2b.
prajāpatir mahyam etā rarāṇaḥ RV.10.169.4a; TS.7.4.17.2a; KSA.4.6a.
prajāpatir mātariçvā prajābhyaḥ AV.19.20.2b.
prajāpatir mā prajananavān saha pratiṣṭhayā dhruvāyā diçaḥ pātu AV.19.17.9.
prajāpatir me dāivaḥ sadasyas tvaṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.8.
prajāpatir yaṁ prathamo jigāya ÇÇ.2.6.7d; ApÇ.6.1.8d; MÇ.1.6.1.4d; ApMB.2.15.14d. *See* prajāpatiḥ prathamo *yaṁ.
prajāpatir varuṇo mitro agniḥ MS.1.3.38b: 44.4; KS.4.12b; 13.9b; MÇ.3.5.13b (*abbreviated*). *See* prajāpatir nidhipatir.
prajāpatir vaḥ (*sc.* sarvāsāṁ sākam) Kāuç.116.8c. Ūha *of* indro vaḥ *etc.*
prajāpatir vaḥ sādayatu TA.6.6.2.
prajāpatir vāci vyāhṛtāyām VS.8.54. *See* prajāpatir manasi sārasvato vāci visṛṣṭāyām.
prajāpatir vibhajyamāno devatā vibhaktaḥ KS.34.15.
prajāpatir vi rājati AV.11.5.16c.
prajāpatir viçvakarmā TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano gandharvaḥ VS.18.43; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.12. *See* prajāpatiḥ parameṣṭhī mano.
prajāpatir viçvakarmā vi muñcatu (ApÇ. °karmā yunaktu) VS.12.61d; TS.4.2.5.2d; MS.2.7.11d: 90.13; 3.2.3: 19.18; KS.16.11d; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8d.
prajāpatir viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.3; Vāit.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4.
prajāpatir vṛṣāsi retodhā reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18. P: prajāpatir vṛṣāsi KÇ.10.7.3.
prajāpatir vy adadhāt ÇG.1.19.9a. *See* prajāpatir anumatiḥ.
prajāpatiç ca parameṣṭhī ca çṛñge indraḥ çiro agnir lalāṭaṁ yamaḥ kṛkāṭam AV.9.7.1. P: prajāpatiç ca Kāuç.66.19.
prajāpatiç ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
prajāpatiç carati garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.13a; VS.31.19a; TA.3.13.1a; 10.1.1d; MahānU.1.1d; ApÇ.20.20.9; MÇ.9.2.5.
prajāpatiç chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10.
prajāpatiṣ ṭvā Vāit.27.16.
prajāpatiṣ ṭvā niyunaktu mahyam PG.1.8.8d; MG.1.10.13d. *See* bṛhaspatiṣ ṭvā *etc.*
prajāpatiṣ ṭvābadhnāt prathamam AV.19.46.1a.
prajāpatiṣ ṭvām akhanat Kāuç.33.9a.
prajāpatiṣ ṭvārohatu vāyuḥ preñkhayatu ÇÇ.17.16.7.
prajāpatiṣ ṭvā sādayatu pṛthivyāḥ *etc.*: *see* prajāpatis tvā *etc.*
prajāpatiṣ ṭvā sādayatu pṛṣṭhe pṛthivyā jyotiṣmatīm VS.13.24; ÇB.7.4.2.27. P: prajāpatiḥ KÇ.17.4.23. *See* prajāpatis tvā sādayatu pṛthivyāḥ.
prajāpatiṣ ṭvā sādayatv apāṁ pṛṣṭhe samudrasyeman vyacasvatīṁ prathasvatīm VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6.
prajāpatisṛṣṭānāṁ prajānām TB.1.2.1.3a; ApÇ.5.1.7a.
prajāpatisṛṣṭo maṇiḥ AV.10.6.19c.
prajāpatis tanvaṁ me juṣasva MG.1.14.16a. *See* prajāpate *etc.*
prajāpatis tapasā brahmaṇe*pacat AV.4.35.1b.
prajāpatis tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. *Cf.* AG.3.4.1, *and* prajāpatiṁ tarpayāmi.
prajāpatis te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
prajāpati striyāṁ yaçaḥ TB.2.4.6.5a.
prajāpatis tvā (*sc.* yunaktu) LÇ.2.5.21.
prajāpatis tvā sādayatu TS.5.5.2.4 (*bis*); TB.3.10.2.1 (*quater*); 11.1.1–21; TA.4.17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 6.7.3 (*bis*); 8.1 (*bis*); ApÇ.16.21.6; 17.25.1; 19.11.7.
prajāpatis tvā sādayatu divaḥ pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatīm TS.4.4.6.1; KS.17.10; 39.1; ApÇ.17.4.4.
prajāpatis tvā (MS.MÇ. °patiṣ ṭvā) sādayatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe (KS. pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatīṁ vyacasvatīṁ prathasvatīm; TS. pṛṣṭhe vyacasvatīṁ prathasvatīm) TS.4.2.9.1; KS.39.3; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 4.9.16: 135.3; ApÇ.16.23.1. P: prajāpatiṣ ṭvā sādayatu MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.7. *See* prajāpatiṣ ṭvā sādayatu pṛṣṭhe.
prajāpatiḥ saṁvatsaro mahān kaḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.15. P: prajāpatiḥ saṁvatsaraḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4.
prajāpatiḥ saptadaçaḥ MS.1.11.10 (*quater*): 171.18; 172.8; 173.1,10; KS.14.4 (*ter*). *Cf. next.*
prajāpatiḥ saptadaçākṣareṇa saptadaçaṁ stomam ud ajayat (VS.ÇB. *add* tam ujjeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2; ÇB.5.2.2.17. *Cf. prec.*
prajāpatiḥ saṁbhriyamāṇaḥ VS.39.5; KÇ.26.7.50.
prajāpatiḥ salilād ā samudrāt AV.4.15.11a. P: prajāpatiḥ salilāt Kāuç.127.9.
prajāpatiḥ savitā somo agniḥ AV.3.15.6d.
prajāpatiḥ sasṛje viçvarūpam AV.10.7.8b.
prajāpatiḥ sāma TS.3.3.2.1.
prajāpatiḥ somo varuṇo yena rājā TB.3.7.14.2b; ApÇ.13.21.3b.
prajāpatī ramayatu prajā iha KS.13.16a. *See under* ā naḥ prajāṁ.
prajāpateḥ parameṣṭhinaḥ prāṇas sa te prāṇaṁ dadātu yayoḥ prāṇas tābhyāṁ vāṁ svāhā KS.11.7. *See next.*

prajāpateḥ parameṣṭhinaḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 31.18. *See prec.*
prajāpateḥ prajayā prajāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
prajāpateḥ prajā abhūma (KS. abhūvan) VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.11; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: prajāpateḥ KÇ.14.5.8.
prajāpateḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 30.22.
prajāpateḥ priyāṁ tanuvam anārtāṁ prapadye TB.3.5.1.1.
prajāpate tanvaṁ me juṣasva ApMB.1.11.4a (ApG.3.8.10). *See* prajāpatis *etc.*
prajāpate tvaṁ nidhipāḥ purāṇaḥ MS.4.14.1a: 215.13; TB.2.8.1.3a.
prajāpate na tvad etāny anyaḥ (MS.4.14.1a, na hi tvat tāny anyaḥ; KS. nahi tvad anya etāḥ) RV.10.121.10a; AV.7.80.3a; VS.10.20a; 23.65a; VSK.29.36a; TS.1.8.14.2a; 3.2.5.6a; MS.2.6.12a: 72.4; 4.14.1a: 215.9; KS.15.8a; ṢB.1.6.19a; ÇB.5.4.2.9a; 13.5.2.23; 14.9.3.3; TB.1.7.8.7; 2.8.1.2a; 3.5.7.1a; TAA.10.54a; BṛhU.6.3.3; AÇ.2.14.12; 3.10.23; Vāit.1.3; 2.12; 7.12; AG.1.4.4; 14.3; 2.4.14; Kāuç.5.9; SMB.2.5.8a; ApMB.2.22.19a (ApG.8.23.9); N.10.43a. Ps: prajāpate na tvad etāni ApÇ.1.10.8; 9.2.4; 13.6.11; 12.12; 18.16.14; prajāpate na tvat ÇÇ.16.7.3; ApÇ.9.20.1 (*comm.*); MÇ.1.1.2.38; — 9.1.4; prajāpate TS.2.2.12.1; 6.11.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ÇÇ.4.10.4; 18.4; 10.13.23; 21.1; 15.13.11; KÇ.15.6.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 14.32.6; ÇG.1.18.4; 22.7; Kāuç.59.19; GG.4.6.9; HG.1.3 6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; BṛhPDh.9.323. *Designated as* prājāpatyā (*sc.* ṛk) KhG.4.1.20. *Cf.* amāvāsye na.
prajāpate-nu brūhi yajñam KÇ.2.2.13; ApÇ.3.19.3.
prajāpate-nu mā budhyasva AV.9.1.24.
prajāpate paçūn me yacha MÇ.1.6.1.39.
prajāpate prajānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1.
prajāpate prāyaçcitte tvaṁ devānāṁ prāyaçcittir asi ApMB.1.10.6 (ApG.3.8.10).
prajāpater anumatiḥ TA.3.9.2.
prajāpater āvṛto brahmaṇā varmaṇāham AV.17.1.27a. *See under* parīvṛto brahmaṇā.
prajāpate rohiṇī vetu patnī TB.3.1.1.1a.
prajāpater jaṭharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5.
prajāpater jāyamānāḥ TS.3.1.4.1a; KS.30.8a; ApÇ.7.12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.1a.
prajāpater duhitarāu saṁvidāne (PG. sacetasāu) AV.7.12.1b; PG.3.13.3b.
prajāpater dhātuḥ somasya TS.4.4.10.1. *See* prajāpateḥ somasya.
prajāpater brahmakoçaṁ brahma prapadye TA.4.42.2. *Cf.* brahmakoçaṁ pra°.
prajāpater bhāgo-sy ūrjasvān payasvān VSK.2.3.7; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.4; Vāit.3.20; ÇÇ.4.9.4; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12. P: prajāpater bhāgo-si LÇ.4.11.20.
prajāpater mukham etad dvitīyam SMB.1.1.3b.
prajāpater mūrdhāsi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3,6.
prajāpater yat sahajaṁ purastāt PG.2.2.10b (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
prajāpater vartanim anu vartasva TB.3.7.10.2; ApÇ.9.14.1.
prajāpater vibhān nāma lokaḥ TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1; AB.7.26.6; ApÇ.3.13.4.
prajāpater viçvabhṛti tanvaṁ (MÇ. tanvāṁ) hutam asi svāhā ApÇ.9.6.3; MÇ.3.2.5.
prajāpater vo dhāmnā AV.10.5.7c–14c.
prajāpate viçvasṛj (MS. °sṛg) jīvadhanyaḥ MS.4.14.1c: 215.16; TB.2.8.1.4c; AÇ.2.14.2d; ApÇ.20.20.9c.
prajāpate çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.13a.
prajāpateç çaraṇam asi brahmaṇaç chadiḥ ApMB.2.9.4 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.10.
prajāpateṣ ṭvā grahaṁ gṛhṇāmi mahyaṁ bhūtyāi mahyaṁ puṣṭyāi mahyaṁ çriyāi mahyaṁ hriyāi mahyaṁ yaçase mahyam āyuṣe mahyam annāya mahyam annādyāya mahyaṁ sahasrapoṣāya mahyam aparimitapoṣāya Kāuç.74.18.
prajāpateṣ ṭvā prāṇenābhi *etc.*: *see* prajāpates *etc.*
prajāpateṣ ṭvā hiṅkāreṇāvajighrāmi sahasrāyuṣā PG.1.18.3.
prajāpates tapasā vāvṛdhānaḥ VS.29.11a; TS.5.1.11.4a; MS.3.16.2a: 185.2; KSA.6.2a.
prajāpates te vṛṣṇo retodhaso retodhām açīya VS.8.10.
prajāpates tvā parameṣṭhinaḥ svārājyenābhiṣiñcāmi TB.2.7.6.3; ApÇ.20.20.3; 22.12.20.
prajāpates tvā prasave pṛthivyā nābhāv antarikṣasya bāhubhyāṁ divo hastābhyāṁ prajāpates tvā parameṣṭhinaḥ svārājyenābhiṣiñcāmi ApÇ.20.20.3.
prajāpates tvā (MÇ. prajāpateṣ ṭvā) prāṇenābhiprāṇimi pūṣṇaḥ poṣeṇa mahyaṁ dīrghāyutvāya çataçāradāya çataṁ çaradbhya āyuṣe varcase jīvātvāi puṇyāya (MÇ. pūṣṇaḥ poṣāya mahyaṁ dīrghāyutvāya çataçāradāya) TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; MÇ.1.5.3.6.
prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuḥ MS.2.13.20: 165.12. *See* prajāpater dhātuḥ.
prajāpatāu tvā devatāyām VS.35.6a; ÇB.13.8.3.3.
prajāpatāu tvā manasi juhomi TS.3.1.2.2; ApÇ.11.1.6; MÇ.2.2.1.5.
prajābhāṅgirato (?) māyayāitāu Kāuç.22.9b.
prajābhir agne amṛtatvam açyām RV.5.4.10d; TS.1.4.46.1d; ApMB.2.11.5d; BDh.2.6.11.33; VāDh.17.4.
prajābhir agne draviṇeha sīda TA.4.18.1e.
prajābhir vṛddhiṁ januṣām upastham TB.2.5.2.1b. *See* garbho janīnām.
prajābhis sagaraḥ KS.35.15.
prajābhya (MS. °bhyā) oṣadhībhyaḥ VS.12.72d; MS.2.7.14b: 95.10; KS.16.12d; ÇB.7.2.2.12d. *See* oṣadhībhyaḥ prajābhyaḥ.
prajābhyaḥ pañcapadī AG.1.7.19. *See* paçubhyaḥ *etc.*
prajābhyaḥ puṣṭiṁ vibhajanta āsate RV.2.13.4a.
prajābhyas tvā VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; 3.3.6.3; 5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.6; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 1.3.11: 34.6; 3.7.4: 80.7; KS.2.6; 4.3; 17.7; 24.5; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.1; ÇB.3.3.2.18; 5.2.13; Vāit.25.1; KÇ.7.7.20; ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.4; 3.5.8.
prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye gṛhṇāmi (KS. *omits* gṛhṇāmi)

TS.3.3.6.3; KS.30.5(*bis*). P: prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye ApÇ.21.21.4. *Cf.* prajāpataye tvā prajābhyaḥ.
prajābhyaḥ sarvābhyo mṛḍa (ÇÇ. mṛla) TB.3.7.8.1c,2c,2d; ÇÇ.3.20.2c; ApÇ.9.17.6c.
prajābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3; TB.3.1.4.2. *Cf.* prajāyāi svāhā.
prajābhyā *etc.*: *see* prajābhya.
prajābhyo vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
prajām ajaryāṁ naḥ kuru SMB.2.2.18c. *See* prajāṁ suvīrāṁ.
prajām anuprajāyase TB.1.5.5.6a; ApÇ.8.21.1a; ApDh.2.9.24.1.
prajām anyaḥ kṣatram anyaḥ pipartu KS.17.19b.
prajām apatyaṁ balam ichamānaḥ RV.1.179.6b.
prajām asmabhyaṁ janayan (HG. dadato) rayiṁ ca KS.7.12d; HG.2.10.5c. *See* āyur asmabhyaṁ.
prajām asmāsu dhehi VS.37.20. *Cf.* prajāṁ me dāḥ.
prajām asme rayim asme niyachata KS.38.12c.
prajām asmāi rayim asmāi sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary ūha TS.1.1.7.2.
prajām asyāi jaradaṣṭiṁ kṛṇotu (SMB.1.5.2d, kṛṇomi) SMB.1.1.11b; 1.5.2d.
prajām asyāi draviṇaṁ ceha datvā AV.14.2.74b.
prajām asyāi nayatu dīrgham āyuḥ PG.1.5.11b; ApMB.1.4.8b; HG.1.19.7b.
prajām ā janayāvahāi AV.14.2.71e. *See under* prajāḥ pra.
prajā mā mā hāsīt TS.5.6.8.1.
prajām upāimi paçūnç ca ÇÇ.2.13.4.
prajāmṛtatvam uta dīrgham āyuḥ AV.11.1.34c.
prajām ṛtasya pipratah RV.8.6.2a; AV.20.138.2a; SV.2.659a.
prajām ekā jinvaty (TS.KS.ApMB. rakṣaty) ūrjam ekā AV.8.9.13c; TS.4.3.11.1c; MS.2.13.10c: 160.6; KS.39.10c; ApMB.2.20.32c.
prajā me syāt ÇB.1.8.1.36.
prajāṁ paçūns tejo rayim asmāsu dhehi Kāuç.70.1b. *Cf. under* āyuḥ prajāṁ.
prajāṁ paçūñ juhvato me dṛṅha TB.1.39.
prajāṁ paçūn dīrgham āyuç ca dhattām Kāuç.76.27d.
prajāṁ paçūn me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *Cf.* prajāṁ vṛṣṭiṁ.
prajāṁ paçūn sāubhāgyaṁ mahyaṁ dīrghāyuṣṭvaṁ patyuḥ SMB.1.5.5. P: prajām GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.27.
prajāṁ paçyantī sumanasyamānām HG.1.19.7e. *See* paçyantī prajāṁ.
prajāṁ pāhi MS.4.6.3: 81.8. *See* prajāṁ me pāhi.
prajāṁ pipartu parivatsaro naḥ KS.40.12a. *See under* prajāṁ dadātu.
prajāṁ puṣṭiṁ rayim asmāsu dhehi AÇ.3.10.8c. *Cf. under* āyuḥ prajāṁ.
prajāṁ (VSK. rayiṁ) puṣṭiṁ vardhayamāno asme VS.9.25d; VSK.10.5.2d; TS.1.7.10.1d; MS.1.11.4d: 165.1; KS.14.2d; ÇB.5.2.2.7d.
prajāṁ puṣṭim atho dhanam (MÇ. bhagam; *var. lect.* dhanam) TB.3.3.11.2b; ApÇ.3.13.6b; 5.26.5d; MÇ.1.2.5.12b; 1.8.6.22b. *See* rayiṁ puṣṭim atho.
prajāṁ puṣṭim amṛtaṁ navena TB.2.4.8.5d.
prajāṁ puṣṭiṁ bhūtim asmāsu dhattam RV.8.59 (Vāl. 11).7c.
prajāṁ pra janayāvahāi AG.1.7.6b; 1.13.4c; PG.1.6.3c. *See under* prajāḥ pra.
prajāṁ mayi ca yajamāne ca TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.
prajāṁ mayi dhārayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
prajāṁ mā nir vādiṣṭam VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.
prajāṁ mā me rīriṣa āyur ugra TA.3.15.1c; TAA.10.51c.
prajāṁ mā hiṅsīḥ MÇ.3.1.26.
prajāṁ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
prajāṁ me dāḥ VS.37.12; TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.5.3. *See* prajāṁ me yacha, *and cf.* prajām asmāsu.
prajāṁ me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. *Cf.* brahma prajāṁ.
prajāṁ me narya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 82.17; 83.10; KS.7.3,11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; MG.1.16.2 *Cf.* prajāṁ no *etc.*
prajāṁ me naryājugupaḥ (ApÇ.MÇ. *var. lect.* °jūgupaḥ) MS.1.5.14: 84.4; KS.7.3,11; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. *Cf.* prajāṁ no *etc.*
prajāṁ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2. *See* prajāṁ pāhi.
prajāṁ me yacha KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.43. *See* prajāṁ me dāḥ.
prajāṁ me-vocaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.2.
pra jāyante dakṣiṇā asya pūrvīḥ RV.4.36.5d.
pra jāyante vīrudhaç ca prajābhiḥ RV.2.35.8d.
pra jāyasva prajayā putrakāma RV.10.183.1d; ApMB.1.11.1d; MG.1.14.16d.
pra jāyasva prajayā putrakāme RV.10.183.2d; ApMB.1.11.2d; MG.1.14.16d.
prajāyā arātiṁ nayāmasi AV.1.18.1d.
prajāyā ābhyāṁ prajāpate ApMB.1.8.5a (ApG.2.6.10).
prajāyām asy agrataḥ HG.1.20.1d. *See under* pragāyāmasy.
prajāyāç ca dhanasya ca ApMB.1.6.7b.
prajāyemahi rudra (AB. *also with* ūha, rudriya) prajābhiḥ RV.2.33.1d; TB.2.8.6.9d; AB.3.34.6d.
prajāyāi kam (AV. kim) amṛtaṁ nāvṛṇīta RV.10.13.4b; AV.18.3.41b.
prajāyāi cakre tvā çāle AV.9.3.11c.
prajāyāi tvasyāi yad açikṣa indra RV.10.54.1d.
prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi AV.5.25.8d. *See next but one.*
prajāyāi tvā puṣṭyāi bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.14.
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe ÇG.1.19.11d. *See prec. but one.*
prajāyāi nas tanve yac ca puṣṭam AV.5.3.7b; KS.40.10b.
prajāyāi patye tvā piṅgaḥ AV.8.6.21c.
prajāyāi mṛtyave tvat (TA. tat) RV.10.72.9c; TA.1.13.3c.
prajāyāi me prajāpatī SMB.1.5.12b.
prajāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.12; 5.3. *Cf.* prajābhyaḥ svāhā.
prajāyāi hṛdayāya kam ÇÇ.17.12.1b.
prajāvac charma yachantu AV.14.2.73d.
prajāvataḥ svapatyasya çagdhi naḥ RV.2.2.12d.
prajāvatā rādhasā te syāma RV.1.94.15d; N.11.24d.
prajāvatā vacasā vahnir āsā RV.1.76.4a.
prajāvatīḥ pururūpā iha syuḥ RV.6.28.1c; AV.4.21.1c; TB.2.8.8.11c.

prajāvatī patyā saṁbhaveha AV.14.2.32^d.
prajāvatīr anamīvā ayakṣmāḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7; TB.3.2.1.5.
prajāvatīr indra goṣṭhe rirīhi RV.10.169.3^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d.
prajāvatīr iṣa ā dhattam asme RV.6.52.16^d.
prajāvatīr yaçaso viçvarūpāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b. *See* prajāvarīr *etc.*
prajāvatī vīrasūr devṛkāmā AV.14.2.18^c. *See under* jīvasūr.
prajāvatīṣu duryāsu durya RV.7.1.11^c.
prajāvatīḥ sūyavasaṁ (AV. sūyavase) ruçantīḥ (RV. riçantīḥ) RV.6.28.7^a; AV.4.21.7^a; 7.75.1^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a. P: prajāvatīḥ Kāuç.19.14; 21.10.
prajāvato nṛvato açvabudhyān RV.1.92.7^c.
prajāvat kṣatraṁ madhuneha pinvatam AV.6.97.2^b.
prajāvat sāvīḥ sāubhagam RV.5.82.4^b; SV.1.141^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; MahānU.9.6^b; 17.7^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
prajāvad asme didhiṣantu ratnam RV.3.8.6^d.
prajāvad asme draviṇāyajasva VS.14.4^d; 15.3^d; TS.4.3.4.2^d; MS.2.8.1^d: 107.3; 2.8.7^d: 111.11; KS.17.1^d,6^d; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
prajāvad asme draviṇeha dhattam MS.4.14.6^d: 223.2; TB.2.8.4.4^d.
prajāvad indra manuṣo duroṇe RV.10.104.4^c; AV.20.33.3^c.
prajāvad ratnam ā bhara RV.9.59.1^c.
prajāvad reta ā bhara RV.9.60.4^c.
prajāvad reto ahrayaṁ no astu RV.7.67.6^b; TB.2.4.3.7^b.
prajāvanta upa sadema sarve AV.7.74.4^d.
prajāvantaṁ yachatāsmāsu devīḥ RV.4.51.10^b.
prajāvantaṁ rayim akṣīyamāṇam AV.7.20.3^b; TS.3.3.11.4^b.
prajāvantaṁ rayim asme sam invatu RV.4.53.7^d; AB.1.13.20; KB.19.9.
prajāvantaṁ svapatyaṁ kṣayaṁ naḥ RV.7.1.12^b.
prajāvantaḥ sacemahi RV.10.57.6^c; VS.3.56^c; Kāuç.89.1^c. *See next but one.*
prajāvanto anamīvā anāgasaḥ RV.10.37.7^b.
prajāvanto açīmahi TB.2.4.2.7^c; 3.7.14.3^c; LÇ.3.2.10^c; ApÇ.6.16.12^c; 14.32.2^c. *See prec. but one.*
prajāvanto bhaviṣyatha ÇÇ.15.27^b. *See* vīravanto bha°.
prajāvanto manavaḥ pūrva īṣire AV.19.26.2^b.
prajāvarīr yaçase bahuputrā aghorāḥ MG.1.12.3^b.
prajāvarīr (*var. lect.* °vatīr) yaçase viçvarūpāḥ MÇ.1.1.3.7^b. *See* prajāvatīr *etc.*
prajāvān naḥ paçumān astu gātuḥ RV.3.54.18^d.
prajā vikṛṇvañ (ApÇ. vikurvañ) janayan virūpam (ApÇ. virūpāḥ) KS.40.12^b; ApÇ.17.13.2^b. *See* prajāḥ kṛṇvan.
prajā vṛtās tāḥ prāṇena vṛtās tābhir vṛtābhir vartrībhir yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
prajās tvam anu prāṇihi VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.24.14.
prajās tvam upāvaroha TS.1.3.13.1.
prajās tvānu (TS.ApÇ. tvām anu) prāṇantu VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 3.7.4: 80.11; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.19; KÇ.7.7.21; ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.5.
prajās tvām upāvarohantu TS.1.3.13.1.
prajā (MS. °jāḥ; KS. °jās) sṛṣṭāḥ VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.11.
prajāḥ sarvāç ca rājabāndhavāiḥ (MG. °bāndhavyaḥ) PG.2.14.4^d; MG.2.7.1^d. *See under* tisraç ca rāja°.
prajāḥ sṛṣṭvāṅho-vayaja MÇ.11.9.2. *Cf.* MS.1.10.17: 156.8.
prajāḥ (*and* prajās) sṛṣṭāḥ: *see* prajā *etc.*
prajā ha tisro atyāyam īyuḥ RV.8.101.14^a; ÇB.2.5.1.4^a; AA.2.1.1.4^a,5. P: prajā ha Rvidh.2.35.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.127,128 (B). *See* tisro ha prajā.
pra jihvayā bharate vepo agniḥ RV.10.46.8^a.
pra jīrayaḥ sisrate sadhryak pṛthak RV.2.17.3^d.
pra jīvase martyāya RV.10.185.3^b; VS.3.33^b; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b.
prajñāṁ kurvīta brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23^d; BṛhU.4.4.23^d.
prajñātāro na jyeṣṭhāḥ sunītayaḥ RV.10.78.2^c.
prajñā nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
prajñānāya nakṣatradarçam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
prajñāṁ te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
prajñāṁ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
prajñāṁ me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
prajñāyāi (*sc.* svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.
pra (KS. prā) ṇa āyur jīvase soma tārīḥ RV.8.48.4^d; KS.17.19^d; AB.7.33.5; GB.2.3.6^d; Vāit.19.18^d; MÇ.2.4.1.45^d.
pra ṇa āyur vaso tira RV.8.44.30^c.
pra ṇa āyūṅṣi tāriṣaḥ VS.34.8^d; TS.3.3.11.4^d; KS.13.16^d; ÇÇ.9.27.2^d; N.11.30^d. *Cf. next.*
pra ṇa āyūṅṣi tāriṣat (Kāuç. tārṣat) RV.1.25.12^c; 4.39.6^d; 10.186.1^c; AV.2.4.6^d; 4.10.6^c (*read* tāriṣaḥ ?); 12.2.13^d; 14.2.67^d; 19.34.4^d; 20.137.3^d; VS.23.32^d; VSK.35.57^d; TS.1.5.11.4^d; 7.4.19.4^d; KS.6.9^d; TB.2.4.1.9^c; TA.4.42.2^c; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ApÇ.9.3.22^d; Kāuç.117.4^c; N.10.35^c. *See* pra na *etc., and cf. prec.*
pra ṇa indo mahe tane RV.9.44.1^a. *See* pra na *etc.*
pra ṇa indo mahe raṇe RV.9.66.13^a.
pra ṇaḥ pinva vidyud abhreva rodasī RV.9.76.3^c. *See* pra naḥ *etc.*
pra ṇaḥ pūrvasmāi suvitāya vocata RV.8.27.10^c.
praṇapāt kundapāyyaḥ RV.8.17.13^b; AV.20.5.7^b; SV.2.77^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b.
praṇaya Vāit.2.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10. *See* oṁ praṇaya.
praṇayata AÇ.4.8.23.
praṇaya yajñam Vāit.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10.
(oṁ) **praṇavaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
praṇavāiḥ çastrāṇāṁ rūpam VS.19.25^c.
pra ṇa spārhābhir ūtibhis tireta (RV.7.84.3^d, tiretam) RV.7.58.3^d; 84.3^d.
pra ṇaḥ saṅgebhyo adhiniçcarantam KS.30.8^b.
pra ṇāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam TS.4.3.13.6^b. *See* pra nāmāni.
pra ṇināya mahate sāubhagāya RV.3.8.11^d; VS.5.43^b; TS.1.3.5.1^d; MS.1.2.14^b: 23.7; KS.3.2^b; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.14.
praṇītibhiṣ ṭe haryaçva suṣṭoḥ RV.10.104.5^a.
praṇītir astu sūnṛtā RV.6.48.20^b.
praṇītīr abhyāvartasva AV.7.105.1^c; Kāuç.56.16.

praṇīto agnir agninā VS.19.17^{d}.
praṇīyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.17.2.
praṇīyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ.7.6.4.
praṇīyamānebhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
praṇīr yajñānām TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.6; ÇB.1.4.2.10; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
pra ṇu tyaṁ vipram adhvareṣu sādhum RV.5.1.7^{a}.
pra ṇu vocaṁ cikituṣe janāya TA.6.12.1^{c}; ApMB.2.10.10^{a} (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^{c}. *See* pra ṇo vocaṁ, *and* pra nu vocaṁ cikituṣe.
praṇetāra itthā dhiyā RV.5.61.15^{b}.
praṇetāraḥ kasya cid ṛtāyoḥ RV.1.169.5^{b}.
praṇetāraṁ vasyo acha RV.8.16.10^{a}; AV.20.46.1^{a}; Vāit.42.8. *Cf.* pra ṇo naya, pra taṁ naya, *and* pra no naya.
praṇetāro yajamānasya manma RV.7.57.2^{b}.
praṇenīr ugro jaritāram ūtī RV.6.23.3^{b}.
pra ṇo jāyantāṁ mithunāni rūpaçaḥ Kāuç.128.2^{d}. *See* pra no *etc.*
pra ṇo jīvātave suva TS.4.2.6.5^{b}; JUB.4.3.1^{d}. *See* pra no *etc.*
pra ṇo divaḥ padavīr gavyur arcan RV.3.31.8^{c}.
pra ṇo devī sarasvatī RV.6.61.4^{a}; TS.1.8.22.1^{a}. P: pra ṇo devī TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; ÇÇ.10.5.5.
pra ṇo dhanvantv indavo madacyutaḥ RV.9.79.2^{a}.
pra ṇo naya vasyo acha RV.8.71.6^{c}. *Cf. under* praṇetāraṁ.
pra ṇo navyebhis tirataṁ deṣṇāiḥ TB.3.6.9.1^{d}. *See* pra no *etc.*
pra ṇo brūtād bhāgadhān (ApÇ. °dhāṁ) devatāsu TS.1.6.4.3^{d}; ApÇ.1.10.6^{d}. *See* pra mā brū°.
pra ṇo brūhi yātudhānān nṛcakṣaḥ AV.1.7.5^{b}.
pra ṇo yakṣy abhi vasyo asmān ApÇ.3.20.10. *Cf.* uta pra ṇeṣy.
pra ṇo yachatv aryamā AV.3.20.3^{a}; TS.1.7.10.2^{a}. *See* pra no *etc.*
pra ṇo yacha bhuvas (AV. viçāṁ) pate AV.3.20.2^{c}; TS.1.7.10.2^{c}. *See* pra no yacha.
pra ṇo-vata sumatibhir yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.5^{c}.
pra ṇo vanir devakṛtā AV.5.7.3^{a}.
pra ṇo (*read* ṇu) vocaṁ cikituṣe janāya Kāuç.92.14^{c}. *See under* pra ṇu vocaṁ.
pra ṇo vocas tam iheha bravaḥ AV.7.2.1^{d}; 5.5^{d}.
pra ta āçavaḥ pavamāna dhījavaḥ RV.9.86.1^{a}.
pra ta āçvinīḥ pavamāna dhījuvaḥ (SV.PB. dhenavaḥ) RV.9.86.4^{a}; SV.2.236^{a}; PB.12.7.1. P: pra ta āçvinīḥ pavamāna VHDh.8.57.
pra ta indra pūrvyāṇi pra nūnam RV.10.112.8^{a}.
pra taṁ ratheṣu codata RV.5.56.7^{d}.
pra taṁ vivakmi vakmyo ya eṣām RV.1.167.7^{a}.
pratakvāsi nabhasvān TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.8; ApÇ.11.14.10. *See* nabho-si.
pratañkaṁ dadruṣīṇām AV.5.13.8^{c}.
pra taṁ kṣiṇāṁ parvate pādagṛhya RV.10.27.4^{d}.
pra taṁ janitrī viduṣa uvāca RV.2.30.2^{b}.
pratataṁ pārayiṣṇum MS.4.9.2^{c}: 123.4. *See* dakṣiṇābhiḥ pra°.
pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa nāma (SV. havyam) RV.7.100.5^{a}; SV.2.976^{a}; TS.2.2.12.5^{a}; MS.4.10.1^{a}: 144.6; KS.6.10^{a}; AÇ.3.13.14; 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.9.19.12; N.5.9^{a}. Ps: pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa ÇÇ.13.9.2; 15.3.5; pra tat te adya MS.4.12.3: 186.10.
pra tat te adyā karaṇaṁ kṛtaṁ bhūt RV.6.18.13^{a}.
pra tat te hinavā yat te asme RV.10.95.13^{c}.
pra tat sthānam avāci vāṁ pṛthivyām RV.7.70.1^{b}; KB.26.15.
pra tad duḥçīme pṛthavāne vene RV.10.93.14^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.147 (B).
pra tad viṣṇu (AV.MS.ÇÇ. viṣṇuḥ; KS. viṣṇus) stavate vīryeṇa (AV. vīryāṇi; TB.ApÇ. vīryāya) RV.1.154.2^{a}; AV.7.26.2^{a}; VS.5.20^{a}; MS.1.2.9^{a}: 19.12; 3.8.7: 105.14; KS.2.10^{a}; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.23^{a}; TB.2.4.3.4^{a}; AÇ.6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.11.9.1^{a}; NṛpU.2.4^{a}. Ps: pra tad viṣṇuḥ stavate ÇÇ.15.3.5; pra tad viṣṇuḥ MS.4.11.4: 172.9; 4.14.5: 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; 3.1.3.3; ÇÇ.5.7.3; KÇ.8.4.16; ApÇ.20.4.5; MÇ.2.2.2.37; — 4.4.35; — 6.1.7; — 9.2.1; VHDh.8.247.
pra tad vo astu dhūtayo deṣṇam RV.7.58.4^{d}.
pra tad voced amṛtasya (VS. amṛtaṁ nu; TA.MahānU. voce amṛtaṁ nu) vidvān AV.2.1.2^{a}; VS.32.9^{a}; TA.10.1.3^{a}; MahānU.2.4^{a}.
pra tad voceyaṁ bhavyāyendave RV.1.129.6^{a}; N.10.42^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.4.
pra taṁ naya prataraṁ (TS.ApMB. prataraṁ) vasyo acha RV.10.45.9^{c}; VS.12.26^{c}; TS.4.2.2.3^{c}; MS.2.7.9^{c}: 87.2; KS.16.9^{c}; ApMB.2.11.28^{c}. *Cf. under* praṇetāraṁ.
pra tan me voco dūḍabha svadhāvaḥ RV.7.86.4^{c}.
pratanvatīr oṣadhīr ā vadāmi AV.8.7.4^{b}.
pratapañ jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.9.108.12^{b}.
pra tam indra naçīmahi RV.8.6.9^{a}.
pra taṁ prācā nayati brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.26.4^{b}.
pra taṁ mahyā raçanayā nayanti RV.4.1.9^{b}.
pra tavyasīṁ navyasīṁ dhītim agnaye RV.1.143.1^{a}; AB.4.30.14; KB.22.1. Ps: pra tavyasīṁ navyasīm AÇ.5.20.6; pra tavyasīm ÇÇ.8.6.6.
pra tavyaso namaüktiṁ turasya RV.5.43.9^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.42 (B).
pra tāṅ agnir babhasat tigmajambhaḥ RV.4.5.4^{a}.
pra tāry agne prataraṁ na (MS. nā) āyuḥ RV.4.12.6^{d}; 10.126.8^{d}; MS.3.16.5^{d}: 192.10; KS.2.15^{d}; ApÇ.6.22.1^{d}. *See* prātāry *etc.*
pra tāry āyuḥ prataraṁ navīyaḥ RV.10.59.1^{a}. P: pra tāry āyuḥ ÇÇ.16.13.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.91 (A).
pratikāmāya vettave AV.2.36.7^{d}.
pratikūlam udāpyam AV.10.1.7^{b}.
prati ketavaḥ prathamā adṛçran RV.7.78.1^{a}.
pratikramaṇaṁ kuṣṭhābhyām (KSA. guṣṭhā°) TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
pratikroçe-māvāsye AV.4.36.3^{b}.
prati kṣatraṁ tu yad balam MG.1.13.8^{c}.
prati kṣatre pratitiṣṭhāmi rāṣṭre VS.20.10^{a}; KS.38.4^{c}; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^{a}; 3.7.10.3^{a}; ApÇ.9.14.2; 19.10.2; SMB.2.2.2; ApMB.2.18.3 (ApG.7.19.9); HG.2.17.4^{a}. P: prati kṣatre KÇ.19.4.23; GG.3.9.11; KhG.3.3.19; PG.1.10.2.
pratikṣiyantaṁ (TS. °kṣyantaṁ) bhuvanāni viçvā RV.2.

10.4^b; VS.11.23^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.3; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19.
prati gāva uṣasaṁ vāvaçanta RV.7.75.7^d.
prati gāvaḥ samidhānaṁ budhanta RV.7.9.4^d.
prati gāvo-ruṣīr yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1^d; SV.2.1105^d; N.12.7^d.
pratigṛbhṇate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
prati gṛbhṇāti viçritā varīmabhiḥ RV.1.55.2^b.
prati gṛbhṇāmi mahate *etc.*: *see* prati gṛhṇāmi *etc.*
prati gṛbhṇīta mānavaṁ sumedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1^d–4^d; AB.5.14.4.
pratigṛhṇanti karhi cit ÇG.1.10.8^d.
prati gṛhṇāmi MG.1.8.6.
prati gṛhṇāmi (MS.AÇ. gṛbhṇāmi) mahate vīryāya (MS. KS. mahata indriyāya) MS.2.3.4^d: 31.10; KS.40.3^d; TB.2.5.7.2^d; AÇ.6.12.2^d.
prati gṛhṇāmi çataçāradāya AV.19.37.2^d.
prati gṛhṇāhi no haviḥ AV.3.10.13^d.
prati gṛhṇāhy arciṣā AV.5.29.15^b.
prati gṛhṇītāgnim etam ApÇ.16.3.14.
pratigṛhya yathāvidhi Kāuç.68.37^b.
pratigṛhya vi rādhiṣi AV.3.29.8^d.
pratigṛhyāpy anadhyāyaḥ ÇG.4.7.55^c.
prati ghorāṇām etānām ayāsām RV.1.169.7^a.
pratighnānāḥ saṁ dhāvantu AV.11.9.14^a.
pratighnānāçrumukhī AV.11.9.7^a.
prati cakṣva vi cakṣva RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
prati jaṅghāṁ viçpalāyā adhattam RV.1.118.8^d.
pratijanyāny uta yā sajanyā RV.4.50.9^b; AB.8.26.11.
prati tam abhi cara yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.11.3.
prati tān devaço vihi RV.3.21.5^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.1; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.16^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
prati tiṣṭhatv āyuṣi ApMB.2.11.16^e.
pratitiṣṭhantaṁ tvādityānupratitiṣṭhāsam SMB.2.5.16; GG.4.6.12. P: pratitiṣṭhantaṁ tvā KhG.4.1.27.
prati tiṣṭha virāḍ asi AV.14.2.15^a. P: prati tiṣṭha Kāuç.76.33.
prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ AB.8.9.3. *See under* dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ prati.
prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇāpānayoḥ AB.8.9.3. *See* prati prāṇeṣu.
prati tiṣṭhāmy annapānayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
prati tiṣṭhāmy ahorātrayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
prati tiṣṭhordhvaḥ AV.4.12.6^c.
prati te jihvā ghṛtam uc caraṇyet (MS.KS. caraṇyat; VS.ÇB. caraṇyat svāhā) VS.8.24^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.8; KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.5.12^d. *See under* anu vāṁ jihvā.
prati te te ajarāsas tapiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.87.20^c. *See* prati tye *etc.*
prati te dasyave vṛka RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).1^a. *Cf.* rādhas te dasyave.
prati tyaṁ cārum adhvaram RV.1.19.1^a; SV.1.16^a; AÇ.2.13.2; Vāit.23.8; Kāuç.127.7^a; N.10.36^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.75.
prati tyan nāma rājyam adhāyi TS.1.8.10.2^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.
prati tye te ajarāsas tapiṣṭhāḥ AV.8.3.19^c. *See* prati te te.
prati tvaṁ divyās tārakā amukthāḥ AV.19.49.8^d.
prati tvā jānantu pitaraḥ paretam AV.18.4.51^d,52^b.
prati tvāditir vettu VS.1.14,19; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.5. *See* prati tvā pṛthivī.
prati tvādityās tvag vettu VS.1.14,19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.12 (*bis*); 1.1.7: 4.3 (*bis*); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.
prati tvā diva (TB. divaḥ) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.
prati tvā duhitar divaḥ RV.7.81.3^a.
prati tvādya sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5^a.
prati tvā parvatī (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MÇ. pārvatī) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.
prati tvā pṛthivī vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (*bis*); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. *See* prati tvāditir.
prati tvām ud ahāsata RV.1.9.4^b; AV.20.71.10^b; SV.1.205^b.
prati tvā varṣavṛddhaṁ vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.17.
prati tvā çavasī vadat RV.8.45.5^a.
prati tvā stomāir īḍate vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.76.6^a.
pratidahann abhiçastim arātim AV.3.1.1^b; 2.1^b.
prati daha yātudhānān AV.1.28.2^a.
pratidīvne dadhata ā kṛtāni RV.10.34.6^d.
prati deva kimīdinaḥ AV.1.28.2^b.
prati devān ajuṣata prayobhiḥ RV.9.92.1^d.
prati dyāvāpṛthivī ā tatāna AV.7.82.5^d; 18.1.28^d.
prati dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ pratitiṣṭhāmi yajñe VS.20.10^e; KS.38.4^c; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4^e. *See under* dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ prati.
prati dyutānām aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.75.6^a.
prati dyumantaṁ suvitāya bhūṣati RV.10.40.1^b.
prati dravantī suvitāya gamyāḥ RV.5.41.18^d.
prati drāpim amuñcathāḥ RV.9.100.9^c; SV.2.368^c.
prati druṇā gabhastyoḥ RV.5.86.3^c.
prati dhatsva (*sc.* iṣum) LÇ.3.10.8.
prati dhānā bharata tūyam asmāi RV.3.52.8^a.
pratidhinā pṛthivyā (MS. pṛthivyāi) pṛthivīṁ jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. *See next.*
pratidhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vāit.20.13. P: pratidhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See prec.*
prati dhenum ivāyatīm uṣāsam RV.5.1.1^b; AV.13.2.46^b; SV.1.73^b; 2.1096^b; VS.15.24^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.14.
prati na īm surabhīṇi vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.7; KS.35.2^c.
prati nandantu pitaraḥ saṁvidānāḥ HG.2.14.4^c.
prati na stomaṁ tvaṣṭā juṣeta RV.7.34.21^a.
prati naḥ sumanā bhava VS.9.28^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.10^b; ApMB.1.13.10^d. *See* pratyaṅ naḥ.

prati nānāma rudropayantam RV.2.33.12b.
pratipaṇaḥ phalinaṁ mā kṛṇotu AV.3.15.4d.
pratipad asi pratipade tvā VS.15.8.
prati panthām apadmahi VS.4.29a; ÇB.3.3.3.15a. P: prati panthām KÇ.7.9.4. *See* api panthām.
prati paçuṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭāu ÇG.4.18.9.
prati paçyāḥ kimīdinaḥ AV.4.20.5d.
prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.158.5b; MS.4.12.4b: 190.15; KS.9.19b.
pratipāṇāyākraye AV.19.52.3b.
pratipuruṣaṁ pitaraḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. *Cf.* AG. 3.4.5.
pratipuruṣaṁ puroḍāçā ekaç ca adhy ādityaç caruḥ MS. 1.10.1: 141.6.
pratipūtā arātayaḥ: *see* parāpūtā *etc.*
prati prajāyāṁ prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye (MS. pṛṣṭhe; ÇG. tiṣṭhāmy anne) MS.3.11.8: 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3c; ApÇ. 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.
prati pratīcīr dahatād arātīḥ RV.3.18.1d.
prati prathasva pṛthivīm uta dyām MS.4.1.9: 11.9. *Metrical.*
prati prayāṇam asurasya vidvān RV.5.49.2a.
prati pra yātaṁ varam ā janāya RV.7.70.5c.
prati pra yāhīndra mīḍhuṣo nṝn RV.1.169.6a.
pratiprasthātaḥ patnīm ud ā naya KÇ.6.5.27.
pratiprasthātaḥ paçuṁ saṁvadasva: *see* pratiprasthātaḥ paçāu.
pratiprasthātaḥ paçunehi KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. *See next, and* paçunehi.
pratiprasthātaḥ paçum upakalpayasva MÇ.2.3.6.12. *See prec.*
pratiprasthātaḥ paçāu (MÇ. paçuṁ) saṁvadasva ApÇ. 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.
pratiprasthātar dadhigharmeṇānūdehi (MÇ. dadhigharmāya dadhy upakalpayasva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.
pratiprasthātar ya upāṅçupātre-'ṅçus tam ṛjīṣe-'pyasyābhiṣutyodañcaṁ hṛtvādhavanīye praskandayasva MÇ. 2.5.1.11.
pratiprasthātar vasatīvarīṇāṁ hotṛcamasaṁ pūrayitvā dakṣiṇena hotāram abhiprayamya cātvālānte pratyupāsva MÇ.2.3.2.9.
pratiprasthātar vihara MS.4.9.2: 123.1; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1.
pratiprasthātaḥ savanīyān nir vapa (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ. 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.
prati prāṇeṣu (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB. puṣṭāu; MS. tiṣṭhāmy ātman) VS.20.10d; MS.3.11.8: 152.13; KS.38.4b; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6d; SMB. 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4d. *See* prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇāc.
prati prātiṣṭhad adhvare TB.3.12.9.4d.
prati prāçavyāṅ itaḥ RV.8.31.6a.
prati priyaṁ yajataṁ januṣām avaḥ RV.1.151.1d; TB.2. 8.7.6d.
prati priyatamaṁ ratham RV.5.75.1a; SV.1.418a; 2.1093a. P: prati priyatamam AÇ.4.15.2,10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.
pratibuddhā abhūtana RV.1.191.5d; AV.4.37.3f,4f.
prati bravāṇi vartayate açru RV.10.95.13a.
prati bravo-'ditaye turāya RV.4.3.8c.
prati brahman prati kṣatre praty eṣu triṣu lokeṣu tiṣṭhāmi AB.8.9.3. *Cf. next.*
prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi kṣatre MS.3.11.8c: 152.12; ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1. 14.2. *Cf. prec.*
prati brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.8b.
prati bruvīmahi spṛdhaḥ RV.8.92.32b.
prati bhadrā adṛkṣata RV.1.48.13b; 4.52.5a.
prati bhāgaṁ na dīdhima (SV. dīdhimaḥ) RV.8.99.3d; AV.20.58.1d; SV.1.267d; 2.669d; VS.33.41d; N.6.8d.
prati manāyor ucathāni haryan RV.4.24.7c.
prati martāṅ avāsayo damūnāḥ RV.3.1.17c.
pratimā asi (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5.
pratimāṁ lokā ghṛtapṛṣṭhāḥ svargāḥ AV.18.4.5c.
pratimā chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.9; 2.8.3: 108.12; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
prati mām āitu yad yaçaḥ MG.1.13.8d.
prati māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.8a.
pratimāsi: *see* pratimā asi.
prati mitrā avṛṣata AV.3.3.5b.
prati mucasva svāṁ puram TA.1.27.1d.
prati muñcāmi (*text*, °cāsi) me çivam AV.10.6.30b.
prati me stomam aditir jagṛbhyāt RV.5.42.2a.
prati yac caṣṭe anṛtam anenāḥ RV.7.28.4c.
prati yat syā nīthādarçi dasyoḥ RV.1.104.5a.
prati yad asya vajraṁ bāhvor dhuḥ RV.2.20.8c.
prati yad āpo adṛçram āyatīḥ RV.10.30.13a; AB.2.20.4; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad āpaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.4.
prati yad īṁ haviṣmān RV.1.127.10d.
pratiyantaṁ cid enasaḥ RV.8.67.17b.
pratiyantu çatā gavām AB.7.17.4d; ÇÇ.15.24d.
pratiyuto varuṇasya pāçaḥ TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS. 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5; 19.10.5.
prati rakṣo dahatu sahatām arātim MS.1.5.1b: 67.5.
pratiravebhyaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11. *See next but one.*
pratirūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
pratirebhyaḥ svāhā TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. *See prec. but one.*
pratilāmīti (AÇ. pratilānīti) te pitā VS.23.24c; MS.3. 13.1c: 168.6; ÇB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10c; ÇÇ.16.4.1c. *See* pra sulāmīti.
prati va enā namasāham emi RV.1.171.1a. *Cf.* BṛhD. 4.55.
prativartma punaḥsaram AV.10.1.9d.
prati vastor aha (AV.6.31.3c, ahar) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3c; AV.6.31.3c; 20.48.6c; SV.2.728c; ArS.5.6c; VS.3.8c; KS.7.13c; ÇB.2.1.4.29c. *See* praty asya vaha.
prati vāṁ rathaṁ nṛpatī jaradhyāi RV.7.67.1a. P: prati vāṁ ratham AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.4.
prati vāṁ sūra udite RV.7.66.7a; SV.2.417a; PB.13.8.2; AÇ.7.2.2,12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.
prati vāṁ sūra udite vidhema RV.7.63.5c; GB.2.3.13.
prati vāṁ sūra udite sūktāiḥ RV.7.65.1a; AB.5.18.8; KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.
prati vāṁ sūro ahabhiḥ MS.1.6.1c: 85.14.

prati vāṁ stomo açvināv adhāyi RV.1.183.6^b; 184.6^b.
prati vāṁ jihvā ghṛtam uc (AV.7.29.1^d, ā) caraṇyat (AV. caraṇyāt; TS. caraṇyet) AV.7.29.1^d,2^d; TS.1.8.22.1^d (*bis*); MS.4.10.1^d: 142.6; KS.4.16^d; KB.7.2; AÇ.2.8.3^d; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. *See under* anu vāṁ *etc.*
prati vām atra varam ā janāya RV.7.65.4^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^c.
prati vām ṛjīṣī AA.5.2.1.11^b.
prati viprāso matibhir gṛṇantaḥ RV.7.78.2^b.
prati viprāso matibhir jarante RV.5.80.1^d.
prati viçvāmitrajamadagnī dame RV.10.167.4^d.
prati vīhi prasthitaṁ somyaṁ madhu RV.2.36.4^c; AV. 20.67.5^c.
prativeço-si pra mā bhāhi pra mā padyasva TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
prati voce devayantam RV.1.41.8^b.
prati vo vṛṣadañjayaḥ RV.8.20.9^a.
prati çuṣyatu yaço asya devāḥ RV.7.104.11^c; AV.8.4.11^c.
prati çyāvāya vartanim RV.5.61.9^b.
prati çrutāya vo dhṛṣat RV.8.32.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.12.6. P: prati çrutāya ÇÇ.10.12.17.
pratiçrutkāyā artanam (TB. ṛtulam) VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
pratiçrutkāyāi cakravākaḥ (TS.KSA. vāhasaḥ) VS.24.32; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.13: 175.4; KSA.7.4.
prati çroṇa sthād vy anag acaṣṭa RV.2.15.7^c.
prati çvasantaṁ vṛṣabha bruvīmahi RV.8.21.11^b; SV. 1.403^b.
prati çvasantam ava dānavaṁ han RV.5.29.4^d.
pratiṣiktā arātayaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2 (*ter*); MÇ.1.6.2.17^b,17^c.
prati ṣīm agnir jarate samiddhaḥ RV.7.78.2^a.
prati ṣṭobhati vāghato na vāṇī RV.1.88.6^b.
prati ṣṭobhanti sindhavaḥ pavibhyaḥ RV.1.168.8^a.
prati ṣṭobhanty aktubhiḥ RV.5.84.2^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b.
pratiṣṭha TS.2.6.9.2; ÇB.1.7.4.22; KÇ.2.2.22. *See* oṁ pratiṣṭha.
pratiṣṭhāṁ çatadhā hi TA.1.21.3^c; 24.4^c; 31.6^c.
pratiṣṭhāṁ gacha (GB. gachan) pratiṣṭhāṁ mā gamaya (GB. gamayet) AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5.
pratiṣṭhā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
pratiṣṭhā trayastriṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.22.
pratiṣṭhāṁ dehi TA.4.2.5.
pratiṣṭhāṁ me-vocaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.2.
pratiṣṭhāyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.5.11; 6.5,6,7; BṛhU.6.3.4.
pratiṣṭhāvanto bhūyāsma TA.4.42.1.
pratiṣṭhāsi AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5; TA.4.42.1; MÇ.1.3.4.22.
pratiṣṭhāsi sahasrasya MÇ.9.4.1^a. *See* sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi.
pratiṣṭhāsu pratiṣṭhitāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^b.
pratiṣṭhitā rathanābhāv ivārāḥ VS.34.5^b.
pratiṣṭhityāi tvā KSA.5.9 (*bis*).
pratiṣṭhe stho devate (MG. devate dyāvāpṛthivī; ApMB. devatānām) mā mā saṁtāptam ApMB.2.9.3 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. *Cf. next, and under* dṛḍhe sthaḥ.
pratiṣṭhe stho viçvato mā pātam PG.2.6.30. *Cf. under prec.*
pratiṣṭhe hy abhavataṁ vasūnām AV.4.26.1^d,2^a.
prati ṣphura vi ruja vīḍv aṅhaḥ RV.4.3.14^c.
prati ṣma deva rīṣataḥ RV.7.15.13^b; 8.44.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.10; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b. *See* prati sma *etc.*
prati ṣma rakṣaso daha RV.10.87.23^b. *See* prati sma *etc.*
prati ṣma riṣato daha RV.1.12.5^b.
prati ṣyā sūnarī janī RV.4.52.1^a; SV.2.1075^a. P: prati ṣyā sūnarī AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2; 9.28.9; 10.12.8.
prati samrāḍ ahṛṇāno gṛbhāya RV.10.116.7^b.
pratisaro-si AV.2.11.2.
prati sūktāni haryatam RV.1.93.1^c; TS.2.3.14.2^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 67.4; KS.4.16^c.
prati sūktāni harya naḥ RV.8.44.2^c.
prati sūryasya purudhā ca raçmīn AV.7.82.5^c; 18.1.28^c.
prati stomaṁ çasyamānaṁ gṛbhāya RV.4.4.15^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 174.7; KS.6.11^b.
prati stomaṁ sarasvati juṣasva RV.7.95.5^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 219.6; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
prati stomaṁ dadhīmahi turāṇām RV.7.40.1^b.
prati stomaṁ devayanto dadhānāḥ RV.7.73.1^b; KS. 17.18^b.
prati stomā adṛkṣata RV.8.5.3^b.
prati stomebhir uṣasaṁ vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.80.1^a. P: prati VāDh.26.5; MDh.11.250.
prati stomāir abhutsmahi RV.4.52.4^c.
prati stomāir jaramāṇo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.73.3^d.
prati spaço vi sṛja tūrṇitamaḥ RV.4.4.3^a; VS.13.11^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.11; KS.16.15^a.
pratispāçanam anti tam AV.8.5.11^c.
prati sma cakruṣe kṛtyām AV.4.18.4^c.
prati sma deva riṣataḥ SV.1.24^b. *See* prati ṣma *etc.*
prati sma rakṣaso jahi AV.8.3.23^b. *See* prati ṣma *etc.*
prati smarethāṁ tujayadbhir evāiḥ RV.7.104.7^a; AV. 8.4.7^a.
prati srug eti namasā haviṣmatī RV.8.23.22^c.
prati svasaram upa yāti (AV. yātu) pītaye RV.6.68.10^d; AV.7.58.1^d.
pratiharaṇena harāmasi AV.5.14.8^d.
pratihāreṇa tvā chandasā sādayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.15; ApÇ.17.10.1.
pratihitām āyatāṁ mā vi srāṣṭam AV.11.2.1^c.
pratīkaṁ me vicakṣaṇam PG.3.16.1^a. *See* çarīraṁ me.
pratīkṣante (ApMB. °tāṁ) çvaçuro devaraç (ApMB. °rāç) ca AV.14.1.39^d; ApMB.1.1.8^b.
pratīkṣāyāi kumārīm TB.3.4.1.19.
pratīcaḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.5.8.7^d.
pratīcaç cid yodhīyān vṛṣaṇvān RV.1.173.5^c.
pratīcīḥ kṛtyā ākṛtya AV.10.1.6^c.
pratīcīḥ kṛtyāḥ pratisarāir ajantu AV.8.5.5^d,6^d.
pratīcīḥ kṛṣṇavartane AV.1.28.2^c.
pratīcī cakṣur urviyā vi bhāti RV.1.92.9^b.
pratīcī jūrṇir devatātim eti RV.7.39.1^b.
pratīcīṁ jagrabhā vācam RV.10.18.14^c.

pratīcī dik AV.3.27.3; VS.14.13; 15.12; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.11; 2.7.20: 105.7; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.15; 2.13.21: 167.2; KS.7.2; 17.3,8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.16. *See next, and* pratīcīm ā.
pratīcī diçām TS.4.3.3.1. *See under prec.*
pratīcī diçām iyam id varam AV.12.3.9[a].
pratīcīna āñgirasaḥ AV.10.1.6[a].
pratīcīnaḥ prati mām ā vavṛtsva RV.10.98.2[c].
pratīcīnaṁ vṛjanaṁ dohase girā (VS.ÇB. dhunim) RV.5.44.1[c]; VS.7.12[c]; TS.1.4.9.1[c]; MS.1.3.11[c]: 34.5; KS.4.3[c]; ÇB.4.2.1.9[c].
pratīcīnaṁ dadṛçe viçvam āyat RV.3.55.8[b].
pratīcīnaphalas tvam AV.4.19.7[b]. *Cf. next.*
pratīcīnaphalo hi tvam AV.7.65.1[a]. P: pratīcīnaphalaḥ Kāuç.46.49. *Cf. prec.*
pratīcīnaḥ sahure viçvadhāyaḥ (AV. viçvadāvan) RV.10.83.6[b]; AV.4.32.6[b].
pratīcīnāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.5[d]; 4.8[d].
pratīcīne mām ahani RV.10.18.14[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.18.
pratīcīṁ tvā pratīcīnaḥ AV.9.3.22[a]; Kāuç.66.25.
pratīcīm ā roha VS.10.12; ÇB.5.4.1.5. *See under* pratīcī dik.
pratīcīm enāṁ haviṣā yajāmaḥ TB.3.1.2.6[d].
pratīcī vaçam açvyam RV.8.46.33[b].
pratīcī viçvān devān AV.7.38.3[c].
pratīcī siṅhaṁ prati joṣayete (MS. cetayete) RV.1.95.5[d]; MS.4.14.8[d]: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5[d]; N.8.15[d].
pratīcī soma tasthatuḥ RV.9.66.2[c].
pratīcī somam asi AV.7.38.3[a].
pratīco bāhūn prati bhañdhy eṣām RV.10.87.4[d]; AV.8.3.6[d].
pratīcy āgād adhi harmyebhyaḥ RV.7.76.2[d].
pratīcyā tvā diçā savitrā devatayā jāgatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi KS.22.5.
pratīcyā tvā diçā sādayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.13.
pratīcyā diçaḥ çālāyā namo mahimne AV.9.3.27.
pratīcyā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) gṛhāḥ paçavo mārjayantām MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See* pratīcyāṁ diçi gṛhāḥ.
pratīcyā diço-bhi dāsanty asmān AV.4.40.3[b].
pratīcyāṁ tvā diçi purā saṁvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ādadhāmi AV.18.3.32.
pratīcyāṁ tvā diçy ādityā abhiṣiñcantu puṣṭaye Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. next.*
pratīcyāṁ tvā diçy ādityā devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañcaviṅçāir ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajuṣāitābhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ svārājyāya AB.8.19.1. *Cf. prec.*
pratīcyāṁ diçi gṛhāḥ paçavo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. *See* pratīcyā diçā.
pratīcyāṁ diçi bhasadam asya dhehi AV.4.14.8[a].
pratīcy uta sūryam AV.7.38.3[b].
pratīcy etv araṇī datvatī tān AV.7.108.1[c].
pratīcyāi tvā diçe varuṇāyādhipataye pṛdākave rakṣitre -nnāyeṣumate AV.12.3.57. *Cf.* AV.3.27.3.
pratīcyāi diçaḥ çṛṇvanty uttarāt TB.2.5.1.3[b].
pratīcyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.3.
pratīcyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.
pratītaṁ devebhyo juṣṭaṁ ha vyavasthāt (*read* havyam asthāt?) JB.1.14.
pratītyā çatrūñ jetāparājitaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
pratītyā çatrūn vigadeṣu vṛçca RV.10.116.5[d].
pratītyena kṛdhunātṛpāsaḥ RV.4.5.14[b].
pratīdaṁ viçvaṁ modate RV.5.83.9[c].
pratīdṛçyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.1.
pratīpaṁ çāpaṁ nadyo vahanti RV.10.28.4[b].
pratīpaṁ jagamā çuce RV.7.89.3[b].
pratīpaṁ prātisutvanam (AB. °satvanam) AV.20.129.2; AB.6.33.2; ÇÇ.12.18.2.
pratībodhena nāçaya AV.8.6.15[g]; 19.35.3[d].
pratīvartaḥ pratisaraḥ AV.8.5.4[b].
pratīhāro nidhanam AV.11.7.12[a].
pra tu drava pari koçaṁ ni ṣīda RV.9.87.1[a]; SV.1.523[a]; 2.27[a]. P: pra tu drava PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.4.9.
pra turvītiṁ pra ca dabhītim āvatam RV.1.112.23[b].
pra tuvidyumnasya sthavirasya ghṛṣveḥ RV.6.18.12[a].
pratūrtaṁ vājinn ā drava VS.11.12[a]; TS.4.1.2.1[a]; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2[a]: 74.19; KS.16.1[a]; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.2; ApÇ.16.2.1; MÇ.6.1.1. P: pratūrtam KÇ.16.2.9.
pratūrtir aṣṭādaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.13; KÇ.17.10.10.
pratūrvann ehy avakrāmann açastīḥ VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.1; 5.1.2.3; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: pratūrvan KÇ.16.2.10.
pra te agnayo-gnibhyo varaṁ niḥ RV.7.1.4[a].
pra te agne haviṣmatīm iyarmi RV.3.19.2[a]. P: pra te agne haviṣmatīm ÇÇ.14.54.2.
pra te açnotu kukṣyoḥ RV.3.51.12[a]; SV.2.89[a].
pra te asyā uṣasaḥ prāparasyāḥ RV.10.29.2[a]; AV.20.76.2[a].
pra te tāni çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.6[c].
pra te dadāmi madhuno ghṛtasya AG.1.15.1[a]. *See* pra te yachāmi.
pra te divo na vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.62.28[a].
pra te divo na stanayanti çuṣmāḥ (MS. stanayanta çuṣmāiḥ) RV.4.10.4[d]; TS.4.4.4.7[d]; MS.2.13.8[d]: 158.1.
pra te dhārā aty aṇvāni meṣyaḥ RV.9.86.47[a].
pra te dhārā asaçcataḥ RV.9.57.1[a]; SV.2.1111[a]. P: pra te dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.4.
pra te dhārā madhumatīr asṛgran RV.9.97.31[a]; SV.1.534[a].
pra te dhārā madhuçcutaḥ TS.3.1.10.3[c]; MÇ.2.3.6.15[c].
pra te nāvaṁ na samane vacasyuvam RV.2.16.7[a].
pra te pūrvāṇi karaṇāni vipra RV.4.19.10[a].
pra te pūrvāṇi karaṇāni vocam RV.5.31.6[a].
pra te babhrū vicakṣaṇa RV.4.32.22[a].
pra te bhinadmi mehanam AV.1.3.7[a]. *Cf.* vi te *etc.*
pra te madāso madirāsa āçavaḥ RV.9.86.2[a].
pra te mahīṁ sumatiṁ vevidāma RV.7.24.6[b].
pra te mahe vidathe çaṅsiṣaṁ harī RV.10.96.1[a]; AV.20.30.1[a]; AB.4.3.4; KB.25.7; TB.2.4.3.10; 3.7.9.6; AÇ.6.2.6; ApÇ.14.2.13. P: pra te mahe AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.

9.6.6; 18.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.154. *Designated as* sarvahari ÇÇ.11.14.10; *as* baru ÇÇ.11.14.26.
pra te mahe sarasvati MS.4.12.6a: 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6a.
pra te mahnā ririce rodasyoḥ RV.6.24.3b.
pra te mātā mahimānam uvāca RV.7.98.3b; AV.20.87.3b.
pra te yakṣi pra ta iyarmi manma RV.10.4.1a; TS.2.5.12.4a.
pra te yachāmi madhuman makhāya ÇG.1.24.4a. *See* pra te dadāmi.
pra te rathaṁ mithūkṛtam RV.10.102.1a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.11.
pra te 'radad varuṇo yātave pathaḥ RV.10.75.2a.
pra te vajraḥ pramṛṇann etu çatrūn RV.3.30.6b; AV.3.1.4b.
pra te vanve vanuṣo haryataṁ madam RV.10.96.1b; AV.20.30.1b.
pra te vayaṁ dadāmahe RV.3.21.5b; MS.4.13.5b: 204.16; KS.16.21b; AB.2.12.16b; TB.3.6.7.2b.
pra te vocāma vīryā RV.4.32.10a.
pra te çṛṇāmi çṛñge AV.2.32.6a.
pra te sargā asṛkṣata RV.9.64.7b; SV.2.308b; PB.13.1.8.
pra te sutāso madhumanto asthiran RV.1.135.1f.
pra te sumnasya manasā pathā bhuvan RV.10.50.7c.
pra te sumnā no açnavan RV.8.90.6d; SV.2.762d.
pra te sotāra oṇyoḥ RV.9.16.1a.
pra te sotāro rasaṁ madāya SV.2.683a. *See* taṁ te so°.
pratna ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See* purāṇā ṛṣiḥ.
pratnaṁ rayīṇāṁ yujam RV.6.45.19a.
pratnaṁ sadhastham anupaçyamānaḥ MS.2.13.22c: 167.15; KS.40.12c; TB.2.4.2.6c; ApÇ.9.8.6c.
pratnaṁ sadhastham āsadat RV.9.107.5b; SV.2.26b; VS.11.48d; TS.4.1.4.4d; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5d: 79.13; KS.16.4d; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
pratnaṁ hotāram īḍyam RV.8.44.7a.
pratnaṁ jātaṁ jyotir yad asya RV.10.55.2c.
pratnaṁ ni pāti kāvyam RV.9.6.8c. *See* pra tvā ni pāti.
pratnam asya pitaram ā vivāsati RV.9.86.14d.
pratnam indra havāmahe RV.3.42.9b; AV.20.24.9b.
pratnam ṛtvijam adhvarasya jāram RV.10.7.5b.
pratnaṁ pīyūṣaṁ pūrvyaṁ yad ukthyam SV.2.844a; PB.16.11.8. *See* divaḥ pīyūṣaṁ.
pratnaṁ pratnavat paritaṅsayadhyāi RV.6.22.7b; AV.20.36.7b.
pratnaṁ pratnāsa ūtaye sahaskṛta RV.5.8.1b.
pratnavaj janayā giraḥ RV.8.13.7a.
pratnavadbhiḥ prattaḥ svadhayā AG.4.7.1[illegible]c.
pratnavad rocayan rucaḥ RV.9.49.5c; SV.2.789c.
pratnavad rocayā rucaḥ RV.9.9.8c.
pratnā ṛṇvanti kāravaḥ RV.9.10.6b; SV.2.474b.
pratnā ta indra çrutyānu yemuḥ RV.6.21.6b.
pratnā navyasā vacasā vivāse RV.6.62.5b.
pratnān mānād adhy ā ye samavasvaran RV.9.73.6a.
pratnām ṛtasya pipyuṣīm RV.8.95.5d; SV.2.234d.
pratnāya patye dhiyo marjayanta RV.1.61.2d; AV.20.35.2d.
pratnāsa āsuḥ purukṛt sakhāyaḥ RV.6.21.5b.
pratnāso agna ṛtam āçuṣāṇāḥ (AV. āçaçānāḥ) RV.4.2.16b; AV.18.3.21b; VS.19.69b; TS.2.6.12.4b.
pratnena dharuṇena ca JB.2.13b. *Part of* āpṛchyena.
pratnebhir yo ruçadbhir devatamaḥ RV.10.3.6c.
pratne mātarā yahvī ṛtasya RV.6.17.7d.
pratno hi (TA. pratnoṣi) kam īḍyo adhvareṣu RV.8.11.10a; AV.6.110.1a; TA.10.2.1a; MahānU.6.7a. P: pratno hi Kāuç.46.25; VHDh.5.532.
pratno hotā vareṇyaḥ RV.2.7.6b; VS.11.70b; TS.4.1.9.2b; MS.2.7.7b: 83.1; KS.16.7b; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
pratno hotā vivāsate vām RV.1.117.1b.
pratyak kartāram ṛchatu AV.4.19.6d.
pratyak kṛtyā dūṣayann eti vīraḥ AV.8.5.2c.
pratyak tvam indra taṁ jahi AV.8.5.15c.
pratyak pratiprahiṇmaḥ AV.10.1.5c.
pratyak sevasva bheṣajam AV.5.30.5c.
pratyak somo atisrutaḥ MS.3.11.7b: 150.8. *See* pratyañ somo.
pratyag abhy etu tvā viṣam AV.5.13.4d.
pratyag enaṁ çapathā yantu tṛṣṭāḥ (AV. sṛṣṭāḥ) RV.10.87.15b; AV.8.3.14b.
pratyag enān pratisareṇa hanmi AV.4.40.1d–8d.
praty agnir uṣasaç cekitānaḥ RV.3.5.1a. P: praty agnir uṣasaḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
praty agnir uṣasām agram akhyat RV.4.13.1a; AV.7.82.5a; 18.1.28a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.129.
praty agnir uṣaso jātavedāḥ RV.4.14.1a.
praty agne mithunā daha RV.10.87.24a.
praty agne harasā haraḥ RV.10.87.25a; SV.1.95a. P: praty agne harasā haraḥ çṛṇīhi N.4.19.
praty agrabhīṣma nṛtamasya nṛṇām RV.5.30.12d.
praty agrabhīṣma ruçameṣv agne RV.5.30.15b.
pratyag vi bhindhi tvaṁ tam AV.4.19.5c.
pratyagvṛttāny uta yā te paruḥṣu Kāuç.124.5b.
pratyañ (*read* pratyaññ) āsīda karmaṇi Vāit.9.12d.
pratyañk somaḥ *etc.*: *see* pratyañ somaḥ.
praty añgeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmy ātman (SMB. ātmani) VS.20.10c; KS.38.4a; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6c; SMB.2.2.5; HG.2.17.4c.
pratyaññ ud eṣi mānuṣān (AV.13.2.20b, mānuṣīḥ) RV.1.50.5b; AV.13.2.20b; 20.47.17b; ArS.5.10b; N.12.24b.
pratyaññ uṣasam urviyā vi bhāti RV.5.28.1b.
pratyaññ enaṁ devatābhiḥ sahāidhi AV.11.1.22b.
pratyañ citrā bibhrad asyāyudhāni RV.10.123.7b; SV.2.1197b.
pratyañ janān saṁcukoçāntakāle N.1.15d, *in* Durga's *comm.* *See* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4. *See next.*
pratyañ janās tiṣṭhati sarvatomukhaḥ (ÇvetU.3.2d, *and* ÇirasU. *once*, tiṣṭhati saṁcukocāntakāle) VS.32.4d; ÇvetU.2.16d; 3.2d; ÇirasU.5d (*bis*). *See prec.*, *and* pratyañmukhas.
pratyañ devānāṁ viçaḥ RV.1.50.5a; AV.13.2.20a; 20.47.17a; ArS.5.10a; N.12.24a.
pratyañ naḥ sumanā bhava RV.10.141.1b; AV.3.20.2b; MS.1.11.4b: 164.6; KS.14.2b. *See* prati naḥ *etc.*
pratyañmukhas tiṣṭhati viçvatomukhaḥ (MahānU. sarvato°) TA.10.1.3d; MahānU.2.1d. *See* pratyañ janās.

pratyaṅ viçvaṁ svar dṛçe RV.1.50.5^c; AV.13.2.20^c; 20.47.17^c; ArS.5.10^c; N.12.24^c.
pratyaṅ viçvāni bhuvanāny asthāt RV.2.3.1^b.
pratyaṅ sa viçvā bhuvanābhi paprathe RV.9.80.3^c.
pratyaṅ sūryaṁ ca mehati AV.13.1.56^b.
pratyaṅ (VS.TS.ÇB.TB. pratyaṅk) somo atidrutaḥ (AV. ati hrutaḥ; MS. atisrutaḥ) AV.6.51.1^b; VS.10.31^b; 19.3^b; VSK.21.3^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 36.1; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.22^b (*here* pratyaṅ); 12.7.3.9^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. *See* pratyak somo.
pratyaṅ hi saṁbabhūvitha AV.4.19.7^a.
praty ajātān (AV. °tāṅ; TS.KS.TA. °tān) jātavedo nudasva AV.7.34.1^b; 35.1^b; VS.15.2^b; VSK.16.1.1^b; TS.4.3.12.1^b (*bis*); MS.2.8.7^b (*bis*): 111.3,5; 3.2.10: 31.11; KS.17.6^b (*bis*); TA.2.5.2^b (*bis*). *See next.*
praty ajātān nuda jātavedaḥ VS.15.1^b; VSK.16.1.2^b. *See prec.*
pratyañcam arkam anayaṅ (AV. anayaṅ) chacībhiḥ RV.10.157.5^a; AV.20.63.3^a; 124.6^a.
pratyañcam arkaṁ pratyarpayitvā AV.12.2.55^a. P: pratyañcam arkam Kāuç.71.5; 72.13.
pratyañcam arciṣā jātavedo vi nikṣva AV.8.3.25^d.
pratyañco yantu nigutaḥ punas te RV.10.128.6^c; TS.4.7.14.3^c. *See* apāñco *etc.*
praty adhattaṁ suṣṭutiṁ jujuṣāṇā RV.1.118.7^d.
pratyabhicaraṇo-si AV.2.11.2.
praty amuñcata çaṁbhuvam AV.10.6.15^d,17^d.
praty arcī ruçad asyā adarçi RV.1.92.5^a. P: praty arciḥ AÇ.4.14.2.
pratyardhiṁ devasya-devasya mahnā RV.10.1.5^c; TB.2.4.3.6^c.
pratyardhir yajñānām RV.10.26.5^a.
pratyavarūḍho no hemantaḥ ApMB.2.18.2 (ApG.7.19.9).
pratyavaroha jātavedaḥ punas tvam AÇ.3.10.8^a. *See* upāvaroha.
praty avartiṁ dāçuṣe çaṁbhaviṣṭhā RV.5.76.2^d; SV.2.1103^d.
praty açveṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi goṣu VS.20.10^b; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.12; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^b; 3.7.10.3^b; ApÇ.9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.8; SMB.2.2.3; ApMB.2.18.4; HG.2.17.4^b.
pratyaṣṭā çrīr iyaṁ mayi Kāuç.106.7^d (*bis*),7^f.
pratyaṣṭhād bhūmyām adhi NīlarU.2^b.
pratyastaṁ namuceḥ çiraḥ VS.10.14; MS.2.6.10^a: 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.5; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.9; MÇ.9.1.3. P: pratyastam KÇ.15.5.24. *See* nirastaṁ namuceḥ.
pratyasto varuṇasya pāçaḥ TS.1.2.8.2; 4.45.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.3; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.4; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.1.7.4.42; — 2.1.4.40.
praty asmāi pipīṣate RV.6.42.1^a; SV.1.352^a; 2.790^a; KB.23.2; 28.7; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ÇÇ.7.7.1; 10.6.14; 12.17; 11.11.18; 18.17.7; ApÇ.14.29.2^a; ÇG.6.4.4. P: praty asmāi AÇ.5.7.6; 8.12.6.
praty asya vaha dyubhiḥ TS.1.5.3.1^c. *See* prati vastor.
praty asya çreṇayo dadṛçre RV.10.142.5^a.
praty ahāni prathamo jātavedāḥ AV.7.82.5^b; 18.1.28^b.
pratyādāyāpara iṣvā AV.10.1.27^b. *Read* pratyādhāyā°.
praty āyaṁ sindhum āvadan RV.1.11.6^b.
pratyārambho na vidyate Kāuç.141.41^d.
pratyārambho vibhāṣitaḥ Kāuç.141.41^b.
pratyāçrāvaṇam atra tu Vāit.9.12^d.
pratyāçrāvitam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
pratyāçrāvo anurūpaḥ VS.19.24^b.
praty u (TB. uv) adarçy āyatī RV.7.81.1^a; SV.1.303^a; 2.101^a; TB.3.1.3.1^a. P: praty u adarçi AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8.
pratyuṣṭaṁ rakṣaḥ pratyuṣṭā arātayaḥ (MS.KS. pratyuṣṭārātiḥ) VS.1.7,29 (*bis*); TS.1.1.2.1; 4.1; 10.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 1.1.4: 2.16; 1.1.11: 6.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.18; KS.1.2,4,8,10; 3.6; JB.1.39; ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; TB.3.2.2.2; 4.3; 3.1.1; AÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.1.3.3; 17.2; 2.4.2; 6.7.1; 7.19.4; Kāuç.3.9. Ps: pratyuṣṭaṁ rakṣaḥ MS.4.1.2: 2.15; 4.1.4: 6.8; 4.1.12: 16.7; KS.31.1,3,7,9; MÇ.1.1.1.26; 2.1.22; 5.1; 8.4.20; Kāuç.44.38; pratyuṣṭam KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf. under* nirdagdhaṁ.
pratyūḍhaṁ janyaṁ bhayam JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.
pratyūḍhāḥ senā abhītvarīḥ ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.
praty ūhatām açvinā mṛtyum asmāt MS.2.12.5^c: 149.11; 3.4.6: 51.17. *See* praty āuhatām.
praty etā vāmā sūktāyaṁ sunvan yajamāno-grabhīd (ÇÇ. agrabhīd) uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar (ÇÇ. °vakta) uta no gāva upahūtāḥ (ÇÇ. upahūtā utopahūtaḥ) KB.13.8; ÇÇ.7.6.6. *See next, and* uta no gāva.
praty etā sunvan yajamānaḥ sūktā vāmāgrabhīt, uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar uta no gāva upahūtā upahūtaḥ AÇ.5.7.5. *See under prec.*
praty eva gṛbhāyata AV.20.135.10^d; AB.6.35.21^e; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.117^d. *See* pra tveva.
pratyoṣantīs tanvo yās te agne ApÇ.4.6.4^b.
praty oṣa yātudhānyaḥ RV.10.118.8^b; TS.2.5.12.5^b; KS.7.16^b.
praty āuhatām açvinā mṛtyum asmāt (AV. asmat) AV.7.53.1^c; VS.27.9^c; TS.4.1.7.4^c; 5.1.8.6; KS.18.16^c; 22.1; TAA.10.48^c. *See* praty ūhatām.
praty āuhan mṛtyum amṛtena sākam AV.5.28.8^c.
pra trasadasyum āvitha tvam eka it RV.8.36.7^c; 37.7^c.
pratrāsam amitrebhyo vada AV.5.21.3^c.
pratrāsenājye hute AV.5.21.2^d.
pratvakṣasaḥ pratavaso virapçinaḥ RV.1.87.1^a; AB.4.30.11; KB.20.2. Ps: pratvakṣasaḥ pratavasaḥ AÇ.5.20.6; pratvakṣasaḥ ÇÇ.8.6.4.
pra tvakṣasaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ satyaçuṣmam RV.10.44.3^c; AV.20.94.3^c.
pratvakṣaso mahinā dyāur ivoravaḥ RV.5.57.4^d.
pratvakṣāṇo ati viçvā sahāṅsi RV.10.44.1^c; AV.20.94.1^c.
pra tvā carum iva yeṣantam AV.4.7.4^c.
pra tvā dūtaṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.1.36.3^a.
pra tvā namobhir indavaḥ RV.9.16.5^a.
pra tvā ni pāti kāvyaḥ KS.35.6^c. *See* pratnaṁ ni.
pra tvā padye JB.1.361. *See under* taṁ tvā pra padye.
pra tvā muñcāmi varuṇasya pāçāt RV.10.85.24^a; AV.14.1.19^a,58^a; AÇ.1.11.3; AG.1.7.17; ApMB.1.5.16^a

(ApG.2.5.12). P: pra tvā muñcāmi ÇÇ.1.15.9; Vāit. 4.11; ÇG.1.15.1; Kāuç.75.23; 76.28. *See* pra mā muñcāmi, *and cf.* imaṁ vi ṣyāmi, *and* pra no muñcataṁ.
pra tvā yajñāsa ime açnuvantu RV.6.23.8b.
pra tve muñcantv aṅhasaḥ ApMB.1.7.9b. *See* patye rakṣantu.
pra tveva gṛbhāyata ÇÇ.12.19.3e. *See* praty eva.
pra tve havīṅṣi juhure (KS. juhumas) samiddhe (MS. tve samiddhe juhure havīṅṣi) RV.2.9.3d; VS.17.75d; TS. 4.6.5.4d; MS.2.10.6d: 139.4; KS.18.4d; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
prathamachad avarāṅ (MS. avaraṅ) ā viveça RV.10.81.1d; VS.17.17d; MS.2.10.2d: 133.2. *See* paramachado.
prathamajaṁ devaṁ haviṣā vidhema TB.3.12.3.1a.
prathamajā brahmaṇo viçvam id viduḥ RV.3.29.15b.
prathamaṁ jambhayāmasi AV.4.3.4b.
prathamaṁ jātavedasam RV.8.23.22a.
prathamaṁ no rathaṁ kṛdhi RV.8.80.5b.
prathamabhājaṁ yaçasaṁ vayodhām RV.6.49.9a; AÇ. 3.8.1. P: prathamabhājam ÇÇ.9.27.7; 13.4.3.
prathamam artiṁ yuyotu naḥ MG.1.22.2b. *See* pra sa mṛtyuṁ, *and* pra sumartyaṁ.
prathamasyā utāparām AV.6.18.1b.
prathamā dvitīyeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS. 35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
prathamā dvitīyāiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. *See* prathamās tvā.
prathamāya januṣe bhūma neṣṭhāḥ (AÇ. bhūmaneṣṭhāḥ; AV. bhuvaneṣṭhāḥ) AV.4.1.2b; AÇ.4.6.3b; ÇÇ.5.9.6b.
prathamā vāṁ sarathinā suvarṇā VS.29.7a; TS.5.1.11.3a; MS.3.16.2a: 184.10; KSA.6.2a.
prathamās tvā dvitīyāir abhi ṣiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.9. *See* prathamā dvitīyāiḥ.
prathamā ha vy uvāsa sā AV.3.10.1a; MS.2.13.10a: 161. 12; KS.39.10a; Kāuç.19.28; 138.4; SMB.2.2.1a; GG. 3.9.9; KhG.3.3.18. *See under* yā prathamā vyāuchat.
prathamā hi suvācasā RV.1.188.7a.
prathamena pramāreṇa AV.11.8.33a.
prathamebhyaḥ çaṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.8.
prathamo jātaḥ sa u garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.28d. *See* pūrvo ha jātaḥ.
prathamo dāivyo bhiṣak VS.16.5b; TS.4.5.1.2b; MS.2. 9.2b: 121.5; KS.17.11b.
prathamo vindate vasu RV.6.54.4c.
prathayi prajayā paçubhiḥ suvarge loke TB.3.7.6.10b; ApÇ.4.7.2b.
prathaç ca yasya sapprathaç ca nāma RV.10.181.1a; ArS. 2.5a; AB.1.21.2. P: prathaç ca yasya AÇ.4.6.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.77.
prathasva VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6. *See* pratho 'si.
prathiṣṭa yasya vīrakarmam iṣṇat RV.10.61.5a.
prathiṣṭa yāman pṛthivī cid eṣām RV.5.58.7a.
pratho varo vyaco lokaḥ AV.13.4.53a.
pratho 'si TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.16.16; 39.3; ApÇ.16.23.7. *See* prathasva.
pra dakṣāya pracetasā RV.8.9.20c; AV.20.142.5c.
pradakṣiṇaṁ marutāṁ *etc.*: *see* pradakṣiṇin.
pradakṣiṇid abhi gṛṇanti kāravaḥ RV.2.43.1a.
pradakṣiṇid abhi somāsa indram RV.3.32.15d; AV. 20.8.3d.
pradakṣiṇid devatātim urāṇaḥ RV.3.19.2c; 4.6.3b.
pradakṣiṇid dharivo mā vi venaḥ RV.5.36.4d.
pradakṣiṇid raçanayā niyūya MS.4.13.7c: 208.11; KS. 18.21c; TB.3.6.11.3c; N.8.19c.
pradakṣiṇin (AV. pradakṣiṇaṁ) marutāṁ stomam ṛdhyām (MS. açyām) RV.5.60.1d; AV.7.50.3d; MS.4. 14.11d: 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4d.
pradattā dyāvāpṛthivī ahṛṇīyamānā (*read* °māne?) Kāuç. 115.2d.
pradarān pāyunā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.6.
pra dasrā niyudrathaḥ RV.10.26.1c.
pradātāraṁ havāmahe TS.1.7.13.4a.
pradātāram ā viçata (KS. viça) VS.7.46; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.4; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9.
pradātā vajrī vṛṣabhas turāṣāṭ TS.1.7.13.4a. *See* ṛjīṣī *etc.*
pra dātur astu cetanam RV.1.13.11c.
pradātopa jīvati AV.3.29.4c,5c.
pradātre svāhā AÇ.8.14.4.
pra dānudo divyo dānupinvaḥ RV.9.97.23a.
pra dāçuṣe dātave bhūri yat te RV.4.20.10b; TS.1.7.13.3b.
pra dāçuṣe vāryāṇi MS.1.5.4c: 70.12. *See* vi dā°.
pra dāçvāṅ agne asthāt RV.1.74.8c.
pra dāçvāṅsam avataṁ çacībhiḥ RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).4d.
pra diva ṛṣvād bṛhataḥ sudānū RV.7.61.3b.
pradiças tam abadhnata AV.10.6.19b.
pradiço yāni vasate diçaç ca AV.19.20.2c.
pra dīdhitir viçvavārā jigāti RV.3.4.3a.
pra dīdhyata āsate AV.10.4.11d.
pradīdhyānā joṣam anyābhir eti RV.1.113.10d.
pra dīrgheṇa vandanas tāry āyuṣā RV.1.119.6d.
pra duchunā minavāmā varīyaḥ RV.5.45.5b.
pra dudruvur maghā prati AV.20.130.12.
pra duṣvapnyaṁ pra malaṁ vahantu AV.10.5.24c.
pra devaṁ vipraṁ panitāram arkāiḥ RV.5.41.6b.
pra devatrā brahmaṇe gātur etu RV.10.30.1a; AB.2.19. 1,3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8. P: pra devatrā ÇÇ.6.7.1; 14.51.9; VHDh.7.264; Ṛvidh.3.9.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.33. *Designated as* aponaptrīyam (*sc.* sūktam) ṢB.1.4.9 (*comm.*).
pra devaṁ devavītaye RV.6.16.41a; TS.3.5.11.4a; MS.4. 10.3a: 148.9; KS.15.12a; AB.1.16.20; KB.8.1; AÇ. 2.16.7.
pra devaṁ devyā dhiyā RV.10.176.2a; TS.3.5.11.1a; MS. 4.10.4a: 151.12; 4.13.1: 199.1; KS.15.12a; AB.1.28.2a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. Ps: pra devaṁ devyā ÇÇ.3.14.9, 10; pra devam MÇ.5.1.3.13; — 5.2.8.5.
pra devam achā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.68.1a; SV. 1.563a.
pra devayanto açvinā RV.8.9.19d; AV.20.142.4d.
pra devayan yaçasaḥ saṁ hi pūrvīḥ RV.10.46.10d.
pra deva varuṇa vratam RV.1.25.1b; TS.3.4.11.6b; MS. 4.12.6b: 197.9.
pra devāḥ prota sūnṛtā RV.10.141.2c; TS.1.7.10.2c; MS.1.11.4c: 164.9. *See* pra devīḥ.

pra devāñ janma gṛṇate yajadhyāi RV.6.11.3^{b}.
pra devāya matīvide VS.22.12^{c}.
pra devi gomatīr iṣaḥ RV.1.48.15^{d}.
pra devi sūnṛte mahi RV.8.9.17^{b}; AV.20.142.2^{b}.
pra devīḥ prota sūnṛtā AV.3.20.3^{c}. *See* pra devāḥ.
pra devebhir viçvato apratītaḥ RV.3.46.3^{b}.
pra devy etu sūnṛtā RV.1.40.3^{b}; SV.1.56^{b}; VS.33.89^{b}; 37.7^{b}; MS.4.9.1^{b}: 120.9; KB.20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1; TA.4.2.2^{b}; 5.2.6.
pra dāivodāso agniḥ RV.8.103.2^{a}; SV.1.51^{a}; 2.867^{a}; Svidh.3.5.5.
pradodhuvac chmaçruṣu prīṇānaḥ RV.2.11.17^{c}.
pradoṣa ubhe saṁdhye Kāuç.141.37^{d}.
pradoṣaṁ taskarā iva RV.1.191.5^{b}.
pradoṣam ardharātraṁ ca PG.3.4.8^{c}.
pra dyāvā yajñāiḥ pṛthivī ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.159.1^{a}; AB.4.30.5; KB.20.2; 22.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.8.3.11; ApÇ.13.13.8; MÇ.2.5.1.47. P: pra dyāvā yajñāiḥ KÇ.10.6.5; pra dyāvā AÇ.5.18.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.26. *Designated as* dyāvāpṛthivyam (*sc.* sūktam) ÇB.4.3.2.12.
pra dyāvā yajñāiḥ pṛthivī namobhiḥ RV.7.53.1^{a}; AB.5.5.8; KB.22.9; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.10.5.23. P: pra dyāvā AÇ.8.8.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.2.
pra dyāvā çociḥ pṛthivī arocayat RV.1.143.2^{d}.
pra dyumnāya pra çavase RV.8.9.20^{a}; AV.20.142.5^{a}.
pra dhanvāny āirata çubhrakhādayaḥ RV.8.20.4^{c}.
pra dhanvā soma jāgṛviḥ RV.9.106.4^{a}; SV.1.567^{a}.
pra dhārayantu *etc.*: *see* pra dhārā yantu.
pra dhārā asya çuṣmiṇaḥ RV.9.30.1^{a}. P: pra dhārā asya ÇÇ.7.15.14.
pra dhārā madhvo agriyaḥ RV.9.7.2^{a}; SV.2.479^{a}.
pra dhārā yantu madhunaḥ (AG. dhārayantu madhuno ghṛtasya) AB.6.25.7 (*comm.*); 8.10.4 (*comm.*); AG.3.12.14. AG. *and the commentator at* AB. *designate it as* sāuparṇasūktam. *Cf.* ÇÇ.9.20.13; Rvidh.1.20.3.
pra dhītāny agachatam RV.8.8.10^{d}.
pradhṛṣṭir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
pra dhṛṣṇuyā nayati vasyo acha RV.4.21.4^{d}; TB.2.8.5.8^{d}.
pra dhenava udapruto navanta RV.7.41.1^{c}.
pra dhenavaḥ sisrate vṛṣṇa ūdhnaḥ RV.4.22.6^{b}.
pra na (MS. nā) āyūṅṣi tāriṣat SV.1.184^{c},358^{d}; 2.1190^{c}; MS.1.5.1^{d}: 66.7; 3.16.4^{d}: 189.11; PB.1.6.17^{d}. *See* pra ṇa *etc.*
pra na indo mahe tu naḥ SV.1.509^{a}. *See* pra ṇa indo mahe tane.
pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhreva rodasī SV.2.580^{c}. *See* pra ṇaḥ *etc.*
pra naḥ pūṣā carathaṁ viçvadevyaḥ RV.10.92.13^{a}.
pra nakṣatrāya devāya TB.3.1.3.3^{a}.
pra nabhatāṁ pṛthivī jīradānuḥ AV.7.18.2^{b}.
pra nabhasva pṛthivi AV.7.18.1^{a}. P: pra nabhasva Kāuç.41.1; 103.3. *See* un nambhaya.
pra navyasā sahasaḥ sūnum acha RV.6.6.1^{a}.
pra nā āyūṅṣi *etc.*: *see* pra na *etc.*
pra nākam ṛṣvaṁ nunude bṛhantam RV.7.86.1^{c}; KS.4.16^{c}.
pranākāphā na ābhara AÇ.2.10.14^{c}. *See* kanātkābhāṁ.
pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam RV.7.56.14^{b}; MS.4.10.5^{b}: 154.14; KS.21.13^{b}. *See* pra ṇāmāni.
pra nimneneva sindhavaḥ RV.9.17.1^{a}.
pra nisvaraṁ cātayasvāmīvām RV.7.1.7^{c}.
pra nīcīr agne aruṣīr ajānan RV.1.72.10^{d}.
pra nīlapṛṣṭho atasasya dhāseḥ RV.3.7.3^{c}.
pra nu yad eṣāṁ mahinā cikitre RV.1.186.9^{a}.
pra nu yāman sudānavaḥ RV.7.66.5^{b}; SV.2.702^{b}.
pra nu vayaṁ sute yā te kṛtāni RV.5.30.3^{a}.
pra nu vocaṁ vādhryaçvasya nāma RV.10.69.5^{d}.
pra nu vocaṁ vidathā jātavedasaḥ RV.6.8.1^{b}. *See* pra no vaco.
pra nu vocaṁ cikituṣe janāya RV.8.101.15^{c}; SMB.2.8.15^{c}; PG.1.3.27^{c}; MG.1.9.23^{c}. *See under* pra ṇu vocaṁ.
pra nu vocāma vidur asya devāḥ RV.3.55.18^{b}.
pra nu vocā suteṣu vām RV.6.59.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.119.
pra nūtanā maghavan yā cakartha RV.5.31.6^{b}.
pra nūtanā maghavā yā cakāra RV.7.98.5^{b}; AV.20.87.5^{b}.
pra nūnaṁ jātavedasam RV.10.188.1^{a}; N.7.20^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.88.
pra nūnaṁ jāyatām ayam RV.10.62.8^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.103.
pra nūnaṁ dhāvatā pṛthak RV.8.100.7^{a}.
pra nūnaṁ pūrṇavandhura (VS.ÇB.LÇ. °bandhura) RV.1.82.3^{c}; VS.3.52^{c}; TS.1.8.5.1^{c}; MS.1.10.3^{c}: 142.12; KS.9.6^{c}; ÇB.2.6.1.38^{c}; LÇ.5.2.10.
pra nūnaṁ brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.1.40.5^{a}; VS.34.57^{a}; MS.1.6.2^{a}: 88.15; KS.7.14^{a}; 8.7; AB.5.1.14; 12.7; 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.6^{a}; AÇ.5.14.6; ÇÇ.7.19.11; ApÇ.5.19.3^{a}; MÇ.1.5.5.17; NṛpU.2.4^{a}.
pra nū mahitvaṁ vṛṣabhasya vocam RV.1.59.6^{a}; N.7.23^{a}.
pra nū sa martaḥ çavasā janāñ ati RV.1.64.13^{a}.
pra nṛṣāhyāya çarmaṇe RV.8.9.20^{b}; AV.20.142.5^{b}.
pra nemasmin dadṛçe somo antaḥ RV.10.48.10^{a}.
pra no jāyantāṁ mithunāni rūpaçaḥ Kāuç.114.2^{d}. *See* pra ṇo *etc.*
pra no jīvātave suva VS.18.67^{d}; TS.5.5.7.5^{d}; KS.22.10^{d}; ÇB.9.5.1.53^{d}; MÇ.6.2.6^{d}. *See* pra ṇo *etc.*
pra no naya prataraṁ vasyo acha RV.6.47.7^{b}. *Cf. under* praṇetāraṁ.
pra no navyebhis tirataṁ deṣṇāiḥ RV.7.93.4^{d}; MS.4.13.7^{d}: 208.9; KS.4.15^{d}. *See* pra ṇo *etc.*
pra no nṛbhir amṛto martyebhiḥ RV.9.91.2^{c}.
pra no mitrāya varuṇāya vocaḥ RV.7.62.2^{c}.
pra no muñcataṁ varuṇasya pāçāt RV.6.74.4^{c}. *Cf. under* pra tvā muñcāmi.
pra no yachatād avṛkaṁ pṛthu chardiḥ RV.1.48.15^{c}.
pra no yachatv aryamā RV.10.141.2^{a}; VS.9.29^{a}; MS.1.11.4^{a}: 164.8; KS.14.2^{a}; ÇB.5.2.2.11^{a}. *See* pra ṇo *etc.*
pra no yacha (KS. rāsva) viças pate (VS.ÇB. yacha sahasrajit) RV.10.141.1^{c}; VS.9.28^{c}; MS.1.11.4^{c}: 164.7; KS.14.2^{c}; ÇB.5.2.2.10^{c}. *See* pra ṇo yacha bhuvas.
pra no rāyā parīṇasā (SV. rāye panīyase) RV.5.10.1^{c}; SV.1.81^{c}; KB.21.3.
pra no rāsva *etc.*: *see* pra no yacha.
pra no vaco vidathā jātavedase ArS.3.8^{b}. *See* pra nu vocaṁ vidathā.
pra no vājān rathyo açvabudhyān RV.1.121.14^{c}.

prapatañ jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.9.108.12[b].
pra patetaḥ pāpi lakṣmi AV.7.115.1[a]. P: pra patetaḥ Kāuç.18.16.
prapathintamaṁ paritaṅsayadhyāi RV.1.173.7[b].
prapathe divaḥ prapathe pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.17.6[b]; AV.7.9.1[b]; MS.4.14.16[b]: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.4[b].
prapathe pathām ajaniṣṭa pūṣā RV.10.17.6[a]; AV.7.9.1[a]; MS.4.14.16[a]: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.3[a]; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: prapathe pathām ÇÇ.6.10.4; Vāit.8.13; prapathe Kāuç. 52.12.
prapad, *or* prapada (*formula*): *see* tapaç ca tejaç ca, *and* bhūḥ pra padye.
pra pado-va nenigdhi AV.9.5.3[a]. P: pra padaḥ Kāuç. 64.9.
prapanno-haṁ çivāṁ rātrīm RVKh.10.127.4[c].
pra parjanyam īrayā vṛṣṭimantam RV.10.98.8[d]; MS.4.11.2[d]: 167.11; KS.2.15[d].
pra parjanyaḥ sṛjatāṁ rodasī anu MS.2.4.7[c]: 44.19; KS.11.9[c]. *See* vi parjanyaṁ.
pra parvatasya nabhanūṅr acucyavuḥ RV.5.59.7[d].
pra parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛṣṭhāt VS.10.19[a]; ÇB.5.4.2.5. P: pra parvatasya KÇ.15.6.8. *See* tāḥ parvatasya.
pra parvatā anavanta pra gāvaḥ RV.8.96.5[c].
pra parvatānām uçatī upasthāt RV.3.33.1[a]; N.9.39[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.105. *Designated as* viçvāmitrasya saṁvādaḥ Rvidh.2.1.4.
pra parvāṇi jātavedaḥ çṛṇīhi RV.10.87.5[c]; AV.8.3.4[c].
pra pavamāna dhanvasi RV.9.24.3[a]; SV.2.313[a].
prapaçyanto yudhenyāni bhūri RV.10.120.5[b]; AV.5.2.5[b]; 20.107.8[b].
prapaçyamāno amṛtatvam emi RV.10.124.2[b].
pra pastyam asura haryataṁ goḥ RV.10.96.11[c]; AV.20.32.1[c].
pra pastyām aditiṁ sindhum arkāiḥ RV.4.55.3[a].
pra pākaṁ çāssi pra diço viduṣṭaraḥ RV.1.31.14[d].
pra pādāu na yathāyati AV.19.49.10[a].
prapitāmahān bibharti (TA. °mahaṁ bibharat) pinvamānaḥ AV.18.4.35[d]; TA.6.6.1[d]. *See* svarge loke pinvamāno.
(oṁ) prapitāmahān (*and* °mahīḥ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
prapitāmahedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
prapitāmahebhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. °vibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9.
prapitvaṁ yann apa dasyūṅr asedhaḥ RV.5.31.7[d].
prapitve ahnaḥ kuyavaṁ sahasrā RV.4.16.12[b].
prapitve vācam aruṇo muṣāyati RV.1.130.9[b].
pra pinvata vṛṣṇo açvasya dhārāḥ RV.5.83.6[b]; TS.3.1.11.7[b]; KS.11.13[b].
pra pinvadhvam iṣayantīḥ surādhāḥ RV.3.33.12[c].
prapītāṁ brahmacāribhiḥ AV.6.108.2[c].
prapīnam (MÇ. *var. lect.* prapītam) agne sarirasya (MÇ. salilasya) madhye VS.17.87[b]; KS.40.6[b]; MÇ.6.2.6[b]. *See* prapyātam.
pra pīpaya vṛṣabha jinva vājān RV.3.15.6[a].
pra punānasya cetasā RV.9.16.4[a].
pra punānāya vedhase RV.9.103.1[a]; SV.1.573[a].
prapunvanta upa spṛçata prapunvadbhya svāhā ApMB.2.18.38 (ApG.7.20.5). *See* prayunvanta.
pra pūtās tigmaçociṣe RV.1.79.10[a].
pra pūrava stavanta enā yajñāiḥ RV.6.20.10[b].
pra pūrvaje pitarā navyasībhiḥ RV.7.53.2[a]; TS.4.1.11.4[a]; MS.4.10.3[a]: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7[a]; AÇ.2.9.14. P: pra pūrvaje MS.4.14.7: 224.8; MÇ.5.2.7.6.
pra pūrvābhis tirate devayur janaḥ RV.5.48.2[d].
pra pūrvābhis tirate rāṣṭi çūraḥ RV.1.104.4[b].
pra pūrvyaṁ manasā vandamānaḥ TA.3.15.2[a].
pra pūrvyāṇy āyavo-vocan RV.1.117.25[b].
pra pūrvyāya nūtanāni vocan RV.3.1.20[b].
pra pūrvyāyuṣmatī MG.1.10.17[b].
pra pūṣaṇaṁ vidathyaṁ no vīram RV.7.36.8[b].
pra pūṣaṇaṁ viṣṇum agniṁ puraṁdhim RV.6.21.9[c]; ÇÇ.14.71.4.
pra pūṣaṇaṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.8.4.15[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.43.
pra pūṣaṇaṁ svatavaso hi santi RV.1.186.10[b].
pra pūṣā pra bṛhaspatiḥ (VSK. sarasvatī) VS.9.29[b]; VSK.10.5.6[b]; KS.14.2[b]; ÇB.5.2.2.11[b]. *See* pra bhagaḥ.
praprūñcan viçvā bhuvanāni pūrvathā TB.2.5.4.5[b].
pra pṛthivyā riricāthe divaç ca RV.1.109.6[b]; TS.4.2.11.1[b]; MS.4.10.4[b]: 152.15; KS.4.15[b].
pra pāurukutsaṁ trasadasyum āvaḥ RV.7.19.3[c]; AV.20.37.3[c].
prapyātam agne sarirasya madhye TS.5.5.10.6[b]; ApÇ.16.12.11[b]. *See* prapīnam *etc.*
pra pyāyatāṁ vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ AV.4.15.11[c].
pra pyāyasva pra syandasva RV.9.67.28[a].
pra-pra kṣayāya panyase RV.9.9.2[a]; SV.2.287[a].
pra prajābhir jāyate dharmaṇas pari RV.6.70.3[c]; 8.27.16[c]; 10.63.13[b].
pra-pra jāyante akavā mahobhiḥ RV.5.58.5[b]; MS.4.14.18[b]: 247.14; TB.2.8.5.7[b].
pra-pra tān dasyūṅr agnir vivāya RV.7.6.3[c].
pra-pra dātāraṁ tāriṣaḥ VS.11.83[c]; TS.4.2.3.1[c]; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1[c]: 132.6; KS.16.10[c]; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1[c]; AG.1.16.5[c]; ÇG.1.27.7[c]; ApMB.2.15.15[c]; PrāṇāgU.1[c].
pra-pra dāçvān pastyābhir asthita RV.1.40.7[c].
pra-pra pūṣṇas tuvijātasya çasyate RV.1.138.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.7.
pra-pra yajñapatiṁ tira (TA. tiraḥ) AV.7.26.3[f]; VS.5.38[d],41[d]; VSK.2.6.8[d]; TS.1.3.4.1[d]; MS.1.2.13[d]: 22.9; 1.2.14[d]: 23.4; KS.3.1[d],2[d]; ÇB.3.6.3.15[d]; 4.3[d]; 4.5.1.16[d]; TA.3.11.12[c]; AÇ.5.19.3[d]; ÇÇ.8.4.3[d]; ApÇ.7.7.2[d].
pra-pra yajñaṁ pṛṇītana RV.5.5.5[c].
pra-pra vayam amṛtaṁ jātavedasam RV.6.48.1[c]; SV.1.35[c]; 2.53[c]; VS.27.42[c]; MS.2.13.9[c]: 159.11; KS.39.12[c]; PB.8.6.5,6[c]; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1[c]. P: pra-pra vayam PB.8.6.11.
pra-pra vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1[a]; SV.1.360[a]; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.9.6.14.
pra pravāseva vasataḥ RV.8.29.8[b].

pra-prānye yanti pary anya āsate RV.3.9.3c.
pra-prāyam agnir bharatasya çṛṇve RV.7.8.4a; VS.12.34a; TS.2.5.12.4a; 4.2.3.2a; MS.2.7.10a: 87.16; KS.16.10a; AB.1.17.10; ÇB.6.8.1.14; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: pra-prāyam agniḥ MÇ.6.1.4; pra-pra KÇ.16.6.21.
pra-prā vo asme svayaçobhir ūtī RV.1.129.8a.
prapruthyā çipre maghavann ṛjīṣin RV.3.32.1c.
pra preñkha īñkhayāvahāi çubhe kam RV.7.88.3d.
pra-pret te agne vanuṣaḥ syāma RV.1.150.3c.
praprothāya (TS.KSA. praprothate) svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.
prapharvyaṁ ca pīvarīm VS.12.71d; TS.4.2.5.6d; MS.2.7.12e: 91.18; KS.16.12e; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34d, 35. *See* pībarīṁ ca.
pra babhrave vṛṣabhāya çvitīce RV.2.33.8a; AÇ.3.8.1.
pra bādhamānā (RV. *and* Padap. *of* MS. prabābadhānā) rathyeva yāti RV.7.95.1c; MS.4.14.7c: 226.1.
prabādhitā sahasā dāivyena RV.10.108.9b.
prabābadhānā *etc.*: *see* pra bādhamānā.
pra bāhavā pṛthupāṇiḥ sisarti RV.2.38.2b.
pra bāhavā sisṛtaṁ jīvase naḥ RV.7.62.5a; VS.21.9a; TS.1.8.22.3a; MS.4.11.2a: 166.13; KS.4.16a; KB.18.13; TB.2.7.15.6a; 8.6.7a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: pra bāhavā TS.2.5.12.3; MS.4.14.10: 232.1; KS.12.14; ÇÇ.8.12.8; 9.27.2; ApÇ.22.28.14; MÇ.8.11; MG.2.3.6.
pra bāhū asrāk savitā savīmani RV.4.53.3c.
pra bāhū çūra rādhase RV.3.51.12c; SV.2.89c.
prabuddhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.16; KSA.1.10.
prabudhe naḥ punas (KS. puras) kṛdhi (TS. punar dadaḥ) VS.4.14d; TS.1.2.3.1d; MS.1.2.3d: 12.4; KS.2.4d; ÇB.3.2.2.22d.
pra budhnyā va īrate (TS. budhniyā īrate vo) mahāṅsi RV.7.56.14a; TS.4.3.13.6a; MS.4.10.5a: 154.14; KS.21.13a; AÇ.2.18.4. P: pra budhnyā vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.9.
prabudhyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
pra budhyasva subudhā budhyamānā AV.14.2.75a. P: pra budhyasva Kāuç.77.13.
pra bodhaya jaritar jāram indram RV.10.42.2b; AV.20.89.2b.
prabodhayantīr uṣasaḥ sasantam RV.4.51.5c.
prabodhayantī suvitāya devī RV.4.14.3c.
prabodhayanty aruṇebhir açvāiḥ RV.1.113.14c.
pra bodhayā puraṁdhim RV.1.134.3d.
pra bodhayed gṛhiṇī çuddhahastā Kāuç.73.1b.
pra bodhayoṣaḥ pṛṇato maghoni RV.1.124.10a.
pra bodhayoṣo açvinā RV.8.9.17a; AV.20.142.2a.
pra bravāma vayam indra stuvantaḥ RV.4.20.10d; TS.1.7.13.3d.
pra bravāma (MS. bruvāma) çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24; MS.4.9.20: 136.5; TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.19 (ApG.4.11.18); HG.1.7.10; MG.1.22.11f.
pra brahmaṇā MS.4.5.2: 64.14.
pra brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.6.9c.
pra brahmāṇi nabhākavat RV.8.40.5a.
pra brahmāṇo añgiraso nakṣanta RV.7.41.1a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.11; AÇ.8.11.1. P: pra brahmāṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.
pra brahmāṇo abhinakṣanta indram RV.8.96.5d.
pra brahmāitu sadanād ṛtasya RV.7.36.1a; KB.25.2. P: pra brahmāitu sadanāt ÇÇ.11.13.16.
pra bruvāma *etc.*: *see* pra bravāma çaradaḥ.
prablīno mṛditaḥ çayām AV.11.9.19a.
pra bhagaḥ pra bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.141.2b; AV.3.20.3b; TS.1.7.10.2b; MS.1.11.4b: 164.8. *See* pra pūṣā.
prabhañgaṁ durmatīnām RV.8.46.19a.
prabhañgī çūro maghavā tuvīmaghaḥ RV.8.61.18a; SV.2.809a.
prabhañjaṅ chatrūn pramṛṇann amitrān AV.19.13.8c. *See next but one.*
prabhañjanena rathena saha saṁvidānaḥ Kāuç.135.9b.
prabhañjan senāḥ pramṛṇo yudhā jayan RV.10.103.4c; SV.2.1202c; VS.17.36c; TS.4.6.4.2c; MS.2.10.4c: 135.16; KS.18.5c. *See prec. but one.*
pra bharāmahe vājayur na ratham RV.2.20.1b.
prabhartā rathaṁ gavyantam RV.8.2.35a.
prabhartā rathaṁ dāçuṣa upāke RV.1.178.3c.
prabhartum āvad andhasaḥ sutasya RV.3.48.1b.
prabhākarāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1b: 120.6.
pra bhānavaḥ sisrate (SV. sasrate) nākam acha RV.5.1.1d; AV.13.2.46d; SV.1.73d; 2.1096d; VS.15.24d; TS.4.4.4.2d; MS.2.13.7d: 155.15.
prabhāyā agnyedham (TB. āgnendham) VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
prabhuḥ prīṇāti viçvabhuk TA.10.38.1d; BDh.2.7.12.11d; MahānU.26.3d.
prabhur gātrāṇi pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.83.1b; SV.1.565b; 2.225b; TA.1.11.1b; ApÇ.12.12.13b. P: prabhur gātrāṇi pary eṣi PB.1.2.8.
prabhūtam annaṁ kāraya LÇ.5.1.12.
prabhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
prabhūtyāi vaḥ MS.4.1.5: 6.17.
prabhūr asi MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2,9; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; ApÇ.6.18.2.
pra bhūr jayantaṁ mahāṁ vipodhām RV.10.46.5a; SV.1.74a.
pra bhūrjayo yathā pathā AV.18.1.61c; SV.1.92c.
prabhūḥ sarvasmāi pṛthivīva devī AV.9.4.2b.
prabho janasya vṛtrahan AA.4.9b; Mahānāmnyaḥ 9b.
prabhotsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
prabhos te (SV. prabhoṣ ṭe) sutaḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.9.86.5b; SV.2.238b.
prabhrājamānāṁ hariṇīm AV.10.2.33a. *See* vibhrāja°.
prabhrājamānānāṁ rudrāṇāṁ (*and* prabhrājamānīnāṁ rudrāṇīnāṁ) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
prabhrājamānā vyavadātāḥ TA.1.9.1a.
prabhrāḍ asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
pra bhrātṛtvaṁ sudānavaḥ RV.8.83.8a.
pramañhamāṇo bahulāṁ çriyam TA.3.11.7c.
pra mañhiṣṭhāya gāyata ṛtāvne RV.8.103.8a; SV.1.107a; 2.228a. Ps: pra mañhiṣṭhāya gāyata PB.12.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.7; pra mañhiṣṭhāya Svidh.2.6.14.
pra mañhiṣṭhāya bṛhate bṛhadraye RV.1.57.1a; AV.20.15.1a; KB.30.9; GB.2.4.16; Vāit.25.7. P: pra mañhiṣṭhāya AÇ.6.1.2; 8.6.13; ÇÇ.12.25.2,4.

pra majmanā diva indraḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.46.3^{c}.
pra maṇḍūkā avādiṣuḥ RV.7.103.1^{d}; AV.4.15.13^{d}; N.9.6^{d}.
pramadā martyān pra yunakṣi dhīraḥ AV.19.56.1^{b}.
pra madāya çravo bṛhat RV.8.9.17^{d}; AV.20.142.2^{d}.
pramade kumārīputram VS.30.6. *See* pramude *etc.*
pra madhyamāsu mātṛṣu prame sacā RV.9.70.4^{b}.
pra manīṣā īrate somam acha RV.9.95.3^{b}; SV.1.544^{b}.
pra mandayur manāṁ gūrta hotā RV.1.173.2^{c}.
pra mandine pitumad arcatā vacaḥ RV.1.101.1^{a}; SV.1.380^{a}; AB.5.20.16; KB.26.16; N.4.24. P: pra mandine AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; Rvidh.1.23.3; Svidh.2.5.4.
pra manmahe çavasānāya çūṣam RV.1.62.1^{a}; VS.34.16^{a}.
pramamarṣa maghattaye RV.8.45.15^{b}.
pra marṣiṣṭhā abhi viduṣ kaviḥ san RV.1.71.10^{b}.
pramā asi (MS. pramāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2.
pramā chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.8; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
pramāṇaṁ kālaparyaye TA.1.3.3^{b}.
pra mātarā rāspinasyāyoḥ RV.1.122.4^{d}. *Fragment*: rāspinasyāyoḥ N.6.21.
pra mātuḥ prataraṁ guhyam ichan RV.10.79.3^{a}.
pra mātṛbhyo adhi kanikradad gāḥ RV.10.1.2^{d}; VS.11.43^{d}; TS.4.1.4.2^{d}; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^{d}: 78.16; 3.1.5: 7.11; KS.16.4^{d}; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
pra mātrābhī ririce rocamānaḥ RV.3.46.3^{a}.
pramādād upaçamyati Kāuç.73.4^{b}.
pra mā brūtād bhāgadāṁ (KS. dhavirdā) devatāsu (KS. °tābhyaḥ) MS.1.4.1^{d}: 48.3; 2.12.3^{d}: 147.2; KS.5.3^{d}. *See* pra ṇo brūtād.
pra mā muñcāmi varuṇasya pāçāt KÇ.3.8.2^{a}. *See* pra tvā muñcāmi, *and cf.* imaṁ vi ṣyāmi.
pra mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
pra māyābhir māyinaṁ sakṣad indraḥ RV.5.30.6^{d}.
pra māyābhir māyinā bhūtam atra RV.6.63.5^{c}.
pra māyinām amināḍ varpaṇītiḥ RV.3.34.3^{b}; AV.20.11.3^{b}; VS.33.26^{b}.
pra mā yuyujre prayujo janānām RV.10.33.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.34.
pramāsi: *see* pramā asi.
pra mitrayor varuṇayoḥ RV.7.66.1^{a}; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9. P: pra mitrayoḥ ÇÇ.7.11.4; 12.1.3.
pra mitrāya prāryamṇe RV.8.101.5^{a}; SV.1.255^{a}; Svidh.3.4.5. P: pra mitrāya ÇÇ.10.6.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.125.
pra mitrāso na dadur usro agre RV.3.58.4^{d}.
pra mitrāso na dadhire svābhuvaḥ RV.1.151.2^{b}.
pra mitre dhāma varuṇe gṛṇantaḥ RV.1.152.5^{d}.
praminatī manuṣyā yugāni RV.1.92.11^{c}; 124.2^{b}.
pramuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
pramukto varuṇasya pāçaḥ KS.2.7. *See under* avahato *etc.*
pramucyamāno bhuvanasya gopa (*mss.* gopaḥ) Vāit.10.17^{a} (AVP.).
pra muñca dhanvanas tvam VS.16.9^{a}; TS.4.5.1.3^{a}; MS.2.9.2^{a}: 121.18; KS.17.11^{a}; NīlarU.13^{a}. P: pra muñca dhanvanaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BṛhPDh.9.174.
pramuñcanto no aṅhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.5^{c}; KS.21.13^{c},14^{c}.
pramuñcamānā (AV. pramuñcanto) bhuvanasya retaḥ AV.2.34.2^{a}; TS.3.1.4.2^{a}; KS.30.8^{a}; MÇ.1.8.3.3^{a}. P: pramuñcamānāḥ ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1.8.3.23.
pramuñcamānāu duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.4^{c}.
pra muñcasva pari kutsād ihā gahi RV.10.38.5^{c}; JB.1.228^{c}.
pramude kumārīputram TB.3.4.1.2. *See* pramade.
pramude vāmanam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
pra muṣkabhāraḥ çrava ichamānaḥ RV.10.102.4^{c}.
pra mṛkṣo abhi vedanam RV.4.30.13^{b}.
pra mṛṇīhi durasyataḥ (HG. durasyūn) AV.10.3.1^{d}; HG.1.4.1^{c}; 19.8^{c}.
pra mṛṇīhi sahasva ca AV.4.37.10^{d}.
pramṛçataḥ kūṭadantān ApMB.2.13.12^{f}; HG.2.3.7^{f}.
pra me devānāṁ vratapā uvāca RV.5.2.8^{b}; 10.32.6^{b}.
pra medhiraḥ svadhayā pinvate padam RV.9.68.4^{b}.
pra me namī sāpya iṣe bhuje bhūt RV.10.48.9^{a}.
pra me patiyānaḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.8; GG.2.1.20.
pra me panthā devayānā adṛçran RV.7.76.2^{a}.
pra me brūta bhāgadheyaṁ yathā vaḥ RV.10.52.1^{c}; ÇB.1.5.1.26^{c}; ApÇ.24.13.3^{c}.
pra me vivikvāṅ avidan manīṣām RV.4.57.1^{a}.
pramlocantī cānumlocantī cāpsarasāu VS.15.17; VSK.16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18. *See* āmlocantī.
pra ya ādityo anṛtā mināti RV.7.84.4^{c}.
pra ya āruḥ çitipṛṣṭhasya dhāseḥ RV.3.7.1^{a}.
pra yaḥ purūṇi gāhate RV.1.127.4^{d}.
pra yaṁ rāye ninīṣasi RV.8.103.4^{a}. *See* pra yo rāye.
pra yaṅsi hotar bṛhatīr iṣo naḥ RV.3.1.22^{c}.
prayakṣañ jenyaṁ vasu RV.2.5.1^{c}.
pra yakṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5^{c}.
pra yakṣma etu nirṛtiṁ (AV. nirṛtiḥ) parācāiḥ AV.2.10.5^{b}; TB.2.5.6.2^{d}; HG.2.4.1^{d}; ApMB.2.12.8^{d}.
pra yac chatā sahasrā çūra darṣi RV.6.26.5^{b}.
pra yac chocanta dhītayaḥ RV.8.6.8^{b}.
pra yachataṁ vṛṣaṇā çaṁtamāni MS.4.11.2^{d}: 165.14.
pra yachata ta ihorjaṁ dadhāta RV.10.15.7^{d}; AV.18.3.43^{d}; VS.19.63^{d}.
prayachate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
prayachantaṁ papuriṁ puṇyam acha TB.3.1.1.9^{d}.
pra yachanti vimite-mitam AV.10.7.39^{d}.
pra yacha parçuṁ tvarayā harāuṣam AV.12.3.31^{a}. P: pra yacha parçum Kāuç.1.24; 8.11; 61.38.
pra yajña etu hetvo na saptiḥ RV.7.43.2^{a}.
pra yajña etv ānuṣak RV.5.22.2^{c}; 26.8^{a}.
pra yajñaṁ yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.5.52.5^{c}.
pra yajñamanmā vṛjanaṁ tirāte RV.7.61.4^{d}.
pra yajñahotar ānuṣak RV.8.9.17^{c}; AV.20.142.2^{c}.
pra yajñiyā yajamānāya yemure TB.2.8.2.1^{c}.
pra yajñeṣu çavasā madanti RV.7.57.1^{b}.
prayajyavo maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.55.1^{a}; KB.23.8; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.12; ÇÇ.18.23.3. P: prayajyavaḥ AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.15.
prayatapāṇiḥ çaraṇaṁ pra padye RVKh.5.51.2^{c}.

prayatā sadya ā dade RV.4.15.8^c.
prayati yajñe agnim adhvare dadhidhvam RV.6.10.1^b; KS.39.14^b.
prayatiç ca me prasitiç (MS.KS. °sṛtiç) ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.
prayate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
pra yat kṛte camase marmṛjad dharī RV.10.96.9^c; AV.20.31.4^c.
pra yat te agne sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.4^a; AV.4.33.4^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
pra yat pituḥ paramān nīyate pari RV.1.141.4^a.
pra yat samudra āhitaḥ RV.9.64.19^c.
pra yat samudram ati çūra parṣi RV.1.174.9^c.
pra yat samudram īrayāva madhyam RV.7.88.3^b.
pra yat sasrāthe akavābhir ūtī RV.1.158.1^d.
pra yat sindhavaḥ prasavaṁ yathāyan (TB. yad āyan) RV.3.36.6^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
pra yat stotā jaritā tūrṇyarthaḥ RV.3.52.5^c.
pra yad agneḥ sahasvataḥ RV.1.97.5^a; AV.4.33.5^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
pra yad ānaḍ divo antān RV.10.20.4^b.
pra yad ānaḍ viça ā harmyasya RV.1.121.1^c.
pra yad itthā parāvataḥ RV.1.39.1^a.
pra yad itthā mahinā nṛbhyo asti RV.1.173.6^a.
pra yad ete prataraṁ pūrvyaṁ guḥ AV.5.1.4^a. P: pra yad ete Kāuç.34.20.
pra yad gāvo na bhūrṇayaḥ SV.1.491^a; 2.242^a. *See* pra ye gāvo.
pra yad divo hariva sthātar ugra RV.1.33.5^c.
pra yad dhiye prāyase madāya RV.4.21.7^d.
pra yad bhandiṣṭha eṣām RV.1.97.3^a; AV.4.33.3^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
pra yad bharadhve suvitāya dāvane RV.5.59.4^d.
pra yad bharanta vahnayaḥ RV.8.6.2^b; SV.2.659^b; AV.20.138.2^b.
pra yad bhare tujaye na priyādhṛṣe RV.10.49.4^d.
pra yad ratheṣu pṛçatīr ayugdhvam RV.1.85.5^a.
pra yad vayo na paptan vasmanas pari RV.2.31.1^c.
pra yad vayo na svasarāṇy acha RV.2.19.2^c.
pra yad vavakṣe çipiviṣṭo asmi RV.7.100.6^b; SV.2.975^b; TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.4; N.5.8^b.
pra yad vaṣ triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.7.1^a; AB.5.17.14; KB.26.10. Ps: pra yad vas triṣṭubham AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.9.17; pra yad vaḥ VHDh.5.425. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.47.
pra yad vahadhve marutaḥ parākāt RV.10.77.6^a.
pra yad vahethe mahinā rathasya RV.1.180.9^a.
pra yad vāṁ baddhas tmani khādati kṣām RV.1.158.4^d.
pra yad vāṁ madhvo agriyaṁ bharanti RV.7.92.2^c.
pra yad vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā spūrdhan RV.6.67.9^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
pra yantam asmā arcate RV.5.64.2^b.
prayantam it pari jāraṁ kanīnām RV.1.152.4^a.
prayantā bodhi dāçuṣe RV.8.93.21^c.
prayantā rādhaso mahaḥ RV.9.46.5^b.
prayantārā stuvate rādha indra RV.4.21.9^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.13.
prayantāsi suṣvitarāya vedaḥ RV.7.19.1^d; AV.20.37.1^d.
pra yanti yajñaṁ vipayanti barhiḥ RV.7.21.2^a.
pra yantu vājās taviṣībhir agnayaḥ RV.3.26.4^a; KB.22.9; AÇ.9.5.5. P: pra yantu vājāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.19; 14.3.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.103.
pra yantu sadasyānām ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13.
prayapsyann iva sakthyāu (TB. *text*, sakthāu) TB.2.4.6.5^d; AÇ.2.10.14^d.
pra yam antar vṛṣasavāso agman RV.10.42.8^a; AV.20.89.8^a.
prayamyamānān prati ṣū gṛbhāya RV.3.36.2^c; TB.2.4.3.12^c.
prayastā phenam asyati RV.3.53.22^d.
prayasvatīr īḍate çukram arciḥ RV.3.6.3^d.
prayasvanta āyavo jījananta RV.1.60.3^d.
prayasvanta upa çikṣema dhītibhiḥ RV.3.52.6^d.
prayasvantaḥ prati haryāmasi tvā RV.10.116.8^c.
prayasvantaḥ camū sutāḥ RV.9.46.3^b.
prayasvantaḥ sahaskṛta RV.6.16.37^b; SV.2.1055^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.6; KS.40.14^b.
prayasvantaḥ 'sute sacā RV.1.130.1^e; SV.1.459^e.
prayasvanto na satrāca ā gata RV.10.77.4^d.
prayasvanto havāmahe RV.5.20.3^d; 7.94.6^b; 8.65.6^b; SV.2.152^b.
prayasvān prayase hitaḥ RV.9.66.23^b.
pra yaḥ satrācā (TB. sa vācā) manasā yajāte (TB. *text*, °tāi) RV.7.100.1^c; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
pra yaḥ sasrāṇaḥ çiçrīta yonāu RV.1.149.2^c.
pra yaḥ senānīr adha nṛbhyo asti RV.7.20.5^c.
pra yahvī divaç citayadbhir arkāiḥ RV.5.41.7^b.
prayāṅsi ca nadīnāṁ cakramanta RV.2.19.2^d.
pra yā ghoṣe bhṛgavāṇe na çobhe RV.1.120.5^a.
prayājānūyājān sviṣṭakṛtam iḍām āçiṣa ā vṛñje svaḥ (TS. suvaḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
prayājān me anuyājāṅç ca kevalān RV.10.51.8^a; N.8.22^a; KB.1.2.
pra yā jigāti khargaleva naktam RV.7.104.17^a; AV.8.4.17^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.30.
prayājebhir anuyājān VS.19.19^c.
prayāṇe jātavedasaḥ RV.8.43.6^b; KS.7.16^b.
pra yātana sakhīṅr achā sakhāyaḥ RV.1.165.13^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 170.2; KS.9.18^b.
pra yāta çībham āçubhiḥ RV.1.37.14^a.
pra yābhir yāsi dāçvāṅsam acha RV.7.92.3^a; VS.27.27^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 158.4; KS.10.12^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. Ps: pra yābhir yāsi KS.21.14; ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra yābhiḥ MS.4.12.2: 180.15; 4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1.
pra yā bhūmiṁ (TS.ApMB. bhūmi) pravatvati RV.5.84.1^c; TS.2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.2; KS.10.12^c; ApMB.2.18.9^c; N.11.37^c.
pra yā mahi mahāntā jāyamānā RV.6.67.4^c.
pra yā mahimnā mahināsu cekite RV.6.61.13^a.
prayāvayann acarad gṛtso anyān RV.3.48.3^c.
pra yā vājaṁ na heṣantam RV.5.84.2^c; TS.2.2.12.3^c.
prayāsāya svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.11.2; TA.3.20.1. *See* prāyāsāya.

pra yāḥ sisrate sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.10.35.5a.
pra yāhy achoçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.1.7c.
prayugbhya unmattam VS.30.8. *See* prayudbhya.
pra yujā vāco *etc.*: *see* pra yujo *etc.*
prayuje tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
prayuje svāhā MG.1.4.3. *Cf.* ākūtyāi prayuje.
pra yujo (SV. yujā) vāco agriyaḥ RV.9.7.3a; SV.2.480a.
prayuñjatī diva eti bruvāṇā RV.5.47.1a.
pra yuñjate prayujas te suvṛkti RV.1.186.9b.
prayutaṁ cāyutaṁ (KS. ca niyutaṁ) ca MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10. *Cf.* niyutaṁ ca.
prayutaṁ dveṣaḥ VS.6.18. P: prayutam KÇ.6.8.12. *See next.*
prayutā dveṣāṅsi (MS.KS. *add* svāhā) MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; ĀpÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.4.28. *See prec.*
prayutāyā svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
prayute sīda KS.39.6; ĀpÇ.16.31.1.
prayudbhya unmattam TB.3.4.1.5. *See* prayugbhya.
prayunvanta upaspṛçata prayunvadbhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2. *See* prapunvanta.
pra ye gāvo na bhūrṇayaḥ RV.9.41.1a. *See* pra yad gāvo.
pra ye gṛhād amamadus tvāyā RV.7.18.21a.
pra ye jātā mahinā ye ca nu svayam RV.5.87.2a.
pra ye divaḥ pṛthivyā na barhaṇā RV.10.77.3a.
pra ye divo bṛhataḥ çṛṇvire girā RV.5.87.3a.
pra ye dvitā diva ṛñjanty ātāḥ RV.3.43.6c.
pra ye dhāmāni pūrvyāṇi arcān RV.4.55.2a.
pra ye nv asyārhaṇā tatakṣire RV.10.92.7c.
pra ye paçyann aryamaṇaṁ sacāyoḥ RV.1.174.6c.
pra ye bandhuṁ sūnṛtābhis tirante RV.7.67.9c.
pra ye mahobhir ojasota santi RV.7.58.2c.
pra ye mitraṁ prāryamaṇaṁ durevāḥ RV.10.89.9a.
pra ye mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.10.89.8c.
pra ye minanti varuṇasya dhāma RV.4.5.4c.
pra ye me bandhveṣe RV.5.52.16a.
pra ye yayur avṛkāso rathā iva RV.7.74.6a.
pra ye vasubhya īvad ā namo duḥ RV.5.49.5a.
pra ye viças tiranta çroṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.7.6c.
pra ye çumbhante janayo na saptayaḥ RV.1.85.1a; KB.21.2. P: pra ye çumbhante AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.11.7.12; 12.15. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.121.
prayāi devebhyo mahīḥ RV.1.142.6b.
prayāi sutasya haryaçva tubhyam RV.10.104.3b; AV.20.25.7b; 33.2b.
prayo gāyasy agnaye RV.8.19.22b.
pra yo jajñe vidvāṅ (AV. vidvān) asya bandhum (AV. bandhuḥ) AV.4.1.3a; TS.2.3.14.6a; KS.10.13a.
pra yo nanakṣe abhy ojasā krivim RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).8a.
prayo na harmi stomaṁ māhināya RV.1.61.1b; AV.20.35.1b.
pra yo bhanakti vanuṣām açastīḥ RV.6.68.6d.
pra yo manyuṁ ririkṣato mināti RV.7.36.4c.
pra yo rāye ninīṣati SV.1.58a. P: pra yo rāye Svidh.2.8.1. *See* pra yaṁ rāye.
pra yo ririkṣa ojasā SV.1.312a. *See* pra hi ririkṣa.
pra yo vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.101.3a; ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.3.12.12.
pra raṇyāni raṇyavāco bharante RV.3.55.7c.
pra raçmibhir daçabhir bhūri bhūma RV.9.97.23d.
pra raçmibhir yatamānā amṛdhrāḥ TB.2.8.2.2b.
pra rājā vācaṁ janayann asiṣyadat RV.9.78.1a.
pra rātir eti jūrṇinī ghṛtācī RV.6.63.4b.
pra rādhasā codayāte (SV. rādhāṅsi codayate) mahitvanā RV.8.24.13c; SV.1.386c; 2.859c.
pra rāme vocam asure maghavatsu RV.10.93.14b.
pra rāye yantu çardhanto aryaḥ RV.7.34.18b.
prariktāya (*comm.* pariṛiktāya) svāhā TS.7.3.20.1. *See* pariṛiktāya.
pra ririce diva indraḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.30.1c.
pra rudriyā jabhrire yajñiyāsaḥ RV.1.72.4b.
pra rudreṇa yayinā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.10.92.5a.
pra rebha ety ati vāram avyayam RV.9.86.31a.
pra rebha dhiyaṁ bharasva AV.20.127.6a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5a.
pra rebhāso manīṣā AV.20.127.5a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4a.
pra rocanā rurucе raṇvasaṁdṛk RV.3.61.5d.
prarocayan rodasī mātarā çuciḥ RV.9.75.4b.
pra rocy asyā uṣaso na sūraḥ RV.1.121.6b.
pra rodasī maruto viṣṇur arhire RV.10.92.11d.
prarohaṁ jinva Vāit.26.11.
prarohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11.
praroheṇa prarohāya prarohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. *See next.*
praroho si TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11. *See prec.*
pra va indrāya bṛhate RV.8.89.3a; SV.1.257a; VS.33.96a; AB.4.29.11; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.27.2; AA.1.2.1.11; AÇ.5.14.18.
pra va indrāya mādanam RV.7.31.1a; SV.1.156a; 2.66a; PB.9.2.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.1.
pra va indrāya vṛtrahantamāya SV.1.446a; 2.463a; AA.5.2.2.10; AÇ.8.4.1; ÇÇ.12.26.9; 18.15.5a.
pra va ugrāya niṣṭure RV.8.32.27a.
pra va (MS. vā) eko mimaya bhūry āgaḥ RV.2.29.5a; MS.4.12.6a: 194.7.
pra va ete suyujo yāmann iṣṭaye RV.5.44.4a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.43 (B).
pra va evāsaḥ svayatāso adhrajan RV.1.166.4b.
pra vaḥ pāntaṁ raghumanyavo-ndhaḥ RV.1.122.1a; KB.24.9. P: pra vaḥ pāntaṁ raghumanyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.12.13. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.140.
pra vaḥ pāntam andhaso dhiyāyate RV.1.155.1a. P: pra vaḥ pāntam andhasaḥ ÇÇ.9.4.5; 12.26.15. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.20.
pra vaḥ pūṣṇe dāvana ā RV.1.122.5c.
pra vakṣaṇā abhinat parvatānām RV.1.32.1d; AV.2.5.5d; ArS.3.11d; MS.4.14.13d: 237.8; TB.2.5.4.2d.
pravakṣyāmo vidathe vīryāṇi RV.1.162.1d; VS.25.24d; TS.4.6.8.1d; MS.3.16.1d: 181.8; KSA.6.4d; N.9.3d.
pravaṇena sajoṣasaḥ MS.2.7.11b: 89.15; KS.16.11b. *See* prāvaṇebhiḥ.
pravatā hi kratūnām RV.4.31.5a.
pravato napān nama evāstu tubhyam AV.1.13.3a.
pravat te agne janimā pitūyataḥ RV.10.142.2a.
pravatvatīḥ pathyā antarikṣyāḥ RV.5.54.9c.

pravatvatī dyāur bhavati prayadbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9[b].
pravatvatībhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.13.17[b].
pravatvatīyaṁ pṛthivī marudbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9[a].
pravatvantaḥ parvatā jīradānavaḥ RV.5.54.9[d].
pra vadantu vīṇāḥ LÇ.4.1.11. *Cf. under* gāyatam.
pravadbhir indrāc citayanta āyan RV.1.33.6[d].
pravadyāmanā suvṛtā rathena RV.1.118.3[a].
pra vanditur indo tāry āyuḥ RV.9.93.5[c].
pra vayāpa vayety āsate tate RV.10.130.1[d].
pravayāhnāhar jinva VS.15.6. *See* pravāyāhne, *and* pravāsi.
pra vayunāni cetasā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.46.8[b].
pravargyāc chāuryam āpnoti Vāit.4.23[a].
pravargyo yājamānāni Vāit.4.23[a].
pra vartanīr arado viçvadhenāḥ RV.4.19.2[d].
pra vartaya divo açmānam (AV. ˟çmānam) indra RV.7.104.19[a]; AV.8.4.19[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.31.
pravartyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.6.10.
pra vavrer vavriç ciketa RV.5.19.1[b].
pra vaḥ çaṅsāmy adruhaḥ RV.8.27.15[a].
pra vaḥ çardhāya ghṛṣvaye RV.1.37.4[a].
pra vaḥ çukrāya bhānave bharadhvam RV.7.4.1[a]; MS.4.14.3[a]: 218.4; KS.7.16[a]; KB.12.7; 26.8; TB.2.8.2.3[a]; AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra vaḥ çukrāya ÇÇ.6.10.1; 10.9.2; 14.53.2,3.
pra vasya ānināya tam u va stuṣe RV.8.21.9[b]; AV.20.14.3[b]; 62.3[b]; SV.1.400[b].
pra vaḥ sakhāyo agnaye RV.6.16.22[a]; KS.7.16[a]. P: pra vaḥ sakhāyaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.3.
pra vaḥ satāṁ jyeṣṭhatamāya suṣṭutim RV.2.16.1[a]. Ps: pra vaḥ satāṁ jyeṣṭhatamāya ÇÇ.14.31.5; pra vaḥ satām AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.12.3.
pra vaḥ sa dhītaye naçat RV.1.41.5[c].
pra vaḥ sutāso harayanta pūrṇāḥ RV.4.37.2[c].
pra vaḥ (RV. va) spaḍ (ÇÇ. spal) akran suvitāya dāvane RV.5.59.1[a]; KB.21.3. P: pra vaḥ spal akran ÇÇ.11.8.7.
pra vā eko *etc.*: *see* pra va *etc.*
pra vā etīndur indrasya niṣkṛtim AV.18.4.60[a]. *See* pro ayāsīd.
pra vāṁ ratho manojavā asarji RV.6.63.7[c]. *Cf. next.*
pra vāṁ ratho manojavā iyarti RV.7.68.3[a]. *Cf. prec.*
pra vāṁ vayo vapuṣe nu paptan RV.6.63.6[c].
pra vāṁ çaradvān vṛṣabho na niṣṣāṭ RV.1.181.6[a].
pra vāṁ sa mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvā RV.7.61.2[a].
pra vāṁ stomāḥ suvṛktayaḥ RV.8.8.22[a].
pra vāg devī dadātu naḥ svāhā (VSK.KS. *omit* svāhā) VS.9.29[c]; VSK.10.5.6[c]; TS.1.7.10.2[d]; MS.1.11.4[d]: 164.9; KS.14.2[c]; ÇB.5.2.2.11[c].
pra vāṁ giraḥ çasyamānā avantu RV.6.69.2[c].
pra vāṁ ghṛtasya nirṇijo dadīran RV.7.64.1[b].
pra vāṁ ghṛtācī bāhvor dadhānā RV.7.84.1[c].
pra vācam indur iṣyati RV.9.12.6[a]; SV.2.551[a]. *Cf.* pra vājam.
pravācyaṁ vacasaḥ kiṁ me asya RV.4.5.8[a].
pravācyaṁ vṛṣaṇā dakṣase mahe RV.1.151.3[b].
pravācyaṁ çaçvadhā vīryaṁ tat RV.3.33.7[a].
pravācyaṁ tad vṛṣaṇā kṛtaṁ vām RV.1.117.8[c].
pravācyam indra tat tava RV.8.62.3[c].
pra vājam indur iṣyati RV.9.35.4[a]. *Cf.* pra vācam.
pra vājebhis tirata puṣyase naḥ RV.7.57.5[d].
pra vājy akṣāḥ sahasradhāraḥ SV.2.510[a]. P: pra vājy akṣāḥ PB.14.5.6. *See* pra suvāno akṣāḥ.
pra vātasya prathasaḥ pra jmo antāt RV.10.89.11[c].
pra vātā iva dodhataḥ RV.10.119.2[a].
pra vātā vānti patayanti vidyutaḥ RV.5.83.4[a]; MS.4.12.5[a]: 193.1; TA.6.6.2[a]; AÇ.2.15.2.
pravātejā iriṇe varvṛtānāḥ RV.10.34.1[b]; N.9.8[b].
pra vāṁ daṅsāṅsy açvināv avocam RV.1.116.25[a]; KS.17.18[a]. P: pra vāṁ daṅsāṅsi MÇ.4.4.38.
pra vāṁ niceruḥ kakuho vaçāṅ anu RV.1.181.5[a].
pra vām atra vidhate daṅsanā bhuvat RV.1.119.7[d].
pra vām adhvaryuç carati prayasvān (AV. caratu payasvān) AV.7.73.5[b]; AÇ.4.7.4[b]; ÇÇ.5.10.18[b].
pra vām andhāṅsi madyāny asthuḥ RV.7.68.2[a]; AB.4.11.20; AÇ.6.5.24. P: pra vām andhāṅsi ÇÇ.9.20.32.
pra vām arcanty ukthinaḥ RV.3.12.5[a]; SV.2.925[a],1053[a]; MS.4.11.1[a]: 159.7. P: pra vām arcanti MÇ.5.1.5.13.
pra vām avocam açvinā dhiyaṁdhāḥ RV.4.45.7[a].
pra vām açnotu suṣṭutiḥ RV.1.17.9[a].
pra vām iṣṭayo˟ram açnuvantu RV.6.74.1[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 165.9; KS.11.12[b].
pra vāṁ brahmāṇi kāravo bharante RV.7.72.4[b].
pra vāṁ bharan mānuṣā devayantaḥ RV.10.13.2[b]; AV.18.3.38[c]; AB.1.29.6; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1[b].
pra vāṁ manmāny ṛcase navāni RV.7.61.6[c].
pra vāṁ mahi dyavī abhi RV.4.56.5[a]; SV.2.946[a]; AB.5.21.11; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: pra vāṁ mahi dyavi ÇÇ.10.11.8.
pra vāyavaḥ pānty agraṇītim RV.2.11.14[d].
pra vāyave bharata cāru çukram RV.5.43.3[b].
pra vāyave çucipe krandadiṣṭaye RV.10.100.2[b].
pra vāyave sisrate na çubhrāḥ RV.2.11.3[d].
pravāyāhne˟har jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.7. *See under* pravayāhnā°.
pra vāyum achā bṛhatī manīṣā RV.6.49.4[a]; VS.33.55[a]; MS.4.10.6[a]: 158.2; TB.2.8.1.1[a]; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: pra vāyum acha ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra vāyum MS.4.12.2: 180.15; 4.14.2: 217.4; MÇ.5.1.4.27.
pra vāvṛje suprayā barhir eṣām RV.7.39.2[a]; VS.33.44[a]; N.5.28[a].
pravāsi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vāit.22.4. P: pravā TS.5.3.6.1. *See under* pravayāhnā°.
pravāso na prasitāsaḥ paripruṣaḥ RV.10.77.5[d].
praviddhaṁ rakṣaḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.
praviddho rakṣasāṁ bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.2; MÇ.1.2.2.21.
pra vidmanā bruvata evayāmarut RV.5.87.2[b].
pra vidyutā rodasī ukṣamāṇaḥ RV.5.42.14[d].
pravidvān panthāṁ vi hy āviveça AV.12.2.55[b].
pravidvān yajñam upa yāhi somam AV.7.97.1[d]. *See under* prajānan yajñam.
pra viprāṇāṁ matayo vāca īrate RV.8.85.7[b].
pra viçataṁ prāṇāpānāu AV.3.11.5[a]; 7.53.5[a].
pra viçvasāmann atrivat RV.5.22.1[a].
praviṣṭam agne apsv oṣadhīṣu RV.10.51.3[b].

praviṣṭāḥ pṛthivīm anu TS.4.2.6.5[b]; 5.5.7.5[b]; JUB.4.3.1[b]. *See under* āviṣṭāḥ.
praviṣṭā devāḥ salilāny āsan AV.10.8.40[b].
pra viṣṭīminam āviṣuḥ AV.20.136.4[b]; VS.23.29[b]; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1[b]. *See* pra saṁhṛṣṭinam.
praviṣṭe-praviṣṭa eva tūṣṇīm agnāv āvapata ApG.6.15.6.
pra viṣṇave çūṣam etu manma RV.1.154.3[a].
pra viṣṇur astu tavasas tavīyān RV.7.100.3[c]; MS.4.14.5[c]: 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5[c].
pra vīyante garbhān dadhate AV.11.4.3[c].
pravīyamānā carati AV.12.4.37[a].
pra vīram ugraṁ viviciṁ dhanaspṛtam RV.8.50(Vāl.2).6[a].
pra vīrayā çucayo dadrire vām RV.7.90.1[a]; VS.33.70[a], AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8. Ps: pra vīrayā çucayo dadrire AÇ.8.11.1; pra vīrayā ÇÇ.10.9.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.16, 17 (B).
pra vīrāya pra tavase turāya RV.6.49.12[a].
pra vīryeṇa devatāti cekite RV.1.55.3[c].
pra vṛñjate namasā barhir agnāu RV.7.2.4[b].
pravṛṇvanto abhiyujaḥ RV.9.21.2[a].
pravṛtaṁ jinva Vāit.26.8.
pravṛtā pravṛte pravṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.14. *See next but one.*
pravṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8.
pravṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; PB.1.10.9; GB.2.2.14; Vāit.26.8. *See prec. but one.*
pravṛddhe devī subhage urūcī AV.4.26.2[b].
pravṛddho dasyuhābhavat RV.8.77.3[c].
pravedakṛd bahudhā grāmaghoṣī AV.5.20.9[b].
pra vedhasaç cit tirasi manīṣām RV.4.6.1[d].
pra vedhase kavaye vedyāya (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. medhyāya) RV.5.15.1[a]; KS.7.12[a]; TB.1.2.1.9[a]; ApÇ.5.5.8[a]; MÇ.1.5.1.16[a]. P: pra vedhase kavaye AÇ.4.13.7. *See* çrutkarṇāya, *and cf.* avocāma kavaye.
pravepanāya mṛtyave TA.3.15.1[b].
pra vepayanti parvatāṅ adābhyāḥ RV.3.26.4[d].
pra vepayanti parvatān RV.1.39.5[a]; 8.7.4[b]; TB.2.4.4.3[a].
pra vo grāvāṇaḥ savitā RV.10.175.1[a]. P: pra vo grāvāṇaḥ AÇ.5.12.10,24. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.74.
pra vocāma vipanyayā RV.10.72.1[b].
pra vo×chā jujuṣāṇāso asthuḥ RV.4.34.3[c]; N.6.16.
pra vo×chā ririce devayuṣ padam RV.10.32.5[a].
pra vo×tra vasavaḥ sumnam açyām RV.3.57.2[d].
pra vo devaṁ cit sahasānam agnim RV.7.7.1[a].
pra vo devatrā vācaṁ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.34.9[b].
pra vo devāyāgnaye RV.3.13.1[a]; AB.2.35.2,5; 40.1; 41.3; KB.20.2; 22.1; 24.1; 25.3; AA.1.1.1.4; AÇ.5.9.21[a]. P: pra vo devāya AÇ.4.13.7; 5.9.15; ÇÇ.7.9.3; 10.2.2; 11.10.2; 13.18; 16.7.13; 14.2.
pra vo dhamatu sarvataḥ AV.3.2.2[d].
pra vo dhiyo mandrayuvo vipanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.17[a]; SV.2.503[a].
pra vo napātam apāṁ kṛṇudhvam RV.1.122.4[c].
pra vo bharadhvaṁ namasā suvṛktim RV.3.61.5[b].
pra vo bhriyanta indavaḥ RV.1.14.4[a].

pra vo marutas taviṣā udanyavaḥ RV.5.54.2[a]; AÇ.2.13.7.
pra vo mahīm aramatiṁ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.36.8[a].
pra vo mahe matayo yantu viṣṇave RV.5.87.1[a]; SV.1.462[a]. P: pra vo mahe matayaḥ ÇÇ.11.15.10; 12.6.14; 8.10; 9.7; 12.14; 26.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.90.
pra vo mahe mandamānāyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.1[a]; VS.33.23[a]; AA.1.5.2.1; 5.3.1.2; N.11.9[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.60.
pra vo mahe mahi namo bharadhvam RV.1.62.2[a]; VS.34.17[a].
pra vo mahe mahivṛdhe (SV.PB. mahevṛdhe) bharadhvam RV.7.31.10[a]; SV.1.328[a]; 2.1143[a]; AV.20.73.3[a]; PB.12.13.19; AÇ.7.11.34; ÇÇ.12.3.8; 18.17.6.
pra vo mahe sahasā sahasvate RV.1.127.10[a].
pra vo mitrāya gāyata RV.5.68.1[a]; SV.2.493[a]; PB.14.2.4; GB.2.3.13. P: pra vo mitrāya AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.3; 12.1.3.
pra vo yajñeṣu devayanto arcan RV.7.43.1[a]; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: pra vo yajñeṣu ÇÇ.10.9.4.
pra vo yahvaṁ purūṇām RV.1.36.1[a]; SV.1.59[a]. P: pra vo yahvam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.53.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.107.
pra vo rayiṁ yuktāçvaṁ bharadhvam RV.5.41.5[a].
pra vo vājā abhidyavaḥ RV.3.27.1[a]; MS.1.6.1[a]: 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,9; TB.3.5.2.1[a]; AÇ.1.2.7; 7.8.1; MÇ.1.5.1.24. Ps: pra vo vājāḥ TS.2.5.7.2,3 (*ter*),4; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.1.4.7; 12.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3; pra vaḥ ÇB.1.4.3.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.103. *Cf.* ṛtava eva pra-vo-vājāḥ, *and* māsā devā abhidyavaḥ.
pra vo vāyuṁ rathayujaṁ kṛṇudhvam RV.5.41.6[a]; AÇ.3.8.1.
pra vo vāyuṁ rathayujaṁ puraṁdhim RV.10.64.7[a].
pra vrataṁ yachata ApÇ.11.15.3.
pravrāje cin nadyo gādham asti RV.7.60.7[c].
pra çaṅsanti kavayaḥ pūrvabhājaḥ RV.5.77.1[d]; MS.4.12.6[d]: 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13[d].
pra çaṅsanti namasā jūtibhir vṛdhe RV.3.3.8[d].
pra çaṅsanti praçastibhiḥ RV.8.74.2[c]; SV.2.915[c].
praçaṅsamāno atithir na mitriyaḥ RV.8.19.8[a].
pra çaṅsā goṣv aghnyam RV.1.37.5[a].
pra çaṅsāmo matibhir gotamāsaḥ RV.1.60.5[b].
pra çatrūṇāṁ maghavan vṛṣṇyā ruja RV.1.102.4[d]; AV.7.50.4[d].
pra çaṁtamā varuṇaṁ dīdhitī gīḥ RV.5.42.1[a]. P: pra çaṁtamā ÇÇ.10.6.18.
pra çardha ārta prathamaṁ vipanyā RV.4.1.12[a].
pra çardhaṁ carṣaṇīnām RV.8.93.16[b]; SV.1.208[b].
pra çardhāya prayajyave sukhādaye RV.5.87.1[c]; SV.1.462[c].
pra çardhāya mārutāya svabhānavaḥ RV.5.54.1[a]; KB.22.1; AÇ.2.11.14. P: pra çardhāya ÇÇ.10.2.9.
pra çaçvato adāçuṣo gayasya AV.20.37.1[c]. *Misprint for* yaḥ çaçvato *etc., q.v.*
praçasā bāhū MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
praçastaṁ dhehi yaçasaṁ bṛhantam RV.10.91.15[d]; VS.20.79[d]; MS.3.11.4[d]: 146.12; KS.38.9[d]; TB.1.4.2.2[d]; ApÇ.19.3.2[d].

praçastam ic cārum asmāi kṛṇoti RV.10.160.3d; AV.20.96.3d.
praçastaye kam avṛṇīta sukratuḥ RV.9.70.6d.
praçastaye pavīravasya mahnā RV.1.174.4b.
praçastaye mahinā rathavate RV.1.122.11d.
praçastāḥ stha kalyāṇyaḥ MS.4.2.3: 24.15; MÇ.9.5.1. *Cf. next.*
praçastāḥ stha çobhanāḥ priyāḥ AG.2.10.8. *Cf. prec.*
praçastikṛd brahmaṇe no vy ucha RV.1.113.19c.
praçastiṁ naḥ kṛṇuta rudriyāsaḥ RV.5.57.7c.
praçastibhir dadhire yajñiyāsaḥ RV.1.148.3b.
praçastibhir mahayase dive-dive RV.6.15.2d.
praçastim amba nas kṛdhi RV.2.41.16d.
praçāsta ātmanā prajayā paçubhiḥ prajāpatiṁ prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
praçāstaḥ pra suhi (KÇ. sūhi; MÇ. suva; ApÇ. suva pra suhi) AÇ.5.11.1; ÇÇ.7.14.9; KÇ.9.14.19; ApÇ.12.29.14; MÇ.2.4.6.27.
praçāstar yaja MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: praçāstaḥ Vāit.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16.
praçāstā kratunājani RV.2.5.4b; KS.38.13b; ApÇ.16.15.7b; MÇ.3.8.1b.
praçāstā potā januṣā purohitaḥ RV.1.94.6b.
praçāstrā tam upeta ÇB.11.5.5.9c.
praçāstrād ā pibataṁ somyaṁ madhu RV.2.36.6c.
praçiṣaṁ soma sisrate RV.9.66.6b.
praçiṣaṁ praçāsābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
praçīrya çalyānāṁ mukham MS.2.9.2c: 122.2. *See* niçīrya.
pra çukrāso vayojuvaḥ RV.9.65.26a.
pra çukrāitu devī manīṣā RV.7.34.1a; MS.4.9.14a: 134.11; AB.5.5.10; KB.22.9; PB.1.2.9a; 6.6.16a; TA.4.17.1a. Ps: pra çukrāitu devī ÇÇ.10.5.23; 13.18; pra çukrāitu AÇ.8.8.4; pra çukrā LÇ.1.10.21. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.165.
pra çundhyuvaṁ varuṇāya preṣṭhām RV.7.88.1a. P: pra çundhyuvam ÇÇ.12.10.12.
pra çoçucatyā uṣaso na ketuḥ RV.10.89.12a.
pra çmaçru (SV. çmaçrubhir) dodhuvad ūrdhvathā bhūt (SV. ūrdhvadhā bhuvat) RV.10.23.1c; SV.1.334c.
pra çmaçru haryato dūdhot RV.10.26.7c.
pra çyāvāçva dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.1a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.37.
pra çyenaḥ çyenebhya āçupatvā RV.4.26.4b.
pra çyeno na madiram añçum asmāi RV.6.20.6a.
praçravaso maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16c.
praṣṭayo yuktā anusaṁvahanti AV.10.8.8b.
praṣṭiṁ dhāvantaṁ haryoḥ AV.20.128.15a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2a.
praṣṭir vahati rohitaḥ RV.1.39.6b; 8.7.28b; AV.13.1.21b.
praṣṭīn niçcṛtya prāyachat AB.8.22.5c.
pra saṁhṛṣṭinam ājiṣuḥ LÇ.9.10.6b. *See* pra viṣṭīminam.
pra sakṣaṇo divyaḥ kaṇvahotā RV.5.41.4a.
pra sakṣati pratimānaṁ pṛthivyāḥ AV.5.2.7d. *See* pra sākṣate.
pra sa kṣayaṁ tirate vi mahīr iṣaḥ RV.7.59.2c; 8.27.16a.
pra saṁgiraḥ pra varuṇaṁ minanti RV.10.89.9b.
pra sa janyāni tāriṣaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10c.
pra satyāvānam avatho bhareṣu AV.4.29.1c,2b.
pra sadam it sravitave dadhanyuḥ RV.4.3.12d.
prasadya bhasmanā yonim VS.12.38a; TS.4.2.3.3a; MS.2.7.10a: 88.10; KS.16.10a; ÇB.6.8.2.6. Ps: prasadya bhasmanā MÇ.6.1.4; prasadya KÇ.16.6.29.
pra sadyo agne aty eṣy anyān RV.5.1.9a; TB.2.4.7.10a.
pra sadyo dyumnā tirate taturiḥ RV.6.68.7d.
pra sadhrīcīr asṛjad viçvaçcandrāḥ RV.3.31.16b.
pra saptagum ṛtadhītiṁ sumedhām RV.10.47.6a.
pra saptayaḥ pra saniṣanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.142.2c.
pra saptavadhrir āçasā RV.8.73.9a.
pra sapta-sapta tredhā hi cakramuḥ RV.10.75.1c.
pra saptahotā sanakād arocata RV.3.29.14a.
pra sa mitra marto astu prayasvān RV.3.59.2a; TS.3.4.11.5a; MS.4.10.2a: 146.13; KS.23.12a; AÇ.3.12.9; 4.11.6; N.2.13. P: pra sa mitra MS.4.12.6: 197.8; TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.4.6.
pra sa (*read* su) mṛtyuṁ yuyotana HG.1.5.1b. *See under* prathamam artiṁ.
pra samrājaṁ carṣaṇīnām RV.8.16.1a; AV.20.44.1a; SV.1.144a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.13.6. P: pra samrājam AÇ.6.4.10; VHDh.6.38; 8.14; Rvidh.2.31.1.
pra samrājam asurasya *etc.*: *see* pra samrājo.
pra samrājaṁ prathamam adhvarāṇām TS.1.6.12.3a. *See* virājantaṁ.
pra samrāje bṛhate manma nu priyam RV.6.68.9a. P: pra samrāje bṛhate ÇÇ.12.10.4.
pra samrāje bṛhad arcā gabhīram RV.5.85.1a; KS.12.15a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.89.
pra samrājo (SV. samrājam) asurasya praçastim (SV. praçastam) RV.7.6.1a; SV.1.78a; KB.22.9. P: pra samrājaḥ ÇÇ.10.5.24. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.161.
prasarsrāṇam anu dīrghāya cakṣase AV.6.39.1c.
prasarsrāṇasya nahuṣasya çeṣaḥ RV.5.12.6d.
prasarsrāṇo anu barhir vṛṣā çiçuḥ RV.5.44.3c.
pra sarsrāte dīrgham āyuḥ prayakṣe RV.3.7.1d.
prasavaç copayāmaç ca kāṭaç cārṇavaç ca dharṇasiç ca draviṇaṁ ca bhagaç cāntarikṣaṁ ca sindhuç ca samudraç ca sarasvāñç ca viçvavyacāç ca te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam eṣāṁ jambhe dadhma svāhā ApMB.1.10.7 (ApG.3.8.10).
prasavāya tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.
prasavāya svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; 3.12.12: 164.1; KS.14.1,8; 40.4; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.
pra savitur havāmahe VS.22.11b.
pra sa viçvebhir agnibhiḥ SV.2.854a.
prasave ta ud īrate RV.9.50.2a; SV.2.556a.
pra savyena maghavan yaṅsi rāyaḥ RV.5.36.4c.
pra sasarja rodasī antarikṣam RV.5.85.3b; N.10.4b.
pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta çatrūn RV.10.180.1a; TS.3.4.11.4a; MS.4.12.3a: 184.15; 4.14.18: 248.17; KS.38.7a; TB.2.6.9.1a; 3.5.7.4a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.11; 4.11.6. Ps: pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta ApÇ.18.17.4; pra sasāhiṣe KS.10.12; ÇÇ.1.8.12.
pra sasrur dhenavo yathā RV.5.53.7b.

pra sākamukṣe arcatā gaṇāya RV.7.58.1a.
pra sākṣate pratimānāni bhūri RV.10.120.6d; AV.20.107.9d; N.11.21d. *See* pra sakṣati.
pra sā kṣitir asura yā mahi priyā RV.1.151.4a.
prasādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB.2.8.7 (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.2.18.
pra sādhiṣṭhebhiḥ pathibhir nayantu RV.7.64.3b.
prasārya sakthyāu patasi TA.4.35.1a; HG.1.17.2a.
pra sā vāci suṣṭutir maghonām RV.7.58.6a.
pra sindhavo javasā cakramanta RV.4.22.6d.
pra sindhubhyaḥ pra giribhyo mahitvā RV.1.109.6c; TS.4.2.11.1c; MS.4.10.4c: 152.16; KS.4.15c.
pra sindhubhyo riricāno mahitvā RV.10.89.1d.
pra sindhubhyo ririce pra kṣitibhyaḥ RV.10.89.11d.
pra sindhum achā bṛhatī manīṣā RV.3.33.5c; N.2.25c.
pra sīm ādityo asṛjad vidhartā RV.2.28.4a. P: pra sīm ādityo asṛjat N.1.7.
pra sugopā yavasaṁ dhenavo yathā RV.3.45.3c; SV.2.1070c.
pra su gmantā dhiyasānasya sakṣaṇi RV.10.32.1a; ApMB.1.1.1a (ApG.2.4.2). *Cf.* BṛhD.7.34.
pra su jyeṣṭhaṁ nicirābhyāṁ bṛhan namaḥ RV.1.136.1a.
pra sudāsam āvataṁ tṛtsubhiḥ saha RV.7.83.6d.
pra sunvataḥ çacīpate RV.8.37.1b.
pra sunvata stuvataḥ çañsam āvaḥ RV.1.33.7d.
pra sunvānasyāndhasaḥ (SV.PB. sunvānāyāndhasaḥ) RV.9.101.13a; SV.1.553a; 2.124a,736a; PB.11.5.1.
pra sumatiṁ savitar vāya ūtaye AV.4.25.6a.
pra sumartyaṁ (ApMB. su mṛtyuṁ) yuyotana SMB.1.6.14b; ApMB.2.3.1b. *See under* prathamam artiṁ.
pra sumedhā gātuvid viçvadevaḥ RV.9.92.3a.
pra sulāmīti te pitā TS.7.4.19.4c; KSA.4.8c; TB.3.9.7.5. *See* pratilāmīti.
pra su va āpo mahimānam uttamam RV.10.75.1a. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.115.
prasuvāna indur akṣāḥ RV.9.66.28a.
prasuvānaḥ soma ṛtayuç ciketa TS.2.2.12.3a.
pra suvānāso bṛhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1b. *See* pra svānāso.
pra suvāno akṣāḥ sahasradhāraḥ RV.9.109.16a. *See* pra vājy.
pra suvāno dhārayā tanā RV.9.34.1a.
pra su viçvān rakṣaso dhakṣy agne RV.1.76.3a.
pra suçañsā matibhis tāriṣīmahi RV.2.23.10d.
pra su çrutaṁ surādhasam RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).1a; AV.20.51.3a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vāit.31.18. P: pra su çrutam ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. *Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of* RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).
pra su ṣa vibhyo maruto vir astu RV.4.26.4a.
pra suṣṭuti stanayantaṁ ruvantam RV.5.42.14a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.38.
pra su stomaṁ bharata vājayantaḥ RV.8.100.3a.
pra sū ta indra pravatā haribhyām RV.3.30.6a; AV.3.1.4a.
prasūtaṁ devena savitrā juṣṭaṁ mitrāvaruṇābhyām ÇB.4.6.6.8.
prasūtā devena savitrā dāivyā āpa undantu te tanūṁ dīrghāyutvāya varcase ApÇ.8.4.1. *Cadenced prose.*
pra sū tirā çacībhir ye ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).6c; AA.1.2.1.3.
prasūto devena savitrā (ApÇ. *adds* bṛhaspateḥ sadane sīdāmi) KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
prasūto bhakṣam akaraṁ carāv api RV.10.167.4a.
pra sū na āyur jīvase tiretana RV.8.18.22c.
pra sū na etv adhvaraḥ RV.8.27.3a.
pra sū nayanta gṛbhayanta iṣṭāu RV.1.148.3c.
pra sūnava ṛbhūṇām RV.10.176.1a. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.74.
pra sūnṛtā diçamāna ṛtena RV.3.31.21c.
pra sū mahe suçaraṇāya medhām RV.5.42.13a. P: pra sū mahe suçaraṇāya ÇÇ.13.4.3.
pra sūraç cakraṁ vṛhatād abhīke RV.1.174.5c; 4.16.12d.
pra sṛjate vanaṁkaram AV.20.136.13b.
pra sṛtvarīṇām ati sindhur ojasā RV.10.75.1d.
pra senānīḥ çūro agre rathānām RV.9.96.1a; SV.1.533a. P: pra senānīḥ VHDh.8.33; Svidh.1.4.19; 3.6.2.
pra so agne tavotibhiḥ RV.8.19.30a; SV.1.108a; 2.1172a; TS.3.2.11.1a; KS.12.14a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: pra so agne ÇÇ.12.10.7; ApÇ.19.27.17.
pra sotā jīro adhvareṣv asthāt RV.7.92.2a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.9.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.18 (B).
pra soma indra sarpatu RV.8.17.7c; AV.20.5.1c.
pra soma indra hūyate RV.8.82.5c.
pra soma devavītaye RV.9.107.12a; SV.1.514a; 2.117a; PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.7.4; 3.4.11.
pra somapā apasā santu neme RV.1.54.8b.
pra soma madhumattamaḥ RV.9.63.16a.
pra soma yāhi dhārayā RV.9.66.7a.
pra soma yāhīndrasya kukṣā RV.9.109.18a; SV.2.512a.
pra somasya pavamānasyormayaḥ RV.9.81.1a.
pra somāya vyaçvavat RV.9.65.7a.
pra somāsaḥ svādhyaḥ RV.9.31.1a.
pra somāso adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.1a; SV.2.311a.
pra somāso madacyutaḥ RV.9.32.1a; SV.1.477a; 2.119a; PB.11.5.1.
pra somāso vipaçcitaḥ RV.9.33.1a; SV.1.478a; 2.114a; PB.11.3.1.
pra somo ati dhārayā RV.9.30.4a.
praskaṇvasya pratirann āyur jīvase RV.1.44.6c.
praskaṇvasya çrudhī havam RV.1.45.3d; N.3.17d.
praskaṇvāya ni toçaya RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).8d.
pra skandhān pra çiro jahi AV.12.5.67.
pra skannāj (KS. skannaṁ) jāyatāṁ haviḥ KS.35.4d; KÇ.25.12.9d; ApÇ.9.17.1d.
pra skambhadeṣṇā anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.1.166.7a.
prastabdham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
prastareṇa paridhinā VS.18.63a; TS.5.7.7.2a; KS.40.13a; ÇB.9.5.1.48a.
prastareṣṭhāḥ paridheyāç (VSK. paridhayaç) ca devāḥ VS.2.18b; VSK.2.4.6b; KS.1.12b; ÇB.1.8.3.25. *See next.*
prastareṣṭhā barhiṣadaç ca devāḥ TS.1.1.13.2b; MS.1.1.13b: 9.3; Kāuç.6.9b. *See prec.*
prastāvena tvā chandasā sādayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.

prastutaṁ viṣṭutaṁ saṁstutaṁ kalyāṇaṁ viçvarūpam TB.3.10.1.2. P: prastutaṁ viṣṭutam TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.5.
prastutir vāṁ dhāma na prayuktiḥ RV.1.153.2^a^.
prastṛṇatī stambinīr ekaçuñgāḥ AV.8.7.4^a^.
prastoka in nu rādhasas ta indra RV.6.47.22^a^. P: prastokaḥ ÇÇ.16.11.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.140.
prastotar vācaṁ yacha MÇ.2.3.5.19.
prastotar vārṣāharaṁ sāma gāya ApÇ.15.14.2. *See* vārṣāharaṁ.
prastotaḥ sāma gāya MS.4.9.10 (*ter*): 130.15; 131.1,3; ApÇ.13.20.3; 15.13.9. P: prastotaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.25; —4.4.11.
prastotaḥ sāmāni gāya MS.4.9.2: 123.2; TA.4.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; ApÇ.15.6.1.
pra stomam urvarīṇām Kāuç.107.2^c^.
pra stomā yanty (SV. yantv) agnaye RV.8.103.6^d^; SV.1.44^d^; 2.933^d^.
pra stomāso gīyamānāso arkāiḥ RV.6.69.2^d^.
pra stoṣad upa gāsiṣat RV.8.81.5^a^.
prasthāyendrāgnibhyāṁ somaṁ vocato yo (AÇ.ÇÇ. vocatopo) asmān brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
prasthāvad rathavāhanam AV.3.17.3^d^; VS.12.71^e^; TS.4.2.5.6^e^; MS.2.7.12^d^: 91.18; KS.16.12^d^; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^e^.
prasthāvāno māpa sthātā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.1^b^; SV.1.401^b^.
prasthitam (*sc.* preṣya) KÇ.6.6.26; 8.16.
prasthitā vo madhuçcutaḥ (VSK.MS.°çcyutaḥ) VS.21.42^h^; VSK.23.43^h^; MS.3.11.4^h^: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^h^.
prasthitāç cāpi sarvaçaḥ Vāit.19.20^d^.
prasnātīr ivosrāḥ RV.8.75.8^b^; TS.2.6.11.2^b^; MS.4.11.6^b^: 175.8; KS.7.17^b^.
prasnāpayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.680^d^. *See next.*
prasnāpayanty ūrmiṇam RV.9.98.6^d^. *See prec.*
pra sma vājeṣu no-va RV.8.60.10^b^; SV.2.895^b^.
pra smā mināty ajaraḥ RV.5.7.4^d^; KS.35.14^d^. *See* pra smā minoty.
prasyandi tvaca utpaṭaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.31^b^; BṛhU.3.9.31^b^.
pra syandrā yātho manuṣo na hotā RV.1.180.9^b^.
pra syandrā yujata tmanā RV.5.52.8^d^.
pra syandrāso dhunīnām RV.5.87.3^e^.
pra svadhitīva rīyate RV.5.7.8^b^.
prasvaḥ stha preyaṁ prajayā bhuvane çoceṣṭa ApMB.1.9.3 (ApG.2.6.11).
pra svādanaṁ pitūnām RV.5.7.6^c^.
pra svādmāno (KS. svādyamāno) rasānām RV.1.187.5^c^; KS.40.8^c^.
pra svānāso bṛhaddeveṣu harayaḥ SV.1.555^b^. *See* pra suvānāso.
pra svānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.1^a^; SV.2.469^a^.
pra svāṁ matim atirac chāçadānaḥ (MS. °rañ çā°) RV.1.33.13^d^; MS.4.14.13^d^: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^d^; N.6.16.
pra haṅsāsas tṛpalaṁ manyum (SV. tṛpalā vagnum) acha RV.9.97.8^a^; SV.2.467^a^.
praharṣiṇaṁ madirasya made mṛṣāsā astv atha tvā hoṣyāmi KS.27.1. *See next.*
praharṣiṇo madirasya made mṛṣāsāv astu ApÇ.12.11.9. *See prec.*
pra havyam agnir amṛteṣu vocat RV.6.15.10^d^; TS.2.5.12.5^d^; KS.7.16^d^.
pra havyāni ghṛtavanty asmāi TB.2.5.8.3^a^; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a^; ApÇ.8.20.5^a^.
pra hastāu na yathā riṣat AV.19.49.10^b^.
prahām āpnotu māyayā AV.4.38.3^d^.
prahāvarīs (ApÇ. °rī) stha KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.8. *See* aprahāvarīḥ.
pra hi kratuṁ vṛhatho yaṁ vanuthaḥ RV.2.30.6^a^. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.84.
pra hiṇomi pathibhiḥ pitṛyāṇāiḥ AV.12.2.10^b^.
pra hi tvā pūṣann ajiraṁ na yāmani RV.1.138.2^a^.
pra hinvāna ṛtaṁ bṛhat RV.9.107.15^d^; SV.2.207^d^.
pra hinvānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.64.16^a^.
pra hinvāno janitā rodasyoḥ RV.9.90.1^a^; SV.1.536^a^.
pra hi ririkṣa ojasā RV.8.88.5^a^. *See* pra yo ririkṣa.
prahutaḥ pitṛkarmaṇā ÇG.1.10.7^c^.
prahetāram aprahitam RV.8.99.7^b^; AV.20.105.3^b^; SV.1.283^b^.
pra hotā gūrtamanā urāṇaḥ RV.6.63.4^c^.
pra hotā jāto mahān nabhovit RV.10.46.1^a^; SV.1.77^a^.
pra hotā mandro ririca upāke RV.7.42.3^b^.
pra hotrayā çimyā vītho adhvaram RV.1.151.3^d^.
pra hotre pūrvyaṁ vacaḥ RV.3.10.5^a^; SV.1.98^a^; TS.3.2.11.1^a^.
prahoṣe cid ararusaḥ RV.1.150.2^b^.
pra hy achā manīṣāḥ RV.10.26.1^a^. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.23.
prahriyamāṇāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.4. P: prahriyamāṇāya ÇB.3.4.1.23; KÇ.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.13.5.
prākchāye kuñjarasya ca ViDh.78.53^d^; MDh.3.274^d^.
prāktād apāktād (AV. prākto apākto) adharād udaktāt (AV. udaktaḥ) RV.7.104.19^c^; AV.8.4.19^c^.
prāktubhya indraḥ pra vṛdho ahabhyaḥ RV.10.89.11^a^.
prākto apākto *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
prākto apācīm anayaṁ tad enām AV.18.3.3^d^. *See* prācīm avācīm.
prākramiṣam uṣasām agriyeva RV.10.95.2^b^; ÇB.11.5.1.7^b^.
prākrāmac chundhyūr ajahād uṣā anaḥ RV.10.138.5^d^.
prāk somo atidrutaḥ MS.3.11.7^b^: 150.6. *See* prāñ *etc.*
prāg apāg udag adharāk (MS.MÇ. apāg adharāg udag) sarvatas (TS.KS. tās; MS. etās) tvā diça (MS. diçā) ā dhāvantu VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21. Ps: prāg apāg udag adharāk TS.6.4.4.3; prāg apāg adharāg udak MÇ.2.3.4.4; prāg apāk KÇ.9.4.20.
prāgād devapurā ayam AV.5.28.9^d^.
prāgnaye tavase bharadhvam RV.7.5.1^a^. P: prāgnaye Rvidh.2.25.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.161.
prāgnaye bṛhate yajñiyāya RV.5.12.1^a^. P: prāgnaye bṛhate AÇ.4.13.7.
prāgnaye vācam īraya RV.10.187.1^a^; AV.6.34.1^a^; AB.5.21.19. Ps: prāgnaye vācam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.11.4; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 6.4.1; prāgnaye Kāuç.31.4; Rvidh.4.23.4.

prāgnaye viçvaçuce dhiyaṁdhe RV.7.13.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD. 5.161.

prāgne tiṣṭha janāṅ ati RV.8.60.16^d.

prāgruvo nabhanvo na vakvāḥ RV.4.19.7^a.

prāṅk somo *etc.*: *see next but one.*

prāṅ viçāṁ patir ekarāṭ tvaṁ vi rāja AV.3.4.1^b.

prāṅ (VS.TB. prāṅk) somo atidrutaḥ VS.19.3^b; VSK. 21.3^b; ÇB.12.7.3.10^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. Ps: prāṅ somaḥ Vāit.30.8; prāṅ KÇ.19.2.10. *See* prāk *etc.*

prācā gavyantaḥ pṛthuparçavo yayuḥ RV.7.83.1^b.

prācājihvaṁ dhvasayantaṁ tṛṣucyutam RV.1.140.3^c.

prācāmanyo ahaṁsana RV.8.61.9^d.

prācāhinvan manasā sapta viprāḥ RV.3.31.5^b.

prācikitat sūryaṁ yajñam agnim RV.7.80.2^d.

prāci prayaty adhvare RV.8.13.30^b.

prāci hy edhi AÇ.5.13.14. *See* prācy ehi.

prācīṁ hotrāṁ pratirantāv itaṁ narā RV.8.101.8^c.

prācī ca pratīcī ca vasūnāṁ rudrāṇām ādityānām TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.

prācī juṣāṇā vetv ājyasya svāhā TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.15. *See next but one.*

prācīṁ jīvātum akṣitām (ÇÇ.ÇG. akṣitim) AV.7.17.2^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.12; AÇ.6.14.16^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; ÇG.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.3^b; N.11.11^b.

prācīṁ juṣāṇā prācy ājyasya vetu svāhā AÇ.5.13.14. *See prec. but one.*

prācī dik VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; 2.13.21: 166.13; KS.7.2,9; 17.3,8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 17.2.2; 3.6; 20.14; MÇ.1.6.2.14; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.2; ApMB.2.17.14; HG.2.16.9; MG.1.11.15. *Cf.* prācīm ā roha.

prācī dig agnir adhipatir asito rakṣitādityā iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.1. *Cf.* Kāuç.14.25; 50.13, *and* AV.12.3.55.

prācīdigadhipataya indrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.

prācī diçāṁ sahayaçā yaçasvatī TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.6; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.

prācī diçām TS.4.3.3.1; ApÇ.16.32.2; 20.20.10.

prācī dyāvāpṛthivī brahmaṇā kṛdhi RV.2.2.7^c; TS.2.2.12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.9.

prācīnaṁ sīdat (MS. sīdāt) pradiçā pṛthivyāḥ VS.20.39^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.2; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b. *Cf.* prācīnaṁ barhiḥ.

prācīnaṁ jyotiḥ pradiçā diçantā RV.10.110.7^d; AV.5.12.7^d; VS.29.32^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.8; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.12^d.

prācīnaṁ jyotir haviṣā vṛdhātaḥ VS.20.42^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.9; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.

prācīnapakṣā vyoṣā AV.3.25.3^c.

prācīnam anyad anu vartate rajaḥ RV.10.37.3^c.

prācīnam ūrdhvam adharāg apāg udag devāḥ pāntu yajamānam amṛtam ṛtāt (*read* amṛtaṁ mṛtāt?) KS.39.1.

prācīnaṁ barhiḥ pradiçā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.110.4^a; AV.5.12.4^a; VS.29.29^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.1; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.9^a. *Cf.* prācīnaṁ sīdat.

prācīnaṁ barhir ojasā RV.1.188.4^a.

prācīnaraçmim āhutaṁ ghṛtena RV.10.36.6^c.

prācī nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.2; ApMB.2.17.16 (ApG.7.18.12).

prācīnena manasā barhaṇāvatā RV.1.54.5^c.

prācīno yajñaḥ sudhitaṁ hi barhiḥ RV.7.7.3^a.

prācī pretam adhvaraṁ kalpayantī VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.17. Ps: prācī pretam adhvaram ApÇ.11.6.11; prācī pretam KÇ.8.4.3. *Metrical.*

prācīm anu pradiçaṁ yāti cekitat SV.2.941^a. *See* pūrvām anu *etc.*

prācīm anu pradiçaṁ prehi vidvān VS.17.66^a; TS.4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 86.18; KS.7.13^a; 18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; 2.1.22^a; MÇ.1.5.4.7; 7.3.41. Ps: prācīm anu pradiçam ApÇ.5.14.5; 17.15.1; prācīm anu MS.2.10.6: 138.3.

prācīm avācīm avayann ariṣṭyāi TA.6.12.1^d. *See* prākto apācīm.

prācīm ā roha (MS.KS. tiṣṭha) VS.10.10; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; KÇ.15.5.23. *Cf.* prācī dik.

prācīm u devāçvinā dhiyaṁ me RV.7.67.5^a.

prācīṁ-prācīṁ pradiçam ā rabhethām AV.12.3.7^a. P: prācīṁ-prācīm Kāuç.61.1. *Cf. under* anvārabhethām anu.

prācī vāçīva sunvate mimīta it RV.8.12.12^c.

prācīç cakāra nṛtamaḥ çacībhiḥ RV.7.6.4^b.

prācīç cojjagāhire ApÇ.21.20.3^d. *See* tāḥ prācya.

prācāir devāsaḥ pra ṇayanti devayum RV.1.83.2^c; AV.20.25.2^c.

prācodayat sudughā vavre antaḥ RV.5.31.3^c.

prāco-si PB.1.9.7.

prācy asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KSA.39.9.

prācyā tvā diçāgninā devatayā gāyatreṇa chandasāgneç çira upadadhāmi KS.22.5.

prācyā tvā diçā sādayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.9; ApÇ.17.7.6; MÇ.6.2.2.

prācyā diçaḥ çālāyā namo mahimne AV.9.3.25.

prācyā diças tvam indrāsi rājā AV.6.98.3^a. *See* prācyāṁ diçi tvam.

prācyā diçā *etc.*: *see* prācyāṁ diçi devā.

prācyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.1^b.

prācyāṁ tvā diçi purā saṁvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.30. P: prācyāṁ tvā diçi Kāuç.80.53.

prācyāṁ tvā diçi vasavo abhisiñcantu tejasa Ṛvidh.4.22.2. *Cf. next.*

prācyāṁ tvā diçi vasavo devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañcaviṅçāir ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajuṣāitābhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ sāmrājyāya AB.8.19.1. *Cf. prec.*

prācyāṁ diçi tvam indrāsi rājā TS.2.4.14.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.9; KS.8.17^a. Ps: prācyāṁ diçi tvam indra ApÇ.19.22.4; prācyāṁ diçi MÇ.5.1.10.21. *See* prācyā diças.

prācyāṁ diçi (MS.KS.MÇ. prācyā diçā; ÇÇ. prācyā diçā saha) devā ṛtvijo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.3; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.13; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.4.14.4; MÇ.1.4.3.8.

prācyāṁ diçi çiro ajasya dhehi AV.4.14.7^c.

prācyāvayad acyutā brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.24.2[c].
prācy ehi prācy ehi TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.14. *See* prāci hy edhi.
prācyāi tvā diçe-gnaye-dhipataye-sitāya rakṣitra ādityāyeṣumate AV.12.3.55[a]. P: prācyāi tvā diçe Kāuç.63.22. *Cf.* AV.3.27.1.
prācyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.1.
prācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.14; 3.12.8: 163.4; KSA.1.6.
prājāpatya udumbaraḥ GG.4.7.24[d].
prājāpatyam anu vakṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
prājāpatyam asi LÇ.2.3.7.
prājāpatyaṁ pavitram RVKh.9.67.3[a]; TB.1.4.8.6[a]; ApÇ.10.7.13[a].
prājāpatyaṁ medhyaṁ jātavedasaḥ AV.18.4.12[b],13[d].
prājāpatyaç caruḥ VS.29.60.
prājāpatyānāṁ tāṁ tvāhaṁ mayi puṣṭikāmo juhomi svāhā Kāuç.106.6.
prājāpatyān vi dhūnute Kāuç.102.2[b].
prājāpatyābhyāṁ svāhā AV.19.23.26.
prājāpatyā me samid asi sapatnakṣayaṇī TA.4.41.3,6.
prājāpatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: prājāpatyaḥ PB.6.5.6.
prājma tad idaṁ nu tat RV.8.46.28[d].
prāñcaṁ yajñaṁ cakṛma vardhatāṁ gīḥ RV.3.1.2[a]. P: prāñcaṁ yajñaṁ cakṛma KB.26.14.
prāñcaṁ yajñaṁ netāram adhvarāṇām RV.10.46.4[b].
prāñcaṁ yajñaṁ pra ṇayatā sakhāyaḥ RV.10.101.2[d].
prāñcaṁ vasubhyaḥ pra ṇaya pracetaḥ RV.10.87.9[b]; AV.8.3.9[b].
prāñcaṁ kṛṇoty adhvaram RV.1.18.8[b].
prāñcaṁ no yajñaṁ pra ṇayata sādhuyā RV.10.66.12[b].
prāñco agāma nṛtaye hasāya RV.10.18.3[c]; AV.12.2.22[c]. *See* prāñjo.
prāñco madanty ukṣaṇo ajuryāḥ RV.3.7.7[c].
prāñjanād uta parṇadheḥ AV.4.6.5[b].
prāñjo-gāmā nṛtaye hasāya TA.6.10.2[c]. *See* prāñco agāma.
prāñjobhir hinvānaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
prāṇa PG.1.16.11.
prā ṇa āyur *etc.*: *see* pra ṇa āyur *etc.*
prāṇa āyuṣi vatsyāvaḥ HG.1.5.13.
prāṇa āyuṣi vasāsāu HG.1.5.13.
prāṇa udānam apyagāt ÇB.11.5.3.8; KÇ.25.10.17; ApÇ.9.10.2.
prāṇa uparaveṣu KS.34.15.
prāṇaḥ prajā anu vaste AV.11.4.10[a].
prāṇaḥ prajānām amṛtasya nābhiḥ AV.9.1.4[b].
prāṇaḥ prajānām udayaty eṣa sūryaḥ MU.6.8[d]; PraçU.1.8[d].
prāṇaṁ yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
prāṇaṁ yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
prāṇaṁ yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
prāṇaṁ saṁdhattaṁ taṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. *See next.*
prāṇaṁ saṁdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.1.11. *See prec.*
prāṇaṁ sarva upāsate AV.11.4.12[b].
prāṇaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.5; Vāit.26.1.
prāṇaṁ jyotiç ca dadhmahe Kāuç.97.8[d].
prāṇate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
prāṇad aprāṇan nimiṣac ca yad bhuvat AV.10.8.11[b].
prāṇadā apānadā vyānadāḥ VS.17.15[a]; TS.4.6.1.4[a]; MS.2.10.1[a]: 132.13; ÇB.9.2.1.17. Ps: prāṇadā apānadāḥ TS.5.4.5.3; MS.3.3.6: 39.12; KS.21.7; ApÇ.17.13.6; MÇ.6.2.4; prāṇadāḥ KÇ.18.3.8. *See next.*
prāṇadā vyānadā apānadāḥ KS.17.17[a]. P: prāṇadā vyānadāḥ KS.21.7. *See prec.*
prāṇadhṛg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
prāṇaṁ te prāṇena saṁdadhāmi SMB.1.5.16[c].
prāṇaṁ te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
prāṇaṁ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
prāṇaṁ te mā hiṅsiṣam KS.3.6. *See* prāṇam asya.
prāṇaṁ te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
prāṇaṁ tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāraṁ guptyāi TB.1.2.1.34; ApÇ.5.12.2. *Cf.* apānaṁ *etc.*
prāṇaṁ dattāmuṣmāi yeṣāṁ vaḥ prāṇaḥ svāhā MS.2.3.4 (*bis*): 30.19,20.
prāṇaṁ dīkṣām upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.6.
prāṇaṁ dṛṅha TS.1.1.7.1. *See* prāṇaṁ me dṛṅha.
prāṇaṁ devā anuprāṇanti TA.8.3.1[a]; TU.2.3.1[a].
prāṇaṁ devā upāsate AV.11.4.11[b].
prāṇaṁ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. *See next but one.*
prāṇaṁ dehy amuṣmāi yasya te prāṇaḥ svāhā MS.2.3.4 (*ter*): 30.18,21,22.
prāṇaṁ dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2. *See prec. but one.*
prāṇaṁ na vīryaṁ nasi VS.21.49[c]; TB.2.6.14.1[c]. *See* prāṇān na.
prāṇapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.11.
prāṇapā me apānapāḥ VS.20.34[a]. P: prāṇapā me KÇ.19.5.9.
prāṇa prāṇaṁ trāyasva AV.19.44.4[a]; Kāuç.47.16[a].
prāṇa prāṇaṁ me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
prāṇa badhnāmi tvā mayi AV.11.4.26[d].
prāṇam aṅgebhyaḥ pary ācarantam (MÇ. aṅgebhyo-dhi niçcarantam) AV.2.34.5[b]; TS.3.1.4.1[b]; MÇ.1.8.3.3[b].
prāṇam anu preṅkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
prāṇam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.35.
prāṇam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1; BDh.2.7.12.12.
prāṇam apānaṁ vyānam udānaṁ samānaṁ tān vāyave TB.3.4.1.18.
prāṇam amṛte (MÇ. amṛte prāṇaṁ) juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.4.14; MÇ.1.6.1.50.
prāṇam asya mā hiṅsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.7; 3.10.1: 128.12; MÇ.1.8.4.4. *See* prāṇaṁ te mā.
prāṇam asyāpi nahyata AV.5.8.4[e].
prāṇa mā mat paryāvṛtaḥ AV.11.4.26[a].
prāṇam āhuḥ prajāpatim AV.11.4.12[d].
prāṇam āhur mātariçvānam AV.11.4.15[a].
prāṇam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.36[d]; TB.2.6.20.1[d].
prāṇam upāvadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
prāṇaṁ prajābhyo amṛtaṁ divas pari AV.4.15.10[d].

prāṇaṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

prāṇaṁ me jinva (ÇÇ. jinva svāhā) KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.1.

prāṇaṁ me tarpayata (ÇÇ. tṛmpa) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; ÇÇ.7.10.15.

prāṇaṁ me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

prāṇaṁ me dṛṅha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. *See* prāṇaṁ dṛṅha.

prāṇaṁ me *dhattam* TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

prāṇaṁ me pāhi VS.14.8,17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; KS.17.1,3; KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.4.7.11; 9.2; 6.8.1; ApÇ.12.21.2; 17.1.4; 5.13; MÇ.6.2.1. P: prāṇaṁ me KÇ.17.8.20.

prāṇaç ca tvāpānaç ca çrīṇītām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

prāṇaç ca me-pānaç (KS. vyānaç) ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.

prāṇaç ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.2.

prāṇaç ca me-çvamedhaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See next but one.*

prāṇaç cāpānaç ca KS.21.11.

prāṇaç cāçvamedhaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. *See prec. but one.*

prāṇasūtreṇa pṛçninā SMB.1.3.8[b].

prāṇa somapīthe me jāgṛhi PB.1.6.16. P: prāṇa soma° LÇ.2.11.22.

prāṇas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.

prāṇas tvāçnātu prāṇaḥ pibatu HG.1.13.17. *Cf.* brahmā tvāçnātu.

prāṇas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

prāṇa sthaḥ: *see* prāṇaḥ sthaḥ.

prāṇasya ca me prāṇo bhūyāt TA.3.7.3.

prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi (MS. °spāya) cakṣuṣas tanuvaḥ (MS. tanvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.11.3. Ps: prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi TA.5.9.2; ApÇ.15.14.1; prāṇasya tvā MÇ.4.4.13.

prāṇasya panthā amṛto (MS. °taṁ) grahābhyām VS.19.90[b]; MS.3.11.9[b]: 154.6; KS.38.3[b]; TB.2.6.4.5[b].

prāṇasya prāṇam uta cakṣuṣaç cakṣuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21[a]; BṛhU.4.4.21[a].

prāṇasya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asmi; HG. abhūr asāu) AG.1.20.8; HG.1.6.3; ApMB.2.3.30 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.

prāṇasya vidvān samare na dhīraḥ TS.3.2.8.2[b]; MS.2.3.8[b]: 36.18. *See* yajñasya *etc.*

prāṇaḥ sindhūnāṁ kalaçāṅ acikradat AV.18.4.58[c]. *See under* krāṇā si°.

prāṇaḥ (ApÇ. prāṇa) sthaḥ TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

prāṇā apānā iha te ramantām AV.8.1.1[b].

prāṇāṅs te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

prāṇāt taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.35.

prāṇād apānaṁ (KS. vyānaṁ) saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3; MÇ.6.2.2; MG.1.11.15.

prāṇād vāyur ajāyata RV.10.90.13[d]; AV.19.6.7[d]; TA.3.12.6[d]. *Cf.* çrotrād.

prāṇād vyānaṁ *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*

prāṇān (*sc.* çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç.44.20.

prāṇān amuṣya saṁgīrya AV.6.135.3[c].

prāṇān amuṣya saṁpāya AV.6.135.2[c].

prāṇānāṁ granthir asi TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20; GG.2.10.28; HG.1.5.12; 21.4; MG.1.22.6; BDh.2.7.12.10; ĀuçDh.3.106. P: prāṇānām KhG.2.4.15.

prāṇān ātmasu bibhrati AV.11.5.22[b].

prāṇān na vīryaṁ nasi MS.3.11.5[c]: 147.3. *See* prāṇaṁ na.

prāṇān paçuṣu TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1. *See next.*

prāṇān paçuṣu yachatam MS.1.3.12: 35.1. *See prec.*

prāṇān prīṇāmi Vāit.7.22.

prāṇān mayi dhārayatām TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.

prāṇān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

prāṇān saṁkroçāiḥ MS.3.15.2: 178.7. *See* saṁkroçān, *and* saṁghoṣān.

prāṇān sma pratipadyate AB.8.22.8[d].

prāṇāpānayoḥ AG.3.10.4; ÇG.2.18.2.

prāṇāpānayor uruvyacās tayā prapadye AG.3.10.6 (*corrupt*). *See* prāṇāpānā uruvyacās.

prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānā me çudhyantām TA.10.51.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.15. P: prāṇāpāna° BDh.3.8.12.

prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānāḥ saprāṇā çvetavarṇā sāñkhyāyanasagotrā (!) gāyatrī caturviṅçatyakṣarā tripadā ṣaṭkukṣiḥ pañcaçīrṣopanayane viniyogaḥ TAA.10.35.

prāṇāpānā uruvyacās tvayā pra padye ÇG.2.18.3. *See* prāṇāpānayor uruvyacās.

prāṇāpānān nyarbude AV.11.9.11[b].

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ svāhā GB.1.3.13 (*bis*); Kāuç.72.42.

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ gupitaḥ çataṁ himāḥ AV.2.28.4[d].

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ tvā satanuṁ karomi ApÇ.2.8.6.

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ balam āviçantī (SMB. āharantī; PG. ādadhānā; HG. āvahantī; ApMB. ābharantī; MG. ābhajantī) ÇG.2.2.1[c]; SMB.1.6.27[c]; PG.2.2.8[c]; HG.1.4.4[c]; ApMB.2.2.9[c]; MG.1.22.10[c].

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ me varcodasāu pavethām MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Cf.* ApÇ.12.18.20. *See* prāṇāya me.

prāṇāpānāv ajiraṁ saṁcarantāu TA.3.14.3[b].

prāṇāpānāiḥ saṁmitā oṣadhībhiḥ AV.12.3.28[b].

prāṇāpānāu cakṣuḥ çrotram AV.11.7.25[a]; 8.4[a],26[a]; TB.2.5.6.5[a]. P: prāṇāpānāu TB.3.12.1.1.

prāṇāpānāu janayann ād vyānam AV.11.5.24[c]. P: prāṇāpānāu janayan GB.1.2.8 (*bis*).

prāṇāpānāu ta upāṅçvantaryāmāu pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.8; MÇ.3.8.3. *See* upāṅçvantaryāmāu.

prāṇāpānāu te sayujāv iha stām AV.7.53.2[b].

prāṇāpānāu deha idaṁ çarīram RVKh.6.45.1[b].

prāṇāpānāu mā mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.4.5; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3.

prāṇāpānāu mṛtyor mā pātam (AV. pātaṁ svāhā) AV.2.16.1; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3. P: prāṇāpānāu Vāit.4.20; Kāuç.54.12.

prāṇāpānāu me tarpaya PG.2.6.18; MG.1.9.25. *Cf.* apānaṁ me tarpayata.

prāṇāpānāu me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS. 5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.5; Vāit.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
prāṇāpānāu vrīhiyavāu AV.11.4.13[a]; MuṇḍU.2.1.7[c].
prāṇāpānāu saṁvidānāu jahitam TA.3.14.3[a].
prāṇāya VHDh.5.258; ĀuçDh.3.102.
prāṇāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 4.2.1; 3.3. 3.3; 4.3; 5.2.4; 8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.4: 31.11; 1.3.35: 42.2; 4.1.7: 9.11; 4.5.5: 71.14; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9 (*bis*); PB.1.10.5; 5.6.14; JB.1.14; ÇB.1.2.1. 19,21; 4.1.1.26,27; TB.3.2.6.4; AA.5.1.4.5,10; Vāit. 26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; KÇ.2.5.6; 9.4.41; ApÇ.1.21.6 (*bis*); 10.24.14; 12.7.7; 11.5; 17.7.3; MÇ.1.2.2.29; — 2.3.3. 21; — 7.1.1; BDh.3.8.11.
prāṇāya namaḥ AV.11.4.1; KSA.11.1; Kāuç.55.17; 58. 3,11. *Designated as* prāṇaḥ CūlikāU.12.
prāṇāya bhūridhāyase AV.6.41.2[b].
prāṇāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9. 1.1; TS.3.2.3.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. P: prāṇāya me KÇ.9. 7.9; ApÇ.12.18.20. *See* prāṇāpānābhyāṁ me.
prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya TS.5.5.5.4.
prāṇāya surādhase pūrṇamāsāya svāhā TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ. 2.20.5. *See* pūrṇamāsāya surādhase.
prāṇāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; 39.3 (*bis*); TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; 14.3.2.17 (*bis*); 9.3.4; TB.3. 8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA. 10.69; KÇ.20.4.32; 6.11; ApÇ.15.7.3; 17.4; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4; BṛhU.6.3.4; MahānU.15.9; MU.6.9; BDh.2.7.12.3.
prāṇāyāntarikṣāya vayobhyo vāyave-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.2.
prāṇāyāpānāyāyuṣe varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.6.
prāṇā vā āpaḥ TA.10.22.1. *See* prāṇo vā.
prāṇā çiçur mahīnām SV.1.570[a]; 2.363[a]; PB.13.5.3; 14.11.3. P: prāṇā çiçuḥ Svidh.3.7.3. *See* krāṇā *etc.*
prāṇā sindhūnāṁ kalaçāñ acikradat SV.1.559[c]; 2.171[c]. *See under* krāṇā si°.
prāṇāhasya tṛṇasya ca AV.9.3.4[b].
prāṇine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
prāṇe te reto dadhāmy asāu ÇG.1.19.4.
prāṇe tvam asi saṁdhātā TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
prāṇe tvāmṛtam ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāraṁ guptyāi TB.1.2.1.20.
prāṇena jīva mā mṛthāḥ AV.3.31.8[b].
prāṇena tiryañ prāṇati AV.10.8.19[c].
prāṇena tvā dvipadāṁ catuṣpadām AV.8.2.4[a].
prāṇena tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
prāṇena tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.5.
prāṇena prāṇatāṁ prāṇa AV.3.31.9[a].
prāṇena prāṇaḥ saṁtataḥ MÇ.1.3.1.22. *Cf.* yajñena yajñaḥ.
prāṇena me prāṇo dīkṣatāṁ vāyave samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6.
prāṇena me prāṇo dīkṣatāṁ svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. *See* prāṇo me prāṇena.
prāṇena rakṣann aparaṁ kulāyam ÇB.14.7.1.13[a]; BṛhU. 4.3.13[a].
prāṇena vatsena sahendraproktā ÇG.1.24.10[b].
prāṇena vācā manasā bibharmi (TB.2.5.8.7[b], bibharti) TB.1.2.1.27[b]; 2.5.8.7[b]; ApÇ.6.25.2[b]. *See* hṛdā vācā *etc.*
prāṇena viçvatomukham AV.19.27.7[c].
prāṇena viçvatovīryam AV.3.31.7[a].
prāṇena samavādiran AV.11.4.6[b].
prāṇena sarasvatī vīryam VS.20.80[b].
prāṇenāgniṁ saṁ sṛjanti AV.19.27.7[a].
prāṇenāgne cakṣuṣā saṁ sṛjemam AV.5.30.14[a].
prāṇenātmanvatāṁ jīva AV.19.27.8[c].
prāṇenānnam açīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
prāṇe niviṣṭo-mṛtaṁ (HG. niviçyāmṛtaṁ) juhomi TA.10. 33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9; HG.2.11.5; ApMB.2.20. 26 (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2.7.12.3. *A variant*, TA.10.34.1 *reads*, çraddhāyāṁ prāṇe *etc.* *See under* amṛtaṁ ca prāṇe.
prāṇe sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.15[d].
prāṇe ha bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.11.4.15[c]. *Cf.* kāle *etc.*
prāṇāis te prāṇān saṁdadhāmy asthibhir asthīni māṅsāir māṅsāni tvacā tvacam PG.1.11.5.
prāṇo agniḥ paramātmā pañcavāyubhir āvṛtaḥ PrāṇāgU. 2[ab]. *See* prāṇo-gniḥ.
prāṇo adhvaryur abhavat TB.3.12.9.3[a].
prāṇo apāno vyānaḥ AV.8.2.46[a].
prāṇo-gniḥ paramātmā vāi pañcavāyuḥ samāçritaḥ, sa prītaḥ prīṇātu viçvaṁ viçvabhuk MU.6.9. *See* prāṇo agniḥ.
prāṇo dātra edhi vayo (VSK.ÇÇ. mayo) mahyaṁ pratigrahītre (ÇÇ. °gṛhṇate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; ÇB.4.3.4. 29; ÇÇ.7.18.5.
prāṇodānāv imāu ÇB.12.4.3.7.
prāṇodānāu vā asyāitāu nānāvīryāu prāṇodānāu kurmaḥ ÇB.4.1.2.19.
prāṇo nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
prāṇo mānu tiṣṭhatu AV.11.4.24[d].
prāṇo mā mā hāsīt TS.5.6.8.1.
prāṇo mṛtyuḥ prāṇas takmā AV.11.4.11[a].
prāṇo me prāṇena dīkṣatām (KB. *once*, dīkṣatāṁ svāhā) KB.7.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See* prāṇena me.
prāṇo me hotā sa mopahvayatām ṢB.2.7.
prāṇo yajñena kalpatām (MS.MÇ. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18. 29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2. 1.4; 9.3.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; — 7.1.3.
prāṇo rakṣati viçvam ejat TB.2.5.1.1[a].
prāṇo vā āpaḥ MahānU.14.1. *See* prāṇā vā.
prāṇo virāṭ prāṇo deṣṭrī AV.11.4.12[a].
prāṇo vāi vāco bhūyān bahur me bhūyo bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
prāṇo vyāno-pāno mana ākūtam agniḥ KS.35.5[c]; ApÇ. 14.30.5[c].
prāṇo vyāno-pāno vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA. 3.2.

prāṇo'si KS.40.5; MÇ.4.2.28.
prāṇo haviḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.1.8.1.1.
prāṇo ha satyavādinam AV.11.4.11^c.
prāṇo ha sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.11.4.10^c.
prāṇo ha sūryaç candramāḥ AV.11.4.12^c.
prāṇo hi bhūtānām āyuḥ TA.8.3.1^c (*bis*); TU.2.3.1^c (*bis*).
prātaḥ-prātar anṛtaṁ te vadanti AB.5.31.6^a.
prātaḥ-prātar gṛhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.4^a.
prātaḥ prātaḥsavasya (ApÇ.MÇ. °sāvasya) çukravato (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato) madhuçcuta indrāya somān prasthitān preṣya ÇB.4.2.1.23; KÇ.9.10.14; ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
prātaḥ prātaḥsavasyendrāya (ApÇ.MÇ. °sāvasye°) puroḍāçān prasthitān preṣya KÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.
prātaḥ prātaḥsāvasyendrāya puroḍāçānām anubrūhi (ApÇ. *also*, avadīyamānānām anubrūhi, *and* preṣya) ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.
prātaḥ-prātaḥ sāumanasasya dātā AV.19.55.3^b.
prātar agniḥ purupriyaḥ RV.5.18.1^a; SV.1.85^a.
prātar agniṁ prātar indraṁ havāmahe RV.7.41.1^a; AV.3.16.1^a; VS.34.34^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.1.14.1^a (ApG.3.9.4). Ps: prātar agnim Kāuç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; prātaḥ Ṛvidh.2.25.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.170.
prātaranuvākam upakuryāḥ LÇ.1.8.6.
prātar jarethe jaraṇeva kāpayā RV.10.40.3^a.
prātarjitaṁ bhagam ugraṁ huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.7.41.2^a; AV.3.16.2^a; VS.34.35^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.1.14.2^a (ApG.3.9.4); N.12.14^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.170.
prātardaniḥ kṣatraçrīr astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.26.8^c.
prātar devīm aditiṁ johavīmi RV.5.69.3^a.
prātar bhagaṁ pūṣaṇaṁ brahmaṇas patim RV.7.41.1^c; AV.3.16.1^c; VS.34.34^c; TB.2.8.9.7^c; ApMB.1.14.1^c.
prātar makṣū dhiyāvasur jagamyāt RV.1.58.9^d; 60.5^d; 61.16^d; 62.13^d; 63.9^d; 64.15^d; 8.80.10^d; 9.93.5^d; AV.20.35.16^d; KB.22.2.
prātar mitrāvaruṇā prātar açvinā RV.7.41.1^b; AV.3.16.1^b; VS.34.34^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.1^b.
prātar yajadhvam açvinā hinota RV.5.77.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^a; N.12.5^a. P: prātar yajadhvam açvinā MÇ.5.2.7.15.
prātaryāvabhir adhvare SV.1.50^d. *See* prātaryāvāṇo adhvaram.
prātaryāvabhir ā gatam RV.8.38.7^a; AB.6.10.6^a; KB.28.7; GB.2.2.20^a; 3.15^a; AÇ.5.7.6. P: prātaryāvabhiḥ ÇÇ.7.7.2.
prātaryāvabhir ā gahi RV.5.51.3^b.
prātaryāvabhyo devebhyo'nubrūhi ApÇ.12.3.15. *See* devebhyaḥ prātar°.
prātaryāvāṇaṁ ratham indra sānasim RV.10.63.14^c.
prātaryāvāṇaṁ vibhvaṁ viçe-viçe RV.10.40.1^c.
prātaryāvāṇaṁ madhuvāhanaṁ ratham RV.10.41.2^b.
prātaryāvāṇā prathamā yajadhvam RV.5.77.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.1; KB.8.6; TB.2.4.3.13^a. P: prātaryāvāṇā AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.5.9.22.
prātaryāvāṇā rathyeva vīrā RV.2.39.2^a.
prātaryāvāṇo adhvaram RV.1.44.13^d; VS.33.15^d; TB.2.7.12.5^d. *See* prātaryāvabhir adhvare.
prātaryāvāṇo devāḥ svasti saṁpārayantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
prātaryāvṇaḥ sahaskṛta RV.1.45.9^a.
prātaryuktena suvṛtā rathena TB.2.4.3.7^c.
prātaryujaṁ nāsatyādhi tiṣṭhathaḥ RV.10.41.2^a.
prātaryujā vi bodhaya RV.1.22.1^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a; AÇ.5.5.12; N.12.4^a. P: prātaryujā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 7.2.8; 11.7.4. *See next.*
prātaryujāu vi mucyethām TS.1.4.7.1^a. *See prec.*
prātar vastor (AÇ.ÇG. prātarvastar) namaḥ svāhā MS.1.8.7: 125.16; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.4; MÇ.3.3.6; ÇG.5.4.5. *See* divā vastos.
prātar veṣāya gopāya TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.1.14.6^c.
prātar voḍhavo dhāvata Kāuç.107.2^d.
prātar hi yajñam açvinā dadhāte RV.5.77.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^c.
prātar hoteva matsati RV.8.94.6^c; SV.2.1137^c.
prātaç cāhno nipīyati TB.2.4.2.4^b.
prātas tāṅ apracetasaḥ RV.9.98.11^d.
prātaḥsavana stuta ekaviṅçaḥ GB.1.5.23^a.
prātaḥsāvas tava hi pūrvapītiḥ RV.10.112.1^b; GB.2.3.14.
prātaḥsāve juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.4^b.
prātaḥsāve dhiyāvaso RV.3.28.1^c.
prātaḥ sutam apibo haryaçva RV.4.35.7^a.
prātaḥ somam uta rudraṁ huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.7.41.1^d; AV.3.16.1^d; VS.34.34^d; TB.2.8.9.7^d; ApMB.1.14.1^d.
prātā ratnaṁ prātaritvā dadhāti RV.1.125.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.140,150,153 (A).
prātā rathenāçvinā vā sakṣaṇī RV.8.22.15^b.
prātā ratho navo yoji sasniḥ RV.2.18.1^a.
prātāry agne prataraṁ na āyuḥ TS.4.7.15.7^d. *See* pra tāry *etc.*
prātiratam jahitasyāyur dasrā RV.1.116.10^c.
prātra bhedaṁ sarvatātā muṣāyat RV.7.18.19^b.
prādāḥ (SMB. °dāt) pitṛbhyaḥ svadhayā te akṣan RV.10.15.12^c; AV.18.3.42^c; VS.19.66^c; TS.2.6.12.5^c; ApÇ.1.10.14^c; SMB.2.3.17^c.
prādurbhūto'smi rāṣṭre'smin RVKh.5.87.7^c; MG.2.13.6^c.
prādevīr māyāḥ sahate durevāḥ RV.5.2.9^c; AV.8.3.24^c; TS.1.2.14.7^c; KS.2.15^c.
prādhvarāṇām (*continuing* pate vaso: pratīka *of a* khila) BṛhD.8.94.
prānavadya nayasi RV.1.129.1^c.
prānudhyāḥ pro açastayaḥ AV.7.114.2^b.
prāntarikṣāt pra samudrasya dhāseḥ RV.10.89.11^b.
prāntar ṛṣaya sthāvirīr (SV. prāntarikṣāt sthāvirīs te) asṛkṣata RV.9.86.4^c; SV.2.236^c.
prāndhaṁ çroṇaṁ çravayan sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.12^d.
prāndhaṁ çroṇaṁ cakṣasa etave kṛthaḥ RV.1.112.8^b.
prāndhaṁ çroṇaṁ ca tāriṣad vivakṣase RV.10.25.11^d.
prāndhāṅsiva yajyave bharadhvam RV.5.41.3^d.
prānyac cakram avṛhaḥ sūryasya RV.5.29.10^a.
prānyā tantūṅs tirate dhatte anyā AV.10.7.42^c.
prānyān sapatnān sahasā sahasva AV.7.35.1^a. P: prānyān Kāuç.36.33.

prāpaçyad vīro abhi pāuṅsyaṁ raṇam RV.10.113.4[b].
prāpeyaṁ sarvā ākūtīḥ AV.3.20.9[c].
prāpyāntaṁ karmaṇas tasya ÇB.14.7.2.8[c]; BṛhU.4.4.8[c].
prāpyāivaṁ mānuṣān kāmān MG.2.11.11[c].
prāmuñcataṁ drāpim iva cyavānāt RV.1.116.10[b].
prāmūn jayābhīme jayantu AV.6.126.3[a]. *See* āmūr aja.
prāyachad ugraḥ pṛtanājyeṣu TS.3.4.4.1[b]; PG.1.5.9[b]. *See* vṛṣṇa ugraḥ.
prāyachad viçvā bhojanā sudāse RV.7.18.17[d].
prāyaṇāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ĀpÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
prāyaṇīyaç caturviṅçam AÇ.8.13.31[a].
prāyaṇīyasya tokmāni VS.19.13[b].
prāyaçcittiṁ yo adhyeti AV.14.1.30[c].
prāyaçcittāir anudhyānāiḥ GB.2.2.5[a].
prāyaçcittāir bhāiṣajāiḥ (!) saṁstavantaḥ GB.1.5.24[a].
prāyaçcittyāi svāhā VS.39.12.
prāyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11. *See* prayāsāya.
prāyus tāriṣṭaṁ ni rapāṅsi mṛkṣatam RV.1.34.11[c]; 157.4[c]; VS.34.47[c].
prāye-prāye jigīvāṅsaḥ syāma RV.2.18.8[d].
prāyogeva çvātryā çāsur ethaḥ RV.10.106.2[b].
prārūrucad rodasī mātarā çuciḥ RV.9.85.12[d].
prārocayan manave ketum ahnām RV.3.34.4[c]; AV.20.11.4[c]; TB.2.4.3.7[c].
prārcad dayamāno yuvākuḥ RV.1.120.3[c].
prārṇāṅsi samudriyāṇy āinoḥ RV.4.16.7[c]; AV.20.77.7[c].
prārṇāṅsi samudriyā nadīnām RV.7.87.1[b]; KS.12.15[b].
prārṇāṅsy āirayataṁ nadīnām RV.6.72.3[c].
prārdayo nīcīr apasaḥ samudram RV.6.17.12[d].
prārpyā jagad vy u no rāyo akhyat RV.1.113.4[c].
prārya stuṣe tuvimaghasya dānam RV.5.33.6[d].
prāvaṇebhiḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.3.22.4[b]; VS.12.50[b]; TS.4.2.4.3[b]; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8. *See* pravaṇena.
prāvataṁ yuvam açvinā RV.1.47.5[b].
prāvataṁ vājasātaye RV.8.8.21[d].
prāvat te vajraṁ pṛthivī sacetāḥ RV.4.16.7[b]; AV.20.77.7[b].
prāvat toke tanaye tūtujānā RV.7.84.5[b].
prāvad indro brahmaṇā vo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.3[d].
prāvad viçveṣu çatamūtir ājiṣu RV.1.130.8[b].
prāva nas toke tanaye samatsv ā RV.8.23.12[c].
prāvantu jūtaye viçaḥ RV.1.127.2[g]; SV.2.1164[g]; KS.39.15[g].
prāvantu nas tujaye vājasātaye RV.5.46.7[b]; AV.7.49.1[b]; MS.4.13.10[b]: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1[b]; N.12.45[b].
prāvantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.9[e].
prāvan naḥ kaṇvaṁ trasadasyum āhave RV.10.150.5[b].
prāvan namīṁ sāpyaṁ sasantam RV.6.20.6[c].
prāvan manuṁ dasyave kar abhīkam RV.9.92.5[d].
prāvan vāṇīḥ puruhūtaṁ dhamantīḥ RV.4.30.10[d]; N.6.2[d].
prāvartam (*comm.* āvartam: *read* āvar tam) indraḥ çacyā dhamantam TA.1.6.3[c]. *See* āvat tam.
prāvaç cakrasya vartanim RV.8.63.8[c].
prāvaḥ çacībhir etaçam RV.4.30.6[c].
prāva stotāraṁ maghavann ava tvām RV.8.36.2[a].
prāvādya duhitar divaḥ RV.1.49.2[d].

prāviças tvaṁ vanaspatīn TB.3.7.4.8[b]; ĀpÇ.1.6.1[b].
prāvīn nu vīro jaritāram ūtī RV.7.20.2[b].
prāvīvipad vāca ūrmiṁ na sindhuḥ RV.9.96.7[a]; SV.2.295[a].
prāvṛtkāle-site pakṣe ViDh.78.52[c].
prāvepā mā bṛhato mādayanti RV.10.34.1[a]; N.9.8[a]. P: prāvepā mā Ṛvidh.3.10.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.36.
prāvo divodāsaṁ citrābhir ūtī RV.6.26.5[d].
prāvo devāṅ ātiro dāsam ojaḥ RV.10.54.1[c].
prāvo yad dasyuhatye kutsavatsam RV.10.105.11[d].
prāvo yudhyantaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ daçadyum RV.1.33.14[b]. *See* āvo *etc.*
prāvo vājeṣu vājinam RV.1.4.8[c]; 176.5[d]; AV.20.68.8[c].
prāvo viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ sudāsam RV.7.19.3[b]; AV.20.37.3[b].
prāçaṁ pratiprāço jahi AV.2.27.1[c]–6[c].
prāçito brāhmaṇe hutaḥ ÇG.1.10.7[d].
prāçitraharaṇam asy anādhṛṣṭaṁ sapatnasāham MÇ.1.2.5.7.
prāçi mām uttaraṁ kṛdhi AV.2.27.7[d].
prāçūnām asti sunvatām RV.8.32.16[b].
prāçṛṅgā āindrāḥ (VS. māhendrāḥ) VS.24.17; MS.3.13.15: 171.10; 3.13.16: 171.13; ĀpÇ.20.14.12.
prāçṛṅgāḥ çunāsīrīyāḥ ĀpÇ.20.15.3.
prāçnantu ye prāçiṣyante LÇ.5.4.2.
prāçrāvayaṁ çavasā turvaçaṁ yadum RV.10.49.8[b].
prāsacāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
prāsahād iti riṣṭir iti muktir iti mukṣīyamāṇaḥ sarvaṁ bhayaṁ nudasva svāhā MG.1.13.15.
prāsahā samrāṭ sahuriṁ sahantam RV.8.46.20[c].
prāsāṁ gandharvo amṛtāni vocat RV.10.139.6[c]; MS.4.9.11[c]: 132.4; TA.4.11.8[c]; 5.9.10.
prāsārayanta purudhā prajā anu RV.10.56.5[d].
prāsāvīd devaḥ savitā jagat pṛthak RV.1.157.1[d]; SV.2.1108[d].
prāsāvīd dvipat pra catuṣpad ityāi RV.1.124.1[d].
prāsāvīd bhadraṁ dvipade catuṣpade RV.5.81.2[b]; VS.12.3[b]; TS.4.1.10.4[b]; MS.2.7.8[b]: 84.14; 3.2.1: 15.1; KS.16.8[b]; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13[b].
prāstāud ṛṣvāujā ṛṣvebhiḥ RV.10.105.6[a].
prāsmat pāçān varuṇa muñca sarvān AV.7.83.4[a]; 18.4.70[a].
prāsmad eno duritaṁ supratīkāḥ AV.10.5.24[b]. *Cf. next.*
prāsmad eno vahantu pra duṣvapnyaṁ vahantu AV.16.1.11. *Cf. prec.*
prāsmā agniṁ bharata MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.7; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; 15.1.26; ĀpÇ.7.15.8.
prāsmā āçā açṛṇvan TA.3.15.2[c]. *See* āsmā açṛṇvann.
prāsmā ūrjaṁ ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.16[a].
prāsmāṅ ava pṛtanāsu pra vikṣu (TB. yutsu) RV.6.41.5[d]; TB.2.4.3.12[d].
prāsmākāsaç ca sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.3[b]; AV.4.33.3[b]; TA.6.11.1[b].
prāsmā minoty ajaraḥ ĀpÇ.14.29.3[d]. *See* pra smā mināty.
prāsmāi gāyatram arcata RV.8.1.8[a].

prāsmāi yachatam avṛkaṁ pṛthu chardiḥ RV.8.9.1^{c}; AV.20.139.1^{c}.

prāsmāi hinota madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.8^{a}.

prāsya dhārā akṣaran RV.9.29.1^{a}; SV.2.1115^{a}; PB.6.10.15,16. P: prāsya dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.14.

prāsya dhārā bṛhatīr asṛgran RV.9.96.22^{a}.

prāsya pāraṁ navatiṁ nāvyānām RV.1.121.13^{c}.

prāsya viçvā tirato vīryāṇi AV.13.2.32^{d}.

prāsyāḥ patiyānaḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.9. P: prāsyāḥ GG.2.1.21.

prāsrāg bāhū bhuvanasya prajābhyaḥ RV.4.53.4^{c}.

prāhaṁ tam atibhūyāsaṁ yo asmān (KS.ApÇ. ˟smān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: prāhaṁ tam atibhūyāsam KS.7.9.

prāhaṁ mahe vṛtrahatye açuçravi RV.10.48.8^{d}.

prāhaṁ mināmi pākyā RV.10.25.3^{b}.

prāhaṁ mṛgāṇāṁ mātaram RV.10.146.6^{c}; TB.2.5.5.7^{c}.

priya indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.4^{c}.

priyaḥ kavīnāṁ matī (SV. matiḥ) RV.9.64.10^{b}; SV.1.481^{b}.

priyaḥ paçūnāṁ (AV.17.1.3^{f}, prajānāṁ) bhūyāsam AV.17.1.3^{f},4^{f}.

priyaṁ rakṣante nihitaṁ padaṁ veḥ RV.3.7.7^{b}.

priyaṁ rājan priyatamaṁ priyāṇām TB.3.1.1.3^{b}.

priyaṁ rājasu mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) RVKh.10.128.11^{b}; AV.19.62.1^{b}; ApMB.2.8.4^{d}. *See* priyaṁ mā kuru rājasu.

priyaṁ reto varuṇa soma (AV. mitra) rājan AV.2.28.5^{b}; TS.2.3.10.3^{b}; TB.2.7.7.5^{b}; ApMB.2.4.2^{b}. *See* tigmam ojo.

priyaṁ vā tvā kṛṇavate haviṣmān RV.4.2.8^{b}.

priyaṁ viçāṁ sarvavīraṁ suvīram RV.2.4.5.1^{d}.

priyaṁ viçyeṣu çūdreṣu HG.1.10.6^{c}; ApMB.2.8.4^{c}.

priyaṁ viçveṣu gotreṣu RVKh.10.128.11^{c}.

priyaṁ çiçītātithim RV.6.16.42^{b}; TS.3.5.11.5^{b}; MS.4.10.3^{b}: 148.11; KS.15.12^{b}.

priyaṁ çraddhe dadataḥ RV.10.151.2^{a}; TB.2.8.8.6^{a}.

priyaṁ çraddhe didāsataḥ RV.10.151.2^{b}; TB.2.8.8.6^{b}.

priyaṁ sakhāyaṁ pariṣasvajānā RV.6.75.3^{b}; VS.29.40^{b}; TS.4.6.6.1^{b}; MS.3.16.3^{b}: 185.14; KSA.6.1^{b}; N.9.18^{b}.

priyaṁ sarvasya paçyataḥ AV.19.62.1^{c}.

priyaṁ hṛdaç cakṣuṣo valgv astu AV.12.3.32^{b}.

priyakṣatrā ṛtaṁ dadha RV.8.27.19^{b}.

priyaṁkara çreyaskara bhūyaskara VSK.11.8.5. *See* bahukāra.

priyaṁ kācitkaraṁ haviḥ RV.10.86.13^{d}; AV.20.126.13^{d}; N.12.9^{d}.

priyaṁgavaç ca me˟ṇavaç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2. *See* aṇavaç.

priyaṁ ca me˟nukāmaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.

priyaṁ cetiṣṭham aratiṁ svadhvaram (RV.1.128.8^{b}, ny erire) RV.1.128.8^{b}; 7.16.1^{c}; SV.1.45^{c}; 2.99^{c}; VS.15.32^{c}; TS.4.4.4.4^{c}; MS.2.13.8^{c}: 157.4; KS.39.15^{c}.

priyadhāmā svastaye AV.17.1.10^{e}.

priyaṁ te nāma sahure gṛṇīmasi RV.10.84.5^{c}; AV.4.31.5^{c}.

priyaṁ tvā priyāṇām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.

priyaṁ dugdhaṁ na kāmyam RV.5.19.4^{a}.

priyaṁ devānām apy etu pāthaḥ AV.2.34.2^{d}; KS.30.8^{d}; TB.3.1.1.4^{d}. *See* jīvaṁ *etc.*

priyaṁ devāya janmane RV.9.108.8^{b}; SV.2.745^{b}.

priyaṁ deveṣu gachati RV.10.86.12^{d}; AV.20.126.12^{d}; TS.1.7.13.2^{d}; KS.8.17^{d}; N.11.39^{d}.

priyaṁ dhuḥ kṣeṣyanto na mitram RV.2.4.3^{b}.

priyam indrasya kāmyam RV.1.18.6^{b}; 9.98.6^{c}; 100.1^{b}; RVKh.10.151.7^{b}; SV.1.171^{b},550^{b}; 2.680^{c}; VS.32.13^{b}; TA.10.1.4^{b}; MahānU.2.8^{b}; HG.1.8.16^{b}; ApMB.1.9.8^{b}.

priyam indrasyāstu MS.4.13.2: 200.10; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

priyam indrābṛhaspatī RV.4.49.1^{b}; TS.3.3.11.1^{b}; MS.4.12.1^{b}: 176.8.

priyam indrābhirakṣasi RV.10.86.4^{b}; AV.20.126.4^{b}.

priyamedhaḥ kaṇvo atrir manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^{b}.

priyamedham upastutam RV.8.5.25^{b}.

priyamedhavad atrivat RV.1.45.3^{a}; N.3.17^{a}.

priyamedhastutā harī RV.8.6.45^{b}; 32.30^{b}.

priyamedhā ahūṣata RV.1.45.4^{b}; 8.8.18^{b}; 87.3^{b}.

priyamedhā ṛṣayo nādhamānāḥ RV.10.73.11^{b}; SV.1.319^{b}; KS.9.19^{b}; AB.3.19.13; TB.2.5.8.3^{b}; TA.4.42.3^{b}; TAA.10.73^{b}; ApÇ.6.22.1^{b}; N.4.3^{b}.

priyamedhāsa eṣām RV.8.69.18^{b}; AV.20.92.15^{b}.

priyamedhāso arcata RV.8.69.8^{b}; AV.20.92.5^{b}; SV.1.362^{b}.

priyamedhāso asvaran RV.8.3.16^{d}; AV.20.10.2^{d}; 59.2^{d}; SV.2.713^{d}.

priyamedhāir abhidyubhiḥ RV.8.4.20^{b}.

priyaṁ paçūnāṁ bhavati AV.12.4.40^{a}.

priyaṁ pitṛbhya ātmane AV.12.2.34^{c}.

priyaṁ-priyaṁ vo atithiṁ gṛṇīṣaṇi RV.6.15.6^{b}.

priyaṁ priyāṇāṁ kṛṇavāma AV.12.3.49^{a}. P: priyaṁ priyāṇām Kāuç.62.19.

priyaṁ priyāḥ sam aviçanta pañca RV.10.55.2^{d}.

priyaṁ bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.2^{c}; TB.2.8.8.6^{c}.

priyaṁ mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) deveṣu (ApMB. mā deveṣu kuru) RVKh.10.128.11^{a}; AV.19.62.1^{a}; HG.1.10.6^{a}; ApMB.2.8.4^{a} (ApG.5.12.9).

priyaṁ mā kuru rājasu HG.1.10.6^{d}. *See* priyaṁ rājasu.

priyaṁ mā darbha kṛṇu AV.19.32.8^{a}.

priyaṁ mā deveṣu kuru: *see* priyaṁ mā kuru deveṣu.

priyaṁ mā brahmaṇi (ApMB. °ṇo) kuru HG.1.10.6^{b}; ApMB.2.8.4^{b}.

priyaṁ mitraṁ na çaṅsiṣam RV.6.48.1^{d}; SV.1.35^{d}; 2.53^{d}; VS.27.42^{d}; MS.2.13.9^{d}: 159.11; KS.39.12^{d} (*bis*); PB.8.6.5,6^{d}; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^{d} (*bis*). *Fragment*: na çaṅsiṣam PB.8.6.12.

priyaṁ mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.152.4^{d}.

priyavādiny anuvratā AV.3.25.4^{d}.

priyastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.1.91.6^{c}; TS.3.4.11.1^{c}; MS.4.12.6^{c}: 196.11; KS.23.12^{c}.

priya (KSA. °yaḥ) strīṇām apīcyaḥ TS.7.4.19.2^{b}; KSA.4.8^{b}.

priyaḥ samānānāṁ bhūyāsam AV.17.1.5^{f}.

priyaḥ samudram ā viça RV.9.63.23^c; 64.27^c. *See* indo samudram.
priyaḥ sukṛt priya indre manāyuḥ RV.4.25.5^c.
priyaḥ suprāvīḥ priyo asya somī RV.4.25.5^d.
priyaḥ sūnur na marjyaḥ RV.9.107.13^b; SV.2.118^b.
priyaḥ sūrye priyo agnā bhavāti RV.5.37.5^c; 10.45.10^c; VS.12.27^c; TS.4.2.2.4^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.4; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.29^c.
priyaḥ strīṇām *etc.*: *see* priya *etc.*
priyā aryamṇo duryāṅ açīmahi RV.10.40.12^d; AV.14.2.5^d; ApMB.1.7.11^d.
priyā indrasya dhenavaḥ RV.1.84.11^c; AV.20.109.2^c; SV.2.356^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.3.
priyāṅ apidhīṅr vaniṣīṣṭa medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7^f.
priyāṁ yamas tanvaṁ prārirecīt (AV. tanvam ā rireca) RV.10.13.4^d; AV.18.3.41^d.
priyā cid yasya priyasāsa ūtī RV.9.97.38^c; SV.2.708^c.
priyāṇāṁ tvā priyapatiṁ havāmahe (KSA. *adds* vaso mama) VS.23.19; MS.3.12.20: 166.11; KSA.4.1. P: priyāṇām KÇ.20.6.13.
priyāṇy aṅgāni tava vardhayantīḥ TB.3.7.13.3^b. *See under* aṅgā parūṅṣi.
priyāṇy aṅgāni svadhitā parūṅṣi (Vāit. aṅgā sukṛtā purūṇi) TB.3.7.13.1^b; Vāit.24.1^b.
priyāta ā barhis sīda TB.2.4.6.2^b. *See* kriyanta *etc.*
priyā taṣṭāni me kapiḥ RV.10.86.5^a; AV.20.126.5^a.
priyād u cin manmanaḥ preyo astu te RV.1.140.11^b.
priyā devasya savituḥ syāma RV.2.38.10^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^d.
priyā devānāṁ subhagā mekhaleyam ApMB.2.2.9^d. *See* çivā devī, sakhā devī, *and* svasā devī.
priyā devānām upayātu yajñam TB.3.1.1.2^d.
priyā deveṣu juhvati RV.2.41.18^d.
priyā deveṣv ā yāmayanti RV.1.162.16^d; VS.25.39^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 183.7; KSA.6.5^d.
priyā dhanasya bhūyāḥ HG.2.4.2^c; ApMB.2.13.1^c.
priyā dhāma yuvadhitā minanti RV.6.67.9^b.
priyā dhāmāny aditer upasthe RV.10.70.7^b.
priyā dhāmāny amṛtā dadhānaḥ RV.3.55.10^b.
priyā dhāmāny ayāṭ AÇ.1.6.3. *Cf.* ayāṭ priyā.
priyāṁ na jāro abhigīta induḥ RV.9.96.23^b.
priyā padāni paçvo ni pāhi RV.1.67.6^a.
priyā priyāṇi bahulā AV.10.2.9^a.
priyām ahaṁ tanvaṁ paçyamānaḥ KÇ.13.2.19^c.
priyā mā nas tanuvo rudra rīriṣaḥ TS.4.5.10.2^d; TAA.10.52^d. *See* mā naḥ priyās.
priyā mitrasya cetato dhruvāṇi RV.4.5.4^d.
priyām indrasya tanvam VS.23.7^b; MS.3.12.18^b: 165.11. *See* indrasya tanvaṁ.
priyām indrasya tanvam avīvṛdhan RV.9.73.2^d.
priyāṁ priyāvate hara AV.4.18.4^d.
priyāya priyavādinam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
priyāyamāṇā jugupur apsv antaḥ AV.19.27.10^b.
priyā vo nāma huve turāṇām RV.7.56.10^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.14; KS.8.17^a. P: priyā vo nāma MÇ.5.1.6.40.
priyā çarma pitṝṇām RV.6.46.12^b.
priyāḥ çrutasya bhūyāsma AV.7.62.1^c; MG.1.1.18^c.
priyāsa it te maghavann abhiṣṭāu RV.7.19.8^a; AV.20.37.8^a.
priyā sakhāyā vi mucopa barhiḥ RV.3.43.1^c.
priyāsaḥ santu sūrayaḥ RV.7.16.7^b; SV.1.38^b; VS.33.14^b.
priyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
priyāḥ svagnayo vayam RV.1.26.7^c; SV.2.969^c.
priyeṇa dhāmnā (TS.TB.ApÇ. nāmnā; VSK. nāma) priyaṁ sada āsīda (VSK.TS.TB.ApÇ.2.10.3, priye sadasi sīda) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; TS.1.1.11.2; ÇB.1.3.4.14; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; 11.6. P: priyeṇa dhāmnā KÇ.2.8.19; 5.4.29. *Cf.* sedaṁ priyeṇa.
priye devānāṁ parame janitre TB.3.7.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.1.17^d. *See* priyo devānāṁ *etc.*
priye dhāmani-dhāmani AV.12.1.52^e.
priyebhir yāhi priyam annam acha RV.10.112.4^d.
priyo gavām oṣadhīnāṁ paçūnām (TB. oṣadhīnām utāpām) AV.4.22.4^d; TB.2.4.7.8^d.
priyo dātur dakṣiṇāyā iha syām AV.6.58.1^d. *See next but one.*
priyo dṛça iva bhūtvā AV.4.37.11^c.
priyo devānāṁ dakṣiṇāyāi dātur iha bhūyāsam VS.26.2. *See prec. but one.*
priyo devānām uta somyānām RV.10.16.8^b; AV.18.3.53^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
priyo devānāṁ parame janitre (AV.TA. sadhasthe) RV.10.56.1^d; AV.18.3.7^d; SV.1.65^d; KS.35.17^d; TA.6.3.1^d; 4.2^d; MÇ.3.4.1^d. *See* priye devānāṁ.
priyo devānāṁ bhūyāsam AV.17.1.2^f.
priyo no astu viçpatiḥ RV.1.26.7^a; SV.2.969^a; ÇÇ.12.11.18.
priyo mṛgāṇāṁ suṣadā babhūva AV.2.36.4^b.
priyo me smaratād iti AV.6.130.2^b.
priyo me hṛdo (MÇ. hito; *var. lect.* huto) 'si TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
priyo yajñeṣu viçpatiḥ RV.1.128.7^c.
priyo yamasya kāmyo vivakṣase RV.10.21.5^d.
priyo viçām atithir mānuṣīṇām RV.5.1.9^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.
priyo vo bhūyāsam AG.2.10.8.
priyosriyasya vṛṣabhasya retinaḥ RV.10.40.11^c.
prīṇan vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.5.1^c.
prīṇītāçvān hitaṁ jayātha RV.10.101.7^a; N.5.26^a.
prīṇīte agnir īḍito na hotā RV.7.7.3^b.
prītaṁ vahniṁ vahatu jātavedāḥ VS.29.3^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.3; KSA.6.2^d.
prītā iva jñātayaḥ kāmam etya RV.10.66.14^c.
prītā mā prīṇīta KS.3.10.
prītā hy asya ṛtvijaḥ AV.10.9.4^e.
prīted asad dhotrā sā yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.10^c.
prīyatāṁ dharmarājā VāDh.28.19.
prīyantāṁ pitaraḥ priyantāṁ pitāmahāḥ priyantāṁ prapitāmahāḥ MÇ.11.9.2. P: priyantām MÇ.11.9.4.
pruṣāyante vāṁ pavayo hiraṇyaye RV.1.139.3^f.
pruṣṇate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
pruṣvā açrubhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. *See* açrubhiḥ.

pruṣvābhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.26; KSA.4.2. *See* pṛṣvābhyaḥ.

preṇā tad eṣāṁ nihitaṁ guhāviḥ RV.10.71.1[d]; AA.1.3.3.7.

preta marutaḥ svatavasa enā viçpatyāmuṁ rājānam abhi MS.2.2.1: 15.9; MÇ.5.1.9.11. *See* upa preta *etc.*

pretaṁ pādāu pra sphuratam AV.1.27.4[a]. P: pretaṁ pādāu Kāuç.50.8.

pretāṁ yajñasya çaṁbhuvā RV.2.41.19[a]; AB.1.29.3; 5.17.8; KB.9.3; 26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. Ps: pretāṁ yajñasya çaṁbhuvā yuvām AÇ.4.9.4; pretāṁ yajñasya ÇÇ.5.13.4; 10.9.16. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.92.

pretā jayatā naraḥ RV.10.103.13[a]; AV.3.19.7[a]; SV.2.1212[a]; VS.17.46[a]. P: preta Kāuç.31.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.14. *See* upa preta ja°.

pretātra snāhi PG.3.10.28.

pretādhipataye svāhā ṢB.5.4; AdB.4.

pretinā dharmaṇā dharmaṁ jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. *See next, and* pretyā dha°.

pretir asi TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vāit.20.13. P: pretiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See under prec.*

pretīṣaṇim iṣayantaṁ pāvakam RV.6.1.8[c]; MS.4.13.6[c]: 207.6; KS.18.20[c]; TB.3.6.10.4[c].

preto muñcāmi (AG.ÇG.SMB.PG.MG. muñcātu; ApMB. muñcāti) nāmutaḥ (ÇG.MG. māmutaḥ; PG. mā pateḥ) RV.10.85.25[a]; AV.14.1.17[d],18[a]; AG.1.7.13[d] (*ter*); ÇG.1.18.3[d] (*ter*); SMB.1.2.3[d],4[d]; PG.1.6.2[d]; ApMB.1.4.5[a]; 5.7[d] (ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.11.12[d]. *See under* ito mukṣīya.

preto yantu vyādhyaḥ AV.7.114.2[a].

pretyā etyāi saṁ cāñca pra ca sāraya VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.

pretyā dharmaṇe dharmaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.5. *See under* pretinā.

pred agne jyotiṣmān yāhi VS.12.32[a]; TS.4.2.3.1[a]; 5.2.2.2; MS.2.7.10[a]: 87.11; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.10[a]; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.1.9; ApÇ.16.12.6; MÇ.6.1.4. P: pred agne KÇ.16.6.18.

predaṁ brahma predaṁ kṣatram AB.3.11.8; ÇÇ.8.16.1; 19.1; 20.1.

predaṁ brahma vṛtratūryeṣv āvitha RV.8.37.1[a]; AB.5.8.1; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10. P: predaṁ brahma AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16.

pred u tā te vidatheṣu bravāma RV.5.29.13[d].

pred u harivaḥ çrutasya (SV. sutasya) RV.8.2.13[c]; SV.2.1154[c]; TS.2.2.12.8[c].

pred u havyāni vocati RV.10.16.11[c]; VS.19.65[c]; KS.21.14[c]. *See* pra ca havyāni.

preddho agne dīdihi puro naḥ RV.7.1.3[a]; SV.2.725[a]; VS.17.76[a]; TS.4.6.5.4[a]; 5.4.7.3; MS.2.10.6[a]: 139.5; 3.3.9: 42.14; KS.18.4[a]; 21.9; 35.1[a]; 39.15[a]; PB.12.10.19; ÇB.9.2.3.40; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.4. Ps: preddho agne dīdihi ApÇ.14.16.1; 21.7.7; preddho agne MS.4.10.1: 143.5; 4.10.5: 154.16; KS.2.15; 19.14; 20.14; AB.1.6.5; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.1.1.39; — 6.2.2; — 6.2.5; — 7.2.2. *Designated as* virāj AÇ.2.1.30,33; BDh.4.3.8.

pred v agnir vāvṛdhe stomebhiḥ RV.3.5.2[a].

prendra brahmaṇā çiraḥ RV.3.51.12[b]; SV.2.89[b].

prendra vāsa utodira Kāuç.107.2[d].

prendrasya vocaṁ prathamā kṛtāni RV.7.98.5[a]; AV.20.87.5[a].

prendrāgnibhyāṁ suvacasyām iyarmi RV.10.116.9[a].

prendrāgnī viçvā bhuvanāty anyā RV.1.109.6[d]; TS.4.2.11.1[d]; MS.4.10.4[d]: 152.16; KS.4.15[d].

prendro nudatu bāhumān AV.1.7.4[b].

premaṁ varṇam atirac chukram āsām RV.3.34.5[d]; AV.20.11.5[d].

premaṁ vājaṁ vājasāte avantu AV.4.27.1[b]. *See* premāṁ vācaṁ viçvām.

premaṁ voco havirdāṁ devatāsu AV.7.78.2[d].

premaṁ sunvantaṁ yajamānam avatām ÇÇ.8.19.1; . . . avatu ÇÇ.8.16.1; . . . avantu ÇÇ.8.20.1.

prem adhvarāya pūrvyam RV.8.19.2[d]; SV.2.1038[d].

prem adhvareṣv adhvarāñ açiçrayuḥ RV.10.76.3[d].

prem andhaḥ khyan niḥ çroṇo bhūt RV.8.79.2[c].

premāṁ vācaṁ vadiṣyāmi bahu kariṣyantīṁ bahu kariṣyan bahor bhūyaḥ svargam iṣyantīṁ svargam iṣyan (LÇ. kariṣyan svargam ayiṣyantīṁ svargam ayiṣyan mām imān yajamānān) ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10. *See next.*

premāṁ vācaṁ vadiṣyāmi bahu vadiṣyantīṁ bahu patiṣyantīṁ bahu kariṣyantīṁ bahu saniṣyantīṁ bahor bhūyaḥ kariṣyantīṁ svar gachantīṁ svar vadiṣyantīṁ svaḥ patiṣyantīṁ svaḥ kariṣyantīṁ svaḥ saniṣyantīṁ svar imaṁ yajñaṁ vakṣyantīṁ svar māṁ yajamānaṁ vakṣyantīm AA.5.1.5.4. *See prec.*

premāṁ vācaṁ viçvām avantu viçve TS.4.7.15.4[b],5[b]; MS.3.16.5[b] (*bis*): 191.10,14; KS.22.15[b] (*bis*). *See* premaṁ vājaṁ.

premāṁ devā asāviṣuḥ sāubhagāya AV.1.18.2[d].

premāṁ devā devahūtim avantu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.20.1. P: premāṁ devāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1; 23.1.

premāṁ devī devahūtim avatāṁ devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.19.1.

premāṁ devo devahūtim avatu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.16.1. P: premāṁ devaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1; 18.1; 22.1; 24.1; 25.1.

premāṁ mātrāṁ mimīmahe AV.18.2.39[a].

prem āyus tārīd atīrṇam RV.8.79.6[c].

preme havāsaḥ puruhūtam asme RV.6.23.8[c].

preyam agād dhiṣaṇā barhir acha TS.1.1.2.1[a]; MS.1.1.2[a]: 1.6; 4.1.1: 2.14; KS.1.2[b]; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2. P: preyam agāt ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.27.

preraya çivatamāya paçvaḥ RV.8.96.10[b].

preraya sūro arthaṁ na pāram RV.10.29.5[a]; AV.20.76.5[a].

preravaḥ (*read* peravaḥ?) stha MS.4.9.7: 127.10; MÇ.4.3.11.

preva pipatiṣati manasā AV.12.2.52[a].

preṣad veṣad vāto na sūriḥ RV.1.180.6[c].

preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; 3.8.2: 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vāit.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.11.1.12.

preṣo yandhi sutapāvan vājān RV.6.24.9[b].

preṣṭhaṁ vo atithiṁ gṛṇīṣe RV.1.186.3[a].

preṣṭhaṁ vo atithim RV.8.84.1[a]; SV.1.5[a]; 2.594[a]; PB. 14.12.1. P: preṣṭhaṁ vaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12. 11.18. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.98.
preṣṭham u priyāṇām RV.8.103.10[a].
preṣṭhaḥ çreṣṭha upasthasat RV.10.156.5[b]; SV.2.881[b].
preṣṭhā hy asatho asya manman RV.6.63.1[d].
preṣṭho asmā adhāyi stomaḥ RV.7.34.14[b].
preṣya ÇB.4.5.2.9,11; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; KÇ.6.4.10.
preṣya-preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; 26.13; MÇ.1.8.3.17; 6.5. .
preṣyāntevāsino vasanaṁ kambalāni kaṅsaṁ hiraṇyaṁ striyo rājāno-nnam abhayam āyuḥ kīrtir varco yaço balaṁ brahmavarcasam annādyam ity etāni mayi sarvāṇi dhruvāṇy acyutāni santi HG.1.22.14.
prehāmṛtasya yachatām AV.6.121.3[c]; TA.2.6.1[c].
prehi pra hara vā dāvān Kāuç.46.54[a]. P: prehi pra hara Kāuç.46.53. *Designated as* kāpiñjalāni svastyayanāni Kāuç.46.53,54.
prehi-prehi pathibhiḥ pūrvyebhiḥ (AV. pūryāṇāiḥ) RV. 10.14.7[a]; AV.18.1.54[a]; MS.4.14.16[a]: 242.12; AÇ.6. 10.19; AG.4.4.6. Ps: prehi-prehi MÇ.8.19; prehi MS. 4.9.18: 135.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.158 (B).
prehy abhiprehi prabharā sahasva TB.2.4.7.4[a].
prehy abhīhi dhṛṣṇuhi RV.1.80.3[a]; SV.1.413[a].
prehy udehy ṛtasya vāmīr anu TS.3.5.6.2. P: prehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3,13. *Cf.* ehy udehi.
prāiṇāñ chṛṇīhi pra mṛṇā rabhasva AV.10.3.2[a].
prāiṇān nude manasā AV.3.6.8[a]. P: prāiṇān Kāuç. 48.5.
prāiṇān vṛkṣasya çākhayā AV.3.6.8[c].
prāitaçaṁ sūrye paspṛdhānam RV.1.61.15[c]; AV.20. 35.15[c].
prāitaçebhir vahamāna ojasā RV.10.49.7[b].
prāitāni takmane brūmaḥ AV.5.22.8[c].
prāitu baddhakamocanam AV.6.121.3[d]. *See* etad baddha°.
prāitu brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.1.40.3[a]; SV.1.56[a]; VS.33. 89[a]; 37.7[a]; MS.4.9.1[a]: 120.9; AB.1.22.3; 30.4; 4.29.9; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.8.7; 9.5; 20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1; AA.1.2.1.4; TA.4.2.2[a]; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 10.3; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.5.10.14; 14.10; 10.4.7; KÇ.26.1.12; 5.17; ApÇ.15. 1.7; MÇ.4.1.9.
prāitu brahmaṇas (MÇ. °ṇaḥ) patnī TS.3.5.6.1[a]; ApÇ.11. 16.9; MÇ.2.2.4.19[a].
prāitu rājā varuṇo revatībhiḥ MG.2.11.17[a]. *See* āitu *etc.*
prāitu vājī kanikradat VS.11.46[a]; TS.4.1.4.3[a]; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4[a]: 79.5; KS.16.4[a]; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7; ApÇ. 16.3.12. P: prāitu vājī MÇ.6.1.1.
prāitu hotuç camasaḥ pra brahmaṇaḥ prodgātṝṇāṁ (ApÇ. MÇ. prodgātuḥ; ApÇ. *also with* ūha, prodgātṝṇām) pra yajamānasya (ApÇ. *adds* pra sadasyasya) ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13; MÇ.2.4.1.26.
prāite vadantu pra vayaṁ vadāma RV.10.94.1[a]; KB. 29.1; N.9.9[a]. P: prāite vadantu AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15. 4,5,6,9,10. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.146. *Designated as* arbuda KB. 15.1; AÇ.5.12.9,23; ÇÇ.7.15.4–6 ff.; PB.4.9.5.
prāibhya indrāvaruṇā mahitvā RV.6.68.4[c].
prāiyamedhā ayājayan AB.8.22.4[b].
prāirayad ahihāchā samudram RV.2.19.3[b].
prāiṣakṛt prathamaḥ smṛtaḥ TA.1.3.2[d].
prāiṣayur na vidvān RV.1.120.5[c].
prāiṣa stomaḥ pṛthivīm antarikṣam RV.5.42.16[a].
prāiṣān sāmidhenīr āghārāv (KSA. °rā) ājyabhāgāv (KSA. °gā) āçrutaṁ pratyāçrutam ā çṛṇāmi te TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
prāiṣām ajmeṣu vithureva rejate RV.1.87.3[a]; TS.4.3. 13.7[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 168.4. P: prāiṣām ajmeṣu MÇ.5.1. 6.43.
prāiṣām anīkaṁ çavasā davidyutat RV.10.43.4[c]; AV.20. 17.4[c].
prāiṣā yajñe nividaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.4[a].
prāiṣebhiḥ prāiṣān āpnoti VS.19.19[a].
prāiṣyaṁ janam iva çevadhim AV.5.22.14[c].
pro ayāsīd indur indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.16[a]; SV.1. 557[a]; 2.502[a]; PB.14.3.4. *See* pra vā etīndur.
pro açvināv avase kṛṇudhvam RV.1.186.10[a].
pro asmā upastutim RV.8.62.1[a]. P: pro asmāi ÇÇ.12. 3.10.
pro ārata maruto durmadā iva RV.1.39.5[c]. *See* pro vārata.
prokṣaṇīr āsādaya VS.1.28; ÇB.1.2.5.20,21; 2.6.1.12; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; — 2.2. 1.22; 2.9.
prokṣa yajñam KÇ.2.2.10; ApÇ.3.19.3.
prokṣāmi KÇ.6.2.16.
prokṣitā (MS.KS.MÇ. °tāḥ; TB. *both* °tā, *and* °tāḥ) stha VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.14; KS.31.10; TB.3. 2.5.4; 3.6.1; ÇB.1.1.3.10; KÇ.2.3.36; MÇ.1.2.1.16.
progrāṁ pītiṁ vṛṣṇa iyarmi satyām RV.10.104.3[a]; AV. 20.25.7[a]; 33.2[a]; AÇ.6.4.10. P: progrāṁ pītim ÇÇ.9. 18.5; Vāit.26.10.
prodhaḥ samudram avyathir jaganvān RV.1.117.15[b].
protaye varuṇaṁ mitram indram RV.6.21.9[a]; ÇÇ.14. 60.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.106.
pro tye agnayo-gniṣu RV.5.6.6[a]; ÇÇ.9.24.9.
prothate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.
prothad açvo na yavase-viṣyan (TS. aviṣyan) RV.7.3.2[a]; SV.2.570[a]; VS.15.62[a]; TS.4.4.3.3[a]; MS.2.8.14[a]: 118.9; KS.17.10[a]; ÇB.8.7.3.12[a]. Ps: prothad açvo na yavase MÇ.6.2.3; prothad açvaḥ KÇ.17.12.26; ApÇ.17.3.9.
pro droṇe harayaḥ karmāgman RV.6.37.2[a]; ApÇ.6.4.10. P: pro droṇe ÇÇ.9.17.3.
proror maho antarikṣād ṛjīṣī RV.3.46.3[d].
proror mitrāvaruṇā pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.61.3[a].
prorvaçī tirata dīrgham āyuḥ RV.10.95.10[d]; N.11.36[d].
pro vārata maruto durmadā iva TB.2.4.4.4[c]. *See* pro ārata.
proṣādasāvirasi (?) viçvam ejat MG.2.7.1[d].
proṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
proṣṭhapadā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3 (*bis*); MS.2.13.20 (*bis*): 166.7; KS.39.13.
proṣṭhapadāsa iti yān vadanti TB.3.1.2.9[b].
proṣṭhapadāso anuyanti sarve TB.3.1.2.8[d].
proṣṭhapadāso abhirakṣanti sarve TB.3.1.2.9[d].
proṣṭhapadāso amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.1.2.8[d].

prosthapadebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.10,11.
prosthecayā vahyeçayāḥ (AV. prostheçayās talpeçayāḥ) RV.7.55.8[a]; AV.4.5.3[a].
pro ṣv asmāi puroratham RV.10.133.1[a]; AV.20.95.2[a]; SV.2.1151[a]; TS.1.7.13.5[a]; MS.4.12.4[a]: 189.7; AB.4.3.5; TB.2.5.8.1[a]; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; ÇÇ.9.6.12; Vāit.34.19. P: pro ṣv asmāi MÇ.5.2.3.18. *Cf.* BṛhD. 8.48.
pro sya vahniḥ pathyābhir asyān RV.9.89.1[a].
prohāṇi N.1.15. *Cf.* VS.2.15.
plakṣaṁ dakṣiṇatas tathā GG.4.7.22[b].
plakṣād brūyāt pramāyukān GG.4.7.23[b].
plakṣo (ca) yamadevataḥ GG.4.7.24[b].
plakṣo medhena TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
plavo madgur matsyas te nadīpataye VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.10. *See* udro.
plāçibhyo vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.3[d]; AV.20.96.19[d]; ApMB.1.17.3[d]. *See* nābhyā vi.
plāçir (TB. °çīr) vyaktaḥ çatadhāra (MS. °rā) utsaḥ VS.19.87[c]; MS.3.11.9[c]: 154.1; KS.38.3[c]; TB.2.6.4.4[c].
plīhākarṇaḥ çuṇṭhākarṇo-ddhyālohakarṇas (MS. -dhirū-dhākarṇas) te tvāṣṭrāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.9.

PH

phaḍḍhatāḥ pipīlikāḥ Kāuç.116.7.
phaḍḍhato-sāu Kāuç.47.21.
phalagrahir asi phalagrahir aham MÇ.5.2.8.16.
phalaṁ draviṇam VS.10.13; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20: 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
phalam abhyapaptat tad u vāyur eva ApMB.2.22.11[b]. *See* yady antarikṣāt, *and* yad vāntarikṣāt.
phalavatyo (MS.KSA. °vatīr) na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10. *See* phalinyo.
phalāya KhG.4.2.2. *See* bhalāya.
phal ity abhiṣṭhitaḥ AV.20.135.3; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
phalinīr aphalā uta AV.8.7.27[b]; TS.4.2.6.1[b]; MS.2.7.13[b]: 93.5; KS.16.13[b]. *See* yāḥ phalinīr.
phalinyo na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām TS.7.5.18.1; TB.3.8.13.3. *See* phalavatyo.
phalena nādeyān (KSA. nādyān) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
phalebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9,10.
phalgunī (MS.KS. °nīr) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17 (*bis*); KS.39.13.
phalgunīnām ṛṣabho roravīti TB.3.1.1.8[d].
phalgunībhyāṁ vy ūhyate ApG.1.3.2[d]. *See under* arjunyoḥ.
phalgunībhyāṁ svāhā TB.3.1.4.9,10.
phalgunīr nakṣatram: *see* phalgunī *etc.*
phalguniṣu vy uhyate AV.14.1.13[d]; Kāuç.75.5. *See under* arjunyoḥ.
phalgupātreṇa cāpyatha ViDh.79.24[d].
phalgūr (KSA. °gur) lohitorṇī balakṣī (VS. palakṣī; KSA. balakṣīs) tāḥ sārasvatyāḥ VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.
phallāya KhG.4.2.3. *See* bhallāya.
phālāj jātaḥ kariṣyati AV.10.6.2[b].
phenam asyanti bahulāṅç ca bindūn AV.12.3.29[b].

B

bajaḥ piñgo anīnaçat AV.8.6.6[d].
bajaṁ durṇāmacātanam AV.8.6.3[d].
bajaç ca teṣāṁ piñgaç ca AV.8.6.24[c].
bajas tān sahatām itaḥ AV.8.6.7[c].
bajābojopakāçinī HG.2.3.7[b]. *See* khajāpo.
baṭ sūrya çravasā mahāṅ asi RV.8.101.12[a]; AV.20.58.4[a]; SV.2.1139[a]; VS.33.40[a].
baḍ asya nīthā vi paṇeç ca manmahe RV.10.92.3[a].
baḍ (VSK. bal) āditya mahāṅ asi RV.8.101.11[b]; AV.13.2.29[b]; 20.58.3[b]; SV.1.276[b]; 2.1138[b]; VS.33.39[b]; VSK.32.39[b].
baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā tad vapuṣe dhāyi darçatam RV.1.141.1[a]; ÇÇ.18.23.14.
baḍ itthā deva niṣkṛtam RV.5.67.1[a].
baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā parvatānām RV.5.84.1[a]; TS.2.2.12.2[a]; MS.4.12.2[a]: 181.1; KS.10.12[a]; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (*comm.*); ApÇ.16.17.17; HG.2.17.9; ApMB.2.18.9[a] (ApG.7.19.11); N.11.37[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.88.
baḍ itthā mahinā vām RV.6.59.2[a].
baḍ ṛtviyāya dhāmne RV.8.63.11[a].
baṇḍayā dahyante gṛhāḥ AV.12.4.3[c].
baṇḍena yat sahāsima AV.7.65.3[b].
baṇ mahāṅ (MÇ. mahan) asi sūrya RV.8.101.11[a]; AV.13.2.29[a]; 20.58.3[a]; SV.1.276[a]; 2.1138[a]; VS.33.39[a]; KB.25.5; PB.9.7.6; TB.1.4.5.3; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.6; 7.4.3; Vāit.33.6,16; LÇ.4.6.23; ApÇ.14.18.10; MÇ.3.7.10. P: baṇ mahān ÇÇ.11.13.27,30; 13.8.2; KÇ.25.13.6; Ṛvidh.2.35.3.
bato batāsi yama RV.10.10.13[a]; AV.18.1.15[a]; N.6.28[a].
badarāir upavākābhir bheṣajaṁ tokmabhiḥ VS.21.30[e], 31[f]; MS.3.11.2[e]: 141.5; 3.11.2[f]: 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2[e],2[f].
baddhāya svāhā KSA.2.10. *Read perhaps,* bradhnāya *etc.*
baddhveva nyānayat AV.7.38.5[d].
badbadhe rocanā divi RV.1.81.5[b].
badvaço gā vibhejire AB.8.23.4[d].
badvā nāmāsi sṛtiḥ somasaraṇī somaṁ gameyam PB.1.1.4. P: badvā nāmāsi LÇ.1.1.23.
badhāna deva savitaḥ paramasyāṁ pṛthivyāṁ (TS. parāvati) çatena pāçāiḥ (MS. savitaḥ çatena pāçāiḥ paramasyāṁ parāvati) VS.1.25,26 (*bis*); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (*bis*); MS.1.1.10 (*ter*): 5.14; 6.1,4; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (*ter*); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19. Ps: badhāna deva savitaḥ paramasyāṁ parāvati TB.3.2.9.3; badhāna deva savitaḥ ApÇ.2.1.6; MÇ.1.2.4.13; badhāna KÇ.2.6.19.
badhāna vatsam abhi dhehi bhuñjatī Kāuç.62.21[a].
badhāya dattaṁ tam ahaṁ hanāmi TA.3.14.4[d].

badhira ākrandayitar apāna, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.
badhnāmi satyagranthinā SMB.1.3.8[c].
badhnāmy agne sukṛtasya madhye TS.3.1.4.1[b]; MÇ.1.8.3.1[b].
bandham ivāvakrāmī gacha AV.5.14.10[c].
bandhād baddham ivādite RV.8.67.18[c].
bandhād yajñapatiṁ pari TS.3.1.4.4[d]; MS.1.2.15[d]: 26.1.
bandhān muñcāsi baddhakam AV.6.121.4[b]; TA.2.6.1[b].
bandhukṣidbhyo gaveṣaṇaḥ RV.1.132.3[g].
bandhurā kābavasya ca AV.3.9.4[d].
bandhur me (AV. no) mātā pṛthivī mahīyam RV.1.164.33[b]; AV.9.10.12[b]; N.4.21[b].
bandhūṅr imāṅ avarāṅ indo vāyūn RV.9.97.17[d].
bandhv addhi (*read* adhi?) paretya AV.5.22.8[b].
bapsad agnir na vāyati RV.8.43.7[b].
babdhāṁ te harī dhānāḥ N.5.12.
babhañja manyum ojasā RV.8.4.5[b].
babhūvatur gṛṇate citrarātī RV.6.62.5[d].
babhravaḥ sāumyāḥ VS.24.9,14; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. *Cf.* babhruḥ sāumyaḥ.
babhrave nu svatavase RV.9.11.4[a]; SV.2.794[a].
babhrave svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.
babhravo dhūmranīkāçāḥ pitṝṇāṁ barhiṣadām VS.24.18. *See* pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyo babhrūn.
babhrāṇaḥ sūno sahaso vy adyāut RV.3.1.8[a].
babhrir asi TS.4.1.1.4.
babhrir vajraṁ papiḥ somaṁ dadir gāḥ RV.6.23.4[b].
babhru kalyāṇi saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3[b].
babhrukān avāntaradiçābhyaḥ VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.12.
babhruṁ kṛṣṇāṁ rohiṇīṁ viçvarūpām AV.12.1.11[c].
babhruṁ punanti vāreṇa RV.9.98.7[b]; SV.1.552[b]; 2.679[b].
babhrur aruṇababhruḥ çukababhrus te vāruṇāḥ (TS.KSA. rāudrāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.1; KSA.9.1.
babhrur eko viṣuṇaḥ sūnaro yuvā RV.8.29.1[a]; AB.5.21.13. P: babhrur ekaḥ AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.69,71.
babhruvo vo vṛñjā ānuṣṭubhena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
babhruç catvāry asanat sahasrā RV.5.30.14[d].
babhruç ca babhrukarṇaç ca AV.5.23.4[c]; 6.16.3[c]; NīlarU.22[a].
babhruḥ çarvo.stā nīlaçikhaṇḍaḥ AV.6.93.1[b].
babhruḥ çukrebhiḥ pipiçe hiraṇyāiḥ RV.2.33.9[b].
babhruḥ suçipro rīradhan manāyāi RV.2.33.5[d].
babhruḥ sāumyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. *Cf.* babhravaḥ.
babhrū yāmeṣu çobhete RV.4.32.23[c]; N.4.15[c].
babhrū yāmeṣv asridhā RV.4.32.24[c].
babhre rakṣaḥ samadam ā vapāibhyaḥ AV.11.1.32[a].
babhrer adhvaryo mukham etad vi mṛḍḍhi AV.11.1.31[a]. P: babhrer adhvaryo Kāuç.62.15. Ūha: babhrer brahman Kāuç.62.16.
babhro duduhre akṣitam RV.9.31.5[b].
babhror apodakasya ca AV.5.13.6[b].
babhror arjunakāṇḍasya AV.2.8.3[a]. P: babhroḥ Kāuç.26.43.
barhiḥ prācīnam ojasā RV.9.5.4[a].
barhir agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15 (*bis*); TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.24; 2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.5; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: barhir agne ÇB.1.6.1.8.
barhir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3; TB.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
barhir asi devaṁgamam MS.4.1.2: 4.4; ApÇ.1.5.3; MÇ.1.1.1.51.
barhir ā sādayā vaso RV.1.45.9[d].
barhir iva yajuṣā rakṣamāṇā RV.5.62.5[b].
barhir devasadanaṁ dāmi MS.1.1.2: 1.9.
barhir na āstām aditiḥ suputrā RV.3.4.11[c].
barhir na yat sudāse vṛthā vark RV.1.63.7[c].
barhir yajñe svadhvare RV.1.142.5[b].
barhir lomāni yāni te AV.10.9.2[b].
barhir vā yat svapatyāya vṛjyate RV.1.83.6[a]; AV.20.25.6[a]. P: barhir vā yat svapatyāya Vāit.26.10.
barhiç ca me vediç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.9. *See under* idhmaç.
barhiç ca vediç (ÇÇ. vediṁ) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.1; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
barhiṣadaḥ pitara ūty arvāk RV.10.15.4[a]; AV.18.1.51[a]; VS.19.55[a]; TS.2.6.12.2[a]; MS.4.10.6[a]: 156.12; KS.21.14[a]; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: barhiṣadaḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vāit.9.8; 30.14; Kāuç.87.27; barhiṣadaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6; KÇ.15.10.18.
barhiṣadaḥ svadhayā ye sutasya MS.4.10.6[c]: 157.1. *See* barhiṣado ye.
barhiṣadā puruhūte maghonī RV.7.2.6[c].
barhiṣade vaṭ (VS.KS.ÇB. veṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.
barhiṣado ye svadhayā sutasya RV.10.15.3[c]; AV.18.1.45[c]; VS.19.56[c]; TS.2.6.12.3[c]; KS.21.14[c]; AB.3.37.16. *See* barhiṣadaḥ svadhayā.
barhiṣado vacanāvanta ūdhabhiḥ RV.9.68.1[c]; SV.1.563[c].
barhiṣā dadhur indriyam VS.21.48[d],57[f]; MS.3.11.5[d]: 147.1; 3.11.5[f]: 148.3; TB.2.6.14.1[d],6[f].
barhiṣā barhir indriyam VS.19.17[b].
barhiṣe tvā juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; ÇB.1.3.3.2. P: barhiṣe tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. *See next.*
barhiṣe tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2. *See prec.*
barhiṣendrāya pātave VS.20.59[d]; MS.3.11.3[d]: 143.18; KS.38.8[d]; TB.2.6.12.2[d].
barhiṣo mitramahāḥ MS.2.12.6[b]: 150.6.
barhiṣo.haṁ devayajyayā prajāvān bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; ApÇ.4.12.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
barhiṣ ṭe dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe stām AV.9.4.10[d].
barhiṣṭham arcāsmāi RV.3.13.1[b]; AÇ.5.9.21[b].
barhiṣṭhāṁ grāvabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.2[b]; AV.20.24.2[b].
barhiṣmatī rātir viçritā gīḥ RV.1.117.1[c].
barhiṣmate ni sahasrāṇi barhayaḥ RV.1.53.6[d]; AV.20.21.6[d].
barhiṣmate manave çarma yaṅsat RV.5.2.12[d].

barhiṣmate randhayā çāsad avratān RV.1.51.8[b].

barhiṣmadbhi staviṣyase RV.8.70.14[b].

barhiṣmāṅ ā vivāsati RV.9.44.4[c].

barhiṣy āsta hiraṇyaye AV.10.10.12[d],17[d].

barhiṣyeṣu nidhiṣu priyeṣu RV.10.15.5[b]; AV.18.3.45[b]; VS.19.57[b]; TS.2.6.12.3[b]; MS.4.10.6[b]: 156.14; KS.21.14[b].

barhis tasthāv (KS. tasthā) asaṁdinam RV.8.102.14[b]; SV.2.921[b]; KS.40.14[b].

barhi (MS.MÇ. °hiḥ) stṛṇīhi (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ.12.17.19, stṛṇāhi) TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8 (*text*, stṛṇāti!) GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vāit.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.

barhiḥ sīdantu yajñiyāḥ RV.1.142.9[d].

barhiḥ sīdantv asridhaḥ RV.1.13.9[c].

barhiḥ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ MS.4.1.2[c]: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15[c]; MÇ.1.1.1.46[c].

barhiḥ stṛṇāti (?) MS.3.8.10: 110.8. *See* barhi stṛṇīhi.

barhiḥ stṛṇāhi: *see* barhi stṛṇīhi.

balaṁ vi ruja vīryam RV.10.87.25[d]. *See* balaṁ ny.

balaṁ kuṣṭhābhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.

balaṁ ko asmāi prāyachat AV.10.2.15[c].

balaṁ ca kṣatram ojaç ca AV.11.8.20[c].

balaṁ cāujaç ca ÇG.3.3.5.

balaṁ te bāhuvoḥ savitā dadhātu TB.2.7.17.3[a]. P: balaṁ te bāhuvoḥ ApÇ.22.28.9.

balaṁ tokāya tanayāya jīvase RV.3.53.18[c].

balaṁ dadhāna ātmani RV.9.113.1[c].

balaṁ dehi KS.1.7 (*bis*); 31.6. *Cf.* balaṁ mayi.

balaṁ draviṇam TS.1.8.13.2.

balaṁ dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See under* ojo dhatta.

balaṁ dhehi tanūṣu naḥ RV.3.53.18[a]; ÇÇ.18.11.2.

balaṁ na vācam āsye VS.21.50[c]; MS.3.11.5[c]: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2[c].

balaṁ ny ubja vīryam SV.1.95[d]. *See* balaṁ vi.

balapramathanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.

balam asi AV.2.17.3; VS.19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; TB.2.6.1.4; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; KÇ.19.2.20; MÇ.8.23; BDh.3.2.7.

balam asi samudriyam TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9.

balam indrānaḍutsu naḥ RV.3.53.18[b].

balam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.37[c]; TB.2.6.20.4[d]. *See* çūṣam indre.

balam indro dadhātu me AV.19.43.6[d].

balaṁ majjabhiḥ TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.

balaṁ mayi dhehi (AV. me dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.3; VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.* balaṁ dehi.

balavikaraṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.

balavijñāya (KS. °yas; SV.MS. °yaḥ) sthaviraḥ pravīraḥ RV.10.103.5[a]; AV.19.13.5[a]; SV.2.1203[a]; VS.17.37[a]; TS.4.6.4.2[a]; MS.2.10.4[a]: 136.2; KS.18.5[a].

bal āditya *etc.*: *see* baḍ *etc.*

balānīndra prabruvāṇo janeṣu RV.10.54.2[b].

balāya tvā AV.19.37.3; VS.19.6; TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1; BDh.3.2.7.

balāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1.

balāya çriyāi yaçase-nnādyāya AB.8.7.5,7,9.

balāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; TA.4.5.1.

balāyājagaraḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.10; KSA.7.4.

balāyānucaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

balāyopadām VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.

balāsaṁ sarvaṁ nāçaya AV.6.14.1[c].

balāsaṁ kāsam udyugam AV.5.22.11[b].

balāsaṁ pṛṣṭyāmayam AV.19.34.10[b].

baliṁ çīrṣāṇi jabhrur açvyāni RV.7.18.19[d].

bal itthā *etc.*: *see* baḍ *etc.*

balim agne antita ota dūrāt RV.5.1.10[b]; MS.4.11.4[b]: 172.5; KS.7.16[b]; TB.2.4.7.9[b].

balim ichanto vitudasya (AG. vi tu tasya) preṣyāḥ (MahānU.AG. preṣṭhāḥ) TAA.10.67.2[b]; MahānU.20.1[b]; AG.1.2.5[b] (*crit. notes*).

balim ebhyo harāmīmam (PG.1.12.4, harāmi) PG.1.12.4; 2.17.13[f],14[e],15[f],16[f]. *Cf. under* tebhya imaṁ baliṁ.

baliṁ bhakṣantu vāyasāḥ (!) AG.1.2.8[d] (*crit. notes*).

balivardāya (KSA. °vandāya) svāhā KSA.12.1; TB.3.8.20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6.

baliç ca pitṛyajñaç ca GB.1.5.23[e].

balihārāya mṛḍatān mahyam eva AV.11.1.20[d].

balihāro-stu sarpāṇām MG.2.16.3.

balī balena pramṛṇan sapatnān AV.3.5.1[b].

balīyān anvavetya ÇB.11.5.5.8[b].

balena çakvarīḥ sahaḥ VS.21.27[c]; MS.3.11.12[c]: 159.10; KS.38.11[c]; TB.2.6.19.2[c].

balenādṛṅhad abhimātihendraḥ MS.4.14.12[b]: 236.2; TB.2.8.4.3[b].

balhikān vā parastarām AV.5.22.7[b].

balhikeṣu nyocaraḥ AV.5.22.5[d].

bastenājāḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.

basto vayaḥ TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.1; ApÇ.17.1.8. *See* vasto.

bahavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.7.66.10[a]; AB.4.10.9; 5.6.7; AÇ.6.5.18; 7.12.7.

bahavo no gṛhā asan TS.3.3.8.2[d].

bahavo-sya pāçā vitatāḥ pṛthivyām Kāuç.135.9[a]. *Cf.* ye te pāçā *etc.*, *and* ÇÇ.1.6.3.

bahir nirmantrayāmahe AV.9.8.1[d]–9[d].

bahir nirhantv āñjanam AV.19.44.2[d].

bahir bāl iti sarvakam AV.1.3.6[d]–9[d].

bahir bilaṁ nirdravatu AV.9.8.11[a].

bahirvāiçravaṇāya (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.10.

bahiṣ kulāyād amṛtaç caritvā ÇB.14.7.1.13[b]; BṛhU.4.3.13[b].

bahiṣ ṭe *etc.*: *see* bahis te.

bahiṣṭhebhir viharan yāsi tantum MS.4.12.5[a]: 194.1. *See* vahiṣṭhebhir.

bahis te (AV.KS. bahiṣ ṭe) astu bāl iti AV.1.3.1[c]–5[c]; TS.3.3.10.2[c]; KS.13.9[d]; ApÇ.9.19.4.

bahukāra çreyaskara bhūyaskara VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.14. P: bahukāra KÇ.15.7.10. *See* priyaṁkara.

bahu ca me bhūyaç ca me TS.4.7.4.2.

bahutrā jīvato manaḥ RV.10.164.2[d].

bahu dugdhi viçvebhyo devebhyo haviḥ MÇ.1.7.1.11.
bahu dugdhīndrāya devebhyaḥ TB.3.7.4.16[a]; ApÇ.1.13.10[a].
bahu dugdhīndrāya devebhyo haviḥ TB.3.2.3.8; MÇ.1.1.3.29 (MÇ. *also with* ūha, mahendrāya *for* indrāya). *See* indrāya devebhyo havir.
bahu deyaṁ ca no-stu ViDh.73.28[d]; MDh.3.259[d]; YDh.1.245[d]; ĀuçDh.5.73[d]; BṛhPDh.5.280[d].
bahudhā jīvato manaḥ RV.10.164.1[d]; AV.20.96.23[d].
bahuparṇām açuṣkāgrām TB.3.7.4.8[c]; ApÇ.1.2.1[c].
bahuprajā nirṛtim (AV. °tir) ā viveça RV.1.164.32[d]; AV.9.10.10[d]; N.2.8[d].
bahu bāhvor balam AV.19.60.1. *See* bāhuvor balam, *and* bāhvor balam.
bahu brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9[c].
bahubhya (MS. °bhyā) ā saṁgatebhya eṣa me deveṣu vasu vāryāyakṣyate VS.21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
bahubhyaḥ panthām anupaspaçānam (AV.6.28.3[b], °naḥ) RV.10.14.1[b]; AV.6.28.3[b]; 18.1.49[b]; MS.4.14.16[b]: 243.6; TA.6.1.1[b]; N.10.20[b].
bahuṁ baliṁ prati paçyāsā ugraḥ AV.3.4.3[d].
bahuṁ bhūmānam akṣitam AV.3.24.7[d].
bahurūpā vāiçvakarmaṇāḥ VS.24.17; MS.3.13.15: 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.12.
bahurūpā vāiçvadevāḥ VS.24.14; ApÇ.20.14.7; 15.3. *See* piçañgā vāi°.
bahulavarmāstṛtayajvā ÇÇ.8.24.1.
bahulāḥ phaṭkarikrati AV.4.18.3[d].
bahu vā ime-smin satre akuçalam acārṣur apīklojān apavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.
bahu vā ime-smin satre kuçalam acārṣuḥ pīklojān pavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.
bahu sākaṁ sisicur utsam udriṇam RV.2.24.4[d]; N.10.13[d].
bahu somagiraṁ vaçī TA.1.10.3[b].
bahu ha vā ayam avarṣīd iti çruta rāvaṭ svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.2. *See next.*
bahu hāyam avṛṣād (KS. °ṣad) iti çrutar āvṛt (KS. çruta rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.2; KS.11.9. *See prec.*
bahūnāṁ pitā bahur asya putraḥ MS.3.16.3[a]: 186.1. *See* bahvīnāṁ *etc.*
bahūni me akṛtā kartvāni RV.4.18.2[c].
bahoḥ kartāram iha yakṣi hotaḥ VS.29.9[d]; TS.5.1.11.4[d]; MS.3.16.2[d]: 184.15; KSA.6.2[d].
bahor agna ulapasya svadhāvaḥ RV.10.142.3[b].
bahvannām akṛṣīvalām RV.10.146.6[b]; TB.2.5.5.7[b].
bahvaçvājagaveḍakam MG.2.13.6[b]. *See* hastyaçvā°.
bahvaçvām indra gomatīm TA.3.11.6[c],7[a].
bahv idaṁ rājan varuṇa AV.19.44.8[a].
bahvīnāṁ garbho apasām upasthāt RV.1.95.4[c].
bahvīnāṁ pitā bahur asya putraḥ RV.6.75.5[a]; VS.29.42[a]; TS.4.6.6.2[a]; KSA.6.1[a]; ApÇ.20.16.8; N.9.14[a]. *See* bahūnāṁ *etc.*
bahvīṁ prajāṁ janayantīṁ sarūpām (ApMB.1.8.3[c], janayantī suratnā; ApMB.1.11.7[d], janayantāu saretasā) TA.10.10.1[b]; MahānU.9.2[b]; ApMB.1.8.3[c]; 11.7[d]. *See* prajāṁ kṛṇvāthām.
bahvīr goṣṭhe ghṛtācyaḥ AG.2.10.6[d]; ÇG.3.9.3[d].
bahvīr bhavata MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19. *See* bahvīr me.
bahvīr bhavantīr upajāyamānāḥ (KSA. upa no goṣṭham āçuḥ) KSA.4.6[c]; TB.3.7.4.15[c]; ApÇ.1.11.10[c]; MÇ.1.1.3.7[c].
bahvīr bhavantu no gṛhe KS.7.1[c]. *See* sarvā bhavantu.
bahvīr me bhavata (TS. bhūyāsta) TS.1.5.6.1; KS.7.1. *See* bahvīr bhavata.
bahvīç ca bhūyasīç ca yāḥ RV.1.188.5[b].
bahvīḥ çatavicakṣaṇāḥ RV.10.97.18[b]; AV.6.96.1[b]; VS.12.92[b]; AB.8.27.5[b]; SMB.2.8.3[b]; PrāṇāgU.1[b].
bahvīḥ samā akaram antar asmin RV.10.124.4[a].
bahvīḥ sākaṁ bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ MS.2.13.22[c]: 168.3; KS.40.12[c]; ApÇ.17.13.2[c].
bāṭyāḥ parvatīyā uta AV.19.44.6[d].
bāḍhe açvinā tredhā kṣarantī RV.1.181.7[b].
bādhatāṁ dveṣo abhayaṁ (AV.7.91.1[c], abhayaṁ naḥ) kṛṇotu RV.6.47.12[c]; 10.131.6[c]; AV.7.91.1[c]; 20.125.6[c]; VS.20.51[c]; TS.1.7.13.4[c]; MS.4.12.5[c]: 191.5; KS.8.16[c]. *See* bādhetāṁ *etc.*
bādhate tamo ajiro na voḍhā RV.6.64.3[d].
bādhante viçvam abhimātinam apa RV.1.85.3[c].
bādhamānā apa dviṣaḥ RV.1.90.3[c].
bādhase janān vṛṣabheva manyunā RV.6.46.4[a].
bādhasva dūre (TS. dveṣo) nirṛtiṁ parācāiḥ RV.1.24.9[c]; TS.1.4.45.1[c]. *See* āre bādhasva nir°, *and cf.* bādhethāṁ dūraṁ.
bādhasva dviṣo (MS. ripūn) rakṣaso amīvāḥ RV.3.15.1[b]; VS.11.49[b]; TS.4.1.5.1[b]; MS.2.7.5[b]: 79.14; KS.16.4[b]; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
bādhasva dveṣo *etc.*: *see* bādhasva dūre.
bādhasva ripūn *etc.*: *see* bādhasva dviṣo.
bādhasvetaḥ kimīdinaḥ AV.8.6.25[d].
bādhe arcanty ojasā RV.1.132.5[e].
bādhetāṁ dveṣo abhayaṁ kṛṇutām TB.3.1.1.5[c]. *See* bādhatāṁ *etc.*
bādhethāṁ dūraṁ nirṛtiṁ parācāiḥ AV.6.97.2[c]; 7.42.1[c]. *See* āre badhethāṁ nir°, *and cf.* bādhasva dūre.
bādhe maruto ahvāma devān RV.6.50.4[d].
bārhatāiḥ soma rakṣitaḥ RV.10.85.4[b]; AV.14.1.5[b].
bārhaspatya usriyas tantum ātān AV.9.4.1[d].
bārhaspatyam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9. *Cf. next, and* bārhaspatyo.
bārhaspatyam asi vānaspatyaṁ prajāpater mūrdhety āyupātram (*Codex,* mūdhāty āyupatram) JB.1.73. *Cf. under prec.*
bārhaspatyena (Kāuç. °patyeṣṭiḥ) çarmaṇā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2[d]; Kāuç.3.10[d].
bārhaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: bārhaspatyaḥ PB.6.5.5. *Cf. under* bārhaspatyam asi.
bālaghnān mātṛpitṛvadhād bhūmitaskarāt RVKh.9.67.12[a].
bāladhūrtam (BDh. bālavṛddham) adharmaṁ ca ViDh.48.22[a]; BDh.3.6.5[c].
bālād ekam aṇīyaskam AV.10.8.25[a].
bālān kaçcit prakṛntati AV.12.4.7[b].
bālās te prokṣaṇīḥ santu AV.10.9.3[a]. P: bālās te Kāuç.65.9.

bālebhyaḥ çaphebhyaḥ AV.10.10.1c.
bāṣkalam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; CG.4.10.3.
bāhukṣadaḥ çarave patyamānān RV.10.27.6b.
bāhucyutā pṛthivī dyām ivopari AV.18.3.25b–28b; 30b–35b.
bāhucyuto dhiṣaṇāyā (TS. °ṣaṇayor) upasthāt (KS. °sthe) RV.10.17.12b; TS.3.1.10.1b; KS.35.8b; GB.2.2.12; Vāit.16.17b; MÇ.2.4.3.29b. *See* grāvacyuto.
bāhubhyāṁ vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.2d; AV.2.33.2d; 20.96.18d; ApMB.1.17.2d.
bāhubhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
bāhubhyāṁ tava dhanvane VS.16.14d; TS.4.5.1.4d; MS.2.9.2d: 121.17; KS.17.11d; NīlarU.12d.
bāhubhyāṁ na uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4d.
bāhubhyām agnim āyavo-jananta RV.10.7.5c.
bāhubhyām aditir dhiyā VS.11.57b; TS.4.1.5.3b; MS.2.7.5b: 80.11; KS.16.5b; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
bāhubhyām uta te namaḥ VS.16.1c; TS.4.5.1.1d; MS.2.9.2d: 120.17; KS.17.11b; ÇB.9.1.1.14. *See* namas te astu bāhubhyām.
bāhubhyām ūrubhyām aṣṭhīvadbhyām TB.3.7.12.2b; TA.2.3.1b.
bāhubhyāṁ me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.3a.
bāhur nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 165.15. *See* ārdrā nakṣatram.
bāhuvṛktaḥ çrutavit taryo vaḥ sacā RV.5.44.12b.
bāhuvor balam TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See under* bahu bāhvor.
bāhuvos tava *etc.*: *see* bāhvos *etc.*
bāhū ayaṅsta savanāya sukratuḥ RV.6.71.1b.
bāhū me balam indriyam VS.20.7a; MS.3.11.8a: 152.3; KS.38.4a; TB.2.6.5.5a.
bāhū yad agne anumarmṛjānaḥ RV.10.142.5c.
bāhū rājanyaḥ kṛtaḥ (AV. rājanyo-bhavat) RV.10.90.12b; AV.19.6.6b; VS.31.11b; TA.3.12.5b; VāDh.4.2b.
bāhvor balam Vāit.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. *See under* bahu bāhvor.
bāhvos (TS. bāhuvos) tava hetayaḥ VS.16.53b; TS.4.5.10.5b. *See* hetayas tava.
bāhvos te balaṁ hitam RV.1.80.8d.
bidvo nyañkuḥ kaças te-numatyāḥ KSA.7.7. *See* pitvo *etc.*
bibhayā hi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.35a.
bibharti cārv indrasya nāma RV.9.109.14a.
bibharti parameṣṭhinam AV.19.53.9d.
bibharti bhartā viçvasya AV.11.7.15c.
bibharti bhāraṁ pṛthivī na bhūma RV.7.34.7b; MS.4.9.14b: 134.10; TA.4.17.1b.
bibharti yā prāṇabhṛto atandritā PG.2.17.9b.
bibhīyād ā nidhātoḥ RV.1.41.9b; N.3.16b.
bibhṛmasi prasravaṇe na somam RV.10.148.2d.
bibheda giriṁ navam in na kumbham RV.10.89.7c.
bibheda balaṁ bhṛgur *etc.*: *see* bibheda valaṁ *etc.*
bibheda bāhvojasā RV.8.93.2b; AV.20.7.2b; SV.2.801b.
bibheda valaṁ nunude vivācaḥ RV.3.34.10c; AV.20.11.10c; MS.4.14.5c: 222.10.
bibheda valaṁ (AV. AÇ. balaṁ) bhṛgur na sasāhe (AV. sasahe) AV.2.5.3c; SV.2.304c; AÇ.6.3.1c; ÇÇ.9.5.2c.
bibhyato nirṛtāiḥ saha ApMB.2.22.12b; HG.1.16.5b.
bibhyantaḥ pararetasaḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6d.
bibhyasyanto-vavāçire (*read* vavāçire) N.1.10c.
bibhratāv arcanānasam RV.5.64.7c.
bibhratī jarām ajara uṣa āgāḥ TS.4.3.11.5d; KS.39.10d; PG.3.3.5d.
bibhratī dugdham ṛṣabhasya retaḥ AV.14.2.14d.
bibhratīḥ somyaṁ madhu AV.3.14.3c.
bibhrat pātrā devapānāni çaṁtamā RV.10.53.9b.
bibhrat saṁçreṣiṇe-jayat AV.8.5.14d.
bibhrad abhriṁ hiraṇyayīm VS.11.11b; TS.4.1.1.4b; MS.2.7.1b: 74.16; KS.16.1b; ÇB.6.3.1.41.
bibhrad indraṁ mahīyate AV.20.128.16d.
bibhrad āudumbaraṁ maṇim AV.19.31.4d.
bibhrad drāpiṁ hiraṇyayam RV.1.25.13a.
bibhrad vajraṁ vṛtrahaṇaṁ gabhastāu RV.6.20.9b.
bibhrad vajraṁ bāhvor indra yāsi RV.6.23.1d.
bibhran niṣkaṁ ca rukmaṁ ca ApMB.2.16.3a, 6a (ApMB.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2d.
bilaṁ vi ṣyāmi māyayā AV.19.68.1b.
bisaṁ çālūkaṁ çaphako mulālī AV.4.34.5d.
bisāni steno apa so jahāra AB.5.30.11d.
bījaṁ vahadhvo akṣitam RV.5.53.13b.
bījam etan nidhīyate AB.7.13.10d; ÇÇ.15.17d.
bībhatsavaḥ çucikāmā hi devāḥ Kāuç.73.18a.
bībhatsā nāma sthāpaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviçata ApÇ.10.14.1.
bībhatsābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.26.
bībhatsāyāi pāulkasam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.4.
bībhatsuvo apa vṛtrād atiṣṭhan RV.10.124.8d.
bībhatsūnāṁ sayujaṁ haṅsam āhuḥ RV.10.124.9a.
(oṁ) **budhaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
budhnas tvāgro viçvavyacā apaçyat AV.19.56.2a.
budhnād agram aṅgirobhir gṛṇānaḥ TS.2.3.14.5a. *See* bhinad valam aṅgirobhir.
budhnād agreṇa vi mimāya mānāiḥ TS.2.3.14.5a. *See* sadmeva prāco.
budhnād yo agram abhyarty ojasā TS.2.3.14.6a.
budhne nadīnāṁ rajassu ṣīdan RV.7.34.16b; N.10.44.
budhyema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.3.
bṛbadukthaṁ havāmahe RV.8.32.10a; SV.1.217a; N.6.4.
bṛbuṁ sahasradātamam RV.6.45.33c.
bṛhac ca te rathaṁtaraṁ ca pūrvāu pādāu bhavatām AB.8.17.2. *Cf.* bṛhadrathaṁtare te pūrvāu.
bṛhac ca rathaṁtaraṁ ca VS.18.29; TS.3.4.4.1; MS.2.11.6: 144.1; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14; PG.1.5.9.
bṛhac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
bṛhacchandāḥ pūtidhānyā AV.3.12.3b.
bṛhaccharīro vimimāna ṛkvabhiḥ RV.1.155.6c.
bṛhac chepo-nu bhūmāu jabhāra AV.11.5.12b.
bṛhac chocanty arcayaḥ RV.5.17.3d.
bṛhac chocā yaviṣṭhya RV.6.16.11c; SV.2.11c; VS.3.3c; ÇB.1.4.1.26; 3.3; TB.1.2.1.10c; 3.5.2.1c; ApÇ.5.6.3c.
bṛhacchravā asurebhyo-dhi devān AV.19.56.3a.
bṛhacchravā asuro barhaṇā kṛtaḥ RV.1.54.3c; N.6.18.
bṛhajjālena saṁditaḥ AV.8.8.4d.

bṛhaj jyotiḥ kariṣyataḥ VS.11.3[c]; TS.4.1.1.1[c]; MS.2.7.1[c]: 73.13; KS.15.11[c]; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3[c].
bṛhajjyotiṣaṁ tvā sādayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.7; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
bṛhaj jyotiḥ samīdhire VS.11.54[b]; TS.4.1.5.2[b]; MS.2.7.5[b]: 80.5; KS.16.5[b]; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
bṛhat KÇ.4.9.15; MG.1.14.19. *Cf.* bṛhad asi.
bṛhataḥ pari sāmāni AV.8.9.4[a].
bṛhataḥ parvatād adhi RV.4.30.14[b].
bṛhatā tvā rathaṁtaraṁ çamayāmi Kāuç.96.3[b].
bṛhatā tvā rathaṁtareṇa trāiṣṭubhyā (KS. triṣṭubhā) vartanyā çukrasya tvā vīryeṇod dhare (KS. çukrasya vīryeṇotsṛjāmy asāu) MS.2.3.4: 31.6; KS.11.7. P: bṛhatā tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See* bṛhadrathaṁtarayos.
bṛhatā mana upa hvaye mātariçvanā prāṇāpānāu (AB.GB. hvaye vyānena çarīram) AV.5.10.8; AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. P: bṛhatā manaḥ Kāuç.66.2. *Cf.* ApÇ.24.14.11.
bṛhatā yaçasā balam VS.21.24[c]; MS.3.11.12[c]: 159.4; KS.38.11[c]; TB.2.6.19.1[c].
bṛhati stabhāya ÇG.3.3.1. *See* antarikṣe bṛhati.
bṛhatī iva sūnave rodasī RV.1.59.4[a].
bṛhatī chanda indriyam VS.21.15[c]; MS.3.11.11[c]: 158.5; KS.38.10[c]; TB.2.6.18.2[c]. *Cf.* bṛhatīṁ *etc., and* bṛhatyā.
bṛhatī chandaḥ VS.14.9,18; TS.3.1.6.2,3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.6; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
bṛhatīṁ chanda indriyam VS.28.27[e]; TB.2.6.17.3[e]. *Cf. under* bṛhatī *etc.*
bṛhatī dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.17.3,8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9; ApMB.2.17.18. *See* ūrdhvā dik.
bṛhatī paṅktaye Vāit.18.1.
bṛhatī pari mātrāyāḥ AV.8.9.5[a].
bṛhatīm indrāya vācaṁ vada VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.17; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8.
bṛhatīm ūtaye divam TB.2.4.6.8[c]; AÇ.2.10.21[c].
bṛhate jātavedase AV.19.64.1[b]; AG.1.21.1[b]; ÇG.2.10.3[b]; SMB.1.6.32[b]; PG.2.4.3[b]; HG.1.7.2[b]; ApMB.2.6.2[b].
bṛhate devatātaye RV.9.15.2[b]; SV.2.617[b].
bṛhate namaḥ KSA.11.2.
bṛhate vājasātaye AV.14.2.72[d].
bṛhate çukraçociṣe RV.8.103.8[b]; SV.1.107[b]; 2.228[b].
bṛhate sāubhagāya kam AV.14.2.30[d].
bṛhato bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. *See* bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.
bṛhato mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
bṛhato rocanād adhi RV.8.1.18[b]; SV.1.52[b].
bṛhat kṛdhi maghonām RV.5.18.5[d]; TB.2.7.5.2[d].
bṛhatketuṁ pururūpaṁ dhanaspṛtam RV.5.8.2[c].
bṛhat tatantha bhānunā RV.6.16.21[c]; TS.2.2.12.1[c]; KS.20.14[c]; TB.2.4.8.1[c].
bṛhat te agne mahi çarma bhadram RV.5.1.10[d]; KS.7.16[d]; TB.2.4.7.9[d]. *See* mahat *etc.*
bṛhat te jālaṁ bṛhata indra çūra AV.8.8.7[a].
bṛhat te viṣṇo sumatiṁ bhajāmahe TB.2.4.3.9[d]. *See* mahas te viṣṇo.
bṛhatpalāçe subhage AV.6.30.3[a].
bṛhatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.38[d]; TB.2.6.20.2[c]. *Cf. under* bṛhatī chanda.
bṛhaty uṣṇihā kakup (TS. kakut) VS.23.33[c]; TS.5.2.11.1[c]; MS.3.12.21[c]: 167.4; KSA.10.5[c].
bṛhat sāma VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.4; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
bṛhat sāma kṣatrabhṛd vṛddhavṛṣṇyam (MS. °vṛṣṇam; TS. °vṛṣṇiyam) TS.4.4.12.2[a]; MS.3.16.4[a]: 188.4; KS.22.14[a]; AÇ.4.12.2[a].
bṛhat sāma pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (KS. °kṣam; TS. pratiṣṭhityāi, *omitting* antari°) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.12; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
bṛhatsumnaḥ prasavitā niveçanaḥ RV.4.53.6[a].
bṛhat suvīram anapacyutaṁ sahaḥ RV.5.44.6[d].
bṛhat sūro (KS. sūryo) arocata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).5[d]; KS.39.15[d].
bṛhat somo vāvṛdhe suvāna induḥ (SV. svāno adriḥ) RV.9.97.40[d]; SV.1.529[d]; 2.603[d]; TA.10.1.15[d]; MahānU.6.1[d]; N.14.16[d].
bṛhat svaçcandram amavad yad ukthyam RV.1.52.9[a].
bṛhad agnayaḥ samidhā jarante RV.7.72.4[d].
bṛhad agne vivāsasi RV.1.74.9[b].
bṛhad agne suvīryam RV.6.16.12[c]; SV.2.12[c]; TS.2.5.8.1[c],2; TB.3.5.2.2[c]; ÇB.1.4.1.28.
bṛhadanīka idhyate SV.1.89[d]. *See* ārkṣo anīka.
bṛhad anyataḥ pakṣa āsīt AV.13.3.12[a].
bṛhad arkaṁ yuñjānaḥ suvar ābharann idam TS.4.3.11.2[d]. *See under* arkaṁ yuñjānāḥ.
bṛhadarkīṁ yajamānāya svar ābharantīm AV.8.9.14[d]. *See under prec.*
bṛhad arca vibhāvaso RV.5.25.7[b]; SV.1.86[b]; VS.26.12[b]; TS.1.1.14.4[b]; KS.39.14[b]; KB.24.1.
bṛhad asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.8; PG.3.14.4; HG.1.12.2. *Cf.* bṛhat.
bṛhad asmāi vaya indro dadhāti RV.1.125.2[b]; N.5.19[b].
bṛhad indrāya gāyata RV.8.89.1[a]; SV.1.258[a]; VS.20.30[a]; AB.4.31.9; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.27.2; TB.2.5.8.3[a]; AA.1.2.1.12; AÇ.7.3.2; Vāit.30.16[a]; Svidh.1.3.10. P: bṛhad indrāya ÇÇ.10.13.10.
bṛhad ukṣe (VS.ÇB. bṛhadukṣāya) namaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.9; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14. *Fragments*: bṛhad . . . namaḥ TS.6.5.7.3.
bṛhadukṣo maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.4.26.4[c].
bṛhad u gāyiṣe vacaḥ RV.7.96.1[a]; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7.
bṛhad ṛṣabhaṁ gāṁ vayo dadhat VS.28.34[f]. *See* bṛhad vṛṣabhaṁ.
bṛhad enam anu vaste purastāt AV.13.3.11[a].
bṛhad gabhīraṁ tava soma dhāma RV.1.91.3[b].
bṛhad gāyatravartani VS.11.8[c]; TS.3.1.10.1[c]; 4.1.1.3[c]; MS.2.7.1[c]: 74.11; KS.15.11[c]; ÇB.6.3.1.20[c]; Kāuç.5.7[c].
bṛhad gāyantaḥ sutasome adhvare RV.8.66.1[c]; SV.1.237[c]; 2.37[c].
bṛhadgirayo bṛhad ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.5.57.8[d]; 58.8[d].
bṛhadgrāvāsi (VSK. bṛhan grā°) vānaspatyaḥ VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 4.1.6: 8.6; KS.1.15; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.10. Ps: bṛhadgrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.12; bṛhadgrāvā KÇ.2.4.11. *Cf. under* adrir asi.

bṛhad dadhātha dhṛṣatā gabhīram RV.4.5.6^{c}.

bṛhaddivā adhvarāṇām abhiçriyaḥ RV.10.66.8^{b}.

bṛhad devāso amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.10.63.4^{b}.

bṛhad dha tasthāu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.8.101.14^{c}; AA.2.1.1.4^{c},7. *See* bṛhan ha, *and* mahad dha.

bṛhad dhi jālaṁ bṛhataḥ AV.8.8.6^{a}.

bṛhad-bṛhat ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.10; ApÇ.13.1.10; MÇ.2.4.4.17.

bṛhad bṛhata ed ariḥ RV.1.9.10^{b}; AV.20.71.16^{b}.

bṛhad bṛhatyā nirmitam AV.8.9.4^{c}.

bṛhad bhavaty āhuteḥ AV.3.22.4^{b}.

bṛhad bhāḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.11; TB.3.3.7.8; ApÇ.2.14.10. *Cf.* bṛhad bhā bṛhad.

bṛhadbhāno marudgaṇa RV.8.89.2^{d}; VS.33.95^{d}.

bṛhadbhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.15^{d}.

bṛhadbhāno çavasā vājam ukthyam RV.10.140.1^{c}; SV.2.1166^{c}; VS.12.106^{c}; TS.4.2.7.2^{c}; MS.2.7.14^{c}: 95.13; KS.16.14^{c}; ÇB.7.3.1.29.

bṛhad bhā bibhrato haviḥ RV.1.45.8^{c}.

bṛhad bhā bṛhad bhā bṛhad bhā bṛhad bhā iṁ bṛhad bhā iṁ bṛhad bhā im MS.4.9.22: 136.8. *See* bṛhad bhāḥ.

bṛhadbhir agne arcibhiḥ RV.6.48.7^{a}; SV.1.37^{a}.

bṛhadbhir bhānubhir bhāsan VS.12.32^{c}; TS.4.2.3.1^{c}; MS.2.7.10^{c}: 87.12; KS.16.10^{c}; ÇB.6.8.1.9.

bṛhadbhir vājāi (MS. °jāiḥ; KS. °jāis) sthavirebhir asme RV.6.1.11^{c}; MS.4.13.6^{c}: 207.12; KS.18.20^{c}; TB.3.6.10.5^{c}.

bṛhadbhiḥ savitas tribhiḥ MS.3.11.10^{a}: 156.9; TB.1.4.8.3^{a}. *See* tribhiṣ ṭvaṁ.

bṛhad yaço nāvam ivā ruhema RVKh.5.51.1^{d}; Suparṇ.19.5^{d}.

bṛhadrathaṁtarayos tvā stomena triṣṭubho vartanyā çukrasya vīryeṇa devas tvā savitot sṛjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyāi TS.2.3.10.2. P: bṛhadrathaṁtarayos tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.4. *See* bṛhatā tvā rathaṁtareṇa.

bṛhadrathaṁtarābhyām idam eti yuktam AB.5.30.3^{a}.

bṛhadrathaṁtare te cakre AG.2.6.1.

bṛhadrathaṁtare te pūrvaū pādāu çyāitanāudhase aparāu vāirūpavāirāje anūcī çākvararāivate tiraçcī LÇ.3.12.6. *Cf.* bṛhac ca te.

bṛhadrathaṁtare pakṣāu VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.

bṛhadrathaṁtare ma ūrū vāmadevyam ātmā yajñāyajñīyaṁ pratiṣṭhā bhūr ahaṁ bhuvar ahaṁ svar aham açmāham açmākhaṇaḥ sutrāmāṇam ÇÇ.6.3.8.

bṛhadrathā bṛhatī viçvaminvā RV.5.80.2^{c}.

bṛhadrayiṁ viçvavāraṁ rathaprām RV.6.49.4^{b}; VS.33.55^{b}; MS.4.10.6^{b}: 158.2; TB.2.8.1.2^{b}.

bṛhad rāṣṭraṁ saṁveçyaṁ dadhātu AV.3.8.1^{d}.

bṛhadreṇuç cyavano mānuṣīṇām RV.6.18.2^{c}; KS.8.17^{c}.

bṛhad rodasī çaraṇaṁ suṣumne RV.6.50.3^{b}.

bṛhad vadanti madireṇa mandinā RV.10.94.4^{a}; KB.29.1. P: bṛhad vadanti ÇÇ.7.15.11.

bṛhad vadema vidathe suvīrāḥ RV.2.1.16^{d}; 2.13^{d}; 11.21^{d}; 13.13^{d}; 14.12^{d}; 15.10^{d}; 16.9^{d}; 17.9^{d}; 18.9^{d}; 19.9^{d}; 20.9^{d}; 23.19^{d}; 24.16^{d}; 27.17^{d}; 28.11^{d}; 29.7^{d}; 33.15^{d}; 35.15^{d}; 39.8^{d}; 40.6^{d}; 42.3^{d}; 43.3^{d}; 9.86.48^{d}; AV.18.3.24^{d}; VS.34.58^{d}; MS.4.12.1^{d}: 178.8; 4.14.1^{d}: 215.6; KB.8.5; TB.2.8.1.6^{d}; 5.1^{d}; 6.9^{d}; TA.10.39.1^{d}; MahānU.16.4^{d}; ÇÇ.5.9.19; Kāuç.46.54^{d}; N.1.7^{d}.

bṛhad vayaḥ çaçamānoṣu dhehi RV.3.18.4^{b}.

bṛhadvayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14.

bṛhadvayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9.

bṛhadvayāç ca savayāç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. *See* savayāç.

bṛhad vayo dadhire rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.55.1^{b}.

bṛhad vayo dadhiṣe haryataç cid ā RV.10.96.10^{d}; AV.20.31.5^{d}.

bṛhad vayo bṛhate tubhyam agne RV.5.43.15^{a}.

bṛhad vayo maghavadbhyo dadhāta RV.7.58.3^{a}.

bṛhad vayo hi bhānave RV.5.16.1^{a}; SV.1.88^{a}; KB.24.5. P: bṛhad vayaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.11.7.

bṛhad varūthaṁ marutām RV.8.18.20^{a}.

bṛhad vṛṣabhaṁ gāṁ vayo dadhat TB.2.6.17.7^{f}. *See* bṛhad ṛṣabhaṁ.

bṛhad vo vaya ucyate sabhāsu RV.6.28.6^{d}; AV.4.21.6^{d}; TB.2.8.8.12^{d}.

bṛhan grāvāsi *etc.*: *see* bṛhadgrāvāsi *etc.*

bṛhanta id bhānavo bhāṛjīkam RV.3.1.14^{a}.

bṛhanta in nu ye te tarutra RV.2.11.16^{a}.

bṛhantaṁ kṣayam asamaṁ janānām RV.10.47.8^{b}.

bṛhantaṁ gartam āçāte RV.5.68.5^{c}; SV.2.817^{c}.

bṛhantaṁ cid ṛhate randhayāni RV.10.28.9^{c}.

bṛhantam ṛṣvam ajaraṁ yuvānam (RV.6.49.10^{c}, suṣumnam) RV.3.32.7^{b}; 6.19.2^{b}; 49.10^{c}.

bṛhantaṁ mānaṁ varuṇa svadhāvaḥ RV.7.88.5^{c}; MS.4.14.9^{c}: 229.8.

bṛhantaṁ mām akarad vīravantam TB.3.7.10.1^{c}; ApÇ.14.31.3^{c}.

bṛhanteva gambhareṣu pratiṣṭhām RV.10.106.9^{a}.

bṛhanto dāivāḥ (VS. divyāḥ) VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.

bṛhanto nāma te devāḥ AV.10.7.25^{a}.

bṛhann achāyo apalāço arvā RV.10.27.14^{a}.

bṛhann adrir abhavat tad eṣām (AV. abhavad yac charīram; MS.KS. abhavad yat tad āsīt) AV.9.4.5^{d}; TS.3.3.9.2^{d}; MS.2.5.10^{d}: 61.13; KS.13.9^{d}.

bṛhan navanta vṛjanā RV.10.176.1^{b}.

bṛhann asi bṛhadravā (TS.KS. bṛhadgrāvā; MS. bṛhadrāyāḥ; MÇ. bṛhadrāyaḥ) VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.16; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8; MÇ.2.2.3.6,8. P: bṛhann asi KÇ.8.5.7; ApÇ.12.1.9.

bṛhann asi vānaspatyaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.9; MÇ.2.1.2.15. *See* ūrdhvasad.

bṛhann id idhma eṣām RV.8.45.2^{a}; SV.2.689^{a}; VS.33.24^{a}.

bṛhann indra hiraṇyayaḥ AV.6.82.3^{b}.

bṛhann eṣām adhiṣṭhātā AV.4.16.1^{a}. P: bṛhann eṣām Kāuç.48.7.

bṛhan mahānta urviyā vi rājatha RV.5.55.2^{b}.

bṛhan mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma (RV.2.27.7^{c}, çarma) RV.2.27.7^{c}; 10.10.6^{c}; AV.18.1.7^{c}.

bṛhan mimāya jamadagnidattā RV.3.53.15^{b}.

bṛhan ha tasthāu rajaso vimānaḥ (JB. vimānāiva) AV.10.8.3^{c},40^{c}; JB.2.229 (224)^{c}. *See under* bṛhad dha.

bṛhaspata āyudhāir jeṣi çatrūn RV.2.30.9^{c}.

bṛhaspata indra vardhataṁ naḥ RV.4.50.11[a].
bṛhaspataya āñgirasāya svāhā Kāuç.135.9. *Cf.* bṛhaspataye svāhā.
bṛhaspataye gavayān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
bṛhaspataye tvā VS.26.3 (*bis*).
bṛhaspataye tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. °ti) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4: 134.9; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3. P: bṛhaspataye tvā KÇ.10.2.30; MÇ.5.2.14.10;—11.1.1.
bṛhaspataye tvā viçvadevyāvate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.2.10; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11.
bṛhaspataye-nubrūhi MÇ.7.1.2.
bṛhaspataye pāñktāya triṇavāya çākvarāya hāimantikāya (*omitted in* VS.) caruḥ (MS. carum) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.11; KSA.5.10.
bṛhaspataye pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
bṛhaspataye madhumāñ adābhyaḥ RV.9.85.6[d].
bṛhaspataye mahiṣa (TS. mahi ṣad) dyuman namaḥ AV.2.35.4[c]; TS.3.2.8.2[c]. *See* bṛhaspate mahiṣa.
bṛhaspataye vācaṁ vadata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
bṛhaspataye vācaspataye pāiñgarājaḥ VS.24.34; MS.3.14.16: 175.12.
bṛhaspataye çitpuṭaḥ (KSA. çiṁyutaḥ) TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.
bṛhaspataye-ṣṭākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.5.
bṛhaspataye svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; KS.15.7; 39.2; KSA.1.5,7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.4.6; 8.6.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.16.29.2. *Cf.* bṛhaspataya āñgirasāya.
bṛhaspataye haviṣā vidhema VS.4.7[c]; KS.2.2[c]; ÇB.3.1.4.15[c].
bṛhaspatiḥ parvatebhyo vitūrya RV.10.68.3[c]; AV.20.16.3[c].
bṛhaspatiḥ puraetā TB.2.5.7.3.
bṛhaspatiḥ puraetā te astu AV.7.8.1[b]; TS.1.2.3.3[b]; 3.1.1.4; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2[b]; ÇÇ.5.6.2[b]; MÇ.2.1.3.15[b].
bṛhaspatiḥ purodhayā TA.3.8.2.
bṛhaspatiḥ pratigṛhṇātu naḥ Vāit.4.3. *See under* bṛhaspatir yajñam imaṁ.
bṛhaspatiḥ prathamaṁ jāyamānaḥ RV.4.50.4[a]; AV.20.88.4; MS.4.12.1[a]: 177.14; KS.11.13[a]; 17.18; TB.2.8.2.7[a]; 3.1.1.5[a]; AÇ.9.9.7; MÇ.5.1.9.20;—7.2.6. P: bṛhaspatiḥ MS.4.14.4: 220.2.
bṛhaspatiḥ prathamaḥ sūryāyāḥ AV.14.1.55[a]. P: bṛhaspatiḥ Kāuç.79.14.
bṛhaspatiḥ prasūtaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.10;—5.2.16.14.
bṛhaspatiḥ prāyachad vāsa etat AV.2.13.2[c]; 19.24.4[c]; ApMB.2.2.6[c]; HG.1.4.2[c].
bṛhaspatiṁ yaja MÇ.7.1.2.
bṛhaspatiṁ yajñam akṛṇvata ṛṣim RV.10.13.4[c]. *See* bṛhaspatir yajñam atanuta.
bṛhaspatiṁ yaḥ subhṛtaṁ bibharti RV.4.50.7[c]; AB.8.26.4.
bṛhaspatiṁ vaḥ prajāpatiṁ vo vasūn vo devān rudrān vo devān ādityān vo devān sādhyān vo devān āptyān vo devān viçvān vo devān sarvān vo devān viçvatas pari havāmahe GB.2.2.15; Vāit.17.7. *Cf.* bṛhaspatiṁ viçvān.
bṛhaspatiṁ varuṇaṁ mitram agnim AV.3.21.8[b].
bṛhaspatiṁ vareṇyam RV.3.62.6[c]; KS.4.16[c]; MÇ.3.1.29[c].
bṛhaspatiṁ vardhayā navyam arkāiḥ RV.1.190.1[b]; N.6.23.
bṛhaspatiṁ vājaṁ jāpayata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
bṛhaspatiṁ vāvṛdhatur mahitvā RV.7.97.8[b].
bṛhaspatiṁ viçvān devāñ ahaṁ huve RV.8.10.2[c]. *Cf.* bṛhaspatiṁ vaḥ pra°.
bṛhaspatiṁ vṛtrakhādaṁ sumedhasam RV.10.65.10[c].
bṛhaspatiṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ vardhayantaḥ RV.10.67.10[c]; AV.20.91.10[c]; MS.4.12.1[c]: 178.2.
bṛhaspatiṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ çūrasātāu RV.10.67.9[c]; AV.20.91.9[c].
bṛhaspatiṁ çakunisādena VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.
bṛhaspatiṁ sa ṛchatu *etc.*: *see next but one.*
bṛhaspatiṁ sadane sādayadhvam RV.5.43.12[b]; MS.4.14.4[b]: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4[b].
bṛhaspatiṁ sa diçāṁ devaṁ devatānām (KS.ApÇ. bṛhaspatiṁ sa) ṛchatu yo māitasyāi diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
bṛhaspatiṁ sanitāraṁ dhanānām RV.5.42.7[b].
bṛhaspatiṁ sambhṛtam etam āhuḥ AV.9.4.8[c].
bṛhaspatiṁ sarvagaṇaṁ svastaye RV.5.51.12[c]; MG.2.15.6[c].
bṛhaspatiṁ savitāraṁ ca devam RV.3.20.5[b].
bṛhaspatiṁ sahavāho vahanti RV.7.97.6[b]; KS.17.18[b].
bṛhaspatiṁ havāmahe MS.4.12.1[a]: 178.3.
bṛhaspatinākṛpayad valo gāḥ RV.10.68.10[b]; AV.20.16.10[b].
bṛhaspatinā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
bṛhaspatinā devena devatayā pāñktena chandasāgneḥ pṛṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.17.
bṛhaspatinā yujendraḥ sasāhe RV.8.96.15[d]; AV.20.137.9[d]; AB.6.36.13.
bṛhaspatinā rāyā svagākṛtaḥ TS.3.5.5.3[c]. *See* svagakārakṛto.
bṛhaspatināvasṛṣṭām AV.14.2.53[a]–58[a]. P: bṛhaspatinā Kāuç.76.31.
bṛhaspatinā sakhyaṁ juṣāṇaḥ AV.7.104.1[c].
(oṁ) bṛhaspatiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
bṛhaspatiṁ te viçvadevavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava ūrdhvāyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.10.
bṛhaspatiṁ namasāva ca gachāt AV.4.1.7[b].
bṛhaspatipurohitāḥ VS.20.11[c]; MS.3.11.8[c]: 151.8; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7[c]; HG.2.17.4[c].
bṛhaspatipurohitā devā devānāṁ devā devāḥ prathamajāḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.
bṛhaspatipraṇuttānām AV.8.8.19[c].
bṛhaspatiprasūtā MS.4.9.2: 123.5.
bṛhaspatiprasūtāḥ RV.10.97.15[c],19[c]; AV.6.96.1[c]; VS.12.89[c],93[c]; TS.4.2.6.4[c]; MS.2.7.13[c]: 94.12; KS.16.13[c] (*bis*); 38.4[c]; PrāṇāgU.1[c].
bṛhaspatiprasūto yajamāna iha mā riṣat TS.1.6.1.1.
bṛhaspatim anarvāṇaṁ huvema RV.7.97.5[d]; KS.17.18[d].
bṛhaspatim abhy arkā anāvan RV.10.68.1[d]; AV.20.16.1[d]; TS.3.4.11.3[d]; MS.4.12.6[d]: 197.1; KS.23.12[d].
bṛhaspatim ā vivāsanti devāḥ TS.2.3.14.6[b].

bṛhaspatim ṛkvabhir viçvavāram RV.7.10.4d.
bṛhaspatiṁ pūṣaṇam açvinā bhagam RV.10.35.11c.
bṛhaspatiṁ matir achā jigāti RV.10.47.6b.
bṛhaspatiṁ manuṣo devatātaye RV.3.26.2c.
bṛhaspatir agnitapobhir arkāiḥ RV.10.68.6b; AV.20.16.6b.
bṛhaspatir adhipatiḥ AV.3.27.6.
bṛhaspatir adhipatir āsīt VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.13; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
bṛhaspatir anumṛçyā valasya RV.10.68.5c; AV.20.16.5c.
bṛhaspatir abhikanikradad gāḥ RV.10.67.3c; AV.20.91.3c; TS.3.4.11.3c; MS.4.12.6c: 197.3; KS.23.12c.
bṛhaspatir amata hi tyad āsām RV.10.68.7a; AV.20.16.7a.
bṛhaspatir aramatiḥ panīyasī RV.10.64.15b.
bṛhaspatir aṣṭame VS.39.6.
bṛhaspatir aṣṭākṣarayānuṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.14; KS.14.4. *Cf. next but two.*
bṛhaspatir aṣṭākṣarayāṣṭāu diçā (KS. diça) udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.
bṛhaspatir aṣṭākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
bṛhaspatir aṣṭākṣareṇa gāyatrīm ud ajayat (VS. ajayat tām ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. *Cf. prec. but two.*
bṛhaspatir āgnīdhrāt praṇīyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1.
bṛhaspatir āñgirasaḥ AV.11.10.10a,12c,13a.
bṛhaspatir āñgiraso brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ Kāuç.135.9a.
bṛhaspatir āñgiraso haviṣmān RV.6.73.1b; AV.20.90.1b.
bṛhaspatir ā nayatu prajānan AV.2.26.2b.
bṛhaspatir iva buddhyā SMB.2.4.14.
bṛhaspatir ivāhaṁ balam AV.9.3.2c.
bṛhaspatir ukthāmadāni çaṅsiṣat TS.3.3.2.1; 5.6.8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.9; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.7.9.1.
bṛhaspatir utthitaḥ KS.34.14.
bṛhaspatir udgātā (LÇ. °gātāhaṁ mānuṣaḥ) TS.3.3.2.1; LÇ.1.10.25.
bṛhaspatir uddharann açmano gāḥ RV.10.68.4c; AV.20.16.4c.
bṛhaspatir upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
bṛhaspatir uṣasaṁ sūryaṁ gām RV.10.67.5c; AV.20.91.5c; MS.4.12.5c: 193.6; KS.9.19c.
bṛhaspatir usriyā havyasūdaḥ RV.4.50.5c; AV.20.88.5c; TS.2.3.14.4c; MS.4.12.1c: 178.6; KS.10.13c.
bṛhaspatir ṛkvabhir vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.14.3b; AV.18.1.47b; TS.2.6.12.5b; MS.4.14.16b: 243.4.
bṛhaspatir govapuṣo valasya RV.10.68.9c; AV.20.16.9c.
bṛhaspatir dadad indraḥ sahasram (ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. indro balaṁ me) ÇB.11.4.3.7c; TB.2.5.3.3c; AÇ.2.11.4c; ÇÇ.3.7.4c; KÇ.5.12.21c.
bṛhaspatir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.2; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.2; 7.2; 4.10.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20: 165.16; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4,13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11; 16.28.1.
bṛhaspatir devatā tasya (TS. yasya) samrāṭ AV.4.1.5b; TS.2.3.14.6d; KS.10.13d; AÇ.4.6.3d.
bṛhaspatir devahūtāu cakāra RV.6.73.2b; AV.20.90.2b; KS.4.16b.
bṛhaspatir devānāṁ (ÇÇ. dāivo) brahmāhaṁ manuṣyāṇām (ÇÇ. mānuṣaḥ) VSK.2.3.3; TB.3.7.6.3; ÇÇ.4.6.9; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. *See* bṛhaspatir brahmāhaṁ.
bṛhaspatir naḥ pari pātu paçcāt RV.10.42.11a; 43.11a; 44.11a; AV.7.51.1a; 20.17.11a; 89.11a; 94.11a; TS.3.3.11.1a; KS.10.13a; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.16; TB.3.1.1.5b. P: bṛhaspatir naḥ Vāit.25.2; Kāuç.59.19.
bṛhaspatir nayatu durgahā tiraḥ RV.10.182.1a. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.79.
bṛhaspatir ni minotu prajānan AV.3.12.4b.
bṛhaspatir no maha ā sakhāyaḥ RV.7.97.2b.
bṛhaspatir no haviṣā ghṛtena MS.1.7.1a: 109.8.
bṛhaspatir no haviṣā vṛdhātu TS.1.2.2.1c; 6.1.2.3; MS.1.2.2c: 10.14; 3.6.4: 64.5.
bṛhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf.* bṛhaspatir vācām.
bṛhaspatir brahmaṇe brahma TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
bṛhaspatir brahma brahmapatir brahmavarcasam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. brahmapatir brahmāsmin yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.13; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
bṛhaspatir brahmā TS.2.6.9.3; 3.2.7.1; KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1,4; ÇÇ.4.6.9; Vāit.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8.
bṛhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣṭa AÇ.1.13.6.
bṛhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣyate AÇ.1.12.9; Kāuç.3.8; 137.40. *Designated as* brahmajapa AÇ.1.12.10,29.
bṛhaspatir brahmāhaṁ mānuṣaḥ (*and* mānuṣa om) LÇ.2.4.6; 4.9.16; 10.29; 5.11.6. *See* bṛhaspatir devānāṁ.
bṛhaspatir bhinad adriṁ vidad gāḥ RV.1.62.3c; 10.68.11d; AV.20.16.11d.
bṛhaspatir mā ākūtim AV.19.4.4a.
bṛhaspatir mā ātmā nṛmaṇā nāma hṛdyaḥ AV.16.3.5.
bṛhaspatir maruto brahma somaḥ AV.14.1.54c.
bṛhaspatir maruto vāyur açvinā RV.9.81.4c.
bṛhaspatir mātariçvota vāyuḥ TS.4.4.12.5c; MS.3.16.4c: 189.16; KS.22.14c; AÇ.4.12.2c.
bṛhaspatir mā viçvāir devāir ūrdhvāyā diçaḥ pātu AV.19.17.10.
bṛhaspatir mithoavadyapebhiḥ RV.10.67.8c; AV.20.91.8c.
bṛhaspatir me tad dadhātu VS.36.2c.
bṛhaspatir māitasyā diço gopāyatu KS.37.15.
bṛhaspatir yajati vena ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10b.
bṛhaspatir yajñam atanuta ṛṣiḥ AV.18.3.41c. *See* bṛhaspatiṁ yajñam.
bṛhaspatir yajñam imaṁ tanotu VS.2.13c; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1. *See* bṛhaspatiḥ prati°, *and* bṛhaspatis tanutām.
bṛhaspatir yā avindan nigūḍhāḥ RV.10.108.11c.
bṛhaspatir va ubhayā na mṛḍāt RV.10.108.6d.
bṛhaspatir vaḥ praṇayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
bṛhaspatir vasubhir eha yātu AV.6.73.1b.
bṛhaspatir vācam asmā ayachat RV.10.98.7d; N.2.12d.
bṛhaspatir vācām (VS.ÇB. °co) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. *Cf.* bṛhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ.
bṛhaspatir vāco asyāḥ sa yoniḥ ApÇ.6.23.1b.
bṛhaspatir vāvṛdhate suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.64.4b.

bṛhaspatir vīraveṇā vikṛtya RV.10.68.8[d]; AV.20.16.8[d]; N.10.12[d].
bṛhaspatir vi vavarhā rathāñ iva RV.2.23.13[d].
bṛhaspatir viçvakarmendro gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.7. P: bṛhaspatir viçvakarmā MÇ.6.2.5.
bṛhaspatir viçvarūpam upājata RV.1.161.6[b].
bṛhaspatir viçvavāro yo asti RV.7.97.4[b]; KS.17.18[b].
bṛhaspatir vṛṣabhaḥ somajāmayaḥ RV.10.92.10[b].
bṛhaspatir vṛṣabho dhāyi devaḥ RV.1.190.8[b].
bṛhaspatir vo gopālaḥ HG.1.18.1[c].
bṛhaspatir vo yunaktu MS.2.7.12[b]: 91.11; MÇ.1.2.1.15. *See* bṛhaspatis savitā devo.
bṛhaspatir hanty amitram arkāiḥ RV.6.73.3[d]; AV.20.90.3[d]; KS.4.16[d]; 40.11[d]; TB.2.8.2.8[d]; ApÇ.17.21.7[d].
bṛhaspatir hetīnāṁ pratidhartā VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
bṛhaspatiç ca ma (MS. mā) **indraç ca me** (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.15; KS.18.10.
bṛhaspatiç ca mā viçve ca mā devā dyāuç copariṣṭād gopāyatām MG.2.15.1.
bṛhaspatiç ca savitā TA.1.12.5[a].
bṛhaspatiç chandobhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10.
bṛhaspatiḥ çarma pūṣota no yamat RV.5.46.5[c].
bṛhaspatiṣ ṭvā dhūpayatv añgirasvat MS.2.7.6: 81.9.
bṛhaspatiṣ ṭvā (SMB.HG. °tis tvā) **niyunaktu mahyam** AG.1.21.7[d]; ÇG.2.4.1[d]; SMB.1.2.21[d]; HG.1.5.11[d]; MG.1.22.10[d]. *See* prajāpatiṣ ṭvā *etc.*
bṛhaspatiṣ ṭvā (TA. °tis tvā) **viçvāir devāir upariṣṭād rocayatu** (TA. rocayatu pāñktena chandasā) MS.4.9.5: 125.8; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. *Cf.* bṛhaspatis tvopariṣṭād.
bṛhaspatiṣ ṭvā (TS.ApÇ. °tis tvā) **sādayatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatīṁ viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya** (MS. *adds* vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya) TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.7. Ps: bṛhaspatis tvā sādayatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatīm ApÇ.16.24.7; bṛhaspatiṣ ṭvā sādayatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe MS.4.9.15: 134.12; bṛhaspatiṣ ṭvā sādayatu MÇ.6.1.7. *See* prajāpatiṣ ṭvā sādayatu pṛṣṭhe.
bṛhaspatiṣ ṭvā (TS.KS.ApÇ. °tis tvā) **sumne ramṇātu** (TS.ApÇ. raṇvatu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.7.6: 83.6; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.39.
bṛhaspatiṣ ṭvopasīdatu (TA.ApÇ. °tis tvo°) MS.4.9.7: 127.9; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7; MÇ.4.3.10.
bṛhaspatisutasya ta (MS. tā; *omitted in* KS., *with hiatus between* °sutasya *and* inda) **indo** (KS.MS. inda) **indriyāvataḥ patnīvantaṁ** (KS. °vato) **grahaṁ gṛhṇāmi** (KS. graham ṛdhyāsam; MS. grahaṁ rādhyāsam) TS.1.4.27.1; MS.1.3.29: 40.3; KS.4.11. Ps: bṛhaspatisutasya tā inda indriyāvataḥ MS.4.7.4: 97.10; bṛhaspatisutasya ta indriyāva (iti!) TS.6.5.8.3; KS.28.8; bṛhaspatiprasutasya te MÇ.2.5.2.10; ApÇ.13.14.7. *See next.*
bṛhaspatisutasya deva soma ta indor (VSK. inda) **indriyāvataḥ patnīvato grahāñ ṛdhyāsam** VS.8.9; VSK.8.6.1; ÇB.4.4.2.12. P: bṛhaspatisutasya KÇ.10.6.16. *See prec.*
bṛhaspatis tanutām imaṁ naḥ TS.1.5.3.2[c]; 6.3.3[c]; 7.1.5; TB.3.7.6.16[c]. *See under* bṛhaspatir yajñam imaṁ.
bṛhaspatis tamasi jyotir ichan RV.10.67.4[c]; AV.20.91.4[c].
bṛhaspatis tara āpaç ca gṛdhraḥ RV.1.190.7[d].
bṛhaspatis te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
bṛhaspati stotram VS.28.19; TB.3.6.13.1. *See* bṛhaspatiḥ *etc.*
bṛhaspatis triṣadhastho raveṇa RV.4.50.1[b]; AV.20.88.1[b]; MS.4.12.3[b]: 193.3; KS.9.19[b].
bṛhaspatis tvā niyunaktu *etc.*: *see* bṛhaspatiṣ ṭvā *etc.*
bṛhaspatis tvā prajāpataye jyotiṣmatīṁ (KS. jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmatīṁ) **juhotu** (KS. *adds* svāhā) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11,12.
bṛhaspatis tvā viçvāir *etc.*: *see* bṛhaspatiṣ ṭvā *etc.*
bṛhaspatis tvā sādayatu *etc.*: *see* bṛhaspatiṣ ṭvā *etc.*
bṛhaspatis tvā sumne *etc.*: *see* bṛhaspatiṣ ṭvā *etc.*
bṛhaspatis tvopariṣṭād abhiṣiñcatu pāñktena chandasā TB.2.7.15.8. *Cf.* bṛhaspatiṣ ṭvā viçvāir.
bṛhaspatis tvopasīdatu: *see* bṛhaspatiṣ ṭvo°.
bṛhaspatiḥ samajayad vasūni RV.6.73.3[a]; AV.20.90.3[a]; KS.4.16[a]; 40.11[a]; TB.2.8.2.8[a]; AÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.17.21.7[a]. P: bṛhaspatiḥ samajayat ÇÇ.6.10.5.
bṛhaspatiḥ savitā tad indraḥ (TS. tan ma āha) AV.8.5.5[b]; 19.24.8[d]; TS.4.2.8.1[c]. *See* bṛhaspatiḥ savitendras.
bṛhaspatiḥ savitā te vayo dadhāu AV.9.4.10[a].
bṛhaspatis savitā devo agniḥ KS.16.12[b]. *See* bṛhaspatir vo yunaktu.
bṛhaspatiḥ savitā me ni yachāt AV.19.31.5[d].
bṛhaspatiḥ savitā yaḥ sahasrī ÇB.11.4.3.6[b]; TB.2.5.3.3[b]; AÇ.2.11.3[b]; ÇÇ.3.7.4[b]; KÇ.5.12.20[b].
bṛhaspatiḥ savitā viṣṇur agniḥ MG.1.21.10[b]. *See next but one.*
bṛhaspatiḥ savitā çarma yachatu MG.2.8.6[c].
bṛhaspatiḥ savitā somo agniḥ ApMB.2.1.8[b]. *See prec. but one.*
bṛhaspatiḥ savitendras tad āha MS.1.5.3[c]: 69.14; 1.6.2[c]: 87.2; KS.39.1[c]. *See* bṛhaspatiḥ savitā tad.
bṛhaspatiḥ sa svāveça ṛṣvaḥ RV.7.97.7[c]; MS.4.14.4[c]: 220.1; KS.17.18[c]; TB.2.5.5.5[c].
bṛhaspatiḥ sa hi gobhiḥ so açvāiḥ RV.10.68.12[c]; AV.20.16.12[c].
bṛhaspatiḥ sa hy añjo varāṅsi RV.1.190.2[c].
bṛhaspatiḥ sāmabhir ṛkvo arcatu RV.10.36.5[b].
bṛhaspatiḥ stotram MS.4.13.8: 210.14; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.5. *See* bṛhaspati *etc.*
bṛhaspate ati yad aryo arhāt RV.2.23.15[a]; VS.26.3[a]; TS.1.8.22.2[a]; MS.4.14.4[a]: 220.3; KS.4.16[a]; 40.11[a]; AB.4.11.6; AÇ.3.7.9; 6.5.19; ÇÇ.9.20.27; KÇ.22.5.13; ApÇ.17.21.7. Ps: bṛhaspate ati yad aryaḥ YDh.1.300; bṛhaspate BṛhPDh.9.64.
bṛhaspate anamīvām iṣirām RV.10.98.3[b].
bṛhaspate apa taṁ vartayā pathaḥ RV.2.23.7[c].
bṛhaspate abhi ye nas tatasre RV.4.50.2[b]; AV.20.88.2[b].
bṛhaspate abhiçaster amuñcaḥ VS.27.9[b]; TS.4.1.7.4[b]; MS.2.12.5[b]: 149.10; 3.4.6: 51.16; KS.18.16[b]; TAA.10.48[b]. *See* bṛhaspateʼbhi°.
bṛhaspateḥ praçiṣā kavīnām AV.14.1.53[b].

bṛhaspateḥ prāṇas sa te prāṇaṁ dadātu tena jīva KS.11.7. P: bṛhaspateḥ KS.11.8. *See next.*
bṛhaspateḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4(*bis*): 30.21; 31.17. *See prec.*
bṛhaspate cayasa it piyārum RV.1.190.5[d]; N.4.25.
bṛhaspate juṣasva naḥ RV.3.62.4[a]; TS.1.8.22.2[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 166.7; KS.4.16[a]; 11.13; 26.11; MÇ.5.1.6.36; —5.1.9.24; ApÇ.22.7.8. Ps: bṛhaspate juṣasva ÇÇ.9.27.2; bṛhaspate Ṛvidh.2.5.2.
bṛhaspate tapuṣāçneva vidhya RV.2.30.4[a].
bṛhaspate devanido ni barhaya RV.2.23.8[c].
bṛhaspate dhārayā vasūni VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.16; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.
bṛhaspate na paraḥ sāmno viduḥ RV.2.23.16[d]; AA.3.1.5.8.
bṛhaspate nir apām aubjo arṇavam RV.2.23.18[d]; KS.40.11[d]; ApÇ.17.21.7[d].
bṛhaspate-numatyoṁ bhūr janad indravantaḥ Vait.17.4.
bṛhaspate paprinā sasninā yujā RV.2.23.10[b].
bṛhaspate pari gṛhāṇa vedim KÇ.2.2.12[a]; ApÇ.3.19.3[a]; Kāuç.137.11[a],15. P: bṛhaspate pari gṛhāṇa Vait.2.5.
bṛhaspate pari dīyā (TS. dīya) rathena RV.10.103.4[a]; AV.19.13.8[a]; SV.2.1202[a]; VS.17.36[a]; TS.4.6.4.1[a]; MS.2.10.4[a]: 135.15; KS.18.5[a]. P: bṛhaspate TB.2.8.2.8.
bṛhaspate pra cikitsā gaviṣṭāu RV.6.47.20[c].
bṛhaspate pratarītāsy āyuṣaḥ RV.10.100.5[b].
bṛhaspate prati me devatām ihi RV.10.98.1[a]. P: bṛhaspate prati Ṛvidh.4.1.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.7.
bṛhaspate prathamaṁ vāco agram RV.10.71.1[a]; AA.1.3.3.4; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: bṛhaspate prathamaṁ vācaḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (*comm.*); Ṛvidh.3.14.1; VHDh.8.24.
bṛhaspate brahmaṇas pate TB.3.11.4.2.
bṛhaspate brahmaṇā yāhy arvāṅ AV.5.26.12[c].
bṛhaspate-bhiçaster amuñcaḥ AV.7.53.1[b]. *See* bṛhaspate abhi°.
bṛhaspate bhīmam amitradambhanam RV.2.23.3[c]; KS.26.11[c].
bṛhaspate maghavānaḥ suvīrāḥ RV.5.42.8[b].
bṛhaspate mahi tat te mahitvanam RV.2.23.4[d].
bṛhaspate mahiṣa dyuman namaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.4[c]. *See* bṛhaspataye *etc.*
bṛhaspate mā praṇak tasya no vadhaḥ RV.2.23.12[c]; KS.4.16[c].
bṛhaspate yajñaṁ gopāya TB.3.7.6.3; AÇ.1.12.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; Kāuç.3.8; 137.40.
bṛhaspate yajñam ajūgupaḥ AÇ.1.13.6.
bṛhaspate yajñiyaṁ bhāgam ānaçuḥ RV.2.23.2[b].
bṛhaspate yā paramā parāvat RV.4.50.3[a]; AV.20.88.3[a]; AÇ.3.7.9.
bṛhaspate yāmyaṁ (KS. yāmyā) yuṅgdhi (AÇ. yuṅdhi) vācam TS.4.4.12.4[d]; MS.3.16.4[d]: 189.3; KS.22.14[d]; AÇ.4.12.2[d].
bṛhaspate yuvam indraç ca vasvaḥ RV.7.97.10[a]; 98.7[a]; AV.20.17.12[a]; 87.7[a]; GB.2.4.16; TB.2.5.6.3[a]; AÇ.6.1.2; 9.9.14; ApÇ.22.7.11[a]. P: bṛhaspate yuvam indraç ca ÇÇ.9.3.4.
bṛhaspate yo no abhi hvaro dadhe RV.2.23.6[c].
bṛhaspate rakṣatād asya yonim RV.4.50.2[d]; AV.20.88.2[d].
bṛhaspater anumatyā u çarmaṇi RV.10.167.3[b]; N.11.12[b].
bṛhaspate ravathenā vi didyute RV.9.80.1[c].
bṛhaspater aṣṭamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.
bṛhaspater ahimāyāṅ abhi dyūn RV.1.190.4[d].
bṛhaspater āṅgirasasya jiṣṇoḥ RV.4.40.1[d].
bṛhaspater ādhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.1; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
bṛhaspater bṛhatī vācam āvat RV.10.130.4[d].
bṛhaspater (KS. bṛhaspates tvā) mūrdhnāharāmi TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.48.
bṛhaspater vo brahmaṇā devatābhir gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
bṛhaspate vaçe labdhvā AV.1.8.2[c].
bṛhaspate vājaṁ jaya VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8. P: bṛhaspate vājam KÇ.14.3.15.
bṛhaspate vājayāçūnr ivājāu RV.10.68.2[d]; AV.20.16.2[d].
bṛhaspate vi parirāpo ardaya RV.2.23.14[d].
bṛhaspateç caturthī MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
bṛhaspateç chadir asi pāpmano mām antar dhehi tejaso yaçaso māntar dhehi PG.2.6.29.
bṛhaspateṣ ṭvā (TS.TB. °tes tvā) sāmrājyenābhi ṣiñcāmy asāu (VSK.TS.TB. °bhi ṣiñcāmi) VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; ÇB.5.2.2.14; TB.1.3.8.4. P: bṛhaspateḥ ApÇ.17.19.8. *Cf.* indrasya bṛhaspates.
bṛhaspate sadam in naḥ sugaṁ kṛdhi RV.1.106.5[a].
bṛhaspate savitar bodhayāinam (AV. vardhayāinam) AV.7.16.1[a]; VS.27.8[a]; TS.4.1.7.3[a]; MS.2.12.5[a]: 149.8; KS.18.16[a]; ApÇ.16.7.6. P: bṛhaspate savitaḥ Kāuç.59.18; Vait.5.9.
bṛhaspate sākam indraç ca dattam AV.14.2.42[d].
bṛhaspate sīṣadhaḥ sota no matim RV.2.24.1[d].
bṛhaspate suprajā vīravantaḥ RV.4.50.6[c]; AV.20.88.6[c]; TS.1.8.22.2[c]; MS.4.11.2[c]: 166.10; KS.17.18[c]; AB.4.11.3.
bṛhaspates tvā mūrdhnā°: *see* bṛhaspater mūrdhnā°.
bṛhaspates tvā sām°: *see* bṛhaspateṣ ṭvā sām°.
bṛhaspateḥ suvidatrāṇi rādhyā RV.2.24.10[b].
bekurā nāmāsi juṣṭā devebhyaḥ PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6. P: bekurā nāmāsi LÇ.1.11.9. *See next.*
bekurā nāmāsi preṣitā divyāya karmaṇe JB.1.82. *See prec.*
bodhad yan mā haribhyām RV.4.15.7[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.129.
bodhantu vacaso mama AV.8.7.19[b].
bodhantu çūra rātayaḥ RV.1.29.4[b]; AV.20.74.4[b].
bodhanmanā id astu naḥ SV.1.140[a]. *See* bodhinmanā.
bodha pratībodhāsvapnānavadrāṇa gopāyamāna rakṣamāṇa jāgṛve-rundhati ye devās tanūpāḥ stha te ma iha tanvaṁ pāta KS.37.10. *Cf. next but one.*
bodhayantīṁ tvā sādayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.11; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
bodhaç ca tvā pratībodhaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13; bodhaç ca mā pratibodhaç ca purastād gopāyatām KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. *See under* ṛṣir bodhaḥ, *and cf. prec. but one.*

bodhāt stomāir vayo dadhat MS.4.12.5[c]: 194.4. *See* bodhā stotre.

bodhā na stomam andhaso madeṣu (MÇ. naḥ stomamantrasomamadeṣu!) RV.7.21.1[d]; SV.1.313[d]; MÇ.9.1.3[d].

bodhā no asya *etc.*: *see* bodhā me *etc.*

bodhāmasi tvā haryaçva yajñāiḥ (MÇ. yajñe) RV.7.21.1[c]; SV.1.313[c]; MÇ.9.1.3[c].

bodhā me (TS. no) asya vacaso yaviṣṭha RV.1.147.2[a]; VS.12.42[a]; TS.4.2.3.4[a]; MS.2.7.10[a]: 88.15; 3.2.2: 17.15; KS.16.10[a]; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9. P: bodhā me KÇ.16.6.30.

bodhā viprasyārcato manīṣām RV.7.22.4[b]; SV.2.1148[b].

bodhā sa bodhi TS.5.2.2.6; ApÇ.16.13.1.

bodhā su me maghavan vācam emām RV.7.22.3[a]; AV.20.117.3[a]; SV.2.279[a]; MS.4.12.4[a]: 189.3; KS.12.15[a]. P: bodhā su me MÇ.5.2.3.14,16.

bodhā stotre vayo dadhat (ApÇ. vayovṛdhaḥ) RV.10.156.5[c]; SV.2.881[c]; ApÇ.16.11.12[c]. *See* bodhāt stomāir.

bodhinmanasā rathyā RV.5.75.5[a].

bodhinmanā id astu naḥ RV.8.93.18[a]. *See* bodhanmanā.

bodhi prayantar janitar vasūnām RV.1.76.4[d].

bodhy āpir avaso nūtanasya RV.3.51.6[c].

bradhna ṛjra uta çoṇo yaçasvān RV.10.20.9[b].

bradhna pinvasva (MS.MÇ. pāhi) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; 32.12 (*bis*); TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.4.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.4.2.11.

bradhnaṁ māṅçcator varuṇasya babhrum RV.7.44.3[c]; MS.4.11.1[b]: 162.3.

bradhnaç cid atra (SV. yasya) vāto na jūtaḥ (SV. jūtim) RV.9.97.52[c]; SV.1.541[c]; 2.454[c].

bradhnasya viṣṭapaṁ catustriṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.23.

bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

bradhnasya viṣṭapāya pātranirṇegam (VS. viṣṭapāyābhiṣektāram) VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

bradhnaḥ samīcīr uṣasaḥ sam āirayat (AV. °yan) AV.7.22.2[a]; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15[a]; MÇ.7.2.3.

bradhne sīda KS.39.6.

bravaḥ kad agne rudrāya nṛghne RV.4.3.6[d]; MS.4.11.4[b]: 172.14; KS.7.16[d].

bravaḥ kad agne çarave bṛhatyāi RV.4.3.7[d].

bravaḥ kad aryamṇe kad bhagāya RV.4.3.5[d].

bravad yathā na ād ariḥ sudāse RV.7.64.3[c].

bravāma dasmā vāryaṁ dadhānāḥ RV.5.41.13[b].

bravāma dasra mantumaḥ RV.6.56.4[b].

bravītu sarvo yātumān AV.1.7.4[c].

brahma (*designation of a* khila) BṛhD.8.14, *and elsewhere. See* brahma jajñānaṁ.

brahmaṅ stoṣyāmaḥ praçāstaḥ LÇ.1.12.1. *See* brahman *etc.*

brahmaṅs (MS.KS. brahmā3ṅs) tvaṁ (MÇ. tvaṁ me) brahmāsi VS.10.28; KS.15.8 (*quater*); MS.2.6.12 (*ter*): 71.16 (*bis*); 72.1; 4.4.6: 57.5; ÇB.5.4.4.9–13; MÇ.2.1.1.4; — 9.1.4. P: brahman KÇ.15.7.7. *See* brahman bra°, *and* brahmā3n tvaṁ.

brahma kṛṇvantaḥ parivatsarīṇam RV.7.103.8[b].

brahma kṛṇvanto gotamāso arkāiḥ RV.1.88.4[c].

brahma kṛṇvanto vṛṣaṇā yuvabhyām RV.1.117.25[c].

brahma kṛṇvanto harivo vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.37.4[d].

brahmakṛtā mārutenā gaṇena RV.3.32.2[c].

brahmakṛte vipaçcite panasyave SV.1.388[c]; 2.375[c]. *See* dharmakṛte *etc.*

brahmakṛto amṛtā viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.66.5[c].

brahmakṛto bṛhadukthād avāci RV.10.54.6[d].

brahmakoçaṁ prapadye TA.2.19.1. *Cf. next, and* prajāpater brahma°.

brahmakoçaṁ me viça PG.3.16.1. *Cf. prec.*

brahmakoço-si PG.3.16.1. *See* brahmaṇaḥ koço.

brahma kratvā çacyām antar ājāu RV.10.61.1[b].

brahma kṣatraṁ sayujā na vyathete MS.2.7.7[a]: 84.8; 3.1.9[a]: 13.2. P: brahma kṣatraṁ sayujā MÇ.6.1.3.

brahma kṣatram (TB.2.5.7.2, kṣatraṁ svāhā) TB.2.5.7.2; 3.10.5.1. *Cf. under* brahma ca kṣatraṁ.

brahma kṣatraṁ pavate teja indriyam VS.19.5[a]; MS.3.11.7[a]: 150.10; KS.37.18[a]; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3[a]. Ps: brahma kṣatraṁ pavate ApÇ.19.6.13; brahma kṣatram KÇ.19.2.11; MÇ.5.2.11.14.

brahmagavī pacyamānā AV.5.19.4[a].

brahma gām açvaṁ janayanta oṣadhīḥ RV.10.65.11[a].

brahma ca kṣatraṁ ca ÇÇ.8.21.1; ÇG.3.3.6. *Cf.* AV.9.7.9, brahma kṣatraṁ, *and* brahma ca te kṣatraṁ.

brahma ca tapaç ca kīrtiç ca yaçaç cāmbhaç ca nabhaç ca brāhmaṇavarcasaṁ cānnaṁ cānnādyaṁ ca AV.13.4.22.

brahma ca te kṣatraṁ ca pūrve sthūṇe abhi rakṣatu ApMB.2.15.6 (ApG.7.17.6). *See under* brahma ca kṣatraṁ.

brahma ca te jātavedo namaç ca RV.10.4.7[a]; AÇ.4.1.23. P: brahma ca te jātavedaḥ ÇÇ.9.22.4.

brahma ca tvā kṣatraṁ ca çrīṇītām KS.35.11.

brahma ca no vaso sacā RV.1.10.4[c].

brahmacaryaṁ yad ūṣima AV.7.109.7[b].

brahmacaryam āgām (MG. upemasi) ÇB.11.5.4.1; Kāuç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; GG.2.10.21; PG.2.2.6; ApMB.2.3.26; ApG.4.11.1; HG.1.5.2; MG.1.1.18[b]. *Cf.* upa tapyāmahe.

brahmacaryeṇa kanyā AV.11.5.18[a].

brahmacaryeṇa tapasā AV.11.5.17[a],19[a].

brahma cāpa cikīhi naḥ AV.1.10.4[d].

brahmacāriṇaṁ kṛṇute garbham antaḥ AV.11.5.3[b].

brahmacāriṇam ichate AV.11.5.17[d].

brahmacāriṇaṁ pitaro devajanāḥ AV.11.5.2[a].

brahmacāriṇy ābhṛtam AV.11.5.22[d].

brahmacārī ca te trayaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13[b].

brahmacārī carati brahmacaryam Kāuç.135.9[a].

brahmacārī carati veviṣad viṣaḥ RV.10.109.5[a]; AV.5.17.5[a].

brahmacārī janayan brahmāpo lokam AV.11.5.7[a].

brahmacārī prajāpatiḥ AV.11.5.16[b].

brahmacārī brahma bhrājad bibharti AV.11.5.24[a].

brahmacārī bhavāni HG.1.5.2. *See* brahmacāry asāni, *and* brahmacāry ahaṁ.

brahmacārī bhavān brūhi ÇG.2.2.8.

brahmacārīṣṇaṅç carati rodasī ubhe AV.11.5.1[a]; GB.

1.2.1. P: brahmacārīṣṇan GB.1.2.1. *Designated as* brahmacārī CūlikāU.11.
brahmacārī samidhā mekhalayā AV.11.5.4[c].
brahmacārī siñcati sānāu retaḥ pṛthivyām AV.11.5.12[c].
brahmacāry apsu samidham ā dadhāti AV.11.5.13[b].
brahmacāry asāni ÇB.11.5.4.1; PG.2.2.6. *See under* brahmacārī bhavāni.
brahmacāry asi (SMB.GG. asy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.25; GG.2.10.33; KhG.2.4.19; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25). *Cf.* agneç cāsi.
brahmacāry ahaṁ bhoḥ ÇG.2.2.9. *See under* brahmacārī bhavāni.
brahmacāry eti samidhā samiddhaḥ AV.11.5.6[a].
brahma jajñānaṁ prathamaṁ purastāt AV.4.1.1[a]; 5.6.1[a]; SV.1.321[a]; VS.13.3[a]; TS.4.2.8.2[a]; MS.2.7.15[a]: 96.11; 3.2.6: 23.8; KS.16.15[a]; 20.5; 38.14[a]; AB.1.19.1; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.14; 14.1.3.3; TB.2.8.8.8[a]; TA.10.1.10[a]; AÇ.4.6.3[a]; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.5.9.5[a]; 15.3.6; 18.1.2. P: brahma jajñānam TS.5.2.7.1 (*bis*); GB.2.2.6; TB.3.12.1.1; TA.1.13.3; SaṁnyāsaU.1; MÇ.6.1.7; Vāit.14.1; 28.33; KÇ.17.4.2; ApÇ.16.18.7; 22.3; Kāuç.9.1; 15.12; 18.25; 19.1; 28.15; 38.23; 51.7; 79.11; 139.10; BDh.2.10.18.7; BṛhPDh.9.62,314; Svidh.1.6.4,8. *Cf. the* khila *mentioned as* brahma BṛhD.8.14; Ṛvidh., Meyer's *edition*, p. xxii; Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*, p. 363.
brahmajāyācittyā AV.5.17.12[d]–17[d].
brahmajāyāṁ punar daduḥ RV.10.109.6[d]; AV.5.17.10[d].
brahmajāyā hinasti tān AV.5.17.7[d].
brahmajāyeyam iti (AV. °jāyeti) ced avocan (AV. °cat) RV.10.109.3[b]; AV.5.17.3[b].
brahma jinvatam uta jinvataṁ dhiyaḥ RV.8.35.16[a].
brahma juṣāṇo haryaçva yāhi RV.7.24.4[b]; KS.8.17[b]; TB.2.4.3.6[b]; 7.13.4[b].
brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhasva RV.7.19.11[b]; AV.20.37.11[b].
brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.3.34.1[c]; AV.20.11.1[c].
brahmajūtām ṛṣistutām AV.6.108.2[b].
brahmajñānāṁ hṛdaye saṁbabhūva GB.1.1.9[b], *as cited by* Sāyaṇa, AV. *Introduction*, p. 5. *See* brahmajyānāṁ.
brahmajyaṁ devy aghnye AV.12.5.63[a].
brahmajyam abhi varṣati AV.5.19.15[b].
brahmajyam upa dāsaya AV.12.5.52[b].
brahmajyasya kṣitir hi sā AV.12.5.16[b].
brahmajyasya prati muñca pāçān AV.13.3.1[h],2[f]–4[f],5[g],6[h],7[g],8[f],9[g]–12[g],13[h],14[h],15[g],16[h],17[g],18[h],19[h],20[f],21[h],22[f],23[h],24[g],25[h].
brahmajyānāṁ kṣitaye saṁbabhūva (*var. lect.* sa babhūva) GB.1.1.9[b]. *See* brahmajñānāṁ.
brahmajyeyaṁ tad abruvan AV.12.4.11[c].
brahma jyeṣṭham upāsate AV.10.7.24[b]; TA.8.5.1[d]; TU.2.5.1[d].
brahma jyeṣṭhavaro-bhavat AV.11.8.2[d].
brahmajyeṣṭhā saṁbhṛtā vīryāṇi (TB. °jyeṣṭhā vīryā saṁbhṛtāni) AV.19.22.21[a]; 23.30[a]; TB.2.4.7.10[a].
brahmajyotir asi suvardhāma TS.1.3.3.1; ApÇ.11.15.1.

brahmaṇa āṇī sthaḥ TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.4.15 (ApG.4.11.14).
brahmaṇa āvapanam asi TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* brahmaṇa upa°.
brahmaṇa āstaraṇam asi TA.1.12.5.
brahmaṇa indrasya jaṭhare dadhuḥ MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See* indrasya tvā jaṭhare.
brahmaṇa udaraṇam asi TA.1.12.5.
brahmaṇa udīraṇam asi TA.1.12.5.
brahmaṇa upastaraṇam asi MS.4.9.27: 140.8; TA.1.12.5; MÇ.4.3.43. *Cf.* brahmaṇa āvapanam.
brahmaṇa ṛgbhiḥ payasa ṛṣīṇām AV.10.1.12[d].
brahmaṇa odanam TA.3.10.3.
brahmaṇaḥ kakudād adhi AV.10.10.19[b].
brahmaṇaḥ koço-si medhayāpihitaḥ TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1. *See* brahmakoço.
brahmaṇaḥ kṣatraṁ nirmitam TB.2.8.8.9[c].
brahmaṇaḥ pratiṣṭhānam asi PG.3.16.1.
brahmaṇaḥ pravacanam asi PG.3.16.1. *Cf.* brahmaṇānī.
brahmaṇaç ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
brahmaṇa çrotany asi TA.4.42.5.
brahmaṇas tvā tejase yantrāya dhartrāya gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya; MÇ. paraspāyāi) kṣatrasya tanvas pāhi MS.4.9.10: 130.15; TA.4.11.3. P: brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MÇ. °yāi) TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.14.1; MÇ.4.4.13. *Cf.* kṣatrasya tvā.
brahmaṇas tvā mukhe juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (*ter*); BDh.2.8.14.12 (*ter*).
brahmaṇas tvā çapathena çapāmi TA.4.38.1.
brahmaṇas patir adhipatir āsīt VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
brahmaṇas patir uta yaḥ AV.13.3.7[b].
brahmaṇas patir etā RV.10.72.2[a].
brahmaṇas patir vṛṣabhir varāhāiḥ RV.10.67.7[c]; AV.20.91.7[c]; MS.4.14.10[c]: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.1[c]; N.5.4.
brahmaṇas pate tvam asya yantā RV.2.23.19[a]; 24.16[a]; VS.34.58[a]; MS.4.12.1[a]: 178.7; 4.14.10: 230.9; TB.2.8.5.1[a]. P: brahmaṇas pate MÇ.11.7.3.
brahmaṇas pate patim asyāi rocaya AV.14.1.31[c]. P: brahmaṇas pate Kāuç.75.9.
brahmaṇas pater abhavad yathāvaçam RV.2.24.14[a]; MS.4.14.10[a]: 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2[a].
brahmaṇas pater ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.2.26.2[d].
brahmaṇas pate suyamasya (MS. su°) viçvahā RV.2.24.15[a]; MS.4.12.1[a]: 178.9; 4.14.10: 231.1; TB.2.8.5.2[a].
brahmaṇāṁ hasteṣu prapṛthak sādayāmi AV.6.122.5[b]; 10.9.27[b]; 11.1.27[b].
brahmaṇā kṣatraṁ vyapibat MS.3.11.6[b]: 149.1. *See* brahmaṇā vy°.
brahmaṇā guptaḥ sukṛtā kṛtena HG.1.16.6[d]. *See under* chandobhir yajñāiḥ.
brahmaṇāgniḥ saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.162.1[a]; AV.20.96.11[a]; ÇG.1.21.2; MG.2.18.2[a]; Ṛvidh.4.17.1. P: brahmaṇāgniḥ Ṛvidh.4.17.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.65.
brahmaṇāgniḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.48[b].
brahmaṇāgnī vāvṛdhānāu AV.13.1.49[a].
brahmaṇā ca bṛhaspate AV.11.10.9[b].

brahmaṇāchāvadāmasi AV.10.10.4[d].
brahmaṇā tejasā saha AV.10.6.30[a]; VS.38.27[e]; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1[e]. P: brahmaṇā tejasā Kāuç.19.25. *Cf.* brahma tvā tapati.
brahmaṇā te brahmayujā yunajmi RV.3.35.4[a]; AV.20.86.1[a]; AB.6.22.4; KB.29.4; GB.2.6.4; AÇ.7.4.7; Vāit.35.13. P: brahmaṇā te ÇÇ.12.4.2.
brahmaṇā tvā mahyaṁ pratigṛhṇāmy asāu HG.1.13.19[d]. *See* prajāpatinā tvā *etc.*
brahmaṇā tvā çapāmi TA.4.38.1; ApÇ.15.19.8.
brahmaṇānī stha RVKh.10.151.5. *Cf.* brahmaṇaḥ pravacanaṁ.
brahmaṇāpīpadāma tam AV.10.5.42[d].
brahmaṇā bhūmir vihitā AV.10.2.25[a].
brahmaṇā yāmi savaneṣu dādhṛṣiḥ RV.2.16.7[b].
brahmaṇārvāñ vi paçyati AV.10.8.19[b].
brahmaṇā varmaṇāham TA.2.19.1[b].
brahmaṇā vā citayemā janāñ ati RV.2.2.10[b].
brahmaṇā vi çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.8[d].
brahmaṇā vīryāvatā AV.4.37.11[f]; 10.1.14[d]; TA.1.9.7[d].
brahmaṇā vṛddhāu sukṛtena sātāu TS.3.5.1.2[d].
brahmaṇā vedir uddhitā AV.19.42.2[b].
brahmaṇā vyapibat kṣatram VS.19.75[b]; KS.38.1[b]; TB.2.6.2.2[b]. *See* brahmaṇā kṣatraṁ.
brahmaṇā vratacāriṇaḥ AV.4.15.13[b]. *Error for* brāhmaṇā *etc., q. v.*
brahmaṇā çālāṁ nimitām AV.9.3.19[a].
brahmaṇā çuddhā uta pūtā ghṛtena AV.11.1.18[a]. P: brahmaṇā çuddhāḥ Kāuç.2.9; 61.36.
brahmaṇā saṁçitāni AV.19.5.9[c].
brahmaṇā saṁ gamemahi RVKh.10.151.4[e].
brahmaṇā saṁpṛñcānas sukṛtā kṛtena ApMB.2.22.13[d]. *See under* chandobhir yajñāiḥ.
brahmaṇā somapāḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
brahmaṇā sthāpitaṁ pātram Kāuç.6.17[c].
brahmaṇā svaravo mitāḥ AV.19.42.1[b]; TB.2.4.7.10[b].
brahmaṇi ma ātmāmṛtatvāya TA.10.33.1; 34.1; 36.1; TAA.10.69 (*bis*); MahānU.15.10; 16.1; ApMB.2.20.26; HG.2.12.1; BDh.2.7.12.13.
brahmaṇe (*sc.* namaḥ, *or* svāhā) AG.1.2.2; MG.2.12.16; GDh.26.16. *Cf. under* namo brahmaṇe.
brahmaṇe chandobhyaç ca PG.2.10.8.
brahmaṇe tvā paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
brahmaṇe tvā mahase TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
brahmaṇe tvāhutādya mā mā hiṅsīḥ ApÇ.3.20.7.
brahmaṇe tvopastṛṇāmi MS.4.9.27: 140.8.
brahmaṇe namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17; GopālU.2. *Cf. under* namo brahmaṇe.
brahmaṇe pinvasva (TA. pīpihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. *See under* asmāi brahmaṇe pavate.
brahmaṇe prāṇāya (*also* apānāya, vyānāya, *etc.*) juṣṭaṁ nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.
brahmaṇe brahmapuruṣebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ, *or* svāhā) AG.1.2.6; ViDh.67.19. *Cf.* brahmapuruṣebhyaḥ.
brahmaṇe brāhmaṇam (TB.ApÇ. *add* ālabhate) VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1; KÇ.21.1.7 (*comm.*); ApÇ.20.24.8.
brahmaṇe rājā tam avanti devāḥ RV.4.50.9[d]; AB.8.26.13.
brahmaṇe vāiçravaṇāya viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ sarvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyo bhūtebhyaḥ sarvebhyo bhūtebhyaḥ Kāuç.74.3.
brahmaṇe çārgaḥ TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
brahmaṇe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
brahmaṇe svayaṁbhuve svāhā TA.3.6.1.
brahmaṇe svāhā AV.19.22.20; 23.29; 43.8; VS.39.13 (*omitted in* VSK.); AB.7.22.2,4; ÇB.14.9.3.6; TB.3.1.5.6; 12.2.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; BṛhU.6.3.3. P: brahmaṇe Svidh.1.2.5.
brahmaṇo goptājani AB.8.12.5.
brahmaṇo granthir asi sa te mā visrasat MG.1.22.6.
brahmaṇo dīptir asi ApMB.2.10.1.
brahmaṇo nihitā varāḥ JB.4.370[b]. *Part of* kṣatraṁ rāṣṭram ṛtaṁ.
brahmaṇo'ntarhitaṁ haviḥ AV.19.42.1[d].
brahmaṇo vas tejasā saṁgṛhṇāmi AG.2.6.4.
brahmaṇo hete tapasaç ca hete AV.5.6.9[b]. *See* vāco hete.
brahmaṇyate suṣvaye varivo dhāt RV.4.24.2[d].
brahmaṇyato nūtanasyāyoḥ RV.2.20.4[d].
brahmaṇyato vīra kārudhāyaḥ RV.6.21.8[b].
brahmaṇyanta indra te navīyaḥ RV.2.19.8[c].
brahmaṇyantaḥ çaṅsyaṁ rādha īmahe RV.2.34.11[d].
brahmaṇvaty ehi AV.8.10.25.
brahmaṇvad ā ca vakṣat ÇB.1.5.1.11; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
brahma tejo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
brahma tena punīhi naḥ (LÇ. mā; VS.KS. punātu mā; MS.TB. punīmahe) RV.9.67.23[c]; VS.19.41[c]; MS.3.11.10[c]: 156.4; KS.38.2[c]; TB.1.4.8.2[c]; LÇ.5.4.14[c].
brahma tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. °sṛk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
brahma tvā tapati brahmaṇā tejasā ca Vāit.14.1[c]. *Cf.* brahmaṇā tejasā.
brahma tvā yajurbhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See* yajño yajurbhiḥ.
brahma dṛṅha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.1; 1.2.14: 24.1; 3.8.9: 108.5; 3.9.3: 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; KÇ.6.3.11; ApÇ.7.10.12; MÇ.1.8.2.21; — 2.2.3.18.
brahma devakṛtam upahūtam TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* brahmā devakṛto°.
brahma devaṅ avīvṛdhat MS.1.1.13[b]: 8.15. *See* brahma devā avī°.
brahma devā amī viduḥ AV.13.2.13[d].
brahma devā avīvṛdhan (KS. devaṅ avīvṛdhat) VS.17.64[b]; TS.1.1.13.1[b]; 6.4.2[b]; 4.6.3.4[b]; KS.1.12[b]; 18.3[b]; ÇB.9.2.3.22[b]; ApÇ.3.5.6. *See* brahma devaṅ.
brahma devaṅ anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.23[a].
brahma devaṅ avīvṛdhat: *see prec. but one.*
brahma devān ajanayat TB.2.8.8.9[a].
brahma devānāṁ prathamajā ṛtasya PB.21.3.7. *See* brahmā *etc.*
brahma dāivajanīr viçaḥ AV.10.2.23[b].
brahma dyāur uttarā hitā AV.10.2.25[b].

brahma draviṇam VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; 2.7.10: 104.16; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.

brahmadviṣaṁ dyāur abhisaṁtapāti AV.2.12.6^{d}. *See next.*

brahmadviṣam abhi taṁ çocatu dyāuḥ RV.6.52.2^{d}. *See prec.*

brahmadviṣaḥ çarave hantavā u RV.10.182.3^{b}. *See* brahmadviṣe *etc.*

brahmadviṣas tapano manyumīr asi RV.2.23.4^{c}.

brahmadviṣas tamasā devaçatrūn MS.2.13.10^{c}: 161.4.

brahmadviṣaḥ sūryād yāvayasva RV.5.42.9^{d}.

brahmadviṣe kravyāde ghoracakṣase RV.7.104.2^{c}; AV.8.4.2^{c}; KS.23.11^{c}; N.6.11^{c}.

brahmadviṣe tapuṣiṁ hetim asya RV.3.30.17^{d}; 6.52.3^{d}; N.6.3^{d}.

brahmadviṣe çarave hantavā u RV.10.125.6^{b}; AV.4.30.5^{b}. *See* brahmadviṣaḥ *etc.*

brahmadviṣe çocaya kṣām apaç ca RV.6.22.8^{d}; AV.20.36.8^{d}.

brahmadviṣo hanty anānudiṣṭaḥ RV.10.160.4^{d}; AV.20.96.4^{d}.

brahma dhāraya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30. *See* asme brahmāṇi.

brahman ÇB.5.4.4.9–13; ÇÇ.16.18.1.

brahma naro brahmakṛtaḥ saparyan TS.2.2.12.4^{b}.

brahmanuttam apāyati AV.10.1.13^{d}.

brahman gharmeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ GB.2.2.6; Vāit.13.27. *See* brahman pravargyeṇa, *and cf.* brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ.

brahmaṅ (MahānU. braʼhman) tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. °sṛk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.

brahman devayajanaṁ me dehi ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.

brahman devās trayastriṅçat TB.2.8.8.10^{a}.

brahmann apaḥ praṇeṣyāmi AÇ.1.12.12; Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 3.18.9; MÇ.1.2.1.13;—5.2.15.10. *Cf.* brahman praṇeṣyāmaḥ.

brahmann apratirathaṁ japa ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.

brahmann açvaṁ (TB.ApÇ. açvaṁ medhyaṁ) bhantsyāmi devebhyaḥ (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) prajāpataye VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.3.8.3.1; ApÇ.20.3.3. P: brahmann açvaṁ bhantsyāmi KÇ.20.1.27; MÇ.9.2.1.

brahmann idaṁ kariṣyāmi LÇ.4.10.29.

brahmann indraprajāpatī TB.2.8.8.10^{b}.

brahmann uttaraṁ parigrāhaṁ parigrahīṣyāmi ApÇ.2.3.7.

brahmann upa (ṢB. upa mā) hvayasva AÇ.2.16.18; ṢB.2.5,6,7.

brahmann ekasphyayopa saṁbhindhi LÇ.5.1.4.

brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12; ÇB.14.1.3.2; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; MÇ.4.2.10. *Cf. under* brahman gharmeṇa.

brahman praṇeṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12. *Cf.* brahmann apaḥ.

brahman pratyavarohāma PG.3.2.10.

brahman pravarāyāçrāvayiṣyāmi ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3.1.24.

brahman pravargyeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.15; AB.1.18.3; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. *See under* brahman gharmeṇa.

brahman praviçāmi PG.3.4.5.

brahman prasthāsyāmaḥ (GB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. °mi) TS.2.6.9.1; KB.6.12; GB.2.1.4; ÇB.1.7.4.19,21; 2.5.2.41; 6.1.44; AÇ.1.13.6; ÇÇ.4.7.16; KÇ.3.5.1; 6.9.7; ApÇ.3.4.5; 20.8; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1.

brahman prokṣiṣyāmi ApÇ.1.19.1.

brahman brahmāsi ApÇ.3.20.7. *See under* brahmaṅs tvaṁ.

brahman mā tvaṁ vado bahu VS.23.25^{d}.

brahman (? *ms.* bṛha) mā mā hiṅsīḥ JB.1.129.

brahman yaja KÇ.9.11.8; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28.

brahman vācaṁ yacha AÇ.6.11.16; ÇÇ.10.1.13; KÇ.12.6.25; ApÇ.12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1;—7.2.1.

brahman viçaṁ vināçayeyam ApÇ.19.21.20.

brahman vīra brahmakṛtiṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.29.2^{a}; AB.4.3.3; KB.26.11; AÇ.6.2.6.

brahman somo 'skan (KS.ApÇ. 'skān) KS.34.18; GB.2.2.12; Vāit.16.15; ApÇ.14.28.6. *Cf.* askān somaḥ.

brahman stoṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12.

brahman stoṣyāmaḥ praçāstaḥ KB.17.7; GB.2.5.4; ÇB.4.6.6.6; AÇ.5.2.11; ÇÇ.6.8.5; Vāit.17.3; LÇ.5.11.2; ApÇ.14.9.7; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *See* brahmaṅ *etc.*

brahman hayo-hayo brahman ÇB.13.5.2.5.

brahman ha viçvā bhūtāni TB.2.8.8.10^{c}.

(**oṁ**) **brahmapārṣadāṅs** (*and* °pārṣadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.

brahmapā hi bhajataṁ bhāgī bhāgam ApÇ.4.11.1. *See* bhajataṁ.

brahmaputra iva savaneṣu çaṅsasi RV.2.43.2^{b}; ApMB.1.13.10^{b}; HG.1.16.18^{b}.

brahma punar iṣṭaṁ pūrtaṁ dāt svāhā AB.7.21.2.

brahmapuruṣebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.16. *Cf.* brahmaṇo brahmapuruṣebhyaḥ.

brahmapūtā punātu mām TA.10.23.1^{d}; MahānU.14.2^{d}; PrāṇāgU.1^{d}; BDh.2.5.8.10^{d}.

brahmapūtā stha ApÇ.4.4.4.

brahma pṛṣṭam anādṛtam SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^{b}; VāDh.2.11^{b}.

brahma prajāpatir dhātā AV.19.9.12^{a}.

brahma prajāṁ me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.4. *Cf.* prajāṁ me dhukṣva.

brahma prajāvad ā bhara RV.6.16.36^{a}; SV.2.748^{a}; ÇÇ.9.22.4.

brahma prajāvad rayim açvapastyam RV.9.86.41^{c}.

brahmaprajñāṁ ca medhāṁ ca Karmap.1.10.4^{c}.

brahma pratiṣṭhā manaso brahma vācaḥ TB.3.7.11.1^{a}; ApÇ.2.21.1^{a}. P: brahma pratiṣṭhā manasaḥ ApÇ.3.11.2; ApÇ.9.11.26.

brahma prapadye AB.7.22.2; 23.3; TA.2.19.1.

brahma prāvādiṣma tan no mā hāsīt TA.4.42.5.

brahma priyaṁ varuṇāya çrutāya RV.5.85.1^{b}; KS.12.15^{b}.

brahmapriyaṁ joṣayante varā iva RV.1.83.2^{d}; AV.20.25.2^{d}.

brahma priyaṁ devahitaṁ yad asti RV.5.42.2^{c}.

brahmapriyaṁ pīpayan sasmin ūdhan RV.1.152.6^{b}.

brahma brahmacāribhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.8^{a}.

brahma brahmaṇa uj jabhāra madhyāt AV.4.1.3^{c}; TS.2.3.14.6^{c}; KS.10.13^{c}.

brahma-brahma ye jujuṣur havir-haviḥ RV.9.77.3^{d}.

brahma brahmābhavat svayam TB.3.12.9.3^{b}.

brahma brāhmaṇa ātmanā TB.2.8.8.9^{d}.

brahmabhāga evāhaṁ bhūyāsaṁ pāpmabhāgā me dviṣantaḥ SMB.2.4.14.

brahmabhiḥ kḷptaḥ sa hy asyā bandhuḥ AV.10.10.23^{d}.

brahmabhyaḥ kṛṇutā priyam AV.12.2.34^{d}.

brahmabhyo vi bhajā vasu RV.10.85.29^{b}; AV.14.1.25^{b}; ApMB.1.17.7^{b}.

brahma bhrājad udagād antarikṣaṁ divaṁ ca Kāuç.97.8^{a}.

brahma mā kṣatrād gopāyatu AB.7.22.2,4.

brahma metu madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1. *See* brahma me-va.

brahma metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6. *Cf.* trisuparṇa GDh.15.28; ApDh.2.7.17.22; ViDh.56.23; VāDh.28.14; YDh.1.219; VAtDh.3.12; LADh.3.12.

brahma me dāḥ MS.4.9.3: 124.4; TA.4.5.4. *Cf.* brahma yacha.

brahmamedhayā madhumedhayā brahma me-va madhumedhayā TA.10.49.1; MahānU.17.7.

brahmamedhavā madhumedhavā brahma me-va madhumedhavā TA.10.50.1; MahānU.17.8.

brahma me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.

brahma me-va madhu metu mām MahānU.17.6. *See* brahma metu madhu.

brahma yacha TS.1.1.7.1; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6. *Cf.* brahma me dāḥ.

brahma yajñaḥ pṛthivīṁ dhārayanti AV.12.1.1^{b}. *See* brahma yajñāḥ.

brahma yajñaṁ ca vardhaya RV.10.141.6^{b}; AV.3.20.5^{b}; SV.2.855^{b}.

brahma yajñaç ca satraṁ ca AV.19.42.2^{c}.

brahmayajñasya tantavaḥ TB.2.4.7.11^{c}.

brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīṁ dhārayanti MS.4.14.11^{b}: 233.8. *See* brahma yajñaḥ.

brahma yajñānāṁ haviṣām ājyasya TB.3.7.11.1^{b}; ApÇ.2.21.1^{b}.

brahma yat pāsi çavasinn ṛṣīṇām RV.7.28.2^{b}.

brahmayujo vṛṣarathāso atyāḥ RV.1.177.2^{b}.

brahmayujo haraya indra keçinaḥ RV.8.1.24^{c}; SV.1.245^{c}; 2.741^{c}.

brahma yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.

brahmarājanyābhyām AV.19.32.8^{b}; VS.26.2^{c}.

brahmartvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.8^{c}.

(oṁ) **brahmarṣīṅs** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

brahmalokāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.

brahma vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.

brahmavadhāt surāpānāt svarṇasteyāt RVKh.9.67.11^{a}.

brahmavanaṁ brahma sa vṛkṣa āsīt TB.2.8.9.6^{a}.

brahmavani tvā kṣatravani rāyaspoṣavani paryūhāmi VS.5.27; 6.3; ÇB.3.6.1.17. P: brahmavani tvā KÇ.6.3.10. *See* brahmavaniṁ tvā.

brahmavani tvā kṣatravani sajātavany upa dadhāmi bhrātṛvyasya badhāya VS.1.17,18 (*bis*); ÇB.1.2.1.7,10.

brahmavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ (TS. kṣatravaniṁ suprajāvaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ; KS. kṣatravaniṁ devavaniṁ sajātavaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ) paryūhāmi TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.1; 1.2.14: 24.1; 3.8.9: 108.5; 3.9.3: 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; MÇ.1.8.2.20;—2.2.3.17. P: brahmavaniṁ tvā kṣatravanim TS.6.2.10.5; 3.4.5; KS.25.10; 26.5; ApÇ.7.10.12. *See prec. but one.*

brahma vanvāno ajaraṁ suvīram RV.3.8.2^{b}; MS.4.13.1^{b}: 199.6; KS.15.12^{b}; AB.2.2.11; TB.3.6.1.1^{b}.

brahmavarcasam annādyaṁ mayi tviṣiṁ dhāḥ ÇÇ.17.13.10.

brahmavarcasam asi TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.

brahmavarcasaṁ ma āsuṣavuḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.

brahmavarcasaṁ māgamyāt (Vāit. mā gamayet) TS.3.2.7.2; Vāit.17.8.

brahmavarcasāya tvā TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.

brahmavarcasāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.

brahmavarcasāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.

brahmavarcasāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.16; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next.*

brahmavarcasāya pipīhi (TA. pīpihi) MS.4.9.9: 129.9; TA.4.10.1. *See prec.*

brahmavarcasāya vyūhadhvam HG.1.10.1.

brahmavarcasāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6; 5.10; 6.4.

brahmavarcasinaṁ ma karotu ApMB.2.7.25^{d}; HG.1.10.6^{e} (*bis*); 11.3.

brahmavarcasi yaçasi vīrye-nnādye ApMB.2.11.16^{e}.

brahmavarcasī bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: brahmavarcasī KÇ.3.3.5.

brahmavarcasena me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.

brahmavarcasenānnādyena samedhaya AG.1.10.12^{d}; HG.1.2.11^{d}.

brahma varma mamāntaram RV.6.75.19^{d}; AV.1.19.4^{d}; SV.2.1222^{d}; ApÇ.14.26.1^{c}(*bis*). *Cf.* brahmāham antaraṁ.

brahma varma vitatam anativyādhyaṁ kṛtam AV.9.2.16^{b}.

brahma varmāṇi cakrire AV.5.8.6^{b}; 11.10.17^{b}.

brahma vā yaḥ kriyamāṇaṁ ninitsāt (AV. vā yo nindiṣat kriyamāṇam) RV.6.52.2^{b}; AV.2.12.6^{b}.

brahmavāhastamaṁ huve RV.6.45.19^{c}.

brahma viçvam idaṁ jagat TB.2.8.8.9^{b}.

brahma viçvasṛjo daça AV.11.7.4^{b}.

brahmavṛddhāu brahmāhutāu AV.13.1.49^{b}.

brahmavedād asaṁskṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5^{d}.

brahma çāntiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27: 138.14; TA.4.42.5.

brahma çrotriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.21^{a}.

brahma saṁvatsaraṁ mame AV.10.2.21^{d}.

brahma sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.23^{d}.

brahma satyaṁ ca pātu mām ÇG.6.6.16.

brahma santaṁ brahmaṇā vardhayanti AV.13.1.33^{d}; TB.2.8.8.9^{d}.

brahma saṁdhattaṁ tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.

brahma samid bhavaty āhutīnām TS.5.7.8.2^{d},3; TB.2.8.8.11^{d}.

brahma sarūpam anu medam āgāt TA.3.15.1^{c}; TAA.10.49^{c}.

brahmasavāiḥ punīhi naḥ RV.9.67.24^{c}.

brahma sūryasamaṁ jyotiḥ VS.23.48^{a}; ÇB.13.5.2.13; ÇÇ.16.5.2^{a}. *See* satyaṁ sūrya°.

brahma stomaṁ gṛtsamadāso akran RV.2.39.8^{b}.

brahma stomaṁ maghavā somam ukthā RV.4.22.1^{c}.

brahma spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.3.

brahma sruco ghṛtavatīḥ AV.19.42.2^{a}; TB.2.4.7.10^{a}.

brahma svayaṁbhu TA.3.6.1.

brahmahatyāyāi svāhā VS.39.13; TS.1.4.35.1; ÇB.13.3.5.3; TA.3.20.1; MÇ.9.2.5. *Cf.* bhrūṇahatyāyāi.

brahmahā gurutalpagaḥ TAA.10.64^{b}; MahānU.19.1^{b}. *Cf.* guros, *and* bhrūṇahā.

brahma hotā brahma yajñaḥ AV.19.42.1^{a}.

brahmā (*sc.* tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. *Cf.* brahmāṇaṁ ta°.

brahmā3ṅs tvaṁ *etc.*: *see* brahmaṅs tvaṁ *etc.*

brahmākarma bhṛgavo na ratham RV.4.16.20^{b}.

brahmā kas taṁ saparyati RV.8.64.7^{c}; SV.1.142^{c}. *Cf.* brahmā ko.

brahmā kṛṇota panya it RV.8.32.17^{c}.

brahmā kṛṇoti varuṇaḥ RV.1.105.15^{a}.

brahmākṛṣṇaç ca no 'vatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *Metrical.*

brahmā ko vaḥ saparyati RV.8.7.20^{c}. *Cf.* brahmā kas.

brahmāgre jyeṣṭhaṁ divam ā tatāna AV.19.22.21^{b}; 23.30^{b}; TB.2.4.7.10^{b}.

brahmāṅgūṣaṁ sadanaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.1.117.10^{b}.

brahmā cakāra vardhanam RV.1.80.1^{b}; SV.1.410^{b}.

brahmā ca giro dadhire sam asmin RV.6.38.3^{c}.

brahmā ca yatra viṣṇuç ca RVKh.9.113.4^{c}.

brahmā cāsi gṛhapatiç ca no dame RV.2.1.2^{d}; 10.91.10^{d}.

brahmā ced dhastam agrahīt AV.5.17.8^{c}.

brahmāṇa indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.4^{d}. *See* brahmāṇam *etc.*

brahmāṇa (MS. °ṇā) indraṁ mahayanto arkāiḥ RV.5.31.4^{c}; SV.1.439^{a}; TS.1.6.12.6^{c}; MS.4.12.2^{c}: 182.8; KS.8.16^{c}.

brahmā ṇa indropa yāhi vidvān RV.7.28.1^{a}; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.

brahmāṇa uta vīrudhaḥ AV.2.9.4^{b}.

brahmāṇa ṛtuthā viduḥ RV.10.85.16^{b}; AV.14.1.16^{b}.

brahmāṇa ṛṣabhe janāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.15^{b}.

brahmāṇaṁ yatra hiṅsanti AV.5.19.8^{c}.

brahmāṇaṁ ca bṛhaspatim RV.10.141.3^{d}; AV.3.20.4^{d}; SV.1.91^{d}; VS.9.26^{d}; TS.1.7.10.3^{d}; MS.1.11.4^{d}: 164.13; KS.14.2^{d}; ÇB.5.2.2.8^{d}.

(oṁ) brahmāṇaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* brahmā (*sc.* tṛpyatu).

brahmāṇaṁ tvāmuṁ vṛṇe AG.1.23.9.

brahmāṇam apabhūtaye AV.5.8.5^{b}.

brahmāṇam indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.28^{d}. *See* brahmāṇa *etc.*

brahmāṇaṁ brahmavāhasam RV.6.45.7^{a}.

brahmāṇaṁ mā hiṅsīḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.

brahmāṇas te yaçasaḥ santu mānye AV.2.6.2^{d}; VS.27.2^{d}; TS.4.1.7.1^{d}; MS.2.12.5^{d}: 148.14; KS.18.16^{d}.

brahmāṇas tvā vayaṁ yujā (SV. tvā yujā vayam) RV.8.17.3^{a}; AV.20.3.3^{a}; 38.3^{a}; 47.9^{a}; SV.2.18^{a}; MS.2.13.9^{a}: 158.12.

brahmāṇas tvā çatakrato RV.1.10.1^{c}; SV.1.342^{c}; 2.694^{c}; TS.1.6.12.3^{c}; N.5.5^{c}. *In* Mahābh.12.284.78^{c}, *changed to* brahmāṇaṁ tvā çatakratum.

brahmāṇā indraṁ *etc.*: *see* brahmāṇa *etc.*

brahmāṇi mandan gṛṇatām ṛṣīṇām RV.10.89.16^{b}.

brahmāṇi me matayaḥ çaṁ sutāsaḥ RV.1.165.4^{a}; VS.33.78^{a}; MS.4.11.3^{a}: 168.12; KS.9.18^{a}.

brahmāṇi hi cakṛṣe vardhanāni RV.6.23.6^{a}.

brahmāṇīndra tava yāni vardhanā RV.1.52.7^{b}; MS.4.12.3^{b}: 185.2.

brahmāṇeva vidatha ukthaçāsā RV.2.39.1^{c}.

brahmāṇo yasyām arcanti AV.12.1.38^{c}.

brahmāṇy atrer ava taṁ sṛjantu RV.5.2.6^{c}.

brahmāṇy eṣāṁ çṛṇutaṁ havīmani RV.7.83.4^{c}.

brahmāṇy oktā namasā haribhyām RV.1.63.9^{b}.

brahmā ta indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.90.3^{a}.

brahmā tūtod indro gātum iṣṇan RV.2.20.5^{b}.

brahmā tvā pibatu PG.3.15.24.

brahmā tvā prāçnātu PG.3.15.23,24.

brahmā tvāçnātu PG.3.15.23,24. *Cf.* prāṇas tvāçnātu.

brahmā tvo vadati jātavidyām RV.10.71.11^{c}; N.1.8^{c}.

brahmā devakṛtopahūtā ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* brahma devakṛtam.

brahmā devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.5.

brahmā devānāṁ padavīḥ (VaradapU. savituḥ) kavīnām RV.9.96.6^{a}; SV.2.294^{a}; TS.3.4.11.1^{a}; MS.4.12.6^{a}: 196.12; KS.23.12^{a}; TA.10.10.1^{a}; 50.1^{a}; MahānU.9.1^{a}; 17.8^{a}; VaradapU.1.1^{a}; AÇ.4.11.6; ViDh.48.6^{a}; N.14.13^{a}. Ps: brahmā devānāṁ padavīḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (*comm.*); brahmā devānām TA.1.11.1; BDh.3.6.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.136.

brahmā devānāṁ prathamajā ṛtasya ApÇ.22.17.10. *See* brahma *etc.*

brahmā devānāṁ prathamaḥ saṁbabhūva MuṇḍU.1.1.1^{a}.

brahmā devo bṛhaspatiḥ VS.18.76^{b}; 21.16^{b}; MS.3.11.11^{b}: 158.6; KS.38.10^{b}; ÇB.10.1.3.8^{b}; TB.2.6.18.2^{b}.

brahmādhiguptaḥ (PG. brahmābhi°) svārā kṣarāṇi (PG. surakṣitaḥ syāṁ) svāhā AG.2.4.14^{d}; PG.3.3.6^{d}. *See* brahmābhigūrtaṁ.

brahmādhyatiṣṭhad bhuvanāni dhārayan TB.2.8.9.7^{d}.

brahmāntato madhyato brahma sarvataḥ AV.14.1.64^{b}.

brahmā3n (TB. °mā3ṅ) tvaṁ rājan brahmāsi TS.1.8.16.1 (*bis*), 2 (*bis*); TB.1.7.10.2,3 (*ter*); ApÇ.18.18.10,11. *See under* brahmaṅs tvaṁ.

brahmānv avindad daçahotāram arṇo TA.3.11.1^{d}.

brahmāparaṁ yujyatāṁ brahma pūrvam AV.14.1.64^{a}. P: brahmāparam Kāuç.77.2,20; 79.28,32.

brahmā brahmatvena pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24^{c}.

brahmā brahma dadhātu me AV.19.43.8^{d}.

brahmā bhavati sārathiḥ RV.1.158.6^{d}.

brahmābhiguptaḥ *etc.*: *see* brahmādhiguptaḥ.

brahmābhigūrtaṁ svarākṣitaṁ MG.2.8.6^{d}. *See* brahmādhiguptaḥ.

brahmābhy āvarte AV.10.5.40^{a}.

brahmā mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.8^{c}.

brahmā me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12d.
brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.164.35d; AV.9.10.14d; VS.23.62d; LÇ.9.10.4d. *See* brahmāiva vācaḥ.
brahmā yajñena kalpatām (MS. °te) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
brahmā yan manyutaḥ çapāt AV.2.7.2c.
brahmāyuṣmat tad brāhmaṇāir āyuṣmat TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.8 (ApG.6.15.12). *See next.*
brahmāyus tasya brāhmaṇā āyuṣkṛtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.13. *See prec.*
brahmāvādhūṣṭāmṛtena mṛtyum Kāuç.97.8b.
brahmā vāsaḥ sumañgalam AV.14.1.30b.
brahmā çiraḥ TAA.10.35.
brahmā saṁ stāutu bhadrayā AV.9.4.11d.
brahmā samid bhavati sāhutir vām RV.10.52.2d.
brahmā samiṣṭyām KS.34.16.
brahmāsi MS.2.6.12: 72.1.
brahmāsi kṣatrasya yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
brahmā sunvantam ichati RV.9.112.1d.
brahmā sumedhāḥ so asmin madeta AV.9.1.6c.
brahmāsṛjyata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
brahmā somapurogavaḥ VS.23.14d; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
brahmāsmad apa hantu çamalaṁ tamaç ca Kāuç.97.8d.
brahmāsmāi varma kṛṇmasi AV.8.2.10d.
brahmāsya çīrṣaṁ bṛhad asya pṛṣṭham AV.4.34.1a. P: brahmāsya Kāuç.66.6.
brahmāha kṣatraṁ jinvati kṣatriyasya MS.2.7.7b: 84.8; 3.1.9b: 13.2.
brahmāhaṁ gāyatrīṁ vācaṁ prāṇaṁ prajāpatiṁ prapadye *çmānam ākhaṇaṁ paryūhe LÇ.1.11.15.
brahmāham antaraṁ kṛṇve (KÇ. karave) AV.7.100.1c; KÇ.25.11.20c. *Cf.* brahma varma mamā°.
brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15 (*bis*); MahānU.5.10.
brahmāhutīr upamodamānam TB.3.12.3.3d.
brahmā hāikaṁ brāhmaṇācchaṅsinaḥ saha GB.1.5.24c.
brahmedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.23c.
brahmedam ūrdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV.10.2.25c.
brahmedaṁ bhārataṁ janam RV.3.53.12d.
brahmed indrasya cākanat RV.8.31.1c.
brahmeddhāv agnī ījāte AV.13.1.49c–51c.
brahmendram agniṁ jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TA.3.11.2a.
brahmendrāya vajriṇe RV.3.53.13b; 8.24.1b; AV.18.1.37b; SV.1.390b.
brahmendrāya vajriṇe akāri RV.7.97.9b.
brahmendrāya vocata RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).9b; AV.20.119.1b; SV.2.1027b.
brahmemam agniṁ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.21c.
brahmemaṁ parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.21b.
brahmeva loke kṣatram iva çriyāṁ bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.23.
brahmevāsaṁsthitaṁ haviḥ AV.6.50.2c.
brahmāitad upāsvāitat (MahānU. upāsyāitat) tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
brahmāitad brahmaṇa ujjabhāra TA.3.11.6a.
brahmāinad vidyāt tapasā vipaçcit AV.8.9.3c.
brahmāiva bhūtānāṁ jyeṣṭham TB.2.8.8.10c.
brahmāiva vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma TS.7.4.18.2d; KSA.4.7d. *See* brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ.
brahmāiva vidvān eṣyaḥ AV.12.2.39c.
brahmāivāika ṛtvik ChU.4.17.9c.
brahmoṁ subrahmom ṢB.1.2.2. *See* subrahmaṇyom.
brahmokthā ca sukratuḥ RV.8.33.13d.
brahmopadraṣṭā sukṛtasya sākṣāt Kāuç.97.8c.
brahmāudanaṁ viçvajitaṁ pacāmi AV.4.35.7c.
brahmāudanaṁ paktvā sukṛtasya lokam AV.11.1.37b.
brahmāudanaṁ pacati putrakāmā AV.11.1.1b.
brahmāudanasya vihitā vedir agre AV.11.1.23b.
brahmāudanāya paktave jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.3b.
brahmāudane suhavā johavīmi AV.11.1.26d.
brahmāudano devayānaḥ svargaḥ AV.11.1.20b.
brāhmaṇa ekahotā sa yajñaḥ TA.3.7.1. P: brāhmaṇa ekahotā ApÇ.8.4.3.
brāhmaṇa eva patiḥ AV.5.17.9a.
brāhmaṇaṁ yaj jighatsati AV.5.19.6b.
brāhmaṇaṁ yaçasāvatām Kāuç.90.11b.
brāhmaṇa kāuçikā iva MS.4.5.7: 74.4. *See* kāuçika brāhmaṇa.
brāhmaṇam adya ṛdhyāsaṁ (KS. adyardhyā°) pitṛmantaṁ pāitṛmatyam ṛṣim ārṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam MS.1.3.37: 43.16; 4.8.2: 108.18; KS.4.9; 28.4; MÇ.2.4.5.14. *See next two.*
brāhmaṇam adya rādhyāsam ṛṣim ārṣeyaṁ pitṛmantaṁ pāitṛmatyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam TS.1.4.43.2. Ps: brāhmaṇam adya rādhyāsam ṛṣim ārṣeyam TS.6.6.1.3; brāhmaṇam adya rādhyāsam ApÇ.13.6.12. *See prec. and next.*
brāhmaṇam adya videyaṁ (VSK. videya) pitṛmantaṁ pāitṛmatyam ṛṣim ārṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam VS.7.46; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.3.4.19. P: brāhmaṇam adya KÇ.10.2.19. *See prec. two.*
brāhmaṇaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. *See* brāhmaṇāḥ *etc.*
brāhmaṇas tvā nāthakāma upadhāvāmi (ApMB. °kāmaḥ prapadye) SMB.1.4.1–4; PG.1.11.2 (*quinq.*); ApMB.1.10.3–6 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1 (*ter*). *See* brāhmaṇo vo.
brāhmaṇasya tṛptim anu tṛpyāmi GG.1.9.3.
brāhmaṇasyābhiçastyā AV.12.5.58b.
brāhmaṇā asya yajñasya prāvitāraḥ ÇB.1.5.1.12; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
brāhmaṇā udadīdipan KS.8.14d.
brāhmaṇāḥ pūrvyā viduḥ AV.19.34.6d.
brāhmaṇāṅ abhy āvarte AV.10.5.41a.
brāhmaṇāṅç cāpacityati TA.6.5.3d.
brāhmaṇāṅs tarpayitavāi (MÇ. tarpaya) ApÇ.4.16.17; MÇ.1.3.5.27; 8.4.40; — 2.4.1.59.
brāhmaṇā gopatiṁ vaçām AV.12.4.22b.
brāhmaṇācchaṅsin (*sc.* yaja) Vāit.19.5.
brāhmaṇād indra rādhasaḥ RV.1.15.5a; SV.1.229a.
brāhmaṇānāṁ goptājani AB.7.17.5.
brāhmaṇānāṁ ca manyave AV.12.4.12d.
brāhmaṇānāṁ tathā vaçā AV.12.4.14b.
brāhmaṇānāṁ tvā (BDh. tvā vidyāvatāṁ) prāṇāpānayor juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (*ter*); BDh.2.8.14.12 (*ter*).

brāhmaṇānām idaṁ haviḥ MS.1.4.12^{a}: 62.5; TB.3.7.5.9^{a}; ApÇ.4.11.1^{a}.
brāhmaṇānāṁ parīvādam ViDh.48.22^{c}; BDh.3.6.5^{c}.
brāhmaṇān ṛtvijo devān yajñasya tapasā te savāham (KSA. ˟sā aham) ā huve TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
brāhmaṇān bhojayata HG.1.13.15.
brāhmaṇā yā vibhejire ÇB.13.5.4.8^{d}.
brāhmaṇā rājānaç cāyaṁ vo˟dhvaryū rājā ApÇ.20.3.1.
brāhmaṇā rādhasā saha Kāuç.68.26^{d}.
brāhmaṇā vayaṁ smaḥ TA.1.31.3^{b}.
brāhmaṇā vratacāriṇaḥ RV.7.103.1^{b}; AV.4.15.13^{b} (*vulgate, erroneously*, brahmaṇā); N.9.6^{b}.
brāhmaṇāç cepsitāir dhanāiḥ ÇÇ.16.9.10^{d}. *See* atṛpyan.
brāhmaṇāḥ çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.14. *See* brāhmaṇaḥ *etc.*
brāhmaṇāsaḥ pitaraḥ somyāsaḥ RV.6.75.10^{a}; VS.29.47^{a}; TS.4.6.6.3^{a}; MS.3.16.3^{a}: 186.15; KSA.6.1^{a}.
brāhmaṇāsaḥ somino vācam akrata RV.7.103.8^{a}.
brāhmaṇāso atirātre na some RV.7.103.7^{a}. *Cf.* Harivaṅça 8803.
brāhmaṇās tarhy eṣyāḥ AV.12.4.16^{d}.
brāhmaṇā havyavāhanīm RVKh.10.127.7^{b}.
brāhmaṇena paryuktāsi AV.4.19.2^{a}.
brāhmaṇena brahmavidā tu hāvayet Kāuç.73.18^{c}.
brāhmaṇena vācam (KS. vācaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
brāhmaṇebhya idaṁ namaḥ AV.6.13.3^{d}.
brāhmaṇebhya ṛṣabhaṁ dattvā AV.9.4.19^{a}.
brāhmaṇebhyo˟dadad vaçām AV.12.4.21^{b}.
brāhmaṇebhyo˟bhyanujñātā TA.10.30.1^{c}. *See next but one.*
brāhmaṇebhyo vaçāṁ dattvā AV.10.10.33^{a}.
brāhmaṇebhyo hy anujñātā MahānU.15.5^{c}. *See prec. but one.*
brāhmaṇeṣu praviṣṭaḥ GB.2.1.3^{b}; Vāit.3.12^{b}; Kāuç.65.15^{b}.
brāhmaṇeṣv amṛtaṁ hitam RVKh.9.67.1^{d}; SV.2.650^{d}; TB.1.4.8.5^{d},6^{d}.
brāhmaṇāiç ca yācitām AV.12.4.25^{e}.
brāhmaṇo jajñe prathamaḥ AV.4.6.1^{a}. P: brāhmaṇo jajñe Kāuç.28.1.
brāhmaṇo nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.9.
brāhmaṇo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ ApMB.2.10.7^{d}.
brāhmaṇo bhavāmi AB.7.23.3.
brāhmaṇo yatra jīyate AV.5.19.6^{d}.
brāhmaṇo vāi brāhmaṇam upadhāvaty upa tvā dhāvāmi SMB.2.4.6.
brāhmaṇo vo nāthakāma upadhāvāmi SMB.1.4.5. *See* brāhmaṇas tvā.
brāhmaṇo˟sya mukham āsīt RV.10.90.12^{a}; AV.19.6.6^{a}; VS.31.11^{a}; TA.3.12.5^{a}; VāDh.4.2^{a}.
brāhmaṇo hotur avaro niṣīdan RV.10.88.19^{d}; N.7.31^{d}.
brūmo devaṁ savitāram AV.11.6.3^{a}.
brūmo rājānaṁ varuṇam AV.11.6.2^{a}; MS.2.7.13^{a}: 94.17.
brūhi KÇ.10.8.16 (*sc.* sāma brūhi, *q.v.*); Kāuç.55.8.
brūhi satyaṁ kare mama YDh.2.104^{d}.
bleṣko˟si nirṛtyāḥ pāçaḥ so˟muṁ rātryāi badhāna KS.37.13. P: bleṣko˟si KS.37.14.

BH

bhaṅsa ātatya vidyate AV.20.136.3^{d}.
bhaṅsaso˟pa hanmasi AV.8.6.5^{d}.
bhaṅsaso vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.4^{d}; AV.2.33.5^{d}; 20.96.20^{d}. *See* dhvaṅsaso.
bhaktam abhaktam avo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5^{f}.
bhaktānāṁ çrīsūktaṁ japet RVKh.5.87.20^{d}.
bhakṣa āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1; bhakṣaḥ pītaḥ VSK.9.7.7; bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ VS.8.58; bhakṣo bhakṣamāṇaḥ KS.34.16.
bhakṣaṁ somasya jāgṛvo RV.8.92.23^{b}; SV.2.1011^{b}.
bhakṣaya ApÇ.12.26.7; MÇ.2.4.1.55.
bhakṣasyāvabhṛtho˟si bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣaṇasyāvabhṛtho)˟si bhakṣaṁkṛtasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho)˟si JB.2.66 (67); AÇ.6.13.9.
bhakṣād bhojyāt pratigrahāt RVKh.9.67.9^{b}.
bhakṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.32.
bhakṣīmahi te prayatasya vasvaḥ RV.7.98.6^{d}; AV.20.87.6^{d}; MS.4.14.5^{d}: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^{d}.
bhakṣīmahi pitryasyeva rāyaḥ RV.8.48.7^{b}; KS.17.19^{b}; N.4.7^{b}.
bhakṣīmahi prajām iṣam RV.7.96.6^{c}; 9.8.9^{c}; SV.2.535^{c}; PB.1.3.8^{b}; 5.12^{b},15^{b}; 6.3^{b}. *See* dhukṣīmahi.
bhakṣīya tava rādhasaḥ RV.1.81.6^{c}.
bhakṣīya te (RV.5.57.7^{d}, vo) ˟vaso dāivyasya RV.4.21.10^{d}; 5.57.7^{d}.
bhakṣehi mā TS.3.2.5.1; KÇ.9.11.22; MÇ.2.4.1.33. P: bhakṣehi ApÇ.12.7.14; 24.7.
bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ (*and* bhakṣamāṇaḥ): *see* bhakṣa āgataḥ.
bhakṣo˟sy amṛtabhakṣaḥ TB.3.10.8.2; ApÇ.19.13.23.
bhaga ived aryamaṇaṁ ninäya RV.10.68.2^{b}; AV.20.16.2^{b}.
bhaga eva bhagavāṅ astu devaḥ RV.7.41.5^{a}; AV.3.16.5^{a}; VS.34.38^{a}; TB.2.5.5.1^{a}; 8.9.8^{a}; ApMB.1.14.5^{a} (ApG.3.9.4). *Cf.* VIIDh.5.497; Rvidh.2.25.11.
bhagaḥ paṇyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
bhagaḥ puraṁdhir jinvatu pra rāyo RV.6.49.14^{d}.
bhagaḥ phālāiḥ sīrapatir marudbhiḥ MS.2.7.12^{b}: 92.3.
bhagaṁ yanto havāmahe AV.5.7.4^{b}.
bhagaṁ varcaḥ pṛthivī no dadhātu AV.12.1.5^{d}.
bhagaṁ saptarṣayo daduḥ MG.2.14.26^{d}; YDh.1.281^{d}.
bhagaṁ sūryo bṛhaspatiḥ MG.2.14.26^{b}; YDh.1.281^{b}.
bhagaṁ ca ratnaṁ vibhajantam āyoḥ RV.5.49.1^{b}.
bhaga trātar dhiṣaṇe sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.56.6^{d}.
bhagaṁ te varuṇo rājā MG.2.14.26^{a}; YDh.1.281^{a}.
bhagaṁ dakṣaṁ na papṛcāsi dharṇasim RV.1.141.11^{b}.
bhagaṁ dhiyaṁ vājayantaḥ puraṁdhim RV.2.38.10^{a}; MS.4.14.6^{a}: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^{a}; AÇ.3.7.14.
bhagaṁ dhiyo˟vitāraṁ no asyāḥ RV.7.36.8^{c}.
bhagaṁ na kāre mahiratna dhīmahi RV.1.141.10^{d}.
bhagaṁ na nṛbhyo havyaṁ mayobhuvam RV.10.39.10^{d}.
bhagaṁ na hi tvā yaçasaṁ vasuvidam RV.8.61.5^{c}; AV.20.118.1^{c}; SV.1.253^{c}; 2.929^{c}.

bhagaṁ nu çaṅsaṁ savitāram ūtaye RV.5.46.3[d]; VS.33.49[d].

bhaga praṇetar bhaga satyarādhaḥ RV.7.41.3[a]; AV.3.16.3[a]; VS.34.36[a]; TB.2.5.5.2[a]; 8.9.8[a]; ApMB.1.14.3[a] (ApG.3.9.4). P: bhaga praṇetar PG.1.13 (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).

bhaga pra ṇo janaya gobhir açvāiḥ RV.7.41.3[c]; AV.3.16.3[c]; VS.34.36[c]; TB.2.5.5.2[c]; 8.9.8[c]; ApMB.1.14.3[c].

bhaga pra nṛbhir nṛvantaḥ syāma RV.7.41.3[d]; AV.3.16.3[d]; VS.34.36[d]; TB.2.5.5.2[d]; 8.9.8[d]; ApMB.1.14.3[d].

bhagabhaktasya te vayam RV.1.24.5[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.98.

bhagam anugro adha yāti ratnam RV.7.38.6[d].

bhagam asyā varca ādiṣi AV.1.14.1[a]. P: bhagam asyā varcaḥ Kāuç.36.15.

bhagam indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.33[e]; TB.2.6.17.7[d].

bhagam indraç ca vāyuç ca MG.2.14.26[c]; YDh.1.281[c].

bhagam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.43[e]; TB.2.6.20.5[e].

bhagam iva papṛcānāsa ṛñjate RV.1.141.6[b].

bhagam īṭṭe takvavīye RV.1.134.5[e].

bhagam ugro-vase johavīti RV.7.38.6[c]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.167, 168 (B).

bhagaṁ pūṣā savitā no dadātu AÇ.2.11.4[b]. *See* pūṣā bhagaṁ sa°.

bhagaṁ bhavati dehi me YDh.1.290[b]. *See* bhagavati.

bhagaṁ mitram aditiṁ dakṣam asridham RV.1.89.3[b]; VS.25.16[b].

bhagavati bhagaṁ me dehi MG.2.14.30. *See* bhagaṁ bhavati.

bhagavati harivallabhe manojñe tribhuvanabhūtikari pra sīda mahyam RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's *edition*).

bhagaç ca kratuç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.4. *See* nāma ca.

bhagaç ca dātu vāryam RV.7.15.11[c].

bhagaç ca me draviṇaṁ ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.

bhagas tatakṣa caturaḥ pādān AV.14.1.60[a]. P: bhagas tatakṣa Kāuç.76.25,32.

bhagas tatakṣa catvāry uṣyalāni AV.14.1.60[b].

bhagas te hastam agrabhīt (AV. °hīt) AV.14.1.51[a]; ÇG.2.3.1[a]; ApMB.2.3.10 (ApG.4.10.12).

bhagas tveto nayatu hastagṛhya AV.14.1.20[a]. P: bhagas tvetaḥ Kāuç.76.10. *See* pūṣā tveto.

bhaga (KS. °gas) stha bhagasya vo lapsīya KS.9.7; ApÇ.8.18.4. *See* bhago-si.

bhagasya tanvo bale AV.2.29.1[b].

bhagasya nāvam ā roha AV.2.36.5[a]. P: bhagasya nāvam Kāuç.34.16.

bhagasya rātim īmahe RV.3.62.11[c].

bhagasya sumatāv asat AV.14.2.15[d],21[d]. *See* iyaṁ bhagasya.

bhagasya svasā varuṇasya jāmiḥ RV.1.123.5[a].

bhagasyāstām anūvṛjāu AV.9.4.12[b].

bhagasyet taṁ prasavaṁ gamema TB.3.1.1.8[c].

bhagasyeva kāriṇo yāmani gman RV.3.54.14[b].

bhagasyeva bhujiṁ huve RV.8.102.6[b]; TS.3.1.11.8[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 167.1; KS.40.14[b].

bhagaḥ saṁ vo ajīgamat AV.6.74.1[d].

bhagaḥ somena naḥ saha Kāuç.128.4[b].

bhagaḥ sāubhāgyaṁ pasaḥ VS.20.9[d]; MS.3.11.8[d]: 152.8; KS.38.4[d]; TB.2.6.5.6[d].

bhagas stha *etc.*: *see* bhaga stha.

bhagāya kuṣītakaḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.

bhagāya tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.

bhagāya devāya tvā savitre (VSK. bhagāya savitre tvā) VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1. P: bhagāya ÇB.4.4.1.6.

bhagāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.10; PG.1.7.5.

bhagena mā çāñçayena AV.6.129.1[a]. P: bhagena mā Kāuç.36.12.

bhagena varcasā saha AV.6.129.2[b]. *See* bhagena saha.

bhagena savitā çriyam VS.20.72[b]; MS.3.11.4[b]: 145.11; KS.38.9[b]; TB.2.6.13.3[b].

bhagena saha varcasā ApMB.2.7.19[c]; 8.10[d]; HG.1.11.4[d], 5[d]. *See* bhagena varcasā.

bhagenāhaṁ sahāgamam AV.2.30.5[d].

bhagemāṁ dhiyam ud avā dadan naḥ RV.7.41.3[b]; AV.3.16.3[b]; VS.34.36[b]; TB.2.5.5.2[b]; 8.9.8[b]; ApMB.1.14.3[b].

bhagevitā turpharī phārivāram RV.10.106.8[b].

bhage sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.

bhago anuprayuñktām AV.12.1.40[c].

bhago aryamā savitā puraṁdhiḥ RV.10.85.36[c]; AV.14.1.50[c]; SMB.1.2.16[c]; PG.1.6.3[c]; ApMB.1.3.3[c]; HG.1.20.1[c]; MG.1.10.15[e].

bhago goṣu praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.55[c].

bhago dānāya vṛtrahan RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).5[d].

bhago devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.

bhago devīḥ phalgunīr āviveça TB.3.1.1.8[b].

bhago na kāre havyo matīnām RV.3.49.3[c].

bhago na citro agnir mahonāṁ dadhāti ratnam SV.1.449[ab]. P: bhago na citraḥ Svidh.2.6.4.

bhago na mene parame vyoman RV.1.62.7[c].

bhago na vāram ṛṇvati RV.5.16.2[d].

bhago na havyaḥ prabhṛtheṣu cāruḥ RV.5.33.5[d].

bhago nṛçaṅsa urv antarikṣam RV.9.81.5[c].

bhago no rājā ni kṛṣiṁ tanotu AV.3.12.4[d].

bhago mā bhageṇāvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuṣe varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.9.

bhago me agne sakhye na mṛdhyāḥ RV.3.54.21[c]; KS.13.15[c].

bhago me-vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.

bhago yunaktv āçiṣo nv asmāi AV.5.26.9[a].

bhago rājā pura etu prajānan AV.14.1.59[d].

bhago rātir vājino yantu me havam RV.10.66.10[d].

bhago vā gobhir aryamem anajyāt RV.10.31.4[c].

bhago vibhaktā çavasāvasā gamat RV.5.46.6[c].

bhago vṛkṣeṣv āhitaḥ AV.6.129.3[b].

bhago-si bhagasya lapsīya MÇ.1.7.7.8. *See* bhaga stha.

bhago ha dātā bhaga it pradātā TB.3.1.1.8[a].

bhajatāṁ bhāgī (TB. bhāgī bhāgam) MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9. *See* brahmapā.

bhajanta pitvas ta ihāgamiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.3[d]; AV.18.1.45[d]; VS.19.56[d]; TS.2.6.12.3[d]; MS.4.10.6[d]: 157.1; KS.21.14[d].

bhajanta viçve devatvaṁ nāma RV.1.68.4[a].

bhajann āste madhu devatābhyaḥ TS.4.2.9.6[b]; TAA.10.40[b].
bhajerathasya satpatim RV.10.60.2[c].
bhañjann amitrāṇāṁ senām AV.11.9.5[c].
bhadraṁ yuñjanti dakṣiṇam RV.10.164.2[b].
bhadraṁ vada gṛheṣu ca RVKh.2.43.2[b]; Kāuç.46.54[b].
bhadraṁ vada dakṣiṇataḥ RVKh.2.43.1[a]; Kāuç.46.54[a]; N.9.5[a].
bhadraṁ vada putrāiḥ RVKh.2.43.2[a]; Kāuç.46.54[a].
bhadraṁ vāi varaṁ vṛṇate RV.10.164.2[a].
bhadraṁ vāivasvate cakṣuḥ RV.10.164.2[c].
bhadraṁ çlokaṁ çrūyāsam AV.16.2.4.
bhadraṁ sumañgalam Kāuç.50.16. *Cf.* bhadraṁ ka°.
bhadraṁ somaḥ suvāno adyā kṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.35.2[d].
bhadraṁ hi çarma trivarūtham asti te RV.10.142.1[c].
bhadrakālyāi (*sc.* namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.14.
bhadraṁ karṇebhiḥ çṛṇuyāma devāḥ RV.1.89.8[a]; SV.2.1224[a]; VS.25.21[a]; MS.4.14.2[a]: 217.11; KS.35.1[a]; TA.1.1.1[a]; 21.3[a]; AÇ.5.19.5; 8.14.18; ApÇ.14.16.1[a]; MG.1.1.19; NṛpU.1.1[a]; 2.4[a]; NṛuU.1[a]. P: bhadraṁ karṇebhiḥ AA.1, *Introd.*; TA.1.32.2; ÇG.3.8.6; 5.5.11; PG.2.6 (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 21). *Cf.* BṛhD.3.122.
bhadraṁ kalyāṇam MÇ.9.5.2. *Cf.* bhadraṁ su°.
bhadraṁ gṛhaṁ kṛṇutha bhadravācaḥ RV.6.28.6[c]; AV.4.21.6[c]; TB.2.8.8.12[c].
bhadraṁ ca me çreyaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.10; KS.18.8.
bhadraṁ jīvanto jaraṇām açīmahi RV.10.37.6[d].
bhadraṁ te agne sahasinn anīkam RV.4.11.1[a]; TS.4.3.13.1[a]. P: bhadraṁ te agne AÇ.4.13.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.58.
bhadraṁ dātre yajamānāya çikṣan AV.9.4.1[c].
bhadraṁ naḥ sarvato vada RVKh.2.43.3[d].
bhadraṁ no api vātaya RV.10.25.1[a]; SV.1.422[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.23. *See next.*
bhadraṁ no api vātaya manaḥ RV.10.20.1[a]. P: bhadraṁ naḥ Rvidh.3.8.6. *See prec.*
bhadraṁ no abhayaṁ vada RVKh.2.43.2[d]; Kāuç.46.54[d].
bhadrapāpasya nidhanaṁ titikṣuḥ AV.12.1.48[b].
bhadram TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16,17; KÇ.8.5.17,21; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11; GG.3.5.19.
bhadram adhastān no vada RVKh.2.43.3[a].
bhadram asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
bhadram asmākaṁ vada RVKh.2.43.2[c]; Kāuç.46.54[c].
bhadram ichanta ṛṣayaḥ svarvidaḥ AV.19.41.1[a]. *See* bhadraṁ paçyanta.
bhadram idaṁ ruçamā agne akran RV.5.30.12[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.36 (B).
bhadram id bhadrā kṛṇavat sarasvatī RV.7.96.3[a].
bhadram iha çravasyate RV.8.62.4[d].
bhadram uttarato gṛhe RVKh.2.43.4[d].
bhadram uttarato vada RVKh.2.43.1[b]; Kāuç.46.54[b]; N.9.5[b].
bhadram upariṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3[b].
bhadram ebhyo (KÇ. ebhyo yajamānebhyo) ·bhūt ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.

bhadraṁ panthām anu te diçāmaḥ Kāuç.137.26. Ūha *of* dhiṣṇyaṁ panthām *etc.*
bhadraṁ paçcāt kapiñjala RVKh.2.43.1[d]; Kāuç.46.54[d]; N.9.5[d].
bhadraṁ paçyanta upasedur agre TS.5.7.4.3[a]; TA.3.11.9[a]. *See* bhadram ichanta.
bhadraṁ paçyemākṣabhir yajatrāḥ RV.1.89.8[b]; SV.2.1224[b]; VS.25.21[b]; MS.4.14.2[b]: 217.11; KS.35.1[b]; TA.1.1.1[b]; 21.3[b]; ApÇ.14.16.1[b]; MG.1.1.20; NṛpU.1.1[b]; 2.4[b]; NṛuU.1[b].
bhadraṁ purastān no vada RVKh.2.43.1[c]; Kāuç.46.54[c]; N.9.5[c].
bhadraṁ puruṣajīvanam AV.19.44.3[b].
bhadraṁ-bhadraṁ kratum asmāsu dhehi RV.1.123.13[b].
bhadraṁ-bhadraṁ na ā bhara (RVKh. vada) RV.8.93.28[a]; RVKh.2.43.3[c]; SV.1.173[a].
bhadraṁ-bhadram MÇ.9.5.1.
bhadraṁ bhala tyasyā abhūt RV.10.86.23[c]; AV.20.126.23[c].
bhadraṁ bhavāti naḥ puraḥ RV.2.41.11[c]; AV.20.20.6[c]; 57.9[c].
bhadraṁ manaḥ kṛṇuṣva vṛtratūrye RV.2.26.2[b]; 8.19.20[a]; SV.2.910[a]; VS.15.39[b]; ApÇ.14.33.6[b]; MÇ.6.2.2[b].
bhadraṁ me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.
bhadrayā supratiṣṭhitam AV.12.1.63[b].
bhadravrātaṁ vipravīraṁ svarṣām RV.10.47.5[c]; MS.4.14.8[c]: 227.14.
bhadraçrutāu karṇāu AV.16.2.4. *Cf.* devaçrutāu.
bhadrasya kartā rocamānā āgāt MS.4.14.14[d]: 239.16.
bhadrasya vidvāṅ avase huve vaḥ RV.2.29.1[d].
bhadrā agner vadhryaçvasya saṁdṛçaḥ RV.10.69.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.107.
bhadrā amṛtabandhavaḥ RV.10.72.5[d].
bhadrā açvā haritaḥ sūryasya RV.1.115.3[a]; MS.4.10.2[a]: 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1[a]. P: bhadrā açvāḥ MS.4.12.1: 177.13; 4.12.4: 190.11; 4.14.4: 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.
bhadrā indrasya rātayaḥ RV.8.62.1[c]–6[c],7[d]–9[d],10[c]–12[c]; 99.4[b]; AV.20.58.2[b]; SV.2.670[b]; TS.7.4.15.1[c]; KSA.4.4[c].
bhadrā uta praçastayaḥ RV.8.19.19[c]; SV.1.111[c]; 2.909[c]; VS.15.38[c],39[a]; MS.4.12.5[c]: 191.10; KS.39.15[c]; ApÇ.14.33.6[c],6[a]; MÇ.6.2.2[a],2[c].
bhadrā janitry ajījanat RV.10.134.1[f]–5[f]; SV.1.379[f]; 2.440[f]–442[f]; AB.8.7.4.
bhadrā jyotīṅṣi bibhratī AV.10.10.15[d].
bhadrā ta indra sumatir ghṛtācī RV.3.30.7[c].
bhadrā ta eti niṣkṛtam RV.8.80.7[b].
bhadrā te agne svanīka saṁdṛk RV.4.6.6[a]; TS.4.3.13.1[a].
bhadrā te pūṣann iha rātir astu RV.6.58.1[d]; SV.1.75[d]; TS.4.1.11.3[d]; MS.4.10.3[d]: 150.5; KS.4.15[d]; TA.1.2.4[d]; 4.5.7[d]; N.12.17[d]. *Cf.* bhadrā vāṁ.
bhadrā te hastā sukṛtota pāṇī RV.4.21.9[a]; MS.4.12.3[a]: 186.13; AÇ.3.13.14.
bhadrāt plakṣān nistiṣṭhasi AV.5.5.5[a].
bhadrā tvam uṣo vitaraṁ vy ucha RV.1.123.11[c].
bhadrā dadṛkṣa urviyā vi bhāsi RV.6.64.2[a].
bhadrād abhi (AV.Kāuç. adhi) çreyaḥ prehi AV.7.8.1[a];

TS.1.2.3.3a; 3.1.1.4; AB.1.13.2; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2a; ÇÇ.5.6.2a; MÇ.2.1.3.15a. Ps: bhadrād abhi çreyaḥ ApÇ.10.19.8; bhadrād adhi Kāuç.42.1.
bhadrā nāma vahamānā uṣāsaḥ RV.1.123.12d.
bhadrā no adya çravase vy uchata RV.10.35.5c.
bhadrān kṛṇvann indrahavān sakhibhyaḥ RV.9.96.1c; SV.1.533c.
bhadrān naḥ çreyaḥ sam anāiṣṭa devāḥ TS.5.7.2.4a,5; KS.13.15a; TB.2.4.8.7a; AÇ.2.9.10a; ApÇ.6.30.8; MÇ.1.6.4.25a; ÇG.3.8.3a; Kāuç.74.19a; SMB.2.1.13a; PG.3.1.4a. Ps: bhadrān naḥ çreyaḥ GG.3.8.16; bhadrān naḥ KhG.3.3.13.
bhadrān nyagrodhāt parṇāt AV.5.5.5c.
bhadrā bhadrasya rātayaḥ RV.1.132.2g.
bhadrām akar devahūtiṁ no adya RV.10.53.3d; TS.1.3.14.2d; MS.4.11.1d: 162.7. *See* mahīm akar.
bhadrāṁ bhagavatīṁ kṛṣṇām RVKh.10.127.3c.
bhadrāya karṇaḥ kroçatu Kāuç.58.1a.
bhadrāya gṛhapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
bhadrāyākṣi vi vepatām Kāuç.58.1b.
bhadrāyāṁ te raṇayanta saṁdṛṣṭāu RV.6.1.4d; MS.4.13.6d: 206.12; KS.18.20d; TB.3.6.10.2d.
bhadrā rātiḥ sahasriṇī RV.6.45.32b.
bhadrā rātiḥ subhaga bhadro adhvaraḥ RV.8.19.19b; SV.1.111b; 2.909b; VS.15.38b; MS.4.12.5b: 191.9; KS.39.15b; ApÇ.14.33.6b; MÇ.6.2.2b.
bhadrā rudrāṇāṁ marutām upastutiḥ RV.10.64.11b.
bhadrā vadhūr bhavati yat supeçāḥ RV.10.27.12c.
bhadrā vastrāṇy arjunā vasānā RV.3.39.2c.
bhadrā vastrā tanvate daṅsu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4b.
bhadrā vastrā samanyā vasānaḥ RV.9.97.2a; SV.2.750a.
bhadrā vāṁ pūṣaṇāv iha rātir astu TA.1.10.2d. *Cf.* bhadrā te pūṣann.
bhadrā vo rātiḥ pṛṇato na dakṣiṇā RV.1.168.7c.
bhadrā çaktir yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.83.3d; AV.20.25.3d; AB.1.29.13.
bhadrāsi rātri camaso na piṣṭaḥ AV.19.49.8a.
bhadrā sūrya ivopadṛk RV.8.102.15c; SV.2.922c.
bhadrāhaṁ sāyam astu naḥ AV.6.128.2b.
bhadrāhaṁ no ahnāṁ prātaḥ AV.6.128.2c.
bhadrāhaṁ no madhyaṁdine AV.6.128.2a.
bhadrāham asmabhyaṁ rājan AV.6.128.3c.
bhadrāham asmāi prāyachan AV.6.128.1c.
bhadrā hi te sumatir mṛḍayattamā RV.1.114.9c.
bhadrā hi naḥ pramatir asya saṁsadi RV.1.94.1c; AV.20.13.3c; SV.1.66c; 2.414c; MS.2.7.3c: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2c; ApMB.2.7.1c; HG.1.9.4c.
bhadrā hy asyāḥ pramatir babhūva AV.7.20.5c.
bhadre kṣetre nimitā tilvile vā RV.5.62.7c.
bhadreṇa vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14c.
bhadre pāram açīmahi RVKh.10.127.4d(*bis*); AV.19.47.2e.
bhadrāiṣāṁ lakṣmīr nihitādhi vāci RV.10.71.2d; N.4.10d.
bhadro no agnir āhutaḥ RV.8.19.19a; SV.1.111a; 2.909a; VS.15.38a; MS.4.12.5a: 191.9; KS.39.15a; AÇ.7.8.1; ApÇ.14.33.6a; MÇ.6.2.2a; Svidh.1.8.6; 2.6.3; 3.2.1. P: bhadro naḥ ÇÇ.12.11.19; KÇ.17.12.11.
bhadro bhadrayā sacamāna āgāt RV.10.3.3a; SV.2.898a.
bhadro me-si VS.4.34; ÇB.3.3.4.14. P: bhadro me KÇ.7.9.19.
bhandanānāṁ tvā patmann ādhūnomi VS.8.48; MS.1.3.36: 42.12; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.8. *Cf. next.*
bhandanāsu (*sc.* te çukra çukram ā dhunomi) TS.3.3.3.1. *Cf. prec.*
bha-bha LÇ.7.11.6. *Cf.* bhā-bhā.
bhayaṁ vindati mām iha RV.9.67.21b.
bhayaṁ çitīmabhyām (KSA. °madbhyām) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
bhayaṁ cāpi ha jāyate BDh.2.10.17.30d. *Cf.* na me bhītiḥ.
bhayante viçvā bhuvanāni harmyā RV.1.166.4c.
bhayante viçvā bhuvanā marudbhyaḥ RV.1.85.8c.
bhayante viçvā bhuvanā yad abhrāṭ RV.4.6.5d.
bhayaṁ parastād abhayaṁ te arvāk AV.8.1.10d.
bhayaṁ pracalābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
bhayaḥ çokamanastāpāḥ RVKh.5.87.29c.
bhayāya ca tvābhayāya ca paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
bhaye cit sukṣitiṁ dadhe RV.1.40.8b.
bhayeḍako vadati vācam etām TA.4.31.1b; HG.1.17.1b.
bharac cakram etaçaḥ saṁ riṇāti RV.5.31.11c.
bharac cakram etaço nāyam indra RV.1.121.13b.
bharaṇīr nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.9. *See* apabharaṇīr.
bharatam uddharem (TB. *comm.* uddhara imam) anuṣiñca (MÇ. uddharema vanuṣanti?) TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
bharatasyāiṣa dāuḥṣanteḥ AB.8.23.4a.
bharataḥ satvatām iva ÇB.13.5.4.21d.
bharatā jātavedasam RV.10.176.2b; TS.3.5.11.1b; MS.4.10.4b: 151.12; KS.15.12b; AB.1.28.2b.
bharatām apa yad rapaḥ RV.10.59.8c,9d,10c.
bharatā yaj jujoṣati RV.8.62.1b.
bharatā vasuvittamam RV.6.16.41b; TS.3.5.11.4b; MS.4.10.3b: 148.9; KS.15.12b; AB.1.16.20.
bharate maryo mithunā yajatraḥ RV.1.173.2d.
bharato vājibhiḥ çunam RV.6.16.4b.
bharad aṅçaṁ nāitaço daçasyan RV.2.19.5d.
bharad garbham ā çaradaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.173.3b.
bharad dhenū rasavac chiçriye payaḥ RV.5.44.13c.
bharad yadi vir ato vevijānaḥ RV.4.26.5a.
bharadvāja (MS. °jā) ṛṣiḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9. *See* bṛhato bha°.
bharadvājaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
bharadvāja gotama vāmadeva AV.18.3.16b.
bharadvājadhanvantaraye svāhā ÇG.2.14.4.
bharad vājaṁ no andhasā RV.9.52.1b; SV.1.496b.
bharadvājavad vidhate maghoni RV.6.65.6b.
bharadvājasya mantreṇa SMB.2.7.2a.
bharadvājā abhy arcanty arkāiḥ RV.6.50.15b.
bharadvājā uta ta indra nūnam RV.6.25.9d.
bharadvājā ṛṣiḥ: *see* bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.
bharadvājān sārñjayo abhy ayaṣṭa RV.6.47.25b.
bharadvājāya gṛṇate vasūni RV.6.31.4e.
bharadvājāya dāçuṣe RV.6.16.5c.
bharadvājāya vīra nū gire dāt RV.6.63.10c.
bharadvājāya saprathaḥ RV.6.15.3e; 16.33a.
bharadvājāyāva dhukṣata dvitā RV.6.48.13a.

bharadvājāyāçvinā hayantā RV.1.116.18^{b}.
bharadvāje nṛvata indra sūrīn RV.6.17.14^{c}.
bharadvājeṣu kṣayad in maghonaḥ RV.6.23.10^{b}.
bharadvājeṣu dadhiṣe suvṛktim RV.6.10.6^{c}.
bharadvājeṣu yajato vibhāvā RV.1.59.7^{b}.
bharadvājeṣu suruco rurucyāḥ RV.6.35.4^{d}.
bharadvāje samidhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.6.48.7^{c}; SV.1.37^{c}.
bharadvājo bṛhad ā cakre agneḥ RV.10.181.2^{d}; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
bharadvājo mahyam ukthāni çaṅsati AV.2.12.2^{b}.
bharanta viçve baliṁ svar ṇaḥ RV.1.70.9^{b}.
bharanti vāṁ manmanā saṁyatā giraḥ RV.1.151.8^{c}.
bharantī me apyā kāmyāni RV.10.95.10^{b}; N.11.36^{b}.
bharanty asmāi saṁyataḥ RV.8.100.9^{c}.
bharann agniṁ purīṣyam VS.11.46^{c}; TS.4.1.4.3^{c}; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^{c}: 79.6; KS.16.4^{c}; ÇB.6.4.4.7.
bharamāṇā vahamānā havīṅṣi VS.8.18^{c}; ÇB.4.4.4.10. *See* vahamānā.
bharam indrāya yad ahiṁ jaghāna RV.5.29.8^{d}.
bharase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
bharasva sumnayur giraḥ RV.1.79.10^{c}.
bharā candrāṇi gṛṇate vasūni RV.9.69.10^{c}.
bharā piban naryāya RV.8.2.23^{c}.
bharāmedhmaṁ kṛṇavāmā havīṅṣi te RV.1.94.4^{a}; SV.2.415^{a}; SMB.2.4.3^{a}.
bharāmy āṅgūṣam āsyena RV.1.61.3^{b}; AV.20.35.3^{b}.
bharāmy āṅgūṣaṁ bādhe suvṛkti RV.1.61.2^{b}; AV.20.35.2^{b}.
bharāya su bharata bhāgam ṛtviyam RV.10.100.2^{a}.
bharāsaḥ kāriṇām iva RV.9.10.2^{c}; SV.2.470^{c}.
bharā sutasya pītaye RV.8.32.24^{c}.
bharā soma sahasriṇam RV.9.67.6^{c}.
bharūji punar vo yantu *etc.*: ūha *of* çerabhaka *etc.*, AV.2.24.8.
bhare kṛtaṁ vi cinuyāma çaçvat RV.9.97.58^{b}; ArS.1.5^{b}.
bhare kṛtaṁ vy aced indrasenā RV.10.102.2^{d}.
bhare-bhare anu madema jiṣṇum RV.10.67.9^{d}; AV.20.91.9^{d}.
bhare-bhare ca havyaḥ RV.7.32.24^{d}; SV.1.309^{d}.
bhare-bhare no yaçasāv aviṣṭām RV.5.43.2^{d}.
bhare-bhare vṛtrahā çuṣmo asti RV.1.100.2^{b}.
bhare vitantasāyyaḥ RV.6.45.13^{c}.
bhareṣujāṁ sukṣitiṁ suçravasam RV.1.91.21^{c}; VS.34.20^{c}; MS.4.14.1^{c}: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^{c}; 7.4.1^{c}.
bhareṣu jigyuṣām asi RV.9.47.5^{c}.
bhareṣu vājasātaye RV.3.37.5^{c}; AV.20.19.5^{c}.
bhareṣu havyo namasopasadyaḥ RV.2.23.13^{a}.
bhareṣv indraṁ suhavaṁ havāmahe RV.10.63.9^{a}; TS.2.1.11.1^{a}; TB.2.7.13.3^{a}. P: bhareṣv indram ApÇ.19.19.19.
bhare havir na barhiṣi prīṇānaḥ RV.7.13.1^{c}.
bhargaṁ te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6. *See next but one.*
bhargaṁ me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. *See* bhargo me.
bhargas te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7. *Var. lect. of* mahas te *etc.* *See prec. but one.*
bhargo devasya kavayaḥ kim āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^{b}.
bhargo devasya kavayo'nnam āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^{b}.
bhargo devasya dhīmahi RV.3.62.10^{b}; SV.2.812^{b}; VS.3.35^{b}; 22.9^{b}; 30.2^{b}; 36.3^{b}; TS.1.5.6.4^{b}; 4.1.11.1^{b}; MS.4.10.3^{b}: 149.14; GB.1.1.35; DB.3.25^{b}; ÇB.2.3.4.39^{b}; 14.9.3.12; TA.1.11.2^{b}; 10.27.1^{b}; TAA.10.35^{b}; BṛhU.6.3.12; MahānU.15.2^{b}; MU.6.7^{b}; JUB.4.28.2; ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kāuç.91.7; SMB.1.6.29^{b}; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14^{b}.
bhargo me'vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15. *See* bhargaṁ *etc.*
bhargo yaçaḥ saha ojo vayo balam AV.19.37.1^{b}. *See* mahi rādhaḥ, *and* yaço bhargaḥ.
bhargo'si ÇÇ.18.20.8.
bhargo ha nāmota yasya devāḥ RV.10.61.14^{a}.
bhartam agniṁ purīṣyam TS.4.1.3.2^{d}; MS.2.7.3^{d}: 76.19; KS.16.3^{d}; 19.4. *See* bhṛtam *etc.*
bhartā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
bhartā te somapā nityam RVKh.10.85.2^{c}.
bhartā yo vajraṁ naryaṁ purukṣuḥ RV.10.74.5^{d}.
bhartāras te mekhale mā riṣāma ApMB.2.2.10^{d}. *See* dhartāras te.
bhartā vajrasya dhṛṣṇoḥ RV.10.22.3^{c}.
bhartā san bhriyamāṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1^{a}.
bharti svadhāvāṅ opaçam iva dyām RV.1.173.6^{d}.
bhartuṁ vaḥ çakeyam ApÇ.6.19.7.
bhartuç cāiva pitur bhrātuḥ RVKh.10.85.3^{c}.
bhartova garbhaṁ svam ie chavo dhuḥ RV.5.58.7^{b}.
bhartrī devānām uta martyānām Kāuç.106.7^{a}.
bhartrī prajānām uta mānuṣāṇām Kāuç.106.7^{b}.
bhartrī hi çaçvatām asi AV.5.5.2^{c}.
bhalāya svāhā SMB.2.5.17; GG.4.6.14. *See* phalāya.
bhallāya svāhā SMB.2.5.18; GG.4.6.14. *See* phallāya.
bhava ā papra urv antarikṣam AV.11.2.27^{b}.
bhava indraç ca rakṣatam SMB.1.8.1^{b}.
bhavaṁ yaknā VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
bhavataḥ (*sc.* brahmacāry asmi) PG.2.2.20.
bhavataṁ dāçuṣe mayaḥ (AV. mama) RV.1.93.1^{d}; AV.7.20.1^{d}; VS.34.9^{d}; TS.2.3.14.2^{d}; 3.3.11.3^{d}; MS.1.5.1^{d}: 67.4; 3.16.4^{d}: 189.9; KS.4.16^{d}; AÇ.4.12.2^{d}; ÇÇ.9.27.2^{d}. *See* sa no'dād.
bhavataṁ naḥ samanasāu VS.5.3^{a}; 12.60^{a}; TS.1.3.7.1^{a}; 4.2.5.1^{a}; 6.3.5.4; MS.1.2.7^{a}: 16.8; 1.8.8: 128.5; 3.2.3: 19.15; 3.9.5: 122.1; KS.3.4^{a}; 16.11^{a}; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.24^{a}; 7.1.1.38; Vāit.8.10; ApÇ.7.13.6; MÇ.1.7.1.46; — 3.3.4; — 7.2.1; — 7.2.2; — 8.7; Kāuç.108.2^{a}; BDh.2.10.17.25. Ps: bhavataṁ naḥ samanasāu samokasāu Kāuç.108.1; 133.7; bhavataṁ naḥ MS.2.7.11: 90.11; KÇ.5.2.5; PG.1.2.8. *See* avataṁ mā.
bhavati bhikṣāṁ dehi Kāuç.57.16. *Cf.* bhavān bhi°.
bhavad asi Kāuç.92.13. *See* bhaviṣyad asi.
bhavadvasur idadvasuḥ (*comm.* vṛdhad°) AV.13.4.54^{a}.
bhavanti kṛtapuṇyānām RVKh.5.87.20^{c}.
bhavanti satyā samithā mitadrāu RV.9.94.4^{d}.
bhavantu naḥ sutrātrāsaḥ sugopāḥ RV.6.51.11^{d}.
bhavantu varivovidaḥ RV.8.27.14^{d}; VS.33.94^{d}.
(oṁ) **bhavaṁ** devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* bhavāya devāya.
bhava rājan yajamānāya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28^{a}.
bhavaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
bhavaçarvābhyāṁ namaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^{d}.

bhavaç ca pr̥çnibāhuç ca AV.8.8.17^{c}.
bhavasya kaṇṭhyam VS.39.9.
(oṁ) **bhavasya** devasya patnīṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. next.*
bhavasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.22 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*
(oṁ) **bhavasya** devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
bhavā kr̥ṣṭīnām (AV. gr°) abhiçastipāvā (AV. °pā u) AV.19.24.5^{b}; PG.1.4.12^{b}; ApMB.2.2.7^{b}; HG.1.4.2^{b}. *Cf.* abhūr gr̥ṣṭīnām.
bhavā tokāya tanayāya çaṁ yoḥ RV.1.189.2^{d}; TS.1.1.14.4^{d}; MS.4.10.1^{d}; 142.2; TB.2.8.2.5^{d}; TA.10.2.1^{d}; MahānU.6.4^{d}.
bhavā dyumnī vādhryaçvota gopāḥ RV.10.69.5^{a}.
(**bhavān**) anupravacanīyaṁ (dadātu) AG.1.22.9.
bhavā naḥ çubhra sātaye RV.5.5.4^{c}.
bhavā naḥ sadhamādyaḥ RV.8.97.7^{b}; SV.1.260^{b}.
bhavā naḥ saprathastamaḥ (VS. *adds* sakhā vr̥dhe) VS.12.114^{c}; TS.1.4.32.1^{c}; TA.3.17.1^{c}; ApÇ.14.29.1^{c}. *See next but one.*
bhavā naḥ sumne antamaḥ sakhā vr̥dhe RV.8.13.3^{c}; SV.2.98^{c}.
bhavā naḥ suçravastamaḥ (RV.1.91.17^{c}, KS. *add* sakhā vr̥dhe) RV.1.91.17^{c}; 3.45.5^{d}; 8.45.8^{c}; KS.35.13^{c}. *See prec. but one.*
bhavā naḥ soma çaṁ hr̥de RV.8.79.7^{c}.
bhavā no agne-vitota gopāḥ RV.10.7.7^{a}; KS.2.15^{a}.
bhavā no agne sumanā upetāu RV.3.18.1^{a}; AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3. P: bhavā no agne sumanāḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.
bhavā no dūto ajaraḥ suvīraḥ ÇÇ.3.5.9^{b}; ÇG.2.13.5^{b}. *See* yajā no devo.
bhavā no dūto adhvarasya vidvān RV.7.7.1^{c}.
bhavā no dūto abhiçastipāvā RV.7.11.3^{d}.
bhavān bhikṣāṁ dadātu AG.1.22.8. *Cf.* bhavati bhi°.
bhavā pāyur viço asyā adabdhaḥ RV.4.4.3^{b}; VS.13.11^{b}; TS.1.2.14.1^{b}; MS.2.7.15^{b}: 97.11; KS.16.15^{b}.
bhavā maghavan maghavadbhyaḥ çarma RV.1.58.9^{b}.
bhavā marudbhir avayātaheḍāḥ RV.1.171.6^{b}.
bhavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.17 (ApG.4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See* bhavema *etc.*
bhavāma sarvavedasaḥ AV.19.49.6^{c}.
bhavā mitro na çevyo ghr̥tāsutiḥ RV.1.156.1^{a}; TB.2.4.3.8^{a}; AÇ.8.12.7. P: bhavā mitraḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.10.13.19; 12.26.18; VHDh.8.50.
bhavāmi yaçasāṁ yaçaḥ SMB.2.5.9^{d}.
bhavā mr̥ḍīka uta no abhiṣṭāu RV.6.33.5^{b}.
bhavāya ca çarvāya ca AV.11.2.16^{c}.
bhavā yajñānāṁ abhiçastipāvā RV.1.76.3^{b}.
bhavāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.14 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf.* bhavaṁ devam.
bhavāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
bhavārudrāu sayujā saṁvidānāu AV.11.2.14^{a}.
bhavā vayaskr̥d uta no vayodhāḥ RV.10.7.7^{b}; KS.2.15^{b}.
bhavā varūthaṁ gr̥ṇate vibhāvaḥ RV.1.58.9^{a}.
bhavā varūthaṁ maghavan maghonām RV.7.32.7^{a}.
bhavā vājasya saṁgathe RV.1.91.16^{c}; 9.31.4^{c}; VS.12.112^{c}; TS.3.2.5.3^{c}; 4.2.7.4^{c}; MS.2.7.14^{c}: 96.7; KS.16.14^{c}; PB.1.5.8^{c}; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10^{c}.
bhavā vājānāṁ patiḥ RV.9.31.2^{c}.
bhavā vājeṣu santya RV.1.36.2^{d}.
bhavā viçvāyur dharuṇo rayīṇām RV.1.73.4^{d}.
bhavā vr̥dha indra rāyo asya RV.7.30.1^{b}.
bhavā vr̥dhaḥ sakhīnām RV.7.32.25^{d}.
bhavāçarvāv asyatāṁ pāpakr̥te AV.10.1.23^{a}.
bhavāçarvāv idaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.9^{a}.
bhavāçarvāu manve vāṁ tasya vittam AV.4.28.1^{a}. P: bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.28.8.
bhavāçarvāu mr̥ḍataṁ çarma yachatam AV.8.2.7^{c}.
bhavāçarvāu mr̥ḍataṁ mābhi yātam AV.11.2.1^{a}; Kāuç.129.3. P: bhavāçarvāu mr̥ḍatam Vāit.29.10; bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.50.13; 51.7. *Cf.* CūlikāU.12.
bhavā samatsu no vr̥dhe RV.6.46.3^{d}; SV.1.286^{d}.
bhavāsi putrāṇāṁ mātā AV.3.23.3^{c}. *See* teṣāṁ mātā.
bhavā sunītir uta vāmanītiḥ RV.6.47.7^{d}.
bhavā supāro atipārayo naḥ RV.6.47.7^{c}.
bhavā soma draviṇovit punānaḥ RV.9.97.25^{d}.
bhavā stotr̥bhyo antamaḥ svastaye RV.3.10.8^{c}.
bhaviṣyate tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
bhaviṣyate namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
bhaviṣyate svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; Br̥hU.6.3.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.
bhaviṣyat prati cāharat TB.3.12.9.3^{d}.
bhaviṣyad asi ÇÇ.8.21.3. *See* bhavad asi.
bhaved dharmaparāyaṇaḥ RVKh.10.85.2^{d}.
bhavena marutāṁ pitā (*read* pitrā) NīlarU.22^{d}.
bhave-bhave nātibhave bhajasva mām TA.10.43.1^{c}; MahānU.17.1^{c}.
bhavema dyāvāpr̥thivī bhavantaḥ RV.7.52.1^{d}; KS.11.12^{d}.
bhavema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.6. *See* bhavāma *etc.*
bhaver āpir no antamaḥ RV.8.45.18^{c}.
bhavo divo bhava īçe pr̥thivyāḥ AV.11.2.27^{a}.
bhavodbhavāya namaḥ TA.10.43.1; MahānU.17.1.
bhavyaṁ bhūte pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^{d}.
bhavyāya tvā TS.7.1.12.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
bhavyāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.
bhavye bhuvanasya goptā MahānU.5.9^{b}. *See* bhuvanasya goptā.
bhasad açvo na yamasāna āsā RV.6.3.4^{b}.
bhasad āsīd ādityānām AV.9.4.13^{a}.
bhasade svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
bhasan nu ṣa pra pūrvyaḥ RV.6.14.1^{c}; MS.4.10.2^{c}: 145.15; KS.20.14^{c}.
bhasan me amba sakthi me RV.10.86.7^{c}; AV.20.126.7^{c}.
bhasma vāiçvānarasya yat ApÇ.5.26.5^{d}.
bhasmāntaṁ çarīram ÇB.14.8.3.1^{b}; Br̥hU.5.3.1^{b}. *See* athedaṁ bhasmā°.
bhāgaṁ devebhyo vi dadhāty (AV. °sy) āyan RV.10.85.19^{c}; AV.7.81.2^{c}; 14.1.24^{c}; TS.2.4.14.1^{c}; MS.4.12.2^{c}: 181.6; KS.10.12^{c}; N.11.6^{c}.
bhāgaṁ devebhyo haviṣaḥ sujāta RV.10.51.7^{d}; MS.4.14.15^{d}: 242.5.

bhāgaṁ deveṣu yajñiyam RV.1.20.8c.
bhāgaṁ deveṣu çravase dadhānaḥ RV.1.73.5d; MS.4.14.15d: 242.1.
bhāgaṁ no atra vasumantaṁ vītāt RV.10.11.8d; AV.18.1.26d; MS.4.14.15d: 241.11.
bhāgam ā suva sa hi ratnadhā asi RV.10.35.7b.
bhāgas te pāitṛṣvaseyī vapām iva RVKh.7.55.8d; N.14.31d.
bhāge deva na mīyase TB.2.4.8.6b.
bhāgyo bhavad atho annam adad bahu AV.10.8.22a.
bhātvakṣaso aty aktur na sindhavaḥ RV.1.143.3c.
bhānuneyaṁ sarasvatī RVKh.7.34.3b.
bhānumat teja uccarat TB.3.1.3.2b.
bhānur arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.52.6c.
bhānur āçleṣā ayanaṁ maghā me AV.19.7.2d.
bhānuḥ çukreṇa çociṣā cakānaḥ RV.10.123.8c; SV.2.1198c.
bhānuḥ çukreṇa çociṣā vy adyāut RV.9.85.12c. *Cf.* tigmenāgnir.
bhāntaḥ pañcadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.10; KÇ.17.10.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
bhā-bhā LÇ.7.11.6. *Cf.* bha-bha, *and* bhā vibhā.
bhāmaṁ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.39e; MS.3.11.2e: 142.16; TB.2.6.11.8e.
bhāmāsaḥ çuce çucayaç caranti RV.6.6.3b; TS.3.3.11.1b; JB.1.64b; ÇB.12.4.4.2b; MÇ.5.1.2.17b.
bhāmāso yāmann aktavaç cikitre RV.10.3.4d.
bhāyāi dārvāhāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
bhāratī gṛṇānā AV.5.27.9c; MS.2.12.6c: 150.15. *See* mahī gṛṇānā, *and* mahīr gṛṇānāḥ.
bhāratīḍe sarasvati RV.1.188.8a.
bhāratī pavamānasya RV.9.5.8a.
bhāratī maruto viçaḥ VS.21.19b; MS.3.11.11b: 158.12; KS.38.10b; TB.2.6.18.3b.
bhāratīṁ brahmavardhanīm RVKh.7.34.2b.
bhāratīr bṛhatīr mahīḥ VS.28.31c; TB.2.6.17.6c.
bhāradvājam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
bhāradvājaḥ sumatiṁ yāti hotā RV.6.51.12b.
bhāvabhāvi vayo gīç ca RVKh.9.113.2c.
bhā vibhā uṣāḥ svar jyotiḥ çlokāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.9.6. *Cf.* bhā-bhā.
bhāvo nāmāiṣa devatā Kāuç.74.12d.
bhāṣite hasite ca yat SMB.1.3.3b.
bhāsāṅsi vaste sūryo na çukraḥ RV.6.4.3b.
bhāsāketuṁ vardhayanti RV.10.20.3b.
bhāsāntarikṣam ā pṛṇa VS.17.22; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6c: 138.12; KS.18.4; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
bhāse tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20(*bis*): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; KÇ.17.5.10; ApÇ.16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; — 8.19.
bhāskarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7a; MahānU.3.8a. *See under* ādityāya vidmahe.
bhāsvatī netrī sūnṛtānām RV.1.92.7a; 113.4a.
bhāsvatīṁ tvā sādayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.8; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
bhāsvantaṁ cakṣuṣe-cakṣuṣe mayaḥ RV.10.37.8b.
bhikṣācaryaṁ cara ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25); HG.1.7.12.
bhikṣām ā jabhāra prathamo divaṁ ca AV.11.5.9b.
bhikṣāṁ bhavatī dadātu Kāuç.57.17.
bhittvā sahasram āirayat MS.4.12.5b: 191.13.
bhinat kanīna odanam RV.8.69.14c; AV.20.92.11c.
bhinat puro na bhido adevīḥ RV.1.174.8c.
bhinat puro navatim indra pūrave RV.1.130.7a.
bhinatsy adriṁ tapasā vi çociṣā RV.8.60.16c.
bhinad giriṁ çavasā vajram iṣṇan RV.4.17.3a.
bhinadmi te kuṣumbham AV.2.32.6c. *See under* athāiṣāṁ bhinnakaḥ.
bhinadmi muṣkāv api dyāmi çepaḥ AV.4.37.7c.
bhinadmy açmanā çiraḥ AV.5.23.13c. P: bhinadmi Kāuç.29.4.
bhinad valaṁ vi puro dardarīti TS.2.3.14.6c.
bhinad valam aṅgirobhir gṛṇānaḥ RV.2.15.8a; MS.4.14.5a: 222.14. *See* budhnād agram.
bhinad valam indro aṅgirasvān RV.2.11.20d.
bhinad valasya paridhīṅr iva tritaḥ RV.1.52.5d; MS.4.12.3d: 185.5.
bhindat sapatnān adharāṅç ca kṛṇvat AV.5.28.14c. *See under* ṛṇak.
bhindhi darbha sapatnānām (AV.19.28.5a, sapatnān me) AV.19.28.4a,5a.
bhindhi dveṣaḥ sahaskṛta RV.8.44.11c.
bhindhi me dviṣato mano AV.19.28.5d.
bhindhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.5b.
bhindhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.5c.
bhindhi viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.45.40a; AV.20.43.1a; SV.1.134a; 2.420a; PB.13.8.4; AÇ.7.2.3; Vāit.27.20. P: bhindhi viçvāḥ ÇÇ.12.1.4.
bhindhīdaṁ (MS. bhindhy ado) divyaṁ nabhaḥ AV.7.18.1b; TS.2.4.8.2b; 3.5.5.2; MS.1.3.26b: 39.11; KS.11.9b. *See* divo dhārāṁ.
bhiyaṁ dadhānā hṛdayeṣu çatravaḥ RV.10.84.7c. *See* bhiyo *etc.*
bhiyasam ā dhehi çatruṣu (SV. çatravo) RV.9.19.6b; SV.2.111b.
bhiyasāne rodasī ahvayethām AV.4.2.3b. *See* abhy āikṣetāṁ.
bhiyā dṛḍhāsaḥ kiraṇā nāijan RV.1.63.1d.
bhiyāmitrān saṁ sṛja AV.11.9.12b.
bhiyā yāmeṣu rejate RV.1.37.8c.
bhiyo dadhānā hṛdayeṣu çatravaḥ AV.4.31.7c. *See* bhiyaṁ *etc.*
bhiṣaktamaṁ tvā bhiṣajāṁ çṛṇomi RV.2.33.4d.
bhiṣakti viçvaṁ yat turam RV.8.79.2b.
bhiṣag deveṣu no bhava ApÇ.16.11.11c.
bhiṣagbhyo bhiṣaktarāḥ AV.19.2.3c. *Cf.* bhiṣajāṁ.
bhiṣañ no agna āvaha ApÇ.16.11.11a.
bhiṣajaṁ suyajaṁ ghṛtaçriyam VS.28.9b; TB.2.6.7.5b.
bhiṣajaṁ na (MS. naḥ) sarasvatīm VS.21.38d; MS.3.11.2d: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7b.
bhiṣajas tvā havāmahe ApÇ.16.11.11a.
bhiṣajaḥ samidhīmahi ApÇ.16.11.11b.
bhiṣajāṁ subhiṣaktamāḥ AV.6.24.2d. *Cf.* bhiṣagbhyo.
bhiṣajendre (MS. °draṁ) sarasvatī VS.21.49b; MS.3.11.5b: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1b,2b.

bhiṣajāu sviṣṭyāi svāhā KS.5.4. *Cf.* bheṣajaṁ sviṣṭyāi.
bhiṣajyataṁ yad āturam RV.8.22.10^{d}.
bhītāya nādhamānāya RV.5.78.6^{a}.
bhīma ā vāvṛdhe (SV. vāvṛte) çavaḥ RV.1.81.4^{b}; SV. 1.423^{b}.
bhīma eva sāuyavasiḥ AB.7.17.5^{a}; ÇÇ.15.25^{a}.
bhīmaṁ rathaṁ keçinaḥ pādayantām AV.11.2.18^{b}.
bhīmaṁ vahantībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
(oṁ) **bhīmaṁ** devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* bhīmāya devāya.
bhīmaṁ na gāṁ vārayante RV.8.81.3^{c}; SV.2.80^{c}.
bhīmaṁ na manyuṁ rājānam VS.21.39^{c}; MS.3.11.2^{c}: 142.15; TB.2.6.11.8^{c}.
bhīmas tuviṣmāñ carṣaṇibhya ātapaḥ RV.1.55.1^{c}.
(oṁ) **bhīmasya** devasya patnīṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. next.*
bhīmasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.28 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*
(oṁ) **bhīmasya** devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
bhīmasya vṛṣṇo jaṭharād abhiçvasaḥ RV.10.92.8^{c}.
bhīmā indrasya hetayaḥ AV.4.37.8^{a},9^{a}.
bhīmā jāyā brāhmaṇasyopanītā RV.10.109.4^{c}; AV.5.17.6^{c}.
bhīmā yad eti çucatas ta ā dhīḥ RV.6.3.3^{b}.
bhīmāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.20 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf.* bhīmaṁ devaṁ.
bhīmā vāyusamā jave PG.2.17.16^{a}.
bhīmāsas tuvimanyavo-yāsaḥ RV.7.58.2^{b}.
bhīmāso na pratītaye RV.1.36.20^{b}.
bhīmās te takman hetayaḥ AV.5.22.10^{c}.
bhīmo na çṛñgā davidhāva durgṛbhiḥ RV.1.140.6^{d}.
bhīmo viveṣāyudhebhir eṣām RV.7.21.4^{a}.
bhīṣāsmad agniç cendraç ca TA.8.8.1^{c}; TU.2.8.1^{c}; NṛpU.2.4^{c}.
bhīṣāsmad vātaḥ pavate TA.8.8.1^{a}; TU.2.8.1^{a}; NṛpU.2.4^{a}.
bhīṣodeti sūryaḥ TA.8.8.1^{b}; TU.2.8.1^{b}; NṛpU.2.4^{b}.
bhīṣmo hi devaḥ sahasaḥ sahīyān TB.3.12.3.3^{c}.
bhuktiṁ me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15. *Cf.* bhūtiṁ *etc.*
bhuktvā vṛṣalībhojanam MahānU.19.1^{c}.
bhug ity abhigataḥ AV.20.135.1; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.22; ÇÇ.12.23.2; Vāit.32.23. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.55. *Designated as* pratirādha AB.6.33.19; KB.30.7.
bhujaḥ kariṣyamāṇaḥ TA.3.14.4^{c}.
bhujaṁ te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6.
bhujiṣyaṁ pātraṁ nihitaṁ guhā yat AV.12.1.60^{c}.
bhujī suparṇo yajño gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.6. *See* bhujyuḥ *etc.*
bhujī hiraṇyapeçasā RV.8.8.2^{c}.
bhuje na putra oṇyoḥ RV.9.101.14^{b}; SV.2.737^{b}.
bhuje maṅhiṣṭham abhi vipram arcata RV.1.51.1^{d}; SV.1.376^{d}.
bhuje marto amartye RV.1.30.20^{b}.
bhujo bhujiṣyā vittvā ÇB.7.5.1.21^{c}.
bhujyuṁ yābhir avatho yābhir adhrigum RV.1.112.20^{b}. *Cf.* yābhiḥ paktham.
bhujyuṁ yābhir avyathibhir jijinvathuḥ RV.1.112.6^{b}.
bhujyuṁ vājeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.22.2^{b}; 46.20^{d}.
bhujyum aṅhasaḥ pipṛtho nir açvinā RV.10.65.12^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.106.
bhujyuḥ suparṇo yajño gandharvaḥ VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11. *See* bhujī *etc.*
bhuñjati mā mā hiṅsīḥ PB.1.8.7. P: bhuñjati LÇ.2.7.19.
bhuñjad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
bhuraṇyantaṁ janāṅ anu RV.1.50.6^{b}; AV.13.2.21^{b}; 20.47.18^{b}; ArS.5.11^{b}; VS.33.32^{b}; N.12.22^{b}–25^{b}.
bhurantu no yaçasaḥ sotv andhasaḥ RV.10.76.6^{a}.
bhuva āçā ajāyanta RV.10.72.4^{b}.
bhuva iḍā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
bhuvaḥ KS.7.13; 22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4,5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.18; ÇB.2.1.4.11–13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4,6; TB.1.1.5.2; JUB.1.1.4; 23.6; 4.28.2; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.13; Vāit.17.5; KÇ.25.1.6; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.1.12; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.5; —6.2.1; —8.6; GG.2.7.5; ApMB.2.14.12. *Cf.* oṁ bhuvaḥ.
(oṁ) **bhuvaḥ** puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
bhuvaḥ prajāpatinā̄ty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
bhuvaḥ prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kāuç.3.4.
bhuvaḥ prāṇo bhūyān bhūyo me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
bhuvat kaṇve vṛṣā dyumny āhutaḥ RV.1.36.8^{c}.
bhuvat ta indra çaṁ hṛde RV.8.82.3^{c}.
bhuvat te kutsaḥ sakhye nikāmaḥ RV.4.16.10^{b}.
bhuvat tritasya marjyaḥ RV.9.34.4^{a}.
bhuvat pariṣṭir dyāur na bhūma RV.1.65.3^{b}.
bhuvat svādhīr hotā havyavāṭ RV.1.67.2^{b}.
bhuvad agniḥ purupeçāsu garbhaḥ RV.2.10.3^{b}.
bhuvad agne çaṁtamā kā manīṣā RV.1.76.1^{b}; KS.39.14^{b}.
bhuvad indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.34.4^{b}.
bhuvad dūto vivasvato vi vo made RV.10.21.5^{c}.
bhuvad devasya cetanam RV.4.7.2^{b}.
bhuvad devo devānāṁ mahitvā RV.1.68.2^{b}.
bhuvad vastur ṛṣūṇām RV.8.71.15^{d}.
bhuvad vājasya sātaye RV.5.9.7^{d}.
bhuvad vājānāṁ vṛdhaḥ RV.10.26.9^{c}.
bhuvad vājāyi bhuvad vājeṣu LÇ.2.10.18.
bhuvad vājeṣv avitā bhuvad vṛdhaḥ RV.6.48.2^{c}; SV.2.54^{c}; VS.27.44^{c}; MS.2.13.9^{c}: 159.13; KS.39.12^{c}; ApÇ.17.9.1^{c}.
bhuvad vānī sayāvarī RV.7.31.8^{b}.
bhuvad viçvam abhy ādevam ojasā RV.2.22.4^{f}. *See* bhuvo viçvam.
bhuvad viçveṣu kāvyeṣu rantā RV.9.92.3^{c}.
bhuvanaṁ vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
bhuvanaṁ devasūvarīḥ TA.1.1.3^{b}; 21.2^{b}.
bhuvanapataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
bhuvanapataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6: 103.7; KS.25.7 (*bis*); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6,7; MÇ.3.1.32; Kāuç.116.2.
bhuvanam asi VS.22.3; TS.1.1.12.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; 4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; KSA.1.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3; TB.3.3.7.5; 8.3.5; ApÇ.2.13.2; 16.23.7; MÇ.2.3.7.2.

bhuvanam asi sahasraposapuṣi (ĀpÇ. sahasraposaṁ puṣa) MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.5; ĀpÇ.6.17.6.
bhuvanam asi sahasram (ÇG. sahasraposam) MS.4.2.9: 31.2^{a}; ÇG.3.10.2^{a}. *See next.*
bhuvanam asi sāhasram MÇ.9.5.3; SMB.1.8.5^{a}; GG.3.6.5. P: bhuvanam KhG.3.1.49. *See prec.*
bhuvanasya goptā TA.10.1.14^{b}. *See* bhavye bhuvanasya.
bhuvanasya pata idaṁ haviḥ TA.6.1.2.
bhuvanasya pataye (MS. pataye-dhipataye) svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 164.2; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
bhuvanasya pate yasya ta upari gṛhā iha ca sa no rāsvājyāniṁ rāyas poṣaṁ suvīryaṁ saṁvatsarīṇāṁ svastim TS.3.4.7.2. P: bhuvanasya pate TS.3.4.8.5; 5.4.9.3; ĀpÇ.17.20.3,5. *Cf.* sa no bhuvanasya pate.
bhuvanasya pate vayam RV.9.31.6^{b}.
bhuvanasya pitaraṁ gīrbhir ābhiḥ RV.6.49.10^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.116.
bhuvanāny adīdhayuḥ RV.5.40.5^{d}.
bhuvanāny apinvata RV.10.72.7^{b}.
bhuvanāya svāhā Kāuç.116.2.
bhuvanā saṁ ca paçyati RV.3.62.9^{b}; 10.187.4^{b}; AV.6.34.4^{b}.
bhuvan dasmam upa dyavi RV.7.31.9^{b}.
bhuvan nemānāṁ vaso (SV. pate) RV.6.16.18^{b}; SV.2.57^{b}; KS.20.14^{b}.
bhuvan yathā no viçve vṛdhāsaḥ RV.1.186.2^{c}; MS.4.14.11^{c}: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^{c}.
bhuvan vṛdhe riçādasaḥ RV.8.27.4^{b}.
bhuvapataye svāhā VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.17. P: bhuvapataye KÇ.25.2.7. *See* bhūpataye svāhā.
bhuvaç cakṣur maha ṛtasya gopāḥ RV.10.8.5^{a}.
(oṁ) **bhuvas** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
bhuvas tasya svatavāṅh pāyur agne RV.4.2.6^{c}.
bhuvas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See* bhuvas tvayi.
bhuvas tvam indra brahmaṇā (MS. °ṇo) mahān RV.10.50.4^{a}; TS.3.4.11.4^{a}; MS.4.12.6^{a}: 197.6; KS.23.12^{a}; AÇ.1.6.1; 4.11.6; 9.5.16. Ps: bhuvas tvam indra MÇ.7.2.4; bhuvaḥ ĀpÇ.17.10.6.
bhuvas tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See* bhuvas te.
bhuvaḥ sakhāvṛko vājasātāu RV.4.16.18^{b}.
bhuvaḥ samrāḍ indra satyayoniḥ RV.4.19.2^{b}.
bhuvaḥ svaḥ MS.1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.11,13,15,19; MÇ.1.5.4.13.
bhuvaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.3; KB.6.12; ṢB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7,12; BṛhU.6.3.7,12; ChU.4.17.5; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.3; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kāuç.5.13; 91.7; ApMB.1.10.10–13 (ĀpG.3.8.10); 2.12.11–14 (ĀpG.6.15.4); 2.22.22 (ĀpG.8.23.9). *Cf.* oṁ bhuvaḥ svadhā.
bhuvāṁ pataye svāhā Kāuç.116.2.
bhuvāya svāhā Kāuç.116.2.
bhuve tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ĀpÇ.20.5.9.
bhuvo apāṁ napāj jātavedaḥ RV.10.8.5^{c}.
bhuvo janasya divyasya rājā RV.6.22.9^{a}; AV.20.36.9^{a}.
bhuvo dūto yasya havyaṁ jujoṣaḥ RV.10.8.5^{d}.
bhuvo devānāṁ karmaṇāpasartasya pathyāsi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9 (*sexies*). P: bhuvo devānāṁ karmaṇā TB.3.8.17.2; ĀpÇ.20.8.12; 11.6.
bhuvo devānāṁ pitā putraḥ san RV.1.69.2^{b}.
bhuvo-dhāyi (*ter*) TA.4.40.1.
bhuvo navedā ucathasya navyaḥ RV.5.12.3^{b}.
bhuvo nṝṅç cyāutno viçvasmin bhare RV.10.50.4^{c}; TS.3.4.11.4^{c}; MS.4.12.6^{c}: 197.7; KS.23.12^{c}.
bhuvo-nnaṁ vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
bhuvo brahma prāṇam amṛtaṁ prapadyate-yam asāu çarma varmābhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ AB.8.11.2.
bhuvo yajurvedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. *See next but one.*
bhuvo yajuḥṣu tvā vāyāv antarikṣe prāṇe brahmaṇi dade -sāu HG.1.5.13.
bhuvo yajūṅṣi tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. *See prec. but one.*
bhuvo yajñasya rajasaç ca netā RV.10.8.6^{a}; VS.13.15^{a}; 15.23^{a}; TS.4.4.4.1^{a}; MS.2.7.15^{a}: 98.2; KS.16.15^{a}; KB.12.7; ÇB.7.4.1.42; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^{a}. Ps: bhuvo yajñasya MS.4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.20.15; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.8.5; 6.10.1; KÇ.17.12.7; ĀpÇ.16.22.6; MÇ.5.1.1.21; — 5.1.3.8; — 5.1.5.25; — 6.1.7; bhuvaḥ TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.3.4.
bhuvo yathā vandyo no haveṣu RV.10.4.1^{b}; TS.2.5.12.4^{b}.
bhuvo yaças tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
bhuvo rājā bhuvanaṁ ca rājā Kāuç.128.4^{b}.
bhuvo varuṇo yad ṛtāya veṣi RV.10.8.5^{b}.
bhuvo vājānāṁ patir vaçāṅ anu AA.4.4^{b}; Mahānāmnyaḥ 4^{b}.
bhuvo vājānāṁ pate RV.8.92.30^{b}; AV.20.60.3^{b}; SV.2.176^{b}.
bhuvo vāyave cāntarikṣāya ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhuvo vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhuvo vāyuṁ cāntarikṣaṁ ca māṁ ca TB.3.10.2.1.
bhuvo vāyunāntarikṣeṇa sāmnāmuṁ mayi kāmaṁ ni yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.3 (ĀpG.8.22.7).
bhuvo-vitā vāmadevasya dhīnām RV.4.16.18^{a}.
bhuvo vivasvān anvātatāna AV.18.2.32^{d}.
bhuvo viçvam abhy adevaṁ ojasā SV.1.466^{f}. *See* bhuvad viçvam.
bhuvo viçvasya gopatiḥ puruṣṭuta RV.8.62.7^{c}.
bhuvo viçvebhiḥ sumanā anīkāiḥ RV.7.8.5^{b}.
bhuvo viçveṣu savaneṣu yajñiyaḥ RV.10.50.4^{b}; TS.3.4.11.4^{b}; MS.4.12.6^{b}: 197.6; KS.23.12^{b}.
bhūḥ KS.22.8; 35.17; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.32.5; 34.4,5; 8.7.6; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.17; ÇB.2.1.4.11–13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4,6; TB.1.1.5.2; 3.7.1.3; 2.1; JUB.1.1.3; 23.6; 4.28.1; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.12; 9.11; ÇÇ.2.7.7; KÇ.17.4.16; 25.1.5; 4.11; ĀpÇ.9.1.11; 2.4; 16.4; 14.32.7; 16.23.1; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.3.15; — 3.1.8; — 3.2.7; — 6.1.7; — 8.6; ÇG.1.16.4; GG.2.7.5;

4.6.1; KhG.4.1.19; ApMB.2.14.11; MG.2.1.16. *Cf.* oṁ bhūḥ.
(oṁ) bhūḥ puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
bhūḥ pṛthivy agninarcāmuṁ mayi kāmaṁ niyunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.2 (ApG.8.22.7).
bhūḥ prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
bhūḥ prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kāuç.3.4. *Cf.* tapaç ca tejaç ca.
bhūtaṁ vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
bhūtaṁ spṛtam VS.14.25; ÇB.8.4.2.12. *See* bhūtaṁ niçāntaṁ.
bhūtaṁ ha prastotāiṣām āsīt TB.3.12.9.3c.
bhūtaṁ ha bhavya āhitam AV.17.1.19c.
bhūtakṛtaṁ garbhaṁ dhatsva ApÇ.1.10.10.
bhūtakṛta stha JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.5.6.
bhūtakṛto me sarvataḥ santu varma AV.19.16.2f; 27.15f.
bhūtaṁ ca me bhaviṣyac (MS. bhavyaṁ) ca me VS. 18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.
bhūtaṁ ca me bhūtiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.9; KS. 18.10.
bhūtaṁ ca yatra bhavyaṁ ca AV.10.7.22c.
bhūtaṁ ca stha bhavyaṁ ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. *Cf.* bhūtam asi bhavad.
bhūtaṁ jagatpā uta nas tanūpā ṚV.8.9.11b; AV.20. 141.1b.
bhūta devā vṛtratūryeṣu çaṁbhuvaḥ RV.1.106.2b.
bhūta devāsa ūtaye sajoṣāḥ RV.10.61.27b.
bhūta no viçve-vase sajoṣāḥ RV.7.48.4b.
bhūtaṁ devānām avame avobhiḥ RV.1.185.11c; MS.4. 14.7c: 224.14; TB.2.8.4.8c.
bhūtaṁ niçāntaṁ spṛtam (KS. *omits* spṛtam) TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.4; KS.17.4. *See* bhūtaṁ spṛtam.
bhūtapatir nir ajatu AV.2.14.4a.
bhūtapatī paçupatī namo vām AV.11.2.1b.
bhūtam GG.1.3.16; KhG.1.5.18; ApMB.2.10.13 (ApG.5. 13.18); HG.1.13.14; ApDh.2.2.3.10.
bhūtam avitrī vacasaḥ siṣāsataḥ RV.2.32.1b.
bhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
bhūtam asi bhavad asi Kāuç.92.13a. *Cf.* bhūtaṁ ca stha.
bhūtam asi bhavyaṁ nāma pitṛṇām ādhipatye TS.3.3.5.1. P: bhūtam asi bhavyaṁ nāma TS.3.3.5.3. *See* bhūmir asi bhūtir.
bhūtam asi bhūte mā dhāḥ TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.
bhūtaṁ brūmo bhūtapatim AV.11.6.21a.
bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyatā saha SMB.2.4.10b.
bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyat prastāumi ÇB.10.4.1.9a.
bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad abhayaṁ (PG. akṛtad) viçvam astu me AG.2.4.14c; PG.3.3.6c. *See next but one.*
bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.17c.
bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad uta bhadram astu me MG.2.8.6c. *See prec. but one.*
bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvanaṁ (? *ms.* vicanaṁ) prajāpatiḥ JB.2.72d. *Part of* stotrāsya navatis.
bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvanā duhānaḥ AV.4.11.2c.
bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca gupyate TB.2.5.1.1b.
bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyad vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3. 12.1; KSA.3.2. P: bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyat TB. 3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.8.
bhūtaṁ mā tasmād bhavyaṁ ca AV.6.115.2c; TB.2.4. 4.9c.
bhūtaṁ me ahna uta bhūtam aktave RV.10.40.5c.
bhūtaye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9. *See* bhūtyāi namaḥ.
bhūtas tvā bhūta kariṣyāmi KÇ.2.3.1.
bhūtasya jātaḥ patir eka āsīt RV.10.121.1b; AV.4.2.7b; VS.13.4b; 23.1b; 25.10b; VSK.29.33b; TS.4.1.8.3b; 2.8.2b; MS.2.7.15b: 96.13; 2.13.23b: 168.5; 3.12.16b: 165.1; KS.16.15b; 40.1b; KSA.5.11b; ÇB.7.4.1.19; N. 10.23b. *See* bhūtānāṁ *etc.*
bhūtasya naḥ patayo mṛḍayantu AV.10.1.22b.
bhūtasya pataye yaje AV.3.10.9d,10d.
bhūtānāṁ garbham ā dadhe RV.3.27.9b; AV.5.25.2b; 6.17.1b; SV.2.829b; ÇÇ.5.14.12. *See under* uttānā garbham.
bhūtānāṁ jātaḥ patir eka āsīt PB.9.9.12b. *See* bhūtasya *etc.*
bhūtānām adhipati RVKh.9.113.2b.
bhūtānām uta yo vaçī AV.11.6.21b.
bhūtānāṁ pataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
bhūtānāṁ pataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6: 103.7; KS.25.7 (*bis*); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6,7; MÇ.3.1.32. *Cf.* VyāsaDh.3.32.
bhūtānāṁ patir adhipatir āsīt VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
bhūtānāṁ brahmā prathamo ha jajñe AV.19.22.21c; 23.30c. *See* ṛtasya brahma.
bhūtāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
bhūtāni vaçam āyanti SMB.2.6.7c,8c.
bhūtāni sarvā saṁgatya AV.11.6.21c.
bhūtāny açāmyan VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
bhūtāny asṛjyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
bhūtāny upāvadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
bhūtāny evamantāni (ÇG. *adds* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG. 4.9.3.
bhūtāya tvā MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5.
bhūtāya tvā nārātaye VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: bhūtāya tvā KÇ.2.3.23. *See under* gopīthāya vo.
bhūtāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
bhūtāya svāhā KS.35.8; ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5; TB. 3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.
bhūtāḥ stha AG.2.10.8.
bhūtiṁ me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. *Cf.* bhuktiṁ *etc.*
bhūtir asi KS.39.5; JUB.3.20.3,11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
bhūtir ghṛtena muñcatu yajño yajñapatim aṅhasaḥ AÇ.3. 13.15. *Metrical?*
bhūtir dadhnā ghṛtena vardhatām TS.3.2.6.1; KS.35.4.
bhūtir bhavati karmaṇām PG.2.17.9b.
bhūtiç ca vā abhūtiç ca AV.11.8.21a.
bhūtena gupto bhavyena cāham AV.17.1.29b.
bhūte bhaviṣyati jāte janiṣyamāṇa ābhajāmi AÇ.1.2.1.
bhūtebhyas tvā VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.3; MS.1.2.8:

18.7; 3.8.5: 101.2; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.13; AA.5.1.4.8; KÇ.5.4.15; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7.3.32; AG.1.24.19.
bhūtebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.
bhūtebhyo namaḥ TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
bhūteṣv imaṁ yajamānam adhyūha ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
bhūte haviṣmaty asi (AV. °matī bhava) AV.6.84.2[a]; TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3.
bhūto bhaviṣyad bhuvanasya yas patiḥ AV.13.3.7[c].
bhūto bhavyo ajāyata AV.13.1.55[b].
bhūto bhūteṣu carati praviṣṭaḥ KS.37.9[a]; TB.2.7.15.1[a]. *See next.*
bhūto bhūteṣu paya ā dadhāti AV.4.8.1[a]. P: bhūto bhūteṣu Vāit.36.7; Kāuç.17.1. *See prec.*
bhūtyāi jāgaraṇam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
bhūtyāi tvā KS.39.5; TA.4.3.3; 10.2; 5.3.7; 8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; 16.29.2. *See* bhūtyāi tvā svāhā.
bhūtyāi tvā çiro veṣṭayāmi BDh.3.2.7.
bhūtyāi tvā svāhā MÇ.4.3.30; MG.1.10.11. *See* bhūtyāi tvā.
bhūtyāi namaḥ MS.2.7.12: 91.6; 3.2.4: 20.9; ApÇ.16.16.1; MÇ.6.1.5. *See* bhūtaye namaḥ.
bhūtyāi vaḥ Kāuç.51.11.
bhūtyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.5; ApÇ.9.13.6.
bhūpataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
bhūpataye svāhā VSK.2.1.3; TS.2.6.6.2; MS.3.8.6: 103.7; KS.25.7 (*bis*); 35.8; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6,7; 14.28.6; MÇ.3.1.32. *See* bhuvapataye.
bhūpate bhuvanapate (Vāit. bhuvanapate bhuvāṁ pate) mahato bhūtasya pate brahmāṇaṁ tvā vṛṇīmahe (MÇ. vṛṇe) TB.3.7.6.1; Vāit.1.17; KÇ.2.1.18; ApÇ.3.18.2; 4.4.2; MÇ.5.2.15.1.
bhūpate bhuvapate bhuvanapate bhūtapate bhūtānāṁ pate mahato bhūtasya pate mṛla no dvipade ca catuṣpade ca paçave mṛla naç ca dvipadaç ca catuṣpadaç ca paçūn ÇÇ.4.20.1.
bhūmānaṁ pratiṣṭhāṁ gameyam ApÇ.4.10.1.
bhūmā paçūnāṁ ta iha çrayantām AV.5.28.3[d].
bhūmā pṛṣṭheva ruruhuḥ RV.5.7.5[d].
bhūmā rejante adhvani pravikte RV.6.50.5[d].
bhūmiḥ (*designation of a* khila, bhūmir mātā nabhaḥ pitā, aryamā te pitāmahaḥ) BṛhD.8.51. *See* rātrī mātā.
bhūmiḥ pārṣṇiḥ çunaṁkuriḥ PG.2.17.15[b].
bhūmiṁ yakṣāṇi parvatān AV.11.6.10[b]; MS.2.7.13[b]: 94.15.
bhūmiṁ yo manyate nātham AV.4.20.9[c].
bhūmiṁ saṁtanvatīr ita AV.8.7.16[c].
bhūmiṁ gacha mahāyaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.2[d],7[d].
bhūmiṁ ca jyotiṣā saha (MS. svaḥ) VS.11.53[b]; TS.4.1.5.2[b]; MS.2.7.5[b]: 80.3; KS.16.5[b]; ÇB.6.5.1.5.
bhūmidṛṅham acyutaṁ pārayiṣṇu AV.5.28.14[b]. *Cf. next, and* dhanaṁjayaṁ dha°.
bhūmidṛṅho-cyutaç cyāvayiṣṇuḥ AV.19.33.2[b]. *Cf. under prec.*
(oṁ) **bhūmidevāṅs** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
bhūmibudhno na jīryati ChU.3.15.1[b].
bhūmim ātān dyāṁ dhāsināyoḥ RV.6.67.6[d].
bhūmim ṛtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.5[c].
bhūmiṁ parjanya payasā samandhi AV.4.15.6[b].
bhūmiṁ parjanyā jinvanti RV.1.164.51[c]; TA.1.9.6[c]; N.6.22; 7.23[c].
bhūmiṁ pinvanti payasā parijrayaḥ RV.1.64.5[d].
bhūmir adhi bravītu me AV.12.1.59[c].
bhūmir asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; 3.2.6 (*bis*): 24.16,17; KS.16.16; 39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
bhūmir asi bhūtir nāma svāhā tvā devebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.6. *See* bhūtam asi bhavyaṁ.
bhūmir āvapanaṁ mahat VS.23.10[d],46[d]; TS.7.4.18.2[d]; MS.3.12.19[d]: 166.3; KSA.4.7[d]; AÇ.10.9.2[d]; ÇÇ.16.5.4[d].
bhūmir iti tvābhipramanvate janāḥ (TS. tvā janā viduḥ) AV.6.84.1[c]; TS.4.2.5.3[c]. *See* yāṁ tvā jano.
bhūmir iyam ṛtviyavatī MS.2.7.12[c]: 92.6.
bhūmir dhenur dharaṇī lokadhāriṇī (MahānU. dhenur dharitrī ca dharaṇī lokadhāriṇī) TA.10.1.8[a]; MahānU.4.5[cd].
bhūmir bhūtvā mahimānaṁ pupoṣa TB.3.7.6.4[a]; ApÇ.4.5.5[a].
bhūmir bhūmim agāt (KÇ.Kāuç. avāgāt) ṢB.1.6.20[a]; AÇ.3.14.12[a]; KÇ.25.5.29[a]; ApÇ.3.20.9[a]; 9.16.2; Kāuç.136.2[a]; ApMB.2.15.17[a] (ApG.4.11.18); BDh.1.4.6.7[a].
bhūmir bhūmnā dyāur variṇā TS.1.5.3.1[a]; 4.1. P: bhūmir bhūmnā ApÇ.5.12.1; 27.9. *See under* dyāur iva bhūmnā.
bhūmir mātāditir no janitram AV.6.120.2[a]; TA.2.6.2[a].
bhūmir yāmeṣu yad dha yuñjate çubhe RV.1.87.3[b]; TS.4.3.13.7[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]; 168.4.
bhūmir yāmeṣu rejate RV.8.20.5[c].
bhūmiç ca niratakṣatam AV.1.32.3[b].
bhūmiç ca viçvadhāyasaṁ bibharti RV.7.4.5[d].
bhūmiṣ ṭvā pātu haritena viçvabhṛt AV.5.28.5[a].
bhūmiṣ ṭvā prati gṛhṇātu AV.3.29.8[a]. P: bhūmiṣ ṭvā Kāuç.66.21.
bhūmis tvopastha ādhita TS.1.4.40.1[b].
bhūme mātar ni dhehi mā AV.12.1.63[a]. P: bhūme mātaḥ Vāit.27.8; Kāuç.24.27.
bhūme sūryeṇa medinā AV.12.1.33[b].
bhūmāu dattena toyena MÇ.11.9.2[c].
bhūmne pariṣkandam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
bhūmyā adhi pravatā yāsi sānunā RV.10.75.2[c].
bhūmyā antaṁ pary eke caranti RV.10.114.10[a].
bhūmyā ayasmayaṁ pātu AV.5.28.9[c].
bhūmyā asur asṛg ātmā kva svit RV.1.164.4[c]; AV.9.9.4[c].
bhūmyā ākhūn ālabhate VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
bhūmyā udneva vi tvacaṁ bibheda RV.10.68.4[d]; AV.20.16.4[d].
bhūmyā upasthe-vapaj jaghanvān RV.2.14.7[b].
bhūmyāḥ pṛṣṭhe vada rocamānaḥ AV.5.20.6[b].
bhūmyāṁ devebhyo dadati AV.12.1.22[a].
bhūmyāṁ parvatamūrdhani TA.10.30.1[b]; MahānU.15.5[b].
bhūmyāṁ piṇḍaṁ mayārpitam AG.1.2.6[d] (*crit. notes*).
bhūmyāṁ manuṣyā jīvanti AV.12.1.22[c].
bhūmyāṁ martyā vyāilabāḥ AV.12.1.41[b].
bhūmyā rakṣantv agnayaḥ AV.19.16.2[b]; 27.15[b].

bhūmyā reṇum antarikṣāc cābhram AV.10.1.13^{b}.
bhūmyā vṛtvāya no brūhi VS.11.19^{c}; TS.4.1.2.3^{c}; MS. 2.7.2^{c}: 75.14; KS.16.2^{c}; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
bhūmyāç catasraḥ pradiçaḥ (KS. sūktayaḥ) RV.10.19.8^{c}; TS.3.3.10.1^{c}; KS.13.9^{c}; ApMB.2.22.7^{c}.
bhūmyāḥ sacante adhy antarikṣam AV.12.3.26^{b}.
bhūmyāi parjanyapatnyāi AV.12.1.42^{c}.
bhūmyāi pṛthasarpiṇam ālabhate TB.3.4.1.17. *See* pṛthivyāi *etc.*
bhūya id vāvṛdhe vīryāya RV.6.30.1^{a}; GB.2.4.3; AA.1. 3.5.3; 5.1.6.1. Ps: bhūya id vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.7.24.4; bhūya it AÇ.5.16.2.
bhūya evātaḥ somo rājārhati mahāṅs tv eva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.3.1,3; KÇ.7.8.8.
bhūya evopajāyate Kāuç.135.9^{b}.
bhūyaç ca çaradaḥ çatāt VS.36.24^{h}; MG.1.22.11^{h}. *Cf.* bhūyasīḥ çaradaḥ.
bhūyasā vasnam acarat kanīyaḥ RV.4.24.9^{a}.
bhūyasi haviṣkaraṇa upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, °hūtā) TS.2. 6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; ÇB.1.8.1.33. *See* upahūto bhūyasi.
bhūyasīr bhūyāsta yā no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.17.
bhūyasīḥ çaradaḥ çatāt AV.19.67.8. *Cf.* bhūyaç ca.
bhūyaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; 3.5.2: 58.9; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.10; MÇ.6.2.3.
bhūyasy āyur asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
bhūyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
bhūyā antarā hṛdy asya nispṛçe RV.10.91.13^{c}.
bhūyā ṛtasya sudughā purāṇavat RV.10.43.9^{b}; AV.20. 17.9^{b}.
bhūyāṅsaṁ ca bhagaṁ kuru ApMB.2.8.9^{d}; HG.1.11.4^{d}.
bhūyāṅsi mām ekaçatāt puṇyāny āgachantu HG.1.23.1.
bhūyāṅso bhavatā mayā AV.7.60.7^{d}.
bhūyāṅso bhūyāsta ye no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 30.1. P: bhūyāṅso bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3. *See next.*
bhūyāṅso bhūyāsma ye ca no bhūyasaḥ kārṣṭāpi (*read* bhūyaso-kārṣṭāpi?) ca no-nye bhūyāṅso jāyantām Kāuç. 92.25. *See prec.*
bhūyān arātyāḥ çacyāḥ patiḥ AV.13.4.47^{a}.
bhūyān indrāsi mṛtyubhyaḥ AV.13.4.46^{b}.
bhūyān indro namurāt AV.13.4.46^{a}.
bhūyān putre pitus tataḥ AB.7.13.5^{d}; ÇÇ.15.17^{d}.
bhūyāma te sumatāu vājino vayam RV.8.3.2^{a}; SV.2.772^{a}. *Cf.* bhūyāsma *etc.*
bhūyāma te suṣṭutayaç ca vasvaḥ RV.3.19.3^{d}; TS.1.3. 14.6^{d}; MS.4.14.15^{d}: 240.10.
bhūyāma putrāiḥ paçubhiḥ ṢB.1.6.20^{c}; KÇ.25.5.29^{c}. *See* ṛdhyāsma *etc., and* bhūyāsma *etc.*
bhūyāma vājadāvnām RV.1.17.4^{c}.
bhūyāmo ṣu tvāvataḥ RV.4.32.6^{a}.
bhūyāsam KS.39.5; JBU.3.20.3,11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
bhūyāsam asya sumatāu yathā yūyam TS.4.3.11.3^{c},4^{c}; KS.39.10^{c} (*bis*); PG.3.3.5^{c} (*bis*).
bhūyāsam asya svadhayā prayoge RVKh.10.151.9^{d}.
bhūyāsaṁ madhusaṁdṛçaḥ AV.1.34.3^{d}.
bhūyāsma te sumatāu viçvavedāḥ MS.2.13.10^{a}: 161.1. *See* abhūn mama, *and cf.* bhūyāma *etc.*
bhūyāsma putrāiḥ paçubhiḥ AÇ.3.14.12^{c}; ApÇ.3.20.9^{c}; ApMB.2.15.17^{c}; BDh.1.4.6.7^{c}. *See under* bhūyāma *etc.*
bhūyiṣṭhadāvne sumatim āvṛṇānaḥ MS.4.12.3^{b}: 182.13; KS.8.16^{b}. *See under* ā sutrāvṇe.
bhūyiṣṭhabhājo adha te syāma TB.3.7.11.5^{d}; TA.4.5.6^{d}; 42.5^{d}; ApÇ.3.12.1^{d}.
bhūyiṣṭhānu virohatu TA.6.9.1^{d}.
bhūyiṣṭhāṁ te namaüktiṁ vidhema (*with, or without* svāhā) RV.1.189.1^{d}; VS.5.36^{d}; 7.43^{d}; 40.16^{d}; VSK.9. 2.3^{d} (*omitting* svāhā, *whereas* VS.7.43^{d} *has it*); TS.1.1. 14.3^{d}; 4.43.1^{d}; MS.1.2.13^{d}: 22.7; KS.3.1^{d}; 6.10^{d}; ÇB. 3.6.3.11^{d}; 4.3.4.12^{d}; TB.2.8.2.3^{d}; TA.1.8.8^{d}.
bhūyo dattvā svayam alpaṁ ca bhuktvā Kāuç.73.9^{c}.
bhūyo-bhūyaḥ çvaḥ-çvaḥ AV.10.6.5^{e},6^{f},7^{g}–9^{g},10^{h},11^{d}, 12^{f}–17^{f}.
bhūyo-bhūyo rayim id asya vardhayan RV.6.28.2^{c}; AV. 4.21.2^{c}; TB.2.8.8.11^{c}.
bhūyo vā ataḥ somo rājārhati (MÇ. rājā arhati) ÇB.3.3.3. 1,3; KÇ.7.8.7; ApÇ.10.25.5; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
bhūyo vā dātum arhasi RV.5.79.10^{b}.
bhūyo haviṣkaraṇam āçāste ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
bhūr agnaye ca pṛthivyāi ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhūr agnaye pṛthivyāi svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhūr agniṁ ca pṛthivīṁ ca māṁ ca TB.3.10.2.1; ApÇ. 19.12.16.
bhūr annam agnaye pṛthivyāi svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU. 7.2.
bhūr asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.2.8.14: 117. 15; 3.2.6: 24.15; KS.16.16; 39.3; KSA.1.3; ÇB.7.4. 2.7; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.16.23.7; 20.5.9.
bhūr asi bhuvanasya retaḥ MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10; MÇ.6.1.7.
bhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnāṁ prāṇapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2; ApÇ. 12.21.2.
bhūr asmākam TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6; 32.6.
bhūr ārabhe çraddhāṁ manasā dīkṣāṁ tapasā viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
bhūrikarmaṇe vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.1.103.6^{a}.
bhūrigo bhūri vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.62.10^{c}.
bhūri ghed indra ditsasi RV.4.32.20^{c}.
bhūri cakartha yujyebhir asme RV.1.165.7^{a}; MS.4.11.3^{a}: 169.3; KS.9.18^{a}. P: bhūri cakartha MS.4.14.3: 237.1; KS.23.11.
bhūri cakra marutaḥ pitryāṇi RV.7.56.23^{a}.
bhūri cid annā sam id atti sadyaḥ RV.7.4.2^{d}.
bhūri cid aryaḥ sudāstarāya RV.1.185.9^{c}.
bhūri cid dhi tujato martyasya RV.3.39.8^{c}.
bhūri cyavanta vastave RV.1.48.2^{b}.
bhūrijānāṁ tavastamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
bhūrijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
bhūri jyotīṅṣi sunvataḥ RV.8.62.12^{d}.
bhūr iḍā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
bhūri ta indra vīryaṁ tava smasi RV.1.57.5^{a}; AV.20. 15.5^{a}.

bhūri tokāya tanayāya paçvaḥ RV.6.1.12[b]; MS.4.13.6[b]: 207.13; KS.18.20[b]; TB.3.6.10.5[b].
bhūri tokāvṛkād iva N.1.10[b].
bhūri tvaṣṭeha rājati RV.6.47.19[b].
bhūri dakṣebhir vacanebhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.10.113.9[a].
bhūridā asi vṛtrahan RV.4.32.19[c].
bhūridātra āpṛṇad rodasī ubhe RV.3.34.1[d]; AV.20.11.1[d].
bhūridā bhūri dehi naḥ RV.4.32.20[a].
bhūridābhyaç cin maṅhīyān RV.9.66.17[c].
bhūridāvattaro janaḥ RV.8.5.39[d].
bhūridāvarīṁ sumatim RV.8.2.21[b].
bhūridāvna ā vidaṁ çūnam āpeḥ RV.2.27.17[b]; 28.11[b]; 29.7[b].
bhūridā hy asi çrutaḥ RV.4.32.21[a].
bhūri nāma manāmahe RV.8.11.5[b].
bhūri nāma vandamāno dadhāti RV.5.3.10[a].
bhūr indravantaḥ savitṛprasūtāḥ AÇ.5.2.12.
bhūriṁ dve acarantī carantam RV.1.185.2[a]; MS.4.14.7[a]: 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8[a]. P: bhūriṁ dve ÇÇ.6.11.7.
bhūri poṣaṁ sa dhatte vīravad yaçaḥ RV.8.23.21[c].
bhūribhiḥ samaha ṛṣibhiḥ RV.8.70.14[a].
bhūri manīṣī havate tvām it RV.7.22.6[b]; SV.2.1150[b].
bhūri çastaṁ (SV. çastraṁ) pṛthuḥ svaruḥ RV.8.45.2[b]; SV.2.689[b]; VS.33.24[b].
bhūristhātrāṁ bhūry āveçayantīm (AV. °taḥ) RV.10.125.3[d]; AV.4.30.2[d].
bhūri hi te savanā mānuṣeṣu RV.7.22.6[a]; SV.2.1150[a].
bhūrīṇi bhadrā naryeṣu bāhuṣu RV.1.166.10[a].
bhūrīṇi vṛtrā haryaçva haṅsi RV.7.19.4[b]; AV.20.37.4[b]; TB.2.5.8.11[b].
bhūrīṇi hi kṛṇavāmā çaviṣṭha RV.1.165.7[c]; MS.4.11.3[c]: 169.4; KS.9.18[c].
bhūrīṇi hi tve dadhire anīkā RV.3.19.4[a].
bhūrīṇy eko apratīni hanti RV.4.19.19[b].
bhūrīd indra udinakṣantam ojaḥ RV.10.8.9[a].
bhūrīd indrasya vīryam RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1[a]. P: bhūrīd indrasya ÇÇ.16.11.27. Cf. BṛhD.6.86.
bhūr ṛkṣu tvāgnāu pṛthivyāṁ vāci brahmaṇi dade-sāu HG.1.5.13.
bhūr ṛgvedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. *See next.*
bhūr ṛcas tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. *See prec.*
bhūrer īçānam ojasā RV.8.32.14[c].
bhūrer dattasya vedati RV.8.45.42[b]; AV.20.43.3[b]; SV.2.421[b].
bhūrer dātāraṁ satpatiṁ gṛṇīṣe RV.2.33.12[c].
bhūr jajña uttānapadaḥ RV.10.72.4[a].
bhūrṇiṁ (MÇ. *var. lect.* tūrṇiṁ) devāsa iha suçriyaṁ dadhuḥ RV.3.3.5[d]; KS.7.12[d]; ApÇ.5.10.4[d]; MÇ.1.5.2.14[d].
bhūrṇim açvaṁ nayat tujā puro gṛbhā RV.8.17.15[c].
bhūrṇiṁ mṛgaṁ na savaneṣu cukrudham RV.8.1.20[c]; SV.1.307[c]; N.6.24[c].
bhūr brahma prāṇam amṛtaṁ prapadyate-yam asāu çarma varmābhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ AB.8.11.1.
bhūr bhagaṁ tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.

bhūr bhuvaḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.10,12,15, 18; KS.7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); AB.8.7.6; KB.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.14; JUB.4.28.4; ÇÇ.1.1.38; MÇ.1.5.3.14.
bhūr bhuvaḥ suvaḥ (suvar, *and* suvaç) *etc.*: *see in the alphabetic order of* bhūr bhuvaḥ svaḥ (svar, *and* svaç) *etc.*
bhūr bhuvaḥ svaḥ (TS.TB.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. suvaḥ) VS.3.5,37; 7.29; 8.53; 23.8; 36.3; VSK.2.3.3; TS.1.6.2.2; 5.5.5.3; 7.4.20.1; MS.1.6.5: 94.9; 1.8.5: 120.21; 1.8.6: 124.10; 1.8.7 (*bis*): 125.11,16; 3.4.7: 54.9; 3.12.19: 165.15; 4.9.2: 123.5; 4.9.13: 134.5; KS.6.7 (*bis*); 7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); KSA.4.9; AB.5.32.5; 34.4,5; 8.7.6; 13.2; 18.1; KB.27.6; JB.1.88,327; 2.65 (66); ṢB.1.6.7; ÇB.2.1.4.14,25–27; 4.1.1; 3.2.2.6; 4.6.9.24; 8.7.4.5; 12.4.1.8; 8.3.18; 13.2.6.8; TB.1.1.5.1; 2.5.7.2; 3.5.1.1; 7.6.3; 9.4.5; 10.5.1; AA.1.3.2.9; 5.1.4.9; 3.2.4; TA.2.11.1; 3.6.1; 4.4.1; 20.1; 21.1; 40.1 (*ter*); 7.5.1; 10.8.1; TU.1.5.1; MahānU.8.1; VaradapU.2; JUB.2.9.3, 7; 3.17.2; 18.4,6; 4.5.5; 28.6; AÇ.1.2.5; 12.33; 2.3.27; 5.13; 17.10; 3.12.4; ÇÇ.1.4.5; 2.13.2; 4.12.10; 10.21.15; 14.16.7; LÇ.1.5.8; 2.4.6; 8.31; 4.1.4; 9.16; 10.29; 5.11.6; KÇ.2.1.19; 4.9.16; 12.12; 7.4.16; 9.7.15; 20.5.16; ApÇ.2.15.1; 3.18.4; 5.12.1; 6.1.7; 10.7,11; 19.7; 9.7.1,3,4; 8.2; 13.6; 10.10.6; 15.17.6; 18.17; 19.11; 19.12.26; 21.12.5,9; 24.11.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2;—5.2.15.2;—8.6;—9.2.3; ÇG.1.8.6; 13.5; 22.8; 24.8; 2.2.10; GG.1.1.11; PG.1.15.4; ApMB.2.11.9; 14.14 (ApG.6.14.2; 15.12)); HG.1.3.4; 5.13; 6.11; 24.2; 26.8; 2.3.9; MG.1.9.23; MDh.2.76; VHDh.3.58; BṛhPDh.2.54; 9.109; Karmap.2.1.5,7. P: bhūr bhuvaḥ KÇ.4.9.1; 12.4.27. *See* oṁ bhūr *etc., and the sequel.*
(oṁ) bhūr bhuvaḥ suvaḥ puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
bhūr bhuvaḥ svaḥ (TA.4.42.2, suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar agnir om MahānU.7.1. *Cf.* TA.10.2.1.
bhūr bhuvaḥ svar agnihotram MÇ.1.6.1.37 (*bis*). *Cf.* MS.1.8.5: 120.21.
bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar annaṁ candramase digbhyaḥ svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar annam om TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar āpa om TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
bhūr bhuvaḥ svar indravantaḥ savitṛprasūtāḥ AÇ.5.2.13.
bhūr bhuvaḥ svar oṁ namaḥ PrāṇāgU.1; ÇirasU.6.
bhūr bhuvaḥ svar (TA.TAA.BDh. suvar) om AB.5.31.4 (*bis*); 8.27.4; TA.10.2.1; 15.1; 27.1; 28.1; TAA.10.35.1; 68.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.2; AÇ.1.2.3; 2.3.16; 4.25; ÇÇ.4.6.9; MÇ.5.2.15.10;—5.2.16.14; AG.1.14.4; SMB.1.6.30; 2.4.5,14; BDh.2.7.12.2,5.
bhūr bhuvaḥ svar janat MahāU.3. *See* oṁ bhūr *etc.*
bhūr bhuvaḥ svar bṛhaspatiprasūtaḥ AÇ.1.12.12; 13.7.
bhūr bhuvaḥ svar mayi tat MÇ.4.5.9. *Cf.* MS.4.9.13: 134.5.
bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar mahar om TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3. *Cf.* oṁ bhūr *etc.*
bhūr bhuvaḥ svar (TA.MahānU. suvar) mahar janas tapaḥ satyam TA.10.28.1; MahānU.15.3; BṛhPDh.2.60; ÇaṅkhaDh.11. *Designated as* brahmahṛdayam BDh.2.4.7.8. *See* oṁ bhūr *etc.*

bhūr bhuvaḥ svar (TS. suvar) vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
bhūr bhuvaḥ svar vākovākyam itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.
bhūr bhuvaḥ svaç candramasaṁ ca diçaç ca māṁ ca TB.3.10.2.1.
bhūr bhuvaḥ suvaç candramase ca nakṣatrebhyaç ca digbhyaç ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhūr bhuvaḥ suvaç candramase digbhyaḥ svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhūr bhuvaḥ suvaç chanda om TA.10.6.1; MahānU.7.5.
bhūr bhuvaḥ svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next but one.*
bhūr bhuvaḥ suvaḥ satyaṁ tapaḥ çraddhāyāṁ juhomi ApDh.1.4.12.5.
bhūr bhuvaḥ svaḥ sarvaṁ tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4. *See prec. but one.*
bhūr bhuvaḥ svaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.4; KB.6.12; ÇB.14.9.3.7,13; TB.3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; BṛhU.6.3.7,13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.19.3; 21.6; 6.3.8; 8.8.:0; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.
bhūry aspaṣṭa kartvam RV.1.10.2[b]; SV.2.695[b].
bhūr vāg bahu bahu me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
bhūç ca kaç ca vāk cark ca gāuç ca vaṭ ca khaṁ ca dhūnç ca nūnç ca pūnç ca ApÇ.4.4.4.
bhūṣan na yo-dhi babhrūṣu namnate RV.1.140.6[a].
bhūṣann iva pra bharā stomam asmāi RV.10.42.1[b]; AV.20.89.1[b].
bhūṣema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.7.
bhūṣṇur ātmā phalagrahiḥ (ÇÇ. phale°) AB.7.15.2[b]; ÇÇ.15.19[b].
(oṁ) **bhūs** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
bhūs te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next.*
bhūs tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See prec.*
bhūḥ (ApMB. bhū) svāhā VS.20.12,23; MS.3.11.8: 151.15; 3.11.10: 157.14; 4.9.11: 132.12; 4.9.12: 134.3; KS.38.4,5; KB.6.12; ṢB.1.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30; 14.9.3.7,11; TB.2.1.9.3; 6.5.8; 6.5; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; BṛhU.6.3.7,11; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.2; LÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.9.8.4; 15.11.9; 19.10.7; MÇ.3.1.1;—5.2.11.24; Kāuç.5.13; 91.6; ApMB.1.10.10–13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11–14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.21 (ApG.8.23.9). *Cf.* oṁ bhūḥ svadhā.
bhṛgavāṇaṁ viçe-viçe RV.4.7.4[d].
bhṛgavo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.18[b].
bhṛguṁ hiṅsitvā sṛñjayāḥ (JB. māhenā) AV.5.19.1[c]; JB.1.152[c].
bhṛgūṇāṁ tvāṅgirasāṁ (ApÇ. tvā devānāṁ) vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *Cf. under* aṅgirasāṁ tvā.
bhṛgūṇām aṅgirasāṁ tapasā tapyadhvam VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.13; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.12.3; 23.6. P: bhṛgūṇām KÇ.2.4.38. *See* vasūnāṁ rudrāṇām ādityānāṁ bhṛgūṇām.
bhṛgūn aṅgiraso-nugāḥ GB.1.1.39[f].
bhṛjaç chandaḥ MS.2.8.7: 112.1. *See* bhrajaç.
bhṛtam agniṁ purīṣyam VS.11.30[d]; ÇB.6.4.1.10. *See* bhartam *etc.*
bhṛtiṁ na pra bharāmasi RV.8.66.11[d].
bhṛtiṁ na bharā matibhir jujoṣate RV.9.103.1[c]; SV.1.573[c].
bhṛmiṁ cid yathā vasavo juṣanta RV.7.56.20[b].
bhṛmiṁ (TB. bhrumiṁ) dhamanto apa gā avṛṇata RV.2.34.1[d]; TB.2.5.5.4[d].
bhṛmir asy ṛṣikṛn martyānām RV.1.31.16[d]; LÇ.3.2.7[d]; N.6.20.
bhṛmiç cid ghāsi tūtujiḥ RV.4.32.2[a].
bhejāte adrī rathyeva panthām RV.7.39.1[c].
bhejānāsaḥ suvīryam RV.10.153.1[c]; AV.20.93.4[c]. *See* vanvānāsaḥ.
bhejānāso bṛhaddivasya rāyaḥ RV.4.29.5[c].
bheje patho vartaniṁ patyamānaḥ RV.7.18.16[d].
bhettāraṁ bhaṅgurāvataḥ (VSK. °tām) VSK.11.2.15[d]; TS.1.5.6.4[d]; 4.1.2.5[d]. *See* hantāraṁ *etc.*
bhedaṁ vanvanta pra sudāsam āvatam RV.7.83.4[b].
bhedasya cic chardhato vinda randhim RV.7.18.18[b].
bheṣajaṁ sam u jagrabham AV.6.21.1[d].
bheṣajaṁ sviṣṭyāi svāhā Kāuç.5.13. *See* bheṣajaṁ dur°, *and cf.* bhiṣajāu sviṣṭyāi.
bheṣajaṁ gave-çvāya (MS. açvāya) VS.3.59[a]; TS.1.8.6.1[a]; MS.1.10.4[a]: 144.10; 1.10.20: 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11[a]; LÇ.5.3.5[a]. P: bheṣajaṁ gave TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See next.*
bheṣajaṁ gave-çvāya puruṣāya KS.9.7[a]; 36.14. *See prec.*
bheṣajaṁ duriṣṭyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. *See* bheṣajaṁ sviṣṭyāi.
bheṣajaṁ naḥ sarasvatī VS.20.64[b]; MS.3.11.3[b]: 144.9; KS.38.8[b]; TB.2.6.12.4[b].
bheṣajam asi VS.3.59; ÇB.2.6.2.11; LÇ.5.3.5.
bheṣajaṁ bhiṣajāçvinā VS.19.12[b].
bheṣajaṁ bhiṣajā sute VS.20.57[d]; MS.3.11.3[d]: 143.14; KS.38.8[d]; TB.2.6.12.2[d].
bheṣajaṁ bhiṣajo viduḥ AV.8.7.26[b].
bheṣajāya svāhā VS.39.12.
bheṣajīḥ santv ābhṛtāḥ AV.8.7.8[d].
bheṣajebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.
bheṣajāu nīvibhāryāu AV.8.6.20[d].
bhāikṣam HG.1.7.15.
bhoḥ MG.1.9.12; VāDh.13.46.
bhogān dhukṣvākṣatān bṛhan SMB.2.4.9[d].
bhogāya punar ohatām AV.19.44.10[d].
bhogebhiḥ pari vāraya AV.11.9.5[d].
bhogo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.
bhojaṁ tvām indra vayaṁ huvema RV.2.17.8[a].
bhojaṁ dātāram abravam RV.8.3.24[d].
bhojaṁ devāso-vatā bhareṣu RV.10.107.11[c].
bhojam açvāḥ suṣṭhuvāho vahanti RV.10.107.11[a].
bhojayet taṁ sakṛd yas tu ÇG.1.2.6[c].
bhojaḥ çatrūn samanīkeṣu jetā RV.10.107.11[d].
bhojasyedaṁ puṣkariṇīva veçma RV.10.107.10[c]; N.7.3.
bhojā jigyur antaḥpeyaṁ surāyāḥ RV.10.107.9[c].
bhojā jigyur ye ahūtāḥ prayanti RV.10.107.9[d].
bhojā jigyur vadhvaṁ yā suvāsāḥ RV.10.107.9[b].
bhojā jigyuḥ surabhiṁ yonim agre RV.10.107.9[a].
bhojāyāçvaṁ saṁ mṛjanty āçum RV.10.107.10[a].
bhojāyāste kanyā çumbhamānā RV.10.107.10[b].

bhojeṣv asmāñ abhy uc carā sadā RV.8.25.21c.
bhoḥ sarpa bhadra bhadraṁ te RVKh.1.191.5a.
bhoḥ savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32a. *See* tat savitur *etc.*
bhyasāt te çuṣmāt pṛthivī cid adrivaḥ SV.1.371d. *See* rejate çuṣmāt.
bhrajaç chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5. *See* bhṛjaç.
bhramasi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
bhraṣṭo-thāpy abūbhuvaḥ AV.20.136.7b,8b.
bhrājaṁ gacha VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 1.2.14: 23.8; 1.3.38: 44.17; 2.13.1: 153.5; 3.9.3: 116.4; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.9.
bhrājajjanmāno maruto adhṛṣṭāḥ RV.6.66.10d; MS.4.14.11d: 233.1.
bhrājate çreṇidan RV.10.20.3c.
bhrājante rukmāir āyudhāis tanūbhiḥ RV.7.57.3b.
bhrājante sūryā iva RV.8.34.17c.
bhrājanto agnayo yathā RV.1.50.3c; AV.13.2.18c; 20.47.15c; ArS.5.8c; VS.8.40c; MS.1.3.33c: 41.8; KS.4.11c; ÇB.4.5.4.11c; ApÇ.16.12.1c; N.3.15.
bhrājanto yanti dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.10.5b.
bhrājanto viçvavedasaḥ AV.19.27.6c.
bhrājanty agne samidhāna dīdivaḥ ArS.4.1a.
bhrājan divo antān paryeṣi vidyutā Vāit.14.1d.
bhrājamānaṁ hiraṇyayam RV.9.5.10d.
bhrājamānā ratheṣv ā SV.1.356b.
bhrājamāno vipaçcitā VS.4.32d; TS.1.2.4.1d; MS.1.2.5d: 13.13; KS.2.6d; ÇB.3.3.4.8d.
bhrājase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
bhrājasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
bhrājasvantaṁ māṁ āyuṣmantaṁ varcasvantaṁ (MS. māṁ varcasvantaṁ) manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.13. *See next, and* bhrājiṣṭho.
bhrājasvān (ÇÇ. bhrājasvy) ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; ÇÇ.10.4.12. *See under prec.*
bhrājā nāiti (SV. na yāti) gavyayuḥ RV.9.98.3d; SV.2.590d.
bhrājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.14.
bhrājiṣṭho-haṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.40; ÇB.4.5.4.12. *See under* bhrājasvāntaṁ.
bhrājo-si AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; 4.9.5: 125.14; KS.10.7; TB.3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23.
bhrāḍ asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
bhrātaro marutas tava RV.1.170.2b.
bhrātā no jyeṣṭhaḥ prathamo vi vocati RV.10.11.2d; AV.18.1.19d.
bhrātāntarikṣam abhiçastyā naḥ (TA. abhiçasta enaḥ) AV.6.120.2b; TA.2.6.2b.
bhrātā bhūtvā piteva ca AV.8.6.7b.
bhrātāro yac ca me svāḥ AV.10.3.8b.
bhrātā svasuḥ çayane yac chayīya AV.18.1.14d.
bhrātuḥ putrān maghavan titviṣāṇaḥ RV.10.55.1d.
bhrātur na ṛte saptathasya māyāḥ RV.10.99.2d.
bhrātṛvya utpipīte çubhaspatī (MS. bṛhaspate) TS.3.2.10.2b; MS.4.5.8b: 76.13.
bhrātṛvyakṣayaṇam asi bhrātṛvyacātanaṁ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.1. P: bhrātṛvyakṣayaṇam Kāuç.48.1.
bhrātṛvyaghnī yajamānasya gātuḥ AV.10.9.1d.
bhrātṛvyaṁ pādayāmasi TB.2.4.2.4d.
bhrātṛvyasyābhidāsataḥ TB.2.4.2.3b.
bhrātṛvyahā me-si svāhā TA.4.41.3,6.
bhrātṛvyāṇāṁ sapatnānām ahaṁ bhūyāsam uttamaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.
bhrātṛvyān dviṣato vṛṣā Vāit.14.1d.
bhrātṛvyā me sabandhavaḥ AV.10.3.9b.
bhrātendrasya sakhā mama RV.6.55.5c.
bhrumiṁ dhamanto *etc.*: *see* bhṛmiṁ *etc.*
bhruvāu lalāṭe ca tathā ca karṇāu RVKh.6.45.3a.
bhrūṇaghni pūṣan duritāni mṛkṣva AV.6.112.3d; 113.2d.
bhrūṇahatyāṁ tilāḥ (TAA. tilāḥ çāntiṁ) çamayantu svāhā TAA.10.64; MahānU.19.1d.
bhrūṇahatyāyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.15.2 (*bis*); ApÇ.20.22.6. *Cf.* brahmahatyāyāi.
bhrūṇahā gurutalpagaḥ TA.10.1.15b; MahānU.5.11b. *Cf.* brahmahā.
bhrūbhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

M

maṅsase çaṁ ca nas kṛdhi AV.7.20.2b.
maṅsīmahi jigīvāṅsas tvotāḥ RV.6.19.7d.
maṅsīmahi tvā vayam RV.10.26.4a.
maṅsīmahi svayaçaso marudbhiḥ RV.1.136.7b.
maṅsīṣṭhā açvasātamaḥ RV.1.175.5d.
maṅhiṣṭha ā madad divi AV.20.49.2c.
maṅhiṣṭha indra jajñiṣe RV.8.15.10b.
maṅhiṣṭha indra vijuro gṛṇadhyāi AA.5.2.1.10c.
maṅhiṣṭhaṁ vāghatām ṛṣiḥ RV.10.33.4c.
maṅhiṣṭhaṁ vājasātaye RV.1.130.1g; SV.1.459g. *Cf.* maṅhiṣṭho *etc.*
maṅhiṣṭhaṁ viçvacarṣaṇim RV.6.44.4d. *See* çaciṣṭhaṁ viçvavedasam.
maṅhiṣṭhaṁ vo maghonām RV.5.39.4a. *Cf.* maṅhiṣṭhāso.
maṅhiṣṭhaṁ siñca indubhiḥ RV.1.30.1c; SV.1.214c.
maṅhiṣṭhaṁ carṣaṇīnām RV.8.92.1d; SV.1.155d; 2.63d.
maṅhiṣṭham achoktibhir matīnām RV.1.61.3c; AV.20.35.3c.
maṅhiṣṭham ubhayāvinam RV.8.1.2d; AV.20.85.2d; SV.2.711d.
maṅhiṣṭharātiṁ sa hi paprir andhasaḥ RV.1.52.3d.
maṅhiṣṭha vajrinn ṛñjase AA.4.3c,4c; Mahānāmnyaḥ 4c.
maṅhiṣṭhasya prabhṛtasya svadhāvaḥ RV.1.147.2b; VS.12.42b; TS.4.2.3.4b; MS.2.7.10b: 88.15; KS.16.10b; ÇB.6.8.2.9.
maṅhiṣṭhaḥ sūrir abhūt RV.8.46.24d.
maṅhiṣṭhābhir matibhiḥ çukraçociṣe RV.8.23.23c.
maṅhiṣṭhām ūtiṁ vitire dadhānāḥ RV.10.104.5c.
maṅhiṣṭhā vājasātamā RV.8.5.5a.
maṅhiṣṭhā viçvavedasā RV.10.143.6b.
maṅhiṣṭhāso maghonām RV.8.1.30b. *Cf.* maṅhiṣṭhaṁ vo.

maṅhiṣṭhās te sadhamādaḥ syāma RV.1.121.15[d].
maṅhiṣṭho aryaḥ satpatiḥ RV.8.19.36[c].
maṅhiṣṭho gīrbhir ā ca yajñiyo vavartat (SV. vavarta) RV.8.97.13[c]; AV.20.55.1[c]; SV.1.460[c]; TB.2.5.8.9[c].
maṅhiṣṭho jārayanmakhaḥ sudānubhiḥ RV.10.172.2[b].
maṅhiṣṭho matsad andhasaḥ RV.4.31.2[b]; AV.20.124.2[b]; SV.2.33[b]; VS.27.40[b]; 36.5[b]; MS.2.13.9[b]: 159.6; 4.9.27[b]: 139.13; KS.39.12[b]; TA.4.42.3[b]; ApÇ.17.7.8[b].
maṅhiṣṭho vājasātaye RV.8.4.18[d]; 88.6[d]; AA.5.2.2.14[b]; ÇÇ.18.15.5[b]. *Cf.* maṅhiṣṭhaṁ *etc.*
maṅhiṣṭho vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.9.1.3[b]; SV.2.41[b].
makakān nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.12[e].
makṣikā tṛpyatu krimiḥ AV.11.9.10[b].
makṣikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2[d]. *See the note under* aliklavebhyo.
makṣuṁgamābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.22.16[b].
makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyaṁ navagvāḥ RV.10.61.10[a].
makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyaṁ navīyaḥ RV.10.61.11[a].
makṣū gomantam īmahe RV.8.33.3[d]; 88.2[d]; AV.20.9.2[d]; 49.5[d]; 52.3[d]; 57.16[d]; SV.2.36[d],216[d].
makṣū cid yanto adrivaḥ RV.8.61.4[d].
makṣūjavastamāsati RV.6.45.14[b].
makṣū jāta āviçad yāsu vardhate RV.2.13.1[b].
makṣūtamasya rātiṣu RV.8.19.12[b].
makṣūtamebhir ahabhiḥ RV.9.55.3[c]; SV.2.327[c].
makṣū tā ta indra dānāpnasaḥ RV.10.22.11[a].
makṣū devavato rathaḥ RV.8.31.15[a]; TS.1.8.22.3[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 164.12; KS.11.12[a]. P: makṣū devavataḥ ApÇ.19.19.8; MÇ.5.1.6.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.73 (B).
makṣū na yeṣu dohase cid ayāḥ RV.6.66.5[a].
makṣū na vahniḥ prajāyā upabdiḥ RV.10.61.9[a].
makṣūbhiḥ paridīyathaḥ RV.8.26.6[b].
makṣū-makṣū kṛṇuhi gojito naḥ RV.3.31.20[d].
makṣūyubhir narā hayebhir açvinā RV.7.74.4[c].
makṣū rāyaḥ suvīryasya dāta RV.7.56.15[c].
makṣū vājaṁ bharati spārharādhāḥ RV.4.16.16[d].
makṣū samudrād uta vā purīṣāt RV.4.21.3[b].
makṣū sa vājaṁ bharate dhanā nṛbhiḥ RV.10.147.4[d].
makṣū sumnāya navyase RV.8.27.10[d].
makṣū sthiraṁ çevṛdhaṁ sūta mātā RV.10.61.20[d].
makṣū hi ṣmā gachatha īvato dyūn RV.4.43.3[a].
makṣv itthā dhiyā narā RV.1.2.6[c].
makhasya te taviṣasya pra jūtim RV.3.34.2[a]; AV.20.11.2[a].
makhasya te-dya çiro rādhyāsaṁ devayajane pṛthivyāḥ VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12. *See* ṛdhyāsam adya makhasya çiraḥ.
makhasya tvā çīrṣṇe VS.37.3,4,5,6 (*ter*), 7 (*ter*), 8 (*sexies*), 9 (*sexies*), 10 (*ter*); MS.4.9.1 (*quater*): 121.2,3,5,6; ÇB.14.1.2.9–11,13,14,17,19–21,25; TA.4.2.3 (*bis*),4,5; 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. P: makhasya tvā MÇ.4.1.10.
makhasya mā yaço-ryāt TS.3.2.4.1.
makhasya rāsnāsi MS.4.9.1: 121.8; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.3; MÇ.4.1.18.
makhasya çiro-si VS.11.57; 37.8 (*ter*); TS.1.1.8.1; 12.1; 4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; 3.1.7: 8.16; 4.1.9: 11.5; 4.9.1: 121.7; KS.1.8; 16.5; 19.6; 31.7; ÇB.6.5.2.1,2; TB.3.2.8.3; 3.7.11; TA.4.2.5; 5.3.2; ApÇ.1.24.5; 2.14.12; 15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.1.2.3.16; — 4.1.15; — 6.1.2. P: makhasya çiraḥ KÇ.16.3.23; 26.1.17.
makhaḥ sahasvad arcati RV.1.6.8[b]; AV.20.40.2[b]; 70.4[b].
makhā ayāsaḥ svasṛto dhruvacyutaḥ RV.1.64.11[c].
makhāya tvā VS.37.3,4,5,6 (*ter*), 7 (*ter*), 8 (*sexies*), 9 (*sexies*), 10 (*ter*),11; MS.4.9.1 (*quater*): 121.2,3,4,6; 4.9.3: 123.7; ÇB.14.1.2.9–11,13,14,17,19–21,25; 3.5; TA.4.2.3 (*bis*), 4,5; 5.1; 5.2.7; 4.1; ApÇ.15.1.10; 6.4; MÇ.4.1.10; — 4.2.14. P: makhāya KÇ.26.1.9,11,14,15,16,22,24,26.
makhāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
makho-si TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.7.
magham indrāya jabhrire VS.20.67[d]; TB.2.6.13.1[d]. *See* madyam *etc.*
maghavan̐ (AV.SV.PB.TB. °vaṅ) chagdhi tava tan na ūtibhiḥ (SV.PB.TB.TA.ApÇ. ūtaye) RV.8.24.11[c]; 61.13[c]; AV.19.15.1[c]; SV.1.274[c]; 2.671[c]; PB.15.4.3[c]; TB.3.7.11.4[c]; TA.10.1.9[c]; MahānU.20.4[c]; ApÇ.3.12.1[c].
maghavadbhir maghavan viçva ājāu RV.4.16.19[b].
maghavadbhyaç ca mahyaṁ ca RV.9.32.6[b].
maghavadbhyaç ca saprathaḥ RV.8.5.12[b].
maghavadbhyo dhruvaṁ rayim RV.9.20.4[b]; SV.2.321[b].
maghavan tava çarmaṇi RV.8.62.10[d].
maghavann asti marḍitā RV.8.66.13[d].
maghavan bhūri te vasu RV.8.32.8[c].
maghavan mandiṣīmahi TS.1.8.5.1[b]; MS.1.10.3[b]: 142.11; KS.9.6[b]; LÇ.5.2.10[b]. *See* maghavan vand°.
maghavan manyumattamaḥ RV.4.30.7[b].
maghavan mātathā iva RV.1.82.1[b]; SV.1.416[b].
maghavan vandiṣīmahi RV.1.82.3[b]; VS.3.52[b]; ÇB.2.6.1.38[b]. *See* maghavan mand°.
maghavan vṛtrahatyāya RV.8.89.5[b]; SV.2.779[b]; ArS.2.7[b].
maghavā gomatīr anu RV.5.61.19[b].
maghavānaṁ çacīpate RV.4.31.7[b].
maghavānā suvīrāv anapacyutā RV.8.26.7[c].
maghavāno arāsata RV.5.79.6[d].
maghavāno vi rapçante (ÇÇ. °çate) AV.20.128.5[d]; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5[d].
maghasya medhyātithe RV.8.1.30[d].
maghā ca dhṛṣṇo dayase vi sūrīn RV.6.37.4[d].
maghā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.
maghābhir gāvo gṛhyante ApG.1.3.1[c]. *See under* aghāsu.
maghābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
maghā viprebhyo dadataṁ çṛṇomi RV.5.32.12[b].
maghāsu yajñaṁ sukṛtaṁ juṣantām TB.3.1.1.7[d].
maghāsu hanyante gāvaḥ AV.14.1.13[c]; Kāuç.75.5. *See under* aghāsu.
maghāir maghoni suçriyaḥ RV.5.79.4[c].
maghāir maghono ati çūra dāçasi RV.8.24.2[c]; AV.18.1.38[c].
maghona ā pavasva naḥ RV.9.8.7[a]; SV.2.534[a].
maghonaḥ sma vṛtrahatyeṣu codaya RV.7.32.15[a]; SV.2.1033[a].
maghonāṁ viçveṣāṁ sudānavaḥ RV.8.19.34[c].
maghonām āyuḥ pratiran mahi çravaḥ RV.9.80.2[c].
maghonāṁ maṅhiṣṭhā tuviçuṣmā RV.6.68.2[c].
maghonīr vīravat patyamānāḥ RV.6.65.3[c].
maghono rakṣa tanvaç ca vandya RV.1.31.12[b]; VS.34.13[b].

maghono hṛdo varathas tamāṅsi RV.5.31.9[d].
maṅgalikebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.28.
majjanty avicetasaḥ RV.9.64.21[c].
majjanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
majjabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
majjānam asya nir jahi AV.12.5.70[b].
majjānaṁ mṛtyor juhomi majjabhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.20.26.
majjā majjopamā kṛtā ÇB.14.6.9.32[d]; BṛhU.3.9.32[d].
majjā majjñā saṁ dhīyatām AV.4.12.4[a].
maṇiḥ kṛṇotu devajāḥ AV.10.6.31[b].
maṇiṁ viṣkandhadūṣaṇam AV.2.4.1[c]; 3.9.6[d].
maṇiṁ sahasravīryam AV.8.5.14[c]. *Cf.* maṇiḥ sahasra°.
maṇiṁ hastād ādadānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3[a].
maṇiṁ hiraṇyaṁ pṛthivī dadhātu me AV.12.1.44[b].
maṇiṁ kṣatrasya vardhanam AV.19.30.4[c].
maṇinā rūpāṇi TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
maṇiṁ phālaṁ ghṛtaçcutam AV.10.6.6[b]–10[b].
maṇir durṇāmacātanaḥ AV.19.36.1[d].
maṇiḥ çrāiṣṭhyāya mūrdhataḥ AV.10.6.31[f],32[d].
maṇis te astu puraetā purastāt AV.10.3.2[b].
maṇiḥ sahasravīryaḥ AV.2.4.2[c]. *Cf.* maṇiṁ sahasra°.
maṇe pratyamucaṁ çivam AV.10.6.34[b].
maṇe çrāiṣṭhyāya jinvatāt AV.10.6.34[d].
maṇḍākako ha vaḥ pitā HG.2.7.2[b] (*bis*). *See* manthākako.
maṇḍūkā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12[e].
maṇḍūkā ivodakāt RV.10.166.5[e].
maṇḍūkā udakād iva RV.10.166.5[f].
maṇḍūkāñ jambhyebhiḥ (KSA. jambhāiḥ) TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9.
maṇḍūkānāṁ vagnur atrā sameti RV.7.103.2[d].
maṇḍūki tābhir āgahi VS.17.6[d]; TS.4.6.1.2[a]; MS.2.10.1[d]: 131.10; KS.17.17[d]; ÇB.9.1.2.27[d].
maṇḍūko mūṣikā tittiris (MS. °ras) te sarpāṇām VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
maṇḍūko yad abhivṛṣṭaḥ kaniṣkan RV.7.103.4[c].
maṇḍūky apsu çaṁ bhuvaḥ AV.18.3.60[e]. *See next.*
maṇḍūkyā su saṁ gama (TA. gamaya) RV.10.16.14[c]; TA.6.4.1[c].
manyā rūpāṇi KS.35.15.
matayaḥ somapām urum RV.3.41.5[a]; AV.20.23.5[a].
matasne vāyavyāir na mināti pittam VS.19.85[d]; MS.3.11.9[d]: 153.12; KS.38.3[d]; TB.2.6.4.3[d].
matiḥ kavīnām MS.4.9.6: 126.5; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
matiṁ vasiṣṭha mīḍhuṣe bharasva RV.7.88.1[b].
matiṁ viprasya vardhayad vivakṣase RV.10.25.10[d].
matiṁ kavīnāṁ ṛṣabhaṁ janānām ApÇ.21.12.3[b].
matiṁ tarpayāmi çraddhāmedhe dhāraṇāṁ ca ÇG.4.9.3.
matir uditayaḥ kutaḥ AV.10.2.10[d].
matir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
matiç ca me sumatiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.
matī juṣṭo dhiyā hitaḥ RV.9.44.2[a].
matīnāṁ ca sādhanam RV.10.26.4[c]; N.6.29.
matī viprāḥ sam asvaran RV.9.63.21[c].
matyāi çrutāya cakṣase AV.6.41.1[c]. *Cf.* mahe çrotrāya.
matsad ahiṁ vṛtram apāṁ jinvad udāryam udyān divi samudraṁ parvatāṅ iha AÇ.6.2.11.
matsad yathā sāumanasāya devam RV.6.44.16[c].
matsarā mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.1.14.4[b].
matsarāsaḥ prasupaḥ (SV. °sutaḥ) sākam īrate RV.9.69.6[b]; SV.2.720[b].
matsarāsas tadokasaḥ RV.1.15.1[c].
matsarāsaḥ svarvidaḥ RV.9.21.1[c]; 107.14[d]. *See next but one.*
matsarāso jarhṛṣanta prasāham RV.6.17.4[d].
matsarāso madacyutaḥ SV.1.518[d]; 2.206[d]. *See prec. but one.*
matsi dyāvāpṛthivī deva soma RV.9.97.42[d]; SV.2.604[d].
matsi no vasyaïṣṭaye RV.1.176.1[a]; ÇÇ.11.11.17; 18.18.5.
matsi mahām indram indo madāya RV.9.90.5[d].
matsi mitrāvaruṇā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.42[b]; SV.2.604[b].
matsi vāyum iṣṭaye rādhase naḥ (RV. ca) RV.9.97.42[a]; SV.2.604[a]; PB.15.1.3.
matsi çardho mārutaṁ matsi devān RV.9.90.5[c]; 97.42[c]; SV.2.604[c].
matsi soma varuṇaṁ matsi mitram RV.9.90.5[a].
matsīndram indo pavamāna viṣṇum RV.9.90.5[b].
matsyaṁ na dīna udani kṣiyantam RV.10.68.8[b]; AV.20.16.8[b]; N.10.12[b].
matsy apāyi te mahaḥ RV.1.175.1[a]; SV.2.782[a]; AÇ.8.5.12; ÇÇ.11.11.16; 12.4.9; 18.11.2.
matsyaḥ sāṁmado rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. matsyaḥ sāṁmadas) tasyodakecarā (ÇÇ. °kacarā) viças ta ima āsata itihāso (AÇ. āsate purāṇavidyā; ÇÇ. āsata itihāsavedo) vedaḥ so 'yam ÇB.13.4.3.12; AÇ.10.7.8; ÇÇ.16.2.22–24.
matsvā na indra gomataḥ RV.8.3.1[b]; SV.1.239[b]; 2.771[b].
matsvā madaṁ puruvāraṁ maghāya AA.5.2.1.10[b].
matsvā vivasvato matī RV.8.6.39[c].
matsvā sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.13.14[b]; 92.30[c]; AV.20.60.3[c]; SV.2.176[c].
matsvā suçipra mandibhiḥ RV.1.9.3[a]; AV.20.71.9[a].
matsvā suçipra (SV. °prin) harivas tad (SV. tam) īmahe RV.8.99.2[a]; SV.2.164[a].
mathavyān stokān apa yān rarādha AV.2.35.2[c]. *See* madhavyāu.
mathite vyāhṛtīr juhuyāt Kāuç.73.4[c].
mathīd yad īṁ viṣṭo (RV.1.71.4[a], vibhṛto) mātariçvā RV.1.71.4[a]; 148.1[a]; MS.4.14.15[a]: 240.14. P: mathīd yad īm ÇÇ.14.57.13,14.
mathīr ugro na çavasā RV.1.127.11[g].
mathnanto dāçā bhṛgavaḥ RV.1.127.7[c].
mathnā rajāṅsy açvinā vi ghoṣāiḥ RV.1.181.5[d].
mathyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.13.1.
mathrā nemiṁ ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.8.46.23[c].
madaṁ yo asya raṅhyaṁ ciketati RV.10.147.4[b].
madacyutaḥ kṛçanāvato atyān RV.1.126.4[c].
madacyutam ahaye hantavā u RV.8.96.5[b].
madacyutam āuçānaṁ nabhojām RV.10.30.9[c].
madacyut kṣeti sādane RV.9.12.3[a]; SV.2.548[a].
madathā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.7.20[b].
madanti devagopāḥ RV.8.46.32[e].
madanti devā ubhayāni havyā AV.7.109.2[d].
madanti devīr amṛtā ṛtāvṛtaḥ (MÇ.ApÇ. °vṛdhaḥ) Vāit.

13.20; ĀpÇ.11.1.9; MÇ.2.2.1.11. P: madanti ÇB.3.4. 3.22; KÇ.8.2.12. *Metrical.*
madanti vīrā vidatheṣu ghṛṣvayaḥ RV.1.85.1[d].
madantīḥ KÇ.8.2.23.
madantīndragopāḥ RV.8.46.32[d].
madanto gīrbhir adhvare sute sacā RV.3.53.10[b].
madanty ety asmad ā RV.5.56.3[b].
madan viçve kavitamaṁ kavīnām RV.6.18.14[b]; MS.4. 12.3[b]: 183.4; KS.8.16[b].
madaṁ madiṣṭha vītaye RV.9.6.9[b].
madaḥ çaviṣṭha cetati RV.8.12.1[b]; AV.20.63.7[b]; SV. 1.394[b].
madā arṣanti raghujā iva tmanā RV.9.86.1[b].
madā uravas tarutrāḥ RV.8.16.4[b].
mad ādityā adhi sarve tapanti TB.2.8.8.4[d].
madā moda iva ĀpÇ.13.13.8,10; 15.14.
madā moda ivom atha ĀpÇ.14.3.4.
madā modāiva AÇ.5.20.6; KÇ.10.6.5; MÇ.2.5.1.
madā ya indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3[b].
madāya kratve apibo virapçin RV.6.40.2[b].
madāya kratve asthiran RV.1.135.1[g].
madāya devavītaye RV.9.6.6[b].
madāya dyukṣa somapāḥ RV.8.33.15[d]; 66.6[b].
madāya pari ṣicyase RV.9.11.8[b]; SV.2.798[b].
madāya barhaṇā girā RV.9.10.4[b]; SV.1.485[b]; 2.472[b].
madāya raso acyutaḥ VS.20.27[d]; TS.1.2.6.1[d].
madāya vājadā yuvam RV.1.135.5[g].
madāya somaṁ parame vyoman RV.3.32.10[b].
madāya harayaḥ sutam RV.8.46.7[d].
madāya haryatāya te RV.1.130.2[d].
madāvatī nāma te mātā AV.6.16.2[b].
maditamo *etc.*: *see* madintamo matsara indriyo.
madintamasya dhārayā RV.9.62.22[c]; SV.2.411[c].
madintamānāṁ tvā patmann ādhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB. 11.5.9.8.
madintamāsaḥ pari koçam āsate RV.9.86.1[d].
madintamo matsara indrapāṇaḥ RV.9.96.13[d]; SV.1.532[d].
madintamo (MÇ. maditamo) matsara indriyo rasaḥ RV. 9.86.10[d]; SV.2.381[d]; PB.13.7.4; ĀpÇ.20.13.4[d]; MÇ.9. 2.3[d].
madughānāṁ tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.14. *Cf.* madhuntamānāṁ.
madughān madhumattaraḥ AV.1.34.4[b].
made cid asya pra rujanti bhāmāḥ RV.5.2.10[c]; TS.1.2. 14.7[c].
madetha madāivo3 o3 othā (AÇ. ooo3m othā; Vāit. oo3thā) modāiva AÇ.7.11.15,17; ÇÇ.12.13.4; Vāit. 32.18.
made dṛḍhā avāsṛjaḥ RV.6.43.3[b].
madena saha gachati RV.9.98.7[d]; SV.1.552[d]; 2.679[d].
madenendraṁ yajamānāḥ svarkāḥ MS.3.11.7[d]: 150.17. *See* mademendraṁ.
madeneṣitaṁ madam RV.8.1.21[a].
madema tatra parame vyoman AV.7.5.3[c].
made-made anumadanti viprāḥ RV.10.120.4[b]; AV.20. 107.7[b]. *See* raṇe-raṇe *etc.*
made-made vavakṣithā sukṛtvane RV.8.13.7[c].
made-made hi no dadiḥ (TB. °duḥ) RV.1.81.7[a]; AV.20. 56.4[a]; MS.4.12.4[a]: 189.15; KS.10.12[a]; TB.2.4.4.7[a]; AÇ.7.4.3. P: made-made hi ÇÇ.12.4.12.
made madhor madasya madirasya madāivo3m othāmo dāivom AÇ.8.4.3.
madema çatahimāḥ suvīrāḥ RV.6.4.8[d]; 10.7[b]; 12.6[d]; 13.6[d]; 17.15[b]; 24.10[d]; AV.19.12.1[d]; 20.63.3[d]; 124.6[d]; SV.1.454[b]; MS.1.6.1[d]: 86.6; KS.7.12[d].
mademendraṁ yajamānāḥ svarkāḥ VS.19.32[d]; KS.38.2[d]; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1[d]. *See* madenendraṁ.
madevodeti (sa deva udeti?) sūryo-stam ūd upa gachati māṁ sarve deva anvāyattā māṁ u nātyeti kiṁ cana JB.2.28(27)[abcd].
madeṣu gāya girā mahā vicetasam RV.8.46.14[b]; SV.1. 265[b].
madeṣu vṛṣann uçijo yad āvitha RV.1.131.5[b]; AV.20. 75.3[b].
madeṣu çipram *etc.*: *see* made suçipram.
madeṣu sarvadhā asi RV.9.18.1[c]–7[c]; SV.1.475[c]; 2.443[c], 444[c],445[c].
madeṣūgrā iṣaṇanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5[b].
made sutasya viṣṇavi RV.8.3.8[b]; AV.20.99.2[b]; SV.2. 924[b]; VS.33.97[b].
made sutasya çavasābhinac chiraḥ RV.1.52.10[d].
made sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.7[d].
made suçipram (SV. madeṣu çipram) andhasaḥ RV.8. 66.2[b]; SV.2.38[b].
made suçiprā mahabhiḥ pṛṇadhvam RV.7.37.1[d].
made somasya dṛṅhitāny āirayat RV.2.17.1[d].
made somasya pipratoḥ RV.1.46.12[c].
made somasya mūrā amūraḥ RV.4.26.7[d]; N.11.2[d].
made somasya raṇyāni cakrire RV.1.85.10[d].
made somasya rocanā RV.8.14.7[b]; AV.20.28.1[b]; 39.2[b]; SV.2.990[b]; AB.6.7.4[b]; GB.2.5.13[b].
made somasya vocata RV.8.32.1[c].
made somasyāuçijo huvanyati RV.1.119.9[b].
made hi ṣmā dadāti naḥ RV.8.1.21[d].
mado na yaḥ somyo bodhicakṣāḥ MS.4.12.2[a]: 182.1.
mado ya indrapātamaḥ RV.9.99.3[b]; SV.2.982[b].
mado yo devavītamaḥ RV.9.63.16[c]; 64.12[b].
mado rājann aduchunaḥ RV.9.61.17[b]; SV.2.240[b].
mado vṛṣan svabhiṣṭir dāsvān RV.6.33.1[b].
madgur haṅsas tejovṛṣaḥ MU.6.34[b].
madyam indrāya jabhrire MS.3.11.4[d]: 145.2; KS.38.9[d]. *See* magham *etc.*
madryag indram iyam ṛcyamānā RV.6.38.2[d].
madhave tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4. 3.1.14; KÇ.9.13.2; ĀpÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.2,3.
madhave svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; MÇ.1.7.2.7.
madhavyāu stokāv (MS. °kā) apa tāu rarādha TS.3.2.8.2[c]; MS.2.3.8[c]: 37.1. *See* mathavyān.
madhāv ā dhāvatā madhu RV.9.11.5[c]; SV.2.795[c].
madhu kariṣyāmi madhu janayiṣyāmi madhu bhaviṣyati bhadraṁ bhadram iṣam ūrjam JB.1.88. *Cf.* madhu janiṣye, *and* annaṁ kariṣyāmi.
madhu kṣaranti TA.10.15.1 (*var. lect.*); MahānU.13.1; 15.3. *See next.*

madhu kṣaranti tadrasam TA.10.15.1. *See prec.*
madhu kṣaranti sindhavaḥ RV.1.90.6^b; VS.13.27^b; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 99.18; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.11^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BṛhU.6.3.11^b; MahānU.9.8^b; 17.7^b; Kāuç.91.1^b.
madhuchandāḥ çṛṇotana AB.7.17.7^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
madhu chando bhanati rebha iṣṭāu RV.6.11.3^d.
madhu janiṣye (AV. °ṣīya) AV.9.1.14^a; TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9. *Cf.* madhu kariṣyāmi.
madhujihvaṁ haviṣkṛtam RV.1.13.3^c; SV.2.699^c.
madhujihvaḥ svāhutaḥ RV.1.44.6^b.
madhu tvā madhulā karotu (MS. kṛṇotu) MS.4.9.1: 121.6; TA.4.2.5; 5.2.13; ĀpÇ.15.2.2,6. P: madhu tvā MÇ.4.1.13. *Cf. next, and* madhu me.
madhu tvā madhulā cakāra RV.1.191.10^f–12^f, 13^e. *Cf. prec.*
madhu dyāur astu naḥ pitā RV.1.90.7^c; VS.13.28^c; TS.4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.21; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.12; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BṛhU.6.3.12^c; MahānU.9.9^c; 17.7^c; Kāuç.91.1^c.
madhudhāram abhi yam ojasātṛṇat RV.2.24.4^b; N.10.13^b.
madhudhārā vyundatī AV.18.4.57^d; TA.6.12.1^d.
madhu naktam utoṣasaḥ (KS. °ṣasā; TS.TA. °ṣasi) RV.1.90.7^a; VS.13.28^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.20; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.14.9.3.12^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BṛhU.6.3.12^a; MahānU.9.9^a; 17.7^a; Kāuç.91.1^a.
madhunāñtaṁ çubhas patī AV.6.69.2^b; 9.1.19^b.
madhunā tvā khanāmasi AV.1.34.1^b.
madhunā madhumatīḥ pṛcyantām KS.1.8^c. *Cf.* madhumatīr madhu°.
madhu no dyāvāpṛthivī mimikṣatām RV.6.70.5^a.
madhuntamānāṁ (VSK. madhvanta°) tvā patmann ādhūnomi VS.8.48; VSK.8.22.2; ÇB.11.5.9.8. *Cf.* madughānāṁ.
madhu paruṣṇī çīpālā AV.6.12.3^c.
madhuparkaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.6; HG.1.13.7; ApG.5.13.10.
madhuparke yathā yaçaḥ AV.10.3.21^b.
madhupūr asi AV.18.3.37.
madhupṛcaṁ dhanasā johavīmi RV.2.10.6^d.
madhupṛṣṭhaṁ ghoram ayāsam açvam RV.9.89.4^a.
madhu pra jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.18.2^b; SV.2.444^b.
madhupratīka āhutaḥ RV.10.118.4^b.
madhu priyaṁ bharatho yat saraḍbhyaḥ RV.1.112.21^c.
madhupsaraso no»vantu yajñam RV.4.33.3^d.
madhu bruvanto abhi saṁcaranti RV.8.48.1^d.
madhubhāgo madhunā saṁ sṛjāti AV.6.116.2^b.
madhumaṅ astu sūryaḥ: *see* madhumān astu sūryaḥ.
madhumatīṁ vācam udeyam AV.16.2.2.
madhumatīṁ devebhyo vācam udyāsaṁ çuçrūṣeṇyāṁ manuṣyebhyaḥ TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See next.*
madhumatīm adya devebhyo vācaṁ vadiṣyāmi cāruṁ manuṣyebhyaḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9. *See prec.*
madhumatīr oṣadhīr dyāva āpaḥ RV.4.57.3^a; AV.20.143.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 160.5; AÇ.9.11.16. Ps: madhumatīr oṣadhīḥ Vāit.27.30; ÇG.1.12.9; madhumatīḥ AG.4.7.26.
madhumatīr na (MS.MÇ. nā) iṣas kṛdhi VS.7.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; KS.4.1 (*bis*); 27.1,2; ÇB.4.1.1.13; MÇ.2.3.3.14. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.9.4.23.
madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ pṛcyantām VS.10.4^a; ÇB.5.3.4.27. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.15.4.46. *See under* devīr āpaḥ saṁ, *and cf.* madhunā madhu°.
madhumatī stha AV.16.2.2.
madhumat parṇaṁ madhumat puṣpam āsām AV.8.7.12^c.
madhumat pārthivaṁ rajaḥ RV.1.90.7^b; VS.13.28^b; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 99.20; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.12^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BṛhU.6.3.12^b; MahānU.9.9^b; 17.7^b; Kāuç.91.1^b.
madhumat punar āyanam RV.10.24.6^b. *See* madhuman me ni°.
madhumatyā naḥ kaçayā mimikṣatam RV.1.157.4^b.
madhumad ghṛtavat pinvamānāḥ KS.1.3^c; 31.2.
madhumad vāṁ sindhavo mitra duhre RV.5.69.2^b.
madhu madhu madhu VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; MÇ.4.2.26 (*bis*). P: madhu madhu ÇB.14.1.3.30; TA.5.4.11; KÇ.26.4.2; ĀpÇ.15.8.6; MÇ.11.9.3; BṛhPDh.5.259; Karmap.1.3.7.
madhu maniṣye TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9.
madhumantaṁ camū sutam RV.10.24.1^b.
madhumantaṁ tanūnapāt RV.1.13.2^a; 142.2^b; SV.2.698^a.
madhumantaṁ payasvantam VS.6.30^d; MS.1.3.3^b: 30.14; 4.5.4^b: 68.12; KS.3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.3.
madhumantaṁ bhakṣaṁ karomi PB.1.6.12. P: madhumantam LÇ.2.11.18.
madhumanto ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.7.96.5^b; AV.18.3.68^d; 4.25^d,42^d; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.11; KS.19.14^b; N.10.24^b.
madhuman no bhavatv antarikṣam RV.4.57.3^b; AV.20.143.8^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.5.
madhuman madhyaṁ vīrudhāṁ babhūva AV.8.7.12^b.
madhuman mūlaṁ madhumad agram āsām AV.8.7.12^a.
madhuman me nikramaṇam AV.1.34.3^a. *See* madhumat punar.
madhuman me parāyaṇam RV.10.24.6^a; AV.1.34.3^b.
madhumāñ astu vāyave RV.9.63.3^c.
madhumāñ (MS. °maṅ) astu sūryaḥ RV.1.90.8^b; VS.13.29^b; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.1; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.13^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BṛhU.6.3.13^b; MahānU.9.10^b; 17.7^b; Kāuç.91.1^b.
madhumāṅse (*sc.* varjaya) GG.3.1.23.
madhu mādhucībhyām VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.14.1.4.13.
madhu mādhvībhyām VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.14.1.4.13.
madhumān tanve tava RV.8.17.6^b; AV.20.4.3^b.
madhumān devavītaye MS.4.9.6: 126.13.
madhumān drapsaḥ pari vāram arṣati RV.9.69.2^d; SV.2.721^d.
madhumān no vanaspatiḥ RV.1.90.8^a; VS.13.29^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 100.1; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.14.9.3.13^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BṛhU.6.3.13^a; MahānU.9.10^a; 17.7^a; Kāuç.91.1^a.
madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.
madhu me madhulā karaḥ AV.5.15.1^d–11^d. *Cf.* madhu tvā.

madhu reto mādhavaḥ pātv asmān MS.3.16.4b: 187.14; KS.22.14b; AÇ.4.12.2b. *See* madhor ato.
madhu lājāir na māsaram VS.21.32g; MS.3.11.2g: 141.11; TB.2.6.11.3g.
madhu vaṅçiṣīya AV.9.1.14b. *See* madhu vaniṣye.
madhu vakṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vadiṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vaniṣye ÇÇ.1.5.9. *See* madhu vaṅçiṣīya.
madhu vātā ṛtāyate RV.1.90.6a; VS.13.27a; TS.4.2.9.3a; 5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16a: 99.18; KS.39.3a; ÇB.7.5.1.4; 14.9.3.11a; TA.10.10.2a; 49.1a; BṛhU.6.3.11a; MahānU.9.8a; 17.7a; ApÇ.16.25.1; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.9.2 (*bis*); AG.1.24.15; Kāuç.90.25; 91.1a; 118.1; MG.1.9.14. Ps: madhu vātāḥ Vāit.29.1; KÇ.17.4.27; YDh.1.238; VHDh.8.29; madhu Ṛvidh.1.21.1. *Cf.* PG.1.3.21; GDh.15.28; ApDh.2.7.17.22; BDh.2.8.14.5; VāDh.28.13; YDh.1.219; BṛhD.3.123.
madhu çaviṣṭha somyam RV.8.33.13b.
madhu çaṣpāir (MS. madhuçaṣpāir) na teja indriyam VS.21.29d; MS.3.11.2d: 141.3; TB.2.6.11.1d.
madhuç ca mādhavaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10). P: madhuç ca ApÇ.12.26.11; 14.28.4.
madhuç ca mādhavaç ca vāsantikāv (VSK.MS.KS. °kā) ṛtū VS.13.25; VSK.14.2.11; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.3; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.7.4.2.29. P: madhuç ca mādhavaç ca KÇ.17.4.24; ApÇ.8.2.18; 16.24.9; 20.20.5; MÇ.6.1.8.
madhuçcutaṁ ghṛtam iva supūtam RV.4.57.2c; TS.1.1.14.3c; KS.4.15c; 30.4c; MÇ.7.2.6c; ApMB.2.18.48c; N.10.16c.
madhuçcutaḥ çucayo yāḥ pāvakāḥ RV.7.49.3c; TS.5.6.1.1c; MS.2.13.1c: 151.13.
madhuçcutā madhudughe madhuvrate RV.6.70.5b.
madhuçcun madhulā madhūḥ AV.7.56.2b.
(oṁ) madhusūdanaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
madhu svādma duduhe jenyā gāuḥ RV.3.31.11d.
madhu havir (MS. madhuhavir) asi MS.4.9.7: 127.11; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.3; MÇ.4.3.15. *Cf.* hutaṁ havir.
madhu hutam indratame agnāu (LÇ. ᵒgnāu) VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. P: madhu hutam KÇ.26.6.20. *See* hutaṁ havir.
madhu he madhv idaṁ madhu HG.1.24.6a.
madhūtkaṭena yaḥ çrāddham ViDh.78.53a.
madhūni sapta ṛtavo ha sapta AV.8.9.18b.
madho arṣanti dhārayā SV.1.485c; 2.472c. *See* sutā arṣanti.
madhoḥ kaçām ajanayanta devāḥ AV.9.1.5a.
madhoḥ papāna upa no giraḥ çṛṇu SV.1.294c.
madhoḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.485b. *See* madhvaḥ *etc.*
madhoḥ pavasva dhārayā SV.2.396b. *See* madhvaḥ *etc.*
madhoḥ pibatam açvinā VS.38.10d; MS.4.9.9: 129.6; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; LÇ.5.7.3. *See* madhvaḥ *etc.*
madhoḥ pibanti gāuryaḥ SV.1.409b. *See* madhvaḥ *etc.*
madhoḥ pūrṇaṁ ghṛtasya ca ApÇ.7.17.1b; AG.2.10.6b; ÇG.3.9.3b.
madhor agne vaṣaṭkṛti RV.1.14.8c.
madhor ato mādhavaḥ pātv asmān TS.4.4.12.1b. *See* madhu reto.
madhor adhi prajātāsi AV.1.34.1c.
madho rasaṁ sadhamāde SV.2.360c. *See* madhvo *etc.*
madhor asmi madhutaraḥ AV.1.34.4a.
madhor ghṛtasya ca yāḥ VS.18.65b; TS.5.7.7.3b; ÇB.9.5.1.50b.
madhor ghṛtasya dhārayā AV.10.6.25d.
madhor ghṛtasya pipyuṣīm RV.8.6.43b.
madhor dugdhasyāçvinā tanāyāḥ AV.7.73.5c; AÇ.4.7.4c; ÇÇ.5.10.18c.
madhor dhārā asṛkṣata RV.9.106.14b; SV.2.122c.
madhor dhārā pinvamānā dive-dive RV.9.75.4d.
madhor dhārābhir ajyase RV.3.40.6b; AV.20.6.6b; SV.1.195b.
madhor dhārābhir ojasā RV.9.5.3c.
madhor dhārābhir janayanto arkam it RV.9.73.2c.
madhor dhārām anu kṣara RV.9.17.8a.
madhor dhārāṁ prataraṇīṁ vasūnām ÇG.3.2.5b,6b. *See* vasor *etc.*, *and cf.* ayaṁ talpaḥ.
madhor dhārā vyānaçuḥ TS.5.7.7.3b; KS.40.13b.
madhor na pātrā prathamāny asmāi RV.8.103.6c; SV.1.44c; 2.933c.
madhor madasya dhārayā RV.9.23.1b.
madhor madāya bṛhatīm ṛtajñām RV.5.43.6c.
madhor madāya marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.5d.
madhor madhu çvātryaṁ somam āçiram RV.10.49.10d.
madhoç cakānaç cārur madāya AV.2.5.1d; SV.2.302d. *See* madhvaç *etc.*
madhoḥ saṁbhaktā amṛtasya bhakṣaḥ AV.8.7.12d.
madhāu na makṣa āsate RV.7.32.2b; SV.2.1026b.
madhya āpasya tiṣṭhati SV.2.1006b; JB.2.144b.
madhya ā barhir ūtaye yajatra RV.3.14.2d.
madhya ā rocane divaḥ SV.1.368b. *See* triṣv ā.
madhya ārodhane divaḥ RV.1.105.11b.
madhyataḥkāriṇāṁ camasādhvaryavo vaṣaṭkṛtānuvaṣaṭkṛtāñ (MÇ. ᵒte) juhuta ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
madhyaṁ tad asya yad vāiçyaḥ AV.19.6.6c. *See* ūrū tad.
madhyaṁ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
madhyaṁdina uditā sūryasya RV.5.69.3b; 76.3b; SV.2.1104b.
madhyaṁdinasya tejasā madhyam annasya prāçiṣam Kāuç.22.3.
madhyamaṁ sakthy udyatam AV.20.136.5d.
madhyam antaṁ ca rakṣase RV.6.43.2b.
madhyamasyām avamasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.10b; N.12.31b.
madhyamasyāṁ paramasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.9b.
madhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
madhyam etad anaḍuhaḥ AV.4.11.8a.
madhyā kartor ny adhāc chakma dhīraḥ RV.2.38.4b.
madhyā kartor vitataṁ saṁjabhāra RV.1.115.4b; AV.20.123.1b; VS.33.37b; MS.4.10.2b: 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1b; N.4.11b.

madhyāt tvā pātv arjunam AV.5.28.9^b.
madhyā yat kartvam abhavad abhīke RV.10.61.6^a.
madhyāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
madhyāyuva upa çikṣanti yajñāiḥ RV.1.173.10^d.
madhye chandasaḥ pari yanti bhāsvatīḥ TS.4.3.11.3^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 161.9; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
madhye jahur durevāsaḥ samudre RV.7.68.7^b.
madhye tasthur maho divaḥ RV.1.105.10^b.
madhye tālpyasya tiṣṭhāt ApMB.2.15.3^c.
madhye divas taraṇiṁ bhrājamānam AV.13.2.36^b.
madhye divaḥ svadhayā mādayante (RV.1.108.12^b, mādayethe) RV.1.108.12^b; 10.15.14^b; AV.18.2.35^b; VS.19.60^b.
madhye divo (MS.3.4.4, divyo) nihitaḥ pṛçnir açmā RV.5.47.3^c; VS.17.60^c; TS.4.6.3.4^c; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^c: 137.15; 3.4.4: 48.16; KS.18.3^c; 21.8,12; ÇB.9.2.3.18.
madhye devānām āsīnā HG.1.15.7^c.
madhyena ghnanto yantu AV.8.8.13^c.
madhyena yakṣmaṁ bādhate AV.19.36.2^c.
madhye niṣatto raṇvo duroṇe RV.1.69.4^b.
madhye poṣasya tṛmpatām (MG. puṣyatām) ÇG.3.3.1^c; MG.2.11.12^c. *See next.*
madhye poṣasva tiṣṭhantīm AG.2.8.16^c. *See prec.*
madhye yuvājaro visruhā hitaḥ RV.5.44.3^d.
madhye vasiṣva tuvinṛmṇorvoḥ RV.8.70.10^c.
madhye vasor dīdihi jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5.14.5^d.
madhye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
madhye hotā duroṇe barhiṣo rāṭ RV.6.12.1^a.
madhye hradasya no gṛhāḥ AV.6.106.2^c.
madhye hradasya plavasva RVKh.7.103.1^c; AV.4.15.14^c; N.9.7^c.
madhva ūrmiṁ duhate sapta vāṇīḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).3^b.
madhva ū ṣu madhūyuvā RV.5.73.8^a.
madhvaḥ kṣaranti dhītayaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).4^b.
madhvaḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ RV.9.7.8^b. *See* madhoḥ *etc.*
madhvaḥ pavasva dhārayā RV.9.2.9^b. *See* madhoḥ *etc.*
madhvaḥ pāta ratnadhā indravantaḥ RV.4.34.6^d.
madhvaḥ pibatam açvinā RV.7.74.3^b; VS.33.88^b; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.8.15.11^d. *See* madhoḥ *etc.*
madhvaḥ pibataṁ madhupebhir āsabhiḥ RV.1.34.10^b; 4.45.3^a.
madhvaḥ pibantā uṣasaḥ sacethe RV.1.180.1^d.
madhvaḥ pibanti gāuryaḥ RV.1.84.10^b; AV.20.109.1^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 238.5. *See* madhoḥ *etc.*
madhvaḥ pītvā sacevahi RV.8.69.7^c; AV.20.92.4^c.
madhvaḥ punanti dhārayā pavitrāiḥ RV.3.36.7^d.
madhvaḥ punānāḥ kavibhiḥ pavitrāiḥ RV.3.31.16^c.
madhvaḥ prati prabharmaṇi RV.8.82.1^c.
madhvantamānāṁ *etc.*: *see* madhuntamānāṁ *etc.*
madhvarṇaso nadyaç catasraḥ RV.1.62.6^d.
madhvaç cakānaç cārur madāya ÇÇ.9.5.2^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d. *See* madhoç *etc.*
madhva (AV. °vaḥ) çcotanty abhito virapçam RV.4.50.3^d; 7.101.4^d; AV.20.88.3^d.
madhvaḥ siñcanti harmyasya sakṣaṇim RV.9.71.4^b.
madhvaḥ siñcanto adrayaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).3^b.
madhvaḥ sujihva pāyaya RV.1.14.7^c.
madhvaḥ sutasya sa divi priyo narā RV.8.87.1^c.
madhvaḥ sūdaṁ pavasva vasva utsam RV.9.97.44^a.
madhvaḥ somasya pītaye RV.1.47.9^d; 8.85.1^c–9^c.
madhvaḥ somasyāçvinā madāya RV.1.117.1^a.
madhvaḥ svādiṣṭham īṁ piba RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).4^b.
madhvā devā oṣadhīḥ saṁ piprkta RV.3.54.21^b; KS.13.15^b.
madhvādya devo devebhyo devayānān patho anaktu MS.4.13.2: 200.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
madhvā no atra pitarā çiçītām RV.10.12.4^d; AV.18.1.31^d.
madhvā pṛñce nadyaḥ AV.6.12.3^a.
madhvā madema saha nū samānāḥ RV.3.58.6^d.
madhvā mādhvī madhu vāṁ pruṣāyan RV.4.43.5^c.
madhvā yajñaṁ samañjāthe VS.33.33^c,73^c; ÇÇ.7.10.12^c.
madhvā yajñaṁ nakṣati (VS.TS. nakṣase) prīṇānaḥ (AV. prāi°) AV.5.27.3^a; VS.27.13^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c: 149.17; KS.18.17^d.
madhvā yajñaṁ mimikṣatam RV.1.47.4^b.
madhvā yajñaṁ mimikṣati RV.1.142.3^b.
madhvā yajñaṁ mimikṣa naḥ RV.9.107.6^d; SV.1.519^d.
madhvā yajñaḥ sam ajyate RV.1.188.2^b.
madhvā rajāṅsi sukratū RV.3.62.16^c; SV.1.220^c; 2.13^c; VS.21.8^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.12; KS.4.16^c.
madhvā rajāṅsīndriyam MS.3.11.3^c: 143.12; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.1^c. *See* adhvā *etc.*
madhvā sam aṅgdhi dhārayā RV.9.5.10^b.
madhvā samañjan ghṛtavat karātha Kāuç.2.36.
madhvā samañjan pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ VS.28.10^d; TB.2.6.7.6^d.
madhvā samañjan svadayā sujihva RV.10.110.2^b; AV.5.12.2^b; VS.29.26^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 201.10; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.6^b.
madhvā saṁpṛktāḥ kitavasya barhaṇā RV.10.34.7^d.
madhvā saṁpṛktāḥ sāragheṇa dhenavaḥ RV.8.4.8^c; SV.2.956^c.
madhvā saṁpṛktāu yajuṣā samaktāu TB.3.1.2.10^d.
madhvā hotāro añjate RV.8.72.9^c.
madhv ity ākarṣāiḥ kuçāir yathā KÇ.13.3.21^d. *See under* ākarçye.
madhvo aṅçuḥ pavata indriyāya RV.9.89.6^d.
madhvo agraṁ diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.47.1^b; SV.2.978^b; VS.27.30^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
madhvo na makṣaḥ savanāni gachathaḥ RV.4.45.4^d.
madhvo rasaṁ sadhamāde RV.9.62.6^c. *See* madho *etc.*
madhvo rasaṁ sugabhastir giriṣṭhām RV.5.43.4^c.
madhvo rātasya dhiṣṇyā RV.8.5.14^c.
madhvo vājasya sātaye RV.9.7.9^b; SV.2.486^b.
madhvo vo nāma mārutaṁ yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.1^a; AB.5.15.6. P: madhvo vo nāma AÇ.8.8.9.
mana āyuḥ TB.3.10.5.1.
mana ārtvijyaṁ karotu ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
mana in nāu sahāsati AV.7.36.1^d.
mana ivāpūrvaṁ vāyur iva çlokabhūr bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.18.
mana upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
mana upāvadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
manaṛṅgā mananyā na jagmī RV.10.106.8^d.

manaḥ paçcād anu yachanti raçmayaḥ RV.6.75.6d; VS.29.43d; TS.4.6.6.3d; MS.3.16.3d: 186.4; KSA.6.1d; N.9.16d.
manaḥ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
manave ca viveditha RV.8.15.5b; AV.20.61.2b; SV.2.231b.
manave talpam TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.3.
manave çasad avratān RV.1.130.8d.
manaç candramase TB.3.4.1.18.
manaç candro dadhātu me AV.19.43.4d.
manaç ca mā pitṛyajñaç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam (*sc.* ubhāu kāmaprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāviçatām) Vāit.12.1. P: manaç ca mā pitṛyajñaç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.
manaç ca çakvarīç ca TS.3.4.4.1; PG.1.5.9.
manaç ca hṛdayaṁ ca te SMB.1.3.8d.
manaçcin manasas patiḥ RV.9.11.8c; SV.2.798c.
manaç cin me hṛda ā praty avocad RV.8.100.5c.
manaç chandaḥ VS.14.19; 15.4; TS.4.3.7.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.15; 2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.3,6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
manaḥ çreyasi-çreyasi TB.2.5.1.2c.
manaḥṣaṣṭhāni me hṛdi AV.19.9.5b.
manasaḥ kāmam ākūtim RVKh.5.87.10a; VS.39.4a; ÇB.14.3.2.19; KÇ.26.7.49. P: manasaḥ kāmam Rvidh.2.18.5. *See next.*
manasaç cittam ākūtim TB.2.4.6.6a. *See prec.*
manasaç cittedam TB.2.5.1.1a.
manasaspata imaṁ deva yajñaṁ (KS. devayajñaṁ svāhā vāci) svāhā vāte dhāḥ VS.2.21; 8.21; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13. *See next two, and* manasaspate sudhātv.
manasaspata imaṁ no divi deveṣu yajñam, svāhā divi svāhā pṛthivyāṁ svāhāntarikṣe svāhā vāte dhāṁ svāhā AV.7.97.8. P: manasaspate Vāit.4.13; Kāuç.6.4. *See under prec.*
manasaspata imaṁ no deva deveṣu yajñaṁ svāhā vāci svāhā vāte dhāḥ TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3. *See under prec. but one.*
manasaspatinā te hutasya prāçnāmy ūrja udānāya (ÇB. hutasyāçnāmīṣe prāṇāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; ÇÇ.1.10.2. *See next.*
manasaspatinā te hutasyorje-pānāya prāçnāmi AÇ.1.7.2. *See prec.*
manasaspate tanvā mā pāhi ghorāt Kāuç.117.2c.
manasaspate sudhātv imaṁ yajñaṁ divi deveṣu vāte dhāḥ svāhā MS.1.1.13: 9.5; 1.3.38: 45.1; 4.1.14: 20.11. *See under* manasaspata imaṁ deva.
manasaḥ saṁbhṛtaṁ cakṣuṣo vā KS.40.13b. *See* manaso vā saṁo.
manasā kṛtaṁ manaḥ karoti manasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
manasāgnibhyaḥ prahiṇomi bhakṣam ApÇ.5.25.20a.
manasā te vācaṁ pratigṛṇāmi ApÇ.12.3.17.
manasā tvānvārohāmi MS.2.7.16: 99.4; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.
manasā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.18.14.
manasā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.2.
manasā durvicintitam MahānU.4.7b; BDh.3.6.5b; ViDh.48.19b.
manasā putram ichantī AV.11.9.8b.
manasā mā bhūtenāviça TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.22.
manasā me mano dīkṣatāṁ svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. *See next, and* mano me manasā.
manasā me mano dīkṣatāṁ prajāpataye samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. *See under prec.*
manasā yat praṇītaṁ ca MG.2.13.6c.
manasā vācā hastābhyām TA.10.24.1b; 25.1b; MahānU.14.3b,4b.
manasā vā ye-vadann ṛtāni AV.7.1.1b; ÇÇ.15.3.7b.
manasā saṁ kalpayati AV.12.4.31a; ÇB.3.4.2.7a.
manasā savitādadāt RV.10.85.9d; AV.14.1.9d.
manasā hṛdayena ca AV.3.20.9d; SMB.2.2.8b.
manasā homāir harasā ghṛtena AV.6.93.2a.
manasi me cakṣur athāç cakṣuṣī me manaḥ JB.1.167 (*corrupt*).
manase cetase dhiye AV.6.41.1a; Kāuç.54.11.
manase tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; Vāit.33.27; MÇ.2.3.1.22.
manase namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
manase svāhā VS.22.23; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.8; KSA.3.5; ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.8.11.1; 12.4.5; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BṛhU.6.3.4.
manasāivānudraṣṭavyam ÇB.14.7.2.22c; BṛhU.4.4.22c.
manasāivāptavyam (KU. manasāivedam āptavyam) ÇB.14.7.2.21e; BṛhU.4.4.21e; KU.4.11b.
manaso-nu pravāyyam AV.6.105.1d.
manaso ye mano viduḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21c; BṛhU.4.4.21c.
manaso retaḥ prathamaṁ yad āsīt RV.10.129.4b; AV.19.52.1b; TB.2.4.1.10b; 8.9.5b; TA.1.23.1b; NṛpU.1.1b.
manaso vaçe sarvam idaṁ babhūva TB.3.12.3.3a.
manaso vācaṁ saṁtanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
manaso vā prayutī devaheḍanam RV.10.37.12b; TAA.10.60b; Vāit.23.12b; MÇ.2.5.4.9b.
manaso vā saṁbhṛtaṁ cakṣuṣo vā VS.18.58b; TS.5.7.7.1b; ÇB.9.5.1.45. *See* manasaḥ saṁo.
manaso-si vilāyakaḥ VS.20.34d.
manaso havir asi prajāpater varṇaḥ TS.3.4.2.2. P: manaso havir asi TS.3.4.3.7; ApÇ.19.17.14. *See* tapaso *etc.*
manaskaṁ patayiṣṇukam AV.6.18.3b.
manas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; ÇB.3.8.2.9. P: manas te KÇ.6.6.5.
manas tanūṣu bibhrataḥ (LÇ.TB.3.7.14.3b; ApÇ.14.32.2b, pipratah) RV.10.57.6b; VS.3.56b; TB.2.4.2.7b; 3.7.14.3b; LÇ.3.2.10b; ApÇ.6.16.12b; 14.32.2b; Kāuç.89.1b.
manas tiṣṭhatu jānatī RV.1.134.1e.
manas te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
manas te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
manas tvāṣṭu VS.7.3,6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 4.5.5: 70.20; KS.4.1 (*bis*); 27.1,2; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.15.
manas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
manasyāṁ hṛdayād adhi HG.1.15.6b. *See* ā manasyāṁ.

manasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

manasvinobhānucarato nu saṁ divam TB.2.8.9.2[d].

manaḥ saṁdhattaṁ tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; manaḥ saṁdhattam MÇ.2.4.1.11.

manā asi: *see* manāsi.

manānag reto jahatur viyantā RV.10.61.6[c].

manāmahe cāru devasya nāma RV.1.24.1[b],2[b].

manāyur vā bhavati vasta usrāḥ RV.4.25.2[b].

manāyāi tantuṁ prathamam Kāuç.107.1,2[a].

manāsi (KS. manā asi) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4 (*bis*); MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.15; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; 10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.35; —9.5.1; N.5.5.

manīṣāṇāṁ prārpaṇaḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.5[b]; VS.12.22[b]; TS.4.2.2.3[b]; MS.2.7.9[b]: 86.11; KS.16.9[b]; ApMB.2.11.27[b].

manīṣiṇaḥ pra bharadhvaṁ manīṣām RV.10.111.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.38.

manīṣiṇaḥ suvānasya prayasaḥ RV.2.19.1[b].

manīṣiṇo dīkṣitāḥ çraddadhānāḥ GB.1.5.24[a].

manīṣiṇo manasā pṛchated u tat RV.10.81.4[c]; VS.17.20[c]; TS.4.6.2.5[c]; MS.2.10.2[c]: 133.5; KS.18.2[c]; TB.2.8.9.6[c].

manīṣiṇo manasā vibravīmi vaḥ TB.2.8.9.7[c].

manīṣiṇo vada pakṣāḥ patanti, yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyus, tatra vidvāṅsaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanty, evaṁ vidvāṅso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74[abcd].

manīṣibhiḥ pavate pūrvyaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.86.20[a]; SV.2.172[a].

manujātaṁ ghṛtapruṣam RV.1.45.1[d]; SV.1.96[d].

manunā kṛtā svadhayā vitaṣṭā TS.1.1.2.1[b]; MS.1.1.2[b]: 1.6; 4.1.2: 2.17; KS.1.2[b]; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2[b].

manunā dṛṣṭāṁ ghṛtapadīm TB.3.7.5.6[a]; ApÇ.3.1.7[a].

manuprītāso janimā vivasvataḥ RV.10.63.1[b].

manurājāya markaṭaḥ MS.3.14.11: 174.8. *See under* puruṣarājāya.

manur bhava janayā dāivyaṁ janam RV.10.53.6[d]; TS.3.4.2.2[d]; 3.7; KS.13.11[d],12; AB.3.38.6.

manur yajñanīḥ TS.3.3.2.1.

manur vāivasvato rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. manur vāivasvataḥ) tasya manuṣyā viças ta ima āsate ṛco (ÇÇ. ṛcovedo) vedaḥ so 'yam ÇB.13.4.3.3; AÇ.10.7.1; ÇÇ.16.2.1–3.

manurhitaṁ sadam id rāya īmahe RV.3.2.15[d].

manuvat (*sc.* ā ca vakṣat) KÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.2.16.12.

manuṣyakṛtasyāinaso'vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ.BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: manuṣyakṛtasya Vāit.23.12.

manuṣyarājāya markaṭaḥ VS.24.30. *See under* puruṣarājāya.

manuṣyalokāya prakaritāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

manuṣyāḥ paçavaç ca ye TA.8.3.1[b]; TU.2.3.1[b].

manuṣyāṇāṁ payo hitam TB.3.7.4.16[d]; ApÇ.1.13.4[d].

manuṣyān antarikṣam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See under* antarikṣaṁ tṛtīyaṁ, *and cf. next.*

manuṣyān janam agan yajñaḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.14. *Cf. prec.*

manuṣyās te goptāraḥ TS.4.4.5.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.8.

manuṣyebhyo hantā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.

manuṣvac chaṁbhū ā gatam RV.1.46.13[c].

manuṣvat tvā ni dhīmahi RV.5.21.1[a]; KS.2.9[a]; 17.13[a]; 39.13[a]; TB.3.11.6.3[a]; ApÇ.7.7.1[a]; 16.35.5[a]; MÇ.1.7.3.43[a].

manuṣvat sam idhīmahi RV.5.21.1[b]; KS.2.9[b]; 7.13[b]; 39.13[b]; TB.3.11.6.3[b]; ApÇ.7.7.1[b]; 16.35.5[b]; MÇ.1.7.3.43[b].

manuṣvad agna āhuta RV.8.43.13[b].

manuṣvad agna iha yakṣi devān RV.7.11.3[c].

manuṣvad agniṁ manunā samiddham RV.7.2.3[c].

manuṣvad agne aṅgirasvad aṅgiraḥ RV.1.31.17[a].

manuṣvad aṅgirastama RV.8.43.27[b].

manuṣvad iddhāgnayaḥ RV.8.27.7[d].

manuṣvad indra savanaṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.4.32.5[a].

manuṣvad deva dhīmahi pracetasam RV.1.44.11[c]. *See* vanuṣvad.

manuṣvad dāivyam aṣṭamam RV.2.5.2[c].

manuṣvad yajñaṁ sudhitā havīṅṣi RV.10.70.8[c].

manuṣvad yajñaṁ pra tiremam adya RV.3.17.2[d].

manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣe rarāṇā RV.10.61.15[c].

manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣo yajadhyāi RV.6.68.1[b].

manus tokmeva rohatu RV.10.62.8[b].

manuḥ svāyaṁbhuvo'bravīt N.3.4[d].

manūnām udakaṁ gṛhe TA.1.4.3[b].

manāi nu babhrūṇām aham RV.10.97.1[c]; VS.12.75[c]; KS.13.16[c]; 16.13[c]; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28[c]. *See* mandāmi, *and* manve nu.

mano asti çrutaṁ bṛhat RV.5.39.3[b]; SV.2.524[b].

mano asyā ana āsīt RV.10.85.10[a]; AV.14.1.10[a].

mano gāyatryāi (TB.ApÇ. °triyāi) VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4. *See* mano vāce.

mano gṛbhāyāuṣadhe AV.2.30.4[d].

mano jagāma dūrakam RV.10.58.1[b]–12[b].

mano jagāma dūragāḥ PB.1.5.18[b].

manojavasaṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ suvṛktim TS.2.4.7.1[b]; KS.11.13[b]; MÇ.5.2.6.19[b].

manojavasaḥ sukṛtaḥ sukṛtyāḥ TB.3.1.1.6[b].

manojavasā vṛṣaṇā madacyutā RV.8.22.16[a].

manojavasā vṛṣaṇā svasti RV.1.117.15[d].

manojavaso vaḥ pitṛbhir dakṣiṇata upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.

manojavā ayamānaḥ RV.8.100.8[a]; Suparṇ.31.9[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.120.

manojavā avara indra āsīt RV.1.163.9[b]; VS.29.20[b]; TS.4.6.7.4[b]; KSA.6.3[b].

manojavā açvinā vātaraṅhāḥ RV.5.77.3[c].

manojavās tvā pitṛbhir (KS. pitaro) dakṣiṇataḥ pātu (KS. pāntu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.6. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.

mano javiṣṭhaṁ patayatsv antaḥ RV.6.9.5[b].

manojavebhir iṣirāiḥ çayadhyāi RV.6.62.3[c].

manojaveṣv asamā babhūvuḥ RV.10.71.7[b]; N.1.9[b].

mano jinva Vāit.33.27. *Cf.* mano me jinva.

manojuvaṁ vāje adyā huvema RV.10.81.7[b]; VS.8.45[b]; 17.23[b]; KS.21.13[b]; ÇB.4.6.4.5[b]. *See* manoyujaṁ *etc.*

manojuvā svatavaḥ parvatena RV.6.22.6^b; AV.20.36.6^b.
manojuvo yan maruto ratheṣv ā RV.1.85.4^c.
manojuvo vṛṣaṇo yaṁ vahanti RV.1.186.5^d.
manojuvo vṛṣaṇo vītapṛṣṭhāḥ RV.1.181.2^c.
mano jyotir (VS.ÇB.LÇ. jūtir) **juṣatām ājyasya** (TS.TB. Vāit. ājyam; AÇ. ājyaṁ me) VS.2.13^a; VSK.2.3.11^a; TS.1.5.3.2^a; 10.2^a; 6.3.3^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.4; 4.8.9: 118.7; KS.34.19^a; TB.3.7.6.16^a; ÇB.1.7.4.22; AÇ.2.5.14^a; Vāit.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; KÇ.25.10.22^a. Ps: mano jyotir juṣatām ApÇ.3.3.2; 5.27.13; 6.26.7; 9.8.1; 13.8; 17.2; 14.16.1; 17.1; 28.2; mano jyotiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; —3.5.1; BṛhPDh.9.111.
manotarā rayīṇām RV.1.46.2^b; 8.8.12^b; SV.2.1079^b.
manotāyāi haviṣo'vadīyamānasyānubrūhi TS.6.3.10.3; KÇ.6.8.9; ApÇ.7.24.1; MÇ.1.8.5.17. P: manotāyāi haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.13. *Cf.* MS.3.10.2: 132.11 ff.; ÇB.3.8.3.14.
mano dakṣam uta kratum RV.10.25.1^b; SV.1.422^b.
mano dānāya codayan RV.8.99.4^d; AV.20.58.2^d; SV.2.670^d.
mano dānāya sūrayaḥ RV.1.48.4^b.
mano dīkṣām upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.4.
manodhṛtaḥ sukṛtas takṣata dyām RV.3.38.2^b.
mano dhehi TA.4.2.5.
mano na yeṣu havaneṣu tigmam (ApÇ. juhvat) RV.10.61.3^a; VS.7.17^a; ÇB.4.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.12.14.15^a. P: mano na yeṣu KÇ.9.6.14.
mano na yo'dhvanaḥ sadya eti RV.1.71.9^a.
mano nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
mano nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
mano niviṣṭam anusaṁviçasva AV.18.3.9^c.
mano'nujñāya Svidh.3.8.2.
manonmanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
mano nv ā huvāmahe (Vāit. °hi; VS.ÇB.KÇ.Kāuç. hvā°) RV.10.57.3^a; VS.3.53^a; VSK.3.7.3^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.15; AB.3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; AÇ.2.7.8; ÇÇ.3.17.3,4; Vāit.20.9; LÇ.5.2.11^a; KÇ.5.9.22; ApÇ.1.10.5; Kāuç.89.1^a. P: mano nu ÇÇ.16.13.14.
mano brahmā MÇ.1.8.1.1. *Cf.* mano haviḥ.
mano bhiyā me amater id adrivaḥ RV.5.36.3^b.
mano bhṛgvaṅgirasāṁ smṛtam GB.1.5.25^d.
mano manyuḥ svarāḍ bhāmaḥ VS.20.6^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
mano me jinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. *See* mano me pinva, *and cf.* mano jinva.
mano me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.8; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
mano me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
mano me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
mano medhām agniṁ prayujaṁ svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.16.
mano me pinva MS.2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3. *See* mano me jinva.
mano me manasā dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See* manasā me.
mano me vāci pratiṣṭhitam MG.1.4.4,8.
mano me hārdi yacha (VSK. hārd yacha) VS.6.21; VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.4; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.5; ApÇ.7.26.12. P: mano me KÇ.6.9.11. *See* mano hārdiṁ.
mano yajuḥ prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
mano yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
mano yatrā vi tad dadhur vicetasaḥ RV.8.13.20^c.
mano yad asya guṣpitam (ApÇ. gulphitam) MS.1.2.2^e: 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^c; 13.7.16^e.
manoyujaṁ vāje adyā huvema TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.18; KS.18.2^b; 30.5^b. *See* manojuvaṁ *etc.*
mano yo asya ghoram āvivāsāt RV.7.20.6^b.
manor açvāsi VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.25. P: manor açvā KÇ.26.3.8. *See next.*
manor açvāsi bhūriputrā (MS. °putrā sūpasadanā) MS.4.9.3: 124.5; TA.4.5.4; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.7. P: manoḥ MÇ.4.2.20. *See prec.*
mano rājānam iha vardhayantaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^c.
mano ruhāṇā ati yanty āpaḥ RV.1.32.8^b.
manor devā yajñiyāsaḥ RV.8.30.2^c.
manor napāto apaso dadhanvire RV.3.60.3^b.
manor yajatrā amṛtā ṛtajñāḥ RV.7.35.15^b; 10.65.14^b; AV.19.11.5^b.
manor viçvasya ghed ime RV.8.47.4^c.
manovākkāyakarmāṇi me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
mano vāce MÇ.5.2.15.2. *See* mano gāyatryāi.
manovātā adha nu dharmaṇi gman RV.3.38.2^d.
mano vā brahmasaṁçitam AV.19.9.4^b.
mano vāva sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
manoṣ ṭvā grāmaṇyo vratenādadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.8; 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.19. Ps: manoṣ ṭvā grāmaṇyaḥ KÇ.4.9.4; manoṣ ṭvā MÇ.1.5.3.14. *See* manos tvā.
mano'si prājāpatyam TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.4; MÇ.1.4.1.22.
manos tvā grāmaṇyo vratapate (*omitted in* KS.) **vratenādadhāmi** (KS. °dadhe) KS.8.4; TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *See* manoṣ ṭvā.
manohanaṁ jahi jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.10^b.
mano'ham asmi vāk tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17).
mano haviḥ TA.3.6.1. *Cf.* mano brahmā.
mano hārdiṁ yacha MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7 (*bis*): 139.4,6; MÇ.1.8.6.7. *See* mano me hārdi.
mantraṁ ye vāraṁ naryā atakṣan RV.7.7.6^b.
mantraṁ vadaty ukthyam (NṛpU. uktham) RV.1.40.5^b; VS.34.57^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 88.15; KS.7.14^b; AA.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.19.3^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
mantraṁ vocema kuvid asya vedat RV.2.35.2^b; KS.12.15^b.
mantraṁ vocemāgnaye RV.1.74.1^b; SV.2.729^b; VS.3.11^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.6; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.10.
mantrataḥ karmato vā ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
mantraṁ devā anehasam RV.1.40.6^b.
mantram akharvaṁ sudhitaṁ supeçasam RV.7.32.13^a; AV.20.59.4^a.
mantrayante divo amuṣya pṛṣṭhe RV.1.164.10^c; AV.9.9.10^c.
mantraçrutyaṁ carāmasi RV.10.134.7^c; SV.1.176^c.
mantrān nānārthān bahudhā janāsaḥ GB.1.5.25^b.

mantreṣu brāhmaṇe cāiva ÇG.1.2.5c.
mantrāir agniṁ kavim achā vadāmaḥ RV.10.88.14b.
mantro (*mss.* putro) ajanayat purā AV.19.54.3b.
mantro guruḥ punar astu so asmāi RV.1.147.4c.
manthatā naraḥ kavim advayantam RV.3.29.5a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.103.
mantha darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.5a.
mantha me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.5d.
mantha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.5b.
mantha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.5c.
manthas ta indra çaṁ hṛde RV.10.86.15c; AV.20.126.15c.
manthākako ha vaḥ pitā ApMB.2.16.8e. *See* maṇḍākako.
manthāmi tvā jātavedaḥ Kāuç.70.1a.
manthina ekaviṅçaḥ VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
manthinaḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
manthinaḥ samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Cf. next but one.*
manthine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.26.
manthino-dhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4.6.3: 82.15; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18. P: manthinaḥ KÇ.9.10.13. *Cf. prec. but one.*
manthī manthiçociṣā VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8.
manthī saktuçrīḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
manthy asi manthiçociḥ KS.4.4.
mandadvīrāyendave RV.8.69.1b. *See* vandad°.
mandantu tugryāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.1.15d.
mandantu tvā maghavann indrendavaḥ RV.8.4.4a; SV.2.1072a.
mandantu tvā mandinaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.2.11.11b.
mandantu tvā mandino vāyav indavaḥ RV.1.134.2a.
mandantu dhṛṣṇav indavaḥ RV.8.45.14b.
mandamāna ṛtād adhi prajāyāi RV.10.73.5a; ÇÇ.14.16.10.
mandamānaḥ svāyudha RV.9.65.5b; SV.2.136b.
mandasāna imā apaḥ RV.1.131.4g; AV.20.75.2g.
mandasānaḥ sahasriṇam RV.8.93.21b.
mandasānaḥ sutaṁ piba RV.1.10.11b.
mandasva dhītibhir hitaḥ RV.8.60.4d; 10.140.3b; SV.2.1168b; VS.12.108b; TS.4.2.7.2b; MS.2.7.14b: 95.18; KS.16.14b; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
mandasva sakhyasya ca RV.1.26.5b.
mandasva hotrād anu joṣam andhasaḥ RV.2.37.1a. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.27.
mandasvā su svarṇare RV.8.6.39a.
mandāna id vṛṣāyase SV.1.507c. *See next but one.*
mandāna indro andhasaḥ RV.1.80.6c.
mandāna ud vṛṣāyate RV.9.47.1c. *See prec. but one.*
mandānaḥ pred iyakṣasi RV.8.45.31b.
mandānaḥ çipry andhasaḥ RV.8.33.7d; AV.20.53.1d; 57.11d; SV.1.297d.
mandānaḥ somaṁ papivāṅ ṛjīṣin RV.3.50.3c.
mandānaḥ somyebhyaḥ RV.8.32.5b.
mandāno asya barhiṣo vi rājasi RV.8.13.4c; 15.5c; AV.20.61.2c; SV.2.231c.
mandāno yāhy andhasaḥ RV.1.82.5d.
mandāmahe daçatayasya dhāseḥ RV.1.122.13a.
mandāmi babhrūṇām aham TS.4.2.6.1c. *See under* manāi.
mandim indrāya mandine RV.1.9.2b; AV.20.71.8b.
mandiṣṭa yad uçane kāvye sacā RV.1.51.11a.
mandī madāya toçate RV.9.107.9d; SV.2.348d.
mandū samānavarcasā RV.1.6.7c; AV.20.40.1c; 70.3c; SV.2.200c; N.4.12c. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.141.
mandū hitaprayasā vikṣu yajyū RV.10.61.15d.
mandra ojiṣṭho adhvare RV.9.67.1b; SV.2.673b.
mandra ojiṣṭho bahulābhimānaḥ RV.10.73.1b; VS.33.64b; MS.1.3.20b: 37.9; KS.4.8b; AB.8.2.1; TB.2.8.3.5b.
mandraḥ kavir ud atiṣṭho vivasvataḥ RV.5.11.3b; TB.2.4.3.3b.
mandraṁ hotāraṁ çucim advayāvinam RV.3.2.15a.
mandraṁ hotāraṁ dadhire yajiṣṭham RV.10.46.8d.
mandraṁ hotāram uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.4a.
mandraṁ hotāram uçijo yaviṣṭham RV.7.10.5a.
mandraṁ hotāram ṛtvijam RV.8.44.6a; SV.2.893a.
mandrajihvā jugurvaṇī RV.1.142.8a.
mandram GG.3.5.20.
mandraṁ paro manīṣayā RV.5.17.2d.
mandrayā deva jihvayā RV.5.26.1b; SV.2.871b; VS.17.8b; TS.1.3.14.8b; 5.5.3b; 4.6.1.2b; MS.1.5.1b: 66.14; KS.17.17b.
mandrayā yāti dhārayā RV.9.107.8d; SV.1.515d; 2.347d.
mandrayā soma dhārayā RV.9.6.1a; SV.1.506a.
mandra sujāta sukrato RV.8.74.7c. *Cf. next but two.*
mandrasya kaver divyasya vahneḥ RV.6.39.1a.
mandrasya rūpaṁ vividur manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.68.6a.
mandra svadhāva ṛtajāta sukrato RV.1.144.7b. *Cf. prec. but two.*
mandrā kṛṇudhvaṁ dhiya ā tanudhvam RV.10.101.2a.
mandrā giro devayantīr upa sthuḥ RV.7.18.3b.
mandrāgretvarī bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.12.1.57c.
mandrā ciketa nāhuṣīṣu vikṣu RV.1.100.16d.
mandrājanī codate antar āsani RV.9.69.2b; SV.2.721b.
mandrā dhanasya sātaye (KS. °yaḥ) TS.1.1.3.1c; MS.4.1.3d: 5.9; KS.1.3c; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32d; MÇ.1.1.3.32d; ÇG.1.28.8d.
mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñānāṁ vāg juṣāṇā somasya tṛpyatu TS.3.2.5.1. Ps: mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñānāṁ vāk TB.3.10.8.2; mandrābhibhūtiḥ ApÇ.12.24.7; 19.13.24. *See next.*
mandrā vibhūtiḥ ketur yajñiyā vāg juṣāṇā somasya pibatu MÇ.2.4.1.36. *See prec.*
mandrā (KS. mandrās) sthābhibhuvaḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
mandrā svarvācy aditir anāhataçīrṣṇī vāg juṣāṇā somasya tṛpyatu (MÇ. pibatu) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.37.
mandrāḥ sujihvāḥ svaritāra āsabhiḥ RV.1.166.11c.
mandrās sthā°: *see* mandrā sthā°.
mandro devānāṁ sakhyaṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.7.2b.
mandro yajiṣṭho adhvareṣv īḍyaḥ RV.8.60.3c.
mandro viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.17b. *Cf.* agnir viçvāni.
mandro hotā gṛhapatiḥ RV.1.36.5a.
mandro hotā nityo vācā yajīyān RV.10.12.2d; AV.18.1.30d.
mandro hotā sa juhvā yajiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.6.4c.

mandhātāraṁ kṣāitrapatyeṣv āvatam RV.1.112.13[b].
mandhātāsi draviṇodā ṛtāvā RV.10.2.2[b]; ApÇ.24.13.3[b].
mandhātur dasyuhantamam RV.8.39.8[d].
mandhātṛvad aṅgirasvad avāci RV.8.40.12[b].
manma çrutaṁ nakṣata ṛcyamāne RV.6.49.3[d].
manma çrudhi navīyasaḥ RV.1.131.6[g]; AV.20.72.3[g].
manmā dīdhyānā utā naḥ sakhāyā MS.4.9.12[b]: 133.7. *See* anvādīdhyāthām.
manmāni citrā apivātayantaḥ RV.1.165.13[c]; MS.4.11.3[c]: 170.3; KS.9.18[c].
manmāni dhībhir uta yajñam ṛndhan RV.10.110.2[c]; AV.5.12.2[c]; VS.29.26[c]; MS.4.13.3[c]: 201.11; KS.16.20[c]; TB.3.6.3.1[c]; N.8.6[c].
manyave-yastāpam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
manyave svajaḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4.
manyave svāhā TAA.10.62; MahānU.18.3.
manyāsāi çaṁ ca nas (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi VS.34.8[b]; TS.3.3.11.4[b]; MS.3.16.4[b]: 189.10; KS.13.16[b]; AÇ.4.12.2[b]; ÇÇ.9.27.2[b]; N.11.30[b].
manyuṁ viça īḍate mānuṣīr yāḥ (TB. īḍate devayantī) RV.10.83.2[c]; MS.4.12.3[c]: 186.7; TB.2.4.1.11[c]. *See* manyur viça.
manyuṁ kṛtyāṁ ca dīdhire TA.1.28.1[d].
manyuṁ janasya dūḍhyaḥ (SV. dūḍhyam) RV.8.19.15[c]; SV.1.113[c]; KS.39.15[c].
manyunā kṛtaṁ manyuḥ karoti manyava evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2. *Cf.* manyur akārṣīn manyuḥ.
manyunā puruṣe mṛte AV.12.2.5[b]. *See next, and* manyunā sumanastara.
manyunā yad avartyā TS.1.5.3.2[b]; KS.8.14[b]. *See under prec.*
manyunā vṛtrahā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
manyunā sumanastara MS.1.7.1[b]: 108.3. *See under* manyunā puruṣe.
manyuṁ tanomi te hṛdaḥ AV.6.42.1[b].
manyur akārṣīn namo namaḥ TAA.10.62.
manyur akārṣīn nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ karoti manyuḥ kartā manyuḥ kārayitā MahānU.18.3. *See next.*
manyur akārṣīn manyuḥ karoti nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ kartā nāhaṁ kartā manyuḥ kārayitā nāhaṁ kārayitā TAA.10.62. P: manyur akārṣīt ApDh.1.9.26.13. *See prec., and cf.* manyunā kṛtaṁ.
manyur asi manyuṁ mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
manyur indro (TB. bhago) manyur evāsa devaḥ RV.10.83.2[a]; AV.4.32.2[a]; MS.4.12.3[a]: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11[a].
manyur viça īḍate mānuṣīr yāḥ AV.4.32.2[c]. *See* manyuṁ viça.
manyur hotā varuṇo jātavedāḥ (MS.TB. viçvavedāḥ) RV.10.83.2[b]; AV.4.32.2[b]; MS.4.12.3[b]: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11[b].
manyuçamana ucyate AV.6.43.1[d],2[d].
manyuç ca me bhāmaç ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.1; KS.18.7.
manye tvā cyavanam acyutānām RV.8.96.4[b].
manye tvā jātavedasam RV.5.9.1[c]; VSK.16.5.12[c]; KS.39.14[c]; TB.2.4.1.5[c]; ApÇ.19.18.7[c].
manye tvā yajñiyaṁ yajñiyānām RV.8.96.4[a].
manye tvā vṛṣabhaṁ carṣaṇīnām RV.8.96.4[d].
manye tvā satvanām indra ketum RV.8.96.4[c].
manye bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi AV.3.13.6[c]; TS.5.6.1.4[c]; MS.2.13.1[c]: 153.3. *See* mene *etc.*
manye vāṁ jātavedasā yajadhyāi RV.7.2.7[b].
manye vāṁ dyāvāpṛthivī subhojasāu ArS.4.8[a]. *See* manve vāṁ *etc.*
manye-haṁ māṁ tadvidvāṅsam KBU.2.8[c]; AG.1.13.7[c].
manyoḥ krodhasya nāçanī PG.3.13.5[b]. *See* manyor mṛ°.
manyor iyāya harmyeṣu tasthāu RV.10.73.10[c].
manyor manasaḥ çaravyā jāyate yā RV.10.87.13[c]; AV.8.3.12[c]; 10.5.48[c].
manyor mṛdhrasya (HG. mṛddhasya) nāçinī ApMB.2.22.1[b]; HG.1.15.3[b]. *See* manyoḥ krodhasya.
manyor vimanyukasyāyam AV.6.43.1[c].
manyo vajrinn abhi mām (AV. na) ā vavṛtsva RV.10.83.6[c]; AV.4.32.6[c].
manve nu babhrūṇām aham MS.2.7.13[c]: 93.2. *See under* manāi.
manve vāṁ dyāvāpṛthivī AV.4.26.1[a]; Vāit.15.13. *See* manye vāṁ *etc.*
manve vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā tasya vittam TS.4.7.15.2[a]; MS.3.16.5[a]: 190.14; KS.22.15[a]. *See next.*
manve vāṁ mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvṛdhāu AV.4.29.1[a]. *See prec.*
mama gāvo mamāçvāḥ Kāuç.133.3[a].
mama ca nāma tava ca (KS.7.3[a] *omits* ca) jātavedaḥ KS.7.3[a],11. *See under* tava ca nāma.
mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmānaṁ hanomi PG.1.3.27.
mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmā hataḥ PG.1.3.28.
mama cittaṁ cittenānvehi HG.1.5.11[b]. *See next three.*
mama cittam anu cittaṁ te astu AG.1.21.7[b]; ÇG.2.4.1[b]; SMB.1.2.21[b]; PG.1.8.8[b]; MG.1.10.13[b]; 22.10[b]. *See under prec.*
mama cittam anu cittebhir eta AV.3.8.6[b]; 6.94.2[b]. *See under prec. but one.*
mama cittam upāyasi AV.1.34.2[d]; 3.25.5[d]; 6.9.2[d]; 42.3[d]; 43.3[d]. *See prec. three.*
mamac cana te maghavan vyaṅsaḥ RV.4.18.9[a].
mamac cana tvā kuṣavā jagāra RV.4.18.8[b].
mamac cana tvā yuvatiḥ parāsa RV.4.18.8[a].
mamac cid āpaḥ çiçave mamṛḍyuḥ RV.4.18.8[c].
mamac cid indraḥ sahasod atiṣṭhat RV.4.18.8[d].
mama jyāiṣṭhyāya savratāḥ VS.13.25[d]; 14.6[d],15[d],16[d],27[d]; 15.27[d]; TS.4.4.11.1[d]; MS.1.6.2[d]: 89.5; 2.8.12[d] (*bis*): 116.5,13; KS.17.10[d] (*bis*),14[d]; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18[d].
mama tubhya ca saṁvananam PG.1.6.2[c]. *See* tubhyaṁ ca.
mamattu tvā divyaḥ soma indra RV.10.116.3[a].
mamattu naḥ parijmā vasarhā RV.1.122.3[a]; TS.2.1.11.1[a]; KS.23.11[a].
mamattu yaḥ sūyate pārthiveṣu RV.10.116.3[b].
mamattu yena niriṇāsi çatrūn RV.10.116.3[d].
mamattu yena varivaç cakartha RV.10.116.3[c].
mamattu vāto apāṁ vṛṣaṇvān RV.1.122.3[b]; TS.2.1.11.1[b]; KS.23.11[b].
mama tvaṁ yonis tava yonir asmi KÇ.3.6.12[b]. *See* mamāsi.

mama tvaṣṭā ca pūṣā ca Kāuç.133.3^{c}.
mama tvā doṣaṇiçriṣam AV.6.9.2^{a}.
mama tvā sūra udite RV.8.1.29^{a}; AÇ.7.4.3.
mama dipsanti ye dhanā AV.19.49.7^{b}.
mama devā vihave santu sarve RV.10.128.2^{a}; AV.5.3.3^{a}; TS.4.7.14.1^{a}; KS.40.10^{a}.
mama devāso anu ketam āyan RV.4.26.2^{d}.
mamaddhi somaṁ madhumantam indra RV.10.96.13^{c}; AV.20.32.3^{c}; AB.4.4.11; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.
mama dvitā rāṣṭraṁ kṣatriyasya RV.4.42.1^{a}.
mama nāma tava ca jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^{a}; AÇ.2.5.10^{a}; ApÇ.6.24.4. *See under* tava ca nāma.
mama nāma prathamaṁ jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^{a}; KS.7.3^{a},11; AÇ.2.5.3^{a}; ApÇ.6.24.7; MÇ.1.6.3.9^{a}; HG.2.4.11.
mama padyāya vi rāja ApMB.2.9.13. *See* mayi dohaḥ, *and* mayi padyāyāi.
mama pare mamāpare HG.1.15.8^{a}.
mama pitar eṣa te-rghyaḥ (*also with* ūhas, pitāmaha, *and* prapitāmaha, *for* pitar) MÇ.11.9.1.
mama putrāṅç ca rakṣatu RVKh.10.142.6^{d},6^{e}.
mama putrāḥ çatruhaṇaḥ RV.10.159.3^{a}; ApMB.1.16.3^{a} (ApG.3.9.9).
mama prapitve apiçarvare vaso RV.8.1.29^{c}.
mama brahmendra yāhy acha RV.2.18.7^{a}.
mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2 (*quater*),3 (*bis*); 6.1.4.8; ÇÇ.18.20.8.
mama madhyaṁdine divaḥ RV.8.1.29^{b}.
mama yātam anuvartmāna eta AV.3.8.6^{d}; 6.94.2^{d}.
mama yonir apsv antaḥ samudre RV.10.125.7^{b}; AV.4.30.7^{b}.
mama rāṣṭrasyādhipatyam ehi RV.10.124.5^{d}.
mama vaçeṣu hṛdayāni vaḥ kṛṇomi AV.3.8.6^{c}; 6.94.2^{c}. *See* mama vrate, *and* mama hṛdaye.
mama vācam ekamanā juṣasva ÇG.2.4.1^{c}; SMB.1.2.21^{c}; PG.1.8.8^{c}; HG.1.5.11^{c}; MG.1.10.13^{c}. *See next.*
mama vācam ekavrato juṣasva AG.1.21.7^{c}; MG.1.22.10^{c}. *See prec.*
mama vācā taṁ saha bhakṣayantu ApÇ.5.25.20^{b}.
mama viṣṇuç ca somaç ca Kāuç.133.3^{a}.
mama vrate te hṛdayaṁ (AG.ÇG. vrate hṛdayaṁ te) dadhāmi (SMB.MG. dadhātu) AG.1.21.7^{a}; ÇG.2.4.1^{a}; SMB.1.2.21^{a}; PG.1.8.8^{a}; 2.2.16; MG.1.10.13^{a}; 22.10^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.117. *See under* mama vaçeṣu.
mama samiddhe-hāuṣīḥ putrapaçūṅs ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.9.4.11; BṛhU.6.4.11.
mama samiddhe-hāuṣīḥ prāṇāpānāu ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.9.4.11; BṛhU.6.4.11.
mama samiddhe-hāuṣīr āçāparākāçāu ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.9.4.11; BṛhU.6.4.11.
mama snuṣā çvaçurasya praviṣṭāu AÇ.2.11.8^{c}. *See* asya snuṣā.
mama svanāt kṛdhukarṇo bhayāte RV.10.27.5^{c}.
mama hṛdaye hṛdayaṁ te astu HG.1.5.11^{a}. *See under* mama vaçeṣu.
mamāgniç cendraç ca HG.1.15.8^{c}.
mamāgne varco vihaveṣv astu RV.10.128.1^{a}; AV.5.3.1^{a}; TS.4.7.14.1^{a}; MS.1.4.1^{a}: 47.1; 1.4.5: 52.11; KS.4.14^{a}; 31.15; 40.10^{a}; KÇ.2.1.3^{a}; ApÇ.1.1.4; 4.8.6; 6.16.7; 20.2; 22.1; 17.21.1. Ps: mamāgne varcaḥ KS.8.16; AÇ.6.6.16; ÇÇ.4.2.7,13; 13.5.17; Vāit.1.12,14; KÇ.25.14.19; MÇ.1.4.1.7; AG.3.9.2; ÇG.1.4.2; 3.1.8; Kāuç.1.33; 12.10; 22.14; 38.26; 49.15; Rvidh.4.6.2; mamāgne VHDh.5.496. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.44. *Designated as* vihavya, *or* vihavīya (*sc.* sūkta) AV.7.5.4; TS.3.1.7.3; 7.5.5.2; KS.34.4; GB.2.2.24; PB.9.4.14; ÇÇ.4.2.7,13; 13.5.17; LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (*bis*); MÇ.1.6.2.17.
mamājāç cāvayaç ca Kāuç.133.3^{b}.
mamānīkaṁ sūryasyeva duṣṭaram RV.10.48.3^{c}.
mamāntarikṣam urulokam (TS. uru gopam) astu RV.10.128.2^{c}; AV.5.3.3^{c}; TS.4.7.14.1^{c}; KS.40.10^{c}.
mamāntar hṛdaye çritaḥ TA.1.31.5^{b}.
mamāmitrān vi vidhyata (AV.1.19.3^{e}, ^{o}tu) AV.1.19.2^{d},3^{e}. *Cf.* amitrān no vi.
mamāçīr *etc.*: *see* mayy āçīr.
mamāsi yonis tava yonir asmi TB.1.2.1.20^{b}; 2.5.8.7^{b}; 3.7.7.10^{b}; ApÇ.5.16.1^{d}. *See* mama tvaṁ yonis.
mamedaṁ sarvam ātmanvat Kāuç.133.3^{d}.
mamed anu kratuṁ patiḥ RV.10.159.2^{c}; ApMB.1.16.2^{c}.
mamedam iṣṭaṁ na mithurbhavāti TB.3.7.5.12^{b}; ApÇ.2.20.6^{b}.
mamed asas tvaṁ kevalaḥ AV.7.38.4^{c}. *Cf.* yathāso mama.
mamed aha kratāv asaḥ AV.1.34.2^{c}. *Cf.* yathā mama kratāv.
mamed aha çvaçuro nā jagāma RV.10.28.1^{b}.
mamed iha çrutaṁ havam RV.2.41.4^{c}; SV.2.260^{c}; VS.7.9^{c}; TS.1.4.5.1^{c}; MS.1.3.7^{c}: 32.17; KS.4.2^{c}; ÇB.4.1.4.7^{c}.
mamed u karman karuṇe-dhi jāyā AV.12.3.47^{b}.
mamed ugra çrudhī havam RV.8.6.18^{c}.
mamed ugrasya carkṛdhi AV.20.127.11^{c}; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^{c}.
mamed vardhasva suṣṭutaḥ RV.8.6.12^{c}; AV.20.115.3^{c}; SV.2.852^{c}.
mamemāḥ sarvā oṣadhīḥ Kāuç.133.3^{c}.
mameyam astu poṣyā AV.14.1.52^{a}. *See* dhruvāidhi.
mameyaṁ pṛthivī mahī HG.1.15.8^{b}.
mamāitān putro mahatā vadhena RV.4.18.7^{c}.
mamāitāu kevalāv iti AV.9.4.12^{d}.
mamāiva kṛṇutaṁ vaçe AV.3.25.6^{d}.
mamāiva puruṣā bhavan Kāuç.133.3^{c}.
mamāiva maruto bhavan Kāuç.133.3^{b}.
mamāiva san divi deveṣv adhi KÇ.3.6.12^{c}. *See next.*
mamāiva san vaha havyāny agne TB.1.2.1.20^{c}; 2.5.8.7^{c}; 3.7.7.10^{c}; ApÇ.5.16.1^{e}. *See prec.*
mamāiva savitā vaçe Kāuç.133.3^{d}.
mamāiva havam etana AV.5.8.3^{e}.
mamāivopehi putratām AB.7.17.5^{d}; ÇÇ.15.25^{d}.
mamāiṣa rāya upa tiṣṭhatām iha AV.18.2.37^{d}.
mamobhā dyāvāpṛthivī Kāuç.133.3^{a}.
mamobhā mitrāvaruṇā Kāuç.133.2,3^{a}.
mamobhendrābṛhaspatī Kāuç.133.3^{b}.
mamnāte indra rodasī RV.7.31.7^{c}.
maya ivāpo na tṛṣyate babhūtha RV.1.175.6^{b}; 176.6^{b}.

mayaḥ kṛṇoṣi praya ā ca sūraye RV.1.31.7[d].
mayaḥ patibhyo janayaḥ (AV. janaye) pariṣvaje RV.10.40.10[d]; AV.14.1.46[d]; ApMB.1.1.6[d].
mayaṁdaṁ (MS.MÇ. mayaṁtaṁ) chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
mayas karan paratare canāhan RV.10.95.1[d]; ÇB.11.5.1.6[d].
mayas tokebhyas kṛdhi AV.1.13.2[d]; 26.4[c].
mayā gāvo gopatinā sacadhvam AV.3.14.6[a]. *Cf.* mayi gāvaḥ, *and* mayi tiṣṭhantu.
mayā tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi TS.4.4.5.1; KS.40.2.
mayā dattena bhūtale AG.1.2.8[d] (*crit. notes*).
mayā patyā jaradaṣṭir yathāsaḥ RV.10.85.36[b]; AV.14.1.50[b]; SMB.1.2.16[b]; PG.1.6.3[b]; ApMB.1.3.3[b]; HG.1.20.1[b]; MG.1.10.15[d].
mayā patyā prajāvatī RVKh.10.85.6[c]; AV.14.1.52[c]; PG.1.8.19[c]; ApMB.1.8.9[c].
mayā bhūtāny ayakṣata TA.1.11.4[a].
mayā vaḥ saṁ sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.5[d].
mayā so annam (AV. ˣnnam) atti yo vipaçyati RV.10.125.4[a]; AV.4.30.4[a].
mayi kīrtiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi kṣatraṁ varca ā dhatta devīḥ AV.16.1.13[b]. *See* mayi varco balam.
mayi kṣatraṁ ca viçaç ca dhārayāṇi Kāuç.90.10.
mayi kṣatraṁ parṇamaṇe AV.3.5.2[a].
mayi kṣatraṁ mayi rāyo dadhāmi MS.1.6.1[c]: 86.6.
mayi gāvaḥ santu gopatāu AÇ.3.11.6[d]. *Cf. under* mayā gāvo.
mayi gṛhṇāmi tvām aham VS.20.32[e]. *See* mahyaṁ *etc.*
mayi gṛhṇāmy akṣitam VS.38.26[e].
mayi gṛhṇāmy (MS. °my aham) agre agnim VS.13.1[a]; TS.5.7.9.1[a],2; MS.1.6.1[a]: 86.5; KS.7.12[a]; ÇB.7.4.1.2; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1. P: mayi gṛhṇāmi KÇ.17.3.27; MÇ.1.5.3.13; — 6.1.5; — 8.25; HG.1.1.15.
mayi gotraṁ hariçriyam RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).10[d].
mayi goṣṭhe niviçadhvam AG.2.10.6[d].
mayi ghoṣaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi cittāni santu te HG.1.5.11[b].
mayi ta (MS. tā) ūrk VS.17.1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5: 37.13; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2.
mayi tad indriyaṁ vīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.5. P: mayi tat (*or* tyat) MÇ.4.5.9. *See* mayi tyad, *and cf.* mayīndriyaṁ.
mayi tad dhastivarcasam AV.3.22.5[d].
mayi tā ūrk: *see* mayi ta ūrk.
mayi tiṣṭhatu yo rayiḥ MÇ.9.4.1[d].
mayi tiṣṭhantu gopatāu MÇ.9.4.1[b]. *Cf. under* mayā gāvo.
mayi te kāmadharaṇaṁ bhūyāt VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. *Cf.* mayi vaḥ *etc.*
mayi teja indriyam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BṛhU.6.4.6; HG.1.13.1. P: mayi tejaḥ YDh.3.279.
mayi te rāyaḥ çrayantām TS.1.2.7.1. *Cf.* mayi vo *etc.*
mayi te veṣṭatāṁ manaḥ AV.6.102.2[d].
mayi tyad indriyaṁ bṛhat (KS.TB.TA. mahat) VS.38.27[a]; KS.5.2[a]; 32.12; TB.3.7.9.4[a]; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1[a]; AÇ.5.13.6[a]; ÇÇ.7.16.8[a]. P: mayi tyat KÇ.26.7.55. *See* mayi tad indriyaṁ.
mayi tvayīdam astu tvayi mayīdam SMB.2.5.11.
mayi dakṣakratū ApÇ.4.3.12; AG.3.6.7; HG.1.16.2. *Cf. next.*
mayi dakṣo mayi kratuḥ VS.38.27[b]; MS.4.9.13: 134.5; TB.3.7.9.4[b]; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1[b]; ÇÇ.7.16.8[b]. *Cf. prec., and see* mayi dyumna.
mayi devā ubhaye sādhyāç ca AV.7.79.2[c].
mayi devā dadhatu çriyam uttamām VS.32.16[c].
mayi devā draviṇam ā yajantām RV.10.128.3[a]; AV.5.3.5[a]; TS.4.7.14.1[a]; KS.40.10[a].
mayi devāsoˣvṛjann api kratum RV.10.48.3[b].
mayi devebhyaḥ kalpata AB.8.9.12.
mayi dohaḥ padyāyāi virājaḥ (MG. virājaḥ kalpatām) AG.1.24.22; HG.1.13.1; MG.1.9.7. *See under* mama padyāya.
mayi dyumna uta kratuḥ KS.5.2[b]; AÇ.5.13.6[b]. *See* mayi dakṣo.
mayi dhāyi suvīryam TB.3.7.9.4[c]; TA.4.21.1[c]. *See* mayi dhehi *etc.*
mayi dhārayatād rayim AV.3.5.2[b].
mayi dhṛtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
mayi dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5.
mayi dhehi rucā rucam RVKh.10.128.11[d]; VS.18.48[d]; TS.5.7.6.4[d]; MS.3.4.8[d]: 56.4; KS.40.13[d].
mayi dhehi suvīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.6. *See* mayi dhāyi.
mayi padyāyāi virājo dohaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.3; ÇG.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12. *See under* mama padyāya.
mayi parvatapūruṣam ApMB.2.9.1 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5[e].
mayi parvatabheṣajam ApMB.2.9.1.
mayi parvatavarcasam ApMB.2.9.1.
mayi parvatāyuṣam ApMB.2.9.1.
mayi puṣṭiṁ (AV. puṣṭaṁ) puṣṭapatir dadhātu AV.7.19.1[d]; 19.31.6[b]; MS.2.13.23[d]: 169.5; KS.13.15[d],16[d]; 40.1[d]; TAA.10.67.2[d]; MahānU.20.1[d]; ApÇ.14.28.4[d]; AG.1.2.5[d] (*crit. notes*); SMB.2.4.7[c]. *Cf. next.*
mayi puṣṭiṁ puṣṭipatnī dadhātu KS.8.17[d]. *Cf. prec.*
mayi puṣyata yad vasu AV.3.14.2[d].
mayi prajām TS.3.3.1.2 (*ter*); TA.4.42.2 (*ter*); TAA.10.44 (*ter*); AG.1.21.4 (*ter*); HG.1.8.6.
mayi prajāṁ prajāpatiḥ svāhā SMB.2.4.7[d].
mayi prajāṁ mayy āyur (KS. mayi puṣṭiṁ; TS. mayi varco) dadhāmi AV.7.82.2[c]; TS.5.7.9.1[c]; KS.7.12[c].
mayi prāṇāṅs tvayi manasā juhomi svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.23; BṛhU.6.4.23.
mayi prāṇāpānāu VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vāit.19.9; ApÇ.24.12.8.
mayi badhnāmi vo manaḥ SMB.2.2.8[d]. *Cf.* mayi vo ramatāṁ.
mayi brahma ca tapaç ca dhārayāṇi Kāuç.96.9.
mayi bhagaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi bhadram ÇÇ.5.1.10.
mayi bhargaḥ GB.1.5.15,16; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vāit.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
mayi bhuktiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi bhujaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi bhūtiḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.

mayi mahaḥ GB.1.5.15,17; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vāit.21.9; KÇ. 13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11 (ApG.5.13.6).
mayi mahān AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi medhām TS.3.3.1.2 (*ter*); TA.4.42.2 (*ter*); TAA. 10. 44 (*ter*); ApÇ.13.8.10; AG.1.21.4 (*ter*); HG.1.8.6. *Cf.* tvayi *etc.*
mayi yaçaḥ GB.1.5.15,18; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ. 5.1.10; Vāit.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11.
mayi ramaḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
mayi ramadhvam LÇ.3.8.12. *See* mayi ramasva.
mayi ramantāṁ brahmacāriṇaḥ Kāuç.56.14.
mayi ramasva SMB.1.3.14; 7.11; GG.3.4.25. *See* mayi ramadhvam.
mayi ramo devānāṁ tejase brahmavarcasāya KÇ.13.2.19^{d}.
mayi rāyo mayi rakṣaḥ (*originally* dakṣaḥ?) MS.4.9.13: 134.5.
mayi ruk TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
mayi rucaṁ dhāḥ (KS. dehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9: 77.11; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See* rucaṁ mayi dhehi.
mayi vaḥ kāmadharaṇaṁ bhūyāt (ÇÇ. *omits* bhūyāt) VS. 3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4. *Cf.* mayi te *etc.*
mayi varco atho yaçaḥ AV.6.69.3^{a}; ArS.3.7^{a}; Kāuç.68.7. P: mayi varcaḥ Svidh.3.7.8; 9.5.
mayi varco balam ojo ni dhatta TS.5.6.1.2^{d}; MS.2.13.1^{d}: 152.6; AB.8.6.10^{d}. *See* mayi kṣatraṁ varca.
mayi vasuḥ purūvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. P: mayi vasuḥ ApÇ.12.21.5. *See under* ayaṁ vasuḥ *etc.*
mayi vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. *See under* ayaṁ vasur *etc.*
mayi vasuḥ saṁyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5. 6.11. *See under* ayaṁ vasuḥ *etc.*
mayi vāg astu dharṇasiḥ TB.2.7.16.4^{b}.
mayi vo ramatāṁ manaḥ AV.7.12.4^{d}. *Cf.* mayi badhnāmi.
mayi vo rāyaḥ çrayantām TS.1.5.6.2,4; MS.1.5.2: 69.1; KS.7.1 (*bis*),7,8; LÇ.3.6.3. *Cf.* mayi te *etc.*
mayi çraddhā ApÇ.6.5.3.
mayi çrayasva ApÇ.6.3.8.
mayi çrīḥ AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Svidh.3.1.3.
mayi çrīḥ çrayatāṁ yaçaḥ RVKh.5.87.10^{d}. *See* yaçaḥ çrīḥ.
mayi çlokaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi sajātā ramatir vo astu AV.6.73.2^{d},3^{d}.
mayi saṁjñānam astu vaḥ AV.3.14.4^{d}.
mayi satyaṁ goṣu me vratam KÇ.4.15.5.
mayi saṁ bhrama kardama RVKh.5.87.11^{b}.
mayi sarvam GB.1.5.15,19; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vāit.21.9; KÇ. 13.1.12.
mayi sāmīcyam astu te HG.1.5.11^{c}.
mayi sūryo bhrājo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA. 10.44; AG.1.21.4.
mayi stobhaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi stomaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi svadhṛtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
mayi svāhā TA.1.31.6.
mayīdam indra indriyaṁ dadhātu VS.2.10^{a}; ÇB.1.8.1. 42^{a}; ÇÇ.4.9.1^{a}. P: mayīdam KÇ.3.4.21. *See* asmāsv indra, *and next.*
mayīndra indriyaṁ dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
mayīndriyaṁ vīryam ApMB.2.9.11. *Cf.* mayi tad indriyaṁ.
mayīndriyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ çrāiṣṭhyam agnir dadhātu svāhā JB.2.67 (68). *Cf.* mayy agnis.
mayuḥ prājāpatyaḥ VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12: 174.11; KSA.7.2.
mayuṁ te çug ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.47; MS.2.7.17: 102.11; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.32.
mayum āraṇyam anu te diçāmi TS.4.2.10.1^{c}; MS.2.7.17^{c}: 102.10. *See next.*
mayuṁ paçuṁ medham agne juṣasva VS.13.47^{c}; KS.16. 17^{c}; ÇB.7.5.2.32. *See prec.*
mayāitāṁ māṅstāṁ bhriyamāṇā TA.6.12.1^{a}.
mayo dadhe medhiraḥ pūtadakṣaḥ RV.3.1.3^{a}; AB.7.7.2.
mayo dātre bhūyāt MS.1.9.4 (*quinq.*): 133.15,19; 134.4, 10,15. *See* āyur dātra.
mayo no bhūtotibhir mayobhuvaḥ RV.8.20.24^{c}.
mayobhuvā sarathā yātam arvāk RV.5.43.8^{c}.
mayobhuvā supraṇītī gamema RV.5.42.18^{b}; 43.17^{b}; 76.5^{b}; 77.5^{b}.
mayobhuvo jaritā johavīti RV.5.43.1^{d}.
mayobhuvo no arvanto ni pāntu RV.7.40.6^{c}.
mayobhuvo ye amitā mahitvā RV.5.58.2^{c}.
mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme RV.7.101.5^{c}; KS.20.15^{c}. *See* mayobhūr vāto viçva°.
mayobhūr adviṣeṇyaḥ RV.1.187.3^{c}; KS.40.8^{c}.
mayobhūr vāto abhi vātūsrāḥ (KSA. vāty usrāḥ) RV.10. 169.1^{a}; TS.7.4.17.1^{a}; KSA.4.6^{a}; TB.3.8.18.3; ApÇ. 20.12.2; AG.2.10.5. Ps: mayobhūr vātaḥ ÇG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.20.4; mayobhūḥ ÇG.3.11.15; PG.3.9.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.72.
mayobhūr vāto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme TA.1.29.1^{c}. *See* mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ.
mayobhūḥ çaṁtamā yad dhrudo (*comm.* dhṛdo) 'si TB.2. 5.6.4^{b}.
mayo mahyaṁ (TB. mahyam astu) pratigrahītre (ÇÇ. pratigṛhṇate) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4 (*quinq.*): 133.15,20; 134. 4,10,15; ÇB.4.3.4.28; TB.2.2.5.4; ÇÇ.7.18.1. *See* vayo dātre, *and* hayo dātra.
mayoṣitāni yāni vāi N.14.6^{d}.
mayo 'si VS.22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; HG.1.12.3.
mayy agnis tejo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA. 10.44; AG.1.21.4. *Cf.* mayīndriyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ.
mayy agre agniṁ gṛhṇāmi AV.7.82.2^{a}. P: mayy agre Vāit.5.16; Kāuç.57.21.
mayy astu çaradaḥ çatam ÇÇ.17.12.1^{d}.
mayy ahaṁ taṁ pari gṛhṇāmi devam AV.12.2.33^{c}.
mayy āçīr (KS. mamāçīr) astu mayi devahūtiḥ RV.10. 128.3^{b}; AV.5.3.5^{b}; TS.4.7.14.1^{b}; KS.40.10^{b}.
mayy eva tanvaṁ mama MS.4.12.1^{d}: 179.13; N.10.18^{d}. *See next.*
mayy evāstu mayi çrutam AV.1.1.2^{d},3^{d}. *See prec.*
marīcayaḥ svāyaṁbhuvāḥ TA.1.27.2^{a}.
marīcayo 'nu dhāvata AV.5.21.10^{b}.

marīcīnāṁ padam ichanti vedhasaḥ RV.10.177.1d; TA. 3.11.11d; 13.2d; JUB.3.35.1d.
marīcīr upa saṁnuda TA.4.39.1d.
marīcīr dhūmān pra viçānu pāpman AV.6.113.2a.
marīcīr vā yā anusaṁcaranti AV.4.38.5b.
marīcīr viprudbhiḥ (MS. °pruṣā) VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
marīcyātmāno adruhaḥ (TA.1.21.1b, aduḥ) TA.1.1.2b; 21.1b.
maruta ṛñjatī çaruḥ RV.1.172.2b.
marutaḥ kṛṣvāvase no adya RV.6.21.9b.
marutaḥ kva suvitā RV.1.38.3b.
marutaḥ pariveṣṭāraḥ AB.8.21.14a; ÇB.13.5.4.6a; ÇÇ.16. 9.16a; Mahābh.12.29.18a.
marutaḥ paryādhvaṁ svāhā ApMB.2.13.7d.
marutaḥ parvatānām adhipatayas te māvantu AV.5.24.6. P: marutaḥ parvatānām Vāit.8.13. *See* maruto gaṇānām.
marutaḥ pibata ṛtunā RV.1.15.2a.
marutaḥ pūṣaṇo bhagaḥ RV.10.93.4d.
marutaḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ JB.2.180 (179). *Cf.* pṛṣadaçvā.
marutaḥ potāraḥ potrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See next.*
marutaḥ potrāt (AV. potrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaṁ pibantu) AV.20.2.1; Vāit.19.23; (20.1); KÇ.9. 8.12; ApÇ.11.19.8. *See prec.*
marutaḥ pratihartāraḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
marutaç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7. 6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.16; KS.18.10.
marutaç ca riçādasaḥ VS.3.44b; ÇB.2.5.2.21b. *See* maruto yajña°.
marutaḥ çarma yachata RV.7.59.1d.
marutaḥ çṛṇutā havam RV.1.86.2c; TS.4.2.11.2c.
marutas taj jujuṣṭana RV.7.59.9b; AV.7.77.1b; TS.4.3. 13.3b; MS.4.10.5b: 154.7; KS.21.13b.
marutas te goptāraḥ TS.4.4.5.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.11.
marutas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
marutas triṇave stutam TB.2.6.19.2b. *See* triṇave.
marutas tveṣasaṁdṛçaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11a.
marutaḥ saṁrarāṇāḥ VS.17.1d; TS.4.6.1.1e; 5.4.4.1; MS. 2.10.1d: 131.3; KS.17.17d; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
marutaḥ sadohavirdhānāiḥ (TA. °dhānābhyām) MS.1.9.2: 132.2; TA.3.8.1. *See* aditiḥ sado°.
marutaḥ saptame VS.39.6.
marutaḥ saptākṣarayā saptapadāṁ (*omitted in* KS.) çakvarīm udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172.2; KS.14.4. *See next but two.*
marutaḥ saptākṣarayoṣṇiham udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172. 13; KS.14.4.
marutaḥ saptākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
marutaḥ saptākṣareṇa sapta grāmyān paçūn ud ajayaṅs tān uj jeṣam (TS. °kṣareṇa saptapadāṁ çakvarīm ud ajayan) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. *See prec. but two.*
marutaḥ sūryatvacaḥ AV.1.26.3b; KS.20.15b; TA.1.4.3b. *See* kavayaḥ sūrya°.
marutaḥ somapītaye RV.1.23.10b; 8.94.3c,9c; TS.4.7. 12.1d.

marutāṁ çardho-si ApÇ.1.23.1.
marutāṁ çṛṇva āyatām upabdiḥ RV.1.169.7b.
marutāṁ saptamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.
marutāṁ skandhāḥ VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.7.
marutāṁ ca vihāyasām TS.1.27.6d.
marutāṁ tvāujase VS.7.36; ÇB.4.3.3.9,14; KÇ.10.3.3.
marutām adhā mahaḥ RV.5.52.3c.
marutām ādhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
marutām ugrā naptiḥ AV.9.1.3d,10d.
marutām eti dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.23.11b.
marutām ojasā (ÇÇ. ojasā saha) TB.1.7.8.4; ÇÇ.8.16.1.
marutām ojase svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.17. *See* marutāṁ balāya.
marutām oja (MS.MÇ. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.7; MÇ.9.1.2.
marutāṁ pitar uta tad gṛṇīmaḥ KS.13.9b. *See next.*
marutāṁ pitas tad ahaṁ gṛṇāmi (MS. gṛṇe te) TS.3.3. 9.1b; MS.2.5.10b: 61.10. *See prec.*
marutāṁ pitā paçūnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.12.
marutāṁ purutamam apūrvyam RV.5.56.5c.
marutāṁ pṛtsutir hāsamānā RV.1.169.2c.
marutāṁ pṛṣataya stha TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3. 6.6. *See next.*
marutāṁ pṛṣatīr (VSK. pṛṣatīṁ) gacha VS.2.16; VSK.2. 4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: marutām KÇ.3.6.4. *See prec.*
marutāṁ pṛṣatī vaçā KS.1.12a; 31.11.
marutāṁ prasave (VS.ÇB. prasavena) jaya (TS. jayata) VS.10.21; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.4.4.5: 55.16; KS.15.8; ÇB. 5.4.3.8; MÇ.9.1.3. P: marutām KÇ.15.6.18.
marutāṁ prasave jeṣam TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ. 18.17.5. *See* sapatnahā marutāṁ.
marutāṁ prasavena *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
marutāṁ prāṇas te te prāṇaṁ dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7.
marutāṁ balāya svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. *See* marutām ojase.
marutāṁ mana ichataḥ AV.4.15.15c.
marutāṁ manve adhi no (AV. me) bruvantu AV.4.27.1a; TS.4.7.15.4a; MS.3.16.5a: 191.10; KS.22.15a.
marutāṁ mahimā satyo asti RV.1.167.7b.
maruto astu martyaḥ RV.1.86.7b.
maruto ahibhānavaḥ RV.1.172.1c.
maruto gaṇānām adhipatayaḥ (TB. °nāṁ patayaḥ) TS.3. 4.5.1; TB.3.11.4.2; PG.1.5.10. *See* marutaḥ parvatānām.
maruto ganta gṛṇato varasyām RV.6.49.11b.
maruto gṛhamedhino (MÇ. °medhān) yaja ÇB.2.5.3.9,14; MÇ.1.7.5.23.
maruto ghnantv ojasā AV.3.1.6b.
maruto jajjhatīr iva RV.5.52.6d; N.6.16.
maruto devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.12; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.15.7; 17.3; 39.7,13.
maruto devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.

maruto devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.
maruto napāto-pāṁ kṣayāḥ parvatānāṁ kakubhaḥ çyenā ajirāḥ PB.1.2.5. P: marutaḥ LÇ.1.10.4. *Cf.* çyenā ajirā, *and* TB.3.7.9.1.
maruto-paç ca barhiç ca KS.9.10. *Cf. under* aditir apaç.
maruto balena VS.39.9.
maruto brahmārcata RV.8.89.3[b]; SV.1.257[b]; VS.33.96[b].
maruto mā gaṇāir avantu prāṇāpānāyāyuṣe varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.10.
maruto māpa bhūtana RV.7.59.10[b]; TS.4.3.13.5[b]; MS.4.10.5[b]: 154.12; KS.21.13[b].
maruto mārutasya naḥ RV.8.20.23[a].
maruto mṛḍayantu naḥ RV.1.23.12[c].
maruto yaja ÇB.2.5.2.38; ĀpÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.8.
maruto yajñavāhasaḥ TS.1.8.3.1[b]; MS.1.10.2[b]: 141.10; KS.9.4[b]. *See* marutaç ca riçā°.
maruto yad dha vo divaḥ RV.8.7.11[a]; TS.1.5.11.4[a]; 2.1.11.1; 3.14.4; MS.4.10.4[a]: 153.1; 4.11.2: 168.3; 4.11.4: 170.13; KS.8.17[a]; 9.19[a]; 21.13; MÇ.5.1.6.43.
maruto yad dha vo balam RV.1.37.12[a]; MS.4.11.4[a]: 171.5; MÇ.5.1.7.11. P: maruto yad dha ÇÇ.3.14.6.
maruto yantu senayā AV.3.19.6[f].
maruto yam avatha vājasātāu RV.6.66.8[b].
maruto yasya hi kṣaye RV.1.86.1[a]; AV.20.1.2[a]; VS.8.31[a]; TS.4.2.11.1[a]; AB.5.21.17; 6.10.3; 7.9.8; KB.26.17; 28.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17[a]; AÇ.2.11.14; 17.15; 5.5.18; ĀpÇ.9.19.13; BṛhPDh.3.331. Ps: maruto yasya hi AÇ.8.11.4; maruto yasya ÇÇ.7.4.8; 10.11.9; marutaḥ KÇ.25.10.16; VHDh.8.70.
maruto varṣayantu TS.3.5.5.2.
maruto vipro akṣarat RV.8.7.1[b].
maruto vīḍupāṇibhiḥ RV.1.38.11[a].
maruto vṛtrahaṁ çavaḥ RV.6.48.21[d].
maruto vṛtrahantamam RV.8.89.1[b]; SV.1.258[b]; VS.20.30[b]; TB.2.5.8.4[b]; Vāit.30.16[b].
maruto hetim ichata Kāuç.128.4[d].
maruttasyāvasan gṛhe AB.8.21.14[b]; ÇB.13.5.4.6[b]; ÇÇ.16.9.16[b]. *Cf.* Mahābh.12.29.18[b].
marutvaṅ indra vṛṣabho *etc.*: *see* marutvāṅ *etc.*
marutvatī dhṛṣatī jeṣi çatrūn RV.2.30.8[b].
marutvatīyam uktham avyathāyāi (KS. °thāya; TS. °thayat) stabhnātu (MS. °notu) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
marutvatīyaç ca me niṣkevalyaç (KS. mahendrīyaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.
marutvate girijā evayāmarut RV.5.87.1[b]; SV.1.462[b].
marutvate ca matsaraḥ RV.9.65.10[b]; SV.1.469[b]; 2.153[b]; PB.6.10.10.
marutvate tubhyaṁ rātā havīṅṣi RV.3.35.7[d].
marutvato apratītasya jiṣṇoḥ RV.5.42.6[a].
marutvantaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ vāvṛdhānam RV.3.47.5[a]; 6.19.11[a]; VS.7.36[a]; TS.1.4.17.1[a]; MS.1.3.21[a]: 37.13; KS.4.8[a]; ÇB.4.3.3.14[a]; TB.2.8.3.4[a]. P: marutvantam KÇ.10.3.6; ĀpÇ.13.2.4.
marutvantaṁ sakhyāya havāmahe (SV. havemahi) RV.1.10.1.1[d]–7[d]; SV.1.380[d].
marutvantaṁ havāmahe RV.1.23.7[a]; 8.76.6[b].
marutvantaṁ na vṛñjase RV.8.76.1[c].
marutvantam ṛjīṣiṇam RV.8.76.5[a].
marutvantā jaritur gachatho havam RV.8.35.13[b]–15[b].
marutvanto matsarā indriyā hayāḥ RV.9.107.25[c]; SV.1.522[c].
marutvāṅ astu gaṇavān sajātavān (AÇ. sujātāiḥ) TB.2.4.6.12[b]; AÇ.2.11.8[b].
marutvāṅ indra mīḍhvaḥ RV.8.76.7[a]; AB.5.6.13; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.8.2; ÇÇ.10.8.6.
marutvāṅ (MS. °vaṅ) indra vṛṣabho raṇāya RV.3.47.1[a]; VS.7.38[a]; VSK.28.10[a]; TS.1.4.19.1[a]; MS.1.3.22[a]: 38.1; KS.4.8[a]; AB.5.4.14; KB.23.1; AA.1.2.2.13; 5.1.1.8; N.4.8[a]. Ps: marutvāṅ indra vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.10.6.9; marutvāṅ indraḥ AÇ.7.11.25; 8.12.17; 9.7.31; ĀpÇ.13.8.2; VHDh.6.32; marutvān BṛhPDh.9.321.
marutvān no bhavatv indra ūtī RV.1.100.1[d]–15[d]; TB.2.8.3.6[d].
marutsu viçvabhānuṣu RV.4.1.3[c]; 8.27.3[d]; KS.26.11[e].
marutsu vo dadhīmahi RV.5.52.4[a].
marutstotrasya vṛjanasya gopāḥ RV.1.101.11[a].
marutstotro marudgaṇaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
marutsv indre yaçasaṁ kṛdhī naḥ RV.7.42.5[b].
marudgaṇe vṛjane manma dhīmahi RV.10.66.2[c].
marudbhiḥ pariçrīyasva ÇB.14.1.3.27. *Cf.* svāhā marudbhiḥ.
marudbhiḥ pracyutā meghāḥ AV.4.15.7[c]–9[c].
marudbhir agna (MS. agnā) ā gahi RV.1.19.1[c]–9[c]; SV.1.16[c]; MS.4.11.2[c]: 167.7; Kāuç.127.7[c]; N.10.36[c],37[c].
marudbhir it sanitā vājam arvā RV.7.56.23[d].
marudbhir indra sakhibhiḥ sutaṁ naḥ (N. sakhibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ) RV.3.51.8[b]; N.5.15 (*cf.* Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p.65).
marudbhir indra sakhyaṁ te astu RV.8.96.7[c]; SV.1.324[c]; AB.3.20.1[c]; TB.2.8.3.5[c].
marudbhir ugraḥ pṛtanāsu sāḍhā RV.7.56.23[c].
marudbhir ugraḥ prahito na āgan AV.2.29.4[b].
marudbhir ugraḥ çubham anya īyate RV.7.82.5[d].
marudbhir ugrā ahṛṇīyamāṇāḥ AV.6.74.3[b]. *See next but one.*
marudbhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha ÇÇ.8.16.1.
marudbhī rudrāḥ samajānatābhi TS.2.1.11.3[b]. *See prec. but one.*
marudbhya ujjeṣibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
marudbhya enomugbhyaḥ saptakapālaḥ (MS. puroḍāçaṁ saptakapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.
marudbhya eva marudbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
marudbhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) ViDh.67.13; MDh.3.88. *See* marudbhyo namaḥ.
marudbhyaḥ krīḍibhyaḥ prātas saptakapālas sākaṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ KS.9.5. *See next but one.*
marudbhyaḥ krīḍibhyaḥ (VSK. krīli°) saṁsṛṣṭān VS.24.16; VSK.26.20; MS.3.13.14: 171.7; ĀpÇ.20.14.10.
marudbhyaḥ krīḍibhyaḥ sākaṁ raçmibhiḥ saptakapālaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.15. *See prec. but one.*
marudbhyaḥ paçcātsadbhyaḥ (KS. °sadbhyo rakṣohabhyas) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.12; KS.15.2.
marudbhyas tvā MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.2; ĀpÇ.10.19.1.

marudbhya svatavadbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
marudbhya svāpibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
marudbhyaḥ saptākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.5.
marudbhyaḥ sāṁtapanebhyaḥ savātyān VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10.
marudbhyaḥ sāṁtapanebhyo madhyaṁdine caruḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.13; KS.9.5.
marudbhyaḥ svatavadbhyo'nusṛṣṭān VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
marudbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 163.1.
marudbhyo gṛhamedhibhyo (MÇ. °medhebhyo) 'nubrūhi ÇB.2.5.3.9,14; MÇ.1.7.5.22.
marudbhyo gṛhamedhibhyo (MS. °medhebhyo) baṣkihān (MS. vaṣkihān; ApÇ. bāṣkān) VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
marudbhyo gṛhamedhebhyaḥ sarvāsāṁ dugdhe sāyam odanaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.14; KS.9.5.
marudbhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3. *See* marudbhyaḥ.
marudbhyo na mānuṣo dadāçat RV.10.77.7^b.
marudbhyo'nubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.10.
marudbhyo'bhiṣṭibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
marudbhyo vāyave madaḥ RV.9.25.1^c; SV.1.477^c; 2.269^c.
marudbhyo vāiçyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
marudvṛdho marutsakhā ÇÇ.8.16.1.
markāya tvā VS.7.16; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.3.11: 34.6; ÇB.4.2.1.10; ApÇ.12.15.1.
markāya sūryāya tvā juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi KS.4.3.
marjayantīr iṣas patim RV.9.14.7^b.
marjayantīr divaḥ çiçum SV.2.220^c. *See* marmṛjyante *etc.*
marḍitāraṁ çatakrato RV.8.80.1^b.
marta ānāça suvṛktim RV.6.16.26^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
martaṁ yuvanta rāyaḥ RV.8.71.4^b.
martaṁ çaṅsaṁ viçvadhā veti dhāyase RV.1.141.6^d.
martaṁ dadhāsi çravase dive-dive RV.1.31.7^b.
martabhojanam adha rāsate naḥ RV.7.45.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 223.18; TB.2.8.6.2^d.
martaç cid vo nṛtavo rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.8.20.22^a.
martasya tanuhi sthiram RV.10.134.2^b; SV.2.442^b.
martasya devī jarayanty āyuḥ RV.1.92.10^d.
martasya devy avasaḥ RV.9.58.2^b; SV.2.408^b.
martā amartyasya te RV.8.11.5^a.
martā amṛta mo te aṅha āran RV.5.31.13^b.
martāṅ ena stuvato yaḥ kṛṇoti RV.7.18.18^c.
martā naraḥ pitryāsaḥ purutrā RV.7.1.9^b.
martānāṁ cid urvaçīr akṛpran RV.4.2.18^c. *See* martāsaç.
martāya devāv adabhā RV.5.86.5^b.
martāsaç cid urvaçīr akṛpran AV.18.3.23^c. *See* martānāṁ.
martāsas tvā samidhāna havāmahe RV.10.150.2^c.
martāsaḥ santo amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.1.110.4^b; N.11.16^b.
martāsaḥ syātana RV.1.38.4^b.
martāso abhi paçyatha RV.10.136.3^d.
martāso dadhire puraḥ RV.5.16.1^d; SV.1.88^d.
martāso deva vītaye RV.6.16.7^b.
martāso vikṣv īḍyam RV.4.7.2^d.
marteṣv (VS.MS.KS. martyeṣv) agnir amṛto ni dhāyi RV.7.4.4^b; 10.45.7^b; VS.12.24^b; TS.4.2.2.2^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.13; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.25^b.
marteṣv anyad dohase pīpāya RV.6.66.1^c.
marto dadāça dhiṣaṇe sa sādhati RV.6.70.3^b.
marto na vṛta (SV. vaṣṭa) tad vacaḥ RV.9.101.13^b; SV.1.553^b; 2.736^b.
marto'bhidāsati devāḥ TB.3.7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.16.1^b.
marto martaṁ marcayati dvayena RV.1.147.5^b.
marto yas te vaso dāçat RV.8.103.4^b; SV.1.58^b.
marto yo asmāi sutuko dadāça RV.1.149.5^c; SV.2.1126^c.
marto yo no jighāṅsati RV.6.16.32^c.
marto vadhāya dāçati RV.6.16.31^b.
marto vurīta (TS. vṛṇīta; KS. vareta) sakhyam RV.5.50.1^b; VS.4.8^b; 11.67^b; 22.21^b; TS.1.2.2.1^b; 4.1.9.1^b; 6.1.2.5; MS.1.2.2^b: 10.15; 2.7.7^b: 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.2.2^b; 16.7^b; ÇB.3.1.4.18^b; 6.6.1.21^b.
martyaṁ gatvā punar āyābhinandan AV.19.8.3^d.
martyaç cen nipriyāyate AV.12.4.21^d.
martyasyāmṛtā gṛhe AV.10.8.26^b.
martyaḥ svin mṛtyunā vṛkṇaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^c,34^a; BṛhU.3.9.33^c,34^a.
martyān mā sacadhvam AV.4.37.12^d.
martyeṣv agnir *etc.*: *see* marteṣv *etc.*
martyo'yam amṛtatvam eti AV.18.4.37^c.
martvijo mo imāḥ prajāḥ KS.35.5^b; TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.14.30.3^b.
marmāṇi te varmaṇā (TS. varmabhiç) chādayāmi RV.6.75.18^a; AV.7.118.1^a; SV.2.1220^a; VS.17.49^a; TS.4.6.4.5^a. P: marmāṇi te Vāit.34.12; KÇ.13.3.11; Kāuç.16.7; BṛhPDh.9.111.
marmāvidhaṁ roruvataṁ suparṇāir adantu AV.11.10.26^a.
marmṛjānāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.64.17^a.
marmṛjāno'vibhir gobhir adbhiḥ RV.9.91.2^d.
marmṛjāno'vibhiḥ sindhubhir vṛṣā RV.9.86.11^d; SV.2.382^d.
marmṛjenya uçigbhir nākraḥ RV.1.189.7^d.
marmṛjenyaḥ çravasyaḥ sa vājī RV.2.10.1^d.
marmṛjmā te tanvaṁ bhūri kṛtvaḥ RV.3.18.4^d.
marmṛjyante apasyuvaḥ RV.9.2.7^b; 38.3^b; SV.2.393^b,629^b.
marmṛjyante divaḥ çiçum RV.9.33.5^c. *See* marjayantīr *etc.*
marmṛjyante dive-dive RV.4.15.6^c.
marmṛjyante devayavaḥ RV.8.103.7^b; SV.2.934^b.
marmṛjyante dvīpinam apsv antaḥ AV.4.8.7^d; MS.2.1.9^d: 11.11; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d; ApÇ.18.15.3^d.
marmṛjyamāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.62.13^b; SV.2.135^b.
marmṛjyamānāḥ pari yanty āpaḥ RV.2.35.4^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.5.
marmṛjyamānā mahate sāubhagāya TB.1.2.1.27^c; 3.7.6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.1^c.
marmṛjyamāno atyo na sānasiḥ RV.9.85.5^c.
marya iva yuvatibhiḥ sam arṣati (AV. iva yoṣāḥ sam arṣase) RV.9.86.16^c; AV.18.4.60^c; SV.1.557^c; 2.502^c.
marya iva yoṣām adhi rohayāinām AV.14.2.37^c.
marya iva sva okye RV.1.91.13^c.
maryaṁ na yoṣā kṛṇute sadhastha ā RV.10.40.2^d; N.3.15^d.
maryaṁ na vājinaṁ hitam RV.8.43.25^b.

maryaṁ na çundhyuṁ maghavānam ūtaye RV.10.43.1^{d}; AV.20.17.1^{d}; SV.1.375^{d}.
maryaçrī (MS. °çrīḥ; KS. °çrīs) spṛhayadvarṇo agniḥ RV.2.10.5^{c}; VS.11.24^{c}; TS.4.1.2.5^{c}; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^{c}: 76.6; KS.16.2^{c}; ÇB.6.3.3.20.
maryā iva çriyase cetathā naraḥ RV.5.59.3^{d}.
maryā iva suvṛdho vāvṛdhur naraḥ RV.5.59.5^{c}.
maryādāyāi praçnavivākam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
maryāde putram ā dhehi AV.6.81.2^{c}.
maryāyeva kanyā çaçvacāi te RV.3.33.10^{d}; N.2.27^{d}.
maryāso bhadrajānayaḥ RV.5.61.4^{b}.
maryo deva dhanva pastyāvān RV.9.97.18^{d}.
maryo na yoṣām abhi niṣkṛtaṁ yan RV.9.93.2^{c}; SV.2.769^{c}.
maryo na yoṣām abhi manyamānaḥ RV.4.20.5^{c}.
maryo na yoṣām abhy eti paçcāt (MS. paçcā) RV.1.115.2^{b}; AV.20.107.15^{b}; MS.4.14.4^{b}: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^{b}.
maryo na çubhras tanvaṁ mṛjānaḥ RV.9.96.20^{a}.
malimlucaṁ palījakam AV.8.6.2^{b}.
malimlucāya (ApÇ. °mluce) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.17; KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
malimluco droṇāsaḥ PG.1.16.23^{c}.
malimluco nāmāsi trayodaço māsaḥ KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.8.8.
malimluco-si sagaraḥ ÇÇ.6.12.14. *Cf.* sadasyo-si.
malmalābhavantīṁ tvā (N. malmalābhavantītyā) sādayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; N., *Index to* Roth's *edition*, p. 201, *column* a.
malvaṁ bibhratī gurubhṛt AV.12.1.48^{a}.
malvo yo mahyaṁ krudhyati AV.4.36.10^{c}.
maçakasyārasaṁ viṣam AV.7.56.3^{d}.
maçakān keçāiḥ VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.
maçakān yad aghāyavaḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^{b}.
maṣṇāre bharato-dadat AB.8.23.3^{c}.
mastiṣkam asya yatamo lalāṭam AV.10.2.8^{a}.
mastiṣkād ūrdhvaḥ prāirayat AV.10.2.26^{c}.
mastiṣkāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
maha ichanti paṇayo nidhīn vaḥ RV.10.108.2^{b}.
maha ugrāya tavase suvṛktim RV.8.96.10^{a}.
maharṣabhasya nadato nabhasvataḥ AV.4.15.1^{c},5^{c}.
mahaḥ ÇB.11.8.1.3; TA.7.5.1–3; TU.1.5.1–3.
mahaḥ kṣoṇasyāçvinā kaṇvāya RV.1.117.8^{b}; N.6.6.
mahaḥ pārthive sadane yatasva RV.1.169.6^{b}.
mahaḥ pituṁ papivāñ (AV. °vāṅ) cārv annā RV.1.61.7^{b}; AV.20.35.7^{b}.
mahaḥ pitur janitur jāmi tan naḥ RV.3.54.9^{b}.
mahaḥ pitur dama āsiñcad agre RV.3.48.2^{d}.
mahaḥ purūṇi sātaye vasūni RV.9.88.2^{b}; SV.2.822^{b}.
mahaṅ indro *etc.*: *see* mahāñ indro *etc.*
mahataḥ pary arṇavāt AV.13.1.26^{b}.
mahataḥ sādhu khodanam AV.20.136.12^{b},14^{b},15^{d}; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^{d}.
mahate kṣatrāya mahata ādhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS.1.8.10.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7. *See next.*
mahate kṣatrāya mahate jānarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.14; MÇ.9.1.2. *See prec.*
mahate devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.21 (ApG.7.20.4). *Cf.* mahāntaṁ devaṁ.
(oṁ) mahato devasya patnīṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. next.*
mahato devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.29 (ApG.7.20.4). *Cf. prec.*
(oṁ) mahato devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
mahatkāṇḍāya svāhā AV.19.23.18.
mahat ta indra vīryam RV.1.80.8^{c}.
mahat tat somo mahiṣaç cakāra RV.9.97.41^{a}; SV.1.542^{a}; 2.605^{a}; Svidh.1.7.1; N.14.17^{a}.
mahat tad asya pāuṅsyam RV.1.80.10^{c}.
mahat tad asyāsurasya nāma KS.37.9^{c}; TB.2.7.8.1^{c}. *See* mahat tad vṛṣṇo.
mahat tad āsām abhavan mahitvanam ApMB.2.2.4^{b}.
mahat tad ulbaṁ sthaviraṁ tad āsīt RV.10.51.1^{a}; N.6.35. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.80.
mahat tad vaḥ kavayaç cāru nāma RV.3.54.17^{a}.
mahat tad vṛṣṇo asurasya nāma RV.3.38.4^{c}; AV.4.8.3^{c}; VS.33.22^{c}. *See* mahat tad asyāsu°.
mahat tad vo devyasya pravācanam RV.4.36.1^{c}.
mahat tan nāma guhyaṁ puruspṛk RV.10.55.2^{a}; ÇÇ.18.1.8.
mahat te agne mahi çarma bhadram MS.4.11.4^{d}: 172.6. *See* bṛhat *etc.*
mahat tejo vasumad rājato divi TB.2.8.9.1^{b}.
mahat te vṛṣṇo abhicakṣyaṁ kṛtam RV.8.4.7^{c}; SV.2.955^{c}.
mahat payo viçvarūpam asyāḥ AV.9.1.2^{a}.
mahat sadhasthaṁ mahatī babhūvitha AV.12.1.18^{a}.
mahat svāhā Kāuç.91.13.
mahad adya bharatasya (ÇB.13.5.4.23^{a}, bharatānām) ÇB.13.5.4.14^{a},23^{a}. *Cf.* Mahābh.12.29.48. *See* mahākarma.
mahad adya mahatām ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.36.11^{a}.
mahad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
mahad eṣāva tapati AV.12.4.39^{a}.
mahad devānām asuratvam ekam RV.3.55.1^{d}–22^{d}; N.10.34^{d}. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.122 (B).
mahad dha tasthāu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ ÇB.2.5.1.5^{d}. *See under* bṛhad dha.
mahad brahma vadiṣyati AV.1.32.1^{b}.
mahad brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^{b}.
mahadbhūtādhipataye svāhā ṢB.5.8; AdB.8.
mahad yakṣaṁ bhuvanasya madhye AV.10.7.38^{a}; 8.15^{c}.
mahad vi jajñe akṣaraṁ pade goḥ RV.3.55.1^{b}.
mahan mahatyā asuratvam ekam RV.10.55.4^{d}.
mahan me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; LÇ.1.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.
mahayata pitṝn Kāuç.84.9.
maharṣim asya goptāram TA.1.9.6^{c}.
(oṁ) maharṣīṅs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
maha viçvāya mā pari dehi ÇG.3.5.2.
mahaç ca yāmann adhvare cakānāḥ RV.10.77.8^{d}.
mahaç caranti bibhrataṁ vapūṅṣi RV.3.57.3^{d}.
mahaç ca rāyo revatas kṛdhī naḥ RV.10.22.15^{d}.
mahaç carkarmy arvataḥ kratuprāḥ RV.4.39.2^{a}; KS.7.16^{a}.
mahaç cit tvam indra yata etān RV.1.169.1^{a}; AB.5.18.12; KB.26.12; ÇÇ.14.25.5. Ps: mahaç cit tvam indra AÇ.8.7.22; mahaç cit ÇÇ.10.10.5; ÇG.1.27.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.49.

mahaç cid agna (MS. agnā) enaso abhīke RV.4.12.5a; MS.4.11.1a: 162.9; KS.2.15a.
mahaç cid abhy avardhata RV.9.47.1b. *See* mahānt sann.
mahaç cid asi tyajaso varūtā RV.1.169.1b; KB.26.12.
mahaç cid dhi ṣmasi hitāḥ samarye RV.9.97.27c.
mahaç cid yasya mīḍhuṣo (VSK. mīlhuṣo) yavyā RV.1.173.12c; VS.3.46c; VSK.3.5.3c; ÇB.2.5.2.28c. *See* mahī cid yasya, mahī devasya mīo, *and* mahī hy asya.
mahaḥ çarmaṇā nṛpatnīḥ RV.1.22.11b.
mahasā bhūtyā saha AV.10.6.24e.
mahase tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.6.
mahase vīṇāvādam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
mahaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: mahasaḥ KhG.4.4.15.
mahaso-mahaso svaḥ TA.1.1.2b; 21.1b.
maha skambhasya mimāno aṅgam AV.10.7.2d.
mahas karatho varivo yathā naḥ RV.6.50.3c.
(oṁ) mahas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
mahas tava kratuṁ paraḥ RV.1.19.2b.
maha (MS. mahaḥ; KS. mahas) stavāno adrivaḥ RV.6.46.2b; AV.20.98.2b; SV.2.160b; VS.27.38b; MS.2.13.9b: 159.2; KS.39.12b (*bis*); ApÇ.17.8.7 (*bis*).
mahas tasthatur arvateva sādhunā RV.1.155.1d.
mahas te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7. *Cf.* bhargas te.
mahas te viṣṇo sumatiṁ bhajāmahe RV.1.156.3d. *See* bṛhat te viṣṇo.
mahas te sato mahimā panasyate (SV. paniṣṭama) RV.8.101.11c; AV.20.58.3c; SV.1.276c; 2.1138c; VS.33.39c. *See* mahāṅs te.
mahas te sato vi caranty arcayaḥ RV.1.36.3c.
mahas todasya dhṛṣatā tatantha RV.6.6.6b.
maha (MS. ohaḥ; KS. ohas) stha VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1,7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
mahas putrāṅ aruṣasya prayakṣe RV.3.31.3b.
mahas putrāso asurasya vīrāḥ RV.10.10.2c; AV.18.1.2c.
mahasvantaṁ matsaraṁ mādayāthaḥ AV.4.25.6b.
mahasvanto mahānto bhavāmi SMB.2.5.10c.
mahaḥ samudraṁ varuṇas tiro dadhe RV.9.73.3c; TA.1.11.1c; N.12.32c.
mahaḥ sa rāya eṣate (RV.1.149.1a, eṣate patir dan) RV.1.149.1a; 10.93.6c.
mahaḥ su vo aram iṣe stavāmahe RV.8.46.17a.
mahaḥ (*and* mahas) stavāno *etc.*: *see* maha stavāno *etc.*
mahaḥ (*and* mahas) stha: *see* maha stha.
mahāṅ agnir namasā rātahavyaḥ RV.4.7.7c.
mahāṅ adabdho varuṇo hurug yate RV.9.77.5b.
mahāṅ apāra ojasā RV.8.6.26c.
mahāṅ abhijñu bādhate ÇÇ.12.24.2.8c. *See* mahāṅ abhito.
mahāṅ abhijñv ā yamat RV.8.92.3c; SV.2.65c.
mahāṅ abhito bādhate AV.20.136.15c. *See* mahāṅ abhijñu.
mahāṅ abhiṣṭir ojasā RV.1.9.1c; AV.20.71.7c; SV.1.180c; VS.33.25c.
mahāṅ amatro vṛjane virapçī RV.3.36.4a; N.6.23.
mahāṅ avīnām anu pūrvyaḥ SV.1.436b. *See* mahāṁ *etc.*
mahāṅ asi mahiṣa vṛṣṇyebhiḥ RV.3.46.2a.
mahāṅ asi soma jyeṣṭhaḥ RV.9.66.16a.
mahāṅ asunvato vadhaḥ RV.8.62.12c.
mahāṅ asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.7.11.1a.
mahāṅ ādityo namasopasadyaḥ RV.3.59.5a; TB.2.8.7.6a. P: mahāṅ ādityaḥ ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (*comm.*).
mahāṅ ārodhanaṁ divaḥ RV.4.8.2b; KS.12.15b; KB.26.13.
mahāṅ indraḥ paraç ca nu (SV. puraç ca naḥ) RV.1.8.5a; AV.20.71.1a; SV.1.166a.
mahāṅ indra dhane hite RV.6.45.13b.
mahāṅ (MS.MÇ. mahaṅ) indro nṛvad ā carṣaṇiprāḥ RV.6.19.1a; VS.7.39a; TS.1.4.21.1a; MS.1.3.25a: 38.12; KS.4.8a; AB.5.18.14; KB.21.4; 26.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18a; TB.3.5.7.4a. Ps: mahāṅ (MÇ. mahaṅ) indro nṛvat AÇ.6.7.6; 8.7.22; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 10.10.5; 11.9.4; 17.9.5; MÇ.2.4.6.17; mahāṅ indraḥ KÇ.10.3.10.
mahāṅ (MS.MÇ. mahaṅ) indro ya ojasā RV.8.6.1a; AV.20.138.1a; SV.2.657a; VS.7.40a; 33.27a; TS.1.4.20.1a; MS.1.3.24a: 38.9; KS.4.8a; PB.15.2.7; TB.3.5.7.4a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.1.6.1; 6.4.10; 7.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 9.15.1; 12.1.4; 18.7.2; Vāit.27.28; 33.14; 41.8,11; 42.6; ApÇ.13.8.4; MÇ.7.2.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.46.
mahāṅ indro vajrabāhuḥ (VS. vajrahastaḥ) VS.26.10a; TS.1.4.41.1a; TA.10.1.10a; MahānU.20.11a.
mahāṅ iva yuvajāniḥ RV.8.2.19c; SV.1.227c.
mahāṅ ugra īçānakṛt RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).5b; 65.5b.
mahāṅ ugro abhi vratāiḥ RV.8.1.27b.
mahāṅ ugro vāvṛdhe vīryāya RV.3.36.5a.
mahāṅ utāsi yasya te RV.7.31.7a.
mahāṅ ṛṣir devajā devajūtaḥ RV.3.53.9a.
mahāṅç carasy ojasā RV.8.33.8d; AV.20.53.2d; 57.12d; SV.2.1047d.
mahāṅç ca stomo adhi vardhad indre RV.6.38.3d.
mahāṅs te mahato mahimā AV.13.2.29c. *See* mahas te sato mahimā.
mahāṅs tvendro rakṣaty apramādam AV.12.1.18c.
mahāṅs tveva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.3.1,3; KÇ.7.8.8.
mahākarma bharatasya AB.8.23.7a. *See* mahad adya bharatasya.
mahā kavī yuvānā MÇ.2.5.4.13a. *See* ubhā *etc.*
mahākāuṣītakam (ÇG. okim) (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AÇ.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
mahāgaṇebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.17.
mahāgrāmo na yāmann uta tviṣā RV.10.78.6d.
mahājapāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1b: 120.12.
mahātmanaç caturo deva ekaḥ ChU.4.3.6a; JUB.3.2.2a,5.
mahādamātram (*sc.* tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
mahādurgāyāi dhīmahi MahānU.3.13b.
mahādeva uta mṛtyur indraḥ AV.5.21.11d.
mahādevaṁ sahasrākṣam MS.2.9.1c: 119.6.
mahādevam antaḥpārçvena (VS. oçvyena) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
mahādevasya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5b. *See* sahasrākṣasya mahāo.
mahādevasya putrābhyām ÇÇ.4.20.1c.
mahādevasya yakṛt VS.39.9.
mahādevāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1b: 119.7; KS.17.11b; TA.10.1.5b; 45.1b; MahānU.3.2b; 17.4b.

mahādbhutaṁ vāyasaṁ devatānām RVKh.5.51.1[b]; Suparṇ.19.5[b].
mahādyutikārāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.7[b]; MahānU.3.9[b]. *Cf.* divākarāya *etc.*
mahādhanasya puruhūta saṁsṛji RV.10.84.6[d]; AV.4.31.6[d].
mahānagnī kṛkavākum AV.20.136.10[a]; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5[a].
mahānagnī mahānagnam AV.20.136.11[a]; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4[a].
mahānagny adṛpad vimuktaḥ AV.20.136.5[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.55.
mahānagny upa brūte AV.20.136.7[a]–9[a]; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6[a].
mahānagny ulūkhalam AV.20.136.6[a]; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7[a].
mahānāmnī revatayaḥ TS.5.2.11.1[a]; MS.3.12.21[a]: 167.9; KSA.10.5[a]. *See* mahānāmnyo.
mahānāmnīr mahāmānāḥ TA.1.1.2[a]; 21.1[a].
mahānāmnīr mahāvratam AV.11.7.6[b].
mahānāmnyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) AV.11.7.6; VS.23.35; KS.10.10; TS.5.2.11.1; AB.4.4.1; 5.7.1; 6.24.7; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10; PB.13.4.1; ṢB.3.11; TA.1.1.2; 21.1; AÇ.7.12.10; 8.2.23; 14.2; ÇÇ.10.6.10; 12.6.9; 16.8.1,2; LÇ.3.5.13; 7.5.2,5; 10.2.1,2; ApÇ.20.13.1; ÇG.2.12.13; GG.3.2.6,28; GDh.19.12; BDh.3.10.10; Rvidh.4.25.1; Svidh.1.4.6,12; 2.7.1. *Designation of the* mantras *beginning with* vidā maghavan, *q. v. See the prec. three, and next.*
mahānāmnyo revatyaḥ VS.23.35[a]. *See* mahānāmnī revatayaḥ.
mahāni cakre purudhapratīkaḥ RV.3.48.3[d].
mahān kavir nivacanāni çaṅsan RV.9.97.2[b]; SV.2.750[b].
mahān kavir niç carati svadhāvān RV.1.95.4[d].
mahān ketur arṇavaḥ sūryasya RV.7.63.2[b].
mahān garbhaç carati martyeṣu AV.9.1.4[d].
mahān garbho mahy ā jātam eṣām RV.3.31.3[c].
mahāntaṁ koçam ud acā ni (AV. ud acābhi) ṣiñca RV.5.83.8[a]; AV.4.15.16[a].
mahāntaṁ gahvareṣṭhām SV.1.353[b]. *Cf.* tanūr varṣiṣṭhā.
mahāntaṁ cid arbudaṁ ni kramīḥ padā RV.1.51.6[c].
mahāntaṁ tvā mahīnām RV.10.134.1[c]; SV.1.379[c]; 2.440[c]; AB.8.7.4.
mahāntaṁ tvā mahīr anu RV.9.2.4[a]; SV.2.390[a].
(oṁ) **mahāntaṁ** devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* mahate devāya.
mahāntam asya mahimānam āhuḥ ChU.4.3.7[c]; JUB.3.2.4[c].
mahāntam ātmānaṁ prapadye SMB.2.4.5.
mahāntam indra parvataṁ vi yad vaḥ RV.5.32.1[c]; SV.1.315[c]; N.10.9[c].
mahāntaṁ pūrvineṣṭhām SV.1.353[a].
mahāntaṁ mahinā vayam RV.8.12.23[c].
mahāntā indrā°: *see* mahāntāv *etc.*
mahāntā mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.25.4[a].
mahāntāv (MS. °tā) indrāvaruṇā mahāvasū RV.7.82.2[b]; MS.4.12.4[b]: 187.3.
mahānti cit saṁ vivyācā rajāṅsi RV.10.111.2[d].
mahānti vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.1.20[c].
mahānto asyāṁ mahimāno antaḥ AV.3.10.4[c]; 8.9.11[c]. *See* traya enāṁ.
mahānto na sparase nu RV.8.20.8[d].
mahānto mahnā vibhvo vibhūtayaḥ RV.1.166.11[a].
mahānto ye ca çabdinaḥ AV.19.36.3[b].
mahāntāu carū sakṛddugdhena paprāu TB.2.8.8.2[a].
mahāṅt sann abhyavardhathāḥ SV.1.507[b]. *See* mahaç cid abhy.
mahān (SV. mahāṅ) devas tamaso nir amoci RV.5.1.2[d]; SV.2.1097[d]; MS.2.13.7[d]: 156.1.
mahāṅ devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.284[d]. *See* maho dive.
mahān bhadra udumbaraḥ AV.20.136.15[b]; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8[b].
mahān bhogaḥ prajāpateḥ TA.3.14.4[b].
mahān mahitve tastabhānaḥ (KS. mahitvā saṁstambhe) KS.40.9[c]; TB.2.7.6.3[c]; ApÇ.22.12.20[c].
mahān mahi prajayā mā tanūbhiḥ KS.40.10[c].
mahān mahī astabhāyad (AV. aska°) vi jātaḥ AV.4.1.4[c]; TS.2.3.14.6[a]; KS.10.13[a]; AB.1.19.3; AÇ.4.6.3[a].
mahān mahī ṛtāvṛdhā RV.9.9.3[c]; SV.2.286[c].
mahān mahībhir ūtibhiḥ RV.4.32.1[c]; SV.1.181[c]; VS.33.65[c]; MS.4.11.4[c]: 171.2; KS.6.10[c].
mahān mahībhir ūtibhiḥ saraṇyan RV.3.1.19[b]; 31.18[d]; MS.4.14.5[b]: 242.2.
mahān mahībhiḥ çacībhiḥ RV.8.2.32[c]; 16.7[c].
mahān mahīyamānām RV.4.30.9[b].
mahān mitro na darçataḥ RV.9.2.6[b]; SV.1.497[b]; 2.392[b]; VS.38.22[b]; TA.4.11.6[b]; 5.9.9.
mahāny agne nakir ā dadharṣa RV.6.7.5[b].
mahān vibhāsy arciṣā RV.6.48.3[b].
mahān vega ejathur vepathuṣ ṭe AV.12.1.18[b].
mahān vāi bhadro bilvaḥ AV.20.136.13[c],15[a]; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8[a].
mahān sadhasthe dhruva ā niṣattaḥ RV.3.6.4[a]; VS.18.53[c]; TS.4.7.13.1[d]; MS.2.12.3[c]: 146.13; 4.9.11[c]: 132.8; KS.18.15[c]; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6[c].
mahān hy asya mahimā panasyate RV.10.75.9[c].
mahāpathād viçvavayo yad udrudhyati puruṣas tam eva sṛptvājiṁ çrāntaḥ punar abhyājigāṅsati JB.2.378 (3.13)[abcd].
mahāpātakasaṁyuktam BDh.3.6.5[a].
mahāpāiṅgyam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
mahābudhna iva parvataḥ AV.1.14.1[c].
mahā bhūtvā prajāpatiḥ ÇB.7.5.1.21[b].
mahām adriṁ pari gā indra santam RV.6.17.5[c].
mahāmanasaṁ bhuvanacyavānām RV.10.103.9[c]; AV.19.13.10[c]; SV.2.1207[c]; VS.17.41[c]; TS.4.6.4.3[c]; MS.2.10.4[c]: 136.10; KS.18.5[c].
mahām anūnaṁ tavasaṁ vibhūtim RV.6.17.4[c].
mahām anūṣata çrutam RV.1.6.6[c]; AV.20.70.2[c].
mahām apāraṁ vṛṣabhaṁ suvajram RV.4.17.8[b]; SV.1.335[b].
mahāṃ arkaṁ maghavañ citram arca RV.10.112.9[d].
mahām avīnām anu pūrvyaḥ RV.9.109.7[b]. *See* mahāṅ *etc.*
mahāmahivratam madam RV.9.48.2[b]; SV.2.187[b].
mahām āhāvam abhi saṁ navanta RV.6.7.2[b]; SV.2.492[b].
mahām induṁ mahīyuvaḥ RV.9.65.1[c]; SV.2.254[c].
mahām ugram ajuryaṁ sahodām RV.6.17.13[b].
mahām ugram avase vipra nūnam RV.6.38.5[c].
mahām ubhe rodasī vṛddham ṛṣvam RV.4.19.1[c].
mahām u raṇvam avase yajadhvam RV.6.29.1[d].
mahām u raṇvaḥ çavasā vavakṣitha RV.2.24.11[b].
mahāyaçā dhārayiṣṇuḥ pravaktā RVKh.10.151.9[c].

mahārājāya (*sc.* svāhā) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
mahārājāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^{b}: 120.8.
mahālakṣmī ca vidmahe RVKh.5.87.25^{a}.
mahāvaṭūriṇā padā RV.1.133.2^{d}.
mahāvīraṁ tuvibādham ṛjīṣam RV.1.32.6^{b}; TB.2.5.4.3^{b}.
mahāvīrasya nagnahuḥ VS.19.14^{b}.
mahāvṛkṣāḥ çikhaṇḍinaḥ AV.4.37.4^{b}.
mahāvṛṣān mūjavataḥ AV.5.22.8^{a}.
mahāvāilasthe armake RV.1.133.3^{d}.
mahāvyāhṛtayaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. *See* vyāhṛtayaḥ, *and* vyāhṛtīs.
mahāvratam (*sc.* pibatu *etc.*) LÇ.2.9.5. *Cf.* adaḥ pibatu *etc.*
mahāvrātas tuvikūrmir ṛghāvān RV.3.30.3^{b}.
mahāçūlinyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.13^{a}.
(oṁ) mahāsenāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
mahāsenāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^{b}; MahānU.3.5^{b}.
mahāsenāso amebhir eṣām RV.7.34.19^{b}.
mahāhavir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.10; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4; MÇ.5.2.14.4.
mahāhastī dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.1^{c}; SV.1.167^{c}; 2.78^{c}; VaradapU.1.4^{c}.
mahāhim iva vāi hradāt ÇB.11.5.5.8^{a}.
mahikerava ūtaye RV.1.45.4^{a}.
mahi kṣatraṁ viçvato dhārayedam TS.4.4.12.1^{d}; MS.3.16.4^{d}: 188.3; KS.22.14^{d}; AÇ.4.12.2^{d}.
mahi kṣatraṁ sthaviraṁ vṛṣṇyaṁ ca RV.1.54.8^{d}.
mahi kṣatraṁ kṣatriyāya dadhatīḥ VS.10.4^{d}. *See* mahi varcaḥ, *and cf.* anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdata.
mahi kṣatraṁ kṣatriyāya vanvānāḥ VS.10.4^{h}; KS.15.6^{b}; MS.2.6.8^{b}: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; ÇB.5.3.4.27. *See* mahi varcaḥ.
mahi kṣatraṁ janāṣāḍ indra tavyam RV.1.54.11^{b}; MS.4.14.18^{b}: 249.1; KS.38.7^{b}; TB.2.6.9.1^{b}.
mahi kṣatrāya pāuṅsyāya çūra RV.7.30.1^{d}.
mahikṣatrāv ṛtaṁ bṛhat RV.5.68.1^{c}; SV.2.493^{c}.
mahi kṣetraṁ puru çcandraṁ (*read* puruçcandraṁ?) vividvān RV.3.31.15^{a}; TB.2.7.13.3^{a}.
mahi jajñānam abhi tat su tiṣṭha RV.6.21.7^{b}.
mahi jyotiḥ pitṛbhir dattam āgāt RV.10.107.1^{c}.
mahi jyotir nihitaṁ vakṣaṇāsu RV.3.30.14^{a}.
mahi jyotir bibhrataṁ tvā vicakṣaṇa RV.10.37.8^{a}.
mahi jyotis tamaso nir ajānan RV.3.31.4^{b}.
mahi jyotī rurucur yad dha vastoḥ RV.4.16.4^{b}; AV.20.77.4^{b}; KB.25.7.
mahi tṛtīyaṁ savanaṁ madāya RV.4.34.4^{d}.
mahi trīṇām avo-stu (SV. avar astu) RV.10.185.1^{a}; SV.1.192^{a}; VS.3.31^{a}; MS.1.5.4^{a}: 70.7; 1.5.11: 79.9; KS.7.2^{a},9; ÇB.2.3.4.37^{a}; ApÇ.6.17.10^{a}; MÇ.1.6.2.11; MG.1.5.4; Rvidh.4.23.3. P: mahi trīṇām ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.3.10.7; Svidh.2.1.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.86; Rvidh.2.31.6. *Designated as* māhitram (*sc.* sūktam) VāDh.26.5; BṛhD.8.86.
mahitvam agne tvam aṅga vitse RV.10.4.4^{c}; N.6.8.
mahitvam astu vajriṇe RV.1.8.5^{b}; AV.20.71.1^{b}; SV.1.166^{b}.
mahitvam asya tavaso na tandate RV.1.138.1^{b}.
mahi tvāṣṭram ūrjayantīr ajuryam RV.3.7.4^{a}.
mahi tviṣīmat sukṛto vi hi khyan RV.3.31.12^{b}.
mahitvebhir yatamānāu samīyatuḥ RV.10.113.7^{b}.
mahi tveṣā amavanto vṛṣapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^{b}.
mahi dyāvāpṛthivī bhūtam urvī RV.10.93.1^{a}.
mahi dyukṣatamo madaḥ RV.9.108.1^{c}; SV.1.578^{c}; 2.42^{c}.
mahi dhāma dviṣate soma rājan KS.40.10^{d}.
mahināṁ payo-si: *see* mahīnāṁ *etc.*
mahintamāya dhanvaned aviṣyate RV.10.115.6^{d}.
mahi pāthaḥ pūrvyaṁ sadhryak kaḥ RV.3.31.6^{b}; VS.33.59^{b}; MS.4.6.4^{b}: 83.10; KS.27.9^{b}; TB.2.5.8.10^{b}; ApÇ.12.15.6^{b}.
mahi psaraḥ sukṛtaṁ somyaṁ madhu RV.9.74.3^{a}.
mahi psaro varuṇasya RV.1.41.7^{c}.
mahi bhrājante (TS.MS.KS. °ty) arcayo vibhāvaso RV.10.140.1^{b}; SV.2.1166^{b}; VS.12.106^{b}; TS.4.2.7.2^{b}; MS.2.7.14^{b}: 95.12; KS.16.14^{b}; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
mahi mahāntaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
mahi mahe tavase dīdhye nṝn RV.5.33.1^{a}.
mahi mahe dive arcā pṛthivyāi RV.3.54.2^{a}.
mahimā te-nyena na saṁnaçe VS.23.15^{c}; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
mahimānaṁ vādhryaçva pra vocan RV.10.69.9^{b}.
mahimānam agner vihitasya brahmaṇā AV.18.4.8^{d}.
mahimna eṣāṁ pitaro caneçire RV.10.56.4^{a}.
mahimne soma tasthire RV.9.62.27^{b}; SV.2.127^{b}.
mahi rādhaḥ saha ojo balaṁ yat (KS. ojo mahad balam) MS.2.3.4^{b}: 31.9; KS.40.3^{b}. *See under* bhargo yaçaḥ.
mahi rādho viçvajanyaṁ dadhānān RV.6.47.25^{a}.
mahi varcaḥ kṣatriyāya dadhatīḥ (KS. dadatīḥ; TS. vanvānāḥ) TS.1.8.12.1; KS.15.6^{d}; MS.2.6.8^{d}: 68.8. *See under* mahi kṣatraṁ kṣatriyāya.
mahi vāṁ kṣatraṁ deveṣu RV.5.68.3^{c}; SV.2.495^{c}; KS.26.11^{c}.
mahi vo mahatām avaḥ RV.8.47.1^{a}; 67.4^{a}; KS.11.12^{b}. Ps: mahi vo mahatām ÇÇ.12.2.14; mahi Rvidh.2.33.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.83.
mahivrataṁ na sarajantam adhvanaḥ RV.10.115.3^{d}.
mahivrataḥ çucibandhuḥ pāvakaḥ RV.9.97.7^{c}; SV.1.524^{c}; 2.466^{c}.
mahivratasya mīḍhuṣaḥ AV.13.2.1^{d}.
mahi vrādhanta ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.135.9^{e}.
mahi vrādhanta ogaṇāsa indra RV.10.89.15^{b}.
mahi vrādhanta vājinaḥ RV.5.6.7^{b}.
mahi çaviṣṭha nas kṛdhi RV.1.127.11^{d}.
mahi çravas tuvinṛmṇam RV.1.43.7^{e}.
mahi çravo vājam asme suvīryam RV.6.70.5^{d}.
mahiṣaṁ naḥ subhvaṁ tasthivāṅsam MS.2.1.9^{c}: 11.11. *See* samudraṁ na suhavaṁ.
mahiṣāso māyinaḥ citrabhānavaḥ RV.1.64.7^{a}.
mahiṣi haye haye mahiṣi ÇB.13.5.2.5.
mahiṣīr (KS. °ṣy) asi TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.1; 3.8.5: 100.4; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.20.
mahiṣīva tvad rayiḥ RV.5.25.7^{c}; SV.1.86^{c}; VS.26.12^{c}; TS.1.1.14.4^{c}; KS.39.14^{c}.
mahiṣīva vi jāyate SV.2.1175^{c}.
mahiṣy asi: *see* mahiṣīr.
mahi stotṛbhyo maghavan suvīryam RV.1.127.11^{f}.
mahi stotram ava āganma sūreḥ RV.3.31.14^{c}.

mahi sthūraṁ çaçayaṁ rādho ahrayam RV.8.54(Vāl.6).8^{c}.
mahī atra mahinā vāram ṛṇvathaḥ RV.1.151.5^{a}.
mahī apāre rajasī vivevidat RV.9.68.3^{c}.
mahīṁ sāhasrīm asurasya māyām VS.13.44^{c}; TS.4.2.10.3^{c}; MS.2.7.17^{c}: 102.7; KS.16.17^{c}; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
mahī kṣemaṁ rodasī askabhāyat AV.4.1.4^{b}.
mahī gṛṇānā VS.27.19^{c}; TS.4.1.8.2^{c}. *See under* bhāratī gr°.
mahī citrā raçmibhiç cekitānā RV.4.14.3^{b}.
mahī cid dhi dhiṣaṇāharyad ojasā RV.10.96.10^{c}; AV.20.31.5^{c}.
mahī cid yasya mīḍhuṣo yavyā MS.1.10.2^{c}: 141.13. *See under* mahaç cid yasya.
mahī jajānāditir ṛtāvarī RV.8.25.3^{c}.
mahī jajñur mātarā pūrvacittaye RV.1.159.3^{b}.
mahīṁ cid dyām ātanot sūryeṇa RV.10.111.5^{c}.
mahī trāyetāṁ suvitāya mātarā RV.10.35.3^{b}.
mahī dasmasya mātarā samīcī RV.3.1.7^{d}.
mahī devasya mīḍhuṣo avayāḥ KS.9.4^{c}. *See under* mahaç cid yasya.
mahī devasya savituḥ pariṣṭutiḥ RV.5.81.1^{d}; VS.5.14^{d}; 11.4^{d}; 37.2^{d}; VSK.5.5.1^{d} (*with* svāhā); TS.1.2.13.1^{d}; 4.1.1.2^{d}; MS.1.2.9^{d}: 18.14; 4.9.1^{d}: 120.4; KS.2.10^{d}; 15.11^{d}; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^{d}; TA.4.2.1^{d}; ÇvetU.2.4^{d}.
mahī devy uṣaso vibhātī AV.10.8.30^{c}.
mahī dyāvāpṛthivī iha jyeṣṭhe RV.4.56.1^{a}; MS.4.14.7^{a}: 224.6; AB.5.8.8; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.8.6. P: mahī dyāvāpṛthivī ÇÇ.10.6.18. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.7. *See* mahī nu.
mahī dyāvāpṛthivī cetatām apaḥ RV.10.35.1^{c}.
mahī dyāuḥ pṛthivī ca naḥ RV.1.22.13^{a}; VS.8.32^{a}; 13.32^{a}; TS.3.3.10.2^{a}; 4.1.2; 5.11.3^{a}; 4.2.9.3^{a}; 5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16^{a}: 100.8; 4.10.3: 148.3; 4.11.1: 162.11; KS.13.9^{a}, 10,15; 15.12; 16.16^{a}; 20.7; 39.3^{a}; AB.1.16.5; 4.10.11; 5.19.10; KB.8.1; 26.13; JB.2.46 (45)^{a}; ÇB.4.5.2.18^{a}; 7.5.1.10; AÇ.2.9.14; 16.2; 3.10.24; 11.20; 6.5.18; 8.10.2; LÇ.4.4.8^{a}; MÇ.3.5.18; —5.1.5.68; ApÇ.9.2.5; 13.15; 19.13; 16.25.1. P: mahī dyāuḥ KS.20.15; ÇÇ.3.12.9; 13.17; 9.20.25; 10.10.7; 13.21; KÇ.25.10.16.
mahī dhruvā salilāsi sā svargaṁ lokaṁ prajānihi KS.38.13.
mahī na dhārāty andho arṣati RV.9.86.44^{b}; SV.2.965^{b}; TB.3.10.8.1^{b}.
mahīnāṁ januṣe pūrvyāya RV.5.45.3^{b}.
mahīnāṁ (VSK. mahināṁ) payo॰si VS.1.20; 4.3; VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2.1.1; KS.2.1; ÇB.1.2.1.22; 3.1.3.9; KÇ.7.2.33; ApÇ.2.6.2; 7.9.2; 8.2.8; 6.9; 10.6.11; 15.14.10; MÇ.2.1.1.35; ÇG.1.8.18. P: mahīnām KÇ.2.5.9.
mahīnāṁ payo॰si viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ tanūḥ TS.3.2.6.1.
mahīnāṁ payo॰si vihitaṁ devatrā TA.4.12.1.
mahīnāṁ payo॰sy oṣadhīnāṁ (MS. ॰sy apām oṣadhīnāṁ) rasaḥ TS.1.1.10.2,3; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 3.6.2: 62.2; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1.
mahī nu dyāvāpṛthivī iha jyeṣṭhe TB.2.8.4.6^{a}. *See* mahī dyāvāpṛthivī *etc.*
mahī no vātā iha vāntu bhūmāu AV.18.1.39^{b}. *See* mihaṁ na vāto.
mahīṁ ta omātrāṁ kṛṣṭayo viduḥ RV.10.50.5^{b}.
mahīṁ divaṁ pṛthivīm antarikṣam TB.3.1.2.6^{b}.
mahīṁ dīkṣāṁ sāumāyano budho yad udayachad anandat sarvam āpnon manmāṅse medodhāḥ PB.24.18.6. *Designated as a çloka by the commentary.*
mahīṁ devasya nakir ā dadharṣa RV.5.85.6^{b}.
mahīṁ devīṁ viṣṇupatnīm ajūryām TB.3.1.2.6^{c}.
mahī pravṛd dharyaçvasya yajñāiḥ RV.3.31.3^{d}.
mahī budhasyāsīd dīkṣā PB.24.18.5^{c}.
mahīm akar dyumnahūtiṁ no adya KS.2.15^{d}. *See* bhadrām akar.
mahī mandrā vāṇī vāṇīcī salilā svayaṁbhūḥ ÇG.1.24.10^{d}.
mahīm apārāṁ sadane sasattha RV.3.30.9^{b}.
mahīm amuṣṇāḥ pṛthivīm imā apaḥ RV.1.131.4^{f}; AV.20.75.2^{f}.
mahīm asmabhyam uruṣām uru jrayaḥ RV.5.44.6^{c}.
mahī mātā duhitur bodhayantī RV.5.47.1^{b}.
mahī mitrasya varuṇasya māyā RV.3.61.7^{c}.
mahī mitrasya sādhathaḥ RV.4.56.7^{a}; SV.2.948^{a}. P: mahī mitrasya LÇ.8.9.4.
mahīm iyarmi suṣṭutim RV.10.188.2^{c}.
mahīm ū ṣu mātaraṁ suvratānām AV.7.6.2^{a}; VS.21.5^{a}; TS.1.5.11.5^{a}; MS.4.10.1^{a}: 144.10; KS.30.4^{a}(*bis*),5^{a}; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.2.1.29^{a}; 3.8.1; 4.3.2; ÇÇ.2.2.14^{a} (5.5.2; 9.27.2, *comm.*). Ps: mahīm ū ṣu mātaram TB.3.1.3.3; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.21.21.9; MÇ.7.2.6; mahīm ū ṣu TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.4.25; Kāuç.52.10; 71.23; 79.3; 86.26. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.104.
mahīme asya vṛṣanāma çūṣe RV.9.97.54^{a}; SV.2.456^{a}.
mahīṁ bharṣad dyumatīm indrahūtim RV.6.38.1^{b}.
mahīṁ māyāṁ varuṇasya pra vocam RV.5.85.5^{b}.
mahīṁ mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.10.30.1^{c}.
mahī yajñasya rapsudā RV.8.72.12^{b}; SV.1.117^{b}; 2.952^{b}; VS.33.19^{b},71^{b}. P: mahī yajñasya LÇ.8.9.4.
mahī yadi dhiṣaṇā çiçnathe dhāt RV.3.31.13^{a}.
mahīyante sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.175.3^{b}.
mahīr apo vi gāhate RV.9.7.2^{b}; 99.7^{d}; SV.2.479^{b}.
mahīr apo vṛṣantamaḥ RV.6.57.4^{b}; SV.1.148^{b}; KS.23.11^{b}.
mahīr asya praṇītayaḥ RV.6.45.3^{a}; 8.12.21^{a}.
mahīr gṛṇānāḥ KS.18.17^{c}. *See under* bhāratī gr°.
mahīva kṛttiḥ çaraṇā ta indra RV.8.90.6^{c}; SV.2.762^{c}; N.5.22.
mahīva dyāur adha (AV. vadha) tmanā RV.10.133.5^{d}; AV.6.6.3^{d}.
mahīva rītiḥ çavasāsarat pṛthak RV.2.24.14^{d}; MS.4.14.10^{d}: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^{d}.
mahī vām ūtir açvinā mayobhūḥ RV.1.117.19^{a}.
mahī viçpatnī sadane (KS. °nī) ṛtasya KS.7.12^{a}; TB.1.2.1.13^{a}; ApÇ.5.8.6^{a}; MÇ.1.5.2.3^{a}.
mahī sam āirac camvā samīcī RV.3.55.20^{a}.
mahī stuṣe vidatheṣu pracetasā RV.1.159.1^{b}.
mahī hy asya mīḍhuṣo yavyā TS.1.8.3.1^{c}. *See under* mahaç cid yasya.
mahe kṣatrāya jinvathaḥ RV.8.22.7^{d}.
mahe kṣatrāya dhattana AV.19.24.2^{b}. *See* mahe rāṣṭrāya.
mahe kṣatrāya çavase hi jajñe RV.7.28.3^{c}.

mahe cana tvām adrivaḥ (SV. tvādri°) RV.8.1.5^a; SV.1.291^a; ÇÇ.18.9.2; 10.2.
mahe citrāya rādhase RV.1.139.6^e.
mahe tane nāsatyā RV.8.26.2^b.
mahe nṛtama rādhase RV.8.24.10^b.
mahe nṛmṇāya nṛpate suvajra RV.7.30.1^c.
mahe no adya bodhaya RV.5.79.1^a; SV.1.421^a; 2.1090^a; Svidh.3.7.1. Ps: mahe no adya AÇ.4.14.2; mahe naḥ ÇÇ.6.5.14. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.88.
mahe no adya suvitāya bodhi RV.7.75.2^a.
mahendra idaṁ havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.
mahendra ety āvṛtaḥ AV.13.4.2^b,9^b.
mahendram āvaha TB.3.5.3.2. *Cf.* ÇÇ.1.5.3.
mahendrasya (*sc.* ahaṁ devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13.
mahendrasyāhaṁ devayajyayā jemānaṁ mahimānaṁ (KS. jehamānaṁ bhūmānaṁ) gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1 (*here ms.* jemānaṁ); MÇ.1.4.2.6.
mahendrasyāham ujjitim anūj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.2.
mahendrāya (*sc.* anubrūhi) MÇ.1.3.2.19. Ūha *of* indrāyānubrūhi.
mahendrāya (*sc.* tvā bhāgaṁ somenātanacmi) MÇ.1.1.3.34. Ūha *of* indrāya tvā bhāgaṁ *etc.*
mahendrāya (*sc.* svāhā) GG.4.7.11; Svidh.3.3.5.
mahendrāya tvā VS.7.39 (*bis*),40 (*bis*); 26.10 (*bis*); TS.1.4.20.1 (*bis*); 21.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.24: 38.11 (*bis*); 1.3.25: 38.14 (*bis*); KS.4.8 (*quater*); ÇB.4.3.3.18 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4.6.17.
mahe pitre dadātha svaṁ napātam RV.6.20.11^d.
mahe poṣāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b.
mahe bharāya kāriṇaḥ RV.9.16.5^c.
mahe bharāya puruhūta viçve RV.3.51.8^d.
mahe mandantu rādhase RV.8.45.24^b; AV.20.22.3^b; SV.2.83^b.
mahe mitraṁ nāvase RV.1.129.10^e.
mahe yat tvā purūravo raṇāya RV.10.95.7^c; N.10.47^c.
mahe yat pitra īṁ rasaṁ dive kaḥ RV.1.71.5^a.
mahe yāman purubhujā puraṁdhiḥ RV.1.116.13^b.
mahe yuvānam ā dadhuḥ RV.9.9.5^b.
mahe raṇāya cakṣase RV.10.9.1^c; AV.1.5.1^c; SV.2.1187^c; VS.11.50^c; 36.14^c; TS.4.1.5.1^c; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 79.17; 4.9.27^c: 139.4; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^e; TA.4.42.4^c; 10.1.12^c; ApMB.2.7.13^c; N.9.27^c.
mahe rājñe yūne arandhanāyaḥ RV.1.53.10^d; AV.20.21.10^d.
mahe rādhase nṛmṇāya RV.8.2.29^b.
mahe rāṣṭrāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b. *See* mahe kṣatrāya dhattana.
mahe vavṛtyām avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.168.1^d.
mahe vājāya draviṇāya darçataḥ RV.3.10.6^c.
mahe vājāya dhanyāya dhanvasi RV.9.86.34^d.
mahe vājāya dhanvantu gomate RV.9.77.3^b.
mahe vājāya çravase dhiyaṁ dadhuḥ RV.9.110.7^b; SV.2.856^b.
mahe vājāyāmṛtāya çravāṅsi RV.9.87.5^b.
mahe vīrāya tavase turāya RV.6.32.1^b; SV.1.322^b; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12.
mahe vṛṇaktu nas pari RV.8.67.8^b.
mahe vṛtrāya hantave RV.8.93.7^b; AV.20.47.1^b; 137.12^b; SV.1.119^b; 2.572^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.7; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b; 2.4.1.3^b.
mahe çulkāya varuṇasya nu tviṣe RV.7.82.6^a.
mahe çuṣmāya yemire RV.8.7.5^c.
mahe çūrāya viṣṇave cārcata RV.1.155.1^b.
mahe çrotrāya cakṣase AV.10.6.8^e. *Cf.* matyāi çrutāya.
mahe çrotrāya dhattana (HG. dadhmasi) AV.19.24.3^b; HG.1.4.8^b.
mahe ṣu naḥ suvitāya pra bhūtam RV.3.54.3^b.
mahe samaryarājye RV.9.110.2^b; SV.1.432^b; AB.8.11.2^b.
mahe sahasracakṣase RV.9.65.7^c.
mahe sumnāya maha āvavartat RV.6.68.1^d.
mahe soma nṛcakṣase RV.9.66.15^b.
mahe soma psarasa indrapānaḥ (RV.9.97.27^b, psarase devapānaḥ) RV.9.96.3^b; 97.27^b.
mahāitareyam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
maho agne anīkam ā saparyan RV.4.12.2^b.
maho agneḥ samidhānasya çarmaṇi RV.10.36.12^a; VS.33.17^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.38 (B).
maho arṇaḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.12^a; VS.20.86^a; N.11.27^a.
maho arbhasya vasuno vibhāge RV.7.37.3^b.
maho ādityāṅ aditiṁ svastaye RV.10.63.5^d.
maho gāhād diva ā nir adhukṣata RV.9.110.8^b; SV.2.844^b.
maho gotrasya kṣayati svarājaḥ (AV.5.2.8^c, °rājā) RV.10.120.8^c; AV.5.2.8^c; 20.107.11^c.
maho jāyā vivasvato nanāça RV.10.17.1^d; AV.18.1.53^d; N.12.11^d.
maho jyāyo-kṛta MS.4.13.9 (*quater*): 212.4,5,7,8; ÇB.1.9.1.9,10; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*ter*), 4 (*ter*); AÇ.1.9.1,5 (*bis*); ÇÇ.1.14.6–8. *Cf.* MÇ.5.1.4.28.
maho jyāyo-krata AÇ.1.9.1 (*comm.*),3; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
maho jyāyo-krātām MS.4.13.9: 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (*bis*); AÇ.1.9.1 (*comm.*),3; ÇÇ.1.14.9,11,12.
maho jyotiṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.4.50.4^b; AV.20.88.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.14; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.8.2.7^b.
maho jyotiṣā çucatā goarṇasā RV.2.34.12^d.
maho divaḥ pṛthivyāç ca samrāṭ RV.1.100.1^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
maho divaḥ sadane jāyamānaḥ RV.7.36.3^c.
maho dive na sūryaḥ RV.8.70.2^d; AV.20.92.17^d; 105.5^d. *See* mahāṅ devo.
maho devasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7^g.
maho devasya pūrvyasya dhāma AV.4.1.6^b.
maho devān bibhratī na vyathete RV.3.54.8^b.
maho devān yajasi yakṣy ānuṣak RV.6.48.4^a.
maho devān rodasī eha vakṣi RV.3.7.9^d.
maho devāya tad ṛtaṁ saparyata RV.10.37.1^b; VS.4.35^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; KS.2.7^b; MS.1.2.6^b: 15.18; ÇB.3.3.4.24^b.
maho devo martyāṅ (MS. martyaṅ) ā viveça RV.4.58.3^d; VS.17.91^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.18; KS.40.7^d; GB.1.2.16^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.10.1^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; N.13.7^d.
maho druho apa viçvāyu dhāyi RV.4.28.2^d; 6.20.5^a.
maho dhanāni dayamāna ojasā RV.1.130.7^f.
maho naro draviṇaso gṛṇānāḥ RV.4.34.5^b.
maho nṛmṇasya dharmaṇām irajyasi RV.1.55.3^b.
maho no agne suvitasya vidvān RV.7.1.24^a.
maho no ratnā vi dadha iyānaḥ RV.7.17.7^b.

maho no rāya ā bhara RV.9.61.26a; SV.2.564a.
maho budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.1.11b.
mahobhir etāṅ (MS. ekam) upa yujmahe nu RV.1.165.5c; MS.4.11.3c: 168.15; KS.9.18c.
mahobhiç carṣaṇīnām TS.4.3.13.5c. *See* avobhiç ca°.
mahobhyaḥ saṁmahobhyaḥ (AÇ. saṁmahebhyaḥ) svāhā AÇ.3.1.14; Vāit.18.6.
mahobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
maho mahadbhyām anayanta çūṣam RV.3.7.6b.
maho mahāni panayanty asya RV.3.34.6a; AV.20.11.6a.
maho mahīṁ suṣṭutim īrayāmi RV.2.33.8b.
maho mahīr avasā yantu vakṣaṇīḥ RV.10.64.9b.
maho me-vocaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.5; — 5.2.15.2.
maho yantaḥ sumataye cakānāḥ RV.6.29.1b.
maho yas patiḥ çavaso asāmi RV.10.22.3a.
maho ye dhanaṁ (MS.KS. dhanā; TS. ratnaṁ) samitheṣu jabhrire RV.10.64.6d; VS.9.17d; TS.1.7.8.2c; MS.1.11.2d: 162.16; KS.13.14d; ÇB.5.1.5.23d.
maho rājānā īçate RV.7.66.6c; SV.2.703c.
maho rājñaḥ suvasanasya dātṝn RV.6.51.4b.
maho rāyaḥ puruvāra pra yandhi RV.4.2.20d.
maho rāyaḥ sātim agne apā vṛdhi RV.8.23.29c.
maho rāyaḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11c.
maho rāye citayanto anu gman RV.6.1.2d; MS.4.13.6d: 206.8; KS.18.20d; TB.3.6.10.1d.
maho rāye citayann atrim aspaḥ RV.5.15.5d.
maho rāye cit tarute yad arvataḥ RV.10.76.2d.
maho rāye tam u tvā sam idhīmahi RV.8.23.16c.
maho rāye divitmate RV.4.31.11c.
maho rāye nṛpate vajrabāhuḥ RV.10.61.22b.
maho rāye bṛhatīḥ sapta vipraḥ RV.5.43.1c.
maho rāyo divyasya RV.5.68.3b; SV.2.495b; KS.26.11b.
maho rāyo rādhaso yad dadan naḥ RV.7.28.5b.
maho rujāmi bandhutā vacobhiḥ RV.4.4.11a; TS.1.2.14.4a; MS.4.11.5a: 173.14; KS.6.11a.
maho vajreṇa siṣvapo varāhum RV.1.121.11d.
maho vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.26.2b.
maho vājasya sātāu vāvṛṣāṇāḥ RV.6.26.1b.
maho vājinaṁ sanibhyaḥ RV.8.16.3c; AV.20.44.3c.
maho vājināv arvantā sacāsanam RV.8.25.24c.
maho vājebhir mahadbhiç ca çuṣmāiḥ RV.4.22.3b; 6.32.4b.
maho vā viṣṇa (AV. maho viṣṇa) uror antarikṣāt (TS. viṣṇav uta vāntarikṣāt) AV.7.26.8b; VS.5.19b; TS.1.2.13.2b; KS.2.10b; ÇB.3.5.3.22b. P: maho vā viṣṇo ApÇ.11.7.7. *See* uror vā *etc.*
maho viçvāṅ abhi ṣataḥ RV.8.23.26a.
maho viṣṇa *etc.*: *see* maho vā viṣṇa.
maho vāi no bhaviṣyati AV.11.4.5d.
maho vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
maho vrajān gomato deva eṣaḥ RV.6.73.3b; AV.20.90.3b; KS.4.16b; 40.11b; TB.2.8.2.8b; ApÇ.17.21.7b.
maho vrādhantamo divi RV.1.150.3b.
maho-si maho mayi dhehi TB.2.6.1.5.
maho hi dātā vajrahasto asti RV.6.29.1c.
mahāudavāhim (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

mahnā jinoṣi (MS. hinoṣi) mahini RV.5.84.1d; TS.2.2.12.2d; MS.4.12.2d: 181.2; KS.10.12d; ApMB.2.18.9d; N.11.37d.
mahnā dakṣasya rājathaḥ RV.3.62.17b; SV.2.14b.
mahnā divaṁ na tastabhuḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).2c.
mahnā deva mahāṅ asi SV.1.276d; 2.1138d. *See under* addhā deva.
mahnā devānām asuryaḥ purohitaḥ RV.8.101.12c; AV.20.58.4c; SV.2.1139c; VS.33.40c.
mahnā mahadbhiḥ pṛthivī vi tasthe RV.1.72.9c.
mahnā rajāṅsi dīyathaḥ RV.5.73.3d.
mahnā rāyaḥ saṁvaraṇasya ṛṣeḥ RV.5.33.10c.
mahnāvivyak pṛthivīṁ patyamānaḥ RV.7.18.8c.
mahnā hinoṣi *etc.*: *see* mahnā jinoṣi.
mahyaṁ yajantu (AV.KS. °tāṁ) mama yāni havyā (AV.KS. yānīṣṭā) RV.10.128.4a; AV.5.3.4a; TS.4.7.14.2a; KS.40.10a.
mahyaṁ yajamānāya tiṣṭha TS.3.5.5.3d. *See* yajamānāya tiṣṭhatu.
mahyaṁ vācaṁ niyachatāt HG.1.5.11d.
mahyaṁ vātaḥ pavatāṁ (KS. °te) kāmo asmin (AV. kāmāyāsmāi) RV.10.128.2d; AV.5.3.3d; TS.4.7.14.1d; KS.40.10d.
mahyaṁ viçaḥ samanamanta dāivīḥ KS.40.9c.
mahyaṁ çivatamās kṛdhi AV.19.8.6d.
mahyaṁ çriyaṁ vada RVKh.10.151.6d.
mahyaṁ ṣaḍ urvīr ghṛtam ā vahantu AV.9.2.11d.
mahyaṁ sūro abhraraj jyotiṣe kam AV.6.61.1b. *See* mahyaṁ jyotir.
mahyaṁ gṛhṇāmi tvām aham ApMB.2.5.22d. *See* mayi *etc.*
mahyaṁ gopataye paçūn TB.3.7.4.18d; ApÇ.4.3.6d.
mahyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyāya pīpihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See* asyāi viçe mahyaṁ.
mahyaṁ jyotir abharat sūryas tat KS.40.9b. *See* mahyaṁ sūro.
mahyaṁ tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.6.6.17.
mahyaṁ tejase mahyaṁ brahmavarcasāya mahyam annādyāya mahyaṁ bhūmne mahyaṁ puṣṭyāi mahyaṁ prajananāya prajānāṁ bhūmne prajānāṁ puṣṭyāi prajānāṁ prajananāya somasya rājño rājyāya mama grāmaṇeyāya JB.1.84.
mahyaṁ tvaṣṭā vajram atakṣad āyasam RV.10.48.3a.
mahyaṁ tvādād bṛhaspatiḥ RVKh.10.85.6b; AV.14.1.52b; PG.1.8.19b; ApMB.1.8.9b.
mahyaṁ tvādur gārhapatyāya devāḥ RV.10.85.36d; AV.14.1.50d; SMB.1.2.16d; PG.1.6.3d; ApMB.1.3.3d; HG.1.20.1d; MG.1.10.15f.
mahyaṁ tvā madhyaṁ bhūmyāḥ AV.6.89.3c.
mahyaṁ tvā mitrāvaruṇāu AV.6.89.3a.
mahyaṁ dattvā vrajata (TAA. prajātuṁ) brahmalokam AV.19.71.1e; TAA.10.36d.
mahyaṁ dadatu puṣṭaye AV.10.6.29b.
mahyaṁ dadātu sominaḥ RVKh.5.87.19d.
mahyaṁ devaṁ yaja MÇ.1.4.1.26.
mahyaṁ devaḥ savitā vyaco dhāt AV.6.61.1d; KS.40.9d.
mahyaṁ devā uta viçve tapojāḥ AV.6.61.1c.

mahyaṁ devān (*sc.* yaja) MÇ.1.4.1.26.
mahyaṁ devī sarasvatī AV.6.89.3^{b}.
mahyaṁ dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān TB.1.2.1.27^{d}; 3.7. 6.4^{d}; ApÇ.4.5.1^{d}. *Cf.* sā me dhukṣva.
mahyaṁ dhehi çacīpate AV.6.82.3^{d}.
mahyaṁ namantāṁ pradiçaç catasraḥ RV.10.128.1^{c}; AV. 5.3.1^{c}; 9.2.11^{c}; TS.4.7.14.1^{c}; MS.1.4.1^{c}: 47.2; KS. 4.14^{c}; 40.10^{c}; KÇ.2.1.3^{c}.
mahyam annam atho çriyam SMB.2.4.10^{d}.
mahyam amuṣyāt ÇÇ.4.12.10.
mahyam āpo madhumad erayantām (KS. āirayanta) AV. 6.61.1^{a}; KS.40.9^{a}; Kāuç.133.2. P: mahyam āpaḥ Kāuç.9.2; 41.14; 59.10.
mahyam āyur ghṛtaṁ payaḥ AV.20.48.3^{c}.
mahyam id vaçam ā nayāt ApMB.2.22.10^{d}. *See* mahyaṁ punar, *and* mahyaṁ muktvā°.
mahyam indro niyachatu TA.3.11.7^{c}.
mahyam āudumbaro maṇiḥ AV.19.31.6^{c}.
mahyaṁ punar udājatu HG.1.14.4^{d}. *See under* mahyam id.
mahyaṁ prajām āyuç ca vājin dhehi Vāit.6.1^{b}.
mahyaṁ bhavyaṁ viduṣī kalpayāti Kāuç.101.2^{d}.
mahyaṁ muktvāthānyam ānayet PG.3.7.3^{d}. *See under* mahyam id.
mahyaṁ medhāṁ vada RVKh.10.151.6^{c}.
mahyā ariṣṭatātaye AV.3.5.5^{b}; 8.5.20^{b}.
mahyā indraṁ (ApMB. °dra) svastaye RV.6.57.6^{c}; ApMB. 1.6.14^{c}; 8.8^{c}.
mahy ā te sakhyaṁ vaçmi çaktīḥ RV.3.31.14^{a}.
mahyā mahān ghoṣaḥ GG.3.2.23.
mā asi TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2. *See* māsi.
māṁ vṛtāḥ samaraṇe havante RV.4.42.5^{b}.
māṅçcatva indo sarasi pra dhanva RV.9.97.52^{b}; SV.1. 541^{b}; 2.454^{b}.
māṅçcatve vā pṛçane vā vadhatre RV.9.97.54^{b}; SV. 2.456^{b}.
māṅsaṁ vārdhrīṇasasya ca ViDh.80.14^{b}.
māṅsanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. *See* māṅsavate.
māṅsam ekaḥ piṅçati sūnayābhṛtam RV.1.161.10^{b}.
māṅsaṁ ma (MS. mā) upanatir vasu VS.20.13^{c}; MS.3. 11.8^{c}: 152.10; KS.38.4^{c}; ÇB.12.8.3.31^{c}; TB.2.6.5.8^{c} (*text omits* ma, *but the comm. has it*).
māṅsaṁ majjānam ābharat AV.11.8.11^{b}.
māṅsaṁ mā upanatir *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
māṅsaṁ māṅsena rohatu AV.4.12.4^{d}.
māṅsaṁ mṛtyor juhomi māṅsena mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh. 20.26.
māṅsavate svāhā KSA.5.3. *See* māṅsanvate.
māṅsāny asya çakarāṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32^{a}; BṛhU.3.9.32^{a}.
māṅsāny asya çātaya AV.12.5.69^{a}.
māṅsāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6. *See next.*
māṅsebhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*). *See prec.*
māṁ spṛṣṭo-nuvitto mayāiva ÇB.14.7.2.11^{b}; BṛhU.4. 4.11^{b}.
māṁ havante pitaro na jantavaḥ RV.10.48.1^{b}.
mā karma devaheḍanaṁ turāsaḥ RV.7.60.8^{d}.
mā kasmāi dhātam abhy amitriṇe naḥ RV.1.120.8^{a}.
mā kasya no araruṣaḥ RV.7.94.8^{a}.
mā kasya yakṣaṁ sadam id dhuro gāḥ RV.4.3.13^{a}.
mā kasyādbhutakratū RV.5.70.4^{a}; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
mā kākambīram ud vṛho vanaspatim RV.6.48.17^{a}.
mākir enā pathā gāt RV.8.5.39^{a}.
mākir devānām apa bhūr iha syāḥ RV.10.11.9^{d}; AV. 18.1.25^{d}.
mākir na enā sakhyā vi yāuṣuḥ RV.10.23.7^{a}.
mākir neçan mākīṁ riṣat RV.6.54.7^{a}.
mākir no asya pariṣūtir īçata RV.9.85.8^{c}.
mākir no devā anṛtasya varpasaḥ RV.10.100.7^{c}.
mākis tokasya no riṣat RV.8.67.11^{c}.
mākīṁ saṁ çāri kevaṭe RV.6.54.7^{b}.
mākīṁ brahmadviṣo (SV. °ṣaṁ) vanaḥ RV.8.45.23^{c}; AV. 20.22.2^{c}; SV.2.82^{c}.
mākī raṇasya naptyā RV.8.2.42^{b}.
mākutrā no gṛhebhyo dhenavo guḥ RV.1.120.8^{b}.
mākudhryag indra çūra vasvīḥ RV.10.22.12^{a}.
mā kṣāḥ KhG.1.5.19.
mākṣiṣur mā rīriṣur ma hiṅsiṣur mā dāṅkṣuḥ sarpāḥ MG.2.16.3.
mā kṣudhan mā tṛṣat AV.2.29.4^{d}.
mā gatānām ā dīdhīthāḥ AV.8.1.8^{a}.
māgadhaḥ puṅçalī kitavaḥ klībo-çūdrā abrāhmaṇās (VSK. puṅçalī klīvaḥ kitavo-çūdrābrāhmaṇās) te prājāpatyāḥ VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
mā gandharvo viçvāvasur ā daghat TS.1.2.9.1^{f}.
mā gām anāgām aditiṁ vadhiṣṭa RV.8.101.15^{d}; TA.6. 12.1^{d}; Kāuç.92.14^{d}; SMB.2.8.15^{d}; PG.1.3.27^{d}; ApMB. 2.10.10^{b}; HG.1.13.12^{d}; MG.1.9.23^{d}.
mā gām açvaṁ puruṣam ucchiṣa eṣām AV.10.1.17^{b}.
mā gāyatrī vīryam AB.7.24.3.
mā gṛdhaḥ kasya svid dhanam VS.40.1^{d}; ĪçāU.1^{d}.
mā gṛdho no ajāviṣu AV.11.2.21^{b}.
māgotāyāi sahasas putra mā nide RV.3.16.5^{c}.
māghaṁ bhūt Kāuç.83.5. *See* mā no-ghaṁ, *and* çāmyatv.
māghaçaṅsāya rīradhaḥ RV.8.60.8^{b}.
māghāny aryo vanuṣām arātayaḥ RV.7.83.5^{b}.
māghonaṁ dadhiṣe çavaḥ RV.6.43.4^{b}.
māghonaṁ maghavattama RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).5^{b}.
māghone yajñaṁ janayanta sūrayaḥ RV.10.66.2^{d}.
mā ghoṣā utthur bahule vinirhate AV.7.52.2^{c}.
māṅgānāṁ mā rasasya te AV.18.2.24^{b}.
māṁ gopatim abhisaṁviçantu TB.2.7.16.3^{d}.
mā cakrā avṛtsata MS.1.2.9^{b}: 18.15. *See under* apa cakrā.
mā ca te khyāsmatī riṣat (?) TA.1.27.2^{d}.
mā ca tvaṁ dviṣatām adhaḥ SMB.1.2.1^{d}.
mā ca duḥkhaṁ labhe kvacit RVKh.10.85.2^{b}.
mā ca naḥ kiṁ canāmamat AV.6.57.3^{b}; 10.5.23^{d}. *See* mā naḥ kiṁ cana, mo ca naḥ, *and* mo ṣu te. *Cf. also* mā bher, *and* mā bhāir.
mā ca yāciṣma kaṁ cana ViDh.73.30^{d}.
mā ca riṣad upasattā te agne VS.27.2^{c}; TS.4.1.7.1^{c}; MS. 2.12.5^{c}: 148.14; KS.18.16^{c}. *See* mā te riṣann upa°.
mā ca vo gopatī riṣat AÇ.2.5.17.
mā ca hā mā ca rīriṣat RV.3.53.20^{b}.
mā cāhaṁ dviṣate radham AV.17.1.6^{d}, 24^{d}. *Cf.* mā tv ahaṁ.

mā cid anyad vi çaṅsata RV.8.1.1[a]; AV.20.85.1[a]; SV.1.242[a]; 2.710[a]; KB.23.7; 29.5; PB.15.10.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.12.9,21; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.12.3.22; 18.8.11; Vāit.31.18; 40.11; N.7.2. P: mā cid anyat ÇÇ.10.8.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.40.

mā ciraṁ tanuthā apaḥ RV.5.79.9[b].

mā chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3: 108.11; 2.13.14: 163.7; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; KÇ.17.9.9; ApÇ.16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.6.1.8.

mā chitthā asmāl lokāt AV.8.1.4[c].

mā chido mṛtyo mā vadhīḥ TA.3.15.1[a]; TAA.10.51[a].

mā chetthā (*var. lect.* bhetthā) mā vyathiṣṭhāḥ KBU.2.11.

mā chedma raçmīṅr iti nādhamānāḥ RV.1.109.3[a]; TB.3.6.9.1[a].

mā jane pra meṣi AV.16.4.5.

mā jasvane vṛṣabha no rarīthāḥ RV.6.44.11[a].

mā jāmiṁ moṣīr amuyā çayānām AV.7.99.1[b]. *See* jāmiṁ mā.

mā jāriṣuḥ sūrayaḥ suvratāsaḥ RV.1.125.7[b].

mā jihvā barhiḥ pramayuḥ kathā syāḥ AV.8.1.16[b].

mā jīvebhyaḥ pra mado mānu gāḥ pitṝn AV.8.1.7[b].

mā jñātāraṁ mā pratiṣṭhāṁ vidanta (AG. °tu) AV.6.32.3[c]; 8.8.21[c]; AG.3.10.11[c].

mā jyāyasaḥ çaṅsam ā vṛkṣi devāḥ RV.1.27.13[d]; ApÇ.24.13.3[d].

mā jyeṣṭhaṁ vadhīd ayam agna eṣām AV.6.112.1[a]. P: mā jyeṣṭham Kāuç.46.26.

mā jyotiṣaḥ pravasathāni ganma RV.2.28.7[c]; MS.4.14.9[c]: 229.6.

māṁ catvāra āçavaḥ RV.8.74.14[a].

māṁ ca rakṣa putrāṅç ca RV.10.142.3[c].

māṁ cāgniṁ cāntarā AV.13.1.57[b].

māṁ jinva ApÇ.3.20.5.

māṇḍavyam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.

māṇḍukeyam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

mā ta ā susrod bhiṣajas te akran AV.2.29.7[d].

mā ta indra te vayaṁ turāṣāṭ (VSK. °ṣāl) VS.10.22[a]; VSK.11.7.2[a]; ÇB.5.4.3.14[a]. P: mā te KÇ.15.6.22. *See under* na te ta indrā°.

mā ta enasvanto yakṣin bhujema RV.7.88.6[c].

mā taṇḍulaṁ vi çarāir devayantam AV.12.3.18[d].

mā tat kar indra mṛḍaya RV.8.45.31[c].

mā tat karma vasavo yac cayadhve RV.6.51.7[b]; 7.52.2[d].

mā tat saṁ pādi (TB. samṛddhi) yad asāu juhoti (TB. karoti) AV.7.70.2[d]; TB.2.4.2.2[d].

mā tad bhūmyām ā çriṣan (VSK. *var. lect.* çliṣan) mā tṛṇeṣu RV.1.162.11[c]; VS.25.34[c]; VSK.27.34[c]; TS.4.6.8.4[c]; MS.3.16.1[c]: 183.1; KSA.6.5[c].

mā tantuç chedi vayato dhiyaṁ me RV.2.28.5[c]; MS.4.14.9[c]: 228.14.

mā tamo (AÇ. tapo) mā yajñas tamat (AÇ. tapat) TB.3.7.2.7[a]; AÇ.1.12.34[a]; ApÇ.9.2.9[a].

mātaraṁ padmamālinīm RVKh.5.87.11[d].

mātaraṁ paryupāsate ChU.5.24.4[b].

mātariçvano gharmo-si (MS.MÇ. gharmaḥ) VS.1.2; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 4.1.3: 4.15; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.1.3.20. P: mātariçvanaḥ KÇ.4.2.20.

mātariçvā bhūtabhavyasya kartā Kāuç.135.9[d].

mātariçvā yad amimīta mātari RV.3.29.11[c].

mātaro vividhā dṛṣṭāḥ N.14.6[c].

mātalī kavyāir yamo aṅgirobhiḥ RV.10.14.3[a]; AV.18.1.47[a]; TS.2.6.12.5[a]; MS.4.14.6[a]: 243.4; AB.3.37.11; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: mātalī kavyāiḥ TB.2.6.16.2; ÇÇ.8.6.13.

mā tasyāgnir havyaṁ vākṣīt AV.5.8.3[c].

mā tasyoc cheṣi kiṁcana TB.2.4.1.2[d]; 3.7.6.17[d],23[d]; TA.2.5.2[d]; ÇÇ.4.13.1[d]; ApÇ.4.11.5[d]; 16.1[d].

mātā gavām ṛtāvarī RV.4.52.2[b]; SV.2.1076[b].

mātā ca te pitā ca te VS.23.24[a],25[a]; TS.7.4.19.3[a]; MS.3.13.1[a]: 168.5; KSA.4.8[a]; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5[a] (*bis*); TB.3.9.7.4; AÇ.10.8.10[a]; ÇÇ.16.4.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.48.

mātā ca me chadayathaḥ samā vaso RV.8.1.6[c]; SV.1.292[c].

mātā ca yatra duhitā ca dhenū RV.3.55.12[a].

mātā jaghanyā sarpati (HG. gachanti: *read* gachati) ApMB.2.14.1[e]; HG.2.3.7[c].

mātādityānāṁ duhitā vasūnām AV.9.1.4[a]; Kāuç.92.14[a]. *See* mātā rudrāṇām.

mātā devānām aditer anīkam RV.1.113.19[a].

mātā pitaram ṛta ā babhāja RV.1.164.8[a]; AV.9.9.8[a].

mātā pitā ca dadhatur nv agre KS.7.3[b].

mātā pitā ca retaso bhavāthaḥ AV.14.2.37[b].

mātāpitṛbhyām anṛṇārthāt AB.7.9.15[c].

mātāpitror açuçrūṣām ViDh.48.20[c]; BDh.3.6.5[c].

mātāpitror yan na kṛtaṁ vaco me RVKh.9.67.8[a].

mātā putraṁ yathā sicā RV.10.18.11[c]; AV.18.2.50[c]; 3.50[c]; TA.6.7.1[c].

mātā putraṁ yathopasthe VS.11.57[c]; TS.4.1.5.3[c]; MS.2.7.5[c]: 80.12; KS.16.5[c]; ÇB.6.5.1.11. *Cf.* māteva putraṁ bibhṛtām.

mātā putrasya carataḥ kva svit RV.10.34.10[b].

mātā putrāya me payaḥ AV.12.1.10[f].

mātā putrāir aditir dhāyase veḥ RV.1.72.9[d].

mātā bibharti sacanasyamānā RV.10.4.3[b].

mātā bhūmiḥ putro ahaṁ pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.12[d].

(oṁ) mātāmahāṅs (*and* mātāmahīḥ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātā mātaram apy agāt ṢB.1.6.20[b]; AÇ.3.14.12[b]; KÇ.25.5.29[b]; ApÇ.3.20.9[b]; Kāuç.136.2[b]; ApMB.2.15.17[b]; BDh.1.4.6.7[b].

mātā mātari mātā KS.39.3[b]; ApÇ.16.26.12[b]. *See* mātur *etc.*

mātā mitrasya revataḥ RV.8.47.9[c].

mātā mitrasya varuṇasya revataḥ RV.10.36.3[b].

mātā yad vīraṁ dadhanad dhaniṣṭhā (MS. vīraṁ jajanaj janiṣṭham) RV.10.73.1[d]; VS.33.64[d]; MS.1.3.20[d]: 37.10; KS.4.8[d]; TB.2.8.3.5[d].

mātā yan mantur yūthasya pūrvyā RV.10.32.4[c].

mātā rudrāṇāṁ duhitā vasūnām RV.8.101.15[a]; TA.6.12.1[a]; AG.1.24.32; SMB.2.8.15[a]; PG.1.3.27[a]; ApMB.2.10.9[a] (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12[a]; MG.1.9.23[a]. Ps: mātā rudrāṇām ÇÇ.4.21.24; 9.28.6 (*comm.*); GG.4.10.20; mātā Rvidh.2.35.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.127. *See* mātādityānāṁ.

mātā rohitaḥ (PG. sīsaraḥ) pitā PG.1.16.24[b]; ApMB.2.16.7[b].

(oṁ) mātuḥ pitāmahān (*also* pitāmahīḥ, prapitāmahān, *and* prapitāmahīḥ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
mātur anyo-va padyata ÇG.3.13.5[d]. *See* ābhur anyo.
mātur upastha ādadhe TA.6.6.1[b],2[b]; 7.3[b].
mātur upastha āvapatu VS.35.5[b]; ÇB.13.8.3.3[b].
mātur upasthe yad açocad ūdhani RV.3.29.14[b].
mātur upasthe vana ā ca somaḥ RV.9.89.1[d].
mātur garbhaṁ pitur asuṁ yuvānam AV.7.2.1[b].
mātur garbhe bharāmahe RV.8.83.8[c].
mātur didhiṣum abravam RV.6.55.5[a].
mātur na sīm upa sṛjā iyadhyāi RV.6.20.8[d].
mātur mahi svatavas tad dhavīmabhiḥ RV.1.159.2[b].
mātur mātari mātā MS.2.7.16[b]: 100.16. *See* mātā mātari.
mātur mātrādhi nirmitā AV.8.9.5[b].
mātur yad ena iṣitaṁ na āgan AV.6.116.2[c].
mātur vastreṇa bhadrayā AV.18.2.52[b].
mātur heḍaṁ na gachati AV.12.4.32[d].
mātuṣ ṭe kiraṇāu dvāu AV.20.133.2[a]; ÇÇ.12.22.1.2[a].
mātuṣ pade parame anti ṣad goḥ RV.4.5.10[c].
mātuṣ pade parame çukra āyoḥ RV.5.43.14[a].
mātṛk (*comm. correctly,* mādṛk) kva cana vidyate TA.1.5.1[d].
mātṛvaṅças tṛpyatu ÇG.4.10.6.
mātṝn sindhūn parvatāñ charyaṇāvataḥ RV.10.35.2[b].
(oṁ) mātṝḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
mā te agne cayena māticayenāyur āvṛkṣi TB.3.10.3.1.
mā te agne prativeçā riṣāma AV.3.15.8[d]; 19.55.1[d],2[d],7[d]. *See* agne mā te prati°.
mā te amājuro yathā RV.8.21.15[a]; AÇ.7.8.2.
mā te asmān durmatayo bhṛmāc cit RV.7.1.22[c].
mā te asyāṁ sahasāvan pariṣṭāu RV.7.19.7[a]; AV.20.37.7[a]; TS.1.6.12.5[a]; MS.4.12.3[a]: 183.2; AÇ.2.10.4. P: mā te asyām MG.2.15.6.
mā te kaçaplakāu dṛçan RV.8.33.19[c].
mā te kumāraṁ rakṣo vadhīt ApMB.2.13.1[a] (ApG.6.15.5). *See* mā te putraṁ.
mā te keçān anugād varca etat TB.2.7.17.2[a]; MG.1.21.8[a]. P: mā te keçān ApÇ.22.28.7.
mā te gātrā vi hāyi mo çarīram AV.18.3.9[b].
mā te gṛdhnur aviçastātihāya RV.1.162.20[c]; VS.25.43[c]; TS.4.6.9.4[c]; KSA.6.5[c].
mā te gṛhe (SMB. gṛheṣu) niçi ghoṣa utthāt SMB.1.1.13[a]; ApMB.1.4.9[a] (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7[a].
mā te godatra nir arāma rādhasaḥ RV.8.21.16[a].
mā te jīviṣuḥ katamac canāhaḥ AV.9.2.10[d].
mā te tejo-pakrāmīt TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9.
mā te dṛçan sūryam uccarantam RV.7.104.24[d]; AV.8.4.24[d].
mā tena heḍa upagāma bhūmyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5[c].
mā te putraṁ rakṣo hiṅsīt HG.2.4.2[a]. *See* mā te kumāraṁ.
mā te prāṇa upa dasat AV.5.30.15[a].
mā te bhayaṁ jaritāraṁ yaviṣṭha RV.1.189.4[c].
mā te bhūma prasitāu hīḍitasya RV.7.46.4[b].
mā te manas tatra gān mā tiro bhūt AV.8.1.7[a].
mā te mano māsoḥ AV.18.2.24[a]. P: mā te manaḥ Kāuç.82.29; 85.26.
mā te mano viṣvadryag (TS. °driyag) vi cārīt RV.7.25.1[d]; TS.1.7.13.2[d]; MS.4.12.3[d]: 186.3; KS.8.16[d].
mā te marma vimṛgvari AV.12.1.35[c].
mā te mocy anṛtavāñ nṛcakṣaḥ AV.4.16.7[b]; KS.4.16[b].
mā te yajñapatir hvārṣīt VS.1.2,9; ÇB.1.1.2.12. *Cf.* mā vo yajña°.
mā te yuyoma saṁdṛçaḥ AV.7.68.3[c]. *See* mā te vyoma.
mā te rasasya matsata dvayāvinaḥ RV.9.85.1[c]; SV.1.561[c].
mā te rādhāṅsi mā ta ūtayo vaso RV.1.84.20[a]; SV.2.1074[a]; N.14.37[a].
mā te riṣan khanitā Kāuç.33.9[a]. *See* mā vo riṣat.
mā te riṣann upasattāro agne (AV.3.12.6[c], upasattāro gṛhāṇāṁ çāle) AV.2.6.2[c]; 3.12.6[c]. *See* mā ca riṣad.
mā te revataḥ sakhye riṣāma RV.6.44.11[b].
māteva putraṁ pipṛteha yuktāḥ AV.5.26.5.
māteva putraṁ pṛthivī purīṣyam VS.12.61[a]; TS.4.2.5.2[a]; 5.2.4.2; MS.2.7.11[a]: 90.12; KS.16.11[a]; 20.1; 22.6; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8[a]. P: māteva putram KÇ.17.1.21; ApÇ.16.15.7; MÇ.6.1.5.
māteva putraṁ pramanā upasthe AV.2.28.1[c]. *See next but one.*
māteva putraṁ bibhṛtāpsv enat (MS. bibhṛtā sv enat; TS.KS. bibhṛtā sv enam) VS.12.35[d]; TS.4.2.3.2[d]; MS.2.7.10[d]: 88.5; KS.16.10[d]; ÇB.6.8.2.3.
māteva putraṁ bibhṛtām upasthe RV.6.75.4[b]; VS.29.41[b]; TS.4.6.6.2[b]; MS.3.16.3[b]: 185.16; KSA.6.1[b]; N.9.40[b]. *See prec. but one, and cf.* mātā putraṁ yathopasthe.
māteva putraṁ bibhṛtā sv *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
māteva putrebhyo mṛḍa AV.6.30.3[c].
māteva yad bharase paprathānaḥ RV.5.15.4[a].
mātevāsmā adite çarma yacha (ÇG. aditiḥ çarma yaṅsat) AV.2.28.5[c]; TS.2.3.10.3[c]; MS.2.3.4[c]: 31.12; KS.11.7[c],8; 36.15[c]; TB.2.7.7.5[c]; TA.2.5.1[c]; ÇG.1.27.7[c]; ApMB.2.4.2[c].
mā te vyoma saṁdṛçi AA. *Introd.* 1[c]; TA.1.1.3[b]; 1.21.3[b]; 31.6[b]; 4.42.1[e]; AÇ.8.14.18[c]; LÇ.5.3.2[e]; MG.1.11.18[c]. *See* mā te yuyoma.
mā te sakhāyaḥ sadam id riṣāma RV.4.12.5[c]; MS.4.11.1[c]: 162.10; KS.2.15[c].
mā te harī vṛṣaṇā vītapṛṣṭhā RV.3.35.5[a].
mā te hāsiṣur asavaḥ çarīram AV.8.2.26[d].
mā te hāsta tanvaḥ kiṁ caneha AV.18.2.24[c].
mā te hṛdayam arpipam AV.12.1.35[d].
mā te hetiṁ taviṣīṁ cukrudhāma RV.10.142.3[d].
mā te hetyā mukṣata dāivyāyāḥ RV.10.87.19[d]; AV.5.29.11[d]; 8.3.18[d]; SV.1.80[d].
mātmānam apa gūhathāḥ AV.4.20.5[b].
mātra tiṣṭhaḥ parāñmanāḥ AV.8.1.9[d].
mātra pūṣann āghṛṇa irasyaḥ RV.7.40.6[a].
mātrā bhavatu saṁmanāḥ AV.3.30.2[b].
mā trivṛt stoma āyuḥ AB.7.24.3.
mā triṣṭub vīryam AB.7.23.3.
mātre nu te sumite indra pūrvī RV.10.29.6[a]; AV.20.76.6[a].
mā tvaṁ rudaty (ApMB.HG. vikeçy) ura ā vadhiṣṭhāḥ SMB.1.1.13[c]; ApMB.1.4.9[c]; HG.1.19.7[c].
mā tvaṁ hārṣīḥ çrutaṁ mayi PG.3.16.1[d]. *See* çrutaṁ me mā.
mā tvat kṣetrāṇy araṇāni (MS. araṇyāni) ganma RV.6.61.

14^{d}; TS.7.2.7.5; MS.4.11.2^{d}: 166.5; KS.17.18^{d}; 30.3^{d}; TB.2.4.3.2^{d}.
mā tvad rāṣṭram (KS. yajño) adhi bhraçat RV.10.173.1^{d}; AV.6.87.1^{d}; VS.12.11^{d}; KS.35.7^{d}; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^{d}; 7.15.4^{d}. *See under* asmin rāṣṭram.
mā tvaṁ putryam aghaṁ nigāḥ KBU.2.10^{d}.
mā tvaṁ mad vyavachitthā asāu ÇÇ.2.12.10.
mā tvayā samarāmahi AV.11.2.20^{c}.
mā tv ahaṁ dviṣatāṁ radham MÇ.1.6.2.17^{d}. *Cf.* mā cāhaṁ.
mā tvā kā cid abhibhā viçvyā vidat RV.2.42.1^{d}; N.9.4.
mā tvā ke cin ni (AV. ke cid dhi) yaman viṁ (SV. ke cin ni yemur in; TA. ke cin nyemur in) na pāçinaḥ RV.3.45.1^{c}; AV.7.117.1^{c}; SV.1.246^{c}; 2.1068^{c}; VS.20.53^{c}; TA.1.12.2^{c}.
mā tvā kravyād abhi maṅsta AV.8.1.12^{a}.
mā tvāgnir dhvanayīd (MS. dhana°; TS. °yid; KSA. °yed) dhūmagandhiḥ RV.1.162.15^{a}; VS.25.37^{a}; TS.4.6.9.2^{a}; MS.3.16.1^{a}: 183.10; KSA.6.5^{a}.
mā tvāgharudo rudan AV.8.1.19^{d}.
mā tvā jambhaḥ saṁhanur mā tamo vidat AV.8.1.16^{a}.
mā tvā tanad īçiṣe vīryasya RV.1.91.23^{c}; VS.34.23^{c}.
mā tvā tapat priya ātmāpiyantam RV.1.162.20^{a}; VS.25.43^{a}; TS.4.6.9.3^{a}; KSA.6.5^{a}.
mā tvā tārīd abhimātir janānām RV.10.69.5^{b}.
mā tvā dabhan VS.5.39; 8.1; MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 1.3.9: 33.10; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.3.18; 4.3.5.8.
mā tvā dabhan durevāsaḥ kaçokāḥ AV.5.2.4^{d}. *See* mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā dur°.
mā tvā dabhan paṇayo yātudhānāḥ AV.19.46.2^{b}.
mā tvā dabhan pariyāntam ājim AV.13.2.5^{a}.
mā tvā dabhan yajñahanaḥ piçācāḥ ApÇ.4.6.4^{d}.
mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā durevāḥ RV.10.120.4^{d}; AV.20.107.7^{d}. *See* mā tvā dabhan durevāsaḥ.
mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā nṛcakṣaḥ RV.10.87.9^{d}; AV.8.3.9^{d}.
mā tvā dabhan salile apsv antaḥ AV.17.1.8^{a}.
mā tvādāmāna ā dabhan maghonaḥ RV.6.44.12^{d}.
mā tvā divyāçanir vadhīt AV.6.142.1^{d}.
mā tvā doṣaḥ MG.1.9.10.
mā tvā ni kran pūrvacito (AV. °cittā; MS. °cittāu) nikāriṇaḥ AV.7.82.3^{b}; VS.27.4^{b}; TS.4.1.7.2^{b}; MS.2.12.5^{b}: 148.17; KS.18.16^{b}.
mā tvā paripanthino vidan VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^{d}; ÇB.3.3.4.14. *Cf.* mā vidan, *and* mo abhivyādhino.
mā tvā paripariṇo (TS. pari-parī) vidan (KS. tvā paripariṇo vidan mā paripanthinaḥ; MS. tvā paripariṇo mā paripanthinaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^{c}; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6^{c}: 15.14; 3.7.8: 86.20; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
mā tvāpi sakhā no vidat AV.20.130.14.
mā tvā prajābhi bhūn mota sūtuḥ AV.7.35.3^{b}.
mā tvā prāṇo balaṁ hāsīt AV.8.1.15^{c}.
mā tvā prāpac chapatho mābhicāraḥ AV.11.1.22^{c}.
mā tvā prāpann aghāyavaḥ ÇG.3.3.1^{d}; ApMB.2.15.3^{d}. *See* ā tvā *etc.*
mā tvābhiçūçucan VS.35.8^{d}; ÇB.13.8.3.5^{d}.
mā tvā mūrā aviṣyavaḥ RV.8.45.23^{a}; AV.20.22.2^{a}; SV.2.82^{a}.
mā tvāyato jarituḥ kāmam ūnayīḥ RV.1.53.3^{d}; AV.20.21.3^{d}.
mā tvā rudra cukrudhāmā namobhiḥ RV.2.33.4^{a}.
mā tvā vayaṁ sahasāvann avīrāḥ RV.7.4.6^{c}.
mā tvā vidad iṣumān vīro astā RV.2.42.2^{b}.
mā tvā vṛkā aghāyavo vidan (TS. vṛkā aghāyavaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^{e}; MS.1.2.6^{d}: 15.14; 3.7.8: 87.1; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
mā tvā vṛkāso açivāsa u kṣan RV.10.95.15^{b}; ÇB.11.5.1.9^{b}.
mā tvā vṛkṣaḥ (TA. vṛkṣāu) saṁ bādhiṣṭa (TA. *once*, bādhiṣṭām; *another time*, bādhethām) AV.18.2.25^{a}; TA.6.7.2^{a} (*bis*). P: mā tvā vṛkṣaḥ Kāuç.82.32.
mā tvā vocann arādhasaṁ janāsaḥ AV.5.11.7^{d}.
mā tvā vyastakeçyaḥ AV.8.1.19^{c}.
mā tvāçanir ma paraçur mā vātaḥ PG.3.15.21^{a}. *See* ārāt te agnir.
mā tvā çyena ud vadhīn mā suparṇaḥ RV.2.42.2^{a}. *See next.*
mā tvā samudra ud vadhīn (VS. badhīn) mā suparṇaḥ VS.13.16^{c}; TS.4.2.9.1^{c}; MS.2.17.15: 98.5; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
mā tvā sūryo 'bhi (KS. sūryaḥ pari; ApÇ. sūryaḥ parī) tāpsīn māgnir (ApÇ. mo agnir) vāiçvānaraḥ VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
mā tvā somasya galdayā RV.8.1.20^{a}; N.6.24^{a}. *See* ā tvā *etc.*
mā tvā somasya barbṛhan RVKh.7.34.4^{c}.
mā tvā hiṅsiṣam TS.1.1.4.2; 3.13.1; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
mā tvā hiṅsīt (KS. hiṅsīḥ) VS.20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; ApÇ.18.18.7. P: mā tvā KÇ.19.4.8.
mā tve sacā tanaye nitya ā dhak RV.7.1.21^{c}.
mā datvate daçate mādate naḥ RV.1.189.5^{c}; MG.2.16.3^{c}.
mā dabhraṁ bhūry ā bhara RV.4.32.20^{b}.
mā daṁpatī pāutram agham ni gātām AV.12.3.14^{d}.
mādayadhvaṁ maruto madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.85.6^{d}; AV.20.13.2^{d}.
mādayasva rādhasā sūnṛtāvatā RV.8.97.6^{c}.
mādayasva sute sacā RV.1.81.8^{a}; AV.20.56.5^{a}.
mādayasva svarṇare RV.8.103.14^{d}. *Cf.* mādayāse *etc.*
mādayasva haribhir ye ta indra RV.1.101.10^{a}. P: mādayasva haribhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (*comm.*).
mādayāse svarṇare RV.8.65.2^{b}. *Cf.* mādayasva *etc.*
mādayethāṁ tadokasā RV.4.49.6^{c}.
mā divā suṣupthāḥ (SMB.GG.HG. svāpsīḥ) ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; HG.1.5.10. *See under* ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
mā duḥkhe mā sukhe riṣat ApMB.2.21.19^{b}; HG.1.12.2^{b}. *See* mā durge, *and cf.* ariṣṭo viçvabheṣajaḥ.
mā durevā uttaram sumnam un naçan RV.2.23.8^{d}.
mā durge mā staro riṣat PG.3.14.12^{b}, 13^{b}. *See under* mā duḥkhe.
mā durvidatrā nirṛtir na īçata RV.10.36.2^{c}.
māduṣkṛtāu vyenasā (AV. °sāu) RV.3.33.13^{c}; AV.14.2.16^{c}.
mā duṣṭutī vṛṣabha mā sahūtī RV.2.33.4^{b}.
mādṛk kva cana vidyate: *see* mātṛk *etc.*

mā devayānāiḥ punar ā gāḥ AV.12.2.10^{c}.
mā devānāṁ yūyupāma bhāgadheyam MS.1.2.7^{d}: 16.11. *See* mā devānāṁ mithuyā.
mā devānāṁ tantuç chedi mā manuṣyāṇām MS.1.9.1: 131.13; KS.9.9; ÇÇ.10.18.6. *See* mā dāivyas.
mā devānām apasaç chitsmahi TS.1.2.10.2.
mā devānāṁ mithuyā (AÇ. momuhad) karmabhāgam (AÇ. bhāgadheyam; TS. kar bhāgadheyam) AV.4.39.9^{d}; TS. 1.3.7.2^{d}; TB.2.7.15.1^{d}; AÇ.8.14.4^{d}. *See* mā devānāṁ yūyupāma.
mā devā maghavā riṣat RV.8.65.10^{c}.
mā devī pṛthivī mahī AV.18.2.25^{b}. *See* mā mātā *etc.*
mā dāivyas tantuç chedi mā manuṣyaḥ TA.3.5.1. *See* mā devānāṁ tantuç.
mādbhiḥ çaradbhir duro varanta vaḥ RV.2.24.5^{b}.
mādbhyas tvā candro vṛtrahā AV.19.27.2^{c}.
mādbhyaḥ saṁvatsarebhyaḥ AV.3.10.10^{b}.
mā dyāvāpṛthivī abhiçocīḥ (TS. °çūçucaḥ; MS. hiṅsīḥ; KS. °çucaḥ; TA. hīḍiṣātām) VS.11.45^{c}; TS.4.1.4.3^{c}; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^{c}: 79.4; KS.16.4^{c}; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4; TA.4.20.2^{d}. *See* mā no dyāvā°.
mā dvayor uta triṣu RV.8.45.34^{b}.
(oṁ) mādhavaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
mādhavāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.14; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.9.
mādhavāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5.
mādhavīṁ mādhavapriyām RVKh.5.87.24^{b}.
mā dhṛthāḥ çayane sve AV.3.25.1^{b}.
mā dhenur atyāsāriṇī (HG. atisāriṇī) ApMB.2.13.1^{b}; HG. 2.4.2^{b}.
mādho mopari parus ta ṛdhyāsam MS.4.1.2: 3.9; KS.1.2; 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.33.
mādhyaṁ hi pāurṇamāsaṁ juṣethām TS.3.5.1.2^{c}.
mādhyaṁdinaṁ savanaṁ kevalaṁ te RV.4.35.7^{b}.
mādhyaṁdinaṁ savanaṁ cāru yat te RV.3.32.1^{b}.
mādhyaṁdinasya savanasya dadhnaḥ RV.10.179.3^{c}; AV. 7.72.3^{c}.
mādhyaṁdinasya savanasya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.5^{a}; AÇ.5.4.3. P: mādhyaṁdinasya savanasya ÇÇ.7.17.1.
mādhyaṁdinasya savanasya niṣkevalyasya bhāgasya çukravato madhuçcuta (KÇ.10.2.3, manthīvata) indrāya somān prasthitān preṣya (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato madhuçcuta indrāya somān; MÇ. savanasya çukravato manthivato niṣkevalyasya bhāgasyendrāya somān prasthitān preṣya) KÇ.10.2.2,3; ApÇ.13.4.14; MÇ.2.4.4.26.
mādhyaṁdinasya savanasya vṛtrahann anedya RV.8. 37.1^{d},2^{c},3^{c},4^{c},5^{c},6^{c}.
mādhyaṁdinasya savanasyendrāya puroḍāçānām ApÇ. 13.4.8; MÇ.2.4.4.22.
mādhyaṁdinaḥ saptadaçena klptaḥ GB.1.5.23^{c}.
mādhyaṁdine savana ā vṛṣasva RV.6.47.6^{c}; AV.7.76.6^{c}.
mādhyaṁdine savane jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.4^{a}; AÇ.5.4.6. P: mādhyaṁdine savane ÇÇ.7.17.2.
mādhyaṁdine savane matsad indraḥ RV.5.40.4^{d}; AV. 20.12.7^{d}.
mādhyaṁdine savane vajrahasta RV.3.32.3^{c}; KB.22.2.
mādhyamāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
mādhvī dhartārā vidathasya satpatī AV.7.73.4^{c}; AÇ.4. 7.4^{c}; ÇÇ.5.10.21^{c}.
mādhvīnāṁ tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13. *See* mādhvīṣu.
mādhvībhyāṁ tvā VS.7.11; TS.1.4.6.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.5.17,18; MÇ.2.3.6.14.
mādhvī mama çrutaṁ havam RV.5.75.1^{e}–9^{e}; SV.1.418^{e}; 2.1093^{e}–5^{e}.
mādhvīr gāvo bhavantu naḥ RV.1.90.8^{c}; VS.13.29^{c}; TS. 4.2.9.3^{c}; MS.2.7.16^{c}: 100.2; KS.39.3^{c}; ÇB.14.9.3.13^{c}; TA.10.10.2^{c}; 49.1^{c}; BṛhU.6.3.13^{c}; MahānU.9.10^{c}; 17.7^{c}; Kāuç.91.1^{c}.
mādhvīr naḥ santv oṣadhīḥ RV.1.90.6^{c}; VS.13.27^{c}; TS. 4.2.9.3^{c}; MS.2.7.16^{c}: 99.19; KS.39.3^{c}; ÇB.14.9.3.11^{c}; TA.10.10.2^{c}; 49.1^{c}; BṛhU.6.3.11^{c}; MahānU.9.8^{c}; 17.7^{c}; Kāuç.91.1^{c}.
mādhvīṣu (*sc.* te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. *See* mādhvīnāṁ.
mā na āpo medhām AV.19.40.2^{a}.
mā na ābhyo rīradho duchunābhyaḥ RV.2.32.2^{b}.
mā na āyuḥ param avaraṁ mānadonāiḥ MS.4.9.12^{b}: 133.1. *Cf.* mā naḥ param.
mā na indra parā vṛṇak RV.8.97.7^{a},7^{d}; SV.1.260^{a},260^{d}.
mā na indra pīyatnave RV.8.2.15^{a}; SV.2.1156^{a}.
mā na indrābhitas tvad ṛṣvāriṣṭāsaḥ TB.2.7.16.2^{a}. *See under* na te ta indrā°.
mā na indrābhy ādiçaḥ RV.8.92.31^{a}; SV.1.128^{a}.
mā na ukṣantam uta mā na ukṣitam RV.1.114.7^{b}; VS. 16.15^{b}; TS.4.5.10.2^{b}; TAA.10.52^{b}; MÇ.3.1.28^{b}. *See* mā no vahantam.
mā na ekasminn āgasi RV.8.45.34^{a}.
mā naḥ kaçcit praghān (KS. prakhān) mā prameṣmahi KS.37.15; ApÇ.6.21.1.
mā naḥ kāmaṁ mahayantam ā dhak RV.1.178.1^{c}.
mā naḥ kiṁ cana rīriṣaḥ (KS. canāmamat) KS.17.16^{f}; AÇ.3.14.13^{c}; ApÇ.9.16.11^{c}. *See under* mā ca naḥ.
mā naḥ kratubhir hīḍisebhiḥ (TA. hīḍitebhir asmān) MS. 4.9.12^{a}: 133.4; TA.4.20.2^{a}.
mā naḥ krudhaḥ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.19^{b}.
mā naḥ kṣudhe mā rakṣasa ṛtāvaḥ RV.7.8.19^{b}.
mā naḥ pathaḥ pitryān mānavād adhi RV.8.30.3^{c}.
mā naḥ param adharaṁ mā rajo-nāiḥ (MÇ. paramadhanaṁ mā rajo nāiḥ) TA.4.20.2^{b}; MÇ.2.5.4.24^{b}. *Cf.* mā na āyuḥ.
mā naḥ pari khyad akṣarā carantī RV.7.36.7^{c}.
mā naḥ paçcān mā purastān nudiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.32^{a}.
mā naḥ pātrā bhet sahajānuṣāṇi RV.1.104.8^{d}.
mā naḥ pāçaṁ prati mucaḥ AV.9.3.24^{a}. P: mā naḥ pāçam Kāuç.66.30.
mā naḥ prajāṁ rīriṣo (TB.3.1.1.3^{d}, rīriṣan) mota vīrān RV.10.18.1^{d}; VS.35.7^{d}; ÇB.13.8.3.4^{d}; TB.3.1.1.3^{d}; 7.14.5^{d}; TA.3.15.2^{d}; 6.7.3^{d}; TAA.10.46^{d}; ApÇ.21. 4.1^{d}; SMB.1.1.15^{f}; HG.1.28.1^{d}; MG.2.18.2^{d}; N.11.7^{d}.
mā naḥ priyā bhojanāni pra moṣīḥ RV.1.104.8^{b}.
mā naḥ priyās tanvo rudra rīriṣaḥ RV.1.114.7^{d}; VS.16. 15^{d}; MÇ.3.1.28^{d}. *See* priyā mā.
mānavīḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ AV.3.24.3^{b}.
mānavī ghṛtapadī māitrāvaruṇī TS.2.6.7.3; MS.4.13.5:

205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.26; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ. 1.12.1.
mā naḥ çaṅso ararusaḥ RV.1.18.3[a]; VS.3.30[a]; KS.7.2[a]; ÇB.2.3.4.35[a]; ApÇ.6.17.12[a].
mā naḥ çāpta januṣā subhāgāḥ TS.3.3.9.1[c]; PG.3.9.6[c]. *See* mā no hāsiṣṭa, *and* mā vaçvātra.
mānasam TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.
mā na star abhimātaye RV.8.3.2[b]; SV.2.772[b].
mā nas tasmād enasaḥ pāpayiṣṭa TS.3.2.8.3[d].
mā nas tasmād enaso deva rīriṣaḥ RV.7.89.5[d]; AV.6.51.3[d]; TS.3.4.11.6[d]; MS.4.12.6[d]: 197.12; KS.23.12[d].
mā nas tāriṣur abhimātayaḥ AV.2.7.4[d].
mā nas tārīn nirṛtir mo arātiḥ AV.12.3.17[d].
mā nas tārīn maghavan rāyo aryaḥ RV.6.47.9[d].
mā na (KS. nas) stena īçata māghaçaṅsaḥ RV.2.42.3[c]; KS.30.10. *See* mā va stena.
mā na stenebhyo ye abhi druhas pade RV.2.23.16[a].
mā nas toke tanaye mā na āyuṣi (RV.KS.SMB. āyāu) RV. 1.114.8[a]; VS.16.16[a]; TS.3.4.11.2[a]; 4.5.10.3[a]; MS.4. 12.6[a]: 197.15; KS.23.12[a]; TAA.10.53[a]; ÇvetU.4.22[a]; SMB.2.1.8[a]. Ps: mā nas toke TB.2.8.6.9; MÇ.11.2; KālāgU.1; ÇG.5.10.2; GG.3.8.2; KhG.3.3.2; BDh.3. 6.6; ParDh.11.34; BṛhPDh.2.131; 9.111,114,145; mā naḥ LAtDh.5.51. *Designated as* mā-nas-tokīya (sc. sūkta) BDh.3.2.9.
mā nas tokeṣu tanayeṣu rīriṣaḥ RV.7.46.3[d]; N.10.7[d].
mānasya patni çaraṇā syonā AV.3.12.5[a]. *See* mā naḥ sapatnaḥ.
mānasya sūnuḥ sahasāne agnāu RV.1.189.8[b].
mā naḥ saṁ srā divyenāgninā AV.11.2.26[b].
mā naḥ sapatnaḥ çaraṇaḥ syonā HG.1.27.8[a]. *See* mānasya patnī.
mā naḥ sabandhur uta vānyabandhuḥ KS.35.5[b]; ApÇ. 14.30.4[b].
mā naḥ samaraṇe vadhīḥ RV.1.170.2[d].
mā naḥ samasya dūḍhyaḥ RV.8.75.9[a]; TS.2.6.11.2[a]; MS. 4.11.6[a]: 175.10; KS.7.17[a]; N.5.23[a].
mā naḥ sa ripur īçata RV.1.36.16[d].
mā naḥ sūryasya saṁdṛço yuyothāḥ RV.2.33.1[b]; AB.3. 34.4[b]; TB.2.8.6.9[b].
mā naḥ setuḥ siṣed ayam RV.8.67.8[a].
mā naḥ senā araruṣīr upa guḥ AV.19.15.2[c].
mā naḥ somaparibādhaḥ RV.1.43.8[a].
mā naḥ soma saṁ vīvijaḥ RV.8.79.8[a].
mā naḥ soma hvarito vihvarasva MÇ.2.5.4.24[a]. *Cf.* mā no gharma.
mā nas stena *etc.*: *see* mā na stena.
mā nindata ya imāṁ mahyaṁ rātim RV.4.5.2[a].
mā ni paptaṁ bhuvane çiçriyāṇaḥ AV.12.1.31[d]; MS.4. 14.11[d]: 233.17.
mā nir araṁ çukradughasya dhenoḥ RV.6.35.5[c].
mā nu bhūmigṛho bhuvat AV.5.30.14[d].
mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.1; ApÇ.2.16.14; MÇ.1.3.1.26. *See* asāu mānuṣaḥ.
mānuṣas tantur asi ÇÇ.2.12.10.
mānuṣād dāivyam (MÇ. dāivam) upāimi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. P: mānuṣād dāivam MÇ.1.5.2.4.
mānuṣān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.2.
mānuṣān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ. 2.15.5.
mānuṣāso vicetaso ya eṣām RV.7.7.4[b].
mānuṣībhyas tvam aṅgiraḥ VS.11.45[b]; TS.4.1.4.3[b]; 5.1. 5.6; MS.2.7.4[b]: 79.3; KS.16.4[b]; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
mānuṣāu (*sc.* adhvaryū) MÇ.2.3.6.17.
mā nṛṇāṁ yātudhānyaḥ AV.19.47.7[b].
māneneva tasthivāṅ antarikṣe RV.5.85.5[c].
mānebhir maghavānā suvṛkti RV.1.184.5[b].
mā no akṛte puruhūta yonāu RV.1.104.7[c].
mā no agniṁ nirṛtir mā na āṣṭān (Padap. āṣṭhāṁ) MS.4. 9.12[c]: 133.5. *See* mā no rudro.
mā no agne durbhṛtaye sacāiṣu RV.7.1.22[a].
mā no agne 'mataye RV.3.16.5[a].
mā no agne mahādhane SV.2.1000[a]. *See* mā no asmin mahādhane.
mā no agne 'va (MG. vi) sṛjo aghāya RV.1.189.5[a]; AG.2. 1.6; MG.2.16.3[a].
mā no agne 'vīrate parā dāḥ RV.7.1.19[a].
mā no agne sakhyā pitryāṇi RV.1.71.10[a].
mā no ajñātā vṛjanā durādhyaḥ RV.7.32.27[a]; AV.20. 79.2[a]; SV.2.807[a]; PB.4.7.5.
mā no ati khya ā gahi RV.1.4.3[c]; AV.20.57.3[c]; 68.3[c]; SV.2.439[c].
mā no adya gavāṁ stenaḥ AV.19.47.6[c].
mā no andhe tamasy antar ādhāt (*mss.* ādāt) MÇ.2.5.4.24[c]. *See* mā sv asmāṅs, *and* mo ṣv atvam.
mā no arātir aghaçaṅsāgan TB.3.1.2.7[d].
mā no arātir īçata RV.2.7.2[a].
mā no aryo anukāmaṁ parā dāḥ RV.8.48.8[d].
mā no asmin maghavan pṛtsu aṅhasi RV.1.54.1[a]. P: mā no asmin maghavan AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.3.
mā no asmin mahādhane RV.6.59.7[c]; 8.75.12[a]; TS.2.6. 11.3[a]; MS.4.11.6[a]: 176.2; KS.7.17[a]; AB.7.7.1; ÇB.12. 4.4.3[a]; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.4. *See* mā no agne mahādhane.
mā no gayam āre asmat parā sicaḥ RV.9.81.3[d].
mā no gavyebhir açvyāiḥ RV.8.73.15[a].
mā no gāṁ açvaṁ puruṣaṁ vadhīḥ AV.10.1.29[b].
mā no guhyā ripa āyor ahan dabhan RV.2.32.2[a].
mā no goṣu puruṣeṣu AV.11.2.21[a].
mā no goṣu mā no açveṣu rīriṣaḥ RV.1.114.8[b]; VS.16.16[b]; TS.3.4.11.2[b]; 4.5.10.3[b]; MS.4.12.6[b]: 197.15; KS.23.12[b]; TAA.10.53[b]; ÇvetU.4.22[b]; SMB.2.1.8[b].
mā no 'ghaṁ bhūt ÇB.13.8.1.4. *See under* māghaṁ bhūt.
mā no gharma vyathito vivyadhīt (TA. vivyatho naḥ) MS.4.9.12[a]: 133.1; TA.4.20.2[a]. P: mā no gharma vyathitaḥ ApÇ.15.17.10. *See next, and cf.* mā naḥ soma hvarito.
mā no gharma hvaritaḥ MÇ.4.4.39. Ūha *of* mā naḥ soma hvarito.
mā no ghoreṇa caratābhi dhṛṣṇu RV.10.34.14[b].
mā no jāiṣur idaṁ dhanam AV.4.38.3[f].
mā no 'to 'nyat pitaro yuṅgdhvam AÇ.2.7.6. *See under* ato no 'nyat.
mā no dame mā vana ā juhūrthāḥ RV.7.1.19[d].

mā no dīrghā abhi naçan tamisrāḥ RV.2.27.14[d].
mā no duçcakṣā aghaçaṅsa īçata ApÇ.14.30.4[c].
mā no duḥçaṅsa īçata RV.1.23.9[c]; 7.94.7[c]; AV.19.47.6[b].
mā no duḥçaṅsa īçatā vivakṣase RV.10.25.7[d].
mā no duḥçaṅso abhidipsur (KS. aghaçaṅsa) īçata RV.2.23.10[c]; KS.35.5[c].
mā no devā ahir vadhīt AV.6.56.1[a]; Kāuç.139.8. P: mā no devāḥ Vāit.29.10; Kāuç.50.17.
mā no devā iha hiṅsīt kapotaḥ AV.6.27.3[d]. *See* mā no hiṅsīd iha.
mā no devānāṁ viçaḥ RV.8.75.8[a]; TS.2.6.11.2[a]; MS.4.11.6[a]: 175.8; KS.7.17[a].
mā no dyāvāpṛthivī hīḍiṣethām MS.4.9.12[d]: 133.5. *See* mā dyāvā°.
mā no dyūte-va gān mā samityām AV.12.3.46[c].
mā no dvikṣata kaç cana AV.12.1.18[f],23[e],24[e],25[g].
mā no dhvāriṣuḥ pitaro mota vīrāḥ KS.35.5[a]; ApÇ.14.30.4[a].
mā no ni kaḥ puruṣatrā namas te RV.3.33.8[d].
mā no nide ca vaktave RV.7.31.5[a]; AV.20.18.5[a].
mā no nidrā īçata mota jalpiḥ RV.8.48.14[b].
mā no nir bhāg vasunaḥ sādanaspṛçaḥ RV.9.72.8[c].
mā no nu gād aparo ardham etam TA.6.10.2[b]; ApÇ.14.22.3[b]. *See* māiṣāṁ nu gād.
mā no-nvāgād aghaṁ yataḥ GB.1.2.7[d].
mā no barhiḥ puruṣatā nide kaḥ RV.7.75.8[c].
mā no-bhi māṅsta namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8[c].
mā no-bhi srā matyaṁ devahetim AV.11.2.19[a].
mā no magheva niṣṣapī parā dāḥ RV.1.104.5[d]; N.5.16.
mā no madhyā rīriṣatāyur gantoḥ RV.1.89.9[d]; VS.25.22[d]; MS.4.14.2[d]: 217.14; KS.35.1[d]; GB.1.4.17[d]; ÇB.2.3.3.6[d]; ApÇ.14.16.1[d]; ApMB.2.4.3[d]; HG.1.4.13[d].
mā no martasya durmatiḥ pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.15.6[d].
mā no martā abhi druhan RV.1.5.10[a]; AV.20.69.8[a].
mā no martāya ripave rakṣasvine (RV.8.22.14[c], vājinīvasū) RV.8.22.14[c]; 60.8[a].
mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gataṁ çivena RV.7.73.4[d].
mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gatam RV.7.74.3[d]; VS.33.8[d].
mā no mardhīr ā bharā daddhi tan naḥ RV.4.20.10[a]; TS.1.7.13.3[a]. P: mā no mardhīḥ TS.2.2.12.6.
mā no mahāntam uta mā no arbhakam RV.1.114.7[a]; AV.11.2.29[a]; VS.16.15[a]; TS.4.5.10.2[a]; TAA.10.52[a]; MÇ.3.1.28[a]. P: mā no mahāntam MÇ.11.7.1 (*bis*); BṛhPDh.9.118,143; Ṛvidh.1.24.1.
mā no mātā pṛthivī durmatāu dhāt RV.5.42.16[d]; 43.15[d].
mā no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuḥ RV.1.162.1[a]; VS.25.24[a]; TS.4.6.8.1[a]; MS.3.16.1[a]: 181.7; KSA.6.4[a]; ÇB.13.5.1.18; N.9.3[a]. Ps: mā no mitro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.5; mā no mitraḥ AÇ.10.8.7; ÇÇ.16.3.22; KÇ.20.8.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.27.
mā no mithunaṁ rīḍhvam TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 17.2; 18.1.
mā no mṛcā ripūṇām RV.8.67.9[a].
mā no medhāṁ mā no dīkṣām AV.19.40.3[a].
mā no rakṣa ā veçīd āghṛṇīvaso RV.8.60.20[a].
mā no rakṣīr dakṣiṇāṁ nīyamānām AV.5.7.1[b].
mā no rakṣo abhi naḍ yātumāvatām (AV. °āvat) RV.7.104.23[a]; AV.8.4.23[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.31.
mā no rīradhataṁ nide RV.7.94.3[c]; 8.8.13[d]; SV.2.268[c].
mā no rudra takmanā mā viṣeṇa AV.11.2.26[a].
mā no rudrāso adhigur vadhe nu (*mss.* nuḥ) MÇ.2.5.4.24[d]. *See* mā rudriyāso.
mā no rudro nirṛtir mā no astā TA.4.20.2[c]. *See* mā no agniṁ.
mā no ruroḥ çucadvidaḥ Kāuç.71.6[a].
mā no vadhāya hatnave RV.1.25.2[a].
mā no vadhīḥ (TS. vidhīḥ) pitaraṁ mota mātaram RV.1.114.7[c]; VS.16.15[c]; TS.4.5.10.2[c]; TAA.10.52[c]; MÇ.3.1.28[c]. *See* mā no hiṅsīḥ pitaraṁ.
mā no vadhīd abhibhā *etc.*: *see* mā no vidad *etc.*
mā no vadhīr indra mā parā dāḥ RV.1.104.8[a]. *Cf. next.*
mā no vadhī rudra mā parā dāḥ RV.7.46.4[a]. *Cf. prec.*
mā no vadhīr vidyutā deva sasyam AV.7.11.1[c].
mā no vadhāir varuṇa ye ta iṣṭāu RV.2.28.7[a]; MS.4.14.9[a]: 229.5.
mā no vahantam uta mā no vakṣyataḥ AV.11.2.29[b]. *See* mā na ukṣantam.
mā no vidad (KS. vadhīd) abhibhā mo açastiḥ AV.1.20.1[c]; 5.3.6[c]; KS.40.10[c]; TB.3.7.5.12[c]; ApÇ.2.20.6[c].
mā no vidad (KS. vṛdhad) vṛjinā (KS.TB.ApÇ. vṛjanā) dveṣyā yāḥ AV.1.20.1[d]; 5.3.6[d]; KS.40.10[d]; TB.3.7.5.13[d]; ApÇ.2.20.6[d].
mā no vidan vivyādhinaḥ AV.1.19.1[a]. P: mā no vidan Kāuç.14.7; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3.
mā no vidhīḥ *etc.*: *see* mā no vadhīḥ *etc.*
mā no vi yāuṣṭaṁ sakhyā mumocatam RV.8.86.1[d]–5[d].
mā no vi yāuḥ sakhyā viddhi tasya naḥ RV.2.32.2[c].
mā no viçve devāḥ Kāuç.128.4[c].
mā no vihāsīd gira āvṛṇānaḥ TB.3.7.13.2[b].
mā no vīrān rudra bhāmino vadhīḥ VS.16.16[c]. *See* vīrān mā.
mā no vṛkāya vṛkye samasmāi RV.6.51.6[a].
mā no vṛdhad vṛjanā *etc.*: *see* mā no vidad *etc.*
mā no hārdi tviṣā vadhīḥ RV.8.79.8[c].
mā no hāsiṣur ṛṣayo dāivyā ye AV.6.41.3[a].
mā no hāsiṣṭa januṣā subhāgāḥ AV.9.4.24[c]. *See under* mā naḥ çāpta.
mā no hāsīd vicakṣaṇam TB.2.5.1.3[d].
mā no hāsīn metthito net tvā jahāma TB.3.7.2.7[c]; ApÇ.9.3.1[c]. *See* mā no hiṅsīd dhiṅsito, *and* mā mā hāsīn.
mā no hiṅsiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7. *See* mā mā hiṅsiṣṭa.
mā no hiṅsiṣṭaṁ dvipado mā catuṣpadaḥ AV.11.2.1[d].
mā no hiṅsiṣṭa yat tapaḥ AV.19.40.3[b].
mā no hiṅsīḥ pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca AV.11.2.29[c]. *See* mā no vadhīḥ.
mā no hiṅsīj janitā yaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.121.9[a]; TS.4.2.7.1[a]; MS.2.7.14[a]: 95.1; KS.16.14[a]; ApÇ.16.20.5. P: mā no hiṅsīj janitā MÇ.6.1.6. *See* mā mā hiṅsīj *etc.*
mā no hiṅsīj jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.5[a]; MahānU.2.10[a]; ApMB.1.9.10[a] (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5[a].
mā no hiṅsīd iha devāḥ kapotaḥ RV.10.165.3[d]; MG.2.17.1[d]. *See* mā no devā iha.
mā no hiṅsīd dhiṅsito (*some mss. insert* dadhāmi) na tvā jahāmi AÇ.1.12.37[c]. *See under* mā no hāsīn.

mā no hiṅsīr adhi no brūhi AV.11.2.20[a].
mā no hiṅsīḥ (*read* hiṅsīt) çapatho mābhicāraḥ MÇ.1.6.1.21[c].
mā no hiṅsīḥ (ÇG.3.4.2[c], hiṅsī) sthaviraṁ mā kumāram ÇG.1.7.9[c]; 3.4.2[c].
mā no-hir budhnyo riṣe dhāt RV.5.41.16[c]; 7.34.17[a]; N.10.45. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.165.
mā no hṛṇītām atithir (SV. hṛṇīthā atithiṁ) vasur agniḥ RV.8.103.12[a]; SV.1.110[a].
mā no hetir vivasvataḥ RV.8.67.20[a].
māntarā gamata PG.2.14.11.
māntarāṁ bhujam ā rīriṣo naḥ RV.1.104.6[c].
māntarikṣaṁ mā vanaspatīn VS.11.45[d]; TS.4.1.4.3[d]; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4[d]: 79.4; KS.16.4[d]; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
māntar gāta bhāginaṁ bhāgadheyāt ApÇ.6.8.11[b].
mānta (ApÇ.MÇ. °ntaḥ) sthur no arātayaḥ RV.10.57.1[c]; AV.13.1.59[c]; AB.3.11.17; JB.4.168[c]; ApÇ.6.24.8[c]; MÇ.1.6.3.10[c].
māṁ te kāmena çuṣyantu AV.6.9.1[d].
mānthālāḥ kuli pari mā patanti TB.2.5.8.4[b].
māndānāṁ tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.12; KS.30.6. *Cf.* māndāsu.
māndāryasya mānyasya kāroḥ RV.1.165.15[b]; 166.15[b]; 167.11[b]; 168.10[b]; VS.34.48[b]; MS.4.11.3[b]: 170.7; KS.9.18[b].
māndā vāçāḥ çundhyūr (KS. çundhyuvo) ajirāḥ (MS. vāçā jyotiṣmatīr amasvarīḥ) TS.2.4.7.2[a]; MS.2.4.7[a]: 44.6; 2.4.8: 45.11; KS.11.9[a]. P: māndā vāçāḥ TS.2.4.9.3; KS.11.10; 35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1; 19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.5.
māndāsu te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.1; 4.1. P: māndāsu te ApÇ.12.8.2. *Cf.* māndānāṁ.
māndā (MS.MÇ. °dāḥ; KS. °dās) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: māndāḥ ApÇ.18.13.12. *See next.*
māndā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.14. *See prec.*
māṁ devā anu viçve tapojāḥ KS.40.9[c].
māṁ devā dadhire havyavāham RV.10.52.4[a].
māṁ dhur indraṁ nāma devatā RV.10.49.2[a].
māṁ dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. *See* asmān dhehi.
māṁ naraḥ svaçvā vājayantaḥ RV.4.42.5[a].
māpagāḥ punar ehi mām AB.7.17.3[d]; ÇÇ.15.24[d].
māpa gātam ito yuvam AV.3.11.6[b].
māpagāḥ çāudrān nyāyāt ÇÇ.15.24[c]. *See* nāpāgāḥ.
mā pañcadaçaḥ stoma āyuḥ AB.7.23.3.
mā paṇir bhūr asmad adhi pravṛddha RV.1.33.3[d].
mā parācy upa vas tathā Kāuç.89.10[b].
māpa rātsīr māti vyātsīḥ TS.7.5.10.1; ApÇ.21.19.14.
mā parā seci no dhanam (ApÇ. naḥ svam; ApMB. me dhanam) ÇÇ.4.11.6[d]; LÇ.2.1.7[d]; ApÇ.13.18.1[d]; ÇG.3.4.4; ApMB.2.15.16[b]. *See next.*
mā parā seci mat payaḥ KÇ.25.5.28[d]; ApÇ.4.14.4[d]; MÇ.1.4.3.9[d]; PG.1.3.14[d]; ApMB.2.19.14[d]; HG.1.13.4[d]; MG.2.11.18[d]. *See prec.*
mā parā seci me dhanam: *see prec. but one.*
mā pari varktam uta māti dhaktam RV.1.183.4[b].
mā paçcād daghma rathyo vibhāge RV.7.56.21[b].
māpa sthātaṁ mahiṣevāpānāt RV.10.106.2[d].
māpa spharīḥ payasā mā na ā dhak RV.6.61.14[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 166.3; KS.17.18[b]; 30.3[b]; TB.2.4.3.1[b].
mā pāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17[d]. *See* mā somaṁ pātv.
mā pādy āyuṣaḥ purā VS.11.46[d]; TS.4.1.4.3[d]; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4[d]: 79.6; 3.1.6: 7.18; KS.16.4[d]; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7.
mā pāpatvāya no narā RV.7.94.3[a]; SV.2.268[a].
mā pitaro yaças kīrtim AB.7.23.3.
mā piçācaṁ tiraskaraḥ AV.4.20.7[d].
mā putrasya prabhūvaso RV.8.45.36[b].
mā pumāṅsaṁ striyaṁ kran AV.8.6.25[b].
mā purā jaraso mṛthāḥ AV.5.30.17[f].
mā pūrvān anu gāḥ pitṝn AV.5.30.1[d].
mā pūrve agne pitaraḥ padajñāḥ RV.3.55.2[b].
mā pṛṇanto duritam ena āran RV.1.125.7[a].
mā pṛṇan pūrtyā vi rādhi (MS.KS. rādhiṣṭa) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4.
māpo māuṣadhīr hiṅsīḥ VS.6.22; ÇB.3.8.5.10; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: māpo māuṣadhīḥ KÇ.6.10.3.
mā pra gāma patho vayam RV.10.57.1[a]; AV.13.1.59[a]; AB.3.11.15; JB.4.168[a]; ApÇ.6.24.8[a]; MÇ.1.6.3.10[a]. P: mā pra gāma AÇ.2.5.4; 19.36; 6.6.18; Vāit.18.8; Kāuç.54.18; 82.6; 89.11; Rvidh.3.11.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.90.
mā pratiṣṭhāyāç chitsmahi TA.4.42.1.
mā prameṣmahi ApÇ.6.21.1.
mā prāṇaṁ māyino dabhan AV.19.27.5[d].
mā prekṣathāḥ ÇB.4.6.7.10; KÇ.8.4.26.
māpsavaḥ pari ṣadāma māduvaḥ RV.7.4.6[d].
mā bibher na mariṣyasi RVKh.1.191.1[a]; AV.5.30.8[a]. *See* mā bhāiṣīr, *and cf.* na mariṣyasi.
mā brahma pra mathiṣṭana AV.19.40.2[b].
mābrāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.1[c],3[c]. *In* 3[c] Shankar Pandit's *edition with all mss. reads* sā *for* mā.
mābrāhmaṇāgratahkṛtam açnīyāt Kāuç.74.12[a].
mā brāhmaṇā brahma yaças kīrtim AB.7.24.3.
mābrāhmaṇāyocchiṣṭaṁ dāta LÇ.2.12.17[c]; Kāuç.91.20[c].
mābhāgo bhakta MS.1.4.12: 62.5; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
mābhi druhaḥ paruçaḥ kalpayāinam AV.9.5.4[c].
mā bhūma niṣṭyā iva RV.8.1.13[a]; AV.20.116.1[a]; Vāit.40.7; 41.12. *See* mā bhema *etc.*
mā bheḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; KÇ.2.5.24; 9.4.15; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2. *See* mā bhāiḥ.
mā bhema niṣṭyā iva PB.9.10.1[a]. *See* mā bhūma *etc.*
mā bhema çramiṣma RV.8.4.7[a]; SV.2.955[a]; KB.29.5; ÇÇ.12.3.22.
mā bhema çavasas pate RV.1.11.2[b]; SV.2.178[b].
mā bher mā roṅ (VSK. mo roṅ; TS. māro) mo ca naḥ (TS. mo eṣāṁ) kiṁ canāmamat VS.16.47[d]; VSK.17.8.1[d]; TS.4.5.10.1[d]; ÇB.9.1.1.24. *See* mā bhāir, *and cf. under* mā ca naḥ.
mā bhāiḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8. *See* mā bheḥ.

mā bhāir mā ruñ mo (KS. rāuñ mā) ca naḥ kiṁ canāmamat MS.2.9.9^{d}: 127.7; KS.17.16^{e}. *See* mā bher, *and cf. under* mā ca naḥ.
mā bhāiṣīr na mariṣyasi SMB.2.6.18^{a}; GG.4.9.16; ApMB. 2.16.14^{d}. P: mā bhāiṣīḥ KhG.4.4.1. *See under* mā bibher.
mābhyāṁ gā anu çiçrathaḥ RV.4.32.22^{c}.
mā bhrātā bhrātaraṁ dvikṣat AV.3.30.3^{a}.
mā bhrātur agne anṛjor ṛṇaṁ veḥ RV.4.3.13^{c}.
mā ma āyuḥ pramoṣīr mo ahaṁ tava VS.4.23^{c}; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.12^{c}.
mā ma indra indriyam ādita AB.7.23.3.
mām agne bhāginaṁ kuru ApMB.2.6.12^{d}. *Cf.* mām indra.
mā maghonaḥ pari khyatam RV.5.65.6^{c}.
mām adanty aham admy amanyān TB.2.8.8.3^{b}.
mā mad vedo-dhi visrasat TA.4.42.5.
mām anu pra te manaḥ RV.10.145.6^{c}; AV.3.18.6^{c}; ApMB. 1.15.6^{c}.
mām anuvratā bhava HG.1.24.5^{a}. *Cf.* patyur anuvratā.
mā martyasya māyinaḥ RV.1.39.2^{d}.
mā māṁ çrīç ca hrīç ca dhṛtiç ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā çraddhā satyaṁ dharmaç cāitāni mā mā hāsiṣuḥ TA.4. 42.5.
mā māṁ suvar hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.
mā māṁ hiṅsiṣṭaṁ yat *etc.*: *see* mā mā hiṅsiṣṭaṁ svaṁ *etc.*
mā mā ke cin nyemur in na pāçinaḥ TA.1.12.2^{c}.
mā mā cyoḍhvam HG.1.18.3.
mā mātaram amuyā pattave kaḥ RV.4.18.1^{d}.
mā mātaraṁ pra minīj janitrīm AV.6.110.3^{d}.
mā mātā pṛthivī tvam TA.6.7.2^{b}.
mā mātā pṛthivī mahī TA.6.7.2^{b}. *See* mā devī pṛthivī.
mā mā titīrṣan tārīt MS.1.5.1^{c}: 67.8.
mā mātrā çāry apasaḥ pura ṛtoḥ RV.2.28.5^{d}; MS.4.14.9^{d}: 228.14.
mā mā dyāvāpṛthivī saṁtāptaṁ mā mādyābhi çvaç ca caratam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *Cf.* pātaṁ mā dyāvāpṛthivī adyā°.
mā mādhi putre vim iva grabhīṣṭa RV.2.29.5^{d}; MS.4.12. 6^{d}: 194.8.
mā mānuṣīr avasṛṣṭā vadhāya AV.17.1.28^{d}.
mā māṁ tejo hāsīt TS.3.3.1.1.
mā mā prāpat pāpmā mota mṛtyuḥ AV.17.1.29^{c}.
mā mā prāpat pratīcikā AV.19.20.4^{d}.
mā mā prāpad ato bhayam ApÇ.14.26.1^{d}.
mā mā prāpann iṣavo dāivyā yāḥ AV.17.1.28^{c}.
mā mām imaṁ tava santam atre RV.5.40.7^{a}.
mā mām ime patatriṇī vi dugdhām RV.1.158.4^{b}.
mā mām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto mantravidaḥ prāduḥ (TA. mantrapatayaḥ parāduḥ) MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA.4.1.1.
mā mām edho darçatayaç cito dhāk RV.1.158.4^{c}.
mā mām ojo hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.
mā māṁ padyena rapasā vidat tsaruḥ RV.7.50.1^{d}–3^{d}.
mā māṁ prāṇo hāsīn mo apāno-vahāya parā gāt AV.16.4.3.
mā māṁ mātā pṛthivī hiṅsīt TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.5. *Cf.* pṛthivi mātar.
mā mā yūnarvā hāsīt (JB. yono vāṁ hārasīḥ ?) PB.6.4.8; JB.1.70; LÇ.1.7.5.
mā mā rājan vi bībhiṣaḥ TS.3.2.5.2^{a}; MÇ.2.4.1.39^{a}.
mām āryanti kṛtena kartvena ca RV.10.48.3^{d}.
mām ā vasanti sukṛto mayīme AV.7.79.2^{b}.
mā mā vocann arādhasaṁ janāsaḥ AV.5.11.8^{a}.
mā mā saṁ tāptam (ApÇ. tāpsīḥ) VS.5.33; TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; 40.3; TB.3.3.7.7; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.1.6. 11; 6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.6.10.11; ApMB.2.9.3; HG. 1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. *Cf.* mā modoṣiṣṭam.
mā mā hāsiṣṭa MS.1.5.2: 68.12; 1.5.9: 77.20; KS.7.1; ApÇ.6.20.2.
mā mā hāsīn (MÇ. hāsīr) nāthito net (MÇ. na) tvā jahāmi (KS. °ni) AV.13.1.12^{c}; KS.35.18^{c}; MÇ.3.1.28^{c}. *See under* mā no hāsīn.
mā mā hiṅsiṣṭa VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vāit.18.8. *See* mā no hiṅsiṣṭa.
mā mā (KS. māṁ) hiṅsiṣṭaṁ svaṁ (KS. yat svaṁ) yonim āviçantāu (KS. āviçāthaḥ) MS.2.3.8^{d}: 36.12; KS.17.19^{d}. *See* mā mā hiṅsīḥ svāṁ, *and* māinaṁ hiṅsiṣṭaṁ.
mā mā hiṅsiṣṭam AV.5.9.8; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.1.13: 8.7; KS.37.15,16; ÇB.1.5.1.25; ÇÇ.1.6.11.
mā mā hiṅsīḥ VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.1.2.2.2; 3.3.1; 3.5.6.2; 4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2 (*bis*): 10.18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (*bis*): 130. 8,10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.3.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9: 130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (*quinq.*),13; 18.15; 38.4; AB.1.22.10; PB.1.1.7; 5.6; 7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.1.8; 7.2.1.11; 9.4.4.5; 12.8.3.9; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7. 5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.5.5; 7.5; 10.5; 11.7; 28.1; 5.4.8; 8.12; 9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6. 12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 9.3; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16; ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 10.9.17; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24. 14.12 (*bis*); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22; SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; HG.1.9.10; 16.3. *See* mā mā hiṅsīt, *and* mā hiṅsīḥ.
mā mā hiṅsīj janitā yaḥ pṛthivyāḥ VS.12.102^{a}; VSK.29. 36; ÇB.7.3.1.20. P: mā mā hiṅsīt VS.32.3; KÇ.17.3. 11. *See* mā no hiṅsīj *etc.*
mā mā hiṅsīt (KS.ÇB. °sīḥ) VS.20.1; KS.38.4; TS.1.8. 16.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.7. *See* mā mā hiṅsīḥ.
mā mā hiṅsīr adhigataṁ purastāt ApÇ.7.6.5^{d}; MÇ.1.7.3.40^{d}.
mā mā hiṅsīḥ svāṁ yonim āviçantī (KS.TB.ApÇ. āviçan) VS.19.7^{d}; KS.37.18^{d}; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^{d}; 2.6. 1.4^{d}; ApÇ.19.3.4^{d}. *See under* mā mā hiṅsiṣṭaṁ svaṁ.
mām it kila tvaṁ vanāḥ AV.1.34.4^{c}.
mā mitrasya priyatamasya nṛṇām RV.7.62.4^{d}.
mām indra bhaginaṁ kṛṇu AV.7.12.3^{d}. *Cf.* mām agne.
māmīṣāṁ kaṁ canoc chiṣaḥ RV.6.75.16^{d}; SV.2.1213^{d}; VS.17.45^{d}. *See next,* māiṣāṁ kaṁ, *and* māiṣām ucchеṣi.
māmīṣāṁ moci kaç cana AV.3.19.8^{e}; 8.18.19^{d}; 11.9.20^{d}; 10.19^{d}. *See under prec.*
mām u devatāḥ sacantām VS.13.1^{c}; ÇB.7.4.1.2.
mā mṛtyor upa gā vaçam AV.19.27.8^{d}.
māmṛṣad eva (*read* deva ?) barhiḥ svāsasthaṁ tvādhyāsadeyam ūrṇamradam anabhiçokam Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. *Cf.* deva barhiḥ svā°.
mā me kṣeṣṭha ViDh.73.25.
mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṅ loka iha ca VSK.2.3.8; ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *See the sequel.*

mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṅ loke TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB.2.1.7; Vāit.3.20; MÇ.1.4.2.12.

mā me kṣeṣṭhā asmiṅç ca loke-muṣmiṅç ca AÇ.1.13.4.

mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; KS.5.5 (*bis*); 8.13; AÇ.1.11.6.

mā me-gnis teja ādita AB.7.24.3.

mā me dabhrāṇi manyathāḥ RV.1.126.7^b; N.3.20.

mā me dīkṣāṁ mā tapo nir vadhiṣṭa (KÇ. ba°) TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; MÇ.2.1.2.36.

mā me-dyeçāyāṁ vātsīt ÇB.5.3.1.13; KÇ.15.3.35.

mā me dviṣañ jany ata eva parāñ prajighyatu AB.8.28.12–16.

mā me prajayā mā paçūnāṁ mā mama prāṇāir apa prasṛpa motsṛpa (*and* ... prasṛpata motsṛpata) TA.1.14.2–4 (*each three times*).

mā me balaṁ vivṛho mā pramoṣīḥ TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.10.51^b.

mā me bhūr yuktā vidahātha lokān GB.1.5.24^b.

mām evā gnābhir abhigāḥ Vāit.19.18^d. *See next.*

mā me-vāñ nābhim atigāḥ TS.3.2.5.3^d; KÇ.9.12.4^d; MÇ.2.4.1.35^d. *See prec.*

mām evānusaṁrabhasva HG.1.5.11^a.

mām evānvetu te manaḥ AV.6.89.2^d.

mā me sakhyuḥ stāmānam api ṣṭhāta AV.5.13.5^c.

mā me hārdi tviṣā (MÇ. hārdiṁ dviṣā) vadhīḥ TS.3.2.5.2^b; MÇ.2.4.1.39^b.

mā māindryaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ çrāiṣṭhyaṁ vyāuṣīḥ KÇ.10.9.4. *Cf.* māindryaṁ.

mā modoṣiṣṭam MS.1.1.13: 8.7; ÇB.1.5.1.25. *Cf.* mā mā saṁ tāptam.

mā modoṣīḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9.

māṁpaçyam abhirorudam AV.7.38.1^b.

māṁ punīhi (MS. punāhi) viçvataḥ RV.9.67.25^c; VS.19.43^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 155.18; KS.38.2^c. *See under* asmān punīhi.

māya ehi AV.8.10.22.

mā yajamānaṁ tamo vidat (KÇ. vidan martvijaḥ: *the additional words figure as the beginning of the second* pāda *in the other texts*) TB.3.7.8.3^a; KÇ.25.12.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.3^a. *See* memaṁ yajñaṁ tamo.

mā yajamānas tamat: *see* mā yajñapatis.

mā yajñaṁ hiṅsiṣṭaṁ mā yajñapatiṁ jātavedasāu VS.5.3^c; 12.60^c; TS.1.3.7.2^c; 4.2.5.2^c; MS.1.2.7^c: 16.9; ÇB.3.4.1.24^c. P: mā yajñaṁ hiṅsiṣṭam MÇ.8.13. *See* mā hiṅsiṣṭaṁ yajña°.

mā yajñaṁ jātavedasāu KS.3.4^d; 16.11; 26.7; Kāuç.108.2^d.

mā yajñapatis tapat (TB.ApÇ. yajamānas tamat) TB.3.7.2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^b; ApÇ.9.2.9^b.

mā yajñād indra sominaḥ RV.10.56.1^b; AV.13.1.59^b; AB.3.11.16; JB.4.168^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b; MÇ.1.6.3.10^b.

mā yajño asya sridhad ṛtāyoḥ RV.7.34.17^b; N.10.45.

mā yaḥ somam imaṁ pibāt (KÇ. pibā; KS. somaṁ pibād imam) KS.35.5^c; TB.3.7.8.3^c; KÇ.25.12.5^b; ApÇ.14.30.3^c.

māyāḥ kṛṇvānas tanvaṁ pari (JUB. kṛṇvānaḥ pari tanvaṁ) svām RV.3.53.8^b; JUB.1.44.6^b,8.

mā yātur yātumāvatām RV.8.60.20^b.

māyāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. *Corrupted for* mā pāt somam asomapaḥ. *See* mā somaṁ pātv.

māyādevā avataran HG.1.14.4^b. *See* adevā deva°.

māyābhir açvinā yuvam RV.5.78.6^c.

māyābhir indra māyinam RV.1.11.7^a.

māyābhir utsisṛpsataḥ RV.8.14.14^a; AV.20.29.4^a.

māyābhir dasyūṅr abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.3.34.6^d; AV.20.11.6^d.

mā yāmād aṡmād ava jīhipo naḥ RV.3.53.19^d.

māyām ū tu yajñiyānām etām RV.10.88.6^c; N.7.27^c.

māyāṁ māyāvattaraḥ AB.8.23.6^d. *See* amāyān.

māyāyā mātalī pari AV.8.9.5^d.

māyāyāi karmāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

māyā vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā divi çritā RV.5.63.4^a.

māyāvinaṁ vṛtram asphuran niḥ RV.2.11.9^b.

māyāvino balino michamānāḥ (!) RVKh.7.55.11^b.

māyāvino mamire asya māyayā RV.9.83.3^c; SV.2.227^c; ArS.2.2^c.

māyā ha jajñe māyāyāḥ AV.8.9.5^c.

mā yutsmahi manasā dāivyena AV.7.52.2^b.

māyuṁ daçaṁ māruçastāḥ pramoṣṭhāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.

mā yuvam asmān hiṅsiṣṭam KS.3.10.

mā yuṣmāvatsv āpiṣu çramiṣma RV.2.29.4^d.

māyet sā te yāni yuddhāny āhuḥ RV.10.54.2^c; ÇB.11.1.6.10^c.

māyobhavyāya catuṣpadī AG.1.7.19. *See under* āyobhavyāya.

mā radhāma dviṣate soma rājan RV.10.128.5^d; AV.5.3.7^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d; ApMB.2.9.6^d; HG.1.22.13; ViDh.86.16^d.

mā rājapreṣito daṇḍaḥ PG.3.15.21^b.

mārātayo juhuranta RV.1.43.8^b.

mā rāyaspoṣeṇa viyāuṣma MS.1.2.4: 13.11. P: mā rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.2.1.3.45. *See* mā vayaṁ rāyas°, *and* māhaṁ rāyas°.

mā rāyo rājan suyamād ava sthām RV.2.27.17^c; 28.11^c; 29.7^c.

mā riṣaṇyo vasavāna vasuḥ san RV.10.22.15^b.

mā riṣad devy oṣadhe Kāuç.33.9^d.

mā riṣāma vājinaṁ bhakṣayantaḥ ApÇ.8.3.16^d.

mā riṣāma sumatāu te syāma AV.13.2.37^d.

mā riṣāmā vayaṁ tava GB.1.2.21^d; Vāit.6.7^d.

mā rīṣato sahasāvan parā dāḥ RV.1.189.5^d; MG.2.16.3^d.

mārutaḥ kalmāṣaḥ VS.28.58,59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; KSA.8.1,3.

mārutaḥ klathan VS.39.5.

mārutaṁ çardhaḥ pṛtanāsūgram AV.4.27.7^b. *See* divyaṁ çardhaḥ.

mārutaṁ çardho aditiṁ havāmahe RV.1.106.1^b.

mārutam asi marutām ojaḥ TS.2.4.7.1; 9.1; KS.11.9; ApÇ.19.25.17.

mārutaç ca tvāñgirasaç ca devā atichandasā chandasā trayastriṅçena stomena rāivatena sāmnārohantu AB.8.12.4.

mārutaḥ saptakapālaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9; KS.9.4.

mārutāḥ parjanya ghoṣiṇaḥ pṛthak AV.4.15.4^b.

mārutāḥ pārjanyā vā vārṣikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.

mārutāya svatavase bharadhvam RV.6.66.9^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.8; KS.20.15^b; TB.2.8.5.5^b.

mārutena çarmaṇā dāivyena TB.3.7.6.11c; ApÇ.4.7.2c.
māruto gaṇo-bhyāvṛttaḥ KS.34.16.
māruto na plavāyati RVKh.1.191.4d. *See* naṣṭaceṣṭaç.
māruto-si marutāṁ gaṇaḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 146.1; 3.4.3: 48.12; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.6.
māruty āmikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.
mā rudriyāso abhi gulbadhānaḥ (TA. abhi gur vṛdhānaḥ) MS.4.9.12d: 133.3; TA.4.20.2d. *See* mā no rudrāso.
mā rūrupāma yajñasya TB.3.7.5.6c; ApÇ.3.1.2c.
māre asmad vi mumucaḥ RV.3.41.8c; AV.20.23.8a.
māre asman maghavañ (SV. °vaṅ) jyok kaḥ RV.7.22.6c; SV.2.1150c.
mārgaçīrṣapāuṣamāghāparapakṣeṣu tisro-ṣṭakāḥ Kāuç.141.24cd.
mārjayantāṁ pitaraḥ (HG. *adds* somyāsaḥ) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. *See next but two.*
mārjayantāṁ pitāmahāḥ (HG. *adds* somyāsaḥ) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. *See next but two.*
mārjayantāṁ prapitāmahāḥ (HG. *adds* somyāsaḥ) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. *See next but two.*
mārjayantāṁ mama pitaraḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.2, 14 (ApG.8.21.9). *See prec. but two.*
mārjayantāṁ mama pitāmahāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.3,15. *See prec. but two.*
mārjayantāṁ mama prapitāmahāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.4,16. *See prec. but two.*
mārjayantāṁ mama mātaraḥ (*also* pitāmahyaḥ, *and* prapitāmahyaḥ) ApMB.2.20.5–7,17–19.
mārjālyo mṛjyate sve damunāḥ RV.5.1.8a.
mārḍīkaṁ dhehi jīvase RV.1.79.9c; SV.2.876c; MS.4.10.6c: 156.3; KS.2.14c; TB.2.4.5.3c; ApÇ.8.14.24c.
mārḍīkam indrāvaruṇā ni yachatam RV.7.82.8b.
mārḍīkam īṭṭe suvitaṁ ca navyam RV.7.91.2d.
mārḍīkebhir nādhamānam RV.8.7.30c.
mārtyuṁjayāya tvā mārtyavāya paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
mā va eno anyakṛtaṁ bhujema RV.6.51.7a. *See* mā vayam eno, *and cf.* mā vo bhujemā°.
mā vaḥ kṣetre parabījāni vāpsuḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6b.
mā vaḥ pari ṣṭhāt sarayuḥ purīṣiṇī RV.5.53.9c.
mā vaḥ pramattām amṛtāc ca yajñāt GB.1.5.24c.
mā vaḥ prāṇaṁ mā vo-pānam AV.19.27.6a.
mā vaniṁ vyathayīr mama AV.5.7.2d.
mā vaniṁ mā vācaṁ vīrtsīr ubhāu AV.5.7.6a. P: mā vaniṁ mā vācam Vāit.3.2.
mā vayaṁ rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yāuṣma VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.9. P: mā vayam KÇ.7.6.23. *See under* mā rāyaspoṣeṇa.
mā vayam āyuṣā varcasā ca MS.1.2.3: 12.9. *See* māham āyuṣā.
mā vayam etam avahāya parāgāma KS.7.12e.
mā vayam eno-nyakṛtaṁ bhujema KS.30.3c. *See under* mā va eno.
mā varpo asmad apa gūha etat RV.7.100.6c; SV.2.975c; TS.2.2.12.5c; MS.4.10.1c: 144.5; N.5.8c.
mā vaçvātra januṣā saṁvidānā ÇG.3.11.14c. *See under* mā naḥ çāpta.
mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayo mūlaṁ hiṅsiṣam MS.1.1.10: 5.16. P: mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayaḥ MÇ.1.2.4.14.
mā vas tasyām api bhūmā yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.4c.
mā va (MS. vaḥ) stena īçata māghaçaṅsaḥ RV.6.28.7c; AV.4.21.7c; 7.75.1c; VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.3; 4.1.1: 1.16; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.7; TB.2.8.8.12c; 3.2.1.5. *See* mā na stena.
māva sthāta parāvataḥ RV.5.53.8c.
mā vaḥ sindhur ni rīramat RV.5.53.9b.
mā vaḥ susroc camaso dṛṅhatā tam RV.10.101.8d; AV.19.58.4d; KS.38.13d; ApÇ.16.14.5d.
mā vaḥ stena *etc.*: *see* mā va stena.
mā vāṁ rātir upa dasat kadā cana RV.1.139.5c; SV.1.287c.
mā vāṁ vṛko mā vṛkīr ā dadharṣīt RV.1.183.4a.
mā vāṁ hiṅsiṣam TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10.
māvāñ avāgāḥ PB.1.5.5.
mā vām anye ni yaman devayantaḥ RV.4.44.5c; 7.69.6d; AV.20.143.5c.
mā vām etāu mā paretāu riṣāma RV.10.178.2d; AB.4.20.29.
mā vāstoç chitsmahi TA.4.42.1.
mā vidan paripanthinaḥ RV.10.85.32a; AV.12.1.32d; 14.2.11a; AG.1.8.6; ÇG.1.15.14; SMB.1.3.12a; GG.2.4.2; ApMB.1.6.10a (ApG.2.5.24). P: mā vidan Kāuç.77.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.133. *Cf. under* mā tvā paripanthino.
mā vidviṣāvahāi TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.9.
mā viparyāsta (iti) ApÇ.7.22.8. *Comm.* mā viparyāsthāḥ.
mā vibādha bibādhathāḥ SMB.2.5.7b.
mā vi bībhiṣathā rājan RV.8.79.8b.
mā virādhiṣi brahmaṇā ChU.3.11.2d.
mā vi rikṣi tanvā mā prajayā mā paçubhiḥ Kāuç.117.2d.
mā viveno viçruṇuṣvājaneṣu TB.2.4.7.4b.
mā visrasaḥ (SMB. visraso-ntaka) ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20. *Cf.* KhG.2.4.16. *See* sa mā vi srasaḥ.
māvīnāṁ vṛka īçata AV.19.47.6d.
māvīratāyāi rīradhaḥ RV.4.16.5b.
mā vīro asman naryo vi dāsīt RV.7.1.21d.
mā veçasya praminato māpeḥ RV.4.3.13b.
mā vo ghnantaṁ mā çapantam RV.1.41.8a.
mā vo-to-nyat pitaro yoyuvata Kāuç.88.15. *See under* ato no-nyat.
mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2.
mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.
mā vo dātrān maruto nir arāma RV.7.56.21a.
mā vo durmatir iha praṇaṅ naḥ RV.7.56.9b; MS.4, p. 167, *note* 15.
mā vo devā aviçasā mā viçasāyur ā vṛkṣi ÇÇ.8.21.1.
mā vo bhujemānyajātam enaḥ RV.7.52.2c. *Cf. under* mā va eno.
mā vo mṛgo na yavase RV.1.38.5a.
mā vo yajñapatī riṣat ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33. *Cf.* mā te yajña°.
mā vo yāmeṣu marutaç ciraṁ karat RV.5.56.7c.
mā vo ratho madhyamavāḍ ṛte bhūt RV.2.29.4c.
mā vo rasānitabhā kubhā krumuḥ RV.5.53.9a.
mā vo riṣat khanitā RV.10.97.20a; VS.12.95a; TS.4.2.6.5a. *See* mā te riṣan.
mā vo vacāṅsi paricakṣyāṇi vocam RV.6.52.14c; ArS.3.9c.

mā vyathiṣṭhā mayā saha AV.14.1.48^{d}.
mā vyathiṣmahi bhūmyām AV.12.1.28^{d}.
mā çakan pratidhām iṣum AV.8.8.20^{b}; 11.10.16^{d}.
mā çardhate parā dāḥ RV.8.2.15^{b}; SV.2.1156^{b}.
māçivāso ava kramuḥ RV.7.32.27^{b}; AV.20.79.2^{b}; SV.2.807^{b}; PB.4.7.5.
mā çiçnadevā api gur ṛtaṁ naḥ RV.7.21.5^{d}; N.4.19.
mā çūne agne ni ṣadāma nṛṇām RV.7.1.11^{a}.
mā çūne bhūma sūryasya saṁdṛçi RV.10.37.6^{c}.
mā çeṣasā mā tanasā RV.5.70.4^{c}.
māçeṣaso-vīratā pari tvā RV.7.1.11^{b}.
mā çrutena vi rādhiṣi AV.1.1.4^{d}.
māçvānāṁ bhadre taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^{a}.
māṣāḥ piṣṭā bhāgadheyaṁ te havyam AV.12.2.53^{c}.
māṣājyena naledhmena ApÇ.9.3.22^{c}. *Cf.* taṁ māṣājyaṁ.
māṣāç ca me tilāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.2; KS.18.9.
mā saṁvikthāḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8.
mā saṁ vṛto mopa sṛpaḥ AV.8.6.3^{a}.
mā saṁsṛkṣāthāṁ parame vyoman (AB.AÇ. vyomani) VS.19.7^{b}; MS.2.3.8^{b}: 36.11; KS.17.19^{b}; 37.18^{b}; AB.8.8.11^{b}; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^{b}; 2.6.1.4^{b}; AÇ.3.9.4^{b}; ApÇ.19.3.4^{b}.
mā sakhyur dakṣaṁ ripor bhujema RV.4.3.13^{d}.
mā sakhyuḥ çūnam ā vide RV.8.45.36^{a}.
māsareṇa pariṣkṛtāḥ (MS. parisrutā) VS.21.42^{f}; MS.3.11.4^{f}: 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10^{f}.
māsareṇa parisrutā (TB. pariṣkṛtā; KS. parisrutam) VS.20.66^{b}; MS.3.11.3^{b}: 144.13; KS.38.8^{d}; TB.2.6.12.4^{b}.
mā savyena dakṣiṇam atikrāma (HG. atikrāmīḥ) GG.2.2.13; HG.1.20.10.
māsaç caturthaḥ KSA.13.8. *See* māsāṁ *etc.*
māsaç ca pāthaḥ çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.7.91.2^{b}.
māsā asṛjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
māsā āchyantu çamyantaḥ VS.23.41^{b}. *See* māsāç chyantu.
māsāṁ vidhānam adadhā adhi dyavi RV.10.138.6^{c}.
māsāṁ kaçyapaḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7. *See* kaçyapo mā°.
māsāṁ caturthaḥ TS.5.7.18.1. *See* māsaç *etc.*
mā sā te asmat sumatir vi dasat RV.1.121.15^{a}.
māsā devā abhidyavaḥ GB.1.5.23^{b}. *Cf.* pra vo vājā abhidyavaḥ.
māsām amitrayur janaḥ AV.20.127.13^{c}; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^{c}.
māsā me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. *Cf.* māsās te.
māsā rakṣantu te haviḥ VS.26.14^{b}.
māsārdhamāsān vibhajati HG.2.17.2^{c}.
māsāç cārdhamāsāç ca ÇG.3.12.5^{c}; 13.5^{c}. *See under* ardhamāsāiç.
māsāç cārdhamāsāç ca parvāṇi (KSA. parūṅṣi) TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
māsāç chyantu çimyantaḥ TS.5.2.12.1^{b}; KSA.10.6^{b}. *See* māsā āchyantu.
māsās te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; KS.40.6. *Cf.* māsā me.

māsās tvartubhyaḥ paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.
māsās tvā çrapayantu TA.4.26.1.
māsāḥ sthartuṣu çritāḥ, ardhamāsānāṁ pratiṣṭhāḥ, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitāraḥ TB.3.11.1.16.
māsi MS.4.9.4: 124.7; MÇ.4.2.23. *See* mā asi.
mā sīm avadya ā bhāk RV.8.80.8^{a}.
māsīmām ūrjam uta ye bhajante HG.2.10.6^{c}. *See* āsīnām ūrjam.
mā su bhitthā mā su riṣaḥ VS.11.68^{a}; TS.4.1.9.1^{a}; MS.2.7.7^{a}: 82.13; 3.1.9: 11.14; KS.16.7^{a}; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.5; MÇ.6.1.3. P: mā su bhitthāḥ KÇ.16.4.31; ApÇ.16.9.4.
mā suṣupthāḥ ÇB.11.5.4.5; ApMB.2.6.14. *See under* ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
māsebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
māsebhyo dātyāuhān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.10.
māseva sūryo vasu puryam ā dade RV.10.138.4^{c}.
mā so anyad vidata bhāgadheyam AV.18.2.31^{d}.
mā so asmāṅ avahāya parā gāt TS.5.7.9.1^{d}. *See under* avahāya.
mā so asmān dvikṣata mā vayaṁ tam AV.12.2.33^{d}.
māso jabhāra çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.18.4^{b}.
mā somaṁ pātv asomapaḥ Kāuç.91.20^{d}. *See* mā pāt somam.
mā somo rājyam AB.7.23.3.
mā somyasya çaṁbhuvaḥ RV.1.105.3^{c}.
māstv iha ratiḥ PG.3.14.11.
māsma dakṣiṇato vadaḥ TA.4.32.1^{b}.
māsmākaṁ prāṇena prajayā paçubhir āpyāyayiṣṭhāḥ (KBU.2.9, apakṣeṣṭhāḥ) KBU.2.8,9.
mā smāto-rvāñ āiḥ punaḥ AV.5.22.11^{c}.
māsmān icho anāgasaḥ AV.10.1.7^{d}.
māsmān prāpann arātayaḥ TB.2.4.2.3^{d}.
mā smānyasmā utsṛjatā purā mat AV.12.3.46^{d}.
māsmān yuvaṁ hiṅsiṣṭam MS.1.3.3: 31.6.
mā smāitādṛg apa gūhaḥ samarye RV.10.27.24^{b}.
mā smāitān sakhīn kuruthāḥ AV.5.22.11^{a}.
māsya tvacaṁ cikṣipo mā çarīram RV.10.16.1^{b}; AV.18.2.4^{b}; TA.6.1.4^{b}.
māsyābhitāpsīt PG.3.6.3^{d}.
mā sredhata somino dakṣatā mahe RV.7.32.9^{a}.
mā svadhitis tanva (TS. tanuva) ā tiṣṭhipat te RV.1.162.20^{b}; VS.25.43^{b}; TS.4.6.9.4^{b}; KSA.6.5^{b}.
mā svasāram uta svasā AV.3.30.3^{b}.
mā sv asmāṅs tamasy antarādhāḥ TA.4.20.2^{c}. *See under* mā no andhe.
māhaṁ rājann anyakṛtena bhojam RV.2.28.9^{b}; MS.4.14.9^{b}: 228.15.
māhaṁ rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yoṣam TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5; ApÇ.10.23.5. *See under* mā rāyas°.
māhaṁ varco hāsiṣaṁ svāhā MS.4.7.3: 96.10.
māhaṁ suvar hāsiṣam TS.3.3.1.2.
māhaṁ tejo hāsiṣam (MS. hāsiṣaṁ svāhā) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.7.

māhaṁ tvad vyavachitsi ÇÇ.2.12.9.
māham asmāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭiṣi (*also* janapadāc cyoṣi, *and* janapadād vyathiṣi) HG.1.23.1.
māham āyuṣā (KS. *adds* varcasā virādhiṣi) TS.1.2.3.2; KS.2.4. *See* mā vayam āyuṣā.
māham ṛṣīn mantrakṛto mantrapatīn parādām TA.4.1.1.
māham ojo hāsiṣam (MS. °ṣaṁ svāhā) TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.
māhaṁ pāutram (KBU. putryam) aghaṁ rudam (AG. niyām; SMB.1.5.10d, nigām; SMB.1.5.11d, riṣam) AG.1.13.7d; SMB.1.5.10d,11d,13d; ApMB.2.13.3d,4d; HG.2.3.8d; KBU.2.8d.
māhaṁ prajāṁ parāsicam AÇ.1.11.8a; 6.12.11.
māhaṁ prāṇena mātmanā mā prajayā AV.3.29.8e.
māhaṁ bhavatībhyaç cāuṣīḥ HG.1.18.3.
māhaṁ maghono varuṇa priyasya RV.2.27.17a; 28.11a; 29.7a.
māhaṁ mātaraṁ pṛthivīṁ hiṅsiṣam TS.1.8.15.1.
mā haro māyino dabhan AV.19.27.6b.
mā hāsmahi prajayā mā tanūbhiḥ RV.10.128.5c; AV.5.3.7c; TS.4.7.14.2c; ApMB.2.9.6c; ViDh.86.16c. P: mā hāsmahi prajayā HG.1.22.12.
mā hiṅsiṣur vahatum uhyamānam (ApMB. ūhya°) AV.14.2.9f; ApMB.1.7.8d.
mā hiṅsiṣṭaṁ yajñapatim KS.3.4c; 16.11; 26.7; Kāuç.108.2c. *See* mā yajñaṁ hiṅsiṣṭam.
mā hiṅsiṣṭaṁ kumāryam AV.14.1.63a. P: mā hiṅsiṣṭam Kāuç.77.20.
mā hiṅsiṣṭa pitaraḥ kena cin naḥ RV.10.15.6c; AV.18.1.52c; VS.19.62c.
mā hiṅsiṣṭaṁ pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca AV.6.140.2e,3d.
mā hiṅsīḥ TS.1.2.2.2. *See* mā mā hiṅsīḥ.
mā hiṅsīḥ puruṣaṁ jagat VS.16.3d; TS.4.5.1.2d; MS.2.9.2d: 121.2; KS.17.11d; ÇvetU.3.6d. *See* mā hiṅsīt.
mā hiṅsīḥ pratigṛhṇataḥ AV.9.3.16d.
mā hiṅsīt puruṣān mama NīlarU.5d. *See* mā hiṅsīḥ puruṣaṁ.
mā hiṅsīr deva preritaḥ (ApÇ. preṣitaḥ) AÇ.3.14.13a; ApÇ.9.16.11a.
mā hiṅsīs tatra no bhūme AV.12.1.34e.
mā hiṅsīs tanvā (TS. tanuvā) prajāḥ VS.12.32d; TS.4.2.3.1d; 5.2.2.3; MS.2.7.10d: 87.12; KS.16.10d; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
mā hiṅsīs tvam oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ MÇ.1.2.4.18c. *See* çaṁ no bhavantv āpa.
māhir bhūr mā pṛdākuḥ VS.6.12; 8.23; ÇB.4.4.5.3; ApÇ.13.18.7. P: māhir bhūḥ KÇ.6.5.26; 10.8.13.
māhīnānām upastutam RV.10.60.1b.
mā hṛṇānasya manyave RV.1.25.2c.
mā hṛṇīthā abhy asmān RV.8.2.19b. *See* vājebhir mā.
mā heḍe bhūma varuṇasya vāyoḥ RV.7.62.4c.
mā hvāḥ VS.1.2,9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.3; 1.4; 31.2,3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
mitajñavo varimann (TB. varivann) ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.59.3b; MS.4.10.2b: 146.15; TB.2.8.7.5b.
mitajñubhiḥ purukṛtvā jigāya RV.6.32.3b.
mitajñubhir namasyāir iyānā RV.7.95.4c. *See* dyutadyubhir.
mitadravaḥ sahasrasāḥ TS.1.7.8.2a. P: mitadravaḥ ApÇ.18.4.21.
mitamedhābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).5b; SV.1.282b.
mitaç ca saṁmitaç ca sabharāḥ VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6.
mitā iva svaravo-dhvareṣu RV.4.51.2b.
mitā pṛthivyāṁ tiṣṭhasi AV.9.3.17c.
mitāsaç ca saṁmitāsaç ca na ūtaye (VS.KS. saṁmitāso no adya; MS. saṁmitāso na ūtaye) sabharaso maruto yajñe asmin VS.17.84; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.6; KS.18.6. P: mitāsaç ca saṁmitāsaç ca naḥ ApÇ.17.16.19. *Fragment*: sabharaso maruto yajñe MÇ.6.2.5. *Metrical: two* pādas.
mitās taṇḍulāḥ pradiço yadīmāḥ AV.12.3.30d.
miteva sadma paçumānti (SV. °manti) hotā RV.9.97.1d; SV.1.526d; 2.749d.
mitra indro mahāpitara āpo viçve devā brahmā viṣṇur ity etāni pratyagdvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.
mitra iva yo didhiṣāyyo bhūt RV.2.4.1c; KS.39.14c.
mitra upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
mitra enaṁ varuṇo vā riçādāḥ AV.2.28.2a.
mitra enaṁ mitriyāt pātv aṅhasaḥ AV.2.28.1d.
mitraḥ kṛṣṭīr animiṣābhi caṣṭe RV.3.59.1c; TS.3.4.11.5c; KS.23.12c; 35.19c; TB.3.7.2.4c; ApÇ.9.2.6c; MÇ.3.2.8c; N.10.22c.
mitraḥ krītaḥ VS.8.55; TS.4.4.9.1.
mitraḥ kṣatraṁ varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ ÇB.11.4.3.7d; ÇÇ.3.7.4d; KÇ.5.12.21d. *See* mitro dātā.
mitraḥ kṣatraṁ kṣatrapatiḥ kṣatram asmin yajñe mayi (TB. yajamānāya) dadhātu (TB. dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.11; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
mitraḥ kṣīraçrīḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *Cf.* çukraḥ kṣī°.
mitraḥ pānty adruhaḥ RV.8.46.4c. *See* mitrās pānty.
mitraḥ pṛthivyodakrāmat AV.19.19.1a.
mitraḥ pratikhyātaḥ KS.34.16.
mitraḥ prātar vyubjatu AV.9.3.18d.
mitraṁ vayaṁ havāmahe RV.1.23.4a; SV.2.143a; AB.6.10.2; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.3; AÇ.5.5.18; 7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitraṁ vayam ÇÇ.7.4.6; 14.1; 11.7.4; 12.1.3.
mitraṁ varuṇaṁ bhagam TB.3.12.7.5b.
mitraṁ vaha varuṇam indram agnim RV.7.39.5b.
mitraṁ viṣṇum atho bhagam AV.11.6.2b.
mitraṁ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.2b.
mitraṁ sāuratyena VS.39.9.
mitraṁ huve pūtadakṣam RV.1.2.7a; SV.2.197a; VS.33.57a; PB.12.2.3; 15.2.5; AA.1.1.4.5; AÇ.7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitraṁ huve ÇÇ.7.10.11; 12.1.3.
mitraṁ huve varuṇaṁ pūtadakṣam RV.7.65.1b; KB.26.11.
mitrakruvo yac chasane na gāvaḥ RV.10.89.14c.
mitraṁ kṛṇudhvaṁ khalu mṛḍatā naḥ RV.10.34.14a.
mitraṁ gṛṇīṣe varuṇam RV.7.66.7b; SV.2.417b.
mitradhā no mitre dadhāta KS.37.10.
mitra dhiye varuṇa satyam astu RV.4.1.18d.
mitradheyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.
mitraṁ devaṁ mitradheyaṁ no astu TB.3.1.2.1b.

mitraṁ na īṁ çimyā goṣu gavyavat TB.2.8.7.6^{a}. *See* mitraṁ na yaṁ çimyā.

mitraṁ na kṣetrasādhasam RV.8.31.14^{d}; TS.1.8.22.3^{d}; MS.2.13.7^{d}: 156.11; KS.11.12^{d}.

mitraṁ na jane sudhitam ṛtāvani RV.8.23.8^{c}.

mitraṁ na yaṁ çimyā goṣu gavyavaḥ RV.1.151.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.17. *See* mitraṁ na īṁ.

mitraṁ na yaṁ sudhitaṁ bhṛgavo dadhuḥ RV.6.15.2^{a}.

mitraṁ na yātayajjanam RV.8.102.12^{c}. *Cf.* mitras tayor.

mitraṁ na çevaṁ divyāya janmane RV.1.58.6^{d}.

mitraṁ na sarpirāsutim RV.8.74.2^{b}; SV.2.915^{b}.

mitrabhṛtaḥ kṣatrabhṛtaḥ TS.2.4.7.2^{c}; MS.2.4.7^{c}: 44.8; 4.2.11: 34.19; KS.11.9^{c}; MÇ.9.5.3.

mitram īmahe varuṇaṁ svastaye RV.8.18.20^{c}.

mitraṁ prathiṣṭham upa yāmi çarma RV.10.87.1^{b}; AV.8.3.1^{b}; TS.1.2.14.6^{b}.

mitraṁ bhagam aditiṁ nūnam açyāḥ RV.5.42.1^{b}.

mitra yatra varuṇa gātum arcathaḥ RV.1.151.6^{b}.

mitrarājānā varuṇā mahobhiḥ RV.5.62.3^{b}.

mitra vaṅsi vāṁ sumatim RV.5.70.1^{c}; SV.2.335^{c}.

mitra vayaṁ ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.66.6^{b}.

mitraç ca tubhyaṁ varuṇaḥ sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.4^{a}.

mitraç ca tvā varuṇaç ca AV.19.44.10^{a}.

mitraç ca no varuṇaç ca RV.5.72.3^{a}.

mitraç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.

mitraç ca varuṇaç ca AV.3.22.2^{a}; 10.4.16^{b}; TA.1.13.3^{a}. *Cf.* AV.9.7.7.

mitraç ca varuṇaç cottare ApMB.2.15.9 (ApG.7.17.6).

mitraç ca somapītaye RV.7.66.17^{c}.

mitraç cā yātam adruhā RV.7.66.18^{b}.

mitraç cid dhi ṣmā juhurāṇo devān RV.10.12.5^{c}; AV.18.1.33^{c}.

mitraç cobhā varuṇaç ca RV.5.68.2^{b}; SV.2.494^{b}.

mitraḥ çāçadre aryamā sudānavaḥ RV.1.141.9^{b}.

mitra satyānāṁ pate (ÇÇ. satyānām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See* mitraḥ satyānām.

mitra sādhayataṁ dhiyaḥ RV.7.66.3^{c}.

mitras tan no varuṇo devo aryaḥ RV.7.64.3^{a}.

mitras tan no varuṇo māmahanta RV.7.52.2^{a}.

mitras tan no varuṇo rodasī ca RV.7.40.2^{a}.

mitras tayor varuṇo yātayajjanaḥ RV.1.136.3^{f}. *Cf.* mitraṁ na yātayaj°.

mitras te astv aṅçabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1^{d}; ApÇ.12.10.2^{d}.

mitras te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.3.11 (ApG.4.10.12).

mitras tvam asi dharmaṇā (SMB. karmaṇā) ÇG.2.3.1^{a}; SMB.1.6.15^{d}; HG.1.5.10^{b}; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12).

mitras tvā padi badhnātu (VS.ÇB. badhnītām) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; KS.2.5; 24.3 (*bis*); ÇB.3.2.4.18; ApÇ.10.22.10.

mitrasya garbho varuṇasya nābhiḥ RV.6.47.28^{b}; AV.6.125.3^{b}; VS.29.54^{b}; TS.4.6.6.6^{b}; MS.3.16.3^{b}: 186.11; KSA.6.1^{b}.

mitrasya cakṣur dharuṇaṁ balīyaḥ (HG. dharīyaḥ) ÇG.2.1.30^{a}; PG.2.2.10^{a} (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^{a}; ApMB.2.2.11^{a} (ApG.4.10.11).

mitrasya cakṣuṣā samīkṣāmahe VS.36.18. *Cf.* mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣā sam°.

mitrasya ca praçastibhiḥ RV.5.9.6^{b}.

mitrasya carṣaṇīdhṛtaḥ RV.3.59.6^{a}; VS.11.62^{a}; TS.3.4.11.5^{a}; 4.1.6.3^{a}; MS.1.5.4^{a}: 70.17; 1.5.11: 79.15; 2.7.6^{a}: 81.17; 3.1.8: 10.14; 4.9.1^{a}: 121.17; KS.16.6^{a}; 19.7; 23.12^{a}; ÇB.6.5.4.10; TA.4.3.2^{a}; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (*comm.*); ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.4.1.23; — 6.1.2; BDh.2.4.7.11. P: mitrasya KÇ.16.4.15. *Cf.* indrasya *etc.*

mitrasya tā varuṇasya vratāni RV.3.55.6^{c}.

mitrasya tṛtīyā VS.25.5.

mitrasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratīkṣe (MÇ. cakṣuṣānvīkṣe; LÇ. AÇ.8.4.18, cakṣuṣā prati paçyāmi; TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. cakṣuṣā prekṣe) VSK.2.3.4; TS.1.1.4.1; KS.1.4; 31.3; KB.6.14; TB.3.2.4.5; AÇ.1.13.1; 8.14.18; ÇÇ.4.7.4; LÇ.4.11.10; KÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.1.17.9; 3.19.5; MÇ.5.2.15.15; AG.1.24.14. P: mitrasya tvā PG.1.3.16. *Cf.* mitrasya vaç *etc. Designated as* māitryaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) BDh.2.10.18.21.

mitrasya navamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.

mitrasya bhāgo 'si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6; MÇ.6.2.1. P: mitrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.12.

mitrasya mā cakṣuṣā sarvāṇi bhūtāni samīkṣantām VS.36.18.

mitrasya mā cakṣuṣekṣadhvam VS.5.34. P: mitrasya mā KÇ.9.8.23.

mitrasya yāyāṁ pathā RV.5.64.3^{b}.

mitrasya varuṇasya ca AV.6.85.2^{b}; Kāuç.6.17^{b}.

mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣānuvīkṣe AÇ.8.14.18. *See next, and cf.* mitrasya tvā *etc.*

mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣā prekṣe MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.16; MÇ.1.2.1.29. *See prec., and cf.* mitrasya tvā.

mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣāvekṣe MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7: 9.13; MÇ.1.2.2.31. *Cf.* adabdhena vaç *etc.*

mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣā samīkṣadhvam (*and* samīkṣāmahe) MS.4.9.27: 140.7. P: mitrasya MÇ.4.3.42. *Cf.* mitrasya cakṣuṣā.

mitrasya vratā varuṇasya dīrghaçrut RV.8.25.17^{c}.

mitrasya vrate varuṇasya devāḥ RV.10.36.13^{b}; MS.4.14.11^{b}: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4^{b}.

mitrasya çraddhā TA.3.9.2.

mitrasya hi pratūrvataḥ RV.5.65.4^{c}.

mitrasyāsi kanīnikā KS.2.1. *See* vṛtrasya kanīnikā, *and* vṛtrasyāsi.

mitrasyāsi varuṇasyāsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: mitrasyāsi varuṇasya KÇ.15.5.18.

mitrasyāhaṁ cakṣuṣā sarvāṇi bhūtāni samīkṣe VS.36.18.

mitraḥ saṁsṛjya (MS. °jyā) pṛthivīm VS.11.53^{a}; TS.4.1.5.1^{a}; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^{a}: 80.3; 3.1.6: 8.12; KS.16.5^{a}; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.5; ApÇ.16.4.1. P: mitraḥ saṁsṛjya KÇ.16.3.18; MÇ.6.1.2.

mitraḥ satyānām (VS.ÇB. satyaḥ) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. *See* mitra satyānāṁ.

mitraḥ samrājo varuṇo yuvānaḥ RV.3.54.10^{c}.

mitraḥ sindhūnām uta parvatānām RV.3.5.4[d].
mitraḥ sīdantu varuṇaḥ RV.5.26.9[b].
mitrāgniṁ pūṣaṇaṁ bhagam RV.1.14.3[b]; VS.33.45[b].
mitrā tanā na rathyā RV.8.25.2[a].
mitrā devajanā yūyam AV.11.9.2[b],26[c].
mitrābṛhaspatibhyām anubrūhi ÇB.5.3.2.8.
mitrābṛhaspatī yaja ÇB.5.3.2.8.
mitrāya kulīpayān VS.24.21. *See* mitrāya pulīkayān.
mitrāya gāurān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
mitrāya navākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
mitrāya pañca yemire RV.3.59.8[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.123 (A).
mitrāya pulīkayān MS.3.14.2: 173.1. *See* mitrāya kulīpayān.
mitrāya madgūn VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
mitrāya varuṇāya ca RV.9.100.5[d]; 10.85.17[b]; AV.12.4.26[b]; 14.2.46[b]; VS.12.72[b]; TS.4.2.5.6[b]; MS.2.7.14[d]: 95.11; KS.16.12[b]; AB.5.27.4[d]; 7.3.2[d]; JB.1.58[d]; ÇB.7.2.2.12[b]; 12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.1[d],2[d]; AÇ.3.11.2[d]; ÇÇ.3.20.2[d]; KÇ.25.1.14[d]; ApÇ.9.5.2[d]; MÇ.3.2.1[d].
mitrāya vā sadam ā jīradānavaḥ RV.2.34.4[b].
mitrāya vocaṁ varuṇāya mīḍhuṣe (RV.1.129.3[f], saprathaḥ) RV.1.129.3[f]; 136.6[b].
mitrāya çikṣa varuṇāya dāçuṣe RV.10.65.5[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.106.
mitrāya svāhā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; KSA.1.5,7; ÇB.12.6.1.11; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.5.1; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
mitrāya havyaṁ ghṛtavaj juhota (KS. ghṛtavad vidhema) RV.3.59.1[d]; KS.35.19[d]; MÇ.3.2.8[d]; N.10.22[d]. *See* satyāya havyaṁ.
mitrāyuvo na pūrpatiṁ suçiṣṭāu RV.1.173.10[c].
mitrāvaruṇa (Padap. °ṇā) dūḍabham RV.1.15.6[b].
mitrāvaruṇanetrebhyo vā marunnetrebhyo vā devebhya uttarāsadbhyaḥ (VSK. uttara°) svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
mitrāvaruṇayoḥ payasyā MS.3.10.6: 138.2; KS.2?.1.
mitrāvaruṇayoḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
mitrāvaruṇayoḥ prāṇas tāu te prāṇaṁ dattāṁ tena jinva KS.11.7. P: mitrāvaruṇayoḥ KS.11.8. *See next.*
mitrāvaruṇayoḥ prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 31.16. *See prec.*
mitrāvaruṇayor dhenur uttarasyām uttaravedyāḥ çroṇyām āsannā KS.34.15.
mitrāvaruṇayor dhruveṇa dharmaṇā KS.2.12; 25.10. *See* mitrāvaruṇāu *etc.*
mitrāvaruṇayor bhāgadheyī (AV. bhāga; KS. °yīs; MS. MÇ. °yīḥ) stha AV.10.5.11; VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.2; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.15; ApÇ.11.21.4; MÇ.2.2.5.34. P: mitrāvaruṇayoḥ KÇ.8.9.22.
mitrāvaruṇayor vo brahmaṇā (KS. devayor) devatābhir gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçāstroḥ praçiṣā prayachāmi (ÇÇ. *adds* yajñasyāriṣṭyāi) ÇÇ.5.15.8; KÇ.6.4.4; ApÇ.10.27.2. *Cf. next but one.*
mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçāstroḥ praçiṣā yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi; TS. yunajmi yajñasya yogena) VS.10.21; VSK.11.7.1; TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.5; TB.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.17.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mitrāvaruṇayoḥ KÇ.15.6.15.
mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bāhubhyāṁ (AÇ. bāhubhyāṁ praçāstroḥ praçiṣā) prayachāmi AÇ.3.1.16; MÇ.1.8.3.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*
mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bāhubhyāṁ praçāstroḥ praçiṣā pratigṛhṇāmi AÇ.3.1.17.
mitrāvaruṇayos tvā hastābhyāṁ prasūtaḥ praçiṣā prayachāmi (Kāuç.56.3, pratigṛhṇāmi) Kāuç.56.2,3; 57.4.
mitrāvaruṇavantā uta dharmavantā RV.8.35.13[a].
mitrāvaruṇasamīritām TB.3.7.5.6[b]; ApÇ.3.1.7[b].
mitrāvaruṇā algābhyām : *see* mitrāvaruṇāv *etc.*
mitrāvaruṇā ūrubhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.8. *Cf.* indrābṛhaspatī ūru°, *and* mitrāvaruṇāu çro°.
mitrāvaruṇā jamadagnim atrim AV.4.29.3[b].
mitrāvaruṇā pari mām adhātām AV.18.3.12[a]; Kāuç.81.46; 87.3.
mitrāvaruṇā purumīḍham atrim AV.4.29.4[b].
mitrāvaruṇā bhago açvinobhā AV.14.1.54[b].
mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ vasubhyo rudrebhya ādityebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ sāumyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ AÇ.6.11.16.
mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ kapotān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.6.
mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ gor vapāyā medasaḥ (*and* haviṣaḥ) preṣya ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ gor vapāyā medaso (*and* haviṣo) -nubrūhi ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ tvā VS.7.9; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; 4.6.5: 86.10; KS.4.2 (*bis*),6 (*bis*); ÇB.4.1.4.7; 2.3.15; ApÇ.12.28.11; MÇ.2.3.8.12; — 2.4.3.2 (*bis*).
mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ tvā juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.12.28.11.
mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ tvā devāvyaṁ yajñasyāyuṣe gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvaṁ gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuṣe) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.12. P: mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ tvā KÇ.9.14.9.
mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ dīkṣāṁ prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ devābhyāṁ devatayānuṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.15. *See under* ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrā°.
mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ namaḥ KSA.11.5.
mitrāvaruṇābhyām āgomugbhyāṁ payasyā (MS. °syām) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.2; KSA.5.19.
mitrāvaruṇābhyām ānuṣṭubhābhyām (KSA. °ṣṭubhyābhyām) ekaviṅçābhyāṁ vāirājābhyāṁ çāradābhyāṁ payasyā (MS. payasyām; VS. vāirājābhyāṁ payasyā) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.10; KSA.5.10.
mitrāvaruṇābhyām uttarātsadbhyāṁ (KS. °sadbhyāṁ rakṣohabhyāṁ) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.12; KS.15.2.
mitrāvaruṇā yad apaçyatāṁ tvā RV.7.33.10[b].
mitrāvaruṇā rakṣatam ādhipatyāiḥ (AÇ. °patye) TS.4.4.12.3[d]; MS.3.16.4[d]: 188.13; KS.22.14[d]; AÇ.4.12.2[d].
mitrāvaruṇāv (VSK. °ṇā) algābhyām VS.25.6; VSK.27.9. *See* indrāvaruṇā *etc.*
mitrāvaruṇāv āçiṣā TA.3.8.1.
mitrāvaruṇā vidathe svardṛçā RV.5.63.2[b]; MS.4.14.12[b]: 234.10.
mitrāvaruṇāv uçanāṁ kāvyaṁ yāu AV.4.29.6[b].

mitrāvaruṇā çaradāhnāṁ (MS. °hnā) cikitnū (MS. cikittam; KS. jigatnū; AÇ. cikitvam) TS.4.4.12.3^{c}; MS.3.16.4^{c}: 188.11; KS.22.14^{c}; AÇ.4.12.2^{c}.

mitrāvaruṇed asya hotram arhataḥ VS.28.19^{f}; MS.4.13.8^{d}: 210.14; KS.19.3^{d}; TB.2.6.10.5^{f}; 3.6.13.1^{d}.

mitrāvaruṇāu gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.14; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.14.

mitrāvaruṇāu tvā pari°: *see next but one.*

mitrāvaruṇāu tvā vṛṣṭyāvatām VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.3.5.9. *Cf.* mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyā.

mitrāvaruṇāu tvottarataḥ (KS. tvā) paridhattām (TS.KS. *add* dhruveṇa dharmaṇā; VS.ÇB. *add* dhruveṇa dharmaṇā viçvasyāriṣṭyāi) VS.2.3; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 7.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.4; TB.3.3.6.9. P: mitrāvaruṇāu tvā MÇ.1.2.6.8.

mitrāvaruṇāu tvottarato marudbhī rocayetām MS.4.9.5: 125.7.

mitrāvaruṇāu devatā TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.13; 2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20: 105.12; KS.7.2; 15.7; 39.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3.

mitrāvaruṇāu dhiṣṇyāiḥ (KS. dhiṣṇyebhir agnibhiḥ) MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10. *Cf.* aṅgiraso dhi°.

mitrāvaruṇāu dhruveṇa dharmaṇā MS.1.2.11^{d}: 20.18; 3.8.9: 108.2. *See* mitrāvaruṇayor *etc.*

mitrāvaruṇāu praçāstārāu praçāstrāt (KÇ. prāçāstrāt) KÇ.9.8.10; ApÇ.7.14.5; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.

mitrāvaruṇāu me prāṇāpānāv agnir me dakṣaṁ dadhātu AV.16.4.7.

mitrāvaruṇāu māitasyā diço gopāyatām KS.37.15.

mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyā adhipatī tāu māvatām AV.5.24.5. P: mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyāḥ Vāit.19.3. *Cf.* mitrāvaruṇāu tvā vṛṣṭyā°.

mitrāvaruṇāu çīrṣaṇye AB.8.17.2.

mitrāvaruṇāu çroṇībhyām (KSA. çroṇi°) TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5. *Cf.* mitrāvaruṇā ūru°.

mitrāvaruṇāu sa (TB. °varuṇāu sa diçāṁ devāu devatānām) ṛchatu yo māitasyāi (KS. °syā) diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See* yo māitasyā.

mitrā vā yanty adruhaḥ AV.6.7.1^{b}.

mitrāsātha varuṇelāsv antaḥ RV.5.62.5^{d}.

mitrāso na ye sudhitā ṛtāyavaḥ RV.10.115.7^{c}.

mitrās pānty adruhaḥ SV.1.206^{c}. *See* mitraḥ pānty.

mitrāḥ suvānā (SV. svānā) arepasaḥ RV.9.101.10^{c}; SV.1.548^{c}; 2.451^{c}.

mitreṇa varuṇena ca AV.3.6.2^{d}; TA.6.9.2^{d}.

mitreṇa sākaṁ saha saṁviçantu AG.2.9.5^{d}. *See under* anyeṣv ahaṁ.

mitreṇāgne mitradheye (AV. mitradhā) yatasva AV.2.6.4^{b}; VS.27.5^{b}; TS.4.1.7.2^{b}; MS.2.12.5^{b}: 149.2; KS.18.16^{b}.

mitreva ṛtā çatarā çātapantā RV.10.106.5^{b}.

mitrāitāṁ ta ukhāṁ paridadāmy abhittyāi VS.11.64; MS.2.7.6: 82.2; 3.1.8: 10.18; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.16.5.3,11. Ps: mitrāitāṁ ta ukhāṁ paridadāmi KS.19.7; MÇ.6.1.2; mitrāitāṁ te KÇ.16.4.22.

mitrāitām ukhāṁ tapa TS.4.1.9.2; 5.1.9.3; ApÇ.16.9.5.

mitrāitām ukhāṁ paca TS.4.1.6.2; ApÇ.16.5.10.

mitrāir amitrāñ ava jaṅghanīhi AV.5.20.8^{d}.

mitro aṅhoç cid ād uru RV.5.65.4^{a}.

mitro agnir īḍyo mātariçvā RV.3.5.9^{c}.

mitro agnir bhavati yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.4^{a}.

mitro adhvaryur iṣiro damūnāḥ RV.3.5.4^{c}.

mitro aryamā varuṇaḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.186.2^{b}; 7.60.4^{d}; MS.4.14.11^{b}: 232.2; 4.12.4^{d}: 187.16; TB.2.8.6.3^{b}.

mitro aryamā varuṇo juṣanta RV.2.27.2^{b}.

mitro aryamā varuṇo rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.51.2^{b}.

mitro aryamā varuṇo hi santi RV.7.60.5^{b}.

mitro gachantu varuṇaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.81.4^{b}.

mitro gṛṇāti varuṇaḥ RV.8.15.9^{b}; AV.20.106.3^{b}; SV.2.997^{b}.

mitro janān kalpayati prajānan TB.3.7.2.3^{a}; ApÇ.9.2.6^{a}. *See next.*

mitro janān yātayati bruvāṇaḥ (TS.ApÇ. prajānan) RV.3.59.1^{a}; TS.3.4.11.5^{a}; KS.23.12^{a}; 35.19^{a}; AÇ.3.11.22; ApÇ.6.26.7; MÇ.3.2.8^{a}; N.10.22^{a}. Ps: mitro janān yātayati BDh.2.4.7.11; mitro janān TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.13.4.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.122. *See prec., and cf.* janaṁ ca mitro.

mitro dātā varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ TB.2.5.3.3^{d}; AÇ.2.11.4^{d}. *See* mitraḥ kṣatraṁ.

mitro dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1^{b}; TS.3.4.11.5^{b}; KS.23.12^{b}; 35.19^{b}; TB.3.7.2.4^{b}; ApÇ.9.2.6^{b}; MÇ.3.2.8^{b}; N.10.22^{b}. *Cf. under* anaḍvān *etc.*

mitro devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.4,13.

mitro deveṣv āyuṣu RV.3.59.9^{a}.

mitro na (MS.MÇ. nā) ehi sumitradhaḥ (TS.KS. °dhāḥ; MS.1.2.6, °dhaḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa) VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; 3.7.8: 85.18; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: mitro na (MÇ. nā) ehi ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.17; mitro naḥ KÇ.7.8.21.

mitro na bhūd adbhutasya rathīḥ RV.1.77.3^{b}.

mitro nayatu (SV. °ti) vidvān RV.1.90.1^{b}; SV.1.218^{b}; AB.6.6.2; GB.2.5.12.

mitro nayanti varuṇo ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.1^{d}; SV.1.426^{d}.

mitro na yo janeṣv ā RV.10.22.2^{c}.

mitro navame VS.39.6.

mitro navākṣarayā nava prāṇān udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.4; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣarayā bṛhatīm udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.15; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣareṇa trivṛtaṁ stomam ud ajayat (VS. *adds* tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.1.

mitro na satya urugāya bhṛtyāi RV.10.29.4^{c}; AV.20.76.4^{c}.

mitro nā ehi *etc.*: *see* mitro na ehi.

mitro no aty aṅhatim RV.8.67.2^{a}; ÇÇ.12.2.14.

mitro no atra varuṇaç ca pūṣā RV.6.24.5^{c}. P: mitro no atra ÇÇ.14.60.3.

mitro no atra varuṇo yujyamānaḥ AV.18.1.39^{c}. *See* mitro yatra.

mitro no atrāditir anāgān RV.10.12.8^{c}; AV.18.1.36^{c}.

mitro babhūva saprathāḥ RV.3.59.7^{b}; TS.4.1.6.3^{b}; MS.4.9.1^{b}: 121.15; TA.4.3.1^{b}. *See* vipro *etc.*

mitro mitriyād uta na uruṣyet RV.4.55.5^{d}.

mitro yachanti varuṇaḥ sudāse RV.7.60.8^b.
mitro yat pānti varuṇo yad aryamā RV.8.25.13^c.
mitro yatra varuṇo ajyamānaḥ RV.10.31.9^c. *See* mitro no atra varuṇo.
mitro rājāno aryamāpo dhuḥ RV.7.40.4^b.
mitro vā yad varuṇo vāsi pūṣā RV.10.98.1^b.
mitro vāyur bṛhaspatiḥ KS.40.9^c.
mitro vā vanate giraḥ RV.5.65.1^d.
mitro viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.23.6^b; SV.2.145^b; VS.33.46^b.
mitro'si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.14; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7,8; ÇB.5.4.1.16; TB.1.7.10.1 (*bis*); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
mitro'si suçevaḥ TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.3,4; MÇ.9.1.4. *See* rudro'si suçevaḥ.
mitro hotā varuṇo jātavedāḥ RV.3.5.4^b.
mitvā çiçuṁ jajñatur vardhayantī RV.10.5.3^b.
mithastura ūtayo yasya pūrvīḥ RV.7.26.4^c.
mithasturā vicarantī pāvake RV.6.49.3^c.
mithaspṛdhyeva taviṣāṇy āhitā RV.1.166.9^b.
mithaḥ santu praçastayaḥ RV.1.26.9^c.
mithucarantam (TS. mithuç ca°; KS. mithūca°; AV. mithuyā ca°) upayāti (AV. abhiyāti) dūṣayan AV.4.29.7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 190.16; KS.22.15^b.
mithunaṁ karṇayoḥ kṛdhi (SMB. kṛtam) AV.6.141.2^b; SMB.1.8.7^b.
mithunaṁ tā aturyathāḥ TA.1.10.1^b.
mithunānāṁ visargādāu N.3.4^c.
mithunā vahato ratham RV.8.33.18^b.
mithuyā carantam *etc.*: *see* mithucarantam.
mithuç carantam *etc.*: *see* mithucarantam.
mithūcarantam *etc.*: *see* mithucarantam.
mitho nasanta jāmibhiḥ RV.8.72.14^c; SV.2.831^c.
mitho bhindānā upayantu mṛtyum AG.3.10.11^d. *See* mitho vighnānā.
mitho yāt tyāgam ubhayāso agman RV.4.24.3^c.
mitho vighnānā upa yantu mṛtyum AV.6.32.3^d; 8.8.21^d. *See* mitho bhindānā.
mitho hinvānā tanvā samokasā RV.10.65.2^b.
minantā dasyor açivasya māyāḥ RV.1.117.3^c.
mināti çriyaṁ jarimā tanūnām RV.1.179.1^c.
minīmasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.25.1^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.10.
minvan sadma pura eti RV.10.20.5^c.
mimāti māyuṁ dhvasanāv adhi çritā RV.1.164.29^b; AV.9.10.7^b; JB.2.260 (265)^b; N.2.9^b.
mimāti māyuṁ payate payobhiḥ RV.1.164.28^d; AV.9.1.8^d; 10.6^d; N.11.42^d.
mimāti vahnir etaçaḥ RV.9.64.19^a.
mimātu dyāur aditir vītaye naḥ RV.5.59.8^a.
mimānā yajñaṁ manuṣo yajadhyāi RV.10.110.7^b; AV.5.12.7^b; VS.29.32^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.7; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.12^b.
mimikṣa indre ny ayāmi somaḥ RV.6.34.4^b.
mimikṣur yam adraya indra tubhyam RV.10.104.2^c; AV.20.33.1^c.
mimikṣvā sam iḍābhir ā RV.1.48.16^b.
mimīte asya yojanā vi sukratuḥ RV.9.102.3^c; SV.2.365^c.
mimīte yajñam ānuṣag vicakṣya RV.8.13.30^c.
mimīhi çlokam āsye RV.1.38.14^a.
mimyakṣa yeṣu rodasī nu devī RV.6.50.5^a.
mimyakṣa yeṣu sudhitā ghṛtācī RV.1.167.3^a.
mimyakṣa vajro nṛpate gabhastāu RV.10.44.2^b; AV.20.94.2^b.
miçravāsasaḥ kāuberakāḥ ApMB.2.13.11^a (ApG.6.15.6). *See* kāuberakā.
miçrā devebhir ādhvam AV.4.14.2^d; VS.17.65^d; TS.4.6.5.1^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.2; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.24.
mihaḥ pāvakāḥ pratatā abhūvan RV.3.31.20^a.
mihaḥ pra tamrā avapat tamāṅsi RV.10.73.5^d.
mihaṁ vasāna upa hīm adudrot RV.2.30.3^c.
mihaṁ kṛṇvanty avātām RV.1.38.7^c.
mihaṁ na vāto vi ha vāti bhūma RV.10.31.9^b. *See* mahī no vātā.
mihaṁ na sūro ati niṣ ṭatanyuḥ RV.1.141.13^d.
miho napātaṁ suvṛdhaṁ tamogām RV.5.32.4^b.
miho napātam amṛdhram RV.1.37.11^b.
miho vasānā divam ut patanti TS.3.1.11.4^b. *See* apo vasānā.
mīḍhuṣe araṁgamāya jagmaye RV.8.46.17^b.
mīḍhuṣe svāhā HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.11.
mīḍhuṣṭama (VSK. mīḷhuṣ°) çivatama VS.16.51^a; VSK.17.8.5^a; TS.4.5.10.4^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.15; KS.17.16^a. P: mīḍhuṣṭama TB.2.8.6.9.
mīḍhuṣṭamāya tavyase RV.1.43.1^b; TA.10.17.1^b; MahānU.13.3^b.
mīḍhuṣmatīva pṛthivī parāhatā RV.5.56.3^a.
mīḍhuṣmanto viṣṇur mṛḍantu vāyuḥ RV.6.50.12^b.
mīḍhuṣyāi svāhā HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.12.
mīḍhe saptir na vājayuḥ RV.9.106.12^b; 107.11^b. *See* mīḍhvāṅt.
mīḍhvas tokāya tanayāya mṛḍa (VSK. mṛḷa) RV.2.33.14^d; VS.16.50^d; VSK.17.8.4^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 127.14; KS.17.16^d.
mīḍhvāṅ asmākaṁ babhūyāt RV.1.27.2^c; SV.2.985^c.
mīḍhvāṅt saptir na vājayuḥ SV.2.292^b, 1040^b. *See* mīḍhe.
mīḍhvo agne suvīryasya RV.3.16.3^b.
mīḍhvo apa sridhaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9^d.
mukṣījayeva padim utsināti RV.1.125.2^d; N.5.19^d.
mukhaṁ yajñānām abhi saṁvidāne VS.29.6^b; TS.5.1.11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.8; KSA.6.2^b.
mukhaṁ çundhasva devayajyāyāi Kāuç.44.19.
mukhaṁ sadasya çira (MS. çirā) it satena (TB. sadena) VS.19.88^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 154.2; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
mukhaṁ hi mama çobhaya ApMB.2.8.9^c. *See* mukhaṁ ca.
mukhaṁ kim asya (VS. asyāsīt) kāu (AV.VS. kiṁ) bāhū RV.10.90.11^c; AV.19.6.5^c; VS.31.10^c; TA.3.12.5^c.
mukhaṁ kṛtvā brāhmaṇam AV.12.4.20^b.
mukhaṁ ca mama çobhaya HG.1.11.4^c. *See* mukhaṁ hi.
mukhaṁ devānām iha yo babhūva Kāuç.135.9^a.
mukham aṅgdhi sarasvati (MÇ. *adds* varcasā) TB.2.5.8.6^d; ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.10^d.
mukham asi mukhaṁ bhūyāsam TS.3.2.8.5; AB.2.22.7; AÇ.5.2.8.

mukham ahaṁ çresṭhaḥ samānānāṁ bhūyāsam Kāuç. 90.18.
mukhavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
mukhasya tvā dyumnāya surabhyāsyatvāya prāçnāmi ÇÇ.1.12.5.
mukhād agnir ajāyata VS.31.12[d]. *Cf. next.*
mukhād indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.90.13[c]; AV.19.6.7[c]; TA. 3.12.6[c]. *Cf. prec.*
mukhāni vakrā vṛjinā kṛṇoṣi AV.7.56.4[b].
mukhān me vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.2[c].
mukhāya te paçupate AV.11.2.5[a].
mukhāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
mukhena nirṛte tava KS.35.4[b] (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4[b],5[b]; MÇ. 3.5.15[b].
mukhe me sāraghaṁ madhu HG.1.24.6[c].
mukhe çmaçrūṇi na vyāghraloma (TB. °mam) VS.19.92[b]; MS.3.11.9[b]: 154.10; KS.38.3[b]; TB.2.6.4.5[b].
mugdhāḥ kurvanty ṛtvijaḥ ApÇ.3.12.1[b].
mugdhā devā uta çunāyajanta AV.7.5.5[a].
mugdhāya vāinaṅçināya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB. 5.2.1.2.
mucukundo mahāmuniḥ RVKh.1.191.9[b].
mucyamāno nir enasaḥ AV.12.2.12[e].
muñca gāṁ varuṇapāçāt SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19. P: muñca gām KhG.4.4.17.
muñcatāṅhaso-aṅhasaḥ AV.1.31.2[d].
muñcatu yajñaṁ (ApÇ. yajño) yajñapatim aṅhasaḥ svāhā MS.4.8.9: 118.9; ApÇ.9.10.15. *See under* muñcemaṁ.
muñca naḥ pary aṅhasaḥ AV.19.44.8[d],9[d].
muñcantu tasmāt tvāṁ devāḥ AV.8.2.27[c].
muñcantu tvā vīrudho vīryeṇa AV.10.1.12[c].
muñcantu mā çapathyāt RV.10.97.16[a]; AV.6.96.2[a]; 7.112.2[a]; 11.6.7[a]; VS.12.90[a]. *See* nir mā muñcāmi.
muñcantv itaḥ praṇītaye AV.6.23.2[b].
muñca çīrṣaktyā uta kāsa enam AV.1.12.3[a]. P: muñca Kāuç.27.34.
muñcāmi tvā vāiçvānarāt AV.1.10.4[a].
muñcāmi tvā haviṣā jīvanāya kam RV.10.161.1[a]; AV.3. 11.1[a]; 20.96.6[a]; ÇÇ.16.13.4; AG.3.6.4. P: muñcāmi tvā Vāit.38.1; Kāuç.27.32; 58.11; Ṛvidh.4.16.1,5. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.64.
muñcāmi varuṇād aham AV.1.10.3[d].
muñcemaṁ yajñaṁ muñca yajñapatim aṅhasaḥ svāhā KS.35.4. *See* muñcatu yajñaṁ, *and next two.*
muñcemam aṅhasaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3. *See under prec.*
muñcemān amūn aṅhasaḥ svāhā AV.6.84.2[c]. *See under prec. but one.*
mudaḥ pramuda āsate RV.9.113.11[b]. *Cf.* modaḥ pra°.
mude dadhe maruto jīradānavaḥ RV.5.53.5[b].
mudgāç ca me khalvāç (MS. kharvāç) ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.4; KS.18.9.
munayo vātaraçanāḥ RV.10.136.2[a]. *See* ṛṣayo vāta°.
munir devasya-devasya RV.10.136.4[c].
muner devasya mūlena AV.7.74.1[c].
mumuktam asmān grasitān abhīke MS.4.11.2[c]: 165.14.
mumuktam asmān duritād avadyāt AV.5.6.8[a].
mumukṣamāṇā uta yā mumucre RV.10.111.9[c].
mumukṣvo manave mānavasyate RV.1.140.4[a].
mumugdhy asmān nidhayeva baddhān RV.10.73.11[d]; SV.1.319[d]; KS.9.19[d]; AB.3.19.17; TB.2.5.8.3[d]; TA.4. 42.3[d]; TAA.10.73[d]; ApÇ.6.22.1[d]; N.4.3[d].
mumucānā oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.16[a].
mumoda garbho vṛṣabhaḥ kakudmān RV.10.8.2[a].
muṣāya indra sūryam RV.4.30.4[c].
muṣāyad viṣṇuḥ pacataṁ sahīyān RV.1.61.7[c]; AV.20. 35.7[c].
muṣāyaç cakram avive rapāṅsi (*read* aviver apāṅsi) RV. 6.31.3[d].
muṣāya sūryaṁ kave RV.1.175.4[a].
muṣīvāṇaṁ huraçcitam RV.1.42.3[b].
muṣkayor adadhāt sapam TB.2.4.6.5[b].
muṣkayor nihitaḥ sapaḥ TB.2.4.6.6[b].
muṣkā id *etc.*: *see next but one.*
muṣkābarho gavām iva AV.3.9.2[d].
muṣkāv id (VSK. muṣkā id; LÇ. muṣkāu yad) asyā ejataḥ AV.20.136.1[c]; VS.23.28[c]; VSK.23.30[c]; ÇÇ.12. 24.2.2[c]; LÇ.9.10.5[c].
muṣṇatāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.
muṣṇann uṣasaḥ sūryeṇa stavān RV.2.20.5[c].
muhur ā vartate punaḥ AV.12.2.52[b].
muhur ukthā ca çaṅsata RV.8.1.1[d]; AV.20.85.1[d]; SV.1. 242[d]; 2.710[d].
muhurgī reto vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.1.128.3[b]; KS. 39.15[b].
muhur gṛdhyāiḥ pra vadati AV.12.2.38[a].
muhur dāivān (*read* devān ?) apṛchata PB.24.18.5[b].
muhuḥ çrathnā manasyave RV.10.171.3[c].
muhūrtāḥ preṣyā abhavan TB.3.12.9.6[b].
muhyantv adyāmūḥ senāḥ AV.6.67.1[c]; 11.10.20[c].
muhyantv anye abhito janāsaḥ (VS.VSK.TS. abhitaḥ sapatnāḥ) RV.10.81.6[c]; SV.2.939[c]; VS.17.22[c]; VSK.8. 20.1[c]; TS.4.6.2.6[c]; MS.2.10.2[c]: 133.17; KS.18.2[c]; 21. 13[c]; N.10.27.
muhyantv eṣāṁ bāhavaḥ AV.11.9.13[a].
mūḍhā amitrā nyarbude AV.11.10.21[a].
mūḍhā amitrāç carata AV.6.67.2[a]. *See* andhā amitrā.
mūtraṁ bhavatv āmayat AV.9.8.10[b].
mūrā amūra na vayaṁ cikitvaḥ RV.10.4.4[a]; N.6.8.
mūrā amūraṁ purāṁ darmāṇam RV.10.46.5[b]. *See next but one.*
mūrāsa indra sakhye tvāvataḥ RV.8.21.15[b].
mūrāir amūraṁ purāṁ darmāṇam SV.1.74[b]. *See prec. but one.*
mūrṇā mṛgasya dantāḥ AV.4.3.6[a].
mūrdhaṅ chrīṇanty agriyaṁ varīmabhiḥ RV.9.71.4[d].
mūrdhan yajñasya kāravaḥ RV.9.17.6[b].
mūrdhan yajñasya juṣatāṁ (*read* juṣatāṁ ?) svāhā KS. 38.6[d]; TB.2.6.8.4[d].
mūrdhan yajñasya madhunā dadhānā VS.20.42[c]; MS.3. 11.1[c]: 140.9; KS.38.6[c]; TB.2.6.8.3[c].
mūrdhan yajñasya sam anaktu devān RV.2.3.2[d]; VS.20. 44[d]; MS.3.11.1[d]: 140.13; KS.38.6[d]; TB.2.6.8.4[d].

mūrdhanvān yatra sāubhravaḥ ApMB.1.3.4[c].
mūrdhā kavī rayīṇām RV.8.75.4[c]; VS.15.21[c]; TS.2.6.11.1[c]; 4.4.4.1[c]; MS.2.7.15[c]: 97.18; KS.16.15[c].
mūrdhā ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
mūrdhā ca mā vidharmā ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.
mūrdhā divo nābhir agniḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.59.2[a]; AÇ.8.6.23. P: mūrdhā divaḥ ÇÇ.11.14.35.
mūrdhānaṁ rāya ārabhe RV.1.24.5[c].
mūrdhānaṁ vā tatapate tvāyā RV.4.2.6[b]; TA.6.2.1[b].
mūrdhānaṁ hiñā akṛṇon mātavā u RV.1.164.28[b]; AV.9.10.6[b]; N.11.42[b].
mūrdhānaṁ gāvaḥ payasā camūṣu RV.9.93.3[c]; SV.2.770[c].
mūrdhānaṁ te droṇakalaçaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.12.
mūrdhānaṁ divo aratiṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.7.1[a]; SV.1.67[a]; 2.490[a]; VS.7.24[a]; 33.8[a]; TS.1.4.13.1[a]; 6.5.2.1; MS.1.3.15[a]: 36.2; KS.4.5[a]; 28.1; KB.23.3; PB.14.2.1; ÇB.4.2.4.24[a]; 13.5.1.12; AÇ.8.6.23; ApÇ.12.16.1. Ps: mūrdhānaṁ divaḥ MS.4.14.9: 229.9; PB.4.6.18; KÇ.9.6.22; MÇ.2.3.5.11; VHDh.8.26; mūrdhānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.6.20; 11.14.35. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.104.
mūrdhānaṁ niveṣyeṇa MS.3.15.2: 178.4. *See* niveṣyaṁ.
mūrdhānam asya saṁsīvya AV.10.2.26[a].
mūrdhānaṁ patyur ā roha ApMB.1.6.5[c].
mūrdhānaṁ pratyarṣaṇīḥ AV.9.8.13[b].
mūrdhā nābhā soma venaḥ RV.1.43.9[c].
mūrdhā bhuvo bhavati naktam agniḥ RV.10.88.6[a]; N.7.27[a].
mūrdhā bhūyāsaṁ svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
mūrdhā rathasya cākan naḥ RV.10.132.4[c].
mūrdhā lokānām asi AA.5.3.2.1.
mūrdhā vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10; KÇ.17.8.22.
mūrdhāsi rāṭ VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; 3.2.9: 30.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,8; KÇ.17.9.14; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
mūrdhāhaṁ rayīṇāṁ mūrdhā samānānāṁ bhūyāsam AV.16.3.1. P: mūrdhāham Kāuç.18.25; 58.22.
mūrdhne vāiyaçanāya svāhā KS.14.1.
mūrdhne svāhā VS.22.32; TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
mūrdhno devasya bṛhataḥ AV.19.6.16[a].
mūrdhno×dhi me vāiçravaṇān SMB.2.5.1[a]. P: mūrdhno ×dhi me GG.4.6.5; KhG.4.1.20.
mūrdhno viçvasya vāghataḥ RV.6.16.13[c]; SV.1.9[c]; VS.11.32[c]; 15.22[c]; TS.3.5.11.3[c]; 4.1.3.2[c]; 4.4.1[c]; MS.2.7.3[c]: 77.5; KS.16.3[c]; ÇB.6.4.2.2; Vāit.5.14[c].
mūlaṁ lokasya saṁtatim ApÇ.5.18.2[b].
mūlaṁ nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13; TB.3.1.2.3.
mūlaṁ nakṣatram iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.3[b].
mūlabarhaṇāt pari pāhy enam AV.6.110.2[b]; 112.1[b].
mūlam urvārvā iva AV.6.14.2[d]. *Cf.* urvārukam.
mūlaṁ prajāṁ vīravatīṁ videya TB.3.1.2.2[a].
mūlān navataraḥ punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33[b]; BṛhU.3.9.33[b].
mūlāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.3.
mūlinaṁ çapatheyyam AV.5.31.12[b].
mūlena yātudhānyaḥ AV.19.36.2[b].
mūlebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.1; KSA.3.9,10; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
mūṣo na çiçnā vy adanti mādhyaḥ RV.1.105.8[c]; 10.33.3[a]; N.4.6[c].
mṛkṣā çīrṣā caturṇām RV.8.74.13[d].
mṛgaṁ na bhīmam upahatnum ugram RV.2.33.11[b]; TS.4.5.10.4[b]; NṛpU.2.4[b]. *See* rājānaṁ bhīmam.
mṛgaṁ na vrā mṛgayante RV.8.2.6[b]; N.5.3.
mṛgaçīrṣaṁ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. *Cf.* invagā.
mṛgaçīrṣāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.
mṛgasya ghoṣaṁ mahiṣasya hi gman RV.10.123.4[b].
mṛgasya sṛtam (HG. çṛtam) akṣṇayā ApMB.1.13.6[c]; HG.1.16.17[c].
mṛgaḥ sa mṛgayus tvam AV.10.1.26[c].
mṛgaḥ sṛtiṁ yati dhāvād ajuṣṭām AV.10.3.6[b].
mṛgā iva kṣipaṇor īṣamāṇāḥ RV.4.58.6[d]; VS.17.94[d]; KS.40.7[d]; ApÇ.17.18.1[d].
mṛgā iva hastinaḥ khādathā vanā RV.1.64.7[c].
mṛgāṇāṁ carane caran RV.10.136.6[b].
mṛgāṇāṁ na hetayo yanti cemāḥ RV.1.190.4[c].
mṛgād ṛçyā iverate AV.19.38.2[b].
mṛgā na bhīmās taviṣībhir arcinaḥ (TB. taviṣebhir ūrmibhiḥ) RV.2.34.1[b]; TB.2.5.5.4[b].
mṛgā yā vidur oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.24[e].
mṛgo na takto arṣasi RV.9.32.4[b].
mṛgo na bhīmaḥ kucaro giriṣṭhāḥ RV.1.154.2[b]; 10.180.2[a]; AV.7.26.2[b]; 84.3[a]; SV.2.1223[a]; VS.5.20[b]; 18.71[a]; TS.1.6.12.4[a]; MS.1.2.9[b]: 19.12; 4.12.3[a]: 183.14; KS.2.10[b]; 8.16[a]; ÇB.3.5.3.23[b]; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.3.4[b]; NṛpU.2.4[b]; AÇ.2.10.14; ApÇ.11.9.1[b]; N.1.20. P: mṛgo na bhīmaḥ ÇÇ.3.1.3; Vāit.29.5; MG.2.15.6.
mṛgo na bhīmo arakṣasas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.3[d].
mṛgo na hastī taviṣīm uṣāṇaḥ RV.4.16.14[c].
mṛgo nāçno ati yaj juguryāt RV.1.173.2[b].
mṛjanti tvā daça kṣipaḥ RV.9.8.4[a]; SV.2.531[a]; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.
mṛjanti tvā nadyaḥ sapta yahvīḥ RV.9.92.4[d].
mṛjanti tvā sam agruvaḥ RV.9.66.9[a].
mṛjanti devatātaye RV.9.17.7[c].
mṛjanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.6.5[b].
mṛjanti vahniṁ sadaneṣv acha SV.1.543[d]. *See* ajanti vahniṁ.
mṛjanti sapta dhītayaḥ RV.9.15.8[b].
mṛjanti sindhumātaram RV.9.61.7[b]; SV.2.431[b].
mṛjāno apsu duduhāno adrāu RV.9.96.10[b].
mṛjāno vāre pavamāno avyaye RV.9.107.22[a]; ÇÇ.10.13.5. *See* punāno vāre.
mṛjmahe duritaṁ vayam AV.14.2.66[d].
mṛjyamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.30.2[b].
mṛjyamānaḥ suhastya RV.9.107.21[a]; SV.1.517[a]; 2.429[a]; PB.13.9.3; AÇ.5.12.15; Svidh.1.4.18.
mṛjyamānā gabhastyoḥ RV.9.64.5[b]; SV.2.385[b]. *Cf. next.*
mṛjyamāno gabhastyoḥ RV.9.20.6[b]; 36.4[b]; 65.6[b]; SV.2.323[b]. *Cf. prec.*
mṛjyamāno manīṣibhiḥ RV.9.64.13[b]; SV.1.505[b]; 2.191[b].
mṛjyase pavase matī SV.2.320[b]. *See* mṛçase.

mṛjyase soma sātaye RV.9.56.3c.
mṛḍatā no maruto mā vadhiṣṭana RV.5.55.9a.
mṛḍa tvam asmabhyaṁ rudra MÇ.1.3.4.3c.
mṛḍayā nas tanūbhyaḥ AV.1.13.2c; 26.4b.
mṛḍā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva RV.1.114.10c. *See* rakṣā ca no adhi.
mṛḍā jaritre rudra stavānaḥ RV.2.33.11c; AV.18.1.40c; TS.4.5.10.4c; NṛpU.2.4c.
mṛḍād gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patiḥ AV.2.2.2c.
mṛḍā no abhi cid vadhād vivakṣase RV.10.25.3d.
mṛḍā no rudrota no mayas kṛdhi RV.1.114.2a; TS.4.5.10.2a; KS.40.11a; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.17.22.1.
mṛḍā sukṣatra mṛḍaya RV.7.89.1c–4c.
mṛḍā su no bhūtv eṣāṁ manaḥ punaḥ RV.1.94.12c.
mṛḍāsmabhyaṁ mota hiṅsīḥ paçūn naḥ Kāuç.72.34b.
mṛḍīkaṁ dhanasātaye RV.10.150.4d.
mṛḍīkāya tvā KS.22.5.
mṛḍīkāya na ā gahi RV.10.150.1d.
mṛḍīkāya purohitaḥ RV.10.150.5d.
mṛḍīkāya priyavratān RV.10.150.3d.
mṛḍīkāya varuṇaṁ mitram agnim RV.6.50.1b.
mṛḍīkāya havāmahe RV.10.150.2d.
mṛḍīkāyorucakṣasam RV.1.25.5c.
mṛḍīke asya sumatāu syāma RV.8.48.12d.
mṛḍo-si mṛḍase dvipade catuṣpade KS.37.13,14.
mṛṇa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.4a.
mṛṇa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.4d.
mṛṇa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.4b.
mṛṇa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.4c.
mṛṇīhi kṛtye moc chiṣaḥ AV.10.1.31c.
mṛṇīhi viçvā pātrāṇi AV.6.142.1c.
mṛṇo-si mṛṇāmuṣya dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ KS.37.13,14.
mṛtaṁ jīvaṁ ca yat kiṁ cit TA.1.11.6c.
mṛtavatsām upeyima AV.10.1.10b.
mṛtaç cāhaṁ punar jātaḥ N.14.6a.
mṛtān mṛtamanastarā AV.6.18.2b.
mṛtāya jīvāṁ pariṇīyamānām TA.6.12.1b. *See* jīvām ṛtebhyaḥ.
mṛttike dehi me puṣṭim TA.10.1.8a; MahānU.4.7a.
mṛttike pratiṣṭhite sarvam TA.10.1.9a.
mṛttike brahmadattāsi TA.10.1.8a (*foot-note*, p. 774). *See* tena yā brahmaº.
mṛttike hana (MahānU. hara) me pāpam TA.10.1.8a; MahānU.4.6a.
mṛtyava ekaçataṁ paraḥ Kāuç.97.8b. *See* mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ ca ye, *and* mṛtyor ekaçataṁ ca ye.
mṛtyave (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.8. *See* mṛtyave dharmāº.
mṛtyave govyacham VS.30.18. *Cf.* pipāsāyāi goº.
mṛtyave tvā TB.3.10.8.1.
mṛtyave tvā juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi TB.3.10.8.1.
mṛtyave tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB.2.3.17 (ApG.4.10.12).
mṛtyave dharmādharmābhyām (*sc.* namaḥ) Kāuç.74.5. *See prec. but four.*
mṛtyave-mūn pra yachāmi AV.8.8.10a.
mṛtyave mṛgayum VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
mṛtyave-sitaḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.7; KSA.7.4.
mṛtyave svāhā VS.39.13; KSA.5.8; ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.9.15.1 (*ter*); TA.6.10.1; TAA.10.58 (*bis*); ApÇ.20.22.6; MÇ.9.2.5; Kāuç.135.9.
mṛtyāv amṛtam āhitam ÇB.10.5.2.4b.
mṛtyuḥ prajānām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.13.
mṛtyuṁ yaje prathamajām ṛtasya TA.3.15.2d.
mṛtyuṁ ca nirajāmasi AV.12.2.2d.
(oṁ) mṛtyuṁjayaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
mṛtyunā ca purohitam AV.11.10.18b.
mṛtyunā prajāḥ KS.35.15.
mṛtyuṁ tarāmy aham MÇ.1.5.2.1d. *See* ati mṛtyuṁ *etc.*
mṛtyupāçāir amī sitāḥ AV.8.8.10b.
mṛtyuṁ pratyāuhan padayopanena AV.12.2.29d.
mṛtyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1–6.
mṛtyur īçe dvipadām (AV.8.2.23b, catuṣpadām) AV.8.2.23a,23b.
mṛtyur dharmeṇānnapatiḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
mṛtyur dhāvati pañcamaḥ TA.8.8.1d; TU.2.8.1d; NṛpU.2.4d.
mṛtyur mā mārayād iti TA.1.11.5d.
mṛtyur (!) me pāhi TAA.10.75. *Cf.* mṛtyoḥ pāhi, *and* mṛtyor mā.
mṛtyur yamasyāsīd dūtaḥ pracetāḥ AV.18.2.27c.
mṛtyur vājaḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.11.7.3d.
mṛtyur vivasvantaṁ vaste ÇB.10.5.2.4c.
mṛtyus tad abhavad dhātā TB.3.12.9.6c.
mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ suve ApÇ.16.16.1d. *See* mṛtyor *etc.*
mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ ca ye ApÇ.16.16.1b. *See under* mṛtyava.
mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ nude Kāuç.97.8d.
mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.16c.
mṛtyo anavadharṣyam AV.8.2.10b.
mṛtyoḥ padbīçam avamuñcamānaḥ AV.8.1.4b.
mṛtyoḥ padaṁ (MG. padāni) yopayanto yad āita (AV. yopayanta eta; TA. yopayanto yad āima; MG. lopayante yad eta) RV.10.18.2a; AV.12.2.30a; TA.6.10.2a; MG.2.1.13c. P: mṛtyoḥ padam ÇÇ.4.15.2; Kāuç.71.20; 86.23.
mṛtyoḥ pāçeṣu badhyatām AV.12.4.37d.
mṛtyoḥ pāçāir amokyāiḥ AV.3.6.5b.
mṛtyoḥ (VSK. mṛtyoṣ) pāhi VS.10.15; 20.2; VSK.21.93; MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.12; 12.8.3.11; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mṛtyoḥ KÇ.15.5.26; 19.4.10. *Cf. under* mṛtyur me.
mṛtyo martyāya hantave KS.38.13b; TB.3.10.8.2b; TAA.10.57b; ApÇ.16.16.1b; Kāuç.97.8b.
mṛtyo mā puruṣaṁ vadhīḥ AV.8.2.5d.
mṛtyo mṛtyunā saṁvadasva TA.4.28.1; HG.1.16.20.
mṛtyor ahaṁ brahmacārī yad asmi AV.6.133.3a. P: mṛtyor aham Kāuç.47.13.
mṛtyor ātmā vivasvati ÇB.10.5.2.4d.
mṛtyor ut pārayāmasi AV.8.1.18d.
mṛtyor ekaçataṁ suve KS.38.13d. *See* mṛtyūn *etc.*
mṛtyor ekaçataṁ ca ye KS.38.13b. *See under* mṛtyava.
mṛtyor ojīyaso vadhāt AV.10.3.7c.
mṛtyor oṣam ā padyantām AV.8.8.18a.

mṛtyor dūtyaḥ kraviçaḥ saṁ babhūvuḥ Kāuç.117.2[b].
mṛtyor mā pāhi TS.1.8.14.1; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. *Cf. under* mṛtyur me.
mṛtyor māmṛtaṁ gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30,32; BṛhU.1.3.30,32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
mṛtyor mukṣīya māmṛtāt (MÇ. mā patyuḥ) RV.7.59.12[d]; VS.3.60[d]; TS.1.8.6.2[d]; MS.1.10.4[d]: 144.13; KS.9.7[d]; ÇB.2.6.2.12[d]; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56[d]; Vāit.9.19[d]; LÇ.5.3.7[d]; MÇ.1.7.7.7 (*with* ūha, mā patyuḥ); N.14.35[d]. *See under* ito mukṣīya.
mṛtyor muñcantv aṅhasaḥ AV.8.7.13[d].
mṛtyor me-bhayaṁ svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2.
mṛtyor ye aghalā dūtāḥ AV.8.8.10[c].
mṛtyoṣ pāhi: *see* mṛtyoḥ pāhi.
mṛtyoḥ sa mṛtyum āpnoti (KU.4.11[c], mṛtyuṁ gachati) ÇB.14.7.2.22[a]; BṛhU.4.4.22[a]; KU.4.10[c],11[c].
mṛtvā punar mṛtyum āpadyante TA.1.8.6[a].
mṛdaṁ barsvāiḥ (TS. barsvebhiḥ) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
mṛdā çithirā devānāṁ tīrtham PB.1.1.7. P: mṛdā çithirā LÇ.1.9.2.
mṛdukaṁ vādayiṣyati LÇ.4.2.8[b].
mṛdur nimanyuḥ kevalī AV.3.25.4[c].
mṛdhaç ca sarvā indreṇa TB.2.4.7.2[c].
mṛdho jetā puraetāyodhyaḥ AV.5.20.12[b].
mṛdho vy āsthad abhayaṁ no astu TB.2.5.2.1[b]. *See* vy āsthan mṛdho.
mṛnmayīṁ yonim agnaye VS.11.59[b]; TS.4.1.5.4[b]; MS.2.7.6[b]: 81.5; KS.16.5[b]; ÇB.6.5.2.21.
mṛçase pavase matī RV.9.20.3[b]. *See* mṛjyase *etc.*
mṛçasva çūra rādhase RV.8.70.9[b].
mṛṣāiṣa (ÇÇ. mṛṣāiva) te saṁgaraḥ kaçyapāya ÇB.13.7.1.15[d]; ÇÇ.16.16.3[d]. *See* moghas.
mṛṣṭo-si havyasūdanaḥ VS.5.32. *See* asaṁmṛṣṭo-si.
mekṣitās stha KS.1.11.
mekṣyāmy ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan AV.7.102.1[c].
mekhale-skannam achinnam ÇG.2.13.5[c].
meghayantī nāmāsi KS.40.4.
meghayantyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
meghāyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
meghāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
meghāyitāya svāhā KSA.5.2.
meghāyiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
meghitāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
meghyā vidyuto vācaḥ TS.5.2.11.1[c]; MS.3.12.21[c]: 167.10; KSA.10.5[c]. *See* māighīr.
meḍiṁ na tvā vajriṇaṁ bhṛṣṭimantam SV.1.327[a].
meḍiṁ madantaṁ pitror upasthe RV.3.26.9[c].
meḍhraṁ ta āpyāyatām ApÇ.7.18.9.
meḍhraṁ te mā hiṅsiṣam KS.3.6. *See* meḍhram asya.
meḍhraṁ te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
meḍhram (*sc.* çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç.44.26.
meḍhram asya mā hiṅsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. *See* meḍhraṁ te mā.
meteva dhūmaṁ stabhayad upa dyām RV.4.6.2[d].
methiṣṭhāḥ pinvamānā iha TB.2.7.16.3[c].
methīṁ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
methy aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
medatāṁ vedatā vaso RV.10.93.11[d].
medasaḥ kulyā (HG. kūlyā) upa tān (AG. upāinān; SMB. abhi tān) sravantu (HG.ApMB. kṣarantu) VS.35.20[c]; AG.2.4.13[c]; ÇG.3.13.3[c]; Kāuç.45.14[c]; 84.1[c]; SMB.2.3.18[c]; HG.2.15.7[c]; ApMB.2.20.28[c]. *See* medaso ghṛtasya, *and cf. under* ājyasya kūlyā.
medasaḥ (VSK. medasa) svāhā VS.28.11; VSK.39.10 (*bis*); MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2. P: medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3. *See* medobhyaḥ.
medasā devā vapayā yajadhvam MS.4.14.6[b]: 223.1; 4.14.6[a]: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4[b],4[a].
medaso ghṛtasya kulyā abhiniḥsravantu MG.2.9.4[c]. *See* medasaḥ kulyā.
medastaḥ pratipacata VS.21.60; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9: 211.8; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1. *See* taṁ medastaḥ.
medasvatā yajamānāḥ AV.6.114.3[a]; TB.2.4.4.9[a].
medasvatīṁ ghṛtavatīṁ svadhāvatīm HG.2.15.2[c].
medinīr vacaso mama AV.8.7.7[b].
medobhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*). *See* medasaḥ svāhā.
medo mṛtyor juhomi medasā mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.20.26.
medyantu te vahnayo yebhir īyase RV.2.37.3[a]; N.8.3[a].
medha āprīṣu haviḥ paryagnikṛtaḥ pitṛdevatyaḥ saṁjñapyamānaḥ KS.34.15.
medhaṁ juṣanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.3.9[c]; MS.4.10.3[c]: 150.13.
medhayā prajayā dhanena TS.4.2.1.2[c]; Kāuç.72.14[d].
medhasātā vājinam ahraye dhane RV.10.147.3[d].
medhasātā saniṣyavaḥ RV.7.94.6[c]; SV.2.152[c]; TS.1.7.8.2[b].
medhasātā so arvatā RV.4.37.6[d].
medhāṁ sapta ṛṣayo (ApMB. saptarṣayo) daduḥ RVKh.10.151.1[b]; ApMB.2.4.5[b]. *Cf.* ṛṣayo bhadrāṁ.
medhāṁ sāyaṁ medhāṁ prātaḥ AV.6.108.5[a].
medhāṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.5[c].
medhākāraṁ vidathasya prasādhanam RV.10.91.8[a]; SV.2.334[a]; KS.39.13[a]; TB.3.11.6.3[a]; ApÇ.16.35.5[a].
medhāṁ ko asminn adhyāuhat AV.10.2.17[c].
medhātither meṣa ṢB.1.1.14; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
medhā devī juṣamāṇā na āgāt TA.10.39.1[a]; MahānU.16.4[a].
medhāṁ ta indro dadātu HG.1.6.4[a].
medhāṁ te açvināu devāu (HG. açvināv ubhāu) AG.1.15.2[c]; SMB.1.5.9[c]; HG.1.6.4[c]; ApMB.2.12.2[c]. *See* medhām açvināu, *and* medhāṁ me açvināv.
medhāṁ te devaḥ savitā AG.1.15.2[a]; ApMB.2.12.2[a] (ApG.6.15.1). *See* medhāṁ me *etc.*
medhāṁ te mitrāvaruṇāu SMB.1.5.9[a]; GG.2.7.21. P: medhāṁ te KhG.2.2.34.
medhāṁ devīṁ manasā rejamānām RVKh.10.151.6[a].
medhāṁ devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.151.2[b]; TA.10.40.1[b]; MahānU.16.5[b]; AG.1.15.2[b]; PG.2.4.8[b]; HG.1.6.4[b]; 8.4[b]; ApMB.2.12.2[b].
medhāṁ dhātā dadātu me RVKh.10.151.1[d]; VS.32.15[d].
medhām agniḥ prajāpatiḥ VS.32.15[b].

medhām agnir dadātu me (SMB. dadhātu te) SMB.1.5.9b; ApMB.2.4.5d.
medhāmanīṣe māviçatāṁ samīcī bhūtasya bhavyasyāvaruddhyāi TA.4.42.5.
medhām abhi prayāṅsi ca RV.9.107.25d; SV.1.522d.
medhām açvināu devāu PG.2.4.8c. *See under* medhāṁ te açvināu.
medhām ahaṁ prathamāṁ brahmaṇvatīm AV.6.108.2a.
medhām āçāsate çriye SV.1.101b. *See* vedhām açāsata.
medhām indraç cāgniç ca (VS. indraç ca vāyuç ca) RVKh.10.151.1c; VS.32.15c. *Cf.* agnir medhāṁ.
medhām ṛtasya jagrabha RV.8.6.10b; AV.20.115.1b; SV.1.152b; 2.850b; MG.1.4.2b (*bis*).
medhāṁ ma indro dadātu TA.10.40.1a; MahānU.16.5a; HG.1.8.4a.
medhāṁ madhyaṁdinaṁ pari AV.6.108.5b.
medhāṁ mahyam aṅgirasaḥ RVKh.10.151.1a; ApMB.2.4.5a (ApG.4.11.6). *Designated as* medhāsūkta Rvidh.4.14.1; 19.1.
medhāṁ mahyaṁ prajāpatiḥ ApMB.2.4.5c.
medhāṁ me açvināv ubhāu (RVKh.TA. açvināu devāu) RVKh.10.151.2c; TA.10.40.1c; MahānU.16.5c; HG.1.8.4c. *See under* medhāṁ te açvināu.
medhāṁ me devaḥ savitā PG.2.4.8a. *See* medhāṁ te *etc.*
medhāṁ medhāvino viduḥ AV.6.108.4b.
medhāṁ me varuṇo dadātu (RVKh. rājā) RVKh.10.151.2a; VS.32.15a.
medhāṁ me viṣṇur nyanaktv āsan AV.18.3.11b.
medhāya vāsaḥpalpūlīm VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
medhāyāi (*sc.* namaḥ) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4.
medhāyāi manase-gnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.18; KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.7,13.
medhāyāi rathakāram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
medhā vanā na kṛṇavanta ūrdhvā RV.1.88.3b.
medhāvinaṁ pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ Kāuç.89.6b.
medhāvinaṁ brahmacaryopapannam ViDh.29.10b; VāDh.2.9b; N.2.4b.
medhāvī dikṣu manasā tapasvī TB.3.7.6.3c; ApÇ.4.5.3c.
medhāvī bhūyāsam ajarājariṣṇuḥ RVKh.10.151.6e.
medhāvy ahaṁ sumanāḥ supratīkaḥ RVKh.10.151.9a.
medhāvy aham asāni PG.2.4.3.
medhirāso vipaçcitaḥ RV.8.43.19b.
medhe vṛṇīta martyaḥ RV.8.6.44b.
medho rabhīyān AÇ.3.4.14.
medhyaṁ sātrājito hayam ÇB.13.5.4.21b.
medhyāmedhyavibhāgajñe ÇG.2.13.5a.
menakā ca sahajanyā cāpsarasāu VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
menābhavo vṛṣaṇaçvasya sukrato RV.1.51.13c.
menām açvasya pari mātaraṁ goḥ RV.1.121.2d.
meniḥ çatavadhā hi sā AV.12.5.16a.
meniḥ çaravyā bhava AV.12.5.59a.
mene iva tanvā çumbhamāne RV.2.39.2c.
mene bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi KS.35.3c. *See* manye *etc.*
mendro no viṣṇur marutaḥ pari khyan RV.7.93.8c.
menyā menir asi AV.2.11.1.
menyā menir asy amenayas te santu AV.5.6.9c.
memaṁ yajñaṁ yajamānaṁ ca rīriṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2b; ApÇ.9.18.1b.
memaṁ yajñaṁ tamo vidat KS.35.5a. *See* mā yajamānaṁ tamo.
memaṁ sanābhir uta vānyanābhiḥ AV.1.30.1c.
memam anye mṛtyavo hiṅsiṣuḥ çataṁ ye AV.2.28.1b.
memaṁ prāṇo hāsīn mo apānaḥ AV.2.28.3c; 7.53.4a.
memaṁ prāpat pāuruṣeyo vadho yaḥ AV.1.30.1d.
memaṁ mitrā vadhiṣur mo amitrāḥ AV.2.28.3d.
memā indra gāvo riṣat AV.20.127.13a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4a.
me rāyaḥ VS.4.22; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.7.6.22. *See under* asme te rāyaḥ.
meṣa iva vāi saṁ ca vi corv acyase (KS.ApÇ. iva yad upa ca vi ca carvati) AV.6.49.2a; KS.35.14a; ApÇ.14.29.3a.
meṣaṁ viprā abhisvarā (SV. °svare) RV.8.97.12b; AV.20.54.3b; SV.2.281b.
meṣaṁ te çug ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) MS.2.7.17: 103.1; KS.16.17. *See* uṣṭraṁ *etc.*
meṣam āraṇyam anu te diçāmi MS.2.7.17: 102.19; KS.16.17a. *See* uṣṭram *etc.*
meṣas tvā pacatāir avatu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.16; 17.4. *See* vāyuṣ ṭvā pacatāir.
meṣaḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.31c; MS.3.11.2c: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2c.
meṣā vi varhi mā yugaṁ vi çāri RV.3.53.17b.
meṣīṣu (*sc.* te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
meṣuḥ paptad indrasyāhany āgate AV.7.52.2d.
meṣeveṣā saparyā purīṣā RV.10.106.5d.
meṣo bhūto-bhi yann ayaḥ RV.8.2.40c; N.3.16.
meṣo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
me sāuhārdāya me çriyāi ÇÇ.15.25b. *See* sāuhārdyāya.
meha kasya canāmamat TA.4.35.1c; HG.1.17.2c.
meha gātram avahā mā çarīram TA.6.4.2b.
mehatnvā sarathaṁ yābhir īyase RV.10.75.6d.
mehanā ketasāpaḥ RV.5.38.3b.
mehanād vanaṁkaraṇāt (ApMB. valaṁ°) RV.10.163.5a; AV.20.96.21a; ApMB.1.17.5a (ApG.3.9.10).
mehanti bahulaṁ çriyam TA.3.11.6b.
māighīr vidyuto vācaḥ VS.23.35c. *See* meghyā.
māitaṁ panthām anu gā bhīma eṣaḥ AV.8.1.10a.
māitraḥ çarasi saṁtāyyamāne VS.39.5.
māitrābārhaspatyā dhūmralalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
māitrāvaruṇas te cakṣuṣī pātv asāu AÇ.6.9.3.
māitrāvaruṇasya camasādhvaryav (MÇ. °ya) ādrava (ÇB.KÇ. ehi) TS.6.4.3.3; ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.3; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
māithunam (*sc.* varjaya) GG.3.1.17.
māinaṁ yajñahano vidan ApÇ.7.7.2c.
māinaṁ hiṅsiṣṭaṁ svāṁ yonim āviçantāu AB.8.8.11d. *See under* mā mā hiṅsiṣṭaṁ svaṁ.
māinaṁ hiṅsīḥ ÇG.1.28.14.
māinam agne vi daho mābhi çocaḥ (AV. çūçucaḥ) RV.10.16.1a; AV.18.2.4a; TA.6.1.4a; AÇ.6.10.19. Ps: māinam agne vi dahaḥ Kāuç.81.33,44; māinam agne ÇÇ.4.15.1; 16.12.19. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.161.

māinā arvā reṇukakāṭaḥ pṛṇak (KS. praṇak) MS.4.13.8: 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
māināge ca mahāgirāu TA.1.31.2[b].
māinām arciṣā mā tapasābhi (VS.KS. māināṁ tapasā mārciṣābhi) çocīḥ (KS. çocaḥ; TS. çūçucaḥ) VS.12.15[c]; TS.4.1.9.3[c]; 2.1.5[c]; MS.2.7.8[c]: 85.18; KS.16.8[c].
māindryaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ çrāiṣṭhyam agnir dadhātu svāhā KÇ.10.9.9. *Cf.* mā māindryaṁ.
māibhyo bhāiṣīḥ çatāudane AV.10.9.7[d].
māivaṁ māṅstā (*read* māṅsthāḥ ?) priye-ham TA.6.1.2[a].
māivāpo moṣadhīr (!) hiṅsīḥ AÇ.3.6.24[a].
māiṣāṁ kaṁ canoc chiṣaḥ TS.4.6.4.5[d]; TB.3.7.6.23[d]; ApÇ.3.14.3[d]. *See under* māmīṣāṁ kaṁ.
māiṣāṁ nu gād aparo artham (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. ardham) etam RV.10.18.4[b]; AV.12.2.23[b]; VS.35.15[b]; ÇB.13.8.4.12[b]; TB.3.7.11.3[b]; ApÇ.9.12.4[b]; ApMB.2.22.24[b]. *See* mā no nu gād.
māiṣām agne vāstu bhūn mo apatyam AV.7.108.1[d].
māiṣām ucchesi kiṁ cana AV.11.9.13[c]. *See under* māmīṣāṁ kaṁ.
māiṣāṁ mocy aghahāraç ca nendra SV.2.1214[c].
māiṣo asmān avahāya parāgāt KS.7.12[d]. *See under* avahāya.
mo apāno-pi dhāyi te AV.5.30.15[b].
mo abhivyādhino vidan AV.1.19.1[b]. *Cf. under* mā tvā paripanthino.
mo asmākam ṛṣīṇām RV.5.65.6[d].
mo asmākaṁ momuhad bhāgadheyam AÇ.8.14.4[e].
mo ahaṁ dviṣate (TB.ApÇ. °to) radham RV.1.50.13[d]; TB.3.7.6.23[d]; ApÇ.4.15.1[d].
mo āsāṁ gopatī riṣat AV.20.127.13[b]; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4[b].
mokhā bhrājanty abhi vikta jaghriḥ RV.1.162.15[b]; VS.25.37[b]; TS.4.6.9.2[b]; MS.3.16.1[b]: 183.10; KSA.6.5[b].
moghaṁ vā devāṅ apyūhe agne RV.7.104.14[b]; AV.8.4.14[b].
moghaṁ vettā kurute tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6[d].
mogham annaṁ vindate apracetāḥ RV.10.117.6[a]; TB.2.8.8.3[a]; ÇG.2.14.26. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.49, *and* Mahābh.5.12.20.
moghas ta eṣa kaçyapāyāsa saṁgaraḥ AB.8.21.10[d]. *See* mṛṣāiṣa.
moghāçiṣo yanty anivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.25[c].
mo ca naḥ kiṁ canāmamat RV.9.114.4[d]. *See under* mā ca naḥ.
moc chiṣaḥ piçitaṁ cana AV.6.127.1[d].
mota vadhī raçmibhiḥ sūryasya AV.7.11.1[d].
mota sūro aha evā cana RV.6.48.17[c].
mo te riṣan ye achoktibhir vaso RV.8.103.13[a].
mottarād adharād uta AV.12.1.32[b]. *Cf. under* uttarād adharād uta.
modaḥ pramoda ānandaḥ TB.2.4.6.5[a]. *See under* ānandā, *and cf.* mudaḥ.
modamānāu sve gṛhe (AV. °nāu svastakāu) RV.10.85.42[d]; AV.14.1.22[d].
modāḥ pramodā aṅgulīḥ VS.20.6[c]; MS.3.11.8[c]: 152.2; KS.38.4[c]; TB.2.6.5.4[c].
modāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; HG.1.7.10; ApMB.2.5.16 (ApG.4.11.18).
modā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8,10; 15.14.
modā modāiva MÇ.2.5.1.47.
modā modāivom AÇ.5.20.6.
modāya tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
modāya svāhā KSA.1.5.
modāyānukroçakam TB.3.4.1.15.
mopahasvāna ā dabhan RV.8.45.23[b]; AV.20.22.2[b]; SV.2.82[b].
mopārāma jihvayeyamānam AV.11.2.17[c].
moṣathā vṛkṣaṁ kapaneva vedhasaḥ RV.5.54.6[b]; N.6.4.
mo ṣu ṇaḥ parā-parā RV.1.38.6[a].
mo ṣu ṇaḥ soma mṛtyave parā dāḥ RV.10.59.4[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.92.
mo ṣu te kiṁ canāmamat RV.10.59.8[e],9[f],10[e]. *See under* mā ca naḥ.
mo ṣu tvām atra bahavo hi viprāḥ RV.2.18.3[c].
mo ṣu tvā vāghataç cana RV.7.32.1[a]; SV.1.284[a]; 2.1025[a]; AB.5.7.8; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.16.21.24; 18.8.9; Svidh.2.3.4.
mo ṣu devā adaḥ svaḥ RV.1.105.3[a].
mo ṣu paṇīṅr abhy etāvato bhūt AV.5.11.7[c].
mo ṣu pra sedhīr muhur in mamandhi RV.10.27.20[b].
mo ṣu brahmeva tandrayuḥ RV.8.92.30[a]; AV.20.60.3[a]; SV.2.176[a].
mo ṣu varuṇa mṛnmayam RV.7.89.1[a].
mo ṣu vo asmad abhi tāni pāuṅsyā RV.1.139.8[a]; AV.20.67.2[a]; AÇ.8.1.2. P: mo ṣu vo asmat ÇÇ.10.7.7.
mo ṣū ṇa indrātra pṛtsu devāiḥ (KS. devāḥ; TS.MS. deva) RV.1.173.12[a]; VS.3.46[a]; TS.1.8.3.1[a]; MS.1.10.2[a]: 141.12; KS.9.4[a]; ÇB.2.5.2.28[a]. Ps: mo ṣū ṇa indra ApÇ.8.6.24; MÇ.1.7.4.14; mo ṣū ṇaḥ KÇ.5.5.12.
mo ṣū ṇo atra juhuranta devāḥ RV.3.55.2[a].
mo ṣvatvam asmān tarādhān MS.4.9.12[c]: 133.3 (*corrupt*). *See under* mā no andhe.
mo ṣv adya durhaṇāvān RV.8.2.20[a].
mo ṣv anyatra gantana RV.7.59.5[d].
mo ṣv anyāṅ upāratam RV.8.5.13[c].
mo ṣv eṣām asavo yamaṁ guḥ AV.18.3.62[d].
mohayitvā nipadyate (RVKh. prapadyante) RV.10.165.6[b]; RVKh.10.127.10[c]; AV.20.96.16[b]; MG.2.18.2[b].
mohayiṣyan yajamānasya lokān Kāuç.125.2[b].
māuñjā adṛṣṭā vāiriṇāḥ RV.1.191.3[c].
māustakṛtena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13[a].
mrokaṁ khaniṁ tanūdūṣim AV.16.1.7[b].
mrokaṁ nirdāhaṁ kravyādam AV.5.31.9[c].
mrokānumroka punar vo yantu *etc.*: ūha *of* çerabhaka *etc.*, AV.2.24.3.
mroko manohā khano nirdāha ātmadūṣis tanūdūṣiḥ AV.16.1.3.
mlāpayāmi bhrajaḥ çibhram AV.7.90.2[c].

Y

ya ākaraḥ sahasrā yaḥ çatāmaghaḥ RV.8.33.5c.

ya āktākṣaḥ svabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.7a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2a.

ya ākṣiyanti pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.18.2.49c.

ya ākṣiyan pṛthivīṁ yād ajāyata AV.12.1.57b.

ya āgachāt pathibhir devayānāiḥ MÇ.2.5.5.21c. *See* yad āgachāt.

ya āgare mṛgayante AV.4.36.3a.

ya āñgiraso namasopasadyaḥ RV.10.47.6c.

ya ājagma (N. °muḥ) savane mā (*read in* AV. savanemā; TS.KS. savanedaṁ; N. savanam idaṁ; VS.MS.ÇB. ya ājagmedaṁ savanaṁ) juṣāṇāḥ AV.7.97.4b; VS.8.18b; TS.1.4.44.2b; MS.1.3.38b: 44.10; KS.4.12b; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.12.42b.

ya ājiṣu maghavā çṛṇva ekaḥ RV.4.17.9b.

ya āṇḍakoçe bhuvanaṁ bibharti TA.3.11.4a.

ya ātṛṇatty (SaṁhitopaniṣadB. ātṛṇoty) avitathena (VāDh. avidathena) karṇāu SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3a; VāDh.2.10a; N.2.4a. *See* ya āvṛṇoty.

ya ātmadā baladā yasya viçve RV.10.121.2a; AV.4.2.1a; 13.3.24a; VS.25.13a; TS.4.1.8.4a; 7.5.17.1a; NṛpU.2.4a. P: ya ātmadā TB.3.8.18.5; Vāit.8.22; 28.5; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20.12.6; 13.2; Kāuç.44.1; 45.1. *See* ya ojodā baladā.

ya ātmānam atimātram AV.8.6.13a.

ya ādadiḥ svar nṛbhiḥ RV.8.46.8c.

ya āditya çavasā vāṁ namasvān RV.7.85.4b.

ya ādityānāṁ bhavati praṇītāu RV.2.27.13d; TS.2.1.11.4d; MS.4.14.14d: 239.6.

ya ādṛtyā paripanthīva çūraḥ RV.1.103.6c.

ya ādṛtyā çaçamānāya sunvate RV.8.66.2c; SV.2.38c.

ya ādhrāya cakamānāya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.2a.

ya ānayat parāvataḥ RV.6.45.1a; SV.1.127a; DB.1.15; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.7.18. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.108.

ya āntarikṣāḥ (*sc.* sarpās tebhya imaṁ baliṁ harāmi) HG.2.16.6. *See* ye sarpāḥ.

ya āpir nityo varuṇa priyaḥ san RV.7.88.6a.

ya ābabhūva bhuvanāni viçvā VS.32.5b; JB.1.205b; ÇÇ.9.5.1b; Vāit.25.12a. *See* ya āvabhūva, *and cf.* ya āviveça *etc.*

ya ābedhe prathamo devo agre AV.5.28.11b.

ya āmaṁ māṅsam adanti AV.8.6.23a.

ya āmasya kraviṣo gandho asti RV.1.162.10b; VS.25.33b; TS.4.6.8.4b; MS.3.16.1b: 182.12; KSA.6.4b.

ya āyukta tujā girā RV.5.17.3b.

ya āyuṁ kutsam atithigvam ardayaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).2a.

ya āraṇyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ TS.3.1.4.2a; KS.30.8a,9; TA.3.11.12a(*bis*); MÇ.1.8.3.3a. P: ya āraṇyāḥ MÇ.1.8.3.23.

ya āraṇyā vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3c.

ya āritaḥ karmaṇi-karmaṇi sthiraḥ RV.1.101.4b; N.5.15.

ya ārjīkeṣu kṛtvasu RV.9.65.23a; SV.2.514a.

ya ārṣeyebhyo yācadbhyaḥ AV.12.4.2c,12a.

ya āvabhūva (!) bhuvanāni viçvāḥ (!) PB.12.13.32b. *See under* ya ābabhūva.

ya āvahad uçīnarāṇyā anaḥ RV.10.59.10b.

ya āviviçur urv antarikṣam AV.18.2.49b; 3.59b.

ya āviveça dvipado yaç catuṣpadaḥ (KS. dvipadaç catuṣ°) AV.3.21.2c; MS.2.13.13c: 162.13; KS.40.3c; ApÇ.16.35.1c.

ya āviveça bhuvanāni viçvā VS.8.36b; KS.40.3c; TB.3.7.9.5b; TA.10.10.2b; ApÇ.14.2.13b; 16.35.1c; MahānU.9.4b; NṛpU.2.4b. *Cf. under* ya ābabhūva.

ya āviveçoṣadhīr (MS. °çāuṣadhīr) yo vanaspatīn AV.3.21.1c; MS.2.13.13c: 162.11.

ya āviṣṭo vayassu yo mṛgeṣu AV.3.21.2b. *See* vayāṅsi ya.

ya āvṛṇoty avitathena karṇāu ViDh.30.47a. *See* ya ātṛṇatty.

ya āçaṅseta bhūtyām AV.12.4.44d,46d.

ya āçānām āçāpālas turīyaḥ AV.1.31.3c.

ya āçānām āçapālāḥ AV.1.31.2a.

ya āçvaçvā amavad vahante RV.5.58.1c.

ya āsāṁ kṛṣṇe lakṣmaṇi TS.7.4.19.2c; KSA.4.8c.

ya āsāṁ biladhāvanaḥ TS.7.4.19.1a; KSA.4.8a.

ya āsicat saṁdugdhaṁ kumbhyā saha TS.3.2.8.4c.

ya āsiñcanti rasam oṣadhīṣu AV.4.27.2b.

ya āsīdanti daṁpatī RV.10.85.32b; AV.14.2.11b; SMB.1.3.12b; ApMB.1.6.10b.

ya āsurā manuṣyā āttadhanvaḥ Kāuç.104.2a.

ya āste yaç ca carati (AV. yaç carati) RV.7.55.6a; AV.4.5.5a.

ya āsyan ye avāsṛjan AV.4.6.7b.

ya āsv atka āçayo RV.8.41.7a.

ya āhanā duhitur vakṣaṇāsu RV.5.42.13c.

ya āhutim (JUB. °tīr) atyamanyanta devāḥ AV.10.8.35c; JUB.1.34.6c.

ya āhutiṁ pari vedā namobhiḥ RV.6.1.9c; MS.4.13.6c: 207.8; KS.18.20c; TB.3.6.10.4c.

ya āhutiṁ pari vedā vaṣaṭkṛtim RV.1.31.5c.

ya āhutīr atyamanyanta *etc.*: *see* ya āhutim aty°.

ya ita strī pumāṅ jabhāra AV.7.95.3d.

ya ito 'gnir janiṣyate sa naḥ saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.

ya it tad vidus ta ime (AV. te amī) sam āsate RV.1.164.39d; AV.9.10.18d; TB.3.10.9.14c; TA.2.11.1d; ÇvetU.4.8c; NṛpU.4.2c; 5.2c; N.13.10d.

ya it tad vidus te amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.1.164.23d; AV.9.10.1d; AB.3.12.6d; KB.14.3d.

ya idaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ jajāna AV.13.3.15c.

ya idaṁ strī pumān akaḥ AV.1.8.1c.

ya idaṁ dīrghaṁ prayataṁ sadhastham RV.1.154.3c.

ya idam akas tasmāi namas tasmāi svāhā TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7.

ya idaṁ pratipaprathe SV.2.1059a.

ya iddha āvivāsati RV.6.60.11a; SV.2.500a.

ya indur vāram āviçat RV.9.38.5c; SV.2.627c.

ya indoḥ pavamānasya RV.9.114.1a.

ya indra indriyaṁ dadhuḥ VS.20.70a; MS.3.11.4a: 145.7; KS.38.9a; TB.2.6.13.2a. P: ya indre KÇ.19.6.18.

ya indra iva deveṣu AV.9.4.11a.

ya indra camaseṣv ā RV.8.82.7a; SV.1.162a. P: ya indra camaseṣv ā somaḥ AÇ.6.4.10.

ya indra jaṭhareṣu te RV.8.92.23[c]; SV.2.1011[c].
ya indra yatayas tvā RV.8.6.18[a].
ya indra vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.8.46.8[b]; 92.17[b].
ya indra çuṣmo maghavan te asti RV.7.27.2[a]; TB.2.8.5.7[a].
ya indra sasty avrataḥ RV.8.97.3[a].
ya indra somapātamaḥ RV.8.12.1[a]; AV.20.63.7[a]; SV.1.394[a]; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.8.2; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.18.12.3; Vāit.27.15; 31.20. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.48.
ya indrasya hṛdaṁsaniḥ RV.9.61.14[c]; SV.2.686[c].
ya indrāgnī asanaṁ sakhāyāu KS.40.9[d]. *See* yo agnīṣomāv ajuṣe.
ya indrāgnī citratamo ratho vām RV.1.108.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.131.
ya indrāgnī suteṣu vām RV.6.59.4[a]; N.5.22[a].
ya indrāya vacoyujā RV.1.20.2[a].
ya indrāya sutasomo dadāçat RV.5.37.5[d].
ya indrāya sunavat somam adya RV.4.24.7[a].
ya indrāya sunavāmety āha RV.4.25.4[c]; 5.37.1[d].
ya indrāya sunutha somam adrayaḥ RV.10.76.8[b].
ya indre karmaṇā bhuvat RV.7.32.13[d]; AV.20.59.4[d].
ya indreṇa sarathaṁ yāti devaḥ AV.3.21.3[a]. *See* yenendrasya.
ya indro harivān na dabhanti taṁ ripaḥ RV.7.32.12[c]; AV.20.59.3[c].
ya invati draviṇāni pracetāḥ RV.6.5.1[c].
ya imaṁ yajñaṁ svadhayā dadante (ÇÇ. bhajante) VS.8.61[b]; TS.1.5.10.4[b]; ÇÇ.13.12.13[b]. *See under* imaṁ yajñaṁ svadhayā.
ya imaṁ yajñam ayajanta pūrve RV.10.130.6[d].
ya imaṁ yajñam avān ye yajñapatiṁ vardhān TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
ya imaṁ yajñaṁ manasā ciketa AV.7.2.1[c]; 5.5[c].
ya imaṁ durgāstavaṁ puṇyam RVKh.10.127.13[c].
ya imāḥ prajā viçvakarmā jajāna MS.2.7.17[c]: 102.9. *See* yena prajā viçva°.
ya imāṅl lokān īçata īçanībhiḥ ÇvetU.3.2[b]; ÇirasU.5[b].
ya imāṁ saṁvivṛtsati AV.8.6.16[d].
ya imāṁ devo mekhalām ābabandha AV.6.133.1[a]. P: ya imām Kāuç.47.14.
ya imāṁ pratīcīm āhutim AV.11.10.26[c].
ya imā viçvā jātāni RV.5.82.9[a]; MS.4.12.6[a]: 198.1; KS.10.12[a]; 23.12; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.13.4.2.7; AÇ.4.3.2; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 16.1.21; MÇ.5.2.7.27.
ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni cākḷpe AV.7.87.1[c]; ÇirasU.6[c]. *See* yo rudro viçvā.
ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni juhvat RV.10.81.1[a]; VS.17.17[a]; TS.4.6.2.1[a]; MS.2.10.2[a]: 133.1; KS.18.1[a]; ApÇ.17.14.2; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni ÇÇ.6.11.9; ya imā viçvā VS.34.58. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.117. *The stanzas* VS.17.17,18 *are designated as* vāiçvakarmaṇe (*sc.* ṛcāu) ÇB.9.2.2.6.
ya ime ubhe ahanī RV.5.82.8[a].
ya ime dyāvāpṛthivī jajāna RV.4.56.3[b]; AV.13.3.1[a]; MS.4.14.7[b]: 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7[b]. P: ya ime dyāvāpṛthivī Kāuç.49.19.
ya ime dyāvāpṛthivī janitrī RV.10.110.9[a]; AV.5.12.9[a]; VS.29.34[a]; MS.4.13.3[a]: 202.11; KS.16.20[a]; TB.3.6.3.4[a]; AÇ.3.8.1; N.8.14[a].
ya ime dyāvāpṛthivī tastabhāne MS.2.13.23[a]: 168.16; KS.40.1[a].
ya ime dyāvāpṛthivī mahitvā MS.4.14.12[a]: 236.2; TB.2.8.4.3[a].
ya ime rodasī ubhe RV.3.53.12[a].
ya ime rodasī mahī RV.8.6.17[a]; 9.18.5[a].
ya iṣavo yātudhānānām MS.2.7.15[a]: 97.3. *See* yā iṣavo, *and* yeṣu vā.
ya iṣā vartate saha RV.8.5.34[b].
ya iha nāneva paçyati ÇB.14.7.2.22[b]; BṛhU.4.4.22[b]; KU.4.10[d],11[d].
ya iha pitara edhatur asmākaṁ saḥ ÇÇ.4.5.1.
ya iha pitaro jīvā iha vayaṁ sma asmāṅs (Shankar Pandit's *edition, avoiding the false* saṁdhi, *reads* smas, asmāṅs) te 'nu vayaṁ teṣāṁ çreṣṭhā bhūyāsma AV.18.4.87. *See next.*
ya iha pitaro manuṣyā vayaṁ teṣāṁ çreṣṭhā bhūyāsma ÇÇ.4.5.1. *See prec.*
ya īṁ rajānāv ṛtuthā vidadhat RV.6.62.9[a].
ya īṁ vahanta āçubhiḥ RV.5.61.11[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.70. *See* yadī vahanty.
ya īṁ vahāte mahiṣīm iṣirām RV.5.37.3[b].
ya īṁ vahāte ya īṁ vā vareyāt RV.10.27.11[d]; Vāit.38.6[d].
ya īṅkhayanti parvatān RV.1.19.7[a].
ya ījānāḥ pitaro ye pitāmahāḥ KÇ.25.9.6[a].
ya īṁ cakāra na so asya veda RV.1.164.32[a]; AV.9.10.10[a]; N.2.8[a].
ya īṁ ciketa guhā bhavantam RV.1.67.7[a].
ya īṁ ciketad amṛtasya gopāḥ RV.6.9.3[c].
ya īṁ jagṛbhur ava te sṛjantu RV.5.2.5[c].
ya īṁ jajāna svaryaṁ suvajram RV.4.17.4[c].
ya īṁ dadarça hirug in nu tasmāt RV.1.164.32[b]; AV.9.10.10[b]; N.2.8[b].
ya īm arvāñcaṁ karate yajatram RV.7.88.1[c].
ya īm ā devayuṁ janam RV.4.9.1[b]; KS.40.14[b]. *See* aya ā.
ya īm āhuḥ surabhir nir hareti RV.1.162.12[b]; VS.25.35[b]; TS.4.6.9.1[b]; MS.3.16.1[b]: 183.2; KSA.6.5[b].
ya īm enaṁ devā anvamadan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
ya īṁ puṣyanta indhate RV.4.8.5[c]; KS.12.15[c].
ya īṁ bhavanty ājayaḥ RV.7.32.17[b].
ya īvate brahmaṇe gātum āirat RV.4.4.6[b]; TS.1.2.14.3[b]; MS.4.11.5[b]: 173.4; KS.6.11[b].
ya īvato vṛṣaṇo asti gopāḥ RV.7.56.18[c].
ya īçire bhuvanasya pracetasaḥ RV.10.63.8[a].
ya īçe asya dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ RV.10.121.3[c]; VS.23.3[c]; 25.11[c]; TS.4.1.8.4[c]; 7.5.16.1[c]; KS.4.16[c]. *See under* īçe yo asya.
ya īçe paçupatiḥ paçūnām AV.2.34.1[a]; Kāuç.44.7. P: ya īçe Vāit.10.16; Kāuç.59.21. *See* yeṣām īçe.
ya īçe mahato mahān VS.20.32[c].
ya ukthā kevalā dadhe RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3[a].
ya ukthebhir na vindhate RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).3[a].
ya ugra iva çaryahā RV.6.16.39[a]; SV.2.1057[a]; TS.2.6.11.4[a]; AB.1.25.8; AÇ.4.8.8. P: ya ugra iva ÇÇ.5.11.7.
ya ugraḥ sann aniṣṭṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9[a]; AV.20.53.3[a]; 57.13[a]; SV.2.1048[a].

ya ugrā arkam ānr̥cuḥ RV.1.19.4[a].
ya ugrīṇām ugrabāhur yayuḥ AV.4.24.2[a].
ya ugrebhyaç cid ojīyān RV.9.66.17[a].
ya u cānr̥tavādinaḥ TA.6.5.3[d].
ya u cottarata ā yayuḥ SMB.2.6.3[b].
ya uto martyebhyaḥ AV.19.35.5[b].
ya uttamā adhamā vāruṇā ye AV.6.121.1[b]; 7.83.4[b].
ya uttarato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.4[a]. *Cf.* asyāṁ ma udīcyāṁ.
ya u tridhātu pr̥thivīm uta dyām RV.1.154.4[c].
ya udagān mahato-rṇavāt TA.4.42.5[a]. P: ya udagāt BDh.2.5.8.11.
ya udājan pitaro gomayaṁ vasu RV.10.62.2[a].
ya udānaṭ parāyaṇam RV.10.19.5[b]; AV.6.77.2[a].
ya udānaḍ vyayanam (AV. °nan nyāyanam) RV.10.19.5[a]; AV.6.77.2[b].
ya udārā antarhitāḥ AV.11.9.16[c].
ya udīcyāṁ diçi rohitapipīlikānāṁ rājā tasmāi svāhā Kāuç.116.3.
ya udīcyāṁ diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.4.
ya udr̥ci yajñe adhvareṣṭhāḥ RV.10.77.7[a].
ya udr̥cīndra devagopāḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.1.53.11[a]; AV.20.21.11[a]. P: ya udr̥ci Vāit.26.7.
ya uddhatā uta ye nikhātāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7[c].
ya udnaḥ phaligaṁ bhinat RV.8.32.25[a].
ya udyantam ārohati sūryam ahne TB.3.7.4.3[b]; ApÇ.4.1.8[b].
ya upariṣṭāj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.7[a]. *Cf.* asyāṁ ma ūrdhvāyāṁ.
ya ubhābhyāṁ praharasi AV.7.56.8[a].
ya urāv antarikṣa ā RV.5.52.7[b].
ya uro grīvāç cikyuḥ pūruṣasya AV.10.2.4[b].
ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena saṁbhava JB.1.128[c],327[c]. *Part of* yas te agnāu.
ya u vidyāyāṁ ratāḥ VS.40.12[d]; ĪçāU.9[d].
ya uçatā manasā somam asmāi RV.10.160.3[a]; AV.20.96.3[a].
ya u çriyā dameṣv ā RV.2.8.3[a].
ya u saṁbhūtyāṁ ratāḥ VS.40.9[d]; ÇB.14.7.2.13[d]; Br̥hU.4.4.13[d]; ĪçāU.12[d].
ya usrāṇām apīcyā RV.8.41.5[b].
ya usriyā apyā (SV. api yā) antar açmanaḥ (SV. açmani) RV.9.108.6[a]; SV.1.585[a].
ya u svayaṁ vahate so araṁ karat RV.5.44.8[d].
ya ūrū anusarpati AV.9.8.7[a].
ya ūrdhvayā svadhvaraḥ RV.1.127.1[d]; AV.20.67.3[d]; SV.1.465[d]; 2.1163[d]; VS.15.47[d]; TS.4.4.4.8[d]; MS.2.13.8[d]: 158.4; KS.26.11[d]; 39.15[d].
ya ūrdhvāyāṁ diçy aruṇapipīlikānāṁ rājā tasmāi svāhā Kāuç.116.3.
ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvāṅs (KS. indriyāvān madintamas) taṁ va r̥dhyāsam KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1.
ya r̥kṣād aṅhaso mucat RV.8.24.27[a].
ya r̥jrā mahyaṁ māmahe RV.8.1.32[a].
ya r̥jrā vātaraṅhasaḥ RV.8.34.17[a].
ya r̥tava r̥tubhyo-dhy āsan, pūrā (purā ?) sūryāc candramasaç ca pūrve, yebhiḥ prajānaṁ pradiço diçaç ca, tān anv ārohāmi tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51(52)[abcd].
ya r̥tavaç candramaso-dhi pūrva r̥caṁ vācaṁ brāhmaṇam ābabhūvyaḥ (?) JB.2.51 (52).
ya r̥te cid abhiçriṣaḥ RV.8.1.12[a]; AV.14.2.47[a]; SV.1.244[a]; PB.9.10.1[a]; KÇ.25.5.30[a]; MÇ.3.8.2; Kāuç.57.7; 77.7; GG.2.4.3. P: ya r̥te cit ÇÇ.13.12.13; Vāit.12.7; ÇG.5.8.4. *See under* jari cetīd.
ya r̥te cid gās padebhyaḥ RV.8.2.39[a].
ya r̥tena sūryam ārohayan divi RV.10.62.3[a].
ya r̥tviyaḥ pra te vanve TB.2.4.3.10[a]; 3.7.9.6[a]; ApÇ.14.2.13[a].
ya r̥ṣvaḥ çrāvayatsakhā RV.8.46.12[a].
ya r̥ṣvā r̥ṣṭividyutaḥ RV.5.52.13[a].
ya eka ic cyāvayati pra bhūma RV.4.17.5[a].
ya eka ic chatapatir janeṣu TB.2.8.4.2[c]. *See* ya ekā iñ.
ya eka it tam u ṣṭuhi RV.6.45.16[a].
ya eka id apratir manyamānaḥ RV.5.32.3[c].
ya eka id dhavyaç carṣaṇīnām RV.6.22.1[a]; AV.20.36.1[a]; AB.6.18.3; 19.3; KB.25.5,6; GB.2.6.1(*bis*); ÇÇ.14.50.2; 18.4.7; 5.7; Vāit.31.25. Ps: ya eka id dhavyaḥ ÇÇ.11.14.6; 12.4.11; ya eka it AÇ.7.5.20; 9.7.29.
ya eka id bhūr atithir janānām SV.1.372[b]. *See* eko vibhūr.
ya eka id vidayate RV.1.84.7[a]; AV.20.63.4[a]; SV.1.389[a]; 2.691[a]; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.18.12.6; Vāit.27.15; 31.20; 33.18; 40.12; 41.11,18,22; 42.7. P: ya eka id vidayate vasu N.4.17.
ya eka in nary apāṅsi kartā RV.8.96.19[c].
ya eka-eka āyaya RV.5.61.1[b].
ya ekam ojas tredhā vicakrame AV.1.12.1[d].
ya ekavīraḥ sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.17[d].
ya ekaç carṣaṇīnām RV.1.7.9[a]; 176.2[b]; AV.20.70.15[a].
ya ekā iñ çatapatir janeṣu MS.4.14.12[c]: 235.16. *See* ya eka ic cha°.
ya eko asti daṅsanā RV.8.1.27[a].
ya eko rudra ucyate TA.1.12.1[d].
ya eko vasvo varuṇo na rājati RV.1.143.4[d].
ya etad vidur amr̥tās te bhavanti KU.6.2[d],9[d]; ÇvetU.3.1[d],10[c],13[d]; 4.17[d],20[d]. *See* ya enaṁ vidur, *and* ye tad vidur.
ya etaṁ devam ekavr̥taṁ veda AV.13.4.15.
ya etasmiṅ loke stha yuṣmāṅs te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8.
ya etasmiṅ loke stha yūyaṁ teṣāṁ vasiṣṭhā bhūyāsta TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9. *Cf.* ye-tra pitaraḥ pi°.
ya etasya patho goptāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
ya etasya patho-bhirakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
ya etasya patho rakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
ya etasyāi diçaḥ parābhavann aghāyavaḥ TA.6.9.1[c].
ya etāvantaç ca (MS.KS. °to vā) bhūyāṅsaç ca (MS.KS. °so yā) VS.16.63[a]; TS.4.5.11.2[a]; MS.2.9.9[a]: 129.7; KS.17.16[a]. P: ya etāvantaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; Br̥hPDh.9.120.
ya eti pradiçaḥ sarvāḥ ApMB.1.3.6[a] (ApG.2.4.15). *See* yad āiṣi.
ya enaṁ vidur amr̥tās te bhavanti TA.10.1.3[d]; MahānU.1.11[d]. *See under* ya etad *etc.*
ya enaṁ veda satyena bhartum TA.3.14.1[d].
ya enaṁ hanti mr̥duṁ manyamānaḥ AV.5.18.5[a].

ya enad veda sa id enad (AV. enam) arhati RVKh.10.128.6[c]; AV.19.26.1[c].
ya enam ādideçati RV.6.56.1[a].
ya enaṁ pariṣīdanti AV.6.76.1[a]; Kāuç.50.4.
ya enaṁ paçuṣu dipsanti AV.10.3.16[c].
ya enāṁ vanim āyanti AV.12.4.11[a].
ya enāṁ nipriyāyate AV.12.4.11[d].
ya enām avaçām āha AV.12.4.17[a].
ya evaṁ viduṣe-dattvā AV.12.4.23[a].
ya evaṁ viduṣe vaçāṁ daduḥ AV.10.10.32[c].
ya evaṁ vidyāt AV.10.10.27[a].
ya evaṁ vidvāṅsaṁ brāhmaṇaṁ jināti AV.13.3.1[f],2[d]–4[d], 5[e],6[f],7[e],8[d],9[e]–12[e],13[f],14[f],15[e],16[f],17[e],18[f],19[f],20[d],21[f],22[d], 23[f],24[e],25[f].
ya eva pāpaṁ karavat tasyāiva tat ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
ya evāsmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.4.9.6. *Cf. next, and* idam ahaṁ ya.
ya evāsmi so-smi ÇÇ.4.12.10. *Cf. under prec.*
ya evedam iti bravat RV.6.54.1[c]; RVKh.7.34.1[d],2[d].
ya eṣa āgan mama ced abhūd iha AV.18.2.37[b].
ya eṣa nihitas tvayi AV.18.3.70[b].
ya eṣa svapnanaṅçanaḥ (AV. °nāçanaḥ) RV.10.86.21[c]; AV.20.126.21[c]; N.12.28[c].
ya eṣāṁ viṣadhānakaḥ SMB.2.7.3[d]. *See* yas te viṣa°.
ya eṣāṁ jyotiṣmāṅ uta yaç cakarça AV.12.3.16[b].
ya eṣām eka ekajaḥ AV.10.8.5[d].
ya eṣāṁ bhṛtyām ṛṇadhat sa jīvāt RV.1.84.16[d]; AV.18.1.6[d]; SV.1.341[d]; TS.4.2.11.3[d]; MS.3.16.4[d]: 190.5; KSA.5.21[d]; N.14.25[d].
ya ojiṣṭha indra taṁ su no dāḥ RV.6.33.1[a]. P: ya ojiṣṭhaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.7.
ya ojiṣṭhas tam ā bhara RV.9.101.9[a]; SV.2.170[a].
ya ojodātamo madaḥ RV.8.92.17[c].
ya ojodā baladā yasya viçve MS.2.13.23[a]: 168.9; KS.40.1[a]. *See* ya ātmadā.
ya otavo ye ca tantavaḥ AV.14.2.51[b].
ya oṣadhīnām adhipā babhūva AV.4.15.10[b].
ya oṣadhīr vīrudha āviveça AV.7.87.1[b]; ÇirasU.6[b].
ya oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ (KS. paçuṣv āviveça) AV.19.3.2[b]; KS.7.13[b]. *See* ye antarikṣa oṣa°.
ya oṣadhīḥ sacate yaç ca sindhūn AV.12.3.50[b].
ya ohate rakṣaso devavītāu RV.5.42.10[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.38.
yaḥ kakubho nidhārayaḥ RV.8.41.4[a]; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.2.17.
yaḥ karmabhir mahadbhiḥ suçruto bhūt RV.3.36.1[d].
yaḥ kaç ca kakudi çritaḥ AV.7.76.3[d].
yaḥ kīkasāḥ praçṛṇāti AV.7.76.3[a]. P: yaḥ kīkasāḥ Kāuç.32.11.
yaḥ kukṣiḥ somapātamaḥ RV.1.8.7[a]; AV.20.71.3[a].
yaḥ kṛṇoti pramotam AV.9.8.4[a].
yaḥ kṛṇoti mṛtavatsām AV.8.6.9[a].
yaḥ kṛtyākṛn mūlakṛd yātudhānaḥ AV.4.28.6[a].
yaḥ kṛntad id vi yonyam RV.8.45.30[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.82(B).
yaḥ kṛṣṇaḥ keçy asuraḥ AV.8.6.5[a].
yaḥ kṛṣṇagarbhā nirahann ṛjiçvanā RV.1.101.1[b]; SV.1.380[b].
yaḥ kravyāt tam açīçamam Kāuç.71.3. *Cf.* taṁ kravyādam.
yaḥ kravyād anirāhitaḥ AV.12.2.35[d].
yaḥ kravyādaṁ nirādadhat AV.12.2.39[d].
yaḥ pañca carṣaṇīr abhi RV.7.15.2[a]; 9.101.9[c]; SV.2.170[c].
yaḥ patyate vṛṣabho vṛṣṇyāvān RV.6.22.1[c]; AV.20.36.1[c].
yaḥ pathaḥ samanuyāti MS.2.9.10[a]: 130.3. P: yaḥ pathaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; — 11.7.2.
yaḥ panthā vitato devayānaḥ KS.39.2[a]; ApÇ.16.29.1[a].
yaḥ paramo bṛhaspatiç cikitvān MS.1.3.12[b]: 35.3. *See* sa prathamo bṛhaspatiç.
yaḥ paramo varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.4.4[c].
yaḥ parasya prāṇaṁ paramasya teja ādade AV.13.3.5[c].
yaḥ parasyāḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.187.2[a]; AV.6.34.3[a].
yaḥ paraḥ sa maheçvaraḥ TA.10.10.3[d]; MahānU.10.8[d].
yaḥ paruṣaḥ pāruṣeyaḥ AV.5.22.3[a].
yaḥ parvatān prakupitāṅ aramṇāt RV.2.12.2[b]; AV.20.34.2[b].
yaḥ parvatān vyadadhāḥ AV.20.128.14[a].
yaḥ paçūnāṁ rakṣitā viṣṭhitānām MS.4.14.1[b]: 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4[b].
yaḥ paçūnām adhipatiḥ GG.1.8.28[a]; KhG.2.1.26[a]. *See* yo devānām asi, *and* yo bhūtānām adhi°.
yaḥ paçyad uttare yuge RV.10.72.1[d].
yaḥ pātraṁ hāriyojanam RV.1.82.4[c]; SV.1.424[c].
yaḥ pārthivasya kṣamyasya rājā RV.2.14.11[b].
yaḥ pārthivāni tribhir id vigāmabhiḥ RV.1.155.4[c].
yaḥ pārthivāni vimame rajāṅsi RV.1.154.1[b]; AV.7.26.1[b]; VS.5.18[b]; TS.1.2.13.3[b]; MS.1.2.9[b]: 19.8; KS.2.10[b]; ÇB.3.5.3.21[b].
yaḥ pārthivāni vimame sa etaçaḥ RV.5.81.3[c]; VS.11.6[c]; TS.4.1.1.2[c]; MS.2.7.1[c]: 74.5; KS.15.11[c]; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
yaḥ pāvakaḥ purutamaḥ purūṇi RV.6.6.2[c]; TS.1.3.14.4[c].
yaḥ pāvamānīr adhyeti RV.9.67.31[a]; SV.2.648[a]; Ṛvidh.3.2.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.133. *See under* pāvamānīr adhy°.
yaḥ piṅçate sūnṛtābhiḥ suvīryam RV.8.19.22[c].
yaḥ pitā sa punaḥ putraḥ YogatattvaU.4[c]. *Cf.* pitā sann.
yaḥ pitāsīt prajāpateḥ AV.19.53.8[d].
yaḥ piprum namuciṁ yo rudhikrām RV.2.14.5[c].
yaḥ puruṣe yo açmani MS.2.13.13[b]: 162.10; KS.40.3[b]; ApÇ.16.35.1[b]. *See* ye puruṣe ye.
yaḥ puṣṭāni saṁsṛjati dvayāni (TS.MS.KS. trayāṇi) AV.4.24.7[b]; TS.4.7.15.2[b]; MS.3.16.5[b]: 190.12; KS.22.15[b].
yaḥ puṣpiṇīç ca prasvaç ca dharmaṇā RV.2.13.7[a].
yaḥ pūtaḥ sa punātu mā TB.1.4.8.1[c]. *See* yaḥ potā.
yaḥ pūrvīr anv ānonavīti RV.10.68.12[b]; AV.20.16.12[b].
yaḥ pūrvyābhir uta nūtanābhiḥ RV.6.44.13[c].
yaḥ pūrvyām anuṣṭutim RV.8.68.7[c].
yaḥ pūrvyāya vedhase navīyase RV.1.156.2[a]; TB.2.4.3.9[a]. P: yaḥ pūrvyāya ÇÇ.5.11.7.
yaḥ pṛṇāti sa ha deveṣu gachati RV.1.125.5[b].
yaḥ pṛtanāsu duṣṭaraḥ RV.8.46.8[d].
yaḥ pṛthivīṁ vyathamānām adṛṅhat RV.2.12.2[a]; AV.20.34.2[a].
yaḥ pṛthivyāṁ cyāvayann eti vṛkṣān Kāuç.135.9[a].
yaḥ potā sa punātu naḥ (VS.MS.KS.ApÇ. mā) RV.9.67.

22^{c}; VS.19.42^{c}; MS.3.11.10^{c}: 155.12; KS.38.2^{c}; ApÇ.10.7.13^{c}. *See* yaḥ pūtaḥ.
yaḥ pāuruṣeyeṇa kraviṣā samaṅkte (AV. samaṅte) RV.10.87.16^{a}; AV.8.3.15^{a}; Kāuç.112.1.
yaḥ prajānām ekarāṇ mānuṣīṇām TA.3.15.2^{c}.
yaḥ pratīcyāṁ diçi rajatapipīlikānāṁ rājā tasmāi svāhā Kāuç.116.3.
yaḥ pratīcyāṁ diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.3.
yaḥ prathamaḥ karmakṛtyāya jajñe AV.4.24.6^{a}.
yaḥ prathamaḥ pravatam āsasāda AV.6.28.3^{a}.
yaḥ prathamo dakṣiṇayā rarādha RV.10.107.6^{d}.
yaḥ prathamo dakṣiṇām āvivāya RV.10.107.5^{d}.
yaḥ prācyāṁ diçi çvetapipīlikānāṁ rājā tasmāi svāhā Kāuç.116.3.
yaḥ prācyāṁ diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.1; GG.3.7.13. P: yaḥ prācyām KhG.3.2.2.
yaḥ prāṇati *etc.*: *see* yaḥ prāṇiti.
yaḥ prāṇato nimiṣataç ca rājā KS.4.16^{a}; 40.1^{a}; MS.2.13.23^{a}: 168.7; 3.12.17^{a}: 165.5. P: yaḥ prāṇataḥ MS.4.12.1: 177.13; KS.8.17; 10.13; 22.14; MÇ.5.1.9.11; — 9.2.3. *See next.*
yaḥ prāṇato nimiṣato (VS. nime°) mahitvā RV.10.121.3^{a}; AV.4.2.2^{a}; VS.23.3^{a}; 25.11^{a}; TS.4.1.8.4^{a}; 7.5.16.1^{a}; KSA.5.13^{a}; ÇB.13.5.3.7. P: yaḥ prāṇataḥ TB.3.8.18.5; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.27.2 (*comm.*); KÇ.20.5.2; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20.12.6; 13.2. *See prec.*
yaḥ prāṇadaḥ prāṇadāvān babhūva AV.4.35.5^{a}.
yaḥ prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya īṁ çṛṇoty uktam RV.10.125.4^{b}; AV.4.30.4^{b}.
yaḥ prāṇena dyāvāpṛthivī tarpayati AV.13.3.4^{a}.
yaḥ prābravīt pro tasmā abravītana RV.1.161.12^{d}.
yaḥ prāsuvad vasudhitī ÇÇ.8.18.1.
yaḥ preyāya prathamo lokam etam AV.18.3.13^{b}.
yaṁ-yaṁ yujaṁ kṛṇute brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.25.1^{d}–5^{d}; MS.4.14.10^{d}: 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^{d}.
yaṁ yajñaṁ cakṛmā vayam RV.2.5.8^{d}.
yaṁ yajñaṁ nayathā naraḥ RV.1.41.5^{a}.
yaṁ-yaṁ jajāna sa u gopo asya TA.3.14.4^{b}.
yaṁ yācamāno abhyāimi devāḥ AV.6.118.3^{b}.
yaṁ yācāmy ahaṁ vācā AV.5.7.5^{a}. P: yaṁ yācāmi Kāuç.46.6.
yaṁ yukteṣu turayanto havante SV.1.337^{b}.
yaṁ yuñjanti tam v ā sthāpayanti RV.10.102.10^{b}.
yaṁ yudhyamānā avase havante RV.2.12.9^{b}; AV.20.34.9^{b}.
yaṁ yuvaṁ dāçvadhvarāya devā RV.6.68.6^{a}.
yaṁ rakṣanti pracetasaḥ RV.1.41.1^{a}; SV.1.185^{a}. P: yaṁ rakṣanti ÇÇ.12.2.14. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.107.
yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ sa ātmānaṁ dveṣṭu AV.16.7.5.
yaṁ vayaṁ dhvarāma taṁ dhvara (KS. vayaṁ dhūrvāmas taṁ ca dhūrva) MS.1.1.4: 2.16; 1.2.6: 15.11; KS.1.4; 2.7. *See* taṁ dhūrva.
yaṁ vayaṁ mṛgayāmahe AV.10.5.42^{a}. P: yaṁ vayam Kāuç.49.13.
yaṁ vardhayanti puṣṭayaç ca nityāḥ RV.2.27.12^{b}.
yaṁ vardhayantīd giraḥ RV.6.44.5^{a}.
yaṁ vāghato vṛṇate adhvareṣu RV.1.58.7^{b}.
yaṁ vājo vibhvāṅ ṛbhavo yam āviṣuḥ RV.4.36.6^{d}.
yaṁ vātaḥ pariçumbhati AV.13.1.51^{a}.
yaṁ vā tvā kuṣṭhakāmyaḥ AV.19.39.9^{b}.
yaṁ vāṁ devā akalpayan TB.3.7.5.11^{a}; ÇÇ.4.10.1^{a}; ApÇ.2.20.6^{a}.
yaṁ vāṁ pitā pacati yaṁ ca mātā AV.12.3.5^{a}.
yaṁ vāyaso yaṁ mātsyaḥ AV.19.39.9^{c}.
yaṁ vā vāto mātariçvā pavamāno mamātha AV.10.9.26^{c}.
yaṁ viprā ukthavāhasaḥ RV.8.12.13^{a}.
yaṁ viprāsa īḍate adhvareṣu RV.10.30.4^{b}; AV.14.1.37^{b}; N.10.19^{b}.
yaṁ viprāso vājayante sa indraḥ SV.1.337^{d}.
yaṁ viçva id abhiharyanti devāḥ RV.10.112.6^{d}.
yaṁ viçve devāḥ smaram asiñcann apsv antaḥ AV.6.132.2^{a}.
yaṁ vṛtreṣu kṣitaya spardhamānāḥ SV.1.337^{a}. P: yaṁ vṛtreṣu Svidh.1.8.12.
yaṁ vṛṣā yam upastutaḥ RV.1.36.10^{d}.
yaṁ vendro brahmaṇas patiḥ AV.13.1.51^{b}.
yaṁ vāi sūryaṁ svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.9^{a}; KB.24.4^{a}; ÇÇ.14.36.2.
yaṁ çūrasātā maruto hite dhane RV.10.63.14^{b}.
yaṁ çūrasātāu yam apām upajman SV.1.337^{c}.
yaṁ çevadhim āvahāj jātavedāḥ AV.6.123.1^{b}. *See* yam āvahāc.
yaṁ saṁjabhruḥ sūryāyā vivāhe AV.12.1.24^{b}.
yaṅsad viçvaṁ ny atriṇam SV.1.22^{b}; TS.4.6.1.5^{b}; KS.18.1^{b}. *See* yāsad *etc.*
yaṁ samāñjann ājyenā vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.88.4^{b}.
yaṁ sam id anya indhate SV.1.59^{d}. *See* yaṁ sīm id.
yaṁ sarve-nujīvāma TS.1.2.13.1^{b}. *See* yaṁ bahavo.
yaṁ sīm akṛṇvann tamase vipṛce RV.4.13.3^{a}.
yaṁ sīm anu pravateva dravantam RV.4.38.3^{a}.
yaṁ sīm id anya īḍate RV.1.36.1^{d}. *See* yaṁ sam id.
yaṁ sukratuṁ dhiṣaṇe vibhvataṣṭam RV.3.49.1^{c}.
yaṁ sugopā rakṣasi brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.5^{d}.
yaṁ suparṇaḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.144.4^{a}.
yaṁ sūrir arthī pṛchamāna eti RV.7.1.23^{d}.
yaṁ sūryasya duhitāvṛṇīta RV.4.43.2^{d}.
yaṁ somam indra pṛthivīdyāvā RV.3.46.5^{a}.
yaṁ somaṁ papimā vayam KS.17.19^{b}.
yaṁ smā pṛchanti kuha seti ghoram RV.2.12.5^{a}; AV.20.34.5^{a}.
yaṁ havanta iṣumantaṁ gaviṣṭāu AV.4.24.5^{b}.
yaṁ hutādam agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ ApÇ.16.35.1^{a}. *See* yo devo viçvād, *and* viçvādam agniṁ.
yakāsakāu çakuntikā VS.23.22^{a}; ÇB.13.2.9.6; 5.2.4. P: yakāsakāu KÇ.20.6.18. *See under* iyaṁ yakā.
yakṛt klomānaṁ varuṇo bhiṣajyan VS.19.85^{c}; MS.3.11.9^{c}: 153.12; KS.38.3^{c}; TB.2.6.4.3^{c}.
yakṛd vṛkkāu gudaçroṇī Kāuç.45.3^{c}.
yake sarasvatīm anu RV.8.21.18^{b}.
yako-sakāu çakuntakaḥ VS.23.23^{a}; ÇB.13.5.2.4.
yaknas te vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.3^{d}.
yakṣac ca piprayac ca naḥ RV.8.39.9^{d}; TS.3.2.11.3^{d}.
yakṣataḥ svāu mahimānāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. *Cf. next but one.*

yakṣato-gnīvaruṇayor hotroḥ priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27. *Cf.* yakṣad agner hotuḥ.
yakṣat svaṁ mahimānam VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.6; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.13; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ. 1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*
yakṣad agnir devo devāṅ (MS. devaṅ) ā ca vakṣat VS. 17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5 (*bis*): 137.16,17; 3.3.8 (*bis*): 41.8,9; KS.18.3; AB.2.34.11 (*omitting* ā ca vakṣat); ÇB.9.2.3.20.
yakṣad agner hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.6; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2. *Cf.* yakṣato-gnī°.
yakṣadṛço na çubhayanta maryāḥ RV.7.56.16^b; TS.4.3. 13.7^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.6; KS.21.13^b.
yakṣad devāṅ amṛtān piprayac ca RV.7.17.4^b.
yakṣad rājan sarvatāteva nu dyāuḥ RV.6.12.2^b.
yakṣam iva cakṣuṣaḥ priyo vo bhūyāsam SMB.1.7.14; GG.3.4.28. P: yakṣam iva KhG.3.1.27.
yakṣaṁ pṛthivyām ekavṛt AV.8.9.25^c,26^c.
yakṣaṁ bhujemā tanūbhiḥ RV.5.70.4^b.
yakṣasyādhyakṣaṁ taviṣaṁ bṛhantam RV.10.88.13^d.
yakṣāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
yakṣādhipataye svāhā ṢB.5.6; AdB.6.
yakṣi cikitva ānuṣak RV.2.6.8^b.
yakṣi devān ratnadheyāya viçvān RV.7.9.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
yakṣi devān suvīryā RV.1.36.6^d.
yakṣi veṣi (SV. yāsi) ca vāryam RV.7.16.5^d; SV.1.61^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 157.6.
yakṣebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
yakṣmaḥ karṇata āsyataḥ AV.9.8.3^b.
yakṣmaṁ çīrṣaṇyaṁ mastiṣkāt (PG. *omits* mastiṣkāt) RV. 10.163.1^c; AV.2.33.1^c; 20.96.17^c; PG.3.6.2^c; ApMB. 1.17.1^c.
yakṣmaṁ çroṇibhyāṁ (ApMB. çroṇī°) bhāsadāt RV.10. 163.4^c; AV.20.96.20^c; ApMB.1.17.4^c. *See* yakṣmaṁ bhasadyaṁ.
yakṣmaṁ sarvasmād ātmanaḥ RV.10.163.5^c,6^c; AV.20. 96.21^c,22^c; ApMB.1.17.5^c,6^c.
yakṣmaṁ kukṣibhyāṁ plāçeḥ AV.2.33.4^c.
yakṣmaṁ ca sarvaṁ tenetaḥ AV.12.2.2^c.
yakṣmaṁ ca sarvaṁ nāçaya AV.5.4.9^c.
yakṣmaṁ te antar aṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.7^c.
yakṣmaṁ te vārayāmahe AV.6.85.2^d.
yakṣmaṁ tvacasyaṁ te vayam AV.2.33.7^c.
yakṣmaṁ doṣaṇyam aṅsābhyām RV.10.163.2^c; AV.2.33. 2^c; 20.96.18^c; ApMB.1.17.2^c.
yakṣmaṁ pāṇibhyām aṅgulibhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^c.
yakṣmaṁ bhasadyaṁ çroṇibhyāṁ bhāsadam AV.2.33.5^c. *See* yakṣmaṁ çroṇibhyāṁ.
yakṣmaṁ matasnābhyāṁ yaknaḥ (AV.2.33.3^c, plīhnaḥ) RV.10.163.3^c; AV.2.33.3^c; 20.96.19^c; ApMB.1.17. 3^c.
yakṣmaḥ çyena iva prāpaptat AV.5.30.9^c.
yakṣmāṇāṁ sarveṣāṁ viṣam AV.9.8.10^c–12^c,19^c,20^c.
yakṣmād deveṣitād adhi AV.8.7.2^b.
yakṣmān rakṣāṅsi tejasā AV.19.36.1^b.
yakṣmā yanti janād (AV.ApMB. janāṅ) anu RV.10.85. 31^b; AV.14.2.10^b; ApMB.1.6.9^b.
yakṣmāso ropaṇās tava AV.9.8.19^b.
yakṣmāitat te PG.2.9.10.
yakṣmodhām antar ātmanaḥ AV.9.8.9^c.
yakṣmo yo asminn āviṣṭaḥ AV.6.85.1^c; 10.3.5^c.
yakṣmo vindaty anāmanāt AV.12.4.8^d.
yakṣvā mahe sāumanasāya rudram RV.5.42.11^c.
yaṁ kaṁ ca lokam agan yajñas tato me bhadram abhūt VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See* yatra kva ca yajño.
yaṁ kaṇvo medhyātithir dhanaspṛtam RV.1.36.10^c.
yaṁ kāmaṁ kāmaye deva ApMB.1.13.4^c.
yaṁ kāmaye taṁ-taṁ ugraṁ kṛṇomi RV.10.125.5^c; AV. 4.30.3^c.
yaṁ kāvyena caturo vicakra RV.4.35.4^b.
yaṁ kumāra navaṁ ratham RV.10.135.3^a.
yaṁ kumāra prāvartayaḥ RV.10.135.4^a.
yaṁ kumārī piṅgalikā AV.20.136.16^a.
yaṁ kṛpā sūdayanta it RV.8.23.8^b.
yaṁ krandasī avataç caskabhāne AV.4.2.3^a. *See next.*
yaṁ krandasī avasā tastabhāne RV.10.121.6^a; VS.32.7^a; VSK.29.34^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a. *See prec.*
yaṁ krandasī saṁyatī vihvayete RV.2.12.8^a; AV.20.34.8^a.
yaṁ kravyād anuvartate AV.12.2.37^d.
yaṁ kṣoṇīr anucakrade RV.8.3.10^d; AV.20.9.4^d; 49.7^d.
yaṁ gandharvā apsarasaç ca bhejire AV.12.1.23^c.
yaṁ garbham aditir dadhe VS.28.25^b; TB.2.6.17.1^c.
yaṁ gāva āsabhir dadhuḥ RV.9.99.3^c; SV.2.982^c.
yaṁ gotamā ajījanan RV.8.88.4^d.
yaṁ grāmam āviçate AV.4.36.8^a.
yac ca ugrāt (!) pratigrahāt TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.2^b.
yac ca kiṁcij jagat sarvam (MahānU. jagaty asmin) TA. 10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.6^a.
yac cakṣuṣā manasā yac ca vācā AV.6.96.3^a.
yac ca goṣu duṣvapnyam RV.8.47.14^a; AG.3.6.5. *Cf.* Ṛvidh.2.33.2.
yac cacārānanuvratam ApÇ.1.9.9^b. *See under* caraty.
yac ca padbīçam (VS.MS. °vīçam) arvataḥ RV.1.162.14^b; VS.25.38^b; TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 183.8; KSA.6.5^b.
yac ca papāu yac ca ghāsiṁ jaghāsa RV.1.162.14^c; VS. 25.38^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.9; KSA.6.5^c.
yac ca paçyati cakṣuṣā AV.11.7.23^b.
yac ca prāṇati prāṇena AV.11.7.23^a.
yac ca prāṇati (TB. °niti) yac ca na AV.11.4.10^d; 13.4.11^b, 19^b; ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; TB.3.12.6.1^b; BṛhU.1.5.1^d.
yac ca brahma yac cābrahma TB.3.12.8.2^a.
yac ca varco akṣeṣu AV.14.1.35^a; Kāuç.139.15. P: yac ca varcaḥ Kāuç.75.27.
yac ca vas tena vindate AV.12.2.36^b.
yac ca çepe abhīruṇam AV.7.89.3^d; VS.6.17^d; LÇ.2.2. 11^d. *See* yad vā çepa.
yac ca hanteti neti ca AV.11.8.22^b.
yac cākāçe pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.7.4^b.
yac cājñānataḥ kṛtam RVKh.9.67.13^b.
yac cāto-dhibhaviṣyati TB.3.12.8.3^b.
yac cāntar bhūtaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.1^b.
yac cānyac chrāddhikaṁ bhavet ÇG.4.7.55^b.

yac cānyad upadeçyam AV.11.8.23^{b}.
yac cānyad dāivam adbhutam Kāuç.141.33^{c}.
yac cābhidudrohānṛtam AV.7.89.3^{c}; VS.6.17^{c}; LÇ.2.2.11^{c}. *See* yad vābhidu°, *and* yad vāham.
yac cāmṛtaṁ yac ca martyam TB.3.12.6.1^{a}; ApÇ.19.15.3.
yac cāsminn antarāhitam TB.3.12.7.1^{b}.
yac cāsme duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.14^{b}.
yac cāsyāḥ krūraṁ yad u colvaniṣṇu AA.2.3.8.4^{b}.
yac cāham eno vidvāṅç cakāra yac cāvidvāṅs tasya sarvasyāinaso-vayajanam (ÇÇ. sarvasyāvayajanam) asi VS.8.13; ÇÇ.8.9.1. *See next.*
yac cāham eno vidvāṅsaç cāvidvāṅsaç cāinaç cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi svāhā MahānU.18.1. *See prec.*
yac ciketa satyam it tan na mogham RV.10.55.6^{c}; SV.2.1133^{c}.
yac citram apna uṣaso vahanti RV.1.113.20^{a}.
yac cid dhi te api vyathiḥ RV.8.45.19^{a}.
yac cid dhi te gaṇā ime RV.5.79.5^{a}.
yac cid dhi te puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha RV.4.12.4^{a}; MS.3.16.5^{a}: 192.7; KS.2.15^{a}. Ps: yac cid dhi te MS.4.11.1: 162.8; yac cid dhi ÇG.1.27.7; VHDh.6.55. *See* yat te vayaṁ puruṣatrā.
yac cid dhi te viço yathā RV.1.25.1^{a}; TS.3.4.11.5^{a}; MS.4.12.6^{a}: 197.9. P: yac cid dhi te viçaḥ AÇ.7.5.9. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.98. *Designated as* vāruṇyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) GDh.23.28; 25.7; BDh.2.5.7.2; 10.17.37; 18.21; 4.2.9,13; VHDh.6.308,447.
yac cid dhi tvaṁ gṛhe-gṛhe RV.1.28.5^{a}; AB.7.17.2; ÇÇ.15.23; ApÇ.16.26.1^{a}; MÇ.6.1.7^{a}; N.9.21^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.101.
yac cid dhi tvā janā ime RV.8.1.3^{a}; AV.20.85.3^{a}; AÇ.7.4.2; Vāit.31.18.
yac cid dhi vāṁ pura ṛṣayaḥ RV.8.8.6^{a}.
yac cid dhi çaçvatā tanā RV.1.26.6^{a}; SV.2.968^{a}.
yac cid dhi çaçvatām asi RV.4.32.13^{a}; 8.65.7^{a}.
yac cid dhi satya somapāḥ RV.1.29.1^{a}; AV.20.74.1^{a}; AB.7.16.9; AÇ.7.11.39; ÇÇ.15.22; Vāit.32.8. P: yac cid dhi satya ÇÇ.12.5.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.102.
yac cyāvayatha vithureva saṁhitam RV.1.168.6^{c}.
yac chakṛt karoti tasmāi svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
yac chaknavāma tad anu pravoḍhum RV.10.2.3^{b}; AV.19.59.3^{b}; TS.1.1.14.3^{b}; KS.2.15^{b}; ÇB.12.4.4.1^{b}; Kāuç.5.12^{b}. *See* yañ çaknavāma.
yac chakraṁ vāca āruhan AV.20.49.1^{a}.
yac chakrāsi parāvati RV.8.13.15^{a}; 97.4^{a}; SV.1.264^{a}.
yac chakvarīṣu bṛhatā raveṇa RV.7.33.4^{c}; TB.2.4.3.1^{c}.
yac chaṁ ca yoç ca manur āyeje (TS. āyaje) pitā RV.1.114.2^{c}; TS.4.5.10.2^{c}; KS.40.11^{c}.
yac chandobhir oṣadhībhir vanaspatāu TB.3.7.14.1^{c}; ApÇ.13.21.3^{c}.
yac chayānaḥ paryāvarte AV.12.1.34^{a}. P: yac chayānaḥ Kāuç.24.30.
yac chalmalāu bhavati yan nadīṣu RV.7.50.3^{a}.
yac chasyase dyubhir akto vacobhiḥ RV.6.5.6^{c}.
yac chālāyāṁ vijāyate AV.9.3.13^{b}.
yac chikṣasi stuvate māvate vasu SV.1.296^{c}. *See* yad ditsasi stuvate.
yac chivaṁ tena no mṛḍa AV.12.1.46^{f},47^{e}.
yac chubhaṁ yāthanā naraḥ RV.1.23.11^{c}.
yac chuçrūyā imaṁ havam RV.8.45.18^{a}.
yac chūdre yad arye VS.20.17^{c}; TS.1.8.3.1^{c}; KS.38.5^{c}; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^{c}. *Cf. under* uta çūdram.
yac chūra dhṛṣṇo dhṛṣatā dadhṛṣvān RV.4.22.5^{c}.
yac chūra santi tisraḥ RV.5.35.2^{b}.
yac chociṣā sahasas putra tiṣṭhāḥ RV.3.14.4^{c}.
yac chvasanto jagrasānā arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.6^{c}.
yac chvetān rohitāṅç cāgneḥ TA.1.11.8^{c}.
yachatā no duṣparihantu çarma RV.2.27.6^{d}.
yachantāṁ pañca VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.16; ApÇ.1.17.12. P: yachantām KÇ.2.3.19. *See* yachantu tvā, *and* yachantu pañca.
yachantu candrā upamaṁ no arkam RV.7.39.7^{c}; 62.3^{c}.
yachantu tvā pañca KS.1.4; 31.3. *See under* yachantāṁ.
yachantu no marutaḥ çarma bhadram RV.3.54.20^{d}.
yachantu pañca MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5 (*bis*): 7.1,2. *See under* yachantāṁ.
yachā tokāya tanayāya çaṁ yoḥ RV.4.12.5^{d}; MS.1.6.2 (*ter*): 88.17; 89.1,2; 4.11.1^{d}: 162.10; KS.2.15^{d}; 7.14. *Cf.* chardis tokāya.
yachā naḥ çarma dīrghaçrut RV.7.16.8^{d}.
yachā naḥ çarma saprathaḥ (VS.KS.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. °thāḥ) RV.1.22.15^{c}; VS.35.21^{c}; 36.13^{c}; MS.4.12.2^{c}: 180.17; KS.38.13^{c}; TA.10.1.10^{c}; ApÇ.16.17.17^{c}; SMB.2.2.7^{c}; HG.2.17.9^{c}; ApMB.2.15.2^{c}; 18.8^{c}; N.9.32^{c}. *See next but one.*
yachā sūribhya upamaṁ varūtham RV.7.30.4^{c}.
yachāsmāi çarma saprathāḥ AV.18.2.19^{c}; TS.1.4.40.1^{d}. *See prec. but one.*
yaja VS.21.48–58; 28.12–22,35–45; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3 (*bis*), 4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 3.11.5 (*undecies*): 147.2,4,5,7,9,11,13,15; 148.1,3,8; 4.13.8 (*undecies*): 209.10, 13; 210.1,3,7,9,12,15,18; 211.2,3; KS.19.13 (*undecies*); 31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10,21; ÇB.1.5.2.10,16,18,20; 4.6.7.19; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; 12.3.3.3; TB.2.6.10.1 (*bis*),2,3 (*bis*),4,5 (*bis*),6 (*ter*); 14.1 (*bis*), 2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*), 5, 6 (*bis*); 20.1 (*bis*), 2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*), 5 (*ter*); 3.6.13.1 (*undecies*); KÇ.5.12.14; 15.10.15; ApÇ.2.16.2; 7.27.2; 8.3.3; 8.11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41; 2.3.7.12; N.9.42,43. *Cf.* yajayaja.
yajatraṁ dyumnahūtibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^{g}.
yajatrā muñcateha naḥ (TB. mā) AV.6.114.2^{b}; TB.2.4.4.9^{b}.
yajadhvāinaṁ priyamedhāḥ RV.8.2.37^{a}.
yajante asya sakhyaṁ vayaç ca RV.7.36.5^{a}.
yajamāna iyakṣati RV.8.31.15^{d}–18^{d}; TS.1.8.22.4^{d}; MS.4.11.2^{d} (*quater*): 164.13,15; 165.2,4; KS.11.12^{d} (*quater*).
yajamānaḥ paçubhir dhruvaḥ KS.35.7^{d}.
yajamāna kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.16. *See under* adhvaryo kim atra.
yajamānaṁ ca vardhaya AV.19.63.1^{d}.
yajamānam api gachatām TB.3.7.4.12^{b}; ApÇ.2.8.6^{b}.
yajamānam avardhayan VS.20.73^{d}; MS.3.11.4^{d}: 146.6; KS.38.9^{d}; TB.2.6.13.3^{d}.

yajamānam ṛṣayā enasāhuḥ MS.2.3.8^{a}: 36.20. *See* yajñapatim ṛṣaya.
yajamānaṁ prathata KS.1.12; 31.11; ĀpÇ.3.7.14.
yajamānaṁ mā hiṅsīḥ ĀpÇ.9.2.9 (*quater*); MÇ.3.1.26. *See* yajñaṁ *etc.*
yajamāna vācaṁ yacha KÇ.2.3.2; ĀpÇ.1.16.5; 7.8.4; 11.2.16; MÇ.1.2.1.13.
yajamānasya no gṛhe devāiḥ (MS.KS. *omit* devāiḥ) saṁskṛtam TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7.
yajamānasya paridhir asy agnir iḍa (MS. paridhir asīḍa) īḍitaḥ (VSK. agnir ila īlitaḥ) VS.2.3 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.4 (*bis*); MS.1.1.12: 7.12; ÇB.1.3.4.2,3,4. *See next.*
yajamānasya paridhir iḍa īḍitaḥ TS.1.1.11.1 (*bis*),2; MS.1.1.12 (*bis*): 7.10,11; KS.1.11. *See prec.*
yajamānasya paçupā asi KS.1.1.
yajamānasya paçūn pāhi VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.8; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.8; TB.3.2.1.5; ĀpÇ.1.2.10; MÇ.1.1.1.22. P: yajamānasya paçūn KÇ.4.2.11.
yajamānasya prāṇāpānāu pātam KÇ.3.4.25.
yajamānasya vijitaṁ sarvaṁ samāitu Vāit.37.13.
yajamānasya satpate RV.8.12.18^{b}; AV.20.111.3^{b}.
yajamānasya sunvataḥ RV.6.54.6^{b}; 60.15^{b}.
yajamānasya svastyayany asi TS.1.2.9.1; 6.1.11.5.
yajamānasyāyuṣā MG.1.21.2^{b}.
yajamānasyāvāpatat GB.2.2.5^{d}.
yajamāna havir nirvapsyāmi ĀpÇ.1.17.2; 4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.30.
yajamāna hotar adhvaryo-gnīd brahman potar neṣṭar utopavaktar iṣeṣayadhvam ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
yajamānā upahūyadhvam (! *for* upahvayadhvam) LÇ.5.7.7. P: yajamānāḥ AÇ.5.6.16.
yajamānāya jāgṛta ĀpÇ.1.14.3^{d}. *Cf.* saputrikāyāṁ.
yajamānāya tiṣṭhatu MÇ.1.8.6.22^{d}. *See* mahyaṁ yajamānāya.
yajamānāya dāçuṣe VS.20.71^{b}; MS.3.11.4^{b}: 145.9; KS.38.9^{b}; TB.2.6.13.2^{b}; MG.1.21.2^{d}.
yajamānāya draviṇaṁ dadhātu (VS.ÇB.KS.13.19^{d}, dadhāta) AV.7.17.4^{d}; VS.8.17^{d}; VSK.9.3.3^{d}; TS.1.4.44.1^{d}; MS.1.3.38^{d}: 44.5; KS.3.9^{d}; 4.12^{d}; 13.9^{d}; ÇB.4.4.4.9^{d}; TB.3.7.4.15^{c}; ĀpÇ.1.12.17^{c}; 12.6.3^{d}; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
yajamānāya parigṛhya devān KS.4.16^{c}; TB.2.4.3.3^{c}; AÇ.4.2.3^{c}.
yajamānāya pīpihi TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6.
yajamānāya vāryam ā suvas kar asmāi TA.3.2.1. *See* yajñapataye vasu, *and* yajñapataye vāryam.
yajamānāya çikṣasi RV.1.81.2^{d}; AV.20.56.2^{d}; SV.2.353^{d}.
yajamānāya çikṣite VS.28.15^{d},16^{h}; TB.2.6.10.2^{e},3^{h}.
yajamānāya çikṣitāu VS.28.17^{d}; TB.2.6.10.4^{d}.
yajamānāya saçcata VS.20.70^{d}; MS.3.11.4^{d}: 145.8; KS.38.9^{d}; TB.2.6.13.2^{d}.
yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.26.5^{a}; 8.14.3^{b}; 17.10^{c}; 10.175.4^{c}; AV.6.6.1^{d}; 54.3^{d}; 7.110.3^{d}; 20.5.4^{c}; 27.3^{b}; SV.2.1186^{b}; MS.4.12.3^{c}: 186.12; KS.6.10^{c}.
yajamāne purohite AB.8.22.5^{d}.
yajamāne prāṇāpānāu dadhāmi ĀpÇ.2.8.6; MÇ.1.2.1.18; 6.2; 3.4.14.
yajamāne sunvati dakṣiṇāvati RV.8.96.2^{c}; AV.20.55.3^{c}.
yajamāno-gnir mā pātu cakṣuṣaḥ TS.3.5.5.1.
yaja-yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.5.2.30,41; KÇ.3.2.19; 5.7; 9.11.7; ĀpÇ.2.17.4; 3.5.1; MÇ.1.3.2.2; 4.4. *Cf.* yaja.
yajasva jātavedasam RV.8.23.1^{b}; SV.1.103^{b}.
yajasva vīra pra vihi manāyataḥ RV.2.26.2^{a}.
yajasva su purvaṇīka devān RV.7.42.3^{c}.
yajasva hotar iṣito yajīyan RV.6.11.1^{a}. P: yajasva hotaḥ ÇÇ.14.55.4.
yajā devāṅ ṛtaṁ bṛhat RV.1.75.5^{b}; SV.2.887^{b}; VS.33.3^{b}; TB.2.7.12.1^{b}.
yajā no (MS. yajāno) devo (TB.AÇ.ĀpÇ. devāṅ) ajaraḥ suvīraḥ MS.4.11.4^{b}: 172.1; TB.2.4.1.11^{b}; AÇ.3.12.14^{b}; ĀpÇ.9.4.17^{b}. *See* bhavā no dūto.
yajā no mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.75.5^{a}; SV.2.887^{a}; VS.33.3^{a}; TB.2.7.12.1^{a}.
yajāma in namasā vṛddham indram RV.3.32.7^{a}.
yajāma devam adhi no bravītu MS.4.14.1^{d}: 215.12; TB.2.8.1.3^{d}.
yajāma devān yadi çaknavāma RV.1.27.13^{c}; ĀpÇ.24.13.3^{c}.
yajāmaha indraṁ vajradakṣiṇam RV.10.23.1^{a}; SV.1.334^{a}; AÇ.7.11.38. Ps: yajāmaha indram ÇÇ.12.3.8; yajāmahe Svidh.1.3.9; 3.9.1. *Designated as* vāimadyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) AB.6.19.9.
yajāmahe vāṁ mahaḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.153.1^{a}.
yajā mahe sāumanasāya devān RV.1.76.2^{d}; ĀpÇ.24.12.10^{d}.
yajāmahāi yajñiyān hanta devān RV.10.53.2^{c}.
yajā svadhvaraṁ janam RV.1.45.1^{c}; SV.1.96^{c}.
yajiṣṭhaṁ sapta dhāmabhiḥ RV.4.7.5^{d}.
yajiṣṭhaṁ havyavāhana RV.1.36.10^{b}; 44.5^{d}. *Cf. next, and* yajiṣṭho havya°.
yajiṣṭhaṁ havyavāhanam RV.8.19.21^{c}. *Cf. under prec.*
yajiṣṭhaṁ tvā yajamānā huvema RV.1.127.2^{a}; SV.2.1164^{a}; KS.39.15^{a}.
yajiṣṭhaṁ tvā vavṛmahe RV.8.19.3^{a}; SV.1.112^{a}; 2.763^{a}; AÇ.7.8.1.
yajiṣṭhaṁ dūtam adhvare kṛṇudhvam RV.7.3.1^{b}; SV.2.569^{b}; KS.35.1^{b}; ĀpÇ.14.17.1^{b}.
yajiṣṭham ṛñjase girā RV.4.8.1^{c}; SV.1.12^{c}; MS.2.13.5^{c}: 153.18; KS.12.15^{c}.
yajiṣṭhaṁ barhir āsade RV.8.60.1^{d}; AV.20.103.2^{d}; SV.2.902^{d}; KS.39.15^{d}.
yajiṣṭhaṁ mānuṣe jane RV.5.14.2^{c}; 10.118.9^{c}.
yajiṣṭhaḥ sa pra yajatām ṛtāvā RV.6.15.13^{d}; MS.4.13.10^{d}: 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^{d}.
yajiṣṭha hotar ā gahi RV.2.6.6^{c}.
yajiṣṭhena manasā yakṣi devān RV.3.14.5^{c}; VS.18.75^{c}.
yajiṣṭho devāṅ ṛtuço yajāti RV.10.2.5^{d}; KB.26.6^{d}; TB.3.7.11.5^{d}; ĀpÇ.3.12.1^{d}.
yajiṣṭho barhir āsadat (AÇ. sadom) RV.3.13.1^{d}; AÇ.5.9.21^{d}.
yajiṣṭho vahnitamaḥ çoçucānaḥ RV.4.1.4^{c}; VS.21.3^{c}; TS.2.5.12.3^{c}; MS.4.10.4^{c}: 153.13; 4.14.17^{c}: 246.10; KS.34.19^{c}; ApMB.1.4.14^{c}.
yajiṣṭho havyavāhanaḥ RV.7.15.6^{c}. *Cf.* yajiṣṭhaṁ havya°.
yajuḥ kālād ajāyata AV.19.54.3^{d}.
yajurbhir āpyante grahāḥ VS.19.28^{a}.

yajurbhir evobhayatotharvāñgirobhir guptābhir guptāi stuta GB.2.2.14.
yajurbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: yajurbhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.
yajur yasmād apākaṣan AV.10.7.20^b.
yajur yuktaṁ sāmabhir āktakhaṁ tvā (MS. sāmabhir ṛktakhaṅtā) MS.4.9.2^a: 123.3; TA.4.4.1^a. Ps: yajur yuktaṁ sāmabhir āktakham ApÇ.15.6.2; yajur yuktam MÇ.4.2.11.
yajurvedaṁ kṣatriyasyāhur yonim TB.3.12.9.2^b.
(oṁ) **yajurvedaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
yajurvede tiṣṭhati madhye ahnaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^b.
yajurvedo vāyudevataḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
yajur hṛdayam ucyate AV.9.6.2^b.
yajuṣā mathite agnāu Kāuç.68.37^a.
yajuṣāṁ prāṇa ucyate GB.1.5.25^b.
yajuṣā sam anihi ÇG.1.24.2.
yajuṣopasamāhite Kāuç.68.37^b.
yaju ṣkannaṁ prathamaṁ devayānam RV.10.181.3^b.
yajus tasmād ajāyata RV.10.90.9^d; AV.19.6.13^d; VS.31.7^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
yajūṅṣi te mahimā (BDh. *adds* dattasyāpramādāya) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
yajūṅṣi trāiṣṭubhena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅṣi tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yajūṅṣi tvā sāmabhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See* yajūṅṣi sā°.
yajūṅṣi nāma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.
yajūṅṣi pañcadaçena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅṣi bhāgāṅç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
yajūṅṣi yajñe samidhaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.1^a; GB.2.2.11. P: yajūṅṣi yajñe Vāit.16.6; Kāuç.23.1.
yajūṅṣi vidvān bṛhad antarikṣam GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅṣi sāmabhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. *See* yajūṅṣi tvā sā°.
yajūṅṣi hotrā brūmaḥ AV.11.6.14^c.
yajūṅṣy atīkāçāḥ AB.8.17.2.
yajūṅṣy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
yajeta vāçvamedhena ViDh.85.67^c.
yajeti dhayyārūpam VS.19.24^c.
yajeti vacanāc chrutiḥ AB.7.9.15^d.
yajet sāutrāmaṇyām AB.7.9.15^a.
yaje yakṣi yaṣṭāhe ca TA.1.11.4^d.
yaje saṁrādhanīm aham ÇB.14.9.3.3^d; BṛhU.6.3.3^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d; SMB.1.5.6^d; ApMB.2.8.5^d. *See under* agnāu saṁrādhanīm.
yaj jagrantha savitā satyadharmā MÇ.1.3.5.17^b; MG.1.11.20^b. *See* yam abadhnīta savitā.
yaj jāgrato dūram udāiti dāivam VS.34.1^a. *Designated as* çivasaṁkalpa MDh.11.251; VAtDh.2.5.
yaj jāgrad yat supto yad divā yan naktam AV.16.7.10.
yaj jātaṁ yac ca jantvam RV.8.89.6^d; SV.2.780^d.
yaj jātaṁ janitavyaṁ ca kevalam AV.4.23.7^b. *See* yasya jātaṁ.
yaj jātavedo bhuvanasya mūrdhan RV.10.88.5^a.
yaj jāmayo yad yuvatayaḥ AV.14.2.61^a.
yaj jāyathā apūrvya RV.8.89.5^a; SV.2.779^a; ArS.2.7^a; KB.24.5; AÇ.8.5.12; 10.2.22; ÇÇ.11.11.14; 18.18.12.
yaj jāyathās tad ahar asya kāme RV.3.48.2^a.
yaj jāyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.6.7.5^c.
yaj jāyamānasya ca kiṁcid anyat RVKh.9.67.7^b.
yaj jīvati sa jīvati RVKh.10.142.9^d.
yaj jyotir antar amṛtaṁ prajāsu VS.34.3^b.
yajña āpyāyayet kaviḥ Vāit.19.20^b.
yajña āyuṣmān sa dakṣiṇābhir āyuṣmān KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.7 (ApG.6.15.12). P: yajña āyuṣmān sa dakṣiṇābhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3. *See next.*
yajña āyus tasya dakṣiṇā āyuṣkṛtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.14. *See prec.*
yajña indram avardhayat RV.8.14.5^a; AV.20.27.5^a; SV.1.121^a; 2.989^a; Vāit.39.13.
yajña iṣṭaḥ pūrvacittiṁ dadhātu TB.2.5.5.1^c.
yajña eti vitataḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.18.4.13^a.
yajñaḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.
yajñaḥ payo dakṣiṇā doho asya AV.4.11.4^d.
yajñaḥ parvāṇi pratirann eti kalpayan TB.3.7.11.1^d (*bis*); ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 3.11.2^d.
yajñaḥ puruṣasaṁmitaḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. *See* karmārthaḥ.
yajñaḥ pratyaṣṭhāt (*var. lect.* praty u ṣṭhāt) KS.2.9. *Cf. next.*
yajñaḥ praty u ṣṭhāt sumatāu matīnām MÇ.1.7.3.42^a. *See* yajña pratitiṣṭha, *and cf. prec.*
yajñaṁ-yajñaṁ prati devayadbhyaḥ VSK.2.5.3^b; TS.1.6.5.1^b; ÇÇ.4.11.1^b; KÇ.3.3.12^b; MÇ.1.3.2.7^b. *See* yajñiyā yajñaṁ prati.
yajñaṁ yajñāya muñcatu svāhā KS.35.4.
yajñaṁ yad yajñavāhasaḥ AV.6.114.2^c. *See* yajñāir vo.
yajñaṁ yantaṁ manasā bṛhantam AV.6.122.4^a.
yajñaṁ ye viçvatodhāram AV.4.14.4^c; VS.17.68^c; TS.4.6.5.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 138.9; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8^c.
yajñaṁ rudrāya mīḍhuṣe bharadhvam RV.1.122.1^b.
yajñaṁ vaṣṭu dhiyāvasuḥ RV.1.3.10^c; SV.1.189^c; VS.20.84^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.8; KS.4.16^e; TB.2.4.3.1^c; AA.1.1.4.16^c; N.11.26^c.
yajñaṁ vahanty ṛtvijaḥ TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
yajñaṁ vidānāḥ sukṛtasya loke ApÇ.16.29.1^d (*bis*). *See* yajñaṁ dadhānāḥ, *and* yajñaṁ duhānāḥ.
yajñaṁ viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.142.2^c.
yajñaṁ vimāya kavayo manīṣā RV.10.114.6^c.
yajñaṁ viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.3.40.3^b; AV.20.6.3^b.
yajñaṁ viṣṭāra ohate RV.5.52.10^d.
yajñaṁ saṁsādayantu naḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^b.
yajñaṁ havyam araṁkṛtam AV.12.1.22^b.
yajñaṁ hinvanti mahiṣā namobhiḥ VS.19.32^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 150.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^b.
yajñaṁ hinvanty adribhiḥ RV.9.101.3^c. *See* yajñāya santv.
yajñakṛtaḥ sukṛto yena yanti AV.18.4.7^b.
yajñakṛto yajñakāmāḥ sudevāḥ TS.3.2.8.3^b.
yajñaṁ kalāçastutigopalāyanam (!) GB.1.5.24^d.
yajñaṁ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 139.1; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.1.
yajñaṁ giro jarituḥ suṣṭutiṁ ca RV.5.43.10^c.

yajñaṁ gṛhītvā sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2d; ApÇ.16.29.1d.
yajñaṁ ca nas tanvaṁ ca prajāṁ ca RV.10.157.2a; AV.20.63.1c; 124.4c; SV.2.461a; VS.25.46a; MS.4.14.9a: 228.11; TA.1.27.1a; ApÇ.21.22.1c; MÇ.7.2.6c.
yajñaṁ ca mānuṣāṇām RV.1.84.2d; SV.2.380d; VS.8.35d; TS.1.4.38.1d; MS.1.3.34d: 41.12; KS.4.11d.
yajñaṁ coru cāntarikṣam ÇÇ.8.21.1.
yajñaṁ janitvī tanvī ni māmṛjuḥ RV.10.65.7d; KB.21.2.
yajñaṁ juṣāṇo abhi somam ūdhaḥ RV.4.23.1b.
yajña namaç ca ta upa ca yajñasya çive saṁtiṣṭhasva VS.2.19; ÇB.11.2.3.9. P: yajña namaç ca te KÇ.3.6.21. *See next, and* yajña çaṁ.
yajña namas te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See under prec.*
yajñaṁ tanvānā uçijo na manma RV.7.10.2b.
yajñaṁ tanvānāditiḥ svāhā AV.5.26.6b.
yajñaṁ tanvānās tapasābhy apaçyam RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).6d.
yajñaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1. *See* yajñas tapaḥ.
yajñaṁ te tanavāvahāi RV.1.170.4d.
yajñaṁ dadhānāḥ sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2d. *See under* yajñaṁ vidānāḥ.
yajñaṁ dadhe sarasvatī RV.1.3.11c; VS.20.85c; TS.4.1.11.2c.
yajñaṁ duhānaṁ sadam it prapīnam AV.11.1.34a.
yajñaṁ duhānāḥ sukṛtasya loke KS.39.2d. *See under* yajñaṁ vidānāḥ.
yajñaṁ devā atanvata AV.7.5.4b. *See* devā yajñam ata°.
yajñaṁ devebhir invitam (MS.ApÇ. anv°) TS.3.1.4.3b; MS.1.2.15b: 25.17; ApÇ.9.7.10b.
yajñaṁ devebhyaḥ prativedayann ajaḥ RV.1.162.4d; VS.25.27d; TS.4.6.8.2d; MS.3.16.1d: 182.3; KSA.6.4d.
yajñaṁ deveṣu naḥ kave RV.1.13.2b; SV.2.698b.
yajñaṁ deveṣu nas kṛdhi TB.2.4.2.3b.
yajñaṁ deveṣu pispṛçaḥ RV.6.15.18d.
yajñaṁ deveṣu manyatām AV.7.20.1b; VS.34.9b; TS.3.3.11.3b; MS.3.16.4b: 189.8; AÇ.4.12.2b; ÇÇ.9.27.2b; SMB.2.2.19b.
yajñaṁ deveṣu yachataḥ AV.7.54.1d. *See next but one.*
yajñaṁ deveṣu yachatām RV.2.41.20c; TS.4.1.11.4c; MS.4.10.3c: 150.15; N.9.38c.
yajñaṁ deveṣu vakṣataḥ SV.1.369d. *See prec. but one.*
yajñaṁ dhīrā nicāyya SV.1.361d.
yajñaṁ na ā hi gachatām TB.2.4.8.4a.
yajñaṁ naḥ pātu (TB. pāntu) rajasaḥ (TB. vasavaḥ) parasmāt (TB.ApÇ. purastāt) MS.2.13.22d: 168.1; KS.40.12d; TB.3.1.2.7a; ApÇ.17.13.2d.
yajñaṁ naya yajamānāya sādhu RV.6.15.16d; TS.3.5.11.2d; MS.4.10.4d: 152.5; KS.15.12d; AB.1.28.28.
yajñaṁ no devīr amṛteṣu dhatta VS.29.8d; TS.5.1.11.3d; KSA.6.2d.
yajñaṁ no yakṣatām imam RV.1.13.8c; 142.8c; 188.7c.
yajñaṁ no rājā varuṇa upayātu TB.3.1.2.7a.
yajñanyaṁ sāmagāṁ ukthaçāsam RV.10.107.6b.
yajñanyoḥ kataro nāu vi veda RV.10.88.17b; N.7.30b.
yajñapataye vasu vāryam āsaṁskarase ÇÇ.10.15.6. *See next, and* yajamānāya vāryam.
yajñapataye vāryam ā svas kaḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.4; 1.9.4: 133.5. *See prec., and* yajamānāya vāryam.
yajñapatiṁ gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14.
yajñapatim ṛṣaya enasāhuḥ AV.2.35.2a; TS.3.2.8.1a; ApÇ.13.7.17. *See* yajamānam ṛṣayā.
yajñapadīrākṣīrā AV.10.10.6a.
yajña pratitiṣṭha sumatāu suçevāḥ TB.2.5.8.12a; ApÇ.7.6.7a. *See* yajñaḥ praty u.
yajñapriye yajamānāya sukrato (KS. sunvate) RV.10.122.6b; KS.12.14b.
yajñam aktuṁ cād ṛcam RV.7.66.11b.
yajñam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.31.
yajñam anvabhirakṣatām MÇ.3.5.7d.
yajñam ā dade te vaṣaṭkṛtam TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
yajñam ā sobharīyavaḥ RV.8.20.2d.
yajñam āhur bhuvanasya nābhim TS.7.4.18.2b; KSA.4.7b. *See* ayaṁ yajño bhuvanasya.
yajñam imaṁ vardhayatā giraḥ AV.19.1.1c, 2c. *Cf.* imaṁ vardhayatā.
yajñam imaṁ catasraḥ pradiço vardhayantu AV.19.1.3c.
yajñam imaṁ divi dhāḥ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See under* imaṁ yajñaṁ divi.
yajñam imaṁ no bhāgadheyaṁ juṣasva RVKh.7.55.8b; N.14.31b.
yajñam ukthaṁ turaṁ vacaḥ RV.8.66.5d.
yajñaṁ pāhi vibhāvaso svāhā TA.10.5.1; ÇG.5.1.8; MahānU.7.4.
yajñaṁ pṛchāmy avamam RV.1.105.4a.
yajñaṁ prajāṁ mā nirmārjīḥ MS.1.1.11: 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.6.
yajñaṁ praṇaya (TS. pra suva) devāvyam (TS.MS. devāyuvam) VS.11.8b; TS.4.1.1.3b; MS.2.7.1b: 74.8; KS.15.11b; ÇB.6.3.1.20b.
yajñaṁ prāvantu naḥ çubhe VS.18.76d; ÇB.10.1.3.8d.
yajñaṁ preṣya MS.4.5.2: 64.14.
yajñaṁ brūmo yajamānam AV.11.6.14a.
yajñaṁ maruta (MS. °tā) ā vṛṇe RV.7.59.11c; MS.4.10.3c: 150.7. *See* çarma yachātha, *and* çarmā saprathā.
yajñaṁ martasya ripoḥ RV.8.11.4b.
yajñaṁ mahiṣvaṇīnām RV.8.46.18c.
yajñaṁ mā hiṅsīḥ MÇ.3.1.26. *See* yajamānaṁ *etc.*
yajña yajñaṁ gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.7.4.33; SaṁnyāsaU.1. P: yajña yajñam KÇ.5.2.9.
yajña yajñasya yat tejas tena saṁ krāma mām abhi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1. *Quasi metrical.*
yajña çaṁ ca ta upa ca VSK.2.6.2. *See next two, and under* yajña namaç.
yajña çaṁ ca ta upa ca te namaç ca te LÇ.2.1.10. *See prec., next, and under* yajña namaç.
yajña çaṁ ca ma upa ca ma āyuç ca me balaṁ ca me ApÇ.4.16.15. P: yajña çaṁ ca me ApÇ.7.28.3. *See prec. two, and under* yajña namaç.
yajña çivo me saṁtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
yajñaç catuṣpād divam āruroha GB.1.5.25d.
yajñaç catuṣpād divam udvadeha (?) GB.1.5.25d.

yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca dakṣiṇe saṁdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.11.
yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca çrīṇītām KS.35.11.
yajñaç ca dakṣiṇā (ApMB. °ṇāç) ca (ApMB. ca dakṣiṇe) ÇG.3.3.4; ApMB.2.15.7 (ApG.7.17.6).
yajñaç ca bhūd vidathe cārur antamaḥ RV.10.100.6^c.
yajñaç ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
yajñaçriyaṁ nṛmādanam RV.1.4.7^b; AV.20.68.7^b.
yajñas tapaḥ MahānU.8.1. *See* yajñaṁ tapaḥ.
yajñas turīyaṁ paçavas turīyam AV.10.10.29^c.
yajñas te vajram ahihatya āvat RV.3.32.12^d.
yajñasya kāmyaḥ priyaḥ TB.2.4.6.7^d.
yajñasya ketuḥ pavate svadhvaraḥ RV.9.86.7^a.
yajñasya ketuṁ janayanta devāḥ RV.6.7.2^d; SV.2.492^d.
yajñasya ketum aruṣaṁ yajadhyāi RV.6.49.2^d.
yajñasya ketum indhate RV.6.2.3^b.
yajñasya ketuṁ prathamaṁ purastāt RV.3.29.5^c.
yajñasya ketuṁ prathamaṁ purohitam RV.5.11.2^a; 10.122.4^a; SV.2.259^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; KS.39.14^a.
yajñasya ketur arhaṇā RV.1.127.6^e.
yajñasya ketur bṛhatī vi bhāhi RV.1.113.19^b.
yajñasya ketur manmasādhano veḥ RV.1.96.6^b.
yajñasya kriyate mithu ṢB.1.6.19^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. *See* arthasya karmaṇo.
yajñasya gopā uta rakṣitāraḥ KS.1.12^c.
yajñasya ghoṣad asi TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.2; ApÇ.1.3.3. *See* goṣad.
yajñasya cakṣuḥ prabhṛtir mukhaṁ ca AV.2.35.5^a; 19.58.5^a. P: yajñasya cakṣuḥ Kāuç.3.16.
yajñasya jihvām avidāma guhyām (MS. °yam) RV.10.53.3^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.6; KS.2.15^b.
yajñasya jūtyā vṛṇe RV.3.12.3^b; SV.2.21^b.
yajñasya te yajñapate sūktoktāu MS.1.3.39^c: 45.10. *See under* yajñasya tvā yajñapate.
yajñasya te vidathā prabravīmi VS.23.58^c.
yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā parimayonmayā (ApÇ. pratimayā) parigṛhṇāmi MS.1.4.11: 60.9; ApÇ.4.5.4; 9.13.6. P: yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā MÇ.1.4.1.14. *See next two.*
yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayonmayā pratimayā parigṛhṇāmi KS.5.4; 32.4. *See prec. and next.*
yajñasya tvā pramayonmayābhimayā pratimayā AÇ.3.13.15. *See prec. two.*
yajñasya tvā yajñapate saha KS.4.13^c; 29.3. *See* yajñasya te yajñapate, *and next.*
yajñasya tvā yajñapate sūktoktāu (TS. havirbhiḥ) VS.8.25^c; TS.1.4.45.2^c; ÇB.4.4.5.20. *See* yajñasya te yajñapate, *and prec.*
yajñasya tvā vidathā pṛcham atra VS.23.57^c.
yajñasya tvā saṁtatim anusaṁtanomi TB.3.7.4.17; ApÇ.1.13.15; 6.5.5.
yajñasya tvā saṁtatyāi stṛṇāmi (ÇÇ. nayāmi) TB.3.2.4.1; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
yajñasya devam ṛtvijam RV.1.1.1^b; ArS.3.4^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.1; KS.2.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; N.7.15^b.

yajñasya doho vitataḥ purutrā VS.8.62^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a. P: yajñasya dohaḥ KÇ.25.6.7.
yajñasya dhāma paramaṁ guhā yat RV.10.181.2^b.
yajñasya dhāma prathamaṁ mananta RV.10.67.2^d; AV.20.91.2^d.
yajñasya dhūrṣu sadman RV.10.105.9^b.
yajñasya nidhipo-si (PG. nidhipā asi) AG.1.22.21^b; PG.2.4.2^b. *See* vedānāṁ nidhipo asi.
yajñasya netā prathamasya pāyoḥ RV.3.15.4^c.
yajñasya netrī çucayadbhir arkāiḥ RV.4.56.2^a.
yajñasya no viriṣṭaṁ saṁdhehi GB.1.1.14.
yajñasya pakṣāv ṛṣayaḥ kalpayantaḥ AV.8.9.14^b. *See next.*
yajñasya pakṣāv (MS.KS. °ṣā) ṛṣayo bhavantī TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.7; KS.39.10^b. *See prec.*
yajñasya paṅktiḥ TA.3.9.2.
yajñasya pathā suvitā nayantīḥ TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3.
yajñasya pade sthaḥ TS.4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.4.9.1: 121.7; TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.4.1.16.
yajñasya pātha upasamitam TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.6; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26.
yajñasya peçaḥ sudughe payasvatī RV.2.3.6^d.
yajñasya pramābhimonmā pratimā vedyāṁ kriyamāṇāyām KS.34.14.
yajñasya prāvitā bhava RV.3.21.3^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204.13; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.13^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
yajñasya mātā (SMB. mātaraṁ) suhavā me astu TB.2.5.3.2^b; SMB.2.6.9^b. *See* cittasya mātā.
yajñasya mātrāṁ vi mimīta u tvaḥ RV.10.71.11^d; N.1.8^d.
yajñasya mithunaṁ pannejanīṣu KS.34.15.
yajñasya-yajñasya ketuṁ ruçantam RV.10.1.5^b; TB.2.4.3.6^b.
yajñasya yuktāu dhuryā abhūthām (TB.ApÇ. dhuryāv abhūtām) MS.1.4.3^b: 51.4; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.3.9.10^b.
yajñasya yonim abhisaṁbabhūvuḥ KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
yajñasyarddhim anu saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
yajñasya vaya uttiran AV.6.36.2^c; AÇ.8.9.7^c; ÇÇ.10.11.9^c. *See* yajñasya svar.
yajñasya vā niçitiṁ voditiṁ vā RV.6.15.11^c.
yajñasya vidvān paruṣaç cikitvān RV.10.53.1^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
yajñasya vidvān samaye na dhīraḥ AV.2.35.3^b. *See* prāṇasya *etc.*
yajñasya vṛddhim anu vardha ApMB.2.10.8.
yajñasya vo rathyaṁ viçpatiṁ viçām RV.10.92.1^a; AB.4.32.6; KB.19.9; 22.2. Ps: yajñasya vo rathyam AÇ.7.4.12; yajñasya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.14. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.146.
yajñasya çāke parame vyoman RV.5.15.2^b.
yajñasya çiraḥ pratidhāsyāmaḥ ÇB.14.1.3.2.
yajñasya çiraḥ pratidhehi ÇB.14.1.3.2.
yajñasya saṁtatir asi TB.3.2.4.1; 7.4.17; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.13.15; 15.4; 6.5.5; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
yajñasya saṁtatir vasatīvarīṣu prahriyamāṇāsu KS.34.15.

yajñasya sapta dhāmabhir adha priyam RV.9.102.2[c]; SV.2.364[c].
yajñasya sahaso yaho RV.8.84.5[b]; SV.2.900[b].
yajñasya sādhanaṁ girā RV.8.23.9[b].
yajñasya svar uttiran SV.2.1059[b]. *See* yajñasya vaya.
yajñasya hi stha ṛtvijā (TB.ApÇ. ṛtviyāu) RV.8.38.1[a]; SV.2.423[a]; KS.35.5[a]; PB.13.8.5; TB.3.7.8.3[a]; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5; ApÇ.14.30.2[a]. P: yajñasya hi stha AÇ.7.5.17.
yajñasyāñgāni sarvaçaḥ TB.3.7.4.11[b]; ApÇ.1.6.10[b].
yajñasyānūni vidyayā AV.11.7.10[d].
yajñasyāyuḥ pratiran (KS.MÇ. °tirantāu) MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.2.7; 16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; MÇ.2.1.4.27.
yajñasyāyur anu saṁ caranti (AÇ. tarantu) TS.1.5.10.4[d]; AÇ.3.14.10[d]. *Cf.* yajñāyur.
yajñasyāyur asi KS.5.3; 32.3.
yajñasyāyuṣi prayujyatām TB.3.7.4.14[b]; ApÇ.1.14.3[b].
yajña sviṣṭo me saṁtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
yajñaḥ sasyānām uta sukṣitānām TB.2.5.5.1[b].
yajñāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
yajñāt taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.31.
yajñād eta sann apurogavāsaḥ ÇÇ.12.19.2[b]. *See* jajñā neta.
yajñānāṁ rathye vayam RV.8.44.27[a].
yajñānāṁ ketum īmahe RV.8.44.10[c].
yajñānām adhvaraçriyam RV.1.44.3[d].
yajñān mantraparikramān Kāuç.73.19[b].
yajñā-yajñā vaḥ samanā tuturvaṇiḥ RV.1.168.1[a].
yajñā-yajñā vo agnaye RV.6.48.1[a]; SV.1.35[a]; 2.53[a]; VS.27.42[a]; MS.2.13.9[a]: 159.10; KS.39.12[a]; AB.3.35.6; PB.8.6.5; 11.5.2; 18.1.7; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.7.25.10; 8.6.5; ApÇ.17.9.1[a]; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.1.4.3. P: yajñā-yajñā Ṛvidh.2.22.2. *Designated as* yajñā-yajñīyam (*sc.* sūktam) ÇÇ.7.25.10. *See* yajñā vo, *and* vayo yajñā.
yajñāyajñīyaṁ pucham VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
yajñāyajñīyaṁ pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.6.3.8.
yajñāyate vā paçuṣo na (MS. nu) vājān RV.5.41.1[d]; MS.4.14.10[d]: 231.10; KB.23.3.
yajñā yathā apūrva PB.21.9.16. *Comm.*, ity anuṣṭup.
yajñāya vaḥ pannejanīḥ sādayāmi TS.3.5.6.2.
yajñāya çikṣa gṛṇate sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.30.15[b].
yajñāya santv adrayaḥ SV.2.49[c]. *See* yajñaṁ hinvanty adribhiḥ.
yajñāya stīrṇabarhiṣe vi vo made RV.10.21.1[c]; AÇ.7.11.14[c],17[c]. *See* yajñeṣu stīrṇa°.
yajñāya svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10; TB.3.1.6.7; 12.2.5.
yajñāyāpi dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.17[b]; ApÇ.1.14.3[b].
yajñāyudhāir ājyenātiṣaktā AV.12.3.23[d].
yajñāyur anusaṁcarān TB.3.7.4.9[b]; ApÇ.1.6.1[b]. *Cf.* yajñasyāyur anu°.
yajñāriṣṭo me saṁtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
yajñāv etāu smṛtāv ubhāu Kāuç.73.16[d].
yajñā vo agnaye PB.8.6.6[a]; 7.1. *See* yajñā-yajñā vo.
yajñāsāhaṁ duva iṣe RV.10.20.7[a].
yajñāso yantu saṁyataḥ RV.8.23.10[b].
yajñiyāḥ pāçā vitatā mahāntaḥ (ApÇ. vitatāḥ purutrā) KÇ.25.1.11[b]; ApÇ.3.13.1[b]; 24.12.6[b]; Kāuç.97.8[b].
yajñiyā yajñaṁ vicayanti çaṁ ca TB.3.7.6.4[c]; ApÇ.4.5.5[c].
yajñiyā yajñakṛta stha TS.3.2.4.1[c].
yajñiyā yajñaṁ prati devayadbhyaḥ KS.31.14[b]. *See* yajñaṁ-yajñaṁ prati.
yajñiyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 81.18; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.
yajñiyāso havāmahe VS.4.5[d]; TS.1.2.1.2[d]; MS.1.2.2[d]: 11.12; ÇB.3.1.3.24[d].
yajñiyāiḥ ketubhiḥ saha TB.1.2.1.9[d]; AÇ.2.1.17[d]; Vāit.5.7[d]; ApÇ.5.1.2[d]; MÇ.1.5.1.9[d].
yajñe kṛṇvanti vidatheṣu dhīrāḥ VS.34.2[b].
yajñe kokapitus tava ÇB.13.5.4.17[b].
yajñe jāgṛta TS.1.3.12.1; ApÇ.11.21.6.
yajñe jāte pitaro naḥ purāṇe RV.10.130.6[b].
yajñe divo nṛṣadane pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.97.1[a]. P: yajñe divaḥ AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.12.12.13. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.25,26 (B).
yajñena gātum apturo vividrire RV.2.21.5[a].
yajñena gātum ava ichamānaḥ RV.6.6.1[b].
yajñena tapasā saha AV.12.1.39[d].
yajñena tvām upaçikṣema çakra KS.40.5[d]; ApÇ.16.34.4[d].
yajñena devatābhyaḥ AV.12.4.32[b].
yajñena payasā saha VS.12.103[b]; TS.4.2.7.1[b]; MS.2.7.14[b]: 95.4; KS.16.14[b]; 36.15[b]; 37.9[b]; ÇB.7.3.1.21; TB.3.7.9.4[d]; TA.4.21.1[d].
yajñena maghavān TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
yajñena yajñam ayajanta devāḥ RV.1.164.50[a]; 10.90.16[a]; AV.7.5.1[a]; VS.31.16[a]; TS.3.5.11.5[a]; MS.4.10.3[a]: 148.16; 4.14.2: 218.2; KS.15.12[a]; AB.1.16.35[a]; KB.8.2; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7[a]; AÇ.2.16.7; N.12.41[a]. P: yajñena yajñam ÇÇ.5.15.5; Vāit.13.13; MÇ.5.1.3.4.
yajñena yajñam ava yajñiyaḥ san RV.3.32.12[c].
yajñena yajñaḥ saṁtataḥ ApÇ.2.14.13. *Cf.* prāṇena prāṇaḥ.
yajñena vardhata jātavedasam RV.2.2.1[a]; AB.4.32.11; KB.19.9; 20.3. P: yajñena vardhata AÇ.7.4.13; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.2.11; 14.56.15; 16.20.16. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.65.
yajñena vācaḥ padavīyam āyan RV.10.71.3[a]; AÇ.3.8.1.
yajñenendram avasā cakre arvāk RV.3.32.13[a].
yajñe patnī çraddadhāneha yuktā GB.1.5.24[d].
yajñe pavitraṁ potṛtamam TB.3.7.4.11[c]; ApÇ.1.6.10[c].
yajñe barhiṣi vedyām AB.2.22.5[b]; AÇ.5.2.8[b].
yajñebhir adbhutakratum RV.8.23.8[a].
yajñebhir gīrbhir īḍate RV.6.2.2[b].
yajñebhir gīrbhir viçvamanuṣāṁ marutām iyakṣasi RV.8.46.17[cd]. *Doubtful metre, to be divided after* gīrbhir?
yajñebhir yajñavāhasam RV.8.12.20[a].
yajñebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajāsi RV.6.4.1[b]; TS.4.3.13.3[b].
yajñe-yajña upastutā RV.1.136.1[e].
yajñe-yajñe na ud ava RV.5.5.9[c]; TS.3.1.11.2[c].
yajñe-yajñe sa martyaḥ RV.10.93.2[a].
yajñe-yajñe ha savanā bhuraṇyathaḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl. 11).1[c].
yajñe yā vipruṣaḥ santi bahvīḥ TB.3.7.6.21[e]; ApÇ.3.10.1[e].

yajñe vā nāma jagṛhuḥ AV.10.1.11[b].
yajñeṣu citram ā bharā vivakṣase RV.10.21.4[d].
yajñeṣu devam īḍate RV.1.15.7[c]; 5.21.3[d]; 6.16.7[c]; N.8.2[c].
yajñeṣu devavītamaḥ RV.9.49.3[b]; SV.8.787[b].
yajñeṣu pūrvyaṁ girā RV.5.20.3[c].
yajñeṣu manuṣo viçaḥ RV.6.14.2[d].
yajñeṣu mitrāvaruṇāv akāri RV.7.60.12[b].
yajñeṣu ya u cāyavaḥ RV.3.24.4[c].
yajñeṣu viprarājye RV.8.3.4[d]; AV.20.104.2[d]; SV.2.958[d]; VS.33.83[d].
yajñeṣu stīrṇabarhiṣaṁ vivakṣase SV.1.420[d]. *See* yajñāya stīrṇa°.
yajñe sāutrāmaṇī sute VS.19.31[d].
yajñe hy abhūtāṁ potārāu TB.3.7.4.12[c]; ApÇ.2.8.6[c].
yajñāir atharvā prathamaḥ pathas tate RV.1.83.5[a]; AV.20.25.5[a].
yajñāir atharvā prathamo vi dhārayat RV.10.92.10[c].
yajñāir iṣūḥ saṁnamamāno agne RV.10.87.4[a]; AV.8.3.6[a].
yajñāir juhoti haviṣā yajuṣā (TB. juhoti yajuṣā havirbhiḥ) AV.7.70.1[b]; TB.2.4.2.1[b]. *Cf.* yajñāir vidhema.
yajñāir marto niçitiṁ vedyānaṭ RV.6.13.4[b].
yajñāir ya indre dadhate duvāṅsi RV.7.20.6[c].
yajñāir yas tvā jighāṅsati AV.8.5.15[b].
yajñāir vā yajñavāhasaḥ RV.1.86.2[a]; TS.4.2.11.2[a]. *Cf.* yajñair vo.
yajñāir vidhema namasā havirbhiḥ RV.2.35.12[b]; 4.50.6[b]; AV.20.88.6[b]; TS.1.8.22.2[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 166.9; KS.17.18[b]. *Cf.* yajñāir juhoti.
yajñāir vo yajñavāhasaḥ TB.2.4.4.9[c]. *See* yajñaṁ yad, *and cf.* yajñāir vā.
yajñāiḥ saṁmiçlāḥ pṛṣatībhir ṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.2.36.2[a]; AV.20.67.4[a]; Vāit.31.27.
yajño ayaṁ svar idaṁ yajamānāya svāhā AV.5.26.12[d].
yajño gātrāṇi ÇÇ.10.17.4.
yajño jigāti cetanaḥ RV.3.12.2[b]; SV.2.20[b].
yajño dakṣiṇataḥ smṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5[b].
yajño dakṣiṇābhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.6[a].
yajño dakṣiṇāyām KS.34.16.
yajño divaṁ rohatu TS.1.6.3.2.
yajño divaṁ gachatu TS.1.6.3.2. *See* yajño devān.
yajño devānāṁ praty eti (MS. etu) sumnam RV.1.107.1[a]; VS.8.4[a]; 33.68[a]; TS.1.4.22.1[a]; 2.1.11.4[a]; MS.1.3.26[a]: 39.7; 4.14.14: 239.4; KS.4.10[a]; ÇB.4.3.5.15[a]. P: yajño devānām KS.11.12; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.10.4.6; ApÇ.13.9.7; MÇ.2.5.1.2; VHDh.8.61.
yajño devān gachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. *See* yajño divaṁ gachatu.
yajño devān gamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3.
yajño devebhiḥ saha devayānaḥ TS.3.1.4.3[b]; KS.30.8[b]; MÇ.1.8.3.31[b].
yajño deveṣu kalpatām VS.19.45[d]; MS.3.11.10[d]: 156.12; KS.38.2[d]; ÇB.12.8.1.19[d]; TB.2.6.3.4[d]; ApÇ.1.9.12[d]; ÇG.5.9.4[d].
yajño na sapta dhātṛbhiḥ RV.9.10.3[c]; SV.2.471[c].
yajñopavītam asi yajñasya tvopavītenopa nahyāmi ÇG.2.2.3; PG.2.2.10 (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
yajñopavītaṁ paramaṁ pavitram PG.2.2.10[a] (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
yajñopavītaṁ balam astu tejaḥ PG.2.2.10[d] (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
yajño babhūva sa ā babhūva (MÇ. sa u vābabhūva) AV.7.5.2[a]; TS.1.6.6.3[a]; 7.6.7; 3.2.7.2[a]; ÇÇ.4.12.10[a]; 10.13.23; 15.3.11; MÇ.1.4.3.18[a]. P: yajño babhūva ApÇ.4.16.12.
yajño bṛhaddakṣiṇā (*read* °dakṣiṇo ?) tvā pipartu KS.37.9[b].
yajño brahma evāṅ apy etu devān TB.2.5.5.1[d].
yajño bhūtvā yajñam āsīda svāṁ (AÇ. *omits* svāṁ; MÇ. svaṁ) yoniṁ jātavedo (MÇ. *omits* jātavedo) bhuva ājayamānaḥ (TB.ApÇ. *add* sakṣaya ehi; MÇ. *adds* svakṣaya ehi) TB.2.5.8.8; AÇ.3.10.6; ApÇ.6.28.11; MÇ.1.6.3.3.
yajño ma āyur dadhātu KS.5.3; 32.3.
yajño manuḥ pramatir naḥ pitā hi kam RV.10.100.5[c].
yajño mantro brahmodyataṁ vacaḥ RV.10.50.6[d].
yajño yajurbhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. *See* brahma tvā ya°.
yajño yajñasya ApÇ.2.15.1.
yajño yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpatāṁ svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.16; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
yajño yatra parākrāntaḥ AV.10.7.16[c].
yajño rāyo yajña īçe vasūnām TB.2.5.5.1[a]. P: yajño rāyaḥ TB.3.12.1.1.
yajño vardhatām ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.5.13.17).
yajño vitantasāyyaḥ RV.8.6.22[c]; 68.11[c].
yajño vipaçcitaç cana RV.1.18.7[b].
yajño-si sarvataḥ çritaḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.
yajño hi ta indra vardhano bhūt RV.3.32.12[a].
yajño hi ṣmendraṁ kaç cid ṛndhan RV.1.173.11[a].
yajño hīḍo vo antaraḥ RV.8.18.19[a].
yajvāno ye-py ayajvānaḥ TA.1.27.5[b].
yajved ayajyor vi bhajāti bhojanam RV.2.26.1[d].
yaṁ cāhaṁ dveṣmi yaç ca mām TB.3.7.6.17[b]; TA.2.5.2[b]; ApÇ.4.11.5[b].
yaṁ janāso haviṣmantaḥ RV.8.74.2[a]; SV.2.915[a].
yaṁ jīvam açnavāmahāi (MS. °he) RV.10.97.17[c]; AV.6.109.2[c]; VS.12.91[c]; TS.4.2.6.5[c]; MS.2.7.13[c]: 94.14; KS.16.13[c].
yaṁ johavīmi pṛtanāsu sāsahim AV.3.21.3[c]; MS.2.13.13[c]: 163.3; KS.40.3[c].
yañ çaknavāma tad anu pravoḍhum MS.4.10.2[b]: 147.9. *See* yac chaknavāma.
yañ çībhaṁ samavalgata MS.2.13.1[b]: 152.9. *See under* āc chībhaṁ.
yata āttas (AÇ. ārttas) tad agan punaḥ TS.1.5.10.4[b]; AÇ.3.14.10[b].
yata indra bhayāmahe RV.8.61.13[a]; AV.19.15.1[a]; SV.1.274[a]; 2.671[a]; PB.15.4.3[a]; TB.3.7.11.4[a]; TA.10.1.9[a]; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.6.13.3; 12.5.20; ApÇ.3.12.1[a]; 9.12.8; ÇG.1.4.2; 6.5.6; MahānU.20.4[a]; Svidh.2.3.4. P: yataḥ Rvidh.2.33.4.
yata u āyan tad ud īyur āviçam RV.2.24.6[d].
yata āiti madhukaçā rarāṇā AV.9.1.2[c].

yata oṣadhībhiḥ puruṣān paçūṅç ca MahānU.1.4^{c}. *See* yad *etc.*
yataḥ kṣaranti sindhavaḥ KS.36.15^{b}; TB.2.7.7.6^{b}.
yataḥ khanema (TS. °nāma) taṁ vayam VS.11.19^{d}; TS. 4.1.2.3^{d}; MS.2.7.2^{d}: 75.14; KS.16.2^{d}; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
yataḥ pari jāra ivācarantī RV.7.76.3^{c}; PB.25.8.4^{c}.
yataḥ pūrvāṅ iva sakhīṅr anu hvaya RV.5.53.16^{c}.
yataḥ prajajña indro asya veda RV.10.73.10^{d}.
yataḥ prajā akhidrā ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantaṁ juhomi (KS. vibhūdāvne juhomi svāhā) TS.3.5.8.1; KS.29.5. *See* yena prajā.
yataḥ prasūtā jagataḥ prasūtī TA.10.1.1^{a}; MahānU.1.4^{a}.
yatathaḥ saṁ ca nayathaḥ RV.5.65.6^{b}.
yatante vṛthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.4^{c}; VS.33.2^{c}.
yatamānā raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.123.12^{b}. *Cf. next.*
yatamāno raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.5.4.4^{b}. *Cf. prec.*
yataraçmaya upa yantv arvāk RV.5.62.4^{b}.
yataç cutad agnāv eva tat AÇ.3.10.31^{c} (*corrupt*). *See next,* yatra cuçcutad, *and cf.* dyāur yataç.
yata çcutad dhutam agnāu tad astu KÇ.25.9.14^{c}. *See under prec.*
yataç codeti sūryaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34^{a}; BṛhU.1.5.34^{a}. *See* yataḥ sūrya.
yatas tat pariṣicyate AV.10.8.29^{d}.
yatas tapaḥ samūhasi AV.1.13.2^{b}.
yatasrucaḥ surucaṁ viçvadevyam RV.3.2.5^{c}.
yatasrucā barhir u tistirāṇā RV.1.108.4^{b}.
yatasrucā mithunā yā saparyataḥ RV.1.83.3^{b}; AV.20.25.3^{b}; AB.1.29.11.
yatasva sadasyāiḥ VS.7.45; TS.1.4.4.32; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.1; KS.4.9; ÇB.4.3.4.18; KÇ.10.2.18.
yataḥ sadya ā ca parā ca yanti AV.2.2.3^{d}.
yataḥ sūrya udeti AV.10.8.16^{a}. *See* yataç codeti.
yataḥ svaḥ samīhase VS.36.21^{d}.
yatāyāi yatāyāi çāntāyāi çāntivāyāi bhadrāyāi bhadrāvati syonāyāi çagmāyāi çivāyāi Kāuç.39.9.
yatā sujūrṇī rātinī ghṛtācī RV.4.6.3^{a}.
yatemahi svarājye RV.5.66.6^{d}.
yate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; KS.1.4; 5.1.
yato ghṛtaçrīr atithir ajāyata RV.1.128.4^{f}.
yato jajña ugras tveṣanṛmṇaḥ RV.10.120.1^{b}; AV.5.2.1^{b}; 20.107.4^{b}; SV.2.833^{b}; VS.33.80^{b}; AA.1.3.4.2; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^{b}; MÇ.7.2.6^{b}; N.14.24^{b}.
yato jātaḥ prajāpatiḥ VS.23.63^{d}; AÇ.10.9.5^{d}; ÇÇ.16.7.1^{d}.
yato jātam idaṁ viṣam AV.4.6.8^{d}.
yato jāto (JābU. jātaḥ prāṇād) arocathāḥ RV.3.29.10^{b}; AV.3.20.1^{b}; VS.3.14^{b}; 12.52^{b}; 15.56^{b}; TS.1.5.5.2^{b}; 4.2.4.3^{b}; 7.13.5^{b}; MS.1.5.1^{b}: 66.4; 1.6.1^{b}: 85.7; KS.2.4^{b}; 6.9^{b}; 16.11^{b}; 18.18^{b}; JB.1.61^{b}; ÇB.2.3.4.13^{b}; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^{b}; 2.5.8.8^{b}; JābU.4^{b}.
yato jāyata ukthyaḥ RV.3.10.6^{b}.
yato jāyānya jāyase AV.7.76.5^{b}.
yato daṣṭaṁ yato dhītam AV.7.56.3^{a}.
yato deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam KS.4.2^{d}; 13.11^{d}. *See* yasya deva *etc.*
yato devā udajāyanta viçve RV.4.18.1^{b}.
yato devīḥ pratipaçyāmy āpas tato mā rāddhir āgachatu SMB.2.8.5. P: yato devīḥ GG.4.10.9; KhG.4.4.10.
yato dyāvāpṛthivī niṣṭatakṣuḥ RV.10.31.7^{b}; 81.4^{b}; VS.17.20^{b}; TS.4.6.2.5^{b}; MS.2.10.2^{b}: 133.3; KS.18.2^{b}; TB.2.8.9.6^{b},7^{b}.
yato naḥ pruṣṇavad vasu RV.3.13.4^{c}.
yato na punar āyati (TB.ApÇ. āyasi) AV.6.75.2^{c},3^{d}; TB.3.3.11.4^{c}; ApÇ.3.14.2^{c}.
yato nāiṣāṁ punar ekaç canodayat AV.8.4.3^{c}. *See* yathā nātaḥ.
yato bhagaḥ savitā dāti vāryam RV.5.48.5^{d}.
yato bhayam abhayaṁ tat kṛdhī naḥ ApÇ.14.17.1^{c}. *See next.*
yato bhayam abhayaṁ tan no asti (KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. astu) AV.19.3.4^{c}; KS.7.12^{c}; 35.1^{c}; TB.1.2.1.9^{c}; ApÇ.5.5.8^{c}; MÇ.1.5.1.16^{c}. *See prec.*
yato bhūmiṁ janayan viçvakarmā RV.10.81.2^{c}; VS.17.18^{c}; MS.2.10.2^{c}: 133.7. *See* yad id bhūmiṁ, *and* yadī bhūmiṁ.
yato me madhv ābhṛtam RV.1.25.17^{b}.
yato-yata āvartate ChU.4.17.9^{a}.
yato-yataḥ samīhase VS.36.22^{a}.
yato yaviṣṭha jajñiṣe suçevaḥ RV.7.7.3^{d}.
yato yaviṣṭho ajaniṣṭa mātuḥ RV.7.4.2^{b}.
yato yuñjānas tato vimuñcāmi MÇ.1.3.4.28.
yato vāco nivartante TA.8.4.1^{a}; 9.1^{a}; TU.2.4.1^{a}; 9.1^{a}.
yato vāto manojavāḥ KS.36.15^{a}; TB.2.7.7.6^{a}; ApÇ.22.26.11.
yato vipāna ejati RV.8.6.29^{c}.
yato viṣṇur vicakrame RV.1.22.16^{b}; SV.2.1024^{b}.
yato vīraḥ karmaṇyaḥ sudakṣaḥ RV.3.4.9^{c}; TS.3.1.11.1^{c}, 2; MS.4.13.10^{c}: 213.6; NṛpU.2.4^{c}.
yato vratāni paspaçe RV.1.22.19^{b}; AV.7.26.6^{b}; SV.2.1021^{b}; VS.6.4^{b}; 13.33^{b}; TS.1.3.6.2^{b}; MS.1.2.14^{b}: 23.18; KS.3.3^{b}; 16.16^{b}; ÇB.3.7.1.17^{b}; 7.5.1.25.
yat kakṣīvān saṁvananam RVKh.10.191.3^{a}.
yat kapotaḥ padam agnāu kṛṇoti RV.10.165.4^{b}; MG.2.17.1^{b}. *See* yad vā kapotaḥ.
yat karomi tad ṛdhyatām Kāuç.45.16^{c}. *Cf. next but one.*
yat karmaṇāty arīricam ÇB.14.9.4.24^{a}; BṛhU.6.4.24^{a}; PG.1.2.11. *See* yad asya karmaṇo.
yatkāma idaṁ juhomi tan me samṛdhyatām TB.3.11.2.4. *Cf. prec. but one, and* yatkāmās.
yatkāma idam abhiṣiñcāmi vo-ham AV.6.122.5^{c}; 10.9.27^{c}; 11.1.27^{c}.
yatkāma kāmayamānāḥ AV.19.52.5^{a}; Kāuç.92.30,31^{a}.
yatkāmās te juhumas tan no astu RV.10.121.10^{c}; AV.7.79.4^{c}; 80.3^{c}; VS.10.20^{c}; 23.65^{c}; VSK.29.36^{c}; TS.1.8.14.2^{c}; 3.2.5.7^{c}; KS.15.8^{c}; ṢB.1.6.19^{c}; ÇB.5.4.2.9^{c}; TB.2.8.1.2^{c}; 3.5.7.1^{c}; TAA.10.54^{c}; SMB.2.5.8^{c}; ApMB.2.22.19^{c}; N.10.43^{c}. *See* yasmāi kaṁ, *and cf.* yatkāma idaṁ juhomi.
yat kārave daça vṛtrāṇy aprati RV.1.53.6^{c}; AV.20.21.6^{c}.
yat kiṁ ca jagatyāṁ jagat VS.40.1^{b}; IçāU.1^{b}.

yat kiṁ ca (KS. cit) tanvo (TS. °vāṁ) rapaḥ RV.10.97.10d; VS.12.84d; TS.4.2.6.3d; MS.2.7.13d; 94.4; KS.16.13d.
yat kiṁ ca duritaṁ mayi RV.1.23.22b; 10.9.8b; VSK.6.5.5b; TA.10.24.1e, 25.1e; MahānU.14.3e, 4e. *See under* avadyaṁ ca.
yat kiṁ ca parvaṇy āsaktam AV.19.48.3c.
yat kiṁ ca pṛthivyām adhi RV.5.83.9d. *Cf. next.*
yat kiṁ ca bhūmyām adhi AV.11.4.4d. *Cf. prec.*
yat kiṁ cānṛtam odima (TA. ūdima) MS.4.14.17d (*bis*): 244.9, 11; TA.2.3.1d.
yat kiṁ cāçnīta brāhmaṇāḥ LÇ.2.12.17b; Kāuç.91.20b.
yat kiṁ cāsāu manasā yac ca vācā AV.7.70.1a; TB.2.4.2.1a. P: yat kiṁ cāsāu manasā Kāuç.48.27.
yat kiṁ cāhaṁ tvāyur idaṁ vadāmi RV.6.47.10c.
yat kiṁ cit tanvo: *see* yat kiṁ ca *etc.*
yat kiṁ cid (MÇ. *var. lect.* ca) duritaṁ mayi TAA.10.64d; MahānU.19.1d; MÇ.1.8.4.40b. *See under* avadyaṁ ca.
yat kiṁ cedaṁ varuṇa dāivye jane RV.7.89.5a; AV.6.51.3a; TS.3.4.11.6a; MS.4.12.6a: 197.11; KS.23.12a; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: yat kiṁ cedaṁ varuṇa ÇÇ.9.26.3 (*comm.*); Rvidh.2.29.1; yat kiṁ cedam TB.2.8.1.6; ÇG.5.2.6; MDh.11.252.
yat kiṁ cedaṁ virocate AV.13.1.55d.
yat kiṁ cedaṁ sarīsṛpam AV.19.48.3b.
yat kiṁ cedaṁ patayati AV.19.48.3a.
yat kiṁ ceha karoty ayam ÇB.14.7.2.8d; BṛhU.4.4.8d.
yat kumārī mandrayate TA.1.27.4a.
yat kusīdam apratīttaṁ (MS.MÇ.TA. °tītaṁ; SMB. apradattaṁ) mayi (MS.MÇ.TA.SMB. mayeha) TS.3.3.8.1a, 4; MS.4.14.17a: 245.9; TA.2.3.2a; MÇ.2.5.5.18a; SMB.2.3.20a. Ps: yat kusīdam apratīttam ApÇ.13.24.15; yat kusīdam GG.4.4.26. *See under* apamityam.
yat kṛṣate yad vanute AV.12.2.36a.
yat kṛṣṇo rūpaṁ kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.8a; ApÇ.1.6.1a.
yat krīḍatha maruta ṛṣṭimantaḥ RV.5.60.3c; TS.3.1.11.5c; MS.4.12.5c: 193.14.
yat kṣureṇa marcayatā (MG. vartayatā) sutejasā (AG.PG.ApMB.HG. supeçasā) AV.8.2.17a; AG.1.17.16a; PG.2.1.19a; ApMB.2.1.7a (ApG.4.10.7); HG.1.9.16a; MG.1.21.7a. P: yat kṣureṇa Kāuç.53.19; 55.3.
yat ta apodakaṁ viṣam AV.5.13.2a. *Cf.* Kāuç.29.2.
yat ta ākramaṇaṁ divi AV.13.1.44b.
yat ta ātmani tanvāṁ ghoram asti AV.1.18.3a.
yat ta āsthitaṁ çam u tat te astu TB.3.7.13.3c. *See* yat te viriṣṭaṁ.
yat ta indra bṛhad vayas tasmāi tvā viṣṇave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; KS.4.5; MS.1.3.14: 35.14; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
yat ta ūnaṁ yad u te-tiriktam TB.3.11.6.1b. *See under* agne yad ūnaṁ, *and cf.* yat te agne nyūnaṁ.
yat ta ūnaṁ tat ta ā pūrayati AV.12.1.61c. P: yat ta ūnam Kāuç.46.52; 137.13.
yat ta etan mukhe-matam (HG. matam) ApMB.2.22.2a (ApG.8.23.2); HG.1.15.3a.
yat tac charīram açayat AV.11.8.16a.
yat tatra madhu tan mayi AV.9.1.18d.
yat tatrāino apa tat suvāmi AV.6.119.3d. *See* yad atrāino.
yat tad āsīd idaṁ nu tā3d iti AV.12.5.50b.
yat tiṣṭhati carati yad u ca viçvam ejati AV.7.20.6b.
yat tiṣṭhathaḥ kratumantānu pṛkṣe RV.1.183.2b.
yat tudat sūra etaçam RV.8.1.11a.
yat tṛtīyaṁ savanaṁ ratnadheyam RV.4.35.9a.
yat te agne tejas tenāhaṁ tejasvī bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. P: yat te agne tejas tenāham HG.1.8.6. *Cf.* agne yat te tejas.
yat te agne nyūnaṁ yad u te-tiriktam ādityās tad añgirasaç cinvantu TB.3.10.3.1. *Cf.* yat ta ūnaṁ yad.
yat te agne varcas tenāhaṁ varcasvī bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4.
yat te agne haras tenāhaṁ harasvī bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. *Cf.* agne yat te haras.
yat te añgam atihitaṁ parācāiḥ AV.18.2.26a. P: yat te añgam Kāuç.82.29; 85.26.
yat te annaṁ bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45a.
yat te apo yad oṣadhīḥ RV.10.58.7a.
yat te abhrasya vidyutaḥ RV.5.84.3c; KS.10.12c.
yat te asmin ghora āsan juhomi KS.16.12a. *See under* yad adya te ghora.
yat te kāma çarma trivarūtham udbhu AV.9.2.16a.
yat te kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna ā tutoda RV.10.16.6a; AV.18.3.55a; TA.6.4.2a. P: yat te kṛṣṇaḥ Kāuç.80.5; 83.20. *Cf.* ViDh.56.13.
yat te keçeṣu dāurbhāgyam MG.2.14.26a; YDh.1.282a.
yat te kruddhaḥ parovapa KS.8.14a. *See under* yat tvā kruddhaḥ.
yat te kruddho dhanapatiḥ AV.10.10.11a.
yat te krūraṁ yad āsthitaṁ tat ta āpyāyatāṁ niṣṭyāyatāṁ tat te çudhyatu (TS.ApÇ. āpyāyatāṁ tat ta etena çundhatām) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9–10; ApÇ.7.18.8. P: yat te krūram KÇ.6.6.6. *See next two.*
yat te krūraṁ yad āsthitaṁ tad etena çundhasva (Kāuç. tac chundasva) MS.1.2.16: 26.8; 3.10.1: 128.13. Ps: yat te krūraṁ yad āsthitam Kāuç.44.23; yat te krūram MÇ.1.8.4.4. *See prec. and next.*
yat te krūrataraṁ yad āsthitaṁ tat ta etena kalpatām KS.3.6. *See prec. two.*
yat te-kṣemam anīnacat NīlarU.3c.
yat te gātrād agninā pacyamānāt RV.1.162.11a; VS.25.34a; TS.4.6.8.4a; MS.3.16.1a: 182.16; KSA.6.5a.
yat te grāvā bāhucyuto acucyavuḥ (Vāit. acucyot) TB.3.7.13.1a; Vāit.24.1a (AVP.). P: yat te grāvā Vāit.23.22. *Designated as* sāumyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) GB.2.4.7.
yat te grāvṇā cichiduḥ (MÇ. vichindat) soma rājan TB.3.7.13.1a; Vāit.24.1a (AVP.); MÇ.2.5.4.24a. P: yat te grāvṇā ApÇ.13.20.8.
yat te ghoraṁ yat te viṣaṁ tad dviṣatsu ni dadhmasy amuṣmin Kāuç.102.2.
yat te cakṣur divi yat suparṇe AÇ.5.19.4a. *See* yena çyenaṁ.
yat te catasraḥ pradiçaḥ RV.10.58.4a.
yat te candraṁ kaçyapa rocanāvat AV.13.3.10a. *See* yat te çilpaṁ.
yat te carma çatāudane AV.10.9.24a.
yat te-citaṁ yad u citaṁ te agne KS.40.5a; TB.3.11.6.1a; ApÇ.16.34.4a.

yat te jāmitvam avaraṁ parasyāḥ RV.10.55.4c.
yat te tanūṣv anahyanta AV.19.20.3a.
yat te tapas tasmāi te māvṛkṣi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
yat te tāntasya hṛdayam āchindan TB.1.2.1.7a; ApÇ.5.2.4a.
yat te-tiriktaṁ tasmāi te namaḥ AÇ.1.11.5.
yat te tvacaṁ bibhidur yac ca yonim TB.3.7.13.1a.
yat te darbha jarāmṛtyuḥ AV.19.30.1a.
yat te ditsu (SV. dikṣu) prarādhyam RV.5.39.3a; SV.2.524a; AÇ.9.9.12.
yat te divaṁ yat pṛthivīm RV.10.58.2a.
yat te divo duhitar martabhojanam RV.7.81.5c.
yat te devā akṛṇvan bhāgadheyam AV.7.79.1a; Kāuç.5.6. Ps: yat te devā akṛṇvan Kāuç.59.19; yat te devāḥ Vāit. 1.16. *See next.*
yat te devā adadhur bhāgadheyam TS.3.5.1.1a; MÇ.6.2.3a. P: yat te devā adadhuḥ TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; 3.1.2.11; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.8. *See prec.*
yat te devī nirṛtir ābabandha AV.6.63.1a; TS.4.2.5.2a; ApÇ.16.16.1. P: yat te devī Vāit.28.27; Kāuç.46.19; 52.3. *See* yaṁ te devī.
yat te dhītiṁ sumatim āvṛṇīmahe RV.6.15.9c; SV.2.919c.
yat te nakṣatraṁ mṛgaçīrṣam asti TB.3.1.1.3a.
yat te naddhaṁ viçvavāre AV.9.3.2a.
yat te-nādhṛṣṭaṁ nāma yajñiyaṁ (KS. nāmānādhṛṣyaṁ; MS. dhāmānādhṛṣyaṁ) tena tvādadhe VS.5.9 (*ter*); TS. 1.2.12.1 (*bis*); MS.1.2.8 (*ter*): 17.10,12,15; KS.2.9 (*bis*); 7.14; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
yat te nāma suhavaṁ supraṇīte AV.7.20.4a; KS.13.16a. P: yat te nāma KS.22.15.
yat te niyānaṁ rajasam AV.8.2.10a.
yat te nyūnaṁ tasmāi ta upa AÇ.1.11.15.
yat te parāḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.58.11a.
yat te parvatān bṛhataḥ RV.10.58.9a.
yat te pavitram arcivat RV.9.67.24a.
yat te pavitram arciṣi (AÇ. arciṣā) RV.9.67.23a; VS.19.41a; MS.3.11.10a: 156.3; KS.38.2a; TB.1.4.8.2a; 2.6.3.4; AÇ.2.12.4; LÇ.5.4.14a; VHDh.2.37,39; 7.239. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.132.
yat te pāvaka cakṛmā kac cid āgaḥ ApÇ.7.6.5a; MÇ.1.7.3.40a.
yat te pitābibhaḥ purā AV.18.4.56b.
yat te pitṛbhyo dadataḥ AV.10.1.11a.
yat te puchaṁ ye te bālāḥ AV.10.9.22a.
yat te prajāpate çaraṇaṁ chandas tat prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
yat te prajāyāṁ paçuṣu AV.14.2.62a.
yat te bhāmena vicakara MS.1.7.1a: 108.7.
yat te bhūtaṁ ca bhavyaṁ ca RV.10.58.12a.
yat te bhūmiṁ caturbhṛṣṭim RV.10.58.3a.
yat te bhūme vikhanāmi AV.12.1.35a. P: yat te bhūme Kāuç.46.51; 137.12.
yat te madhyaṁ pṛthivi yac ca nabhyam AV.12.1.12a.
yat te manas tvayi tad dhārayāmi AV.8.2.3c.
yat te manur yad anīkaṁ sumitraḥ RV.10.69.3a.
yat te manyuparoptasya TS.1.5.3.2a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1a: 108.5; KS.8.14a; ApÇ.5.27.12.
yat te marīcīḥ pravataḥ RV.10.58.6a.
yat te mahe *etc.*: *see* yat tvemahe.
yat te mātā yat te pitā AV.5.30.5a.
yat te medhaḥ svar jyotis tasya te ÇÇ.7.5.22.
yat te yakṛd ye matasne AV.10.9.16a.
yat te yamaṁ vāivasvatam RV.10.58.1a. P: yat te yamam ÇÇ.16.13.14; Rvidh.3.11.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.83 (B),90.
yat te rājañ (AG. rājaṅ) chṛtaṁ haviḥ RV.9.114.4a; AG. 3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
yat te riṣṭaṁ yat te dyuttam AV.4.12.2a.
yat te rudra dakṣiṇā dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3a.
yat te rudra paçcād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3a.
yat te rudra puro dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.2a; ApÇ.17.12.3.
yat te rudrottarād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3a.
yat te rudropari dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.4a.
yat te vayaṁ puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha TS.4.7.15.6a. P: yat te vayam ApÇ.9.12.10. *See* yac cid dhi te puruṣatrā.
yat te vayaṁ praminAma vratāni RV.8.48.9c.
yat te varco jātavedaḥ AV.3.22.4a.
yat te vāsaḥ paridhānam AV.8.2.16a. P: yat te vāsaḥ Vāit.10.6; Kāuç.58.17.
yat te viriṣṭaṁ sam u tat ta etat Vāit.24.1c. *See* yat ta āsthitaṁ.
yat te viçvam idaṁ jagat RV.10.58.10a.
yat te çikvaḥ parāvadhīt ApÇ.7.9.9a. *See* yat tvā çikvaḥ.
yat te çiro yat te mukham AV.10.9.13a.
yat te çilpaṁ kaçyapa rocanāvat KS.37.9a; TB.2.7.15.3a; TA.1.7.1a. *See* yat te candraṁ.
yat te çukraṁ tanvo rocate çuci RV.1.140.11c.
yat te çukra çukraṁ varcaḥ çukrā tanūḥ çukraṁ jyotir ajasraṁ tena me dīdihi tena tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24; ApÇ.5.12.1. *See next, and next but two.*
yat te çukra çukraṁ jyotiḥ çukraṁ dhāmājasraṁ tena tvādadhe MS.1.6.2: 87.7; 1.6.7: 97.12; MÇ.1.5.4.13. *See prec., and next but one.*
yat te çukra çukraṁ jyotis tena rucā rucam açīthāḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.6: 95.14.
yat te çukra çukraṁ dhāma çukrā tanūç çukraṁ jyotir ajasraṁ yat te-nādhṛṣṭaṁ nāmādhṛṣyaṁ tena tvādadhe KS.7.14. *See under prec. but two.*
yat te sadhasthaṁ parame vyoman AV.13.1.44c.
yat te samudram arṇavam RV.10.58.5a.
yat te sāde mahasā çūkṛtasya RV.1.162.17a; VS.25.40a; TS.4.6.9.2a; KSA.6.5a.
yat te sujāte himavatsu bheṣajam TB.2.5.6.4a.
yat te susīme hṛdaye (SMB.PG.ApMB.HG. °yam) KBU. 2.10a; AG.1.13.7a; SMB.1.5.10a; PG.1.11.9a; ApMB. 2.13.4a (ApG.6.15.5); HG.2.3.8a. P: yat te susīme GG.2.8.4; KhG.2.3.4.
yat te sūryaṁ yad uṣasam RV.10.58.8a.
yat te sṛṣṭasya yataḥ TB.1.2.1.7a; ApÇ.5.2.4a.
yat te soma gavāçiraḥ RV.1.187.9a; KS.40.8a.
yat te soma divi jyotiḥ VS.6.33a; TS.1.4.1.2a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3; 4.5.4: 69.3; KS.3.10a; ÇB.3.9.4.12a; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: yat te KÇ.9.4.9.
yat te somādābhyaṁ nāma jāgṛvi tasmāi te soma somāya svāhā VS.7.2; TS.1.4.1.2; 3.3.3.2; MS.1.3.4: 31.11; KS.27.1; 30.6; ÇB.4.1.1.5. Ps: yat te somādābhyaṁ

nāma jāgṛvi TS.3.3.4.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.4.5.7: 73.15; ApÇ.12.8.3; 11.11; yat te somādābhyam MÇ.2.3.3.22; yat te KÇ.9.4.28.

yat te somādābhyaṁ nāma jāgṛvi tasmāi tvā gṛhṇāmi VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.10.

yat tāu hāsāte ahamuttareṣu TB.2.8.8.1[b].

yat tvaṁ çīto-tho rūraḥ AV.5.22.10[a].

yat tvā kruddhaḥ parovapa (MÇ. *adds* manyunā *of the next* pāda) TS.1.5.3.1[a]; 4.2; MS.1.7.1[a]: 108.3; ApÇ.5.27.12; MÇ.1.6.5.7. *See next, and* yat te kruddhaḥ.

yat tvā kruddhāḥ pracakruḥ AV.12.2.5[a]. P: yat tvā kruddhāḥ Vāit.5.13; Kāuç.70.6. *See under prec.*

yat tvā gīrbhir havāmahe AÇ.2.14.31[a]; ÇÇ.1.17.19[b].

yat tvā turīyam ṛtubhiḥ RV.1.15.10[a].

yat tvā deva prapibanti RV.10.85.5[a]; N.11.5[a]. *See* yat tvā soma.

yat tvā pṛchāc chṛtaṁ haviḥ çamitā3ḥ çṛtam ity eva brūtān na çṛtaṁ bhagavo na çṛtaṁ hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.

yat tvā pṛchād ījānaḥ RV.8.24.30[a].

yat tvābhiceruḥ puruṣaḥ AV.5.30.2[a].

yat tvā bhīte ahvayetāṁ vayodhāi RV.10.55.1[b].

yat tvā bhīte rodasī ahvayetām RV.10.54.1[b].

yat tvā yāmi daddhi tan na indra RV.10.47.8[a].

yat tvā çikvaḥ parāvadhīt AV.10.6.3[a]. P: yat tvā çikvaḥ Vāit.10.3; Kāuç.8.13. *See* yat te çikvaḥ.

yat tvā sunvanta īmahe RV.8.13.5[b].

yat tvā sūrya svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.5[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.28.

yat tvā soma prapibanti AV.14.1.4[a]. *See* yat tvā deva.

yat tvā srucaḥ samasthiran RV.10.118.2[c].

yat tvā hṛdā çocatā johavīmi AV.2.12.3[b].

yat tvā hotāram anajan miyedhe RV.3.19.5[a].

yat tvemahe (SMB. te mahe) prati tan no (Kāuç. prati nas taj) juṣasva RV.7.54.1[c]; TS.3.4.10.1[c]; MS.1.5.13[c]: 82.14; Kāuç.43.13[c]; SMB.2.6.1[c]; PG.3.4.7[c]; ApMB.2.15.18[c].

yat tveṣayāmā nadayanta parvatān RV.1.166.5[a].

yat pañca mānuṣāṅ anu RV.8.9.2[b]; AV.20.139.2[b].

yat paramam avamaṁ yac ca madhyamam AV.10.7.8[a].

yat parjanyaḥ kṛṇute varṣyaṁ nabhaḥ RV.5.83.3[d].

yat parjanyaḥ pṛthivīṁ retasāvati RV.5.83.4[d]; MS.4.12.5[d]: 193.2; TA.6.6.2[d].

yat parjanya kanikradat RV.5.83.9[a].

yat parjanya stanayan hanti duṣkṛtaḥ RV.5.83.2[d]; N.10.11[d].

yat parṇayaghna uta vā karañjahe RV.10.48.8[c].

yat paryapaçyat sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.4[a]; ApÇ.5.2.4[a].

yat parvate na samaçīta haryataḥ RV.1.57.2[c]; AV.20.15.2[c].

yat parvateṣu bheṣajam RV.8.20.25[c].

yat parvateṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu RV.1.108.11[b]; MS.2.7.11[b]: 89.13; KS.16.11[b].

yat parçāne parābhṛtam RV.8.45.41[b]; AV.20.43.2[b]; SV.1.207[b]; 2.422[b].

yat paçavaḥ pra dhyāyata SMB.2.2.8[a]; GG.3.10.19. P: yat paçavaḥ KhG.3.4.2.

yat paçur māyum akṛta TS.3.1.4.3[a]; 5.2; ÇÇ.4.17.12[a]; KÇ.25.9.12[a]; ApÇ.7.17.3; MÇ.1.8.3.34[a]; SMB.2.2.11[a]; GG.3.10.28. P: yat paçuḥ KhG.3.4.7. *See* yad vaçā.

yat paçyasi cakṣasā sūryasya RV.7.98.6[b]; AV.20.87.6[b]; MS.4.14.5[b]: 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6[b].

yat pākatrā manasā dīnadakṣāḥ RV.10.2.5[a]; KB.26.6[a]; TB.3.7.11.5[a]; ApÇ.3.12.1[a]. P: yat pākatrā manasā ApÇ.24.13.3.

yat pāñcajanyayā viçā RV.8.63.7[a]; AB.5.6.8; KB.23.1; AÇ.7.12.9; N.3.8. P: yat pāñcajanyayā ÇÇ.10.6.8.

yat pāpaṁ tan ni vāraya ApMB.2.9.5.

yat pārthive sadane vṛtrahantama RV.8.97.5[c].

yat pāryā yunajate dhiyas tāḥ RV.7.27.1[b]; SV.1.318[b]; TS.1.6.12.1[b]; MS.4.12.3[b]: 184.17; KB.26.15.

yat pārçvād uraso me Kāuç.58.1[a].

yat pitaraṁ mātaraṁ vā jihiṅsima KS.9.6[b]. *See* yan mātaraṁ pitaraṁ.

yat pibati tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.

yat pibāmi saṁ pibāmi AV.6.135.2[a].

yat puṇḍarīkaṁ puramadhyasaṁstham TA.10.10.3[b]; MahānU.10.7[b].

yat punāno makhasyase RV.9.61.27[c]; SV.2.565[c].

yat puruṣaṁ vy adadhuḥ RV.10.90.11[a]; AV.19.6.5[a]; VS.31.10[a]; TA.3.12.5[a].

yat puruṣeṇa haviṣā RV.10.90.6[a]; AV.7.5.4[a]; 19.6.10[a]; VS.31.14[a]; TA.3.12.3[a].

yat pūtaṁ yac ca yajñiyam (TS. yad yaj°) VS.12.104[b]; TS.4.2.7.1[b]; MS.2.7.14[b]: 95.6; KS.16.14[b]; ÇB.7.3.1.22.

yat pūrāu kac ca vṛṣṇyam RV.6.46.8[b].

yat pūrtaṁ yāç ca dakṣiṇāḥ VS.18.64[b]; ÇB.9.5.1.49[b]. *See* yad dattaṁ yā.

yat pūrvaṁ vyāhārṣaṁ tan nen mogham asat MS.4.4.6: 57.16.

yat pūrvyaṁ maruto yac ca nūtanam RV.5.55.8[a].

yat pṛtsu turvaṇe sahaḥ RV.8.9.13[c]; AV.20.141.3[c].

yat pṛthivīṁ vyundanti RV.1.38.9[c]; MS.2.4.7[c]: 44.17; KS.11.9[c]. *See* pṛthivīṁ yad.

yat pṛthivīm acarat tat praviṣṭam TB.3.7.6.12[a]; ApÇ.4.8.3[a].

yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam KS.7.12[a]; ApÇ.5.9.8[a]; MÇ.1.5.3.8[a]; SMB.1.5.11[a].

yat pṛthivyāṁ yad urāv (VSK.MS.KS. urā) antarikṣe VS.6.33[b]; VSK.6.8.4[b]; TS.1.4.1.2[b]; MS.1.3.3[b]: 31.3; KS.3.10[b]; ÇB.3.9.4.12[b].

yat pṛthivyāṁ (MahānU. °vyā) rajaḥ svam TA.10.1.14[a]; MahānU.5.8[a].

yat pṛthivyā varimann ā svaṅguriḥ RV.4.54.4[c].

yat prajā anujīvanti sarvāḥ KS.38.12[e].

yat prajñānam uta ceto dhṛtiç ca VS.34.3[a].

yat prākṣiṇāḥ pitaraṁ pādagṛhya RV.4.18.12[d].

yat prāk stho vājinīvasū RV.8.10.5[b].

yat prāñ pratyañ svadhayā yāsi çībham AV.13.2.3[a].

yat prāṇa ṛtāv āgate AV.11.4.4[a].

yat prāṇat pṛthivīm anu AV.11.2.10[e].

yat prāṇad vāyur akṣitam KS.40.11[d]; TA.6.5.2[d]; ApÇ.17.21.8[d].

yat prāṇan nimiṣac ca yat AV.10.8.2[d].

yat prāṇa stanayitnunā AV.11.4.3[a].

yat prāṇān prāṇayat puri ÇB.7.5.1.21[e].

yat prāyāsiṣṭa pṛṣatībhir açvāiḥ RV.5.58.6[a].
yat preṣitā varuṇena AV.3.13.2[a]; TS.5.6.1.2[a]; KS.39.2[a]. *See* sampracyutā.
yat prāirata nāmadheyaṁ dadhānāḥ RV.10.71.1[b]; AA.1.3.3.5.
yatra ṛṣayaḥ prathamajāḥ AV.10.7.14[a].
yatra ṛṣayaḥ (TS.TB.ApÇ. yatrarṣayaḥ) prathamajā ye purāṇāḥ (Kāuç. prathamajāḥ purāṇāḥ) TS.4.7.13.1[d]; 5.7.7.1[d]; TB.3.7.6.9[b]; ApÇ.4.7.2[b]; Kāuç.68.26[d]. *See next.*
yatra ṛṣayo (MS. yatrā ṛṣayo; KS. yatrarṣayo) jagmuḥ prathamajāḥ (KS. prathamāḥ; MS. prathamā ye) purāṇāḥ VS.18.52[d],58[d]; KS.18.15[d]; 31.14[b]; 40.13[d]; MS.2.12.3[d]: 146.10; 2.12.4[d]: 148.2; ÇB.9.4.4.4[d]; 5.1.45. *See prec.*
yatra kāmaṁ nipadyate TB.2.5.5.7[d]. *See* yathākāmaṁ.
yatrakāmaṁ bharāmasi AV.9.3.24[d].
yatra kāmāḥ parāgatāḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16[b].
yatra kāmā nikāmāç ca RV.9.113.10[a].
yatra kva ca te manaḥ RV.6.16.17[a]; SV.2.56[a]. *See* yatro kva.
yatra kva ca yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ṢB.1.5.11. *See* yaṁ kaṁ ca.
yatra gaṅgā ca yamunā RVKh.9.113.5[a].
yatra gavāṁ nihitā sapta nāma (AV. nāmā) RV.1.164.3[d]; AV.9.9.3[d].
yatra gā asṛjanta bhūtakṛto viçvarūpāḥ AV.3.28.1[b].
yatra gāvaḥ pibanti naḥ RV.1.23.18[b]; AV.1.4.3[b]; AB.2.20.23[b].
yatra gāvo bhūriçṛṅgā ayāsaḥ RV.1.154.6[b]; VS.6.3[b]; KS.3.3[b]; ÇB.3.7.1.15[b]; N.2.7[b]. *See* gāvo yatra.
yatra goṣātā dhṛṣiteṣu khādiṣu RV.10.38.1[c].
yatra grāvā pṛthubudhnaḥ RV.1.28.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.100.
yatra grāvā vadati tatra gachatam RV.1.135.7[b].
yatra cābhimṛçāmasi ApMB.2.13.5[c]. *See* yatra vābhi°.
yatra cuçcutad agnāv evāitat MÇ.3.5.14[c]. *See under* yataç cutad agnāv.
yatra jāmayaḥ kṛṇavann ajāmi RV.10.10.10[b]; AV.18.1.11[b]; N.4.20[b].
yatra jyotir ajasram RV.9.113.7[a]; ĀtmapraU.1[a].
yatra tat paramaṁ padam RVKh.9.113.1[a].
yatra tat paramāvyam RVKh.9.113.2[a].
yatra tan māyayā hitam AV.10.8.34[d].
yatra tapaḥ parākramya AV.10.7.11[a].
yatra te dattaṁ bahudhā vibandhuṣu AV.18.2.57[d]. *See* yathā te *etc.*
yatra tvāchāvadāmasi AV.6.142.2[b].
yatra devā ajuṣanta *etc.*: *see* yatra devāso *etc.*
yatra devā amṛtam ānaçānāḥ AV.2.1.5[c]; VS.32.10[c]; TA.10.1.4[c]; MahānU.2.5[c].
yatra devā iti bravan RV.9.39.1[c]. *See* yatrā *etc.*
yatra devāñ ṛghāyataḥ RV.4.30.5[a].
yatra devā dadhire bhāgadheyam RV.10.114.3[d]. *Cf.* tayor devānām.
yatra devānām ājyapānāṁ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatra devānām ṛṣmaṁ priyaṁ dhāma tatra ma idam agnihotraṁ gamaya JB.1.40.
yatra devā brahmavidaḥ AV.10.7.24[a].
yatra devā mahātmānaḥ RVKh.9.113.4[a].
yatra devāç ca manuṣyāç ca AV.10.8.34[a].
yatra devāso (KS. devā) ajuṣanta viçve VS.4.1[b]; KS.2.4[b]; ÇB.3.1.1.11; MÇ.2.1.1.6[b]. *See* viçve devā yad.
yatra devāso madanti RV.8.29.7[b].
yatra devāḥ samagachanta viçve RV.10.82.6[b]; VS.17.30[b]; TS.4.6.2.3[b],3[d].
yatra devāḥ samapaçyanta viçve RV.10.82.5[d]; VS.17.29[d]; MS.2.10.3[b]: 134.14; 2.10.3[d]: 134.13; KS.18.1[b],1[d].
yatra devāḥ sahāgninā VS.20.25[d].
yatra devāiḥ sadhamādaṁ madanti (MS.TB. madema) AV.18.4.10[d]; MS.2.13.22[d]: 167.17; TB.3.1.1.8[d]. *See* athā devāiḥ *etc., and cf.* yathā devāiḥ *etc.*
yatra dvāv iva jaghanā RV.1.28.2[a].
yatra dhārā anapetāḥ VS.18.65[a]; TS.5.7.7.3[a]; ÇB.9.5.1.50[a].
yatra dhārā madhumatīḥ KS.40.13[a].
yatra dhīrā manasā vācam akrata RV.10.71.2[b]; N.4.10[b].
yatra naḥ pūrve pitaraḥ padajñāḥ SV.2.709[c]. *See* yenā naḥ *etc.*
yatra naḥ pūrve pitaraḥ paretāḥ MS.2.12.4[d]: 148.5. *See under* yatrā *etc.*
yatra nāry apacyavam RV.1.28.3[a].
yatra nāvaprabhraṅçanam AV.19.39.8[a].
yatra nirvapaṇaṁ dadhuḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52[d].
yatra no anya itaro devayānāt SMB.1.1.15[d]. *See* yas ta eṣa, yas te anya, *and* yas te sva.
yatra puṇyakṛto janāḥ TA.1.8.5[d].
yatra pūrvam ayanaṁ hutānām AV.18.4.15[d].
yatra pūrvavaho hitāḥ ApMB.1.3.4[b].
yatra pūrve sādhyāḥ santi devāḥ RV.1.164.50[d]; 10.90.16[d]; AV.7.5.1[d]; VS.31.16[d]; TS.3.5.11.5[d]; MS.4.10.3[d]: 149.1; KS.15.12[d]; AB.1.16.37[d]; ÇB.10.2.2.3; TA.3.12.7[d]; N.12.41[d].
yatra pūṣā bṛhaspatiḥ HG.2.6.12[a].
yatra prācī sarasvatī RVKh.9.113.5[b].
yatra prāpādi çaça ulkuṣīmān AV.5.17.4[d].
yatra prāpnoṣy oṣadhe AV.4.19.2[e].
yatra prepsantīr abhiyanty āpaḥ AV.10.7.6[c].
yatra prepsantīr abhiyanty āvṛtaḥ AV.10.7.4[c].
yatra bāṇāḥ saṁpatanti RV.6.75.17[a]; SV.2.1216[a]; TS.4.6.4.5[a]; AG.3.12.19. *See* yatra vāṇāḥ.
yatra bṛhaspateç chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21.
yatra bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.9.113.10[b].
yatra brahma ca kṣatraṁ ca VS.20.25[a].
yatra brahmavido yānti AV.19.43.1[a]–8[a].
yatra brahmā pavamāna RV.9.113.6[a]; AA.3.2.4.8.
yatra bhūmer juṣase (TA. bhūmyāi vṛṇase) tatra gacha AV.18.3.9[d]; TA.6.4.2[c] (*bis*).
yatra manthāṁ vibadhnate RV.1.28.4[a].
yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73[d](*ter*). *Part of* trayaḥ panthānas.
yatra yajño viriṣyate GB.2.2.5[d].
yatra-yatra kāmayate suṣārathiḥ RV.6.75.6[b]; VS.29.43[b]; TS.4.6.6.2[b]; MS.3.16.3[b]: 186.3; KSA.6.1[b]; N.9.16[b].
yatra-yatra jātavedaḥ saṁbabhūtha (TB., *both text and comm., erroneously,* °babhūva) TB.1.2.1.22[c]; ApÇ.5.13.4[c]. *See next but one.*

yatra-yatra nihitā vāk (ApMB. yatra-yatra te vāñ ni°) tāṁ tatas-tata (HG.ApMB. tāṁ ta) ādade PG.3.13.6; HG.1.15.6; ApMB.2.21.33.
yatra-yatra vibhṛto (KS. bibhrato) jātavedāḥ AV.19.3.1[c]; KS.7.13[c]. *See prec. but one.*
yatra-yatrāsi nihitā AV.10.1.29[c].
yatra yanti sukṛto nāpi duṣkṛtaḥ MS.1.2.15[c]: 25.16; TB.3.7.7.14[c]; 12.5[c]; ApÇ.7.16.7[c].
yatra yanti srotyās (KS. sravatyas) taj jitaṁ te AV.6.98.3[c]; MS.4.12.2[c]: 181.10; TS.2.4.14.1[c]; KS.8.17[c].
yatra yanty ṛtavo yatrārtavāḥ AV.10.7.5[c].
yatra yātayate yamaḥ TA.1.8.5[b].
yatra rājabhir daçabhir nibādhitam RV.7.83.6[c].
yatra rājā vāivasvataḥ RV.9.113.8[a].
yatrarṣayaḥ *etc.*: *see* yatra ṛṣayaḥ; yatrarṣayo *etc.*: *see* yatra ṛṣayo.
yatra lokāṅç ca koçāṅç ca AV.10.7.10[a].
yatra lokās tanutyajāḥ RVKh.9.113.3[a].
yatra vaḥ preṅkhā haritā arjunā uta AV.4.37.4[c].
yatra vanaspateḥ priyā pāthāṅsi VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.14; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatra vayaṁ vadāmasi (HG. vadāmaḥ) ApMB.2.13.5[b]; HG.2.4.5[b].
yatra varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
yatra vaṣṭi pra tad açnoti dhanvanā RV.2.24.8[b].
yatra vahnir abhihitaḥ RV.5.50.4[a].
yatra vājī tanayo vīḍupāṇiḥ RV.7.1.14[b]; TB.2.5.3.3[b].
yatra vāṇāḥ saṁpatanti VS.17.48[a]. *See* yatra bāṇāḥ.
yatra vābhimṛçāmasi HG.2.4.5[c]. *See* yatra cābhi°.
yatra vijāyate yaminy apartuḥ AV.3.28.1[c].
yatra viçvaṁ bhavaty ekanīḍam (VSK. °nīlam; AV. °rūpam) AV.2.1.1[b]; VS.32.8[b]; VSK.35.35[b]; TA.10.1.3[b]; MahānU.2.3[b].
yatra viçve kāravaḥ saṁnasanta RV.9.92.5[b].
yatra vettha vanaspate RV.5.5.10[a]; KS.35.19[a]; TB.3.7.2.5[a]; AÇ.3.11.23; ApÇ.9.2.7[a]; MÇ.3.2.10[a]; AG.1.12.3.
yatra çuklo (*read* çulko) na kriyate AV.3.29.3[d].
yatra çūrāsas tanvo vitanvate RV.6.46.12[a].
yatra saptarṣīn para ekam ahuḥ TS.4.6.2.1[d]; KS.18.1[d]. *See* yatrā *etc.*
yatra sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
yatra savituḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47.
yatra suhārdaḥ sukṛto madante TA.2.6.2[a]. *See* yatrā *etc.*
yatra sedir na vidyate VS.20.26[d].
yatra somasya (MS. somasyājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.13.
yatra somaḥ sadam it tatra bhadram AV.7.18.2[d].
yatra somaḥ sūyate yatra yajñaḥ RV.4.58.9[c]; VS.17.97[c]; KS.40.7[c]; ApÇ.17.18.1[c].
yatra someçvaro devaḥ RVKh.9.113.5[c].
yatra skambhaḥ prajanayan AV.10.7.26[a].
yatra himavataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.39.8[b].
yatrā ṛṣayo *etc.*: *see* yatra ṛṣayo.
yatrākṛṇvan dharmadhṛto namāṅsi AV.1.25.1[b].
yatrā kṛpīṭam anu tad dahanti RV.10.28.8[d].
yatrāgniç candramāḥ sūryaḥ AV.10.7.12[c].
yatrāgneḥ (MS. °gner ājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12.
yatrāgner hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatrāghāṭāḥ karkaryaḥ saṁvadanti AV.4.37.4[d].
yatrā cakrur amṛtā gātum asmāi RV.7.63.5[a].
yatrācidhvaṁ maruto gachathed u tat RV.5.55.7[b].
yatrā ta āhuḥ paramaṁ janitram RV.1.163.4[d]; VS.29.15[d]; TS.4.6.7.2[d]; KS.40.6[d].
yatrātiṣṭhann ekapatnīḥ parastāt AV.10.8.39[c].
yatrā daçasyann uṣaso riṇann apaḥ RV.10.138.1[c].
yatrādas tridivaṁ divaḥ AV.10.9.5[b].
yatrādityā madhu bhakṣayanti AV.18.4.3[d].
yatrādityā virājatha RV.1.188.4[c].
yatrādityāç ca rudrāç ca AV.10.7.22[a].
yatrā devā iti bruvan SV.2.248[c]. *See* yatra *etc.*
yatrādhi sūra udito vibhāti (TS. uditāu vyeti) RV.10.121.6[c]; VS.32.7[c]; VSK.29.34[c]; TS.4.1.8.5[c]. *See* yasminn adhi.
yatrā naḥ pūrve pitaraḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.50[c]; MS.4.14.16[b]: 242.12. *See next,* yatra naḥ *etc., and* yenā te pūrve.
yatrā naḥ pūrve pitaraḥ pareyuḥ RV.10.14.2[c],7[b]; MS.4.14.16[c]: 242.11. *See under prec.*
yatrānandāç ca modāç ca RV.9.113.11[a].
yatrā naraḥ saṁ ca vi ca dravanti RV.6.75.11[c]; VS.29.48[c]; TS.4.6.6.4[c]; MS.3.16.3[c]: 187.3; KSA.6.1[c]; N.9.19[c].
yatrā naraḥ samayante kṛtadhvajaḥ RV.7.83.2[a].
yatrā naraḥ samāsate sujātāḥ RV.7.1.4[c].
yatrā naro dediçate tanūṣv ā RV.8.20.6[c].
yatrā naro devayanto yugāni RV.1.115.2[c]; AV.20.107.15[c]; MS.4.14.4[c]: 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1[c].
yatrā naro marutaḥ siñcathā madhu AV.6.22.2[d]; TS.3.1.11.8[d].
yatrā naç cakrā (KS. cakra) jarasaṁ tanūnām RV.1.89.9[b]; VS.25.22[b]; MS.4.14.2[b]: 217.13; KS.35.1[b]; GB.1.4.17[b]; ÇB.2.3.3.6[b]; ApÇ.14.16.1[b]; ApMB.2.4.3[b]; HG.1.4.13[b].
yatrā niyudbhiḥ sacase çivābhiḥ RV.10.8.6[b]; VS.13.15[b]; 15.23[b]; TS.4.4.4.1[b]; MS.2.7.15[b]: 98.2; KS.16.15[b]; TB.3.5.7.1[b].
yatrānukāmaṁ caraṇam RV.9.113.9[a].
yatrā bhayante bhuvanā svardṛçaḥ RV.7.83.2[c].
yatrābhi saṁnavāmahe RV.8.69.5[c]; AV.20.22.5[c]; 92.2[c]; SV.2.840[c].
yatrā matir vidyate pūtabandhanī RV.5.44.9[d].
yatrāmadad vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.1[c]; AV.20.126.1[c]; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vāit.32.17[c]; N.13.4[c].
yatrā madanti dhūtayaḥ RV.5.61.14[b].
yatrāmūr yahvatīr āpaḥ RV.9.113.8[c].
yatrāmūs tisraḥ çiṅçapāḥ AV.20.129.7; ÇÇ.12.18.7.
yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74[b]. *Part of* manīṣiṇo vada.
yatrāmṛtaṁ ca mṛtyuç ca AV.10.7.15[a].
yatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.13.5[c]. *Cf.* tatrāmṛtasya *etc.*
yatrāmṛtāsa āsate (SV. āçata) RV.9.15.2[c]; 25.4[c]; SV.2.617[c].
yatrāyudhaṁ nihitam asya varma RV.6.75.8[b]; VS.29.45[b]; TS.4.6.6.3[b]; KSA.6.1[b].

yatrā rananti'dhītayaḥ RV.9.111.2[e]; SV.2.942[e].
yatrā rathasya bṛhato nidhānam RV.3.53.5[c],6[c].
yatrā rathena gachathaḥ RV.1.22.4[b].
yatrā vadete avaraḥ paraç ca RV.10.88.17[a]; N.7.30[a].
yatrāvarodhanaṁ divaḥ RV.9.113.8[b].
yatrāvahanti kavayaḥ purūṇi MÇ.1.7.3.42[b].
yatrā vṛkṣas tanuvāi yatra vāsaḥ HG.1.16.7[c]. *See* yatrā-spṛkṣat.
yatrā vo didyud radati krivirdatī RV.1.166.6[c]; N.6.30.
yatrāçvatthā nyagrodhāḥ AV.4.37.4[a].
yatrāçvinoç chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
yatrāsate sukṛto yatra te yayuḥ (AV. ta īyuḥ) RV.10.17.4[c]; AV.18.2.55[c]; VS.23.16[c]; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TA.6.1.2[c].
yatrā sapta ṛṣīn para ekam āhuḥ RV.10.82.2[d]; VS.17.26[d]; MS.2.10.3[d]: 134.4; N.10.26[d]. *See* yatra *etc.*
yatrā samudra skabhito vy āunat RV.10.149.2[a].
yatrā suparṇā amṛtasya bhāgam (AV. bhakṣam) RV.1.164.21[a]; AV.9.9.22[a]; N.3.12[a].
yatrā suhārdaḥ sukṛto madanti AV.3.28.5[a]; 6.120.3[a]. *See* yatra *etc.*
yatrā suhārdāṁ sukṛtām AV.3.28.6[a].
yatrā somasya tṛmpasi RV.8.4.12[b]; 53 (Vāl.5).4[d].
yatrāspṛkṣat tanvo yac ca vāsasaḥ (ApMB. tanuvaṁ yatra vāsaḥ) AV.6.124.2[c]; ApMB.2.22.11[c]. *See* yatrā vṛkṣas.
yatrāsya nāma paramaṁ guhā viduḥ MS.4.14.14[d]: 239.8.
yatrāham asmi tāṅ (MS.JB. taṅ) ava RV.8.75.15[c]; VS.11.71[c]; TS.2.6.11.4[c]; 4.1.9.3[c]; MS.2.7.7[c]: 83.4; KS.16.7[c]; JB.1.65[c]; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3[c].
yatredaṁ veçayāmi vaḥ AV.3.13.7[d]. P: yatredam Kāuç.40.6.
yatredaṁ brahma kriyate AV.8.2.25[c]; TA.6.11.2[c].
yatredānīṁ paçyasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.6[a]; AV.8.3.5[a].
yatrendraç ca vāyuç ca VS.20.26[a].
yatrendrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meṣasya) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
yatrendrasya sutrāmṇaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
yatrendrāgnyoç (TB. °gniyoç) chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 208.14; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatremā viçvā bhuvanādhi tasthuḥ RV.1.164.2[d]; AV.9.9.2[d]; 13.3.18[d]; N.4.27[d]. *See* yenemā *etc.*
yatrāitad upadṛçyate TA.1.2.3[c]; 3.3[d].
yatrāitaçebhir īyase VS.4.32[c]; ÇB.3.3.4.8[c]. *See* yad etaçebhir.
yatrāinān (AG.Kāuç.SMB.HG.MG. yatrāitān) vettha nihitān parāke (SMB. parācaḥ) VS.35.20[b]; AG.2.4.13[b]; Kāuç.45.14[b]; 84.1[b]; SMB.2.3.18[b]; ApMB.2.20.28[b]; HG.2.11.1[b]; 15.7[b]; MG.2.9.4[b]. *See next.*
yatrāinān vettha sukṛtasya loke ÇG.3.13.3[b]. *See prec.*
yatrāiṣa vaha āhitaḥ AV.4.11.8[b].
yatrāiṣām agne janimāni vettha AV.1.8.4[a].
yatro kva ca te manaḥ KS.20.14[a]. *See* yatra *etc.*
yatrota bādhitebhyaḥ RV.4.30.4[a].
yatrota martyāya kam RV.4.30.6[a].
yatrāuṣadhīḥ samagmata RV.10.97.6[a]; VS.12.80[a]. *See* yad oṣadhayaḥ.

yat saṁyamo na vi yamaḥ AV.4.3.7[a].
yat saṁvatsam abharan bhāso asyāḥ RV.4.33.4[c].
yat saṁvatsam ṛbhavo gām arakṣan RV.4.33.4[a].
yat saṁvatsam ṛbhavo mā apiṅçan RV.4.33.4[b].
yat saṁhitaṁ puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu AV.13.3.10[b]. *See* indriyāvat puṣkalaṁ.
yat sakhāyaṁ dudhūrṣati AV.20.128.2[b]; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3[b].
yat saṁgaram abhidhāvāmy āçām AV.6.119.3[b]; TA.2.6.1[b].
yat saṁgṛbhṇā maghavan kāçir it te RV.3.30.5[d]; N.6.1; 7.6.
yat satyaṁ tad dṛçyatām AG.1.5.4.
yat sa dūraṁ paretya ÇB.11.3.1.7[a].
yat sanavatha (MS.KS. °vātha) pūruṣam RV.10.97.5[d]; VS.12.79[d]; 35.4[d]; TS.4.2.6.2[d]; MS.2.7.13[d]: 93.10; KS.16.13[d].
yat saptānnāni medhayā ÇB.14.4.3.1[a],2[a]; BṛhU.1.5.1[a],2[a].
yat sabhāyāṁ yad indriye VS.3.45[b]; 20.17[b]; TS.1.8.3.1[b]; MS.1.10.2[b]: 141.14; KS.9.4[b]; 38.5[b]; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2[b].
yat samajāsi çardhataḥ RV.7.32.7[b].
yat samīcī kṛṇuto vīryāṇi MS.2.7.7[d]: 84.9; 3.1.9[d]: 13.4.
yat samudram anu çritam AV.13.2.14[a].
yat samudrāti parṣathaḥ RV.5.73.8[c].
yat samudre abhyakrandat AV.19.30.5[a].
yat samudreṣu marutaḥ subarhiṣaḥ RV.8.20.25[b].
yat samūlam udvṛheyuḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34[c]; BṛhU.3.9.34[c].
yat saṁpiṅṣanty oṣadhīm RV.10.85.3[b]; AV.14.1.3[b]; N.11.4[b].
yat saṁpṛchaṁ mānuṣīr viça āyan RV.10.69.9[c].
yat samyañca mithunāv abhy ajāva RV.1.179.3[d].
yat savṛdbhiḥ sahābhuvaḥ SV.1.90[b].
yat sasantaṁ vajreṇābodhayo'him RV.1.103.7[b].
yat sasvartā jihīḍire yad āviḥ RV.7.58.5[c].
yat sānoḥ sānum āruhat (SV. sānv āruhaḥ) RV.1.10.2[a]; SV.2.695[a].
yat sāsahat (SV. sāsāhā) sadane kaṁ cid atriṇam RV.8.19.15[b]; SV.1.113[b]; KS.39.15[b].
yat sindhāu yad asiknyām RV.8.20.25[a].
yat sīṁ variṣṭhe bṛhatī viminvan RV.4.56.1[c]; MS.4.14.7[c]: 224.7; TB.2.8.4.7[c].
yat sīṁ vāṁ pṛkṣo bhurajanta pakvāḥ RV.4.43.5[d].
yat sīṁ havante samithe vi vo made RV.10.25.9[c].
yat sīm añjanti pūrvyaṁ havirbhiḥ RV.3.14.3[c].
yat sīm anu kratunā viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.1.141.9[c].
yat sīm anu dvitā çavaḥ RV.1.37.9[c].
yat sīm anu pra muco badbadhānāḥ RV.4.22.7[c].
yat sīmantaṁ kaṅkatas te lilekha TB.2.7.17.3[a]. P: yat sīmantam ApÇ.22.28.9.
yat sīm antaṁ (*read* sīmantaṁ) na dhūnutha RV.1.37.6[c].
yat sīmahi divijāta praçastam TS.4.3.13.2[c].
yat sīm āgaç cakṛmā tat su mṛḍatu (RV.7.93.7[c], mṛḍa) RV.1.179.5[c]; 7.93.7[c].
yat sīm āgaç cakṛmā çiçrathas tat RV.5.85.7[d].
yat sīm indro adadhād bhojanāya RV.3.30.14[d].
yat sīm upa çravad giraḥ RV.6.45.23[c]; AV.20.78.2[c]; SV.2.1017[c].

yat sīm upahvare vidat RV.8.69.6c; AV.20.22.6c; 92.3c; SV.2.841c; TB.2.7.13.4c.

yat sīṁ mahīm avanim prābhi marmṛçat RV.1.140.5c.

yat sunvate yajamānāya çikṣathaḥ (RV.10.27.1b, çikṣam) RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).1d; 10.27.1b.

yat suparṇā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3a.

yat subhṛtaṁ yat svāhā VSK.7.6.4d; 7.5d. *See* yāḥ suprītāḥ.

yat surāmaṁ vy apibaḥ çacībhiḥ RV.10.131.5c; AV.20.125.5c; VS.10.34c; 20.77c; MS.3.11.4c: 146.4; KS.17.19c; 38.9c; ÇB.5.5.4.26c; TB.1.4.2.1c; ApÇ.19.2.19c.

yat suvāco vadathanādhy apsu RV.7.103.5d.

yat suṣuptaç ca jāgrataç cāinaç cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi svāhā TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1.

yat sūryaṁ divy ārohayanti RV.4.13.2d.

yat sūryasya haritaḥ patantīḥ RV.5.29.5c.

yat sūryo na rodasī avardhayat RV.8.12.7c.

yat soma ā sute naraḥ RV.7.94.10a; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10. P: yat soma ā sute ÇÇ.12.2.19.

yat soma citram ukthyam RV.9.19.1a; SV.2.349a; PB.13.3.4.

yat somam indra viṣṇavi RV.8.12.16a; AV.20.111.1a; SV.1.384a; Vāit.40.1,4; 41.22.

yat somāso haryaçvam amandan RV.3.36.4d.

yat some-soma ābhavaḥ (SV. ābhuvaḥ) RV.8.93.17c; SV.1.188c.

yat somo vājam arṣati RV.9.56.2a.

yat somyasyāndhaso (ApMB. sāuo) bubodhati RV.10.32.1d; ApMB.1.1.1d.

yat stṛṇāir adhyayanaṁ tad adhītam RVKh.5.49.1c; 6.48.1a.

yat stenān yad vṛkān daṅçān ApÇ.21.12.3a.

yat stotāraṁ jighāṅsasi sakhāyam RV.7.86.4b.

yat strīṇāṁ jīvabhojanam Vāit.36.30d. *See* ya strīo, *and* yaḥ strīo.

yat sthā jagac ca rejate RV.1.80.14b.

yat sthāvaraṁ jaṅgamam ābabhūva RVKh.9.67.8b.

yat stho dīrghaprasadmani RV.8.10.1a. P: yat sthaḥ AÇ.4.15.2.

yat svapantaç ca jāgrataç cāinaç cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. *add* svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; BDh.4.3.6; MahānU.18.1.

yat svapne annam açnāmi AV.7.101.1a. P: yat svapne Kāuç.46.12. *See* yad annam adyate.

yatha ṛṇaṁ saṁnayāmasi RV.8.47.17b. *See next but one.*

yatha ṛtava ṛtubhir yanti sādhu RV.10.18.5b. *See next but one.*

yatharṇaṁ saṁnayanti AV.6.46.3b; 19.57.1b. *See prec. but one.*

yathartava ṛtubhir yanti sākam (TA. kḷptāḥ) AV.12.2.25b; TA.6.10.1b. *See prec. but one.*

yathā kaṇve maghavan trasadasyavi RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).10a.

yathā kaṇve maghavan medhe adhvare RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).10a.

yathā kalāṁ yathā çapham RV.8.47.17a; AV.6.46.3a; 19.57.1a. *Designated as* pāippalāda-mantrāḥ *at the close of* Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 8; *cf.* Hatfield, *JAOS.* xiv, p. clix.

yathākāmaṁ ni padyate RV.10.146.5d. *See* yatra kāmam.

yathā kumāri manyase AV.20.133.1d–6d; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1d–7d.

yathā kūpaḥ çatadhāraḥ TAA.10.67.2a.

yathā kṛtadviṣṭāsaḥ AV.7.113.1c.

yathākṛtam abhi mitraṁ citāsaḥ RV.7.18.10b.

yathā kṛtyākṛtaṁ hanat AV.5.14.4d; 10.1.5d.

yathā krimīṇāṁ nakir ucchiṣātāi AV.2.31.3d.

yathā krītvā dhanam āharāṇi AV.3.15.2d.

yathā kṣayāma sarvavīrayā viçā RV.1.111.2c.

yathākṣā adhidevane AV.6.70.1b.

yathākṣitim akṣitayaḥ pibanti (KS. oyo madanti) MS.4.9.27b: 140.3; 4.12.2b: 181.7; KS.10.12b. *See* yam akṣitam.

yathākharo maghavaṅç cārur eṣaḥ AV.2.36.4a.

yathāgamaprajñāçrutismṛtivibhavād anukrāntamānād avivādapratiṣṭhād abhayaṁ çaṁ bhave no astu ÇG.6.6.16.

yathā goçarye asanor ṛjiçvani RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).10c.

yathā goçarye asiṣaso adrivaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).10c.

yathā gāuro apā kṛtam RV.8.4.3a; SV.1.252a; 2.1071a; AÇ.7.4.4 (*bis*).

yathāgniḥ pṛthivīm ā viveça Kāuç.98.2c.

yathāgniḥ pṛthivyā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1. *See* yathā pṛthivyām.

yathāgnigarbhā pṛthivī ÇB.14.9.4.21a; BṛhU.6.4.21a; HG.1.25.1a. *See* yathā pṛthivy, *and* yathā bhūmir.

yathāgnir akṣito-nupadasta evaṁ mahyaṁ pitre-kṣito-nupadasta svadhā bhava (HG. odastaḥ svadhā bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1. *Cf.* pṛthivī darvir.

yathāgre tvaṁ vanaspate AV.19.31.9a.

yathāgre brahmaṇaspatiḥ Kāuç.3.2b.

yathāṅgaṁ vardhatāṁ çepaḥ AV.6.101.1c.

yathā cakrur devāsurāḥ AV.6.141.3a. P: yathā cakruḥ Kāuç.23.15.

yathā candramā nakṣatrāiḥ samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1.

yathā cic cāidyaḥ kaçuḥ RV.8.5.37c. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.45.

yathā cit kaṇvam āvatam RV.8.5.25a.

yathā cit pūrve jaritāra āsuḥ RV.6.19.4c.

yathā cid vaço açvyaḥ RV.8.46.21c.

yathā cid vṛddham atasam RV.8.60.7a.

yathā cin no abodhayaḥ RV.5.79.1c; SV.1.421c; 2.1090c.

yathā cin manyase hṛdā RV.5.56.2a.

yathā jaghantha dhṛṣatā purā cit RV.2.30.4c.

yathā jīvanto apyayāt SMB.1.8.4d.

yathā jīvā aditer upasthe AV.2.28.4c.

yathā jīvema çaradaḥ savīrāḥ TB.3.1.1.2d.

yathā jeṣāma samithe tvotayaḥ RV.9.76.5d.

yathājyaṁ pragṛhītam AV.12.4.34a.

yathā jyok sumanā asāḥ (HG. asat) ApMB.2.1.6d; HG.2.6.10d.

yathā ta uçmasīṣṭaye RV.1.30.12c.

yathātathaṁ vaha havyam agne HG.2.14.4c.

yathā tantrasya tantavaḥ Kāuç.6.34d.

yathā tarema duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.11d.

yathā tava vanaspate AV.20.136.6^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^c.
yathā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.55.2^b; SV.2.326^b.
yathā te dattaṁ bahudhā vibandhuṣu TA.6.1.1^d. *See* yatra te *etc.*
yathā te nābhavan punaḥ TA.6.9.1^d.
yathā te-sāni supriyā AV.7.38.2^d.
yathā tokāya rudriyam RV.1.43.2^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.14; KS.23.12^c.
yathā trite chanda indra jujoṣasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1^c.
yathā tvaṁ suçravaḥ suçravā asy evam ahaṁ suçravaḥ suçravā bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.1. *See next three.*
yathā tvaṁ (PG. tvam agne) suçravaḥ suçravā asy evaṁ māṁ suçravaḥ sāuçravasaṁ kuru AG.1.22.21; PG.2.4.2; MG.1.22.17. *See prec. and next two.*
yathā tvaṁ suçravaḥ suçravā deveṣv evam ahaṁ suçravaḥ suçravā brāhmaṇeṣu bhūyāsam SMB.1.6.31. *See prec. two and next.*
yathā tvaṁ suçravo devānāṁ nidhigopo-sy evam ahaṁ brāhmaṇānāṁ brahmaṇo nidhigopo bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.1. *See prec. three.*
yathā tvaṁ sūryāsi viçvadarçata evam ahaṁ viçvadarçato bhūyāsam MS.4.6.6: 89.2; ApÇ.13.16.9; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
yathā tvaṁ (PG. tvam agne) devānām AG.1.22.21^a; PG.2.4.2^a; MG.1.22.17^a.
yathā tvam agne samidhā samidhyasi (SMB. °se) SMB.1.6.32^c; PG.2.4.3^c; ApMB.2.6.2^c; HG.1.7.2^c.
yathā tvam agne suçravaḥ *etc.*: *see* yathā tvaṁ suçravaḥ suçravā asy evaṁ māṁ *etc.*
yathā tvam uttaro-saḥ AV.19.46.7^a.
yathā tvam udbhinatsy oṣadhe pṛthivyā adhi (! *without* saṁdhi *between this and the next word*) evam ima udbhindantu kīrtyā yaçasā brahmavarcasena TA.6.10.2.
yathā dānty anupūrvaṁ viyūya RV.10.131.2^b; AV.20.125.2^b; VS.10.32^b; 19.6^b; 23.38^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; 5.2.11.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 166.3; 2.3.8^b: 36.3; KS.12.9^b; 14.3^b; 37.18^b; ÇB.5.5.4.24^b; TB.2.6.1.3^b.
yathā dāvo vidahyati AV.20.136.8^c.
yathā dikṣu candrāya samanamann evā mahyaṁ saṁnamaḥ saṁ namantu AV.4.39.7.
yathādityā aṅçum (KS. yathādityam ādityā) āpyāyayanti MS.4.9.27^a: 140.3; 4.12.2^a: 181.7; KS.10.12^a. P: yathādityāḥ MÇ.5.1.10.18. *See* yathā devā aṅçum, yaṁ devā aṅçum, *and* yam ādityā aṅçum.
yathādityā vasubhiḥ saṁbabhūvuḥ AV.6.74.3^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a.
yathādityo-kṣito-nupadasta evaṁ mahyaṁ prapitāmahāyākṣito-nupadasta (HG. °taḥ) svadhā bhava (HG. bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1. *Cf.* dyāur darvir.
yathā divo jātavedaç cikitvān RV.3.17.2^b.
yathā divy ādityāya samanamann evā mahyaṁ saṁnamaḥ saṁ namantu AV.4.39.5. *Cf.* yathā sūryo divā.
yathā dūto babhūtha havyavāhanaḥ RV.8.23.6^c.
yathā deva na hṛṇīṣe na haṅsi RV.2.33.15^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
yathā devā aṅçum āpyāyayanti N.5.11^a. *See under* yathādityā aṅçum.
yathā devā asurān prāṇudanta AV.9.2.18^a.
yathā devā asureṣu RV.10.151.3^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
yathā devā ihāgaman VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.8; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
yathā devānāṁ janimāni veda RV.3.4.10^d; SMB.2.2.12^d.
yathā devān pratibhūṣema pākavat RV.10.100.3^c.
yathā devebhyo-pavathā evaṁ mahyaṁ pavasva ApÇ.12.15.8.
yathā deveṣu jāgratha ApÇ.1.14.3^b; PG.1.16.22^b; HG.2.4.5^b.
yathā deveṣv amṛtam AV.10.3.25^a.
yathā devāiḥ sadhamādaṁ madema TB.3.12.3.2^d. *Cf. under* yatra devāiḥ *etc.*
yathā devo divi stanayan vi rājati Kāuç.98.2^a.
yathā dyāṁ ca pṛthivīṁ ca AV.1.2.4^a.
yathā dyāur indreṇa garbhiṇī ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BṛhU.6.4.21^b; ÇG.1.19.5^b. *See* dyāur yathendreṇa.
yathā dyāuç ca pṛthivī ca AV.2.15.1^a; MG.1.2.13^a. P: yathā dyāuḥ Kāuç.54.11.
yathādhuram (KS. °dhūran, *corrupt*) dhuro (KS. dhūro, *corrupt*) dhūrbhiḥ kalpantām KS.3.9; 28.1; MÇ.2.3.2.22. *See* yathāyathaṁ dhuro.
yathā na indraḥ kevalīḥ (TS. indra id viçaḥ) AV.7.94.1^c; TS.3.2.8.6^a; KS.35.7^c. *See under* athā na indra id.
yathā naḥ paçumataḥ karat TS.1.8.6.2^e; LÇ.5.3.5^e.
yathā naḥ prataraṁ tirāt MS.1.10.4^f: 144.8.
yathā nakulo vichidya AV.6.139.5^a.
yathā naḍaṁ kaçipune AV.6.138.5^a.
yathā na pūrvam aparo jahāti RV.10.18.5^c; AV.12.2.25^c; TA.6.10.1^c.
yathā na prāg agner bhūmiṁ çoṇitaṁ gachet GG.3.10.33.
yathā nabhyaṁ pradhāv adhi AV.6.70.3^b.
yathā na mucyātāi katamaç canāiṣām AV.8.8.6^d.
yathā na riṣyā amṛtaḥ sajūr asaḥ AV.8.2.13^c.
yathā na vidviṣāmahe PG.2.10.22^d.
yathā naḥ çam asad dvipade catuṣpade TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 127.10; KS.17.16^c. *See* yathā çam asad.
yathā naḥ çreyasas (TS. °saḥ) karat VS.3.58^d; TS.1.8.6.2^c; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.7; KS.9.7^d; ÇB.2.6.2.11^d; LÇ.5.3.5^c.
yathā naḥ sarva (MS. sarvā) ij janaḥ (VS. jana-namīvaḥ) RV.10.141.4^c; AV.3.20.6^c; VS.33.86^c; MS.1.3.15^c: 36.7; 1.11.4^c: 164.15; 2.2.6^c: 20.7; 2.9.2^c: 121.4; KS.10.12^c; 14.2^c. *See next.*
yathā naḥ sarvam ij jagat VS.16.4^c; TS.3.2.8.6^c; 4.5.1.2^c; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.6^c. *See prec.*
yathā naḥ sarvā id diçaḥ TS.3.2.8.6^c.
yathā naḥ suphalāsasi (AV. suphalā bhuvaḥ) RV.4.57.6^d; AV.3.17.8^d; TA.6.6.2^d.
yathā naḥ subhagāsasi (AV. sumanā asaḥ) RV.4.57.6^c; AV.3.17.8^c; TA.6.6.2^c.
yathā nātaḥ punar ekaç canodayat RV.7.104.3^c. *See* yato nāiṣāṁ.
yathā nābhiḥ prāṇānāṁ viṣūvān evam ahaṁ viṣūvān HG.1.23.1.
yathā nāmagotre bhavatas tathā prabrūhi Kāuç.55.10.
yathānāma va īçmahe svāhā AV.4.38.7^e.
yathā nīpātithiṁ dhane RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^d.
yathānunmadito-sasi AV.6.111.2^d, 4^d.
yathā no atra nāparaḥ TA.6.1.2^c.

yathā no aditiḥ karat RV.1.43.2^{a}; TS.3.4.11.2^{a}; MS.4.12.6^{a}: 197.13; KS.23.12^{a}; ÇÇ.9.27.2 (*comm.*).
yathā no bhūyasas karat MS.1.10.4^{c}: 144.8.
yathā no mitro aryamā RV.8.31.13^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.74 (B).
yathā no mitro varuṇaḥ RV.1.43.3^{a}.
yathā no mitro varuṇo jujoṣat RV.3.4.6^{c}.
yathā no mīḍhvān stavate sakhā tava RV.2.24.1^{c}.
yathā no vasyasas (TS. vasyasaḥ; LÇ. vasīyasas) karat VS.3.58^{c}; TS.1.8.6.2^{d}; MS.1.10.4^{c}: 144.7; KS.9.7^{c}; ÇB.2.6.2.11^{c}; LÇ.5.3.5^{d}.
yathā no vyavasāyayāt VS.3.58^{e}; TS.1.8.6.2^{f}; MS.1.10.4^{g}: 144.8; KS.9.7^{e}; ÇB.2.6.2.11^{e}; LÇ.5.3.5^{f}.
yathā no-so avīrahā AV.1.16.4^{d}.
yathāntarikṣaṁ mātariçvābhivaste Kāuç.98.2^{b}.
yathāntarikṣe vāyave samanamann evā mahyaṁ saṁnamaḥ saṁ namantu AV.4.39.3. *See* yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa.
yathāpa oṣadhīṣu yaçasvatīḥ AV.6.58.2^{b}.
yathāpaḥ pṛthivīm ā viviçuḥ Kāuç.98.2^{c}.
yathāpaḥ pravatā yanti TA.7.4.3^{a}; TU.1.4.3^{a}; Kāuç.56.17^{a}. *See* yathā yanti.
yathā pakthe daçavraje RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).10^{b}.
yathā pañcadaçarṣayaḥ KS.40.11^{b}; TA.6.5.2^{b}; ApÇ.17.21.8^{b}.
yathā pañca yathā ṣaṭ KS.40.11^{a}; TA.6.5.2^{a}; ApÇ.17.21.8^{a}.
yathā patanti pakṣiṇaḥ AV.1.11.6^{b}.
yathāparaṁ na māsātāi AV.18.2.38^{b}–44^{b},45^{c}.
yathāparu tanvaṁ saṁ bharasva AV.18.4.52^{c}.
yathāparv asinā mābhi maṅsthāḥ AV.9.5.4^{b}.
yathāpavathā manave vayodhāḥ RV.9.96.12^{a}.
yathāpaḥ çāntāḥ, yathā pṛthivī, evaṁ mayi çāmyatu ÇG.6.6.3–6.
yathā pasas tāyād aram AV.6.72.2^{a}.
yathāpibaḥ pūrvyāṅ indra somān RV.3.36.3^{c}.
yathā puṅso vṛṣaṇyataḥ AV.6.70.1^{c}–3^{c}.
yathāpuṇyasya karmaṇaḥ TA.1.8.6^{b}.
yathā putraṁ janād iti AV.6.81.3^{d}.
yathā punar na vidyate AV.19.49.7^{e}.
yathā pumān bhaved iha MÇ.1.1.2.31^{c}. *See* yatheha puruṣo.
yathā purā manave gātum açret RV.10.76.3^{b}.
yathā purīṣaṁ nadyaḥ samudram Kāuç.98.2^{a}.
yathā puruṣa te manaḥ ÇB.3.4.2.7^{d}.
yathāpūrvam akalpayat RV.10.190.3^{b}; TA.10.1.14^{b}; MahānU.5.7^{b}.
yathāpūrvam ahorātre TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
yathā pūrvebhyaḥ çatasā amṛdhraḥ RV.9.82.5^{a}.
yathā pūrvebhyo jaritṛbhya indra RV.1.175.6^{a}; 176.6^{a}.
yathā pṛthivy agnigarbhā ApMB.1.12.5^{a} (ApG.3.8.13). *See under* yathāgnigarbhā.
yathā pṛthivyām agnaye samanamann evā mahyaṁ saṁnamaḥ saṁ namantu AV.4.39.1. *See* yathāgniḥ pṛthivyā.
yathā prajāpatir bhūtāiḥ samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2.
yathā pradhir yathopadhiḥ AV.6.70.3^{a}.
yathā prasūtā savituḥ savāya RV.1.113.1^{c}; SV.2.1099^{c}; N.2.19^{c}.
yathā prāṇa balihṛtaḥ AV.11.4.19^{a}.
yathā prāva etaçaṁ kṛtvye dhane RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).9^{c}.
yathā prāvo maghavan medhyātithim RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^{c}.
yathā bāṇaḥ susaṁçitaḥ AV.6.105.2^{a}.
yathā bījam urvarāyām AV.10.6.33^{a}.
yathā brahma kṣatreṇa samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrā saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā brahma ca kṣatraṁ ca AV.2.15.4^{a}.
yathā bhagasyābhyām dadat ApMB.1.8.4^{c}.
yathā bhargasvatīṁ vācam AV.6.69.2^{c}. *See* yathā varcasvatīṁ.
yathābhavad anudeyī RV.10.135.6^{a}.
yathā bhavāmy uttamaḥ AG.2.10.6^{e}.
yathā bhavema mīḍhuṣe anāgāḥ RV.7.97.2^{c}.
yathābhāgaṁ vahatu havyam agniḥ Kāuç.6.11^{d}.
yathābhāgaṁ vyāvartethām ApÇ.1.24.5.
yathābhāgaṁ havyadātiṁ juṣāṇāḥ AV.7.109.2^{c}.
yathābhāgaṁ devatāḥ prati mātiṣṭhipan MÇ.1.4.1.26.
yathābhicakra devāḥ AV.3.9.1^{c}.
yathā bhūtaṁ ca bhavyaṁ ca AV.2.15.6^{a}.
yathā bhūmir agnigarbhā ÇG.1.19.5^{a}. *See under* yathāgnigarbhā.
yathā bhūmir mṛtamanāḥ AV.6.18.2^{a}.
yathā makṣā idaṁ madhu AV.9.1.17^{a}.
yathā mad adharaṁ vadān RV.10.166.3^{d}.
yathā madhu madhukṛtaḥ AV.9.1.16^{a}.
yathā manuṣyā uta AV.6.141.3^{b}.
yathā mano manasketāiḥ AV.6.105.1^{a}. P: yathā manaḥ Kāuç.31.27.
yathā manāu vivasvati RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1^{a}. *The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of* RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).
yathā manāu saṁvaraṇāu RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).1^{a}. *The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of* RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).
yathā man nāpagā asaḥ AV.1.34.5^{d}; 2.30.1^{e}; 6.8.1^{e}–3^{e}.
yathā mama kratāv asaḥ AV.3.25.5^{c}; 6.9.2^{c}. *Cf.* mamed aha kratāv.
yathā mama smarād asāu AV.6.130.3^{a}.
yathā māṅsaṁ yathā surā AV.6.70.1^{a}. P: yathā māṅsam Kāuç.41.18.
yathā māṁ kāminy asaḥ AV.1.34.5^{c}; 2.30.1^{d}; 6.8.1^{d}–3^{d}.
yathā māsā aharjaram TA.7.4.3^{b}; TU.1.4.3^{b}; Kāuç.56.17^{b}; SMB.2.6.4^{b}.
yathā mitrāya varuṇāya çaṁtamaḥ (SV. °mam) RV.9.104.3^{c}; SV.2.509^{c}.
yathāmī anyo anyaṁ na jānan VS.17.47^{d}. *See next,* yathāiteṣām, *and* yathāiṣām.
yathāmīṣām anyo anyaṁ na jānāt RVKh.10.103.1^{d}. *See under prec.*
yathāmuṁ tṛṇahāṁ janam AV.5.8.7^{e}.
yathā mṛgāḥ saṁvijante AV.5.21.4^{a}.
yathā me bhūrayo-sata AV.18.4.55^{d}. *See* yathāsāma.
yathāyaṁ yajamāno na riṣyet TB.3.7.7.14^{d}; ApÇ.11.5.1^{d}.

yathāyaṁ vāyur ejati VS.8.28[c]; ÇB.4.5.2.5. *See* yathā vāto yathā vanam, *and* yathāiva somaḥ.
yathāyaṁ vāho açvinā AV.6.102.1[a]. P: yathāyaṁ vāhaḥ Kāuç.35.21.
yathāyaja ṛtubhir deva devān RV.10.7.6[c].
yathāyajo hotram agne pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.17.2[a].
yathā yajñaṁ kalpayasi prajānan AV.4.23.2[b].
yathā yajñaṁ manuṣo vikṣv āsu RV.4.37.1[c].
yathāyathaṁ dhuro dhurbhiḥ kalpantām ApÇ.12.6.3. *See* yathādhuraṁ.
yathāyathaṁ nāu tanvāu (AÇ. tanvā; MÇ. tan nāu) jātavedaḥ KS.7.3[d]; AÇ.2.5.10[d]; MÇ.1.6.3.16[d].
yathāyathaṁ nāu (KS. no) vratapate (KS. °pā) vratāni (TS.MS. vratinor vratāni; KS. vratināṁ vratāni) VS.5.40; TS.1.3.4.3; MS.1.2.13: 22.18; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.21.
yathā-yathā kṛpaṇyati RV.8.39.4[b].
yathā-yathā patayanto viyemire RV.4.54.5[c].
yathā-yathā matayaḥ santi nṛṇām RV.10.111.1[b].
yathā-yathā mitradhitāni saṁdadhuḥ RV.10.100.4[c].
yathā-yathā vṛṣṇyāni svagūrtā RV.4.19.10[c].
yathā-yathāsya çrapaṇaṁ tathā-tathā TB.3.6.6.4[d]. *See* yathāsya çrapaṇaṁ.
yathā yanti prapadaḥ SMB.2.6.4[a]. *See* yathāpaḥ pravatā.
yathāyaṁ na pramīyeta SMB.1.5.12[c]; GG.2.8.4.
yathāyam arapā asat RV.10.137.5[d]; AV.1.22.2[c]; 4.13.4[d]; AÇ.2.7.13[c].
yathā yamasya tvā gṛhe AV.6.29.3[e].
yathā yamasya sādane AV.18.3.70[c].
yathā yamāya harmyam (TA. hārmyam) AV.18.4.55[a]; TA.6.6.2[a]. P: yathā yamāya Kāuç.86.11.
yathāyaṁ bhasmamuṣṭir digbhya āhṛto digbhya eva gachaty evam atha bhavantaḥ MÇ.8.25.
yathā yaçaḥ kanyāyām AV.10.3.20[a].
yathā yaçaḥ pṛthivyām AV.10.3.19[a].
yathā yaçaḥ prajāpatāu AV.10.3.24[a].
yathā yaçaç candramasi AV.10.3.18[a].
yathā yaçaḥ somapīthe AV.10.3.21[a].
yathā yaço agnihotre AV.10.3.22[a].
yathā yaço yajamāne AV.10.3.23[a].
yathāyād yamasādanāt AV.12.5.64[a].
yathā yukto jātavedo na riṣyāḥ RV.10.51.7[b]; MS.4.14.15[b]: 242.4.
yathā yugaṁ varatrayā RV.10.60.8[a]. P: yathā yugam ÇÇ.16.13.14.
yathā yuvayoḥ sarvāṇi SMB.2.6.7[b],8[b].
yathā ratho'çvāiḥ samanamad evaṁ mahyam bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā rayiṁ sarvavīraṁ naçāmahāi RV.2.30.11[c].
yathā rājā viçā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrā saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā rudraç ciketati RV.1.43.3[b].
yathā rudrasya sūnavaḥ RV.8.20.17[a].
yathālokaṁ vi tiṣṭhadhvam AV.11.9.26[e].
yathālokaṁ punar astaṁ pareta MS.1.6.2[e]: 88.9; 1.6.7[e]: 97.8; ApÇ.5.18.1[e].
yathā vayam uçmasi tad vaso kṛdhi RV.10.38.2[d].
yathā varuṇo'dbhiḥ samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrā saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
yathā varo suṣāmne RV.8.24.28[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.63.
yathā varcasvatīṁ vācam AV.9.1.19[c]. *See* yathā bhargasvatīṁ.
yathā varṣaṁ varṣakāmāya varṣati Kāuç.98.2[b].
yathāvaçaṁ carati deva eṣaḥ RV.10.168.4[b].
yathāvaçaṁ tanvaṁ (AV. °vaḥ) kalpayasva (AV.VS. kalpayāti) RV.10.15.14[d]; AV.7.104.1[d]; 18.3.59[d]; VS.19.60[d].
yathāvaçaṁ tanvaṁ cakra eṣaḥ RV.3.48.4[b]; 7.101.3[b].
yathā vaçanti devās tathed asat RV.8.28.4[a].
yathā vaçaṁ daçavraje RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).9[d].
yathāvaçaṁ nayati dāsam āryaḥ RV.5.34.6[d].
yathāvaço na vādiṣaḥ AV.6.42.3[c]; 43.3[c].
yathā vasu vīrajātaṁ naçāmahāi RV.10.36.11[c].
yathā vaḥ susahāsati RV.10.191.4[d]; AV.6.64.3[d]; MS.2.2.6[d]: 20.11; KS.10.12[d]; TB.2.4.4.5[d].
yathā vaḥ svāhāgnaye dāçema RV.7.3.7[a].
yathā vājeṣu sobharim RV.8.5.26[c].
yathā vātaḥ puṣkariṇīm RV.5.78.7[a]; ÇB.14.9.4.22[a]; BṛhU.6.4.22[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.86. *Cf.* yathā vāto yathā manaḥ.
yathā vātaç cāgniç ca AV.10.3.14[a].
yathā vātaç cyāvayati AV.10.1.13[a].
yathā vātena prakṣīṇāḥ AV.10.3.15[a].
yathā vāto yathā manaḥ AV.1.11.6[a]. *Cf.* yathā vātaḥ puṣkariṇīm.
yathā vāto yathā vanam RV.5.78.8[a]; N.3.15[a]. *See under* yathāyaṁ vāyur.
yathā vāto vanaspatīn AV.10.3.13[a].
yathā vām atrir açvinā RV.8.42.5[a].
yathā vāyur akṣito'nupadasta evaṁ mahyaṁ pitāmahāyākṣito'nupadasta (HG. °taḥ) svadhā bhava (HG. bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1. *Cf.* antarikṣaṁ darvir.
yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrā saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See* yathāntarikṣe.
yathā vida ātmann anyavarṇām AV.12.3.54[b].
yathā vidvāṅ araṁ karat RV.2.5.8[a].
yathā viprasya manuṣo havirbhiḥ RV.1.76.5[a]; AÇ.3.7.5.
yathā viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ dhārayiṣyati RV.4.54.4[b].
yathā viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.1.43.3[c].
yathā vṛkād ajāvayaḥ AV.5.21.5[a].
yathā vṛkṣaṁ libujā AV.6.8.1[a]. P: yathā vṛkṣam Kāuç.35.21. *Cf.* pari ṣvajāte.
yathā vṛkṣam açaniḥ AV.7.50.1[a]; Kāuç.41.13.
yathā vṛkṣo vanaspatiḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30[a]; BṛhU.3.9.30[a].
yathā vṛtra imā āpaḥ AV.6.85.3[a].
yathā vo devā varivaḥ karāṇi RV.10.52.5[b].
yathā vo'haṁ cārutamaṁ vadāni PB.1.3.9[d].
yathāçakti yathābalam Kāuç.73.14[a].
yathā çam adhvañ cham asad duroṇe RV.10.37.10[c]. *See next but one.*
yathā çam asad dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.114.1[c]; VS.16.48[c]. *See* yathā naḥ çam.

yathā çam asmāi çam asad duroṇe TB.2.8.7.3^{c}. *See prec. but one.*
yathā çarīraṁ bhūteṣu nyaktam TB.1.2.1.9^{b}; ApÇ.5.3.1^{b}.
yathā çardhāya vītaye RV.9.104.3^{b}; SV.2.509^{b}.
yathā çāryāte apibaḥ sutasya RV.3.51.7^{b}; VS.7.35^{b}; TS.1.4.18.1^{b}; MS.1.3.19^{b}: 37.5; KS.4.8^{b}; ÇB.4.3.3.13^{b}.
yathāçṛṇor atreḥ karmāṇi kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.36.7^{b}; 37.7^{b}.
yathā çepo apāyātāi AV.7.90.3^{a}.
yathā çevadhir nihitaḥ AV.12.4.14^{a}.
yathā çyāmākaḥ prapatan AV.19.50.4^{a}.
yathā çyenāt patatriṇaḥ AV.5.21.6^{a}.
yathāçvattha nirabhanaḥ AV.3.6.3^{a}.
yathāçvattha vānaspatyān AV.3.6.6^{a}.
yathā saṁvarte amado yathā kṛçe RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).2^{c}.
yathāsac chatahāyanaḥ AV.8.7.22^{d}.
yathā satyaṁ cānṛtaṁ ca AV.2.15.5^{a}.
yathāsad bahudhānyam Kāuç.20.5^{c}.
yathā samudra ejati RV.5.78.8^{b}; VS.8.28^{d}; ÇB.4.5.2.5; ApMB.2.11.16^{b}; HG.2.3.1^{b}; N.3.15^{b}.
yathā samudraṁ sravantīḥ SMB.2.6.5^{a}.
yathā saṁmanasāu bhūtvā AV.6.42.1^{c}.
yathāsāma jīvaloke bhūrayaḥ TA.6.6.2^{d}. *See* yathā me bhūrayo.
yathā sāmarcā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā sā (*read* yathāso) rāṣṭravardhanaḥ TB.2.7.15.4^{c}. *See* yathāso mitra°.
yathāsitaḥ prathayate vaçāṅ anu AV.6.72.1^{a}. P: yathāsitaḥ Kāuç.40.16.
yathā sindhur nadīnām AV.14.1.43^{a}. P: yathā sindhuḥ Kāuç.75.27.
yathāsukham (*sc.* bhuṅgdhvam) YDh.1.238.
yathā suparṇaḥ prapatan AV.6.8.2^{a}.
yathā sūryaç ca candraç ca AV.2.15.3^{a}. P: yathā sūryaḥ Kāuç.39.26; 48.35.
yathā sūryasya raçmayaḥ AV.6.105.3^{a}.
yathā sūryo atibhāti AV.10.3.17^{a}.
yathā sūryo divā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* yathā divy ādityāya.
yathā sūryo divi rocate Kāuç.98.2^{a}.
yathā sūryo nakṣatrāṇām AV.7.13.1^{a}.
yathā sūryo mucyate tamasas pari AV.10.1.32^{a}.
yathā senām amūṁ hanan AV.8.8.14^{d},15^{d}.
yathā so asya paridhiṣ patāti AV.5.29.2^{d},3^{a}.
yathā soma oṣadhīnām AV.6.15.3^{a}.
yathā somaḥ prātaḥsavane AV.9.1.11^{a}; Vāit.21.7; Kāuç.139.15.
yathā somaṁ daçaçipre daçoṇye RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2^{c}.
yathāso mama kevalaḥ AV.7.37.1^{c}. *Cf.* mameď asas.
yathā somas tṛtīye savane AV.9.1.13^{a}.
yathāso mitravardhanaḥ AV.4.8.6^{c}; KS.36.15^{c}; 37.9^{c}. *See* yathā sā rāṣṭra°.
yathā somo dvitīye savane AV.9.1.12^{a}.
yathā steno na vidyate AV.19.49.7^{d}.
yathā strī tṛpyati puṅsi priye priyā TB.2.4.6.6^{b}.
yathāsthānaṁ kalpantām (ApÇ. kalpayadhvam) ÇB.14.9.4.5^{d}; BṛhU.6.4.5^{d}; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See next two.*
yathāsthānaṁ dhārayantām ihāiva ÇÇ.8.10.1^{d}. *See prec. and next.*
yathāsthāma kalpayantām ihāiva AV.7.67.1^{d}. *See prec. two.*
yathā sma te virohataḥ AV.4.4.3^{a}.
yathāsmiṅ jātavedasi AV.10.3.19^{b}.
yathāsmin teja āhitam AV.10.3.17^{b}.
yathāsmin parameṣṭhini AV.10.3.24^{b}.
yathāsmin yajña āhitam AV.10.3.23^{b}.
yathāsmin saṁbhṛte rathe AV.10.3.20^{b}.
yathāsya çrapaṇaṁ tathā MS.4.13.4^{d}: 204.6. *See* yathā-yathāsya.
yathāhaṁ çatruho-sāni AV.1.29.5^{c}.
yathā ha tyad (TS.ApÇ.HG. tad) vasavo gāuryaṁ cit RV.4.12.6^{a}; 10.126.8^{a}; TS.4.7.15.7^{a}; MS.3.16.5^{a}: 192.9; KS.2.15^{a}; ApÇ.6.22.1^{a}. Ps: yathā ha tad vasavo gāuryam HG.1.8.3; yathā ha tyad vasavaḥ KS.9.19; ÇÇ.1.15.5; 8.8.9; yathā ha tyat (ApÇ. tat) MS.4.11.1: 161.11; ApÇ.9.12.10.
yathā hanāma senāḥ AV.8.8.1^{c}.
yathāham abhibhūḥ Vāit.6.1^{c}.
yathāham asya vīrasya RV.10.159.6^{c}; ApMB.1.16.6^{c}.
yathāham asyā atṛpaṁ striyāi pumān TB.2.4.6.6^{a}.
yathāham uttamaç cetayāni MS.4.5.8^{d}: 76.15. *See* yathendrāham.
yathāham uttaro vadāmi HG.1.15.5^{c}.
yathāham uttaro-sāni AV.3.5.5^{c}.
yathāham eṣāṁ bhūtānām (AV. vīrāṇām) RV.10.174.5^{c}; AV.1.29.6^{c}.
yathāhaṁ bharata ṛṣabha (ÇÇ. bharatarṣabha) AB.7.17.7^{c}; ÇÇ.15.25^{c}.
yathā ha vā sthūriṇāikena yāyāt AB.5.30.6^{a}.
yathā havyaṁ vahasi jātavedaḥ AV.4.23.2^{a}.
yathāhaç ca rātrī ca AV.2.15.2^{a}.
yathā hastī hastinyāḥ AV.6.70.2^{a}.
yathāhāny anupūrvaṁ bhavanti RV.10.18.5^{a}; AV.12.2.25^{a}; TA.6.10.1^{a}. P: yathāhāni ÇÇ.4.16.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.12.
yathā hiraṇyatejasā AV.19.26.3^{c}.
yathāhuvanta medhirāḥ RV.8.38.9^{b}; 42.6^{b}.
yathā hotar abhayam asat tathā kuru KB.9.4.
yathā hotar manuṣo devatātā RV.6.4.1^{a}; TS.4.3.13.2^{a}. P: yathā hotaḥ ÇÇ.14.54.4.
yathedaṁ strīpāutram aganma rudriyāya MG.1.10.10^{d}. *See* yatheyaṁ strī.
yathedaṁ harmyaṁ tathā RV.7.55.6^{d}; AV.4.5.5^{d}.
yathedaṁ nāpāyati AV.19.50.6^{d}.
yathedaṁ bhūmyā adhi AV.2.30.1^{a}; Kāuç.35.21.
yathendra udvācanam AV.5.8.8^{a}.
yathendraṁ dāivīr viço maruto-nuvartmāno-bhavann (TS. maruto-nuvartmāna) evam imaṁ yajamānaṁ dāivīç ca viço mānuṣīç cānuvartmāno bhavantu (VSK. bhūyāsuḥ) VS.17.86; VSK.18.7.7; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; KS.18.6.
yathendraḥ sahendrāṇyā MG.1.10.17^{a}.

yathendrāham uttamaç cetayāni TS.3.2.10.2[d]. *See* yathāham uttamaç.
yathendro dasyūn adhamaṁ tamo babādhe AV.9.2.18[b].
yathendro dyāvāpṛthivyor yaçasvān AV.6.58.2[a].
yathendro hastam agrahīt MG.1.10.15[a].
yathemaṁ pārayāmasi AV.8.7.7[c],19[c].
yathemāṁ vācaṁ kalyāṇīm VS.26.2[a].
yathem etad bhavasi mṛtyubandhuḥ RV.10.95.18[b].
yatheme dyāvāpṛthivī AV.6.8.3[a].
yatheyaṁ çacīṁ vāvātām ÇG.1.12.6[a].
yatheyaṁ strī pāutram aghaṁ na rodāt AG.1.13.6[d] (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10[d]; PG.1.5.11[d]; ApMB.1.4.7[d]; HG.1.19.7[d]. *See* yathedaṁ strī°.
yatheyam indra mīḍhvaḥ RV.10.85.25[c]; AV.14.1.18[c]; ApMB.1.4.5[c].
yatheyaṁ pṛthivī mahī RV.10.60.9[a]; RVKh.10.184.2[a]; AV.5.25.2[a]; 6.17.1[a]–4[a]; ApMB.1.12.4[a] (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4[a]. P: yatheyaṁ pṛthivī Kāuç.35.12.
yathevāñga bhaviṣyati RV.10.86.7[b]; AV.20.126.7[b].
yatheṣukā parāpatat AV.1.3.9[a].
yatheha kṣudhitā bālāḥ ChU.5.24.4[a].
yatheha puruṣo-sat (SMB. puruṣaḥ syāt) VS.2.33[c]; ÇÇ.4.5.8[c]; ApÇ.1.10.11[c]; Kāuç.89.6[c]; SMB.2.3.16[c]. *See* yathā pumān.
yathāika ṛṣir (KS. °karṣir) vijānate KS.40.11[d]; TA.6.5.2[d]; ApÇ.17.21.8[d].
yathāiteṣām anyo anyaṁ na jānāt SV.2.1210[d]. *See under* yathāmī.
yathāinaṁ jarase nayāt AV.19.24.2[c],3[c]. *See* athāinaṁ jarimā.
yathāinayor na pramīyātāi ApMB.1.8.5[c].
yathāinān anyasmiṅ jinīyāt AV.12.4.15[c].
yathāiva tṛṣyate mayaḥ AV.19.2.5[c].
yathāiva te na guror bhojanīyāḥ VāDh.2.11[c]; N.2.4[c].
yathāiva te vanaspate AV.20.136.7[c].
yathāiva somaḥ (HG. vāyuḥ) pavate ApMB.2.11.16[a] (ApG.6.14.14); HG.2.3.1[a]. *See under* yathāyaṁ vāyur.
yathāivāñgirasaḥ san AB.7.17.6[c]; ÇÇ.15.25[c].
yathāiṣām anyo anyaṁ na jānāt AV.3.2.6[d]. *See under* yathāmī.
yathāiṣām indra vṛtrahan AV.11.9.23[c].
yathāiṣu satyam āhitam AV.10.3.25[b].
yathota kṛtvye dhane RV.8.5.26[a].
yathota mamruṣo manaḥ AV.6.18.2[c].
yathodakam apapuṣaḥ AV.6.139.4[a].
yad akarma yan nākarma ApÇ.3.12.1[a].
yad akrandaḥ prathamaṁ jāyamānaḥ RV.1.163.1[a]; VS.29.12[a]; TS.4.2.8.1[a]; 6.7.1[a]; MS.1.6.2[a]: 86.15; KS.39.1[a]; GB.1.2.18,21; ÇB.13.5.1.17; TB.3.8.18.6; Vāit.6.1[a]; ApÇ.20.12.10; 21.11. P: yad akrandaḥ KS.40.6; KSA.6.3; AÇ.10.8.5; ÇÇ.16.3.20; Vāit.6.7; ApÇ.5.14.15; 6.19.9 (*comm.*); 16.22.1; MÇ.1.5.4.2.
yad akrandaḥ salile jāto arvan Vāit.6.1[a].
yad akṣaraṁ pañcavidhaṁ sameti AA.2.3.8.2[a].
yad akṣaraṁ bhūtakṛtam TA.1.9.6[a].
yad akṣarād akṣaram eti yuktam AA.2.3.8.3[a].
yad akṣavṛttam anu dattaṁ na etat (MS.TA. dattam etat) AV.6.118.2[b]; MS.4.14.17[b]: 245.13; TA.2.4.1[b].
yad akṣār ati devayuḥ RV.9.43.5[c].
yad akṣeṣu vadā yat samityām AV.12.3.52[a]. P: yad akṣeṣu Kāuç.63.1.
yad agna eṣā samitir bhavāti RV.10.11.8[a]; AV.18.1.26[a]; MS.4.14.15[a]: 241.10; AA.5.1.1.24. *Cf.* AA.5.1.1.25, *where variants of this stanza are said to occur in another Vedic school* (çākhāntare): *see* atra vibhajātha.
yad agnir āpo adahat praviçya AV.1.25.1[a]. P: yad agniḥ Kāuç.26.25.
yad agne adya mithunā çapātaḥ RV.10.87.13[a]; AV.8.3.12[a]; 10.5.48[a].
yad agne kavyavāhana TS.2.6.12.4[a]; TB.2.6.16.2; ApÇ.19.3.11. *See* yo agniḥ kravya°.
yad agne kāni-kāni cit (KS. ca) RV.8.102.20[a]; VS.11.73[a]; KS.16.7[a]; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.5[a]. P: yad agne KÇ.16.4.38. *See* yad agne yāni.
yad agne tapasā tapaḥ AV.7.61.1[a]; Kāuç.57.23; MG.1.1.18[a]. P: yad agne tapasā Kāuç.10.22.
yad agne divijā asi RV.8.43.28[a]; AÇ.3.13.12.
yad agne pūrvaṁ prabhṛtaṁ (AÇ. prahitaṁ; MÇ. nihitaṁ) padaṁ hi te TB.1.4.4.10[a]; AÇ.3.10.16[a]; ApÇ.9.10.17[a]; MÇ.3.4.10[a].
yad agne martyas tvam RV.8.19.25[a].
yad agne yāni kāni cit (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ. ca) AV.19.64.3[a]; TS.4.1.10.1[a]; 5.1.10.1; MS.2.7.7[a]: 83.7; 3.1.9: 12.11; Vāit.28.14; ApÇ.6.2.3; 16.10.1; MÇ.6.1.3. *See* yad agne kāni-kāni.
yad agne yāsi dūtyam RV.1.12.4[b]; 74.7[c].
yad agne syām ahaṁ tvam RV.8.44.23[a].
yad agneḥ sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sarṣikasya sarṣirājanyasya sapitṛkasya sapitṛrājanyasya samanuṣyasya samanuṣyarājanyasya sākāçasya sātīkāçasya sānūkāçasya sapratīkāçasya sadevamanuṣyasya sagandharvāpsaraskasya sahāraṇyāiç ca paçubhir grāmyāiç ca yan ma ātmana ātmani vrataṁ tan me sarvavratam idam aham agne sarvavrato bhavāmi svāhā AG.3.9.1. *See* yad brāhmaṇānāṁ.
yad agnāu sūrye viṣam AV.10.4.22[a].
yad aghriyata (KS. °yathās) tad ghṛtam (KS. *adds* abhavaḥ) MS.2.3.4[c]: 31.2; 2.3.5[c]: 32.20; KS.11.7[c]. *See* yad adhriyata.
yad añga taviṣīyavaḥ RV.8.7.2[a].
yad añga taviṣīyase RV.8.6.26[a].
yad añga tvā bharatāḥ saṁtareyuḥ RV.3.33.11[a].
yad añga dāçuṣe tvam RV.1.1.6[a].
yad añga sa tam utkhidet AV.11.4.21[c].
yad añgirasām abhavaḥ sacābhūḥ RV.10.70.9[b].
yad añgirobhyo-vṛṇor apa vrajam RV.1.132.4[b].
yad acaras tanvā vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.54.2[a].
yad ajaḥ prathamaṁ saṁbabhūva AV.10.7.31[c].
yad ajñātam anāmnātam Kāuç.119.2[a]. *See under* ajñātaṁ yad.
yad ajñāteṣu vṛjaneṣv āsam RV.10.27.4[a].
yad atiṣṭha ṛtāvari AV.10.10.16[b].

yad atiṣṭho divas pṛṣṭhe Kāuç.68.26[a]. P: yad atiṣṭhaḥ Kāuç.68.25.

yad atti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.

yad atty upajihvikā RV.8.102.21[a]; VS.11.74[a]; TS.4.1.10.1[a]; MS.2.7.7[a]: 83.9; KS.16.7[a]; ÇB.6.6.3.6; MÇ.6.1.3; N.3.20. P: yad atti KÇ.16.4.39.

yad atyareci yan nātyareci ApÇ.3.12.1[b].

yad atra riptaṁ rasinaḥ sutasya VS.19.35[a]; KS.38.2[a]; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.2.6.3.2[a]; AÇ.3.9.5[a]. Ps: yad atra riptam ApÇ.19.8.11; yad atra KÇ.19.3.14. *See next.*

yad atra çiṣṭaṁ rasinaḥ sutasya MS.2.3.8[a]: 36.9; 3.11.7[a]: 151.4; KS.17.19[a]; AB.7.33.3[a]; 8.20.4[a]; TB.1.4.2.3[a]; ApÇ.19.3.4[a]. P: yad atra çiṣṭam MÇ.5.2.4.29. *See prec.*

yad atrāpi madhor aham GB.1.2.7[a] (*bis*); Vāit.12.8[a].

yad atrāpi rasasya me GB.1.2.7[a] (*bis*); Vāit.12.9[a]; ApÇ.10.13.11[a].

yad atrāino ava tat suvāmi TA.2.6.1[d]. *See* yat tatrāino.

yad adaḥ (RV. *texts in* saṁhitā, ado!) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7[a]; KS.40.8[a].

yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇaṁ tad ihāstu ApÇ.5.9.7; 16.14.2; 19.11.8. *See next.*

yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam SMB.1.5.13[a]. Ps: yad adaç candramasi GG.2.8.7; yad adaḥ KhG.2.3.4. *See prec.*

yad adaḥ saṁprayatīḥ AV.3.13.1[a]; TS.5.6.1.2[a]; MS.2.13.1[a]: 152.7; KS.39.2[a]; Kāuç.40.1. P: yad adaḥ Kāuç.41.14.

yad adīvyann ṛṇam ahaṁ babhūva (AV. kṛṇomi) AV.6.119.1[a]; TA.2.4.1[a]; 7.1; BDh.3.7.10,16. *See under* adīvyann.

yad ado-ado abhyagachaṁ yad doṣā yat pūrvāṁ rātrim AV.16.7.9.

yad ado divo arṇave RV.8.26.17[a].

yad ado divo yad idaṁ pṛthivyāḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13[a]. *See* yad idaṁ divo, *and* yadīdaṁ divo.

yad ado devā asurān AV.4.19.4[a].

yad ado (*so the* saṁhitā *texts*) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7[a]. *See* yad adaḥ *etc.*

yad ado vāta te gṛhe RV.10.186.3[a]; SV.2.1192[a]; TB.2.4.1.8[a]; TA.4.42.2[a]; Kāuç.117.4[a].

yad adbhiḥ pariṣicyase RV.9.65.6[a]; SV.2.135[a].

yad adya kac ca vṛtrahan RV.8.93.4[a]; AV.20.112.1[a]; SV.1.126[a]; VS.33.35[a]; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.15.8.9; 18.7.13; Vāit.40.3; Svidh.2.4.8. P: yad adya kac ca Ṛvidh.2.35.1.

yad adya karhi karhi cit RV.8.73.5[a].

yad adya te ghora āsan juhomi MS.2.2.1[a]: 15.14. Ps: yad adya te ghora āsan MÇ.5.1.8.13; yad adya te MS.2.7.12: 91.1. *See* yat te asmin, yasyās ta āsani, yasyās te asyāḥ, *and* yasyās te ghora.

yad adyate lupyate yat paropyate TB.2.8.8.2[c].

yad adya tvā puruṣṭuta RV.6.56.4[a].

yad adya tvā prayati yajñe asmin RV.3.29.16[a]; AV.7.97.1[a]; TS.1.4.44.2[a]; MS.1.3.38[a]: 44.14; KS.4.12[a]. P: yad adya tvā prayati Kāuç.6.3. *See* vayaṁ hi tvā *etc.*

yad adya tvā sūryopabravāmahāi RV.10.37.5[c].

yad adya dugdhaṁ pṛthivīm asṛpta (TB.ApÇ. asakta; MÇ. abhakta) AB.5.27.8[a]; 7.3.4[a]; TB.1.4.3.3[a]; AÇ.3.11.7[a]; ApÇ.9.5.6[a]; MÇ.3.2.2[a]. *Cf.* yan me-dya retaḥ.

yad adya devaḥ savitā suvāti RV.7.40.1[c].

yad adya bhāgaṁ vibhajāsi nṛbhyaḥ RV.1.123.3[a].

yad adya vāṁ nāsatyā RV.8.9.9[a]; AV.20.140.4[a].

yad adya sūra udite RV.7.66.4[a]; 8.27.21[a]; SV.2.701[a]; VS.33.20[a]; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.11.9.3; 12.1.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.6 (B), 8 (B).

yad adya sūrya udyati RV.8.27.19[a].

yad adya sūrya bravo-nāgāḥ RV.7.60.1[a]; MS.4.12.4[a]: 187.13. P: yad adya sūrya MÇ.5.2.1.28. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.4,5.

yad adya sthaḥ parāvati RV.5.73.1[a]; ÇÇ.6.6.4.

yad adya hotṛvarye (ÇÇ. °vūrye) ÇB.1.5.1.20[a]; ÇÇ.1.6.2[a]; ApÇ.24.12.6[a].

yad adyā cit kṛṇavaḥ kas tvā pari RV.1.54.5[d].

yad adyā rātri subhage AV.19.50.6[a].

yad adyārādhyaṁ (?) vadantaḥ MÇ.7.2.7[a]. *See* yadārāghaṭī.

yad adyāçvināv apāk RV.8.10.5[a].

yad adyāçvināv aham RV.8.9.13[a]; AV.20.141.3[a].

yad adrayaḥ parvatāḥ sākam āçavaḥ RV.10.94.1[c]; N.9.9[c].

yad adhyatiṣṭhad bhuvanāni dhārayan RV.10.81.4[d]; VS.17.20[d]; TS.4.6.2.5[d]; MS.2.10.2[d]: 133.5; KS.18.2[d]; TB.2.8.9.6[d].

yad adhrigāvo adhrigū RV.8.22.11[a].

yad adhriyata tad ghṛtam abhavat TS.2.3.10.1[c]. *See* yad aghriyata.

yad anūcīndram āiḥ AV.10.10.10[a].

yad anena yajñena jeṣyāmo-nena sattreṇa (KÇ. paçubandhena) tan naḥ saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.

yad anena haviṣāçāste tad açyāt (AÇ. asyām!) MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.

yad antaraṁ tad bāhyam AV.2.30.4[a].

yad antarā dyāvāpṛthivī AV.10.8.39[a].

yad antarā parāvatam RV.3.40.9[a]; AV.20.6.9[a]; MS.4.12.3[a]: 184.11.

yad antarā pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca RV.10.88.15[d]; VS.19.47[d]; MS.2.3.8[d]: 36.15; KS.17.19[d]; 38.2[d]; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4[d]; TB.2.6.3.5[d]; BṛhU.6.1.4[d].

yad antarā rodasī yat parastāt AV.4.16.5[b].

yad antarikṣa ā gatam RV.5.73.1[d].

yad antarikṣa ā gahi RV.8.97.5[d].

yad antarikṣaṁ rajaso vimānam AV.9.3.15[c]. *Cf.* yo antarikṣe.

yad antarikṣaṁ tad u me pitābhūt (VSK. pitāsa) VS.8.9[b]; VSK.8.6.2[b]; TS.3.5.5.1[c]; MS.1.3.26[d]: 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14[b].

yad antarikṣaṁ pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.6.120.1[a]; TS.1.8.5.3[a]; MS.1.10.3[a]: 143.1; 4.14.17[a]: 245.1; KS.9.6[a]; TB.3.7.12.4[a]; TA.2.6.2[a]; AÇ.2.7.11[a]. P: yad antarikṣam TA.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.10.9; 8.16.14; MÇ.1.7.6.49.

yad antarikṣasya ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha *of* yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam. *Cf. next.*

yad antarikṣasya yad divaḥ KS.7.12[a]. *Cf. prec.*

yad antarikṣe patathaḥ purubhujā RV.8.10.6[a].
yad antarikṣe patayanti parṇinaḥ RV.6.46.11[c].
yad antarikṣe yad divi RV.8.9.2[a]; AV.20.139.2[a].
yad antaḥ samudre kavayo vadanti MahānU.1.3[c]. *See* yam antaḥ.
yad anti yac ca dūrake RV.9.67.21[a]; AA.3.2.4.8; ApDh. 1.1.2.2.
yad annam agnir bahudhā virāddham (*var. lects.* virājam, viruddham) PrāṇāgU.1[a]. *Cf. next.*
yad annam admi bahudhā virūpam AV.6.71.1[a]; TA.2.6.2[a]. P: yad annam Vāit.4.16; Kāuç.45.17; 57.29. *Cf. prec.*
yad annam admy anṛtena devāḥ AV.6.71.3[a]; TA.2.6.2[a].
yad annam adyate naktam (HG. sāyam) ApÇ.10.13.11[a]; HG.1.17.4[a]. *See* yat svapne.
yad annenātirohati RV.10.90.2[d]; ArS.4.6[d]; VS.31.2[d]; TA.3.12.1[d]. *See* yad anyenābhavat.
yad anyakṛtam ārima TB.3.7.12.2[d]; TA.2.3.1[d].
yad anyayā sphigyā kṣām avasthāḥ RV.3.32.11[d]; ÇB.4.5.3.3.
yad anyarūpaḥ samithe babhūtha RV.7.100.6[d]; SV.2.975[d]; TS.2.2.12.5[d]; MS.4.10.1[d]: 144.5; N.5.8[d].
yad anyāsu vṛṣabho roravīti RV.3.55.17[a].
yad anyenābhavat saha AV.19.6.4[d]. *See* yad annenātirohati.
yad anye çataṁ yāceyuḥ AV.12.4.22[a].
yad apāṁ krūraṁ yad amedhyaṁ yad açāntaṁ tad apagachatāt TA.10.1.13; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.6. *See next.*
yad apāṁ ghoraṁ yad apāṁ krūraṁ yad apām açāntam ati tat sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.2. Ps: yad apāṁ ghoraṁ yad apāṁ krūraṁ yad apām açāntam GG.3.4.15; yad apām KhG.3.1.14. *See prec.*
yad apāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ ApÇ.9.17.4[a]. *See* yad avāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ.
yad apām oṣadhīnām RV.1.187.8[a]; KS.40.8[a].
yad apūrvaṁ yakṣam antaḥ prajānām VS.34.2[c].
yad apravītā dadhate ha garbham RV.4.7.9[c].
yad apsarad roruparasya (ApÇ. apsararūparasya) khādati KS.35.14[b]; ApÇ.14.29.3[b]. *See* yad uttaradrāv.
yad apsaç cakṛmā vayam MS.1.10.2[d]: 142.1; KS.9.4[d].
yad apsu te sarasvati TB.2.5.8.6[a]; ApÇ.4.14.4[a]; MÇ.1.4.3.10[a].
yad apsu yad vanaspatāu RV.8.9.5[a]; AV.20.139.5[a].
yad abravaṁ prathamaṁ vāṁ vṛṇānaḥ RV.1.108.6[a].
yad abhriyāṁ vācam udīrayanti RV.1.168.8[b].
yad amīṣām ado manaḥ (TA. adaḥ priyam) AV.19.52.4[c]; TA.3.15.2[c].
yad amuṣṇītam avasaṁ paṇiṁ gāḥ (TB. goḥ) RV.1.93.4[b]; TB.2.8.7.10[b].
yad ayātaṁ vahatuṁ sūryāyāḥ TS.4.7.15.4[a]; MS.3.16.5[a]: 191.8; KS.22.15[a].
yad ayātaṁ çubhas patī RV.10.85.15[a]; AV.14.1.15[a].
yad ayātaṁ divodāsāya vartiḥ RV.1.116.18[a].
yad ayāt sūryā gṛham RV.10.85.10[d]. *See next.*
yad ayāt sūryā patim RV.10.85.7[d]; AV.14.1.6[d], 10[d]. *See prec.*
yad ayukthā aruṣā rohitā rathe RV.1.94.10[a].
yad araṇyāni prajāpatiḥ ApÇ.21.12.3[a].
yad arjuna sārameya RV.7.55.2[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.13 (B).
yad aryaman bhaya ā cin mayobhu RV.2.27.5[b].
yad arvācīnaṁ trāihāyaṇāt AV.10.5.22[a]. P: yad arvācīnam Kāuç.46.50.
yad arvāvati vṛtrahan RV.8.13.15[b]; 97.4[b]; SV.1.264[b].
yad arvāvaty açvinā RV.5.73.1[b].
yad alpikā svalpikā AV.20.136.3[a].
yad avadānāni te-vadyan TB.3.7.5.5[a]; ApÇ.2.19.6[a]; MÇ.1.3.2.13[a].
yad avāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ KS.35.4[a]; MÇ.3.5.15[a]. *See* yad apāmṛkṣac.
yad avāmṛkṣac (ApÇ. avālikṣac) chvapāt KS.35.4[a]; ApÇ.9.17.5[a].
yad avidvān yac ca vidvāṅç cakāra AÇ.2.2.3[b]; ÇÇ.2.6.6[b]; ApÇ.6.1.7[b]; MÇ.1.6.1.3[b]; ApMB.2.15.12[b].
yad avya eṣi sānavi RV.9.50.2[c]; SV.2.556[c].
yad açīrṣṇī tad lapsyasi MG.2.11.11[d].
yad açuddhaḥ parājaghāna tad va etena çundhantām KS.1.5. *See under* yad vo-çuddha.
yad açnāmi balaṁ kurve AV.6.135.1[a]. P: yad açnāmi Kāuç.47.20.
yad açnāsi yat pibasi AV.8.2.19[a].
yad açvasya kraviṣo makṣikāça RV.1.162.9[a]; VS.25.32[a]; TS.4.6.8.3[a]; MS.3.16.1[a]: 182.14; KSA.6.4[a].
yad açvān dhūrṣu pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam RV.5.55.6[a].
yad açvāya vāsa upastṛṇanti RV.1.162.16[a]; VS.25.39[a]; TS.4.6.9.2[a]; MS.3.16.1[a]: 183.6; KSA.6.5[a]. P: yad açvāya vāsaḥ ÇÇ.16.3.26.
yad açvinā ūhathur bhujyum astam RV.1.116.5[c].
yad açvinā pṛchamānāv ayātam RV.10.85.14[a]; AV.14.1.14[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.124.
yad açvinā vahathaḥ sūrim ā varam RV.1.119.3[d].
yad asarpat (KS. °pas) tat sarpir abhavat (KS. °vaḥ; MS. *omits* abhavat) TS.2.3.10.1[b]; MS.2.3.4[b]: 31.1; 2.3.5[b]: 32.19; KS.11.7[b]. P: yad asarpaḥ KS.11.8.
yad asāv amuto devāḥ AV.5.8.3[a].
yad asurasya jaṭharād ajāyata RV.3.29.14[d].
yad asmabhyam iti dravat ÇÇ.17.12.4[d].
yad asmāsu duṣvapnyam AV.19.45.2[a]; 57.5[a].
yad asmin yajñe-ntaragāma ApÇ.3.11.2[a].
yad asmṛti cakṛma kiṁ cid agne AV.7.106.1[a]. P: yad asmṛti Vāit.12.5; 16.8; Kāuç.6.2; 46.24.
yad asya karmaṇo-tyarīricam ApÇ.3.12.1[a]; AG.1.10.23[a]; ApG.1.2.7[a]; HG.1.3.7[a]; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2. *See* yat karmaṇāty.
yad asya guṣpitaṁ (AV. kṣetriyaṁ; ApÇ. gulphitaṁ) hṛdi AV.3.7.2[d]; MS.1.2.2[d]: 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3[b]; 13.7.16[d].
yad asya dhāmani priye RV.8.12.32[a].
yad asya pāre rajasaḥ (MS. rajaso mahaḥ) TS.4.2.5.2[a]; MS.2.7.12[a]: 91.4; 3.2.4[a]: 20.7; KS.16.12[a]; 20.2; TB.3.7.8.1[a]; ApÇ.9.17.6; 16.15.7; 16.1; MÇ.6.1.5 (*bis*); BDh.2.10.17.33.
yad asya pūrvam aparaṁ tad asya AB.3.43.5[a]; JB.1.258[a].
yad asya manyur adhinīyamānaḥ RV.10.89.6[c].
yad asya manyur adhvanīt RV.8.6.13[a].
yad asya vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.4.7.10[b]. *Cf.* yadā te vāto.
yad asya hṛtaṁ vihṛtaṁ yat parābhṛtam AV.5.29.5[a].
yad asyā aṅhubhedyāḥ (LÇ. aṇuhodbhyāḥ) AV.20.136.1[a];

VS.23.28a; GB.2.6.15; ÇB.13.5.2.7; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2a; 16.4.3; Vāit.32.31; LÇ.9.10.5a. *Designated as* āhanasyāḥ AB.6.36.4; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.1; Ṛvidh.3.24.4.
yad asyāḥ kasmāi cid bhogāya AV.12.4.7a.
yad asyāḥ palpūlanam AV.12.4.9a.
yad asyā gopatāu satyāḥ AV.12.4.8a.
yad asyāgre brahmaṇā çuṣmam āirayaḥ RV.2.17.3b.
yad asyāṁ jāyate punaḥ AB.7.13.10b; ÇÇ.15.17b.
yad asyāṁ mahi divi jātaṁ praçastam PG.1.5.11c.
yad asyārdhaṁ katamaḥ sa ketuḥ AV.10.8.13d; 11.4.22d.
yad asyārdhaṁ kva tad babhūva AV.10.8.7d.
yad asyorviyā dīrghayāthe RV.5.45.9b.
yad asravan (*read* açravan) paçava udyamānam AV.7.66.1c.
yad ahaṁ vājayann imā TS.4.2.6.2a; KS.16.13a. *See* yad imā vāo.
yad ahaṁ veda tad ahaṁ dhārayāṇi TA.4.42.5d.
yad ahaṁ gopatiḥ syām RV.8.14.2c; AV.20.27.2c; SV.2.1185c.
yad ahaṁ devayajanaṁ veda tasmiṅs tvā devayajana ā kṣiṇomi (ṢB. tasmiṅs tvā vṛçcāni) ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.
yad ahaṁ dhanena prapaṇaṅç carāmi ApMB.2.22.4a (ApG. 8.23.5). *See* yad vo devāḥ, *and* yena dhanena.
yad ahaṁ bravīmi tat satyam adharo mat padyasva PG. 3.13.6.
yad ahar-ahar abhigachāmi tasmād enam ava daye AV. 16.7.11.
yad ahā naktam ātiraḥ RV.4.30.3c.
yad ahnāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34a. *Cf. next.*
yad ahnā pāpam akārṣam TA.10.24.1a; MahānU.14.3a. *Cf. prec.*
yadā kadā ca mīḍhuṣe SV.1.288a.
yadā kadā ca sunavāma somam RV.3.53.4c.
yadā karas tad uçmasi RV.8.80.9b.
yad ākūtam MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15.
yad ākūtāt samasusrod dhṛdo vā VS.18.58a; TS.5.7.7.1a; KS.40.13a; ÇB.9.5.1.45. P: yad ākūtāt ApÇ.13.24.17; 17.23.11; KÇ.18.6.22.
yadā kṛṇoṣi nadanuṁ sam ūhasi RV.8.21.14c; AV.20.114.2c; SV.2.740c.
yadā keçān asthi snāva AV.11.8.11a.
yad ākṣiṣur divyam ajmam açvāḥ RV.1.163.10d; VS.29.21d; TS.4.6.7.4d; KSA.6.3d; N.4.13d.
yad āgachāt pathibhir devayānāiḥ VS.18.60c; TS.5.7.7.1c; KS.40.13c; ÇB.9.5.1.47c; TB.3.7.13.4c. *See* ya āgachāt.
yadā gachāty asunītim etām RV.10.16.2c; TA.6.1.4c. *See* yado gachāty.
yadā gārhapatyam asaparyāit AV.14.2.20a.
yadā ghorāso amṛtatvam āçata RV.10.92.3c.
yadā cariṣṇū mithunāv (MS. onā) abhūtām RV.10.88.11c; MS.4.14.14c: 239.18; N.7.29c.
yad ājiṁ yāty ājikṛt RV.8.45.7a.
yad āñjanaṁ trāikakudam AV.4.9.9a; TA.6.10.2a; ApMB. 2.8.11a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5a.
yad ātatam ava tat tanu AV.7.90.3c.
yadā te marto anu bhogam ānaṭ (VSK. ānal) RV.1.163.7c; 10.7.2c; VS.29.18c; VSK.31.30c; KSA.6.3c; TS.4.6.7.3c; N.6.8.
yadā te mārutīr viçaḥ RV.8.12.29a.
yadā te vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.10.142.4c. *Cf.* yad asya vāto.
yadā te viṣṇur ojasā RV.8.12.27a.
yadā te haryatā harī RV.8.12.28a.
yad ātmani tanvo me viriṣṭam AV.7.57.1c.
yadā tvam abhivarṣasi PraçU.2.10a. *See* yadā prāṇo.
yadā tvaṁ prāṇa jinvasi AV.11.4.14c, 16d.
yadā tvaṣṭā vyatṛṇat AV.11.8.18a.
yadā dātā pramīyeta MÇ.11.1.1a.
yad ādāv udeti TB.3.10.3.1b.
yad ādityebhir ṛbhubhiḥ sajoṣasā RV.8.9.12c; AV.20.141.2c.
yad ādityāir hūyamānā AV.10.10.9a.
yad ādīdhye na daviṣāṇy ebhiḥ RV.10.34.5a.
yadā dugdhaṁ varuṇo vaṣṭy ād it RV.5.85.4b.
yad ādyaṁ yad anādyam AV.8.2.19c.
yadā naḥ sūnṛtāvataḥ RV.1.82.1c. *See* kadā *etc.*
yadānunmadito-sati AV.6.111.1d, 3d.
yad āntraṁ yāç ca te gudāḥ AV.10.9.16b.
yad āntreṣu gavīnyoḥ AV.1.3.6a.
yad ā paçuṁ na gopāḥ karāmahe RV.10.23.6d.
yad āpipeṣa mātaram (TB. mātaraṁ pitaram) VS.19.11a; ÇB.12.7.3.21a; TB.3.7.12.4a. P: yad āpipeṣa TA.2.3.1; KÇ.19.2.28.
yad āpītāso aṅçavaḥ RV.8.9.19a; AV.20.142.4a.
yad āpo aghnyā (TS.TB. aghniyā) iti (TS.MS.KS.TB.LÇ. *omit* iti) AV.7.83.2c; 19.44.9a; VS.20.18a; TS.1.3.11.1c; MS.1.2.18c: 28.5; KS.3.8c; 38.5a; ÇB.12.9.2.4a; TB.2.6.6.2a; AÇ.3.6.24c; ÇÇ.8.12.11c; LÇ.5.4.6c. *Cf.* yad āhur.
yad āpo naktaṁ duritaṁ carāma TB.3.7.12.6a. P: yad āpaḥ TA.2.3.1.
yadā prāṇo abhyavarṣīt AV.11.4.5a, 17a. *See* yadā tvam abhio.
yad ābadhnan dākṣāyaṇā hiraṇyam RVKh.10.128.9a; AV.1.35.1a; VS.34.52a. P: yad ābadhnan Kāuç.11.19; 52.20.
yadā bhaṅgyaçvināu vadataḥ ApÇ.21.20.3a.
yadā bhāraṁ tandrayate sa bhartum TA.3.14.1c, 4c.
yad ābhyām indro adadhād bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.5.12d; ApÇ.2.20.6d.
yad ābhyo arado gātum indra RV.6.30.3b.
yad āmayati niṣ kṛtha (TS.MS.KS. kṛta) RV.10.97.9d; VS.12.83d; TS.4.2.6.3d; MS.2.7.13d: 93.14; KS.16.13d.
yadā mahaḥ saṁvaraṇād (KS. oṇe) vy asthāt RV.7.3.2b; SV.2.570b; VS.15.62b; TS.4.4.3.3b; MS.2.8.14b: 118.9; KS.17.10b; KB.26.11; ÇB.8.7.3.12b.
yadā mahyaṁ dīdharo bhāgam indra RV.8.100.1c.
yadā māgan prathamajā ṛtasya RV.1.164.37c; AV.9.10.15c.
yadā yamasya sādane ApDh.2.6.13.6c.
yadā yamo bhavati harmye hitaḥ RV.10.114.10d.
yadāyukta tmanā svād adhi ṣṇubhiḥ RV.5.87.4c.
yadāram akrann ṛbhavaḥ pitṛbhyām RV.4.33.2a.
yadārāghaṭī varadaḥ (ApÇ. yadā rākhāṭyāu vadataḥ) Vāit. 34.9a; ApÇ.21.20.3a. *See* yad adyārādhyaṁ.
yad āruṇīṣu taviṣīr ayugdhvam RV.1.64.7d.
yadā vaḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ AV.8.7.21c.

yadā vajraṁ hiraṇyam id athā ratham RV.10.23.3[a]; AV.20.73.4[a].
yadāvadhīr vi puraḥ çambarasya RV.1.103.8[b].
yadā valasya pīyato jasuṁ bhet RV.10.68.6[a]; AV.20.16.6[a].
yadāvākhyac camasāñ caturaḥ kṛtān RV.1.161.4[c]; KB.25.9.
yadāvākhyat samaraṇam ṛghāvat RV.10.27.3[c].
yadā vājam asanad viçvarūpam RV.10.67.10[a]; AV.20.91.10[a]; MS.4.12.1[a]: 178.1.
yadā vājasya gomataḥ SV.2.179[c]. *See* yadī *etc.*
yad āvir yad apīcyam RV.8.47.13[a].
yadā vīrasya revato duroṇe RV.7.42.4[a].
yadā vṛtraṁ nadīvṛtam RV.8.12.26[a].
yadā vṛtram atarañ çūrā (TB. atarac chūra) índraḥ MS.4.14.13[c] (*bis*): 236.7,11; TB.2.8.3.7[c],8[c].
yadā vṛtrāṇi jañghanat RV.4.24.10[c].
yad āçavaḥ padyābhis titrato rajaḥ RV.2.31.2[c].
yad āçasā niçasā yat parāçasā TB.3.7.12.4[a]. P: yad āçasā TA.2.3.1. *See next, and* avaçasā.
yad āçasā niḥçasābhiçasā RV.10.164.3[a]. *See prec., and* avaçasā.
yad āçasā vadato me vicukṣubhe AV.7.57.1[a]. P: yad āçasā Kāuç.46.6.
yad āçīrdā daṁpatī vāmam açnutaḥ VS.8.5[b]. *See* yam āçirā.
yad āçubhiḥ patasi yojanā puru RV.2.16.3[d].
yadā çṛtaṁ kṛṇavo (TA. karavo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.1[c]; AV.18.2.5[a]; TA.6.1.4[c].
yadā satyaṁ kṛṇute manyum indraḥ RV.4.17.10[c]; MS.4.14.12[c]: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.3[c].
yad āsandyām upadhāne AV.14.2.65[a]. P: yad āsandyām Kāuç.75.26.
yadā samaryaṁ vy aced ṛghāvā RV.4.24.8[a].
yadā sarve pramucyante ÇB.14.7.2.9[a]; BṛhU.4.4.9[a]; KU.6.14[a].
yadā sahasram abhi ṣīm ayodhīt RV.4.38.8[c].
yad āsām agraṁ pravatām inakṣasi RV.10.75.4[d].
yad āsiñcā oṣadhībhiḥ punītāt RV.10.30.5[d].
yad āsuteḥ kriyamāṇāyāḥ AV.3.7.6[a].
yad āsu marto amṛtāsu nispṛk RV.10.95.9[a].
yadā sūryam amum divi RV.8.12.30[a].
yadā stotṛbhyo mahi gotrā rujāsi TB.3.7.11.5[c]; TA.4.5.6[c]; 42.5[c]; ĀpÇ.3.12.1[c].
yad āsthānāt pracyuto venasi tmanā TB.3.7.13.1[b].
yadā sthāma jighāṅsati AV.12.4.29[d],30[b].
yadā sthūlena pasasā AV.20.136.2[a]; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3[a].
yad āhur aghnyā iti VS.6.22[c]; ÇB.3.8.5.10[c]. *Cf.* yad āpo aghnyā.
yad āhuç cakṣur aditāv anantam PB.1.5.19[c]. *See* dīrghaṁ yac cakṣur.
yadi kartaṁ patitvā saṁçaçre AV.4.12.7[a].
yadi karmasu kāmyeṣu ChU.5.2.9[a].
yadi kāḥ kālikād bhayam RVKh.7.55.5[b].
yadi kāmād apakāmāt AV.9.8.8[a].
yadi kālikadūtasya RVKh.7.55.5[a].
yadi kloçam anu ṣvaṇi RV.6.46.14[b].
yadi kṣitāyur yadi vā paretaḥ RV.10.161.2[a]; AV.3.11.2[a]; 20.96.7[a].
yadi caturvṛṣo'si sṛjāraso'si AV.5.16.4.
yadi cin nu tvā dhanā jayantam AV.5.2.4[a]. P: yadi cin nu tvā Kāuç.15.6. *See* iti cid dhi.
yad ichāmi manasā sakāmaḥ TB.2.5.3.2[c].
yadi jāgrad yadi svapan (VS.KS.ÇB.TB. svapne) AV.6.115.2[a]; VS.20.16[a]; KS.38.5[a]; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.6.6.1[a]. *See* yadi svapan.
yad itas tanvo mama Svidh.1.7.11.
yad iti mām atimanyadhvam HG.1.14.4[a]. *See* yadi māṁ.
yadi te mana udyutam AV.6.111.2[b].
yad ittham ekam-ekam it RV.8.70.14[c].
yadi trivṛṣo'si sṛjāraso'si AV.5.16.3.
yadi tvam atra (Vāit. tvaṁ tatra) manasā jagantha VS.23.49[b]; AÇ.10.9.2[b]; ÇÇ.16.6.1[b]; Vāit.37.1[b]. *See* yad-yat tvam.
yad idaṁ hṛdayaṁ mama SMB.1.3.9[c].
yadi dakṣiṇato vadāt TA.4.32.1[c].
yad idaṁ divo yad adaḥ pṛthivyāḥ TB.1.2.1.2[a],23[a]; ĀpÇ.5.1.7[a]; 15.5[a]. *See under* yad ado divo.
yad idam abhidāsati KS.22.15[a]. *Cf.* yad idaṁ mābhiçocati.
yad idam iti hāitiham ÇÇ.17.12.4[a].
yad idaṁ paçyāmi cakṣuṣā SMB.2.5.12[a].
yad idaṁ mābhiçocati TS.4.7.15.5[a]; MS.3.16.5[a]: 191.16. *Cf.* yad idam abhidāsati.
yadi daçavṛṣo'si sṛjāraso'si AV.5.16.10.
yadi divā yadi naktam VS.20.15[a]; MS.3.11.10[a]: 157.5; KS.38.5[a]; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.9[a]; 6.6.1[a].
yadi devā dāivyenedṛg āra AV.4.27.6[b].
yad id dyāvāpṛthivī aprathetām KS.18.2[c]. *See* ād id *etc.*
yad id bhūmiṁ janayan viçvakarmā KS.18.2[c]. *See under* yato bhūmiṁ.
yadi dvivṛṣo'si sṛjāraso'si AV.5.16.2.
yadi navavṛṣo'si sṛjāraso'si AV.5.16.9.
yadi no gāṁ haṅsi AV.1.16.4[a].
yad indra citra mehanā (SV.PB. ma iha na) RV.5.39.1[a]; SV.1.345[a]; 2.522[a]; PB.14.6.4[a]; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.15; 18.18.8; N.4.4[a]. P: yad indra citra ÇÇ.12.26.20. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.49.
yad indra te catasraḥ RV.5.35.2[a]; ÇÇ.16.26.20.
yad indra divi pārye yad ṛdhak RV.6.40.5[a].
yad indra nāhuṣīṣv ā RV.6.46.7[a]; 8.6.24[b]; SV.1.262[a]; KB.23.2; TB.2.7.13.2[b]; ÇÇ.10.6.15.
yad indra pūrvo aparāya çikṣan RV.7.20.7[a].
yad indra pṛtanājye RV.8.12.25[a]; AB.4.3.2; AÇ.6.2.5.
yad indra prāg apāg udak RV.8.4.1[a]; 65.1[a]; AV.20.120.1[a]; SV.1.279[a]; 2.581[a]; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.4.7; 16.21.30; 18.8.12; Vāit.42.3,5.
yad indra brahmaṇas pate RV.10.164.4[a]; AV.6.45.3[a].
yad indram ajahātana RV.8.7.31[b].
yad indra manmaças tvā RV.8.15.12[a].
yad indra mṛḍayāsi naḥ RV.8.6.25[c]; 45.33[c]; 93.28[c]–30[c]; SV.1.173[c].
yad indra yāvatas tvam RV.7.32.18[a]; AV.20.82.1[a]; SV.1.310[a]; 2.1146[a]; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.10.8; Vāit.27.22; 33.9. P: yad indra yāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.9.
yad indra rādho asti te RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).5[a].
yad indra vajrinn ojasā RV.1.80.11[c].

yad indra çāso avratam SV.1.298[a].
yad indra sarge arvataḥ RV.6.46.13[a].
yad indra hantave mṛdhaḥ RV.1.131.6[d]; AV.20.72.3[d].
yad indra havyo bhuvaḥ RV.8.1.28[d].
yad indrāgnī avamasyāṁ pṛthivyām RV.1.108.9[a].
yad indrāgnī uditā sūryasya RV.1.108.12[a].
yad indrāgnī janā ime RV.8.40.7[a].
yad indrāgnī divi ṣṭho yat pṛthivyām RV.1.108.11[a].
yad indrāgnī paramasyāṁ pṛthivyām RV.1.108.10[a]; N. 12.31[a].
yad indrāgnī madathaḥ sve duroṇe RV.1.108.7[a].
yad indrāgnī yaduṣu turvaçeṣu RV.1.108.8[a].
yad indrādo dāçarājñe AV.20.128.12[a]; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12. 15.1.5[a]. *Designated as* indragāthāḥ AB.6.32.25 ff.; KB.30.5.
yad indrāhaṁ yathā tvam RV.8.14.1[a]; AV.20.27.1[a]; SV. 1.122[a]; 2.1184[a]; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Vāit.31.22; 32.4; Svidh.1.3.6. P: yad indrāham AÇ.6.4.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.55. *Designated as* gosūktam VāDh.28.14; ViDh. 56.18; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14.
yad indrāhan prathamajām ahīnām RV.1.32.4[a]; TB.2. 5.4.3[a].
yad indreṇa sarathaṁ yātho açvinā RV.8.9.12[a]; AV.20. 141.2[a].
yad indro anayad ritaḥ RV.6.57.4[a]; SV.1.148[a]; KS.23.11[a]. P: yad indro anayat Svidh.2.6.1.
yad indro apibac chacībhiḥ VS.19.35[b]; KS.38.2[b]; AB.7. 33.3[b]; 8.20.4[b]; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3[b]; 2.6.3.2[b]; AÇ. 3.9.5[b]; ApÇ.19.3.4[b]. *See* yam asyendro.
yad indro vṛtrahā veda AV.5.25.6[c]. *See* indro yad vṛtra°.
yad in nv indraṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ sacā sute RV.8.61.11[c].
yad in nv indra pṛthivī daçabhujiḥ RV.1.52.11[a].
yadi pañcavṛṣo॰si sṛjāraso॰si AV.5.16.5.
yadi pravṛddha satpate RV.8.12.8[a].
yadi preyur devapurāḥ AV.5.8.6[a]; 11.10.17[a].
yadi mām atimanyādhvāi ApMB.2.22.10[a] (ApG.8.23.7). *See* yad iti.
yad imā vājayann aham RV.10.97.11[a]; VS.12.85[a]; MS.2. 7.13[a]: 93.17. *See* yad ahaṁ vā°.
yadi mṛtyor antikaṁ nīta eva RV.10.161.2[b]; AV.3.11.2[b]; 20.96.7[b].
yadi me rāraṇaḥ sute RV.8.32.6[a].
yadi me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.61.10[b].
yadi me sakhyam āvaraḥ RV.8.13.21[a].
yad iyaṁ kumāry abhijātā AG.1.5.4[c].
yadi yāmunam ucyase AV.4.9.10[b].
yadi varuṇasyāsi rājño varuṇāt tvā rājño॰dhikrīṇāmi Kāuç.33.7. *See* yadi vāruṇy, *and* yady asi vāruṇī.
yadi vā dadhe yadi vā na RV.10.129.7[b]; MS.4.12.1[b]: 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6[b].
yadi vā nadyas tiraḥ AV.7.38.5[b].
yadi vā puruṣeṣitāḥ AV.2.14.5[b].
yadi vā puruṣāiḥ kṛtā AV.5.14.7[b].
yadi vāyus tatapa pūruṣasya RV.7.104.15[b]; AV.8.4.15[b].
yadi vā rājño varuṇasyāsi putraḥ AV.1.25.3[b].
yadi vāruṇy asi varuṇāt tvā niṣkrīṇāmi ApG.3.9.5. *See next, and under* yadi varuṇasyāsi.
yadi vāruṇy asi varuṇāya tvā parikrīṇāmy ahaṁ tataḥ, vasubhyo॰thavā rudrebhya ādityebhyo॰thavā punaḥ Rvidh.4.11.4. *Metrical. See under prec.*
yadi vāçmā prahṛto jaghāna AV.4.12.7[b].
yadi vāsi tirojanam AV.7.38.5[a].
yadi vāsi trāikakudam AV.4.9.10[a].
yadi vāsi devakṛtā AV.5.14.7[a].
yadi vāsi nyarbudam AV.13.4.45[b].
yadi vāham anṛtadeva āsa (AV. °devo asmi) RV.7.104.14[a]; AV.8.4.14[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.30.
yadi vīro anu ṣyāt SV.1.82[a].
yadi vṛkṣād abhyapaptat (HG. vṛkṣāgrād abhyapatat) phalam (AV. phalaṁ tat) AV.6.124.2[a]; HG.1.16.7[c]. *See next.*
yadi vṛkṣād yady antarikṣāt ApMB.2.22.11[a] (ApG.8.23.8). *See prec.*
yadi vṛkṣeṣu yadi volapeṣu AV.7.66.1[b].
yadi vetthāsato gṛhān TA.1.8.5[d].
yadi çoko yadi vābhiçokaḥ AV.1.25.3[a].
yadi çrāto (AV. çrātaṁ) juhotana RV.10.179.1[c]; AV.7. 72.1[c]; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
yadi ṣaḍvṛṣo॰si sṛjāraso॰si AV.5.16.6.
yad iṣṭaṁ yat parādānam TS.5.7.7.2[a]. *See* yad dattaṁ yat.
yadi saptavṛṣo॰si sṛjāraso॰si AV.5.16.7.
yadi somasyāsi rājñaḥ somāt tvā rājño॰dhikrīṇāmi Kāuç. 33.7. *See next, and* yady asi sāumī.
yadi sāumy asi somāt tvā niṣkrīṇāmi (Rvidh. somāya tvā parikrīṇāmy oṣadhim) ApG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.11.4. *See under prec.*
yadi stutaṁ yadi vādya suṣṭutam LÇ.2.1.6[a].
yadi stutasya maruto adhītha RV.7.56.15[a].
yadi stotāraḥ çataṁ yat sahasram RV.6.34.3[c].
yadi stotur maghavā çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.33.9[c]; AV. 20.53.3[c]; 57.13[c]; SV.2.1048[c].
yadi stomaṁ mama çravat RV.8.1.15[a].
yadi strī yadi vā pumān AV.5.14.6[a].
yadi stha kṣetriyāṇām AV.2.14.5[a].
yadi stha tamasāvṛtāḥ AV.10.1.30[a].
yadi stha dasyubhyo jātāḥ AV.2.14.5[c].
yadi svapan yadi jāgrat MS.3.11.10[a]: 157.3. *See* yadi jāgrad.
yad iha ghoraṁ yad iha krūraṁ yad iha pāpaṁ tac chāntaṁ tac chivaṁ sarvam eva çam astu naḥ AV.19. 9.14.
yadi hanat kathaṁ hanat AV.20.132.10. *See* yad īṁ hanat, *and* lelim.
yadi hutāṁ yady ahutām AV.12.4.53[a].
yad ihonam akarma yad atyarīricāma prajāpatiṁ tat pitaram apy etu AB.5.24.13; AÇ.8.13.26; Vāit.34.2. *Quasi metrical.*
yad īṁ vajrasya prabhṛtāu dadābha RV.5.32.7[c].
yad īṁ çṛṇoty alakaṁ çṛṇoti RV.10.71.6[c]; AA.3.2.4.3[c]; TA.1.3.1[c]; 2.15.1[c].
yad īṁ sabādhaḥ pitaraṁ na putrāḥ RV.7.26.2[c]; TS.1.4. 46.2[c]; ApMB.2.11.8[c].
yad īṁ sukṣatra prabhṛtā madasya RV.5.32.5[c].

yad īṁ sujātaṁ vṛṣaṇo vo asti RV.7.56.21[d].
yad īṁ sutā amandiṣuḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).2[d]; AV.20.51.4[d].
yad īṁ sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).3[a].
yad īṁ sumitrā viço agra indhate RV.10.69.1[c].
yad īṁ suvāte uṣasā virūpe RV.5.1.4[c].
yad īṁ sūryaṁ na harito vahanti RV.10.31.8[d].
yad īṁ somaḥ pṛṇati dugdho añçuḥ RV.3.36.6[d]; TB.2.4.3.11[d].
yad īṁ somā babhrudhūtā amandan RV.5.30.11[a].
yad īṁ somāsaḥ suṣutā amandan RV.5.30.10[d].
yad īṁ hanat kathaṁ hanat AÇ.8.3.17[a]. *See under* yadi hanat.
yad īkṣe tad vananti mā AV.12.1.58[b].
yadī gobhir vasāyate RV.9.14.3[c].
yadī ghṛtaṁ marutaḥ pruṣṇuvanti RV.1.168.8[d].
yadī ghṛtebhir āhutaḥ RV.8.19.23[a]; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.19.
yad īṁ gachanty uçatīr apiṣṭhitam RV.1.145.4[d].
yad īṁ gaṇaṁ bhajate suprayāvabhiḥ RV.5.44.12[d].
yad īṁ gaṇasya raçanām ajīgaḥ RV.5.1.3[a]; SV.2.1098[a].
yad īṁ gṛbhītatātaye RV.5.74.4[c].
yadī tuñjanti bhūrṇayaḥ RV.9.15.3[c]; SV.2.619[c].
yadīto yānti saṁprati TA.1.8.1[d].
yadīd agne prati tvaṁ deva haryāḥ RV.5.2.11[c]; TB.2.4.7.4[c].
yadīdaṁ divo yadi vā pṛthivyāḥ KS.7.12[a]. *See under* yad ado divo.
yadīdam ṛtukāmya GB.1.2.7,7[a].
yadīdaṁ mātur yadi vā pitur naḥ AV.6.116.3[a].
yadīd ahaṁ yudhaye saṁnayāni RV.10.27.2[a].
yadīd *idaṁ maruto mārutena* AV.4.27.6[a].
yadī devasya çravasā sado viduḥ RV.9.70.2[d]; SV.2.774[d].
yadīnṛṇaṁ (!) saṁgaro devatāsu TA.2.6.1[b]. *See* yady ṛṇaṁ.
yadī pavitre adhi mṛjyate hariḥ RV.9.86.6[c]; SV.2.237[c].
yadī bhūmiṁ janayan viçvakarmā TS.4.6.2.4[c]. *See under* yato bhūmiṁ.
yadī bhṛgubhyaḥ pari mātariçvā RV.3.5.10[c].
yad īm anu pradivo madhva ādhave RV.1.141.3[c].
yadī manthanti bāhubhir vi rocate RV.3.29.6[a].
yad īm arbhe mahati vā hitāsaḥ RV.6.50.4[c].
yadī marmṛjyate dhiyaḥ RV.9.47.4[c].
yad īm aha trito divi RV.5.9.5[c].
yad īmahe ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.7[d].
yadī mātaro janayanta vahnim RV.3.31.2[c]; N.3.6[c]. *Fragment*: janayanta vahnim AB.6.18.5.
yadī mātur upa svasā RV.2.5.6[a].
yad īm āçur vahati deva etaçaḥ RV.7.66.14[c].
yad īm indraṁ çamy ṛkvāṇa āçata RV.1.87.5[c].
yad īm indra çravāyyam RV.5.38.2[a].
yad īm upa hvarate sādhate matiḥ RV.1.141.1[c].
yad īm uçantam uçatām anu kratum RV.10.11.3[c]; AV.18.1.20[c].
yad īm uçann uçatīr ety acha RV.10.30.6[b]; KS.13.16[b].
yad īm uçmasi kartave karat tat RV.10.74.6[d]; AB.3.22.4[d].
yadī mṛjanti sugabhastayo naraḥ RV.9.72.2[c].
yad īm ṛṇvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.7.5[c]; SV.2.482[c].

yad īm ṛtasya payasā piyānaḥ RV.1.79.3[a].
yad īm ṛtāya bharatho yad arvate RV.1.151.3[c].
yadīme keçino janāḥ AV.14.2.59[a]. P: yadīme keçinaḥ Kāuç.79.30.
yad īm enāṅ uçato abhy avarṣīt RV.7.103.3[a].
yad īṁ brahmabhya id dadaḥ RV.8.45.39[c].
yad īṁ mṛgāya hantave mahāvadhaḥ RV.5.34.2[c].
yadīyaṁ duhitā tava AV.14.2.60[a].
yadī vardhanti prasvo ghṛtena RV.3.5.8[b].
yadī vahanty āçavaḥ SV.1.356[a]. *See* ya īṁ vahanta.
yadī vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.11.3[c]. *See* yadā *etc.*
yadī vājāya sudhyo vahanti RV.4.21.8[d].
yadī vivasvato dhiyaḥ RV.9.99.2[c]; SV.2.981[c].
yadī viço mānuṣīr devayantīḥ RV.3.6.3[c].
yadī viço vṛṇate dasmam āryāḥ RV.10.11.4[c]; AV.18.1.21[c].
yadī vedhasaḥ samithe havante RV.6.25.6[b].
yad īçāno brahmaṇā veṣi me havam RV.2.24.15[d]; MS.4.12.1[d]: 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3[d].
yad īçīyāmṛtānām RV.10.33.8[a].
yadīṣito yadi vā svakāmī TA.4.31.1[a]; HG.1.17.1[a].
yadī sakhāyā sakhyāya somaiḥ RV.4.41.3[c].
yadī sutebhir indubhiḥ RV.6.42.3[a]; SV.2.792[a].
yad ugram in maghavā viçvahāvet RV.6.47.15[b].
yad ugro dhā bādhito martyeṣu RV.3.30.3[c].
yad ucchiṣṭam abhojyam TA.10.23.1[a]; MahānU.14.2[a]; PrāṇāgU.1[a]; BDh.2.5.8.10[a].
yad uttataṁ ni tat tanu AV.7.90.3[f].
yad uttame maruto madhyame vā RV.5.60.6[a]; TB.2.7.12.4[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.48 (B).
yad uttaradrāv uparaç ca khādataḥ AV.6.49.2[b]. *See* yad apsarad.
yad utpatan vadasi karkarir yathā RV.2.43.3[c]; Kāuç.46.54[c].
yad udañco vṛṣākape RV.10.86.22[a]; AV.20.126.22[a]; N.13.3[a].
yad udaraṁ varuṇasya AV.10.10.22[a].
yad udīrata ājayaḥ RV.1.81.3[a]; AV.20.56.3[a]; SV.1.414[a]; 2.354[a]. P: yad udīrate Svidh.3.1.2.
yad ud udvata un nivataḥ çakeyam Kāuç.3.8; 137.40. *Cf.* un nivata.
yad udeti vi bhāsati AV.13.4.7[b].
yad u devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.128.7[b]. *See* yad vā devī.
yad udghnanto jihiṅsima ApÇ.4.5.5[a].
yad udghnanto jihiṅsima krūram asyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5[a].
yad udyate vasavo yac ca çasyate RV.5.55.8[b].
yad udrudhyati puruṣaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)[b]. *Part of* mahāpathād.
yad udvato nivato yāsi bapsat RV.10.142.4[a].
yad upāvati ciccikaḥ RV.10.146.2[b]; TB.2.5.5.6[b].
yad ulūko vadati mogham etat RV.10.165.4[a]; AV.6.29.1[b]; MG.2.17.1[a].
yad uvakthānṛtam AV.1.10.3[a].
yad uṣa āuchaḥ prathamā vibhānām RV.10.55.4[a].
yad uṣo yāsi bhānunā RV.8.9.18[a]; AV.20.142.3[a].
yadus turvaç ca māmahe RV.10.62.10[c].
yad usriyāṇām apa vār iva vran RV.4.5.8[c].
yad usriyā sacata pūrvyaṁ gāuḥ RV.4.5.9[b].

yad usriyāsv āhutaṁ ghṛtaṁ payaḥ AV.7.73.4[a]; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4[a]; ÇÇ.5.10.21[a].
yad ūdho ye ca te stanāḥ AV.10.9.22[b].
yad ūnaṁ yad vātrātiriktam KS.40.5[b]; ApÇ.16.34.4[b]. *See under* agne yad ūnaṁ yad.
yad ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā (KS. °ṣṭhād) draviṇeha dhattāt RV.3.8.1[c]; MS.4.13.1[c]: 199.3; KS.15.12[c]; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1[c]; N.8.18[c]. P: yad ūrdhvaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.9.
yad ūvadhyam udarasyāpavāti RV.1.162.10[a]; VS.25.33[a]; TS.4.6.8.4[a]; MS.3.16.1[a]: 182.12; KSA.6.4[a].
yad ūṣā tamasā yuktā ApÇ.21.12.3[a].
yad ṛcā sāmnā yajuṣā TB.3.7.14.1[a]; ApÇ.13.21.3[a].
yad ṛchajo vanaspate Kāuç.135.9[b].
yad ṛte cid abhiçriṣaḥ TA.4.20.1[a]; ApÇ.15.17.8; ApMB.1.7.1[a] (ApG.2.6.4). *See under* jari cetīd.
yad eka ekam akṛṇor ayajñam RV.10.138.6[b].
yad ekaṁ jyotir bahudhā vi bhāti AV.13.3.17[c].
yad ekam avyaktam anantarūpam TA.10.1.1[c]; MahānU.1.5[c].
yad ekasyādhi (KS. °syāpi) dharmaṇi VS.20.17[c]; TS.1.8.3.1[e]; KS.9.4[e]; 38.5[e]; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2[c]. *See* tad *etc.*
yad ekena kratunā vindase vasu RV.2.13.11[b].
yad eko viçvaṁ pari bhūma jāyase AV.13.2.3[d].
yad ejati jagati yac ca ceṣṭati nāmno (MahānU. nānyo) bhāgo yan nāmne (MahānU. yatnān me) svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
yad ejati patati yac ca tiṣṭhati AV.10.8.11[a].
yad ejati patati yat patatriṣu Kāuç.115.2[b].
yad ejatha svabhānavaḥ RV.8.20.4[d].
yad ejathā maruto rukmavakṣasaḥ AV.6.22.2[b].
yad etad dhṛdayaṁ tava SMB.1.3.9[a].
yad etad bhāti maṅgalam SMB.2.4.13[b].
yad etad bhūtāny anvāviçya TA.4.34.1[a]; HG.1.16.19[a].
yad etad vṛkaso bhūtvā TA.4.30.1[a].
yad etaçebhiḥ patarāi ratharyasi RV.10.37.3[b].
yad etaçebhir īyase TS.1.2.4.1[c]; MS.1.2.5[c]: 13.13; KS.2.6[c]. *See* yatrāitaçebhir.
yad etaço vahati dhūrṣu yuktaḥ RV.7.63.2[d].
yaded adevīr asahiṣṭa māyāḥ RV.7.98.5[c]; AV.20.87.5[c]; GB.2.3.23.
yaded antā adadṛhanta (TS. adadṛṅh°) pūrve RV.10.82.1[c]; VS.17.25[c]; TS.4.6.2.4[c]; MS.2.10.3[c]: 134.2. *See* ād id antā.
yaded ayukta haritaḥ sadhasthāt RV.1.115.4[c]; AV.20.123.1[c]; VS.33.37[c]; MS.4.10.2[c]: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2[c]; N.4.11[c].
yaded astambhīt prathayann amūṁ divam RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).8[c].
yaded enam adadhur yajñiyāsaḥ RV.10.88.11[a]; MS.4.14.14[a]: 239.17; N.7.29[a]. P: yaded enam MG.1.19.3.
yad enaṁ dyāur janayat (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB.ApMB. ajan°) suretāḥ RV.10.45.8[d]; VS.12.1[d],25[d]; TS.1.3.14.6[d]; 4.1.10.4[d]; 2.2.4[d]; MS.2.7.8[d]: 84.11; KS.16.8[d],9[d]; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31[d].
yad enam ete devāḥ prāpadyanta ÇB.7.5.1.21[c].
yad enaç cakṛmā nūtanaṁ yat purāṇam TB.3.7.12.5[b].
yad enaç cakṛmā vayam AV.10.3.8[c]; VS.3.45[c]; 20.17[d]; MS.1.10.2[c]: 142.1; KS.9.4[c]; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; LÇ.2.12.12[a]. *See under* enaç cakṛmā.
yad enaç cakṛvān baddha eṣaḥ AV.2.35.3[c]. *See under* enaç cakṛvān.
yad enaso mātṛkṛtāt AV.5.30.4[a].
yad emi prasphurann iva RV.7.89.2[a].
yad eva kiṁ ca pratijagrahāham (TA. *erroneously*, °jagrāham) AV.6.71.1[c]; TA.2.6.2[d] (*bis*).
yad eṣāṁ vṛṣṭir asarji RV.1.38.8[c]; TS.3.1.11.5[c]; MS.4.12.5[c]: 193.12; KS.11.13[c].
yad eṣāṁ çreṣṭhaṁ yad aripram āsīt RV.10.71.1[c]; AA.1.3.3.6.
yad eṣām agraṁ jagatām irajyasi RV.10.75.2[d].
yad eṣām anyo anyasya vācam RV.7.103.5[a].
yad eṣāṁ pṛṣatī rathe RV.8.7.28[a]. *See* yaṁ tvā pṛṣatī.
yadāitam anupaçyati ÇB.14.7.2.18[a]; BṛhU.4.4.18[a].
yad āit kṛṇvāno mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.1[c]; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12.
yad āiṣi manasā dūram PG.1.4.15[a]. *See* ya eti pradiçaḥ.
yado gachāty asunītim etām AV.18.2.5[c]. *See* yadā gachāty.
yad oṣadhayaḥ saṁgachante (KS. samagmata) TS.4.2.6.2[a]; MS.2.7.13[a]: 93.11; 4.14.6: 224.5; KS.16.13[a]. *See* yatrāuṣadhīḥ.
yad oṣadhībhiḥ puruṣān paçūṅç ca TA.10.1.1[c]. *See* yata *etc.*
yad oṣadhībhyaḥ pari jāyate viṣam RV.7.50.3[b].
yad oṣadhīr atyasṛpad (ÇB.TB.TA.ApÇ.BṛhU. apyasarad) yad āpaḥ AB.5.27.8[b]; 7.3.4[b]; ÇB.14.9.4.5[b]; TB.1.4.3.3[b]; TA.1.30.1[b]; BṛhU.6.4.5[b]; AÇ.3.11.7[b]; ApÇ.9.5.6[b]; MÇ.3.2.2[b].
yad oṣadhīr abhisṛṣṭo vanāni ca RV.10.91.5[c]; SV.2.332[c].
yad oṣadhīṣu purudaṅsasā kṛtam RV.8.9.5[b]; AV.20.139.5[b].
yad oṣadhīṣv apsv ā (TS. apsu vā) yajatra RV.3.22.2[b]; VS.12.48[b]; TS.4.2.4.2[b],3[b]; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
yad ohate varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.12[c].
yad gavyantā dvā janā RV.1.131.3[d]; AV.20.72.2[d]; 75.1[d].
yad gāyatrīṁ bṛhatīm arkam asmāi AV.3.3.2[c].
yad gāyatre adhi gāyatram āhitam RV.1.164.23[a]; AV.9.10.1[a]; AB.3.12.6[a]; KB.14.3[a]; GB.2.3.10.
yad girāmi saṁ girāmi AV.6.135.3[a].
yad giriṣu parvateṣu AV.9.1.18[a]. P: yad giriṣu Vāit.30.13.
yad guggulu sāindhavam AV.19.38.2[c].
yad gṛhītam avijñātam N.1.18[a]. *Cf.* SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3 (*comm.*).
yad gojid dhanajid açvajid yat TB.3.7.14.5[b]; ApÇ.21.4.2[b]; HG.1.28.1[b].
yad gopāvad aditiḥ çarma bhadram RV.7.60.8[a].
yad gobhir indo camvoḥ samajyase RV.9.86.47[c].
yad gobhir vāsayiṣyase RV.9.2.4[c]; 66.13[c]; SV.2.390[c].
yad gomāyū vadato jātavedaḥ Kāuç.96.3[a].
yad goṣu yac ca no gṛhe AV.19.45.2[b]; 57.5[b].
yad goṣv açvinā varcaḥ AV.14.1.35[c]. *Cf.* evā me açvinā.
yad goṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu KS.35.12[d].
yad grāme yad araṇye VS.3.45[a]; 20.17[a]; TS.1.8.3.1[a];

MS.1.10.2a: 141.14; KS.9.4a; 38.5a; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.1.6.5.3; 2.6.6.2a; MÇ.1.7.4.15; —5.2.11.36. P: yad grāme MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.5.5.11; ApÇ.8.6.24.

yad gharmaḥ paryavartayat (MÇ. paryā°) TB.1.5.5.2a; ApÇ.8.8.21a; MÇ.1.7.4.51a.

yad gharme MÇ.1.3.5.23. Ūha *of* yāni gharme kapālāni.

yad daṇḍena yad iṣvā AV.5.5.4a.

yad dattaṁ yat parādānam VS.18.64a; ÇB.9.5.1.49a. *See* yad iṣṭaṁ.

yad dattaṁ yā ca dakṣiṇā TS.5.7.7.2b. *See* yat pūrtaṁ.

yad dadhiṣe pradivi cārv annam RV.7.98.2a; AV.20.87.2a.

yad dadhiṣe manasyasi RV.8.45.31a.

yad daṁpatī samanasā kṛṇoṣi RV.5.3.2d; ApMB.1.5.12d.

yad dāruṇi badhyase yac ca rajjvām AV.6.121.2a.

yad dāçuṣe daçasyasi RV.8.88.6b.

yad ditsasi stuto magham RV.4.32.8b; 8.14.4c; AV.20.27.4c.

yad ditsasi stuvate māvate vasu RV.8.88.3c. *See* yac chikṣasi.

yad dīkṣe manasā yac ca vācā TB.3.7.14.1a; ApÇ.13.21.3a.

yad didyavaḥ pṛtanāsu prakrīḍān RV.4.41.11c.

yad didhṛkṣema vajrahasta rodasī ArS.1.7c. *See* yeneme citra.

yad divaḥ ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha *of* yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam *etc.*

yad divā ca naktaṁ cāinaç cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. *add* svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.

yad divi cakrathuḥ payaḥ RV.4.57.5b; AV.3.17.7b; TA.6.6.2b; N.9.41b.

yad dīdayac (MS. °yañ) chavasa (TS. chavasā; MS. çavasa) ṛtaprajāta (KS. chavasarta°) RV.2.23.15c; VS.26.3c; TS.1.8.22.2c; MS.4.14.4c: 220.4; KS.4.16c; 40.11c; AB.4.11.8.

yad dudrohitha çepiṣe AV.5.30.3a.

yad durbhagāṁ prasnapitām AV.10.1.10a.

yad duṣkṛtaṁ yac chamalam AV.7.65.2a; 14.2.66a. P: yad duṣkṛtam Kāuç.76.1.

yad dūre sann ihābhavaḥ (SV. °bhuvaḥ) RV.3.9.2d; SV.1.53d; N.4.14d; MÇ.3.8.1d.

yaddevatyaḥ somas taddevatyāḥ paçavaḥ KS.34.16.

yad devatrā haviḥ syāt AV.12.4.40d.

yad devayantam avathaḥ çacībhiḥ RV.7.69.4c; MS.4.14.10c: 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8c.

yad devayanto dadhati prayāṅsi te RV.10.91.9c.

yad devasya çavasā prāriṇāḥ RV.2.22.4d. *See* yo devasya *etc.*

yad devā adaḥ salile RV.10.72.6a.

yad devā devam ayajanta viçve RV.10.130.3d. *Cf. next but one.*

yad devā devaheḍanam (VSK.TA.2.3.1a, °lanam) AV.6.114.1a; VS.20.14a; VSK.22.1a; MS.3.11.10a: 157.1; 4.14.17a: 244.4; KS.38.5a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.8a; 6.6.1a; 3.7.12.1a; TA.2.3.1a; 7.1; Vāit.22.15; ApÇ.10.7.14; 14.30.1; 19.10.4; MÇ.5.2.11.35; Kāuç.67.19; BDh.3.7.10,16; GDh.27.6. P: yad devāḥ ÇB.10.5.4.17; Vāit.30.22; KÇ.19.5.13. *Designated as* kūṣmāṇḍāḥ, *q. v.*; *as* devaheḍanam (*sc.* sūktam) Vāit.23.12; Kāuç.46.30; 60.7.

yad devā devān haviṣāyajanta AV.7.5.3a. *Cf. prec. but one.*

yad devānāṁ cakṣuṣy āgo asti TA.2.6.2c (*bis*).

yad devānāṁ (VS. deveṣu) tryāyuṣam VS.3.62c; VSK.3.9.4c; ÇG.1.28.9d; SMB.1.6.8d; ApMB.2.7.2c; HG.1.9.6c; MG.1.1.24d.

yad devānāṁ mitramahaḥ purohitaḥ RV.1.44.12a.

yad devān prāṇayo nava TA.3.14.4d.

yad devāpiḥ çaṁtanave purohitaḥ RV.10.98.7a; N.2.12a.

yad devā yatayo yathā RV.10.72.7a.

yad devāḥ çarma çaraṇam RV.8.47.10a.

yad devāso avikṣata RV.10.136.2d.

yad devāso lalāmagum AV.20.136.4a; VS.23.29a; ÇB.13.5.2.7; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1a; 16.4.6. *See* yaṁ devāso *etc.*

yad deveṣu tryāyuṣam: *see* yad devānāṁ *etc.*

yad deveṣu dhārayathā asuryam RV.6.36.1d.

yad devāir brahmaṇā kṛtam VS.19.31b.

yad devāir viditaṁ purā AV.6.12.2b.

yad dāivyam ṛṇam ahaṁ babhūva MS.4.14.17a: 245.7. *See under* adīvyann.

yad dyāva indra te çatam RV.8.70.5a; AV.20.81.1a; 92.20a; SV.1.278a; 2.212a; TS.2.4.14.3a; KS.12.15a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; 25.6; PB.12.4.1; TA.1.7.5a; AÇ.7.10.8; Vāit.27.22; 33.9; 42.9; JUB.1.32.1a,2; N.13.2a. Ps: yad dyāva indra ÇÇ.10.4.9; yad dyāvaḥ ÇÇ.11.13.22; Ṛvidh.2.34.2.

yad druhyavy anavi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.10.5c.

yad druhyuṣv anuṣu pūruṣu sthaḥ RV.1.108.8b.

yad dvipāc ca catuṣpāc ca AV.19.31.4a.

yad dhaṅsi vṛtram ojasā çacīpate RV.8.62.8c; SV.1.391c.

yad dha krāṇā iradhyāi RV.1.134.2d.

yad dha krāṇā vivasvati (SV. °te) RV.1.139.1d; SV.1.461d.

yad dha kṣaye maghonām RV.5.64.4c.

yad dha kṣumantaḥ çavasā samāyan RV.10.31.5b.

yad dha te viçvā girayaç cid abhvāḥ RV.1.63.1c.

yad dha tyad vāṁ purumīḍhasya sominaḥ RV.1.151.2a.

yad dha tyan mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtād adhi RV.1.139.2a.

yad dha tyaṁ māyinaṁ mṛgam RV.1.80.7c; SV.1.412c.

yad dha tyām añgirobhyaḥ RV.1.139.7d.

yad dha devā bhavatha viçva indre RV.3.54.17b.

yad dha dyāvāpṛthivī āviveçīḥ RV.3.32.10c.

yad dhanaṁ kāmayāmahe AV.12.1.40b.

yad dha nūnaṁ yad vā yajñe RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).7a.

yad dha nūnaṁ parāvati RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).7a.

yad dha prabhāsi kṛtvyāñ anu dyūn RV.1.121.7c.

yad dha prasarge trikakum nivartat RV.1.121.4c.

yad dha prācīr ajaganta RV.10.155.4a; AV.20.137.1a; KB.30.7. P: yad dha prācīḥ ÇÇ.12.24.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.61.

yad dha yānti marutaḥ RV.1.37.13a.

yad dhariṇo (TS.KSA.TB. °ṇī) yavam atti VS.23.30a,31a;

TS.7.4.19.2ª; MS.3.13.1ª: 168.7; KSA.4.8ª; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8ª(*bis*); TB.3.9.7.2; ÇÇ.16.4.4ª,6.
yad dhaviṣyam ṛtuço devayānam RV.1.162.4ª; VS.25.27ª; TS.4.6.8.2ª; MS.3.16.1ª: 182.2; KSA.6.4ª.
yad dha çuṣṇasya dambhayaḥ RV.10.22.11ᶜ.
yad dha çūra vṛṣamaṇaḥ parācāiḥ RV.1.63.4ᶜ.
yad dha sā te panīyasī AV.18.4.88ᶜ. *See* yad dha syā *etc.*
yad dha sūnuḥ çravase nāma dadhe RV.1.103.4ᵈ.
yad dhastayoḥ çamitur yan nakheṣu RV.1.162.9ᶜ; VS.25.32ᶜ; TS.4.6.8.4ᶜ; MS.3.16.1ᶜ: 182.15; KSA.6.4ᶜ.
yad dhastābhyāṁ cakṛma (MS.TB.TA. cakara) kilbiṣāṇi (TA. kilviṣāṇi) AV.6.118.1ª; MS.4.14.17ª: 245.11; TB.3.7.12.3ª; TA.2.4.1ª.
yad dha sya mānuṣo janaḥ RV.6.2.3ᶜ.
yad dha syā ta indra çruṣṭir asti RV.1.178.1ª.
yad dha syā te panīyasī RV.5.6.4ᶜ; SV.1.419ᶜ; 2.372ᶜ; TS.4.4.4.6ᶜ; KS.9.6ᶜ; MS.2.13.7ᶜ: 156.15. *See* yad dha sā *etc.*
yad dhāvasi triyojanam AV.6.131.3ª.
yad dhitaṁ māva pādi tat AV.8.6.20ᵇ.
yad dhiraṇyaṁ sūryeṇa suvarṇam AV.19.26.2ª.
yad dhṛtaṁ yat parābhṛtam AV.5.29.12ᵇ.
yad baṅhiṣṭhaṁ nātividhe (TB. °de) sudānū RV.5.62.9ª; MS.4.14.10ª: 231.14; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.7ª; AÇ.2.14.11; 3.8.1. P: yad baṅhiṣṭham ÇÇ.8.12.8.
yad baddham iha veha vā AV.7.12.4ᵇ.
yad bāhyaṁ tad antaram AV.2.30.4ᵇ.
yad brahmaṇi rājani vā yajatrā RV.1.108.7ᵇ.
yad brahmabhir yad ṛṣibhiḥ AV.6.12.2ª.
yad brahmabhyaḥ pradīyate AV.12.4.33ᵈ,40ᵇ.
yad brāhmaṇānāṁ brahmaṇi vrataṁ yad agnes sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sadevasya sadevarājasya samanuṣyasya samanuṣyarājasya sapitṛkasya sapitṛrājasya sagandharvāpsaraskasya yan ma ātmana ātmani vrataṁ tenāhaṁ sarvavrato bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.10 (ApG.4.11.18). *See* yad agneḥ sendrasya.
yad brāhmaṇāḥ saṁyajante sakhāyaḥ RV.10.71.8ᵇ; N.13.13ᵇ.
yad bhadraṁ yad anāturam RV.8.47.10ᵇ.
yad bhadraṁ tan na (TB.TA.ApÇ. ma) ā suva RV.5.82.5ᶜ; VS.30.3ᶜ; TB.2.4.6.3ᶜ; TA.10.10.2ᶜ; 49.1ᶜ; ApÇ.6.23.1ᶜ; 21.12.3ᵈ; Kāuç.58.1ᵈ; MahānU.9.7ᶜ; 17.7ᶜ.
yad bhadrasya puruṣasya AV.20.128.3ª; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2ª.
yad bhūtaṁ yac ca bhavyam (AV.ArS.VS. bhāv°) RV.10.90.2ᵇ; AV.19.6.4ᵇ; ArS.4.5ᵇ; VS.31.2ᵇ; TA.3.12.1ᵇ. *Cf. next.*
yad bhūtaṁ yad vā bhāvyam AV.13.1.54ᵈ. *Cf. prec.*
yad bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyac cāpi sarvam AB.5.30.3ᵇ.
yad bhūtaṁ bhavyam āsanvat AV.6.12.2ᶜ.
yad bhūmiṁ vy avartayat RV.8.14.5ᵇ; AV.20.27.5ᵇ; SV.1.121ᵇ; 2.989ᵇ.
yad bhūmeḥ krūraṁ tad ito harāmi ApMB.2.15.1ª (ApG.7.17.1).
yad bhūmer hṛdayaṁ candramasi çritam ApMB.2.13.3ᵃᵇ (ApG.6.15.5). *See* veda te bhūmi.
yad bhūmyāṁ badhyase yac ca vācā AV.6.121.2ᵇ.
yad bheṣajaṁ kṛṇumahe tanūṣu KS.35.12ᵇ.
yady agniḥ kravyād yadi vā vyāghryaḥ AV.12.2.4ª. P: yady agniḥ Kāuç.71.6.
yad-yaj jāyā pacati tvat paraḥ-paraḥ AV.12.3.39ª. P: yad-yaj jāyā Kāuç.62.11.
yad-yat kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna eha gatvā AV.12.3.13ª. P: yad-yat kṛṣṇaḥ Kāuç.8.14.
yad-yat kravyād gṛhyed yadi Kāuç.82.21ª.
yad-yat tvam atra manasānu vettha LÇ.9.10.9ᵇ. *See* yadi tvam atra.
yad-yad ejati prāvṛṣi AV.12.1.46ᵈ.
yad-yad āichat prajāpatāu AV.11.5.15ᶜ.
yad-yad dyuttaṁ likhitam arpaṇena AV.12.3.22ᶜ.
yad-yad yāmi tad ā bhara RV.8.61.6ᵈ; AV.20.118.2ᵈ; SV.2.930ᵈ.
yad-yad reto adhi vāṁ saṁbabhūva AV.12.3.3ᵈ.
yady antarikṣāt sa u vāyur eva AV.6.124.2ᵇ. *See under* phalam abhyapaptat.
yady antarikṣe yadi vāta āsa AV.7.66.1ª. P: yady antarikṣe Kāuç.9.2.
yady anyadhīyato pūrvadhīyate taṁ pratigrāmanty ahāni pañcaviṅçatir yāir vāi saṁvatsaro mitaḥ AÇ.8.13.31 (*corrupt*).
yady arcir yadi vāsi çociḥ AV.1.25.2ª.
yad yaço-psarasām indraḥ PG.2.6.24ª.
yady açrāto (AV. °taṁ) mamattana RV.10.179.1ᵈ; AV.7.72.1ᵈ; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
yady açvaṁ yadi pūruṣam AV.1.16.4ᵇ.
yady aṣṭavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.8.
yady asi marudbhyo marudbhyas tvā parikrīṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi rudrebhyo rudrebhyas tvā parikrīṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi vasubhyo vasubhyas tvā parikrīṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi vāruṇī varuṇāya tvā rājñe parikrīṇāmi GG.2.6.7. *See under* yadi varuṇasyāsi.
yady asi viçvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ parikrīṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi sāumī somāya tvā rājñe parikrīṇāmi GG.2.6.7. *See under* yadi somasyāsi.
yady asy ādityebhya ādityebhyas tvā parikrīṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yad yācamānasya carato janāñ anu AV.7.57.1ᵇ.
yad yāmaṁ yānti vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.4ᶜ.
yad yāmaṁ (*read* yady āmaṁ) cakrur nikhananto agre AV.6.116.1ª. P: yad yāmaṁ cakrur nikhanantaḥ Kāuç.132.1. *Cf.* āme māṅse.
yad yukto devagandharvaḥ HG.1.24.6ᶜ.
yad yuñjate maruto rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.2.34.8ª.
yad yuñjāthe vṛṣaṇam açvinā ratham RV.1.157.2ª; SV.2.1109ª.
yady unmṛṣṭaṁ yadi vābhimṛṣṭam Kāuç.124.4ª.
yad yuyujre kilāsyaḥ RV.5.53.1ᶜ.
yad yūyaṁ pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.1.38.4ª.
yady ṛṇaṁ saṁgaro devatāsu AV.6.119.2ᵇ. *See* yadīnṛṇam.
yady ekavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.1. *Designated as* vṛṣaliṅgāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Kāuç.29.15.
yady ekādaço-si so-podako-si AV.5.16.11.

yady eko-pi gayāṁ vrajet ViDh.85.67^{b}.
yady eyatha dvipadī catuṣpadī AV.10.1.24^{a}.
yad yogyā açnavāithe ṛṣīṇām RV.7.70.4^{b}.
yad yodhayā mahato manyamānān RV.7.98.4^{a}; AV.20.87.4^{a}.
yad yoṣit pativratā TA.1.27.4^{b}.
yad rājānam akurvata AV.6.128.1^{b}.
yad rājāno vibhajante AV.3.29.1^{a}. P: yad rājānaḥ Kāuç.64.2.
yad rātriyāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^{c}. *Cf. next.*
yad rātriyā (MahānU.TA. *var. lect.* °tryā) pāpam akārṣam (TA. *var. lect.* akāriṣam) TA.10.25.1^{a}; MahānU.14.4^{a}. *Cf. prec.*
yad ripraṁ çamalam AV.12.2.40^{a}. P: yad ripram Kāuç.71.16; 86.19.
yad rudreṇāpibat saha RV.10.136.7^{d}.
yad retasā mithunenāpy ātmanā TB.3.7.14.1^{c}; ApÇ.13.21.3^{c}.
yad rodasī pradivo asti bhūma RV.6.62.8^{a}.
yad rodasī rejamāne AV.1.32.3^{a}.
yad rohitam ajanayanta devāḥ AV.13.3.12^{c},23^{d}.
yad va āgaḥ puruṣatā karāma RV.7.57.4^{b}; 10.15.6^{d}; AV.18.1.52^{d}; VS.19.62^{d}.
yad va eṣa karoti tad vaḥ kṛtam asat ApÇ.20.3.1.
yad vaḥ kravyād aṅgam adahat HG.2.11.1^{a}. P: yad vaḥ kravyāt ViDh.73.15.
yad vadāmi madhumat tad vadāmi AV.12.1.58^{a}. P: yad vadāmi Kāuç.24.14; 38.29.
yad vamro atisarpati RV.8.102.21^{b}; VS.11.74^{b}; TS.4.1.10.1^{b}; MS.2.7.7^{b}: 83.9; KS.16.7^{b}; ÇB.6.6.3.6; N.3.20.
yad varco hiraṇyasya ArS.4.10^{a}. P: yad varcaḥ Svidh.3.7.7.
yad vardhayantaṁ prathayantam ānuṣak RV.10.49.6^{c}.
yad varmī yāti samadām upasthe RV.6.75.1^{b}; VS.29.38^{b}; TS.4.6.6.1^{b}; MS.3.16.3^{b}: 185.10; KSA.6.1^{b}.
yad vaçā māyum akrata Kāuç.44.17^{a}. *See* yat paçur.
yad vaçāṁ brāhmaṇā abhi AV.12.4.15^{b}.
yad vaç citraṁ yuge-yuge RV.1.139.8^{d}; AV.20.67.2^{d}.
yad vaḥ çrāntāya sunvate RV.8.67.6^{a}.
yad vastāv adhi saṁçrutam (*read* saṁsrutam?) AV.1.3.6^{b}.
yad v asyāparaṁ tad v asya pūrvam AB.3.43.5^{b}; JB.1.258^{b} (*corrupt*).
yad vaḥ sahaḥ sahamānāḥ AV.8.7.5^{a}.
yad vā u viçpatiḥ çitaḥ RV.8.23.13^{a}; SV.1.114^{a}. P: yad vā u viçpatiḥ LÇ.2.12.8; Svidh.1.4.20; 2.2.2.
yad vāṁ ratho vibhiṣ patāt RV.1.46.3^{c}; 8.5.22^{c}; SV.2.1080^{c}.
yad vāṁ vṛṣaṇvasū huve RV.8.5.24^{c}.
yad vāṁ havanta ubhaye adha spṛdhi RV.7.82.9^{c}.
yad vā kapotaḥ padam agnāu kṛṇoti AV.6.29.1^{c}. *See* yat kapotaḥ.
yad vā kṛṇoṣy oṣadhīḥ AV.13.4.43^{a}.
yad vā keçeṣu praticakṣaṇe vā AV.1.18.3^{b}.
yad vā kṣayo mātur asyā upasthe RV.3.8.1^{d}; MS.4.13.1^{d}: 199.3; KS.15.12^{d}; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1^{d}; N.8.18^{d}.
yad vā kṣuraḥ parivavarja vapaṅs te TB.2.7.17.3^{b}.
yad vā gṛhān ghoram utā jagāma Kāuç.129.2^{b}; 135.9^{b}.
yad vā gṛheṣu niṣṭhitam AV.14.2.62^{b}.
yad vāg vadanty avicetanāni RV.8.100.10^{a}; TB.2.4.6.11^{a}; AÇ.3.8.1; N.11.28^{a}. Ps: yad vāg vadantī TB.2.8.8.4; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (*comm.*); yad vāk Rvidh.2.35.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.121.
yad vā gha trita āptye RV.8.12.16^{b}; AV.20.111.1^{b}; SV.1.384^{b}.
yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma RV.5.85.8^{b}; 10.139.5^{c}; TS.3.4.11.6^{b}; MS.4.14.3^{b}: 218.14; KS.23.12^{b}. *See* yad vādya.
yad vā ghāsya prabhṛtam āsye tṛṇam RV.1.162.8^{c}; VS.25.31^{c}; TS.4.6.8.3^{c}; MS.3.16.1^{c}: 182.11; KSA.6.4^{c}.
yad vāṁ kakṣīvāṅ uta yad vyaçvaḥ RV.8.9.10^{a}; AV.20.140.5^{a}.
yad vāca om iti yac ca neti AA.2.3.8.4^{a}.
yad vācas tṛṣṭam janayanta rebhāḥ RV.10.87.13^{b}; AV.8.3.12^{b}; 10.5.48^{b}.
yad vācānṛtam odima (TB.TA. ūd°) MS.4.14.17^{b} (*bis*): 244.4,6; TB.3.7.12.1^{b}; TA.2.3.1^{b}.
yad vācā yan manasā TB.3.7.12.2^{a}; TA.2.3.1^{a}. *Cf.* BDh.2.4.7.18; 4.1.3.
yad vā cerima pāpayā AV.7.65.2^{b}.
yad vāco madhumat tasmāi svāhā MS.1.3.1: 30.3. *See* devi vāg.
yad vāco yac ca me hṛdaḥ KS.34.19^{b}; ApÇ.14.16.1^{b}.
yad vā jagaj jagaty āhitaṁ padam RV.1.164.23^{c}; AV.9.10.1^{c}; AB.3.12.6^{c}; KB.14.3^{c}.
yad vā janyam avīvṛdhaḥ AV.13.4.43^{c}.
yad vājāyate punaḥ AÇ.2.16.19^{c}; Vāit.8.16^{c}; LÇ.4.12.16^{c}. *See* yan ma ājāyate *etc.*
yad vājino dāma saṁdānam arvataḥ RV.1.162.8^{a}; VS.25.31^{a}; TS.4.6.8.3^{a}; MS.3.16.1^{a}: 182.10; KSA.6.4^{a}.
yad vājino devajātasya sapteḥ RV.1.162.1^{c}; VS.25.24^{c}; TS.4.6.8.1^{c}; MS.3.16.1^{c}: 181.8; KSA.6.4^{c}; N.9.3^{c}.
yad vātajūto vanā vy asthāt RV.1.65.8^{a}.
yad vā tṛkṣāu maghavan druhyāv ā jane RV.6.46.8^{a}.
yad vāto apo (MS.MÇ. °po) aganīgan (TS.KS.ApÇ. agamat) VS.23.7^{a}; TS.7.4.20.1^{a}; MS.3.12.18^{a}: 165.11; KSA.4.9^{a}; ApÇ.20.16.16; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yad vātaḥ KÇ.20.5.14.
yad vā tokeṣu tanuṣu prajāsu KS.35.12^{c}.
yad vā dakṣasya bibhyuṣo abibhyat RV.6.23.2^{c}.
yad vādāsyan saṁjagārā janebhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.3^{b}. *See under* adāsyann.
yad vā dāsy ārdrahastā samaṅte AV.12.3.13^{c}.
yad vā divā nūtanaṁ yat purāṇam TB.3.7.12.6^{b}.
yad vā divi pārye suṣvim indra RV.6.23.2^{a}.
yad vā duçcaritaṁ mama TA.10.23.1^{b}; BDh.2.5.8.10^{b}; MahānU.14.2^{b}; PrāṇāgU.1^{b}.
yad vā deva bhiṣajyathaḥ RV.8.9.6^{b}; AV.20.140.1^{b}.
yad vā devī sarasvatī AV.5.25.6^{b}. *See* yad u devī.
yad vādo rocane divaḥ RV.8.10.1^{b}. *Cf.* yad vāsi rocane.
yad vādya satyam uta yan na vidma TA.4.11.7^{c}. *See* yad vā ghā satyam.
yad vā nide navamānasya rudriyāḥ RV.2.34.10^{c}.

yad vā nṛbhir vṛta indrābhiyudhyāḥ RV.7.98.4^{c}; AV.20.87.4^{c}.
yad vāṁ tad açvinā yaçaḥ ÇÇ.8.11.13^{e}; SMB.1.7.5^{e}; PG.2.6.12^{d}.
yad vāntarikṣāt tad u vāyur eva HG.1.16.7^{b}. *See under* phalam abhyapaptat.
yad vāntarikṣe pathibhiḥ patantam RV.10.87.6^{c}. *See* utāntarikṣe patantam.
yad vāṁ daṅsobhir açvinā RV.5.73.7^{c}.
yad vānyakṛtam ārima LÇ.2.12.12^{b}.
yad vā nyūnam ihākaram ÇB.14.9.4.24^{b}; BṛhU.6.4.24^{b}; ApÇ.3.12.1^{b}; AG.1.10.23^{b}; ApG.1.2.7^{b}; HG.1.3.7^{b}.
yad vā pañca kṣitīnāṁ dyumnam ā bhara RV.6.46.7^{c}; SV.1.262^{c}.
yad vā pañca kṣitīnām RV.5.35.2^{c}; KB.23.2.
yad vā pitāparāddho jihīḍe AV.6.116.2^{d}.
yad vā purū purubhujā RV.5.73.1^{c}.
yad vā pūrtaṁ pariviṣṭaṁ yad agnāu TA.2.6.2^{c}. *See* yad vāṁ pakvaṁ.
yad vā pṛthivyāṁ divi RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).7^{b}. *Cf. next.*
yad vā pṛthivyām adhi RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).7^{b}. *Cf. prec.*
yad vāpy asi samudriyam AV.19.38.2^{d}.
yad vā pravṛddha satpate RV.8.93.5^{a}; AV.20.112.2^{a}.
yad vā prasravaṇe divaḥ RV.8.65.2^{a}.
yad vā prāṇāiç cakṣuṣā yac ca çrotreṇa TB.3.7.14.1^{b}; ApÇ.13.21.3^{b}.
yad vābhidudrohānṛtam ApÇ.7.21.6^{c}. *See under* yac cābhi°.
yad vābhipitve asurā ṛtaṁ yate RV.8.27.20^{a}.
yad vā madhyaṁdine divaḥ RV.8.27.19^{d}.
yad vām abhibhā atrocuḥ AV.18.4.49^{b}.
yad vā marutvaḥ parame sadhasthe RV.1.101.8^{a}.
yad vā marutsu mandase sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.16^{c}; AV.20.111.1^{c}; SV.1.384^{c}.
yad vām açvāvad īmahe RV.7.94.9^{b}; KS.4.15^{b}; Kāuç.5.2^{b}.
yad vā me apa gachati: *see* yad vā me api.
yad vā me aparāgatam TS.6.6.7.2^{b}; MS.4.7.1^{b}: 95.7; KS.29.2^{b}; PB.1.5.17^{b}; JB.1.167^{b}; AÇ.5.19.5^{b}.
yad vā me api (LÇ. °pi; Vāit. apa) gachati AÇ.2.16.19^{b}; Vāit.8.16^{b}; LÇ.4.12.16^{b}.
yad vāṁ pakvaṁ pariviṣṭam agnāu AV.6.122.3^{c}; 12.3.7^{c}. *See* yad vā pūrtaṁ.
yad vāṁ pajrāso açvinā havante RV.1.117.10^{c}.
yad vāṁ mānāsa ucatham avocan RV.1.182.8^{b}.
yad vā yajñaṁ no°dbhutam ā jagāma Kāuç.135.9^{b}.
yad vā yajñaṁ manave saṁmimikṣathuḥ RV.8.10.2^{a}.
yad vā yuktābhyāṁ maghavan haribhyām RV.6.23.1^{c}.
yad vā rume ruçame çyāvake kṛpe RV.8.4.2^{a}; AV.20.120.2^{a}; SV.2.582^{a}.
yad vārur harasā kṛtam AV.5.5.4^{b}.
yad vā vadā anṛtaṁ vittakāmyā AV.12.3.52^{b}.
yad vāvantha puruṣṭuta RV.8.66.5^{a}.
yad vāvame vṛjane mādayāse RV.1.101.8^{b}.
yad vāvame subhagāso divi ṣṭha RV.5.60.6^{b}; TB.2.7.12.4^{b}.
yad vā varco gavām uta ArS.4.10^{b}.
yad vā varṣaṁ ghoram aniṣṭam anyat Kāuç.94.14^{b}.
yad vā varṣasi bhadrayā AV.13.4.43^{b}.
yad vā vāṇībhir açvinā RV.8.9.9^{c}; AV.20.140.4^{c}.
yad vā vāṇīr anūṣata RV.8.9.19^{c}; AV.20.142.4^{c}.
yad vāvāna purutamaṁ purāṣāṭ RV.10.74.6^{a}; AB.3.22.2^{a},6; 4.29.14. P: yad vāvāna AB.4.31.12; 5.1.19; 4.20; 7.6; 12.15; 16.26; 18.22; 20.21; 8.2.4; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.5.15.21; ÇÇ.7.20.5.
yad vā vāyunā bhavathaḥ samokasā RV.8.9.12^{b}; AV.20.141.2^{b}.
yad vā viṣṇor vikramaṇeṣu tiṣṭhathaḥ RV.8.9.12^{d}; AV.20.141.2^{d}.
yad vā çakra parāvati RV.8.12.17^{a}; AV.20.111.2^{a}.
yad vā çepa utānṛtam (ApÇ. çepe abhīruṇam) RV.1.23.22^{d}; 10.9.8^{d}; VSK.6.5.5^{d}; ApÇ.7.21.6^{d}; MÇ.1.8.4.40^{d}. *See* yac ca çepe.
yad vā samudro adhy ākṛto gṛhe RV.8.10.1^{c}.
yad vā samudre andhasaḥ RV.8.65.2^{c}.
yad vā samudre andhaso°vited asi RV.8.13.15^{c}.
yad vā siktaṁ pra jāyate ÇÇ.3.8.27^{b}.
yad vāsi rocane divaḥ RV.8.97.5^{a}. *Cf.* yad vādo.
yad vāsi sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.8.12.18^{a}; AV.20.111.3^{a}.
yad vā sumnebhir ukthyā RV.8.9.21^{c}; AV.20.142.6^{c}.
yad vāskandad dhaviṣo yatra-yatra Kāuç.6.1^{b}. *See next.*
yad vā skandād ājyasyota viṣṇo TS.1.6.2.2^{b}; KS.31.14^{b}. *See prec.*
yad vā sthānāt pracyuto yadi vāsuto°si Vāit.24.1^{b}.
yad vā stho adhi turvaçe RV.1.47.7^{b}. *Cf. next.*
yad vā stho adhy ambare RV.8.8.14^{b}. *Cf. prec.*
yad vā svadhābhir adhitiṣṭhato ratham RV.8.10.6^{c}.
yad vā svarāu svadhitāu riptam (MS. ripram) asti RV.1.162.9^{b}; VS.25.32^{b}; TS.4.6.8.4^{b}; MS.3.16.1^{b}: 182.14; KSA.6.4^{b}.
yad vā sve sadane yatra vāsi RV.6.40.5^{b}.
yad vāham abhidudroha RV.1.23.22^{c}; 10.9.8^{c}; VSK.6.5.5^{c}; MÇ.1.8.4.40^{c}. *See under* yac cābhi°.
yad vāhiṣṭhaṁ tad agnaye RV.5.25.7^{a}; SV.1.86^{a}; VS.26.12^{a}; TS.1.1.14.4^{a}; KS.39.14^{a}; KB.7.9; 24.1; AÇ.10.6.7. P: yad vāhiṣṭham ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; 11.10.2; 14.3.3.
yad vijāman paruṣi vandanaṁ bhuvat RV.7.50.2^{a}.
yad vidac charyaṇāvati AV.20.41.2^{c}. *Error for* tad vidac *etc., q. v.*
yad vidvāṅsaç cāvidvāṅsaç cāinaç cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. *add* svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
yad vidvāṅsā nidhim ivāpagūḍham RV.1.116.11^{c}.
yad vidvāṅso yad avidvāṅsaḥ AV.6.115.1^{a}; ApÇ.3.12.1^{a}; Kāuç.67.19. P: yad vidvāṅsaḥ Vāit.8.7.
yad virūpācaraṁ martyeṣu RV.10.95.16^{a}; ÇB.11.5.1.10^{a}.
yad viçvasṛja āsata TB.3.12.9.3^{d}–5^{d}.
yad viṣṇor ekam uttamam TA.1.8.3^{d}.
yad vihavyenejire AV.7.5.4^{d}.
yad vīḍayāsi vīḍu tat RV.8.45.6^{c}.
yad vīḍāv (AV. vīlāv) indra yat sthire RV.8.45.41^{a}; AV.20.43.2^{a}; SV.1.207^{a}; 2.422^{a}; Svidh.3.1.8. *Cf.* Svidh.3.5.2.

yad vṛkṣo vṛkṇo rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33[a]; BṛhU.3.9.33[a].
yad vṛtraṁ tava cāçanim RV.1.80.13[a].
yad veda rājā varuṇaḥ RVKh.10.128.7[a]; AV.5.25.6[a]; 19.26.4[a].
yad veme rodasī anu RV.8.10.6[b].
yad vāi devasya savituḥ pavitram TA.6.3.2[a]; 4.2; 9.2.
yad vāirūpa upahate vyasve, hiṁkṛṇvantas samatiṣṭhanta yām antar, devasthānam asṛjanta sāma tena, devā devāso amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3.28)[abcd]. Pāda d *begins perhaps at* tena, *omitting* devā.
yad vo agnir ajahād ekam aṅgam AV.18.4.64[a]. P: yad vo agniḥ Kāuç.88.5.
yad vo devā atipādayāni (AÇ. °pātayāni) TB.3.7.11.2[a]; AÇ.3.13.18[a]; ĀpÇ.3.11.2[a]; 9.12.1; 15.23.
yad vo devā īmahe tad dadātana RV.10.36.10[b].
yad vo devā upajīkāḥ AV.6.100.2[a].
yad vo devāḥ prapaṇaṁ carāma HG.1.15.1[a]. *See under* yad ahaṁ dhanena.
yad vo devāç cakṛma jihvayā guru RV.10.37.12[a]; TAA.10.60[a]; AÇ.6.12.3; Vāit.23.12[a]; MÇ.2.5.4.9[a].
yad vo devāsa āgure (MS. °ri) TS.1.2.1.2[c]; MS.1.2.2[c]: 11.12. *See* ā vo devāsa āçiṣaḥ.
yad vopavāsane kṛtam AV.14.2.65[b].
yad vo manaḥ parāgatam AV.7.12.4[a].
yad vo mudraṁ pitaraḥ somyaṁ ca AV.18.3.19[a].
yad vo revatī revatyaṁ yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyaṁ yad vo jagatīr jagatyaṁ tenāsmāi yajñapataya āçāsānā madhunā madhumatīs saṁpṛcyadhvam (MÇ. haviṣyaṁ yad va ojo yac ca nṛmṇaṁ taṁ va ūrmiṁ madhumantaṁ devayajyāyāi juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi) KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.1.11. P: yad vo revatī revatyaṁ yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyaṁ yad vo jagatīr jagatyam KS.31.7.
yad vo vayaṁ cakṛmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.2.27.14[b]. *Cf.* devān vā yac, *and under* acittibhiç.
yad vo vayaṁ pramināma vratāni RV.10.2.4[a]; AV.19.59.2[a]; TS.1.1.14.4[a]; MS.4.10.2[a]: 147.6; KS.35.9[a]; AB.7.8.2; AÇ.3.13.12. Ps: yad vo vayaṁ praminām ĀpÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3; yad vo vayam MS.4.11.4: 171.14; KS.6.10; ÇÇ.2.4.8.
yad vo-çuddha ālebhe tañ çundhadhvam MS.1.1.6: 3.10; 4.1.6: 7.18. P: yad vo-çuddhaḥ MÇ.1.2.2.4. *See next, and* yad açuddhaḥ.
yad vo-çuddhāḥ parā jaghnur (VSK. jaghānāitad) idaṁ vas tac chundhāmi VS.1.13; VSK.1.4.4; ÇB.1.1.3.12. *See under prec.*
yad vratam atipede Kāuç.42.17[a].
yad vrateṣu duritaṁ nijagmima Kāuç.42.17[c].
yaṁ ta āsāno juhute haviṣmān RV.6.10.6[b].
yantaṁ sumnaṁ riçādasā RV.5.67.2[d].
yantaṁ no mitrāvaruṇāv adhṛṣṭam RV.6.67.2[c].
yantā ca me dhartā ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.
yantā nakir vidāyyaḥ RV.10.22.5[d].
yantā no-vṛkaṁ chardiḥ RV.8.27.4[d].
yantāraṁ dhīnām uçijaṁ ca vāghatām RV.3.3.8[b].
yantā rāṭ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. *Cf.* yantrī rāṭ.
yantāro ye maghavāno janānām RV.7.16.7[c]; SV.1.38[c]; VS.33.14[c].
yantā vasūni vidhate tanūpāḥ RV.10.46.1[d]; SV.1.77[d]; KS.10.13[b].
yantāsi TS.4.4.1.3; 7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. P: yantā TS.5.3.6.2.
yantāsi dhartā VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3.
yantāsi yachase hastāu AV.6.81.1[a]. P: yantāsi Kāuç.35.11.
yantāsi yamanaḥ VS.9.22; 18.28; TS.7.1.11.1; KS.18.12; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 9.3.3.10,11; TB.3.8.3.6. P: yantāsi KÇ.14.5.18. *Cf.* yantry asi.
yanti giro na saṁyataḥ SV.2.1119[b]; AÇ.6.2.6[b]; ÇÇ.9.6.6[b].
yanti pramādam atandrāḥ RV.8.2.18[c]; AV.20.18.3[c]; SV.2.71[c].
yantu nadayo varṣantu parjanyāḥ TB.2.7.16.4[c].
yaṁ te agna āvṛçcāmi TB.3.7.6.16[a]; ĀpÇ.4.11.5[a].
yaṁ te agnim amanthāma TA.6.4.1[a].
yaṁ te kāvya uçanā mandinaṁ dāt RV.1.121.12[c].
yaṁ te devī nirṛtir ā babandha VS.12.65[a]; MS.2.7.12[a]: 91.2; 3.2.4: 20.5; KS.16.12[a]; 20.2; ÇB.7.2.1.15; MÇ.6.1.5. P: yaṁ te KÇ.17.2.4. *See* yat te devī.
yaṁ te pūrvaṁ pitā huve RV.1.30.9[c]; AV.20.26.3[c]; SV.2.94[c].
yaṁ te bhagaṁ nicakhnuḥ Kāuç.36.18[a].
yaṁ te bhāgam adhārayan RV.8.36.1[c]–6[c].
yaṁ te manthaṁ yam odanam AV.18.4.42[a]. P: yaṁ te mantham Kāuç.84.6.
yaṁ te vahanti harito vahiṣṭhāḥ AV.13.2.6[c],7[c].
yaṁ te çyenaḥ padābharat RV.8.82.9[a].
yaṁ te çyenaç cārum avṛkaṁ padā RV.10.144.5[a].
yaṁ te sunoti bhāvayuḥ RV.10.86.15[d]; AV.20.126.15[d].
yaṁ te suṣāva haryaçvādriḥ RV.7.22.1[b]; AV.20.117.1[b]; SV.1.398[b]; 2.277[b]; TS.2.4.14.3[b]; PB.12.10.1[b]. P: yaṁ te suṣāva ÇÇ.10.5.11,13.
yaṁ te svadāvan svadanti gūrtayaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).5[c]. *Cf. next.*
yaṁ te svadhāvan svadayanti dhenavaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).5[c]. *Cf. prec.*
yaṁ tāugryo nādhitaḥ paryaṣasvajat RV.1.182.7[b].
yantram asi KS.1.7; 31.6.
yaṁ trāyadhva idam-idam RV.7.59.1[a].
yaṁ trāyadhve yaṁ pipṛthāty aṅhaḥ RV.10.35.14[b].
yaṁ trāyadhve syāma te RV.5.53.15[c].
yaṁ trāyante sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.27.17[d].
yaṁ trāyase dama ā nityahotā RV.10.7.4[b].
yaṁ trāyase dāçvāṅsam RV.8.71.4[c].
yaṁ trāsāthe varuṇedāsv antaḥ RV.5.62.6[b].
yantrī ca yamanī ca mitrāvaruṇayor mitrasya dhātuḥ KS.22.5.
yantrī diçāṁ kṣatram idaṁ dādhāra KS.22.14[a].
yantrī rāṭ VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; 3.2.9: 30.10; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; ĀpÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1; — 7.1.3. *Cf.* yantā rāṭ.
yantry asi yamanī (TS. yamitrī) VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; MÇ.7.1.3. *Cf.* yantāsi yamanaḥ.
yaṁ tvaṁ ratham indra medhasātaye RV.1.129.1[a]; AB.

5.12.8; KB.23.6. Ps: yaṁ tvaṁ ratham indra AÇ.8.1.14; yaṁ tvaṁ ratham ÇÇ.10.8.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.4.
yaṁ tvaṁ vipra medhasātāu RV.8.71.5a.
yaṁ tvaṁ hinoṣi martyam RV.8.4.16d.
yaṁ tvam agne samadahaḥ RV.10.16.13a; AV.18.3.6a; TA.6.4.1a. P: yaṁ tvam agne ÇÇ.4.15.8.
yaṁ tvaṁ praceta ṛtajāta rāyā RV.6.13.3c.
yaṁ tvaṁ mitreṇa varuṇaḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.6.3.1c; MS.4.14.15c: 240.4.
yaṁ tvā gopavano girā RV.8.74.11a. *See* taṁ tvā *etc.*
yaṁ tvā janāsa indhate RV.8.43.27a.
yaṁ tvā janāsa īḍate RV.8.74.12a.
yaṁ tvā janāso abhi saṁcaranti RV.10.4.2a.
yaṁ tvā devā dadhire havyavāham RV.10.46.10a.
yaṁ tvā devāpiḥ çuçucāno agne RV.10.98.8a; MS.4.11.2a: 167.10; KS.2.15a; AÇ.2.13.8.
yaṁ tvā devāso manave dadhur iha RV.1.36.10a.
yaṁ tvā dyāvāpṛthivī yaṁ tvāpaḥ RV.10.2.7a; ApÇ.24.13.3a.
yaṁ tvā pūrvam īḍito vadhryaçvaḥ RV.10.69.4a.
yaṁ tvā pṛṣatī rathe AV.13.1.21a. *See* yad eṣāṁ pṛṣatī.
yaṁ tvām ayaṁ (TS.KS. tvāyaṁ) svadhitis tejamānaḥ (TS.KS. tetijānaḥ; MS. tigmatejāḥ) RV.3.8.11c; TS.1.3.5.1c; MS.1.2.14a: 23.7; KS.3.2a; 26.3. P: yaṁ tvām ayam MÇ.1.8.1.10. *See* ayaṁ hi tvā.
yaṁ tvā vājinn aghnyā abhy anūṣata RV.9.80.2a.
yaṁ tvā veda pūrva ikṣvākoḥ AV.19.39.9a.
yaṁ tvā çaviṣṭham īmahe SV.1.437b; AA.5.2.2.13b; ÇÇ.18.5.5b.
yaṁ tvā samabharaṁ jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.9a; ApÇ.5.3.1a.
yaṁ tvā somenātītṛpāma (TS. °pam; MÇ. °pan) VS.7.29d; VSK.9.1.4d; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.4; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
yaṁ tvā somenāmīmadam (MÇ. °dan) TS.3.2.3.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
yaṁ tvā hotāraṁ manasābhi saṁviduḥ AV.3.21.5a.
yaṁ dātāraṁ pratigṛhṇantam (MS.KS.ApÇ. pratigrahītāram) āhuḥ AV.3.21.4b; MS.2.13.13b: 163.2; KS.40.3b; ApÇ.16.35.1b.
yaṁ deva ā cit sacase svasti RV.4.11.6d.
yaṁ devaṁ devaḥ prāyāṇāya puruṣaṁ parigṛhya jagṛtī JB.4.347c. *Part of* ṛṣabho loko.
yaṁ devā aṅçum āpyāyayanti AV.7.81.6a. *See under* yathādityā aṅçum.
yaṁ devā abhi rakṣatha AV.10.7.23d.
yaṁ devāḥ pitaro manuṣyāḥ AV.10.6.32a.
yaṁ devā dūtam aratiṁ nyerire RV.8.19.21b.
yaṁ devā manuṣyeṣu TB.3.3.11.1a; ApÇ.3.13.6a.
yaṁ devāḥ çarum asyatha AV.6.65.2b.
yaṁ devāsa iti dvitā SV.2.595b. *See* yaṁ devāso adha.
yaṁ devāsa īḍyaṁ viçvavidam RV.3.29.7c.
yaṁ devāsaç cakrire pītaye madam RV.9.78.4c.
yaṁ devāsas trir ahann āyajante RV.3.4.2a.
yaṁ devāso adaduḥ sūryāyāi RV.6.58.4c; MS.4.14.16c: 244.1. *See* taṁ *etc.*
yaṁ devāso adha dvitā RV.8.84.2b. *See* yaṁ devāsa iti.
yaṁ devāso-janayantāgnim RV.10.88.9a.
yaṁ devāso lalāmagum LÇ.9.10.6a. *See* yad devāso *etc.*
yaṁ devāso-vatha vājasātāu RV.10.35.14a; 63.14a. P: yaṁ devāso-vatha ÇÇ.6.10.6.
yaṁ devāso-vathā sa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.4.36.5d.
yaṁ devāḥ smaram asiñcann apsv antaḥ AV.6.132.1a.
yaṁ dviṣmas taṁ sa ṛchatu RV.10.164.5d. *Cf.* yaṁ dve°.
yaṁ dviṣmas taṁ te çug ṛchatu VS.13.47–51; 17.1; MS.2.7.17 (*quinq.*): 102.12,14,17; 103.1,4; 2.10.1: 131.4; 3.3.5: 37.13; KS.16.17 (*quinq.*); 17.17; 21.7; ÇB.7.5.2.32–36; 9.1.2.12; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: yaṁ dviṣmaḥ KÇ.18.2.4. *See under* tam abhi çoca.
yaṁ dviṣmas tasmin prati muñcāmi pāçam TS.3.1.4.4d; ApÇ.7.17.7. *See* tasmin pāçān.
yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tasmā enad gamayāmaḥ AV.16.6.4.
yaṁ dveṣāma tam ṛchatu AV.6.26.3c. *Cf. prec. but three.*
yandhi ṣmā vipra stuvate varūtham RV.7.88.6d.
yan na idaṁ pitṛbhiḥ saha mano-bhūt tad upahvayāmi Kāuç.88.29. P: yan na idaṁ pitṛbhiḥ Vāit.38.4.
yan na indro akhanad yad agniḥ AV.7.24.1a. P: yan na indraḥ Kāuç.59.19.
yan na indro jujuṣe yac ca vaṣṭi RV.4.22.1a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (*bis*). P: yan na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.6.
yaṁ (AB. yan) naḥ pitā saṁjānīte AB.7.18.3a; ÇÇ.15.26a.
yan nakṣatraṁ patati jātavedaḥ Kāuç.128.2a.
yan nadībhya udāhṛtam HG.1.24.6b.
yann adhvānam apa vṛṅkte caritrāiḥ RV.10.117.7b.
yan na prāviçat kiyat tad babhūva AV.10.7.8d.
yaṁ namasyanti kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.36.19d; SV.1.54d.
yan navam āit (KS. āis) tan navanītam abhavat (KS. °vaḥ) TS.2.3.10.1; 11.2; MS.2.3.4a: 31.1; 2.3.5a: 32.19; KS.11.7a. P: yan navam āit MÇ.5.2.2.6.
yan na vyeti tad avyayam GB.1.1.26d; Mahābhāṣya 1.96d.
yan nārṣadāya çravo adhyadhattam RV.1.117.8d.
yan nāsatyā parāke RV.8.9.15a; AV.20.141.5a.
yan nāsatyā parāvati RV.1.47.7a; 8.8.14a.
yan nāsatyā bhuraṇyathaḥ RV.8.9.6a; AV.20.140.1a.
yan niktahastas taraṇir vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.4.45.5c.
yaṁ nidadhur vanaspatāu AV.3.5.3a.
yan nimruci prabudhi viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.19c.
yan niyānaṁ nyayanam RV.10.19.4a.
yaṁ nirayācathās taṁ juṣasva TS.3.1.9.4. P: yaṁ nirayācathāḥ ApÇ.12.23.11.
yan nirṇijā rekṇasā prāvṛtasya RV.1.162.2a; VS.25.25a; TS.4.6.8.1a; MS.3.16.1a: 181.9; KSA.6.4a. P: yan nirṇijā MS.4.12.6: 196.5; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
yaṁ nirmanthato açvinā RV.10.184.3b; ApMB.1.12.3b; HG.1.25.1b; MG.2.18.2b. *See* yābhyāṁ nirmanthatām.
yan nīkṣaṇaṁ māṅspacanyā ukhāyāḥ RV.1.162.13a; VS.25.36a; TS.4.6.9.1a; MS.3.16.1a: 183.4; KSA.6.4a.
yaṁ nu nakiḥ pṛtanāsu svarājam RV.3.49.2a.
yan nūnaṁ dhībhir açvinā RV.8.9.21a; AV.20.142.6a.
yan nūnam açyāṁ gatim RV.5.64.3a.
yan nāu kāmasya vichinnam SMB.2.4.8c.
yan nyūnaṁ yac ca adhikam (! *with hiatus between* ca *and* adhikam) ÇÇ.12.22.1.7a.
yan nv imaṁ putram ichanti AB.7.13.2a; ÇÇ.15.17a.

yan ma ājāyate punaḥ TA.1.30.1[b]. *See* yad vājāyate.
yan ma ātmano mindābhūt TS.3.2.5.4[a]; ApÇ.9.12.11; 13.17.8; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38.
yan maṇḍūkāḥ prāvṛṣīṇaṁ babhūva RV.7.103.7[d].
yan madhuno madhavyaṁ paramaṁ rūpam annādyaṁ (ApMB. paramam annādyaṁ vīryaṁ; HG. paramam annādyaṁ rūpaṁ) tenāhaṁ madhuno madhavyena paramena rūpeṇānnādyena (ApMB. parameṇānnādyena vīryeṇa; HG. parameṇa rūpeṇa) paramo madhavyo'nnādo (ApMB. paramo'nnādo madhavyo) 'sāni (HG. bhūyāsam) PG.1.3.20; ApMB.2.10.5 (ApG.5.13.13); HG.1.13.8.
yan madhyaṁdina ātuci RV.8.27.21[b].
yan manyase vareṇyam RV.5.39.2[a]; SV.2.523[a].
yan manyur jāyām āvahat AV.11.8.1[a]; SaṁnyāsaU.3; KaṇṭhaçrutiU.5.
yan mayā duṣkṛtaṁ kṛtam TA.10.1.8[b]; MahānU.4.6[b]; BDh.3.6.5[d]. *Cf.* yan me kiṁ cana.
yan mayā bhuktam asādhūnām TA.10.1.12[c]; MahānU. 4.11[c]; BDh.2.5.8.3[c].
yan mayā manasā vācā TA.2.6.2[a]; BDh.3.7.13[a]. *Cf.* yan me manasā.
yan mayi mātā garbhe sati TB.3.7.12.3[a]. P: yan mayi mātā TA.2.3.1.
yan marutaḥ sabharasaḥ svarṇaraḥ RV.5.54.10[a].
yan markaṭaḥ çvāpado vāyaso yadi Kāuç.95.3[a].
yan māṅsaṁ yac ca lohitam AV.10.9.18[b].
yan māṅsaṁ nipṛṇāmi te AV.18.4.42[b].
yan mājihīta vayunā canānuṣak RV.10.49.5[b].
yan mātaraṁ ca pitaraṁ ca sākam RV.10.54.3[c].
yan mātaraṁ pitaraṁ vā jihiṅsima AV.6.120.1[b]; TS.1.8.5.3[b]; MS.1.10.3[b]: 143.1; 4.14.17[b]: 245.1; TB.3.7.12.4[b]; TA.2.6.2[b]; AÇ.2.7.11[b]. *See* yat pitaraṁ.
yan mātalī rathakrītam AV.11.6.23[a]; Kāuç.58.25. *Cf.* Kāuç.55.1, *note.*
yan mātṝr ajagann apaḥ RV.3.9.2[b]; SV.1.53[b]; N.4.14[b]; MÇ.3.8.1[b].
yan mānuṣapradhanā indram ūtayaḥ RV.1.52.9[c].
yan mānuṣān yakṣyamāṇāṅ ajīgaḥ RV.1.113.9[c].
yan mā piteva kitavaṁ çaçāsa RV.2.29.5[b]; MS.4.12.6[b]: 194.7.
yan mām ekaṁ samadhattāhihatye RV.1.165.6[b]; MS.4.11.3[b]: 169.1; KS.9.18[b]; TB.2.8.3.5[b].
yan māyino vrandino mandinā dhṛṣat RV.1.54.4[c].
yan mā sāvo manuṣa āha nirṇije RV.10.49.7[c].
yan mā somāsa ukthino amandiṣuḥ RV.10.48.4[d].
yan mā somāso mamadan yad ukthā RV.4.42.6[c].
yan mā hutam ahutam ājagāma AV.6.71.2[a].
yan mūtraṁ karoti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8. *See* yan mehati.
yan mṛgeṣu paya āviṣṭam asti Kāuç.115.2[a].
yan mṛtaḥ punar apyeti jīvān KS.35.13[b]; TB.3.7.10.6[b]; ApÇ.14.29.1[b].
yan me akṣyor ādidyota AV.6.24.2[a].
yan me agna ūnaṁ tanvas tan ma (MS. mā) āpṛṇa MS.1.5.2: 68.2; 1.5.9: 77.5; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See* agne yan me.
yan me agne asya yajñasya riṣyāt TS.1.6.2.1[a]; 10.2; KS.31.14[a].
yan me kiṁ cana duṣkṛtam ViDh.48.18[d]. *Cf.* yan mayā duṣ°.
yan me kiṁ cid asty upahūtaḥ PG.3.4.18[a].
yan me kiṁ cid upepsitam PG.2.17.9[a].
yan me'gadāyuṣaḥ parāg ito'gāt tāṁ te'gada dakṣiṇāṁ nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
yan me garbhe vasataḥ pāpam ugram RVKh.9.67.7[a].
yan me chidraṁ cakṣuṣaḥ VS.36.2[a]. *See next.*
yan me chidraṁ manaso yac ca vācaḥ AV.19.40.1[a]. *See prec.*
yan me'tra payasaḥ ApÇ.10.13.10[a].
yan me'da ṛṇaṁ yad adas tat sarvaṁ dadāmi ApÇ.22.1.10.
yan medam abhiçocati AV.4.26.7[a].
yan me'dya retaḥ pṛthivīm askāntsīt (TS. askān) ÇB.14.9.4.5[a]; TA.1.30.1[a]; BṛhU.6.4.5[a]. P: yan me'dya retaḥ YDh.3.278. *Designated as* retasyā (*sc.* ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29. *Cf.* yad adya dugdhaṁ.
yan me naraḥ çrutyaṁ brahma cakra RV.1.165.11[b]; MS.4.11.3[b]: 169.12; KS.9.18[b].
yan me noktaṁ tad ramatām RVKh.10.151.4[a].
yan me pitāmahī pralulobha ApMB.2.19.3[a] (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me pitāmahī HG.2.10.7.
yan me prakāmāt (*comm. adds* athavā) ViDh.73.15.
yan me prapitāmahī pralulobha ApMB.2.19.5[a] (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me prapitāmahī HG.2.10.7.
yan me babhasti nābhinandati AV.9.2.2[b].
yan me manaḥ parāgatam TS.6.6.7.2[a]; ApÇ.13.14.4; 19.3.7; HG.1.11.6. *See* yan me mano, *and* yan me varcaḥ.
yan me manasaç chidram KS.34.19[a]; ApÇ.14.16.1[a]. P: yan me manasaḥ KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
yan me manasā vācā TA.10.1.12[a]; MahānU.4.12[a]; 19.1[a]; BDh.2.5.8.3[a]. *Cf.* yan mayā manasā.
yan me manaso na priyaṁ na cakṣuṣaḥ AV.9.2.2[a].
yan me mano yamaṁ gatam MS.4.7.1[a]: 95.7; KS.29.2[a]; PB.1.5.17[a]; JB.1.167[a]; AÇ.5.19.5[a]; MÇ.2.5.2.7. *See under* yan me manaḥ parā°.
yan me mātā pralulubhe (ApÇ. pramamāda; ApMB.HG. pralulobha) ApÇ.1.9.9[a]; ÇG.3.13.5[a]; ApMB.2.19.1[a] (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.10.7[a]; MDh.9.20[a]. P: yan me mātā ViDh.73.12.
yan me mātā yan me pitā AV.10.3.8[a].
yan me yamaṁ vāivasvatam PB.1.5.18[a]. P: yan me yamam LÇ.2.10.9. *See* yamād ahaṁ.
yan me rāmaḥ (*comm. adds* çakuniḥ) ViDh.73.26.
yan me retaḥ prasicyate (ÇÇ. pradhāvati; Vāit. prasidhyati) TA.1.30.1[a]; AÇ.2.16.19[a]; ÇÇ.3.8.27[a]; Vāit.8.16[a]; LÇ.4.12.16[a]. *Designated as* retasyā (*sc.* ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29.
yan me varcaḥ parāgatam ApMB.2.9.2[a] (ApG.5.12.11). *See under* yan me manaḥ parā°.
yan me vrataṁ vratapate lulobha Kāuç.42.17[a].
yan me çrutam adhītam PG.3.16.1[c].
yan me susīmaṁ hṛdayam KBU.2.8[a].
yan me skannaṁ manaso jātavedaḥ Kāuç.6.1[a]. P: yan me skannam Vāit.16.17; Kāuç.6.2.
yan mehati tasmāi svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.7; KSA.1.10. *See* yan mūtraṁ.
yan svarṣātā pari ṣadat saniṣyan RV.10.99.3[b].
yabha mām addhy odanam AV.20.136.11[d]–13[d]; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4[d].

yamaḥ panthāḥ TB.2.5.7.3.
yamaḥ paro-varo vivasvān AV.18.2.32^a.
yamaḥ pitā AV.6.46.1.
yamaḥ pitṝṇām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.14.
yamaḥ pūṣāsmān pari pātu mṛtyoḥ AV.19.20.1^d.
yamaḥ pṛthivyāḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
yamaṁ yo vidyāt sa brūyāt KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.17.21.8^c.
yamaṁ rājānaṁ haviṣā duvasya (TA. duvasyata; AV. saparyata) RV.10.14.1^d; AV.18.1.49^d; 3.13^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.7; TA.6.1.1^d; N.10.20^d.
yamaṁ viṣṇuṁ ca dakṣiṇe AG.1.2.2^d (*crit. notes*).
yamaṁ ha yajño gachati (TA. °tu) RV.10.14.13^c; AV.18.2.1^c; TA.6.5.1^c.
yam akṣitam (ÇÇ.N. °tim) akṣitayaḥ pibanti TS.2.4.14.1^b; ÇÇ.5.8.4^b; N.5.11^b (*cf.* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See next, and* yathākṣitim.
yam akṣitam akṣitā bhakṣayanti AV.7.81.6^b. *See prec., and* yathākṣitim.
yam akṣitim akṣitayaḥ *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
yam agniṁ medhyātithiḥ RV.1.36.11^a.
yam agne kavyavāhana VS.19.64^a. *See* yam agne vāja°.
yam agne pṛtsu martyam RV.1.27.7^a; SV.2.765^a; VS.6.29^a; TS.1.3.13.2^a; MS.1.3.1^a: 30.1; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3.32^a; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.26. P: yam agne KÇ.9.3.16.
yam agne manyase rayim RV.10.21.4^a.
yam agne yajñam upayanti vājinaḥ RV.2.2.11^c.
yam agne vājasātama RV.5.20.1^a; AÇ.10.2.18. *See* yam agne kavya°.
yam āṅkūyantam ānayan RV.6.15.17^c.
yamaṁ gāya bhaṅgyaçravaḥ (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga°) KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a.
yam atyam iva vājinam RV.9.6.5^a.
yam atra nādhīmas tasmāi svāhā TA.6.2.1.
yam atra mitrāvaruṇāvatho yuvam RV.5.63.1^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 234.6.
yamadūta namas te-stu PG.3.15.20^c.
yamadūtā apombhata AV.8.8.11^b.
yam adhyasthā uṣas tvam RV.1.49.2^b.
yam adhyasthān maghavā vājayantam RV.5.31.1^b; KB.26.16.
yam adhvānam agāma dūram AV.3.15.4^b. *See* imam adhvānaṁ yam.
yamanetrebhyo devebhyo dakṣiṇāsadbhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
(oṁ) yamaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
yam antaḥ samudre kavayo vayanti TA.10.1.1^c. *See* yad antaḥ.
yamaṁ devasya vājinaḥ RV.3.27.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.4; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
yam anvavindan tapasā çrameṇa AV.4.35.2^b.
yamapuruṣebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16. *Cf.* namo yamāya yāmyebhyaç.
yam apnavāno bhṛgavo virurucuḥ RV.4.7.1^c; VS.3.15^c; 15.26^c; 33.6^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.1; 1.5.5^c: 73.16; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.14^c.
yam abadhnād bṛhaspatiḥ AV.10.6.6^a–17^a, 22^a–28^a.
yam abadhnīta savitā suketaḥ (ApMB. suçevaḥ) TS.1.1.10.2^b; 3.5.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.17^b. *See* yaj jagrantha.
yam abhyacuçcutad agniṣ ṭac chundhatād iha punaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.32.
yam amī purodadhire AV.5.8.5^a.
yamam ṛtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.2^c.
yamaṁ paçyāsi varuṇaṁ ca devam RV.10.14.7^d; AV.18.1.54^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 242.13.
yamaṁ bhaṅgyaçravo (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga°) gāya KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
yamaṁ mā prāpat pitṝṅç ca sarvān AV.14.2.69^f.
yam ayaṁ yajamāno dveṣṭi yaç cāinaṁ dveṣṭi ÇB.1.8.3.2,4; KÇ.3.5.23.
yamayoç cin na samā vīryāṇi RV.10.117.9^c.
(oṁ) yamarājaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
yamarājñaḥ pitṝn gacha AV.18.2.46^d.
yamarājño (VS.MG. °rājyaṁ) gachatu ripravāhaḥ RV.10.16.9^b; AV.12.2.8^b; VS.35.19^b; MG.2.1.8^b.
yamarājye virājasi TA.6.7.2^d.
yam arāte purodhatse AV.5.7.2^a.
yam arkā adhvaraṁ viduḥ RV.8.63.6^c.
yam ardhaṁ te maghavan kṣemyā dhūḥ RV.10.28.5^d.
yama vāirūpāir iha mādayasva RV.10.14.5^b; AV.18.1.59^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 242.14.
yamaç cikitvān praty etad āha AV.18.2.37^c.
yam açvattham upatiṣṭhanta jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8^b.
yam açvinā dadathuḥ çvetam açvam RV.1.116.6^a.
yam açvinā namucer āsurād adhi (ÇÇ. namucāv āsure) VS.19.34^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 151.2; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.15.15.13^a; Vāit.30.12^a; LÇ.5.4.15^a. Ps: yam açvinā namuceḥ ApÇ.19.8.10; yam açvinā KÇ.19.3.10; MÇ.5.2.11.23.
yam açvinā sarasvatī VS.20.68^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.3; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
yam açvinā suhavā rudravartanī RV.8.22.1^c; 10.39.11^c.
yam açvī nityam upayāti yajñam RV.7.1.12^a.
yamasya jātam amṛtaṁ yajāmahe RV.1.83.5^d; AV.20.25.5^d.
yamasya trayodaçī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 179.2.
yamasya dūtaḥ prahita eṣa eti (TA. prahito bhavasya cobhayoḥ) MS.4.9.19^d: 136.2; TA.4.29.1^d.
yamasya dūtaç ca vāg vidhāvati MS.4.9.19^b: 136.1. *See next.*
yamasya dūtaḥ çvapād vidhāvasi TA.4.29.1^b. *See prec.*
yamasya dūtāu carato janāṅ (TA. -vaçāṅ) anu RV.10.14.12^b; AV.18.2.13^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
yamasya panthām anuvetā purāṇam ApÇ.1.10.6^b.
yamasya pāṭūraḥ (KSA. pāṭoraḥ) TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
yamasya balinā carāmi TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b. *See* yamasya yena, *and* yena yamasya.
yamasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.12.
yamasya mātā paryuhyamānā RV.10.17.1^c; AV.18.1.53^c; N.12.11^c.
yamasya mā yamyaṁ kāma āgan RV.10.10.7^a; AV.18.1.8^a.
yamasya yena balinā carāmi AV.6.117.1^b. *See under* yamasya balinā.

yamasya yonāu çakunaṁ bhuraṇyum RV.10.123.6^{d}; AV.18.3.66^{d}; SV.1.320^{d}; 2.1196^{d}; TB.2.5.8.5^{d}; TA.6.3.1^{d}.
yamasya yo manavate sumantu RV.10.12.6^{c}; AV.18.1.34^{c}.
yamasya yāu pathirakṣī çvānāu AV.8.1.9^{b}.
yamasya lokādadhyā babhūvitha AV.19.56.1^{a}. *Designated as* pāippalādamantrāḥ *at the close of* Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 8; *cf.* Hatfield, *JAOS.* xiv, p. clix.
yamasya loke adhirajjur āyat (TA. āya; MS. loke nidhir ajarāya) AV.6.118.2^{d}; MS.4.14.17^{d}: 245.14; TA.2.4.1^{d}.
yamasya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: yamasya KS.7.6. *See* pitṝṇāṁ samid.
yamasyāgniṁ nirādadhāu AV.12.2.54^{d}.
yamasyāmī sabhāsadaḥ AV.3.29.1^{c}.
yam asyendro apibañ çacībhiḥ MS.2.3.8^{b}: 36.9; 3.11.7^{b}: 151.4. *See* yad indro apibac.
yamaḥ sūyamānaḥ VS.8.57. *See* yamo-bhiṣutaḥ.
yam ahaṁ grāmam āviçe AV.4.36.7^{d}.
yamā iva susadṛçaḥ supeçasaḥ RV.5.57.4^{b}.
yamāñgirasā yaçasvinaṁ māṁ adyāsmiñ jane kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.
yamā cid atra yamasūr asūta RV.3.39.3^{a}.
yam ā cid viçve vasavo gṛṇanti RV.7.38.3^{b}.
yamād ahaṁ vāivasvatāt RV.10.60.10^{a}. *See* yan me yamaṁ.
yam ādityā añçum āpyāyayanti TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^{a}; TB.3.1.3.1; ÇÇ.5.8.4^{a}; HG.1.16.1; KBU.2.8. *See under* yathādityā añçum.
yam ādityā abhi druhaḥ RV.8.47.1^{c}.
yam ādityā ahetana RV.8.47.6^{d}.
yam ādityāso adruhaḥ RV.8.19.34^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.50.
yam ādityāso nayathā sunītibhiḥ RV.10.63.13^{c}.
yam āpo adrayo vanā RV.6.48.5^{a}.
yam ā manuṣvat pradivo dadhidhve RV.4.34.3^{b}.
yamāya (*sc.* namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16; Svidh.3.3.5. *Cf.* namo yamāya, *and* yamāya namaḥ.
yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7. *See* yamāya rājña.
yamāya kriyate haviḥ AV.18.2.1^{b}. *See next but one.*
yamāya ghṛtavad dhaviḥ (AV. °vat payaḥ) RV.10.14.14^{a}; AV.18.2.3^{a}; TA.6.5.1^{a}.
yamāya juhutā haviḥ RV.10.14.13^{b}; TA.6.5.1^{b}. *See prec. but one.*
yamāya tvā VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.7; KS.23.6; ÇB.14.1.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.12; ApÇ.10.19.4; 15.6.4; MÇ.4.2.14; BṛhPDh.9.61.
yamāya tvāñgirasvate pitṛmate (MS. tvā pitṛmate-ñgirasvate) svāhā VS.38.9; MS.4.9.8: 128.11; ÇB.14.2.2.11; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. *Cf.* yamāyāñgirasvate.
yamāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.18 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.
yamāya tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.14; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. P: yamāya tvā KÇ.10.2.31; MÇ.5.2.14.7; — 11.1.1.
yamāya dakṣiṇātsade (KS. °sade rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2. *Cf.* yamāya savitre.
yamāya namaḥ GopālU.2. *Cf. under* yamāya.
yamāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.74. P: yamāya pitṛmate Kāuç.88.4. *See* yamāyāñgirase.
yamāya madhumattamam RV.10.14.15^{a}; AV.18.2.2^{a}; TA.6.5.1^{a}.
yamāya yamasūm VS.30.15. *See* yamyāi *etc.*
yamāya rājña ṛçyaḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See* yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ.
yamāya sarvam it tasthe KS.40.11^{c}; TA.6.5.2^{c}; ApÇ.17.21.8^{c}.
yamāya savitre varuṇāya bṛhaspataye duvasvate rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2. *Cf.* yamāya dakṣiṇāt°.
yamāya somaṁ sunuta (AV. somaḥ pavate) RV.10.14.13^{a}; AV.18.2.1^{a}; TA.6.5.1^{a}. P: yamāya somam VHDh.8.68.
yamāya svāhā VS.39.13; ṢB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇB.12.6.1.21; TB.3.1.5.14.
yamāyāñgirase svadhā namaḥ ViDh.21.8. *See* yamāya pitṛmate.
yamāyāñgirasvate pitṛmate svāhā (ApÇ.MÇ.HG.MG. svadhā namaḥ; BDh. svadhā namaḥ svāhā) ÇÇ.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; BDh.2.8.14.7. *Cf.* yamāya tvāñgirasvate.
yamāyāsūm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
yam āvahāc chevadhiṁ jātavedāḥ VS.18.59^{b}; TS.5.7.7.1^{b}; KS.40.13^{b}; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^{b}. *See* yaṁ çevadhim.
yamāv ihehamātarā RV.6.59.2^{d}.
yam āçirā dampatī vāmam açnutaḥ TS.3.2.8.4^{b}. *See* yad āçīrdā.
yam āsā kṛpanīḍam RV.10.20.3^{a}.
yam āsthānād anuddhvam ÇB.11.5.5.9^{a}.
yam āhur manava (MS. °vaḥ; KS. °vas) stīrṇabarhiṣam VS.15.49^{d}; MS.2.12.14^{c}: 147.7; KS.18.18^{d}; ÇB.8.6.3.18. *See* etaṁ yam.
yam āhuç candramā iti AV.11.6.7^{d}.
yam ichasi tam ādatsva Kāuç.37.7.
yam ichāmi manasā so-yam āgāt ApÇ.24.13.3^{a}. *See* yam āichāma *etc.*
yam indra cakṛṣe yujam RV.8.77.7^{c}.
yam indra dadhiṣe tvam RV.8.97.2^{a}; AV.20.55.3^{a}; KB.24.6. P: yam indra dadhiṣe ÇÇ.11.12.4.
yam indram āhur varuṇaṁ yam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3^{a}; ApÇ.13.4.2^{a}. P: yam indram MÇ.4.5.6.
yam indrāgnī smaram asiñcatām apsv antaḥ AV.6.132.4^{a}.
yam indrāṇī smaram asiñcad apsv antaḥ AV.6.132.3^{a}.
yam indrāyābibhar vājinīvate AV.18.3.54^{b}.
yam indro brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.1.18.4^{b}.
yam indhate yuvatayaḥ sam itthā RV.2.35.11^{c}.
yam imaṁ tvaṁ vṛṣākapim RV.10.86.4^{a}; AV.20.126.4^{a}.
yam imaṁ prajayaṁ prājāiṣaṁ tam anvasāni ÇÇ.18.21.8.
yamiṣṭhāsaḥ sārathayo ya indra te RV.1.55.7^{c}.
yam ī garbham ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.102.6^{a}.
yam īṁ dvā savayasā saparyataḥ RV.1.144.4^{a}.
yamīr yamasya bibhṛyād (AV. vivṛhād) ajāmi RV.10.10.9^{d}; AV.18.1.10^{d}.
yam īçānaḥ sam id indhe haviṣmān RV.7.1.16^{b}.
yam u te kṣīra odanam AV.18.2.30^{b}.
yam u dviṣmas tam ij jahi AV.6.26.3^{d}.
yam u dviṣmas tam u te prasuvāmasi AV.12.2.3^{d}.
yam u dviṣmas tam u prāṇo jahātu RV.3.53.21^{d}; AV.7.31.1^{d}.

yamunanadī kālikam RVKh.7.55.6c.
yamunahrade-sāu jātaḥ RVKh.7.55.4c.
yamunāyām adhi çrutam RV.5.52.17c.
yam u pūrvam ahuve tam idaṁ huve RV.2.37.2a; AV.20.67.7a.
yam ṛtvijo bahudhā kalpayantaḥ RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).1a; AG.1.23.6.
yam ṛtvijo vṛjane mānuṣāsaḥ RV.1.60.3c.
yam ṛṣayas trayividā viduḥ TB.1.2.1.26b.
yame adhvaro adhi me niviṣṭaḥ AV.18.2.32c.
yame iva yatamāne yad āitam (TA. etam) RV.10.13.2a; AV.18.3.38b; AB.1.29.5; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1a; AÇ.4.9.4. P: yame iva ÇÇ.5.13.5.
yamena tataṁ paridhiṁ vayantaḥ RV.7.33.9c.
yamena tataṁ paridhiṁ vayiṣyan RV.7.33.12c.
yamena tvaṁ yamyā saṁvidānā (TS.KS.TA.6.7.2d, °naḥ) VS.12.63c; TS.4.2.5.3c; MS.2.7.12c: 90.18; KS.16.12c; ÇB.7.2.1.10; TA.6.4.2c; 7.2d.
yamena tvaṁ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.6.63.3c; 84.4c. Cf. tatra tvaṁ.
yamena dattaṁ trita enam āyunak RV.1.163.2a; VS.29.13a; TS.4.6.7.1a; KS.40.6a.
yamena pitṝn (KS. pitaraḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
yamena ye sadhamādaṁ madanti RV.10.14.10d; AV.18.2.11d; TS.1.8.5.2d; TA.6.3.1d.
yamena samajīgamat AV.6.32.2d.
yame rājani te janāḥ TA.6.5.3b.
yam erire bhṛgavo viçvavedasam RV.1.143.4a. P: yam erire bhṛgavaḥ N.4.23.
yam eva vidyāḥ çucim (VāDh. sucim) apramattam ViDh.29.10a; VāDh.2.9a; N.2.4a.
yameṣṭam asi (KS.MS.2.6.8, *add* svāhā) TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.18; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.8.6. *See* ameṣṭam asi.
yam āichāma manasā so-yam āgāt RV.10.53.1a. *See* yam ichāmi.
yam āichāmāvidāma tam AV.8.5.11d.
yamo gṛhṇātu nirṛtiḥ sapatnān MS.2.5.6d: 55.11; KS.13.2d.
yamo dadāty (VS.ÇB.TA. °tv) avasānam asmāi RV.10.14.9d; AV.18.1.55d; VS.35.1b; ÇB.13.8.2.4; TA.1.27.6d; 6.6.1d. *Cf.* adād idaṁ yamo.
yam odanaṁ pacati vāṁ janitrī AV.12.3.4d.
yam odanaṁ pacato devate iha AV.12.3.12c.
yam odanaṁ prathamajā ṛtasya AV.4.35.1a. P: yam odanam Kāuç.66.11.
yamo dādhāra pṛthivīm KS.40.11a; TA.6.5.2a; ApÇ.17.21.8a. P: yamo dādhāra ApÇ.9.20.4 (*comm.*).
yamo devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13.
yamo dyām uta sūryam KS.40.11b. *See* yamo viçvam.
yamo no gātuṁ prathamo viveda RV.10.14.2a; AV.18.1.50a; MS.4.14.16a: 242.10; Kāuç.81.35.
yamo-bhiṣutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15. *See* yamaḥ sūyamānaḥ.
yamo mahyaṁ punar it tvāṁ dadāti AV.6.63.2c; 84.3c.
yamo mṛtyur aghamāro nirṛthaḥ AV.6.93.1a. P: yamo mṛtyuḥ Kāuç.8.23; 9.2; 50.13.
yamo rājā pramṛṇābhiḥ punātu (TB. punātu mām) RVKh.9.67.5c; TB.1.4.8.6c.
yamo rājābhitiṣṭhati (KS.MÇ. rājādhi°) KS.38.12d; TA.6.5.2d; ApÇ.16.6.4d; MÇ.6.1.2d.
yamo vaḥ (*sc.* sarvāsāṁ sākam) Kāuç.116.8c. Ūha *of* indro vaḥ *etc.*
yamo viçvam idaṁ jagat TA.6.5.2b; ApÇ.17.21.8b. *See* yamo dyām.
yamo vāivasvato rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāivasvataḥ, *omitting* rājā) tasya pitaro viças ta ima āsate yajūṅṣi (AÇ.ÇÇ. yajurvedo) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.6; AÇ.10.7.2; ÇÇ.16.2.4–6.
yamo-si yamadūto-si AG.1.2.8a (*crit. notes*).
yamo ha jāto yamo janitvam RV.1.66.8a; N.10.21a.
yamo ha veha prayatābhir aktā TA.6.5.1b.
yaṁ papāca brahmaṇe brahma pūrvam AV.4.35.2c.
yaṁ paridhiṁ paryadhatthāḥ VS.2.17a; TS.1.1.13.2a; MS.4.1.14a: 20.5; KS.1.12a; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.22a; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26a. P: yaṁ paridhim KÇ.3.6.17.
yaṁ parihastam abibhaḥ AV.6.81.3a.
yaṁ pāñcajanyaṁ bahavaḥ samindhate TS.4.7.15.1b; MS.3.16.5b: 190.6; KS.22.15b. *See* pāñcajanyasya.
yaṁ putriṇa ākramante viçokāḥ AB.7.13.13b. *See* yenākramante.
yaṁ pūravo vṛtrahaṇaṁ sacante RV.1.59.6b; N.7.23b.
yaṁ pūrubhyo dīdivāṅsaṁ nāgnim RV.4.39.2c; KS.7.16c.
yaṁ balbajaṁ nyasyatha AV.14.2.22a. P: yaṁ balbajam Kāuç.78.3.
yaṁ bahava upajīvanti yo janānām asad vaçī taṁ videya prajāṁ videya AÇ.1.11.1. *Two metrical* pādas *at the beginning.*
yaṁ bahavo-nujīvān MS.1.2.9c: 19.4. *See* yaṁ sarve.
yaṁ bāhuteva piprati RV.1.41.2a.
yaṁ bibhrataṁ nānu pāpmā viveda AV.19.32.9c.
yaṁ bibhraty oṣadhayo yam āpaḥ AV.12.1.23b.
yaṁ brāhmaṇe nidadhe yaṁ ca vikṣu AV.9.5.19a.
yaṁ bhadrayā sumatyā codayāse RV.10.29.8d; AV.20.76.8d.
yaṁ bhadreṇa çavasā codayāsi RV.1.94.15c; N.11.24c.
yaṁ bheṣajasya gugguloḥ AV.19.38.1c.
yaṁ mantram adhijagmatuḥ LÇ.4.2.4b.
yaṁ maruto yam aryamā RV.8.46.4b; SV.1.206b.
yaṁ martāsaḥ çyetaṁ jagṛbhre RV.7.4.3b.
yaṁ martyaḥ puruspṛham RV.5.7.6a.
yaṁ martyaṁ pṛṣadaçvā avātha RV.7.40.3b.
yaṁ mātariçvā manave parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2f.
yaṁ mitraṁ na praçastibhiḥ (SV. °çastaye) RV.5.16.1c; SV.1.88c.
yaṁ mitram āhur yam u satyam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3b; ApÇ.13.4.2b.
yaṁ mitrāvaruṇāu smaram asiñcatām apsv antaḥ AV.6.132.5a.
yaṁ me datto brahmabhāgaṁ vadhūyoḥ AV.14.2.42a.
yaṁ me dur indro marutaḥ RV.8.3.21a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.42.

yamyāi (MS. °yās) trayodaçī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
yamyāi pāṭūraḥ TS.5.7.22.1; yamyāḥ pāṭoraḥ KSA.13.12.
yamyāi yamasūm TB.3.4.1.11. *See* yamāya *etc.*
yayā kṛṇoti muhu kā (*read* muhukā) cid ṛṣvaḥ RV.4.20.9^b; KS.21.13^b.
yayā gā ākarāmahe (SV. °hāi) RV.10.156.2^a; SV.2.878^a.
yayā gāva ihāgaman RV.9.49.2^b; SV.2.786^b; PB.6.10.19.
yayāgnir dīkṣayā dīkṣitas tayā tvā dīkṣayā dīkṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayāgre asurā jitāḥ AV.11.10.15^d.
yayā candramā dīkṣayā dīkṣitas tayā tvā dīkṣayā dīkṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā jyotir vidāsi naḥ RV.9.35.1^c.
yayā tanvā brahma jinvasi tayā mā jinva tayā mā janaya prakāçaṁ mā kuru (ÇÇ. janaya tayā mā pāhi) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.13.10.
yayātaran daça māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.11^b.
yayātivat sadane pūrvavac chuce RV.1.31.17^b.
yayāti viçvā duritā tarema RV.8.42.3^c; TS.1.2.2.2^c; MS.1.2.2^c: 11.2; KS.2.3^c; AB.1.13.29.
yayāter ye nahuṣyasya barhiṣi RV.10.63.1^c.
yayā te sṛṣṭasyāgneḥ TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yayātha dūrād anasā rathena RV.3.33.10^b; N.2.27^b.
yayā dāsāny āryāṇi vṛtrā RV.6.22.10^c; AV.20.36.10^c.
yayāditya dīkṣayā dīkṣitas tayā tvā dīkṣayā dīkṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā dyāur yayā pṛthivī AV.10.10.4^a.
yayā dhiyā gām ariṇīta carmaṇaḥ RV.3.60.2^b.
yayā nido muñcatha vanditāram RV.2.34.15^b.
yayā pīto vicakṣase RV.9.45.6^b.
yayāpo gupitā imāḥ AV.10.10.4^b.
yayā prāṇo dīkṣayā dīkṣitas tayā tvā dīkṣayā dīkṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā babhūtha jaritṛbhya ūtī RV.1.178.1^b.
yayā manur viçiçipraṁ jigāya RV.5.45.6^c.
yayā yajñaḥ prāñ tāyate AV.10.8.10^c.
yayā radhraṁ pārayathāty aṅhaḥ RV.2.34.15^a.
yayā rādhaḥ pinvasi viçvavāra RV.7.5.8^c.
yayā rūpāṇi bahudhā vadanti TB.2.5.1.2^a.
yayā vajrivaḥ pariyāsy aṅhaḥ RV.6.37.4^c.
yayā vaṇig vaṅkur āpā purīṣam RV.5.45.6^d.
yayā varuṇo rājā dīkṣayā dīkṣitas tayā tvā dīkṣayā dīkṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā vācā yajati pajriyo vām RV.1.120.5^b.
yayā vāyur dīkṣayā dīkṣitas tayā tvā dīkṣayā dīkṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā vidhānā vidadhur ṛbhūṇām RV.4.51.6^b.
yayā vṛṣṭiṁ çaṁtanave vanāva RV.10.98.3^c.
yayā çaçvat pibasi madhva ūrmim RV.6.41.2^b; TB.2.4.3.13^b.
yayāçiṣā daṁpatī vāmam açnutaḥ AV.14.2.9^b.
yayā çūra praty asmabhyaṁ yaṅsi RV.1.63.8^c.
yayā saṁvindate patim RV.10.145.1^d; AV.3.18.1^d; ApMB.1.15.1^d.
yayā sapatnīṁ bādhate RV.10.145.1^c; AV.3.18.1^c; ApMB.1.15.1^c.
yayā sūryam arocayaḥ RV.9.63.7^b; SV.1.493^b; 2.566^b.
yayā somo rājā dīkṣayā dīkṣitas tayā tvā dīkṣayā dīkṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā sve pātre siñcasa ut RV.10.105.10^c.
yayā havyam akṛṇoj jātavedāḥ AV.19.4.1^b.
yayur nāmāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; MS.3.12.4: 161.10; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.29 (ApG.8.22.16).
yayur nicakrayā naraḥ RV.8.7.29^c.
yayendra tanvāntarikṣaṁ vyāpitha AV.17.1.13^d.
yayāiva sasṛje ghoram AV.19.9.3^c.
yayoḥ prāyaṁ nānvānaçe kaç cana AV.4.25.2^c.
yayo rathaḥ satyavartmarjuraçmiḥ AV.4.29.7^a. *See* yo vāṁ ratha.
yayor adhi pra yajñāḥ RV.8.10.4^a.
yayor anu pradivaḥ çruṣṭim āvaḥ RV.3.50.2^b.
yayor antar hariç carat RV.3.44.3^d.
yayor abhyadhva uta yad dūre cit AV.4.28.2^a.
yayor asuryam akṣitaṁ jyeṣṭham RV.7.65.1^c.
yayor asti pra naḥ sakhyam RV.8.10.3^c.
yayor ānando nihito mahaç ca TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇÇ.3.18.14^b.
yayor āyuḥ prataraṁ te idaṁ puraḥ RV.2.32.1^c.
yayor idaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanam ā viveça TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.3.18.14^a.
yayor ubhe rodasī nādhasī vṛtāu RV.10.65.5^d.
yayor ojasā skabhitā rajāṅsi AV.7.25.1^a; VS.8.59^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 223.7; AB.3.38.3; 7.5.4; ṢB.1.5.13^a; ÇB.4.5.7.7^a; TB.2.8.4.5^a; AÇ.5.20.6^a; ÇÇ.3.20.4^a; MÇ.2.5.2.25. P: yayor ojasā ÇÇ.4.11.6; 8.6.16; 9.5; KÇ.25.2.9; Kāuç.59.19.
yayor devo na martyaḥ RV.10.22.5^c.
yayor dhāma dharmaṇā rocate bṛhat RV.10.65.5^c.
yayor vadhān nāpapadyate kaç cana AV.4.28.5^a.
yayor vāṁ viçvā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.4.26.5^b.
yayor vāṁ devāu deveṣv aniçitam (MS.KS. °ṣitam) ojaḥ TS.4.7.15.3^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 191.7; KS.22.15^c.
yayor vām idaṁ pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.28.1^b.
yayor viçvam api vratam SV.1.361^c.
yayor viçvam idaṁ jagat RV.8.40.4^c.
yayor vrataṁ na mame jātu devayoḥ TB.2.8.9.1^d.
yayor ha stome vidatheṣu devāḥ RV.3.54.2^c.
yayoḥ çatrur nakir ādeva ohate RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).2^d.
yayos tiṣṭhati vṛṣṇyam AV.6.138.4^b.
yayoḥ saṁkhyātā varimā pārthivāni AV.4.25.2^a.
yayāu vo dūrād anasā rathena RV.3.33.9^b.
yavaḥ pakvaḥ paro (ÇÇ. patho) bilam AV.20.127.10^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^b.
yavaṁ-yavaṁ no andhasā RV.9.55.1^a; SV.2.325^a.
yavaṁ vṛkeṇa karṣathaḥ RV.8.22.6^b.
yavaṁ vṛkeṇāçvinā vapantā RV.1.117.21^a; N.6.26^a.
yavaṁ na carkṛṣad vṛṣā RV.1.176.2^d.
yavaṁ na dasma juhvā vivekṣi RV.7.3.4^d.
yavaṁ na paçva ā dade RV.8.63.9^c.
yavaṁ na vṛṣṭir divyena dānunā RV.10.43.7^d; AV.20.17.7^d.
yavaṁ na vṛṣṭir vy unatti bhūma RV.5.85.3^d; N.10.4^d.
yavaya dveṣo asmat MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11.

See yavayāsmad aghā, yavayāsmad dveṣo, *and* yāvayāsmad.

yava yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṅsi TA.6.9.2.

yavaya stenam ūrmye RV.10.127.6[b].

yavayārātīḥ (MS.Kāuç. °tim) VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.2; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuç.82.17. *See* yāvayārātim.

yavayāvāno devā yāvayantv enam AV.9.2.13.

yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṅsi TA.6.9.2; 10.2. *See under* yavaya dveṣo.

yavayāsmad dveṣaḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuç.82.17. *See under* yavaya dveṣo.

yavasya te palālyā AV.2.8.3[b].

yavā ayavā ūmā abdaḥ (KS. yavā āyavā ūmā enā abdas) sagaraḥ sumekaḥ MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.22.5. P: yavā ayavāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. *See* yāvā ayāvā, *and cf.* ÇB.1.7.2.26.

yavā (MS. yavāir) na barhir bhruvi kesarāṇi VS.19.91[c]; MS.3.11.9[c]: 154.9; KS.38.3[c]; TB.2.6.4.5[c].

yavānāṁ bhāgo-si VS.14.26; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.11. *See* yāvānāṁ *etc.*

yavānāṁ medhaḥ MÇ.1.2.6.22. Ūha *of* vrīhīṇāṁ medhaḥ *etc.* (*cf.* ApÇ.2.11.1).

yavā nopa tiṣṭhanti kukṣim AV.20.130.7.

yavān ned adān api nahyataṁ mukham AV.6.50.1[c].

yavāçiraṁ ca naḥ piba RV.3.42.7[b]; AV.20.24.7[b].

yavāçiro bhajāmahe RV.1.187.9[b]; KS.40.8[b].

yavāç cāyavāç cādhipataya āsan VS.14.31; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18. *See* yāvānāṁ cāyāvānāṁ.

yaviṣṭha dūta no girā RV.2.6.6[b].

yaviṣṭho havyavāhanaḥ TB.2.4.8.6[a].

yavena (AV.7.50.7[b], yavena vā) kṣudhaṁ puruhūta viçvām (AV.7.50.7[b], viçve) RV.10.42.10[b]; 43.10[b]; 44.10[b]; AV.7.50.7[b]; 20.17.10[b]; 89.10[b]; 94.10[b].

yavenāuṣadhīḥ (KS. °dhayaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.

yave ha prāṇa āhitaḥ AV.11.4.13[c].

yavāiḥ karkandhubhiḥ VS.21.32[f]; MS.3.11.2[f]: 141.11; TB.2.6.11.3[f].

yavāir na barhir *etc.*: *see* yavā na barhir.

yavo na pakvo jetā janānām RV.1.66.3[b].

yavo vṛṣṭīva modate RV.2.5.6[d].

yavo-si VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; TA.6.10.2; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.12.5; MÇ.1.8.2.3; Kāuç.82.17; YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18; BṛhPDh.5.182.

yavo-si dhānyarājo-si ViDh.48.17[a]; BDh.3.6.5[a].

yavyāyāi gavyāyā etad devā annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9.

yavyāvatyāṁ puruhūta çravasyā RV.6.27.6[b].

yaça āstaraṇam AB.8.17.2.

yaça indre vayo dadhat VS.28.44[e]; TB.2.6.20.5[e].

yaçaḥ paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2[d].

yaçaç cakre asāmy ā RV.1.25.15[b]; 10.22.2[d].

yaçaḥ çrīḥ çrayatāṁ mayi VS.39.4[d]; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6[d]. *See* mayi çrīḥ çra°.

yaçasaṁ vīravattamam RV.1.1.3[c]; TS.3.1.11.1[c]; 4.3.13.5[c]; MS.4.10.4[c]: 152.10; ÇB.11.4.3.19[c]; KÇ.5.12.19[c].

yaçasaṁ kāruṁ kṛṇuhi stavānaḥ RV.1.31.8[b]; MS.4.11.1[b]: 161.1.

yaçasaṁ dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime AV.6.58.1[b].

yaçasaṁ bhāgaṁ kṛṇutaṁ no açvinā RV.10.39.2[c].

yaçasaṁ mā devaḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.6.58.1[c].

yaçasaṁ mendro maghavān kṛṇotu AV.6.58.1[a]. P: yaçasaṁ mendraḥ Kāuç.59.9; 139.15.

yaçasā kīrtyā saha AV.10.6.27[e].

yaçasā gāvo gopatim AV.19.58.3[d].

yaçasā ca bhagena ca PG.2.6.17[d], 23[d].

yaçasā mā dyāvāpṛthivī PG.2.6.21[a]; MG.1.9.27[a]. *See* yaço mā dyāvā°.

yaçasā sam anaktu mā AV.10.3.17[f]–25[f].

yaçasā saṁparīvṛtām AV.10.2.33[b]; TA.1.27.3[b].

yaçase tejase brahmavarcasāya balāyendriyāya SMB.1.7.4. P: yaçase tejase GG.3.4.17.

yaçasendrābṛhaspatī PG.2.6.21[b]; MG.1.9.27[b]. *See* yaço mendrā°.

yaçase brahmaṇe brahmavarcasāya PG.2.6.11[c].

yaçaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: yaçasaḥ KhG.4.4.15.

yaçaso yaço-si SMB.2.8.11; GG.4.10.14; KhG.4.4.14; ApMB.2.10.1.

yaçaskaraṁ balavantaṁ prabhutvam RVKh.7.55.9[a].

yaçastamasya mīḍhuṣaḥ RV.2.8.1[c].

yaçastaraṁ çatamūteḥ RV.8.2.22[c].

yaçastaro yaçasāṁ kṣāito asme RV.9.97.3[b]; SV.2.751[b].

yaças te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.

yaçasvatīr apasyuvo na satyāḥ RV.1.79.1[d]; TS.3.1.11.5[d].

yaçasvanto yaçaskṛtam (KS. yaçasvinam) TS.1.5.5.4[d]; KS.6.9[d]. *See* sahasvantaḥ.

yaçasvinaṁ namasānā vidhema AV.6.39.2[b].

yaçasvini yaço me dehi MG.2.14.30.

yaçasvino no yaçaseha pāhi AV.19.56.6[c].

yaçasvī bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: yaçasvī KÇ.3.3.5.

yaçasvy aham adyāsmiñ jane bhūyāsam ayaçāḥ sa yo -smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.

yaçasvy ā3syāḥ saṁsadaḥ ArS.3.10[e].

yaçaḥ satyasya bhavāmi SMB.2.5.9[c].

yaçaḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

yaçaḥ surayā bheṣajam VS.21.38[g]; MS.3.11.2[g]: 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7[e].

yaçaḥ stha yaçasvī bhūyāsam ApÇ.6.14.6. *Cf.* yaço-si yaço.

yaçā indro yaçā agniḥ AV.6.39.3[a]; 58.3[a].

yaçāḥ paçūnām uta carṣaṇīnam AV.13.1.38[b].

yaçāḥ pṛthivyā adityā upasthe AV.13.1.38[c].

yaçāṅsi devāḥ parame janitre TB.2.5.1.2[b].

yaçā yāsi pradiço diçaç ca AV.13.1.38[a].

yaçā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.39.3[c]; 58.3[c].

yaçāḥ somo ajāyata AV.6.39.3[b]; 58.3[b].

yaço gṛhītvā pṛthivīm anusaṁcarema AV.19.58.3[f].

yaço goṣu praviṣṭaṁ yat AV.14.2.56[c].

yaço jane-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

yaçodā asi Vāit.20.6.
yaçodāṁ tvā yaçasi sādayāmi MS.2.13.18: 165.1; KS.39.9. Ps: yaçodāṁ tvā yaçasi TS.4.4.6.2; yaçodāṁ tvā ApÇ.17.5.9.
yaço draviṇaṁ sukṛtam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BṛhU.6.4.6.
yaço na dadhad indriyam VS.21.58d; TB.2.6.14.6d.
yaço na pakvaṁ madhu goṣv antaḥ RV.10.106.11c.
yaço brahmavarcasaṁ kīrtis tvā juṣatām KBU.2.15.
yaço bhagaç ca mā vidat (MG. riṣat) PG.2.6.21c; MG.1.9.27c. *See next.*
yaço bhagasya (*read* bhagaç ca?) vindatu ArS.3.10c. *See prec.*
yaço bhargaḥ saha ojo balaṁ ca TB.2.5.7.1b; AÇ.6.12.2b. *See under* bhargo yaçaḥ.
yaço mayi dhehi PB.1.1.8; Vāit.20.6; SMB.2.8.10. *Cf.* yaço me.
yaço mahat TB.3.10.5.1.
yaço mā ut (! *without* saṁdhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇG.6.5.4.
yaço mā dyāvāpṛthivī ArS.3.10a. Ps: yaço mā Svidh.2.6.16; yaçaḥ Svidh.2.6.15. *See* yaçasā mā.
yaço mā prati mucyatām (PG. padyatām) ArS.3.10d; PG.2.6.21d; MG.1.9.27d.
yaço me dhāḥ (ÇÇ. dhehi) TA.4.5.4; ÇÇ.7.10.15. *Cf.* yaço mayi.
yaço mendrābṛhaspatī ArS.3.10b. *See* yaçasendrā°.
yaço me-vocaḥ (ÇÇ. vocaḥ) PB.1.1.1; ÇÇ.5.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.
yaço yajñasya dakṣiṇām TB.2.4.6.7b. *See* diço yajñasya.
yaço yaçasvān āyur amṛtaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
yaço rājñāṁ yaço viçām SMB.2.5.9b.
yaço vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
yaço-si ÇÇ.18.20.8; Vāit.20.6; SMB.2.8.10; GG.4.10.13; KhG.4.4.13.
yaço-si yaço-haṁ tvayi bhūyāsam asāu (HG. *omits* asāu) ApMB.2.21.16 (ApG.8.22.13); HG.1.12.7. *Cf.* yaçaḥ stha.
yaço-haṁ bhavāmi brāhmaṇānām SMB.2.5.9a. Ps: yaço -haṁ bhavāmi GG.4.6.10; yaço-ham KhG.4.1.23.
yaço havir vardhatām indrajūtam AV.6.39.1a. P: yaço haviḥ Kāuç.13.4; 139.15.
yaç ca kavacī yaç cākavacaḥ AV.11.10.22a.
yaç cakāra jajāra saḥ AV.10.8.26d.
yaç cakāra tam ij jahi AV.5.14.9b.
yaç cakāra na çaçāka kartum AV.4.18.6a; 5.31.11a.
yaç cakāra sadāvṛdham RV.8.70.3b; AV.20.92.18b; SV.1.243b; 2.505b.
yaç cakāra sa niṣkarat AV.2.9.5a.
yaç ca gāṁ padā sphurati AV.13.1.56a. P: yaç ca gām Kāuç.49.26.
yaç ca tiṣṭhan vipaçyati AV.4.5.5b. *See* yaç ca paçyati.
yaç ca te-dhipatir yaç ca rakṣitā tābhyāṁ namo astu MS.2.13.21 (*sexies*): 166.14; 167.1,3,6,9,12. *See* yaç cādhipatir.
yaç ca te hṛdayāmayaḥ AV.5.30.9b.
yaç ca dviṣan chapāti naḥ AV.1.19.4b.
yaç ca naḥ çapataḥ çapāt TB.3.7.6.23b; TA.2.5.2b; ApÇ.4.15.1b. *See* çapato.
yaç ca niṣṭyo jighāṅsati RV.6.75.19b; SV.2.1222b.
yaç ca no dveṣate janaḥ VS.11.80b; TS.4.1.10.3b; MS.2.7.7b: 84.2; 3.1.9: 12.20; KS.16.7b; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2b.
yaç ca paṇir abhujiṣṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. °ṣyaḥ) AV.20.128.4a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4a.
yaç ca paçyati no janaḥ RV.7.55.6b. *See* yaç ca tiṣṭhan.
yaç ca pātnīvato grahaḥ AÇ.5.5.21b; Vāit.20.4b.
yaç ca pūrva utāparaḥ RV.10.136.5d.
yaç ca revāṅ adāçuriḥ AV.20.128.4b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4b. *Cf.* yas te revāṅ.
yaç carṣaṇipro vṛṣabhaḥ svarvit AV.4.24.3a.
yaç ca veda prajāpatim AV.10.7.17d.
yaç ca çūdra utāryaḥ AV.4.20.4d. *Cf. under* uta çūdram.
yaç ca sāpatnaḥ çapathaḥ AV.2.7.2a.
yaç ca sphātiṁ jihīrṣati AV.2.25.3b.
yaç cādhipatir yaç ca goptā tābhyāṁ namaḥ TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14–19. *See* yaç ca te-dhipatir.
yaç cāpaç candrā bṛhatīr (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. candrāḥ prathamo) jajāna RV.10.121.9c; VS.12.102c; TS.4.2.7.1c; MS.2.7.14c: 95.3; KS.16.14c; ÇB.7.3.1.20.
yaç cāpsu varuṇaḥ sa punātv aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.13.
yaç cāsamā ajano didyuto divaḥ RV.2.13.7c.
yaç ciketa sa sukratuḥ RV.5.65.1a; ÇÇ.10.5.4.
yaç citro mānuṣe jane RV.1.48.11b.
yaç cid āpo mahinā paryapaçyat RV.10.121.8a; VS.27.26a; TS.4.1.8.6a. P: yaç cid āpaḥ VS.32.7.
yaç cid dhi ta itthā bhagaḥ RV.1.24.4a.
yaç cid dhi tvā bahubhya ā RV.1.84.9a; AV.20.63.6a; SV.2.692a.
yaç chandasām ṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ TA.7.4.1a; 10.6.1a; TU.1.4.1a; MahānU.7.5a.
yaḥ çaṅsate stuvate dhāyi pajraḥ RV.8.63.12c; VS.33.50c.
yaḥ çaṅsate stuvate çaṁbhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.5.42.7c.
yaḥ çaṅsantaṁ yaḥ çaçamānam ūtī RV.2.12.14b; 20.3c; AV.20.34.15b.
yaḥ çakro mṛkṣo açvyaḥ RV.8.66.3a; ÇÇ.18.8.15.
yaḥ çagmas tuviçagma te RV.6.44.2a.
yaḥ çatāudanāṁ pacati AV.10.9.4a.
yaḥ çambaraṁ yo ahan piprum avratam RV.1.101.2b.
yaḥ çambaraṁ paribhavaṅ chacībhiḥ AV.20.34.12a.
yaḥ çambaraṁ parvateṣu kṣiyantam RV.2.12.11a; AV.20.34.11a.
yaḥ çardhate nānudadāti çṛdhyām RV.2.12.10c; AV.20.34.10c.
yaḥ çaviṣṭhaḥ çūrāṇām AA.4.4d; Mahānāmnyaḥ 4d.
yaḥ (AV. *erroneously*, pra) çaçvato adāçuṣo gayasya RV.7.19.1c; AV.20.37.1c.
yaḥ çaçvato mahy eno dadhānān RV.2.12.10a; AV.20.34.10a.
yaḥ çipravān vṛṣabho yo matīnām RV.6.17.2b; TB.2.5.8.1b; ÇÇ.14.23.4.
yaḥ çiçrāya maghavā kāmam asme RV.10.42.6b; AV.20.89.6b.
yaḥ çukra iva sūryaḥ RV.1.43.5a.
yaḥ çuciḥ prayato bhūtvā RVKh.5.87.22a.
yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣaṁ yo vyaṅsam RV.2.14.5b.
yaḥ çūrasātā paritakmye dhane RV.1.31.6c.
yaḥ çūrebhir havyo yaç ca bhīrubhiḥ RV.1.101.6a.

yaḥ çūrāiḥ svaḥ sanitā RV.1.129.2[d]; KB.23.6.
yaḥ çūro maghavā yo ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.1.173.5[b].
yaḥ çraddadhāti santi devā iti AV.11.2.28[c].
yaḥ çramāt tapaso jātaḥ AV.10.7.36[a].
yaḥ çrutena hṛdayeneṣṇatā ca TB.3.7.6.5[c]; ApÇ.4.5.2[c].
yaḥ çreyasīṁ lokam amuṁ jigāya GB.1.5.24[b].
yaḥ çvetāṅ adhinirṇijaḥ RV.8.41.10[a].
yaṣṭā devāṅ (MS. devaṅ) āyajiṣṭhaḥ svasti RV.2.9.6[b]; TS.4.3.13.2[b]; 6.1.5[b]; MS.4.10.5[b]: 154.4; KS.21.13[b].
ya skambhena vi rodasī RV.8.41.10[d].
yas ta ātithyam ānuṣag jujoṣat RV.4.4.10[d]; TS.1.2.14.4[d]; MS.4.11.5[d]: 173.13; KS.6.11[d].
yas ta ātmā paçuṣu praviṣṭaḥ TB.1.2.1.22[b]; 3.7.5.3[a]; ApÇ.2.10.5[a]; 5.13.4[b]; 7.23.8; MÇ.1.2.6.25[a]. *See* yas te prāṇaḥ, *and* yā te tanūḥ.
yas ta āditya çikṣati vratena RV.3.59.2[b]; TS.3.4.11.5[b]; MS.4.10.2[b]: 146.13; KS.23.12[b]; N.2.13.
yas ta ānaṭ kavaye çūra dhītim RV.6.15.11[b].
yas ta ānaṭ samidhā taṁ juṣasva RV.10.122.3[d].
yas ta ānaṭ samidhā havyadātim RV.6.1.9[b]; MS.4.13.6[b]: 207.7; KS.18.20[b]; TB.3.6.10.4[b].
yas ta ānaḍ upastutim RV.8.4.6[b].
yas ta āsyat pañcāṅguriḥ AV.4.6.4[a].
yas ta āhutaç carati svadhābhiḥ (AV. °dhāvān) RV.10.16.5[b]; AV.18.2.10[b]; TA.6.4.2[b].
yas ta idhmaṁ jabharat siṣvidānaḥ RV.4.2.6[a]; TA.6.2.1[a].
yas ta indo madeṣv ā RV.9.61.1[b]; SV.1.495[b]; 2.560[b].
yas ta indra navīyasīm SV.2.234[a]. *See* indra yas te.
yas ta indra priyo jano dadāçat RV.7.20.8[a].
yas ta indra mahīr apaḥ RV.8.6.16[a].
yas ta ūrū viharati RV.10.162.4[a]; AV.20.96.14[a]; MG.2.18.2[a].
yas ta eṣa itaro devayānāt AV.12.2.21[b]. *See under* yatra no anya.
yas tad veda yata ābabhūva TA.3.14.2[a].
yas tad veda savituḥ (MahānU. sa pituḥ) pitāsat TA.10.1.4[d]; MahānU.2.4[d]. *See* yas tāni, *and cf.* yas tā vijānāt.
yas tad vedobhayaṁ saha VS.40.11[b],14[b]; ĪçāU.11[b],14[b]; MU.7.9[b].
yas tan na veda (AV. *erroneously*, °daṁ) kim ṛcā kariṣyati RV.1.164.39[c]; AV.9.10.18[c]; TB.3.10.9.14[c]; TA.2.11.1[c]; ÇvetU.4.8[c]; NṛpU.4.2[c]; 5.2[c]; N.13.10[c].
yas tastambha sahasā vi jmo antān RV.4.50.1[a]; AV.20.88.1[a]; MS.4.12.15[a]: 193.3; KS.9.19[a]; Vāit.33.19. P: yas tastambha AÇ.7.9.3; 9.5.5; ÇÇ.12.12.2; 15.4.9; MÇ.5.2.5.21. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.5.
yas tākṛṇoḥ prathamaṁ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.2[d–4d].
yas tā cakāra naryā purūṇi RV.4.16.16[b].
yas tā cakāra sa kuha svid indraḥ RV.6.21.4[a].
yas tātṛṣāṇa ubhayāya janmane RV.1.31.7[c].
yas tāni veda sa pituṣ (VS. pituḥ) pitāsat AV.2.1.2[d]; VS.32.9[d]. *See under* yas tad veda savituḥ.
ya stāyan manyate caran AV.4.16.1[c].
yas tā vijānāt sa pituṣ pitāsat (TA. savituḥ pitā sat!) RV.1.164.16[d]; AV.9.9.15[d]; TA.1.11.5[d]; N.14.20[d]. *Cf. under* yas tad veda savituḥ.
yas tā viçvāni cicyuṣe RV.4.30.22[c].

yas tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabho na bhīmaḥ RV.7.19.1[a]; AV.20.37.1[a]; AB.6.18.3; 19.3; AA.5.2.2.3; Vāit.31.25; GB.2.6.1 (*bis*). P: yas tigmaçṛṅgaḥ AÇ.7.5.20; 7.5; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.12.4.14.
yas tityāja sacividaṁ sakhāyam RV.10.71.6[a]; AA.3.2.4.3[a]; TA.1.3.1[a]; 2.15.1[a].
yas tiṣṭhati carati yaç ca vañcati AV.4.16.2[a].
yas tu kaç cid anadhyāyaḥ Kāuç.141.34[d].
yas tu kṛṣṇājinaṁ dadyāt ViDh.87.8[a].
yas tubhyaṁ çam asat AV.3.23.5[d].
yas tubhyaṁ dāçād yo vā te çikṣāt RV.1.68.6[a].
yas tubhyaṁ dāçān na tam aṅho açnavat RV.2.23.4[b].
yas tubhyam agne amṛtāya dāçat RV.4.2.9[a].
yas tubhyam agne amṛtāya martyaḥ RV.10.91.11[a].
yas tu vidyād ājyabhāgāu Kāuç.73.19[a].
yas tu sarvāṇi bhūtāni VS.40.6[a].
yas tṛtīyasyāṁ pṛthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭaṁ nāma yajñiyaṁ tena tvādadhe VS.5.9.
yas tṛṣṭo nāmāsi kṛṣṇaçakunor mukhaṁ taṁ tvā svapna tathā saṁ vidma sa tvaṁ svapnāçva iva kakṣyā3m açva iva nīnāham anāsmākaṁ devapīyuṁ piyāruṁ (badhāna) AV.19.57.4.
yas te agne namasā yajñam īṭṭe RV.5.12.6[a].
yas te agne sumatiṁ marto akṣat (AV. akhyat) RV.10.11.7[a]; AV.18.1.24[a].
yas te agnāu mahimā tena saṁbhava PB.7.7.19[c]. *See the first three* pādas *of next.*
yas te agnāu mahimā yas te apsu, ratho yas te mahimā stanayitnāu, ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena saṁbhava, rathaṁtara draviṇasvan (!) na edhi JB.1.128 (327)[abcd]. *See prec.*, yas te apsu, *and* yas te goṣu. *The entire stanza resembles* AV.19.3.2; KS.7.13.
yas te adya kṛṇavad bhadraçoce RV.10.45.9[a]; VS.12.26[a]; TS.4.2.2.3[a]; MS.2.7.9[a]: 87.1; KS.16.9[a]; ApMB.2.11.28[a] (ApG.6.15.1).
yas te anu svadhām asat RV.3.51.11[a]; SV.2.88[a].
yas te anya itaro devayānāt VS.35.7[b]; ÇB.13.8.3.4[b]. *See under* yatra no anya.
yas te apsarasaḥ praviṣṭas tena saṁpṛcyasva JB.1.39.
yas te apsu mahimā yo vaneṣu AV.19.3.2[a]; KS.7.13[a]. *See under* yas te agnāu mahimā yas.
yas te açvasanir (VSK. yas te deva somāçva°) bhakṣo yo gosanis tasya ta iṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasyopahūtasyopahūto (VSK. °kthasyopahūta upahūtasya) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.12; VSK.8.7.2; ÇB.4.4.3.11. P: yas te açvasaniḥ KÇ.10.8.5. *Cf. under* apsu dhūtasya deva.
yas te keço-vapadyate AV.6.136.3[a].
yas te klomā yad dhṛdayam AV.10.9.15[a].
yas te gandhaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.25[a].
yas te gandhaḥ puṣkaram āviveça AV.12.1.24[a].
yas te gandhaḥ pṛthivi saṁbabhūva AV.12.1.23[a]. *Designated as* gandhapravādāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Vāit.10.15; Kāuç.13.12; 54.5.
yas te gabhīrā savanāni vṛtrahan RV.7.32.6[c].
yas te garbham amīvā RV.10.162.2[a]; AV.20.96.12[a]; MG.2.18.2[a]; N.6.12.
yas te garbhaṁ pratimṛçāt AV.8.6.18[a].

yas te goṣu mahimā yas te apsu PB.7.7.19ᵃ. P: yas te goṣu LÇ.2.9.8. *See under* yas te agnāu mahimā yas.
yas te-ākuço vasudānaḥ AV.6.82.3ᵃ.
yas te citraçravastamaḥ RV.8.92.17ᵃ.
yas tejasā prathamajā vibhāti MS.4.14.14ᵈ (*bis*): 239.10,14.
yas te dadāça martyaḥ RV.1.36.4ᵈ.
yas te deva varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje (ApÇ. *adds* svāhā) TB.1.4.2.3; ApÇ.19.4.9 (*with* ūhas). *See* yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatraº.
yas te deva varuṇa jagatīchandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. *See* yas te rājan varuṇa jagacº.
yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. *See* yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭupº.
yas te deva somāçvasanir *etc.*: *see* yas te açvasanir *etc.*
yas te deveṣu mahimā svarge (TB.ApÇ. suvº) AV.19.3.3ᵃ; TB.1.2.1.21ᵃ; ApÇ.5.13.4ᵃ.
yas te drapsaḥ patitaḥ pṛthivyām Vāit.16.17ᵃ. *See* yo drapso.
yas te drapsa (KS.ÇÇ.Vāit. ºsaḥ) skandati yas te aṅçuḥ RV.10.17.12ᵃ; VS.7.26ᵃ; TS.3.1.10.1ᵃ; KS.35.8ᵃ (*bis*); GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vāit.16.17ᵃ; MÇ.2.4.3.29ᵃ. Ps: yas te drapsa (ÇÇ. ºsaḥ) skandati ÇÇ.8.15.7; yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3; yas te KÇ.9.6.30. *This and the following stanza are designated as* drapsavatyāu (*sc.* ṛcāu) GB.2.4.7; Vāit.23.22; ApÇ.13.20.8.
yas te drapsa skanno yas te aṅçuḥ RV.10.17.13ᵃ. *See* drapsaḥ pātīto.
yas te drapso madhumāṅ indriyāvān TS.3.1.10.2ᵃ; KS.35.8ᵃ.
yas te drapso yas ta udarṣo dāivyaḥ TB.3.7.10.1ᵃ; ApÇ.9.18.15ᵃ. P: yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3.
yas te na druhyet katamac canāha ViDh.29.10ᶜ; VāDh.2.9ᶜ; N.2.4ᶜ.
yas tenānyaṁ jighāṅsati AV.4.18.3ᵇ.
yas te nūnaṁ çatakratāu RV.8.92.16ᵃ; SV.1.116ᵃ.
yas te parūṅṣi saṁdadhāu AV.10.1.8ᵃ.
yas te parvaṇi-parvaṇi AV.2.33.7ᵇ. *See* jātaṁ paº.
yas te pṛthu stanayitnur ya ṛṣvaḥ AV.7.11.1ᵃ. P: yas te pṛthu stanayitnuḥ Kāuç.38.8; 139.8.
yas te prāṇaḥ paçuṣu praviṣṭaḥ KÇ.2.8.14ᵃ; VSK.1.10.5ᵃ. *See under* yas ta ātmā.
yas te prāṇedaṁ veda AV.11.4.18ᵃ.
yas te plāçir yo vaniṣṭhuḥ AV.10.9.17ᵃ.
yas te bharād anniyate cid annam RV.4.2.7ᵃ.
yas te bhāga ṛtāv ayam TB.2.4.8.2ᶜ.
yas te majjā yad asthi AV.10.9.18ᵃ.
yas te madaḥ pṛtanāṣāḍ amṛdhraḥ RV.6.19.7ᵃ.
yas te mado yujyaç cārur asti RV.7.22.2ᵃ; AV.20.117.2ᵃ; SV.2.278ᵃ.
yas te mado-vakeço vikeçaḥ AV.6.30.2ᵃ. P: yas te madaḥ Kāuç.31.1.
yas te mado vareṇyaḥ RV.8.46.8ᵃ; 9.61.19ᵃ; SV.1.470ᵃ; 2.165ᵃ; PB.11.10.1; 14.5.1; LÇ.3.6.22 (*comm.*).
yas te manyo-vidhad vajra sāyaka RV.10.83.1ᵃ; AV.4.32.1ᵃ. P: yas te manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kāuç.14.26; Rvidh.3.14.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.117. *This and the next hymn are designated as* manyusūkte AÇ.9.8.19; ÇÇ.14.22.5.
yas te yajñena samidhā ya ukthāiḥ RV.6.5.5ᵃ.
yas te ratho manaso javīyān RV.10.112.2ᵃ. P: yas te rathaḥ ÇÇ.9.13.4.
yas te rasaḥ saṁbhṛta (MS. ºtā) oṣadhīṣu VS.19.33ᵃ; MS.3.11.7ᵃ: 150.18; KS.38.2ᵃ; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1ᵃ. Ps: yas te rasaḥ saṁbhṛtaḥ ApÇ.19.8.9; yas te KÇ.19.3.9.
yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāço brahman pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje (KS. pāças taṁ ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3: 30.10; KS.12.6. P: yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ MÇ.5.2.1.20. *See* yas te deva varuṇa gāyatraº.
yas te rājan varuṇa jagacchandāḥ pāço viçi pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.12. *See* yas te deva varuṇa jagatīº.
yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pāçaḥ kṣatre pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje (KS. triṣṭupchandā jagacchandā anuṣṭupchandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3: 30.11; KS.12.6. *See* yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭupº.
yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje (KS. ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.1: 28.2; KS.11.11. P: yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yas te rājan varuṇa druhaḥ pāças triṣṭupchandā (*also* pāço gāyatrachandāḥ, pāço jagacchandā, *and* pāço-nuṣṭupchandā) antarikṣam (*also* pṛthivīm, divam, *and* diço) anvāviveça (*once* -nvāviveça, *after* diço) kṣatre (*also* brahmaṇi, viçi, *and* paçuṣu) pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etad avayaje KS.17.19.
yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.4. P: yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3. *See next but one, and cf.* yo vāṁ indrāvaruṇā dvipātsu.
yas te rājan varuṇānuṣṭupchandāḥ pāço dikṣu pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.14.
yas te rājan varuṇānne dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu vanaspatiṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu pṛthivyāṁ pāças taṁ ta etad avayaje KS.11.11. *See prec. but one.*
yas te rājan varuṇānne pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.3. P: yas te rājan varuṇānne MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yas te rājan varuṇāuṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu pṛthivyāṁ dikṣu pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.5. P: yas te rājan varuṇāuṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu pṛthivyāṁ dikṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yas te rātrāu saṁvatsare mahimā saṁbabhūva yas te pṛthivyām agnāu mahimā saṁbabhūva yas te nakṣatreṣu candramasi mahimā saṁbabhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajāpataye devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.23.4. Ps: yas te rātrāu saṁvatsare mahimā saṁbabhūva ÇB.13.5.3.7; yas te rātrāu KÇ.20.7.26.
yas te revāṅ adāçuriḥ RV.8.45.15ᵃ. *Cf.* yaç ca revāṅ.
yas te vaṣṭi vavakṣi tat RV.8.45.6ᵇ.
yas te vighātuko bhrātā TA.1.31.5ᵃ.
yas te viṣadhānaḥ AV.2.32.6ᵈ. *See* ya eṣāṁ viṣaº.
yas te çatrutvam ācake RV.8.45.5ᶜ.
yas te çṛṅgavṛṣo napāt RV.8.17.13ᵃ; AV.20.5.7ᵃ; SV.2.77ᵃ; TB.2.4.5.1ᵃ.

yas te çokāya tanvaṁ rireca AV.5.1.3a. P: yas te çokāya Kāuç.21.12.
yas te sakhibhya ā varam RV.1.4.4c; AV.20.68.4c.
yas te sarpo vṛçcikas tṛṣṭadaṅçmā AV.12.1.46a; Kāuç. 139.8. P: yas te sarpaḥ Vāit.29.10; Kāuç.50.17.
yas te sādhiṣṭho-vase RV.5.35.1a; 8.53 (Vāl.5).7a; KB. 24.6; AÇ.7.8.3; 8.5.14. P: yas te sādhiṣṭhaḥ ÇÇ.11. 11.12; 18.18.6.
yas te sūno sahaso gīrbhir ukthāiḥ RV.6.13.4a.
yas te soma prajāvat so-bhi so aham MahānU.17.6. *See* yās te *etc.*
yas te somāvidhan manaḥ RV.9.114.1d.
yas te stanaḥ çaçayo (AV. °yur) yo mayobhūḥ RV.1.164. 49a; AV.7.10.1a; VS.38.5a; MS.4.9.7a: 127.7; 4.14.3a: 219.8; AB.1.22.2; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28a; TA.4.8.2a; BṛhU.6.4.28a; AÇ.3.7.6; 4.7.4. Ps: yas te stanaḥ çaçayaḥ TA.5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.6; yas te stanaḥ TB.2.8.2. 8; ÇÇ.5.10.5; KÇ.26.5.7; MÇ.4.3.3; Kāuç.32.1; PG. 1.16.21.
yas te sva itaro devayānāt RV.10.18.1b; TB.3.7.14.5b; TA.3.15.2b; 6.7.3b; TAA.10.46b; ApÇ.21.4.1b; HG.1. 28.1b; MG.2.18.2b; N.11.7b. *See under* yatra no anya.
yas te hanti patayantam RV.10.162.3a; AV.20.96.13a; MG.2.18.2a.
yas te-han saṁvatsare mahimā saṁbabhūva yas te vāyāv (VSK. vāyā) antarikṣe mahimā saṁbabhūva yas te divi sūrye mahimā saṁbabhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajāpataye svāhā devebhyaḥ VS.23.2; VSK.25.2. Ps: yas te-han saṁvatsare mahimā saṁbabhūva ÇB.13.5.2.23; yas te-han KÇ.20.7.16.
yas te havaṁ vivadat AV.3.3.7a.
ya stotṛbhyo havyo asti yāman RV.1.33.2d.
ya stomebhir vāvṛdhe pūrvyebhiḥ RV.3.32.13c.
ya strīṇāṁ jīvabhojanaḥ VS.23.21c; TS.7.4.19.1c. *See under* yat strī°.
yas tvad dhotā pūrvo agne yajīyān RV.3.17.5a.
yas tvam ātmānam āvayaḥ AV.6.16.2d.
yas tvā karad ekavṛṣaṁ janānām AV.4.22.5c. *See* sa tvākar.
yas tvā kṛtyābhir yas tvā dīkṣābhiḥ AV.8.5.15a.
yas tvā cakāra taṁ prati AV.10.1.28c.
yas tvā jaghāna badhyaḥ so astu AV.18.2.31c.
yas tvā dipsati jāgratīm AV.8.6.8b.
yas tvā devi sarasvati RV.6.61.5a.
yas tvā doṣā ya uṣasi praçaṅsāt RV.4.2.8a.
yas tvā dhruvam acyutaṁ saputraṁ sapāutraṁ brahma veda dhruvā asmin putrāḥ pāutrā bhavanti HG.1.22.14.
yas tvā nityena haviṣā ya ukthāiḥ RV.4.7.4b; TS.1.2.14. 3b; MS.4.11.5b: 173.6; KS.6.11b.
yas tvā pibati jīvati AV.5.5.2a.
yas tvā pṛtanyād adharaḥ so astu AV.19.46.5d.
yas tvā bibharty āñjana AV.4.9.5d.
yas tvā bhrātā patir bhūtvā RV.10.162.5a; AV.20.96.15a; MG.2.18.2a.
yas tvām agna inadhate yatasruk RV.4.12.1a.
yas tvām agne haviṣpatiḥ RV.1.12.8a; SV.2.195a.
yas tvā mṛtyur abhyadhatta AV.3.11.8c.
yas tvāyantaṁ vasunā prātaritvaḥ RV.1.125.2c; N.5.19c.
yas tvā çāle nimimāya AV.9.3.11a.
yas tvā çālo pratigṛhṇāti AV.9.3.9a.
yas tvā çṛṇavat suçravaḥ AV.11.4.19d.
yas tvā svapantīṁ tsarati AV.8.6.8a.
yas tvā svapnena tamasā RV.10.162.6a; AV.20.96.16a; MG.2.18.2a.
yas tvā svapne nipadyate AV.8.6.7a.
yas tvā svaçvaḥ suhiraṇyo agne RV.4.4.10a; TS.1.2.14.4a; MS.4.11.5a: 173.12; KS.6.11a; KB.8.2. P: yas tvā svaçvaḥ ÇÇ.5.7.4.
yas tvā hṛdā kīriṇā manyamānaḥ RV.5.4.10a; TS.1.4.46. 1a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.5a (ApG.6.14.2). P: yas tvā hṛdā ÇÇ.4.2.9.
yas tvāivaṁ veda tasmāi me SMB.2.4.9c.
yas tvāivaṁ brāhmaṇo vidyāt VS.31.21c; TA.3.13.2c.
yas tvovāca parehīti AV.10.1.7a.
yas patir vāryāṇām RV.10.24.3a.
ya sma çrutarvann ārkṣye SV.1.89c. *See* yasya çrutarvā.
yasmā achinnaparṇena AV.19.32.2c.
yasmā anye daça prati RV.8.3.23a.
yasmā arādhvaṁ naraḥ RV.7.59.4b.
yasmā arāsata kṣayam RV.8.47.4a.
yasmā arkaṁ saptaçīrṣāṇam ānṛcuḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).4a.
yasmā ādityā adhvano radanti RV.7.60.4c; MS.4.12.4c: 187.16.
yasmā irasyasīd u nu RV.10.86.3c; AV.20.126.3c.
yasmā u devaḥ savitā jajāna RV.10.31.4b.
yasmā u çarma saprathaḥ RV.8.47.7c.
yasmā ūmāso amṛtā arāsata RV.1.166.3a.
yasmā ṛṇaṁ yasya jāyām upāimi AV.6.118.3a.
yasmāj jātā na parā nāiva kiṁ canāsa (VS. jātaṁ na purā kiṁ canāiva) VS.32.5a; TA.10.10.2a. *See next,* yasmād anyan, yasmād anyo, *and* yasmān na jātaḥ.
yasmāj jāto na paro-nyo (ÇÇ. anyo) asti JB.1.205a; ÇÇ.9. 5.1a. *See under prec.*
yasmāt koçād udabharāma vedam AV.19.72.1a; Kāuç. 139.26a. P: yasmāt koçāt Kāuç.139.25.
yasmāt pakvād amṛtaṁ saṁbabhūva AV.4.35.6a.
yasmāt paraṁ nāparam asti kiṁ cit TA.10.10.3a; MahānU. 10.4a; N.2.3a. *Cf. next but two.*
yasmāt prāṇanti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.3.3b.
yasmāt samudrā adhi vikṣaranti AV.13.3.2b.
yasmād anyan na paraṁ kiṁ canāsti Vāit.25.12b. *See under* yasmāj jātā, *and cf. prec. but two.*
yasmād anyo na paro asti jātaḥ PB.12.13.32a. P: yasmād anyaḥ LÇ.3.1.1. *See under* yasmāj jātā.
yasmād arvāk saṁvatsaraḥ ÇB.14.7.2.20a; BṛhU.4.4. 20a.
yasmād indrād bṛhataḥ kiṁ canem ṛte RV.2.16.2a.
yasmād ṛco apātakṣan AV.10.7.20a.
yasmād ṛte na sidhyati RV.1.18.7a.
yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanaṁ ca viçve TB.3.12.3.2b.
yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanaṁ ca sarve TB.3.12.3.3b.
yasmād bhīta udaproṣṭa MÇ.3.5.9.
yasmād bhīta udavāçiṣṭa MÇ.3.5.11. *See* yasmād bhīṣāvāçiṣṭhāḥ.

yasmād bhīta udavepiṣṭa MÇ.3.5.10. *See* yasmād bhīṣāvepiṣṭhāḥ.
yasmād bhītā (MÇ.3.5.12[a], bhīto) niṣīdasi MÇ.3.2.1[a]; — 3.5.12[a]. *See* yasmād bhīṣā niṣīdasi.
yasmād bhīṣā nimehasi ApÇ.9.18.9.
yasmād bhīṣā niṣīdasi AB.5.27.2[a]; 7.3.2[a]; AÇ.3.11.1[a]; ÇÇ.3.20.2[a]. *See* yasmād bhītā.
yasmād bhīṣā nyaṣadaḥ (ÇÇ. °sadaḥ) TB.3.7.8.1[a]; ÇÇ.13.2.5; ApÇ.9.5.2; 17.7.
yasmād bhīṣāpalāyiṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.13.2.4; ApÇ.9.18.4.
yasmād bhīṣāvāçiṣṭhāḥ TB.3.7.8.1[a]; ÇÇ.13.2.3; ApÇ.9.5.1[a]; 17.6[a]. *See* yasmād bhīta udavāçiṣṭa.
yasmād bhīṣāvepiṣṭhāḥ TB.3.7.8.2[a]; ÇÇ.13.2.2[a]; ApÇ.9.18.3. *See* yasmād bhīta udavepiṣṭa.
yasmād bhīṣā çakṛt karoṣi ApÇ.9.18.9.
yasmād bhīṣā saṁjñaptāḥ (ApÇ. samajñāsthāḥ) ÇÇ.13.2.6; ApÇ.9.18.6.
yasmād yoner udāritha (KS. °tha) yaje (MS.KS. °jā) tam RV.2.9.3[c]; VS.17.75[c]; TS.4.6.5.4[c]; MS.2.10.6[c]: 139.4; KS.18.4[c]; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
yasmād rejanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.103.3[a]; SV.2.866[a].
yasmād rejante bhuvanāni viçvā AV.20.34.17[b].
yasmād vātā ṛtuthā pavante AV.13.3.2[a].
yasmād viçvaṁ prajāyate AV.9.3.20[d].
yasmān na ṛte kiṁ cana karma kriyate VS.34.3[c].
yasmān na ṛte vijayante janāsaḥ RV.2.12.9[a]; AV.20.34.9[a].
yasmān na jātaḥ paro anyo asti (NṛpU. 'sti) VS.8.36[a]; 32.3; TB.3.7.9.5[a]; ApÇ.14.2.13[a]; MahānU.9.4[a]; NṛpU.2.4[c]. P: yasmān na jātaḥ KÇ.12.5.20. *See under* yasmāj jātā.
yasmān nāṇīyo na jyāyo 'sti kaç cit TA.10.10.3[b]; MahānU.10.4[b]; N.2.3[b].
yasmān nānyat param asti bhūtam AV.10.7.31[e].
yasmān māsā nirmitās triṅçadarāḥ AV.4.35.4[a].
yasmān me mana ud iva rārajīti AV.6.71.2[c].
yasmāl lokāt parameṣṭhī samāpa AV.12.3.45[b].
yasmiṅ lokā adhi çritāḥ VS.20.32[b].
yasmiṅ loke svar hitam RV.9.113.7[b]; ĀtmapraU.1[b].
yasmiṅç cāsi pratiṣṭhitaḥ AV.11.4.18[b].
yasmiṅç cittaṁ sarvam otaṁ prajānām VS.34.5[c].
yasmiṅ jyeṣṭham adhi çritam AV.10.8.19[d].
yasmin kasmiṅç ca jāyate AV.12.4.14[d].
yasmin kṣiyanti pradiçaḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.13.3.1[c].
yasmin devā adhi viçve niṣeduḥ RV.1.164.39[b]; AV.9.10.18[b]; TB.3.10.9.14[b]; TA.2.11.1[b]; 10.1.1[b]; MahānU.1.2[b]; ÇvetU.4.8[b]; NṛpU.4.2[b]; 5.2[b]; N.13.10[b].
yasmin devā amṛjata AV.12.2.17[a].
yasmin devā manmani saṁcaranti RV.10.12.8[a]; AV.18.1.36[a].
yasmin devā vidathe mādayante RV.10.12.7[a]; AV.18.1.35[a].
yasmin nakṣatre yama eti rājā TB.3.1.2.11[a].
yasminn agre ajāyata AV.12.4.24[b].
yasminn agre yonyām garbho antaḥ VS.19.87[b]; MS.3.11.9[b]: 153.15; KS.38.3[b]; TB.2.6.4.3[b].
yasminn adhi vitataḥ sūrā (KS. sūra) eti MS.2.13.23[c]: 169.1; KS.40.1[c]. *See* yatrādhi sūra.
yasminn amūrchat sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.12[d].
yasminn arkaḥ çiçriye yasminn ojaḥ AV.4.24.5[c].
yasminn açrāntā asanāma vājam RV.10.62.11[d].
yasminn açvāsa ṛṣabhāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.91.14[a]; VS.20.78[a]; MS.3.11.4[a]: 146.13; KS.38.9[a]; TB.1.4.2.2[a]; ApÇ.19.3.2[a]. P: yasminn açvāsaḥ KÇ.19.6.21.
yasminn ājā bhavati kiṁ cana priyam RV.7.83.2[b].
yasminn ājuhavur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.9[b].
yasminn ātasthur bhuvanāni viçvā AV.9.9.11[b],14[d]. *See under* tasminn *etc.*
yasmin nāmā samatṛpyañ chrute 'dhi AA.2.3.8.5[a].
yasminn āvithāvasā durone RV.10.120.7[b]; AV.5.2.6[b]; 20.107.10[b].
yasminn idaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanam adhi çritam TS.4.6.2.3[d]. *See* yasmin viçvāni bhu°.
yasminn idaṁ saṁ ca vi cāikam TA.10.1.3[c]; MahānU.2.3[c]. *See* tasminn *etc., and cf. next.*
yasminn idaṁ saṁ ca vi cāiti sarvam TA.10.1.1[a]; MahānU.1.2[a]. *Cf. under prec.*
yasminn indraḥ pradivi vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.2.19.1[c].
yasminn indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.40.5[c]; VS.34.57[c]; MS.1.6.2[c]: 88.16; KS.7.14[c]; KB.15.2; ApÇ.5.19.3[c]; NṛpU.2.4[c].
yasminn indro vasubhir mādayāte RV.7.47.2[c].
yasminn imā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.11.2.11[b].
yasminn ukthāni raṇyanti RV.8.16.2[a]; AV.20.44.2[a].
yasminn ṛcaḥ sāma yajūṅṣi yasmin VS.34.5[a].
yasminn ekaṁ yujyate yasminn ekam AV.8.9.3[d].
yasminn enam abhyaṣiñcanta devāḥ TB.3.1.2.11[b].
yasminn otāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.10.8.37[b],38[b].
yasmin paktiḥ pacyate santi dhānāḥ RV.6.29.4[b].
yasmin pañca pañcajanāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19[a]; BṛhU.4.4.19[a].
yasmin purā vāvṛdhuḥ çāçaduç ca RV.2.20.4[b].
yasmin brahmābhyajayat sarvam etat TB.3.1.2.5[a].
yasmin brahmā rājani pūrva eti RV.4.50.8[d]; TB.2.4.6.4[d]; AB.8.26.9.
yasmin bhūtaṁ ca bhavyaṁ ca HG.1.13.19[a]; ApMB.2.5.22[a] (ApG.4.11.19). *Cf.* yasmāi *etc.*
yasmin bhūmir antarikṣam AV.10.7.12[a].
yasmin manuṣyā uta AV.12.2.17[b].
yasmin mahīr urujrayaḥ RV.8.70.4[b]; AV.20.92.19[b]; SV.2.506[b].
yasmin yajñe vāram akṛṇvata kṣayam RV.1.132.3[b].
yasmin yaço nihitaṁ viçvarūpam N.12.38[b]. *See* tasmin yaço.
yasmin rāyaḥ çevṛdhāsaḥ RV.3.16.2[b].
yasmin rāṣṭre nirudhyate AV.5.17.12[c]–17[c].
yasmin vayaṁ dadhimā çaṅsam indre RV.10.42.6[a]; AV.20.89.6[a].
yasmin virāṭ parameṣṭhī prajāpatiḥ AV.13.3.5[a].
yasmin viçvā adhi çriyaḥ RV.8.92.20[a]; AV.20.110.2[a]; SV.2.73[a].
yasmin viçvāni kāvyā RV.8.41.6[a].
yasmin viçvāni pāuṅsyā RV.1.5.9[c]; AV.20.69.7[c].
yasmin viçvāni bhuvanāni (MS. viçvā bhuvanādhi) tasthuḥ RV.7.101.4[a]; 10.82.6[d]; VS.17.30[d]; MS.2.10.3[d]: 134.15. *See* yasminn idaṁ vi°.
yasmin viçvāç carṣaṇayaḥ RV.8.2.33[a].

yasmin vīro na riṣyati AV.14.2.8[c]; ApMB.1.6.11[c].

yasmin vṛkṣe madhvadaḥ suparṇāḥ RV.1.164.22[a]; AV.9.9.21[a].

yasmin vṛkṣe supalāçe RV.10.135.1[a]; TA.6.5.3[a]; N.12.29[a]. P: yasmin vṛkṣe BṛhPDh.9.313. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.48.

yasmin vṛtraṁ vṛtratūrye tatāra TB.3.1.2.1[b].

yasmin vedā nihitā viçvarūpāḥ AV.4.35.6[c].

yasmin vratāny ādadhuḥ RV.8.103.1[b]; SV.1.47[b]; 2.865[b].

yasmin ṣaḍ urvīḥ pañca diço adhi çritāḥ AV.13.3.6[a].

yasmin samudro dyāur bhūmiḥ AV.11.3.20[a].

yasmin sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.1[d].

yasmin sarvāṇi bhūtāni VS.40.7[a]; ĪçāU.7[a].

yasmin sahasraṁ brāhmaṇāḥ AB.8.23.4[c].

yasmin sujātā iṣayanta sūrayaḥ RV.2.2.11[b].

yasmin sujātā subhagā mahīyate RV.5.56.9[c].

yasmin sūryā ārpitāḥ (TB.TA. arp°) sapta sākam AV.13.3.10[c]; KS.37.9[c]; TB.2.7.15.3[c]; TA.1.7.1[c].

yasmin stabdhvā prajāpatiḥ AV.10.7.7[a].

yasmāi kaṁ juhumas tan no astu MS.2.6.12[c]: 72.5; 4.14.1[c]: 215.10. *See* yatkāmās.

yasmāi kṛṇoti (TS. karoti) brāhmaṇaḥ RV.10.97.22[c]; VS.12.96[c]; TS.4.2.6.5[c].

yasmāi kṛtā çaye saḥ AV.10.8.26[c].

yasmāi grāvāṇaḥ pravadanti nṛmṇam AV.4.24.3[b].

yasmāi ca kāmayāmahe AV.19.32.8[d].

yasmāi ca tvā khanāmy aham (Kāuç. khanāmasi) VS.12.100[b]; Kāuç.33.9[b]. *See next.*

yasmāi cāhaṁ khanāmi vaḥ RV.10.97.20[b]; VS.12.95[b]; TS.4.2.6.5[b]. *See prec.*

yasmāi tvaṁ vaso dānāya maṅhase (RV.8.51.6[a], çikṣasi) RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).6[a]; 52 (Vāl.4).6[a].

yasmāi tvaṁ sukṛte jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.11[a]; TS.1.4.46.1[a]; KS.10.12[a]; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.6[a] (ApG.6.14.2).

yasmāi tvaṁ sudraviṇo dadāçaḥ RV.1.94.15[a]; N.11.24[a].

yasmāi tvam āyajase sa sādhati RV.1.94.2[a].

yasmāi tvam iha mṛtyave AV.5.30.17[c].

yasmāi tvaṁ maghavann indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).8[a].

yasmāi tvā kāma kāmāya AÇ.8.14.4[a].

yasmāi tvā yajñavardhana AV.10.6.34[a].

yasmāi dattaṁ sa jīvati MÇ.11.1.1[b].

yasmāi devāḥ sadā balim AV.10.7.39[c].

yasmāi dyubhir āvṛtāḥ PG.2.17.9[b].

yasmāi dhāyur adadhā martyāya RV.3.30.7[a].

yasmāi namas tasmāi tvā juṣṭaṁ niyunajmi AG.4.8.15.

yasmāi paribravīmi tvā AV.19.39.2[d],3[d],4[e].

yasmāi putrāso aditeḥ RV.10.185.3[a]; KS.7.2[a]. *Cf.* te hi putrāso.

yasmāi bhūtaṁ ca bhavyaṁ ca Kāuç.135.9[c]. *Cf.* yasmin *etc.*

yasmāi bhūtāni balim āvahanti TA.1.31.1[a].

yasmāi mīyante svaravaḥ svarvide AV.4.24.4[b].

yasmāi lokā ghṛtavantaḥ kṣaranti AV.4.35.5[b].

yasmāi viṣṇus trīṇi padā vicakrame RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3[c].

yasmāi vedāḥ prasṛtāḥ somabinduḥ GB.1.5.24[c].

yasmāi çukraḥ pavate brahmaçumbhitaḥ AV.4.24.4[c].

yasmāi hastābhyāṁ pādābhyām AV.10.7.39[a].

yasmāi hutaṁ devatā bhakṣayanti Kāuç.135.9[c].

yasya kṛṇmo (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB. kurmo) havir gṛhe (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. °mo gṛhe haviḥ) AV.6.5.3[a]; 7.76.5[d]; VS.17.52[a]; TS.4.6.3.1[a]; MS.2.10.4[a]: 135.7; KS.18.3[a]; ÇB.9.2.2.7.

yasya kratur vidathyo na samrāṭ RV.4.21.2[c].

yasya krūram asacanta duṣkṛtaḥ AV.19.56.5[a].

yasya kṣayāya jinvatha RV.10.9.3[b]; AV.1.5.3[b]; SV.2.1189[b]; VS.11.52[b]; 36.16[b]; TS.4.1.5.1[b]; 5.6.1.4[b]; 7.4.19.4[b]; MS.2.7.5[b]: 80.1; 4.9.27[b]: 139.7; KS.16.4[b]; 35.3[b]; TA.4.42.4[b]; 10.1.12[b]; ApMB.2.7.15[b].

yasya gā antar açmanaḥ RV.6.43.3[a].

yasya gāvāv aruṣā sūyavasyū RV.6.27.7[a].

yasya grāmā yasya viçve rathāsaḥ RV.2.12.7[b]; AV.20.34.7[b].

yasya grāvāṇo ajuṣadhvam adhvaram RV.10.94.10[d].

yasya catasraḥ pradiçaḥ AV.10.7.16[a].

yasya chāyāmṛtaṁ yasya mṛtyuḥ RV.10.121.2[c]; AV.4.2.2[c]; VS.25.13[c]; TS.4.1.8.4[c]; 7.5.17.1[c]; MS.2.13.23[c]: 168.10; KS.40.1[c]; NṛpU.2.4[c].

yasya jātaṁ janamānaṁ ca kevalam TS.4.7.15.1[b]; MS.3.16.5[b]: 190.8; KS.22.15[b]. *See* yaj jātaṁ janitavyaṁ.

yasya jīram adhvaryavaç caranti RV.5.31.12[d].

yasya jujoṣo adhvaram RV.4.9.6[b].

yasya juṣṭiṁ sominaḥ kāmayante AV.4.24.5[a].

yasya ta indraḥ pibād yasya marutaḥ SV.2.447[a]. *See* yasya na.

yasya takmā kāsikā hetir ekam AV.11.2.22[a].

yasya tarema tarasā çataṁ himāḥ RV.5.54.15[d].

yasya tīvrasutaṁ madam RV.6.43.2[a].

yasya te agne anye agnayaḥ RV.8.19.33[a].

yasya te dyumnavat payaḥ RV.9.66.30[a].

yasya te nāmāmanmahi VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4.

yasya te nū cid ādiçam RV.8.93.11[a].

yasya te 'nnaṁ na kṣīyate Kāuç.135.9[a].

yasya te pītvā vṛṣabho vṛṣāyate RV.9.108.2[a]; SV.2.43[a].

yasya te pūṣan sakhye vipanyavaḥ RV.1.138.3[a].

yasya te prathamavāsyaṁ harāmaḥ ApMB.2.6.15[a] (ApG.4.11.26); HG.1.7.17[a]. *See* yasya te vāsaḥ.

yasya te madyaṁ rasam RV.9.65.15[a].

yasya te mahinā mahaḥ RV.8.68.3[a]; SV.2.1123[a].

yasya te vāsaḥ prathamavāsyaṁ harāmaḥ AV.2.13.5[a]. P: yasya te vāsaḥ Kāuç.54.9. *See* yasya te pra°.

yasya te viçvamānuṣaḥ (SV. viçvam ānuṣak) RV.8.45.42[a]; AV.20.43.3[a]; SV.2.421[a].

yasya te viçvā āçā apsarasaḥ pīyā nāma sa na idaṁ brahma kṣatraṁ pātu MS.2.12.2: 145.11.

yasya te viçvā bhuvanāni ketunā RV.10.37.9[a].

yasya te sakhye vayam SV.2.129[a]. *See* asya *etc.*

yasya te sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.69.12[b]; AV.20.92.9[b]; MS.4.7.8[b]: 104.11; N.5.27[b].

yasya te svādu sakhyam RV.8.68.11[a].

yasya tyac chambaraṁ made RV.6.43.1[a]; SV.1.392[a]; AA.5.2.5.2.

yasya tyat te mahimānaṁ madeṣu RV.10.112.4[a].

yasya tyan mahitvam RV.10.26.2[a].

yasya trayastriṅçad devāḥ AV.10.7.13[a],23[a],27[a].

yasya trayā gatam anuprayanti Kāuç.82.13[a].
yasya trasanti çavasaḥ RV.6.14.4[c].
yasya trito vy ojasā RV.1.187.1[c]; VS.34.7[c]; KS.40.8[c]; N.9.25[c].
yasya tridhātv avṛtam RV.8.102.14[a]; SV.2.921[a]; KS. 40.14[a].
yasya trī pūrṇā madhunā padāni RV.1.154.4[a].
yasya tvaṁ sakhyam āvaraḥ (SV.TS. āvitha) RV.8.19. 30[c]; SV.1.108[c]; 2.1172[c]; TS.3.2.11.1[c]; KS.12.14[c].
yasya tvam agne adhvaraṁ jujoṣaḥ RV.4.2.10[a].
yasya tvam avitā bhuvaḥ RV.7.32.11[b].
yasya tvam indra stomeṣu cākanaḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).4[a].
yasya tvam ūrdhvo adhvarāya tiṣṭhasi RV.8.19.10[a].
yasya divam ati mahnā pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.21.2[c].
yasya dūtaḥ prahita eṣa etat RV.10.165.4[c]; MG.2.17.1[c].
yasya dūto asi kṣaye RV.1.74.4[a].
yasya deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam RV.7.92.1[d]; VS.7.7[d]; TS. 1.4.4.1[d]; 3.4.2.1[d]; MS.1.3.6[d]: 32.10; ÇB.4.1.3.18[d]. *See* yato deva *etc.*
yasya devā akalpanta AV.11.3.21[a].
yasya devā anusaṁyanti cetaḥ TB.3.1.1.7[b].
yasya devā gachatho vītho adhvaram RV.7.82.7[c].
yasya devā devatā saṁbabhūvuḥ AV.19.4.4[c].
yasya devāir āsado barhir agne RV.7.11.2[c]; TB.3.6.8.2[c].
yasya dyāvāpṛthivī pāuṅsyaṁ mahat RV.1.101.3[a].
yasya dyāvo na vicaranti mānuṣā (SV. °ṣam) RV.1.51.1[c]; SV.1.376[c].
yasya dyāur urvī pṛthivī ca mahī AV.4.2.4[a]. *See* yena dyāur ugrā.
yasya dvārā manuṣ (SV. °nuḥ) pitā RV.8.63.1[c]; SV. 1.355[c].
yasya dvitā vidhartari RV.8.70.2[b]; AV.20.92.17[b]; 105.5[b]; SV.2.284[b].
yasya dvibarhaso bṛhat RV.8.15.2[a]; AV.20.61.5[a]; 62.9[a].
yasya dharman svar enīḥ RV.10.20.2[c].
yasya dhāma çravase nāmendriyam RV.1.57.3[c]; AV.20. 15.3[c].
yasya na indraḥ pibād yasya marutaḥ RV.9.108.14[a]. *See* yasya ta.
yasya nāma mahad yaçaḥ VS.32.3[b]. *See* tasya *etc.*
yasya neçe yajñapatir na yajñaḥ AV.4.11.5[a].
yasya pītvā madaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10[a].
yasya pratiṣṭhorv antarikṣam TB.3.12.3.3[a].
yasya pratīkam āhutaṁ ghṛtena RV.7.8.1[b]; SV.1.70[b].
yasya prayāṅsi parṣatha RV.1.86.7[c].
yasya prayāṇam anv anya id yayuḥ RV.5.81.3[a]; VS. 11.6[a]; TS.4.1.1.2[a]; MS.2.7.1[a]: 74.4; KS.15.11[a]; ÇB.6. 3.1.18.
yasya prasvādaso giraḥ RV.10.33.6[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.36.
yasya priye mamatur yajñiyasya RV.3.32.7[c].
yasya brahma mukham āhuḥ AV.10.7.19[a].
yasya brahma vardhanaṁ yasya somaḥ RV.2.12.14[c]; AV. 20.34.15[c].
yasya brahmāṇi sukratū avāthaḥ RV.7.61.2[c].
yasya bhānti ketavo yasya raçmayaḥ (TB. bhānti raçmayo yasya ketavaḥ) MS.4.14.14[a]: 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1[a].
yasya bhīmaḥ pratīkāçaḥ AV.9.8.6[a].
yasya bhūmiḥ pramā AV.10.7.32[a].
yasya made apa gotrā vavartha RV.3.43.7[d].
yasya made cyāvayasi pra kṛṣṭīḥ RV.3.43.7[c].
yasya mandāno andhasaḥ RV.6.43.4[a].
yasya mā puruṣāḥ çatam RV.5.27.5[a].
yasya mā harito rathe RV.10.33.5[a].
yasya yoge duhitā jāyate divaḥ RV.10.39.12[c].
yasya yoniṁ patireto gṛbhāya (HG. prati reto gṛhāṇa) ÇG.1.19.12[a]; HG.1.25.1[a]. *See* vy asya yoniṁ.
yasya rūpaṁ bibhrad imām avindat TB.1.2.1.3[a]; ApÇ. 5.1.7[a].
yasya lokā ime trayaḥ AV.10.6.31[c].
yasya varṇaṁ madhuçcutam RV.9.65.8[a].
yasya vaçāsa ṛṣabhāsa ukṣaṇaḥ AV.4.24.4[a].
yasya vātaḥ prāṇāpānāu AV.10.7.34[a].
yasya vā yūyaṁ prati vājino naraḥ RV.8.20.16[a].
yasya vāyor iva dravat RV.6.45.32[a].
yasya vāryamaṇā bhagaḥ RV.9.108.14[b]; SV.2.447[b].
yasya viçvāni hastayoḥ RV.1.176.3[a]; 6.45.8[a].
yasya viçve himavanto mahitvā AV.4.2.5[a]. *See* yasyeme viçve, *and* yasyeme himavanto.
yasya vīryaṁ prathamasyānubuddham AV.4.24.6[b].
yasya vrata upa°: *see next but two.*
yasya vrata oṣadhīr viçvarūpāḥ RV.5.83.5[c].
yasya vrataṁ na mīyate RV.2.8.3[c].
yasya vratam (AV. °ta) upatiṣṭhanta (MS. °tā) āpaḥ RVKh. 7.96.1[b]; AV.7.40.1[b]; TS.3.1.11.3[b]; MS.4.10.1[b]: 142.13; KS.19.14[a]; AÇ.3.8.1[b]; ÇÇ.6.11.8[b].
yasya vrataṁ (KS. °te) paçavo yanti sarve RVKh.7.96.1[a]; AV.7.40.1[a]; TS.3.1.11.3[a]; MS.4.10.1[a]: 142.13; KS. 19.14[b]; AÇ.3.8.1[a]; ÇÇ.6.11.8[a]. P: yasya vratam Vāit. 8.2.
yasya vrate puṣṭipatir niviṣṭaḥ RVKh.7.96.1[c]; AV.7. 40.1[c]; TS.3.1.11.3[c]; MS.4.10.1[c]: 142.14; KS.19.14[c]; AÇ.3.8.1[c]; ÇÇ.6.11.8[c].
yasya vrate pṛthivī nannamīti RV.5.83.5[a]. P: yasya vrate ÇÇ.3.13.4.
yasya vrate varuṇo yasya sūryaḥ RV.1.101.3[b].
yasya vrate çaphavaj jarbhurīti RV.5.83.5[b].
yasya çakro bhrātaraṁ nāta īṣate RV.5.34.4[b].
yasya çarmann upa viçve janāsaḥ RV.7.6.6[a].
yasya çaçvat papivāṅ indra çatrūn RV.10.112.5[a].
yasya çiro vāiçvānaraḥ AV.10.7.18[a].
yasya çuṣkāt sindhavaḥ RVKh.7.55.3[c].
yasya çuṣmād rodasī abhyasetām RV.2.12.1[c]; AV.20. 34.1[c]; TS.1.7.13.2[c]; MS.4.12.3[c]: 186.5; KS.8.16[c]; N.3.21; 10.10[c].
yasya çravāṅsi tūrvatha RV.8.74.10[c].
yasya çravo rodasī antar urvī RV.7.18.24[a].
yasya çrutarvā bṛhan RV.8.74.4[c]. *See* ya sma.
yasya çvetā vicakṣaṇā RV.8.41.9[a].
yasya saṁsthe na vṛṇvate RV.1.5.4[a]; AV.20.69.2[a]. P: yasya saṁsthe ÇÇ.9.16.2.
yasya samudraṁ rasayā sahāhuḥ RV.10.121.4[b]; VS.25. 12[b]; TS.4.1.8.4[b]. *See* samudraṁ yasya, *and* samudre yasya.
yasya sarvam idaṁ vaçe AV.11.4.1[b].

yasya sūryaç cakṣuḥ AV.10.7.33a.

yasya stha tam atta AV.2.24.1–8.

yasya svādiṣṭhā sumatiḥ pitur yathā RV.8.86.4c.

yasya harī açvatarāu NīlarU.25c.

yasya hetoḥ pracyavate AV.9.8.3a.

yasyā ananto ahrutaḥ RV.6.61.8a.

yasyā āçās (KS. imās) tanvo vītapṛṣṭhāḥ AV.6.62.2b; KS.38.2b. *See* yasyā bahvyas, yasyām imā, *and* yasyāi bahvīs.

yasyā imāḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ AV.12.1.42b.

yasyā imās tanvo *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*

yasyā udaram āmayat RV.10.86.23d; AV.20.126.23d.

yasyā udvataḥ pravataḥ samaṁ bahu (MS. mahat) AV.12.1.2b; MS.4.14.11b: 233.10.

yasyā upastha urv antarikṣam AV.7.6.4c; TS.3.3.11.4c.

yasyāḥ pade punate devayantaḥ RVKh.9.86.1b; AV.7.27.1b; ApÇ.4.13.4b; MÇ.1.4.3.2b.

yasyāḥ parvāṇi sakhyāya vivye RV.4.22.2d.

yasyāḥ puruṣa ucyate AV.10.2.28d,30d.

yasyāḥ puro devakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.43a.

yasyāṁ yajñaṁ tanvate viçvakarmāṇaḥ AV.12.1.13b.

yasyāṁ vadati dundubhiḥ AV.12.1.41d.

yasyāṁ vāto mātariçveyate AV.12.1.51c.

yasyāṁ viçvam idaṁ jagat PG.1.7.2b.

yasyāṁ vṛkṣā vānaspatyāḥ AV.12.1.27a. P: yasyāṁ vṛkṣāḥ Vāit.2.8.

yasyāṁ vediṁ parigṛhṇanti bhūmyām AV.12.1.13a. P: yasyāṁ vedim Vāit.15.8.

yasyāṁ vāivasvato yamaḥ ÇG.3.12.5a.

yasyāṁ sadohavirdhāne AV.12.1.38a; Kāuç.24.37. P: yasyāṁ sadaḥ° Vāit.10.8; 15.4.

yasyāṁ samudra uta sindhur āpaḥ AV.12.1.3a.

yasyāṁ somo adhipā mṛḍitā ca AV.12.3.9b.

yasyāṁ hiraṇyaṁ vindeyam RVKh.5.87.2c.

yasyāṁ hiraṇyaṁ prabhūtam RVKh.5.87.15c.

yasyāgṛdhad vedane vājy akṣaḥ RV.10.34.4b.

yasyāgnir vapur gṛhe stomaṁ canaḥ RV.8.19.11a.

yasyāṁ karmāṇi kurvate (ApÇ. kṛṇvate) KS.38.14b; ApÇ.16.18.7b. *See* yāni karmāṇi.

yasyāṁ kṛṣṇam aruṇaṁ ca saṁhite AV.12.1.52a. P: yasyāṁ kṛṣṇam Kāuç.24.41.

yasyāṁ gāyanti nṛtyanti AV.12.1.41a.

yasyājasraṁ çavasā mānam uktham RV.1.100.14a.

yasyājuṣan namasvinaḥ RV.8.75.14a; TS.2.6.11.3a; MS.4.11.6a: 176.4. P: yasyājuṣat ApÇ.19.25.13.

yasyāñjana prasarpasi AV.4.9.4d. *See* yasyāuṣadhīḥ.

yasyāṇḍakoçaṁ çuṣmam āhuḥ prāṇam ulvam TA.3.11.4c.

yasyāda urv antarikṣam AV.4.2.4b.

yasyā devā upasthe RV.8.94.2a.

yasyādhvaraḥ saptahotā madiṣṭhaḥ AV.4.24.3c.

yasyānakṣā duhitā jātv āsa RV.10.27.11a; Vāit.38.6a.

yasyānāptaḥ sūryasyeva yāmaḥ RV.1.100.2a.

yasyā nāsti virādhanam AV.11.10.27b.

yasyānuvittaḥ pratibuddha ātmā ÇB.14.7.2.17a; BṛhU.4.4.17a.

yasyānūnā gabhīrāḥ RV.8.16.4a.

yasyāṁ diçi mahīyase TB.3.10.4.2b.

yasyāṁ devā adadhur bhojanāni TB.2.8.8.4b.

yasyāṁ (*var. lect.* asyāṁ) devā abhi saṁviçantaḥ MÇ.6.2.3c. *See under* tasyāṁ devā.

yasyāṁ devā asurān abhyavartayan AV.12.1.5b; MS.4.14.11b: 233.14.

yasyāpamṛtyur na ca mṛtyuḥ RVKh.10.142.10c (Müller's *edition*).

yasyā bahvyas tanvo vītapṛṣṭhāḥ MS.3.11.10b: 156.5. *See under* yasyā āçās.

yasyā bhāve vāidikalāukikānām PG.2.17.9a.

yasyām annaṁ vrīhiyavāu AV.12.1.42a. P: yasyām annam Kāuç.24.38.

yasyām annaṁ kṛṣṭayaḥ saṁbabhūvuḥ AV.12.1.3b,4b.

yasyām āpaḥ paricarāḥ samānīḥ AV.12.1.9a.

yasyām āsann agnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.12.1.37b.

yasyāmitāni vīryā RV.8.24.21a; AV.20.65.3a.

yasyām idaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanam āviveça VS.9.5c; 18.30c; TS.1.7.7.1c; KS.13.14c; ÇB.5.1.4.4. *See* viçvaṁ hy asyāṁ.

yasyām idaṁ jinvati prāṇad ejat AV.12.1.3c.

yasyām idaṁ pradiçi yad virocate TS.3.3.11.4a.

yasyām imā bahvyas tanvo vītapṛṣṭhāḥ RVKh.9.86.2b; VS.19.44b. *See under* yasyā āçās.

yasyām u kāmā bahavo niviṣṭyāi PG.1.4.16d.

yasyām uçantaḥ praharāma (AV.ApMB.HG. °rema) çepam (AV. çepaḥ) RV.10.85.37d; AV.14.2.38d; PG.1.4.16c; ApMB.1.11.6d; HG.1.20.2d; N.3.21.

yasyāṁ pitara āsate AV.18.2.48d.

yasyāṁ pūrve pūrvajanā vicakrire AV.12.1.5a; MS.4.14.11a: 233.14.

yasyāṁ pūrve bhūtakṛtaḥ AV.12.1.39a; Vāit.22.1.

yasyāṁ bījaṁ manuṣyā vapanti RV.10.85.37b; AV.14.2.38b; ApMB.1.11.6b; HG.1.20.2b.

yasyāṁ bhūtaṁ samabhavat PG.1.7.2a. *Cf.* MG.1.10.15 (b).

yasyāṁ mīyante svaravaḥ pṛthivyām AV.12.1.13c.

yasyāyaṁ viçva āryaḥ RV.8.51(Vāl.3).9a; SV.2.959a; VS.33.82a. P: yasyāyam VS.33.97.

yasyāyam ṛṣabho haviḥ TB.2.4.7.3a.

yasyā yonir *etc.*: *see* yasyāi yonir *etc.*

yasyā ruçanto arcayaḥ RV.1.48.13a.

yasyāvadhīt pitaraṁ yasya mātaram RV.5.34.4a.

yasyā vrate prasave yakṣam ejati AV.8.9.8c.

yasyāç catasraḥ pradiçaḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.4a; Kāuç.137.17.

yasyāçvāsaḥ pradiçi yasya gāvaḥ RV.2.12.7a; AV.20.34.7a.

yasyāṣāu panthā rajaso vimānaḥ AV.4.2.3c.

yasyāsāu sūro vitato mahitvā AV.4.2.4c.

yasyās ta āsani ghore juhomi AV.6.84.1a. P: yasyās te Vāit.38.1; Kāuç.52.3. *See under* yad adya te ghora.

yasyās ta ekam akṣaraṁ param SMB.2.6.9c.

yasyās te asyāḥ krūra āsañ juhomi TS.4.2.5.3a; ApÇ.16.15.9. *See under* yad adya te ghora.

yasyās te ghora āsan juhomi VS.12.64a; ÇB.7.2.1.11. *See under* yad adya te ghora.

yasyās te yajñiyo *etc.*: *see* yasyāi *etc.*
yasyās te vicṛtāmasi AV.9.3.10[c].
yasyās te harito garbhaḥ TS.3.3.10.1[a]; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.2. *See* garbho yas.
yasyāsmi na tam antar emi TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6.
yasyāham asmi purohitaḥ VS.11.81[d]; TS.4.1.10.3[d]; MS.2.7.7[d]: 84.7; KS.16.7[d]; ÇB.6.6.3.14[d]; TA.2.5.2[d]. *See* yeṣām asmi.
yasyāha çakraḥ savaneṣu raṇyati RV.10.43.6[c]; AV.20.17.6[c].
yasyā hṛdayaṁ parame vyoman AV.12.1.8[c].
yasyekṣvākur upa vrate RV.10.60.4[a].
yasyedaṁ rādhaḥ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.14[d]; AV.20.34.15[d].
yasyedaṁ sarvaṁ tam imaṁ havāmahe ÇÇ.4.18.2[a].
yasyedaṁ dūtīr asaraḥ parākāt RV.10.108.3[b].
yasyedaṁ dūtīr asaraṁ parākāt RV.10.108.4[b].
yasyedam apyaṁ haviḥ RV.10.86.12[c]; AV.20.126.12[c]; TS.1.7.13.2[c]; KS.8.17[c]; N.11.39[c].
yasyedam ā rajo yujaḥ (AA. *omits* yujaḥ; ÇÇ. °dam oja ārujaḥ) AV.6.33.1[a]; ArS.1.3[a]; AA.5.2.1.2[a]; ÇÇ.18.3.2[a]. P: yasyedam ā rajaḥ Kāuç.23.17; 59.18. *Designated as* grīvāḥ AA.5.2.1.1; *as* grāivaṁ tṛcam ÇÇ.18.3.1.
yasyedaṁ pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.23.7[a]; 7.25.2[a]. *See next.*
yasyedaṁ prāṇan nimiṣad yad ejati TS.4.7.15.1[a]; MS.3.16.5[a]: 190.8; KS.22.15[a]. *See prec.*
yasyed indraḥ purudineṣu hotā RV.10.29.1[c]; AV.20.76.1[c].
yasyendraḥ pītvā vṛtrāṇi jaṅghanat pra sa janyāni tariṣom AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.17.
yasyendrasya sindhavaḥ saçcati vratam RV.1.101.3[c].
yasyendro apibac chacībhiḥ KS.17.19[b].
yasyendro vṛtrahatye mamāda RV.6.47.2[b].
yasyemāḥ pradiço yasya bāhū RV.10.121.4[c]; VS.25.12[c]; TS.4.1.8.5[c]. *See under* imāç ca pradiço.
yasyemā viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14[b]: 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1[b].
yasyeme viçve girayo mahitvā MS.2.13.23[a]: 168.11; KS.40.1[a]. *See next, and* yasya viçve.
yasyeme himavanto mahitvā RV.10.121.4[a]; VS.25.12[a]; TS.4.1.8.4[a]. P: yasyeme himavantaḥ ÇG.1.9.6. *See under prec.*
yasyeçiṣe pradivi yas te annam RV.6.41.3[d].
yasyāi (VSK. yasyās) te yajñiyo garbhaḥ VS.8.29[a]; VSK.9.5.2[a]; ÇB.4.5.2.10. P: yasyāi te KÇ.25.10.9; PG.1.16.1.
yasyāi bahvīs tanuvo vītapṛṣṭhāḥ TB.1.4.8.2[b]. *See under* yasyā āçās.
yasyāi (VSK. yasyā) yonir hiraṇyayī VS.8.29[b]; VSK.9.5.2[b]; ÇB.4.5.2.10. *See under* atho yonir.
yasyāi vijātāyāṁ manaḥ ApMB.2.14.2[d]; HG.2.3.7[d].
yasyoruṣu triṣu vikramaṇeṣu RV.1.154.2[c]; AV.7.26.3[a]; VS.5.20[c]; MS.1.2.9[c]: 19.13; KS.2.10[c]; ÇB.3.5.3.23[c]; TB.2.4.3.4[c]; ApÇ.11.9.1[c]; NṛpU.2.4[c]. P: yasyoruṣu Vāit.4.20; 13.5; ApÇ.11.9.1.
yasyordhvā divaṁ tanvā3s tapanti AV.13.3.16[c].
yasyāuṣadhīḥ prasarpatha RV.10.97.12[a]; VS.12.86[a]. *See* yasyāñjana.
yaḥ saṁsthe cic chatakratuḥ RV.8.32.11[a].
yaḥ sakṛt pāpakaṁ kuryāt AB.7.17.4[a]; ÇÇ.15.24[a].
yaḥ saṁgrāmān (TS.MS. °maṁ) nayati (KS. jayati) saṁ yudhe vaçī (TS.MS. saṁ vaçī yudhe; KS. saṁ vaçī yudhā) AV.4.24.7[a]; TS.4.7.15.2[a]; MS.3.16.5[a]: 190.12; KS.22.15[a].
yaḥ satyavādy ati taṁ sṛjantu AV.4.16.6[d].
yaḥ satrāhā vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.46.3[a]; SV.1.286[a]; KB.25.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.11.13.31; 18.8.8.
yaḥ saṁdeçyo varuṇo yo videçyaḥ AV.4.16.8[b].
yaḥ saṁnanāha ya u no yuyoja AV.6.133.1[b].
yaḥ sapatno yo॰sapatnaḥ AV.1.19.4[a]. *Cf.* yo naḥ sapatno.
yaḥ saptaraçmir vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.2.12.12[a]; AV.20.34.13[a]; JUB.1.29.7[a],8.
yaḥ sapta lokān akṛṇod diçaç ca MS.4.14.13[b]: 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8[b].
yaḥ sapta sindhūṅr adadhāt pṛthivyām MS.4.14.13[a]: 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8[a].
yaḥ sabheyo vidathyaḥ AV.20.128.1[a]; GB.2.6.12 (*bis*); ÇÇ.12.20.2.1[a]. *Designated as* diçāṁ klptayaḥ AB.6.32.19; KB.30.7; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.20.1.
yaḥ samānaṁ na pramināti dhāma RV.7.63.3[d].
yaḥ samāmyo varuṇo yo vyāmyaḥ AV.4.16.8[a].
yaḥ samidhā ya āhutī (KS. āhutyā) RV.8.19.5[a]; KS.39.15[a]; AÇ.7.8.1; AG.1.1.3.
yaḥ samudrād udācarat RV.7.55.7[b]; AV.4.5.1[b].
ya(ḥ) saṁpannena yajate JB.1.234[c]. *Part of* puraç cakraṁ.
yaḥ saṁmiçlo haryor yaḥ sute sacā (SV. haryor yo hiraṇyayaḥ) RV.8.33.4[c]; SV.1.289[c].
yaḥ sarpo na nivartate RVKh.1.191.6[b]; Mahābh.1.58.26[b].
yaḥ sahamānaç carasi AV.3.6.4[a].
yaḥ sahasraṁ çatāçvam RV.10.62.8[c].
yaḥ sindhūnām upodaye RV.8.41.2[d]; N.10.5[d].
yaḥ sutrāmā jīradānuḥ sudānuḥ AV.18.3.61[b].
yaḥ sunītho dadāçuṣe RV.2.8.2[a].
yaḥ sunvate pacate dudhra ā cit RV.2.12.15[a]; AV.20.34.18[a].
yaḥ sunvate stuvate kāmyaṁ vasu RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).1[c]; AV.20.51.3[c].
yaḥ sunvantam avati yaḥ pacantam RV.2.12.14[a]; AV.20.34.15[a].
yaḥ sumnayuḥ suhavo yaḥ sudatraḥ AV.7.10.1[b]. *See* yo ratnadhā.
yaḥ sumnāir dīrghaçruttamaḥ RV.10.93.2[c].
yaḥ suçṛṅgaḥ suvṛṣabhaḥ TB.2.4.7.2[a].
yaḥ suṣavyaḥ sudakṣiṇaḥ RV.8.33.5[a].
yaḥ suhārt tena naḥ saha AV.2.7.5[b].
yaḥ suhotā svadhvaraḥ RV.8.103.12[c]; SV.1.110[c].
yaḥ sūriṣu çravo bṛhat RV.9.98.8[c].
yaḥ sūryaṁ ya uṣasaṁ jajāna RV.2.12.7[c]; AV.20.34.7[c].
yaḥ sūryasyāsireṇa mṛjyate RV.9.76.4[c].
yaḥ sūryāṁ vahati vandhurāyuḥ RV.4.44.1[c]; AV.20.143.1[c].
yaḥ sṛbindam anarçanim RV.8.32.2[a].

yaḥ somaḥ kalaçeṣv ā RV.9.12.5a; SV.2.550a.
yaḥ somakāmo haryaçva āsuteḥ AV.20.34.17a.
yaḥ somaṁ dhṛṣitāpibat RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3b.
yaḥ somapā nicito vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.13c; AV.20.34.14c.
yaḥ soma sakhye tava RV.1.91.14a.
yaḥ some antar yo goṣv antaḥ AV.3.21.2a; MS.2.13.13a: 162.12; KS.40.3a; ApÇ.16.35.1a.
yaḥ strīṇāṁ jīvabhojanaḥ KSA.4.8c; ÇÇ.16.3.36c. *See under* yat strī°.
yaḥ snīhitīṣu pūrvyaḥ RV.1.74.2a; SV.2.730a.
yaḥ smārundhāno gadhyā samatsu RV.4.38.4a.
yaḥ svajanān (*var. lect.* svajanānāṁ) nīlagrīvaḥ NīlarU.21a.
yaḥ svajanān (*var. lect.* svajanānāṁ) harir uta NīlarU.21b.
yahvaṁ pṛṣṭhaṁ prayasā saptadhātu RV.4.5.6d.
yahvaṁ pratnābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.13.24b.
yahvaṁ pratneṣu dhāmasu RV.8.13.20b.
yahvā iva pra vayām ujjihānāḥ RV.5.1.1c; AV.13.2.46c; SV.1.73c; 2.1096c; VS.15.24c; TS.4.4.4.2c; MS.2.13.7c: 155.15.
yahvī ṛtasya mātarā RV.1.142.7c; 5.5.6b; 9.102.7b; 10.59.8b. *Cf. next.*
yahvīr ṛtasya mātaraḥ RV.9.33.5b; SV.2.220b. *Cf. prec.*
yahvo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
yā akṛntann avayan yā atanvata SMB.1.1.5a; PG.1.4.13c; ApMB.2.2.5a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2a. P: yā akṛntan GG.2.1.18; KhG.1.3.6. *See next two.*
yā akṛntann avayan yāç ca tatnire AV.14.1.45a. P: yā akṛntan Kāuç.76.4; 79.13, *note. See under prec.*
yā akṛntan yā atanvan MG.1.10.8a; 22.3a. *See under prec. but one.*
yā akṣeṣu pramodante AV.4.38.4a.
yā agniṁ garbhaṁ dadhire suvarṇāḥ AV.1.33.1c–3c; ApMB.1.2.2c–4c. *See under* agniṁ yā garbhaṁ.
yā aṅgirasas tapaseha cakruḥ RV.10.169.2c; TS.7.4.17.1c; KSA.4.6c.
yā atra pitaraḥ svadhā yuṣmākaṁ sā ÇÇ.4.5.1.
yā antarā yāç ca bāhyā alakṣmīḥ RVKh.5.87.6d.
yā antarikṣa uta pārthivīr yāḥ TB.2.7.15.4b; 3.1.2.3b; ApÇ.5.12.2b; 13.8b; 15.6b. *See under* antarikṣa uta.
yā antarikṣe divi yāḥ pṛthivyām KS.7.13b (*ter*); 16.13c; ApÇ.5.10.3b.
yā antarikṣe bahudhā bhavanti (ApMB. niviṣṭāḥ) AV.1.33.3b; TS.5.6.1.1b; MS.2.13.1b: 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4b.
yā antarikṣyā uta pārthivāsaḥ (AG. pārthivīr yāḥ) KS.37.9b; AG.4.7.15b. *See under* antarikṣa uta.
yā anyatreha tās te ramantām AV.7.111.1d.
yā apsv antar devatās tā idaṁ çamayantu VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; ApÇ.3.20.1.
yā asya dhāma prathamaṁ ha niṅsate RV.1.144.1d.
yā ākhyātā yāç cānākhyātā devasenā (HG. yā ākhyātā devasenā yāç cānākhyātā) upa spṛçata devasenābhya (HG. tābhyaḥ) svāhā ApMB.2.18.41 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.9.4.
yā ātasthatur bhuvanāni viçvā MS.4.12.6b: 194.11. *See* yāv *etc.*
yā ātasthuḥ paruḥ-paruḥ MS.2.7.13b: 94.5. *See under* aṅgam-aṅgaṁ.
yā ātmanvad bibhṛto yāu ca rakṣataḥ MS.3.16.5b: 191.2; KS.22.15b. *See* yāv *etc.*
yā āpo divyā uta vā sravanti RV.7.49.2a.
yā āpo divyāḥ payasā madanti (KS. saṁbabhūvuḥ) AV.4.8.5a; KS.37.9a. P: yā āpo divyāḥ Vāit.29.12. *See* yā divyā āpaḥ.
yā āpo yāç ca devatāḥ AV.11.8.30a.
yā ārdrodhnīḥ pari tasthuṣīḥ ApMB.2.19.2b. *See* yā dabhrāḥ.
yā āvan yā avāharan MG.1.10.8b; 22.3b.
yā āviviçuḥ paruḥ-paruḥ TS.4.2.6.4b. *See under* aṅgam-aṅgaṁ.
yā āharaj jamadagniḥ PG.2.6.23a. *See* yām āharaj.
yā itthā maghavann anu joṣam RV.5.33.2c.
yā idaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ vyānaçuḥ ApÇ.4.4.4b.
yā indra prasvas tvā RV.8.6.20a.
yā indra bhuja ābharaḥ RV.8.97.1a; AV.20.55.2a; SV.1.254a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.18.8.1,2. P: yā indra bhujaḥ ÇÇ.11.11.15.
yā indreṇa sayāvarīḥ RV.1.84.10c; AV.20.109.1c; SV.1.409c; MS.4.14.14c: 238.6.
yā imā antaḥ puruṣa āpas te me hotrāçaṅsinas te mopahvayantām ṢB.2.7.
yā imā antaç cakṣuṣy āpas te me hotrāçaṅsinas te mopahvayantām ṢB.2.6.
yā iṣavo yātudhānānām VS.13.7a; TS.4.2.8.3a; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20a; ApMB.2.17.7a (ApG.7.18.8). *See under* ya iṣavo.
yā iṣṭā uṣaso nimrucaç ca TS.1.5.10.2c. *See next.*
yā iṣṭā uṣaso yā aniṣṭāḥ (MS. yāç ca yājyaḥ) MS.1.7.1c: 109.10; AÇ.2.5.14c; KÇ.25.10.22c. *See prec.*
yā īṁ vahanti sūryaṁ ghṛtācīḥ RV.7.60.3b.
yā u cānyebhir ābhṛtāḥ AV.8.5.9d.
yā ekam akṣi vāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.9.4c.
yā etad duhre madhudogham ūdhaḥ RV.7.101.1b.
yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajāḥ MS.2.7.13a: 93.1; KS.16.13a; MÇ.3.8.3; — 6.1.6; — 11.3. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ MS.4.14.6: 224.4; MG.1.5.5; 16.1; 23.18; 2.6.5. *See* yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvā, *and* yā jātā oṣadhayaḥ.
yā oṣadhayaḥ somarājñīḥ AV.6.96.1a; TS.4.2.6.4a; TB.2.8.4.8; PrāṇāgU.1a. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ Kāuç.31.22. *See* yā oṣadhīḥ *etc.*
yā oṣadhayo yā nadyaḥ AV.14.2.7a; ApMB.1.7.9a (ApG.2.6.5). P: yā oṣadhayaḥ Kāuç.77.11.
yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvā jātāḥ RV.10.97.1a; VS.12.75a; KS.13.16a; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28a. Ps: yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7; yā oṣadhīḥ KÇ.17.3.8; Ṛvidh.3.42.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.154. *See under* yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajāḥ.
yā oṣadhīḥ somarājñīḥ RV.10.97.18a,19a; VS.12.92a,93a; AB.8.27.5a,6a; SMB.2.8.3a,4a. P: yā oṣadhīḥ GG.4.10.6; KhG.4.4.8. *See* yā oṣadhayaḥ *etc.*
yāḥ kāç ca pṛthivīṁ çritāḥ TA.8.2.1b; TU.2.2.1b.
yāḥ kāç ca sindhuṁ pravahanti nadyaḥ N.14.34b.
yāḥ kāç cemāḥ khanitrimāḥ AV.5.13.9c.
yāḥ kṛtyā āṅgirasīḥ AV.8.5.9a.
yāḥ kṛtyā āsurīḥ AV.8.5.9b.

yāḥ kṛtyās tripañcāçīḥ AV.19.34.2^a (*emended*). *Cf. under* akṣakṛtyās tri°.
yāḥ kṛtyāḥ svayaṁkṛtāḥ AV.8.5.9^c.
yāḥ klandās tamiṣīcayaḥ AV.2.2.5^a.
yāḥ pataṁgo anu vicākaçīti AV.13.3.1^d.
yāḥ parastād rocane (MS. °nāḥ) sūryasya TS.4.2.4.2^c; MS. 2.7.11^c: 89.12. *See* yā rocane.
yāḥ paçūnām ṛṣabhe vācas tāḥ sūryo agre çukro agre tāḥ prahiṇomi (ApÇ. prahiṇvo) yathābhāgaṁ vo atra MS.1. 2.3: 12.12; ApÇ.10.12.4. P: yāḥ paçūnām ṛṣabhe vācaḥ MS.3.6.10: 73.16; yāḥ paçūnām MÇ.2.1.2.27.
yāḥ pāpīs tā anīnaçam AV.7.115.4^d. *See* parābhavantu.
yāḥ pārthivāso yā apām api vrate RV.5.46.7^c; AV.7.49.1^c; MS.4.13.10^c: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1^c; N.12.45^c.
yāḥ pārçve uparṣanti AV.9.8.15^a.
yāḥ purastāt prasravanti TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.4.4.4^a.
yāḥ pūtāḥ pariçeṛate TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.
yāḥ pṛthivīṁ payasondanti çukrāḥ TS.5.6.1.1^c; MS.2.13. 1^c: 152.3.
yāḥ pṛthivyāṁ barhiṣi sūrye yāḥ TS.3.5.5.3^b.
yāḥ pṛṣṭīr yāç ca parçavaḥ AV.10.9.20^b.
yāḥ pravato nivata udvataḥ RV.7.50.4^a.
yāḥ prācīḥ saṁbhavanty āpa uttarataç ca yā adbhir viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartrībhir antar anyaṁ pitur dadhe svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7.
yāḥ phalinīr yā aphalāḥ RV.10.97.15^a; VS.12.89^a; TS.4. 2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.11; KS.16.13^a; PrāṇāgU.1^a. *See* phalinīr.
yāṅ ābhajo maruta indra some RV.3.35.9^a.
yāṅ ābhajo maruto ye tvānu RV.3.47.3^c.
yāṅ āvaha uçato deva devān VS.8.19^a; ÇB.4.4.4.11. P: yāṅ āvahaḥ KÇ.5.2.11. *See* yān āvaha.
yāṁ rakṣanty asvapnā viçvadānīm AV.12.1.7^a; MS.4.14. 11^a: 233.12.
yāṁ vāṁ hotrāṁ parihinomi medhayā RV.7.104.6^c; AV. 8.4.6^c.
yāṁ vā te puruṣeṣu AV.4.18.5^d; 10.1.4^d.
yāṅç ca grāme yāṅç cāraṇye japanti GB.1.5.25^a.
yāṅç ca devā vāvṛdhur ye ca devān RV.10.14.3^c; AV.18. 1.47^c; TS.2.6.12.5^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.5.
yāṅç ca paçyāmi yāṅç ca na AV.17.1.7^c.
yāṅç ca vidma yāṅ u ca na pravidma RV.10.15.13^b; VS. 19.67^b; TB.3.1.1.7^c; ApMB.2.19.7^b; HG.2.11.1^b.
yāṅç cāhaṁ dveṣmi ye ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.
yāṅç co nu dādhṛvir bharadhyāi RV.6.66.3^b.
yāṁ saṁdhāṁ samadhatta SMB.2.1.7^a; GG.3.7.21.
yāṅs te devā adhārayan AV.18.3.68^b; 4.25^b.
yāṅs te soma prāṇāṅs tāṅ (MahānU. tāñ) juhomi TA.10. 48.1; MahānU.17.6.
yāṁ svastim agnir vāyus sūryaç (HG. vāyur ādityaç) candramā āpo-nu saṁcaranti tāṁ svastim anu saṁcarāsāu ApMB.2.3.31; HG.1.6.3.
yā kanyā vindate patim AV.14.2.22^d.
yā kaçīkeva jañgahe RV.1.126.6^b.
yā guñgūr yā sinīvālī RV.2.32.8^a.
yā gudā anusarpanti AV.9.8.17^a.
yā gomatīr uṣasaḥ sarvavīrāḥ RV.1.113.18^a.
yā gāur vartaniṁ paryeti niṣkṛtam RV.10.65.6^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.106.
yāgne mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi KS.2.8. *Cf. under* agne vratapate yā.
yāgne mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi KS.3.1. *Cf. under* agne vratapate yā.
yāgre vāk samavadata MG.1.10.15^a. *Cf.* PG.1.7.2.
yā grāivyā apacitaḥ AV.7.76.2^a.
yāghaṁ mūram ādadhe AV.1.28.3^b; 4.17.3^b.
yāṁ kalpayanti no-rayaḥ (*some kind of* khila) BṛhD.8.45; yāṁ kalpayanti naḥ: *see preface to* Ṛvidh., pp. xxiii *and* xxv. *See* Macdonell, *Bṛhaddevatā, vol.* ii, p. 305.
yāṁ kalpayanti vahatāu vadhūm iva AV.10.1.1^a. P: yāṁ kalpayanti Kāuç.39.7; Ṛvidh.4.6.3. *Designated as* kṛtyāsūkta Ṛvidh.4.8.4.
yāṁ kṣetre cakrur yāṁ goṣu AV.4.18.5^c; 10.1.4^c.
yā cakartha maghavann indra sunvate RV.8.100.6^b.
yā cakartha sendra viçvāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.11^d.
yā cakāra vayunā brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.24.5^d.
yācataḥ pratigṛhṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^b.
yācante sumnaṁ pavamānam akṣitam RV.9.78.3^d.
yācayate bṛhaspatiḥ AV.12.4.38^d.
yā ca sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.44^b.
yā cāsāṁ ghorā manaso visṛṣṭiḥ Kāuç.117.2^b.
yācitāṁ ca na ditsati AV.12.4.13^d, 19^b.
yācitāraç ca naḥ santu ViDh.73.30^c.
yā cin nu vajrin kṛṇavo dadhṛṣvān RV.5.29.14^c.
yā coditā yā ca noditā (TA. yā cānuditā) tasyāi vāce namaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.8; TA.4.1.1.
yā co nu navyā kṛṇavaḥ çaviṣṭha RV.5.29.13^c.
yācchreṣṭhābhir maghavañ chūra jinva RV.3.53.21^b. *See* yāvacchreṣṭhābhir.
yājamānena cāçiṣaḥ Vāit.4.23^b.
yā jarantā yuvaçā tākṛṇotana RV.1.161.7^b.
yā jāgṛvir vidathe çasyamānā RV.3.39.1^c.
yā jātā oṣadhayaḥ TS.4.2.6.1^a; TB.2.8.4.8; 3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ. 1.5.5^a; 14.21.1; 16.19.11. *See under* yā oṣadhayaḥ prathama°.
yā jātā oṣadhībhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^b.
yā jātāni piçācyāḥ AV.1.16.3^d.
yā jātā pūtadakṣasā SV.2.143^c. *See* jajñānā.
yā jāmayo vṛṣṇa ichanti çaktim RV.3.57.3^a.
yā jāyamānasya-jāyamānasya KS.38.13^c.
yā jihvā jātavedo yo arciḥ TS.5.7.8.1^b; KS.40.5^b.
yājñature yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.15^a.
yājyābhir vaṣaṭkārān VS.19.20^d.
yājyā vaṣaṭkārāiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB. 2.6.5.8. *See* yājyās tvā.
yājyāç ca vaṣaṭkārāḥ TB.3.7.6.18^d; ApÇ.4.11.6^d.
yājyās tvā vaṣaṭkārāiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.12. *See* yājyā vaṣaṭkārāiḥ.
yāṁ cakrur adhidevane AV.5.31.6^b.
yāṁ cakrur iṣvāyudhe AV.5.31.7^b.
yāṁ cakrur nīlalohite AV.4.17.4^b.
yāṁ cakrur miçradhānye AV.5.31.1^b.

yāṁ ca rātrīm ajāyethā yāṁ ca pretāsi AB.8.15.2; . . . ajāye-haṁ yāṁ ca pretāsmi AB.8.15.3.
yāñcyāya kṛṇute manaḥ AV.12.4.30[d].
yāṁ janāḥ pratinandanti PG.3.2.2[a]; ApMB.2.20.27[a],29 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.2.17.2[a]; MG.2.8.4[a]. *See* yāṁ devāḥ *etc.*
yāṁ jamadagnir akhanat AV.6.137.1[a]. P: yāṁ jamadagniḥ Kāuç.31.28.
yā ta āyur upaharāt PrāṇāgU.1[c].
yā ta indra tanūr apsu AV.17.1.13[a].
yā ta indra pavamāne svarvidi AV.17.1.13[c].
yā ta (MS.MÇ. tā) iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛḍa (MS. tayā vidhema) tasyās (MS. °syāi) te namas tasyās ta upa jīvanto (MS. tasyās tā upa patsuto jīvā) bhūyāsma TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7. P: yā tā iṣur yuvā nāma MÇ.6.1.8 (*several times*). *See next.*
yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tasyāi te vidhema tayā naḥ pāhi tasyāi te svāhā KS.40.3. *See prec.*
yā ta iṣuḥ çivatamā TS.4.5.1.1[a]; KS.17.11[a]; NīlarU.7[a].
yā ta ūtir amitrahan RV.6.45.14[a].
yā ta ūtir avamā yā paramā RV.6.25.1[a]; AB.4.32.1; KB.22.2; 24.2. Ps: yā ta ūtir avamā AÇ.7.6.4; yā ta ūtiḥ ÇÇ.10.3.9; 11.10.8; 18.19.3.
yā ta eṣā rarāṭyā tanūḥ PG.3.13.5[a]; ApMB.2.22.1[a] (ApG.8.22.6); HG.1.15.3[a].
yātaṁ vartir nṛpāyyam RV.8.26.15[b].
yātaṁ vartis tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.184.5[c].
yā takṣāma rathāṅ iva RV.5.73.10[c].
yātaṁ chardiṣpā uta naḥ paraspā RV.8.9.11[a]; AV.20.141.1[a].
yātanāndhāṅsi pītaye RV.7.59.5[b].
yātam achā patatribhiḥ RV.10.143.5[c].
yātam açvinā sukṛto duroṇam RV.4.13.1[c].
yātam açvebhir açvinā RV.8.5.7[c].
yātam iṣā ca viduṣe ca vājam RV.1.117.10[d].
yātam ṛtasya pathibhiḥ RV.8.22.7[b].
yātaṁ pārāya gantave RV.1.46.7[b].
yātayajjano gṛṇate suçevaḥ RV.3.59.5[b]; TB.2.8.7.6[b].
yātayamāno adhi sānu pṛçneḥ RV.6.6.4[d].
yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi yo (VSK. yā) mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi VS.5.6; VSK.5.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.9. *Cf. under* agne vratapate yā.
yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi yo (VSK. yā) mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi VS.5.40; VSK.5.9.7; ÇB.3.6.2.1. *Cf. under* agne vratapate yā.
yā tā iṣur *etc.*: *see* yā ta *etc.*
yā tāṁ rātrīm upāsmahe PG.3.2.2[b]. *See* yāṁ tvā rātry, *and* ye tvā rātry.
yātā rathebhir adhriguḥ RV.8.70.1[b]; AV.20.92.16[b]; 105.4[b]; SV.1.273[b]; 2.283[b].
yāti devaḥ pravatā yāty udvatā RV.1.35.3[a].
yā tiraçcī nipadyase (BṛhU.AÇ.ÇÇ.SMB. °te) ÇB.14.9.3.3[a]; AÇ.8.14.4[a]; ÇÇ.4.18.1[a]; SMB.1.5.6[a]; ApMB.2.8.5[a] (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.2.18[a]; BṛhU.6.3.1[a]. P: yā tiraçcī GG.2.7.14; 4.6.6; KhG.2.2.29.
yāti çubhrābhyāṁ yajato haribhyām RV.1.35.3[b].
yāti çubhrā viçvapiçā rathena RV.7.75.6[c].
yātujambhanam āñjana AV.4.9.3[b].
yātudhānakṣayaṇaṁ ghṛtena AV.6.32.1[b].
yātudhānaṁ kimīdinam AV.1.7.1[b]; 4.20.8[b]. *Cf.* yātudhānā kim°, *and* yātudhānān kim°.
yātudhānam atho vṛkam AV.4.3.4[d].
yātudhānasya rakṣasaḥ RV.10.87.25[c]; SV.1.95[c].
yātudhānasya somapa AV.1.8.3[a].
yātudhānā kimīdinā RV.10.87.24[b]. *Cf. under* yātudhānaṁ kim°.
yātudhānā nirṛtir ād u rakṣaḥ AV.7.70.2[a]; TB.2.4.2.2[a].
yātudhānān kimīdinaḥ AV.1.28.1[d]. *Cf. under* yātudhānaṁ kim°.
yātudhānān vi lāpaya AV.1.7.2[d],6[d].
yātudhānā hetiḥ VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
yātudhānebhyaḥ kaṇṭakīkārīm (TB. kaṇṭakakāram) VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
yātudhāno ya idaṁ kṛṇoti AV.8.3.8[b]. *See* yo yātudhāno.
yātur me-si KS.37.13,14.
yātuhanaṁ tvā vajraṁ sādayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
yātūṅç ca sarvāṅ jambhayat AV.4.9.9[c]. *Cf.* arātīr.
yātūn manūn gandharvān rākṣasāṅç ca Kāuç.106.7[b].
yā te agna utsīdataḥ pavamānā priyā tanūs tayā saha pṛthivīm āviça rathaṁtareṇa sāmnā gāyatreṇa ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical, five* pādas.
yā te agne parvatasyeva dhārā RV.3.57.6[a].
yā te agne pavamānā tanūḥ pṛthivīm anvāviveça yāgnāu yā rathaṁtare yā gāyatre chandasi yā trivṛti stome yānne tāṁ ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. *Cf. next.*
yā te agne paçuṣu pavamānā priyā tanūr yā pṛthivyāṁ yāgnāu yā rathaṁtare yā gāyatre chandasi tāṁ ta etenāvayaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. *Cf. prec.*
yā te agne pāvakā tanūr antarikṣam anvāviveça yā vāte yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā pañcadaçe stome yā paçuṣu tāṁ ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. *Cf. next but one.*
yā te agne pāvakā yā manasā preyasī priyā tanūs tayā sahāntarikṣam āviça vāmadevyena sāmnā trāiṣṭubhena ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical.*
yā te agne-psu pāvakā priyā tanūr yāntarikṣe yā vāyāu yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi tāṁ ta etenāvayaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. *Cf. prec. but one.*
yā te agne yajñiyā tanūs tayā me hy āroha tayā me hy āviça GB.2.4.9; Vāit.24.14. *Cf.* yā te yajñiyā.
yā te agne yajñiyā tanūs tayehi TS.3.4.10.5; TB.2.5.8.8[a]; AÇ.3.10.6[a]; ApÇ.6.28.11[a]; MÇ.1.6.3.3[a]. P: yā te agne yajñiyā tanūḥ BDh.2.10.17.26. *Cf.* yā te yajñiyā.
yā te agne-yahçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8; ÇB.3.4.4.23. P: yā te KÇ.8.2.35. *See next two, and cf.* ā no vayo-vayaḥ°.
yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahaneṣṭhā (KS. *adds* varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā) MS.1.2.7: 17.4; KS.2.8; MÇ.2.2.1.39. *See prec. and next.*
yā te agne-yāçayā rajāçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā TS.1.2.11.2. P: yā te agne-yāçayā tanūḥ ApÇ.11.3.12. *See prec. two.*
yā te agne yogavatī priyā tanūḥ svarçokhārādvākhātatayedapātram (!?) ārohati tasmāi te namaḥ svāhā MÇ.8.23.
yā te agne rajaḥçayā (MS.MÇ. rajā°) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gah-

vareṣṭhā VS.5.8; ÇB.3.4.4.24. P: yā te agne rajāçayā MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ.2.2.1.39. *See next.*

yā te agne rajāçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahaneṣṭhā varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā KS.2.8. *See prec.*

yā te agne rudriyā tanūs tayā naḥ pāhi tasyās (MS.KS. tasyāi) te svāhā TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7: 17.6; KS.2.8. P: yā te agne rudriyā tanūḥ TS.6.2.2.7; KS.24.9; MS. 3.7.10: 91.7; ApÇ.11.2.4; MÇ.2.2.1.46.

yā te agne çucis tanūr divam anv āviveça yā sūrye yā bṛhati yā jāgate chandasi ya saptadaçe stome yāpsu tāṁ ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. *Cf. next.*

yā te agne sūrye çuciḥ priyā tanūr yā divi yāditye yā bṛhati yā jāgate chandasi tāṁ ta etenāvayaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. *Cf. prec.*

yā te agne sūrye çuciḥ priyā tanūḥ çukre-dhy-adhi saṁbhṛtā tayā saha divam āviça bṛhatā sāmnā jāgatena ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical.*

yā te agne hariçayā (VSK. harīçayā; MS.MÇ. harāçayā) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8; VSK.5.2.8; ÇB. 3.4.4.25. P: yā te agne harāçayā MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ. 2.2.1.39.

yā te aṣṭrā goopaçā RV.6.53.9[a].

yā te kākut sukṛtā yā variṣṭhā RV.6.41.2[a]; TB.2.4.3.13[a].

yā te gātrāṇām ṛtuthā kṛṇomi RV.1.162.19[c]; VS.25.42[c]; TS.4.6.9.3[c]; KSA.6.5[c]; MÇ.9.2.4[c].

yā te gharma divyā çug yā gāyatryāṁ havirdhāne sā ta āpyāyatāṁ niṣṭyāyatāṁ tasyāi te svāhā VS.38.18; ÇB. 14.3.1.4. P: yā te gharma divyā çuk KÇ.26.7.4.

yā te gharma pṛthivyāṁ çug yā jagatyāṁ sadasyā sā ta *etc., as prec.,* VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.8.

yā te gharmāntarikṣe çug yā triṣṭubhy āgnīdhre sa ta *etc., as prec. but one,* VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.6.

yā te janeṣu pañcasu RV.3.37.9[b]; AV.20.20.2[b]; 57.5[b]; TS.1.6.12.1[b]; MS.4.12.2[b]: 182.3; KS.8.16[b].

yā te jihvā madhumatī sumedhāḥ RV.3.57.5[a].

yā te tanūḥ pitṛṣv āviveça AV.19.3.3[b]. *See under* yas ta ātmā.

yā te didyud avasṛṣṭā divas pari RV.7.46.3[a]; N.10.7[a].

yā te dhāmāni divi yā pṛthivyām RV.1.91.4[a]; TS.2.3.14. 1[a]; MS.4.10.3[a]: 149.12; 4.14.1: 214.8; KS.13.15[a]; TB. 2.8.3.2[a]; AÇ.2.9.9; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. Ps: yā te dhāmāni divi ÇÇ.3.12.5; 6.10.3; yā te dhāmāni KS.20.15; TS. 4.1.11.1; ApÇ.10.31.2; MÇ.5.2.7.7.

yā te dhāmāni paramāṇi yāvamā RV.10.81.5[a]; VS.17.21[a]; TS.4.6.2.5[a]; MS.2.10.2[a]: 133.10; KS.18.2[a]; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1. P: yā te dhāmāni paramāṇi ÇÇ.3.15.19.

yā te dhāmāni vṛṣabha tebhir ā gahi RV.8.21.4[c].

yā te dhāmāni haviṣā yajanti RV.1.91.19[a]; VS.4.37[a]; TS. 1.2.10.1[a]; MS.4.12.4[a]: 188.11; 4.14.1: 214.11; KS.11. 13[a]; AB.1.13.21; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.30[a]; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.3.7.7; 4.4.6. Ps: yā te dhāmāni haviṣā ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.6; 6.10.3; yā te KÇ.7.9.32.

yā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyāi VS.6.3[a]; ÇB.3.7.1.15[a]. P: yā te KÇ.6.3.8. *See under* tā te dhāmāny.

yā te patighnī tanūḥ HG.1.24.5[c]. *See next two, and* yāsyāṁ patighnī.

yā te patighnī prajāghnī paçughnī gṛhaghnī yaçoghnī ninditā tanūr jāraghnīṁ tata enāṁ karomi sā jīrya tvaṁ mayā sahāsāu PG.1.11.4. *See under prec.*

yā te patighny alakṣmī devaraghnī jāraghnīṁ taṁ karomy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*

yā te prāṇa priyā tanūḥ AV.11.4.9[a].

yā te prāṇāñ chug jagāma yā cakṣur yā çrotraṁ TS.1.3.9.1. P: yā te prāṇāñ chug jagāma ApÇ.7.18.8.

yā te bhīmāny āyudhā RV.9.61.30[a]; SV.2.130[a].

yātem akhidrayāmabhiḥ RV.1.38.11[c].

yā te manma gṛtsamadā ṛtāvari RV.2.41.18[c].

yā te yajñiyā tanūs tayāroha KS.2.4. *Cf.* yā te agne yajñiyā.

yā te rātir dadir vasu RV.10.133.3[e]; AV.20.95.4[e]; SV.2. 1153[e].

yā te rudra çivā tanūḥ VS.16.2[a],49[a]; TS.4.5.1.1[a]; 10.1[a]; MS.2.9.2[a]: 120.18; 2.9.9[a]: 127.11; KS.17.11[a],16[a]; ÇvetU. 3.5[a]; NīlarU.8[a]. Ps: yā te rudra çivā tanūḥ MÇ.11.2; —11.7.1; yā te rudra BṛhPDh.9.112.

yā te-vadīptir avarūpā jātavedaḥ Kāuç.130.2[a].

yāteva patman tmanā hinota RV.7.34.5[b].

yāteva bhīmas tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.70.11[b]. *With interpolations:* yāteva bhīmo—viṣṇur na—tveṣaḥ samatsu—kratur na AÇ.6.3.1[c].

yā te vasor yā ta iṣṭiḥ AV.19.55.2[a].

yā te çaviṣṭha navyā akarma RV.5.29.15[b].

yā te çivatamā tanūḥ MS.1.2.1[c]: 9.10; 1.2.14[c]: 23.6; 1.2. 16[c]: 26.13.

yā teṣām avayā duriṣṭiḥ AV.2.35.1[c]; MS.2.3.8[c]: 36.12. *See* iyaṁ teṣām.

yā te hetir mīḍhuṣṭama (VSK. mīlhuṣṭama) VS.16.11[a]; VSK.17.1.10[a]; TS.4.5.1.4[a]; MS.2.9.2[a]: 122.7; KS.17. 11[a]; NīlarU.17[a].

yāty agnī rathīr iva RV.4.15.2[b]; MS.4.13.4[b]: 203.3; KS. 16.21[b]; 38.12[b]; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1[b]; ApÇ.16.6.7[b].

yātra pitaraḥ svadhā tayā yūyaṁ mādayadhvam MÇ.1.1. 2.23. *See next.*

yātra pitaras svadhā yatra yūyaṁ stha sā yuṣmāsu tayā yūyaṁ yathābhāgaṁ mādayadhvam KS.9.6. *See prec.*

yāt sūryāmāsā mitha uccarātaḥ RV.10.68.10[d]; AV.20.16. 10[d].

yāthātathyato-rthān vyadadhāt VS.40.8[d]; ĪçaU.8[d].

yā dakṣiṇataḥ yā paçcāt yottarataḥ yopariṣṭād vidyud āpatat taṁ ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.14.1.

yā dabhrāḥ parisasruṣīḥ ÇG.3.13.5[b]. *See* yā ārdrodhnīḥ.

yā dampatī samanasā RV.8.31.5[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.74 (B).

yādase çabalyām (TB. çābulyām) VS.30.20; TB.3.4. 1.15.

yā dasrā sindhumātarā RV.1.46.2[a]; SV.2.1079[a].

yā divyā āpaḥ payasā (AG. pṛthivī) saṁbabhūvuḥ TB.2.7. 15.4[a]; 3.1.2.3[a]; AG.4.7.15[a]. P: yā divyā āpaḥ ApÇ. 22.28.13; yā divyāḥ YDh.1.231; ĀuçDh.5.36; BṛhPDh. 5.189. *See* yā āpo divyā.

yā divyā vṛṣṭis tayā tvā çrīṇāmi TS.1.4.22.1; 6.5.6.5; MS. 4.6.9: 92.9; KS.4.10; 28.6; ApÇ.13.9.8; MÇ.2.5.1.4.

yā duritā paribādhamānā HG.1.4.4[a]. *See* iyaṁ duruktāt.

yā durhārdo yuvatayaḥ AV.14.2.29[a].

yādṛg eva dadṛçe tādṛg ucyate RV.5.44.6[a].

yādṛçmin dhāyi tam apasyayā vidat RV.5.44.8^{c}; N.6.15. P: yādṛçmin N.1.15.
yād eva vidma tāt tvā mahāntam RV.6.21.6^{d}.
yā devānām asi svasā RV.2.32.6^{b}; AV.7.46.1^{b}; VS.34.10^{b}; TS.3.1.11.3^{b}; MS.4.12.6^{b}: 195.4; KS.13.16^{b}; N.11.32^{b}.
yā devīḥ pañca pradiçaḥ AV.11.6.22^{a}.
yā devīr antāṅ abhito-dadanta AV.14.1.45^{b}. *See* yāç ca gnā, yāç ca devīr, *and* yāç ca devīs.
yā devīḥ sthestakāḥ suçevā upaçīvarīs tā mopaçedhvaṁ jāyā iva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.12. P: yā devīḥ sthestakāḥ suçevāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. *Quasi-metrical.*
yā deveṣu tanvam āirayanta RV.10.169.3^{a}; TS.7.4.17.1^{a}; KS.4.6^{a}; AG.2.10.6.
yā devy aṣṭakāsi KS.35.12^{a}. *See next.*
yā devy aṣṭakeṣv apasāpastamā MG.2.8.4^{a}. *See prec.*
yā devy asīṣṭaka āyurdā upaçīvarī sā mām upaçeṣva jāyeva patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16. *Quasi-metrical. See next.*
yā devy asīṣṭaka āyurdāḥ prāṇadā apānadā vyānadāç cakṣurdāḥ çrotradāḥ pṛthivyām antarikṣe divaḥ pṛṣṭha upaçīvarī sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.10. P: yā devy asīṣṭaka āyurdāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. *See prec.*
yā devy asīṣṭake kumāry upaçīvarī sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.7. P: yā devy asīṣṭake kumāry upaçīvarī MÇ.6.2.3.
yā devy asīṣṭake prapharvy upaçīvarī sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.8.
yā devy asīṣṭake prāṇadā vyānadā apānadāç (ApÇ. prāṇadā apānadā vyānadāç) cakṣurdāḥ (ApÇ. °dā) çrotradā vāgdā ātmadāḥ pṛthividā antarikṣadā dyāurdāḥ (ApÇ. °dā) svardāḥ kumārīdāḥ prapharvīdāḥ (ApÇ. °vidāḥ) prathamāupaçadā yuvatidā upaçīvarī sā mām upaçeṣva jāyeva patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16.
yā devy asīṣṭake yuvatir upaçīvarī sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.9.
yā dāivīç catasraḥ pradiçaḥ TB.2.5.6.2^{a}; ApMB.2.12.8^{a} (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.4.1^{a}. *See* imā yā devīḥ.
yā dohate prati varaṁ jaritre RV.10.133.7^{b}.
yād dadāti tad evāsya JB.1.234^{c}. *Part of* puraç cakraṁ.
yādrādhyaṁ varuṇo yonim apyam RV.2.38.8^{a}.
yā dvipakṣā catuṣpakṣā AV.9.3.21^{a}.
yā dhartārā rajaso rocanasya RV.5.69.4^{a}.
yā dhārayanta devā RV.7.66.2^{a}; TB.2.4.6.4^{a}.
yā na upeṣe atrāiḥ RV.1.129.8^{e}.
yā na ūrū uçatī viçrayāte (AV. °ti; ApMB.HG. visrayātāi) RV.10.85.37^{c}; AV.14.2.38^{c}; ApMB.1.11.6^{c}; HG.1.20.2^{c}. *See* sā na ūrū.
yā naḥ pīparad açvinā RV.1.46.6^{a}; AV.19.40.4^{a}.
yā naḥ prajāṁ manuṣyāṁ saṁ sṛjante Kāuç.130.2^{d}; 131.2^{d}.
yān agnayo anvatapyanta (TS. -nv°) dhiṣṇyāḥ AV.2.35.1^{b}; TS.3.2.8.3^{b}; MS.2.3.8^{b}: 36.16.
yān asāv atisarān AV.5.8.7^{a}.
yā naḥ sayāvarī sthana AÇ.1.11.8^{b}.
yān ahaṁ dveṣmi ye ca mām AV.3.6.1^{d},3^{d},5^{d}.
yān ākramya na mucyase AV.8.8.16^{b}.
yān āvaha uçato deva devān AV.7.97.3^{a}; TS.1.4.44.2^{a}; MS.1.3.38^{a}: 44.12; KS.4.12^{a}. P: yān āvahaḥ Vāit.4.13. *See* yāṅ āvaha.
yā nāṣṭrā atitāryāḥ AV.8.2.27^{b}.
yān āhur itarāṅ chatam AV.3.11.5^{d},7^{c}.
yāni kariṣyā kṛṇuhi pravṛddha RV.1.165.9^{d}; VS.33.79^{d}; MS.4.11.3^{d}: 169.9; KS.9.18^{d}.
yāni karmāṇi çakrire AV.4.7.7^{b}; 5.6.2^{b}. *See* yasyāṁ karmāṇi.
yāni kāni ca ghorāṇi SMB.1.3.6^{a}. *Cf.* yāni rakṣāṅsy.
yāni kāni ca cakṛma MS.1.2.10^{d}: 20.11; 2.7.10^{d}: 89.1; ApÇ.11.12.3^{d} (ca *wanting in mss.*).
yāni kāni cic chāntāni AV.19.9.13^{c}.
yāni kṣetrāṇi yā vanā AV.14.2.7^{b}. *See* yāni dhanvāni.
yāni gharmo kapālāni TS.1.1.7.2^{a}; 5.10.3^{a}; MS.1.1.8^{a}: 4.14; 4.1.8^{a}: 10.13; KS.1.7^{a}; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^{a}; MÇ.1.3.5.22.
yāni cakartha pāuṅsya RV.4.32.11^{b}.
yāni cakāra prathamāni vajrī RV.1.32.1^{b}; AV.2.5.5^{b}; ArS.3.11^{b}; MS.4.14.13^{b}: 237.7; TB.2.5.4.1^{b}.
yāni cakāra bhuvanasya yas patiḥ AV.19.20.2^{a}.
yāni cakṣūṅṣi te bhava AV.11.2.5^{b}.
yāni cittāni vo hṛdi AV.3.2.2^{b}.
yāni cyavaṁ indra (MS. °drā) id īça eṣām RV.1.165.10^{d}; MS.4.11.3^{d}: 169.11; KS.9.18^{d}.
yāni jītasya vāvṛtuḥ AV.5.19.13^{b}.
yāni te-ntaḥ çikyāni AV.9.3.6^{a}.
yāni trīṇi prajāpatāu AV.10.7.40^{d}.
yāni trīṇi bṛhanti AV.8.9.3^{a}.
yāni dādhāra nakir ā mināti RV.6.30.2^{b}.
yāni devā akṛṇvata RV.1.36.5^{d}.
yāni dhanvāni ye vanā ApMB.1.7.9^{b}. *See* yāni kṣetrāṇi.
yāni nakṣatrāṇi divy antarikṣe AV.19.8.1^{a}. *The hymn occurs also as chapter* 26 *of the* Nakṣatrakalpa; *see Ind. Stud.* iv. 433, *note* 2.
yāni no-jinaṁ dhanāni TB.2.5.3.1^{a}. *See next.*
yāni no dhanāni AÇ.2.10.16^{a}. *See prec.*
yāni pañcadhā trīṇi tebhyo na jyāyaḥ param anyad asti ChU.2.22.2^{ab}. *After* trīṇi *Böhtlingk, to make up the first* pāda, *supplies another* trīṇi, *or* santi (?).
yāni payāṅsi divy ārpitāni Kāuç.115.2^{a}.
yāni prabhūṇi vīryāṇi HG.1.25.1^{a}. *See* yāni bhadrāṇi.
yāni pravṛddho vṛṣabhaç cakāra RV.8.96.2^{d}; MS.3.8.3^{d}: 95.9; KS.9.19^{d}.
yāni prāg āgnimārutāt Vāit.20.11^{d}.
yāni bruvanti vedhasaḥ suteṣu RV.7.26.3^{b}.
yāni bhadrāṇi bījāni AV.3.23.4^{a}; ÇG.1.19.10^{a}; ApMB.1.13.3^{a} (ApG.3.8.13). *See* yāni prabhūṇi.
yāni manur avṛṇītā pitā naḥ RV.2.33.13^{c}.
yāni rakṣāṅsy abhito vrajanti MG.1.11.9^{a}. *Cf.* yāni kāni ca ghorāṇi.
yāni rūpāṇy uta vṛṣṇyāni RV.1.108.5^{b}.
yāni lomāny aghnye AV.10.9.24^{b}.
yāni vāntaḥ parīṇahi AV.19.48.1^{b}.
yāni sthānāny açvinā dadhāthe RV.7.70.3^{a}.
yāni sthānāny asṛjanta dhīrāḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).6^{c}.
yānīndrāgnī cakrathur vīryāṇi RV.1.108.5^{a}.
yā nu dadhṛṣvān kṛṇavāi manīṣā RV.1.165.10^{b}; MS.4.11.3^{b}: 169.10; KS.9.18^{b}.

yā nu çvetāv avo divaḥ RV.8.40.8[a].
yā nu sādhanta no dhiyaḥ RV.8.40.9[d].
yā nu svasārā kṛṇavanta yonāu RV.1.178.2[b].
yān ṛṣayo sṛjanti ye ca sṛṣṭāḥ purāṇāiḥ GB.1.5.25[d].
yā no dadāti çravaṇaṁ pitṝṇām KS.13.16[c]. *See* sā no dadātu.
yā no dūre taḍito yā arātayaḥ RV.2.23.9[c]; N.3.11[c].
yā no dohate trir ahann asaçcuṣī RV.9.86.18[c]; SV.2.504[c].
yā no mitrāṇy arbude AV.11.9.2[d].
yān kāṅç cemān prāṇabhṛtāṁ jighāṅsan Kāuç.135.9[d].
yāṁ titarpayiṣet kāṁ cit ÇG.1.2.7[a].
yānti çubhrā riṇann apaḥ RV.8.7.28[c]. *See* çubhā yāsi.
yāṁ te kṛtyāṁ kūpe-vadadhuḥ AV.5.31.8[a].
yāṁ te cakruḥ kṛkavākāu AV.5.31.2[a].
yāṁ te cakruḥ puruṣāsthe AV.5.31.9[a].
yāṁ te cakrur amūlāyām AV.5.31.4[a].
yāṁ te cakrur āme pātre AV.4.17.4[a]; 5.31.1[a]. P: yāṁ te cakruḥ Kāuç.39.7.
yāṁ te cakrur ekaçaphe AV.5.31.3[a].
yāṁ te cakrur gārhapatye AV.5.31.5[a]. *Cf.* agnāu vā tvā.
yāṁ te cakruḥ sabhāyām AV.5.31.6[a].
yāṁ te cakruḥ senāyām AV.5.31.7[a].
yāṁ te tvacaṁ bibhidur yāṁ ca yonim Vāit.24.1[a] (AVP.).
yāṁ te dhenuṁ nipṛṇāmi AV.18.2.30[a].
yāṁ te barhiṣi yāṁ çmaçāne AV.10.1.18[a].
yāṁ te rudra iṣum āsyat AV.6.90.1[a]. P: yāṁ te rudraḥ Kāuç.31.7.
yāṁ te vasiṣṭho arcati praçastim RV.7.22.3[b]; AV.20.117.3[b]; SV.2.279[b]; MS.4.12.4[b]: 189.3; KS.12.15[b].
yāṁ tvā gandharvo akhanat AV.4.4.1[a]; Kāuç.40.14[a].
yāṁ tvā jajñur vṛṣabhasya raveṇa RV.7.79.4[c].
yāṁ tvā jano bhūmir iti pramandate VS.12.64[c]; MS.2.2.1[c]: 15.15; KS.16.12[c]; ÇB.7.2.1.11. *See* bhūmir iti.
yāṁ tvā divo duhitar vardhayanti RV.7.77.6[a].
yāṁ tvā devā asṛjanta viçve AV.1.13.4[a].
yāṁ tvā pūrve bhūtakṛtaḥ AV.6.133.5[a].
yāṁ tvā rātry upāsmahe (TS. upāsate; SMB. rātri yajāmahe) AV.3.10.3[b]; TS.5.7.2.1[b]; SMB.2.2.18[b]. *See under* yā tāṁ rātrīm.
yāṁ tvā viçvasya bhūtasya (MG. *adds* bhavyasya) PG.1.7.2[c]; MG.1.10.15[c]. *See* tāṁ tvā *etc.*
yāṁ devā anutiṣṭhanti AV.11.10.27[a].
yāṁ devāḥ prajāpatigṛhapataya ṛddhim arādhnuvaṅs tām ṛddhiṁ rātsyāmaḥ AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10.
yāṁ devāḥ prati nandanti (SMB. paçyanti) AV.3.10.2[a]; SMB.2.2.17[a]. *See* yāṁ janāḥ.
yāṁ dvipādaḥ pakṣiṇaḥ saṁpatanti AV.12.1.51[a].
yān nājujoṣaṁ pari tān avṛjam KS.3.2; 26.3.
yāṁ nīviṁ kṛṇuṣe tvam AV.8.2.16[b].
yān nu dyāvas tatanan yād uṣasaḥ RV.7.88.4[d].
yāny antarikṣe bahudhā bahūni Kāuç.115.2[b].
yāny annāni ye rasāḥ AV.19.31.4[b].
yāny apāmityāny apratīttāny asmi TB.3.7.9.8[a]; ApÇ.13.22.5[a]. *See under* apamityam.
yāny āvir yā ca guhā vasūni RV.10.54.5[b].
yāny āsan savituḥ save MS.1.6.1[d]: 85.6; KS.7.12[d]; TB.1.2.1.13[d]; ApÇ.5.7.17[d].
yān rāye martān suṣūdo agne RV.1.73.8[a].
yān vo naro devayanto nimimyuḥ RV.3.8.6[a]; AÇ.3.1.10. P: yān vo naraḥ ÇÇ.6.9.7; ÇG.5.3.3.
yān sīṁ bandhād amuñcatām RV.8.40.8[e].
yā pañca carṣaṇīr abhi RV.5.86.2[c].
yā patyete apratītā sahobhiḥ VS.8.59[c]; MS.4.14.6[c]: 223.8; ṢB.1.5.13[c]; ÇB.4.5.7.7[c]; TB.2.8.4.5[c]; AÇ.5.20.6[c]; ÇÇ.3.20.4[c]. *See* yāu patyete.
yā parvateṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu RV.1.59.3[c]; 91.4[b]; TS.2.3.14.1[b]; MS.4.10.3[b]: 149.12; KS.13.15[b]; TB.2.8.3.2[b].
yāpa sarpaṁ vijamānā vimṛgvarī AV.12.1.37[a].
yā pātrāṇi yūṣṇa āsecanāni RV.1.162.13[b]; VS.25.36[b]; TS.4.6.9.1[b]; MS.3.16.1[b]: 183.4; KSA.6.4[b].
yā purastād yujyate yā ca paçcāt AV.10.8.10[a]. P: yā purastād yujyate GB.1.1.22.
yā purastād vidyud āpatat tāṁ ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.14.1. P: yā purastād vidyud āpatat ApÇ.15.17.2.
yā pūrubhyas trasadasyur nitoçe RV.4.38.1[b].
yā pūrvaṁ patiṁ vittvā AV.9.5.27[a].
yā pṛtanāsu duṣṭarā RV.5.86.2[a].
yā pṛthivyāṁ yāntar agnāu AV.17.1.13[b].
yā pṛṣatī tāṁ piçaṅgī tāṁ sāraṅgī tāṁ kalmāṣī tāṁ pṛçnis tāṁ çvetā MS.4.2.4: 25.19.
yā prathamā vyāuchat TS.4.3.11.5[a]; PG.3.3.5[a]; HG.2.14.5. *See* prathamā ha, *and cf.* iyam eva sā yā prathamā, *and* arhaṇā.
yā prathamā saṁskṛtir yajñe asmin MS.1.3.12[a]: 35.3. P: yā prathamā saṁskṛtiḥ MÇ.2.4.1.24. *See* sa prathamaḥ, *and* sā prathamā.
yā prācīnam uditā sūryasya RV.7.76.3[b]; PB.25.8.4[b].
yā plīhānaṁ çoṣayati AV.3.25.3[a].
yā babhravo yāç ca çukrāḥ AV.8.7.1[a]. P: yā babhravaḥ Vāit.30.6; Kāuç.26.33.
yā bibharti bahudhā prāṇad ejat AV.12.1.4[c]; MS.4.14.11[c]: 233.15.
yā bhānunā ruçatā rāmyāsu RV.6.65.1[c].
yābhiḥ kaṇvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.47.5[a].
yābhiḥ kaṇvaṁ pra siṣāsantam āvatam RV.1.112.5[c].
yābhiḥ kaṇvaṁ medhātithim RV.8.8.20[a].
yābhiḥ kaṇvasya sūnavaḥ RV.1.45.5[c].
yābhiḥ karkandhuṁ vayyaṁ ca jinvathaḥ RV.1.112.6[c].
yābhiḥ kāṇvasyopa barhir āsadam RV.8.1.8[c].
yābhiḥ kutsaṁ çrutaryaṁ naryam āvatam RV.1.112.9[c].
yābhiḥ kutsam ārjuneyaṁ çatakratū RV.1.112.23[a].
yābhiḥ kuṣṭhaṁ nirāvahan AV.5.4.5[d].
yābhiḥ kṛçānum asane duvasyathaḥ RV.1.112.21[a]. P: yābhiḥ kṛçānum MÇ.4.2.34.
yābhiḥ kriviṁ vāvṛdhus tābhir ā gatam RV.8.22.12[d].
yābhiḥ paktham avatho yābhir adhrigum RV.8.22.10[a]. *Cf.* bhujyuṁ yābhir avatho.
yābhiḥ paṭharvā jaṭharasya majmanā RV.1.112.17[a].
yābhiḥ patnīr vimadāya nyūhathuḥ RV.1.112.19[a].
yābhiḥ parijmā tanayasya majmanā RV.1.112.4[a].
yābhiḥ purā manave gātum īṣathuḥ RV.1.112.16[b].
yābhiḥ pūrbhidye trasadasyum āvatam RV.1.112.14[c].
yābhiḥ pṛçnigum purukutsam āvatam RV.1.112.7[c].
yābhir aṅgiro manasā niraṇyathaḥ RV.1.112.18[a].
yābhir adṛṅhaj jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TB.1.2.1.4[a]; ApÇ.5.2.1[a].

yābhir antakaṁ jasamānam ārane RV.1.112.6[a].
yābhir āpṛṇāsi divam antarikṣam AV.13.2.9[b]; 18.2.9[b].
yābhir indram anayann aty arātīḥ VS.10.1[d]; TS.1.8.11.1[d]; KS.15.6[d]; ÇB.5.3.4.3. *See* tābhir *etc.*
yābhir indram abhyaṣiñcat prajāpatiḥ AB.8.7.3[a].
yābhir indro vāvṛdhe vīryāya (AV. vīryāvān) RV.10.30.4[d]; AV.14.1.37[d]; N.10.19[d].
yābhir gachati nāndanam RVKh.9.67.16[b]. *See* tābhir *etc.*
yābhir gobhir udamayam AB.8.22.4[a].
yābhir goçaryam āvatam RV.8.8.20[c].
yābhir dadāsi dāçuṣe vasūni RV.2.32.5[b]; AV.7.48.2[b]; TS.3.3.11.5[b]; MS.4.12.6[b]: 195.2; KS.13.16[b]; SMB.1.5.4[b]; ApMB.2.11.11[b].
yābhir daçasyathā krivim RV.8.20.24[b].
yābhir devā asurān akalpayan Kāuç.106.7[a].
yābhir dhiyo-vathaḥ karmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.2[c].
yābhir dhenum asvam pinvatho narā RV.1.112.3[c].
yābhir dhvasantiṁ puruṣantim āvatam RV.1.112.23[c].
yābhir naraṁ goṣuyudhaṁ nṛṣāhye RV.1.112.22[a].
yābhir narā trasadasyum RV.8.8.21[a].
yābhir narā çayave yābhir atraye RV.1.112.16[a].
yābhir babhruṁ vijoṣasam RV.8.22.10[b].
yābhir bhare kāram añçāya jinvathaḥ RV.1.112.1[c].
yābhir madāya çumbhate RV.9.38.3[c]; SV.2.629[c].
yābhir madāya çumbhase RV.9.2.7[c]; SV.2.393[c].
yābhir manuṁ çūram iṣā samāvatam RV.1.112.18[c].
yābhir mahām atithigvaṁ kaçojuvam RV.1.112.14[a].
yābhir māyābhiḥ pratijūtivarpasaḥ RV.3.60.1[c].
yābhir mitrāvaruṇāv (MS.KS. °ṇā) abhyaṣiñcan VS.10.1[c]; TS.1.8.11.1[c]; MS.2.6.8[c]: 68.10; KS.15.6[c]; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
yābhir yāsi dūtyāṁ sūryasya TB.2.5.5.5[c]. *See* tābhir *etc.*
yābhir vañçān abhinidadhāti prāṇinām Kāuç.135.9[c].
yābhir vamraṁ vipipānam upastutam RV.1.112.15[a].
yābhir vartikāṁ grasitām amuñcatam RV.1.112.8[c]; ApÇ.15.8.12.
yābhir vaçaṁ daçavrajam RV.8.8.20[b].
yābhir vaçam açvyaṁ preṇim āvatam RV.1.112.10[c].
yābhir vā sūryaḥ saha RV.1.23.17[b]; AV.1.4.2[b]; VS.6.24[b]; AB.2.20.22[b]; ApÇ.21.9.13[b].
yābhir vipraṁ pra bharadvājam āvatam RV.1.112.13[c].
yābhir viveṣo haryaçva dhībhiḥ RV.7.37.5[b].
yābhir viçpalāṁ dhanasām atharvyam RV.1.112.10[a].
yābhir vyaçvam uta pṛthim āvatam RV.1.112.15[c].
yābhiḥ çacībhir vṛṣaṇā parāvṛjam RV.1.112.8[a].
yābhiḥ çacībhiç camasāñ apiñçata RV.3.60.2[a].
yābhiḥ çaṁtātī bhavatho dadāçuṣe RV.1.112.20[a].
yābhiḥ çaryātam avatho mahādhane RV.1.112.17[c].
yābhiḥ çārīr ājataṁ syūmaraçmaye RV.1.112.16[c].
yābhiḥ çucantiṁ dhanasāṁ suṣaṁsadam RV.1.112.7[a].
yābhis trimantur abhavad vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.1.112.4[c].
yābhis triçoka usriyā udājata RV.1.112.12[c].
yābhiḥ satyaṁ bhavati yad vṛṇīṣe AV.9.2.25[b].
yābhiḥ sindhum atara indra pūrbhit RV.10.104.8[b].
yābhiḥ sindhum avatha yābhis tūrvatha RV.8.20.24[a].
yābhiḥ sindhuṁ madhumantam asaçcatam RV.1.112.9[a].
yābhiḥ sudānū āuçijāya vaṇije RV.1.112.11[a].
yābhiḥ sudāsa ūhathuḥ sudevyam RV.1.112.19[c].
yābhiḥ sūryaṁ pariyāthaḥ parāvati RV.1.112.13[a].
yābhiḥ somo modate harṣate ca RV.10.30.5[a]. P: yābhiḥ somo modate VHDh.8.65.
yā bhīmādaduṣo gṛho AV.12.4.48[d].
yābhī rathāñ avatho yābhir arvataḥ RV.1.112.22[c].
yābhī rasāṁ kṣodasodnaḥ pipinvathuḥ RV.1.112.12[a].
yābhī rebhaṁ nivṛtaṁ sitam adbhyaḥ RV.1.112.5[a].
yā bhūmir vyadhūnuta AV.5.18.12[b]; 19.11[b].
yābhya indro aradad gātum ūrmim RV.7.47.4[b].
yābhyāṁ yamasya sādanam TA.6.1.1[c].
yābhyāṁ rakṣāṅsy apahaṅsy agne (Kāuç. odana) VS.18.52[b]; TS.4.7.13.1[b]; MS.2.12.3[b]: 146.8; KS.18.15[b]; ÇB.9.4.4.4[b]; Kāuç.68.26[b].
yābhyāṁ rajo yupitam antarikṣe AV.4.25.2[b].
yābhyāṁ vitudāyasi AV.2.32.6[b].
yābhyāṁ svar (TB. suvar) ajanann (TB. ajayann) agra eva MS.4.12.6[a]: 194.11; TB.2.4.5.7[a]. P: yābhyāṁ svar ajanan MÇ.5.2.7.4. *See* yābhyām ajayan.
yābhyāṁ karmāṇi kurvato (SV. kṛṇv°) AV.7.54.1[b]; SV.1.369[b].
yābhyāṁ kusindhaṁ sudṛḍhaṁ babhūva AV.10.2.3[d].
yābhyāṁ gāyatraṁ ṛcyate RV.8.38.10[c].
yābhyāṁ jitam asurāṇāṁ svar yat (SV. asurāṇāṁ saho mahat) AV.19.13.1[d]; SV.2.1219[d].
yābhyāṁ nirmathyato vasu AV.10.8.20[b].
yābhyāṁ nirmanthatām açvināu devāu ÇB.14.9.4.21[b]; BṛhU.6.4.21[b]. *See* yaṁ nirmanthato.
yābhyām ajayan svar agra eva AV.7.110.2[a]. *See* yābhyāṁ svar.
yābhyām antarikṣam āvṛtam AV.11.9.4[c].
yābhyām idaṁ viçvam ejat sameti MS.2.3.8[c]: 36.15; TB.2.6.3.5[c]. *See* tābhyām *etc.*
yābhyām ṛte na kiṁ cana çaknuvanti AV.4.26.6[b].
yāmaṁ yeṣṭhāḥ çubhrā çobhiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.56.6[a].
yāmaṁ çubhrā acidhvam RV.8.7.2[b], 14[b].
yā majjño nirdhayanti AV.9.8.18[a].
yāmañ (AV. °maṅ) chubhrāso añjiṣu priyā uta RV.2.36.2[b]; AV.20.67.4[b].
yā matyāiḥ sarathaṁ yānti ghorāḥ Kāuç.117.2[a].
yām atharvā manuṣ pitā RV.1.80.16[a]; N.12.34[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.121.
yām adattvā cikīrṣati AV.12.4.19[d].
yām adatvā parābhavet AV.12.4.45[d].
yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10[b].
yām addhātaya id viduḥ AV.11.8.7[b].
yā madhyamā viçvakarmann utemā RV.10.81.5[b]; VS.17.21[b]; TS.4.6.2.5[b]; MS.2.10.2[b]: 133.10; KS.18.2[b].
yā madhyamendra çuṣminn asti RV.6.25.1[b].
yā mandasānā ārujaḥ RV.4.32.10[b].
yā mandānā cid ā girā RV.7.94.11[b]; VS.33.76[b].
yāmann añjaspā iva ghed upabdibhiḥ RV.10.94.13[b].
yāmann ayāmañ chṛṇutaṁ havaṁ me RV.1.181.7[d].
yāmann ā mṛḍayattamā RV.5.73.9[d].
yāman-yāmann upayuktaṁ vahiṣṭham AV.4.23.3[a].
yāman rudrasya sūnavaḥ sudaṅsasaḥ RV.1.85.1[b].
yām anvāichad dhaviṣā viçvakarmā AV.12.1.60[a].
yām apītā upatiṣṭhanta āpaḥ LÇ.3.5.15[a]. *See* yām āpīnām.

yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi TS.1.2.11.1. *Cf. under* agne vratapate yā.
yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi TS.1.3.4.3. *Cf. under* agne vratapate yā.
yā mamāpacitiḥ sā va etasmin ApÇ.20.3.1.
yā martyāya pratidhīyamānam it RV.1.155.2^c; N.11.8^c.
yāmaçrutebhir añjibhiḥ RV.5.52.15^d.
yām açvināv amimātām AV.12.1.10^a.
yām asya kaṇvo aduhat prapīnām AV.7.15.1^c; VS.17.74^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 139.1; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.38^c.
yām asyanti çaravyāṁ na sā mṛṣā AV.5.18.9^b.
yā mahatī mahonmānā AV.5.7.9^a.
yā mānuṣeṣv asi tasya rājā RV.1.59.3^d.
yām āpīnām upasīdanty āpaḥ AV.9.1.9^a. *See* yām apītā.
yā mā lakṣmīḥ patayālūr ajuṣṭā AV.7.115.2^a.
yām āçām emi kevalī sā me astu AV.19.3.2^c.
yām āharaj jamadagniḥ ApMB.2.8.10^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4^a. *See* yā āharaj.
yām āhutiṁ prathamām atharvāyeje AV.19.4.1^a.
yām āhur vācaṁ kavayo virājam AV.9.2.5^b.
yām āhus tārakāiṣā vikeçīti AV.5.17.4^a; Kāuç.126.9.
yām indreṇa saṁdhāṁ samadhatthāḥ (KS. indreṇa samadadhvam) AV.11.10.9^a; KS.14.1^b.
yāmi mayūraromabhiḥ TA.1.12.2^b.
yām iṣuṁ giriçanta (NīlarU. °ntam) VS.16.3^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.1; KS.17.11^a; ÇvetU.3.6^a; NīlarU.5^a.
yā mukhenopajighrati AV.12.4.5^d.
yā mṛḍīke marutāṁ turāṇām RV.6.48.12^c.
yām ṛdhāthe sadhastutim RV.1.17.9^c.
yām ṛṣayo bhūtakṛtaḥ AV.6.108.4^a. *See* yāṁ medhāṁ deva°.
yām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto manīṣiṇaḥ TB.2.8.8.5^a.
yā medhā apsarāsu (MG. medhāpsarahsu) RVKh.10.151.3^a; MG.1.22.11^a. *See* apsarāsu ca yā medhā.
yā me priyatamā tanūḥ AV.14.2.50^a. P: yā me priyatamā Kāuç.79.24.
yām āirayañç (TS. °yañ) candramasi svadhābhiḥ VS.1.28^c; TS.1.1.9.3^c; ÇB.1.2.5.19. *See* tām *etc.*
yāmo babhūyād uṣaso vo adya RV.4.51.4^b.
yāṁ patny apaghāṭilām LÇ.4.2.8^a.
yāṁ pūṣan brahmacodanīm RV.6.53.8^a.
yāṁ prācyutām anu yajñāḥ pracyavante AV.8.9.8^a.
yāṁ manuṣyāṇāṁ bhūtāu sampaçyasi teṣv abhibhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
yāṁ māyābhir anvacaran manīṣiṇaḥ AV.12.1.8^b.
yāṁ mṛtāyānubadhnanti AV.5.19.12^a.
yāṁ medhāṁ devagaṇāḥ RVKh.10.151.8^a; VS.32.14^a. *See* yām ṛṣayo bhū°.
yāṁ medhām asurā viduḥ AV.6.108.3^b.
yāṁ medhām ṛbhavo viduḥ AV.6.108.3^a.
yāṁ me dhiyaṁ maruta indra devāḥ RV.10.64.12^a.
yāṁ me palastijamadagnayo daduḥ RV.3.53.16^d.
yāmyā nāirṛtikāç ca ye AG.1.2.6^b (*crit. notes*).
yā yajamānasya vratadhuk tasyā āçiraṁ kuruta yā patnyāi tasyāi dadhigrahāya yā gharmadhuk tasyāi dadhigharmāya taptam anātaktaṁ māitrāvaruṇāya çṛtātaṅkyaṁ dadhi kurutāt ApÇ.11.21.8.
yā yajñasya samṛddhasyāçīḥ sā me samṛdhyatām KB.2.2; ÇÇ.2.9.9.
yāyāiḥ parinṛtyatī AV.4.38.3^a.
yā rasasya haraṇāya jātam AV.1.28.3^c; 4.17.3^c.
yā rākā yā sarasvatī RV.2.32.8^b.
yā rājanye dundubhāv āyatāyām KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a. *See* rājanye.
yā rājānaṁ (KS.MS. rājānā) sarathaṁ yātha (MS. yāta) ugrā TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 190.15; KS.22.15^c.
yā rādhasā coditārā matīnām RV.5.43.9^c.
yā rāṣṭrāt pannād apayanti çākhāḥ TA.6.3.2^a. P: yā rāṣṭrāt pannāt TA.6.4.2; 9.2.
yā ruco jātavedasaḥ RV.10.188.3^a.
yā rocane parastāt sūryasya RV.3.22.3^c; VS.12.49^c; KB.24.5; ÇB.7.1.1.24. *See* yāḥ parastād.
yā rohanti punarṇavāḥ AV.8.7.8^b.
yā rohanty āṅgirasīḥ AV.8.7.17^a.
yā rohiṇī tām aruṇā tāṁ gāurī tāṁ babhrūḥ MS.4.2.4: 25.15.
yā rohiṇīr devatyāḥ (*read* rohiṇīdevatyāḥ) AV.1.22.3^a.
yārṇave-dhi salilam agra āsīt AV.12.1.8^a.
yā lohinī tāṁ te agnāu juhomi AV.12.3.54^d.
yāv aṅsāu yā ca te kakut AV.10.9.19^b.
yā (*comm.* yo) vakrāyāṁ kapiçīrṣyām LÇ.4.2.2^a.
yāv aghnyām apinvatam apo na RV.7.68.8^c.
yāv āṅgirasam avatho yāv agastim AV.4.29.3^a.
yāvac catasraḥ pradiçaḥ AV.3.22.5^a.
yāvac ca sapta sindhavo vitasthire (TS. °tasthuḥ) VS.38.26^b; TS.3.2.6.1^b. *See* yāvat sapta.
yāvacchreṣṭhābhir maghavan chūra jinva AV.7.31.1^b. *See* yācchreṣṭhābhir.
yāvaj jātas takmaṅs tāvān asi AV.5.22.5^c.
yāvatām aham īçe ÇÇ.4.18.5^a.
yāvatīḥ kiyatīç cemāḥ AV.8.7.13^a.
yāvatīḥ kṛtyā upavāsane AV.14.2.49^a. P: yāvatīḥ kṛtyāḥ Kāuç.79.23.
yāvatī dyāvāpṛthivī VS.38.26^a; KÇ.26.7.54. *See next.*
yāvatī dyāvāpṛthivī mahitvā (AV. varimṇā) AV.4.6.2^a; 9.2.20^a; TS.3.2.6.1^a. P: yāvatī dyāvāpṛthivī ApÇ.13.3.3. *See prec.*
yāvatīnāṁ-yāvatīnāṁ va āiṣamo lakṣaṇam akāriṣaṁ bhūyasīnāṁ-bhūyasīnāṁ va uttarāṁ samāṁ kriyāsam SMB.1.8.7. *See next but one.*
yāvatīnām ajāvayaḥ AV.8.7.25^c.
yāvatīnām idaṁ karomi (ÇG. kariṣyāmi) bhūyasīnām uttarāṁ (ÇG. °māṁ) samāṁ kriyāsam MS.4.2.9: 31.4; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇG.3.10.2. *See prec. but one.*
yāvatīnām oṣadhīnām AV.8.7.25^a.
yāvatīr āçā abhicakṣaṇā divaḥ AV.9.2.21^b.
yāvatīr oṣadhīḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvatīr diçaḥ pradiço viṣūcīḥ AV.9.2.21^a.
yāvatīr bhṛṅgā jatvaḥ kurūravaḥ AV.9.2.22^a.
yāvatīr vaghā vṛkṣasarpyo babhūvuḥ AV.9.2.22^b.
yāvatīr vīrudhaḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvatīḥ çarkarā dhṛtyāi TB.3.12.6.2^a.

yāvatīṣu manuṣyāḥ AV.8.7.26^a.
yāvatīs tārakāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.8.1^a.
yāvatīḥ sikatāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^a.
yāvato lokān abhi yad vibhāti AV.13.2.42^d.
yāvat kṛṣṇāya saṁ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
yāvat kṛṣṇo-bhidhāvati VāDh.1.15^c.
yāvat taras tanvo yāvad ojaḥ RV.7.91.4^a; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.8.10.1. P: yāvat taraḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.18 (B).
yāvat taro maghavan yāvad ojaḥ RV.1.33.12^c.
yāvat te-bhi vipaçyāmi AV.12.1.33^a. P: yāvat te Vāit. 27.7; Kāuç.24.33.
yāvat te viṣṇo veda tāvat te kariṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
yāvat parasvataḥ pasaḥ AV.6.72.2^c.
yāvat sapta sindhavo vitaṣṭhire AV.4.6.2^b. *See* yāvac ca.
yāvat sābhi vijaṅgahe AV.5.19.4^b.
yāvat sūryasya varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^c.
yāvat sūryo asad divi AV.6.75.3^f; TB.3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.14.2^d.
yāvat sūryo vipaçyati AV.10.10.34^d.
yāvat stotṛbhyo arado gṛṇānā RV.7.79.4^b.
yāvadaṅgīnaṁ pārasvatam AV.6.72.3^a. P: yāvadaṅgīnam Kāuç.40.17.
yāvad açvasya vājinaḥ AV.6.72.3^c.
yāvad asyā gopatiḥ AV.12.4.27^a.
yāvad āñjanam ucyate TB.3.12.6.4^a.
yāvad ādityas tapate RVKh.10.142.8^a.
yāvad āpaḥ siṣyadur yāvad agniḥ AV.9.2.20^b.
yāvad itaḥ purastād udayāti sūryas tāvad ito-muṁ nāçaya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ TA.4.39.1.
yāvad idaṁ bhuvanaṁ viçvam asti RV.1.108.2^a.
yāvad īçe brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.3.18.3^c; AV.3.15.3^c.
yāvad dyāvāpṛthivī tāvad it tat RV.10.114.8^b; AA.1.3.8.7.
yāvad brahma viṣṭhitaṁ tāvatī vāk RV.10.114.8^d; AA.1.3.8.9.
yāvad bhrājati candramāḥ RVKh.10.142.8^b.
yāvad rodasī vibabādhe agniḥ AV.8.9.6^b.
yāvad vāyuḥ plavāyate RVKh.10.142.8^c.
yāvanta ūṣāḥ paçūnām TB.3.12.6.2^a.
yāvantaḥ kāmāḥ samatītṛpas tān AV.12.3.36^b.
yāvantaḥ pāṅsavo bhūmeḥ TB.3.12.6.1^a.
yāvantaḥ pṛthivyāṁ bhogāḥ AB.7.13.5^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
yāvantāv agre prathamaṁ sameyathuḥ AV.12.3.1^c.
yāvanto apsu prāṇinām AB.7.13.5^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
yāvanto asmān pitaraḥ sacante AV.6.116.3^c.
yāvanto asyāḥ pṛthivīṁ sacante AV.12.3.40^a.
yāvanto gṛhyāḥ smas tebhyaḥ kam akaram TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.2.
yāvanto grāmyāḥ paçavaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^{ab}.
yāvanto jātavedasi AB.7.13.5^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
yāvanto devā divy ātapanti AV.12.3.50^c.
yāvanto devās tvayi jātavedaḥ ÇB.14.9.3.2^a; BṛhU.6.3.2^a.
yāvanto devāḥ sam iṣā mādayantām AV.19.58.6^d.
yāvanto mā sapatnānām AV.7.13.2^a.
yāvanto me amātyāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.5^b.
yāvanto rājño varuṇasya pāçāḥ AV.14.2.49^b.
yāvanto vanaspatayaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
yāvanto-çmāno-syāṁ pṛthivyām TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvan naraç cakṣasā dīdhyānāḥ RV.7.91.4^b; KB.25.2; 26.11.
yāvanmātram uṣaso na pratīkam RV.10.88.19^a; N.7.31^a.
yāvayac chatrum anti tam AV.6.4.2^d.
yāvayaddveṣasaṁ tvā RV.4.52.4^a.
yāvayaddveṣā ṛtapā ṛtejāḥ RV.1.113.12^a.
yāvaya dveṣa ā bharā vasūni RV.7.77.4^c.
yāvayā didyum ebhyaḥ RV.6.46.9^d; AV.20.83.1^d; SV.1.266^d; KS.9.19^d.
yāvayārātim KS.2.12; 3.3. *See* yavayārātīḥ.
yāvayā vṛkyaṁ vṛkam RV.10.127.6^a.
yāvayāsmad dveṣam KS.2.12; 3.3. *See under* yavaya dveṣo.
yāv araṇyo patayataḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^a.
yāv arbhagāya vimadāya jāyām RV.1.116.1^c.
yāval lohāyasaṁ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
yā vaçā udakalpayan AV.12.4.41^a.
yā vaḥ çarma çaçamānāya santi RV.1.85.12^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.3; 4.14.18: 247.8; KS.8.17^a; TB.2.8.5.6^a; AÇ.3.7.12. P: yā vaḥ çarma TS.2.1.11.1; 3.14.4; MS.4.11.4: 170.13; KS.21.13; ÇÇ.6.10.8.
yāv asyā stanāu sahasradhārāv akṣitāu AV.9.1.7^b.
yāv asyeçātho dvipado yāu catuṣpadaḥ AV.4.28.1^c–6^c.
yā vaḥ sarvā upabruve RV.1.188.8^b.
yā vahasi puru spārhaṁ vananvati RV.7.81.3^c.
yāvā ayāvā evā ūmāḥ sabdaḥ sagaraḥ sumekaḥ TS.4.4.7.2. P: yāvā ayāvāḥ ApÇ.17.5.15. *Fragment*: sumekaḥ TS.5.3.11.3. *See* yavā ayavā, *and cf.* ÇB.1.7.2.26.
yā vāṁ çataṁ niyuto yāḥ sahasram RV.7.91.6^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
yā vāṁ santi puruspṛhaḥ RV.4.47.4^a; 6.60.8^a; SV.2.342^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.15; KS.4.15^a. P: yā vāṁ santi MÇ.5.1.5.17,20.
yā vāṁ kaçā madhumatī RV.1.22.3^a; VS.7.11^a; TS.1.4.6.1^a; MS.1.3.8^a: 33.2; KṢ.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.5.17^a. Ps: yā vāṁ kaçā ApÇ.12.18.10; 15.18.9 (*comm.*); MÇ.2.3.6.14; yā vām KÇ.9.7.8.
yā vājasya draviṇodā uta tman RV.5.43.9^d.
yā vājinn agneḥ pavamānā (ApÇ. agneḥ paçuṣu pav°) priyā tanūs tām āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. P: yā vājinn agneḥ MÇ.1.5.4.1. *See next but one.*
yā vājinn agneḥ pāvakā (ApÇ. agner apsu pāv°) priyā tanūs tām āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. *See next.*
yā vājinn agneḥ priyā tanūḥ paçuṣu pavamānā (*also* tanūr apsu pāvakā, *and* tanūs çukrā çucimatī) tām āvaha tayā mā jinva KS.7.13. *See prec. two, and next.*
yā vājinn agneḥ çuciḥ (ApÇ. agneḥ sūrye çu°) priyā tanūs tām āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.13; ApÇ.5.13.7. *See prec.*
yā vājeṣu çravāyyā RV.5.86.2^b.
yāv ātasthatur bhuvanāni viçvā (TB. bhuvanasya madhye) AV.7.110.2^b; TB.2.4.5.7^b. *See* yā *etc.*
yā vā te santi dāçuṣe adhṛṣṭāḥ RV.7.3.8^a.
yāv ātmanvad viçatho (TS. bibhṛto) yāu ca rakṣathaḥ (TS. °taḥ) AV.4.25.1^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b. *See* yā *etc.*

yāvān agniç ca pṛthivī ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīṁ ta etāṁ mātrāṁ dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā) ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānāṁ cāyāvānāṁ cādhipatyam āsīt TS.4.3.10.3. *See* yavāç cāyavāç.
yāvān ādityaç ca dyāuç ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīṁ ta etāṁ mātrāṁ dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānāṁ bhāgo-si TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5. *See* yavānāṁ *etc.*
yāvān pratyañ samāhitaḥ AV.4.11.8d.
yāvān vāyuç cāntarikṣaṁ ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīṁ ta etāṁ mātrāṁ dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1.
yā vā paro rocane sūryasya KS.16.11d.
yā vām indrāvaruṇā yātavyā tanūs tayemam aṅhaso muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1. P: yā vām indrāvaruṇā yātavyā tanūḥ ApÇ.19.25.5. *Cf.* BDh.4.7.5, *and the* ūha, amuktam, *for* muñcatam ApÇ.19.25.6.
yā vām indrāvaruṇā sahasyā rakṣasyā tejasyā tanūs tayemam aṅhaso muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1.
yā vāṁ pratnāni sakhyā çivāni RV.1.108.5c.
yā vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā ojasyā tanūs tayā vāṁ vidhema MS.2.3.1: 27.15. P: yā vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā ojasyā MÇ.5.2.1.3,4. *With* ūhas, agnīvaruṇā, *and* indrāvaruṇā, *for* mitrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yā vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā ojasyā sahasyā yātavyā rakṣasyā tanūs tayā vām avidhāma MS.2.3.1: 27.19. *See next but three.*
yā vāṁ mitrāvaruṇāu yātavyā tanūs tayā vāṁ vidhema MS.2.3.1: 27.17.
yā vāṁ mitrāvaruṇāu rakṣasyā tanūs tayā vāṁ vidhema MS.2.3.1: 27.18.
yā vāṁ mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyā tanūs tayā vāṁ vidhema MS.2.3.1: 27.16.
yā vāṁ mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyāujasyā rakṣasyā yātavyā tanūs tayā vāṁ vidhema (*also* vām avidhāma) KS.11.11. *See prec. but three.*
yāv ārebhāthe bahu sākam agre AV.4.28.4a.
yāv āhuḥ sayujāv iti SV.1.361b.
yāv itthā çlokam ā divaḥ RV.1.92.17a; SV.2.1086a.
yā vipruṣa odanānām ajasya AV.9.5.19b.
yā virāḍ brahmaṇā saha AV.11.8.30b.
yā viçpatnīndram asi pratīcī AV.7.46.3a.
yā viçvato yujyate yā ca sarvataḥ AV.10.8.10b.
yā viçvāsāṁ janitārā matīnām RV.6.69.2a; AÇ.6.7.6.
yāviṣṭaṁ tūyam ā gatam RV.8.5.13b.
yāv ījire vṛṣaṇo devayajyayā RV.10.66.7c.
yāvīr aghasya cid dveṣaḥ RV.8.79.4c.
yā vīryāṇi prathamāni kartvā RV.10.113.7a.
yā vṛtrahā parāvati RV.8.45.25a.
yā vāi prajā bhrañçyante TA.1.3.4c.
yā vo devāḥ sūrye rucaḥ VS.13.23a; 18.47a; TS.4.2.9.4a; 5.7.6.3a; MS.2.7.16a: 99.1; KS.16.16a; ÇB.7.4.2.21; 9.4.2.14; MÇ.6.2.6. P: yā vo devāḥ KS.40.13.
yā vo bheṣajā marutaḥ çucīni RV.2.33.13a.
yā vo māyā abhidruhe yajatrāḥ RV.2.27.16a.
yā vyāghraṁ viṣūcikā VS.19.10a; MS.3.11.7a: 150.14; KS.37.18a; ÇB.12.7.3.21a; TB.2.6.1.5a; MÇ.5.2.11.20. P: yā vyāghram KÇ.19.2.27.
yā vyuṣṭā uṣaso yāç ca nimrucaḥ KS.34.19c; ApÇ.14.16.1c.
yā vyūṣur yāç ca nūnaṁ vyuchān RV.1.113.10b.
yā çaṅsate stuvate çambhaviṣṭhā RV.6.62.5c.
yā çatena pratanoṣi VS.13.21a; TS.4.2.9.2a; MS.2.7.15a: 98.15; KS.16.16a; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8a. P: yā çatena HG.2.20.10.
yā çaṁtamā vṛṣaṇo yā mayobhu RV.2.33.13b.
yā çardhāya mārutāya svabhānave RV.6.48.12a.
yā çaçāpa çapanena AV.1.28.3a; 4.17.3a.
yā çaçvantam ācakhādāvasaṁ paṇim RV.6.61.1c; MS.4.14.7c: 226.5; KS.4.16c.
yā çitipṛṣṭhā tāṁ mandis tāṁ menī tāṁ çabalī tāṁ çitibāhus tāṁ çuddhavālā MS.4.2.4: 25.17.
yā çīrṣaṇyā raçanā rajjur asya RV.1.162.8b; VS.25.31b; TS.4.6.8.3b; MS.3.16.1b: 182.10; KS.6.4b.
yāçūnāṁ bhojyā çatā RV.1.126.6d.
yāç ca kūpyā yāç ca nādyāḥ samudriyāḥ TB.3.1.2.3a; 12.7.4a.
yāç ca gnā devyaḥ MG.1.10.8c; 22.3c. *See under* yā devīr antāṅ.
yāç ca te bhava ropayaḥ AV.11.2.3b.
yāç ca te hasta (MS. °tā) iṣavaḥ VS.16.9c; TS.4.5.1.3c; MS.2.9.2c: 121.19; KS.17.11c; NīlarU.13c.
yāç ca dūraṁ parāgatāḥ RV.10.97.21b; VS.12.94b; TS.4.2.6.5b; KS.16.13b.
yāç ca devīr antān abhito-dadanta ApMB.2.2.5b; HG.1.4.2b. *See under* yā devīr antāṅ.
yāç ca devīs tantūn (SMB. devyo antān) abhito tatantha PG.1.4.13d; SMB.1.1.5b. *See under* yā devīr antāṅ.
yāç ca paçyāmi cakṣuṣā AV.8.7.18b.
yāç ca bhūmy adharāg yāç ca paçcā MS.4.14.11b: 233.16. *See* yās te bhūme.
yāç ca māyā māyināṁ viçvaminva RV.3.20.3c; TS.3.1.11.6c; MS.2.13.11c: 162.4.
yāç ca varṣanti vṛṣṭayaḥ TB.3.12.7.4b.
yāç ca vāsuki vāidyutaḥ TA.1.9.2b.
yāç ca vāiçantīr uta prāsacīr yāḥ TB.3.1.2.3b; 12.7.4b.
yāç ca sarve patatriṇaḥ AV.8.7.24d.
yāç cāvastād upatiṣṭhanta (MS. °tā) āpaḥ RV.3.22.3d; VS.12.49d; TS.4.2.4.2d; MS.2.7.11d: 89.12; KB.24.5; ÇB.7.1.1.24.
yāç cāhaṁ veda vīrudhaḥ AV.8.7.18a.
yāç cid vṛtro mahinā paryatiṣṭhat RV.1.32.8c.
yāç cedam upaçṛṇvanti RV.10.97.21a; VS.12.94a; TS.4.2.6.5a; KS.16.13a.
yāç ceha jaratīr api AV.14.2.29b.
yāḥ çukraṁ duhate payaḥ RV.9.19.5c.
yā saṁskṛtiḥ prathamā viçvakarmā KS.4.4a.
yāsakāu çakuntikā MS.3.13.1a: 168.3. *See under* iyaṁ yakā.
yā saṁjayantam adhi yāsu vardhase KS.4.3d. *See* āçuṁ jayantam.
yā sadya usrā vyuṣi jmo antān RV.6.62.1c.
yāsad rāyā sarathaṁ yaṁ junāsi RV.1.71.6d.
yāsad vajrī bhinat puraḥ RV.8.1.8d.

yāsad viçvaṁ ny atriṇam RV.6.16.28^{b}; VS.17.16^{b}; MS. 2.10.2^{b}: 132.16. *See* yaṅsad *etc.*

yā saptabudhnam arṇavam RV.8.40.5^{c}.

yā samā ruçaty eti Kāuç.102.2^{a}.

yā samrājā manasā na prayuchataḥ RV.10.65.5^{b}.

yā sarasvatī viçobhagīnā tasyāṁ me rāsva tasyās te bhaktivāno bhūyāsma ApÇ.4.13.7. *See the two after next.*

yā sarasvatī viçobhagīnā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2. *See next but three.*

yā sarasvatī veçabhaginī tasyā no rāsva tasyās te bhaktivāno bhūyāsma KS.5.4. *See prec. but one, and next.*

yā sarasvatī veçabhagīnā tasyās te bhaktivāno bhūyāsma MS.1.4.3: 51.8. P: yā sarasvatī veçabhagīnā MÇ.1.4.3.3. *See prec., and prec. but two.*

yā sarasvatī veçabhagīnā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2.

yā sarasvatī veçayamanī tasyāi svāhā MS.1.4.3: 51.7. P: yā sarasvatī veçayamanī MS.1.4.8: 56.14; MÇ.1.3.5.12. *See prec. but three.*

yā sarasvatī vāiçambhalyā (ApÇ. °balyā, *with variants*) tasyāṁ me rāsva tasyās te bhakṣīya tasyās te bhūyiṣṭhabhājo bhūyāsma TB.2.5.8.6,7; ApÇ.4.14.4.

yāsāṁ rājā vanaspatiḥ AV.8.7.16^{d}.

yāsāṁ rājā varuṇo yāti madhye RV.7.49.3^{a}; AV.1.33.2^{a}; TS.5.6.1.1^{a}; MS.2.13.1^{a}: 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3^{a} (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsāṁ rājā TB.2.8.9.3.

yāsāṁ viçve devā adhipatayaç ca sarve KS.16.13^{b}.

yāsāṁ somaḥ pari rājyaṁ babhūva AV.12.3.31^{c}.

yāsāṁ somo viçvā rūpāṇi veda RV.10.169.3^{b}; TS.7.4.17.1^{b}; KSA.4.6^{b}.

yā sānuni parvatānām adābhyā RV.1.155.1^{c}.

yāsāṁ tisraḥ pañcāçataḥ RV.1.133.4^{a}.

yāsāṁ devā divi kṛṇvanti bhakṣam AV.1.33.3^{a}; TS.5.6.1.1^{a}; MS.2.13.1^{a}: 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^{a} (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsāṁ devāḥ TB.2.8.9.3.

yāsāṁ dyāuḥ pitā pṛthivī mātā AV.3.23.6^{a}; 8.7.2^{c}.

yāsāṁ nābhir ārehaṇam AV.6.9.3^{a}.

yāsām agnir iṣṭyā (KSA. niṣṭyā) nāmāni veda RV.10.169.2^{b}; TS.7.4.17.1^{b}; KSA.4.6^{b}.

yāsām aṣāḍhā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.2.3^{c}.

yāsām aṣāḍhā madhu bhakṣayanti TB.3.1.2.4^{c}.

yāsām indra udājata vasu nāma rūpaṁ paçūnām uṣasaṁ dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.6. P: yāsām indra udājata MÇ.9.5.3.

yāsām ūdhaç caturbilam ApÇ.7.17.1^{a}; AG.2.10.6^{a}; ÇG.3.9.3^{a}.

yāsām ṛṣabho dūrato vājinīvān AV.4.38.5^{c}.

yāsāṁ prajāpatir udājatāyur nāma rūpaṁ paçūnām aparāhṇaṁ dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.12.

yāsāṁ bṛhaspatir udājateḍā nāma rūpaṁ paçūnāṁ saṁgavaṁ dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.8.

yāsāṁ maruta udājanta jyotir nāma rūpaṁ paçūnāṁ madhyaṁdinaṁ dhāma paçyamānās tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.10.

yāsāṁ mūlam udavadhīḥ sphyena ApÇ.4.6.1^{c}.

yāsi kutsena saratham avasyuḥ RV.4.16.11^{a}.

yāsiṣṭaṁ vartir açvināv irāvat RV.7.40.5^{d}; 67.10^{b}.

yāsiṣṭaṁ vartir vṛṣaṇā vijenyam RV.1.119.4^{c}.

yā sisratū rajasaḥ pāre adhvanaḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).2^{c}.

yāsu jātaḥ savitā (TS.MS.ApMB. kaçyapo) yāsv agniḥ (TS.MS. indraḥ) AV.1.33.1^{b}; TS.5.6.1.1^{b}; MS.2.13.1^{b}: 151.7; ApMB.1.2.2^{b}.

yā sujūrṇiḥ çreṇiḥ sumnaāpiḥ RV.10.95.6^{a}.

yāsu devīṣv adhi deva āsīt AV.4.2.6^{c}.

yā sunīthe çāucadrathe RV.5.79.2^{a}; SV.2.1091^{a}.

yā supāṇiḥ svaṅguriḥ TS.3.1.11.4^{a}; MS.4.12.6^{a}: 195.6. P: yā supāṇiḥ TS.3.3.11.5; MS.4.13.10: 213.12. *See next.*

yā subāhuḥ svaṅguriḥ RV.2.32.7^{a}; AV.7.46.2^{a}; KS.13.16^{a}. P: yā subāhuḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4. *See prec.*

yā sumnāir evayāvarī RV.6.48.12^{d}.

yā surathā rathītamā RV.1.22.2^{a}.

yāsu rājā varuṇo yāsu somaḥ RV.7.49.4^{a}.

yā surūpā tāṁ çyāmā tāṁ çyenī tāṁ kṛṣṇā MS.4.2.4: 26.2.

yāsu vidma ca saṁbhṛtam AV.8.7.18^{d}.

yās ta āviviçur (KS.TS. ātasthur) ātmānam TS.4.2.6.3^{a}; MS.2.7.13^{a}: 94.5; KS.16.13^{a}.

yās ta ūrjas tanvaḥ saṁbabhūvuḥ AV.12.1.12^{b}.

yās tiraçcīr uparṣanti AV.9.8.16^{a}.

yās tiṣṭhanti yā dhāvanti (ÇG. yāḥ sravanti) ÇG.3.15.5^{a}; ApMB.2.19.2^{a} (ApG.8.21.3). P: yās tiṣṭhanti ViDh.73.12.

yās tisraḥ prathamajāḥ (KS.TA. paramajāḥ) MS.1.11.4^{a}: 165.15; KS.14.3^{a}; TA.1.25.3^{b}. *See* yeṣāṁ tisraḥ.

yās te agna ārdrā yonayo yāḥ kulāyinīḥ MS.2.7.15^{a}: 98.11; 3.4.7^{a}: 53.14; KS.39.3^{a}; TA.4.18.1^{a}. P: yās te agna ārdrā yonayaḥ ApÇ.15.17.5; MÇ.3.8.1; — 6.1.7.

yās te agne kāmadughāḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^{a}.

yās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ kṣuc ca tṛṣṇā cāsnuk cānāhutiç cāçanayā ca pipāsā ca sediç cāmatiç cāitās te agne ghorās tanuvas tābhir amuṁ gacha yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ TA.4.22.1. *Cf. next.*

yās te agne ghorās tanuvas tābhir amuṁ gacha TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.3; 17.8. *Cf. prec.*

yās te agne tanva (TA. tanuva) ūrjo nāma KS.39.3^{c}; TA.4.18.1^{c}.

yās te agne çivās tanuvas tābhis tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.2.

yās te agne samidho apsv antaḥ KS.35.4^{a}.

yās te agne samidho yāni dhāma TS.5.7.8.1^{a} (*bis*); KS.40.5^{a}. P: yās te agne samidhaḥ ApÇ.16.21.6; 34.4; 19.11.7.

yās te agne saṁbhṛtīḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^{a}.

yās te agne sūrye rucaḥ VS.13.22^{a}; 18.46^{a}; TS.4.2.9.4^{a}; 5.7.6.3^{a}; MS.2.7.16^{a}: 98.17; KS.16.16^{a}; ÇB.7.4.2.21; 9.4.2.14; ApÇ.16.24.2; 17.20.17; MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.6. Ps: yās te agne KS.40.13; yās te MS.4.4.16: 242.9; KÇ.17.4.20; 18.6.6.

yās te grīvā ye skandhāḥ AV.10.9.20^{a}.

yās te jaṅghā yāḥ kuṣṭhikāḥ AV.10.9.23^{a}.

yās te tanūs tiraçcīnā nirdahantīḥ çvasantīḥ Kāuç.131.2^{b}.

yās te dhānā anukirāmi AV.18.3.69^{a}; 4.26^{a},43^{a}. *See next.*

yās te dhānāḥ parikirāmy atra TA.6.9.1^{b}. *See prec.*

yās te dhārā madhuçcutaḥ RV.9.62.7^{a}; SV.2.329^{a}.

yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ samudre RV.6.58.3^{a}; MS.4.14.16^{a}: 243.8; TB.2.5.5.5^{a}; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ TB.2.8.5.3; yās te pūṣan ÇÇ.6.10.4.
yās te prajā amṛtasya RV.1.43.9^{a}.
yās te prācīḥ pradiço yā udīcīḥ AV.12.1.31^{a}; MS.4.14.11^{a}: 233.16.
yās te bhūme adharād yāç ca paçcāt AV.12.1.31^{b}. *See* yāç ca bhūmy.
yās te rāke sumatayaḥ supeçasaḥ RV.2.32.5^{a}; AV.7.48.2^{a}; TS.3.3.11.5^{a}; MS.4.12.6^{a}: 195.2; KS.13.16^{a}; SMB.1.5.4^{a}; ApMB.2.11.11^{a} (ApG.6.14.3). Ps: yās te rāke sumatayaḥ GG.2.7.8; yās te rāke MS.4.13.10: 213.12; ÇÇ.1.15.4; HG.2.1.3.
yās te rātrīḥ (MS.KS. rātrayaḥ) savitar devayānīḥ TS.3.5.4.1^{a}; MS.1.4.3^{a}: 49.9; KS.5.6^{a}.
yās te rudra dakṣiṇataḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudra paçcāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudra purastāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11. *See next.*
yās te rudra pūrvasyāṁ diçi senās tābhya enat AG.4.8.22. *See prec.*
yās te rudrādhastāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudrottarataḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudroparīṣṭāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te ruhaḥ praruho yās ta āruhaḥ AV.13.1.9^{a}.
yās te viças tapasaḥ (TB. °sā) saṁbabhūvuḥ AV.13.1.10^{a}; TB.2.5.2.2^{a}.
yās te viçvāḥ samidhaḥ santy agne TS.3.5.5.3^{a}; ApÇ.13.10.2.
yās te çataṁ dhamanayaḥ AV.6.90.2^{a}. *Cf. under* imā yās te.
yās te çivās tanvaḥ kāma bhadrāḥ AV.9.2.25^{a}. P: yās te çivāḥ Kāuç.24.29.
yās te çivās tanvo (TA.ApÇ. tanuvo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.4^{c}; AV.18.2.8^{c}; KS.7.13^{a} (*ter*); TA.6.1.4^{c}; ApÇ.5.10.3^{a}; 12.2^{a}; 13.8^{a}; 15.6^{a}.
yās te çocayo raṅhayo jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.9^{a}.
yās te sahasraṁ hetayaḥ VS.16.52^{c}; TS.4.5.10.5^{c}; MS.2.9.9^{c}: 128.4; KS.17.16^{c}.
yās te soma prajā vatso'bhi so aham TA.10.48.1. *See* yas te *etc.*
yā stotṛbhyo vibhāvari RV.5.79.10^{c}.
yā strīṇām uttamaṁ yaçaḥ (MG. manaḥ) PG.1.7.2^{d}; MG.1.10.15^{d}.
yās tvaṁ vettha manuṣyajāḥ AV.12.4.43^{b}.
yās tvāvastād upatiṣṭhanta āpaḥ KS.16.11^{c}.
yāsmān vīravato'karat ÇB.14.9.4.27^{d}; BṛhU.6.4.27^{d}; PG.1.16.19^{d}.
yāsmin yajñā ṛddhiḥ sā naḥ saha MÇ.7.2.1.
yāsyā apaçavyā tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. *See* yāsyāi paçu°.
yāsyā aputryā (ÇG. °triyā) tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.3. *See* yāsyāi prajāghnī.
yāsyāḥ patighnī tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.2. *See* yāsyāi *etc.*
yāsyāḥ pāpī lakṣmīr yā patighnī yāputryā yāpaçavyā tā asyā apahata SMB.1.4.5.
yāsyāḥ pāpī lakṣmīs tām asyā apajahi SMB.1.4.1.
yāsyāṁ patighnī tanūḥ prajāghnī paçughnī lakṣmighnī jāraghnīm asyāi tāṁ kṛṇomi svāhā ApMB.1.10.3–6. *See under* yā te patighnī tanūḥ.
yāsyāi gṛhaghnī tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.
yāsyāi ghorā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.
yāsyāi ninditā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.
yāsyāi patighnī tanūs tām asyāi (HG. ito) nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2; HG.1.24.1. *See* yāsyāḥ *etc.*
yāsyāi paçughnī tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. *See* yāsyā apaçavyā.
yāsyāi prajāghnī tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. *See* yāsyā aputryā.
yāsyāi yaçoghnī tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.
yā svapantaṁ bodhayati (HG. svapatsu jāgarti) ApMB.2.14.2^{c}; HG.2.3.7^{c}.
yāsv ījānaḥ çaçamāna ukthāiḥ RV.4.57.7^{c}.
yāḥ sabhā adhi bhūmyām AV.12.1.56^{b}.
yāḥ sarūpā virūpā ekarūpāḥ RV.10.169.2^{a}; TS.7.4.17.1^{a}; KSA.4.6^{a}.
yāḥ sīmānaṁ virujanti AV.9.8.13^{a}.
yāḥ suparṇā āṅgirasīḥ AV.8.7.24^{a}.
yāḥ suprītāḥ suhutā yat svāhā VS.7.15^{d}; ÇB.4.2.1.33. *See* yat subhṛtaṁ.
yāḥ suṣvayanta sudughāḥ sudhārāḥ RV.7.36.6^{c}.
yāḥ sūryo raçmibhir ātatāna RV.7.47.4^{a}.
yāḥ senā abhītvarīḥ VS.11.77^{a}; TS.4.1.10.2^{a}; MS.2.7.7^{a}: 83.15; 3.1.9: 12.15; KS.16.7^{a}; 19.10 (*bis*); ÇB.6.6.3.10. P: yāḥ senāḥ MÇ.8.3.
yās somarājñīr varuṇasya rājñaḥ KS.16.13^{a}.
yā ha vāṁ indrāvaruṇā ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).4^{c}.
yā hastini dvīpini yā hiraṇye AV.6.38.2^{a}; KS.36.15^{a}; TB.2.7.7.1^{a}.
yāhi pathāṅ anehasā RV.1.129.9^{b}.
yāhi prapathinn avasopa madrik RV.6.31.5^{c}.
yāhi makhāya pājase RV.8.46.25^{b}; MS.4.14.2^{b}: 216.13.
yāhi madānāṁ pate RV.8.93.31^{b}; SV.1.150^{b}; 2.1140^{b}; KB.23.7.
yāhi mayūraromabhiḥ RV.3.45.1^{b}; AV.7.117.1^{b}; SV.1.246^{b}; 2.1068^{b}; VS.20.53^{b}; TA.1.12.2^{b}.
yāhi rājevāmavāṅ (MS. °vaṅ) ibhena RV.4.4.1^{b}; VS.13.9^{b}; TS.1.2.14.1^{b}; MS.2.7.15^{b}: 97.7; KS.16.15^{b}; N.6.12^{b}.
yāhi vāyur na niyuto no acha RV.3.35.1^{b}; 7.23.4^{c}; AV.20.12.4^{c}; VS.33.18^{c}; TB.2.7.13.1^{b}.
yāhi sādhyā havir adantu devāḥ VS.29.11^{d}; TS.5.1.11.4^{d}; MS.3.16.2^{d}: 185.3; KSA.6.2^{d}.
yāhi sutasya pītaye RV.4.48.1^{d}–4^{d}.
yāhi sūno sahaso yasya nū cit RV.6.18.11^{c}.
yāhi haribhyāṁ sutasya pītim RV.2.11.17^{d}.
yā hṛdayam uparṣanti AV.9.8.14^{a}.
yā hy akṣarapaṅktiḥ sā paṅktiḥ MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.

yiyapsyata (AÇ. yī°) iva te manaḥ (AÇ. mukham) AÇ. 10.8.11^c; ÇÇ.16.4.6^a.
yuktaḥ PG.3.14.2.
yuktagrāvā jāyate devakāmaḥ RV.3.4.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d: 213.6; NṛpU.2.4^d.
yuktagrāvā sutasomo jarāte RV.5.37.2^b.
yuktagrāvṇo yo›vitā suçipraḥ RV.2.12.6^c; AV.20.34.6^c.
yuktas te astu dakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.82.5^a; ÇG.1.15.8.
yuktā grāvāṇaḥ samidhāne agnāu RV.3.30.2^d; VS.34.19^d.
yuktā te brahmaṇā harī RV.1.84.3^b; SV.2.379^b; VS.8.33^b; TS.1.4.37.1^b; KS.37.9^b; ÇB.4.5.3.9^b.
yuktānām indram īmahe RV.4.32.17^b.
yuktā ma āpa stha AV.10.5.6.
yuktā mātāsīd dhuri dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.1.164.9^a; AV.9.9.9^a.
yuktā me yajñam anvāsātāi ApÇ.2.5.10.
yuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
yuktā rathena taviṣaṁ yajatrā RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).1^b.
yuktā rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.24^b; SV.1.245^b; 2.741^b.
yuktā vahanti sukṛtām u lokam GB.1.5.24^d.
yuktā vahnī rathānām RV.8.94.1^c; SV.1.149^c.
yuktāso navatir nava RV.4.48.4^b; RVKh.10.127.2^b; ÇÇ. 9.28.10^b. *See* draṣṭāro.
yuktās tisro vimṛjaḥ sūryasya PB.1.2.1^d. *See* yunajmi tisro.
yuktā stha vahata PB.1.2.5; TB.3.7.9.2; LÇ.1.10.5; ApÇ. 12.3.2.
yuktā (*comm. correctly,* yuktvā) harī vṛṣaṇā yāhy arvāñ TB.2.4.3.11^d. *See* yuktvā *etc.*
yuktā hy asya harayaḥ çatādaça RV.6.47.18^d; ÇB.14.5.5.19^d; BṛhU.2.5.19^d; JUB.1.44.1^d,5.
yuktir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
yuktena manasā vayam VS.11.2^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 73.10; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.14; ÇvetU.2.2^a.
yuktenābhi tryaruṇo gṛṇāti RV.5.27.3^d.
yuktāiṣāṁ hiraṇyayī RV.10.93.13^b.
yukto vaha jātavedaḥ purastāt HG.1.2.18^a. P: yukto vaha MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15. *See* purastād yukto.
yukto vāto›ntarikṣeṇa te saha PB.1.2.1^c. *See* yunajmi vāyum.
yukto ha yad vāṁ tāugryāya peruḥ RV.1.158.3^a.
yuktvāya savitā (TS.ÇvetU. manasā) devān VS.11.3^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 73.12; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^a.
yuktvā ratham upa devāñ ayātana RV.1.161.7^d.
yuktvā vṛṣabhyāṁ vṛṣabha kṣitīnām RV.1.177.3^c.
yuktvā çapatho ratham AV.6.37.1^b.
yuktvā çvetā āuccāiḥçravasam AV.20.128.16^a.
yuktvā haribhyām upa yāsad arvāñ RV.5.40.4^c; AV. 20.12.7^c.
yuktvā harī vṛṣaṇā yāhy arvāñ (MS.KS. arvāk) RV.1. 177.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.11; KS.38.7^d. *See* yuktā *etc.*
yukṣvā madacyutā harī RV.1.81.3^c; AV.20.56.3^c. *See* yuñkṣvā *etc.*
yukṣvā rathaṁ na çucayadbhir aṅgāiḥ RV.10.4.6^a.
yukṣvā ratham amṛtasya dravitnum RV.10.11.9^b; 12.9^b; AV.18.1.25^b.
yukṣvā sute harito rohitaç ca RV.7.42.2^b.
yukṣvā hi keçinā harī RV.1.10.3^a; VS.8.34^a; ÇB.4.5.3.10^a. P: yukṣvā hi KÇ.12.5.2. *See* yuñkṣvā *etc.*
yukṣvā hi tvaṁ rathāsahā RV.8.26.20^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.9. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.67.
yukṣvā hi devahūtamān RV.8.75.1^a; VS.13.37^a; 33.4^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.2.9.5^a; 5.5.3.1,2; KS.7.17^a; 22.5^a,6; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.10; 4.11.6: 174.12; AB.5.1.4; KB. 22.3; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ÇÇ.10.4.2; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; 19.25.10; MÇ.5.1.7.47. P: yukṣvā hi AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.4.
yukṣvā hi vājinīvati RV.1.92.15^a. *See* yuñkṣvā *etc.*
yukṣvā hi vṛtrahantama RV.8.3.17^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11. *See* yuñkṣvā *etc.*
yukṣvā hy aruṣī rathe RV.1.14.12^a. *Cf.* yuñgdhvaṁ *etc.*
yugapad agnīn prajvālayata AG.4.4.1.
yugam ānatena TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
yugā jūrṇeva varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.1.184.3^d.
yugāny ubhayatomukhīm ViDh.88.4^b.
yugāya vipra uparāya çikṣan RV.7.87.4^d.
yugā vi tanvate pṛthak RV.10.101.4^b; AV.3.17.1^b; VS. 12.67^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.13; KS.16.12^b; 21.14^b; ÇB.7.2.2.4.
yuge-yuge vayasā cekitānaḥ RV.6.36.5^d.
yuge-yuge vidathyaṁ gṛṇadbhyaḥ RV.6.8.5^a.
yuñkta ÇB.13.8.2.5; PG.3.14.2.
yuñkte gavām aruṇānām anīkam RV.1.124.11^b.
yuñkṣvā madacyutā harī SV.1.414^c. *See* yukṣvā *etc.*
yuñkṣvā hi keçinā harī SV.2.696^a. *See* yukṣvā *etc.*
yuñkṣvā hi vājinīvati SV.2.1083^a. *See* yukṣvā *etc.*
yuñkṣvā hi vṛtrahantama SV.1.301^a. *See* yukṣvā *etc.*
yuñgdhvaṁ ratheṣu rohitaḥ RV.5.56.6^b.
yuñgdhvaṁ harī ajirā dhuri voḍhave RV.5.56.6^c.
yuñgdhvaṁ hy aruṣī rathe RV.5.56.6^a. *Cf.* yukṣvā *etc.*
yuñn asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.18.17.12.
yujaṁ vajraṁ vṛṣabhaç cakra indraḥ RV.1.33.10^c.
yujaṁ vajraṁ nṛṣadaneṣu kāravaḥ RV.10.92.7^d.
yujaṁ vājeṣu codaya RV.9.65.12^c; SV.2.155^c.
yujaṁ vṛtreṣu vajriṇam RV.1.7.5^c; AV.20.70.11^c; SV.1. 130^c; TB.2.7.13.1^c.
yujaṁ hi mām akṛthā ād id indra RV.5.30.8^a.
yujaṁ hy anyam akṛta pravepanī RV.5.34.8^c.
yujaṁ na janā minanti mitram RV.10.89.8^d.
yujā karmāṇi janayan viçvāujāḥ RV.10.55.8^a.
yujāna indo haritaḥ suparṇyaḥ RV.9.86.37^b; SV.2.307^b.
yujāna indra haribhir mahemate RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).7^c.
yujānaḥ somapītaye RV.8.13.27^b.
yujāno açvā vātasya dhunī RV.10.22.4^a.
yujāno haritā rathe RV.6.47.19^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
yuje açvāñ ayukṣata RV.8.41.6^e.
yuje rathaṁ gaveṣaṇaṁ haribhyām RV.7.23.3^a; AV.20. 12.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^a. P: yuje ratham MS.4.12.3: 185.6; 4.14.5: 221.11; TB.2.8.2.5.
yuje vāṁ brahma pūrvyaṁ namobhiḥ RV.10.13.1^a; AV. 18.3.39^b; VS.11.5^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.2; KS. 15.11^a; AB.1.29.2; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^a; AÇ.4.9.4.
yuje samardhanīm aham ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. *See under* agnāu saṁrādhanīm.

yuje svāhā MG.1.4.3.
yujo yuktā abhi yat saṁvahanti AA.2.3.8.2^b,3^b.
yujo yujyante (MS. yuñjantu) karmabhiḥ VS.23.37^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b: 167.7; KSA.10.5^b.
yujo vājāya ghṛṣvaye RV.4.32.6^c.
yujyante yasyām ṛtvijaḥ AV.12.1.38^e.
yujyas te saptapadaḥ sakhāsmi AV.5.11.10^d.
yujyātām adrī adhvarasya peçaḥ RV.7.42.1^d.
yujyāya purūvasum RV.8.4.15^b.
yujyo me saptapadaḥ sakhāsi AV.5.11.9^d.
yuñjate mana uta yuñjate dhiyaḥ RV.5.81.1^a; VS.5.14^a; 11.4^a; 37.2^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; 4.1.1.1^a; KS.2.10^a; 15.11^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 18.13; 3.8.7: 103.13; 4.9.1^a: 120.3; AB.4.30.4; KB.20.2; 22.1; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.3.11; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^a; TA.4.2.1^a; ÇvetU.2.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.3; MÇ.2.2.2.14. Ps: yuñjate manaḥ MS.2.7.1: 74.1; KS.18.19; 25.8; AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7; ApÇ.11.6.10; 15.1.1; ViDh.64.22; 65.2; yuñjate KÇ.8.3.29; 26.1.3; MÇ.4.1.6; MG.1.2.3.
yuñjate vāṁ rathayujo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^b.
yuñjanti bradhnam aruṣam RV.1.6.1^a; AV.20.26.4^a; 47.10^a; 69.9^a; SV.2.818^a; VS.23.5^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.12.18^a: 165.9; 3.16.3^a: 185.4; KSA.4.9^a; KB.25.15; ÇB.13.2.6.1; TB.3.9.4.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.17.1; 12.1.4; Vāit.26.12; 27.19; 33.2; 39.4; ApMB.1.6.2^a(ApG.2.5.20). P: yuñjanti bradhnam KÇ.20.5.10; ApÇ.20.16.1; MÇ.9.2.3; — 9.2.4; MG.1.13.2.
yuñjanti harī iṣirasya gāthayā RV.8.98.9^a; AV.20.100.3^a; SV.2.62^a.
yuñjantu tvā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.3.3.1^c; 6.92.1^c; VS.9.8^c; ÇB.5.1.4.9.
yuñjanty asya kāmyā RV.1.6.2^a; AV.20.26.5^a; 47.11^a; 69.10^a; SV.2.819^a; VS.23.6^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.6; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.2; ApÇ.20.16.2; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yuñjanty asya KÇ.20.5.11.
yuñjāthāṁ rāsabhaṁ yuvam VS.11.13^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.3; 3.1.3: 3.14; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.3; ApÇ.16.2.2. Ps: yuñjāthāṁ rāsabham MÇ.6.1.1; yuñjāthām KÇ.16.2.9.
yuñjāthāṁ rāsabhaṁ rathe RV.8.85.7^a.
yuñjāthām açvinā ratham RV.1.46.7^c; 8.73.1^b.
yuñjāthāṁ pīvarīr iṣaḥ RV.8.22.9^c.
yuñjānaḥ prathamaṁ manaḥ VS.11.1^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 73.8; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.12; ÇvetU.2.1^a; ApÇ.16.1.4; MÇ.6.1.1; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: yuñjānaḥ KÇ.16.2.7.
yuñjāny avimocanāya HG.1.24.4^d.
yuñje vācaṁ çatapadīm SV.2.1178^c,1179^a; ṢB.1.4.4,10; JB.1.74^a; LÇ.1.8.9^a.
yutadveṣasaḥ sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.4^d; AV.20.21.4^d.
yutkāreṇa duçcyavanena dhṛṣṇunā RV.10.103.2^b; SV.2.1200^b; VS.17.34^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.11; KS.18.5^b. *See* ayodhyena.
yudha ekaḥ saṁ sṛjati AV.10.10.24^a.
yudhā devebhyo varivaç cakartha RV.1.59.5^d; 7.98.3^d; AV.20.87.3^d. *Cf.* yudhendro.
yudhā yudham upa ghed eṣi dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.53.7^a; AV.20.21.7^a.
yudhā vidaṁ manave gātum iṣṭaye RV.10.49.9^d.
yudhed āpitvam ichase RV.8.21.13^c; AV.20.114.1^c; SV.1.399^c; 2.739^c.
yudhendro mahnā varivaç cakāra RV.3.34.7^a; AV.20.11.7^a. *Cf.* yudhā devebhyo.
yudhe yad iṣṇāna āyudhāni RV.1.61.13^c; AV.20.35.13^c.
yudhe yad ugrāḥ pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam TB.2.4.4.3^d. *See* çubhe yad *etc.*
yudheva çakrās taviṣāṇi kartana RV.1.166.1^d.
yudho nara (MS. narā) iṣuhastena vṛṣṇā RV.10.103.2^d; AV.19.13.3^d; SV.2.1200^d; VS.17.34^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.12; KS.18.5^d.
yudhmaṁ santam anarvāṇam RV.8.92.8^a; SV.2.993^a.
yudhmasya te vṛṣabhasya svarājaḥ RV.3.46.1^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.7; AB.5.5.2; KB.22.8; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: yudhmasya te AÇ.7.11.28; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 12.3.7.
yudhmo anarvā khajakṛt samadvā RV.7.20.3^a.
yudhyanta iva varmasu RV.8.47.8^b.
yudhyante yasyām ākrandaḥ AV.12.1.41^c.
yudhyanto nemadhitā pṛtsu çūra RV.6.33.4^d.
yudhyamānās tokasātāu vivakṣase RV.10.25.9^d.
yudhyāi tvena saṁ tvena pṛchāi RV.4.18.2^d.
yudhvā sañ chaçvaj jigetha RV.9.66.16^c.
yunakta sīrā vi yugā tanudhvam (AV.TS.MS.KS. tanota) RV.10.101.3^a; AV.3.17.2^a; VS.12.68^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.5.
yunaktu devaḥ savitā prajānan AV.5.26.2^a.
yunajmi ta uttarāvantam indram AV.4.22.5^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a.
yunajmi tisro vipṛcaḥ sūryasya te (MÇ. tisro vivṛtaḥ sūryaḥ savaḥ [*or* save: *mss.* sava, *followed by* iti]) TS.3.1.6.2^d; ApÇ.12.3.7; MÇ.2.3.1.12. *See* yuktās tisro.
yunajmi te pṛthivīṁ jyotiṣā saha TS.3.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.12.2.10; MÇ.2.3.1.12. *See next.*
yunajmi te pṛthivīm agninā saha PB.1.2.1^a. P: yunajmi LÇ.1.9.11. *See prec.*
yunajmi te brahmaṇā keçinā harī RV.1.82.6^a; AÇ.6.11.9. P: yunajmi te ÇÇ.8.8.6.
yunajmi tvā brahmaṇā dāivyena AV.7.78.2^b; TS.1.6.2.1^a; 10.1; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.6; 1.4.5: 52.18; KS.4.14^a; 31.15; ApÇ.4.6.4; MÇ.1.4.1.16; Kāuç.3.1^a.
yunajmi prathamasya ca AV.19.25.1^b.
yunajmi vācaṁ saha divā saha sūryeṇa tena saha MÇ.2.3.1.12. *See next.*
yunajmi vācaṁ saha sūryeṇa te (PB. *omits* te) TS.3.1.6.2^c; PB.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12. *See prec.*
yunajmi vāyum antarikṣeṇa te (MÇ. tena) saha TS.3.1.6.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12; MÇ.2.3.1.12. *See* yukto vāto.
yuyutaṁ yā arātayaḥ RV.8.9.1^d; AV.20.139.1^d.
yuyutaṁ sūryād adhi RV.6.59.8^d.
yuyutam asmad anirām amīvām RV.7.71.2^c.
yuyutsantaṁ tamasi harmye dhāḥ RV.5.32.5^d.
yuyuyātām ito rapo apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.8^c. *See* yūyātām.
yuyūṣataḥ pary urū varāṅsi RV.6.62.1^d.

yuyūṣataḥ savayasā tad id vapuḥ RV.1.144.3ᵃ.
yuyota no anapatyāni gantoḥ RV.3.54.18ᶜ.
yuyota viṣvag rapas tanūnām RV.7.34.13ᵇ.
yuyotā çarum asmad ā RV.8.18.11ᵃ.
yuyodhi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.3ᵇ.
yuyodhy asmaj juhurāṇam enaḥ RV.1.189.1ᶜ; VS.5.36ᶜ; 7.43ᶜ; 40.16ᶜ; TS.1.1.14.3ᶜ; 4.43.1ᶜ; MS.1.2.13ᵇ: 22.7; KS.3.1ᶜ; 6.10ᶜ; ÇB.3.6.3.11ᶜ; 4.3.4.12ᶜ; TB.2.8.2.3ᶜ; TA.1.8.8ᶜ.
yuyodhy asmad dveṣāṅsi RV.2.6.4ᶜ; VS.12.43ᶜ; TS.4.2.3.4ᶜ; MS.1.2.10ᶜ: 20.11; 2.7.10ᶜ: 89.1; KS.16.10ᶜ; ÇB.6.8.2.9ᶜ; ĀpÇ.11.12.3ᶜ.
yuyopa nābhir uparasyāyoḥ RV.1.104.4ᵃ.
yuvaṁ rathena vimadāya çundhyuvam RV.10.39.7ᵃ.
yuvaṁ rādhobhir akavebhir indra RV.6.60.3ᶜ; MS.4.13.7ᶜ: 208.2; KS.4.15ᶜ; TB.3.6.8.1ᶜ.
yuvaṁ rebhaṁ pariṣūter uruṣyathaḥ RV.1.119.6ᵃ.
yuvaṁ vandanaṁ nirṛtaṁ jaraṇyayā RV.1.119.7ᵃ.
yuvaṁ vandanam ṛçyadād ud ūpathuḥ RV.10.39.8ᶜ.
yuvaṁ varo suṣāmṇe RV.8.26.2ᵃ.
yuvaṁ vastrāṇi pīvasā vasāthe RV.1.152.1ᵃ; MS.4.14.10ᵃ: 231.7; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.6ᵃ; AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.8.9. P: yuvaṁ vastrāṇi ÇÇ.8.12.8; ÇG.3.1.6; VHDh.8.33.
yuvaṁ vā yan niratataṅsatam RV.1.120.7ᵇ.
yuvaṁ vāyo savitā ca bhuvanāni rakṣathaḥ AV.4.25.3ᶜ.
yuvaṁ vidhantaṁ vidhavām uruṣyathaḥ RV.10.40.8ᵇ.
yuvaṁ viprasya jaraṇām upeyuṣaḥ RV.10.39.8ᵃ.
yuvaṁ viprasya manmanām irajyathaḥ RV.1.151.6ᵈ.
yuvaṁ viçveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.157.5ᵇ.
yuvaṁ çakrā māyāvinā RV.10.24.4ᵃ. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.22.
yuvaṁ çacībhir grasitām amuñcatam RV.10.39.13ᵈ.
yuvaṁ çacībhir vimadāya jāyām RV.1.117.20ᶜ.
yuvaṁ çayor avasaṁ pipyathur gavi RV.1.119.6ᶜ.
yuvaṁ çuṣmaṁ naryaṁ carṣaṇibhyaḥ RV.6.72.5ᶜ.
yuvaṁ çyāvāya ruçatīm adattam RV.1.117.8ᵃ.
yuvaṁ çriyam açvinā devatā tām RV.4.44.2ᵃ; AV.20.143.2ᵃ.
yuvaṁ çrībhir darçatābhir ābhiḥ RV.6.63.6ᵃ.
yuvaṁ çvetaṁ pedava indrajūtam RV.1.118.9ᵃ.
yuvaṁ çvetaṁ pedave-çvināçvam RV.10.39.10ᵃ.
yuvaṁ sadyo viçpalām etave kṛthaḥ RV.10.39.8ᵈ.
yuvaṁ sanibhya stanayantam açvinā RV.10.40.8ᶜ.
yuvaṁ siñjāram uçanām upārathuḥ RV.10.40.7ᵇ.
yuvaṁ sindhūṅr abhiçaster avadyāt RV.1.93.5ᶜ; TS.2.3.14.2ᶜ; MS.1.5.1 (*only in* Padap.; *see* p. 65, *note* 6); 4.10.1ᶜ: 144.15; KS.4.16ᶜ; AB.2.9.5ᶜ; TB.3.5.7.3ᶜ; Kāuç.5.1ᶜ.
yuvaṁ surāmam açvinā RV.10.131.4ᵃ; AV.20.125.4ᵃ; VS.10.33ᵃ; 20.76ᵃ; MS.3.11.4ᵃ: 145.13; 4.12.5: 191.1; KS.17.19ᵃ; 38.9ᵃ; ÇB.5.5.4.25ᵃ; TB.1.4.2.1ᵃ; 8.6.1; AÇ.3.9.3; 8.3.3 (*comm.*); Vāit.30.11; ĀpÇ.19.2.19ᵃ. P: yuvaṁ surāmam ÇÇ.15.15.8; KÇ.19.6.20; MÇ.5.2.4.39; ÇG.6.4.2.
yuvaṁ suṣutiṁ cakrathuḥ puraṁdhaye RV.10.39.7ᵈ.
yuvaṁ sūryaṁ vividathur yuvaṁ svaḥ RV.6.72.1ᶜ.
yuvaṁ ha kṛçaṁ yuvam açvinā çayum RV.10.40.8ᵃ.
yuvaṁ ha garbhaṁ jagatīṣu dhatthaḥ RV.1.157.5ᵃ.
yuvaṁ ha gharmaṁ madhumantam atraye RV.1.180.4ᵃ.
yuvaṁ ha bhujyuṁ yuvam açvinā vaçam RV.10.40.7ᵃ.
yuvaṁ ha rebhaṁ vṛṣaṇā guhā hitam RV.10.39.9ᵃ.
yuvaṁ havaṁ vadhrimatyā agachatam RV.10.39.7ᶜ.
yuvaṁ havyā jujoṣatam RV.1.93.11ᵇ.
yuvaṁ ha stho bhiṣajā bheṣajebhiḥ RV.1.157.6ᵃ.
yuvaṁ hi rudrā parṣatho ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.26.5ᶜ.
yuvaṁ hi vasva ubhayasya rājathaḥ RV.7.83.5ᶜ.
yuvaṁ hi vṛtrahantamā TB.2.4.5.7ᶜ. *See* ubhā hi *etc.*
yuvaṁ hi ṣmā purubhujemam edhatum RV.8.86.3ᵃ.
yuvaṁ hi sthaḥ svarpatī (SV.PB. svaḥpatī) RV.9.19.2ᵃ; SV.2.351ᵃ; PB.6.10.14.
yuvaṁ hi stho rayidāu no rayīṇām RV.3.54.16ᶜ.
yuvaṁ hotrām ṛtuthā juhvate narā RV.10.40.4ᶜ.
yuvaṁ hy apnarājāv asīdatam RV.10.132.7ᵃ.
yuvaṁ hy āstaṁ maho ran RV.1.120.7ᵃ.
yuvaṁ kaṇvāya nāsatyā RV.8.5.23ᵃ.
yuvaṁ kaṇvāyāpiriptāya cakṣuḥ RV.1.118.7ᶜ.
yuvaṁ kavī ṣṭhaḥ pary açvinā ratham RV.10.40.6ᵃ.
yuvaṁ citraṁ dadathur bhojanaṁ narā RV.7.74.2ᵃ; SV.2.104ᵃ.
yuvaṁ cyavānaṁ sanayaṁ yathā ratham RV.10.39.4ᵃ; N.4.19.
yuvaṁ cyavānaṁ jaraso-mumuktam RV.7.71.5ᵃ.
yuvaṁ cyavānam açvinā jarantam RV.1.117.13ᵃ.
yuvaṁ tam indrāparvatā puroyudhā RV.1.132.6ᵃ; VS.8.53ᵃ; ÇB.4.6.9.14ᵃ; AÇ.8.13.23; Vāit.34.1ᵃ; ĀpÇ.21.12.9ᵃ; MÇ.7.2.3ᵃ. Ps: yuvaṁ tam indrāparvatā ÇÇ.10.21.14; yuvaṁ tam KÇ.12.4.13. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.4.
yuvaṁ taṁ mitrāvaruṇāu AV.1.20.2ᶜ.
yuvaṁ tāṅ indrāvaruṇāv amitrān RV.7.85.2ᶜ.
yuvaṁ tān indra vṛtrahan AV.3.1.3ᶜ. *See* ubhāu tām.
yuvaṁ tāsāṁ divyasya praçāsane RV.1.112.3ᵃ.
yuvaṁ tugrāya pūrvyebhir evāiḥ RV.1.117.14ᵃ.
yuvaṁ dakṣaṁ dhṛtavrata (Padap. °tā) RV.1.15.6ᵃ. P: yuvaṁ dakṣam ÇÇ.12.2.14.
yuvaṁ dadhīco mana ā vivāsathaḥ RV.1.119.9ᶜ.
yuvaṁ dāçuṣe vi cayiṣṭham aṅhaḥ RV.6.67.8ᵈ.
yuvaṁ divo bṛhato dakṣam ābhuvam RV.1.151.4ᶜ.
yuvaṁ devā kratunā pūrvyeṇa RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).1ᵃ; AÇ.9.11.14.
yuvaṁ dhiyaṁ dadathur vasyaiṣṭaye RV.8.86.2ᵇ.
yuvaṁ dhenuṁ çayave nādhitāya RV.1.118.8ᵃ.
yuvaṁ narā nāsatyāmumuktam RV.1.116.14ᵇ.
yuvaṁ narā stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya RV.1.117.7ᵃ.
yuvaṁ narā stuvate pajriyāya RV.1.116.7ᵃ.
yuvaṁ no atra varivaḥ kṛṇutam KS.17.19ᶜ.
yuvaṁ no yeṣu varuṇa RV.5.64.6ᵃ.
yuvam agniṁ ca vṛṣaṇāv apaç ca RV.1.157.5ᶜ.
yuvam atyasyāva nakṣatho yat RV.1.180.2ᵃ.
yuvam atraye-vanītāya taptam RV.1.118.7ᵃ.
yuvam ṛbīsam uta taptam atraye RV.10.39.9ᶜ.
yuvam etaṁ cakrathuḥ sindhuṣu plavam RV.1.182.5ᵃ.
yuvam etāni divi rocanāni RV.1.93.5ᵃ; TS.2.3.14.1ᵃ; KS.4.16ᵃ; MS.4.10.1ᵃ: 144.14; AB.2.9.5ᵃ; TB.3.5.7.2ᵃ; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1; Kāuç.5.1ᵃ. P: yuvam etāni MS.4.

11.2: 163.10 (*cf.* Padap. *at* 1.5.1, p. 65, *note* 6); 4.4.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; 5.18.11; MÇ.1.6.2.4; — 5.1.5.26.

yuvaṁ paya usriyāyām adhattam RV.1.180.3[a].

yuvaṁ pedave puruvāram açvinā RV.1.119.10[a].

yuvaṁ pratnasya sādhatho maho yat RV.3.38.9[a].

yuvaṁ brahmaṇe-numanyamānāu AV.14.2.42[c].

yuvaṁ bhagaṁ saṁ bharataṁ samṛddham AV.14.1.31[a]. P: yuvaṁ bhagam Kāuç.75.8.

yuvaṁ bhujyuṁ samudra ā RV.10.143.5[a].

yuvaṁ bhujyum arṇaso niḥ samudrāt RV.1.117.14[c].

yuvaṁ bhujyum avaviddhaṁ samudre RV.7.69.7[a]; MS. 4.14.10[a]: 230.7; TB.2.8.7.8[a].

yuvaṁ bhujyuṁ bhuramāṇaṁ vibhir gatam RV.1.119.4[a].

yuvaṁ madasya cāruṇaḥ RV.8.5.14[b].

yuvaṁ madhumatas kṛtam RV.10.24.6[d].

yuvaṁ mahāni prathamāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.72.1[b].

yuvaṁ mitremaṁ janam RV.5.65.6[a].

yuvaṁ mṛgaṁ jāgṛvāṅsam RV.8.5.36[a].

yuvalaṁ chandaḥ MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2. *See* vivalaṁ.

yuvasva poṣyāṇām RV.4.48.5[b]; TS.2.2.12.7[b]; MS.4.14.2[b]: 216.4.

yuvasva poṣyā vaso RV.8.26.20[b]; MS.4.14.2[b]: 216.9.

yuvāṁ yajñāiḥ prathamā gobhir añjate RV.1.151.8[a].

yuvāṁ stomebhir devayanto açvinā RV.1.139.3[a]; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: yuvāṁ stomebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.7.6; 8.3.

yuvāṁ ha ghoṣā pary açvinā yatī RV.10.40.5[a].

yuvāṁ havanta ubhayāsa ājiṣu RV.7.83.6[a].

yuvāṁ havante açvinā RV.1.47.4[d]; 8.5.17[c].

yuvāṁ havyābhy āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3[c].

yuvāṁ hi yantīndavaḥ RV.4.47.2[c]; SV.2.979[c].

yuvā kaviḥ puruniṣṭha (KS. °ṣṭhā) **ṛtāvā** RV.5.1.6[c]; TS. 1.3.14.1[c]; MS.4.11.1[c]: 162.5; KS.2.15[c].

yuvā kavir adhvarasya praṇetā RV.3.23.1[b].

yuvā kavir dīdayad goṣu gachan RV.5.45.9[d].

yuvākumāraḥ praty ety āhavam RV.1.155.6[d].

yuvāku sumatīnām RV.1.17.4[b].

yuvāku hi çacīnām RV.1.17.4[a].

yuvāṁ kṣemasya prasave mitajñavaḥ RV.7.82.4[b].

yuvāṁ gotamaḥ purumīḍho atriḥ RV.1.183.5[a].

yuvā jeteçānaḥ sa puruṣṭutaḥ AV.6.2.3[c].

yuvāṁ cid dhi ṣmāçvināv anu dyūn RV.1.180.8[a].

yuvādattasya dhiṣṇyā RV.8.26.12[a].

yuvāna ā vavṛdhvam RV.8.20.18[d].

yuvānaṁ vindate patim AV.11.5.18[b].

yuvānaṁ viçpatiṁ kavim RV.8.44.26[a].

yuvānaṁ santaṁ palito jagāra RV.10.55.5[b]; AV.9.10.9[b]; SV.1.325[b]; 2.1132[b]; MS.4.9.12[b]: 133.10; TA.4.20.1[b]; N.14.18[b].

yuvānam āhutīvṛdham RV.9.67.29[b]; AV.7.32.1[b].

yuvānas tathed asat RV.8.20.17[c].

yuvānā pitarā punaḥ RV.1.20.4[a]; AB.5.19.11; KB.26.13; AÇ.8.10.2. P: yuvānā pitarā ÇÇ.10.10.7.

yuvānītasya sūribhiḥ RV.8.26.12[b].

yuvāno rudrā ajarā abhogghanaḥ RV.1.64.3[a].

yuvāṁ dīyanti bibhrataḥ RV.7.74.4[b].

yuvāṁ devās traya ekādaçāsaḥ RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).2[a]; AÇ. 9.11.15.

yuvāṁ narā paçyamānāsa āpyam RV.7.83.1[a]. Ps: yuvāṁ narā paçyamānāsaḥ ÇÇ.12.11.17; yuvāṁ narā AÇ.7.9.2.

yuvā pitā svapā rudra eṣām RV.5.60.5[c].

yuvābhyāṁ vājinīvasū RV.8.5.3[a]; 101.8[b].

yuvābhyāṁ viçvāḥ pṛtanā jayema RV.2.40.5[d]; MS.4.14.1[d]: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6[d].

yuvābhyāṁ devī dhiṣaṇā madāya RV.1.109.4[a].

yuvābhyāṁ bhūtv açvinā RV.8.5.18[c]; 26.16[c].

yuvābhyāṁ mitrāvaruṇā RV.5.64.4[a].

yuvām āhur mayobhuvā RV.5.73.9[b].

yuvām id ā vṛṇīmahe RV.2.41.19[b].

yuvām id āhur bhiṣajā rutasya cit RV.10.39.3[d].

yuvām id dhy avase pūrvyāya RV.4.41.7[a].

yuvām id yutsu pṛtanāsu vahnayaḥ RV.7.82.4[a].

yuvām indrāgnī vasuno vibhāge RV.1.109.5[a].

yuvāṁ pūṣevāçvinā puraṁdhiḥ RV.1.181.9[a].

yuvāṁ mṛgeva vāraṇā mṛgaṇyavaḥ RV.10.40.4[a].

yuvā yadī kṛthaḥ punaḥ RV.5.74.5[c].

yuvāyavo-ti romāṇy avyayā RV.1.135.6[f].

yuvāyur bahiṣpavamāne KS.34.16.

yuvāvate na tujyā abhūvan RV.3.62.1[b].

yuvā sa māruto gaṇaḥ RV.5.61.13[a].

yuvā sudakṣo rajaso vidharmaṇi RV.6.71.1[d].

yuvā suvāsāḥ parivīta (MS. °tā) **āgāt** RV.3.8.4[a]; MS.4.13.1[a]: 199.13; KS.15.12[a]; AB.2.2.29[a]; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.3[a]; AÇ.3.1.9; AG.1.20.9; PG.2.2.9[a]. P: yuvā suvāsāḥ TA.1.27.2; ÇÇ.5.15.4; MÇ.5.2.8.10; PG.2.6.25; MG.1.22.8; ViDh.65.8; VHDh.8.32.

yuvā ha yad yuvatyāḥ kṣeti yoniṣu RV.10.40.11[b].

yuve-haṁ yamarājagān TA.1.27.6[d].

yuvoḥ krāṇāya sakhyāiḥ RV.10.132.2[c].

yuvor achidrā mantavo ha sargāḥ RV.1.152.1[b]; MS.4.14.10[b]: 231.7; TB.2.8.6.6[b].

yuvo rajāṅsi suyamāso açvāḥ RV.1.180.1[a]. P: yuvo rajāṅsi AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.61.

yuvor atriç ciketati RV.5.73.6[a].

yuvo rathaṁ duhitā sūryasya RV.1.117.13[c].

yuvo rathasya pari cakram īyate RV.8.22.4[a].

yuvo ratho adhvaraṁ devavītaye RV.6.68.10[c]; AV.7.58.1[c]; GB.2.2.22.

yuvor aptūryaṁ hitam RV.3.12.8[c]; SV.2.928[c], 1045[c].

yuvo rarāvā pari sakhyam āsate RV.10.40.7[c].

yuvor avaç cakṛmā yātam arvāk RV.3.58.2[d].

yuvor açvinā vapuṣe yuvāyujam RV.1.119.5[a].

yuvor aha pravaṇe cekite rathaḥ RV.1.119.3[c].

yuvor aham avasā sumnam ā cake RV.10.40.7[d].

yuvo rāṣṭraṁ bṛhad invati dyāuḥ RV.7.84.2[a].

yuvor itthādhi sadmasu RV.1.139.2[d].

yuvor uṣā anu çriyam RV.1.46.14[a].

yuvor u ṣū rathaṁ huve RV.8.26.1[a]; AÇ.4.15.2. P: yuvor u ṣū ratham ÇÇ.6.6.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.67.

yuvor ṛtaṁ rodasī satyam astu RV.3.54.3[a].

yuvor dānāya subharā asaçcata RV.1.112.2[a].

yuvor narā draviṇaṁ jahnāvyām RV.3.58.6[b].

yuvor mitrāvaruṇāv askṛdhoyu RV.6.67.11[b].

yuvor yadi sakhyāyāsme RV.10.61.25[a]. P: yuvor yadi ÇÇ.12.8.7.

yuvor vapur abhi pr̥kṣaḥ sacante RV.4.44.2c; AV.20.143.2c.
yuvor viçvā adhi çriyaḥ RV.1.139.3d.
yuvor ha makṣā pary açvinā madhu RV.10.40.6c.
yuvor hi naḥ sakhyā pitryāṇi RV.7.72.2c.
yuvor hi pūrvaṁ savitoṣaso ratham RV.1.34.10c.
yuvor hi mātāditir vicetasā RV.10.132.6a.
yuvor hi yantraṁ himyeva vāsasaḥ RV.1.34.1c.
yuvor hi sakhyam uta vā yad āpyam RV.7.82.8c.
yuvoḥ çriyaṁ pari yoṣāvr̥ṇīta RV.7.69.4a; MS.4.14.10a: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8a.
yuvoḥ sacābhy açyāma vājān RV.7.93.8b.
yuvoḥ siktā viṣurūpāṇi savratā RV.6.70.3d.
yuṣmat sadaçvo marutaḥ suvīraḥ RV.5.58.4d.
yuṣmad eti muṣṭihā bāhujūtaḥ RV.5.58.4c.
yuṣmad bhiyā vr̥ṣaṇo rejamānāḥ RV.7.60.10c.
yuṣmabhyaṁ havyā niçitāny āsan RV.1.171.4c.
yuṣmabhyaṁ kaṁ marutaḥ sujātāḥ RV.1.88.3c.
yuṣmā indro *etc.*: *see* yuṣmān indro.
yuṣmāṅ ichantaḥ çavaso napātaḥ RV.1.161.14d.
yuṣmāṅ u naktam ūtaye RV.8.7.6a.
yuṣmāṅç ca dāyaṁ ma upetā (ÇÇ. dāyaṁ copetām) AB.7.18.7c; ÇÇ.15.27c.
yuṣmāṅç ca devān viça ā ca martān RV.4.2.3d.
yuṣmāṅs tu pāpmanā tamasā vidhyāni ṢB.1.4.9.
yuṣmākaṁ çarmaṇi priye RV.10.126.4c.
yuṣmākaṁ sakhye aham asmi çevā AV.8.9.22b. *See* ahaṁ vo asmi.
yuṣmākaṁ smā rathāṅ anu RV.5.53.5a.
yuṣmākaṁ devā avasāhani priye RV.1.110.7c; 7.59.2a.
yuṣmākaṁ devīr avasā sanema RV.1.124.13c.
yuṣmākaṁ nāvā vasavaḥ RV.8.18.17b.
yuṣmākam astu taviṣī tanā yujā RV.1.39.4c.
yuṣmākam astu taviṣī panīyasī RV.1.39.2c.
yuṣmākaṁ budhne apāṁ na yāmani RV.10.77.4a.
yuṣmākaṁ mitrāvaruṇā praṇītāu RV.2.27.5c.
yuṣmākena parīṇasā turāsaḥ RV.1.166.14b.
yuṣmākotī riçādasaḥ RV.7.59.9c; TS.4.3.13.3c; MS.4.10.5c: 154.8; KS.21.13c. *See* asmākotī.
yuṣmākotī sudānavaḥ RV.7.59.10c.
yuṣmādattasya maruto vicetasaḥ RV.5.54.13a.
yuṣmādattasya vāyati RV.8.47.6b.
yuṣmān (VS.ÇB. yuṣmā) indro-vr̥ṇīta vr̥tratūrye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.13; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.8; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1. *Metrical.*
yuṣmānīto abhayaṁ jyotir açyām RV.2.27.11d; TS.2.1.11.5d; MS.4.14.14d: 238.15.
yuṣmān divā havāmahe RV.8.7.6b.
yuṣmān prayaty adhvare RV.8.7.6c. *Cf.* agne prayaty, *and* indraṁ prayaty.
yuṣmān rāya uta yajñā asaçcata MS.1.3.39d: 46.8. *See under* asmān rāya.
yuṣmābhir dakṣapitaraḥ RV.8.63.10b.
yuṣme astu dive-dive AV.20.135.10c; AB.6.35.20d; GB.2.6.14c; JB.2.117c; ÇÇ.12.19.3d.
yuṣme id vo api ṣmasi sajātye RV.8.18.19c.
yuṣme devā api ṣmasi RV.8.47.8a.
yuṣmeṣito maruto martyeṣitaḥ RV.1.39.8a.
yuṣme sacā br̥haddiveṣu somam RV.4.37.3d.
yuṣmotaḥ samrāḍ uta hanti vr̥tram RV.7.58.4c.
yuṣmoto arvā sahuriḥ sahasrī RV.7.58.4b.
yuṣmoto vipro marutaḥ çatasvī RV.7.58.4a.
yūthatvāyāi tvātisr̥jāmi Kāuç.24.20.
yūthā gavāṁ r̥jukratuḥ RV.1.81.7b; AV.20.56.4b; MS.4.12.4b: 189.15; KS.10.12b; TB.2.4.4.7b.
yūthā dānāya maṅhase RV.8.61.8b; SV.2.932b.
yūthe na niṣṭhā vr̥ṣabho vi tiṣṭhase RV.9.110.9c; SV.2.846c.
yūthena vr̥ṣṇir ejati RV.1.10.2d; SV.2.695d.
yūthe na sāhvāṅ ava vāti vaṅsagaḥ RV.1.58.5b.
yūtheva paçvaḥ paçupā damūnāḥ RV.6.19.3c.
yūtheva paçvo vy unoti gopāḥ RV.5.31.1c.
yūthevāpsu samījamāna ūtī RV.6.29.5d.
yūna ū ṣu naviṣṭhayā RV.8.20.19a.
yūnaḥ sukṣatrān kṣayato divo nr̥̄n RV.6.51.4c.
yūnā ha santā prathamaṁ vi jajñatuḥ RV.9.68.5c.
yūne kutsāya dyumate sacāhan RV.1.63.3d.
yūne vr̥traṁ purukutsāya randhīḥ RV.1.174.2d.
yūne sam asmāi kṣitayo namantām RV.5.36.6c.
yūpavraskā uta ye yūpavāhāḥ RV.1.162.6a; VS.25.29a; TS.4.6.8.2a; MS.3.16.1a: 182.8; KSA.6.4a.
yūpād amuñco açamiṣṭa hi ṣaḥ RV.5.2.7b.
yūpān kr̥tvā parvatān AV.13.1.47b.
yūpāya parivīyamāṇāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.11.4; MÇ.1.8.2.25.
yūpāyājyamānāyānubrūhi ÇB.3.7.1.10; ApÇ.7.10.1; MÇ.1.8.2.12. P: yūpāyājyamānāya ÇÇ.5.15.2.
yūpāyocchrīyamāṇāyānubrūhi (MÇ. °chriya°) ApÇ.7.10.6; MÇ.1.8.2.16.
yūpena yūpa āpyate VS.19.17c.
yūpe baddhaṁ mumucima yad annam Vāit.10.17d.
yūpo yasyāṁ nimīyate AV.12.1.38b.
yūpo virohañ chataçākho adhvaraḥ samāvr̥taḥ Kāuç.125.2a.
yūpo hy arukṣad dviṣatāṁ vadhāya Kāuç.125.2a.
yūyaṁ rayiṁ maruta spārhavīram RV.5.54.14a.
yūyaṁ rājānaḥ kaṁ cic carṣaṇīsahaḥ RV.8.19.35a.
yūyaṁ rājānam īryaṁ janāya RV.5.58.4a.
yūyaṁ vayaṁ ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.98.12b. *See* vayaṁ yūyaṁ.
yūyaṁ viçvaṁ pari pātha RV.10.126.4a.
yūyaṁ vr̥ṣṭiṁ varṣayathā purīṣiṇaḥ RV.5.55.5b; TS.2.4.8.2b; KS.11.9b; 30.4b. *See* divo vr̥ṣṭiṁ *etc.*
yūyaṁ sakhāyaḥ saptayaḥ RV.8.20.23c.
yūyaṁ saptarṣibhiḥ saha SMB.2.1.7b.
yūyaṁ ha bhūmiṁ kiraṇaṁ na rejatha RV.5.59.4c.
yūyaṁ ha ratnaṁ maghavatsu dhatta RV.7.37.2a.
yūyaṁ hi devīr r̥tayugbhir açvāiḥ RV.4.51.5a.
yūyaṁ hi ṣṭhā namasa id vr̥dhāsaḥ RV.1.171.2d.
yūyaṁ hi ṣṭhā bhiṣajo mātr̥tamāḥ RV.6.50.7c.
yūyaṁ hi ṣṭhā rathyo nas tanūnām RV.6.51.6c.
yūyaṁ hi ṣṭhā sudānavaḥ RV.1.15.2c; 6.51.15a; 8.7.12a; 83.9a. P: yūyaṁ hi ṣṭha ÇÇ.10.5.4 (RV.6.51.15).
yūyaṁ hi soma pitaro mama sthana RV.9.69.8c.
yūyaṁ gāvo medayathā kr̥çaṁ cit RV.6.28.6a; AV.4.21.6a; TB.2.8.8.12a. P: yūyaṁ gāvaḥ ÇÇ.9.28.8.
yūyaṁ tat satyaçavasaḥ RV.1.86.9a.

yūyaṁ tasya pracetasaḥ RV.5.87.9d.
yūyaṁ dakṣasya vacaso babhūva RV.6.51.6d.
yūyaṁ devāḥ pramatir yūyam ojaḥ RV.2.29.2a.
yūyaṁ dveṣāṅsi sanutar yuyota RV.2.29.2b.
yūyaṁ dhattha rājānaṁ çruṣṭimantam RV.5.54.14d.
yūyaṁ dhūrṣu prayujo na raçmibhiḥ RV.10.77.5a.
yūyaṁ na ugrā marutaḥ sucetunā RV.1.166.6a.
yūyaṁ naḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.2.28.3c.
yūyaṁ naḥ pravato napāt AV.1.26.3a.
yūyaṁ nas tasmān muñcata AV.6.115.1c.
yūyaṁ no mitrāvaruṇādite ca·RV.2.29.3c.
yūyam agne çaṁtamābhis tanūbhiḥ AV.18.4.10a.
yūyam arbhād uruṣyata RV.8.47.8d.
yūyam arvantaṁ bharatāya vājam RV.5.54.14c.
yūyam asmabhyaṁ dhiṣaṇābhyas pari RV.4.36.8a.
yūyam asmabhyaṁ mṛḍata RV.8.67.19c.
yūyam asmān indraṁ vaḥ KS.9.19b.
yūyam asmān nayata vasyo acha RV.5.55.10a; KS.8.17a. P: yūyam asmān ÇÇ.3.14.6; 6.10.8.
yūyam indram avṛṇīdhvaṁ vṛtratūrye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.14; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.9; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1.
yūyam indraç ca martyam RV.4.37.6b.
yūyam īçidhve vasavas tasya niṣkṛteḥ AV.4.27.6c.
yūyam ugrā maruta īdṛçe stha AV.3.1.2a.
yūyam ugrā marutaḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ AV.5.21.11a; 13.2.3a; TB.2.5.2.3a.
yūyam ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.7.66.12d; 8.83.3c.
yūyam ṛṣim avatha sāmavipram RV.5.54.14b.
yūyaṁ pāta svastibhiḥ sadā naḥ RV.7.1.20d,25d; 3.10d; 7.7d,8d; 9.6d; 11.5d; 12.3d; 13.3d; 14.3d; 19.11d; 20.10d; 21.10d; 22.9d; 23.6d; 24.6d; 25.6d; 26.5d; 27.5d; 28.5d; 29.5d; 30.5d; 34.25d; 35.15d; 36.9d; 37.8d; 39.7d; 40.6d; 41.7d; 42.6d; 43.5d; 45.4d; 46.4d; 47.4d; 48.4d; 51.3d; 53.3d; 54.3d; 56.25d; 57.7d; 58.6d; 60.12d; 61.7d; 62.6d; 63.6d; 64.5d; 65.5d; 67.10d; 68.9d; 69.8d; 70.7d; 71.6d; 72.5d; 73.5d; 75.8d; 76.7d; 77.6d; 78.5d; 79.5d; 80.3d; 84.5d; 85.5d; 86.8d; 87.7d; 88.7d; 90.7d; 91.7d; 92.5d; 93.8d; 95.6d; 97.10d; 98.7d; 99.7d; 100.7d; 101.6d; 9.90.6d; 97.3d,6d; 10.65.15d; 66.15d; 122.8d; AV.3.16.7d; 19.11.5d; 20.12.6d; 17.12d; 37.11d; 87.7d; SV.2.656d,751d,977d; VS.20.54d; 27.28d; 34.40d; TS.1.5.11.2d; 2.2.12.5d; 3.4.10.1d; MS.4.14.2d: 217.6; 4.14.7d: 226.8; 4.14.12d: 235.12; KS.6.10d; 8.16d; GB.2.4.2; TB.2.5.6.4d; 8.5d; 8.1.2d; 4.1d; 9.9d; 3.5.2.3d; 6.1.3d; ApÇ.13.18.1d; 22.7.11d; MÇ.2.5.4.12d; PG.3.4.7d; ApMB.1.14.7d; 2.15.19d; MG.2.11.19d.
yūyaṁ martaṁ vipanyavaḥ RV.5.61.15a.
yūyaṁ mahaḥ saṁvaraṇasya vasvaḥ RV.10.77.6b.
yūyaṁ maho na enasaḥ RV.8.47.8c.
yūyātām asmad rapo apa sridhaḥ TB.3.7.10.5c; ApÇ.14.29.1c. *See* yuyuyātām.
ye aṅsatrā ya ṛdhag rodasī ye RV.4.34.9c.
ye aṅsyā ye aṅgyāḥ RV.1.191.7a.
ye agnayaḥ pāñcajanyāḥ (MÇ. purīṣiṇaḥ) VS.18.67a; ÇB.9.5.1.53a; MÇ.6.2.6a. P: ye agnayaḥ KÇ.18.6.23. *See* ye·gnayaḥ purīṣyāḥ.
ye agnayaḥ (TS.KS.TB.Ap. ·gnayaḥ) samanasaḥ (KS. *adds* sacetasaḥ) VS.13.25a; 14.6a; TS.4.4.11.2a; MS.1.6.2a (*bis*): 88.1; 89.6; 2.8.12a (*bis*): 116.6,14; KS.7.14a; 17.10 (*bis*); ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.4.19; 5.18.
ye agnayo apsv antar ye vṛtre AV.3.21.1a. P: ye agnayo apsv antaḥ GB.2.2.12; Vāit.16.16; ye agnayaḥ Kāuç.9.1; 43.16,20; 72.13; 82.25; 123.1. *See* yo apsv antar.
ye agnayo divo ye pṛthivyāḥ MS.1.6.2a: 88.7; 1.6.7a: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1a; MÇ.1.5.4.20. *See* ye·gnayo divo.
ye agnayo na çoçucann idhānāḥ RV.6.66.2a; MS.4.14.11a: 233.5.
ye agnayo vihṛtā dhiṣṇyāḥ pṛthivīm anu te naḥ pāntu Vāit.18.4.
ye agnā dadhire duvaḥ RV.4.8.6c; KS.12.15c.
ye agnijā oṣadhijā ahīnām AV.10.4.23a.
ye agnijihvā uta vā yajatrāḥ RV.6.52.13c; VS.33.53c; TS.2.4.14.5c; MS.4.12.1c: 179.8; AA.5.1.1.13c; TB.2.8.6.5c.
ye agnijihvā ṛtasāpa āsuḥ RV.6.21.11c.
ye agnidagdhā ye anagnidagdhāḥ RV.10.15.14a; AV.18.2.35a; TB.3.1.1.7a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: ye agnidagdhāḥ ÇG.2.14.18. *See next.*
ye agniṣvāttā ye·nagniṣvāttāḥ (VS. anagni°) VS.19.60a; TB.2.6.16.1a; ApÇ.8.15.17a. *See prec.*
ye agneḥ pari jajñire RV.10.62.6a.
ye agne candra te giraḥ RV.5.10.4a.
ye agne nerayanti te RV.5.20.2a.
ye agravaḥ çaçamānāḥ pareyuḥ AV.18.2.47a.
ye aṅgāni madayanti AV.9.8.19a.
ye añjiṣu ye vāçīṣu svabhānavaḥ RV.5.53.4a.
ye atrayo aṅgiraso navagvāḥ AV.18.3.20a.
ye adbhir īçānā marutaç caranti AV.4.27.4c.
ye adbhir īçānā maruto varṣayanti AV.4.27.5c.
ye adrogham anuṣvadham RV.5.52.1c.
ye antaḥ krimayo gavi AV.2.32.1c.
ye antarikṣa uta ye divi çritāḥ MG.2.7.4b. *See* ye antarikṣe ye ca.
ye antarikṣa oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.1.30.3b. *See* ya oṣadhīṣu.
ye antarikṣaṁ pṛthivīṁ kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.6c.
ye antarikṣe ya upa dyavi ṣṭha RV.6.52.13b; VS.33.53b; TS.2.4.14.5b; MS.4.12.1b: 179.7; TB.2.8.6.5b.
ye antarikṣe ye ca divi çritāsaḥ Kāuç.135.9d. *See* ye antarikṣa uta.
ye antarikṣe ye divi RVKh.7.55.10c; AV.11.10.2c; VS.13.6c; TS.3.5.4.3c; 4.2.8.3c; MS.2.7.15c: 97.2; KS.16.15c; ÇB.7.4.1.28c; ApMB.2.17.5c; NīlarU.18c.
ye antā yāvatīḥ sicaḥ AV.14.2.51a. P: ye antāḥ Kāuç.79.26.
ye anti dūrād upanāyaṁ eṣām RV.9.91.4d.
ye anti ye ca dūrake AV.10.4.9b.
ye anneṣu vividhyanti TS.4.5.11.1a; MS.2.9.9a: 129.5. *See* ye·nneṣu.
ye apīṣan ye adihan AV.4.6.7a.
ye apo·çnanti ke cana TA.1.31.1d.
ye apturo divyāso na gṛdhrāḥ RV.1.118.4c.

ye aprathethām amitam abhi yojanam ArS.4.8b. *See next two.*
ye aprathethām amitā yojanāni AV.4.26.1b. *See prec. and next.*
ye aprathethām amitebhir ojobhiḥ TS.4.7.15.6a; MS.3.16.5a: 192.5; KS.22.15a. *See prec. two.*
ye apsavam arṇavaṁ citrarādhasaḥ RV.10.65.3c.
ye apsujā vidyuta ābabhūvuḥ AV.10.4.23b.
ye apsu ṣadāṅsi (KS. ˟psu sadāṅsi) cakrire MS.2.7.15c: 97.6; KS.16.15c. *See* teṣām apsu, *and* yeṣām apsu.
ye apsv antar agnayaḥ praviṣṭāḥ SMB.1.7.1a; GG.3.4.14; PG.2.6.10a. P: ye apsu KhG.3.1.13.
ye amī rocane divaḥ MS.2.7.15a: 97.5. *See* ye cāmī, ye˟do, ye vādo, *and* ye vāmī.
ye amṛtaṁ bibhṛtho ye havīṅṣi AV.4.26.4a.
ye amno jātān mārayanti AV.8.6.19a.
ye arvāñ (AV. arvāñ madhya) uta vā purāṇe (AV. °ṇam) AV.10.8.17a; TA.2.15.1a.
ye arvāñcas tāṅ (JB. sam) u parāca āhuḥ RV.1.164.19a; AV.9.9.19a; JB.1.279a.
ye arvāvati sunvire RV.8.93.6b; 9.65.22b; AV.20.112.3b; SV.2.513b.
ye arvāvatīndavaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).3d.
ye açnanti vaṣaṭkṛtam AV.11.10.14b.
ye açramāsa uravo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.21.12c.
ye açvadā uta vā santi godāḥ RV.5.42.8c.
ye açvadāḥ saha te sūryeṇa RV.10.107.2b.
ye açvinā ye pitarā ya ūtī RV.4.34.9a.
ye astā ye cāsyāḥ AV.1.19.2b.
ye asmad apacetasaḥ TB.3.3.11.1c; ApÇ.3.13.6c.
ye asmabhyaṁ dhanadā udbhidaç ca RV.10.116.9d.
ye asmākaṁ tanvam āviviçuḥ AV.2.31.5c.
ye asmākaṁ pitaro goṣu yodhāḥ RV.3.39.4b.
ye asmin kāmaṁ suyujaṁ tatasre RV.4.23.5d.
ye asmin kāmam açriyan RV.8.2.39c.
ye asmin (KS. ˟smin) mahaty arṇave MS.2.9.9a: 128.9; KS.17.16a; MÇ.4.7.1. *See under* asmin mahaty.
ye asya kāmaṁ janidhā iva gman RV.10.29.5b; AV.20.76.5b.
ye asya gopā mahato babhūvuḥ AV.10.8.9d; N.12.38d.
ye asyā ācaraṇeṣu dadhrire RV.1.48.3c.
ye usriyā bibhṛtho ye vanaspatīn AV.4.26.5a.
ye kakṣeṣv aghāyavaḥ VS.11.79c; TS.4.1.10.2c; MS.2.7.7c: 83.18; KS.16.7c.
ye karmaṇaḥ kriyamāṇasya mahnā RV.10.55.7c; SV.2.1134c.
ye kīlālena tarpayatho (AV.4.27.5a, tarpayanti) ye ghṛtena AV.4.26.6a; 4.27.5a.
ye kukundhāḥ kukūrabhāḥ AV.8.6.11a.
ye kṛtvano devakṛtāḥ AV.19.35.5a.
ye kṛṣṇāḥ çitibāhavaḥ AV.5.23.5b.
ye ke ca jmā mahino ahimāyāḥ RV.6.52.15a; KS.13.15a; AÇ.2.9.14; 3.7.10. P: ye ke ca jmā KS.20.15; ÇÇ.6.10.6; Rvidh.2.22.6.
ye ke ca pṛthivīm anu (KS. pṛthivyām adhi) RVKh.7.55.10b; VS.13.6b; TS.4.2.8.3b; MS.2.7.15b: 97.1; KS.16.15b; ÇB.7.4.1.28b; ApMB.2.17.5b; NīlarU.18b.
ye ke ca bhrātaraḥ sthana (ÇÇ. sthāḥ) AB.7.17.7c; ÇÇ.15.26c.
ye ke ca rājan pratiçatravas te AV.4.22.6b.
ye ke ca viçvarūpāḥ AV.5.23.5c.
ye ke ca stha vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3d.
ye ke cātmahano janāḥ VS.40.3d; ĪçāU.3d. *See* avidvāṅso ˟budhā.
ye ke cobhayādataḥ (TA. cāubha°) RV.10.90.10b; VS.31.8b; TA.3.12.5b. *See* ye ca ke.
ye keçinaḥ prathamāḥ (MÇ. °me) satram āsata TB.2.7.17.1a; ApÇ.18.22.10; MÇ.9.1.5a. P: ye keçinaḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.
ye kesaraprābandhāyāḥ AV.5.18.11c.
ye krimayaḥ parvateṣu vaneṣu AV.2.31.5a.
ye krimayaḥ çitikakṣāḥ AV.5.23.5a.
ye gandharvā apsarasaḥ AV.12.1.50a.
ye gandharvā apsarasaç ca devīḥ AV.14.2.9c; ApMB.1.7.8a (ApG.2.6.5).
ye garbhā avapadyante AV.5.17.7a.
ye garbhe mamrur uta ye parāstāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7b.
ye gavyatā manasā çatrum ādabhuḥ RV.6.46.10a; AV.20.83.2a.
ye gopatiṁ parāṇīya AV.12.4.52a.
ye gopāyanti sūryam RV.10.154.5b; AV.18.2.18b.
ye gomantaṁ vājavantaṁ suvīram RV.4.34.10a; KB.23.3.
ye˟gnayaḥ purīṣyāḥ (KS. purīṣiṇaḥ) TS.5.5.7.4a; KS.22.10a; ApÇ.17.23.12; JUB.4.3.1a. *See* ye agnayaḥ pāñcajanyāḥ.
ye˟gnayaḥ samanasaḥ: *see* ye agnayaḥ *etc.*
ye˟gnayo divo ye˟ntarikṣāt KS.7.14a. *See* ye agnayo divo.
ye grahāḥ pañcajanīnāḥ TS.1.7.12.1a; TB.1.3.9.2. *See under* graha.
ye grāmā yad araṇyam AV.12.1.56a.
ye grāmyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4a; 3.10.6c; TA.3.11.11a,12a; AÇ.2.2.17c; ApÇ.6.5.7c; MÇ.1.6.1.15c; SMB.2.2.14c; HG.2.17.2c.
ye gharme: Ūha *of* yāni gharme *etc.* (*q.v.*) MÇ.1.3.5.23.
ye ca kṛṣṇā aviṣyavaḥ AV.11.2.2c. *See the note under* aliklavebhyo.
ye ca ke cobhayādataḥ AV.19.6.12b. *See* ye ke cobha°.
ye ca jānanti ye ca na ÇÇ.15.17b. *See* ye vijānanti.
ye ca jīvā ye ca mṛtāḥ AV.18.4.57a. P: ye ca jīvāḥ Kāuç.86.2; 88.17. *See* ye jīvā.
ye ca tvām anu ÇB.2.4.2.19; KÇ.4.1.12; ApÇ.1.9.1. *Part of the formulas* asāv etat te, *and* etat te tatāsāu. *See* ye cātra, *and* ye tvām atrānu.
ye catvāraḥ pathayo devayānāḥ TS.5.7.2.3a; SMB.2.1.10a; PG.3.1.2a; BDh.2.6.11.11a. Ps: ye catvāraḥ BDh.2.6.11.9,29. *See under* ime catvāro.
ye ca tve vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.97.1d; AV.20.55.2d; SV.1.254d.
ye ca devā asura ye ca martāḥ RV.2.27.10b.
ye ca devāṅ (ÇÇ. devā) ayajanta AV.20.128.5a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5a.
ye ca dhīrā ye cādhīrāḥ AV.11.9.22a.
ye ca pūrva ṛṣayo ye ca nūtnāḥ RV.7.22.9a.
ye ca bhūteṣu jāgrati (KS. jāgṛtha) AV.19.48.5b; KS.37.10b.
ye ca yajñā guhā hitāḥ AV.11.7.15b.
ye ca lokā ye cālokāḥ TB.3.12.8.2a.
ye ca vo˟tra ye cāsmāsv āçaṅsante yāç ca vo˟tra yāç

çasmāsv āçañsante te ca vahantāṁ tāç ca vahantām ApMB.2.20.20 (ApG.8.21.9).
ye ca sabhyāḥ sabhāsadaḥ AV.19.55.6[b]; TB.1.2.1.26[b].
ye ca sūryasya raçmiṣu NīlarU.19[b]. *See* ye vā *etc.*
ye cākananta cākananta nū te RV.5.31.13[a].
ye cātra tvānu tasmāi te svadhā MÇ.1.1.2.19. *See next, and under* ye ca tvām.
ye cātra tvānu yāñç ca tvam anu tasmāi te svadhā GG.4.2.35; 3.6,8,13,24; KhG.3.5.17. *See prec., and under* ye ca tvām.
ye cānye ācāryās te sarve tṛpyantu AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
ye cāmī rocane (*var. lect.* rocate) divi NīlarU.19[a]. *See under* ye amī.
ye cārāyāḥ kimīdinaḥ AV.12.1.50[b].
ye cārvate pacanaṁ saṁbharanti RV.1.162.6[c]; VS.25.29[c]; TS.4.6.8.2[c]; MS.3.16.1[c]: 182.9; KSA.6.4[c].
ye cārvato māṅsabhikṣām upāsate RV.1.162.12[c]; VS.25.35[c]; TS.4.6.9.1[c]; MS.3.16.1[c]: 183.3; KSA.6.5[c].
ye cārhanti marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.20.18[a].
ye cāsya rāṣṭradipsavaḥ AV.10.3.16[d].
ye cit pūrva ṛtasāpaḥ (AV. ṛtasātāḥ) RV.10.154.4[a]; AV.18.2.15[a]. *Cf. next but one.*
ye cid dhi tvām ṛṣayaḥ pūrva ūtaye RV.1.48.14[a].
ye cid dhi pūrva ṛtasāpa āsan RV.1.179.2[a]. *Cf. prec. but one.*
ye cid dhi mṛtyubandhavaḥ RV.8.18.22[a].
ye cemāñ anuçase RV.5.50.2[b].
ye ceme abhito rudrāḥ (TS. cemāṁ rudrā abhitaḥ) TS.4.5.1.2[c]; MS.2.9.2[c]: 121.9; NīlarU.9[c]. *See* ye cāinaṁ.
ye ceme bhūmyam adhi AV.10.9.12[c].
ye ceme rudrā *etc.*: *see* ye cāinaṁ.
ye ceme-çimividviṣaḥ TA.1.9.5[d].
ye ceme sarve panthānaḥ SMB.2.6.3[c].
ye ceha pitaro ye ca neha RV.10.15.13[a]; VS.19.67[a]; AÇ.2.19.22; ApMB.2.19.7[a] (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.11.1[a]. P: ye ceha ÇÇ.3.16.7.
ye ceha satyenechante TA.6.5.3[c].
ye cāikaçaphā āçugāḥ TB.1.2.1.26[d].
ye cāinaṁ (KS. ceme) rudrā abhitaḥ VS.16.6[c]; KS.17.11[c]. *See* ye ceme abhito.
ye cottiṣṭhanti jīmūtāḥ TB.3.12.7.4[a].
ye janeṣu malimlavaḥ VS.11.79[a]; TS.4.1.10.2[a]; MS.2.7.7[a]: 83.17; KS.16.7[a]; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.4.
ye jātā uta vā ye janitvāḥ AV.2.28.3[b].
ye jātāḥ paçavo mama SMB.1.8.4[b].
ye jātā ye ca yajñiyāḥ (TA. jantyāḥ) AV.18.4.57[b]; TA.6.12.1[b].
ye jātās tanvas (PB. tanvaṁ) pari RV.10.72.8[b]; MS.4.6.9[b]: 92.2; PB.24.12.6[b]; ÇB.3.1.3.2[b]; TA.1.13.2[b].
ye jīvā ye ca mṛtāḥ TA.6.12.1[a]. *See* ye ca jīvā.
ye jñātīnāṁ pratirūpāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7[a].
ye jyotīṅṣi saṁdadhati KS.39.2[a]; ApÇ.16.29.1[a].
ye ta āraṇyāḥ paçavo mṛgā vane hitāḥ AV.12.1.49[a]. *Cf.* tubhyam āraṇyāḥ.
ye ta āsan daça jātāḥ AV.11.8.10[a].
yeta āsīd bhūmiḥ pūrvā AV.11.8.7[a].
ye ta indra daduṣo vardhayanti RV.1.54.8[c].
ye tad vidur amṛtās te bhavanti ÇB.14.7.2.15[c]; BṛhU.4.4.15[c]. *See under* ya etad vidur.
ye tātṛṣur (TB. tātṛpur) devatrā jehamānāḥ RV.10.15.9[a]; AV.18.3.47[a]; MS.4.10.6[a]: 157.16; TB.2.6.16.2[a]; AÇ.2.19.24. P: ye tātṛṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kāuç.87.22.
ye tīrthāni pracaranti VS.16.61[a]; TS.4.5.11.1[a]; MS.2.9.9[a]: 129.3; KS.17.16[a]; MG.1.13.14. P: ye tīrthāni BṛhPDh.9.116.
ye te agna (MS. agnā) indavo yā u nābhayaḥ (TA. yā urṇunābhayaḥ) MS.2.7.15[b]: 98.11; 3.4.7[b]: 53.14; KS.39.3[b]; TA.4.18.1[b].
ye te agne meḍayo (KS. meḍavo) ya indavaḥ TS.5.7.8.1[c]; KS.40.5[c].
ye te agne vānaspatyāḥ ApÇ.5.27.1[a].
ye te agne çive tanuvāu prabhvī ca prabhūtiç ca (*also* vibhūç ca paribhūç ca, virāṭ ca svarāṭ ca, *and* samrāṭ cābhibhūç ca) te mā viçatāṁ te mā jinvatām TB.1.1.7.2,3; ApÇ.5.15.2. *Fragment*: virāṭ ca svarāṭ ca TB.1.1.8.6. *See* virāṭ ca, *and* samrāṭ ca.
ye te aryaman *etc.*: *see* ye te-ryaman.
ye te ke ca sabhāsadaḥ AV.7.12.2[c].
ye te ghnanty apsarasaḥ MG.2.18.2[a].
ye te trir ahan savitaḥ savāsaḥ RV.4.54.6[a].
ye te devi çamitāraḥ AV.10.9.7[a].
ye te nādyāu devakṛte AV.6.138.4[a].
ye te nediṣṭhaṁ havanāny āgaman RV.5.56.2[c].
ye te panthā adho divaḥ SV.1.172[a]; Svidh.1.5.12. *See* ye te panthāno-va.
ye te panthānaḥ savitaḥ *etc.*: *see next but two.*
ye te panthāno bahavo janāyanāḥ AV.12.1.47[a]. P: ye te panthānaḥ Kāuç.50.1. *Cf.* ye te-ryaman.
ye te panthāno-va divaḥ AV.7.55.1[a]. *See* ye te panthā adho.
ye te panthāḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ. panthānaḥ) savitaḥ pūrvyāsaḥ RV.1.35.11[a]; VS.34.27[a]; TS.7.5.24.1[a]; KSA.1.1[a]; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.2.2; 16.15. P: ye te panthāḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10; Rvidh.1.18.4.
ye te pavitram ūrmayaḥ RV.9.61.5[a]; SV.2.138[a].
ye te pāçā ekaçatam KS.38.13[a]; ApÇ.16.16.1[a]; Kāuç.97.8[a]. *See* ye te sahasram.
ye te pāçā varuṇa sapta-sapta AV.4.16.6[a]. *Cf.* bahavo-sya.
ye te pūrve parāgatāḥ AV.18.3.72[a]; Kāuç.86.2; 88.17.
ye te madā āhanaso vihāyasaḥ RV.9.75.5[c]; N.4.15.
ye te rātri nṛcakṣasaḥ RVKh.10.127.2[a]; AV.19.47.3[a]; ÇÇ.9.28.10[a].
ye te rātry anaḍvāhaḥ AV.19.50.2[a].
ye te-ryaman (KS. arya°) bahavo devayānāḥ TS.2.3.14.4[a]; MS.4.12.4[a]: 190.9; KS.10.3[a]. *Cf.* ye te panthāno ba°.
ye te vipra brahmakṛtaḥ sute sacā RV.10.50.7[a].
ye te vṛṣaṇo vṛṣabhāsa indra RV.1.177.2[a].
ye te çataṁ varuṇa ye sahasram KÇ.25.1.11[a]; ApÇ.3.13.1[a]; 24.12.6[a]; Kāuç.97.8[a]. P: ye te çatam PG.1.2.8.
ye te çākhām upāsate AV.10.7.21[d].
ye te çukrāsaḥ çucayaḥ çuciṣmaḥ RV.6.6.4[a].
ye te çuṣmaṁ ye taviṣīm avardhan RV.3.32.3[a].
ye te çṛṅge ajare jātavedaḥ AV.8.3.25[a].
ye te santi daçagvinaḥ RV.8.1.9[a].
ye te sarasva (KS. °svann) ūrmayaḥ RV.7.96.5[a]; TS.3.1.11.3[a]; MS.4.10.1[a]: 142.11; KS.19.14[a]; N.10.24[a].

ye te sahasram ayutaṁ pāçāḥ TB.3.10.8.2^a; TAA.10.57^a. *See* ye te pāçā ekaº.
ye te sumnaṁ sadhanyam iyakṣān RV.10.50.3^b.
ye te havebhir vi panīṅr adāçan RV.7.19.9^c; AV.20.37.9^c.
ye-tra pitaraḥ pitaraḥ stha yūyaṁ teṣāṁ çreṣṭhā bhūyāstha ÇÇ.4.5.1. *See next, and cf.* ya etasmiṅ loke stha yūyaṁ.
ye-tra pitaraḥ pitaro-tra yūyaṁ stha yuṣmāṅs te-nu yūyaṁ teṣāṁ çreṣṭhā bhūyāstha AV.18.4.86. *See under prec.*
ye-tra pitaraḥ pretāḥ ViDh.73.20.
ye trayaḥ kālakāñjāḥ AV.6.80.2^a.
ye-tra stha purāṇā ye ca nūtanāḥ VS.12.45^b; TS.4.2.4.1^b; KS.16.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.2; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^b; TA.1.27.5^b; 6.6.1^b.
ye triṅçati trayas paraḥ RV.8.28.1^a; AB.5.21.14. P: ye triṅçati AÇ.8.11.3; ÇÇ.10.11.8; VHDh.5.415. *See* triṅçati trayaḥ.
ye triṣaptāḥ (MS. ºsaptāḥ) pariyanti AV.1.1.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 179.14. *Designated as* triṣaptīyam (*sc.* sūktam) Kāuç.7.8; 139.10; *as* pūrvam (*sc.* sūktam) Kāuç.7.8; 10.1; 11.1; 12.10; 14.1; 16.5; 18.1,19; 32.28; *as* viçvakarmāṇi Kāuç.139.7 (*cf.* Kāuç.7.8, *note*).
ye tvāṁ yajñāir yajñiye ardhayanti AV.7.80.4^c.
ye tvā kṛtvālebhire AV.10.1.9^a.
ye tvā gṛṇanti vahnayaḥ RV.1.48.11^d.
ye tvā dipsanti divam utpatantam AV.19.65.1^b.
ye tvā devosrikaṁ manyamānāḥ RV.1.190.5^a.
ye tvā nide dadhire dṛṣṭavīryam RV.2.23.14^b.
ye tvā nūnam anumadanti viprāḥ RV.3.47.4^c; VS.33.63^c; AB.3.20.4^c.
ye tvāṁ devi prapadyante RVKh.10.127.7^a.
ye tvām atrānu ÇÇ.4.4.2,5. *See under* ye ca tvām.
ye tvām avardhann abhavan gaṇas te RV.3.35.9^b.
ye tvām indra na tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^a; AV.20.115.3^a; SV.2.852^a.
ye tvā mṛjanty ṛṣiṣāṇa vedhasaḥ RV.9.86.4^d; SV.2.236^d.
ye tvāyā nidadhuḥ kāmam indra RV.5.32.12^d.
ye tvā rakṣanti sadam apramādam Vāit.36.27^c. *Cf.* tāṁ rakṣanti.
ye tvārabhya carāmasi prabhūvaso RV.1.57.4^b; AV.20.15.4^b; SV.1.373^b.
ye tvā rātry (MG. rātrīm) upāsate KS.40.2^b; MG.2.8.4^b. *See under* yā tāṁ rātrīm.
ye tvā vahanti muhur adhvarāṅ upa RV.10.32.2^c.
ye tvā vahanti vahnayaḥ RV.1.14.6^b.
ye tvā vipra nidadhire nṛcakṣasam RV.8.19.17^a.
ye tvāhihatye maghavann avardhan RV.3.47.4^a; VS.33.63^a; AB.3.20.4^a; KB.15.3; AÇ.5.14.26. P: ye tvāhihatye ÇÇ.7.19.25.
ye tve kāmaṁ nyerire RV.8.19.18^d.
ye dakṣiṇato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.2^a. *Cf.* asyāṁ me dakṣiṇasyāṁ.
ye dagdhā ye coddhitāḥ AV.18.2.34^b.
ye dadati priyā vasu RV.7.32.15^b; SV.2.1033^b.
ye dadate (JUB. dadante) pañca diçaḥ sadhrīcīḥ AV.10.8.35^b; JUB.1.34.6^b.
ye dandaçūkāḥ pārthivās tāṅs tvam itaḥ parogavyūti ni veçaya ApMB.2.17.13 (ApG.7.18.12).
yedaṁ pūrvāgan raçanāyamānā AV.14.2.74^a. P: yedaṁ pūrvā Kāuç.77.4.
ye dasyavaḥ pitṛṣu praviṣṭāḥ AV.18.2.28^a. P: ye dasyavaḥ Kāuç.87.30.
ye dikṣv antar ye vāte antaḥ AV.3.21.7^c.
ye divaṁ devīm anusaṁcaranti TB.3.1.1.6^b.
ye divyāḥ (*sc.* sarpās tebhya imaṁ baliṁ harāmi) HG.2.16.6. *See* ye sarpāḥ.
ye divyā ye ca pārthivāḥ AV.9.5.14^d; 10.9.6^b.
ye divyā ye diçyāḥ ApMB.2.17.8^c.
ye diçām antardeçebhyo juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.8^a.
ye diçyāḥ (*sc.* sarpās tebhya imaṁ baliṁ harāmi) HG.2.16.6. *See* ye sarpāḥ.
ye duḥṣahāso vanuṣā bṛhantaḥ RV.9.91.5^c.
ye devatrā ya āyuṣu SV.2.853^c.
ye devayānā uta pitryāṇāḥ (AV.MÇ. devayānāḥ pitryāṇāç ca lokāḥ) AV.6.117.3^c; TB.3.7.9.8^c; TA.2.15.1^c; ApÇ.13.22.5^c; MÇ.2.5.5.22^c.
ye devā agninetrāḥ puraḥsadas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. P: ye devāḥ KÇ.15.1.21. *See* ye devāḥ paraḥsado, *and* ye devāḥ puraḥsado.
ye devā antarikṣa ekādaça stha AV.19.27.12^a.
ye devā asurān parābhavan RVKh.7.55.11^c.
ye devā uttarātsado mitrāvaruṇanetrā rakṣohaṇas te no -vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ºhaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu) MS.2.6.3: 65.8; KS.15.2. *See* ye devā mitrāº.
ye devā upariṣado-vasvadvantaḥ somanetrā (KS. upariṣadas somanetrā avasvadvanto) rakṣohaṇas te no-vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ºhaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu) MS.2.6.3: 65.9; KS.15.2. *See* ye devāḥ somanetrā.
ye devāḥ ke ca yajñiyāḥ RV.10.19.7^c.
ye devāḥ paraḥsado-gninetrā, dakṣiṇāsado yamanetrāḥ, paçcātsadaḥ savitṛnetrā, uttarasado varuṇanetrā, upariṣado bṛhaspatinetrā rakṣohaṇas te naḥ pāntu TS.1.8.7.1. *See under* ye devā agninetrāḥ.
ye devāḥ paçcātsado marunnetrā rakṣohaṇas te no-vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ºhaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu) MS.2.6.3: 65.6; KS.15.2. *See* ye devā viçvaº.
ye devāḥ pitaro ye ca mānuṣāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
ye devāḥ puraḥsado agninetrā (KS.BDh. -gniº) rakṣohaṇas te no-vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ºhaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu) MS.2.6.3: 65.4; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.15.2. Ps: ye devāḥ puraḥsado-gninetrā rakṣohaṇaḥ BDh.3.6.6; ye devāḥ puraḥsadaḥ ApÇ.18.9.11; MÇ.9.1.1. *See under* ye devā agninetrāḥ.
ye devāḥ pṛthivyām ekādaça stha AV.19.27.13^a.
ye devā dakṣiṇātsado yamanetrā rakṣohaṇas te no-vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ºhaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu) MS.2.6.3: 65.5; KS.15.2. *See* ye devā yamanetrā.
ye devā divibhāgā (MS. ºgāḥ stha) ye antarikṣabhāgā (TS.KS. -ntaº) ye pṛthivībhāgās (TS.KS. pṛthiviº) ta imaṁ yajñam avantu (MS. *omits* ta . . . avantu) ta idaṁ kṣetram ā viçantu (MS. viçata) ta idaṁ kṣetram anu vi viçantu (MS. viçata) TS.2.4.8.2; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8: 46.5; KS.11.9. P: ye devā divibhāgāḥ TS.2.4.10.3; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.27.11; MÇ.5.2.6.18.
ye devā diviṣadaḥ AV.10.9.12^a; 11.6.12^a.

ye devā divi ṣṭha ye pṛthivyām AV.1.30.3[a]. P: ye devā divi ṣṭha Vāit.4.4.
ye devā divy ekādaça stha AV.19.27.11[a]; TS.1.4.10.1[a]; 6.4.11.1; KS.4.5[a]; 27.9; MS.1.3.13[a]: 35.7; 4.6.4 (*bis*): 83.4; 84.10; MÇ.2.3.5.9; 4.4.10; 5.1.16. P: ye devā divi ApÇ.12.15.3. *See* ye devāso divy.
ye devā devasuva (TB. °vaḥ) stha ta imam āmuṣyāyaṇam anamitrāya suvadhvaṁ mahate kṣatrāya mahata ādhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS.1.8.10.2. P: ye devā devasuvaḥ stha TB.1.7.4.2. *See* te devā asapatnam.
ye devā devānāṁ yajñiyā yajñiyānām VS.17.13[a]; TS.4.6.1.4[a]; MS.2.10.1[a]: 132.7; KS.17.17[a]; ÇB.9.2.14. Ps: ye devā devānām TS.5.4.5.2; ApÇ.17.13.6; ye devāḥ KÇ.18.3.7. *See* ye devānāṁ yajñiyā.
ye devā deveṣv (MS.KS. devebhyo) adhi devatvam āyan VS.17.14[a]; TS.4.6.1.4[a]; MS.2.10.1[a]: 132.10; KS.17.17[a]; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
ye devā dvādaça ṛtavaḥ AV.11.6.22[b].
ye devānāṁ yajñiyā yajñiyānām RV.7.35.15[a]. *See* ye devā devānāṁ, *and* ye devānām ṛtvijo.
ye devānāṁ çṛtabhāgāḥ kṣīrabhāgā dadhibhāgā madhubhāgā iha stha TA.6.8.1. Ūhas *of* ye devānāṁ ghṛtabhāgā.
ye devānāṁ hutabhāgā iha stha AV.18.3.25[d]–35[d]; 4.16[c]–24[c].
ye devānāṁ ghṛtabhāgā iha stha TA.6.8.1[d]. *Cf.* ye devānāṁ çṛtabhāgāḥ.
ye devānām ṛtvijo yajñiyāsaḥ (AV.19.58.6[a], ṛtvijo ye ca yajñiyāḥ) AV.19.11.5[a]; 58.6[a]. *See* ye devānāṁ yajñiyā.
ye devā manojātā (MS.KS.MÇ. manu°) manoyujaḥ (KS. manuyujaḥ; ViDh. manojuṣaḥ) sudakṣā dakṣapitaras (VS.ÇB. manoyujo dakṣakratavas) te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; KS.2.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; BDh.3.6.8; ViDh.48.8. Ps: ye devā manojātā (MS.MÇ. manu°) manoyujaḥ TS.6.1.4.5; MS.3.6.9: 72.14; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.6; ye devā manujātāḥ KS.23.5; ye devāḥ KÇ.7.4.33.
ye devā mitrāvaruṇanetrā vā marunnetrā vottarāsadas (VSK. vottara°) tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. *See* ye devā uttarātsado.
ye devā yajñamuṣaḥ MS.1.4.3[a] (*ter*): 49.7; 50.4,12.
ye devā yajñahanaḥ TS.3.5.4.3[a]; MS.1.4.3[a] (*ter*): 49.5; 50.2,10; ApÇ.4.14.10; MÇ.1.4.3.16[a] (*ter*).
ye devā yajñahano yajñamuṣaḥ TS.3.5.4.1[a] (*bis*),2[a]; KS.5.6[a] (*ter*); 32.6 (*ter*).
ye devā yamanetrā dakṣiṇāsadas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. *See* ye devā dakṣiṇātsado.
ye devā yeṣām idaṁ bhāgadheyaṁ babhūva TB.3.7.10.4[a]; ApÇ.14.32.5[a].
ye devā rāṣṭrabhṛtaḥ AV.13.1.35[a].
ye devā viçvadevanetrāḥ paçcātsadas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. *See* ye devāḥ paçcātsado.
ye devāsa iha sthana RV.8.30.4[a].
ye devāso abhavatā sukṛtyā RV.4.35.8[a].
ye devāso divy ekādaça stha RV.1.139.11[a]; VS.7.19[a]; AB.5.12.5; ÇB.4.2.2.9[a]; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: ye devāso divi Ṛvidh.1.25.3; ye devāsaḥ VS.33.47; KÇ.9.6.15; ÇG.2.14.16; VHDh.8.71. *See* ye devā divy.
ye devās tasyāṁ prāṇanti AV.10.10.5[c].
ye devās tena hāsante AV.4.36.5[a].
ye devāḥ somanetrā uparisado (VSK. °ṣado) duvasvantas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. *See* ye devā upariṣado.
ye dāivyā ṛtvijas tebhir agne RV.10.2.1[c]; TS.4.3.13.4[c]; MS.4.10.1[c]: 141.3; KS.2.15[c]; 18.21[c]; TB.3.5.7.5[c]; 6.11.4[c].
ye 'do rocane divaḥ RVKh.7.55.9[a] (Müller's *edition*); TS.4.2.8.3[a]; ApMB.2.17.6[a] (ApG.7.18.8). *See under* ye amī.
ye dyāṁ ca pṛthivīṁ cātasthuḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
ye drapsā iva rodasī RV.8.7.16[a].
ye dvipādaç catuṣpādaḥ TB.3.12.6.4[a].
ye 'dhastāj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.5[a]. *Cf.* asyāṁ me pṛthivyām.
ye dhīrāsaḥ kavayo ye manīṣiṇaḥ AV.9.4.8[d].
ye dhīvāno rathakārāḥ AV.3.5.6[a].
ye dhenuṁ viçvajuvaṁ viçvarūpām (ÇÇ. °rūpām atakṣan) RV.4.33.8[b]; ÇÇ.8.20.1.
yena (MS.MÇ. yenā) ṛṣayas (KS.TS.ApÇ. yenarṣa°) tapasā satram āsate (VS.ÇB. āyan) VS.15.49[a]; TS.4.7.13.2[a]; MS.2.12.4[a]: 147.6; KS.18.18[a]; ÇB.8.6.3.18; MÇ.6.2.2; —6.2.6. P: yena ṛṣayaḥ (ApÇ. yenarṣa°) KÇ.17.12.19; ApÇ.17.24.14; 25.10,13.
yena ṛṣayo balam adyotayan yujā AV.4.23.5[a].
ye naḥ pituḥ pitaro ye pitāmahāḥ AV.18.2.49[a]; 3.46[a],59[a]; Kāuç.81.37. P: ye naḥ pituḥ pitaraḥ Kāuç.87.27. *Cf. next.*
ye naḥ pūrve pitaraḥ somyāsaḥ RV.10.15.8[a]; VS.19.51[a]. P: ye naḥ pūrve ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16. *Cf. prec.*
yena kaṇvaṁ dhanaspṛtam RV.8.7.18[b].
yena karmāṇy apaso manīṣiṇaḥ VS.34.2[a].
yena kṛçaṁ vājayanti AV.6.101.2[a].
yena kena prakāreṇa RVKh.10.142.9[a].
yena gachathaḥ sukṛto duroṇam RV.1.117.2[c]. *Cf.* yenopayāthaḥ.
yena caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.19.16[a].
yena cāsi mitā tvam AV.9.3.9[b].
yena janā ubhaye bhuñjate viçaḥ RV.2.24.10[d].
yena jayanti (TB. jayāsi) na parā jayante (TB. jayāsāi) AV.4.22.5[b]; TB.2.4.7.8[b].
yena jāyā na riṣyati AV.14.1.30[d].
yena jigāya çatavat sahasram RV.10.102.9[c]; N.9.24[c].
yena jitāḥ sindhavo yena gāvaḥ AV.4.24.2[c].
yena jyotir ajanayann ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.89.1[c]; SV.1.258[c]; VS.20.30[c]; AB.4.31.9; TB.2.5.8.4[c]; Vāit.30.16[c].
yena jyotīṅṣy āyave RV.8.15.5[a]; AV.20.61.2[a]; SV.2.231[a].
yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā bṛhaspataye 'pavathās tena mahyaṁ pavasva JB.1.81. *Cf.* yena rūpeṇa.
yena te te prajāpate TB.1.5.5.6[a]; ApÇ.8.21.1[a]. *See* yenāite.
yena tokaṁ ca tanayaṁ ca dhāmahe RV.1.92.13[c]; 9.74.5[d]; SV.2.1081[c]; VS.34.33[c]; N.12.6[c].
yena tokasya tanayasya sātāu RV.6.19.7[c].

yena tokāya tanayāya dhānyam RV.5.53.13[a].
yena trito arṇavān nir babhūva MS.4.14.17[a]: 245.4; TA.2.3.1[a].
yena tvaṁ deva veda (ÇÇ. tvaṁ veda) devebhyo vedo-bhavas tena mahyaṁ (ÇÇ. tenāsmabhyaṁ) vedo bhūyāḥ (VSK. bhava; ÇÇ. veda edhi) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; ÇB.1.9.2.23; ÇÇ.1.15.12.
yena tvābadhnāt savitā suçevaḥ (AV. °vāḥ; ApMB. suketaḥ) RV.10.85.24[b]; AV.14.1.19[b],58[b]; ApMB.1.5.16[b]. *See* yena mābadhnāt.
yena tvā vande viçvāsu dikṣu AV.19.49.5[d].
ye nadīnāṁ saṁsravanti AV.1.15.3[a].
yena dīrghaṁ marutaḥ çūçavāma RV.1.166.14[a].
yena dṛḍhā samatsv ā RV.8.40.1[c].
yena devaṁ savitāram AV.19.24.1[a].
yena devatrā manasā nirūhathuḥ RV.1.182.5[c].
yena devā apunata TB.1.4.8.3[a].
yena devā amṛtam TS.2.4.5.1[a].
yena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.4.23.6[a]. *Cf.* yena devāso amṛtatvam.
yena devā asahanta dasyūn AV.11.1.2[d]. *See* yena devāso *etc.*
yena devā asurāṇām AV.6.7.3[a].
yena devā asurān prāṇudanta AV.9.2.17[a].
yena devāḥ pathā prapibante sutasya ṢB.3.1. *See* yena pathā pra°.
yena devāḥ pavitreṇa RVKh.9.67.4[a]; SV.2.652[a]; TB.1.4.8.6[a]; BDh.2.10.17.34; N.5.6.
yena devā jyotiṣordhvā (AV. jyotiṣā dyām) udāyan AV.11.1.37[a]; TS.5.7.2.2[a],3; MS.2.7.12[a]: 91.9; KS.22.10[a]; 38.13[a]; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.11.1; BDh.2.10.17.35.
yena devā devatām agra āyan AV.3.22.3[c].
yena devā na viyanti AV.3.30.4[a].
yena devāso anayann abhi priyam RV.10.53.7[d].
yena devāso amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.10.53.10[d]. *Cf.* yena devā amṛtam.
yena devāso asahanta dasyūn RV.3.29.9[d]. *See* yena devā *etc.*
yena devāḥ svar ābharan AV.4.23.6[c].
yena devāḥ svar ā ruruhuḥ AV.4.11.6[a].
yena dyāuḥ pṛthivī dṛḍhā KS.38.12[d]; TA.6.5.2[d]; ApÇ.16.6.4[d]; MÇ.6.1.2[d].
yena dyāur ugrā pṛthivī ca dṛḍhā (TS. dṛḍhe) RV.10.121.5[a]; VS.32.6[a]; VSK.29.33[a]; TS.4.1.8.5[a]; MS.2.13.23[a]: 168.14; KS.40.1[a]. P: yena dyāur ugrā MG.1.11.14. *See* yasya dyāur.
yena dhanena prapaṇaṁ carāmi AV.3.15.5[a],6[a]. *See under* yad ahaṁ dhanena.
yena dhātā bṛhaspateḥ (ÇG. °tiḥ) VSK.3.9.5[a]; AG.1.17.2[a]; ÇG.1.28.15[c]. *See* yena pūṣā.
yena dhṛto varuṇo yena mitraḥ ApÇ.6.14.7[b].
yena napātam apāṁ junāma RV.1.186.5[c].
yena narā nāsatyeṣayadhyāi RV.1.183.3[c]; 6.49.5[c].
yena nāsatyā bhagaḥ RV.8.19.16[b].
yena patī bhavathaḥ sūryāyāḥ RV.4.43.6[d].
yena pathā prapibante sutasya RV.10.114.7[d]. *See* yena devāḥ pathā.
yena pathā havyam ā vo vahāni RV.10.52.1[d]; ÇB.1.5.1.26[d]; ApÇ.24.13.3[d].
yena pitṝn acodayaḥ RV.1.42.5[c].
yena pūtas tarati duṣkṛtāni TB.3.12.3.4[b]; TA.10.1.11[b]; BDh.4.2.16[b].
yena pūrvaṁ neyatha taṁ bravīmi AV.8.1.10[b].
yena pūṣā bṛhaspateḥ SMB.1.6.7[a]; GG.2.9.16; ApMB.2.1.4[a],6[a] (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.6.10[a]; MG.1.21.6[a]. P: yena pūṣā KhG.2.3.26. *See* yena dhātā.
yena prajā achidrā ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye viçvakarmaṇe viçvavyacase vibhūdāvne vibhuṁ bhāgaṁ juhomi svāhā MS.1.3.35: 42.4. P: yena prajā achidrāḥ MÇ.2.3.2.32. *See* yataḥ prajā.
yena prajāpatiḥ prajāḥ paryagṛhṇāt tad ariṣṭyāi tena tvā parigṛhṇāmy asāu KBU.2.11.
yena prajā viçvakarmā jajāna (TS. vyānaṭ) VS.13.45[c]; TS.4.2.10.4[c]; KS.16.17[c]; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4[c]. *See* ya imāḥ prajā.
yena praskaṇvam āvitha RV.8.3.9[d]; AV.20.9.3[d]; 49.6[d].
yena prācyā uta dakṣiṇā TB.2.5.1.3[a].
yena prāṇanti vīrudhaḥ AV.1.32.1[d].
yena brahma yena kṣatraṁ yenendrāgnī TB.3.7.14.2[a]; ApÇ.13.21.3[a].
yena bhūtaṁ janayo yena bhavyam RV.10.53.2[b].
yena bhūyaç ca rātryām (ApMB. carāty ayam; MG. caraty ayaṁ) AG.1.17.13[a]; ApMB.2.1.5[a] (ApG.4.10.6); MG.1.21.6[a]. *See next.*
yena bhūriç carā divam PG.2.1.16[a]. *See prec.*
yena mahānaghnyā (*read* °nagnyā) jaghanam AV.14.1.36[a]; Kāuç.139.15.
yena mā dhanam eṣyati SMB.2.5.7[d].
yena mānāsaç citayanta usrāḥ RV.1.171.5[a].
yena mābadhnāt savitā suçevaḥ KÇ.3.8.2[b]. *See* yena tvābadhnāt.
yena māsā ardhamāsāḥ TB.1.5.5.6[c]; ApÇ.8.21.1[c]; MÇ.1.7.8.8[a].
yena māsāṅ asiṣāsann ṛtena RV.3.31.9[d].
yena mṛtaṁ snapayanti AV.5.19.14[a].
yena yajñaṁ nāsatyopayāthaḥ RV.1.34.9[d].
yena yajñas tāyate saptahotā VS.34.4[c].
yena yajñena bahavo yanti prajānantaḥ AV.13.3.17[b].
ye nayanti parāvatam AV.8.1.8[b].
yena yamasya nidhinā (TS. balinā) carāmi (MS.MÇ. carāvaḥ) TS.3.3.8.2[b]; MS.4.14.17[b]: 245.9; TA.2.3.2[b]; MÇ.2.5.5.18[b]; SMB.2.3.20[b]. *See under* yamasya balinā.
yena-yena vā kṛtaṁ pāuruṣeyān na dāivāt AV.4.26.7[b].
yena rakṣasi dāçuṣaḥ RV.4.9.8[c]; VS.3.36[c]; MS.1.5.4[c]: 71.4; KS.7.2[c]; ÇB.2.3.4.40[c]; ApÇ.6.17.12[c].
yena rakṣo vāvṛdhānaṁ nijūrvathaḥ RV.7.104.4[d]; AV.8.4.4[d].
yena rājā manuṣyeṣv apsv antaḥ AV.3.22.3[b].
yena rūpeṇa prajāpataye avapathās tena mahyaṁ pavasva KS.30.6. *Cf.* yena turyeṇa.
yena rohāt param āpadya yad vayaḥ AV.11.1.30[c].
yenartavaḥ pañcadhota kḷptāḥ TA.3.11.5[a].
yenarṣayaḥ *etc.*: *see* yena ṛṣayaḥ.

yena vaṅsāma pṛtanāsu çatrūn (RV.8.60.12^a, çardhataḥ) RV.6.19.8^c; 8.60.12^a.
yena vayaṁ sahasāvan madema RV.7.1.24^c.
yena vayaṁ citayemāty anyān RV.4.36.9^c.
yena vasyo-naçāmahāi RV.8.27.22^d.
yena vahasi sahasram VS.15.55^a; 18.62^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.8; ÇB.8.6.3.24. P: yena vahasi ÇB.9.5.1.47. *See* yena sahasraṁ, *and* yenā sahasraṁ.
yena viprāsa āpire RV.9.108.4^b; SV.2.289^b.
yena viçvā ati dviṣo atārima RV.8.13.21^c.
yena viçvāḥ pari dviṣaḥ RV.6.51.16^c; VS.4.29^c; TS.1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c: 14.2; KS.2.6^c; ÇB.3.3.3.15^c.
yena viçvāni vṛtrā jaghāna RV.9.109.14^b.
yena viçvā puṣyasi vāryāṇi RV.1.164.49^b; AV.7.10.1^c; VS.38.5^c; MS.4.9.7^b: 127.7; 4.14.3^b: 219.8; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^c; TA.4.8.2^b; BṛhU.6.4.28^c.
yena vṛkṣān abhyabhavaḥ AV.6.129.2^a.
yena vṛtraṁ ciketathaḥ RV.8.9.4^d; AV.20.139.4^d.
yena vṛtrāṇi haryaçva haṅsi RV.7.22.2^b; AV.20.117.2^b; SV.2.278^b.
yena vṛddho na çavasā RV.6.44.3^a.
yena vṛçcād etaço brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.10.53.9^d.
yena vehad babhūvitha AV.3.23.1^a. P: yena vehat Kāuç.35.3. *Cf.* yo vaçāyāṁ.
yena çatruṁ mandasāno nijūrvāḥ RV.2.30.5^b.
yena çardha ugram avasṛṣṭam (KS. çardho-vasṛṣṭam ugram) eti TS.2.4.7.1^c; KS.11.13^c. *See* yenedam ugram.
yena çaçvad ūhathur dāçuṣe vasu RV.1.47.9^c.
yena çuṣṇaṁ māyinam āyaso made RV.1.56.3^c.
yena çyenaṁ çakunaṁ suparṇam PB.1.5.19^b. *See* yat te cakṣur.
yena çravāṅsy ānaçuḥ (SV. āçata) RV.9.108.4^d; SV.2.289^d.
yena çriyam akṛṇutām PG.2.6.12^a. *See* yena striyam.
yena sadyaḥ pari rajāṅsi yāthaḥ RV.4.45.7^c.
yena sahasraṁ vahasi KS.18.18^a; 40.13^a. *See under* yena vahasi.
yena sindhuṁ mahīr apaḥ RV.8.12.3^a; AV.20.63.9^a.
yena suva stabhitaṁ *etc.*: *see* yena sva *etc.*
yena sūrya jyotiṣā bādhase tamaḥ RV.10.37.4^a; AG.3.7.1.
yena sūryaṁ tamaso nir amoci (TA. mumoca) MS.4.14.17^b: 245.4; TA.2.3.1^b.
yena sūryam arocayat RVKh.7.34.3^c.
yena sūryas tapati tejaseddhaḥ TB.3.12.9.7^a; BDh.2.6.11.31^a.
yena sūryāṁ sāvitrīm AV.6.82.2^a.
yena soma sāhantya AV.6.7.2^a.
yena somāditiḥ pathā AV.6.7.1^a. P: yena soma Kāuç.46.4.
yena sāukhyaṁ labhāmy aham RVKh.5.88.21^d.
ye nas tad vicacakṣire VS.40.10^d,13^d; ĪçāU.10^d,13^d.
ye nas tmanā çatino vardhayanti RV.7.57.7^c.
yena striyam akṛṇutam (ÇÇ. striyāvakurutam) ÇÇ.8.11.13^a; SMB.1.7.5^a; GG.3.4.18. P: yena striyam KhG.3.1.17. *See* yena çriyam.
yena smā vayam emasi AV.10.4.6^d.
yena smā sinaṁ bharathaḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.62.1^d; N.5.5.
yena sva (TS. suva; MS.KS. svaḥ) stabhitaṁ yena nākaḥ RV.10.121.5^b; VS.32.6^b; VSK.29.33^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b; MS.2.13.23^b: 168.14; KS.40.1^b.
ye naḥ satre anindiṣuḥ LÇ.3.11.3^a.
ye naḥ sapatnā apa te bhavantu RV.10.128.9^a; AV.5.3.10^a; VS.34.46^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a. P: ye naḥ sapatnāḥ VHDh.8.71.
ye naḥ sūriṁ maghavānaṁ pṛtanyān AV.3.19.3^b.
yena hatā dīrgham adhvānam āyan TB.2.5.6.4^c.
yena harī manasā niratakṣata RV.3.60.2^c.
yena havyaṁ vahasi yāsi dūtaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^c.
yena hastī varcasā saṁbabhūva AV.3.22.3^a.
yena hinvanty āturam AV.6.101.2^b.
yenā ṛṣayas *etc.*: *see* yena *etc.*
ye nākasyādhi rocane RV.1.19.6^a.
yenākramante putriṇo (ye) viçokāḥ ÇÇ.15.17^b. *See* yaṁ putriṇa.
yenākṣā (ÇÇ. yenā kṣām; SMB. yenākṣān; PG. yenākṣyāv) abhyaṣicyanta (ÇÇ.SMB. abhyaṣiñcatam; PG. °tām) AV.14.1.36^c; ÇÇ.8.11.13^c; SMB.1.7.5^c; PG.2.6.12^c.
yenāgninā paṇīn indro jigāya AV.4.23.5^c.
yenāgnir asyā bhūmyāḥ AV.14.1.48^a. P: yenāgniḥ Kāuç.76.19.
yenāgne dakṣiṇā yuktāḥ (KS. dakṣiṇāvantam) TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^a.
yenāgne sarvavedasam AV.9.5.17^b; VS.15.55^b; 18.62^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 148.8; KS.18.18^b; 40.13^b; ÇB.8.6.3.24.
yenāgne sukṛtaḥ pathā TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^b.
yenāṅgiraso mahimānam ānaçuḥ TS.5.7.2.2^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.10; KS.22.10^c; 38.13^c.
yenātaran bhūtakṛto-ti mṛtyum AV.4.35.2^a.
yenātiyātho duritāni viçvā RV.5.77.3^d.
yenā te pūrve pitaraḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.54^b; 4.44^b. *See under* yatrā naḥ pūrve.
yenā daṅsiṣṭha kṛtvane RV.8.24.25^b.
yenā daçagvam adhrigum RV.8.12.2^a; AV.20.63.8^a.
yenāditeḥ sīmānaṁ nayati SMB.1.5.2^a. P: yenāditeḥ GG.2.7.6.
yenādityas tapati tejasā bhrājasā ca TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.3^b.
yenādityān haritaḥ saṁvahanti AV.13.3.17^a.
yenādityā vasavo yena rudrāḥ TS.5.7.2.2^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.9; KS.22.10^b; 38.13^b.
yenā dūḍaçe asyasi AV.1.13.1^d.
yenā naḥ pūrve pitaraḥ padajñāḥ RV.1.62.2^c; 9.97.39^c; VS.34.17^c. *See* yatra naḥ *etc.*
yenā navagvā *etc.*: *see next but one.*
yenā navagve aṅgire daçagve RV.4.51.4^c.
yenā navagvo (SV. °gvā) dadhyaññ aporṇute RV.9.108.4^a; SV.2.289^a.
yenā nicakra āsurī AV.7.38.2^a.
yenā nir aṅhaso yūyam RV.10.126.2^c.
yenā nu kaṁ mānuṣī bhojate viṭ RV.1.72.8^d; TB.2.5.8.10^b.

yenā nu sadya ojasā vavakṣitha RV.8.12.4[c].
yenāntarikṣam urv ātatantha RV.3.22.2[c]; VS.12.48[c]; TS.4.2.4.3[c]; MS.2.7.11[c]: 89.14; KS.16.11[c]; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
yenāpāmṛçataṁ (SMB. *var. lect.* °mṛṣataṁ) surām ÇÇ.8.11.13[b]; SMB.1.7.5[b]. *See* yenāvamṛça°.
yenā pāvaka cakṣasā RV.1.50.6[a]; AV.13.2.21[a]; 20.47.18[a]; ArS.5.11[a]; VS.33.32[a]; N.12.22[a]–25[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.113.
yenāpunād indram anārtam ārtyāi TA.6.3.2[c].
yenā pṛthivyāṁ ni kriviṁ çayadhyāi RV.2.17.6[c].
yenāpo divy aṅkaçaḥ TB.1.4.8.3[b].
yenāpo nadyo dhanvāni KS.38.12[c]; TA.6.5.2[c]; ApÇ.16.6.4[c]; MÇ.6.1.2[c].
yenābhi kṛṣṭīs tatanāma viçvahā RV.1.160.5[c].
yenābhihasyaṁ puruṣaṁ kṛṇoṣi AV.6.30.2[b].
yenā yatibhyo bhṛgave dhane hite RV.8.3.9[c]; AV.20.9.3[c]; 49.6[c].
yenāyann uttamaṁ svaḥ AÇ.1.3.27[a]; ÇÇ.1.6.3[c]; ApÇ.24.12.7[c].
yenārujāsi maghavañ (AV. °vaṅ) chaphārujaḥ RV.10.44.9[b]; AV.20.94.9[b].
yenāva turvaçaṁ yadum RV.8.7.18[a].
yenāvadhīr varaçikhasya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.4[b].
yenāvapat savitā kṣureṇa (ÇG. savitā çmaçrv agre) AV.6.68.3[a]; TB.2.7.17.2[a]; ApÇ.22.28.6; AG.1.17.10[a]; ÇG.1.28.15[a]; PG.2.1.11[a]; ApMB.2.1.3[a] (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.6.10[a]; MG.1.21.6[a]. P: yenāvapat Kāuç.53.20; 55.4.
yenāvamṛçatāṁ surām PG.2.6.12[b]. *See* yenāpamṛça°.
yenā vasu prayachasi RV.8.17.10[b]; AV.20.5.4[b]; MS.4.12.3[b]: 186.11; KS.6.10[b].
yenā vasūny ābhṛtā RV.6.16.48[c].
yenāviṣṭitaḥ praviveçithāpaḥ RV.10.51.1[b].
yenāviharyatakrato amitrān RV.1.63.2[c].
yenāvṛtaṁ khaṁ ca divaṁ mahīṁ (MahānU. mahī) ca TA.10.1.1[a]; MahānU.1.3[a].
yenā vṛtraṁ nir adbhyaḥ RV.1.80.2[c].
yenāvepat saramā rapantī MG.2.1.14[b].
yenā çravasyavaç caratha AV.3.9.4[a].
yenā saṁgachā upa mā sa çikṣāt AV.7.12.1[c].
yenā samatsu sāsahaḥ (SV. °hiḥ; MÇ. °hi) RV.8.19.20[b]; SV.2.910[b]; VS.15.39[c],40[a]; ApÇ.14.33.6[a],6[c]; MÇ.6.2.2[a]; — 6.2.2[c].
yenā samudram asṛjo mahīr apaḥ RV.8.3.10[a]; AV.20.9.4[a]; 49.7[a].
yenā samudram āvitha tam īmahe RV.8.12.2[c]; AV.20.63.8[c].
yenā sahanta ṛñjata svarociṣaḥ RV.5.87.5[c].
yenā sahasraṁ vahasi AV.9.5.17[a]; TS.4.7.13.4[a]; 5.7.7.3[a]. P: yenā sahasram Vāit.29.9,23. *See under* yena vahasi.
yenāsiñcad balam indre prajāpatiḥ TB.3.7.6.13[b]; ApÇ.4.8.3[b].
yenāsurāṅ abhi devā asāma RV.10.53.4[b]; ApÇ.24.13.3[b]; N.3.8[b].
yenāsurāṇām ayuvanta māyāḥ AV.4.23.5[b].
yenāsāu gupta ādityaḥ AV.11.10.11[a].
yenā svar ṇa tatanāma nṝṅr abhi RV.5.54.15[b].
yenā haṅsi ny atriṇaṁ tam īmahe RV.8.12.1[c]; AV.20.63.7[c]; SV.1.394[c].
yenā hy ājim ajayad vicakṣya PB.1.5.19[a]. P: yenā hy ājim LÇ.2.10.11. *See* yenāikarājyam.
ye nikhātā ye paroptāḥ AV.18.2.34[a]. P: ye nikhātāḥ Kāuç.87.22.
ye-nījānā yajñiyāḥ somapāsaḥ KÇ.25.9.6[b].
ye nīlagrīvāḥ çitikaṇṭhāḥ MS.2.9.9[a] (*bis*): 128.11,13; KS.17.16[a] (*bis*). *See* nīlagrīvāḥ.
yenedaṁ vibhajāmahe NīlarU.24[b].
yenedaṁ viçvaṁ paribhūtaṁ yad asti TB.3.12.3.1[d].
yenedam adya rocate AV.11.8.16[c].
yenedam ugram avasṛṣṭam eti MÇ.5.2.6.19[c]. *See* yena çardha.
yenedaṁ bhūtaṁ bhuvanaṁ bhaviṣyat VS.34.4[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.69.
yenendraṁ devā abhyaṣiñcanta rājyāya ApÇ.6.14.7[c].
yenendraḥ çuṣmam id dadhe RV.8.6.11[c]; AV.20.115.2[c]; SV.2.851[c].
yenendrasya rathaṁ saṁbabhūvuḥ MS.2.13.13[a]: 162.14; KS.40.3[a]; ApÇ.16.35.1[a]. *See* ya indreṇa.
yenendrāya bṛhaspatiḥ PG.2.2.7[a].
yenendrāya samabharaḥ (MS.KS. °ran) payāṅsi AV.1.9.3[a]; TS.3.5.4.2[a]; MS.1.4.3[a]: 50.14; KS.5.6[a]. P: yenendrāya Vāit.3.1.
yenendro abhivāvṛte (AV. °dhe) RV.10.174.1[b]; AV.1.29.1[b].
yenendro dasyūn adhamaṁ tamo nināya AV.9.2.17[b].
yenendro viçvā ajahād arātīḥ MS.4.14.17[c]: 245.5; TA.2.3.1[c].
yenendro vṛtraṁ nirahan KS.37.13[a].
yenendro haviṣā kṛtvī (ApMB. kṛtī) RV.10.159.4[a]; 174.4[a]; ApMB.1.16.4[a] (ApG.3.9.9).
yenemāṁ pṛthivīṁ mahīṁ ÇÇ.8.11.13[d]; SMB.1.7.5[d].
yenemā viçvā cyavanā kṛtāni RV.2.12.4[a]; AV.20.34.4[a].
yenemā viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuḥ TA.3.11.9[d]. *See* yatremā *etc.*
yenemā viçvā bhuvanāni saṁjitā TB.3.1.1.7[a].
yenemā viçvā bhuvanāny ābhṛtā RV.10.170.4[c].
yeneme citra vajrahasta rodasī RV.6.46.5[c]; AV.20.80.1[c]. *See* yad didhṛkṣema.
yeneme yanti cedayaḥ RV.8.5.39[b].
yeneme rodasī ubhe RVKh.7.24.3[d].
yeneme vidhṛte ubhe TA.1.8.2[b].
yeneṣum ekatejanām AV.6.57.1[c].
yenāikarājyam ajayo-hinā AÇ.5.19.4[b]. *See* yenā hy ājim.
yenāite prajāpateḥ MÇ.1.7.8.8[c]. *See* yena te te.
yenāiva sasṛje ghoram AV.19.9.4[c].
yenāiṣa bhūtas tiṣṭhaty (MahānU. bhūtāis tiṣṭhate hy) antarātmā TA.10.10.1[d]; MahānU.8.5[d].
ye no aṅho-tipiprati RV.7.66.5[c]; SV.2.702[c].
yenodyato vajro-bhyāyatāhim AV.4.24.6[c].
ye no dviṣanty anu tān rabhasva AV.9.5.2[c]. P: ye no dviṣanti Kāuç.64.8. *See* yo no dveṣṭi tanūṁ, *and* yo no dveṣṭy anu.
yenopayāthaḥ sukṛto duroṇam RV.1.183.1[c]. *Cf.* yena gachathaḥ.

yenopariṣṭād adhinon mahendram TB.3.7.6.13d; ApÇ.4.8.3d.
yenobhāvantāu pariyāsi sadyaḥ AV.13.2.6b.
ye no rādhāṅsy açvyā (RV.5.79.6c, ahrayā) RV.5.79.6c,7c.
yenāuṣadhīr madhumatīr akṛṇvan AV.4.23.6b.
ye-ntarikṣāj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.6a. *Cf. under* asmin ma antarikṣe.
ye-nnaṁ brahmopāsate TA.8.2.1d; TU.2.2.1d.
ye-nneṣu vividhyanti VS.16.62a; KS.17.16a. *See* ye anneṣu.
ye pakṣiṇaḥ patayanti ApMB.2.22.12a (ApG.8.23.8); HG.1.16.5a.
ye paṭhanti manīṣiṇaḥ RVKh.9.67.19b.
ye patvabhiḥ çaphānām RV.5.6.7c.
ye pathāṁ (KS. pathīnāṁ) pathirakṣayaḥ (VS. °rakṣasaḥ; VSK. °rakṣiṇaḥ) VS.16.60a; VSK.17.8.14a; TS.4.5.11.1a; MS.2.9.9a: 129.1; KS.17.16a; MÇ.11.7.1; MG.1.13.13.
ye panthāno bahavo devayānāḥ AV.3.15.2a; 6.55.1a. P: ye panthānaḥ Kāuç.52.1. *See under* ime catvāro.
ye panthāno medhyāsaḥ KS.39.2a. *See* ye paçavo.
ye parāñcas tāṅ u arvāca āhuḥ RV.1.164.19b; AV.9.9.19b; JB.1.279b.
ye parāvati sunvire janeṣv ā RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).3c.
ye parvatāḥ somapṛṣṭhāḥ AV.3.21.10a.
ye pavamāna dhāmanī RV.9.66.2b.
ye paçavo medhyāsaḥ ApÇ.16.29.1a. *See* ye panthāno medhyāsaḥ.
ye paçcāj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.3a. *Cf.* asyāṁ me pratīcyāṁ.
ye pākaçaṅsaṁ viharanta evāiḥ RV.7.104.9a; AV.8.4.9a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.29.
ye pātayante ajmabhiḥ RV.8.46.18a.
ye pāyavo māmateyaṁ te agne RV.1.147.3a; 4.4.13a; TS.1.2.14.5a; MS.4.11.5a: 174.3; KS.6.11a.
ye pārthivā ya āntarikṣyāḥ ApMB.2.17.8b.
ye pārthivāso divyāso apsu ye RV.10.65.9d.
ye pārthivāḥ sarpās tebhya imaṁ baliṁ harāmi HG.2.16.6. *See* ye sarpāḥ.
ye pārthive rajasy ā niṣattāḥ RV.10.15.2c; AV.18.1.46c; VS.19.68c; TS.2.6.12.4c; MS.4.10.6c: 157.3.
ye pāçina upatiṣṭhanty atra AV.17.1.8b.
ye pitaro vadhūdarçāḥ AV.14.2.73a. P: ye pitaraḥ Kāuç.77.12.
ye purastāj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.1a. P: ye purastāt Kāuç.39.7. *Cf.* asyāṁ me prācyāṁ.
ye puruṣe brahma viduḥ AV.10.7.17a.
ye puruṣe ye açmasu AV.3.21.1b. *See* yaḥ puruṣe yo.
ye pūrvāso ya uparāsa (AV. ye aparāsa) īyuḥ RV.10.15.2b; AV.18.1.46b; VS.19.68b; TS.2.6.12.4b; MS.4.10.6b: 157.2.
ye pūrve badhvo yanti AV.8.6.14a.
ye pṛṇanti pra ca yachanti saṁgame (AV. sarvadā) RV.10.107.4c; AV.18.4.29c.
ye pṛthivyās te ma iha çrutā havam RV.10.63.2d.
ye pṛthivyās samājagmur iṣam ūrjaṁ vasānāḥ KS.7.14b. *See* samāgachantīṣam.
ye pṛṣatībhir ṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.37.2a.
ye-py adagdhāḥ kule mama MÇ.11.9.2b.
ye pratiṣṭhe abhavatāṁ vasūnām TS.4.7.15.6b; MS.3.16.5b: 192.5; KS.22.15b.
ye prāṇaṁ brahmopāsate TA.8.3.1b; TU.2.3.1b.
ye priyās tān upa hvaye AV.9.5.30d.
ye-psu sadāṅsi *etc.*: *see* ye apsu ṣadāṅsi.
ye badhyamānam anu badhyamānāḥ (AV. dīdhyānāḥ) AV.2.34.3a; TS.3.1.4.2a; MS.1.2.15a: 25.5; 3.9.7: 125.16; KS.30.8a,9. P: ye badhyamānam ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1.8.3.23.
ye barhiṣo (MS. °ṣā) namovṛktiṁ (VS.VSK.MS.ÇB. namaüktiṁ) na jagmuḥ (VS.ÇB. namaüktiṁ yajanti) RV.10.131.2d; AV.20.125.2d; VS.10.32d; 19.6d; 23.38d; VSK.11.10.2b; 21.5b; 23.40b; TS.1.8.21.1d; 5.2.11.2d; KS.12.9d; 14.3d; 37.18d; MS.1.11.4d: 166.4; 2.3.8d: 36.4; ÇB.5.5.4.24d; TB.2.6.1.3d.
ye bāhavo yā iṣavaḥ AV.11.9.1a. P: ye bāhavaḥ Kāuç.16.21.
ye bṛhatsāmānam āṅgirasam AV.5.19.2a.
ye brahmaṇaḥ puraetāro asya VS.17.14b; TS.4.6.1.4b; MS.2.10.1b: 132.10; KS.17.17b; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
ye brahmaṇaḥ pratipīyanty annāiḥ RV.10.28.11b.
ye brāhmaṇaṁ pratyaṣṭhīvan AV.5.19.3a.
ye brāhmaṇās somyās teṣām idaṁ havir nāsomyasyāpy asti KS.5.2.
ye bhakṣayanto na vasūny ānṛdhuḥ (TS. ānṛhuḥ; MS. ānaçuḥ) AV.2.35.1a; TS.3.2.8.3a; MS.2.3.8a: 36.16. P: ye bhakṣayantaḥ Vāit.9.7; 29.22; Kāuç.38.22; 59.21; 68.30.
yebhiḥ karmāṇi maghavañ cakartha RV.10.54.4d.
yebhiḥ parijmā pariyann uru jrayaḥ RV.10.92.5c.
yebhiḥ pāçāiḥ parivitto vibaddhaḥ AV.6.112.3a.
yebhiḥ prajānaṁ pradiço diçaç ca JB.2.51 (52)c. *Part of* ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
yebhir apatyaṁ manuṣaḥ parīyase RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).8c.
yebhir ādityas tapati pra ketubhiḥ KS.37.9a; TB.2.7.15.2a.
yebhir ābhṛtaṁ yad idaṁ virocate TB.2.7.17.1b. *See next.*
yebhir idaṁ bhuvanam ā (?) virājati MÇ.9.1.5b. *See prec.*
yebhir āukṣad vṛtrahatyāya vajrī RV.10.55.7b; SV.2.1134b.
yebhir devāṅ (MS. °vaṅ) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayāti RV.10.2.4d; TS.1.1.14.4d; MS.4.10.2d: 147.7; KS.35.9d.
yebhir dyām abhyapiṅçat prajāpatiḥ KS.37.9b; TB.2.7.15.2b.
yebhir ni dasyuṁ manuṣo nighoṣayaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).8c.
yebhir nṛmṇā ca devyā punate RV.9.70.3c; SV.2.775c.
yebhir maṅsāi nivacanāni çaṅsan RV.10.113.10b.
yebhir yāsi vṛṣabhir mandamānaḥ RV.10.112.2d.
yebhir vācaṁ viçvarūpebhir avyayan (TB. viçvarūpāṁ samavyayat) KS.37.9c; TB.2.7.15.2c.
yebhir vācaṁ puṣkalebhir avyayan (TB. °yat) KS.37.9c; TB.2.7.15.2c.
yebhir vāta iṣitaḥ pravāti AV.10.8.35a; JUB.1.34.6a.
yebhir viçvaṁ svar dṛçe RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).8d.
yebhir viçvam (SV. vy açvam) āirayaḥ AV.7.55.1b; SV.1.172b.
yebhir vihāyā abhavad vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.10.92.15c.

yebhir vṛtrasyeṣito viveda RV.3.32.4^{c}.
yebhir vy açvam *etc.*: *see* yebhir viçvam *etc.*
yebhir havyāny ūhathuḥ RV.8.38.5^{b}.
yebhiḥ çaviṣṭha cākanaḥ RV.8.62.4^{c}.
yebhiḥ çilpāiḥ paprathānām adṛṅhat KS.37.9^{a}; TB.2.7.15.2^{a}.
yebhiḥ çivaḥ svavāṅ evayāvabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^{c}.
yebhis tapobhir adaho jarūtham RV.7.1.7^{b}.
yebhis tisraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.5.8^{a}.
yebhis tṛkṣiṁ vṛṣaṇā trāsadasyavam RV.8.22.7^{c}.
yebhiḥ sakhāyo yanti no vareyam RV.10.85.23^{b}; AV.14.1.34^{b}; ApMB.1.1.2^{b}.
yebhiḥ sapitvaṁ pitaro na āyan (RV. āsan) RV.1.109.7^{d}; TB.3.6.11.1^{d}; ApMB.2.3.2^{d}.
yebhiḥ sūryam uṣasaṁ mandasānaḥ RV.6.17.5^{a}.
yebhiḥ sūryo dadṛçe citrabhānuḥ KS.37.9^{b}; TB.2.7.15.2^{b}.
yebhiḥ svaḥ parīyase RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).8^{d}.
yebhiḥ svarvid abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.3.3.10^{b}; MS.4.11.1^{b}: 160.13.
ye bhuñjate apṛṇanto na ukthāiḥ RV.5.42.9^{b}.
ye bhūtasya pracetasaḥ RV.10.85.17^{c}; AV.14.2.46^{c}.
ye bhūtāḥ pracaranti divā naktam TAA.10.67.2^{a}; MahānU.20.1^{a}; AG.1.2.5^{a} (*crit. notes*).
ye bhūtānām adhipatayaḥ VS.16.59^{a}; TS.4.5.11.1^{a}; MS.2.9.9^{a}: 128.17; KS.17.16^{a}; MG.1.13.12.
ye bhūtāni janayanto vicikhyuḥ TB.2.8.2.2^{b}.
ye bhūtāni samakṛṇvann imāni RV.10.82.4^{d}; VS.17.28^{d}; TS.4.6.2.2^{d}; MS.2.10.3^{d}: 134.7; KS.18.1^{d}; N.6.15.
yebhyo jyotir amṛtaṁ martyebhyaḥ AV.12.1.15^{d}.
yebhyo na ṛte (TS.KS. narte) pavate dhāma kiṁ cana VS.17.14^{c}; TS.4.6.1.4^{c}; MS.2.10.1^{c}: 132.11; KS.17.17^{c}; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
yebhyo madhu pradhāvati (AV. pradhāv adhi) RV.10.154.1^{c}; AV.18.2.14^{c}; TA.6.3.2^{c}.
yebhyo mātā madhumat pinvate payaḥ RV.10.63.3^{a}; MS.4.12.1^{a}: 177.7; AÇ.5.18.5. P: yebhyo mātā AB.3.30.4; ÇÇ.8.3.15; MÇ.5.1.8.16.
yebhyo havyaṁ kriyate bhāgadheyam AV.19.58.6^{b}.
yebhyo hotrāṁ prathamām āyeje manuḥ RV.10.63.7^{a}.
ye madhyamāsa uta nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.21.5^{c}.
ye madhye pastyānām RV.9.65.23^{b}; SV.2.514^{b}.
ye manuṁ cakrur uparaṁ dasāya RV.6.21.11^{d}.
ye martyaṁ pṛtanāyantam ūmāiḥ RV.1.169.7^{c}.
ye maho rajaso viduḥ RV.1.19.3^{a}.
ye mā krodhayanti lapitāḥ AV.4.36.9^{a}.
ye māghāyava udīcyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.7; . . . māghāyava ūrdhvāyā diço . . . AV.19.18.10; . . . māghāyava etasyā diço . . . AV.19.18.2,4,6,8; . . . māghāyavaḥ pratīcyā diço . . . AV.19.18.5; . . . māghāyavaḥ prācyā diço . . . AV.19.18.1; . . . māghāyavo dakṣiṇāyā diço . . . AV.19.18.3; . . . māghāyavo dhruvāyā diço . . . AV.19.18.9.
yemāte viçvapeçasā RV.4.48.3^{b}.
ye mānaṁ me-nugṛhṇantaḥ AB.7.18.5^{c}; ÇÇ.15.27^{c}.
ye māmakāḥ pitaraḥ ViDh.73.13. *Cf.* ye-smākaṁ.
ye-māvāsyāṁ rātrim AV.1.16.1^{a}. P: ye-māvāsyām Kāuç.47.23.
ye mitre varuṇe sūktavācaḥ RV.5.49.5^{b}.
ye-muṁ lokaṁ pitaraḥ kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.7^{b}.
ye mūrdhānaḥ kṣitīnām RV.8.67.13^{a}.
ye mṛtyava ekaçatam AV.8.2.27^{a}.
ye me dhiyaṁ panayanta praçastām RV.7.1.10^{c}.
ye me pañcāçataṁ daduḥ RV.5.18.5^{a}; TB.2.7.5.2^{a}. P: ye me pañcāçatam ApÇ.22.25.16.
ye me prajām upalobhayanti PG.1.12.4^{a}.
ye yakṣmāso arbhakāḥ AV.19.36.3^{a}.
ye yajatrā ya īḍyāḥ RV.1.14.8^{a}.
ye yajāmahe VS.19.24; TS.1.6.11,1,2,3,4 (*bis*); 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 4.1.11: 14.17; KS.31.13; KB.3.5; GB.1.3.10; 5.10,21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AA.5.3.2.7; AÇ.1.5.5; 6.3; 2.11.4; ÇÇ.1.1.36,39,40; 2.2,19; Vāit.19.8; ApÇ.5.28.9 (*comm.*); 24.13.5,6; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 5.1.1.11; — 5.1.2.6; — 5.1.3.27; — 5.2.3.9,12; — 7.2.2; Mahābh.3.180.33. *Designated as* āguḥ AB.2.28.4, *and elsewhere.*
ye yajñaṁ samagṛbhṇan KS.39.2^{a}; ApÇ.16.29.1^{a}.
ye yajñam abhirakṣantaḥ MÇ.3.5.7^{b}.
ye yajñasya tanūkṛtaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^{e}.
ye yajñā amṛte hitāḥ AV.11.7.11^{e}.
ye yajñena dakṣiṇayā samaktāḥ RV.10.62.1^{a}; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. P: ye yajñena AÇ.8.1.21; ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.8; 16.11.30.
ye yajvanām abhijitāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.6^{b}.
ye yanti prāñcaḥ panthānaḥ SMB.2.6.3^{a}.
yeyaṁ prāgād yaçasvatī sā mā prorṇotu tejasā yaçasā brahmavarcasena TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.13.
ye yuktvāya pañca çatāsmayu RV.10.93.14^{c}.
ye yudhyante pradhaneṣu RV.10.154.3^{a}; AV.18.2.17^{a}; TA.6.3.2^{a}.
ye rathino ye arathāḥ AV.11.10.24^{a}.
ye rājāno rājakṛtaḥ AV.3.5.7^{a}.
ye rātrim (KS. ^{o}trīm) anutiṣṭhanti AV.19.48.5^{a}; KS.37.10^{a}.
ye rādhasā çravasā cāty anyān RV.6.10.5^{c}.
ye rādhāṅsi dadaty açvyā maghā RV.7.16.10^{a}.
ye rāyā māghadeyaṁ junanti RV.7.67.9^{b}.
ye rudrā adhi bhūmyām VS.16.54^{b}; TS.4.5.11.1^{b}; MS.2.9.9^{b}: 128.7; KS.17.16^{b}; N.1.15.
ye rūpāṇi pratimucyācaranti ApÇ.1.8.7^{b}; MÇ.1.1.2.8^{b}.
ye rūpāṇi pratimuñcamānāḥ VS.2.30^{a}; ÇB.2.4.2.15^{a}; AÇ.2.6.2^{a}; ÇÇ.4.4.2^{a}; ApÇ.1.8.7^{a}; Kāuç.88.1^{a}; SMB.2.3.4^{a}; GG.4.3.3. P: ye rūpāṇi KÇ.4.1.9.
ye rejayanti rodasī cid urvī RV.7.57.1^{c}.
ye rocane sūryasyāpi sarpāḥ TB.3.1.1.6^{a}.
ye vā āpo-pām agnayo-psv antar yajuṣyā devayajanāḥ AV.10.5.21.
ye va evā marutas turāṇām RV.5.41.5^{d}.
ye-vateṣu çerate MS.2.7.15^{c}: 97.4; KS.16.15^{c}. *See* ye vāvateṣu.
ye vadhvaç candraṁ vahatum RV.10.85.31^{a}; AV.14.2.10^{a}; ApMB.1.6.9^{a} (ApG.2.5.24). P: ye vadhvaḥ ÇG.1.15.15. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.133.
ye vanaspatīnām MS.2.7.15^{b}: 97.3. *See* ye vā vanas^{o}.
ye vaneṣu çaṣpiñjarāḥ KS.17.16^{a}. *See* ye vṛkṣeṣu.

ye vayaṁ ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.16.5^{c}.
ye varmiṇo ye-varmāṇaḥ AV.11.10.23^{a}.
ye vaçāyā adānāya AV.12.4.51^{a}.
ye vastradāḥ subhagās teṣu rāyaḥ RV.5.42.8^{d}.
ye vā janeṣu pañcasu RV.9.65.23^{c}; SV.2.514^{c}.
ye vājāṅ anayatā viyantaḥ RV.10.61.27^{c}.
ye vājinaṁ paripaçyanti pakvam RV.1.162.12^{a}; VS.25.35^{a}; TS.4.6.9.1^{a}; MS.3.16.1^{a}: 183.2; KSA.6.5^{a}.
ye vāṁ jajñuḥ sujanimāna ṛṣve RV.7.62.4^{b}.
ye vātajūtās taraṇibhir evāiḥ RV.4.33.1^{c}.
ye vādaḥ çaryaṇāvati RV.9.65.22^{c}; SV.2.513^{c}.
ye vādo rocane divaḥ KS.16.15^{a}. *See under* ye amī.
ye vā nūnaṁ suvṛjanāsu vikṣu (AV. dikṣu) RV.10.15.2^{d}; AV.18.1.46^{d}; VS.19.68^{d}; TS.2.6.12.4^{d}; MS.4.10.6^{d}: 157.3.
ye vāṁ daṅsāṅsy açvinā RV.8.9.3^{a}; AV.20.139.3^{a}.
ye vāṁ dhūrṣu taraṇayo vahanti RV.7.67.8^{d}.
ye vā bhadraṁ dūṣayanti svadhābhiḥ RV.7.104.9^{b}; AV.8.4.9^{b}.
ye vāmī rocane divaḥ VS.13.8^{a}; ÇB.7.4.1.30^{a}. *See under* ye amī.
ye vāyava indramādanāsaḥ RV.7.92.4^{a}; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
ye vā ripo dadhire deve adhvare RV.7.104.18^{d}; AV.8.4.18^{d}.
ye vāvaṭeṣu çerate VS.13.7^{c}; TS.4.2.8.3^{c}; MS.2.7.15^{c}: 97.4; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^{c}; ApMB.2.17.7^{c}. *See* ye -vaṭeṣu.
ye vā vanaspatīṅr anu (NīlarU. vanaspatīnām) VS.13.7^{b}; TS.4.2.8.3^{b}; KS.16.15^{b}; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^{b}; ApMB.2.17.7^{b}. *See* ye vanas°.
ye vā vayo medasā saṁsṛjanti AV.4.27.5^{b}.
ye vāvṛdhanta pārthivāḥ RV.5.52.7^{a}.
ye vāvṛdhuḥ prataraṁ viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.66.1^{c}.
yevāṣāsaḥ kaṣkaṣāsaḥ AV.5.23.7^{a}.
ye vā sadmann aruṣā vīravāhaḥ RV.7.42.2^{c}.
ye vā sahasradakṣiṇāḥ RV.10.154.3^{c}; AV.18.2.17^{c}; TA.6.3.2^{c}.
ye vā sūryasya raçmiṣu RVKh.7.55.9^{b} (Müller's *edition*); VS.13.8^{b}; TS.4.2.8.3^{b}; MS.2.7.15^{b}: 97.5; KS.16.15^{b}; ÇB.7.4.1.30^{b}; ApMB.2.17.6^{b}. *See* ye ca *etc.*
ye vāsmiṅ çulkam (*read* çuklam?) īṣire AV.5.19.3^{b}.
ye vijānanti ye ca na AB.7.13.2^{b}. *See* ye ca jānanti.
ye-vidyām upāsate VS.40.12^{b}; ĪçāU.9^{b}.
ye vidyutam anusaṁcaranti AV.3.21.7^{b}.
ye virūpe samanasā saṁvyayanti TB.3.1.3.1^{a}.
ye viçvā bhuvanābhi pratasthuḥ RV.10.65.15^{b}.
ye vṛknāso adhi kṣami RV.3.8.7^{a}.
ye vṛkṣeṣu çaṣpiñjarāḥ (TS. saspi°) VS.16.58^{a}; TS.4.5.11.1^{a}; MS.2.9.9^{a}: 128.15; MG.1.13.11. *See* ye vaneṣu.
ye vāi tanvaṁ vi sṛjanti dhīrāḥ RVKh.10.75.1^{c}.
ye vo devāḥ pitaro ye ca putrāḥ AV.1.30.2^{a}.
ye çarīrāṇy akalpayan TA.1.27.2^{b}.
ye çākvarā ṛṣabhā ye svarājaḥ LÇ.3.5.15^{b}. *See* çākvarā ṛṣabhā.
ye çāmbare harivo ye gaviṣṭāu (VSK. gaīṣṭāu) RV.3.47.4^{b}; VS.33.63^{b}; VSK.32.63^{b}; AB.3.20.4^{b}; KB.15.3.
ye çālāḥ parinṛtyanti AV.8.6.10^{a}.
ye çubhrā ghoravarpasaḥ RV.1.19.5^{a}.
ye çṛṅge ye ca te-kṣiṇī AV.10.9.14^{b}.
ye-çraddhā dhanakāmyāt AV.12.2.51^{a}.
ye çroṇī yā ca te bhasat AV.10.9.21^{b}.
yeṣāṁ vaḥ pañca pradiço vibhaktāḥ AV.1.30.4^{c}.
yeṣāṁ çuṣmaḥ pṛtanāsu sāhvān RV.6.68.7^{c}.
yeṣāṁ çriyādhi rodasī RV.5.61.12^{a}.
yeṣāṁ sakhye 'si çritaḥ RV.3.9.3^{d}.
yeṣāṁ suteṣu mandase RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).2^{b}.
yeṣāṁ caturthaṁ niyunakti vācam AV.8.9.3^{b}.
yeṣāṁ jalpiç caraty antarā tam AV.19.56.4^{b}.
yeṣāṁ jātāni bahudhā mahānti AV.10.4.23^{c}.
yeṣāṁ tisraḥ paramajāḥ TS.1.7.12.1^{b}. *See* yās tisraḥ.
yeṣāṁ dattaṁ pitryam āyanena (TA. āyanavat) AV.6.122.2^{b}; TA.2.6.2^{b}.
yeṣāṁ nāmāni vihitāni dhāmaçaḥ MS.1.3.9^{c}: 33.8.
yeṣām ajmeṣu pṛthivī RV.1.37.8^{a}.
yeṣām ajmeṣv ā mahaḥ RV.5.87.7^{d}.
yeṣām adhyeti pravasan AV.7.60.3^{a}; VS.3.42^{a}; ApÇ.6.27.3^{a}; LÇ.3.3.1^{a}; ÇG.3.7.2^{a}; HG.1.29.1^{a}. *See* yeṣv *etc.*
yeṣām annaṁ vāto varṣam iṣavaḥ TS.4.5.11.2.
yeṣām apsu sadas (TS.ApMB. °daḥ) kṛtam VS.13.8^{c}; TS.4.2.8.3^{c}; ÇB.7.4.1.30^{c}; NīlarU.19^{c}; ApMB.2.7.6^{c}. *See under* ye apsu ṣadāṅsi.
yeṣām arṇo na sapratho nāma tveṣam RV.8.20.13^{a}.
yeṣām asmi purohitaḥ AV.3.19.1^{d},4^{d}. *See* yasyāham asmi.
yeṣām ābādha ṛgmiyaḥ RV.8.23.3^{a}.
yeṣām āçreṣā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.1.6^{c}.
yeṣām iḍā ghṛtahastā duroṇa ā RV.7.16.8^{a}.
yeṣām indras te jayanti RV.8.16.5^{c}.
yeṣām indro yuvā sakhā RV.8.45.1^{c}–3^{c}; SV.1.133^{c}; 2.688^{c}–690^{c}; VS.7.32^{c}; 33.24^{c}; MS.4.12.6^{c}: 194.10; KS.13.15^{c}; TB.2.4.5.7^{c}; ApÇ.11.10.17^{c}.
yeṣām ime pūrve armāsa āsan TB.2.4.6.8^{a}.
yeṣām īçe paçupatiḥ paçūnām TS.3.1.4.1^{a}; KS.30.8^{a}; MÇ.1.8.3.3^{a}. *See* ya īçe paçu°.
yeṣāṁ paçcāt prapadāni AV.8.6.15^{a}.
yeṣāṁ purutrā vijayasya mahmani AV.10.2.6^{c}.
yeṣāṁ pūrveṣām açṛṇor ṛṣīṇām RV.7.29.4^{b}.
yeṣāṁ prayājā utānuyājāḥ (AV. uta vānuyājāḥ) AV.1.30.4^{a}; TB.3.7.10.4^{b}; ApÇ.14.32.5^{b}. P: yeṣāṁ prayājāḥ Vāit.4.15.
yeṣāṁ brahmāṇy asamāni viprāḥ RV.7.43.1^{c}.
yeṣāṁ bhāgo-si (TS. -si tebhyas tvā) VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.7; KS.4.1; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11.
yeṣu dhvajeṣu didyavaḥ patanti RV.7.85.2^{b}.
yeṣu vardhanta oṣadhīḥ AV.8.2.22^{d}.
yeṣu vā yātudhānāḥ KS.16.15^{a}. *See under* ya iṣavo.
yeṣu viçvaṁ bhuvanam āviveça VS.23.50^{b}; AÇ.10.9.2^{b}; ÇÇ.16.6.2^{b}; LÇ.9.10.9^{d},10^{c}. *See under* keṣu *etc.*
yeṣu viṣṇus triṣu padeṣv eṣṭaḥ (LÇ. aṣṭa) VS.23.49^{c}; LÇ.9.10.9^{c},10^{b}. *See* keṣu viṣṇus.
yeṣu sāumanaso bahuḥ (MG. sāumanasaṁ mahat) AV.7.60.3^{b}; VS.3.42^{b}; ApÇ.6.27.3^{b}; LÇ.3.3.1^{b}; ÇG.3.7.2^{b}; MG.1.14.5^{b}. *See* eti sāumanaso.
yeṣṭho yātv açvinā RV.5.74.8^{b}.

yeṣv adhyeti pravasan MG.1.14.5a. *See* yeṣām *etc.*
ye saṁgrāmasyeçate AV.5.21.7d.
ye saṁgrāmāḥ samitayaḥ AV.12.1.56c.
ye sajātāḥ samanasaḥ (Kāuç. suo) TB.2.6.3.5a; ApÇ.1.10.12a; Kāuç.89.1a. P: ye sajātāḥ ApÇ.19.9.1. *See* ye samānāḥ.
ye-satah pari jajñire AV.10.7.25b.
ye satyāso havirado haviṣpāḥ RV.10.15.10a; AV.18.3.48a. P: ye satyāsaḥ Kāuç.87.22.
ye samānāḥ samanasaḥ VS.19.45a,46a; MS.3.11.10a (*bis*): 156.11,13; KS.38.2a (*bis*); ÇB.12.8.1.19a,20a; TB.2.6.3.4a; ApÇ.1.9.12a; MÇ.5.2.11.30a (*bis*); — 8.24; ÇG.5.9.4a (*bis*). P: ye samānāḥ KÇ.19.3.23,24; ApÇ.1.10.13; 19.9.1; ÇG.4.3.6; YDh.1.253; ĀuçDh.7.16. *See* ye sajātāḥ.
ye samudrān nirakhanan ÇB.7.5.2.52a.
ye saṁbharān samabharan AV.11.8.13b.
ye-saṁbhūtim upāsate VS.40.9b; ÇB.14.7.2.13b; BṛhU.4.4.13b; ĪçāU.12b.
ye sarpāḥ pārthivā ye antarikṣyā ye divyā ye diçyās tebhya imaṁ balim āhārṣaṁ tebhya imaṁ balim upākaromi AG.2.1.9. *See* ye pārthivāḥ sarpās.
ye sarpiṣaḥ saṁsravanti AV.1.15.4a.
ye savituḥ satyasavasya viçve RV.10.36.13a; MS.4.14.11a: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4a.
ye sahasram arājan AV.5.18.10a.
ye sahāṅsi sahasā sahante RV.6.66.9c; TS.4.1.11.3c; MS.4.10.3c: 150.9; KS.20.15c; TB.2.8.5.5c.
ye sukratavaḥ çucayo dhiyaṁdhāḥ RV.7.2.2c; VS.29.27c; MS.4.13.3c: 201.13; KS.37.4c; N.8.7c. *See* te sukratavaḥ.
ye sūryaṁ na titikṣante AV.8.6.12a.
ye sūryasya jyotiṣo bhāgam ānaçuḥ RV.10.66.2b; KB.25.9.
ye sūryāt parisarpanti AV.8.6.24a.
ye senābhir yudham āyanty asmān AV.6.66.1b.
ye somāsaḥ parāvati RV.8.93.6a; 9.65.22a; AV.20.112.3a; SV.2.513a; PB.14.5.9.
ye stenā ye ca taskarāḥ VS.11.77c; TS.4.1.10.2c; MS.2.7.7c: 83.16; KS.16.7c.
ye stotṛbhyo goagrām açvapeçasam RV.2.1.16a; 2.13a.
ye stomebhiḥ pra sūrayaḥ RV.5.10.3c.
ye stha jātā aditer adbhyas pari RV.10.63.2c.
ye stha traya ekādaçāḥ (ÇÇ. ekādaçāsaḥ) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
ye stha trayaç ca triṅçac ca RV.8.30.2b.
ye sthā nicetāro amūrāḥ RV.10.61.27d.
ye sthā manor yajñiyās te çṛṇotana RV.10.36.10a.
ye-smākaṁ pitaras teṣāṁ barhir asi AV.18.4.68a. P: ye-smākam Kāuç.87.27. *Cf.* ye māmakāḥ.
ye-smān abhyaghāyanti AV.5.6.9d. *Cf.* yo asmāṅ abhyo.
ye smā purā gātūyantīva devāḥ RV.1.169.5d.
ye-smiṅ loke māṁ te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
ye-smiṅ loke-haṁ teṣāṁ vasiṣṭho bhūyāsam TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
ye-smin mahaty *etc.*: *see* ye asmin *etc.*
ye-sya doham upāsate AV.5.17.17b.
ye-syāṁ stha dakṣiṇāyāṁ diçy aviṣyavo nāma devās teṣāṁ vaḥ kāma iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.2; . . . stha dhruvāyāṁ diçi nilimpā nāma devās teṣāṁ va oṣadhīr iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.5; . . . stha pratīcyāṁ diçi vāirājā nāma devās teṣāṁ va āpa iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.3; . . . stha prācyāṁ diçi hetayo nāma devās teṣāṁ vo agnir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.1; . . . sthodīcyāṁ diçi pravidhyanto nāma devās teṣāṁ vo vāta iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.4; . . . sthordhvāyāṁ diçy avasvanto nāma devās teṣāṁ vo bṛhaspatir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.6. *Cf.* AV.12.3.55 ff.; Kāuç.14.25; 50.13.
ye srāktyaṁ maṇiṁ janāḥ AV.8.5.7a.
ye srotyā bibhṛtho ye manuṣyān AV.4.26.4b.
ye svadhā AÇ.2.19.19.
ye svadhāmahe AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.5.1.4.22.
ye ha tye te sahamānā ayāsaḥ RV.4.6.10a.
yeha pitara ūrk (KS. ūrg yatra vayaṁ smas sāsmāsu) tasyāi vayaṁ jyog jīvanto bhūyāsma KS.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.24.
ye harī medhayokthā madantaḥ RV.4.33.10a.
ye hinvire tanvaḥ soma ukthāiḥ RV.10.28.12b.
yāinaṁ jagrāha parvasu AV.2.9.1c.
yāir indraḥ parikrīḍate AV.5.21.8a.
yāir ījānāḥ svargaṁ yanti lokam AV.18.4.2d.
yāir eva sasṛje ghoram AV.19.9.5d.
yāiḥ saṁcaranty ubhaye bhadrapāpāḥ AV.12.1.47c.
yāiḥ samāme badhyate yāir vyāme AV.18.4.70b.
yo akrandayat salilaṁ mahitvā AV.8.9.2a.
yo akṣāṇāṁ glahanaṁ çeṣaṇaṁ ca AV.7.109.5b.
yo akṣeneva cakriyā (SV. oyāu) çacībhiḥ RV.10.89.4c; SV.1.339c; TB.2.4.5.2c.
yo akṣeṣu tanūvaçī AV.7.109.1b.
yo akṣyor visalyakaḥ AV.6.127.3b.
yo akṣyāu parisarpati AV.5.23.3a.
yo agnaye dadāça vipra ukthāiḥ RV.6.10.3b.
yo agnaye dadāça havyadātibhiḥ (SV. odātaye) RV.8.23.15c; SV.1.104c.
yo agniḥ kravyavāhanaḥ (VS.KS. kavyao) RV.10.16.11a; VS.19.65a; KS.21.14a; AÇ.2.19.29. *See* yad agne kavyao.
yo agniḥ kravyāt praviveça vo (AV. no) gṛham RV.10.16.10a; AV.12.2.7a. P: yo agniḥ Kāuç.71.6.
yo agniṁ havyadātibhir namobhir vā RV.8.19.13a.
yo agniṁ hotāram avṛthāḥ AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.15. *See* yo -gniṁ *etc.*
yo agniṁ tanvo dame RV.8.44.15a.
yo agniṁ devavītaye RV.1.12.9a; SV.2.196a; AB.7.6.2; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.2; ApÇ.9.1.11a; MÇ.3.3.3a.
yo agnir agner adhyajāyata (TS.MS.KS. agnes tapaso-dhi jātaḥ) VS.13.45a; TS.4.2.10.4a; MS.2.7.17a: 102.8; KS.16.17a; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4a. P: yo agnir agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.12; MÇ.6.1.7.
yo agnir janayopanaḥ (AV.12.2.16d, jīvitayopanaḥ) AV.12.2.15d,16d.
yo agniḥ saptamānuṣaḥ RV.8.39.8a.
yo agnīṣomāv ajuṣe sakhāyā AV.6.61.3d. *See* ya indrāgnī asanaṁ.
yo agnīṣomā haviṣā saparyāt RV.1.93.8a; TB.2.8.7.9a.

yo agnāu rudro yo apsv antaḥ AV.7.87.1[a]. P: yo agnāu Vāit.4.10; 9.18; 24.17; Kāuç.59.29. *See* yo-gnāu, *and* yo rudro agnāu.
yo agrato rocanānām AV.4.10.2[a].
yo agrabhīt parvāsyā grabhītā AV.1.12.2[d].
yo aghāyur abhidāsāt AV.5.6.10[b]. *See* yo māghāyur.
yo aghnyāyā bharati kṣīram agne RV.10.87.16[c]; AV.8.3.15[c].
yo aṅgyo yaḥ karṇyaḥ AV.6.127.3[a].
yo acyutacyut sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.9[d]; AV.20.34.9[d].
yo añjasānuçāsati RV.6.54.1[b].
yo atya iva mṛjyate RV.9.43.1[a].
yo adadhāj jyotiṣi jyotir antaḥ RV.10.54.6[a]; ÇÇ.18.1.8.
yo adya deva sūrya AV.13.1.58[a].
yo adya senyo (AÇ. sāumyo) vadhaḥ AV.1.20.2[a]; 6.99.2[a]; AÇ.5.3.22[a]. P: yo adya sāumyaḥ AÇ.5.12.5. *See* yo -dya sāumyo.
yo adya stena āyati AV.4.3.5[a]; 19.49.9[a].
yo adribhit prathamajā ṛtāvā RV.6.73.1[a]; AV.20.90.1[a]; Vāit.33.20. P: yo adribhit AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.3; 12.12.4; 25.2; Vāit.33.21; Rvidh.2.23.5.
yo adhvareṣu çaṁtama ṛtāvā RV.1.77.2[a].
yo adhvareṣv īḍyaḥ RV.5.22.1[c].
yo anidhmo dīdayad apsv antaḥ RV.10.30.4[a]; AV.14.1.37[a]; N.10.19[a]. P: yo anidhmaḥ Kāuç.75.14.
yo anūcāno brāhmaṇo yukta āsīt RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).1[c].
yo antarā rodasī AV.13.3.6[c].
yo antarikṣaṁ vimame varīyaḥ RV.2.12.2[c]; AV.20.34.2[c]; MS.2.13.23[c]: 168.15; KS.40.1[c].
yo antarikṣam āpṛṇād rasena AV.4.35.3[b].
yo antarikṣeṇa patati AV.4.20.9[a]. *Cf.* antarikṣeṇa pa°.
yo antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ RV.10.121.5[c]; VS.32.6[c]; VSK.29.33[c]; TS.4.1.8.5[c]. *Cf.* yad antarikṣaṁ rajaso.
yo antaro mitramaho vanuṣyāt (KS. anuṣyāt) RV.6.5.4[b]; KS.35.14[b]; ApÇ.14.29.3[b].
yo andho yaḥ punaḥsaraḥ AV.6.129.3[a].
yo annādo annapatir babhūva AV.13.3.7[a].
yo anyedyur ubhayadyur abhyeti AV.1.25.4[c]; 7.116.2[a].
yo apācīne tamasi madantīḥ RV.7.6.4[a].
yo apāṁ netā sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.7[d]; AV.20.34.7[d].
yo apo vyagāhathāḥ AV.20.128.14[b].
yo apsu candramā iva RV.8.82.8[a].
yo apsv antar agnir yo vṛtre MS.2.13.13[a]: 162.10; KS.40.3[a]; ApÇ.16.35.1[a]. P: yo apsv antar agniḥ MÇ.6.1.8. *See* ye agnayo apsv.
yo apsv ā çucinā dāivyena RV.2.35.8[a].
yo abdimāṅ udanimāṅ iyarti RV.5.42.14[c].
yo abhīke varivovin nṛṣāhye RV.10.38.4[b].
yo abhy u babhruṇāyasi Kāuç.46.55[a]. *The stanza occurs also* Nakṣatrakalpa 36.
yo abhrajā vātajā yaç ca çuṣmaḥ AV.1.12.3[c].
yo arcato brahmakṛtim aviṣṭhaḥ RV.7.28.5[c].
yo arbudam ava nīcā babādhe RV.2.14.4[c].
yo aryapatnīr akṛṇod imā apaḥ RV.10.43.8[b]; AV.20.17.8[b].
yo aryapatnīr uṣasaç cakāra RV.7.6.5[b]; TB.2.4.7.9[b].
yo aryo martabhojanam RV.1.81.6[a].
yo arvantaṁ jighāṅsati VS.22.5[a]; TS.7.4.15.1[a]; MS.3.12.1[a]: 160.7; KSA.4.4[a]; TB.3.8.4.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: yo arvantam KÇ.20.2.1; ApÇ.20.3.12.
yo arvantaṁ prathamo adhyatiṣṭhat RV.1.163.9[d]; VS.29.30[d]; TS.4.6.7.4[d]; KSA.6.3[d].
yo açmanor antar agniṁ jajāna RV.2.12.3[c]; AV.20.34.3[c]; MS.4.14.5[c]: 222.12; N.8.2.
yo açmānaṁ çavasā bibhrad eti RV.4.22.1[d].
yo açvatthaḥ çamīgarbhaḥ KS.7.12[a]; TB.1.2.1.8[a]; AÇ.2.1.17[a]; Vāit.5.7[a]; ApÇ.5.1.2[a]; MÇ.1.5.1.9[a].
yo açvasya dadhikrāvṇo akārīt RV.4.39.3[a]; KS.7.16[a].
yo açvānāṁ yo gavāṁ yas tanūnām RV.7.104.10[b]. *See* açvānāṁ gavāṁ.
yo açvānāṁ yo gavāṁ gopatir vaçī RV.1.101.4[a].
yo açvinoç camaso devapānaḥ AV.7.73.3[b]; AÇ.4.7.4[b]; ÇÇ.5.10.23[b].
yo açvebhir vahate vasta usrāḥ RV.8.46.26[a].
yo açveṣu vīreṣu AV.12.1.25[c].
yo açvyena paçunā yātudhānaḥ RV.10.87.16[b]; AV.8.3.15[b].
yo asṛjan madhunā saṁ madhūni RV.10.54.6[b].
yo askabhāyad uttaraṁ sadhastham RV.1.154.1[c]; AV.7.26.1[c]; VS.5.18[c]; TS.1.2.13.3[c]; MS.1.2.9[c]: 19.9; 3.8.7: 105.5; KS.2.10[c]; ÇB.3.5.3.21[c].
yo askṛdhoyur ajaraḥ svarvān RV.6.22.3[c]; AV.20.36.3[c]; N.6.3.
yo astabhnād antarikṣaṁ divaṁ ca AV.19.32.9[b].
yo astabhnād divam ūrdhvo mahimnā AV.4.35.3[c].
yo asti yādvaḥ paçuḥ RV.8.1.31[d].
yo asti çmaçruṣu çritaḥ RV.8.33.6[b].
yo asmatrā durhaṇāvāṅ upa dvayuḥ RV.8.18.14[c].
yo asmabhyam aṅhuraṇā cikitsāt AV.9.2.3[d].
yo asmabhyam arātīyāt VS.11.80[a]; TS.4.1.10.3[a]; MS.2.7.7[a]: 84.2; 3.1.9: 12.20; KS.16.7[a]; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2[a]; ApÇ.16.10.5; MÇ.6.1.3.
yo asmabhyam arāvā RV.9.21.5[c].
yo asmā annaṁ tṛṣv ādadhāti RV.10.79.5[a].
yo asmāṅ abhidāsati RV.10.97.23[d]; 152.4[c]; SV.2.442[d], 1218[c]; AV.1.19.3[c]; 21.2[d]; 4.19.5[d]; 6.15.1[d],2[b]; 54.3[b]; VS.8.44[c]; 12.101[d]; 18.70[c]; TS.1.6.12.4[d]; MS.4.12.3[d]: 183.13; ÇB.4.6.4.4[c]; ÇÇ.4.21.2[d]; 17.12.4[c]; ApÇ.20.20.7[c].
yo asmāṅ abhyaghāyati AV.19.50.4[d]. *Cf.* ye-smān abhy°.
yo asmāṅ ādideçati RV.9.52.4[c]; 10.134.2[d].
yo asmākaṁ mana idaṁ hinasti AV.2.12.2[d],3[d].
yo asmān dveṣṭi *etc.*: *see in the order of* yo-smān *etc.*
yo asmān pratidīvyati AV.7.109.4[d].
yo asmān vīra ānayat RV.8.33.16[c].
yo asmi so asmi AV.6.123.3. *See* yo-smi sa san yaje, *and* yo-ham asmi.
yo asmāi ghraṅsa uta vā ya ūdhani RV.5.34.3[a]; N.6.19[a].
yo asmāi revān na sunoti somam RV.10.160.4[b]; AV.20.96.4[b].
yo asmāi sumatiṁ vājasātāu RV.5.33.1[c].
yo asmāi haviṣāvidhat RV.6.54.4[a].
yo asmāi havyadātibhiḥ RV.8.23.21[a].
yo asmāi havyāir ghṛtavadbhir avidhat RV.2.26.4[a].

yo asya kāmaṁ vidhato na roṣati SV.2.670[c]. *See* so asya *etc.*
yo asya kāuṣṭhya jagataḥ MÇ.6.1.2[a]. *See* yo›syā *etc.*
yo asya dhāma prathamaṁ vyānaçe RV.9.86.15[b].
yo asya pāre rajasaḥ RV.10.187.5[a]; AV.6.34.5[a]. *Cf. next.*
yo asya pāre rajaso viveṣa RV.10.27.7[d]. *Cf. prec.*
yo asya mahimā mahān AV.11.3.22[b].
yo asya māṅsaṁ jihīrṣati AV.5.29.15[d].
yo asya viçvajanmanaḥ AV.11.4.23[a].
yo asya çuṣmaṁ muhukāir iyarti RV.4.17.12[c].
yo asya samidhaṁ veda AV.6.76.3[a].
yo asya sarvajanmanaḥ AV.11.4.24[a].
yo asya syād vaçābhogaḥ AV.12.4.13[a].
yo asyā ūdho na veda AV.12.4.18[a].
yo asyā ṛca upaçrutya AV.12.4.28[a].
yo asyā ekā id vaçī AV.10.10.24[b].
yo asyāḥ karṇāv āskunoti AV.12.4.6[a].
yo asyāḥ pṛthivyās tvaci TB.1.5.5.4[a]; ApÇ.8.19.9[a]. *See* yo›syāḥ pṛthivyā.
yo asyādhyakṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.10.129.7[c]; MS.4.12.1[c]: 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6[c].
yo asyā hṛdaḥ kalaçaḥ somadhāno akṣitaḥ AV.9.1.6[b].
yoktraṁ gṛdhrābhiḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
yogakṣemaṁ va ādāya RV.10.166.5[a].
yogakṣemaṁ dhenuṁ vājapatnīm Kāuç.114.2[a].
yogakṣemasya çāntyāi AÇ.3.14.13[d]; ApÇ.9.16.11[d].
yogakṣemābhyāṁ tvā paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
yogakṣemo naḥ kalpatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.11; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3. *See* kalpatāṁ.
yogaṁ pra padye kṣemaṁ ca AV.19.8.2[c].
yo garbham oṣadhīnām RV.7.102.2[a]; TB.2.4.5.6[a]; TA.1.29.1[a].
yo gā udājat sa dive vi cābhajat RV.2.24.14[c]; MS.4.14.10[c]: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2[c].
yo gā udājad apadhā valasya RV.2.12.3[b]; AV.20.34.3[b]; MS.4.14.5[b]: 222.11.
yo gā udājad apa (MS. api) hi valaṁ (MS. balaṁ) vaḥ RV.2.14.3[b]; MS.4.14.5[b]: 222.7.
yogāṅ agner upa stuhi RV.2.8.1[b].
yo gādheṣu ya āraṇeṣu havyaḥ RV.8.70.8[c].
yo gāyatryā adhipatir babhūva AV.4.35.6[b].
yogāya yoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
yo giriṣv ajāyathāḥ AV.5.4.1[a]. *Designated as* kuṣṭhaliṅgāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Kāuç.28.13.
yo gṛṇatām id āsitha RV.6.45.17[a].
yo gṛhāṅ abhiçāsati RV.6.54.2[b].
yoge-yoge tavastaram RV.1.30.7[a]; AV.19.24.7[a]; 20.26.1[a]; SV.1.163[a]; 2.93[a]; VS.11.14[a]; TS.4.1.2.1[a]; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2[a]: 75.5; 3.1.3: 3.21; KS.16.1[a]; 19.2[a]; PB.9.2.20; ÇB.6.3.2.4; AÇ.6.4.10; Vāit.26.12; ApÇ.16.2.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApMB.1.6.3[a]; 2.4.1[a] (ApG.2.5.20; 4.11.6); HG.1.4.11. P: yoge-yoge ÇÇ.9.17.1; KÇ.16.2.9.
yo gojid dhanajid açvajid yaḥ RVKh.10.128.1[b]; AV.5.3.11[b]; TS.4.7.14.4[b]; KS.40.10[b]; TB.2.4.3.2[b].
yo gotrabhid vajrabhṛd yo hariṣṭhāḥ RV.6.17.2[c]; TB.2.5.8.1[c].
yogo nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
yo gopā api (TB.ApÇ. gopāyati) taṁ huve RV.10.19.4[d]; AV.6.77.2[d]; TB.3.7.9.8[d]; ApÇ.13.20.1[d]. *See* api gopā.
yo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va āgāt MÇ.9.4.1[b].
yo gopāyati *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
yo goṣu pakvaṁ dhārayat RV.8.32.25[c].
yo goṣu yakṣmaḥ puruṣeṣu yakṣmaḥ AV.12.2.1[c].
yo›gniṁ hotāram avṛthāḥ TS.2.5.9.5. *See* yo agniṁ *etc.*
yo›gnir nṛmaṇā nāma GB.2.1.3[a]; Vāit.3.12[a]; Kāuç.65.15[a].
yo›gnāu rudro yo›psv antaḥ ÇirasU.6[a] (*followed by variations*). *See under* yo agnāu *etc.*
yo ghṛtenābhimānitaḥ TB.2.4.7.5[a].
yo jaghāna çambaraṁ yaç ca çuṣṇam AV.20.34.17[c].
yo jajāna rodasī viçvaçaṁbhuvā RV.1.160.4[b].
yo jajñe virudhāṁ patiḥ RV.9.114.2[d].
yo janānām asad vaçī RV.3.23.3[d]; AÇ.1.11.1[b].
yo janān mahiṣāṅ iva RV.10.60.3[a].
yo›jaṁ pañcāudanaṁ dakṣiṇājyotiṣaṁ dadāti AV.9.5.22[c], 24[d], 25[c], 26[d], 28[c].
yo jaratkāruṇā jātaḥ RVKh.1.191.7[a]; Mahābh.1.58.54.
yo jaritṛbhyo maghavā purūvasuḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).1[c]; AV.20.51.1[c]; SV.1.235[c]; 2.161[c].
yo javiṣṭho bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.6[a].
yo jāgāra tam ayaṁ soma āha RV.5.44.14[c]; SV.2.1176[c].
yo jāgāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.14[b]; SV.2.1176[b].
yo jāgāra tam ṛcaḥ kāmayante RV.5.44.14[a]; SV.2.1176[a].
yo jāgāra bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.8[a].
yo jāta eva prathamo manasvān RV.2.12.1[a]; AV.20.34.1[a]; TS.1.7.13.2[a]; MS.4.12.3[a]: 186.4; KS.8.16[a]; AB.5.2.1; KB.21.4; 22.4; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; Vāit.33.12; KÇ.25.14.19; N.10.10[a]. Ps: yo jāta eva TB.2.8.3.3; AÇ.6.6.15; 7.7.1; 8.7.11; 9.7.23; MÇ.5.1.10.39,53; yo jātaḥ ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.13; 11.9.5; 12.6.16; 13.5.16; 16.23.17; Rvidh.1.29.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.68. *Designated as* sa-janya, *or* sa-janīya (*sc.* sūkta) TS.7.5.5.2; KS.34.4; AB.5.2.2; PB.9.4.17; AA.1.5.2.7; ÇÇ.13.5.16; 16.23.17; 18.19.4; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10,11.
yo jātam asya mahato mahi bravat RV.1.156.2[c]; TB.2.4.3.9[c].
yo jānāti vayunānāṁ samīpe Kāuç.135.9[b].
yojā nv indra te harī RV.1.82.1[e]–5[e]; SV.1.415[e], 416[e], 424[e]; VS.3.51[e], 52[e]; TS.1.8.5.1[e], 2[e]; MS.1.10.3[e] (*bis*): 142.12; 143.13; KS.9.6[e] (*bis*); ÇB.2.6.1.38[e] (*bis*); TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10.
yo jāmyā amethayat (ÇÇ. aprathayat tat) AV.20.128.2[a]; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3[a].
yo jāyamānaḥ pṛthivīm adṛṅhat AV.19.32.9[a].
yo jināti tam anv icha AV.6.134.3[a].
yo jināti tam ij jahi AV.6.134.3[b].
yo jināti na jīyate RV.9.55.4[a]; SV.2.328[a].
yo te prāṇa preyasī AV.11.4.9[b].
yo›trāsad ajīvanaḥ AV.18.2.30[d].
yo›tharvāṇaṁ pitaraṁ devabandhum AV.4.1.7[a].
yo dakṣiṇasyāṁ diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.2.
yo dakṣiṇāyāṁ diçi kṛṣṇapipīlikānāṁ rājā tasmāi svāhā Kāuç.116.3.
yo datravāṅ uṣaso na pratīkam RV.6.50.8[c].

yo dadāti çatāudanām AV.10.9.5[d],6[d],10[d].
yo dadāti çitipādam AV.3.29.3[a].
yo dadhre antarikṣeṇa mahnā AV.18.3.63[a].
yo dabhrebhir havyo yaç ca bhūribhiḥ RV.10.38.4[a].
yo dasyūṅr avadhūnuṣe RV.1.78.4[b].
yo dasyor hantā sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.10[d]; AV.20.34.10[d].
yo dādhāra pṛthivīṁ viçvabhojasam AV.4.35.3[a].
yo dānavānāṁ balam āruroja AV.4.24.2[b].
yo dāçuṣaḥ sukṛto havam eti (TS.MS.KS. upa gantā) AV.4.24.1[c]; TS.4.7.15.1[c]; MS.3.16.5[c]: 190.11; KS.22.15[c].
yo dāsaṁ varṇam adharaṁ guhākaḥ RV.2.12.4[b]; AV.20.34.4[b]; KB.21.4; 22.4.
yo divaṁ satyadharmā vyānaṭ MS.2.7.14[b]: 95.1; KS.16.14[b]. *See* yo vā divaṁ.
yo dīdāya samiddhaḥ sve durone RV.7.12.1[b]; SV.2.654[b]; MS.2.13.5[b]: 154.1; KS.39.13[b]; PB.15.2.3; TB.3.11.6.3[b]; ApÇ.16.35.5[b].
yo duṣkṛtaṁ karavat tasya duṣkṛtam Kāuç.17.7. *Cf.* çamitāro yad.
yo duṣṭaro viçvavāra çravāyyaḥ RV.8.46.9[a].
yo dūṇaço vanuṣyatā RV.9.63.11[c].
yo dṛṣṭīviṣa ucyate RVKh.7.55.7[b].
yo devakāmo na dhanā (AV.7.50.6[c], dhanaṁ) ruṇaddhi RV.10.42.9[c]; AV.7.50.6[c]; 20.89.9[c].
yo devatāty udyatā RV.8.74.3[b]; SV.2.916[b].
yo devam uttarāvantam AV.10.8.22[b].
yo devayānaḥ panthās tena yajño devāṅ apy etu (KS. panthās tena devān gacha) TS.1.6.3.2; KS.5.3; 32.3.
yo devasya çavasā prāriṇāḥ SV.1.466[d]. *See* yad devasya *etc.*
yo devāḥ kṛtyāṁ kṛtvā AV.4.18.2[a].
yo devānāṁ sa imāṁ pārayāti AV.11.1.5[d].
yo devānāṁ carasi prāṇathena VS.11.39[c]; MS.2.7.4[c]: 78.8; 3.1.5: 7.2; KS.16.4[c]; ÇB.6.4.3.4. *See* devānāṁ yaç.
yo devānāṁ devatamas tapojāḥ TB.3.7.9.4[c]; ApÇ.13.4.2[c]; 16.35.1[c].
yo devānāṁ nāmadhā (AV. °dha) eka eva (KS. eko asti) RV.10.82.3[c]; AV.2.1.3[c]; VS.17.27[c]; TS.4.6.2.2[c]; MS.2.10.3[c]: 134.10; KS.18.1[c].
yo devānām adhirājo babhūva AV.19.46.4[b].
yo devānām asi çreṣṭhaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.3[a]. P: yo devānām asi MG.2.2.19. *See under* yaḥ paçūnām adhipatiḥ.
yo devānām iha somapīthaḥ AB.2.22.5[a]; AÇ.5.2.8[a].
yo devānāṁ purohitaḥ VS.31.20[b]; TA.3.13.2[b].
yo devānāṁ prathamaṁ purastāt TA.10.10.3[a]; MahānU.10.3[a].
yo devān viçvāṅ it pari RV.9.98.7[c]; SV.1.552[c]; 2.679[c].
yo devebhya ātapati VS.31.20[a]; TA.3.12.2[a].
yo deveṣv adhi deva eka āsīt RV.10.121.8[c]; VS.27.26[c]; TS.4.1.8.6[c].
yo devo devatamo jāyamānaḥ RV.4.22.3[a].
yo devo deveṣu vibhūr antaḥ TB.2.5.1.1[a].
yo devo martyāṅ ati AV.20.127.7[b]; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1[b].
yo devo viçvād yam u kāmam āhuḥ AV.3.21.4[a]. *See under* yaṁ hutādam.
yo dehyo anamayad vadhasnāiḥ RV.7.6.5[a]; TB.2.4.7.9[a]. P: yo dehyaḥ TB.3.12.1.1.
yo dāivo varuṇo yaç ca mānuṣaḥ AV.4.16.8[c].
yo dāivyasya dhāmnas tuviṣmān RV.7.58.1[b].
yo dāivyāni mānuṣā janūṅṣi RV.7.4.1[c]; MS.4.14.3[c]: 218.5; KS.7.16[c]; TB.2.8.2.4[c].
yoddhāsi kratvā çavasota daṅsanā RV.8.88.4[a].
yo'dya sāumyo vadhaḥ PB.1.3.3[a]. P: yo'dya sāumyaḥ LÇ.1.11.17. *See* yo adya senyo.
yo dyām astabhnāt sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.2[d]; AV.20.34.2[d].
yo dyumnāir dyumnavattamaḥ RV.6.44.1[b]; SV.1.351[b].
yo drapso aṅçuḥ patitaḥ pṛthivyām TS.3.1.10.1[a]; KS.35.8[a]; MÇ.2.4.6.26[a]. P: yo drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3. *See* yas te drapsaḥ pa°.
yo drāpiṁ kṛtvā bhuvanāni vaste AV.13.3.1[b].
yo dvitīyasyāṁ pṛthivyām asi yat te'nādhṛṣṭaṁ nāma yajñiyaṁ tena tvādadhe VS.5.9.
yo dhartā bhuvanānām RV.8.41.5[a].
yo dharmaṇā tūtujānas tuviṣmān RV.10.44.1[b]; AV.20.94.1[b].
yo dhārayā pāvakayā RV.9.101.2[a]; SV.2.48[a]; AÇ.2.12.3.
yo dhārayā madhumāṅ ūrmiṇā divaḥ RV.9.68.8[c].
yo dhāvadbhir hūyate yaç ca jigyubhiḥ RV.1.101.6[b].
yo dhītā mānuṣāṇām RV.8.41.1[d].
yo dhīraḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adābhyaḥ AV.3.21.4[c]. *See* dhīro yaḥ.
yo dhṛṣito yo'vṛtaḥ RV.8.33.6[a].
yo dhṛṣṇunā çavasā bādhate tamaḥ RV.1.56.4[c].
yo dhṛṣṇunā çavasā rodasī ubhe RV.1.54.2[c].
yodho na çatrūn sa vanā ny ṛñjate RV.1.143.5[d].
yo dhāutīnām ahihann āriṇak pathaḥ RV.2.13.5[b].
yo dhruvāyāṁ diçi babhrupipīlikānāṁ rājā tasmāi svāhā Kāuç.116.3.
yo na āgo abhy eno bharāti RV.5.3.7[a].
yo na idam-idaṁ purā RV.8.21.9[a]; AV.20.14.3[a]; 62.3[a]; SV.1.400[a]; GB.2.4.16; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (*bis*); Vāit.25.3. P: yo na idam-idam ÇÇ.9.3.2.
yo na induḥ pitaro hṛtsu pītaḥ RV.8.48.12[a]. *See* yo no agniḥ pitaro.
yo na indra jighāṅsati RV.10.133.3[d]; AV.20.95.4[d]; SV.2.1153[d].
yo na indravāyū abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2[a]; ApÇ.12.21.1.
yo na indrābhito janaḥ RV.10.133.4[a]. P: yo na indrābhitaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.13.
yo na indrābhidāsati RV.10.133.5[a]; AV.2.27.7[b]. *See* yo naḥ somābhi°.
yo na upariṣṭād aghāyur abhidāsaty etaṁ so'çmānam ṛchatu ApÇ.17.9.6. *Cf.* yo naḥ purastāt.
yo naḥ kadā cid abhidāsati druhā RV.7.104.7[d]. *See* yo mā kadā.
yo naḥ kanīya (KS. kaniṣṭham) iha kāmayātāi KS.31.14[a]; TB.3.7.6.14[a]; ApÇ.4.8.5[a].
yo naḥ kaç cābhyaghāyati AV.7.70.3[1]. *Cf.* yo mā kaç.
yo naḥ kaç cid ririkṣati RV.8.18.13[a].
yo naḥ kuryāt samāhitaḥ ViDh.85.66[d].
yo naḥ parṣad aty aṅhaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.6[d].
yo naḥ pāpaṁ karma cikīrṣati pratyag enam ṛcha ApÇ.6.6.8.

yo naḥ pāpman na jahāsi AV.6.26.2^a.
yo naḥ pitā janitā yo vidhātā (MS. vidhartā) RV.10.82.3^a; VS.17.27^a; TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.8; KS.18.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: yo naḥ pitā VS.34.58. *See* sa naḥ pitā, *and cf.* sa no bandhur.
yo naḥ purastād dakṣiṇataḥ paçcād uttarato'ghāyur abhidāsaty etaṁ so'çmānam ṛchatu TS.5.7.3.1. *Cf.* yo na upariṣṭād.
yo naḥ pūṣann agho vṛkaḥ RV.1.42.2^a.
yo naḥ pṛtanyād apa taṁ-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6^b; VS.8.53^b; ÇB.4.6.9.14^b; Vāit.34.1^b; ApÇ.21.12.9^b; MÇ.7.2.3^b.
yo nakṣatrāiḥ sarathaṁ yāti devaḥ Kāuç.135.9^a.
yo na jīvo'si na mṛto devānām amṛtagarbho'si svapna AV.6.46.1. P: yo na jīvaḥ Kāuç.46.9.
yo na tandrayate caran AB.7.15.5^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
yo nantvāny anaman ny ojasā RV.2.24.2^a.
yo namasā svadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.5^c; KS.39.15^c; AG.1.1.4.
yo naḥ çapād açapataḥ AV.6.37.3^a; 7.59.1^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a. P: yo naḥ çapāt Kāuç.48.37. *Cf.* yo no dipsād.
yo naḥ çaçvat purāvitha RV.8.80.2^a.
yo nas tan napād yo no'nyonyasmāi druhyād ita eva saṁ nirṛchāt MS.3.7.10: 90.5. P: yo nas tan napāt MÇ.2.2.1.4. *See* tābhyaḥ sa nir.
yo na stāyad dipsati yo na āviḥ AV.7.108.1^a. P: yo na stāyad dipsati Kāuç.48.37.
yo naḥ sato abhy ā saj jajāna (KS. san ināya) TS.4.6.2.1^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.8; KS.18.1^b.
yo naḥ sanutya uta vā jighatnuḥ RV.2.30.9^a. *Cf.* BṛhD. 4.85.
yo naḥ sanutyo abhidāsad agne RV.6.5.4^a; KS.35.14^a; AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.14.29.3^a. P: yo naḥ sanutyaḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.
yo naḥ sapatno yo'raṇaḥ TB.3.7.6.23^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.16.1^a. *Cf.* yaḥ sapatno.
yo naḥ suptāñ jāgrato vābhidāsāt AV.7.108.2^a.
yo naḥ soma suçaṅsinaḥ AV.6.6.2^a.
yo naḥ somābhidāsati AV.6.6.3^a. *See* yo na indrābhidāsati.
yo naḥ syedur apriye taṁ nir dadhmaḥ AV.12.1.30^b.
yo naḥ svo (AV. svo yo) araṇaḥ (SV. 'raṇaḥ) RV.6.75.19^a; AV.1.19.3^a; SV.2.1222^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. P: yo naḥ svaḥ Vāit.9.21.
yo'nāktākṣo anabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.6^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1^a. P: yo'nāktākṣaḥ ÇÇ.16.13.10. *Designated as* janakalpāḥ AB.6.32.23 ff.; KB.30.7.
yo nārāyaṇavāhanaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^d.
yo nārmaraṁ sahavasuṁ nihantave RV.2.13.8^a.
yonāv ṛtasya sīdata RV.9.13.9^c; 39.6^c; SV.2.545^c.
yonāv ṛtasya sīdatam RV.3.62.18^b; SV.2.15^b.
yonāv ṛtasyāpibat sutasya AV.20.34.12^b.
yo nāçnīyād anaḍuho vijānan AV.4.11.3^d.
yo nāse parisarpati AV.5.23.3^b.
yoniṁ yo antar āreḍhi RV.10.162.4^c; AV.20.96.14^c; MG.2.18.2^c.
yonikṛtaḥ pathikṛtaḥ saparyata TA.6.8.1^c (*bis*).
yoniṁ kṛtvā tribhujaṁ çayānaḥ AV.8.9.2^b.
yoniṁ garbhāya dhātave AV.6.81.2^b.
yoninordhvam udīṣata TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
yoniṁ dṛṅha TS.1.1.7.2.
yonim eka ā sasāda dyotanaḥ RV.8.29.2^a.
yoniṁ prāviçad indriyam VS.19.76^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.4; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
yonir agneḥ pratiṣṭhitiḥ TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.5.18.2^d.
yonir yas te hiraṇyayaḥ KS.13.9^b,10. *See under* atho yonir.
yo nilāyaṁ carati yaḥ pratañkam AV.4.16.2^b. *Cf.* yo'bhi^o.
yoniç caturviṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.18.
yoniṣ ṭa indra sadane (RV.1.104.1^a, niṣade) akāri RV.1.104.1^a; 7.24.1^a; SV.1.314^a; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.9.
yoniḥ sūṣyantyā iva RV.5.78.5^b.
yonihān pajrihān adhi SMB.2.5.4^b.
yo nūnaṁ mitrāvaruṇāv abhiṣṭaye RV.8.101.1^c; VS.33.87^c.
yoner iva pracyuto garbhaḥ TA.2.6.1^c. *See* yonyā *etc.*
yo no agniḥ pitaro hṛtsv antaḥ AV.12.2.33^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.18; KS.7.12^a. Ps: yo no agniḥ pitaraḥ ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1; MÇ.1.5.3.7; —6.1.5; yo no agniḥ MÇ.8.25; Kāuç.70.15; HG.1.1.15. *See* yo na induḥ.
yo no agnir gārhapatyaḥ AV.19.31.2^a.
yo no agne ararivāṅ aghāyuḥ RV.1.147.4^a.
yo no agne dureva ā RV.6.16.31^a.
yo no agne niṣṭyo'niṣṭyo (KS. niṣṭyo yo'niṣṭyo) 'bhidāsatīdam ahaṁ taṁ tvayābhinidadhāmi KS.7.13 (*ter*); ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1.
yo no agne'bhidāsati RV.1.79.11^a.
yo no anti çapati tam etena jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.8. *See* yo me'nti.
yo no arātiṁ samidhāna cakre RV.4.4.4^c; VS.13.12^c; TS.1.2.14.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.14; KS.16.15^c.
yo no açvināv abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a.
yo no açveṣu vīreṣu AV.12.2.15^a. P: yo no açveṣu Kāuç.71.8.
yo no goṣv ajāviṣu AV.12.2.15^b.
yo no dadyāj jalāñjalīn ViDh.85.65^b.
yo no dātā parāvataḥ piteva RV.7.97.2^d.
yo no dātā vasūnām RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).5^a.
yo no dātā sa naḥ pitā RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).5^a.
yo no dāsa āryo vā puruṣṭuta RV.10.38.3^a.
yo no dideva yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.2^c.
yo no dipsād adipsataḥ AV.4.36.2^a. *Cf.* yo naḥ çapād.
yo no divā dipsati yaç ca naktam RV.7.104.11^d. *See* yo mā divā.
yo no durasyād dipsāc ca AV.4.36.1^c.
yo no durevo vṛkatir dabhītiḥ RV.4.41.4^c.
yo no dūre aghaçaṅso yo anti RV.4.4.3^c; VS.13.11^c; TS.1.2.14.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.12; KS.16.15^c.
yo no dūre dveṣṭi yo no anti ÇÇ.4.13.1^a. *See* agne yo no'bhidāsati.
yo no devaḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.12.6^a.
yo no dyuve dhanam idaṁ cakāra AV.7.109.5^a.

yo no dveṣat pṛthivi yaḥ pṛtanyāt AV.12.1.14ᵃ.
yo no dveṣṭi tanūṁ rabhasva MÇ.3.5.13ᶜ. *See under* ye no dviṣanty.
yo no dveṣṭi tam addhy agne akravyāt AV.12.3.3ᶜ.
yo no dveṣṭi tam ṛchatu RV.10.164.5ᵉ.
yo no dveṣṭi sa bhidyatām AÇ.3.14.12ᵈ; KÇ.25.5.29ᵈ; ApÇ.3.20.9ᵈ; Kāuç.136.2ᵈ; ApMB.2.15.17ᵈ; BDh.1.4.6.7ᵈ. *See* yo₊smān dveṣṭi sa.
yo no dveṣṭy adharaḥ sas padīṣṭa (MS.MÇ. sa padyatām) RV.3.53.21ᶜ; AV.7.31.1ᶜ; MS.1.2.15ᶜ: 26.3; KS.30.8ᶜ,9; MÇ.1.8.3.7.
yo no dveṣṭy anu taṁ ravasva (*read* rabhasva?) ApÇ.7.17.2ᶜ. *See under* ye no dviṣanty.
yo no dharmaḥ parāpatat PG.2.11.12ᵇ.
yo no nediṣṭham āpyam RV.7.15.1ᶜ.
yo no bhadrāham akaraḥ AV.6.128.4ᵃ.
yo no maruto abhi durhṛṇāyuḥ RV.7.59.8ᵃ; MS.4.10.5ᵃ: 154.9; AÇ.2.18.3. P: yo no marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.6. *See next but one.*
yo no maruto vṛkatāti martyaḥ RV.2.34.9ᵃ.
yo no marto maruto (TS. vasavo) durhṛṇāyuḥ AV.7.77.2ᵃ; TS.4.3.13.3ᵃ; KS.21.13ᵃ. *See prec. but one.*
yo no mahān saṁvaraṇeṣu vahniḥ RV.4.21.6ᵈ.
yo no mitrāvaruṇā abhidāsāt sapatnaḥ (TS. °varuṇāv abhidāsati) TS.3.2.10.2ᵃ; MS.4.5.8ᵃ: 76.13.
yo no₊yaṁ paribādhate SMB.2.5.6ᶜ.
yo no rasaṁ dipsati pitvo agne RV.7.104.10ᵃ; AV.8.4.10ᵃ.
yo no vanuṣyann abhidāti martaḥ SV.1.336ᵃ.
yo no vācā manasā durhṛṇāyuḥ KS.31.14ᵃ.
yo no hastāya prasuvāti yajñam TB.3.1.1.9ᵈ.
yonāu devasya sadane parīvṛtāḥ RV.1.144.2ᵇ.
yonāu reto dadhad asme nu tvaṣṭā MS.4.14.9ᶜ: 228.12.
yo₊ntarikṣe tiṣṭhati viṣṭabhitaḥ AV.11.2.23ᵃ.
yo nyañgo avaçiṣyate TB.3.7.6.20ᵇ; ApÇ.1.21.2ᵇ.
yonyā iva pracyuto garbhaḥ AV.6.121.4ᶜ. *See* yoner *etc.*
yopaveṣe çuk sāmum ṛchatu yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TB.3.3.11.2; ApÇ.3.14.1.
yo₊psv agnir ati taṁ sṛjāmi AV.16.1.7ᵃ.
yo bahūnām asad vaçī TS.1.2.13.1ᶜ; MS.1.2.9ᵈ: 19.4.
yo bibharti dākṣāyaṇaṁ hiraṇyam (RVKh. dākṣāyaṇāhiraṇyam) RVKh.10.128.8ᶜ; AV.1.35.2ᶜ; VS.34.51ᶜ.
yo bibhartīmaṁ maṇim AV.8.5.12ᵈ,13ᵈ.
yo brahmaṇā karmaṇā dveṣṭi devāḥ TB.3.7.6.5ᵇ; ApÇ.4.5.2ᵇ.
yo brahmaṇe cikituṣe dadāti AV.14.2.41ᶜ.
yo brahmaṇe prathamo gā avindat RV.1.101.5ᵇ.
yo brahmaṇe sumatim āyajāte RV.7.60.11ᵃ.
yo brahmaṇo devakṛtasya rājā RV.7.97.3ᵈ.
yo brahmaṇo nādhamānasya kīreḥ RV.2.12.6ᵇ; AV.20.34.6ᵇ.
yo brahmavit so₊bhikāro₊stu vaḥ çivaḥ GB.1.5.24ᵃ.
yo brāhmaṇa ṛṣabham ājuhoti AV.9.4.9ᵈ,18ᵈ.
yo brāhmaṇaṁ devabandhuṁ hinasti AV.5.18.13ᶜ.
yo brāhmaṇaṁ manyate annam eva AV.5.18.4ᶜ.
yo brāhmaṇasya sad dhanam AV.5.19.9ᶜ.
yo bhakṣo gosanir açvasanir dhanasaniḥ prajāsanir lokasaniḥ Vāit.19.16. *Cf. under* apsu dhūtasya deva.
yo bhadro rocanas tam udacāmi AV.14.1.38ᶜ. P: yo bhadraḥ Kāuç.75.16.
yo bhānunā pṛthivīṁ dyām utemām RV.10.88.3ᶜ.
yo bhānubhir vibhāvā vibhāti RV.10.6.2ᵃ; MS.4.14.15ᵃ: 241.8.
yo₊bhidāsān manasā yo vadhena AV.12.1.14ᵇ.
yo₊bhiyāto nilayate AV.11.2.13ᵃ. *Cf.* yo nilāyaṁ.
yo bhūtaṁ ca bhavyaṁ ca AV.10.8.1ᵃ.
yo bhūtaḥ sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.11.4.1ᶜ.
yo bhūtānām adhipatiḥ VS.20.32ᵃ; TB.3.3.2.5ᵃ; ApÇ.3.4.8ᵃ. P: yo bhūtānām KÇ.19.4.24; ApÇ.3.13.1. *See under* yaḥ paçūnām adhipatiḥ.
yo bhūt somāiḥ satyamadvā RV.8.2.37ᶜ.
yo bhūyiṣṭhaṁ nāsatyābhyāṁ viveṣa RV.5.77.4ᵃ.
yo bhojanaṁ ca dayase ca vardhanam RV.2.13.6ᵃ.
yo ma ātmā yā me prajā ye me paçavas tāir ahaṁ manovācaṁ prasīdāmi PB.1.3.4. P: yo ma ātmā LÇ.1.11.18.
yo ma iti pravocati RV.5.27.4ᵃ.
yo ma imaṁ cid u tmanā RV.8.46.27ᵃ.
yo maṅhiṣṭho maghonām AA.4.5ᵃ; Mahānāmnyaḥ 5ᵃ.
yo madhyamebhir uta nūtanebhiḥ RV.3.32.13ᵈ.
yo madhyamo bṛhaspatiç cikitvān KS.4.4ᵇ.
yo madhyamo varuṇo mitro agniḥ MS.1.3.12ᶜ: 35.5. *See* sa prathamo varuṇo.
yo mamāra prathamo martyānām AV.18.3.13ᵃ; Kāuç.81.37.
yo martyaḥ çiçīte aty aktubhiḥ RV.1.36.16ᶜ.
yo martyasya manaso javīyān RV.1.118.1ᶜ.
yo martyeṣu nidhruvir ṛtāvā RV.7.3.1ᶜ; SV.2.569ᶜ; KS.35.1ᶜ; ApÇ.14.17.1ᶜ.
yo martyeṣv amṛta ṛtāvā RV.1.77.1ᶜ; 4.2.1ᵃ. P: yo martyeṣu ÇÇ.6.4.5.
yo malimlur upāyati AV.19.49.10ᶜ.
yo mahimnā paribabhūvorvī RV.10.88.14ᶜ.
yo mā kadā cid abhidāsati druhuḥ AV.8.4.7ᵈ. *See* yo naḥ kadā.
yo mā kaç cābhidāsati AG.1.24.8ᵈ; PG.1.3.8ᵈ; MG.1.9.8ᵈ. *Cf.* yo naḥ kaç.
yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2 (*sexies*).
yo māgne bhāginaṁ santam ApMB.2.6.12ᵃ (ApG.5.12.5).
yo māghāyur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1ᶜ. *See* yo aghāyur.
yo mā cakṣuṣā yo manasā TB.2.4.2.1ᵃ. *See* yo₊smāñç.
yo mā dadāti sa id eva māvāḥ (ArS. NṛpU. māvat) ArS.1.9ᶜ; TB.2.8.8.1ᶜ; TA.9.10.6ᶜ; TU.3.10.6ᶜ; NṛpU.2.4ᶜ; N.14.2ᶜ.
yo mā divā dipsati yaç ca naktam AV.8.4.11ᵈ. *See* yo no divā.
yo mā naktaṁ divā sāyam TB.2.4.2.4ᵃ.
yo mā na riṣyed dharyaçva pītaḥ RV.8.48.10ᵇ; TS.2.2.12.3ᵇ; MS.4.11.2ᵇ: 164.9; KS.9.19ᵇ.
yo mā na vidyād upa mā sa tiṣṭhet PG.3.13.3ᶜ.
yo māṁ dveṣṭi jātavedaḥ TB.3.7.6.17ᵃ; TA.2.5.2ᵃ; ApÇ.4.11.5ᵃ.
yo māṁ dveṣṭi taṁ jahitaṁ yuvānā TA.3.14.3ᵈ.
yo māṁ dveṣṭi sa ārtim ārchatu JB.1.361.
yo mā pākena manasā carantam RV.7.104.8ᵃ; AV.8.4.8ᵃ.
yo mā piçāco açane dadambha AV.5.29.6ᵇ.

yo mābhichāyam atyeṣi AV.13.1.57[a].
yo mā moghaṁ yātudhānety āha RV.7.104.15[d]; AV.8.4.15[d].
yo māyātuṁ yātudhānety āha RV.7.104.16[a]; AV.8.4.16[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.49; 6.30.
yo mārayati prāṇayati AV.13.3.3[a].
yo māvate jaritre gadhyaṁ cit RV.4.16.16[c].
yo mā vācā manasā durmarāyuḥ TB.3.7.6.9[a]; ApÇ.4.7.2[a].
yo mā sunvantam upa gobhir āyat RV.2.30.7[d].
yo mā hṛdā manasā yaç ca vācā TB.3.7.6.4[a]; ApÇ.4.5.2[a].
yo mitrāya varuṇāyāvidhaj janaḥ RV.1.136.5[a].
yo mṛgeṣūta hastiṣu AV.12.1.25[d].
yo mṛḍayāti cakruṣe cid āgaḥ RV.7.87.7[a].
yo me kukṣī sutasomaḥ pṛṇāti RV.10.28.2[d].
yo me giras tuvijātasya pūrvīḥ RV.5.27.3[c].
yo me ghoram acīkṛtaḥ TB.2.4.2.2[b].
yo me tanvo bahudhā paryapaçyat RV.10.51.2[b].
yo me daṇḍaḥ parāpatat PG.2.2.12[a]; HG.1.11.11[a].
yo me×dya payaso rasaḥ KÇ.25.11.21[a].
yo me dhenūnāṁ çatam RV.5.61.10[a].
yo me×nti dūre×rātīyati tam etena jeṣam TS.1.6.3.1. *See* yo no anti.
yo me pṛṇād yo dadad yo nibodhāt RV.2.30.7[c].
yo me rājan yujyo vā sakhā vā RV.2.28.10[a]; MS.4.14.9[a]: 229.3; AG.3.6.6. P: yo me rājan ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.30.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.83.
yo me çatā ca viṅçatiṁ ca gonām RV.5.27.2[a].
yo me sahasram amimīta savān RV.1.126.1[c]; N.9.10[c].
yo me hiraṇyasaṁdṛçaḥ RV.8.5.38[a].
yo māitasyā diço abhidāsāt somaṁ sā ṛchatu MS.1.5.4: 71.14. *See* somaṁ sa ṛchatu.
yo māitasyā diço abhidāsād agniṁ sā ṛchatu MS.1.5.4: 71.9. *See* agniṁ sa ṛchatu.
yo māitasyā diço abhidāsād indraṁ sā ṛchatu MS.1.5.4: 71.11. *See* indraṁ sa ṛchatu.
yo māitasyā diço abhidāsān marutaḥ sā ṛchatu MS.1.5.4: 71.12.
yo māitasyā diço abhidāsān mitrāvaruṇāu sā ṛchatu MS.1.5.4: 71.13. *See* mitrāvaruṇāu sa ṛchatu.
yo yajāti yajāta it RV.8.31.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.72,73 (B).
yo yajñasya prasādhanaḥ RV.10.57.2[a]; AV.13.1.60[a]; AB.3.11.18[a].
yo yajñaḥ sahasradhāraḥ KS.39.2[a]; ApÇ.16.29.1[a].
yo yajño viçvatas tantubhis tataḥ RV.10.130.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.46.
yo×yam antaḥ puruṣa ākāçaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ sa mopahvayatām ṢB.2.7.
yo×yam antaç cakṣuṣy ākāçaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ sa mopahvayatām ṢB.2.6.
yo yātudhāno ya idaṁ kṛṇoti RV.10.87.8[b]. *See* yātudhāno ya.
yo-yo ayajvano gṛhe AV.3.24.2[e].
yo rakṣāṅsi nijūrvati RV.10.187.3[a]; AV.6.34.2[a].
yo rajāṅsi vimame pārthivāni RV.6.49.13[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.117.
yo ratnadhā vasuvid yaḥ sudatraḥ RV.1.164.49[c]; VS.38.5[b]; MS.4.14.3[c]: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28[b]; TA.4.8.2[c]; BṛhU.6.4.28[b]. *See* yaḥ sumnayuḥ.
yo radhrasya coditā yaḥ kṛçasya RV.2.12.6[a]; AV.20.34.6[a].
yo rayivo (SV. rayiṁ vo) rayintamaḥ RV.6.44.1[a]; SV.1.351[a]; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14; 18.18.9; ÇG.6.4.4. P: yo rayiº VHDh.5.383.
yo raçmibhir diça ābhāti sarvāḥ AV.13.2.2[d].
yo rājabhya ṛtanibhyo dadāça RV.2.27.12[a].
yo rājā carṣaṇīnām RV.8.70.1[a]; AV.20.92.16[a]; 105.4[a]; SV.1.273[a]; 2.283[a]; PB.12.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.7; Vāit.39.12; Svidh.3.6.1. P: yo rājā ÇÇ.12.5.8; 9.11.
yo rājānaparodhyaḥ KS.38.12[b],12[d]; TA.6.5.2[b],2[d]; ApÇ.16.6.4[b],4[d]; MÇ.6.1.2[b],2[d].
yo rātahavyo×vṛkāya dhāyase RV.1.31.13[c].
yo rāya īçe çatadāya ukthyaḥ MS.4.14.1[a]: 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4[a].
yo rāyām ānetā ya iḍānām RV.9.108.13[b]; SV.1.582[b]; 2.446[b].
yo rāyā vajrī sutasomam ichan RV.5.30.1[c]; KB.21.3.
yo rāyo×vanir mahān RV.1.4.10[a]; 8.32.13[a]; AV.20.68.10[a].
yo rudro agnāu yo apsu (MÇ. rudro×psu yo×gnāu) ya oṣadhīṣu (KS. *adds* yo vanaspatiṣu) TS.5.5.9.3[a]; KS.40.5[a]; ApÇ.16.34.4[a]; MÇ.6.2.4[a]. P: yo rudro agnāu ApÇ.17.12.1. *See under* yo agnāu.
yo rudro viçvā bhuvanāviveça TS.5.5.9.3[b]; KS.40.5[b]; ApÇ.16.34.4[b]; MÇ.6.2.4[b]. *See* ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni cākḷpe.
yo revān yo amīvahā RV.1.18.2[a]; VS.3.29[a]; MS.1.5.4[a]: 70.15; KS.7.2[a]; ÇB.2.3.4.35[a]; ApÇ.6.17.12[a].
yo rocanas tam iha gṛhṇāmi SMB.1.7.3; GG.3.4.16; PG.2.6.10; GDh.20.11. P: yo rocanaḥ KhG.3.1.16.
yo rohito viçvam idaṁ jajāna AV.13.1.1[c]; TB.2.5.2.1[c].
yo rohito vṛṣabhas tigmaçṛṅgaḥ AV.13.1.25[a]. P: yo rohitaḥ Kāuç.18.25.
yo rohitāu vājināu vājinīvān RV.5.36.6[a].
yo rāuhiṇam asphurad vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.12[c]; AV.20.34.13[c]; JUB.1.29.7[c],10.
yo×rthajña it sakalaṁ bhadram açnute N.1.18[c].
yo lokānāṁ vidhṛtir nābhireṣāt AV.4.35.1[c].
yo va āpo×gnir āviveça sa eṣa yad vo ghoraṁ tad etat AV.16.1.8.
yo va āpo×pāṁ vatso×psv antar yajuṣyo devayajanaḥ AV.10.5.17; . . . ×pāṁ vṛṣabho×psv . . . AV.10.5.18; . . . ×pāṁ hiraṇyagarbho×psv . . . AV.10.5.19; . . . ×pām açmā pṛçnir divyo×psv . . . AV.10.5.20; . . . ×pām ūrmir ×psv . . . AV.10.5.16; . . . ×pāṁ bhāgo×psv . . . AV.10.5.15. P: yo va āpo×pām Kāuç.49.13.
yo vaḥ prāhāit tam atta AV.2.24.1–8.
yo vajrahastaḥ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.13[d]; AV.20.34.14[d].
yo vanaspatīnām upatāpo na āgat (*and* . . . upatāpo babhūva) Kāuç.135.9[a].
yo varaḥ pratikāmyaḥ AV.2.36.5[d],6[d].
yo×vare vṛjane viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.2.24.11[a].
yo varcinaḥ çatam indraḥ sahasram RV.2.14.6[c].

yo vardhana oṣadhīnāṁ yo apām RV.7.101.2^a.
yo vaçāyāṁ garbho yaç ca vehati HG.1.25.1^a. *Cf.* yena vehad.
yo vaḥ çamīṁ çaçamānasya nindāt RV.5.42.10^c.
yo vaḥ çivatamo rasaḥ RV.10.9.2^a; AV.1.5.2^a; SV.2.1188^a; VS.11.51^a; 36.15^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.18; 4.9.27^a: 139.5; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).
yo vaḥ çuṣmo hṛdayeṣv antaḥ AV.6.73.2^a.
yo vaḥ sunoty abhipitve ahnām RV.4.35.6^a.
yo vaḥ senānīr mahato gaṇasya RV.10.34.12^a.
yo vāṁ yajñebhir āvṛtaḥ RV.8.26.13^a.
yo vāṁ yajñāiḥ çaçamāno ha dāçati RV.1.151.7^a; N.6.8.
yo vāṁ yajño nāsatyā haviṣmān RV.7.70.6^a.
yo vāṁ rajāṅsy açvinā RV.8.73.13^a.
yo vāṁ ratha ṛjuraçmiḥ satyadharmā TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.16; KS.22.15^a. *See* yayo rathaḥ.
yo vāṁ ratho nṛpatī asti voḍhā RV.7.71.4^a.
yo vāṁ vipanyū dhītibhiḥ RV.8.8.19^c.
yo vāṁ samudrān saritaḥ piparti RV.7.70.2^c.
yo vāṁ sumnāya tuṣṭavat RV.8.8.16^c.
yo vāṁ haviṣmān manasā dadāça RV.1.157.6^d.
yo vāṁ hṛdi kratumāṅ asmad uktaḥ RV.4.41.1^c.
yo vā kījo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.66.3^b.
yo vāghate dadāti sūnaraṁ vasu RV.1.40.4^a.
yo vāṁ gartaṁ manasā takṣad etam RV.7.64.4^a.
yo vāṁ ghṛtena dāçati RV.1.93.10^b.
yo vācā brahmaṇāghāyur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^b.
yo vācā vivāco mṛdhravācaḥ RV.10.23.5^a; AV.20.73.6^a. P: yo vācā vivācaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.10.
yo vā divaṁ satyadharmā jajāna (VS.ÇB. vyānaṭ) RV.10.121.9^b; VS.12.102^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; ÇB.7.3.1.20. *See* yo divaṁ.
yo vā nūnaṁ hite dhane RV.6.45.11^b.
yo vā nūnam utāsati RV.8.20.15^c.
yo vāṁ dāçād dhaviṣkṛtim RV.1.93.3^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10^b; Kāuç.5.1^b.
yo vāṁ dūto na dhiṣṇyāv ajīgaḥ RV.7.67.1^c.
yo vāṁ nāsatyāv ṛṣiḥ RV.8.8.15^a.
yo vāpy anyo vīrataraḥ ÇG.1.22.11; PG.1.15.7.
yo vām adabdho abhi pāti cittibhiḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).3^d.
yo vām açvinā manaso javīyān RV.1.117.2^a.
yo vām indrāvaruṇā dvipātsu paçuṣu (TS.2.3.13.1, paçuṣu catuṣpātsu goṣṭhe gṛheṣv apsv oṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣu) srāmas taṁ vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. *Cf.* yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu.
yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu srāmas taṁ vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. P: yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu srāmaḥ ApÇ.19.25.8.
yo vām uruvyacastamam RV.8.26.14^a.
yo vām ṛjave kramaṇāya rodasī RV.6.70.3^a.
yo vām omānaṁ dadhate priyaḥ san RV.7.68.5^c.
yo vāṁ parijmā suvṛd açvinā rathaḥ RV.10.39.1^a. P: yo vāṁ parijmā AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.40,46 (B). *Designated, along with* RV.10.40 *and* 41, *as* ghoṣā saputrā ÇÇ.6.6.12.

yo vāyunā jayati gomatīṣu RV.4.21.4^c; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
yo vā rakṣāḥ çucir asmīty āha RV.7.104.16^b; AV.8.4.16^b.
yo vāryāt sapta sindhuṣu RV.8.24.27^b.
yo vā çūrpe taṇḍulaḥ kaṇaḥ AV.10.9.26^b.
yo viḍbhyo mānuṣībhyo dīdet ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.24.
yo vidyāt sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.2^a; GB.1.2.16.
yo vidyāt sūtraṁ vitatam AV.10.8.37^a.
yo vidyād brahma pratyakṣam AV.9.6.1^a.
yo viprāir vājaṁ tarutā RV.1.129.2^e.
yo viçvacarṣaṇir (MS.KS. viçvacakṣur) uta viçvatomukhaḥ AV.13.2.26^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.8; KS.18.2^a. P: yo viçvacarṣaṇiḥ Vāit.29.14. *See* viçvataçcakṣur.
yo viçvajid viçvabhṛd viçvakarmā AV.4.11.5^c.
yo viçvataḥ pratyaññ asi darçataḥ RV.1.144.7^c.
yo viçvataspāṇir uta viçvataspṛthaḥ AV.13.2.26^b. *See under* viçvatobāhur.
yo viçvataḥ supratīkaḥ sadṛññ asi RV.1.94.7^a.
yo viçvasya kṣayati bheṣajasya RV.5.42.11^b.
yo viçvasya jagataḥ prāṇatas patiḥ RV.1.101.5^a.
yo viçvasya jagato deva īçe RV.7.101.2^b.
yo viçvasya dvipado yaç catuṣpadaḥ RV.6.71.2^c.
yo viçvasya pratimānaṁ babhūva RV.2.12.9^c; AV.20.34.9^c.
yo viçvā dayate vasu RV.8.103.6^a; SV.1.44^a; 2.933^a.
yo viçvāny abhi vratā RV.8.32.28^a.
yo viçvābhi vipaçyati RV.3.62.9^a; 10.187.4^a; AV.6.34.4^a.
yo viçveṣām amṛtānām upasthe RV.7.5.1^c.
yo viṣṭabhnāti pṛthivīṁ divaṁ ca AV.13.1.25^c.
yo viṣṇava urugāyāya dāçat RV.7.100.1^b; TB.2.4.3.4^b.
yo vṛtrāya sinam atrābhariṣyat RV.2.30.2^a.
yo vetasaṁ hiraṇyayam AV.10.7.41^a.
yo veda nihitaṁ guhāyāṁ parame vyoman TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
yo veda parameṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17^c.
yo vedāu svaraḥ proktaḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.8^a.
yo vedānaḍuho dohān AV.4.11.9^a.
yo vediṣṭho avyathiṣu RV.8.2.24^a.
yo vedena dadāça marto agnaye RV.8.19.5^b; KS.39.15^b. P: yo vedena AG.1.1.3.
yo vehataṁ manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.38^a.
yo vāi tān vidyāt pratyakṣam AV.10.7.24^c; 11.8.3^c.
yo vāi tān vidyān nāmathā AV.11.8.7^c.
yo vāi tām akṣitiṁ veda ÇB.14.4.3.1^c; BṛhU.1.5.1^c.
yo vāi tāṁ brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.29^a; TA.1.27.3^a.
yo vāi te vidyād araṇī AV.10.8.20^a.
yo vāiçvānara uta vāiçvadāvyaḥ (ApÇ. °devyaḥ) MS.2.13.13^b: 162.14; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. *See* vāiçvānara uta.
yo vo gopīthe na bhayasya veda RV.10.35.14^c.
yo vo devā ghṛtasnunā RV.6.52.8^a.
yo vo devāç carati brahmacaryam TB.3.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.4.5.3^b.
yo vo dhāmabhyo 'vidhat RV.8.27.15^d.
yo vo mahyā abhiçaster amuñcat RV.10.30.7^b.
yo vo varāya dāçati RV.7.59.2^d; 8.27.16^b.
yo vo vṛtābhyo akṛṇod u lokam RV.10.30.7^a. P: yo vo vṛtābhyaḥ ÇÇ.9.28.6.
yo vyaṅsaṁ jāhṛṣāṇena manyunā RV.1.101.2^a.

yo vyatīṁr aphāṇayat RV.8.69.13[a]; AV.20.92.10[a]; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9; ÇÇ.18.19.10. P: yo vyatīn ÇÇ.9.6.16.
yo vyadhvāyāṁ diçi haritapipīlikānāṁ rājā tasmāi svāhā Kāuç.116.3.
yo vy āuchaḥ sahīyasi RV.5.79.3[c]; SV.2.1092[c].
yoṣāgnayaḥ saṁbhavanti prātarkāḥ MÇ.8.23[d].
yoṣā jāram iva priyam RV.9.32.5[b].
yoṣā jārasya cakṣasā vi bhāti·RV.1.92.11[d].
yoṣā bibharti parame vyoman RV.10.123.5[b].
yoṣāvṛṇīta jenyā yuvāṁ patī RV.1.119.5[d].
yoṣās te patnayo loma MS.3.12.21[a]: 167.11.
yoṣeva dṛṣṭvā patim ṛtviyā yā AV.12.3.29[c].
yoṣeva pitryāvatī RV.9.46.2[b].
yoṣeva bhadrā ni riṇīte apsaḥ RV.5.80.6[b].
yoṣeva yanti sudughāḥ sudhārāḥ RV.9.96.24[b].
yoṣeva çiñkte vitatādhi dhanvan RV.6.75.3[c]; VS.29.40[c]; TS.4.6.6.1[c]; MS.3.16.3[c]: 185.15; KSA.6.1[c]; N.9.18[c].
yo'sāv āditye (MU. 'sā āditye; VSK.BṛhUK.ĪçāU. asāu) puruṣaḥ so'sāv (MU. 'sā) aham (VSK.BṛhUK.ĪçāU. so 'ham asmi) VS.40.17; VSK.40.16; BṛhUK.5.15.1; ĪçāU.16.
yo'sāu tapann udeti sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇān ādāyodeti, mā me prajāyā mā paçūnāṁ mā mama prāṇān ādāyodagāḥ TA.1.14.1.
yo'smāṅç cakṣuṣā manasā cittyākūtyā ca AV.5.6.10[a]. *See* yo mā cakṣuṣā.
yo'smān dipsati yaṁ vayaṁ dipsāmas tam ato mā māuk KS.1.9 (*ter*). *See* yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmas tam ato.
yo'smān dveṣṭi tam ātmā dveṣṭu AV.16.7.5.
yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ: *see* yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ.
yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmas taṁ vo jambhe dadhmaḥ AV.3.27.1–6.
yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣma idam asya grīvā api kṛntāmi TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1. *See under* idam ahaṁ yo me.
yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣma idam enam adhamaṁ tamo nayāmi TS.1.3.9.2.
yo'smān (MS.MÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca (AV. *omits* ca) vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.11.3; 19.1–5; 20.1–5; 21.1–5; 22.1–5; 23.1–5; 7.81.5; 10.5.15–21,25–35; 16.1.5; VS.2.15 (*bis*),25 (*ter*); 6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.3.11.1; 4.45.3; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; 3.9.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.11; 1.5.2 (*quinq.*): 68.2–6; 1.5.4 (*ter*): 71.5,6,7; 1.5.11 (*ter*): 79.20,21; 80.2; 4.9.10: 131.10; 4.9.19: 136.2; KS.3.8; 5.5; 6.9 (*quinq.*); 7.2 (*ter*),6; ÇB.1.5.4.12–16; 8.3.1,3; 9.3.10 (*ter*),12 (*ter*); 3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; 3.5.1.1; TA.4.10.3; 11.6,8; 22.1; 39.1; 42.1,4; 5.9.8,11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; KBU.2.8,9; JUB.3.20.1; AÇ.1.3.22; 3.5.2; ÇÇ.4.9.5; 12.2; 20.1; 8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; KÇ.3.3.3; 6.10.3; ApÇ.4.9.8; 6.18.2 (*ter*); 21.1 (*quinq.*); 11.15.1 (*ter*); 13.18.9; 24.12.6; MÇ.1.8.6.20; 2.3.7.2 (*ter*); Kāuç.90.6,15; HG.1.23.1; BDh.2.5.8.5.
yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmas taṁ cakṣuṣo hetur (! *for* hetir ?) ṛchatu AÇ.8.14.18.
yo'smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmas tam ato mā māuk (MS. tam atra badhāna) VS.1.25, 26 (*bis*); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (*bis*); MS.1.1.10 (*ter*): 5.14; 6.1,4; 4.1.10: 13.5; ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19; TB.3.2.9.4 *See* yo 'smān dipsati.
yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmas tam abhiçoca AÇ.3.6.23. *See under* tam abhi çoca.
yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmas tasmin rājayakṣmaḥ Kāuç.13.12.
yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmas tasya prajayā (KBU. tasya prāṇena prajayā) paçubhir āpyāyasva (KBU.2.9, apakṣīyasva) KBU.2.8,9; KÇ.3.4.13.
yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmas tena saha ÇÇ.1.6.6.
yo'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmo viṣṇoḥ kramenāty enān kramāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.
yo'smān dveṣṭi sa bhidyatām ṢB.1.16.20[d]. *See* yo no dveṣṭi sa.
yo'smān dhūrvati taṁ dhūrva KS.1.4; 2.7.
yo'smān brahmaṇas pate AV.6.6.1[a]. P: yo'smān Kāuç.59.7.
yo'smi sa san karomi MS.1.4.11: 60.7.
yo'smi sa san yaje MS.1.4.11: 60.6; KS.4.14; AB.7.24.3. *See under* yo asmi.
yo'smāi juhoti varam asmāi dadāti SMB.2.6.11[b].
yo'sya kāuṣṭhya (KS. kāuṣṭha) jagataḥ KS.38.12[a]; TA.6.5.2[a]; ApÇ.16.6.4[a]. *See* yo asya *etc.*
yo'syāḥ pṛthivyā adhi tvaci MÇ.1.7.7.15[a]. *See* yo asyāḥ *etc.*
yo'syāṁ pṛthivyām asi yat te'nādhṛṣṭaṁ nāma yajñiyaṁ tena tvādadhe VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: yo'syām KÇ.5.3.28.
yo'syeçe dvipado yaç catuṣpadaḥ AV.4.2.1[c]; 6.28.3[c]; 13.3.24[c]. *See under* īçe yo asya.
yo hatvāhim ariṇāt sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.3[a]; AV.20.34.3[a]; MS.4.14.5[a]: 222.11. *Cf.* ahann ahim ariṇāt.
yo'ham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
yo'ham asmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *See under* yo asmi.
yo harimā jāyānyaḥ AV.19.44.2[a].
yo ha vāṁ madhuno dṛtiḥ RV.8.5.19[a].
yo havyāny āirayatā manurhitaḥ RV.8.19.24[a].
yo ha sya vāṁ rathirā vasta usrāḥ RV.7.69.5[a]; MS.4.14.10[a]: 230.3; KS.17.18[a]; TB.2.8.7.8[a].
yo hotāsīt prathamo devajuṣṭaḥ RV.10.88.4[a].
yāu kakṣīvantam avathaḥ prota kaṇvam AV.4.29.5[c].
yāu karṇāu ye ca te hanū AV.10.9.13[b].
yāu kaçyapam avatho yāu vasiṣṭham AV.4.29.3[c].
yāu kukṣī yac ca carma te AV.10.9.17[b].
yāu gachatho nṛcakṣasāu babhruṇā sutam AV.4.29.2[c].
yāugandharir eva no rājā ApMB.2.11.12[a] (ApG.6.14.2).
yāu gotamam avathaḥ prota mudgalam AV.4.29.6[c].
yāu ta ūrū aṣṭhīvantāu AV.10.9.21[a].
yāu ta oṣṭhāu ye nāsike AV.10.9.14[a].
yāu te daṅṣṭrāu sudhayo (?) ropayiṣṇū Vāit.10.17[a] (AVP.). *Cf. the critical notes to* Vāit.
yāu te dūtāu nirṛta idam etaḥ AV.6.29.2[a]. *Cf.* RV.10.165.4.

yāu te pakṣāv ajarāu patatriṇāu Kāuç.68.26[a]. P: yāu te pakṣāu Kāuç.68.25. *See* imāu te.

yāu te balāsa tiṣṭhataḥ AV.6.127.2[a].

yāu te bāhū ye doṣaṇī AV.10.9.19[a].

yāu te mātonmamārja AV.8.6.1[a]. P: yāu te mātā Kāuç.8.24; 35.20.

yāu te çvānāu yama rakṣitārāu RV.10.14.11[a]; AV.18.2.12[a]; TA.6.3.1[a].

yāu devānāṁ bhiṣajāu havyavāhāu TB.3.1.2.11[a].

yāu patyete apratītāu sahobhiḥ AV.7.25.1[c]. *See* yā patyete.

yāu prajānāṁ prajāvatī AV.10.1.21[d]; Kāuç.5.2[b].

yāu bharadvājam avatho yāu gaviṣṭhiram AV.4.29.5[a].

yāu medhātithim avatho yāu triçokam AV.4.29.6[a].

yāuvanāni mahayasi RVKh.2.43.5[a]; Kāuç.46.54[a].

yāuvane jīvān upapṛñcatī jarā AV.18.4.50[c].

yāu viditāv iṣubhṛtām asiṣṭhāu AV.4.28.2[b].

yāu vimadam avathaḥ saptavadhrim AV.4.29.4[c].

yāu viçvasya paribhū (KS. viçvasyādhipā) babhūvathuḥ AV.4.25.1[c]; TS.4.7.15.3[c]; MS.3.16.5: 191.3; KS.22.15[c].

yāu vīryāir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā AV.7.25.1[b]. *See* vīrebhir vīratamā, *and* vīryebhir.

yāu vyāghrāv avarūḍhāu AV.6.140.1[a]. P: yāu vyāghrāu Kāuç.46.43.

yāu çyāvāçvam avatho vadhryaçvam AV.4.29.4[a].

yāu setṛbhir arajjubhiḥ sinīthaḥ RV.7.84.2[b].

R

raṅhamāṇā vy avyayam RV.9.100.4[c].

rakṣaḥ piçācān apabādhamānaḥ AV.12.3.15[b].

rakṣa catuṣpād yac ca naḥ svam AV.6.107.1[c]–4[c].

rakṣata mā ApÇ.6.21.1.

rakṣatu tvā dyāu rakṣatu pṛthivī AV.8.1.12[c].

rakṣatu tvā manuṣyā yaṁ indhate AV.8.1.11[b].

rakṣathā nem aghaṁ naçat RV.8.47.1[d].

rakṣanti taṁ paṇayo ye sugopāḥ RV.10.108.7[c].

rakṣantu tvāgnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.8.1.11[a].

rakṣaç cātayamānāḥ KS.16.13[d]. *See* rapaç.

rakṣasaḥ pāṇiṁ daha ApÇ.1.22.2.

rakṣasaṁ kaṁ cid atriṇam RV.9.104.6[b].

rakṣasānanvitāç ca ye TA.1.10.4[d].

rakṣasāṁ tvā badhāya VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2.4.18. P: rakṣasāṁ tvā KÇ.15.2.7. *See* amuṣya tvā badhāya.

rákṣasāṁ dūta āgataḥ TA.4.33.1[c]. *Cf.* dūto nirṛtyā.

rakṣasām apahatyāi TA.6.9.1[b].

rakṣasāṁ bhāgadheyaṁ vapāyām udbṛhyamāṇāyām KS.34.15.

rakṣasāṁ bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.6.20[c]; ApÇ.1.21.2[c].

rakṣasāṁ bhāgo-'si VS.2.23; 6.16; TS.1.1.5.2; 3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.1.9.2.33; 3.8.2.14; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.9; 7.18.14; MÇ.1.8.4.9. P: rakṣasām KÇ.3.8.7; 6.6.9; 7.13.

rakṣaso grāhyā adhi AV.2.9.1[b].

rakṣastvena martyaḥ RV.8.18.13[b].

rakṣasva māṁ pade-pade TA.10.1.8[d]; MahānU.4.4[d].

rakṣasvinaḥ sadam it yātumāvataḥ RV.1.36.20[c].

rakṣāṅsi (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.

rakṣāṅsi tayā (Kāuç.131.2[c], tābhir) daha jātavedaḥ Kāuç.130.2[c]; 131.2[c].

rakṣāṅsi nir ito nudadhvam ApMB.2.13.6.

rakṣāṅsi prahetiḥ VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.15; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.

rakṣāṅsy apajaṅghanat RV.9.49.5[b]; SV.2.789[b].

rakṣā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva (TS. ca deva brūhi) RV.1.35.11[d]; VS.34.27[d]; TS.4.5.10.3[c]; 7.5.24.1[d]; KS.10.13[d]; KSA.1.1[d]. *See* mṛḍā ca no.

rakṣā ca no dadusāṁ çardho agne RV.6.8.7[c].

rakṣā ca no damyebhir anīkāiḥ RV.3.1.15[d]. *Cf.* çṛṇotu no *etc.*

rakṣā ca no maghonaḥ pāhi sūrīn RV.1.54.11[c]; 10.61.22[c]; MS.4.14.8[c]: 249.2; KS.38.7[c]; TB.2.6.9.1[c].

rakṣā ṇo agne tanayāni tokā RV.10.4.7[c].

rakṣā ṇo agne tava rakṣaṇebhiḥ RV.4.3.14[a].

rakṣā ṇo aprayuchan VS.4.14[c]; ÇB.3.2.2.22[c].

rakṣā ṇo brahmaṇas kave RV.6.16.30[c].

rakṣā ṇo brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.3[c]; VS.3.30[c]; KS.7.2[c]; ÇB.2.3.4.35[c]; ApÇ.6.17.12[c].

rakṣā tokam uta tmanā RV.8.84.3[c]; SV.2.596[c]; VS.13.52[c]; 18.77[d]; MS.2.13.11[c]: 162.2; KS.7.16[c]; ÇB.7.5.2.39.

rakṣā nṝn pāhy asura tvam asmān RV.1.174.1[b].

rakṣā mākir no aghaçaṅsa īçata RV.6.71.3[d]; 75.10[d]; AV.19.47.6[a]; VS.29.47[d]; 33.69[d],84[d]; TS.1.4.24.1[d]; 4.6.6.4[d]; MS.1.3.27[d]: 39.14; 3.16.3[d]: 186.16; KS.4.10[d]; KSA.6.1[d]; TB.2.4.4.7[d].

rakṣāyāi tvā nārātyāi KS.1.4; 31.3. *See under* gopīthāya vo.

rakṣā rājann aghāyataḥ RV.1.91.8[b]; TS.2.3.14.1[b]; MS.4.10.1[b]: 141.12; KS.2.14[b].

rakṣā samasya no nidaḥ RV.9.61.30[c]; SV.2.130[c].

rakṣā su no araruṣaḥ RV.9.29.5[a].

rakṣitā pāyur adabdhaḥ svastaye RV.1.89.5[d]; VS.25.18[d].

rakṣitāsi jaṅgiḍa AV.19.34.1[b].

rakṣetāṁ pathi māṁ sadā AG.1.2.7[d] (*crit. notes*).

rakṣo agnim açuṣaṁ tūrvayāṇam RV.1.174.3[c].

rakṣo abhvam arāyyaḥ AV.4.17.5[b]; 7.23.1[b].

rakṣoghnī vāṁ valaghnī upadadhāmi (*and* paryūhāmi) vāiṣṇavī MS.1.2.11: 21.8,9; MÇ.2.2.3.36,37.

rakṣoghnīç ca sthārātighnīç ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

rakṣoghno (MS.MÇ. °ghno vo) valagaghnaḥ prokṣāmi vāiṣṇavān MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. *See* rakṣohaṇo *etc.*

rakṣoghno (ApÇ.MÇ. °ghno vo) valagaghnaḥ saṁsādayāmi vāiṣṇavān KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.3.1.21.

rakṣoghno valagaghno-'vasiñcāmi (*and* -'vastṛṇāmi) vāiṣṇavān KS.2.11; 25.9. *See* rakṣohaṇaṁ tvā valaga°, *and* rakṣohaṇo valagahanaḥ *etc.*

rakṣoghno vo vala°: *see* rakṣoghno valagaghnaḥ.

rakṣota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.4.7[d]. *Cf.* trāsvota.

rakṣodevajanebhyaḥ (VāDh. °devatābhyaḥ) svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; VāDh.23.2.

rakṣo ni dhakṣy açanir na bhīmā RV.6.18.10[b].

rakṣo bhindanto adrivaḥ RV.9.52.1[b]; SV.2.1064[b].

rakṣobhyo vadham asyatam RV.7.104.25[c]; AV.8.4.25[c].

rakṣo yat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.8.2.12[c].
rakṣoyuje tapur aghaṁ dadhāta RV.6.62.8[d].
rakṣorājena preṣitaḥ HG.2.3.7[b]; ApMB.2.13.11[b].
rakṣohaṇaṁ yajñavṛdhaṁ ghṛtāhutam AV.4.23.3[c].
rakṣohaṇaṁ valagahanaṁ vāiṣṇavīm VS.5.23; MS.1.2.10: 19.17; 3.8.8: 106.10; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8.
rakṣohaṇaṁ vājinam ā jigharmi RV.10.87.1[a]; AV.8.3.1[a]; TS.1.2.14.6[a]. Ps: rakṣohaṇaṁ vājinam Rvidh.3.24.5; rakṣohaṇam Kāuç.8.25. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.142. *Designated as* rakṣohan Kāuç.44.16; Rvidh.3.24.5.
rakṣohaṇaṁ gotrabhidaṁ svarvidam RV.2.23.3[d]; KS.26.11[d].
rakṣohaṇaṁ tvā jījanad vaso RV.1.129.11[g].
rakṣohaṇaṁ tvā vajraṁ sādayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
rakṣohaṇaṁ tvā valagahanam avasiñcāmi (*also* avastṛṇāmi, *and* āstṛṇāmi) vāiṣṇavam MS.1.2.11: 21.7,8,10; MÇ.2.2.3.33,34,39. *See under* rakṣoghno valagaghno.
rakṣohaṇaṁ pṛtanāsu jiṣṇum KS.2.15[b]; TB.2.4.1.4[b]; ApÇ.9.8.8[b].
rakṣohaṇā saṁbhṛtā vīḍupāṇī RV.7.73.4[b].
rakṣohaṇo (VS.ÇB. °haṇo vo) valagahanaḥ prokṣāmi vāiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.18; ApÇ.11.12.5; 12.2.15. P: rakṣohaṇaḥ KÇ.8.5.22, 24. *See* rakṣoghno *etc.*
rakṣohaṇo valagahano-bhijuhomi vāiṣṇavān TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: abhijuhomi ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣohaṇo (VS.ÇB. °haṇo vo) valagahano-vanayāmi vāiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.20. *Fragment*: avanayāmi ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣohaṇo (VS.ÇB. °haṇo vo) valagahano-vastṛṇāmi vāiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.21. *Fragment*: avastṛṇāmi ApÇ.11.12.5. *See under* rakṣoghno valagaghno.
rakṣohaṇo valagahano vāiṣṇavān khanāmi TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; ApÇ.11.11.6.
rakṣohaṇo vo valagahanaḥ VaradapU.1.7. *Fragment*: rakṣohaṇaḥ . . . valagahanaḥ VaradapU.1.6.
rakṣohaṇo vo valagahano *etc.*: *see* rakṣohaṇo valagahano *etc.*
rakṣohaṇāu (VS.ÇB. haṇāu vāṁ) valagahanā (TS.ApÇ. °nāv) upadadhāmi vāiṣṇavī VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.22; ApÇ.11.13.4. P: rakṣohaṇāu KÇ.8.5.25.
rakṣohaṇāu valagahanāu paristṛṇāmi vāiṣṇavī TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: paristṛṇāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣohaṇāu (VS.ÇB. °haṇāu vāṁ) valagahanāu paryūhāmi vāiṣṇavī VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.22. *Fragment*: paryūhāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣohaṇāu valagahanāu prokṣāmi vāiṣṇavī KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.12.7.
rakṣohaṇāu valagahanāu vāiṣṇavī TS.1.3.2.2.
rakṣohaṇāu vāṁ valaga°: *see* rakṣohaṇāu valaga°.
rakṣohatyāya vajrivaḥ RV.6.45.18[b].
rakṣohā tvā valagahā prokṣāmi vāiṣṇavam KS.2.11.
rakṣohā tvā valagahāstṛṇāmi vāiṣṇavam (ApÇ. valagahā vāiṣṇavam āstṛṇāmi) KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15.
rakṣohā bādhatām itaḥ RV.10.162.1[b]; AV.20.96.11[b]; MG.2.18.2[b].
rakṣohā manma rejati RV.1.129.6[c]; N.10.42[c].
rakṣohāmitrāṅ (MS. °trañ; VS. °trān) apabādhamānaḥ RV.10.103.4[b]; AV.19.13.18[b]; SV.2.1202[b]; VS.17.36[b]; TS.4.6.4.2[b]; MS.2.10.4[b]: 135.15; KS.18.5[b].
rakṣohāmīvacātanaḥ RV.10.97.6[d]; AV.1.28.1[b]; 19.44.7[b]; VS.12.80[d]; TS.1.4.46.2[c]; 4.2.6.2[d]; MS.2.7.13[d]: 93.12; KS.16.13[d]; 38.12[b]; ApÇ.16.6.7[b]. *Cf.* atho amīvacātanaḥ.
rakṣohā vāram avyayam RV.9.37.3[c]; 67.20[c]; SV.2.644[c].
rakṣohā viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.1.2[a]; AV.19.33.4[b]; SV.2.40[a]; VS.26.26[a].
rakṣohāsi sapatnahā AV.8.2.28[b].
raghudruvaḥ kṛṣṇasītāsa ū juvaḥ RV.1.140.4[b].
raghupatvānaḥ pra jigāta bāhubhiḥ RV.1.85.6[b]; AV.20.13.2[b]; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22.
raghuyāmā pavitra ā SV.2.250[b].
raghuḥ çyenaḥ patayad andho acha RV.5.45.9[c].
raghvīr iva pravaṇe sasrur ūtayaḥ RV.1.52.5[b]; MS.4.12.3[b]: 185.4.
raghvīr iva çravaso bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.4.41.9[d].
rajataṁ harayāṇe RV.8.25.22[b]; N.5.15.
rajatāḥ paruṣā çyāmāḥ TA.1.9.2[c].
rajatānāṁ rudrāṇāṁ (*and* rudrāṇīnāṁ) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
rajatāṁ tvāgnijyotiṣaṁ rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe svāhā AÇ.2.3.15. *See next.*
rajatāṁ tvā haritagarbhām agnijyotiṣam akṣitiṁ kāmadughāṁ svargyāṁ svargāya lokāya rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.6.9.4. *See prec.*
rajatā hariṇīḥ sīsāḥ (MS. rajatā sīsā hariṇīḥ) VS.23.37[a]; TS.5.2.11.1[a]; MS.3.12.21[a]: 167.7; KSA.10.5[a].
rajani granther dhānām (Vāit. dānam) AÇ.8.3.19; Vāit.32.25. *See* rajjuni.
rajasaḥ pāra īṅkhitam RV.10.143.5[b].
rajasā kṛtaṁ rajaḥ karoti rajasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
rajaso mitro varuṇaç ciketat RV.6.62.9[b].
rajas tamo mopa gā mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.2.1[d].
rajasturaṁ tavasaṁ mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.64.12[c].
rajastūr viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.2.2[d].
rajaḥ sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.1.84.1[d]; SV.1.347[d]; 2.378[d]; TS.1.4.39.1[d].
rajāṅsi kṛṇvaṅç cyāvayaṅç ca vṛkṣān AV.12.1.51[d].
rajāṅsi citrā vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.5[c]; TB.2.4.5.4[c]; N.4.19.
rajāṅsi devaḥ savitā mahitvanā RV.5.81.3[d]; VS.11.6[d]; TS.4.1.1.2[d]; MS.2.7.1[d]: 74.5; KS.15.11[d]; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
rajāṅsy anu viṣṭhitāḥ RV.1.187.4[b]; KS.40.8[b].
rajiṣṭhayā rajyā paçva ā goḥ RV.10.100.12[c].
rajobhūmis tvaṁ māṁ (MahānU. tvam āṁ) rodayasva pravadanti dhīrāḥ TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.12.
rajjuni granther dānam AV.20.133.3. *See* rajani.
raṇaṁ kṛdhi raṇakṛt satyaçuṣma RV.10.112.10[c].

raṇan (SV. raṇā) gāvo na yavase (SV.RV.10.25.1^{d}, *add* vivakṣase) RV.5.53.16^{b}; 10.25.1^{d}; SV.1.422^{d}.
raṇanti sapta saṁsadaḥ RV.8.92.20^{b}; AV.20.110.2^{b}; SV.2.73^{b}.
raṇā gāvo *etc.*: *see* raṇan gāvo *etc.*
raṇā yo asya dharmabhiḥ RV.9.7.7^{c}; SV.2.484^{c}.
raṇā vā ye niṣadi kiṁ (RV.6.27.2^{c}, sat) te asya RV.6.27.1^{c},2^{c}.
raṇe-raṇeanumadanti viprāḥ AV.5.2.4^{b}. *See* made-made *etc.*
raṇe vighnan pṛtanāsu çatrūn N.1.15^{b}, *in* Durga's *comm.* *See* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, *note* 4.
raṇvaḥ purīva jūryaḥ RV.6.2.7^{c}.
raṇvaṁ santaṁ suvīryam RV.1.129.7^{c}.
raṇvaṁ pāvakaçociṣam RV.4.7.5^{c}.
raṇvaḥ çaṅsaḥ çaçamānasya pātu naḥ RV.10.64.10^{d}.
raṇvaḥ saṁdṛṣṭāu pitumāṅ iva kṣayaḥ RV.1.144.7^{d}; 10.64.11^{a}.
raṇvā naro nṛṣadane RV.5.7.2^{b}; TS.2.1.11.3^{b}; MS.4.12.4^{b}: 187.9.
ratiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
ratnaṁ yaviṣṭha devatātim invasi RV.1.141.10^{b}.
ratnadheyāya dantāu AV.6.140.2^{d}.
ratnaṁ dadhāti bharahūtaye viçe RV.5.48.4^{d}.
ratnaṁ devasya savitur iyānaḥ (RV.7.52.3^{b}, °nāḥ) RV.7.38.6^{b}; 52.3^{b}.
ratnaṁ na dāçuṣe mayaḥ RV.7.81.3^{d}.
ratnaṁ bhara çaçamānāya ghṛṣve RV.4.2.13^{c}.
ratnaṁ bhikṣanta savituḥ savāya RV.3.56.7^{d}.
ratnā ca yad vibhajāsi svadhāvaḥ RV.10.11.8^{c}; AV.18.1.26^{c}; MS.4.14.15^{c}: 241.11.
ratnā vidhanta dharuṇeṣu gātave RV.3.3.1^{b}.
ratsi vājāya panthām RV.5.10.1^{d}; SV.1.81^{d}.
ratha (MS. rathā) ā yātu pājasā RV.4.48.5^{d}; TS.2.2.12.7^{d}; MS.4.14.2^{d}: 216.5.
ratha iva bṛhatī vibhvane kṛtā RV.6.61.13^{c}.
rathaḥ parijmā divo asya sānavi RV.4.45.1^{b}.
rathaṁ yaṁ vām ṛbhavaç cakrur açvinā RV.10.39.12^{b}.
rathaṁ yāntaṁ kuha ko ha vāṁ narā RV.10.40.1^{a}.
rathaṁ yuktam asanāma suṣāmaṇi RV.8.25.22^{c}.
rathaṁ yuñjate marutaḥ çubhe sukham RV.5.63.5^{a}; TB.2.4.5.3^{a}.
rathaṁ yuñjāthām iha vāṁ vimocanam RV.2.37.5^{b}; KÇ.12.3.14^{b}; ApÇ.21.7.17^{b}; MÇ.7.2.2^{b}.
rathaṁ ye cakruḥ suvṛtaṁ nareṣṭhām (RV.4.36.2^{a}, sucetasaḥ) RV.4.33.8^{a}; 36.2^{a}.
rathaṁ vāṇī yematur asya çardhyam RV.1.119.5^{b}.
rathaṁ vām anugāyasam RV.8.5.34^{a}.
rathaṁ viprebhyas pari RV.10.135.4^{b}.
rathaṁ viṣvañcam aruhad vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.75.1^{d}; SV.1.554^{d}; 2.50^{d}.
rathaṁ sahasrabandhuram TA.1.31.1^{b}. *Cf. next but two.*
rathaṁ hiraṇyapraūgaṁ vahantaḥ RV.1.35.5^{b}; TB.2.8.6.2^{b}.
rathaṁ hiraṇyayaṁ dadat RV.8.46.24^{c}.
rathaṁ hiraṇyavandhuram RV.4.46.4^{a}; 8.5.28^{a}. *Cf. prec. but two.*
rathakāragṛhavāsāç ca (*sc.* yūyaṁ bhavata) KÇ.20.2.16.
rathaṁ kaṁ cid amartya RV.1.129.10^{e}.
rathaṁ kam āhur dravadaçvam āçum RV.4.43.2^{c}.
rathaṁ ko nir avartayat RV.10.135.5^{b}.
rathajitāṁ rāthajiteyīnām AV.6.130.1^{a}. P: rathajitām Kāuç.36.13.
rathajūtim anāgasam AV.19.44.3^{d}.
rathaturaṁ vātam iva dhrajantam RV.4.38.3^{d}.
rathaṁtaraṁ sāma VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.16; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
rathaṁtaraṁ sāma pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (KS. °kṣam; TS. sāma pratiṣṭhityāi) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
rathaṁtaraṁ sāmabhiḥ pātv asmān TS.4.4.12.1^{a}; MS.3.16.4^{a}: 187.16; KS.22.14^{a}; AÇ.4.12.2^{a}.
rathaṁtaraṁ gāya KÇ.4.9.6.
rathaṁtaraṁ chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
rathaṁtara draviṇavat (JB. draviṇasvaṅ!) na edhi PB.7.7.19^{d}; JB.1.128^{d},327^{d}. *The* JB. pāda *is part of* yas te agnāu.
rathaṁtaram anyataḥ sabale sadhrīcī AV.13.3.12^{b}.
rathaṁtaram asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.6; PG.3.14.3; HG.1.12.2.
rathaṁtaram ā jabhārā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.181.1^{d}; ArS.2.5^{d}; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
rathaṁtara mā mā hiṅsīḥ JB.1.129,327.
rathaṁtaraṁ prati gṛhṇāti paçcāt AV.13.3.11^{b}.
rathaṁtaraṁ bṛhac ca sāmāitat Kāuç.96.3^{c}.
rathaṁtarasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2.
rathaṁtarād vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. *See* vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ.
rathaṁtarāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
rathaṁtareṇa tejasā VS.21.23^{c}; MS.3.11.12^{c}: 159.2; KS.38.11^{c}; TB.2.6.19.1^{c}.
rathaṁtareṇa tvā bṛhac chamayāmi Kāuç.96.3^{a}.
rathaṁtareṇa sāmāni KSA.3.4.
rathaṁtare prati tiṣṭha ÇG.3.3.1. *See next.*
rathaṁtare çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.3. *See prec.*
rathaṁtare sūryaṁ pary apaçyat RV.1.164.25^{b}; AV.9.10.3^{b}.
rathaṁ tasthāu purubhujā çatotim RV.6.63.5^{b}.
rathaṁ tiṣṭhātho açvinā RV.8.9.8^{b}; AV.20.140.3^{b}.
rathaṁ tiṣṭhā hiraṇyayam RV.8.69.16^{b}; AV.20.92.13^{b}.
rathaṁ tricakraṁ savanā ganigmatam RV.10.41.1^{b}.
rathaṁ devāso abhi vikṣu vājayum RV.2.31.2^{b}.
rathaṁ na kṛṇutho navam RV.10.143.1^{d}.
rathaṁ na kranto apasā bhurijoḥ RV.4.2.14^{c}.
rathaṁ na gāvaḥ sam anāha parvasu RV.8.48.5^{b}.
rathaṁ na citraṁ vapuṣāya darçatam RV.3.2.15^{c}.
rathaṁ na taṣṭeva tatsināya RV.1.61.4^{b}; AV.20.35.4^{b}.
rathaṁ na dasrā karaṇā sam invathaḥ RV.1.119.7^{b}.
rathaṁ na durgād vasavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.106.1^{c}–6^{c}.
rathaṁ na dhīraḥ svapā atakṣam (RV.1.130.6^{b}, atakṣiṣuḥ) RV.1.130.6^{b}; 5.2.11^{b}; 29.15^{d}; TB.2.4.7.4^{b}.
rathaṁ na vājasātaye RV.6.53.1^{b}; TS.1.1.14.2^{b}.
rathaṁ nu mārutaṁ vayam RV.5.56.8^{a}; N.11.50^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.46.

rathaproṣṭheṣu dhāraya RV.10.60.5^{b}.
ratham avā puraṁdhyā RV.5.35.8^{b}.
ratham açvā ivāçavaḥ RV.10.119.3^{b}.
ratham ā tasthur vacasaṁ na mantave RV.1.112.2^{b}.
ratham ā tiṣṭha tuvinṛmṇa bhīmam RV.6.31.5^{b}.
ratham āvṛtyā hariyogam ṛbhvasam RV.1.56.1^{d}.
ratham iva vedyaṁ çukraçocisam RV.2.2.3^{c}.
ratham iva sam mahemā manīṣayā RV.1.94.1^{b}; AV.20.13.3^{b}; SV.1.66^{b}; 2.414^{b}; MS.2.7.3^{b}: 78.1; AB.6.12.12; GB.2.2.22; SMB.2.4.2^{b}; HG.1.9.4^{b}; ApMB.2.7.1^{b}.
ratham ivāçvā vājina ā vahantu RV.7.41.6^{d}; AV.3.16.6^{d}; VS.34.39^{d}; TB.2.8.8.9^{d}; ApMB.1.14.6^{d}.
ratham uṣṇihābhiḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
rathaṁ mahe sanaye vājasātaye RV.2.31.3^{d}.
rathavāhanaṁ havir asya nāma RV.6.75.8^{a}; VS.29.45^{a}; TS.4.6.6.3^{a}; KSA.6.1^{a}; ApÇ.20.16.18.
rathasaṁge dhane hite RV.9.53.2^{b}; SV.2.1065^{b}.
rathas tricakraḥ pari vartate rajaḥ RV.4.36.1^{b}; AB.5.2.10; KB.22.5. P: rathas tricakraḥ AA.1.5.3.6.
rathaspatiḥ çaṁ rayiḥ RV.5.50.5^{b}.
rathasya dhūrṣu yuktāso asthuḥ RV.10.114.10^{b}.
rathasya bandhuram AV.10.4.2^{c}.
rathasya bhānuṁ rurucū rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.2^{b}.
rathasya vartmānasaç ca yātave AV.12.1.47^{b}.
rathasyeva ṛbhur dhiyā AV.10.1.8^{b}.
rathaḥ sucakraḥ supaviḥ sunābhiḥ AV.4.12.6^{b}.
rathaḥ svaçvo ajaro yo asti RV.4.45.7^{b}.
rathaḥ svaçvo viça ājigāti RV.1.117.2^{b}.
rathā açvāsa uṣaso vyuṣṭāu (RV.4.45.2^{b}, vyuṣṭiṣu) RV.4.14.4^{b}; 45.2^{b}.
rathā açvāsa eṣām RV.1.38.12^{b}.
rathā ā yātu *etc.*: *see* ratha ā yātu *etc.*
rathā iva pra yayuḥ sākam adrayaḥ RV.4.19.5^{b}.
rathā iva pra yayuḥ sātim acha RV.9.69.9^{b}.
rathā iva pra vājinaḥ RV.9.22.1^{b}.
rathāñ iva pracodayaḥ RV.8.12.3^{b}; AV.20.63.9^{b}.
rathād adhi tvā jaritā sadāvṛdha RV.5.36.3^{c}.
rathānāṁ na ye'rāḥ sanābhayaḥ RV.10.78.4^{a}.
rathāya nāvam uta no gṛhāya RV.1.140.12^{a}.
rathāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
rathāsas tebhir ā gahi RV.2.41.1^{b}; VS.27.32^{b}.
rathirāyatām uçatī puraṁdhiḥ RV.9.93.4^{c}.
rathirāso harayo ye te asridhaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).8^{a}.
rathītamaṁ rathīnām RV.1.11.1^{c}; SV.1.343^{c}; 2.177^{c}; VS.12.56^{c}; 17.61^{c}; TS.4.6.3.4^{c}; MS.2.10.5^{c}: 137.10; KS.18.3^{c}; 36.15^{c}; 37.9^{c}; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^{c}; 16.3^{c}. *Cf. next but one.*
rathītamaṁ kapardinam RV.6.55.2^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.119 (B).
rathītamo rathīnām RV.8.45.7^{c}. *Cf. prec. but one.*
rathītamāu rathīnām ahva (KS. °nāṁ huva) ūtaye TS.4.7.15.3^{a}; MS.3.16.5^{a}: 191.6; KS.22.15^{a}.
rathīyantīva pra jihīta oṣadhiḥ RV.1.166.5^{d}.
rathīr adhvarāṇām TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.7; ÇB.1.4.2.10, 11; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
rathīr antar īyate sādhadiṣṭibhiḥ RV.3.3.6^{c}.
rathīr abhūn mudgalānī gaviṣṭāu RV.10.102.2^{c}.
rathīr açvaṁ na saṁditam RV.1.25.3^{b}.
rathīr ṛtasya no bhava RV.6.55.1^{c}.
rathīr ṛtasya bṛhato babhūtha RV.4.10.2^{d}; SV.2.1128^{d}; VS.15.45^{d}; TS.4.4.4.7^{d}; MS.2.13.8^{d}: 157.18; KS.20.14^{d}.
rathīr ṛtasya bṛhato vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.3.2.8^{c}.
rathīva kaçayāçvāñ abhikṣipan RV.5.83.3^{a}.
rathīva pattīn ajayat purohitaḥ AV.7.62.1^{b}.
rathīvādhvānam anv āvarīvuḥ RV.10.51.6^{b}.
rathī ha bhūtvā rathayāna īyate AV.4.34.4^{c}.
rathe akṣeṣv ṛṣabhasya (KS.TB. akṣeṣu vṛ°) vāje AV.6.38.3^{a}; KS.36.15^{a}; TB.2.7.7.2^{a}. *See* ratheṣv.
rathe koçe hiraṇyaye (RV.8.22.9^{b}, *adds* vṛṣaṇvasū) RV.8.20.8^{b}; 22.9^{b}.
rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ puraḥ RV.6.75.6^{a}; VS.29.43^{a}; TS.4.6.6.2^{a}; MS.3.16.3^{a}: 186.3; KSA.6.1^{a}; N.9.16^{a}. Ps: rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ ApÇ.20.16.9; rathe tiṣṭhan nayati MÇ.9.2.3.
rathe tvam asi darçataḥ AV.4.10.6^{c}.
rathe dasrā hiraṇyaye RV.1.139.3^{g},4^{e}.
rathena kiñçukāvatā TA.1.28.1^{e}.
rathe na pādam ā dadhuḥ RV.7.32.2^{d}; SV.2.1026^{d}.
rathena pṛthupājasā RV.4.46.5^{a}; 8.5.2^{b}; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.11.9.3.
rathe na varmāvyata RV.9.98.2^{b}.
rathena vāmam açvinā vahantā RV.7.71.2^{b}.
rathena vṛṣanābhinā RV.8.20.10^{b}.
rathena sūryatvacā RV.1.47.9^{b}; 8.8.2^{b}; VS.33.33^{b},73^{b}; ÇÇ.7.10.12^{b}.
rathenā yātam açvinā RV.1.47.2^{b}; 8.8.11^{b},14^{d}; 73.2^{b}; 85.8^{b}.
rathenodakavartmanā TA.1.12.5^{c}.
rathebhir yāta ṛṣṭimadbhir açvaparṇāiḥ RV.1.88.1^{b}; N.11.14^{b}.
rathe yas te mahimā stanayitnāu JB.1.128^{b},327^{b}. *Part of* yas te agnāu. *See* rathe vā.
rathe yuktāsa āçavaḥ pataṁgāḥ RV.1.118.4^{b}.
rathe yuktvādhitiṣṭhati TA.1.11.8^{d}.
rathe yuñjanti yātave RV.9.62.17^{b}.
rathe yuñjanty urucakra ṛṣvam RV.9.89.4^{b}.
rathe vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.8.65.4^{c}.
rathe vahantu hariçipram indra RV.10.96.12^{b}; AV.20.32.2^{b}.
rathe vāṇīcy āhitā RV.5.75.4^{b}.
rathe vā te stanayitnāu ya u te PB.7.7.19^{b}. *See* rathe yas.
ratheṣṭhāyādhvaryavaḥ RV.8.4.13^{a}.
ratheṣṭhena haryaçvena vicyutāḥ RV.2.17.3^{c}.
ratheṣv akṣeṣu vṛṣabharājāḥ ViDh.65.7. *See* rathe akṣeṣv.
rathāir iva pra bhare vājayadbhiḥ RV.5.60.1^{c}; AV.7.50.3^{c}; MS.4.14.11^{c}: 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^{c}.
rathāir yātā hiraṇyayāiḥ TS.4.7.12.1^{b}.
ratho dasrāv amartyaḥ RV.1.30.18^{b}; 5.75.9^{d}.
ratho na candry açvinoḥ VS.21.31^{d}; MS.3.11.2^{d}: 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^{d}.
ratho na mahe çavase yujānaḥ RV.6.34.2^{c}.
ratho na yātaḥ çikvabhiḥ kṛtaḥ RV.1.141.8^{a}.
ratho na yor abhīvṛtaḥ RV.10.176.3^{c}; TS.3.5.11.1^{c}; MS.4.10.4^{c}: 151.15; KS.15.12^{c}.

ratho na rukmī tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.66.6b.
ratho na vājaṁ saniṣyann (SV. saniṣann) ayāsīt RV.9.90.1b; SV.1.536b.
ratho na vāyur vasubhir niyutvān RV.3.49.4b.
ratho na vikṣv ṛñjasāna āyuṣu RV.1.58.3c.
ratho na sarji sanaye hiyānaḥ RV.9.92.1b.
ratho na sasnir abhi vakṣi vājam RV.3.15.5c.
ratho yad vāṁ pary arṇāṅsi dīyat RV.1.180.1b.
ratho yātu çruto narā RV.8.26.4b.
ratho yujānaḥ pariyāti vartiḥ RV.7.69.5b; MS.4.14.10b: 230.3; KS.17.18b; TB.2.8.7.8b.
ratho yo vāṁ trivandhuraḥ RV.8.22.5a.
ratho vājā ṛbhukṣaṇo amṛktaḥ RV.7.37.1b.
ratho vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā dīrghāpsāḥ RV.1.122.15c.
ratho viyāti rodasī RV.8.73.13b.
ratho virukmān manasā yujānaḥ RV.6.49.5b.
ratho vṛṣaṇvān madatā manīṣiṇaḥ RV.1.182.1b.
ratho ha vām ṛtajā adrijūtaḥ RV.3.58.8c.
ratho ha vāṁ bhūri varpaḥ karikrat RV.3.58.9c.
rathyeva cakrā prati yanti madhvaḥ RV.1.180.4d.
radat patho varuṇaḥ sūryāya RV.7.87.1a; KS.12.15a. P: radat pathaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.10.
radantaṁ çuddham uddharet AV.20.136.16d.
radā pūṣeva naḥ sanim RV.6.61.6c.
radā marudbhiḥ çurudho goagrāḥ RV.1.169.8b; MS.4.14.13b: 237.2.
radite arbude tava AV.11.9.7d,8d,9e,10d,11e,13d,14e,25g.
raddhaṁ vṛtram ahim indrasya hanmanā RV.10.113.8c.
radhracodaḥ çnathano vīḍitas pṛthuḥ RV.2.21.4c.
radhrasya stho yajamānasya codāu RV.2.30.6b.
rantir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: rantiḥ ApÇ.4.10.4. *Cf.* rantī, *and* sumanmā.
rantir nāmāsi divyo gandharvaḥ MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5; 5.9.8; ApÇ.15.16.9. P: rantir nāmāsi MÇ.4.4.26.
rantī ramatiḥ sūnuḥ sūnarī ApÇ.4.10.4. *Cf.* rantir asi vasvī rantiḥ, *and* sumanmā.
rapat kavir indrārkasātāu RV.1.174.7a.
rapad gandharvīr apyā ca yoṣaṇā RV.10.11.2a; AV.18.1.19a.
rapaç cātayamānāḥ TS.4.2.6.1d; MS.2.7.13d: 93.8. *See* rakṣaç.
rapāṅsi vighnatīr ita TS.4.2.6.1c; MS.2.7.13c: 93.8; KS.16.13c.
rabhasvadbhī rabhasvāṅ eha gamyāḥ RV.10.3.7d.
rabhīyasa (MS. °bhīyāṅsam) iva kṛtvī karad evaṁ devo vanaspatir juṣatāṁ haviḥ VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
ramatiḥ paniṣṭhartaṁ varṣiṣṭham amṛtā yāny āhuḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
ramatir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: ramatiḥ ApÇ.4.10.4.
ramate tasminn uta jīrṇe çayāne TA.3.14.2c.
ramadhvaṁ mā bibhīta mat (Kāuç. bibhītana) AV.7.60.1d; Kāuç.89.12a.
ramadhvaṁ me vacase somyāya RV.3.33.5a; N.2.25a. P: ramadhvam Ṛvidh.2.2.2.
ramantāṁ puṇyā lakṣmīḥ AV.7.115.4c. *See* puṇyā bhavantu.
ramayata (KS. °tā) marutaḥ çyenam āyinam (MÇ. marutaḥ pretaṁ vājinam) TS.2.4.7.1a; 9.1; KS.11.13a; ApÇ.19.25.18; MÇ.5.2.6.19a.
rambhī cid atra vivide hiraṇyam RV.2.15.9c.
ramyatām MDh.3.251; ĀuçDh.5.69.
rayiṁ yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.11b.
rayiṁ yena vanāmahāi (SV. °he) RV.9.101.9d; SV.2.170d.
rayiṁ rakṣanti jīrayo vanāni RV.3.51.5d.
rayiṁ rāsva suvīryam RV.8.23.12b.
rayiṁ varco dṛçe dāḥ ArS.4.1d.
rayiṁ viçvāyupoṣasam RV.1.79.9b; 6.59.9d; SV.2.876b; MS.4.10.6b: 156.2; KS.2.14b; TB.2.4.5.3b; ApÇ.8.14.24b.
rayiṁ vīravatīm iṣam RV.1.12.11c; 9.61.6b; SV.2.139b.
rayiṁ saṁdhattaṁ tāṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
rayiṁ samatsu sāsahiḥ RV.9.4.8b. *See* vājin samatsu.
rayiṁ samudrād uta vā divas pari RV.1.47.6c.
rayiṁ sahasravarcasam RV.9.12.9b; SV.2.553b.
rayiṁ sahasva ā bhara RV.5.9.7b; 23.2b; TS.1.3.14.7b.
rayiṁ sukṣatraṁ svapatyam āyuḥ RV.1.116.19a.
rayiṁ sūribhya ā vahā bṛhantam RV.7.1.24b.
rayiṁ soma rirīhi naḥ RV.9.11.9b; SV.2.799b.
rayiṁ soma çravāyyam RV.9.63.23b; SV.2.586b.
rayiṁ soma suvīryam RV.9.63.1b; SV.1.501b.
rayiṁ somo rayipatir dadhātu RV.2.40.6b; MS.4.14.1b: 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6b.
rayiṁ stotre suvīryam RV.9.40.5b.
rayiṁ kṛṇvanti cetanam RV.9.31.1c.
rayiṁ gṛṇatsu didhṛtam (RV.8.13.12b, dhāraya) RV.5.86.6e; 8.13.12b.
rayiṁ gomantam açvinam RV.8.6.9b; 9.62.12b; 63.12b; 67.6b.
rayiṁ ca na ā pavasvā samudrāt RV.9.97.44d.
rayiṁ ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ dadhāta AV.18.3.14d,44d. *See* athā rayiṁ sarvavīraṁ, *and cf. the sequel.*
rayiṁ ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yacha AV.3.20.8d; 19.31.13d.
rayiṁ ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yachata MS.1.10.3d: 143.9; KS.9.6d; AÇ.2.7.9d; SMB.2.3.5d.
rayiṁ ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yachatu (AV. yachāt) AV.19.31.14d; TS.1.7.10.1d; MS.1.11.4d: 165.6. *See* sa no rayiṁ sarva°.
rayiṁ ca no janata viçvarūpam MS.4.14.9b: 228.11.
rayiṁ ca putrāṅç cādāt RV.10.85.41c; AV.14.2.4c; SMB.1.1.7c; PG.1.4.16c; ApMB.1.3.2c; MG.1.10.10c. *See* paçūṅç ca mahyaṁ pu°.
rayiṁ ca putrān anusaṁvyayasva PG.1.4.12d. *See* rāyaç ca poṣam, *and* rāyaspoṣam abhi.
rayiṁ citraçravastamam RV.8.24.3b.
rayiṁ ta indra pṛthivī bibharti RV.3.55.22b.
rayiṁ tuñjāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.6d.
rayiṁ dadātu vīravantam ugram RV.9.97.21d.
rayiṁ dadāty ābhuvam RV.1.133.7g; AV.20.67.1g.
rayiṁ dadhātu cetanīm AV.9.4.21b.
rayiṁ dānāya codaya AV.3.20.5d. *See* rāyo *etc.*

rayiṁ dāçan mahitvanā RV.6.16.20^b; KS.20.14^b.
rayiṁ divo duhitar iṣayadhyāi RV.6.64.4^d.
rayiṁ divo duhitaro vibhātīḥ RV.4.51.10^a.
rayiṁ devī dadhātu me AV.3.20.3^d. *See* rāyo devī.
rayiṁ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
rayiṁ dehi viçvavāram RV.8.71.3^c.
rayiṁ dehi sahasriṇam RV.8.43.15^b; KS.2.14^b.
rayiṁ dhattaṁ vasumantaṁ purukṣum (RV.1.159.5^d, çatagvinam) RV.1.159.5^d; 7.84.4^b. *See* rayiṁ dhattha, *and cf. next.*
rayiṁ dhattaṁ çatagvinam RV.4.49.4^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 176.10; KS.10.13^b. *Cf. prec.*
rayiṁ dhatta dāçuṣe martyāya RV.10.15.7^b; AV.18.3.43^b; VS.19.63^b.
rayiṁ dhattha (RV.6.68.6^b, dhattho) vasumantaṁ purukṣum RV.4.34.10^b; 6.68.6^b. *See* rayiṁ dhattaṁ vasu°.
rayiṁ dhehi sarvavīraṁ vacasyam AV.14.2.6^b. *See* dhattaṁ rayiṁ saha°.
rayiṁ na kaç cin mamṛvāṅ avāhāḥ RV.1.116.3^b; TA.1.10.2^b.
rayiṁ na cāruṁ suhavaṁ janebhyaḥ RV.1.58.6^b.
rayiṁ naç citram açvinam RV.9.4.10^a; SV.2.406^a.
rayiṁ naç citram ā bharā svarvidam RV.8.13.5^c.
rayiṁ na sunvate sacā RV.10.134.4^c.
rayiṁ ni vājaṁ çrutyaṁ yuvasva RV.7.5.9^b.
rayiṁ no dehi jīvase ÇÇ.3.15.4^c. *See next but one.*
rayiṁ no dhatta vṛṣaṇaḥ suvīram RV.1.85.12^d; TS.1.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 153.4; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
rayiṁ no dhehi yajñiyam MS.4.10.5^c: 154.3. *See prec. but one.*
rayiṁ no dhehi subhage suvīram (MÇ. °re) AV.7.20.4^d; 79.1^d; TS.3.5.1.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d; PG.3.4.4^b.
rayiṁ no vardha bahulaṁ suvīram TS.4.3.4.1^b.
rayim anupadasvatīm AV.7.80.2^d.
rayimantaṁ tvā puṣṭimantaṁ gṛhṇāmi MÇ.1.2.6.4.
rayim arṣa puruspṛham (SV. çataspṛham) RV.9.98.1^b; SV.1.549^b.
rayim asmabhyaṁ yujyaṁ codayanmate RV.8.46.19^c.
rayimān puṣṭimāṅ (MS. °maṅ) asi VS.12.59^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.9; KS.16.11^b.
rayimān puṣṭivardhanaḥ VS.3.40^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.15.4^b.
rayim iva pṛṣṭhaṁ prabhavantam āyate RV.2.13.4^b.
rayiṁ pāvaka çaṅsyam RV.8.60.11^b; SV.1.43^b.
rayiṁ piçañgaṁ bahulaṁ vasīmahi RV.9.72.8^d.
rayiṁ piçañgaṁ bahulaṁ puruspṛham RV.9.107.21^c; SV.1.517^c; 2.429^c; VS.33.90^c.
rayiṁ piçañgasaṁdṛçam RV.2.41.9^b; VS.20.83^b; AA.5.2.1.4^b. *See under* uruṁ piçañga°.
rayiṁ puṣṭiṁ vardhayamāno *etc.*: *see* prajāṁ puṣṭiṁ *etc.*
rayiṁ puṣṭim atho prajām ApMB.1.8.4^d. *See* prajāṁ puṣṭim atho.
rayiṁ me dāḥ (AV. dhehi) AV.19.31.12; MS.4.2.7: 28.14.
rayiṁ me poṣaṁ savitota vāyuḥ AV.4.25.5^a.
rayiṁ me viçve ni yachantu devāḥ AV.18.3.11^c.
rayir asi rayiṁ me dhehi AV.19.31.12^d.
rayir iva çravasyate RV.1.128.1^e.
rayir na citrā sūro na saṁdṛk RV.1.66.1^a.
rayir na devatātaye RV.1.127.9^c.
rayir na yaḥ pitṛvitto vayodhāḥ RV.1.73.1^a.
rayir vājeṣv avṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5^d.
rayir vibhūtir īyate vacasyā RV.6.21.1^d.
rayir vi rājati dyumān RV.9.5.3^b.
rayir vīravato yathā RV.7.15.5^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.8.1^b.
rayiç ca me rāyaç ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
rayiṣṭhāno *etc.*: *see next but one.*
rayiṣṭhām agniṁ madhumantam ūrmiṇam TA.6.12.1^a.
rayisthāno (AV. °ṣṭhāno) rayim asmāsu dhehi RV.6.47.6^d; AV.7.76.6^d.
rayīṇāṁ patiṁ yajataṁ bṛhantam MS.4.14.1^a: 215.11; TB.2.8.1.3^a.
rayyā tvā puṣṭyānumārjmi MS.4.2.10: 33.12; MÇ.9.5.3.
rayyā mā paçyata MS.1.5.3: 69.16; 1.5.10: 78.15. *See* rāyas poṣeṇa *etc.*
rayyā vaḥ paçyāmi MS.1.5.3: 69.16; 1.5.10: 78.15. *See* rāyas poṣeṇa *etc.*
rayyā sahasravarcasā (ApMB. °raposasā) AV.6.78.2^c; ApMB.1.8.7^c.
rayyāi tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.3.30: 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 4.7.4: 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (*bis*); ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.7. *Cf.* kṛṣyāi kṣemāya.
rarakṣa tān sukṛto viçvavedāḥ RV.1.147.3^c; 4.4.13^c; TS.1.2.14.5^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 174.4; KS.6.11^c.
rarabhmā çavasas pate RV.8.45.20^b.
rarāṭam ud iva vidhyati (HG. °si) HG.1.15.3^b; ApMB.2.22.2^b.
rarāṭād vivṛhāmīmam PG.3.6.2^d. *Cf.* jihvāyā vi.
rarāṇatā maruto vedyābhiḥ RV.1.171.1^c.
rarāṇas tmanā devebhyaḥ AV.5.27.11^b; VS.27.21^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.18; KS.18.17^b.
rare vāṁ stomaṁ vidatheṣu viṣṇo RV.7.99.6^c.
rare havyaṁ matibhir yajñiyānām RV.7.39.6^a.
raçanābhir daçabhir abhy adhītām RV.10.4.6^b; N.3.14.
raçanāṁ bibhrataṁ vaçim VS.28.33^d; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
raçmayaç ca devā garagiraḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
raçmayaç camasādhvaryavas te me camasādhvaryavaḥ ApÇ.10.3.1. *Cf.* raçmayo me, *and following.*
raçmayas tasya saṁtataḥ TA.10.11.2^b.
raçmayo me camasādhvaryavaḥ ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.13. *Cf.* raçmayaç camasā°, *and next two.*
raçmayo me camasādhvaryavas te me devayajanaṁ dadatu ṢB.2.10. *Cf. under prec.*
raçmayo me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ṢB.2.5. *Cf.* añgāni me *etc., and under prec. but one.*
raçmayo vo mithunam TA.1.15.1.
raçmiṁ raçmīnāṁ madhye tapantam TA.3.11.4^c.
raçminā kṣayāya kṣayaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.5; MÇ.5.2.16.14; — 6.2.2. *See next, and* raçmir asi.
raçminā satyāya satyaṁ jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. P: raçminā satyāya KÇ.11.1.21; 17.11.9. *See under prec.*

raçmibhir nabha ābhṛtam AV.13.4.2[a],9[a].
raçmibhir vājasātamaḥ RV.9.66.27[b]; SV.2.662[b]; MS.4.12.5[b]: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12[b].
raçmibhiḥ samudīritāḥ TA.1.27.5[b].
raçmibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.
raçmir asi TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.9.1; Vāit.17.4; LÇ.5.11.1; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5. P: raçmiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See under* raçminā kṣayāya.
raçmir indraḥ savitā me niyachatu TA.3.11.7[d].
raçmīṅr iva yachatam adhvarāṅ upa RV.8.35.21[a].
raçmīṅr iva yo yamati janmanī ubhe RV.1.141.11[c].
raçmīn yamitavā iva RV.1.28.4[b].
rasaṁ viṣasya nāvidam SMB.2.6.18[c].
rasaṁ tuñjanti prathamā abhiçriyaḥ RV.9.79.5[b].
rasaṁ te mitro aryamā RV.9.64.24[a]; SV.2.428[a].
rasam annam ihāyuṣe TB.1.2.1.25[b].
rasaṁ parisrutā (MS. °sruto) na rohitam VS.19.83[c]; MS.3.11.9[c]: 153.8; KS.38.3[c]; TB.2.6.4.2[c].
rasaṁ madāya ghṛṣvaye RV.9.16.1[b].
rasas ta ugra ābayo AV.6.16.1[b].
rasā dadhīta vṛṣabham RV.8.72.13[c]; SV.2.830[c]; VS.33.21[c].
rasānāṁ saṁkṣare×mṛte ÇB.10.5.2.18[b].
rasān gandhān bhāvayann eti devaḥ Kāuç.135.9[c].
rasāyyaḥ payasā pinvamānaḥ RV.9.97.14[a]; SV.2.157[a].
rasāçiraḥ prathamaṁ somyasya RV.3.48.1[d].
rasāç ca ye vāṁ anu rātim agman RV.6.63.8[d].
rasena tṛpto na kutaç canonaḥ AV.10.8.44[b].
rasena me rasaṁ pṛṇa ApÇ.8.7.10[c]; MÇ.1.7.2.18[c].
rasena rasinī babhūvitha ApÇ.22.15.13[b].
rasena sam asṛkṣmahi (RV. agasmahi; KS.LÇ. aganmahi; AV.JB. apṛkṣmahi) RV.1.23.23[b]; 10.9.9[b]; AV.7.89.1[b]; 10.5.46[b]; VS.20.22[b]; TS.1.4.45.3[b]; 46.2[b]; MS.1.3.39[b]: 46.12; KS.4.13[b]; 29.3; 38.5[b]; JB.2.67 (68)[b]; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5[b]; LÇ.2.12.13[b]; ApMB.2.6.6[b].
rasena saha varcasā AV.10.6.2[d],22[d].
rasenānnaṁ yajamānāya dhehi VS.19.5[d]; MS.3.11.7[d]: 150.12; KS.37.18[d]; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3[d].
raso goṣu praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.58[c].
raso vṛkṣād ivāhatāt ÇB.14.6.9.31[d]; BṛhU.3.9.31[d].
raso×si vānaspatyo rasaṁ mayi dhehi LÇ.1.2.7.
rākām ahaṁ suhavāṁ (AV. °vā) suṣṭutī huve RV.2.32.4[a]; AV.7.48.1[a]; TS.3.3.11.5[a]; MS.4.12.6[a]: 194.16; KS.13.16[a]; SMB.1.5.3[a]; ApMB.2.11.10[a] (ApG.6.14.3); N.11.31[a]. P: rākām aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7; 5.20.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.10; Vāit.1.16; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.1.22.12; GG.2.7.7; HG.2.1.3; Rvidh.1.30.3.
rākāyā ahaṁ devayajyayā prajāvān (ApÇ.4.13.3, °jāvatī) bhūyāsam (MÇ. °yajyayā vīrān vindeyam) ApÇ.4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
rājadvārakṛtaṁ ca yat ViDh.48.22[b].
rājantam agniṁ yajataṁ rayīṇām RV.6.1.8[d]; MS.4.13.6[d]: 207.6; KS.18.20[d]; TB.3.6.10.4[d].
rājantam adhvarāṇām RV.1.1.8[a]; 45.4[c]; VS.3.23[a]; TS.1.5.6.2[a]; MS.1.5.3[a]: 69.5; KS.7.1[a],8; ÇB.2.3.4.29[a]. *Cf. next.*
rājantāv adhvarāṇām RV.8.8.18[c]. *Cf. prec.*
rājantī asya bhuvanasya rodasī RV.6.70.2[c].
rājan deveṣu hūmahe RV.6.46.6[b]; AV.20.80.2[b].
rājann apa dviṣaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9[c].
rājann enāṅsi çiçrathaḥ kṛtāni RV.1.24.14[d]; TS.1.5.11.3[d]; MS.4.10.4[d]: 153.11; 4.14.17[d]: 246.8; KS.40.11[d].
rājanye dundubhāv āyatāyām AV.6.38.4[a]. *See* yā rājanye.
rājanvān aham arājakas tvam asi Svidh.2.7.13.
rājan soma prati havyā gṛbhāya RV.1.91.4[d]; TS.2.3.14.1[d]; MS.4.10.3[d]: 149.13; KS.13.15[d]; TB.2.8.3.2[d].
rājan soma svastaye TB.2.4.8.3[d].
rājaputra tathā vada AB.7.17.6[b]; ÇÇ.15.25[b].
rājaputreva savanāva gachathaḥ RV.10.40.3[d].
rājabhyo yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7[c].
(oṁ) rājarṣīṅs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
rājasūyaṁ vājapeyam AV.11.7.7[a].
rājā kṛṣṭīnām asi mānuṣīṇām RV.1.59.5[c].
rājā kṛṣṭīnāṁ puruhūta indraḥ RV.1.177.1[b]; 4.17.5[b]; MS.4.14.18[b]: 248.10; KS.38.7[b]; TB.2.4.3.11[b].
rājā cid ebhyo nama it kṛṇoti RV.10.34.8[d].
rājā cid yaṁ bhagaṁ bhakṣīty āha RV.7.41.2[d]; AV.3.16.2[d]; VS.34.35[d]; TB.2.8.9.8[d]; ApMB.1.14.2[d]; N.12.14[d].
rājā tad veda varuṇas tṛtīyaḥ AV.4.16.2[d].
rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe×gnaye hiraṇyam TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.1; ApÇ.14.11.2. *See under* agnaye tvā mahyaṁ.
rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe vāiçvānarāya ratham TA.3.10.4. *Cf.* TB.2.2.5.4.
rājā deva ṛtaṁ bṛhat RV.9.107.15[b]; 108.8[d]; SV.2.207[b], 745[d].
rājā devaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.9.107.16[b]; SV.2.208[b].
rājā devānām uta martyānām RV.9.97.24[b].
rājā devo vanaspatiḥ AV.10.3.11[b]. *Cf.* ayaṁ devo vanaspatiḥ.
rājādhirājāya prasahyasāhine TA.1.31.6[a].
rājāna iva tveṣasaṁdṛço naraḥ RV.1.85.8[d].
rājānaṁ rakṣa LÇ.5.12.5.
rājānaṁ saṁgāyata (PG. °gāyetām) ÇG.1.22.11; PG.1.15.7.
rājānaṁ sukrato divaḥ RV.9.48.3[b]; SV.2.188[b].
rājānaṁ carṣaṇīdhṛtam RV.4.1.2[e].
rājānaṁ carṣaṇīnām RV.5.39.4[b].
rājānaṁ trāsadasyavam RV.10.33.4[b].
rājānam asya bhuvanasya niṅsate RV.9.85.3[d].
rājā na mitraṁ pra mināti dhīraḥ RV.9.97.30[b].
rājānaṁ bhīmam upahatnum ugram AV.18.1.40[b]. *See* mṛgaṁ na bhīmam.
rājā na satyaḥ samitīr iyānaḥ RV.9.92.6[b].
rājānaḥ satyaṁ kṛṇvānāḥ (AV. gṛhṇānāḥ) RV.10.109.6[c]; AV.5.17.10[c].
rājānaḥ samitāv (VSK.MS.KS. °tā) iva RV.10.97.6[b]; VS.12.80[b]; VSK.13.6.6[b]; TS.4.2.6.2[b]; MS.2.7.13[b]: 93.11; KS.16.13[b].
rājānā kṣatram ahṛṇīyamānā RV.5.62.6[c].
rājānā dīrghaçruttamā RV.5.65.2[b]; 8.101.2[b].

rājānā mitrāvaruṇā vivāsasi RV.10.64.5b; N.11.23b.
rājānā mitrāvaruṇā supāṇī RV.1.71.9c; 3.56.7b.
rājānāv anabhidruhā RV.2.41.5a; SV.2.261a.
rājāno na citrāḥ susaṁdṛçaḥ RV.10.78.1c.
rājāno na praçastibhiḥ RV.9.10.3a; SV.2.471a.
rājā pavitram aty eti roruvat RV.9.85.9c.
rājā pavitraratho vājam āruhaḥ (RV.9.86.40c, āruhat) RV.9.83.5c; 86.40c.
rājābhavan madhunaḥ somyasya RV.6.20.3c.
rājābhavo jagataç carṣaṇīnām RV.6.30.5c; MS.4.14.14c: 238.2.
rājā bhūtvā vṛtraṁ vadhyāt TS.1.8.9.2b; TB.1.7.3.7b; ApÇ.18.11.1.
rājāmi kṛṣṭer upamasya vavreḥ RV.4.42.1d,2d.
rājā medhābhir īyate RV.9.65.16a; SV.2.183a; PB.12.1.7a.
rājā me prāṇo-mṛtam (MS.KS. amṛtam) VS.20.5c; MS.3.11.8c: 151.17; KS.38.4c; TB.2.6.5.4c.
rājā me vīra tanvas tad āsīḥ RV.10.95.5d.
rājā rāṣṭraṁ vi rakṣati AV.11.5.17b.
rājā rāṣṭrānāṁ peço nadīnām RV.7.34.11a.
rājā varuṇo-bravīt AV.5.19.10b.
rājā viçām atithiç cārur āyave RV.2.2.8d.
rājā vṛtraṁ jaṅghanat prāg apāg udak RV.3.53.11c.
rājā vrātasya prathamo babhūva RV.10.34.12b.
rājāçvaḥ pṛṣṭyām iva AV.6.102.2b.
rājā saṁgrāmajid dhayān ÇB.13.5.4.9b.
rājā sadhasthā trīṇi ca MahānU.6.8d.
rājā samudraṁ nadyo vi gāhate RV.9.86.8a.
rājā sasāda vidathāni sādhan RV.3.1.18b.
rājāsi ÇÇ.8.17.3.
rājā sindhūnām avasiṣṭa vāsaḥ RV.9.89.2a.
rājā sindhūnāṁ pavate patir divaḥ RV.9.86.33a.
rājā sukṣatro ajaniṣṭa vedhāḥ RV.3.59.4b; TB.2.8.7.5b.
rājā sukṣatro varuṇo juṣanta RV.7.64.1d.
rājā somaḥ suvitasyādhy etu naḥ RV.10.100.4b.
rājā hi kaṁ bhuvanānām abhiçrīḥ RV.1.98.1b; VS.26.7b; TS.1.5.11.3b; MS.4.11.1b: 161.3; KS.4.16b; N.7.22b.
rājā hiraṇyavīnām RV.8.65.10b.
rājeva jer avṛke kṣeṣy antaḥ RV.6.4.4d; TS.1.3.14.7d.
rājeva dasma ni ṣado-dhi barhiṣi RV.10.43.2c; AV.20.17.2c.
rājeva dasmo abhi gā acikradat RV.9.82.1b; SV.1.562b; 2.666b; ApÇ.16.20.14b.
rājeva yudhvā nayasi tvam it sicāu RV.10.75.4c.
rājeva hi janibhiḥ kṣeṣy eva RV.7.18.2a.
rājña ūce duhitā pṛche vāṁ narā RV.10.40.5b.
rājñas tvā satyadharmaṇaḥ AV.1.10.3c.
rājñas tveṣasya subhagasya rātiṣu RV.8.4.19c.
rājñaḥ somasya tṛptāsaḥ TA.1.9.6c; 27.2c.
rājñaḥ somasyājāyanta AV.19.6.16c.
rājñāṁ tvam adhirājo bhaveha AB.8.7.3d.
rājñām agne vihavyo dīdihīha AV.2.6.4d; VS.27.5d; TS.4.1.7.2d; MS.2.12.5d: 149.3; KS.18.16d.
rājñā manuṣyān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
rājñā somena tad vayam TS.6.6.7.2c; MS.4.7.1c: 95.8; KS.29.2c; PB.1.5.17c; JB.1.167c; AÇ.5.19.5c; ÇÇ.3.8.27c.
rājñī virājñī, samrājñī svarājñī, arciḥ çociḥ, tapo haro bhāḥ, agnir indro (TB.3.11.3.1, agniḥ somo) bṛhaspatiḥ, viçve devā bhuvanasya gopāḥ, te mā sarve yaçasā saṁsṛjantu (TB.3.11.3.1, te sarve saṁgatya, idaṁ me prāvatā vacaḥ) TB.3.10.6.1; 11.3.1. P: rājñī virājñī ApÇ.19.13.8. *Partly metrical*: *cf.* RV.10.97.14cd.
rājñe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
rājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
rājñe havyaṁ (AV. havir) juhotana RV.10.14.15b; AV.18.2.3b; TA.6.5.1b.
rājño janapadasya ca GB.2.2.5b.
rājño nu te varuṇasya vratāni RV.1.91.3a; 9.88.8a.
rājño varuṇasya bandho-si AV.10.5.44.
rājño viçvajanīnasya AV.20.127.7a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1a. *Designated as* pārikṣityāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) AB.6.32.10ff.; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.16.2.
rājñy asi VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.3,8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; KÇ.17.9.2; 12.1; ApÇ.17.2.2; 3.6; MÇ.6.2.1; — 6.2.2.
rājyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.3; 5.14.
rāḍ asi KS.2.11; 36.15; 37.1; TB.2.7.7.2; 9.2; ApÇ.19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
rāḍ asi bṛhatī çrīr asīndrapatnī dharmapatnī, viçvaṁ bhūtam anuprabhūtā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartrī viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.20.
rāṇḍyā kriyāsma vakṣaṇāni yajñāiḥ RV.6.23.6d.
rātaṁ devebhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16.
rātayo-rātayaç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.21b.
rātahavyaḥ prati yaḥ çāsam invati RV.1.54.7b.
rātahavyasya suṣṭutim RV.5.66.3c.
rātahavyaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.8.103.13d.
rātahavyāya dāçuṣe sudāse RV.7.19.6b; AV.20.37.6b.
rātahavyāya pra yayuḥ RV.5.53.12b.
rātāni santa mānuṣā RV.1.131.1g.
rātiḥ kṣarati sunvataḥ RV.8.13.4b.
rātiṁ yad vām arakṣasaṁ havāmahe RV.8.101.8a.
rātiṁ vāmasya subhagāṁ mahīm iṣam RV.10.140.5c; SV.2.1170c; VS.12.110c; MS.2.7.14c: 96.5; KS.16.14c; ÇB.7.3.1.33. *See* rātiṁ bhṛgūṇām.
rātiṁ satpatiṁ mahe VS.22.13a.
rātiṁ savitur īmahe VS.22.12b.
rātiṁ gṛbhītām mukhato nayanti RV.1.162.2b; VS.25.25b; TS.4.6.8.1b; MS.3.16.1b: 181.9; KSA.6.4b.
rātiṁ divo rātiṣācaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.38.5b.
rātiṁ devasya gṛṇato maghonaḥ RV.4.17.5d.
rātim adevo yuyota RV.8.71.8b.
rātiṁ bharad bhṛgave mātariçvā RV.1.60.1d.
rātiṁ bhṛgūṇām uçijaṁ kavikratum RV.3.2.4c; TS.4.2.7.3c. *See* rātiṁ vāmasya.
rātiṣāco abhiṣācaḥ svarvidaḥ RV.10.65.14c.
rātiḥ sakhendro bhagaḥ AV.1.26.2b.
rātiḥ sumatir açvinā RV.10.143.4b.
rāter dātuḥ parāyaṇam ÇB.14.6.9.34d; BṛhU.3.9.34d.

rātāu syāmobhayāsa ā te RV.7.1.20^{c}.
rātriḥ kuçikaḥ sāubharaḥ RVKh.10.127.14^{a}.
rātriḥ ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8: 128.14; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: rātriḥ KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.45. *See* rātrir jyotiḥ.
rātriṁ-rātrim aprayāvaṁ bharantaḥ AV.19.55.1^{a}; TS.4.1.10.1^{a}. *See under* ahar-ahar apra°.
rātriṁ-rātrim ariṣyantaḥ AV.19.50.3^{a}.
rātriṁ vasati pāpayā AV.5.17.18^{d}.
rātriṁ satrāti pāraya AV.17.1.25^{d}.
rātriṁ jahāty uṣasaç ca ketūn AV.10.1.32^{b}.
rātriṁ (KS. °trīṁ) jinva TS.4.4.4.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8; Vāit.22.4.
rātri devānāṁ sumatāu syāma AV.3.10.7^{b}. *Cf.* vayaṁ devānāṁ *etc., and* vayaṁ mitrasya *etc.*
rātriṁ dhenum ivāyatīm (AV. upāyatīm) AV.3.10.2^{b}; HG.2.17.2^{b}; ApMB.2.20.27^{b}. *See* rātrīṁ *etc.*
rātri pāram açīmahi AV.19.47.2^{d}. *Cf.* rātrir no ati°.
rātri mātar uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.48.2^{a}. *Cf.* uṣase naḥ.
rātriṁ pīvasā TS.5.7.20.1. *See* rātrīṁ *etc.*
rātriṁ prapadye punarbhūṁ mayobhūṁ kanyāṁ çikhaṇḍinīṁ pāçahastāṁ yuvatiṁ kumāriṇīm Svidh.3.8.2.
rātriṁ māty apīparaḥ AV.17.1.26^{c}.
rātriyā ahna āsīt praketaḥ TB.2.8.9.4^{b}. *See* na rātryā.
rātriyāi *etc.*: *see* rātryāi *etc.*
rātri rājeva joṣase AV.19.49.6^{b}.
rātrir āsīt piçaṅgilā VS.23.12^{d},54^{d}; TS.7.4.18.1^{c}; MS.3.12.19^{d}: 166.7; KSA.4.7^{d}.
rātrir jyotiḥ ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12. *See* rātriḥ ketunā.
rātrir no atipārayat MahānU.14.5^{b}; SMB.2.5.13^{b}. *Cf.* rātri pāram.
rātrir no atyapīparat MahānU.14.5^{c}; SMB.2.5.13^{c}.
rātriç ca mā varuṇaç ca (*sc.* punātu) GDh.25.9.
rātris tad avalumpatu TA.10.25.1^{d}; MahānU.14.4^{d}.
rātristavo gāyatrī RVKh.10.127.14^{b}.
rātris *tu māṁ punātu rātriḥ kham etat puṣpāntaṁ yat purāṇam ākāçaṁ tatra me sthānaṁ kurvann apunarbhavāya punarjanmanaḥ* Svidh.3.8.5.
rātri stomaṁ na jigyuṣe RV.10.127.8^{c}; KS.13.16^{c}. *See* rātrī stomaṁ.
rātris tvāhorātrābhyāṁ paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.
rātri hi tān anu tapa AV.19.49.7^{c}.
rātrīṁ-rātrīm aprayāvaṁ bharantaḥ MS.2.7.7^{a}: 83.11; 3.1.9: 12.12; KS.16.7^{a}; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.4.1. Ps: rātrīṁ-rātrīm aprayāvam KÇ.16.6.2; rātrīṁ-rātrīm MG.1.5.4. *See under* ahar-ahar apra°.
rātrī jagad ivānyad dhaṅsāt AV.6.12.1^{c}.
rātrīṁ jinva: *see* rātriṁ *etc.*
rātrīṇām atiçarvare AV.4.5.4^{d}.
rātrīṇāṁ bhāgo yuvayor yo asti TS.3.5.4.1^{b}; MS.1.4.3^{b}: 50.6; KS.5.6^{b}.
rātrī tasya pratītya AV.19.49.9^{c}.
rātrī devasya savitur bhagasya AV.19.49.1^{b}.
rātrī devī sūryasya vratāni TS.4.3.11.3^{b}; PG.3.3.5^{b}. *See* devī rātrī.
rātrīṁ dhenum ivāyatīm SMB.2.2.17^{b}; PG.3.2.2^{b}; MG.2.8.4^{b}. *See* rātriṁ *etc.*
rātrī bhadrāham astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^{d}.
rātrībhir asmā ahabhir daçasyet RV.10.10.9^{a}; AV.18.1.10^{a}.
rātrī mātā nabhaḥ pitā AV.5.5.1^{a}. *Designated as* lākṣāliṅgāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Kāuç.28.14. *See* bhūmiḥ *in* BṛhD.8.51.
rātrīṁ pīvasā KSA.13.10. *See* rātriṁ *etc.*
rātrīṁ pra padye jananīm RVKh.10.127.3^{a}.
rātrīva çālā jagato niveçanī AV.9.3.17^{b}.
rātrī vy akhyad āyatī RV.10.127.1^{a}; KS.13.16^{a}; TB.2.4.6.10^{a}. Ps: rātrī vy akhyat ÇÇ.9.28.10; rātrī ÇÇ.6.11.6; Rvidh.4.4.6. *Designated as* rātrī- (*or* rātri-) sūkta RVKh.10.127.14; AA.3.2.4.18; ÇG.5.5.9; Rvidh.4.6.1.
rātrīsūktaṁ japen nityam RVKh.10.127.14^{c}.
rātrī stomaṁ na jigyuṣī TB.2.4.6.10^{c}. *See* rātri stomaṁ.
rātrāu-rātrāu sadā paṭhet RVKh.10.127.13^{d}.
rātryāṁ tamo adadhur jyotir ahan RV.10.68.11^{c}; AV.20.16.11^{c}.
rātryā prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
rātryā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti pāpam ApÇ.6.1.7^{c}; ApMB.2.15.12^{d}. P: rātryā yad enaḥ AÇ.2.2.6; MÇ.1.6.1.3. Ūha *of* ahnā yad *etc.*
rātryā vatso-jāyata AV.13.3.26^{b}.
rātryāç cid andho ati deva paçyasi RV.1.94.7^{c}.
rātryā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
rātry ekādaçāvamāḥ AV.19.47.5^{b}.
rātryāi kṛṣṇaḥ MS.3.14.19: 176.10.
rātryāi (TB. rātriyāi) kṛṣṇaṁ piṅgākṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
rātryāi (TS. rātriyāi) tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8; Vāit.22.4.
rātryāi (TA.ApÇ. rātriyāi) mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
rātryāi sīcāpūḥ VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.9.
rātryāi (TS.TB. rātriyāi) svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.5; KS.37.15,16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
rāddhas *te brahmāudanaḥ* KÇ.4.8.9.
rāddhiḥ prāptiḥ samāptiḥ AV.11.7.22^{a}.
rāddhiṁ tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^{c}. *Read* arāddhiṁ *etc.*
rāddhim asmabhyam ā vada LÇ.3.11.3^{d}.
rāddhiḥ samṛddhir avyṛddhiḥ AV.10.2.10^{c}.
rādha indra vareṇyam RV.1.9.5^{b}; AV.20.71.11^{b}.
rādhaḥ pṛñcantam abravam SV.2.860^{b}. *See* dakṣaṁ pṛñcantam.
rādhase tanvā mahe RV.3.41.6^{b}; AV.20.23.6^{b}.
rādhase tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bis*).
rādhas tan no vidadvaso RV.5.39.1^{c}; SV.1.345^{c}; 2.522^{c}; PB.14.6.4^{c}; N.4.4^{c}.
rādhas te dasyave vṛka RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^{c}. *Cf.* prati te dasyave.
rādhaḥ suretas turaṇe bhuraṇyū RV.1.121.5^{b}.
rādhāṅsi yādvānām RV.8.6.46^{c}.
rādhāṅsīt (MS.MÇ. rādhāṅsi) saṁpṛñcānāv (MS.MÇ. °nā) asaṁpṛñcānāu tanvaḥ (MÇ. tanvas tan me) MS.1.4.2: 49.2; ÇB.3.7.4.11; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.6.26.1; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.

rādho adarçy ahrayam RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).1^b.
rādho astheyasām iva RV.10.159.5^d. *See* varco *etc.*
rādhogūrtā amṛtasya patnīḥ VS.6.34^b; KS.3.10^b; TS.1.4.1.1^b; ÇB.3.9.4.16. *See* rādhvaṁ.
rādho ditsantam ā minan RV.9.61.27^b; SV.2.565^b.
rādhodeyāya sunvate RV.8.4.4^b; SV.2.1072^b.
rādhodeyāyoṣaso maghonīḥ RV.4.51.3^b.
rādho na reta ṛtam it turaṇyan RV.10.61.11^b.
rādho bhāgam ivemahe RV.8.90.6^b; SV.2.762^b.
rādho varanta āmuraḥ RV.4.31.9^b.
rādho viçākhe suhavānurādhā AV.19.7.3^c.
rādho viçvāyu çavase apāvṛtam RV.1.57.1^d; AV.20.15.1^d.
rādho viçvāyu sāubhagam RV.5.53.13^d.
rādhvaṁ gūrtā amṛtasya patnīḥ MS.1.3.3^b: 31.1. *See* rādhogūrtā.
rāme kṛṣṇe asikni ca AV.1.23.1^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
rāmyā ha nāma dadhiṣe AV.19.49.7^a.
rāya ā kuhacidvide RV.7.32.19^b; AV.20.82.2^b; SV.2.1147^b.
rāya īçe svapatyasya gomataḥ RV.3.16.1^c; SV.1.60^c.
rāya ṛtāya sukrato RV.5.20.4^c.
rāya eṣe'vase dadhīta dhīḥ RV.5.41.5^b.
rāyaç ca poṣam upasaṁvyayasva AV.2.13.3^d; 19.24.5^d; HG.1.4.2^d; ApMB.2.2.7^d. *See under* rayiṁ ca putrān.
rāyaç ca poṣāir abhi naḥ sacadhvam (AV.9.4.22^d, sacatām) AV.9.4.22^d,24^d; 18.4.62^d.
rāyaç ca poṣāir upa tvā sadema AV.11.1.34^d.
rāyaç ca stha svapatyasya patnīḥ RV.10.30.12^c; AÇ.7.11.7^c; PG.3.5.3^c.
rāyaç cetantī bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.7.95.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 226.3.
rāyaskāmo jaritāraṁ ta āgan RV.7.20.9^c.
rāyaskāmo duvasyati RV.1.78.2^b.
rāyaskāmo vajrahastaṁ sudakṣiṇam RV.7.32.3^a. P: rāyaskāmaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.24.
rāyaskāmo viçvapsnyasya stāut RV.7.42.6^b.
rāyas pūrdhi mahāṅ asi RV.8.95.4^d; SV.1.346^d; 2.233^d.
rāyas pūrdhi svadhāvo'sti hi te RV.1.36.12^a.
rāyas poṣaḥ prajāyatām KS.35.3^d.
rāyas poṣaṁ yajamānāya dhehi AV.18.1.43^d; 4.47^d; 19.52.1^d.
rāyas poṣaṁ yajamāne dadhātu AÇ.1.10.8^d. *See* rāyas poṣaṁ cikituṣe.
rāyas poṣaṁ yajamāneṣu dhattam (RV.10.122.8^c, dhāraya; RV.10.17.9^d, dhehi) RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).7^b; 10.17.9^d; 122.8^c.
rāyas poṣaṁ viçvam āyur açīya VS.8.62^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d.
rāyas poṣaṁ viṣyatāṁ nābhim asme RV.2.40.4^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 215.4; TB.2.8.1.5^d. *Cf. the sequel.*
rāyas poṣaṁ viṣyatu nābhim asme VS.27.20^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; TB.2.8.1.4^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d. *See next,* tvaṣṭaḥ poṣāya, *and cf. under prec.*
rāyas poṣaṁ viṣya nābhim asme (AV. asya) AV.5.27.10^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.17. *See under prec.*
rāyas poṣaṁ vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.17; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
rāyas poṣaṁ çravasyuṁ vasānāḥ AV.7.40.2^c.
rāyas poṣaṁ savitar ā suvāsmāi AV.2.29.2^c.
rāyas poṣaṁ sahasriṇam TS.1.6.4.4^b; 7.4.6^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.18; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.13^d (*bis*); 10.8.1^d; AÇ.1.11.1^b; ÇÇ.1.15.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^d (*bis*); MÇ.1.3.2.21^d(*bis*).
rāyas poṣaṁ sāuçravasāya dhīmahi RV.10.36.7^c.
rāyas poṣaṁ svāçviyam TS.3.5.5.3^b.
rāyas poṣaṁ ca haviṣā dadāçuṣe RV.1.166.3^b.
rāyas poṣaṁ cikituṣe (AV. °ṣī) dadhātu (ÇÇ. dadātu) AV.7.47.2^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.11; KS.13.16^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d. *See* rāyas poṣaṁ yajamāne.
rāyas poṣa tvam asmabhyam TS.2.4.5.2^c.
rāyas poṣaṁ dadhātana KS.5.1^d.
rāyas poṣaṁ dṛṅha TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.1; 1.2.14: 24.1; KS.2.12; 3.3.
rāyas poṣaṁ no dhehi jātavedaḥ KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
rāyas poṣam abhi saṁvyayiṣye PG.2.6.20^d; MG.1.9.27^d. *See under* rayiṁ ca putrān.
rāyas poṣam asmāsu dīdharat svāhā VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9; ÇG.3.11.4. *See next but two.*
rāyas poṣam āvada MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.15; MÇ.1.2.2.17.
rāyas poṣam āçāste AÇ.1.9.5.
rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dīdharat svāhā (ApÇ.MÇ.13.19.5, *without* svāhā) AB.5.22.15; JB.4.304; TB.2.6.3.5^c; AÇ.8.13.2; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.6.11.5^c; 13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21. *See* rāyas poṣam asmāsu.
rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhehi TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5.12.3^d.
rāyas poṣam uta cittāny agne AV.1.9.4^b.
rāyas poṣam āudbhidam (ApMB. °dyam) RVKh.10.128.2^b; VS.34.50^b; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.1^b.
rāyas poṣaṁ me dāḥ MÇ.7.2.6.
rāyas poṣasya dātā ca VaradapU.1.7. P: rāyas poṣasya dātā VaradapU.1.6.
rāyas poṣasyeçiṣe AÇ.1.7.8^c.
rāyas poṣa (MS. °ṣaḥ; KS. °ṣas) stha VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.17; KS.7.1,7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
rāyas poṣā (MÇ. °ṣāya) yajamānaṁ viçantu KS.1.9^d; 30.8^d; ApÇ.2.2.6^d; MÇ.1.2.4.19^d.
rāyas poṣā (MÇ. *var. lect.* °ṣāya) yajamānaṁ sacantām (TS. yajamānasya santu) AV.2.34.1^d; TS.3.1.4.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d: 108.11; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d.
rāyas poṣāya tripadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. *See under* trīṇi prajābhyaḥ.
rāyas poṣāya tvā (*sc.* sumaṅgali prajāvati susīme) Kāuç.76.24. *See under* āyobhavyāya.
rāyas poṣāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
rāyas poṣāya prati muñce ahaṁ tvām AV.19.31.13^e.
rāyas poṣāya bṛhate havāmahe VS.11.76^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.13; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
rāyas poṣāya yajamānaṁ *etc.*: *see* rāyas poṣā *etc.*
rāyas poṣāya suprajāstvāya suvīryāya VS.13.1^b; TS.5.7.9.1^b; KS.35.18^c; ÇB.7.4.1.2; TB.3.7.1.9^d; TA.3.11.12^d (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.8.1; ApÇ.6.5.7; 9.2.3^d; MG.1.10.15^d; HG.1.20.2.
rāyas poṣāyotsṛje (MS. *text, erroneously,* °sṛjet) MS.4.2.10^d: 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

rāyas poṣe adhi yajño asthāt VS.17.54[d]; TS.4.6.3.2[d]; MS.2.10.5[d]: 136.15; KS.18.3[d]; ÇB.9.2.3.8.
rāyas poṣeṇa bahulā bhavantīḥ AV.3.14.6[c]; KS.1.3[b]; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15[b]; ApÇ.1.12.11[b],14[b]; MÇ.1.1.3.17[b].
rāyas poṣeṇa mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. *See* rayyā *etc.*
rāyas poṣeṇa me bhagavatī saha janiṣṭhāḥ MS.4.2.8: 30.7; . . . me bhagavatyaḥ sahājaniḍhvam MÇ.9.5.3.
rāyas poṣeṇa vaḥ paçyāmi TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. *See* rayyā *etc.*
rāyas poṣeṇa saṁ sṛja (MG. sṛjasva) AV.3.10.3[d],8[d]; 6.5.2[c]; VS.17.50[c]; TS.4.6.3.1[c]; MS.2.10.4[c]: 135.6; KS.18.3[c]; 40.2[d]; ApÇ.6.24.8[c]; SMB.2.2.18[d]; MG.2.8.4[d].
rāyas *poṣeṇa sacate suvīraḥ* RV.1.125.1[d].
rāyas poṣeṇa sam iṣā madantaḥ AV.3.15.8[c]; 19.55.1[c],2[c],7[c]; VS.11.75[c]; TS.4.1.10.1[c]; MS.2.7.7[c]: 83.12; KS.16.7[c]; ÇB.6.6.3.8. *Cf. next.*
rāyas poṣeṇa (KS. °poṣe) sam iṣā madema VS.4.1[d]; TS.1.2.3.3[d]; 3.1.1.4; 3.9.1[d]; KS.2.4[d]; ÇB.3.1.1.12; TB.1.2.1.5[d]; ApÇ.5.2.4[d]; 18.2[d]; MÇ.2.1.1.6[d]; ÇG.3.11.14[d]; PG.3.9.6[d]. *Cf. prec.*
rāyas poṣeṇa saha varcaseha devāḥ KS.7.12[b].
rāyas poṣenemaṁ varcasā saṁsṛjātha TB.2.7.17.1[d].
rāyas poṣe yajñapatim ābhajantīḥ (TS.4.3.4.2[d], °tī) VS.17.54[c]; TS.4.3.4.2[d]; 6.3.2[c]; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5[c]: 136.15; KS.18.3[c]; ÇB.9.2.3.8.
rāyas poṣe sam iṣā *etc.*: *see* rāyas poṣeṇa *etc.*
rāyas poṣo niṣīdatu ApÇ.9.17.1[d]; ApMB.1.9.1[d]. *See under* api pūṣā.
rāyaḥ sakhāyam īmahe RV.6.55.2[c].
rāyaḥ samudrāṅç caturaḥ RV.9.33.6[a]; SV.2.221[a].
rāyaḥ sūno sahaso martyeṣv ā RV.6.15.3[c]; KB.23.1.
rāyaḥ sūno sahaso vāvasānāḥ RV.6.11.6[c].
rāyaḥ syāma dharuṇaṁ dhiyadhyāi RV.7.34.24[d].
rāyaḥ syāma patayo vājaratnāḥ RV.5.49.4[d].
rāyaḥ syāma rathyo vayasvataḥ (TB. vivasvataḥ) RV.2.24.15[b]; 5.54.13[b]; MS.4.12.1[b]: 178.9; TB.2.8.5.3[b].
rāyā devi dāsvatī RV.1.48.1[d].
rāyā dyumnena çravasā vi bhāti RV.6.5.5[d].
rāyā barhiṣmato-ty agāt VS.28.12[d]; TB.2.6.10.1[d].
rāyā madema tanvā tanā ca RV.6.49.13[d].
rāyā madema bṛhatā tvotāḥ RV.6.19.13[d].
rāyā yujā cid uttarā sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.95.4[d]; MS.4.14.7[d]: 225.16.
rāyā yujā sadhamādo ariṣṭāḥ RV.7.43.5[c].
rāyā vayaṁ sasavāṅso madema RV.4.42.10[a]; VS.7.10[a]; ÇB.4.1.4.10[a]; ApÇ.12.14.12[a]. P: rāyā vayam KÇ.9.6.9.
rāyā vayaṁ sumanasaḥ syāma AV.14.2.36[a].
rāyā viçvapuṣā saha RV.8.26.7[b].
rāyā sajoṣā naptrāpāṁ hinoṣi RV.6.13.3[d].
rāyā hiraṇyayā matiḥ RV.7.66.8[a]; SV.2.418[a].
rāye agne mahe tvā SV.1.93[a]. *See* rāyo *etc.*
rāye arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.63.16[b].
rāye ca naḥ svapatyā iṣe dhāḥ RV.1.54.11[d]; MS.4.14.18[d]: 249.2; KS.38.7[d]; TB.2.5.9.1[d].
rāye ca naḥ svapatyāya devaḥ RV.4.2.11[c]; TS.5.5.4.4[c]; KS.40.5[c].
rāye ca no mimītaṁ vājavatyāi RV.1.120.9[b].
rāye jātaḥ sahase vṛddhaḥ KS.40.9[a]. *See* revaj jātaḥ.
rāye devī dhiṣaṇā dhāti devam RV.7.90.3[b]; VS.27.24[b]; MS.4.14.2[b]: 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1[b].
rāye dyumnāya çavase ca girvaṇaḥ RV.8.24.12[c].
rāye dhehi dyumata indra viprān RV.6.17.14[b].
rāye nābhā no asmayuḥ RV.1.142.10[d]; N.6.21[d].
rāye nu yaṁ jajñatū rodasīme RV.7.90.3[a]; VS.27.24[a]; MS.4.14.2[a]: 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1[a]; AÇ.3.8.1. P: rāye nu ÇÇ.9.23.11.
rāye no viçvā supathā kṛṇotu vajrī RV.8.97.13[d]; AV.20.55.1[d]; SV.1.460[d]; TB.2.5.8.9[d].
rāye *matsyāso niçitā apīva* RV.7.18.6[b].
rāye mitrāvaruṇā sarvatātā RV.5.69.3[c].
rāye vājāya vajrivaḥ AA.4.3[a]; Mahānāmnyaḥ 3[a].
rāye vājāya vanate maghāni RV.3.19.1[d].
rāye su tasya dhīmahi RV.8.7.18[c].
rāyo agne mahe tvā ApÇ.16.7.3[a]. *See* rāye *etc.*
rāyo janitrīṁ dhiṣaṇām upa bruve RV.10.35.7[c].
rāyo dānāya codaya RV.10.141.6[d]; SV.2.855[d]. *See* rayiṁ *etc.*
rāyo dāmā matīnām RV.6.44.2[b].
rāyo duro vy ṛtajñā ajānan RV.1.72.8[b].
rāyo devī dadātu naḥ RV.10.141.2[d]. *See* rayiṁ devī.
rāyo dhartā dharuṇo vasvo agniḥ RV.5.15.1[d].
rāyo dhartā na ojasā RV.9.35.2[c].
rāyo dhārāsy āghṛṇe RV.6.55.3[a].
rāyo budhnaḥ saṁgamano vasūnām RV.1.96.6[a]; 10.139.3[a]. *See* niveçanaḥ saṁgamano.
rāyo bhāgaṁ sahasāvann abhi yudhya RV.1.91.23[b]; VS.34.23[b].
rāyo vantāro duṣṭarasya sādhoḥ RV.7.8.3[d].
rāyo vantāro bṛhataḥ syāma RV.3.30.18[c]; KS.8.17[c].
rāyo vibhaktā saṁbharaç ca vasvaḥ RV.4.17.11[d].
rārakṣāṇaḥ sumakha prīṇānaḥ RV.4.3.14[b].
rāraṇat sakhyeṣu ca RV.1.10.5[d]; SV.1.363[d].
rāraṇad deva martyaḥ RV.1.91.14[b].
rārandhi naḥ sūryasya saṁdṛçi RV.10.59.5[c]; N.10.40[c].
rārandhi savaneṣu naḥ RV.3.41.4[a]; AV.20.23.4[a].
rāvāsi VS.6.30; ÇB.3.9.4.3. *See* grāvāsy.
rāṣṭraṁ ca roha draviṇaṁ ca roha AV.13.1.34[b].
rāṣṭradā (MS.MÇ. °dāḥ; KS. °dās) stha TS.1.8.11.1 (*bis*); MS.2.6.7 (*ter*): 67.18; 68.1,5; KS.15.6 (*quinq.*); ApÇ.18.13.20 (*bis*); MÇ.9.1.2.
rāṣṭraṁ datta svāhā TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 67.18; KS.15.6 (*quinq.*); ApÇ.18.13.20.
rāṣṭraṁ dadhātu sumanasyamānaḥ AV.13.1.35[d].
rāṣṭraṁ duhāthām iha revatībhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2[d]. *See* kāmaṁ duhātām.
rāṣṭraṁ dhārayatāṁ dhruvam RV.10.173.5[d]; AV.6.88.2[d].
rāṣṭrabhṛd asi MG.1.9.9. *See the sequel.*
rāṣṭrabhṛd asi samrāḍāsandī mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.8 (ApG.5.13.3).
rāṣṭrabhṛd asy adhipatnyāsandī mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.9 (ApG.5.13.3).
rāṣṭrabhṛd asy ācāryāsandī mā tvad yoṣam HG.1.6.9; 12.17; ApMB.2.4.12; 9.7 (ApG.4.11.7; 5.13.2).

rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.3(*ter*), 4(*decies*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7 (*bis*): 68.1,5; ÇB.5.3.4.7–9,12–21; ApÇ.18.13.20; MÇ.9.1.2.
rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.2 (*bis*),3 (*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.5,6,10,11.
rāṣṭram ekā rakṣati devayūnām AV.8.9.13d.
rāṣṭraṁ me datta svāhā VS.10.3 (*ter*), 4(*decies*); ÇB.5.3.4.7–9,12–21.
rāṣṭraṁ me dehi svāhā VS.10.2 (*bis*), 3(*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.5,6,10,11.
rāṣṭrasyarddhyā abhayasyāvaruddhyāi SMB.2.8.8c.
rāṣṭrāṇy asmā ādhehi (MS. asmin dhehi) MS.1.6.1c: 85.6; KS.7.12c; TB.1.2.1.13c; ApÇ.5.7.17c.
rāṣṭrāya mahyaṁ badhyatām AV.1.29.4c.
rāṣṭrī devānāṁ niṣasāda mandrā RV.8.100.10b; TB.2.4.6.11b; N.11.28b.
rāṣṭre jāgāra kaç cana AV.5.19.10d.
rāṣṭre dadhātūttame AV.12.1.8f.
rāṣṭre rājñaḥ parikṣitaḥ AV.20.127.9d,10d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3d,4d; Vāit.34.9d.
rāsat putrā ṛṣūṇām RV.5.25.1c.
rāsad vājāṅ upa maho gṛṇānaḥ RV.6.50.6d.
rāsabho vāṁ kanikradat TS.4.1.4.3a.
rāsi kṣayaṁ rāsi mitram asme RV.2.11.14a.
rāsi çardha indra mārutaṁ naḥ RV.2.11.14b.
rāsva tad yat tvemahe RV.7.16.4d.
rāsva ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.3.62.4c; TS.1.8.22.2c; MS.4.11.2c: 166.8; KS.4.16c.
rāsva rāyo vimocana RV.8.4.16b.
rāsva vājota vaṅsva RV.6.48.4d.
rāsva stotrāya girvaṇaḥ SV.1.294d.
rāsva stotre mahāṅ asi RV.8.60.6b.
rāsvā ca na upamāte puruspṛham RV.8.60.11c; SV.1.43c.
rāsvā ca naḥ sumaho havyadātim RV.10.7.7c; KS.2.15c.
rāsvā ca no amṛta martabhojanam RV.1.114.6c.
rāsvā pitar marutāṁ sumnam asme RV.1.114.9b.
rāsvendo vīravad yaçaḥ RV.9.61.26c; SV.2.564c.
rāsveyat soma VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.3; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25. P: rāsveyat KÇ.7.5.3.
(oṁ) **rāhuṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
rāhū rājānaṁ tsarati svarantam Kāuç.100.2a.
riktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
rikthayor ubhayor ṛṣiḥ AB.7.18.9b; ÇÇ.15.27b.
riṇakti kṛṣṇīr aruṣāya panthām RV.7.71.1b.
riṇag rodhāṅsi kṛtrimāṇy eṣām RV.2.15.8c; MS.4.14.5c: 222.15. *See* rujad *etc.*
ripaḥ kāç cid varuṇadhrutaḥ saḥ RV.7.60.9b.
ripur īçīta martyaḥ RV.8.23.15b; SV.1.104b.
ripur dadhe vasavo rakṣatā riṣaḥ RV.2.34.9b.
ripu stena steyakṛd dabhram etu RV.7.104.10c; AV.8.4.10c.
riprān nirmuktyāi çamalāc ca vācaḥ AV.12.3.5b.
ririkvāṅsas tanvaḥ kṛṇvata trām (RV.1.72.5c, svāḥ) RV.1.72.5c; 4.24.3b.
ririkṣantaṁ cid adrivaḥ RV.1.129.10g.
riricathuḥ kṣāç cit tatṛdānā RV.4.28.5d.
ririhvāṅsaṁ ripa upasthe antaḥ RV.10.79.3d.
riçādasaḥ satpatīṅr adabdhān RV.6.51.4a. P: riçādasaḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.
riçādasā sadhastha ā VS.33.72c; ÇÇ.7.10.11c.
riçādaso na maryā abhidyavaḥ RV.10.77.3d.
riçādaso mitrayujo na devāḥ RV.1.186.8d.
riçāṁ durṇihitāiṣiṇīm AV.11.9.15d.
riçyapadīṁ vṛṣadatīm AV.1.18.4a.
riçyasyeva parīçāsam AV.5.14.3a.
riṣṭaṁ na yāmann apa bhūtu durmatiḥ RV.1.131.7f.
rihate kakubho mithaḥ RV.8.20.21c; SV.1.404c.
rihanti madhvo amṛtasya vāṇīḥ RV.10.123.3d.
rihanti çavasas patim RV.3.4.5b; AV.20.23.5b.
rihanty ūdho aruṣāso asya RV.1.146.2d.
rukmaprastaraṇaṁ vahyam AV.14.2.30a. P: rukmaprastaraṇam Kāuç.77.1.
rukmāso adhi bāhuṣu RV.8.20.11b.
rukmiṇaṁ haritasrajam AB.8.21.3b; ÇB.13.5.4.2b; ÇÇ.16.9.1b.
rukmo na citraḥ svadhitīvān RV.1.88.2c.
rukmo na diva uditā vy adyāut RV.6.51.1d.
rukmo varcasā varcasvān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: rukmo varcasā MÇ.6.1.7.
rug asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. *Cf.* rucir asi.
rucaṁ rājasu nas kṛdhi (MS. rājasu dhāraya) VS.18.48b; TS.5.7.6.4b; MS.3.4.8b: 56.3.
rucaṁ viçyeṣu çūdreṣu VS.18.48c; TS.5.7.6.4c; MS.3.4.8c: 56.4.
rucaṁ no dhatta (MS. dhehi) bṛhaspate VS.13.23d; 18.47d; TS.4.2.9.4d; 5.7.6.3d; MS.2.7.16d: 99.2; KS.16.16d.
rucaṁ no dhehi brāhmaṇeṣu VS.18.48a; TS.5.7.6.3a; MS.3.4.8a: 56.3; ÇB.9.4.2.14. P: rucaṁ no dhehi MÇ.6.2.6; MG.1.1.23.
rucaṁ brāhmaṁ janayantaḥ VS.31.21a; TA.3.13.2a.
rucaṁ mayi dhehi MS.4.9.5: 125.10; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3; ApÇ.6.22.1. *See* mayi rucaṁ dhāḥ.
rucā bhavatāṁ çucayadbhir arkāiḥ RV.4.56.1b; MS.4.14.7b: 224.6; TB.2.8.4.6b.
rucā ruruce rocamānaḥ TB.3.11.4.2.
rucito gharmaḥ MS.4.9.4: 125.2; KB.8.6; ÇB.14.1.3.33; 4.1; TA.5.5.3 (*bis*); ÇÇ.5.9.25; LÇ.5.7.2; KÇ.26.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.13; MÇ.4.2.35. *See* rocito gharmo.
rucito-haṁ manuṣyeṣv āyuṣmāṅs tejasvī brahmavarcasī bhūyāsam TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
rucir asi AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11; Vāit.14.2. *Cf.* rug asi.
ruce jananta sūryam RV.9.23.2c; SV.1.502c.
ruce janāya nas kṛdhi VS.13.22d; 18.46d; TS.4.2.9.4d; 5.7.6.3d; MS.2.7.16d: 98.18; KS.16.16d.
ruce tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; ApÇ.16.27.2; 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.8.19.
ruco-si MS.4.9.5: 125.11.
rujad arugṇam vi valasya sānum RV.6.39.2c.
rujad dṛḍhāni dadad usriyāṇām RV.7.75.7c.

rujad dṛḍhā vy ojasā RV.9.34.1c.
rujad rodhāṅsi kṛtrimāṇy eṣām TS.2.3.14.5c. *See* riṇag *etc.*
rujann eti stanayann asya ghoṣaḥ RV.10.168.1b.
rujan parirujan mṛṇan pramṛṇan AV.16.1.2.
rujan mṛṇan pramṛṇan prehi çatrūn RV.10.84.3b; AV.4.31.3b.
ruja yas tvā pṛtanyati RV.9.53.3c; SV.2.1066c.
rujaç ca mā venaç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.
rujā dṛḍhā cid rakṣasaḥ sadāṅsi RV.9.91.4a.
rujāsi VS.10.8.
rujo vi dṛḍhā dhṛṣatā virapçin RV.6.22.6d; AV.20.36.6d.
rutaṁ gachāsi niṣkṛte AV.5.5.6c.
rudatyaḥ puruṣe hate AV.11.9.14d.
ruddhāham asmi GG.2.3.11.
rudra āhutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See* rudro hūyamānaḥ.
rudraḥ kalpayāti lalāmagum PG.1.13 (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
rudraḥ paçūnām (VS.ÇB. paçubhyaḥ) VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; 3.4.5.1; KS.15.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. *Cf.* rudra paçūnāṁ pate.
rudraṁ yajñānāṁ sādhadiṣṭim apasām RV.3.2.5d.
rudraṁ rudrebhir ā vaha bṛhantam RV.7.10.4b.
rudraṁ rudreṣu rudriyaṁ havāmahe RV.10.64.8d.
rudraṁ rorābhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
rudraṁ lohitena TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
rudraṁ vocanta çikvasaḥ RV.5.52.16e.
rudra jalāṣabheṣaja AV.2.27.6a. *Cf. next, and* rudro jao.
rudraṁ jalāṣabheṣajam RV.1.43.4b. *Cf. under prec.*
rudra nīlaçikhaṇḍa HG.1.15.6a. *Cf.* sarvanīlaçikhaṇḍena.
rudraṁ tanimnā TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
rudraṁ divā vardhayā rudram aktāu RV.6.49.10b.
(oṁ) rudraṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* rudrāya devāya.
rudraṁ dāurvratyena VS.39.9.
rudra paçūnāṁ pate TB.3.11.4.2. *Cf.* rudraḥ paçūnām.
(oṁ) rudrapārṣadāṅs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
rudram asyantaṁ bahudhā vipaçcitam AV.11.2.17b.
rudra mṛḍa MS.1.8.5: 121.11; KS.6.7; ĀpÇ.6.11.3.
rudraṁ paro manīṣayā RV.8.72.3b.
rudraṁ paçupatiç ca yaḥ AV.11.6.9b.
rudra yat te krayī (VS.KS. krivi; VSK. kravi; MS.MÇ. girio) paraṁ nāma tasmāi (VS.MS.ÇB. tasmin; *but* VSK. tasmāi) hutam asi VS.10.20; VSK.10.6.6; TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.17; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.4.2.10; TB.1.7.8.6. Ps: rudra yat te krayī (MÇ. girio) paraṁ nāma ĀpÇ.18.13.22; MÇ.9.1.3; rudra yat te KÇ.15.6.12.
rudra yat te janima cāru citram RV.5.3.3b.
rudravadgaṇasya soma deva te matiwido mādhyaṁdinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasa indrapītasya narāçaṅsapītasya pitṛpītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. ochandaso-gnihuta indrapītasya) TS.3.2.5.2; MÇ.2.4.4.29. P: rudravadgaṇasya ĀpÇ.12.24.7.
rudraḥ çaravyayāitān AV.1.19.3d.
rudraḥ çikhā TAA.10.35.
rudras tanticaro vṛṣā TB.3.3.2.5b; ĀpÇ.3.4.8b; GG.1.8.2.8b; KhG.2.1.26b. *See* ugras *etc.*
rudras tvāvartayatu (TS. *adds* mitrasya pathā) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*): 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20; ĀpÇ.10.27.5; MÇ.2.1.3.37.
rudrasya gāṇapatyān (VS.ÇB. opatyaṁ; KS. opatye) mayobhūr ehi VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.7; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: rudrasya gāṇapatyāt TS.5.1.2.3.
(oṁ) rudrasya devasya patnīṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. next.*
rudrasya devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.26 (ĀpG.7.20.4). *Cf. prec.*
(oṁ) rudrasya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
rudrasya maryā adhā (SV. athā) svaçvāḥ RV.7.56.1b; SV.1.433b.
rudrasya maryā asurā arepasaḥ RV.1.64.2b.
rudrasya mūtraṁ asy amṛtasya nābhiḥ AV.6.44.3a.
rudrasya ye mīḍhuṣaḥ santi putrāḥ RV.6.66.3a.
rudrasya vicala (KS. olaḥ) skandhaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
rudrasya ṣaṣṭhī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.11.
rudrasya sūnuṁ havasā gṛṇīmasi (RV.6.66.11b, vivāse) RV.1.64.12b; 6.66.11b.
rudrasya sūnūṅr yuvanyūṅr ud açyāḥ RV.5.42.15b.
rudrasya hetiḥ pari vo vṛṇaktu TS.1.1.1.1; MS.4.1.1: 2.5; TB.3.2.1.5; ĀpÇ.1.2.8c; MÇ.1.1.1.20c.
rudrasyāntaḥpārçvyam VS.39.9.
rudrasyāstāṁ te hetim AV.12.4.52c.
rudrasyeṣuç carati devahetiḥ AV.11.2.12c.
rudrasyāilabakārebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30a.
rudrā avo vṛṇīmahe RV.1.39.7b.
rudrā ṛtasya sadaneṣu vāvṛdhuḥ RV.2.34.13b.
rudrā ṛbhukṣaṇo dame RV.8.7.12b.
rudrā ekaṁ vasava ekam AV.8.8.12c.
rudrā etad vo mādhyaṁdinaṁ savanam ĀpÇ.14.20.7. P: rudrāḥ KÇ.25.13.27.
rudrāḥ pañcadaçe stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.24b; MS.3.11.12b: 159.3; KS.38.11b; TB.2.6.19.1b.
rudrāṅ ādityāṅ uta RV.1.45.1b; SV.1.96b.
(oṁ) rudrāṅç ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2,6.
rudrākhuṁ te paçuṁ karomi tena tvā paçubhyo niravadaye KS.9.7; 36.14. *See under* ākhuṁ te.
rudrā gṛṇanta pūrvyam RV.8.3.7d; AV.20.99.1d; SV.1.256d; 2.923d.
rudrā goptāro marutaç ca santu (AG. marutaḥ sadantu) AG.2.4.14b; PG.3.3.6b; MG.2.8.6b.
rudrāñ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; Vāit.22.4.
rudrāṇāṁ tittiriḥ TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
rudrāṇāṁ triṣṭup TA.3.9.1. *See* triṣṭub rudrāṇāṁ.
rudrāṇāṁ dvitīyā VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6: 179.7; KSA.13.7.
rudrāṇām ādityānāṁ sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
rudrāṇām ādhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7.

rudrāṇām urvyāyāṁ (ApÇ. ūrmyāyāṁ) svādityā aditaye syāmānehasaḥ (ApÇ. aditaye-nehasaḥ) ÇB.1.5.1.17; ApÇ.24.12.6. *See next but one.*
rudrāṇām eti pradiçā vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.1.101.7^a^.
rudrāṇām omyāyāṁ svādityā ādityā anehasaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.2. *See prec. but one.*
rudrā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.2.8.
rudrān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3. *Cf. next.*
rudrān prīṇāmi Vāit.7.13. *Cf. prec.*
rudrāya gām TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
rudrāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.19.2.
rudrāya tvā juṣṭaṁ niyunajmi ÇÇ.4.17.8.
rudrāya tvā juṣṭam upākaromi, *and* . . . juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi ÇÇ.4.17.7,8.
rudrāya tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. °ti) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.19; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.2. P: rudrāya tvā KÇ.10.2.29; MÇ.5.2.14.8; —11.1.1.
rudrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.18 (ApG.7.20.4). *Cf.* rudraṁ devaṁ.
rudrāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2; GopālU.2.
rudrāya mahādevāya juṣṭo vardhasva AG.4.8.9.
rudrāya rudrahotre svāhā MS.4.9.9: 130.1; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.9; ApÇ.15.11.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
rudrāya svāhā ṢB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇB.12.6.1.29; TB.3.1.4.4; MÇ.2.4.1.25; AG.4.8.21; Kāuç.129.2; MG.2.10.2; Svidh.1.8.14.
rudrāvasṛṣṭāsi yuvā nāma TS.3.5.6.2; rudrāvasṛṣṭā yuvā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.2.13.
rudrāç caturdaçākṣarayā caturdaçaṁ māsam udajayan (KS. caturdaça rātrīr udajayan yā imā antarārdhamāsāḥ) MS.1.11.10 (*bis*): 172.6,20; KS.14.4 (*bis*). *Cf. next but one.*
rudrāç caturdaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
rudrāç caturdaçākṣareṇa caturdaçaṁ stomam ud ajayan (VS. ajayaṅs tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *Cf. prec. but one.*
rudrāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16.
rudrāsa eṣām iṣirāso adruhaḥ RV.9.73.7^c^.
rudrāsaḥ sakṣata çriyam RV.8.13.28^b^.
rudrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4 (*bis*): 13.8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5 (*bis*); 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.22.11.
rudrā siṣakti pipyuṣī RV.5.73.8^b^.
rudrāso nū cid ādhṛṣe RV.1.39.4^d^.
rudrās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
rudrās tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurv°) trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. °āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.15; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.4. P: rudrās tvā KÇ.16.3.27; MÇ.6.1.2.
rudrās tvāchṛndantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. °āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
rudrās tvāñjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.5; TB.3.9.4.7. P: rudrās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; rudrāḥ ApÇ.20.15.12.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (*sc.* nirvapantu) Kāuç. 68.2.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena bṛhatā sāmnārohantu AB.8.12.4. *Cf. next but two.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: rudrās tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See* rudrās tvā punantu.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.16. *Cf.* rudrās tvendra°.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasārohantu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ.17.16.2; LÇ.3.12.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saṁmṛjantu PB.1.2.7. *See* rudrās tvā saṁmṛjantu.
rudrās tvā dakṣiṇato-bhiṣiñcantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.
rudrās tvā dhūpayantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
rudrās tvā parigṛhṇantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (KS. chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.9: 6.6; KS.1.9; 25.5. Ps: rudrās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; rudrāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.
rudrās tvā punantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā suprajāvaniṁ rāyaspoṣavanim JB.1.73. *See* rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu.
rudrās tvā pracetasaḥ paçcāt pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.3. *See under* pracetā vo.
rudrās tvā pra bṛhantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.
rudrās tvā prohantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.78.
rudrās tvāyachan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.
rudrās tvā (*sc.* saṁmṛjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.
rudrās tvā saṁmṛjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.81. *See* rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saṁmṛjantu.
rudrās tvā harantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.12.
rudrās tvendrarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.11. *Cf.* rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu.
rudrās tvodīrayantu KS.35.7.
rudrāḥ saṁsṛjya (MS. saṁsṛjyā; TS.ApÇ. saṁbhṛtya) pṛthivīm VS.11.54^a^; TS.4.1.5.2^a^; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.5^a^: 80.5; 3.1.6: 8.13; KS.16.5^a^; ÇB.6.5.1.7; ApÇ.16.4.3. P: rudrāḥ saṁsṛjya KÇ.16.3.19.
rudrā hiraṇyavartanī RV.5.75.3^c^; SV.2.1095^c^.
rudriyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.25; ApÇ.10.13.11.
rudreṇārdhakaghātinā AV.11.2.7^c^.
rudrebhir agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.5.9^d^.
rudrebhir devebhir devatayā trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
rudrebhir yoṣā tanute pṛthu jrayaḥ RV.1.101.7^b^.
rudrebhiḥ somapītaye RV.8.103.14^b^.
rudrebhyaç caturdaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.9.
rudrebhyas tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vāit.22.4; ApÇ.3.5.7.
rudrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.
rudrebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.2.
rudrebhyo rurūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

rudrāiḥ prajagdhaṁ yadi vā piçācāiḥ PrāṇāgU.1[b].
rudrāir yajñaṁ sarasvatī VS.28.18[d]; TB.2.6.10.4[d].
rudrāiṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15; MÇ.1.7.7.10. *See* eṣa te rudra.
rudro agnīt: *see next but one.*
rudro adhipatiḥ: *see* rudro-dhi°.
rudro-gnīt (MS. agnīt) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ. 10.16.4.
rudro jalāṣabheṣajāḥ (*with variants*) NīlarU.3[b]. *Cf. under* rudra ja°.
rudro diçāṁ patiḥ TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
rudro devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.15; KS.39.13.
rudro-dhipatiḥ (MS. adhi°) MS.4.9.11: 131.12; TA.4.11.5.
rudro bhūmne cikitsatu AV.6.141.1[d].
rudro mā viçāntakaḥ TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh. 2.7.12.10.
rudro yad vo maruto rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.2.34.2[c].
rudro rudrebhir devo mṛḍayāti naḥ RV.10.66.3[c].
rudro vasubhir ā cake (TS. ciketu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.7; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB. 3.3.1.2.
rudro vicīyamānaç chandāṅsi mīyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
rudro vo grīvā açarāit piçācāḥ AV.6.32.2[a].
rudro-si suçevaḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.12; ÇÇ.16.18.6. P: rudraḥ KÇ.15.7.8. *See* mitro-si suçevaḥ.
rudro hūyamānaḥ VS.8.58; KS.34.16. *See* rudra āhutaḥ.
rundhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.3[a].
rundhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.3[d].
rundhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.3[b].
rundhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.3[c].
rurucānaṁ bhānunā jyotiṣā mahām RV.3.2.3[c]; KB.25.9.
rurudakṣa iva dṛçyate TA.1.3.4[d].
rurū rāudraḥ VS.24.39; TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.20: 177.2; KSA.7.9.
ruroja puro aradan na sindhūn RV.10.89.7[b].
ruvati bhīmo vṛṣabhas taviṣyayā RV.9.70.7[a].
ruvad dhokṣā paprathānebhir evāiḥ RV.4.56.1[d]; MS.4. 14.7[d]: 224.7; KB.23.3. P: ruvad dhokṣā AB.5.8.8. *See* nṛvadbhyo.
ruçac citrāsu jagatīṣv antaḥ RV.6.72.4[d].
ruçatī pāpayāmuyā RV.10.85.30[b]; AV.14.1.27[b]; ApMB. 1.17.8[b].
ruçat pippalaṁ maruto vi dhūnutha RV.5.54.12[b].
ruçad dṛçe dadṛçe naktayā cit RV.4.11.1[c]; TS.4.3.13.2[c].
ruçadbhir varṇāir abhi rāmam asthāt RV.10.3.3[d]; SV. 2.898[d].
ruçadvatsā ruçatī çvety āgāt RV.1.113.2[a]; SV.2.1100[a]; N.2.20[a].
ruçad vasānaḥ sudṛçīkarūpaḥ RV.4.5.15[c].
ruçad vāso bibhratī çukram açvāit RV.7.77.2[b].
ruçadvidhānā samanā purastāt MS.2.13.10[a]: 161.3.
ruçantam agniṁ darçataṁ bṛhantam RV.6.1.3[c]; MS.4. 3.6[c]: 206.10; KS.18.20[c]; TB.3.6.10.2[c].
ruçantaṁ bhānum aruṣīr açiçrayuḥ RV.1.92.2[d]; SV. 2.1106[d].
ruhat somo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhe RV.5.36.2[b].
ruhat svāhā Kāuç.91.12.
ruho ruroha rohita ā ruroha AV.13.1.4[a]. *See* rohaṁ-rohaṁ.
ruho ruroha rohitaḥ AV.13.3.26[d].
rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ vayo-vayaḥ AV.1.22.3[c]; 19.1.3[a]; KS.8.14[d].
rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ kṛṇvānaḥ Kāuç.135.9[c].
rūpaṁ-rūpam adhuḥ sute VS.20.64[d]; MS.3.11.3[d]: 144.1; TB.2.6.12.4[d].
rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ pratirūpo babhūva RV.6.47.18[a]; ÇB.14.5. 5.19[a]; BṛhU.2.5.19[a]; KU.5.9[b],10[b]; JUB.1.44.1[a],2. P: rūpaṁ-rūpam ÇG.1.12.7; VHDh.8.45.
rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ maghavā bobhavīti RV.3.53.8[a]; JUB.1.44. 6[a],7.
rūpaṁ varṇaṁ paçūnāṁ mā nirmṛkṣam ApÇ.2.4.8. *See* rūpād.
rūpaṁ vo rūpeṇābhyemi (KS. rūpeṇābhyāgāṁ) vayasā vayaḥ MS.1.3.37: 43.11; KS.4.9; 28.4. P: rūpaṁ vo rūpeṇābhyemi MS.4.8.2: 108.11; MÇ.2.4.5.6. *See* rūpeṇa vo.
rūpaṁ hiraṇyaṁ paçavo vivāhāḥ AB.7.13.8[b]; ÇÇ.15.17[b].
rūpakā utārbude AV.11.9.15[b].
rūpaṁ kārotaro bhiṣak VS.19.16[d].
rūpaṁ kṛṇotu sādhuyā (KSA. sādhyā) TS.5.2.12.2[d]; KSA. 10.6[d]. *See* lokaṁ kṛṇotu.
rūpaṁ cakre vanaspatīn AV.1.24.1[d].
rūpaṁ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
rūpaṁ dehi yaço dehi YDh.1.290[a].
rūpaṁ dyāur iva puṣyati RV.8.41.5[e].
rūpaṁ na varcase bhara RV.9.65.18[b]; SV.2.184[b].
rūpam anurūpaṁ pratirūpaṁ surūpam ihopoyo bhadram āçṛṇvate tvoktham avācīndrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3.
rūpam amṛtam TB.3.10.5.1.
rūpam asi varṇo nāma bṛhaspater ādhipatye (MÇ. nāma svāhā tvā devāyendrāya) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6. P: rūpam asi varṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.3.
rūpam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.42[e]. *See* reta.
rūpam indre (MS. indro) hiraṇyayam VS.21.37[c]; MS.3. 11.2[c]: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.6[c].
rūpam upasadām etat VS.19.14[c].
rūpa rūpaṁ me diçaḥ prātarahnasya tejasaḥ SMB.2.5.11. *Quasi metrical.*
rūpavati rūpaṁ me dehi MG.2.14.30.
rūpāṇi kṛṇvan vidadhad vapūṅṣi MS.4.14.9[c]: 228.4.
rūpāṇi devaḥ kurute bahūni ÇB.14.7.1.14[b]; BṛhU.4. 3.14[b].
rūpāṇi piṅçan bhuvanāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.10[d]. *Cf.* rūpāir.
rūpāṇi bibhratāṁ pṛthak VS.28.32[c]; TB.2.6.17.6[c].
rūpāṇi vo mithunam TA.1.17.2.
rūpāṇi vo vṛñje çākvareṇa chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
rūpād varṇaṁ mā nirmṛkṣat MÇ.1.2.5.7. *See* rūpaṁ varṇaṁ.
rūpā minan tadapā eka īyate RV.2.13.3[b]; KB.25.8.
rūpā mināno akṛṇod idaṁ naḥ RV.5.42.13[d].
rūpāya maṇikāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
rūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
rūpāyāghnye te namaḥ AV.10.10.1[d].
rūpā rohiṇyā kṛtā RV.8.101.13[b].
rūpeṇa vo rūpam abhy āgām (TS.ApÇ. āimi; TS.1.4.

43.1, *adds* vayasā vayaḥ) VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.1; 6.6.1.2; ÇB.4.3.4.14; ApÇ.13.5.9. P: rūpeṇa vaḥ KÇ.10.2.10. *See* rūpaṁ vo.
rūpāir apiṅçad bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.110.9[b]; AV.5.12.9[b]; VS.29.34[b]; MS.4.13.3[b]: 202.11; KS.16.20[b]; TB.3.6.3.4[b]; N.8.14[b]. *Cf.* rūpāṇi piṅçan.
reku padaṁ na nidānā aganma RV.4.5.12[d].
reku padam alakam ā jagantha RV.10.108.7[d].
reknasvaty abhi yā vāmam eti RV.10.63.16[b]; N.11.46[b].
rejati tmanā hanveva jihvayā RV.1.168.5[b].
rejatī rodasī ubhe TA.1.8.3[d].
rejate agne pṛthivī makhebhyaḥ RV.6.66.9[d]; TS.4.1.11.4[d]; MS.4.10.3[d]: 150.9; KS.20.15[d]; TB.2.8.5.5[d]; N.3.21.
rejate çuṣmāt pṛthivī cid adrivaḥ RV.10.147.1[d]. *See* bhyasāt.
rejad bhūmir bhiyasā svasya manyoḥ RV.4.17.2[b].
rejante viçvā kṛtrimāṇi bhīṣā RV.7.21.3[d].
reḍ (VSK. rel) asi VS.6.18; VSK.6.4.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20; MÇ.1.8.5.24; KÇ.6.8.12. *See* çrīr asi.
reṇuṁ rerihat kiraṇaṁ dadaçvān RV.4.38.6[d].
reta indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.4[e]. *See* rūpam *etc.*
retaḥ kṛtvājyam AV.11.8.29[c].
retaḥpītā āṇḍapītāḥ TA.1.27.6[a].
retaḥ prajāṁ yajamāne dadhātu TB.3.1.1.2[d].
retaç ca mānnaṁ ceta ūrddhvañcam (!) ubhāu (*sc.* kāmaprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: retaç ca mānnaṁ ceta ūrdhvam Vāit.12.1.
retasa iti mā vocata ÇB.14.6.9.34[a]; BṛhU.3.9.34[a].
retase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
retase svāhā VS.39.10; TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.
retas tan me pitā vṛṅktām ÇG.3.13.5[c]. *See* tan me retaḥ pitā.
retasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
retaḥ siktam amṛtaṁ balāya VSK.3.9.1[b]; ApÇ.8.3.16[b].
reto dadhātv (RV. °ty) oṣadhīṣu garbham RV.5.83.1[d]; TB.2.4.5.5[d]; ApÇ.8.1.4[d].
reto dhattaṁ puṣṭyāi prajananam MÇ.1.5.2.4. *See* garbhaṁ dadhāthāṁ.
retodhā āsan mahimāna āsan RV.10.129.5[c]; VS.33.74[c]; TB.2.8.9.5[c].
retodhā indo bhuvaneṣv arpitaḥ RV.9.86.39[b]; SV.2.305[b].
retodhāḥ putraṁ nayati ApDh.2.6.13.6[a].
retodhāṁ tvā yaçodhām MS.4.2.10[c]: 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.
retodhā yasya bhuvanasya devaḥ MS.4.14.9[a]: 228.3.
retodhāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kāuç.24.20.
reto na rūpam amṛtaṁ janitram VS.21.55[d]; MS.3.11.5[d]: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4[d].
reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18.
reto mūtraṁ vijahāti VS.19.76[a]; MS.3.11.6[a]: 149.4; KS.38.1[a]; TB.2.6.2.2[a]. P: reto mūtram MG.1.4.15; PG.1.13 (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).
reto-haṁ retabhṛt tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17). *See next.*
reto-ham asmi reto dhattam MG.1.10.15[e]. *See prec.*
rebhad atra januṣā pūrvo aṅgirāḥ RV.10.92.15[a].
rebhan pavitraṁ pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.106.14[c]; SV.2.122[b].
rebhāir ud ety anumadyamānaḥ RV.7.63.3[b].
rebho na pūrvīr uṣaso vi rājati RV.9.71.7[d].
rebho yad ajyase vane RV.9.66.9[c].
rebho vanuṣyate matī RV.9.7.6[c]; SV.2.483[c].
rerihyate yuvatiṁ viçpatiḥ san RV.10.4.4[d].
rel asi: *see* reḍ asi.
revaj jātaḥ sahasā vṛddhaḥ TB.2.7.6.3[a]; ApÇ.22.12.20[a]. *See* rāye jātaḥ.
revati predhā yajñapatim āviça MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.7; KS.3.6. P: revati predhā MÇ.1.8.3.26. *See next, and* revatīr yajñapatiṁ.
revati yajamāne priyaṁdhā āviça VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: revati yajamāne KÇ.6.5.11. *See under prec.*
revatī tantiḥ pṛthivī mātā revatīr āpā oṣadhayas tā no hinvantu sātaye dhiye juṣe MS.4.2.10: 33.10. P: revatī tantiḥ MÇ.9.5.3.
revatī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.
revatīr anādhṛṣaḥ AV.6.21.3[a].
revatī ramadhvam VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.18 (*here text, erroneously,* revatīr amedhyam); KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.
revatī ramadhvam asmin yonāv asmin goṣṭhe-smiṅ loke -smin kṣaye (VSK. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe-smin kṣaye-smiṅ loke; TS. asmin goṣṭhe-smin kṣaye-smin yonāu; MS.KS. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe) VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.12; TS.1.5.6.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.18; KS.7.1,7; ÇB.2.3.4.26. P: revatī ramadhvam TS.1.5.8.2; ApÇ.6.17.3.
revatīr naḥ sadhamādaḥ RV.1.30.13[a]; AV.20.122.1[a]; SV.1.153[a]; 2.434[a]; TS.1.7.13.5[a]; 2.2.12.8[a]; 4.14.4[a]; MS.4.12.4[a]: 189.5; KS.8.17[a]; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.8.1.16; Vāit.42.9. P: revatīr naḥ KS.10.12; 12.15; ÇÇ.10.8.7; MÇ.5.2.3.17. *Designated frequently as* revatyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ): *see the lexicons, s. v.*
revatīr yajñapatiṁ priyadhāviçata TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.8.2; ApÇ.7.15.7. *See under* revati predhā.
revatīḥ çubhrā iṣirā madantīḥ Kāuç.103.2[a].
revatīs tvā vy akṣṇan ApMB.2.2.3[a]; 7.27–32 (ApG.4.10.10). P: revatīs tvā ApG.5.12.8.
revatāuṣadhībhyā oṣadhīr jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.11. *See* āiḍenāuṣa°, *and* revad asi.
revat pāvaka dīdihi SV.1.37[d]. *See* dyumat *etc.*
revat pāvaka çravase vi bhāhi RV.1.95.11[b]; 96.9[b].
revatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.12.
revat sanibhyo revatī vy uchatu RV.10.35.4[b].
revat sa vayo dadhate suvīram RV.10.77.7[c].
revat sāmātichandā u chandaḥ TS.4.4.12.4[c]; MS.3.16.4[c]: 189.5; KS.22.14[c]; AÇ.4.12.2[c].
revat stotre sūnṛte jārayantī RV.1.124.10[d].
revad agne viçvāmitreṣu çaṁ yoḥ RV.3.18.4[c].
revad asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; Vāit.25.1. P: revat TS.5.3.6.1. *See* revatāuṣadhībhyā.
revad asmabhyaṁ purvaṇīka dīdihi RV.1.79.5[c]; SV.2.

912[c]; VS.15.36[c]; TS.4.4.4.5[c]; MS.2.13.8[c]: 157.12; KS.39.15[c].
revad asme vy ucha sūnṛtāvati RV.1.92.14[c]; SV.2.1082[c].
revad uchantu sudinā uṣāsaḥ RV.1.124.9[d].
revad ucha maghavadbhyo maghoni RV.1.124.10[c].
revad uvāha sacano ratho vām RV.1.116.18[c].
revadbhir agne vitaraṁ vi bhāhi RV.6.1.11[d]; MS.4.13.6[d]: 207.12; KS.18.20[d]; TB.3.6.10.5[d].
revad vayo dadhāthe revad āçāthe RV.1.151.9[a].
revantaṁ hi tvā çṛṇomi RV.8.2.11[c].
revan naḥ çukra dīdihi RV.5.23.4[d]; 6.48.7[d].
revāṅ apradadiç ca yaḥ AV.20.128.8[b]; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3[b].
revāṅ id revata stotā RV.8.2.13[a]; SV.2.1154[a]; TS.2.2.12.8[a]; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AÇ.8.1.16. P: revāṅ id revataḥ ÇÇ.10.8.7.
revāṅ iva pra carā puṣṭim acha RV.8.48.6[d].
revān marāyy edhate RV.10.60.4[b].
revān supradadiç ca yaḥ AV.20.128.9[b]; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4[b].
reçīnāṁ tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.11; KS.30.6,7; MÇ.7.1.1. *See next, and* vreçīnāṁ.
reçīṣu (*sc.* te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. *See under prec.*
reṣmachinnaṁ yathā tṛṇma AV.6.102.2[c].
reṣmāṇaṁ stupena (MS. stū°) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.7.
rāibhībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
rāibhy āsīd anudeyī RV.10.85.6[a]; AV.14.1.7[a]. P: rāibhy āsīt ÇG.1.12.3. *Cf.* Ṛvidh.3.22.3; BṛhD.7.123.
rāivatyeva mahasā cārava sthana RV.10.94.10[c].
rogāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
rocate VāDh.3.69. *See* rocitam.
rocanāyājirāyāgnaye devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.6 (ApG.8.22.7).
rocano rocamānaḥ çumbhūḥ çumbhamāno vāmaḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
rocano rocamānaḥ çobhanaḥ çobhamānaḥ kalyāṇaḥ TB.3.10.1.1.
rocante rocanā divi RV.1.6.1[c]; AV.20.26.4[c]; 47.10[c]; 69.9[c]; SV.2.818[c]; VS.23.5[c]; TS.7.4.20.1[c]; MS.3.12.18[c]: 165.10; 3.16.3[c]: 185.5; KSA.4.9[c]; TB.3.9.4.2; ApMB.1.6.2[c].
rocamānam ajasraṃ it MS.2.7.3[d]: 77.2. *See* jyotiṣmantam *etc.*
rocamānaṁ marutām agre arciṣaḥ TB.2.7.15.6[b].
rocamānasya bṛhataḥ sudivaḥ RV.10.3.5[b].
rocamānāṁ tvā sādayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
rocamānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
rocamāno vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2[g]; SV.2.942[g].
rocamāno vibhāvasuḥ RV.10.118.4[c].
rocaya mā brāhmaṇeṣu KS.40.13[a].
rocaya mā viçyeṣu KS.40.13[c].
rocase divi rocase antarikṣe AV.13.2.30[a].
rocasva devavītamaḥ VS.38.17[b]. *See* çocasva *etc.*
rocitam MDh.3.254. *See* rocate.
rocitas tvaṁ deva gharma devesv asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. *See* deva gharma.
rocito gharmo rucīya TA.4.6.2. *See* rucito gharmaḥ.
rociṣīyāhaṁ manuṣyeṣu TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. *See* surucitaṁ.
rociṣṇur asi PG.2.6.28.
roco-si AV.17.1.21.
rodasī ā vadatā gaṇaçriyaḥ RV.1.64.9[a].
rodasī hi marutaç cakrire vṛdhe RV.1.85.1[c].
rodasyor antardeçeṣu TA.1.8.6[c].
rodasyor abhiçriyam RV.8.72.13[b]; SV.2.830[b]; VS.33.21[b].
rodena kṛṇvatīr (AV.14.2.60[c], kṛṇvaty; AV.14.2.59[c], kṛṇvanto) agham AV.14.2.59[c]–61[c].
ropāṇākāsu dadhmasi RV.1.50.12[b]; AV.1.22.4[b]; TB.3.7.6.22[b]; ApÇ.4.15.1[b].
romāṇy avyā samayā vi dhāvati RV.9.75.4[c].
rohaṁ-rohaṁ rohita āruroha TB.2.5.2.1[a]. *See* ruho ruroha rohita.
rohany asi rohaṇī AV.4.12.1[a]. P: rohaṇī Kāuç.28.5. *Designated as* lākṣāliñgāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Kāuç.28.14.
rohanti (AÇ. °tu) pūrvyā ruhaḥ MS.4.12.2[b]: 181.15; KS.8.16[b]; TA.1.8.7[b]; AÇ.4.7.4[c]; ÇÇ.5.10.32[b]. *See* tiṣṭhanti svāruho.
rohantu sarvabījāni RV.5.84.1[c].
rohanto nākam uttamam AV.7.53.7[b].
rohan na bhrājase divam RV.9.17.5[b].
rohayedam arundhati AV.4.12.1[c].
rohāva hi suvaḥ TS.1.7.9.1. Ps: rohāva hi ApÇ.18.5.10; rohāva KÇ.14.5.7.
rohic chyāvā sumadaṅçur lalāmīḥ RV.1.100.16[a].
rohiṇīḥ piñgalā ekarūpāḥ TA.3.11.10[a].
rohiṇī devy udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.1.2[a].
rohiṇī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20: 165.14.
rohiṇīr uta pṛçnayaḥ AV.8.7.1[b].
rohiṇīr āindrīḥ sāurīḥ çvetāḥ çitipṛṣṭhā bārhaspatyāḥ ApÇ.20.22.11.
rohiṇīr vo vṛñje gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.1. P: rohiṇīr vo vṛñje MÇ.9.5.3.
rohiṇīs (VS. rohiṇyas) tryavayo vāce VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6: 169.12.
rohiṇyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
rohitaḥ kālo abhavat AV.13.2.39[a].
rohitaṁ devā yanti sumanasyamānāḥ AV.13.1.13[c].
rohitaṁ me pākasthāmā RV.8.3.22[a].
rohitasya svarvidaḥ AV.13.1.47[d],49[d]–51[d].
rohitaḥ svar ābharat AV.13.2.39[d].
rohitāya vācā çrotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.13.1.13[b].
rohitāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
rohitā rudrāṇām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
rohitāsa ṛjvañcaḥ svañcaḥ RV.4.6.9[b].
rohite dyāvāpṛthivī adhi çrite AV.13.1.37[a].
rohitena ṛṣiṇābhṛtam AV.13.1.55[e].
rohitena tanvaṁ saṁ spṛçasva AV.13.1.34[d].
rohitena tvāgnir devatāṁ gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.3; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.3.7.3; 4.12.7.
rohitebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.23.
rohiteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu sādayāmi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.3.
rohitāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
rohito-gre prajāpatiḥ AV.13.2.39[b].
rohito-tyatapad divam AV.13.2.40[b].

rohito divam āruhat AV.13.1.26a; 2.25a.
rohito dyāvāpṛthivī adṛṅhat AV.13.1.7a; TB.2.5.2.3a.
rohito dyāvāpṛthivī jajāna AV.13.1.6a; TB.2.5.2.3a.
rohito-dhipatir divaḥ AV.13.2.41b.
rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ karkandhurohitas te sāumyāḥ (TS.KSA. prājāpatyāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.1; KSA.9.1. P: rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ ApÇ.20.14.1.
rohito bhūmim abravīt AV.13.1.54b.
rohito yajñaṁ vyadadhād viçvakarmaṇe AV.13.1.14a.
rohito yajñasya janitā mukhaṁ ca AV.13.1.13a.
rohito yajñānāṁ mukham AV.13.2.39c.
rohito raçmibhir bhūmim AV.13.2.40c.
rohito loko abhavat AV.13.2.40a.
rohit kuṇḍṛṇācī golattikā tā apsarasām (VS. te-psarasām) VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.7; KSA.7.6.
rohidaçva ihāgahi (KS. upāgahi) VS.11.72b; TS.4.1.9.3b; MS.2.7.7b: 83.5; KS.16.7b; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
rohidaçva çucivrata RV.8.43.16b.
rohidaçvo vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.4.1.8c.
rohema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.4.
rohobhyāṁ roho bradhnasya viṣṭapaṁ svargyā tanūr nāke ÇÇ.8.25.3.
rāudraṁ tu rākṣasaṁ pitryam ÇG.1.10.9a.
rāudraç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1. *See* rāudro gavīdhukaç.
rāudreṇa tvāṅgirasāṁ manasā dhyāyāmi TA.4.38.1.
rāudreṇānīkena pāhi māgne (VS. pāta māgnayaḥ) VS.5.34; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3. Ps: rāudreṇānīkena ApÇ.11.15.2; MÇ.2.2.4.8; rāudreṇa KÇ.8.6.17.
rāudro gavīdhukaç caruḥ KSA.5.18. *See* rāudraç caruḥ.
rāudro dakṣāya suṣumāṅ adarçi RV.10.3.1b; SV.2.896b.

L

lakṣma kurva iti manyate AV.12.4.6c.
lakṣmaṇyasya suruco yatānāḥ RV.5.33.10b.
lakṣma çvetam anīnaçam AV.1.23.4d; TB.2.4.4.2d.
lakṣmīm anapagāminīm RVKh.5.87.2b,15b.
lakṣmī rāṣṭrasya yā mukhe RVKh.10.128.5c; HG.1.11.1c; ApMB.2.8.8c.
lakṣmyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BṛhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6.
lapsudinas trayo viṣṇava urugāyāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
labdhvā cakre adhaspadam AV.5.8.8b.
lambaty ākoçasaṁnibham TA.10.11.2b; MahānU.11.9b.
(oṁ) lambodaraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
lalāṭād ghasvarān ghorān SMB.2.5.1c.
lalāṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
lalāṭe karṇayor akṣṇoḥ MG.2.14.26c; YDh.1.282c.
lalāmāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
lavaṇād vikledīyasīḥ AV.7.76.1d.

lāṅgalaṁ pavīravat (TS.MS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. °vam) AV.3.17.3a; VS.12.71a; TS.4.2.5.6a; MS.2.7.12a: 91.17; KS.16.12a; ÇB.7.2.2.11; Vāit.28.31; ApÇ.16.19.2; MÇ.6.1.5; VāDh.2.34a,35.
lājān āvapantikā ÇG.1.14.1b; PG.1.6.2b; MG.1.11.12b. *See under* agnāu lājān.
lājāḥ somāṅçavo madhu VS.19.13d.
lājī3ñ chācī3n (MS.MÇ. lājī çācī) yavye gavye (TS.KS.TB. ApÇ. çacī3n yaço mamā3ṁ) VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.15; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.16.19. Ps: lājī3ñ chācī3n KÇ.20.5.18; lājī çācī MÇ.9.2.3.
lājāir mahasvanto madāḥ VS.21.42e; MS.3.11.4e: 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10e.
lālīlāya (MahānU. lālelāya) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7b; MahānU.3.7b.
liṅgaṁ mano yatra niṣaktam asya ÇB.14.7.2.8b; BṛhU.4.4.8b.
lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekas te na ādityā ājyaṁ juṣāṇā viyantu TS.1.5.3.3. P: lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ ApÇ.5.29.11. *See* salilaḥ saligaḥ.
lekhāsaṁdhiṣu pakṣmasu SMB.1.3.1a. P: lekhāsaṁdhiṣu GG.2.3.6. *Cf.* KhG.1.4.3.
leliṁ hanat kathaṁ hanat ÇÇ.12.18.17. *See under* yadi hanat.
lokaṁ yajamānāya vindata ChU.2.24.14.
lokaṁ vittvā lokam ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
lokakṛtaḥ pathikṛto yajāmahe AV.18.3.25c–35c; 4.16b–24b.
lokaṁ kṛṇotu sādhuyā VS.23.43d. *See* rūpaṁ kṛṇotu.
lokajid asi lokaṁ jayyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
lokaṁ ca puṇyapāpānām TA.1.8.4c.
lokam asmāi yajamānāya dehi (MU. dhehi) TS.7.5.24.1 (*ter*); KSA.1.1 (*ter*); MU.6.35 (*ter*). *See* lokaṁ me ya°.
lokam u (ApÇ. id) dve upa jāmī īyatuḥ MS.1.3.35d: 42.7; ApÇ.12.7.10d. *See* u lokam u dve.
lokam upāimi svaç ca ÇÇ.2.13.2.
lokaṁ paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
lokaṁ pitṛṣu vitvā AV.18.2.25c. *See* pitṝn hy.
lokaṁ pṛṇa chidraṁ pṛṇa VS.12.54a; 13.58a; 14.10a,22a,31a; 15.59a; TS.4.2.4.4a; MS.2.8.1a: 106.3; 3.2.8: 28.12; KS.16.19a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1a; TA.1.25.2a (*cf.* 1.25.3); MÇ.6.1.5. P: lokaṁ pṛṇa TA.6.9.2; KÇ.16.7.19; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; 19.12.17. *Designated as* lokaṁpṛṇāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) ApÇ.17.10.8.
lokaṁ brahmavarcasam abhayaṁ yajñasamṛddhiṁ me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.
lokaṁ mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
lokaṁ me yajamānāya vinda (ChU.2.24.14, vindata) ChU.2.24.5,9,14. *See* lokam asmāi.
lokaṁ me lokakṛtāu kṛṇutam TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7; AÇ.4.13.5; Vāit.18.14.
lokavid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
lokasya dvāram arcimat pavitram TB.3.12.3.4a.
lokasya rājā mahato mahān hi TB.3.1.2.11c.
lokān ayaṁ praṇayañ jātavedāḥ HG.2.11.1b.

lokān saṁgṛbhya muhur ācarikrat AV.11.5.6d.
lokān sarvāṅ adhārayat AV.10.7.7b.
lokān sarvān samānaçe AV.10.7.36b.
lokān sa sarvān āpnoti AV.10.9.10c.
lokā yatra jyotiṣmantaḥ RV.9.113.9c.
lokāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; KSA.1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; AG.4.3.26; Kāuç. 81.31.
lokā vedāḥ saptarṣayo'gnayaḥ AV.19.9.12b.
loke dātāraṁ sarvabhūtāny upajīvanti TA.10.63.1b; MahānU.22.1b.
loke dharmiṣṭhaṁ prajā upasarpanti TA.10.63.1b; MahānU.22.1b.
loke'muṣmin pra yachasi AV.12.5.57b.
loke saptarṣayo viduḥ AV.19.9.13d.
loke'smā upa tiṣṭhati AV.12.4.35b.
loko'si svargo'sy ananto'sy apāro'sy akṣito'sy akṣayyo'si tapasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.1. P: loko'si svargo'si ApÇ.19.14.3.
lodhaṁ nayanti paçu manyamānāḥ RV.3.53.23b; N.4.14.
lopāmudrā vṛṣaṇaṁ nī riṇāti RV.1.179.4c.
lopāça āçvinaḥ VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
lopāçaḥ siṅhaṁ pratyañcam atsāḥ RV.10.28.4c; N.5.3.
loma dhvāṅkṣo ajīhiḍat AV.12.4.8b.
lomabhyas te nakhebhyaḥ RV.10.163.5b; AV.20.96.21b; ApMB.1.17.5b.
lomabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6; YDh.3.303; VHDh.6.250.
loma lomnā saṁ kalpaya AV.4.12.5a.
lomavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lomaçāṁ paçubhiḥ saha svāhā TA.7.4.2f; TU.1.4.2f.
lomāni prayatir mama VS.20.13a; MS.3.11.8a: 152.9; KS.38.4a; ÇB.12.8.3.31a; TB.2.6.5.8; ApÇ.19.10.2. P: lomāni prayatiḥ KÇ.19.5.10.
lomāni māṅsaṁ rudhirāsthimajjam RVKh.6.45.2c.
lomāni mṛtyor juhomi lomabhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh. 20.26. *Cf.* Haradatta *to* GDh.24.6.
lomāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ṢB. 2.7.
lomāni çaṣpāir bahudhā na tokmabhiḥ VS.19.81c; MS.3.11.9c: 153.4; KS.38.3c; TB.2.6.4.1c.
lomāny asya saṁ chindhi AV.12.5.68a.
lohitagrīvaç chāgāiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1. *See* asitagrīvaç.
lohitaṁ te pra siñcāmi Kāuç.122.3.
lohitaṁ mṛtyor juhomi lohitena mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh. 20.26.
lohitavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lohitavarṣaṁ madhupāṅsuvarṣam Kāuç.94.14a.
lohitasya vanaspate AV.6.127.1b.
lohitāya svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
lohitena svadhitinā AV.6.141.2a; SMB.1.8.7a; GG.3.6.6. P: lohitena Kāuç.23.14; KhG.3.1.51.
lohitokṣṇi çāraçīrṣṇi TA.1.6.1c.
lāukyā ucchiṣṭā āyattāḥ AV.11.7.3c.

V

vaṅçānāṁ te nahanānām AV.9.3.4a.
vaṅsageva pūṣaryā çimbātā RV.10.106.5a.
vaṅsago'si AV.18.3.36.
vaṅsad rayiṁ rayīvataç ca janān RV.6.68.5d.
vaṅsīmahi vāmaṁ çromatebhiḥ RV.6.19.10b.
vaṅsva rāyaḥ puruspṛhaḥ RV.8.23.27b.
vaṅsva viçvā vāryāṇi pracetaḥ RV.7.17.5a.
vaṅsvā no vāryā puru RV.8.23.27a; 60.14d.
vaktā patir dhiyo asyā adābhyaḥ RV.9.75.2b; SV.2.51b.
(oṁ) vakratuṇḍaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vakratuṇḍāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5b; MahānU.3.4b. *Cf.* cakra°.
vakratuṇḍāya hum VaradapU.1.6,7.
vakrapādāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.11b.
vakrāc cid adhi dhanvanaḥ AV.4.6.4b.
vakṣan vayo na tugryam RV.8.74.14d.
vakṣaḥsu (RV. vakṣassu) rukmā upaçiçriyāṇāḥ RV.7.56.13b; MS.4.14.18b: 247.9; TB.2.8.5.6b.
vakṣassu rukmāṅ adhi yetire çubhe RV.1.64.4b.
vakṣassu rukmā maruto rathe çubhaḥ RV.5.54.11b.
vakṣassu rukmā rabhasāso añjayaḥ RV.1.166.10b.
vakṣo abhi prāryaḥ sakṣi janān RV.5.33.2d.
vakṣyantīved ā ganīganti karṇam RV.6.75.3a; VS.29.40a; TS.4.6.6.1a; MS.3.16.3a: 185.14; KSA.6.1a; N.9.18a. P: vakṣyantīva ApÇ.20.16.6.
vagnunendraṁ hvayata TB.3.7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2. *See* endraṁ vagnunā.
vagnum iyarti yaṁ vide RV.9.14.6c.
vaṅkuṁ kavim avase ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.4b; KS.40.11b; ApÇ.17.22.1b.
vaṅkū vātasya parṇinā RV.8.1.11b.
vaṅkrir (KSA. °krīr) açvasya svadhitiḥ sam eti RV.1.162.18b; VS.25.41b; TS.4.6.9.3b; KSA.6.5b.
vaṅkṣṇābhyāṁ me lohitādān SMB.2.5.4a.
vaca eva ma idaṁ ghṛtāc ca madhunaç ca svādīyo'sti prītiḥ AG.1.1.4.
vacaneṣu ca sarveṣu GB.1.1.26c; Mahābhāṣya 1.96c.
vacasā jambhayāmasi AV.2.31.2d,4d.
vacasā vedayāmasi RV.10.151.1d; TB.2.8.8.6d; N.9.31d.
vacasā veçayāmahe AV.6.108.5d.
vacasā sthāpayāmasi AV.4.7.4d,5b.
vacas tac cin na ohase RV.1.30.4c; AV.20.45.1c; SV.1.183c; 2.949c.
vacāṅsi miçrā kṛṇavāvahāi nu RV.10.95.1b; ÇB.11.5.1.6b.
vacāṅsy āsā (SV. asmāi) sthavirāya takṣam (SV. takṣuḥ) RV.6.32.1d; SV.1.322d.
vaco dīrghaprasadmani RV.8.25.20a.
vaco devapsarastamam RV.1.75.1b; MS.3.10.1b: 130.6; KS.16.21b; TB.3.6.7.1b; AB.2.12.4b.
vaco devāya çasyate SV.1.224b.
vacobhir ugrāir ni riṇāmi te viṣam AV.5.13.1b.
vacobhir gāvo na havyā suṣūdima RV.1.187.11b; KS.40.8b.

vacobhir vākāir (KS. nākam) upa yāmi rātim AV.19.3.4b; KS.35.1b. *See* namobhir nākam.
vacoyujā vahata indram ṛṣvam RV.6.20.9d.
vaco vandāru vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.5.1.12b; VS.15.25b; TS.4.4.4.2b; MS.2.13.7b: 155.16; KS.7.12b; TB.1.2.1.9b; ApÇ.5.5.8b; MÇ.1.5.1.16b.
vacovidaṁ vācam udīrayantīm RV.8.101.16a. P: vacovidam ÇÇ.9.28.15; Ṛvidh.2.35.6.
vacyantāṁ te vahnayaḥ saptajihvāḥ RV.3.6.2d.
vacyante vāṁ kakuhā apsu jātāḥ RV.1.184.3c.
vacyante vāṁ kakuhāsaḥ RV.1.46.3a; SV.2.1080a.
vacyasva rebha vacyasva AV.20.127.4a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1a. *Designated as* rāibhyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) AB.6.32.7 ff.; KB.30.5.
vañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
vajraṁ yam asiñcata AV.11.10.12d,13b.
vajraṁ yaç cakre suhanāya dasyave RV.10.105.7a.
vajraṁ çiçāti dhiṣaṇā vareṇyam RV.8.15.7c; AV.20.106.1c; SV.2.995c.
vajraṁ çiçāna ojasā RV.8.76.9c; 10.153.4c; AV.20.93.7c.
vajraṁ çiçāno jaṭharaṁ pṛṇasva ÇÇ.14.21.2c.
vajraṁ çukrāir abhīvṛtam RV.3.44.5b.
vajraṁ hinvanti sāyakam RV.1.84.11d; AV.20.109.2d; SV.2.356d; MS.4.12.4d: 190.3.
vajraṁ ghanā dadīmahi RV.1.8.3b; AV.20.17.19b.
vajraṁ ca vṛṣaṇaṁ bharat sam apsujit RV.9.106.3c; SV.2.46c.
vajraṁ jaghantha dasyavi RV.8.6.14b.
vajranakhāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6a; MahānU.3.17b.
vajraṁ devīr ajītāṅç ca TA.1.1.3a; 21.2a.
vajrapāṇaye svāhā ṢB.5.3; AdB.3.
vajram indra sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3g; AV.20.72.2g; 75.1g.
vajram indrābhidāsataḥ RV.10.102.3b.
vajram indro apīpatat RV.8.100.7d.
vajram eko bibharti hasta āhitam RV.8.29.4a. P: vajram ekaḥ ÇÇ.10.13.13; 18.15.6.
vajraç ca yad bhavatho anapacyutā RV.9.111.3f; SV.2.941f.
vajrasya bhartā TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
vajrasya yat te nihatasya çuṣmāt RV.6.27.4c.
vajrasya yat patane pādi çuṣṇaḥ RV.6.20.5b.
vajraḥ sahasrasā bhuvat RV.9.47.3b.
vajrahastaḥ puraṁdaraḥ VS.28.3d; TB.2.6.7.2d.
vajrahasta parivṛjam RV.8.24.24b; AV.20.66.3b; SV.1.396b.
vajriṅ citraṁ havāmahe SV.1.408c; 2.58c. *See* vāje citraṁ.
vajriñ (AV.SV. vajriṅ) citrābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.5.40.3b; 8.13.33b; 70.6d; AV.20.81.2d; 92.21d; SV.2.213d; MS.4.12.4d: 189.2.
vajriṇo nāma stha teṣāṁ vaḥ paçcād gṛhāḥ svapno va iṣavo gahvaraḥ (ApMB. gahvaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.22 (ApG.7.18.12).
vajrinn apaso naviṣṭāu RV.8.2.17b; AV.20.18.2b; SV.2.70b.
vajrin viṣvag yathā vṛha RV.8.45.8b.
vajrī ratho hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.33.4d. *See* indro vajrī.
vajrī suçipro haryaçva it karat RV.8.66.4c.
vajreṇa khāny atṛṇan nadīnām RV.2.15.3b; TS.2.3.14.5b.
vajreṇa taṁ-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6c; VS.8.53c; ÇB.4.6.9.14c; Vāit.34.1c; ApÇ.21.12.9c; MÇ.7.2.3c.
vajreṇa triṣaṁdhinā AV.11.10.3c,27d.
vajreṇa dāçuṣe nṛto RV.1.130.7c.
vajreṇa dhṛṣṇo apa tā nudasva RV.6.21.7d.
vajreṇa vajrin dhṛṣito jagantha RV.8.96.17b; AV.20.137.11b.
vajreṇa vajrin parvaçaç cakartitha RV.1.57.6b; AV.20.15.6b.
vajreṇa vajrī ni jaghāna çuṣṇam RV.5.32.4d.
vajreṇa çataparvaṇā RV.1.80.6b; 8.6.6b; 76.2c; 89.3d; AV.8.5.15d; 12.5.66a; 20.107.3b; SV.1.257d; 2.1002c; VS.33.96d.
vajreṇa çatrum avadhīḥ pṛtanyum RV.1.33.12d.
vajreṇa çūra martyam RV.1.131.7c.
vajreṇa samayodhayaḥ RV.1.80.13b.
vajreṇa hatvā nir apaḥ sasarja RV.1.103.2b.
vajreṇa hatvy avṛṇak tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.2.17.6d.
vajreṇa hi vṛtrahā vṛtram astaḥ RV.10.111.6a.
vajreṇāna uṣasaḥ saṁ pipeṣa RV.2.15.6b.
vajreṇānyaḥ çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.68.3c.
vajreṇāmuṁ bodhaya durvidatram TA.4.28.1c.
vajreṇāvahataḥ çayām AV.6.134.2c.
vajreṇāsya mukhe jahi AV.6.6.2c.
vajro-si sapatnahā Kāuç.47.16a. *Cf. next.*
vajro hāsmi sapatnahā MÇ.1.6.2.17d. *Cf. prec.*
vaṭ TS.5.1.5.2; TA.5.7.6. *Cf.* veṭ svāhā.
vaṭ svayamabhigūrtāya namaḥ (ApÇ. namaḥ svāhā) TS.3.2.8.1 (*sexies*); ApÇ.13.12.4.
vaḍavā prātitheyī (*sc.* tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
vatsa īm enās taruṇa (MS. °ṇā) āmimīyāt kumāro vā navajātaḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
vatsaḥ kāmadugho virājaḥ AV.8.9.2c.
vatsaṁ saṁçiçvarīr iva RV.8.69.11e; 9.61.14b; AV.20.92.8e; SV.2.686b.
vatsaṁ gāyatrīm anu tā ihāguḥ AV.13.1.10b. *See* gāyatraṁ vatsam.
vatsaṁ gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.6.45.28c. *See under* indra vatsaṁ.
vatsaṁ gāur iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6d; AV.3.18.6d; ApMB.1.15.6d.
vatsaṁ jātaṁ na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ; AV. jātam ivāghnyā) RV.9.100.7c; AV.3.30.1d; SV.2.367c.
vatsataryaḥ sārasvatyaḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12.
vatsataryo devānāṁ patnībhyaḥ VS.24.5,9; MS.3.13.6: 169.13; 3.13.10: 170.9.
vatsaṁ na pūrva āyuni RV.9.100.1c; SV.1.550c.
vatsaṁ na mātā siṣakti RV.1.38.8b; TS.3.1.11.5b; MS.4.12.5b: 193.11; KS.11.13b.
vatsaṁ nas tribhya ānayat RV.8.70.15b.
vatsam ichantī manasābhy āgāt (AV.7.73.8b, manasā ny āgan) RV.1.164.27b; AV.7.73.8b; 9.10.5b; N.11.45b.
vatsam indram avardhatām VS.28.6d; TB.2.6.7.3d.

vatsam iva mātarā saṁrihāṇe RV.3.33.3^c.
vatsarāya vijarjarām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
vatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
vatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB. 3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
vatsasya gantam avase RV.8.9.1^b; AV.20.139.1^b.
vatsaḥ saṁmātarāv iva AV.13.2.13^b.
vatsāḥ pruṣanta āsate AV.20.134.2^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^b.
vatsāñç ca ghātuko vṛkaḥ AV.12.4.7^d.
vatsānāṁ na tantayas ta indra RV.6.24.4^c.
vatsāso na prakrīḍinaḥ payodhāḥ RV.7.56.16^d; TS.4.3. 13.7^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.7; KS.21.13^d.
vatsena gāṁ saṁ sṛja viçvarūpām Kāuç.62.21^d.
vatse baṣkaye-dhi sapta tantūn RV.1.164.5^c; AV.9.9.6^c.
vatsebhyo manuṣyebhyaḥ TB.3.7.4.17^c; ApÇ.1.13.10^c.
vatso asyās tilo-bhavat AV.18.4.32^b.
vatso jarāyu pratidhuk pīyūṣaḥ AV.9.4.4^c; TS.3.3.9.2^c; MS.2.5.10^c: 61.18. *See* garbho *etc.*
vatso dhārur iva mātaram AV.4.18.2^c.
vatso na mātur upa sarjy ūdhani RV.9.69.1^b.
vatso mātṝr janayata svadhābhiḥ RV.1.95.4^b.
vatso vāṁ madhumad vacaḥ RV.8.8.11^c.
vatso virājo vṛṣabho matīnām AV.13.1.33^a. P: vatso virājaḥ Kāuç.12.4. *See* pitā virājām.
vatsāu virājaḥ salilād udāitām AV.8.9.1^c.
vadate valgv atraye RV.8.73.8^b.
vadate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
vadan grāvāva vediṁ bhriyāte RV.5.31.12^c.
vadanti parirāpiṇaḥ AV.12.4.51^b.
vadantīr yatra gachanti AV.10.8.33^c.
vadantu pṛçnibāhavaḥ AV.4.15.12^d.
vadan brahmāvadato vanīyān RV.10.117.7^c.
vadan vadati kaç cana AA.2.3.8.6^d.
vadāmitreṣu dundubhe AV.5.21.1^b.
vado vada vadā vadī vado vadoruḥ pṛthuḥ sugaḥ JB.3.48 (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5.
vaddhvaṁ pitaraḥ Kāuç.88.15. *See under* etad vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ.
vadmā sūno sahaso no vihāyāḥ RV.6.13.6^a.
vadmā hi sūno asy admasadvā RV.6.4.4^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
vadhaṁ varuṇa yāvaya AV.1.20.3^b.
vadhar jaghāna taviṣībhir indraḥ RV.5.32.3^b.
vadhar dāsasya tuvinṛmṇa nīnamaḥ RV.8.24.27^c.
vadhar dāsasya dambhaya RV.10.22.8^d.
vadharyantīṁ bahubhyaḥ prāiko abravīt RV.1.161.9^c.
vadhar yamiṣṭa saho apratītam RV.5.32.7^b.
vadhāya saṁ çiçīmahi AV.5.14.9^d.
vadhīṁ vṛtraṁ vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.10.28.7^c. *Cf.* vadhīd *etc.*
vadhīṁ vṛtraṁ maruta indriyeṇa RV.1.165.8^a; MS.4.11. 3^a: 169.5; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: vadhīṁ vṛtram KS.23.11.
vadhīd indro varaçikhasya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.5^a.
vadhīd ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.8.32.2^c. *Cf. next but one.*
vadhīd vṛtraṁ vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.4.17.3^c. *Cf.* vadhīṁ *etc.*
vadhīd vṛtraṁ sṛjad apaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. *Cf. prec. but one.*
vadhīr duhitaraṁ divaḥ RV.4.30.8^d.
vadhīr mā çūra bhūriṣu RV.8.45.34^c.
vadhīr vaneva sudhitebhir atkāiḥ RV.6.33.3^c.
vadhīr hi dasyuṁ dhaninaṁ ghanena RV.1.33.4^a.
vadhūṁ sameta paçyata MG.1.13.17. *Cf.* imāṁ sameta.
vadhūmato maghavā mahyaṁ samrāṭ RV.6.27.8^b.
vadhūmanto daça rathāso asthuḥ RV.1.126.3^b.
vadhūmanto dvir daça AV.20.127.2^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^b.
vadhūm iva tvā çāle AV.9.3.24^c.
vadhūyur iva yoṣaṇām RV.3.52.3^c; 62.8^c; 4.32.16^c.
vadhūr iyaṁ patim ichanty eti RV.5.37.3^a.
vadhūr jajāna (AV. jigāya; MS.KS. mimāya) navagaj (ÇG. navakṛj) janitrī AV.3.10.4^d; 8.9.11^d; TS.4.3.11.1^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.2; KS.39.10^c; ÇG.3.12.3^c; ApMB.2. 20.30^c.
vadhūr ni dhūyatāṁ yama AV.1.14.2^b.
vadhūr mimāya *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
vadhena dasyuṁ pra hi cātayasva RV.5.4.6^a.
vadhāir ajeta durmatim RV.1.129.6^e; N.10.42^e.
vadhāir ugrebhir īyase RV.1.133.6^e.
vadhāir duḥçaṅsāñ apa dūḍhyo jahi RV.1.94.9^a.
vadhāir vadhasnav īṅkhaya RV.9.52.3^c.
vadhāiḥ çuṣṇaṁ nighoṣayan RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).8^b.
vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasya saṁ piṇak RV.8.1.28^b.
vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasyāçuṣasya māyāḥ RV.6.20.4^c.
vadhrayas te khanitāraḥ AV.4.6.8^a.
vadhriṁ kṛṇvantu bandhuraḥ AV.3.9.3^d.
vadhrir yathāsad vithuro na sādhuḥ AV.16.6.11^b.
vadhrir viṣagiriḥ kṛtaḥ AV.4.6.7^d.
vadhris tvam asy oṣadhe AV.4.6.8^b.
vadhriḥ sa parvato giriḥ AV.4.6.8^c.
vadhre vadhriṁ tvākaram AV.6.138.3^b.
vana ā vītam açritam RV.4.7.6^b.
vanakrakṣam (SV. °prakṣam) udaprutam RV.9.108.7^c; SV.1.580^c; 2.744^c.
vanarṣade vaṭ MS.2.10.1: 132.3. *See* vanasade, *and* vanṛṣade.
vanarṣado vāyavo na somāḥ RV.10.46.7^d; VS.33.1^d; TB.2.7.12.1^d.
vanasade veṭ (TS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; ÇB.9.2.1.8. *See under* vanarṣade.
vanaspatayaḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.14; TA.4.42.5. B.
vanaspatayā ulūkān MS.3.14.4: 173.5. *See* van MS. tibhya.
vanaspataye (*sc.* namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.11. *Cf.* vanaspa (*sc.* namaḥ).
vanaspataye-nu brūhi TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3 ṁ te rudrā. 8.18; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.30.
vanaspataye preṣya TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8. d. 19; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.31.
vanaspataye svāhā Kāuç.125.2. *Cf.* .20.70.20^a. svāhā. .10^b.
vanaspatayo jarāyu KS.39.8; ApÇ.16 -saṁghāte) jeṣma
vanaspatayo vimucyadhvam VS.9.12 5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.9.
vanaspatayo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17. V.5.3.6^c.

vanaspatāv īḍyam ūrdhvaçociṣam RV.6.15.2^{b}.
vanaspatiṁ vana āsthāpayadhvam RV.10.101.11^{c}.
vanaspatibhiḥ pṛthivī sajoṣāḥ RV.7.34.23^{c}.
vanaspatibhya ulūkān VS.24.23. *See* vanaspatayā.
vanaspatibhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.5; MDh.3.88. *Cf.* vanaspataye (*sc.* namaḥ).
vanaspatibhyaḥ pary ābhṛtaṁ (MS. āvṛtaṁ) sahaḥ RV. 6.47.27^{b}; AV.6.125.2^{b}; VS.29.53^{b}; TS.4.6.6.6^{b}; MS. 3.16.3^{b}: 186.9; KSA.6.1^{b}.
vanaspatibhyaḥ pīpihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ. 12.15.8.
vanaspatibhyas tvāntarikṣāya KS.30.5 (*bis*).
vanaspatibhyas tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
vanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28,29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3. 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.3.10; TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.15. *Cf.* vanaspataye svāhā.
vanaspatibhyo adhy oṣadhībhyaḥ AV.19.3.1^{b}. *See* vātāt paçubhyo.
vanaspatibhyo vānaspatyebhya oṣadhibhyo vīrudbhyaḥ sarvebhyo devebhyo devajanebhyaḥ puṇyajanebhyaḥ Kāuç.73.5. *Cf.* vanaspatīn vānaspatyān.
vanaspatim āvaha KB.12.7.
vanaspatiṁ pavamāna RV.9.5.10^{a}.
vanaspatir adhi tvā sthāsyati TS.1.3.6.1. *See under* adhi tvā sthā°.
vanaspatir avasṛjann upa sthāt RV.2.3.10^{a}.
vanaspatir avasṛṣṭo na pāçāiḥ VS.20.45^{a}; MS.3.11.1^{a}: 140.14; KS.38.6^{a}; TB.2.6.8.4^{a}.
vanaspatir idaṁ havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.8: 212.6.
vanaspatir devalokaṁ prajānan VS.29.10^{c}; TS.5.1.11.4^{c}; MS.3.16.2^{c}: 185.1; KSA.6.2^{c}.
vanaspatir no dadhad indriyāṇi VS.21.56^{f}; MS.3.11.5^{f}: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^{f}.
vanaspatiḥ çamitā devo agniḥ RV.10.110.10^{c}; AV.5.12. 10^{c}; VS.29.35^{c}; MS.4.13.3^{c}: 202.14; KS.16.20^{c}; TB. 3.6.3.4^{c}; N.8.17^{c}.
vanaspatis tava vṛkṣo'tha bilvaḥ RVKh.5.87.6^{b}.
vanaspatis tvādhiṣṭhāsyati KS.3.3. *See under* adhi tvā sthā°.
vanaspatiḥ saha devāir na āgan AV.12.3.15^{a}; Kāuç. 125.3. Ps: vanaspatiḥ saha Vāit.10.8; vanaspatiḥ Kāuç.61.21.
va[illegible]spatīnr açvināv āirayethām RV.1.157.5^{d}.
vajra[illegible]patīnr asanod antarikṣam RV.3.34.10^{b}; AV.20.11. 396^{b} MS.4.14.5^{b}: 222.9.
vajriṅ [illegible]nr oṣadhī rāya eṣe (RV.5.42.16^{b}, rāye açyāḥ) citraṁ. 8^{d}; 42.16^{b}.
vajriñ (AV.[illegible]n gṛbhir oṣadhīnām AV.12.1.57^{d}.
13.33^{b}; 7[illegible] apām (TA.ApÇ. *omit* apām) oṣadhīnāṁ 4.12.4^{d}: 18[illegible].10: 130.8; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
vajriṇo nāma [illegible]ta vīryāṇi AV.1.35.3^{b}.
iṣavo gahvara[illegible]tāṅ agnim ūtaye RV.10.64.8^{b}.
10.4; ApMB.2.[illegible]īṁ parvatāṅ apaḥ RV.10.65.11^{b}.
vajrinn apaso nav[illegible]yān AV.8.8.14^{a}; 11.9.24^{a}. *Cf.* vanas- 2.70^{b}.
vajrin viṣvag yathā [illegible]arvatāṅç ca AV.1.12.3^{d}.

vanaspate madhunā dāivyena RV.3.8.1^{b}; MS.4.13.1^{b}: 199.2; KS.15.12^{b}; AB.2.2.4; TB.3.6.1.1^{b}; N.8.18^{b}.
vanaspate raçanayā niyūyā (MS. °yūya; KS.TB. raçanayābhidhāya) RV.10.70.10^{a}; MS.4.13.7^{a}: 209.1; KS.18. 21^{a}; TB.3.6.12.1^{a}; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.20^{a}. P: vanaspate raçanayā ÇÇ.5.19.20; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
vanaspater ahaṁ devayajyayā MÇ.1.4.2.6.
vanaspate'va sṛjā (KS. sṛja) AV.5.27.11^{a}; VS.27.21^{a}; TS.4.1.8.3^{a}; MS.2.12.6^{a}: 150.18; KS.18.17^{a}.
vanaspate'va sṛjopa devān RV.3.4.10^{a}; 7.2.10^{a}.
vanaspate vīḍvaṅgo hi bhūyāḥ RV.6.47.26^{a}; AV.6. 125.1^{a}; VS.29.52^{a}; TS.4.6.6.5^{a}; MS.3.16.3^{a}: 186.7; KSA.6.1^{a}; AB.8.10.2; GB.1.2.21; ApÇ.20.16.13; AG. 2.6.5; SMB.1.7.16^{a}; GG.3.4.31; N.9.12^{a}. Ps: vanaspate vīḍvaṅgaḥ Vāit.6.8; 34.15; MÇ.7.1.2; — 9.2.3; ÇG.3.1.13; MG.1.13.5; vanaspate Kāuç.15.11; KhG.3. 1.29; VHDh.6.32; 8.5,31. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.112.
vanaspate çatavalço vi roha RV.3.8.11^{a}; TS.1.3.5.1^{a}; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14^{a}: 23.9; KS.3.2^{a}; 26.3; TB.1.2.1.5^{b}; ApÇ.5.2.4^{b}; 7.2.8; MÇ.1.8.1.12. P: vanaspate çatavalçaḥ ÇG.1.15.16; 5.3.4. *Cf.* atas tvaṁ deva vanaspate *etc.*, *and* devabarhiḥ çatavalçaṁ.
vanaspate stīrṇam ā sīda barhiḥ AV.12.3.33^{a}. P: vanaspate stīrṇam Vāit.10.7; Kāuç.61.43.
vanaspate svadhitir vā tatakṣa RV.3.8.6^{b}.
vanā cid ugrā jihate ni vo bhiyā RV.5.60.2^{c}.
vanā jajāna subhagā virūpam RV.3.1.13^{b}.
vanānāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.
vanāni na prajahitāny adrivaḥ RV.8.1.13^{c}; AV.20.116.1^{c}; PB.9.10.1^{c}.
vanāni mahiṣā iva RV.9.33.1^{c}; SV.1.478^{c}; 2.114^{c}.
vanāni vibhyo nakir asya tāni RV.2.38.7^{c}.
vanāya vanapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
vanā vananti dhṛṣatā (MÇ. *mss.* dhṛṣadā, *and* dṛṣadā) rujantaḥ RV.6.6.3^{d}; TS.3.3.11.2^{d}; JB.1.64^{d}; ÇB.12.4. 4.2^{d}; MÇ.5.1.2.17^{d}.
vanā vasāno varuṇo na sindhum RV.9.90.2^{c}; SV.1.528^{c}; 2.758^{c}.
vanā viçvā pariṣvajat RV.6.60.10^{b}; SV.2.499^{b}.
vanā vṛçcanti çikvasaḥ RV.6.2.9^{d}; TS.3.1.11.6^{d}.
vanā vṛçcanto abhi viḍbhir āyan RV.10.28.8^{b}.
vaniṣṭum (AB.TB.AÇ.MÇ. vaniṣṭhum) asya mā rāviṣṭa MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
vaniṣṭhor hṛdayād (AV.2.33.4^{b}, udarād) adhi RV.10. 163.3^{b}; AV.2.33.4^{b}; 20.96.19^{b}; ApMB.1.17.3^{b}.
vaniṣṭhāu nāva gṛhyate AV.20.131.12.
vanīvāno mama dūtāsa indram RV.10.47.7^{a}; MS.4.14.8^{a}: 227.9.
vanuṁ vā ye suçruṇaṁ suçruto dhuḥ RV.10.74.1^{d}.
vanuyāma vanuṣyataḥ RV.1.132.1^{c}; 8.40.7^{e}; N.5.2.
vanuṣo haryataṁ madam TB.2.4.3.10^{b}; 3.7.9.6^{b}; ApÇ. 14.2.13^{b}.
vanuṣyatām api çīrṣā vavṛktam RV.6.62.10^{d}.
vanuṣvad deva dhīmahi pracetasam TB.2.7.12.6^{c}. *See* manuṣvad *etc.*

vanṛṣade veṭ KS.17.17. *See under* vanarṣade.
vane krīḍantam atyavim RV.9.6.5c; 45.5b; 106.11b; SV. 2.291b.
vane tasthāu palito dhūmaketuḥ RV.10.4.5b.
vane na vā yo ny adhāyi cākan RV.10.29.1a; AV.20.76.1a; AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.1.6; Vāit.32.10; N.6.28. P: vane na vā yaḥ AÇ.7.12.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.114.
vane nipūtaṁ vana un nayadhvam RV.2.14.9b.
vanema tad dhotrayā citantyā RV.1.129.7a.
vanema pūrvīr aryo manīṣāḥ (Padap. °ṣā) RV.1.70.1a.
vanema rayiṁ rayivaḥ suvīryam RV.1.129.7b.
vanemā te abhiṣṭibhiḥ (SV. abhiṣṭaye) RV.8.19.20d; SV. 2.910d; VS.15.40c; ApÇ.14.33.6c; MÇ.6.2.2c.
vanemā rarimā vayam RV.2.5.7d.
vane ye kurvate ghoṣam AV.8.6.11d.
vane-vane çiçriye takvarīr iva RV.10.91.2b.
vaneṣu citraṁ vibhvaṁ (TS. vibhuvaṁ) viçe-viçe RV.4. 7.1d; VS.3.15d; 15.26d; 33.6d; TS.1.5.5.1d; MS.1.5.1d: 66.1; 1.5.5d: 73.17; KS.6.9d; ÇB.2.3.4.14d.
vaneṣu jāyur marteṣu mitraḥ RV.1.67.1a.
vaneṣu vy antarikṣaṁ tatāna RV.5.85.2a; VS.4.31a; TS. 1.2.8.1a; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6a: 15.9; 3.7.8: 86.11; KS. 2.6a; 4.9a; 24.6; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.7; ApÇ.10.27.10; 13.6.11. P: vaneṣu vy antarikṣam ÇÇ.5.6.3; KÇ.7.9.9; MÇ.2.1.4.23; — 2.4.5.12.
vaneṣu çuṣmo astu te AV.18.2.36c.
vanoti çiprābhyāṁ çipriṇīvān RV.10.105.5c.
vanoti hi sunvan kṣayaṁ parīṇasaḥ RV.1.133.7a; AV. 20.67.1a; AÇ.8.1.2; Vāit.31.27. P: vanoti hi sunvan ÇÇ.10.7.11.
vandadvārā vandamānā vivaṣṭu SV.1.78d. *See* vande.
vandadvīrāyendave SV.1.360b. *See* mandad°.
vandadhyā agniṁ namobhiḥ RV.1.27.1b; SV.1.17b; 2.984b.
vandasva maruto aha RV.8.20.20d.
vandasva mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.38.15a.
vandasva vipra tuvirādhaso nṝn RV.5.58.2d.
vandāru devaḥ katamo juṣāte RV.4.43.1b.
vandārus te (VS.ÇB. °ruṣ ṭe; KS.MS. °ruṁ te) tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvaṁ) vande agne RV.1.147.2d; VS.12.42d; TS.4.2.3.4d; MS.2.7.10d: 88.16; KS.16.10d; ÇB.6.8. 2.9.
vande dāruṁ (*read* vandārur, *or* vandārvā) vandamāno vivakmi RV.7.6.1d. *See* vandadvārā.
vanya: *see* agne vanya.
vanvantu smā te-vasā samīke RV.7.21.9c.
vanvanto aryo arātīḥ RV.6.16.27d.
vanvann avātaḥ paridhīṅr aporṇu RV.9.96.11c; VS.19. 53c; TS.2.6.12.1c; MS.4.10.6c: 156.9; KS.21.14c.
vanvann avātaḥ puruhūta indraḥ RV.6.18.1b; TB.2.8. 5.8b.
vanvann avāto abhi devavītim RV.9.89.7a.
vanvann avāto astṛtaḥ RV.6.16.20c; KS.20.14c.
vanvānāsaḥ suvīryam SV.1.175c. *See* bhejānāsaḥ.
vanvāno atra sarathaṁ yayātha RV.5.29.9c.
vapanti maruto miham RV.8.7.4a.
vapanto bījam iva dhānyākṛtaḥ RV.10.94.13c.
vapayā dyāvāpṛthivī prorṇuvāthām Kāuç.44.34. *Cf.* ghṛtena *etc.*
vapā indrasya vīryam VS.21.31e; MS.3.11.2e: 141.8; TB. 2.6.11.2e.
vapāṁ te agnir iṣito arohat (TS. iṣito-va sarpatu) VS.12. 103c; TS.4.2.7.1c; MS.2.7.14c: 95.5; KS.16.14c; ÇB. 7.3.1.21.
vapām utkhida ÇB.4.5.2.1. *Cf.* KÇ.25.10.4.
vapāvantaṁ viçvahā dīdivāṅsam RV.6.1.3d; MS.4.13.6d: 206.10; KS.18.20d; TB.3.6.10.2d.
vapāvantaṁ (MS. °to) nāgninā tapantaḥ RV.5.43.7b; MS. 4.9.3b: 123.13; TA.4.5.2b.
vapur dṛçaye venyo vy āvaḥ RV.6.44.8d.
vapur nu tac cikituṣe cid astu RV.6.66.1a; AB.5.8.12; KB.23.3. Ps: vapur nu tat AÇ.8.8.6; vapur nu ÇÇ. 10.6.19. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.120.
vapurbhir ā carato anyānyā RV.1.62.8d.
vapur vapuṣyā sacatām iyaṁ gīḥ RV.1.183.2c.
vapuṣe mānaskṛtam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
vapūṅṣi kṛṇvann asurasya māyayā AV.6.72.1b.
vapūṅṣi jātā mithunā sacete RV.3.39.3c.
vapūṅṣi bibhrad abhi no vi caṣṭe RV.3.55.9c.
vaptā (ApMB. vaptrā; HG.MG. vaptar) vapasi (PG. vapati) keçaçmaçru (AG.PG.MG. keçān) AV.8.2.17b; AG. 1.17.16b; PG.2.1.19b; ApMB.2.1.7b; HG.1.9.16b; MG. 1.21.7b.
vapteva çmaçru vapasi pra bhūma RV.10.142.4d.
vaptrā vapasi *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
vamrakaḥ padbhir upa sarpad indram RV.10.99.12b; N.5.3.
vamrasya manye mithunā vivavrī RV.10.99.5c.
vamrībhiḥ putram agruvo adānam RV.4.19.9a; N.3.20.
vamrībhir anuvittaṁ guhāsu TB.1.2.1.3c; ApÇ.5.1.7c.
vaya iva marutaḥ kena cit pathā RV.1.87.2b; TS.4.3.13.7b.
vaya uṣo yadi vaṣṭy antigṛhāt RV.10.95.4b.
vayaḥ kṛṇvānas tanve svāyāi RV.5.4.6b.
vayaṁ yūyaṁ ca sūrayaḥ SV.2.1030b. *See* yūyaṁ vayaṁ.
vayaṁ rājabhiḥ (AV.7.50.7c, rājasu) prathamā dhanāni RV.10.42.10c; 43.10c; 44.10c; AV.7.50.7c; 20.17.10c; 89.10c; 94.10c.
vayaṁ rāyā sahasas putra martān RV.5.3.6d.
vayaṁ rāṣṭre jāgṛyāma (TS. jāgriyāma) purohitāḥ (VS.ÇB. °tāḥ svāhā) VS.9.23d; VSK.10.5.1d; TS.1.7.10.1d; MS. 1.11.4d: 165.3; KS.14.2d; ÇB.5.2.2.5d.
vayaṁ-vayaṁ ta āsām RV.10.22.12c.
vayaṁ vām uçmasīṣṭaye RV.5.74.3d.
vayaṁ vāṁ mitrā syāma SV.2.336c. *See* vayaṁ te rudrā.
vayaṁ vo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.27.7a.
vayaṁ vyuṣṭā uṣaso havāmahe RV.10.41.1d.
vayaṁ çaviṣṭha vāryam RV.5.35.8c.
vayaṁ çūrebhir astṛbhiḥ RV.1.8.4a; AV.20.70.20a.
vayaṁ çvo vocemahi samarye RV.1.167.10b.
vayaṁ saṁghātaṁ (VSK. saṁghāte-saṁghāte) jeṣma (KS. saṁjayema) TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.9. *See* tvayā vayaṁ saṁghātaṁ.
vayaṁ samarye vidatheṣv ahnām RV.5.3.6c.

vayaṁ samrāḍ yajāmahe AÇ.8.14.4^b.
vayaṁ sarveṣu yaçasaḥ syāma AV.6.58.2^d. *Cf.* vayaṁ syāma yaçaso.
vayaṁ sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sanema RV.1.189.8^c.
vayaṁ sahema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayaṁ su mandiṣīmahi VS.4.14^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.3; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.22^b.
vayaṁ soma vrate tava RV.10.57.6^a; VS.3.56^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a; 3.7.14.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12^a; 14.32.2^a; Kāuç.89.1^a. P: vayaṁ soma MÇ.11.4; BṛhPDh.9.125. *See* tava soma.
vayaṁ somasya viçvaha priyāsaḥ RV.8.48.14^c. *Cf.* vayaṁ ta indra viçvaha.
vayaṁ syāma patayo rayīṇām RV.4.50.6^d; 5.55.10^d; 8.40.12^d; 48.13^d; 10.121.10^d; RVKh.9.86.2^d; AV.3.10.5^d; 6.62.2^d; 7.79.4^d; 80.3^d; 109.6^d; 10.9.27^e; 20.88.6^d; VS.10.20; 19.44^d,54^d,61^d; 23.65^d; VSK.11.6.5; 29.36^d; TS.1.6.6.4^e; 8.14.2^d; 22.2^d; 2.6.12.2^d; 3.2.5.7^d; 7.2^e; MS.2.6.12: 72.7; 3.11.10^d: 156.6; 4.10.6^d: 156.11; 4.11.2^d: 166.10; 4.14.1^d: 215.10; KS.8.17^d; 15.8; 17.18^d,19^d; 21.14^d; 30.6^d; 38.2^d; AB.4.11.4; ṢB.1.6.19^d; ÇB.5.4.2.9; TB.1.4.8.2^d; 2.8.1.3^d; 3.5.7.2^d; 3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; TAA.10.54^d; Vāit.24.1^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^e; — 2.4.6.26^d; — 9.1.4; SMB.2.5.8^d; HG.2.14.4^d; ApMB.2.20.34^d; 22.19^d; N.10.43^d.
vayaṁ syāma praṇudā naḥ sapatnān VS.15.2^d; TS.4.3.12.1^d; MS.2.8.7^d: 111.6; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
vayaṁ syāma bhuvaneṣu jīvase RV.9.86.38^d; SV.2.306^d.
vayaṁ syāma yaçaso janeṣu RV.4.51.11^c. *Cf.* vayaṁ sarveṣu.
vayaṁ syāma varuṇe anāgāḥ RV.7.87.7^b.
vayaṁ syāma sumatāu pṛthivyāḥ VS.11.21^c; TS.4.1.2.4^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.18; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
vayaṁ havyāiḥ pāvaka bhadraçoce RV.5.4.7^b.
vayaṁ hi te amanmahi RV.1.30.21^a.
vayaṁ hi te cakṛmā bhūri dāvane RV.8.46.25^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.14.
vayaṁ hi tvā prayati yajñe asmin VS.8.20^a; ÇB.4.4.4.12^a. *See* yad adya tvā *etc.*
vayaṁ hi tvā bandhumantam abandhavaḥ RV.8.21.4^a.
vayaṁ hi vāṁ havāmahe (RV.8.87.6^a, °mahe vipanyavaḥ) RV.8.26.9^a; 87.6^a.
vayaṁ hi vāṁ purutamāso (AV. °damāso) açvinā AV.7.73.1^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.8^c.
vayaṁ hotrābhir uta devahūtibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).7^c.
vayaṁ hy ā te cakṛmā sabādhaḥ RV.4.17.18^c.
vayaṁ gīrbhir vipanyavaḥ RV.8.22.11^c.
vayaṁ gha tvā sutāvantaḥ RV.8.33.1^a; AV.20.52.1^a; 57.14^a; SV.1.261^a; 2.214^a; PB.12.4.3; 14.4.1; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.8.5.14; ÇÇ.18.10.3; Vāit.32.6; 33.16; 42.2; Svidh.1.7.7. P: vayaṁ gha tvā ÇÇ.11.11.17; 12.4.4.
vayaṁ ghā te api ṣmasi (SV. smasi) RV.8.32.7^a; SV.1.230^a.
vayaṁ ghā te apūrvya RV.8.66.11^a.
vayaṁ ghā te tve id u RV.8.66.13^a.
vayaṁ ghṛtenādhvarasya hotaḥ RV.7.14.2^c.
vayaṁ cid hi vāṁ jaritāraḥ satyāḥ RV.1.180.7^a.
vayaṁ jayema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayaṁ jayema tvayā yujā vṛtam RV.1.102.4^a; AV.7.50.4^a.
vayaṁ jayema pṛtanāsu dūḍhyaḥ RV.7.82.1^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.2; N.5.2.
vayaṁ jayema çatinaṁ sahasriṇam RV.6.8.6^c; TS.1.5.11.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.6; KS.4.16^a.
vayaṁ jīvāḥ prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.8^d.
vayad vatso vṛṣabhaṁ çūçuvānaḥ RV.10.28.9^d.
vayaṁ ta indra viçvaha priyāsaḥ RV.2.12.15^c; AV.20.34.18^c. *Cf.* vayaṁ somasya.
vayaṁ ta indra stomebhir vidhema RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).8^a.
vayaṁ ta ebhiḥ puruhūta sakhyāiḥ RV.6.19.13^a.
vayaṁ tat ta indra saṁ bharāmasi RV.8.66.5^c.
vayaṁ tat te çavasā gātuvittamāḥ RV.8.19.16^c.
vayaṁ tad asya saṁbhṛtaṁ vasu RV.8.40.6^d; AV.7.90.2^a.
vayaṁ tad vaḥ samrāja ā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.27.22^a.
vayaṁ tad vo vasavo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.20^c.
vayaṁ tarutrāḥ sanuyāma vājam RV.7.25.5^d.
vayaṁ tubhyaṁ balihṛtaḥ syāma AV.12.1.62^d.
vayaṁ te agna ukthāir vidhema RV.5.4.7^a.
vayaṁ te agne samidhā vidhema RV.7.14.2^a.
vayaṁ te adya rarimā hi kāmam RV.3.14.5^a; VS.18.75^a; ÇB.9.5.2.9. P: vayaṁ te adya ÇÇ.9.23.12.
vayaṁ te asya rādhasaḥ SV.2.589^a. *See next.*
vayaṁ te asya vṛtrahan RV.8.24.8^a; 9.98.5^a. *See prec.*
vayaṁ te asyāṁ sumatāu caniṣṭhāḥ RV.7.20.8^c.
vayaṁ te asyām indra dyumnahūtāu RV.6.26.8^a.
vayaṁ te ta indra ye ca naraḥ (RV.7.30.4^a, deva) RV.5.33.5^a; 7.30.4^a.
vayaṁ te rudrā syāma RV.5.70.2^c. *See* vayaṁ vāṁ mitrā.
vayaṁ te vaya indra viddhi ṣu ṇaḥ RV.2.20.1^a.
vayaṁ te vo varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.8.19.35^c.
vayaṁ te syāma sūrayo gṛṇantaḥ RV.4.29.5^b.
vayaṁ tvābhi nonumaḥ RV.4.32.4^b.
vayaṁ tvā vavṛmahe RV.1.187.2^b; KS.40.8^b.
vayaṁ tvendhānās tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvaṁ) puṣema RV.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.1^b; 19.55.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.1; KS.4.14^b; 40.10^b; KÇ.2.1.3^b.
vayaṁ dātre harivo mā vi venaḥ RV.6.44.10^b.
vayaṁ dāçema suṣṭutī yajatra RV.7.14.2^b.
vayaṁ dāçemāgnaye RV.7.14.1^d.
vayaṁ devatrādite syāma RV.7.60.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.14.
vayaṁ devasya dhīmahi AV.7.17.2^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c; ÇG.1.22.7^c; Kāuç.91.9; ApMB.2.11.3^c; N.11.11^c.
vayaṁ devasya prasave manāmahe RV.1.159.5^b.
vayaṁ devasya bhojanam RV.5.82.1^b; TA.1.11.3^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b; ChU.5.2.7^b.
vayaṁ deva haviṣā bhadraçoce RV.7.14.2^d.
vayaṁ devānāṁ sumatāu syāma RV.7.41.4^d; AV.3.16.4^d; 6.47.2^d; VS.34.37^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; KÇ.9.14.17^d; ApMB.1.14.4^d. *Cf. under* rātri devānāṁ *etc.*

vayaṁ devā havāmahe RV.6.59.3[d].
vayaṁ devī brahmaṇā saṁvidānāḥ TB.3.1.3.1[a].
vayaṁ deveṣu sukṛtaḥ syāma RV.5.4.8[c].
vayaṁ dhanāni viçvadhā bharemahi RV.9.79.2[d].
vayaṁ dhanā çūrasātā bhajemahi RV.1.157.2[d]; SV.2.1109[d].
vayaṁ naktaṁ havāmahe RV.8.64.6[b].
vayaṁ na vidma yo mṛgaḥ AV.20.136.10[c]; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5[c].
vayaṁ nāma pra bravāmā ghṛtasya (TA.ApÇ. ghṛtena) RV.4.58.2[a]; VS.17.90[a]; MS.1.6.2[a]: 87.15; KS.40.7[a]; TA.10.10.2[a]; ApÇ.5.17.4[a]; MahānU.9.13[a].
vayaṁ nu te dāçvāṅsaḥ syāma RV.7.37.4[c].
vayam agne arvatā vā suvīryam RV.2.2.10[a].
vayam agneḥ pari mānuṣāḥ ÇB.1.9.1.19; ÇÇ.1.14.18. *See* vayam agner.
vayam agne dhanavantaḥ syāma KS.40.5[a]; ApÇ.16.34.4[a].
vayam agner mānuṣāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9: 212.12; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5. *See* vayam agneḥ pari.
vayam agne vanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.5.3.6[a].
vayam adyendrasya preṣṭhāḥ RV.1.167.10[a]; AG.2.6.14.
vayam id vaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.83.6[a].
vayam indra tvāyavaḥ RV.3.41.7[a]; 7.31.4[a]; 10.133.6[a]; AV.20.18.4[a]; 23.7[a]; SV.1.132[a]; AÇ.6.4.10; Vāit.26.5.
vayam indra tvā çunaṁ huvema RV.10.160.5[d]; AV.20.96.5[d]; TB.2.5.8.12[d].
vayam indra tve sacā RV.4.32.4[a].
vayam indra praṇetaḥ RV.8.46.1[b]; SV.1.193[b].
vayam indreṇa sanuyāma vājam RV.1.101.11[b].
vayam u tvā gṛhapate janānām RV.6.15.19[a]; MS.4.14.15[a]: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1[a]. P: vayam u tvā gṛhapate ÇÇ.1.15.4.
vayam u tvā tadidarthāḥ RV.8.2.16[a]; AV.20.18.1[a]; SV.1.157[a]; 2.69[a]; PB.9.2.5; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.1; Vāit.26.5.
vayam u tvā divā sute RV.8.64.6[a]; ÇÇ.9.9.1.
vayam u tvā pathas pate RV.6.53.1[a]; TS.1.1.14.1[a]; ÇÇ.3.5.7; AG.3.7.8. P: vayam u tvā Ṛvidh.2.23.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.118.
vayam u tvām apūrvya RV.8.21.1[a]; AV.20.14.1[a]; 62.1[a]; SV.1.408[a]; 2.58[a]; GB.2.4.16; PB.12.12.3; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (*bis*); ÇÇ.9.3.2; 18.13.9; Vāit.25.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.53 (B), 57.
vayam u tvā çatakrato RV.8.92.12[a].
vayam enam idā hyaḥ RV.8.66.7[a]; AV.20.97.1[a]; SV.1.272[a]; 2.1041[a]; PB.4.7.7; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.4; Vāit.39.3,18; 40.8; 42.5.
vayaṁ putram aditer yo vidhartā RV.7.41.2[b]; AV.3.16.2[b]; VS.34.35[b]; TB.2.8.9.7[b]; ApMB.1.14.2[b]; N.12.14[b].
vayaṁ purā mahi ca no anu dyūn RV.1.167.10[c].
vayaṁ puṣema MS.4.2.11: 35.1.
vayaṁ bibharāma tava nāma KS.7.3[d].
vayaṁ bhavema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayaṁ mitrasya sumatāu syāma RV.3.59.3[d]; MS.4.10.2[d]: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.6[d]. *Cf. under* rātri devānāṁ *etc.*
vayaṁ mitrasyāvasi RV.5.65.5[a].
vayaç cana patayantaḥ patatriṇaḥ RV.1.155.5[d].
vayaç cana subhva āva yanti RV.5.41.13[c].
vayaç canāmī patayanta āpuḥ RV.1.24.6[b].
vayaç cit te patatriṇaḥ RV.1.49.3[a]; SV.1.367[a].
vayaç chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
vayase-vayase namaḥ PG.1.12.4.
vayaskṛc chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
vayasvanto vayaskṛtam (KS. vayasvinam) VS.3.18[c]; TS.1.5.5.4[c]; MS.1.5.2[c]: 67.13; KS.6.9[c]; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3[c].
vayaḥsad asi KS.39.9.
vayaḥ suparṇā upa sedur indram RV.10.73.11[a]; SV.1.319[a]; KS.9.19[a]; AB.3.19.12; TB.2.5.8.3[a]; TA.4.42.3[a]; TAA.10.73[a]; ApÇ.6.22.1[a]; N.4.3[a]. P: vayaḥ suparṇāḥ TA.4.20.3; ApÇ.10.27.1; 15.17.12; 20.10; VHDh.8.22; Ṛvidh.3.14.2; Svidh.1.7.13.
vayā asya prahutā āsur attave RV.10.92.3[b].
vayā id agne agnayas te anye RV.1.59.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.117.
vayā id anyā bhuvanāny asya RV.2.35.8[c].
vayā iva ruruhuḥ sapta visruhaḥ RV.6.7.6[d].
vayā ivānu rohate (KS. °ti) RV.2.5.4[d]; KS.38.13[d]; ApÇ.16.15.7[d]; MÇ.3.8.1[d]. *Cf. next.*
vayā ivānu rohate juṣanta yat RV.8.13.6[c]. *Cf. prec.*
vayāṅsi (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
vayāṅsi jinva bṛhataç ca jāgṛve RV.3.3.7[c].
vayāṅsi te vighase mā vidanta AV.11.2.2[e].
vayāṅsi naptyor hitaḥ RV.9.9.1[b]; SV.1.476[b]; 2.285[b].
vayāṅsi pakvagandhena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
vayāṅsi pra brūhi ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13.
vayāṅsi ya āviveça yo mṛgeṣu MS.2.13.13[b]; KS.40.3[b]; ApÇ.16.35.1. *See* ya āviṣṭo.
vayāṅsi haṅsā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.24[c].
vayāṅsy enān anusaṁyantu sarvān SV.2.1214[d].
vayākinaṁ cittagarbhāsu susvaruḥ RV.5.44.5[b].
vayāṁ ajo *etc.*: *see* ajo vayāṁ.
vayāvantaṁ sa puṣyati RV.6.2.5[c].
vayitryo-vayan PB.1.8.9 (*cf.* Roth, *in* Yāska's Nirukta, *Erläuterungen*, 3.21). *See under* dhiyo-vayan.
vayo dadhac citratamaṁ pavasva RV.9.68.10[b].
vayo dadhat padvate rerihat sadā RV.1.140.9[c].
vayo dadhānā uçija ṛtajñāḥ RV.10.104.4[b]; AV.20.33.3[b].
vayo dadhāsi pratnathā puruṣṭuta RV.5.8.5[b].
vayo dātre (VSK. dātra edhi; KS.PB. dātre bhūyān) mayo mahyaṁ (TB.TA.ApÇ. mahyam astu) pratigrahītre VSK.9.2.8; KS.9.9 (*sexies*); PB.1.8.2,3,6,8,10,11,13–16; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1,4; ApÇ.14.11.2. *See* mayo mahyaṁ, *and* hayo dātra.
vayodhasaṁ tvā vayodhāḥ pratigṛhṇāmi ÇÇ.7.4.4.
vayodhasādhītāyādhītaṁ (VS. °dhasādhītenādhītaṁ) jinva VS.15.7; MS.2.8.8: 112.13. *See* vayodhā asi.
vayodhā agne-si KS.6.9; 7.6.
vayodhā aparāhataḥ AV.18.4.38[d].
vayodhā aruhad vanam RV.8.72.4[b].

vayodhā asi TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.8; JB.1.78 (*bis*); Vāit.26.1. P: vayodhāḥ TS. 5.3.6.2. *See* vayodhasā°.
vayodhā asi dhruva KS.35.7.
vayodhāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kāuç.24.20.
vayodheyāya jāgṛhi RV.10.25.8^b^.
vayo *nakiṣ ṭe paptivāṅsa āsate* RV.1.48.6^c^.
vayo na pakṣān vy anu çriyo dhire RV.1.166.10^d^.
vayo na paptatā sumāyāḥ RV.1.88.1^d^; N.11.14^d^.
vayo na paptū raghuyā parijman RV.2.28.4^d^.
vayo na pitryaṁ sahaḥ RV.8.20.13^c^.
vayo na ye çreṇīḥ paptur ojasā RV.5.59.7^a^.
vayo na vasatīr upa RV.1.25.4^c^.
vayo na vṛkṣaṁ supalāçam āsadan RV.10.43.4^a^; AV. 20.17.4^a^.
vayo na vṛkṣam andhasaḥ AV.6.2.2^b^.
vayo na sīdann adhi barhiṣi priye RV.1.85.7^d^; TS.4.1. 11.3^d^.
vayo mahad duṣṭaraṁ pūrvyāya RV.5.15.3^b^.
vayo mātur niretave RV.1.37.9^b^.
vayo me dhehi KS.6.9; 7.6; 35.7; JB.1.78 (*bis*).
vayo yajñā vo agnaye JB.1.169,175. *Perhaps for* yajñā-yajñā vo, *q. v.*
vayo ye bhūtvī (AV. °tvā) patayanti naktabhiḥ RV.7.104. 18^c^; AV.8.4.18^c^.
vayo vadanta ṛtuthā çakuntayaḥ RV.2.43.1^b^.
vayo-vayo jarase yad dadhānaḥ RV.5.15.4^c^.
vayo-vayo vicarantaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).4^b^.
vayo vardhanti vṛṣabhasya çuṣmiṇaḥ RV.10.43.3^d^; AV. 20.17.3^d^.
vayo vardhanti sominaḥ RV.8.62.1^d^.
vayo vahantu parṇinaḥ RV.8.5.33^b^.
vayo vahantu pītaye RV.5.75.6^c^.
vayo vahantv aruṣā abhīke RV.1.118.5^d^.
vayo vṛkāyāraye jasuraye RV.6.13.5^d^.
vayovṛdho açvayujaḥ parijrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^b^.
varaṁ vṛṇīṣva ApMB.2.16.4; HG.2.7.3. *Cf.* trīn varān. *The expression is common in the Brāhmaṇa legends.*
varaṁ vṛṇe yaçasā bhāmi loke SMB.2.6.11^c^.
varaṇas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.10.3.13^e^,14^e^,15^f^.
varaṇāvatyām adhi AV.4.7.1^b^.
varaṇena pravyathitāḥ AV.10.3.9^a^.
varaṇe parivarjayet ApG.1.3.10^b^,13^d^.
varaṇo vārayātāi AV.6.85.1^a^; 10.3.5^a^. P: varaṇaḥ Kāuç. 26.33. *See* varuṇo vārayāt, *and cf. next.*
varaṇo vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.4^d^,7^d^. *Cf. under prec.*
varatrāyāṁ dārv ānahyamānaḥ RV.10.102.8^b^.
(oṁ) varadaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
varanta indra vīḍavaḥ RV.8.88.3^b^; SV.1.296^b^.
varaṁ dadāmi KÇ.4.10.6; AG.1.18.7. *Cf. next.*
varaṁ dadāmi jityā abhijityāi vijityāi saṁjityāi AB.8.9. 5,7. *Cf. prec.*
varaṁ dadāmi brahmaṇe ÇB.13.4.1.10.
varam āmanasaṁ kṛṇu AV.2.36.6^b^.
varasyā yāmy adhrigū RV.5.73.2^c^.
varā ived rāivatāso hiraṇyāiḥ RV.5.60.4^a^.
varāya te ghṛtavantaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.10.29.6^c^; AV.20.76.6^c^.
varāya te pātraṁ dharmaṇe tanā RV.10.50.6^c^.
varāya deva manyave RV.8.84.4^c^; SV.2.899^c^.
varāham indra emuṣam RV.8.77.10^d^; MS.3.8.3^d^: 95.14; N.5.4.
varāhavaḥ svatapasaḥ TA.1.9.4^a^.
varāheṇa pṛthivī saṁvidānā AV.12.1.48^c^.
varāho veda vīrudham AV.8.7.23^a^.
varimā ca me prathimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS. 2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
varivaḥ kṛṇvan *etc.*: *see* varivas *etc.*
varivaç chandaḥ VS.15.4,5; TS.4.3.12.2,3; 5.3.5.4; MS. 2.8.7 (*bis*): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3,5; ApÇ.17.3.4.
varivas (RV. varivaḥ) kṛṇvan vṛjanasya rājā RV.9.97.10^d^; SV.1.540^d^; 2.369^d^.
varivaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; 3.5.2: 58.9; KS.39.9.
varivasyanto rodasī sumeke RV.7.56.17^b^.
varivasyann uçane kāvyāya RV.6.20.11^b^; ÇÇ.14.27. 13.
varivasya mahāmaha (SV. °syā mahonām) RV.8.46.10^c^; SV.1.186^c^.
varivodhātamo bhava RV.9.1.3^a^; SV.2.41^a^; ṢB.1.3.20.
varivovit parisrava RV.9.61.12^c^; SV.2.23^c^; ArS.1.7^c^; VS.26.17^c^.
varivovid adābhyaḥ RV.9.37.5^b^; SV.2.646^b^.
varivovid ghṛtaṁ payaḥ RV.9.62.9^c^; SV.2.331^c^.
variṣṭhaṁ vajram ā jigharti māyini RV.5.48.3^b^.
variṣṭhaṁ gopayatyam RV.8.25.13^b^; N.5.1.
variṣṭhām anu saṁvatam VS.11.12^b^; TS.4.1.2.1^b^; MS. 2.7.2^b^: 74.19; KS.16.1^b^; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
variṣṭhe na indra vandhure dhāḥ RV.6.47.9^a^.
variṣṭho asya dakṣiṇām iyarti RV.6.37.4^a^.
varīya id apa sedhantv adrayaḥ RV.10.100.8^b^.
varīyaḥ kṛṇute manaḥ AV.9.4.19^b^.
varīyo dyāvāpṛthivī abādhata RV.10.113.5^b^.
varīyo yāvayā vadham (AV.7.65.1^d^, itaḥ) RV.10.152.5^d^; AV.1.20.3^d^; 21.4^d^; 4.19.7^d^; 7.65.1^d^; 12.1.32^e^.
varīvṛjat sthavirebhiḥ suçipra RV.7.24.4^c^; KS.8.17^c^; TB.2.4.3.6^c^; 7.13.4^c^.
varuṇa ādityo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. varuṇa ādityas) tasya gandharvā viças ta ima āsata atharvāṇo (ÇÇ. atharvavedo) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.7; AÇ.10.7.3; ÇÇ.16. 2.7–9.
varuṇa āsandyām āsannaḥ VS.8.56. *Cf. next but two.*
varuṇa id iha kṣayat RV.8.69.11^c^; AV.20.92.8^c^.
varuṇa ugraḥ sahasracakṣāḥ RV.7.34.10^b^.
varuṇa upanaddhaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. *Cf. prec. but two.*
varuṇaḥ kṣatram indriyam VS.20.72^a^; MS.3.11.4^a^: 145. 11; KS.38.9^a^; TB.2.6.13.3^a^.
varuṇaḥ parṣad aryamā RV.8.67.2^b^.
varuṇaḥ pastyāsv ā RV.1.25.10^b^; VS.10.27^b^; 20.2^b^; TS. 1.8.16.1^b^; MS.1.6.2^b^: 88.10; 2.6.12^b^: 71.11; 2.7.16^b^: 100.18; 4.4.6^b^: 56.17; KS.2.7^b^; 7.14^b^; 8.7; 15.8^b^; 38.4^b^; AB.8.13.1^b^; 18.1^b^; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^b^; TB. 2.6.5.1^b^.

varuṇaḥ prāvitā bhuvat RV.1.23.6a; SV.2.145a; VS.33.46a. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.79.
varuṇaṁ yaja ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
varuṇaṁ vo riçādasam RV.5.64.1a. *Cf.* varuṇaṁ ca *etc.*
varuṇaṁ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.3b.
varuṇaṁ somapītaye RV.1.23.4b; SV.2.143b; AB.6.10.2; GB.2.2.20.
varuṇa jaritṝṇām RV.7.66.3b.
varuṇaṁ ca riçādasam RV.1.2.7b; SV.2.197b; VS.33.57b. *Cf.* varuṇaṁ vo.
varuṇaṁ ca vaçāmy agre RVKh.10.142.6c.
varuṇa dharmaṇāṁ pate (ÇÇ. dharmāṇām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See* varuṇo dharmapatīnām.
varuṇaṁ ta ādityavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasyā diço»bhidāsān AV.19.18.4.
(oṁ) **varuṇaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
varuṇaṁ nu devam AG.1.7.13a; ÇG.1.18.3a; MG.1.11.13.
varuṇapuruṣebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17.
varuṇam abhi ṣiñcatu RVKh.10.142.5b.
varuṇa mitra dāçuṣaḥ (RV.8.47.1b, °ṣe) RV.5.71.3b; 8.47.1b.
varuṇa mitra barhaṇā RV.5.71.1b.
varuṇa mitra rājathaḥ RV.5.71.2b.
varuṇa mitra sadathaḥ RV.5.67.2b.
varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.5.67.1c; 8.67.4b; 10.126.2b; KS.11.12c. *Cf.* varuṇo mitro.
varuṇam iva māyinam RV.6.48.14b.
varuṇam ṛtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.3c.
varuṇaṁ putram adityā iṣiram AV.5.1.9d.
varuṇaṁ bheṣajaṁ kavim VS.28.34c; TB.2.6.17.7c.
varuṇaç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
varuṇaç ca sadhastha ā RV.5.64.5b.
varuṇaḥ çaṅsyānām RV.1.17.5b.
varuṇas te astv aṅçabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1e; ApÇ.12.10.2e.
varuṇas te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
varuṇas tvādityāiḥ paçcād rocayatu jāgatena chandasā TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
varuṇas tvā dṛṅhād dharuṇe pratīcyāḥ AV.12.3.24c.
varuṇas tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
varuṇas tvā dhṛtavrato dhūpayatu (TA. °vrata ādhūpayatu) mitrāvaruṇāu (TA. °varuṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmaṇā MS.4.9.1: 121.10; TA.4.3.1.
varuṇas tvā nayatu devi dakṣiṇa uttānāyāṅgirasāyāprāṇat KS.9.9; PB.1.8.11; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye»jam PB.1.8.4; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye (KS. »gnaye) hiraṇyam KS.9.9; PB.1.8.5; . . . dakṣiṇe agnīṣomābhyām ajān PB.1.8.6; . . . dakṣiṇe kṣetrapataye tilamāṣān PB.1.8.15; . . . dakṣiṇe tvaṣṭre»vim PB.1.8.8; . . . dakṣiṇe pūṣṇa uṣṭram PB.1.8.12; . . . dakṣiṇe prajāpataye puruṣam (PB. *adds* prajāpataye hastinaṁ prajāpataye varāhaṁ prajāpataye vrīhiyavān) KS.9.9; PB.1.8.14; . . . dakṣiṇe bṛhaspataye vāsaḥ KS.9.9; PB.1.8.10; . . . dakṣiṇe yamāyāçvam KS.9.9; . . . dakṣiṇe rudrāya gām KS.9.9; PB.1.8.3; . . . dakṣiṇe varuṇāyāçvam PB.1.8.2; . . . dakṣiṇe vāyave mṛgam PB.1.8.13; . . . dakṣiṇe savitre»çvataraṁ vāçvatarīṁ vā PB.1.8.16. P: varuṇas tvā LÇ.2.7.14. *Cf.* LÇ.2.8.14,17 (*comm.*). *See under* agnaye tvā mahyaṁ.
varuṇas tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.6 (*bis*): 15.12; 16.1; 3.7.8: 86.14; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.2.1.4.26,37. *Cf.* varuṇasyottambhanam.
varuṇasya ṛtasadanam (KS. varuṇasyarta°) asi VS.4.36; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.29.
varuṇasya ṛtasadanam ā sīda VS.4.36; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.30; MÇ.2.1.5.9.
varuṇasya ṛtasadany (ApÇ. varuṇasyarta°) asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.28; ApÇ.10.31.2.
varuṇasya kukṣī sthaḥ KS.40.3.
varuṇasya tṛtīya it AV.10.4.1c.
varuṇasya tvā (*sc.* vratapate vratenādadhe) KÇ.4.9.2. Vikāra *of* amuṣya tvā vratapate. *See next.*
varuṇasya tvā rājño vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *See prec.*
varuṇasya dvādaçī (TS.KSA. daçamī) VS.25.4,5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11.
varuṇasya dhruvaṁ sadaḥ RV.8.41.9d.
varuṇasya puro gaye RV.8.41.7d.
varuṇasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.10.
varuṇasyarta°: *see* varuṇasya ṛta°.
varuṇasya virāṭ TA.3.9.2. *See* virāḍ varuṇasya.
varuṇasya vratena te AV.7.90.2d.
varuṇasya skambhanam (KS. °ny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; ApÇ.10.28.1; 29.9. *See* varuṇasya skambho.
varuṇasya skambhasarjanam (KS. °ny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; MÇ.2.1.4.38. *See next.*
varuṇasya skambhasarjanī sthaḥ VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25. P: varuṇasya skambhasarjanī KÇ.7.9.26. *See prec.*
varuṇasya skambho»si MS.1.2.6: 15.12; MÇ.2.1.4.28. *See* varuṇasya skambhanam.
varuṇasyādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
varuṇasyāçvinor agneḥ TA.1.27.6c.
varuṇasyāsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28.
varuṇasyottambhanam asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25; BṛhPDh.9.217. P: varuṇasyottambhanam KÇ.7.9.25. *Cf.* varuṇas tvottabhnātu.
varuṇaḥ santi gopāḥ RV.8.31.13b.
varuṇaḥ samrāṭ samrāṭpatiḥ sāmrājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.10; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.
varuṇaḥ samrāḍ āsandyām āsādyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
varuṇānīṁ svastaye RV.1.22.12b; 2.32.8d; N.9.34b.
varuṇānī te mātā AV.6.46.1.
varuṇāya (*sc.* namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17; Svidh.1.3.7; 3.3.5. *See* varuṇāya namaḥ.
varuṇāya ṛtapeçase RV.5.66.1c.
varuṇāya cakravākān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.4.
varuṇāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.2.6: 16.6; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.2.7; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.9; MÇ.2.1.5.10; — 11.1.1.

varuṇāya tvādityavate svāhā TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10.
varuṇāya daçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
varuṇāya dharmapataye namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2.
varuṇāya namaḥ GopālU.2. *Cf.* namo varuṇāya, *and see* varuṇāya (*sc.* namaḥ).
varuṇāya nākrān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.2.
varuṇāya marudbhyaḥ RV.8.41.1^{b}; 9.33.3^{b}; 34.2^{b}; 61.12^{b}; 65.20^{b}; SV.2.23^{b},116^{b},345^{b}; ArS.1.7^{b}; VS.26.17^{b}.
varuṇāya mahiṣān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
varuṇāya mṛtabhraje AV.4.4.1^{b}.
varuṇāya rājñe kṛṣṇaḥ (KS. rājña ṛçyaḥ) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1.
varuṇāya rājñe trayo rohitalalāmāḥ (KSA. lohita°) TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
varuṇāya riçādase (KSA. vidase ?) trayo-ruṇalalāmāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
varuṇāya varuṇapuruṣebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) ViDh.67.17.
varuṇāya vipā girā RV.5.68.1^{b}; SV.2.493^{b}.
varuṇāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
varuṇāya svāhā VS.22.6; 39.2; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.11; KSA.1.5,7; ṢB.5.5; AdB.5; ÇB.12.6.1.15; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.14; TB.3.1.5.9; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
varuṇāyānubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
varuṇāyāraṇyo meṣaḥ VS.24.30,38; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
varuṇāyāçvam TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
varuṇeti yad ūcima AV.7.83.2^{d}; 19.44.9^{b}. *See next.*
varuṇeti çapāmahe VS.6.22^{d}; 20.18^{b}; TS.1.3.11.1^{d}; MS.1.2.18^{d}: 28.5; KS.3.8^{d}; 38.5^{b}; ÇB.3.8.5.10^{d}; 12.9.2.4^{b}; TB.2.6.6.2^{b}; AÇ.3.6.24^{d}; ÇÇ.8.12.11^{d}; LÇ.5.4.6^{d}. *See prec.*
varuṇena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
varuṇena samubjitām AV.9.3.18^{c}.
varuṇo dakṣiṇāḥ pratigṛhya MÇ.11.1.1^{a}.
varuṇo daçame VS.39.6.
varuṇo daçākṣarayā virājam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (*bis*): 172.4,16; KS.14.4 (*bis*). *See next but one.*
varuṇo daçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.
varuṇo daçākṣareṇa virājam udajayat (VS. *adds* tam ujjeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one.*
varuṇo diçāṁ patiḥ TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
varuṇo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.17.3; 39.4,13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
varuṇo dhanam açvinā RVKh.5.87.18^{d}.
varuṇo dharmapatīnām (MS.KS. dharmaṇām) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. *See* varuṇa dharmaṇāṁ.
varuṇo-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.3.
varuṇo-dhipatir āsīt VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
varuṇo dhītibhiḥ saha TB.1.5.5.2^{d},4^{d}; ApÇ.8.8.21^{d}; 19.9^{d}.
varuṇo-pām TS.3.4.5.1; Vāit.8.22; PG.1.5.10. *See next but one.*
varuṇo-pām aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.15^{c}; MahānU.5.11^{c}.
varuṇo-pām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.4. *See prec. but one.*
varuṇo mādityāir etasyā diçaḥ pātu AV.19.17.4^{a}.
varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.26.4^{b}; 41.1^{b}; 4.55.10^{b}; 5.67.3^{b}; 8.18.3^{b}; 28.2^{a}; 83.2^{b}; 10.126.3^{b}–7^{b}; SV.1.185^{b}. *Cf.* varuṇa mitrāryaman.
varuṇo yaç ca sukratuḥ RV.8.25.2^{b}.
varuṇo yasya darçataḥ RV.5.65.1^{c}.
varuṇo yāti vasubhiḥ AV.20.131.3.
varuṇo vaḥ (*sc.* sarvāsāṁ sākam) Kāuç.116.8^{c}. Ūha *of* indro vaḥ *etc.*
varuṇo vasta nirṇijam RV.1.25.13^{b}.
varuṇo vā tanūnām RV.5.67.5^{b}.
varuṇo vārayāt TA.6.9.2^{a}. *See* varaṇo vārayātāi.
varuṇo-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.15; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7,8; ÇB.5.4.1.16; TB.1.7.10.1 (*bis*); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; —9.1.4.
varuṇo-si dharmapatiḥ ÇÇ.16.18.5.
varuṇo-si dhṛtavrataḥ (KS. °vrato-chinnapatraḥ) TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.30.15; 31.4; MÇ.2.1.5.8.
varuṇo-si viçvāujāḥ MS.2.6.12: 72.1; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4. *See next two.*
varuṇo-si satyadharmā TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.3,4. *See prec. and next.*
varuṇo-si satyāujāḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.10. P: varuṇaḥ KÇ.15.7.8. *See prec. two.*
varuṇo hetīnāṁ pratidhartā VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
varutrīr avayan KS.9.9. *See under* dhiyo-vayan.
varutrīs tvā *etc.*: *see* varūtrīṣ ṭvā.
varūtrayas tvāyan ApÇ.14.12.4. *See under* dhiyo-vayan.
varūtrayo janayas tvā devīr viçvadevyāvatīḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe-ñgirasvat pacantūkhe TS.4.1.6.2. *In fragments*: varūtrayas tvā . . . janayas tvā . . . pacantu TS.5.1.7.2. *See* janayas, varūtrī tvā, *and* varūtrīṣ ṭvā.
varūtriṁ tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nābhim TS.4.2.10.3^{a}; KS.16.17^{a}. P: varūtriṁ tvaṣṭuḥ ApÇ.16.27.11. *See under* tvaṣṭur varutrīṁ.
varūtrī tvā devī viçvadevyavatī pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvat pacatām ukhe MS.2.7.6: 81.13; 3.1.8: 10.8. *See under* varūtrayo.
varūtrīṁ tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.44^{a}; ÇB.7.5.2.20. *See under* tvaṣṭur varutrīṁ.
varūtrīṁ dhiṣaṇāṁ vaha RV.1.22.10^{c}.
varūtrībhiḥ suçaraṇo no astu RV.7.34.22^{c}.
varūtrī yad rātiṣācaç ca rāsan RV.7.40.6^{b}.
varūtrī vā çakrā yā pāyubhiç ca RV.5.41.15^{b}.
varūtrīṣ ṭvā (KS. varutrīs tvā) devīr viçvadevyāvatīḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvac chrapayantūkhe VS.11.61; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.6. P: varutrīs tvā KS.19.7; varūtrīṣ ṭvā KÇ.16.4.14. *See under* varūtrayo.
varūtry ekadhenubhir ni pātu RV.7.38.5^{d}.
varūthaṁ sarvasmā āsīt AV.20.128.12^{c}. *See* virūpaḥ.
varūthaṁ tanve mama RV.1.23.21^{b}; 10.9.7^{b}; AV.1.6.3^{b}; KS.12.15^{b}.
varūtham asti dāçuṣe RV.8.67.3^{b}.
varūtham asti yac chardiḥ RV.8.67.6^{b}.
varūtham ādadharṣati RV.8.27.9^{d}.

varūthyaṁ (SV. varūthye) varuṇe chandyaṁ vacaḥ RV.8.101.5^c; SV.1.255^c.
varūthyaṁ varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.5.46.5^d.
varūthyā manāmahe RV.8.47.3^d.
varūthye *etc.*: *see* varūthyaṁ varuṇe *etc.*
vareṇyakratūr (AV. °tur) aham RVKh.10.9.1^c; AV.6.23.1^c. *See* īḍenyakratūr.
vareṇyasya te-vasaḥ RV.5.22.3^c.
vareṇyo hotādhāyi vikṣu RV.1.60.4^b.
varethe agnim ātapaḥ RV.8.73.8^a.
varebhir varāñ abhi ṣu pra sīdataḥ (ApMB. °ta) RV.10.32.1^b; ApMB.1.1.1^b.
vareyaṁ sūryām upa RV.10.85.15^b; AV.14.1.15^b.
vareyavo na maryā ghṛtapruṣaḥ RV.10.78.4^c.
varo na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.14^d; SV.2.737^d.
varo ma āgamiṣyati Kāuç.24.37.
vargo-si KBU.2.7.
varca ā dhād bṛhaspatiḥ AV.2.29.1^d.
varca ā dhehi me tanvam (KS. dhāyi me tanūḥ) AV.19.37.2^a; KS.40.3^a.
varcayā mukhaṁ mā na āyuḥ pramoṣīḥ HG.1.9.16^c. *See* çunddhi çiro, *and* çumbhaṁ mukhaṁ.
varcasā draviṇena ca MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
varcasā māṁ sam anaktv agniḥ AV.18.3.11^a.
varcasā mā jinvatv aprayāvan AV.3.5.1^d.
varcasā māñjīḥ TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (*bis*); ApÇ.15.12.7.
varcasā mābhyudihi AV.3.20.10^b; 17.1.6^b,7^b.
varcasā māṁ pitaraḥ somyāsaḥ AV.18.3.10^a. P: varcasā mām Kāuç.81.47; 86.17; 87.4.
varcasā mitrāvaruṇāv abhi tvā AV.13.1.20^b.
varcasā saṁ pipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d. *Cf.* tejasā *etc.*
varcase jīvātvāi puṇyāya TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^e.
varcase tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; KS.17.3; 40.2; ÇB.8.3.4.8. *Cf.* varcase vām.
varcase bhagāya ca ApMB.2.8.11^d.
varcase me (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17; MÇ.2.3.7.1 (*ter*). *See* varcodā me.
varcase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. *Cf.* varcase tvā.
varcaso dyāvāpṛthivī AV.19.58.3^a.
varcasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b. *Cf.* tejasvac.
varcasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a. *Cf.* tejasvad *etc.*
varcasvān viçvataḥ pratyañ KS.36.15^c. *Cf.* tejasvān.
varcaḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
varcaḥ somo bṛhaspatiḥ (AV. °patir dhātā) AV.19.58.2^d; TS.3.3.3.3^b; MÇ.7.1.1^b.
varco astheyasām iva ApMB.1.16.5^d. *See* rādho *etc.*
varco asmāsu dhatta (AÇ. dhehi) AV.10.5.7–14; AÇ.5.19.5. *See* varco mayi, *and* varco me.
varco gṛhītvā pṛthivīm anusaṁcarema AV.19.58.3^c.
varco goṣu praviṣṭaṁ yat AV.14.2.53^c.
varco jagrāha pṛthivy antarikṣam AV.19.58.2^c.
varcodā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. *See* varcodhā agne.
varcodā asi VS.2.26; 4.3; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.4.12.10. P: varcodāḥ KÇ.3.8.18. *See* varcodhā asi.
varcodāṁ tvā varcasi (MS.KS. varcasi sādayāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.1; KS.39.9.
varcodā me varcase pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. *See* varcase me.
varcodā lokajid bhava ApÇ.20.15.13^d (*ter*).
varcodā varivodāḥ (TA. varivodā draviṇodāḥ) VS.17.15^b; TS.5.4.5.3; KS.17.17^b; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.17; TA.4.7.4^b. *See* cakṣurdā varco°, *and* varcodhā *etc.*
varcodās tvam asi sūryasya TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
varco draviṇam VS.10.14; 15.3; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 12.1; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.12; KS.15.7; 17.6; ÇB.5.4.1.7; 8.5.1.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
varco dvāviṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.16.
varcodhase yaçase sūnṛtāvate AV.3.21.5^c.
varcodhā agne-si MS.1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.1. *See* varcodā agne.
varcodhā asi AV.2.11.4; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; 3.6.2: 62.4; 4.7.1: 95.1; KS.2.1; 29.2; PB.1.3.10; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ApÇ.10.6.12; MÇ.2.1.1.36. *See* varcodā asi.
varcodhā asi dhruva MS.4.6.6: 88.19; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
varcodhāṁ yajñavāhasam (VSK.KS. viçvadhāyasam) VS.4.11^c; VSK.4.5.2^c; TS.1.2.3.1^c; MS.1.2.3^c: 11.17; KS.2.4^c; ÇB.3.2.2.17^c.
varco dhā yajñavāhase (VS.ÇB. °si) RV.3.8.3^d; 24.1^d; VS.9.37^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^d; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
varcodhā varivodhāḥ MS.2.10.1^b: 132.13; 3.3.6: 39.14. *See* cakṣurdā varco°, and varcodā *etc.*
varco nv asyāi saṁ datta AV.14.2.29^c.
varco ma indro ny anaktu hastayoḥ AV.18.3.12^c.
varco mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; 8.15.2; PB.1.3.10; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1. *See* varco asmāsu, *and the items after next.*
varco mā mā hāsīt MS.4.7.3: 96.10.
varco me dāḥ MS.4.2.7: 28.14; MÇ.7.2.6. *See under* varco asmāsu.
varco me dehi VS.2.26; 3.17; 4.3; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 2.3.4.19; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. *See under* varco asmāsu.
varco me dhattam açvinā TS.3.3.3.3^d; MÇ.7.1.1^d.
varco me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4. *See under* varco asmāsu.
varco me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; 1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.2; 2.6.12: 71.3; 3.6.2: 62.4; 4.4.6: 56.4; 4.6.6: 88.19; 4.7.1: 95.9; KS.2.1; 15.8; 29.2; 35.7; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ApÇ.14.27.6. *See under* varco asmāsu.
varco me yacha MS.1.8.4: 120.11; KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.38. *See under* varco asmāsu.
varco me viçve devāḥ TS.3.3.3.3^c; MÇ.7.1.1^c.
varco vijñānam ā dade AV.7.12.3^b.
varco-si VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1.
varco-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
varjayitvā sabarhiṣaḥ Kāuç.73.13^c.
varjayet pūrvato-çvattham GG.4.7.22^a.
varṇaṁ dehi KS.31.6. *Cf.* varṇaṁ me, *and* varṇavati.

varṇaṁ pavitraṁ (MG. purāṇaṁ) punatī ma (ÇG. na) āgāt ÇG.2.2.1^b; SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^b; MG.1.22.10^b. *See* çarma varūthaṁ punatī.
varṇaṁ punānā yaçasaṁ suvīram RV.2.3.5^d.
varṇaṁ purāṇaṁ *etc.*: *see* varṇaṁ pavitraṁ *etc.*
varṇaṁ me yacha ÇÇ.7.10.15. *Cf. under* varṇaṁ dehi.
varṇavati varṇaṁ me dehi MG.2.14.30. *Cf. under* varṇaṁ dehi.
varṇāya hiraṇyakāram VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
varṇāyānurudham VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
vartayata tapuṣā cakriyābhi tam RV.2.34.9^c.
vartir açvinā pari yātam asmayū RV.8.26.14^c.
vartir yajñaṁ pariyan sukratūyase (KS. °si) RV.10.122.6^d; KS.12.14^d.
vartir yātam adābhyā RV.5.75.7^d; N.3.20.
vartir yāti nṛpāyyam RV.8.9.18^d; AV.20.142.3^d.
vartir yāthas tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.183.3^d; 6.49.5^d.
vartir yāsiṣṭaṁ madhupātamā narā RV.8.22.17^b.
vartis tokāya tanayāya yātam RV.8.9.11^c; AV.20.141.1^c.
vartī rudra nṛpāyyam RV.2.41.7^c; VS.20.81^c.
vartmāny eṣām anu rīyate ghṛtam RV.1.85.3^d.
vartraṁ veçantyā iva AV.1.3.7^b.
vardhatāṁ ca te yajñapatir ā ca pyāyatām ApÇ.3.4.6.
vardhatāṁ bhūtir dadhnā ghṛtena MS.4.8.9: 118.8; ApÇ.9.10.15. P: vardhatāṁ bhūtiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3;—3.5.1.
vardhad ukthāir vacobhir ā hi nūnam RV.10.61.26^c.
vardhanaṁ puruniṣṣidhe (SV. °niḥṣidhe) RV.1.10.5^b; SV.1.363^b.
vardhantāṁ dyāvo giraç candrāgrāḥ RV.5.41.14^c.
vardhanti viprā maho asya sādane RV.10.43.7^c; AV.20.17.7^c.
vardhanti çūra brahmāṇi RV.8.98.8^b; AV.20.100.2^b; SV.2.61^b.
vardhantīm āpaḥ panvā suçiçvim RV.1.65.4^a.
vardhantu tvā suṣṭutayo giro me RV.7.99.7^c; SV.2.977^c; TS.2.2.12.5^c; KS.6.10^c.
vardhantu tvā somapeyāya dhṛṣṇo RV.3.52.8^d.
vardhanto asya vīryam RV.9.8.1^c; SV.2.528^c.
vardhamānaṁ sve dame RV.1.1.8^c; VS.3.23^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c; MS.1.5.3^c: 69.6; KS.7.1^c,8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^c.
vardhamāno (TS. °naṁ) mahāṅ (TS.MS. maha) ā ca puṣkare (TS. °ram) VS.11.29^c; 13.2^c; TS.4.1.3.1^c; 2.8.1^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 76.17; KS.16.3^c,15^c; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9.
vardhaya cāsmān prajayā paçubhiḥ AÇ.1.10.12^c; HG.1.2.11^c.
vardhayatam açvinā vīram asme RV.1.118.2^d; KS.17.18^d.
vardhayatam oṣadhīḥ pinvataṁ gāḥ RV.5.62.3^c.
vardhayāmo vacovidaḥ RV.1.91.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.17; KS.2.14^b; PB.1.5.7^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
vardhayā vācaṁ janayā puraṁdhim RV.9.97.36^d; SV.2.211^d.
vardhayāinaṁ mahate sāubhagāya VS.27.8^c; TS.4.1.7.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 149.9; KS.18.16^c. *See* jyotayāinaṁ.
vardha çubhre stuvate rāsi vājān RV.7.95.6^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 226.8; KB.26.11.
vardhasva patnīr abhi jīvo adhvare RV.5.44.5^d.
vardhasva prathayasva ca AV.6.101.1^b.
vardhasvānena manmanā RV.8.44.2^b.
vardhasvā su puruṣṭuta RV.8.13.25^a.
vardhād brahma gira ukthā ca manma RV.6.38.4^b.
vardhād yaṁ yajña uta soma indram RV.6.38.4^a.
vardhā no amavac chavaḥ RV.8.75.13^c; TS.2.6.11.3^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 176.7.
vardhān kāṇvasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.7.19^c.
vardhān naḥ çaṅsaṁ naryo abhiṣṭāu RV.5.41.9^d.
vardhān māsāḥ çarado dyāva indram RV.6.38.4^d.
vardhān yaṁ viçve marutaḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.6.17.11^a.
vardhān yaṁ pūrvīḥ kṣapo virūpāḥ RV.1.70.7^a.
vardhāma te papuṣo vṛṣṇyāni RV.10.44.2^d; AV.20.94.2^d.
vardhā samudram ukthyam (SV. ukthya) RV.9.29.3^c; 61.15^c; SV.2.687^c,1117^c.
vardhāhāinam uṣaso yāmann aktoḥ RV.6.38.4^c.
vardhiṣīmahi ca vayam ā ca pyāsiṣīmahi (MS.MÇ. pyāyiṣīmahi ca) VS.2.14; 38.21; MS.4.9.10: 131.9; ÇB.1.8.2.4; 14.3.1.23; TA.4.11.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; ApÇ.3.4.6; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ÇG.2.10.3; HG.1.8.4. *See* tayāhaṁ vardhamāno.
vardhethāṁ gīrbhir iḍayā madantā RV.3.53.1^d; SV.1.338^d; KS.23.11^d.
vardho agne vayo asya dvibarhāḥ RV.1.71.6^c.
varmaṇvanto na yodhāḥ çimīvantaḥ RV.10.78.3^c.
varma devā akṛṇvata AV.8.5.14^f.
varma dhātā dadhātu me AV.8.5.18^d.
varma ma indraç cāgniç ca AV.8.5.18^c.
varma mahyam ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.10.6.2^a.
varma me dyāvāpṛthivī AV.8.5.18^a; 19.20.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a.
varma me pṛthivī mahī AÇ.2.10.21^a.
varma me brahmaṇaspatiḥ ApÇ.14.26.1^c.
varma me viçve devāḥ kran AV.19.20.4^c.
varma me santu tiraçcikāḥ AÇ.1.2.1^c.
varma vāsāṅsi tanve bhavanti AV.9.5.26^b.
varma (AV. °mā) sīvyadhvaṁ bahulā pṛthūni RV.10.101.8^b; AV.19.58.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.14.5^b.
varmāgnir varma sūryaḥ AÇ.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.14.26.1^b. *See* varmāhar.
varmāṇi kṛṇvate AV.8.5.7^b.
varmā sīvyadhvaṁ *etc.*: *see* varma *etc.*
varmāhar varma sūryaḥ AV.8.5.18^b; 19.20.4^b. *See* varmāgnir.
varmīva dhṛṣṇav ā ruja RV.9.108.6^d; SV.1.585^d.
varmeva yutsu parijarbhurāṇaḥ RV.1.140.10^d.
varmeva syūtaṁ pari pāsi viçvataḥ RV.1.31.15^b.
varvarti cakraṁ pari dyām ṛtasya RV.1.164.11^b; AV.9.9.13^b.
varṣaṁ vanudhvaṁ pitaraḥ AV.4.15.15^b.
varṣaṁ vanuṣvāpi gacha devān AV.12.3.53^a. P: varṣaṁ vanuṣva Kāuç.63.5.
varṣaṁ svedaṁ cakrire rudriyāsaḥ RV.5.58.7^d.
varṣatu te dyāuḥ (MS.MÇ. parjanyaḥ) VS.1.25,26 (*bis*); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (*bis*); MS.1.1.10 (*ter*): 5.14; 6.1,3; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (*ter*); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19; TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.12. P: varṣatu te KÇ.2.6.18.

varṣate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
varṣantu te vibhāvari RVKh.5.84.1^{a}.
varṣantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.4^{d},7^{d}.
varṣam ājyaṁ ghraṅso agniḥ AV.13.1.53^{a}.
varṣam ā vada tāduri RVKh.7.103.1^{b}; AV.4.15.14^{b}; N. 9.7^{b}.
varṣam iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.6. *Cf.* AV.12.3.60.
varṣayantī nāmāsi KS.40.4.
varṣayantyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
varṣavṛddha ṛtāvari AV.6.30.3^{b}.
varṣavṛddham asi VS.1.16; TS.1.1.2.1; 5.2; MS.1.1.4: 2.15; 1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4. 19; TB.3.2.2.5; 5.10; KÇ.2.4.16; ApÇ.1.20.5; MÇ.1. 2.1.20; 2.18.
varṣavṛddham upa yacha çūrpam AV.12.3.19^{c}. P: varṣavṛddham Kāuç.61.23.
varṣavṛddhā stha ApÇ.1.20.6.
varṣasya sargā mahayantu bhūmim AV.4.15.2^{c},3^{c}.
varṣā uttaram MS.4.9.18: 135.8. *Cf.* varṣāḥ pucham.
varṣā ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.12; TS.4.3.3.1; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
varṣā ṛtūnāṁ prīṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
varṣāḥ pucham TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. *Cf.* varṣā uttaram.
varṣājyāv agnī ījāte AV.13.1.47^{c}.
varṣāṇām ahaṁ devayajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
varṣāṇi cākṣuṣāṇi TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16. 19. *See* varṣāç cā°.
varṣāṇi tubhyaṁ syonāni AV.8.2.22^{c}.
varṣāṇy anu çarado hemantaḥ ArS.4.2^{c}.
varṣābhir ṛtunādityāḥ VS.21.25^{a}; MS.3.11.12^{a}: 159.5; KS.38.11^{a}; TB.2.6.19.1^{a}.
varṣābhir dadatāṁ saha TA.1.3.4^{d}.
varṣābhis tvartunā (KSA. °nāṁ) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS. 7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
varṣābhyas *tittirīn* (MS. °rān) VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172. 18; KSA.10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
varṣābhyaḥ svāhā ÇG.4.15.2.
varṣābhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.
varṣāç cākṣuṣyaḥ VS.13.56; ÇB.8.1.2.2. *See* varṣāṇi cā°.
varṣāḥ çivā abhayā çaran naḥ AG.2.4.14^{b}. *See* çivā no varṣā, *and* çivā varṣā.
varṣāhūr ṛtūnām VS.24.38; MS.3.14.19: 176.9. *Cf.* ṛtūnāṁ jahakā.
varṣimā *etc.*: *see* varṣmā *etc.*
varṣiṣṭhaḥ parvatānām AV.4.9.8^{c}.
varṣiṣṭhaṁ ratnam akṛta svadhābhiḥ RV.3.26.8^{c}.
varṣiṣṭhakṣatrā urucakṣasā narā RV.8.101.2^{a}.
varṣiṣṭhaṁ kṣatram āçāthe RV.5.67.1^{d}.
varṣiṣṭhaṁ dyām ivopari RV.4.31.15^{c}.
varṣiṣṭham akṛta çravaḥ RV.8.46.24^{e}.
varṣiṣṭham anupakṣitam RV.3.13.7^{d}; MS.4.11.2^{d}: 164.6; KS.2.15^{d}; ÇB.11.4.3.19^{d}; KÇ.5.13.3^{d}.
varṣiṣṭham āpyānām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.
varṣiṣṭham ūtaye bhara RV.1.8.1^{c}; AV.20.70.17^{c}; SV. 1.129^{c}; TS.3.4.11.4^{c}; MS.4.12.3^{c}: 184.14; KS.8.17^{c}; TB.3.5.7.4^{c}.
varṣiṣṭhāni parīṇasā RV.8.77.9^{b}.
varṣiṣṭhāya kṣitīnām RV.5.7.1^{c}; VS.15.29^{c}; TS.2.6.11. 4^{c}; 4.4.4.4^{c}; MS.4.11.1^{c}: 160.9; KS.2.15^{c}.
varṣiṣṭhāya nākāya pariveṣṭāram VS.30.12,13; TB.3.4.1.8.
varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. ×dhi) nāke TS.1.5.5.4^{g}; KS.1.11^{c}; TB.3.2.8.6. *Cf.* tutho vo, *and* devas tvā savitā çrapayatu.
varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke pṛthivyāḥ sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ purastāt pātu kasyāç cid abhiçastyāḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.15. P: varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke MÇ.1.2.6.10.
varṣiṣṭhe adhi sānavi RV.9.31.5^{c}.
varṣiṣṭhe×dhi nāke: *see* varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke.
varṣiṣṭhebhir bhānubhir nakṣati dyām RV.10.3.5^{d}.
varṣiṣṭhe mūrdhann asthāt RV.6.45.31^{b}.
varṣiṣṭhāir deva manmabhiḥ MS.3.11.10^{b}: 156.9; TB.1. 4.8.3^{b}. *See next.*
varṣiṣṭhāiḥ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.67.26^{b}. *See prec.*
varṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
varṣīyo vayaḥ kṛṇuhi çacībhiḥ RV.6.44.9^{c}.
varṣīyo varṣīyasi yajñe yajñapatiṁ dhāḥ TS.1.3.8.2. *See next, and* varṣo.
varṣīyo varṣīyaso yajñaṁ yajñapatāu dhāḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.9; 3.9.7: 126.12; KS.3.6. *See under prec.*
varṣeṇa pṛthivīṁ mahīm AV.11.4.5^{b},17^{b}.
varṣeṇa bhūmiḥ pṛthivī vṛtāvṛtā AV.12.1.52^{c}; Kāuç. 137.23.
varṣeṇājyena rohitaḥ AV.13.1.52^{e}.
varṣeṇokṣantu bāl iti AV.18.2.22^{d}.
varṣo varṣīyasi yajñe yajñapatiṁ dhāḥ VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8. 1.14. P: varṣo varṣīyasi KÇ.6.5.15. *See under* varṣīyo varṣīyasi.
varṣṭā parjanyaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
varṣma kṣatrāṇām ayam astu rājā AV.4.22.2^{c}. *Cf. next but one.*
varṣma divaḥ, nābhā pṛthivyāḥ TB.3.7.7.14^{c} (*so the text*). *See* varṣman divo nābhā.
varṣman kṣatrasya kakubhiḥ (TS. °bhi; MS. kakubbhiḥ) çiçriyāṇaḥ (TB. çrayasva) TS.3.3.9.2^{c}; MS.2.5.10^{c}: 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7^{c}. *See* varṣman rāṣṭrasya, *and cf. prec. but one.*
varṣman tasthāu varimann ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.28.2^{b}.
varṣman divaḥ suvati satyam asya tat RV.4.54.4^{d}.
varṣman divo adhi nābhā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.5.9^{b}. *Cf.* varṣma divaḥ, *and next.*
varṣman divo nābhā pṛthivyāḥ ApÇ.11.5.1^{c}. *See* varṣma divaḥ, *and cf. prec.*
varṣman pṛthivyā adhi RV.3.8.3^{b}; MS.4.13.1^{b}: 199.4; KS.15.12^{b}; AB.2.2.7; TB.3.6.1.1^{b}.
varṣman pṛthivyā adhi jātavedāḥ KS.18.16^{c}.
varṣman pṛthivyā īmahe MS.4.12.5^{c}: 192.13.
varṣman pṛthivyāḥ upa sūrye yāḥ KS.35.4^{b}.
varṣman pṛthivyāḥ sudinatve ahnām RV.10.70.1^{c}.
varṣman rāṣṭrasya kakudi çrayasva AV.3.4.2^{c}. *See* varṣman kṣatrasya.
varṣmā (VS. varṣimā) ca me drāghimā (TS. drāghuyā; KS. drāghvā; MS. drāghmā) ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7. 2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.

varṣmāṇaṁ divo akṛṇod ayaṁ saḥ RV.6.47.4[b].
varṣmāṇam asmāi varimāṇam asmāi AV.7.14.3[b]; KS. 37.9[b]; TB.2.7.15.1[b]; AÇ.4.10.1[b]; ÇÇ.5.14.8[b].
varṣmāṇaṁ bṛhatas tira RV.8.32.3[b].
varṣmā rathasya ni jihīṣate (ÇÇ. jihīlate) divaḥ AV.20.127.2[c]; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2[c].
varṣmo-smi samānānām PG.1.3.8[a]. *See* ahaṁ varṣma.
varṣyābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
valaṁ ravena darayo daçagvāiḥ RV.1.62.4[d].
valaṁ ruroja phaligaṁ ravena RV.4.50.5[b]; AV.20.88.5[b]; TS.2.3.14.4[b]; MS.4.12.1[b]: 178.5; KS.10.13[b].
valagaṁ vā narācyām AV.5.31.4[b].
valgate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.4.
valgur asi çaṁyordhāyāḥ (TA.ApÇ. çaṁyudhāyāḥ) MS.4.9.10: 131.7; TA.4.11.3; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.4. P: valguḥ MÇ.4.4.20.
valgūyati vandate pūrvabhājam RV.4.50.7[d]; AB.8.26.7.
valmīkān klomnā (VS. klomabhiḥ) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.12; KSA.13.6.
valçebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; KSA.3.9.
vavakṣa indro amitam ṛjīṣī RV.4.16.5[a]; AV.20.77.5[a].
vavakṣa ugro astṛtaḥ SV.2.574[c]; MS.2.13.6[c]: 155.12; KS. 39.12[c]. *See* vavakṣa ṛṣvo, *and* vavakṣur ugro.
vavakṣa ṛṣvaḥ çucate dhanāya RV.4.23.1[d].
vavakṣa ṛṣvo astṛtaḥ RV.8.93.9[c]; AV.20.47.3[c]; 137.14[c]. *See under* vavakṣa ugro.
vavakṣa (SV. °kṣat) sadyo mahi dūtyaṁ (SV. dūtyā3ṁ) caran RV.10.115.1[d]; SV.1.64[d].
vavakṣur adhrigāvaḥ parvatā iva RV.1.64.3[b].
vavakṣur asya ketavaḥ RV.8.12.7[a].
vavakṣur ugro astṛtaḥ TB.1.5.8.3[c]; ApÇ.17.8.2[c]. *See under* vavakṣa ugro.
vavandire pṛthivi vevidānāḥ RV.3.54.4[d].
vavanmā nu te yujyābhir ūtī RV.7.37.5[c].
vavanvāṅsā neṣam asmṛtadhrū RV.10.61.4[d].
vavavruṣaç cit tamaso vihantā RV.1.173.5[d].
vavṛjyus tṛṣyataḥ kāmam RV.8.79.5[c].
vavṛtyāṁ citravājān RV.8.7.33[c].
vavṛmahe mahi naḥ çroṣy agne RV.6.4.7[b]; VS.33.13[b].
vavrāṅ anantāṅ (AV. vavram anantam) ava sā padīṣṭa RV.7.104.17[c]; AV.8.4.17[c].
vavrāja sīm anadatīr adabdhāḥ RV.3.1.6[a].
vavrāso na ye svajāḥ svatavasaḥ RV.1.168.2[a].
vavriṁ vasānā udakaṁ padāpuḥ RV.1.164.7[d]; AV.9.9.5[d].
vavrim atkaṁ na muñcathaḥ RV.5.74.5[b].
vavrivāṅsaṁ pari devīr adevīḥ RV.3.32.6[d].
vavrivāṅsaṁ mahīr apaḥ RV.9.61.22[c]; SV.1.494[c].
vaçaṁgamāu devayānāu yuvaṁ sthaḥ SMB.2.6.7[a]. P: vaçaṁgamāu GG.4.8.7; KhG.4.2.24.
vaçaṁ duhāṁ vipaçcitaṁ puro divaḥ AV.9.4.21[d].
vaçaṁ devāsas tanvī ni māmṛjuḥ RV.10.66.9[d].
vaçam açvinā sanaye sahasrā RV.1.116.21[b].
vaçaṁ pīyūṣaṁ prathamaṁ duhānā AV.8.9.24[b].
vaçayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See* āpaṁ tvā vaçayā.
vaçaç ca me tviṣiç ca me TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8.
vaçāṁ vehataṁ gāṁ (TB. gāṁ na) vayo dadhat VS.28.33[g]; TB.2.6.17.7[f]. *Cf.* vaçā vehad.
vaçāṁ sahasradhārām AV.10.10.4[c].
vaçā kṛṇoti pūruṣam AV.12.4.25[b].
vaçā caranti bahudhā AV.12.4.29[a].
vaçāṁ ca vidyān nārada AV.12.4.16[c].
vaçāṁ ced enaṁ yāceyuḥ AV.12.4.48[c].
vaçā tvaṁ vaçinī gacha devān TS.3.4.2.2[c]; KS.13.11[c].
vaçā dugdhā vināñgurim AV.20.136.13[a].
vaçā deṣṭry atho svadhā AV.10.10.17[b].
vaçā dyāvāpṛthivīyāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 171.2; ApÇ.20.14.7.
vaçā dyāur vaçā pṛthivī AV.10.10.30[a].
vaçānāṁ vaçatameti AV.12.4.42[d].
vaçāṁ devā upa jīvanti AV.10.10.34[a].
vaçā parjanyapatnī AV.10.10.6[c].
vaçā pṛçnir bhūtvā divaṁ (MS. maruto) gacha VS.2.16; MS.1.1.13: 9.1; 4.1.14: 19.18; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: vaçā pṛçnir bhūtvā MÇ.1.3.4.16.
vaçā pradaduṣe duhe AV.12.4.35[d],36[b].
vaçā mātā rājanyasya AV.10.10.18[a]; 12.4.33[a].
vaçā mātā svadhe tava AV.10.10.18[b].
vaçām indreṇa yācitaḥ AV.12.4.50[b].
vaçām evāmṛtam āhuḥ AV.10.10.26[a].
vaçā meṣā avasṛṣṭāsa (KS. °sṛṣṭā) āhutāḥ RV.10.91.14[b]; VS.20.78[b]; MS.3.11.4[b]: 146.13; KS.38.9[b]; TB.1.4.2.2[b]; ApÇ.19.3.2[b].
vaçā māitrāvaruṇyaḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.7.
vaçāṁ brahmabhyo yācadbhyaḥ AV.12.4.1[c].
vaçāṁ manuṣyā uta AV.10.10.34[b].
vaçāṁ mṛtyum upāsate AV.10.10.26[b].
vaçā yajñaṁ pratyagṛhṇāt AV.10.10.25[a].
vaçāyāḥ putram ā yanti AV.20.130.15.
vaçāyā dugdham apiban (AV.10.10.31[a], dugdhaṁ pītvā) AV.10.10.30[c],31[a].
vaçāyām antar aviçat AV.10.10.25[c].
vaçāyā yajña āyudham AV.10.10.18[c].
vaçā viṣṇuḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.10.30[b].
vaçā vehad (TB. vehad gāur na) vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.21[d]; MS.3.11.11[d]: 158.19; KS.38.10[d]; TB.2.6.18.4[d]. *Cf.* vaçāṁ vehataṁ.
vaçā samudram atyakhyat (AV.10.10.13[c], adhyaṣṭhāt) AV.10.10.13[c],15[c].
vaçā samudre prānṛtyat AV.10.10.14[c].
vaçāsi vaçinī KS.13.11[a],12. *See* tvaṁ turīyā.
vaçā sūryam adhārayat AV.10.10.25[b].
vaçāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. *See* vāçā stha.
vaçā hi satyā varuṇasya rājñaḥ AV.1.10.1[b].
vaçinī tvaṁ vidatham ā vadāsi RV.10.85.26[d]; AV.14.1.20[d]; ApMB.1.2.8[d].
vaçinī nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19 (ApG.8.21.3).
vaçinyāi tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
vaçī tvaṁ deva somendrasya (TS.MS.KS. soma trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrasya) priyaṁ (*omitted in* KS.) pātho -pīhi (TS. pātho apīhi; KS. pātha upehi; MS. dhāmopehi)

VS.8.50; TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.3; KS.30.6; ÇB. 11.5.9.12.
vaçī vaçaṁ nayasa (AV. nayāsā) ekaja tvam RV.10.84.3^{d}; AV.4.31.3^{d}.
vaçī san mṛḍayāsi naḥ AV.5.22.9^{b}; 6.26.1^{b}.
vaçī hi çakraḥ AA.4.5; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyaḥ 9.
vaçī hi çakro vaçāṅ anu AA.4.12.
vaçe candramasā saha AV.13.4.28^{b}.
vaçedaṁ sarvam abhavat AV.10.10.26^{c},34^{c}.
vaçeyā3m avaçeti AV.12.4.42^{b}.
vaçāiç ca makṣū jarante RV.8.81.9^{c}.
vaṣaṭkāraḥ (*sc.* tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
vaṣaṭkāra mā māṁ pramṛkṣo māhaṁ tvāṁ pramṛkṣam AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. *See next.*
vaṣaṭkāra mā (*text* vaṣaṭkāram ā) me pra vāñ mo ahaṁ tvāṁ bṛhatā mana upahvaye ApÇ.24.14.12. *See prec.*
vaṣaṭkāras tvā bhiṣajyatu saha viçvāir devāiḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.
vaṣaṭkārasya tvā mātrāyāṁ sādayāmi MS.1.1.12: 8.2.
vaṣaṭkārā āhutibhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. *See next.*
vaṣaṭkārās tvāhutibhir abhiṣiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. *See prec.*
vaṣaṭkāreṇa tvā chandasā sādayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.13; ApÇ.17.10.1.
vaṣaṭkāreṇa yajñaṁ vardhayantāu AV.5.26.12^{c}.
vaṣaṭkāreṇarddhaḥ (KS. °kāreṇārdhabhāk) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^{c}.
vaṣaṭkārebhir āhutiḥ VS.19.19^{d}.
vaṣaṭkāre yathā yaçaḥ AV.10.3.22^{b}.
vaṣaṭkārāiḥ sarasvatī VS.21.53^{c}; MS.3.11.5^{c}: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3^{c}.
vaṣaṭkāro vrataṁ tapaḥ AV.11.7.9^{b}.
vaṣaṭkṛtam atyanūktaṁ ca yajñe TB.3.7.11.1^{b}; ApÇ. 3.11.2^{b}.
vaṣaṭkṛtasyādbhutasya dasrā RV.1.120.4^{b}.
vaṣaṭ te pūṣann asmin sūtāu AV.1.11.1^{a}. P: vaṣaṭ te pūṣan Kāuç.33.1.
vaṣaṭ te viṣṇav (KS. viṣṇa) āsa ā kṛṇomi RV.7.99.7^{a}; 100.7^{a}; SV.2.977^{a}; TS.2.2.12.4^{a}; KS.6.10^{a}; AÇ.3.13. 14. P: vaṣaṭ te viṣṇo ÇÇ.1.8.8; VHDh.8.248.
vaṣaḍ aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā (KS. *omits* svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuç.5.13.
vaṣaḍ ḍhutebhyo vaṣaḍ ahutebhyaḥ AV.7.97.7.
vaṣaḍ vaṣaḍ ity ūrdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9^{d}.
vasatiç ca māmāvāsyaç ca yajñaḥ paçcāt prāñcam (*sc.* ubhāu kāmaprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāviçatām) Vāit.12.1. P: vasatiç ca māmāvāsyaç ca yajñaḥ paçcāt prāñcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.
vasanta in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^{a}.
vasanta ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtūṇām) VS.10.10; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2. 7.20: 104.16; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; MÇ.6.1.7; MG.1. 11.15.
vasantaḥ prāṇāyanaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
vasantam ṛtūnāṁ prīṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; 11.4; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.7; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
vasantasyāhaṁ devayajyayā tejasvān payasvān (KS. devayajyayorjasvān) bhūyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
vasantāya kapiñjalān ālabhate VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172. 8; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
vasantāya grīṣmāya pari dadmasi AV.8.2.22^{b}.
vasantāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
vasantāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
vasantāya svāhā ApÇ.20.20.6.
vasantena ṛtunā (KS.TB. °tenartunā) devāḥ VS.21.23^{a}; MS.3.11.12^{a}: 159.1; KS.38.11^{a}; TB.2.6.19.1^{a}. P: vasantena ṛtunā KÇ.19.7.21.
vasantena tvartunā (KSA. °nāṁ) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS. 7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
vasantenartunā *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
vasanto asyāsīd (VS. ᐧsyāsīd) ājyam RV.10.90.6^{c}; AV. 19.6.10^{c}; VS.31.14^{c}; TA.3.12.3^{c}.
vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti varṣāḥ KS.13.15^{a}; 35.9^{b}; ApÇ.14.28.4^{b}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{a}. *See under* grīṣmo hemanta uta.
vasanto vasubhiḥ saha TA.1.3.2^{b}.
vasantoᐧsyāsīd *etc.*: *see* vasanto asyāsīd *etc.*
vasann araṇyāṇyāṁ sāyam RV.10.146.4^{c}; TB.2.5.5.7^{c}.
vasava ājyena TA.3.8.2.
vasava etad vaḥ prātaḥsavanam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ. 14.20.7.
vasavaḥ punar ābharan MS.1.7.1^{d}: 108.6; KS.8.14^{d}. *See* vasavaç ca samābharan.
vasavaḥ pṛthivikṣitaḥ TA.1.12.4^{b}.
vasavaḥ prayājeṣu KS.34.16.
vasavaç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.15.
vasavaç ca samābharan TS.1.5.3.2^{d}. *See* vasavaḥ punar.
vasavaç ca samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.22^{b}.
vasavaç ca samindhatām Kāuç.42.17^{d}.
vasavaç cātiṣṭhan vasudhātaraç ca AV.5.27.6^{b}. *See* vasuç cetiṣṭho.
vasavas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS. 2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
vasavas trayodaçākṣarayā trayodaçaṁ māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10(*bis*): 172.6,20; KS.14.4(*bis*). *See next but one.*
vasavas trayodaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
vasavas trayodaçākṣareṇa trayodaçaṁ stomam ud ajayan (VS. ajayaṅs tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one.*
vasavas trivṛtā stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.23^{b}; MS.3.11. 12^{b}: 159.1; KS.38.11^{b}; TB.2.6.19.1^{b}.
vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatreṇa chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. °vad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS. 2.7.6: 80.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.3. Ps: vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.3.1.7: 8.17; KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.4.5; vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu MÇ. 6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.3.26.
vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathaṁtareṇa sāmnārohantu AB.8.12.4. *See* vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasārohantu.
vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā nirvapantu Kāuç.68.1.
vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: vasavas tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See* vasavas tvā punantu.

vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.15. *Cf. next but two.*

vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasārohantu AA.5.1.4.11; ÇÇ.17.16.1; LÇ.3.12.8. *See* vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā trivṛtā.

vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā saṁmṛjantu PB.1.2.7. *See* vasavas tvā saṁmṛjantu.

vasavas tvāgnirājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*

vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatreṇa chandasāñgirasvat (MS. °vad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17. Ps: vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.3.1.8: 11.2; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.6.1; vasavas tvāchṛndantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.4.23.

vasavas tvāñjantu gāyatreṇa chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.4; TB.3.9.4.6; ApÇ.20.15.12. Ps: vasavas tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; vasavas tvā KÇ.20.5.15.

vasavas tvā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.10.9.8^{a}.

vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatreṇa chandasāñgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv añgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10. Ps: vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatreṇa chandasā KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.5.5; vasavas tvā dhūpayantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.4.8.

vasavas tvā parigṛhṇantu gāyatreṇa chandasā (KS. chandasāñgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.5; KS.1.9; ApÇ.2.2.3. Ps: vasavas tvā parigṛhṇantu gāyatreṇa chandasā KS.25.5; vasavas tvā parigṛhṇantu MÇ.1.2.4.15.

vasavas tvā punantu gāyatreṇa chandasā suprajāvaniṁ rāyaspoṣavanim JB.1.73. *See* vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā punantu.

vasavas tvā purastād abhiṣiñcantu gāyatreṇa chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

vasavas tvā pra bṛhantu (ApÇ. vṛhantu) gāyatreṇa chandasā TS.3.3.3.1; ApÇ.12.8.1.

vasavas tvā prohantu gāyatreṇa chandasā JB.1.78.

vasavas tvā rudrāiḥ purastāt (MÇ. paçcāt) pāntu TS.5.5.9.4; ApÇ.17.10.11; MÇ.6.2.4.

vasavas tvā saṁmṛjantu (JB. *adds* gāyatreṇa chandasā) JB.1.81; MÇ.2.3.4.10. *See* vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā saṁmṛjantu.

vasavas tvā harantu gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.9. P: vasavas tvā harantu MÇ.1.7.3.18.

vasavas tvodīrayantu KS.35.7.

vasavaḥ samacīklpan MS.1.7.1^{d}: 108.8.

vasavānaṁ vasūjuvam RV.8.99.8^{d}.

vasave vā tad id āgo avāci RV.5.3.12^{b}.

vasave svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30; MS.1.11.3: 164.1; 3.12.11: 163.14; KS.14.1; 35.8,10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.

vasavo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; 2.13.20: 166.6; KS.17.3; 39.13; ApÇ.12.17.4.

vasavo rakṣitāraḥ KS.39.3.

vasavo rudrā anuvyāyan MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5. *See next but one.*

vasavo rudrā avase na ā gaman RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).3^{c}.

vasavo rudrā ādityā anuvyāyan VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; ÇB.8.4.3.16. *See prec. but one.*

vasavo rudrā ādityā uparispṛçaṁ mā RV.10.128.9^{c}; VS.34.46^{c}; TS.4.7.14.4^{c}. *See* ādityā rudrā upari°.

vasavo rudrā ādityā etā vaḥ pannejanīḥ MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasavo rudrā ādityāḥ MÇ.2.3.2.23. *See* vasubhyo rudrebhya.

(oṁ) **vasavo** varuṇo-ja ekapād ahir budhnyaḥ pūṣāçvināu yama ity etāny udagdvārāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.4.

vasavye adhi barhaya SV.1.298^{d}.

vasavyāir upa gachatam RV.6.60.14^{b}.

vasāṁ rājānaṁ vasatiṁ janānām RV.5.2.6^{a}.

vasāṁ vasāpāvānaḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.

vasātiṣu sma carathaḥ N.12.2^{a}.

vasānaṁ hariṁ mṛjanti RV.9.109.21^{b}.

vasānaḥ çarma trivarūtham apsu RV.9.97.47^{c}.

vasānas tārpyaṁ cara AV.18.4.31^{d}.

vasāno agnir nābhā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.1.6^{b}.

vasāno atkaṁ surabhiṁ dṛçe kam RV.6.29.3^{c}; 10.123.7^{c}; SV.2.1197^{c}.

vasāno gā apo hariḥ RV.9.42.1^{c}.

vasāvyām indra dhārayaḥ sahasrā RV.10.73.4^{c}.

vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.6. *See* rathaṁtarād.

vasiṣṭhaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

vasiṣṭhaḥ parimaṅsate RV.7.59.3^{b}; SV.1.241^{b}.

vasiṣṭhaṁ yābhir ajarāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.9^{b}.

vasiṣṭhaṁ roganāçanam AV.6.44.2^{d}.

vasiṣṭhaṁ vīrudhānām AV.6.21.2^{b}.

vasiṣṭhaṁ ha varuṇo nāvy ādhāt RV.7.88.4^{a}.

vasiṣṭhaçaphāu gāya KÇ.26.5.13.

vasiṣṭha çukra dīdivaḥ pāvaka RV.7.1.8^{b}.

vasiṣṭhasya nihavaḥ kāryaḥ ApÇ.14.20.1.

vasiṣṭhasya stuvata indra açrot RV.7.33.5^{c}.

vasiṣṭhasyāpy arundhatī RVKh.10.85.5^{b}.

vasiṣṭhahanuḥ çiñgīni koçyābhyām VS.39.8. *See* oṣiṣṭhahanaṁ.

vasiṣṭhāyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.

vasiṣṭhāsaḥ pitṛvad vācam akrata RV.10.66.14^{a}.

vasiṣṭhāso abhy arcanty arkāiḥ RV.7.23.6^{b}; AV.20.12.6^{b}; VS.20.54^{b}; KS.8.16^{b}; GB.2.4.2.

vasiṣvā hi miyedhya RV.1.26.1^{a}. P: vasiṣvā hi AÇ.4.13.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.99.

vasīyaç ca me yaçaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.8; MS.2.11.3: 141.10. *See* vasyaç.

vasīyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (*quater*): 28.10,16; 29.2,5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (*bis*).

vasīyān bhūyāsam TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.5.

vasuṁ santaṁ tanūpām RV.8.71.13^{d}.

vasuṁ sūnuṁ sahaso jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^{b}; AV.20.67.3^{b}; VS.15.47^{b}; MS.2.13.8^{b}: 158.2; KS.26.11^{b}; 39.15^{b}. *See* vasoḥ sūnuṁ.

vasukaṁ jinva Vāit.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

vasukāya tvā Vāit.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
vasukena vasukāya vasukaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. *See next.*
vasuko-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vāit.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. *See prec.*
vasu gavyāni dhārayaḥ RV.9.22.7[b].
vasuṁ gharmaṁ divam ā rohatānu (TS. tiṣṭhatānu) AV.7.97.4[d]; TS.1.4.44.3[d]. *See* asuṁ gharmaṁ.
vasu ca me vasatiç ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
vasu ca stha vāmaṁ ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
vasujiti gojiti saṁdhanājiti AV.13.1.37[b].
vasutvanāya rādhase RV.8.1.6[d]; SV.1.292[d].
vasudāvā vasupatiḥ TS.4.2.3.4[b]; MS.2.7.10[b]: 88.17; KS.16.10[b]. *See* vasupate vasu°.
vasudāvā vidatheṣu praçastaḥ RV.2.27.12[d].
vasu divyāni pārthivā RV.6.59.9[b].
vasudeyāya (KS. °dheyāya) vidhate vi bhāti RV.2.35.7[d]; KS.35.3[d].
vasudhitī avitārā janānām RV.1.181.1[d].
vasudheyāya vidhate *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
vasudheyāya svāhā KS.35.8.
vasuṁ na citramahasaṁ gṛṇīṣe RV.10.122.1[a]; KB.22.9. P: vasuṁ na citramahasam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.8.20; 14.57.4.
vasupate vasudāvan RV.2.6.4[b]; VS.12.43[b]; ÇB.6.8.2.9[b]. *See* vasudāvā vasu°.
vasupate vi ramaya MS.4.12.1[c]: 179.13. *See* vasoṣpate.
vasubhir devebhir devatayā gāyatreṇa tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
vasubhī rudrāir ādityāiḥ VS.28.4[c]; TB.2.6.7.2[c].
vasubhya ṛçyān ālabhate VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.
vasubhyaḥ kapiñjalaḥ MS.3.14.19: 176.9. *See* vasūnāṁ *etc.*
vasubhyas trayodaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.8.
vasubhyas tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.1.9; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vāit.22.4; ApÇ.3.5.7. P: vasubhyaḥ KÇ.3.5.24.
vasubhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; TB.3.1.5.8.
vasubhyo namaḥ KSA.11.1.
vasubhyo rudrebhya ādityebhyo viçvebhyo vo devebhyaḥ pannejanīr gṛhṇāmi TS.3.5.6.2. P: vasubhyo rudrebhya ādityebhyaḥ ApÇ.12.5.12,14. *See* vasavo rudrā ādityā etā.
vasum agniṁ purupriyam RV.1.44.3[b].
vasumatas te chāyām upastheṣam MS.4.1.14: 19.9. *See next but one.*
vasumatīṁ rudravatīm ādityavatīm TB.3.7.7.12[b]; ApÇ.11.5.1[b].
vasumatīm agne te chāyām upastheṣam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4.5.2. P: vasumatīm KÇ.3.1.19. *See prec. but one.*
vasumadgaṇasya soma deva te matividaḥ prātaḥsavanasya gāyatrachandasa indrapītasya narāçaṅsapītasya pitṛpītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. gāyatrachandaso-gnihuta indrapītasya madhumata upahūta upahūtaṁ bhakṣayāmi) TS.3.2.5.2; MÇ.2.4.1.44. *See* ApÇ.12.24.8.
vasumantaṁ suvarvidam TB.2.4.8.4[b].
vasumantaṁ mā kuru MG.1.2.12.
vasumanto bhūyāsma KS.5.4.
vasu martāya dāçuṣe RV.1.84.7[b]; 9.98.4[b]; AV.20.63.4[b]; SV.1.389[b]; 2.691[b].
vasumān yajñaḥ AV.16.9.4; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; MS.1.4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApÇ.4.13.8; 15.5. *Cf.* vasur yajñaḥ, *and* vasyobhūyāya.
vasumān vasubhiḥ saha MÇ.9.4.1[d] (*bis*). *See* prajayā paçubhiḥ saha.
vasur agnir vasuçravāḥ RV.5.24.2[a]; SV.2.458[a]; VS.3.25[a]; 15.48[a]; 25.47[a]; TS.1.5.6.3[a]; 4.4.4.8[a]; MS.1.5.3[a]: 69.11; KS.7.1[a]; ÇB.2.3.4.31[a].
vasuraṇvo (MahānU. °raṇyo) vibhūr asi TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
vasu ratnā dayamāno vi dāçuṣe RV.3.2.11[d].
vasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
vasuruco divyā abhy anūṣata RV.9.110.6[b]; SV.2.845[b].
vasur diyānāṁ patiḥ RV.8.19.37[e].
vasur dhīnām avitā kārudhāyāḥ RV.6.44.15[d].
vasur yajñaḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApÇ.4.13.8; ÇÇ.4.12.9. *Cf. under* vasumān yajñaḥ.
vasur vasupatir hi kam RV.8.44.24[a]; TS.1.4.46.2[a].
vasur vasūnāṁ kṣayasi tvam eka it RV.10.91.3[c].
vasur vasūnām asi cārur adhvare RV.1.94.13[b].
vasuvana edhi SMB.2.6.6 (*ter*); GG.4.8.3; KhG.3.2.9.
vasuvane vasudheyasya namovāke vīhi MS.4.10.3: 151.10; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7.
vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu: *see next but two.*
vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām VS.28.14–17,37–40; MS.3.11.5 (*quater*): 147.5,7,9,11; 4.10.3 (*quater*): 151.3 (*bis*), 4,5; 4.13.8 (*octies*): 209.15; 210.1,3 (*bis*),6,7,8,9; KS.19.13 (*quater*); 20.15 (*quater*); TB.2.6.10.2,3 (*bis*),4; 20.2 (*bis*),3 (*bis*); 3.6.13.1 (*quater*); 14.1 (*ter*),2; AÇ.2.16.12 (*quater*); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (*quater*); N.9.42,43.
vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu VS.28.12,19–22,35,42–45; MS.3.11.5 (*quinq.*): 147.2,14; 148.1,3,7; 4.10.3 (*bis*): 151.2,6; 4.13.8 (*octies*): 209.10,11; 210.15,16,17,18; 211.2,3; KS.19.13 (*quater*); 20.15; TB.2.6.10.1,5,6 (*ter*); 20.1,4,5 (*ter*); 3.5.9.1 (*bis*); 6.13.1 (*quater*); 14.1,2 (*ter*); AÇ.1.8.7 (*bis*); 2.8.14 (*bis*); 3.6.13; ÇÇ.1.13.1,2; 5.20.4; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: vasuvane vasudheyasya ÇB.1.8.2.15,16.
vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) VS.21.48–58; 28.13,18,36,41; MS.3.11.5 (*bis*): 147.3,12; 4.10.3 (*bis*): 151.2,5; 4.13.8 (*quater*): 209.13,14; 210.11,12; KS.19.13 (*bis*); 20.15 (*bis*); TB.2.6.10.1,5; 14.1 (*bis*), 2 (*bis*),3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*),5,6 (*bis*); 20.1.4; 3.6.13.1 (*bis*); 14.1.2; AÇ.2.16.12 (*bis*); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (*bis*).
vasu vasīya KS.5.4.
vasu-vasu vaḥ pārthivāya sunvate RV.10.76.8[d].
vasuvit puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV.1.18.2[b]; 91.12[b]; VS.3.29[b]; TS.4.3.13.5[b]; MS.1.5.4[b]: 70.15; 4.10.4[b]: 152.11; KS.2.14[b]; 7.2[b]; ÇB.2.3.4.35[b]; 11.4.3.19[b]; KÇ.5.12.19[b]; ApÇ.6.17.12[b]; Kāuç.68.31[b].
vasuvidaṁ lokam anusaṁcarāṇi Kāuç.108.2.

vasuvidaṁ satrājitam MS.2.7.1c: 74.9. *See* sakhividaṁ.
vasuvidaṁ bhagam indra bharā naḥ RV.10.42.3d; AV.20.89.3d.
vasuç cetiṣṭho vasudhātamaç ca VS.27.15c; TS.4.1.8.2c; MS.2.12.6c: 150.7; KS.18.17b. *See* vasavaç cātiṣṭhan.
vasuḥ çaṅso narāṁ kārudhāyāḥ RV.6.24.2c.
vasuṣ kuvid vasubhiḥ kāmam āvarat RV.1.143.6b.
vasu ṣṭave sahasaḥ sūnaro nṛbhiḥ RV.10.115.7b.
vasu sindhūnāṁ pade RV.1.46.9b.
vasu spārhaṁ tad ā bhara RV.8.45.40c–42c; AV.20.43.1c–3c; SV.1.134c,207c; 2.420c–422c.
vasu spārham uta jetota dātā RV.10.55.6d; SV.2.1133d.
vasuḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rājā RV.10.45.5c; VS.12.22c; MS.2.7.9c: 86.12; KS.16.9c. *See* vasoḥ sūnuḥ.
(oṁ) vasūṅç ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.
vasūṅç ca rudrān ādityān PG.3.4.8c. *Cf.* vasūn rudrān *etc.*
vasūñ (PB., *erroneously*, vasūn) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.9; Vāit.22.4.
vasūnāṁ rātāu syāma ÇB.1.5.1.17; ÇÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.12.6.
vasūnāṁ rudrāṇām ādityānāṁ sadasi sīda TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13. *See under* ā tvā vasavo.
vasūnāṁ rudrāṇām ādityānāṁ sado-si sruCāṁ yoniḥ (KS. ādityānāṁ sadanam asi) MS.1.1.12: 7.16; KS.1.11; 31.10. P: vasūnāṁ rudrāṇām ādityānāṁ sado-si MS.4.1.13: 18.6. *See under* ā tvā vasavo.
vasūnāṁ rudrāṇām ādityānāṁ pannejanīḥ stha MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasūnāṁ rudrāṇām MÇ.2.3.2.20.
vasūnāṁ rudrāṇām ādityānāṁ bhṛgūṇām aṅgirasāṁ gharmasya tapasā tapyadhvam MS.1.1.8: 4.12; 4.1.8: 10.10. P: vasūnāṁ rudrāṇām MÇ.1.2.3.8; 6.13. *See* bhṛgūṇām aṅgirasāṁ.
vasūnāṁ vā carkṛṣa iyakṣan RV.10.74.1a.
vasūnāṁ kapiñjalaḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. *See* vasubhyaḥ *etc.*
vasūnāṁ gāyatrī TA.3.9.1. *See* gāyatrī vasūnām.
vasūnāṁ ca majmanā RV.1.128.5e.
vasūnāṁ ca vasunaç ca dāvane RV.10.50.7b.
vasūnāṁ tvādhītena rudrāṇām ūrmyādityānāṁ tejasā viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ kratunā marutām emnā juhomi svāhā TB.2.5.7.1; ApÇ.19.13.7. *Cf.* vasūnām ādhītāu.
vasūnāṁ tvā vasuvīryasyāhorātrayoç ca MG.2.11.13.
vasūnām ādityānāṁ sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
vasūnām ādhītāu rudrāṇāṁ karmann ādityānāṁ cetasi MS.1.3.36: 43.1. *Cf.* vasūnāṁ tvādhītena.
vasūnām irajyati RV.1.7.9b; AV.20.70.15b.
vasūnāṁ pavitram asi çatadhāraṁ vasūnām asi sahasradhāram (MS. çatadhāraṁ sahasradhāram achidratanu) TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5. P: vasūnāṁ pavitram asi MS.4.1.3: 4.11; TB.3.2.3.3; ApÇ.1.6.9; 12.3; MÇ.1.1.3.19. *See next, and* vasoḥ *etc.*
vasūnāṁ pavitram asi sahasradhāram KS.31.2. *See under prec.*
vasūnāṁ prathamā kīkasā TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. *Cf.* viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prathamā.
vasūnāṁ bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7. P: vasūnāṁ bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.15.

vasūni kṛṇvan (TB. kṛṇvann asmin; ApÇ. kṛṇvann asme; MÇ. kurvan) naryā purūṇi TB.2.5.8.8c; AÇ.3.10.6c; ApÇ.6.28.11c; MÇ.1.6.3.3c.
vasūni carṣaṇibhya ā RV.1.84.20d; SV.2.1074d; N.14.37d.
vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāyyo) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhṛjāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jīvan AV.19.24.6d; SMB.1.1.6d; HG.1.4.3d; ApMB.2.2.8d.
vasūni jāte janamāna (SV. jāto janimāny) ojasā RV.8.99.3c; AV.20.58.1c; SV.1.267c; 2.669c; VS.33.41c; N.6.8c.
vasūni dasmam īmahe RV.1.42.10c.
vasūni no vasudā rāsamānā AV.12.1.44c.
vasūni yāni çṛṇvire RV.1.15.8b.
vasūni yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.14.8c.
vasūni rājan vasutā te açyām RV.6.1.13b; MS.4.13.6b: 207.15; KS.18.20b; TB.3.6.10.5b.
vasūni rājan spṛhayāyyāṇi RV.6.7.3d; KS.4.16d.
vasūni hastayor dadhe RV.9.18.4b.
vasūn jinva: *see* vasūñ jinva.
vasūn devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.
vasūn rudrāṅ ādityān iha huve RV.3.20.5d.
vasūn rudrān ādityān TB.3.7.4.3a; ApÇ.4.1.8a. *Cf.* vasūṅç ca rudrān.
vasūn rudrān ādityān iha jinvatam TS.3.5.1.2b.
vasūn rudrāṅ savitāraṁ sudaṅsasam RV.10.66.4d.
vasū yad dhete namasā pade goḥ RV.1.158.2b.
vasūyavaḥ sindhavo na kṣarantaḥ RV.2.11.1d.
vasūyavo matayo dasma dadruḥ RV.1.62.11b.
vasūyavo vasave jātavedase RV.10.91.12c.
vasūyavo vasupatiṁ çatakratum RV.8.52(Vāl.4).6c; 61.10c.
vasūyavo vasupate vasūnām RV.10.47.1b; SV.1.317b; MS.4.14.5b: 221.12; TB.2.8.2.6b.
vasūyavo haviṣā budhyamānāḥ RV.5.3.6b.
vasūyā ca yajāmahe RV.1.97.2b; AV.4.33.2b; TA.6.11.1b.
vasūyād dānunas patī RV.8.8.16d.
vasū rudrā purumantū vṛdhantā RV.1.158.1a. P: vasū rudrā ÇÇ.6.6.6.
vasūr jigāya prathamā janitrī SMB.2.2.15c.
vasoḥ kabandham ṛṣabho bibharti AV.9.4.3b.
vasoḥ kuvid vanāti naḥ TB.2.4.8.1c; TA.10.10.2b; MahānU.9.5b. *See* vasvaḥ *etc.*
vasoḥ pavitram asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.9. P: vasoḥ pavitram KÇ.4.2.15.
vasoḥ pavitram asi çatadhāraṁ vasoḥ pavitram asi sahasradhāram VS.1.3; KS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.14. P: vasoḥ pavitram asi çatadhāram KS.31.2; vasoḥ pavitram KÇ.4.2.21. *See under* vasūnāṁ pavitram.
vaso dadhāno matibhiḥ sujāta RV.10.7.2d.
vaso nireka ukthinaḥ RV.8.33.2b; AV.20.52.2b; 57.15b; SV.2.215b.
vaso neṣi ca parṣi cāty aṅhaḥ RV.3.15.3c.
vaso puruspṛhaṁ rayim RV.2.7.1c; TS.1.3.14.4c; MS.4.11.4c: 172.4.
vaso puṣṭiṁ na puṣyasi RV.6.2.1d; SV.1.84d.
vaso yakṣīha rodasī RV.6.16.24c.

vasor anīkaṁ dama ā ruroca RV.4.5.15[b].
vaso rādhāṅsi codaya RV.6.48.9[b]; SV.1.41[b]; 2.973[b].
vaso rāçir ajāçva RV.6.55.3[b].
vaso rāsva sumatiṁ viçvajanyām RV.3.57.6[d].
vasor indraṁ vasupatim RV.1.9.9[a]; AV.20.71.15[a].
vasor dhārāṁ prataraṇīṁ vasūnām PG.3.4.4[b]. *See* madhor *etc., and cf.* ayaṁ talpaḥ.
vasor mandānam andhasaḥ RV.8.88.1[b]; AV.20.9.1[b]; 49.4[b]; SV.1.236[b]; 2.35[b]; VS.26.11[b]; PB.11.4.3[b].
vasor yā dhārā madhunā prapīnāḥ AV.12.3.41[a]. P: vasor yā dhārāḥ Kāuç.62.18.
vasor vasutvā kāravo-nehā RV.10.61.12[c].
vasor vaso puruspṛhaḥ SV.2.589[b]. *See next but one.*
vasor-vasor vasudā na edhi AV.19.55.3[c],4[c].
vaso vasvaḥ puruspṛhaḥ RV.9.98.5[b]. *See prec. but one.*
vaso vividuṣo vacaḥ RV.8.19.12[d].
vasoç citrasya rādhasaḥ RV.1.22.7[b]; VS.30.4[b]; ÇB.10.2.6.6[b].
vasoṣpate ni ramaya (N. rāmaya) AV.1.1.2[c]; N.10.18[c]. *See* vasupate vi.
vaso spārhasya puruhūta rādhasaḥ RV.8.24.8[c].
vasoḥ sūnuṁ sahaso jātavedasam SV.1.465[b]; 2.1163[b]; TS.4.4.4.8[b]. *See* vasuṁ sūnuṁ.
vasoḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rājā TS.4.2.2.3[c]; ApMB.2.11.27[c]. *See* vasuḥ sūnuḥ.
vasoḥ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.9; 1.1.9: 5.2; 1.2.1: 10.9; 2.6.8: 68.14; TB.3.2.5.2; 7.4.14; ApÇ.1.11.10; MÇ.1.2.5.18; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14.
vastir na çepo harasā tarasvī VS.19.88[d]; MS.3.11.9[d]: 154.3; KS.38.3[d]; TB.2.6.4.4[d].
vastor asya vṛjyate agre ahnām RV.10.110.4[b]; AV.5.12.4[b]; VS.29.29[b]; MS.4.13.3[b]: 202.1; KS.16.20[b]; TB.3.6.3.2[b]; N.8.9[b].
vastor-vastor yajatā gachatho gṛham RV.10.40.3[b].
vastor-vastor vahamānaṁ dhiyā çami RV.10.40.1[d].
vastor vṛjyeta MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
vastor vṛtaṁ prāktor bhṛtam VS.28.12[c]; TB.2.6.10.1[c].
vasto vayaḥ VS.14.9. *See* basto.
vastram asi mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2.
vastram iva te dṛçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.11 (ApG.8.22.13).
vastrāṇy aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.8.6[b]; SV.2.533[b].
vastrāṇy ūrjāṁ pate RV.1.26.1[b].
vastrā putrāya mātaro vayanti RV.5.47.6[b].
vastreṇeva vāsayā manmanā çucim RV.1.140.1[c].
vastreva bhadrā sukṛtā vasūyuḥ RV.5.29.15[c].
vasneva (KS. vasna iva) vikrīṇāvahāi VS.3.49[c]; TS.1.8.4.1[c]; MS.1.10.2[c]: 142.7; KS.9.5[c]; ÇB.2.5.3.17[c]; AÇ.2.18.13[c].
vasyaç ca me yaçaç ca me TS.4.7.3.1; KS.18.8. *See* vasīyaç.
vasyaṣṭaye tvā LÇ.5.11.8. *See* vasyaṣṭyāi.
vasyaṣṭiṁ jinva Vāit.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
vasyaṣṭir asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vāit.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. *See next.*
vasyaṣṭyā vasyaṣṭyāi vasyaṣṭiṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.3. *See prec.*
vasyaṣṭyāi tvā Vāit.26.14. *See* vasyaṣṭaye.
vasyāṅ indrāsi me pituḥ RV.8.1.6[a]; SV.1.292[a].
vasyo asti pitā cana RV.7.32.19[d]; AV.20.82.2[d]; SV.2.1147[d].
vasyobhūyāya vasumān yajño vasu vaṅçiṣīya vasumān bhūyāsaṁ vasu mayi dhehi AV.16.9.4. *Cf. under* vasumān yajñaḥ.
vasva eka irajyasi RV.8.39.10[c].
vasvaḥ kuvid vanāti naḥ RV.7.15.4[c]; KS.40.14[c]. *See* vasoḥ *etc.*
vasv asmabhyam ā bhara TB.2.4.1.2[d]; TA.2.5.2[d].
vasvī te agne saṁdṛṣṭiḥ RV.6.16.25[a].
vasvībhir asya dhītibhiḥ RV.3.13.5[b].
vasvīr anu svarājyam RV.1.84.10[e]–12[e]; AV.20.109.1[e]–3[e]; SV.1.409[e]; 2.356[e],357[e]; MS.4.12.4[e](*bis*): 190.1,3; 4.14.14[e]: 238.6; KS.8.17[e].
vasvī rantiḥ sumanāḥ MS.4.2.5: 26.14. *Cf. under* rantī ramatiḥ.
vasvīr ū ṣu vāṁ bhujaḥ RV.5.74.10[c].
vasvīr no atra patnīr ā dhiye dhuḥ RV.5.41.6[d].
vasvī ṣu te jaritre astu çaktiḥ RV.7.20.10[c].
vasvo rāyaḥ puruçcandrasya bhūyasaḥ RV.2.12.12[c].]
vasvo rāçim abhinetāsi bhūrim RV.4.20.8[d].
vasvo vīrasyāpṛcaḥ RV.8.40.9[d].
vasvy asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; KÇ.7.6.16; ApÇ.10.22.11; MÇ.2.1.3.38; MG.1.2.12.
vasvyāi hiṁkuru MS.4.2.4: 26.6; ApÇ.12.17.13; MÇ.2.3.6.8.
vaha kāla (HG. kālaṁ) vaha çriyaṁ mābhi vaha ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
vaha kutsam indra yasmiñ cākan RV.1.174.5[a].
vahataṁ pīvarīr iṣaḥ RV.8.5.20[c].
vahataṁ pṛṇato gṛhān AV.1.27.4[b].
vahatām indra keçinā RV.3.41.9[b]; 8.17.2[b]; AV.20.3.2[b]; 23.9[b]; 38.2[b]; 47.8[b]; SV.2.17[b]; MS.2.13.9[b]: 158.10.
vahate-yaṁ maghavā sarvasenaḥ RV.5.30.3[d].
vahat kutsam ārjuneyaṁ çatakratuḥ RV.8.1.11[c].
vaha devatrā didhiṣo havīṅṣi TB.3.6.12.1[c]; N.8.20[c]. *See* vahā *etc.*
vahad divyābhir ūtibhiḥ svaṁ pedravaṁ yathā veṭ MS.4.9.9: 129.6. *Metrical. Cf.* ahar divābhir, *and* taṁ prāvyaṁ.
vahanti deva sūrya RV.1.50.8[b]; AV.13.2.23[b]; 20.47.20[b]; ArS.5.14[b]; TS.2.4.14.4[b]; MS.4.10.6[b]: 158.10; KS.9.19[b].
vahanti yaṁ haritaḥ sapta bahvīḥ AV.13.2.4[b].
vahanti yat kakuhāso rathe vām RV.4.44.2[d]; AV.20.143.2[d].
vahanti sīm aruṇāso ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.3[a].
vahanti harito rathe RV.7.66.15[d].
vahantībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
vahantu tvā manoyujaḥ RV.4.48.4[a].
vahantu tvā ratheṣṭhām RV.8.33.14[a].
vahantu tvā harayo madryañcam RV.7.24.3[c].
vahantu mā daça çyetāso asya RV.5.33.8[c].

vahantu savaned upa RV.1.47.8^{b}; 8.4.14^{d}.
vahantu somapītaye RV.4.46.3^{c}; 8.1.24^{d}; SV.1.245^{d}; 2.741^{d}.
vahante ahrutapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^{c}.
vahantv aruṇapsavaḥ RV.1.49.1^{c}.
vahan hastaṁ subhagaṁ vidmanāpasam TB.3.1.1.9^{c}.
vahamānā bharamāṇā havīṅṣi (AV. °māṇāḥ svā vasūni) AV.7.97.4^{c}; TS.1.4.44.3^{c}; MS.1.3.38^{c}: 44.13; KS.4.12^{c}. *See* bharamāṇā.
vaha vapāṁ jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ VS.35.20^{a}; AG.2.4.13^{a}; ÇG.3.13.3^{a}; Kāuç.45.14^{a}; 84.1^{a}; SMB.2.3.18^{a}; GG.4.4.22; PG.3.3.9; ApMB.2.20.28^{a} (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.15.7^{a}; MG.2.9.4^{a}. P: vaha vapām KhG.3.4.25. *Cf.* vahājyaṁ.
vaha vāyo niyuto yāhy acha (RV.1.135.2^{f}, asmayuḥ) RV.1.135.2^{f}; 7.90.1^{c}; VS.33.70^{c}.
vaha çuṣṇāya vadham RV.1.175.4^{c}.
vahasva mahaḥ pṛthupakṣasā rathe RV.8.26.23^{c}.
vahasvā su svaçvyam RV.8.26.23^{b}.
vaha havyāni sumanasyamānaḥ RV.10.51.5^{d}.
vahājyaṁ jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ HG.2.11.1^{a}. *Cf.* vaha vapāṁ.
vahā devatrā dadhiṣo (KS. didhiṣo) havīṅṣi MS.4.13.7^{c}: 209.2; KS.18.21^{c}. *See* vaha *etc.*
vahā no havyaṁ prathamaç cikitvān RV.10.12.2^{b}; AV.18.1.30^{b}.
vahānnam (*sc.* jātavedaḥ *etc.*) HG.2.11.2. Ūha *of* vahājyaṁ *etc.*
vahā bhagattim ūtaye RV.9.65.17^{c}; SV.2.185^{c}.
vahāmi sma pūṣaṇam antareṇa RV.10.33.1^{b}.
vahāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
vahāsi mā sukṛtāṁ yatra lokāḥ KS.31.14^{d}; TB.3.7.6.9^{d}; ApÇ.4.7.2^{d}. *See* tābhir vahāinaṁ.
vahiṣṭhayoḥ çatāvann açvayor ā RV.6.47.9^{b}.
vahiṣṭhā dhuri voḍhave RV.1.134.3^{c}; 5.56.6^{d}.
vahiṣṭhebhir viharan yāsi (TB. *text*, pāhi; *comm.* yāsi) tantum RV.4.13.4^{a}; TB.2.4.5.4^{a}; KS.11.13^{a}; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.16.11.12^{a}. *See* bahiṣṭhebhir.
vahiṣṭhāir açvāiḥ suvṛtā rathena RV.10.70.3^{c}.
vahethe çubhrayāvānā RV.8.26.19^{c}.
vahniṁ yaçasaṁ vidathasya ketum RV.1.60.1^{a}. P: vahniṁ yaçasam AÇ.4.13.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.117.
vahniṁ hotāram īḍate RV.8.43.20^{c}. *Cf.* agniṁ *etc.*
vahniṁ cakartha vidathe yajadhyāi RV.3.1.1^{b}; MS.4.11.2^{b}: 163.12; KS.2.15^{b}.
vahniṁ devā akṛṇvata RV.3.11.4^{c}; 7.16.12^{b}; SV.2.864^{b}.
vahnim adya vṛṇīmahe RV.9.65.28^{b}; SV.1.498^{b}; 2.487^{b}.
vahnir asi havyavāhanaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.5; ÇÇ.6.12.15. P: vahniḥ LÇ.2.2.16.
vahnir āsā viduṣṭaraḥ RV.6.16.9^{b}; 7.16.9^{b}.
vahnir vedhā ajāyata RV.1.128.4^{g}.
vahniḥ saṁtaraṇo (TA. saṁpāraṇo) bhava VS.35.13^{d}; TA.6.10.1^{c}.
vahyaṁ çrāntā vadhūr iva AV.4.20.3^{d}.
vāk GB.2.3.5; ṢB.2.2; AA.5.1.5.9; MÇ.8.21; ÇG.1.24.9. *Cf.* vāg-vāk.
vākā apacitām iva AV.6.25.1^{d}–3^{d}.
vākena vākaṁ dvipadā catuṣpadā RV.1.164.24^{c}; AV.9.10.2^{c}.
vākovākyam itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.
vāk ca tvā manaç ca çrīṇītām KS.35.11; TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.3.3.
vāk ca me manaç ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.
vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāñcam ubhāu (*sc.* kāmaprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāñcam Vāit.12.1.
vāk chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3.
vāk ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9; ApÇ.7.18.7.
vāk tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
vāk tvāṣṭu MS.1.3.5: 32.7; MÇ.2.3.4.28.
vāk tvā samudra upadadhātu prajāvaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ mahyaṁ vājināya mahī dhruvā salilāsi jyotiṣmatī sā svargaṁ lokaṁ prajānihi prajāpatiḥ prajāpatāu sādayatu KS.38.13. *See next.*
vāk tvā samudra upadadhe suprajāvaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ mahyaṁ vājināya ApÇ.19.11.11. *See prec.*
vāk tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
vāk pataṅgāya dhīyate (TS. çiçriye; MS. hūyate) RV.10.189.3^{b}; AV.20.48.6^{b}; SV.2.728^{b}; ArS.5.6^{b}; VS.3.8^{b}; TS.1.5.3.1^{b}; MS.1.6.1^{b}: 85.11; ÇB.2.1.4.29^{b}. *See next.*
vāk pataṅgo açiçriyat (KS. °gā açiçrayuḥ) AV.6.31.3^{b}; KS.7.13^{b}. *See prec.*
vākpataye svāhā MS.1.11.3: 164.1; KS.14.1. *Cf.* vācaspataye svāhā.
vākpatir mā (TS.KS. °tis tvā) punātu VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. *See* vācaspatis tvā.
vākpatir hotā TA.3.1.1. *See* vācaspatir hotā.
vākpatis tvā *etc.*: *see* vākpatir mā *etc.*
vāk parirathyam AV.8.8.22.
vākpābhyāṁ tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyāṁ gṛhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
vākpā vācaṁ me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1.
vāk prāṇaç cakṣuḥ çrotraṁ yaço balam PG.3.16.1^{b}.
vākṣat ApÇ.24.14.11.
vākṣasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; ApÇ.12.20.19.
vāksamasthitayajñaḥ sādhu chandāṅsi prapadye-ham eva mām amum AÇ.1.2.1.
vāk sarvaṁ mano jyotir māno bhadraḥ LÇ.4.1.7. *See* vāg bhadraṁ.
vāg akṣaraṁ prathamajā ṛtasya TB.2.8.8.5^{a}.
vāg agregā agra etu AÇ.4.13.2; ApÇ.12.17.4. P: vāg agregāḥ MÇ.8.3. *See next.*
vāg agregā agra etv (MÇ. agre yātv) ṛjugā devebhyo yaço mayi dadhatī prāṇān paçuṣu prajāṁ mayi ca yajamāne ca TS.3.1.10.2; MÇ.2.3.6.4. *See prec.*
vāg (MS., *perhaps erroneously*, vār) agre viprasya tiṣṭhati çṛṅgebhir daçabhir diçam (ApÇ. diçan) MS.4.2.5: 27.6; ApÇ.4.10.4. *Metrical.*

vāg adhyātmam ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25ᵃ.
vāg aṣṭamī brahmaṇā saṁvidānā ÇB.14.5.2.4ᵈ,5; BṛhU. 2.2.4ᵈ,5. *Cf.* vāg devī brahmaᵒ.
vāg asarji ApÇ.12.17.9.
vāg asi VS.5.33; KÇ.9.8.19.
vāg asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.5.
vāg asy āgneyī ApÇ.8.8.4; 12.4.
vāg asy āindrī sapatnakṣayaṇī TS.1.6.2.2; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23. P: vāg asy āindrī ApÇ.4.9.5.
vāg āyur viçvāyur viçvam āyuḥ AB.2.38.13; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.17.12.5.
vāg ārtvijyaṁ kariṣyati (ApÇ. karotu) ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2. 15.1; 24.11.2.
vāg eṣāṁ subrahmaṇyāsīt TB.3.12.9.6ᵃ.
vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāg upa māitu vāk AÇ.8.13.27; ÇÇ. 10.21.16; Vāit.34.3. *See* vāg-vāg āitu.
vāg ojaḥ VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vāit. 19.9.
vāg gāyatryāi MÇ.5.2.15.2.
vāg ghutaḥ VS.39.5; KS.34.16.
vāg ghotā TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1.
vāg juṣāṇā somasya tṛpyatu JB.1.205; TB.3.7.9.5,7; LÇ. 3.1.21; ApÇ.12.24.11; 14.3.5. *See next but two.*
vāg dīkṣā tayā prāṇo dīkṣayā dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ. 10.11.1.
vāg devī juṣatām idaṁ haviḥ TB.2.5.1.3ᵈ.
vāg devī juṣāṇā (AA.AÇ.LÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. *omit* juṣāṇā) somasya tṛpyatu (LÇ.3.1.22, pibatu) VS.8.37; AA.5.3.2.13; AÇ.5.6.2; ÇÇ.9.6.21; LÇ.3.1.22; 5.12.25; KÇ.9.11.19; ApÇ.12.24.12; MÇ.2.4.2.19,31; 3.10; 6.9; 5.2.16,32. *See prec. but two.*
vāg devī brahmasaṁçitā AV.19.9.3ᵇ. *Cf.* vāg aṣṭamī.
vāg devī manasā saṁvidānā ÇG.1.24.10ᵃ.
vāg devī somasya *etc.*: *see* vāg devī juṣāṇā *etc.*
vāg devy abhirāyasi TA.4.30.1ᵇ.
vāg devy uṣasā saṁvidānā AV.16.6.5ᵇ.
vāg bahu-bahu me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
vāg bhadraṁ mano bhadraṁ māno bhadraṁ tan no bhadram ApÇ.21.18.8. *See* vāk sarvaṁ.
vāg yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
vāg vaṣaṭkāra namas te astu ApÇ.24.14.2 (*bis*).
vāg-vāk AB.5.28.7; ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25. *Cf.* vāk.
vāg-vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāk samāitūpa māitu vāk ApÇ. 21.12.9. *See* vāg āitu.
vāg vātasya (MS.TA.MÇ. vāyoḥ) patnī (KS.TA. *omit* patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vāit. 15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.
vāgvīva mantraṁ pra bharasva vācam AV.5.20.11ᶜ.
vāg veda hillukāṁ (*also* himbinīṁ, *and* hastāvārāṁ) sāināṁ gāyatu prāṇasya vādite, semān gītā yajamānān ihāvatu ApÇ.21.20.2.
vāg vediḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
vāghadbhir açvinā gatam RV.8.5.16ᶜ.
vāghadbhir vā vihave çroṣamāṇāḥ RV.3.8.10ᶜ.
vāghadbhir vi hvayāmahe RV.1.36.13ᵈ; SV.1.57ᵈ; VS. 11.42ᵈ; TS.4.1.4.2ᵈ; KS.15.12ᵈ; 16.4ᵈ; MS.2.7.4ᵈ: 78. 14; AB.2.2.17; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2ᵈ; MahānU. 20.6ᵈ.
vāṅ nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
vāṅ ma āsan (MÇ.PG. āsye) AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; GB. 2.1.3; TAA.10.72; Vāit.3.14; ApÇ.3.20.2; 16.21.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; Kāuç.66.1; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
vāṅmanaçcakṣuḥçrotrajihvāghrāṇaretobuddhyākūtisaṁkalpā (TA.TAA. ᵒkūtiḥ saṁkalpā) me çudhyantām TA.10.52.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.16. P: vāṅmanaḥᵒ BDh.3.8.12.
vāṅ me madhumad duhām RVKh.10.151.5ᵇ.
vāṅ me manasi pratiṣṭhitā MG.1.4.4,8.
vāṅ me vācā dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See* vācā me vāg.
vāṅ me hotā sa mopahvayatām ṢB.2.6.
vāṅ māitu te manaḥ MG.1.14.12ᵇ.
vāca ātmānaṁ saṁtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16. 32.3.
vācaṁ yacha ÇB.13.4.1.7; KÇ.20.1.10; PG.2.3.2. *See next but one.*
vācaṁ yachā pūrṇāhuteḥ KÇ.4.7.24.
vācaṁ yachā samidādhānāt ÇG.2.4.5. *See prec. but one.*
vācaṁ vadata bhadrayā AV.3.30.3ᵃ.
vācaṁ vadatu çantivān (*read* ᵒvām) AV.3.30.2ᵈ.
vācaṁ vadiṣyato hataḥ NīlarU.23ᵇ.
vācaṁ-vācaṁ jaritū ratninīṁ kṛtam RV.1.182.4ᶜ.
vācaṁ viṣasya dūṣaṇīm AV.4.6.2ᶜ.
vācaṁ viṣṇuṁ sarasvatīm VS.9.27ᶜ; TS.1.7.10.2ᶜ; MS.1. 11.4ᶜ: 164.11; ÇB.5.2.2.9ᶜ. *See* vātaṁ viṣṇuṁ, *and* viṣṇuṁ vācaṁ.
vācaṁ çuçruvāṅ aphalām apuṣpām RV.10.71.5ᵈ; N.1.20ᵈ.
vācaṁ saṁdhattam (KS.TB.ApÇ. *add* tāṁ me jinvatam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
vācaṁ su mitrāvaruṇāv irāvatīm (MS. ᵒvaruṇā ṛtāvarīm) RV.5.63.6ᵃ; MS.4.14.12ᵃ: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4ᵃ.
vācaṁ soma makhasyuvam RV.9.64.26ᵇ.
vācaṁ kṣṇuvāno damayan sapatnān AV.5.20.1ᶜ.
vācaṁ gandharvāḥ paçavo manuṣyāḥ TB.2.8.8.4ᵇ.
vācaṁ juṣṭāṁ madhumatīm avādiṣam AV.5.7.4ᶜ.
vācaṁ ta āindravāyavaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.9; ApÇ.14. 21.4. *See* āindravāyavas te vācaṁ.
vācaṁ te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
vācaṁ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
vācaṁ te mā hiṅsiṣam KS.3.6. *See* vācam asya.
vācaṁ te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6; KÇ.6.6.3.
vācaṁ dīkṣām upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.5.
vācaṁ dūto yathohiṣe RV.8.5.3ᶜ.
vācaṁ devā upajīvanti viçve TB.2.8.8.4ᵈ,4ᵃ.
vācaṁ devīṁ manonetrāṁ virājam AÇ.4.13.2ᵃ.
vācaṁ dhehi TA.4.2.5. *Cf.* vācaṁ me dāḥ.
vācam aṣṭāpadīm aham RV.8.76.12ᵃ; AV.20.42.1ᵃ; SV. 2.340ᵃ; AA.2.3.6.3; Vāit.41.6.
vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam VS.37.16ᶜ; ÇB.14.1.4.8. *See under* tapojāṁ vācam.
vācam asya mā hiṅsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.7; 3.10.1: 128.12; MÇ.1.8.4.4. *See* vācaṁ te mā.
vācam indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.2ᵈ.

vācam iva vaktari bhuvaneṣṭhāḥ AV.2.1.4[c].
vācam upāvadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
vācam ṛcaṁ prapadye ÇÇ.6.2.2. *See* ṛcaṁ vācaṁ pra°.
vācaṁ parjanyajinvitām RV.7.103.1[c]; AV.4.15.13[c]; N. 9.6[c].
vācaṁ paçūn mā nir mārjīḥ MS.1.1.11: 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.5. *See* vācaṁ prāṇaṁ.
vācaṁ punanti kavayo manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.73.7[b].
vācaṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
vācaṁ prāṇaṁ cakṣuḥ çrotraṁ prajāṁ yoniṁ mā nir mṛkṣam TS.1.1.10.1. P: vācaṁ prāṇam ApÇ.2.4.5. *See* vācaṁ paçūn.
vācaṁ ma ṛco-nu dīkṣantāṁ mano yajūṅṣi prāṇaṁ sāmāni JB.2.65 (64). *Cf.* ṛcas tvā dīkṣamāṇam.
vācaṁ manasi saṁbhṛtām TB.2.5.6.5[b].
vācaṁ mano hṛdayaṁ brahma medhām AV.11.5.24[d].
vācaṁ me jinva MS.2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; ÇÇ.7.10.15. *See* vācaṁ me pinva.
vācaṁ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.8; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
vācaṁ me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
vācaṁ me dāḥ MS.4.9.3: 124.4. *Cf.* vācaṁ dhehi.
vācaṁ me pāhi TS.3.2.10.2.
vācaṁ me pinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. *See* vācaṁ me jinva.
vācayitvā savān sarvān Kāuç.68.37[a].
vācas pata ṛtavaḥ pañca ye naḥ AV.13.1.18[a].
vācaspataye tvā hutaṁ prāçnāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10. *Cf.* vācaspatinā.
vācaspataye pavasva (KS. pavasva-vājin; TS. pavasva vājin vṛṣā) vṛṣṇo aṅçubhyāṁ gabhastipūtaḥ VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3 (*in fragments*); MS.1.3.4: 31.7; KS.4.1; ÇB.4.1.1.9. Ps: vācaspataye pavasva vājin ApÇ.12.10.6; vācaspataye pavasva MS.4.5.5: 70.16; KS.27.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.3.12: vācaspataye KÇ.9.4.23.
vācaspataye svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vāit.18.5. *See* svāhā vācaspataye, *and cf.* vākpataye.
vācas patiṁ viçvakarmāṇam ūtaye RV.10.81.7[a]; VS.8.45[a]; 17.23[a]; TS.4.6.2.5[a]; MS.2.10.2[a]: 133.18; KS.18.2[a]; 21.13[a]; 30.5[a]; ÇB.4.6.4.5[a]; ApÇ.21.21.8. P: vācas patim MS.4.10.5: 155.16; ÇÇ.3.15.19; KÇ.13.2.18; MÇ.7.2.5.
vācaspatinā te hutasyeṣe prāṇāya prāçnāmi (ÇÇ. hutasya prāçnāmīṣe prāṇāya; ÇB. hutasyāçnāmy ūrja udānāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; AÇ.1.7.2; ÇÇ.1.10.2. *Cf.* vācaspataye tvā.
vācas patir uṣas patinā saṁvidānaḥ AV.16.6.6[b].
vācas patir ni yachatu AV.1.1.3[c].
vācaspatir no adya vājaṁ svadatu VSK.10.1.1. *See* vācaspatir vācaṁ.
vācas patir balā teṣām AV.1.1.1[c]; MS.4.12.1[c]: 179.15.
vācas patir makhasyate RV.9.101.5[c]; AV.20.137.5[c]; SV.2.223[c].
vācaspatir vācaṁ naḥ svadatu (TS.KS.13.14, vācam adya svadāti naḥ; TB. . . . svadāti te; MS. . . . svadātu naḥ) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.3; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; TB.1.3.5.1; SMB.1.1.1. *See* vācaspatir no adya.
vācaspatir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.2; ÇÇ.10.14.4. *See* vākpatir hotā.
vācaspatis tvā punātu MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15. P: vācaspatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40. *See* vākpatir mā.
vācaspatiḥ somam apāt MS.1.9.1 (*bis*): 131.5,8; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6.
vācaspatiḥ somaṁ pibatu (TA.3.2.1, °ti) TA.3.1.1; 2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
vācaspate-chidrayā vācāchidrayā juhvā divi devāvṛdhaṁ (ÇÇ., *erroneously*, devā vṛdhan) hotrām āirayat (KÇ. °yant; TA. erayasva; ÇÇ. āirayasva) svāhā (*wanting in* ÇÇ.) ÇB.11.7.2.6; TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.16.6; KÇ.6.1.36.
vācas pato ni ṣedhemān RV.10.166.3[c].
vācas pate pṛthivī naḥ syonā AV.13.1.17[a]. *Designated as* vācaspatiliṅgā (*sc.* ṛk) Kāuç.41.15.
vācaspate yajñaṁ gopāya KÇ.2.1.20.
vācaspate vācam āçrāvayāitām āçrāvaya yajñaṁ deveṣu māṁ manuṣyeṣu ApÇ.3.19.3.
vācaspate vāco vīryeṇa saṁbhṛtatam enāyakṣase (TA. °yakṣyase; ÇÇ. °yachase) MS.1.9.1: 131.4; 1.9.4: 133.5; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6. P: vācaspate vāco vīryeṇa MÇ.5.2.14.2.
vācaspate vidhe nāman (AÇ. nāma) KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6. *See* vidhe nāman, *and cf.* vācaspate hṛd°.
vācaspate sahasva me ÇÇ.17.12.4[b].
vācas pate sāumanasaṁ manaç ca AV.13.1.19[a].
vācaspate hṛdvidhe nāman (MS.MÇ. hinvidhe) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; 1.9.4: 133.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6; MÇ.5.2.14.3. *Cf.* vācaspate vidhe.
vācaḥ satyam açīmahi (VS.ÇB. açīya) RVKh.5.87.10[b]; VS.39.4[b]; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6[b].
vācā kṛtaṁ karmakṛtam MahānU.4.7[a]; ViDh.48.19[a]; BDh.3.6.5[a].
vācā cit prayataṁ (AÇ. vācā ca prayutī) devaheḍanam TB.3.7.11.2[b]; AÇ.3.13.18[b]; ApÇ.3.11.2[b].
vācā tvānv ārohāmi MS.2.7.16: 99.6; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.
vācā tvāpidadhāmi PG.3.16.1 (*bis*).
vācā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
vācā tvā hotrā prāṇenodgātrā cakṣuṣādhvaryuṇā manasā brahmaṇā çrotreṇāgnīdhāitāis (MÇ. °gnīdhreṇāitāis) tvā pañcabhir dāivyāir (MÇ. devāir) ṛtvigbhir uddharāmi ApÇ.6.1.6; MÇ.1.6.1.2.
vācā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.4.
vācā devatāḥ KS.35.15.
vācā brahma TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
vācām ahaṁ devīṁ vācam ÇÇ.7.10.15[a].
vācā mendriyeṇāviça (KS. vācām indri°) TS.1.6.2.3; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23.
vācā me vāg dīkṣatāṁ svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. *See next, and* vāñ me vācā.
vācā me vāg dīkṣatām agnaye samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. *See under prec.*
vācā vadāmi madhumat AV.1.34.3[c].
vācā vācaṁ sarasvatīṁ VS.21.58[d]; MS.3.11.5[d]: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6[d].

vācā viprās tarata vācam aryaḥ RV.10.42.1^{c}; AV.20.89.1^{c}.
vācā virūpa nityayā RV.8.75.6^{b}; TS.2.6.11.2^{b}; MS.4.11.6^{b}: 175.4; KS.7.17^{b}.
vācā vi sraṅsayāmi tat AV.9.3.2^{d}.
vācā çalyāṅ açanibhir dihānaḥ RV.10.87.4^{b}; AV.8.3.6^{b}.
vācā çrotreṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.7.39^{b}.
vācā çrotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.2.35.5^{b}; 19.58.5^{b}.
vācā sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.19.12^{c}.
vācā sarasvatī mahaḥ VS.21.37^{e}; MS.3.11.2^{e}: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^{e}.
vācā sahasrapāçayā SMB.2.2.8^{c}.
vācā sādhaḥ parastarām AV.5.30.9^{d}.
vācā somam avanayāmi VS.7.25^{b}; ÇB.4.2.4.23 (*also with* ūha, gṛhṇāmi, *for* avanayāmi; *cf.* KÇ.10.7.8). *See under* abhi somaṁ.
vācāstenaṁ çarava ṛchantu marman RV.10.87.15^{c}; AV.8.3.14^{c}.
vāci visṛje KS.3.1.
vāci svāhā TS.1.1.13.3. *Cf.* vāce svāhā.
vācīmā viçvā bhuvanāny arpitā TB.2.8.8.4^{c}.
vāce krāuñcaḥ (VS. kruñcaḥ) VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12: 175.1; KSA.7.2.
vāce tvā TS.5.5.5.4.
vāce namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
vācendro balena VS.20.80^{c}.
vāce-nnam TA.3.10.3.
vāce puruṣam ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
vāce pāiṅgarājaḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
vāce pluṣīn VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.
vāce me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. Ps: vāce me ApÇ.12.18.20; vāce TS.3.2.3.1.
vāce sarasvatyāi svāhā TA.4.5.1; 15.1. *See* sarasvatyāi vāce svāhā.
vāce svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3; MS.3.12.9: 163.9; ÇB.14.3.2.17; 9.3.4; ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vāit.18.5; BṛhU.6.3.4. *See* svāhā vāce, *and cf.* vāci svāhā.
vāco gāḥ pipāti tat TA.1.10.4^{b}.
vāco gotamāgnaye RV.1.79.10^{b}.
vāco jantuḥ kavīnām RV.9.67.13^{a}.
vāco matiṁ çrutam adattam agre RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).6^{b}.
vāco matiṁ sahasaḥ sūnave bhare RV.1.143.1^{b}.
vāco madhu pṛthivi dhehi mahyam AV.12.1.16^{b}.
vāco me viçvabheṣajaḥ VS.20.34^{c}.
vāco rasas tejaḥ prāṇasyāyatanaṁ manasaḥ saṁveçaç cakṣuṣaḥ saṁbhavaḥ çrotrasya pratiṣṭhā hṛdayasya sarvam AA.5.3.2.1.
vāco rājan yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^{a}.
vāco viglāpanaṁ hi tat ÇB.14.7.2.23^{f}; BṛhU.4.4.23^{f}.
vāco vidhṛtim (MS. °tam) agniṁ prayujaṁ svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.18.
vāco vīryaṁ tapasānvavindat TA.3.11.2^{d}.
vāco hete brahmaṇo hete TB.2.4.2.1^{b}. *See* brahmaṇo hete.
vācyatām YDh.1.243; BṛhPDh.5.277.
vāja ā vakṣi sukrato RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).6^{b}.
vājaḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ VS.18.34^{a}; TS.4.7.12.2^{a}; MS.2.12.1^{a}: 144.8; KS.18.13^{a}.
vājaṁ vājino jayatādhvānaṁ (KS. °dhvanas) skabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāḥ MS.1.11.2: 162.8; KS.13.14. P: vājaṁ vājino jayata MÇ.7.1.2. *See* vājino vājaṁ dhāvata, *and* vājino vājajito-dhvana.
vājaṁ viprāya bhuraṇā radantā RV.1.117.11^{b}.
vājaṁ sanutāṁ yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.2.10^{d}.
vājaṁ sasavāṅ upayāsi bhūribhiḥ RV.10.11.5^{d}; AV.18.1.22^{d}.
vājaṁ stotṛbhyo gomantam RV.8.2.24^{c}.
vājaṁ hanubhyāṁ VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8; KSA.13.2.
vājaṁ gomantam akṣaran RV.9.33.2^{c}; 63.14^{c}; SV.2.115^{c}.
vājaṁ gomantam ā bhara RV.9.63.18^{c}; VS.8.63^{c}.
vājaṁ gomantam invati RV.9.20.2^{b}; SV.2.319^{b}.
vājajic ca bhava (VSK. cāidhi) samane ca pārayiṣṇuḥ VS.9.9^{d}; VSK.10.2.6^{d}; ÇB.5.1.4.10. *See* ājiṁ jaya.
vājajityāyāi (KS. °jityāi) tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 172.3; 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājaṁ jaya Vāit.2.13.
vājaṁ jeṣi çravo bṛhat RV.9.44.6^{c}.
vājadāvā maghonām RV.8.2.34^{c}.
vājadraviṇaso giraḥ RV.8.84.6^{c}; SV.2.901^{c}.
vājaṁ tvāgne jigīvāṅsaṁ sasanvāṅsaṁ (Vāit.2.13, jeṣyantaṁ saniṣyantaṁ) saṁmārjmi Vāit.2.13; 4.2. *See under* vāji tvā.
vājaṁ dadarṣi sa kilāsi satyaḥ RV.2.12.15^{b}; AV.20.34.18^{b}.
vājaṁ darṣi sahasriṇam RV.8.33.3^{b}; AV.20.52.3^{b}; 57.16^{b}; SV.2.216^{b}.
vājaṁ nediṣṭham ūtaye RV.8.1.4^{d}; 60.18^{d}; AV.20.85.4^{d}.
vājapeyo-tirātraç ca GB.1.5.23^{c}.
vājapramahaḥ sam iṣo varanta RV.1.121.15^{b}.
vājaprasūtā iṣayanta manma RV.1.77.4^{d}.
vājaprasūtā subhage bṛhantam RV.1.92.8^{d}.
vājam ajāiḥ Vāit.4.2.
vājam arvatsu paya usriyāsu (TS. payo aghniyāsu; MS. KS. payo aghnyāsu) RV.5.85.2^{b}; VS.4.31^{b}; TS.1.2.8.1^{b}; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^{b}: 15.9; KS.2.6^{b}; 4.9^{b}; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
vājam asmin nidhehi devāyuvam MS.4.9.6: 126.12. *See under* tapojāṁ vācam.
vājam indraḥ sahasriṇam RV.1.5.9^{b}; AV.20.69.7^{b}.
vājaṁ puraṁdhyā yujā RV.7.32.20^{b}; SV.1.238^{b}; 2.217^{b}; PB.12.4.4^{b}.
vājayato rathāṅ iva RV.1.130.5^{c}.
vājayantaḥ puraṁdhyā RV.3.62.11^{b}.
vājayantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.74.1^{b}; SV.1.87^{b}; 2.914^{b}.
vājayantam avā ratham RV.5.35.7^{d}.
vājayantam upa bruve çatakrato (SV. sahaskṛta) RV.8.98.12^{b}; AV.20.108.3^{b}; SV.2.521^{b}.
vājayantaḥ çatakratum RV.1.30.1^{b}; SV.1.214^{b}.
vājayantaḥ sv avase huvema RV.7.90.7^{c}.
vājayantīm avā dhiyam RV.3.62.8^{b}.
vājayanto bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^{g}.
vājayanto rathā iva RV.8.3.15^{d}; 9.67.17^{b}; AV.20.10.1^{d};

59.1d; SV.1.251d; 2.712d,1162b; MS.1.3.39d: 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3d.
vājayanto havāmahe RV.8.11.9b; 53(Vāl.5).2d; SV.2.518b; MS.4.11.4b: 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4b.
vājayann iva nū rathān RV.2.8.1a.
vājayāmaḥ çatakrato RV.1.4.9b; AV.20.68.9b.
vājaç ca prasavaç cāpijaç ca kratuç ca vākpatiç ca vasuç ca svarmāurdhno mūrdhā vāiyaçano vyaçvāñ āntyo 'ntyo bhāuvano bhuvanasya patiḥ KS.18.12. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca KS.21.11. *See next.*
vājaç ca prasavaç cāpijaç ca kratuç ca suvaç ca mūrdhā ca vyaçniyaç cāntyāyanaç cāntyaç ca bhāuvanaç ca bhuvanaç cādhipatiç ca TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.11.2. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca TS.5.4.8.6; ApÇ.18.5.13. *See prec.*
vājaç ca me prasavaç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vājaç ca me KÇ.18.5.1.
vājaçravasam iha vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.3.2.5b.
vājaçravaso adhi dhehi pṛkṣaḥ RV.6.35.4b.
vājaçrutāso yam ajījanan naraḥ RV.4.36.5b.
vājasanim rayim asme suvīram RV.10.91.15c; VS.20.79c; MS.3.11.4c: 146.12; KS.38.9c; TB.1.4.2.2c; ApÇ.19.3.2c.
vājasanim pūrbhidaṁ tūrṇim apturam RV.3.51.2c.
vājasanir varivovid vayodhāḥ RV.9.110.11c.
(oṁ) vājasaneyinaṁ yājñavalkyaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
vājasya nu prasava ābabhūva VS.9.25a; ÇB.5.2.2.7a. *See next but three, and* vājasyedaṁ.
vājasya nu prasavaç çiçriye devī KS.14.2a. *See* vājasyemāṁ.
vājasya nu prasavas suṣuve-'gre KS.14.2a. *See* vājasyemaṁ prasavaḥ.
vājasya nu prasave mātaraṁ mahīm AV.7.6.4a; VS.9.5a; 18.30a; TS.1.7.7.1a; MS.1.11.1a: 161.9; 1.11.6: 168.1; KS.13.14a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.4; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. Ps: vājasya nu prasave KS.18.13; Vāit.29.20; vājasya nu KS.18.13; KÇ.18.5.5; vājasya KÇ.14.3.2.
vājasya nu prasave saṁ babhūvima AV.3.20.8a. *See under prec. but three.*
vājasya prasavaṁ devāḥ TS.4.7.12.1a.
vājasya mā prasavena (VS.ÇB. °savaḥ) VS.17.63a; TS.1.1.13.1a; 6.4.2a; 4.6.3.4a; 5.4.6.6; KS.1.12a; 18.3a; 21.8; MS.1.1.13a: 8.13; 2.10.5: 137.18; 3.3.8: 41.9; ÇB.9.2.3.21a; ApÇ.3.5.4; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
vājasya mā prasavena prohāmi VS.2.15 (*bis*); ÇB.1.8.3.1, 2,3; ÇÇ.4.9.5.
vājasya çatinas patiḥ RV.8.75.4b; VS.15.21b; TS.2.6.11.1b; 4.4.4.1b; MS.2.7.15b: 97.17; KS.16.15b.
vājasya sātāu paramasya rāyaḥ RV.7.60.11b.
vājasya hi prasavo (MS.KS. °ve) naṁnamīti (MS.KS. nanna°) TS.4.7.12.2c; MS.2.12.1c: 144.9; KS.18.13c (*bis*).
vājasyāhaṁ savituḥ save satyasavasya bṛhaspater uttamaṁ nākaṁ roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1. Ūhas *of the same formula,* ÇÇ.16.17.2,3,8.
vājasyāhaṁ prasavenāgnīṣomābhyāṁ devatayāsuṁ pratinude (*and* . . . devatayojjayāmi) KS.1.12; 31.11.
vājasyedaṁ prasava ā babhūva VSK.10.5.2a; TS.1.7.10.1a; MS.1.11.4a: 165.5; KS.14.2a. *See under* vājasya nu prasava.
vājasyemaṁ prasavaḥ suṣuve-'gre VS.9.23a; TS.1.7.10.1a; MS.1.11.4a: 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5a. Ps: vājasyemaṁ prasavaḥ suṣuve ApÇ.17.19.3; vājasyemam KÇ.14.5.23; 18.5.4. *See* vājasya nu prasavas.
vājasyemāṁ prasavaḥ çiçriye divam VS.9.24a; TS.1.7.10.1a; MS.1.11.4a: 165.2; ÇB.5.2.2.6a. *See* vājasya nu prasavaç.
vājasyāinaṁ prasavena prohāmi ÇB.1.8.3.2,4.
vājasyāinaṁ prasavenāpohāmi VS.2.15 (*bis*); ÇB.1.8.3.1–4; ÇÇ.4.9.5. P: vājasyāinam KÇ.3.5.22.
vājāñ abhi pavamāna pra gāhase RV.9.110.2c; SV.1.432c; AB.8.11.2c.
vājāñ abhi pra gāhate (SV. °se) RV.9.99.2b; SV.2.981b.
vājāñ abhi pra dāvane RV.5.65.3d.
vājāñ arṣasi gomataḥ RV.9.54.4b.
vājāñ asmabhyaṁ gomataḥ RV.7.81.6b.
vājāñ indra çravāyyān RV.6.45.12b.
vājāñ iyarti gomataḥ RV.10.25.11b.
vājāñ eko vajrahastaḥ RV.8.2.31b.
vājānāṁ satpatiṁ patim RV.1.11.1d; SV.1.343d; 2.177d; VS.12.56d; 17.61d; TS.4.6.3.4d; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5d: 137.10; KS.18.3d; 36.15d; 37.9d; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5d; 16.3d.
vājānāṁ ca vājapatiḥ SV.1.226b; ÇÇ.7.10.13b.
vājāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2; 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājāya svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; KS.14.1,8; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājāyeṭṭe madhupāv iṣe ca RV.1.180.2d.
vāji tvā sapatnasāhaṁ saṁ mārjmi (MÇ. mārṣṭi) ApÇ.2.4.8; MÇ.1.2.5.7. *See* vājaṁ tvāgne, vājinaṁ tvā vājin, *and* vājinaṁ tvā vāje°.
vājinaṁ yam id ū naçat RV.8.61.12d.
vājinaṁ çepena VS.25.7. *See* çeṣo vājinena.
vājinaṁ tvā vājino-'vanayāmaḥ (MS. vājiny avanayāmi) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
vājinaṁ tvā vājin vājayatyāyāi saṁ mārjmi KS.1.10. *See under* vāji tvā.
vājinaṁ tvā vājedhyāyāi (TS. sapatnasāhaṁ) saṁ mārjmi (VSK. mārgmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6. *See under* vāji tvā.
vājinam asi ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājinasyāgne vīhi AÇ.2.16.15; ÇÇ.3.8.24; ApÇ.8.3.10.
vājinām vājinam MS.1.10.1 (*bis*): 140.10,13.
vājināṁ vājo-'vatu bhakṣo asmān VSK.3.9.1a. *See* vājināṁ bhakṣo.
vājināṁ sāma gāya ApÇ.18.4.9; MÇ.7.1.2.
vājināṁ bhakṣo avatu vājo asmān ApÇ.8.3.16a. *See* vājināṁ vājo.
vājinīṁ tvā vājini vājayatyāyāi saṁ mārjmi KS.1.10 (*ter*). *See next.*
vājinīṁ tvā vājedhyāyāi (TS. sapatnasāhīṁ) saṁ mārjmi

(VSK. mārgmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1. P: vājinīṁ tvā ÇB.1.3.1.6. *See prec.*

vājinīvatī sūryasya yoṣā RV.7.75.5^{a}.

vājino devā havir joṣayiṣyante vardhayiṣyante maho jyāyaḥ kariṣyante ÇÇ.3.8.22.

vājino me yajñaṁ vahān (MÇ. *text,* vahāni!) MS.1.10.9: 150.2; KS.36.4; MÇ.1.7.2.18.

vājino yaja ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.15.

vājino vājajito-dhvana (VSK. vājino vājaṁ jayatādhvana) skabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāḥ kāṣṭhāṁ gachata VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.6; ÇB.5.1.5.17. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.22. *See under* vājaṁ vājino.

vājino vājajito vājaṁ sariṣyanto (TS.ApÇ. sariṣyanto vājaṁ jeṣyanto) bṛhaspater bhāgam ava jighrata VS.9.9; TS.1.7.8.4; ÇB.5.1.4.15; ApÇ.18.4.14. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.10. *See next but three.*

vājino vājajito vājaṁ sasṛvāṅso (KS. jigīvāṅso; TS. sasṛvāṅso vājaṁ jigivāṅso) bṛhaspater bhāgam avajighrata nimṛjānāḥ (KS. bhāge nimṛjatām; TS. bhāge ni mṛḍḍhvam) VS.9.19; TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.27. Ps: vājino vājajitaḥ KS.14.7; vājinaḥ KÇ.14.4.12. *Fragments*: bṛhaspater bhāge ni mṛḍḍhvam ApÇ.18.4.15; sasṛvāṅsaḥ ApÇ.18.5.1. *See next but three.*

vājino vājaṁ jayatā°: *see prec. but two.*

vājino vājaṁ dhāvata TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.5; ApÇ.18.4.18. *See under* vājaṁ vājino.

vājināu vājajitāu vājaṁ jitvā bṛhaspater bhāgam avajighratam (KS. °tām) MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.8; KS.14.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: vājināu vājajitāu KS.14.7. *See prec. but three.*

vājināu vājajitāu vājaṁ jitvā bṛhaspater bhāge nimṛjyethām MS.1.11.3: 163.12; 1.11.7: 169.9; MÇ.7.1.3. *See prec. but three.*

vājintamāya sahyase supitrya RV.10.115.6^{a}; KB.21.3.

vājin samatsu sāsahiḥ SV.2.404^{b}. *See* rayiṁ samatsu.

vājin sargā asṛkṣata RV.9.66.10^{b}; SV.2.7^{b}.

vājibhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.14.

vājī dadātu vājinam RV.8.93.34^{c}; SV.1.199^{c}.

vājī dhuraṁ na yāmani RV.9.45.4^{b}.

vājī na prīto vayo dadhāti RV.1.66.4^{b}.

vājī na prīto viço vi tārīt RV.1.69.5^{b}.

vājī na saptiḥ samanā jigāti RV.9.96.9^{d}.

vājī na sargeṣu prastubhānaḥ RV.4.3.12^{c}.

vājī vahan vājinaṁ jātavedaḥ VS.29.1^{c}; TS.5.1.11.1^{c}; MS.3.16.2^{c}: 183.13; KSA.6.2^{c}.

vājī vājaṁ siṣāsati RV.7.32.14^{d}; SV.1.280^{d}.

vājī vājine pavasva TA.4.6.2.

vājī vājeṣu dhīyate RV.3.27.8^{a}; SV.2.828^{a}.

vājī vipraḥ kaviçastaḥ sudānuḥ RV.3.29.7^{b}.

vājī çubhrebhir aṅçubhiḥ RV.9.15.5^{b}; SV.2.620^{b}.

vājī san pari nīyate RV.4.15.1^{b}; MS.4.13.4^{b}: 203.1; KS.16.21^{b}; 38.12^{b}; AB.2.5.3; TB.3.6.4.1^{b}.

vājī sahasrasātamaḥ RV.1.175.1^{d}; SV.2.782^{d}; MS.4.12.5^{c}: 191.16.

vājī stuto vidathe dāti vājam RV.6.24.2^{d}.

vāje adriṁ maruto raṅhayantaḥ RV.1.85.5^{b}.

vāje citraṁ havāmahe RV.8.21.1^{c}; AV.20.14.1^{c}; 62.1^{c}. *See* vajriṅ citraṁ.

vāje nāçvāḥ saptīvanta evāiḥ RV.10.6.6^{b}.

vājebhir upa no havam RV.1.30.8^{c}; AV.20.26.2^{c}; SV.2.95^{c}.

vājebhir duhitar divaḥ RV.1.30.22^{b}.

vājebhir no vājasātāv aviḍḍhi RV.1.110.9^{a}.

vājebhir mā hṛṇīyathāḥ SV.1.227^{b}. *See* mā hṛṇīthā.

vājebhir vājayatām RV.6.45.29^{c}.

vājebhir vājinīvatī RV.1.3.10^{b}; 6.61.4^{b}; SV.1.189^{b}; VS.20.84^{b}; TS.1.8.22.1^{b}; MS.4.10.1^{b}: 142.7; KS.4.16^{b}; TB.2.4.3.1^{b}; N.11.26^{b}.

vāje vājiñ chatakrato RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).4^{b}.

vāje vājintamaṁ yujam RV.4.37.5^{b}.

vāje vājī bhūyāsam VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.25.

vāje-vāje-vata vājino naḥ RV.7.38.8^{a}; VS.9.18^{a}; 21.11^{a}; TS.1.7.8.2^{a}; 4.7.12.1^{a}; MS.1.11.2^{a}: 162.12; KS.13.14^{a}; ÇB.5.1.5.24^{a}; AÇ.2.16.14. P: vāje-vāje TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; MS.4.10.3: 151.10; KS.12.14; 20.15; ÇÇ.3.8.23; MÇ.5.1.3.11; KÇ.19.7.18; ViDh.73.32; YDh.1.246; BṛhPDh.5.281.

vāje-vāje sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^{g}.

vāje-vāje havāmahe RV.1.30.7^{b}; AV.19.24.7^{b}; 20.26.1^{b}; SV.1.163^{b}; 2.93^{b}; VS.11.14^{b}; TS.4.1.2.1^{b}; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^{b}: 75.5; KS.16.1^{b}; 19.2^{b}; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^{b}; 2.4.1^{b}.

vāje-vāje havyā bhūt RV.6.61.12^{c}.

vājevoccā vayasā gharmyeṣṭhā RV.10.106.5^{c}.

vājeṣu citrarādhasam RV.8.11.9^{c}; SV.2.518^{c}; MS.4.11.4^{c}: 171.13; TB.2.4.4.4^{c}.

vājeṣu dadhṛṣaṁ kave RV.3.42.6^{b}; AV.20.24.6^{b}.

vājeṣu dyumninas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^{g}.

vājeṣu purumāyyam RV.8.68.10^{d}.

vājeṣu prāsahaṁ yujam RV.1.129.4^{c}.

vājeṣu vipra vājinam RV.1.130.6^{e}.

vājeṣu saniṣāmahe RV.3.11.9^{b}.

vājeṣu sāsahir bhava RV.3.37.6^{a}; AV.20.19.6^{a}; Vāit.32.2.

vājeṣu havanaçrutam RV.1.10.10^{b}.

vājeṣv arvatām iva RV.9.47.5^{b}.

vājeṣv asti tarutā RV.8.46.9^{b}.

vājeṣv asti havyaḥ RV.8.70.8^{d}.

vāje suçipra gomati RV.8.21.8^{d}; N.6.17.

vājo asti çravāyyaḥ RV.1.27.8^{c}; SV.2.766^{c}.

vājo asmāṅ avatu vājasātāu RV.7.48.2^{c}; KS.23.11^{c}.

vājo devāṅ (MS.KS. devān) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayāti VS.18.33^{b}; TS.4.7.12.2^{b}; MS.2.12.1^{b}: 144.8; KS.18.13^{b}.

vājo devānām abhavat sukarmā RV.4.33.9^{c}.

vājo devān ṛtubhiḥ *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*

vājo devān haviṣā vardhayāti VS.18.34^{b}; MS.2.12.1^{b}: 144.10; KS.18.13^{b}.

vājo na sādhur astam eṣy ṛkvā RV.7.37.4^{b}.

vājo naḥ (MS. me; KS. mā) sapta pradiçaḥ VS.18.32^{a}; TS.4.7.12.1^{a}; MS.2.12.1^{a}: 144.6; KS.18.13^{a}.

vājo nu te çavasas pātv antam RV.5.15.5^{a}.

vājo no (MS.KS. me) adya prasuvāti dānam VS.18.33^{a}; MS.2.12.1^{a}: 144.10; KS.18.13^{a}. P: vājo no adya PG.1.19.3.

vājo no (KS.MS. mā) viçvāir devāiḥ VS.18.32^{c}; TS.4.7.12.1^{c}; MS.2.12.1^{c}: 144.7; KS.18.13^{c}.

vājo mayi dhehi ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājo mā *etc.*: *see* vājo naḥ sapta, *and* vājo no viçvāir.
vājo me *etc.*: *see* vājo naḥ sapta, *and* vājo no adya.
vājo viprebhiḥ sanitvaḥ RV.8.81.8^{b}.
vājo˟si ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājo hi mā sarvavīraṁ cakāra VS.18.33^{c},34^{c}; VSK.20.1.4^{c}; MS.2.12.1^{c}: 144.11.
vājy asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.26 (ApG.8.22.16).
vājy asi vājinenā suvenīḥ RV.10.56.3^{a}.
vājy ahaṁ vājinasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.24. *See under* tasya te vājaº.
vāñcha me tanvaṁ pādāu AV.6.9.1^{a}. P: vāñca me Kāuç.35.21.
vāñchākṣyāu vāñcha sakthyāu AV.6.9.1^{b}.
vāṇaçabdaṁ kuruta MG.1.10.7. *Cf. under* gāyatam.
vāṇasya codayā pavim RV.9.50.1^{c}; SV.2.555^{c}.
vāta ā vātu bheṣajam RV.10.186.1^{a}; SV.1.184^{a}; 2.1190^{a}; GB.1.3.13; ṢB.5.1; 5.8; AdB.1,8; TB.2.4.1.8^{a}; TA.4.42.2^{a}; ÇÇ.16.13.4; Kāuç.117.3,4^{a}; Svidh.3.5.4; N.10.35^{a}. P: vāta ā vātu Vāit.38.1; LÇ.3.5.4; 4.6.21. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.50; 8.88.
vāta iva vṛkṣān ni mṛṇīhi pādaya AV.10.1.17^{a}.
vātaḥ parjanya ād agniḥ AV.3.21.10^{c}.
vātaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
vātaḥ prāṇaḥ (AV.11.8.31, prāṇam) AV.5.9.7; 11.8.31; TS.5.7.25.1; MS.1.6.2: 89.1; KS.7.14; KSA.5.5; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1,4; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.5.18. *See* vāyuḥ prāṇaḥ, *and cf. next.*
vātaḥ prāṇaḥ sūryaç cakṣur divas payaḥ AV.19.44.5. *Cf. prec.*
vātaḥ prāṇāya Svidh.3.8.2.
vātaḥ prāṇena rakṣatu AV.19.27.2^{d}.
vātaḥ prāṇena saṁhitaḥ AV.19.27.7^{b}.
vātaḥ prāṇeneṣiro mayobhūḥ (AV. nabhobhiḥ) AV.6.62.1^{b}; MS.3.11.10^{b}: 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^{b}.
vātaṁ viṣṇuṁ sarasvatīm RV.10.141.5^{c}; AV.3.20.7^{c}. *See under* vācaṁ viṣṇuṁ.
vātajavāir balavadbhir manojavāiḥ MS.2.9.1^{c}: 119.4. *See* vātājirāir *etc.*
vātajūtā upa dyavi RV.8.43.4^{b}; VS.33.2^{b}.
vātajūtā upa yujyanta āçavaḥ RV.1.140.4^{d}.
vātajūtā vṛṣabhasyeva te ravaḥ RV.1.94.10^{b}.
vātajūto yo abhirakṣati tmanā RV.10.170.1^{c}; SV.2.803^{c}; ArS.5.2^{c}; VS.33.30^{c}; MS.1.2.8^{c}: 18.11; KS.2.9^{c}; ApÇ.7.4.5^{c}.
vātatviṣo marutaḥ parvatacyutaḥ RV.5.54.3^{b}.
vātatviṣo maruto varṣanirṇijaḥ RV.5.57.4^{a}. P: vātatviṣo marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11.
vātadhrājigatiṁ vibho TA.1.11.7^{d}.
vātaṁ dhūma iva sadhryañ AV.6.89.2^{c}.
vātapatnīr abhi sūryo vicaṣṭe AV.2.10.4^{b}; TB.2.5.6.2^{b}; HG.2.4.1^{b}; ApMB.2.12.8^{b}.
vātapūr asi AV.18.3.37.
vātapramiyaḥ patayanti yahvāḥ RV.4.58.7^{b}; VS.17.95^{b}; KS.40.7^{b}; ApÇ.17.18.1^{b}.
vātabhrajā (*read* vātāº?) stanayann eti vṛṣṭyā AV.1.12.1^{b}.
vātaṁ prāṇam anvavasṛjatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
vātaṁ prāṇaṁ manasānvārabhāmahe TB.3.7.7.2^{a}; TAA.10.47^{a}; ApÇ.10.8.9^{a}.
vātaṁ prāṇena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.
vātaṁ brūmaḥ parjanyam AV.11.6.6^{a}.
vātaraṅhaso divyāso atyāḥ RV.1.181.2^{b}.
vātaraṅhā bhava vājin yujyamānaḥ AV.6.92.1^{a}; VS.9.8^{a}; ÇB.5.1.4.9. Ps: vātaraṅhā bhava Vāit.36.18; vātaraṅhāḥ KÇ.14.3.7; Kāuç.41.21.
vātavanto marudgaṇāḥ TA.1.4.2^{d}.
vātavān varṣan bhīma rāvaṭ svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.1. *See* vātāvad, *and* vātāvān.
vātaç ca nu cyavana indūvikṣāḥ MS.4.12.2^{b}: 182.1.
vātas tiṣṭhanty ārpitāḥ AV.10.7.12^{d}.
vāta (MS. vātaḥ; KS. vātas) spṛtaḥ VS.14.24; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6. *See* vātā spṛtā.
vātasya jūtiṁ (TS.ApÇ. dhrājiṁ) varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.42^{c}; TS.4.2.10.1^{a}; MS.2.7.17^{a}: 102.2; KS.16.17^{a}; ÇB.7.5.2.18. P: vātasya dhrājim ApÇ.16.27.9; vātasya jūtim MÇ.6.1.7.
vātasya tvā dhrājyāi pūṣṇo raṅhyā ūṣmaṇo vyathiṣat (TS. raṅhyā apām oṣadhīnāṁ rohiṣyāi; KS. raṅhyā ūṣmaṇo ˟vyathiṣyā apām oṣadhīnāṁ rohiṣyāi; MS. raṅhyā ūṣmaṇo˟vyathiṣe˟pām oṣadhīnāṁ rasaḥ) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.21. P: vātasya tvā dhrājyāi ApÇ.7.25.5.
vātasya dhrājiṁ *etc.*: *see* vātasya jūtiṁ *etc.*
vātasya nu mahimānaṁ rathasya RV.10.168.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.71.
vātasya patmann iḍa īḍitāḥ TS.3.5.6.3. *Cf. next.*
vātasya patmann īḍitā RV.5.5.7^{a}. *Cf. prec.*
vātasya patman rathyasya puṣṭāu RV.5.41.3^{b}.
vātasya pravām upavām anu vāty arciḥ AV.12.1.51^{e}.
vātasya meḍim sacate nijūrvan RV.4.7.11^{c}; KS.7.16^{c}.
vātasya yuktān suyujaç cid açvān RV.5.31.10^{a}.
vātasya raṅhitasyāmṛtasya yoniḥ Kāuç.49.5.
vātasya sargo abhavat sarīmaṇi RV.3.29.11^{c}.
vātasyānu dhrājiṁ yanti RV.10.136.2^{c}.
vātasyāçvo vāyoḥ sakhā RV.10.136.5^{a}.
vātasyeva prajavo nānyena RV.7.33.8^{c}; N.11.20^{c}.
vātasvanasaḥ çyenā aspṛdhran RV.7.56.3^{b}.
vātaḥ (*and* vātas) spṛtaḥ: *see* vāta spṛtaḥ.
vātā iva prasakṣiṇaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).8^{b}.
vātāñ ā tasthimā vayam RV.10.136.3^{b}.
vātājirāir balavadbhir manojavāiḥ HG.2.8.2^{c}. *See* vātajavāir.
vātājirāir mama havyāya çarva ApMB.2.18.10^{c}. *See under* asmin yajñe mama.
vātāj jāto antarikṣāt AV.4.10.1^{a}. P: vātāj jātaḥ Kāuç.5.8.9.
vātāt te prāṇam avidam AV.8.2.3^{a}.
vātāt te prāṇān spṛṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
vātāt paçubhyo adhy oṣadhībhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.22^{b}; ApÇ.5.13.4^{b}. *See* vanaspatibhyo adhy.
vātātmano agnidūtāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.

vātād viṣṇor balam āhuḥ TA.1.8.3[a].
vātān vidyutas taviṣībhir akrata RV.1.64.5[b].
vātān hy açvān dhury āyuyujre RV.5.58.7[c].
vātāparjanyayoḥ sumatāu syāma AV.6.93.3[d].
vātāparjanyā mahiṣasya tanyatoḥ RV.10.66.10[b].
vātāparjanyobhā AV.10.4.16[c].
vātāpe pīva id (KS. ud) bhava RV.1.187.8[c]–10[c]; KS.40.8 (*quater*).
vātāper havanaçrutaḥ KB.27.4. *See* çrātās ta indra.
vātāpyam ayaṁ janaḥ RV.10.26.2[b].
vātāya tvā ApÇ.6.8.10. *Cf.* vāyave tvā.
vātāya maṇim āçave AV.10.6.11[b]–17[b].
vātāya svāhā VS.22.26; KS.13.11,12; ÇB.12.6.1.30. *Cf.* vāyave svāhā.
vātāvad varṣam ugrar āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. *See next but one, and* vātavān.
vātā vāntu diço-diçaḥ AV.4.15.8[b].
vātāvān varṣann ugra rāvat svāhā KS.11.9. *See prec. but one, and* vātavān.
vātāso na ye dhunayo jigatnavaḥ RV.10.78.3[a].
vātāso na svayujaḥ sadyaūtayaḥ RV.10.78.2[b].
vātā spṛtāḥ TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2. *See* vāta spṛtaḥ.
vātīkārasya vālajeḥ AV.9.8.20[b].
vātīkāro-py etu te NīlarU.3[d].
vātīkṛtanāçanī AV.6.44.3[d]. *Cf. next.*
vātīkṛtasya bheṣajīm AV.6.109.3[c]. *Cf. prec.*
vāte dhāḥ TS.1.1.13.3. *See* svāhā vāte.
vātena prāṇān TS.7.3.14.1. *See* vāyunā prāṇāḥ.
vātena sthūlabhaṁ kṛtam AV.6.72.2[b].
vāte parjanye varuṇasya çuṣme AV.6.38.3[b]; TS.4.6.1.1[b]; KS.36.15[b]; TB.2.7.7.2[b].
vātevājuryā nadyeva rītiḥ RV.2.39.5[a].
vāto antarikṣāt RV.10.158.1[b].
vāto abhram ivājatu AV.8.6.19[d].
vāto devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
vāto devapurā kṛtā (ApÇ. mama) KS.35.10[b]; ApÇ.14.26.1[b] (*bis*).
vāto devebhya ācaṣṭe ÇB.3.4.2.7[c].
vāto-dhvaryuḥ TA.3.6.1. *See* āpo-dhvaryuḥ, *and* vāto -bhigaraḥ.
vāto na jūta stanayadbhir abhrāiḥ RV.4.17.12[d].
vātopadhūta (SV. °jūta) iṣito (ApÇ. iṣiro) vaçāṅ (MS. vaçaṅ) anu RV.10.91.7[a]; SV.2.333[a]; MS.4.11.4[a]: 173.1; ApÇ.3.15.5[a]. P: vātopadhūtaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.37.
vāto-bhigaraḥ MÇ.1.8.1.1. *See* āpo-bhigaraḥ, *and* vāto -dhvaryuḥ.
vāto-bhyāvṛttaḥ VS.8.58. *See* vāyur adhihriyamāṇaḥ, *and* vāyur āvṛttaḥ.
vāto vā (VSK. vā vo) mano vā VS.9.7[a]; VSK.10.2.4[a]; ÇB.5.1.4.8[a]. P: vāto vā KÇ.14.3.6. *See* vāyur vā tvā.
vāto vi vāty agram it RV.1.28.6[b]; MS.2.7.16[b]: 100.11; ApÇ.16.26.3[b].
vāto ha prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.15[b].
vāto hātmā babhūva te AV.5.5.7[d].
vāto hi raçanākṛtaḥ Kāuç.127.5[d].
vādhūyaṁ vāso vadhvaç ca vastram AV.14.2.41[b],42[b].

vānaspatya udyato mā jihiṅsīḥ AV.12.3.18[c].
vānaspatyam asi: *see* vānaspatyāsi.
vānaspatyaḥ saṁbhṛta usriyābhiḥ AV.5.20.1[b]; 21.3[a] (*with part of* pāda *b*).
vānaspatyā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akrata AV.3.10.5[a]. *See under* ulūkhalā.
vānaspatyāsi (KS. °patyam asi) MS.1.1.4: 2.15; KS.1.4; 31.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.20.
vānaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3; ApÇ.1.16.3; MÇ.1.2.1.9; AG.3.8.20. P: vānaspatyaḥ PB.6.5.4; LÇ.1.9.20.
vānyāyāi dugdhe juṣamāṇāḥ karambham TB.2.6.16.2[a]; ApÇ.8.15.17[a].
vāpīkūpataḍāgānāṁ samudraṁ gacha svāhā (RVKh.5.49.2, svāhāgniṁ gacha svāhā) RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1.
vāmaṁ varuṇa çaṅsyam RV.8.83.4[b]; KB.26.13.
vāmaṁ-vāmaṁ vo divyāya dhāmne RV.10.76.8[c].
vāmaṁ-vāmaṁ ta ādure RV.4.30.24[a]; N.6.31[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD. 4.138.
vāmaṁ çevam atithim adviṣeṇyam RV.10.122.1[b].
vāmaṁ hy āvṛṇīmahe RV.8.83.4[c].
vāmaṁ gṛhapatiṁ naya RV.6.53.2[c].
vāmadevaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
vāmadevasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
vāmadevāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
vāmadevyaṁ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.36; vāmadevyam (*sc.* gāya) KÇ.4.9.12. *Cf.* sāma gāya, *and* GG.2.4.4.
vāmadevyam akṣaḥ AG.2.6.2.
vāmadevyam asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.7; PG.3.14.5; HG.1.12.2.
vāmadevyam ātmā ÇÇ.6.3.8.
vāmadevyam udaram odanasya AV.4.34.1[b].
vāmadevyena sāmāni KS.35.15.
vāmadevye çrayasva ÇG.3.3.1. *See* pṛthivyāṁ vāmadevye.
(oṁ) **vāmanaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
vāmanā anaḍvāhā āgnāvāiṣṇavāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
vāmaṁ duhāthāṁ gharmadughe iva dhenū AV.4.22.4[b]. *See* saṁduhāthāṁ.
vāmaṁ devaḥ karūdatī RV.4.30.24[d]; N.6.31[d].
vāmaṁ dhatta yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.60.7[d].
vāmaṁ dhattha manave viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.21[c].
vāmaṁ nṛbhyo abhivītā sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.27.4[d].
vāmaṁ no astv aryaman RV.8.83.4[a]; KB.26.13.
vāmam adya savitar vāmam u çvaḥ RV.6.71.6[a]; VS.8.6[a]; TS.1.4.23.1[a]; 2.2.12.2[a]; MS.4.12.2[a]: 180.13; KB.23.3; ÇB.4.4.1.6[a]; AÇ.2.16.11; ApÇ.6.23.1[a]. Ps: vāmam adya savitaḥ ApÇ.13.13.1; MÇ.11.7.1 (*bis*); vāmam adya MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ÇÇ.6.10.10; 9.27.2 (*comm.*); KÇ.10.5.13.
vāmam asmabhyaṁ dhātu (AV. dhāvatu) çarma tubhyam RV.10.56.2[b]; AV.6.92.3[b].
vāmam eṣi draviṇaṁ bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.3.61.6[d].
vāmaṁ pitṛbhyo ya idaṁ samerire (AV. °īrire) RV.10.40.10[c]; AV.14.1.46[c]; ApMB.1.1.6[c].
vāmaṁ pūṣā vāmaṁ bhagaḥ RV.4.30.24[c]; N.6.31[c].

vāmaṁ prayaty adhvare VS.4.5^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 11.11; ÇB. 3.1.3.24^b. *Cf. under* agne prayaty.
vāmasya hi kṣayasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.71.6^c; VS.8.6^c; TS.1.4.23.1^c; 2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.14; ÇB.4.4. 1.6^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
vāmasya hi pracetasaḥ RV.8.83.5^a.
vāmī te saṁdṛçi viçvaṁ reto dheṣīya (KS. dhi°) tava vāmīr (KS. vāmy) anu saṁdṛçi MS.1.3.1: 29.12; KS. 3.9. Ps: vāmī te saṁdṛçi viçvaṁ reto dheṣīya MS. 4.5.4: 68.6; vāmī te saṁdṛçi MÇ.2.5.2.22. *See next, and cf.* viçvasya te.
vāmī nāma saṁdṛçi viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi JB.1.174. *Quasi-metrical. See under prec.*
vāmī praṇītiḥ suraṇā upetayaḥ RV.10.69.1^b.
vāmīr iṣa ā vahataṁ suvīrāḥ RV.3.53.1^b; SV.1.338^b; KS.23.11^b.
vāmī vāmasya dhūtayaḥ RV.6.48.20^a.
vāya ukthebhir jarante RV.1.2.2^a.
vāyava ārohaṇavāhāv (KSA. °hā) anaḍvāhāu TS.5.6. 21.1; KSA.10.1.
vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2 (*bis*); ÇB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.8.3. *See* indravāyubhyāṁ tvā.
vāyava indravāyubhyām anubrūhi KS.27.3; ApÇ.12.20. 18; MÇ.2.3.8.5.
vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ preṣya ApÇ.12.20.23; MÇ.2. 3.8.5.
vāyava (MS.TB.MÇ. °vaḥ; KS. °vas) stha VS.1.1; TS.1. 1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1 (*bis*): 1.10,12; KS.1.1; 30. 10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.3,4; KÇ.4.2.7; ApÇ.1.2.2; MÇ.1.1.1.16.
vāyav ā candreṇa rathena RV.4.48.1^c–4^c.
vāyav ā candreṇa rādhasā gatam RV.1.135.4^f.
vāyav ā yāhi darçata RV.1.2.1^a; AB.4.29.6; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.1^a; AÇ.5.5.2; 10.5; ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.9; 11.9.3; MÇ.2.3.1.16^a; N.10.2^a. P: vāyav ā VHDh.8.69. *Cf.* Rvidh.1.17.1.
vāyav ā yāhi vītaye RV.5.51.5^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.46.
vāyav ā runddhi no mṛgān Kāuç.127.5^a.
vāyav iḍā te mātā ApÇ.4.10.5.
vāyav indraç ca cetathaḥ RV.1.2.5^a.
vāyav indraç ca çuṣmiṇā RV.4.47.3^a; SV.2.980^a.
vāyav indraç ca sunvate RV.1.2.6^a.
vāyave ca tvāntarikṣāya ca (*sc.* unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
vāyave cāṇḍālam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
vāyav ete (*and* etāu) te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.
vāyave tvā VS.7.7; TS.1.2.3.3; 4.4.1; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.3.6: 32.11; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.4.2; 23.6; ÇB. 4.1.3.18; ApÇ.10.18.8; 12.14.9; 20.5.4; MÇ.1.6.1.32. *Cf.* vātāya tvā.
vāyave tvā juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.7. P: vāyave tvā TB.3.8.7.1.
vāyave namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopālU.2. P: vāyave GG.4. 7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
vāyave balākāḥ VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
vāyav eṣa te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.
vāyave sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under* antarikṣe vāyave.
vāyave (*read* vāyo ve) stokānām Kāuç.44.37. *See* vāyo ve, *and* vāyoḥ stokānām.
vāyave svāhā AV.19.43.2; VS.22.6; 39.1; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.5,7,11; ṢB.5.8; AdB.8; ÇB.12.6.1.23; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.7; TB. 3.1.4.13; 8.6.4; 17.2; KÇ.25.11.27; ApÇ.9.10.5; 20. 11.7; Kāuç.117.2; 119.4; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. *Cf.* vātāya svāhā.
vāyavya ājyabhāgaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
vāyavyaṁ çvetam ApÇ.19.16.3. *Cf. next but one.*
vāyavyadigadhipataye vāyave namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
vāyavyaḥ çvetaḥ pucho VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13. *Cf. prec. but one.*
vāyavyāni ca me droṇakalaçaç ca me VS.18.21; MS.2. 11.5: 143.8; KS.18.11. *See* droṇakalaçaç.
vāyavyā yavāgūḥ pratidhug vā MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
vāyavyāir vāyavyāny āpnoti VS.19.27^a.
vāyavyo hriyamāṇaḥ VS.39.5.
vāyaso doṣā dayamāno abūbudhat N.4.17^d.
vāyaso-si namo-stu te AG.1.2.8^b (*crit. notes*).
vāyuḥ pañcahotā sa prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.2.
vāyuḥ paçur āsīt tenāyajanta (KSA. °yajata) sa etaṁ lokam ajayad yasmin vāyuḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati taṁ jeṣyasi (TS. sa te lokas tasmāt tvāntar eṣyāmi yadi nāvajighrasi; KSA. sa te lokas taṁ jeṣyasy athāvajighra) VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.14.
vāyuḥ pātrāiḥ TA.3.8.2.
vāyuḥ punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; KÇ.21.4.1. *Cf.* vāyur naḥ pātu, *and* dhātā punātu.
vāyuḥ pūtaḥ pavitreṇa VS.10.31^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.3. 11.7^a: 150.6; KS.12.9^a (*bis*); ÇB.5.5.4.22^a; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a (*bis*). P: vāyuḥ pūtaḥ KS.37.18; KÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.5.2.11.13. *See* vāyoḥ *etc.*
vāyuḥ pūyamānaḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
vāyuḥ pūṣā varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AA.5.1.1.12^c.
vāyuḥ pūṣā sarasvatī sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.65.1^b.
vāyuḥ pūṣā svastaye niyutvān RV.7.39.2^d; VS.33.44^d; N.5.28^d.
vāyuḥ pratihartāhaṁ mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. *See* vāyur hiṁ°.
vāyuḥ prāṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.17.4. *See* vātaḥ prāṇaḥ.
vāyuḥ prāṇān dadhātu me AV.19.43.2^d.
vāyuṁ yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
vāyuṁ vayāṅsi sarvāṇi TB.3.12.7.4^a.
vāyuṁ somā asṛkṣata RV.9.46.2^c.
vāyugopā upāsate RV.10.151.4^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
vāyunā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
vāyunā devenāntarikṣalokena lokānāṁ yajurvedena vedānāṁ tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.
vāyunāntarikṣam KSA.3.4.
vāyunā prāṇāḥ KS.35.15. *See* vātena prāṇān.
vāyunetraḥ supraṇītiḥ sunītiḥ Kāuç.135.9^d.
(oṁ) vāyuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* vāyus tṛpyatu.
vāyuṁ te-ntarikṣavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.2.

vāyum ā roha dharmaṇā RV.9.63.22c; SV.1.483c; 2.585c.
vāyum indraṁ prajāpatim MG.2.1.6b.
vāyum ṛtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.6c.
vāyuṁ pādaṁ brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24d.
vāyuṁ pṛṇanti rādhasā nṛtamāḥ RV.6.4.7d; VS.33.13d. *Fragment*: vāyuṁ pṛṇanti N.1.17.
vāyuṁ prapadye TA.4.42.2.
vāyur agregā yajñaprīḥ VS.27.31a; KS.10.12a; TB.2.4.7.6a; AÇ.2.12.5; 5.10.4; ÇÇ.7.10.9a. P: vāyur agregāḥ KS.21.14.
vāyur adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.11. *Cf.* vāyur vīyatto, *and* vāyuṣ ṭe-dhio.
vāyur adhipatir āsīt VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
vāyur adhihriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. *See under* vāto-bhyāvṛttaḥ.
vāyur anilam amṛtam VS.40.15a; ÇB.14.8.3.1a; BṛhU.5.15.1a; ĪçāU.17a.
vāyur antarikṣasya TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *See next, and* vāyo-ntario.
vāyur antarikṣasyādhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.8. P: vāyur antarikṣasya Vāit.19.2. *See under prec.*
vāyur antarikṣād yajñapatiṁ pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
vāyur antarikṣān mahato varimṇaḥ AV.12.5.72b.
vāyur antarikṣeṇodakrāmat AV.19.19.2a.
vāyur amitrāṇām AV.11.10.16a.
vāyur asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; MÇ.4.3.7. *See* vāyur asy āiḍaḥ.
vāyur asi tigmatejāḥ (VS.ÇB. otejā dviṣato badhaḥ) VS.1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; ÇB.1.2.4.7; TB.3.2.9.1. *See* vāyus tigmao.
vāyur asi prāṇo nāma savitur ādhipatye TS.3.3.5.1. P: vāyur asi prāṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.2; ApÇ.21.13.8. *See next.*
vāyur asi prāṇo nāma svāhā tvā devāya savitre MÇ.7.2.6. P: vāyur asi MÇ.7.2.6. *See prec.*
vāyur asmā upāmanthat RV.10.136.7a.
vāyur asy antarikṣe çritaḥ, divaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.9.
vāyur asy āiḍaḥ TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5. *See* vāyur asi.
vāyur āvṛttaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See under* vāto-bhyāvṛttaḥ.
vāyur āha tatheti tat AÇ.5.13.14b. *See* tatheti.
vāyur iva prāṇena SMB.2.4.14.
vāyur upaçrotā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. *See* ayaṁ vāyur upaçrotā.
vāyur enāḥ samākarat AV.6.141.1a. P: vāyur enāḥ Kāuç.23.12,13.
vāyur gopāḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
vāyur diçāṁ yathā garbhaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.21c; BṛhU.6.4.21c. *See* vāyur yathā.
vāyur dīkṣito-ntarikṣaṁ dīkṣā sā mā dīkṣā dīkṣayatu (JB. dīkṣeta) tayā dīkṣayā dīkṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
vāyur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.8; 2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.
vāyur na īḍita īḍitavyāir devāir antarikṣyāiḥ (ApÇ. āntarikṣāiḥ) pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. *Cf.* vāyuṣ ṭvāntarikṣāt.
vāyur naḥ pātu savitā bhagaç ca AV.6.53.1d. *Cf.* vāyuḥ punātu.
vāyur nakṣatram abhyeti niṣṭyām TB.3.1.1.10a.
vāyur na parpharat kṣayad rayīṇām RV.10.106.7d.
vāyur na pāthaḥ pari pāsi sadyaḥ RV.7.5.7b.
vāyur na yo niyutvāṅ iṣṭayāmā RV.9.88.3a.
vāyur na rāṣṭry aty ety aktūn RV.6.4.5b.
vāyur nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3c(*bis*): 50.3,5. *See* vāyur mā tebhyo.
vāyur bṛhaspatiḥ sūryaḥ RV.9.5.11c.
vāyur bhūtvā sarvā diça āvāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
vāyur mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.2c.
vāyur mā tasmād enasaḥ (Kāuç. tasmāt pātu) VS.20.15c; MS.3.11.10c: 157.4; KS.38.5c; TB.2.6.6.1c; Kāuç.119.4c.
vāyur mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1c; KS.5.6c. *See* vāyur nas tebhyo.
vāyur māntarikṣeṇāitasyā diçaḥ pātu AV.19.17.2a. *Cf. under* asmin ma antarikṣe.
vāyur me dāivo-dhvaryus tvaṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.7.
vāyur me prāṇe çritaḥ, prāṇo hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.
vāyur yathā diçāṁ garbhaḥ ÇG.1.19.5c; HG.1.25.1c; ApMB.1.12.5c. *See* vāyur diçāṁ.
vāyur yuñkte rohitā vāyur aruṇā RV.1.134.3a.
vāyur yunaktu manasā PB.1.5.11a. P: vāyur yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
vāyur yeṣāṁ sahacāraṁ jujoṣa AV.2.26.1b.
vāyur va iṣa ūrje vivinaktu KS.1.5; 31.4; MÇ.1.2.2.23. *See under* devo vaḥ savitā vio.
vāyur vaḥ (*sc.* sarvāsāṁ sākam) Kāuç.116.8c. Ūha *of* indro vaḥ *etc.*
vāyur vā tvā manur vā tvā TS.1.7.7.2a; MS.1.11.1a: 162.1; 1.11.6: 168.4; KS.13.14a; 14.6; TB.1.3.5.3; ApÇ.18.3.3; MÇ.7.1.2; N.1.5. *See* vāto vā.
vāyur vāṁ manasā punātu TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7.
vāyur viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.2. *Cf.* vāyur adhipatiḥ.
vāyur vo vivinaktu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.22; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.11; 13.13.12. P: vāyur vaḥ KÇ.2.4.20. *See under* devo vaḥ savitā vio.
vāyur hiṁkartā TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.17.7. *See* vāyuḥ pratihartā.
vāyuç ca pūṣā cāparāu AB.8.17.2.
vāyuç ca yan niyuvāite bhagaç ca RV.7.40.2d.
vāyuç cāntarikṣaṁ ca saṁnate te me saṁnamatām adaḥ VS.26.1. *See under* antarikṣe vāyave.
vāyuç cendraç ca sumakhāu ÇÇ.7.10.10c.
vāyuç chidraṁ bhiṣajyatu (VS. pṛṇātu te) VS.23.43b; TS.5.2.12.2b; KSA.10.6b.
vāyuḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
vāyuḥ çvetasikadrukaḥ TA.1.12.3b.
vāyuṣ ṭāṅ (MÇ. ṭaṅ; TS.TA. vāyus tāṅ) agre pramumoktu devaḥ AV.2.34.4c; TS.3.1.4.2c; KS.30.8c; TA.3.11.12c; MÇ.1.8.3.3c. *Cf.* agniṣ ṭāṅ.

vāyuṣ ṭe astv aṅçabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1c; ApÇ.12.10.2c.
vāyuṣ ṭe (TS. vāyus te) 'dhipatiḥ VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.12. *Cf.* vāyur adhi°.
vāyuṣ ṭe madhyaṁ nayatām MÇ.2.3.2.13. *See* aditir madhyaṁ.
vāyuṣ ṭe vājin yuñ KSA.5.15. *See* vāyus te *etc.*
vāyuṣ ṭvāntarikṣāt pātu sūryo divaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.14. *Cf.* vāyur na īḍita.
vāyuṣ ṭvā pacatāir avatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. P: vāyuṣ ṭvā KÇ.20.6.7. *See* meṣas tvā.
vāyuṣ ṭvā brahmaṇā pātu AV.19.27.1c.
vāyuṣ ṭvābhipātu (TS. vāyus tvā°) mahyā svastyā chardiṣā çaṁtamena VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.8.14: 118.3; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.10.
vāyusavitṛbhyām āgomugbhyaṁ payaḥ MS.3.15.11: 181.2. *See* vāyosāvitra.
vāyus tāṅ agre *etc.*: *see* vāyuṣ ṭāṅ *etc.*
vāyus tigmatejāḥ MS.1.1.10: 5.12. *See* vāyur asi tigma°.
vāyus tṛtīye VS.39.6.
vāyus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. *Cf.* vāyuṁ tarpayāmi.
vāyus te 'dhipatiḥ: *see* vāyuṣ ṭe *etc.*
vāyus te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1. *See* vāyuṣ ṭe *etc.*
vāyus tvābhipātu *etc.*: *see* vāyuṣ ṭvābhipātu *etc.*
vāyuḥ somasya rakṣitā RV.10.85.5c; AV.14.1.4c; N.11.5c.
vāyuḥ somaḥ sūrya indraḥ pavitraṁ te mā punantu N.5.6. *See* ApÇ.12.9.6.
vāyū rathe ajirā dhuri voḍhave RV.1.134.3b.
vāyo (*sc.* tvaṁ nas tasmāt pāhi) Kāuç.119.3c. Ūha *of* agne tvaṁ *etc.*
vāyo asmin savane (TB. haviṣi) mādayasva RV.7.92.5c; VS.27.28c; MS.4.14.2c: 217.6; TB.2.8.1.2c.
vāyoḥ pakṣatiḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. *See* vāyor nipa°.
vāyoḥ pucham VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
vāyoḥ pūtaḥ pavitreṇa AV.6.51.1a; VS.19.3a(*bis*); VSK.11.10.1a; MS.2.3.8a: 36.1; 3.11.7a: 150.8; ÇB.12.7.3.9a,10a; Kāuç.9.2; 25.20; 41.14. P: vāyoḥ pūtaḥ Vait.30.7; KÇ.19.2.9; MÇ.5.2.11.13. *See* vāyuḥ *etc.*
vāyo tava prapṛñcatī RV.1.2.3a.
vāyo tān prasthitān piba RV.1.23.1c.
vāyo 'ntarikṣasyādhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See under* vāyur antarikṣasya.
vāyo prāyaçcitte (ÇG. prāyaçcittir asi) tvaṁ devānāṁ prāyaçcittir (HG. tvaṁ prāyaç°) asi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.2; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.4 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: vāyo prāyaçcitte HG.1.24.1 (*bis*).
vāyo makhasya dāvane RV.1.134.1g.
vāyo mandāno agriyaḥ RV.8.26.25b.
vāyo yat te tapas (*also* haras, 'rcis, çocis, *and* tejas) taṁ prati tapa (*also* prati hara, praty arca, prati çoca, *and* tena tam atejasaṁ kṛṇu) yo 'smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.20.1–5.
vāyo yāhi çivā divaḥ RV.8.26.23a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: vāyo yāhi çivā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 11.6.2.
vāyo yāhi sumanmabhiḥ RV.8.101.9b; VS.33.85b.
vāyo ye te sahasriṇaḥ RV.2.41.1a; VS.27.32a; AB.4.31.5; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.
vāyor anīke asthiran RV.8.102.13c; SV.1.13c; 2.920c; KS.40.14c.
vāyor ātmānaṁ kavayo nicikyuḥ TA.3.11.4b.
vāyor āyuṣāyuṣmān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
vāyor indrasya cāvapat SMB.1.6.7b. *See under* agner indrasya cā°.
vāyor indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.13.1c; SV.2.537c.
vāyor iva sūnṛtānām udarke RV.1.113.18c.
vāyor nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12. *See* vāyoḥ pakṣatiḥ.
vāyor yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.6.
vāyor vāyoyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
vāyo vahantv iha pūrvapītaye RV.1.134.1b.
vāyo ve (KS. veṣ; TS.ApÇ. vīhi) stokānām (KS. ṣṭokānām; VSK. stokānāṁ juṣāṇaḥ) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.18; ApÇ.7.20.1. P: vāyo veḥ KÇ.6.6.15. *See under* vāyave sto°.
vāyo vratapate vrataṁ cariṣyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.9; SMB.1.6.10. P: vāyo vratapate TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; Kāuç.56.7; HG.1.7.8.
vāyo vratapate vratam acārṣam MS.4.9.26: 138.6. P: vāyo vratapate TA.4.41.6.
vāyo çataṁ harīṇām RV.4.48.5a; TS.2.2.12.7a; MS.4.14.2a: 216.4; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
vāyo çukrā ayaṅsata RV.1.135.3g,6c.
vāyo çukro ayāmi te RV.4.47.1a; SV.2.978a; VS.27.30a; AB.5.4.10; PB.4.6.6; 18.8.7; TB.2.4.7.6a; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.4.
vāyoç ca tvāpāṁ ca bhrājase juhomi TS.3.3.1.2.
vāyoç cid ā somarabhastarebhyaḥ RV.10.76.5c.
vāyoṣ ṭvā tejasā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: vāyoṣ ṭvā LÇ.2.8.2.
vāyoṣ ṭvā vīryeṇārohāmīndrasyāujasādhipatyena AG.2.6.3.
vāyosāvitra āgomugbhyaṁ caruḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. *See* vāyusavitṛbhyām.
vāyo sutasya tṛmpatam RV.4.46.2c.
vāyoḥ savitur vidathāni manmahe AV.4.25.1a; TS.4.7.15.3a; MS.3.16.5a: 191.2; KS.22.15a.
vāyoḥ stokānām MS.1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.19; MÇ.1.8.4.24. *See under* vāyave sto°.
vāyo havyāni vītaye RV.1.135.3c,4c.
vāyvaçvā raçmipatayaḥ TA.1.1.2a; 21.1a; 25.2.
vāraṁ yat *etc.*: *see* vārān *etc.*
vāraṁ vājīva sānasiḥ RV.9.100.4d.
vār agre viprasya *etc.*: *see* vāg agre *etc.*
vārāṇo 'si ApÇ.13.16.8.
vāraṁ na devaḥ savitā vy ūrṇute RV.9.110.6c. *See* divo na vāraṁ.
vāram asmā akṛṇor bahu AV.20.135.12d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5d.
vārayatām agham Kāuç.85.13.
vāravantīyam (*sc.* pibatu *etc.*: *cf.* adaḥ pibatu *etc.*) LÇ.2.9.5.
vārādaṁ janayāgre 'gnim TA.1.12.1c.

vārān (SV. vāraṁ) yat pūto atyeṣy avyān (SV. avyam) RV.9.97.31[b]; SV.1.534[b].
vār idaṁ vārayātāi AV.4.7.1[a].
vār in maṇḍūka·ichati RV.9.112.4[d]; N.9.2[d].
vāruṇaḥ kṛṣṇa ekaçitipāt petvaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
vāruṇaḥ petvaḥ VS.29.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
vāruṇam asi TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6 (*ter*): 15.11; 16.1,5; 3.7.8: 86.14; KS.2.7 (*ter*); ApÇ.10.28.1 (*bis*); 30.15; 31.5; MÇ.2.1.4.25,36; 5.7.
vāruṇās trayaḥ kṛṣṇalalāmāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
vāruṇī kṛṣṇe vaçe TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
vāruṇo madhusaṁyutaḥ ViDh.48.17[b]; BDh.3.6.5[b].
vāruṇy āmikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.
vāreṇa çaçvatā tanā RV.9.1.6[c]; VS.19.4[c]; TS.1.8.21.1[c]; MS.2.3.8[c]: 35.18; 3.11.6[c]: 150.5; KS.12.9[c]; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2[c].
vāre punanti dharṇasim RV.9.99.5[b].
vār ṇa tvā yavyābhiḥ RV.8.98.8[a]; AV.20.100.2[a]; SV.2.61[a].
vār ṇa pathā rathyeva svānīt RV.2.4.6[b].
vār ṇa vātas taviṣībhir indraḥ RV.4.19.4[b]; TB.2.4.5.2[b].
vārtrahatyāya çavase RV.3.37.1[a]; AV.20.19.1[a]; VS.18.68[a]; ÇB.9.5.2.4; TB.2.5.6.1[a]; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.9.9.3; Vāit.29.5; 31.22. P: vārtrahatyāya AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.3.3.4; KÇ.17.7.1.
vārbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
vārye vandye subhage sujāte AV.19.49.3[a].
vārṣāgirā abhi gṛṇanti rādhaḥ RV.1.100.17[b].
vārṣāhāraṁ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.5; ÇB.14.3.1.26; MÇ.4.4.24. *See* prastotar vārṣāhāraṁ.
vāladhānāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
vāvadato abhriyasyeva ghoṣāḥ RV.10.68.1[b]; AV.20.16.1[b]; TS.3.4.11.3[b]; MS.4.12.6[b]: 196.18; KS.23.12[b].
vāvantha hi pratiṣṭutiṁ vṛṣā havaḥ RV.8.13.33[c].
vāvandhi yajyūnr uta teṣu dhehi RV.5.31.13[c].
vāvarta yeṣāṁ rāyā RV.10.93.13[a].
vāvasānā vivasvati RV.1.46.13[a].
vāvātā ca mahiṣī AV.20.128.11[a]; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6[a].
vāvātur yaḥ puraṁdaraḥ RV.8.1.8[b].
vāvātuḥ sakhyur ā gahi RV.8.1.16[b].
vāvāte haye haye vāvāte ÇB.13.5.2.6.
vāvṛdha īṁ maruto dātivāraḥ RV.1.167.8[d].
vāvṛdhāte dive-dive RV.8.12.28[b]. *Cf.* vāvṛdhāno *etc.*
vāvṛdhāna upa dyavi RV.8.6.40[a].
vāvṛdhānaṁ rādhase ca çrutāya RV.6.38.5[b].
vāvṛdhānaṁ puruhūtaṁ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.51.1[c]; SV.1.374[c]; MS.4.12.3[c]: 185.8.
vāvṛdhānaḥ çavasā bhūryojāḥ RV.10.120.2[a]; AV.5.2.2[a]; 20.107.5[a]; SV.2.834[a]; AA.1.3.4.5.
vāvṛdhānas taviṣīr yasya pūrvīḥ RV.4.21.1[c]; VS.20.47[c].
vāvṛdhānasya te vayam RV.8.14.6[a]; AV.20.27.6[a].
vāvṛdhānāya tūrvaye RV.9.42.3[a].
vāvṛdhānāv amatiṁ kṣatriyasya RV.5.69.1[c].
vāvṛdhānā çubhas patī RV.8.5.11[a]. P: vāvṛdhānā ÇÇ.7.2.10.
vāvṛdhāno dive-dive RV.8.53(Vāl.5).2[b]. *Cf.* vāvṛdhāte *etc.*
vāvṛdhāno marutsakhā RV.8.76.3[a].
vāvṛdhīthā ahobhir iva dyāuḥ RV.1.130.10[d].
vāvṛdhvāṅsaṁ cid adrivo dive-dive RV.8.98.8[c]; AV.20.100.2[c]; SV.2.61[c].
vāçā stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; ÇB.5.3.4.16 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.4. P: vāçāḥ ApÇ.18.13.13. *See* vaçāḥ stha.
vāçībhir yābhir amṛtāya takṣatha RV.10.53.10[b].
vāçībhis takṣatāçmanmayībhiḥ RV.10.101.10[b]; N.4.19.
vāçīm agnir bharata uc cāva ca RV.8.19.23[b].
vāçīmanta ṛṣṭimanto manīṣiṇaḥ RV.5.57.2[a].
vāçīm eko bibharti hasta āyasīm RV.8.29.3[a].
vāçīṣu (*sc.* te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
vāçrā adhi ṣṇunā divaḥ RV.8.7.7[c].
vāçrā abhijñu yātave RV.1.37.10[c]; SV.1.221[c].
vāçrā arṣanti payaseva dhenavaḥ RV.9.77.1[d]; 10.75.4[b]; SV.1.556[d].
vāçrā arṣantīndavaḥ RV.9.13.7[a]; SV.2.543[a].
vāçrā āpaḥ pṛthivīṁ tarpayantu AV.4.15.1[d].
vāçrā iva dhenavaḥ syandamānāḥ RV.1.32.2[c]; AV.2.5.6[c]; MS.4.14.13[c]: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2[c].
vāçrā putram iva priyam RV.10.119.4[b].
vāçrāya pratiharyate RV.8.43.17[b].
vāçrāsaḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.8.7.3[b].
vāçreva vatsaṁ sumanā duhānā RV.10.149.4[b].
vāçreva vidyun mimāti RV.1.38.8[a]; TS.3.1.11.5[a]; MS.4.12.5[a]: 193.11; KS.11.13[a]; AÇ.2.13.7. P: vāçreva vidyut TA.1.12.5.
vāçrevosrā taruṇaṁ stanasyum AV.12.3.37[c].
vāṣaṭ ApÇ.24.14.11. *Cf.* vaṣaṭkāraḥ *and following.*
vāsaḥ paryadadhād amṛtam PG.2.2.7[b].
vāsantikam iva tejanam AV.20.136.3[c].
vāsantikāv (MS. °kā) ṛtū abhikalpamānāḥ VS.13.25[c]; MS.2.8.12[c]: 116.7; TB.1.2.1.18[c]. *See* ime vāsantikā.
vāsayasīva vedhasas tvaṁ naḥ RV.7.37.6[a].
vāsavasya çatakratoḥ AV.6.82.1[d].
vāsasī iva vivasānāu (TS. °nāu ye) cāravaḥ TS.1.5.10.1[b]; KS.7.3[b]; AÇ.2.5.10[b]; MÇ.1.6.3.16[b].
vāsāṅsi mama gāvaç ca TA.7.4.2[c]; TU.1.4.2[c].
vāsātyā ity açvinoḥ TA.1.12.5[c].
vāsātyo anya ucyate N.12.2[a].
vāsātyāu citrāu jagato nidhānāu TA.1.10.2[a]. P: vāsātyāu TA.1.12.5.
vāsukaye (*sc.* namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5. *See next.*
vāsukaye citrasenāya citrarathāya takṣopatakṣābhyām Kāuç.74.8. *See prec.*
vāsukivāidyutānāṁ (*and* °tīnāṁ) rudrāṇāṁ (*and* rudrāṇīnāṁ) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
vāsudevāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6[b]; MahānU.3.16[b].
vāso agne viçvarūpam VS.11.40[c]; TS.4.1.4.1[c]; MS.2.7.4[c]: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4[c]; ÇB.6.4.3.8; MÇ.6.1.1. P: vāso agne KÇ.16.3.6.
vāso dadāti bhartave AV.18.4.31[b].
vāsodāḥ soma pra tiranta āyuḥ RV.10.107.2[d].
vāso yat patnībhir utam AV.14.2.51[c].
vāsovāyo vīnām RV.10.26.6[c].

vāso hiraṇyaṁ dattvā AV.9.5.29^c.
vāso hiraṇyam uta gām ajām avim TA.2.6.2^b. *See* hiraṇyam açvam.
vāstupataye svāhā HG.1.7.21.
vāstumad vāstumanto bhūyāsma TA.4.42.1.
vāstu me datta vājinaḥ svāhā PG.3.4.8^d (*ter*), 8^f (*bis*).
vāstoṣ patiṁ vratapāṁ nir atakṣan RV.10.61.7^d.
vāstoṣ patiṁ tvaṣṭāraṁ rarāṇaḥ RV.5.41.8^b.
vāstoṣ patir anu vo johavītu AV.6.73.3^c.
vāstoṣ pate dhruvā sthūṇā RV.8.17.14^a; SV.1.275^a; ÇG.3.4.8. P: vāstoṣ pate GG.3.9.6.
vāstoṣ pate prataraṇo na edhi RV.7.54.2^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.20^a (ApG.7.17.12); HG.1.28.1^a; MG.2.11.19^a. P: vāstoṣ pate MG.2.11.19.
vāstoṣ pate prati jānīhy asmān RV.7.54.1^a; TS.3.4.10.1^a; MS.1.5.13^a: 82.13; AG.2.9.9; ÇG.2.14.5; Kāuç.43.13^a; SMB.2.6.1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.18^a (ApG.7.17.12); BDh.3.1.14. Ps: vāstoṣ pate prati jānīhi ÇÇ.2.16.2; vāstoṣ pate prati Ṛvidh.2.26.4; vāstoṣ pate ApÇ.6.28.8; MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; GG.4.7.33; KhG.4.2.19; HG.1.28.1; VHDh.8.9.
vāstoṣ pate çagmayā saṁsadā te RV.7.54.3^a; TS.3.4.10.1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.19^a (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.11.19^a; BDh.3.1.14. Ps: vāstoṣ pate çagmayā ÇÇ.2.16.2; vāstoṣ pate HG.1.28.1.
vāstoṣ pate çṛṇvate te bravīmi HG.1.28.1^c. *See* cakṣuṣmate.
vāhāḥ kīlālapeçasaḥ MS.2.7.1^d: 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6^d.
vāhinī viçvarūpā kurūṭinī AV.10.1.15^d.
vāhiṣṭhā vāṁ nadīnām RV.8.26.18^b.
vāhiṣṭho vāṁ havānām RV.8.26.16^a; AÇ.4.15.2; N.5.1.
viṅçatiç ca me caturviṅçatiç ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
viṅçatiḥ svāhā AV.19.23.17.
viṅçatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.13.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1,3,5,6,7,8.
viṅçā ekaviṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
viṅço yajñe gṛhapatir eva sunvan GB.1.5.24^b.
vikaṅkataṁ bhā ārchaj jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
vikaryābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1.
vi (i i 13) kim ayam idam āho 3 0 3 ÇÇ.12.24.6. *See* 1 kim *etc.*
vikirida (VS. °dra; KS. °da) vilohita VS.16.52^a; TS.4.5.10.5^a; KS.17.16^a. *See* vyakṛda.
vikiro yaç ca viṣkiraḥ ApÇ.9.3.22^b. *See under* nirṛto.
vi kumāraṁ jarāyuṇā AV.1.11.5^d. *See* vi garbhaṁ.
vikṛṇvāṇās tanayaṁ bhūri paçvaḥ MS.4.14.9^b: 228.9.
vi kṛtyā bādhate vaçī AV.8.5.7^d.
vikṛntānāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21. *See* prakṛntānāṁ.
vikeçān lambastanān (ApMB. lambanastanān) svāhā HG.2.3.7^g; ApMB.2.13.12^g.
vikeçī puruṣe hate AV.11.9.7^c.
vikeçy arudad gṛhe AV.14.2.60^b.
vi koçaṁ madhyamaṁ yuva RV.9.108.9^c; SV.1.579^c; 2.361^c.
vi krandasī urvarāsu bravāite RV.6.25.4^d.
vi kramasva diço mahīḥ AV.4.8.4^b; KS.37.9^b. *See* vi çrayasva.
vi kramasva mahāṅ asi TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.5.14.5^a.
vi kroçanāso viṣvañca āyan RV.10.27.18^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.26.
viklindur nāma vindati AV.12.4.5^b.
vikçāya *etc.*: *see* vikhyāya *etc.*
vikṣipaḥ MS.4.9.17: 135.5; TA.4.24.1; 25.1.
vikṣu dasrā mādayete çubhas patī RV.10.40.14^b.
vikṣu prāvīr amartyaḥ RV.4.9.2^b; KS.40.14^b.
vikṣu hotāraṁ ny asādayanta RV.10.7.5^d.
vi kṣetriyasya muñcatām AV.2.8.1^c; 3.7.4^c.
vikhyāya (MS. vikçāya) cakṣuṣā tvam VS.11.20^c; TS.4.1.2.3^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.16; 3.1.4: 5.6; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.12.
vigate bāhuvīrye AV.5.21.10^d.
vi garbhaṁ ca jarāyu ca TS.3.3.10.2^d; KS.13.9^d. *See* vi kumāraṁ.
vigā (ApÇ. vi gā; *so indicated also by the accent in* TA.) indra vicaran spāçayasva TA.4.28.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.2.
vigāhaṁ tūrṇiṁ taviṣībhir āvṛtam RV.3.3.5^c; KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.10.4^c; MÇ.1.5.2.14^c.
vi gāhethām āyavanaṁ ca darviḥ AV.12.3.36^c.
vigṛhya caturaḥ padaḥ RVKh.7.103.1^d; AV.4.15.14^d; N.9.7^d. *Cf. next.*
vigṛhya bāhū plavase ApMB.2.16.5^a (ApG.7.18.1). *Cf. prec.*
vi gobhir adrim āirayat RV.1.7.3^c; AV.20.38.6^c; 47.6^c; 70.9^c; SV.2.149^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.2; TB.1.5.8.2^c.
vi grāmyāḥ paçava āraṇyāiḥ AV.3.31.3^a.
vigrīvān chāpayā tvam AV.4.18.4^b.
vigrīvāso mūradevā ṛdantu RV.7.104.24^c; AV.8.4.24^c.
vi gha tvāvāṅ ṛtajāta yaṅsat RV.1.189.6^a.
vighanān vibṛhāmi vaḥ svāhā SMB.2.5.1^d–5^d.
vi ghnatāṁ yātudhānyaḥ AV.1.28.4^d.
(oṁ) vighnaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vighnanto duritā puru RV.9.62.2^a; SV.2.181^a.
vighnan rakṣāṅsi devayuḥ RV.9.17.3^c; 37.1^c; 56.1^c; SV.2.642^c.
(oṁ) vighnapārṣadāṅs (*and* °pārṣadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vicakramāṇas tredhorugāyaḥ RV.1.154.1^d; AV.7.26.1^d; VS.5.18^d; TS.1.2.13.3^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.9; KS.2.10^d; ÇB.3.5.3.21^d.
vi cakrame pṛthivīm eṣa etām RV.7.100.4^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: vi cakrame TB.2.5.5.4; 8.3.3.
vi cakrame rajasas pāty antāu RV.5.47.3^d; VS.17.60^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.15; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.18.
vi cakrame çatarcasaṁ mahitvā RV.7.100.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.9; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
vicakṣaṇa ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.9. *Cf.* ApÇ.10.12.7.
vicakṣaṇaḥ prathayann āpṛṇann uru RV.4.53.2^c.
vicakṣaṇād ṛtavo reta ābhṛtam JB.1.18^a, 50^a; KBU.1.2^a.
vicakṣaṇo jāgṛvir devavītāu RV.9.97.2^d; SV.2.750^d.
vicakṣaṇo virocayan RV.9.39.3^c; SV.2.251^c.
vi ca tvad yanti vibhvo manīṣāḥ RV.6.34.1^b.

vi ca naçan na iṣo arātayaḥ RV.9.79.1^c. *See* vi cid açnānā.
vicaranty apativratā ÇG.3.13.5^b; MDh.9.20^b. *See under* caraty.
vi carmaṇīva dhiṣaṇe avartayat RV.6.8.3^c.
vicākaçac candramā naktam eti RV.1.24.10^d; TA.1.11.2^d.
vi cāruhan vīrudho daṅsanā anu RV.10.40.9^b.
viciṭi (*or* viviṭi) **svāhā** MahānU.20.22. *See* viviṣṭyāi.
vicitas tvā vicinvantu VS.4.24; ÇB.3.3.2.7. *See* svāhā tvā vicidbhyaḥ, *and cf.* vicinvadbhyaḥ.
vi cid açnānā iṣayo arātayaḥ SV.1.555^c. *See* vi ca naçan.
vi cid vṛtrasya dodhataḥ RV.8.6.6^a; AV.20.107.3^a; SV.2.1002^a.
vi cid vṛheva rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.7^d; AV.18.1.8^d.
vicinvatīm ākirantīm AV.4.38.2^a.
vicinvadbhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37. *Cf. under* vicitas.
vicinvanta upa spṛçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37 (ApG.7.20.5).
vicinvantu manīṣayā VS.23.36^b; TS.5.2.11.2^b; KSA.10.5^b.
vicinvantu yathāyatham MS.3.12.21^b: 167.11.
vicinvan dāsam āryam RV.10.86.19^b; AV.20.126.19^b.
vicṛtāya svāhā VS.22.7. *See* vicṛttāya.
vicṛtāu nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.
vicṛtāu nāma tārake AV.2.8.1^b; 3.7.4^b; 6.121.3^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
vicṛttāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.16; KSA.1.10. *See* vicṛtāya.
vicṛtto varuṇasya pāçaḥ MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.2; 4.8.5: 113.5; ApÇ.10.29.9; 13.20.13; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.39; 5.4.34. *See* unmukto *etc., and under* avahato *etc.*
vicṛtyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
vi ced uchanty açvinā uṣāsaḥ RV.7.72.4^a.
vichandā yāç (MS. yā) **ca sachandāḥ** VS.23.34^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.6. *See* sachandā.
vichinadmi vidhṛtībhyāṁ sapatnān TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.
vichinnaṁ yajñaṁ sam imaṁ dadhātu TS.1.5.3.2^b; 4.3; 10.2^b; 6.3.3^b; 7.1.5; MS.1.7.1^b (*bis*): 109.4,8; 4.8.9: 118.7; TB.3.7.6.16^b; AÇ.2.5.14^b; KÇ.25.10.22^b. *See* ariṣṭaṁ yajñaṁ sam.
vi janāñ chyāvāḥ çitipādo akhyan RV.1.35.5^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.
vijanyā (iti brūyāt) MS.4.2.9: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.
vijayabhāgaṁ samindhatām TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.
vi jayasva rājan LÇ.9.1.17. *Cf.* vijitya diço.
vi jayuṣā yayathuḥ sānv adreḥ RV.1.117.16^c.
vi jayuṣā rathyā yātam adrim RV.6.62.7^a.
vi jāgṛvir vidathe çasyamānā RV.3.39.2^b.
vijānir yatra brāhmaṇaḥ AV.5.17.18^c.
vijānīmo vitataṁ mohayanti naḥ ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
vi jānīhy āryān ye ca dasyavaḥ RV.1.51.8^a.
vijāmātur uta vā ghā syālāt RV.1.109.2^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; KS.4.15^b; N.6.9^b.
vijāmni yā apacitaḥ svayaṁsrasaḥ AV.7.76.2^c.
vijāyatāṁ prajāyatām MG.2.18.2^c.
vijāvatī prajāvatī AV.9.3.13^c,14^c.
vijitya diço-bhy ayaṁ rājābhūt ApÇ.18.19.5. *See under* diço abhy, *and cf.* vijayasva rājan.
vijitya pṛthivīṁ sarvām ÇB.13.5.4.13^e.
vijityāi çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d.
vi jihāthām TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7. *See* agnāviṣṇū vi.
vi jihīthāṁ dyāvāpṛthivī ÇB.14.9.4.20; BṛhU.6.4.20.
vi jihīrṣva *etc.*: *see next but one.*
vi jihīṣva bārhatsāme AV.5.25.9^a.
vi jihīṣva lokaṁ kṛṇu (TA. jihīrṣva lokān kṛdhi) AV.6.121.4^a; TA.2.6.1^a.
vi jihīṣva vanaspate RV.5.78.5^a; Rvidh.2.17.1.
vijṛmbhamāṇāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.16.
vijeṣakṛd indra ivānavabravaḥ RV.10.84.5^a; AV.4.31.5^a; N.6.29.
vijehamānaḥ paraçur na jihvām RV.6.3.4^c.
vijñātaṁ ca vijñānaṁ (MS. vijñātiç) **ca** TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.3; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9.
vijñātam agnīt MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
vijñānaṁ yajñaṁ tanute TA.8.5.1^a; TU.2.5.1^a.
vijñānaṁ devāḥ sarve TA.8.5.1^c; TU.2.5.1^c.
vijñānam ānandaṁ brahma ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BṛhU.3.9.34^c.
vijñānaṁ brahma ced veda TA.8.5.1^a; TU.2.5.1^a.
vijyaṁ dhanuḥ kapardinaḥ (NīlarU. çikhaṇḍinaḥ) VS.16.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.3; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.15^a.
vijye-vijye vikṣipet MS.4.9.17: 135.6. *Cf. under* etya pretya.
vi jyotiṣā bṛhatā bhāty agniḥ RV.5.2.9^a; AV.8.3.24^a; TS.1.2.14.7^a; KS.2.15^a. P: vi jyotiṣā TS.1.4.46.3; 2.4.14.4; 5.12.5; KS.7.16; ÇÇ.3.19.11; ApÇ.19.18.17; Rvidh.2.15.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.21.
vi jyotiṣā saṁvavṛtvat tamo-vaḥ RV.5.31.3^d.
vijra (*var. lects.* vijre, *and* vijro) **ehi** MÇ.4.6.2.
vijre vikṣipe vidhame MÇ.4.6.2; —4.6.3. *Cf. under* etya pretya.
viḍ asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.4. *See next but one.*
viḍ draviṇam VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.8; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
viḍ vaçā rājanyo garbhaḥ paçavo jarāyu rājā vatso baliḥ pīyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See prec. but one.*
vidvīr yāman vavardhayan: *see* vīḍvīr yāmann.
vi ta īrṣyām amīmadam AV.7.74.3^b.
vi taṁ yuyota çavasā vy ojasā RV.1.39.8^c.
vitatā rocane divi TB.3.12.8.1^b.
vitatāu kiraṇāu dvāu AV.20.133.1^a; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.18; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^a; Vāit.32.21. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.57. *Designated as* pravalhikāḥ AB.6.33.16; KB.30.7; ÇÇ.12.21.3.
vi tatnire kavaya otavā u RV.1.164.5^d; AV.9.9.6^d.
vi tad yayur aruṇayugbhir açvāiḥ RV.6.65.2^a.
vi tad vocer adha dvitā RV.1.132.3^d.
vitantasāyyo abhavat samatsu RV.6.18.6^d.
vi tanvate dhiyo asmā apāṅsi RV.5.47.6^a.
vi tanvate prati bhadrāya bhadram RV.1.115.2^d; AV.20.107.15^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^d.
vi tanvāthe dhiyo vastrāpaseva RV.10.106.1^b.

vitarturāṇo aparebhir eti RV.6.47.17[b].
vi tartūryante maghavan vipaçcitaḥ RV.8.1.4[a]; AV.20.85.4[a].
vitasthānām adhi kṣami RV.4.30.12[b].
vi tāṁ duhre aryamā kartarī sacā RV.1.139.7[f].
vi tā bādhante tama ūrmyāyāḥ RV.6.65.2[d].
vi tigmena vṛṣabhenā puro-bhet RV.1.33.13[b]; TB.2.8.4.4[b]; MS.4.14.13[b]: 237.13.
vi tiṣṭhate prabhavaḥ çoko agneḥ RV.2.38.5[b].
vi tiṣṭhate bādhate kṛṣṇam abhvam RV.1.92.5[b].
vi tiṣṭhate mitra iva svadhābhiḥ AV.19.49.2[b].
vi tiṣṭhadhvaṁ maruto vikṣv ichata RV.7.104.18[a]; AV.8.4.18[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.30.
vi tiṣṭhantāṁ mātur asyā upasthāt AV.14.2.25[a]. P: vi tiṣṭhantām Kāuç.78.9.
vi tiṣṭhante vasūyavo vivakṣase RV.10.25.2[d].
vi tu bābadhe rodasī mahitvā RV.6.29.5[b].
vi tṛṣyantaṁ vi kāminam RV.5.61.7[b].
vi tṛhyantām arāyyaḥ AV.1.28.4[e].
vi te krodhaṁ nayāmasi ApMB.2.22.2[c]. *See under* tāu te krodhaṁ.
vi te tiṣṭhantām ajarā ayāsaḥ RV.3.18.2[d]; KS.35.14[d]; TA.4.5.5[d]; ApÇ.14.29.3[d].
vi te pāçāṅç cṛtāmasi AV.9.3.13[d],14[d].
vi te prāṇam asisrasam TA.6.1.2[b].
vi te bhinadmi takarīm (KS. °rīm; AV. mehanam) AV.1.11.5[a]; TS.3.3.10.1[a]; 4.1.2; KS.13.9[a],10; ApÇ.9.19.3. *Cf.* pra te *etc.*
vi te madaṁ madāvati AV.4.7.4[a].
vi te madā arājiṣuḥ RV.8.14.10[c]; AV.20.28.4[c]; 39.5[c].
vi te mukhyāṁ nayāmasi AV.6.43.3[b].
vi te muñcantāṁ vimuco hi santi AV.6.112.3[c].
vi te muñcāmi raçanāṁ (TS. °nā) vi raçmīn TS.1.6.4.3[a]; 7.4.4; MS.1.4.1[a]: 48.2; 1.4.5: 53.11; 2.12.3[a]: 147.1; 3.4.5: 50.8; KS.5.3[a]; 32.3; MÇ.1.4.2.20; — 6.2.6; MG.1.11.23; 2.2.24. P: vi te muñcāmi ApÇ.4.12.9; 20.16.18. *Cf. next.*
vi te muñcāmi raçanām AV.7.78.1[a]. P: vi te muñcāmi Vāit.4.11; Kāuç.32.3. *Cf. prec.*
vi te vajrāso asthiran RV.1.80.8[a].
vi te viṣvag vātajūtāso agne RV.6.6.3[a]; TS.3.3.11.1[a]; JB.1.64[a]; ÇB.12.4.4.2[a]; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17[a].
vi te sadasi rājataḥ SV.1.369[c]. *See* ete sadasi.
vi te hanavyāṁ çaraṇim AV.6.43.3[a].
vi te hetiṁ nayāmasi AV.5.7.7[b].
vi toke apsu tanaye ca sūre RV.6.31.1[c].
vittaṁ ca me vittiç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.9; KS.18.10.
vittaṁ ca me vedyaṁ ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.
vittam iva te dṛçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.12 (ApG.8.22.13).
vittaṁ me asya rodasī RV.1.105.1[e]–18[e]; AV.18.4.89[e]; SV.1.417[e]; N.4.6[e]; 5.21[e].
vittāyanī me-si (KS. °yany asi) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.28; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.
vittim upāimi bhūtiṁ ca ÇÇ.2.13.6.
vittiṁ bhūtiṁ puṣṭiṁ prajāṁ paçūn annam annādyam Kāuç.20.19.
vittir asi KS.5.4; 39.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2; Kāuç.106.6.
vitte ramasva bahu manyamānaḥ RV.10.34.13[b].
vittyāi tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2. *Cf.* vedase tvā.
vitvakṣaṇaḥ samṛtāu cakramāsajaḥ RV.5.34.6[a].
vi tvad āpo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhāt RV.6.24.6[a]; SV.1.68[a].
vi tvam agne arātyā AV.3.31.1[b].
vi tvā tatasre mithunā avasyavaḥ RV.1.131.3[a]; AV.20.72.2[a]; 75.1[a]; Vāit.32.9.
vi tvā naraḥ purutrā saparyan RV.1.70.10[a].
vi tvāhatasya vedanaṁ bhajemahi RV.7.32.7[c].
vitsva yajñapateḥ MS.1.2.8 (*ter*): 17.10,12,15.
vithuryati na mahī çrathāryati RV.10.77.4[b].
vida indraḥ çatakratuḥ RV.8.93.32[b]; SV.2.1141[b]; TB.2.7.13.2[b].
vidat puruprajātasya guhā yat RV.10.61.13[d].
vidat saramā tanayāya dhāsim RV.1.62.3[b].
vidat svar manave jyotir āryam RV.10.43.4[d]; AV.20.17.4[d].
vidathāni pracodayan RV.3.27.7[c]; SV.2.827[c]; N.6.7.
vidatheṣu sahantya RV.8.11.2[b].
vidad gandharvo amṛtāni nāma RV.10.123.4[d].
vidad gavyaṁ saramā dṛḍham ūrvam (TB. ūrvyam) RV.1.72.8[c]; TB.2.5.8.10[a].
vidad gātuṁ tanayāya svarvit RV.1.96.4[b].
vidad gātuṁ brahmaṇe pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.10[d].
vidad gāurasya gavayasya gohe RV.4.21.8[c].
vidad dāsāya pratimānam āryaḥ RV.10.138.3[b].
vidad dhy aryo abhibhūti pāuṅsyam RV.10.76.2[c].
vidad yatī *etc.*: *see next but one.*
vidad yat pūrvyaṁ naṣṭam RV.8.79.6[a].
vidad yadī (TB.ApÇ. yatī) saramā rugṇam adreḥ RV.3.31.6[a]; VS.33.59[a]; MS.4.6.4[a]: 83.10; KS.27.9[a]; TB.2.5.8.10[a]; ApÇ.12.15.6[a].
vidadvasur dayamāno vi çatrūn RV.3.34.1[b]; AV.20.11.1[b]; N.4.17.
vidad viçvasya dhāyase RV.5.7.6[b].
vidad viçvāni kāvyā RV.10.21.5[b].
vidanta jyotiç cakṛpanta dhībhiḥ RV.4.1.14[d].
vidantīm atra naro dhiyaṁdhāḥ RV.1.67.4[a].
vidann aha dvitāsanan RV.8.28.1[c]. *See* vyaṁn aha.
vidan marto nemadhitā cikitvān RV.1.72.4[c].
vidan mṛgasya tāṅ amaḥ RV.8.93.14[c].
vi dasyūṅr yonāv akṛto vṛthāṣāṭ RV.1.63.4[d].
vidā kāmasya venataḥ RV.1.86.8[c]; SV.2.944[c].
vidā gādhaṁ tuce tu naḥ RV.6.48.9[d]; SV.1.41[d]; 2.973[d].
vidā cin nu mahānto ye va evāḥ RV.5.41.13[a].
vidā divo viṣyann adrim ukthāiḥ RV.5.45.1[a].
vidād ūrjaṁ çatakratur vidād iṣam RV.4.22.4[g]. *See* vided *etc.*
vidā devā aghānām RV.8.47.2[a].
vidā deveṣu no duvaḥ RV.1.36.14[d]; MS.4.13.1[d]: 199.10; KS.15.12[d]; AB.2.2.23; TB.3.6.1.2[d].
vidā deveṣu pramatiṁ cikitvān RV.1.71.7[d].

vidānā asya yojanam (SV. yojanā) RV.9.7.1c; SV.2.478c.
vidānā asya çakmabhiḥ RV.9.7.8c; SV.2.485c.
vidānāso janmano vājaratnāḥ RV.4.34.2a.
vidānāso niṣṣidho martyatrā RV.1.169.2b.
vidānāso vasavo rādhyasya RV.10.77.6c.
vidāno ahnavāyyam RV.8.45.27b.
vidā bhagaṁ vasuttaye RV.8.61.7b; SV.1.240b; 2.931b.
vidā maghavan vidā gātum AA.4.1a; Mahānāmnyaḥ 7a. Ps: vidā maghavan vido3m AA.4.15; vidā maghavan vidā ÇÇ.17.12.5. *The mantras beginning here are the so-called* mahānāmnyaḥ, *q.v.*
vidā rāyaḥ (Mahānāmnyaḥ, rāye) suvīryam AA.4.4a; Mahānāmnyaḥ 4a.
vidārvāya svāhā ÇG.4.18.1.
vi dāçuṣe bhajati sūnaraṁ vasu RV.5.34.7b.
vi dāçuṣe vāryāṇi ApÇ.6.17.10c. *See* pra dāçuṣe.
vidāḥ sahasriṇīr iṣaḥ RV.9.40.4c.
vididyutāno akṣare RV.6.16.35b; SV.2.747b.
vi divo devī duhitā dadhāti RV.7.79.3c.
viduḥ pṛthivyā divo janitram (PB. °trāt) RV.7.34.2a; PB.1.2.9a; 6.6.17a.
vi duro mānuṣīr deva āvaḥ RV.5.45.1d.
vi durgāṇi maruto nāha riṣyatha RV.5.54.4d.
vi durgā vi dviṣaḥ puraḥ RV.1.41.3a.
vidur devāḥ sahasāmānam arkam RV.10.114.1d.
vidur dveṣāṅsi yotave RV.8.18.5b.
vidur viṣāṇaṁ paripānam anti te RV.5.44.11d.
vidur vīrasya prathamāni pāuṅsyā RV.1.166.7d.
vidur hi takmanāçanam AV.5.4.2d.
viduṣāṁ devā aviduṣṭarāsaḥ RV.10.2.4b; AV.19.59.2b; TS.1.1.14.4b; MS.4.10.2b: 147.6; KS.35.9b.
viduṣ ṭad vedhaso na vā AV.1.32.2d.
viduṣṭarā draviṇam ā yajethām RV.10.70.7d.
viduṣṭaro diva ārodhanāni RV.4.7.8d. *Cf.* vidvāṅ āro°.
viduṣ ṭe asya vīryasya pūravaḥ RV.1.131.4a; AV.20.75.2a. P: viduṣ ṭe asya vīryasya ÇÇ.12.5.15.
viduṣ ṭe tasya kāravaḥ (RV.1.11.7c, medhirāḥ) RV.1.11.6d, 7c.
viduṣ ṭe viçvā bhuvanāni tasya RV.4.42.7a.
vi dṛḍhasya duro adrer āurṇoḥ RV.7.79.4d.
vi dṛḍhāni cid adrivaḥ RV.6.45.9a.
vide tad indraç cetanam adha çrutaḥ RV.8.62.9c.
vided agnir nabho nāma VS.5.9 (*ter*); KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: vided agniḥ KÇ.5.3.26. *See* vider agnir.
vided ūrjaṁ çatakratur vided iṣam SV.1.466g. *See* vidād *etc.*
videya TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; KS.5.4; AÇ.1.11.1; ApÇ.4.13.6. *See* videyam.
vide yad āsu saṁdadiḥ RV.9.99.7c.
videyam KS.39.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. *See* videya.
videyam enad dhṛdaye niviṣṭam (AV. enaṁ manasi praviṣṭām) AV.19.4.2d; TB.2.5.3.2d.
vider agnir (VSK.ÇBK. agner; MS.MÇ. agne) nabho nāma (MS.MÇ. nāma yat te) VSK.5.3.2; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.15; 3.8.5: 100.2; ÇBK.3.5.1.32; MÇ.1.7.3.19. P: videḥ ApÇ.7.4.2. *See* vided agnir.
vider gāupatyaṁ rāyas poṣaṁ suvīryaṁ saṁvatsarīṇāṁ svastim TS.3.1.9.4.
videvas tvā mahānagni vi bādhate AV.20.136.14a.
vi devā jarasācṛtan AV.3.31.1a. P: vi devā jarasā Kāuç.58.3.
vide viçvābhiḥ kṛṣṭibhir nv adya RV.1.100.10b.
vide vṛdhasya dakṣaso (SV. dakṣasya) mahān hi ṣaḥ RV.8.13.1c; SV.1.381c; 2.96c.
vide hi mātā maho mahī ṣā RV.6.66.3c.
vide hi rudro rudriyaṁ mahitvam RV.7.40.5c.
vido gavām ūrvam usriyāṇām RV.5.30.4d; KS.8.16d.
vido ṣu ṇa urviyā gādham adya RV.10.113.10d.
viddhasya padanīr iva AV.11.2.13d.
viddhasyeva padaṁ naya AV.10.1.26b.
viddhi pūrtasya no rājan AV.6.123.5c.
viddhī tv asya no vaso RV.7.31.4c; AV.20.18.4c; SV.1.132c.
vidma te dhāma paramaṁ guhā yat AV.1.13.3c. *See* vidmā te nāma.
vidma te sabhe nāma AV.7.12.2a.
vidma te sarvāḥ parijāḥ purastāt AV.19.56.6a.
vidma te svapna janitram AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1–6. P: vidma (*text*, °mā) te svapna Kāuç.46.13.
vidma dātāraṁ rayīṇām RV.8.46.2c.
vidma dātāram iṣām RV.8.46.2b.
vidma vaḥ sarvato bandhu AV.5.13.7c.
vidma vāi te jāyānya jānam AV.7.76.5a.
vidma svapna yo adhipā ihā te AV.19.56.6b.
vidmā tam utsaṁ yata ājagantha RV.10.45.2d; VS.12.19d; TS.4.2.2.1d; KS.9.19d; 16.9c; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22d. *See next.*
vidmā tam utsaṁ yata ābabhūtha RV.10.84.5d; AV.4.31.5d; MS.2.7.9d: 86.8. *See prec.*
vidmā te agne tredhā trayāṇi (AV. janitram) RV.10.45.2a; AV.13.3.21c; VS.12.19a; TS.4.2.2.1a; MS.2.7.9a: 86.7; 4.12.5: 192.11; KS.9.19a; 16.9a; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22a (ApG.6.15.1). P: vidmā te agne MÇ.5.2.5.21.
vidmā te kṛtye yatidhā parūṅṣi AV.10.1.20b.
vidmā te dhāma vibhṛtā purutrā RV.10.45.2b; VS.12.19b; ÇB.6.7.4.4. *See next but one.*
vidmā te nāma paramaṁ guhā yat RV.10.45.2c; VS.12.19c; TS.4.2.2.1c; MS.2.7.9c: 86.8; KS.9.19c; 16.9c; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22c. *See* vidma te dhāma.
vidmā te sadma vibhṛtaṁ purutrā TS.4.2.2.1b; MS.2.7.9b: 86.7; KS.9.19b; 16.9b; ApMB.2.11.22b. *See prec. but one.*
vidmā purā parīṇasaḥ RV.8.21.7c.
vidmā çarasya pitaram AV.1.2.1a; 1.3.1a–5a. P: vidmā çarasya Kāuç.14.7; 25.6,10.
vidmā sakhitvam uta çūra bhojyam RV.8.21.8a.
vidmā hi te purā vayam RV.8.75.16a; TS.2.6.11.4a. P: vidmā hi te ApÇ.19.25.13.
vidmā hi te pramatiṁ deva jāmivat RV.10.23.7c.
vidmā hi te yathā manaḥ RV.1.170.3c.
vidmā hi tvā gopatiṁ çūra gonām RV.10.47.1c; SV.1.317c; MS.4.14.5c: 221.13; TB.2.8.2.6c.

vidmā hi tvā tuvikūrmim RV.8.81.2[a]; SV.2.79[a].
vidmā hi tvā dhanaṁjayam RV.3.42.6[a]; 8.45.13[a]; AV. 20.24.6[a].
vidmā hi tvā purūvasum RV.1.81.8[c]; AV.20.56.5[c].
vidmā hi tvā vasupatiṁ vasūnām RV.3.36.9[b]; TS.1.7. 13.3[b]; KS.6.10[b].
vidmā hi tvā vṛṣantamam RV.1.10.10[a].
vidmā hi tvā harivaḥ pṛtsu sāsahim RV.8.61.3[c].
vidmā hi yas te adrivaḥ RV.8.92.18[a].
vidmā hi rudriyāṇām RV.8.20.3[a].
vidmā hy asya bhojanam inasya RV.10.23.6[c].
vidmā hy asya vīrasya RV.8.2.21[a].
vidmā hy asya sumatiṁ navīyasīm RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).5[c].
vidmo ṣv asya mātaram AV.1.2.1[c].
vidyadbhir grāvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.4[c].
vidya me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See* vi me pāpmānaṁ.
vidyayā tad ārohanti ÇB.10.5.4.16[a].
vidyayāmṛtam açnute VS.40.14[d]; MU.7.9[d]; ĪçāU.11[d].
vidyāṁ yāṁ u ca (ÇÇ. uta) vidmasi AB.7.18.7[d]; ÇÇ. 15.27[d].
vidyā ca me : vidyā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB. 2.5.5.
vidyāṁ cāvidyāṁ ca VS.40.14[a]; MU.7.9[a]; ĪçāU.11[a].
vidyātaṁ navānām RV.8.5.37[b].
(oṁ) vidyāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
vidyāma tasya te vayam RV.5.39.2[c]; SV.2.523[c]; N.4.18.
vidyāma yāsāṁ bhujaḥ RV.10.22.13[c].
vidyāma vastor avasā gṛṇantaḥ RV.1.177.5[c]; 6.25.9[c]; 10.89.17[c].
vidyāma çūra navyasaḥ RV.8.24.8[b]; 50(Vāl.2).9[b].
vidyāma sumatīnāṁ navānām RV.10.89.17[b]. *Cf. next.*
vidyāma sumatīnām RV.1.4.3[b]; AV.20.57.3[b]; 68.3[b]; SV.2.439[b]. *Cf. prec.*
vidyām ādityā avaso vo asya RV.2.27.5[a].
vidyāmeṣaṁ vṛjanaṁ jīradānum RV.1.165.15[d]; 166.15[d]; 167.11[d]; 168.10[d]; 169.8[d]; 171.6[d]; 173.13[d]; 174.10[d]; 175.6[d]; 176.6[d]; 177.5[d]; 178.5[d]; 180.10[d]; 181.9[d]; 182. 8[d]; 183.6[d]; 184.6[d]; 185.11[d]; 186.11[d]; 189.8[d]; 190.8[d]; VS.34.48[d]; MS.4.11.3[d]: 170.8; 4.14.7[d]: 224.14; 4.14. 13[d]: 237.3; KS.9.18[d]; TB.2.8.4.8[d].
vi dyām eṣi rajas pṛthu RV.1.50.7[a]; AV.13.2.22[a]; 20.47. 19[a]; N.12.23[a]. *See* ud dyām *etc.*
vi dyām āurṇon mahinā viçvacakṣāḥ RV.10.81.2[d]; VS. 17.18[d]; TS.4.6.2.5[d]; MS.2.10.2[d]: 133.7; KS.18.2[d].
vidyārūpāṇy ā dade RVKh.1.50.1[d].
vidyāç ca vā avidyāç ca AV.11.8.23[a].
vidyāsi ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. *See* vidyud asi.
vidyā ha vāi brāhmaṇam ājagāma SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3[a]; ViDh.29.9[a]; VāDh.2.8[a]; N.2.4[a].
vidyuj jāyatām AB.8.28.16.
vidyutaḥ puruṣād adhi VS.32.2[b]; TA.10.1.2[b]; MahānU. 1.8[b].
vidyutaṁ kanīnakābhyām (MS.KSA. kanīni°) VS.25.1,2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10; 3.15.2: 178.5; KSA.13.2. *See* vidyutāu.
vidyutas te stanā vaçe AV.10.10.7[d].
vidyutām iva sūryaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.2[b]; AG.1.24.8[b]. *See* udyatām *etc.*
vidyuto jyotiḥ pari saṁjihānam RV.7.33.10[a].
vidyuto jyotiṣas pari AV.4.10.1[b].
vidyutāu kanānakābhyām TS.5.7.12.1. *See* vidyutaṁ kanī°.
vidyut prakaçaḥ AV.9.1.21.
vidyut prahetiḥ VS.15.19; MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See* vidyud dhetiḥ.
vidyutsanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5.
vidyut sūrye samāhitā TA.1.8.2[d].
vidyud asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; KÇ.4.15.5; ApÇ.4. 1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See* vidyāsi.
vidyuddhastā abhidyavaḥ RV.8.7.25[a].
vidyud dhetiḥ TS.4.4.3.2. *See* vidyut prahetiḥ.
vidyud bibharti stanayitnūṅç ca sarvān AV.9.2.15[b].
vidyud bhavantī prati vavrim āuhata RV.1.164.29[d]; AV. 9.10.7[d]; JB.2.260(265)[d]; N.2.9[d].
vidyudrathaḥ sahasas putro agniḥ RV.3.14.1[c].
vidyudrathā maruta ṛṣṭimantaḥ RV.3.54.13[a].
vidyun na tasthāu maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.64.9[d].
vidyun na davidyot svebhiḥ çuṣmāiḥ RV.6.3.8[b].
vidyun na yā patantī davidyot RV.10.95.10[a]; N.11.36[a].
vidyunmahaso dhūpayaḥ TA.1.9.5[b].
vidyunmahaso naro açmadidyavaḥ RV.5.54.3[a]; AÇ.2.13.7.
vidyun me asya devāḥ ApMB.2.6.8 (ApG.4.11.22). *See next.*
vidyur me asya devāḥ RV.1.23.24[c]; AV.7.89.2[c]; 9.1.15[c]; 10.5.47[c]; KS.4.13[c]. *See prec.*
vidyullekheva bhāsvarā (MahānU. bhāsurā) TA.11.11.2[b]; MahānU.11.12[b].
vidyotate dyotata ā ca dyotate Vāit.14.1[a] (AVP.).
vidyotamānāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
vidyotiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
vidyot pāhi VS.20.2; ÇB.12.8.3.11. P: vidyot KÇ.19. 4.11. *See under* didivaḥ.
vidradhaṁ hṛdayāmayam AV.6.127.3[d].
vidradhasya balāsasya AV.6.127.1[a]. P: vidradhasya Kāuç.26.33.
vidre priyasya mārutasya dhāmnaḥ RV.1.87.6[d]; TS.2.1. 11.2[d]; 4.2.11.2[d]; MS.4.11.2[d]: 168.1; KS.8.17[d].
vidvaṅ *etc.*: *see* vidvāṅ *etc.*
vidvalā abhicāriṇaḥ AV.10.1.9[b].
vidvāṅ agne vayunāni kṣitīnām RV.1.72.7[a].
vidvāṅ adabdho vi mimoktu pāçān RV.1.24.13[d].
vidvāṅ açnoty amuta itaç ca yat RV.9.81.2[d].
vidvāṅ asya praçāsanam RV.8.72.1[c].
vidvāṅ (MÇ. vidvaṅ) asya vratā dhruvā RV.2.5.4[c]; KS.38. 13[c]; ApÇ.16.15.7[c]; MÇ.3.8.1[c].
vidvāṅ ārodhanaṁ divaḥ RV.4.8.4[c]; KS.12.15[c]. *Cf.* viduṣṭaro.
vidvāṅ ā vakṣi viduṣo ni ṣatsi RV.3.14.2[c].
vidvāṅ ṛtasya dīdhitiṁ saparyan RV.3.31.1[b]; N.3.4[b].
vidvāṅ (MS. vidvaṅ) ṛtūṅr ṛtupate yajeha RV.10.2.1[b]; TS.4.3.13.4[b]; MS.4.10.1[b]: 141.2; KS.2.15[b]; 18.21[b]; TB.3.5.7.5[b]; 6.11.4[b].

vidvāṅ enā sumatiṁ yāty acha RV.9.96.2d.
vidvāṅç cikitvān haryaçva vardhase RV.3.44.2c.
vidvāṅsaḥ padā guhyāni kartana RV.10.53.10c.
vidvāṅsā girvaṇastamā RV.5.86.4d; KS.4.15d.
vidvāṅsāv id duraḥ pṛchet RV.1.120.2a.
vidvāṅso ye çatakratu ÇB.11.5.5.12c.
vidvāṅso viçvā naryāṇi bhojanā RV.4.36.8b.
vidvāñ janmobhayā kave RV.2.6.7b.
vidvān udayanaṁ pathaḥ AV.5.30.7b.
vidvān devān yajñiyāṅ eha vakṣaḥ AV.11.1.4b.
vidvān devāsurān ubhayān TA.1.27.4d.
vidvān patha ṛtuço devayānān RV.10.98.11c.
vidvān pathaḥ puraeta ṛju neṣati RV.5.46.1d.
vidvān pathīnām urv antarikṣam RV.5.1.11c.
vidvān padasya guhyā na vocat RV.7.87.4c.
vidvān prajānann upayāhi yajñam MS.1.3.38d: 44.15; KS.4.12d. *See under* prajānan yajñam.
vidvān prastotā vidahātha suṣṭutim GB.1.5.24c.
vidvān brahmāmṛto-mṛtam ÇB.14.7.2.19d; BṛhU.4.4.19d.
vidvān bhūtam uta bhavyam asya AV.10.8.12d.
vidvān madhva uj jabhārā dṛçe kam RV.10.5.5b.
vidvān yakṣmād amucyata VS.12.98d.
vidvān vajrin dasyave hetim asya RV.1.103.3c.
vidvān sa viçvā bhuvanābhi paçyati RV.9.73.8c.
vi dvārāv ṛṇavo divaḥ RV.1.48.15b.
vi dviṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.8.61.13d; AV.19.15.1d; SV.1.274d; 2.671d; PB.15.4.3d; TB.3.7.11.4d; TA.10.1.9d; MahānU.20.4d; ApÇ.3.12.1d.
vi dvīpāni pāpatan tiṣṭhad duchunā RV.8.20.4a.
vidveṣaṁ kaçmaçaṁ bhayam AV.5.21.1c.
vidveṣaṇaṁ saṁvananobhayaṁkaram RV.8.1.2c; AV.20.85.2c; SV.2.711c.
vidveṣasam anehasam RV.8.22.2d.
vi dveṣāṅsīnuhi vardhayedām RV.6.10.7a.
vidhartar idaṁ paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
vidhartā cāyam adhipatiç ca (KS. adhipatiḥ, *omitting* ca) VS.15.10–14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (*quinq.*): 113.8,13, 18; 114.5,11; KS.17.8 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.5.
vidhartāraṁ havāmahe TA.10.10.2a; MahānU.9.5a.
vidharmaṇāyantrāir īyate nṝn RV.10.46.6d.
vidharmo mā vidharmaṇaḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.15; 1.5.11: 80.12; ApÇ.6.19.1.
vidhaviṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
vidhātāro vi te dadhur ajasrāḥ RV.4.55.2c.
vidhāya lokān vidhāya bhūtāni TA.1.23.9a. *See* parītya bhūtāni.
vidhāya sarvāḥ pradiço diçaç ca TA.1.23.9b. *See* parītya sarvāḥ.
vidhārayāsmad aghā dveṣāṅsi TA.6.9.2.
vidhāre çakmanā payaḥ RV.9.110.3b; SV.2.715b; VS.22.18b; AB.8.11.3b.
vidhuṁ dadrāṇaṁ samane bahūnām (AV.Vāit. dadrāṇaṁ salilasya pṛṣṭhe) RV.10.55.5a; AV.9.10.9a; SV.1.325a; 2.1132a; MS.4.9.12a: 133.10; AA.5.3.1.2; TA.4.20.1a; Vāit.40.7; 41.12; N.14.18a. P: vidhuṁ dadrāṇam ÇÇ.13.12.1; 14.32.4; ApÇ.9.4.1; 15.17.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.81 (B).
vidhūtāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10.
vidhūnvānāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10.
vi dhūmam agne aruṣaṁ miyedhya (MS. medhya; KS. vivigdhi) RV.1.36.9c; VS.11.37c; TS.4.1.3.4c; MS.2.7.3c: 77.16; 4.9.3c: 123.12; KS.16.3c; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2c.
vidhūya devas tamo divam āruhat AV.13.2.8d.
vidhṛtiṁ nābhyā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
vidhṛtir asi TA.6.9.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3. *Cf.* vidhṛtī.
vidhṛtir upariṣṭād bṛhaspater ādhipatye vācaṁ me dāḥ VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.4; ÇB.14.1.3.23.
vidhṛtir dvātriṅçaḥ MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
vidhṛtī sthaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.5. *Cf.* vidhṛtir asi.
vidhṛṣṭir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
vi dhṛṣṇo atra dhṛṣatā jaghantha RV.10.111.6c.
vidhe krodhaṁ nayāmasi HG.1.15.3b. *See under* tāu te krodhaṁ.
vidhe nāman MS.1.9.1: 131.12; 1.9.5: 135.10; MÇ.2.1.1.15; —5.2.14.4,20; —9.5.1. *See* vācaspate vidhe.
vidhema te nāma MS.1.9.1 (*bis*): 131.7,12; 1.9.4: 133.9; 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.
vidhema te parame janmann agne RV.2.9.3a; VS.17.75a; TS.4.6.5.4a; 5.4.7.4; MS.2.10.6a: 139.3; 3.3.9: 42.13; ÇB.9.2.3.39; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.5; MÇ.6.2.5. *See* agne vidhema.
vidhema stomāir avare sadhasthe RV.2.9.3b; VS.17.75b; TS.4.6.5.4b; MS.2.10.6b: 139.3; KS.18.4b; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
vidhema haviṣā vayam AV.1.31.1d; 6.41.1d,2d; VS.13.21d; TS.4.2.9.2d; MS.2.7.15d: 98.16; KS.16.16d; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TB.2.5.3.3c; 3.7.5.9d; TA.10.1.8d; AÇ.2.10.18d; ApÇ.4.11.1d.
vidhes tvam asmākaṁ nāma (AB.AÇ. nāmnā) MS.1.9.1 (*bis*): 131.8,13; 1.9.4: 133.10; 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.
vidhyatā vidyutā rakṣaḥ RV.1.86.9c.
vidhya darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.10a.
vidhyad varāhaṁ tiro adrim astā RV.1.61.7d; AV.20.35.7d; N.5.4.
vidhya me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.10d.
vidhya me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.10b.
vidhya me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.10c.
vidhyāmitrān nyarbude AV.11.9.12d.
vidhyāmy āsāṁ prathamām AV.7.74.2a.
vidhyāmy uta madhyamām AV.7.74.2b.
vi na indra mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.4a; AV.1.21.2a; SV.2.1218a; VS.8.44a; 18.70a; TS.1.6.12.4a; MS.4.12.3a: 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4a; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.6.5a; AÇ.2.10.14a; ApÇ.20.20.7a; N.7.2. P: vi na indra TS.2.5.12.5; Vāit.29.5; KÇ.13.2.18; ÇG.6.5.6; MG.2.15.6.
vi naḥ pathaḥ suvitāya RV.1.90.4a.
vinaṅçina āntyāyanāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2. *See* vyaçvana, *and cf.* svarmūrdhā, *and* svarmāurdhnyāya.
vinatāya svāhā Kāuç.116.2.
vinaddhā gardabhīva AV.10.1.14b.

vinanādābhidhāvaḥ TA.1.3.2b.
vinayantu sumedhasaḥ PG.3.13.5d; HG.1.15.3d; ApMB.2.22.1d.
vi navatiṁ nava ca dehyo han RV.6.47.2d.
vi naḥ sahasraṁ çurudho radantu RV.7.62.3a.
vi nākam akhyat savitā vareṇyaḥ (ÇÇ. damūnāḥ) RV.5.81.2c; AV.7.73.6c; VS.12.3c; TS.4.1.10.4c; MS.2.7.8c: 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.2; KS.16.8c; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.7.4c; ÇÇ.5.10.10c; N.12.13c.
(oṁ) vināyakaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vināyakāya namaḥ GopālU.1.
vināçena mṛtyuṁ tīrtvā VS.40.11c; ĪçāU.14c.
vi nūnam uchād asati pra ketuḥ RV.1.124.11c.
vi no devāso adruhaḥ RV.8.27.9a.
vi no rādhāṅsi matibhir dayadhvam RV.7.37.2d.
vi no rāye duro vṛdhi RV.9.45.3c; 64.3c; SV.2.133c; ApÇ.12.19.5c.
vi no rāṣṭram unattu payasā svena TB.2.5.2.2d. *See* saṁ te rāṣṭram.
vi no vājā ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.7a.
vi no voco jātavedaç cikitvān RV.4.5.12b.
vindasva tvaṁ putraṁ nāri AV.3.23.5c.
vindeyaṁ puruṣān aham RVKh.5.87.15e.
vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayantām MS.4.13.2d: 200.11; KS.15.13d; TB.3.6.2.2d.
vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayamāṇā ud ātāiḥ VS.29.5b; TS.5.1.11.2b; MS.3.16.2b: 184.6; KSA.6.2b.
vipatmano naryasya prayajyoḥ RV.1.180.2b.
vi pathaḥ sātaye sitam RV.8.5.9c.
vi patho vājasātaye RV.6.53.4a.
vi panthāno diçaṁ-diçam AV.3.31.4b.
vipanyavo dīdhyato manīṣā RV.2.20.1c.
vipanyavo rāspirāso agman RV.5.43.14b.
vipanyāmahe vi paṇir hitāvān RV.1.180.7b.
vi pari dadhāvahāi punas te TS.1.5.10.1d.
vi parjanyaṁ (TS. °yāḥ) sṛjanti rodasī anu RV.5.53.6c; TS.2.4.8.1c. *See* pra parjanyaḥ.
vi parvatasya dṛṅhitāny āirat RV.2.15.8b; TS.2.3.14.5b; MS.4.14.5b: 222.14.
vi parvatāṅ ajarayū ayātam RV.1.116.20d.
vi parvatāṅ arājinaḥ RV.8.7.23b.
vi parvateṣu rājatha RV.8.7.1c.
vi parvato jihīta sādhata dyāuḥ RV.5.45.3c.
vi parvaçaç cakarta gām ivāsiḥ RV.10.79.6d.
vi parvāṇi jihatāṁ sūtavā u AV.1.11.1d.
vipaçcitaṁ taraṇiṁ bhrājamānam AV.13.2.4a.
vipaçcitaṁ pitaraṁ vaktvānām RV.3.26.9b.
vipaçcite pavamānāya gāyata RV.9.86.44a; SV.2.965a; TB.3.10.8.1a. P: vipaçcite pavamānāya ApÇ.19.13.16.
vipaçcit pucham abharat SMB.1.5.7a; GG.2.7.14.
vipaçcin manasā punātu TA.4.42.5d.
vi paçyanti paçavo jāyamānāḥ TS.4.3.11.3c; MS.2.13.10c: 161.11; KS.39.10c; PG.3.3.5c.
vi paçyema nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.10.158.5c; MS.4.12.4c: 190.16; KS.9.19c.
vipaḥ çacyā vanutho dravantā RV.10.61.3b; VS.7.17b; ÇB.4.2.1.12b; ApÇ.12.14.15b.
vi pājasā pṛthunā çoçucānaḥ RV.3.15.1a; VS.11.49a; TS.2.5.12.5; 4.1.5.1a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5a: 79.14; 3.1.6: 8.8; KS.16.4a; ÇB.6.4.4.21. P: vi pājasā KS.2.15; 7.16; 19.5; KÇ.16.3.15; ApÇ.16.4.1; MÇ.6.1.2.
vipāṁ jyotīṅṣi bibhrate na vedhase RV.3.10.5c; SV.1.98c; TS.3.2.11.1c.
vipāṭ chutudrī payasā javete RV.3.33.1d; N.9.39d.
vipānaṁ çukram andhasaḥ VS.19.72–79; MS.3.11.6 (*octies*): 148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; KS.38.1 (*octies*); TB.2.6.2.1,3.
vi pāpmanā pṛṅkta MÇ.7.1.3. *See* vi mā pāpmanā.
vipām agro mahīyuvaḥ RV.9.99.1d; SV.1.551a.
vipām agreṣu dhītayaḥ RV.8.6.7b.
vi pārthivāni rajasā puruṣṭuta RV.10.32.2b.
vipā varāham ayoagrayā han RV.10.99.6d.
vipā vy ānaçur dhiyaḥ RV.9.22.3c.
vipāçam urvīṁ subhagām aganma RV.3.33.3b.
vi pāçaṁ madhyamaṁ cṛta (TB. *and* MÇ. *var. lect.* vṛta) RV.1.25.21b; KS.21.13b; TB.2.4.2.6b; MÇ.3.1.29b.
vipipānā çubhas patī RV.10.131.4c; AV.20.125.4c; VS.10.33c; KS.17.19c; 38.9c; ÇB.5.5.4.25c; TB.1.4.2.1c; ApÇ.19.2.19c.
vipipānā (VS. °nāḥ) sarasvatī VS.20.76c; MS.3.11.4c: 145.14.
vi pipror ahimāyasya dṛḍhāḥ RV.6.20.7a.
vi pibadhvaṁ kuçikāḥ somyaṁ madhu RV.3.53.10d.
vi pītiṁ tṛptim açnuhi RV.8.82.6c.
vipulaṁ vanaṁ bahvākāçam RVKh.10.142.3a.
vi pūṣann āraya tuda RV.6.53.6a.
vi pṛkṣo agne maghavāno açyuḥ RV.1.73.5a; MS.4.14.15a: 241.15.
vi pṛkṣo bābadhe nṛbhi stavānaḥ RV.7.36.5c.
vipṛca (KS. °cas; MÇ. °caḥ) stha VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; KÇ.19.2.30; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. *Cf. next.*
vipṛcāu sthaḥ VS.9.4 (*but* VSK.10.1.6, vipṛca stha); ÇB.5.1.2.18. P: vipṛcāu KÇ.14.2.8. *Cf. prec.*
vi pṛchad iti mātaram RV.8.77.1b. *Cf.* jātaḥ pṛchad.
vi pṛchāmi pākyā na devān RV.1.120.4a.
vipṛñcan rāsva no vasu ApÇ.9.3.20c.
vipo na dyumnā ni yuve janānām RV.8.19.33c.
vipo na yasyotayaḥ RV.6.44.6c.
vipo na rāyo aryaḥ RV.4.48.1b.
vipra ā vaṅsad dhītibhiḥ RV.10.26.2c.
vipra iyarti dhītibhiḥ RV.8.12.31b.
vipraḥ kaviḥ kāvyenā svarcanāḥ RV.9.84.5d.
vipraḥ preṣṭhaḥ sa hy eṣāṁ babhūva RV.10.61.3c.
vipraṁ viprāso-vase RV.8.11.6a; N.14.32a.
vipraṁ çrotāram atithiṁ raghuṣyadam RV.3.26.2d.
vipraṁ sahasya dhīmahi RV.10.87.22b; AV.7.71.1b; 8.3.22b; VS.11.26b; TS.1.5.6.4b; 4.1.2.5b; MS.2.7.2b: 76.8; KS.16.2b; 38.12b.
vipraṁ hotāram adruham RV.8.44.10a. *Cf. next.*
vipraṁ hotāraṁ puruvāram adruham RV.6.15.7c; SV.2.917c. *Cf. prec.*
viprajūtaḥ sutāvataḥ RV.1.3.5b; AV.20.84.2b; SV.2.497b; VS.20.88b.

vi prathatāṁ devajuṣṭaṁ tiraçcā RV.10.70.4^{a}.
vi prathasva TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.5; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
vipraṁ na jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^{c}; AV.20.67.3^{c}; SV.1.465^{c}; 2.1163^{c}; VS.15.47^{c}; TS.4.4.4.8^{c}; MS.2.13.8^{c}: 158.3; KS.26.11^{c}; 39.15^{c}.
vipraṁ na dyukṣavacasaṁ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.6.15.4^{c}.
vipramanmano vacanasya madhvaḥ RV.6.39.1^{b}.
vipram abhi pra gāyata RV.9.13.2^{b}; SV.2.538^{b}. *Cf.* indram abhi *etc.*
vipram ājā vivasvataḥ RV.9.66.8^{c}.
vipraṁ padam añgiraso dadhānāḥ RV.10.67.2^{c}; AV.20.91.2^{c}.
viprayanto vy ānaçuḥ RV.9.22.5^{b}.
vipravīrasya mīḍhuṣaḥ RV.10.188.2^{b}.
vipravīraḥ sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.44.5^{b}.
vipraç cāsi çravasaç ca sātāu RV.10.61.24^{d}.
viprasanne kanīnike TA.1.4.1^{b}.
vipras tarukṣa ā dade RV.8.46.32^{b}.
viprasya gṛṇato vṛdhe RV.9.43.6^{b}.
viprasya dhārayā kaviḥ RV.9.12.8^{c}; 44.2^{c}. *Cf.* vipraḥ sa dhārayā.
viprasya medhyātitheḥ RV.9.43.3^{c}.
viprasya yāvayatsakhaḥ RV.10.26.5^{d}.
viprasya vā matīnām RV.1.86.2^{b}; TS.4.2.11.2^{b}.
viprasya vā yac chaçamāna ukthyam (AV. ukthyaḥ) RV.10.11.5^{c}; AV.18.1.22^{c}.
viprasya vā yajamānasya vā gṛham RV.10.40.14^{d}.
viprasya vā yat savanāni gachathaḥ RV.10.41.3^{c}.
viprasya vā stuvataḥ sahaso yaho RV.8.19.12^{a}.
vipraḥ sa ucyate bhiṣak (MS. kaviḥ) RV.10.97.6^{c}; VS.12.80^{c}; TS.4.2.6.2^{c}; MS.2.7.13^{c}: 93.12; KS.16.13^{c}.
vipraḥ sa dhārayā sutaḥ SV.2.554^{b}. *Cf.* viprasya dhārayā.
viprā agnim avase pratnam īḍate RV.8.23.25^{c}.
viprā agne diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.45.7^{d}.
viprā atakṣma jīvase RV.8.6.33^{c}.
viprā ukthebhiḥ kavayo gṛṇanti RV.3.34.7^{d}; AV.20.11.7^{d}.
viprā ṛtasya vāhasā RV.8.6.2^{c}; AV.20.138.2^{c}; SV.2.659^{c}.
viprāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
viprā gambhīravepasaḥ AV.19.2.3^{b}.
viprā gāthāṁ gāyata yaj jujoṣati (AA. °ṣat) AA.5.2.2.10^{b}; ÇÇ.18.15.5^{b}. *See* viprāya gāthāṁ.
viprāṇāṁ cādhavam RV.10.26.4^{d}; N.6.29.
viprā naviṣṭhayā matī RV.1.82.2^{d}; 8.25.24^{b}; SV.1.415^{d}; VS.3.51^{d}; TS.1.8.5.2^{b}; MS.1.10.3^{d}: 143.13; KS.9.6^{d}; ÇB.2.6.1.38^{d}. *See* viprā yaviṣṭhā.
viprāya gāthāṁ gāyata yaṁ jujoṣate SV.1.446^{b}. *See* viprā gāthāṁ.
viprā yajñeṣu mānuṣeṣu kārū RV.7.2.7^{a}.
viprā yajñāiḥ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.62.12^{b}.
viprāya dīrghayaçase RV.5.61.9^{d}.
viprāya bṛhate bṛhat RV.8.98.1^{b}; AV.20.62.5^{b}; SV.1.388^{b}; 2.375^{b}.
viprāya ratnam ichati RV.9.47.4^{b}.
viprā yaviṣṭhā īmahe AV.18.4.61^{d}. *See* viprā naviṣṭhayā.
viprāya stuvate narā RV.8.85.5^{b}.
viprāya stuvate vasu AV.20.135.11^{c}; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^{c}.
viprā rihanti dhītibhiḥ RV.1.22.14^{b}.
viprā vardhanti suṣṭutam RV.5.13.5^{b}; TS.1.4.46.3^{b}; MS.4.11.4^{b}: 172.7; KS.6.10^{b}.
viprā vācā manasā karmaṇā vā VāDh.2.11^{b}; N.2.4^{b}.
viprā vājāiḥ sam indhate RV.3.27.11^{c}.
viprā viprasya bṛhato vipaçcitaḥ RV.5.81.1^{b}; VS.5.14^{b}; 11.4^{b}; 37.2^{b}; TS.1.2.13.1^{b}; 4.1.1.1^{b}; MS.1.2.9^{b}: 18.13; 4.9.1^{b}: 120.3; KS.2.10^{b}; 15.11^{b}; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^{b}; TA.4.2.1^{b}; ÇvetU.2.4^{b}. *Cf.* vipro viprasya.
viprāsa indra yemima RV.8.21.4^{b}.
viprāsaḥ parimāmṛçuḥ RV.8.9.3^{b}; AV.20.139.3^{b}.
viprāso agniṁ mahayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.3.3^{b}.
viprāso aṇvyā dhiyā RV.9.26.1^{c}.
viprāso arkam ānṛcuḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).10^{b}; AV.20.119.2^{b}; SV.2.960^{b}.
viprāso jātavedasaḥ RV.3.11.8^{c}; 8.11.5^{c}.
viprāso deva sukratum RV.8.19.17^{c}.
viprāso na manmabhiḥ svādhyaḥ RV.10.78.1^{a}.
viprāso mānuṣā yugā KS.16.14^{d}. *See under* dāivaṁ mānuṣā.
viprāso medhasātaye RV.8.3.18^{b}.
viprāso yanti dhītibhiḥ RV.7.15.9^{b}.
viprāso vājasātaye RV.8.87.6^{b}.
viprāso vā dhiyāyavaḥ RV.1.8.6^{c}; AV.20.71.2^{c}.
viprā havanta ūtaye RV.1.23.3^{b}.
vipruṭ AV.20.134.4; Vāit.32.25.
viprutaṁ rebham udani pravṛktam RV.1.116.24^{c}.
vipruṣāṁ çāntir asi ApÇ.6.12.6.
viprebhir astu sanitā RV.1.27.9^{c}; SV.2.767^{c}.
viprebhir astoṣṭa jātavedāḥ RV.1.77.5^{b}.
viprebhir vipra santya RV.5.51.3^{a}.
viprebhiḥ çukra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^{c}; 8.60.3^{d}; SV.2.1164^{c}; KS.39.15^{c}.
vipro dūtaḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.8.39.9^{e}; TS.3.2.11.3^{e}.
vipro na jāgṛviḥ sadā RV.8.44.29^{b}.
vipro babhūva saprathāḥ VS.38.17^{b}. *See* mitro *etc.*
vipro manmāni dīrghaçrud iyarti RV.7.61.2^{b}.
vipro yajñasya sādhanaḥ RV.3.27.8^{c}; SV.2.828^{c}; ApÇ.9.3.20^{b}.
vipro viprasya sahaso vipaçcit AV.9.5.13^{b}. *Cf.* viprā viprasya.
vipro viprāya stuvate sumedhāḥ AV.5.11.11^{b}.
vipro vipreṇa san satā RV.8.43.14^{b}; TS.1.4.46.3^{b}; 3.5.11.5^{b}; KS.15.12^{b}; MS.4.10.2^{b}: 146.11; AB.1.16.30^{b}; JB.1.65^{b}; ÇB.12.4.3.5^{b}; Kāuç.108.2^{b}.
vipro vendra te vacaḥ RV.8.61.9^{b}.
vipro hoteha vakṣati RV.1.14.9^{c}.
viplavamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
viplutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
viploṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
vibabādhe rocanā vi jmo antān RV.10.89.1^{b}.
vibādha ugro jañgiḍaḥ AV.19.34.7^{c}.
vi bādhiṣṭa sya rodasī mahitvā RV.7.23.3^{c}; AV.20.12.3^{c}; MS.4.10.5^{c}: 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^{c}.
vibādho asi sāsahiḥ RV.10.133.4^{d}.
vi bravītu janebhyaḥ TB.2.4.7.1^{e}.
vibhaktā bhāgaṁ dhiṣaṇeva vājam RV.3.49.4^{d}.

vibhaktāraṁ havāmahe RV.1.22.7^{a}; VS.30.4^{a}; ÇB.10.2.6.6^{a}.

vibhaktāsi citrabhāno RV.1.27.6^{a}; SV.2.848^{a}.

vibhaktīr anusaṁbhṛtāḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^{b}.

vibhajante sma dakṣiṇāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.15^{d}.

vibhajanty ayo vasu AV.19.50.6^{b}.

vi bhajā bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.6^{d}.

vibhañjanur açanimān iva dyāuḥ RV.4.17.13^{c}.

vi bhā akaḥ sasṛjānaḥ pṛthivyām RV.7.8.2^{c}.

vibhāti ketur aruṇaḥ purastāt MS.4.14.14^{a}: 239.11.

vibhātīnāṁ sumanā ratnadheyam RV.4.13.1^{b}.

vibhātīnāṁ prathamoṣā vy açvāit RV.1.113.15^{d}.

vi bhāty agra uṣasām idhānaḥ RV.10.45.5^{d}; VS.12.22^{d}; TS.4.2.2.3^{d}; MS.2.7.9^{d}: 86.12; KS.16.9^{d}; ApMB.2.11.27^{d}.

vi bhānuṁ viçvadhātanat (SV. viçvathā°) RV.8.5.1^{c}; SV.1.219^{c}.

vibhāvā devaḥ suraṇaḥ pari kṣitīḥ RV.3.3.9^{a}.

vibhāsasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.

vibhāsāsi janān anu AV.19.26.3^{d}.

vibhidyā puraṁ çayathem apācīm RV.10.67.5^{a}; AV.20.91.5^{a}; MS.4.12.5^{a}: 193.5; KS.9.19^{a}.

vibhindatī çataçākhā AV.4.19.5^{a}.

vibhindan nāma te pitā AV.4.19.5^{b}.

vibhindunā nāsatyā rathena RV.1.116.20^{c}.

vibhir ūhathur ṛjrebhir açvāiḥ RV.1.117.14^{d}.

vibhir dvā carata ekayā saha RV.8.29.8^{a}.

vibhiç cyavānam açvinā RV.5.75.5^{c}.

vibhiḥ çyeneva dīyatam RV.5.74.9^{d}.

vibhīdako jāgṛvir mahyam achān RV.10.34.1^{d}; N.9.8^{d}.

vibhuḥ poṣa uta tmanā RV.5.5.9^{b}; TS.3.1.11.2^{b}.

vibhuṁ viçpatiṁ namasā ni ṣedire RV.6.15.8^{d}; SV.2.918^{d}.

vibhuṁ kāmaṁ vy açīya (KS.TB. açnavāi) MS.3.11.10^{d}: 157.14; KS.38.5^{d}; TB.2.6.6.5^{d}. *See* vibhūn.

vibhu ca me prabhu ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.

vibhu jyotir adābhyam RV.8.101.12^{d}; AV.20.58.4^{d}; SV.2.1139^{d}; VS.33.40^{d}.

vibhu prabhu prathamaṁ mehanāvataḥ RV.2.24.10^{a}.

vibhumadbhyo bhuvanebhyo raṇaṁ dhāḥ RV.8.96.16^{d}; AV.20.137.10^{d}; SV.1.326^{d}.

vibhur asi pravāhaṇaḥ PB.1.4.4. P: vibhur asi LÇ.2.2.13. *See* vibhūr *etc.*

vibhur mātrā prabhuḥ pitrā KSA.1.3. *See* vibhūr *etc.*

vibhur vāṁ yāma uta rātir açvinā RV.1.34.1^{b}.

vibhur vibhāvā sakhā *etc.*: *see next but one.*

vibhur vibhāvā sudṛçīko asme RV.5.4.2^{b}; TS.3.4.11.1^{b}; MS.4.12.6^{b}: 196.8; KS.23.12^{b}.

vibhur vibhāvā suṣakhā (AV. sakhā ā) sakhīyate RV.10.91.1^{d}; AV.19.52.2^{b}.

vibhur viçvasmāi bhuvanāya medhiraḥ RV.1.31.2^{c}.

vibhuve svāhā VS.22.30; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. *See* vibhve.

vibhūtadyumna evayā u saprathāḥ RV.1.156.1^{b}; TB.2.4.3.8^{b}.

vibhūtadyumnaç cyavanaḥ puruṣṭutaḥ RV.8.33.6^{c}.

vibhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

vibhūtarātiṁ vipra citraçociṣam RV.8.19.2^{a}; SV.2.1038^{a}.

vibhūtiṁ rādhaso mahaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).6^{b}.

vibhūtim akṣitāvasum RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).6^{b}.

vibhūtir astu sūnṛtā RV.1.30.5^{c}; AV.20.45.2^{c}; SV.2.950^{c}.

vibhūn kāmān vy açnavāi VS.20.23^{d}. *See* vibhuṁ kāmaṁ.

vibhū prabhū anubhū viçvato huve TB.3.1.3.1^{c}.

vi bhūmyā aprathaya indra sānu RV.1.62.5^{c}.

vibhūr asi KS.7.2; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.

vibhūr asi pravāhaṇaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.11; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.11; HG.1.16.21. P: vibhūr asi KÇ.8.6.15; 9.8.18; 10.6.14; ApÇ.11.14.7; MÇ.2.2.4.8. *See* vibhur *etc.*

vibhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnāṁ vyānapāḥ ApÇ.12.21.11.

vibhūr mātrā prabhūḥ pitrā VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; ÇB.13.1.6.1; 4.2.15; TB.3.8.9.1; 17.1; ApÇ.20.5.9; 11.1; MÇ.9.2.1. P: vibhūr mātrā KÇ.20.2.9. *See* vibhur *etc.*

vibhūç ca paribhūç cāgne ye te tanvāu tābhyāṁ mā ūrjaṁ yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.11. P: vibhūç ca paribhūç ca MÇ.1.5.4.17.

vibhūṣann agna ubhayān anu vratā RV.6.15.9^{a}; SV.2.919^{a}.

vibhoṣ ṭa indra rādhasaḥ SV.1.366^{a}; Svidh.2.5.3. *See* uroṣ ṭa.

vibhrājañ (AV.SV. °jan) jyotiṣā svaḥ RV.8.98.3^{a}; 10.170.4^{a}; AV.20.62.7^{a}; SV.2.377^{a}.

vi bhrājate divy açvājanīva RV.5.62.7^{b}.

vi bhrājate yad yatayo viçanti TA.10.10.3^{d}; MahānU.10.5^{d}.

vibhrājante ratheṣv ā RV.5.61.12^{b}.

vibhrājamāna uṣasām upasthād RV.7.63.3^{a}.

vibhrājamānaḥ samidhāna ugraḥ TB.2.4.6.12^{c}; 3.1.2.8^{a}.

vibhrājamānaḥ sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye (TA. madhyāt) VS.15.52^{c}; TS.4.7.13.4^{c}; MS.2.12.4^{c}: 147.14; KS.18.18^{c}; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TA.4.42.5^{b}.

vibhrājamānāñç camasāñ ahova RV.4.33.6^{c}.

vibhrājamānāṁ hariṇīm TA.1.27.3^{a}. *See* prabhrāja°.

vibhrāḍ asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

vibhrāḍ bṛhat pibatu somyaṁ madhu RV.10.170.1^{a}; SV.2.803^{a}; ArS.5.2^{a}; VS.33.30^{a}; MS.1.2.8^{a}: 18.10; 3.8.5: 101.12; KS.2.9^{a}; 25.6; KB.25.5; AÇ.8.6.8; 9.9.14; ApÇ.7.4.5^{a}. Ps: vibhrāḍ bṛhat pibatu MÇ.1.7.3.36; vibhrāḍ bṛhat ÇÇ.11.13.28; BṛhPDh.9.190. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.73. *See* adaḥ pibatu.

vibhrāḍ bṛhat subhṛtaṁ vājasātamam RV.10.170.2^{a}; SV.2.804^{a}.

vibhvataṣṭaṁ janayatha yajatrāḥ RV.5.58.4^{b}.

vibhvataṣṭo vidatheṣu pravācyaḥ RV.4.36.5^{c}.

vibhvanā cid āçvapastarebhyaḥ RV.10.76.5^{b}.

vibhvābhavat sam ṛte mātariçvā RV.1.190.2^{d}.

vibhvī rātiḥ çatakrato RV.5.38.1^{b}; SV.1.366^{b}.

vibhve svāhā MS.3.12.11: 163.14. *See* vibhuve.

vibhvo naraḥ svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.4.34.9^{d}.

vibhvo rathaṁ naryaṁ vartayantu RV.7.48.1^{d}.

vibhvo vibhubhiḥ çavasā çavāṅsi RV.7.48.2^{b}; KS.23.11^{b}.

vi mac chrathāya (MS. mañ çrathāya) raçanām ivāgaḥ RV.2.28.5^{a}; MS.4.14.9^{a}: 228.13.

vimadan barhir ā sadat AV.20.49.3^c.
vimadena yad īḍitā RV.10.24.4^c.
vi madhyaṁ yāmayāuṣadhe AV.6.137.3^b.
vi madhye arṇaso dhāyi pajraḥ RV.1.158.3^b.
vi manyum indra vṛtrahan (TS. bhāmitaḥ) RV.10.152.3^c; AV.1.21.3^c; SV.2.1217^c; TS.1.6.12.5^c; ApÇ.20.20.7^c; MÇ.9.2.5^c.
vi manyoḥ çarma yacha RV.10.152.5^c. *See next but one.*
vi mamarça rohito viçvarūpaḥ TB.2.5.2.2^a. *See* vi rohito.
vi mahac charma yacha AV.1.20.3^c; 21.4^c. *See prec. but one.*
vimā asi TA.4.5.6. *See* vimāsi.
vi mātaraṁ ca putraṁ ca AV.1.11.5^c; TS.3.3.10.1^c; KS.13.9^c.
vimāna eṣa divo madhya āste VS.17.59^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.11; 3.3.8: 41.6; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.17; ApÇ.17.14.9; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vimānaḥ KÇ.18.3.19. *See* nṛcakṣā eṣa.
vimānam agnir vayunaṁ ca vāghatām RV.3.3.4^b.
vimāno ahnāṁ bhuvaneṣv arpitaḥ RV.9.86.45^b; SV.2.966^b.
vimāno rajasaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.62.14^b.
vi mā pāpmanā (VSK. pāpena) pṛṅkta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1. *See* vi pāpmanā.
vi mā pāpmanā pṛṅktam VS.9.4; ÇB.5.1.2.18.
vi mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
vimāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See* vimā asi.
vi mitra evāir arātim atārīt TS.1.8.10.2^b; TB.1.7.4.3. *See* ni mitrayur.
vi mimīṣva payasvatīṁ ghṛtācīm AV.13.1.27^a. Ps: vi mimīṣva payasvatīm Kāuç.137.10; vi mimīṣva Vāit.15.7; 28.23. *See next.*
vimime tvā payasvatīṁ devānām TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.11.4.14^a. *See prec.*
vimuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
vi mucyadhvam aghnyā (TA.ApÇ. aghniyā) devayānāḥ VS.12.73^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2^a; ApÇ.16.19.8; MÇ.6.1.5. P: vi mucyadhvam KÇ.17.2.21.
vi mucyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.9. P: vimucyantām KÇ.21.4.4.
vimucyā vayo-vasāyāçvān RV.1.104.1^c. *Fragment*: avasāyāçvān N.1.17.
vimucyā harī iha mādayasva RV.3.32.1^d.
vi muñcāmi brahmaṇā jātavedasam Kāuç.6.11^a. P: vi muñcāmi Vāit.24.7.
vi muñcāmi rathāṅ iva AV.5.13.6^e.
vi mūrdhānam abhinad arbudasya RV.10.67.12^b; AV.20.91.12^b.
vimṛgvarīṁ pṛthivīm ā vadāmi AV.12.1.29^a. Ps: vimṛgvarīṁ pṛthivīm Kāuç.90.15; vimṛgvarīm Kāuç.3.8; 24.28; 137.40.
vi mṛḍīkāya te manaḥ RV.1.25.3^a.
vimṛdhe tvā ÇB.11.1.3.2.
vimṛdho (*or* vi mṛdho) hantu sūryaḥ Vāit.14.1^f.
vi mṛdho hanmi rakṣasaḥ AV.8.5.8^d.
vi me karṇā patayato vi cakṣuḥ RV.6.9.6^a.
vi me pāpmānaṁ jahi KÇ.4.15.5. *See* vidya me.
vi me purutrā patayanti kāmāḥ RV.3.55.3^a.
vi me manaç carati dūraādhīḥ RV.6.9.6^c.
vimokaç ca mārdrapaviç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.4.
vimocanaṁ vājino dakṣiṇāvat RV.3.53.6^d.
vimocanaṁ vājino rāsabhasya RV.3.53.5^d.
vimocanaṁ kṛṇute tat tv asya RV.3.30.12^d.
vi ya inoty ajaraḥ pāvakaḥ RV.6.4.3^c.
vi ya āurṇot pṛthivīṁ jāyamānaḥ AV.13.3.22^a.
vi yaḥ pṛṣṭheva janimāny aryaḥ RV.10.89.3^c.
vi yakṣmeṇa sam āyuṣā AV.3.31.1^d–11^d.
viyac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
vi yat tiro dharuṇam acyutaṁ rajaḥ RV.1.56.5^a.
vi yat te cety amṛtasya varpaḥ RV.4.16.14^b.
vi yat payo viçvajinvā bharante RV.6.67.7^d.
vi yat pavitraṁ dhiṣaṇā atanvata AB.1.20.4^a; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.16^a. P: vi yat pavitram ÇÇ.7.15.13.
vi yat sūryo na rocate bṛhad bhāḥ RV.7.8.4^b; VS.12.34^b; TS.2.5.12.4^b; 4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.16; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
vi yad ajrāṅ ajatha nāva īṁ yathā RV.5.54.4^c.
vi yad asthād yajato vātacoditaḥ RV.1.141.7^a.
vi yad aher adha tviṣaḥ RV.8.93.14^a.
vi yad āvaç cakṣasā sūryasya RV.1.113.9^b.
vi yad uchasi sūnari RV.1.48.10^b.
vi yad uchān viyotāro amūrāḥ RV.4.55.2^b.
vi yad yadi vāta ūhuḥ puraṁdhim RV.4.27.3^b.
vi yad rukmo na rocasa upāke RV.7.3.6^b.
vi yad rohanti sakṣitaḥ RV.6.44.6^d.
vi yad varāṅsi parvatasya vṛṇve RV.4.21.8^a.
vi yad vartanta enyaḥ RV.5.53.7^d.
vi yad vācaṁ kīstāso bharante RV.6.67.10^a.
viyantu devā haviṣo me asya TS.1.5.10.3^d. *See* vyantu *etc.*
viyantu devīr ya ṛtur janīnām TB.3.5.12.1^d. *See* vyantu *etc.*
viyantv ājyasya: *see* vyantv ājyasya.
vi yamo yan na saṁyamaḥ AV.4.3.7^b.
vi yas tastambha rodasī RV.9.101.15^b; SV.2.738^b. *Cf. next.*
vi yas tastambha rodasī cid urvī RV.7.86.1^b; KS.4.16^b. *Cf. prec.*
vi yas tastambha ṣaḍ imā rajāṅsi RV.1.164.6^c; AV.9.9.7^c.
vi yasya te jrayasānasyājara RV.10.115.4^a.
vi yasya te pṛthivyāṁ pājo açret RV.7.3.4^a.
vi yā jānāti jasurim RV.5.61.7^a.
vi yātayantām agado-yam astu AV.5.29.6^d–9^d.
vi yāta viçvam atriṇam RV.1.86.10^b.
vi yāty abhi mānuṣān RV.1.48.7^d.
vi yāthana vaninaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.39.3^c.
viyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
vi yā sṛjati samanaṁ vy arthinaḥ RV.1.48.6^a.
viyugbhir vāya iha tā vi muñca AV.7.4.1^d. *See* niyudbhir vāyav iha.
vi yuṣmākābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.39.8^d.

vi ye çrtanty ṛtā sapantaḥ RV.1.67.8^a.
vi ye te agne bhejire anīkam RV.7.1.9^a.
vi ye dadhuḥ çaradaṁ māsam ād ahaḥ RV.7.66.11^a.
vi ye bhrājante sumakhāsa ṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.85.4^a.
vi yoktraṁ vi niyojanam AV.7.78.1^b.
vi yoktrāṇi paricartanāni TS.1.6.4.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 48.2; 2.12.3^b: 147.1; KS.5.3^b.
vi yo jaghāna çamiteva carma RV.5.85.1^c; KS.12.15^c.
vi yojanā mimīdhvam TS.1.7.8.1.
vi yo dhṛṣṇo vadhiṣo vajrahasta RV.6.17.1^c.
vi yoniṁ vi gavīnike (TS. gavīnyāu; KS. parīṇaham) AV.1.11.5^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b; KS.13.9^b.
vi yoniṁ hāpayāmasi AV.1.11.3^b.
vi yo bharibhrad oṣadhīṣu jihvām RV.2.4.4^c.
vi yo mame pṛthivīṁ sūryeṇa RV.5.85.5^d.
vi yo mame yamyā saṁyatī madaḥ RV.9.68.3^a.
vi yo mame rajasī sukratūyayā RV.1.160.4^c. *Cf. next.*
vi yo rajāṅsy amimīta sukratuḥ RV.6.7.7^a. *Cf. prec.*
vi yo ratnā purūvasur dadhāti RV.7.38.1^d.
vi yo ratnā bhajati mānavebhyaḥ RV.4.54.1^c; KS.34.18^c; GB.2.2.12^c; TB.3.7.13.4^c; Vāit.16.15^c; MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
vi yo rarapça ṛṣibhir navebhiḥ RV.4.20.5^a.
vi yo vīrutsu rodhan mahitvā RV.1.67.9^a.
vi rakṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.3^a; AV.1.21.3^a; SV.2.1217^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a; MÇ.9.2.5^a. P: vi rakṣaḥ ÇG.6.5.6. *See* vi çatrūn vi.
virajaḥ para ākāçāt ÇB.14.7.2.23^a; BṛhU.4.4.23^a.
viratāḥ smaḥ (ÇG. sma bhoḥ) ÇG.4.8.16; PG.2.12.3. *See* virāmo.
vi ratnadhā dayate vāryāṇi RV.9.90.2^d; SV.1.528^d; 2.758^d.
virapçine vajriṇe çaṁtamāni RV.6.32.1^c; SV.1.322^c.
virapçin vi mṛdho jahi rakṣasvinīḥ AV.6.2.2^c.
virapçī gomatī mahī RV.1.8.8^b; AV.20.60.4^b; 71.4^b.
viramya mārute çīghre Kāuç.141.41^a.
vi raçmayo janāñ anu RV.1.50.3^b; AV.13.2.18^b; 20.47.15^b; ArS.5.8^b; VS.8.40^b; MS.1.3.33^b: 41.7; KS.4.11^b; ÇB.4.5.4.11^b; ApÇ.16.12.1^b.
vi raçmibhiḥ sasṛje sūryo gāḥ RV.7.36.1^b; KB.25.2.
virājaṁ gopatiṁ gavām RV.10.166.1^d.
virājaṁ ca svarājaṁ ca HG.1.11.1^a. *See* samrājaṁ ca virājaṁ.
virājaṁ chanda ihendriyam VS.28.31^e; TB.2.6.17.6^e. *Cf.* virāṭ chanda.
virājantaṁ prathamam adhvarāṇām AV.19.42.4^b. *See* pra samrājaṁ prathamam.
virājam ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; TB.1.7.7.2.
virājam āhur brahmaṇaḥ pitaram AV.8.9.7^c.
virājam ūdho yasyāhuḥ AV.10.7.19^c.
virājaḥ çruṣṭiḥ sabharā asan naḥ AV.3.17.2^c. *See* girā ca çruṣṭiḥ.
virāja samidhaṁ kuru RVKh.10.128.12^e.
virājā chandasendriyam VS.28.42^d; TB.2.6.20.4^d.
virājā jyotiṣā saha VS.38.27^d; MS.4.9.13^c: 134.7; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TB.3.7.9.4^c; TA.4.21.1^c; AÇ.5.13.6^e; ÇÇ.7.16.8^e.
virājā jyotiṣmān TS.4.4.8.1.
virājāni (ApMB. °mi) janasya (ApMB. dhanasya) ca RV.10.159.6^d; 174.5^d; AV.1.29.6^d; ApMB.1.16.6^d.
virāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22,23.
virājo adhi pūruṣaḥ RV.10.90.5^b; AV.19.6.9^b; ArS.4.7^b; VS.31.5^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
virājo doham açīya ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.21; ÇG.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12; ApMB.2.9.13; MG.1.9.7.
virājo doho॰si ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.20; ÇG.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12; HG.1.13.1; ApMB.2.9.13 (ApG.5.13.8); MG.1.9.7.
virājo nāma kāmadughā akṣīyamāṇāḥ (TS.MS. °dughā amutrāmuṣmiṅ loke; KS. kāmadughāḥ) VS.17.3^d; TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 119.1; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.19.
virājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
virājyāsam ihāikavṛt ApÇ.6.23.1^f.
virāṭ ca prabhūç cāgne ye te tanvāu tābhyāṁ mā ūrjaṁ yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: virāṭ ca prabhūç ca MÇ.1.5.4.17. *See under* ye te agne çive.
virāṭ chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.19^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.13; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.4^c. *Cf.* virājaṁ chanda.
virāṭ chandaḥ VS.14.10,18; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.19; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.12; KS.17.2,3; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.12; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
virāṭ triṅçaḥ MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
virāṭ pṛthivī AV.9.10.24.
virāṭ prajāpatiḥ AV.9.10.24.
virāṭ samrāḍ vibhvīḥ prabhvīḥ RV.1.188.5^a.
virāṭ sṛṣṭā prajāpateḥ TB.1.2.1.27^b; ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
virāṭ svarājam abhy eti paçcāt AV.8.9.9^b.
virāḍ (VSK. virāl) agne kṣatrabhṛd dīdihīha AV.7.84.1^b; VS.27.7^b; VSK.29.7^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.6; KS.18.16^b.
virāḍ agre samabhavat AV.19.6.9^a. *See under* tato virāḍ.
virāḍ antarikṣam AV.9.10.24.
virāḍ aprativācyaḥ PG.3.13.4^b.
virāḍ (VSK.ÇÇ. virāl) asi VS.14.13; 15.11; VSK.15.4.3; 16.3.4; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.9; KS.2.11; 17.3,8; 20.11; 36.15; 37.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.6; TB.1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; 9.2; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1; 11.11.8; 19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
virāḍ asi sapatnahā (MS. rakṣohā) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.4; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: virāḍ asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
virāḍ āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
virāḍ indro॰bhavad vaçī AV.11.5.16^d.
virāḍ iyaṁ suprajā atyajāiṣīt AV.14.2.74^d.
virāḍ īçā AV.8.8.23.
virāḍo (*read* virājo, *or dialectic?*) ॰smi nṛṣāsahiḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^b.
virāḍ jyotir adhārayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.4; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23,24; ApÇ.16.24.3; MÇ.6.1.7. P: virāṭ KÇ.17.4.22.
virāḍ jyotiṣā saha KS.5.2^d.
virāḍ diçāṁ viṣṇupatny aghorā KS.22.14^a. *See* dhruvā diçāṁ.
virāḍ devī purohitā TB.2.5.1.2^b.
virāḍ yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
virāḍ varuṇasya (GB.Vāit. varuṇasya patnī) MS.1.9.2:

132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3. *See* varuṇasya virāṭ.
virāḍ vāk AV.9.10.24.
virān mitrāvaruṇayor abhiçrīḥ RV.10.130.5^{a}.
virān mṛtyuḥ sādhyānām adhirājo babhūva AV.9.10.24.
vi rātiṁ martyebhyaḥ RV.8.9.16^{d}; AV.20.142.1^{d}.
vir ābharad iṣitaḥ (AV. iṣiraḥ) çyeno adhvare RV.10.11.4^{b}; AV.18.1.21^{b}.
virāmo₌stu MDh.2.73; ĀuçDh.3.39. *See* viratāḥ, *and cf.* visṛṣṭaṁ.
vi rāya āurṇod duraḥ purukṣuḥ RV.1.68.10^{a}.
virāl agne *etc.*: *see* virāḍ agne *etc.*
virāl ajuhvad grāmakāmaḥ ÇG.3.2.2^{c}.
virāl asi: *see* virāḍ asi.
virudrasya prasravaṇasya sātāu RV.1.180.8^{b}.
virūpaḥ sarvasmā āsīt ÇÇ.12.15.1.5^{c}. *See* varūthaṁ sarvasmā.
virūpākṣas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.
virūpākṣeṇa babhrūṇām NīlarU.23^{a}.
virūpākṣo₌si dantāñjis tasya te çayyā parṇe gṛhā antarikṣe vimitaṁ hiraṇyayaṁ tad devānāṁ hṛdayāny ayasmaye kumbhe antaḥ saṁnihitāni tāni balabhṛc ca balasāc ca rakṣato₌pramanī (*comm.* apramanīḥ) animiṣitaḥ (*text* animiṣataḥ) satyaṁ yat te dvādaça putrās te tvā saṁvatsare-saṁvatsare kāmapreṇa yajñena yājayitvā punar brahmacaryam upayanti SMB.2.4.6. *Designated as* vāirūpākṣa GG.4.5.6,8; KhG.1.2.23; Gṛhyas.1.96; Karmap.1.9.5.
virūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
virūpāsa id ṛṣayaḥ RV.10.62.5^{a}; N.11.17^{a}.
virūpāso divas pari RV.10.62.6^{b}.
virūpāḥ sadṛçā uta KS.30.8^{b}; ApÇ.7.15.5^{b}.
virūpāḥ santo bahudhāikarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^{b}; TS.3.1.4.2^{b}; KS.30.8^{b}; TA.3.11.11^{b},12^{b} *(ter)*; MÇ.1.8.3.3^{b}.
vi rebhadbhir aratir bhāti vibhvā RV.10.3.6^{d}.
virokiṇaḥ sūryasyeva raçmayaḥ RV.5.55.3^{c}; KB.25.9.
vi rocatām aruṣo bhānunā çuciḥ RV.10.43.9^{c}; AV.20.17.9^{c}.
virocano mayi sattvam avadadhātu SMB.2.6.14.
virocamānaḥ kakubhām acodate RV.5.44.2^{b}.
virocamānaṁ pari sīṁ nayanti RV.1.95.2^{d}; TB.2.8.7.4^{d}.
virocamānaṁ mahiṣasya dhāma RV.1.95.9^{b}.
vi rodasī atapad ghoṣa eṣām RV.3.31.10^{c}.
vi rodasī pathyā yāti sādhan RV.6.66.7^{d}.
vi rodasī majmanā bādhate çavaḥ RV.1.51.10^{b}.
vi roruvaj jaṭhare viçvam ukṣate RV.10.92.5^{d}.
vi rohitā purumīḍhāya yematuḥ RV.5.61.9^{c}.
vi rohito amṛçad viçvarūpam AV.13.1.8^{a}. *See* vi mamarça.
viroheṇa virohāya virohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. *See next.*
viroho₌si KS.17.7; 37.17. *See prec.*
vir yonā vasatāv iva RV.9.62.15^{c}.
vi lapantu yātudhānāḥ AV.1.7.3^{a}.
viliptī yā bṛhaspate AV.12.4.46^{a}. *Cf. next but one.*
viliptī sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.47^{b}.
viliptyā bṛhaspate AV.12.4.44^{a}. *Cf. prec. but one.*
viliṣṭaṁ sūdayantu te VS.23.41^{d}; TS.5.2.12.1^{d}; KSA.10.6^{d}.
vilīḍhyaṁ lalāmyam AV.1.18.4^{c}.
vi lumpatām agham Kāuç.85.22.
vilomākārṣam ātmanaḥ TB.3.7.5.5^{b}; ApÇ.2.19.6^{b}; MÇ.1.3.2.13^{b}.
vilohito adhiṣṭhānāt AV.12.4.4^{a}.
vivakti vahniḥ svapasyate makhaḥ RV.10.11.6^{c}; AV.18.1.23^{c}.
vivakṣaṇasya pītaye RV.8.1.25^{d}; 35.23^{b}; SV.2.742^{d}.
vivakṣaṇā anehasaḥ RV.8.45.11^{c}.
vivakṣata iva te mukham VS.23.23^{c},25^{c}.
vi vajrahasto mahinā jaghāna RV.7.21.4^{d}.
vi vajreṇa pariṣado jaghāna RV.3.33.7^{c}.
vivadhaç chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; ÇB.8.5.2.5. *See* vīvadhaṁ.
vi vartantām adrayaç cāyamānāḥ RV.10.94.14^{d}.
vivartamānāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.
vivartayantīṁ rajasī samante RV.7.80.1^{c}.
vi vartete ahanī cakriyeva RV.1.185.1^{d}; N.3.22^{d}.
vi vartete rajasī vedyābhiḥ RV.6.9.1^{b}; N.2.21^{b}.
vivarto₌ṣṭācatvāriṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.5; ÇB.8.4.1.25. *See* vīvarto.
vivartsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
vivalaṁ chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.1. *See* yuvalaṁ.
vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapīthas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10. Ps: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthaḥ TS.6.5.6.5; KS.28.6; vivasva āditya ApÇ.13.9.7. *See* vivasvann.
vivasvataḥ sadana (MS. °nā) ā hi pipriye RV.3.51.3^{c}; MS.4.12.3^{c}: 184.2.
vivasvataḥ sadane asya tāni RV.3.34.7^{c}; AV.20.11.7^{c}.
vivasvataḥ sadane dhārayante RV.10.12.7^{b}; AV.18.1.35^{b}.
vivasvatā cakṣasā dyām apaç ca RV.1.96.2^{c}; MS.4.10.6^{c}: 157.15; KS.21.14^{c}.
vivasvate tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.5; KS.22.5.
vivasvate svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
vivasvatyā mahi citram anīkam RV.3.30.13^{b}.
vivasvadvāte abhi no gṛṇīhi (TS. gṛṇāhi) TS.4.4.12.4^{b}; MS.3.16.4^{b}: 189.6; KS.22.14^{b}; AÇ.4.12.2^{b}.
vivasvantaṁ huve yaḥ pitā te RV.10.14.5^{c}; AV.18.1.59^{c}; TS.2.6.12.6^{c}; MS.4.14.16^{c}: 243.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.157.
vivasvann (VSK. °vāṅ) ādityāiṣa te somapīthaḥ (VS. VSK.ÇB. somapīthas tasmin matsva) VS.8.5; VSK.8.1.3; MS.4.6.9: 92.5; ÇB.4.3.5.18; MÇ.2.5.1.5. P: vivasvann āditya KÇ.10.4.7. *See* vivasva ādi°.
vivasva parvatānām RV.1.187.7^{b}; KS.40.8^{b}.
vivasvāṅ aditir devajūtis te na ādityā ājyaṁ juṣāṇā viyantu TS.1.5.3.3. *See under* devajūte vivasvann.
vivasvāṅ ādityāiṣa *etc.*: *see* vivasvann.
vivasvān no abhayaṁ kṛṇotu AV.18.3.61^{a}. Ps: vivasvān naḥ Kāuç.81.48; 82.36; vivasvān Kāuç.86.17. *See* vāivasvato no *etc.*
vivasvān no amṛtatve dadhātu AV.18.3.62^{a}.
vi vāṁ ratho vadhvā yādamānaḥ RV.7.69.3^{c}; MS.4.14.10^{c}: 230.1; TB.2.8.7.7^{c}.

vi vājān soma gomataḥ RV.9.67.5^{c}.
vi vāṁ cikitsad ṛtacid dha nārī RV.4.16.10^{d}.
vi vātajūto ataseṣu tiṣṭhate RV.1.58.4^{a}.
vi vāta vāhi yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.3^{b}; AV.4.13.3^{b}; TB.2.4.1.7^{b}; TA.4.42.1^{b}.
vi vāram avyaṁ samayāti yāti RV.9.97.56^{d}.
vi vāram avyam arṣati RV.9.61.17^{c}; SV.2.240^{c}.
vi vāram avyam āçavaḥ RV.9.13.6^{c}; SV.2.541^{c}.
vivāsate vāryāṇi svadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.24^{c}.
vivāsana vivāsaya SMB.2.4.11^{d}.
vivāhe kṛtyāṁ yāṁ cakruḥ AV.14.2.65^{c}.
vivāhe vahatāu ca yat AV.14.2.66^{b}.
viviktyāi (TB. vivityāi) kṣattāram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
vivighnann abhidāsataḥ (ApMB. °ghnan pṛtanāyataḥ) HG.1.12.2^{d}; ApMB.2.21.19^{d}.
vi vicyadhvaṁ yajñiyāsas tuṣāiḥ AV.11.1.12^{b}.
viviñcanti vanaspatīn RV.1.39.5^{b}; TB.2.4.4.3^{b}.
viviti svāhā: *see* viciti svāhā.
vivityāi *etc.*: *see* viviktyāi *etc.*
vividdhā kakajākṛtā AV.11.10.25^{c}.
vi vidyuto na vṛṣṭibhī rucānāḥ RV.7.56.13^{c}; MS.4.14.18^{c}: 247.10; TB.2.8.5.6^{c}.
viviṣṭyāi svāhā TA.10.58.1; TAA.10.66. *See* viciti.
vi vṛkṣān hanty uta hanti rakṣasaḥ RV.5.83.2^{a}; N.10.11^{a}.
vivṛte tvā VS.15.9.
vivṛttacakrā āsīnāḥ HG.2.1.3^{c}; ApMB.2.11.12^{c},13^{c}. *See* avimuktacakra.
vivṛttāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.
vi vṛtraṁ parvaço yayuḥ (RV.8.6.13^{b}, rujan) RV.8.6.13^{b}; 7.23^{a}.
vi vṛtrasya samayā pāṣyārujaḥ RV.1.56.6^{d}.
vi vṛtrasya hanū ruja RV.10.152.3^{b}; AV.1.21.3^{b}; SV.2.1217^{b}; TS.1.6.12.5^{b}; ApÇ.20.20.7^{b}; MÇ.9.2.5^{b}.
vi vṛtrasyābhinac chiraḥ RV.8.76.2^{b}; AV.20.128.13^{d}; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^{c}.
vi vṛthā yo adābhyaḥ RV.10.26.7^{d}.
vivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.4.4.1.3.
vi vṛçcad vajreṇa vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.61.10^{b}; AV.20.35.10^{b}.
vi vṛçcanti mayūryaḥ AV.7.56.7^{b}.
vi vṛhāmo visalyakaṁ AV.6.127.3^{c}.
viveça bhūtāni carācarāṇi TA.10.1.1^{d}; MahānU.1.4^{d}.
viveṣa yan mā dhiṣaṇā jajāna RV.3.32.14^{a}; TS.1.6.12.3^{a}; MS.4.12.3^{a}: 182.11; 4.14.8: 248.12; KS.8.16^{a}; 38.7^{a}. Ps: viveṣa yan mā TS.2.5.12.5; TB.2.6.9.1; viveṣa yat MÇ.5.1.10.43.
vi vo dhamatv okasaḥ AV.3.2.2^{c}.
vivyaktha mahinā vṛṣan RV.8.92.23^{a}; SV.2.1011^{a}.
vivyacad vajro harito na raṅhyā RV.10.96.4^{b}; AV.20.30.4^{b}.
vi vratāni janānām RV.9.112.1^{b}.
vi vratāni sṛjāvahāi MS.1.2.13: 22.18.
viça ā kṣeti viçyo viçam-viçam RV.10.91.2^{d}.
viça ādevīr abhy açnavāma RV.6.49.15^{e}. *Cf.* viço adevīr.
viça ārīr āhutam ṛñjasānam RV.1.96.3^{b}.
viça ā roha tvadyonayo yāḥ AV.13.1.2^{b}.
viça āviça mahataḥ sadhasthāt KS.7.12^{b}; 38.12^{b}; ApÇ.5.9.8^{b}; MÇ.1.5.2.17^{b}.
viça upa bruvate dasmam ārīḥ RV.1.77.3^{d}.
viçaḥ pūrvīḥ pra carā carṣaṇiprāḥ RV.7.31.10^{c}; AV.20.73.3^{c}; SV.1.328^{c}; 2.1143^{c}.
viçaṁ-viçaṁ yudhaye (AV. yuddhāya) saṁ çiçādhi RV.10.84.4^{b}; AV.4.31.4^{b}.
viçaṁ-viçaṁ hi gachathaḥ RV.7.74.1^{d}; SV.1.304^{d}; 2.103^{d}.
viçaṁ-viçaṁ maghavā pary açāyata RV.10.43.6^{a}; AV.20.17.6^{a}.
vi çakraḥ pāpakṛtyayā AV.3.31.2^{b}.
vi çatrūn tāḍhi (VSK. tālhi) vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.180.2^{d}; AV.7.84.3^{d}; SV.2.1223^{d}; VS.18.71^{d}; VSK.20.5.4^{d}; TS.1.6.12.5^{d}; MS.4.12.3^{d}: 183.15; KS.8.16^{d}.
vi çatrūn vi mṛdho nuda TS.1.6.12.5^{a}; TB.2.4.7.4^{c}. *See* vi rakṣo.
viçantu *etc.*: *see* viçvantu, *and* viçvaṁ tu.
viçaṁ tvaṁ pāhīndriyeṇa TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16; KS.4.5. *See* viṣṇuṁ tvaṁ.
viçaṁ dhāraya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9: 129.11; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2.
viçaṁ puṣṭiṁ me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
viçalyo vāṇavān (TS. bāṇavān; MS. bāṇavaṅ; KS. bāṇavān; NīlarU. vāṇavān) uta VS.16.10^{b}; TS.4.5.1.4^{b}; MS.2.9.2^{b}: 122.3; KS.17.11^{b}; NīlarU.15^{b}.
viçaç cakre balihṛtaḥ sahobhiḥ RV.7.6.5^{d}; TB.2.4.7.9^{d}.
viçaç ca yasyā atithir bhavāsi RV.5.3.5^{c}.
viça stavetātithiḥ RV.5.18.1^{b}; SV.1.85^{b}.
viças tvā dharmaṇā vayam anu krāmāma (MS. anu parikrāmāma) suvitāya navyase VS.38.19; MS.4.9.10: 130.16; ÇB.14.3.1.9; TA.4.11.3. *Quasi-metrical.*
viças tvā rāsantāṁ pradiço-nu sarvāḥ Kāuç.106.7^{c}.
viças tvā sarvā vāñchantu RV.10.173.1^{c}; AV.4.8.4^{c}; 6.87.1^{c}; VS.12.11^{c}; TS.4.2.1.4^{c}; 5.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8^{c}: 85.12; KS.16.8^{c}; 19.11; 35.7^{c}; 37.9^{c}; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^{c}; 7.15.4^{c}; Kāuç.140.8.
viçaḥ saṁmanasas karat AV.7.94.1^{d}. *See* viço balihṛtas.
viçaḥ sūryeṇa sahyāḥ RV.10.148.2^{b}.
viçāṁ rājānam adbhutam RV.8.43.24^{a}.
viçāṁ vavarjuṣīṇām RV.1.134.6^{e}. *Cf.* viçām avarjuṣīṇām.
viçāṁ vahnir na viçpatiḥ RV.9.108.10^{b}; SV.2.362^{b}.
(oṁ) viçākhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
viçākhaṁ (KS. °khā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13. *See* viçākhe.
viçākhābhyāṁ svāhā TB.3.1.4.14.
viçākhe nakṣatraṁ TS.4.4.10.2. *See* viçākhaṁ *etc.*
viçāṁ kaviṁ viçpatiṁ çaçvatīnām RV.6.1.8^{a}; MS.4.13.6^{a}: 207.4; KS.18.20^{a}; TB.3.6.10.3^{a}. *Cf. next.*
viçāṁ kaviṁ viçpatiṁ mānuṣīṇām (RV.3.2.10^{a}, mānuṣīr iṣaḥ) RV.3.2.10^{a}; 5.4.3^{a}. *Cf. prec.*
viçāṁ kṣayatho amṛtasya majmanā RV.1.112.3^{b}.
viçāṁ gopā asya caranti jantavaḥ RV.1.94.5^{a}.
viçāṁ gopā janitā rodasyoḥ RV.1.96.4^{c}.
viçāṁ devayatīnām RV.1.36.1^{b}; SV.1.59^{b}.
viçāṁ dāivīnām uta pūrvayāvā RV.3.34.2^{d}; AV.20.11.2^{d}.
viçāṁ nakṣatraçavasām RV.10.22.10^{d}.
viçāṁ na viçvo amṛtaḥ svādhīḥ RV.1.70.4^{b}.

viçām akṛṇvann aratiṁ pāvakam RV.10.46.4^c.
viçām aktor uṣasaḥ pūrvahūtāu RV.7.39.2^c; VS.33.44^c; N.5.28^c.
viçām agniṁ svadhvaram RV.5.9.3^d; 6.16.40^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.8; KS.15.12^c; MÇ.5.1.3.3.
viçām agnim ajaraṁ pratnam īḍyam RV.8.23.20^c.
viçām agnim atithiṁ suprayasam (KS. °yāsam) RV.2.4.1^b; KS.39.14^b.
viçām agnir mānuṣīṇām RV.3.11.5^b; SV.2.906^b. *See* agnir viçāṁ.
viçām attājani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
viçām adhāyi viçpatir duroṇe RV.7.7.4^c.
viçām avarjuṣīṇām AV.7.50.2^b. *Cf.* viçāṁ vavarjuṣīṇām.
viçām āsām abhayānām adhikṣitam RV.10.92.14^a.
viçām īçāno maghavendro mā yaçasā nayat ApÇ.6.20.2. *Metrical: two* pādas.
viçāṁ patir abhavad vājinīvān MS.4.14.12^b: 235.17. *See* diçāṁ *etc.*
viçālaṁ chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.2,6; ÇB.8.2.4.2; 5.2.6.
viçālāya svāhā ÇG.4.18.1.
viçāsata GG.3.10.32.
viçi kṣemam adīdharan AV.3.3.5^d.
viçikhāsaḥ kapardinaḥ VS.16.59^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.17; KS.17.16^b; TA.1.4.2^d.
viçi mā dṛṅha ApÇ.18.18.6.
viçi rājā pratiṣṭhitaḥ VS.20.9^f; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.11; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.6^f.
viçi rāṣṭre jāgṛhi rohitasya AV.13.1.9^d.
viçīrṣṇīṁ gṛdhraçīrṣṇīṁ ca TA.1.28.1^a.
vi çuṣṇasya dṛṅhitā āirayat puraḥ RV.1.51.11^d.
vi çuṣṇasya saṁgrathitam anarvā RV.10.61.13^e.
vi çṛṅgiṇam abhinac chuṣṇam indraḥ RV.1.33.12^b; N.6.19.
viçe janāya mahi çarma yachatam RV.1.93.8^d; 7.82.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.1; 4.14.6^b: 223.8; TB.2.8.4.5^b; 7.10^d.
viçe tvā yantrāya dhartrāya gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
viçe-viçe yajñiyāya RV.1.27.10^b; SV.1.15^b; 2.1013^b; N.10.8^b.
viçeṣaṇaṁ tu vakṣyāmaḥ TA.1.3.3^c.
viçe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
viço adevīr abhy ācarantīḥ RV.8.96.15^c; AV.20.137.9^c; AB.6.36.13. *Cf.* viça ādevīr.
viço adya marutām ava hvaye RV.5.56.1^c.
viço dāsīr akṛṇor apraçastāḥ RV.4.28.4^b.
viço na kutso jaritur naçāyathaḥ RV.10.40.6^b.
viço na yuktā uṣaso yatante RV.7.79.2^b.
viço balihṛtas karat RV.10.173.6^d; KS.35.7^d. *See* viçaḥ saṁmanasas.
viço me-'ṅgāni sarvataḥ VS.20.8^d; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.6; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.5^d.
viço me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
viço yad ahve nṛbhiḥ sanīḍāḥ RV.1.69.6^a.
viço yantrābhyāṁ vidhamāmy enān TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.5^c.
viço yantre (KS. °trī) nudamāne aratim KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.
viço yantre stha TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13.
viço yena gachatho devayantīḥ RV.7.69.2^c; MS.4.4.10^c: 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^c. *Cf. next.*
viço yena gachatho yajvarīr narā RV.10.41.2^c. *Cf. prec.*
viço rājānam upa tasthur ṛgmiyam RV.6.8.4^b; N.7.26^b.
viço rājeva sīdati RV.9.7.5^b; SV.2.482^b.
viço-viça īḍyam adhvareṣu RV.6.49.2^a.
viço-viçaḥ praviçivāṅsam īmahe AV.4.23.1^c. *See* viçvasyāṁ viçi.
viço-viço vo atithim RV.8.74.1^a; SV.1.87^a; 2.914^a; AA.1.1.1.5; ÇÇ.17.8.1. P: viço-viço vaḥ ÇÇ.14.53.4; 16.14.2 (*comm.*). *Cf.* BṛhD.6.94.
viço viçvā anu prabhuḥ (TB. °bhu) RV.8.11.8^b; 43.21^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^b. *See* diço *etc.*
viçpatiṁ yahvam atithiṁ naraḥ sadā RV.3.3.8^a.
vi çrayantām urviyā hūyamānāḥ RV.2.3.5^a.
vi çrayantām ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.1.13.6^a; 142.6^a; VS.28.5^d; MS.4.13.2^f: 200.12; KS.15.13^f; TB.3.6.2.2^f.
viçrayamāṇo amatim urūcīm RV.7.45.3^c; MS.4.14.6^c: 228.19; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
vi çrayasva diço mahīḥ TB.2.7.15.4^b. *See* vi kramasva diço.
vi çravāṅsi vi sāubhagā RV.9.67.5^b.
viçrutayo yathā pathaḥ ÇÇ.9.6.6^a. *See* visrutayo.
viçruto bahudhā makhaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
vi çloka etu (AV. eti; TS.ÇvetU. çlokā yanti) pathyeva (KS. patheva) sūreḥ (AV. sūriḥ; TS.ÇvetU. sūrāḥ) RV.10.13.1^b; AV.18.3.39^c; VS.11.5^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 74.2; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^b.
viçloka viçvadāvye tvā saṁjuhomi svāhā MÇ.2.5.5.19. *See* viçvalopa.
viçva ādityā adite sajoṣāḥ (RV.10.63.17^b, manīṣī) RV.6.51.5^c; 10.63.17^b; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5^c.
viçva ādityā vasavaç ca devāḥ (MG. sarve) AG.2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. P: viçva ādityāḥ (*text*, viçvādityāḥ) MG.1.11.16.
viçva ā somapītaye ÇÇ.7.10.14^f.
viçva enam anu madantu devāḥ AV.7.16.1^d; 35.1^d; VS.27.8^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; KS.18.16^d. *See* viçve cāinam.
viçvaḥ pūrur madati harṣamāṇaḥ RV.4.38.3^b.
viçvaṁ yaço mahaḥ TB.3.10.5.1.
viçvaṁ viveṣṭi draviṇam upa kṣu RV.10.61.12^d.
viçvaṁ vivyāca pṛthivīva puṣṭam MS.4.11.1^a: 161.7. P: viçvaṁ vivyāca MS.4.14.9: 229.10; MÇ.5.1.5.40.
viçvaṁ çatruṁ stṛṇoṣi yam RV.1.129.4^g.
viçvaṁ çardho abhito mā ni ṣeda RV.7.59.7^c.
viçvaṁ çṛṇoti paçyati RV.8.78.5^c.
viçvaṁ satyaṁ kṛṇuhi viṣṭam astu RV.3.30.6^d. *See* viṣvaksatyaṁ.
viçvaṁ satyaṁ maghavānā yuvor it RV.2.24.12^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.81.
viçvaṁ sa deva prati vāram agne RV.6.13.4^c.
viçvaṁ sa dhatte draviṇaṁ yam invasi RV.5.28.2^c.
viçvaṁ sam atriṇaṁ daha RV.1.36.14^b,20^d; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.13.1^b: 199.9; AB.2.2.19^b; ṢB.3.1 (*bis*); TB.3.6.1.2^b. ***Fragment***: sam atriṇaṁ daha MÇ.5.2.8.9.

viçvaṁ sampaçyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.44^c.
viçvaṁ sa veda varuṇo yathā dhiyā RV.10.11.1^c; AV. 18.1.18^c.
viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ suvidatraṁ no astu AV.1.31.4^c.
viçvaṁ so agne jayati tvayā dhanam RV.1.36.4^c.
viçvaṁ svādma sambhṛtam usriyāyām RV.3.30.14^c.
viçvaṁ hi (KS. ha) ripraṁ pravahanti (MS. °tu) devīḥ RV.10.17.10^c; AV.6.51.2^c; VS.4.2^c; MS.1.2.1^c: 10.2; 3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.1^c; ÇB.3.1.2.11. *See* viçvam asmat.
viçvaṁ hy asyāṁ bhuvanam āviveça MS.1.11.1^c: 161.9. *See* yasyām idaṁ viçvaṁ.
viçvaṁ hy ugra nicikeṣi drugdham AV.1.10.2^b.
viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ VS.13.58; ÇB.8.1.2.9. *See* viçvakarmā *etc.*, çākvararāivatābhyaṁ, *and cf.* viçvakarmā ta.
viçvakarmaṅs tanupā asi ÇB.1.5.1.25. *Cf.* viçvakarmāṇāu.
viçvakarmaṇaḥ samavartatādhi (VS. °tāgre) VS.31.17^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 96.15; KS.39.2^b; TA.3.13.1^b; ApÇ.16. 29.2^b.
viçvakarmaṇā viçvadevyāvatā RV.10.170.4^d.
viçvakarmaṇe svāhā VS.12.43; VSK.12.7.18; ÇB.6.6.4. 12; 12.6.1.7; ÇG.5.3.3. P: viçvakarmaṇe KÇ.16.7.1.
viçvakarman namas te pāhy asmān AV.2.35.4^d. *See* namo viçvakarmaṇe.
viçvakarman prathamajā ṛtasya AV.6.122.1^b. *See under* upasthāya prathama°.
viçvakarman bhāuvana māṁ didāsitha (ÇB. manda āsitha) AB.8.21.10^b; ÇB.13.7.1.15^b; ÇÇ.16.16.3^b.
viçvakarman haviṣā vardhanena VS.8.46^a; 17.24^a; TS. 4.3.13.8; 6.2.6^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.14; KS.18.2^a; ÇB.4. 6.4.6^a. P: viçvakarman MS.4.10.5: 155.16; KÇ.13.2.18.
viçvakarman haviṣā vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.81.6^a; SV.2.939^a; VS.17.22^a; VSK.8.20.1^a; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6^a; MS.2. 10.2^a: 133.16; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1; N.10.27^a.
viçvakarmarṣiḥ: *see next.*
viçvakarmā ṛṣiḥ (KS. °karmarṣiḥ) MS.2.7.19: 104.14; KS.16.19. *See under* viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.
viçvakarmā ced ajaniṣṭa devaḥ MS.2.10.3^a: 134.16; KS. 18.1^a. *See* viçvakarmā hy.
viçvakarmāṇaṁ te saptarṣivantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava udīcyā diço'bhidāsān AV.19.18.7.
viçvakarmāṇāu tanūpāu me sthaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.11. *Cf.* viçvakarmaṅs.
viçvakarmā ta ṛṣiḥ VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; KS.17.1; ÇB. 8.2.1.10. *Cf. under* viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.
viçvakarmā tvādityāir uttarataḥ (MS.KS. uttarāt) pātu VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.3; KS.2.9; ÇB.3. 5.2.7. *See* viçvakarmā va.
viçvakarmā tvā sādayatv antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatīm VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.10; KS.17.10; 40. 3; ÇB.8.3.2.3; ApÇ.17.1.17. Ps: viçvakarmā tvā sādayatu MÇ.6.2.1 (*bis*); viçvakarmā KÇ.17.9.3. *Cf.* viçvakarmā sādayatv.
viçvakarmā tvā sādayatv antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe vyacasvatīm prathasvatīm (TS. *adds* bhāsvatīm sūrimatīm) VS. 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; ÇB.8.3.1.9. P: viçvakarmā tvā sādayatv antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe ApÇ.17.1.12.
viçvakarmā diçāṁ patiḥ (KS. patiḥ prajāpatiḥ) TS.5.5. 5.1; KS.39.4; ApÇ.17.7.2.
viçvakarmā dīkṣāyām VS.8.54. *Cf.* dhātā dī°.
viçvakarmā pura etu prajānan Kāuç.137.25^c.
viçvakarmā prajayā saṁrarāṇaḥ AV.2.34.3^d; KS.30.8^d. *See under* prajāpatiḥ prajayā saṁrarāṇaḥ.
viçvakarmā manasā yad vihāyāḥ TS.4.6.2.1^a. *See* viçvakarmā vimanā.
viçvakarmā mā saptarṣibhir udīcyā diçaḥ pātu AV.19.17.7.
viçvakarmā va ādityāir uttarata upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. *See* viçvakarmā tvādityāir.
viçvakarmā vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107. 18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.
viçvakarmā vimanā ād vihāyāḥ (KS. vimanā yo vyomā; MS. vimame yo vihāyāḥ) RV.10.82.2^a; VS.17.26^a; MS. 2.10.3^a: 134.3; KS.18.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.10.26^a. P: viçvakarmā VS.34.58. *See* viçvakarmā manasā.
viçvakarmā viçvadevaḥ KS.36.15^a.
viçvakarmā viçvadevo mahāṅ asi RV.8.98.2^c; AV.20.62. 6^c; SV.2.376^c.
viçvakarmā sādayatv antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe MS.2.8.14: 118.1. *Cf.* viçvakarmā tvā sādayatv.
viçvakarmā havir idaṁ juṣāṇaḥ KS.34.19^a; ApÇ.14.16. 1^a. P: viçvakarmā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. *Cf.* viçvāhā juṣatāṁ.
viçvakarmā hy ajaniṣṭa devaḥ VS.17.32^a; TS.4.6.2.3^a. *See* viçvakarmā ced.
viçvakarmoṇa dhāmnā RV.10.166.4^b.
viçvagūrto ariṣṭutaḥ RV.8.1.22^d.
viçvacarṣaṇiḥ sahuriḥ sahāvān (AV. sahīyān) RV.10.83. 4^c; AV.4.32.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.9.
viçvajanasya chāyā (MS.KS.MÇ.ApMB. chāyāsi) TS.1.3. 1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.3; 3.8.9: 108.9; KS.2.12; 25.10; ApÇ.11.10.9; MÇ.2.2.3.25; ApMB.2.9.4. *Cf. next.*
viçvajanasya chāyām ApÇ.5.18.2^c. *Cf. prec.*
viçvajanasya vidhṛtī sthaḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.16; MÇ.1.2.6.12.
viçvajic cābhijic ca yaḥ AV.11.7.12^b.
viçvajite dhanajite svarjite RV.2.21.1^a; KB.25.7; 26.16; ÇÇ.18.17.3. P: viçvajite AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.3; 10. 11.7; 11.14.12; VHDh.6.54; 8.36.
viçvajit kalyāṇyāi mā pari dehi AV.6.107.3.
viçvajit trāyamāṇāyāi mā pari dehi AV.6.107.1. P: viçvajit Kāuç.9.2; 50.13.
viçvajit soma raṇyajit RV.9.59.1^b.
viçvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
viçvajid udbhid it somaḥ RV.8.79.1^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
viçvajid dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.2^b.
viçvajid dhanajid ucyate bṛhat RV.10.170.3^b; SV.2.805^b.
viçvajid viçvadarçataḥ KS.36.15^b.
viçvajyotir asi MÇ.1.6.1.19.
viçvajyotiṣaṁ tvā sādayāmi MS.2.13.19: 165.8.
viçvaṁ ca me mahaç ca me VS.18.5,7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2. 11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.
viçvaṁ cid āyur jīvase RV.1.37.15^c.
viçvaṁ jagad abhipitve manīṣā RV.1.186.1^d; VS.33.34^d.
viçvaṁ jātaṁ viçvaṁ janitram MÇ.8.23^a.

viçvaṁ jātam araṇaṁ durhṛṇāyum KS.31.14^b.
viçvaṁ jīvaṁ carase bodhayantī RV.1.92.9^c.
viçvaṁ jīvaṁ tamaso nir amoci RV.10.107.1^b.
viçvaṁ jīvaṁ prasuvantī carāyāi RV.7.77.1^b.
viçvaṁ jyotir yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (*ter*); MS.2.7.16 (*ter*): 99.9,11,14; KS.17.10 (*ter*); ÇB.7.4.2.28; 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22.
viçvataḥ paramaṁ nityam (TA. *var. lect.* padam) TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.2^a.
viçvataḥ paribhūr asi RV.1.1.4^b; 97.6^b; AV.4.33.6^b; TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.7; KS.2.14^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
viçvataḥ pāhi rakṣasaḥ Kāuç.47.16^b.
viçvataçcakṣur uta viçvatomukhaḥ RV.10.81.3^a; VS.17.19^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.2^a; ÇvetU.3.3^a. P: viçvataçcakṣuḥ ÇG.5.2.6. *See* yo viçvacarṣaṇir.
viçvataḥ sagaṇaṁ vayam MS.4.12.1^b: 178.3.
viçvataḥ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.1.91.16^b; 9.31.4^b; VS.12.112^b; TS.3.2.5.3^b; 4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.6; KS.16.14^b; PB.1.5.8^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10^b.
viçvatodāvan viçvato na ā bhara SV.1.437^a; AA.5.2.2.13^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. P: viçvatodāvan ÇÇ.12.26.9; Svidh.2.1.5.
viçvatodhīr na ūtaye RV.8.34.6^b.
viçvato naḥ çakune puṇyam ā vada RV.2.43.2^e.
viçvatobāhur uta viçvataspāt RV.10.81.3^b; VS.17.19^b; MahānU.2.2^b; ÇvetU.3.3^b. *See next but one, and* yo viçvataspāṇir.
viçvato yanti bhānavaḥ (TA. sūrayaḥ) RV.1.97.5^b; AV.4.33.5^b; TA.6.11.1^b.
viçvatohasta uta viçvataspāt (TA. *erroneously,* viçvataḥ syāt) TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.8; KS.18.2^b; TA.10.1.3^b. *See under prec. but one.*
viçvatra yasminn ā giraḥ samīcīḥ RV.10.61.25^c.
viçvadānīṁ sumanasaḥ syāma RV.6.52.5^a.
viçvadānīm ābharantaḥ AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.2.2^a; 25.7^a; MÇ.1.6.3.12^a.
viçvadṛṣṭo adṛṣṭahā RV.1.191.8^b,9^d; AV.5.23.6^b; 6.52.1^d. *Cf. under* adṛṣṭān sarvāñ.
viçvadevanetrebhyo devebhyaḥ paçcātsadbhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
viçvadevāya vāyave RV.1.142.12^b.
viçvadevebhyas tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.5; MÇ.2.3.8.16.
viçvadevo adābhyaḥ RV.9.103.4^b.
viçvadhā asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11. *See next two.*
viçvadhāyā asi paramena dhāmnā TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.3.2. *See prec. and next.*
viçvadhāyāḥ pareṇa dhāmnā KS.1.3; 31.2. *See prec. two.*
viçvaṁ tad bhadraṁ yad avanti devāḥ RV.2.23.19^c; 24.16^c; 35.15^c; AV.18.3.24^c; VS.34.58^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.8; TB.2.8.5.1^c.
viçvantu (*read* viçantu) tvām āhutayaç ca sarvāḥ prajās tatra yatra viçvāmṛto-si MU.6.9^{cd}. *See next.*
viçvaṁ tu (*read* viçantu) tvāhutayaḥ sarvā yatra brahmā viçvāmṛto-si PrāṇāgU.2^{cd}. *See prec.*
viçvaṁ tokam uta tmanā RV.1.41.6^b.
viçvaṁ tmanā bibhṛto yad dha nāma RV.1.185.1^c; N.3.22^c.
viçvaṁ tvayā dhāryate jāyamānam MU.6.9^b; PrāṇāgU.2^b.
viçvaṁ dṛḍhaṁ bhayata (MS. °tā) ejad asmāt RV.4.17.10^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.4^d.
viçvaṁ dṛḍhaṁ bhayate ajmann ā te RV.6.31.2^d.
viçvaṁ nārāyaṇaṁ harim TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.2^b.
viçvaṁ nārāyaṇaṁ devam TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.1^c.
viçvaṁ nyastaṁ viṣṇur eko vijajñe VaradapU.2.3^d.
viçvapriye viçvamanonukūle RVKh.5.87.26^c.
viçvapsuṁ viçvavāryam RV.8.22.12^b.
viçvapsu brahma kṛṇavaḥ çaviṣṭha RV.6.35.3^b.
viçvapsur yajño arvāg ayaṁ su vaḥ RV.10.77.4^c.
viçvapsniyā *etc.*: *see* viçvapsnyā *etc.*
viçvapsnyasya spṛhayāyyasya rājan RV.8.97.15^d.
viçvapsnyāya pra bharanta bhojanam RV.2.13.2^b.
viçvapsnyā (TS. °psniyā) viçvatas pari SV.2.1183; VS.12.10^c,41^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.2.1.3^c; 3.4^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 110.2; 1.7.4^c: 112.15; KS.8.14^c; 9.1; 16.8^c; Kāuç.72.14^c.
viçvabhṛta (MS.MÇ. °taḥ; KS. °tas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradāḥ; MS.MÇ. stha janabhṛtaḥ) VS.10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.20 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭās stha.
viçvabhṛtsu (*sc.* te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
viçvabheṣajam ucyase AV.19.44.1^b.
viçvabhrāḍ bhrājo mahi sūryo dṛçe RV.10.170.3^c; SV.2.805^c; KB.25.5.
viçvam adhāg āyudham iddhe agnāu RV.2.15.4^b.
viçvam antaḥ samāhitam AV.11.7.1^d.
viçvam anyan ni viçate yad ejati RV.10.37.2^c. *Cf.* viçvam asyāṁ ni.
viçvam anyābhivāvṛdhe (AV. anyām abhīvāra) AV.1.32.4^a; TB.3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2^a.
viçvam anyo abhicakṣāṇa eti RV.2.40.5^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
viçvam anyo abhicaṣṭe çacībhiḥ AV.9.10.26^c. *See* viçvam eko.
viçvam asi viçvāyuḥ TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.14; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
viçvam astu draviṇaṁ vājo (KS. vāje) asme RV.10.35.13^d; VS.18.31^d; 33.52^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.5; KS.18.13^d.
viçvam asmat pra vahantu ripram TS.1.2.1.1^c. *See* viçvaṁ hi.
viçvam asya (TB.3.5.13.3, asyāḥ) priyam upahūtam TS.2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
viçvam asyā nānāma cakṣase jagat RV.1.48.8^a.
viçvam asyāṁ ni viçate yad ejati AV.19.47.2^b. *Cf.* viçvam anyan.
viçva mahāya mā pari dehi ÇG.3.5.1.
viçvam ādevaṁ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^f.
viçvam āprā antarikṣaṁ mahitvā RV.1.52.13^c.
viçvam ā bhāti rocanam RV.3.44.4^b. *Cf. next.*
viçvam ā bhāsi rocanam (AV.13.2.19^c, rocana) RV.1.49.4^b; 50.4^c; ArS.5.9^c; AV.13.2.19^c; 20.47.16^c; VS.33.36^c; TS.1.4.31.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.13; KS.10.13^c; TA.3.16.1^c; MahānU.20.7^c. *Cf. prec.*

viçvam āyur vy açnavat RV.1.93.3d; TS.5.7.2.1d; MS.4.14.18d: 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10d; Kāuç.5.1d,2d. *Cf. the sequel.*
viçvam āyur vy açnavāi (AV. °vam) AV.19.55.6d; VS.19.37d; MS.3.11.10d: 155.7; KS.38.2d; TB.2.6.3.4d. *See under* dīrgham āyur *etc.*
viçvam āyur vy açnutaḥ RV.8.31.8b.
viçvam āyur vy açnutam (AV.14.2.64d, °tām) RV.10.85.42b; AV.14.1.22b; 2.64d; ApMB.1.8.8b; 11.10b.
viçvam ā sadma pārthivam RV.1.38.10b.
viçvam ā hūyate haviḥ RV.1.36.6b.
viçvam it savanaṁ sutam RV.1.16.8a.
viçvam id dhītam (MS. dhitam) ānaçuḥ (SV. āçata) RV.8.3.16b; AV.20.10.2b; 59.2b; SV.2.713b; MS.1.3.39b: 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3b.
viçvam indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.29d; TB.2.6.17.4d.
viçvam eko abhi caṣṭe çacībhiḥ RV.1.164.44c; N.12.27c. *See* viçvam anyo abhicaṣṭe.
viçvam eriṇaṁ pruṣāyanta senāḥ RV.1.186.9d.
viçvam evedaṁ puruṣaḥ TA.10.11.1c; MahānU.11.2c.
viçvaṁ paçyanto bibhṛthā tanūṣv ā RV.8.20.26a.
viçvaṁ pāpmānam amatiṁ durmarāyum TB.3.7.6.7b; ApÇ.4.6.5b.
viçvaṁ purāṇaṁ tamasaḥ parastāt TA.10.1.1d; MahānU.1.5d.
viçvaṁ purāṇam anu pālayantī TA.6.1.3c. *See* dharmaṁ pu°.
viçvaṁ puṣṭaṁ grāme asminn anāturam RV.1.114.1d; VS.16.48d; TS.4.5.10.1d; MS.2.9.9d: 127.10; KS.17.16d.
viçvaṁ puṣyanti vāryam RV.1.81.9b; 5.6.6b; AV.20.56.6b. *Cf. next.*
viçvaṁ puṣyasi vāryam RV.10.133.2d; AV.20.95.3d; SV.2.1152d. *Cf. prec.*
viçvaṁ pratīcī sapratha ud asthāt RV.7.77.2a.
viçvaṁ priyam āçāste MS.4.13.9: 212.10; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5.
viçvaṁ bibharti pṛthivī TB.2.4.6.8a; AÇ.2.10.21a.
viçvaṁ bibharti bhuvanasya nābhiḥ TA.10.1.2d; MahānU.1.6d.
viçvaṁ bibhāya bhuvanaṁ mahāvadhāt RV.5.83.2b; N.10.11b.
viçvaṁbhara viçvena mā bharasā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.5.
viçvaṁbharā vasudhānī pratiṣṭhā (MS. purukṣut) AV.12.1.6a; MS.4.14.11a: 234.1; Kāuç.137.28.
viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ samāhitam AV.11.7.2b.
viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ (MahānU. bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ) bhuvanaṁ citraṁ bahudhā jātaṁ jāyamānaṁ ca yat TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
viçvaṁ bhūmeva puṣyati RV.8.39.7d.
viçvaṁ mṛçantīm abhirūpāṁ virājam AV.8.9.9c.
viçvarūpaṁ hariṇaṁ jātavedasam MU.6.8a; PraçU.1.8a.
viçvarūpaṁ caturakṣam AV.2.32.2a. *See* triçīrṣāṇaṁ tri°, *and cf.* dviçīrṣaṁ.
viçvarūpaṁ dhanaṁ vasu ApÇ.5.18.2b.
viçvarūpam adābhyam RV.3.62.6b; KS.4.16b; MÇ.3.1.29b.
viçvarūpam upa hvaye RV.1.13.10b; TS.3.1.11.1b; MS.4.13.10b: 213.3.
viçvarūpā añgiraso na sāmabhiḥ RV.10.78.5d.
viçvarūpāṁ subhagām AV.6.59.3a.
viçvarūpāṁ hastakṛtāṁ cikitsavaḥ AV.10.1.1b.
viçvarūpāṇi vāsāṅsi TA.1.3.4a.
viçvarūpā dhenuḥ kāmadughā me astu (AV.9.5.10d, kāmadughāsy ekā) AV.4.34.8d; 9.5.10d.
viçvarūpā bṛhatī citrabhānuḥ TB.3.1.1.1b.
viçvarūpāya vāi namo-namaḥ (MahānU. vāi namaḥ) TA.10.12.1d; MahānU.12.1d.
viçvarūpā çabalīr (KS. çavaly) agniketuḥ TS.4.3.11.5b; KS.39.10b; PG.3.3.5b.
viçvarūpāir ihāgatām TA.1.12.5b.
viçvarūpyaṁ triṣu yojaneṣu RV.1.164.9d; AV.9.9.9d.
viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvāsañ juhomi TS.3.3.8.2a; GB.2.4.8; Vāit.24.16. P: viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvā ApÇ.13.24.16. *See* viçloka viçva°.
viçvavaparī prataraṇā tarantā TB.2.8.9.2a.
viçvavāraṁ gṛṇe dhiyā RV.10.150.3b.
viçvavārasya yajatasya māyinaḥ RV.5.44.11b.
viçvavārāṇi puruvāro adhruk RV.6.5.1d.
viçvavārā nabhasā saṁvyayantī TA.6.1.2c; 12.1c.
viçvavārābhir ā gahi prayajyo RV.6.22.11b; AV.20.36.11b.
viçvavārā varivobhā vareṇyā TB.2.8.9.2c.
viçvavāro draviṇodā iva tman RV.9.88.3c.
viçvavāro viçvam idaṁ vṛṇāti TA.3.11.3b.
viçvavidaṁ (AV. °do) vācam aviçvaminvām (AV. aviçvavinnām) RV.1.164.10d; AV.9.9.10d.
viçvavin manasas patiḥ RV.9.28.1b; SV.2.630b.
viçvavedaso rayibhiḥ samokasaḥ RV.1.64.10a.
viçvavyacasam avataṁ matīnām RV.3.46.4b.
viçvavyacase tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
viçvavyacase svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.3.
viçvavyacā aditiḥ sūryatvak MS.4.12.1c: 179.10; KS.8.17b; TB.2.4.2.7b.
viçvavyacā iṣayantī subhūtiḥ (KS. °tā) TS.4.4.12.5c; KS.22.14c. *See* vyacasvatīṣayantī.
viçvavyacā ghṛtapṛṣṭho bhaviṣyan AV.12.3.19a,53c. P: viçvavyacāḥ Kāuç.61.24.
viçvavyacāḥ suhavā saṁbhṛtaçrīḥ AV.19.49.1c.
viçvaçaṁbhūr avase sādhukarmā RV.10.81.7d; VS.8.45d; 17.23d; TS.4.6.2.6d; MS.2.10.2d: 133.19; KS.18.2d; 21.13d; 30.5d; ÇB.4.6.4.5d.
viçvaçcandrā amitrahan RV.10.134.3b.
viçvaçruṣṭiḥ sakhīyate RV.1.128.1d.
viçvasṛjaḥ prathame (TB.ApÇ. °māḥ) satram āsata (MÇ.°te) PB.25.18.5a; TB.3.12.9.7a; ApÇ.23.14.16a; MÇ.9.5.6a.
viçvasmā agniṁ bhuvanāya devāḥ RV.10.88.12a.
viçvasmā it sukṛte vāram ṛṇvati RV.1.128.6f; TB.2.5.4.4f.
viçvasmā it (SV. i) svar dṛçe RV.9.48.4a; SV.2.190a.
viçvasmā id iṣudhyate (TB. °se) RV.1.128.6d; TB.2.5.4.4a.
viçvasmā i svar *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
viçvasmā ugraḥ karmaṇe purohitaḥ RV.1.55.3d.
viçvasmāt sīm aghāyata uruṣya RV.4.2.6d. *See* divo viçvasmāt.
viçvasmāt sīm adhamāṅ indra dasyūn RV.4.28.4a.
viçvasmād ā januṣo vedasas pari RV.2.17.6b.

viçvasmād indra uttaraḥ RV.10.86.1^{e}–23^{e}; AV.20.126.1^{e}–23^{e}; KS.8.17^{e}(*bis*); Vāit.32.17^{e}; N.11.38^{e},39^{e}; 12.9^{e},28^{e}; 13.3^{e},4^{e}. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.67; 7.141.

viçvasmād īṣataḥ (MS. īṣamāṇaḥ) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10; KS.1.11.

viçvasmād enasas pari AV.14.2.44^{d}.

viçvasmād devakilbiṣāt AV.6.96.2^{d}; 7.112.2^{d}; 8.7.28^{d}; MS.3.11.10^{d}: 157.9. *See* sarvasmād *etc.*

viçvasmād bhayād rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

viçvasmān no aṅhaso niṣ pipartana RV.1.106.1^{d}–6^{d}.

viçvasmān no aditiḥ pātv aṅhasaḥ RV.10.36.3^{a}.

viçvasmāi cakṣase aram RV.7.66.14^{d}.

viçvasmāi prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya viçvaṁ jyotir yacha KS.17.10 (*ter*). *See next.*

viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya (VS.ÇB. *add* vyānāya) viçvaṁ jyotir yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (*ter*); ÇB.7.4.2.28; 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22. *See prec.*

viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya (KS. prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāyodānāya) pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya VS.13.19; 14.12; 15.58,64; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.6.1; 4.3.3; MS.2.7.16 (*ter*): 99.8,11,13; 2.8.14 (*ter*): 117.17; 118.2,6; KS.39.3; 40.3,5; ÇB.7.4.2.8; 8.3.1.10; 7.3.19.

viçvasmāi bhūtāyādhvaro-si (ApÇ. °dhvaro astu devāḥ; KS. MÇ. bhūtāya dhruvo astu devāḥ) TS.3.1.9.3^{c}; KS.35.7^{c}; ApÇ.14.27.7^{c}; MÇ.2.3.8.4^{c}.

viçvasya kartā bhuvanasya goptā MuṇḍU.1.1.1^{b}.

viçvasya ketur bhuvanasya garbhaḥ RV.10.45.6^{a}; VS.12.23^{a}; TS.4.2.2.2^{a}; ApMB.2.11.26^{a} (ApG.6.15.1). *See* viçvasya jajñe.

viçvasya jagatas patī TA.1.10.1^{d}.

viçvasya jagato niçām (ArS. rātrī) RVKh.10.127.3^{d}; ArS.3.7^{d}.

viçvasya jajñe bhuvanasya rājā MS.2.7.9^{a}: 86.16; KS.16.9^{a}. *See* viçvasya ketur.

viçvasya jantor adhamaṁ cakāra RV.5.32.7^{d}. *Cf. next.*

viçvasya jantor adhamas padīṣṭa RV.7.104.16^{d}; AV.8.4.16^{d}. *Cf. prec.*

viçvasya tat prahṛṣitaṁ vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^{c}.

viçvasya tapasas pate TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya tasya bhavathā navedasaḥ RV.5.55.8^{c}.

viçvasya te viçvāvato vṛṣṇyāvataḥ tavāgne vāmīr anu saṁdṛçi viçvā retāṅsi dhiṣīya TS.3.5.6.2. P: viçvasya te viçvāvataḥ ApÇ.13.15.8. *Cf. under* vāmī te.

viçvasya dūtam amṛtam RV.7.16.1^{d}; SV.1.45^{d}; 2.99^{d}; VS.15.32^{d},33^{a},33^{b}; TS.4.4.4.4^{d}; MS.2.13.8^{d}: 157.4; KS.39.15^{d}.

viçvasya dūtāv amṛtasya gopāu TB.3.1.2.11^{b}.

viçvasya devī mṛcayasya (ÇÇ. mṛça°) janmanaḥ AB.4.10.14^{a}; AÇ.6.5.18^{a}; ÇÇ.9.20.26^{a}.

viçvasya nābhiṁ carato dhruvasya RV.10.5.3^{c}.

viçvasya pra stobha puro vā san yadi veha nūnam (AA. stobha vidvān puro vā yadi vehāsa nūnam) SV.1.450; AA.5.2.2.16.

viçvasya priyasyopahūtasyopahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, °hūtā) TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.

viçvasya brahmaṇas pate MS.4.9.6: 126.11; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya bhartrī jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TB.3.1.1.4^{b}; 12.3.2^{b}.

viçvasya bhuvanaspate MS.4.9.6: 126.10; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2.

viçvasya bhūtasyādhipatir ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.

viçvasya manasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya miṣato vaçī RV.10.190.2^{d}; TA.10.1.14^{d}; MahānU.5.6^{d}.

viçvasya mūrdhann adhi tiṣṭhasi çritaḥ VS.18.55^{a}; TS.4.7.13.2^{b}; MS.2.12.3^{d}: 146.16; KS.18.15^{d}; ÇB.9.4.4.13.

viçvasya yā jāyamānasya veda TS.4.2.5.4^{c}; ApÇ.16.16.1^{c}.

viçvasya yāmann ācitā jigatnu RV.7.65.1^{d}.

viçvasya yo mana āyuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1^{f}.

viçvasya rājā pavate svardṛçaḥ RV.9.76.4^{a}.

viçvasya vacasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya vācam avidan manāyoḥ RV.1.92.9^{d}.

viçvasya vidvāṅ iha pāhi somam RV.10.160.2^{d}; AV.20.96.2^{d}.

viçvasya çatror anamaṁ vadhasnāiḥ RV.1.165.6^{d}; MS.4.11.3^{d}: 169.2; KS.9.18^{d}; TB.2.8.3.5^{d}.

viçvasya sthatur jagataç ca gopāḥ (RV.10.63.8^{b}, mantavaḥ) RV.7.60.2^{c}; 10.63.8^{b}.

viçvasya sthātur jagato janitrīḥ RV.6.50.7^{d}.

viçvasya hi kṣayatha viçvadevāḥ RV.6.51.7^{c}.

viçvasya hi pracetasā RV.5.71.2^{a}.

viçvasya hi prāṇanaṁ jīvanaṁ tve RV.1.48.10^{a}.

viçvasya hi preṣito rakṣasi vratam RV.10.37.5^{a}.

viçvasya hi çruṣṭaye deva ūrdhvaḥ RV.2.38.2^{a}.

viçvasya hotā haviṣo vareṇyaḥ RV.10.91.1^{c}.

viçvasyāṁ viçi praviviçivāṅsam (KS. praviçānam) īmahe TS.4.7.15.1^{c}; MS.3.16.5^{c}: 190.7; KS.22.15^{c}. *See* viço-viçaḥ.

viçvasyāmṛta bhojana RV.1.44.5^{b}.

viçvasyāyatanaṁ mahat TA.10.11.2^{d}; MahānU.11.8^{d}.

viçvasyārthinaḥ sakhā RV.10.26.8^{c}.

viçvasyāvīvaçan matim RV.9.32.3^{b}; SV.2.120^{b}.

viçvasyeçāna ojasā (SV. °saḥ) RV.8.17.9^{b}; 9.101.5^{d}; AV.20.5.3^{b}; 137.5^{d}; SV.2.223^{d}.

viçvasyeçānaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ matīnām TA.3.15.1^{b}; TAA.10.49^{b}.

viçvasyeçānā pārthivasya vasvaḥ RV.1.113.7^{c}.

viçvasyāika īçiṣe sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.6^{d}.

viçvasyāitu prasitiṁ yātudhānaḥ RV.10.87.15^{d}; AV.8.3.14^{d}.

viçvasyāi devahūtyāi RV.8.39.4^{e}.

viçvasvaṁ mātaram oṣadhīnām AV.12.1.17^{a}.

viçvahotur dhāman sīda MS.1.1.3: 2.6.

viçvā agne abhiyujo vihatyā (AV.TB. °tya) RV.5.4.5^{c}; AV.7.73.9^{c}; MS.4.11.1^{b}: 159.4; KS.2.15^{c}; TB.2.4.1.1^{c}; N.4.5^{c}.

viçvā agne tvayā vayam KS.35.12^{a}.

viçvā agne-pa dahārātīḥ RV.7.1.7^{a}.

viçvā ajurya dayase vi māyāḥ RV.6.22.9^{d}; AV.20.36.9^{d}.

viçvā adevīr abhi santu māyāḥ RV.7.1.10^{b}.

viçvā adhi çriyo dadhe RV.2.8.5^{c}. *Cf. next two.*

viçvā adhi çriyo-dhita RV.10.127.1^{c}; KS.13.16^{c}; TB.2.4.6.10^{c}. *Cf. prec. and next.*

viçvā adhi çriyo dhiṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.3^{d}. *Cf. prec. two.*
viçvā anuṣṭhāḥ pravaṇeṣu jighnate RV.1.54.10^{d}.
viçvā apa dviṣo jahi RV.9.13.8^{c}; 61.28^{c}; SV.1.479^{c}; 2.128^{c},544^{c}.
viçvā apaçyad bahudhā te agne RV.10.51.1^{c}.
viçvā apo ajayad dāsapatnīḥ RV.5.30.5^{d}.
viçvā apo mahinā sindhur anyāḥ RV.7.95.1^{d}; MS.4.14.7^{d}: 226.1.
viçvā abhiṣṭiḥ pṛtanā jayati MS.4.12.3^{c}: 186.1. *See* viçvā hi bhūyāḥ.
viçvā abhītī rapaso yuyodhi RV.2.33.3^{d}.
viçvā abhīravaḥ sacā RV.8.46.7^{b}.
viçvā amīvāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣībhiḥ (KS. °nuṣebhyaḥ) AV.7.84.1^{c}; KS.18.16^{c}. *See* viçvā āçāḥ pramuñcan, *and* vy amīvāḥ pramuñcan.
viçvā aryo arātīḥ RV.8.39.2^{d}.
viçvā arṣann abhi çriyaḥ RV.9.16.6^{b}; 62.19^{b}; SV.1.489^{b}.
viçvā arṣa pariṣṭubhaḥ RV.9.62.24^{b}; SV.2.413^{b}.
viçvā aviṣṭaṁ vāja ā puraṁdhīḥ RV.7.67.5^{c}.
viçvā asmabhyaṁ sukṣitīḥ RV.8.84.6^{b}; SV.2.901^{b}.
viçvā āditya pravato vi bhāsi AV.13.2.28^{d}.
viçvā ā bhāhi pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.2.6.1^{d}; VS.27.1^{d}; TS.4.1.7.1^{d}; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^{d}: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51,14; KS.18.16^{d}; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
viçvā āçāḥ pṛtanāḥ saṁjayaṅ jayan TB.2.4.7.9^{c}.
viçvā āçāḥ prati rakṣanty eke AV.10.8.36^{d}; JUB.1.34.7^{d},11.
viçvā āçāḥ prabhūvarīḥ (TS.KSA. °sūvarīḥ) VS.23.35^{b}; TS.5.2.11.1^{b}; KSA.10.5^{b}. *See* dāivyā āçāḥ.
viçvā āçāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣīr bhiyaḥ VS.27.7^{c}; TS.4.1.7.3^{c}. *See under* viçvā amīvāḥ.
viçvā āçāḥ prasūvarīḥ *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
viçvā āçā dakṣiṇasat (AB.AÇ. °sāt; ÇÇ. dakṣiṇataḥ; LÇ. dakṣiṇadhak) VS.38.10^{a}; MS.4.9.9^{a}: 129.2; AB.1.22.7; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^{a}; ÇÇ.8.15.11^{a}; LÇ.5.7.3^{a}; ApÇ.15.10.11. P: viçvā āçāḥ KÇ.26.6.4; MÇ.4.3.22.
viçvā āçā dīdyāno (MS.KS. dīdyad) vi bhāhi VS.17.66^{c}; TS.4.6.5.1^{c}; MS.1.6.2^{c}: 86.19; KS.7.13^{c}; 18.4^{c}; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 2.1.22^{c}.
viçvā āçā madhunā saṁsṛjāmi TB.2.5.3.3^{a}; AÇ.2.10.18^{a}; ApÇ.7.16.7. P: viçvā āçāḥ TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8.
viçvā āçā vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.KS. jayeyam) VS.18.33^{d}; VSK.20.1.4^{d}; TS.4.7.12.2^{d}; MS.2.12.1^{d}: 144.9; KS.18.13^{d}. *Cf.* sarvā āçā *etc.*
viçvā āçā vyānaçe AV.5.7.9^{b}.
viçvā āças tarīṣaṇi RV.4.37.7^{d}; 5.10.6^{d}.
viçvā āsthāt pradiçaḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.33^{d}.
viçvā it te dhenavo duhra āçiram RV.1.134.6^{f}.
viçvā it spṛdho abhy açnavāva RV.1.179.3^{b}.
viçvā it spṛdho maruto vy asyatha RV.5.55.6^{c}.
viçvā id aryo abhidipsvo mṛdhaḥ RV.2.23.13^{c}.
viçvā id asmād dhvaraso vi bādhase RV.2.23.5^{c}.
viçvā id usrā spaḍ ud eti sūryaḥ RV.10.35.8^{c}.
viçvā indrāya taviṣīr anuttāḥ RV.3.31.13^{d}.
viçvā in mām uṣasaḥ sūdayantu RV.4.40.1^{b}.
viçvā uta kṣitayo haste asya RV.9.89.6^{b}.
viçvā uta tvayā vayam RV.2.7.3^{a}; HG.1.20.5^{a}; 29.2^{a}; 2.1.3^{a}; ApMB.1.5.5^{a},10,15 (ApG.2.5.7,9,10).
viçvā ekasya vinudas titikṣate RV.2.13.3^{c}.
viçvāḥ pinvathaḥ (TB. °tha) svasarasya dhenāḥ RV.5.62.2^{c}; MS.4.14.10^{c}: 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6^{c}.
viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaraṁ naram (SV.PB.Svidh. naraḥ) RV.8.97.10^{a}; AV.20.54.1^{a}; SV.1.370^{a}; 2.280^{a}; PB.12.10.2; AÇ.7.4.3; Vāit.40.14; 41.1; 42.5; Svidh.2.2.3. P: viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaram ÇÇ.18.5.9; viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.9,23.
viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ sahamānaḥ sahobhiḥ KS.38.12^{c}.
viçvāṅ agne pṛtsu tāñ jeṣi çatrūn RV.3.54.22^{c}; KS.13.15^{c}.
viçvāṅ agne sahasā prāsy anyān RV.5.1.8^{d}.
viçvāṅ anu svadhayā cetathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.6^{d}.
viçvāṅ ayudhya eka it RV.4.30.5^{b}.
viçvāṅ arya uparatāti vanvan RV.7.48.3^{b}.
viçvāṅ aryo vipaççitaḥ RV.8.65.9^{a}.
viçvākṣaṁ (MahānU. viçvākhyaṁ) viçvaçaṁbhuvam TA.10.11.1^{b}; MahānU.11.1^{b}.
viçvā ghanighnad duritā pavasva RV.9.90.6^{b}.
viçvāṅgaṁ rūpaṁ yuvatir bibharṣi AV.19.49.8^{b}.
viçvāṅgyaṁ visalyakam AV.9.8.5^{b}.
viçvā cakreva vāvṛtuḥ RV.4.30.2^{b}.
viçvā cakṣāṇo arṣati RV.9.57.2^{b}; SV.2.1112^{b}.
viçvā ca na upamimīhi mānuṣa RV.1.84.20^{c}; SV.2.1074^{c}; N.14.37^{c}.
viçvā ca no jaritṝn satpate ahā RV.8.61.17^{c}; SV.2.808^{c}.
viçvā ca soma sāubhagā RV.8.78.8^{b}; 9.4.3^{b}; SV.2.325^{c}, 398^{b}. *See* soma viçvā.
viçvācī ca ghṛtācī cāpsarasāu VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
viçvācī bhadrā sumanasyamānā TA.10.39.1^{b}; MahānU.16.4^{b}.
viçvā jātāni pari tā babhūva RV.10.121.10^{b}; VS.10.2^{b}; VSK.29.36^{b}; TS.1.8.14.2^{b}; 3.2.5.6^{b}; MS.2.6.12^{b}: 72.4; 4.14.1^{b}: *215.9*; KS.15.8^{b}; *ṢB.1.6.19*^{b}; TB.2.8.1.2^{b}; 3.5.7.1^{b}; TAA.10.54^{b}; SMB.2.5.8^{b}; ApMB.2.22.19^{b}; N.10.43^{b}. *See* viçvā rūpāṇi pari tā, *and* viçvā rūpāṇi paribhūr.
viçvā jātāni paspaçe RV.1.128.4^{c}.
viçvā jātāni bhuvanasya majmanā RV.7.82.5^{b}.
viçvā jātāni yo-bibhaḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8^{b}.
viçvā jātāni çavasābhibhūr asi RV.8.97.9^{c}.
viçvā jātāny abhy asi tāni RV.6.25.5^{d}.
viçvā jātāny abhy asmi mahnā RV.8.100.4^{b}.
viçvā jātāny avarāṇy asmāt RV.6.96.6^{b}.
viçvā jātāny eṣām RV.8.41.7^{b}.
viçvā jātāny ojasā RV.8.62.2^{d}; 10.153.5^{b}; AV.20.93.8^{b}.
viçvā jātābhi majmanā RV.8.88.4^{b}.
viçvā tanūṣu bheṣajāni dhattam RV.6.74.3^{b}; AV.7.42.2^{b}; TS.1.8.22.5^{b}; MS.4.11.2^{b}: 165.7; KS.11.12^{b}.
viçvā tamāṅsi duritāpa devī RV.7.78.2^{d}.
viçvā tamāṅsy ahataṁ nidaç ca RV.6.72.1^{d}.
viçvā tarema duritā RV.7.32.15^{d}; SV.2.1033^{d}.
viçvātārīd duritāni çukraḥ AV.13.2.34^{d}; 20.107.13^{d}.
viçvā te anu joṣyā bhūd gāuḥ RV.1.173.8^{c}.

viçvā te açyāṁ pary āpa āyoḥ RV.1.178.1^{d}.
viçvā te dhāma varuṇa priyāṇi RV.7.87.2^{d}.
viçvātmānaṁ parāyaṇam TA.10.11.1^{d}; MahānU.11.3^{d}.
viçvā tvaṁ bhūtānuprāṇa MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
viçvā dadhāna ojasā RV.9.65.10^{c}; SV.1.469^{c}; 2.153^{c}; PB.6.10.11.
viçvā dadhāsi dāçuṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.6^{d}.
viçvā dadhe vāryāṇi çravasyā RV.1.149.5^{b}; SV.2.1126^{b}.
viçvādam agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ MS.2.13.13^{a}: 163.2. *See under* yaṁ hutādam.
viçvādaṁ puruvepasam RV.8.44.26^{b}.
viçvādityāḥ MG.1.11.16. *See* viçva ādityā vasavaç.
viçvā divo rocanāpaprivāṅsam RV.1.146.1^{d}.
viçvā devānāṁ janimā vivakti AV.2.28.2^{d}; 4.1.3^{b}; KS.10.13^{b}. *See* viçvāni devo janimā, *and cf.* viçvā veda janimā, *and* sarvā devānāṁ janimāni.
viçvā devā pṛtanā abhiṣya TB.2.4.1.4^{b}; ApÇ.9.8.8^{b}; HG.2.17.3^{b}. *See* viçvāç ca.
viçvā devebhyaḥ puṇyagandhāḥ RVKh.9.67.15^{b}.
viçvā dyumnā vṛṣṇyā mānuṣāṇām RV.6.19.6^{c}.
viçvād ririkṣor uta vā ninitsoḥ RV.1.189.6^{c}.
viçvā dveṣāṅsi jahi cāva cā kṛdhi RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).4^{a}.
viçvā dveṣāṅsi tarati svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug°) RV.9.111.1^{b}; SV.1.463^{b}; 2.940^{b}.
viçvā dveṣāṅsi pra mumugdhy asmat RV.4.1.4^{d}; VS.21.3^{d}; TS.2.5.12.3^{d}; MS.4.10.4^{d}: 153.13; 4.14.17^{d}: 246.10; KS.34.19^{d}; ApMB.1.4.14^{d}.
viçvā dveṣāṅsi vīto nudantām KS.31.14^{d} (*bis*).
viçvā dveṣāṅsi sanutar yuyota RV.10.100.9^{b}.
viçvā dhanāni jigyuṣaḥ RV.8.14.6^{b}; 9.65.9^{b}; AV.20.27.6^{b}.
viçvā dhanāni sātaye RV.1.130.6^{g}.
viçvā dhanāny ojasā RV.1.130.7^{g}.
viçvā dhāmāni viçvacakṣa ṛbhvasaḥ RV.9.86.5^{a}; SV.2.238^{a}.
viçvā dhāmāni viçvavit RV.9.28.5^{c}.
viçvā dhāmāny āviçan RV.9.28.2^{c}; SV.2.631^{c}.
viçvādhiko (TA. *var. lect.* viçvā dhiyo) rudro maharṣiḥ (MahānU. °rṣiḥ) TA.10.10.3^{b}; MahānU.10.3^{b}.
viçvā dhiyo açvinā prāvataṁ me RV.1.117.23^{b}.
viçvā namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.6.4^{b}; AV.20.107.1^{b}; SV.1.137^{b}; 2.1001^{b}.
viçvānarasya vas patim RV.8.68.4^{a}; SV.1.364^{a}; AB.4.31.6; 5.18.10; KB.20.3; AÇ.7.6.4; N.12.21^{a}. P: viçvānarasya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
viçvānaraḥ savitā deva etu RV.1.186.1^{b}; VS.33.34^{b}.
viçvānaraḥ savitā devo açret RV.7.76.1^{b}; N.11.10.
viçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^{c}.
viçvān ādityāṅ ahamuttaratve AV.3.8.3^{b}.
viçvān ādityān brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5^{c}.
viçvāni kṛṇvan supathāni yajyave RV.9.86.26^{b}.
viçvāni ca çravasyā RV.8.16.2^{b}; AV.20.44.2^{b}.
viçvāni dāçuṣo gṛhe RV.9.100.2^{d},8^{d}.
viçvāni duritā tara RV.9.59.3^{b}.
viçvāni durgā pipṛtaṁ tiro naḥ RV.7.60.12^{c}.
viçvāni deva vayunāni vidvān RV.1.189.1^{b}; AV.4.39.10^{b}; VS.5.36^{b}; 7.43^{b}; 40.16^{b}; TS.1.1.14.3^{b}; 4.43.1^{b}; MS.1.2.13^{b}: 22.6; KS.3.1^{b}; 6.10^{b}; ÇB.3.6.3.11^{b}; 4.3.4.12^{b}; TB.2.8.2.3^{b}; TA.1.8.8^{b}. *Cf.* viçvāni devo vayunāni, viçvāni vidvān, *and* viçvāny agne vayunāni.
viçvāni deva savitaḥ RV.5.82.5^{a}; VS.30.3^{a}; ÇB.13.4.2.10; 6.2.9; TB.2.4.6.3^{a}; TA.10.10.2^{a}; 49.1^{a}; MahānU.9.7^{a}; 17.7^{a}; ÇÇ.16.1.21; ApÇ.6.23.1^{a}; 20.24.6.
viçvāni devī bhuvanābhicakṣya RV.1.92.9^{a}.
viçvāni devo janimā vivakti TS.2.3.14.6^{b}. *See under* viçvā devānāṁ.
viçvāni devo vayunāni vidvān RV.3.5.6^{b}. *Cf. under* viçvāni deva vayunāni.
viçvāni dhehy ayathā yajatra PG.1.5.11^{b}.
viçvāni no durgahā jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.9^{a}; MS.4.10.1^{a}: 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^{a}; TA.10.2.1^{a}; MahānU.6.5^{a}. P: viçvāni naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.30; VHDh.8.17; Rvidh.2.15.6.
viçvāni paribhūtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^{d}.
viçvāni pūror apa parṣi vahniḥ RV.1.129.5^{f}.
viçvāni bhadrā maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.166.9^{a}.
viçvāni yo amartyaḥ RV.5.18.1^{c}. *See* viçve yasminn.
viçvāni viduṣe bhara RV.6.42.1^{b}; SV.1.352^{b}; 2.790^{b}; TB.3.7.10.6^{b}; ApÇ.14.29.2^{b}.
viçvāni vidvān vayunāni sukrato RV.10.122.2^{b}. *Cf. under* viçvāni deva va°.
viçvāni viçvamanasaḥ RV.8.24.7^{a}.
viçvāni viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.47.3^{c}.
viçvāni çakro naryāṇi vidvān RV.4.16.6^{a}; AV.20.77.6^{a}.
viçvāni satyāṅgirāç cakāra RV.5.45.7^{d}.
viçvāni sānty abhy astu mahnā RV.2.28.1^{b}.
viçvāni somaḥ pari tāny arṣati RV.9.84.2^{b}.
viçvāni soma pārthivā RV.9.14.8^{b}.
viçvāni hi suṣahā tāni tubhyam RV.9.94.5^{c}.
viçvān etān sidhīmahi JB.1.174^{b}. *Part of* vṛṣṇas te vṛṣṇyāvato.
viçvān ketāṅ adhi maho dadhāne RV.1.146.3^{d}.
viçvān devāṅ amṛtāṅ aprayuchataḥ RV.10.66.13^{d}.
viçvān devāṅ ā pavasvā sahasrajit RV.9.80.4^{d}.
viçvān devāṅ ā vaha somapītaye RV.1.48.12^{a}.
viçvān devāṅ uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.14.9^{b}.
viçvān devāṅs tarpayata TB.2.4.8.4^{b}. *Cf. next.*
(oṁ) viçvān devāṅs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf. prec.*
viçvān devāñ jagaty ā viveça RV.10.130.5^{c}.
viçvān devān (*sc.* prīṇāmi) Vait.7.22.
viçvān devān āṅgiraso havāmahe AV.3.21.8^{c}; MG.2.1.6^{c}.
viçvān devān ayāṭ (VSK. ayāl) iha VS.38.10^{b}; VSK.38.10^{b}; MS.4.9.9^{b}: 129.2; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^{b}; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.23. *See* sarvān *etc.*
viçvān devān āvāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.
viçvān devān idaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.19^{a}.
viçvān devān upahvaye PG.3.4.8^{b}.
viçvān devān havāmahe RV.1.23.10^{a}; ÇÇ.7.10.14^{a}.
viçvān devān haviṣā vardhayantīḥ TB.3.1.2.4^{c}.
viçvānnaṁ bibhratī çāle AV.9.3.16^{c}.
viçvān muñcatv aṅhasaḥ VS.20.14^{d}–16^{d}; TS.3.1.4.3^{d}; MS.3.11.10^{d} (*ter*): 157.2,4,6; KS.38.5^{d} (*ter*); TB.2.6.6.1^{d} (*bis*), 2^{d}; KÇ.25.9.12^{d}; ApÇ.7.21.6^{b}; MÇ.1.8.3.34^{d}; — 7.2.5^{b}; SMB.2.2.11^{d}; Kāuç.44.17^{d}.

viçvāny agne duritāti parṣi RV.5.3.11^{b}.
viçvāny agne vayunāni vidvān VS.12.15^{b}; TS.4.1.9.3^{b}; 2.1.5^{b}; MS.2.7.8^{b}: 85.17; KS.16.8^{b}. *Cf. under* viçvāni deva vayunāni.
viçvān yad yajñāṅ abhipāsi mānuṣa RV.3.9.6^{c}.
viçvāny anyo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.40.5^{a}; MS.4.14.1^{a}: 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^{a}. *Cf.* viçvāny aryo.
viçvāny anyo bhuvanābhicaṣṭe (MS. °nā vicaṣṭe) RV.10.85.18^{c}; MS.4.12.2^{c}: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^{c}; 8.9.3^{c}. *See* viçvānyo.
viçvāny abhi dhāmāni VS.4.34^{b}; TS.1.2.9.1^{b}; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6^{b}: 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.19; KS.2.7^{b}; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
viçvāny abhi sāubhagā RV.9.62.1^{c}; SV.2.180^{c}.
viçvāny aryo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.35.2^{d}; KS.12.15^{d}. *Cf.* viçvāny anyo *etc.*
viçvāny açvinā yuvam RV.8.8.10^{c}.
viçvāny asmin sambhṛtādhi vīryā RV.2.16.2^{b}.
viçvāny asmāi sudināni rāyaḥ RV.4.4.6^{c}; TS.1.2.14.3^{c}; MS.4.11.5^{c}: 173.5; KS.6.11^{c}.
viçvāny ekaḥ çṛṇavad vacāṅsi me RV.1.145.3^{b}.
viçvānyo bhuvanā vicaṣṭe AV.7.81.1^{c}; 13.2.11^{c}; 14.1.23^{c}. *See* viçvāny anyo *etc.*
viçvān rājann arādhasaḥ RV.10.60.6^{d}.
viçvān va ā name maho yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.9^{d}.
viçvāpa bhūtu durmatiḥ RV.1.131.7^{g}.
viçvā pari priyā bhuvad adha dvitā RV.9.102.1^{c}; SV.1.570^{c}; 2.363^{c}.
viçvābibhya (?) talpo asmān MG.2.7.8^{b}.
viçvābhiḥ patnībhiḥ saha AV.11.6.19^{c}.
viçvābhi bhuvanā bhuvat RV.8.92.6^{c}.
viçvābhir gīrbhir abhi pūrtim açyām RV.6.13.6^{c}.
viçvābhir gīrbhir amṛto vicetāḥ RV.2.10.2^{b}.
viçvābhir gīrbhir ā gatam RV.6.59.10^{c}.
viçvābhir gīrbhir īmahe RV.3.37.3^{b}; AV.20.19.3^{b}; MS.4.12.3^{b}: 184.7.
viçvābhir devahūtibhiḥ RV.1.12.12^{b}.
viçvābhir dhībhir upatiṣṭhamānām RV.8.101.16^{b}.
viçvābhir dhībhir bhuvanena vājinā RV.8.35.2^{a}.
viçvābhir dhībhiḥ sambhṛtaṁ dakṣiṇābhiḥ MS.4.9.2^{b}: 123.3.
viçvābhis tvā dhībhir (MS. dhībhir achidrām) upadadhāmi MS.2.13.2: 153.6; KS.39.2.
viçvā bhūtāni pratimodamānaḥ MS.4.14.14^{b}: 239.7; TB.3.1.2.8^{b}. *Cf.* viçvā rūpāṇi pratimodamānā.
viçvā bhūtāny āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
viçvā bhūtāvacākaçat AV.6.80.1^{b}; 13.2.12^{d}. *See* viçvā rūpāva°, *and cf.* samudram iva.
viçvābhyas tvāçābhya upadadhāmi (VSK. *adds* dviṣato vadhāya) VS.1.18; VSK.1.6.4; ÇB.1.2.1.12. P: viçvābhyaḥ KÇ.2.4.33.
viçvābhyo mā nāṣṭrābhyaḥ (ÇB. °bhyas; MS. daṅṣṭrābhyas) pāhi (TS.TB. pāta; PG. paripāhi sarvataḥ) VS.37.12; TS.1.8.12.3; MS.4.9.3: 124.5; ÇB.14.1.3.24; TB.1.7.6.8; TA.4.5.4; PG.2.6.31. P: viçvābhyo mā KÇ.26.3.7.
viçvābhyo me prajābhyo varcodasāu varcase pavethām VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3. P: viçvābhyo me KÇ.9.7.13.
viçvā matīr ā tatane tvāyā RV.7.29.3^{c}.
viçvām avindan pathyām ṛtasya RV.3.31.5^{c}.
viçvāmitra (MS. °trā) ṛṣiḥ VS.13.57; MS.2.7.19: 104.11; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6; TAA.10.35. *See* vāirūpād.
viçvāmitraṁ varuṇa mitra kutsam AV.4.29.5^{b}.
viçvāmitraḥ (*sc.* tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
viçvāmitra jamadagne vasiṣṭha AV.18.3.16^{a}.
viçvāmitrasya rakṣati RV.3.53.12^{c}.
viçvāmitrā arāsata RV.3.53.13^{a}.
viçvāmitrā uta ta indra nūnam RV.10.89.17^{d}.
viçvāmitrā ṛṣiḥ: *see* viçvāmitra ṛṣiḥ.
viçvāmitrāya dadato maghāni RV.3.53.7^{c}.
viçvāmitrebhir idhyato ajasraḥ RV.3.1.21^{b}.
viçvāmitro-yaṁ jamadagnir atriḥ AV.18.3.15^{c}.
viçvāmitro yad avahat sudāsam RV.3.53.9^{c}.
viçvā mṛdho abhimātīr jayema AV.18.2.59^{d}. *See* viçvā spṛdho.
viçvā mṛdho vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.40.1^{b}; SV.1.488^{b}; 2.274^{b}.
viçvā yad ajaya spṛdhaḥ RV.8.14.13^{c}; AV.20.29.3^{c}; SV.1.211^{c}; VS.19.71^{c}; ÇB.12.7.3.4^{c}.
viçvā yad gotrā sahasā parīvṛtā RV.2.17.1^{c}.
viçvā yad rūpā pariyāty (SV. °sy) ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.111.1^{f}; SV.1.463^{f}; 2.940^{f}.
viçvā yad vām anu ṣṭave RV.5.73.4^{b}.
viçvāyave ni çiçnathaḥ RV.10.22.14^{d}.
viçvā yaç carṣaṇīr abhi RV.1.86.5^{b}; 4.7.4^{b}; 5.23.1^{c}; TS.1.3.14.6^{c}.
viçvā yasmin tuviṣvaṇi RV.5.16.3^{c}.
viçvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5.
viçvāyuṁ viçvavedasam RV.1.128.8^{d}.
viçvāyur agne guhā guhaṁ gāḥ RV.1.67.6^{b}.
viçvāyur asi TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.7; 3.8.5: 101.8; KS.2.9; TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.7.5.6; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.3.34.
viçvāyur dhehi yajathāya deva RV.10.7.1^{b}; TS.4.3.13.2^{b}.
viçvāyur dhehy akṣitam RV.1.9.7^{c}; AV.20.71.13^{c}.
viçvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
viçvāyur yo amṛto martyeṣu RV.6.4.2^{c}; MS.4.14.15^{c}: 241.7.
viçvāyur vāmadevyam ApÇ.11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
viçvāyur viçvāḥ subharā ahardivi RV.9.86.41^{b}.
viçvāyur viçve apāṅsi cakruḥ RV.1.68.5^{b}.
viçvāyuḥ çarma saprathā namas pathe VS.18.54^{c}; TS.4.7.13.2^{c}; MS.2.12.3^{c}: 146.16; KS.18.15^{c}; 39.1.
viçvāyor viçve amṛtā yathā naḥ RV.4.42.1^{b}.
viçvā rajāṅsi çuçucāno asthāt RV.1.149.4^{b}; SV.2.1125^{b}.
viçvārāḍ asi viçvānāṁ (ApÇ. viçvāsāṁ) nāṣṭrāṇāṁ hantā TS.1.3.2.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. *See* sarvarāḍ asy.
viçvā rūpāṇi janayan yuvā kaviḥ AV.13.1.11^{b}.
viçvā rūpāṇi pari tā babhūva VS.10.20^{b}; 23.65^{b}; ÇB.5.4.2.9^{b}. *See next, and* viçvā jātāni pari.
viçvā rūpāṇi paribhūr jajāna AV.7.79.4^{b}; 80.3^{b}. *See prec., and* viçvā jātāni pari.

viçvā rūpāṇi puṣyata (AV.13.2.10^b, puṣyasi) AV.7.60.7^b; 13.2.10^b.
viçvā rūpāṇi prati muñcate kaviḥ RV.5.81.2^a; VS.12.3^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 84.14; 3.2.1: 14.15; KS.16.8^a; AB.1.29.14; KB.9.3; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.9.5; N.12.13^a. Ps: viçvā rūpāṇi prati ÇÇ.5.13.7; viçvā rūpāṇi MS.4.12.6: 198.3; KS.10.12; 19.11; 20.15; 23.12; KÇ.16.5.6; ApÇ.16.10.10; MÇ.6.1.4.
viçvā rūpāṇi pratimodamānā TB.3.1.1.2^b. *Cf.* viçvā bhūtāni.
viçvā rūpāṇi bibhrataḥ (AV.14.2.30^b, °tam) AV.1.1.1^b; 14.2.30^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.14.
viçvā rūpāṇi bibhratīr dvyūdhnīḥ ArS.4.12^b.
viçvā rūpāṇi vakṣaṇāsu bibhrat AV.9.4.1^b.
viçvā rūpāṇi vasūny āveçayantī TS.3.5.1.1^b. *See* ūrjaṁ puṣṭaṁ vasv.
viçvā rūpāṇi saṁbhṛtā (JB. °bhṛtam) SV.2.1180^b; JB.1.74^d; ṢB.1.4.13; LÇ.1.8.9.
viçvā rūpāṇi haritā kṛṇoṣi AV.6.20.3^b. *Cf.* ayaṁ yo viçvān.
viçvā rūpāṇy abhicaṣṭe çacībhiḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 91.7. *See* viçvā rūpābhi.
viçvā rūpāṇy āviçan RV.7.55.1^b; 8.15.13^b; 9.25.4^a; MS.1.5.13^b: 82.11; Kāuç.43.13^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.21^b; N.10.17^b.
viçvā rūpā praticakṣāṇo asya RV.9.85.12^b.
viçvā rūpābhi caṣṭe çacībhiḥ RV.10.139.3^b; VS.12.66^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.20. *See* viçvā rūpāṇy abhi°.
viçvā rūpābhy arṣasi RV.9.64.8^b; SV.2.309^b.
viçvā rūpāvacākaçat RV.10.136.4^b. *See under* viçvā bhūtāva°.
viçvā rodhāṅsi pravataç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.22.4^a.
viçvārcir viçvatomukhaḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.10^b.
viçvā vanvann amitriyā RV.8.31.3^c.
viçvā vaḥ çrīr adhi tanūṣu pipiçe RV.5.57.6^d; MS.4.11.4^d: 171.9.
viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam āpaḥ RV.10.139.4^a; MS.4.9.11^a: 131.12; TA.4.11.7^a. P: viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam TA.5.9.9.
viçvāvasuṁ gandharvaṁ sacadhve AV.2.2.4^b.
viçvā vasu dadhire vāryāṇi RV.10.45.11^b; VS.12.28^b; KS.16.9^b. *See* viçvā vasūni *etc.*
viçvāvasuṁ namasā gīrbhir īḍe (ApMB. īṭṭe) RV.10.85.21^b; ApMB.1.10.2^b.
viçvāvasur abhi tan no gṛṇātu RV.10.139.5^a; TA.4.11.7^a; 5.9.9. *See* vīrebhir adhi.
viçvāvasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
viçvāvasur mūrdhanvān sūryavarcāḥ TA.1.9.3^c.
viçvā vasu hastayor ādadhānaḥ RV.9.90.1^d; SV.1.536^d; MS.4.14.9^c: 228.6.
viçvā vasūni dadhire vāryāṇi TS.4.2.2.4^b; ApMB.2.11.30^b. *See* viçvā vasu dadhire.
viçvā vasūni dāçuṣe vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.21^c.
viçvā vasūni dohate RV.1.134.4^e.
viçvā vasūni bibhratam RV.9.108.11^c; SV.1.581^c.
viçvā vasūni saṁjayan RV.9.29.4^a.
viçvā vasūny ā bharā tvaṁ naḥ RV.10.83.3^d; AV.4.32.3^d.
viçvā vasūny ā viça RV.9.65.2^c; SV.2.255^c.
viçvā vasūny ojasā RV.9.64.18^b.
viçvāvaso brahmaṇā te namaḥ AV.14.2.35^c.
viçvāvasor brahmaṇā TA.4.36.1^c.
viçvā vāmā jaritāro asanvan RV.7.18.1^b.
viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi RV.5.82.6^c; 8.22.18^d; 103.5^d; JB.1.174^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^c. *The passage in* JB. *is part of* vāmī nāma.
viçvā vidvāṅ ārtvijyā dhīra puṣyasi RV.1.94.6^c.
viçvā viçvāni dṛṅha MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. *Cf.* diço dṛṅha.
viçvā vṛtram amitriyā çavobhiḥ RV.6.17.1^d.
viçvā vṛtrāṇi jighnate RV.9.1.10^b.
viçvāvṛdham abhi ye rakṣamāṇāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^b.
viçvā vettha janimā supraṇīte AV.5.11.5^b.
viçvā veda janimā jātavedāḥ RV.6.15.13^b; MS.4.13.10^b: 213.14; TB.3.5.12.1^b. *Cf. under* viçvā devānāṁ.
viçvā veda janimā hanti çuṣṇam RV.3.31.8^b. *Cf. next.*
viçvā veda savanā hanti çuṣṇam RV.10.111.5^b. *Cf. prec.*
viçvā çaviṣṭha çavasā RV.8.70.6^b; AV.20.81.2^b; 91.21^b; SV.2.213^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.1.
viçvāç ca deva (PG. devaḥ) **pṛtanā abhiṣyāḥ** (PG. °ṣak) KS.2.15^b; PG.3.1.3^b. *See* viçvā devā.
viçvā sanāni jaṭhareṣu dhatte RV.1.95.10^c.
viçvā saṁpaçyan bhuvanā vivakṣase RV.10.25.6^d.
viçvāsarad bhojanā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.87.6^b.
viçvāsāṁ yat purāṁ dartnum āvat RV.6.20.3^d.
viçvāsāṁ viçāṁ patim ṛñjase girā RV.6.15.1^b.
viçvāsāṁ sukṣitīnām SV.1.154^b.
viçvāsāṁ gṛhapatir viçām asi RV.6.48.8^a. *See* tvam agne gṛhapatir.
viçvāsāṁ tarutā pṛtanānām RV.8.70.1^c; AV.20.92.16^c; 105.4^c; SV.1.273^c; 2.283^c.
viçvāsāṁ tvā viçāṁ patiṁ havāmahe RV.1.127.8^a.
viçvāsām ūdhaḥ sa dhiyām udañcanaḥ RV.5.44.13^b.
viçvāsāṁ bhuvāṁ pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.9; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
viçvāsāṁ mānuṣīṇām TA.4.7.5^b. *See* tvam agne mānuṣīṇām.
viçvāsāhaṁ çatakratum RV.8.92.1^c; SV.1.155^c; 2.63^c.
viçvāsāham avase nūtanāya RV.3.47.5^c; VS.7.36^c; TS.1.4.17.1^c; MS.1.3.21^c: 37.14; KS.4.8^c; ÇB.4.3.3.14^c; TB.2.8.3.4^c.
viçvāsu kṣāsu joguve RV.1.127.10^e; 5.64.2^d.
viçvāsu gīrṣv āyatam RV.8.92.7^b; SV.1.170^b; 2.992^b; AB.5.5.4.
viçvāsu tvā dikṣu sādayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1. *Cf.* viçvāsu dikṣu.
viçvāsu tvā pradikṣu sādayāmi KS.39.5.
viçvāsu tvāpsu sādayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
viçvāsu tvāuṣadhīṣu sādayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
viçvāsu dasma kṛṣṭiṣu RV.8.92.18^c.
viçvāsu dikṣu sīda MS.1.1.8: 4.11; ApÇ.1.22.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. *Cf.* viçvāsu tvā dikṣu.
viçvāsu dhīṣu vandya RV.1.79.7^c; SV.2.874^c.
viçvāsu dhūrṣu vājakṛtyeṣu satpate RV.10.50.2^c.

viçvā su no vithurā pibdanā vaso RV.6.46.6c; AV.20.80.2c.
viçvāsu pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.79.8c; SV.2.875c; MS.4.12.4c: 189.12; KS.10.12c.
viçvāsu pṛtsu sadam ic chūraḥ RV.1.122.10d.
viçvāsu pṛtsu hotṛṣu RV.8.20.20b.
viçvāsu vikṣv aviteva havyaḥ RV.8.71.15c.
viçvā sūno sahaso martabhojanā RV.6.16.4c.
viçvā soma pavamāna RV.9.40.4a.
viçvās te spṛdhaḥ çnathayanta manyave RV.8.99.6c; AV.20.105.2c; SV.2.988c; VS.33.67c.
viçvā stotṛbhyo gṛṇate ca santu RV.7.3.10c.
viçvās tvāṁ (KS. tvā) prajā upāvarohantu VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.7; ApÇ.10.30.15. P: viçvās tvām KÇ.9.1.6.
viçvā spṛdha āryeṇa dasyūn RV.2.11.19b.
viçvā spṛdho abhimātīr jayema RV.10.18.9d; TA.6.1.3d (*ter*). *See* viçvā mṛdho *etc.*
viçvāsmabhyaṁ saṁ jayataṁ dhanāni RV.1.108.13b.
viçvāḥ sukṣitayaḥ pṛthak RV.8.43.18b,29b; VS.12.116b; TS.1.3.14.3b; KS.35.17b; TB.3.7.1.1b; MÇ.1.6.3.1b.
viçvāḥ sehānaḥ pṛtanā uru jrayaḥ RV.8.36.1d–6d.
viçvā harī dhuri dhiṣvā rathasya RV.2.18.7b.
viçvāhā juṣatāṁ viçvakarmaṇām idaṁ haviḥ MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* viçvakarmā havir.
viçvāhā te sadam id bharema AV.3.15.8a. P: viçvāhā te Kāuç.70.14. *See under* ahar-ahar aprao.
viçvāhā tvā sumanasaḥ sucakṣasaḥ RV.10.37.7a; KB.25.5. P: viçvāhā tvā sumanasaḥ ÇÇ.11.13.29.
viçvāhādastam akṣitam TS.4.2.5.5d; KS.38.14d. *See* suṣekam.
viçvāhādābhyaṁ haviḥ VS.17.78c; MS.2.10.6c: 139.11; KS.39.3c; ÇB.9.2.3.42. *See* viçvāhāmartyaṁ.
viçvāhā dhattam anapasphurantīm RV.4.42.10d; VS.7.10d; ÇB.4.1.4.10d; ApÇ.12.14.12d. *Cf.* viçvāhā santv.
viçvāhāpo viçvāhod eti sūryaḥ RV.10.37.2d.
viçvāhāmartyaṁ haviḥ TS.4.6.2.6e; 5.5.4.3c. *See* viçvāhādābhyaṁ.
viçvāhā vayaṁ sumanasyamānāḥ RV.6.75.8d; VS.29.45d; TS.4.6.6.3d; KSA.6.1d.
viçvāhā çatrum ādabhuḥ RV.3.16.2d.
viçvāhā çarma yachatu RV.6.75.17c; VS.17.48e; SV.2.1216e; TS.4.6.4.5d. *Cf.* aditiḥ çarma.
viçvāhā çukraṁ payo asya dhukṣata RV.1.160.3d.
viçvāhā santv anapasphurantīḥ AV.18.4.34d; TA.6.7.1d. *Cf.* viçvāhā dhattam.
viçvāhā sumanā dīdihīha AV.7.74.4b.
viçvāhāsmāi çaraṇāḥ santv atra RV.10.18.12d; AV.18.3.51d; TA.6.7.1d.
viçvāhā hanty aprati AV.7.50.1b.
viçvā hi bhūyāḥ pṛtanā abhiṣṭīḥ TS.2.4.14.2c. *See* viçvā abhiṣṭiḥ.
viçvā hi martyatvanā RV.8.92.13a.
viçvā hi māyā avathaḥ svadhāvantāu TA.1.10.2c. *Cf. next.*
viçvā hi māyā avasi svadhāvaḥ (SV. ovan) RV.6.58.1c; SV.1.75c; TS.4.1.11.3c; MS.4.10.3c: 150.5; KS.4.15c; TA.1.2.4c; 4.5.7c; N.12.17c. *Cf. prec.*
viçvā hi vo namasyāni vandyā RV.10.63.2a.
viçyāhed yāti sutasomam ichan RV.7.98.1d; AV.20.87.1d.
viçvāhendro adhivaktā no astu RV.1.100.19a; 102.11a; MS.4.12.4a: 187.5; KS.12.14a. P: viçvāhendraḥ KS.23.11; MÇ.3.2.1; — 5.2.1.9.
viçvā hy agne duritā tara tvam AV.2.6.5c; VS.27.6c; TS.4.1.7.3c; MS.2.12.5c: 149.5; KS.18.16c.
viçve adya maruto viçva ūtī RV.10.35.13a; VS.18.31a; 33.52a; TS.4.7.12.1a; KS.18.13a; AÇ.3.7.10; ÇÇ.6.10.6. *See* viçve no adya, *and cf. next but three.*
viçve adya sajoṣasaḥ RV.1.136.4e.
viçve asyā vyuṣi māhināyāḥ RV.5.45.8a.
viçve (!) ādityā vasavaç *etc.* PG.3.3.6a: *misprinted for* viçva *etc.*, *q.v.*
viçve ganta maruto viçva ūtī RV.5.43.10d. *Cf. prec. but three.*
viçve caned anā tvā RV.4.30.3a.
viçve ca no vasavo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.2c.
viçve ca me devā indraç ca me (VS. *adds* yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.2; KS.18.10.
viçve cid dhi tvā vihavanta martāḥ RV.7.28.1c.
viçve cainam anumadantu devāḥ MS.2.12.5d: 149.9. *See* viçva enam.
viçve janāso açvinā havante RV.3.58.4b.
viçve jānanti mahinā yad āgāt RV.3.30.13c.
viçve juṣanta kāminaḥ RV.6.16.8c.
viçve juṣanta panthām RV.1.127.6g.
viçve ta indra pṛtanāyavo yaho RV.8.4.5c.
viçve ta indra vīryam RV.8.62.7a; ÇÇ.18.8.3.
viçve tad devā abhisaṁgṛṇantu Kāuç.115.2d (*ter*).
viçve te atra marutaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.5.31.10c.
viçve te atra marutaḥ saha tmanā RV.10.113.3c.
viçve te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
viçve te devā goptāraḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.14. *Cf.* ādityās te goptāraḥ.
viçve te devāç citim āpūrayantu TB.3.10.3.1; 11.6.1d. *See* ādityās te citim.
viçvet tā te sadhamādeṣu cākana RV.1.51.8d.
viçvet tā te savaneṣu pravācyā RV.1.51.13d; 8.100.6a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.119. *Cf.* viçvet tā vāṁ.
viçvet tā te harivaḥ çacīvaḥ RV.10.49.11c.
viçvet tāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.8.42.1d; VS.4.30d; TS.1.2.8.1d; MS.1.2.6d: 15.8; 3.7.8d: 86.10; KS.2.6d; ÇB.3.3.4.5.
viçvet tā vāṁ savaneṣu pravācyā RV.10.39.4d. *Cf.* viçvet tā te savaneṣu.
viçvet tā viṣṇur ābharat RV.8.77.10a; MS.3.8.3a: 95.13.
viçvet te vāma ā syuḥ RV.10.20.8b.
viçve tvā devā ānuṣṭubhena chandasā nirvapantu Kāuç.68.2.
viçve tvā devā ānuṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.18. *Cf. next but three.*
viçve tvā devā ānuṣṭubhena chandasārohantu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ.17.16.4; LÇ.3.12.8. *Cf. next.*
viçve tvā devā ānuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṅçena stomena vāirājena sāmnārohantu AB.8.12.4. *Cf. prec.*
viçve tvā devā uttarato»bhiṣiñcantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

viçve tvā devāḥ prajāpatirājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.12. *Cf. prec. but three.*
viçve tvā devā dṛṅhantu KS.35.7.
viçve tvā devā vāiçvānarā āchṛndantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāñgirasvat (MS. °āñgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.5; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
viçve tvā devā vāiçvānarāḥ kṛṇvantv (KS. kurvantv) ānuṣṭubhena chandasāñgirasvat (MS. °āñgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6. Ps: viçve tvā devā vāiçvānarāḥ kṛṇvantu MÇ.6.1.2; viçve tvā KÇ.16.3.29.
viçve tvā devā vāiçvānarāḥ pracyāvayantu TS.3.2.8.5; ĀpÇ.13.16.1.
viçve tvā devā vāiçvānarā dhūpayantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāñgirasvat VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
viçve tvā devā vāiçvānarāḥ saṁ sṛjantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāñgirasvat TS.4.1.5.2.
viçvet sa dhībhiḥ subhago janāṅ ati RV.8.19.14^{c}.
viçvet sa vāmā dadhate tvotaḥ RV.6.1.9^{d}; MS.4.13.6^{d}: 207.8; KS.18.20^{d}; TB.3.6.10.4^{d}.
viçvet sa veda janimā puruṣṭutaḥ RV.8.46.12^{b}.
viçved agniḥ prati rakṣāṅsi sedhati RV.8.23.13^{c}; SV.1.114^{c}.
viçved anu rodhanā asya pāuṅsyam RV.2.13.10^{a}.
viçved asmāi sudinā sāsad iṣṭiḥ RV.4.4.7^{d}; TS.1.2.14.3^{d}; MS.4.11.5^{d}: 173.7; KS.6.11^{d}.
viçved aha yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.92.3^{d}; SV.2.1107^{d}.
viçved ahāni taviṣīva ugra RV.7.25.4^{c}.
viçved indrasya bhakṣata RV.8.99.3^{b}; AV.20.58.1^{b}; SV.1.267^{b}; 2.669^{b}; VS.33.41^{b}; N.6.8^{b}.
viçved indrasya vīryā kṛtāni RV.7.18.14^{d}.
viçved u tā paribhūr brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.24.11^{d}.
viçved etā savanā tūtumā kṛṣe RV.10.50.5^{d}.
viçved ete janimā saṁ viviktaḥ RV.3.54.8^{a}.
viçve devasya netuḥ TS.1.2.2.1^{a}; 4.1.9.1; 5.1.9.1; 6.1.2.5; ĀpÇ.10.8.6; 16.8.13. *See* viçvo *etc.*
viçve devā aṅçuṣu nyuptaḥ (VSK. nyupyamāneṣu) VS.8.57; VSK.9.7.4.
viçve devā akṛpanta RV.10.24.5^{a}.
viçve devā añgirasaç cinavan KS.40.5^{c}; ĀpÇ.16.34.4^{c}. *See* ādityās tad.
viçve devā ajahur ye sakhāyaḥ RV.8.96.7^{b}; SV.1.324^{b}; AB.3.20.1^{b}; TB.2.8.3.5^{b}.
viçve devā aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.1.89.10^{c}; AV.7.6.1^{c}; VS.25.23^{c}; MS.4.14.4^{c}: 221.2; AB.3.31.11; TA.1.13.2^{c}; JUB.1.41.4^{c}; N.4.23^{c}.
viçve devā aditiḥ sajoṣāḥ AV.3.22.1^{d}; 7.17.3^{d}. *See* viçve devāso *etc., and cf.* viçve devāḥ sajoṣasaḥ.
viçve devā adhārayan AV.14.2.53^{b}–58^{b}.
viçve devā anamasyan bhiyānāḥ RV.6.9.7^{a}.
viçve devā anu tat te yajur guḥ RV.10.12.3^{c}; AV.18.1.32^{c}; ÇB.10.5.4.18.
viçve devā anu tad vām ajānan RV.10.85.14^{c}; AV.14.1.15^{c}.
viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu mahe KS.40.10^{d}. *See* viçve devāso adhi.
viçve devā anu mā prasarpata ÇÇ.6.13.3.
viçve devā anu vratam RV.8.41.7^{e}.
viçve devā anv amanyanta hṛdbhiḥ RV.1.116.17^{c}.
viçve devā abhi mām āvavṛtran TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; ĀpÇ.10.15.10; 18.3. *Metrical.*
viçve devā abhi mā yanti paçcāt RV.8.100.1^{b}.
viçve devā abhi yat saṁ babhūvuḥ VSK.3.9.1^{c}.
viçve devā abhi rakṣantu tveha (AV.11.1.33^{d}, pakvam; 5.3.4^{d}, meha; SMB.ApMB.HG. paçcāt) AV.5.3.4^{d}; 8.1.7^{c}; 11.1.33^{d}; SMB.1.1.12^{e}; ApMB.1.4.10^{e}; HG.1.19.7^{e}.
viçve devā amatsata RV.8.69.11^{b}; 9.14.3^{b}; AV.20.92.8^{b}.
viçve devā amartyāḥ VS.21.17^{b}; MS.3.11.11^{b}: 158.8; KS.38.10^{b}; TB.2.6.18.3^{b}.
viçve devā ādityā yajñiyāsaḥ RV.2.3.4^{d}.
viçve devā idaṁ haviḥ Kāuç.73.15^{c}.
viçve devā idam adyā gamiṣṭhāḥ TB.2.4.8.5^{d}.
viçve devā iha mādayantām (KS. vīrayadhvam) TS.1.5.3.2^{d}; 4.2; 6.3.3^{d}; 7.1.5; KS.40.10^{b}; TB.3.7.6.16^{d}. *See* viçve devāsa iha.
viçve devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.
viçve devā udīcyāṁ tu abhiṣiñcantu (! *for* udīcyāṁ tvābhi°) çreyase Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf.* udīcyāṁ tvā diçi viçve.
viçve devā upagātāraḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
viçve devā upariṣṭāt AV.8.8.13^{a}.
viçve devā upāsate TA.1.9.6^{b}.
viçve devā urv antarikṣam Kāuç.128.4^{c}.
viçve devā ūrjā TA.3.8.2.
viçve devā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.6.52.10^{a}; TS.2.4.14.5^{a}; MS.4.10.3^{a}: 150.10; 4.12.1: 179.6; KS.13.15^{a}; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 11.8.3; MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1. P: viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4; MS.4.14.11: 232.10.
viçve devā ṛtāvṛdho huvānāḥ RV.6.50.14^{c}; VS.34.53^{c}; ĀpÇ.5.19.4^{c}; N.12.33^{c}.
viçve devā ṛṣayo yena prāṇāḥ TB.3.7.14.2^{c}; ĀpÇ.13.21.3^{c}.
viçve devā etaṁ vo brahmacāriṇaṁ pari dadāmi dīrghāyutvāya suprajāstvāya suvīryāya rāyaspoṣāya sarveṣāṁ vedānām ādhipatyāya suçlokyāya svastaye ÇG.2.3.1.
viçve devā etad vas tṛtīyasavanam ĀpÇ.14.20.7.
viçve devā eṣa vo arghyaḥ MÇ.11.9.1.
viçve devāḥ krann iha vo manāṅsi AV.14.1.32^{d}.
viçve devāḥ pavamānaṁ juṣanta RV.9.81.5^{d}.
viçve devāḥ punīta mā RV.9.67.27^{c}.
viçve devāḥ puṣkare tvādadanta RV.7.33.11^{d}; N.5.14^{d}.
viçve devāḥ pradadur viçvam ejat Kāuç.135.9^{b}.
viçve devāḥ prāvṛṣāhnāṁ svarvatī (TS. suvar°) TS.4.4.12.2^{b}; MS.3.16.4^{b}: 188.6; KS.22.14^{b}; AÇ.4.12.2^{b}.
viçve devāḥ prīyantām ViDh.73.27. *See* viçve devāç ca.
viçve devā jaradaṣṭir yathāsat AV.2.28.5^{d}; TS.2.3.10.3^{d}; 11.5; MS.2.3.4^{d}: 31.12; KS.11.7^{d},8; 36.15^{d}; TB.2.7.7.5^{d}; TA.2.5.1^{d}; ÇG.1.27.7^{d}; ApMB.2.4.2^{d}.
viçve devā devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 166.5; KS.17.3; 39.7; ĀpÇ.12.1.14.
viçve devā dvādaçākṣarayā jagatīm udajayan MS.1.11.10 (*bis*): 172.5,19; KS.14.4 (*bis*). *See next but one.*
viçve devā dvādaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.

viçve devā dvādaçākṣareṇa jagatīm ud ajayan (VS. ajayaṅs tām uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one.*

viçve devā dvādaçe VS.39.6.

viçve devā nātividhyanti sarve (KS. çūrāḥ; ApÇ. sūrāḥ) AV.8.5.19^{b}; KS.38.14^{b}; ApÇ.16.19.1^{b}.

viçve devā nir itas tat suvantu RV.7.50.3^{c}.

viçve devā no adyā svastaye RV.5.51.13^{a}; MG.2.15.6^{a}.

viçve devā bṛhaspataye TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.

viçve devā mama nāthaṁ bhavantu AV.9.2.7^{c}. P: viçve devā mama Vāit.8.13.

viçve devā mama çṛṇvantu yajñiyāḥ (ArS. yajñam) RV.6.52.14^{a}; ArS.3.9^{a}; ÇÇ.18.1.2.

viçve devā maruta indro asmān AV.6.47.2^{a}; TS.3.1.9.2^{a}; KS.30.6^{a}; KÇ.9.14.17^{a}; MÇ.2.4.6.26^{a}; — 7.1.1. P: viçve devā marutaḥ ApÇ.13.8.13.

viçve devā maruta ūrjam āpaḥ AV.2.29.5^{d}.

viçve devā marutas tvā hvayantu AV.3.4.4^{b}.

viçve devā marutaḥ sāmārkāḥ (AV. maruto yat svarkāḥ) AV.7.24.1^{b}; TB.3.7.10.2^{b}; ApÇ.14.31.8^{b}. *Cf.* viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.

viçve devā maruto mā junanti RV.10.52.2^{b}.

viçve devā maruto yat *etc.*: *see* viçve devā marutaḥ sā°.

viçve devā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.6.93.3^{b}.

viçve devā muñcantu marutaḥ svastyā ApÇ.3.13.1^{d}; 24.12.6^{d}. *See* viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.

viçve devā yajamānaç ca sīdata VS.15.54^{d}; 17.73^{d}; 18.61^{d}; TS.4.6.5.3^{d}; 7.13.4^{d}; 5.7.7.2^{d}; MS.2.10.6^{d}: 138.15; KS.18.4^{d},18^{d}; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.11^{d}; ApÇ.6.1.3^{d}.

viçve devā yad ajuṣanta pūrve TS.1.2.3.3^{b}; 3.1.1.4. *See* yatra devāso aju°.

viçve devā yāsūrjaṁ madanti RV.7.49.4^{b}.

viçve devā vaçe mama Kāuç.133.3^{d}.

viçve devā vasavo rakṣatemam AV.1.30.1^{a}. Ps: viçve devā vasavaḥ Kāuç.55.17; viçve devāḥ Kāuç.52.18; 59.1; 139.15.

viçve devā vipraharanti TA.1.5.1^{c}.

viçve devāç ca prīyantām YDh.1.244. *See* viçve devāḥ prī°.

viçve devāç camaseṣūnnītaḥ VS.8.58. *Cf.* vāiçvadeva unnītaḥ.

viçve devāç ca saṁ daduḥ AV.12.1.53^{d}.

viçve devāḥ çāntiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27: 138.14.

viçve devāḥ çāstana mā yatheha RV.10.52.1^{a}; ÇB.1.5.1.26^{a}; AÇ.1.4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^{a}. P: viçve devāḥ çāstana ÇÇ.1.6.13.

viçve devāḥ çṛṇutemaṁ havaṁ me RV.6.52.13^{a}; VS.33.53^{a}; TS.2.4.14.5^{a}; MS.4.12.1^{a}: 179.7; AB.3.31.15; KB.16.4; TB.2.8.6.5^{a}; AÇ.3.7.10; 5.18.13. Ps: viçve devāḥ çṛṇutemam ÇÇ.8.3.19; BṛhPDh.5.186; viçve devāḥ çṛṇuta ÇÇ.6.10.6; viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4.

viçve devāsa (MS. °sā) ā gata RV.1.3.7^{b}; 2.41.13^{a}; 6.52.7^{a}; VS.7.33^{b},34^{a}; TS.1.4.16.1^{b}; MS.1.3.18^{b}: 37.1; KS.4.7^{b}; KB.24.2; 26.10,17; ÇB.4.3.1.27^{b}; AA.1.1.4.11; AÇ.2.9.14; ÇÇ.10.11.8; 11.9.3; N.12.40^{b}. P: viçve devāsaḥ ÇÇ.2.3.8; 9.27.2 (*comm.*); YDh.1.229; VHDh.8.71.

viçve devāsa iha vīrayadhvam (AV. mādayadhvam; VS.ÇB.Vāit.LÇ. mādayantām) RV.10.128.5^{b}; AV.5.3.6^{b}; VS.2.13^{d}; TS.4.7.14.2^{b}; ÇB.1.7.4.22; Vāit.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; ApMB.2.9.6^{b}. *See* viçve devā iha *etc.*

viçve devāsa uta sūrayo mama RV.10.66.11^{d}.

viçve devāsaḥ parame vyomani RV.7.82.2^{c}; MS.4.12.4^{c}: 187.4.

viçve devāsaḥ çṛṇavan vacāṅsi me RV.10.65.13^{c}; N.12.30^{c}.

viçve devāsaḥ suhavāsa ūmāḥ RV.4.19.1^{b}.

viçve devāsā *etc.*: *see* viçve devāsa *etc.*

viçve devāso akramuḥ RV.8.93.14^{b}.

viçve devāso aditiḥ sajoṣāḥ TS.3.3.11.3^{d}; MS.4.12.6^{d}: 195.15; ApMB.2.11.4^{d}. *See under* viçve devā *etc.*

viçve devāso adruhaḥ RV.1.19.3^{b}; 9.102.5^{b}.

viçve devāso adha mām arakṣan RV.10.33.1^{c}.

viçve devāso adha vṛṣṇyāni te RV.10.113.8^{a}.

viçve devāso adhi vocatā naḥ (TS. me) RV.10.128.4^{d}; TS.4.7.14.2^{d}. *See* viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu.

viçve devāso anu mā rabhadhvam AV.2.12.5^{b}.

viçve devāso apturaḥ RV.1.3.8^{a}.

viçve devāso amadann anu tvā RV.1.52.15^{b}; 103.7^{d}.

viçve devāso asridhaḥ RV.1.3.9^{a}; MS.4.10.3^{a}: 150.12; MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1.

viçve devāso narāṁ svagūrtāḥ RV.6.68.4^{b}.

viçve devāso manuṣo yati ṣṭhana RV.10.63.6^{b}.

viçve devāso rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.93.7^{b}.

viçve devās traya ekādaçāsaḥ RV.9.92.4^{b}.

viçve devās trayastriṅçās trir ekādaçina uttarottaravartmāna uttarasatvāno viçve vāiçvānarā viçve viçvamahasa iha māvata ÇÇ.4.10.3.

viçve devāḥ sajoṣasaḥ AV.6.115.1^{d}; MS.4.14.17^{d}: 244.7; TA.2.3.1^{d}. *Cf. under* viçve devā aditiḥ.

viçve devāḥ saptadaçena varcaḥ (KS. madhyam) TS.4.4.12.2^{c}; MS.3.16.4^{c}: 188.9; KS.22.14^{c}; AÇ.4.12.2^{c}.

viçve devāḥ sabhāsadaḥ AB.8.21.14^{d}; ÇB.13.5.4.6^{d}; ÇÇ.16.9.16; Mahābh.12.29.22^{d}.

viçve devāḥ samanasaḥ saketāḥ RV.6.9.5^{c}.

viçve devāḥ samanaso juṣanta (TS. bhavantu) RV.7.52.3^{d}; TS.2.1.11.3^{d}.

viçve devāḥ sametya AV.11.6.18^{d}.

viçve devāḥ saha dhībhiḥ puraṁdhyā RV.10.65.14^{a}.

viçve devāḥ sūktavācaḥ TS.3.3.2.1.

viçve devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.

viçve devāḥ svāhākṛtim RV.9.5.11^{a}.

viçve devā havir idaṁ juṣantām AV.5.27.12^{c}; VS.27.22^{c}; TS.4.1.8.3^{c}; MS.2.12.6: 151.2; KS.18.17; TB.3.7.6.21^{d}; ApÇ.3.10.1^{d}; MÇ.1.3.5.13^{d}.

viçve devā haviṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.17^{d}.

viçved vāmā vo açnavat RV.1.40.6^{d}.

viçvena sahasā (AV. tapasā) saha RV.1.50.13^{b}; AV.17.1.24^{b}; TB.3.7.6.23^{b}; ApÇ.4.15.1^{b}.

viçve no adya maruto viçva ūtī MS.2.12.1^{a}: 144.4. P: viçve no adya marutaḥ MÇ.6.2.5. *See* viçve adya maruto.

viçve no devā avasā gamantu RV.10.35.13^{c}; VS.18.31^{c}; 33.52^{c}; TS.4.7.12.1^{c}. *See next, and* viçve mā devā.

viçve no devā avasā gamann iha RV.1.89.7d; VS.25.20d; MS.2.12.1c: 144.5; ApÇ.14.16.1d. *See under prec.*
viçven naraḥ svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.7.91.3d; VS.27.23d; MS.4.14.2d: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1d.
viçve paçyanti māyinaḥ kṛtāni RV.3.38.9d.
viçve paçyanty uṣasaṁ vibhātīm RV.7.78.4b.
viçve pibata (SV. pibantu) kāminaḥ RV.7.59.3d; SV.1.241d.
viçve bhavantv agnayaḥ samiddhāḥ RV.10.35.13b; VS.18.31b; 33.52b; TS.4.7.12.1b; MS.2.12.1b: 144.4; KS.18.13b.
viçvebhiḥ pātu pāyubhir ni sūrīn RV.7.38.3d.
viçvebhir agne agnibhiḥ RV.1.26.10a; SV.2.967a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9.
viçvebhir agne agnibhir idhānaḥ RV.6.12.6b.
viçvebhir agne svayaçobhir iddhaḥ RV.1.95.9a.
viçvebhir gantv omabhir huvānaḥ RV.5.43.13b.
viçvebhir devebhiḥ pṛtanā jayāmi jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadevyena sāmnā vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. *Cf. under* agninā devena pṛtanā.
viçvebhir devebhir devatayā jāgatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.13.
viçvebhir devebhir devatayānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
viçvebhir devāir anumadyamānaḥ RV.10.98.8c; MS.4.11.2c: 167.11; KS.2.15c.
viçvebhir devāir anu çuṣmam āvatām RV.10.113.1b.
viçvebhir devāir dattam AV.4.9.1c.
viçvebhir devāiḥ saha saṁvidānaḥ AV.5.29.2b,3c.
viçvebhir dhāyi dhātṛbhiḥ RV.8.92.29b; AV.20.60.2b; SV.2.175b.
viçvebhir nāmabhir naro havīṅṣi RV.7.57.6b.
viçvebhir yad vāvanaḥ çukra devāiḥ RV.4.11.2c.
viçvebhir viçvāṅ ṛtunā vaso mahaḥ RV.2.37.6c.
viçvebhis turāir avase yajatraḥ RV.10.31.1b.
viçvebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha AV.7.105.1d.
viçvebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajatrāiḥ RV.6.21.11b.
viçvebhiḥ somaparvabhiḥ RV.1.9.1b; AV.20.71.7b; SV.1.180b; VS.33.25b.
viçvebhiḥ somapītaye RV.1.14.1b; 8.21.4d.
viçvebhiḥ somyaṁ madhu RV.1.14.10a; VS.33.10a,47; AB.3.4.12a; KB.14.5; AÇ.5.10.10; ÇÇ.7.10.16.
viçvebhya indriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pārthivebhyaḥ VS.7.3,6; MS.1.3.4: 31.9; KS.4.1 (*bis*); ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21. P: viçvebhya indriyebhyaḥ KS.27.1,2; MÇ.2.3.3.18. *See* viçvebhyas tvendriyebhyo.
viçvebhyaḥ kāmebhyo devayajyāyāi ApÇ.4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.16.
viçvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ VS.7.21 (*bis*),33 (*bis*),34 (*bis*); 8.8 (*bis*); VSK.7.8.4; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; 16.1 (*bis*); 26.1; 3.2.1.3; 10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.7.3; MS.1.3.9: 33.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.18 (*bis*): 37.3; 1.3.28: 40.2; KS.4.5, 7 (*bis*),10; ÇB.4.2.2.16 (*bis*); 3.1.27 (*bis*); 4.1.14 (*bis*); ApÇ.12.15.9; 16.11; 20.5.5; MÇ.2.3.5.9,16; 8.21; 4.2.35; 5.1.44. *Cf.* viçvebhyo devebhyas tvā.
viçvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ paridadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; Kāuç.56.13; PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5; MG.1.22.5.
viçvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ pravṛhāmi jāgatena chandasā KS.30.6.
viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo jagacchandasaṁ gṛhṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.5.9.7.
viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: viçvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ TB.3.8.7.2.
viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo bhāgaṁ somenātanacmi MÇ.1.7.1.12. *Cf.* indrāya tvā bhāgaṁ.
viçvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; 12.1; KSA.1.2,3; TB.3.8.7.3 (*bis*).
viçvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyaḥ paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
viçvebhyas tvendriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pārthivebhyaḥ TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4. *See* viçvebhya indriyebhyo.
viçvebhyo devebhya usrāṇāṁ chāgānāṁ meṣāṇāṁ vapānāṁ medasām anubrūhi (*and* . . . medasāṁ preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.5. *See* viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ chāgānāṁ.
viçvebhyo devebhya enomugbhyo dvādaçakapālaḥ (MS. enomugbhyaḥ puroḍāçaṁ dvādaçakapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.4; KSA.5.19.
viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ, *or* svāhā) MG.2.12.3,11; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; VyāsaDh.3.31; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf.* viçvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ, *and* viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā.
viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ kāṇḍarṣibhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.18.3.
viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ pṛṣatān (MS.3.14.21, °taḥ) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3; 3.14.21: 177.5. *See* viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ pṛ°.
viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ (!) chāgānāṁ meṣāṇām usrāṇāṁ vapānāṁ medaso-nubrūhi (*and* . . . medasaḥ preṣya) MÇ.9.24. *See* viçvebhyo devebhya usrāṇāṁ.
viçvebhyo devebhyas tvā MÇ.11.1.1. *Cf.* viçvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ.
viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ sidhmalam TB.3.4.1.14. *See* viçvebhyo bhūtebhyaḥ si°.
viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; MS.3.10.1: 130.18; 3.12.7: 163.1; JB.1.62,63; ÇB.12.4.4.6,7; 6.1.19,27; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.5; TAA.10.67.1; BṛhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; LÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4; ÇG.2.14.4; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18. *See* devebhyaḥ svāhā, *and cf.* viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ.
viçvebhyo devebhyo jāgatebhyaḥ saptadaçebhyo vāirūpebhyo dvādaçakapālaḥ (TS.KSA. vāirūpebhyo vārṣikebhyo dvā°; MS. vāirūpebhyo vārṣikebhyaḥ puroḍāçaṁ dvādaçakapālam) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.9; KSA.5.10.
viçvebhyo devebhyo juṣṭaṁ nirvapāmi BDh.3.1.20.
viçvebhyo devebhyo dvādaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.7.
viçvebhyo devebhyo dhānyam TA.3.10.3.
viçvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.4. *See* sarvebhyo *etc., and cf.* viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ.
viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyo dīkṣāṁ prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
viçvebhyo bhūtebhyaḥ sidhmalam VS.30.17. *See* viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ si°.

viçvebhyo me rūpebhyo varcodāḥ varcase pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. P: viçvebhyo me rūpebhyaḥ ĀpÇ.12.19.2.
viçvebhyo yajatebhyaḥ RV.2.5.8[b].
viçvebhyo hi tvā bhuvanebhyas pari RV.2.23.17[a].
viçve mama çrutā havam RV.1.23.8[c].
viçve mā devā avasāgamann iha KS.18.13[c]; 35.1[d]. *See under* viçve no devā avasā gamantu.
viçve muñcantu marutaḥ svarkāḥ KÇ.25.1.11[d]; Kāuç.97.8[d]. *See* viçve devā muñcantu, *and cf.* viçve devā marutaḥ sā°.
viçve muñcantu māinasaḥ MS.3.11.10[d]: 157.12; TB.2.4.4.9[d]. *See under* āpaḥ çundhantu.
viçve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13[a].
viçve me devāḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14.
viçve yajatrā adhi vocatotaye RV.10.63.11[a].
viçve yajñeṣu yajñiyāḥ RV.10.93.3[d].
viçve yad asyāṁ raṇayanta devāḥ RV.3.57.2[c].
viçve yad vāṁ maṅhanā mandamānāḥ RV.6.67.5[a].
viçve yaṁ devā uta martyāsaḥ RV.8.48.1[c].
viçve yasminn amartye SV.1.85[c]. *See* viçvāni yo.
viçve ye mānuṣā yugā RV.5.52.4[c].
viçve rāya iṣudhyasi TS.1.2.2.1[c]; 4.1.9.1[c]; 6.1.2.6. *See* viçvo *etc.*
viçve vardhanti pāuṅsyam RV.8.6.31[b].
viçve viçvāsu duryāsu devāḥ RV.4.1.18[c].
viçve vāiçvānarā uta RV.8.30.4[b].
viçve vāiçvānarāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
viçve vo devā upasaṁyantu AV.3.8.4[d].
viçve çumbhantu māinasaḥ AV.6.115.3[d]. *See under* āpaḥ çundhantu.
viçve çṛṇvantu vājino mitadravaḥ RV.10.64.6[b]; VS.9.17[b]; TS.1.7.8.2[b]; MS.1.11.2[b]: 162.14; KS.13.14[b]; ÇB.5.1.5.23[b].
viçveṣāṁ vaḥ satāṁ jyeṣṭhatamā RV.6.67.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.121.
viçveṣāṁ vo devānāṁ devatābhir gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ĀpÇ.14.18.1; 16.33.1.
viçveṣāṁ hy adhvarāṇām anīkam RV.10.2.6[a]; ĀpÇ.24.13.3[a].
viçveṣāṁ kāmaç caratām amābhūt RV.2.38.6[b].
viçveṣāṁ tarutāraṁ madacyutam RV.8.1.21[c].
viçveṣāṁ tmanā çobhiṣṭham RV.8.3.21[c].
viçveṣāṁ tvā devānāṁ yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14. P: viçveṣāṁ tvā devānām KÇ.14.5.25.
viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1.
viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ ṣaṣṭhī TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ samit ÇÇ.8.22.1.
viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ jaṭharam asi TS.3.2.3.2; ĀpÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: viçveṣāṁ devānām ĀpÇ.12.18.20.
viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ devayāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.2.
viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ dvādaçī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
viçveṣāṁ devānām ahaṁ (KS. °ṣām ahaṁ devānāṁ) devayajyayā prāṇāiḥ (KS. prāṇānāṁ) sāyujyaṁ (MÇ. °yajyayā prajātiṁ bhūmānaṁ) gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ĀpÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
viçveṣāṁ devānām āgnīdhre KS.34.15.
viçveṣāṁ devānām ādityānāṁ sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
viçveṣāṁ devānām ādhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
viçveṣāṁ devānām uttaram VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.6.
viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See* viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ priyaṁ.
viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ pṛṣataḥ VS.24.40. *See* viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ pṛ°.
viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prathamā kīkasā VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.7. *Cf.* vasūnāṁ prathamā.
viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prāṇas te te prāṇaṁ dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. *See next.*
viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 30.20. *See prec.*
viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ priyaṁ pātha upehi (TS.3.3.3.3, pātho-pīhi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. *See* viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ pātha.
viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ bhāgadheyī (MS.MÇ. °yīḥ; KS. °yīs) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.2; KS.3.9; 35.3; ÇB.3.9.2.16; ĀpÇ.11.21.5. P: viçveṣāṁ devānām KÇ.8.9.23; MÇ.2.2.5.34.
viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ manve adhi no bruvantu KS.22.15[a]. *See* devānāṁ manve.
viçveṣām atithir mānuṣāṇām RV.4.1.20[b]; VS.33.16[b]; TB.2.7.12.5[b].
viçveṣām aditir yajñiyānām RV.4.1.20[a]; VS.33.16[a]; TB.2.7.12.5[a]. P: viçveṣām aditiḥ ĀpÇ.22.27.9.
viçveṣām adhvarāṇām RV.4.7.3[c].
viçveṣām ahaṁ *etc.*: *see* viçveṣāṁ devānām ahaṁ *etc.*
viçveṣām ij janitā brahmaṇām asi RV.2.23.2[d].
viçveṣām irajyantaṁ vasūnām RV.8.46.16[a].
viçveṣām irajyavaḥ RV.10.93.3[a].
viçveṣām iha stuhi RV.8.102.10[a].
viçveṣu tvā divyeṣu (*also* °ntarikṣeṣu, pārthiveṣu, *and* vanaspatiṣu) sādayāmi KS.39.5; ĀpÇ.16.30.1.
viçveṣu tvā deveṣu sādayāmi ĀpÇ.16.30.1.
viçveṣu soma dhāmasu RV.10.25.2[b].
viçveṣu hi tvā savaneṣu tuñjate RV.1.131.2[a]; AV.20.72.1[a]; Vāit.31.27. P: viçveṣu hi tvā ÇÇ.10.7.7.
viçveṣv it savaneṣu pravācyā RV.4.22.5[b].
viçveṣv enam vṛjaneṣu pāmi RV.10.28.2[c].
viçve sato maghavāno ma āsan RV.10.27.4[b].
viçve satomahānta it RV.8.30.1[c].
viçve sanvantu prabhṛtheṣu vājam RV.1.122.12[d].
viçve sanvantv ā vasu RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).4[b].
viçve sākaṁ sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.14[b]; VS.33.94[b].
viçve stutāso bhūtā yajatrāḥ RV.6.50.15[d].
viçveha devāu savanāva gachatam RV.8.35.4[b]–6[b].
viçve hi tvā sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.23.3[a]; 8.23.18[a].
viçve hi viçvamahasaḥ RV.10.93.3[c].
viçve hi viçvavedasaḥ RV.5.67.3[a].
viçve hi ṣmā manave viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.4[a].
viçve hy asmāi yajatāya dhṛṣṇave RV.2.16.4[a].
viçve hy asyāṁ mahimāno antaḥ SMB.2.2.15[d].
viçvāir ūmebhir ā gahi RV.5.51.1[b].
viçvāir devāiḥ pitṛbhir guptam annam TB.2.8.8.2[b].

viçvāir devāiḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.169.4^b; TS. 7.4.17.2^b. *Cf. next but three.*
viçvāir devāir anumatā (KS.TA. °taṁ) marudbhiḥ AV.3. 17.9^b; VS.12.70^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.7; KS. 16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.10; TA.4.4.1^b.
viçvāir devāi rātibhiḥ saṁrarāṇaḥ (MG. devāir ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ) ApMB.1.11.4^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
viçvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
viçvāir devāir yajñiyāiḥ saṁvidānāu (TS.KSA. °naḥ) TS.5.7.24.1^b; KSA.4.6^b; 5.16^b; TB.2.4.3.4^c; AÇ.4. 2.3^c. *Cf. prec. but three.*
viçvāir devāis tribhir ekādaçāir iha RV.8.35.3^a.
viçvāir viçvāṅgāiḥ saha saṁ bhavema (MÇ. bhavāmi) AV.12.3.10^d; MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.
viçvāis tad devāiḥ saha saṁvidānaḥ AV.19.40.1^c.
viçvo devasya netuḥ RV.5.50.1^a; VS.4.8^a; 11.67^a; 22. 21^a; MS.1.2.2^a: 10.15; 2.7.7^a: 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.8; KS. 2.2^a; 16.7^a; 23.2; KSA.23.2; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; 22.2; ÇB.3.1.4.18^a; 6.6.1.21^a; 13.1.8.8; AÇ. 7.6.6; MÇ.2.1.2.1; — 6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: viçvo devasya ÇÇ.10.3.11; KÇ.7.3.18; 20.4.10. *Cf.* Rvidh. 2.16.4. *See* viçve *etc.*
viçvo devasya manasā RV.8.31.12^b.
viçvo mārtāṇḍo vrajam ā paçur gāt RV.2.38.8^c.
viçvo yasya vrate janaḥ RV.9.35.6^a.
viçvo rāya iṣudhyati RV.5.50.1^c; VS.4.8^c; 11.67^c; 22.21^c; MS.1.2.2^c: 10.16; 2.7.7^c: 82.11; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.2.2^c; 16.7^c; ÇB.3.1.4.18^c; 6.6.1.21^c. *See* viçve *etc.*
viçvo vihāyā aratir vasur dadhe RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5. 4.4^a.
viçvo vo ajman bhayate vanaspatiḥ RV.1.166.5^c.
viçvo vo yāman bhayate svardṛk RV.7.58.2^d.
viçvo (*si) vāiçvānaro viçvarūpaḥ PrāṇāgU.2^a. *See next.*
viçvo*si vāiçvānaro*si MU.6.9^a. *See prec.*
viçvo hy anyo arir ājagāma RV.10.28.1^a; ÇÇ.18.4.7; 5.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.29.
viṣaṁ hy asyādiṣi AV.7.56.5^c.
viṣaṁ gavāṁ yātudhānāḥ pibantu (AV. °dhānā bharantām) RV.10.87.18^a; AV.8.3.16^a.
viṣa prathamam āvayat AV.4.6.3^b.
viṣam id vā apṛkthāḥ AV.7.88.1.
viṣam etad devakṛtam AV.5.19.10^a.
viṣam ebhyo asravo vājinīvati RV.6.61.3^d.
viṣamebhyo māinālam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.2.
viṣavaty ehi AV.8.10.29.
viṣavad annam annakāmyā Kāuç.74.12^b.
viṣasya puṣyam akṣan RV.1.191.12^b.
viṣasya ropuṣīṇām RV.1.191.13^b.
viṣāṇakā nāma vā asi AV.6.44.3^b.
viṣāṇavarjyā ye khaḍgāḥ ViDh.80.14^c.
viṣāṇā pāçān vi ṣyādhy asmat AV.6.121.1^a. P: viṣāṇā pāçān Kāuç.52.3.
viṣāṇe vi ṣya guṣpitam AV.3.7.2^c. *See next.*
viṣāṇe vi ṣyāitaṁ granthim MS.1.2.2^c: 11.8; ApÇ.10. 10.3^a; 13.7.16^c. P: viṣāṇe vi ṣya MÇ.2.1.2.12. *See prec.*
viṣā viṣātaky asi AV.7.113.2^b.
viṣāsahiṁ sahamānam AV.17.1.1^a–5^a; Kāuç.99.3. P: viṣāsahim Kāuç.18.25; 55.17; 58.3,11,22. *Designated as* viṣāsahi AV.19.23.27.
viṣāsahyāi svāhā AV.19.23.27.
vi ṣā hotrā viçvam açnoti vāryam RV.10.64.15^a.
vi ṣāhy agne gṛṇate manīṣām RV.4.11.2^a.
viṣitaṁ te vastibilam AV.1.3.8^a.
viṣitastukā rodasī nṛmaṇāḥ RV.1.167.5^b.
viṣudruheva yajñam ūhathur girā RV.8.26.15^c.
vi ṣu dveṣo vy aṅhatim RV.8.67.21^a.
viṣurūpā yat salakṣmāṇo bhavatha TS.1.3.10.1^b; 6.3. 11.2. *See* salakṣmā.
viṣurūpe ahanī dyāur ivāsi (TA.1.10.1^b, iva sthaḥ) RV. 6.58.1^b; SV.1.75^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.4; KS.4.15^b; TA.1.2.4^b; 10.1^b; 4.5.7^b; N.12.17^b.
viṣurūpe ahanī saṁ carete RV.1.123.7^b.
viṣurūpe payasi sasminn ūdhan RV.1.186.4^d.
viṣuvān viçvajit tathā AÇ.8.13.31^d.
vi ṣu viçvā abhiyujaḥ RV.8.45.8^a.
vi ṣu viçvā arātayaḥ RV.10.133.3^a; AV.20.95.4^a; SV. 2.1153^a.
viṣūkuham iva (PB. viṣūkuhasya) dhanvanā PB.1.3.3^c; AÇ.5.3.22^c.
vi ṣū cara svadhā anu RV.8.32.19^a.
viṣūcaḥ çatrūn apabādhamānāu TB.3.1.1.12^c.
viṣūcīṁ vi vṛhāmasi AV.6.90.1^d. *Cf.* viṣvañcaṁ.
viṣūcīṁ vy anāçayaḥ RV.8.14.15^b; AV.20.29.5^b.
viṣūcīnaṁ anīnaçat AV.3.7.1^d; ApÇ.13.7.16^d.
viṣūcīnān vi nāçaya AV.8.6.10^f.
viṣūcīnān (VSK. °nā) vyasyatām (VSK. °tāt) VS.17.64^d; VSK.3.2.7^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.13; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; 21.8; ÇB.9.2. 3.22^d.
viṣūcīr indra druho vi nāçaya AV.19.15.2^d.
viṣūcīr indra pātaya AV.1.19.1^d.
viṣūcīr vāta īrate AV.19.8.6^b.
viṣūco açvān yuyujāna īyate RV.6.59.5^c.
viṣūco açvān yuyuje vanejāḥ RV.10.79.7^a.
viṣūcy etu kṛntatī AV.1.27.2^a.
vi ṣū muñcā suṣuvuṣo manīṣām RV.10.94.14^c; KB.29.1.
vi ṣū mṛdhaḥ çiçratho jīvase naḥ RV.2.28.7^d; MS.4.14.9^d: 229.6.
vi ṣū mṛdho januṣā dānam invan RV.5.30.7^a.
viṣūvatā para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.43^b; AV.9.10.25^b.
viṣūvān viṣṇo bhavatu TB.2.4.7.1^b.
viṣūvṛtaṁ manasā yujyamānam RV.2.40.3^c; MS.4.14.1^c: 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^c.
viṣūvṛd indro amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.10.43.3^a; AV. 20.17.3^a.
viṣeṇa bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.87.23^a; AV.8.3.23^a.
viṣeṇa hanmi te viṣam AV.5.13.4^b.
viṣe viṣam apṛkthāḥ (AV.10.4.26^b, aprāg api) AV.7.88.1; 10.4.26^b.
viṣkandhaṁ yena sāsahe AV.19.34.5^c.
viṣkandhaṁ sarvā rakṣāṅsi AV.2.4.4^c.
viṣkandhād abhi rakṣatām AV.2.4.5^b.
viṣkandhād abhiçocanāt AV.2.4.2^b.

viṣkabhite ajare bhūriretasā RV.6.70.1^{d}; SV.1.378^{d}; VS.34.45^{d}; MS.4.11.1^{d}: 162.13; KS.13.15^{d}.

viṣkabhnanta skambhanenā janitrī RV.3.31.12^{c}.

viṣṭambhanī diçām adhipatnī bhuvanānām TS.4.3.4.2. *See* antarikṣasya dhartrīṁ.

viṣṭambhā navadhā hitāḥ AV.13.'.10^{b}.

viṣṭambhāya dharmaṇe svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.

viṣṭambhena vṛṣṭyā (MS. vṛṣṭyāi) vṛṣṭiṁ jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.7. *See* viṣṭambho-si.

viṣṭambho divo dharuṇaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.9.87.2^{d}; 89.6^{a}; SV.2.28^{d}; TS.4.4.12.5^{a}; MS.3.16.4^{a}: 190.1; KS.22.14^{a}; AÇ.4.12.2^{a}. P: viṣṭambho divaḥ MS.4.14.4: 221.3.

viṣṭambho dharuṇo divaḥ RV.9.2.5^{b}; SV.2.391^{b}.

viṣṭambho vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12; ApÇ.17.1.8.

viṣṭambho-si TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.6; Vāit.21.14. P: viṣṭambhaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See* viṣṭambhena.

viṣṭārapañktiç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

viṣṭāriṇaṁ lokajitaṁ svargam AV.4.34.8^{b}.

viṣṭāriṇam odanaṁ ye pacanti AV.4.34.3^{a},4^{a}.

viṣṭāriṇaṁ paktvā divam ā viveça AV.4.34.5^{b}.

viṣṭārī jātas tapaso-dhi yajñaḥ AV.4.34.1^{d}.

viṣṭāve (!) prayachati MÇ.11.1.1^{b}.

viṣṭvī grāvāṇaḥ sukṛtaḥ sukṛtyayā RV.10.94.2^{c}. *Cf. next but one.*

viṣṭvī çamī taraṇitvena vāghataḥ RV.1.110.4^{a}; N.11.16^{a}.

viṣṭvī çamībhiḥ sukṛtaḥ sukṛtyayā RV.3.60.3^{d}. *Cf. prec. but one.*

viṣṭvī svapasaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.

viṣṭhāç ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.2.

viṣṭhitāḥ (AV. °tā) pṛthivīm anu RV.10.97.19^{b}; AV.3.9.6^{b}; VS.12.93^{b}; AB.8.27.6^{b}; TB.3.12.6.3^{b} (*bis*); SMB.2.8.4^{b}. *See under* āviṣṭāḥ *etc.*

viṣṭhitāya svāhā MS.3.12.3: 161.3.

viṣṇa (TS.ApÇ. viṣṇav) urukramāiṣa (VS.ÇB.KÇ. urugāyāiṣa) te somaḥ VS.8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.9; ÇB.4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12; MÇ.2.3.8.24. P: viṣṇa urugāya KÇ.9.9.21. *See* viṣṇor uru°.

viṣṇava āprītapāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.20.

viṣṇav āçānāṁ pate TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf.* viṣṇuḥ parvatānām.

viṣṇav uru°: *see* viṣṇa uru°.

viṣṇave tryakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.3.

viṣṇave tvā VS.5.1 (*quinq.*),18,19,21,42; 7.22; TS.1.2.10.1 (*quater*); 13.3; 4.12.1; 6.2.1.2 (*ter*),3 (*bis*); 5.1.3; MS.1.2.6 (*quinq.*): 16.3 (*bis*),4 (*bis*),5; 1.2.9: 19.11; 1.2.14: 23.2; 1.3.3 (*bis*): 30.17; 1.3.14: 35.14; 3.7.9 (*quinq.*): 88.8,9,10,11 (*bis*); 3.9.2: 114.12; 4.1.3: 5.12; 4.5.4: 68.16; 4.6.5: 85.11; KS.2.8 (*quinq.*),10; 3.2,10 (*bis*); 24.8 (*septies*); 25.8; 27.10; ÇB.3.4.1.9,10,11,12,13; 5.3.21,22; 6.4.9; 4.2.3.10; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17; KÇ.6.1.11; 8.4.10; ApÇ.1.14.3; 11.8.11; MÇ.1.1.3.35; 8.1.5; — 2.2.2.37.

viṣṇave namaḥ KSA.11.5; VHDh.3.215. P: viṣṇave ÇG.2.14.10; ViDh.67.12. *Cf.* namo viṣṇave.

viṣṇave naraṁdhiṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.13.

viṣṇave nikhuryapāya svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

viṣṇave nibhūyapāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.6; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.8; TB.3.8.11.2.

viṣṇave-nubrūhi ÇB.3.4.4.13.

viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.20; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; ÇB.12.6.1.12; 13.1.8.8. P: viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya ÇB.11.1.4.4.

viṣṇave çravaṇāya çrāvaṇyāi pāurṇamāsyāi varṣābhyaç ca PG.2.14.6.

viṣṇave svāhā VS.22.6,20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KS.39.2; KSA.3.5; ṢB.5.10; AdB.10; ÇB.12.6.1.22; 13.1.3.3; 8.8; TB.3.1.5.7; 6.7; 8.11.2; ApÇ.16.29.2; ÇG.2.14.4; 4.15.2; 5.3.3.

viṣṇāpvaṁ viçvakāyāva sṛjathaḥ RV.10.65.12^{d}.

viṣṇāpvaṁ dadathur viçvakāya RV.1.116.23^{d}; 117.7^{b}.

viṣṇāpve dadathur vasyaïṣṭaye RV.8.86.3^{b}.

viṣṇuḥ parvatānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf.* viṣṇav āçānāṁ.

viṣṇuḥ pṛthivyāṁ vyakraṅsta gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.14; 1.4.7: 54.17. P: viṣṇuḥ pṛthivyāṁ vyakraṅsta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under* gāyatreṇa chandasā pṛthivīm.

viṣṇuṁ yaja ÇB.3.4.4.13.

viṣṇuṁ vācaṁ sarasvatīm KS.14.2^{c}. *See under* vācaṁ viṣṇu\ḥ.

viṣṇuṁ stomāsaḥ purudasmam arkāḥ RV.3.54.14^{a}.

viṣṇukrānte vasuṁdharā (MahānU. °re) TA.10.1.8^{b}; MahānU.4.4^{b}.

viṣṇuṁ ca devaṁ varuṇaṁ ca rātim MS.4.14.6^{b}: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^{b}.

viṣṇunā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.

viṣṇunā vidhṛte bhūmī TA.1.8.2^{c}.

(oṁ) viṣṇuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10 (*bis*). *Cf.* viṣṇus tṛpyatu.

viṣṇuṁ tvaṁ pāhi VS.7.20; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See* viçaṁ tvaṁ.

viṣṇuṁ devaṁ varuṇam ūtaye bhagam MS.4.14.6^{a}: 223.1; TB.2.8.4.4^{a}.

viṣṇuṁ na stuṣa ādiçe RV.6.48.14^{d}.

viṣṇupatnīṁ kṣumāṁ devīm RVKh.5.87.24^{a}.

viṣṇupatnī ca dhīmahi RVKh.5.87.25^{b}.

(oṁ) viṣṇupārṣadāṅç (*and* °pārṣadīç) ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

viṣṇubāhubalena ca RVKh.1.191.2^{b}.

viṣṇum agan varuṇaṁ pūrvahūtiḥ AV.7.25.1^{d},2^{d}. *See* viṣṇū agan.

viṣṇum āvaha KB.8.8. *Cf.* ÇÇ.1.5.3.

viṣṇumukhā vāi devāç chandobhiḥ TA.10.1.10^{a}.

viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṅsta trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.15. P: viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṅsta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under* antarikṣe viṣṇur.

viṣṇur āprītapā āpyāyyamānaḥ VS.8.57. *See* apūtapā.

viṣṇur itthā paramam asya vidvān RV.10.1.3^{a}.

viṣṇur iveha sarasvati AV.14.2.15^{b}.

viṣṇur upāvahriyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See* viṣṇuḥ saṁ°.

viṣṇur gopā adābhyaḥ RV.1.22.18^{b}; AV.7.26.5^{b}; SV.2.1020^{b}; VS.34.43^{b}; TB.2.4.6.1^{b}; MahānU.20.14^{b}.

viṣṇur gopāḥ paramaṁ pāti pāthaḥ RV.3.55.10ᵃ.
viṣṇur divi vyakraṅsta jāgatena chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.16. P: viṣṇur divi vyakraṅsta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under* jāgatena chandasā divam.
viṣṇur dīkṣātapobhyām MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. *Cf.* somo dīkṣayā.
viṣṇur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6. *Cf.* AV. 3.27.5.
viṣṇur na īḍita īḍitavyāir devāir diçyāiḥ pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
viṣṇur naraṁdhiṣaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. *See* naraṁdhiṣaḥ.
viṣṇur yajñaṁ nayatu prajānan ApÇ.7.7.2ᵇ.
viṣṇur yajñena TA.3.8.2.
viṣṇur yad dhāvad vṛṣaṇaṁ madacyutam RV.1.85.7ᶜ; TS.4.1.11.3ᶜ.
viṣṇur yasyāṁ vicakrame AV.12.1.10ᵇ.
viṣṇur yunaktu bahudhā tapāṅsi AV.5.26.7ᵃ.
viṣṇur yoniṁ kalpayatu RV.10.184.1ᵃ; AV.5.25.5ᵃ; KB. 8.5; ÇB.14.9.4.20ᵃ; BṛhU.6.4.20ᵃ; ÇG.1.22.12; PG.1. 13ᵃ (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18); SMB. 1.4.6ᵃ; GG.2.5.9; KhG.1.4.15; ApMB.1.12.1ᵃ (ApG.3. 8.13); HG.1.25.1ᵃ; MG.2.18.2ᵃ. P: viṣṇur yonim Ṛvidh.4.23.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.82.
viṣṇur vicittaḥ çavasādhitiṣṭhan AV.13.2.31ᶜ.
viṣṇur hṛdayam TAA.10.35.
viṣṇuç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2. 11.5: 142.15.
viṣṇuç ca mā pṛthivī ca nāgāç cādhastād gopāyatām MG. 2.15.1.
viṣṇuḥ çaṁyur yajñasya pratiṣṭhā MÇ.1.4.2.19. *See* viṣṇoç ca, *and* viṣṇoḥ çaṁyor.
viṣṇuḥ çipiviṣṭa urāv (VSK. urā) āsannaḥ VS.8.55; VSK. 9.7.3. *See* çipiviṣṭa.
viṣṇus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. *Cf.* viṣṇuṁ tarpayāmi.
viṣṇus te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
viṣṇus tryakṣarayā trīn imāṅl lokān udajayat MS.1.11.10: 171.20; KS.14.4. *See next but two.*
viṣṇus tryakṣarayā pratimāṁ svargaṁ lokam MS.1.11.10: 172.10; KS.14.4.
viṣṇus tryakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.
viṣṇus tryakṣareṇa trīṅl lokān (VSK. trīn imāṅl lokān; TS. trīn lokān) ud ajayat (VS. *adds* tān uj jeṣam) VS. 9.31; VSK.10.6.1; TS.1.7.11.1. *See prec. but two.*
viṣṇus tvaṣṭā prajayā saṁrarāṇaḥ MS.1.3.38ᶜ: 44.5. *See* tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ.
viṣṇus tvā kramatām (ApÇ. tvākraṅsta) VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1. 2.13; ApÇ.1.17.8. P: viṣṇus tvā KÇ.2.3.15.
viṣṇus tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. °yatv aṅgirasvat) VS.11. 60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; 3.1.7: 9.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
viṣṇus tvā nayatu SMB.1.2.6–12; PG.1.8.2. *See next, and next but two.*
viṣṇus tvānv etu (TS. tvānu vi cakrame) TS.3.2.6.1; TB. 3.7.7.11 (*septies*); ApÇ.10.22.12 (*septies*); ApMB.1.3.7–13 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1 (*septies*). *See prec. and next but one.*
viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa pātu (TS.KS. tvāṁ pātu) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See* atas tvā viṣṇuḥ.
viṣṇus tvām unnayatu MG.1.11.18. *See under* viṣṇus tvā nayatu.
viṣṇus tvāṁ pātu: *see prec. but one.*
viṣṇus tvā yunaktv (KSA. *also* vimuñcatv) asya yajñasyarddhyāi mahyaṁ saṁnatyā amuṣmāi kāmāya TS.7. 5.13.1; KSA.5.9.
viṣṇus tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.9: 19.5; 3.8.7: 104.18; KS. 2.10; ApÇ.11.7.3; MÇ.2.2.2.23.
viṣṇuḥ saṁbhriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57. *See* viṣṇur upā°.
viṣṇuḥ sāumyena bhāvinā ṚVKh.7.55.6ᵇ.
viṣṇū agan varuṇā pūrvahūtāu (MS. °hūtim) VS.8.59ᵈ; MS.4.14.6ᵈ: 223.8; ṢB.1.5.13ᵈ; ÇB.4.5.7.7ᵈ; TB.2.8. 4.5ᵈ; AÇ.5.20.6ᵈ; ÇÇ.3.20.4ᵈ. *See* viṣṇum agan.
viṣṇūni stha MS.1.1.12: 8.4; ApÇ.2.10.4.
viṣṇūvaruṇā (TB. °ṇāv) abhiçastipāvā (TB. °pā vām) MS. 4.14.6ᵃ: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6ᵃ.
viṣṇūvaruṇā pratiharyataṁ naḥ MS.4.14.6ᶜ: 223.12; TB. 2.8.4.6ᶜ.
viṣṇūvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya naḥ MS.4.14.6ᵃ: 223.5; TB.2.8.4.5ᵃ. *See* indrāvaruṇā *etc.*
viṣṇūvaruṇāv abhi°: *see* viṣṇūvaruṇā abhi°.
viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi paçyata RV.1.22.19ᵃ; AV.7.26.6ᵃ; SV.2. 1021ᵃ; VS.6.4ᵃ; 13.33ᵃ; TS.1.3.6.2ᵃ; MS.1.2.14ᵃ: 23. 18; 3.9.3: 118.2; KS.3.3ᵃ; 16.16ᵃ; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.17ᵃ; 7.5.1.25; ÇÇ.13.7.6; ApÇ.7.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.8.2.19. P: viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi Vāit.10.10; 29.2; KÇ.6.3.12; 17.5.3.
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 2.6.11: 70.15; 4.1.5: 6.14; 4.1.14: 19.6; KS.1.4; 15.8; 31.3; LÇ.5.12.19; ApÇ.4.14.6; 16.10.12; 18.4.5; 12.10; 17.2; MÇ.1.2.1.26; Kāuç.6.14; 49.14.
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si çatrūyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.16.5.11.
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha ṛk°: *see next but one.*
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnahā VS.12.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 4.4.5: 55.14; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13. P: viṣṇoḥ kramo-si MÇ.6.1.4; — 9.1.3. *See* viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā.
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha ṛksaṁçitaḥ sāmatejāḥ AV.10. 5.30; . . . sapatnahā kṛṣisaṁçito-nnatejāḥ 34; . . . diksaṁçito manastejāḥ 28; . . . dyāusaṁçitaḥ sūryatejāḥ 27; . . . °ntarikṣasaṁçito vāyutejāḥ 26; . . . pṛthivīsaṁçito-gnitejāḥ 25; . . . prāṇasaṁçitaḥ puruṣatejāḥ 35; . . . °psusaṁçito varuṇatejāḥ 33; . . . yajñasaṁçito brahmatejāḥ 31; . . . °çāsaṁçito vātatejāḥ 29; . . . sapatnahāuṣadhisaṁçitaḥ somatejāḥ 32.
viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhimātihā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 7.5.4; 4.2.1.1; 5.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1. *See* viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnahā.
viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy arātīyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
viṣṇoḥ krāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; LÇ.5.12.19; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.15.6.9.

viṣṇoḥ patnī tubhyaṁ rātā havīṅṣi AV.7.46.3^{c}.

viṣṇoḥ pade parame madhva utsaḥ RV.1.154.5^{d}; MS.4.12.1^{d}: 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^{d}.

viṣṇoḥ pṛṣṭham asi TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.27.

viṣṇoḥ pṛṣṭhe sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.

viṣṇoḥ priyasakhīṁ devīm RVKh.5.87.24^{c}.

viṣṇo tvaṁ no antamaḥ TS.3.1.10.3^{a}; ApÇ.12.18.8; MÇ.2.3.6.15^{a}.

viṣṇo deva tvaṁ paramasya vitse RV.7.99.1^{d}; MS.4.14.5^{d}: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^{d}.

viṣṇor anuṣṭup TA.3.9.1. *Cf.* paṅktir viṣṇoḥ.

viṣṇo rarāṭam asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.30. P: viṣṇo rarāṭam KÇ.8.4.18.

viṣṇor aṣṭamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.4.

viṣṇor ādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; KS.22.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4.

viṣṇor urukrame KS.4.2 (*ter*). *See* viṣṇa uru°.

viṣṇor eṣasya prabhṛthe havāmahe (RV.7.40.5^{b}, havirbhiḥ) RV.2.34.11^{b}; 7.40.5^{b}.

viṣṇor eṣasya mīḍhuṣām RV.8.20.3^{c}.

viṣṇor jaṭharam asi ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; —5.2.15.21. *In fragments*: viṣṇoḥ . . . jaṭharam asi TS.3.2.3.2.

viṣṇor daṅṣṭro-si SMB.1.6.4; GG.2.9.13. P: viṣṇoḥ KhG.2.3.22. *Cf.* viṣṇor hasto.

viṣṇor dhruvo-si (TS.ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.22; ApÇ.11.8.1,5; MÇ.2.2.2.33.

viṣṇor nu kaṁ vīryāṇi pra vocam (AV. kaṁ pra vocaṁ vīryāṇi) RV.1.154.1^{a}; AV.7.26.1^{a}; VS.5.18^{a}; TS.1.2.13.3^{a}; MS.1.2.9^{a}: 19.8; 3.8.7: 105.3; KS.2.10^{a}; 25.8; AB.3.38.4; ÇB.3.5.3.21^{a}; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: viṣṇor nu kam MS.4.14.5: 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; VāsuU.2; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.9.4; ÇÇ.5.7.3; 6.11.5; 8.6.16; 9.4.4; 12.26.3,14; Vāit.13.14; 15.12; KÇ.8.4.9; ApÇ.11.7.4; MÇ.2.2.2.24; Kāuç.59.19; VHDh.6.135; 7.300; 8.50; Ṛvidh.1.25.4; viṣṇor nu VHDh.8.233. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.19.

viṣṇor balena savituḥ savena AV.9.2.6^{b}.

viṣṇor manasā pute sthaḥ (Kāuç.2.32, pūtam asi) MS.4.1.5: 7.15; KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.13; 2.2.1; Kāuç.1.37; 2.32; GG.1.7.23; KhG.1.2.13.

viṣṇor mahaḥ samanyavo yuyotana RV.5.87.8^{c}.

viṣṇor yat paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.21^{c}; SV.2.1023^{c}; VS.34.44^{c}, NṛpU.5.10^{c}; VāsuU.4.2^{c}; SkandaU.16^{c}; ĀruṇU.5; MuktiU.2.78^{c}. *See* viṣṇos tat.

viṣṇor loke mahīyate RVKh.9.113.1^{b}.

viṣṇor vikramaṇam asi VS.10.19; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.

viṣṇor vikrāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.

viṣṇor veṣyo-si VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.17. P: viṣṇor veṣyaḥ KÇ.2.7.2.

viṣṇor hasto-si (Kāuç. -si dakṣiṇaḥ) ÇG.1.9.3; Kāuç.3.10^{a}. *Cf.* viṣṇor daṅṣṭro.

viṣṇor hṛdayam asi TS.3.2.6.1.

viṣṇoç ca yajñasyāntas tayor ahaṁ devayajyayāyuḥ pratiṣṭhāṁ gameyam KS.5.3. *See under* viṣṇuḥ çaṁyur.

viṣṇo çreṣṭhena *etc.*: *see* viṣṇoḥ *etc.*

viṣṇoḥ çaṁyor ahaṁ devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhāṁ gameyam TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4. P: viṣṇoḥ çaṁyoḥ ApÇ.4.12.10. *See under* viṣṇuḥ çaṁyur.

viṣṇoḥ çarmāsi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.2.2: 10.17; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17; MÇ.2.1.1.31; 2.5. P: viṣṇoḥ çarma KÇ.7.3.28; ApÇ.10.9.8.

viṣṇoḥ çipre sthaḥ MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.12; MÇ.2.2.2.31. *See next but one.*

viṣṇoḥ çiro-si yaçodhāḥ PB.1.1.8. P: viṣṇoḥ çiraḥ LÇ.1.9.9.

viṣṇoḥ çnaptre (TS. çnyaptre) sthaḥ VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; KÇ.8.4.19; ApÇ.11.8.4. *See prec. but one.*

viṣṇoḥ (ApMB. viṣṇo) çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa RVKh.10.184.3^{a}; ApMB.1.12.6^{a} (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^{a}.

viṣṇo sajātyānām RV.8.83.7^{b}; VS.33.47^{b}.

viṣṇos tat paramaṁ padam TejU.5^{d}. *See* viṣṇor yat.

viṣṇos tiṣṭhanti pradiçā vidharmaṇi RV.1.164.36^{b}; AV.9.10.17^{b}; N.14.21^{b}.

viṣṇo stupo (*and* stūpo)-si: *see next but one.*

viṣṇos tvorukrame gṛhṇāmi MS.1.3.9: 33.9; MÇ.2.3.8.23.

viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) stupo (TS.TB.ApÇ. stūpo)-si VS.2.2; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.9; 4.1.13: 17.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.5; TB.3.3.6.5; ApÇ.1.3.7; 2.8.5; MÇ.1.2.6.1. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.2.7.21. *Cf.* viṣṇoḥ stupaḥ.

viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) sthānam asi (MS.MÇ. sthāmāsi; KS. sthāmnaḥ) VS.2.8; TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.3; TB.3.3.7.7; ApÇ.2.13.9; MÇ.1.3.1.14.

viṣṇo sthāne tiṣṭhāmi ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.3.

viṣṇoḥ stupaḥ MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.30. *Cf.* viṣṇo stupo.

viṣṇoḥ (*and* viṣṇos) stupo-si: *see* viṣṇo *etc.*

viṣṇoḥ (*and* viṣṇos) sthā°: *see* viṣṇo sthā°.

viṣṇoḥ syūr asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.13; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.21; ApÇ.11.8.1,5; MÇ.2.2.2.32.

viṣṇo havyaṁ rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.11; 4.1.3: 5.13; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.21; TB.3.2.3.12; ApÇ.1.14.5; MÇ.1.1.3.36; —11.9.2. P: viṣṇo havyam KÇ.4.2.34.

viṣṇo havyaṁ hi rakṣasi TB.3.7.4.18^{d}; ApÇ.1.14.6^{d}.

viṣpardhaso narāṁ na çaṅsāiḥ RV.1.173.10^{a}.

viṣpardhaso vimahasaḥ RV.5.87.4^{d}.

viṣpardhāç chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.

vi ṣyasva çipre vi sṛjasva dhene RV.1.101.10^{b}; N.6.17.

viṣvak tastambha pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.10.89.4^{d}; SV.1.339^{d}; TB.2.4.5.2^{d}.

viṣvak patanti didyavo nṛṣāhye RV.10.38.1^{d}.

viṣvak patantu didyavaḥ RV.10.134.5^{b}. *Cf.* viṣvañco.

viṣvak punarbhuvā manaḥ AV.1.27.2^{c}.

viṣvaksatyaṁ kṛṇuhi cittam eṣām AV.3.1.4[d]. *See* viçvaṁ satyaṁ *etc.*
viṣvag dhenū vi carataḥ sumeke RV.1.146.3[b].
viṣvag bhindhi sahasva ca AV.3.6.6[d].
viṣvagvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See* upariṣṭādvāto.
viṣvag viyanti vanino na çākhāḥ RV.7.43.1[d].
viṣvag vi vṛhatā rapaḥ RV.8.67.21[c].
viṣvagvṛto lohitena TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4.
viṣvañī anyā utkramaṇe bhavanti ChU.8.6.6[d]; KU.6.16[d].
viṣvañcaṁ vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.7[e]. *Cf.* viṣūcīṁ vi.
viṣvañcas tasmād yakṣmāḥ AV.19.38.2[a].
viṣvañcāv asya vardhataḥ AV.20.136.2[c]; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3[c].
viṣvañco asmac charavaḥ patantu AV.1.19.2[a]. *Cf.* viṣvak patantu.
vi sakthāni naro yamuḥ RV.5.61.3[b].
vi sakhyāni sṛjāmahe (ÇÇ. °mahāi; MÇ. visṛjāvahāi) AÇ. 6.12.12[d]; ÇÇ.8.10.1[d]; Vāit.23.15[d]; ApÇ.13.18.2[d]; MÇ. 2.5.4.13[d]; PG.2.11.12[d].
visadṛçā jīvitābhipracakṣe RV.1.113.6[c].
visadṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
vi sadmāny urviyā sukratur dhāt RV.6.30.2[d].
vi sadyo viçvā dṛṅhitāny eṣām RV.7.18.13[a].
vi saptaraçmir adhamat tamāṅsi RV.4.50.4[d]; AV.20.88.4[d]; MS.4.12.1[d]: 177.15; KS.11.13[d]; TB.2.8.2.7[d].
vi samanā bhūmir aprathiṣṭa RV.2.11.7[c].
visarjitaṁ visarjita MS.2.9.10: 130.9.
visarpiṇa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
visarpevāṣṭamo (*read* visarpy evā°?) ʼgnīnām TA.1.9.1[e].
visarmāṇaṁ kṛṇuhi vittam eṣām RV.5.42.9[a].
visalyakasyāuṣadhe AV.6.127.1[c].
visalyasya vidradhasya AV.9.8.20[a].
vi sātaye tanvaṁ māmṛjīta RV.7.95.3[d].
vi sādhiṣṭhebhiḥ patibhī rajo mama RV.1.58.1[c].
vi sānunā pṛthivī sasra urvī RV.7.36.1[c].
vi sindhavaḥ samayā sasrur adrim RV.1.73.6[d].
vi sindhur iva paprathe RV.10.62.9[d].
vi sīmataḥ suruco vena āvaḥ AV.4.1.1[b]; 5.6.1[b]; SV.1.321[b]; VS.13.3[b]; TS.4.2.8.2[b]; MS.2.7.15[b]: 96.11; KS. 16.15[b]; 38.14[b]; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8[b]; TA.10.1. 10[b]; AÇ.4.6.3[b]; ÇÇ.5.9.5[b]; N.1.7.
vi suparṇo antarikṣāṇy akhyat RV.1.35.7[a]; TB.2.8.6.2[a].
vi suvaḥ *etc.*: *see* vi svaḥ *etc.*
vi suṣvaye paktaye kevalo bhūt RV.4.25.7[d].
vi sūnṛtā dadṛçe rīyate ghṛtam RV.1.135.7[d].
vi sūrayaḥ çatahimā no açyuḥ RV.1.73.9[d].
vi sūrayo dadato viçvam āyuḥ RV.1.73.5[b]; MS.4.14.15[b]: 241.15.
vi sūryo amatiṁ na çriyaṁ sāt RV.5.45.2[a].
vi sūryo madhye amucad rathaṁ divaḥ RV.10.138.3[a]; KB.25.5. P: vi sūryo madhye ÇÇ.11.13.28.
vi sūryo raçmibhiç cekitānaḥ RV.4.14.2[d].
vi sūryo rodasī cakṣasāvaḥ RV.7.79.1[d].
visṛṣṭaṁ virāmas tāvat ÇG.4.8.17. *Cf.* virāmo.
visṛṣṭadhenā bharate suvṛktiḥ RV.7.24.2[c].
visṛṣṭadhenāḥ salilā (ApÇ. sarito) ghṛtaçcutaḥ KS.35.9[a]; ApÇ.14.28.4[a].
visṛṣṭarātir yāti bāḍhasṛtvā RV.1.122.10[c].
vi senābhir dayamāno (SV. bhaya°) vi rādhasā RV.10.23. 1[d]; SV.1.334[d].
viskandham enaṁ vidhṛtaṁ prajāsu GB.1.5.25[d].
vi stotṛbhyo rurojitha RV.8.64.5[c].
visrutayo (SV. vi srutayo) yathā pathaḥ SV.1.453[a]; 2.1120[a]; AÇ.6.2.6[a]. *See* viçrutayo.
vi svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya vy antarikṣam VS.7.45; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 43.17; 4.8.2: 109.1; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.17. Ps: vi svaḥ (ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya ApÇ.13.6.4; MÇ.2.4.5.16; vi svaḥ KÇ.10.2.17.
vihataṁ mābhisaṁvadhīḥ SMB.2.1.5.
vihalho nāma te pitā AV.6.16.2[a]. *Cf. under* uttamo nāma te.
vi havyam agnir ānuṣak RV.5.16.2[c].
vihāya dāuṣkṛtyam PB.1.1.3; LÇ.1.1.22; ApÇ.10.1.6.
vihāya prajām anutapyamānāḥ MS.2.3.8[b]: 36.20. *See under* nirbhaktaṁ.
vihāya rogaṁ tanvaḥ svāyāḥ (TA. tanvāṁ svāyām) AV.3. 28.5[b]; 6.120.3[b]; TA.2.6.2[b].
vihāyasoʼdhi bhūmyām HG.1.11.11[b]. *See* vāihāyaso.
vihāraṁ ca gāṁ copasṛṣṭām antareṇa mā saṁcāriṣuḥ MÇ. 1.1.3.16. *See* gāṁ copasṛṣṭāṁ.
vi hi tvām indra purudhā janāsaḥ RV.10.112.7[a].
vi hi sotor asṛkṣata RV.10.86.1[a]; AV.20.126.1[a]; GB.2.6. 12; Vāit.32.14,17[a]; N.13.4[a]. Ps: vi hi sotoḥ AÇ.8.3.4 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.12.6.13; 7.1,6; 8.2; 13.1; 24.3; 26.10; VHDh.6.58; 8.37; vi hi Rvidh.3.23.2; 24.2 (indraṇyāḥ saṁvādaḥ). *Cf.* BṛhD.7.141. *Designated frequently in Vedic literature as* vṛṣākapi: *e. g.* AB.5.15.1ff.; 6.29.2ff.; 32.5ff.; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.4; 4.2,9; ÇÇ.12.6.13ff.; Vāit. 27.24; 33.12; BDh.1.6.13.9; VHDh.4.91.
vihi hotrā avītāḥ RV.4.48.1[a]; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: vihi hotrāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4; VHDh.6.55. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.4.
vihṛtam ātmānaṁ ca padānuṣaṅgāṅç ca saṁçiṣyāmi ÇÇ. 17.14.3.
vihṛdayaṁ vāimanasyam AV.5.21.1[a]. P: vihṛdayam Kāuç.16.2.
vi hotrā dadhe vayunāvid eka (MS. ekā) it RV.5.81.1[c]; VS.5.14[c]; 11.4[c]; 37.2[c]; TS.1.2.13.1[c]; 4.1.1.1[c]; MS.1. 2.9[c]: 18.14; 4.9.1[c]: 120.4; KS.2.10[c]; 15.11[c]; ÇB.3.5. 3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8[c]; TA.4.2.1[c]; ÇvetU.2.4[c].
vi hyakhyaṁ manasā vasyaichan RV.1.109.1[a]; TB.3.6.8.1[a].
vihruta āntrāiḥ VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4.
vihvayante tanā girā RV.8.40.7[b].
vihvayante manīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.5.16[b].
vīkṣamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.5; KSA. 1.10.
vīkṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.5; KSA.1.10.
vīkṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
vīḍu cit sāhiṣīmahi RV.8.40.1[d].
vīḍu (AV.Vāit. vīlu) cid ārujatnubhiḥ RV.1.6.5[a]; AV.20. 70.1[a]; SV.2.202[a]; Vāit.33.15. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.140.
vīḍu cid dṛḍhā pitaro na ukthāiḥ RV.1.71.2[a].
vīḍu cid yasya samṛtāu RV.1.127.3[d]; SV.2.1165[d].
vīḍu chapathajambhanīḥ ApÇ.6.20.2[b]. *See* vīruc cha°.
vīḍuṁ (VSK. vīluṁ) cid adrim abhinat parāyan RV.10.

45.6^{c}; VS.12.23^{c}; VSK.13.2.6^{c}; TS.4.2.2.3^{c}; MS.2.7.9^{c}: 86.17; KS.16.9^{c}; ApMB.2.11.26^{c}.

vīḍudveṣā anu vaça ṛṇam ādadiḥ RV.2.24.13^{c}.

vīḍupatmabhir āçuhemabhir vā RV.1.116.2^{a}.

vīḍupavibhir maruta ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.20.2^{a}.

vīḍupavibhir maruto rathebhiḥ RV.5.58.6^{b}.

vīḍur varīyo-rātīḥ AV.1.2.2^{c}.

vīḍu çarma na sūnave RV.1.127.5^{e}.

vīḍuharās tapa ugro (AV. ugraṁ) mayobhūḥ RV.10.109.1^{c}; AV.5.17.1^{c}.

vīḍū uta pratiṣkabhe RV.1.39.2^{b}.

vīḍoç cid indro yo asunvato vadhaḥ RV.1.101.4^{c}.

vīḍāu satīr abhi dhīrā atṛndan RV.3.31.5^{a}.

vīḍvaṅge vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.85.7^{b}.

vīḍvīr yāmann avardhayan (TB. viḍvīr yāman vavardhayan) VS.28.13^{b}; TB.2.6.10.1^{b}.

vīṇāgaṇakinaḥ pūrvāiḥ saha sukṛdbhī rājabhir imaṁ yajamānaṁ saṁgāyata ApÇ.20.6.13. *See next but one.*

vīṇāgaṇakino (ÇB. °gaṇagino) devāir imaṁ yajamānaṁ saṁgāyata ÇB.13.4.4.2; ApÇ.20.8.14.

vīṇāgaṇaginaḥ purāṇāir imaṁ yajamānaṁ rājabhiḥ sādhukṛdbhiḥ saṁgāyata ÇB.13.4.3.3. *See prec. but one.*

vīṇāgaṇagino rājarṣibhir yajamānaṁ saṁgāyata KÇ.20.3.2.

vīṇāpaṇavalāsitam TA.1.11.6^{b}.

vīṇā vadantu Kāuç.84.8. *Cf. under* gāyatam.

vīṇāvādaṁ gaṇakaṁ gītāya (VS. °vādaṁ pāṇighnaṁ tūṇavadhmaṁ tān nṛttāya) VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15. *See* tūṇavadhmaṁ.

vītaṁ çamitre (MS. çamitrā; KS. çamitaṁ) çamitā (MS. çamitaṁ) yajadhyāi TS.4.6.3.3^{b}; MS.2.10.5^{b}: 137.6; KS.18.3^{b}. *See* vītaṁ haviḥ.

vītaṁ stuke-stuke yuvam TA.3.11.12^{a}.

vītaṁ haryataṁ vṛṣaṇā juṣethām RV.1.93.7^{b}; TS.2.3.14.2^{b}; MS.4.14.18^{b}: 248.8.

vītaṁ haviḥ çamitaṁ çamitā yajadhyāi VS.17.57^{a}; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See* vītaṁ çamitre.

vītaṁ havyāny adhvareṣu devāḥ RV.3.53.1^{c}; SV.1.338^{c}; KS.23.11^{c}.

vītaṁ havyāny ā gatam RV.6.60.15^{c}.

vītaṁ ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma TS.1.8.22.1^{b}. *See under* pātaṁ *etc.*

vītapṛṣṭhā abhi prayaḥ RV.8.6.42^{b}.

vītaṁ pātaṁ payasa usriyāyāḥ RV.1.153.4^{d}; AV.7.73.5^{d}; AÇ.4.7.4^{d}; ÇÇ.5.10.18^{d}; N.4.19.

vītaṁ pibataṁ juṣethām (KS. pibatam āgatam) KS.35.5^{d}; TB.3.7.8.3^{d}; ApÇ.14.30.2^{d}.

vītaṁ me yajñam ā gataṁ me annam RV.10.61.4^{c}.

vītavārāsa āçavaḥ RV.8.46.23^{b}.

vītām ājyasya VS.28.6,7,29,30; MS.3.11.2 (*bis*): 142.5,8; 4.13.2 (*bis*): 200.14; 201.1; KS.15.13 (*bis*); TB.2.6.7.4 (*bis*); 3.6.2.2 (*bis*).

vītihotraṁ tvā kave RV.5.26.3^{a}; SV.2.873^{a}; VS.2.4^{a}; TS.1.1.11.2^{a}; KS.1.11^{a}; ÇB.1.3.4.6^{a}; 4.1.11^{a}; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.10. P: vītihotram KÇ.2.8.2. *Cf.* nityahotāraṁ.

vītihotrā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.17.78^{c}; TS.5.5.4.3^{c}; MS.2.10.6^{c}: 139.9; KS.39.3^{c}; ÇB.9.2.3.42.

vītihotrā kṛtadvasū RV.8.31.9^{a}; ApMB.1.11.11^{a} (ApG.3.8.10).

vītihotro amartyaḥ RV.3.24.2^{b}.

vītī janasya divyasya kavyāiḥ RV.9.91.2^{a}.

vītī yo devaṁ marto duvasyet RV.6.16.46^{a}.

vītī hotāraṁ divyaṁ jigāti RV.6.6.1^{d}.

vītī hotrābhir uta devavītibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).6^{c}.

vīty arṣa caniṣṭhayā (SV. paniṣṭaye) RV.9.9.2^{c}; SV.2.287^{c}.

vītho ghṛtasya guhyā juṣāṇā (AV. °ṇāu) AV.7.29.2^{b}; TS.1.8.22.1^{b}; MS.4.11.2^{b}: 165.16; KS.4.16^{b}; AÇ.2.8.3^{b}; ÇÇ.2.4.3^{b}.

vīdaṁ jyotir hṛdaya āhitaṁ yat RV.6.9.6^{b}.

vīdaṁ madhyam avāsṛpat AV.19.44.7^{a}.

vīdhre sūryam iva sarpantam AV.4.20.7^{c}.

vīndra yāsi divyāni rocanā RV.10.32.10^{a}.

vīmāṁ mātrāṁ mimīmahe AV.18.2.41^{a}.

vīme devā akraṅsata AV.20.135.4^{a}; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.4^{a}; Vāit.32.26. *Designated as* ativāda AB.6.33.20; KB.30.7.

vīme dyāvāpṛthivī itaḥ AV.3.31.4^{a}.

vīraṁ (VSK. vīrān) videya tava devi (*omitted in* TS.KS.TA.) saṁdṛçi VS.4.23; VSK.4.7.4; TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.12; TA.4.7.5.

vīraṁ hi (*read* avīraghnī?) vīravataḥ suçevā MG.1.14.6^{b}. *See* avīraghno.

vīra karmaṇi-karmaṇi NīlarU.23^{d}; HG.1.15.6^{b}.

vīraghnī bhava mekhale AV.6.133.2^{d}.

vīraṁ ca na ā pavasvā bhagaṁ ca RV.9.97.44^{b}.

vīraṁ janayiṣyathaḥ (MÇ. °taḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.

vīratāṁ pāhi VS.7.12; TS.1.4.8.1; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.13. *See next.*

vīratāyāi tvā MS.1.3.10: 34.3; KS.4.3; MÇ.2.3.5.7. *See prec.*

(oṁ) **vīraṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

vīraṁ dadāti satpatim RV.6.14.4^{b}.

vīraṁ dānāukasaṁ vandadhyāi RV.1.61.5^{c}; AV.20.35.5^{c}.

vīraṁ dhatta (AÇ. vīraṁ me datta; MÇ. vīraṁ no datta) pitaraḥ AÇ.2.7.12; ApÇ.1.9.12; MÇ.1.1.2.33. *See* vīrān naḥ, *and* vīrān me, *and cf.* gṛhān naḥ.

vīraṁ dhatsvāsāu HG.1.25.2 (*ter*).

vīraṁ no datta *etc.*: *see* vīraṁ dhatta *etc.*

vīrapatny ahaṁ bhūyāsam Kāuç.6.18.

vīraṁ prayatadakṣiṇam RV.6.53.2^{b}.

vīraṁ me datta *etc.*: *see* vīraṁ dhatta *etc.*

vīrayadhvaṁ pra taratā sakhāyaḥ AV.12.2.26^{b}. *See* ut tiṣṭhata pra.

vīrayuḥ çavasas pate RV.9.36.6^{c}.

vīravatīr bhūyāsta yā no vīravato-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.16. P: vīravatīr bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3.

vīravatīḥ sadam uchantu bhadrāḥ RV.7.41.7^{b}; AV.3.16.7^{b}; VS.34.40^{b}; TB.2.8.9.9^{b}; ApMB.1.14.7^{b}.

vīravat stīrṇaṁ vedyām avardhayat VS.28.12^{b}; TB.2.6.10.1^{b}.

vīravantam akarta mā AB.7.18.5^{d}; ÇÇ.15.27^{d}.

vīravantaṁ parīṇasam RV.3.24.5^{b}; TS.2.2.12.6^{b}; MS.4.12.2^{b}: 180.5; KS.6.10^{b}.

vīravantaṁ puruspṛham RV.9.30.3^b.
vīravanto gṛhā mama Kāuç.89.12^d.
vīravanto bhaviṣyatha AB.7.18.5^b. *See* prajāvanto bha°.
vīrasūr devakāmā syonā (AV. °sūr devṛkāmā; SMB. °sūr jīvasūr devakāmā syonā; GG. °sūr jīvasūr jīvapatnī) RV.10.85.44^c; AV.14.2.17^c; SMB.1.2.17^c; GG.2.7.12; PG.1.4.16^c; MG.1.10.6^c. *See under* jīvasūr.
vīras trātā ni ṣīdatu AB.8.11.5^d. *See under* api pūṣā.
vīrasya nu svaçvyaṁ janāsaḥ RV.3.55.18^a.
vīrasya pṛtanāṣahaḥ RV.6.45.8^c.
vīrān naḥ pitaro dhatta ViDh.73.21. *See under* vīraṁ dhatta.
vīrān no atra mā dabhan AV.4.7.7^c; 5.6.2^c; KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.18.7^c.
vīrān mā no rudra bhāmito (ÇvetU.SMB. °mino) vadhīḥ (TAA.SMB. badhīḥ) RV.1.114.8^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; 4.5.10.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.17; KS.23.12^c; TAA.10.53^c; ÇvetU.4.22^c; SMB.2.1.8^c. *See* mā no vīrān.
vīrān me pitaro (*also* tatāmahā, *and* pratatāmahā) datta Kāuç.88.25. *See under* vīraṁ dhatta.
vīrān videya *etc.*: *see* vīraṁ videya *etc.*
vīrāya ca çravasyate RV.8.47.12^d.
vīrāya sadanāsade SV.2.681^d, 1029^d. *See* devāya sa°.
vīrā ye tṛhyante mithaḥ AV.5.17.7^c.
vīruc chapathayopanī AV.2.7.1^b. *See* vīḍu cha°.
vīrut kṣetriyanāçanī AV.2.8.2^c, 3^d, 4^c, 5^d.
vīrudbhiṣ ṭe arjunaṁ saṁvidānam AV.5.28.5^c.
vīrud vo viçvatovīryā AV.6.32.2^c.
vīrudhaḥ pārayiṣṇvaḥ (TS.MS.KS. °yiṣṇavaḥ) RV.10.97.3^d; VS.12.77^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.6; KS.16.13^d; N.6.3.
vīrudhaṁ balavattamām RV.10.145.1^b; ApMB.1.15.1^b. *See* vīrudhāṁ bala°, *and cf. next but one.*
vīrudhaç ca ma oṣadhayaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. *See* oṣadhayaç ca.
vīrudhāṁ vīryāvatī AV.4.37.5^b. *Cf. under prec. but one.*
vīrudhāṁ balavattamām (AV.5.4.1^b, °maḥ) AV.3.18.1^b; 5.4.1^b. *See under* vīrudhaṁ bala°.
vīrudho yā abhiṣṭutāḥ AV.8.7.11^b.
vīreṇyaḥ kratur indraḥ suçastiḥ RV.10.104.10^a. *Read perhaps* vīreṇyakratur *for* vīreṇyaḥ kratur, vīreṇya *being a contamination of* vareṇya *and* īḍenya: *cf. under* vareṇyakratūr.
vīrebhir adhi tan no gṛṇāno rajaso vimāno yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma MS.4.9.11: 132.2. *See* viçvāvasur abhi. *The words* yad vā *etc. are an independent* pāda, *q. v.*
vīrebhir açvāir maghavā bhavā (TS. °va) naḥ RV.9.96.11^d; VS.19.53^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.9; KS.21.14^d.
vīrebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā MS.4.14.6^b: 223.7. *See under* yāu vīryāir.
vīrebhir vīrān vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.2^a.
vīre vīram ajījanathāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.27^b; BṛhU.6.4.27^b; PG.1.16.19^b.
vīreṣu vīrāṅ (MS. °raṅ) upa pṛṅdhi nas tvam RV.2.24.15^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^c.
vīrāir vīrān nīḍayāse jayājīn RV.6.35.2^b.
vīrāir vīrān vanuyāmā tvotāḥ RV.1.73.9^b.
vīrāiḥ syāma sadhamādaḥ RV.5.20.4^e.
vīro vīrāya badhyate AV.8.5.1^b; 19.31.14^b.
vīro vīreṇa mayā AV.3.5.8^b.
vīryaṁ yac ca vo balam AV.8.7.5^b.
vīryaṁ lakṣmīr balaṁ bale AV.11.7.17^d.
vīryaṁ karavād iti AV.10.2.5^b.
vīryaṁ kuhābhyām (KSA. gu°) TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
vīryam annādyaṁ dhehi ṢB.1.2.8.
vīryam asi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4; KÇ.19.2.18.
vīryam āyuḥ kīrtir varco yaço balam HG.1.13.1.
vīryaṁ pitṛbhya āhārṣam Kāuç.89.12^c.
vīryaṁ manuṣyā uta Kāuç.89.12^b.
vīryaṁ mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4.
vīryaṁ me devā adaduḥ Kāuç.89.12^a.
vīryavān sapatnahā çūravīraḥ AV.8.5.1^c.
vīryā kṛdhi yāni te kartvāni RV.2.30.10^b.
vīryāṇi kariṣyataḥ RV.8.62.3^d.
vīryā maghavan yā cakartha RV.5.29.13^b.
vīryāya (*sc.* me varcodāu varcase pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2.
vīryāya tvā VS.19.6; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1.
vīryā yāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.59.1^b.
vīryāyānnādyāya rāyaspoṣāya tviṣyā apacityāi SMB.1.7.4.
vīryāyāvipālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
vīryā vocaṁ prathamā kṛtāni RV.10.112.8^b.
vīryebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çaci°) VS.8.59^b; ṢB.1.5.13^b; ÇB.4.5.7.7^b; TB.2.8.4.5^b; AÇ.5.20.5^b; ÇÇ.3.20.4^b. *See under* yāu vīryāir.
vīlu *etc., and* vīluṁ *etc.*: *see* vīḍu *etc., and* vīḍuṁ *etc.*
vīvadhaṁ (KS. °dhaç) chandaḥ MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6. *See* vivadhaç.
vīva bhrājanta ṛṣṭayaḥ RV.7.55.2^c.
vīvarto-ṣṭācatvāriṅçaḥ (KS. aṣṭā°) MS.2.8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 21.1. *See* vivarto.
vīhi MS.4.9.18: 135.10; ÇB.1.7.2.17.
vīhi madhor ghṛtasya svāhā MS.1.1.13: 8.12.
vīhi mṛḍīkam (VSK. mṛḷī°) suhavo na edhi RV.4.1.5^d; VS.21.4^d; VSK.23.4^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 153.15; 4.14.17^d: 246.12; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.15^d.
vīhi çūra (TB. sūra) puroḍāçam (AV. °lāçam) RV.3.46.3^c; AV.20.23.3^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c; N.4.19.
vīhi svastiṁ sukṣitiṁ divo nṝn RV.6.2.11^c.
vīhi svām āhutiṁ juṣāṇo manasā AV.6.83.4^a. P: vīhi svām Kāuç.31.21. *See next.*
vīhi svāhāhutiṁ juṣāṇaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.2. P: vīhi svāhā ApÇ.18.8.16. *See prec.*
vīhi havyaṁ prayatam āhutaṁ me (ÇÇ. naḥ) AÇ.2.14.31^d; ÇÇ.1.17.19^d.
vṛka ivāvimato gṛham AV.6.37.1^d.
vṛkadvaraso asurasya vīrān RV.2.30.4^b.
vṛkaç cid asya vāraṇa urāmathiḥ RV.8.66.8^a; AV.20.97.2^a; SV.2.1042^a; N.5.21.
vṛkasya cid vartikām antar āsyāt RV.10.39.13^c.
vṛkāḥ kurvata āilabam AV.12.5.49^b.
vṛkāya cij jasamānāya çaktam RV.7.68.8^a.
vṛkāyur ādideçati RV.10.133.4^b.
vṛkāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya TB.3.7.13.3^b. *See under* devāḥ sadhasthā.

vṛkīr açvinā vṛṣaṇā nareti RV.1.117.18b.
vṛko na tṛṣṇajaṁ mṛgam RV.1.105.7d.
vṛko na rabhaso bhiṣak VS.21.38f; MS.3.11.2f: 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7d.
vṛko vāro jighāṅsati TB.2.4.1.1b; TA.2.5.2b.
vṛkāu jañjabhatāv iva ÇÇ.4.20.1b.
vṛkṣa iva pakvas tiṣṭhasi SMB.2.4.9a. P: vṛkṣa iva GG. 4.5.22; KhG.4.1.12. *Cf.* GG.4.5.30; KhG.4.1.14.
vṛkṣa iva vidyutā hataḥ AV.7.59.1c.
vṛkṣa iva stabdho divi tiṣṭhaty ekaḥ TA.10.10.3c; MahānU.10.4c; N.2.3c.
vṛkṣaṁ yad gāvaḥ pariṣasvajānāḥ AV.1.2.3a.
vṛkṣaṁ yo veda saṁprati TA.1.11.5b.
vṛkṣaṁ-vṛkṣam ā rohasi AV.5.5.3a.
vṛkṣaṁ saṁ ca vi cācathaḥ RV.5.78.6d.
vṛkṣanāmāç ca garhitāḥ ApG.1.3.12b.
vṛkṣaṁ na pakvaṁ dhūnavad raṇāya RV.9.97.53d; SV.2.455d.
vṛkṣaṁ na punar ābhavet ÇB.14.6.9.34d; BṛhU.3.9.34d.
vṛkṣam ivāçanyā (HG. °çaninā) jahi AV.7.109.4c; HG.1.15.6d.
vṛkṣaṁ pakvaṁ phalam aṅkīva dhūnuhi RV.3.45.4c.
vṛkṣaṁ paraçumāṅ iva RV.8.73.17b.
vṛkṣasya nu te puruhūta vayāḥ RV.6.24.3c; N.1.4.
vṛkṣasya pra vayām iva RV.6.57.5b.
vṛkṣasya çākhām aruṇasya bapsataḥ RV.10.94.3c.
vṛkṣasya skandhaḥ parita iva çākhāḥ AV.10.7.38d.
vṛkṣāṅ vanāni saṁ cara AV.6.45.1d.
vṛkṣāṇām udayuṣmahi Kāuç.47.16d.
vṛkṣāṇāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.
vṛkṣād iva srajaṁ kṛtvā AV.8.6.26c. *See* çīrṣṇaḥ srajam.
vṛkṣān psāto vanaspatīn AV.10.3.14b.
vṛkṣān bhanakty ojasā AV.10.3.13b.
vṛkṣāç cin me abhipitve arāraṇuḥ RV.8.4.21a.
vṛkṣāḥ çere nyarpitāḥ AV.10.3.15b.
vṛkṣe na pakve çakunaḥ AV.20.127.4b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1b.
vṛkṣe na vasatiṁ vayaḥ RV.10.127.4c.
vṛkṣe-vṛkṣe niyatā mīmayad gāuḥ RV.10.27.22a; N.2.6a. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.111; 7.27.
vṛkṣo na pakvaḥ sṛṇyo na jetā RV.4.20.5b.
vṛcīvato dāivavātāya çikṣan RV.6.27.7d.
vṛcīvato yad dhariyūpīyāyām RV.6.27.5c.
vṛcīvantaḥ çarave patyamānāḥ RV.6.27.6c.
vṛjanena vṛjinān saṁ pipeṣa RV.3.34.6c; AV.20.11.6c.
vṛjane vā nadīnām RV.5.52.7c.
vṛjinānām aviṣyavaḥ RV.8.67.9b.
vṛjīte pari vṛṅdhi naḥ KSA.6.1a. *See under* ṛjīte.
vṛjyāma te pari dviṣaḥ RV.8.45.10a.
vṛñje devavyacastamam RV.1.142.5c.
vṛñje ha yan (TB. vṛñje havir) namasā barhir agnāu RV.6.11.5a; TB.2.4.3.2a.
vṛṇakti tigmām ataseṣu jihvām RV.4.7.10c.
vṛṇakti vindate vasu RV.6.51.16d; VS.4.29d; TS.1.2.9.1d; MS.1.2.5d: 14.2; 3.7.7: 84.11; KS.2.6d; ÇB.3.3.3.15d.
vṛṇak pipruṁ çambaraṁ çuṣṇam indraḥ RV.6.18.8c.
vṛṇānā atra sakhyāya sakhyam RV.7.18.12c.
vṛṇāno dāivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.7.105.1b.
vṛṇīte çruṣṭiṁ rājevājuryam RV.1.67.1b.
vṛṇīdhvaṁ havyavāhanam RV.5.28.6c; TS.2.5.8.7; ÇB.1.4.1.39c; TB.3.5.2.3c.
vṛṇīmahe asurasya pracetasaḥ RV.4.53.1b.
vṛṇīmahe ahrayaṁ vājam ṛgmiyam RV.3.2.4b.
vṛṇīmahe nadīnām RV.8.31.10b.
vṛṇīmahe yujyāya RV.9.66.18d.
vṛṇīmahe sakhyāya RV.9.66.18c. *Cf. next.*
vṛṇīmahe sakhyāya priyāya RV.4.41.7c. *Cf. prec.*
vṛṇīṣva duhitar divaḥ RV.10.127.8b; KS.13.16b; TB.2.4.6.10b.
vṛṇomi tam ahaṁ bhaktyā ViDh.86.15c.
vṛtaṁcayaḥ sahurir vikṣv āritaḥ RV.2.21.3c.
vṛteva yantaṁ bahubhir vasavyāiḥ RV.6.1.3a; MS.4.13.6a: 206.9; KS.18.20a; TB.3.6.10.1a.
vṛttāya svāhā KSA.1.8.
vṛtraṁ yad indra tūrvasi RV.8.99.6d; AV.20.105.2d; SV.2.988d; VS.33.67d.
vṛtraṁ yad indra çavasāvadhīr ahim RV.1.51.4c.
vṛtraṁ yad ugro vy avṛçad ojasā RV.10.113.6c.
vṛtraṁ yad vajrin vṛṣakarmann ubhnāḥ RV.1.63.4b.
vṛtraṁ yo jaghāna yatīr na AV.2.5.3b. *See* jaghāna vṛtraṁ.
vṛtraṁ viparvam ardayat RV.1.187.1d; VS.34.7d; KS.40.8d; N.9.25d.
vṛtraṁ hanati vṛtrahā çatakratuḥ RV.8.89.3c; SV.1.257c; VS.33.96c.
vṛtrakhādo valaṁrujaḥ RV.3.45.2a; SV.2.1069a.
vṛtraghna (MS.KS. °ghnaḥ) stomā upa mām upāguḥ (AV. mema āguḥ; KS. mām ihāguḥ) AV.4.24.1b; TS.4.7.15.1b; MS.3.16.5b: 190.10; KS.22.15b.
vṛtraghnaḥ somapāvnaḥ RV.8.78.7c.
vṛtraghnaḥ stomā *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
vṛtraghnā varivovidā RV.1.175.5c.
vṛtraghnī vaṣṭi suṣṭutim RV.6.61.7c.
vṛtraghne pari ṣicyase RV.9.98.10b; SV.2.681b,1029b.
vṛtraṁ jaghantha nir divaḥ RV.1.80.4b.
vṛtraṁ jaghanvāṅ apa tad vavāra RV.1.32.11d; N.2.17d.
vṛtraṁ jaghanvāṅ abhavad vareṇyaḥ RV.10.113.2d.
vṛtraṁ jaghanvāṅ avṛṇīta somam RV.3.36.8d.
vṛtraṁ jaghanvāṅ asṛjat RV.1.80.10d. *Cf. next.*
vṛtraṁ jaghanvāṅ asṛjad vi sindhūn RV.4.18.7d; 19.8b. *Cf. prec.*
vṛtraṁ jaghānāçanyeva vṛkṣam RV.2.14.2b.
vṛtrataraṁ maghavānaṁ çacīpatim MS.4.12.3a: 185.7. *See* carṣaṇīdhṛtaṁ.
vṛtratūr no (TB. ṇo) abhayaṁ çarma yaṅsat MS.4.14.13d: 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8d.
vṛtratūr no (TB. ṇo) yajñam ihopayāsat MS.4.14.13d: 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8d.
vṛtraṁ tīrtvā dānavaṁ vajrabāhuḥ MS.4.14.13c: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.7c.
vṛtraṁ dhanubhyo asphuraḥ RV.8.3.19b.
vṛtraṁ marutvāṅ avadhīḥ RV.1.80.11d.
vṛtrasya kanīnikāsi (VSK. °nakāsi) VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.7.1. *See under* mitrasyāsi ka°.

vṛtrasya cid vidad yena marma RV.1.61.6[c]; AV.20.35.6[c].
vṛtrasya tvā çvasathād īṣamāṇāḥ RV.8.96.7[a]; SV.1.324[a]; AB.3.20.1[a]; TB.2.8.3.5[a]; ÇÇ.13.12.3,4; Svidh.3.7.5. *Designated as* dyutāna māruta ÇÇ.13.12.3.
vṛtrasya niṇyaṁ vi caranty āpaḥ RV.1.32.10[c]; N.2.16[c].
vṛtrasya yat pravaṇe durgṛbhiçvanaḥ RV.1.52.6[c].
vṛtrasya yad badbadhānasya rodasī RV.1.52.10[c].
vṛtrasya yad bhṛṣṭimatā vadhena RV.1.52.15[c].
vṛtrasyāsi kanīnakaḥ (MÇ.MG. kanīnikā; MS. kanīnikā cakṣuṣo me vayodhāḥ) VS.4.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; ÇB.3.1.3.15; MÇ.2.1.1.38; MG.1.11.8. P: vṛtrasya KÇ.7.2.34; PG.2.6.27. *See under* mitrasyāsi ka°.
vṛtrasyeva çacīpatiḥ AV.6.134.1[d]; 135.1[d].
vṛtrahaṇaṁ dadathur ardhadevam RV.4.42.9[d].
vṛtrahaṇaṁ pāryaṁ tatakṣa vajram RV.1.121.12[d].
vṛtrahaṇaṁ puraṁdaram RV.6.16.14[c]; VS.11.33[c]; TS.3.5.11.4[c]; 4.1.3.3[c]; MS.2.7.3[c]: 77.7; KS.16.3[c]; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vāit.5.14[c].
vṛtrahaṇaṁ puruhūtam indram MS.4.14.12[b]: 235.15. *See* abhimātihanaṁ *etc.*
vṛtrahaṇaṁ madiram aṅçum asmāi RV.6.17.11[d].
vṛtrahaṇāparājitā RV.8.38.2[b]; SV.2.424[b].
vṛtrahatyāya ratham indra tiṣṭha RV.6.18.9[b].
vṛtrahatyāya harivo asya pāhi ÇÇ.14.21.2[b].
vṛtrahatyena vṛtrahā RV.8.24.2[b]; AV.18.1.38[b].
vṛtrahatye bharahūtāu sajoṣāḥ RV.8.63.12[b]; VS.33.50[b].
vṛtrahatye'vasi çūrasātāu RV.6.23.2[b].
vṛtrahan kam suvīryā RV.8.64.9[b].
vṛtrahādiṣṭa pāuṅsyam RV.8.93.15[b].
vṛtrahā devavītamaḥ RV.9.25.3[c]; 28.3[c]; SV.2.632[c].
vṛtrahā purucetanaḥ RV.6.16.19[b]; KS.20.14[b]; TB.2.4.1.2[c]; 7.5[c].
vṛtrahā bhūryāsutiḥ RV.8.93.18[b]; SV.1.140[b].
vṛtrahā vimṛdho vaçī RV.10.152.2[b]; AV.1.21.1[b]; 8.5.22[b]; TB.3.7.11.4[b]; TA.10.1.9[b]; TAA.10.55[b]; MahānU.20.5[b]; ApÇ.3.12.1[b]. *Cf.* ojasvān vimṛdho.
vṛtrahā çūra samare vasūnām RV.6.47.6[b]; AV.7.76.6[b].
vṛtrahā somapātamaḥ RV.8.6.40[c].
vṛtrahā somapītaye RV.1.16.8[c]; 8.93.20[c]; TB.2.4.5.1[c]; 7.13.1[c].
vṛtrāj jāto divākaraḥ AV.4.10.5[b].
vṛtrāṇi vṛtrahañ (AV. °haṅ) jahi RV.8.17.9[c]; AV.20.5.3[c].
vṛtrāṇy anyaḥ samitheṣu jighnate RV.7.83.9[a].
vṛtrāṇy anyo apratīni hanti RV.7.85.3[d].
vṛtrāṇy apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.84.13[b]; AV.20.41.1[b]; SV.1.179[b]; 2.263[b]; MS.2.13.6[b]: 154.9; KS.39.12[b]; TB.1.5.8.1[b]; ApÇ.17.8.2[b].
vṛtrā bhūri nyṛñjase RV.8.90.4[b].
vṛtrāya vajram īçānaḥ kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.12[b]; AV.20.35.12[b]; MS.4.12.3[b]: 183.10; KS.8.16[b]; N.6.20[b].
vṛtrā samatsu sāsahad amitrān RV.6.33.1[d].
vṛtreṇa yad ahinā bibhrad āyudhā RV.10.113.3[a].
vṛtre vāpsv abhi çūra mandase RV.10.50.2[d].
vṛtre vā maho nṛvati kṣaye vā RV.6.25.6[c].
vṛtreṣu çatrūn suhanā kṛdhī naḥ ArS.4.11[d].
vṛtreṣu çūrā maṅsanta ugrāḥ RV.7.34.3[b].
vṛthā krīḍanta indavaḥ RV.9.21.3[a].
vṛthā krīḍantaṁ mimate na gāvaḥ RV.9.97.9[b]; SV.2.468[b].
vṛthā gāva iverate AV.20.127.5[b]; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4[b].
vṛthā gāvo na durdhuraḥ RV.5.56.4[b].
vṛthā juhūbhiḥ sṛṇyā tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.1.58.4[b].
vṛthā pavitre akṣaran RV.9.30.1[b].
vṛthā pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.7[c].
vṛthā pājāṅsi kṛṇute (SV. °ṣe) nadīṣv ā RV.9.76.1[d]; 88.5[b]; SV.1.558[d]; 2.578[d].
vṛthā yat takṣad anuyāti pṛthvīm RV.6.12.5[b].
vṛthā rebhanta īmahe tad ū nu RV.10.61.24[b].
vṛthā samudraṁ sindhavo na nīcīḥ RV.9.88.6[c].
vṛthā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.64.17[b].
vṛthāsṛjat pathibhir dīrghayāthāiḥ RV.2.15.3[c]; TS.2.3.14.5[c].
vṛtheva viṣṭāntā RV.10.93.13[d].
vṛddhaṁ ca me vṛddhiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
vṛddhasya cid vardhatām asya tanūḥ RV.6.24.7[c].
vṛddhasya cid vardhato dyām inakṣataḥ RV.1.51.9[c].
vṛddhā ugrasya çavasaḥ RV.5.20.2[b].
vṛddhāyum anu vṛddhayaḥ RV.1.10.12[c]; VS.5.29[c]; TS.1.3.1.2[c]; MS.1.2.11[c]: 21.5; KS.2.12[c]; ÇB.3.6.1.24[c]; ApMB.1.2.6[c].
vṛddhāsu cid vardhano yāsu cākanat RV.10.91.12[d].
vṛdha iḍā AÇ.2.3.12. *Cf. under* karad iḍā.
vṛdhat karad guhan mahat tat (GB.1.1.21, tac cham om) GB.1.1.10,21.
vṛdhat svāhā Kāuç.91.10.
vṛdhāsaç ca pracetasaḥ RV.8.83.2[c].
vṛdhāso ye maghavann ānaçur magham RV.10.147.3[b].
vṛdhe ca no bhavataṁ vājasātāu RV.1.34.12[d]; 112.24[d]; VS.34.29[d].
vṛdhe cid arya uparasyāyoḥ RV.4.2.18[d]; AV.18.3.23[d].
vṛdhe no yajñam avatā sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.35.11[b].
vṛdhe bhuvac chaçamānasya yajyoḥ RV.4.23.2[d].
vṛntād abhi prasarpataḥ AV.8.6.22[c].
vṛçca darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.7[a].
vṛçcadvanaṁ kṛṣṇayāmaṁ ruçantam RV.6.6.1[c].
vṛçca pra vṛçca saṁ vṛçca AV.12.5.62[a].
vṛçca me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.7[d].
vṛçca me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; KÇ.4.15.4; ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21. *See* pāpmānaṁ me vṛçca.
vṛçca me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.7[b].
vṛçca me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.7[c].
vṛçcā madhyaṁ praty agraṁ çṛṇīhi RV.3.30.17[b]; N.6.3[b].
vṛçcāmi taṁ kuliçeneva vṛkṣam AV.2.12.3[c].
vṛçcāmi çakuner iva AV.2.25.2[d].
vṛçcāmi çatrūṇāṁ bāhūn AV.3.19.2[c]; 6.65.2[c].
vṛçcā çatror ava viçvāni vṛṣṇyā RV.1.51.7[d].
vṛçcikasyārasaṁ viṣam RV.1.191.16[c]. *Cf.* tāsām arasatamaṁ.
vṛçcem adhastād vi rujā sahasva RV.3.30.16[c].
vṛçcopariṣṭāt tujatā vadhena RV.9.91.4[c].
vṛṣako'si triṣṭupchandāḥ PB.1.5.12. P: vṛṣako'si LÇ.2.1.5. *See* vṛṣāsi triṣṭup°, samrāḍ asi triṣṭup°, *and* suparṇo'si triṣṭup°.

vṛṣakrato vṛṣā vajrin bhare dhāḥ RV.5.36.5^{d}.
vṛṣacyutā madāso gātum āçata RV.9.69.7^{b}.
vṛṣajūtir no-vṛtaḥ (SV. -vitā) RV.8.33.10^{b}; SV.1.263^{b}.
vṛṣajūtir hi jajñiṣe RV.5.35.3^{c}.
vṛṣaṇaṁ yantu harayaḥ RV.9.106.1^{b}; SV.1.566^{b}; 2.44^{b}.
vṛṣaṇaṁ vasuvāhanam RV.5.75.1^{b}; SV.1.418^{b}; 2.1093^{b}.
vṛṣaṇaṁ çuṣmam āyuṣe varcase kṛdhi MÇ.2.4.1.39^{c}. *See* vṛṣaṇe çuṣ°.
vṛṣaṇaṁ somaṁ vṛṣabhāya suṣvati RV.2.16.5^{b}.
vṛṣaṇaṁ somapītaye RV.1.16.1^{b}.
vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā trikakubham MS.4.12.5^{a}: 192.12.
vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā vayaṁ vṛṣan RV.3.27.15^{a}; AV.20.102.3^{a}; SV.2.890^{a}; ÇB.1.4.1.32; TB.3.5.2.2^{a}.
vṛṣaṇaṁ dhībhir apturam RV.9.63.21^{a}.
vṛṣaṇam āṇḍābhyām VS.25.1,7. *See* vṛṣaṇā *etc.*
vṛṣaṇaṁ pṛtsu (SV. pṛkṣu) sāsahim RV.8.15.4^{b}; AV.20.61.1^{b}; SV.1.383^{b}; 2.230^{b}.
vṛṣaṇaçvasya mene ṢB.1.1.16; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
vṛṣaṇaçvena maruto vṛṣapsunā RV.8.20.10^{a}.
vṛṣaṇas te abhīçavaḥ RV.8.33.11^{a}.
vṛṣaṇas te khanitāraḥ Kāuç.40.14^{b}.
vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhīmahi RV.3.27.15^{b}; AV.20.102.3^{b}; SV.2.890^{b}; ÇB.1.4.1.22. *See* vṛṣāṇaḥ *etc.*
vṛṣaṇā āṇḍābhyām MS.3.15.1: 177.9; 3.15.9: 180.5. *See* vṛṣaṇam *etc.*
vṛṣaṇā kakṣyaprā RV.1.10.3^{b}; SV.2.696^{b}; VS.8.34^{b}; ÇB.4.5.3.10^{b}.
vṛṣaṇā dyāvāpṛthivī ṛtāvarī RV.10.66.6^{c}.
vṛṣaṇādhvaryū vṛṣabhāso adrayaḥ RV.2.16.5^{c}.
vṛṣaṇā vahato ratham RV.8.13.23^{b}.
vṛṣaṇā harī vṛṣabhāṇy āyudhā RV.2.16.6^{b}.
vṛṣaṇe tvā khanāmasi Kāuç.40.14^{e}.
vṛṣaṇe çuṣmāyāyuṣe varcase TS.3.2.5.2^{c}. *See* vṛṣaṇaṁ çuṣmam.
vṛṣaṇo devā vṛṣaṇo haviṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.66.6^{b}.
vṛṣaṇāu sthaḥ VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.21; ApÇ.7.12.12; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kāuç.69.17. P: vṛṣaṇāu KÇ.5.1.29.
vṛṣaṇyantīva kanyalā AV.5.5.3^{b}.
vṛṣaṇvantaṁ bibhratī dhūrṣu ratham RV.1.100.16^{c}.
vṛṣantamasya hūmahe RV.1.10.10^{c}; 5.35.3^{b}.
vṛṣantamaḥ sakhibhiḥ svebhir evāiḥ RV.1.100.2^{c}.
vṛṣann indo na ukthyam RV.9.40.6^{c}.
vṛṣann indra vṛṣapāṇāsa indavaḥ RV.1.139.6^{a}; AÇ.8.1.2. P: vṛṣann indra AB.5.12.5; ÇÇ.10.7.7; 8.3.
vṛṣann indra vṛṣabhir vṛtrahantama RV.5.40.1^{c}–3^{c}.
vṛṣann ṛjīpinn ā bhara RV.8.33.12^{b}.
vṛṣan-vṛṣāṇam aruṣaṁ çiçīhi RV.10.89.9^{d}.
vṛṣan stotāram ūtaye RV.9.51.4^{c}.
vṛṣapatnīr apo jayā dive-dive RV.8.15.6^{c}; AV.20.61.3^{c}; SV.2.232^{c}.
vṛṣaprabharmā dānavasya bhāmam RV.5.32.4^{c}.
vṛṣabhaṁ vājinaṁ vayam AV.7.80.2^{a}.
vṛṣabhaṁ carṣaṇīnām RV.3.62.6^{a}; KS.4.16^{a}; MÇ.3.1.29^{a}.
vṛṣabhaṁ naryāpasam RV.8.93.1^{b}; AV.20.7.1^{b}; SV.1.125^{b}; 2.800^{b}; VS.28.4^{b}; MS.3.11.2^{b}: 142.11; TB.2.6.7.2^{b}. *See* ṛṣabhaṁ *etc.*
vṛṣabhaç ca çiñçumāraç ca yuktā RV.1.116.18^{d}.
vṛṣabhasya yā kakut TB.2.4.7.1^{a}.
vṛṣabhasyādhi retasi RV.9.19.4^{b}.
vṛṣabhānnāya vṛṣabhāya pātave RV.2.16.5^{b}.
vṛṣabhāya kṣitīnām RV.10.187.1^{b}; AV.6.34.1^{b}.
vṛṣabhāya gavayī MS.3.14.11: 174.8. *See* ṛṣabhāya *etc.*
vṛṣabhāyeva paktave TA.6.4.1^{b}.
vṛṣabheṇa gāvaḥ (KSA. gāḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. *See* ṛṣabheṇa *etc.*
vṛṣabheṇa tvaṣṭā KS.39.11. *See* ṛṣabheṇa *etc.*
vṛṣabheṇa yajamānāḥ TB.2.4.7.2^{a}.
vṛṣabheṇa yajāmahe TB.2.4.7.2^{d}.
vṛṣabho gāur vayo dadhuḥ KS.38.10^{d}. *See* ṛṣabho.
vṛṣabho divo rajasaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3^{b}; AV.20.143.9^{b}.
vṛṣabho dyumnavāṅ asi RV.5.28.4^{c}.
vṛṣabho na tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.10.86.15^{a}; AV.20.126.15^{a}.
vṛṣabho-si svargaḥ AV.11.1.35^{a}. *Cf.* ṛṣabho *etc.*
vṛṣarathāso vṛṣaraçmayo-tyāḥ RV.6.44.19^{b}.
vṛṣalīgamanamāithunasaṁgamāt RVKh.9.67.11^{b}.
vṛṣavrātāsaḥ pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam RV.1.85.4^{d}.
vṛṣaseno-si (VS.ÇB. -si rāṣṭradaḥ) VS.10.2 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.6 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.5; MÇ.9.1.2.
vṛṣā kanikrad arṣati RV.9.63.20^{c}.
vṛṣākapāyi revati RV.10.86.13^{a}; AV.20.126.13^{a}; N.12.9^{a}.
vṛṣākaper ati vyathiḥ RV.10.86.2^{b}; AV.20.126.2^{b}.
vṛṣā kaçā hiraṇyayī RV.8.33.11^{b}.
vṛṣā ketur yajato dyām açāyata RV.10.92.1^{d}; AB.4.32.6; KB.22.2.
vṛṣāgniṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ bharan VS.11.46^{a}; TS.4.1.4.3^{a}; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^{a}: 79.7; 3.1.6: 7.19; KS.16.4^{a}; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.8. P: vṛṣāgnim KÇ.16.3.10.
vṛṣā grāvā vṛṣā madaḥ RV.5.40.2^{a}; 8.13.32^{a}.
vṛṣā citreṣu nānadan na siṁhaḥ RV.3.2.11^{b}.
vṛṣā codasva mahate dhanāya RV.1.104.7^{b}.
vṛṣā chandur bhavati haryato vṛṣā RV.1.55.4^{c}.
vṛṣā jajāna vṛṣaṇaṁ raṇāya RV.7.20.5^{a}.
vṛṣājani pṛçnyāḥ çukra ūdhani RV.2.34.2^{d}.
vṛṣāṇaṁ yantu (MS. yanti) janayaḥ supatnīḥ VS.20.40^{b}; MS.3.11.1^{b}: 140.4; KS.38.6^{b}; TB.2.6.8.2^{b}.
vṛṣāṇaṁ vṛṣann ā dhehi ÇG.1.19.11^{c}.
vṛṣāṇaṁ vṛṣabhir yatam RV.9.34.3^{a}.
vṛṣāṇaḥ samidhīmahi TB.3.5.2.2^{b}. *See* vṛṣaṇaḥ *etc.*
vṛṣā te vajra uta te vṛṣā rathaḥ RV.2.16.6^{a}.
vṛṣā te vṛṣṇa induḥ RV.1.175.1^{c}; SV.2.782^{c}.
vṛṣā tripṛṣṭho anaviṣṭa gā abhi RV.9.71.7^{b}.
vṛṣā tvaṁ vadhrayas te sapatnāḥ AV.5.20.2^{c}.
vṛṣā tvaṁ çatakrato RV.8.33.11^{d}. *Cf. next.*
vṛṣā tvaṁ çatakrato vṛṣā havaḥ RV.8.13.31^{c}. *Cf. prec.*
vṛṣā tvam asy oṣadhe Kāuç.40.14^{c}.
vṛṣā tvā pātu vājibhiḥ AV.19.27.1^{b}.
vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇaṁ vardhatu dyāuḥ RV.5.36.5^{a}.

vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇaṁ huve RV.5.40.3^a; 8.13.33^a.
vṛṣā dadhanve puruvāro adbhiḥ RV.9.93.2^b; SV.2.769^b.
vṛṣā dadhanve vṛṣaṇaṁ nadīṣv ā RV.8.33.12^c.
vṛṣā deva vṛṣavrataḥ RV.9.64.1^b; SV.1.504^b; 2.131^b; TS. 4.2.11.3^b; 3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 146.3; KS.2.14^b; ApÇ. 12.19.5^b.
vṛṣā dharmāṇi dadhiṣe (SV. dadhriṣe) RV.9.64.1^c; SV.1. 504^c; 2.131^c; TS.4.2.11.3^c; 3.13.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 146.4; KS.2.14^c; ApÇ.12.19.5^c.
vṛṣā na kruddhaḥ patayad rajassv (AV. rajaḥsv) ā RV.10. 43.8^a; AV.20.17.8^a.
vṛṣā parjanyo vṛṣaṇo vṛṣastubhaḥ RV.10.66.6^d.
vṛṣā pavasva devayuḥ RV.9.6.1^b; SV.1.506^b.
vṛṣā pavasva dhārayā RV.9.65.10^a; SV.1.469^a; 2.153^a; PB.6.10.9; 11.8.1; 14.3.1.
vṛṣā pavitram aty eti roruvat RV.9.86.7^d.
vṛṣā pavitre adhi sāno avye (RV.9.86.3^c, avyaye) RV.9. 86.3^c; 97.40^c; SV.1.529^c; 2.603^c; TA.10.1.15^c; MahānU. 6.1^c; N.14.16^c.
vṛṣā pāvaka dīdihi AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
vṛṣā punāna āyuṣu (SV. āyūṅṣi) RV.9.19.3^a; SV.2.350^a.
vṛṣā pṛthivyā ayam AV.6.86.1^b.
vṛṣā bhūmyām atighnyaḥ AV.11.7.16^d.
vṛṣā matīnāṁ pavate vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.19^a; AV.18.4. 58^a; SV.1.559^a; 2.171^a; PB.11.10.6.
vṛṣā mada indre çloka ukthā RV.6.24.1^a. Ps: vṛṣā mada indre ÇÇ.9.9.5; 14.60.2; vṛṣā madaḥ AÇ.8.6.13.
vṛṣā mado vareṇyaḥ RV.1.175.2^b; SV.2.783^b.
vṛṣā mahī rodasī ā viveça RV.3.61.7^b.
vṛṣā me ravo nabhasā na tanyatuḥ AV.5.13.3^a. *Cf.* Kāuç.29.5.
vṛṣā yajan vṛṣaṇaṁ bhūriretāḥ VS.20.44^c; MS.3.11.1^c: 140.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
vṛṣā yajasva haviṣā viduṣṭaraḥ RV.2.16.4^c.
vṛṣā yajño yam invasi vṛṣā havaḥ RV.8.13.32^c.
vṛṣā yajño vṛṣaṇaḥ santu yajñiyāḥ RV.10.66.6^a.
vṛṣāyate nabhasā vepate matī RV.9.71.3^b.
vṛṣā yatra vāvṛdhe kāvyena RV.3.1.8^d.
vṛṣā yat sekaṁ vivipāno arcāt RV.4.16.3^b; AV.20. 77.3^b.
vṛṣā yad ājiṁ vṛṣaṇā siṣāsasi RV.10.102.12^c.
vṛṣā yantāsi çavasas turasya TS.2.2.12.4^c.
vṛṣāyante mahe atyāya pūrvīḥ RV.3.7.9^a.
vṛṣāyamāṇa upa gīrbhir īṭṭe RV.3.52.5^d.
vṛṣāyamāṇo-vṛṇīta (AV. avṛṇīta) somam RV.1.32.3^a; AV.2.5.7^a; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
vṛṣāyamāṇo vṛṣabhas turāṣāṭ VS.20.46^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
vṛṣāyam indra te rathaḥ RV.8.13.31^a.
vṛṣāyam ugro nṛcakṣase TB.2.4.7.1^b.
vṛṣāyudho na vadhrayo niraṣṭāḥ RV.1.33.6^c.
vṛṣā yūtheva vaṅsagaḥ RV.1.7.8^a; AV.20.70.14^a; SV.2. 972^a.
vṛṣā yo vṛtrahā gṛṇe RV.8.27.8^d.
vṛṣā ratho maghavan vṛṣaṇā harī RV.8.33.11^c.
vṛṣāravāya vadate RV.10.146.2^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
vṛṣā rukṣa oṣadhīṣu nūnot RV.6.3.7^b.
vṛṣāva cakradad (RV.9.107.22^b, cakrado) vane RV.9.7.3^b; 107.22^b. *See* vṛṣo acikradad.
vṛṣā vajriñ (AV. °jriṅ) ciketasi RV.1.131.6^e; AV.20.72.3^e.
vṛṣā vajry aroravīt RV.8.6.40^b.
vṛṣā vanam (ApÇ. vane) vṛṣā madaḥ (ApÇ. made; SV. sutaḥ) RV.9.64.2^b; SV.2.132^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
vṛṣā vaneṣv ava cakradad dhariḥ RV.9.86.31^b.
vṛṣā vājī (TS.ApÇ. vāṁ; MS. vām açvo) retodhā reto dadhātu VS.23.20; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 167.1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. Ps: vṛṣā vājī KÇ.20.6.16; vṛṣā vām ApÇ.20.18.3.
vṛṣā vāṁ megho vṛṣaṇā pīpāya RV.1.181.8^c.
vṛṣā vi jajñe janayann amartyaḥ RV.9.108.12^a.
vṛṣā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.86.1^c.
vṛṣā vṛṣaṇvatībhyo vedapatnībhyo bhava KS.5.4.
vṛṣā vṛṣatvā vṛṣabho nyṛñjate RV.1.54.2^d.
vṛṣā vṛṣandhiṁ caturaçrim asyan RV.4.22.2^a.
vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sakhā san RV.1.100.4^b.
vṛṣā vṛṣabhyāṁ vahase haribhyām RV.5.36.5^b.
vṛṣā vṛṣṇaḥ *etc.*: *see next but one.*
vṛṣā vṛṣṇe duduhe dohasā divaḥ RV.10.11.1^a; AV.18.1. 18^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.155.
vṛṣā vṛṣṇe (SV. °ṣṇaḥ) pari pavitre akṣāḥ RV.9.87.4^b; SV. 1.531^b.
vṛṣā vṛṣṇe roruvad aṅçur asmāi RV.9.91.3^a.
vṛṣā vo aṅçur na kilā riṣāthana RV.10.94.10^a.
vṛṣā çiçur vṛṣabho yajñiyāsu RV.7.95.3^b.
vṛṣā çukraṁ duduhe pṛçnir ūdhaḥ RV.4.3.10^d. *Cf.* sakṛc chukraṁ.
vṛṣā çukreṇa çociṣā RV.10.187.3^b. *Cf. under* agniḥ çukreṇa.
vṛṣā çuṣmaṁ kṣipasi bhūmyām adhi (AV.9.1.20^b, bhūmyāṁ divi) AV.9.1.10^b,20^b.
vṛṣā çuṣmeṇa bādhate vi durmatīḥ RV.9.70.5^c.
vṛṣā çuṣmeṇa vājinā AV.4.4.2^d.
vṛṣā çoṇo abhikanikradad gāḥ RV.9.97.13^a; SV.2.156^a; PB.11.8.4.
vṛṣā samatsu dāsasya nāma cit RV.5.33.4^d.
vṛṣāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApÇ.18.13.5; ApMB.2.21.27 (ApG.8.22.16); HG.2.2.2.
vṛṣāsi triṣṭupchandāḥ AV.6.48.3. P: vṛṣāsi Vāit.17.10. *See under* vṛṣako-si.
vṛṣāsi divo vṛṣabhaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.44.21^a.
vṛṣā sindhūnāṁ vṛṣabha stiyānām RV.6.44.21^b; N.6.17.
vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvān (Kāuç. °vatī) AV.5.25.8^c; Kāuç.40.14^d.
vṛṣā so aṅçuḥ pavate (*text, erroneously,* pavane) haviṣmān somaḥ TB.2.4.5.1^a.
vṛṣā sotā sunotu te RV.8.33.12^a.
vṛṣā soma dyumāṅ (MS. °maṅ) asi RV.9.64.1^a; SV.1.504^a; 2.131^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.3; 4.10. 5: 155.3; 4.11.2: 167.5; KS.2.14^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: vṛṣā soma KS.20.15; MÇ.5.1.2.11.
vṛṣā somo ayaṁ sutaḥ RV.5.40.2^b; 8.13.32^b.
vṛṣāsy aṅçur vṛṣabhāya gṛhyase TB.2.4.7.1^a.
vṛṣāsy ūrmiḥ TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1. *See* vṛṣormir, *and* vṛṣṇa ūrmir.
vṛṣā haribhyāṁ pariṣiktam andhaḥ RV.10.116.4^b.

vṛṣā hariḥ çucir ā bhāti bhāsā RV.7.10.1[c].
vṛṣā hy agne ajaraḥ RV.6.48.3[a].
vṛṣā hy asi bhānunā RV.9.65.4[a]; SV.1.480[a]; 2.134[a].
vṛṣā hy asi rādhase RV.5.35.4[a]; AÇ.7.8.3.
vṛṣā hy ugra çṛṇviṣe RV.8.6.14[c]. *Cf. next.*
vṛṣā hy ugra çṛṇviṣe parāvati RV.8.33.10[c]; SV.1.263[c]. *Cf. prec.*
vṛṣendo dyumnavattamaḥ RV.9.2.2[b]; SV.2.388[b].
vṛṣendraḥ pura etu naḥ RV.10.152.2[c]; AV.1.21.1[c]; TB.3.7.11.4[c]; TA.10.1.9[c]; TAA.10.55[c]; MahānU.20.5[c]; ApÇ.3.12.1[c].
vṛṣendrasya vṛṣā divaḥ AV.6.86.1[a]. P: vṛṣendrasya Kāuç.59.12.
vṛṣeva patnīr abhy eti roruvat RV.1.140.6[b].
vṛṣeva yūthā pari koçam arṣan (RV.9.76.5[a], arṣasi) RV.9.76.5[a]; 96.20[c].
vṛṣeva yūthe sahasā vidānaḥ AV.5.20.3[a].
vṛṣeva vadhrīṅr abhi vaṣṭy ojasā RV.2.25.3[b].
vṛṣeva vājī çiçumatīr apītya RV.2.43.2[c].
vṛṣo agniḥ sam idhyate RV.3.27.14[a]; AV.20.102.2[a]; SV.2.889[a]; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2[a].
vṛṣo acikradad vane SV.2.430[b],480[b]. *See* vṛṣāva.
vṛṣo arvāvati çrutaḥ RV.8.33.10[d]; SV.1.263[d].
vṛṣormir asi MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. *See under* vṛṣāsy ūrmiḥ.
vṛṣo vāṁ retodhā reto dadhātu KSA.4.8.
vṛṣo hi bhagavān dharmaḥ ViDh.86.15[a].
vṛṣṭayaḥ pṛthivīm iva RV.9.17.2[b].
vṛṣṭiṁ ye viçve maruto junanti RV.5.58.3[b]; TS.3.1.11.7[b]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 167.8; TB.2.5.5.3[b].
vṛṣṭiṁ vāṁ rādho amṛtatvam īmahe RV.5.63.2[c]; MS.4.14.12[c]: 234.11.
vṛṣṭikāmo'smi (ÇB. vā asmi) ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.17.
vṛṣṭiṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; Vāit.21.14.
vṛṣṭidyāvānam amṛtaṁ svarvidam MS.2.13.22[d]: 167.19; KS.40.12[d]. *See* vṛṣṭiṁ devānām.
vṛṣṭidyāvā parjanya enā virohayatu ApÇ.4.6.1[c].
vṛṣṭidyāvā rītyāpā RV.5.68.5[a]; SV.2.817[a]; MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
vṛṣṭidyāvo rītyāpaḥ svarvidaḥ RV.9.106.9[c]; SV.2.678[c].
vṛṣṭiṁ divaḥ pari srava RV.9.8.8[a]; 39.2[c]; SV.2.536[a]. *See* pṛṣṭiṁ *etc., where* pṛṣṭiṁ *is probably an error for* vṛṣṭiṁ.
vṛṣṭiṁ divaḥ pavasva rītim apām (SV. apaḥ) RV.9.108.10[c]; SV.2.362[c].
vṛṣṭiṁ divaḥ çatadhāraḥ pavasva RV.9.96.14[a].
vṛṣṭiṁ devānām amṛtaṁ svarvidam ApÇ.17.13.2[d]. *See* vṛṣṭidyāvānam.
vṛṣṭiṁ devebhyo duvaḥ RV.9.65.3[b]; SV.2.256[b].
vṛṣṭiṁ no arṣa divyāṁ jigatnum RV.9.97.17[a].
vṛṣṭiṁ parijmā vāto dadātu RV.7.40.6[d].
vṛṣṭir asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; 5.13.15; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; KÇ.4.15.4; ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21.
vṛṣṭir iva vardhayā tṛṇam AV.6.54.1[d].
vṛṣṭir jāyatām AB.8.28.15.
vṛṣṭir yā viçvā nivatas pṛṇāti AV.6.22.3[b].
vṛṣṭiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.
vṛṣṭisanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
vṛṣṭī dyāvo yatīr iva RV.5.53.5[c].
vṛṣṭe çāpaṁ nadīr iva AV.3.24.3[c].
vṛṣṭyāi tvā VS.18.28; TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 18.12; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; ÇB.9.3.3.10,11; Vāit.21.14.
vṛṣṭyāi tvopanahyāmi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; KS.11.9,10; MÇ.5.2.6.7.
vṛṣṭvī çaṁ yor āpa usri bheṣajam RV.5.53.14[c].
vṛṣṇa ugraḥ pṛtanāsu jiṣṇuḥ MS.1.4.14[b]: 64.7. *See* prāyachad ugraḥ.
vṛṣṇa ūrmir asi rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.2 (*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.5 (*bis*). *Designated as* vṛṣṇa-ūrmy-ādayaḥ (*sc.* mantrāḥ) KÇ.15.4.44. *See under* vṛṣāsy ūrmiḥ.
vṛṣṇaḥ koçaḥ pavate madhva ūrmiḥ RV.2.16.5[a].
vṛṣṇaḥ patnīr nadyo vibhvataṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.12[b].
vṛṣṇaḥ pāvakāṅ abhi sobhare girā RV.8.20.19[b].
vṛṣṇaḥ pītvā mada ukthāni çaṅsati RV.10.44.8[d]; AV.20.94.8[d].
vṛṣṇaç candrān na suçravastamān girā RV.8.20.20[c].
vṛṣṇaḥ çociṣaḥ prayatasya jihvā RV.4.5.10[d].
vṛṣṇas te vṛṣṇyaṁ çavaḥ RV.9.64.2[a]; SV.2.132[a]; ApÇ.12.19.5[a].
vṛṣṇas te vṛṣṇyāvato viçvān etāṅ sidhīmahi JB.1.174. *Metrical.*
vṛṣṇas tvāçvasya niṣpadā dhūpayāmasi MS.4.9.1: 121.9.
vṛṣṇa sthātārā manaso javīyān RV.1.181.3[c].
vṛṣṇas saṁdānam asi KS.11.9,10. *See* vṛṣṇo açvasya saṁdānam.
vṛṣṇaḥ sutasyāujasā (SV.PB. °saḥ) RV.9.29.1[b]; SV.2.1115[b]; PB.6.10.18.
vṛṣṇaḥ somasya vṛṣaṇā vṛṣethām RV.1.108.3[d]; 6.68.11[b]; AV.7.58.2[b].
vṛṣṇā madanti çobhase (SV. çobhathā) RV.1.84.10[d]; AV.20.109.1[d]; SV.1.409[d]. *See* dasrā madanti.
vṛṣṇām asmabhyam ūtaye RV.8.83.1[c]; SV.1.138[c].
vṛṣṇāçvān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
vṛṣṇināvīḥ (KS. °āvayaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
vṛṣṇir vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.2; ApÇ.17.1.8.
vṛṣṇe citrāya raçmayaḥ suyāmāḥ RV.3.7.9[b].
vṛṣṇe codasva suṣṭutim RV.8.75.6[c]; TS.2.6.11.2[c]; MS.4.11.6[c]: 175.5. *See* vṛṣṇo *etc.*
vṛṣṇe ta indur vṛṣabha pīpāya RV.6.44.21[c].
vṛṣṇe te harī vṛṣaṇā yunajmi RV.7.19.6[c]; AV.20.37.6[c].
vṛṣṇe dadhato vṛṣṇyam RV.10.175.3[c].
vṛṣṇe na pūrvapāyyam RV.8.34.5[b].
vṛṣṇe bṛhate svarvide Kāuç.4.1[a].
vṛṣṇe bharanti vṛṣabhāya somam RV.6.44.20[d].
vṛṣṇe madāya suyujo vahantu RV.6.44.19[d].
vṛṣṇe yat te vṛṣaṇo arkam arcān RV.5.31.5[a]; TS.1.6.12.6[a]; MS.4.12.2[a]: 182.9; KS.8.16[a]. P: vṛṣṇe yat te TB.2.8.4.3.
vṛṣṇe çardhāya mārutāya bharadhvam RV.8.20.9[b].
vṛṣṇe çardhāya sumakhāya vedhase RV.1.64.1[a]; AB.4.32.9; KB.19.9; 20.3; 22.2. P: vṛṣṇe çardhāya AÇ.7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.118.
vṛṣṇe sapatnī çucaye sabandhū RV.3.1.10[c].

vṛṣṇo açvasya niṣpad asi MS.4.9.1: 121.9; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.17. P: vṛṣṇaḥ MÇ.4.1.21.
vṛṣṇo açvasya saṁdānam asi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; ApÇ.19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.6. *See* vṛṣṇas saṁdānam.
vṛṣṇo astoṣi bhūmyasya garbham RV.5.41.10^a.
vṛṣṇo codasva suṣṭutim KS.7.17^c. *See* vṛṣṇe *etc.*
vṛṣṇo madasya vṛṣabha tvam īçiṣe RV.2.16.6^c.
vṛṣṇo vadhriḥ pratimānaṁ bubhūṣan RV.1.32.7^c.
vṛṣṇo harasa āyavaḥ RV.9.10.6^c; SV.2.474^c.
vṛha māyā anānata RV.6.45.9^c.
vega vejayāsmad dviṣatas taskarān sarīsṛpāñ chvapadān rakṣāṅsi piçācān HG.1.11.8.
veṭ svāhā VS.18.29; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14. *Cf.* vaṭ.
veṇubhāraṁ girāv (KSA. girā) iva TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA. 4.8^b; TB.3.9.7.1. *See* girāu.
veṇur asi AG.3.8.20.
veṇor adgā ivābhitaḥ AV.1.27.3^c.
vetasvinīḥ sutīrthyāḥ HG.2.12.10^b.
veti tvām upasecanī vi vo made RV.10.21.2^c.
veti druho rakṣasaḥ pāti jāgṛviḥ RV.9.71.1^b.
veti stotava ambyam RV.8.72.5^c.
vetīd divo januṣā kac cid ā çuciḥ RV.6.15.1^c.
vetīd v asya prayatā yataṁkaraḥ RV.5.34.4^c.
vetu me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.5.14.5^c.
vetthāmṛtasya mā nu gāt AV.5.30.14^c.
vetthā hi nirṛtīnām RV.8.24.24^a; AV.20.66.3^a; SV.1.396^a.
vetthā hi vedho adhvanaḥ RV.6.16.3^a; SV.2.826^a; KS.6.10^a; AB.7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12. P: vetthā hi vedhaḥ ÇÇ.3.3.3.
vety agrur janivān vā ati spṛdhaḥ RV.5.44.7^a.
vety ádhvaryuḥ pathibhī rajiṣṭhāiḥ RV.8.101.10^a.
vetv ājyasya VS.28.1–4,9,10,24–27,32,33; MS.3.11.2 (*quater*): 141.6,9; 142.14; 143.1; 4.13.2 (*septies*): 200.2,4,5,7,10; 201.5,7; KS.15.13 (*septies*); TB.2.6.7.1,2 (*bis*), 3,5,6; 17.1,2,3 (*bis*),4,5 (*bis*),6,7 (*ter*); 3.6.2.1 (*quater*),2.
vedaḥ pṛṣṭaḥ çacīpate AV.7.54.2^d.
vedaṁ vidvāṅsam abhito vadanti AV.10.8.17^b; TA.2.15.1^b.
vedaṁ savitrā prasūtaṁ maghonām AG.1.15.1^b. *See* vedaṁ prasūtaṁ.
veda tat te amartya AV.13.1.44^a.
veda te pitaraṁ veda mātaram ÇÇ.4.18.5.
veda te bhūmi hṛdayam PG.1.16.17^a; HG.2.3.8^a. *See* yad bhūmer.
veda tvāhaṁ nimīvantīm AV.5.7.7^c.
vedad avidvāñ chṛṇavac ca vidvān RV.5.30.3^c.
vedad it paçyan manasaḥ kulāyam AV.14.1.57^b.
veda devo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.26.4^b.
veda dyāvāpṛthivī antarikṣam VS.23.60^b.
veda nāmāni guhyā RV.8.41.5^c.
veda nāv asya pṛthivī uta dyāuḥ RV.10.10.5^d; AV.18.1.5^d.
veda nāvaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.1.25.7^c.
veda māso dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.25.8^a.
vedaṁ prasūtaṁ savitrā maghonā ÇG.1.24.4^b. *See* vedaṁ savitrā.
veda yas trīṇi vidathāny eṣām RV.6.51.2^a.
veda vātasya vartanim RV.1.25.9^a.
veda vāi rātri te nāma AV.19.48.6^a.
veda sūryasya bṛhato janitram VS.23.60^c.
vedase tvā KS.5.4. *Cf.* vittyāi tvā.
vedasya nidhipo bhūyāsam AG.1.22.21^d; PG.2.4.2^d. *See* vedānāṁ nidhipo bhūyāsam.
vedasya vāṇīḥ stha MG.1.4.4,8.
vedaḥ svastir drughaṇaḥ svastiḥ AV.7.28.1^a. P: vedaḥ svastiḥ Vāit.4.12; 13.2. *See* sphyaḥ svastir.
vedāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
vedāṅsi vidyā mayi santu cāravaḥ ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
vedātmanāya vidmahe TA.10.1.6^a.
vedānāṁ sasṛje rasam AA.5.3.2.3^b.
vedānāṁ nidhipo asi MG.1.22.17^b. *See* yajñasya ni°.
vedānāṁ nidhipo bhūyāsam MG.1.22.17^d. *See* vedasya nidhipo.
vedānāṁ mātāmṛtasya nābhiḥ TB.2.8.8.5^b.
vedāni devā ayam admīti mām aham TB.2.5.6.5^c. *The edition puts* aham *with the next* pāda.
vedāntavijñānasuniçcitārthāḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.6^a; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^a; KāivU.3^a.
vedānte ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.8^b.
vedābhigupto brahmaṇā parivṛtaḥ Kāuç.125.2^c.
vedā bhṛmaṁ cit sanitā rathītamaḥ RV.8.61.12^c.
vedāma tasya te vayam ApMB.2.13.4^c.
vedāmṛtasyāhaṁ nāma SMB.1.5.11^c.
vedā me deva ṛtupā ṛtūnām RV.5.12.3^c.
vedā ya upajāyate RV.1.25.8^c.
vedā ye adhyāsate RV.1.25.9^c.
vedā yo vīnāṁ padam RV.1.25.7^a.
vedā viçvasya medhiraḥ RV.6.42.3^c; SV.2.792^c.
vedā vṛtās te chandobhir vṛtās tāir vṛtāir vartrāir yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
vedā vratapatayaḥ (*sc.* vrataṁ cariṣyāmi *etc.*) Kāuç.56.7.
vedāç chandāṅsi savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. *Cf.* tat savitur *etc.*
vedāḥ saṁtatir eva ca ViDh.73.28^b; MDh.3.259^b; YDh.1.245^b; BṛhPDh.5.280^b; ĀuçDh.5.73^b.
vedāhaṁ sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.3^a.
vedāhaṁ sūtraṁ vitatam AV.10.8.38^a.
vedāhaṁ tat prajāpatāu ApMB.2.13.4^b. *See* vedāhaṁ manye, *and* hitam antaḥ.
vedāhaṁ tad yan nāv eṣā samā jā AV.5.11.10^b.
vedāhaṁ tan māṁ tad vidyāt PG.1.11.9^c; 16.17^c.
vedāhaṁ tasya bheṣajam AV.3.7.6^c; 6.127.2^c.
vedāham asya nibhṛtaṁ ma etat RV.2.14.10^c.
vedāham asya bhuvanasya nābhim VS.23.60^a; ÇB.13.5.2.20.
vedāham etaṁ puruṣaṁ mahāntam VS.31.18^a; TA.3.12.7^a; 13.1^a; ÇvetU.3.8^a.
vedāhaṁ payasvantam AV.3.24.2^a.
vedāhaṁ manye tad brahma SMB.1.5.10^c. *See under* vedāhaṁ tat.
vediṁ varṇena sīdatu TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.2.4.19^b.
vediṁ cakṛmā manasā devayantaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.

vedim āhuḥ param antaṁ pṛthivyāḥ TS.7.4.18.2[a]; KSA. 4.7[a]. *See* iyaṁ vediḥ paro.

vediṁ bhūmiṁ kalpayitvā AV.13.1.52[a]. *Cf.* vedir bhūmir.

vedir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; KS.1.11; 31.10; 40.3; PB.1.1.7; ÇB.1.3.3.2; TB.3.3.6.2; ĀpÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.

vedir barhiḥ çṛtaṁ haviḥ TB.3.7.6.18[a]; ĀpÇ.4.11.6[a].

vedir barhiḥ samidhaḥ çoçucānāḥ AV.5.22.1[c].

vedir bhūmir akalpata AV.13.1.46[b],53[b]. *Cf.* vediṁ bhūmiṁ.

vediç ca me barhiç ca me VS.18.21. *See under* idhmaç.

vediṣade priyadhāmāya sudyute RV.1.140.1[a]; KB.25.9. P: vediṣade AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.14.36. *Cf.* BṛhD. 4.16.

vediṣan mānuṣebhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.23[b]; ĀpÇ.5.14.5[b].

vediṣ ṭe carma bhavatu AV.10.9.2[a]. P: vediṣ ṭe Kāuç. 65.3.

vedī sūno sahaso gīrbhir ukthāiḥ RV.6.1.10[c]; MS.4.13.6[c]: 207.10; KS.18.20[c]; TB.3.6.10.4[c].

vedena rūpe vyapibat (TB. vyākarot) VS.19.78[a]; MS.3. 11.6[a]: 149.12; KS.38.1[a]; TB.2.6.2.3[a].

vedena vediṁ vividuḥ pṛthivīm KS.31.14[a]; TB.3.3.9.10[a]; ĀpÇ.2.1.3[a]; MÇ.1.2.4.5[a].

vedebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

vedeṣu yuktāḥ prapṛthak caturdhā GB.1.5.24[d].

vedāir abhiṣṭuto lokaḥ GB.1.5.24[a].

vedāir açūnyas tribhir eti sūryaḥ TB.3.12.9.1[d].

vedo dadātu vājinam TS.1.6.4.4[c]; 7.4.6[c]; AÇ.1.11.1[c]; ÇÇ.1.15.13[c]. *See* vedo vājaṁ, *and* vedo vīraṁ.

vedo mā ābhara (KS. me vinda) MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18. *See next but one.*

vedo vājaṁ dadātu me MS.1.4.3[c]: 50.19; KS.5.4[c]. *See under* vedo dadātu.

vedo videya AÇ.1.10.3. *See prec. but one.*

vedo vīraṁ dadātu me KS.5.4[d]. *See under* vedo dadātu.

vedo vāi putranāmāsi AG.1.15.3[c]; SMB.1.5.17[c]; ApMB. 2.14.3[c]; HG.2.3.2[c]; MG.1.17.5[c]. *See under* ātmā vāi.

vedo-si (VSK. -si veda) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; ÇB.1.9.2.23; 14.9.4. 25; BṛhU.6.4.25; AÇ.1.10.3; 11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12 (*bis*); KÇ.1.3.22; 3.8.1; ĀpÇ.3.10.3; 4.13.5; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18.

vedyāyāi namaḥ GopālU.2.

vedyā vediḥ samāpyate VS.19.17[a].

vedyāi kumbhī surādhānī VS.19.16[b].

vedyāi tvā juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.7. P: vedyāi tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. *See* srugbhyas tvā.

vedhā ajinvat triṣadhastha āryam RV.1.156.5[c].

vedhā adṛpto agnir vijānan RV.1.69.3[a].

vedhā ṛtasya vīriṇī RV.10.86.10[c]; AV.20.126.10[c].

vedhā na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.15[d]; SV.2.738[d].

vedhām açāsata çriye RV.9.102.4[b]. *See* medhām āçāsata.

vedhāḥ çatrūṇām upa bharasva vedaḥ AV.5.20.4[d].

venaḥ kratubhir ānaje RV.8.63.1[b]; SV.1.355[b].

venantā na pra yuchataḥ RV.1.25.6[b].

venanti venāḥ patayanty ā diçaḥ RV.10.64.2[b].

venas tat paçyat paramaṁ guhā yat (VS. paçyan nihitaṁ guhā sat; TA.MahānU. paçyan viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān) AV.2.1.1[a]; VS.32.8[a]; TA.10.1.3[a]; MahānU.2.3[a]. Ps: venas tat paçyat (iti pañca) ÇÇ.15.3.8; venas tat Kāuç. 37.3. *Cf.* CūlikāU.13.

venā duhanty ukṣaṇaṁ giriṣṭhām RV.9.85.10[b].

venād ekaṁ svadhayā niṣ ṭatakṣuḥ RV.4.58.4[d]; VS.17. 92[d]; KS.40.7[d]; TA.10.10.3[d]; MahānU.10.2[d]; ĀpÇ.17. 18.1[d].

veno na çṛṇudhī havam RV.8.3.18[d].

vepamānaḥ prameṣyase PB.6.6.15.

vepayantaṁ svarṇaram RV.8.12.2[b]; AV.20.63.8[b].

vepiṣṭho aṅgirasāṁ yad dha vipraḥ RV.6.11.3[c].

vepete bhiyasā mahī RV.1.80.11[b].

vemi tvā pūṣann ṛñjase RV.8.4.17[a].

vemi stotava āghṛṇe RV.8.4.17[b].

ver adhvarasya dūtyāni vidvān RV.4.7.8[a].

ver adhvarāya sadam id ṛtāvā RV.4.7.7[d].

ver na garbhaṁ parivītam açmani RV.1.130.3[b].

ver na druṣac camvor āsadad dhariḥ RV.9.72.5[d].

ver na druṣadvā raghupatmajaṅhāḥ RV.6.3.5[d]; MS.4.14. 15[d]: 240.12.

ver na vevīyate matiḥ RV.10.33.2[d].

veçaṁ vā nityaṁ varuṇāraṇaṁ vā RV.5.85.7[c].

veçantābhyo dāçam TB.3.4.1.12. *See* vāiçantābhyo.

veçān agne subhaga dhārayeha VSK.2.5.7.

veṣantīr ūrdhvā nadyo na āguḥ RV.1.181.6[d].

veṣaçriyaṁ jinva Vāit.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

veṣaçriyā veṣaçriyāi veṣaçrīṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. *See* veṣaçrīḥ kṣatrāya, *and* veṣaçrīr.

veṣaçriyāi (LÇ. °çriye) tvā Vāit.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

veṣaçrir asi: *see* veṣaçrīr asi.

veṣaçrīḥ kṣatrāya kṣatraṁ jinva VSK.16.2.7; ÇB.8.5.3.8; KÇ.17.11.11. *See under* veṣaçriyā.

veṣaçrīr (TS. °çrir) asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS. 17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vāit.26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8. *See under* veṣaçriyā.

veṣāya vām (TS.TB.ĀpÇ. tvā) VS.1.16; TS.1.1.4.1; MS. 1.1.4: 2.12; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.3; ĀpÇ.1.17.1; MÇ. 1.2.1.8; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.

veṣi prapitve manuṣo yajatra RV.1.189.7[b].

veṣi rāyaḥ pathibhiḥ parṣy aṅhaḥ RV.6.4.8[b].

veṣi rāyo vi yāsi duchunāḥ RV.6.12.6[c].

veṣi havyāni vītaye RV.1.74.4[b].

veṣi hotram uta potraṁ janānām (RV.1.76.4[c], yajatra) RV.1.76.4[c]; 10.2.2[a]; ĀpÇ.24.13.3[a].

veṣi hy adhvarīyatām RV.4.9.5[a]; 6.2.10[a].

veṣīd eko yudhaye bhūyasaç cit RV.5.30.4[b]; KS.8. 16[b].

veṣīd v asya dūtyam RV.4.9.6[a].

veṣo-sy upaveṣo dviṣato grīvā upa veviḍḍhi VSK.2.5.7. P: veṣo-si KÇ.4.2.12. *Cf.* upaveṣopaviḍḍhi.

vehataṁ mā manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.37[c].

vāikaṅkatenedhmena AV.5.8.1[a]. P: vāikaṅkatena Kāuç. 48.8.

vāikarṇayor janān rājā ny astaḥ RV.7.18.11[b].

vāiṇāvatāya pratidhatsva çaṅkum āpapro-ṣṭamo teti (?)

paprad brahmaṇo guptyāi vidhṛtyāi dhārayātra LÇ.3.10.9.
vāitahavyāḥ parābhavan AV.5.18.10[d]; 19.1[d]. *See under* asaṁheyaṁ.
vāitahavyān avātirat AV.5.18.11[b].
vāidadaçvir yatha dadat RV.5.61.10[b].
vāidyuta ity ekādaça TA.1.9.2[f].
vāidyutānāṁ rudrāṇāṁ (*and* vāidyutīnāṁ rudrāṇīnāṁ) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.2.
vāidyuto yānti çāiçirīḥ TA.1.4.3[d].
vāidhṛtye nagareṣu ca Kāuç.141.39[c].
vāinateya somaṁ piba RVKh.5.87.19[a].
vāinateyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1[b]: 120.14.
vāibhūvaso mūrdhany aghnyāyāḥ RV.10.46.3[b].
vāiyaçva daçamaṁ navam RV.8.24.23[b]; AV.20.66.2[b].
vāiyaçvasya çrutaṁ narā RV.8.26.11[a].
vāiyāghro maṇir vīrudhām AV.8.7.14[a].
vāiraṁ tsāry anvavidāma kartram AV.10.1.19[b].
vāirahatyāya piçunam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
vāirājaṁ sāma VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.13; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
vāirājaṁ sāma pratiṣṭhityāi (KS. °ṣṭhityā antarikṣam; VS.MS.ÇB. °ṣṭhityā antarikṣe) VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.4; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
vāirājam (*sc.* chando-nuprajāyasva) LÇ.3.5.5.
vāirājāj jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. *See* jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ.
vāirājāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
vāirājī puruṣī (KSA. puruvī) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
vāirājena çriyā çriyam VS.21.26[c]; MS.3.11.2[c]: 159.8; KS.38.11[c]; TB.2.6.19.2[c].
vāirāje sāmann adhi me manīṣā TS.4.4.12.3[a]; MS.3.16.4[a]: 188.12; KS.22.14[a]; AÇ.4.12.2[a].
vāirūpaṁ sāma VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
vāirūpaṁ sāma pratiṣṭhityāi (KS. °ṣṭhityā antarikṣam; VS.MS.ÇB. °ṣṭhityā antarikṣe) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.17; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
vāirūpaṁ ca vāirājaṁ cāparāu AB.8.17.2. *Cf.* vāirūpavāirāje.
vāirūpaṁ devā abhisaṁvasānās, tad ātast(h)us tad u hāiṣāṁ vyārate, hiṁkṛtya punar āruhya sarva, evādhūnuta jarasaṁ tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)[abcd].
vāirūpavāirāje anūcī LÇ.3.12.6. *Cf.* vāirūpaṁ ca.
vāirūpād viçvāmitra ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. *See* viçvāmitra ṛṣiḥ.
vāirūpāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
vāirūpeṇa viçāujasā VS.21.25[c]; MS.3.11.12[c]: 159.6; KS.38.11[c]; TB.2.6.19.2[c].
vāirūpeṇa sāmnā tac chakeyam KS.22.14[a]. *See next.*
vāirūpe sāmann iha (MS. adhi) tac chakema (MS. tañ çakeyam; AÇ. tac chakeyam) TS.4.4.12.2[a]; MS.3.16.4[c]: 188.7; AÇ.4.12.2[a]. *See prec.*
vāirocanīṁ karmaphaleṣu juṣṭām RVKh.10.127.12[b]; TA.10.2.1[b]; MahānU.6.3[b].
vāilasthānake armake RV.1.133.3[c].
vāilasthānaṁ pari tṛḍhā açeran RV.1.133.1[d].
vāivasvataḥ kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.116.2[a].
vāivasvataṁ saṁgamanaṁ janānām RV.10.14.1[c]; AV.18.1.49[c]; 3.13[c]; MS.4.14.16[c]: 243.7; TA.6.1.1[c]; N.10.20[c]. *Cf.* Mahābh.13.102.16.
vāivasvataṁ hi gachāsi TA.6.7.2[c].
vāivasvatakule jātāu AG.1.2.7[a] (*crit. notes*).
(oṁ) **vāivasvataṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
(oṁ) **vāivasvatapārṣadāṅs** (*and* °pārṣadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
vāivasvatena prahitān yamadūtān AV.8.2.11[c].
vāivasvate rājani taj juhomi AV.6.116.1[c].
vāivasvate viviçyante TA.6.5.3[a].
vāivasvato na tṛpyati TA.6.5.3[c]; MÇ.6.1.2[c].
vāivasvato no abhayaṁ kṛṇotu TB.3.7.14.4[b]; TAA.10.45[b]; ÇÇ.4.16.5[b]; ApÇ.21.3.12[b]; SMB.1.1.15[b]; PG.1.5.11[d]; HG.1.28.1[b]. *See* vivasvān no *etc.*
vāiçantābhyo bāindam VS.30.16. *See* veçantābhyo.
vāiçantībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
vāiçravaṇāya svāhā ṢB.5.6; AdB.6.
vāiçvakarmaṇa ekakapālaḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2; KS.9.5.
vāiçvakarmaṇāḥ pari ye saṁbabhūvuḥ AV.13.1.18[b].
vāiçvadeva unnītaḥ (KS. unnīyamānaḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.16. *Cf.* viçve devāç camaseṣūnnītaḥ.
vāiçvadevaṁ sarasvatyā VS.19.26[c].
vāiçvadevaṁ haviḥ (KS. havir asi) TS.1.2.4.1; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.22.8. *See* vāiçvadevam asi.
vāiçvadevaṁ havir ubhaye saṁcaranti Kāuç.73.14[c].
vāiçvadevaṁ tṛtīyasavanam KS.34.16.
vāiçvadevam asi VS.4.18; 5.30; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.3; ÇB.3.2.4.14; 6.1.26; ÇÇ.4.8.2; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.6.14. *See* vāiçvadevaṁ haviḥ.
vāiçvadevasya haviṣaḥ Kāuç.73.16[a].
vāiçvadevaḥ saṁsannaḥ VS.39.5.
vāiçvadevāgnimārute ukthe avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya; TS. avyathayantī) stabhnītām (MS. °nutām) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
vāiçvadevāmikṣā KS.9.4. *See* vāiçvadevy āmikṣā.
vāiçvadevīṁ varcasa (N. sūnṛtām) ā rabhadhvam AV.12.2.28[a]; N.6.12[a] (*see* Roth, Nirukta, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). P: vāiçvadevīm Kāuç.72.6. *Cf.* vāiçvānarīṁ varcasa, *and* vāiçvānarīṁ sūnṛtām.
vāiçvadevīṁ vācam udyāsaṁ çivām adastāṁ juṣṭāṁ devebhyaḥ TA.4.1.1. *See* dāivīṁ vācam.
vāiçvadevī punatī devy āgāt RVKh.9.86.2[a]; VS.19.44[a]; MS.3.11.10[a]: 156.5; KS.38.2[a]; TB.1.4.8.2[a]. P: vāiçvadevī punatī TB.2.6.3.4.
vāiçvadevī hy ucyase AV.12.5.53[a].
vāiçvadevena çarmaṇā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2[e].
vāiçvadevāu jānatā yajñaçreṣṭhāu Kāuç.73.17[b].
vāiçvadevāu piçañgāu tūparāu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
vāiçvadevāu yatha ṛtvijāu Kāuç.73.13[b].
vāiçvadevy asi viçvebhyaḥ parikrīṇāmy ahaṁ tataḥ Ṛvidh.4.11.5.
vāiçvadevy āmikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.9. *See* vāiçvadevāmikṣā.
vāiçvānara uta viçvadāvyaḥ AV.3.21.3[b]; KS.40.3[b]. *See* yo vāiçvā°.
vāiçvānara uditā sūryasya RV.7.6.7[b].

vāiçvānara ṛṣayaç ca sarve AV.8.5.10[d].
vāiçvānara ṛṣibhiḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.12[b]; VS.12.29[b]; MS.2.7.9[b]: 87.7.
vāiçvānaraḥ kuçikebhir yuge-yuge RV.3.26.3[b].
vāiçvānaraḥ pavayān naḥ pavitrāiḥ TA.2.6.1[a]. *See next.*
vāiçvānaraḥ pavitā mā punātu AV.6.119.3[a]. *See prec.*
vāiçvānaraḥ pṛthupājā amartyaḥ RV.3.2.11[c].
vāiçvānaraḥ pratnathā nākam āruhat RV.3.2.12[a]; PB.1.7.6[a]; TA.3.10.4[a]; ApÇ.14.11.4[a]. P: vāiçvānaraḥ LÇ.2.8.10.
vāiçvānaraṁ rathyam adhvarāṇām RV.6.7.2[c]; SV.2.492[c].
vāiçvānaraṁ viçvakarman huvema MÇ.8.23[b].
vāiçvānaraṁ viçvahā dīdivāṅsam RV.10.88.14[a].
vāiçvānaraṁ havāmahe VSK.28.7[a]. *See* ṛtāvānaṁ vāi°.
vāiçvānaraṁ kavayo yajñiyāsaḥ RV.10.88.13[a].
vāiçvānaraṁ ketum ahnām akṛṇvan RV.10.88.12[b].
vāiçvānaraṁ kṣāitrajityāya (TB. kṣetra°) devāḥ VS.33.60[d]; TB.2.4.6.8[d].
vāiçvānara jātavedo mahitvā RV.7.13.2[d]; TS.1.5.11.2[d]; MS.3.16.5[d]: 192.2.
vāiçvānarajyeṣṭhebhyaḥ AV.3.21.6[c]; MS.2.13.13[a]: 163.6; KS.40.5[c].
vāiçvānara jyotir id āryāya RV.1.59.2[d].
vāiçvānarajyotir bhūyāsam VS.20.23[c]; MS.3.11.10[c]: 157.14; KS.38.5[c]; TB.2.6.6.5[c].
vāiçvānara tava tat satyam astu RV.1.98.3[a].
vāiçvānara tava tāni vratāni RV.6.7.5[a].
vāiçvānara tava dhāmāny ā cake RV.3.3.18[a]; MS.4.11.1[a]: 160.13.
vāiçvānara tryaruṇaç ciketa RV.5.27.1[d].
vāiçvānara tvam asmāsu dhehi RV.6.7.3[c]; KS.4.16[c].
vāiçvānara tvayā te nuttāḥ TB.2.4.6.8[c].
vāiçvānara dyumatīṁ jātavedaḥ RV.7.5.8[b].
vāiçvānara nābhir asi kṣitīnām RV.1.59.1[c].
vāiçvānaraṁ dvādaçakapālam MS.3.15.10: 180.14. *See* agnaye vāiçvānarāya dvā°.
vāiçvānara pūrave çoçucānaḥ RV.7.5.3[c].
vāiçvānara pra ca *tārī* stavānaḥ RV.6.8.7[d].
vāiçvānara pradivā ketunā sājūḥ RV.5.60.8[d].
vāiçvānara pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.59.5[b].
vāiçvānara brahmaṇe vinda gātum RV.7.13.3[c]; TS.1.5.11.2[c].
vāiçvānaram apsuṣadaṁ svarvidam RV.3.3.5[b]; ApÇ.5.10.4[b]; MÇ.1.5.2.14[b]; KS.7.12[b].
vāiçvānara mahi naḥ çarma yacha RV.7.5.9[c].
vāiçvānaram uṣasāṁ ketum ahnām RV.7.5.5[d].
vāiçvānaram ṛta ā (TS. ṛtāya) jātam agnim RV.6.7.1[b]; SV.1.67[b]; 2.490[b]; VS.7.24[b]; 33.8[b]; TS.1.4.13.1[b]; 6.5.2.1; MS.1.3.15[b]: 36.2; KS.4.5[b]; PB.4.6.20; 14.2.3; ÇB.4.2.4.24[b].
vāiçvānaraṁ bibhratī bhūmir agnim AV.12.1.6[c]; MS.4.14.11[c]: 234.2.
vāiçvānaraṁ brahmaṇā viçvavyacasam MS.2.17.16[c] (*ter*): 101.2,4,7; KS.39.3[c] (*ter*).
vāiçvānaraṁ bhasmanā VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.15; KSA.13.6.
vāiçvānaraṁ manasāgniṁ nicāyya RV.3.26.1[a]; AÇ.9.5.5. P: vāiçvānaraṁ manasā AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.14.3.12.
vāiçvānaraṁ mātariçvānam ukthyam RV.3.26.2[b].
vāiçvānaraṁ mātariçvā parāvataḥ RV.6.8.4[d]; N.7.26[d].
vāiçvānara yat pitror adīdeḥ RV.6.7.4[d]; SV.2.491[d].
vāiçvānara vājam agne tavotibhiḥ RV.6.8.6[d]; TS.1.5.11.2[d]; MS.4.11.1[d]: 161.6; KS.4.16[d].
vāiçvānara vratam agne sacanta RV.7.5.4[b].
vāiçvānaraḥ çitarūre vasānaḥ Vāit.14.1[c].
vāiçvānara suṣṭuto vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.5.27.2[c].
vāiçvānarasya tejasā (MÇ. °si) TB.1.5.5.1[d],3[d],5[d],7[d]; ApÇ.8.4.2[d]; MÇ.1.7.2.23[d].
vāiçvānarasya tvā cakṣuṣopatiṣṭhe MÇ.1.6.3.18[d]. *See under* jyotiṣā tvā.
vāiçvānarasya daṅṣṭrayoḥ (AV.10.5.43[a], daṅṣṭrābhyām) AV.4.36.2[c]; 10.5.43[a]. *Cf.* vāiçvānarasyāinaṁ.
vāiçvānarasya daṅsanābhyo bṛhat RV.3.3.11[a]; TS.1.5.11.1[a].
vāiçvānarasya pratimopari dyāuḥ AV.8.9.6[a]; Vāit.33.8.
vāiçvānarasya mahato mahimnā AV.6.71.3[c]; MS.4.11.1[c]: 161.8.
vāiçvānarasya rūpam TB.1.2.1.1[a]; ApÇ.5.1.7[a].
vāiçvānarasya vimitāni cakṣasā RV.6.7.6[a].
vāiçvānarasya sumatāu syāma RV.1.98.1[a]; VS.26.7[a]; TS.1.5.11.3[a]; MS.4.11.1[a]: 161.3; 4.14.9: 229.9; KS.4.16[a]; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.5.12; AÇ.8.8.4; N.7.22[a]. P: vāiçvānarasya MÇ.5.1.5.36. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.129.
vāiçvānarasya suṣṭutim AV.20.127.7[c]; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1[c].
vāiçvānarasyādhiçritam asi JB.1.39. *Cf.* adhiçritam.
vāiçvānarasyāparadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
vāiçvānarasyāinaṁ daṅṣṭrayor api dadhāmi AV.16.7.3. *Cf.* vāiçvānarasya daṅṣṭrayoḥ.
vāiçvānaraḥ samudraṁ paryeti çukraḥ Vāit.14.1[a] (AVP.).
vāiçvānaraḥ sahasā pṛṣṭo agniḥ RV.1.98.2[c]; VS.18.73[c]; TS.1.5.11.1[c]; MS.2.13.11[c]: 161.16; KS.4.16[c]; 40.3[c]; TB.3.11.6.4[c].
vāiçvānaraḥ siṣice-patyam īpsan GB.1.5.24[b].
vāiçvānarāt *puraetāram agneḥ* VS.33.60[b]; TB.2.4.6.7[b].
vāiçvānarāya ÇÇ.9.25.2.
vāiçvānarāya tvā VS.7.25; 26.6 (*bis*), 7 (*bis*), 8 (*bis*); MS.1.3.15 (*bis*): 36.4,5; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24; MÇ.2.3.5.11; —11.1.1. *See* agnaye tvā vāi°.
vāiçvānarāya dhiṣaṇām ṛtāvṛdhe RV.3.2.1[a]; AB.5.2.14; KB.19.9; 20.4; 21.4; 22.5; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.11. P: vāiçvānarāya dhiṣaṇām AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.4.15.
vāiçvānarāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1[b]: 120.10. *Cf.* vāiçvānarāya vidmahe.
vāiçvānarāya nṛtamāya yahvīḥ RV.1.59.4[d].
vāiçvānarāya pṛthupājase vipaḥ RV.3.3.1[a]; AB.4.30.10; KB.20.2; 21.2; 22.1; ÇÇ.18.23.2. P: vāiçvānarāya pṛthupājase AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.2.
vāiçvānarāya prati vedayāmaḥ (AV. °mi) AV.6.119.2[a]; TA.2.6.1[a]; 7.1; BDh.3.7.12. *Designated as* kūṣmāṇḍa, *q.v.*
vāiçvānarāya matir navyasī (ArS. °se) çuciḥ RV.6.8.1[c]; ArS.3.8[c].
vāiçvānarāya mīḍhuṣe sajoṣāḥ RV.4.5.1[a].

vāiçvānarāya yataye matīnām RV.7.13.1^{d}.
vāiçvānarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^{a}; MahānU.3.7^{a}. *Cf.* vāiçvānarāya dhīmahi.
vāiçvānarīṁ varcasa ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.3^{a}. *Cf. under* vāiçvadevīṁ varcasa.
vāiçvānarīṁ vrātapatīm AÇ.2.12.6^{a}.
vāiçvānarīṁ sūnṛtām ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.2^{a}. *Cf. under* vāiçvadevīṁ varcasa.
vāiçvānarī çakvarī vāvṛdhānā ApÇ.4.13.4^{c}; MÇ.1.4.3.2^{c}.
vāiçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^{c},7^{d}. *Doubtful metre.*
vāiçvānareṇa vāraye AV.6.85.3^{d}.
vāiçvānareṇa sayujā sajoṣāḥ AV.7.108.2^{c}; ApÇ.6.21.1^{c}.
vāiçvānare dadhire'gnā vasūni RV.1.59.3^{b}.
vāiçvānare havir idaṁ juhomi AV.18.4.35^{a}; TA.6.6.1^{a}; ApÇ.2.21.7^{a}; Kāuç.82.22.
vāiçvānaro añgirasām (AÇ. añgirobhyaḥ; AV. 'ñgirasām) AV.6.35.3^{a}; AÇ.8.11.4^{b}; ÇÇ.10.9.17^{a}.
vāiçvānaro ajījanat AB.5.17.13; 7.9.1; KB.26.13; AÇ. 2.15.2^{a}; 8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.10.8^{a}.
vāiçvānaro adabdhas (AV. no adabdhas; TA. me'dabdhas; MS.ApÇ. 'dabdhas) tanūpāḥ AV.6.53.2^{c}; VS.4.15^{d}; MS.1.2.3^{c}: 12.6; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^{e}; ApÇ.10.18.3^{c}; SMB.1.6.34^{c}.
vāiçvānaro'gniṣṭomaḥ KS.34.16; Vāit.16.5.
vāiçvānaro'ñgirasām: *see* vāiçvānaro añgirasām.
vāiçvānaro jāyamāno na rājā RV.6.9.1^{c}; N.2.21^{c}.
vāiçvānaro'dabdhas *etc.*: *see* vāiçvānaro adabdhas.
vāiçvānaro dasyum agnir jaghanvān RV.1.59.6^{c}; N.7.23^{c}.
vāiçvānaro'dhipatiḥ prāṇado naḥ MG.2.8.6^{c}. *See* saṁvatsaro'dhipatiḥ.
vāiçvānaro na āgamat AV.6.35.2^{a}; AÇ.8.11.4^{a}; ÇÇ.10.9.17^{a}. *In* Kāuç.31.5 *the hymns* AV.6.35 *and* 36 *are designated as* vāiçvānarīye (*sc.* sūkte).
vāiçvānaro na ūtaye (TS.MS.ApÇ.MÇ. ūtyā) AV.6.35.1^{a}; VS.18.72^{a}; 26.8^{a}; TS.1.5.11.1^{a}; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.3.16.4^{a}: 189.12; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.10.1: 141.14; 4.11.1: 160.10; 4.12.4: 188.13; KS.4.16^{a}; 11.13; 20.15; 22.15; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; ÇB.9.5.2.6; AÇ.8.11.4^{a}; ÇÇ.2.5.3^{a}; 9.27.2 (*comm.*); 10.9.17; Vāit.29.5; ApÇ.8.1.4; MÇ.5.1.1.29;—5.1.5.24. *Designated as* vāiçvānarya ṛcaḥ BDh.4.7.5.
vāiçvānaro naryāpāç ca TA.1.9.1^{c}.
vāiçvānaro nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.4.5.2^{d}.
vāiçvānaro no adabdhas *etc.*: *see* vāiçvānaro adabdhas.
vāiçvānaro no adhipā vasiṣṭhaḥ AV.6.119.1^{c}.
vāiçvānaro mahinā nākam aspṛçat RV.6.8.2^{d}; MS.4.11.1^{d}: 161.10.
vāiçvānaro mahimnā (TS. mahinā; KÇ. mahīnāṁ) viçvakṛṣṭiḥ (TS.KÇ. viçvaçaṁbhūḥ) RV.1.59.7^{a}; TS.3.1.9.1^{b}; KÇ.9.3.21^{b}. *See* vāiçvānaro viçvakṛd.
vāiçvānaro me'dabdhas *etc.*: *see* vāiçvānaro adabdhas.
vāiçvānaro yatate sūryeṇa RV.1.98.1^{d}; VS.26.7^{d}; TS.1.5.11.3^{d}; MS.4.11.1^{d}: 161.4; KS.4.16^{d}; N.7.22^{d},23.
vāiçvānaro yadi vā vāidyuto'si TB.3.10.5.1^{b}.
vāiçvānaro yāsv agniḥ praviṣṭaḥ RV.7.49.4^{c}.
vāiçvānaro rakṣatu jātavedāḥ AV.8.1.11^{c}.
vāiçvānaro raçmibhir mā (AV. naḥ) punātu AV.6.62.1^{a}; MS.3.11.10^{a}: 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^{a}. P: vāiçvānaro raçmibhiḥ Kāuç.9.2; 41.14.
vāiçvānaro raçmibhir vāvṛdhānaḥ TB.3.10.8.9^{c}; ApÇ.17.23.11^{c}; HG.1.17.4^{c}.
vāiçvānaro'vatūtaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^{c}.
vāiçvānaro varam ā rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.6^{c}.
vāiçvānaro vasur agniḥ svastaye RV.5.51.13^{b}; MG.2.15.6^{b}.
vāiçvānaro vāvṛdhānaḥ AG.3.6.8^{a}.
vāiçvānaro vāvṛdhāno vareṇa RV.7.5.2^{d}; MG.1.3.2^{c}.
vāiçvānaro vāvṛdhe jāgṛvadbhiḥ RV.7.5.1^{d}.
vāiçvānaro vi divo rocanā kaviḥ RV.6.7.7^{b}.
vāiçvānaro viçvakṛd (MS. viçvaçrīr) viçvaçaṁbhūḥ AV.6.47.1^{b}; MS.1.3.36^{b}: 42.8; KS.30.6^{b}. *See* vāiçvānaro mahimnā.
vāiçvānaro viçvam adhatta vṛṣṇyam RV.6.8.3^{d}.
vāiçvānaro viçvaçrīr *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
vāiçvānaro'si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
vāiçvānaryā samidhā dīdihi na ūrjasvatyā varcasvatyā bhāsvatyā raçmivatyā jyotiṣmatyā KS.7.13 (*ter*).
vāiçvāmitrīṁ te'nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.11.
vāiçvāmitrīṁ bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.11.
vāiṣṇavam asi VS.5.21,25; TS.1.2.13.3; MS.1.2.9 (*bis*): 19.5,11; 3.8.7: 104.18; KS.2.10 (*bis*); 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; 4.23; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.4.24; 5.26; ApÇ.11.7.3; 8.11; MÇ.2.2.2.22,37.
vāiṣṇavāni dhāmāni stha prājāpatyāni MS.1.1.12: 8.4; ApÇ.2.10.4.
vāiṣṇavā stha VS.5.25; ÇB.3.5.4.24; KÇ.8.5.28.
vāiṣṇavīṁ loka iha mādayantām TA.10.2.1^{d}.
vāiṣṇavo yūpaḥ KS.34.15.
vāiṣṇavo vaçāyām KS.34.16.
vāiṣṇavo vāmanaḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13.
vāiṣṇavo vāmanas tvam ApÇ.22.15.15^{b}; MÇ.9.4.1^{b}.
vāiṣṇavyā kriyatāṁ çiraḥ ApÇ.14.33.8^{c}.
vāihāyaso'dhi bhūmyām PG.2.2.12^{b}. *See* vihāyaso.
vocad brahmāṇi (SV. brahmeti) ver u tat RV.2.5.3^{b}; SV.1.94^{b}; TS.3.3.3.3^{b}; MS.2.13.5^{b}: 154.4.
vocema brahma sānasi RV.1.75.2^{c}.
vocema çaṁtamaṁ hṛde RV.1.43.1^{c}; TA.10.17.1^{c}; MahānU.13.3^{c}.
vocemed indraṁ maghavānam enam RV.7.28.5^{a}; 29.5^{a}; 30.5^{a}.
voceyaṁ te nābhiṁ bhuvanasyādhi majmani AV.13.1.14^{c},37^{d}. *Cf.* nābhā pṛthivyā bhuvanasya.
voceyam asmā uçate çṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.91.13^{b}.
voceyur dasma kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.4.6^{b}; AV.20.68.6^{b}.
voces tan no harivo yat te asme RV.1.165.3^{d}; VS.33.27^{d}; MS.4.11.3^{d}: 168.11; KS.9.18^{d}.
voḍham açvāvatīr iṣaḥ RV.8.5.10^{c}.
voḍhānaḍvān VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.4; TB.3.8.13.1. *Cf.* volhāram.
voḍhām abhi prayo hitam RV.8.32.29^{c}; 93.24^{c}.
voḍhur na raçmīn sam ayaṅsta sārathiḥ RV.1.144.3^{d}.
volhāram anaḍvāham ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf.* voḍhānaḍvān.
vāuk ÇB.10.4.1.3,8,14,20.
vāukṣaṭ *and* vāukṣāṭ ApÇ.24.14.11.
vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19 (*where* ÇBK. *reads* vāuṣal),25.

vāuṣaṭ (ÇBK.ÇÇ. vāuṣal) AB.3.6.5; GB.1.5.10,21; 2.3.2; ÇB.1.5.2.16; 10.4.1.3; 12.3.3.3; ÇBK.2.2.3.19 (*where* ÇB. *reads* vāujhak); ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vāit.19.8; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 7.2.2; ApÇ.24.14.11 (*also* vāuṣāṭ).
vy aṅho vimuco napāt RV.1.42.1^b.
vyakṛda vilohita MS.2.9.9^a: 128.3. *See* vikirida.
vy akṛṇota camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.3^a.
vyaktā vy adūduṣat RV.10.86.5^b; AV.20.126.5^b.
vy aktūn rudrā vy ahāni çikvasaḥ RV.5.54.4^a.
vy akçan *etc.*: *see* vy akhyan *etc.*
vy akhyaj jihvayāsitaḥ RV.1.46.10^c.
vy akhyad rodasī ubhe RV.9.101.7^d; SV.1.546^d; 2.168^d; KS.9.19^d.
vy akhyan (MS. akçan) mahiṣo divam (AV.6.31.2^c, mahiṣaḥ svaḥ; TS. mahiṣaḥ suvaḥ) RV.10.189.2^c; AV.6.31.2^c; 20.48.5^c; SV.2.727^c; ArS.5.5^c; VS.3.7^c; TS.1.5.3.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 85.12; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c.
vy akhyam abhi āyati RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^b.
vyaṅga bhūri yāvaya AV.5.22.6^b.
vy aṅgebhir didyutānaḥ sadhasthe RV.3.7.4^c.
vyacaç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
vyacasvatīr urviyā vi çrayantām RV.10.110.5^a; AV.5.12.5^a; VS.29.30^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.3; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.10^a.
vyacasvatīr vi prathantām ajuryāḥ RV.2.3.5^c.
vyacasvatīṣayantī subhūtiḥ AÇ.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 190.2. *See* viçvavyacā iṣa°.
vyacasvatī saṁ vasāthām (MS. vasethām) VS.11.30^c; TS.4.1.3.2^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 76.19; 3.1.5: 6.6; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.1.10.
vyacasvantā na puṣṭyāi RV.10.105.5^b.
vyacasvantā yadi vitantasāite RV.6.25.6^d.
vyaciṣṭham annāi (TS.MS.KS. annaṁ) rabhasaṁ dṛçānam (KS. vidānam) RV.2.10.4^d; VS.11.23^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.4; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.19.
vyaciṣṭhe bahupāyye RV.5.66.6^c.
vyacyamānaṁ salilasya (VS.KS.ÇB. sarirasya; TS.TA. bhuvanasya) madhye AV.18.4.36^b; VS.13.49^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; KS.16.17^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.15; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^b.
vy añjate divo anteṣv aktūn RV.7.79.2^a.
vy añjibhir diva ātāsv adyāut RV.1.113.14^a.
vyathayā sajātam utpipānaṁ bṛhaspate AV.13.1.31^b.
vyathir avyathīḥ kṛṇuta svagopā RV.10.31.10^b.
vy adriṇā patatha tveṣam arṇavam RV.1.168.6^d.
vyadhvāyā diço॰bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.6^b.
vy adhvāiti payasa usriyāyāḥ RV.10.61.26^d.
vy anijam aher viṣam AV.10.4.19^d.
vy aninasya dhaninaḥ RV.1.150.2^a.
vy antarikṣaṁ vi rajāṅsi dhūtayaḥ RV.5.54.4^b.
vy antarikṣam atiraḥ RV.10.153.3^b; AV.20.93.6^b. *Cf. next.*
vy antarikṣam atirat RV.8.14.7^a; AV.20.28.1^a; 39.2^a; SV.2.990^a; AB.6.7.3^a; 23.2; GB.2.5.13^a; 6.5; AÇ.7.2.12; Vāit.35.11. *Cf. prec.*
vy antarikṣam amimīta sukratuḥ RV.6.8.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.10.
vyantā pāntāuçijo huvadhyāi RV.1.122.4^b.
vyanti vāryā puru RV.5.23.3^d.
vyantu devā haviṣo me asya MS.1.4.1^c: 47.5; KS.4.14^d; 31.15. *See* viyantu *etc.*
vyantu devīr ya ṛtur janīnām RV.5.46.8^d; AV.7.49.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d: 213.11; N.12.46^d. *See* viyantu *etc.*
vyantu brahmāṇi puruçāka vājam RV.7.19.6^d; AV.20.37.6^d.
vyantu vayo॰ktaṁ (VSK. ripto) rihāṇāḥ VS.2.16; VSK.2.4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.14; KÇ.3.6.4. *See under* aktaṁ rihāṇā.
vyanto viprāya matim VS.9.4^b; ÇB.5.1.2.8^b.
vyantv (TB. viyantv) ājyasya VS.21.29–40; 28.5,8,28,31,34; MS.3.11.2 (*sexies*): 141.4,12,15; 142.2,10; 143.6; 4.13.2 (*bis*): 200.12; 201.3; KS.15.13 (*bis*); TB.2.6.7.3,5; 11.1,2 (*bis*),3–5,6 (*bis*),7,8 (*bis*),10; 3.6.2.2 (*bis*).
vyantv in nu yeṣu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.15^a.
vy andho akhyad ahim ādadānaḥ RV.4.19.9^c.
vyaṁn aha dvitātana PB.24.1.9^c. *See* vidann aha. *Cf.* Ludwig, *Der Rig-Veda*, iv. 229.
vy anye yantu mṛtyavaḥ AV.3.11.5^c,7^d.
vy anyo vātu yad rapaḥ AV.4.13.2^d. *See* parānyo.
vy abravīd vayunā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.145.5^c.
vy abhriyā na dyutayanta vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.2.34.2^b.
vy amīvāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣāṇām MS.2.12.5^c: 149.7. *See under* viçvā amīvāḥ.
vy amīvāç (TB. °vāṅç) cātayasvā viṣūcīḥ RV.2.33.2^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d.
vy arkeṇa bibhidur brahmaṇā ca RV.6.65.5^c.
vyardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
vy arya indra tanuhi çravāṅsi RV.10.116.6^a.
vy aryamā varuṇaç ceti panthām RV.4.55.4^a.
vyavadātānāṁ rudrāṇāṁ (TA.1.17.2, °dātīnāṁ rudrāṇīnāṁ) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
vyavasthānaṁ tu tat sarvam GB.1.5.25^c.
vyavāt te jyotir abhūt AV.8.1.21^a.
vy avyayaṁ samayā vāram arṣasi RV.9.85.5^b.
vy açema (SV.VS. açemahi) devahitaṁ yad āyuḥ RV.1.89.8^d; SV.2.1224^d; VS.25.21^d; VSK.27.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.12; KS.29.2^b,2^d; 35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; 19.3.7^b,7^d; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^d; 2.4^d; NṛuU.1^d.
vyaçnuvine svāhā VS.22.32. *See* vyaçvana.
vy açnuhi tarpayā kāmam eṣām RV.1.54.9^c.
vy açvadāvann īyate RV.5.18.3^d.
vyaçvana āntyāya svāhā KS.14.1. *See* vyaçnuvine.
vyaçvas tvā vasuvidam RV.8.23.16^a.
vyaçvān etu sominaḥ RV.8.24.29^b.
vyaçvebhyaḥ subhage vājinīvati RV.8.24.28^c.
vy askabhnā *etc.*, vy aṣṭabhnā *etc.*, *and* vy aṣṭabhnād *etc.*: *see* vy astabhnā rodasī viṣṇav.
vyasṛṣṭa sumanā hiṁkṛṇoti Kāuç.62.21^d.
vy asāu yo asmān (TA. ॰smān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ MS.4.9.10: 131.10; 4.9.19: 136.2; TA.4.11.6; 5.9.8. P: vy asāu MÇ.4.4.19.
vy askabhnā (*and* askabhnād) *etc.*: *see next but one.*
vy astabhnād rodasī mitro adbhutaḥ RV.6.8.3^a.
vy astabhnā (VS.ÇB. askabhnā; MS. aṣkabhnā; KS.

aṣṭabhnā; TS. askabhnād; TA. aṣṭabhnād) rodasī viṣṇav (VSK.MS.KS. viṣṇa; TS. viṣṇur) ete RV.7.99.3^c; VS.5.16^c; VSK.5.5.3^c; TS.1.2.13.2^c; MS.1.2.9^c: 19.1; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.14^c; TA.1.8.3^c.
vy asmat pāçaṁ varuṇo mumocat RV.7.88.7^b.
vy asmad ā kāṣṭhā arvate vaḥ RV.1.63.5^c.
vy asmad etu durmatiḥ RV.10.134.5^d.
vy asmad dveṣo vitaraṁ (RV.6.44.16^d, yuyavad) vy aṅhaḥ RV.2.33.2^c; 6.44.16^d; TB.2.8.6.8^c.
vy asme adhi çarma tat RV.8.47.3^a.
vy asme çarma yachata RV.8.47.2^d.
vy asya dhārā asṛjad vi dhenāḥ RV.3.1.9^b.
vyasyantī pṛtanyataḥ ApMB.1.6.5^b.
vyasyan viçvā anirā amīvāḥ (TS. viçvā amatīr arātīḥ) VS.11.47^c; TS.4.1.4.4^c; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^c: 79.11; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.16.
vy asya yoniṁ prati reto gṛhāṇa ApMB.1.12.8^a (ApG.3.8.13). *See* yasya yoniṁ.
vy asyāḥ paripanthinam AÇ.5.3.22^d.
vy asyāi mitrāvaruṇāu AV.3.25.6^a.
vy ahaṁ sarveṇa pāpmanā AV.3.31.1^c–11^c. *Cf.* vyāvṛttaḥ.
vyākaromi haviṣāham etāu AV.12.2.32^a. P: vyākaromi Vāit.6.2; Kāuç.70.10; 72.13.
vy ākūtāya eṣām ita AV.3.2.4^a.
vyāghraḥ puruṣo vṛkaḥ AV.4.3.1^b.
vyāghra jambhayāmasi AV.4.3.3^b.
vyāghraṁ datvatāṁ vayam AV.4.3.4^a.
vyāghraṁ namasāçvinā VS.21.39^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.15; TB.2.6.11.8^d.
vyāghrapratīko-va bādhasva çatrūn AV.4.22.7^b.
vyāghraṁ maṅgīradāsa gāuḥ Vāit.34.9^b. *See* grāmyamaṅkī°.
vyāghraḥ çatrūn abhi tiṣṭha sarvān AV.19.46.5^c.
vyāghraḥ çvapadām iva AV.8.5.11^c; 19.39.4^c.
vyāghrasya dvīpino varca ā dade AV.19.49.4^b.
vyāghrā hetiḥ (TS. °ghrāḥ prahetiḥ) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.
vyāghreṇāraṇyān paçūn (KS. °āraṇyāḥ paçavaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
vyāghre-hny ajaniṣṭa vīraḥ AV.6.110.3^a.
vyāghro adhi vāiyāghre AV.4.8.4^a. *See* vyāghro vāiyāghre.
vyāghro gomatām iva AV.4.36.6^b.
vyāghro-yam agnāu carati praviṣṭaḥ TB.2.7.15.1^a. P: vyāghro-yam agnāu ApÇ.22.28.10. *See* agnāv agniç.
vyāghro vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.5; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.4; ApÇ.17.1.8.
vyāghro vāiyāghre adhi (TB. -dhi) KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.3^a. P: vyāghro vāiyāghre ApÇ.22.28.12. *See* vyāghro adhi.
vyāghrāu kṛtvā nānānam AV.12.2.43^c.
vyāttaṁ na saṁ yamat AV.6.56.1^d; 10.4.8^b.
vyāttam asya paçavaḥ sujambham TB.2.8.8.1^c.
vyātte parameṣṭhinaḥ AV.10.5.42^c.
vyādhakasya mātaram Kāuç.102.2^a.
vyāna PG.1.16.12.
vyāna udānam apyagāt ÇB.11.5.3.10; KÇ.25.10.19; ApÇ.9.10.4.
vyānaṁ saṁdhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8.
vy ānajre ke cid usrā iva stṛbhiḥ RV.1.87.1^d.
vy ānaṭ turvaṇe çami RV.8.45.27^c.
vy ānaḍ (AV. ānal) indraḥ pṛtanāḥ svojāḥ RV.10.29.8^a; AV.20.76.8^a. *Cf.* vy āsa.
vyānadhṛg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
vyānaṁ ta upāṅçusavanaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.8. *See* upāṅçusavanas.
vyānaṁ tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāraṁ guptyāi ApÇ.5.13.8.
vyānaṁ dhehi TA.4.2.5.
vyānam anu vīnkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
vyānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
vyānam upāimy āyuç ca ÇÇ.2.13.5.
vyānaṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
vyānaṁ me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10.
vyānaṁ me dṛṅha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
vyānaṁ me pāhi VS.14.8,17; TS.4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108,10; KS.17.1,3; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ApÇ.12.21.11.
vy ānal indraḥ *etc.*: *see* vy ānaḍ *etc.*
vy ānavasya tṛtsave gayaṁ bhāk RV.7.18.13^c.
vyānaçiḥ pavamāno vi dhāvati RV.9.103.6^c.
vyānaçiḥ (SV. °çī) pavase soma dharmabhiḥ (SV. dharmaṇā) RV.9.86.5^c; SV.2.238^c.
vyānaçī rodasī mehanāvān RV.3.49.3^b.
vyānaç ca me-suç (VSK. -su) ca me VS.18.2; VSK.19.2.4; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12. *See* apānaç ca.
vyānāc cakṣuḥ saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. *See next.*
vyānād apānaṁ saṁtanu KS.39.7. *See prec.*
vyānāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 3.5.8.1; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.35: 42.3; 4.1.7: 9.11; KS.1.6; 4.1; 27.2; 31.5; KSA.5.9 (*bis*); AB.2.21.3; PB.5.6.14; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.1.28; AA.5.1.4.5,10; AÇ.5.2.3; LÇ.4.1.9 (*bis*); KÇ.9.4.42; ApÇ.1.21.6 (*bis*); 10.24.14; 12.13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.29; —2.3.4.30; BDh.3.8.11. P: vyānāya VHDh.5.259.
vyānāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
vyānāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. Ps: vyānāya me ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; vyānāya TS.3.2.3.1.
vyānāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.13.2.8.2; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8,9; MU.6.9; PrāṇāgU.1; ApÇ.15.7.3; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4.
vy ānuṣak churudho jīvase dhāḥ RV.1.72.7^b.
vy ānuṣag jātavedo vasūni RV.6.5.3^d.
vy ānuṣag vāryā deva ṛṇvati RV.1.58.3^d.
vy ānuṣañ martyāya svadhāvān RV.4.12.3^d.
vyāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam MahānU.16.1. *See* çraddhāyāṁ vyāne niviçyā°.
vyāne niviṣṭo-mṛtaṁ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9. *See* çraddhāyāṁ vyāne niviṣṭo.
vyāno akṣa āhataḥ RV.10.85.12^b; AV.14.1.12^b.
vyānodānāu vāṅ manaḥ AV.11.8.4^c,26^c.

vyāno me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ṢB.2.7.
vyāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. kalpatāṁ svāhā) VS.22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2.
vyāno-si KS.40.5.
vy āpas tṛṣṇayāsaran AV.3.31.3b.
vyāptaḥ pūruṣaḥ AV.20.131.20.
vyāptir maha edhatuḥ AV.11.7.22b.
vyāpya nārāyaṇaḥ sthitaḥ TA.10.11.2d; MahānU.11.6d.
vyāmenānumeyāḥ AV.6.137.2b.
vyāyāme sahāmahe AV.2.4.4d.
vy ārtyā pavamānaḥ AV.3.31.2a.
vy āvar jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.4.52.6b.
vy āvar devy ā matim RV.8.9.16c; AV.20.142.1c.
vy ā vṛñjantu ghoṣiṇyaḥ ÇG.3.9.1b.
vyāvṛttaḥ sa pāpmanā AV.10.7.40b. *Cf.* vy ahaṁ.
vy āçāḥ parvatānām RV.1.39.3d.
vy āsa indraḥ pṛtanāḥ svojāḥ RV.7.20.3c. *Cf.* vy ānaḍ.
(oṁ) **vyāsaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
vy āsthan mṛdho abhayaṁ te abhūt AV.13.1.5b. *See* mṛdho vyāsthad.
vy āsthan mṛdho açiçīta bāhū KS.39.1b.
vyāhṛtayaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1. *See next, and* mahāvyāhṛtayaḥ.
(oṁ) **vyāhṛtīs** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. *See under prec.*
vyukṣat krūram ud acantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.1.7a (ApG.2.4.7). *See* AV.14.1.39.
vy uchati priyā divaḥ RV.1.46.1b; SV.1.178b; 2.1078b.
vyuchanti dāçuṣe martyāya RV.1.113.18b.
vyuchantī jīvam udīrayantī RV.1.113.8c.
vyuchantī diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.48.9d.
vyuchantī duhitā divaḥ TB.3.1.3.2b. *See* uchantī *etc., and cf.* vy uchā, *and* vy āucho.
vyuchantī naḥ sanaye dhiyo dhāḥ RV.7.79.5c.
vyuchantī pari svasuḥ RV.4.52.1b; SV.2.1075b.
vyuchantīm uṣasaṁ martyāsaḥ RV.1.113.11b; TS.1.4.33.1b; TA.3.18.1b.
vyuchantī yuvatiḥ çukravāsāḥ RV.1.113.7b.
vyuchantīr anūṣasaḥ AV.19.49.6e.
vyuchantī raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.124.8c.
vyuchantīr uṣasaḥ parvatā dhruvāḥ AV.17.1.30c.
vyuchantī hi raçmibhiḥ RV.1.49.4a.
vyuchantyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.20.12.10.
vy uchā duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.1b; 5.79.3b,9a; SV.2.1092b. *Cf. under* vyuchantī duhitā.
vyutkrāmata ÇB.3.9.2.13; 12.4.2.1; KÇ.8.9.14; 25.2.2; ApÇ.9.5.5 (*cf. comm.*).
vyutkrāma panthāṁ jaritāṁ javena MG.1.13.18.
vy u trito jarimāṇaṁ na ānaṭ TS.1.8.10.2d; TB.1.7.4.4. *See* ni trito.
vy undanti pṛthivīṁ madhvo andhasā RV.5.54.8d.
vy u prathate vitaraṁ varīyaḥ RV.1.124.5c; 10.110.4c; AV.5.12.4c; VS.29.29c; MS.4.13.3c: 202.2; KS.16.20c; TB.3.6.3.2c; N.8.9c.
vy urvīṁ pṛthvīṁ amatiṁ sṛjānaḥ RV.7.38.2c.
vy uṣā āvaḥ pathyā janānām RV.7.79.1a.
vy uṣā āvo divijā ṛtena RV.7.75.1a. Ps: vy uṣā āvo divijāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; vy uṣāḥ Rvidh.2.28.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.10.
vy uṣāç (SV. ū3ṣāç) candrā mahy āvo arciṣā RV.1.157.1b; SV.2.1108b.
vyuṣṭāṁ devīṁ mahāpathām PG.3.4.8d.
vyuṣṭāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
vyuṣṭiṁ rūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KS.13.9.
vyuṣṭiṣu çavasā çaçvatīnām RV.1.171.5b.
vyuṣṭiṣu havate vahnir ukthāiḥ RV.3.20.1b.
vyuṣṭāu vājinīvati RV.1.48.6d.
vyuṣṭyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bis*).
vyuṣṭyāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.14; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (*bis*); 18.6; ApÇ.20.12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: vyuṣṭyāi KÇ.20.4.33.
vy usridho (! *text and comm.*) asro adrir bibheda TB.2.7.13.2d. *See* abhi spṛdha usro.
vy ūtayo ruruhur indra pūrvīḥ RV.6.24.3d.
vy ūrṇute dāçuṣe vāryāṇi RV.6.50.8d. *Cf. next but one.*
vy ūrṇoti hṛdā matim RV.1.105.15c.
vyūrṇvatī dāçuṣe vāryāṇi RV.5.80.6c. *Cf. prec. but one.*
vyūrṇvatī divo antāṅ abodhi RV.1.92.11a.
vy ū vrajasya tamaso dvārā RV.4.51.2c.
vy ū3ṣāç candrā *etc.*: *see* vy uṣāç *etc.*
vyūṣuṣyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
vyṛddhayo yā asamṛddhayo yāḥ AV.14.2.49c.
vyṛddhyā (TB. *text*, vyṛdhyā) apagalbham (TB. *text*, aprao) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
vy ṛṣantu duritaṁ tīkṣṇaçṛṅgyaḥ AV.8.7.9b.
vy etu didyud dviṣām açevā RV.7.34.13a.
vy enāṅsi çiçratho viṣvag agne RV.4.12.4d; TS.4.7.15.7d; KS.2.15d. *See* enāṅsi çiçratho.
vy ojasā çaviṣṭha çakra nāçayadhyāi RV.8.97.14b. *The metre may be mended by throwing out* çakra.
vyomann adhy odana Kāuç.68.26b.
vyomā (TS. oma) saptadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12,13; ÇB.8.4.1.11; KÇ.17.10.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
vy āucho duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.2b; SV.2.1091b. *Cf. under* vyuchantī duhitā.
vrajaṁ vajrī gavām iva RV.1.130.3d.
vrajakṣita (MS.MÇ. otaḥ; KS. otas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradāḥ; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1, sthordhvaçritaḥ) VS.10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; 39.1; ÇB.5.3.4.15 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.16.33.1; 18.13.6; MÇ.9.1.2.
vrajaṁ kṛṇudhvaṁ sa hi vo nṛpāṇaḥ RV.10.101.8a; AV.19.58.4a; KS.38.13a; ApÇ.16.14.5a.
vrajaṁ gacha gosthānam (VS.ÇB.TB. oṣṭhānam) VS.1.25, 26 (*bis*); TS.1.1.9.1 (*bis*), 2; MS.1.1.10 (*ter*): 5.14, 16; 6.3; 4.1.10: 12.16; KS.1.9 (*ter*); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19; TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.1. P: vrajaṁ gacha KÇ.2.6.17.
vrajaṁ gomantam açvinam (RV.10.25.5d, açvinaṁ vivakṣase) RV.10.25.5d; 62.7d.
vrajaṁ gomantam uçijo vi vavruḥ (KS. uçijo apa vran) RV.4.1.15d; 16.6d; 10.45.11d; AV.20.77.6d; VS.12.28d; TS.4.2.2.4d; MS.2.7.9d: 87.6; KS.16.9d; ApMB.2.11.30d.
vrajaṁ ca viṣṇuḥ sakhivāṅ aporṇute RV.1.156.4d; AB.1.30.18d; KB.9.6.

vrajaṁ darayad vṛṣabheṇa piproḥ RV.10.99.11^b.
vrajaṁ na ā pruṣāyati RV.10.26.3^d.
vrajaṁ na gāvaḥ prayatā api gman RV.5.33.10^d.
vrajaṁ na paçuvardhanāya manma RV.9.94.1^d; SV.1.539^d.
vrajasya sātā gavyasya niḥsṛjaḥ RV.1.131.3^b; AV.20.72.2^b; 75.1^b.
vrajasya sātā gomato dadhāti RV.6.10.3^d.
vrajāṅ asteva gomataḥ RV.4.31.13^b.
vrajā bhuranta gonām RV.5.6.7^d.
vraje gāvo na saṁyuje RV.8.41.6^d.
vrataṁ rakṣanti viçvahā AV.5.27.7^b. *See* vratā dadante, *and cf.* vratā rakṣante viçvāhā.
vrataṁ kṛṇuta (VSK. *adds* vrataṁ kṛṇu vrataṁ kṛṇuta) VS.4.11; VSK.4.5.1; TS.6.1.4.4; KS.2.4; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.7(*bis*); KÇ.7.4.15; ApÇ.10.12.4. *See* vrataṁ carata.
vrataṁ ca ma ṛtavaç ca me VS.18.23. *See under* ṛtuç ca me.
vrataṁ ca me-vrataṁ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.9.
vrataṁ carata MS.1.2.3: 11.15; 3.6.9: 72.6; MÇ.2.1.2.27. *See* vrataṁ kṛṇuta.
vrataṁ cariṣyāmi AÇ.8.14.6.
vrataṁ cartuç ca saṁvatsaraç ca tapaç cāhorātre ūrvaṣṭīve bṛhadrathaṁtare ca me yajñena kalpetām KS.18.11. *See under* ṛtuç ca me.
vrataṁ ca çraddhāṁ copāimi VS.20.24^c.
vratater iva guṣpitam RV.8.40.6^b; AV.7.90.1^b.
vrataṁ dhārayaty uttaram AV.10.7.11^b.
vratapatir asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
vratapā asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
vratabhṛd asi MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.8.
vratam aryamā na minanti rudraḥ RV.2.38.9^b.
vratam asmāsu dhāraya MS.1.2.3^d: 12.8.
vratam upehi vratya MS.3.6.6: 67.5; MÇ.2.1.3.4.
vratam ekā rakṣati devayūnām TS.4.3.11.2^d; ApMB.2.20.32^d. *See* kṣatram ekā.
vratam etan na me matam ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
vrataṁ mīmāya yad ahaṁ dhariṣye AV.5.11.3^d.
vratā te agne mahato mahāni RV.3.6.5^a.
vratā dadante agneḥ VS.27.16^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.8; KS.18.17^b. *See* vrataṁ rakṣanti.
vratā devasya savitur minanti RV.2.38.7^d.
vratā devānāṁ sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.16^d.
vratā devānām upa nu prabhūṣan RV.3.55.1^c.
vratā devānāṁ prathamā dhruvāṇi RV.3.56.1^b.
vratā devānāṁ manuṣaç ca dharmabhiḥ RV.3.60.6^d.
vratānāṁ vratapate vrataṁ cariṣyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.12; TB.3.7.4.8; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; SMB.1.6.13. P: vratānāṁ vratapate HG.1.7.8. *See* tvaṁ vratānāṁ.
vratānāṁ vratapate (Kāuç. °patayo) vratam acāriṣam (MS. acārṣam) MS.4.9.26: 138.8; TA.4.41.6; Kāuç.56.7.
vratāni devaḥ savitābhi rakṣate RV.4.53.4^b.
vratāni devā na minanti viçve RV.3.32.8^b.
vratāni pāno amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.70.4^c.
vratāni bibhrad (MS.TB.ApÇ. vratā nu bibhrad) vratapā adabdhaḥ (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.ÇG. adābhyaḥ) MS.4.11.4^a: 172.1; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇG.2.13.5^a.
vratāni mitrāvaruṇā dhruvāṇi RV.5.69.4^d.
vratāni vratapataye Vāit.4.22; Kāuç.6.19; 42.17^a.
vratā nu bibhrad *etc.*: *see* vratāni bibhrad *etc.*
vratāny agnir vratapā arakṣata RV.6.8.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.9.
vratāny anyo abhi rakṣate sadā RV.7.83.9^b.
vratāny asya saçcire RV.1.84.12^c; AV.20.109.3^c; SV.2.357^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.1; KS.8.17^c.
vratā padeva saçcire RV.5.67.3^d.
vratāminād aṅgirobhir gṛṇānaḥ RV.10.111.4^b.
vratā rakṣante adruhaḥ RV.8.67.13^c.
vratā rakṣante amṛtāḥ sahobhiḥ RV.1.62.10^b.
vratā rakṣante viçvāhā RV.1.90.2^c. *Cf.* vrataṁ rakṣanti.
vratā rakṣethe asurasya māyayā RV.5.63.7^d.
vratā vidāna āyudhā RV.9.35.4^c.
vratā viçve dhārayante RV.8.94.2^b.
vrate gandharvāṅ api vāyukeçān RV.3.38.6^d.
vratena tvaṁ vratapate samaktaḥ AV.7.74.4^a. P: vratena tvaṁ vratapate Vāit.1.13; Kāuç.1.34.
vratena dīkṣām āpnoti VS.19.30^a.
vratena yaṁ vratino vardhayanti MS.4.14.14^a: 239.13.
vratena stho dhruvakṣemā RV.5.72.2^a.
vratebhyo vratapatibhyo svāhā Kāuç.56.7.
vratāiḥ sīkṣanto avratam RV.6.14.3^d.
vrato-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
vratya vācaṁ yacha MÇ.2.2.1.48.
vratya vrataya vratam upehi ApÇ.10.17.8.
vratyā āhuḥ prajāpateḥ AV.4.11.11^b.
vraç ca draç cāpi çrīr mayi AV.11.7.3^d.
vrātaṁ-vrātaṁ gaṇaṁ-gaṇaṁ suçastibhiḥ RV.3.26.6^a; 5.53.11^b.
vrātapataṁ ḥāvayed annam agnāu Kāuç.73.9^b.
vrātyābhyāṁ svāhā AV.19.23.25.
vrīhayaç ca me yavāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.2; KS.18.9.
vrīhiṇānnāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
vrīhibhyo gāṁ dīvyata ApÇ.5.19.4.
vrīhim attaṁ yavam attam AV.6.140.2^a.
vrīhiyavā aghā iti AV.20.129.16.
vrīhir yavaç ca bheṣajāu AV.8.7.20^c.
vrīhīṇāṁ medha (MÇ. °dhaḥ) sumanasyamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.11.1^d; MÇ.1.2.6.22^d.
vreçīnāṁ tvā patmann ādhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8. P: vreçīnām KÇ.12.5.17. *See under* reçīnāṁ.

Ç

çaṁ yajurbhyaḥ (TA. yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2.
çaṁ yat stotṛbhya āpaye bhavāti RV.2.38.11^c; 7.8.6^c; KS.17.19^c.
çaṁ yad gave na çākine RV.6.45.22^c; AV.20.78.1^c; SV.1.115^c; 2.1016^c.
çaṁ yāḥ kumbhebhir ābhṛtāḥ AV.19.2.2^d. *Cf.* çam u yāḥ.

çaṁ yor abhi sravantu (MÇ. çravantu) naḥ RV.10.9.4[c]; AV.1.6.1[c]; SV.1.33[c]; VS.36.12[c]; KS.13.15[c]; 38.13[c]; TB.1.2.1.1[c]; 2.5.8.5[c]; TA.4.42.4[c]; ApÇ.5.4.1[c]; MÇ.6.1.5[d]; HG.1.5.7[c].
çaṁ yor asmabhyam idam astu çastam RV.5.47.7[b]; AV.19.11.6[b].
çaṁyor brūhi ÇB.1.9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; ÇÇ.1.14.21; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25. *Cf.* tac chaṁ yor ā.
çaṁ yor yat te manurhitaṁ tad īmahe RV.1.106.5[b].
çaṁ rājann oṣadhībhyaḥ RV.9.11.3[c]; SV.2.3[c]; TS.3.2.3.1[c]; PB.6.9.9; JB.1.81[c]; LÇ.7.12.5.
çaṁ rātrī (VS. rātrīḥ; VSK.TA. rātriḥ) prati dhīyatām AV.7.69.1[d]; VS.36.11[b]; VSK.36.11[b]; MS.4.9.27[d]: 138.11; TA.4.42.1[d].
çaṁ rāye çaṁ svastaye RV.5.50.5[c].
çaṁ rudrāḥ çaṁ vasavaḥ AV.19.9.11[a].
çaṁ rudrās tigmatejasaḥ AV.19.9.10[d].
çaṁ rodasī bṛhatī çaṁ no adriḥ RV.7.35.3[c]; AV.19.10.3[c].
çaṁ rodasī subandhave RV.10.59.8[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.94.
çaṁvatīḥ pārayanti RVKh.7.34.1[a]. *Cf. under* çaṁ na indrāgnī.
çaṁ vātaḥ çaṁ hi te ghṛṇiḥ VS.35.8[a]; ÇB.13.8.3.5[a]; TA.6.7.3[a]; 9.2[a]. P: çaṁ vātaḥ KÇ.21.4.8.
çaṁ vāto vātu te hṛde AV.8.2.14[d].
çaṁ vāto vātv arapā apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.9[c]; TB.3.7.10.5[c]; ApÇ.14.29.1[c].
çaṁ vāyave Kāuç.49.12.
çaṁ vivasvāñ cham antakaḥ AV.19.9.7[b].
çaṁ viṣṇuḥ çaṁ prajāpatiḥ AV.19.9.6[b].
çaṅsanti ke cin nivido manānāḥ RV.6.67.10[b].
çaṁ sarasvatī saha dhībhir astu RV.7.35.11[b]; AV.19.11.2[b]; MS.4.14.11[b]: 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3[b].
çaṁ sarpetarajanebhyaḥ Kāuç.49.12.
çaṅsāty ukthaṁ yajate vy ū dhāḥ RV.4.6.11[b].
çaṅsāty uktham uçanevavedhāḥ RV.4.16.2[c]; AV.20.77.2[c].
çaṅsād aghād abhihrutaḥ RV.1.128.5[g].
çaṅsā mahām indraṁ yasmin viçvāḥ RV.3.49.1[a]; AB.5.18.11. P: çaṅsā mahām AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.12.3.6.
çaṅsāmi goṣaṇo napāt RV.4.32.22[b].
çaṅsā mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.7.61.4[a].
çaṅsāmi pitre asurāya çevam RV.10.124.3[c].
çaṅsāmo dāivom (ApÇ. çaṅsā moda iva) AB.3.12.1; ApÇ.12.27.12. *See next but one,* çoṅsā, *and* ço çoṅsāmo.
çaṅsāvādhvaryo prati me gṛṇīhi RV.3.53.3[a]; N.4.16.
çaṅsāvo dāiva GB.2.3.10 (*ter*); Vāit.20.19; çaṅsāvom GB.2.3.10,16; Vāit.20.15. *See under prec. but one.*
çaṅsiṣaṁ nu te apikarṇa āghṛṇe RV.6.48.16[b].
çaṁ sūryāya Kāuç.49.12.
çaṅsed ukthaṁ sudānave RV.7.31.2[a]; SV.2.67[a].
çaṁ somaḥ sahāuṣadhībhiḥ AV.2.10.2[b]. *See* çaṁ dyāvā°.
çaṅsya paçūn me-jugupas tān me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.2. *See under* dhanaṁ me çaṅsyā°.
çaṅsya paçūn me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1.5; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25[a]; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; ApÇ.5.18.2[a]. *See under* dhanaṁ me çaṅsya.
çaṁ svāhā Kāuç.91.15.

çaṁ hṛdayāya ApÇ.6.20.2.
çakaṭaṁ çākinī gāvaḥ N.6.5[a].
çakaṭīr iva sarjati RV.10.146.3[d]; TB.2.5.5.7[d].
çakadhūma tvaṁ kṛdhi AV.6.128.3[d].
çakadhūmaṁ nakṣatrāṇi AV.6.128.1[a]; Kāuç.100.3. P: çakadhūmam Kāuç.50.13. *Cf. the so-called* pāippalāda-mantrāḥ *in the appendix to the* Nakṣatrakalpa, *printed in American Journal of Philology,* vol. vii, pp. 485 ff.
çakadhūma sadā namaḥ AV.6.128.4[d].
çakabaliḥ AV.20.131.16.
çakamayaṁ dhūmam ārād apaçyam RV.1.164.43[a]; AV.9.10.25[a].
çakaṁbharasya muṣṭihā AV.5.22.4[c].
çakalyam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3. *See* çākalam.
çakalyeṣi yadi vā te janitram AV.1.25.2[b].
çakā bhāumī TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.
çakunā iva paptima RV.9.107.20[d]; SV.2.273[d].
çakunāi ruditaṁ ca yat HG.1.16.17[b]. *See next.*
çakunāir yad açākunam ApMB.1.13.6[b]. *See prec.*
çakuntaka pradakṣiṇam RVKh.2.43.5[c]. *See* kapiñjala.
çakuntalā nāḍapiti ÇB.13.5.4.13[a].
çakuntān pakṣiṇo brūmaḥ AV.11.6.8[c].
çakṛd dāsī samasyati AV.12.4.9[b].
çakema karmāpasā navena MS.4.11.1[b]: 161.2. *See* ṛdhyāma *etc.*
çakema tvā samidhaṁ sādhayā dhiyaḥ RV.1.94.3[a]; SV.2.416[a]; SMB.2.4.4[a].
çakema rāyaḥ sudhuro yamaṁ te RV.1.73.10[c]; MS.4.14.15[c]: 241.14.
çakema vājino yamam RV.2.5.1[d].
çakeyaṁ yad anubruve RVKh.10.151.4[b].
çaktiṁ kanīnā khuda AV.20.136.5[c].
çaktiṁ bibharṣi mantumaḥ RV.10.134.6[b]; SV.2.441[b].
çaktir asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
çaktī vā yat te cakṛmā vidā vā RV.1.31.18[b].
çaktīvo yad vibharā rodasī ubhe RV.5.31.6[c].
çaktyāi tvā çakeyam KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
çakno vindati gopatim AV.12.4.4[b].
çakmana ojiṣṭhāya *etc.*: *see* akmann ojiṣṭhāya.
çakmane çākvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya tvā gṛhṇāmi MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: çakmane çākvarāya MS.3.7.10 (*bis*): 90.16; 91.2. *See next.*
çakmann ojiṣṭhāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çakmana ojiṣṭhāya tvā Vāit.13.16; çakmann (GB.Vāit. çakmana) ojiṣṭhāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. *See prec.*
çakma yat te goḥ KS.2.6; 24.6; MS.1.2.5: 14.9. *See* sagme, *and* samyat te goḥ.
çakyaṁ mānam akurvataḥ VāDh.2.12[d].
çakra (*sc.* āgacha rohitava *etc., like* LÇ.1.4.4) LÇ.1.4.5.
çakra enaṁ pīpayad viçvayā dhiyā RV.8.1.19[c].
çakraḥ pravidvān pradiçaç catasraḥ TA.3.12.7[b].
çakraṁ vācābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2[a],3[a].
çakraḥ çūraḥ puraṁdaraḥ AV.8.8.1[b].
çakrasya mahato mahān AV.8.8.8[b].
çakrasya vājinīvataḥ AV.8.8.6[b].
çakraḥ senām apāvapat AV.8.8.5[d].
çakrāya dadhre vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe AV.12.1.37[e].

çakrāya sunavāi (JB. sunave) tvā RV.8.91.1e; JB.1.220d.
çakro yathā suteṣu naḥ RV.1.10.5c; SV.1.363c.
çakvarīṇāṁ putrakā vrataṁ pārayiṣṇavo bhavata GG.3.2.9. *Cf.* KhG.2.5.22.
çakvarīr aṅgulayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām TS.4.7.9.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.12; KS.18.11. *See* aṅgulayaḥ çakvarayo.
çakvarīṣu (*sc.* te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
çakvarī (MS.MÇ. °rīḥ; KS. °rīs) stha AV.16.4.7; TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. *See next.*
çakvarī stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.18 (*bis*). *See prec.*
çagdhi no asya yad dha pāuram āvitha RV.8.3.12a.
çagdhi pūrdhi pra yaṅsi ca RV.1.42.9a.
çagdhi mahaḥ puruçcandrasya rāyaḥ RV.9.89.7c.
çagdhi yathā ruçamaṁ çyāvakaṁ kṛpam RV.8.3.12c.
çagdhi vājasya subhaga prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.6a.
çagdhi vājāya prathamaṁ siṣāsate RV.8.3.11c.
çagdhi stomāya pūrvya RV.8.3.11d.
çagdhī na indra yat tvā RV.8.3.11a.
çagdhy ū ṣu çacīpate RV.8.61.5a; AV.20.118.1a; SV.1.253a; 2.929a; ÇÇ.12.4.19; 16.21.29; Vāit.41.2; 42.5.
çagmaṁ-çagmaṁ çivaṁ-çivaṁ kṣemāya vaḥ çāntyāi prapadye ÇG.3.5.1.
çagmāṁ no vācam uçatī çṛṇotu RV.5.43.11d; TS.1.8.22.2d; MS.4.10.1d: 142.10; KS.4.16d.
çagmā bhavantu maruto naḥ syonāḥ AV.4.27.3c.
çagmā vakṣataḥ sakhāyam RV.8.2.27b; SV.2.1008b.
çagmāsaḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.7.60.5d.
çagmā suçevā suyamā gṛhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.17b.
çagmenāsyābhivartaye TB.1.5.5.2e,3e,5e,7e; ApÇ.8.4.2e; MÇ.1.7.2.23e.
çaṁkarasya yathā gāurī RVKh.10.85.4c.
çaṅkhaç ca manaāyuç ca devayānāu yuvaṁ sthaḥ SMB.2.6.8. P: çaṅkhaç ca GG.4.8.7.
çaṅkhena hatvā rakṣāṅsi AV.4.10.2c.
çaṅkhenāmīvām amatim AV.4.10.3a.
çaṅkhenota sadānvāḥ AV.4.10.3b.
çaṅkho no viçvabheṣajaḥ AV.4.10.3c.
çaṁ gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ Kāuç.49.12.
çaṁgayī (MS.ÇB. çaṁgavī; TB. çaṁgaye) jīradānū (ÇB. jīvadānū) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; ÇB.1.9.1.5; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
çaṁ gāvo lohitakṣīrāḥ AV.19.9.8c.
çaciṣṭhaṁ viçvavedasam SV.1.357d. *See* maṅhiṣṭhaṁ viçvacarṣaṇim.
çacīpataye svāhā ṢB.5.3; AdB.3.
çacīpate-nedya AÇ.7.12.20. Ūha *of* vṛtrahann anedya *in* RV.8.37.1.
çacīpate manīṣiṇe RV.8.14.2b; AV.20.27.2b; SV.2.1185b.
çacīpate çacīnāṁ vi vo made RV.10.24.2c.
çacībhir apa no (AV. *erroneously,* vo) varat RV.6.45.24c; AV.20.78.3c; SV.2.1018c.
çacībhir naḥ çacīvasū RV.1.139.5a; SV.1.287a.
çacībhir vedyānām RV.10.22.14b.
çacībhiḥ çakra dhūnuhi RV.10.134.3c.
çacīr madanta uta dakṣiṇābhiḥ RVKh.10.106.1c; N.1.11c.
çacīva indra purukṛd dyumattama RV.1.53.3a; AV.20.21.3a.
çacīva indram avase kṛṇudhvam RV.10.74.5a.
çacīvatas te puruçāka çākāḥ RV.6.24.4a.
çacīvas tava daṅsanā RV.1.29.2b; AV.20.74.2b; KS.10.12b; TB.2.4.4.8b.
çacīvo viçvayā mate RV.8.68.2b; SV.2.1122b.
çacyākarta camasaṁ devapānam RV.4.35.5b; KS.23.11b.
çacyākarta pitarā yuvānā RV.4.35.5a; KS.23.11a.
çacyā paçyanti sūrayaḥ MS.1.2.14b: 24.3. *See* sadā paçyanti.
çacyā çaciṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
çacyā harī dhanutarāv (KS. °rā) ataṣṭa RV.4.35.5c; KS.23.11c.
çaṁ ca no mayaç ca naḥ AV.6.57.3a; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14. *Cf.* çaṁ ca me.
çaṁ candrāya Kāuç.49.12.
çaṁ ca ma upa ca ma āyuç ca me bhūyaç ca me yajña çivo me saṁtiṣṭhasva yajña sviṣṭo me saṁtiṣṭhasva yajñāriṣṭo me saṁtiṣṭhasva JB.2.41 (40). *See under* yajña namaç ca.
çaṁ ca me mayaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8. *Cf.* çaṁ ca no.
çaṁ ca yoç ca mayo dadhe RV.8.39.4d.
çaṁ ca vakṣi pari ca vakṣi MS.4.9.10: 131.8; TA.4.11.4; ApÇ.15.14.4. *See under* tasmiñ chaṁ.
çaṁ janāya çam arvate RV.9.11.3b; SV.2.3b; TS.3.2.3.1b; PB.6.9.8; JB.1.81b; LÇ.7.12.5.
çaṇaçulbena jihvāṁ nirmṛjānaḥ çālāyāḥ praskanda Kāuç.25.28. *Perhaps the first three words are not part of the* prāiṣa.
çaṇaç ca mā jaṅgiḍaç ca AV.2.4.5a.
çaṇḍāmarkā (HG. çaṇḍo marka) upavīraḥ PG.1.16.23a (*text,* çaṇḍā markā); HG.2.3.7a. *See* ayaç çaṇḍo.
çaṇḍāya (VSK. ṣaṇḍāya) tvā VS.7.12; VSK.7.6.1; TS.1.4.8.1; MS.1.3.10: 34.3; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.14.
çaṇḍāyendrāya tvā juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi KS.4.3.
çaṇḍerathaç çaṇḍikera ulūkhalaḥ ApMB.2.13.8 (ApG.6.15.6). *See* çāṇḍikera, *and* çāuṇḍikeya.
çaṇḍo marka *etc.*: *see* çaṇḍāmarkā *etc.*
çataṁ yakṣmān apāvapat AV.19.36.4b.
çataṁ yathemaṁ (AV. yathāinaṁ) çarado nayāti RV.10.161.3c; AV.20.96.8c. *See* indro yathāinaṁ.
çataṁ yasya subhvaḥ (SV. subhuvaḥ) sākam īrate RV.1.52.1b; SV.1.377b.
çataṁ yā bheṣajāni te AV.2.3.2b; 6.44.2a.
çataṁ yo naḥ çarado ajītān (KS. -nayat; MÇ. nayat; SMB. ajījāt [!*comm.* ajījanat]; PG. jījān) TS.5.7.2.3c; KS.13.15c; MÇ.1.6.4.21c; SMB.2.1.9c; PG.3.1.2c.
çataṁ rathā hiraṇyayāḥ AV.20.131.6.
çataṁ rathebhiḥ subhagoṣā iyam RV.1.48.7c.
çataṁ rājño nādhamānasya niṣkān RV.1.126.2a. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.148.
çataṁ rāddhīr ihā vaha LÇ.4.1.6b.
çataṁ ropīç ca takmanaḥ AV.5.30.16d.
çataṁ varcinaḥ sahasraṁ ca sākam RV.7.99.5c; TS.3.2.11.3c; MS.4.12.5c: 192.5.

çataṁ varṣasahasrāṇi TB.3.12.9.2[c].
çataṁ varṣāṇi jīvatu SMB.1.2.2[b]. *See under* āyuṣmān astu.
çataṁ vahantu harayaḥ RV.8.6.42[c].
çataṁ vā yad asurya prati tvā RV.10.105.11[a].
çataṁ vā yaḥ çucīnām RV.1.30.2[a].
çataṁ vā yasya daça sākam ādyaḥ RV.2.13.9[a].
çataṁ vā yasya pracaran sve dame RV.5.48.3[c].
çataṁ vāyor abhīçavaḥ AV.20.131.4.
çataṁ vīrān ajanayat AV.19.36.4[a].
çataṁ veṇūñ chataṁ çunaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).3[a].
çataṁ vo amba dhāmāni RV.10.97.2[a]; VS.12.76[a]; TS.4.2.6.1[a]; MS.2.7.13[a]: 93.3; KS.16.13[a]; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
çataṁ çatā asya (! *without* saṁdhi) yuktā harīṇām TA.3.11.7[a].
çataṁ çatāni parivatsarāṇām GB.1.5.5[a]. *See next.*
çataṁ çatāni puruṣaḥ samena ÇB.12.3.2.8[a]. *See prec.*
çataṁ çarada āyuṣo jīvasva KBU.2.11.
çataṁ çaradbhya āyuṣe TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26[d].
çataṁ çukrāṇi yatrāikaṁ bhavanti TA.3.11.1[a].
çataṁ çvetāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).2[a].
çataṁ sahasram ayutaṁ nyarbudam AV.10.8.24[a]. *Cf.* tena çataṁ *etc.*
çataṁ sahasrāṇi prayutāni nāvyānām TA.3.11.10[c].
çataṁ sahasrā bheṣajāni dhattaḥ TB.3.1.2.7[d].
çataṁ sāgraṁ tu suvratā RVKh.10.85.1[b].
çataṁ senā ajayat sākam indraḥ RV.10.103.1[d]; AV.19.13.2[d]; SV.2.1199[d]; VS.17.33[d]; TS.4.6.4.1[d]; MS.2.10.4[d]: 135.10; KS.18.5[d]; N.1.15.
çataṁ somasya khāryaḥ RV.4.32.17[c].
çataṁ himā açīya bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.2[b]; TB.2.8.6.8[b].
çataṁ himāḥ (ApÇ. himā dvā yū) TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5; ÇÇ.4.12.10; KÇ.3.8.22; ApÇ.6.26.1. *Part of the formula* agne gṛhapate sugṛhapatir. *Cf. under* asthūri.
çataṁ himāḥ sarvavīrā madema AV.12.2.28[d]; N.6.12[c] (*see* Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80).
çataṁ hemantāñ (AV. °tāṅ) chatam u vasantān RV.10.161.4[b]; AV.3.11.4[b]; 20.96.9[b]; N.14.36[b].
çataṁ hy asya bhiṣajaḥ AV.2.9.3[c]. *Cf.* çataṁ te rājan.
çatakāṇḍo duçcyavanaḥ AV.19.32.1[a].
çatakṛtvas te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
çatakratuṁ javanī sūnṛtāruhat RV.1.51.2[d].
çatakratum arṇavaṁ çākinaṁ naram RV.3.51.2[a].
çatakrato mādayasvā suteṣu RV.6.41.5[c]; TB.2.4.3.12[c].
çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10[b].
çatakṣaraç (! *misprint for* çatākṣaraç) chandasānuṣṭubhena ApÇ.4.7.2[b]. *See* çatākṣarachandasā.
çataṁ kaṅsāḥ çataṁ dogdhāraḥ AV.10.10.5[a].
çataṁ kakṣīvāñ asurasya gonām RV.1.126.2[c].
çataṁ kupyā hiraṇyayāḥ AV.20.131.7.
çataṁ kumbhāñ asiñcataṁ surāyāḥ (RV.1.117.6[d], madhūnām) RV.1.116.7[d]; 117.6[d].
çataṁ kṛtyākṛtaç ca ye AV.19.34.2[b].
çataṁ ketebhir iṣirebhir āyave RV.3.60.7[c].
çataṁ gā atharvabhyaḥ RV.6.47.24[b].
çataṁ goptāro adhi pṛṣṭhe asyāḥ AV.10.10.5[b].
çatacakraṁ yo 'hyo vartaniḥ RV.10.144.4[c].
çataṁ cakṣāṇo akṣabhiḥ RV.1.128.3[d]; KS.39.15[d].
çataṁ ca jīva (PG. jīvāmi) çaradaḥ purūcīḥ AV.2.13.3[c]; 19.24.5[c],6[c]; PG.2.6.20[c]; ApMB.2.2.8[c]; HG.1.4.3[c]. *Cf.* çataṁ jīvantu, *and* çataṁ jīvema çaradaḥ purūcīḥ.
çataṁ ca jīva çaradaḥ suvarcāḥ SMB.1.1.6[c]; PG.1.4.12[c]; ApMB.2.2.7[c]; HG.1.4.2[c].
çataṁ ca daça cāikaç ca ChU.7.26.2[b].
çataṁ cana praharantaḥ AV.19.46.3[a].
çataṁ ca me sahasraṁ ca AV.5.15.11[a].
çataṁ carmāṇi mlātāni RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).3[b].
çataṁ ca çvanvatīnām AV.19.36.6[c].
çataṁ ca sahasraṁ ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14: 118.14; KS.17.10.
çataṁ cāikā ca hṛdayasya nāḍyaḥ ChU.8.6.6[a]; KU.6.16[a].
çataṁ jīvantu (AV. jīvantaḥ) çaradaḥ purūcīḥ RV.10.18.4[c]; AV.12.2.23[c]; VS.35.15[c]; ÇB.13.8.4.12[c]; TB.3.7.11.3[c]; TA.6.10.2[c]; ApÇ.9.12.4[c]; 14.22.3[c]; ApMB.2.22.24[c]. *Cf. under* çataṁ ca jīva çaradaḥ purūcīḥ.
çataṁ jīva çarado loke asmin AG.1.15.1[d]; ÇG.1.24.4[d].
çataṁ jīva çarado vardhamānaḥ RV.10.161.4[a]; AV.3.11.4[a]; 7.53.2[c]; 20.96.9[a]; ṢB.5.1; AdB.1; N.14.36[a].
çataṁ jīvāti çaradas tavāyam AV.1.10.2[d]; 2.29.2[d].
çataṁ jīvema çaradaḥ purūcīḥ TB.1.2.1.2[b]; ApÇ.5.1.7[b]; MG.1.9.27[c]. *Cf. under* çataṁ ca jīva çaradaḥ purūcīḥ.
çataṁ jīvema çaradaḥ sarvavīrāḥ (TB. savīrāḥ; ApÇ. suvīrāḥ) AV.3.12.6[d]; TB.1.2.1.2[d],5[d]; 3.1.2.1[d]; ApÇ.5.1.7[d]; 2.4[d].
çatatamaṁ veçyaṁ sarvatātā RV.4.26.3[c].
çatatamī sā tanūr me babhūva TB.2.8.8.2[d].
çatadhanyaṁ camvoḥ sutasya RV.4.18.3[d].
çatadhā bhidyate mūrdhni RVKh.1.191.6[c]; Mahābh.1.58.26[c].
çatadhāraṁ vāyum arkaṁ svarvidam RV.10.107.4[a]; AV.18.4.29[a].
çatadhāram utsam akṣīyamāṇam RV.3.26.9[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.103.
çatadhārā vyundatī AV.18.3.72[d].
çataṁ ta indro agniḥ savitā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.4[c]. *See* çatam indrāgnī.
çataṁ tanvo vi naçyantu Kāuç.100.2[d].
çataṁ tava pratānāḥ AV.6.139.1[c].
çataṁ tubhyaṁ çataṁ tubhyam AB.8.22.8[a].
çataṁ te darbha varmāṇi AV.19.30.2[a].
çataṁ te prāṇāḥ sahasraṁ vyānāḥ (TS.ApÇ. °sram apānāḥ) VS.17.71[b]; TS.4.6.5.3[b]; MS.1.5.14[b] (*ter*): 82.16; 83.8; 84.3; KS.7.3[b]; 18.4[b]; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10[b].
çataṁ te bhūmīr uta syuḥ TA.1.7.5[b]. *See* çataṁ bhūmīr.
çataṁ te 'yutaṁ hāyanān AV.8.2.21[a].
çataṁ te rājan bhiṣajaḥ sahasram RV.1.24.9[a]; TS.1.4.45.1[a]; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39[a]: 45.5; 4.8.5: 112.11; KS.4.13[a]; 29.3; ApÇ.8.7.25. Ps: çataṁ te rājan MÇ.1.7.4.36; çataṁ te ÇÇ.3.14.20. *Cf.* çataṁ hy asya.
çataṁ te çiprinn ūtayaḥ sudāse RV.7.25.3[a].
çataṁ te santv āvṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3[b]; MÇ.9.4.1[b]. *Cf.* agne aṅgiraḥ çataṁ.
çataṁ dāsāñ ati srajaḥ RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).3[c].
çataṁ dāse balbūthe RV.8.46.32[a]; ÇÇ.18.14.5.

çataṁ dhāmāni sapta ca RV.10.97.1[d]; VS.12.75[d]; TS.4.2.6.1[d]; MS.2.7.13[d]: 93.2; KS.13.16[d]; 16.13[d]; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28[d].
çataṁ dhārā apasyuvaḥ RV.9.56.2[b].
çataṁ dhārā devajātā asṛgran RV.9.97.29[a].
çataṁ na inda ūtibhiḥ RV.9.52.5[a].
çataṁ niyutaḥ pariveda viçvāḥ TA.3.11.3[a].
çataṁ niṣkān daça srajaḥ AV.20.127.3[b]; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3[b].
çataṁ niṣkā hiraṇyayāḥ AV.20.131.8.
çataṁ no rāsva çarado vicakṣe RV.2.27.10[c].
çatapatrābhi no vada RVKh.2.43.5[d]; Kāuç.46.54[d] (*bis*).
çatapavitrāḥ svadhayā madantīḥ RV.7.47.3[a]; N.5.6.
çatabāhunā punar ajāyata suvaḥ MahānU.6.8[c].
çatabradhna iṣus tava RV.8.77.7[a].
çatabhiṣaje svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.
çatabhiṣañ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.
çatabhujibhis tam abhihruter aghāt RV.1.166.8[a].
çatabhṛṣṭir asi vānaspatyo dviṣato vadhaḥ TS.2.6.4.1; ApÇ.2.3.14.
çatam anyān pari vṛṇaktu mṛtyūn AV.1.30.3[d].
çatam açmanmayīnām RV.4.30.20[a].
çatam açvān prayatān sadya ādam RV.1.126.2[b].
çatam açvā yadi vā sapta bahvīḥ AV.13.2.6[d],7[d].
çatam açvā hiraṇyayāḥ AV.20.131.5.
çatam ahaṁ tirindire RV.8.6.46[a]; ÇÇ.18.11.21. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.47.
çatam ahaṁ durṇāmnīnām AV.19.36.6[a].
çatam āyur vivardhati MahānU.4.2[d].
çatam id enaṁ çitipṛṣṭhā ādadhati MS.4.13.8[b]: 210.13; KS.19.13[b]; TB.3.6.13.1[b].
çatam indrāgnī savitā bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.161.4[c]; AV.20.96.9[c]; N.14.36[c]. *See* çataṁ ta indro.
çatam indrāya çarado duhānāḥ ApÇ.1.2.8[b]; MÇ.1.1.1.20[b].
çatam in nu çarado anti devāḥ RV.1.89.9[a]; VS.25.22[a]; MS.4.14.2[a]: 217.13; KS.35.1[a]; GB.1.4.17[a]; ÇB.2.3.3.6[a]; ApÇ.14.16.1[a]; ÇG.5.5.12; ApMB.2.4.3[a] (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.4.13[a]. P: çatam in nu çaradaḥ TA.1.27.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.122.
çatam uṣṭrāñ acikradat RV.8.46.31[b].
çatam uṣṭrānāṁ dadat RV.8.5.37[d].
çatamūtiṁ çatakratum RV.8.99.8[b]. *Cf. next.*
çatamūte çatakrato RV.8.46.3[b]. *Cf. prec.*
çatam ūrṇāvatīnām RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).3[b].
çatamūlā çatāñkurā TA.10.1.7[b]; MahānU.4.1[b]. *Cf. next.*
çatamūlāḥ çatāñkurāḥ MahānU.4.2[b]. *Cf. prec.*
çatam ṛṣṭīr ayasmayīḥ AV.4.37.8[b].
çatam ṛṣṭīr hiraṇyayīḥ AV.4.37.9[b].
çataṁ pavitrā vitatā hy (MS. vitatāny) āsu MS.1.2.1[c]: 9.13; ApÇ.10.6.1[c]; ApMB.1.2.1[c].
çataṁ puro rurukṣaṇim RV.9.48.2[c]; SV.2.187[c].
çataṁ pūrbhir āyasībhir ni pāhi RV.7.3.7[d].
çataṁ pūrbhir yaviṣṭha pāhy aṅhasaḥ RV.6.48.8[c]; TA.4.7.5[c]. *Cf. next.*
çataṁ pūrbhir yaviṣṭhya RV.7.16.10[d]. *Cf. prec.*
çataṁ badvāni sapta ca AB.8.23.3[d].
çataṁ bhavāsy ūtibhiḥ (SV.VS.27.41[c], ūtaye) RV.4.31.3[c]; AV.20.124.3[c]; VS.36.6[c]; MS.2.13.9[c]: 159.9; 4.9.27[c]: 139.16; KS.39.12[c]; TA.4.32.3[c]; ApÇ.17.7.8[c].
çataṁ bhūmīr uta syuḥ RV.8.70.5[b]; AV.20.81.1[b]; 92.20[b]; SV.1.278[b]; 2.212[b]; TS.2.4.14.3[b]; KS.12.15[b]; KB.22.4; JUB.1.32.1[b],2; N.13.2[b]. *See* çataṁ te bhūmīr.
çataṁ mahiṣān kṣīrapākam odanam RV.8.77.10[c]; MS.3.8.3[c]: 95.14.
çataṁ mā pura āyasīr arakṣan RV.4.27.1[c]; AA.2.5.1.14[c]; AU.2.4.5[c].
çataṁ me gardabhānām RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).3[a].
çataṁ me ghnanti pāpāni MahānU.4.2[c].
çataṁ me balbajastukāḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).3[c].
çataṁ meṣān vṛkye cakṣadānam (RV.1.117.17[a], māmahānam) RV.1.116.16[a]; 117.17[a]; N.5.21.
çataṁ me santv āçiṣaḥ TB.3.7.6.11[a],12[a]; ApÇ.4.8.2[a] (*bis*).
çatayājaṁ sa yajate AV.9.4.18[a].
çataraçme tamonuda MG.1.19.4[b]; 2.14.31[b].
çatarcinaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
çatavantaṁ sahasriṇam RV.8.5.15[b]; 64.5[b].
çatavarman suvarma te AV.19.30.1[b].
çatavalçā virohatāt VS.12.100[d].
çatavāreṇa vāraye AV.19.36.6[d].
çatavāro anīnaçat AV.19.36.1[a],3[d].
çatavrajā ripuṇā nāvacakṣe RV.4.58.5[b]; VS.17.93[b]; KS.40.7[b]; ApÇ.17.18.1[b].
çataçalyām apabravat AV.6.57.1[d].
çataço vi bhajāmahāi AV.6.66.3[d].
çatasaṁvatsaraṁ dīrgham āyuḥ RVKh.5.87.23[d].
çatasanir asi çatasaniṁ mā kuru SMB.1.7.7; PG.2.6.16.
çatasya dhamanīnām AV.1.17.3[a]. *Cf. under* imā yās te, *and* sahasraṁ dhamanīr.
çatahasta samāhara AV.3.24.5[a].
çatākṣarachandasā jāgatena Kāuç.3.10[b]. *See* çatakṣaraç.
çatākṣarā sahasrākṣarāyutākṣarācyutākṣarā tāṁ rakṣasva tāṁ gopāyasva tāṁ te paridadāmi tasyāṁ tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. *Cf.* daçākṣarā.
çatā ca pañcaviṅçatiḥ ÇB.13.5.4.8[b].
çatā ca çūra gonām RV.8.78.1[c].
çatātmā cana jīvati RV.10.33.9[b].
çatātmānaṁ vivāsasi RV.9.98.4[d].
çatānīkaḥ samantāsu ÇB.13.5.4.21[a].
çatānīkāya sumanasyamānāḥ RVKh.10.128.9[b]; AV.1.35.1[b]; VS.34.52[b].
çatānīkā hetayo asya duṣṭarāḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).2[a]; AV.20.51.4[a].
çatānīkeva pra jigāti dhṛṣṇuyā RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).2[a]; AV.20.51.2[a]; SV.2.162[a].
çatānīko govinatena heje ÇB.13.5.4.22[d].
çatānīko dhṛtarāṣṭrasya medhyam ÇB.13.5.4.22[b].
çatāpāṣṭhādya viṣā (*read* çatāpāṣṭhāghaviṣā) pari ṇo vṛṇaktu TB.3.7.13.4[d]; TA.4.20.3[d]. *See* çarā vāṣṭād.
çatāpāṣṭhāṁ ni girati AV.5.18.7[a].
çatāya svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.
çatāyudhāya çatavīryāya TS.5.7.2.3[a]; KS.13.15[a]; ApÇ.

6.29.12; 17.9.4; MÇ.1.6.4.21ᵃ; SMB.2.1.9ᵃ; PG.3.1.2ᵃ. P: çatāyudhāya GG.3.8.10; KhG.3.3.7.
çatāyuṣaṁ (SMB. çatāyuṣīṁ) kṛṇuta dīrgham āyuḥ SMB.1.1.6ᵇ; ApMB.2.2.6ᵇ; HG.1.4.2ᵇ. *See* jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇuta.
çatāyuṣaṁ kṛṇuhi cīyamānaḥ VS.13.41ᵈ; TS.4.2.10.1ᵈ; MS.2.7.17ᵈ: 102.1; KS.16.17ᵈ; ÇB.7.5.2.17.
çatāyuṣaṁ (LÇ. çatāyuṣīṁ) pravada deva vāṇa JB.2.44 (45)ᵇ; 3.48ᶜ (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. *In* JB. *part of* suganṭuḥ.
çatāyuṣā haviṣāhārṣam enam RV.10.161.3ᵇ; AV.3.11.3ᵇ, 4ᵈ; 20.96.8ᵇ. *Cf. next.*
çatāyuṣā haviṣemaṁ punar duḥ RV.10.161.4ᵈ; AV.20.96.9ᵈ; N.14.36ᵈ. *Cf. prec.*
çatāyuṣīṁ *etc.*: *see* çatāyuṣaṁ *etc.*
çatāritrāṁ svastaye (TS. çatasphyām) AV.17.1.25ᵇ, 26ᵇ; VS.21.7ᶜ; TS.1.5.11.5ᵇ; KS.2.3ᶜ; SMB.2.5.14ᵈ.
çatāritrāṁ nāvam ātasthivāṅsam RV.1.116.5ᵈ.
çatāruṇāya svāhā Kāuç.116.2.
çatinībhir niyutvate RV.1.135.1ᶜ.
çatino ye sahasriṇaḥ RV.8.1.9ᵇ.
çatena tvā pravṛṇajmi MÇ.9.2.3.
çatena pāçāir abhi dhehi varuṇāinam (KS. pāçāir varuṇābhi dhehi) AV.4.16.7ᵃ; KS.4.16ᵃ.
çatena mahayāmasi RV.3.37.4ᵇ; AV.20.19.4ᵇ; MS.4.12.3ᵇ: 184.5.
çatena mā pari pāhi AV.4.19.8ᵃ.
çatena çitipṛṣṭhānām āhitaḥ VS.28.19ᵈ; TB.2.6.10.5ᵈ.
çatenā no abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.4.46.2ᵃ. P: çatenā naḥ ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.4.
çate çaratsu no purā AV.18.2.38ᶜ–44ᶜ, 45ᵈ.
çate sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
çatāinam anv anonavuḥ RV.1.80.9ᶜ.
çatāir apadran paṇaya indrātra RV.6.20.4ᵃ.
çatotaye-bhimātiṣāhe (PG. abhiᵒ) TS.5.7.2.3ᵇ; KS.13.15ᵇ; MÇ.1.6.4.21ᵇ; SMB.2.1.9ᵇ; PG.3.1.2ᵇ.
çatodyāmaṁ hiraṇmayam (ṚVKh. hiraṇyayam) RVKh.9.67.3ᵇ; TB.1.4.8.6ᵇ; ApÇ.10.7.13ᵇ.
çatravo nidhanaṁ yāntu ṚVKh.10.142.5ᶜ.
çatrim agna upamāṁ ketum aryaḥ RV.5.34.9ᵇ.
çatruṁjayāya tvā kṣātrāṇāya paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
çatrutūryāya bṛhatīm amṛdhrām RV.6.22.10ᵇ; AV.20.36.10ᵇ.
çatrubādhanā (MS. ᵒnāḥ; KS. ᵒnās) stha TS.1.8.12.3; MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.10; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
çatrum anti na vindasi RV.1.176.1ᵈ.
çatrur dāsāya bhiyasaṁ dadhāti RV.10.120.2ᵇ; AV.5.2.2ᵇ; 20.107.5ᵇ; SV.2.834ᵇ; AA.1.3.4.6.
çatruhaṇam amitrahaṇaṁ bhrātṛvyahaṇam asurahaṇaṁ tvendraṁ (*read* tvāindraṁ) vajraṁ sādayāmi ApÇ.16.30.1. *See next.*
çatruhaṇam asi çatruhaṇaṁ bhrātṛvyahaṇam asurahaṇaṁ tvāindraṁ vajraṁ sādayāmi KS.39.5. *See prec.*
çatrūṇāṁ tāpayan manaḥ AV.19.28.2ᵇ.
çatrūn ṛbhur vigāha eṣaḥ AA.5.2.1.11ᵇ.
çatrūn made somasya AV.2.5.3ᵈ; SV.2.304ᵈ; AÇ.6.3.1ᵈ; ÇÇ.9.5.2ᵈ.
çatrūn vāibādhadodhataḥ AV.3.6.2ᵇ.
çatrūn sahasa ojasā TB.2.4.7.4ᵇ.
çatrūyatām adharā vedanākaḥ RV.1.33.15ᵈ.
çatrūyatām abhi tiṣṭhā mahāṅsi RV.5.28.3ᵈ; AV.7.73.10ᵈ; VS.33.12ᵈ; MS.4.11.1ᵈ: 159.6; KS.2.15ᵈ; TB.2.4.1.1ᵈ; 5.2.4ᵈ; ApÇ.3.15.5ᵈ.
çatrūyatām ā khidā bhojanāni AV.4.22.7ᵈ.
çatrūyatām ā bharā bhojanāni RV.5.4.5ᵈ; AV.4.22.6ᵈ; 7.73.9ᵈ; MS.4.11.1ᵈ: 159.4; KS.2.15ᵈ; TB.2.4.1.1ᵈ; N.4.5ᵈ.
çatrūyato-dharān pādayasva AV.6.88.3ᵇ.
çatrūyanto abhi ye nas tatasre RV.10.89.15ᵃ.
çatrūṣāṇ nīṣād abhimātiṣāhaḥ AV.5.20.11ᵃ.
çatrūṣāhaḥ svagnayaḥ RV.8.60.6ᵈ.
çatror mithatyā kṛṇavan vi nṛmṇam RV.7.48.3ᵈ.
çatroḥ-çatror uttara it syāma RV.6.19.13ᵇ.
çanāir apratiçaṅsatā ÇB.11.5.5.9ᵈ.
çanāir iva çanakāir iva RV.8.91.3ᶜ; JB.1.220ᶜ.
(oṁ) çanāiçcaraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
çanāiç cit sūryeṇa ṚVKh.1.50.1ᵃ.
çanāiç cid yanto adrivaḥ RV.8.45.11ᵃ.
çaṁ ta āpaḥ çatapavitrā bhavantu AV.14.1.40ᶜ; ApMB.1.1.10ᶜ.
çaṁ ta āpaḥ çivā āpaḥ AV.19.2.5ᵃ.
çaṁ ta āpo dhanvanyāḥ AV.19.2.2ᵃ. *See* çaṁ te dhanvanyā, *and* çaṁ na āpo *etc.*
çaṁ ta āpo hāimavatīḥ AV.19.2.1ᵃ.
çaṁ tapa māti tapaḥ AV.18.2.36ᵃ. P: çaṁ tapa Kāuç.81.33.
çantivā surabhiḥ syonā AV.12.1.59ᵃ. P: çantivā Kāuç.24.31.
çaṁ te agniḥ sahādbhir astu AV.2.10.2ᵃ; TB.2.5.6.2ᵃ; ApMB.2.12.7ᵃ (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10ᵃ.
çaṁ te khanitrimā āpaḥ AV.19.2.2ᶜ. *Cf.* çaṁ naḥ khanitrimā.
çaṁ te catasraḥ pradiço bhavantu TB.2.5.6.2ᵈ; ApMB.2.12.7ᵈ; HG.2.3.10ᵈ. *See* çaṁ te bhavantu pradiçaç, çaṁ naç catasraḥ, *and* çaṁ no bhavantu pradiçaç.
çaṁ te dhanvanyā āpaḥ TA.6.4.1ᵃ. *See under* çaṁ ta āpo dhaᵒ.
çaṁ te nīhāro bhavatu (TA. varṣatu) AV.18.3.60ᵃ; TA.6.4.1ᶜ. P: çaṁ te nīhāraḥ Kāuç.82.26.
çaṁ te parebhyo gātrebhyaḥ VS.23.44ᵃ; TS.5.2.12.2ᵃ; KSA.10.6ᵃ. *Cf.* çaṁ me parasmāi.
çaṁ te pruṣvāva çīyatām AV.18.3.60ᵇ. *See* çam u pṛṣṭhāᵒ.
çaṁ te bhavantu pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.2.10.3ᵇ. *See under* çaṁ te catasraḥ.
çaṁ te bhavantv agnayaḥ pārthivāsaḥ VS.35.8ᶜ; ÇB.13.8.3.5ᶜ.
çaṁ te bhavantv iṣṭakāḥ VS.35.8ᵇ; ÇB.13.8.3.5ᵇ.
çaṁ te methī bhavatu çaṁ yugasya tṛdma ApMB.1.1.10ᵇ. *See* çaṁ methir.
çaṁ te vāto antarikṣe vayo dhāt AV.2.10.3ᵃ.
çaṁ te saniṣyadā āpaḥ AV.19.2.1ᶜ.
çaṁ te santu pracetase RV.1.5.7ᶜ; AV.20.69.5ᶜ.
çaṁ te santv anūpyāḥ AV.19.2.2ᵇ. *See* çaṁ naḥ santv, çam u te santv, *and* çam u santv.
çaṁ te samudriyā āpaḥ TA.6.4.1ᶜ. *See* çaṁ naḥ samudriyā.
çaṁ te sūrya ā tapatu AV.8.2.14ᶜ. *Cf.* çaṁ nas tapatu, *and* çam āditya.
çaṁ te sravantīs tanuve TA.6.4.1ᶜ.

çaṁ te hiraṇyam çam u santv (ApMB. sam u çantv) āpaḥ AV.14.1.40a; ApMB.1.1.10a (ApG.2.4.8). P: çaṁ te Kāuç.76.12.
çaṁ tokāya tanuve (SMB. tanvāi) syonaḥ TS.5.7.2.5d; TB.2.4.8.7d; ApÇ.4.16.5; SMB.2.1.13d; PG.3.1.4d. *Cf.* çivas tokāya.
çaṁ tvā gṛhne-parimitapoṣāya Kāuç.3.14.
çaṁ tvā gṛhne sahasrapoṣāya Kāuç.3.13.
çaṁ dive Kāuç.49.12.
çaṁ devīḥ çaṁ bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.9.11d.
çaṁ dyāvāpṛthivī sahāuṣadhībhiḥ TB.2.5.6.2b; ApMB.2.12.7b; HG.2.3.10b. *See* çaṁ somaḥ.
çaṁ na āpo dhanvanyāḥ AV.1.6.4a; KS.2.1a; MÇ.6.1.5a; ViDh.65.5. P: çaṁ na āpaḥ BṛhPDh.2.84; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8. *See under* çaṁ ta āpo *etc.*
çaṁ na ā vakṣad dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.157.3d; SV.2.1110d.
çaṁ na indraç cāgniç ca MÇ.6.1.5c. *See* çaṁ na indro bṛhaspatiḥ.
çaṁ na indrāgnī bhavatām avobhiḥ RV.7.35.1a; AV.19.10.1a; VS.36.11a; AÇ.8.14.18; ÇÇ.16.13.6. P: çaṁ na indrāgnī AA., *Introd.*3; ÇÇ.11.9.12; ÇG.5.10.3; Rvidh.2.25.10. *Designated as* çaṁvatyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Rvidh.1.3.5; ParDh.11.35; *as* çaṁtātīyam (*sc.* sūktam) *and* çaṁtātīyāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) ÇÇ.16.13.6; AG.2.8.11; 9.7; 4.8.39,43; Rvidh.1.23.5. *Cf.* Rvidh., *Preface*, p. xxiii.
çaṁ na indrāpūṣaṇā vājasātāu RV.7.35.1d; AV.19.10.1d; VS.36.11c.
çaṁ na indrāvaruṇā rātahavyā RV.7.35.1b; AV.19.10.1b; VS.36.11b.
çaṁ na indro bṛhaspatiḥ RV.1.90.9c; AV.19.9.6c; VS.36.9c; TA.7.1.1c; 12.1c; TU.1.1.1c; 12.1c. *See* çaṁ na indraç.
çaṁ na indro vasubhir devo astu RV.7.35.6a; AV.19.10.6a.
çaṁ na iṣiro abhi vātu vātaḥ RV.7.35.4d; AV.19.10.4d.
çaṁ na urūcī bhavatu svadhābhiḥ RV.7.35.3b; AV.19.10.3b.
çaṁ na ṛbhavaḥ sukṛtaḥ suhastāḥ RV.7.35.1c; AV.19.11.1c.
çaṁ na edhi dvipade çaṁ catuṣpade TS.2.3.14.5d; 3.4.10.1d; TB.3.1.1.3d; 7.8.2d; ApÇ.2.21.1d; 9.18.1d; ApMB.1.11.5d; 2.15.18d; HG.1.20.2d; 27.8d. *Cf. under* çaṁ no bhava dvi°.
çaṁ na edhi hṛde pītaḥ AB.7.33.5. *See* çaṁ no bhava hṛda.
çaṁ na oṣadhīr vanino bhavantu RV.7.35.5c; AV.19.10.5c.
çaṁ naḥ kanikradad devaḥ RVKh.7.34.6a; VS.36.10c.
çaṁ naḥ (TB.ApÇ. nas) karato açvinā RV.8.18.8b; TB.3.7.10.5b; ApÇ.14.29.1b.
çaṁ naḥ karaty arvate RV.1.43.6a; AÇ.5.20.6. P: çaṁ naḥ karati AB.3.34.7.
çaṁ naḥ kuru prajābhyaḥ VS.36.22c.
çaṁ naḥ kṣetram uru jyotīṅṣi soma RV.9.91.6c.
çaṁ naḥ kṣetrasya patir astu çaṁbhuḥ RV.7.35.10d; AV.19.10.10d.
çaṁ naḥ kṣeme çam u yoge no astu RV.7.86.8c.
çaṁ naḥ khanitrimā āpaḥ AV.1.6.4c. *Cf.* çaṁ te khanitrimā.
çaṁ naḥ parjanyo bhavatu prajābhyaḥ RV.7.35.10c; AV.19.10.10c.
çaṁ naḥ parvatā dhruvayo bhavantu RV.7.35.8c; AV.19.10.8c.
çaṁ naḥ puraṁdhiḥ çam u santu rāyaḥ RV.7.35.2b; AV.19.10.2b.
çaṁ naḥ pṛçnir bhavatu devagopā RV.7.35.13d; AV.19.11.3d.
çaṁ naḥ prasvaḥ çam v astu vediḥ RV.7.35.7d; AV.19.10.7d.
çaṁ nakṣatrebhyaḥ Kāuç.49.12.
çaṁ naç catasraḥ pradiço bhavantu RV.7.35.8b. *See under* çaṁ te catasraḥ.
çaṁ naḥ çocā marudvṛdhaḥ RV.3.13.6c; MS.4.11.2c: 164.4; KS.2.15c; ÇB.11.4.3.19c; KÇ.5.13.3c.
çaṁ nas karato *etc.*: *see* çaṁ naḥ karato *etc.*
çaṁ nas tan no mā hāsīt TA.5.1 (*beginning*); 5.12 (*end*).
çaṁ nas tapatu sūryaḥ RV.8.18.9b; AV.7.69.1b; VS.36.10b; MS.4.9.27b: 138.10; TB.3.7.10.5b; TA.4.42.1b; ApÇ.14.29.1b. *Cf. under* çaṁ te sūrya.
çaṁ nas tvaṣṭā gnābhir iha çṛṇotu RV.7.35.6d; AV.19.10.6d.
çaṁ naḥ satyasya patayo bhavantu RV.7.35.12a; AV.19.11.1a.
çaṁ naḥ satyasya suyamasya çaṅsaḥ RV.7.35.2c; AV.19.10.2c.
çaṁ naḥ santv anūpyāḥ KS.2.1b; MÇ.6.1.5b. *See under* çaṁ te santv.
çaṁ naḥ samudriyā āpaḥ KS.2.1c; MÇ.6.1.5c. *See* çaṁ te samudriyā.
çaṁ naḥ sindhavaḥ çam u santv āpaḥ RV.7.35.8d; AV.19.10.8d.
çaṁ naḥ sukṛtāṁ sukṛtāni santu RV.7.35.4c; AV.19.10.4c.
çaṁ naḥ sūrya urucakṣā ud etu RV.7.35.8a; AV.19.10.8a.
çaṁ naḥ somo bhavatu brahma çaṁ naḥ RV.7.35.7a; AV.19.10.7a.
çaṁ naḥ svarūṇāṁ mitayo bhavantu RV.7.35.7c; AV.19.10.7c.
çaṁ no agnir jyotiranīko astu RV.7.35.4a; AV.19.10.4a.
çaṁ no aja ekapād devo astu RV.7.35.13a; AV.19.11.3a.
çaṁ no aditir bhavatu vratebhiḥ RV.7.35.9a; AV.19.10.9a.
çaṁ no apāṁ napāt perur astu RV.7.35.13c; AV.19.11.3c.
çaṁ no aryamā purujāto astu RV.7.35.2d; AV.19.10.2d.
çaṁ no arvantaḥ çam u santu gāvaḥ RV.7.35.12b; AV.19.11.1b.
çaṁ no astu dvipade çaṁ catuṣpade RV.10.165.1d; RVKh.7.34.6e; 10.191.5f; AV.6.27.1d; VS.36.8b; MS.4.13.10f: 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.28; TB.3.5.11.1f; TA.1.9.7f; 3.1f (*Introd.*); MÇ.9.1.5d; Kāuç.117.2d; 129.2d; 135.9d; MG.2.17.1d. *Cf. under* çaṁ no bhava dvi°.
çaṁ no astv anuyājo haveṣu RV.10.182.2b.
çaṁ no gobhyaç ca puruṣebhyaç cāstu RV.10.165.3c; MG.2.17.1c. *See* çivo gobhya.
çaṁ no grahāç cāndramasāḥ AV.19.9.10a.
çaṁ no grāvāṇaḥ çam u santu yajñāḥ RV.7.35.7b; AV.19.10.7b.

çaṁ no divicarā grahāḥ AV.19.9.7[d].
çaṁ no divyāḥ pārthivāḥ çaṁ no apyāḥ RV.7.35.11[d]; AV.19.11.2[d]; MS.4.14.11[d]: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4[d].
çaṁ no diçaḥ pradiçaḥ PG.3.3.6[c]. *See* çivā diçaḥ, *and* çivā naḥ pradiço.
çaṁ no devaḥ savitā trāyamāṇaḥ RV.7.35.10[a]; AV.19.10.10[a]; ÇÇ.15.8.19.
çaṁ no devānāṁ suhavāni santu RV.7.35.3[d]; AV.19.10.3[d].
çaṁ no devā viçvadevā bhavantu RV.7.35.11[a]; AV.19.11.2[a]; MS.4.14.11[a]: 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3[a].
çaṁ no devī pṛçniparṇī AV.2.25.1[a]; Kāuç.8.25. P: çaṁ no devī Kāuç.26.33.
çaṁ no devīr abhiṣṭaye RV.10.9.4[a]; RVKh.10.127.13[b]; AV.1.6.1[a]; SV.1.33[a]; VS.36.12[a]; KS.13.15[a]; 38.13[a]; GB.1.1.29; TB.1.2.1.1[a]; 2.5.8.5[a]; TA.4.42.4[a]; ApÇ.5.4.1[a]; 16.14.1; 16.3; MÇ.6.1.5[a]; AG.4.7.11; HG.1.5.7[a]. P: çaṁ no devīḥ ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.19; 8.9.7; LÇ.5.3.13; ViDh.86.11; YDh.1.300; BṛhPDh.2.135; 9.61,65,309; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8; VHDh.8.34; ĀuçDh.5.38; Svidh.2.3.1. *Designated as* çaṁ-no-devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; Kāuç.9.7; 140.5; YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18.
çaṁ no dyāvāpṛthivī pūrvahūtāu RV.7.35.5[a]; AV.19.10.5[a]. *Cf.* anu dyāvā°.
çaṁ no dyāvāpṛthivī saṁ prajābhyaḥ RVKh.7.34.6[d].
çaṁ no dyāur abhayaṁ kṛṇotu PG.3.3.6[b]. *See* dyāur no devy.
çaṁ no dhātā çam u dhartā no astu RV.7.35.3[a]; AV.19.10.3[a].
çaṁ no nikhātā valagāḥ çam ulkā (*or* ulkāḥ ?) AV.19.9.9[c].
çaṁ no niveçe dvipade catuṣpade RV.9.69.7[c].
çaṁ no bhagaḥ çam u naḥ çaṅso astu RV.7.35.2[a]; AV.19.10.2[a].
çaṁ no bhava cakṣasā çaṁ no ahnā RV.10.37.10[a]; KB.25.5; TB.2.8.7.3[a]; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: çaṁ no bhava cakṣasā ÇÇ.11.14.4; çaṁ no bhava AB.8.20.6.
çaṁ no bhavatu bhuvanasya yas patiḥ VS.36.2[d].
çaṁ no bhavatv aryamā RV.1.90.9[b]; AV.19.9.6[d]; VS.36.9[b]; TA.7.1.1[b]; 12.1[b]; TU.1.1.1[b]; 12.1[b]; MÇ.6.1.5[b].
çaṁ no bhava dvipade çaṁ catuṣpade RV.7.54.1[d]; 10.85.43[d],44[d]; AV.14.2.40[d]; MS.1.5.13[d]: 82.14; 4.12.4[d]: 190.10; AÇ.2.9.10[d]; ÇG.1.7.9[d]; 3.4.2[d]; 8.3[d]; SMB.1.2.17[d],18[d]; 2.6.1[d]; PG.1.4.16[d]; 3.4.7[d]; ApMB.1.1.4[d]; MG.1.10.6[d]. *Cf. next,* çaṁ na edhi dvi°, çaṁ no astu, *and* çaṁ no bhūtaṁ.
çaṁ no bhavantu dvipade çaṁ catuṣpade MS.4.10.6[d]: 157.9; TB.2.6.16.1[d]. *Cf. under prec.*
çaṁ no bhavantu pitaro haveṣu RV.7.35.12[d]; AV.19.11.1[d].
çaṁ no bhavantu pītaye SV.1.33[b]. *See* āpo bhavantu.
çaṁ no bhavantu pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.19.10.8[b]. *See under* çaṁ te catasraḥ.
çaṁ no bhavantu marutaḥ svarkāḥ RV.7.35.9[b]; AV.19.10.9[b].
çaṁ no bhavantu vājino haveṣu RV.7.38.7[a]; VS.9.16[a]; 21.10[a]; TS.1.7.8.2[a]; MS.1.11.2[a]: 162.10; KS.13.14[a]; ÇB.5.1.5.22[a]; AÇ.2.16.14; AG.2.1.7; N.12.44[a]. Ps: çaṁ no bhavantu vājinaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.23; çaṁ no bhavantu TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; KS.12.14; 20.15; MS.4.10.3: 151.10; PG.2.10.15; çaṁ naḥ KÇ.19.7.18; MÇ.5.1.3.11. *Cf.* KÇ.14.4.5; BṛhD.5.167.
çaṁ no bhavantūṣaso vibhātīḥ RV.7.35.10[b]; AV.19.10.10[b].
çaṁ no bhavantv āpa oṣadhayaḥ (AV.6.23.3[c], apa oṣadhīḥ) çivāḥ AV.2.3.6[a]; 6.23.3[c]. *See* mā hiṅsīs tvam.
çaṁ no bhava hṛda ā pīta indo RV.8.48.4[a]; GB.2.3.6[a]; AÇ.5.6.26; Vāit.19.18[a]; MÇ.2.4.1.45[a]. Ps: çaṁ no bhava hṛde ÇÇ.7.5.15; çaṁ no bhava Rvidh.2.33.2. *See* çaṁ na edhi hṛde.
çaṁ no bhavitraṁ çam v astu vāyuḥ RV.7.35.9[d]; AV.19.10.9[d].
çaṁ no 'bhicārāḥ çam u santu kṛtyāḥ AV.19.9.9[b].
çaṁ no bhūtaṁ dvipade çaṁ catuṣpade RV.6.74.1[d]; MS.4.11.2[d]: 165.10; KS.11.12[d]. *Cf. under* çaṁ no bhava dvi°.
çaṁ no bhūmir vepamānā AV.19.9.8[a].
çaṁ no maharṣayo devāḥ AV.19.9.11[c].
çaṁ no mātā pṛthivī tokasātā TB.1.2.1.1[d]; ApÇ.5.4.1[d].
çaṁ no mitraḥ çaṁ varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.9[a]; AV.19.9.6[a],7[a]; VS.36.9[a]; TA.7.1.1[a]; 12.1[a]; TU.1.1.1[a]; 12.1[a]; MÇ.6.1.5[a]. P: çaṁ no mitraḥ ÇG.4.18.3. *Designated as* çaṁ-no-mitrīyā (*sc.* ṛk) BṛhD.3.79.
çaṁ no mitrāvaruṇāv açvinā çam RV.7.35.4[b]; AV.19.10.4[b].
çaṁ no mṛtyur dhūmaketuḥ AV.19.9.10[c].
çaṁ no rajasas patir astu jiṣṇuḥ RV.7.35.5[d]; AV.19.10.5[d].
çaṁ no rudro rudrebhir jalāṣaḥ RV.7.35.6[c]; AV.19.10.6[c].
çaṁ no vātaḥ pavatām (TA. pavatāṁ mātariçvā) VS.36.10[a]; TA.4.42.1[a]. *See next.*
çaṁ no vāto vātu (MS. 'bhivātu) AV.7.69.1[a]; MS.4.9.27[a]: 138.10; Kāuç.9.2,4. P: çaṁ no vātaḥ MÇ.4.3.48. *See prec.*
çaṁ no viṣṇur urukramaḥ RV.1.90.9[d]; VS.36.9[d]; TA.7.1.1[d]; 12.1[d]; TU.1.1.1[d]; 12.1[d]; MÇ.6.1.5[d].
çaṁ no viṣṇuḥ çam u pūṣā no astu RV.7.35.9[c]; AV.19.10.9[c].
çaṁ no 'hir budhnyaḥ çaṁ samudraḥ RV.7.35.13[b]. *See* çam ahir.
çapate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3[b].
çapato yaç ca naḥ çapāt AV.6.37.3[b]; 7.59.1[b]. *See* yaç ca naḥ ça°.
çapathaḥ çapathīyate AV.5.14.5[b]; 10.1.5[b]. *Cf.* çaptāram etu.
çapathebhiḥ sariṣyatha AV.3.9.5[d].
çaptāram atra no jahi AV.6.37.2[c].
çaptāram anvichan mama AV.6.37.1[c].
çaptāram etu çapathaḥ AV.2.7.5[a]. *Cf.* çapathaḥ ça°.
çaphacyuto reṇur nakṣata dyām RV.1.33.14[c].
çaphād açvasya vājino janāya RV.1.117.6[c].
çaphārujaṁ (AV. °rujo) yena paçyasi yātudhānam (AV. °nān) RV.10.87.12[b]; AV.8.3.21[b].
çaphāv iva jarbhurāṇā tarobhiḥ RV.2.39.3[b].
çaphena te krīṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ÇB.3.3.3.3; ApÇ.10.25.6.
çaphe na pīva ohate AV.20.131.10; ÇÇ.12.18.19.

çaphebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
çabalāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
çabalā vāidyutāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
çabali prajñānāṁ çaciṣṭhā vratam (ApÇ. çaviṣṭhā vrajam) anugeṣaṁ svāhā PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
çabali çabali PB.21.3.5; LÇ.9.8.15. *See next.*
çabali çabaly ehi MÇ.9.5.3. *See prec.*
çabali samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ PB.21.3.7. P: çabaliḥ (!) samudro-si LÇ.9.8.10. *See* samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ.
çabdasparçarūparasagandhā (MahānU. °sparçarasarūpagandhā) me çudhyantām TA.10.55.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.19. P: çabda° BDh.3.8.12.
çabdāyāḍambarāghātam (VSK. çabdāyālamba°) VS.30.19; VSK.34.19. *See* ākrandāya.
çam AB.3.34.7; GB.1.1.11.
çamaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
çam agnayaḥ samiddhā ā rabhantām AV.18.4.12^{a}.
çam agnaye Kāuç.49.12.
çam agnir agnibhis (RV. agnibhiḥ) karat RV.8.18.9^{a}; TB.3.7.10.5^{a}; ApÇ.14.29.1^{a}. P: çam agnir agnibhiḥ Rvidh.2.31.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.50.
çam agne paçcāt tapa çaṁ purastāt AV.18.4.11^{a}.
çam adbhya oṣadhībhyaḥ PB.1.6.13. P: çam adbhyaḥ LÇ.2.11.19. *See next.*
çam adbhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.1; MS.1.2.16: 26.11; 3.10.1: 128.16; ApÇ.7.18.11; MÇ.1.8.4.6. *See prec., and* sam adbhyaḥ.
çam antarikṣaṁ saha vātena te TB.2.5.6.2^{c}; ApMB.2.12.7^{c}; HG.2.3.10^{c}. *Cf.* utāntarikṣam uru.
çam antarikṣaṁ dṛçaye no astu RV.7.35.5^{b}; AV.19.10.5^{b}.
çam antarikṣāya Kāuç.49.12.
çam abhiṣācaḥ çam u rātiṣācaḥ RV.7.35.11^{c}; AV.19.11.2^{c}; MS.4.14.11^{c}: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^{c}.
çamas tapaḥ TA.10.8.1.
çam astu tanve mama AV.1.12.4^{d}. *Cf.* çam u te tanve, *and* çam v astu.
çam astv avarebhyaḥ (AV. avarāya me) AV.1.12.4^{b}; VS.23.44^{b}; TS.5.2.12.2^{b}; KSA.10.6^{b}.
çam asthabhyo majjabhyaḥ VS.23.44^{c}; TS.5.2.12.2^{c}; KSA.10.6^{c}.
çamasya ca çṛñgiṇo vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.32.15^{b}; MS.4.14.13^{b}: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^{b}.
çam ahir budhnyaḥ çaṁ samudraḥ AV.19.11.3^{b}. *See* çaṁ no-hir.
çam ahobhyaḥ (TS. ahobhyām) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.10; KÇ.6.6.7.
çam āditya udetu naḥ TA.4.42.1^{b}. *Cf. under* çaṁ te sūrya.
çam ādityāç ca rāhuṇā AV.19.9.10^{b}.
çam ādityāḥ çam agnayaḥ AV.19.9.11^{b}.
çam ādityebhir varuṇaḥ suçaṅsaḥ RV.7.35.6^{b}; AV.19.10.6^{b}.
çam āpo abhayaṁ kṛta AV.19.44.1^{d}.
çamāyantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
çamāye agne tanvaṁ juṣasva RV.3.1.1^{d}; MS.4.11.2^{d}: 163.13; KS.2.15^{d}.
çam āsne astu çaṁ hṛde AV.6.12.3^{d}.
çamitar eṣā te-çriḥ spaṣṭāstu ApÇ.7.14.14.
çamitā no vanaspatiḥ VS.21.21^{a}; MS.3.11.11^{a}: 158.16; KS.38.10^{a}; TB.2.6.18.4^{a}.
çamitāya svāhā AV.19.42.2.
çamitāra upetana TS.3.1.4.3^{a}; 5.2; MS.1.2.15^{a}: 25.17; ApÇ.7.17.4; MÇ.1.8.3.35.
çamitāraṁ çatakratum VS.21.39^{b}; 28.10^{b},33^{b}; MS.3.11.2^{b}: 142.14; TB.2.6.7.5^{b}; 11.8^{b}.
çamitāro yad atra sukṛtaṁ kṛṇavathāsmāsu tad yad duṣkṛtam anyatra tat AB.2.7.12; AÇ.3.3.4. *Cf.* yo duṣkṛtaṁ.
çamitāro vi çāsatu VS.23.40^{b}; TS.5.2.12.1^{b}; KSA.10.6^{b}.
çamitogro viçāṁ patiḥ TB.3.12.9.6^{d}.
çam indrāsomā suvitāya çaṁ yoḥ RV.7.35.1^{c}; AV.19.10.1^{c}; VS.36.11^{d}.
çami çamayāsmad (*text*, çamāyasmad) aghā dveṣāṅsi TA.6.9.2.
çamīṁ çāntyāi harāmy aham TB.1.2.1.7^{d}; ApÇ.5.2.4^{d}.
çamīgarbhāj janayan yo mayobhūḥ TB.1.2.1.16^{d}; Vāit.5.7^{d}; ApÇ.5.8.5^{d}.
çamīdhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuç.69.6.
çamībhir yajñam āçata RV.1.20.2^{c}.
çamībhiḥ çamyantu tvā VS.23.40^{d}. *See* çimībhiḥ.
çamīm adurmakhasya vā RV.8.75.14^{b}; TS.2.6.11.3^{b}; MS.4.11.6^{b}: 176.4.
çamīm açvattha ārūḍhaḥ AV.6.11.1^{a}. P: çamīm açvatthaḥ Kāuç.35.8.
çam u tasmāi tvaṁ bhava AV.3.23.5^{e}.
çam u te tanve (TS. tanuve) bhuvat TS.5.2.12.2^{d}; KSA.10.6^{d}. *Cf. under* çam astu tanve.
çam u te santu kūpyāḥ TA.6.4.1^{b}. *Cf.* çam u naḥ.
çam u te santu varṣyāḥ AV.19.2.1^{d}; TA.6.4.1^{d}.
çam u te santūtsyāḥ AV.19.2.1^{b}.
çam u te santv anūkyāḥ TA.6.4.1^{b}. *See under* çaṁ te santv.
çam u te santv oṣadhīḥ TA.6.7.3^{b}; 9.2^{b}.
çam uttarāc cham adharāt tapāinam AV.18.4.11^{b}.
çam u naḥ santu kūpyāḥ KS.2.1^{d}; MÇ.6.1.5^{d}. *Cf.* çam u te santu kūpyāḥ.
çam u patyā tanvaṁ saṁ spṛçasva AV.14.1.40^{d}. *See under* athā patyā.
çam u pṛṣṭhāva (*read* pṛṣvāva?) çīyatām TA.6.4.1^{d}. *See* çaṁ te pruṣvā°.
çam u yāḥ kumbha ābhṛtāḥ AV.1.6.4^{b}. *Cf.* çaṁ yāḥ.
çam ulkānirhataṁ ca yat AV.19.9.8^{b}.
çam uṣā no vyuchatu AV.7.69.1^{e}; TA.4.42.1^{a}.
çam u santv anūpyāḥ AV.1.6.4^{b}. *See under* çaṁ te santv.
çam ūdho romaçaṁ hathaḥ ApMB.1.11.11^{c}. *See* sam ūdho.
çam ū ṣu vāṁ madhūyuvā RV.5.74.9^{a}.
çamena nākaṁ munayo-nvavindan TA.10.63.1^{b}; MahānU.22.1^{b}.
çamena çāntāḥ çivam ācaranti TA.10.63.1^{a}; MahānU.22.1^{a}.
çam ebhyo-stv agham Kāuç.85.14.
çame sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^{d}; MahānU.22.1^{d}.
çamo bhūtānāṁ durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^{c}; MahānU.22.1^{c}.

çam oṣadhībhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12.
çaṁ padaṁ maghaṁ rayīṣiṇe na kāmam (AA. rayiṣaṇi na somaḥ) SV.1.441^{a}; AA.5.2.2.18^{a}. P: çaṁ padam Svidh. 1.8.3,5.
çaṁ pavasva vicarṣaṇe RV.9.60.4^{b}.
çaṁ paçcāt tapatu gārhapatyaḥ AV.18.4.9^{b}.
çaṁ puṣṭyāi tvā gṛhṇe puṣṭaye Kāuç.3.12.
çaṁ pṛthivyāi TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12; Kāuç.49.12.
çaṁ prajābhyo yajamānāya lokam TB.3.10.5.1^{d}.
çambarahatye gaviṣṭāu ÇÇ.8.16.1.
çambīva nāvam udakeṣu dhīraḥ AV.9.2.6^{d}.
çaṁ bhānunā çaṁ himā çaṁ ghṛṇena RV.10.37.10^{b}; TB. 2.8.7.3^{b}.
çaṁbhu mayobhu no hṛde RV.10.186.1^{b}; SV.1.184^{b}; 2.1190^{b}; Kāuç.117.4^{b}; N.10.35^{b}. *See* çaṁbhūr mayobhūr no.
çaṁbhur *etc.*: *see* çaṁbhūr *etc.*
çaṁbhuvāu mayobhuvāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.7; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
çaṁbhūḥ prajābhyas tanuve syonaḥ TB.1.2.1.24^{d}; ApÇ. 5.15.5^{d}.
çaṁ bhūtyāi tvā gṛhṇe bhūtaye Kāuç.3.11.
çaṁ bhūmir avatīryatī AV.19.9.8^{d}.
çaṁbhūr (KS. °bhur) mayobhūr abhi mā vāhi svāhā VS. 18.45 (*ter*); TS.4.7.12.3 (*ter*); MS.2.12.3 (*ter*): 145.14; 146.1,2; KS.18.14 (*ter*); ÇB.9.4.2.5,6,7.
çaṁbhūr mayobhūr no hṛde TB.2.4.1.8^{b}; TA.4.42.2^{b}. *See* çaṁbhu mayobhu.
çaṁbhūç ca mayobhūç ca AV.19.46.6^{c}; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
çaṁbhūç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111. 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
çambhv īdaṁ kṛtyādūṣaṇam AV.10.1.9^{c}.
çaṁ mayi jānīdhvam AG.2.10.8 (*bis*).
çaṁ me asty (*read* astv) abhayaṁ me astu AV.19.9.13^{f}.
çaṁ me caturbhyo aṅgebhyaḥ AV.1.12.4^{c}.
çaṁ methir bhavatu çaṁ yugasya tardma AV.14.1.40^{b}. *See* çaṁ te methī.
çaṁ me parasmāi gātrāya AV.1.12.4^{a}. *Cf.* çaṁ te parebhyo.
çaṁ me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 4.1.
çamy achā dīdye pūrvyāṇi RV.3.55.3^{b}.
çamyayā pari dhāvati AV.20.136.10^{b}; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^{b}.
çamyāḥ prataratām (Vāit. °tā) iva (MÇ. pracaratām iha) Vāit.34.9^{b}; KÇ.13.3.21^{b}; ApÇ.21.20.3^{b}; MÇ.7.2.7^{b}.
çamyāṁ gāur jagāra yad dha pṛchān RV.10.31.10^{d}.
çamyā çamiṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
çamyunā patnīsaṁyājān VS.19.29^{c}.
çamyor devānāṁ sakhyāt TS.1.2.10.2.
çam v astu tanvāi tava VS.23.44^{d}. *Cf. under* çam astu tanve.
çayave cin nāsatyā çacībhiḥ RV.1.116.22^{c}.
çayānaḥ prāuḍhapādāu (? *text* °pādo) ca Kāuç.141.40^{c}.
çayānaṁ jivrim uddhitam RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).2^{b}.
çayānam agatsvalam (?) Kāuç.46.55^{c}.
çayānam indra caratā vadhena RV.3.32.6^{c}.
çayānāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160. 15; KSA.1.10.
çayānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9,10.
çayitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
çayiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
çayuḥ parastād adha nu dvimātā RV.3.55.6^{a}.
çayuṁ kas tvām ajighāṅsac carantam RV.4.18.12^{b}.
çaye vavriç carati jihvayādan RV.10.4.4^{b}.
çaye çayāsu prayuto vanānu RV.3.55.4^{b}.
çaye hata iva AV.20.131.19.
çarac chrāutrī (MS. çarañ çrāutrī) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
çaraṇam abhūt tava RVKh.10.142.3^{d}.
çaraṇyāṁ bahvṛcapriyām RVKh.10.127.5^{b}.
çarat pucham MS.4.9.18: 135.9. *Cf.* çarad uttaraḥ.
çaradam ṛtūnāṁ prīṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4. 1.27.
çaradaḥ çaṁ bhavantu naḥ ÇG.4.18.2^{d}. *See next.*
çaradaḥ santu naḥ çivāḥ PG.3.2.12^{d}. *See prec.*
çaradā tvartunā (KSA. °nāṁ) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.1. 18.2; KSA.1.9.
çarad uttaraḥ pakṣaḥ TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. *Cf.* çarat pucham.
çarad ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.13; TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7. 20: 105.12; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
çarade tvā hemantāya AV.8.2.22^{a}. P: çarade tvā Kāuç. 58.21.
çarade namaḥ KSA.11.4.
çarade vartikāḥ VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
çarade svāhā ÇG.4.16.2. *Cf.* çaradbhyaḥ.
çarado-haṁ devayajyayānnavān varcasvān bhūyāsam KS. 4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
çarad dhemanta ṛtavo mayobhuvaḥ KS.35.9^{c}; ApÇ.14. 28.4^{c}.
çarad dhemantaḥ çiçiro vasantaḥ AV.12.1.36^{b}.
çarad dhemantaḥ suvite dadhāta (MÇ. °tu) KS.13.15^{b}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{b}. *See* çarad varṣāḥ.
çaradbhir maruto vayam RV.1.86.6^{b}; TS.4.3.13.5^{b}.
çaradbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6. *Cf.* çarade svāhā.
çarad yatropadṛçyate TA.1.4.1^{b}.
çarad varṣāḥ suvitaṁ (ÇG. sukṛtaṁ) no astu (AV. svite no dadhāta) AV.6.55.2^{b}; TS.5.7.2.4^{b}; ÇG.4.18.1^{b}; SMB. 2.1.11^{b}. *See* çarad dhemantaḥ suvite.
çarabhaṁ te çug ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.51; MS.2.7. 17: 103.4; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
çarabham āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.51; TS.4.2.10.4; MS.2.7.17: 103.3; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
çarabho na catto-ti durgāṇy eṣaḥ AV.9.5.9^{b}.
çaram iva pātayāmasi AV.4.7.4^{b}.
çara vatsān parādadaḥ RV.8.70.14^{d}.
çaravyāyā iṣukāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
çaravye brahmasaṁçite (TS. °çitā) RV.6.75.16^{b}; AV.3. 19.8^{b}; SV.2.1213^{b}; VS.17.45^{b}; TS.4.6.4.4^{b}. *See* çaro brahma°.
çaravyeyaṁ catuṣpadī AV.11.10.6^{b}.
çarasya cid ārcatkasyāvatād ā RV.1.116.22^{a}.
çarārur abhi manyate RV.10.86.9^{b}; AV.20.126.9^{b}; N. 6.31.

çarā vāṣṭād dhaviṣā vārṇaḥ MS.4.9.12[d]: 133.9 (*corrupt*). *See* çatapāṣṭhā°.
çarāsaḥ kuçarāsaḥ RV.1.191.3[a].
çarīraṁ yajñaçamalaṁ (MahānU. yajñaḥ çamalaṁ) kusīdaṁ tasmin sīdatu yo-smān dveṣṭi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1; TA.10.1.11; MahānU.20.12.
çarīraṁ çraddhā dakṣiṇā AV.11.8.22[c].
çarīraṁ sarve prāviçan AV.11.8.25[c]. *Cf. next but one.*
çarīraṁ kṛtvā pādavat AV.11.8.11[c].
çarīram anu prāviçan AV.11.8.19[d],20[d],21[d],24[d],27[d]. *Cf. prec. but one.*
çarīram anu saṁ caret ÇB.14.7.2.16[d]; BṛhU.4.4.16[d].
çarīram antarā hitam AV.11.8.34[b].
çarīram abhisaṁskṛtā stha TB.1.2.1.8[b]; ApÇ.5.6.1[b].
çarīram asya saṁ vidām AV.5.30.13[c].
çarīram asya saṁ daha AV.18.3.71[c].
çarīram asyāñgāni AV.3.11.6[c].
çarīraṁ brahma prāviçat AV.11.8.23[c],30[c].
çarīraṁ me vicarṣaṇam (RVKh. vicakṣaṇam) RVKh.10.151.5[a]; TA.7.4.1[a]; TU.1.4.1[a]. *See* pratīkaṁ.
çarīrāṇi te kalpantām KS.40.6.
çarīreṇa ta īyante AV.11.8.26[d].
çarīreṇa mahīm ihi TA.6.1.2[c].
çarīred asmākaṁ yūyam RV.10.136.3[c].
çarīre-dhi prajāpatiḥ AV.11.8.30[d].
çarīre pāpmano hitvā TA.8.5.1[c]; TU.2.5.1[c].
çarīrebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
çarīre māṅsam asum erayāmaḥ AV.5.29.5[d].
çarum asmad yāvaya didyum indra AV.1.2.3[c].
çaro brahmasaṁçitaḥ TB.3.7.6.23[b]; ApÇ.3.14.3[b]. *See* çaravye *etc.*
çarāu (*text* sarāu) parṇam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1[d].
çarkarābhir avakām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *Cf.* avakābhiḥ.
çarkarāḥ sikatā açmānaḥ AV.11.7.21[a].
çardir no atrir agrabhīn namobhiḥ AV.18.3.16[c].
çardhaḥ pra yanta mārutota viṣṇo RV.5.46.2[b]; VS.33.48[b].
çardhaṁ-çardhaṁ va eṣām RV.5.53.11[a].
çardhantaṁ çimyum ucathasya navyaḥ RV.7.18.5[c].
çardhan tamāṅsi jighnase RV.8.43.32[c]; 9.100.8[c].
çardhastaro narāṁ gūrtaçravāḥ RV.1.122.10[b].
çardhāṅ ṛtasya jinvatha RV.8.7.21[c].
çardhāṅsīva stukāvinām RV.8.74.13[c].
çardhāṅsy agne ajarāṇi (SV. ajarasya) dhakṣataḥ (ApÇ. dhakṣyase) RV.10.91.7[d]; SV.2.333[d]; MS.4.11.4[d]: 173.2; ApÇ.3.15.5[d].
çardhāṅsy adbhutāinasām RV.5.87.7[e].
çardhāya stomaṁ jujuṣe namasvān RV.10.61.25[b].
çardho jajñānā yātāç ca rathāḥ RV.5.33.5[b].
çardho mārutam uc chaṅsa RV.5.52.8[a].
çardho yad adya divyaṁ yajāsi RV.3.19.4[d].
çardho yātumatīnām RV.1.133.3[b].
çardho vā yo marutāṁ tatakṣa RV.6.3.8[c].
çarmaṅs te *etc.*: *see* çarman te *etc.*
çarma candraç ca sūryaç ca TA.4.1.1[c].
çarma ca me varma ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.15; KS.18.7.
çarma ca stha varma ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. *Cf. next.*
çarma ca stho varma ca sthaḥ VS.11.30[a]; TS.4.1.3.1[a]; MS.2.7.3[a]: 76.18; 3.1.5: 6.4; KS.16.3[a]; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10; ApÇ.16.3.3. P: çarma ca sthaḥ KÇ.16.2.25; MÇ.6.1.1. *Cf. prec.*
çarmaṇā nas trivarūthena pāhi RV.5.4.8[d].
çarma tokāya tanayāya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2[b]. *Cf.* chardis *etc.*
çarma no yaṅsan trivarūtham aṅhasaḥ RV.10.66.5[d].
çarma no yantam amavad varūtham RV.4.55.4[d].
çarman (MS. çarmaṅs) te syāma trivarūtha udbhāu MS.2.8.7[d]: 111.4; KS.17.6[d]; TA.2.5.2[d]. *See under* tava syāṁ çarman.
çarman syāma tava saprathastame RV.1.94.13[c].
çarman syāma marutām upasthe RV.7.34.25[c].
çarma brahmaprajāpatī TA.4.1.1[d].
çarma bhakṣīta dāivyam SV.1.82[d].
çarma me dyāuḥ çarma pṛthivī TA.4.1.1[a].
çarma me bhava ApMB.2.9.5.
çarma me yacha VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.2.2: 10.18; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3 (*bis*); 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.8.
çarma yacha catuṣpade AV.6.59.1[d]. *Cf. next.*
çarma yachata dvipade catuṣpade RV.10.37.11[b]. *Cf. prec.*
çarma yachatv oṣadhiḥ AV.6.59.2[a].
çarma yachantu sapratha ādityāsaḥ RV.10.126.7[c].
çarma yachantu sapratho yad īmahe RV.8.18.3[c].
çarma yachantv ābhṛtāḥ AV.8.7.25[e].
çarma yacha yaçaç ca MÇ.2.3.6.15[b]. *See next.*
çarma yacha sahantya RV.6.16.33[b]; TS.3.1.10.3[b]. *See prec.*
çarma yachātha saprathaḥ AV.1.26.3[c]. *See under* yajñaṁ maruta.
çarma yajamānasya VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17.
çarma varūtham āsadat svaḥ (TS. āsadaḥ suvaḥ) VS.11.40[b]; TS.4.1.4.1[b]; MS.2.7.4[b]: 78.9; KS.16.4[b]; ÇB.6.4.3.6.
çarma varūthaṁ (HG. çarmavarūthe) punatī na āgāt ApMB.2.2.9[b]; HG.1.4.4[b]. *See* varṇaṁ pavitraṁ.
çarma varma chardir asmabhyaṁ yaṅsat RV.1.114.5[d].
çarma varma mamāntaram SV.2.1222[e].
çarma varmedam ā bhara ApMB.1.8.1[a] (ApG.2.6.8). *See next.*
çarma varmāitad ā hara AV.14.2.21[a]. P: çarma varma Kāuç.78.1. *See prec.*
çarma viçvam idaṁ jagat TA.4.1.1[b].
çarmā (TA. °ma) saprathā āvṛṇe KS.20.15[c]; TA.1.4.3[c]. *See under* yajñaṁ maruta.
çarmāsi VS.1.14,19; 4.9; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; 3.2.1.8; KÇ.2.4.1; 7.3.24.
çaryaṇāvati somam RV.9.113.1[a].
çaryābhir na bharamāṇo gabhastyoḥ RV.9.110.5[c]; SV.2.857[c]; N.5.4.
çaryāir abhidyuṁ pṛtanāsu duṣṭaram RV.1.119.10[c].
(oṁ) çarvaṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* çarvāya devāya.
çarvaṁ matasnābhyām VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
çarvaliñgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
çarva-senām amūṁ hatam AV.8.8.17[d],18[d].

(oṁ) çarvasya devasya patnīṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. next.*
çarvasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.23 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*
(oṁ) çarvasya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
çarvasya vaniṣṭhuḥ VS.39.9.
çarvā adhaḥ kṣamācarāḥ VS.16.57^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.13; KS.17.16^b.
çarvāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.15 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf.* çarvaṁ devaṁ.
çarvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
çarvāyāstra uta rājñe bhavāya AV.6.93.2^b.
çarveṇa nīlaçikhaṇḍena NīlarU.22^c.
çarvo rājā çarma ca rājā Kāuç.128.4^c.
çarvo viçvaṁ māyayā svid dadhāra VaradapU.2.3^b.
çalā doṣaṇī MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.3; AB.2.6.15; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
çal ity apakrāntaḥ AV.20.135.2; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
çalkāir agnim indhānaḥ TB.1.2.1.15^a; TAA.10.50^a; ApÇ.5.8.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.1^a.
çalmalir vṛddhyā (KSA. ṛddhyā) VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; ÇB.13.2.7.4.
çalya iva kulmalaṁ yathā AV.2.30.3^d.
çalyād viṣaṁ nir avocam AV.4.6.5^a.
çavartān ūvadhyena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
çavartebhyo adhārayan AV.9.4.16^d.
çavasānam abhīrvam RV.8.46.6^b.
çavasā mānuṣāṇām RV.4.8.8^b.
çavasā vajrinn avadhīḥ RV.8.12.26^b.
çavasā hy asi çrutaḥ (AV. çritaḥ) RV.8.24.2^a; AV.18.1.38^a.
çavase vṛtrahā nṛbhiḥ RV.1.81.1^b; AV.20.56.1^b; SV.1.411^b; 2.352^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.13.
çavase çūra rādhase RV.1.81.8^b; AV.20.56.5^b.
çaviṣṭhaṁ vājaṁ viduṣā cid ardhyam RV.5.44.10^d.
çaviṣṭha dhṛṣṇav ā gahi RV.1.84.1^b; SV.1.347^b; 2.378^b; TS.1.4.39.1^b.
çaviṣṭhaṁ na ā bhara çūra çavaḥ RV.6.19.6^a.
çaviṣṭhaṁ nṛṇāṁ naram RV.8.40.2^c.
çaviṣṭha (AA. *text, erroneously,* çaviṣṭhaḥ) vajrinn ojasā (AA.Mahānāmnyaḥ ṛñjase) RV.1.80.1^c; SV.1.410^c; AA.4.3^b; Mahānāmnyaḥ 3^b.
çaviṣṭha çrudhi me havam RV.8.66.12^d.
çaviṣṭhasya dravitnavaḥ RV.8.74.14^b.
çaviṣṭhād asti martyaḥ RV.8.74.15^d.
çaviṣṭhā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.17 (*bis*). *See* çaviṣṭhāḥ.
çavobhir indra majmanā RV.1.130.4^e.
çaça āskandam arṣati VS.23.56^c.
çaçaḥ kṣuraṁ pratyañcaṁ jagāra RV.10.28.9^a.
çaçaman naraḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
çaçamānaḥ parisrutā VS.20.65^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.11; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
çaçamānaḥ purā nidaḥ RV.1.24.4^b.
çaçamānasya dāçuṣaḥ RV.1.142.2^d. *Cf. next but one.*
çaçamānasya vā naraḥ RV.1.86.8^a; SV.2.944^a.
çaçamānāya sunvate RV.4.31.8^b. *Cf. prec. but one.*
çaçame devatātaye RV.8.101.1^b; VS.33.87^b.
çaçayānām astāviṣam Kāuç.107.2^d.
çaçre pādam añgurim AV.4.18.6^b; 5.31.11^b.
çaçvac-chaçvad ūtibhir yādamānaḥ RV.3.36.1^b.
çaçvatām ekam id bhuje RV.8.20.13^b.
çaçvatī nāry abhicakṣyāha RV.8.1.34^c.
çaçvatībhyaḥ samābhyaḥ AV.5.5.8^d; 6.75.2^d,3^e; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. *See* çāçvatībhyaḥ, *and* amuṁ çaçva°.
çaçvatīr ati saçcataḥ RV.3.9.4^b.
çaçvatīr nāvapṛjyanti TB.2.5.6.5^c.
çaçvatīḥ samā upayanti lokāḥ TB.2.5.5.2^a.
çaçvatīḥ samā upayanty āpaḥ TB.2.5.5.2^b.
çaçvat kaṇvānāṁ sadasi priye hi kam RV.1.47.10^c.
çaçvat kṛtva īḍyāya pra jabhruḥ RV.3.54.1^b; AB.1.28.6.
çaçvattamaṁ sumanā asya pāhi RV.3.35.6^b; VS.26.23^b.
çaçvattamaṁ havamānāya sādha RV.3.1.23^b; SV.1.76^b; VS.12.51^b; TS.4.2.4.3^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.1; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^b.
çaçvattamaṁ tadapā vahnir asthāt RV.2.38.1^b; AB.5.13.9.
çaçvattamam avase johavīti RV.3.62.2^b.
çaçvattamam īḍate dūtyāya RV.10.70.3^a. *Cf.* tvām īḍate ajiraṁ.
çaçvattamaṁ barhir ā vājy asthāt RV.9.87.4^d; SV.1.531^d.
çaçvattamāgāt punar eyuṣīṇām RV.1.124.4^d; N.4.16^d.
çaçvattamāyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.1.118.11^d.
çaçvattamāsas tam u vāṁ idaṁ vayam RV.10.39.1^c.
çaçvat parikupitena (HG. parikupilena) ApMB.2.22.6^a (ApG.8.23.6); HG.1.14.2^a.
çaçvat putreṇa pitaraḥ AB.7.13.6^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
çaçvat puroṣā vy uvāsa devī RV.1.113.13^a.
çaçvad agnir vadhryaçvasya çatrūn RV.10.69.11^a.
çaçvad indraḥ popruthadbhir jigāya RV.1.30.16^a. P: çaçvad indraḥ AB.7.16.10; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.103.
çaçvad ūtīr daçasyathaḥ RV.8.5.23^c.
çaçvad diçaḥ *etc.*: *see* çaçvad viçaḥ *etc.*
çaçvad dhi vaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.67.16^a.
çaçvad dhi vām (*some kind of* khila) BṛhD.3.118.
çaçvad babhūtha suhava eṣṭāu RV.6.21.8^d.
çaçvad viçaḥ (TB. diçaḥ) savitur dāivyasya RV.1.35.5^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
çaçvantaṁ hi pracetasaḥ RV.8.67.17^a.
çaçvanto hi çatravo rāradhuṣ ṭe RV.7.18.18^a.
çaçvān apo vikṛtaṁ hitvy āgāt RV.2.38.6^c.
çastrasya çastram asi TS.3.2.7.1,3; ApÇ.12.17.17.
çastroktham vāci Vāit.21.5.
çākapūṇim (*sc.* tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
çākalam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. *See* çakalyaṁ.
çākī bhava yajamānasya coditā RV.1.51.8^c.
çāktasyeva vadati çikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.103.5^b.
çākmanā çāko aruṇaḥ suparṇaḥ RV.10.55.6^a; SV.2.1133^a; ÇÇ.18.1.7.
çākvaraṁ rāivataṁ sāma KS.39.7. *See* çākvararāivate sāmanī.
çākvararāivatābhyāṁ viçvakarmarṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.3. *See under* viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.
çākvararāivatābhyāṁ namaḥ KSA.11.5.

çākvararāivate çīrṣaṇye (LÇ. tiraçcī) AB.8.17.2; LÇ.3.12.6.
çākvararāivate sāmanī VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.2; 2.7.20: 105.18; KS.15.7. *See* çākvaraṁ rāivataṁ.
çākvararāivate sāmanī pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (TS. °kṣāya; KS. °kṣam) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.9; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
çākvarāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çākvarāya tvā Vāit.13.16; çākvarāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3.
çākvarā vṛṣabhā ye svarājaḥ AV.9.1.9[b]. *See* ye çākvarā.
çākhābhyaḥ (VS.TS. °bhyāṁ) svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.10.
çākhāṁ madhumatīm iva AV.1.34.4[d].
çāñkurasya nitodinaḥ AV.7.90.3[d].
çāñkhāyanam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
çācigo çācipūjana RV.8.17.12[a]; AV.20.5.6[a]; SV.2.76[a].
çāṇḍadūrvā vyalkaçā AV.18.3.6[d]. *See* pākadūrvā.
çāṇḍīkera ulūkhalaḥ HG.2.3.7[b]. *See under* çaṇḍerathaç.
çāṇḍo dād dhiraṇinaḥ smaddiṣṭīn RV.6.63.9[c].
çātavaneye çatinībhir agniḥ RV.1.59.7[c].
çātavāro ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.19.36.5[b].
çādaṁ dadbhiḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1; MÇ.9.2.5; MG.1.23.18. *Cf.* KÇ.20.8.4.
çāntaḥ puruṣareṣaṇaḥ AV.3.21.9[b].
çāntaṁ çivam antarikṣam GDh.20.11[b]. *See* çāntam idam, *and cf.* çāntā pṛthivī.
çāntaṁ cakṣur uta vāyasīnām Kāuç.117.2[a].
çāntaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
çāntaṁ no astu kṛtākṛtam AV.19.9.2[b].
çāntam agham Kāuç.85.16.
çāntam idam urv antarikṣam AV.19.9.1[b]. *See* çāntaṁ çivam.
çāntaṁ bhūtaṁ ca bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.9.2[c].
çāntayoniṁ çamīgarbham TB.1.2.1.8[c]; ApÇ.5.1.4[c].
çāntaḥ çānter ihā gahi AÇ.3.14.13[b]; ApÇ.9.16.11[b].
çāntaḥ saṁvatsaraḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
çāntā udanvatīr āpaḥ AV.19.9.1[c].
çāntā dyāuḥ çāntā pṛthivī AV.19.9.1[a]; GDh.20.11[a].
çāntā naḥ santv oṣadhīḥ AV.19.9.1[d]. *Cf.* çivā asmabhyam oṣadhīḥ.
çāntāni pūrvarūpāṇi AV.19.9.2[a].
çāntā pṛthivī çivam antarikṣam AG.1.2.11[a] (*crit. notes*); 2.4.14[a]; PG.3.3.6[a]; MG.2.8.6[a]. *Cf.* çāntaṁ çivam.
çāntāya namaḥ ApÇ.20.1.17.
çāntiṁ svastim akurvata RVKh.7.34.5[d].
çāntir asi MS.4.9.27: 139.1; KB.6.14; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.7.9; PG.3.16.1.
çāntir eva çāntiḥ VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; TA.4.42.5.
çāntir no astu MS.4.9.27: 139.1. *See next but one, and* sā mā çāntir.
çāntir babhūva MS.4.9.27: 139.1.
çāntir me astu çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5 (*bis*). *See under prec. but one.*
çāntiḥ çāntibhiḥ AV.19.9.14.
çāntiḥ çāntiḥ çāntiḥ TA.5.1 (*beginning*); 5.12 (*end*); AG.1.2.12 (*crit. notes*). *See* oṁ çāntiḥ.
çāntiḥ sarvaçāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.15. *See* sarvaṁ çāntiḥ.

çānto agniḥ kravyāt AV.3.21.9[a].
çāntyarthaṁ tvaṁ dvijātīnām RVKh.10.127.6[a].
çāpaṁ sindhūnām akṛṇod açastīḥ RV.7.18.5[d].
çāmā (*read* çyāmā) sarūpaṁkaraṇī AV.1.24.4[a].
çāmbaraṁ vasu praty agrabhīṣma RV.6.47.22[d].
çāmyataç cāsya cakṣuṣī TA.1.3.4[b].
çāmyatv agham Kāuç.83.6; 85.15. *See under* māghaṁ bhūt.
çāmyantu sarpāḥ svaçayā bhavantu MG.2.7.4[a].
çāyakād uta nagnakāt AV.8.6.21[b].
çāradena ṛtunā (KS.TB. °rtunā) devāḥ VS.21.26[a]; MS.3.11.12[a]: 159.7; KS.38.11[a]; TB.2.6.19.2[a].
çāriçākeva puṣyata AV.3.14.5[b].
çārkoṭam arasaṁ viṣam AV.7.56.7[d].
çārgaḥ sṛjayaḥ çayāṇḍakas te māitrāḥ VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6. *See* ākhuḥ sṛjayā.
çārdūlāya rājñe gāuraḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See next.*
çārdūlāya rohit VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.8. *See prec.*
çārdūlo vṛkaḥ pṛdākus te manyave VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.7.
çāryātasya prabhṛtā yeṣu mandase RV.1.51.12[b].
çālāntare gāur iva naṣṭavatsā ApDh.2.7.17.8[d].
çālāpataye ca kṛṇmaḥ AV.9.3.12[b].
çālāṁ mānasya patnīm AV.9.3.21[d].
çālāyāḥ praskanda Kāuç.25.28. *Or perhaps* çaṇaçulbena jihvāṁ nirmṛjānaḥ çālāyāḥ *etc., q.v.*
çālāyāṁ kṛtyāṁ yāṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.5[c].
çālāyā devyā dvāram AV.14.1.63[c].
çālāyā viçvavārāyāḥ AV.9.3.1[c].
çāle pari vyayāmasi RVKh.10.142.1[b]; AV.6.106.3[b]. *See* agne pari *etc.*
çāle prāimy ahiṅsatīm AV.9.3.22[b].
çāçvataṁ çivam acyutam TA.10.11.1[b]; MahānU.11.3[b].
çāçvatībhyaḥ samābhyaḥ VS.40.8[e]; TB.3.3.11.4[d]; ĪçāU 8[e]. *See* çaçvatībhyaḥ.
çāçvatena haviṣeṣṭvā TB.2.5.5.2[d].
çāsa itthā mahāṅ asi RV.10.152.1[a]; AV.1.20.4[a]; ÇÇ.18.18.14; ÇG.4.6.5; 6.5.6. Ps: çāsa itthā ÇG.3.1.13; çāsaḥ AB.8.10.4; AG.3.12.13. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.59.
çāsad vahnir duhitur naptyaṁ gāt RV.3.31.1[a]; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.5.15; 6.1 (*bis*); N.3.4[a]. P: çāsad vahniḥ AB.6.18.5; AÇ.7.4.8; 5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.16. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.111.
çāsam ā hara ÇB.3.8.1.4; KÇ.6.4.11.
çāsas tam indra martyam RV.1.131.4[d]; AV.20.75.2[d].
çāsā mitraṁ durdharītum RV.10.20.2[b].
çāsām ugro manyamāno jighāṅsati RV.2.23.12[b]; KS.4.16[b].
çāsena viçiçāsiṣat (AB. °çāsiṣuḥ) AB.7.17.5[b]; ÇÇ.15.25[b].
çāstre anyasya raṇyati RV.8.33.16[b].
çiṅçavṛkṣaphalaṁ yathā RVKh.1.191.6[d]; Mahābh.1.58.26[d].
çiṅçumārā ajagarāḥ purīkayāḥ AV.11.2.25[a].
çikṣanto nopa çekima AV.6.114.2[d],3[d]; TB.2.4.4.9[d]. *See* āçikṣanto.
çikṣā ṇa indra rāya ā RV.8.92.9[a]; SV.2.994[a].
çikṣā ṇo (TS. no) asmin puruhūta yāmani RV.7.32.26[c]; AV.18.3.67[c]; 20.79.1[c]; SV.1.259[c]; 2.806[c]; TS.7.5.7.4[c]; KS.33.7[c]; AB.4.10.3[c].

çikṣānaraḥ pradivo akāmakarçanaḥ RV.1.53.2[c]; AV.20.21.2[c].
çikṣānaraḥ samitheṣu prahāvān RV.4.20.8[c].
çikṣā no asmin *etc.*: *see* çikṣā ṇo asmin *etc.*
çikṣā vayodho vasave su cetunā (*read* sucetunā?) RV.9.81.3[c].
çikṣā vasvo antamasya RV.1.27.5[c]; SV.2.849[c].
çikṣā vibhindo asmāi RV.8.2.41[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.42.
çikṣā çaciṣṭha gātuvit RV.8.66.14[d].
çikṣā çacīnāṁ pate AA.4.1[c]; Mahānāmnyaḥ 7[c].
çikṣā çacīvaḥ çacībhiḥ RV.8.2.15[c]; SV.2.1156[c]. *Cf. next but one.*
çikṣā çacīvas tava tā upaṣṭut RV.9.87.9[d].
çikṣā çacīvas tava naḥ çacībhiḥ RV.1.62.12[d]. *Cf. prec. but one.*
çikṣā sakhibhyaḥ puruhūta nṛbhyaḥ RV.7.27.2[b]; TB.2.8.5.8[b].
çikṣā sakhibhyo haviṣi (MS.KS. haviṣā) svadhāvaḥ RV.10.81.5[c]; VS.17.21[c]; TS.4.6.2.5[c]; MS.2.10.2[c]: 133.12; KS.18.2[c].
çikṣā stotṛbhyo māti dhag bhago naḥ RV.2.11.21[c]; N.1.7[c].
çikṣeṇyāṁ vadasi vācam enām Vāit.37.2[c].
çikṣeyam asmāi ditseyam RV.8.14.2[a]; SV.2.1185[a]; AV.20.27.2[a].
çikṣeyam in mahayate dive-dive RV.7.32.19[a]; AV.20.82.2[a]; SV.2.1147[a]; KB.22.4.
çikṣo çikṣasi dāçuṣe RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).8[b].
çikhaṇḍebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
çikhā prastaraḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.
çikhāyāi vaṣaṭ VaradapU.2.2. *See* oṁ çikhāyāi.
çikhibhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.15.
çitāṁ gabhastim açaniṁ pṛtanyasi RV.1.54.4[d].
çitikakuc chitipṛṣṭhaḥ çitibhasat ta āindrābārhaspatyāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4. *Cf.* unnataḥ çiti°.
çitikakude svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çitijñave svāhā KSA.3.7.
çitipadī saṁ dyatu AV.11.10.6[a].
çitipadī saṁ patatu AV.11.10.20[a].
çitipade svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çitipāc chityoṣṭhaḥ çitibhrus ta āindrāvāiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
çitipān nopa dasyati AV.3.29.2[d],6[d].
çitipṛṣṭhāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çitipṛṣṭhā vahatāṁ madhvo andhasaḥ RV.8.1.25[c]; SV.2.742[c].
çitipṛṣṭho bārhaspatyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
çitipṛṣṭhāu bārhaspatyāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
çitibāhur anyataḥçitibāhuḥ samantaçitibāhus te bārhaspatyāḥ (TS.KSA. ta āindravāyavāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.2; KSA.9.3.
çitibhasade svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çitibhrave svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çitibhravo (MS. çitibhruvo) vasūnām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
çitirandhrāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çitirandhro-nyataḥçitirandhraḥ samantaçitirandhras te sāvitrāḥ (TS.KSA. māitrāvaruṇāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.3; KSA.9.3.
çityaṅsāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çityoṣṭhāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çipiviṣṭa āsāditaḥ (KS. °viṣṭa urā āsādyamānaḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. *See* viṣṇuḥ çipi°.
çiprāḥ çīrṣan hiraṇyayīḥ RV.8.7.25[b]. *Cf. next.*
çiprāḥ çīrṣasu vitatā hiraṇyayīḥ RV.5.54.11[d]. *Cf. prec.*
çiprinn ṛṣīvaḥ çacīvaḥ RV.8.2.28[c].
çiprin vājānāṁ pate RV.1.29.2[a]; AV.20.74.2[a]; KS.10.12[a]; TB.2.4.4.8[a].
çipre vājāya hariṇī davidhvataḥ RV.10.96.9[b]; AV.20.31.4[b].
çimāḥ (KSA. çimāṁ) kṛṇvantu çimyantaḥ TS.5.2.12.1[d]; KSA.10.6[d]. *See* simāḥ kṛṇvantu.
çimidvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.7; TA.4.9.1. *Cf.* açimidāya.
çimībhiḥ çimyantu tvā TS.5.2.12.1[d]; KSA.10.6[d]. *See* çamībhiḥ *etc.*
çimīvati kranḍasi prāva sātaye RV.10.38.1[b].
çimīvato bhāmino durhṛṇāyūn RV.1.84.16[b]; AV.18.1.6[b]; SV.1.341[b]; TS.4.2.11.3[b]; MS.3.16.4[b]: 190.4; KSA.5.21[b]; N.14.25[b].
çimbalaṁ cid vi vṛçcati RV.3.53.22[b].
çira indrod avartayaḥ RV.8.14.13[b]; AV.20.29.3[b]; SV.1.211[b]; VS.19.71[b]; ÇB.12.7.3.4[b].
çira eṣāṁ vi pātaya AV.19.28.4[d].
çiraḥ ViDh.55.9; VāDh.21.6–8; 25.13; BDh.4.1.28; YDh.1.23. *Designation of the* mantras, āpo jyotī raso *etc.*, *and* om āpo *etc.*, *q.v.*
çiraḥpāṇipādapārçvapṛṣṭhorūdarajaṅghaçiçnopasthapāyavo (MahānU. °pṛṣṭhodarajaṅghā°) me çudhyantām TA.10.53.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.17. P: çiraḥpāṇi° BDh.3.8.12.
çiraḥ-çiraḥ prati sūrī vi caṣṭe TS.4.2.5.4[d]; ApÇ.16.16.1[d]. *See* çiro devī.
çirasā dhārayiṣyāmi (MahānU. dhāritā devi) TA.10.1.8[d]; MahānU.4.4[d].
çirase svāhā VaradapU.2.2. *See* oṁ çirase.
çiraso-nupraveçinaḥ SMB.2.5.1[b].
çiras tatasyorvarām RV.8.91.5[c]; JB.1.221[c].
çiras tapasy āhitam TB.1.5.5.1[c],3[c],5[c],7[c]; ApÇ.8.4.2[c]; MÇ.1.7.2.23[c].
çiriṇāyāṁ cid aktunā mahobhiḥ RV.2.10.3[c].
çirimbiṭhasya satvabhiḥ RV.10.155.1[c]; N.6.30[c].
çiro annam atho manaḥ AV.10.2.27[d]; ÇirasU.6[d].
çiro apaçyaṁ (VSK. apaçyan) pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.163.6[c]; VS.29.17[c]; VSK.31.29[c]; TS.4.6.7.3[c]; KSA.6.3[c].
çiro dāsasya namucer mathāyan RV.5.30.8[b]; 6.20.6[b].
çiro dāsasya saṁ piṇak vadhena RV.4.18.9[d].
çiro devī prati sūrir vicaṣṭe KS.38.13[d]. *See* çiraḥ-çiraḥ.
çiro nv asya rāviṣam RV.10.86.5[c]; AV.20.126.5[c].
çiro bibheda vṛṣṇinā RV.8.6.6[c]; AV.20.107.3[c]; SV.2.1002[b].
çiro bharad dāsasya svadhāvān RV.2.20.6[d].
çiromim upabarhaṇe MG.2.1.10[b]. *See* çīrṣaktim upa°.
çiro me vīva hṛṣyati RV.10.86.7[d]; AV.20.126.7[d].
çiro me çrīr yaço mukham VS.20.5[a]; MS.3.11.8[a]: 151.16; KS.38.4[a]; TB.2.6.5.3[a]; MÇ.5.2.11.25. Ps: çiro me çrīr yaçaḥ MÇ.11.2; çiro me çrīḥ ApÇ.19.10.2; çiro me KÇ.19.4.21.
çiro yajñasya pratidhīyatām ApÇ.14.33.8[a].

çiro yajñasya yo vidyāt AV.10.10.2c; GB.1.2.16.
çiro yajñasyāhaṁ veda AV.10.10.3c.
çiro yad asya trāitano vitakṣat RV.1.158.5c.
çiro-va tvaco bharaḥ RV.10.171.2b.
çiro hastāv atho mukham AV.11.8.14b,15a.
çilā bhūmir açmā pāṅsuḥ AV.12.1.26a.
çilpā vāiçvadevī (VS. °devyaḥ) VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6: 169.12. *See next.*
çilpās trayo vāiçvadevāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10. *See prec.*
çilpo vāiçvadevaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
çiva ṛtasya *etc.*: *see* çivā rutasya *etc.*
çivaḥ kapota iṣito no astu RV.10.165.2a; AV.6.27.2a; MG.2.17.1a.
çivaḥ prajābhya iha rayo no astu MÇ.1.5.2.13d.
çivaṁ yat santam açivo jahāmi RV.10.124.2c.
çivaṁ rātrim anv asūryaṁ ca AV.19.49.5a.
çivaṁ vāstu çivaṁ vāstu AG.2.9.9.
çivaṁ çagmaṁ çaṁyoḥ-çaṁyoḥ AÇ.2.5.17.
çivaṁ-çivam ÇÇ.4.17.13.
çivaṁ cakṣur uta ghoṣaḥ çivānām Kāuç.117.2c.
çivatamās tubhyaṁ bhavantu sindhavaḥ VS.35.9b; ÇB.13.8.3.5b.
çivaṁ tad devaḥ savitā kṛṇotu Kāuç.124.4c.
çivaṁ te tanve tat kṛṇmaḥ AV.8.2.16c.
çivaṁ dakṣiṇatas kṛdhi RVKh.2.43.4b.
çivaṁ nakṣatraṁ priyam asya dhāma TB.3.1.1.2b.
çivam asāu tapan TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
çivam āghrāya nasikā AV.19.8.5c.
çivam āyantam abhy atra yuṣmāḥ (TS.MS.KS. yuṣmān) VS.11.47b; TS.4.1.4.4b; MS.2.7.5b: 79.10; KS.16.4b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.16.
çivam āyur vapur anāmayaṁ çāntim ariṣṭim akṣitim ojas tejo yaço balaṁ brahmavarcasaṁ kīrtim āyuḥ prajāṁ paçūn namo namaskṛtā vardhayantu ÇG.6.6.16.
çivam āvāhayāmy aham MS.2.9.1d: 119.6.
çivam īçānāya svāhā PrāṇāgU.1d.
çivaṁ prajābhyo-hiṅsantaṁ pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād (TS. MS.KS. °sthe) agniṁ (TS. -gniṁ) purīṣyam aṅgirasvat khanāmaḥ (TS. °mi) VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2: 76.13; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.2. P: çivaṁ prajābhyo -hiṅsantam TS.5.1.4.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.18.
çivaṁ prajāyāi çivam astu mahyam TB.3.1.2.3d.
çivaṁ prapadye PG.3.4.6.
çivaṁ babhūva te dhanuḥ TS.4.5.1.1b; MS.2.9.2b: 122.7; KS.17.11b; NīlarU.7b. *See* haste babhūva.
çivaṁ mahyam Kāuç.49.12. *Perhaps* pratīka *of next.*
çivaṁ mahyaṁ madhumad astv annam AV.6.71.3d. *See* syonam annaṁ.
çivayā tanvopa spṛçata tvacaṁ me (ApMB. spṛçantu tvacaṁ te) AV.1.33.4b; 16.1.12b; TS.5.6.1.2b; MS.2.13.1b: 152.5; AB.8.6.10b; ApMB.1.2.5b.
çivaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
çivaḥ çagmo bhavāsi naḥ TB.3.7.4.13d; ApÇ.1.6.7d. *Cf.* çivā ca me.
çivaḥ çivābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.187.3b; KS.17.19d; 40.8b.
çivas tokāya tanvo na ehi (KS.MÇ. *var. lect.* edhi) KS.13.15d; MÇ.1.6.4.25d; Kāuç.74.19d. *Cf.* çaṁ tokāya.
çivas tvaṣṭar ihā gahi RV.5.5.9a; TS.3.1.11.2a. P: çivas tvaṣṭaḥ ÇÇ.9.27.7.
çivā abhi kṣarantu tvā AV.8.2.14e.
çivā ariṣṭā patilokaṁ gameyam SMB.1.1.8.
çivā ariṣṭā patilokaṁ gamyāḥ SMB.1.1.9.
çivā asmabhyaṁ jātavedo ni yacha AV.7.115.3d.
çivā asmabhyam oṣadhīḥ KS.13.15c; TB.2.4.8.7c; ApÇ.6.30.10c; MÇ.1.6.4.26c; SMB.2.1.15c; PG.3.1.4c. *Cf.* çāntā naḥ.
çivā āpaḥ santu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.5.
çivāḥ kṛtvā diçaḥ sarvāḥ VS.12.17c,59c; TS.4.1.9.3c; 2.1.5c; 5.1c; MS.2.7.8c: 86.4; 2.7.11c: 90.10; KS.16.8c,11c.
çivāḥ pītā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ MS.1.2.3a: 12.1; ApÇ.10.17.11a. P: çivāḥ pītā bhavata MÇ.2.1.3.7.
çivāṁ syonām anu carema viçvahā AV.12.1.17c.
çivāṁ giritra (MS. giriça) tāṁ kuru (NīlarU. kṛṇu) VS.16.3c; TS.4.5.1.2c; MS.2.9.2c: 121.2; KS.17.11c; NīlarU.5c; ÇvetU.3.6c.
çivā ca me çagmā·cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *Cf.* çivaḥ çagmo.
çivā janeṣu saha vāhaneṣu MG.1.12.4d.
çivā jñātibhyo bhūyāsam ÇG.1.14.1c.
çivā tvaṁ mahyam edhi HG.1.24.5e. *Cf.* çivā na.
çivā diçaḥ pradiça uddiço (MG. ādiço) naḥ AG.1.2.11c (*crit. notes*); 2.4.14c; MG.2.8.6c. *See under* çaṁ no diçaḥ.
çivā devīr açipadā bhavantu RV.7.50.4d.
çivā devī subhage mekhale mā riṣāma MG.1.22.10d. *See under* priyā devānāṁ subhagā.
çivā na ihāidhi AV.3.28.3d. *Cf.* çivā tvaṁ.
çivā naḥ punar āyantu vācaḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.14. *See* çivā nas tāḥ punar.
çivā naḥ pradiço diçaḥ TA.1.9.7e. *See under* çaṁ no diçaḥ.
çivān agnīn apsuṣado havāmahe AV.16.1.13a. *See* sarvāṅ agnīṅr.
çivā naḥ çaṁtamā bhava AV.7.68.3a; AA.(*Introd.*)1a; TA.4.42.1c; AÇ.8.14.18a; LÇ.5.3.2a. Ps: çivā naḥ çaṁtamā TA.1.32.3; çivā naḥ Kāuç.9.2,4. *Cf. next.*
çivā naḥ çaṁtamā bhavantu TA.1.1.3a; 21.3a; 31.6a. *Cf. prec.*
çivā naḥ çāle bhava ÇG.6.6.9c.
çivā nas tāḥ punar āyantu vācaḥ ApÇ.10.12.4. *See* çivā naḥ punar.
çivā nas tāḥ santu yās tvaṁ sṛjasi vṛtrahan PG.3.15.18.
çivā nas tāḥ suhavā bhavantu ApÇ.4.6.1d.
çivā naḥ sakhyā santu bhrātrā RV.4.10.8a.
çivā naḥ santu pradiçaç catasraḥ TB.1.2.1.1c; ApÇ.5.4.1c.
çivā naḥ santu vārṣikīḥ AV.1.6.4c.
çivā naḥ santu hetayaḥ PG.2.17.9d; 3.15.18.
çivā naḥ santv āyuṣe AV.19.40.3c.
çivā nas suyamā bhava satyāçīr yajamānāya svāhā JB.1.82.
çivā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
çivā nārīyam astam āgan AV.14.2.13a.
çivā no astv aditer (TS.KS. aditir) upasthe TS.4.4.12.5d, MS.3.16.4d: 190.2; KS.22.14d; AÇ.4.12.2d.

çivā no bhavata (ApÇ. bhavatha) jīvase MS.1.2.3d: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.11d.
çivā no bhavatha saṁspṛçe HG.1.9.11.
çivā no varṣā abhayāç ciraṁ naḥ MG.2.8.6b. *See under* varṣāḥ çivā.
çivā no varṣāḥ santu PG.3.2.12c; 15.18. *See* suvarṣāḥ santu.
çivā no vātā iha vāntu bhūmāu AV.12.3.12b.
çivān vayam (AV. syonān) ut taremābhi vājān RV.10.53.8d; AV.12.2.27d; VS.35.10d; ÇB.13.8.4.3d; TA.6.3.2d; Kāuç.135.9d. *See* anamīvān.
çivā paçubhyaḥ (ApMB. patibhyaḥ) sumanāḥ (AV. suyamā) suvarcāḥ RV.10.85.44b; AV.14.2.18b; SMB.1.2.17b; ApMB.1.1.4b; PG.1.4.16b; HG.1.20.2b; MG.1.10.6b.
çivā putrebhya uta mahyam astu AV.12.3.11b.
çivā bhartuḥ çvaçurasyāvadāya MG.1.12.3c.
çivā bhavantu mātaraḥ AV.19.40.3d.
çivā bhava puruṣebhyo AV.3.28.3a.
çivā bhava sukulohyamānā MG.1.12.4c.
çivābhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (VSK.TS. vṛdhe) AV.7.84.1d; VSK.29.7d; TS.4.1.7.3d. *See* çivebhir adya.
çivābhir asacadviṣaḥ RV.8.20.24d.
çivābhir na smayamānābhir āgāt RV.1.79.2c; TS.3.1.11.5c; MS.4.12.5c: 193.10; KS.11.13c.
çivābhiḥ çaṁtamo bhava AV.17.1.10b.
çivābhiṣ ṭe hṛdayaṁ tarpayāmi AV.2.29.6a.
çivām ajasrāṁ çivāṁ çāntāṁ suhemantām uttarām-uttarāṁ samāṁ kriyāsam MG.2.7.4.
çivām asmabhyaṁ kṛṇutaṁ gṛheṣu TA.4.31.1d; HG.1.17.1d.
çivā mā tanūr āviça HG.1.10.5.
çivā mānasya patnī naḥ AV.9.3.6d.
çivāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
çivā rutasya (VSK. çiva ṛtasya; TS.MS. *var. lect.* çivā rudrasya) bheṣajī (MS. bheṣajā) VS.16.49c; VSK.17.8.3c; TS.4.5.10.1c; MS.2.9.9c: 127.12; KS.17.16c.
çivā varṣā abhayā çaran naḥ PG.3.2.2b. *See under* varṣāḥ çivā.
çivā viçvāha bheṣajī (TS. viçvāhabheṣajī; VS. viçvāhā bheṣajī; MS. viçvāha bheṣajā) VS.16.49b; TS.4.5.10.1b; MS.2.9.9b: 127.11; KS.17.16b.
çivā çaravyā yā tava TS.4.5.1.1c; KS.17.11c; NīlarU.7c.
çivāḥ çivābhiḥ samasṛkṣatāpaḥ MS.1.1.9d: 5.4; 4.1.9: 11.3.
çivā sakhibhya uta mahyam āsīt RV.10.34.2b.
çivā sakhībhyo bhava sarvābhyaḥ MG.1.12.4b.
çivāsaḥ santo açivā abhūvan RV.5.12.5b.
çivās ta āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu ApMB.2.14.11–14; HG.2.5.3. *Cf.* çivās te santv.
çivās ta ekā açivās ta ekāḥ AV.7.43.1a.
çivās ṭā mahyaṁ carate bhavantu MS.4.14.11c: 233.17. *See* syonās tā *etc.*
çivās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu ApMB.1.7.8c. *See* syonās te *etc.*
çivās te santu prajanva iha yā imāḥ AV.9.4.6c.
çivās te santv oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.2.15a. P: çivās te Kāuç.46.1. *Cf.* çivās ta āpa.
çivāsmāi sarvasmāi kṣetrāya AV.3.28.3c.
çivā syonā patiloke vi rāja AV.14.1.64d.
çivāḥ satīr upa no goṣṭham ākaḥ RV.10.169.4c; TS.7.4.17.2c.
çive kṣetre anamitre virāje MÇ.1.6.1.21d.
çive te dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime (AV. stām) AV.2.10.1d,8f; 3.4.5b; TB.2.5.6.2d; ApMB.2.12.6d; HG.2.3.10d. *Cf. next, and* çive no dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe.
çive te stāṁ dyāvāpṛthivī AV.8.2.14a. P: çive te stām Kāuç.54.17; 58.18. *Cf. under prec.*
çivena tvā cakṣuṣā paçyantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.2.5a (ApG.2.4.8). *See next but one.*
çivena manasā saha bhakṣayata ApÇ.5.25.20d.
çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyatāpaḥ AV.1.33.4a; 16.1.12a; TS.5.6.1.2a; MS.2.13.1a: 152.5; AB.8.6.10a. P: çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyata TB.2.8.9.3. *See prec. but one.*
çivena me saṁ tiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See* çive me saṁ, *and* syonena me.
çivena vacasā tvā VS.16.4a; TS.4.5.1.2a; MS.2.9.2a: 121.3; KS.17.11a; NīlarU.6a.
çivena vāiçvānara iḍayāsyāgrataḥ MG.1.13.18.
çivenāvidviṣāvatā HG.1.24.3b.
çivenāsmākaṁ same çāntyā sahāyuṣā samāyāi svāhā Kāuç.102.3.
çivenāsyopavartaye TB.1.5.5.2d,3d,5d,7d; ApÇ.8.4.2d; MÇ.1.7.2.23d.
çive no dyāvāpṛthivī anehasā RV.6.75.10b; VS.29.47b; TS.4.6.6.4b; KSA.6.1b. *See next.*
çive no dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime (MS. stām) MS.3.16.3b: 186.15; TB.3.7.9.9b; ApÇ.13.25.3b. *See prec., and cf. under* çive te dyāvā°.
çivebhiḥ pāhi pāyubhiḥ RV.8.60.8d. *Cf. next but two.*
çivebhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (MS.VS.27.7d; KS.18.16d, vṛdhe) RV.6.71.3b; VS.27.7d; 33.69b,84b; TS.1.4.24.1b; MS.1.3.27b: 39.13; 2.12.5d: 149.7; KS.4.10b; 18.16d; TB.2.4.4.7b. *See* çivābhir adya.
çivebhir arcibhiṣ ṭvam (TS. arcibhis tvam) VS.12.32b; TS.4.2.3.1b; MS.2.7.10b: 87.11; KS.16.10b; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
çivebhir naḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi çagmāiḥ RV.1.143.8b. *Cf. prec. but two.*
çive me dyāvāpṛthivī abhūtām AV.19.14.1b. *See* syone me *etc.*
çive me saṁ tiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2. *See under* çivena me.
çiveyaṁ rajjur abhidhānī TB.3.7.4.13c; ApÇ.1.12.8c.
çivo agne saṁvaraṇe bhavā naḥ AV.2.6.3b; VS.27.3b; TS.4.1.7.1b; MS.2.12.5b: 148.15; KS.18.16b.
çivo arkasya homani RV.8.63.4c.
çivo asya niṣañgatiḥ NīlarU.15d. *See* ābhur asya.
çivo gobhya uta puruṣebhyo no astu AV.6.27.3c. *See* çaṁ no gobhyaç.
çivo dūto vivasvataḥ RV.8.39.3e.
çivo na edhi sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9b: 127.15. *See next two.*
çivo naḥ çambhur ābharaḥ NīlarU.14d. *See under prec.*
çivo naḥ sumanā bhava VS.16.13d,51b; TS.4.5.1.4d; 10.4b; MS.2.9.2d: 122.2; KS.17.11d,16b; AG.2.3.6; HG.1.16.18d. *See under* çivo na edhi.

çivo nāmāsi VS.3.63; ApMB.2.7.3 (ApG.5.12.3). P: çivo nāma KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11; 3.15.19. *Cf.* çivo-si.
çivo niyudbhiḥ çivābhiḥ VS.27.31c; KS.10.12c; TB.2.4.7.6c; ÇÇ.7.10.9c.
çivo no astu bharato rarāṇaḥ Kāuç.71.6b.
çivo no viçvāir bhuvanebhir astu ApÇ.4.5.5d.
çivo bhava prajābhyaḥ VS.11.45a; TS.4.1.4.2a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4a: 79.3; 3.1.6: 7.17; KS.16.4a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4 (*text, erroneously,* çivā); ApÇ.16.3.11; MÇ.6.1.1. P: çivo bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
çivo bhava çivo bhava HG.2.9.7.
çivo bhūtvā mahyam agne VS.12.17a; TS.4.1.9.3a; 2.1.5a; MS.2.7.8a: 86.3; KS.16.8a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
çivo mā viçāpradāhāya TA.10.34.1 (*quinq.*); TAA.10.69 (*quinq.*); MahānU.15.9 (*quinq.*); BDh.2.7.12.3.
çivo mā çivam ā viça TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
çivo me saptarṣīn (KÇ.MÇ. sapta ṛṣīn) upa tiṣṭhasva (Vāit.MÇ. tiṣṭha) TS.3.2.5.3c; Vāit.19.18c; KÇ.9.12.4b; MÇ.2.4.1.35c.
çivo mopa tiṣṭhasva ApMB.2.7.26b.
çivo vo goṣṭho bhavatu AV.3.14.5a.
çivo-si JB.1.361. *Cf.* çivo nāmāsi.
çivo-smabhyaṁ pratigṛhīto astu AV.9.5.12d.
çivāu kṛṇu jātavedaḥ AV.6.140.1d.
çivāu te stāṁ vrīhiyavāu AV.8.2.18a. P: çivāu te stām Kāuç.58.19.
çivāu bhavatam adya naḥ VS.5.3d; 12.60d; TS.1.3.7.2d; 4.2.5.2d; MS.1.1.13: 8.8; 1.2.7d: 16.9; KS.3.4e; 16.11; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.24d; TB.2.4.2.5d; Kāuç.108.2e.
çiçāno agniḥ kratubhiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.1c; AV.8.3.1c; TS.1.2.14.6c.
çiçāno vṛṣabho yathā RV.8.60.13a.
çiçira in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2d.
çiçiraḥ pra dṛçyate TA.1.6.1b.
çiçiraṁ jīvanāya kam N.1.10d.
çiçiraṁ pratiṣṭhānam MS.4.9.18: 135.9.
çiçirāya vikakarān (KSA. vikārān; ApÇ. vikirān) VS.24.20; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
çiçīta tejo-yaso na dhārām RV.6.3.5b; MS.4.14.15b: 240.11.
çiçītam indrāparvatā yuvaṁ naḥ RV.1.122.3c; TS.2.1.11.1c; KS.23.11c.
çiçīte dhmātarī yathā RV.5.9.5e.
çiçīte nūnaṁ paraçuṁ svāyasam RV.10.53.9c.
çiçīte yūthyo vṛṣā RV.9.15.4b; SV.2.621b.
çiçīte vajraṁ tejase na vaṅsagaḥ RV.1.55.1d.
çiçīte çakraḥ piçunebhyo vadham RV.7.104.20c; AV.8.4.20c.
çiçīte çṛṅge rakṣase (AV. rakṣobhyo) viniks̤e (KS. °nakṣe) RV.5.2.9d; AV.8.3.24d; TS.1.2.14.7d; KS.2.15d; N.4.18.
çiçīhi naḥ sūnumataḥ RV.3.24.5c; TS.2.2.12.6c; MS.4.12.2c: 180.6; KS.6.10c.
çiçīhi prāsy udaram RV.1.42.9b.
çiçīhi mā çiçayaṁ tvā çṛṇomi RV.10.42.3b; AV.20.89.3b.
çiçīhi rāya ā bhara RV.1.81.7e; AV.20.56.4e; MS.4.12.4e: 189.16; KS.10.12e; TB.2.4.4.7e.

çiçuṁ rihanti matayaḥ panipnatam RV.9.85.11c; 86.31d. *Cf.* aṅçuṁ rihanti.
çiçuṁ jajñānaṁ hariṁ mṛjanti RV.9.109.12a; SV.2.684a. *Cf. next.*
çiçuṁ jajñānaṁ haryataṁ mṛjanti RV.9.96.17a; SV.2.525a; PB.14.7.1. P: çiçuṁ jajñānam VHDh.8.58. *Cf. prec.*
çiçuṁ jātaṁ na bibhrati RV.6.16.40b; TS.3.5.11.4b; MS.4.10.3b: 148.7; KS.15.12b. *Fragment:* bibhrati MÇ.5.1.3.2.
çiçuṁ na gāvas taruṇaṁ rihanti RV.1.186.7b.
çiçuṁ na jātam abhy ārur açvāḥ RV.3.1.4c.
çiçuṁ na tvā jenyaṁ vardhayantī RV.10.4.3a.
çiçuṁ nadīnāṁ hariṁ adribudhnam (TS. adribuddham) VS.13.42c; TS.4.2.10.1c; MS.2.7.17c: 102.3; KS.16.17c; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
çiçuṁ na devā abhi saṁ navante RV.6.7.4b; SV.2.491b.
çiçuṁ na pipyuṣīva veti sindhuḥ RV.1.186.5b.
çiçuṁ na yajñāiḥ pari bhūṣata çriye RV.9.104.1c; SV.1.568c; 2.507c.
çiçuṁ na yajñāiḥ svadayanta gūrtibhiḥ RV.9.105.1c. *See next but one.*
çiçuṁ na viprā matibhī rihanti RV.10.123.1d; VS.7.16d; TS.1.4.8.1d; MS.1.3.10d; 34.2; KS.4.3d; ÇB.4.2.1.10d; N.10.39d.
çiçuṁ na havyāiḥ svadayanta gūrtibhiḥ SV.1.569c; 2.448c. *See prec. but one.*
çiçuṁ mṛjanty āyavo na vāse RV.5.43.14d.
çiçur janadhāyāḥ MS.4.9.10: 131.7; TA.4.11.4.
çiçur na krīḍan pavamāno akṣāḥ RV.9.110.10b.
çiçur na jāto-va cakradad vane RV.9.74.1a.
çiçur nāmāsi VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.1.
çiçū krīḍantāu pari yāto adhvaram (AV.7.81.1b; 14.1.23b, -rṇavam; AV.13.2.11b, arṇavam) RV.10.85.18b; AV.7.81.1b; 13.2.11b; 14.1.23b; MS.4.12.2b: 181.3; TB.2.7.12.2b; 8.9.3b.
çiçūlā na krīḍayaḥ sumātaraḥ RV.10.78.6c.
çiçnāir yad anṛtaṁ cakṛmā vayam TB.3.7.12.3c; TA.2.3.1c.
çiṣṭāḥ patnībhir vahateha yuktāḥ AV.5.26.4b.
çiṣṭān açiṣṭān ni tirāmi vācā AV.2.31.3c.
çiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KS.3.10.
çīkāyate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
çīkāyiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
çīkitāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
çīghraṁ varṣate svāhā VS.22.26.
çīghraṁ vahantībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
çīghrapāṇaye svāhā ṢB.5.8; AdB.8.
çītapāṇaye svāhā ṢB.5.9; AdB.9.
çītalāsu viçeṣataḥ ViDh.85.65d.
çītahradā hi no bhuvaḥ RVKh.10.142.1c; AV.6.106.3c.
çītāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
çītāḥ santo hṛdayaṁ nir dahanti RV.10.34.9d.
çītike çītikāvati RV.10.16.14a; AV.18.3.60c; TA.6.4.1a; AG.4.5.4.
çītenāvyathayann iva TA.1.3.4c.
çīte vāte punann iva (AÇ.LÇ. *and mss. of* Vāit. punarniva) VS.23.26d, 27d; TS.7.4.19.2d; MS.3.13.1d: 168.2;

KSA.4.8^{d}; ÇB.13.2.9.5; TB.3.9.7.2; AÇ.10.8.12^{d},13^{d}; ÇÇ.16.4.2^{d}; Vāit.36.31^{d}; LÇ.9.10.3^{d},4^{d}.
çītoṣṇābhir adbhir abarthaṁ kurvāṇo-kṣaṇvan kuçalīr kuru AG.1.17.17. *Cf.* akṣaṇvan.
çīnaṁ vasayā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. *See* çyāṁ.
çīpudrur abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2^{d}. *So the vulgate for* cīpudrur *etc.*, *q. v.*
çībhaṁ rājan supathā yāhy arvāṅ RV.10.44.2^{c}; AV.20.94.2^{c}.
çībhaṁ vahantībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
çīraṁ pāvakaçocisaṁ vivakṣase (SV. vi vo made) RV.10.21.1^{d}; SV.1.420^{c}; AÇ.7.11.14^{d},17^{d}. *See next.*
çīraṁ pāvakaçociṣam RV.3.9.8^{b}; 8.43.31^{b}; 102.11^{a}; N.4.14. *See prec.*
çīrṣaktiṁ çīrṣāmayam AV.9.8.1^{a}. P: çīrṣaktim Kāuç.32.18.
çīrṣaktim upabarhaṇe AV.12.2.19^{d},20^{b}. *See* çiromim.
çīrṣaṇi dyāṁ mahinā praty amuñcata RV.2.17.2^{d}.
çīrṣaṇvatī nasvatī karṇinī AV.10.1.2^{a}.
çīrṣaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
çīrṣato jātaṁ manasā vimṛṣṭam RV.10.88.16^{b}.
çīrṣann indrasya kratavo nireke RV.8.96.3^{c}.
çīrṣaçokaṁ tṛtīyakam AV.19.39.10^{a} (*emended*).
çīrṣāmayam upahatyām AV.5.4.10^{a}.
çīrṣā yātumatīnām RV.1.133.2^{b}.
çīrṣe keçāṅ akalpayat AV.14.1.55^{b}.
çīrṣṇaḥ kṣīraṁ duhrate gāvo asya RV.1.164.7^{c}; AV.9.9.5^{c}.
çīrṣṇaḥ-çīrṣṇo jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.7.66.15^{a}.
çīrṣṇas te asitāḥ pari AV.6.137.2^{d},3^{d}.
çīrṣṇaḥ (ApMB. çīrṣṇa) srajam ivonmucya SMB.1.1.14^{c}; ApMB.1.4.11^{c}; HG.1.19.7^{c}. *See* vṛkṣād iva.
çīrṣṇā girāu (KS. çiro) vakṣasā vakṣa ejayan KS.35.14^{c}; ApÇ.14.29.3^{c}. *See* çīrṣṇā çiro.
çīrṣṇā çiraḥ prati dadhāu varūtham RV.10.27.13^{b}.
çīrṣṇā çiro-psasāpso ardayan AV.6.49.2^{c}. *See* çīrṣṇā girāu.
çīrṣṇā-çīrṣṇopavācyaḥ RV.1.132.2^{e}.
çīrṣṇā harati dhāṇikām AV.20.136.10^{d}; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^{d}.
çīrṣṇe-çīrṣṇe vibhājā vibhaktā RV.7.18.24^{b}.
çīrṣṇe svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
çīrṣṇo dyāuḥ sam avartata RV.10.90.14^{b}; AV.19.6.8^{b}; VS.31.13^{b}; TA.3.12.6^{b}.
çīrṣṇo rogam anīnaçaḥ AV.9.8.22^{d}.
çīrṣṇo rogam anīnaçam AV.9.8.21^{d}.
çīlāyāñjanīkārīm (TB. °kāram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
çīleṣu (*var. lect.* çīle ca) yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.3^{a}.
çīṣṭeṣu cit te madirāso aṅçavaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).4^{c}.
çukarūpā vājinaḥ kalmāṣā āgnimārutāḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.4.
çukān pittena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. *See* cāṣān.
çukeṣu me harimāṇam RV.1.50.12^{a}; TB.3.7.6.22^{a}; ApÇ.4.15.1^{a}. *See* sukeṣu.
çukraḥ kṣīraçrīḥ VS.8.57. *Cf.* mitraḥ kṣī°.
çukraḥ pavasva devebhyaḥ soma RV.9.109.5^{a}; SV.2.592^{a}.
çukraḥ pūtaḥ VS.8.57.
çukraṁ vahanti harayo raghuṣyadaḥ AV.13.3.16^{a}.
çukraṁ vām anyad rajataṁ vām anyat TA.1.10.1^{a}. *Cf.* çukraṁ te anyad.
çukraṁ svāsaṁ paraçuṁ na tigmam RV.4.6.8^{d}.
çukraṁ hiraṇyam ā dade RV.8.65.11^{c}.
çukraṁ gāya KÇ.26.3.1.
çukrajyotiç ca citrajyotiç ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26; MÇ.6.2.5; 9.1.2. P: çukrajyotiḥ KÇ.18.4.23; PG.2.10.17; 15.5.
çukraṁ cetiṣṭham akṣabhir vivakṣase RV.10.21.7^{d}.
çukraṁ jyotir ajāyata TS.4.2.5.2^{b}; TB.3.7.8.1^{b}. *See* citraṁ *etc.*
çukraṁ jyotir ajījanat RV.9.66.24^{b}.
çukraṁ jyotir adhārayaḥ RV.8.12.30^{b}.
çukraṁ jyotiḥ sanātanam RVKh.9.67.18^{b}.
(oṁ) çukraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
çukraṁ te anyad yajataṁ te anyat RV.6.58.1^{a}; SV.1.75^{a}; TS.4.1.11.2^{a}; MS.4.10.3^{a}: 150.4; 4.14.16: 243.10; KS.4.15^{a}; AB.1.19.9; KB.8.4; TA.1.2.4^{a}; 4.5.6^{a}; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.8; 4.6.3; Svidh.1.6.1; N.12.17^{a}. Ps: çukraṁ te anyat MS.4.11.1: 160.2; KS.20.15; TB.2.8.5.3; çukraṁ te ÇÇ.3.13.13; 5.9.13; 6.10.4; MÇ.4.2.29. *Cf.* çukraṁ vām.
çukraṁ te çukra çukreṇa candraṁ candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena krīṇāmi deva soma MS.1.2.5: 14.8. P: çukraṁ te çukra çukreṇa MÇ.2.1.4.11. *See* candraṁ tvā, *the next, and* çukraṁ tvā çukreṇa.
çukraṁ te çukreṇa krīṇāmi candraṁ candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6; 24.6. P: çukraṁ te çukreṇa krīṇāmi TS.6.1.10.3; ApÇ.10.25.11. *See under prec.*
çukraṁ te çukreṇa gṛhṇāmi TS.3.3.3.2; 4.1; KS.30.6,7; ApÇ.12.7.18. *See next two.*
çukraṁ tvā çukra ādhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.9. *See prec. and next.*
çukraṁ tvā çukra çukrāya gṛhṇāmi MS.1.3.36: 42.15; MÇ.7.1.1. *See prec. two.*
çukraṁ tvā çukrāyāṁ dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuṣe-yajuṣe gṛhṇāmi TS.1.1.10.3. P: çukraṁ tvā çukrāyām TB.3.3.4.6; ApÇ.2.7.8.
çukraṁ tvā çukreṇa krīṇāmi candraṁ candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.6. P: çukraṁ tvā KÇ.7.8.15. *See under* çukraṁ te çukra.
çukraṁ duduhre ahrayaḥ RV.9.54.1^{b}; SV.2.105^{b}; VS.3.16^{b}; TS.1.5.5.1^{b}; MS.1.5.1^{b}: 66.2; KS.6.9^{b}; ÇB.2.3.4.15^{b}.
çukraṁ devāḥ çṛtam adantu havyam Vāit.14.1^{c}.
çukraṁ na jyotir amṛtaṁ dadhānā MS.3.11.9^{d}: 154.14. *See* candreṇa jyotir.
çukraṁ na jyotir indriyam VS.21.34^{g}; MS.3.11.2^{g}: 142.2; TB.2.6.11.5^{g}.
çukraṁ na jyoti (MS. jyotiḥ) stanayoḥ VS.21.52^{d}; MS.3.11.5^{d}: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^{d}.
çukram amṛtaṁ tejasvi tejaḥ samiddham TB.3.10.1.2.
çukram asi VS.1.31; 4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.1.10.3; 2.4.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.1.10; 2.5; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; TB.3.3.

4.4; ÇÇ.4.8.2; KÇ.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.7.1; 10.22.8; 22.17. 10; MÇ.2.1.3.34; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33.
çukram ā datte anuhāya jāryāi TS.3.2.2.2^{d}.
çukram ādāya punar āiti sthānam ÇB.14.7.1.12^{c}; BṛhU. 4.3.12^{c}.
çukram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.39^{e}; TB.2.6.20.3^{e}.
çukram uccarat RV.7.66.16^{b}. *In reality part of* pāda a. *See* purastāc chukram.
çukrarṣabhā nabhasā jyotiṣāgāt TS.4.3.11.5^{a}; KS.39.10^{a}; PG.3.3.5^{a}.
çukravarṇām ud u no yaṅsate dhiyam RV.1.143.7^{d}; TB. 1.2.1.13^{d}; ApÇ.5.6.3^{d}.
çukraçoca ihā vaha RV.8.44.9^{b}.
çukraçocir amartyaḥ RV.7.15.10^{b}; AV.8.3.26^{b}; MS.4. 11.5^{b}: 174.9; KS.2.14^{b}; TB.2.4.1.6^{b}; ApÇ.5.8.6^{b}.
çukraçoṇitaojāṅsi (!) me çudhyantām MahānU.20.25.
çukraç ca ṛtapāç cātyaṅhāḥ VS.17.80. *See* satyaç ca.
çukraç ca me manthī ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.
çukraç ca çuciç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8. 10). *See* çukrāya tvā.
çukraç ca çuciç ca grāiṣmāv (VSK.MS.KS. grāiṣmā) ṛtū VS.14.6; VSK.15.1.5; TS.4.4.11.1; KS.17.10; 35.9; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; ÇB.8.2.1.16. P: çukraç ca çuciç ca KÇ.17.8.16; ApÇ.17.1.7.
çukraçrīḥ kṣīraçrīḥ kakuhaḥ saktuçrīḥ pātre KS.34.16.
çukraḥ çukraçociṣā VS.7.13; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB. 4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. *See* çukrāu.
çukraḥ çukrasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (*bis*): 131.6,9; ÇÇ.10. 17.6.
çukraḥ çukrasya purogāḥ VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
çukraḥ çuçukvāṅ uṣo na jāraḥ RV.1.69.1^{a}.
çukrasadmanām uṣasām anīke RV.6.47.5^{b}.
çukras te grahaḥ (VS.ÇB. grahyaḥ) VS.4.24; TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; MÇ.2.1.4.2.
çukrasya jyotiṣas pate SV.2.373^{b}; TS.4.4.4.6^{b}. *See* çukrasya çociṣas.
çukrasya tvābhy akṣaran RV.1.84.4^{c}; SV.1.344^{c}; 2.299^{c}; ApÇ.12.19.5^{c}.
çukrasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
çukrasya çociṣas pate RV.5.6.5^{b}; KS.39.14^{b}. *See* çukrasya jyotiṣas.
çukrasya samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Cf.* çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam.
çukrasyādya gavāçiraḥ RV.2.41.3^{a}; AÇ.7.6.2. P: çukrasyādya ÇÇ.10.3.5.
çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.13; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4. 6.3: 82.14; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18. P: çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam KÇ.9.10.13. *Cf.* çukrasya samid.
çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. *Cf.* āçīrvataḥ.
çukrā āçiraṁ yācante RV.8.2.10^{c}.
çukrā ṛtasya dhārayā RV.9.33.2^{b}; 63.14^{b}; SV.2.115^{b}.
çukrāḥ payasvanto-mṛtāḥ VS.21.42^{g}; MS.3.11.4^{g}: 145. 17; TB.2.6.11.10^{g}.
çukrāḥ pavadhvam arṇasā RV.9.21.6^{c}.
çukrāṁ vayanty asurāya nirṇijam RV.9.99.1^{c}. *See* çukrā vi yanty.
çukrā kṛṣṇād ajaniṣṭa çvitīcī RV.1.123.9^{b}.
çukrā gṛbhṇīta manthinā RV.9.46.4^{b}.
çukrāt saptadaçaḥ VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104. 8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
çukrā dīkṣāyāi tapaso vimocanīḥ TB.3.7.14.1^{e},2^{e} (*bis*); ApÇ.13.21.3^{e} (*ter*).
çukrā bhrājanta īrate RV.8.44.17^{b}; AV.13.2.1^{b}; SV.2. 884^{b}; TS.1.3.14.8^{b}; 5.5.3^{b}; MS.1.5.1^{b}: 67.1; KS.40. 14^{b}; ÇB.1.4.1.12^{b}; 12.4.4.5^{b}.
çukrāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3. 1.15. *See* çukraç ca çuciç ca.
çukrāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; ÇB.12.6.1. 24,25. *Cf.* çuklāya svāhā.
çukrāv anaḍvāhāv āstām RV.10.85.10^{c}; AV.14.1.10^{c}. P: çukrāv anaḍvāhāu ÇG.1.15.8.
çukrā vaḥ çukreṇot (MS.KS.MÇ. çukreṇa) punāmi TS. 1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.12; 4.4.2: 51.12; KS.15.6; TB. 1.7.6.3; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
çukrā vasānāḥ svaravo na āguḥ RV.3.8.9^{b}.
çukrā vasāno arṣati RV.1.135.2^{c}.
çukrā vāyum asṛkṣata RV.9.67.18^{b}; SV.2.1161^{b}.
çukrā vi yanty asurāya nirṇije SV.1.551^{c}. *See* çukrāṁ vayanty.
çukrāsi TS.1.2.5.1.
çukrāsu te çukra çukram a dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.2.
çukrāso vīrayāçavaḥ RV.9.64.4^{c}; SV.1.482^{c}; 2.384^{c}.
çukrās tanūbhiḥ çucayo rucānāḥ RV.4.51.9^{d}.
çukrāḥ (ApÇ. °rā) stha vīryāvatīḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
çukreṇa jyotīṅṣi samanupraviṣṭaḥ TA.10.1.1^{c}; MahānU. 1.1^{c}.
çukreṇa deva dīdyat VS.19.40^{b}; MS.3.11.10^{b}: 156.1; KS.38.2^{b}; TB.1.4.8.1^{c}; ÇÇ.15.15.6^{b}.
çukreṇa deva devatāḥ pipṛgdhi VS.19.5^{c}; MS.3.11.7^{c}: 150.12; KS.37.18^{c}; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^{c}.
çukreṇa deva çociṣā RV.6.48.7^{b}; SV.1.37^{b}.
çukreṇa çukraṁ vyapibat VS.19.79^{b}; MS.3.11.6^{b}: 149.15; KS.38.1^{b}; TB.2.6.2.3^{b}.
çukrebhir aṅgāi raja ātatanvān RV.3.1.5^{a}.
çukrāir ūrmibhir abhi nakṣati kṣām RV.1.95.10^{b}.
çukrāiḥ çocadbhir arcibhiḥ RV.5.79.8^{d}.
çukro agnir ajāyata RV.10.187.5^{b}; AV.6.34.5^{b}.
çukro anyasyāṁ dadṛçe suvarcāḥ RV.1.95.1^{d}; VS.33.5^{d}; TB.2.7.12.2^{d}.
çukro deveṣu rocate VS.11.54^{d}; TS.4.1.5.2^{d}; MS.2.7.5^{d}: 80.6; KS.16.5^{d}; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
çukro bṛhan dakṣiṇayā (TB. bṛhad dakṣiṇā tvā) pipartu AV.6.53.1^{b}; TB.2.7.8.2^{b}; 16.2^{b}.
çukro vi bhāsy amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.97.32^{b}.
çukro-si (KS. -si çukraçociḥ) AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; KS.4.4.
çukrāu çukraçociṣāu MS.1.3.12^{b}: 34.14. *See* çukraḥ çukraçociṣā.
çuklakṛṣṇāu ca ṣāṣṭikāu TA.1.3.2^{d}.
çuklavāsā rudragaṇaḥ TA.1.3.3^{a}.
çuklāya kṛṣṇadantāya pāpīnāṁ pataye namaḥ PG.1.12.4.

çuklāya svāhā VS.25.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3. *Cf.* çukrāya svāhā.
çug asi TS.1.3.11.1; AÇ.3.6.23; ÇÇ.8.12.11; KÇ.6.10.3; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.8.6.20.
çucaṁ krodhaṁ ca bibhrati AV.4.38.4b.
çucanto agniṁ vavṛdhanta (AV. vāvṛdhanta) indram RV.4.2.17c; AV.18.3.22c; KS.13.15c.
çucayaḥ çucim api yanti lokam AV.4.34.2b.
çucaye tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15.
çucaye svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; KSA.5.6.
çucayo yanti vītaye RV.1.5.5b; AV.20.69.3b.
çucā tvārpayāmi ApÇ.7.5.3.
çucāyāç ca çucasya ca RV.10.26.6b.
çucā viddhā vyoṣayā AV.3.25.4a.
çucā vidhya hṛdayaṁ pareṣām AV.5.20.3c.
çucā-çucā sumatiṁ rāsi vasvaḥ RV.3.4.1b.
çuciḥ (KS. °ciṣ) pāvaka īḍyaḥ RV.7.15.10c; AV.8.3.26c; MS.4.11.5c: 174.10; KS.2.14c; TB.2.4.1.6c; ApÇ.5.8.6c.
çuciḥ pāvaka ucyate RV.9.24.7a; SV.2.317a. *Cf. next.*
çuciḥ pāvaka ucyate so adbhutaḥ RV.8.13.19c. *Cf. prec., and next but one.*
çuciḥ pāvaka vandyaḥ RV.2.7.4a; TS.1.3.14.5a.
çuciḥ pāvako adbhutaḥ RV.1.142.3a; 9.24.6c; SV.2.316c. *Cf. prec. but one.*
çuciḥ punānas tanvam arepasam RV.9.70.8a.
çuciṁ somaṁ çucipā pātam asme RV.7.91.4c.
çuciṁ somaṁ çucipās tubhyaṁ vāyo RV.7.90.2b; MS.4.14.2b: 216.6.
çuciṁ somaṁ gavāçiram RV.8.101.10d.
çuciṁ hinomy adhvaraṁ çucibhyaḥ RV.7.56.12b; MS.4.14.18b: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5b; BDh.1.6.13.3b.
çucikrandaṁ yajataṁ pastyānām RV.7.97.5c; KS.17.18c.
çuci ghṛtaṁ na taptam aghnyāyāḥ RV.4.1.6c.
çuciṁ ghṛtena çucayaḥ saparyān (TB. saparyan) RV.1.72.3b; TB.2.4.5.6b.
çucijanmana uṣasaç cakāra RV.6.39.3d.
çucijanmano raja ā vyadhvanaḥ RV.1.141.7d.
çucijanmānaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakāḥ RV.7.56.12d; MS.4.14.18d: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5d; BDh.1.6.13.3d.
çuciṁ te (SV. ca) varṇam adhi goṣu dīdharam (SV. dhāraya) RV.9.105.4c; SV.1.574c; 2.961c.
çuciṁ na yāmann iṣiraṁ svardṛçam RV.3.2.14a.
çuciṁ nu stomaṁ navajātam adya RV.7.93.1a; TS.1.1.14.1a; MS.4.11.1a: 159.17; KS.13.15a; TB.2.4.8.3a; AÇ.3.7.13. Ps: çuciṁ nu stomam MS.4.13.5: 205.9; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.21.13; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; çuciṁ nu ÇÇ.3.12.7; 6.10.9. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.19.
çucipratīkaṁ tam ayā dhiyā gṛṇe RV.1.143.6d.
çucibhrājā uṣaso navedāḥ RV.1.79.1c; TS.3.1.11.4c.
çucim arkāir bṛhaspatim RV.3.62.5a; TB.2.4.6.3a. P: çucim arkāiḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
çucim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.25c; TB.2.6.17.2d.
çucim indram avardhayan VS.28.36b. *See* devīr devam a°.
çuciṁ pāvakaṁ ghṛtapṛṣṭham agnim RV.5.4.3b.
çuciṁ pāvakaṁ puro adhvare dhruvam RV.6.15.7b; SV.2.917b.
çuci yat te rekṇa āyajanta RV.1.121.5c; 10.61.11c.

çucir agnim upaçete sugandhiḥ Kāuç.73.10b.
çucir añkte (SV. añte) çucibhir gobhir agniḥ RV.5.1.3b; SV.2.1098b.
çucir apaḥ sūyavasā adabdhaḥ RV.2.27.13a; TS.2.1.11.4a; MS.4.14.14a: 239.5. P: çucir apaḥ TB.2.8.1.6.
çucir asi purunisṭhāḥ RV.8.2.9a.
çucir ugro jalāṣabheṣajaḥ RV.8.29.5b.
çuci reto niṣiktaṁ dyāur abhīke RV.1.71.8b; VS.33.11b; TS.1.3.14.6b; MS.4.14.15b: 240.7.
çucir deveṣv arpitā RV.1.142.9a.
çucir dhiyā pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.4d; 86.13d.
çucir yatī giribhya ā samudrāt RV.7.95.2b; MS.4.14.7b: 226.2.
çucir yo dharṇir eṣām RV.1.127.7e.
çucir vāṁ stomo bhuraṇāv ajīgaḥ RV.10.29.1b; AV.20.76.1b.
çucir vipraḥ çuciḥ kaviḥ RV.8.44.21b; TS.1.3.14.8b; 5.5.3b; MS.1.5.1b: 66.18; KS.40.14b; ÇB.12.4.4.5b.
çuciḥ çukre ahany ojasīnā (MS. ahann ojasīne; KS. ahany ojasye; AÇ. -hany ojasīnām) TS.4.4.12.1b; MS.3.16.4b: 188.2; KS.22.14b; AÇ.4.12.2b.
çuciḥ çukro aryo rorucānaḥ RV.4.1.7d.
çuciṣ ṭvam asi priyo na mitraḥ RV.1.91.3c.
çuciṣ pāvaka *etc.*: *see* çuciḥ pāvaka *etc.*
çuciḥ ṣma yasmā atrivat RV.5.7.8a.
çucis tapiṣṭhas tapasā tapāinam AV.11.1.16b.
çuci hiraṇyam RV.4.10.6c; TS.2.2.12.7c; MS.4.12.4c: 190.4.
çucī upa praçastaye RV.4.56.5c; SV.2.946c; AB.5.21.11.
çucī te cakre yātyāḥ RV.10.85.12a; AV.14.1.12a. P: çucī te cakre ÇG.1.15.4.
çucīd ayan dīdhitim (AV. dīdhyata) ukthaçāsaḥ RV.4.2.16c; AV.18.3.21c; VS.19.69c; TS.2.6.12.4c.
çucī rocata (MS. rocatā) āhutaḥ RV.8.44.21c; TS.1.3.14.8c; 5.5.3c; MS.1.5.1c: 66.19; KS.40.14c; ÇB.12.4.4.5c.
çucī vo havyā marutaḥ çucīnām RV.7.56.12a; MS.4.14.18a: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5a; AÇ.3.7.12; BDh.1.6.13.3a. P: çucī vaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.8.
çucer mitrasya vratyā abhūma TS.1.8.10.2c; MS.2.6.12c: 71.7; KS.15.8c; TB.1.7.4.3.
çuce svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
çucy ūdho atṛṇan na gavām RV.4.1.19c.
çuṇṭhās trayo vāiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
çutudri stomaṁ sacatā paruṣṇy ā (TA. paruṣṇiy ā) RV.10.75.5b; TA.10.1.13b; MahānU.5.4b; N.9.26b.
çuddha āçīrvān mamattu RV.8.95.7d. *See* çuddhāir *etc.*
çuddhaṁ çuddhena sāmnā RV.8.95.7b; SV.1.350b; 2.752b.
çuddhaṁ sviṣṭam idaṁ haviḥ TB.3.7.5.6d; ApÇ.3.1.2d.
çuddhavālaḥ sarvaçuddhavālo maṇivālas ta āçvināḥ VS.24.3; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.4: 169.5; KSA.9.3.
çuddhaḥ çuddhābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.95.8b; SV.2.753b.
çuddhahastāu brāhmaṇasyānihatya AV.12.3.44c.
çuddhā apaḥ suprapāṇe pibantīḥ RV.6.28.7b; AV.4.21.7b; 7.75.1b; MS.4.1.1: 2.3; TB.2.8.8.12b; ApÇ.1.2.8a; MÇ.1.1.1.20a.
çuddhāḥ pūtā bhavata (TA. bhavatha; MG. bhavantu) yajñiyāsaḥ RV.10.18.2d; TA.6.10.2d; MG.2.1.13d.

çuddhāḥ pūtā yoṣito yajñiyā imāḥ AV.6.122.5^{a}; 11.1.17^{a}, 27^{a}. P: çuddhāḥ pūtāḥ Kāuç.2.8; 61.34; 63.4.
çuddhā tvaṁ yajñiyā bhūtvā AV.10.9.3^{c}.
çuddhā na āpas tanve kṣarantu AV.12.1.30^{a}. P: çuddhā na āpaḥ Vāit.12.6; Kāuç.58.7.
çuddhā bhavata yajñiyāḥ AV.12.2.20^{d}. *Cf. next.*
çuddhā bhavantaḥ çucayaḥ (N. bhavanto yajñiyāsaḥ) pāvakāḥ AV.6.62.3^{b}; 12.2.11^{b},28^{b}; N.6.12^{b} (*see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). *Cf. prec.*
çuddhā yacāmi sukṛtām u lokam RVKh.9.67.15^{d}.
çuddhā vayaṁ pariviṣṭāḥ (MS. supariviṣṭāḥ) pariveṣṭāro vo bhūyāsma TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; KS.3.6. *See* supariviṣṭā.
çuddhāç caritrāḥ TS.1.3.9.1; ApÇ.7.18.10. *See* caritrāṅs.
çuddhāḥ satīs tā u çumbhanta eva AV.12.3.26^{c}.
çuddhāir āçīrvān mamattu SV.1.350^{d}; 2.752^{d}. *See* çuddha āçīrvān.
çuddhāir ukthāir vāvṛdhvāṅsam RV.8.95.7^{c}; SV.1.350^{c}; 2.752^{c}.
çuddhāiḥ çaphāir ā kramatāṁ prajānan AV.9.5.3^{c}.
çuddho devānām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.78.1^{d}.
çuddho mamaddhi somyaḥ (SV. somya) RV.8.95.8^{d}; SV.2.753^{d}.
çuddho ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.8.95.9^{b}; SV.2.754^{b}.
çuddho rayiṁ ni dhāraya RV.8.95.8^{c}; SV.2.753^{c}.
çuddho vājaṁ siṣāsasi RV.8.95.9^{d}; SV.2.754^{d}.
çuddho vṛtrāṇi jighnase RV.8.95.9^{c}; SV.2.754^{c}.
çunaṁ vada dakṣiṇataḥ Kāuç.46.54^{a}.
çunaṁ varatrā badhyantām RV.4.57.4^{c}; AV.3.17.6^{c}; TA.6.6.2^{c}.
çunaṁ vāhāḥ çunaṁ naraḥ (TA. nārāḥ) RV.4.57.4^{a}; AV.3.17.6^{a}; TA.6.6.2^{a}. P: çunaṁ vāhāḥ Ṛvidh.2.13.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.7.
çunaṁ suphālā vi tudantu (VS.ÇB. kṛṣantu) bhūmim AV.3.17.5^{a}; VS.12.69^{a}; MS.2.7.12^{a}: 92.1; KS.16.12^{a}; ÇB.7.2.2.9. P: çunaṁ suphālāḥ KÇ.17.2.12; PG.2.13.4. *See* çunaṁ naḥ phālā.
çunaṁ huvema maghavānam indram RV.3.30.22^{a}; 31.22^{a}; 32.17^{a}; 34.11^{a}; 35.11^{a}; 36.11^{a}; 38.10^{a}; 39.9^{a}; 43.8^{a}; 48.5^{a}; 49.5^{a}; 50.5^{a}; 10.89.18^{a}; 104.11^{a}; AV.20.11.11^{a}; SV.1.329^{a}; KS.21.14^{a}; TB.2.4.4.3^{a}. P: çunaṁ huvema ÇÇ.3.18.16.
çunaka sṛja (HG. sṛja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^{d},6^{d}; HG.2.7.2^{d}.
çunaṁ kīnāçā abhi (AV. anu) yantu (MS. kīnāço abhy etu) vāhāiḥ (AV.TS. vāhān) RV.4.57.8^{b}; AV.3.17.5^{b}; VS.12.69^{b}; TS.4.2.5.6^{b}; MS.2.7.12^{b}: 92.1; KS.16.12^{b}; ÇB.7.2.2.9. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.9.
çunaṁ kṛṣatu lāṅgalam RV.4.57.4^{b}; AV.3.17.6^{b}; TA.6.6.2^{b}.
çunaṁ naḥ phālā vi kṛṣantu (TS. tudantu) bhūmim RV.4.57.8^{a}; TS.4.2.5.6^{a}; AÇ.2.20.4. P: çunaṁ naḥ phālāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.4; ÇG.4.13.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.9. *See* çunaṁ suphālā.
çunaṁ naraḥ pari ṣadann uṣāsam RV.4.3.11^{c}.
çunaṁ naro lāṅgalenānaḍudbhiḥ MS.2.7.12^{a}: 92.3.
çunaṁ naḥ saṁ pra yachatu ÇG.2.10.6^{d}.
çunaṁ no astu caritam utthitaṁ ca AV.3.15.4^{f}.
çunaṁ no astu prapaṇo vikrayaç ca AV.3.15.4^{e}.
çunam andhāya bharam ahvayat sā RV.1.117.18^{a}.
çunam aṣṭrām ud iṅgaya RV.4.57.4^{d}; AV.3.17.6^{d}; TA.6.6.2^{d}.
çunam aṣṭrāvy acarat kapardī RV.10.102.8^{a}.
çunam asmabhyam ūtaye RV.10.126.7^{a}.
çunam ahaṁ hiraṇyasya RVKh.10.128.4^{a}; ApMB.2.8.3^{a} (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.10.6^{a}.
çunam uttarato vada Kāuç.46.54^{b}.
çunaṁ parjanyo madhunā payobhiḥ RV.4.57.8^{c}; TS.4.2.5.6^{c}.
çunaṁ paçcāt kapiñjala Kāuç.46.54^{d}.
çunaṁ purastān no vada Kāuç.46.54^{c}.
çunaṁ ma iṣṭaṁ çunaṁ çāntaṁ (*read* çrāntaṁ?) çunaṁ kṛtaṁ bhūyāt MS.1.4.11: 60.7. *See* svaṁ ma *etc.*
çunaç cic chepaṁ niditaṁ sahasrāt RV.5.2.7^{a}; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.
çunaç cendrasakhā caran AV.4.5.2^{d}.
çunaḥçepo yam ahvad gṛbhītaḥ RV.1.24.12^{c}.
çunaḥçepo hy ahvad gṛbhītaḥ RV.1.24.13^{a}.
çunahotreṣu matsaraḥ RV.2.41.14^{b}.
çunahotreṣu matsva RV.2.41.17^{c}.
çunāṁ kapir iva dūṣaṇaḥ AV.3.9.4^{c}.
çunām agraṁ suvīriṇaḥ (ApMB. subīraṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16.3^{b},6^{b}; HG.2.7.2^{a}.
çunāsīram indram adyā huvema MS.4.10.6^{d}: 158.9.
çunāsīrā kṛṇutaṁ dhānyaṁ naḥ MS.2.7.12^{d}: 92.4.
çunāsīrā prakṛṣatam MS.2.7.12^{a}: 92.5.
çunāsīrāv imāṁ vācaṁ juṣethām RV.4.57.5^{a}; TA.6.6.2^{a}; AÇ.2.20.4; N.9.41^{a}. P: çunāsīrāv imām ÇÇ.3.18.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.9. *Cf.* çunāsīreha.
çunāsīrāv ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidānāu TB.2.4.5.7^{c}; ÇÇ.3.18.14^{c}.
çunāsīrā çunam asmāsu dhattam RV.4.57.8^{d}; TS.4.2.5.6^{d}; TA.6.6.2^{e}.
çunāsīrā haviṣā toçamānā AV.3.17.5^{c}; VS.12.69^{c}; MS.2.7.12^{c}: 92.2. *See next.*
çunāsīrā havyajuṣṭiṁ juṣāṇā KS.16.12^{c}. *See prec.*
çunāsīrī havir idaṁ juṣasva TB.2.5.8.3^{d}; ÇÇ.3.18.15^{d}; ApÇ.8.20.5^{d}.
çunāsīreha sma me juṣethām AV.3.17.7^{a}. P: çunāsīreha Vāit.9.27. *Cf.* çunāsīrāv imāṁ.
çuni kilāsam aje palitaṁ tṛṇe jvaraḥ Kāuç.13.12.
çune kroṣṭre mā çarīrāṇi kartam AV.11.2.2^{a}.
çune jarāyv attave AV.1.11.4^{d}; PG.1.16.2^{b}; ApMB.2.11.20^{b}.
çune peṣṭram ivāvakṣāmam AV.6.37.3^{c}.
çuno divyasya yan mahaḥ AV.6.80.1^{c},3^{c}.
çuno viçasanena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
çunddhi (PG.MG. çundhi) çiro māsyāyuḥ pra moṣīḥ AG.1.17.16^{c}; PG.2.1.19^{c}; ApMB.2.1.7^{c}; MG.1.21.7^{c}. *See under* varcayā mukhaṁ.
çunddhi çiromukhaṁ māsyāyuḥ pra moṣīḥ AG.1.18.5. Ūha *of prec. Cf.* çundhi mukham.
çundhatāṁ lokaḥ pitṛṣadanaḥ TS.1.3.1.1; 6.1; ApÇ.7.9.10. *See* çundhantāṁ lokāḥ, *and* çumbhantāṁ lokāḥ.
çundhadhvaṁ dāivyāya karmaṇe (TS.TB. *add* devayajyāyāi) TS.1.1.3.1; 5.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5; 4.1.3: 4.10; TB.3.2.

3.1; 5.5; ApÇ.1.11.10; 19.3. P: çundhadhvam MÇ.1.1.3.15. *See* dāivyāya karmaṇe.
çundhantāṁ lokāḥ pitṛṣadanāḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.13; 7.1.6; MÇ.1.8.2.7. P: çundhantām KÇ.6.2.17. *See under* çundhatāṁ lokaḥ.
çundhantāṁ pātrāṇi devayajyāyāi KS.1.5; 31.4.
çundhantāṁ pitaraḥ AÇ.2.6.14; ApÇ.1.7.13; 8.16.4; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
çundhantāṁ pitāmahāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
çundhantāṁ prapitāmahāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
çundhantu çucayaḥ çucim ApÇ.7.9.9[d]. *See* punantu *etc.*
çundha somam āpannaṁ nirasya MS.3.7.4: 79.11; MÇ.2.1.3.54.
çundhi mukham MG.1.21.14. *Cf.* PG.2.1.20. Ūha *of* çunddhi çiro. *Cf.* çunddhi çiromukham.
çundhi çiro *etc.*: *see* çunddhi çiro *etc.*
çundho ajrā undatīḥ suphenāḥ MS.2.4.7[b]: 44.6. *See under* undatīs.
çundhyur (VS.TS. çundhyūr) asi mārjālīyaḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.8; ÇÇ.6.12.21. P: çundhyuḥ LÇ.2.2.19.
çundhyur asy upasadyaḥ ÇÇ.6.12.22.
çundhyūr asi mārjālīyaḥ: *see prec. but one.*
çunyāç ca caturakṣyāḥ AV.4.20.7[b].
çubhaṁ yac chubhrā uṣasaç caranti RV.4.51.6[c].
çubhaṁ yatīr usriyāḥ somavarcasaḥ AV.14.1.32[c].
çubhaṁyavo nāñjibhir vy açvitan RV.10.78.7[b].
çubhaṁ yātām anu rathā avṛtsata RV.5.55.1[d]–9[d]; TS.2.4.8.2[d]; KS.11.9[d]; 30.4[d]. *See* çubhe kam anu.
çubhaṁyāvāno vidatheṣu jagmayaḥ RV.1.89.7[b]; VS.25.20[b]; KS.35.1[b]; ApÇ.14.16.1[b].
çubhaṁyāvāpratiṣkutaḥ RV.5.61.13[c].
çubhaṁ gamiṣṭhāu (KS. °ṣṭhā) suyamebhir açvāiḥ TS.4.7.15.3[b]; MS.3.16.5[b]: 191.6; KS.22.15[b]; TB.3.1.2.10[b].
çubhaṁ pṛkṣam iṣam ūrjaṁ vahantā RV.6.62.4[c].
çubhas patī ā gatam sūryayā saha TA.1.10.2[d].
çubhas patī tā yāman rudravartanī RV.8.22.14[b].
çubhā yāsi riṇann apaḥ AV.13.1.21[c]. *See* yānti çubhrā.
çubhike çira (HG. çubham) ā roha ApMB.2.8.9[a] (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4[a].
çubhe kaṁ yānti rathatūrbhir açvāiḥ RV.1.88.2[b].
çubhe kam anu rathā avṛtsata MS.2.4.7[d]: 45.2. *See* çubhaṁ yātām.
çubhe nimiçlāṁ vidatheṣu pajrām RV.1.167.6[b].
çubhe puṣṭim ūhathuḥ sūryāyāḥ RV.6.63.6[b].
çubhe makhā amitā jāyavo raṇe RV.1.119.3[b].
çubhe yad ugrāḥ pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam RV.5.57.3[d]. *See* yudhe yad.
çubhe yad yuyuje taviṣīvān RV.10.105.3[c].
çubhe rukmaṁ na darçataṁ nikhātam RV.1.117.5[c].
çubhe vapam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
çubhe sakhibhyo amṛtatvam astu naḥ AV.7.106.1[d].
çubhe saṁmiçlāḥ pṛṣatīr ayukṣata RV.3.26.4[b].
çubhraṁ vajraṁ bāhvor dadhānāḥ RV.2.11.4[b].
çubhraṁ hinvanti dhītibhiḥ RV.9.107.24[d].
çubhraṁ nu te çuṣmaṁ vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.4[a].
çubhram andho devavātam RV.9.62.5[a]; SV.2.359[a].
çubhras tvam indra vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.2.11.4[c].
çubhrā asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.63.26[b]; SV.2.1051[b].
çubhrāḥ kanyā yuvatayaḥ supeçasaḥ TB.3.1.2.4[a].
çubhrā vy añjata çriye RV.8.7.25[c].
çubhrā siṣāsataṁ dhiyaḥ RV.10.143.3[b].
çubhrā hiraṇyakhādayaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11[c]; 8.23.1.
çubhrebhiḥ çubhraçastamaḥ RV.9.66.26[b]; SV.2.661[b].
çubhro na māmṛje yuvā RV.9.14.5[b].
çubhro vaḥ çuṣmaḥ krudhmī manāṅsi RV.7.56.8[a].
çumbhanī dyāvāpṛthivī AV.7.112.1[a]; 14.2.45[a]. P: çumbhanī Kāuç.32.3; 78.10. *Designated as* çumbhanī (*sc.* ṛk) Kāuç.78.13; 79.25.
çumbhantāṁ lokāḥ pitṛṣadanāḥ AV.18.4.67[a]. *See under* çundhatāṁ lokaḥ.
çumbhanti vahniṁ (SV. vipraṁ) maruto gaṇena RV.9.96.17[b]; SV.2.525[b].
çumbhanti vipraṁ dhītibhiḥ RV.9.40.1[c]; SV.1.488[c]; 2.274[c].
çumbhanto jenyaṁ yathā RV.1.130.6[d].
çumbhanty açvarādhasaḥ RV.5.10.4[b]; 10.21.2[b].
çumbhamāna ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.36.4[a]. *Cf. next.*
çumbhamānā ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.64.5[a]; SV.2.385[a]. *Cf. prec.*
çumbhaṁ mukhaṁ mā na āyuḥ pra moṣīḥ AV.8.2.17[c]. *See under* varcayā mukhaṁ.
çumbhānas tanvaṁ (TB. tanuvaṁ) svām RV.8.44.12[b]; SV.2.1061[b]; MS.4.10.1[b]: 142.15; TB.3.5.6.1[b]. *See* stambhānas.
çuçukvāṅso nāgnayaḥ RV.5.87.6[e].
çuçoca sūrya ṛtajātayā girā RV.10.138.2[d].
çuçoca hi dyāuḥ kṣā na bhīṣāṅ adrivaḥ RV.1.133.6[b].
çuçruvāṅsā cid açvinā purūṇi RV.7.70.5[a].
çuçrūyātam imaṁ havam RV.5.74.10[b]; 8.73.5[b].
çuçrūṣamāṇas tanvā samarye RV.4.38.7[b]; 7.19.2[b]; AV.20.37.2[b].
çuçrūṣamāṇāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10.
çuçrūṣeṇyāṁ manuṣyebhyaḥ svadhāvatīṁ pitṛbhyaḥ pratiṣṭhāṁ viçvasmāi bhūtāya ÇÇ.1.4.5. *See* svadhāvatīṁ.
çuṣkād yad deva jīvo janiṣṭhāḥ RV.1.68.3[b].
çuṣkāsyābhi sarpa mā AV.3.25.4[b].
çuṣke sthale apāyati AV.19.49.10[f].
çuṣṇaṁ yad dhann amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.7[d].
çuṣṇam anantāiḥ pariyāsi vadhāiḥ RV.1.121.9[d].
çuṣṇam açuṣaṁ kuyavaṁ kutsāya RV.2.19.6[b].
çuṣṇaṁ pari pradakṣiṇit RV.10.22.14[c].
çuṣṇaṁ pipruṁ kuyavaṁ vṛtram indra RV.1.103.8[a].
çuṣṇasya cit pari māyā agṛbhṇāḥ RV.5.31.7[c].
çuṣṇasya cit parihitaṁ yad ojaḥ RV.1.121.10[c].
çuṣṇasya cid vrandino roruvad vanā RV.1.54.5[b]; N.5.16.
çuṣṇasyāṇḍāni bhedati RV.8.40.10[d]. *Cf.* āṇḍā çuṣṇasya.
çuṣma iyarti prabhṛto me adriḥ RV.1.165.4[b]; VS.33.78[b]; MS.4.11.3[b]: 168.12; KS.9.18[b].
çuṣmadā yūyaṁ syandadhvam upahūtāḥ AV.19.40.2[c].
çuṣmaṁ ta enā haviṣā vidhema RV.8.96.8[d].
çuṣmam āvann uta kratum RV.8.7.24[b].

çuṣmam ugraṁ marutāṁ çimīvatām RV.8.20.3b.
çuṣmā indram avātā ahrutapsavaḥ RV.1.52.4d.
çuṣmāc cid asya parvatā bhayante RV.2.12.13b; AV.20.34.14b.
çuṣmā yad asya pratnathodīrate RV.2.17.1b.
çuṣmāso ye te adrivaḥ RV.5.38.3a.
çuṣmiṇaṁ tuvirādhasaṁ jaritre RV.7.23.5b; AV.20.12.5b.
çuṣmintamaṁ yaṁ cākanāma deva RV.2.11.13c.
çuṣmintamaṁ na ūtaye RV.3.37.8a; AV.20.20.1a; 57.4a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vāit.27.25; 31.22.
çuṣmintamo jāyase devatātaye RV.1.127.9b.
çuṣmintamo hi te madaḥ RV.1.127.9d; 175.5a.
çuṣmintamo hi çuṣmibhiḥ RV.1.133.6d.
çuṣmī rājā vṛtrahā somapāvā RV.5.40.4b; AV.20.12.7b; TS.1.7.13.4b.
çuṣmī çardho na mārutaṁ pavasva RV.9.88.7a; SV.2.823a.
çuṣmeṇa tasthāv abhi vīryeṇa RV.4.50.7b; AB.8.26.2.
çuṣmebhiḥ çuṣmiṇo naraḥ RV.5.10.4c.
çuṣme lomaçavakṣaṇe AV.5.5.7b.
çuṣmo rodasī badbadhe mahitvā RV.7.61.4b.
çuṣyatu mayi te hṛdayam AV.6.139.2a.
çūkārāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
çūkṛtāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.2; KSA.1.4.
çūdrakṛtā rājakṛtā AV.10.1.3a.
çūdrānnaṁ çrāddhasūtakam BDh.3.6.5b; ViDh.48.21b.
çūdrām icha prapharvyam AV.5.22.7c.
çūdrāya cāryāya ca AV.19.32.8c; VS.26.2d. *See under* uta çūdra.
çūdrā yad aryajārā VS.23.30c; TS.7.4.19.3c; MS.3.13.1c: 168.8; KSA.4.8c; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3; ÇÇ.16.4.4c.
çūdrāryāv (VSK.MS.KS. çūdraryā) asṛjyetām VS.14.30; VSK.15.9.3; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
çūdro yad aryāyāi jāraḥ VS.23.31c.
çūdro-si çūdrajanmāgneyo vāi dviretāḥ PG.3.15.6.
çūne bhūma kadā cana RV.1.105.3d.
çūnyāiṣī nirṛte yājagantha AV.14.2.19c.
çūra ājati satvabhiḥ RV.8.45.3b; SV.2.690b.
çūra iva dhṛṣṇuç cyavanaḥ sumitraḥ RV.10.69.5c.
çūra iva dhṛṣṇuç cyavano janānām RV.10.69.6c.
çūragrāmaḥ sarvavīraḥ sahāvān RV.9.90.3a; SV.2.759a.
çūra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5d.
çūrasyeva tveṣathād īṣate vayaḥ RV.1.141.8d.
çūrasyeva prasitiḥ kṣātir agneḥ RV.6.6.5c.
çūrasyeva yudhyato antamasya RV.3.55.8a.
çūraḥ satrāṣāḍ januṣem aṣāḍhaḥ RV.7.20.3b.
çūraḥ sargam akṛṇod indra eṣām RV.7.18.11d.
çūrā anādhṛṣṭarathāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
çūrā iva prayudhaḥ prota yuyudhuḥ RV.5.59.5b.
çūrā ived yuyudhayo na jagmayaḥ RV.1.85.8a.
çūrāṇāṁ çaviṣṭhā tā hi bhūtam RV.6.68.2b.
çūrā maṅhiṣṭhā pitareva çaṁbhū RV.4.41.7d.
çūrā yahvīṣv oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.56.22b; KS.8.17b.
çūrāso ye tanūtyajaḥ (TA. tanu°) RV.10.154.3b; AV.18.2.17b; TA.6.3.2b. *Cf.* Nalopākhyāna 2.16.
çūrebhyaç cic chūrataraḥ RV.9.66.17b.
çūro jetāparājitaḥ MS.4.12.5c: 191.14.
çūro na goṣu tiṣṭhati RV.9.16.6c; 62.19c.
çūro na dhatta āyudhā gabhastyoḥ RV.9.76.2a; SV.2.579a.
çūro na mitrāvaruṇā gaviṣṭiṣu RV.5.63.5b. *See* sūro *etc.*
çūro na yudhyann ava no nida spaḥ RV.9.70.10d.
çūro na ratho bhuvanāni viçvā RV.9.94.3b.
çūro nājma patayadbhir evāiḥ RV.1.158.3d.
çūro nir yudhādhamad dasyūn RV.10.55.8d.
çūro nṛṣātā çavasaç (SV.MS. çravasaç) cakānaḥ (SV. ca kāmaḥ) RV.7.27.1c; SV.1.318c; TS.1.6.12.1c; MS.4.12.3c: 185.1.
çūro maghā ca maṅhate RV.9.1.10c.
çūro madāya prati dhat pibadhyāi RV.4.27.5e.
çūro yac chakra vi duro gṛṇīṣe RV.6.35.5b.
çūro yann iva satvabhiḥ RV.9.3.4b; SV.2.608b.
çūro yutsu prathamaḥ pṛchate gāḥ RV.9.89.3c.
çūro yo goṣu gachati AA.4.9d; Mahānāmnyaḥ 10d.
çūro yo yutsu tanvaṁ parivyata RV.2.17.2c.
çūro rathebhir āçubhiḥ RV.9.15.1b; SV.2.616b.
çūro vā pṛtsu kāsu cit RV.8.31.15b; TS.1.8.22.4b; MS.4.11.2b: 164.12; KS.11.12b.
çūro vā çūraṁ vanate çarīrāiḥ RV.6.25.4a.
çūrpaṁ-çūrpaṁ bhajemahi AV.20.136.9d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6d.
çūlapāṇaye svāhā ṢB.5.11; AdB.11.
çūlahastān kapālapān ApMB.2.14.1b; HG.2.3.7b.
çūṣaṁ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.36d; MS.3.11.2d: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6d.
çūṣaṁ na madhye nābhyām (MS. nābhyāḥ) VS.21.54c; MS.3.11.5c: 147.12; TB.2.6.14.4c.
çūṣam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.41d. *See* balam indre.
çūṣasya dhuri dhīmahi RV.1.131.2e; AV.20.72.1e.
çūṣāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
çūṣebhir vṛdho juṣāṇo arkāiḥ RV.10.6.4a.
çūṣo nāmāsy amṛto martyeṣu TB.3.10.8.4.
çṛṅgaṁ dhamanta āsate AV.20.129.10; ÇÇ.12.18.9.
çṛṅgāṇīvec chṛṅgiṇāṁ saṁ dadṛçre (TB.ApÇ. dadṛçrire) RV.3.8.10a; KB.10.2; TB.2.4.7.11a; ApÇ.7.28.2a.
çṛṅgābhyāṁ rakṣa ṛṣati AV.9.4.17a. *Cf. next.*
çṛṅgābhyāṁ rakṣo nudate AV.19.36.2a. *Cf. prec.*
çṛṅge utpanne AV.20.130.13.
çṛṅgebhir daçabhir diçan SV.2.1006c; JB.2.144c.
çṛṅgeva naḥ prathamā gantam arvāk RV.2.39.3a.
çṛṅge çiçāno arṣati RV.9.5.2b.
çṛṅge çiçāno hariṇī vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.70.7b.
çṛṇavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.18 (ApG.4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See* çṛṇuyāma *etc.*
çṛṇāti vīḍu rujati sthirāṇi RV.10.89.6d.
çṛṇātu grīvāḥ pra çṛṇātūṣṇihāḥ AV.6.134.1c.
çṛṇātv agham Kāuç.86.12.
çṛṇāmy asya pṛṣṭīḥ AV.2.32.2c; 5.23.9c.
çṛṇīhi viçvataḥ prati (SV. viçvatas pari) RV.10.87.25b; SV.1.95b.

çṛṇutaṁ vṛṣaṇā havam RV.1.93.1b; TS.2.3.14.2b; MS.1.5.1b: 67.3; KS.4.16b.
çṛṇutaṁ havaṁ yadi me jujoṣathaḥ RV.7.82.8b.
çṛṇutaṁ jaritur havam RV.7.94.2a; 8.85.4a; SV.2.267a. *Cf. next but two.*
çṛṇutaṁ ma imaṁ havam RV.8.73.10b. *Cf. next.*
çṛṇutā ma imaṁ havam RV.2.41.13b; 6.52.7b; VS.7.34b; KB.24.2. *Cf. prec.*
çṛṇudhī jaritur havam RV.8.13.7b. *Cf. prec. but two.*
çṛṇuyāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24; MS.4.9.20: 136.5; PG.1.6.3d; 11.9f; 16.17f; MG.1.22.11e. *See* çṛṇavāma *etc.*
çṛṇuṣva suçravastamaḥ RV.1.131.7e.
çṛṇota grāvāṇo viduṣo nu yajñam TS.1.3.13.1c; MS.1.3.1c: 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.12; KS.3.9c. *See* çrotā *etc.*
çṛṇota naḥ sumatiṁ yajñiyāsaḥ MS.4.14.9d: 228.2.
çṛṇoti kaç cid eṣām RV.1.37.13c.
çṛṇoti bhadraṁ karṇābhyām AV.9.4.17c.
çṛṇotu devaḥ savitā havaṁ me VS.6.26d; TS.1.3.13.2d; MS.1.3.1d: 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.13; KS.3.9d; ÇB.3.9.3.14.
çṛṇotu na ūrjāṁ patir giraḥ saḥ RV.5.41.12a.
çṛṇotu naḥ pṛthivī dyāur utāpaḥ RV.3.54.19c.
çṛṇotu naḥ subhagā bodhatu tmanā RV.2.32.4b; AV.7.48.1b; TS.3.3.11.5b; MS.4.12.6b: 194.16; KS.13.16b; SMB.1.5.3b; ApMB.2.11.10b; N.11.31b.
çṛṇotu no damyebhir anīkāiḥ RV.3.54.1c; AB.1.28.8. *Cf.* rakṣā ca no.
çṛṇotu no dāivyaṁ çardho agniḥ RV.7.44.5c.
çṛṇotu no havaṁ rudro marutvān RV.1.114.11b.
çṛṇotu pṛthivī havam RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).4d.
çṛṇotu mitro aryamā bhago naḥ (KS. me) RV.2.27.1c; VS.34.54c; KS.11.12c; N.12.36c.
çṛṇotu yajñam uçatī no adya AV.7.47.2c.
çṛṇotu çakra āçiṣam RV.8.93.18c; SV.1.140c.
çṛṇotv agnir divyāir ajasraḥ RV.3.54.1d; AB.1.28.8.
çṛṇotv agniḥ samidhā havaṁ me VS.6.26a; TS.1.3.13.1a; 6.4.3.2; MS.1.3.1a: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.9; KS.3.9a; ÇB.3.9.3.14; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: çṛṇotv agniḥ KÇ.9.3.1.
çṛṇva eṣāṁ prothatho arvatām iva RV.10.94.6d.
çṛṇvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
çṛṇvate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; 5.12.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10; 5.3.
çṛṇvato devā avase svastaye RV.10.63.11d.
çṛṇvato vo varuṇa mitra devāḥ RV.2.29.1c.
çṛṇvantaṁ jātavedasam RV.8.43.23b.
çṛṇvantam agniṁ ghṛtapṛṣṭham ukṣaṇam RV.10.122.4c.
çṛṇvantam indraṁ mahayann abhi ṣṭuhi RV.1.54.2b.
çṛṇvantam ugram ūtaye samatsu RV.3.30.22c; AV.20.11.11c; SV.1.329c; KS.21.14c; TB.2.4.4.3c.
çṛṇvantaṁ pūṣaṇaṁ vayam RV.6.54.8a.
çṛṇvantā vām avase johavīmi RV.1.34.12c.
çṛṇvanti viçve amṛtasya putrāḥ TS.4.1.1.2c; ÇvetU.2.5b. *See* çṛṇvantu *etc.*
çṛṇvanti çroṇām amṛtasya gopām TB.3.1.2.5a.
çṛṇvantu no divyāḥ pārthivāsaḥ RV.7.35.14c; AV.19.11.4c.
çṛṇvantu no vṛṣaṇaḥ parvatāsaḥ RV.3.54.20a.
çṛṇvantu maruto havam RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).3d.
çṛṇvantu me çraddadhānasya devāḥ AV.4.35.7d.
çṛṇvantu viçve amṛtasya putrāḥ (AV. amṛtāsa etat) RV.10.13.1c; AV.18.3.39d; VS.11.5c; MS.2.7.1c: 74.3; KS.15.11c; ÇB.6.3.1.17. *See* çṛṇvanti *etc.*
çṛṇvantu viçve mahiṣā amūrāḥ RV.7.44.5d.
çṛṇvantu stomaṁ marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.44.14a.
çṛṇvanty āpo adha kṣarantīḥ RV.7.34.2b. *See* çṛṇvantv āpo-dhaḥ.
çṛṇvantv amṛtasya ye RV.6.52.9b; SV.2.945b; VS.33.77b; KS.26.11b; TB.2.4.6.3b.
çṛṇvantv āpaḥ puro na çubhrāḥ RV.5.41.12c.
çṛṇvantv āpo-dhaḥ kṣarantīḥ PB.1.2.9b; 6.6.17b. *See* çṛṇvanty āpo.
çṛṇvantv āpo dhiṣaṇāç ca devīḥ (MS.4.5.2, dhiṣaṇā ca devī) VS.6.26b; TS.1.3.13.1b; MS.1.3.1b: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.10; KS.3.9b; ÇB.3.9.3.14.
çṛṇvan viprasya suṣṭutim RV.6.16.6c.
çṛṇve yāmeṣu saṁtaniḥ RV.5.73.7b.
çṛṇve rathasya kac cana RV.1.74.7b.
çṛṇve vīra ugram-ugraṁ damāyan RV.6.47.16a.
çṛṇve vīro vindamāno vasūni RV.3.55.20c.
çṛṇve vṛṣṭer iva svanaḥ RV.9.41.3a; SV.2.244a.
çṛta utsnāti (MÇ. utsnātu) janitā matīnām TB.3.7.5.3b; ApÇ.2.10.6b; MÇ.1.2.6.20b.
çṛtam yadā karasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.2a; AV.18.2.4c; TA.6.1.4a.
çṛtaṁ havir madhu havir açvāvate Vāit.14.7. *Metrical.*
çṛtaṁ haviḥ çamitāȝḥ (MS.MÇ. çamitā; TS.ApÇ. havīȝḥ çamitaḥ) TS.6.3.10.1; MS.3.10.2: 132.4; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1,4; ApÇ.7.23.3; 13.11.3; MÇ.1.8.5.10.
çṛtaṁ hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.
çṛtaṁkartāram uta yajñiyaṁ ca TS.3.1.4.4b; MÇ.1.8.4.25b.
çṛtaṁ kṛṇvanta iha māva cikṣipan AV.18.4.12c,13e.
çṛtaṁ tvā havyam upa sīdantu dāivāḥ AV.11.1.25a. P: çṛtaṁ tvā havyam Kāuç.63.3.
çṛtam MS.3.10.2: 132.6; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1; ApÇ.7.23.4; MÇ.1.8.5.10.
çṛtam ajaṁ çṛtayā prorṇuhi tvacā AV.4.14.9a. P: çṛtam ajam Kāuç.64.22.
çṛtam asi tejo me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛtam asi paçūn me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛtaṁ bhagavaḥ ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.
çṛtaṁ mayi çrayatām TB.3.7.6.12; ApÇ.4.8.3.
çṛtaṁ me cakṣuḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛtaṁ me çrotram ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛtaṁ me haviḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛtas tvaṁ çṛto-ham ApÇ.12.19.5. *See* çrītas tvaṁ.
çṛtā pracara ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.19.
çṛtā me grahāḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛtā me vāk ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛtāya tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
çṛtāsa id vahantas tat sam (SV.PB. vahantaḥ saṁ tad) āçata RV.9.83.1d; SV.1.565d; 2.225d; PB.1.2.8d; TA.1.11.1d; ApÇ.12.12.13d.

çṛtā stha puṣṭiṁ me çrīṇīta ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛtebhyas tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
çṛto gachatu sukṛtāṁ yatra lokaḥ AV.9.5.5^{d}. P: çṛto gachatu Kāuç.64.15.
çṛto ma ātmā ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛto me-pānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛto me prāṇaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛto me vyānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛto me somaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛto-si dakṣakratū me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛto-si vācaṁ me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛto-si vyānaṁ me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛto-si çṛtaṁkṛtaḥ TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
çṛto-si çrotraṁ me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛto-si sa mā çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5 (*ter*).
çṛto-sy aṅgāni me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛto-sy ātmānaṁ me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛto-sy āyur me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛtāu sthaḥ prāṇāpānāu me çrīṇītam ApÇ.12.19.5.
çṛtāu sthaç cakṣuṣī me çrīṇītam ApÇ.12.19.5.
çetāṁ nu muhūrtam ÇB.11.8.3.5; KÇ.6.5.23.
çete nipadyamānasya AB.7.15.3^{c}; ÇÇ.15.19^{c}.
çepāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
çepo garbhasya retodhāḥ AV.5.25.1^{c}.
çepo romaṇvantāu bhedāu RV.8.112.4^{c}; N.9.2^{c}.
çerate (AB. çere) -sya sarve pāpmānaḥ AB.7.15.2^{c}; ÇÇ.15.19^{c}.
çerabhaka çerabha AV.2.24.1. P: çerabhaka Kāuç.19.9.
çere-sya *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
çevaṁ hi jāryaṁ vām RV.5.64.2^{c}.
çevaṁ mitrāya varuṇāya dāçuṣe RV.10.113.5^{d}.
çevāre vāryā puru RV.8.1.22^{a}.
çevṛdhaka çevṛdha AV.2.24.2.
çeṣan nu ta indra sasmin yonāu RV.1.174.4^{a}.
çeṣe pitṛkṛtāc ca yat AV.5.30.4^{b}.
çeṣe mātur yathopasthe VS.12.39^{c}; TS.4.2.3.3^{c}; MS.2.7.10^{c}: 88.13; KS.16.10^{c}.
çeṣe vaneṣu mātroḥ (SV. mātṛṣu) RV.8.60.15^{a}; SV.1.46^{a}.
çeṣo (Padap. çepo) vājinena MS.3.15.9: 180.5. *See* vājinaṁ çepena.
çāilebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
çāiçirāv (MS. çāiçirā) ṛtū abhikalpamānāḥ TS.4.4.11.2^{c}; MS.2.8.12^{c}: 116.15; ÇB.8.7.1.6. *See* ime çāiçirā.
çāiçireṇa ṛtunā (KS.TB. °rtunā) devāḥ VS.21.28^{a}; MS.3.11.12^{a}: 159.11; KS.38.11^{a}; TB.2.6.19.2^{a}.
çoṅsā moda iva (KB.AÇ. modāiva) TS.3.2.9.5; KB.14.3; AÇ.5.9.5; ApÇ.12.27.12,17; çoṅsāva KÇ.9.13.29; çoṅsāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.1; çoṅsā vodāivom MÇ.2.4.2.24, 26; çoṅsāvom AB.3.12.1; AÇ.5.9.1. *See under* çaṅsāmo dāivom.
çokāt pṛthivyā uta vā divas pari VS.13.45^{b}; MS.2.7.17^{b}: 102.8; KS.16.17^{b}; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^{b}. *See* çocāt *etc.*
çokāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
çokāyābhisartāram (TB. °bhisaram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
çocañ chuṣkāsu hariṇīṣu jarbhurat RV.10.92.1^{c}.
çocate svāhā VS.39.11.
çocanto asya tantavo vy asthiran RV.9.83.2^{b}. *See* arcanto asya.
çocamānāya svāhā VS.39.11.
çocayāmasi te manaḥ AV.6.89.2^{b}.
çocayāmasi te hārdim AV.6.89.2^{a}.
çocasva devavītamaḥ (KS. °vittamaḥ) RV.1.36.9^{b}; RVKh.7.34.5^{b}; VS.11.37^{b}; TS.4.1.3.3^{b}; MS.2.7.3^{b}: 77.15; 4.9.3^{b}: 123.11; KS.16.3^{b}; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^{b}. *See* rocasva *etc.*
çocāt pṛthivyā uta vā divas pari TS.4.2.10.4. *See* çokāt *etc.*
çocā bṛhad yajataṁ dhūmam ṛṇvan RV.7.2.1^{b}.
çocā vi bhāhy ajara RV.6.16.45^{c}; SV.2.735^{c}.
çocā çociṣṭha dīdihi viçe mayaḥ RV.8.60.6^{a}.
çocihkeçaṁ puru°: *see* çociṣkeçaṁ *etc.*
çocir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; 5.4.6; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
çocir na mānam asyatha RV.1.39.1^{b}.
çocir vasānaḥ pary āyur apām RV.3.1.5^{c}.
çociṣā patmann āuçijo na dīyan RV.6.4.6^{d}.
çociṣā rārapīti mitramahāḥ RV.6.3.6^{b}.
çociṣe tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.7.3.
çociṣkeçaḥ pṛthivyāṁ pājo açret RV.3.14.1^{d}.
çociṣkeçaṁ vicakṣaṇa (AV.13.2.23^{c}, °ṇam) RV.1.50.8^{c}; ArS.5.14^{c}; AV.13.2.23^{c}; 20.47.20^{c}; TS.2.4.14.4^{c}; KS.9.19^{c}. *Cf.* çociṣkeçaṁ puru°.
çociṣkeçaṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ yam imā viçaḥ RV.1.127.2^{f}; SV.2.1164^{f}; KS.39.15^{f}.
çociṣkeçaṁ gṛhapatiṁ ni ṣedire RV.5.8.2^{b}.
çociṣkeçaṁ (MS.4.10.6^{c}, çocihkeçaṁ) purupriya RV.1.45.6^{c}; VS.15.31^{c}; TS.4.4.4.3^{c}; MS.2.13.7^{c}: 156.13; 4.10.6^{c}: 158.11; KS.39.14^{c}. *Cf.* çociṣkeçaṁ vi°.
çociṣkeças tam īmahe RV.3.27.4^{c}; TS.2.5.8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.38; 3.9; TB.3.5.2.3^{c}.
çociṣkeço ghṛtanirṇik pāvakaḥ RV.3.17.1^{c}; TB.1.2.1.11^{c}; ApÇ.5.6.3^{c}.
çociṣkeço ni riṇāti vanā RV.5.41.10^{d}.
çoṇā dhṛṣṇū nṛvāhasā (VS. *text, erroneously*, nṛṣāhasā) RV.1.6.2^{c}; AV.20.26.5^{c}; 47.11^{c}; 69.10^{c}; SV.2.819^{c}; VS.23.6^{c}; TS.7.4.20.1^{c}; MS.3.16.3^{c}: 185.7; TB.3.9.4.3.
çoṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
çobhayantī mukhaṁ mama ApMB.2.8.9^{b}; HG.1.11.4^{b}.
çoçucānaṁ sahādhyā AV.6.132.1^{b}–5^{b}.
ço çoṅsāmo dāiva KB.14.3. *See under* çaṅsāmo dāivom.
çāuṇḍikeya ulūkhalaḥ PG.1.16.23^{b}. *See under* çaṇḍerathaç.
çāunakam (ÇG. °kim) (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
çāuṣkāsyam anu vartatām AV.11.9.21^{c}.
çcotanti koçā upa vo ratheṣv ā RV.1.87.2^{c}; TS.4.3.13.8^{c}.
çcotanti te vaso stokā adhi tvaci RV.3.21.5^{c}; MS.4.13.5^{c}: 205.1; KS.16.21^{c}; AB.2.12.16^{c}; TB.3.6.7.2^{c}.
çcotanti dhārā madhuno ghṛtasya RV.3.1.8^{c}.
çnathad vṛtram uta sanoti vājam RV.6.60.1^{a}; TS.4.2.11.1^{a}; MS.4.10.5^{a}: 155.11; KS.4.15^{a}; TB.3.5.7.3^{a}; AÇ.2.17.15; Kāuç.5.2^{a}. P: çnathad vṛtram TS.4.3.13.8; MS.4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.21.13; 23.11; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

çmaçāne vā nicakhnuḥ AV.5.31.8b.
çmaçrūṇi yenondate AV.5.19.14b.
çyāṁ vasayā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See* çīnaṁ.
çyāmaḥ pāuṣṇo nābhyām MS.3.13.2: 168.11. *See* pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmaḥ.
çyāmaṁ ca me lohaṁ (MS.KS. lohitāyasaṁ) ca me (VSK. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10.
çyāmaçabalāu bhrātarāu PG.1.16.24c.
çyāmaçabalāu matasnābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
çyāmaç ca tvā mā çabalaç ca preṣitāu AV.8.1.9a.
çyāmāḥ pāuṣṇāḥ VS.24.7,14; MS.3.13.8: 170.5; 3.13.12: 171.1; 3.13.13: 171.4; 3.13.15: 171.10; 3.13.16: 171.13. *See* pāuṣṇāḥ.
çyāmākaṁ pakvaṁ pīlu ca AV.20.135.12c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5c.
çyāmākāç ca me nīvārāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.3. *See* nīvārāç.
çyāmānāṁ rudrāṇāṁ (*and* rudrāṇīnāṁ) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
çyāmāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
çyāmā (*vulgate text*, çāmā) sarūpaṁkaraṇī AV.1.24.4a.
çyāmā sarvāñgaçobhanī Kāuç.106.7b.
çyāvaḥ praṇetā bhuvat RV.8.19.37d.
çyāvadatā kunakhinā AV.7.65.3a.
çyāvaṁ putraṁ vadhrimatyā ajinvatam RV.10.65.12b.
çyāvāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
çyāvā rathaṁ vahato rohitā vā RV.2.10.2c.
çyāvāçvaṁ kṛṣṇam asitaṁ mṛṇantam AV.11.2.18a.
çyāvāçvastutāya yā RV.5.61.5c.
çyāvāçvas te savita stomam ānaçe RV.5.81.5d.
çyāvāçvasya rebhatas tathā çṛṇu RV.8.37.7a.
çyāvāçvasya sunvataḥ RV.8.38.8a; AÇ.7.2.12.
çyāvāçvasya sunvatas tathā çṛṇu RV.8.36.7a.
çyāvāçvasya sunvato madacyutā RV.8.35.19b,20b,21b.
çyāvāçvaḥ sobhary arcanānāḥ AV.18.3.15b.
çyāvāsv aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6d.
çyāvī ca yad aruṣī ca svasārāu RV.3.55.11c.
çyāvīr atidhvasan pathaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).5c.
çyetaḥ çyetākṣaḥ çyetagrīvas te pitṛdevatyāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
çyetaḥ çyetākṣo-ruṇas te rudrāya paçupataye VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.5.
çyena āsām aditiḥ kakṣyo madaḥ RV.5.44.11a.
çyenaṁ iva dhrajato *etc.*: *see* çyenāñ iva *etc.*
çyenaparṇī sā AV.20.129.19.
çyenam asya vakṣaḥ kṛṇutāt MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
çyenaṁ pakṣeva vakṣataḥ RV.8.34.9b.
çyenaṁ patatriṇaṁ siṁham VS.19.10c; MS.3.11.7c: 150.15; KS.37.18c; ÇB.12.7.3.21c; TB.2.6.1.5c.
çyenasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.3.
çyenasya cij javasā nūtanena RV.5.78.4c.
çyenasya pakṣā hariṇasya bāhū RV.1.163.1c; VS.29.12c; TS.4.2.8.1c; 6.7.1c; KS.39.1c; Vāit.6.1c. *See* çyenā te.
çyenasya patraṁ (MS. pattraṁ) na plīhā çacībhiḥ VS.19.86c; MS.3.11.9c: 153.14; KS.38.3c; TB.2.6.4.3c.
çyenasya putra ābharat RV.10.144.4b.
çyenasyeva dhrajato (MS.KS. dravato) añkasaṁ pari RV.4.40.3c; VS.9.15c; TS.1.7.8.3c; MS.1.11.2c: 163.5; KS.13.14c; ÇB.5.1.5.20c.
çyenā ajirā ṛtasya garbhāḥ prayuto napātaḥ parvatānāṁ kakubha ā nas taṁ vīraṁ vahata yaṁ bahava upajīvāmaḥ JB.1.79. *Cf.* maruto napāto, *and* TB.3.7.9.1.
çyenā ived adhi divi niṣeda RV.4.35.8b.
çyenāñ (MS. °nañ) iva dhrajato antarikṣe RV.1.165.2c; MS.4.11.3c: 168.9; KS.9.18c.
çyenāñ iva çravasyataḥ RV.6.46.13d.
çyenā te pakṣā hariṇota bāhū MS.1.6.2c: 86.16. *See* çyenasya pakṣā.
çyenāya tvā somabhṛte VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.9: 88.11; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.12; 9.4.10.
çyenāya patvane svāhā TS.3.2.8.1; ApÇ.13.12.4.
çyenāv iva patatho havyadātaye RV.8.35.9a.
çyenāso na duvasanāso artham RV.4.6.10c.
çyenāso na svayaçaso riçādasaḥ RV.10.77.5c.
çyenena kikidīvinā TS.4.2.6.4b. *See* cāṣeṇa.
çyenena patatriṇaḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
çyene parītto (VSK. parīto) acarac ca vātaḥ VS.9.9b; VSK.10.2.6b; ÇB.5.1.4.10. *See next.*
çyene vāta uta yo-carat parīttaḥ AV.6.92.2b. *See prec.*
çyeno gṛdhrāṇāṁ svadhitir vanānām RV.9.96.6c; SV.2.294c; TS.3.4.11.1c; MS.4.12.6c: 196.13; KS.23.12c; TA.10.10.1c; 50.1c; MahānU.9.1c; 17.8c; ViDh.48.6c; N.14.13c.
çyeno jabhāra bṛhato adhi ṣṇoḥ RV.4.27.4b.
çyeno na takto arṣati RV.9.67.15c.
çyeno na dīyann anv eti pāthaḥ RV.9.63.5b; N.6.7.
çyeno na bhīto ataro rajāṅsi RV.1.32.14d.
çyeno na yoniṁ sadanaṁ dhiyā kṛtam RV.9.71.6a; AB.1.22.11; 30.21; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.7.4a; 10.5. P: çyeno na yonim ÇÇ.5.14.19.
çyeno na yoniṁ ghṛtavantam āsadam (SV. āsadat) RV.9.82.1d; SV.1.562d; 2.666d; ApÇ.16.20.14d. *Cf. next.*
çyeno na yonim āsadat RV.9.62.4c; SV.1.473c; 2.358c. *Cf. prec.*
çyeno na rajasā hṛdā VS.21.35d; MS.3.11.2d: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5d.
çyeno na vaṅsu kalaçeṣu sīdasi RV.9.86.35b. *Cf. next.*
çyeno na vaṅsu ṣīdati RV.9.57.3c; SV.2.1113c. *Cf. prec.*
çyeno na vikṣu sīdati RV.9.38.4b; SV.2.626b.
çyeno nṛcakṣā agneṣ ṭvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi PB.1.5.3. P: çyenaḥ LÇ.2.5.5.
çyeno nṛcakṣā avasānadarçaḥ AV.7.41.1b.
çyeno nṛcakṣā divyaḥ suparṇaḥ AV.7.41.2a. P: çyeno nṛcakṣāḥ Vāit.22.23.
çyeno bhūtvā parā pata VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.15; ApÇ.10.29.2.
çyeno bhūtvā viça ā patemāḥ AV.3.3.3d.
çyeno mathāyad iṣitas tiro rajaḥ RV.9.77.2b.

çyeno yad andho abharat parāvataḥ RV.9.68.6[b].
çyeno'yopāṣṭir hanti dasyūn RV.10.99.8[d].
çyeno varma vi gāhate RV.9.67.14[b].
çyeno'si (ÇÇ. 'si patvā) gāyatrachandāḥ AV.6.48.1; TS.3.2.1.1; GB.1.5.12; PB.1.3.8; ÇB.12.3.4.3; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; ApÇ.12.17.15; MÇ.2.3.6.8. P: çyeno'si Vāit.17.10; 21.7; LÇ.1.12.13; Kāuç.56.4; 59.26(27). *Cf. next.*
çyeno'si gāyatraṁ chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. *Cf. prec.*
çyeno havyaṁ nayatv ā parasmāt AV.3.3.4[a].
çyenāu saṁpātināv iva AV.7.70.3[b].
çyāitaṁ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.31.
çrat te dadhāmi prathamāya manyave RV.10.147.1[a]; SV.1.371[a]. P: çrat te dadhāmi AÇ.6.4.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.57; Svidh.3.2.5.
çrathayā sūṣaṇe tvam AV.1.11.3[c].
çrathnīte naptīr aditer ṛtaṁ yate RV.9.69.3[b].
çrad asmāi dhatta sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.5[d]; AV.20.34.5[d].
çrad asmāi naro vacase dadhātana VS.8.5[a]. P: çrad asmāi naraḥ KÇ.10.5.4. *See* asme devāso vapuṣe.
çrad indrasya dhattana vīryāya RV.1.103.5[b].
çraddadhānaḥ samāhitaḥ ViDh.88.4[d].
çraddha ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
çraddhayāgniḥ sam idhyate RV.10.151.1[a]; TB.2.8.8.6[a]; N.9.31[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.58. *Designated as* çraddhā-sūkta Ṛvidh.4.13.5; 19.1.
çraddhayā tapasā jitāḥ RVKh.9.113.3[b].
çraddhayā tapasā sutaḥ RV.9.113.2[d].
çraddhayā devo devatvam açnute TB.3.12.3.1[a].
çraddhayā vindate vasu (TB. haviḥ) RV.10.151.4[d]; TB.2.8.8.6[b].
çraddhayā satyam āpyate VS.19.30[d].
çraddhayāhaṁ rathe ruham RV.8.1.31[b].
çraddhayā hūyate haviḥ RV.10.151.1[b]; TB.2.8.8.7[d]; N.9.31[b].
çraddhā it te maghavan pārye divi RV.7.32.14[c]. *See* çraddhā hi te.
çraddhāṁ yajñam ārabhe TB.3.7.4.1[d]; ApÇ.4.4.4[d].
çraddhāṁ yajñaṁ maho dadhat AV.10.6.4[b].
çraddhāṁ vadan soma rājan RV.9.113.4[c].
çraddhāṁ satye prajāpatiḥ VS.19.77[d]; MS.3.11.6[d]: 149.9; KS.38.1[d]; TB.2.6.2.3[d].
çraddhāṁ sūryasya nimruci RV.10.151.5[c]; TB.2.8.8.8[c].
çraddhāṁ hṛdayyayākūtyā RV.10.151.4[c]; TB.2.8.8.7[c].
çraddhāṁ kāmasya mātaram TB.2.8.8.8[c].
çraddhā ca no mā vyagamat ViDh.73.28[c]; MDh.3.259[c]; YDh.1.245[c]; BṛhPDh.5.280[c]; ĀuçDh.5.73[c]. *Cf.* çraddhā me mā.
çraddhā ca me'çraddhā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.4.
çraddhā tam adya vindatu AV.5.7.5[c].
çraddhā devān adhi vaste TB.2.8.8.8[a].
çraddhā devī ca muñcatām ApÇ.3.12.1[d].
çraddhā devī prathamajā ṛtasya TB.3.12.3.2[a].
çraddhāṁ devā yajamānāḥ RV.10.151.4[a]; TB.2.8.8.7[a].
çraddhā prajā (*read* prajñā?) ca medhā ca tilāḥ çāntiṁ kurvantu svāhā MahānU.19.1(*bis*). *See* çraddhāmedhe prajñā.
çraddhā prajñā ca pañcamī AG.3.9.1[b].
çraddhā pratiṣṭhā lokasya devī TB.3.12.3.1[b].
çraddhāmanasyā çṛṇute dabhītaye RV.10.113.9[d].
çraddhāmanāḥ satyamanāḥ suçevaḥ RVKh.10.151.9[b].
çraddhāmanā haviṣā brahmaṇas patim RV.2.26.3[d]; TS.2.3.14.4[d]; MS.4.14.10[d]: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3[d].
çraddhā mātā manuḥ kaviḥ SV.1.90[d].
çraddhām ugreṣu cakrire RV.10.151.3[b]; TB.2.8.8.7[b].
çraddhā me'kṣitiḥ JB.2.65(66); TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
çraddhāmedhe te'nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.17.
çraddhāmedhe prajāḥ saṁdadātu svāhā TAA.10.63.
çraddhāmedhe prajñā tu jātavedaḥ saṁdadātu svāhā TAA.10.64. *See* çraddhā prajā.
çraddhāmedhe bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.17.
çraddhā me mā vyagāt ApÇ.6.19.7. *Cf.* çraddhā ca no.
çraddhāṁ prātar havāmahe RV.10.151.5[a]; TB.2.8.8.7[a].
çraddhāṁ bhagasya mūrdhani RV.10.151.1[c]; TB.2.8.8.6[c]; N.9.31[c].
çraddhāṁ madhyaṁdinaṁ pari RV.10.151.5[b]; TB.2.8.8.8[b].
çraddhāṁ manasā TB.3.7.7.2.
çraddhāṁ me somo rājānu dīkṣatām JB.2.65(66).
çraddhāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.3. *Error for* çraddhāyāi *etc., q.v.*
çraddhāyāṁ retas tapasā tapasvī GB.1.5.24[a].
çraddhāyāṁ vyāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1. *See* vyāne niviçyā°.
çraddhāyāṁ vyāne niviṣṭo'mṛtaṁ juhomi TAA.10.69 (*bis*). *See* vyāne niviṣṭo.
çraddhāyāṁ samāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣṭo 'mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69 (*bis*). *See* samāne niviṣṭo.
çraddhāyā duhitā tapaso'dhi jātā AV.6.133.4[a]. P: çraddhāyā duhitā Kāuç.56.1; 57.1.
çraddhāyām apāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣṭo 'mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69 (*bis*). *See* apāne niviçyā°, *and* apāne niviṣṭo.
çraddhāyām udāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣṭo 'mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69 (*bis*). *See* udāne niviçyā°, *and* udāne niviṣṭo.
çraddhāyāṁ prāṇe niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣṭo 'mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69 (*bis*); MahānU.16.1; BDh.2.7.12.12; VHDh.5.258. *See under* amṛtaṁ ca prāṇe.
çraddhāyāi (*sc.* namaḥ, *or* svāhā) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4. *See next but one.*
çraddhāyāi kāmāyānyāi (HG. °yāsyāi; PG. kāmāyendriyāya) PG.2.6.23[b]; ApMB.2.8.10[b]; HG.1.11.4[b].
çraddhāyāi (*text, erroneously,* çraddhāya) svāhā TB.3.12.4.3. *See prec. but one.*
çraddhā viçvam idaṁ jagat TB.2.8.8.8[b].
çraddhā stha çraddhiṣīya ApÇ.6.14.6.
çraddhā hi te maghavan pārye divi SV.1.280[c]. *See* çraddhā it te.
çraddhā hāivāyajat svayam TB.3.12.9.5[d].
çraddhitaṁ te mahata indriyāya RV.1.104.6[d].
çraddhe kam indra carato vitarturam (TB. vicarturam) RV.1.102.2[d]; TB.2.8.9.2[d].
çraddheva te dṛçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.14 (ApG.8.22.13).
çraddhe çrad dhāpayeha naḥ (TB. mā) RV.10.151.5[d]; TB.2.8.8.8[d].

çrad viçvā vāryā kṛdhi RV.8.75.2c; TS.2.6.11.1c; MS.4.11.6c: 174.14; KS.7.17c.
çramayuvaḥ padavyo dhiyaṁdhāḥ RV.1.72.2c.
çramas tandrīç ca mohaç ca AV.8.8.9c.
çramasya dāyaṁ vi bhajanty ebhyaḥ RV.10.114.10c.
çramād anyatra parivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.5a; ÇB.12.3.2.7a.
çramāya kāulālam TB.3.4.1.3. *See* tapase kāu°.
çrameṇa prapathe hatāḥ AB.7.15.2d; ÇÇ.15.19d.
çrameṇa lokāṅs tapasā piparti AV.11.5.4d.
çrameṇānaḍvān kīlālam AV.4.11.10c.
çramo dharmaç ca karma ca AV.11.7.17b.
çrava id enā paro anyad asti RV.10.27.21c.
çravaeṣa ṛṣīṇām RV.5.66.5b.
çravac chrutkarṇa īyate vasūnam RV.7.32.5a.
çravaṇaḥ çraviṣṭhāḥ kurvatāṁ supuṣṭim AV.19.7.4d.
çravaṇāya viṣṇave-gnaye prajāpataye viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā GG.3.7.19. *Cf. next.*
çravaṇāya svāhā ÇG.4.15.2. *Cf. prec.*
çravat sāma gīyamānam RV.8.81.5b.
çravad id dhavam upa ca stavānaḥ RV.6.50.6c.
çravad giro aṅgirasāṁ turaṇyan RV.1.121.1b.
çravad brahmāṇy āvasā gamat ÇÇ.8.16.1. *Cf. next but one, and* çrutāṁ brahmāṇy.
çravad va indraḥ çṛṇavad vo agniḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
çravan brahmāṇy āvasā gaman ÇÇ.8.20.1. *Cf. under prec. but one.*
çravaç ca me çrutiç ca me VS.18.1. *See* çrāvaç.
çravaç cāchā paçumac ca yūtham RV.4.38.5d; N.4.24d.
çravaç cit te asad bṛhat RV.8.89.4b; MS.4.12.3b: 183.8; KS.8.16b.
çravasā yādvaṁ janam RV.8.6.48c.
çravase no maghonaḥ (SV. maghonām) RV.9.32.1b; SV.1.477b; 2.119b.
çravase vāsayoṣasaḥ RV.1.134.3g.
çravaskāmaṁ purutmānam RV.8.2.38b.
çravasyatām ajāçva RV.1.138.4c; N.4.25.
çravasyatā manasā niṅsata kṣām RV.10.74.2b.
çravasyatā manasā vṛtram ardayaḥ RV.10.147.2b.
çravasyantaḥ saniṣṇata RV.1.131.5g; AV.20.75.3g.
çravasyayā na çiçrathat RV.1.128.6c; TB.2.5.4.4d.
çravasyavaḥ çaçamānāsa ukthāiḥ RV.4.16.15c.
çravasyavaḥ çrava āpann amṛktam RV.6.1.4b; MS.4.13.6b: 206.11; KS.18.20b; TB.3.6.10.2b.
çravasyavo na pṛtanājo atyāḥ RV.9.87.5d.
çravasyavo na pṛtanāsu yetire RV.1.85.8b.
çravasyavo vājaṁ cakānāḥ RV.2.31.7c.
çravasyavo hṛṣīvanto vanarṣadaḥ RV.2.31.1d.
çravasyād iṣa uṣasas turaṇyasat RV.4.40.2b.
çravasyā na tmanā vājayantaḥ RV.2.19.7b.
çravasyuṁ çuṣmaṁ kābavam AV.3.9.3c.
çravasyum ā huvāmahe RV.5.56.8b; N.11.50b.
çravasyur mātā maghonām RV.8.94.1b; SV.1.149b.
çravaḥ sūribhyo amṛtaṁ vasutvanam RV.7.81.6a; 8.13.12c.
çravāṅsi dadhire pari RV.5.18.4d.
çraviṣṭhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.
çraviṣṭhābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
çraviṣṭhāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6. *Cf.* çaviṣṭhā stha.
çravo devasya sānasim (MS.KS. sānasi) TS.3.4.11.5b; 4.1.6.3b; MS.1.5.4b: 70.17; 2.7.6b: 81.17; 4.9.1b: 121.17; KS.16.6b; 23.12b; TA.4.3.2b. *See* avo *etc.*
çravo deveṣu sūrya RV.4.31.5b.
çravo deveṣv akrata RV.8.65.12c; 10.62.7d.
çravo deveṣv amṛtam ajuryam RV.3.53.15d.
çravo nṛmṇaṁ ca rodasī saparyataḥ RV.10.50.1d; VS.33.23d; N.11.9d.
çravo bṛhad vivāsataḥ RV.8.31.7c.
çravobhir asti jīvapītasargaḥ RV.1.149.2b.
çravobhiç ca çravasyas tarutraḥ RV.6.1.11b; MS.4.13.6b: 207.11; KS.18.20b; TB.3.6.10.5b.
çravo madanti yajñiyāḥ RV.5.52.1d.
çravo-mṛtyu dhukṣata RV.6.48.12b.
çravo vasūni saṁ jitam RV.9.7.9c; SV.2.486c.
çravo vājam iṣam ūrjaṁ vahantīḥ RV.6.65.3a.
çravyāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.
çravye MS.4.2.1: 22.5.
çrātaṁ haviḥ ÇB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.5; ÇÇ.7.16.3; KÇ.10.1.23; ApÇ.13.3.4. *See next but one.*
çrātaṁ havir o ṣv indra pra yāhi RV.10.179.2a; AV.7.72.2a. P: çrātaṁ haviḥ AÇ.5.13.5.
çrātaṁ haviḥ çrātaṁ devebhyaḥ MÇ.4.5.3. *See prec. but one.*
çrātaṁ manya ūdhani çrātam agnāu RV.10.179.3a; AV.7.72.3a; AÇ.5.13.6. P: çrātaṁ manye Vāit.21.18.
çrātās ta indra somā vātāpayo (KB.TA. vātāper; ÇÇ. vātāpe) havanaçrutaḥ (TA. *adds* svāhā) MS.1.9.1 (*bis*): 131.6,10; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.17.6. *Fragment*: vātāper havanaçrutaḥ KB.27.4.
çrāntaḥ pārikutān prāipsat AB.8.22.7c.
çrāntaḥ punar abhyājigāṅsati JB.2.378 (3.13)d. *Part of* mahāpathād.
çrāntāya namaḥ KS.26.12.
çrāmyataḥ pacato viddhi sunvataḥ AV.11.1.30a. P: çrāmyataḥ Kāuç.63.20.
çrāyanta iva sūryam RV.8.99.3a; AV.20.58.1a; SV.1.267a; 2.669a; VS.33.41a; KB.25.6; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.11.13.21; 12.4.19; 16.21.19; Vāit.33.6; 40.5; 41.9,10,19; 42.5; LÇ.4.6.23; N.6.8a. *Cf.* Svidh.3.1.12.
çrāyā ratheṣu dhanvasu RV.5.53.4c.
çrāvaṇyāi pāurṇamāsyāi svāhā ÇG.4.15.2.
çrāvaya KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24. *Cf. under* ā çrāvaya.
çrāvayā vācaṁ kuvid aṅga vedat RV.8.96.12d.
çrāvaç ca me çrutiç ca me VSK.19.13; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7. *See* çravaç *etc.*
çrāvāyed asya karṇā vājayadhyāi RV.4.29.3a.
çrāvitam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
çrikāmaḥ (*read* çrī°) satataṁ japet RVKh.5.87.22d.
çritaḥ kāmo nāsatyā yuvadrik RV.4.43.7d; AV.20.143.7d.
çritam antaḥ prajāpatāu KBU.2.10c.
çritāyūṅṣi devyām RV.2.41.17b.
çrito viçveṣu sindhuṣu RV.8.39.8b.
çriya ṛṣva upākayoḥ RV.1.81.4c; SV.1.423c.
çriyaḥ pañcadaçarcaṁ ca RV.5.87.22c.

çriyaṁ yaço me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.
çriyaṁ loke devajuṣṭām udārām RVKh.5.87.5[b].
çriyaṁ vayo jaritṛbhyo dadhāti RV.9.94.4[b].
çriyaṁ vasānaç carati svarociḥ (TB. svarocāḥ) AV.4.8.3[b]; TB.2.7.8.1[b]. See çriyo etc.
çriyaṁ vasānā amṛtatvam āyan RV.9.94.4[c].
çriyaṁ vasāno amṛto vicetāḥ RV.2.10.1[c].
çriyaṁ vāsaya me kule RVKh.5.87.12[c].
çriyaṁ vāsaya me gṛhe RVKh.5.87.11[c].
çriyaṁ virājaṁ mayi pūṣā dadhātu MG.2.8.6[d].
çriyaṁ gacheyam ÇB.1.8.1.36.
çriyaṁ ca yaçasā saha ApÇ.5.18.2[b].
çriyaṁ ca lakṣmīṁ ca puṣṭiṁ ca kīrtiṁ cānṛnyatāṁ brahmaṇyaṁ bahuputratām TAA.10.63. *Cf.* çrīç ca lakṣmīç.
çriyaṁ tvā manaso viduḥ Kāuç.106.7[b].
çriyaṁ dadhātv ahṛṇīyamānam TB.3.1.2.5[d].
(oṁ) çriyaṁ devīṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
çriyaṁ devīm upa hvaye RVKh.5.87.3[c]; MG.2.13.6[c].
çriyaṁ dhātar mayi dhehi ApÇ.6.20.2.
çriyam āvada dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3[d].
çriyam āvāhayāmi gāyatriyā TAA.10.35.
çriyaṁ bibhrato-nnamukhīṁ virājam TA.1.31.2[d].
çriyaṁ mayi dhehi LÇ.3.11.4; SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15.
çriyaṁ me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.
çriyase kaṁ bhānubhiḥ saṁ mimikṣire RV.1.87.6[a]; TS.2.1.11.2[a]; 4.2.11.2[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 167.15; KS.8.17[a]. P: çriyase MÇ.5.1.6.40.
çriyāḥ KhG.4.4.15. Pratīka *of* çrīrbhakṣo-si, *q. v.*
çriyā tv agnim atithiṁ janānām RV.10.1.5[d]; TB.2.4.3.6[d].
çriyā na māsaram VS.21.35,38[h]; MS.3.11.2[h]: 142.13; TB.2.6.11.8[f].
çriyāṁ tiṣṭha pratiṣṭhitā ApÇ.14.33.2.
çriyā mā paripātaya TA.10.1.5[d]; MahānU.2.10[d]; ApMB.1.9.10[d]; HG.1.18.5[d].
çriyāṁ mā dhehi bhūtyām AV.12.1.63[d].
çriyā samānān ati sarvān syāma AV.11.1.12[c],21[c].
çriyā saṁmiçlā ojobhir ugrāḥ RV.7.56.6[b].
çriye kaṁ vo adhi tanūṣu vāçīḥ RV.1.88.3[a]. P: çriye kam ÇÇ.3.5.11.
çriye gāvo na dhenavo-navanta RV.10.95.6[d].
çriye cid ā prataraṁ vāvṛdhur naraḥ RV.5.55.3[b].
çriye chando na smayate vibhātī RV.1.92.6[c].
çriye jātaḥ çriya ā nir iyāya RV.9.94.4[a]. P: çriye jātaḥ VHDh.5.296; 8.32,236.
çriye te pādā duva ā mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29.3[a]. P: çriye te pādā VHDh.8.21.
çriye te pṛçnir upasecanī bhūt RV.10.105.10[a].
çriye darvir arepāḥ RV.10.105.10[b].
çriye divo duhitur jāyamānaḥ RV.7.67.2[d].
çriye na gāva upa somam asthuḥ RV.4.41.8[c].
çriye paruṣṇīm uṣamāṇa ūrṇām RV.4.22.2[c].
çriye putrāya vedhavāi (*read* vettavāi?) MG.1.10.15[c]. *See* çriyāi *etc., and cf.* puṅse putrāya.
çriye pūṣann iṣukṛteva devā RV.1.184.3[a].
çriye manāṅsi devāso akran RV.6.44.8[b].
çriye maryāso añjīṅr akṛṇvata RV.10.77.2[a].
çriye rukmo na rocata upāke RV.4.10.5[c].
çriye çreyāṅsas tavaso ratheṣu RV.5.60.4[c].
çriye sudṛçīr uparasya yāḥ svaḥ RV.5.44.2[a].
çriye sudṛço vapur asya sargāḥ RV.4.23.6[c].
çriyāi kṣatrāyāujase balāya TA.6.1.3[b]. *See under* asme kṣatrāya.
çriyāi putrāya vettavāi ApMB.1.3.14. *See* çriye *etc.*
çriyāi brahmaṇe tejase balāya TA.6.1.3[b]. *See under* asme kṣatrāya.
çriyāi viçe puṣṭyāi balāya TA.6.1.3[b]. *See under* asme kṣatrāya.
çriyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BṛhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6. P: çriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
çriyo mādhipatiṁ kuru ApÇ.6.20.2.
çriyo mimīte bṛhatīr anūnāḥ RV.3.1.5[d].
çriyo vasānaç carati svarociḥ RV.3.38.4[b]; VS.33.22[b]; KS.37.9[b]. *See* çriyaṁ *etc.*
çrīkāmaḥ (*text* çri°) satataṁ japet RVKh.5.87.22[d].
çrīkāmāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
çrīṇanti dhenavaḥ çiçum RV.9.1.9[b].
çrīṇanto gobhir uttaram RV.9.107.2[d]; SV.2.664[d].
çrīṇann ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.9.109.22[b].
çrīṇann upa sthād divaṁ bhuraṇyuḥ RV.1.68.1[a].
çrīṇānā apsu mṛñjata (SV. vṛñjate) RV.9.24.1[c]; 65.26[c]; SV.2.311[c].
çrīṇām udāro dharuṇo rayīṇām RV.10.45.5[a]; VS.12.22[a]; TS.4.2.2.3[a]; KS.16.9[a]; MS.2.7.9[a]: 86.11; ApMB.2.11.27[a] (ApG.6.15.1). P: çrīṇām udāraḥ MS.4.11.2: 163.11; KS.2.15.
çrītas tvaṁ çrīto-ham KS.35.11. *See* çṛtas tvaṁ.
çrītāḥ somā ā yāhi RV.8.2.28[b].
(oṁ) çrīdharaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
çrīdharasya yathā çriyā RVKh.10.85.4[b].
çrībhakṣo-si GG.4.10.15. *See* çrīrbhakṣo.
çrī me bhajata MahānU.20.10. *See* çrīr me.
çrīr asi TS.1.3.10.1; ApÇ.7.25.4; Kāuç.106.6. *See next, and* red asi.
çrīr asi mayi ramasva SMB.1.7.11; GG.3.4.25. P: çrīḥ KhG.3.1.24. *See prec.*
çrīr upabarhaṇam AB.8.17.2.
çrīrdevīr devatāḥ çriyā RVKh.5.87.27[d].
çrīrbhakṣo-si (*error for* çrībhakṣo) si SMB.2.8.12. P: çriyāḥ (*sc.* bhakṣo-si) KhG.4.4.15. *See* çrībhakṣo.
çrīr mā ut (! *without* saṁdhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇG.6.5.4.
çrīr māgāt ApG.3.8.6.
çrīr mā devī juṣatām RVKh.5.87.3[d]; MG.2.13.6[d].
çrīr me bhajatu TA.10.1.10. *See* çrī me.
çrīr vā eṣā yat satvānaḥ SMB.2.6.14. Ps: çrīr vā eṣā GG.4.9.4; çrīr vāi KhG.4.3.10.
çrīvarcasyam āyuṣyam ārogyam RVKh.5.87.23[a].
çrīç ca te lakṣmīç ca patnyāv (VSK. patnyā [ahorātre]) VS.31.22[a]; VSK.35.22[a]. P: çrīç ca te BṛhPDh.9.59. *See* hrīç *etc.*
çrīç ca tvā yaçaç ca pūrve saṁdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.10.
çrīç ca puṣṭiç cānṛnyaṁ brahmaṇyaṁ bahuputriṇam MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical,* pādas ab. *See next.*
çrīç ca lakṣmīç ca puṣṭīç (!) ca kīrtiṁ cānṛnyatāṁ brahmaṇ-

yaṁ bahuputratām TAA.10.64. *Quasi metrical. See prec., and cf.* çriyaṁ ca lakṣmīṁ.
çrīḥ çraddhāṁ dadhātu me MG.2.13.6d.
çrī stūpaḥ ÇG.3.3.7. *See next.*
çrīs te stūpaḥ ApMB.2.15.11 (ApG.7.17.6). *See prec.*
çrutarṣim ugram abhimātiṣāham RV.10.47.3c; MS.4.14.8c: 227.8. *See* çrutarṣim *etc.*
çrutaṁ vo vṛtrahantamam RV.8.93.16a; SV.1.208a.
çrutaṁ havaṁ vṛṣaṇā vadhrimatyāḥ RV.6.62.7b.
çrutakakṣo araṁ (SV. çrutakakṣāraṁ) gave RV.8.92.25b; SV.1.118b.
çrutaṁ kartāram uta yajñiyaṁ ca KS.30.8b.
çrutaṁ gāyatraṁ takavānasya RV.1.120.6a.
çrutaṁ ca me-çrutaṁ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.6.
çrutaṁ ced asmin vedyam MS.4.8.1c: 107.10; KS.30.1c.
çrutaṁ tac chāsur iva vadhrimatyāḥ RV.1.116.13c.
çrutaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
çrutam asi satyaṁ nāma svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.
çrutam ity abhidhīyate ÇG.1.2.5d.
çrutam in me amartyā RV.8.26.17c.
çrutaṁ me achoktibhir matīnām RV.1.184.2c.
çrutaṁ me açvinā havam RV.5.78.5c.
çrutaṁ me gopāya TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.
çrutaṁ me mā pra hāsīḥ RVKh.10.151.5. *See* mā tvaṁ hārṣīḥ.
çrutaṁ me mitrāvaruṇā havemā RV.1.122.6a; 7.62.5d; VS.21.9d; TS.1.8.22.3d; MS.4.11.2d: 166.14; KS.4.16d; TB.2.7.15.6d; 8.6.8d.
çrutarathāya maruto duvoyā RV.5.36.6d.
çrutarathe priyarathe dadhānāḥ RV.1.122.7c.
çrutarvaṇi madacyuti RV.8.74.13b.
çrutarṣim ugram abhimātiṣāham TB.2.5.6.1c. *See* çrutarṣim *etc.*
(oṁ) çrutarṣīṅs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
çrutavṛddhaṁ tapasvinam ÇG.1.2.6b.
çrutasad asi TS.3.2.10.1.
çrutāṁ kaṇvasya vīrudham AV.6.52.3b.
çrutāni çṛṇvanto vayam AV.7.61.2c.
çrutāṁ brahmāṇy āvasā gatām ÇÇ.8.19.1. *Cf. under* çravad brahmāṇy.
çrutāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10; TB.3.1.5.7.
çrutāyāi tvāvācīndrāyokthaṁ devebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.3.
çrutiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
çrutiṁ te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.15.
çrutiṁ bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.15.
çruto gaṇa ā tvā viçantu TB.2.4.3.10b; 3.7.9.6b; ApÇ.14.2.13b.
çrutkarṇaṁ santam ūtaye RV.8.45.17b.
çrutkarṇaṁ saprathastamaṁ tvā girā (KS. yujā) RV.10.140.6c; SV.2.1171c; VS.12.111c; TS.4.2.7.3c; MS.2.7.14c: 96.3; KS.16.14c; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *Cf. next.*
çrutkarṇaṁ saprathastamam RV.1.45.7c. *Cf. prec.*
çrutkarṇāya kavaye vedyāya AV.19.3.4a; KS.35.1a; ApÇ.14.17.1a. P: çrutkarṇāya KS.35.12. *See* pra vedhase kavaye, *and cf.* avocāma kavaye.

çrutyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.13.
çrutvā havaṁ maruto yad dha yātha RV.6.50.5c.
çrudhi citrāmaghe havam RV.1.48.10d.
çrudhi tvaṁ sudraviṇo nas tvaṁ yāṭ RV.10.61.21c.
çrudhi brahma vāvṛdhasvota gīrbhiḥ RV.6.17.3b; AV.20.8.1b; TB.2.5.8.11b.
çrudhi çruta çraddhivaṁ (AV. çraddheyaṁ) te vadāmi RV.10.125.4d; AV.4.30.4d.
çrudhi çrutkarṇa vahnibhiḥ RV.1.44.13a; SV.1.50a; VS.33.15a; TB.2.7.12.5a. P: çrudhi çrutkarṇa ApÇ.22.27.9.
çrudhi svayāvan sindho pūrvacittaye RV.8.25.12c.
çrudhī na indra hvayāmasi tvā RV.6.26.1a.
çrudhī no agne sadane sadhasthe RV.10.11.9a; 12.9a; AV.18.1.25a.
çrudhī no hotar ṛtasya hotādhruk RV.10.61.14d.
çrudhīyataç cid yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.3d; MS.4.14.10d: 231.6.
çrudhī havaṁ vipipānasyādreḥ RV.1.22.4a; SV.2.1148a; AB.5.4.19.
çrudhī havaṁ giro me juṣasva AV.2.5.4c. *See next but one.*
çrudhī havaṁ tiraçcyā RV.8.95.4a; SV.1.346a; 2.233a; PB.12.6.4; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.6.
çrudhī havaṁ na indro na AÇ.6.3.1a. *See prec. but one.*
çrudhī havam ā huvato huvānaḥ RV.6.21.10c.
çrudhī havam indra mā riṣaṇyaḥ RV.2.11.1a; AB.5.4.13; KB.22.7. P: çrudhī havam indra AÇ.7.11.25; ÇÇ.10.5.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.79.
çrudhī havam indra çūra pṛthyāḥ RV.10.148.5a.
çruvad vaneva yat sthiram RV.1.127.3e; SV.2.1165e.
çruṣṭiṁ cakrur niyuto rantayaç ca RV.7.18.10d.
çruṣṭiṁ cakrur bhṛgavo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.6c.
çruṣṭī (SV. çruṣṭe) jātāsa indavaḥ svarvidaḥ RV.9.106.1c; SV.1.566c; 2.44c.
çruṣṭīd asya gātur eti RV.10.20.6b.
çruṣṭī devaṁ saparyata RV.3.9.8d.
çruṣṭī deva prathamo yajñiyo bhuvaḥ RV.8.23.18c.
çruṣṭī deṣṇam abhi gṛṇīhi rādhaḥ RV.2.9.4b.
çruṣṭī na indro haviṣā mṛdhāti AÇ.2.10.16d. *See next.*
çruṣṭī no asya haviṣo juṣāṇaḥ TB.2.5.3.1d. *See prec.*
çruṣṭī bhagaṁ nāsatyā puraṁdhim RV.7.39.4d; N.6.13.
çruṣṭī rayir vājo vṛtratūrye RV.6.13.1c; ApÇ.5.23.9c.
çruṣṭīvarīr bhūtanāsmabhyam āpaḥ RV.10.30.11d; N.6.22d.
çruṣṭī vahanto naçathā tad indre RV.2.14.8b.
çruṣṭī vāṁ yajña udyataḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.6.68.1a. P: çruṣṭī vāṁ yajñaḥ AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.10; 11.23. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.121.
çruṣṭī vājā ṛbhavas tad va ukthyam RV.4.36.4d.
çruṣṭīvānaṁ varivodhām abhi prayaḥ RV.1.119.1d.
çruṣṭīvānaṁ dhitāvānam RV.3.27.2c; MS.4.11.2c: 163.3; KS.40.14c; TB.2.4.2.5c.
çruṣṭīvāneva havam ā gamiṣṭam RV.10.106.4d.
çruṣṭīvāno nājara RV.1.127.9g.
çruṣṭīvāno hi dāçuṣe RV.1.45.2a.
çruṣṭī vīro jāyate devakāmaḥ RV.2.3.9b; TS.3.1.11.2b; MS.4.14.8b: 227.1.

çruṣṭīveva preṣito vām abodhi RV.7.73.3c.
çruṣṭe jātāsa *etc.*: *see* çruṣṭī jātāsa *etc.*
çruṣṭy agne navasya me RV.8.23.14a; SV.1.106a; Svidh. 3.4.10.
çrūyā agniç citrabhānur havaṁ me RV.2.10.2a.
çreyaḥ (*sc.* panthām anu te diçāmaḥ) Kāuç.137.26. Ūha *of* dhiṣṇyaṁ panthām *etc.*
çreyaḥketo vasujit sahīyān AV.5.20.10a.
çreyaḥ-çreyaç cikitsatu AV.10.6.5d.
çreyase vittadham VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
çreyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (*quater*): 28.10,16; 29.3,5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; —9.5.1 (*bis*).
çreyāṅsaṁ dakṣaṁ manasā jagṛbhyāt RV.10.31.2d.
çreyān vasyaso-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
çreyo vanvāno vayunāni vidvān AV.5.20.9c.
çreyo vasīya ā yat saṁbhūtaṁ bhūtam TB.3.10.1.1.
çreṣṭhaṁ yaviṣṭha bhārata RV.2.7.1a; TS.1.3.14.3a; MS. 4.11.4a: 172.3; AÇ.7.8.1.
çreṣṭhaṁ yaviṣṭham atithiṁ svāhutam RV.1.44.4a.
çreṣṭhaṁ vaḥ peço adhi dhāyi darçatam RV.4.36.7a.
çreṣṭhaṁ sarvadhātamam RV.5.82.1c; TA.1.11.3c; ApÇ. 6.22.1c; ChU.5.2.7c.
çreṣṭhaṁ savaṁ savitā sāviṣan naḥ RV.1.164.26c; AV.7. 73.7c; 9.10.4c; N.11.43c.
çreṣṭhaṁ sāvitram āsuvam ÇÇ.8.18.1.
çreṣṭhaṁ no atra draviṇaṁ yathā dadhat RV.4.54.1d; KS.34.18d; GB.2.2.12d; TB.3.7.13.4d; Vāit.16.15d; MÇ. 2.5.4.24d.
çreṣṭhaṁ no adya savitar vareṇyam RV.10.35.7a.
çreṣṭhaṁ no dhehi vāryaṁ vivakṣase RV.10.24.2d. *Cf. next.*
çreṣṭhaṁ no dhehi vāryam RV.3.21.2d; MS.4.13.5d: 204. 11; KS.16.21d; AB.2.12.11d; TB.3.6.7.2d. *Cf. prec.*
çreṣṭham asi bheṣajānām AV.6.21.2a.
çreṣṭham āsrāvabheṣajam AV.6.44.2c.
çreṣṭhayā ca sumatyā RV.5.25.3b.
çreṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
çreṣṭhāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.
çreṣṭhāv indrāgnī bhuvanasya gopāu TB.3.1.1.11b.
çreṣṭhe syāma vasunaç ca dāvane RV.6.71.2b.
çreṣṭhe syāma savituḥ savīmani RV.10.36.12c; VS.33.17c.
çreṣṭhāi rūpāis tanvaṁ sparçayasva RV.10.112.3b.
çreṣṭho jātasya rudra çriyāsi RV.2.33.3a.
çreṣṭho devānāṁ vasuḥ RV.1.43.5c.
çreṣṭho devānām uta mānuṣāṇām TB.3.1.2.9b.
çreṣṭho devānāṁ patir aghniyānām TB.3.1.1.3b.
çreṣṭho devānāṁ pṛtanāsu jiṣṇuḥ TB.3.1.1.5c.
çreṣṭho devānāṁ bhagavo bhagāsi TB.3.1.1.8a.
çreṣṭho ha (Sāyaṇa, AV. *Introd.* p. 5, hi) vedas tapaso -dhijātaḥ GB.1.1.9a.
çrāiṣṭhyāt patho mā yoṣam TS.2.4.5.2.
çrāiṣṭhyāya samasūṣata KS.36.15d.
çrāiṣṭhyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.10,14.
çroṇā dhṛṣṇū nṛvāhasā KSA.4.9c.
çroṇā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.5.
çroṇām eka udakaṁ gām avājati RV.1.161.10a.
çroṇāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.7.
çroṇibhyāṁ svāhā KSA.3.6. *See* çroṇībhyāṁ *etc.*
çroṇibhyāṁ pari bhaṅsasaḥ AV.9.8.21b.
çroṇī āstāṁ bṛhaspateḥ AV.9.4.13b.
çroṇībhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2. *See* çroṇibhyāṁ *etc.*
çroṇī yad ūrū ka u taj jajāna AV.10.2.3c.
çrotā grāvāṇo viduṣo na yajñam VS.6.26c; ÇB.3.9.3.14. *See* çṛṇota *etc.*
çrotā dūtasya jagmuṣo no asya RV.7.39.3d; N.12.43d.
çrotā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.1.122.11b.
çrotāro yāmahūtiṣu RV.5.61.15c.
çrotā havaṁ gṛṇata urvyūtiḥ RV.6.24.2b.
çrotā havaṁ gṛṇata stomavāhāḥ RV.6.23.4d.
çrotā havaṁ jaritur evayāmarut RV.5.87.8b.
çrotā havaṁ nādhamānasya kāroḥ RV.1.178.3b.
çrotā havam arakṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.9b.
çrotu naḥ çroturātiḥ suçrotuḥ RV.1.122.6c.
çrotraṁ yajñāya dhattaṁ çrotraṁ yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
çrotraṁ yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12; MS.1.11. 3: 163.14; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
çrotraṁ saṁdhattam (TB.ApÇ. °dhattaṁ tan me jinvatam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
çrotraṁ sthaḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
çrotraṁ karṇayoḥ AV.19.60.1a; Vāit.3.14. *See* karṇayoḥ çro°.
çrotraṁ cakṣuḥ prāṇo-chinno no astu AV.19.58.1c.
çrotraṁ jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8; Vāit.26.1.
çrotraṁ ta ā pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.
çrotraṁ ta āçvinaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4. *See* āçvinas te.
çrotraṁ ta urvy abadhirā bhavāmaḥ TB.1.2.1.3d; ApÇ. 5.1.7d.
çrotraṁ te cakre āstām RV.10.85.11c. *See* çrotre *etc.*
çrotraṁ te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
çrotraṁ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
çrotraṁ te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
çrotraṁ dṛṅha TS.1.1.7.1.
çrotraṁ dehi (TA. dhehi) KS.1.7; TA.4.2.5.
çrotraṁ na karṇayor yaçaḥ VS.21.51c; MS.3.11.5c: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2c.
çrotraṁ nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
çrotrapā agne-si MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 4.1.14: 20.2.
çrotrapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.13.
çrotrapābhyāṁ tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyāṁ gṛhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
çrotrapāḥ (AÇ. °pā) çrotraṁ me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2. 10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.12; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.
çrotram (*sc.* çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç.44.22.
çrotram asi cakṣur nāma KS.40.5.
çrotram asi çrotraṁ mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. *See next.*
çrotram asi çrotraṁ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.17.5. *See prec.*
çrotram asya mā hiṅsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.8.
çrotram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.38e; TB.2.6.20.2d.
çrotraṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

çrotraṁ ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām ṢB.2.6.
çrotraṁ mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. *See* çrotraṁ me dāḥ.
çrotraṁ me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
çrotraṁ me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
çrotraṁ me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.5; MÇ.7.2.6. *See* çrotraṁ mayi.
çrotraṁ me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
çrotraṁ me dhehi: *see* çrotraṁ mayi.
çrotraṁ me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 4.1.14: 20.2; KS.17.3; ÇÇ.4.7.13.
çrotraṁ me-va ÇÇ.7.10.15.
çrotraṁ me çrotreṇa dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See* çrotreṇa me.
çrotraṁ me çlokaya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.
çrotrasya tvā dharmaṇā vayam anu parikrāmāma (TA. krāmāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.11.3.
çrotrāt pṛthivīṁ saṁ tanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10. *See next, and* çrotrān.
çrotrād vācaṁ saṁ tanu KS.39.8. *See under prec.*
çrotrād vāyuç ca prāṇaç ca VS.31.12^{c}. *Cf.* prāṇād vāyur.
çrotrān manaḥ saṁ tanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. *See under* çrotrāt.
çrotrābhyāṁ svāhā KSA.3.6. *See* karṇābhyāṁ *etc.*
çrotrābhyāṁ karṇāu VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.
çrotrāya tvā TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8; Vāit.26.1.
çrotrāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
çrotrāya bhṛñgāḥ VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.2.
çrotrāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *See next.*
çrotrāya me varcodāu varcase pavethām TS.3.2.3.2. P: çrotrāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prec.*
çrotrāya svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (*bis*); MS.3.12.9: 163.8; TB.3.1.5.13; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (*bis*); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BṛhU.6.3.4.
çrotreṇa tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
çrotreṇa bhadram uta çṛṇvanti satyam TB.2.5.1.3^{a}.
çrotreṇa me çrotraṁ dīkṣatāṁ svāhā (ApÇ.10.10.6, dīkṣatāṁ candramase samaṣṭavā u) ApÇ.10.8.7; 10.6. *See* çrotraṁ me çrotreṇa.
çrotreṇa modaç ca mahaç ca çrūyate TB.2.5.1.3^{c}.
çrotreṇa yaço-çīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
çrotreṇa vācaṁ bahudhodyamānām TB.2.5.1.3^{b}.
çrotreṇa sarvā diça ā çṛṇomi TB.2.5.1.3^{d}.
çrotre te cakre āstām AV.14.1.11^{a}. *See* çrotraṁ *etc.*
çroṣan ye asya çāsaṁ turāsaḥ RV.1.68.9^{b}.
çrāuṣaṭ KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
çrāuṣṭīva dhuram anu rāya ṛdhyāḥ RV.8.48.2^{d}.
çlakṣṇam evāva gūhati (ÇÇ. gūhasi) AV.20.133.5^{b}; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5^{b}.
çlakṣṇāyāṁ çlakṣṇikāyām AV.20.133.5^{a}; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5^{a}.
çlokaṁ yaṅsat saviteva pra bāhū RV.1.190.3^{b}.
çlokakṛn mitratūryāya svardhī AV.5.20.7^{d}.
çlokaṁ ghoṣaṁ bharathendrāya sominaḥ RV.10.94.1^{d}; N.9.9^{d}.
çlokaṁ devaḥ kṛṇute svāya dharmaṇe RV.4.53.3^{b}.
çlokam adrer adha tmanā RV.1.139.10^{e}.
çlokayantrāso rabhasasya mantavaḥ RV.9.73.6^{b}.
çlokāya tvā AÇ.5.10.10.
çlokāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.5.7.
çloko na yātām api vājo asti RV.10.12.5^{d}; AV.18.1.33^{d}.
çloṇayā kāṭam ardati AV.12.4.3^{b}.
çvaghnīva kṛtnur vija āminānā RV.1.92.10^{c}.
çvaghnīva nivatā caran RV.8.45.38^{c}.
çvaghnīva yo jigīvāñ lakṣam ādat RV.2.12.4^{c}; AV.20.34.4^{c}.
çvaghnīva vajrin sanaye dhanānām RV.4.20.3^{c}.
çvanvatīr apsarasaḥ AV.11.9.15^{a}.
çvabhyo akaraṁ namaḥ AV.11.2.30^{d}.
çvaç ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^{d}.
çvasantu gargarā apāṁ varuṇa AV.4.15.12^{b}.
çvasity apsu haṅso na sīdan RV.1.65.9^{a}.
çvasūkarāvadhūtaṁ yat BDh.3.6.5^{a}. *See next.*
çvasūkarāvalīḍhaṁ ca ViDh.48.20^{a}. *See prec.*
çvaḥsutyāṁ vā eṣāṁ (*comm.* çvaḥsutyā evāiṣāṁ) brāhmaṇānāṁ tām indrāyendrāgnibhyāṁ prabravīmi AÇ.6.11.16. *See next three, and* sadyaḥsutyām.
çvaḥsutyām indrāgnibhyāṁ viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥsomaṁ prabrūtāt (ApÇ.21.6.1, prabravīmi) ApÇ.21.5.16; 6.1. *See under prec.*
çvaḥsutyām indrāgnibhyāṁ prabravīmi viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ KÇ.12.6.25. *See under prec. but one.*
çvaḥ sutyā (!) vāṁ indrāgnī tāṁ vāṁ prabravīmi viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ ÇÇ.10.1.13. *See under prec. but two.*
çvā AV.20.135.1; Vāit.32.25. *See next but one.*
çvā kṛṣṇaḥ karṇo gardabhas tarakṣus te rakṣasām VS.24.40. *See under* tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇaḥ.
çvā jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3. *See prec. but one.*
çvātrabhājā vayasā sacate sadā RV.8.4.9^{c}; SV.1.277^{c}.
çvātram agnir akṛnoj jātavedāḥ RV.10.88.4^{d}; N.5.3.
çvātram arkā anūṣata RV.8.63.5^{c}.
çvātrāḥ pītā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ VS.4.12^{a}; ÇB.3.2.2.19^{a}. P: çvātrāḥ pītāḥ KÇ.7.4.35. *See* snātāḥ *etc.*
çvātrā (MS.MÇ. °trāḥ) stha vṛtraturaḥ VS.6.34^{a}; TS.1.4.1.1^{a}; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3^{a}: 31.1; 4.5.4: 68.17; KS.3.10^{a}; ÇB.3.9.4.16; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: çvātrā stha KÇ.9.4.12.
çvātreṇa yat pitror mucyase pari RV.1.31.4^{c}.
çvātro mā pracetā māitrāvaruṇo-nujānātu SMB.2.4.6.
çvātro-si pracetāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.6; ÇÇ.6.12.16. P: çvātraḥ LÇ.2.2.17.
çvānaṁ caturakṣam abhimanyasva KÇ.20.1.38.
çvānam ic chvādan na puruṣaṁ chat ApMB.2.16.11 (ApG.7.18.1).

çvānam ivodvṛddham ApMB.2.13.7^b.
çvānaṁ basto bodhayitāram abravīt RV.1.161.13^c.
çvānaḥ siṅham iva dṛṣṭvā AV.4.36.6^c.
çvāneva no ariṣaṇyā tanūnām RV.2.39.4^c.
çvāno-dantu bhūmyām AV.11.10.23^d.
çvā nv asya jambhiṣat RV.10.86.4^c; AV.20.126.4^c. P: çvā nvo 3 ÇÇ.12.13.5 (*cf. Indische Studien* iv. 231).
çvāpado makṣikāḥ saṁ rabhantām AV.11.10.8^c.
çvāpayo gṛhamedhāç cetīti TA.1.9.5^c.
çvāvit kurupiçaṅgilā VS.23.56^b.
çvāvid bhāumī VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6.
çvāvṛt (*read* svāvṛt ?) tat HG.2.2.4.
çvāsina upa spṛçata çvāsibhya svāhā ApMB.2.18.36 (ApG. 7.20.5). *See next.*
çvāsinīr ghoṣiṇīr vicinvatīḥ samaçnuvīḥ sarpā yad vo-tra tad dharadhvam AG.4.8.27,28. *See prec.*
çvitīcayaḥ çvātrāso bhuraṇyavaḥ RV.10.46.7^c; VS.33.1^c; TB.2.7.12.1^c.
çvityañco mā dakṣiṇataskapardāḥ RV.7.33.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD. 5.163.
çvityañco yatra namasā kapardinaḥ RV.7.83.8^c.
çvitra ādityānām VS.24.39. *See* citra ādityānām.
çvitro rakṣitā AV.3.27.6; TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.18. *See* citro *etc.*
çvetaṁ raçmiṁ bobhujyamānam TA.3.11.9^a.
çvetaṁ rūpaṁ kṛṇute yat siṣāsati RV.9.74.7^a.
çvetaṁ samantāsu vaçaṁ carantam ÇB.13.5.4.22^a.
çvetaṁ jajñānam aruṣaṁ mahitvā RV.3.1.4^b.
çvetaṁ nayantī sudṛçīkam açvam RV.7.77.3^b.
çvetapakṣa mahāyaçaḥ PG.3.6.3^b.
çvetavāyavāntarikṣāṇāṁ sarpāṇām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā PG.2.14.9; . . . adhipate pralikhasva PG.2.14.16; . . . adhipate-vanenikṣva PG.2.14.12.
çvetaḥ siṣakti niyutām abhiçrīḥ RV.7.91.3^b; VS.27.23^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.16; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
çvetā avarokiṇa ādityānām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1. *Cf. next.*
çvetā ādityāḥ ApÇ.20.15.1. *Cf. prec.*
çvetā kṛṣṇā rohiṇī jātavedaḥ Kāuç.131.2^a.
çvetā (VS. çvetān) grīṣmāya VS.24.11; MS.3.13.19: 172.5.
çvetānūkāçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
çvetān grīṣmāya: *see prec. but one.*
çvetān vāirocano hayān AB.8.22.5^b.
çvetābhiḥ saha sarve hatāḥ TA.4.36.1^d.
çvetāya rāuṣidaçvāya svāhā MG.2.7.1^e.
çvetāya vāitahavyāya svāhā MG.2.7.1^c. *See next three.*
çvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ ApMB.2.17.27^c; HG.2.16.8^c. *See under prec.*
çvetāya vāidarvyāya namaḥ svāhā PG.2.14.5^c. *See under prec. but one.*
çvetāya vāidārvāya namaḥ (ÇG. *omits* namaḥ) svāhā AG. 2.3.3^c; ÇG.4.18.1. *See under prec. but two.*
çvetāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ. 20.6.4; 11.13.
çvetā vāyavyāḥ VS.24.9,19; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.16: 171.13; ApÇ.20.15.3.
çvetāḥ sāuryāḥ VS.24.19; ApÇ.20.15.3.
çvetāir açvāir iha (ApMB.HG. açvāiḥ saha) ketumadbhiḥ MS.2.9.1^b: 119.3; ApMB.2.18.10^b; HG.2.8.2^b.
çveto raçmiḥ pari sarvaṁ babhūva TA.3.11.10^a.
çveto ruṣatyo vidadhāty açvaḥ MG.2.7.1^a.
çveto vājī jāyate agre ahnām RV.5.1.4^d.
çvevāikaḥ kapir ivāikaḥ AV.4.37.11^a.
çvo yajñāya ramatāṁ devatābhyaḥ TB.3.7.4.3^d; ApÇ.4. 1.8^d.

Ṣ

ṣaṭ kṛttikāmukhyayogaṁ vahantī ApMB.1.9.7^c; HG.1. 22.14^c.
ṣaṭ ca me ṣaṣṭiç ca me AV.5.15.6^a.
ṣaṭ cemāḥ pradiçaḥ pṛthak AV.4.20.2^b.
ṣaṭtriṅçac ca me catvāriṅçac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
ṣaṭtriṅçate svāhā KSA.2.5.
ṣaṭtriṅça ha dadhrīre vyāvṛt JB.3.68 (2.433)^b. *Part of* dvādaçasya māsa.
ṣaṭtriṅçāṅç ca caturaḥ kalpayantaḥ RV.10.114.6^a.
ṣaṭtriṅçinīṁ bṛhatīṁ kalpamānām JB.2.30 (29)^b. *Part of* tān viṅçati.
ṣaṭ tvā pṛchāma ṛṣayaḥ kaçyapeme AV.8.9.7^a.
ṣaṭpakṣā yā nimīyate AV.9.3.21^b.
ṣaṭpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.5.
ṣaṭ-ṣaṭ ṣaḍḍhā sahasrāṇi ÇB.13.5.4.17^a.
ṣaṭṣaṣṭiç ca dve ca çate ca bhavataḥ GB.1.5.23^a.
ṣaṭsaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
ṣaṭ sahasrāṇi varmiṇām ÇB.13.5.4.16^d,17^d.
ṣaḍakṣaṁ triçīrṣāṇaṁ damanyāt RV.10.99.6^b.
ṣaḍ açvāṅ ātithigve RV.8.68.17^a.
ṣaḍ astabhnā viṣṭiraḥ pañca saṁdṛçaḥ RV.2.13.10^c.
ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣal) asya viṣṭhāḥ çatam akṣarāṇi VS.23.58^a, VSK.23.58^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19.
ṣaḍ ahā vāiṣuvataṁ ca GB.1.5.23^d; Vāit.31.15^d.
ṣaḍ āhur dyāvāpṛthivīḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.8.9.16^d.
ṣaḍ āhuḥ çītān ṣaḍ u māsa uṣṇān AV.8.9.17^a.
ṣaḍ id yamā (TA. ṣaḍ udyamā) ṛṣayo devajā iti RV.1.164. 15^b; AV.9.9.16^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.14.19^b.
ṣaḍ udaññ eti sūryaḥ KB.19.3^d.
ṣaḍ udyamā *etc.*: *see* ṣaḍ id *etc.*
ṣaḍ urvīr ekam id bṛhat RV.10.14.16^b; AV.18.2.6^b; KS. 40.11^b; TA.6.5.3^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b.
ṣaḍ u sāmāni ṣaḍahaṁ vahanti AV.8.9.16^b.
ṣaḍṛcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.3.
ṣaḍ ṛtubhyaḥ PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.12 (ApG.2.4.16); MG. 1.11.18. *See* ṣaḍ rāyaspoṣāya.
ṣaḍjātā bhūtā prathamaja ṛtasya AV.8.9.16^a.
ṣaḍ bhārāṅ eko acaran bibharti RV.3.56.2^a.
ṣaḍbhir urvībhir amatiṁ tarema AV.12.2.48^d.
ṣaḍbhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
ṣaḍbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.1,3.
ṣaḍ yamā eka ekajaḥ AV.10.8.5^b.
ṣaḍ yuktāṅ anuseṣidhat RV.1.23.15^b.

ṣaḍyogaṁ sīram anu sāma-sāma AV.8.9.16^{c}.
ṣaḍyogebhir acarkr̥ṣuḥ AV.6.91.1^{b}.
ṣaḍrātraç cobhayaḥ saha AV.11.7.11^{b}.
ṣaḍ rāyaspoṣāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.11; HG.1.21.1. *See* ṣaḍ r̥tubhyaḥ.
ṣaḍviṅçatir asya vaṅkrayaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; 10.8.7; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
ṣaḍviṅçāḥ saptaviṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
ṣaṇḍāya tvā: *see* çaṇḍāya tvā.
ṣaṇṇavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.15.1; KSA.2.5.
ṣaṇmāso dakṣiṇā nityaḥ KB.19.3^{c}.
(oṁ) ṣaṇmukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
ṣaṇmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.5^{a}. *Cf.* tan naḥ ṣaṇmukhaḥ.
ṣaṇ morvīr aṅhasas pāntu dyāuç ca pr̥thivī cāpaç cāuṣadhayaç cork ca sūnr̥tā ca ApÇ.6.22.1. *See next two.*
ṣaṇ morvīr aṅhasas (ÇÇ. °saḥ) pāntu dyāuç ca pr̥thivī cāhaç ca rātriç ca (ÇÇ. rātriç cāpaç cāuṣadhayaç ca) AÇ.1.2.1; ÇÇ.1.6.4. *See prec. and next.*
ṣaṇ morvīr aṅhasas pāntv agniç ca pr̥thivī cāpaç ca vājaç cāhaç ca rātriç ca ÇB.1.5.1.22. *See prec. two.*
ṣal asya *etc.*: *see* ṣaḍ asya *etc.*
ṣaṣṭiṁ (ÇÇ. *text* ṣaṣṭhiṁ) sahasrā navatiṁ ca kāurama AV.20.127.1^{c}; AÇ.8.3.10^{c}; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^{c}.
ṣaṣṭiṁ sahasrā navatiṁ nava çrutaḥ RV.1.53.9^{c}; AV.20.21.9^{c}.
ṣaṣṭiṁ sahasrānu nirmajām aje RV.8.4.20^{c}.
ṣaṣṭiṁ sahasrā nāiguto vasūni RV.9.97.53^{c}; SV.2.455^{c}.
ṣaṣṭiṁ sahasrā çacyā sacāhan RV.6.26.6^{d}.
ṣaṣṭiṁ sahasrāçvyasyāyutāsanam RV.8.46.22^{a}.
ṣaṣṭiṁ sahasrāsanam RV.8.46.29^{b}.
ṣaṣṭir vīrāso adhi ṣaḍ duvoyu RV.7.18.14^{c}.
ṣaṣṭiçate dve māsi pr̥ṣṭhe, stutaçastrāṇām āçataṁ ca çatāni, daça sahasrāṇi çatāny aṣṭāu, saṁvatsare dhiṣṇyās triṅçataṁ ca JB.2.71^{abcd}.
ṣaṣṭiç ca khilā avicācalā ye AV.10.8.4^{d}. *See* arpitāḥ.
ṣaṣṭiç ca triṅçakā balgāḥ TA.1.3.2^{c}.
ṣaṣṭiç ca ṣaṭ ca revati AV.19.47.4^{a}.
ṣaṣṭiç cādhvaryū (AÇ.ApÇ. °yo) navatiç ca pāçāḥ AÇ.1.3.24^{a}; ÇÇ.1.6.3^{a}; ApÇ.24.12.7^{a}. *Cf.* bahavo-sya.
ṣaṣṭiḥ çatā suṣupuḥ ṣaṭ sahasrā RV.7.18.14^{b}.
ṣaṣṭiḥ sahasram anu gavyam āgāt RV.1.126.3^{c}.
ṣaṣṭiḥ sahasram ayutam akṣīyamāṇāḥ TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 118.17.
ṣaṣṭyāṁ çaratsu nidhipā abhīchāt AV.12.3.34^{a},41^{d}. P: ṣaṣṭyāṁ çaratsu Kāuç.62.9.
ṣaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.3,5,6,7,8.
ṣaṣṭhāt pañcādhi nirmitā AV.8.9.4^{b}.
ṣaṣṭhāya svāhā AV.19.22.2.
ṣaṣṭhāḥ saptameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
ṣaṣṭhiṁ sahasrā *etc.*: *see* ṣaṣṭiṁ *etc.*
ṣaṣṭhīṁ çakra juṣasva me MG.2.13.6^{d}.
ṣaṣṭhīṁ ca yām indrasenety uta āhuḥ NrpU.3.1^{c}; VaradapU.2.2^{c}.
(oṁ) ṣaṣṭhīṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
ṣaṣṭhīm upavartatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^{b}.
ṣaṣṭhī me diçatāṁ dhanam MG.2.13.6^{d}.
ṣaṣṭhyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
ṣoḍaça ca me viṅçatiç ca me VS.18.25.
ṣoḍaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
ṣoḍaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.13.
ṣoḍaça (KS. °ças) stomaḥ TS.4.3.12.1; 5.3.5.1; KS.17.6; 21.2 (*bis*); ApÇ.17.3.2. *See* ṣoḍaçī *etc.*
ṣoḍaçāraṇyavāsinaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^{b}.
ṣoḍaçāḥ saptadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
ṣoḍaçikaṁ hotrakā abhiṣṭuvanti GB.1.5.24^{c}.
ṣoḍaçī (VSK. ṣol°) çarma yachatu VS.26.10^{b}; VSK.28.11^{b}; TS.1.4.41.1^{b}; TA.10.1.10^{b}; MahānU.20.11^{b}.
ṣoḍaçī saptarātraç ca AV.11.7.11^{c}.
ṣoḍaçī (VSK. ṣol°) stomaḥ VS.15.3; VSK.16.1.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2. *See* ṣoḍaça *etc.*
ṣoḍhā yuktāḥ pañca-pañca vahanti RV.3.55.18^{c}.
ṣolaçī *etc.*: *see* ṣoḍaçī *etc.*

S

sa ā gamad indro yo vasūnām RV.5.36.1^{a}.
sa āṅgirasānāṁ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.12.
sa ācāryaṁ tapasā piparti AV.11.5.1^{d}.
sa ātharvaṇānāṁ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.14.
sa ā no yoniṁ sadatu preṣṭhaḥ RV.7.97.4^{a}; KS.17.18^{a}. P: sa ā no yonim ÇÇ.6.10.5.
sa āpaḥ pradughe ubhe ime TA.10.1.2^{c}; MahānU.1.9^{c}.
sa ābhyo-mr̥tam (AV.10.6.17^{e}, viçvam) id duhe AV.10.6.14^{e},17^{e}.
sa ā yajasva nr̥vatīr anu kṣāḥ RV.10.2.6^{c}; ApÇ.24.13.3^{c}.
sa āyur āgāt surabhir vasānaḥ RV.10.53.3^{c}; TS.1.3.14.2^{c}; MS.4.11.1^{c}: 162.7; KS.2.15^{c}.
sa ārtavānāṁ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.18.
sa ārtyārtim ārchatu TA.4.30.1^{e}.
sa ārṣeyāṇāṁ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.10.
sa ā vakṣi maha na ā ca satsi RV.10.3.7^{a}.
sa ā varīvarti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ AV.10.2.7^{c}.
sa ā vavr̥tsva haryaçva yajñāiḥ RV.3.32.5^{c}.
sa ā vaha devatātiṁ yaviṣṭha RV.3.19.4^{c}.
sa ā vaha puruhūta pracetasaḥ RV.1.44.7^{c}.
sa ā vaha marutāṁ çardho acyutam RV.2.3.3^{c}.
sa ā viçati pūruṣam AV.7.76.4^{b}.
sa āçiṣā draviṇam ichamānaḥ RV.10.81.1^{c}; VS.17.17^{c}; TS.4.6.2.1^{c}; MS.2.10.2^{c}: 133.2; KS.18.1^{c}.
sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^{d}. *Part of* kṣatraṁ rāṣṭram r̥taṁ.
sa āhuto vi rocate RV.10.118.3^{a}.
sa ic chaknā saṁ jñāyate AV.20.129.12.
sa ij janena sa viçā sa janmanā RV.2.26.3^{a}; TS.2.3.14.3^{a}; MS.4.14.10^{a}: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^{a}.
sa it kṣeti sudhita okasi sve RV.4.50.8^{a}; AB.8.26.6; TB.2.4.6.4^{a}.
sa it tat syonaṁ harati AV.14.1.30^{a}.
sa it tantuṁ sa vi jānāty otum RV.6.9.3^{a}.

sa it tamo-vayunaṁ tatanvat RV.6.21.3[a]; N.5.15.
sa it sarvaṁ vyānaçe TB.2.5.1.1[c].
sa it sudānuḥ svavāṅ ṛtāvā RV.6.68.5[a].
sa it svapā bhuvaneṣv āsa RV.4.56.3[a]; MS.4.14.7[a]: 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7[a].
sa idaṁ viçvam abhavat sa ābhavat AV.7.1.2[d]. *See* sa viçvā bhuvo.
sa idaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ vi caṣṭe RV.10.114.4[b]; AA.3.1.6.15[b]; N.10.46[b].
sa id agniḥ kaṇvatamaḥ kaṇvasakhā RV.10.115.5[a].
sa idaṁ devebhyo haviḥ (VSK.TS.KS.TB. havyaṁ) çamīṣva (*omitted in* TS.TB.) suçami çamīṣva (TS.TB. çamiṣva) VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8. P: sa idam KÇ.2.4.12. *See* devebhyo havyaṁ çamīṣva.
sa idaṁ pratipaprathe TB.2.4.1.10[c].
sa idaṁ brahma kṣatraṁ pātu TS.3.4.7.1,3. *See* sa na idaṁ *etc.*
sa id asteva prati dhād asiṣyan RV.6.3.5[a]; MS.4.14.15[a]: 240.11.
sa id dānāya dabhyāya vanvan RV.10.61.2[a].
sa id dāsaṁ tuvīravaṁ patir dan RV.10.99.6[a].
sa id deveṣu gachati RV.1.1.4[c]: TS.4.1.11.1[c]; MS.4.10.3[c]; 149.8; KS.2.14[c].
sa id bhojo yo gṛhave dadāti RV.10.117.3[a].
sa id rakṣāṅsi talpāni hanti AV.14.2.41[d].
sa id rājā pratijanyāni viçvā RV.4.50.7[a]; AB.8.26.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.6.
sa id rāyo maghavā vasva īçate RV.10.43.3[b]; AV.20.17.3[b].
sa id vadhūyam arhati RV.10.85.34[d]; AV.14.1.29[d].
sa id vane namasyubhir vacasyate RV.1.55.4[a].
sa id vyāghro bhavati AV.8.5.12[a].
sa idhāna uṣaso rāmyā anu RV.2.2.8[a].
sa idhānaḥ prati doṣām uṣāsam RV.4.12.2[c].
sa idhāno vasuṣ (MS. °suḥ) kaviḥ RV.1.79.5[a]; SV.2.912[a]; VS.15.36[a]; TS.4.4.4.5[a]; MS.2.13.8[a]: 157.11. *See* sa edhāno.
sa indra citrāṅ abhi tṛndhi vājān RV.6.17.2[d]; TB.2.5.8.1[d].
sa indra stomavāhasām (SV. °hasa) iha çrudhi RV.8.99.1[c]; SV.1.302[c]; 2.163[c].
sa indrāgnyoḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.24.
sa indrāya pavase matsarintamaḥ (RV.9.97.32[c], matsaravān) RV.9.76.5[c]; 97.32[c].
sa indro bhūtvā tapati madhyato divam AV.13.3.13[d].
sa in nu rāyaḥ subhṛtasya cākanan RV.10.147.4[a].
sa in mahāni samithāni majmanā RV.1.55.5[a].
sa imaṁ dūtaṁ nudatu vaṅçapṛṣṭhāt Kāuç.135.9[c],9[e] (*quinq.*),9[g].
sa imāṁ devaḥ pūṣā AG.1.7.13[c]; SMB.1.2.4[c]. *See* semāṁ devo.
sa imāṁ devo aryamā (ApMB. adhvaraḥ) AG.1.7.13[c]; SMB.1.2.3[c]; ApMB.1.5.7[c]. *See* sa no aryamā, semāṁ devo, *and* so-smān devo.
sa imāṁ devo varuṇaḥ AG.1.7.13[c]. *See* semāṁ devo.
sa imāṁ no havyadātiṁ juṣāṇaḥ AV.6.125.3[c]. *See* semāṁ no.
sa imā viçvā bhuvanāni pratyaṅ (AV.19.53.2[c], bhuvanāny arvāṅ) AV.19.53.2[c],3[c]. *Cf.* sa pratyaṅ.
sa iyānaḥ karati svastim asmāi RV.10.99.12[c].
sa irāvaty atitāriṇī AB.7.13.6[d]; ÇÇ.15.17[d].
sa iṣuhastāiḥ sa niṣaṅgibhir vaçī RV.10.103.3[a]; AV.19.13.4[a]; SV.2.1201[a]; VS.17.35[a]; TS.4.6.4.1[a]; MS.2.10.4[a]: 135.13; KS.18.5[a].
sa iṣṭibhir matibhī raṅhyo bhūt RV.2.18.1[d].
sa īṁ ratho na bhuriṣāḍ ayoji RV.9.88.2[a]; SV.2.822[a].
sa īṁ rebho na prati vasta usrāḥ RV.6.3.6[a].
sa īṁ vṛṣājanayat (KS. *ms.* °janayaṅs) tāsu garbham RV.2.35.13[a]; KS.35.3[a].
sa īṁ vṛṣā na phenam asyad ājāu RV.10.61.8[a].
sa īṁ çiçur dhayati taṁ rihanti RV.2.35.13[b]; KS.35.3[b].
sa īṁ satyebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ çucadbhiḥ RV.10.67.7[a]; AV.20.91.7[a]; MS.4.14.10[a]: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1[a].
sa īṁ spṛdho vanate apratītaḥ RV.6.20.9[a].
sa ī mandrāsu *etc.*: *see next but one.*
sa īṁ pāhi ya ṛjīṣī tarutraḥ (VaradapU. tarudraḥ) RV.6.17.2[a]; AB.6.11.8; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.1[a]; NṛpU.3.1[a]; VaradapU.2.2[a].
sa īṁ (TS. ī) mandrā suprayasaḥ (TS. mandrāsu prayasaḥ; MS. mandrā suprayasā starīman) VS.27.15[b]; TS.4.1.8.1[b]; MS.2.12.6[a]: 150.5. *See under* tarī.
sa īṁ mamāda mahi karma kartave mahām urum RV.2.22.1[c]; AV.20.95.1[c]; SV.1.457[c]; 2.836[c]; TB.2.5.8.9[c].
sa īṁ mahīṁ dhunim etor aramṇāt RV.2.15.5[a]; AÇ.9.8.4.
sa īṁ mṛgo apyo vanarguḥ RV.1.145.5[a].
sa īyate amṛto yatrakāmam ÇB.14.7.1.13[c]; BṛhU.4.3.13[c].
sa īçāno dhanadā astu mahyam AV.3.15.1[d].
sa u açmānam asyati AV.13.4.41[b].
sa u (TS. uv) ekaviṅçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.9.
sa u eva mahāyamaḥ AV.13.4.5[b].
sa ugraḥ sa hi (PG. i) havyo babhūva TS.3.4.4.1[d]; PG.1.5.9[d].
sa uc chrayātāi pra vadāti vācam AV.12.3.15[c].
sa uttarasmād adharaṁ samudram RV.10.98.5[c]; N.2.11[c].
sa ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.4.12.6[a].
sa ut tiṣṭheto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.9[c].
sa u trayastriṅçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18.
sa u triṇavavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13.
sa udaṅ sa pratyaṅ sa dakṣiṇā sa prāṅ so-bhy amitram AB.8.10.3.
sa udvato nivato yāti veviṣat RV.3.2.10[c].
sa upajāyopajāyamānaḥ JB.1.18[a],50[a].
sa u pañcadaçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17.
sa u pāçān na mucyate AV.4.36.10[d].
sa uv *etc.*: *see* sa u *etc.*
sa u çreyān bhavati jāyamānaḥ RV.3.8.4[b]; MS.4.13.1[b]: 199.13; KS.15.12[b]; AB.2.2.31[b]; TB.3.6.1.3[b]; PG.2.2.9[b].
sa u saptadaçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4.
sa ūrvasya rejayaty apāvṛtim RV.8.66.3[c].
sa ṛṇacid ṛṇayā brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.23.17[c].
sa ṛtubhiḥ pari yajñaṁ babhūva MS.4.10.6[b]: 158.8.
sa ṛtūnāṁ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.17.
sa ṛtūn upaveçya HG.2.2.7[c].

sa ṛṣīṇāṁ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.9.
sa ekarājo jagataḥ paraspāḥ MS.4.14.13[b]: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7[b].
sa etat prati gṛhṇīyāt ApMB.1.17.9[d].
sa etān pāçān vicṛtaṁ veda sarvān (TA. pāçān pramucan praveda) AV.6.119.2[c]; TA.2.6.1[c].
sa eti çikyākṛtaḥ AV.13.4.8[b].
sa eti savitā svaḥ AV.13.4.1[a].
sa etu çaradaç çatam ApMB.1.5.4[d]. *See* jīvāti çaradaḥ.
sa edhāno vasuṣ kaviḥ KS.39.15[a]. *See* sa idhāno.
sa enān yakṣīṣito yajīyān RV.10.110.3[d]; AV.5.12.3[d]; VS.29.28[d]; MS.4.13.3[d]: 201.15; 4.14.15[d]: 242.7; KS.16.20[d]; TB.3.6.3.2[d]; N.8.8[d].
sa enā vidvān yakṣyasi TB.2.4.8.7[c].
sa ebhyo jitim id duhe AV.10.6.16[f].
sa eva jātaḥ sa janiṣyamāṇaḥ VS.32.4[c]; ÇvetU.2.16[c]; ÇirasU.5[c]. *See* sa vijāyamānaḥ.
sa eva tubhyaṁ bheṣajāni AV.2.9.5[c].
sa eva patir ekadhā AV.5.17.8[d].
sa eva putraḥ sa pitā sa mātā TB.3.12.3.1[c].
sa eva mṛtyuḥ so 'mṛtam AV.13.4.25[a].
sa eva vīraḥ sa u vīryāvān MS.4.14.13[a]: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7[a].
sa eva saṁ bhuvanāni paryāit (AV.19.53.4[a], bhuvanāny ābharat) AV.19.53.4[a],4[b].
sa eva subhiṣaktamaḥ AV.2.9.5[b].
sa evādya sa u çvaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34[d]; BṛhU.1.5.34[d].
sa eṣa eka ekavṛd eka eva AV.13.4.12[b],20[b].
sa eṣa koço vasudhānaḥ ChU.3.15.1[e].
sa eṣāṁ yajño abhavat tanūpāḥ RV.10.88.8[c].
sa eṣi sudhṛtas tapan AV.13.2.12[c].
sa eṣu dyumnaṁ pīpayat sa vājam RV.1.77.5[c].
sa otaḥ protaç ca vibhūḥ prajāsu VS.32.8[d]; TA.10.1.3[d]; MahānU.2.3[d].
sa odanaḥ çatadhāraḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.5[c].
sa oṣadhīḥ pacati viçvarūpāḥ RV.10.88.10[d]; N.7.28[d].
sa oṣadhīḥ samanaktu ghṛtena MS.1.11.4[b]: 165.2.
sa oṣadhīḥ so apaḥ sa vanāni RV.1.103.5[d].
saṁ yaṁ stubho 'vanayo na yanti RV.1.190.7[a]; AÇ.3.7.9.
saṁyac ca pracetāç cāgneḥ somasya sūryasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5. P: saṁyac ca pracetāç ca ApÇ.17.7.7; 24.9.
saṁyac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
saṁ yajatrāir aṅgāni TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; ApÇ.7.14.2; MÇ.1.8.3.12. *See* sam aṅgāni.
saṁ yajamāna *etc.*: *see* saṁ yajñapatir *etc.*
saṁ yaj janān kratubhiḥ çūra īkṣayat RV.1.132.5[a].
saṁ yaj janāu sudhanāu viçvaçardhasāu RV.5.34.8[a].
saṁ yajñapatir (VSK. yajamāna) āçiṣā VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.5; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.6: 53.16; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; 32.12; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ÇÇ.4.13.3; KÇ.3.8.30; ApÇ.4.13.9; 7.14.2; MÇ.1.4.3.5; 8.3.12. *See* sa yajñapatir.
saṁ yajñāsaç caranti yam RV.5.9.2[c].
saṁ yajñeṣu svadhāvantaḥ pibadhvam RV.7.37.2[c].
saṁyataṁ na vi ṣparat AV.6.56.1[c]; 10.4.8[a].
saṁ yat ta indra manyavaḥ RV.4.31.6[a]; KS.8.16[a].
saṁ yad ānaḍ adhvana ād id açvāiḥ RV.3.30.12[c].
saṁ yad iṣo vanāmahe RV.5.7.3[a]; TS.2.1.11.3[a]; MS.4.12.4[a]: 187.11.
saṁ yad ojo yuvate viçvam ābhiḥ RV.5.32.10[c].
saṁ yad gobhir aṅgiraso navanta RV.5.45.8[b].
saṁ yad dade nābhiḥ pūrvyā vām RV.4.44.5[d]; AV.20.143.5[d].
saṁ yad dhananta manyubhir janāsaḥ RV.7.56.22[a]; KS.8.17[a].
saṁ yad vayaṁ yavasādo janānām RV.10.27.9[a].
saṁyadvasur āyadvasuḥ AV.13.4.54[b].
saṁ yad viço 'yanta çūrasātāu RV.6.26.1[c]. *Cf. next.*
saṁ yad viço 'vavṛtranta yudhmāḥ RV.4.24.4[c]. *Cf. prec.*
saṁ yanti grāivyā abhi AV.6.25.2[b].
saṁ yanti manyā abhi AV.6.25.1[b].
saṁ yanti rasino rasāḥ RV.9.113.5[c].
saṁ yanti skandhyā abhi AV.6.25.3[b].
saṁ yantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.8[d].
saṁ yan nṝn na rodasī ninetha RV.7.28.3[b].
saṁ yan madāya çuṣmiṇe RV.1.30.3[a].
saṁ yan mahī mithatī spardhamāne RV.7.93.5[a].
saṁ yan mahīr iṣa āsatsi pūrvīḥ RV.3.30.18[b]; KS.8.17[b].
saṁ yan mitrāvaruṇā vṛñja ukthāiḥ RV.10.61.17[c].
saṁ yan mithaḥ paspṛdhanāso agmata RV.1.119.3[a].
saṁ yam āyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.2[b]; SV.2.1089[b]; VS.15.42[b]; MS.2.13.7[b]: 156.19.
saṁ yasmin viçvā vasūni jagmuḥ RV.10.6.6[a].
saṁ yā apnaḥstho *etc.*: *see* saṁ yāv apnastho *etc.*
saṁyātānām uttamo viṣṇur āsīt TB.2.4.3.3[b]. *See* saṁgatānām.
saṁ yā dānūni yemathuḥ RV.8.25.6[a].
saṁyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.2.
saṁ yā raçmeva yamatur yamiṣṭhā RV.6.67.1[c].
saṁ yā vaḥ priyās tanuvaḥ (KS. tanvaḥ) TS.4.2.4.1[a]; KS.7.12[a]; TB.1.2.1.17[a]; ApÇ.5.10.2; 16.14.4; 19.11.9.
saṁ yāv apnastho (MS. yā apnaḥstho) apaseva janān RV.6.67.3[c]; MS.4.14.10[c]: 231.6.
saṁyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
saṁ yujyāva sanibhya ā RV.8.62.11[b]. *See* saṁ sanuyāva, *and* saṁ babhūva sanibhya.
saṁyopayanto duritāni viçvā RV.10.165.5[c]; MG.2.17.1[c]. *See* saṁlobhayanto.
saṁ yo yūtheva janimāni caṣṭe RV.7.60.3[d].
saṁ yo vanā yuvate bhasmanā datā (RV.7.4.2[c], yuvate çucidan) RV.7.4.2[c]; 10.115.2[b].
saṁrabhyā dhīrāḥ svasṛbhir anartiṣuḥ RV.10.94.4[c].
saṁrabhyāinaṁ pari ṣvaje AV.19.1.3[b].
saṁ rayi spṛhayāyyaḥ sahasrī RV.6.15.12[d].
saṁ rayyā saṁ subhūtyā (TA. rayyā sam u varcasā) AV.3.14.1[b]; TA.6.12.1[c].
saṁrarāṇe rodasī viçvaçaṁbhuvā RV.6.70.6[c].
saṁrarāṇo avikṣitam RV.8.32.8[b].
saṁ raçmibhir yatate darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3[b]; SV.2.941[b].

saṁ raçmibhis tatanaḥ sūryasya RV.7.2.1^{d}; KB.25.10.
saṁrāj°: *see* samrāj°.
saṁrājantam adhvarāṇām RV.1.27.1^{c}; SV.1.17^{c}; 2.984^{c}.
saṁ rājabhī ratnadheyāya devāḥ RV.4.34.11^{d}.
saṁ rājāno aguḥ sam ṛṇāny aguḥ AV.19.57.2^{a}.
saṁrāṭ *etc., and* saṁrāḍ *etc.*: *see* samrāṭ, *and* samrāḍ.
saṁ rātibhir vasubhir yajñam açret RV.3.19.2^{d}.
saṁrādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB.2.8.6 (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.2.18.
saṁrādhayantaḥ sadhuraç carantaḥ AV.3.30.5^{b}.
saṁ rāyā bhūyasā sṛja mayobhunā RV.3.16.6^{c}.
saṁrāl *etc.*: *see* samrāḍ.
saṁriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
saṁ rujānāḥ pipiṣa indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.6^{d}; TB.2.5.4.4^{d}; N.6.4.
saṁ rūpāir ajyate hariḥ RV.9.34.4^{c}.
saṁ revatīr jagatīḥ MS.1.1.9^{c}: 5.4; 4.1.8: 11.2. *See next three.*
saṁ revatīr jagatībhiḥ pṛcyantām VS.1.21; ÇB.1.2.2.2; ÇÇ.8.9.2. *See under prec.*
saṁ revatīr jagatībhir madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ sṛjyadhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2. *See under prec. but one.*
saṁ revatīr jagatībhiḥ saṁ madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ pṛcyantām VSK.1.8.1. *See under prec. but two.*
saṁroham jinva Vāit.26.11.
saṁrohayanta oṣadhīr vivṛkṇāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^{b}.
saṁrohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11.
saṁroheṇa saṁrohāya saṁroham jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1. *See next.*
saṁroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11. *See prec.*
saṁlobhayanto duritā padāni AV.6.28.1^{c}. *See* saṁyopayanto.
saṁ vaḥ pṛcyantām tanvaḥ AV.6.74.1^{a}. P: saṁ vaḥ pṛcyantām Kāuç.12.5.
saṁ vajraṁ parvaço dadhuḥ RV.8.7.22^{c}.
saṁ vajreṇa sṛjataṁ yaḥ kimīdī AV.4.28.7^{b}.
saṁ vajreṇāsṛjad (MS. °ābhinad) vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.33.13^{c}; MS.4.14.13^{c}: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^{c}.
saṁvañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
saṁ vatsa iva mātṛbhiḥ RV.9.105.2^{a}; SV.2.449^{a}; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṁ vatsa iva ÇÇ.5.10.4. *Cf.* sam ī vatsam.
saṁvatsara idam adyā vy akhyata RV.1.161.3^{d}.
saṁvatsara ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ (KS. °bhiç cākḷpānaḥ; ApÇ. °bhiç cākupānaḥ) MS.2.13.23^{c}: 169.5; KS.13.15^{c}, 16^{c}; 40.1^{c}; ApÇ.14.28.4^{c}.
saṁvatsaraḥ parameṣṭhī dhṛtavrataḥ MS.2.13.22^{c}: 168.1; KS.40.12^{c}; ApÇ.17.13.2^{c}.
saṁvatsaraḥ pratyakṣeṇa TA.1.2.3^{c}.
saṁvatsaraṁ çaçayānāḥ RV.7.103.1^{a}; AV.4.15.13^{a}; N.9.6^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.27. *See* Harivaṅça, Viṣṇuparvan 95.23=8803.
saṁvatsaraṁ çunavat sīram etat TB.2.5.8.12^{d}.
saṁvatsaraṁ haviṣā vardhayantī AV.19.58.1^{b}.
saṁvatsarakṛtaṁ pāpam RVKh.9.67.14^{c}.
saṁvatsaraṁ ca kevalam TB.3.12.8.3^{b}.
saṁvatsaraṁ devebhyo nilāya TB.1.2.1.5^{b}; ApÇ.5.2.4^{b}.
saṁvatsaraviriṣṭaṁ tat GB.2.2.5^{c}.
saṁvatsaraç ca kalpatām (TA., *all but one ms.*, kalpantām) TA.10.1.2^{b}; MahānU.1.9^{b}. *Cf.* saṁvatsaras te ka°, *and* saṁvatsaro me ka°.
saṁvatsaraç ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See under next.*
saṁvatsaraç ca me tapaç ca me VSK.19.7.5. *See prec., and* tapaç ca me.
saṁvatsaras taṁ baddhvā AV.10.6.18^{c}.
saṁvatsaras te kalpatām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. *Cf. under* saṁvatsaraç ca ka°.
saṁvatsaras te yajñaṁ dadhātu naḥ VS.26.14^{c}.
saṁvatsaras tvāyuṣe jarāyāi paridadātv asāu SMB.1.5.15.
saṁvatsaras tvā hantv asāu TA.4.26.1.
saṁvatsarasya kavibhir mitasya (JB. stutasya) GB.1.5.23^{c}; JB.2.72^{c}.
saṁvatsarasya tad ahaḥ pari ṣṭha RV.7.103.7^{c}.
saṁvatsarasya tejasā AV.3.5.8^{c}; 5.28.13^{c}; 19.37.4^{c}; VS.23.40^{c}. *See next.*
saṁvatsarasya dhāyasā TS.5.2.12.1^{c}; KSA.10.6^{c}; HG.1.11.2^{c}. *See prec.*
saṁvatsarasya patnī duduhe prapīnā ApMB.2.20.35^{b}; HG.2.15.9^{b}.
saṁvatsarasya payasā piparmi AV.1.35.4^{b}.
saṁvatsarasya pratimāṇam (*so, with cerebral* ṇ, *both text and comm.*) etat TB.2.5.8.12^{b}. *Cf. next but one.*
saṁvatsarasya pratimām (PG. °mā) AV.3.10.3^{a}; TS.5.7.2.1^{a}; KS.40.2^{a}; ApÇ.17.9.3; SMB.2.2.18^{a}; PG.3.2.2^{a}; HG.2.15.9; MG.2.8.4^{a}.
saṁvatsarasya mahimānam etam MS.4.10.6^{c}: 158.9. *Cf. prec. but one.*
saṁvatsarasya yā patnī AV.3.10.2^{c}; SMB.2.2.16^{c}; PG.3.2.2^{c}; ApMB.2.20.27^{c}; HG.2.17.2^{c}; MG.2.8.4^{c}.
saṁvatsarasya ye daṅṣṭrāḥ AV.11.6.22^{c}.
saṁvatsarasya ṣaṣṭhaḥ (TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.12, ṣaṣṭhī) TS.5.7.18.1; 21.1; KSA.13.8,12. *Cf.* agnīṣomayoḥ *etc.*
saṁvatsarasya savanāḥ sahasram GB.1.5.23^{c}.
saṁvatsarasya savituḥ TA.1.3.2^{c}.
saṁvatsarasya savitur ādityasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
saṁvatsaraḥ saha ṛtubhiḥ AV.11.5.20^{c}.
saṁvatsarā ṛṣayo yāni satyā AV.2.6.1^{b}; VS.27.1^{b}; TS.4.1.7.1^{b}; MS.2.12.5^{b}: 148.11; KS.18.16^{b}; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
saṁvatsarāt tā bhranççyante TA.1.3.4^{d}.
saṁvatsarāya kṛṇutā bṛhan namaḥ AV.6.55.3^{b}; TS.5.7.2.4^{b}; SMB.2.1.12^{b}. *See next but one.*
saṁvatsarāya nivakṣasaḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; ApÇ.20.23.12.
saṁvatsarāya parivatsarāyedāvatsarāya (MÇ. °dāvatsarāyānuvatsarāyodvatsarāya) kṛṇutā bṛhan namaḥ KS.13.15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}; PG.3.2.2^{ab}. *See prec. but one.*
saṁvatsarāya paryāyiṇīm (TB. paryāriṇīm) VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
saṁvatsarāya paliknīm VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
saṁvatsarāya prativedayāma enat Kāuç.42.17^{b}.
saṁvatsarāya mahataḥ suparṇān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.9.

saṁvatsarāya lopā TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.
saṁvatsarāya svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.16; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
saṁvatsarīṇaṁ karmaphalam TA.1.3.4c.
saṁvatsarīṇam amṛtaṁ svasti TB.3.1.2.6d.
saṁvatsarīṇam (MS. °rīyam) upa bhāgam āsate VS.17.13b; TS.4.6.1.4b; MS.2.10.1: 132.7; KS.17.17b; ÇB.9.2.1.14.
saṁvatsarīṇaṁ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.10.87.17a; AV.8.3.17a; ÇG.3.10.3.
saṁvatsarīṇāṁ (MÇ. °rīyāṁ) svastim āçāste (*and* āçāse) TB.1.4.10.1; ApÇ.8.3.4,5; MÇ.1.7.2.21. *Cf.* anuvatsarīṇāṁ *etc.*
saṁvatsarīṇā marutaḥ svarkāḥ AV.7.77.3a; TS.4.3.13.4a.
saṁvatsarīyam *etc., and* saṁvatsarīyāṁ *etc.*: *see* saṁvatsarīṇam *etc., and* saṁvatsarīṇāṁ *etc.*
saṁvatsareṇa paribhūḥ (KS. paryabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
saṁvatsareṇa savitā no ahnām (MS. ahnā) TS.4.4.12.4b; MS.3.16.4b: 189.4; KS.22.14b; AÇ.4.12.2b.
saṁvatsareṇa saha saṁvidānāḥ AV.10.7.5b.
saṁvatsare dhiṣṇyās triṅçataṁ ca JB.2.71d. *Part of* ṣaṣṭiçate dve.
saṁvatsare prāvṛṣy āgatāyām RV.7.103.9c.
saṁvatsare vapata eka eṣām RV.1.164.44b; AV.9.10.26b; N.12.27b.
saṁvatsare vāvṛdhe jagdham ī punaḥ RV.1.140.2b.
saṁvatsare sam apṛcyanta dhītibhiḥ RV.1.110.4d; N.11.16d.
saṁvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
saṁvatsare svapaso yajñiyaṁ bhāgam āyan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
saṁvatsaro'jāyata RV.10.190.2b; TA.10.1.14b; MahānU.5.6b.
saṁvatsaro'dhipatiḥ prāṇado naḥ AG.2.4.14c. *See* vāiçvānaro'dhipatiḥ.
saṁvatsaro'dhipatir āsīt VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
saṁvatsaro'dhy ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.18c.
saṁvatsaro'pidhānam ÇG.3.3.9.
saṁvatsaro mahimā TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
saṁvatsaro me kalpatām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. *Cf. under* saṁvatsaraç ca ka°.
saṁvatsaro yasmān nirmito dvādaçāraḥ AV.4.35.4b.
saṁvatsaro rathaḥ AV.8.8.23.
saṁvatsaro viṣūvarṇāiḥ TA.1.12.3c.
saṁvatsaro'si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; KÇ.18.4.14; ApÇ.19.12.23.
saṁvatsaro'si nakṣatreṣu çritaḥ, ṛtūnāṁ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.14.
saṁ vatsāso na mātṛbhiḥ RV.8.72.14b; SV.2.831b.
saṁ vatsenāsṛjatā mātaraṁ punaḥ RV.1.110.8b.
saṁvadasva ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.8; MÇ.1.3.4.20.
saṁvananaṁ nāçvyam RV.10.93.12c.
saṁvananī samuṣyalā AV.6.139.3a.

saṁ vapāmi TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.1. *See under* devasya tvā savituḥ . . . hastābhyāṁ saṁvapāmi.
saṁ varatrā (KS. °trāṁ) dadhātana RV.10.101.5b; TS.4.2.5.5a; KS.38.14a; ApÇ.16.18.1.
saṁvargaṁ yan maghavā sūryaṁ jayat RV.10.43.5b; AV.20.17.5b.
saṁvargaṁ saṁ rayiṁ jaya RV.8.75.12c; SV.2.1000c; TS.2.6.11.3c; MS.4.11.6c: 176.3; KS.7.17c; ÇB.12.4.4.3c.
saṁvargo'si ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; KBU.2.7.
saṁ varcasā payasā saṁ tanūbhiḥ AV.6.53.3a; VS.2.24a; 8.14a; TS.1.4.44.1a; MS.1.3.38a: 44.8; 4.14.17a: 247.4; KS.4.12a; PB.1.3.9a; ÇB.1.9.3.6a; 4.4.3.14a; 4.8a; TA.2.4.1a; ÇÇ.4.11.6a. P: saṁ varcasā Vāit.4.8,17; KÇ.3.8.9; 10.8.7; Kāuç.55.20.
saṁvartayati vartaniṁ sujātatā RV.10.172.4b; AV.19.12.1b; SV.1.451b.
saṁvartayanto vi ca vartayann ahā RV.5.48.3d.
saṁvarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
saṁvasava iti vo nāmadheyam AV.7.109.6a.
saṁ vasāthāṁ (MS.MÇ. °sethāṁ) svarvidā (TS. suvar°; KS. °vidāu) VS.11.31a; TS.4.1.3.2a; MS.2.7.3a: 77.1; KS.16.3a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. P: saṁ vasethām MÇ.6.1.1.
saṁvasānam (SV. °no) vivasvataḥ (SV. °tā) RV.9.26.4b; SV.2.635b.
saṁ vasethāṁ *etc.*: *see* saṁ vasāthāṁ *etc.*
saṁ vaḥ siñcantu marutaḥ KS.35.3a; ApÇ.14.18.1a.
saṁ vaḥ sṛjatv aryamā AV.3.14.2a; MS.4.2.10a (*bis*): 33.1,7; MÇ.9.5.3. P: saṁ vaḥ sṛjatu Vāit.21.26.
saṁ vaḥ sṛjāmi hṛdayāni (KS. °yam; MÇ. °yāni vaḥ) KS.7.12a; TB.1.2.1.17a; ApÇ.5.10.2a; MÇ.1.5.2.19a.
saṁ vāṁ çatā nāsatyā sahasrā RV.6.63.10a.
saṁ vāk prāṇena sam ahaṁ prāṇena ÇÇ.17.17.1. *Cf.* saṁ prāṇo vācā.
saṁ vāṁ karmaṇā sam iṣā hinomi RV.6.69.1a; TS.3.2.11.1a; MS.4.12.5a: 192.1; KS.12.14a; AB.6.15.2; GB.2.4.17; AÇ.6.7.5. Ps: saṁ vāṁ karmaṇā AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.6.11.3; 9.4.6; 12.26.5; ApÇ.19.27.19; MÇ.5.2.5.14; sam vām Rvidh.2.23.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.121.
saṁ vājāsaḥ çravasyavaḥ RV.5.9.2d.
saṁ vājebhiḥ (MS. vājāiḥ) puruçcandrāir abhidyubhiḥ RV.1.53.5b; AV.20.21.5b; MS.2.6.6b: 20.4; KS.10.12b.
saṁ vājāir vājinīvati RV.1.48.16d.
saṁ vātāḥ saṁ patatriṇaḥ AV.1.15.1b; 19.1.1b.
saṁ vām añjantv aktubhir matīnām RV.6.69.3c.
saṁ vām ojo vṛṣaṇā saṁ balaṁ dadhuḥ RV.7.82.2d; MS.4.12.4d: 187.4.
saṁ vāṁ bhagāso agmata AV.2.30.2c.
saṁ vāṁ manāṅsi saṁ vratā VS.12.58a; TS.4.2.5.1d; MS.2.7.11a: 90.7; KS.16.11a; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4a. *Cf.* saṁ vo manāṅsi *etc.*, saṁ nāu manāṅsi, *and* saṁ manāṅsi.
saṁvic ca me jñātraṁ ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
saṁvijante ahardivi AV.5.21.6b.
saṁvijñānena manasaç ca satyāiḥ PB.1.3.9c.
saṁ vitsvāṅgāir vada jihvayālapan AV.8.2.3d.
saṁvidaṁ me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.5; MÇ.9.5.3.

saṁvidāna uṣasā sūryeṇa RV.7.44.4^c.
saṁvidānā divā kave AV.12.1.63^c.
saṁvidāne rodasī saṁbabhūvatuḥ TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ. 5.15.5^b.
saṁvidānāu pramuñcatām MS.4.14.17^d: 245.8; TA.2. 4.1^d.
saṁ vidyutā dadhati vāçati tritaḥ RV.5.54.2^c.
saṁvidyotamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
saṁ vivya indro vṛjanaṁ na bhūma RV.1.173.6^c.
saṁ vivyathuḥ pṛtanāṣāham ugrā RV.6.72.5^d.
saṁvivyāna ojasā RV.1.130.4^d.
saṁvivyānaç cid bhiyase mṛgaṁ kaḥ RV.5.29.4^b.
saṁviçantāṁ dāivīr viçaḥ pātrāṇi devayajyāyāi ApÇ.1.16. 12. *See* saṁsīdantāṁ *etc.*
saṁ viçantv iha pitaraḥ svā naḥ AV.18.2.29^a. P: saṁ viçantu Kāuç.83.29.
saṁ viçemopa gomataḥ AV.3.10.11^d.
saṁ viçpalāṁ nāsatyāriṇītam RV.1.117.11^d.
saṁ viçvāir devāiḥ KS.15.8. *See* sam ahaṁ viçvāir.
saṁvṛktadhṛṣṇum ukthyam RV.9.48.2^a; SV.2.187^a.
saṁvṛk samatsu sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.3^d; AV.20.34. 3^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.12.
saṁ vṛtreva dāsaṁ vṛtrahārujam RV.10.49.6^b.
saṁvṛd asi TS.4.4.1.3. *See* savṛtā, *and* savṛd.
saṁ vṛṣṇyāny abhimātiṣāhaḥ RV.1.91.18^b; ArS.3.2^b; VS. 12.113^b; TS.4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.8; KS.16.14^b; 37.5^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10^b.
saṁveçanas tanuvāi (SV.KS.MÇ. tanve) cārur edhi SV.1. 65^c; KS.35.17^c; TB.3.7.1.4^c; TA.6.3.1^c; 4.2^c; ApÇ.9. 1.17^c; MÇ.3.4.1^c. *See* saṁveçane.
saṁveçanīṁ saṁyamanīm RVKh.10.127.4^a.
saṁveçane tanvaç (AV. tanvā) cārur edhi RV.10.56.1^c; AV.18.3.7^c. *See* saṁveçanas.
saṁveçayan pṛthivīm usriyābhiḥ AV.3.8.1^b.
saṁveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1,2; TB.1.4.6.4.
saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatryābhibhave (*also* jagatyābhibhave, *and* triṣṭubhābhibhave) chandase svāhā MÇ.3.7.5. *See next two, and* ariṣṭyā avyathyāi.
saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatryāi (*also* triṣṭubhe jagatyā anuṣṭubhe) chandase-bhibhuve svāhā KS.34.4. *See under prec.*
saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatryāi (PB.ÇÇ.KÇ. *also* triṣṭubhe, *and* jagatyāi; TS.ApÇ. gāyatriyās triṣṭubho jagatyā anuṣṭubhaḥ paṅktyā) chandase (*omitted in* TS.ApÇ.) -bhibhūtaye (TS.ApÇ. abhibhūtyāi; ÇÇ. -bhibhṛtyāi; KÇ. -bhibhūtyāi) svāhā TS.7.5.5.1; PB.9.4.6; ÇÇ.13.5. 4–6; KÇ.25.14.16; ApÇ.14.19.1. P: saṁveçāyopaveçāya LÇ.1.11.10. *See under prec. but one.*
saṁ vo goṣṭhena suṣadā AV.3.14.1^a. P: saṁ vo goṣṭhena Kāuç.19.14.
saṁ vo dadhātu varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.3.9^a.
saṁ vo-naktu varuṇaḥ sam indraḥ ApÇ.12.6.3^a.
saṁ vo madāso agmata (RV.4.34.2^c, agmata saṁ puraṁdhiḥ) RV.1.20.5^a; 4.34.2^c.
saṁ vo manāṅsi jānatām RV.10.191.2^b; RVKh.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.1^b; MS.2.2.6^b: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
saṁ vo manāṅsi saṁ vratā AV.3.8.5^a; 6.94.1^a; MS.2.2. 6^a: 20.8; KS.10.12^a. P: saṁ vo manāṅsi Kāuç.12.5. *Cf. under* saṁ vāṁ manāṅsi.
saṁ vo-yam agniḥ siñcatu KS.35.3^c; ApÇ.14.18.1^c.
saṁ vo-yaṁ brahmaṇas patiḥ AV.6.74.1^c.
saṁ vo-vantu sudānavaḥ AV.4.15.7^a,9^b.
saṁ vyayasva vibhāvaso VS.11.40^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2. 7.4^d: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.8.
saṁ vyāne sam apānaṁ dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.
saṁ çagmyena manasā dadhanve RV.3.31.1^d; N.3.4^d.
saṁçarāya prachidam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
saṁçitaṁ vīryaṁ balam AV.3.19.1^b; VS.11.81^b; TS.4.1. 10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12.21; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6. 6.3.14^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
saṁçitaṁ kṣatraṁ jiṣṇu (AV. kṣatram ajaram astu jiṣṇuḥ; MS.KS.TA. kṣatraṁ me jiṣṇu) AV.3.19.1^c; VS.11.81^c; TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.7; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.14^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
saṁçitaṁ cit saṁtaraṁ (VS.TS.KS. °rāṁ) saṁ çiçādhi AV.7.16.1^c; VS.27.8^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.8; KS.18.16^b.
saṁçitaṁ me (AV. ma idaṁ) brahma AV.3.19.1^a; VS.11. 81^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12. 21; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.14^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ. 16.10.7. Ps: saṁçitaṁ me Vāit.28.15; saṁçitam Kāuç. 14.22.
saṁçito apsv apsujāḥ VS.23.14^c; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
saṁçito raçminā rathaḥ VS.23.14^a; ÇB.13.2.7.8.
saṁçito raçminā hayaḥ VS.23.14^b; ÇB.13.2.7.9.
saṁçiṣo viçiṣaç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.27^b.
saṁçiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
saṁ çukrāsaḥ çucayaḥ saṁ gavāçiraḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).10^c; SV.2.1028^c.
saṁ çūraṇāso divyāso atyāḥ RV.1.163.10^b; VS.29.21^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b; N.4.13^b.
saṁçobhamānā kanyeva çubhre TB.2.5.6.4^b.
saṁçravase viçravase satyaçravase çravase GB.2.5.7; ÇB. 12.8.3.25; Vāit.30.18; KÇ.19.5.3.
saṁ çrutena gamemahi AV.1.1.4^c.
saṁ çrotram ātmanā sam aham ātmanā AA.5.1.5.8.
saṁ çrotreṇa gachasva soma rājan TB.3.7.13.3^b; Vāit. 24.1^b.
saṁçliḍ asi, saṁçliṣe tvā, saṁçliḍbhyas tvā, saṁçliṭsu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
saṁ-saṁ sravantu nadyaḥ (AV.1.15.1^a, sindhavaḥ; AV. 2.26.3^a, paçavaḥ) AV.1.15.1^a; 2.26.3^a; 19.1.1^a. P: saṁ-saṁ sravantu Kāuç.19.4 (AV.1.15.1).
saṁ sakhyāni Vāit.23.16. Ūha *of* vi sakhyāni *etc.*
saṁ sanuyāva varīṣv ā KSA.4.4^b. *See under* saṁ yujyāva.
saṁ-sam agne yuvase bhojanāni TB.2.5.2.4^d.
saṁ-sam id yuvase vṛṣan RV.10.191.1^a; AV.6.63.4^a; VS. 15.30^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.8; 4.14. 16: 242.9; KS.2.15^a; Ṛvidh.4.24.4. P: saṁ-sam it MS. 4.11.1: 160.7; 4.12.5: 191.11; MÇ.5.1.5.21; — 6.2.2; Vāit.29.8; Kāuç.46.22; VHDh.8.73. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.94,97.
saṁsarpa (KS. °sarpan) trīn samudrān svargān (ApÇ. svargāṅl lokān) KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.25.2^a. *See* trīn samudrān.

saṁsarpāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS. 35.10; TB.3.10.7.1.
saṁsarpeṇa cakṣuṣe cakṣur jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. *See next two.*
saṁsarpeṇa çrutāya çrutaṁ jinva VS.15.7. *See prec. and next.*
saṁsarpo-si TS.1.4.14.1; 4.4.1.3; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.7; Vāit. 26.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5; MÇ.2.4.2.3. P: saṁsarpaḥ TS.5.3.6.2. *See prec. two.*
saṁ sahase purumāyo jihīte RV.3.51.4^c.
saṁ sahasrā kāriṣac carṣaṇibhya ā RV.6.48.15^c.
saṁsādyamānāyānubrūhi MS.4.9.9: 130.4; ApÇ.15.12.1; MÇ.4.3.38.
saṁ sānu mārjmi didhiṣāmi bilmāiḥ RV.2.35.12^c.
saṁsiktā asmākaṁ vīrāḥ AV.2.26.4^c.
saṁsico nāma te devāḥ AV.11.8.13^a.
saṁ siñcāmi gavāṁ kṣīram AV.2.26.4^a.
saṁsiddhena rathena saha saṁvidānaḥ Kāuç.135.9^b.
saṁ sindhubhiḥ kalaçe vāvaçānaḥ RV.9.96.14^c.
saṁsīdantāṁ dāivīr viçaḥ MS.1.1.4: 2.14; MÇ.1.2.1.18. *See* saṁviçantāṁ *etc.*
saṁsīdasva mahān̐ (MS. mahan̐) asi RV.1.36.9^a; VS.11. 37^a; 38.17^a; TS.4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.15; 4.9.3^a: 123. 11; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.19.5; KB.8.4; ÇB.6.4.2.9; 14.1. 3.15; TA.4.5.2^a; 5.4.6; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.15.7.5. P: saṁsīdasva TS.5.1.4.5; KS.19.4; ÇÇ.5.9.9; KÇ.26.3.3; MÇ. 4.2.19.
saṁ sīm akṛṇvan svadhitiṁ na tejase RV.3.2.10^b.
saṁ sujātāsaḥ sūrayaḥ RV.5.6.2^d; SV.2.1089^d; VS.15. 42^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 157.1.
saṁ suṣṭutī nasate saṁ goagrayā RV.9.71.8^d.
saṁ sūribhir maghavan (RV.MS.KS. harivaḥ; AV. harivan) saṁ svastyā (RV. svasti) RV.5.42.4^b; AV.7.97.2^b; VS.8.15^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.6; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
saṁ sūryasya jyotiṣāganma AV.16.9.3. *Cf.* saṁ jyotiṣābhūma.
saṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.9.61.8^c; SV.2.432^c.
saṁ sūryeṇa didyutad udadhir nidhiḥ VS.38.22^c. *See next.*
saṁ sūryeṇa rocate (SV. didyute) RV.9.2.6^c; SV.1.497^c; 2.392^c; VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.6; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA. 4.7.1; 11.6^c. *See prec., and cf. next.*
saṁ sūryeṇa rocase RV.8.9.18^b; AV.20.142.3^b. *Cf. prec.*
saṁ sūryeṇāyukta MS.4.9.6: 127.1.
saṁ sūryeṇārukta TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
saṁ sūryeṇārūrucata VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
saṁ sūryeṇārociṣṭa VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14. 1.4.5; TA.4.7.2.
saṁ sṛjatu tvā pṛthivī ViDh.21.14.
saṁ sṛja tejasā varcasā payasā ca (ApMB. sṛja payasā tejasā ca) ApMB.2.9.12; HG.1.13.3. *See next.*
saṁ sṛja varcasā PG.1.3.15. *See prec.*
saṁsṛjya mātṛbhiṣ ṭvam VS.12.38^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; KS.16. 10^c; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6. *See* saṁgatya *etc.*
saṁsṛjya viçvā bhuvanāni goptā ÇvetU.3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d; N.1.15^c, *in* Durga's *commentary. See* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
saṁsṛṣṭaḥ prāṇo astu vaḥ KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^c; ApÇ. 5.10.2^c; MÇ.1.5.2.19^c.
saṁsṛṣṭajit somapā bāhuçardhī RV.10.103.3^c; AV.19.13. 4^c; SV.2.1201^c; VS.17.35^c; TS.4.6.4.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 135.14; KS.18.5^c.
saṁsṛṣṭaṁ dhanam ubhayaṁ samākṛtam RV.10.84.7^a; AV.4.31.7^a; AG.3.10.12.
saṁsṛṣṭam ubhayaṁ kṛtam (KÇ. abhayaṁ kratum) KS.35. 5^d; TB.3.7.8.3^d; KÇ.25.12.5^c; ApÇ.14.30.3^d.
saṁsṛṣṭaṁ mano astu vaḥ KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b; ApÇ. 5.10.2^b; MÇ.1.5.2.19^b.
saṁsṛṣṭāṁ vasubhī rudrāiḥ VS.11.55^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; MS.2. 7.5^a: 80.7; KS.16.5^a; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.9. Ps: saṁsṛṣṭāṁ vasubhiḥ ApÇ.16.4.3; MÇ.6.1.2; saṁsṛṣṭām KÇ.16.3.20.
saṁsṛṣṭāsu yutsv indro gaṇeṣu MS.2.10.4^b: 135.13. *See* saṁsraṣṭā.
saṁsṛṣṭās tanvaḥ santu vaḥ KS.7.12^c; MÇ.1.5.2.19^d.
saṁ somas tanūbhī rudriyābhiḥ TS.2.1.11.2^b. *See* saṁ somo.
saṁ somena madasva saṁ svadhābhiḥ AV.18.3.8^d.
saṁ somena somo-si KS.37.18.
saṁ somo rudriyābhis tanūbhiḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 180.3; KS. 10.12^b; AÇ.2.11.12^b; ÇÇ.3.6.2^b. *See* saṁ somas.
saṁ sāubhagāni dadhire pāvake RV.6.5.2^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
saṁskandham oja ojasā AV.19.34.5^d.
saṁstup chandaḥ VS.15.5; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5. *See* saṣṭup.
saṁ stomāsaḥ çasyamānāsa ukthāiḥ RV.6.69.3^d.
saṁstha upastutīnām RV.8.27.15^b.
saṁsthāpayata me yajñam MÇ.9.3.3.
saṁsthāyām añgiro vaha GB.1.5.24^d.
saṁsthā stha saṁsthā vo bhūyāstha HG.1.18.3.
saṁsthe janasya gomataḥ RV.8.21.11^c; SV.1.403^c.
saṁsthe yad agna īyase rayīṇām RV.5.3.8^c.
saṁsparçe-rūkṣṇam astu te AV.8.2.16^d.
saṁsphāno abhi rakṣatu AV.6.79.1^b; TS.3.3.8.2^b.
saṁsmayamānā yuvatiḥ purastāt RV.1.123.10^c.
saṁsmayamāne indreṇa devāir edaṁ barhiḥ sīdatām MS. 4.13.2: 200.13; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
saṁ smā sametaṁ yamarājyeṣu AV.12.3.3^b.
saṁ sravanti (*some kind of* khila) BṛhD.5.92. *See* Macdonell, *Bṛhaddevatā*, vol. II, p. 190.
saṁ sravanti saṁsravāḥ RV.9.113.5^b.
saṁ sravantu diço mahīḥ (HG. mayi) ApMB.2.21.15^a (ApG.8.22.7); HG.1.12.6^a.
saṁsravabhāgā *etc.*: *see* saṁsrāva°.
saṁsraṣṭā sa yudha indro gaṇena RV.10.103.3^b; AV. 19.13.4^b; SV.2.1201^b; VS.17.35^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; KS. 18.5^b. *See* saṁsṛṣṭāsu.
saṁsrāvabhāgā (VS.ÇB.KÇ. saṁsrava°; MS.TB.MÇ. °bhāgāḥ; KS.Kāuç.°bhāgās) sthesā (Kāuç. taviṣā) bṛhantaḥ VS.2.18^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 9.3; 4.1.14: 20.7; KS.1.12^a; ÇB.1.8.3.25; Kāuç.6.9^a. Ps: saṁsrāvabhāgāḥ (KS. °gās) stha KS.31.11; TB.3.3.9.7; MÇ.1.3.

4.27; saṁsrāvabhāgāḥ (KÇ. saṁsravaº) Vāit.4.7; KÇ.3.6.18; ApÇ.3.7.14.
saṁsrāvyeṇa haviṣā juhomi AV.1.15.1[d]; 2.26.3[d]; 19.1.1[d]–3[d].
saṁhataṁ mā vivadhīḥ SMB.2.1.5.
saṁ ha bruvate'dhvann ā RV.1.37.13[b].
saṁ ha yad vām uçanāranta devāḥ RV.5.31.8[d]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.27.
saṁ havyā mānuṣāṇām RV.5.7.3[b]; TS.2.1.11.3[b]; MS.4.12.4[b]: 187.11.
saṁhānāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 161.2. *Cf. next but one.*
saṁhāryaṁ nagaraṁ tava TA.1.31.2[d].
saṁhāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10. *Cf. prec. but one.*
saṁhitā viçvanāmnīḥ AV.7.75.2[b].
saṁhitāsi viçvarūpā MS.1.5.2: 68.12; 1.5.9: 78.2; KS.7.1,7 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.17.5. *See next.*
saṁhitāsi viçvarūpī (TS.ApÇ. ºpīḥ) VS.3.22; TS.1.5.6.2; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1; ApÇ.6.17.4. P: saṁhitāsi KÇ.4.12.6. *See prec.*
saṁhito viçvasāmā sūryo gandharvaḥ VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.8.
saṁ hi tvā viça indhate RV.1.44.7[b].
saṁ hi vātenāgata AV.10.10.14[a].
saṁ hi çīrṣāṇy agrabham AV.10.4.19[a].
saṁ hi sūryeṇāgata AV.10.10.15[a].
saṁ hi somenāgata AV.10.10.13[a].
saṁhotraṁ sma purā nārī RV.10.86.10[a]; AV.20.126.10[a].
saṁ hy ajñāsthā varuṇāiḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.3.4.6[b].
saṁ hy ūrjayā sṛjathaḥ saṁ balena AV.4.25.4[c].
sa kakṣīvantaṁ rejayat so agnim RV.10.61.16[a].
sa kaviḥ kāvyā puru RV.8.41.5[d].
sakā khanati bheṣajam AV.10.4.14[b].
sakā jaghāsa te viṣam RV.1.191.11[b].
sakāmāñ adhvanas kuru VS.26.1[a]; VSK.28.2[a].
sa kīriṇā cit sanitā dhanāni RV.1.100.9[c].
sa kuṣṭho viçvabheṣajaḥ AV.19.39.5[d],8[e].
sakūtim indra sacyutim TB.2.4.6.4[a]. *See* sadyuttiṁ.
sakṛc chukraṁ duduhe pṛçnir ūdhaḥ RV.6.66.1[d]. *Cf.* vṛṣā çukraṁ.
sa kṛttikābhir abhisaṁvasānaḥ TB.3.1.1.1[c].
sakṛt te agne namaḥ TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.3.
sakṛt su te mahatā çūra rādhasā RV.8.1.14[c]; AV.20.116.2[c]; PB.9.10.1[c].
sakṛt su te sumatibhiḥ çatakrato RV.2.16.8[c].
sakṛt su no maghavann indra mṛḍaya RV.10.33.3[c].
sakṛtsvaṁ ye puruputrāṁ mahīm RV.10.74.4[c]; VS.33.28[c].
sakṛd āchinnaṁ barhir ūrṇāmṛdu TB.3.7.4.10[a]; ApÇ.1.7.13[a].
sakṛd dha dyāur ajāyata RV.6.48.22[a].
sakṛd bhūmir ajāyata RV.6.48.22[b].
sakṛd yat tvā (KS. te) manasā garbha āçayat TS.3.4.2.2[b]; KS.13.11[b],12.
saketāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.5.
sa ketur adhvarāṇām RV.3.10.4[a].
saktum iva titaūnā punantaḥ RV.10.71.2[a]; N.4.10[a].
saktūnāṁ rūpaṁ badaram VS.19.22[c].
sakthibhyāṁ ca vaçe tava AV.10.10.21[b].
sakthnā dediçyate nārī AV.20.136.4[c]; VS.23.29[c]; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1[c]; LÇ.9.10.6[c].
sakman piparṣi vidathe vicarṣaṇe RV.1.31.6[b].
sakṣanta indra niḥsṛjaḥ RV.1.131.3[c]; AV.20.72.2[c]; 75.1[c].
sa kṣapaḥ pari ṣasvaje RV.8.41.3[a]; AÇ.7.2.17.
sakṣa çūṣa savitar viçvacarṣaṇe TS.3.5.5.1.
sa kṣiyati viçvasyeçānaḥ AV.11.7.16[c].
sakṣīmahi yujyebhir nu devāiḥ RV.7.39.6[d].
sakṣīmahi raṇvayā gātumatyā RV.7.54.3[b]; TS.3.4.10.1[b]; PG.3.4.7[b]; ApMB.2.15.19[b]; MG.2.11.19[b].
sakṣīmahi çarmaṇā çaṁtamena RV.7.51.1[b]; TS.2.1.11.6[b]; MS.4.14.14[b]: 238.12.
sa kṣīre sarpir āharat PB.24.18.5[d].
sa kṣety asya duryāsu sādhan RV.4.1.9[c].
sa kṣetriyaṁ viṣāṇayā AV.3.7.1[c]; ApÇ.13.7.16[c].
sakṣedaṁ paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
sa kṣepayat sa poṣayat RV.5.9.7[c].
sakṣvā deva pra ṇas paraḥ RV.1.42.1[c].
sakha ṛbhubhiḥ puruhūta priyebhiḥ RV.3.54.17[c].
sakhā ca çūro'vitā ca nṛṇām RV.7.19.10[d]; AV.20.37.10[d].
sakhā devī subhagā mekhaleyam ÇG.2.2.1[d]. *See under* priyā devānāṁ suº.
sakhā no asi paramaṁ ca bandhuḥ AV.5.11.11[f].
sakhā pitā pitṛtamaḥ pitṝṇām RV.4.17.17[c].
sakhā bhakṣitaḥ KS.34.16.
sakhābhūd açvinor uṣāḥ RV.4.52.2[c]; SV.2.1076[c].
sakhā mā gopāya BDh.2.10.17.32; 3.2.7.
sakhāya ā ni ṣīdata RV.1.22.8[a]; 9.104.1[a]; SV.1.568[a]; 2.507[a]; PB.12.5.5; 14.5.4.
sakhāya ā çiṣāmahi (AV.SV. ºhe) RV.8.24.1[a]; AV.18.1.37[a]; SV.1.390[a]; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; 8.12.17; ÇÇ.10.13.12; 11.6.2; 18.12.5. P: sakhāyaḥ ÇÇ.12.25.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.63.
sakhāya indra kāmyā ṛjipyāḥ RV.3.31.17[d].
sakhāya indra kāravaḥ RV.8.92.33[c].
sakhāya indra gomataḥ RV.4.32.6[b].
sakhāya indram ūtaye RV.1.30.7[c]; 8.21.9[c]; AV.19.24.7[c]; 20.14.3[c]; 26.1[c]; 62.3[c]; SV.1.163[c],400[c]; 2.93[c]; VS.11.14[c]; TS.4.1.2.1[c]; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2[c]: 75.6; KS.16.1[c]; 19.2[c]; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3[c]; 2.4.1[c].
sakhāya indra sānasim RV.8.21.2[d]; AV.20.14.2[d]; 62.2[d]; SV.2.59[d].
sakhāya indra sominaḥ RV.8.45.16[b]; SV.1.136[b].
sakhāyaḥ kratum ichata RV.8.70.13[a].
sakhāyaṁ vā sadam ij jāspatiṁ (RV.5.85.7[b], sadam id bhrātaraṁ) vā RV.1.185.8[b]; 5.85.7[b].
sakhāyaṁ viçvāyuṁ prāsahaṁ yujam RV.1.129.4[b].
sakhāyaṁ kīricodanam RV.6.45.19[b].
sakhāyaṁ kṛṇavāmahāi RV.8.61.11[d].
sakhāyaṁ kṛṇute yujam RV.8.62.6[d].
sakhāyaṁ kṛdhvaṁ çivo no astu RV.7.34.15[b].
sakhāyas ta indra viçvaha syāma RV.7.21.9[a].
sakhāyas te vāmabhājaḥ syāma RV.3.55.22[c].
sakhāyas te viṣuṇā agna ete RV.5.12.5[a].

sakhāyas te çivatamā asāma RV.1.53.11[b]; AV.20.21.11[b].
sakhāya stomavāhasaḥ RV.1.5.1[c]; AV.20.68.1[c]; SV.1.164[c]; 2.90[c]; JB.1.226[c].
sakhāya stomyaṁ naram RV.8.24.19[b]; AV.20.65.1[b]; SV.1.387[b].
sakhāyas tvā vavṛmahe RV.3.9.1[a]; SV.1.62[a]. P: sakhāyas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7.
sakhāyaḥ saṁ vaḥ samyañcam RV.5.7.1[a]; VS.15.29[a]; TS.2.6.11.4[a]; 4.4.4.3[a]; MS.4.11.1[a]: 160.8; KS.2.15[a]; KB.21.4; ÇÇ.11.9.1. Ps: sakhāyaḥ saṁ vaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.9; sakhāyaḥ MÇ.5.1.5.21.
sakhāyaḥ santi dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.2[b].
sakhāyaḥ saptapadā abhūma TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1. *Cf. under* sakhā saptaº.
sakhāyaḥ somapāvne RV.7.31.1[c]; SV.1.156[c]; 2.66[c].
sakhāyaḥ syāma mahinā preṣṭhāḥ RV.6.26.8[b].
sakhāyaḥ svādusaṁmudaḥ AV.7.60.4[b]; ApÇ.6.27.3[b]; HG.1.29.1[b].
sakhāyāv iva sacāvahāi AV.6.42.1[d],2[a].
sakhāyo adrisaṁhatam SV.2.680[b]. *See* svasāro adriº.
sakhāyo dīrghajihvyam RV.9.101.1[d]; SV.1.545[d]; 2.47[d].
sakhāyo brahmavāhase RV.6.45.4[a].
sakhāyo mā riṣaṇyata RV.8.1.1[b]; AV.20.85.1[b]; SV.1.242[b]; 2.710[b]; KB.23.7.
sakhāyāu devāu sakhyāya çaṁbhuvā RV.6.60.14[c].
sakhāyāu saptapadāv abhūva ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *Most mss. of* ApMB. *read* ºpadā babhūva. *Cf. under* sakhā saptaº.
sakhā viçvāyur avitā vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.6.33.4[b].
sakhā çivo narām astu pātā RV.2.20.3[b].
sakhā sakhāyam ajaro jarimṇe AV.8.3.20[c]. *See* sakhe *etc.*
sakhā sakhāyam atarad viṣūcoḥ RV.7.18.6[d].
sakhā sakhāyam abravīt RV.8.45.37[b]; TA.1.3.1[b]; N.4.2[b].
sakhā sakhibhya īḍyaḥ RV.1.75.4[c]; 9.66.1[c]; SV.2.886[c].
sakhā sakhibhya ūtaye RV.9.66.4[c].
sakhā sakhibhyas tam idaṁ gṛṇīmasi RV.1.53.2[d]; AV.20.21.2[d].
sakhā sakhibhyo varivaḥ (AV.7.51.1[d], varīyaḥ) kṛṇotu RV.10.42.11[d]; AV.7.51.1[d]; 20.17.11[d]; 89.11[d]; 94.11[d]; TS.3.3.11.1[d]; KS.10.13[d]; GB.2.4.16.
sakhā sakhīṁr amuñcan nir avadyāt RV.3.31.8[d].
sakhā sakhīn sumanā yakṣy agne RV.3.4.1[d].
sakhā sakhyā samidhyase RV.8.43.14[c]; TS.1.4.46.3[c]; 3.5.11.5[c]; MS.4.10.2[c]: 146.12; KS.15.12[c]; AB.1.16.32[c]; JB.1.65[c]; ÇB.12.4.3.5[c]; Kāuç.108.2[c].
sakhā sakhyur na pra mināti saṁgiram (AV. ºraḥ) RV.9.86.16[b]; AV.18.4.60[b]; SV.1.557[b]; 2.502[b].
sakhā sakhyur nimiṣi rakṣamāṇāḥ RV.1.72.5[d].
sakhā sakhyuḥ çṛṇavad vandanāni RV.3.43.4[d].
sakhā sakhye apacat tūyam agniḥ RV.5.29.7[a].
sakhā sakhye vareṇyaḥ RV.1.26.3[c].
sakhā sann ati manyase RV.1.170.3[b].
sakhā saptapadī (ApMB. ºdā) bhava AG.1.7.19[a]; ÇG.1.14.6; Kāuç.76.24; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.11.18[a]. P: sakhā ApG.2.4.17. *See* sakhe saptaº, *and cf.* sakhāyaḥ saptaº, *and* sakhāyāu saptaº.
sakhāsāv asmabhyam astu AV.1.26.1[a].
sakhāsi gāyatraṁ chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. *Cf. next.*
sakhāsi (ÇÇ. sakhāsi patvā) jagacchandāḥ ÇÇ.6.8.12; MÇ.2.5.1.22. *See under* ṛbhur asi, *and cf. prec.*
sakhā suçeva edhi naḥ RV.1.91.15[c]; 7.55.1[c]; MS.1.5.13[c]: 82.12; Kāuç.43.13[c]; PG.3.4.7[c]; ApMB.2.15.21[c]; N.10.17[c].
sakhā suçevo advayāḥ (Mahānāmnyaḥ, advayuḥ) RV.1.187.3[d]; KS.40.8[d]; AA.4.9[e]; Mahānāmnyaḥ 10[e].
sakhā svādur madintamaḥ RV.10.136.6[d].
sakhā ha jāyā kṛpaṇaṁ ha duhitā AB.7.13.8[c]; ÇÇ.15.17[c].
sakhā ha yatra sakhibhir navagvāiḥ RV.3.39.5[a]; AÇ.9.3.22.
sakhitvanāya māmahe RV.8.12.6[b].
sakhitvanāya vāvaçuḥ RV.6.51.14[b].
sakhitvam ā rabhāmahe RV.10.133.6[b].
sakhitvam ā vṛṇīmahe RV.9.61.4[c]; 65.9[c]; SV.2.137[c].
(oṁ) **sakhipatnīḥ** svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
sakhibhir indra iṣirebhir artham RV.10.73.5[b].
sakhibhir ye tve sacā RV.4.32.3[c].
sakhibhyo gātum ichati RV.1.80.6[d].
sakhividaṁ satrājitam VS.11.8[c]; TS.4.1.1.3[c]; KS.15.11[c]; ÇB.6.3.1.20[c]. *See* vasuvidaṁ *etc.*
sakhīṁr yāṅ indra cakṛṣe sukṛtyā RV.4.35.7[d].
sakhīnāṁ ca vṛdhase RV.5.64.5[d].
sakhīnām abhy ahaṁ viçvā āçāḥ sākṣīya Kāuç.45.16.
(oṁ) **sakhīn** svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
sakhīyatām avitā bodhi sakhā RV.4.17.18[a].
sakhīyato yad āvitha RV.1.131.5[c]; AV.20.75.3[c].
sakhuraṁ çṛṅgasaṁyutam ViDh.87.8[b].
sakhendrasya dive-dive RV.9.101.6[d]; AV.20.137.6[d]; SV.2.224[d].
sakhe bodhi vasupate sakhīnām RV.10.112.10[b].
sakhe vajrin tathā kṛṇu RV.1.30.12[b].
sakhe vajrin sakhīnām RV.1.30.11[c].
sakheva sakhya uruçaṅsa dhīraḥ RV.8.48.4[c]; GB.2.3.6[c]; Vāit.19.18[c]; MÇ.2.4.1.45[c].
sakheva sakhye gātuvittamo bhava RV.9.104.5[c].
sakheva sakhye naryo ruce bhava RV.9.105.5[c]; SV.2.962[c].
sakheva sakhye pitareva sādhuḥ RV.3.18.1[b].
sakhe vaso jaritṛbhyaḥ (RV.3.51.6[d], jaritṛbhyo vayo dhāḥ) RV.1.30.10[c]; 3.51.6[d]; 8.71.9[c].
sakhe vi çikṣety abravīta RV.4.35.3[b].
sakhe viṣṇo vitaraṁ vi kramasva RV.4.18.11[d]; 8.100.12[a]; TS.3.2.11.3[d]; MS.4.12.5[d]: 192.7. P: sakhe viṣṇo ÇÇ.9.28.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.124 (RV.8.100.12).
sakhe sakhāyam ajaro jarimṇe RV.10.87.21[c]. *See* sakhā *etc.*
sakhe sakhāyam abhy ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.3[a]; KS.26.11[a]; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sakhe sakhāyam ÇÇ.5.10.24.
sakhe saptapadā bhava PG.1.8.1. *See under* sakhā saptaº.
sakhya indo dive-dive RV.9.107.19[b]; SV.1.516[b]; 2.272[b]; PB.12.9.3[b].

sakhyaṁ te gameyam TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1; SMB. 1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
sakhyaṁ te mā yoṣāḥ sakhyaṁ te mā yoṣṭhāḥ SMB.1.2. 13. *See next but one.*
sakhyam ānaṅça martyaḥ RV.8.68.8ᵇ.
sakhyāt te mā yoṣam TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB. 1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *See prec. but one.*
sakhyān me mā yoṣṭhāḥ TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
sakhyāya babhra ūdhani RV.9.107.20ᵇ. *See* duhāno babhra.
sakhyāya svastaye RV.4.31.11ᵇ; 6.57.1ᵇ; SV.1.202ᵇ; MS.4.12.6ᵇ: 196.3; KS.23.11ᵇ.
sakhyā satpatir yujā RV.6.56.2ᵇ.
sakhyur vṛṣākaper ṛte RV.10.86.12ᵇ; AV.20.126.12ᵇ; TS.1.7.13.2ᵇ; KS.8.17ᵇ; N.11.39ᵇ.
sakhye ta indra vājinaḥ RV.1.11.2ᵃ; SV.2.178ᵃ.
sakhyebhiḥ sakhyāni pra vocata RV.10.113.9ᵇ.
sakhyebhyo visṛjāmy aham PG.3.7.2ᵈ.
sakhye vṛddhaçociṣaḥ RV.5.16.3ᵇ.
sakhye sakhāyas tanve tanūbhiḥ RV.1.165.11ᵈ; MS.4. 11.3ᵈ: 169.13; KS.9.18ᵈ.
sa gachatv apsuṣado-py agnīn AV.12.2.4ᵈ.
sa gantā gomati vraje RV.1.86.3ᶜ.
sa gamiṣyati balhikān AV.5.22.9ᵈ.
sagarā asi budhnyaḥ PB.1.4.13. P: sagarāḥ LÇ.2.2.24.
sagarā stha ApÇ.6.5.6.
sagaro-si viçvavedāḥ MS.1.2.12: 21.14.
sa garbham eṣu bhuvaneṣu dīdharat RV.3.2.10ᵈ.
sa galunto naçiṣyati AV.6.83.3ᵈ.
sa gā avindat so avindad açvān RV.1.103.5ᶜ.
sa gāṁ mā hiṅsīr aditiṁ virājam KS.16.17ᵈ. *See* gāṁ mā.
sa gāyatryā (TS.TB. °triyā) triṣṭubhā jagatyānuṣṭubhā (VS.ÇB. triṣṭubhānuṣṭubhā; TS.TB. triṣṭubhā jagatyā) ca (Kāuç. devaḥ; TS.KS.TB. *omit* ca) VS.13.34ᶜ; TS.2. 2.4.8ᶜ; MS.1.6.1ᶜ: 85.16; 1.8.8ᶜ: 127.11; KS.3.4ᶜ; 7.13ᶜ; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8ᶜ; AÇ.3.12.22ᶜ; Kāuç.133.6ᶜ.
sa guhā cakre tanvaḥ parācāiḥ AV.8.9.2ᵈ.
sa gṛṇāno adbhir devavān RV.10.61.26ᵃ.
sa gṛtso agnis taruṇaç cid astu RV.7.4.2ᵃ.
sa gopatir niṣṣidhāṁ no janāsaḥ RV.4.24.1ᵈ.
sa gomaghā jaritre açvaçcandrāḥ RV.6.35.4ᵃ.
sa gor açvasya vi vrajam RV.8.32.5ᵃ.
sagdhiṁ sapītim anyā VS.28.16ᵈ; MS.4.13.8: 210.4; KS. 19.13; TB.2.6.10.3ᵈ; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
sagdhiç ca me sapītiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2. 11.4: 141.17; KS.18.9.
sagme te goḥ VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: sagme te KÇ.7. 8.16. *See under* çakma yat.
sa grāmebhiḥ sanitā sa rathebhiḥ RV.1.100.10ᵃ.
sa grāhyāḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.1.
sa grāhyāḥ pāçān vi cṛta prajānan AV.6.112.1ᶜ,2ᶜ.
sa gharmam invāt (AV. indhāṁ) parame sadhasthe RV. 10.16.10ᵈ; AV.12.2.7ᵈ.
sa ghā taṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ ratham RV.1.82.4ᵃ; SV.1.424ᵃ; Svidh.3.6.5.
sa ghā naḥ sūnuḥ çavasā RV.1.27.2ᵃ; SV.2.985ᵃ.
sa ghā no devaḥ savitā AV.6.1.3ᵃ; AÇ.8.1.18ᵃ. *Cf. next.*
sa ghā no devaḥ savitā sahāvā RV.7.45.3ᵃ; MS.4.14.6ᵃ: 223.17; ÇB.13.4.2.10; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9. P: sa ghā no devaḥ savitā ÇÇ.16.1.21. *See* sadyā no, *and cf. prec.*
sa ghā no yoga ā bhuvat RV.1.5.3ᵃ; AV.20.69.1ᵃ; SV.2. 92ᵃ; JB.1.226ᵃ; Vāit.33.15.
sa ghā yas te dadāçati RV.3.10.3ᵃ.
sa ghā yas te divo naraḥ SV.1.365ᵃ. *See* ṛdhad yas.
sa ghā rājā satpatiḥ çūçuvaj janaḥ RV.1.54.7ᵃ.
sa ghā vide anv indro gaveṣaṇaḥ RV.1.132.3ᶠ.
sa ghā vīro na riṣyati RV.1.18.4ᵃ.
saghāsi jagatīchandāḥ TS.3.2.1.1. *See under* ṛbhur asi.
sa ghed agne bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.18.5ᵇ.
sa ghed utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.22ᵃ.
saṁ karmāra ivādhamat RV.10.72.2ᵇ.
saṁkarṣantī karūkaram AV.11.9.8ᵃ.
saṁkalpajūtiṁ devaṁ vipaçcitam TB.3.12.3.4ᵇ.
saṁkalpamānaṁ prakalpamānam upakalpamānam upa-kḷptaṁ kḷptam TB.3.10.1.1.
saṁkalpasya gṛhād adhi AV.11.8.1ᵇ.
saṁkasuko vikasukaḥ AV.12.2.14ᵃ; MS.4.14.17ᵃ: 246.13. *See* saṁkusuko.
saṁ kāçayāmi vahatuṁ brahmaṇā gṛhāiḥ AV.14.2.12ᵃ; ApMB.1.7.10ᵃ (ApG.2.6.6). P: saṁ kāçayāmi Kāuç. 77.14.
saṁkīrṇanāgāçvapatir narāṇām RVKh.7.55.9ᶜ.
saṁ kuṣṭhā aguḥ saṁ kalā aguḥ AV.19.57.2ᵇ.
saṁkusuko vikusukaḥ TA.2.4.1ᵃ; ApÇ.9.3.22ᵃ. *See* saṁkasuko.
saṁkrandanaḥ pravado dhṛṣṇuṣeṇaḥ AV.5.20.9ᵃ.
saṁkrandanenānimiṣena jiṣṇunā RV.10.103.2ᵃ; AV.19. 13.3ᵃ; SV.2.1200ᵃ; VS.17.34ᵃ; TS.4.6.4.1ᵃ; MS.2.10.4ᵃ: 135.11; KS.18.5ᵃ.
saṁkrandano-nimiṣa ekavīraḥ RV.10.103.1ᶜ; AV.19. 13.2ᶜ; SV.2.1199ᶜ; VS.17.33ᶜ; TS.4.6.4.1ᶜ; MS.2.10.4ᶜ: 135.10; KS.18.5ᶜ.
saṁkramaṁ jinva Vāit.27.27.
saṁkramamāṇāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
saṁkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vāit.27.27.
saṁkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vāit. 27.27.
saṁkrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
saṁkrāmataṁ mā jahītaṁ çarīram AV.7.53.2ᵃ.
saṁkrāmanty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
saṁkrāmeṇāvichidā ApMB.2.22.6ᵇ; HG.1.14.2ᵇ.
saṁ kroçatām enān dyāvāpṛthivī AV.8.8.21ᵃ.
saṁkroçān prāṇāiḥ (VS. °kroçāiḥ prāṇān) VS.25.2; TS. 5.7.14.1. *See under* prāṇān saṁ°.
saṁ kṣoṇībhiḥ kratubhir na pṛṅkte RV.10.95.9ᵇ.
saṁ kṣoṇī sam u sūryam RV.8.7.22ᵇ; 52 (Vāl.4).10ᵇ; SV. 2.1028ᵇ.
saṁkhyāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
saṁkhyātā asya nimiṣo janānām AV.4.16.5ᶜ.
saṁkhyātā devamāyayā TB.3.12.6.2ᵇ.
saṁkhyātā stokāḥ pṛthivīṁ sacante AV.12.3.28ᵃ. P: saṁkhyātā stokāḥ Kāuç.61.36.

saṁ gachatāṁ tanvā (TA. tanuvā) jātavedaḥ (AV. suvarcāḥ) RV.10.16.5d; AV.18.2.10d; 3.58d; TA.6.4.2d. *See* saṁ gachasva *etc.*

saṁ gachate kalaça usriyābhiḥ RV.9.93.2d; SV.2.769d.

saṁ gachadhvaṁ saṁ vadadhvam (MS. jānīdhvam) RV.10.191.2a; MS.2.2.6a: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4a. *See* saṁ jānīdhvaṁ.

saṁgachamāne yuvatī samante RV.1.185.5a.

saṁ gachasva tanvā suvarcāḥ RV.10.14.8d. *See* saṁ gachatāṁ *etc.*

saṁ gachasva pitṛbhiḥ saṁ yamena (TA. svadhābhiḥ) RV.10.14.8a; AV.18.2.21c; 3.58a; TA.6.4.2a.

saṁgatānām uttamo viṣṇur āsīt KS.4.16b; AÇ.4.2.3b. *See* saṁyātānām.

saṁgatya mātṛbhiṣ ṭvam MS.2.7.10c: 88.11. See saṁsṛjya *etc.*

saṁgatyāṁ sumanā asat RV.10.141.4d; AV.3.20.6d. *See under* ayakṣmaṁ sumanā.

saṁgathe (SV.VS. saṁgame) ca nadīnām RV.8.6.28b; SV.1.143b; VS.26.15b.

saṁ gandharvāir madate somyebhiḥ AV.4.34.3d.

saṁgame ca *etc.*: *see* saṁgathe ca *etc.*

saṁgame sumanā asat VS.33.86d; MS.1.3.15d: 36.7; 1.11.4d: 164.15; 2.2.6d: 20.7; 2.9.2d: 121.4; KS.10.12d; 14.2d. *See under* ayakṣmaṁ sumanā.

saṁ gā asmabhyaṁ dhūnuhi RV.1.10.8d.

saṁ gā indo sam arvataḥ RV.9.64.3b; SV.2.133b; ApÇ.12.9.5b.

saṁ gārṣṭeyo vṛṣabho gobhir ānaṭ RV.10.111.2b.

saṁ girāmo amuṁ vayam AV.6.135.3d.

saṁ gṛbhāya purū (TB. *text,* puru) çatā RV.1.81.7c; AV.20.56.4c; MS.4.12.4c: 189.16; KS.10.12c; TB.2.4.4.7c.

saṁgṛbhyā na ā bharā bhūri paçvaḥ RV.3.54.15d.

saṁge samatsu turvaṇiḥ pṛtanyūn RV.4.20.1d; VS.20.48d.

saṁge samatsu vṛtrahā RV.10.133.1d; AV.20.95.2d; SV.2.1151d; TS.1.7.13.5d; MS.4.12.4d: 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2d.

saṁ gobhir açvāir asṛjad rathebhiḥ RV.2.15.4c.

saṁ gobhir āṅgiraso nakṣamāṇaḥ RV.10.68.2a; AV.20.16.2a.

saṁ gobhir vāsayāmasi RV.9.8.5c; SV.2.532c.

saṁ gomad indra vājavat RV.1.9.7a; AV.20.71.13a.

saṁgrahaṇa saṁgṛhāṇa SMB.1.8.4a; GG.3.6.4. P: saṁgrahaṇa KhG.3.1.48.

saṁgrahaṇī babhūvathuḥ AV.19.58.3b.

saṁgrāmajit saṁçito brahmaṇāsi AV.5.20.10b.

saṁgrāme ripusaṁkaṭe RVKh.10.127.9b.

saṁgrāmeṣu vaneṣu ca RVKh.10.127.10b.

saṁ grāvabhir nasate (SV. vasate) vīte adhvare RV.9.82.3d; SV.2.667d.

saṁ ghorayā dravitnvā RV.8.92.15b.

saṁ ghoṣaḥ çṛṇve-vamāir amitrāiḥ RV.3.30.16a.

saṁghoṣān (*ms.* °goṣān) prāṇāiḥ KSA.13.4. *See under* prāṇān saṁ°.

sa cakārārasaṁ viṣam AV.4.6.1d. *Cf.* sā cakarthā°.

sa cakrame mahato nir urukramaḥ RV.5.87.4a.

sacatāṁ naḥ çacīpatiḥ TB.3.7.14.5c (*bis*); TAA.10.45c; ApÇ.21.3.12e; 4.2e; ÇÇ.4.16.5e; HG.1.28.1c (*bis*).

sa ca tvānu hvayāmasi AV.5.30.17c.

sacathyam ṛtāvaso RV.8.101.5b; SV.1.255b.

sacanāvantaṁ sumatibhiḥ sobhare RV.8.22.2c.

sacanta yad uṣasaḥ sūryeṇa RV.10.111.7a.

sa candro vipra martyaḥ RV.1.150.3a.

sa ca stuṣe maghonām RV.10.93.9b.

sacasyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.10.8.7c.

sacasva naḥ parāka ā RV.1.129.9d.

sacasva nāyam avase abhīke RV.6.24.10a.

sacasvā naḥ svastaye RV.1.1.9c; VS.3.24c; TS.1.5.6.2c; MS.1.5.3c: 69.8; KS.7.1c,8; ÇB.2.3.4.30c; TA.6.12.1d; N.3.21.

sacasvāstamīka ā RV.1.129.9c.

sacā deveṣu maṅhate RV.10.62.6d.

sacā pūtakratāu sanam RV.8.68.17c.

sa cā bodhāti manasā yajāti RV.1.77.2d.

sacābhuve sacamānāya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.4b.

sacā manā hiraṇyayā RV.8.78.2c.

sacā marutsu mīḍhuṣī RV.5.56.9d.

sacā marutsu rodasī RV.5.56.8d; N.11.50d.

sacā yat sādy eṣām RV.10.93.5c.

sacā yad āsu jahatīṣv atkam RV.10.95.8a.

sacā yadi pitumantam iva kṣayam RV.5.48.4c.

sacā yad īṁ vṛṣamaṇā ahaṁyuḥ RV.1.167.7c.

sacāyor indraç carkṛṣa ā RV.10.105.4a. P: sacāyoḥ ÇÇ.12.5.9. *See* sadā va.

sacāvahe (MS. °hāi) yad avṛkaṁ purā cit RV.7.88.5b; MS.4.14.9b: 229.7.

sacā sanema nahuṣaḥ suvīrāḥ RV.1.122.8b.

sacā sā vāṁ sumatir bhūtv asme RV.4.50.11b.

sacā someṣu puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.6a.

sacā someṣu sutapā ṛjīṣī RV.6.24.1b.

sa cikitvāṅ īyate sā nv īyate RV.1.145.1b.

sa ciketa sahīyasā RV.8.39.5a.

sa cittāni mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.2.1c.

sacittā viṣadūṣaṇam AV.6.100.1d.

sa citra citraṁ citayantam asme RV.6.6.7a; AÇ.4.1.23.

sa citreṇa cikite raṅsu bhāsā RV.2.4.5c; N.6.17.

sa cid viveda nihitaṁ yad āsām RV.9.87.3c; SV.2.29c; JB.1.127c.

sa cin nu tvaj jano māyī bibhāya AV.5.11.4d.

sa cin nv āsāṁ patī rayīṇām RV.1.68.7b.

sacetano bhavatu çaṅsatho janaḥ PG.3.13.3d.

sa cetayan manuṣo yajñabandhuḥ RV.4.1.9c.

sacetasāv (VSK.MS. °sā) arepasāu VS.5.3b; 12.60b; VSK.5.1.3b; 13.4.16b; ÇB.3.4.1.24b. *See* sacetasāu saretasāu, samokasāv, *and* samokasāu.

sacetaso abhy arcanty atra RV.10.1.3d.

sacetaso me çṛṇutedam uktam AV.1.30.2b.

sacetaso yajñam imaṁ vahanti RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).1b.

sacetaso yaṁ parṇayanta martāḥ RV.10.4.5d.

sacetaso viçve devāḥ VS.18.76c; ÇB.10.1.3.8c.

sacetasāu druhvaṇo yāu nudethe AV.4.29.1b,2a. *See* satyāujasā.

sacetasāu saretasāu TB.2.4.2.5b. *See under* sacetasāv.

sacete anavahvaram RV.2.41.6c; SV.2.262c.
sa cettā devatā padam RV.1.22.5c; VS.22.10c; TS.1.4.25.1c; 2.2.12.2c; MS.4.12.2c: 180.12.
sacethe açvinoṣasam RV.8.5.2c.
sacemahi tava dasma praketāiḥ RV.10.7.1c.
sacemahi sacathyāiḥ RV.5.50.2d.
saceya joṣam ā vaso RV.8.19.28b.
sacāiṣu savaneṣv ā RV.1.9.3c; AV.20.71.9c.
sac cāsac ca vacasī paspṛdhāte RV.7.104.12b; AV.8.4.12b.
sacyutiṁ jaghanacyutim MS.2.7.12b: 92.13; TB.2.4.6.4b. *See* pracyutiṁ.
sachandā yā ca vichandāḥ TS.5.2.11.1c; KSA.10.5c. *See* vichandā.
sa jagatīm āyatanād divo-dhi JB.4.309c. *Part of* gāyatrī trivṛtaṁ.
sa jaṅgiḍasya mahimā AV.19.34.5a.
sajāta uta niṣṭyaḥ AV.1.19.3b. *Cf.* sajāto yaç.
sajātavanasyām āçāste TS.2.6.9.7; ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5.
sajātaçaṅsād uta jāmiçaṅsāt MS.4.14.17a: 244.12; TB.3.7.12.2a; TA.2.3.1a.
sajātā imaṁ yajamānaṁ pariviçantu MS.1.1.8: 4.12.
sajātāṅs te balihṛtaḥ kṛṇotu AV.11.1.6d.
sajātān asmāi yajamānāya dṛṅha MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 24.2.
sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pariveçaya MS.1.1.8: 4.11; MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See next.*
sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary ūha TS.1.1.7.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*); KS.1.7 (*quinq.*). *See prec.*
sajātānāṁ virāḍ bhava ApMB.1.6.7d.
sajātānāṁ çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam AV.1.9.3d; TS.3.5.4.2d. *See* sajātānāṁ madhye, *and* sujātānāṁ.
sajātānām asad (AV.19.46.7c, aso) vaçī AV.6.5.2b; 19.46.7c; VS.17.51b; TS.4.6.3.1b; MS.2.10.4b: 135.5; KS.18.3b.
sajātānāṁ madhyamasthā edhi (AV. madhyameṣṭhāḥ; MS.KS. madhyameṣṭheyāya) AV.2.6.4c; VS.27.5c; TS.4.1.7.2c; MS.2.12.5c: 149.3; KS.18.16c; 40.2. *Cf. next.*
sajātānāṁ madhyameṣṭhā yathāsāni AV.3.8.2d. *Cf. prec.*
sajātānāṁ madhye çrāiṣṭhyā ā dhehi mā MS.1.4.3d: 50.15. *See under* sajātānāṁ çrāiṣṭhya.
sajātān ugreha vada AV.1.10.4c.
sa jātūbharmā çraddadhāna ojaḥ RV.1.103.3a.
sa jātebhir vṛtrahā sed u havyāiḥ RV.3.31.11a. P: sa jātebhiḥ ÇÇ.18.9.7.
sajātāir iddho-pratibruvadbhiḥ AV.3.8.3d.
sa jāto aty aricyata RV.10.90.5c; AV.19.6.9c; ArS.4.7c; VS.31.5c; TA.3.12.2c.
sa jāto garbho asi rodasyoḥ RV.10.1.2a; VS.11.43a; TS.4.1.4.2a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4a: 78.15; 3.1.5: 7.9; KS.16.4a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2; MÇ.6.1.1. Ps: sa jāto garbho asi ApÇ.16.3.9; sa jātaḥ KÇ.16.3.9.
sajāto yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ AV.3.3.6b. *Cf.* sajāta uta.
sa jāto viçvā bhuvanā vi caṣṭe AV.9.1.5d.
sajātyam açvinoç cāru nāma RV.3.54.16b.
sajātyasya marutaḥ bubodhata RV.10.64.13b.
sajātyena marutaḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.8.20.21b; SV.1.404b.
sa jāmitvāya rebhati RV.1.105.9d.
sa jāmibhir yat samajāti mīḍhe RV.1.100.11a.
sa jāyata prathamaḥ pastyāsu RV.4.1.11a.
sa jāyatāṁ vīratamaḥ (ÇG. çrāiṣṭhyatamaḥ) svānām ÇG.1.19.12d; ApMB.1.12.8d; HG.1.25.1d (*bis*).
sa jāyamānaḥ parame vyomani (RV.7.5.7a, °man) RV.1.143.2a; 6.8.2a; 7.5.7a; MS.4.11.1a: 161.9.
sa jāyase mathyamānaḥ saho mahat RV.5.11.6c; SV.2.258c; VS.15.28c; TS.4.4.4.3c; MS.2.13.7c: 156.5; KS.39.14c.
sajitvānaṁ sadāsaham RV.1.8.1b; AV.20.70.17b; SV.1.129b; TS.3.4.11.4b; MS.4.12.3b: 184.13; KS.8.17b; TB.3.5.7.4b.
sajitvānāparājitā RV.3.12.4b; SV.2.1052b.
sa jinvate jaṭhareṣu prajajñivān RV.3.2.11a.
sa jihvayā caturanīka ṛñjati RV.5.48.5a.
sa jīva çaradaḥ çatam ÇB.14.9.4.26d; BṛhU.6.4.26d; KBU.2.11d (*bis*); AG.1.15.3d, 9d; SMB.1.5.17d, 18d; PG.1.18.2d; ApMB.2.11.33d; 14.3d; HG.2.3.2d; MG.1.17.5d; 18.6d; N.3.4d; Mahābh.1.74.63d. *See* saṁ jīva, sā jīva, *and cf. under* asāu jīva.
sa jīveṣu kṛṇute dīrgham āyuḥ AV.1.35.2d. *See* sa deveṣu kṛṇute.
sajūḥ pūṣṇāntarikṣeṇa KS.6.8.
sajūr agnaye svāhā Kāuç.74.15.
sajūr agnir divā pṛthivyā KS.6.8.
sajūr agnir vāiçvānara iḍābhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1. *See* sajūr vāiçvānara.
sajūr agnīndrābhyāṁ svāhā MG.2.3.11. *See* sajūr indrā°.
sajūr abdo (MS.2.12.3, abdā) ayavobhiḥ (TS.ApÇ. -yāvabhiḥ; MS.MÇ. āyavabhiḥ; KS. āyavobhiḥ) VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.2; 3.4.4 (*bis*): 49.5, 7; KS.22.5, 6; ÇB.7.2.3.8; ApÇ.16.17.7; 19.11.6; MÇ.6.1.5 (*with variants*). P: sajūr abdaḥ KÇ.17.3.2.
sajūr açvibhyām uṣasā suvīryam RV.1.44.2c; SV.2.1131c.
sajūr ahnendravatā svāhā KS.6.8. *See* sajūr uṣase°.
sajū rātryendravatyā (KS. °tyā svāhā) VS.3.10b; KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37; Vāit.7.11b. P: sajūḥ KÇ.4.14.14. *Cf.* KÇ.4.15.10 (*comm.*).
sajūr ādityāiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
sajūr ādityāir vasubhiḥ RV.5.51.10a.
sajūr indrāgnibhyām (AG. °bhyāṁ svāhā) AG.2.2.4; Kāuç.74.15. *See* sajūr agnī°.
sajūr indreṇa vāyunā RV.5.51.10b.
sajū rudrāiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.11; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
sajūr uṣasendravatyā VS.3.10b; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: sajūr uṣasā Vāit.7.11. *Cf.* KÇ.4.15.10 (*comm.*). *See* sajūr ahne°.
sajūr uṣā aruṇībhiḥ VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.2; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.
sajūr ṛtubhiḥ VS.14.7 (*quinq.*); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (*quinq.*): 107.9, 10, 11 (*bis*), 12; KS.17.1 (*bis*); ÇB.8.2.2.8; KÇ.17.8.18; ApÇ.17.1.3; MÇ.6.2.1; AG.2.2.4 (*ter*); Kāuç.74.15 (*bis*).
sajūr gaṇena tṛmpatu RV.1.23.7c.
sajūr jātavedo divā (ApÇ. diva ā) pṛthivyā juṣāṇaḥ (KS. pṛthivyā haviṣo vīhi svāhā; ApÇ. pṛthivyāḥ) MS.1.8.6:

123.1; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.14.12. P: sajūr jātavedaḥ MÇ. 3.2.11.
sajūr divā pṛthivyopahūtaḥ somasya piba svāhā ÇÇ.10. 18.6.
sajūr devena barhiṣā MS.1.2.11b: 20.17; ApÇ.11.9.13b.
sajūr devena savitrā VS.3.10a (*bis*); KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37, 38; Vāit.7.11a.
sajūr devebhir apāṁ napātam RV.7.34.15a.
sajūr devebhir avarāiḥ parāiç ca VS.7.5c; ÇB.4.1.2.16. *See* sajoṣā devāir.
sajūr devebhyaḥ *etc.*: *see* sajūr devāiḥ *etc.*
sajūr devāiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.9; KS. 17.1.
sajūr devāiḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyaḥ) prātaryāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.21; ApÇ.6.8.4.
sajūr devāir vayonādhāiḥ (MS.MÇ. vayu°) VS.14.7 (*quinq.*); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (*bis*): 107.9,13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2. 2.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
sajūr devāiḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyaḥ) sāyaṁyāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.20; ApÇ.6.8.4.
sajūr dyāvāpṛthivībhyaṁ svāhā (Kāuç. *omits* svāhā) AG. 2.2.4; Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
sajūr nāvaṁ svayaçasaṁ sacāyoḥ RV.10.105.9c.
sajūr mitrāvaruṇābhyām RV.5.51.9a.
sajūr vasubhiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.10; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
sajūr vidhābhiḥ VS.14.7 (*quinq.*); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (*quinq.*): 107.9,10,11 (*bis*),12; KS.17.1 (*bis*); ÇB.8.2.2.8; AG.2.2.4 (*ter*); Kāuç.74.15 (*bis*).
sajūr viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.5.51.8a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7. 10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
sajūr viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā (Kāuç. *omits* svāhā) AG. 2.2.4; Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
sajūr viçvāir devāiḥ (MS. devāir vāiçvānarāiḥ; KS. devāir vayonādhāiḥ) VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
sajūr vāiçvānara iḍayā (VSK. ilayā) VS.12.74; VSK.13. 5.13; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7. 2.3.8. *See* sajūr agnir vāiç°.
sajūs tatakṣur indraṁ jajanuç ca rājase RV.8.97.10b; AV. 20.54.1b; SV.1.370b; 2.280b.
sajūs tvaṣṭrā somaṁ piba KS.28.8.
sajūḥ sūra (MS. sūrā; TS. sūrya) etaçena VS.12.74; TS.5. 6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB. 7.2.3.8.
sajūḥ somāya svāhā Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
sajūḥ somena viṣṇunā RV.5.51.9b.
sajoṣasa ādityāir mādayadhvam RV.4.34.8a.
sajoṣasa indraṁ made kṣoṇīḥ RV.1.173.7c.
sajoṣasa ṛbhavaḥ parvatebhiḥ RV.4.34.8b.
sajoṣasaḥ sindhubhī ratnadhebhiḥ RV.4.34.8d.
sajoṣasaḥ sūrayo yasya ca stha RV.4.34.6c.
sajoṣasā açvinā *etc.*: *see* sajoṣasāv açvinā *etc.*
sajoṣasā uṣasā sūryeṇa ca RV.8.35.1c–21c.
sajoṣasā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.2b.
sajoṣasā pibatam açvinā tān N.4.17b.
sajoṣasā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.26.11c.
sajoṣasāv (VSK. °sā) açvinā daṅsobhiḥ VS.12.74; VSK. 13.5.13; ÇB.7.2.3.8. *See* sajoṣā açvinā.
sajoṣaso adhvaraṁ vāvaçānāḥ RV.3.20.1d.
sajoṣaso dāivyena savitrā RV.4.34.8c.
sajoṣaso yajñam avantu devāḥ RV.3.8.8c.
sajoṣaso yam aryamā RV.10.126.1c; SV.1.426c.
sajoṣaso ye ca mandasānāḥ RV.2.11.14c.
sajoṣas tvā divo naraḥ RV.6.2.3a.
sajoṣā açvinā daṅsobhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5. *See* sajoṣasāv.
sajoṣā indra varuṇena somam RV.4.34.7a.
sajoṣā indra (TS. indraḥ) sagaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.2a; VS.7.37a; TS.1.4.42.1a; MS.1.3.23a: 38.5; TA.10.1.11a; MahānU.20.2a; AÇ.5.14.2. Ps: sajoṣā indra sagaṇaḥ ÇÇ.7.19.4; sajoṣā indra MÇ.2.4.6.7.
sajoṣāḥ pāhi girvaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.4.34.7b; 6.40.5d.
sajoṣā devāir avarāiḥ parāiç ca TS.1.4.3.1d; 6.4.6.2,3; MS. 1.3.5e: 32.6; KS.4.1e. *See* sajūr devebhir avarāiḥ.
sajoṣā dhīrāḥ padāir anu gman RV.1.65.2a.
sajoṣā napträpāṁ hinoṣi RV.6.13.3d.
sajoṣābhyāṁ tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. *See* sajoṣobhyāṁ.
sajoṣā rudrāis tripād ā vṛṣasva RV.3.32.2d; AB.4.31.10.
sajoṣāv indrāvaruṇā marudbhiḥ RV.3.62.2c.
sajoṣā vṛṣabhaṁ *etc.*: *see* ajoṣā vṛṣabhaṁ *etc.*
sajoṣobhyāṁ tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2; ÇB. 4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.5.4. *See* sajoṣābhyāṁ.
saṁ cakrāṇi dadhanvire RV.4.31.6b; KS.8.16b.
saṁcakṣāṇo bhuvanā deva īyate RV.6.58.2d; MS.4.14. 16d: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.5d.
saṁcakṣi çatravo bhiyā RV.6.14.4d.
saṁ cakṣur manasā sam ahaṁ manasā AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ. 17.17.1.
saṁ cakṣe kaṁ pṛçnim etām upāje AV.5.10.2b.
saṁcakṣe pūrvā uṣaso na nūtnāḥ RV.7.18.20b.
saṁcakṣe bhuje asyāi RV.1.127.11e.
saṁcakṣyā marutaç candravarṇāḥ RV.1.165.12c; MS.4. 11.3c: 170.1; KS.9.18c.
saṁ ca tve jagmur gira indra pūrvīḥ RV.6.34.1a; AB.5. 21.1; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.18.6.5. P: saṁ ca tve jagmuḥ AÇ. 8.7.24; ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.5.10.
saṁ carantu puruspṛhaḥ RV.4.8.7b.
saṁ cikrado maho asmabhyaṁ vājān RV.9.90.4d; SV.2. 760d.
saṁ cittāni sam u vratā AV.2.30.2d.
saṁ cedaṁ vi ca paçyema RV.10.158.4c; MS.4.12.4c: 190. 14; KS.9.19c.
saṁ cedhyasvāgne pra ca bodhayāinam (AV. vardhayemam) AV.2.6.2a; VS.27.2a; TS.4.1.7.1a; MS.2.12.5a: 148.13; KS.18.16a.
saṁ cen nayātho açvinā AV.2.30.2a.
saṁ codaya citram arvāk RV.1.9.5a; AV.20.71.11a; Vāit. 42.8.
saṁ chāyayā dadhire sidhrayāpsv ā RV.5.44.6b.
saṁjagmānā abibhyuṣīḥ (MS. avihrutāḥ) AV.3.14.3a; MS.4.2.10a: 33.3. *See* saṁjagmāno *etc.*
saṁjagmānā divā *etc.*: *see* saṁjagmāno divā *etc.*

saṁjagmānāsu kṛṣṭiṣu RV.1.74.2b; SV.2.730b.
saṁjagmāno abibhyuṣā RV.1.6.7b; AV.20.40.1b; 70.3b; SV.2.200b; N.4.12b. *See* saṁjagmānā *etc.*
saṁjagmāno divaḥ kaviḥ (SV.LÇ. divā kave) RV.9.64.30b; SV.2.6b; LÇ.7.13.5,6.
saṁjagmāno (KS. °nā; MS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. °nāu) divā (TB. ApÇ. diva ā) pṛthivyā VS.7.13,18; MS.1.3.12: 34.14; 4.6.3: 82.11; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.19 (*bis*); TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: saṁjagmānaḥ KÇ.9.10.10; saṁjagmānāu MÇ.2.4.1.17.
saṁ jagmire pathyā rāyo asmin RV.6.19.5c.
saṁ jagmire mahiṣā arvatībhiḥ RV.10.5.2b.
saṁjajñāne rodasī saṁbabhūvatuḥ TB.1.2.1.2b; ApÇ.5.1.7b. *See* samānaṁ yonim abhi.
saṁjanayanti jantavaḥ RV.5.7.2d; TS.2.1.11.3d; MS.4.12.4d: 187.10.
saṁjabhāra vanaspatīn AV.9.3.11b.
saṁ jabhārācittyā AV.5.31.10d.
saṁjayan kṣetrāṇi sahasāham indra TS.3.2.8.5c; MS.4.12.3c: 185.14; KS.5.2c; 32.2; KÇ.10.5.3c. *See* jayaṁ kṣetrāṇi.
saṁjayan pṛtanā ūrdhvam āyuḥ AV.5.20.4a.
saṁjarbhurāṇas tarubhiḥ sutegṛbham RV.5.44.5a.
saṁ jāgṛvadbhir jaramāṇa idhyate RV.10.91.1a. P: saṁ jāgṛvadbhiḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 15.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.145.
saṁ jānata svāir dakṣāir amūrāḥ RV.1.68.8b.
saṁ jānate na yatante mithas te RV.7.76.5b.
saṁjānate manasā saṁ cikitre RV.10.30.6c; KS.13.16c. *Cf.* saṁ jānāmahāi.
saṁjānāthāṁ dyāvāpṛthivī VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.3.5.9. P: saṁjānāthām KÇ.3.6.3.
saṁjānānā upa sīdann abhijñu RV.1.72.5a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṁjānānāḥ ÇÇ.5.10.7.
saṁjānānā upāsate RV.10.191.2d; AV.6.64.1d; MS.2.2.6d: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5d.
saṁjānānā mahī mātā RVKh.7.34.2a.
saṁjānānāḥ saṁmanasaḥ sayonayaḥ AV.7.19.1c.
saṁjānāneṣu vāi brūyāḥ ÇÇ.15.25a. *See* saṁjñānāneṣu.
saṁjānāne supeçasā VS.20.61c; MS.3.11.3c: 144.4; KS.38.8c; TB.2.6.12.3c.
saṁjānānāu vijahatām arātīḥ TB.3.7.5.11c; ApÇ.3.9.10c. *See* āprīṇānāu.
saṁ jānāmahāi manasā saṁ cikitvā AV.7.52.2a. *Cf.* saṁjānate manasā.
saṁ jānīdhvaṁ saṁ pṛcyadhvam AV.6.64.1a. P: saṁ jānīdhvam Kāuç.12.5. *See* saṁ gachadhvaṁ.
saṁ jāmibhir nasate rakṣate çiraḥ RV.9.68.4d.
saṁ jāyayā saha putrāiḥ syāma AV.12.3.17b.
saṁ jāyāṁ patyā sṛja (ÇB.BṛhU. saha) RV.10.85.22d; ÇB.14.9.4.18c; BṛhU.6.4.18c; ApMB.1.10.1d.
saṁ jāspatyaṁ suyamam astu devāḥ RV.10.85.23d; ApMB.1.1.2d.
saṁ jāspatyaṁ suyamam ā kṛṇuṣva RV.5.28.3c; AV.7.73.10c; VS.33.12c; MS.4.11.1c: 159.6; KS.2.15c; TB.2.4.1.1c; 5.2.4c; ApÇ.3.15.5c.
saṁjityāi vijityāi satyajityāi jityāi Vāit.30.19; LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.4.
saṁjihānas tu dvāparaḥ AB.7.15.4b; ÇÇ.15.19b.
saṁjihānāya (KSA. °jihitāya) svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
saṁ jīva çaradaḥ çatam RVKh.10.85.6d; AV.14.1.52d; PG.1.8.19d; ApMB.1.8.9d. *See* sa jīva.
saṁjīvā nāma stha tā imaṁ (AÇ. imam amuṁ) saṁjīvayata MS.4.8.7: 115.6; AÇ.6.9.1. *See next two.*
saṁjīvā stha saṁjīvyāsam AV.19.69.3. *See prec. and next.*
saṁjīvikā nāma stha tā imaṁ (AÇ. imam amuṁ) saṁjīvayata AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8. *See prec. two.*
saṁjñapanaṁ vo manasaḥ AV.6.74.2a.
saṁjñapayānvagan ÇB.3.8.1.15; KÇ.6.5.21.
saṁjñaptaḥ paçuḥ ÇB.3.8.2.1; KÇ.6.5.23.
saṁjñātarūpaç ciketad asmāi RV.1.69.9b.
saṁjñānaṁ yat parāyaṇam RV.10.19.4b.
saṁjñānaṁ vaḥ paçcāt (*sc.* upadadhatām) TA.1.20.1.
saṁjñānaṁ varuṇo-vadat RVKh.10.191.1b.
saṁjñānaṁ vijñānaṁ prajñānaṁ jānad abhijānat TB.3.10.1.1. P: saṁjñānaṁ vijñānam TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.1.
saṁjñānaṁ savitāvadat (TB. °tākarat) RVKh.10.191.1d; TB.2.4.4.6b.
saṁjñānaṁ naktam arvataḥ MS.2.2.6b: 20.1; KS.10.12b.
saṁjñānaṁ naḥ (TB. na) svebhyaḥ (AV. svebhiḥ; TB. svāiḥ) RVKh.10.191.2a; AV.7.52.1a; MS.2.2.6c: 20.2; KS.10.12c; TB.2.4.4.6a. P: saṁjñānaṁ naḥ Kāuç.9.2; 12.5.
saṁjñānaṁ no divā paçoḥ MS.2.2.6a: 20.1; KS.10.12a. P: saṁjñānaṁ no divā MÇ.5.1.10.9.
saṁjñānam araṇebhyaḥ (AV. araṇebhiḥ; TB. araṇāiḥ) RVKh.10.191.2a; AV.7.52.1b; MS.2.2.6d: 20.2; KS.10.12d; TB.2.4.4.6b.
saṁjñānam açvinā yuvam RVKh.10.191.2c; AV.7.52.1c; MS.2.2.6e: 20.2; KS.10.12e; TB.2.4.4.6c (*bis*).
saṁjñānam asi kāmadharaṇam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Ps: saṁjñānam asi MÇ.6.1.5; saṁjñānam KÇ.17.1.4; ApÇ.5.9.6.
saṁjñānam astu me-munā VS.26.1b; VSK.28.2b.
saṁjñānam indraç cāgniç ca RVKh.10.191.1c.
saṁjñānam uçanāvadat RVKh.10.191.1a. P: saṁjñānam ÇÇ.3.6.3. *Cf.* Rvidh.3.21.3; 4.24.5.
saṁjñānaṁ puruṣebhyaḥ AV.3.30.4d.
saṁjñānaṁ me bṛhaspatiḥ TB.2.4.4.6a.
saṁjñānāneṣu vāi brūyāt AB.7.17.7a. *See* saṁjānāneṣu *etc.*
saṁjñānāya smarakārīm VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
saṁjñānena vo haviṣā yajāmaḥ TB.2.4.4.5d. *See* samānena vo.
saṁ jyotiṣā jyotiḥ (TS.TB. jyotir aṅktam) VS.2.9; TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.7; TB.3.3.7.11; MÇ.1.3.1.19. P: saṁ jyotiṣā KÇ.3.2.2. *See* svāhā saṁ jyotiṣā.
saṁ jyotiṣābhūma (TS. °bhūvam) VS.2.25; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;

ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.8. P: saṁ jyotiṣā KÇ.3.8.16. *Cf.* saṁ sūryasya jyotiṣā°.
sat ṢB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
sataḥ prāsāviṣur matim RV.9.21.7^{c}.
satataṁ tu çirābhis tu MahānU.11.9^{a}. *See* saṁtataṁ çi°.
sa tat kṛdhīṣitas tūyam agne RV.6.5.6^{a}.
sa tad gobhiḥ stavātyety anye (?) TA.1.10.4^{c}.
sa tad dūto vi vocati RV.1.105.4^{b}.
satadvāṭṭāragamantā TA.1.31.2^{c}.
sa tapnuḥ çucase na sūraḥ MS.4.12.2^{c}: 182.2.
sa taṁ maṇim avindat TA.1.11.6^{a}.
satavasemaṁ yajñaṁ divi deveṣu dhattām MS.4.13.2: 201.1; TB.3.6.2.2. *See* svatavasemaṁ.
sa tavotī goṣu gantā RV.8.71.5^{c}.
sataç ca gopāṁ bhavataç ca bhūreḥ RV.1.96.7^{c}.
sataç ca yonim asataç ca vi vaḥ (SV.VS.TS.MS.ÇB.TB.TA. AÇ. vivaḥ) AV.4.1.1^{d}; 5.6.1^{d}; SV.1.321^{d}; VS.13.3^{d}; TS.4.2.8.2^{d}; MS.2.7.15^{d}: 96.12; KS.16.15^{d}; 38.14^{d}; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.9^{d}; TA.10.1.10^{d}; AÇ.4.6.3^{d}; ÇÇ.5.9.5^{d}.
satas tad devalakṣaṇam TA.1.6.1^{b}.
sataḥ-sataḥ pratimānaṁ purobhūḥ RV.3.31.8^{a}.
sa tāṅ lokān samāpnoti AV.10.9.6^{a}.
satāṁ çikyaḥ (MahānU. çakyaḥ, *but var. lect. also* çikyaḥ) provācopaniṣat TA.10.6.1^{c}; MahānU.7.5^{c}.
satāṁ satyānām ādityānāṁ sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
sa tān vācyāyayā saha TA.1.28.1^{a}.
satāsatī (*comm.* satyasātī) prajāpatiḥ TB.2.6.2.3^{b}.
sa tigmajambha rakṣaso daha prati RV.1.79.6^{c}; SV.2.913^{c}; VS.15.37^{c}; TS.4.4.4.5^{c}; MS.2.13.8^{c}: 157.14; KS.39.15^{c}.
sa tigmaçṛṅgaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ yuyutsan RV.10.48.10^{c}.
sati bhūtaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^{b}.
satīkāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.
satīnamanyur açrathāyo adrim RV.10.112.8^{c}.
satīnasatvā havyo bhareṣu RV.1.100.1^{c}; TB.2.8.3.6^{c}.
sa tīvrāiḥ somāiḥ sahate pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.43.6^{d}; AV.20.17.6^{d}.
sa turvaṇir mahāṅ areṇu pāuṅsye RV.1.56.3^{a}; N.6.14.
sa tu vastrāṇy adha peçanāni RV.10.1.6^{a}.
sa tu çrudhi çrutyā yo duvoyuḥ RV.6.36.5^{a}.
sa tu çrudhīndra nūtanasya RV.6.21.8^{a}.
sa tūtāva nāinam açnoty aṅhatiḥ RV.1.94.2^{c}; N.4.25.
sa tū (SV. sato) dhanaṁ kāriṇe na pra yaṅsat RV.9.97.38^{d}; SV.2.708^{d}.
sa tū no agnir nayatu prajānan RV.4.1.10^{a}.
sa tū pavasva pari pārthivaṁ rajaḥ RV.9.72.8^{a}; 107.24^{a}.
sa te jānāti sumatiṁ yaviṣṭha RV.4.4.6^{a}; TS.1.2.14.2^{a}; MS.4.11.5^{a}: 173.4; KS.6.11^{a}. P: sa te jānāti MÇ.11.9.2.
sa tejīyasā manasā tvotaḥ RV.3.19.3^{a}; TS.1.3.14.6^{a}; MS.4.14.15^{a}: 240.9.
sate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
satena droṇakalaçam VS.19.27^{b}.
sate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
sa te puraṁdhiṁ taviṣīm iyarti RV.10.112.5^{c}.
sa te prāṇaṁ dadātu MS.2.3.4 (*bis*): 31.17,18.
sa te bhāgo januṣā tasya viddhi RV.10.85.21^{d}; AV.14.2.33^{d}; ApMB.1.10.2^{d}.
sa te madāya suta indra somaḥ RV.10.112.5^{d}.
sa te māsthāt (*text editions, erroneously,* mā sthāt) TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 3.19; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.14; MÇ.1.1.1.45.
sa te çatrūn adharān pādayāti AV.10.3.3^{c}.
sa te çrāiṣṭhyāya jāyatām Kāuç.89.6^{e}.
sa tāiḥ sarvāiḥ samāviṣṭaḥ TA.1.2.2^{a}.
sa tokam asya pīparac chamībhiḥ RV.5.77.4^{c}.
sa tokasātā tanaye sa vajrī RV.6.18.6^{c}.
satokān sahapūruṣān AV.6.56.1^{b}.
sato dhanaṁ *etc.*: *see* sa tū dhanaṁ *etc.*
sato nūnaṁ kavayaḥ saṁ çiçīta RV.10.53.10^{a}.
sato bandhum asati nir avindan RV.10.129.4^{c}; TB.2.4.1.10^{c}; 8.9.5^{c}; TA.1.23.2^{c}; NṛpU.1.1^{c}.
satobṛhatī chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
sato vaḥ pitaro deṣma VS.2.32. *See* sado *etc.*
satovīrā uravo vrātasāhāḥ RV.6.75.9^{d}; VS.29.46^{d}; TS.4.6.6.3^{d}; MS.3.16.3^{d}: 186.14; KSA.6.1^{d}.
sa tāu pra veda sa u tāu ciketa AV.9.1.7^{a}.
sa tāurayāṇa upa yāhi yajñam N.5.15. *Cf.* sa vāvaçāna, *and see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 65.
sattā ni yonā (SV. yonāu) kalaçeṣu sīdati RV.9.86.6^{d}; SV.2.237^{d}.
satto hotā na ṛtviyaḥ RV.3.41.2^{a}; AV.20.23.2^{a}.
satto hotā nividaḥ pūrvyā anu RV.2.36.6^{b}.
satto hotā manuṣvad ā RV.1.105.14^{a}.
satyartābhyāṁ tvā (*sc.* paryukṣāmi) AÇ.2.4.25; MÇ.1.6.1.10. *See* satyaṁ tvartena.
satya ṛtāya tvā dakṣiṇāṁ nayāmi ÇÇ.2.7.13.
satyaṁ yajñena VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. *See* satyaṁ tvā brahmaṇā.
satyaṁ yajño yaço bṛhat AV.11.8.20^{b}.
satyaṁ yaçaḥ çrīr mayi çrīḥ çrayatām AG.1.24.29; MG.1.9.16.
satyaṁ yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
satyaṁ vakṣyāmi nānṛtam AV.4.9.7^{b}.
satyaṁ vadantīr mahimānam āpa MS.2.13.10^{c}: 161.12.
satyaṁ vadanty anv icha (KS. anu yacha) etat TS.4.3.11.3^{b}; KS.39.10^{b}; PG.3.3.5^{b}.
satyaṁ vadan satyakarman RV.9.113.4^{b}.
satyaṁ vadiṣyāmi (TA.4.1.1, vadiṣye) TA.4.1.1; 7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇG.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.
satyaṁ vācaḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1^{c}; MahānU.22.1^{c}.
satyaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.9.64.2^{c}. *See* sa tvaṁ vṛṣan.
satyaṁ vāi tad rasam TA.10.15.1.
satyaṁ çraddhāṁ tapo damam TB.3.12.7.5^{a}.
satyaṁ çraddhā prāṇo virāṭ çiraḥ AV.9.5.21^{b}.
satyaṁ satvānam ṛtviyam RV.8.40.11^{b}. *Cf.* tveṣaṁ satvānam.
satyaṁ sūryasamaṁ jyotiḥ AÇ.10.9.2^{a}. *See* brahma sūrya°.
satyaṅham MS.3.8.1: 92.15. *Cf.* satyaç ca ṛtapāç.
satyaṁ ha hotāiṣām āsīt TB.3.12.9.3^{c}.
satyagirvāhasaṁ bhuje RV.1.127.8^{c}.

satyaṁ gṛhapatiḥ ApÇ.10.10.6. *See* satyaṁ me gṛha°.
satyajitaṁ çapathayāvanīm AV.4.17.2^{a}.
satyajyotiç ca jyotiṣmāṅç ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26.
satyaṁ ca ṛtaṁ ca cakṣuṣī viçvam AV.9.5.21^{a}.
satyaṁ ca me-nṛtaṁ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.7.
satyaṁ ca me çraddhā ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8. *Cf. next.*
satyaṁ ca çraddhā ca ÇG.3.3.3. *Cf. prec.*
satyaṁ citraçravastamam TS.3.4.11.5^{c}; KS.23.12^{c}. *See* dyumnaṁ citra°, *and cf.* satyaç citra°.
satyaṁ jātenāsmi jātavedaḥ AV.5.11.3^{b}.
satyaṁ jñānam anantaṁ brahma TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
satyadharmāṅ adīdharat Kāuç.3.2^{c}.
satyadharmāṇam adhvare RV.1.12.7^{b}; SV.1.32^{b}. *Cf. next but one.*
satyadharmāṇā parame vyomani (MS. vyoman) RV.5.63.1^{b}; MS.4.14.12^{b}: 234.5.
satyadharmāṇo adhvaram (TS. °re) RV.5.51.2^{b}; TS.1.2.1.2^{b}. *Cf. prec. but one.*
satyadharmāya dṛṣṭaye (MU. viṣṇave) VSK.40.15^{d}; ĪçāU.15^{d}; MU.6.35^{d}.
satyadhvṛtaṁ vṛjināyantam ābhum RV.10.27.1^{d}. P: satyadhvṛtam AA.1.2.2.1.
satyaṁ tat turvaçe yadāu RV.8.45.27^{a}.
satyaṁ tad indrāvaruṇā kṛçasya vām RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).3^{a}.
satyaṁ tad indro daçabhir daçagvāiḥ RV.3.39.5^{c}.
satyaṁ tapaḥ (TB. tapo nāma) TB.3.10.5.1; TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
(oṁ) satyaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
satyaṁ tātāna sūryaḥ RV.1.105.12^{d}.
satyaṁ tvartena (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. °na pariṣiñcāmi) TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.11; Vāit.7.20; ApÇ.6.5.4; MÇ.11.9.2; Kāuç.6.20. *See* satyartābhyāṁ.
satyaṁ tvā brahmaṇā MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See* satyaṁ yajñena.
satyaṁ tveṣā amavantaḥ RV.1.38.7^{a}.
satyaṁ tveṣābhyāṁ mahimānam indriyam RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).5^{b}.
satyaṁ dhūrvantam acitaṁ ny oṣa RV.10.87.12^{d}; AV.8.3.21^{d}.
satyam MDh.11.197.
satyam addhā nakir anyas tvāvān RV.1.52.13^{d}.
satyamantrā ajanayann uṣāsam RV.7.76.4^{d}.
satyamantrā ṛjūyavaḥ RV.1.20.4^{b}.
satyamanmāyajī hotā MS.4.10.3^{c}: 151.7; KS.19.13^{c}; TB.3.5.9.1^{c}; 6.13.1^{c}; 14.3^{c}; AÇ.1.8.7^{c}; ÇÇ.1.13.3^{c}.
satyam ayaṁ vāyuḥ (*and . . .* ayam agniḥ) AÇ.9.7.37.
satyam avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
satyam asāv ādityaḥ AÇ.9.7.37.
satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; ApÇ.2.6.6; 16.31.1.
satyam asmi TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
satyam ahaṁ gabhīraḥ kāvyena AV.5.11.3^{a}.

satyam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
satyam it tan na tvāvāṅ (MS. °vaṅ) anyo asti (MS. -sti) RV.6.30.4^{a}; MS.4.14.18^{a}: 248.15; KS.38.7^{a}; TB.2.6.9.1^{a}.
satyam it tvam ayā asi MS.1.4.3^{b}: 51.10; KS.5.4^{b}; 34.19^{b}; AÇ.1.11.13^{b}; ÇÇ.3.19.3^{b}; KÇ.25.1.11^{b}; ApÇ.3.11.2^{b}; Kāuç.5.13^{b}; 97.4^{b}; ApMB.1.5.18^{b}; HG.1.26.13^{b}.
satyam it tvā mahenadi RV.8.74.15^{a}.
satyam itthā vṛṣed asi RV.8.33.10^{a}; SV.1.263^{a}. P: satyam itthā Svidh.3.6.7.
satyam id vā u açvinā RV.5.73.9^{a}.
satyam id vā u taṁ vayam RV.8.62.12^{a}.
satyam iyaṁ pṛthivī AÇ.9.7.37.
satyamugrasya bṛhataḥ RV.9.113.5^{a}.
satyam ūcur nara evā hi cakruḥ RV.4.33.6^{a}.
satyam ṛte-dhāyi (TS.KSA. -dhām) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
satyam enam anu viçve madanti RV.4.17.5^{c}.
satyaṁ paraṁ paraṁ satyam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
satyaṁ pūrvāir (KS. °vebhir) ṛṣibhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ (KS. ApÇ. °bhiç cākupānaḥ) MS.2.7.16^{c}; 100.15; KS.39.3^{c}; ApÇ.16.26.6^{c},12.
satyaṁ prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; ApÇ.24.11.2.
satyaṁ bṛhad ṛtam ugraṁ dīkṣā tapaḥ AV.12.1.1^{a}; MS.4.14.11^{a}: 233.8. P: satyaṁ bṛhat Vāit.12.6; Kāuç.8.23; 24.24; 98.3. *Designated as* bhāumam (*sc.* sūktam) Kāuç.38.12,16; BṛhPDh.9.59.
satyaṁ bravīmi vadha it sa tasya RV.10.117.6^{b}; TB.2.8.8.3^{b}.
satyaṁ brahma ÇB.10.6.3.1.
satyaṁ ma ātmā TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
satyaṁ me gṛhapatiḥ JB.2.65 (66). *See* satyaṁ gṛha°.
satyayā vo devahūtyā huvema RV.10.63.11^{c}.
satyavāce prayatemā (TB. prabharemā) havīṅṣi MS.4.12.6^{b}: 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^{b}.
satyavāce bhare matim MS.4.12.6^{c}: 198.9; TB.2.5.4.6^{c}.
satyaçavasam ṛbhvasam RV.5.52.8^{b}.
satyaçuṣmam asi TS.1.6.1.2.
satyaçuṣmāya tavase avāci RV.1.51.15^{b}.
satyaçuṣmāya tavase matiṁ bhare RV.1.57.1^{b}; AV.20.15.1^{b}. *See* ukthaçuṣmāya.
satyaçuṣmāya sunavāma somam RV.1.103.6^{b}.
satyaç ca ṛtapāç (TS.KS. cartapāç) cātyaṅhāḥ TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6. *See* çukraç ca ṛta°.
satyaç citraçravastamaḥ RV.1.1.5^{b}. *Cf.* satyaṁ citra°.
satyaçravasi vāyye RV.5.79.1^{d}–3^{d}; SV.1.421^{d}; 2.1090^{d}–1092^{d}.
satyaçrutaḥ kavayo yasya gīrbhiḥ RV.6.49.6^{c}.
satyaçrutaḥ kavayo yuvānaḥ RV.5.57.8^{c}; 58.8^{c}.
satyasad asi MS.1.1.9: 6.7; ApÇ.16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
satyasaṁdhān ṛtāvṛdhaḥ AV.11.6.19^{b},20^{b}.
satyasavaṁ savitāram RV.5.82.7^{c}; TS.3.4.11.2^{c}; MS.4.12.6^{c}: 196.15.
satyasya dharmaṇas patī (ApÇ. °te; Vāit.MÇ. satyasya dharmaṇā) ÇÇ.8.10.1^{c}; Vāit.23.15^{c}; ApÇ.13.18.2^{c}; MÇ.2.5.4.13^{c}.
satyasya nāvaḥ sukṛtam apīparan RV.9.73.1^{d}.

satyasya brahmaṇo varcaḥ ArS.4.10c.
satyasya satyam anu yatra yujyate AA.2.3.8.2c,3c.
satyasya satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
satyasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuç.3.7; 137.39.
satyasyākṣibhuvo yathā AV.20.136.4d; VS.23.29d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1d. *See* ṛtasyākṣi°.
satyasyādhyakṣam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
satyasyāpihitaṁ mukham VS.40.17b; BṛhUK.5.15.1b; ĪçāU.15b; MU.6.35b.
satyaḥ satvā tuvikūrmiḥ RV.8.16.8b.
satyaḥ satvā purumāyaḥ sahasvān RV.6.22.1d; AV.20.36.1d.
satyaḥ so asya mahimā gṛṇe çavaḥ RV.8.3.4c; AV.20.104.2c; SV.2.958c; VS.33.83c.
satyahavir adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
satyā eṣām (AG. etā) āçiṣaḥ (ApMB. °ṣas) santu kāmāḥ (ApMB.HG. santu kāmāiḥ; SMB. santu kāmāt; AG. santu sarvāḥ; VS. saṁnamantām) VS.35.20d; VSK.35.20d; AG.2.4.13d; SMB.2.3.18d; Kāuç.45.14d; 84.1d; ApMB.2.20.28d; HG.2.11.1d; 15.7d. *Cf.* satyāḥ santu.
satyāḥ kāmā yajamānasya santu PB.1.3.5d; 5.11d,14d. *See* satyāḥ santu, *and cf.* sarve kāmā *etc.*
satyā tā dharmaṇas patī ApÇ.13.18.2b. *See next but one.*
satyā tṛtsūnām abhavat purohitiḥ RV.7.83.4d.
satyād ā dharmaṇas patī (ÇÇ. dharmaṇā; Vāit.MÇ. dharmaṇas pari) AÇ.6.12.12b; ÇÇ.8.10.1b; Vāit.23.15b; MÇ.2.5.4.13b. *See prec. but one.*
satyā deveṣv āçiṣo jagāma RV.1.179.6d.
satyā naḥ (Kāuç. naḥ pitṝṇāṁ) santv āçiṣaḥ VS.2.10d; ÇB.1.8.1.42d; ÇÇ.4.9.1d; Kāuç.88.1d.
satyāni kṛṇvan draviṇāny arṣasi RV.9.78.5b.
satyā nṛṇām admasadām upastutiḥ RV.7.83.7c.
satyā nṛṇām abhavad devahūtiḥ RV.6.65.5d.
satyānṛte avapaçyañ (AV. °çyaṅ; MS. °çyan) janānām RV.7.49.3b; AV.1.33.2b; TS.5.6.1.1b; MS.2.13.1b: 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3b.
satyānṛte prajāpatiḥ VS.19.77b; MS.3.11.6b: 149.8; KS.38.1b; TB.2.6.2.3b.
satyā bhavantv āçiṣo no adya RV.7.17.5b.
satyābhighṛtaṁ (KS. °tam asi) satyena tvābhighārayāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.1; KS.1.10. *See* satyena tvābhi°.
satyām āçiraṁ pūrvye (SV. parame) vyomani RV.9.70.1b; SV.1.560b; 2.773b.
satyām āçiṣaṁ kṛṇutā vayodhāi RV.10.67.11a; AV.20.91.11a.
satyāya ca tapase devatābhyaḥ AV.12.3.46a. P: satyāya ca Kāuç.68.27.
satyāya tvā KS.39.6; JB.1.39; ApÇ.16.31.1.
satyāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.4.
satyāya havyaṁ ghṛtavaj juhota (TS.KS. °vad vidhema) TS.3.4.11.5d; KS.23.12d; TB.3.7.2.4d; ApÇ.9.2.6d. *See* mitrāya havyaṁ *etc.*
satyāyuḥ asi TS.1.6.1.1.
satyā va āçiṣaḥ santu satyā ākūtayaḥ TS.3.2.7.1; Vāit.17.4.
satyā vapā pragṛhītā me astu SMB.2.3.19c. *Cf.* satyāḥ santu.
satyāçīr iha manaḥ TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; KS.11.6; ApÇ.19.20.11,12; MÇ.5.1.8.11.
(oṁ) satyāṣāḍhaṁ hiraṇyakeçinaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
satyā satyasya karaṇāni vocam RV.2.15.1b.
satyā satyebhir mahatī mahadbhiḥ RV.7.75.7a. P: satyā satyebhiḥ ÇÇ.9.28.9.
satyāḥ satyasya dadṛçe purastāt RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).2b.
satyāḥ santu yajamānasya kāmāḥ RV.10.116.8d; AV.19.42.3d; VS.12.44d; VSK.2.5.3b; 12.7.19d; 13.3.15d; TS.1.6.12.3d; 3.1.4.3d; 4.2.2d; 3.5; 4.2.3.4d; MS.4.12.3d: 182.14; KS.8.16d; 13.11d; 30.8d; 38.12d; ÇB.6.6.4.12; KÇ.3.7.19d; MÇ.1.8.4.36d; ÇG.3.13.3d; Kāuç.6.1d; 45.11d; MG.2.4.5d; 9.4d. *See* satyāḥ kāmā, *and cf.* satyā eṣām, *and* satyā vapā.
satye anyaḥ samāhitaḥ AV.13.1.50a.
satyena tapasā saha TA.4.21.1g.
satyena tvā Kāuç.90.5.
satyena tvābhighārayāmi (AÇ. °bhijigharmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.4.1.12: 16.1; AÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.19. *See* satyābhighṛtaṁ.
satyena tvāhvayāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
satyena parivartaye (MÇ. °ya) TB.1.5.5.1b,3b,5b,7b; ApÇ.8.4.2b; MÇ.1.7.2.23b.
satyena mābhirakṣa tvaṁ varuṇa YDh.2.108.
satyena me prasavenemaṁ yajñaṁ prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.12.
satyena revatīḥ kṣatram VS.21.28c; MS.3.11.12c: 159.12; KS.38.11c; TB.2.6.19.2c.
satyenartam KS.35.15.
satyena vaḥ saṁgṛhṇāmi AG.2.6.4.
satyena vāyur āvāti TA.10.63.1a; MahānU.22.1a.
satyena vratam upāimi KÇ.4.15.4. *Cf. next but one.*
satyenāditye rocate divi TA.10.63.1b; MahānU.22.1b.
satyenāvabhṛtham abhyavāimy apsu vratam ÇÇ.2.12.12. *Cf. prec. but one.*
satyenāvṛtam amṛtaṁ pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.8d.
satyenottabhitā bhūmiḥ RV.10.85.1a; AV.14.1.1a; ApMB.1.6.1a (ApG.2.5.19). P: satyenottabhitā Kāuç.75.6.
satyenordhvas tapati AV.10.8.19a.
satyebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
satye vidharman vājī pavasva RV.9.109.6b; SV.2.593b.
satye satyaṁ juhomi svāhā MÇ.8.10.
satye sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1d; MahānU.22.1d.
satye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
satyāiḥ kavyāiḥ pitṛbhir (AV. kavibhir ṛṣibhir) gharmasadbhiḥ RV.10.15.9d; AV.18.3.47d; MS.4.10.6d: 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2d.
satyo dravo dravaraḥ pataṁgaraḥ RV.4.40.2c.
satyo mantraḥ kaviçasta ṛghāvān RV.1.152.2b.
satyo manyur mahi karmā kariṣyataḥ RV.2.24.14b; MS.4.14.10b: 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2b.
satyo yajvā kavitamaḥ sa vedhāḥ RV.3.14.1b.
satyo'vitā vidhantam RV.8.2.36c.
satyo'si satyasaṁskṛtaḥ LÇ.2.1.10.

satyāujasā dṛṅhaṇā (MS. durhṛṇā) yaṁ nudethe TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 190.14; KS.22.15^b. *See* sacetasāu druhvaṇo.
satraṁ ni ṣedur ṛṣayo nādhamānāḥ AV.17.1.14^b.
satrarāḍ (VSK. °rāl) asy abhimātihā (MS. abhiçastihā) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; MS.1.2.10: 20.5; ÇB.3.5.4.15. P: satrarāḍ asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
satrasya ṛddhir asi VS.8.52. P: satrasya ṛddhiḥ ÇB.4.6.9.11; KÇ.12.4.11.
satrasyarddhiṁ gāya KB.27.6.
satrākaro yajamānasya çaṅsaḥ RV.1.178.4^d.
satrā kṛdhi suhanā çūra vṛtrā RV.7.25.5^c.
satrā khedām aruçahā vṛṣasva RV.10.116.4^d.
satrā cakrāṇo amṛtāni viçvā RV.1.72.1^d; TS.2.2.12.2^d.
satrācīṁ rātiṁ maruto gṛṇānaḥ RV.7.56.18^b.
satrācyā maghavā (SV. maghavāṅt) somapītaye RV.8.61.1^c; AV.20.113.1^c; SV.1.290^c; 2.583^c.
satrājite nṛjita urvarājite RV.2.21.1^b.
satrājito dhanasā akṣitotayaḥ RV.8.3.15^c; AV.20.10.1^c; 59.1^c; SV.1.251^c; 2.712^c; MS.1.3.39^c: 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.
satrājid agohyaḥ RV.8.98.4^b; AV.20.64.1^b; SV.1.393^b; 2.597^b.
satrājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
satrājid ugra pāuṅsyam SV.1.231^c.
satrā (ApÇ. satro) ta etad yad u ta iha MS.4.7.1: 95.4; ApÇ.13.14.2; MÇ.2.5.2.6.
satrā te anu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.4.30.2^a; AÇ.9.11.21.
satrā te viçvam anu vṛtrahatye RV.6.25.8^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; 7.13.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.5; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.8.5.7^b.
satrā tvaṁ puruṣṭuta RV.8.15.11^a.
satrā dadhānam apratiṣkutaṁ çavāṅsi (SV. çravāṅsi bhūri) RV.8.97.13^b; AV.20.55.1^b; SV.1.460^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.
satrā dadhire anu vīryāya RV.6.36.2^b.
satrā dadhire çavāṅsi RV.8.2.30^c.
satrā dadhire harivo juṣasva RV.3.51.6^b.
satrādāvann apā vṛdhi RV.1.7.6^b; AV.20.70.12^b; SV.2.971^b.
satrā deva mahāṅ asi RV.8.101.12^b; AV.20.58.4^b; SV.2.1139^b; VS.33.40^b.
satrābhavo vasupatir vasūnām RV.4.17.6^c.
satrā madāsas tava viçvajanyāḥ RV.6.36.1^a; AB.5.8.3. P: satrā madāsaḥ AÇ.7.12.16; 8.7.11.
satrā madāso bṛhato madiṣṭhāḥ RV.4.17.6^b.
satrā mahāṅ asi çrutaḥ RV.4.30.2^c.
satrā mahāṅsi cakrire tanūṣu RV.5.60.4^d.
satrā yad īṁ bhārvarasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.21.7^a.
satrā rājānaṁ dadhire sahadhyāi RV.7.31.12^b; SV.2.1145^b.
satrā rāyo-dha ye pārthivāsaḥ RV.6.36.1^b.
satrā varuṇaçeṣasaḥ RV.5.65.5^d.
satrā vājaṁ na jigyuṣe RV.6.46.2^d; AV.20.98.2^d; SV.2.160^d; VS.27.38^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 159.3; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.7.
satrā vājānām abhavo vibhaktā RV.6.36.1^c.
satrā vāvṛdhur havanāni yajñāiḥ RV.6.34.4^d.
satrā viçvaṁ dadhiṣe kevalaṁ sahaḥ RV.1.57.6^d; AV.20.15.6^d.
satrā viçvasya paramasya rājasi RV.7.32.16^c; SV.1.270^c.
satrā viçvāni pāuṅsyā RV.6.46.7^d; SV.1.262^d.
satrā viçvā svapatyāni dadhiṣe RV.8.15.10^c.
satrā vṛṣañ (AV. °ṣaṅ) jaṭhara ā vṛṣasva RV.10.96.13^d; AV.20.32.3^d; AB.4.4.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.
satrā çaṅsaṁ yajamānasya tūtot RV.2.20.7^d.
satrāsāhaṁ vareṇyaṁ sahodām RV.3.34.8^a; AV.20.11.8^a. *Cf. next.*
satrāsāhaṁ vareṇyam RV.1.79.8^b; SV.2.875^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.11; KS.10.12^b. *Cf. prec.*
satrāsāhaṁ dhanaṁjayam ApMB.2.8.2^b. *See* sabhāsahaṁ.
satrāsāham abhimātihanaṁ stuhi RV.3.51.3^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 184.2.
satrāsāhe nama indrāya vocata RV.2.21.2^d.
satrāsāho janabhakṣo janaṁsahaḥ RV.2.21.3^a.
satrā somā abhavann asya viçve RV.4.17.6^a.
satrāhaṇaṁ dādhṛṣiṁ tumram indram RV.4.17.8^a; SV.1.335^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
satrā hataṁ somasutā janena RV.7.93.5^d.
satrāham indra pāuṅsyam RV.5.35.4^d.
sa tritasyādhi sānavi RV.9.37.4^a; SV.2.645^a.
sa tridhātu çaraṇaṁ çarma yaṅsat RV.7.101.2^c.
sa trīṅr ekādaçāṅ iha RV.8.39.9^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c.
satre ha jātāv iṣitā namobhiḥ RV.7.33.13^a.
satro ta etad *etc.*: *see* satrā ta etad *etc.*
sa tvaṁ viprāya dāçuṣe RV.8.43.15^a; KS.2.14^a.
sa tvaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.2.132^c; ApÇ.12.19.5^c. *See* satyaṁ vṛṣan.
sa tvaṁ çaviṣṭha vajrahasta dāçuṣe RV.8.90.4^c.
sa tvaṁ saniṁ suvimucā vimuñca KÇ.2.2.23^c. *See* sanvan saniṁ.
sa tvaṁ suprīto vītahavye adbhuta RV.6.15.2^c.
sa tvaṁ kumāram eva vāvṛṇīthāḥ PG.1.16.24^b.
satvanāṁ netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
satvanāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.2.2. *See* satvānāṁ *etc.*
sa tvaṁ dakṣasyāvṛko vṛdho bhūḥ RV.6.15.3^a.
sa tvaṁ na indra divi ṣaṅ charma yacha AV.17.1.12^d.
sa tvaṁ na indra dhiyasānaḥ RV.5.33.2^a.
sa tvaṁ na indra mṛḍaya RV.6.45.17^c; 8.80.2^c.
sa tvaṁ na indra vājebhiḥ RV.8.16.12^a; AV.20.46.3^a. P: sa tvaṁ naḥ Vāit.23.20.
sa tvaṁ na indra sūrye so apsu RV.1.104.6^a.
sa tvaṁ na indrākavābhir ūtī RV.6.33.4^a.
sa tvaṁ na ūrjasana ūrjaṁ dhāḥ RV.6.4.4^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.
sa tvaṁ na ūrjāṁ pate RV.8.23.12^a.
sa tvaṁ nalaplavo bhūtvā TA.6.7.2^c.
sa tvaṁ naç citra vajrahasta dhṛṣṇuyā RV.6.46.2^a; AV.20.98.2^a; SV.2.160^a; VS.27.38^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.2; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.7.
sa tvaṁ no agne payasā vasuvit ArS.4.1^c.
sa tvaṁ no agne-vamo bhavotī RV.4.1.5^a; VS.21.4^a; TS.2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.14; 4.14.17^a: 246.11; KS.34.19^a; AB.7.9.5; ApMB.1.4.15^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: sa tvaṁ no agne-vamaḥ ÇÇ.2.5.31; 8.8.10; 11.6; 15.23.1; sa tvaṁ no agne TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; KS.12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1; 32.6; MÇ.3.1.

6; — 3.1.29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.5.82; — 8.13; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.6; 8.14; 2.4.10; 22.17 (ApG.2.6.4,10; 4.11. 6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; sa tvaṁ naḥ MÇ.5.1.3.27; sa tvam-KÇ.19.7.15.
sa tvaṁ no agne-viteha bodhi RV.3.19.5^{c}.
sa tvaṁ no adya sumanā ihāvitā (RV.1.36.6^{c}, utāparam) RV.1.36.2^{c},6^{c}.
sa tvaṁ no arvan nidāyāḥ RV.6.12.6^{a}.
sa tvaṁ no deva gāyatreṇa chandasāhne paripāhi KS.37. 13,14. *Cf.* sa tvāhne.
sa tvaṁ no deva trāiṣṭubhena chandasā rātryāi paripāhi KS.37.13,14.
sa tvaṁ no deva manasā RV.8.26.25^{a}; AÇ.2.20.4. P: sa tvaṁ no deva ÇÇ.11.8.3.
sa tvaṁ no nabhasas pate (GB. patiḥ) TS.3.3.8.2^{a}; GB.2.4.9.
sa tvaṁ no maghavann indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.3.18^{c}.
sa tvaṁ no rāyaḥ çiçīhi RV.3.16.3^{a}.
sa tvaṁ no vardha prayasā çacīvaso RV.8.60.12^{c}.
sa tvaṁ no viçvā abhimātīḥ sakṣaṇiḥ RV.8.24.26^{c}.
sa tvaṁ no vīra vīryāya codaya RV.9.110.7^{c}; SV.2.856^{c}.
sa tvaṁ no hotaḥ suhutaṁ haviṣ kṛdhi RV.8.60.14^{c}.
sa tvam agniṁ vāiçvānaraṁ saprathasaṁ gacha svāhākṛtaḥ VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3. *See* so-gniṁ.
sa tvam agne pratīkena RV.10.118.8^{a}; TS.2.5.12.5^{a}; KS. 7.16.
sa tvam agne vibhāvasuḥ RV.8.43.32^{a}.
sa tvam agne sāubhagatvasya vidvān RV.1.94.16^{a}.
sa tvam aṅgakaṣāyo-si ÇB.14.9.4.8^{c}; BṛhU.6.4.8^{c}.
sa tvam asmad apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.11.3^{a}.
sa tvam asy amo-ham AB.8.27.4^{b}. *See* sā tvam asy.
sa tvākar ekavṛṣabhaṁ svānām TB.2.4.7.8^{c}. *See* yas tvā karad.
satvānāṁ pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. *See* satvanāṁ *etc.*
satvāno na drapsino ghoravarpasaḥ RV.1.64.2^{d}.
satvā bhariṣo gaviṣo duvanyasat RV.4.40.2^{a}.
sa tvāmadad vṛṣā madaḥ RV.1.80.2^{a}.
sa tvā manmanasāṁ karotu (ApMB. ^{o}manasaṁ kṛṇotu) PG.1.4.15^{d}; ApMB.1.3.6^{d}.
sa tvā mamattu somyam RV.3.51.11^{c}; SV.2.88^{c}.
sa tvām indra prabhūvaso mamattu RV.7.22.2^{c}; AV.20. 117.2^{c}; SV.2.278^{c}.
sa tvāyam ahvat sa upedam ehi AV.3.4.5^{d}.
sa tvāyam ahvat sve sadhasthe AV.3.4.6^{c}.
sa tvā rakṣatu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.22^{f}. *Cf.* sa no *etc., and* sa me *etc.*
sa tvā rāṣṭrāya subhṛtaṁ bibhartu AV.13.1.1^{d}. *See* sa no rāṣṭreṣu.
sa tvā varmaṇo mahimā pipartu RV.6.75.1^{d}; VS.29.38^{d}; TS.4.6.6.1^{d}; MS.3.16.3^{d}: 185.11; KSA.6.1^{d}.
sa tvāhne paridadātu SMB.1.5.15. *Cf.* sa tvaṁ no deva gāyatreṇa.
sa tv imā viçvā bhuvanāni cikradat RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).4^{c}.
sa tvāitebhyaḥ pari dadat (TA. ^{o}dāt) pitṛbhyaḥ RV.10.17. 3^{c}; AV.18.2.54^{c}; TA.6.1.1^{c}; N.7.9^{c}.
sa dakṣāṇāṁ dakṣapatir babhūva RV.1.95.6^{c}.
sa dakṣiṇe saṁgṛbhītā kṛtāni RV.1.100.9^{b}.
sadanān pradahan *etc.*: *see* sa dahan *etc.*
sadane pastye mahi RV.8.27.5^{d}.
sadanto adrim āuçijasya gohe RV.4.21.6^{b}.
sadaṁdim uta çāradam AV.5.22.13^{b}.
sadaṁdir yaç ca hāyanaḥ AV.19.39.10^{b}.
sa darçataçrīr atithir gṛhe-gṛhe RV.10.91.2^{a}.
sa darçatasya vapuṣo vi rājasi RV.10.140.4^{c}; SV.2.1169^{c}; VS.12.109^{c}; TS.4.2.7.2^{c}; MÇ.2.7.14^{c}: 95.17; KS.16.14^{c}; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
sadasas pataye (ApÇ. *text,* sadaspataye) tvā hutaṁ prāçnāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10.
sadasas pataye namaḥ AÇ.5.3.22. P: sadasas pataye PG.2.10.9. *Cf.* BDh.3.9.4. *See* namaḥ sadasas.
sadasas patim adbhutam RV.1.18.6^{a}; RVKh.10.151.7^{a}; SV.1.171^{a}; VS.32.13^{a}; TA.10.1.4^{a}; MahānU.2.8^{a}; ÇÇ. 6.13.3; AG.1.22.13; ÇG.2.8.1; GG.2.7.21; 3.2.48; ApMB.1.9.8^{a} (ApG.3.8.2); HG.1.8.16^{a}; Svidh.2.7.6. P: sadasas patim PG.2.10.11; KhG.2.5.34; Rvidh.1.17.2.
sad asi TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.7; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11. 3; 8.21.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; — 9.1.4; Kāuç.136.3.
sadaspataye tvā *etc.*: *see* sadasas pataye tvā *etc.*
sadasya devayajanaṁ me dehi ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
sad asya made sad v asya pītāu RV.6.27.2^{a}.
sadasyā ṛtavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4^{b}.
sadasyopa mā hvayasva ṢB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
sadasyo-si malimlucaḥ LÇ.2.3.6; ApÇ.11.15.1. *Cf.* malimluco-si.
sadaḥ-sada ātiṣṭhanto ajuryam AV.5.1.4^{b}.
sadaḥ-sadaḥ prajāvān ṛbhur juṣāṇaḥ PB.21.10.21; KÇ. 23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
sadaḥ-sadaḥ sadata supraṇītayaḥ RV.10.15.11^{b}; AV.18. 3.44^{b}; VS.19.59^{b}; TS.2.6.12.2^{b}; MS.4.10.6^{b}: 157.10; KS.21.14^{b}.
sadaḥ-sado varivasyāta udbhidā RV.10.76.1^{d}.
sadaḥ saho vareṇyam TS.3.3.8.2^{d}; MÇ.2.5.5.20.
sa dahan (GB. sadanān) pradahan nv (GB. v) agāḥ GB.1. 2.21^{b}; Vāit.6.7^{b}.
sadā kavī sumatim ā cake vām RV.1.117.23^{a}.
sadā gāvaḥ çucayo viçvadhāyasaḥ SV.1.442^{a}; Svidh.1. 5.10.
sadā gṛṇanti kāravaḥ RV.6.45.33^{b}; 8.94.3^{b}.
sa dātāraṁ tṛptyā tarpayāti AV.9.5.9^{d}.
sa dātā sarvasatyānām MÇ.11.1.1^{c}.
sadā te nāma svayaço vivakmi RV.7.22.5^{c}; SV.2.1149^{c}.
sadā tve sumanasaḥ syāma RV.7.4.4^{d}.
sadā devasya martyaḥ RV.8.19.28^{c}.
sadā devā arepasaḥ SV.1.442^{b}.
sadā devāsa iḍayā sacemahi RV.10.64.11^{d}.
sa dādhāra pṛthivīṁ dyām utemām (AV.4.2.7^{c}, pṛthivīṁ uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^{c}, pṛthivīṁ dyāṁ ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣaṁ divaṁ ca) RV.10.121.1^{c}; AV.4.2.7^{c}; 11.5.1^{c}; VS.13.4^{c}; 23.1^{c}; 25.10^{c}; VSK.29.33^{c}; TS.4.1. 8.3^{c}; 2.8.2^{c}; MS.2.7.15^{c}: 96.14; 2.13.23^{c}: 168.6; 3.12. 16^{c}: 165.2; KS.16.15^{c}; 40.1^{c}; KSA.5.11^{c}; PB.9.9.12;

ÇB.7.4.1.19; ApÇ.4.11.3c; N.10.23c. *Cf. under* anaḍvān dādhāra pṛthivīm.
sa dādhāra samidho viçvarūpāḥ TB.3.7.6.8c; ApÇ.4.7.1c.
sadā dhāvanty akṣitāḥ AV.10.6.14d.
sadā no divyaḥ pāyuḥ siṣaktu RV.7.37.8c.
sadānvākṣayaṇam asi sadānvācātanaṁ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.5.
sadā paçyanti sūrayaḥ RV.1.22.20b; AV.7.26.7b; SV.2.1022b; VS.6.5b; TS.1.3.6.2b; 4.2.9.4b; KS.3.3b; ÇB.3.7.1.18b; NṛpU.5.10b; GopālU.1b; VāsuU.4.1b; SkandaU.15b; ĀruṇU.5b; MuktiU.2.77b. *See* çaçyā paçyanti.
sadā pāhy abhiṣṭaye (RV.1.129.9g, abhiṣṭibhiḥ) RV.1.129.9g; 10.93.11c.
sadā pīpetha dāçuṣe RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).6d.
sadā putro na mātarā tatantha RV.10.1.7b.
sadāpṛṇo yajato vi dviṣo vadhīt RV.5.44.12a.
sadāmnī sedir anirā TA.4.23.1.
sadā yaviṣṭha manmabhiḥ RV.1.26.2b.
sadā yācann ahaṁ girā (SV. jyā) RV.8.1.20b; SV.1.307b; N.6.24b.
sadā raṇvaḥ pitumatīva saṁsat RV.4.1.8d.
sadā rāyā puruspṛhā RV.8.46.5c.
sadā va indraç carkṛṣad ā SV.1.196a. *See* sacāyor.
sadāvan bhāgam īmahe RV.1.24.3c; TS.3.5.11.3c; MS.4.10.3c: 148.2; KS.15.12c.
sadā vaso rātiṁ yaviṣṭha çaçvate RV.8.23.28c.
sadā vahanty amṛtāḥ sukhaṁ ratham AV.13.1.24b.
sa dāçuṣe kiratu bhūri vāmam MS.4.12.6c: 195.11. *Erroneously for* saṁ *etc., q.v.*
sadāsaro vājam achā saniṣyadat RV.9.110.4c; SV.2.858c.
sadāsātamam açvinam RV.4.37.5d.
sadāsi raṇvo yavaseva puṣyate RV.10.11.5a; AV.18.1.22a.
sadā sugaḥ pitumāṅ astu panthāḥ RV.3.54.21a; KS.13.15a; AÇ.2.5.6.
sadā syandante akṣitāḥ KS.40.13b (*bis*).
sadā havanta viçpatim RV.1.12.2b; AV.20.101.2b; SV.2.141b; TS.4.3.13.8b; MS.4.10.1b: 143.11.
sad id dhi te tuvijātasya manye RV.6.18.4a.
sa dīdayad uçatīr ūrmyā ā RV.2.4.3c.
sad uttareṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3; KSA.13.2.
sa dudravat svāhutaḥ RV.7.16.2b; SV.2.100b; VS.15.33d, 34a, 34b; TS.4.4.4.4b.
sa dundubhe sajūr indreṇa devāiḥ RV.6.47.29c; AV.6.126.1c; VS.29.55c; TS.4.6.6.6c; KSA.6.1c; N.9.13c. *See* saṁ dundubhe.
sa dūto viçved abhi vaṣṭi sadma RV.4.1.8a.
sadṛkṣāsaḥ pratidṛkṣāsa etana VS.17.84b; TS.4.6.5.6b; MS.2.11.1b: 140.5; KS.18.6b.
sadṛṅ ca pratisadṛṅ ca VS.17.81; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6. *See* etādṛṅ ca.
sa dṛḍhe cid abhi tṛṇatti vājam RV.8.103.5a.
sadṛçaṁ triṣu liṅgeṣu GB.1.1.26a; Mahābhāṣya 1.96a.
sadṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
sadṛçīr adya sadṛçīr id u çvaḥ RV.1.123.8a.
sa dṛṣṭo mṛḍayāti (VSK. mṛla°) naḥ VS.16.7e; VSK.17.1.7e; TS.4.5.1.3f; MS.2.9.2f: 121.13; KS.17.11f.
sa devaḥ kavineṣitaḥ RV.9.37.6a; SV.2.647a.
sadevaṁ çivam astu me TB.3.7.4.9b; ApÇ.1.5.5b.
sa devajāmīnāṁ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.6.
sa devatāty udyatāni kṛṇvan RV.10.8.2c.
sa devatā vasuvaniṁ dadhāti RV.7.1.23c.
sa deva sumanā bhava AV.6.123.5d.
sa devāṅ eha vakṣati RV.1.1.2c; 4.8.2c; KS.12.15c; N.7.16c.
sa devānām adhipatir babhūva AV.7.5.2c; 13.2.25d; TS.1.6.6.4c; 3.2.7.2c; ÇÇ.4.12.10c; MÇ.1.4.3.18c.
sa devānām api gopīthe astu RV.10.77.7d.
sa devānāṁ pātha upa pra vidvān RV.10.70.9c.
sa devānāṁ bhavaty ekam aṅgam RV.10.109.5b; AV.5.17.5b.
sa devān yakṣat sa u kalpayād viçaḥ AV.3.4.6d.
sa devān yakṣad iṣito yajīyān RV.3.4.3d.
sa devān viçvān bibharti RV.3.59.8c.
sa devān sarvān urasy upadadya AV.10.8.18c; 13.2.38c; 3.14c.
sa deveṣu kṛṇute dīrgham āyuḥ RVKh.10.128.8d; VS.34.51d. *See* sa jīveṣu.
sa deveṣu pra cikiddhi RV.8.39.3c.
sa deveṣu vanate vāryāṇi RV.5.4.3d.
sa devo devān prati paprathe pṛthu RV.2.24.11c.
sado gharmo viçvāyuḥ çarma saprathāḥ MS.4.9.10: 131.6. *See* sado viçvāyuḥ, *and cf.* sa no viçvāyuḥ.
sado dadhāna upareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3f; KS.39.15f.
sado devānām asi devi çāle AV.9.3.7c.
sado dvā cakrāte upamā divi RV.8.29.9a.
sado vaḥ pitaro deṣma ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.13; GG.4.3.23. *See* sato *etc.*
sado vaneṣu dadhiṣe (SV. °dhriṣe) RV.9.107.10d; SV.1.513d; 2.1039d.
sado viçvāyuḥ çarma saprathāḥ TA.4.11.4. P: sado viçvāyuḥ TA.5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.5. *See under* sado gharmo.
sado-si VS.5.33.
sadmani kṛtyāṁ yāṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.8c.
sadmābhi satyo adhvaraḥ RV.9.7.3c; SV.2.480c.
sadmeva dhīrāḥ saṁmāya cakruḥ RV.1.67.10b.
sadmeva prāco vi mimāya mānāiḥ RV.2.15.3a. *See* budhnād agreṇa.
sadyaḥ kāvyāni baḍ adhatta viçvā RV.1.96.1b; MS.4.10.6b: 157.12.
sadyaḥ kṛṇvantv etave AV.6.23.2c.
sadyaḥkrīḥ prakrīr ukthyaḥ AV.11.7.10b.
sadyaḥkrīç chandasā saha ÇG.3.14.2b. *See* sādyaskrīç.
sadyaḥ paryeti sūryaḥ AV.6.8.3b.
sadyaḥ paryemi pṛthivīm uta dyām VS.23.50c; AÇ.10.9.2c; ÇÇ.16.6.2c; LÇ.9.10.10d.
sadyaḥ puṣṭiṁ nirundhānāso agman RV.1.122.7d.
sadyaḥ pravītā vṛṣaṇaṁ jajāna RV.3.29.3b; VS.34.14b.
sadyaḥ praharati sarvaduṣkṛtam RVKh.9.67.12d.
sadyaç cakamānāya TA.3.15.1a. *See* dūrāc ca°.
sadyaç cij jāto bhavasīd u dūtaḥ RV.4.7.9d.
sadyaç cit taṁ abhiṣṭaye RV.1.129.1d.
sadyaç cit santi dāçuṣe RV.1.8.9c; AV.20.60.5c; 71.5c.

sadyaç cid yaḥ çavasā pañca kṛṣṭīḥ RV.10.178.3^a; AB.4.20.30^a; N.10.29^a.
sadyaç cid yasya carkṛtiḥ pari dyām RV.6.48.21^a.
sadyaç cid yaḥ sahasrāṇi çatā dadat RV.7.32.5^c.
sadyaç cid yā duduhe bhūri dhāseḥ RV.3.57.1^c.
sadyaç cid yo vāvṛdhe asāmi RV.6.19.2^d.
sadyaç cin nu te maghavann abhiṣṭāu RV.7.19.9^a; AV.20.37.9^a.
sadyaç cin mahi dāvane RV.8.46.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.14.
sadyaḥ çiçnā praminano navīyān RV.10.27.19^d.
sadyas te rāyo dāvane syāma RV.2.11.12^d.
sadyaḥ sarvāṅ lokān paryeti rakṣan AV.4.38.5^d.
sadyaḥ sarvāṁ pari paçyasi bhūmim AV.11.2.25^d.
sadyaḥsutyām indrāgnibhyāṁ prabravīmi mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.1. *See the items beginning with* çvaḥsutyāṁ, *and cf.* ApÇ.21.6.2.
sadyaḥ so asya mahimā na saṁnaçe RV.8.3.10^c; AV.20.9.4^c; 49.7^c.
sadyā (*read* sa ghā) no devaḥ savitā savāya TB.2.8.6.1^a. *See* sa ghā no *etc.*
sa dyām āurṇod antarikṣaṁ svaḥ (TS.TB. °kṣaṁ sa suvaḥ) AV.7.1.2^c; TS.2.2.12.1^c; TB.3.5.7.2^c.
sa dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.23.
sadyuttim indra sacyutim AÇ.2.10.14^a. *See* sakūtim.
sa dyumnena sa çavasota rāyā RV.6.18.7^c.
sadyo adhvare rathiraṁ jananta RV.7.7.4^a.
sadyo asyādhvanaḥ pāram açnutha RV.5.54.10^d.
sadyo jañghām āyasīṁ viçpalāyāi RV.1.116.15^c.
sadyo jajñāno ni riṇāti çatrūn RV.10.120.1^c; AV.5.2.1^c; 20.107.4^c; SV.2.833^c; VS.33.80^c; AA.1.3.4.3; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^c; MÇ.7.2.6^c; N.14.24^c.
sadyo jajñāno vi hīm iddho akhyat RV.10.45.4^c; VS.12.6^c,21^c,33^c; TS.1.3.14.2^c; 4.2.1.2^c; 2.2^c; MS.2.7.8^c: 85.9; KS.16.8^c,9^c,10^c; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^c.
sadyo jajñāno havyo babhūtha (RV.8.96.21^b, babhūva) RV.8.96.21^b; 10.6.7^b.
sadyo jāta ṛbhuṣṭhira RV.8.77.8^c.
sadyo jāta oṣadhībhir vavakṣe RV.3.5.8^a.
(oṁ) sadyojātaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
sadyojātam uta jahāty eṣaḥ TA.3.14.1^a.
sadyojātaṁ prapadyāmi TA.10.43.1^a; MahānU.17.1^a.
sadyo jātas tatsāra yujyebhiḥ RV.1.145.4^b.
sadyo jātasya dadṛçānam ojaḥ RV.4.7.10^a.
sadyojātāya vāi namaḥ TA.10.43.1^b; MahānU.17.1^b.
sadyo jātāsu taruṇīṣv antaḥ RV.3.55.5^b.
sadyo jāto dadhiṣe yajñam agne VS.29.11^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 185.2; KSA.6.2^b.
sadyo jāto vṛṣabho roravīti RV.7.101.1^d.
sadyo jāto vy amimīta yajñam RV.10.110.11^a; AV.5.12.11^a; VS.29.36^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 205.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.21^a. P: sadyo jātaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.28; — 11.7.1 (*bis*).
sadyojuvas te vājāḥ RV.8.81.9^a.
sadyo dasyūn pra mṛṇa kutsyena RV.4.16.12^c.
sadyo dānāya maṅhate RV.6.45.32^c; 10.62.8^d.
sadyo dāçuṣe kṣarasi RV.1.27.6^c; SV.2.848^c.
sadyo didiṣṭa tānvaḥ RV.10.93.15^b.
sadyo didiṣṭa pārthyaḥ RV.10.93.15^c.
sadyo didiṣṭa māyavaḥ RV.10.93.15^d.
sadyo bhuvad vīryāya nodhāḥ RV.1.61.14^d; AV.20.35.14^d
sadyo yaj jāto apibo ha somam RV.3.32.9^b.
sadyo yaḥ syandro viṣito dhavīyān RV.6.12.5^c.
sadyo yo nṛbhyo atasāyyo bhūt RV.2.19.4^c.
sadyo vājebhir arṣati RV.9.18.6^b.
sadyo vṛddho ajāyathāḥ RV.1.5.6^b; AV.20.69.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.4; KS.23.12^b.
sadyovṛdhaṁ vibhvaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.3.31.13^b.
sadyo ha jāto vṛṣabhaḥ kanīnaḥ RV.3.48.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.1,2; AÇ.9.5.16. Ps: sadyo ha jātaḥ AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.8; ÇÇ.7.22.4; sadyo ha ÇÇ.12.3.9.
sa druhvaṇe manuṣa ūrdhvasānaḥ RV.10.99.7^a.
sa dvibandhur vāitaraṇo yaṣṭā RV.10.61.17^a.
sa dhatte akṣiti çravaḥ RV.1.40.4^b. *Cf.* dadhāno akṣiti.
sadhamādo dyumninīr (MS.KS.MÇ. dyumnyā) ūrja (VS.ÇB. āpa; MS.MÇ. ūrjā) etāḥ (MS.KS. ekāḥ) VS.10.7^a; TS.1.8.12.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a: 68.16; KS.15.6^a; ÇB.5.3.5.19; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.13.21. Ps: sadhamādo dyumnyā ūrjāḥ MÇ.9.1.3; sadhamādaḥ KÇ.15.5.6.
sa dhartā jajñe sahasā yavīyut RV.10.61.9^d.
sa dharmo nātra saṁçayaḥ VāDh.1.16^d.
sadhastutim ājamīḍhāso agman RV.4.44.6^d; AV.20.143.6^d.
sadhastutyāya sūriṣu RV.8.26.1^b.
sadhasthaṁ viçve abhi santi devāḥ RV.7.39.4^b.
sadhastham abhy ekam it RV.9.21.3^b.
sadhasthāni prayāṅsi ca RV.3.12.8^b; SV.2.928^b.
sadhasthāni mahayamāna ūtī RV.3.25.5^c.
sadhasthe vā maho divaḥ RV.5.52.7^d. *Cf. next.*
sadhastheṣu maho divaḥ RV.9.48.1^b; SV.2.186^b. *Cf. prec.*
sa dhātā sa vidhartā AV.13.4.3^a.
sa dhāma pūrvyaṁ mame RV.8.41.10^c.
sa dhārayat pṛthivīṁ paprathac ca RV.1.103.2^a; 2.15.2^c.
sa dhīnāṁ yogam invati RV.1.18.7^c.
sa dhībhir astu sanitā RV.4.37.6^c; 8.19.9^c.
sadhrīcīnā niyuto dāvane dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2^f.
sadhrīcīnā ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.1.105.10^d.
sadhrīcīnān vaḥ saṁmanasas kṛṇomi AV.3.30.5^d,7^a.
sadhrīcīnā pathyā sā viṣūcī RV.3.55.15^c.
sadhrīcīnā yātave prem ajīgaḥ RV.10.106.1^c.
sadhrīcīnā vṛtrahaṇā uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.3^b.
sadhrīcīnena manasā tam indra RV.1.33.11^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^c.
sadhrīcīnena manasāvivenan RV.4.24.6^c.
sadhrīcīno mādayasvā niṣadya RV.10.112.3^d.
sadhrīcīr indra tāḥ kṛtvā AV.19.8.6^c.
sadhrīcīr viçvā uçatīr anūṣata RV.10.43.1^b; AV.20.17.1^b; SV.1.375^b.
sadhrīcīḥ savratā bhūtvā Kāuç.33.8^c.
sadhrīcīḥ sindhum uçatīr ivāyan RV.10.111.10^a.
sadhrīm ā yanti pari bibhratīḥ payaḥ RV.2.13.2^a.
sa na idaṁ brahma kṣatraṁ pātu VS.18.38–43; ÇB.9.4.1.7–12; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*): 145.1,12; KS.18.14 (*sexies*); 37.11; MÇ.6.2.5. *See* sa idaṁ brahma.

sa na indra iva devebhyaḥ VS.35.13^c; TA.6.10.1^b.
sa na indraḥ kāmavaraṁ dadātu TA.3.11.8^c,8^d.
sa na indra tvayatāyā iṣe dhāḥ RV.7.20.10^a; 21.10^a.
sa na indra purohitaḥ (*read* indrapurohitaḥ) Kāuç.47.16.
sa na indraḥ çivaḥ sakhā RV.8.93.3^a; AV.20.7.3^a; SV.2.802^a.
sa na indrāya yajyave RV.9.61.12^a; SV.2.23^a; ArS.1.7^a; VS.26.17^a.
sa na indriyaṁ draviṇam dadhātu ApÇ.8.3.16^c.
sa na īḍānayā saha RV.8.102.2^a.
sa na ūrjām upābhṛti RV.1.128.2^d.
sa na ūrje vy avyayam (SV. āsv^o) RV.9.49.4^a; SV.2.788^a.
sa na etu puraetā no astu AV.3.15.1^b.
sa na enīṁ vasavāno rayiṁ dāḥ RV.5.33.6^c.
sa na āitu homam imaṁ juṣāṇaḥ AV.4.38.5^e.
sa naḥ kadā cid arvatā RV.8.40.2^d.
sa naḥ kṣapābhir ahabhiç ca jinvatu RV.4.53.7^c; AB.1.13.20.
sa naḥ kṣumantaṁ sadane vy ūrṇuhi RV.10.38.2^a.
sa naḥ patibhyo jāyām AV.14.2.1^c. *See* punaḥ patibhyo.
sa naḥ papriḥ pārayāti RV.8.16.11^a; AV.20.46.2^a.
sa naḥ parasyā varivaḥ kṛṇotu TB.2.4.7.6^d.
sa naḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.5.83.5^d.
sa naḥ parṣad ati durgāṇi viçvā RV.1.99.1^c; RVKh.10.127.7^d; AV.7.63.1^c; TA.10.2.1^c(*bis*); MahānU.6.2^c(*bis*); N.7^d (Roth's *edition*, p. 201); 14.33^c.
sa naḥ parṣad ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.187.1^c–5^c; RVKh.10.187.1^c; AV.6.34.1^c–5^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.7; KS.21.13^c; AB.5.21.20(*quater*); AA.4.6^c; 4.7^c; AÇ.2.18.3^c; MÇ.7.2.5; Mahānāmnyaḥ 6^c,7^c,7^d. *See next.*
sa naḥ parṣad ati sridhaḥ AA.4.7^d. *See prec.*
sa naḥ pavasva vasumad dhiraṇyavat RV.9.86.38^c; SV.2.306^c.
sa naḥ pavasva vājayuḥ RV.9.44.4^a.
sa naḥ pavasva çaṁ gave RV.9.11.3^a; SV.2.3^a; TS.3.2.3.1^a; PB.6.9.6^a,7^a; JB.1.81^a.
sa naḥ paçūn pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*); KS.39.4 (*ter*).
sa naḥ pāvaka dīdivaḥ RV.1.12.10^a; VS.17.9^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.16; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.19.14^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25. P: sa naḥ pāvaka ÇÇ.2.2.9. *Cf. next.*
sa naḥ pāvaka dīdihi RV.3.10.8^a. *Cf. prec.*
sa naḥ pāvako draviṇaṁ (AV. ^{o}ṇe) dadhātu AV.6.47.1^c; TS.3.1.9.1^c; MS.1.3.36^c: 42.9; KS.30.6^c; KÇ.9.3.21^c.
sa naḥ pāhy ariṣṭyāi svāhā TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.18.15^c.
sa naḥ pitaraṁ pitāmahaṁ prapitāmaham ApÇ.2.21.7^c. *See under* tasminn eṣa.
sa naḥ pitā janitā sa uta bandhuḥ AV.2.1.3^a. P: sa naḥ pitā janitā Vāit.29.14. *See* yo naḥ pitā, *and cf.* sa no bandhur.
sa naḥ piteva sūnave (AV.KS.21.14^c, putrebhyaḥ) RV.1.1.9^a; AV.10.6.5^c; VS.3.24^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.7; KS.7.1^a,8; 21.14^c; ÇB.2.3.4.30^a.
sa naḥ pito madhumāṅ ā viçeha (Kāuç. viveça) KS.13.15^c; Kāuç.74.19^c. *See* sa no mayobhūḥ.
sa naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.40.5^a; 61.6^a; SV.2.139^a.
sa naḥ pūrṇena vāvanat (AV. yachatu) AV.7.17.1^c; TS.2.4.5.1^c; 3.3.11.2^c; KS.13.16^c; ApMB.2.11.1^c.
sa naḥ pūṣāvitā bhuvat RV.3.62.9^c.
sa naḥ pṛthu (TB. ^{o}thuḥ) çravāyyam RV.6.16.12^a; SV.2.12^a; ÇB.1.4.1.27; 3.4; TB.3.5.2.1^a.
sa naḥ prajāṁ vīravatīṁ samṛṇvatu TB.2.6.16.2^d.
sa naḥ prajāyāi haryaçva mṛḍaya (AV.KS. mṛḍa) RV.10.128.8^c; AV.5.3.8^c; TS.4.7.14.3^c; KS.40.10^c.
sa naḥ prajāsv ātmasu AV.3.15.7^c.
sa naḥ pratiṣṭhām ā bhara MÇ.9.4.1^c. *See* sa naḥ sahasra.
sanakāt preddho namasopavākyaḥ RV.10.69.12^b.
sanat kakṣīvāṅ abhipitve ahnām RV.1.126.3^d.
(oṁ) sanatkumāraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
sanat kṣetraṁ sakhibhiḥ çvitnyebhiḥ RV.1.100.18^c.
sanat sāçvyaṁ paçum RV.5.61.5^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.81.
sanat sūryaṁ sanad apaḥ suvajraḥ RV.1.100.18^d.
sanadvājaṁ vipravīraṁ tarutram RV.10.47.4^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.15.
sanadvājaḥ pari srava RV.9.62.23^c; SV.2.412^c.
sa naç citrābhir adrivaḥ RV.4.32.5^a.
sa naḥ çakraç cid ā çakat RV.8.32.12^a.
sa naḥ çarma trivarūthaṁ vi yaṅsat RV.8.42.2^c; MS.1.2.13^c: 22.11; 4.14.12^c: 235.12; KS.17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^c; 8.4.1^c; ApÇ.10.31.6^c. *Cf.* sā *etc.*
sa naḥ çarmāṇi vītaye RV.3.13.4^a; AB.2.40.3; 41.5.
sa naḥ çaviṣṭha savanā vaso gahi RV.8.46.9^c.
sa na stavāna ā bhara RV.1.12.11^a; 8.24.3^a.
sa na stipā uta bhavā tanūpāḥ RV.10.69.4^c; N.6.17.
sa na (KS. nas) stuto vīravad dhātu gomat RV.1.190.8^c; 7.23.6^c; AV.20.12.6^c; VS.20.54^c; KS.8.16^c; GB.2.4.2.
sa na stomān namasyaç cano dhāt RV.7.38.3^c.
sa nas trāsate duritād abhihrutaḥ RV.1.128.5^f.
sa nas trāsate varuṇasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7^f.
sa na sthirān balavataḥ kṛṇotu Kāuç.4.1^c.
sa naḥ saṁvidvān pari vṛṅdhi takman AV.1.25.1^d–3^d.
sa naḥ saṅkāsu pāraya TB.2.4.7.5^c.
sa naḥ satto manuṣvad ā RV.1.105.13^c.
sa naḥ sanitā sanaye sa no 'dāt RV.1.30.16^d.
sa naḥ saniṁ madhumatīṁ kṛṇotu AV.19.31.14^c.
sa naḥ samrāḍ iṣam ūrjam dhehi TA.4.6.2^d.
sa naḥ sarvāyuḥ saprathāḥ VS.38.20.
sa naḥ savitā suvat sanim TB.3.1.3.3^c.
sa naḥ sahasra ā dhehi ApÇ.22.15.15^c. *See* sa naḥ pratiṣṭhām.
sa naḥ sahasram ā naya (MÇ. bhara) ApÇ.22.15.11^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
sa naḥ sahasrā bṛhatīr iṣo dāḥ RV.9.97.25^c.
sa naḥ sahasriṇīr iṣaḥ RV.2.6.5^c.
sa naḥ sindhum iva nāvayā (AV. nāvā) RV.1.97.8^a; AV.4.33.8^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
sa naḥ siṣaktu yas turaḥ (MS. yaḥ çivaḥ) RV.1.18.2^c; VS.3.29^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 70.16; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c; N.3.21.
sa naḥ suvaḥ saṁçiçādhi TA.10.1.14; MahānU.5.9.
sa naḥ sūrya pra tira dīrgham āyuḥ AV.13.2.37^c.
sa naḥ soma çravo vidaḥ RV.9.20.3^c; SV.2.320^c.
sa naḥ someṣu somapāḥ RV.8.97.6^a.

sa nas stuto *etc.*: *see* sa na stuto *etc.*
sa naḥ syonaḥ suyajā yajeha (SMB. yajā ca) VS.5.4[c]; ÇB. 3.4.1.25[c]; SMB.2.2.12[c].
sa naḥ svargam abhi neṣa lokam AV.12.3.16[d].
sanā atra yuvatayaḥ sayonīḥ RV.3.1.6[c].
sa nākam abhyārohati AV.3.29.3[c].
sanā ca soma jeṣi ca RV.9.4.1[a]; SV.2.397[a]. P: sanā ca soma ÇÇ.4.15.3.
sanāc ca hotā navyaç ca satsi RV.8.11.10[b]; AV.6.110.1[b]; TA.10.2.1[b]; MahānU.6.7[b].
sanāj jāra āritaḥ pūrbhid āsām RV.10.111.10[b].
sanā jyotiḥ sanā svaḥ RV.9.4.2[a]; SV.2.398[a].
sanātana (MS. °nā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.
sanātanaṁ vitataṁ ṣaṇmayūkham TB.2.5.5.3[b].
sanātanam enam āhuḥ AV.10.8.23[a].
sanātanā ṛṣiḥ: *see* sanātana *etc.*
sanā tā kā cid bhuvanā bhavītvā RV.2.24.5[a].
sanā tā ta indra navyā āguḥ RV.1.174.8[a].
sanā tā ta indra bhojanāni RV.7.19.6[a]; AV.20.37.6[a].
sanāt sanīḍā avanīr avātāḥ RV.1.62.10[a].
sanāt sa yudhma ojasā panasyate RV.1.55.2[d].
sanāt sahantī puṣyantī nṛmṇam RV.7.56.5[b].
sanāt sujātā tanayā dhṛtavratā RV.8.25.2[c].
sanā dakṣam uta kratum RV.9.4.3[a]; SV.2.399[a].
sanād agne mṛṇasi yātudhānān RV.10.87.19[a]; AV.5.29.11[a]; 8.3.18[a]; SV.1.80[a]. P: sanād agne Svidh.1.4.20; 2.3.2.
sanād amṛkta ojasā AA.5.2.2.15[b]; ÇÇ.18.15.5[b].
sanād amṛkto dayate RV.8.2.31[c].
sanād eva tava rāyo gabhastāu RV.1.62.12[a].
sanād eva dasyuhatyāya jajñiṣe RV.1.51.6[d].
sanād eva na çīryate (AV. chidyate) sanābhiḥ RV.1.164.13[d]; AV.9.9.11[d].
sanād eva sahase jāta ugraḥ RV.4.20.6[b].
sanād divaṁ pari bhūmā virūpe RV.1.62.8[a].
sanād dhi vo ratnadheyāni santi RV.10.78.8[d].
sanād yuvānaṃ avase havāmahe RV.2.16.1[d].
sanād rājabhyo juhvā juhomi RV.2.27.1[b]; VS.34.54[b]; KS.11.12[b]; N.12.36[b].
sanā navā ca cucyuve RV.8.45.25[b].
sanā purāṇam adhy emy ārāt RV.3.54.9[a].
sanābhayo vājinam ūrjayanti RV.9.89.4[d].
sanābhir yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ RV.10.133.5[b]; AV.6.6.3[b].
sanā bhūvan dyumnāni mota jāriṣuḥ RV.1.139.8[b]; AV.20.67.2[b].
sanāmānā cid dhvasayo ny asmāi RV.10.73.6[a].
sanā medhāṁ sanā svaḥ RV.9.9.9[c].
sanāyate gotama indra navyam RV.1.62.13[a].
sanāyuvo namasā navyo arkāiḥ RV.1.62.11[a].
sanā yūpeva jaraṇā çayānā RV.4.33.3[b].
saniṁ vājaṁ rayim asme sam invatām RV.6.70.6[d].
saniṁ gāyatraṁ navyāṅsam (TA. navīyāṅsam) RV.1.27.4[b]; SV.1.28[b]; 2.847[b]; MS.4.9.11[b]: 132.11; TA.4.11.8[b].
sanitaḥ susanitar ugra RV.8.46.20[a]. P: sanitaḥ susanitaḥ AA.5.2.5.6.
sanitā vipro arvadbhiḥ RV.8.2.36[a].
sanitāsi pravato dāçuṣe cit RV.7.37.5[a].
sanitedhmaṁ sanitota vājam RV.10.61.9[c].
sanibhya āvaho rayim RV.8.24.28[b].
saniṁ medhām ayāsiṣam RV.1.18.6[c]; RVKh.10.151.7[c]; SV.1.171[c]; VS.32.13[c]; TA.10.1.4[c]; MahānU.2.8[c]; ApMB.1.9.8[c]; HG.1.8.16[c].
saniṁ medhām ariṣṭaṁ duṣṭaraṁ sahaḥ RV.2.34.7[d].
saniṁ medhām uta çravaḥ RV.9.32.6[c].
sanir asi sanitāsi (KS.ApÇ. sanyāi tvā) saneyam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. P: sanir asi PG.3.16.1.
sa nirudhyā nahuṣo (TB. nahṛṣo) yahvo agniḥ RV.7.6.5[c]; TB.2.4.7.9[c].
sa nirṛtyāḥ (AV.16.8.4, nirbhūtyāḥ) pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.2,4.
sanir mitrasya papratha RV.8.12.12[a].
saniṣyantaç cit tuvinṛmṇa vājam SV.1.316[b]. *See* sasavāṅsaç.
sanisraso nāmāsi AV.5.6.4[d].
sanīḍābhir daçabhiḥ kāmyaṁ madhu RV.9.72.2[d].
sanīḍebhiḥ çravasyāni tūrvan RV.1.100.5[c].
sa nīvyābhir jaritāram acha RV.6.32.4[a].
sanutaraç carati goṣu gachan RV.4.38.4[b].
sanutar dhehi taṁ tataḥ RV.8.97.3[d].
sanutar yavayā vadham RV.10.102.3[d].
sanutyena tyajasā martyasya RV.6.62.10[c].
sa nṛtamo nahuṣo=smat sujātaḥ RV.10.99.7[c].
sanema te=vasā navya indra RV.6.20.10[a].
sanema ni ca dhīmahi RV.1.17.6[b].
sanema madhvo adhigartyasya RV.5.62.7[d].
sanema mitrāvaruṇā sanantaḥ RV.7.52.1[c]; KS.11.12[c].
sanema ye ta ūtibhis tarantaḥ RV.2.11.19[a].
sanema vājaṁ samitheṣv aryaḥ RV.1.73.5[c]; MS.4.14.15[c]: 242.1.
sanema vājaṁ tava çiprinn avasā RV.8.61.4[c].
sanema vājapastyam RV.9.98.12[d]; SV.2.1030[d]; N.5.15.
sanemi kṛdhy asmad ā RV.9.104.6[a].
sanemi cakram ajaraṁ vi vāvṛte RV.1.164.14[a]; AV.9.9.14[a].
sanemi tvam asmad ā RV.9.105.6[a]; SV.2.963[a].
sanemi rājā pariyāti vidvān VS.9.25[c]; ÇB.5.2.2.7[c]. *See* sa virājaṁ.
sanemi sakhyaṁ svapasyamānaḥ RV.1.62.9[a].
sanemy abhvaṁ maruto junanti RV.1.169.3[b].
sanemy asmad yuyavann amīvāḥ RV.7.38.7[d]; VS.9.16[d]; 21.10[d]; TS.1.7.8.2[d]; MS.1.11.2[d]: 162.11; KS.13.14[d]; ÇB.5.1.5.22[d]; N.12.44[d].
sanemy asmad yuyota didyum RV.7.56.9[a]; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.
saneyam açvaṁ gāṁ vāsaḥ (AV. gām aham) RV.10.97.4[c]; AV.4.9.7[c]; VS.12.78[c].
sa no agniḥ suvīryaṁ svaçvyam RV.3.26.3[c].
sa no ajāmīṅr uta vā vijāmīn RV.10.69.12[c].
sa no adya vasuttaye RV.9.44.6[a].
sa no aryamā devaḥ PG.1.6.2[c]. *See under* sa imāṁ devo aryamā.
sa ṇo arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.64.12[a].

sa no arṣābhi dūtyam RV.9.45.2^a.
sa no gṛheṣu rāraṇat TS.2.4.5.1^b (*bis*).
sanojā anapacyutaḥ RV.10.26.8^d.
sa no jīvātave kṛdhi RV.10.186.2^c; SV.2.1191^c; Kāuç. 117.4^c.
sa no jīveṣv ā bhaja Kāuç.70.1^c.
sa no jīveṣv ā yame AV.18.2.3^c. *See* sa no deveṣv.
sa no juṣasva samidhāno aṅgiraḥ RV.5.8.4^c.
sa no juṣāṇa upa yajñam āgāt TB.3.12.3.3^d.
sa no jyotīṅṣi pūrvya RV.9.36.3^a.
sanoti vājam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.25.2^b.
sa no dadātu taṁ (AV. tāṁ) rayim AV.6.33.3^a; AA.5.2.1.4^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a.
sa no dadātu draviṇaṁ suvīryam TB.2.8.1.4^c; ApÇ.20.20.9^c. *See next.*
sa no dadātu çravaṇaṁ pitṝṇām MS.4.14.1^c: 216.1. *See prec.*
sa no dadātv akṣitām AV.7.80.2^c.
sa no-dād dāçuṣe mayaḥ SMB.2.2.19^d. *See* bhavatam dāçuṣe.
sa no divā sa riṣaḥ (VS.MS. riṣas) pātu naktam RV.1.98.2^d; 10.87.1^d; AV.8.3.1^d; VS.18.73^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; 5.11.1^d; MS.2.13.11^d: 161.16; KS.4.16^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d.
sa no dūrāc cāsāc ca RV.1.27.3^a; SV.2.986^a.
sa no devatrādhi brūhi GB.1.2.21^c; Vāit.6.7^c.
sa no deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.96.3^a. *Cf.* evā deva.
sa no devaḥ çubhayā smṛtyā saṁyunaktu (MahānU. °ti) TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.3^d.
sa no devaḥ savitā pāyur īḍyaḥ RV.10.100.9^c.
sa no devaḥ savitā çarma yachatu RV.4.53.6^c.
sa no devāṅ eha vahā purukṣo RV.3.25.2^c.
sa no devebhiḥ pavamāna rada RV.9.93.4^a.
sa no deveṣv ā yamat RV.10.14.14^c; TA.6.5.1^c. *See* sa no jīveṣv ā yame.
sa no devo havir idaṁ juṣāṇaḥ AV.7.109.5^c.
sa no dohatāṁ suvīryam (MÇ. suvīram) TB.3.7.5.13^c; ApÇ.2.20.5^c; MÇ.1.3.2.21^c.
sa no dhītī variṣṭhayā RV.5.25.3^a.
sa no dhṛtavrato rājā AÇ.3.6.24^c. *See* tato dhṛta°.
sa no naya sukṛtasya lokam TS.5.7.24.1^c; KSA.5.16^c.
sa no navyebhir vṛṣakarmann ukthāiḥ RV.1.130.10^a. P: sa no navyebhiḥ AÇ.6.4.10.
sa no ni yachād vasu yat parābhṛtam AV.7.41.2^c.
sa no niyudbhiḥ puruhūta vedhaḥ RV.6.22.11^a; AV.20.36.11^a.
sa no niyudbhir ā pṛṇa RV.6.45.21^a.
sa no nṛṇāṁ nṛtamo riçādāḥ RV.1.77.4^a.
sa no netāraṁ mahayāma indram AA.5.2.1.11^c.
sa no netā vājam ā darṣi bhūrim RV.4.16.8^c; AV.20.77.8^c.
sa no nediṣṭhaṁ havanāny āgamat (KS.21.13^c, havanāni joṣat) KS.18.2^c; 21.13^c; 30.5^c. *See* sa no nediṣṭhā, *and* sa no viçvāni havanāni.
sa no nediṣṭhaṁ dadṛçāna ā bhara RV.1.127.11^a.
sa no nediṣṭham ā kṛdhi Kāuç.127.5^c.
sa no nediṣṭhā havanāni joṣate (MS. havanā jujoṣa) TS.4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.19. *See under prec. but two.*
sa no neṣan neṣatamāir amūraḥ RV.1.141.12^c.

sa no bandhur janitā sa vidhātā VS.32.10^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.5^a. *Cf.* yo naḥ pitā, *and* sa naḥ pitā.
sa no bodhi puraetā sugeṣu RV.6.21.12^a.
sa no bodhi puroḍāçaṁ rarāṇaḥ RV.6.23.7^a.
sa no bodhi çrudhī havam RV.5.24.3^a; VS.3.26^a; MS.1.5.3^c: 69.12; KS.7.1^c; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; ApÇ.6.17.8^a.
sa no bodhi sahasya praçaṅsyaḥ RV.2.2.11^a.
sa no bhaga puraetā bhaveha RV.7.41.5^d; AV.3.16.5^d; VS.34.38^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.9^d; ApMB.1.14.5^d.
sa no bhagāya vāyave RV.9.44.5^a; 61.9^a; SV.2.433^a.
sa no bhavaḥ pari vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ AV.11.2.8^a.
sa no bhava çivas tvam (TS. çivatamaḥ) VS.12.31^c; 17.53^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c; 6.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 87.10; KS.16.10^c; 18.3^c; ÇB.6.8.1.7.
sa no bhuvanasya pate (VS.ÇB. pate prajāpate) yasya ta upari gṛhā yasya veha (TS. gṛhā iha ca; MS.KS. gṛhā virāṭpate), asmāi (TS. uru) brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha VS.18.44; TS.3.4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.10; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.16. Ps: sa no bhuvanasya pate MÇ.6.2.5; sa no bhuvanasya KÇ.18.5.17. *Cf.* bhuvanasya pate yasya.
sa no madānāṁ pate RV.9.104.5^a.
sa no mandrābhir adhvare RV.6.16.2^a; SV.2.825^a.
sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇG.PG. pitav āviçasva; AÇ. pitav āviçeha; MÇ. pitur āviveça; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; AÇ.2.9.10^c; MÇ.1.6.4.25^c; ÇG.3.8.3^c; SMB.2.1.13^c; PG.3.1.4^c. *See* sa naḥ pito.
sa no marudbhir vṛṣabha çravo dhāḥ RV.1.171.5^c.
sa no mahāṅ animānaḥ RV.1.27.11^a; SV.2.1014^a.
sa no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.2^c.
sa no mābhyapakramīḥ AV.12.2.18^b.
sa no mā hiṅsī svāhā ApMB.2.17.2^d.
sa no mitramahas tvam RV.8.44.14^a; SV.2.1063^a.
sa no mitrasya varuṇasya so apām RV.8.19.4^c; SV.2.764^c.
sa no muñcatv aṅhasaḥ AV.4.23.1^d–7^d; 24.1^d–7^d; TS.4.7.15.1^d (*bis*), 2^d (*bis*); MS.3.16.5^d (*quater*): 190.7,9,11,13; KS.22.15^d (*quater*).
sa no muñcātu duritād avadyāt TA.2.6.1^d. *Cf.* sa no rakṣiṣad.
sa no mṛḍa paçupate namas te AV.11.2.11^c.
sa no mṛḍa mahāṅ asi RV.1.36.12^d.
sa no mṛḍa sumatāu te syāma AV.17.1.8^d, 11^d.
sa no mṛḍa suṣakhā deva vasyaḥ RV.8.48.9^d.
sa no mṛḍāti tanva ṛjugo rujan AV.1.12.1^c.
sa no mṛḍātīdṛçe RV.4.57.1^d; AV.7.109.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 160.4; KS.4.15^d; ApMB.2.18.47^d; N.10.15^d. *Cf. under* tā no mṛḍāta.
sa no mṛtyos trāyatāṁ pātv aṅhasaḥ TB.3.7.7.2^c; TAA.10.47^c; ApÇ.10.8.9^c.
sa no yakṣad devatātā yajīyān RV.3.19.1^c; 10.53.1^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
sa no-yaṁ darbho paripātu viçvataḥ AV.19.32.10^c; 33.1^c.
sa no-yaṁ darbho varaṇo-dhivākaḥ AV.19.32.9^d.
sa no yandhi mahīm iṣam RV.4.32.7^c.
sa no yamaḥ prataraṁ jīvase dhāt AV.18.3.63^d; 4.54^d.
sa no yavasam ichatu RV.7.102.1^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.16; KS.20.15^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; TA.1.29.1^c; ApÇ.8.1.4^c.

sa no yuvendro johūtraḥ RV.2.20.3[a].
sa no rakṣatu jañgiḍaḥ AV.19.35.2[a].
sa no rakṣatu sarvataḥ Kāuç.104.2[b]. *Cf. under* sa tvā *etc.*
sa no rakṣiṣac caramaṁ sa madhyamam RV.8.61.15[c].
sa no rakṣiṣad duritād avadyāt RV.7.12.2[c]; SV.2.655[c]. *Cf.* sa no muñcātu.
sa no rayiṁ sarvavīraṁ ni yachatu svāhā (VSK. *omits* svāhā) VS.9.24[d]; VSK.10.5.3[d]; ÇB.5.2.2.6[d]. *See* rayiṁ ca naḥ sarva° *etc.*
sa no rayim iha graheṣu dadhātu MÇ.2.5.4.24[c].
sa no rādhāṅsy ā bhara RV.7.15.11[a]; AÇ.2.8.3.
sa no rāṣṭreṣu sudhitāṁ dadhātu TB.2.5.2.1[d]. *See* sa tvā rāṣṭrāya.
sa no rāsac churudhaḥ candrāgrāḥ RV.6.49.8[c]; VS.34.42[c]; TS.1.1.14.2[c]; N.12.18[c].
sa no rāsva rāṣṭram indrajūtam AV.6.39.2[c].
sa no rāsva sahasriṇaḥ TB.2.4.8.3[c]; ApÇ.9.3.20[c].
sa no rāsva suvīryam RV.5.13.5[c]; 8.98.12[c]; AV.20.108.3[c]; SV.2.521[c]; TS.1.4.46.3[c]; MS.4.11.4[c]: 172.8; KS.6.10[c].
sa no rāsvājyāniṁ rāyas poṣaṁ suvīryaṁ saṁvatsarīṇaṁ svastim TS.3.3.8.3. *See* tasya no rāsva.
sa no rucaṁ dhehy ahṛṇīyamāṇaḥ TA.4.4.1[c]; 6.1[d]. *See* sā naḥ prajāṁ.
sa no revat samidhānaḥ svastaye RV.2.2.6[a].
sa no vakṣad animānaḥ suvahmā RV.6.22.7[c]; AV.20.36.7[c].
sa no varṣaṁ vanutāṁ jātavedāḥ AV.4.15.10[c].
sa no vasūni prayatā hitāni RV.5.42.3[c].
sa no vasūny ā bhara (SV. bharāt) RV.10.191.1[d]; AV.6.63.4[d]; SV.1.190[c]; VS.15.30[d]; TS.2.6.11.4[d]; 4.4.4.4[d]; MS.2.13.7[d]: 156.9; KS.2.15[d]. *Cf.* sa no viçvāny.
sa no vasva upa māsi RV.8.71.9[a].
sa no vājam anarvāṇam RV.2.6.5[b].
sa no vājāya çravasa iṣe ca RV.6.17.14[a].
sa no vājeṣv avitā purūvasuḥ RV.8.46.13[a].
sa no vibhāvā cakṣaṇir na vastoḥ RV.6.4.2[a]; MS.4.14.15[a]: 241.6.
sa no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.5.25.9[c]. *Cf.* sā *etc.*
sa no viçvā divo vasu RV.9.57.4[a]; SV.2.1114[a].
sa no viçvāni havanāni joṣat VS.8.45[c]; 17.23[c]; ÇB.4.6.4.5[c]. *See under* sa no nediṣṭhaṁ havanāny.
sa no viçvāny ā bhara RV.8.93.29[a]. *Cf.* sa no vasūny.
sa no viçvāyuḥ saprathāḥ VS.38.20; ÇB.14.3.1.18. *Cf. under* sado gharmo.
sa no viçvāsāṁ spṛdhāṁ sahodāḥ RV.1.174.10[c].
sa no viçvāhā sukratuḥ RV.1.25.12[a].
sa no viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.8.71.3[a].
sa no vṛṣann amuṁ carum RV.1.7.6[a]; AV.20.70.12[a]; SV.2.971[a].
sa no vṛṣan saniṣṭhayā RV.8.92.15[a].
sa no vṛṣā vṛṣarathaḥ suçipra RV.5.36.5[c].
sa no vṛṣṭiṁ divas pari RV.2.6.5[a].
sa no vedo amātyam RV.7.15.3[a]; SV.2.731[a].
sa no vedho marutāṁ cikitvān RV.1.169.1[c].
sa no harīṇāṁ pate RV.9.105.5[a]; SV.2.962[a].
sa no haviḥ pratigṛbhṇātu rātaye MS.4.14.12[c]: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3[c].
sa no hiraṇyajāḥ çaṅkhaḥ AV.4.10.1[c],4[c].
sa no hiraṇyarathaṁ daṅsanāvān RV.1.30.16[c].
saṁ taṁ riṇītho viprutaṁ daṅsobhiḥ RV.1.117.4[c].
saṁ taṁ siñcatu rādhase RV.10.17.13[d]; Vāit.16.17[d]. *See* saṁ tat siñcatu.
saṁ taṁ siñcatu varcase Vāit.16.17[d].
saṁ takṣā hanti cakrī vaḥ (HG. cakriṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16.9[a] (ApG.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2[a].
saṁtataṁ çirābhis tu TA.10.11.2[a]. *See* satataṁ.
saṁtatiṁ snāvanyābhyām TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
saṁtatyāi tvā yajñasya TB.3.2.4.1; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7.
saṁ tat siñcatu rādhasā KS.34.19[d]; 35.8[d]; ApÇ.14.16.1[d]. *See* saṁ taṁ *etc.*
saṁ tat sṛjethāṁ saha vāṁ tad astu AV.12.3.39[c].
saṁ tanuṣva vrataṁ mama ÇG.2.13.5[d].
saṁtanvann iva me~nubrūhi ÇB.11.2.6.3; KÇ.3.1.6.
santam enaṁ tato viduḥ TA.8.6.1[d]; TU.2.6.1[d].
saṁtara pratarottara TA.6.7.2[d].
saṁtarāṁ pādakāu hara RV.8.33.19[b].
saṁtasthānā vi hvayante samīke RV.10.42.4[b]; AV.20.89.4[b].
saṁtasthāne ajare itaūtī RV.10.31.7[c].
saṁ tasyendro hṛdaye~gnim indhe AV.5.18.5[c].
saṁ tā indro asṛjad asya çākāiḥ RV.5.30.10[c].
saṁtānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
saṁtānāir yajñaṁ sam imaṁ tanotu KS.34.19[b]; ApÇ.14.16.1[b].
saṁtāpayati svaṁ deham TA.10.11.2[a]; MahānU.11.11[a].
santi kaṇveṣu vo duvaḥ RV.1.37.14[b].
santi kāmāso harivo dadiṣ ṭvam RV.8.21.6[c].
santi cāiṣāṁ samānāḥ mantrāḥ GB.1.5.25[a].
saṁtinomi krime tvā SMB.2.7.2[b].
santi vāi naç çaphinas santi daṇḍinas te vo ned dhinasān ned yūyam asmān hinasāta ApMB.2.17.13.
santi spaço adabdhāso amūrāḥ RV.6.67.5[d].
santi spṛdho jaraṇiprā adhṛṣṭāḥ RV.10.100.12[b].
santi hy arya āçiṣaḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).7[a].
santu devīr amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ ViDh.48.10[d]. *See* svadantu devīr.
saṁ te gāvas tama ā vartayanti RV.7.79.2[c].
saṁ te jihvayā jihvām AV.6.56.3[c].
saṁ te tanvā tanvaḥ pṛcyantām MS.1.1.9: 5.6; MÇ.1.2.3.23.
saṁ te namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.7.31.9[c].
saṁ te navanta prabhṛtā madeṣu RV.10.120.2[d]; AV.5.2.2[d]; 20.107.5[d]; SV.2.834[d]; KB.19.9; AA.1.3.4.8.
saṁ te payāṅsi sam u yantu vājāḥ RV.1.91.18[a]; ArS.3.2[a]; VS.12.113[a]; TS.4.2.7.4[a]; MS.2.7.14[a]: 96.8; KS.16.14[a]; 37.5[a]; AB.7.33.7; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KBU.2.8; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.6.27; Kāuç.68.10[a]. Ps: saṁ te payāṅsi MS.4.13.10: 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 7.5.18; Vāit.19.19; LÇ.2.5.11; MÇ.2.4.1.46; —6.1.6; Kāuç.68.9; GDh.27.5; Svidh.2.3.11; saṁ te TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.13.20.8; HG.1.16.1. *Designated as* āpyānavatī (*sc.* ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
saṁ te prāṇo vātena (TS.ApÇ. vāyunā) gachatām VS.6.

10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ApÇ.7.14.2. P: saṁ te KÇ.6.4.2. *See* saṁ te vāyur vātena.
saṁ te majjā majjñā bhavatu AV.4.12.3[a].
saṁ te mano manasā (TS.ApÇ. te manasā manaḥ) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; ÇB.3.8.3.9; ApÇ.2.21.1; 7.23.7. P: saṁ te manaḥ KÇ.6.8.6.
saṁ te māṅsasya visrastam AV.4.12.3[c].
saṁ te rāṣṭram anaktu payasā ghṛtena AV.13.1.8[d]. *See* vi no rāṣṭram.
saṁ te vajro vartatām indra gavyuḥ RV.6.41.2[d]; TB.2.4.3.13[d].
saṁ te vāyuḥ prāṇena *etc.*: *see next but one.*
saṁ te vāyur mātariçvā dadhātu VS.11.39[a]; TS.4.1.4.1[a]; 5.1.5.1; MS.2.7.4[a]: 78.7; 3.1.5: 6.22; KS.16.4[a]; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.4. Ps: saṁ te vāyuḥ TS.5.1.5.1; MS.4.14.2: 216.15; ApÇ.16.3.7; MÇ.6.1.1; saṁ te KÇ.16.3.3.
saṁ te vāyur vātena (KS. vāyuḥ prāṇena) gachatām MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.17; KS.3.5; 26.8. P: saṁ te vāyuḥ MÇ.1.8.3.12. *See* saṁ te prāṇo.
saṁ te vāvātā jaratām iyaṁ gīḥ RV.4.7.8[b]; TS.1.2.14.3[b]; MS.4.11.5[b]: 173.8; KS.6.11[b].
saṁ te vṛñje sukṛtaṁ saṁ prajāṁ paçūn TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
saṁ te çastir devavātā jareta RV.4.3.15[d].
saṁ te çiçāmi brahmaṇā vayāṅsi RV.10.120.5[d]; AV.5.2.5[d]; 20.107.8[d].
saṁ te çīrṣṇaḥ kapālāni AV.9.8.22[a].
saṁ te hanmi datā dataḥ AV.6.56.3[a].
saṁ tāiḥ paçubhir vide AV.4.36.5[d].
saṁ trī pavitrā vitatāny eṣi RV.9.97.55[a].
saṁ tvam agne divyena jyotiṣā bhāhi sam antarikṣyeṇa saṁ pārthivena KS.7.13 (*ter*).
saṁ tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ (KS. jyotiṣāgathāḥ) sam ṛṣīṇāṁ stutena saṁ priyeṇa dhāmnā VS.3.19; TS.1.5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24; ÇÇ.2.11.5. Ps: saṁ tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ TS.1.5.7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12; saṁ tvam KÇ.4.12.4.
saṁ tvayāidhiṣīmahi sumanasyamānāḥ AV.14.2.17[d].
saṁ tvā ṛnanti (!) Vāit.30.17. *See* saṁ tvā riṇanti.
saṁ tvā kāmasya yoktreṇa HG.1.24.4[c].
saṁ tvāṁ gandharvāḥ sam u yuñjantv āpaḥ Vāit.36.27[a]. *Cf.* tāṁ gandharvāḥ.
saṁ tvā tatakṣuḥ (LÇ. tatakṣṇuḥ) Vāit.30.17; LÇ.8.8.12; KÇ.22.6.10.
saṁ tvā dadhāmi pṛthivīṁ pṛthivyā AV.12.3.23[b].
saṁ tvā dhvasmanvad abhy etu pāthaḥ RV.6.15.12[c].
saṁ tvā nahyāmi payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. ghṛtena) AV.14.2.70[a]; TS.3.5.6.1[a]; MÇ.2.1.2.7[a]; MG.1.11.6[a]. P: saṁ tvā nahyāmi ApÇ.10.9.16; Kāuç.76.7.
saṁ tvā nahyāmi payasāuṣadhīnām AV.14.2.70[b]. *See next but one.*
saṁ tvā nahyāmi prajayā dhanena (TS. prajayāham adya) AV.14.2.70[c]; TS.3.5.6.1[c]; MÇ.2.1.2.7[c]; MG.1.11.6[c]. *Cf.* saṁ tvā sṛjāmi.
saṁ tvā nahyāmy apa (MÇ.MG. adbhir) oṣadhībhiḥ TS.3.5.6.1[b]; MÇ.2.1.2.7[b]; MG.1.11.6[b]. *See prec. but one.*
saṁ tvā martāsa indhate RV.8.60.15[b]; SV.1.46[b].
saṁ tvā mṛjanty āyavaḥ RV.9.64.23[c]; SV.2.427[c].
saṁ tvā rāyaḥ çatinaḥ saṁ sahasriṇaḥ RV.1.31.10[c].
saṁ tvā riṇanti LÇ.8.8.11; KÇ.22.6.11. *See* saṁ tvā ṛnanti.
saṁ tvā viçantv oṣadhīr utāpaḥ VS.8.25[b]; 20.19[b]; TS.1.4.45.2[b]; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39[b]: 45.9; KS.4.13[b]; 38.5[b]; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5.
saṁ tvā çiçanti (Vāit. çiṣanti) Vāit.30.17; LÇ.8.8.13; KÇ.22.6.12.
saṁ tvā çiçāmi jāgṛhi RV.10.87.24[c].
saṁ tvā çiṣanti: *see prec. but one.*
saṁ tvā siñcāmi yajuṣā prajām āyur dhanaṁ ca TS.1.6.1.1; TA.6.1 (*beginning*). P: saṁ tvā siñcāmi ApÇ.9.13.4.
saṁ tvā sṛjāmi prajayā dhanena ÇÇ.2.10.6. *Metrical. Cf.* saṁ tvā nahyāmi prajayā.
saṁ tvā hinvanti (Vāit. *adds* dhā3yitāyibhiḥ) Vāit.30.17; LÇ.5.4.18; KÇ.22.6.9.
saṁdaṅçānāṁ paladānām AV.9.3.5[a].
saṁ dakṣiṇayorucakṣasā VS.4.23[b]; ÇB.3.3.1.12[b].
saṁ dakṣeṇa manasā jāyate kaviḥ RV.9.68.5[a].
saṁdagdhaṁ rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.20; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.5.
saṁdadasvān rayim asmāsu dīdihi RV.2.2.6[b]; KB.19.9.
saṁ dadhat paruṣā paruḥ AV.4.12.2[d], 7[d].
saṁdadhātu bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.40.1[d].
saṁ dadhāty ahiṁ punaḥ AV.6.139.5[b].
saṁ daha yātudhānyaḥ AV.1.28.2[d].
saṁdānaṁ vo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.6.103.1[a]. P: saṁdānaṁ vaḥ Kāuç.16.6.
saṁdānaṁ savitā karat AV.6.103.1[b].
saṁdānam arvantaṁ padbīçam (VS.MS. padvīçam) RV.1.162.16[c]; VS.25.39[c]; TS.4.6.9.2[c]; MS.3.16.1[c]: 183.7; KSA.6.5[c].
saṁdānaṁ bhago açvinā AV.6.103.1[d].
saṁdānaṁ mitro aryamā AV.6.103.1[c].
saṁ dānucitrā uṣaso yatantām RV.5.59.8[b].
saṁ (MS. *erroneously*, sa) dāçuṣe kiratu bhūri vāmam TS.3.3.11.5[c]; MS.4.12.6[c]: 195.11; AÇ.1.10.8[c]; ÇÇ.9.28.3[c].
saṁditāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
saṁ divyena dīdihi rocanena AV.2.6.1[c]; VS.27.1[c]; TS.4.1.7.1[c]; MS.2.12.5[c]: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; KS.18.16[c]; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
saṁdīyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
saṁ dundubhe sajūr indreṇa devāiḥ MS.3.16.3[c]: 187.9. *See* sa dundubhe.
saṁduhāthāṁ gharmadugheva dhenuḥ TB.2.4.7.8[b]. *See* vāmaṁ duhāthāṁ.
saṁ dūtaṁ pratnam indhate RV.1.36.4[b].
saṁ dūto agna īyase hi devān RV.7.3.3[d]; SV.2.571[d].
saṁ dūto adyāud uṣaso viroke RV.3.5.2[d].
saṁdṛças te mā chitsi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
saṁdṛṣṭā guptā vaḥ santu AV.11.9.2[c].
saṁdṛṣṭir asya hiyānasya dakṣoḥ RV.2.4.4[b].
saṁ devatrā babhūvathuḥ RV.1.93.9[c]; TS.2.3.14.1[c]; MS.4.10.1[c]: 144.3; KS.4.16[c]; TB.3.5.7.2[c]; Kāuç.5.1[c].
saṁ devānāṁ sumatyā (AV.VS.MS.ÇB. sumatāu) yajñi-

yānām RV.5.42.4^{d}; AV.7.97.2^{d}; VS.8.15^{d}; TS.1.4.44.1^{d}; MS.1.3.38^{d}: 44.7; KS.4.12^{d}; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.7^{d}.
saṁ devi (KS. devī) devyorvaçyā paçyasva (KS. °vaçyākhyāta) TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.23.6. *Cf.* sam akhye.
saṁ devena savitrā TA.4.7.1^{b}, 2^{b}. *See* saṁ dāivena.
saṁ devāir viçvadevebhir aktam AV.7.98.1^{c}. *See* sam indreṇa viçvebhir, *and* sam indro viçva°.
saṁ devāiḥ çobhate vṛṣā RV.9.25.3^{a}; SV.2.270^{a}.
saṁ devo amadad vṛṣā AV.20.49.1^{c}.
saṁ devo devena savitrāgata (MS. savitrā yajatra; TA. savitrāyatiṣṭa) VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6 (*ter*): 126.6, 13, 14; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
saṁ devo dāivyā dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.11.
saṁ devyā pramatyā vīraçuṣmayā RV.1.53.5^{c}; AV.20.21.5^{c}; MS.2.2.6^{c}: 20.5; KS.10.12^{c}.
saṁdeçyāt sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.1.11^{c}.
saṁdeçyād abhiniṣkṛtāt AV.10.1.12^{b}.
saṁ dāivena savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.5. *See* saṁ devena.
saṁ dāivyena savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
saṁ dyumnena viçvaturoṣo mahi RV.1.48.16^{c}.
saṁ dvayībhiḥ svasṛbhiḥ kṣeti jāmibhiḥ RV.9.72.3^{d}.
saṁ dhamantu vayodhasaḥ AV.8.1.19^{b}.
saṁdhayā saṁhitaṁ mahat AV.11.8.16^{b}.
saṁdhaye jāram VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
saṁdhāṁ ca yāṁ saṁdadhe brahmaṇāiṣaḥ TA.3.14.2^{b}.
saṁdhātā saṁdhiṁ (MS. saṁdhir) maghavā purūvasuḥ (TA.ApMB. *and* MS. *in* Padap. puro°; MS. *in* Saṁhitā, puru°) RV.8.1.12^{c}; AV.14.2.47^{c}; SV.1.244^{c}; MS.4.9.12^{c}: 134.1; PB.9.10.1^{c}; TA.4.20.1^{c}; KÇ.25.5.30^{c}; ApMB.1.7.1^{c}.
saṁ dhātā sṛjatu varcasā AV.14.1.34^{d}.
saṁdhānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
saṁdhāneṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.5^{b}.
saṁ dhānyasya yā sphātiḥ AV.2.26.3^{c}.
saṁdhāṁ mahatīṁ rakṣata AV.11.10.15^{c}.
saṁdhā samadadhān mahī AV.11.8.15^{d}.
saṁdhināntarikṣeṇāntarikṣaṁ (MS. saṁdhināntarikṣāyāntarikṣaṁ) jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. *See next but one.*
saṁdhinā prekṣate kulam ApMB.2.14.2^{b}; HG.2.3.7^{b}.
saṁdhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.4; Vāit.20.13. P: saṁdhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See prec. but one.*
saṁdhir asi saṁdhaye tvā saṁdhibhyas tvā saṁdhiṣu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
saṁ dhītam açnutaṁ narā RV.8.40.3^{e}.
saṁ dhītayo vāvaçānā anūṣata RV.9.86.31^{c}.
saṁdhuvānā *etc.*: *see* saṁdhvānā *etc.*
saṁ dhenavo jāyamāne anonavuḥ RV.8.70.4^{c}; AV.20.92.19^{c}; SV.2.506^{c}.
saṁ dhenubhiḥ kalaçe somo ajyate RV.9.72.1^{b}.
saṁ dhehi vīryāvati AV.6.139.5^{d}.
saṁdhyāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3.
saṁdhyāṁ prāpnoti paçcimām Kāuç.141.34^{e}.
saṁdhyāvidye sarasvati TAA.10.34^{b}.
saṁdhvānā (TS. °dhuvānā) vātā abhi no gṛṇantu TS.4.4.12.5^{d}; MS.3.16.4^{d}: 189.16; KS.22.14^{d}; AÇ.4.12.2^{d}.
saṁnaddhāḥ saha dadṛçe ha TA.1.4.2^{b}.
saṁnamayāmi KÇ.4.2.3.
saṁ naḥ çiçīhi bhurijor iva kṣuram RV.8.4.16^{a}.
saṁ naṣṭena gamemahi AV.7.9.4^{d}.
saṁ nas tābhyāṁ (AV. tebhiḥ) sṛjatu viçvakarmā AV.2.35.2^{d}; TS.3.2.8.2^{d}; MS.2.3.8^{d}: 37.1.
saṁ naḥ sṛja sumatyā vājavatyā RV.1.31.18^{d}; TB.1.4.4.10^{d}; AÇ.3.10.16^{d}; ApÇ.3.20.10; 9.10.17^{d}; MÇ.3.4.10^{d}.
saṁ nahyasvāmṛtāya kam AV.14.1.42^{d}. *See next.*
saṁnahye (KS. °hya) sukṛtāya kam TS.1.1.10.1^{d}; KS.1.10^{d}; TB.3.3.3.2; 7.4.10^{b}; ApÇ.1.5.5^{b}; MÇ.1.2.5.12^{d}; ApMB.1.2.7^{d}. *See prec.*
sannān māvagām (ApÇ. māvagāta) MS.3.9.4: 120.15; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
saṁ nābhiḥ saṁ tvacaḥ HG.1.24.4^{b}.
saṁ nāmnaḥ saṁ hṛdayāni HG.1.24.4^{a}. P: saṁ nāmnaḥ HG.1.25.1.
sann ucchiṣṭe asaṅç cobhāu AV.11.7.3^{a}.
saṁ nu vocāvahāi punaḥ RV.1.25.17^{a}.
saṁ no devo vasubhir agniḥ TS.2.1.11.2^{a}. *See* sam agnir vasubhir.
saṁ no mahāni sam iṣo mahantām KS.18.1^{c}. *See* teṣām iṣṭāni sam.
saṁ no rāyā bṛhatā viçvapeçasā RV.1.48.16^{a}.
saṁ nāu manāṅsi saṁ vratā ApMB.1.3.14^{a} (ApG.2.4.17). *See under* saṁ vāṁ manāṅsi.
saṁnyastaṁ mayā BDh.2.10.17.27 (*ter*).
saṁnyāsayogād yatayaḥ çuddhasattvāḥ TA.10.10.3^{b}; MahānU.10.6^{b}; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^{b}; KāivU.3^{b}.
san me bhūyāḥ (Kāuç. bhūyāt) TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; Kāuç.136.3.
sanyā medhayā rayyā poṣeṇa (GB.Vāit. medhayā prajayā dhanena) VS.12.7^{c}; MS.1.7.1^{c}: 109.13; 2.8.14 (*ter*): 117.7, 11, 13; GB.2.2.4; Vāit.13.23^{b}.
sanvan saniṁ suvimucā vi muñca ÇÇ.1.15.17^{c}; ApÇ.3.13.1^{c}. *See* sa tvaṁ saniṁ.
sa pakṣan mahiṣaṁ mṛgam RV.8.69.15^{c}; AV.20.92.12^{c}.
sa pacāmi sa dadāmi sa yaje sa dattān mā yūṣam AV.6.123.4. *Cf.* ahaṁ pacamy.
sa patatrītvaraṁ sthā jagad yat RV.10.88.4^{c}; N.5.3.
sapatnakṣayaṇaṁ darbha AV.19.30.4^{a}.
sapatnakṣayaṇam asi sapatnacātanaṁ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.2.
sapatnakṣayaṇo divi ṣīda (KS. sīdāntarikṣe pṛthivyām) KS.31.14; Kāuç.6.10.
sapatnakṣayaṇo maṇiḥ AV.1.29.4^{b}. *Cf.* sapatnadambhanaṁ.
sapatnakṣayaṇo vṛṣā AV.1.29.6^{a}; 10.3.1^{b}. *Cf.* asapatnaḥ sapatnahā.
sapatnaghnīç ca sthābhimātighnīç ca (ApÇ. ca stha) KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
sapatnatūr asi vṛtratūḥ MS.1.6.2: 86.17; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. *See* açastitūr.
sapatnadambhanaṁ maṇim AV.10.6.29^{d}. *Cf.* sapatnakṣayaṇo maṇiḥ.
sapatnaṁ nāçayāmasi TB.3.3.2.1^{d}; ApÇ.2.5.1^{d}. *Cf.* dviṣantaṁ çocayāmasi.

sapatnaṁ me kitavaṁ randhayantu AV.7.109.3^{d}.
sapatnahanaṁ tvā vajraṁ sādayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
sapatnahanam ṛṣabhaṁ ghṛtena AV.9.2.1^{a}. P: sapatnahanam Vāit.24.10; Kāuç.49.1.
sapatnahāgne abhimātijid bhava (KS. °mātijit) AV.2.6.3^{c}; MS.2.12.5^{c}: 148.16; KS.18.16^{c}. *See next.*
sapatnahā no abhimātijic ca VS.27.3^{c}; TS.4.1.7.2^{c}. *See prec.*
sapatnahā marutāṁ prasave jaya MS.2.6.11: 70.15. P: sapatnahā MÇ.9.1.3. *See* marutāṁ prasave.
sapatnahā çatakāṇḍaḥ sahasvān AV.19.32.10^{a}.
sapatnā asmad adhare bhavantu AV.1.9.2^{c},4^{c}.
sapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu Vāit.14.1^{e}. *Read* asapatnāḥ *etc., q.v.*
sapatnāñ jahi vīryāiḥ AV.19.30.1^{d}.
sapatnān ava me jahi AV.13.1.32^{b}.
sapatnān ahanaṁ ripūn MÇ.1.6.2.17^{a}.
sapatnānāṁ viṣāsahim RV.10.166.1^{b}.
sapatnān pra dahāmasi AV.13.1.29^{d}.
sapatnān mahyaṁ randhayan AV.17.1.24^{c}.
sapatnān me anīnaçaḥ TB.3.7.6.21^{b}; ApÇ.4.15.1^{b}.
sapatnān me dviṣato hantu sarvān Vāit.14.1^{d}.
sapatnān me-dharāñ akaḥ AV.10.6.30^{d}.
sapatnān sarvān me sūryaḥ Vāit.14.1^{a} (AVP.).
sapatnān sahiṣīmahi (AV.19.32.5^{d}, sahiṣīvahi) AV.3.6.4^{d}; 19.32.5^{d}.
sapatnān hantu ye mama AV.13.1.28^{d}.
sapatnā ye me-pa te bhavantu AV.4.35.7^{b}.
sapatnā vācaṁ manasa (TB. manasā, *so without* saṁdhi!) upāsatām TB.2.4.6.12^{d}; AÇ.2.11.8^{d}.
sapatnīṁ gamayāmasi (ApMB. nāçayāmasi) RV.10.145.4^{d}; AV.3.18.3^{d}; ApMB.1.15.4^{d}.
sapatnīṁ me parā dhama (AV. ṇuda) RV.10.145.2^{c}; AV.3.18.2^{c}; ApMB.1.15.2^{c}.
sapatnīṁ me sahāvahāi RV.10.145.5^{d}; AV.3.18.5^{d}; ApMB.1.15.5^{d}.
sapatnīr abhibhuvarī (ApMB. abhibhuvarīḥ) RV.10.159.6^{b}; ApMB.1.16.6^{b}.
sapatnīr iva parçavaḥ RV.1.105.8^{b}; 10.33.2^{b}; N.4.6^{b}.
sapatnebhyaḥ parābhuve AV.1.29.4^{d}.
sapatneṣu vajram arpayāitam AV.10.9.1^{b}. P: sapatneṣu vajram Kāuç.65.2.
sapatno yaḥ pṛtanyati AV.6.75.1^{b}; TB.3.3.11.3^{b}; ApÇ.3.14.2^{b}.
sa patyata ubhayor nṛmṇam ayoḥ RV.6.25.6^{a}.
sapanti yaṁ mithunāso nikāmāḥ RV.9.97.37^{c}; SV.2.707^{c}.
sa paprathāno abhi pañca bhūma RV.7.69.2^{a}; MS.4.14.10^{a}: 229.13; TB.2.8.7.7^{a}.
sa parābhūtyāḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.5.
sa parjanyaṁ çaṁtanave vṛṣāya RV.10.98.1^{d}.
sa paryagāc chukram akāyam avraṇam VS.40.8^{a}; ĪçāU.8^{a}.
saparyatā yajataṁ pastyānām SV.1.63^{d}.
saparyantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.31.14^{c}; TS.1.8.22.3^{c}; KS.11.12^{c}. *See* saparyavaḥ.
saparyantas tvā kave RV.5.21.3^{c}.
saparyantā çubhe cakrāte açvinā RV.8.26.13^{c}.
saparyanti pracetasaḥ RV.1.84.12^{b}; AV.20.109.3^{b}; SV.2.357^{b}; MS.4.12.4^{b}: 189.17; KS.8.17^{b}.
saparyanti mātur ūdhaḥ RV.10.20.2^{d}.
saparyantī purupriyā mimīta it RV.8.12.10^{c}.
saparyavaḥ purupriyam MS.2.13.7^{c}: 156.11. *See* saparyantaḥ puru°.
saparyavo bharamāṇā abhijñu RV.7.2.4^{a}.
saparyavo mādayante sacāyoḥ RV.3.54.2^{d}.
saparyāmi prayasā yāmi ratnam RV.1.58.7^{d}; 3.54.3^{d}.
saparyeṇyaḥ sa priyo vikṣv agniḥ RV.6.1.6^{a}; MS.4.13.6^{a}: 206.15; KS.18.20^{a}; TB.3.6.10.3^{a}.
saparyema saparyavaḥ RV.2.6.3^{c}.
sa parvato na dharuṇeṣv acyutaḥ RV.1.52.2^{a}.
sa parvabhir ṛtuçaḥ kalpamānaḥ VS.13.43^{c}; TS.4.2.10.2^{c}; MS.2.7.17^{c}: 102.5; KS.16.17^{c}; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
sa pavasva dhanaṁjaya RV.9.46.5^{a}.
sa pavasva madāya kam RV.9.45.1^{a}.
sa pavasva madintama RV.9.50.5^{a}; SV.2.559^{a}. *Cf.* ā pa°, *and* sa punāno.
sa pavasva ya āvitha RV.9.61.22^{a}; SV.1.494^{a}.
sa pavasva vicarṣaṇe RV.9.41.5^{a}.
sa pavasva sahamānaḥ pṛtanyūn RV.9.110.12^{a}.
sa pavasva sahasrajit RV.9.55.4^{c}; SV.2.328^{c}.
sa pavasva sudhāmā devānām abhi priyāṇi dhāma trir devebhyo-pavathās trir ādityebhyas trir aṅgirobhyo (? *text* antarebhyo) yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā bṛhaspataye -pavathās tena mahyaṁ pavasva JB.1.81. *Text doubtful.*
sa pavasvānayā rucā RV.9.65.27^{c}.
sa pavasvābhimātihā RV.9.65.15^{c}.
sa pavitre vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.37.2^{a}; SV.2.643^{a}.
sa paçūn abhi rakṣatu SMB.2.4.7^{b}.
sa paçcāt pātu naḥ puraḥ RV.8.61.15^{d}.
sa paçcāt sa purastān no astu AV.19.15.3^{d}.
sa pādur asya nirṇijo na mucyate RV.10.27.24^{d}; N.5.19.
sa pāram ichāt sa u no vi muñcāt AV.6.133.1^{d}.
sa pāriṣat kratubhir mandasānaḥ RV.1.100.14^{c}.
sa pāvaka çrudhī havam RV.8.74.11^{c}; SV.1.29^{c}.
sa pāhi madhvo andhasaḥ RV.3.40.1^{c}; AV.20.1.1^{c}; 6.1^{c}.
sa pitā sa pitāmahaḥ MS.4.8.1^{d}: 107.10; KS.30.1^{d}.
sa pitryāṇy āyudhāni vidvān RV.10.8.8^{a}.
sa pinvasva ghṛtavad deva soma (KS.ApÇ. yajña; MÇ. ghṛtavad devayajyāyāi svāhā) TS.3.1.9.3^{d}; KS.35.7^{d}; ApÇ.14.27.7^{d}; MÇ.2.3.8.4^{d}.
sa pispṛçati tanvi çrutasya RV.6.49.12^{c}.
sa pīyūṣaṁ dhayati pūrvasūnām RV.2.35.5^{d}.
saputrikāyāṁ jāgratha PG.1.16.22^{d}. *Cf.* yajamānāya jāgṛta.
sa putrāir vājaṁ bharate dhanā nṛbhiḥ RV.2.26.3^{b}; TS.2.3.14.3^{b}; MS.4.14.10^{b}: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^{b}.
sa punāna upa sūre na dhātā (SV. sūre dadhānaḥ) RV.9.97.38^{a}; SV.2.708^{a}.
sa punāno madintamaḥ RV.9.99.6^{a}. *Cf.* sa pavasva madin°.
sa puṣṭiṁ yāti joṣam ā cikitvān RV.1.77.5^{d}.
sa pūrvayā nividā kavyatāyoḥ RV.1.96.2^{a}; MS.4.10.6^{a}: 157.14; KS.21.14^{a}; AB.2.33.6.
sa pūrvavaj janayañ (TA.ApÇ. janayaj) jantave dhanam RV.3.2.12^{c}; PB.1.7.6^{c}; TA.3.10.4^{c}; ApÇ.14.12.1^{c}.

sa pūrvyaḥ pavate yaṁ divas pari RV.9.77.2a.
sa pūrvyo nūtanam āvivāsat (SV. ājigīṣam, *better* ājigīṣat) AV.7.21.1c; SV.1.372c.
sa pūrvyo mahānām (SV. Svidh. mahonām) RV.8.63.1a; SV.1.355a; AB.5.12.6; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.14; Svidh.1.4.14; 3.1.10. P: sa pūrvyaḥ ÇÇ.10.8.5.
sa pūrvyo vasuvij jāyamānaḥ RV.9.96.10a.
sa pāuṅsyebhir abhibhūr açastīḥ RV.1.100.10c.
sapta ime (! *without* saṁdhi *between the two words*) lokā yeṣu caranti prāṇāḥ TA.10.10.1c; MahānU.8.4c.
sapta ṛtvijaḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti MS.1.6.2c: 88.5. *See* sapta hotrāḥ saptao.
saptarṣayaḥ pratihitāḥ çarīre VS.34.55a; N.12.37a.
saptarṣayas tapase (AV. tapasā) ye niṣeduḥ RV.10.109.4b; AV.5.17.6b.
saptarṣayaḥ sapta dhāma priyāṇi VS.17.79b; TS.1.5.3.2b; MS.1.6.2b: 88.3. *See* saptarṣayaḥ *etc.*
sapta ṛṣayo dāurgahe badhyamāne RV.4.42.8b; ÇB.13.5.4.5b.
saptarṣayo bhūtakṛtaḥ AV.11.1.1c.
saptarṣayo bhūtakṛtas te tvājījanan AV.11.1.3c.
saptarṣayo bhūtakṛto yām akṛṇvan AV.11.1.24b.
saptarṣayo-sṛjyanta VS.14.28; MS.2.8.6: 110.8; ÇB.8.4.3.6. *See* saptarṣayo *etc.*
saptarṣibhya enaṁ pari dadāmi AV.7.53.4c.
saptarṣīṇāṁ sukṛtāṁ yatra lokaḥ Vāit.2.1c; KÇ.2.2.8c; MÇ.5.2.15.10c; — 5.2.16.14c. *See* saptarṣīṇāṁ *etc.*
saptarṣīṇāṁ ca haviṣābhayaṁ no astu AV.6.40.1d.
saptarṣīn abhyāvarte AV.10.5.39a.
saptarṣīn jinva KÇ.4.14.27. *See* saptarṣīn jinva.
saptarṣīn vā idaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.11a.
sapta kṣaranti çiçave marutvate RV.10.13.5a; AV.7.57.2a.
saptagṛdhrā iti çuçrumā vayam AV.8.9.18d.
saptacakraṁ ratham aviçvaminvam RV.2.40.3b; MS.4.14.1b: 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5b.
saptacakraṁ saptavahanty açvāḥ RV.1.164.3b; AV.9.9.3b.
sapta cakrā vahati kāla eṣaḥ AV.19.53.2a.
saptacakre ṣaḍara āhur arpitam RV.1.164.12d; AV.9.9.12d; PraçU.1.11d.
sapta ca mānuṣīr imāḥ ApMB.2.17.26c; HG.2.16.8c. *See* sapta ca vāruṇīr.
sapta ca me nava ca me VS.18.24.
sapta ca me saptatiç ca me AV.5.18.7a. *Cf. next.*
sapta ca yāḥ saptatiç ca AV.6.25.2a. *Cf. prec.*
sapta ca vāruṇīr (PG. vāruṇāir) imāḥ AG.2.3.3c; ÇG.4.18.1c; PG.2.14.4c; MG.2.7.1c. *See* sapta ca mānuṣīr.
sapta chandāṅsi caturuttarāṇi AV.8.9.19a.
sapta chandāṅsy anu sapta dīkṣāḥ AV.8.9.17d.
saptajanma kṛtaṁ pāpam AG.1.2.8c (*crit. notes*).
sapta janma bhaved vipraḥ RVKh.9.67.19c.
sapta jātān nyarbude AV.11.9.6a.
saptajihvāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.6b.
sapta te agne samidhaḥ sapta jihvāḥ VS.17.79a; TS.1.5.2.4; 3.2a; 4.3; 4.6.5.5a; 5.4.7.5; 7.4.1; MS.1.6.2a: 88.3; 1.6.7: 96.20; 3.3.9: 42.22; KS.7.14a; 8.3a; 18.4a; 34.19a; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1a; 9.9; ApÇ.5.18.1; 27.14; 7.7.1; 17.15.7; 19.13.6. Ps: sapta te agne samidhaḥ KS.21.9; MÇ.1.5.4.20; 7.3.45; — 6.2.5; sapta te agne MS.2.10.6: 139.7; KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; sapta te KÇ.18.4.9.
saptatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7.
sapta tvā harito rathe RV.1.50.8a; ArS.5.14a; AV.13.2.23a; 20.47.20a; TS.2.3.8.2; 4.14.4a; MS.4.10.6a: 158.10; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.9.19a; 11.1; ApÇ.19.23.4.
saptadaçaṁ sadasyaṁ tam GB.1.5.24a.
saptadaça ca me navadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
saptadaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
saptadaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
saptadaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.14.
saptadaças te agna ātmā tena mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
saptadaças te agna ātmā sa me agna ātmā KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
saptadaça (MS.VS.14.24, oçaḥ; KS. oças) stomaḥ VS.10.12; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.6.10: 69,16; 2.7.20: 105.9; 2.8.5: 109.11; KS.15.7; 17.4; ÇB.5.4.1.5; 8.4.2.5. *See next but one.*
saptadaças tvā stomaḥ pṛthivyāṁ çrayatu VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
saptadaças stoma ekaviṅçavartaniḥ KS.39.7. *See prec. but one.*
saptadaçaḥ (*and* odaças) stomaḥ: *see* saptadaça stomaḥ.
saptadaçā aṣṭādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
saptadaçād vāirūpam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
saptadaçāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
saptadaçena sāmavedaḥ GB.1.5.25c.
saptadaçena stomāḥ KS.35.15.
sapta diço nānāsūryāḥ RV.9.114.3a; TA.1.7.4a.
sapta dyumnāny eṣām RV.8.28.5b.
sapta dhāmāni pariyann amartyaḥ RV.10.122.3a.
sapta paçyati vāvahiḥ RV.9.9.6b.
sapta paçyanti bahudhā niviṣṭāu JB.2.27(26)b. *Part of* saptarṣayaḥ pratihitāḥ.
sapta pṛkṣāsaḥ svadhayā madanti RV.3.4.7b.
sapta prati pravata āçayānam RV.4.19.3c.
sapta pravata ā divam RV.9.54.2c; SV.2.106c.
sapta prāṇāḥ prabhavanti tasmāt TA.10.10.1a; MahānU.8.4a.
sapta prāṇān aṣṭāu majjñaḥ AV.2.12.7a.
sapta priyāso-janayanta vṛṣṇe RV.4.1.12d.
saptabhiḥ putrāir aditiḥ RV.10.72.9a; TA.1.13.3a.
saptabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
saptabhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
saptabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
sapta maryādāḥ kavayas tatakṣuḥ RV.10.5.6a; AV.5.1.6a; N.6.27. P: sapta maryādāḥ Kāuç.76.21; 79.1.
saptamā aṣṭameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
saptamāṣṭamābhyāṁ svāhā AV.19.22.3.
sapta medhān paçavaḥ paryagṛhṇan AV.12.3.16a. P: sapta medhān Kāuç.61.13.
sapta me sapta çākinaḥ RV.5.52.17a.
saptamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.17b.

sapta yat puraḥ çarma çāradīr dart RV.1.174.2^{b}; 6.20.10^{c}.
sapta yuñjanti ratham ekacakram RV.1.164.2^{a}; AV.9.9.2^{a}; 13.3.18^{a}; TA.3.11.8^{a}; N.4.27^{a}.
sapta yonīr (KS. yonīṁr) ā pṛṇasva (TS.KS.TB. pṛṇasvā) ghṛtena VS.17.79^{d}; TS.1.5.3.3^{d}; 4.6.5.5^{d}; MS.1.6.2^{e}: 88.6; KS.7.14^{d}; 8.3^{d}; 18.4^{d}; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^{d}.
sapta rakṣanti sadam apramādam VS.34.55^{b}; N.12.37^{b}.
sapta rājāno ya udābhiṣiktāḥ KS.37.9^{d}; AA.5.1.1.12^{b}. *See* anu sapta.
saptarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.4.
saptartvijaḥ sapta sadāṅsy eṣām KS.35.5^{a}; ApÇ.14.30.5^{a}.
saptarṣayaḥ pratihitās subhūte, sapta paçyanti bahudhā niviṣṭāu, saptāitaṁ lokam upa yanty āpo, svapnajāu satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^{abcd}.
saptarṣayaḥ prathamāṁ kṛttikānām ApMB.1.9.7^{a} (ApG. 2.6.12); HG.1.22.14^{a}.
saptarṣayaḥ sapta dhāma priyāṇi TS.4.6.5.5^{b}; KS.7.14^{b}; 8.3^{b}; 18.4^{b}; 34.19^{b}; TB.3.11.5.1^{b}. *See* saptarṣayaḥ *etc.*
saptarṣayo-sṛjyanta TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.6. *See* saptarṣayo *etc.*
saptarṣibhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.7.
saptarṣibhyaḥ svāhā AÇ.2.4.13.
(oṁ) saptarṣīṅs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
saptarṣīñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.7. *See* saptarṣīn jinva.
saptarṣīṇāṁ sukṛtāṁ yatra lokaḥ ApÇ.3.19.1^{c}; 6.8.11^{c}; Kāuç.125.2^{c}. *See* saptarṣīṇām *etc.*
saptarṣīn (*sc.* prīṇāmi) Vāit.7.23.
saptavadhriṁ ca muñcatam RV.5.78.5^{d}.
saptaviṅçatiç ca me navaviṅçatiç ca me VS.18.24.
saptaviṅçatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
saptaviṅçā aṣṭāviṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
sapta vidyāt parāvataḥ AV.10.10.2^{b}; GB.1.2.16.
sapta viprāso abhi vājayantaḥ RV.6.22.2^{b}; AV.20.36.2^{b}.
sapta vīrāso adharād ud āyan RV.10.27.15^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD. 7.25.
sapta veda parāvataḥ AV.10.10.3^{b}.
sapta çatāni pañcāçataṁ padāni JB.2.72^{b}. *See* caturnavatiç ca padāny.
sapta çatāni viṅçatiç ca tasthuḥ RV.1.164.11^{d}; AV.9.9.13^{d}; N.4.27.
sapta saṁsado aṣṭamī bhūtasādhanī VS.26.1; VSK.28.1. *Metrical.*
sapta satreṇa vedhasaḥ AV.12.1.39^{c}.
sapta saptabhyo hotrābhyaḥ TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.12; ApMB.1.3.13 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1.
sapta sahasrāṇi daçato daça JB.2.73^{c}. *See* aṣṭāu çatāni.
sapta sutyāḥ sapta ca pākayajñāḥ GB.1.1.12; 5.25^{a}.
sapta suparṇāḥ kavayo ni ṣeduḥ AV.8.9.17^{c}.
saptasu stotriyāsu pariçiṣṭāsu naḥ prabrūtāt tāvad dhīdaṁ japyam ÇÇ.17.14.4.
sapta sūryasya raçmayaḥ AV.7.107.1^{b}.
sapta sūryā divam anupraviṣṭāḥ TA.1.7.4^{a}.
sapta sūryo harito yātave rathe AV.13.2.8^{a}.
sapta svasāraḥ sadana ṛtasya RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).4^{b}.
sapta svasāraḥ suvitāya sūryam RV.7.66.15^{c}.
sapta svasāro agruvaḥ RV.1.191.14^{b}.
sapta svasāro abhi mātaraḥ çiçum RV.9.86.36^{a}.
sapta svasāro abhi saṁ navante (AV. °ta) RV.1.164.3^{c}; AV.9.9.3^{c}.
saptasvasā sa madhyamaḥ RV.8.41.2^{e}; N.10.5^{e}.
saptasvasā sujuṣṭā RV.6.61.10^{b}; SV.2.811^{b}; TB.2.4.6.1^{b}.
sapta svasṝr aruṣīr vāvaçānaḥ RV.10.5.5^{a}; N.5.1.
sapta hotāra ṛtuço yajanti VS.23.58^{d}.
sapta hotāra ṛtvijaḥ RV.9.114.3^{b}; TA.1.7.5^{b}.
sapta hotāras tam id īḍate tvā RV.8.60.16^{a}.
saptahotā viṣurūpeṣu janmasu RV.10.64.5^{d}; N.11.23^{d}.
saptahotā saptadhā viklptaḥ TA.3.11.6^{b}.
sapta hotrā anuvidvān KS.7.14^{c}; 8.3^{c}; 18.4^{c}; 34.19^{c}; TB.3.11.5.1^{c}. *See next.*
sapta hotrā ṛtuthā nu vidvān MS.1.6.2^{d}: 88.5. *See prec.*
sapta hotrāṇi manasā vṛṇānāḥ RV.3.4.5^{a}.
sapta hotrāḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti VS.17.79^{c}; TS.1.5.3.3^{c}; 4.6.5.5^{c}; ÇB.9.2.3.44. *See* sapta ṛtvijaḥ.
sapta homāḥ samidho ha sapta AV.8.9.18^{a}.
saptājyāni pari bhūtam āyan tāḥ AV.8.9.18^{c}.
saptānāṁ sapta ṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.28.5^{a}.
saptānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.9^{b}.
saptāpaḥ svapato lokam īyuḥ VS.34.55^{c}; N.12.37^{c}.
saptāpo devīḥ suraṇā amṛktāḥ RV.10.104.8^{a}.
saptārciṣaḥ samidhaḥ sapta jihvāḥ TA.10.10.1^{b}; MahānU.8.4^{b}.
saptārdhagarbhā bhuvanasya retaḥ RV.1.164.36^{a}; AV.9.10.17^{a}; N.14.21^{a}.
saptāsya nābhir amṛtaṁ nv akṣaḥ AV.19.53.2^{b}.
saptāsyas tuvijāto raveṇa RV.4.50.4^{c}; AV.20.88.4^{c}; MS.4.12.1^{c}: 177.15; KS.11.13^{c}; TB.2.8.2.7^{c}.
saptāsyāni tava jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10^{c}.
saptāsyāsan paridhayaḥ RV.10.90.15^{a}; AV.19.6.15^{a}; VS.31.15^{a}; TA.3.12.3^{a}.
saptāsyebhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.111.1^{g}; SV.1.463^{g}; 2.940^{g}.
saptāsye revatī revad ūṣa RV.4.51.4^{d}.
saptiṁ na vājayāmasi RV.8.43.25^{c}.
saptim āçum ivājiṣu RV.10.156.1^{b}; SV.2.877^{b}.
saptiṁ mṛjanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.29.2^{a}; SV.2.1116^{a}.
saptir asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.25 (ApG. 8.22.16).
saptir na rathyo aha dhītim açyāḥ RV.2.31.7^{d}.
saptī cid ghā madacyutā RV.8.33.18^{a}.
saptī yunakṣi rohitā RV.10.60.6^{b}.
saptīvantā saparyavaḥ RV.7.94.10^{c}.
sapted indraṁ na sravato gṛṇanti RV.7.18.24^{c}.
saptāitaṁ lokam upa yanty āpaḥ JB.2.27 (26)^{c}. *Part of* saptarṣayaḥ pratihitās.
sapto adhi çriyo dhire RV.8.28.5^{c}.
sa praketa ubhayasya pravidvān RV.7.33.12^{a}.
sa pra jajñe sa u vāvṛdhe punaḥ (TS. sa vāvṛdhe) AV.7.5.2^{b}; TS.1.6.6.4^{b}; 3.2.7.2^{b}; ÇÇ.4.12.10^{b}; MÇ.1.4.3.18^{b}.
sa prajayā suvīryam RV.1.93.3^{c}; MS.4.14.18^{c}: 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^{c}; Kāuç.5.1^{c},2^{c}.

sa prajānan prati gṛbhṇīta vidvān TA.2.6.1[a]. *See* etaṁ bhāgaṁ.

sa prajāpateḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.8.

sa prajābhyo vi paçyati AV.13.4.11[a].

sa pratnathā kavivṛdhaḥ RV.8.63.4[a]; ÇÇ.18.18.11. P: sa pratnathā AÇ.8.8.9.

sa pratnathā sahasā jāyamānaḥ RV.1.96.1[a]; MS.4.10.6[a]: 157.12; AB.5.15.8; AÇ.2.19.24. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.129.

sa pratnavan navīyasā RV.6.16.21[a]; TS.2.2.12.1[a]; KS.20.14[a]; TB.2.4.8.1[a]. P: sa pratnavat TS.2.3.14.1; ApÇ.6.31.12.

sa pratnavan navyase viçvavāra RV.9.91.5[a].

sa pratyañ viçvā bhuvanāni tasthāu RV.10.88.16[c]. *Cf.* sa imā viçvā.

sa praty ud (MS. sa pratyaññ) āid dharuṇaṁ (TS.MS.KÇ. dharuṇo) madhvo agram AV.7.3.1[c]; TS.1.7.12.2[c]; MS.1.10.3[c]: 143.11; KS.9.6[c]; 14.3[c]; KSA.5.12[c]; AÇ.2.19.32[c]; ÇÇ.3.17.1[c]; KÇ.25.6.10[c]. *Cf.* juhomi te.

sa prathamaḥ saṁkṛtir viçvakarmā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5[a]; ApÇ.12.23.8[a]. *See under* yā prathamā saṁskṛtir.

sa prathame vyomani RV.8.13.2[a]; SV.2.97[a].

sa prathamo bṛhaspatiç cikitvān VS.7.15[c]; VSK.7.6.4[c]; 7.5[c]; ÇB.4.2.1.27[c]; TB.1.1.1.5[c]; ApÇ.12.23.8[c]. *See* yaḥ paramo bṛhas°.

sa prathamo varuṇo mitro (TB.ApÇ. prathamo mitro varuṇo) agniḥ VS.7.14[b]; ÇB.4.2.1.27[b]; TB.1.1.1.5[b]; ApÇ.12.23.8[b]. *See* yo madhyamo.

sapratha (MÇ. saprathaḥ) sabhāṁ me gopāya (MÇ.1.6.3.7, pāhi; MÇ.1.6.3.14, ˣjugupaḥ) TB.1.1.10.3,5; 2.1.26[a]; ApÇ.5.18.2[a]; MÇ.1.6.3.7,14. *See* sabhya sabhāṁ.

sa pra mamandat tvāyā çatakrato RV.8.61.9[c].

sa prarikvā tvakṣasā kṣmo divaç ca RV.1.100.15[c].

sa pravoḍhṝn parigatyā dabhīteḥ RV.2.15.4[a].

sa prācīnān parvatān dṛṅhad ojasā RV.2.17.5[a].

sa prācyāṁ nīyase janam AV.5.4.8[b].

sa prāṇāya vyānāya AV.5.4.7[c].

sa prāvitā maghavā noˣdhivaktā RV.8.96.20[c].

sa prīto yāti vāryam RV.5.6.3[d]; SV.2.1088[d]; KS.39.13[d]; TB.3.11.6.4[d]; ApÇ.16.35.5[d].

sa prāiti kṣetravidānuçiṣṭaḥ RV.10.32.7[b].

sabandhuç cāsabandhuç ca AV.6.15.2[a]; 54.3[a].

sabardughāyāḥ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.1.121.5[d]; 10.61.11[d].

sabardughāḥ çaçayā apradugdhāḥ RV.3.55.16[b].

sabardughe urugāyasya dhenū RV.3.6.4[d].

sabardughe dhāpayete samīcī RV.3.55.12[b].

sabardhuṁ dhenum asvaṁ duhadhyāi RV.10.61.17[b].

sabalo anapacyutaḥ RV.8.93.9[b]; AV.20.47.3[b]; 137.14[b]; SV.2.574[b]; MS.2.13.6[b]: 155.11; KS.39.12[b]; TB.1.5.8.3[b].

sabādha īḍe bṛhatī yajatre RV.7.53.1[b].

sabādhasaç ca rātaye RV.5.10.6[b].

sabādhas te madaṁ ca çuṣmayaṁ (*read* çuṣmyaṁ ?) ca TS.2.2.12.4[a].

sa bādhasvāpa bhayā sahobhiḥ RV.6.6.6[c].

sabādho yaṁ janā ime RV.8.74.6[a].

sabādho vājasātaye RV.7.94.5[c]; 8.74.12[b]; SV.2.151[c].

sa bibharti pitaraṁ pitāmahān AV.18.4.35[c]. *See under* tasminn eṣa.

sa bibheda valaṁ (MS.KS.TB. balaṁ) magham (MS. madyam) VS.20.68[c]; MS.3.11.4[c]: 145.4; KS.38.9[c]; TB.2.6.13.1[c].

sa budhnād *etc.*: *see* sa budhnyād *etc.*

sa budhnyā (TS.TB.TA. budhniyā) upamā asya viṣṭhāḥ AV.4.1.1[c]; 5.6.1[c]; SV.1.321[c]; VS.13.3[c]; TS.4.2.8.2[c]; MS.2.7.15[c]: 96.12; KS.16.15[c]; 38.14[c]; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8[c]; TA.10.1.10[c]; AÇ.4.6.3[c]; ÇÇ.5.9.5[c].

sa budhnyād (TS.KS.AÇ. °nād) āṣṭa januṣoˣbhy (TS.KS.AÇ. januṣābhy) agram AV.4.1.5[a]; TS.2.3.14.6[c]; KS.10.13[c]; AÇ.4.6.3[c].

sa bṛhaspateḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.7.

sa bodhi vṛtratūrye RV.8.74.12[c].

sa bodhi sūrir maghavā RV.2.6.4[a]; VS.12.43[a]; TS.4.2.3.4[a]; MS.2.7.10[a]: 88.17; KS.16.10[a]; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9[a].

sa brahmavidyāṁ sarvavidyāpratiṣṭhām MuṇḍU.1.1.1[c].

sa brahmā veditā syāt AV.10.7.24[d].

sa brahmā sa çivaḥ sa hariḥ sendraḥ (MahānU. çivaḥ sendraḥ) TA.10.11.2[c]; MahānU.11.13[c].

sa brāhmaṇasya gām adyāt AV.5.18.2[c].

sa bhakṣamāṇo amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ SV.2.774[a]. *See* sa bhikṣamāṇo.

sa bhadram akar yo naḥ somaṁ (AÇ. somasya) pāyayiṣyati AÇ.5.5.27; ÇÇ.7.4.12; ApÇ.12.24.4.

sa bhandanā ud iyarti prajāvatīḥ RV.9.86.41[a]; N.5.2.

sabhāñgirasi nādir nāmāsi tviṣir nāmāsi tasyāi te namaḥ PG.3.13.2.

sabhā ca mā samitiç cāvatām (PG. cobhe) AV.7.12.1[a]; PG.3.13.3[a]. P: sabhā ca mā Kāuç.38.27.

sabhām eti kitavaḥ pṛchamānaḥ RV.10.34.6[a].

sabhāyām aha tvaṁ vada AV.7.38.4[b].

sabhāvatī vidathyeva saṁ vāk RV.1.167.3[d].

sabhāsāhaṁ dhanaṁjayam RVKh.10.128.3[b]; HG.1.10.6[b]. *See* satrāsāhaṁ dhanaṁ°.

sabhāsāhena sakhyā sakhāyaḥ RV.10.71.10[b]; AB.1.13.9.

sa bhikṣamāṇo amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.70.2[a]. *See* sa bhakṣamāṇo.

sa bhiṣagbhyāṁ maho duhe AV.10.6.12[c].

sa bhūtaṁ vy akalpayat AV.10.6.21[b].

sa bhūtānām adhipatir babhūva AV.4.8.1[b]; KS.37.9[b]; TB.2.7.15.1[b].

sa bhūtu yo ha prathamāya dhāyase RV.2.17.2[a].

sa bhūto bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyat AV.11.4.20[c].

sa bhūmiṁ viçvato (ArS. sarvato) vṛtvā (VS. sarvata spṛtvā) RV.10.90.1[c]; ArS.4.3[c]; AV.19.6.1[c]; VS.31.1[c]; TA.3.12.1[c].

sa bhūyasā kanīyo nārirecīt RV.4.24.9[c].

sa bhṛto bhriyamāṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1[c].

sabheyaṁ yuvānam ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. next.*

sabheyo yuvā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; ÇB.13.1.9.8; TB.3.8.13.3. *Cf. prec.*

sabheyo vipro bharate matī dhanā RV.2.24.13[b].

sabhya sabhāṁ me pāhi AV.19.55.6[a]. *See* sapratha sabhāṁ.

sabhyāvasathyāu bahudhā nilīnāu MÇ.8.23[c].

sa bhrātaraṁ varuṇam agna ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.2[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.128.

sam ṢB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
sa ma ādityena vatseneṣam ūrjaṁ kāmaṁ duhām AV.4.39.6.
samaktaṁ haviṣā ghṛtam MS.4.1.14: 19.15.
samaktam agninā haviḥ MS.4.1.14: 19.15.
sam aktubhir ajyate viçvavāraḥ RV.3.17.1^{b}; TB.1.2.1.10^{b}; ApÇ.5.6.3^{b}.
samakṣam asmā ā dhehi AV.5.14.4^{c}.
samakṣam enaṁ gṛṇate ni vṛndhi (AV. yundhi) RV.10.87.11^{d}; AV.8.3.11^{d}.
sam akhye devyā dhiyā VS.4.23^{a}; ÇB.3.3.1.12^{a}. P: sam akhye KÇ.7.6.26. *Cf.* saṁ devi.
sam agnayo vidur anyo anyam AV.12.3.50^{a}. P: sam agnayaḥ Kāuç.62.22; 68.27.
sam agnim indhatāṁ puraḥ RV.1.170.4^{b}.
sam agnim indhate naraḥ RV.7.16.3^{d}; TS.4.4.4.5^{d}; KS.39.15^{d}.
sam agnim indhvaṁ bahavaḥ sanīḍāḥ RV.10.101.1^{b}.
sam agnir agnināgata (TA. °gataḥ) VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.13; ÇB.14.1.4.5; TA.4.7.1; 5.6.5,6.
sam agnir idhyate vṛṣā RV.3.27.13^{c}; AV.20.102.1^{c}; SV.2.888^{c}; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^{c}.
sam agnir vasubhir no avyāt MS.4.12.2^{a}: 180.3; KS.10.12^{a}; AÇ.2.11.12^{a}; ÇÇ.3.6.2^{a}. P: sam agniḥ MÇ.5.1.10.7. *See* saṁ no devo.
sam agnis tapasāgata VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14.1.4.6. *See* svāhā sam agnis.
sam agne varcasā punaḥ TS.1.1.10.2^{b}; MÇ.1.3.5.18^{b}.
samagraḥ samanto bhūyāsaṁ gobhir açvāiḥ prajayā paçubhir gṛhāir dhanena AV.7.81.4.
samagrāso juhvo jātavedaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^{b}.
sam agruvo na samaneṣv añjan RV.7.2.5^{d}.
samagro-si samantaḥ AV.7.81.4^{b}.
sam añktāṁ barhir haviṣā ghṛtena TB.3.7.5.10^{a}; ApÇ.4.12.3^{a}. *See* saṁ barhir.
samañgaḥ sarva upa yāhi çagmaḥ AV.18.4.8^{e}.
sam añgāni yajatrāiḥ VS.6.10; ÇB.3.7.4.8. *See* saṁ yajatrāiḥ.
sam añgiraso navanta gobhiḥ RV.4.3.11^{b}.
sam acyanta vṛjanātitviṣanta yat RV.5.54.12^{c}.
sam ajāiṣam imā aham RV.10.159.6^{a}; ApMB.1.16.6^{a} (ApG.3.9.9).
sa majmanā janima mānuṣāṇām RV.6.18.7^{a}.
sam ajryā parvatyā vasūni RV.10.69.6^{a}.
sam añjate rūpam apāṁ rasena RV.9.97.57^{d}.
samaṁ janāç cakram apo vasānāḥ MG.2.7.1^{c}.
sam añjantu viçve devāḥ RV.10.85.47^{a}; AG.1.8.9; ÇG.1.12.5; SMB.1.2.15^{a}; PG.1.4.14^{a}; ApMB.1.11.3^{a} (ApG.3.8.10). P: sam añjantu GG.2.2.15; KhG.1.3.30. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.137.
sam añjāte sarasvatyā VS.20.61^{d}; MS.3.11.3^{d}: 144.4; KS.38.8^{d}; TB.2.6.11.5^{c}; 12.3^{d}.
samañjāno dhāmabhir viçvarūpāiḥ MS.4.14.9^{c}: 228.8.
sam añjiṁ cārayā vṛṣan VS.23.21^{b}. *See under* añjim.
samaṁ jyotiḥ sūryeṇa AV.4.18.1^{a}. P: samaṁ jyotiḥ Kāuç.39.7.
samatīte saṁdhivarṇe-tha hāvayet Kāuç.73.1^{c}.
sam atra gāvo-bhito-navanta RV.5.30.10^{a}.
sa matsaraḥ pṛtsu vanvann avātaḥ RV.9.96.8^{a}.
samatsu tvā çūra satām urāṇam RV.1.173.7^{a}.
samatsu tvā havāmahe RV.8.11.8^{c}; 43.21^{c}; SV.2.517^{c}; MS.4.11.4^{c}: 171.11; TB.2.4.4.4^{c}.
samatsv agnim avase RV.8.11.9^{a}; SV.2.518^{a}; MS.4.11.4^{a}: 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^{a}.
samatsv anapacyutā RV.9.111.3^{g}; SV.2.941^{g}.
sam adbhiḥ pṛcyadhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2; MÇ.1.2.3.14.
sam adbhyaḥ KS.3.6. *See* çam adbhyaḥ.
sam adhātāṁ sarasvatyā VS.20.66^{c}; MS.3.11.3^{c}: 144.14; KS.38.8^{e}; TB.2.6.12.4^{c}.
sa madhva ā yuvate vevijāna it RV.9.77.2^{c}.
sam adhvarāya sadam in mahema RV.7.2.3^{d}.
sam adhvarāyoṣaso namanta RV.7.41.6^{a}; AV.3.16.6^{a}; VS.34.39^{a}; TB.2.8.9.9^{a}; ApMB.1.14.6^{a} (ApG.3.9.5). P: sam adhvarāya Vāit.5.17.
sam adhvareṣv idhyase RV.5.28.4^{d}.
samanaṁ vāva gachati RV.10.86.10^{b}; AV.20.126.10^{b}.
samanagā açucaj jātavedāḥ RV.7.9.4^{b}.
samanaṁ cid adahaç citrabhāno RV.10.69.11^{c}.
samanā tūrṇir upa yāsi yajñam RV.10.73.4^{a}.
sa manuṣyeṣu kṛṇute dīrgham āyuḥ RVKh.10.128.8^{e}; VS.34.51^{e}.
samane parṣatho narā RV.10.143.4^{d}.
samaneva vapuṣyataḥ RV.8.62.9^{a}.
samantaṁ vahantībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
samantaṁ trātus trāyatāṁ naḥ AV.6.99.3^{b}.
samaṁ tapo haro bhāḥ TB.3.10.5.1.
samantaṁ pari dadhmaḥ AV.6.99.2^{d}.
samantaṁ pari ṣasvaje AV.6.8.1^{b}.
samantaṁ maghavān iva HG.1.11.8^{d}.
sam antarikṣaṁ yajuṣā stavantaḥ GB.1.5.24^{c}.
sam antarikṣaṁ saha devatābhiḥ AV.8.8.21^{b}.
samaṁdadhānas te dūtaḥ Kāuç.135.9^{c}.
sa mandasvā hy anu joṣam ugra RV.6.23.8^{a}.
sa mandasvā hy andhasaḥ RV.3.41.6^{a}; 6.45.27^{a}; AV.20.23.6^{a}.
sa mandrayā ca jihvayā RV.7.16.9^{a}.
sam andhasā madeṣu vā uvoca RV.7.20.4^{d}.
sam andhasā mamadaḥ pṛṣṭhyena RV.4.24.4^{d}.
sam andhāṅsy agmata matsarāṇi RV.7.73.4^{c}.
sam anyam-anyam arthayanty etave RV.5.44.11^{c}.
samanyavo yat samaranta senāḥ RV.7.25.1^{b}; TS.1.7.13.2^{b}; MS.4.12.3^{b}: 186.2; KS.8.16^{b}.
sam anyā yanty upa yanty anyāḥ RV.2.35.3^{a}; ArS.3.6^{a}; TS.2.5.12.1^{a}; MS.2.13.1^{a}: 151.3; KS.35.3^{a}; AB.2.20.7; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.12; 12.6.9. Ps: sam anyā yanti MS.4.12.4: 188.2; ApÇ.12.6.2; 16.7.4; 33.4; MÇ.6.1.6; — 11.3; — 11.9.1; GG.3.9.7; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5; sam anyāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.5.
sa manyumīḥ samadanasya kartā RV.1.100.6^{a}.
sa manyuṁ martyānām RV.8.78.6^{a}.
sa manyuṁ martyeṣv ā ciketa RV.7.61.1^{d}.
sa manyeta purāṇavit AV.11.8.7^{d}.
sam anyeṣu bravāvahāi RV.1.30.6^{c}; AV.20.45.3^{c}; SV.2.951^{c}; AA.4.9^{c}; Mahānāmnyaḥ 10^{c}.

sam apivratān hvayadhvam ApÇ.11.16.12.
sam apṛkṣi jyotiṣā sūryasya KS.39.1[c].
sam apsujin marutvāṅ indra satpate RV.8.36.1[e]–6[e].
sam abhrāṇi vātajūtāni yantu AV.4.15.1[b].
sam abhreṇa vasata parvatāsaḥ RV.5.85.4[c].
sa mama yaḥ pāpas taṁ dviṣate pra hiṇmaḥ AV.19.57.3.
sam ayaṁ kumāro jīvet JB.1.151.
sam ayāva saṁ kalpāvahāi ApMB.1.3.14[a] (ApG.2.4.17). *See* samitaṁ saṁ°.
samayā viçvam ā rajaḥ RV.7.66.15[b].
sam arīr (MS.KS. arir) vidāṁ (KS. vidaḥ) VS.6.36; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 74.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21.
samare rakṣāṅsy avadhiṣuḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
sa marto agne svanīka revān RV.7.1.23[a].
sa martyeṣv amṛta pracetāḥ RV.6.5.5[c].
sam arthayasva bahu te vasavyam RV.2.13.13[b]; 14.12[b].
samardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
sam arpayendra mahatā vadhena AV.6.66.1[c].
sa marmṛjāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.57.3[a]; 66.23[a]; SV.2.1113[a].
sa marmṛjāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.70.5[a].
samarya ā vidathe vardhamānaḥ RV.3.8.5[b]; MS.4.13.1[b]: 199.11; AB.2.2.26; TB.3.6.1.3[b].
samarya iṣa stavate vivāci RV.1.178.4[c].
samaryajid vājo asmāṅ aviṣṭu RV.1.111.5[b].
samaryatā manasā sūryaḥ kaviḥ RV.5.44.7[b].
sam aryamā saṁ bhago no ninīyāt RV.10.85.23[c]; ApMB.1.1.2[c]. *See* saṁ bhagena.
sam arye çuṣmam ādadhuḥ RV.5.16.3[d].
sam aryo gā ajati yasya vaṣṭi RV.1.33.3[b].
sam arvanto raghudruvaḥ (VSK. °drucaḥ) RV.5.6.2[c]; SV.2.1089[c]; VS.15.42[c]; VSK.16.5.30[c]; MS.2.13.7[c]: 157.1.
samavayanti diço-diçaḥ SMB.2.6.5[b].
samavayantu diço-diçaḥ SMB.2.6.5[d].
samavayantu sarvataḥ SMB.2.6.4[d]. *See* dhātar āyantu.
sam avivyacur uta yāny atviṣuḥ RV.10.56.4[c].
samaçnadbhyaḥ (ApMB. °bhya) svāhā ApMB.2.18.39; HG.2.9.2.
samaçnanta upa spṛçata ApMB.2.18.39 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.9.2.
sam açvaṁ carṣaṇibhya ā RV.4.37.8[c].
sam açvaparṇāç caranti (MS. carantu; AV. °parṇāḥ patantu) no naraḥ RV.6.47.31[c]; AV.6.126.3[c]; VS.29.57[c]; TS.4.6.6.7[c]; MS.3.16.3[c]: 187.13; KSA.6.1[c]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.113.
sam açvā vṛṣaṇaḥ padaḥ ApMB.2.16.10[a] (ApG.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2[a].
sam açvāḥ sam u pūruṣāḥ AV.2.26.3[b].
sam açvinor avasā nūtanena RV.5.42.18[a]; 43.17[a]; 76.5[a]; 77.5[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.40.
sam açviyā maghavā yo ha pūrvīḥ RV.4.17.11[b].
sam asṛjyanta medasā PB.24.18.7[d].
samasthithā yudhaye çaṅsam āvide RV.10.113.3[b].
sam asthy api rohatu AV.4.12.3[d].
sam aspṛçanta tanvas tanūbhiḥ AV.14.2.32[b].
sam asmabhyaṁ sanayo yantu vājāḥ RV.3.30.21[b]; VSK.28.14[b].
sam asmabhyaṁ purudhā gā iṣaṇya RV.3.50.3[d].
sam asmiṅl loke sam u devayāne AV.12.3.3[a].
sam asmiñ jāyamāna āsata gnāḥ RV.10.95.7[a]; N.10.47[a].
sam asminn ṛñjate giraḥ RV.1.6.9[c]; AV.20.70.5[c].
sam asme iṣaṁ vasavo dadīran RV.7.48.4[c].
sam asme bandhum eyathuḥ RV.5.73.4[d].
sam asme bhūṣataṁ narā RV.10.143.6[c].
sam asya keçān avṛjinān aghorān MG.1.12.4[a].
sam asya (Kāuç. asyāi) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) bhava VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.11; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.13; MÇ.1.8.3.29; Kāuç.44.14.
sam asya manyave viçaḥ RV.8.6.4[a]; AV.20.107.1[a]; SV.1.137[a]; 2.1001[a]; AÇ.6.4.10; Vāit.39.15.
sam asya hariṁ harayo mṛjanti RV.9.96.2[a].
sam asvaran vasuvidaḥ RV.9.101.11[d]; SV.2.453[d].
sam ahaṁ rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See* sam ahaṁ paçubhiḥ.
sam ahaṁ viçvāir devāiḥ TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.7; TB.1.7.10.1; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. *See* saṁ viçvāir.
sam aham āyuṣā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajayā saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa gmīya (VS.ÇB. gmiṣīya) VS.3.19; MS.1.5.2: 67.10; 1.5.8: 76.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24. *See next two.*
sam aham āyuṣā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajayā saṁ priyeṇa dhāmnā saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa gmiṣīya ÇÇ.2.11.5. *See prec. and next.*
sam aham āyuṣā saṁ prāṇena saṁ varcasā saṁ payasā saṁ gāupatyena saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.5. P: sam aham āyuṣā saṁ prāṇena TA.5.9.8. *See prec. two.*
sam aham indriyeṇa manasāham āgām ApMB.2.22.13[c]. *See* sam indriyeṇa payasā°.
sam aham indriyeṇa vīryeṇa TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ.18.17.8. *See* sam indriyeṇa.
sam aham eṣāṁ rāṣṭraṁ syāmi AV.3.19.2[a].
sam ahaṁ paçubhiḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; ÇÇ.17.17.1. *See* sam ahaṁ rāyas.
sam ahaṁ prajayā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.6; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
sa mahnā viçvā duritāni sāhvān RV.7.12.2[a]; SV.2.655[a].
sa mahyaṁ lokaṁ yajamānāya vindatu KS.31.14[c]; MÇ.1.2.4.4[c]. *See* sa vindatu.
samākurvāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca AV.13.1.8[b]. *See* samācakrāṇaḥ.
sam ākūtīr (RVKh. *erroneously*, °tir) namāmasi (MS. anaṅsata) RVKh.10.191.4[b]; AV.3.8.5[b]; 6.94.1[b]; MS.2.2.6[b]: 20.8.
samākṛṇoṣi jīvase vi vo made RV.10.25.6[c].
samāgachantīṣam ūrjaṁ vasānāḥ (ApÇ. duhānāḥ) MS.1.6.2[b]: 88.7; 1.6.7[b]: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1[b]. *See* ye pṛthivyās samājagmur.
sam ā gachantu sūnṛtāḥ HG.1.12.6[b]. *See* sam ā dhāvantu.
sa mā gandhas surabhir juṣatām ApMB.2.7.24[d].
samāgṛbhāya vasu bhūri puṣṭam AV.18.2.60[c].
samācakrāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca TB.2.5.2.2[b]. *See* samākurvāṇaḥ.
samācakre vṛṣabhaḥ kāvyena RV.3.36.5[b].

samā ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.18. *See* samāç ca.
samācinuṣvānusaṁprayāhi AV.11.1.36[a]. P: samācinuṣva Kāuç.63.9. *See under* agne cyavasva.
samā chandaḥ MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3. *See* samāç *etc.*
sa mā jīvīt taṁ prāṇo jahātu AV.10.5.25–35; 16.7.13.
sam ājyena balaṁ rasam AV.2.26.4[b].
sa mā jyāiṣṭhyaṁ çrāiṣṭhyaṁ rājyam ādhipatyaṁ gamayatu ChU.5.2.6. *See* sa mā rājeçāno.
sa mātarā na dadrçāna usriyaḥ RV.9.70.6[a].
sa mātarā vicaran vājayann apaḥ RV.9.68.4[a].
sa mātarā sūryeṇā kavīnām RV.6.32.2[a].
sa mātariçvā puruvārapuṣṭiḥ RV.1.96.4[a].
sa mātā pūrvyaṁ padam RV.8.41.4[c].
sa mātur yonā parivīto antaḥ RV.1.164.32[c]; AV.9.10.10[c]; N.2.8[c].
sam ātmā tanuvā (MÇ. tanvā) mama TS.1.1.10.2[d]; MÇ. 1.3.5.18[d].
sa mātror abhavat putra īḍyaḥ RV.3.2.2[b].
samādadhati cakṣase AV.6.76.1[b].
sam ādityebhir akhyata RV.9.61.7[c]; SV.2.431[c].
sam ādityāir no varuṇo ajijñipat (*text* ajijnipat) TS.2.1. 11.3[d]. *See next.*
sam ādityāir varuṇo viçvavedāḥ MS.4.12.2[d]: 180.4; KS. 10.12[d]; AÇ.2.11.12[d]; ÇÇ.3.6.2[d]. *See prec.*
sam ādityāir vasubhiḥ saṁ marudbhiḥ VS.2.22[b]; ÇB.1. 9.2.31[b]; TB.3.7.5.10[b]; ApÇ.4.12.3[b]. *See* sam indreṇa madatha.
sam ā dhāvantu sūnṛtāḥ ApMB.2.21.15[b]. *See* sam ā gachantu.
sa mā dhīraḥ pākam atrā viveça RV.1.164.21[d]; AV.9.9. 22[d]; N.3.12[d].
samāna PG.1.16.15.
samāna ā bharaṇe bibhramāṇāḥ RV.10.31.6[d].
samāna indra gopatiḥ RV.4.30.22[b].
samāna ūrve adhi saṁgatāsaḥ RV.7.76.5[a].
samānaṁ yonim anu saṁcarantam RV.10.17.11[c]; AV. 18.4.28[c]; VS.13.5[c]; MS.2.5.10[c]: 61.15; KS.13.9[c]; 16. 15[c]; 35.8[c]; ÇB.7.4.1.20. *See* tṛtīyaṁ yonim, *and cf. next.*
samānaṁ yonim anu saṁcarantī (AV.MS. carete) RV.3. 33.3[d]; AV.8.9.12[b]; TS.4.3.11.1[b]; MS.2.13.10[b]: 160.3; KS.39.10[b]; ApMB.2.20.31[b]. *Cf. prec., and* samānaṁ vatsam.
samānaṁ yonim abhi saṁbabhūva MÇ.1.5.2.13[b]. *See* saṁjajñāne rodasī.
samānaṁ yonim abhy anūṣata vrāḥ RV.10.123.2[d].
samānaṁ vatsam abhi saṁcarantī RV.1.146.3[a]. *Cf.* samānaṁ yonim anu saṁcarantī.
samānaṁ varṇam abhi çumbhamānā RV.1.92.10[b].
samānaṁ vāṁ sajātyam RV.8.73.12[a].
samānaṁ vidyudulkayoḥ Kāuç.141.24[b].
samānaṁ vṛkṣaṁ pari ṣasvajāte RV.1.164.20[b]; AV.9.9. 20[b]; MuṇḍU.3.1.1[b]; N.14.30[b].
samānaṁ vrataṁ saha cittam eṣām AV.6.64.2[b]; MS.2. 2.6[b]: 20.12. *See* samānaṁ manaḥ.
sam ānaṅça sumatibhiḥ ko asya RV.4.23.2[b].
samānaṁ hṛdayaṁ kṛdhi AV.6.139.3[d].
samānaṁ ketuṁ pratimuñcamānāḥ TS.4.3.11.2[b]; MS.2. 13.10[b]: 161.7; KS.39.10[b]; PG.3.3.5[b].
samānaṁ keto abhisaṁrabhadhvam TB.2.4.4.5[c]. *See next, and* samānaṁ ceto.
samānaṁ kratum abhimantrayadhvam MS.2.2.6[c]: 20.14. *See under prec.*
samānajanmā kratur asti vaḥ çivaḥ (MS. asty ekaḥ) AV. 8.9.22[c]; MS.2.13.10[c]: 160.16.
samānaṁ cakraṁ paryāvivṛtsan RV.7.63.2[c].
samānaṁ cid ratham ātasthivāṅsā RV.2.12.8[c]; AV.20. 34.8[c].
samānaṁ ceto abhisaṁviçadhvam AV.6.64.2[d]. *See under* samānaṁ keto.
samānataḥ samanā paprathānāḥ RV.4.51.8[b].
samānadakṣā avase havante RV.7.26.2[d]; TS.1.4.46.2[d]; ApMB.2.11.8[d].
samānaṁ tantum abhi saṁvasānāu (TB. tantuṁ paritātanāte) AV.12.3.52[c]; TB.3.1.3.1[b].
samānaṁ nāma dhenu patyamānam RV.6.66.1[b]; KB.23.3.
samānaṁ nāma bibhrato virūpāḥ RV.7.103.6[c].
samānaṁ nīḍaṁ vṛṣaṇo vasānāḥ RV.10.5.2[a].
samānabandhū amṛte anūcī RV.1.113.2[c]; SV.2.1100[c]; N.2.20[c].
samānam agnim indhate AV.13.1.40[c].
samānam ajmaṁ pary eti (TA.ApÇ. ajmā pari yāti) jāgṛviḥ RV.3.2.12[d]; PB.1.7.6[d]; TA.3.10.4[d]; ApÇ.14. 12.1[d].
samānam añjy añjate çubhe kam RV.7.57.3[d].
samānam añjy eṣāṁ vi bhrājante RV.8.20.11[a].
samānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
samānam arthaṁ vitaritratā mithaḥ RV.1.144.3[b].
samānam arthaṁ svapasyamānā TS.4.3.11.5[c]; KS.39.10[c]; PG.3.3.5[c]. *Cf. next.*
samānam arthaṁ caraṇīyamānā RV.3.61.3[c]. *Cf. prec.*
samānam artham akṣitam RV.1.130.5[e].
samānam arthaṁ pary emi bhuñjat TB.2.8.8.2[c].
samānam astu vo manaḥ RV.10.191.4[c]; AV.6.64.3[c]; MS. 2.2.6[c]: 20.11; KS.10.12[c]; TB.2.4.4.5[c].
samānam asmā anapāvṛd arca RV.10.89.3[a].
samānam asmin ko devaḥ AV.10.2.13[c].
samānam indram avase havāmahe RV.8.99.8[c].
samānam in me kavayaç cid āhuḥ RV.7.86.3[c].
samānam u tyaṁ puruhūtam ukthyam RV.10.41.1[a].
samānam u pra çaṅsiṣam RV.8.45.28[c]; SV.1.204[c].
samānamūrdhnīr abhi (PG. adhi) lokam ekam TS.4.3. 11.4[d]; MS.2.13.10[d]: 161.6; KS.39.10[d]; PG.3.3.5[d]. *See* tā ekamūrdhnīr.
samānam ūrvaṁ nadyaḥ pṛṇanti RV.2.35.3[b]; ArS.3.6[b]; TS.2.5.12.2[b]; MS.2.13.1[b]: 151.3; KS.35.3[b]
samānam ekaṁ vṛṣamaṇyavaḥ pṛthak RV.1.131.2[b]; AV. 20.72.1[b].
samānam etad udakam RV.1.164.51[a]; TA.1.9.5[a]; ÇÇ. 18.22.7; N.7.23[a].
samānaṁ panthām avatho ghṛtena TA.2.6.2[b].
samānaṁ pūrvīr abhi vāvaçānāḥ RV.10.123.3[a].
samānaṁ manaḥ saha cittam eṣām RV.10.191.3[b]; TB.2. 4.4.5[b]. *See* samānaṁ vrataṁ.

samānaṁ mantram abhi mantraye vaḥ RV.10.191.3^{c}.
samānayāmuṁ surā te abhavat SMB.1.1.2. P: samānayāmum GG.2.1.10.
samānayojano hi vām RV.1.30.18^{a}.
samānaloko bhavati AV.9.5.28^{a}.
samānavasane ubhe ApMB.2.16.12^{b}.
samānavyānābhyāṁ svāhā GB.1.3.13(*bis*); Kāuç.72.42.
samānavyānāu me pāhi (MG. tarpaya) VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vāit.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12; MG.1.9.25. *Cf.* udānavyānāu *etc.*
sa mānasīna ātmā janānām TA.3.11.1^{d},2^{d}.
samānas tasya gopateḥ ÇG.3.9.1^{c}.
samānasmāt sadasa evayāmarut RV.5.87.4^{b}.
samānād ā sadasas tvām iye bhagam RV.2.17.7^{b}.
samānānām uttamaçloko astu TS.5.7.4.3^{d}.
samānān sadam ukṣanti ÇB.11.5.5.13^{a}.
samānāṁ māsa ākṛtiḥ RV.10.85.5^{d}; AV.14.1.4^{d}; N.11.5^{d}.
samānāṁ māsām ṛtubhiṣ ṭvā vayam AV.1.35.4^{a}.
samānāya tvā BDh.3.8.11.
samānāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
samānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8,9; ChU.5.22.1; MU.6.9; PrāṇāgU.1.
samānārṣeyaḥ ÇG.2.2.6.
samānārṣeyo-haṁ bhoḥ ÇG.2.2.7.
samānā vā (KS. va) ākūtāni MS.2.2.6^{a}: 20.10; KS.10.12^{a}; MG.1.8.10; 12.6. *See next but two.*
samānā hṛdayāni vaḥ RV.10.191.4^{b}; AV.6.64.3^{b}; MS.2.2.6^{b}: 20.10; KS.10.12^{b}; TB.2.4.4.5^{b}.
samānī prapā saha vo-nnabhāgaḥ AV.3.30.6^{a}.
samānī va ākūtiḥ RV.10.191.4^{a}; AV.6.64.3^{a}; TB.2.4.4.5^{a}; AG.3.5.8. P: samānī vaḥ ViDh.21.14. *See prec. but two.*
sa mānuṣīr abhi viço vi bhāti RV.7.5.2^{c}.
sa mānuṣīṣu dūḍabhaḥ RV.4.9.2^{a}; KS.40.14^{e}.
sa mānuṣe vṛjane çaṁtamo hitaḥ RV.1.128.7^{a}.
sam ānṛdhe parvabhir vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.79.7^{d}.
samāne adhi bhārman RV.8.2.8^{c}.
samāne antar dharuṇe niṣattāḥ RV.9.89.5^{b}.
samāne ahan trir avadyagohanā RV.1.34.3^{a}.
samāne ahan vimimāno arkam RV.1.186.4^{c}.
samānena kratunā saṁvidāne RV.3.54.6^{d}.
samānena yojanenā parāvataḥ RV.1.92.3^{b}; SV.2.1107^{b}.
samānena vo haviṣā juhomi RV.10.191.3^{d}; AV.6.64.2^{c}; MS.2.2.6^{d}: 20.14. *See* saṁjñānena.
samāne niviṣṭo-mṛtaṁ juhomi (MahānU.16.1, niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam) TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9; 16.1. *See* çraddhāyāṁ samāne.
samānebhir vṛṣabha pāuṅsyebhiḥ RV.1.165.7^{b}; MS.4.11.3^{b}: 169.3; KS.9.18^{b}; N.6.7.
samāne yoktre saha vo yunajmi AV.3.30.6^{b}.
samāne yonā mithunā samokasā RV.1.144.4^{b}.
samāne yonāv adhy āirayanta AV.2.1.5^{d}. *See* tṛtīye dhāmany.
samāne yonāu sahaçeyyāya RV.10.10.7^{b}; AV.18.1.8^{b}.
samāno agne araṇo durasyuḥ ApÇ.6.21.1^{b}.
sa mā no atra juhuraḥ sahasvaḥ RV.7.4.4^{c}.
samāno adhvā pravatām anuṣyade RV.2.13.2^{c}.
samāno adhvā svasror anantaḥ RV.1.113.3^{a}; SV.2.1101^{a}.
samāno niṣṭyo araṇaç cid agne ÇÇ.4.12.10^{b}. *See* samāno yaç.
samāno bandhur açvinā RV.8.73.12^{b}.
samāno bandhur uta tasya vittam RV.7.72.2^{d}.
samāno ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām ṢB.2.7.
samāno mantraḥ samitiḥ samānī RV.10.191.3^{a}; AV.6.64.2^{a}; MS.2.2.6^{a}: 20.12; TB.2.4.4.5^{a}. P: samāno mantraḥ ÇG.5.9.4.
samāno yajñena kalpatāṁ svāhā VS.22.33.
samāno yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ TB.2.4.1.2^{b}; 3.7.6.17^{b}; TA.2.5.2^{b}; ApÇ.4.11.5^{b}. *See* samāno niṣṭyo.
samāno rājā vibhṛtaḥ purutrā RV.3.55.4^{a}.
samāno vāṁ janitā bhrātarā yuvam RV.6.59.2^{c}.
samā nāu bandhur varuṇa samā jā AV.5.11.10^{a}.
samānyā marutaḥ saṁ mimikṣuḥ RV.1.165.1^{b}; MS.4.11.3^{b}: 168.6; KS.9.18^{b}; KB.19.9.
samānyā viyute dūreante RV.3.54.7^{a}; N.4.25.
samānyā vṛtayā viçvam ā rajaḥ RV.5.48.2^{b}.
sam āpa oṣadhīnāṁ rasena ÇÇ.2.8.10. *Cf.* sam oṣadhayo.
sam āpa (MS.MÇ. āpā) oṣadhībhiḥ (MS. oṣadhībhir gachantām) VS.1.21^{a}; MS.1.1.9^{a}: 5.3; 4.1.9: 11.1; KS.1.8^{a}; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.2. P: sam āpā oṣadhībhiḥ MÇ.1.2.3.13. *See next but one.*
sa mā pāhi pṛtanyataḥ ApMB.1.9.6^{d}; HG.1.22.14^{d}.
sam āpo adbhir agmata VS.6.28^{a}; TS.1.1.8.1^{a}; ÇB.3.9.3.29; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^{a}; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: sam āpaḥ KÇ.2.5.13; 9.3.12. *See prec. but one.*
sam āpo hṛdayāni nāu RV.10.85.47^{b}; SMB.1.2.15^{b}; PG.1.4.14^{b}; ApMB.1.11.3^{b}.
sa mā prītaḥ prīṇātu TS.1.6.2.3 (*bis*); KS.4.14 (*ter*); MÇ.1.4.1.27.
sa mā bhaga praviça svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
samā bhavantūdvato (TS. °vatā) nipādāḥ RV.5.83.7^{d}; TS.3.1.11.6^{d}; KS.11.13^{d}.
samābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1.
sa mām ā viçatād iha HG.1.10.4^{d}. *See under* sa mām ā.
sa mā mā hiṅsīt parame vyoman Kāuç.65.15^{d}. *See* tan mā *etc.*
sa māmṛje tiro aṇvāni meṣyaḥ RV.9.107.11^{a}; SV.2.1040^{a}.
sa mā mṛta (MG. vṛtat) AG.1.20.7; ApMB.2.3.31 (*bis*); MG.1.22.5. *Cf.* taṁ mā mṛdhaḥ.
sa māṁ pātu KS.39.4 (*ter*). *See* so-smān pātu.
sa māyam adhi rohatu AV.10.6.31^{e},32^{c}.
sa māyaṁ maṇir āgamat AV.10.6.22^{c}–28^{c}.
sa māyā arcinā padā RV.8.41.8^{d}.
sam āyuṣā saṁ prajayā TS.1.1.10.2^{a}; TB.3.3.10.2; ApÇ.3.10.8; MÇ.1.3.5.18^{a}.
sa mā rakṣatu sa mā gopāyatu AV.19.17.1^{c}–5^{c},7^{c}–10^{c}.
samārabhyordhvo adhvaro divispṛçam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.8. P: samārabhyordhvo adhvaraḥ ApÇ.2.14.1. *See* ūrdhvo adhvaro divispṛk.
sa mā rājeçāno-dhipatiṁ karotu ÇB.14.9.3.10; BṛhU.6.3.10. *See* sa mā jyāiṣṭhyaṁ.
samārāṇe ūrmibhiḥ pinvamāne RV.3.33.2^{c}.

sa mā rucito rocaya MS.4.9.5 (*quinq.*): 125.5,6,7,8,9; TA. 4.6.1 (*ter*),2 (*bis*); 5.5.1 (*bis*),2 (*ter*).
samārūḍhaḥ pradṛçyate TA.1.2.3^{b}.
sa mā rohāiḥ sāmityāi rohayatu AV.13.1.13^{d}.
sa māvatu AV.5.24.1,2,4,7,8–14; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10.
sa mā vadhīt pitaraṁ vardhamānaḥ AV.6.110.3^{c}.
samāvavarti viṣṭhito jigīṣuḥ RV.2.38.6^{a}.
samāvavartti (MS.MÇ. samāvṛtat) pṛthivī VS.20.23^{a}; MS. 3.11.10^{a}: 157.13; KS.38.5^{a}; TB.2.6.6.5^{a}; MÇ.5.2.11.38. P: samāvavartti KÇ.19.5.20; ApÇ.19.10.7.
samāvavṛtrann adharāg udīcīḥ (MS.KS.MÇ. udak tāḥ; MS. *in* Padap. ud aktāḥ) TS.1.8.14.2^{a}; MS.2.6.11^{a}: 70. 12; 4.4.5: 55.7; KS.15.7^{a}; TB.1.7.8.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: samāvavṛtran ApÇ.18.16.7. *See* tā āvavṛtrann.
sa mā vahāti sukṛtāṁ yatra lokaḥ Vāit.6.1^{d}.
sa mā visrasaḥ HG.1.5.12; 21.4. *See* mā visrasaḥ.
samāvṛtat pṛthivī *etc.*: *see* samāvavartti pṛthivī *etc.*
sa mā vṛṣabho lohitākṣaḥ TA.4.42.5^{c}.
sa mā vṛṣāṇaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ kṛṇotu TB.2.4.5.1^{c}.
samāç ca ma indraç ca me VS.18.18; KS.18.10. *See* samā ca.
samāç chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1. *See* samā *etc.*
sa māsānāṁ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.19.
samāsiñcatu YDh.3.282.
samāsṛjantu payasā ghṛtena MS.4.2.10^{d}: 32.15. *See* asmān avantu payasā.
samās tvāgna (MS.MÇ. tvāgnā) ṛtavo vardhayantu AV.2. 6.1^{a}; VS.27.1^{a}; TS.4.1.7.1^{a}; 5.1.8.5; MS.2.12.5^{a}: 148. 11; 3.4.6: 51.13; KS.18.16^{a}; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.25,26; MÇ.6.1.3; — 6.2.2. P: samās tvāgne KS.40.9; Vāit. 28.4; KÇ.16.1.11; ApÇ.16.7.2; Kāuç.59.15; 102.4.
samāḥ saṁvatsarān māsān AV.3.10.9^{c}; 11.6.17^{c}.
samāhantavāi ApÇ.1.20.1.
samāhara jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.12^{a}.
samāhitāso (*comm.* samāhitāsaḥ: *note the* saṁdhi) sahasradhāyasam TA.1.21.3^{d}; 24.4^{d}; 31.6^{d}.
sa māhina indro arṇo apām RV.2.19.3^{a}.
samiñgayati sarvataḥ RV.5.78.7^{b}; BṛhU.6.4.22^{b}. *See* samīñgayati.
samitaṁ saṁkalpethām VS.12.57^{a}; TS.4.2.5.1^{a}; MS.2.7. 11^{a}: 90.5; KS.16.11^{a}; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^{a}; MÇ.6.1.5; MG.1.10.19. P: samitam TS.5.2.4.1 (*bis*); KÇ.17.1.19; 25.3.14; ApÇ.16.15.5. *See* samayāva.
samitīç cāva gachatāt AV.18.2.56^{d}.
sam ito nāvy āhitam RV.10.135.4^{d}.
sam it taṁ rāyā sṛjati svadhāvān (AV.7.50.6^{d}, rāyaḥ sṛjati svadhābhiḥ) RV.10.42.9^{d}; AV.7.50.6^{d}; 20.89.9^{d}.
sam it tam agham açnavat RV.8.18.14^{a}.
sam it tān vṛtrahākhidat RV.8.77.3^{a}.
sa mitrāvaruṇayoḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.25.
sa mitreṇa varuṇenā sajoṣāḥ RV.4.39.3^{d}; KS.7.16^{d}.
sa mitro bhavati prātar udyan AV.13.3.13^{b}.
sam it sabādhaḥ çavasāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.8^{d}.
samit-samit sumanā bodhyasme RV.3.4.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.96.
saṁ it sravanti sarito (TAA. saritā) na dhenāḥ TS.4.2.9. 6^{a}; MS.2.7.17^{a}: 101.12; TAA.10.40^{a}. P: sam it sravanti ApÇ.16.27.5; MÇ.6.1.7. *See* samyak sravanti, *and* sarit sravanti.
samid asi VS.2.5; 20.23; 38.25; VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.4.45. 3; KS.38.5; JB.2.67(68); ÇB.1.3.4.7; 12.9.2.10; 14.3. 1.28; TB.2.6.6.4; KÇ.2.8.3; 4.14.30; 19.5.19; 26.7.39; ApÇ.2.9.10; ÇG.2.10.3. *See next.*
samid asi sam edhiṣīmahi (AV. edhiṣīya; ApMB. *adds* svāhā) AV.7.89.4; MS.1.3.39: 46.11; 1.10.13: 153.16; 4.8.5: 113.17; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7,14; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApMB.2.6.4 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: samid asi Kāuç.6.12. *See prec.*
samid asi sam v. eñksvendriyeṇa vīryeṇa svāhā AB.8.9.9.
samid diçām āçayā naḥ (MS. āçayānaḥ) svarvit (TS. suvarvit) TS.4.4.12.1^{a}; MS.3.16.4^{a}: 187.14; KS.22.14^{a}; AÇ. 4.12.2^{a}. Ps: samid diçām āçayā naḥ ApÇ.20.9.3; samid diçām KSA.5.21.
samid dīdayati dyavi RV.5.6.4^{d}; AV.18.4.88^{d}; SV.1.419^{d}; 2.372^{d}; TS.4.4.4.6^{d}; MS.2.13.7^{d}: 156.15; KS.9.6^{d}.
samid devī sahīyasī AV.10.5.43^{d}.
samiddha (MS. samiddhā) indra uṣasām anīke VS.20.36^{a}; MS.3.11.1^{a}: 139.12; KS.38.6^{a}; TB.2.6.8.1^{a}. P: samiddha (MS. samiddhā) indraḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.6; KÇ. 19.6.12.
samiddham agniṁ samidhā girā gṛṇe RV.6.15.7^{a}; SV.2. 917^{a}; AÇ.9.5.5; ÇÇ.14.3.12. P: samiddham agniṁ samidhā girā AÇ.8.12.24.
samiddham apiçarvare RV.3.9.7^{d}.
samiddhaç cit sam idhyase RV.10.150.1^{a}. P: samiddhaç cit ÇÇ.6.4.7; 9.20.15. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.58. *Cf.* jaramāṇaḥ.
samiddhaḥ çukra āhutaḥ RV.6.16.34^{c}; SV.1.4^{c}; 2.746^{c}; VS.33.9^{c}; TS.4.3.13.1^{c}; MS.4.10.1^{c}: 140.10; KS.2.14^{c}; TB.3.5.6.1^{c}.
samiddhaḥ çukra dīdihi RV.5.21.4^{c}.
samiddhasya pramahasaḥ RV.5.28.4^{a}.
samiddhasya ruçad adarçi pājaḥ RV.5.1.2^{c}; SV.2.1097^{c}; MS.2.13.7^{c}: 156.1; N.6.13.
samiddhasya çrayamāṇaḥ purastāt RV.3.8.2^{a}; MS.4.13. 1^{a}: 199.6; KS.15.12^{a}; AB.2.2.9; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^{a}; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3.
samiddhā indra *etc.*: *see* samiddha indra *etc.*
samiddhāgnir manasā sapta hotṛbhiḥ RV.10.63.7^{b}.
samiddhāgnir vanavat stīrṇabarhiḥ RV.5.37.2^{a}. P: samiddhāgnir vanavat ÇG.1.20.5.
samiddhe agnā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.39.3^{b}; KS.7.16^{b}.
samiddhe agnāv (VSK.MS.KS. agnā) adhi māmahānaḥ VS.17.55^{a}; VSK.18.55^{a}; TS.4.6.3.2^{b}; MS.2.10.5^{a}: 136. 16; KS.18.3^{a}; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
samiddhe agnāv ṛtam id vadema RV.3.55.3^{c}.
samiddhe agnāu suta indra some RV.6.40.3^{a}.
samiddhe agnāu sutasoma īṭṭe RV.4.25.1^{d}.
samiddhe jātavedasi (AV.10.6.35^{e}, °si brahmaṇā) AV.2. 12.8^{b}; 10.6.35^{e}.
samiddheṣv agniṣv ānajānā RV.1.108.4^{a}.
samiddho agna ā vaha RV.1.142.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.16.
samiddho agna āhuta RV.5.28.5^{a}; AV.12.2.18^{a}; TS.2.5. 8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.38; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^{a}; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.

4.13; ApÇ.2.12.6. P: samiddhaḥ KÇ.3.1.11. *Cf. next but one.*

samiddho agnir açvinā AV.7.73.2[a]; VS.20.55[a]; MS.3.11.3[a]: 143.9; KS.38.8[a]; AB.1.22.2; TB.2.6.12.1[a]; AÇ.4.7.4[a]; ÇÇ.5.10.8[a]; KÇ.19.6.15.

samiddho agnir āhutaḥ KS.4.14[a]; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.3[a]; MÇ.1.4.1.21[a]. *Cf. prec. but one, and* iṣṭo agnir āhutaḥ.

samiddho agnir divi çocir açret RV.5.28.1[a]. Ps: samiddho agnir divi ÇÇ.14.56.13; samiddho agniḥ AÇ.3.2.6.

samiddho agnir nihitaḥ pṛthivyām RV.2.3.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.65.

samiddho agnir vṛṣaṇāratir (AV. °ṇā rathī; ÇÇ. °ṇā rayir) divaḥ AV.7.73.1[a]; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4[a]; ÇÇ.5.10.8[a].

samiddho agniḥ samidhā (AV. samidhānaḥ) AV.13.1.28[a]; VS.21.12[a]; MS.3.11.11[a]: 157.15; KS.38.10[a]; TB.2.6.18.1[b]; KÇ.19.7.20. P: samiddho agniḥ Kāuç.49.19.

samiddho agniḥ supunā punāti AV.12.2.11[d].

samiddho agne me dīdihi TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ApÇ.4.15.5. *See* samiddho me.

samiddho agne samidhā samidhyasva AV.11.1.4[a]. P: samiddho agne Kāuç.60.24.

samiddho añjan kṛdaraṁ matīnām VS.29.1[a]; TS.5.1.11.1[a]; MS.3.16.2[a]: 183.12; KSA.6.2[a]; ÇB.13.2.2.14; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.3; MÇ.9.2.5; N.3.20. P: samiddho añjan ÇÇ.16.3.21.

samiddho adya manuṣo duroṇe RV.10.110.1[a]; AV.5.12.1[a]; VS.29.25[a]; MS.4.13.3[a]: 201.8; KS.16.20[a]; TB.3.6.3.1[a]; MÇ.5.2.8; N.8.5[a]. Ps: samiddho adya manuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.16.6; samiddho adya AÇ.3.2.6; Vāit.10.11; samiddhaḥ Kāuç.45.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.37.

samiddho adya rājasi RV.1.188.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.62.

samiddho dyumny āhutaḥ RV.8.103.9[b]; SV.2.229[b].

samiddho mā (ÇG. māṁ) sam ardhaya VSK.3.3.28[c]; ÇG.2.10.3[a].

samiddho me agne dīdihi VSK.3.2.8; KÇ.4.14.30. *See* samiddho agne me.

samiddho viçvatas patiḥ RV.9.5.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.130.

samidbhir agniṁ namasā duvasyan RV.3.1.2[b].

samidbhyaḥ preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; MÇ.1.8.3.17. *See next but one.*

samidha ā dhehi Kāuç.56.12; HG.1.5.10. *See* samidham *etc.*

samidhaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.1.4; ÇÇ.5.16.4. *See prec. but one.*

samidham ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.1; ApÇ.18.15.1; MÇ.9.1.3.

samidham ādhāyāgnim agnīt saṁmṛḍḍhi KÇ.6.9.7. *See next.*

samidham ādhāyāgnīt paridhīṅç cāgniṁ ca sakṛt-sakṛt saṁmṛḍḍhi ApÇ.3.4.5; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1. *See prec., and under* agnīt paridhīṅç.

samidham ādhāyāgne sarvavrato bhūyāsaṁ svāhā ApMB.2.6.13 (ApG.4.11.22).

samidham ā dhehi ÇB.11.5.4.5; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; PG.2.3.2; GG.2.10.34. *See* samidha *etc.*

samidhaḥ-samidho-gne-gna (ÇÇ. -samidho agna; MÇ. -samidho agnā) ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.1; MÇ.5.1.2.6. *Cf.* samidho agna *etc.*

samidhāgnim duvasyata RV.8.44.1[a]; VS.3.1[a]; 12.30[a]; TS.4.2.3.1[a]; 5.2.2.4; MS.2.7.10[a]: 87.14; 3.2.2: 17.8; KS.7.12[a]; 16.10[a]; 19.12; AB.1.17.1; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.9[a]; AÇ.2.8.7; 4.5.3; ApÇ.5.6.3; 16.12.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Ps: samidhāgnim AA.5.1.1.2; ÇÇ.6.4.1; KÇ.4.8.5; 16.6.15; samidhā Rvidh.2.32.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.79.

samidhā jātavedase RV.3.10.3[b]; 7.14.1[a].

samidhā dāçad uta vā haviṣkṛti RV.10.91.11[b].

samidhāna u santya RV.8.44.9[a].

samidhānaṁ suprayasaṁ svarṇaram RV.2.2.1[c]; KB.20.3.

samidhānaṁ mahad yaçaḥ VS.28.24; TB.2.6.17.1[b].

samidhānasya dīdivaḥ RV.8.44.4[b]; SV.2.891[b].

samidhānaḥ sahasrajit RV.5.26.6[a].

samidhāno amartyam RV.5.14.1[b]; VS.22.15[b]; TS.4.1.11.4[b]; MS.4.10.1[b]: 144.2; KS.19.14[b]; ÇB.2.2.3.21[b].

samidhā brahmaṇā vayam AG.1.21.1[d].

samidhā yas ta āhutim RV.6.2.5[a].

samidhā yo niçitī dāçad aditim RV.8.19.14[a].

samidhā vardhayāmasi AV.19.64.2[b].

(samidho agna ājyasya) vetu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. *Cf. next.*

samidho agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.5.1. P: samidho agne MÇ.5.1.3.6. *Indicated fragmentarily by* vyantu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. *Cf.* samidhaḥ-samidho *etc.*

samidho agne (*sc.* ājyasya vyantu vāuṣaṭ) ÇB.1.6.1.8.

samidho yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.2.3.18; 5.2.30; 6.1.23; 4.4.5.14; KÇ.3.2.16; ApÇ.2.17.4; MÇ.1.3.2.2.

samidhyamānaṁ samidhā sam indhate MS.2.7.16[a]: 101.5; KS.39.3[a].

samidhyamānaḥ prathamānu dharma (TB.ApÇ. prathamo nu dharmaḥ) RV.3.17.1[a]; TB.1.2.1.10[a]; ApÇ.5.6.3[a].

samidhyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ.2.12.1.

samidhyamāno adhvare RV.3.27.4[a]; ÇB.1.4.1.38; TB.3.5.2.3[a]; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.10.

samidhyamāno amṛtasya rājasi RV.5.28.2[a].

sam indur gobhir asarat sam adbhiḥ RV.9.97.45[d].

sam indra gardabhaṁ mṛṇa RV.1.29.5[a]; AV.20.74.5[a].

sam indra gobhir madhumantam akran RV.3.35.8[b].

sam indra ṇo (AV.MS.KS.Kāuç. no) manasā neṣi (AV. neṣa) gobhiḥ RV.5.42.4[a]; AV.7.97.2[a]; VS.8.15[a]; TS.1.4.44.1[a]; MS.1.3.38[a]: 44.6; KS.4.12[a]; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6[a]. P: sam indra ṇaḥ (MS.Kāuç. naḥ) MS.4.14.5: 222.2; ÇÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.10.8.11; Kāuç.55.20.

sam indra rāyā sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5[a]; AV.20.21.5[a]; MS.2.2.6[a]: 20.4; KS.10.12[a].

sam indraḥ saṁ bṛhaspatiḥ KS.3.9[b]; 35.3[c]; JB.1.362[b]; TA.2.18.1[b]; ApÇ.14.18.1[b]; PG.3.12.10[b]; BDh.2.1.1.35[b]; 4.2.11[b].

sam indriyeṇa VS.10.21; MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.18; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.10; KÇ.15.6.20. *See* sam aham indriyeṇa.

sam indriyeṇa payasāham (HG. manasāham) agne (HG. āgām) AV.6.124.1[c]; HG.1.16.6[c]. *See* sam aham indriyeṇa manasā°.

sam indreṇa madatha (AV. vasunā) saṁ marudbhiḥ RV. 4.34.11^c; AV.7.98.1^b. *See* sam ādityāir vasubhiḥ.
sam indreṇa viçvebhir devebhir aṅktām TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.4.12.3^c. *See under* saṁ devāir.
sam indreṇota vāyunā RV.9.61.8^a; SV.2.432^a.
sam indreraya gām anaḍvāham RV.10.59.10^a. *Cf.* BṛhD. 7.94.
sam indro gā ajayat saṁ hiraṇyā RV.4.17.11^a.
sam indro marudbhir yajñiyāiḥ TS.2.1.11.3^c. *See next but one.*
sam indro yo dhanaṁjayaḥ AV.3.14.2^c; MS.4.2.10^c (*bis*): 33.2,9.
sam indro rātahavyo marudbhiḥ MS.4.12.2^c: 180.4; KS. 10.12^c; AÇ.2.11.12^c; ÇÇ.3.6.2^c. *See prec. but one.*
sam indro rāyo bṛhatīr adhūnuta RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).10^a; SV.2.1028^a.
sam indro viçvadevebhir aṅktām VS.2.22^c; ÇB.1.9.2.31^c. *See under* saṁ devāir.
sam indhate amartyam AV.18.4.41^a. P: sam indhate Kāuç.86.18; 87.22.
sam indhate saṁkasukaṁ svastaye AV.12.2.11^a. P: sam indhate Kāuç.71.5.
sam imāṁ mātrāṁ mimīmahe AV.18.2.44^a.
samiṣṭayajur ā dade tava TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
samiṣṭayajuṣā saṁsthām VS.19.29^d.
sam iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman TA.6.4.2^b. *See* iṣṭāpūrtena.
sam ihy udīcī MS.4.9.18: 135.11.
sam īṁ rebhāso asvaran RV.8.97.11^a; AV.20.54.2^a. *See* sam u rebhāso.
sam īkṣayantu taviṣāḥ sudānavaḥ AV.4.15.2^a.
sam īkṣayasva gāyato nabhāṅsi AV.4.15.3^a.
sam īkṣasva MG.1.10.12.
sam ī gāvo matayo yanti saṁyataḥ RV.9.72.6^c.
samīṅgayati sarvataḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^b. *See* samiṅgayati.
samīcī urasā tmanā VS.11.31^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.1; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11.
samīcī dyāvāpṛthivī ghṛtācī TB.2.4.8.6^d.
samīcīnā anūṣata RV.9.39.6^a; SV.2.253^a.
samīcī nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.2: 166.13; ApÇ.17. 20.14; MÇ.6.2.6; ApMB.2.17.14 (ApG.7.18.12); HG.2. 16.9; MG.2.11.8; 16.2.
samīcīnāsa āsate (SV. āçata) RV.9.10.7^a; SV.2.475^a.
samīcīnāsa ṛbhavaḥ sam asvaran RV.8.3.7^c; AV.20.99.1^c; SV.1.256^c; 2.923^c. *Cf. next.*
samīcīnāso asvaran RV.8.12.32^b. *Cf. prec.*
samīcīnāḥ sudānavaḥ prīṇanti tam RV.9.74.4^c; KS.35.6^c.
samīcī nir amanthatam RV.10.24.4^b.
samīcīne abhi tmanā RV.9.102.7^a.
samīcīne ā pavasvā puraṁdhī RV.9.90.4^b; SV.2.760^b.
samīcīne dādhāra sam iṣaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.74.2^d.
samīcīne dhiṣaṇe vi ṣkabhāyati RV.10.44.8^c; AV.20. 94.8^c.
samīcī māhanī pātām Kāuç.108.2.
samīcīr diça (MS. °çaḥ; KS. °ças) spṛtāḥ VS.14.25; TS. 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
samīcī samajagrabhīt RV.8.6.17^b.
samīcyor niṣpatantyoḥ RV.10.24.5^b.
samīdhe agne tad idaṁ navīyaḥ RV.10.69.3^b.
samīdhe agne sa idaṁ juṣasva RV.10.69.4^b.
sam īdhe dasyuhantamam RV.6.16.15^b; VS.11.34^b; TS. 3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.8; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6. 4.2.4; Vāit.5.14^b. *Fragment*: dasyuhantamam MÇ.5. 1.3.1.
sam ī pṛcyate samaneva ketuḥ RV.1.103.1^d.
sam īṁ paṇer ajati bhojanaṁ muṣe RV.5.34.7^a.
sam ī rathaṁ na bhurijor aheṣata RV.9.71.5^a.
samīraya tanvā saṁ balena AV.5.30.14^b.
samīrayan bhuvanā mātariçvā TB.3.1.1.10^c.
sam ī vatsaṁ na mātṛbhiḥ RV.9.104.2^a; SV.2.508^a; AB. 1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sam ī vatsam ÇÇ.5.10.4. *Cf.* saṁ vatsa iva.
sam ī vivyāca savanā purūṇi RV.3.36.8^b.
sam ī sakhāyo asvaran RV.9.45.5^a.
sam u cittāny ākaram VS.12.58^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7. 11^b: 90.7; KS.10.12^b; 16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; ApMB. 1.3.14^b.
sam u te paruṣā paruḥ AV.4.12.3^b.
sam u te hanvā hanū AV.6.56.3^b.
sam ut patantu pradiço nabhasvatīḥ AV.4.15.1^a. P: sam ut patantu Kāuç.41.1; 103.3.
sam u tye mahatīr apaḥ RV.8.7.22^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4.
sam u tvā dhībhir asvaran RV.9.66.8^a.
sa mudā kāvyā puru RV.8.39.7^c.
sam u deṣṭrī dadhātu (ApMB. dideṣṭu) nāu RV.10.85.47^d; SMB.1.2.15^d; PG.1.4.14^d; ApMB.1.11.3^d.
samudra āyuṣmān sa sravantībhir āyuṣmāṅs tena tvāyuṣāyuṣmantaṁ karomi PG.1.16.6.
samudra āsāṁ sadanam ma āhuḥ AV.2.2.3^c.
samudra iva niṣiñcantu HG.1.18.2^d.
samudra iva paprathe RV.8.3.4^b; AV.20.104.2^b; SV.2. 958^b; VS.33.83^b.
samudra iva payo mahat AV.3.29.6^b.
samudra iva pinvate RV.1.8.7^b; 8.12.5^b; AV.20.71.3^b.
samudra iva saṁgiraḥ AV.6.135.3^b.
samudra iva saṁpibaḥ AV.6.135.2^b.
samudra ivāsi gahmanā (TB. *text*, gaṅhmanā) TB.2.7.7. 6^a; ApÇ.22.26.12.
samudra ivāidhy akṣitaḥ AV.6.142.2^d.
samudra īçe sravatām AV.6.86.2^a.
samudra ekaṁ divy ekam apsu RV.1.95.3^b.
samudraṁ yasya rasayā sahāhuḥ MS.2.13.23^b: 168.11; KS.40.1^b. *See under* yasya samudraṁ.
samudraṁ vaḥ pra hiṇomi (HG. hiṇomy akṣitāḥ) AV.10. 5.23^a; AÇ.3.11.6^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a; LÇ.2.1.7^a; 3.5.17; ApÇ. 4.14.4^a; 9.5.6; 13.18.1^a; 20.12; MÇ.1.4.3.9^a; —2.5.4. 12; —3.2.2; Kāuç.6.17; 136.6; PG.1.3.14^a; ApMB.2. 9.14^a (ApG.5.13.9); HG.1.13.4^a; MG.2.11.18^a. P: samudraṁ vaḥ ÇÇ.8.9.6; ÇG.6.6.13.
samudraṁ vo 'bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.
samudraṁ gacha svāhā RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1; VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.1; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138. 12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.11; ApÇ.7.26.11; MÇ.1.8.6.6. P: samudraṁ gacha KÇ.6.9.10; MÇ.11.4.

samudraṁ gandharveṣṭhām anvātiṣṭhata vātasya patmaneditā (KS. patmann īḍitā) MS.1.3.1: 29.11; KS.3.9. P: samudraṁ gandharveṣṭhām MÇ.2.5.2.21.
samudrajyeṣṭhāḥ salilasya madhyāt RV.7.49.1^a. P: samudrajyeṣṭhāḥ ÇG.4.14.5; Rvidh.2.26.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.175. *Designated as* samudrajyeṣṭha-mantraḥ VHDh.8.13.
samudraṁ chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6. *See* samudraç *etc.*
samudraṁ na saṁvaraṇāny agman RV.9.107.9^c; SV.2.348^c.
samudraṁ na saṁcaraṇe saniṣyavaḥ RV.1.56.2^b; 4.55.6^c.
samudraṁ na sindhava ukthaçuṣmāḥ RV.6.36.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 248.14; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.4.5.2^c.
samudraṁ na subhvaḥ svā abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.1.52.4^b. *Cf. next.*
samudraṁ na suhavaṁ (AV. subhuvas) tasthivāṅsam AV.4.8.7^c; TB.2.7.16.4^c; ApÇ.18.15.3^c. *See* mahiṣaṁ naḥ. *Cf. prec.*
samudraṁ na sravata ā viçanti RV.3.46.4^d.
samudraṁ na sravataḥ sapta yahvīḥ RV.1.71.7^b.
samudraṁ na sravato rodhacakrāḥ RV.1.190.7^b.
samudram anu saṁ carat AV.13.2.40^d.
samudram abhitaḥ pinvamānam VS.11.29^b; 13.2^b; TS.4.2.8.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 76.16; KS.16.3^b,15^b; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9.
samudram avatiṣṭhati AV.6.43.2^b.
samudram āsām ava tasthe agrimā RV.5.44.9^a.
samudram iva (*read* ava?) cākaçat ApMB.2.16.2^e; HG.2.7.2^c. *Cf. under* viçvā bhūtāva°.
samudram iva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.35^b; 92.22^b; 9.108.16^b; SV.1.197^b; 2.1010^b; TS.7.1.6.6^d; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
samudram udareṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.14; KSA.13.6.
samudraṁ mā dhāk MS.1.1.8: 4.8.
samudravyacasaṁ giraḥ RV.1.11.1^b; SV.1.343^b; 2.177^b; VS.12.56^b; 17.61^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.9; KS.18.3^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^b; 16.3^b.
samudraç ca madhyaṁ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10.
samudraç chandaḥ VS.15.4; ÇB.8.5.2.4. *See* samudraṁ *etc.*
samudra sthaḥ kalaçaḥ somadhānaḥ RV.6.69.6^d.
samudrasya gṛhā ime RV.10.142.8^d.
samudrasya cid dhanayanta pāre RV.1.167.2^d.
samudrasya tvākṣityā un nayāmi VS.6.28; ÇB.3.9.3.27. P: samudrasya tvā KÇ.9.3.9. *See* samudrasya vo-kṣi°.
samudrasya tvāvakayā (TS.ApÇ. tvāvākayā) VS.17.4^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.5; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.25^a; ApÇ.17.12.7; MÇ.4.4.20; —6.2.4. P: samudrasya tvā KÇ.18.2.10.
samudrasya tvota reta āhuḥ AV.9.1.2^b.
samudrasya dhanvann ārdrasya pāre RV.1.116.4^c; TA.1.10.3^c.
samudrasya niveçanam RV.10.142.7^b; AV.6.106.2^b; VS.17.7^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; MS.2.10.1^b: 131.12; ÇB.9.1.2.28^b; AÇ.2.12.2^b. *See next but one.*
samudrasya (MS. samudrasya vo) vayunasya patman TS.5.5.4.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.10; KS.39.3^a.
samudrasya vimocanam KS.17.17^b. *See prec. but one.*
samudrasya vo-kṣityā un naye TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; MS.1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.5; KS.3.9; ApÇ.12.5.10; MÇ.2.3.2.18. *See* samudrasya tvākṣityā.
samudrasya vo vayunasya *etc.*: *see prec. but two.*
samudrasyādhi viṣṭapi (RV.8.34.13^b, viṣṭapaḥ) RV.8.34.13^b; 97.5^b; 9.12.6^b; SV.2.551^b. *Cf. next.*
samudrasyādhi viṣṭapi (SV. viṣṭape) manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.107.14^c; SV.1.518^c; 2.206^c. *Cf. prec.*
samudrasyānu vikṣaram AV.6.105.3^d.
samudrasyeva mahimā gabhīraḥ RV.7.33.8^b; N.11.20^b.
samudrasyeva srotyāḥ AV.1.32.3^d.
samudrasyodadher iva AV.1.3.8^b.
samudraḥ sindhū rajo antarikṣam RV.10.66.11^a.
samudraḥ soma pinvase RV.9.64.8^c; SV.2.309^c.
samudraḥ srotyānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
samudrāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
samudrāj jāto maṇiḥ AV.4.10.5^a.
samudrād adhi jajñiṣe AV.4.10.2^b.
samudrād adhi bheṣajam AV.2.3.4^b.
samudrād arṇavād adhi RV.10.190.2^a; TA.10.1.14^a; MahānU.5.6^a.
samudrād udajani vaḥ (ApÇ. udacann iva) srucā MS.4.2.5: 27.5; ApÇ.4.10.4.
samudrād ūrmim ud iyarti venaḥ RV.10.123.2^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.
samudrād ūrmir madhumāṅ ud ārat RV.4.58.1^a; VS.17.89^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.13; KS.40.7^a; AB.5.16.6; KB.25.1; TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.12^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; ApMB.2.3.2^a (ApG.4.10.12); N.7.17. Ps: samudrād ūrmiḥ AÇ.8.6.6; 9.2; ÇÇ.11.13.11; ApÇ.17.17.12; MÇ.1.5.4.19; ÇG.4.18.4; MG.1.11.22; VHDh.8.55; samudrāt Rvidh.2.15.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.10.
samudrā (MS. °drān) nadyo veçantāḥ (MS. °tān) AV.11.6.10^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.16.
samudrāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
samudrāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.7; ÇB.14.2.2.2; TA.4.9.1; ApÇ.15.10.8. P: samudrāya tvā KÇ.26.6.1; MÇ.11.1.1.
samudrāya vayunāya TS.4.6.2.6^a; ApÇ.17.14.4.
samudrāya vāiṇave namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2. *See next.*
samudrāya vāiṇave sindhūnāṁ pataye namaḥ MG.1.13.15. *See prec.*
samudrāya çiçumāraḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.9. *See* sindhoḥ çiçu°.
samudrāya çiçumārān ā labhate VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
samudrāya svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.12: 164.2; KSA.2.10; ÇB.12.6.1.35; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.16.3.
samudrāyāpaḥ TA.3.10.3. *Cf.* samudreṇāpaḥ.
samudrāyeva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.4^c; 44.25^b; AV.20.107.1^c; SV.1.137^c; 2.1001^c.
samudrārthā yāḥ çucayaḥ pāvakāḥ RV.7.49.2^c.
samudrāso na savanāni vivyacuḥ RV.9.80.1^d.
samudriyaṁ sadanam (MÇ. salilam) ā viçasva VS.17.87^d; TS.5.5.10.6^d; KS.40.6^d; ApÇ.16.12.11^d (*bis*); MÇ.6.2.6^d.
samudriyā apsaraso manīṣiṇam RV.9.78.3^a.
samudriyābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

samudre adhi mandase RV.8.12.17^{b}; AV.20.111.2^{b}.
samudre antaḥ kavayaḥ sudītayaḥ RV.1.159.4^{d}.
samudre antaḥ kavayo vi cakṣate RV.10.177.1^{c}; TA.3.11.11^{c}; JUB.3.35.1^{c}.
samudre antar āyavo vicakṣaṇam AB.1.20.4^{c} (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^{c}; ÇÇ.5.9.16^{c}.
samudre antar nihitāsi nābhiḥ AV.1.13.3^{d}.
samudre antar mahimā te pṛthivyām AV.6.80.3^{b}.
samudre antaḥ çayate RV.8.100.9^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.120.
samudre açvineyate RV.1.30.18^{c}.
samudre jahito narā RV.8.5.22^{b}.
samudreṇa pṛthivī dṛḍhā MÇ.1.7.2.23^{d}. *Cf.* ṛte bhūmir.
samudreṇa sindhavo yādamānāḥ RV.3.36.7^{a}. *Cf.* samudre na sindhavo.
samudreṇāpaḥ KS.35.15. *Cf.* samudrāyāpaḥ.
samudretam (*var. lect.* samudre-ntaṁ) viçvaçaṁbhuvam MahānU.11.7^{b}. *See* samudre-ntaṁ.
samudre te hṛdayam antar āyuḥ TS.4.7.13.2^{c}; MS.2.12.3^{a}: 146.18; KS.18.15^{a}; 29.3; 38.5^{a}. *See next but one.*
samudre te hṛdayam apsv antaḥ VS.8.25^{a}; 20.19^{a}; TS.1.4.45.2^{a}; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^{a}: 45.9; 4.8.5: 112.18; KS.4.13^{a}; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.12; 13.20.10; MÇ.2.5.4.29. P: samudre te KÇ.10.9.1.
samudre te hṛdayam apsv āyuḥ VS.18.55^{b}. *See prec. but one.*
samudre tvā nṛmaṇā apsv antaḥ RV.10.45.3^{a}; VS.12.20^{a}; TS.4.2.2.1^{a}; MS.2.7.9^{a}: 86.9; KS.16.9^{a}; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^{a} (ApG.6.15.1).
samudre tvā sadane sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.52. *See* samudre sadane.
samudre na çravasyavaḥ RV.1.48.3^{d}.
samudre na sindhavo yādamānāḥ RV.6.19.5^{d}. *Cf.* samudreṇa sindhavo.
samudre-ntaṁ viçvaçaṁbhuvam TA.10.11.2^{b}. *See* samudretaṁ.
samudre yasya rasām id āhuḥ AV.4.2.5^{b}. *See under* yasya samudraṁ.
samudre vācam invasi RV.9.107.21^{b}; SV.1.517^{b}; 2.429^{b}.
samudre vo ninayāni AÇ.1.11.8^{c}.
samudre sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. *See* samudre tvā sadane.
samudre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
samudro apsu māmṛje RV.9.2.5^{a}; SV.2.391^{a}.
samudro nadībhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.7^{a}.
samudro na vyaco dadhe RV.1.30.3^{c}.
samudro-bhyavahriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.59. *See* samudro-vagataḥ.
samudro mā viçvavyacā brahmānujānātu SMB.2.4.6.
samudro mūlaṁ vīrudhāṁ babhūva AV.3.23.6^{b}; 8.7.2^{d}.
samudro yasya nādyaḥ AV.10.7.15^{c}.
samudro-vagataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See* samudro-bhyava°.
samudro vācamīñkhayaḥ RV.9.101.6^{b}; AV.20.137.6^{b}; SV.2.224^{b}.
samudro vāta idam ojaḥ pipartu TS.4.4.12.1^{d}; MS.3.16.4^{d}: 188.1; KS.22.14^{d}; AÇ.4.12.2^{d}.
samudro-si PG.3.5.2.
samudro-si tejasi çritaḥ, apāṁ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.4.
samudro-si nabhasvān ārdradānuḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 145.14; 3.4.3: 48.11; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: samudro-si nabhasvān TS.5.4.9.4; KS.21.12; ApÇ.17.20.11; samudro-si KÇ.18.6.1.
samudro-si viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.15.1.
samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ VS.5.33; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.10; ÇÇ.6.12.24; ApÇ.22.17.10. P: samudraḥ LÇ.2.2.21. *See* çabali samudro.
samupahūtā bhakṣayiṣyāmaḥ LÇ.2.11.10.
samupahūtāḥ smaḥ ÇB.4.3.1.1; ÇÇ.8.9.3; KÇ.9.12.9.
sam u pūṣṇā gamemahi RV.6.54.2^{a}.
sam u pra yanti dhītayaḥ RV.10.25.4^{a}.
sam u priyā anūṣata RV.9.101.8^{a}; SV.2.169^{a}.
sam u priyā āvavṛtran madāya RV.3.32.15^{c}; AV.20.8.3^{c}.
sam u priyo mṛjyate sāno avye RV.9.97.3^{a}; SV.2.751^{a}.
sam u rebhāso asvaran SV.2.282^{a}. *See* sam īṁ rebhāso.
sam u vāṁ yajñaṁ mahayaṁ namobhiḥ RV.7.61.6^{a}. *Cf. next but one.*
sam u viçvam idaṁ jagat VS.20.23^{c}; TB.2.6.6.5^{c}.
sam u vo yajñaṁ mahayan namobhiḥ RV.7.42.3^{a}. *Cf. prec. but one.*
sam u çriyā nāsatyā sacethe RV.1.116.17^{d}.
sam uṣadbhir ajāyathāḥ RV.1.6.3^{c}; AV.20.26.6^{c}; 47.12^{c}; 69.11^{c}; SV.2.820^{c}; VS.29.37^{c}; TS.7.4.20.1^{c}; MS.3.16.3^{c}: 185.9; KSA.4.9^{c}.
sam uṣāḥ sam u sūryaḥ VS.20.23^{b}; MS.3.11.10^{b}: 157.13; KS.38.5^{b}; TB.2.6.6.5^{b}.
sam u sarveṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.10.15^{b}.
sam u sarveṇa padvatā AV.10.10.13^{b}.
sam u sarvāiḥ patatribhiḥ AV.10.10.14^{b}.
sam usriyābhiḥ pratiran na āyuḥ RV.9.96.14^{d}.
sam usriyābhir vāvaçanta naraḥ RV.1.62.3^{d}.
samuhyo-si viçvabharāḥ ÇÇ.6.12.10. *See* samūhyo *etc.*
samūḍhaṁ rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.18.9.12.
samūḍham (VSK. samūlham) asya pāṅsure (SV. pāṅsule) RV.1.22.17^{c}; AV.7.26.4^{c}; SV.1.222^{c}; 2.1019^{c}; VS.5.15^{c}; VSK.5.5.2^{c}; TS.1.2.13.1^{c}; MS.1.2.9^{c}: 18.18; 4.1.12^{c}: 16.5; KS.2.10^{c}; ÇB.3.5.3.13^{c}; N.12.19^{c}.
sam ūdho romaçaṁ hataḥ RV.8.31.9^{c}. *See* çam ūdho.
sam ū nu patnīr vṛṣabhir jagamyuḥ RV.1.179.2^{d}.
sam ūrjaṁ saṁ rayiṁ dadhuḥ VS.20.58^{d}; MS.3.11.3^{d}: 143.16; KS.38.8^{d}; TB.2.6.12.2^{d}.
samūlo yaç ca vṛçcate AV.6.136.3^{b}.
samūlham asya *etc.*: *see* samūḍham asya *etc.*
samūhyo-si viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.14.10. *See next, and* samuhyo.
samūhyo-si viçvavedā ūnātiriktasya pratiṣṭhā VSK.5.8.5; KÇ.8.6.24. *See under prec.*
samṛchata svapatho-navayantaḥ susīmakāmāv ubhe virājāv ubhe suprajasāu Kāuç.77.6.
sa mṛjyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.99.7^{a}.
sa mṛjyamānaḥ kavibhir madintama RV.9.74.9^{c}.
sa mṛjyamāno daçabhiḥ sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.4^{a}.
sa mṛtyoḥ padvīçat pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.27.
samṛddhikaraṇaṁ tava (HG. °karaṇān mama) PG.1.6.2^{b}; HG.1.20.3^{b}.
samṛddhiṁ tatra jānīyāt ChU.5.2.9^{c}.

samṛddhir oja ākūtiḥ AV.11.7.18[a].
samṛddhyāi tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
samṛddhyāi tvopanahyāmi MS.2.4.8: 45.14.
samṛddhyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2; MG.2.13.6.
samṛdhe tvā (Kāuç. tvā svāhā) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11,12; TB.2.5.3.2; Kāuç.5.7 (*bis*).
samṛdho viçpate kṛṇu RV.6.2.10[c].
samṛdhyatāṁ me yad idaṁ karomi SMB.2.3.19[d].
sam ṛbhubhiḥ pibasva ratnadhebhiḥ RV.4.35.7[c].
sa me karotv aviparītam asmān Kāuç.124.2[c],3[c].
sa me kāmān kāmakāmāya mahyam TA.1.31.6[c].
sa me kāmān kāmapatiḥ pra yachatu ÇÇ.4.18.2[b].
sa me gachatu dviṣato niveçam Kāuç.135.9[c] (*bis*),9[d],9[f] (*quinq.*),9[h].
sa me jarāṁ rogam apanudya (SMB. apamṛjya) çarīrāt AÇ.2.9.10[c]; ÇG.3.8.4[c]; Kāuç.74.20[c]; SMB.2.1.14[c].
sam eta viçvā vacasā (SV. ojasā) patiṁ divaḥ AV.7.21.1[a]; SV.1.372[a]. P: sam eta Kāuç.86.16.
sa me dadātu prajāṁ paçūn puṣṭiṁ yaçaḥ TA.3.7.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*), 3 (*bis*), 4 (*ter*).
sameddhā te agne dīdyāsam VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; KÇ.4.14.30; ApÇ.4.15.5.
sameddhāraṁ çataṁ himāḥ RV.6.48.8[d]; TA.4.7.5[d].
sameddhāram aṅhasa uruṣyāt RV.7.1.15[b]. *Cf. next.*
sameddhāram aṅhasaḥ pāhi ÇÇ.8.24.1. *Cf. prec.*
sa me dyumnaṁ bṛhad yaçaḥ Kāuç.42.17[c].
sam enaṁ varcasā sṛja AV.6.5.1[c]; VS.17.51[c]; TS.4.6.3.1[c]; MS.2.10.4[c]: 135.4; KS.18.3[c].
sam enam ahrutā imāḥ RV.9.34.6[a].
sa mendro medhayā spṛṇotu TA.7.4.1[c]; TU.1.4.1[c].
sa me putro bhaved iti VāDh.17.17[d].
sa me prāṇaḥ sarvam āyur duhāṁ mahat AA.5.3.2.13. *Metrical.*
sa me bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ vaçe kṛṇotu AV.9.10.24.
sa me bhūtiṁ ca puṣṭiṁ ca Kāuç.113.2[c].
sa me mā kṣeṣṭa svadhayā pinvamānaḥ AV.4.34.8[c].
sa me mukhaṁ pra mārkṣyate (ApMB. vekṣyati) PG.2.6.17[c]; ApMB.2.7.19[d].
sa me rakṣatu sarvataḥ ViDh.86.15[d]. *Cf. under* sa tvā *etc.*
sa me rāṣṭraṁ ca kṣatraṁ ca AV.10.3.12[c].
sa me'rthān mā vivadhīt TA.1.31.6[d].
sa me vapuç chadayad açvinor yaḥ RV.6.49.5[a].
sa me çatrūn vi bādhatām AV.10.3.11[c].
sa me çraddhāṁ ca medhāṁ ca AV.19.64.1[c]; ÇG.2.10.3[c].
sam āiti saṁ ca vartate AV.6.102.1[b].
sam āitu viçvato bhagaḥ AV.7.50.2[c].
sam āitu saṁ ca vartatām AV.6.102.1[d].
sam āirayaṁ rodasī dhārayaṁ ca RV.4.42.3[d].
samokasāv (KS. °sā) arepasāu TS.1.3.7.2[b]; 4.2.5.1[b]; KS.3.4[b]; 16.11[b]; Kāuç.108.2[b]. *See under* sacetasāv.
samokasāu sacetasā arepasāu MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 1.8.8: 128.5; 3.2.3: 19.15; 3.9.5: 122.1. *See under* sacetasāv.
sam ojo vīryaṁ balam AV.3.19.2[b].
sa modate nasate sādhate girā RV.9.71.3[c].
samo divā dadṛçe rocamānaḥ RV.7.62.1[c].
samo devāir uta çriyā RV.6.48.19[b].
sam oṣadhayo rasena VS.1.21[b]; TS.1.1.8.1[b]; MS.1.1.9[b]: 5.3; 4.1.9: 11.2; KS.1.8[b]; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.1[b]; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2[b]. *See next, and cf.* sam āpa oṣadhīnām.
sam oṣadhībhir oṣadhīḥ VS.6.28[b]; ÇB.3.9.3.29. *See prec.*
samoṣāmum AÇ.3.11.19; ApÇ.9.6.10; MÇ.3.2.6.
samohe vā ya āçata RV.1.8.6[a]; AV.20.71.2[a].
samāu cid dhastāu na samaṁ viviṣṭaḥ RV.10.117.9[a].
saṁpattir bhūtir bhūmir vṛṣṭir jyāiṣṭhyaṁ çrāiṣṭhyaṁ çrīḥ prajām ihāvatu svāhā PG.2.17.9.
saṁ patnī patyā sukṛteṣu (TB.ApÇ. sukṛtena) gachatām MS.1.4.3[a]: 51.4; 1.4.8: 56.10; KS.5.4[a]; 32.4; TB.3.7.5.11[a]; ApÇ.3.9.10[a]; MÇ.1.3.5.5.
saṁ patnī patyāhaṁ gache TS.1.1.10.2[c]; MÇ.1.3.5.18[c].
saṁpatnī prati bhūṣeha devān AV.14.2.25[d].
saṁ patnībhir na vṛṣaṇo nasīmahi RV.2.16.8[d].
saṁpatsu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
saṁpad asi VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
saṁpade tvā VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1; Kāuç.76.24.
saṁpade svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.
saṁpadbhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
saṁpannam MÇ.11.9.3 (*bis*); AG.4.7.27; ÇG.4.4.14; VāDh.3.71; ViDh.73.25; MDh.3.254; ĀṅgDh.5.71; Karmap.1.3.10.
saṁ paramān sam avamān AV.6.103.2[a].
saṁpaçyan paṅktīr (AV. paṅtim) upatiṣṭhamānaḥ RV.10.117.8[d]; AV.13.3.25[d].
saṁpaçyan yāti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.10.8.18[d]; 13.2.38[d]; 3.14[d].
saṁpaçyan viçvā bhuvanāni gopāḥ RV.10.139.1[d]; VS.17.58[d]; TS.4.6.3.3[d]; MS.2.10.5[d]: 137.4; KS.18.3[d]; ÇB.9.2.3.12.
saṁpaçyamānā amadann abhi svam RV.3.31.10[a].
saṁ paçyāmi prajā aham TS.1.5.6.1[a]; 8.1; MS.1.5.3[a]: 70.1; 1.5.10[a]: 79.1; KS.7.1[a],8; ApÇ.6.17.1.
saṁpātabhāgān haviṣo juṣantām Kāuç.3.3[d].
saṁpātikebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
saṁpādayantāu saha lokam ekam AV.12.3.39[d].
saṁ pitarāv ṛtvije sṛjethām AV.14.2.37[a]. P: saṁ pitarāu Kāuç.79.8.
saṁ pinaṣmy ahaṁ krimīn AV.2.32.3[d]; 5.23.10[d].
saṁ pibāmo amuṁ vayam AV.6.135.2[d].
saṁpiṣṭād aha bibhyuṣī RV.4.30.10[b]; N.11.47[b].
saṁ puṅsām indra vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.4[c].
saṁpuṣṭyāi vipuṣṭyāi satyapuṣṭyāi puṣṭyāi Vāit.30.19; LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.5.
saṁ pūṣann adhvanas tira RV.1.42.1[a]. Ps: saṁ pūṣann adhvanaḥ AG.3.7.10; saṁ pūṣan Ṛvidh.1.18.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.108.
saṁ pūṣan viduṣā naya RV.6.54.1[a]. Ps: saṁ pūṣan viduṣā AG.3.7.9; saṁ pūṣan Ṛvidh.2.23.2.
saṁ pūṣā (ApÇ. pūṣā saṁ dhātā) saṁ bṛhaspatiḥ (KS. dhātā) AV.3.14.2[b]; 7.33.1[b]; MS.4.2.10: 33.8 (*in fragments*); KS.35.3[b]; ApÇ.12.6.3[b]. *See* saṁ poṣā.
saṁpṛca (KS. °cas; MÇ. °caḥ) stha saṁ mā bhadreṇa pṛṅkta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: saṁpṛca stha KÇ.19.2.29.

saṁpṛcāu sthaḥ saṁ mā bhadreṇa pṛṅktam VS.9.4; ÇB.5.1.2.18. P: saṁpṛcāu KÇ.14.2.7.
saṁ pṛcyadhvam ṛtāvarīḥ TS.1.1.3.1^a; MS.4.1.3^a: 5.8; KS.1.3^a; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32^a; ApÇ.1.13.10; MÇ.1.1.3.32^a; ÇG.1.28.8^a.
saṁ pṛchase samarāṇaḥ çubhānāiḥ RV.1.165.3^c; VS.33.27^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.11; KS.9.18^c.
saṁpṛñcānaḥ sadane gobhir adbhiḥ RV.1.95.8^b.
saṁ pṛthivyā aghaçaṅsāya tarhaṇam RV.7.104.4^b; AV.8.4.4^b.
saṁ poṣā saṁ bṛhaspatiḥ MS.4.2.10^b: 33.1. *See* saṁ pūṣā.
saṁ pra cyavadhvam upa (TS. anu) saṁ pra yāta VS.15.53^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.4; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See under* agne cyavasva.
saṁpracyutā varuṇena MS.2.13.1^a: 152.9. *See* yat preṣitā.
saṁ prajayā sam āyuṣā RV.1.23.24^b; AV.7.89.2^b; 9.1.15^b; 10.5.47^b.
saṁ prajāpatiḥ paçubhiḥ sam ahaṁ paçubhiḥ ÇÇ.17.17.1.
saṁprayacha prajāpate AV.10.5.45^d.
saṁ pra yacha vṛṣṇa indrāya bhāgam RV.10.98.11^b.
saṁ prāṇaḥ prāṇena gachatām VS.6.18; ÇB.3.8.3.9. *See next but one.*
saṁ prāṇāpānābhyāṁ sam u cakṣuṣā (TB. *adds* tvam) TB.3.7.13.3^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.).
saṁ prāṇena prāṇaḥ TS.1.3.10.1. *See prec. but one.*
saṁ prāṇe prāṇaṁ dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.
saṁ prāṇo vācā sam ahaṁ vācā AA.5.1.5.8. *Cf.* saṁ vāk prāṇena.
saṁpriyaḥ paçubhir bhava (TB. ApÇ. paçubhir bhuvat; KS. paçubhiḥ) MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (*ter*): 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14 (*ter*); TB.1.1.7.1 (*bis*),2; 8.4; ApÇ.5.12.1 (*ter*). *See next but one.*
saṁpriyaṁ samajījanan RVKh.10.191.3^d.
saṁpriyaṁ prajayā paçubhir bhuvat TA.4.17.1. *See prec. but one.*
saṁpriyā patyāvirādhayantī AV.2.36.4^d.
saṁpriyās tanuvo (KS. tanvo) mama TS.4.2.4.2^d; KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^d.
saṁ priyā hṛdayāni vaḥ TS.4.2.4.1^b; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b.
saṁpriyāu rociṣṇū sumanasyamānāu VS.12.57^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.5; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; AG.1.7.6^c; PG.1.6.3; ApMB.1.3.14^b.
saṁpreddho agnir jihvābhiḥ AV.6.76.1^c.
saṁ prerate anu vātasya viṣṭhāḥ RV.10.168.2^a.
saṁ prorṇuṣva medasā pīvasā (RV. °ṣva pīvasā medasā) ca RV.10.16.7^b; AV.18.2.58^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
saṁplavamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
saṁplutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
saṁploṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
saṁ babhūva tve sacā KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.3.8^b.
saṁ babhūva sanibhya ā TS.7.4.15.1^b. *See under* saṁ yujyāva.
saṁ babhūva sukṛto rarāṇayoḥ KS.7.12^b.
saṁ barhir aktaṁ (VS.ÇB. añktāṁ) haviṣā ghṛtena AV.7.98.1^a; VS.2.22^a; ÇB.1.9.2.31^a. Ps: saṁ barhir aktam Vāit.4.6; Kāuç.6.7; saṁ barhiḥ KÇ.3.8.5; Kāuç.88.6. *See* sam añktāṁ.
saṁ bāhubhyāṁ dhamati (AV. bharati; TS.TA. namati; KS. namate; MS. °bhyām adhamat) saṁ patatrāiḥ (KS. yajatrāiḥ) RV.10.81.3^c; AV.13.2.26^c; VS.17.19^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.9; KS.18.2^c; TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.2.2^c; ÇvetU.3.3^c.
saṁ bibheda pṛdākvāḥ AV.10.4.5^d.
saṁ brahmaṇā (AV. brahmaṇāṁ) devakṛtaṁ (RV.AV. devahitaṁ) yad asti RV.5.42.4^c; AV.7.97.2^c; VS.8.15^c; TS.1.4.44.1^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.7; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
saṁ brahmaṇā pṛcyasva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.8; ApÇ.1.25.12. *See* agne brahma.
saṁ brahma brāhmaṇyā dadhat ÇÇ.17.15.12.
saṁ bhaktena gamemahi RV.7.81.2^d; SV.2.102^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
saṁ bhagena sam aryamṇā AV.14.1.34^c. *See* sam aryamā.
saṁbharaṇas trayoviṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.17.
saṁbharanti madhāv adhi AV.9.1.16^b.
saṁ bharāmi susaṁbhṛtā TB.3.7.4.8^d,9^d; ApÇ.1.6.1^d (*bis*).
saṁbhale malaṁ sādayitvā AV.14.2.67^a.
saṁ bhasmanā vāyunā vevidanaḥ RV.5.19.5^b.
saṁ bhānunā yatate sūryasya RV.5.37.1^a.
saṁbhārāḥ saṁbhṛtāḥ saha ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
saṁbhūtiṁ ca vināçaṁ ca VS.40.11^a; ĪçāU.14^a.
saṁbhūtyāmṛtam açnute VS.40.11^d; ĪçāU.14^d.
saṁ bhūmyā antā dhvasirā adṛkṣata RV.7.83.3^a.
saṁbhūr devo-si sam ahaṁ bhūyāsam JUB.3.20.3,11.
saṁbhṛtaṁ pṛṣadājyam RV.10.90.8^b; AV.19.6.14^b; VS.31.6^b; TA.3.12.4^b.
saṁbhṛtāiḥ saṁbhṛtāçvaḥ RV.8.34.12^b.
saṁbhṛtvā nāma yo devaḥ AV.3.24.2^c.
saṁbhojanī nāma piçācabhikṣā ApDh.2.7.17.8^a.
saṁ bhrātaro vāvṛdhuḥ sāubhagāya RV.5.60.5^b.
saṁ ma ākūtir ṛdhyatām AV.4.36.4^d.
saṁ madebhir indriyebhiḥ pibadhvam RV.4.35.9^d.
saṁ madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ pṛcyantām VS.1.21; VSK.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.2; ÇÇ.8.9.2.
saṁ manāṅsi sam u vratā AV.6.74.1^b. *Cf. under* saṁ vāṁ manāṅsi.
saṁ mayā paçavaḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7. *See next but one.*
saṁ mayā prajā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
saṁ mayā rāyas poṣaḥ TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See prec. but one.*
saṁ mahān mahatyā dadhat ÇÇ.17.15.10.
saṁmā asi TA.4.5.6. *See* saṁmāsi.
saṁ mā kāmena gamaya ÇÇ.4.12.10.
saṁ mā kṛṇotu ketunā KS.35.14^a.
saṁ mā kṛtasya dhārayā AV.7.50.9^c.
saṁ māgne varcasā sṛja RV.1.23.24^a; AV.7.89.2^a; 9.1.15^a; 10.5.47^a; KS.4.13^a; ApMB.2.6.7^a (ApG.4.11.22). *See under* taṁ mā saṁ.

saṁ mā tapanty abhitaḥ RV.1.105.8^a; 10.33.2^a; N.4.6^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.34 (RV.10.33.2).
saṁmātara iva duhrām AV.8.7.27^c.
saṁmātarā cin na samaṁ duhāte RV.10.117.9^b.
saṁ mātariçvā saṁ dhātā RV.10.85.47^c; SMB.1.2.15^c; PG.1.4.14^c; ApMB.1.11.3^c.
saṁ mātareva dohate RV.9.18.5^b.
saṁmātā vatso (TB. putro) abhyetu rohitaḥ AV.13.1.10^d; TB.2.5.2.2^d.
saṁ mātṛbhir na çiçur vāvaçānaḥ RV.9.93.2^a; SV.2.769^a.
saṁ mātṛbhir marjayasi sva ā dame RV.9.111.2^b; SV.2.942^b.
saṁ mātṛbhir vāvaçāno akrān RV.2.11.8^b.
saṁ mātrābhir mamire yemur urvī RV.3.38.3^c.
saṁ mām āyuṣā varcasā (TS. varcasā prajayā) sṛja TS.1.5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See under* taṁ mā saṁ.
saṁ mām āyuṣā saṁ gāupatyena suhite mā dhāḥ TS.1.5.10.2.
saṁ māyam agniḥ siñcatu AV.7.33.1^c; JB.1.362^c; TA.2.18.1^c; PG.3.12.10^c; BDh.2.1.1.35^c; 4.2.11^c.
saṁ mā rayyā sṛja AÇ.2.5.9^d; ÇÇ.6.25.7^d.
saṁmārgo-si saṁ māṁ prajayā paçubhir mṛḍḍhi AÇ.1.3.28.
saṁmāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See* saṁmā asi.
saṁ mā siñcantu marutaḥ AV.7.33.1^a; JB.1.362^a; TA.2.18.1^a; PG.3.12.10^a; BDh.2.1.1.35^a; 4.2.11^a. Ps: saṁ mā siñcantu Vāit.29.21; Kāuç.57.22; GDh.25.4; saṁ mā MDh.11.120.
saṁ mā sṛjatu puṣṭyā AV.19.31.2^a.
saṁ mā sṛjāmi payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. ghṛtena) VS.18.35^a; TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.12; KS.18.13^a.
saṁ mā sṛjāmy adbhir (TS. apa) oṣadhībhiḥ VS.18.35^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.12; KS.18.13^b.
saṁmiçla (MS. °lā) ā vacoyujā RV.1.7.2^b; AV.20.38.5^b; 47.5^b; 70.8^b; SV.2.147^b; ArS.2.3^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.3; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
saṁmiçlā indre marutaḥ pariṣṭubhaḥ RV.1.166.11^d.
saṁmiçlāsas taviṣībhir virapçinaḥ RV.1.64.10^b.
saṁmiçlo agnir ā jigharti devān RV.10.6.4^d.
saṁmiçlo aruṣo bhava (SV. bhuvaḥ) RV.9.61.21^a; SV.2.167^a.
saṁmiçlo vīryāya kam RV.8.61.18^b; SV.2.809^b.
saṁmīlate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
saṁmīlitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
saṁmīliṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
saṁmīlya yad bhuvanā paryasarpata RV.1.161.12^a.
saṁmṛça imān āyuṣe varcase ca MS.1.2.10^a: 20.10; ApÇ.11.12.3^a. P: saṁmṛçe MÇ.2.2.3.10.
saṁ me bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁnamantām MÇ.1.4.2.13. *See next.*
saṁ me saṁnatayo namantām TB.3.7.6.18; ApÇ.4.11.6. *See prec.*
samyak punīta savituḥ pavitrāiḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^b.
samyak saṁyanti dhūminaḥ RV.5.9.5^b.
samyak samyañco mahiṣā aheṣata RV.9.73.2^a. P: samyak samyañcaḥ MÇ.4.2.31.
samyak sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ RV.4.58.6^a; VS.13.38^a; 17.94^a; KS.40.7^a; ÇB.7.5.2.11; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. P: samyak sravanti KÇ.17.5.7. *See under* sam it sravanti.
samyag asuryam āçāte RV.5.66.2^b.
samyag āyur yajñaṁ yajñapatāu dadhātu (MÇ. dhāḥ) KS.30.8^c,9; MÇ.1.8.3.31^c.
samyag enaṁ dhehi sukṛtām u loke AV.18.4.11^d.
samyañ vājāiḥ parīvṛtaḥ SV.2.854^d.
samyañcaṁ tantuṁ pradiço-nu sarvāḥ AV.13.3.20^a.
samyañcaḥ savratā bhūtvā AV.3.30.3^c.
samyañcā barhir āçāte RV.8.31.6^b.
samyañco-gniṁ saparyata AV.3.30.6^c.
samyañcāu carataḥ saha VS.20.25^b,26^b.
samyat te goḥ TS.1.2.7.1. *See under* çakma yat.
samrājaṁ carṣaṇīnām RV.3.10.1^b; 10.134.1^d; SV.1.379^d; 2.440^d; AB.8.7.4.
samrājaṁ ca virājaṁ ca RVKh.10.128.5^a; ApMB.2.8.8^a (ApG.5.12.9). P: samrājaṁ ca ApMB.2.22.20 (ApG.8.23.9). *See* virājaṁ ca.
samrājaṁ trāsadasyavam RV.8.19.32^c.
samrājā asya *etc.*: *see* samrājāv asya *etc.*
samrājā ugrā vṛṣabhā divas patī RV.5.63.3^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.14.
samrājā devāv asurā RV.8.25.4^b.
samrājā yā ghṛtayonī RV.5.68.2^a; SV.2.494^a.
samrājāv (MS. °jā) asya bhuvanasya rājathaḥ RV.5.63.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.10.
samrājā sarpirāsutī RV.8.29.9^b.
samrāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22,23.
samrājo ye suvṛdho yajñam āyayuḥ RV.10.63.5^a.
samrājor ava ā vṛṇe RV.1.17.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; KS.12.14^b.
samrājñī adhi devṛṣu RV.10.85.46^d; SMB.1.2.20^d; ApMB.1.6.6^d. *See* samrājñy uta devṛṣu.
samrājñī çvaçure bhava RV.10.85.46^a; ÇG.1.13.1; SMB.1.2.20^a; ApMB.1.6.6^a (ApG.2.5.22). P: samrājñī Rvidh.3.23.1. *See* samrājñy edhi.
samrājñī çvaçrvāṁ (ApMB. çvaçruvāṁ) bhava RV.10.85.46^b; SMB.1.2.20^b; ApMB.1.6.6^b. *See* samrājñy uta çvaçrvāḥ.
samrājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
samrājñy uta devṛṣu AV.14.1.44^b. *See* samrājñī adhi.
samrājñy uta çvaçrvāḥ AV.14.1.44^d. *See* samrājñī çvaçrvāṁ.
samrājñy edhi çvaçureṣu AV.14.1.44^a. *See* samrājñī çvaçure.
samrāṭ cakṣur virāṭ çrotram (KS. chrotram) VS.20.5^d; MS.3.11.8^d: 151.17; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.
samrāṭ ca svarāṭ cāgne ye te tanvāu tābhyāṁ mā ūrjaṁ yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: samrāṭ ca svarāṭ ca MÇ.1.5.4.17. *See under* ye te agne çive.
samrāṭ saṁbhṛtaḥ VS.39.5.
samrāḍ anyaḥ svarāḍ anya ucyate vām RV.7.82.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.3. P: samrāṭ MÇ.5.2.1.6.
samrāḍ ayam asāu ÇB.5.2.2.15 (*bis*); KÇ.14.5.27.
samrāḍ (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.12; VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.7; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.1.8.8; 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.14; KS.2.11; 17.3,8; 20.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.

1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; LÇ.2.2.12; ApÇ. 4.3.4; 5.11.6; 9.9.1; 19.24.2; MÇ.1.4.1.9; —3.3.1; 7.1.3.
samrāḍ (VSK.ÇÇ. °rāl) asi kr̥çānuḥ (ÇÇ. kr̥çāno) VS.5.32; VSK.5.8.4; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.2; ÇÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: samrāḍ asi KÇ.8.6.23; MÇ.2.2.4.8.
samrāḍ asi triṣṭupchandāḥ GB.1.5.13. *See under* vr̥ṣako'si.
samrāḍ asi bhrātr̥vyahā (MS. sapatnahā) TS.1.3.2.1; MS. 1.2.10: 20.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: samrāḍ asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
samrāḍ asy adhiçrayaṇaṁ nāma Kāuç.45.16.
samrāḍ asy asurāṇām AV.6.86.3^{a}.
samrāḍ āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
samrāḍ r̥tāvo'nu no gr̥bhāya RV.2.28.6^{b}; MS.4.14.9^{b}: 229.1.
samrāḍ (VSK.ÇÇ. °rāl) eko vi rājati RV.6.36.3^{c}; SV.2.1060^{c}; VS.12.117^{c}; VSK.13.7.16^{c}; TB.2.4.1.9^{c}; AÇ.8.10.3^{c}; ÇÇ.3.5.8^{c}.
samrāḍ gharma rucitas tvaṁ deveṣv āyuṣmāṅs tejasvī brahmavarcasy asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
samrāḍ jyotir adhārayat TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; MÇ.6.1.7.
samrāḍ diçāṁ sahasāmnī sahasvatī TS.4.4.12.3^{a}; MS.3.16.4^{a}: 188.14; KS.22.14^{a}; AÇ.4.12.2^{a}.
samrāl *etc.*: *see* samrāḍ *etc.*
sam v āran nakir asya maghāni RV.10.132.3^{d}.
sam v āsnāha āsyam AV.6.56.3^{d}.
sa yakṣad asya mahimānam agneḥ AV.5.27.5^{b}; VS.27.15^{a}; TS.4.1.8.1^{a}; MS.2.12.6^{c}: 150.4; KS.18.17^{c}.
sa yakṣad dāivyaṁ janam RV.5.13.3^{c}; SV.2.756^{c}.
sa yakṣad viçvā vayunāni vidvān RV.6.15.10^{c}; TS.2.5.12.5^{c}; KS.7.16^{c}.
sa yajñaḥ prathamaḥ AV.13.1.55^{a}.
sa yajña dhukṣva mahi me prajāyām (ÇÇ. prajāyāi) VS.8.62^{c}; ÇÇ.13.12.13^{c}.
sa yajñapatir āçiṣā Vāit.4.21. *See* saṁ yajñapatir.
sa yajñaṁ pātu sa yajñapatiṁ sa māṁ pātu ÇÇ.4.6.9. *See next.*
sa yajñaṁ pāhi sa (*omitted in* AÇ.) yajñapatiṁ pāhi sa māṁ pāhi (GB.Vāit. *add* sa māṁ karmaṇyaṁ pāhi) TS.2.6.9.3; GB.2.1.4; AÇ.1.13.6; Vāit.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8. *See prec.*
sa yajñas tasya yajñaḥ AV.13.4.40^{a}.
sa yajñasya çiras kr̥tam AV.13.4.40^{b}.
sa yajñānām athā hi ṣaḥ RV.3.13.3^{b}.
sa yajñiyo abhavo rodasiprāḥ RV.10.88.5^{d}.
sa yajñiyo yajatu (AV. yajati) yajñiyāṅ r̥tūn RV.10.11.1^{d}; AV.18.1.18^{d}.
sa yajñena vanavad deva martān RV.5.3.5^{d}.
sa yatrāçayat samr̥tā sedhati sridhaḥ RV.9.71.8^{b}.
sa yathā tvaṁ rucyā roco'sy evāhaṁ paçubhiç ca brāhmaṇavarcasena ca ruciṣīya (MS. tvaṁ rucyā rocasa evam ahaṁ rucyā rociṣīya) AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11.
sa yathā tvaṁ dhrājyā dhrājasa evam ahaṁ dhrājyā dhrājiṣīya MS.4.9.5: 125.13.
sa yathā tvaṁ bhrājatā bhrājo'sy evāhaṁ bhrājatā bhrājyāsam (MS. tvaṁ bhrājyā bhrājasa evam ahaṁ bhrājyā bhrājiṣīya) AV.17.1.20; MS.4.9.5: 126.1.
sa yantā vipra eṣām RV.3.13.3^{a}; AB.2.40.5; 41.7; AÇ.3.13.14.
sa yantā çaçvatīr iṣaḥ RV.1.27.7^{c}; SV.2.765^{c}; VS.6.29^{c}; TS.1.3.13.2^{c}; MS.1.3.1^{c}: 30.2; KS.3.9^{c}; ÇB.3.9.3.
sa yahvyo'vanīr goṣv arvā RV.10.99.4^{a}.
sa yāmani prati çrudhi RV.1.25.20^{c}.
sa yāmann agne stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.10.46.10^{c}.
sa yāmann ā maghavā martyāya RV.4.24.2^{c}.
sayāvānaṁ dhane-dhane RV.5.35.7^{c}.
sayugbhir barhir āsadat VS.28.4^{d}; TB.2.6.7.2^{d}.
sayujendraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.30^{d}; TB.2.6.17.5^{d}.
sa yudhmaḥ satvā khajakr̥t samadvā RV.6.18.2^{a}; KS.8.17^{a}.
sa yojata urugāyasya jūtim SV.2.468^{a}. *See* sa raṅhata.
sa yojate aruṣā viçvabhojasā RV.7.16.2^{a}; SV.2.100^{a}; VS.15.33^{c}; TS.4.4.4.4^{a}.
sa yodhayā ca kṣayayā ca janān RV.3.46.2^{d}.
sa yo na muhe na mithū jano bhūt RV.6.18.8^{a}.
sa yonim āiti sa u jāyate punaḥ AV.13.2.25^{c}.
sayonir lokam upa yāhy etam AV.12.3.19^{b},53^{d}.
sa yo vr̥ṣā narāṁ na rodasyoḥ RV.1.149.2^{a}.
sa yo vr̥ṣā vr̥ṣṇyebhiḥ (TB. vr̥ṣṇiyebhiḥ) samokāḥ RV.1.100.1^{a}; AB.5.12.9; KB.23.6; TB.2.8.3.6^{a}. P: sa yo vr̥ṣā AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.8.6; 11.12. *Cf.* Br̥hD.3.131.
sa yo vy asthād abhi dakṣad urvīm RV.2.4.7^{a}.
sa raṅhata urugāyasya jūtim RV.9.97.9^{a}. *See* sa yojata.
sa rakṣitā caramataḥ sa madhyataḥ AV.19.15.3^{c}.
saraj jāro na yoṣaṇām RV.9.101.14^{c}; SV.2.737^{c}.
saraṇyubhiḥ phaligam indra çakra RV.1.62.4^{c}.
saraṇyubhir apo arṇā sisarṣi RV.3.32.5^{d}.
saraṇyur asya sūnur açvaḥ RV.10.61.24^{c}.
sa ratnaṁ martyo vasu RV.1.41.6^{a}.
sarat padā na dakṣiṇā parāvr̥k RV.10.61.8^{c}.
sarat saraṇyuḥ kārave jaraṇyuḥ RV.10.61.23^{b}.
sarathaṁ çavasas patī RV.4.47.3^{b}; SV.2.980^{b}.
sa rathena rathītamaḥ RV.6.45.15^{a}.
sa randhayat sadivaḥ sārathaye RV.2.19.6^{a}.
sarann āpo javasā hatavr̥ṣṇīḥ RV.4.17.3^{d}.
saramā iti (! *without* saṁdhi) strīpumam TA.1.10.1^{d}.
sarayor indra pārataḥ RV.4.30.18^{b}.
saraçmiḥ sūrye sacā RV.1.135.3^{e}.
sarasaḥ ApÇ.13.23.15.
sarasijanilaye sarojahaste dhavalatarāṁ çubhagandhamālyaçobhe RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's *edition*).
sarase tvā KS.40.4.
sarasyābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* sarasvatyābhyaḥ.
sarasvati tam iha dhātave kaḥ RV.1.164.49^{d}; AV.7.10.1^{d}; VS.38.5^{d}; MS.4.14.3^{d}: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^{d}; TA.4.8.2^{d}; Br̥hU.6.4.28^{d}.
sarasvati tvam asmāṅ aviḍḍhi RV.2.30.8^{a}. *Cf.* Br̥hD.4.85.
sarasvati devanido ni barhaya RV.6.61.3^{a}.
sarasvati predam ava PG.1.7.2^{a}; ApMB.1.3.5^{a} (ApG.2.4.15); HG.1.20.1^{a}; MG.1.10.15^{a}.
sarasvati yā sarathaṁ yayātha RV.10.17.8^{a}; AV.18.1.43^{a}; 4.47^{a}; Kāuç.81.39.
sarasvati vrateṣu te AV.7.68.1^{a}; Kāuç.81.39. P: sarasvati vrateṣu Vāit.8.2,13.
sarasvatīṁ yāṁ pitaro havante RV.10.17.9^{a}. *See* sarasvatīṁ pitaro.

sarasvatīṁ sukṛto ahvayanta (AV. havante) RV.10.17.7^{c}; AV.18.1.41^{c}; 4.45^{c}; KS.17.18^{c}.
sarasvatīṁ havāmahe ÇÇ.7.10.15^{c}.
sarasvatī ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.12; KS.18.10.
sarasvatīṁ ca vājīṁ ca PG.3.4.8^{c}.
sarasvatīṁ jihvāgreṇa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* sarasvatyā agra°.
sarasvatīḍā mahī RV.9.5.8^{b}. *Cf.* bharatīḍe.
sarasvatī tad ā pṛṇad ghṛtena AV.7.57.1^{d}.
sarasvatī tad gṛṇate vayo dhāt RV.10.30.12^{d}; AÇ.7.11.7^{d}; PG.3.5.3^{d}.
sarasvatī tam ābharat VS.20.59^{c}; MS.3.11.3^{c}: 143.18; KS.38.8^{c}; TB.2.6.12.2^{c}.
sarasvatī tu pañcadhā VS.34.11^{c}.
sarasvatī te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.6 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9.
sarasvatī tvā maghavann abhiṣṇak (TB.ApÇ. abhīṣṇāt) RV.10.131.5^{d}; AV.20.125.5^{d}; VS.10.34^{d}; 20.77^{d}; MS.3.11.4^{d}: 146.4; KS.17.19^{d}; 38.9^{d}; ÇB.5.5.4.26^{d}; TB.1.4.2.1^{d}; ApÇ.19.2.19^{d}.
sarasvatī dāçuṣe vāryaṁ dāt RV.10.17.7^{d}; AV.18.1.41^{d}; 4.45^{d}; KS.17.18^{d}.
sarasvatī dharuṇam āyasī pūḥ RV.7.95.1^{b}; MS.4.14.7^{b}: 225.17.
sarasvatī naḥ subhagā mayas karat RV.1.89.3^{d}; VS.25.16^{d}.
sarasvatī nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
sarasvatī nidas pātu RV.6.61.11^{c}.
sarasvatīṁ devayanto havante RV.10.17.7^{a}; AV.18.1.41^{a}; 4.45^{a}; KS.17.18^{a}; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; Kāuç.81.39. P: sarasvatīṁ devayantaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2; VHDh.8.57.
(oṁ) sarasvatīṁ devīṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
sarasvatī puṣṭiḥ puṣṭipatnī puṣṭim asmin yajñe yajamānāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. *See next.*
sarasvatī puṣṭiṁ puṣṭipatiḥ puṣṭim asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.16; KÇ.5.13.1. *See prec.*
sarasvatī bṛhaddivota rākā RV.5.42.12^{c}.
sarasvatīmaṁ rudrāir yajñam āvīt MS.4.13.8: 210.10; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf.* sarasvatī saha rudrāir.
sarasvatīṁ adhvare tāyamāne RV.10.17.7^{b}; AV.18.1.41^{b}; 4.45^{b}; KS.17.18^{b}.
sarasvatī manasā peçalaṁ vasu VS.19.83^{a}; MS.3.11.9^{a}: 153.7; KS.38.3^{a}; TB.2.6.4.2^{a}.
sarasvatīṁ anumatim AV.5.7.4^{a}.
sarasvatī maruto mādayantām RV.7.39.5^{d}.
sarasvatīṁ açvināv (VSK.MS.KS. açvinā) indram agnim VS.19.33^{d}; VSK.21.33^{d}; MS.3.11.7^{d}: 151.1; KS.38.2^{d}; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^{d}.
sarasvatīm āvāhayami TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
sarasvatīm ā vivāsema dhītibhiḥ RV.6.61.2^{d}; MS.4.14.7^{d}: 226.10; KS.4.16^{d}; TB.2.8.2.8^{d}; N.2.24^{d}.
sarasvatīm in mahayā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.7.96.1^{c}.
sarasvatīṁ pitaro havante AV.18.1.42^{a}; 4.46^{a}; Kāuç.81.39. *See* sarasvatīṁ yāṁ.
sarasvatīṁ maruto açvināpaḥ RV.7.9.5^{c}; MS.4.14.11^{c}: 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^{c}.
sarasvatī yajatā gantu yajñam RV.5.43.11^{b}; TS.1.8.22.2^{b}; MS.4.10.1^{a}: 142.9; KS.4.16^{b}.
sarasvatī yonyāṁ garbham antaḥ VS.19.94^{a}; MS.3.11.9^{a}: 155.1; KS.38.3^{a}; TB.2.6.4.6^{a}.
sarasvatī vayati peço antaram (TB. antaraḥ) VS.19.82^{b}; MS.3.11.9^{b}: 153.5; KS.38.3^{b}; TB.2.6.4.1^{b}.
sarasvatīvān bhāratīvān parivāpaḥ MS.3.10.6: 137.17; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
sarasvatī vā subhagā dadir vasu RV.8.21.17^{b}.
sarasvatī vīrapatnī dhiyaṁ dhāt RV.6.49.7^{b}; TS.4.1.11.2^{b}; MS.4.14.3^{b}: 219.3; KS.17.18^{b}.
sarasvatī çṛṇavan yajñiyāsaḥ RV.3.54.13^{c}.
sarasvatī saptathī sindhumātā RV.7.36.6^{b}.
sarasvatī sarayuḥ sindhur ūrmibhiḥ RV.10.64.9^{a}.
sarasvatī saha dhībhiḥ puraṁdhyā RV.10.65.13^{d}; N.12.30^{d}.
sarasvatī saha rudrāir na āvīt VS.29.8^{b}; TS.5.1.11.3^{b}; MS.3.16.2^{b}: 184.12; KSA.6.2^{b}. *Cf.* sarasvatīmaṁ.
sarasvatī sādhayantī dhiyaṁ naḥ RV.2.3.8^{a}.
sarasvatī sārasvatebhir arvāk RV.3.4.8^{c}.
sarasvatī sindhubhiḥ pinvamānā RV.6.52.6^{b}.
sarasvatī stomyā bhūt RV.6.61.10^{c}; SV.2.811^{c}; TB.2.4.6.1^{c}.
sarasvatī (AV. sarasvatīḥ) svapasaḥ sadantu (AV. sadantām) RV.10.110.8^{d}; AV.5.12.8^{d}; VS.29.33^{a}; MS.4.13.3^{d}: 202.10; KS.16.20^{d}; TB.3.6.3.4^{d}; N.8.13^{d}.
sarasvatī haviṣmatī VS.20.74^{c}; MS.3.11.4^{c}: 146.8; KS.38.9^{c}; TB.2.6.13.3^{c}.
sarasvate tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.
sarasvate-nu manyasva KhG.1.2.19; ApG.1.2.3; HG.1.2.9. *See* sarasvaty anu.
sarasvate çukaḥ (TS.KSA. çukaḥ çyetaḥ) puruṣavāk VS.24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.7; KSA.7.2.
sarasvate svāhā Vāit.18.6. *See* svāhā sarasvate.
sarasvato nipakṣatiḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
sarasvaty anu manyasva GG.1.3.3. *See* sarasvate-nu.
sarasvaty abhi no neṣi vasyaḥ RV.6.61.14^{a}; TS.7.2.7.4; MS.4.11.2^{a}: 166.3; 4.14.3: 219.10; KS.17.18^{a}; 30.3^{a}; AB.5.20.8; TB.2.4.3.1^{a}; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.11.1; MÇ.5.1.6.26. Ps: sarasvaty abhi no neṣi TB.2.8.2.8; sarasvaty abhi naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2.
sarasvaty açvinā bhāratīḍā TB.2.6.14.4^{b}. *See* açvineḍā sarasvatī.
sarasvaty asunod indriyāya (LÇ. indriyeṇa) VS.19.34^{b}; MS.3.11.7^{b}: 151.2; KS.38.2^{b}; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^{b}; ÇÇ.15.15.13^{b}; Vāit.30.12^{b}; LÇ.5.4.15^{b}.
sarasvatyā agrajihvam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8. *See* sarasvatīṁ jihvā°.
sarasvatyā adhi manāv (KS. manā; SMB. vanāva) acarkṛṣuḥ (KS. acakṛṣuḥ; SMB. carkṛdhi) KS.13.15^{b}; TB.2.4.8.7^{b}; ApÇ.6.30.20^{b}; MÇ.1.6.4.24^{b}; SMB.2.1.16^{b}; PG.3.1.6^{b}. *See* sarasvatyām adhi.
sarasvatyā ahaṁ devayajyayā vācam annādyaṁ puṣeyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.* ApÇ.19.7.1, 6.
sarasvatyā uruvyace AV.6.41.2^{c}.
sarasvatyāṁ revad agne didīhi RV.3.23.4^{d}.

sarasvatyā nipakṣatiḥ MS.3.15.5: 179.3; KSA.13.11. *See* sarasvatyāi *etc.*
sarasvatyābhyaḥ svāhā KSA.4.2. *See* sarasyābhyaḥ.
sarasvatyām adhi maṇāv acarkṛṣuḥ AV.6.30.1^{b}. *See* sarasvatyā adhi.
sarasvatyā manuṣyāḥ KS.35.15.
sarasvatyā manoyujā AV.5.7.5^{b}.
sarasvatyā vācam upa hvayāmahe manoyujā AV.5.10.8.
sarasvatyā sajoṣasā VS.20.90^{b}.
sarasvatyā (TB. sarasvatyāḥ) supippalaḥ VS.21.56^{c}; MS. 3.11.5^{c}: 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^{c}.
sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa yaçase-nnādyāyābhi ṣiñcāmi MS.3.11.8: 151.13. *See* sarasvatyāi bhāiṣajyena.
sarasvatyāḥ su°: *see prec. but one.*
sarasvaty upavākāir vyānam VS.19.90^{c}; MS.3.11.9^{c}: 154.7; KS.38.3^{c}; TB.2.6.4.5^{c}.
sarasvaty ehi VS.38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.9.7: 127.5; ÇB. 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.15.9.3.
sarasvatyāi tvā VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33; MS.2.3.8: 36.7; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24; KÇ.14.5.26.
sarasvatyāi tvā juṣṭaṁ gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1,5. P: sarasvatyāi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.
sarasvatyāi tvā pari dadāmy asāu (MG. pari dadāmi) ApMB.2.3.16 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.
sarasvatyāi tvā vāco yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14.
sarasvatyāi nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1. *See* sarasvatyā *etc.*
sarasvatyāi pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS. 2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (*bis*); 37.18; ÇB. 5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1.
sarasvatyāi pāvakāyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5: 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
sarasvatyāi pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10; ÇB.14. 2.1.12; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
sarasvatyāi pūṣṇe-gnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 10.12; 3.6.4: 64.1; KS. 2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.9,14.
sarasvatyāi bṛhatyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5: 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
sarasvatyāi bhāiṣajyena vīryāyānnādyāyābhi ṣiñcami VS. 20.3; TB.2.6.5.2. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.19.4.14. *See* sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa.
sarasvatyāi yaçobhaginyāi (KS. veçabhaginyāi) svāhā VS.2.20; KS.5.4; 32.4. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.3.7.18.
sarasvatyāi vāce svāhā AÇ.3.1.14; 4.13.2. *See* vāce sarasvatyāi.
sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyaṁ) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: sarasvatyāi vācaḥ KÇ.14.5.25.
sarasvatyāi veça°: *see prec. but two.*
sarasvatyāi çāriḥ (TS.KSA. çāriḥ çyetā) puruṣavāk VS. 24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.6; KSA.7.2.
sarasvatyāi svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 3.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 3.12.5: 162.2; 3.12.12: 164.3; KS.13.11,12; 15.7; KSA.1.5,6,7; 3.5; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.8.5; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.8.6.4; 11.2; BṛhU.6.3.8; ÇÇ.6.3.8; Vāit.18.5. *See* svāhā sarasvatyāi.
sarasvantaṁ havāmahe RV.7.96.4^{c}; SV.2.810^{c}.
sarasvantam avase johavīmi RV.1.164.52^{d}; KS.19.14^{d}. *Cf.* taṁ sarasvantam.
sarasvantaṁ puṣṭapatiṁ rayiṣṭhām AV.7.40.2^{b}.
sarasvāṅç ca bhagaç ca Kāuç.133.3^{c}.
sarasvān dhībhir varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.10.66.5^{a}.
sarasvān nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
sarāḥ patatriṇīḥ sthana (KS. stha) TS.4.2.6.2^{c}; MS.2.7.13^{c}: 93.14; KS.16.13^{c}. *See* sarā pa°, *and* srāḥ pa°.
sa rājasi puruṣṭuta RV.8.15.3^{a}; AV.20.61.6^{a}; 62.10^{a}.
sa rājā rājyam anu manyatām idam AV.4.8.1^{d}; KS.37.9^{d}; TB.2.7.15.2^{d}.
sa rājño varuṇasya pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.26.
sa rātahavyo mānuṣo na hotā RV.1.153.3^{d}.
sarā patatriṇī bhūtvā AV.5.5.9^{c}. *See under* sarāḥ pa°.
sa rāyas khām upa sṛjā gṛṇānaḥ RV.6.36.4^{a}.
sa rāyas poṣaṁ sa suvīryaṁ dadhe RV.4.36.6^{c}.
sa rāyas poṣam açnute RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).6^{b}. *Cf. next.*
sa rāyas poṣam invati RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).6^{b}. *Cf. prec.*
sa rāye sa puraṁdhyām (SV. °dhyā) RV.1.5.3^{b}; AV.20. 69.1^{b}; SV.2.92^{b}; JB.1.226^{b}.
sarā raseva viṣṭapam RV.9.41.6^{c}; SV.2.247^{c}.
sa rāsate çurudho viçvadhāyasaḥ RV.10.122.1^{c}.
sarit sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ KS.16.16^{a}. *See under* sam it sravanti.
sariraṁ chandaḥ VS.15.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. *See* salilaṁ *etc.*
sarirāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.3. *See* salilāya *etc.*
sarirāya svāhā VS.22.25. *See* salilāya *etc.*
sarire tvā sadane sādayāmi VS.13.53; KS.16.18; ÇB.7. 5.2.53. *See* salile tvā, *and* salile sadane.
sarisrarāḥ suçeravaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
sarīsṛpāṇi bhuvane javāni AV.19.7.1^{b}.
sarīsṛpebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10: 163.12; KS.15.3.
sa rudraḥ sa mahādevaḥ AV.13.4.4^{b}.
sa rudrebhir açastavāra ṛbhvā RV.10.99.5^{a}.
sa rudro vasuvanir vasudeye namovāke vaṣaṭkāro-nu saṁhitaḥ AV.13.4.26.
sarūpakṛt tvam oṣadhe AV.1.24.3^{c}. *See* sarūpāsy.
sarūpavarṣā ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.16. *See next.*
sarūpa vṛṣann ā gahi SV.2.1005^{a}; JB.2.144^{a}. *See prec.*
sarūpā dhātre VS.24.5,9; MS.3.13.6: 169.12; 3.13.10: 170.9.
sarūpā nāma te mātā AV.1.24.3^{a}; TB.2.4.4.2^{a}.
sarūpām akarat tvacam AV.1.24.2^{e}.
sarūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
sarūpāsy oṣadhe TB.2.4.4.2^{c}. *See* sarūpakṛt.
sarūpeṇa jyotiṣā vivratena RV.10.55.3^{d}.
sarūpāir ā su no gahi RV.8.34.12^{a}; KB.25.8.
sarūpo nāma te pitā AV.1.24.3^{b}; TB.2.4.4.2^{b}. *Cf. under* uttamo nāma te.
sarūpāu dvāu virūpāu dvāu AV.5.23.4^{a}.
sa retodhā vṛṣabhaḥ çaçvatīnām RV.3.56.3^{d}; 7.101.6^{a}.
sa revac choca sa giro juṣasva RV.10.69.3^{c}.
sa revāṅ iva viçpatiḥ RV.1.27.12^{a}; SV.2.1015^{a}.
sa revān yāti prathamo rathena RV.2.27.12^{c}.

saro gāuro yathā piba RV.8.45.24^{c}; AV.20.22.3^{c}; SV.2.83^{c}.
sa rocayaj januṣā rodasī ubhe RV.3.2.2^{a}.
saro na pūrṇam abhito vadantaḥ RV.7.103.7^{b}.
saro na prāsy udaraṁ sapītibhiḥ RV.8.1.23^{c}.
sarobhyo dhāivaram VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
sa roruvad abhi purvā acikradat RV.9.68.2^{a}.
sa roruvad vṛṣabhas tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.10.28.2^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.32 (B).
sarāu (*read* çarāu) parṇam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1^{d}.
sargāṅ iva sṛjataṁ suṣṭutīr upa RV.8.35.20^{a}.
sargā varṣasya varṣataḥ AV.4.15.4^{c}.
sargāso'vatāṅ iva RV.10.25.4^{b}.
sargāḥ sṛṣṭā aheṣata RV.9.22.1^{c}.
sargo na takty etaçaḥ RV.9.16.1^{c}.
sargo na yo devayatām asarji RV.1.190.2^{b}.
sargo na sṛṣṭo adadhāvad arvā RV.9.87.7^{b}.
sargo na sṛṣṭo arvatīr ṛtāyan RV.7.87.1^{c}; KS.12.15^{c}.
sarṇīkāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2. *See* sṛdīkāya.
sardigṛdiṁ parāvadhīt TS.7.4.19.2^{d}; KSA.4.8^{d}.
sarpata AÇ.5.11.1,5; ApÇ.12.29.15. *See* oṁ sarpata.
sarpatāṁ sarpāṇām adhipatir asi AG.2.1.10. *See* sarpāṇām adhipatiḥ.
sarpadevajanāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. *Cf.* sarpapuṇyajanān.
sarpadevajanān sarvān PG.3.4.8^{a}.
sarpadevajanāç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^{b}.
sarpadevajanebhyaḥ svāhā AG.2.1.9,14. *Cf.* sarva°.
sarpadevajanebhyo'pratipadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
sarpapipīlikābhyaḥ svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.48. *Cf.* pipīlikābhyaḥ, *and* sarpebhyaḥ svāhā.
sarpapuṇyajanān (*sc.* prīṇāmi) Vāit.7.22. *Cf.* sarpadevajanāñ jinva.
sarpaḥ sarpo ajagaraḥ RVKh.7.55.3^{a}.
sarpā itarajanā rakṣāṅsi AV.11.9.16^{e}; 10.1^{c}.
sarpāḥ (VS.TS. sarpā) prahetiḥ (TS. hetiḥ) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.
sarpāṅ lohitagandhena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
sarpā gandharvā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.23^{c}.
sarpāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
sarpāṇāṁ saptamī VS.25.5; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.4; KSA.13.12.
sarpāṇām adhipatiḥ (*and* adhipatis tvayi sarve sarpāḥ) MG.2.16.3 (*bis*). *See* sarpatāṁ.
sarpā devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13.
sarpānusarpa AV.2.24.4.
sarpān gudābhiḥ VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.
sarpān pipīlikāḥ prīṇāmi MÇ.1.6.1.48. *See next.*
sarpān pipīlikā jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. *See prec.*
sarpān puṇyajanān pitṝn AV.11.6.16^{b}.
sarpā (*misprint for* sarpāḥ *in* VS.15.17) prahetiḥ: *see* sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
sarpā hetiḥ: *see* sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
sarpir aviṣo mahān RVKh.7.55.2^{b},3^{b}.
sarpirgrīvī pīvary asya jāyā TS.3.2.8.4^{a}.
sarpetarajanāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. *Cf. next, and* itarajanebhyaḥ.
sarpetarajanān (*sc.* prīṇāmi) Vāit.7.22. *Cf. prec.*
sarpebhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.
sarpebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7. *Cf.* sarpapipīlikābhyaḥ.
sarpo jīrṇām iva tvacaṁ jahāti N.14.34^{c}.
sarpo'si AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3 (*bis*).
sarva ā yantu me havam AV.5.8.1^{d}.
sarva āraṇyāç ca ye TB.3.12.6.4^{b}.
sarva it te pṛṇād ariḥ AV.20.127.11^{d}; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^{d}.
sarva eva svakarmasu GB.1.5.25^{d}.
sarvaṅ agnīṅr *etc.*: *see* sarvāṅ agnīṅr *etc.*
sarvaṁ yaç cādhitiṣṭhati AV.10.8.1^{b}.
sarvaṁ rakṣatu jañgiḍaḥ AV.19.34.1^{d}.
sarvaṁ rakṣo ni barhaya RV.1.133.5^{c}.
sarvaṁ rājabhyaḥ paramā cid anti RV.2.27.3^{d}.
sarvaṁ vṛtaṁ tad brahmaṇā vṛtaṁ tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vārayo svāhā AG.3.11.1.
sarvaṁ vāi te'nnam āpnuvanti TA.8.2.1^{c}; TU.2.2.1^{c}.
sarvaṁ vyāpuḥ çucayaḥ çucitvam AV.12.3.28^{d}.
sarvaṁ çāntiḥ VS.36.17. *See* çāntiḥ sarva°.
sarvaṁ çīrṣaṇyaṁ te rogam AV.9.8.1^{c}–5^{c}.
sarvaṁ saṁsicya martyam AV.11.8.13^{c}.
sarvaṁ sa pūtam açnāti RV.9.67.31^{c}; SV.2.648^{c}; TB.1.4.8.4^{c}.
sarvaṁ saṁpaçyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.45^{c}.
sarvaṁ sīsaṁ sarvaṁ trapu TB.3.12.6.5^{a}.
sarvaṁ suvarṇaṁ haritam TB.3.12.6.6^{a}.
sarvaṁ sviṣṭaṁ suhutaṁ karotu (AG. karotu me) ApÇ.3.12.1^{d} (*bis*); AG.1.10.23^{d}; ApG.1.2.7^{d}; HG.1.3.7^{d}. *See* sviṣṭaṁ suhutaṁ.
sarvaṁ ha paçyaḥ (MU. hi paçyan) paçyati ChU.7.26.2^{c}; MU.7.11^{c}.
sarvaṁ haratu me pāpam TA.10.1.7^{c}; MahānU.4.1^{c}.
sarvaṁ hiraṇyaṁ rajatam TB.3.12.6.6^{a}.
sarvaṁ hedaṁ brahmaṇā hāiva sṛṣṭam TB.3.12.9.2^{d}.
sarvakāmāṅç ca dehi me RVKh.5.87.16^{d}.
sarvagaṇaṁ mā tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.
sarvagaṇaḥ sakhāyaḥ sādhusaṁvṛtaḥ PG.3.4.18^{b}.
sarvagrahanivāraṇe RVKh.10.127.9^{d}.
sarvagrahādhipataye svāhā ṢB.5.12; AdB.12.
sarvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
sarvaṁ ca bhūyāt TA.3.7.4.
sarvataḥ pari rakṣatu RVKh.10.127.11^{d},11^{c}.
sarvataḥ çarvaçarvebhyaḥ (TA. çarva sarvebhyaḥ: *some mss. add* sarvaçarvebhyaḥ; MahānU. sarva sarvebhyaḥ) MS.2.9.10^{c}: 130.2; TA.10.45.1^{c}; MahānU.17.3^{c}.
sarvatātā ye kṛpaṇanta ratnam RV.10.74.3^{b}.
sarvatātā svastaye RV.6.15.18^{b}.
sarvato jahi taskarān HG.1.11.8.
sarvato naḥ çakune bhadram ā vada RV.2.43.2^{d}.
sarvato mā pātam AG.3.8.19.
sarvato mā pāhi AG.3.8.20; ApMB.2.9.4.
sarvato māṁ bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyac chrayatām TB.3.7.6.11,12; ApÇ.4.8.2 (*bis*).
sarvatrācāriṣam GG.3.2.50.
sarvatrāuṣadhayas sumanaso bhūtvāsyāṁ vīryaṁ samādhatteyaṁ karma kariṣyati KhG.2.2.20.
(oṁ) sarvadevajanāṅs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

sarvadevajanebhyaḥ svāhā AÇ.2.4.12. *Cf.* sarpa°.
sarvanīlaçikhaṇḍena NīlarU.23[c]. *Cf.* rudra nīlaçikhaṇḍa.
sarvaṁ taṁ randhayāsi me AV.6.6.1[c]; 54.3[c].
sarvaṁ tad agne amṛta svadeha RV.3.14.7[d].
sarvaṁ tad agne sukṛtasya loke AV.9.5.19[c].
sarvaṁ tad agne hutam astu bhāgaçaḥ Kāuç.135.9[c].
sarvaṁ tad apa mṛjmahe (KS.ApÇ. hanmahe) AV.4.17.6[d],7[d]; 18.8[d]; 7.65.3[d]; KS.38.13[d]; LÇ.2.12.12[d]; ApÇ.16.16.1[d].
sarvaṁ tad arasaṁ kṛdhi AV.5.8.6[e]; 11.10.17[e].
sarvaṁ tad arbude tvam AV.11.9.1[e].
sarvaṁ tad astu te ghṛtam (AV. astu me çivam) RV.8.102.21[c]; AV.7.101.1[c]; 19.64.3[c]; VS.11.73[c],74[c]; TS.4.1.10.1[c]; MS.2.7.7[c] (*bis*): 83.8,10; KS.16.7[c] (*bis*); ÇB.6.6.3.5[c],6[c]. *See* tad astu tubhyam.
sarvaṁ tad asmān mā hiṅsīḥ (HG. hiṅsīt) ApÇ.10.13.11[c]; HG.1.17.4[c].
sarvaṁ tadā pra modate AV.11.4.4[c].
sarvaṁ tad indra te vaçe RV.8.93.4[c]; AV.20.112.1[c]; SV.1.126[c]; VS.33.35[c].
sarvaṁ tad īçāno abhayaṁ kṛṇotu PrāṇāgU.1[c].
sarvaṁ tad eṣāṁ samṛdheva parva RV.7.103.5[c].
sarvaṁ tad devi paçyati AV.4.20.1[d].
sarvaṁ tad dhanmi janima krimīṇām AV.2.31.5[d].
sarvaṁ tad rājā varuṇo vi caṣṭe AV.4.16.5[a].
sarvaṁ tad vācāpa hanmo vayam AV.1.18.3[c].
sarvaṁ tan no adhaspadam AV.2.7.2[d].
sarvaṁ taṁ bhasmasā (TS.ÇB. masmasā) kuru VS.11.80[d]; TS.4.1.10.3[d]; ÇB.6.6.3.10. *See* sarvāṅs tān mṛṣmṛṣā, *and* sarvān ni.
sarvaṁ tarati duṣkṛtam ViDh.87.10[d].
sarvaṁ te annam aviṣaṁ kṛṇomi AV.8.2.19[d].
sarvaṁ tejaḥ sāmarūpyaṁ ha çaçvat TB.3.12.9.2[c].
sarvaṁ te namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
sarvaṁ te yakṣmam aṅgebhyaḥ AV.19.44.2[c].
sarvaṁ te-vadhiṣaṁ kṛtam TB.2.4.2.3[d]. *See* tena te -vadhiṣam.
sarvaṁ te varca ā dade AV.7.114.1[d].
sarvaṁ devā idaṁ viduḥ AV.4.16.1[d].
sarvaṁ na strīpūmaṁ ca yat TB.3.12.6.1[b].
sarvaṁ nirghātavad bhavet Kāuç.141.33[d].
sarvaṁ ni ṣvāpayā janam RVKh.7.55.1[b]; AV.4.5.7[b].
sarvaṁ no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3[d].
sarvapāpaçamanāya svāhā ṢB.5.3–12; AdB.3–2.
sarvapāpmānam apanudyāsmat Kāuç.98.2[c].
sarvabhūtadamanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
sarvabhūtaniveçanīm RVKh.10.127.3[b]. *See* abhūd bhadrā niveçanī.
sarvabhūtādhipataye svāhā (TA. namaḥ) ṢB.5.10; AdB.10; TA.1.31.3.
sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu (BDh. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10; BDh.2.5.9.14.
sarvabhūtebhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
sarvabhūteṣu cātmānam VS.40.6[c].
sarvam apsu caraṁ ca yat TB.3.12.7.3[b].
sarvam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
sarvam asi sarvāyur abhibhūḥ TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.14; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
sarvam astv anāturam RV.10.97.20[d]; VS.12.95[d]; TS.4.2.6.5[d].
sarvam asmāsu yad duṣvapnyam AV.19.57.2[c].
sarvam ādatta bhojanam AV.10.8.21[d].
sarvam āpomayaṁ bhūtam GB.1.1.39[c].
sarvam āpnoti sarvaçaḥ ChU.7.26.2[d]; MU.7.11[d].
sarvam āyur ayāṇi TA.4.42.5 (*bis*). *Cf. next, and the sequel.*
sarvam āyur açīya AV.19.61.1. *Cf. prec.*
sarvam āyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
sarvam āyur ihi ÇB.10.2.6.6.
sarvam āyur upāsatām TB.1.2.1.26[d].
sarvam āyur geṣam KSA.5.15; TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10. *Cf.* sarvam āyur ayāṇi.
sarvam āyur jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1[b]–4[b]; 70.1.
sarvam āyur dadhātu me ApÇ.14.18.1[e]. *See under* ayuṣmantaṁ karota.
sarvam āyur nayatu jīvanāya AV.12.2.24[d]. *See* dīrgham āyuḥ karati.
sarvam āyur vyānaçe (MS. vyaçnavāi) MS.3.11.10[d]: 155.9; TB.1.1.7.2[c]: 2.1.24[c]; ApÇ.5.16.1[b]. *See under* dīrgham āyur *etc.*
sarvam āyuç ca te-vidam RV.10.161.5[d]; AV.8.1.20[d]; 20.96.10[d].
sarvam idam asāu bhūyāt GG.2.1.7[d].
sarvam uktam anuvidur vasiṣṭhāḥ JB.2.236 (241)[d]. sarvāṅ it tāṅ anu.
sarvam etat pratiṣṭhitam Kāuç.135.9[d].
sarvam enaṁ samādāya AV.9.5.23[c]; Kāuç.66.32.
sarvam eva ta āyur yanti TA.8.3.1[a]; TU.2.3.1[a].
sarvam eva çam astu naḥ AV.19.9.2[d].
sarvaṁ paṇeḥ sam avindanta bhojanam RV.1.83.4[c]; AV.20.25.4[c].
sarvaṁ parikroçaṁ jahi RV.1.29.7[a]; AV.20.74.7[a].
sarvaṁ pāpaṁ samūhatām TB.3.7.6.23[d]; TA.2.5.2[d]; ApÇ.4.15.1[d].
sarvaṁ pāhi çatakrato svāhā TA.10.5.1; ÇG.5.1.8; MahānU.7.4.
sarvaṁ punatha (ViDh. punīta) me pāpam BDh.3.6.5[c]; ViDh.48.18[c].
sarvaṁ punatha me yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5[d] (*quinq.*). *See under* tat punīdhvaṁ.
sarvaṁ punantu māṁ āpaḥ TA.10.23.1[c]; BDh.2.5.8.10[c]; MahānU.14.2[c]; PrāṇāgU.1[c].
sarvaṁ pradakṣiṇaṁ kṛṇu AV.2.36.6[c].
sarvaṁ brahmā prapūrayet GB.2.2.5[d].
sarvaṁ bharantī duritaṁ parehi AV.10.1.25[b].
sarvaṁ bhūtaṁ vi rakṣati AV.10.6.18[d]; 13.2.41[d].
sarvaṁ bhūtaṁ sarvaṁ bhavyam TB.3.12.8.3[a].
sarvaṁ bhṛgvaṅgiromayam GB.1.1.39[d].
sarvaṁ ma āyur bhūyāt TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.
sarvaṁ maniṣāṇa TA.3.13.2. *See* sarvalokaṁ.
sarvaṁ martyasya tan nāsti AV.12.2.36[c].
sarvaṁ me bhūyāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
sarvaṁ me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.

sarvaratnāir alaṁkṛtam ViDh.87.8^{d}.
sarvarathā vi harī iha muñca RV.10.160.1^{b}; AV.20.96.1^{b}.
sarvarathā çatakrato RV.5.35.5^{c}.
sarvarāḍ (VSK. sarvarāl) asy amitrahā VS.5.24; VSK. 5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15. *See next, and* viçvārāḍ asi.
sarvarāḍ asy arātīyato hantā MS.1.2.10: 20.7. P: sarvarāḍ asi MÇ.2.2.3.8. *See prec., and* viçvārāḍ asi.
sarvalokaṁ ma iṣāṇa VS.31.22. *See* sarvaṁ mani°.
sarvavati sarvān kāmān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
sarvavarṇagamanamāithunasaṁbhavāt RVKh.9.67.12^{b}.
sarvavarṇe mahādevi TAA.10.34^{a}.
sarvavit puruhūtas tvam indra AV.17.1.11^{b}.
sarvavid dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.4^{b}.
sarvavīrāḥ sarvapūruṣāḥ AÇ.1.7.8^{g}.
(oṁ) sarvavedāṅs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
sarvavyāpī sarvabhūtāntarātmā ÇvetU.6.11^{b}; BrahmaU.4.1^{b}; GopālU.2^{b}.
sarvasmā oṣadhe tvā AV.4.17.1^{d}.
sarvasmāt tasmān meḍito mogdhi TA.2.6.2^{c}. *See* sarvasmān meḍito.
sarvasmād ātmanas saṁbhūtāsi ApMB.2.14.10 (ApG.6.14.13).
sarvasmād uddhṛto muñca tasmāt MÇ.1.6.1.3^{d}. *See* sarvasmān moddhṛto.
sarvasmād devakilbiṣāt (VS. devakilviṣāt; LÇ. eva kilbiṣāt) RV.10.97.16^{d}; VS.12.90^{d}; MS.3.11.10^{e}: 157.9; LÇ.2.2.11^{d}; ApÇ.7.21.6^{d}. *See* viçvasmād *etc.*
sarvasmād bhuvanād adhi TA.1.2.1^{b}.
sarvasmān meḍito mogdhi BDh.3.7.13^{c}. *See* sarvasmāt tasmān.
sarvasmān moddhṛto muñca (AÇ.ÇÇ. moddhṛtaḥ pāhi) tasmāt AÇ.2.2.3^{d}; ÇÇ.2.6.6^{d}; ApÇ.6.1.7^{d} (*bis*); ApMB.2.15.12^{e}. *See* sarvasmād uddhṛto.
sarvasmāi ca vipaçyate AV.19.32.8^{d}.
sarvasmāi ta idaṁ namaḥ AV.11.4.8^{e}.
sarvasmāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; 7.1.13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 19.3; 2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 3.15.1; 16.2; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 4.21.1; 22.1; 5.11.2; 12.2; TB.3.8.15.3; TA.3.20.1; ApÇ.20.8.9; KSA.1.8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.6,7,8,9,10; 4.2,10; 5.1,2,3,5,6,7,8; 12.1.
sarvasya pratiçīvarī AV.12.1.34^{f}; TS.1.4.40.1^{a}.
sarvasya vacasaspate VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.11.
sarvaḥ sarvā vi caratu prajānan MS.2.13.10^{d}: 160.16. *See* sa vaḥ sarvāḥ.
sarvahṛdā devakāmaḥ sunoti RV.10.160.3^{b}; AV.20.96.3^{b}.
sarvā achāvadāmasi AV.8.7.1^{d}.
sarvā arātīr avakrāmann ehi AV.13.1.20^{c}.
sarvā āçā mama mitraṁ bhavantu AV.19.15.6^{d}.
sarvā āçā vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.MS. jayeyam) VS.18.34^{d}; VSK.20.1.5^{d}; MS.2.12.1^{d}: 144.11; KS.18.13^{d}. *Cf.* viçvā āçā *etc.*
sarvā imā āpa oṣadhayaḥ Kāuç.9.9.
sarvāḥ Kāuç.9.9.
sarvāḥ kṛtyā adūduṣam AV.4.18.5^{b}; 10.1.4^{b}.
sarvāṅ (MS. sarvaṅ) agnīṅr apsuṣado huve vaḥ (MS. *omits* vaḥ) TS.5.6.1.2^{c}; MS.2.13.1^{c}: 152.6; AB.8.6.10^{c}. *See* çivān agnīn.
sarvāṅ apa yajāmasi Kāuç.97.8^{d}. *See* sarvān ava.
sarvāṅ it tāṅ anu vidur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.7^{d}. *See* sarvaṁ uktam.
sarvāṅ it tāṅ upa yātā pibadhyāi RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3^{d}; AV.20.143.9^{d}.
sarvāṅl lokān anṛṇāḥ saṁcaremahi MÇ.2.5.5.22^{d}. *See* sarvān patho anṛṇā.
sarvāṅl lokān abhijitya brahmaṇā AV.19.54.6^{a}.
sarvāṅl lokān paribhūr bhrājamānaḥ AV.13.2.10^{d}.
sarvāṅl lokān yudhājayan AV.10.6.16^{e}. *Cf. next.*
sarvāṅl lokān sam ajayan AV.11.10.12^{a}. *Cf. prec.*
sarvāṅl lokān sam açnute AV.10.10.33^{b}.
sarvāṅç ca pramṛṇan krimīn AV.5.23.6^{d}.
sarvāṅs tāṅ arbude tvam AV.11.9.22^{c},24^{c}.
sarvāṅs tāṅ arbude hatām AV.11.10.23^{c}.
sarvāṅs tāṅ indra gachasi RV.8.93.6^{c}; AV.20.112.3^{c}.
sarvāṅs tāṅ upa pātre hvayethām AV.12.3.40^{c}.
sarvāṅs tān agna ā vaha AV.18.2.34^{c}. P: sarvāṅs tān agne ViDh.73.12.
sarvāṅs tān agne saṁ daha TB.3.7.6.17^{c}; TA.2.5.2^{c}; ApÇ.4.11.5^{c}.
sarvāṅs tān indra jambhaya ApMB.2.17.1^{d}.
sarvāṅs tān mṛṣmṛṣā (KS.TA. maṣmaṣā) kuru MS.2.7.7^{d}: 84.3; KS.16.7^{d}; TA.2.5.2^{d}. *See under* sarvaṁ taṁ bhasmasā.
sarvāṅs tān viçvabheṣajaḥ AV.19.35.5^{c}.
sarvāṅs tān sahasā sahe AV.4.36.3^{d}.
sarvā gatir yājuṣī hāiva çaçvat TB.3.12.9.1^{b}.
sarvāṅga sarvaṁ te cakṣuḥ RV.10.161.5; AV.8.1.20^{c}; 20.96.10^{c}.
sarvāṅgeṣu tavābhavan SMB.1.3.6^{b}.
sarvān chatrūn vi ṣahasva AV.19.46.2^{d}.
sarvāṇi (ÇG. °ṇi ca) chandāṅsi AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
sarvāṇi tasmiṅ jyotīṅṣi AV.10.7.40^{c}.
sarvāṇi tāni dhūrvato janān Vāit.6.1^{d}.
sarvāṇi tāny açīçamam SMB.1.3.6^{d}.
sarvāṇi mamāitāni çivāni santu AV.19.8.1^{d}.
sarvāṇi riktakumbhāni AV.19.8.4^{c}. *See* sarvāir me.
sarvāṇi rūpāṇi vicintya dhīraḥ TA.3.12.7^{c}.
sarvāṇi çamayāmy aham SMB.1.3.1^{d}–5^{d}.
sarvāṇi çaṁ bhavantu me AV.19.9.13^{c}.
sarvāṇy etāni manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
sarvā tā te api deveṣv astu RV.1.162.8^{d},9^{d},14^{d}; VS.25.31^{d},32^{d},38^{d}; TS.4.6.8.3^{d},4^{d}; 9.2^{d}; MS.3.16.1^{d} (*ter*): 182.11,15; 183.9; KSA.6.4^{d} (*bis*),5^{d}.
sarvā tā te brahmaṇā sūdayāmi RV.1.162.17^{d}; VS.25.40^{d}; TS.4.6.9.3^{d}; KSA.6.5^{d}.
sarvā tā yama āhitā (AV. ārpitā) RV.10.14.16^{d}; AV.18.2.6^{d}; KS.40.11^{d}; TA.6.5.3^{d}; ApÇ.17.21.8^{d}.
sarvā tā romaçā kṛdhi RV.8.91.6^{d}; JB.1.221.
sarvā tā vi ṣya çithireva deva RV.5.85.8^{c}; TS.3.4.11.6^{c}; MS.4.14.3^{c}: 219.1; KS.23.12^{c}.
sarvātmānaḥ sarvagaṇāḥ (AÇ. sarvatanavaḥ) TB.3.7.5.7^{d}; AÇ.1.7.8^{f}; ApÇ.3.2.11^{d}.
sarvātmā sarvāḥ prajā yatrāikaṁ bhavanti TA.3.11.2^{b}.

sarvā dāmāni muñcatu AV.7.83.1d.
sarvā diçaḥ pavate mātariçvā AV.13.3.19d.
sarvā diçaḥ puruṣa ābabhūva AV.10.2.28b.
sarvā diçaḥ sam acarat AV.13.2.41a.
sarvā diçaḥ saṁmanasaḥ sadhrīcīḥ AV.6.88.3c; 9.5.37b.
sarvā diço abhayās te bhavantu AV.19.45.4b.
sarvā diço dikṣu TB.3.12.7.1a.
sarvā diço-nuvivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
sarvā diço-nusaṁvāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
sarvā diço vi rājati AV.8.5.13c.
sarvā devatā āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
sarvā devānāṁ carati vratāni AV.4.11.2d.
sarvā devānāṁ janimāni vidvān Kāuç.6.11c. *Cf.* viçvā devānāṁ.
sarvā dhukṣvāhṛṇīyamānāḥ AV.18.4.6e.
sarvān agne sahamānaḥ sapatnān AV.12.2.46a.
sarvān adantu tān hatān AV.11.10.24c.
sarvā nadyo açimidā bhavantu RV.7.50.4e.
sarvān amitrān avadhīd yugena TB.3.7.10.1b; ApÇ.14.31.3b.
sarvān ava (KS. apa) yajāmahe KS.38.13d; TB.3.10.8.2d; TAA.10.57d; ApÇ.16.16.1d. *See* sarvāṅ apa.
sarvā naḥ surabhīr akaḥ AV.11.4.6d.
sarvān udārān salilān TB.3.12.7.2a (*bis*).
sarvān u bhūmātmānaṁ saṁparāye TB.3.12.9.7d; BDh.2.6.11.31d.
sarvān ṛtūn sarvān māsān TB.3.12.8.3a.
sarvān kāmāṅç ca dehi me YDh.1.290d. *Cf. next but two.*
sarvān kāmān duhāṁ mahat AA.5.3.2.3d.
sarvān kāmān pūrayati AV.3.29.2a.
sarvān kāmān pra yacha me SMB.2.4.12d. *Cf. prec. but two.*
sarvān kāmān bhuvanaspate SMB.2.4.9b.
sarvān kāmān yamarājye AV.12.4.36a.
sarvān kāmān sam açnute TA.8.5.1d; TU.2.5.1d.
sarvān kṛṇv abhito janān AV.3.5.6d,7d.
sarvān gandhena nāçaya AV.4.37.2d.
sarvān divaṁ sarvān devān divi TB.3.12.8.1a. *The word* divi *properly belongs to the next* pāda.
sarvān divo andhasaḥ TA.1.11.3b.
sarvān durasyato hanmi AV.4.36.4c.
sarvān durṇāmahā maṇiḥ AV.19.36.3c.
sarvān devān ayāḍ (ÇÇ. ayāl) iha ÇÇ.8.15.11b; LÇ.5.7.3b. *See* viçvān *etc.*
sarvān devān idaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.20a.
sarvān devān iha huve AV.11.10.9d.
sarvān dhuniṁ sarvān dhvaṅsān TB.3.12.7.2a.
sarvān naḥ kāmān samardhaya AG.1.10.23.
sarvān ni maṣmaṣākaram AV.5.23.8c. *See under* sarvaṁ taṁ bhasmasā.
sarvāṁ nir ṇuda me gṛhāt (TAA. pāpmānam) RVKh.5.87.8d; TAA.10.66d.
sarvān patho anuṣva TA.2.6.1d. *See* pathaḥ sarvāṅ.
sarvān patho anṛṇā ā kṣīyema (AV. kṣiyema) AV.6.117.3d; TB.3.7.9.9d; TA.2.15.1d; ApÇ.13.22.5d. *See* sarvāṅl lokān anṛṇāḥ.
sarvān mac chapathāṅ adhi AV.2.7.1d; 4.19.7c; 7.65.1c. *See* asmat su çapathāṅ.
sarvān marīcīn vitatān TB.3.12.7.3a.
sarvān yajñān bibhratī vāiçvadevī Kāuç.62.21b.
sarvān yajñān saṁbhuñjatī AV.3.10.7e.
sarvān rātry anāgasaḥ AV.19.50.7b.
sarvān lokān yad bhṛgvaṅgirovit GB.1.5.25d.
sarvān vinaṣṭatejasaḥ AV.19.34.2c.
sarvān vo vṛñje-nāptena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
sarvān sa devāṅs tapasā piparti AV.11.5.2e.
sarvān samāgā abhijitya lokān AV.12.3.36a. P: sarvān samāgāḥ Kāuç.62.1.
(Ōṁ) sarvān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
sarvā pavitrā vitatādhy asmat AV.6.124.3c.
sarvā pātrāṇi çundhata TB.3.7.4.14d; ApÇ.1.11.10d.
sarvā bibharṣi sumanasyamānaḥ AV.7.43.1b.
sarvā bhavantu no gṛhe TS.1.5.6.1c; MS.1.5.3c: 70.2; 1.5.10c: 79.2. *See* bahvīr bhavantu.
sarvābhiḥ patnībhiḥ saha AV.11.6.20c.
sarvābhir bhūtibhiḥ saha AV.19.6.28d.
sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyaḥ pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5. *Cf.* sarvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ.
sarvābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1.
sarvābhyo abhayaṁ (TB. -bhayaṁ) karat RV.2.41.12b; AV.20.20.7b; 57.10b; TB.2.5.3.1b; N.6.1.
sarvābhyo digbhyo-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.8b.
sarvābhyo devatābhyaḥ svāhā HG.1.7.18.
sarvābhyo-bhayaṁ *etc.*: *see prec. but two.*
sarvā bhrūṇāny ārusī RV.10.155.2b.
sarvā mṛdho vi dhūnute VS.11.18b; TS.4.1.2.3b; MS.2.7.2b: 75.11; KS.16.2b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
sarvā yajñasya samanakti viṣṭhāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2c; Kāuç.3.10c.
sarvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5.
sarvā yā nadya sthana AV.6.24.3b.
sarvāyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
sarvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
sarvā ruroha rohito ruhaḥ AV.13.1.26c.
sarvā lohitavāsasaḥ N.3.4b. *See* hirā lohita°.
sarvā vidyutaḥ sarvān stanayitnūn TB.3.12.7.3a.
sarvā vidhyāmi tā aham AV.7.74.1d.
sarvā vinudya saṁtṛdyaḥ (*text* °nudya saṁtṛdyaḥ) ÇÇ.17.12.1c.
sarvāç caṇḍasya naptyaḥ AV.2.14.1c.
sarvāç ca devatāḥ svāhā PG.3.4.8c.
sarvāç ca yātudhānyaḥ RV.1.191.8d; AV.2.14.3d; 4.9.9d; 19.39.1d,5g,8h; VS.16.5d; TS.4.5.1.2d; MS.2.9.2d: 121.6; KS.17.11d.
sarvāç ca rājabāndhavīḥ (ÇG. °bandhavāiḥ) AG.2.3.3d; ÇG.4.18.1d. *See under* tisraç ca rāja°.
sarvāç ca rephalakāropāntāḥ ApG.1.3.13a.
sarvā satrasya sā rāddhiḥ LÇ.4.2.9c.
sarvāsāṁ samanaṁ dampatiṁ bhuje RV.1.127.8b.
sarvāsāṁ ca krimīṇām AV.5.23.13b.
sarvāsām agrabhaṁ nāma RV.1.191.13c; AV.6.83.2c.
sarvāsām arasaṁ viṣam AV.5.13.8d.
sarvāsām ādhyaduhitṛṇām AB.8.22.6b.
sarvāsām eka id vaçī AV.4.17.8b.
sarvāsāṁ pitre viçvakarmaṇe dattaṁ havir juṣatām ÇG.4.14.3.

sarvāsu ca vibhaktiṣu GB.1.1.26[b]; Mahābhāṣya 1.96[b].
sarvās tā arbude tvam AV.11.9.15[e].
sarvās tā ava rundhe svargaḥ AV.12.3.41[c].
sarvās tā iṣṭakāḥ kṛtvā (*also* galita, sarvās tā) TB.3.12.6.1[c] (*bis*), 2[c](*ter*), 3[c](*quater*), 4[c](*ter*), 5[c](*ter*), 6[c](*ter*); 7.1[c](*bis*), 2[c] (*ter*), 3[c](*quater*), 4[c](*ter*), 5[c](*bis*); 8.1[c](*bis*), 2[c](*ter*), 3[c](*quater*).
sarvās tvā rājan pradiço hvayantu AV.3.4.1[c].
sarvāsyāṅgā parvāṇi vi çrathaya AV.12.5.71.
sarvāḥ saṁlupyetaḥ kṛtyāḥ AV.10.1.30[c].
sarvāḥ saṁgatya varīyas te akran AV.3.4.7[b].
sarvāḥ saṁgatya vīrudhaḥ RV.10.97.21[c]; VS.12.94[c]. *See* iha saṁgatya.
sarvāḥ samagrā ṛddhayaḥ RVKh.10.128.3[c]; HG.1.10.6[c]. *See* sarvās samṛddhīr.
sarvāḥ samagrā oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.19[a].
sarvāḥ samanasaḥ karat TS.3.2.8.6[b].
sarvāḥ sam ahvyoṣadhīḥ AV.4.17.2[c].
sarvās samṛddhīr ṛddhayaḥ ApMB.2.8.2[c]. *See* sarvāḥ samagrā ṛddhayaḥ.
sarvāḥ striyaḥ sarvān puṅsaḥ TB.3.12.6.1[a].
sarvāḥ sravantīḥ saritaḥ TB.3.12.7.3[a].
(oṁ) sarvāḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
sarvāham asmi romaçā RV.1.126.7[c].
sarvā hy asmin devatāḥ AV.11.8.32[c].
sarve asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.21[a].
sarve kāmā abhi yantu mā (HG. naḥ) priyāḥ ApMB. 2.21.15[c]; HG.1.12.6[c].
sarve kāmā yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5. *Cf.* satyāḥ kāmā.
sarve garbhād avepanta AV.10.10.23[a].
sarveṇa manasā saha AV.5.30.6[b].
sarveṇāpararātreṇa viramya Kāuç.141.41[c].
sarve tasmāi baliṁ harān AV.11.4.18[c].
sarve te krimayo hatāḥ AV.2.32.5[d]; 5.23.12[d].
sarve te yajñā aṅgiraso-pi yanti nūtanāḥ GB.1.5.25[c](*bis*).
sarve te vadhrayaḥ kṛtāḥ AV.4.6.7[c].
sarve trayo agastyaç ca TA.1.11.2[c].
sarve devā atitrasan AV.5.21.7[c].
sarve devā atyāyanti (AV.11.10.15[a], °tu) AV.11.10.14[a], 15[a].
sarve devā upāçikṣan AV.11.8.17[a].
sarve devāḥ samāhitāḥ ÇG.3.12.5[b].
sarve devā havam ā yantu ma imam AV.9.2.7[d].
sarve nandanti yaçasāgatena RV.10.71.10[a]; AB.1.13.7; AÇ.4.4.4.
sarve nimeṣā jajñire VS.32.2[a]; TA.10.1.2[a]; MahānU.1.8[a].
sarve nirghātādayaḥ smṛtāḥ Kāuç.141.33[b].
sarve no adya ditsantaḥ AV.5.7.6[c].
sarve budbudayāçavaḥ RV.10.155.4[d]; AV.20.137.1[d].
sarve bhala bravātha AV.7.56.7[c].
sarvebhir devebhiḥ pṛtanā jayāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. *Cf. under* agninā devena pṛtanā.
sarvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ pari dadāmi Kāuç.56.13; MG. 1.22.5. *Cf.* sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyaḥ.
sarvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS. 3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: sarvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ TB.3.8.7.3; ApÇ.20.5.7; MÇ.9.2.1.
sarvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyaḥ pari dadāmi (Kāuç. dadāmi saprajāpatikebhyaḥ; PG. dadāmy ariṣṭyāi) Kāuç.56.13; PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5.
sarvebhyo-ṅgirobhyo vidagaṇebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.18.
sarvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ GopālU.2.97. *See* viçvebhyo *etc.*
sarvebhyo lokebhya upasektāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
sarvebhyo vaḥ pari dadāmy etam AV.1.30.2[c].
sarve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13[b].
sarve me devāḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14.
sarve yanti yathāyatham AV.10.9.4[d].
sarve rādhyāḥ stha (ÇÇ. rādhyās tu) putrāḥ AB.7.18.6[c]; ÇÇ.15.27[c].
sarve lokā iha çritāḥ HG.1.13.19[b]. *See* sarve lokās samāhitāḥ.
sarve lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.10.7.22[d].
sarve lokāḥ samāpyāḥ AV.11.3.19[b].
sarve lokās samāhitāḥ ApMB.2.5.22[b]. *See* sarve lokā iha.
sarve vedā yatrāikaṁ bhavanti TA.3.11.1[b].
sarve vrātā varuṇasyābhūvan (MS. °bhūma) TS.1.8.10.2[a]; MS.2.6.12[a]: 71.8; KS.15.8[a]; TB.1.7.4.3.
sarveṣāṁ lokānām ādhipatye sīda TA.1.31.4.
sarveṣāṁ vidma vo nāma MS.2.7.12[c]: 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6[c].
sarveṣāṁ haviṣāṁ smṛtā Kāuç.73.12[b].
sarveṣāṁ ca krimīṇāṁ AV.5.23.13[a].
sarveṣāṁ jyotiṣāṁ jyotiḥ TB.3.10.3.1[a].
sarveṣu ca svayoniṣu Kāuç.141.27[d].
sarve samavayantritam TA.1.2.2[d].
sarve sākaṁ sarātayaḥ AB.7.18.8[b]; ÇÇ.15.27[b].
sarve sākaṁ ni jasyata RV.1.191.7[d]. *Cf.* ireva dhanvan.
sarve sākaṁ ny alipsata RV.1.191.3[d].
sarve stha somyāsaḥ sarve somaṁ pibata sarve somasya pītim ānaçadhve LÇ.2.3.8.
sarve svargajigīṣavaḥ RVKh.9.67.6[b].
sarve hotāro yatrāikaṁ bhavanti TA.3.11.1[c].
sarvāir aṅgāiḥ saṁbhavata pitaraḥ HG.2.11.1[d].
sarvāir aṅgāiḥ saṁbhṛtaṁ viçvarūpam AV.4.14.9[b].
sarvāir uttiṣṭha senayā AV.11.9.6[d].
sarvāir eva vidhāsyate TA.1.2.1[d].
sarvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
sarvāir me riktakumbhān Nakṣ.26.4[c]. *See* sarvāṇi riktakumbhāni.
sarvo vāi tatra jīvati AV.8.2.25[a]. *See* na vāi tatra mriyante.
sarvo vāi rudraḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
sarvo hy eṣa rudraḥ TA.10.16.1; 17.1; MahānU.13.2,3.
sarvāuṣadhaḥ saṁbharo mahasvān TB.3.10.1.4.
salakṣmā (MS.KS. salakṣma) yad viṣurūpā (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. viṣurūpaṁ) bhavāti (MS.KS. babhūva) RV.10.10.2[b]; 12.6[b]; AV.18.1.2[b],34[b]; VS.6.20[b]; MS.1.2.17[b]: 27.9; KS.3.7[b]; ÇB.3.8.3.37. *See* viṣurūpā yat.
salilaḥ praplutaḥ VS.8.59; TS.4.4.9.1.
salilaṁ chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14. *See* sariraṁ *etc.*
salilaḥ saligaḥ sagaras te na ādityā haviṣo juṣāṇā vyantu svāhā MS.1.7.1: 110.3; 1.7.5: 114.5; KS.8.14; 9.3. *See* lekaḥ salekaḥ.
salilād dhaṅsa uccaran AV.11.4.21[b].

salilāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5; ĀpÇ.17.5.6; 24.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
salilāya tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6; TA.4.9.1. *See* sarirāya *etc.*
salilāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.36. *See* sarirāya *etc.*
salile tvā sadane sādayāmi MS.2.7.18: 103.8. *See next, and* sarire *etc.*
salile sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. *See under prec.*
sa vaktvāny ṛtuthā vadāti RV.6.9.3[b].
sa vajrabhṛd dasyuhā bhīma ugraḥ RV.1.100.12[a].
sa vatsaṁ kṛṇvan garbham oṣadhīnām RV.7.101.1[c].
savatsānāṁ niveçanī SMB.1.8.8[b].
savatsāromatulyāni ViDh.88.4[a].
sa vanaspatīnāṁ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.15.
savanāny ota yajñam TS.7.3.11.3[b]; KSA.3.1[b].
savaṁ devasya savitur juṣāṇā RV.7.38.4[b].
savayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14; 3.12.14: 164.9; MÇ. 6.2.3. *Cf. under* abhīṣāc cābhiṣavī.
savayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca KS.39.11. *See* bṛhadvayāç.
sa varuṇaḥ sāyam agnir bhavati AV.13.3.13[a].
sa vardhitā vardhanaḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.39[a]; SV.2.709[a].
sa vaçāṁ prati gṛhṇīyāt AV.10.10.2[d],27[b].
sa vasvaḥ kāmaṁ pīparad iyānaḥ RV.2.20.4[c].
sa vaḥ sarvāḥ saṁ carati prajānan AV.8.9.22[d]. *See* sarvaḥ sarvā.
sa vahniḥ putraḥ pitroḥ pavitravān RV.1.160.3[a].
sa vahnibhir ṛkvabhir goṣu çaçvat RV.6.32.3[a].
sa vahnir apsu duṣṭaraḥ RV.9.20.6[a]; SV.2.323[a].
sa vahniḥ soma jāgṛviḥ RV.9.36.2[a].
sa vā agner ajāyata AV.13.4.36[a].
sa vā adbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.37[a].
sa vā adya mahad vadet AV.11.8.3[d].
sa vā antarikṣād ajāyata AV.13.4.31[a].
sa vā ahno-jāyata AV.13.4.29[a].
sa vā ṛgbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.38[a].
sa vāṁ yajñeṣu mānavī RV.9.98.9[a]. P: sa vām AÇ.6.1.2.
sa vājaṁ yātāpaduṣpadā RV.10.99.3[a].
sa vājaṁ viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.27.9[a]; SV.2.767[a].
sa vājaṁ darṣi sa iha çravo dhāḥ RV.10.69.3[d].
sa vājasya çavasaḥ çuṣmiṇas patiḥ RV.1.145.1[d].
sa vājasya çravasyasya dātā RV.8.96.20[d].
sa vājinaṁ maghavadbhyo dadhāti RV.7.95.3[c].
sa vājī rocanā (SV. rocanaṁ) divaḥ RV.9.37.3[a]; SV.2.644[a].
sa vājeṣu pra no-viṣat RV.1.81.1[e]; AV.20.56.1[e]; SV.1.411[e]; 2.352[e]; MS.4.12.4[e]: 189.14; AÇ.2.20.4[c].
sa vājy akṣāḥ sahasraretāḥ RV.9.109.17[a]; SV.2.511[a].
sa vājy arvā sa ṛṣir vacasyayā RV.4.36.6[a].
savātarāu na tejasā (TB. tejasī) VS.28.6[c]; TB.2.6.7.3[c].
sa vānaspatyānāṁ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.16.
savān dattvā savāgnes tu Kāuç.68.37[c].
sa vāṁ dhiyaṁ vājayantīm atakṣam RV.1.109.1[d]; TB.3.6.8.2[d].
sa vām agniṁ purīṣyam TS.4.1.4.3[c].
sa vāṁ madhu pra vocad ṛtāyan RV.1.117.22[c].
sa vāyum indram açvinā RV.9.7.7[a]; SV.2.484[a].
sa vāyur nabha ucchritam AV.13.4.3[b].
sa vāvaçāna iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.8[a]. *Cf.* sa tāurayāṇa.
sa vāvṛdhāna ojasā puruṣṭuta RV.3.45.5[c].
sa vāvṛdhāna oṣadhībhir ukṣitaḥ RV.5.8.7[c]; TB.1.2.1.12[c]; ĀpÇ.5.6.3[c].
sa vāvṛdhe naryo yoṣaṇāsu RV.7.95.3[a]; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sa vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.19.
sa vāvṛdhe varimann ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.29.7[c]; AV.20.76.7[c].
savāsināu pibatāṁ mantham etam AV.2.29.6[c]. P: savāsināu Kāuç.27.13.
sa vikṣu yajñiyāsv ā RV.8.39.7[b].
sa vijāyamānaḥ sa janiṣyamāṇaḥ TA.10.1.3[c]; MahānU. 2.1[c]. *See* sa eva jātaḥ.
savitaḥ pra mā suva LÇ.3.11.4.
savitaḥ prasavānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See* savitā prasavānām.
savitaḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.12[a].
savitāghaçaṅsāt TS.1.6.3.1. *Cf.* savitā devaḥ parā°.
savitā ca te bṛhaspatiç ca pūrvāu pādāu dhārayatām AB. 8.17.2.
savitā ca punantu punaḥ-punaḥ TA.10.1.12[d]; MahānU.4.12[d]; BDh.2.5.8.3[d].
savitā ca pra muñcatām AV.14.2.59[e]–62[e].
savitā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.12; KS.18.10.
savitā citrarādhāḥ AV.1.26.2[c].
savitā jyotir ud ayāṅ (MS. ayaṇ; KS. ayān) ajasram RV. 10.139.1[b]; VS.17.58[b]; TS.4.6.3.3[b]; MS.2.10.5[b]: 137.3; 3.3.8: 40.19; KS.18.3[b]; ÇB.9.2.3.12.
savitā te çarīrāṇi VS.35.5[a]; ÇB.13.8.3.3[a]. P: savitā te KÇ.21.4.5.
savitā te çarīrebhyaḥ VS.35.2[a]; ÇB.13.8.2.5[a]. P: savitā te KÇ.21.3.34.
savitā te hastam agrabhīt (AG. agrabhīd asāu; MG. agrahīt) AG.1.20.5; ApMB.2.3.5 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; MG.1.22.5. *Cf.* devas te savitā, *and* savitā hastam.
savitā tvādityāiḥ paçcād rocayatu MS.4.9.5: 125.6.
savitā tvā prasavānāṁ: *see* savitā tvā savānāṁ.
savitā tvābhi rakṣatu HG.1.5.10[a]. *Cf.* savitābhi.
savitā tvābhiṣiñcatu KS.40.9[b].
savitā tvā savānāṁ (VSK.TS.MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. prasavānāṁ) suvatām VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.10; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; 9.4.3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; ĀpÇ.18.12.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: savitā tvā KÇ.15.4.14.
savitā devaḥ parāmīvāṁ sāviṣat parāghaçaṅsam ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf.* savitāghaçaṅsāt.
savitā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13; TAA.10.35.
savitā devaḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
savitā devo varuṇāya vocat RV.10.12.8[d]; AV.18.1.36[d].
savitā naḥ suvatu sarvatātim RV.10.36.14[c].
savitā no rāsatāṁ dīrgham āyuḥ RV.10.36.14[d].
savitā pañcākṣarayākṣarapaṅktim (KS. pañcākṣarayā paṅktim) ud ajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.
savitā pañcākṣarayā pañca diça ud ajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. *Cf.* savitā ṣaḍakṣareṇa.

savitā pañcākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
savitā paçcātāt savitā purastāt RV.10.36.14^a. P: savitā paçcātāt ÇG.6.6.1.
savitā punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; TA.6.3.2.
savitā prathame ahan VS.39.6; KÇ.26.7.51.
savitā prasavānām (AV. *adds* adhipatiḥ sa māvatu) AV.5.24.1; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: savitā prasavānām Vāit.8.13; Kāuç.17.30; 78.11; 137.42. *See* savitaḥ prasavānām.
savitā prasavitā dīpto dīpayan dīpyamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.2. P: savitā prasavitā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.6.
savitā prasuvan bhagam VS.21.21^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.16; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
savitā prasuvāti tān VS.11.3^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 73.13; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^d.
savitābhi rakṣatu ApMB.1.4.10^c. *See* putrān savitā°, *and cf.* savitā tvābhi rakṣatu.
savitā bhṛtyām TS.4.4.9.1. *See* savitā matyām, *and* savitā sanyām.
savitā ma imaṁ yajñam āsuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.9.
savitā ma imaṁ yajñaṁ prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.6.
savitā matyām KS.34.14. *See under* savitā bhṛtyām.
savitā mā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.19.16.1^c; 27.14^c.
savitā māitasyā diço gopāyatu KS.37.15.
savitā yantrāiḥ pṛthivīm aramṇāt RV.10.149.1^a; N.10.32^a. P: savitā yantrāiḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10; 18.19.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.58. *Designated as* hāiraṇyastūpīya (*sc.* sūkta) ÇÇ.10.13.14,15.
savitā yam avāsṛjat RV.10.85.13^b; AV.14.1.13^b.
savitā yaḥ sahasriyaḥ TS.2.4.5.1^a.
savitāraṁ vitanvantam TA.1.10.3^a.
savitāraṁ ca vājinam RV.10.141.5^d; AV.3.20.7^d; VS.9.27^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.11; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.9^d.
savitāraṁ nṛcakṣasam RV.1.22.7^c; VS.30.4^c; ÇB.10.2.6.6^c; TA.10.10.2^c; MahānU.9.5^c.
savitāram upa stuhi RV.1.22.6^b.
savitāram upa hvaye RV.1.22.5^b; VS.22.10^b,13^b; TS.1.4.25.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.11.
savitāram uṣasam açvinā bhagam RV.1.44.8^a.
savitāram oṣadhīḥ parvatāñç ca RV.6.21.9^d.
savitāraṁ puchena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
savitā rāṣṭraṁ rāṣṭrapatī rāṣṭram asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.14; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
savitā repaso bhavat TA.1.10.3^d.
savitā varuṇo dadhat VS.20.71^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.9; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a; MG.1.21.2^c.
savitā varuṇo bhagaḥ VS.20.70^b: MS.3.11.4^b: 145.7; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
savitā varuṇo bhiṣak VS.21.58^g; MS.3.11.5^g: 148.6; TB.2.6.14.6^g.
savitā varca ādadhāt (MG. ādadhuḥ) TB.2.7.17.2^d; MG.1.21.8^d.
savitā vy akalpayat ÇG.1.19.9^b. *See* sinīvāly acīklpat.
savitā ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣalakṣareṇa ṣal) ṛtūn ud ajayat tān uj jeṣam VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2. *Cf.* savitā pañcakṣarayā.
savitā sanyām VS.8.54. *See under* savitā bhṛtyām.
savitāsi satyasavaḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. satyaprasavaḥ) VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; 4.4.6: 57.6; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.4.9; TB.1.7.10.2,3; ÇÇ.16.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. P: savitā KÇ.15.7.8.
savitā sumedhāḥ svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
savitā somo agniḥ HG.2.6.12^b.
savitā stomāiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6.
savitā stomyo nu naḥ RV.1.22.8^b.
savitā hastam agrahīt (ÇG. agrabhīt) AV.14.1.51^b; ÇG.2.3.1^b; SMB.1.6.15^b. *Cf. under* savitā te hastam.
savituḥ kac cana priyam RV.5.82.2^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.
savituḥ pañcamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
savituḥ prasūtiḥ TA.3.9.2.
savitur ahaṁ devayajyayā savitṛprasūto bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.6.
savitur bāhū sthaḥ (KS. stho devajanānāṁ vidharaṇiḥ) VS.2.5; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.10. P: savituḥ KÇ.2.8.5.
savitur bhāgo'si MS.2.8.5: 110.1. *See* devasya savitur *etc.*
savitur vaḥ prasava ut punāmy achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raçmibhiḥ VS.1.12,31; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.24; 5.3.5.16. P: savitur vaḥ KÇ.2.3.33; 15.5.5; ÇG.1.8.24.
savitus tvā (AG.ÇG. savituṣ ṭvā) prasava ut punāmy achidreṇa pavitreṇa (AG.ÇG. pavitreṇa vasoḥ) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.1.23; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21. P: savitus tvā KÇ.2.7.7.
savitṛprasūtaḥ kurutāṁ bhavān Kāuç.9.9.
savitṛprasūtā bṛhaspataye (PB. vṛhaspataye) stuta GB.2.2.14; PB.1.9.1–12; 10.1–12; Vāit.17.4; LÇ.5.11.4,8. *See under* devasya savituḥ prasave bṛhaspataye.
savitṛprasūtā mā diço dīkṣayantu TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
savitṛprasūto'daḥ kuru LÇ.4.10.29. *Cf.* oṁ savitṛ°.
savitāitāni çarīrāṇi pṛthivyāi TA.6.6.1^a,2^a; 7.3^a.
savitottarāttāt savitādharāttāt RV.10.36.14^b.
savitra ātichandasāya (VS. āuṣṇihāya) trayastriṅçāya rāivatāya çāiçirāya (*omitted in* VS.) dvādaçakapālaḥ (MS. çāiçirāya puroḍāçaṁ dvādaçakapālam) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.12; KSA.5.10.
savitra āsavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 162.1.
savitra āuṣṇihāya *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
savitrā prasavitrā sarasvatyā vācā tvaṣṭrā rūpāiḥ pūṣṇā paçubhir indreṇāsme (VSK. °smāi) bṛhaspatinā brahmaṇā varuṇenāujasāgninā tejasā somena rājñā viṣṇunā daçamyā devatayā prasūtah prasarpāmi (VSK. viṣṇunā devatayā daçamyemaṁ yajñaṁ viṣṇum āpnavāni) VS.10.30; VSK.11.9.1,2. P: savitrā KÇ.15.8.17.
savitrā prasūtā dāivyā āpa undantu te tanūṁ (VSK. tanvaṁ) dīrghāyutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; KÇ.5.2.14; PG.2.1.9.
savitre tva ṛbhumate (TA. tvarbhu°) vibhumate (TA. vibhumate prabhumate) vājavate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.2.9; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. *See next.*
savitre tvarbhūmate vibhūmate vājavate bṛhaspativate viçvadevyāvate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.12. *See prec.*

savitre tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.15 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.
savitre pañcākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.
savitre prasavitre savitra āsavitre savitre satyaprasavāya KÇ.20.2.6. *See next.*
savitre prasavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 161.12. P: savitre prasavitre MÇ.9.1.5. *See prec., and cf.* namaḥ savitre.
savitre svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 161.14; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5,7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.6; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.11; 8.6.3; BṛhU.6.3.8. P: savitre BDh.3.9.4.
sa vidyād brāhmaṇaṁ mahat AV.10.8.20^{d},37^{d}.
savidyutaṁ bhavatu vātu vātaḥ AV.4.15.16^{b}.
sa vidvāṅ aṅgirobhyaḥ RV.8.63.3^{a}.
sa vidvāṅ apagohaṁ kanīnām RV.2.15.7^{a}.
sa vidvāṅ ā ca piprayaḥ RV.2.6.8^{a}.
sa vidvāṅ ubhayaṁ caṣṭe antaḥ RV.1.190.7^{c}.
sa vidvāṅ jyeṣṭhaṁ manyeta AV.10.8.20^{c}.
sa vidvān pravasan vide ÇB.11.3.1.6^{b}.
sa vindatu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.7.6.13^{c}; ApÇ.2.11.10^{c}. *See* sa mahyaṁ.
sa vipraç carṣaṇīnām RV.4.8.8^{a}.
sa virājaṁ (KS. °jā) pary eti (MS. etu; KS. pari yāti) prajānan TS.1.7.10.1^{c}; MS.1.11.4^{c}: 165.1; KS.14.2^{c}. *See* sanemi rājā.
sa viçe dāti vāryam iyatyāi RV.7.42.4^{d}.
sa viçvakṛt sa hi sarvasya kartā ÇB.14.7.2.17^{c}; BṛhU.4.4.17^{c}.
sa viçvaṁ pari darçataḥ RV.8.41.3^{c}.
sa viçvaṁ prati cākḷpat AÇ.8.9.7^{a}; ÇÇ.10.11.9^{a}. *See* sa viçvā prati.
sa viçvasya karuṇasyeça ekaḥ RV.1.100.7^{c}.
sa viçvācīr (KS. °cī) abhi caṣṭe ghṛtācīḥ (KS. °cī) RV.10.139.2^{c}; VS.17.59^{c}; TS.4.6.3.3^{c}; MS.2.10.5^{c}: 137.13; KS.18.3^{c}; ÇB.9.2.3.17.
sa viçvā dāçuṣe vasu RV.9.36.5^{a}. *Cf.* te viçvā *etc.*
sa viçvā prati cākḷpe AV.6.36.2^{a}. *See* sa viçvaṁ prati.
sa viçvā bhuva ābhavaḥ RV.10.153.5^{c}; AV.20.93.8^{c}. *Cf. next.*
sa viçvā bhuvo abhavat sa ābhavat TS.2.2.12.1^{d}; TB.3.5.7.2^{d}. *See* sa idaṁ viçvam abhavat, *and cf. prec.*
sa viçvāhā sumanā yogyā abhi RV.10.53.11^{c}.
sa viṣasya pibati tāimātasya AV.5.18.4^{d}.
saviṣṭaram āsanaṁ bhoḥ Kāuç.90.13.
sa viṣṭutaḥ sāmajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.25^{b}.
saviṣṭutibhiç ca stomāiḥ chandasā GB.1.5.24^{b}.
sa vīraṁ dhatte agna ukthaçaṅsinam RV.8.103.4^{c}; SV.1.58^{c}.
sa vīrebhiḥ sa nṛbhir no vayo dhāt RV.10.68.12^{d}; AV.20.16.12^{d}.
sa vīro apratiṣkutaḥ RV.7.32.6^{a}.
sa vīro dakṣasādhanaḥ RV.9.101.15^{a}; SV.2.738^{a}.
sa vīryeṇa nṛtamaḥ samokāḥ RV.6.18.7^{d}.
savṛtā savṛte savṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.14. *See under* saṁvṛd.
savṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9.
sa vṛtrahatye havyaḥ sa īḍyaḥ RV.4.24.2^{a}.
sa vṛtrahā pratīd anyam āhuḥ RV.8.96.19^{d}.
sa vṛtrahā vṛṣā sutaḥ RV.9.37.5^{a}; SV.2.646^{a}.
sa vṛtrahā çatakratuḥ VS.20.75^{c}; MS.3.11.4^{c}: 146.10; KS.38.9^{c}; TB.2.6.13.3^{c}.
sa vṛtrahā sanayo viçvavedāḥ RV.3.20.4^{c}. P: sa vṛtrahā AA.1.2.1.7.
sa vṛtrahendra ṛbhukṣāḥ RV.8.96.21^{a}.
sa vṛtrahendraḥ kṛṣṇayonīḥ RV.2.20.7^{a}.
sa vṛtrahendraç carṣaṇīdhṛt RV.8.99.20^{a}.
savṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9. *See under* saṁvṛd.
sa vṛṣā vṛṣabho bhuvat RV.8.93.7^{c}; AV.20.47.1^{c}; 137.12^{c}; SV.1.119^{c}; 2.572^{c}; MS.2.13.6^{c}: 155.8; KS.39.12^{c}; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2; TB.1.5.8.3^{c}; 2.4.1.3^{c}.
sa vetasuṁ daçamāyaṁ daçoṇim RV.6.20.8^{a}.
sa veda deva ānamam RV.4.8.3^{a}; KS.12.15^{a}.
sa veda nihitān nidhīn AV.18.4.41^{c}.
sa veda putraḥ pitaraṁ sa mātaram AV.7.1.2^{a}; TS.2.2.12.1^{a}; TB.3.5.7.2^{a}. P: sa veda TS.2.6.11.4.
sa veda yajñam ānuṣak RV.3.11.1^{c}; KS.2.15^{c}.
sa veda lokaṁ puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347^{d}. *Part of* ṛṣabho loko.
sa veda suṣṭutīnām RV.10.26.3^{a}.
sa vāi guhyaḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.7.41^{c}.
sa vāi digbhyo 'jāyata AV.13.4.34^{a}.
sa vāi divo 'jāyata AV.13.4.33^{a}.
sa vāi bhūmer ajāyata AV.13.4.35^{a}.
sa vāi yajñād ajāyata AV.13.4.39^{a}.
sa vāi yathā no jñapayāḥ AB.7.17.6^{a}; ÇÇ.15.25^{a}.
sa vāiradeya it samaḥ RV.5.61.8^{c}.
sa vāi rātryā ajāyata AV.13.4.30^{a}.
sa vāi loko 'vadāvadaḥ AB.7.13.7^{d}; ÇÇ.15.17^{d}.
sa vāi vāyor ajāyata AV.13.4.32^{a}.
sa vāi svajasya jambhanaḥ AV.10.4.15^{c}.
sa vo jīvan mā moci AV.5.8.4^{d}.
sa vo dadad ūrmim adyā supūtam RV.10.30.3^{c}.
sa vo nirvakṣad duritād avadyāt AV.12.2.47^{b},48^{b}.
sa vo viçvāni havanāni joṣat RV.10.81.7^{c}.
savyam akṣi nipepi ca TA.4.35.1^{b}; HG.1.17.2^{b}.
savyaṁ pādam avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.6; GG.4.10.10. P: savyam KhG.4.4.11. *Cf.* imāu pādāv.
sa vyāptim abhi lokaṁ jayāitam AV.9.5.12^{c}.
savyām anu sphigyaṁ vāvase vṛṣā RV.8.4.8; SV.2.956^{a}.
savyāvṛttāny uta yā viçvarūpā Kāuç.124.5^{a}.
savyā çroṇir gudaç ca yaḥ Kāuç.45.4^{b}.
sa vrajaṁ dartā pārye adha dyoḥ RV.6.66.8^{d}.
sa vrādhataḥ çavasānebhir asya RV.10.99.9^{a}.
sa vrādhato nahuṣo daṁsujūtaḥ RV.1.122.10^{a}.
sa çakra uta naḥ çakat RV.1.10.6^{c}.
sa çakra çikṣa puruhūta no dhiyā RV.8.4.15^{c}.
sa çardhad aryo viṣuṇasya jantoḥ RV.7.21.5^{c}; N.4.19.
sa çukrasya tanvo veda tisraḥ RV.10.107.6^{c}.
sa çukrebhiḥ çikvabhī (TS. çukreṇa çikvanā) revad asme (TS.MS. agniḥ) RV.2.35.4^{c}; TS.2.5.12.2^{c}; MS.4.12.4^{c}: 188.6.
sa çukro arṣa divyaḥ pīyūṣaḥ RV.9.109.3^{b}; SV.2.718^{b}.
sa çuṣmī kalaçeṣv ā RV.9.18.7^{a}.
sa çūrāiḥ sanitā kṛtam RV.8.19.10^{d}.

sa çūro astā pṛtanāsu duṣṭaraḥ RV.4.36.6[b].
sa çevadhiṁ ni dadhiṣe vivasvati RV.2.13.6[c].
sa çevṛdham adhi dhā dyumnam asme RV.1.54.11[a]; MS. 4.14.18[a]: 249.1; KS.38.7[a]; TB.2.6.9.1[a]. P: sa çevṛdham adhi dhāḥ MG.1.5.5.
sa çevṛdho jāta ā harmyeṣu RV.10.46.3[c].
saçāilavanakānanā RVKh.1.191.3[d]; ViDh.87.9[b].
sa çriyaṁ lakṣmīm āupalāmbikāṁ gām (NṛpU. āupalām ambikāṁ) NṛpU.3.1[b]; VaradapU.2.2[b].
sa çrudhi yaḥ smā pṛtanāsu kāsu cit RV.1.129.2[a].
sa çvitānas tanyatū rocanasthāḥ RV.6.6.2[a]; TS.1.3.14.4[a].
saṣṭup chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2. See saṁstup.
sa saṁvato navajātas tuturyāt RV.5.15.3[c].
sa saṁstiro viṣṭiraḥ saṁ gṛbhāyati RV.1.140.7[a].
sa saṁgrāmas tamodyo-tyotaḥ TA.1.10.4[a].
sa satpatiḥ çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.13.3[a].
sa satyasatvan mahate raṇāya RV.6.31.5[a].
sa satvabhiḥ prathamo goṣu gachati RV.2.25.4[b].
sa sadma pari ṇīyate RV.4.9.3[a].
sa sadya eti pūrvasmād uttaraṁ samudram AV.11.5.6[c]; GB.1.2.1.
sa sadhrīcīḥ sa viṣūcīr vasānaḥ RV.1.164.31[c]; 10.177.3[c]; AV.9.10.11[c]; VS.37.17[c]; MS.4.9.6[c]: 126.4; JUB.3. 37.1[c],4; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.9; TA.4.7.1[c]; 5.6.5; N.14.3[c].
sa sanīḍebhiḥ prasahāno asya RV.10.99.2[c].
sasantu tyā arātayaḥ RV.1.29.4[a]; AV.20.74.4[a].
sasantu sarve jñātayaḥ RV.7.55.5[c]. See svapantv.
sasaṁ na pakvam avidac chucantam RV.10.79.3[c]; N. 5.3.
sa saṁnayaḥ sa vinayaḥ purohitaḥ RV.2.24.9[a].
sa sapta dhītibhir hitaḥ RV.9.9.4[a].
sa saptānām irajyati RV.8.41.9[e].
sasamudraguhā tena ViDh.87.9[a].
sa samudro apīcyaḥ RV.8.41.8[a].
sa saṁpiṣṭo apāyati AV.4.3.5[b]; 6.6.2[d]; 19.49.10[d].
sa saṁbhṛtaḥ sīda çivaḥ prajābhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.9[c]; ApÇ. 5.3.1[c].
sa sargeṇa çavasā takto atyāiḥ RV.6.32.5[a].
sasartvā rasayā çvetyā tyā RV.10.75.6[b].
sasarparīr abharat tūyam ebhyaḥ RV.3.53.16[a].
sasarparīr amatiṁ bādhamānā RV.3.53.15[a]. P: sasarparīḥ Ṛvidh.2.3.2. Cf. BṛhD.4.116.
sa sarvaṁ labhate sa sarvaṁ jayate RVKh.10.142.10[d] (Müller's *edition*).
sa sarvasmāi vi paçyati AV.13.4.19[a].
sasavāṅsaṁ svar apaç ca devīḥ RV.3.34.8[b]; AV.20. 11.8[b].
sasavāṅsaç ca tuvinṛmṇa vājam RV.10.148.1[b]. See saniṣyantaç.
sasavāṅso manāmahe RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).7[d].
sasavāṅso vi çṛṇvire RV.4.8.6[b]; 8.54(Vāl.6).6[d]; KS. 12.15[b].
sasavān san (MS. saṁ) stūyase jātavedaḥ RV.3.22.1[d]; VS.12.47[d]; TS.4.2.4.2[d]; MS.2.7.11[d]: 89.10; KS.16.11[d]; ÇB.7.1.1.22.
sasavān stāulābhir dhāutarībhiḥ RV.6.44.7[c].
sa savitā bhūtvāntarikṣeṇa yāti AV.13.3.13[c].
sa savyena yamati vrādhataç cit RV.1.100.9[a].
sasasty açvakaḥ VS.23.18[c]; TS.7.4.19.1[c],2[c] (*bis*),3[c] (*bis*), MS.3.12.20[c]: 166.10; KSA.4.8[c].
sasasya carma ghṛtavat padaṁ veḥ RV.3.5.6[c].
sasasya carmann adhi cāru pṛçneḥ RV.4.5.7[c].
sasasya yad viyutā sasminn ūdhan RV.4.7.7[a]. Ps: sasasya yad viyutā AÇ.4.13.7; sasasya yat ÇÇ.6.4.5.
sasasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4[e].
sasāda yonāu janitā janiṣṭhaḥ MS.4.14.9[b]: 228.3.
sasāna maryo yuvabhir makhasyan RV.3.31.7[c].
sasāna yaḥ pṛthivīṁ dyām utemām RV.3.34.8[c]; AV.20. 11.8[c].
sasānātyāñ uta sūryaṁ sasāna RV.3.34.9[a]; AV.20. 11.9[a].
sasāra sīṁ parāvataḥ RV.4.30.11[c]; N.11.48[c].
sa sāhatur vṛtrahatyeṣu AA.5.2.1.11[a].
sasāhe çakraḥ pṛtanā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.104.10[d].
sa sukratuḥ purohito dame-dame RV.1.128.4[a].
sa sukratur ṛtacid astu hotā RV.7.85.4[a].
sa sukratur yo vi duraḥ paṇīnām RV.7.9.2[a].
sa sukratū raṇitā yaḥ suteṣu RV.8.96.19[a].
sa sugopātamo janaḥ RV.1.86.1[c]; AV.20.1.2[c]: VS.8.31[c]; TS.4.2.11.2[c]; AB.6.10.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17[c].
sa sutaḥ pītaye vṛṣā RV.9.37.1[a]; SV.2.642. P: sa su° Svidh.2.1.5.
sa sutrāmā svavāñ (MS. svavaṅ) indro asme (MS.AV. 7.92.1[a], asmat) RV.6.47.13[c]; 10.131.7[c]; AV.7.92.1[a]; 20.125.7[c]; VS.20.52[c]; TS.1.7.13.5[c]; MS.4.12.5[c]: 191.7; KS.8.16[c].
sa sutrāmā haviṣpatiḥ VS.20.70[c]; MS.3.11.4[c]: 145.8; KS.38.9[c]; TB.2.6.13.2[c].
sa su dyumnāir abhy astu prasakṣat RV.4.12.1[c].
sa sunvata indraḥ sūryam RV.2.19.5[a].
sa sunvate ca stuvate ca rāsate RV.8.1.22[c].
sa sunvate maghavā jīradānave RV.10.43.8[c]; AV.20. 17.8[c].
sa sunve yo vasūnām RV.9.108.13[a]; SV.1.582[a]; 2.446[a]; PB.13.11.2.
sa supraketo abhy akramīd iṣaḥ RV.9.108.2[c]; SV.2.43[c].
sa suprantīḥ kāmo anv etv asmān AV.19.4.4[d].
sa supraṇīte (ÇÇ. °tī) nṛtamaḥ svarāḍ (ÇÇ. svarāl) asi AA. 5.2.2.14[a]; ÇÇ.18.15.5[a].
sa suṣṭuta indraḥ satyarādhāḥ RV.4.24.2[b].
sa suṣṭutaḥ kavibhir nirṇijaṁ dadhe RV.9.108.12[c].
sa suṣṭutaḥ sa yudhi brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.24.9[b].
sa suṣṭutiṁ sudraviṇaṁ dadhānaḥ ApÇ.21.12.3[c].
sa suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā gaṇena RV.4.50.5[a]; AV.20.88.5[a]; TS.2.3.14.4[a]; MS.4.12.1[a]: 178.5; KS.10.13[a]. Ps: sa suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā ÇÇ.6.10.5; sa suṣṭubhā MS.4.14.4: 220.2.
sa suṣṭubhā sa stubhā sapta viprāiḥ RV.1.62.4[a].
sasūtim indra sagdhitim MS.2.7.12[c]: 92.14.
sa sūnubhir na rudrebhir ṛbhvā RV.1.100.5[a].
sa sūnur bhuvat sa bhuvat punarmaghaḥ AV.7.1.2[b]; TS. 2.2.12.1[b]; TB.3.5.7.2[b].
sa sūnur mātarā çuciḥ RV.9.9.3[a]; SV.2.286[a].

sa sūra ā janayañ jyotir indram TB.2.7.13.2[a]. *See* sa sūrye.
sa sūryaḥ pary urū varāṅsi RV.10.89.2[a]; ÇÇ.14.24.5.
sa sūrya prati puro na ud gāḥ RV.7.62.2[a].
sa sūryasya raçmibhiḥ pari vyata RV.9.86.32[a].
sa sūrye janayañ jyotir indraḥ ÇÇ.18.5.1[a]. *See* sa sūra.
sasūva hi tām āhur vaçeti AV.10.10.23[c].
sa sṛñjayāya turvaçaṁ-parādāt RV.6.27.7[c].
sasṛvāṅsam iva tmanā RV.3.9.5[a].
sasṛvāṅso na çaçramuḥ RV.9.22.4[b].
sasena cid vimadāyāvaho vasu RV.1.51.3[c].
sa senāṁ mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.1.1[c].
sa soma āmiçlatamaḥ suto bhūt RV.6.29.4[a]. P: sa somaḥ VHDh.6.56.
sa somaṁ prathamaḥ papāu AV.4.6.1[c].
sa some sāma gāyatu Kāuç.89.6[f].
sa stanayati sa vi dyotate AV.13.4.41[a].
sastām abudhyamāne RV.1.29.3[b]; AV.20.74.3[b].
sastu mātā sastu pitā RV.7.55.5[a]. *See* svaptu *etc.*
sastu çvā sastu viçpatiḥ RV.7.55.5[b]. *See* svaptu *etc.*
sasto dhunīcumurī yā ha siṣvap RV.6.20.13[b].
sa stomyaḥ sa havyaḥ RV.8.16.8[a].
sastv ayam abhito janaḥ RV.7.55.5[d]. *See* svaptv *etc.*
sasthāvānā yavayasi tvam eka ic chacīpate RV.8.37.4[a].
sa snāto babhruḥ piñgalaḥ AV.11.5.26[c].
sasniṁ vājeṣu duṣṭaram RV.5.35.1[d].
sasnim avindac caraṇe nadīnām RV.10.139.6[a]; MS.4.9.11: 132.3; TA.4.11.8[a]; N.5.1.
sasnir yo anumādyaḥ RV.9.24.4[c]; SV.2.315[c].
sasnir vājaṁ dive-dive RV.9.61.20[b]; SV.2.166[b].
sasnī vājeṣu karmasu RV.8.38.1[b]; SV.2.423[b].
sa smā kṛṇoti (ApÇ. kṛṇotu) ketum ā RV.5.7.4[a]; ApÇ.14.29.3[a].
sasruṣīs tadapasaḥ RVKh.10.9.1[a]; AV.6.23.1[a]. P: sasruṣīḥ Vāit.4.14; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14.
sa svargam ā rohati AV.10.9.5[a].
sasvar ha yan maruto gotamo vaḥ RV.1.88.5[b].
sasvaç cid dhi tanvaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.7.59.7[a].
sasvaç cid dhi samṛtis tveṣy eṣām RV.7.60.10[a].
sa svedayuḥ çuçucāno na gharmaḥ MS.4.12.2[d]: 182.2.
saha ojaḥ (VS. sahāujaḥ; VSK. sahojaḥ) VS.36.1; VSK.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vāit.19.9.
saha ojaḥ puṣyati viçvam ānuṣak RV.10.83.1[b]; AV.4.32.1[b].
saha ojaḥ pradivi bāhvor hitaḥ RV.2.36.5[b]; AV.20.67.6[b].
saha (MS. sahā) ojo bāhvor vo balaṁ hitam RV.5.57.6[b]; MS.4.11.4[b]: 171.7.
saha ojo yajamānāya dhehi AV.19.52.2[d].
saha ojo vayo (KS. mahad) balam AV.19.37.2[b]; KS.40.3[b].
saha kāsāvepayaḥ AV.5.22.10[b].
saha kṣatreṇa varcasā balena AV.7.82.2[b]; 18.2.60[b]. *See under* asme kṣatrāya.
saha gobhir ajāvibhiḥ AV.10.6.23[d].
sahacaryā mayā bhava HG.1.24.5[b].
saha jarāyuṇā niṣkramya ApMB.2.11.16[d]. *See next,* sahāvehi, sahāvāitu, *and* sākaṁ jarāyuṇā.
saha jarāyuṇāva sarpatu HG.2.3.1[d]. *See under prec.*
sahajānir yaḥ sumakhyasyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.5[c].
sa ha tat svarājyam iyāya AV.10.7.31[d].
saha tejasā vīryeṇāyuṣā brahmaṇā yaçasā kīrtyendraṁ devatām upāimi triṣṭubhaṁ chandaḥ pañcadaçaṁ stomaṁ somaṁ rājānam AB.7.24.3.
saha tvacā hiraṇyayā RV.8.1.32[b].
sahadānuṁ puruhūta kṣiyantam RV.3.30.8[a]; VS.18.69[a]; ÇB.9.5.2.4; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sahadānum ÇÇ.3.3.4.
saha devīr (*read* sahadevy, *or* saha devāir ?) arundhatī AV.6.59.2[b].
saha devāir imaṁ havam TB.2.5.1.2[b].
saha devāir udājata AV.12.4.24[d].
sahadevo bhayamānaḥ surādhāḥ RV.1.100.17[d].
sa ha dyām adhi rohati AV.13.3.26[c].
saha dyumnena bṛhatā vibhāvari RV.1.48.1[c].
saha dharmaṁ cara (GDh. dharmaç caryatām) GDh.4.7; NāradaDh.12.40. *See* sahobhāu.
saha na idaṁ vīryavad astu brahma PG.2.10.22[b].
saha naḥ sādhukṛtyā ÇB.4.6.8.15; LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8. *Cf.* sahāiva nāu, *and* sukṛtaṁ nāu.
saha nāv avatu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19; SkandaU.1; VaradotU.4 (*end*); 5 (*end*); 6 (*end*). *See* oṁ saha.
saha no-stu saha no-vatu PG.2.10.22[a].
saha nāu brahmavarcasam TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
saha nāu bhunaktu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (*beginning*); TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
saha nāu yaçaḥ TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
saha nāu vratapate (TS.MS. vratapate vratinor; KS. vratapā vratināṁ) vratāni VS.5.6; TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.16; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.3.9. P: saha nāu vratapate MÇ.2.2.1.8.
sahantā dāsatho rayim RV.8.40.1[b].
sa hanti vṛtrā samitheṣu çatrūn RV.4.41.2[c].
sa hantu çatrūn māmakān AV.3.6.1[c].
sahantyaḥ çreṣṭho gandharvaḥ TS.1.5.10.2[d].
saha prajayā varcasā dhanena MS.1.6.1[b]: 86.5.
saha prajayā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.11.
sahapramā ṛṣayaḥ sapta dāivyāḥ RV.10.130.7[b]; VS.34.49[b].
saha prāṇena svāhā VS.8.37; KÇ.9.11.19.
saha priyeṇa bhūyāsam RVKh.10.151.4[d].
sahamānaṁ sahojitaṁ svarjitam AV.17.1.1[c]–5[c].
sahamānam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
sahamānaç ca sahasvāṅç ca KS.39.11. *See* sahasahvāṅç, sahasāvāṅç, sahasvāṅç, *and* sahvāṅç.
sahamānābhibhūr asi AV.2.27.1[b].
sahamānāṁ punassarām AV.4.17.2[b].
sahamānāya tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
sahamānāya svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
sahamānā sahasvatī (PG. sarasvatī) PG.1.13.1[b]; ApMB.2.7.25[b]; HG.1.10.6[b]; 11.3[b]. *Cf. next but two.*
sahamānāsy oṣadhe VS.12.99[d].
sahamāneyaṁ prathamā AV.2.25.2[a].
sahamāne sahasvati ApMB.1.15.2[b]. *See* devajūte sa°, *and cf. prec. but two.*
sahamūrān anu daha kravyādaḥ AV.5.29.11[c]; 8.3.18[c]. *See* anu daha.

sa ha yakṣmāya kalpate (ÇÇ. patyate) AV.20.128.12^{d}; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.5^{d}.

saha yogaṁ bhajantu me AV.19.8.2^{b}.

saha rayyā ni vartasva SV.2.1183^{a}; VS.12.10^{a},41^{a}; TS.1. 5.3.3^{a}; 4.2.1.3^{a}; 3.4^{a}; MS.1.7.1^{a}: 110.1; 1.7.4^{a}: 112. 14; KS.8.14^{a}; 9.1; 16.8^{a}; Vāit.28.21; LÇ.3.5.11; MÇ. 1.6.5.12; —4.4.21; —4.4.30; Kāuç.72.14^{a}. P: saha rayyā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2,12; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuç.72.13; HG.1. 26.11; BDh.3.7.12.

sa harir vasuvittamaḥ TA.3.11.7^{b}.

saha reto dadhāvahāi ÇB.14.9.4.19^{b}; TB.3.7.1.9^{b}; BṛhU. 6.4.19^{b}; ApÇ.9.2.3^{b}; PG.1.6.3^{b}; HG.1.20.2^{b}.

saharṣabhāḥ sahavatsā ud eta ArS.4.12^{a}. P: saharṣabhāḥ LÇ.3.6.4.

saha vagnunā mama TB.2.7.16.4^{d}.

saha vācā mayobhuvā VS.3.47^{b}; TS.1.8.3.1^{b}; MS.1.10.2^{b}: 142.4; KS.9.4^{b}; ÇB.2.5.2.29.

saha vājī samithe brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.24.13^{d}.

saha vāmena na uṣaḥ RV.1.48.1^{a}. P: saha vāmena AÇ. 4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.113.

saha vīryaṁ karavāvahāi TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (*beginning*); TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.

sa havyavāḍ (VSK. °vāl) amartyaḥ RV.3.11.2^{a}; VS.22. 16^{a}; VSK.24.20^{a}; TS.4.1.11.4^{a}; MS.4.10.1^{a}: 143.15; KS.19.14^{a}; AÇ.2.1.21. P: sa havyavāṭ MS.4.10.3: 151.1; MÇ.5.1.3.9.

sa havyā mānuṣāṇām RV.1.128.7^{d}.

sa havyā vakṣy ānuṣak RV.5.9.1^{d}; VSK.16.5.12^{d}; KS.39. 14^{c}; TB.2.4.1.5^{d}; ApÇ.19.18.7^{d}.

saha vrīhiyavābhyām AV.10.6.24^{d}.

sahaç ca sahasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3. 8.10).

sahaç ca sahasyaç ca hāimantikāv (VSK.MS.KS. °kā) ṛtū VS.14.27; VSK.15.8.5; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116. 10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.4.2.14. P: sahaç ca sahasyaç ca KÇ.17.10.16; ApÇ.8.12.5; 17.2.10.

sahaç cid yasya nīlavat sadhastham RV.7.97.6^{c}; KS. 17.18^{c}.

saha çriyā nāsatyāvṛṇīta RV.1.117.13^{d}.

sa ha çruta indro nāma devaḥ RV.2.20.6^{a}.

saha çrotreṇa varcasā balena AV.18.2.59^{b},60^{b}. *See under* asme kṣatrāya.

saha saṁ caskararddhiyā TA.1.1.2^{d}; 21.1^{d}; 25.2^{d}.

sahasaç cit sahīyān RV.10.176.4^{c}; TS.3.5.11.1^{c}; MS.4. 10.4^{c}: 152.2; KS.15.12^{c}; AB.1.28.20; MÇ.5.1.3.15.

sahasas putro adbhutaḥ RV.2.7.6^{c}; VS.11.70^{c}; TS.4.1.9. 2^{c}; MS.2.7.7^{c}: 83.2; KS.16.7^{c}; ÇB.6.6.2.14.

sahasaḥ sūnav (MS.KS. sūna) āhuta RV.3.24.3^{b}; 8.19. 25^{c}; 75.3^{b}; TS.2.6.11.1^{b}; MS.4.11.6^{b}: 174.15; KS.7. 17^{b}.

sahasaḥ sūnur asy adhvare hitaḥ RV.3.28.3^{c}.

sahasaḥ sūno ati sa pra çṛṇve RV.10.11.7^{b}; AV.18.1.24^{b}.

sahasaḥ sūno triṣadhastha havyam RV.5.4.8^{b}.

sahasaḥ sūno nahy anyad asty āpyam RV.10.142.1^{b}.

sahasahvāñç ca sahamānaç ca TA.4.25.1. *See under* sahamānaç.

sahasā jātān pra ṇudā naḥ sapatnān VS.15.2^{a}; TS.4.3.12. 1^{a}; MS.2.8.7^{a}: 111.5; KS.17.6^{a}; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^{a}; MÇ.6.2.2. P: sahasā jātān TS.5.3.5.1; KS.21.2; ApÇ. 17.3.2.

sahasā duṣṭaro janaḥ PG.3.13.4^{d}.

sahasānaṁ vavandima RV.5.25.9^{b}.

sahasā yo mathito jāyate nṛbhiḥ RV.6.48.5^{c}.

sahasāvan dive-dive RV.5.20.4^{b}.

sahasāvann amartya RV.10.21.4^{b}.

sahasāvāñç ca sahīyasaḥ MS.4.9.17: 135.5. *See under* sahamānaç.

saha sumnebhir açvinā RV.5.75.6^{d}.

sahase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3. 1.18.

sahase svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.

sahaso jāta ojasaḥ RV.10.153.2^{b}; AV.20.93.5^{b}; SV.1.120^{b}.

sahaso jātavedasam RV.3.11.4^{b}.

sahaskṛtena sahasā sahasvatā RV.10.83.1^{d}; AV.4.32.1^{d}.

sahas tan na indra daddhy ojaḥ ArS.4.11^{a}.

sahastamā sahasā vājayantā RV.6.60.1^{d}; TS.4.2.11.1^{d}; MS.4.10.5^{d}: 155.12; KS.4.15^{d}; TB.3.5.7.3^{d}; Kāuç.5.2^{d}.

sahastomāḥ sahachandasa āvṛtaḥ RV.10.130.7^{a}; VS.34.49^{a}.

saha stha TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.

sahasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB. 4.3.1.18.

sahasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.

sahasraṁ yasya janimāni sapta ca AV.13.1.37^{c}.

sahasraṁ yasya rātayaḥ RV.1.11.8^{c}; SV.2.602^{c}.

sahasraṁ yāhi pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.6^{c}.

sahasraṁ rāyo mādayadhyāi RV.1.167.1^{c}.

sahasraṁ vasurociṣaḥ RV.8.34.16^{b}.

sahasraṁ vā çucīnām RV.9.52.5^{b}.

sahasraṁ vā samāçirām RV.1.30.2^{b}.

sahasraṁ vīryāṇi te AV.19.30.2^{b}.

sahasraṁ vyatīnām RV.4.32.17^{a}.

sahasraṁ çaṅsā uta ye gaviṣṭāu RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3^{c}; AV. 20.143.9^{c}.

sahasraṁ çaṅsā uta rātir astu RV.7.25.3^{b}.

sahasraṁ sa ekamukhā dadāti AV.9.4.9^{c}.

sahasraṁ saṁgatāni ca AV.6.44.2^{b}.

sahasraṁ savān ayutaṁ ca sākam RV.4.26.7^{b}; N.11.2^{b}.

sahasraṁ sākam arcata RV.1.80.9^{a}.

sahasrakiraṇāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.10^{b}.

sahasrakuṇapā çetām AV.11.10.25^{a}.

sahasraketuṁ vaninaṁ çatadvasum RV.1.119.1^{c}.

sahasraghnim (*read* °ghni?) çatavadhaṁ çikhaṇḍin AV. 11.2.12^{b}.

sahasracetāḥ çatanītha ṛbhvā RV.1.100.12^{b}.

sahasraṁ ca pavamānāç ca sarve JB.2.71^{d}. *Part of* aṣṭāv etā.

sahasraṁ cāyutaṁ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10.

sahasraṇītir yatiḥ parāyatiḥ RV.9.71.7^{c}.

sahasraṇīthaḥ (SV. °nīthaḥ) padavīḥ kavīnām RV.9.96. 18^{b}; SV.2.526^{b}.

sahasranīthaḥ çatadhāro adbhutaḥ RV.9.85.4^a.
sahasranīthāḥ kavayaḥ RV.10.154.5^a; AV.18.2.18^a. P: sahasranīthāḥ Kāuç.81.44.
sahasranītho adhvarasya homani RV.3.60.7^d.
sahasradā asi VS.13.40; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; KS.16.16; 20.8; ÇB.7.5.2.13; MÇ.6.1.7. P: sahasradāḥ KÇ.17.5.14.
sahasradā grāmaṇīr mā riṣan manuḥ RV.10.62.11^a.
sahasradātu paçumad dhiraṇyavat RV.9.72.9^b.
sahasradāna uta vā sadānaḥ RV.7.33.12^b.
sahasradānā puruhūta rātiḥ RV.3.30.7^d.
sahasradāḥ çatadā bhūridāvā SV.1.531^c; 2.1195^c. *See* sahasrasāḥ *etc.*
sahasradvāraṁ jagamā gṛhaṁ te RV.7.88.5^d; MS.4.14.9^d: 229.8.
sahasradhā pañcadaçāny ukthā RV.10.114.8^a; AA.1.3.8.6.
sahasradhāman viçikhān AV.4.18.4^a.
sahasradhā mahimānaḥ sahasram RV.10.114.8^c; AA.1.3.8.8.
sahasradhāmā juṣatāṁ havir naḥ MS.4.14.1^d: 216.3; TB.2.8.1.5^d.
sahasradhāra utso akṣīyamāṇaḥ ApÇ.4.11.3^b. *Cf.* sahasradhāraṁ çata^b.
sahasradhāra eva te sam asvaran AV.5.6.3^a. *See* sahasradhāre-va te.
sahasradhāraḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.9.86.7^c.
sahasradhāraḥ pari ṣicyate hariḥ RV.9.86.33^c.
sahasradhāraḥ pavate RV.9.101.6^a; AV.20.137.6^a; SV.2.224^a. *Cf. next.*
sahasradhāraḥ pavate madāya RV.9.97.5^b. *Cf. prec.*
sahasradhāraṁ vitatam antarikṣe TA.6.3.2^b.
sahasradhāraṁ vidathaṁ svarvidam AV.17.1.15^b.
sahasradhāraṁ vṛṣabhaṁ divo duhuḥ (SV. divoduham) RV.9.108.11^b; SV.1.581^b.
sahasradhāraṁ vṛṣabhaṁ payovṛdham (SV. payoduham) RV.9.108.8^a; SV.2.745^a.
sahasradhāraṁ çatadhāram utsam akṣitam AV.18.4.36^a. P: sahasradhāraṁ çatadhāram Kāuç.86.5. *See* imaṁ samudraṁ, *and cf.* sahasradhāra utso.
sahasradhāraṁ duhate daça kṣipaḥ RV.9.80.4^b.
sahasradhāram akṣitam RV.9.26.2^b; AV.3.24.4^b,4^d; TAA.10.67.2^d. *Cf.* sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ.
sahasradhāram amuṣmiṅl loke svāhā ApMB.2.20.35^d.
sahasradhāraḥ çatavāja induḥ RV.9.96.9^c; 110.10^c.
sahasradhārasya payasaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10^d.
sahasradhāraḥ surabhir adabdhaḥ RV.9.97.19^c.
sahasradhārā payasā mahī gāuḥ RV.4.41.5^d; 10.101.9^d; 133.7^d. *Cf. next.*
sahasradhārāṁ payasā mahīṁ gām VS.17.74^d; TS.4.6.5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 139.1; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.38^d. *See next but one, and cf. prec.*
sahasradhārāṁ bṛhatīṁ duduksan RV.10.74.4^d; VS.33.28^d.
sahasradhārāṁ mahiṣo bhagāya AV.7.15.1^d. *See prec. but one.*
sahasradhāre-va tā asaçcataḥ RV.9.74.6^a.
sahasradhāre-va te sam asvaran RV.9.73.4^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a. *See* sahasradhāra eva.
sahasradhāre vitate pavitra ā RV.9.73.7^a.
sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ TAA.10.67.2^b. *Cf.* sahasradhāram akṣitam.
sahasradhāro atyaviḥ RV.9.13.1^b; SV.2.537^b.
sahasradhāro aty avyam arṣati RV.9.107.17^c; SV.1.520^c.
sahasradhāro asadan ny asme RV.9.89.1^c.
sahasradhāro yāt tanā RV.9.52.2^c.
sahasradhā sahasrāṇi KS.17.16^a. *See* sahasrāṇi sahasraçaḥ.
sahasranīthaḥ pada^o: *see* sahasranīthaḥ pada^o.
sahasraṁ ta indrotayo naḥ RV.1.167.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.49.
sahasraṁ ta upāvṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3^c; VS.12.8^b; TS.4.2.1.3^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 109.14; KS.16.8^b; MÇ.9.4.1^c; Kāuç.72.14^b.
sahasraṁ tatra nīyate TA.1.2.3^d.
sahasraṁ tubhyam ity uktvā AB.8.22.8^c.
sahasraṁ te niyuto viçvavāra RV.7.92.1^b; VS.7.7^b; TS.1.4.4.1^b; 3.4.2.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b: 32.9; KS.4.2^b; 13.11^b; ÇB.4.1.3.18^b.
sahasraṁ te svapivāta bheṣajā RV.7.46.3^c; N.10.7^c.
sahasraṁ dhamanīr uta AV.7.35.2^b. *Cf.* çatasya dha^o.
sahasraṁ dhārā draviṇasya me duhām AV.12.1.45^c.
sahasraparamā devī TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.4.1^a.
sahasraparṇa uttaraḥ AV.19.32.1^b.
sahasraparṇa eka it RV.8.77.7^b.
sahasrapāc chatayonir vayodhāḥ AV.7.41.2^b. *Cf.* sahasraprāṇaḥ.
sahasrapāthā akṣarā sameti RV.7.1.14^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c.
sahasrapādam aruṣam RV.8.69.16^d; AV.20.92.13^d.
sahasrapṛṣṭhaḥ çatadhāro akṣitaḥ AV.11.1.20^a.
sahasrapṛṣṭhaḥ sukṛtasya loke AV.11.1.19^b.
sahasrapoṣaṁ yajamāne nyañcatīḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^d.
sahasrapoṣaṁ vaḥ puṣyāsam (KS. vaḥ puṣeyam; MS. vo -çīya) TS.1.5.6.2,3; MS.1.5.2: 69.2; 1.5.3^c: 70.4; KS.7.1 (*bis*),7,8; HG.1.18.4. *See next but two.*
sahasrapoṣaṁ subhage (TS.3.5.1.1^c, subhagā) rarāṇā RV.2.32.5^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; 5.1.1^c; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.3; KS.13.16^d; SMB.1.5.4^d; ApMB.2.11.11^d. *See* sahasrā^o.
sahasrapoṣaṇam asi SMB.1.8.6.
sahasrapoṣaṁ puṣyantī (VS.ÇB. puṣeyam) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. *See prec. but two.*
sahasrapoṣasyeçiṣe TS.3.3.8.3; SMB.1.8.6. *See* sahasrā^o.
sahasrapoṣaḥ sa gopoṣaṁ ca yacha KS.35.18^d.
sahasrapoṣāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
sahasrapoṣāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kāuç.24.20.
sahasrapradhaneṣu ca RV.1.7.4^b; AV.20.70.10^b; SV.2.148^b; ArS.2.4^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.5; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
sahasraprāṇaḥ çatayonir vayodhāḥ AV.19.46.6^b. *Cf.* sahasrapāc.
sahasrabāhuḥ puruṣaḥ AV.19.6.1^a; Vāit.37.19. P: sahasrabāhuḥ Vāit.37.26. *Designated as* puruṣaḥ CūlikāU.12. *See* sahasraçīrṣā.
sahasrabāhur gāupatyaḥ SMB.2.4.7^a; GG.4.5.18. P: sahasrabāhuḥ KhG.4.1.10.
sahasrabhṛṣṭiṁ vavṛtac chatāçrim RV.6.17.10^b.
sahasrabhṛṣṭiṁ svapā avartayat RV.1.85.9^b.
sahasrabhṛṣṭim uçanā vadhaṁ yamat RV.5.34.2^d.
sahasrabhṛṣṭiṁ mahiṣāvaroha ApÇ.16.12.11^b.

sahasrabhṛṣṭir āyata RV.1.80.12d.
sahasrabhṛṣṭir jayasi (RV.9.86.40d, jayati) çravo bṛhat RV.9.83.5d; 86.40d.
sahasrabhṛṣṭiḥ sapatnān pramṛṇan yāhi vajraḥ AV.19.66.1d.
sahasram antāṅ abhito ayachan ApMB.2.2.3d.
sahasram anyān pra suvāmi sākam AV.1.10.2c.
sahasramanyo tuvinṛmṇa satpate SV.1.286c. *See* sahasramuṣka.
sahasram ayutā dadat RV.8.21.18d. *Cf. next but two.*
ṣahasram açvā harayaç camūṣadaḥ RV.9.78.2d.
sahasram asya tanva iha nāçyāḥ Kāuç.100.2c.
sahasram āsann ayutā ÇB.13.5.4.8a. *Cf. prec. but two.*
sahasram iṣo harivo gūrtatamāḥ RV.1.167.1b.
sahasramīḍha ājāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.10b.
sahasramīṁ pra vahanti MS.4.13.8c: 210.14; KS.19.13c; TB.3.6.13.1c.
sahasram uta vīrudhaḥ AV.2.9.3d.
sahasram uta vo ruhaḥ RV.10.97.2b; VS.12.76b; TS.4.2.6.1b; MS.2.7.13b: 93.3; KS.16.13b; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
sahasramuṣkaṁ svabhiṣṭim avase RV.8.19.32b.
sahasramuṣka tuvinṛmṇa satpate RV.6.46.3c. *See* sahasramanyo.
sahasramūtis taviṣīṣu vāvṛdhe RV.1.52.2b.
sahasramūlaḥ puruçāko atriḥ AV.13.3.15b.
sahasram ṛkvā pathibhir vacovit RV.9.91.3c.
sahasram enāḥ kavayo mṛjanti RV.9.97.29b.
sahasraṁ parivatsarān TB.3.12.9.3b.
sahasraṁ parçāv ā dade RV.8.6.46b.
sahasraṁ prāṇā asminn astṛte AV.19.46.5b.
sahasraṁ prāṇā mayy ā yatantām AV.17.1.30d.
sahasraṁbharaḥ çucijihvo agniḥ RV.2.9.1d; VS.11.36d; TS.3.5.11.2d; 4.1.3.3d; MS.2.7.3d: 77.14; KS.16.3d; AB.1.28.35; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
sahasraṁ mahiṣāṅ aghaḥ RV.8.12.8b.
sahasraṁ mita upa hi çrayantām RV.10.18.12b; AV.18.3.51b; TA.6.7.1b.
sahasraṁ me dadato aṣṭakarṇyaḥ RV.10.62.7c.
sahasraṁ me santu sūnṛtāḥ TB.3.7.6.11b,12b; ApÇ.4.8.2b (*bis*).
sahasrayajñam abhisaṁbabhūvuḥ MS.1.4.3b: 49.9; KS.5.6b.
sahasrayāmā pathikṛd vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.106.5c.
sahasraraçmiḥ çatadhā vartamānaḥ MU.6.8c; PraçU.1.8c.
sahasraretā abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.96.8b.
sahasraretā vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.4.5.3b. *Cf.* yaḥ saptaraçmir.
sahasravaliçā *etc.*: *see next but two.*
sahasravalçaṁ haritam RV.9.5.10c.
sahasravalçam abhi saṁ caranti RV.7.33.9b.
sahasravalçā (MS.4.1.2; MÇ. *var. lect.* °valiçā) vi vayaṁ ruhema RV.3.8.11b; VS.5.43d; TS.1.1.2.1; 3.5.1b; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.1.2b: 2.1; 1.2.14b: 23.9; 4.1.2: 3.13; KS.1.2; 3.2b; 26.3; 31.1; ÇB.3.6.4.16; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.9; MÇ.1.1.1.39; 8.1.13.
sahasravājam abhimātiṣāham RV.10.104.7a.
sahasravīram astṛṇan RV.1.188.4b.
sahasravīryaṁ subhṛtaṁ sahaskṛtam AV.6.39.1b.
sahasravīryam asi TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.2: 6.17; KS.1.10.
sahasravīryāsi sā mā jinva VS.13.26; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.7.16c: 99.17; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.
sahasravṛd iyaṁ bhūmiḥ TA.1.10.1a.
sahasraçatadakṣiṇam ÇB.13.5.4.7d.
sahasraçīrṣaṁ devam TA.10.11.1a; MahānU.11a.
sahasraçīrṣā (ArS. °çīrṣāḥ) puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.1a; ArS.4.3a; VS.31.1a; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1a; ApÇ.16.28.3; 20.20.2; 24.10. P: sahasraçīrṣā ÇÇ.16.13.1; KÇ.21.1.11; MÇ.11.4.11; YDh.3.305; VHDh.8.39; Rvidh.3.40.6. *Designated as* sahasrākṣa BDh.4.7.5; *as* sahasraçīrṣa-sūkta VHDh.5.386; BṛhPDh.9.288; *as* puruṣa-sūkta, *q.v.* *See* sahasrabāhuḥ *etc.*
sahasraçṛṅgo vṛṣabhaḥ RV.7.55.7a; AV.4.5.1a. P: sahasraçṛṅgaḥ Kāuç.36.1. *Cf. next two.*
sahasraçṛṅgo vṛṣabhas tadojāḥ RV.5.1.8c. *Cf. under prec.*
sahasraçṛṅgo vṛṣabho jātavedāḥ AV.13.1.12a; KS.35.18a; AÇ.1.12.37a; ApÇ.9.3.1a; MÇ.3.1.28a; — 9.2.5. *Cf. prec. two.*
sahasraçokā abhavad dhariṁbharaḥ RV.10.96.4d; AV.20.30.4d.
sahasrasaniṁ vājam abhi vartasva ratha deva pravaha AG.2.6.5.
sahasrasanir asi sahasrasaniṁ mā kuru SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.
sahasrasamaṁ prasutena yantaḥ PB.25.18.5b; TB.3.12.9.7b; ApÇ.23.14.16b. *See next but one.*
sahasrasaṁmitāṁ durgām RVKh.10.127.5c.
sahasrasavaprasavena yantaḥ MÇ.9.5.6b. *See prec. but one.*
sahasrasāḥ paryayā vājam indo RV.9.82.5b.
sahasrasāṁ vājinam apratītam RV.1.117.9c.
sahasrasāṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ vīḍvaṅgam RV.1.118.9d.
sahasrasātamaḥ suvīryaḥ PG.3.2.7c. *Cf.* ayaṁ sahasrasātamaḥ.
sahasrasām āgniveçiṁ gṛṇīṣe RV.5.34.9a.
sahasrasā medhasātā saniṣyavaḥ (RV.KB. medhasātāv iva tmanā; VSK. medhasātā iva tmanā) RV.10.64.6c; VS.9.17c; VSK.10.3.10c; 23.11c; TS.1.7.8.2c; MS.1.11.2c: 162.16; KS.13.14c; KB.21.3; ÇB.5.1.5.23c. *Cf. next.*
sahasrasāṁ medhasātāv iva tmanā RV.8.103.3c; SV.2.866c. *Cf. prec.*
sahasrasā vājayur devavītāu RV.9.96.14b.
sahasrasāve pra tiranta āyuḥ RV.3.53.7d; 7.103.10d.
sahasrasāḥ çatasā asya raṅhiḥ RV.10.178.3c; AB.4.20.31c; N.10.29c.
sahasrasāḥ çatasā bhūridāvā RV.9.87.4c. *See* sahasradāḥ *etc.*
sahasrasāḥ çatasā vājy arvā RV.4.38.10c; TS.1.5.11.4c; N.10.31c.
sahasrastarīḥ çatanītha ṛbhvā RV.10.69.7b.
sahasrastukābhiyantī devī AV.7.46.3b.
sahasrasthūṇa āsāte (SV. āçāte) RV.2.41.5c; SV.2.261c.
sahasrasthūṇaṁ bibhṛthaḥ saha dvāu RV.5.62.6d.
sahasrasthūṇe vimite dṛḍha ugre JB.4.384c. *Part of* itaḥ parastāt.
sahasrasya pratimāṁ viçvarūpam VS.13.41b; TS.4.2.10.1b; MS.2.7.17b: 101.17; KS.16.17b; ÇB.7.5.2.17.

sahasrasya pratimāsi (TS. pratimā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11. P: sahasrasya KÇ.17.12.28.

sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi ApÇ.22.15.15[a]. *See* pratiṣṭhāsi sa°.

sahasrasya pramāsi (TS.ApÇ. pramā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11; ApÇ.17.11.1.

sahasrasya mā bhūmā mā pra hāsīt TS.7.3.13.1[d] (*ter*); KSA.3.3[d] (*ter*).

sahasrasya māsi MS.2.8.14: 118.12; MÇ.6.2.4.

sahasrasya vimā asi TS.4.4.11.3.

sahasrasya saṁmāsi MS.2.8.14: 118.13.

sahasrasya hirāṇām AV.1.17.3[b].

sahasrasyāgre çreṇiṁ nayanti RV.1.126.4[b].

sahasrasyonmāsi (TS. sahasrasyonmā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.13; KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.

sahasrahasta saṁ kira AV.3.24.5[b].

sahasrā ayutaṁ ca çākhāḥ SMB.2.6.9[d].

sahasrākṣaṁ viṣūvati AV.9.3.8[b].

sahasrākṣaṁ çatadhāram MG.2.14.26[a]; YDh.1.280[a].

sahasrākṣam atipaçyaṁ purastāt AV.11.2.17[a].

sahasrākṣa medha ā (VSK. medhāya) cīyamānaḥ VSK.14.5.1[b]; TS.4.2.10.1[b]; KS.16.17[b]. *See* sahasrākṣo *etc.*

sahasrākṣaraṁ pra puro ni paçcā AV.10.8.7[b]; 11.4.22[b].

sahasrākṣarā parame vyoman RV.1.164.41[d]; TB.2.4.6.11[d]; TA.1.9.4[d]; N.11.40[d]. *See next.*

sahasrākṣarā bhuvanasya pañtiḥ AV.9.10.21[d]; 13.1.42[c]. *See prec.*

sahasrākṣa çateṣudhe VS.16.13[b]; TS.4.5.1.4[b]; MS.2.9.2[b]: 122.1; KS.17.11[b]; NīlarU.14[b].

sahasrākṣas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.

sahasrākṣasya mahādevasya dhīmahi MahānU.3.1[b]. *See* mahādevasya dhīmahi.

sahasrākṣaḥ sahasrapāt RV.10.90.1[b]; ArS.4.3[b]; AV.19.6.1[b]; VS.31.1[b]; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1[b].

sahasrākṣā ati paçyanti bhūmim AV.4.16.4[d].

sahasrākṣā dhiyas patī RV.1.23.3[c].

sahasrākṣāya mīḍhuṣe (VSK. mīlhuṣe; NīlarU. vājine) VS.16.8[b]; VSK.17.1.8[b]; TS.4.5.1.3[b]; MS.2.9.2[b]: 121.14; KS.17.11[b]; NīlarU.11[b]. *Cf. next but one.*

sahasrākṣāyāmartya AV.11.2.3[d]. *Cf.* sahasrākṣo amartyaḥ.

sahasrākṣeṇa vājinā AV.11.2.7[b]. *Cf. prec. but one.*

sahasrākṣeṇa çataçāradena (AV.3.11.3[a], çatavīryeṇa) RV.10.161.3[a]; AV.3.11.3[a]; 20.96.8[a].

sahasrākṣo ajaro bhuriretāḥ AV.19.53.1[b].

sahasrākṣo amartyaḥ AV.6.26.3[b]. *Cf.* sahasrākṣāyāmartya.

sahasrākṣo gotrabhid vajrabāhuḥ TS.2.3.14.4[c]; MS.4.12.4[c]: 190.8; KS.10.13[c].

sahasrākṣo medhāya cīyamānaḥ VS.13.47[b]; MS.2.7.17[b]: 102.10; ÇB.7.5.2.32. *See* sahasrākṣa *etc.*

sahasrākṣo vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.79.12[a].

sahasrākṣo harito hiraṇyayaḥ AV.10.3.3[b].

sahasrākṣāu vṛtrahaṇā huve-ham AV.4.28.3[a].

sahasrāṇi ca dadmahe RV.9.58.4[b]; SV.2.410[b].

sahasrāṇi ca viṅçatiḥ ChU.7.26.2[c].

sahasrāṇi çatāni vajrabāhuḥ RV.4.29.4[d].

sahasrāṇi çatāvadhīḥ RV.4.30.15[b].

sahasrāṇi sahasraçaḥ (TS.4.5.10.5[a], sahasradhā) VS.16.53[a]; TS.4.5.10.5[a]; 11.1[a]; MS.2.9.9[a]: 128.5; ApÇ.17.11.4. *See* sahasradhā sahasrāṇi.

sahasrāṇy adhirathāny asme RV.10.98.9[c].

sahasrāṇy asiṣāsad gavām ṛṣiḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).2[c].

sahasrā te çatā vayam RV.4.32.18[a]. P: sahasrā te çatā ÇÇ.3.2.5.

sahasrā triṅçataṁ hathāiḥ RV.4.30.21[b].

sahasrā daça gonām RV.8.5.37[e]; 6.47[b]; AV.20.127.3[d]; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3[d].

sahasrā dasyave vṛkaḥ RV.8.56. (Vāl.8).2[b].

sahasrāpoṣaṁ subhage rarāṇā AV.7.48.2[d]; Kāuç.106.7[d]. *See* sahasra°.

sahasrāpoṣasyeçiṣe AV.6.79.3. *See* sahasra°.

sahasrāpsāḥ pṛtanāṣāṇ (SV. pṛtanāṣāḍ) na yajñaḥ RV.9.88.7[d]; SV.2.823[d].

sahasrāmaghaṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ bṛhantam RV.7.88.1[d].

sahasrā me cyavatāno dadānaḥ RV.5.33.9[c].

sahasrāya tṛṣyate gotamasya RV.1.116.9[d].

sahasrāya tvā VS.13.40; 15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; 2.8.14: 118.13; KS.16.16; 17.10; 20.8; KSA.2.9,10; ÇB.7.5.2.13; 8.7.4.11; MÇ.6.1.7.

sahasrāya svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; 20.1; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.

sahasrāyuḥ sukṛtaç careyam AV.17.1.27[d].

sahasrārgham iḍo atra bhāgam RV.10.17.9[c]; AV.18.1.43[c]; 4.47[c].

sahasrārghaḥ çatakāṇḍaḥ payasvān AV.19.33.1[a].

sahasrārghasya çatavīryasya AV.8.8.7[b].

sahasrā vājy avṛtaḥ RV.1.133.7[e]; 8.32.18[b]; AV.20.67.1[e].

sahasrā çūro dardṛhi RV.8.34.14[b].

sahasrā sūnṛtā çatā RV.8.45.12[b].

sahasrāhṇyaṁ viyatāv asya pakṣāu AV.10.8.18[a]; 13.2.38[a]; 3.14[a]. P: sahasrāhṇyam NādabinduU.5.

sahasriṇa upa no māhi vājān RV.7.26.5[c]. *Cf. next.*

sahasriṇa upa no yantu vājāḥ RV.1.167.1[d]. *Cf. prec.*

sahasriṇaṁ vājam *etc.*: *see* sahasriyaṁ vājam *etc.*

sahasriṇaṁ çatinaṁ vājam indra RV.10.47.5[b]; MS.4.14.8[b]: 227.13.

sahasriṇaṁ çatinaṁ çūçuvāṅsam RV.1.64.15[c].

sahasriṇaṁ ca çatinaṁ ca vājam RV.1.124.13[d].

sahasriṇaṁ purūvaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.1[d].

sahasriṇībhir upa yāhi yajñam (RV.1.135.3[b], vītaye) RV.1.135.3[b]; 7.92.5[b]; VS.27.28[b]; MS.4.14.2[b]: 217.5; TB.2.8.1.2[b].

sahasriṇībhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.30.8[b]; 10.134.4[d]; AV.20.26.2[b]; SV.2.95[b].

sahasriyaṁ (RV.KS. sahasriṇaṁ) vājam atyaṁ na saptim RV.3.22.1[c]; VS.12.47[c]; TS.4.2.4.2[c]; MS.2.7.11[c]: 89.10; KS.16.11[c]; ÇB.7.1.1.22.

sahasriyaṁ damyaṁ bhāgam etam RV.7.56.14[c]; TS.4.3.13.6[c]; MS.4.10.5[c]: 154.15; KS.21.13[c].

sahasriyāso apāṁ normayaḥ RV.1.168.2[c].

sahasriyo dyotatām (TS.TB. dīpyatām; MS. sahasrīyo jyotatām) aprayuchan VS.15.52[b]; TS.4.7.13.4[b]; MS.2.12.4[b]: 147.13; KS.18.18[b]; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TB.2.4.6.12[b].

sahasriyo dyotatām idhyamānaḥ KS.18.16[b].
sahasrīyo jyotatām *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
sahasreṇa niyutā niyutvate RV.1.135.1[b].
sahasreṇa pravartate VS.28.19[e]; TB.2.6.10.5[e].
sahasreṇa virohasi VS.13.21[b]; TS.4.2.9.2[b]; MS.2.7.15[b]: 98.15; KS.16.16[b]; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8[b].
sahasreṇa çatena ca VS.13.20[d]; TS.4.2.9.2[d]; 5.2.8.3; MS. 2.7.15[d]: 98.14; KS.16.16[d]; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10. 1.8[d]; MahānU.4.3[d].
sahasreṇa surādhasaḥ RV.8.65.12[b].
sahasreṇābhi rakṣa mā AV.4.19.8[b].
sahasreṇāyutena ca TS.2.4.5.1[c].
sahasreṇeva maṅhate RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).1[d]; AV.20.51.3[d].
sahasreṇeva çikṣati RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).1[d]; AV.20.51.1[d]; SV. 1.235[d]; 2.161[d].
sahasreṇeva sacate yavīyudhā RV.8.4.6[a].
sahasre pṛṣatīnām RV.8.65.11[a].
sahasrebhir ati khyatam RV.8.73.15[b].
sahasreṣu tuvīmagha RV.1.29.1[e]–7[e]; AV.20.74.1[e]–7[e]; KS. 10.12[e]; TB.2.4.4.8[e].
sahasre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
sahasrāir upa gachatam RV.8.73.14[b].
sahasrotiḥ çatāmaghaḥ RV.9.62.14[a]. *Cf. next.*
sahasrote çatāmagha RV.8.34.7[b]. *Cf. prec.*
sahasvate tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
sahasvate svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
sahasva no abhimātim AV.19.32.6[a]. *Cf.* sahasva me.
sahasvantaḥ sahaskṛtam VS.3.18[d]; MS.1.5.2[d]: 67.13; ÇB. 2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3[d]. *See* yaçasvanto.
sahasva pṛtanāḥ TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.
sahasva pṛtanāyataḥ (TS. pṛtanyataḥ) AV.19.32.6[b]; VS. 12.99[b]; 13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2,4; MS.1.1.11[d]: 6.16; 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39; Vāit.6.1[b]; AG.1.7.7[c]; ÇG.1.13.12[d]; ApMB.1.5.1[d]; 2.2.2[d]; HG.1. 4.1[d]; 19.8[d].
sahasva manyo abhimātim asme RV.10.84.3[a]; AV.4.31.3[a].
sahasva me arātīḥ VS.12.99[a]. *Cf.* sahasva no.
saha svarge loke bhavataḥ svāhā KS.32.4.
sahasva sarvaṁ pāpmānam VS.12.99[c].
sahasva sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.32.6[c].
saha svasrāmbikayā (MS. *adds* svāhā) VS.3.57; TS.1.8.6. 1; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.9; TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1.
sahasvāṅç ca sahīyāṅç ca TA.4.25.1; ApÇ.17.6.1. *See under* sahamānaç.
sahasvān vājin balavān balena Vāit.6.1[b].
sahasvān vājī sahamāna ugraḥ RV.10.103.5[b]; AV.8.5.2[b]; 19.13.5[b]; SV.2.1203[b]; VS.17.37[b]; TS.4.6.4.2[b]; MS.2. 10.4[b]: 136.2; KS.18.5[b].
sahasvān sahīyān ojasvān sahamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P: sahasvān sahīyān TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.10.
sahasvārātīḥ (MS.KS. sahasvārātim) sahasva pṛtanāyataḥ (TS. sahasvārātīyataḥ) VS.13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; ÇB. 7.4.2.39.
sahaḥ sahiṣṭha turatas turasya RV.6.18.4[b].
sahā ojo bāhvor *etc.*: *see* saha ojo *etc.*

sahāgne'gninā jāyasva saha rayyā saha puṣṭyā saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ (KS. *omits* saha paçubhiḥ) saha brahmavarcasena KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.10.9.
sahāvāṅ indra sānasiḥ RV.1.175.2[c]; SV.2.783[c].
sahāvānaṁ tarutāraṁ rathānām RV.10.178.1[b]; AB.4. 20.23; N.10.28[b]. *See* sahovānaṁ.
sahāvān dasyum avratam RV.1.175.3[c]; SV.2.784[c].
sahāvā pṛtsu taraṇir nārvā RV.3.49.3[a].
sahāvā yasyāvṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5[c].
sahāvehi jarāyuṇā RV.5.78.8[d]. *See under* saha jarāyuṇā niṣkramya.
sahāvāitu jarāyuṇā ÇB.14.9.4.22[d]; BṛhU.6.4.22[d]. *See under* saha jarāyuṇā niṣkramya.
sa hi kratuḥ sa maryaḥ sa sādhuḥ RV.1.77.3[a].
sa hi kṣatrasya manasasya cittibhiḥ RV.5.44.10[a].
sa hi kṣapāvāṅ agnī (RV.7.10.5[c], abhavad) rayīṇām RV. 1.70.5[a]; 7.10.5[c].
sa hi kṣapāvān sa bhagaḥ sa rājā RV.3.55.17[c].
sa hi kṣayeṇa kṣamyasya janmanaḥ RV.7.46.2[a].
sa hi kṣemo havir yajñaḥ RV.10.20.6[a].
sa hi gopā iveryaḥ RV.8.41.4[c].
sa hi ghṛṇir urur varāya gātuḥ AV.7.3.1[b]; TS.1.7.12.2[b]; MS.1.10.3[b]: 143.10; KS.9.6[b]; 14.3[b]; KSA.5.12[b]; AÇ. 2.19.32[b]; ÇÇ.3.17.1[b]; KÇ.25.6.10[b].
sa hi jiṣṇuḥ pathikṛt sūryāya RV.10.111.3[b]; KB.25. 4,5 (*bis*).
sa hi jyeṣṭhaḥ çreṣṭho rājādhipatiḥ ChU.5.2.6. *See* sa hi rājeçāno.
sa hi tvaṁ deva çaçvato RV.9.98.4[a].
sa hi divaḥ sa pṛthivyā ṛtasthāḥ AV.4.1.4[a].
sa hi dyutā vidyutā veti sāma RV.10.99.2[a].
sa hi dyubhir janānām RV.5.16.2[a].
sa hi dvaro dvariṣu vavra ūdhani RV.1.52.3[a].
sa hi dhībhir havyo asti ugraḥ RV.6.18.6[a].
sa hi naḥ pramatir mahī RV.6.45.4[c].
sa hi na tvam asi AV.6.16.2[c].
sa hi netram avet tava AV.10.10.22[d].
sa hi purū (SV. puru) cid ojasā virūkmatā RV.1.127.3[a]; SV.2.1165[a].
sa hi yo mānuṣā yugā RV.6.16.23[a].
sa hi ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.5.82.3[a]; ApÇ.6.23.1[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD. 5.169.
sa hi rājeçāno'dhipatiḥ ÇB.14.9.3.10; BṛhU.6.3.10. *See* sa hi jyeṣṭhaḥ.
sa hi vāmasya vasunaḥ purukṣuḥ RV.6.19.5[b].
sa hi viçvāti pārthivā RV.6.16.20[a]; KS.20.14[a]. *Cf. next.*
sa hi viçvāni pārthivā RV.6.45.20[a]. *Cf. prec.*
sa hi vīro girvaṇasyur vidānaḥ RV.10.111.1[d].
sa hi vettha yathāyatham Kāuç.119.2[d],4[d]. *See* tvaṁ hi vettha.
sa hi veda yathā haviḥ KS.13.15[b]; TB.2.4.8.7[b]; ApÇ.6. 30.10[b]; MÇ.1.6.4.26[b]; SMB.2.1.15[b]; ApMB.2.10.7[b]; PG.3.1.4[b].
sa hi vedā vasudhitim RV.4.8.2[d]; KS.12.15[a].
sa hi çardho na mārutaṁ tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.1.127.6[a]. P: sa hi çardho na mārutam ÇÇ.7.27.14.
sa hi çuciḥ çatapatraḥ sa çundhyuḥ RV.7.97.7[a]; MS.4.

14.4[a]: 219.13; KS.17.18[a]; TB.2.5.5.4[a]. P: sa hi çuciḥ TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
sa hi çravasyuḥ sadanāni kṛtrimā RV.1.55.6[a].
sa hi ṣmā jaritṛbhya ā RV.9.20.2[a]; SV.2.319[a].
sa hi ṣmā dānam invati RV.1.128.5[d].
sa hi ṣmā dhanvākṣitam RV.5.7.7[a].
sa hi ṣmā yo amandata RV.8.21.10[b]; AV.20.14.4[b]; 62.4[b].
sa hi ṣmā viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.5.23.4[a].
sa hi satyo yaṁ pūrve cit RV.5.25.2[a].
sa hi sthiro vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.41.10[c]; AV.20.20.5[c]; 57.8[c]; SV.1.200[c].
sa hi svasṛt pṛṣadaçvo yuvā gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4[a].
sahīyase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14.
sahīyase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
sahīyaso varuṇa mitra martāḥ RV.4.55.1[c].
sahūtī vanataṁ giraḥ RV.1.93.9[b]; TS.2.3.14.1[b]; MS.4.10.1[b]: 144.12; KS.4.16[b]; TB.3.5.7.2[b]; Kāuç.5.1[b].
sa hūyamāno amṛtāya matsva (MS. gachat) RV.10.122.5[b]; MS.4.12.3[d]: 186.9.
sahṛdayaṁ sāṁmanasyam AV.3.30.1[a]. P: sahṛdayam Kāuç.12.5.
sahendriyeṇa vīryeṇāyuṣā rājyena yaçasā bāndhunāgnim upāimi gāyatrīṁ chandas trivṛtaṁ stomaṁ somaṁ rājānam AB.7.23.3.
sahe piçācān sahasā AV.4.36.4[a].
sahāiva nāu sukṛtaṁ saha duṣkṛtam Kāuç.17.6. *Cf.* saha naḥ sādhu°.
sahāiva santaṁ na vi jānanti devāḥ TA.3.11.5[c].
sahojaḥ: *see* saha ojaḥ.
sahojaso dakṣiṇadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
sahojā ajirā prabhuḥ TA.1.9.1[b].
sa hotā viçvaṁ pari bhūtv adhvaram RV.2.2.5[a].
sa hotā çaçvatīnām RV.8.39.5[c].
sa hotā sed u dūtyam RV.4.8.4[a]; KS.12.15[a].
saho dādhāra rodasī RV.8.15.2[b]; AV.20.61.5[b]; 62.9[b].
saho dhatta KÇ.25.11.22. *See under* ojo dhatta.
saho na indro vahnibhir ny eṣām RV.10.93.9[c].
saho na dadhad indriyam MS.3.11.5[d]: 148.7. *See* yaço na *etc.*
saho nabho-viraṇāya pūrvīḥ RV.1.174.8[b].
saho naḥ soma pṛtsu dhāḥ RV.9.8.8[c]; SV.2.536[c].
saho nāmāsi KS.1.10. *See* saho-si.
saho bibharṣy abhibhūta (AV. bibharṣi sahabhūta) uttaram RV.10.84.6[b]; AV.4.31.6[b].
sahobhir viçvaṁ pari cakramū rajaḥ RV.10.56.5[a].
sahobhāu caratāṁ dharmam MDh.3.30. *See* saha dharmaṁ.
saho mayi dhehi (AV. me dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.2; VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
sahorjā gṛhṇāmy astṛtam TS.3.2.6.1[d]. *See* ūrjā gṛhṇāmy.
sahorjo bhāgenopa mehi TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.12. *See* upa mehi.
sahovānaṁ tarutāraṁ rathānām AV.7.85.1[b]; SV.1.332[b]. *See* sahāvānaṁ.
saho viçvasmāi sahase sahadhyāi RV.6.1.1[d]; MS.4.13.6[d]: 206.6; KS.18.20[d]; TB.3.6.10.1[d].
saho vo bhakṣīya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.
saho ṣu no vajrahastāiḥ RV.8.7.32[a].
saho-si AV.2.17.2; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.1.6.1.1; 2.4.3.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23. *See* saho nāmāsi.
saho-si saho mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. *See next.*
saho-si saho me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.17.2. *See prec.*
sahāujaḥ: *see* saha ojaḥ.
sa hy evāsmi sanātanaḥ TA.1.27.6[b].
sahvāṅç ca sahamānaç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. *See under* sahamānaç.
sākaṁ yakṣma pra pata RV.10.97.13[a]; VS.12.87[a]; TS.4.2.6.4[a]; MS.2.7.13[a]: 94.7; KS.16.13[a]. *Cf.* apacitaḥ.
sākaṁ yuktā vṛṣaṇo bibhrato dhuraḥ RV.10.94.6[b].
sākaṁyujā çakunasyeva pakṣā RV.10.106.3[a].
sākaṁ vajreṇa maghavā vivṛçcat RV.5.29.6[b].
sākaṁ vadanti bahavo manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.72.2[a].
sākaṁ vācaham açvinoḥ RV.8.9.16[b]; AV.20.142.1[b].
sākaṁ vātasya dhrājyā RV.10.97.13[c]; VS.12.87[c]; TS.4.2.6.4[c]; MS.2.7.13[c]: 94.8; KS.16.13[c].
sākaṁ vāçībhir añjibhiḥ RV.1.37.2[b].
sākaṁ vṛddho vīryāiḥ sāsahir mṛdho vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.22.3[b]; SV.2.837[b].
sākaṁvṛdhā payasā pinvad akṣitā RV.9.68.3[b].
sākaṁvṛdhā çavasā çūçuvāṅsā RV.7.93.2[b].
sākaṁ sajātāiḥ payasā sahāidhi AV.11.1.7[a]. P: sākaṁ sajātāiḥ Kāuç.61.20.
sākaṁ sarāṅsi triṅçatam RV.8.77.4[b]; N.5.11[b].
sākaṁ sasūva viṅçatim RV.10.86.23[b]; AV.20.126.23[b].
sākaṁ sūryaṁ janayan dyām uṣāsam RV.6.30.5[d]; MS.4.14.14[d]: 238.2. *Cf. next.*
sākaṁ sūryam uṣasaṁ gātum agnim RV.3.31.15[d]; TB.2.7.13.3[d]. *Cf. prec.*
sākaṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.47.7[d]; 137.2[e]; 5.79.8[c]; 8.101.2[d]; GB.2.3.13[d].
sākaṁ somena tiṣṭhati AV.19.39.5[e],8[f].
sākaṁ hi çucinā çuciḥ RV.2.5.4[a]; KS.38.13[a]; ApÇ.16.15.7[a]; MÇ.3.8.1[a].
sākaṁ gan manasā yajñam VS.27.31[b]; KS.10.12[b]; TB.2.4.7.6[b]; ÇÇ.7.10.9[b].
sākaṁ gāvaḥ suvate pacyate yavaḥ RV.1.135.8[d].
sākaṁ jajñire svadhayā divo naraḥ RV.1.64.4[d].
sākaṁ jarāyuṇā pata AV.1.11.6[d]. *See under* saha jarāyuṇā niṣkramya.
sākaṁ jātaḥ kratunā sākam ojasā vavakṣitha RV.2.22.3[a]; SV.2.837[a].
sākaṁ jātāḥ subhvaḥ sākam ukṣitāḥ RV.5.55.3[a].
sākaṁjānāṁ saptatham āhur ekajam RV.1.164.15[a]; AV.9.9.16[a]; TA.1.3.1[a]; N.14.19[a].
sā kadrīcī kaṁ svid ardhaṁ parāgāt RV.1.164.17[c]; AV.9.9.17[c]; 13.1.41[c].
sākaṁ tanvā januṣo-dhi jātāḥ AV.7.115.3[b].
sākaṁ devebhir avadann ṛtāni RV.1.179.2[b].
sākaṁ devāir yajñiyāso bhaviṣyatha RV.1.161.2[d].
sākaṁ naro daṅsanāir ā cikitrire RV.1.166.13[d].
sākaṁ naçya nihākayā RV.10.97.13[d]; VS.12.87[d]; TS.4.2.6.4[d]; MS.2.7.13[d]: 94.8; KS.16.13[d].

sākaṁ nṛmṇāiḥ pāuṅsyebhiç ca bhūvan RV.6.66.2[b]; MS. 4.14.11[d]: 233.6.
sākam antā araṅsata AV.1.17.3[d].
sākam indreṇa medinā AV.6.129.1[b].
sākamukṣo marjayanta svasāraḥ RV.9.93.1[a]; SV.1.538[a]; 2.768[a].
sākam ekena karmaṇā RV.3.12.6[c]; SV.2.926[c],1054[c]; TS. 1.1.14.1[c]; MS.4.10.5[c]: 155.10; KS.4.15[c].
sākaṁ pacanti viṅçatim RV.10.86.14[b]; AV.20.126.14[b].
sākaṁ pratiṣṭhā hṛdyā jaghantha RV.10.73.6[d].
sākaṁ madena gachati RV.9.7.7[b]; SV.2.484[b].
sākṣāma tān bāhubhiḥ çāçadānān RV.7.98.4[b]; AV.20. 87.4[b].
sākṣivat puṇyapāpebhyaḥ YDh.2.104[c].
sākṣī cetā kevalo nirguṇaç ca ÇvetU.6.11[d]; BrahmaU. 4.1[d]; GopālU.2[d].
sāgarasyormayo yathā RVKh.10.142.4[d].
sā gātrāṇi viduṣy odanasya AV.11.1.24[c].
sāgniṁ saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 136.10; TA.4.41.1,6.
sāgniṁ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.14.
sāgniṁ garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 163.16.
sāgninā çāntā TA.4.42.5.
sāgniṁ bibhartu garbha (MS. garbhā) ā VS.11.57[d]; TS. 4.1.5.3[d]; MS.2.7.5[d]: 80.12; KS.16.5[d]; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
sāgniṣṭomam ati drava AV.10.9.8[d].
sāgraṁ varṣaçataṁ jīva RVKh.10.142.7[a].
sāṅkhyaṁ yogaṁ sam abhy asyet N.14.6[c].
sāṅgāḥ svarge pitaro mādayadhvam AV.18.4.64[d].
sāṁgramajityāyeṣam ud vadeha AV.5.20.11[d].
sā cakarthārasaṁ viṣam AV.6.100.3[d]. *Cf.* sa cakārā°.
sā candramasaṁ garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.2.
sā cittibhir ni hi cakāra martyam RV.1.164.29[c]; AV.9.10. 7[c]; JB.2.266 (265)[c]; N.2.9[c].
sācīva viçvā bhuvanā ny ṛñjase RV.10.142.2[b].
sā jīva çaradaç çatam ApMB.2.14.10. *Cf.* sa jīva.
sājyā yajñāḥ sadakṣiṇāḥ Kāuç.73.13[d].
sā ta eṣā tayā no mṛḍa AV.19.55.2[b].
sā taṁ mṛgam iva gṛhṇātu AV.5.14.12[c].
sātaye sīṣadho gaṇam RV.6.56.5[b].
sātā vājasya kāravaḥ RV.6.46.1[b]; AV.20.98.1[b]; TS.2.4. 14.3[b]; MS.2.13.9[b]: 158.18; KS.39.12[b]; ApÇ.17.8.7[b]; 19.23.1[b]; MÇ.5.2.3.9[b],11[b]. *See* sātāu *etc.*
sātiṁ rathāya sātim arvate naraḥ RV.1.111.3[b].
sātiṁ no jāitrīṁ saṁ maheta viçvahā RV.1.111.3[c].
sātirātram ati drava AV.10.9.9[d].
sātir na vo-mavatī svarvatī RV.1.168.7[a].
sā tubhyam adite mahi (TS. mahe) VS.11.56[c]; TS.4.1.5.3[c]; MS.2.7.5[c]: 80.10; KS.16.5[c]; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
sā te agne çaṁtamā RV.8.74.8[a].
sā te kāma duhitā dhenur ucyate AV.9.2.5[a].
sā te jīvātur uta tasya viddhi RV.10.27.24[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.29.
sātāu vājaṁ rātiṣācaṁ puraṁdhim RV.7.36.8[d].
sātāu vājasya kāravaḥ SV.1.234[b]; 2.159[b]; VS.27.37[b]. *See* sātā *etc.*
sātmā agne sahṛdayo bhaveha TB.1.2.1.7[d]; ApÇ.5.2.4[d].
sātrāsahe yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.16[a],18[a]. *See* ṛṣabhe-çvena.
sātrāsāhasyāhaṁ manyoḥ AV.5.13.6[c].
sā tvaṁ vīravatī bhava ÇB.14.9.4.27[c]; BṛhU.6.4.27[c]; PG. 1.16.19[c].
sā tvam asy amo-ham (ÇB.BṛhU.PG. amo aham; ApMB. amūham; MG. āpy amo-ham) KS.35.18[a]; JUB.1.54.6[b]; 57.4[b]; ÇB.14.9.4.19[b]; BṛhU.6.4.19[b]; AG.1.7.6[b]; ÇG. 1.13.4[b]; PG.1.6.3[b]; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.10.15[b]. *See* sa tvam asy.
sā tvaṁ pari ṣvajasva mām AV.6.133.5[c].
sādadyoniṁ dama ā dīdivāṅsam RV.5.43.12[c]; MS.4.14.4[c]: 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4[c].
sādanyaṁ vidathyaṁ sabheyam RV.1.91.20[c]; VS.34.21[c]; MS.4.14.1[c]: 214.3; TB.2.8.3.1[c].
sādayā yajñaṁ sukṛtasya yonāu RV.3.29.8[b]; VS.11.35[b]; TS.3.5.11.2[b]; 4.1.3.3[b]; MS.2.7.3[b]: 77.10; KS.16.3[b]; AB.1.28.30; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
sādayā yoniṣu triṣu RV.1.15.4[b].
sādityaṁ saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 137.3; TA.4.41.3,4.
sādityaṁ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.1.
sādityaṁ garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
sādityena çāntā TA.4.42.5.
sā dīkṣitā sanavo vājam asme (MÇ. vācam asmāt) TS.3.5. 6.1[d]; MÇ.2.1.2.7[d]. *See* sā saṁnaddhā.
sā devatātā samitir babhūva RV.1.95.8[d].
sā devānām asi svasā AV.5.5.1[d]; 6.100.3[b].
sā devi devam achehi VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS. 1.2.4: 13.6; 3.7.6: 82.9; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
sādyaskrīç chandasā saha ApMB.2.21.1[b]. *See* sadyaḥkrīç.
sā dyumnāir dyumninī bṛhat RV.8.74.9[a].
sādhaḥ kṛṇvantam avase SV.1.217[c]. *See* sādhu *etc.*
sādhantām ugra no dhiyaḥ RV.6.53.4[c].
sādhann ṛtena dhiyaṁ dadhāmi RV.7.34.8[b].
sādhave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; ÇB.14.1.2.23; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
sādhave svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
sādhā divo jātavedaç cikitvān RV.4.3.8[d].
sādhāraṇaṁ rajasturam RV.9.48.4[b]; SV.2.190[b].
sādhāraṇaḥ sūryo mānuṣāṇām RV.7.63.1[b].
sādhāraṇyeva maruto mimikṣuḥ RV.1.167.4[b].
sā dhāvatu yamarājñaḥ savatsā Kāuç.62.21[a].
sādhu kṛṇvantam avase RV.8.32.10[c]. *See* sādhaḥ *etc.*
sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.5; ÇB.1.5.2.1; TB.3. 5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.10; 5.3.9; ÇÇ.1.6.14.
sādhu bhavān āstām PG.1.3.4.
sādhuṁ putraṁ hiraṇyayam AV.20.129.5; ÇÇ.12.18.5.
sādhur etu ratho vṛtaḥ Kāuç.107.2[b].
sādhur na gṛdhnur asteva çūraḥ RV.1.70.11[a]. *With interpolations:* sādhur na gṛdhnur ṛbhur nāsteva çūraç camaso na AÇ.6.3.1[a].
sādhur bundo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.77.11[b]; N.6.33[b].
sādhur vas tantur bhavatu Kāuç.107.2[a].
sā dhenur abhavad yame AV.3.10.1[b]; TS.4.3.11.5[b]; MS. 2.13.10[b]: 161.12; SMB.2.2.1[b]; PG.3.3.5[b]. *See* dhenur abhavad.
sā dhenur abhavad viçvarūpā SMB.2.2.16[b].
sādhoḥ piba pratikāmaṁ yathā te RV.3.48.1[c].

sādhyā ṛṣayaç (AV. vasavaç) ca ye RV.10.90.7d; AV.10.10.30d,31b; 19.6.11d; VS.31.9d; TA.3.12.4d.
sādhyā ekaṁ jāladaṇḍam AV.8.8.12a.
sādhyāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
sādhyānāṁ pañcamī TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
sādhyān pramudā VS.39.9.
sādhyā vasavaç *etc.*: *see* sādhyā ṛṣayaç *etc.*
sādhyāç ca tvāptyāç ca devāḥ pāñktena chandasā triṇavena stomena çākvareṇa sāmnārohantu AB.8.12.4.
sādhyebhyaḥ kuluñgān (MS. *and* VS. *comm.* kulañgān) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.4.
sādhyebhyaç carmamṇam (VS. carmamnam) VS.30.15; VSK.34.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
sādhv apāṅsi sanatā na ukṣite RV.2.3.6a.
sādhvaryā atithinīr iṣirāḥ RV.10.68.3a; AV.20.16.3a.
sādhvīm akar devavītiṁ (KS. devahūtiṁ) no adya RV.10.53.3a; TS.1.3.14.2a; MS.4.11.1a: 162.6; KS.2.15a; AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: sādhvīm akaḥ KS.7.16.
sādhvīr vaḥ santūrvarīḥ Kāuç.107.2d.
sā na āgan (AV. āitu) varcasā saṁvidānā AV.6.38.1d–4d; TS.3.5.1.1d; TB.2.7.7.1d (*bis*), 2d (*bis*).
sā na āyuṣmatīṁ prajām AV.3.10.3c,8c.
sā na ā vaha pṛthuyāmann ṛṣve RV.6.64.4c.
sā na iṣam ūrjaṁ dhukṣva teja indriyaṁ brahmavarcasam annādyam (ṢB. dhukṣva vīryam annādyaṁ dhehi) ṢB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
sā na iṣam ūrjaṁ dhukṣva vasor dhārām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
sā na ūrū uçatī vihara PG.1.4.16b. *See* yā na ūrū.
sā na ehy arundhati AV.5.5.5d,9d.
sā na āitu *etc.*: *see* sā na āgan *etc.*
sā naḥ kṛtāni sīṣatī AV.4.38.3c.
sā naḥ payasvatī duhām (TS.PG. dhukṣva; SMB. duhā, *followed by a vowel*; MS. duhe) RV.4.57.7c; AV.3.10.1c; 17.4c; TS.4.3.11.5c; MS.2.13.10c: 161.13; KS.39.10c; SMB.1.8.8c; 2.2.1c,17c; 8.1c; PG.3.3.5c.
sā naḥ payasvaty āitu AV.4.38.3e.
sā naḥ pipartv ahṛṇīyamānā KS.13.15c; MÇ.1.6.4.21c.
sā naḥ pūrṇābhirakṣatu HG.2.17.2d.
sā naḥ pūṣā çivatamām eraya PG.1.4.16a. *See under* tāṁ naḥ pūṣañ.
sā naḥ prajāṁ kṛṇuhi sarvavīre MÇ.6.2.3c. *See under* tenā no yajñaṁ.
sā (*read* sa) naḥ prajāṁ paçūn pāhy araṇīyamānaḥ (*read* ahṛṇīyamānaḥ ?) MS.4.9.5c: 125.4. *See* sa no rucaṁ.
sā naḥ priyā supratūrtir maghonī TS.1.6.3.2d; 7.1.4. *See* sā naḥ supratūrtiḥ.
sānaga (MS. sānagā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17; KS.39.7.
sā naḥ çarma trivarūthaṁ ni yachāt AV.7.6.4d. *Cf.* sa *etc.*
sā naḥ (*comm.* sā naḥ sa na ity arthaç chāndaso dīrghaḥ) çṛṇvann ūtibhiḥ sīda çaçvat Varadap.1.5d. *See* ā naḥ çṛṇvann.
sā na stomāṅ abhi gṛṇīhi rādhasā RV.1.48.14c.
sā naḥ saṁdhāsat parame vyoman TB.3.7.13.2d.
sā nas samantam anu parīhi bhadrayā (MG. naḥ samantam abhi pary ehi bhadre) ApMB.2.2.10c; MG.1.22.7c. *See* sā mā samantam.
sā naḥ sahasraṁ dhukṣva VS.8.42b; ÇB.4.5.8.8; MÇ.9.4.1a.
sā naḥ sīte payasābhyāvavṛtsva AV.3.17.9c. *See* asmān sīte.
sā naḥ sībale rayim ābhājayeha TB.2.5.6.5d.
sā naḥ sudānur mṛḍayantī devī RV.5.41.18c.
sā naḥ suprajāstve rāyaspoṣe dhāḥ ÇÇ.1.12.5.
sā naḥ supratūrtiḥ priyā naḥ suhār naḥ priyavanir maghavanir antā ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.19. *See* sā naḥ priyā.
sā naḥ suprācī supratīcy edhi (VSK.MS. supratīcī bhava; TS. supratīcī saṁ bhava) VS.4.19; VSK.4.6.3; TS.1.2.4.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 82.2; ÇB.3.2.4.17. *See* sā mā suprācī.
sānuṁ vajreṇa hīḍitaḥ RV.1.80.5b.
sānu girīṇāṁ taviṣebhir ūrmibhiḥ RV.6.61.2b; MS.4.14.7b: 226.9; KS.4.16b; TB.2.8.2.8b; N.2.24b.
sānubhyo jambhakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
sānuṣṭub bhūtvā paçubhiḥ sayoniḥ JB.2.30 (29)c. *Part of* tān viñçati.
sānūni divo amṛtasya ketunā RV.6.7.6b.
sā no adya yasyā vayam RV.10.127.4a.
sā no adyābharadvasuḥ RV.5.79.3a; SV.2.1092a.
sā no annena haviṣota gobhiḥ ApÇ.4.10.7c.
sā no amā so araṇe ni pātu RV.10.63.16c; N.11.46c.
sā no astu sumañgalī AV.3.10.2d; 14.1.60d; SMB.2.2.16d; PG.3.2.2d; ApMB.2.20.27d; HG.2.17.2d; MG.2.8.4d.
sā no asmin suta ābabhūva VS.22.2c; MS.3.12.1c: 159.14. *See* tayā devāḥ.
sā no juṣasva draviṇena medhe TA.10.39.1d; MahānU.16.4d.
sā no juṣāṇopa yajñam āgāt TB.2.8.8.5c; 3.12.3.2c.
sā no dadātu çravaṇaṁ pitṝṇām (TS. pitṛṇām) TS.3.3.11.5c; MS.4.12.6c: 195.9; AÇ.1.10.8c; ÇÇ.9.28.3c; N.11.33c. *See* yā no dadāti.
sā no dadhātu bhadrayā AV.12.1.52d.
sā no dadhātu sukṛtasya loke TB.2.8.8.5d.
sā no duhīyad yavaseva gatvī RV.4.41.5c; 10.101.9c.
sā no devī suhavā çarma yachatu TS.3.3.11.4d (*bis*); TB.2.4.2.8d.
sā no devy adite viçvavāre AV.12.3.11c.
sā no dohatāṁ suvīryam (MÇ. suvīram) TB.3.7.5.13c; ApÇ.2.20.5c; MÇ.1.3.2.21c.
sā no nābhiḥ paramaṁ jāmi tan nāu RV.10.10.4d. *See* sā nāu *etc.*
sā no nābhiḥ paramāsya vā gha RV.10.61.18c.
sā no nābhiḥ sadane sasminn ūdhan RV.4.10.8c.
sā no bodhy avitrī marutsakhā RV.7.96.2c.
sā no bhūtasya bhavyasya (MS. bhuvanasya) patnī AV.12.1.1c; MS.4.14.11c: 233.9.
sā no bhūmiḥ pūrvapeye (MS. °peyaṁ) dadhātu AV.12.1.3d; MS.4.4.11d: 233.15.
sā no bhūmiḥ pra ṇudatāṁ sapatnān AV.12.1.41e.
sā no bhūmiḥ prāṇam āyur dadhātu AV.12.1.22e.
sā no bhūmir ā diçatu AV.12.1.40a.
sā no bhūmir goṣv apy anye dadhātu AV.12.1.4d.
sā no bhūmir bhūridhārā payo duhām AV.12.1.9c.
sā no bhūmir vardhayad vardhamānā AV.12.1.13e.
sā no bhūmir vi sṛjatām AV.12.1.10e.

sā no bhūmis tviṣiṁ balam AV.12.1.8^{e}.
sā no bhūme pra rocaya AV.12.1.18^{d}.
sā no madhu priyaṁ (MS. ghṛtaṁ) duhām AV.12.1.7^{c}; MS.4.14.11^{c}: 233.13.
sā no madhumatas kṛdhi AV.1.34.1^{d}.
sā no mandreṣam ūrjaṁ duhānā RV.8.100.11^{c}; TB.2.4.6.10^{c}; PG.1.19.2^{c}; N.11.29^{c}.
sā no mā hiṅsīt puruṣān paçūṅç ca AV.3.28.5^{d},6^{d}.
sā no mṛḍa vidathe gṛṇānā AV.1.13.4^{c}.
sā no mekhale matim ā dhehi medhām AV.6.133.4^{c}.
sā no yajñaṁ piprhi viçvavāre TS.3.5.1.1^{c}. *See under* tenā no yajñaṁ.
sā no yajñasya suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.1.2^{c}.
sā no rathena bṛhatā vibhāvari RV.1.48.10^{c}.
sā no rayiṁ viçvavāraṁ supeçasam (AV. °vāraṁ ni yachāt) RV.1.48.13^{c}; AV.7.47.1^{c}.
sā no rudrasyāstāṁ hetim AV.6.59.3^{c}.
sā no lokam amṛtaṁ dadhātu TB.3.12.3.2^{d}.
sā no vitte-dhi jāgṛhi AV.19.48.6^{d}.
sā no virāḍ anapasphurantī TB.2.5.1.2^{c}.
sā no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.61.9^{a}. *Cf.* sa *etc.*
sā no havaṁ juṣatām indrapatnī TB.2.8.8.5^{d}.
sānāu devāso barhiṣaḥ sadantu RV.7.43.3^{b}.
sā nāu nābhiḥ paramaṁ jāmi tan nāu AV.18.1.4^{d}. *See* sā no *etc.*
sānāu niṣiktaṁ sukṛtasya yonāu RV.10.61.6^{d}.
sāṁtapanaç ca gṛhamedhī ca VS.17.85^{b}; ApÇ.17.16.18^{b}.
sāṁtapanā idaṁ haviḥ RV.7.59.9^{a}; AV.7.77.1^{a}; TS.4.3.13.3^{a}; MS.4.10.5^{a}: 154.7; KS.21.13^{a}; GB.1.2.23; AÇ.2.18.3. Ps: sāṁtapanā idam Vāit.9.2; sāṁtapanāḥ ÇÇ.3.15.6; Kāuç.48.38.
sāṁtapanā matsarā (TS. madirā) mādayiṣṇavaḥ AV.7.77.3^{d}; TS.4.3.13.4^{d}.
sāntardeçāḥ prati gṛhṇantu ta etam AV.9.5.37^{c}.
sāṁnāyyaṁ mā vilopi ApÇ.1.12.13.
sā paktāraṁ divaṁ vaha AV.10.9.25^{d}.
sā pakṣyā navyam āyur dadhānā RV.3.53.16^{c}.
sā paprathe pṛthivī pārthivāni (KS.MÇ. pārthivāya) KS.31.14^{b}; TB.3.3.9.10^{b}; ApÇ.2.1.3^{b}; MÇ.1.2.4.5^{b}.
sā paçūn kṣiṇāti riphatī ruçatī AV.3.28.1^{d}.
sā paçcāt pāhi sā puraḥ AV.19.48.4^{a}.
sā prajāpatiṁ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.
sā prajāpatiṁ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.3.
sā prathamā saṁskṛtir viçvavārā VS.7.14^{a}; ÇB.4.2.1.27^{a}. P: sā prathamā KÇ.9.11.1. *See under* yā prathamā saṁskṛtir.
sā prabruvāṇā varuṇāya dāçuṣe RV.10.65.6^{c}.
sā prasūr dhenukā (HG. dhenugā) bhava AV.3.23.4^{d}; ApMB.1.13.3^{d}; HG.1.25.1^{d}. *See* suprasūr.
sā prāṇaṁ garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.5.
sāpsv antaç carati praviṣṭā MS.2.13.10^{b}: 160.1; KS.39.10^{d}. *See under* antar asyāṁ carati.
sā bībhatsur garbharasā nividdhā RV.1.164.8^{c}; AV.9.9.8^{c}.
sā brahmajāyā vi dunoti rāṣṭram AV.5.17.4^{c}. *Cf.* sā rāṣṭram.
sā brāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.3^{c} (*so mss., and* Shankar Pandit; *vulgate,* mā brāhmaṇasya *etc., q.v.*).
sā brāhmaṇasyeṣur ghorā AV.5.18.15^{c}.

sā bhūmim ā rurohitha AV.4.20.3^{c}.
sā bhūmiḥ saṁdhṛtā dhṛtā AV.12.1.26^{b}.
sāma kuṣṭhikābhiḥ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
sāma kṛṇvan sāmanyo vipaçcit RV.9.96.22^{c}.
sāma gāya ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (*comm.*); ApÇ.16.23.5; MÇ.1.5.3.2. *Cf. under* udgātaḥ sāmāni, *and* vāmadevyaṁ sāma.
sāma tanūnaptre KS.34.14.
sāma te tanūr vāmadevyam (ÇG. te tanūḥ) VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; 16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.
sāma dvibarhā mahi tigmabhṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.5.3^{a}.
sāmanī gāya KÇ.26.7.36. *Cf. under* udgātaḥ sāmāni.
sā mandasānā manasā çivena AV.14.2.6^{a}. P: sā mandasānā Kāuç.77.8. *See* tā mandasānā.
sāman nu rāye nidhiman nv annam RV.10.59.2^{a}.
sāma prāṇaṁ pra padye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
sāma brūhi ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (*comm.*).
sāmabhir evobhayatotharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptāi stuta GB.2.2.14.
sāmabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.1.6; 5.2. P: sāmabhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.
sā mayā saṁbhava MS.2.13.15 (*octies*): 163.15,16; 164.1–6.
(oṁ) sāmavedaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
sāmavedenāstamaye mahīyate TB.3.12.9.1^{c}.
sāmavedo brāhmaṇānāṁ prasūtiḥ TB.3.12.9.2^{c}.
sā māṁ samā niçā devī RVKh.10.127.11^{c}.
sā mā jyotiṣmantaṁ lokaṁ gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
sā mātur badhyatāṁ gṛhe AV.1.14.2^{c}.
sāmātmānā carataḥ sāmacāriṇā TB.2.8.9.1^{c}.
sāmādhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
sāmāni cakrus tasarāṇy otave (AV. °ṇi vātave) RV.10.130.2^{d}; AV.10.7.44^{b}.
sāmāni tiraçcīnavāyāḥ AB.8.17.2.
sāmāni te mahimā (BDh. *adds* dattasyāpramādāya) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
sāmāni tvā ṛgbhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See* sāmāny ṛgbhiḥ.
sāmāni tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
sāmāni bhāgāṅç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^{c}.
sāmāni yasya lomāni AV.9.6.2^{a}; AV.10.7.20^{c}.
sāmāny ṛgbhiḥ VS.20.12; VSK.21.105; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30. *See* sāmāni tvā ṛgbhiḥ.
sā mā pratiṣṭhāṁ gamaya TS.7.1.7.2^{a}.
sā mā prītā prīṇātu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
sā māṁ anuvratā bhava AG1.7.19^{b}; ÇG.1.13.4^{a}; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); JUB.1.54.6^{c}.
sā mām ā viçatād iha (MG. viçatām ihāiva) ApMB.2.4.6^{d}; MG.1.22.11^{d}. *See* sa mām ā viçatād, sā māṁ medhā surabhir, *and* sā medhā.
sā māṁ medhā supratīkā juṣatām TA.10.42.1^{d}; MahānU.16.7^{d}; HG.1.8.4^{d}. *Cf. next.*
sā māṁ medhā surabhir juṣatām TA.10.41.1^{d}; MahānU.16.6^{d}; HG.1.8.4^{d}. *See under* sā mām ā, *and cf. prec.*
sā mā çāntir edhi VS.36.17. *See under* çāntir no.
sā mā satyoktiḥ pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.10.37.2^{a}.

sā mā samantam abhiparyehi bhadre SMB.1.6.28[c]. *See* sā naḥ samantam.
sā mā samiddhāyuṣā tejasā varcasā çriyā yaçasā brahmavarcasenānnādyena samintāṁ svāhā TA.4.41.1–6. *See next.*
sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhatāṁ svāhā MS.4.9.23 (*quater*): 136.11; 137.2, 4,6. *See prec.*
sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhiṣatāṁ svāhā MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.15,17; 138.1,3.
sā mā sarvān puṇyāṅl lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
sā mā sahasra ā bhaja TS.7.1.6.6[a]; ApÇ.22.15.13[c].
sāmāsi prati mābhāhi LÇ.1.12.5.
sā mā suprācī supratīcī bhava KS.2.5; 24.3. *See* sā naḥ suprācī.
sā mā suvargaṁ lokaṁ gamaya TS.7.1.7.1; ApÇ.22.16.10.
sāmāham asmy (ÇB.BṛhU.PG. asmi; AB.TB.ApÇ.AG. HG.sāmāham) ṛk tvam AV.14.2.71[b]; AB.8.27.4[d]; ÇB. 14.9.4.19[c]; TB.3.7.1.9[c]; BṛhU.6.4.19[c]; ApÇ.9.2.3[c]; AG.1.7.6[d]; PG.1.6.3[c]; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2. *See* ṛk tvam.
sā mā hiraṇyavarcasam ApMB.2.7.25[c]; HG.1.10.6[c]; 11.3[c].
sā me kāmā kāmapatnī MG.2.13.6[c].
sā me kāmān atītṛpat ÇG.3.12.5[d].
sā me-gninā vatseneṣam ūrjaṁ kāmaṁ duhām AV.4.39.2.
sā me tv anapāyinī bhūyāt PG.2.17.9[d],9[e].
sā me draviṇaṁ yachatu AV.10.5.37[c].
sā medhā viçatād u mām RVKh.10.187.3[d]. *See under* sā mām ā.
sā me dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān (KS. dhukṣva sarvān bhūtikāmān) KS.31.14[d]; TB.3.7.6.6[d]; ApÇ.4.6.2[d]. *Cf.* mahyaṁ dhukṣva.
sā me pitṝn sāṁparāye dhinotu HG.2.15.2[d].
sā me bibhāya vāsasaḥ AV.14.2.50[b].
sā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.37[d].
sā me-muṣmād idam avarundhyāt KBU.2.3 (*sexies*).
sā me vāyunā vatseneṣam ūrjaṁ kāmaṁ duhām AV.4.39.4.
sā me çarma ca varma cāstu (KS. ca bhava) TS.4.4.5.1,2 (*bis*); KS.39.3; 40.3,5.
sā me çāntā çucaṁ çamayatu TA.4.42.5 (*bis*).
sā me satyāçīr asya yajñasya bhūyāt TS.1.6.3.2; 7.1.2. P: sā me satyāçīḥ ApÇ.4.10.6.
sā me satyāçīr devān gamyāj juṣṭāj juṣṭatarā paṇyāt paṇyatarā (KS. paṇyāt panya°) MS.1.4.1: 47.12; KS.5. 3; 32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. P: sa me satyāçīr devān gamyāt MS.1.4.5: 53.7; MÇ.1.4.2.17; Durga *to* N.6.8 (*see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
sā me satyāçīr deveṣu bhūyāt (Vāit. deveṣv astu) TS.3.2. 7.2; Vāit.17.8. P: sā me satyāçīr deveṣu N.6.8 (*see* Durga *in* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
sāmnā tanūpāḥ (KS. tanūmān) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
sāmnā divaṁ lokajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.25[b].
sāmnā divy ekaṁ nihitaṁ nistuvantaḥ GB.1.5.24[a].
sāmnām udīcī mahatī dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1[d].
sāmnā ye sāma saṁviduḥ AV.10.8.41[c].
sāmnāvabhṛtha·āpyate VS.19.28[d].
sāmne sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
sāmnod anihi ÇG.1.24.2.
sāmnodgātā chādayanta pramattaḥ GB.1.5.24[a].
sāmno mediç ca tan mayi AV.11.7.5[d].
sāmrājyaṁ suṣuve vṛṣā AV.14.1.43[b].
sāmrājyasya saçcima RV.8.25.17[b].
sāmrājyāya tvā Kāuç.76.24.
sāmrājyāya prataraṁ (ApÇ. prataràṁ) dadhānaḥ RV.1. 141.13[b]; KS.7.12[b]; ApÇ.5.9.10[b]; MÇ.1.5.2.11[b].
sāmrājyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya vāirājyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rājyāya māhārājyāyādhipatyāya svāvaçyāyātiṣṭhāya sukratuḥ AB.8.13.1; 18.1. *See next.*
sāmrājyāya sukratuḥ RV.1.25.10[c]; VS.10.27[c]; 20.2[c]; TS.1.8.16.1[c]; MS.1.6.2[c]: 88.11; 2.6.12[c]: 71.12; 2.7.16[c]: 100.19; 4.4.6[c]: 56.18; KS.2.7[c]; 7.14[c]; 8.7; 15.8[c]; 38.4[c]; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10[c]; TB.2.6.5.2[c]. *See prec., and cf. next.*
sāmrājyāya sukratū RV.8.25.8[b]. *Cf. prec.*
sāmrājyena divyasya cetati RV.7.46.2[b].
sāyaṁyāvāno devāḥ svasti saṁpārayantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
sāyaṁ-sāyaṁ sāumanasasya dātā AV.19.55.4[b]. *Cf.* sāyaṁprātaḥ sāu°.
sāyaṁ-sāyaṁ gṛhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.3[a].
sāyaṁ karad āre asmat RV.8.2.20[b].
sāyaṁ gardabhanādinaḥ AV.8.6.10[b].
sā yajñaṁ garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.6.
sāyaṁ naktam atho divā AV.6.128.4[b].
sāyaṁ nyahna upa vandyo nṛbhiḥ AV.18.4.65[b].
sāyamāçaprātarāçāu Kāuç.73.16[c].
sāyaṁprātar atho divā AV.19.39.2[e],3[e],4[f].
sāyaṁprātar juhoti Kāuç.73.16[b].
sāyaṁprātar homa eteṣām Kāuç.73.3[c].
sāyaṁprātarhomāu GB.1.5.23[a].
sāyaṁprātaḥ sāumanaso vo astu AV.3.30.7[d]. *Cf.* sāyaṁ-sāyaṁ sāu°.
sāra ṛṣabhāṇām AV.4.4.4[b].
sāragheva gavi nīcīnabāre RV.10.106.10[b].
sāraṁgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
sāraṁgās trayo·grāiṣmāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
sāratvaṁ chandasāṁ tathā ÇG.4.5.15[b].
sārameyo ha dhāvati ApMB.2.16.2[d]; HG.2.7.2[b].
sārasvataḥ prātaranuvāke-tha vā nyuptaḥ (*read* -tharvābhyuptaḥ?) KS.34.15.
sārasvataṁ vīryam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ. 19.7.5.
sārasvataç ca me pāuṣṇaç ca me TS.4.7.7.2.
sārasvataç caruḥ MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8,11; 141.1,4; KS.9.4 (*bis*),5; KSA.5.18.
sārasvatī meṣī VS.29.58,59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; MS.3.13. 2: 168.11; KSA.8.1,3.
sārasvatī meṣy adhastād dhanvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11.
sārasvato vāci visṛṣṭāyām MÇ.3.6.2.
sārasvatāu tvotsāu prāvatām (TB.ApÇ. samindhātām) VS. 13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.16; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.9; AÇ. 3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1; MÇ.3.3.1.
sārasvatyo vatsataryaḥ ApÇ.20.14.7.
sārāgavastrāir jaradakṣaḥ TA.1.3.2[a].

sā rājānaṁ garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.4.
sārātiṁ apavādhatām LÇ.4.2.8c.
sārād etv apa nudāma enām AV.10.1.1c,2c.
sā rāṣṭram ava dhūnute brahmajyasya AV.5.19.7d. *Cf.* sā brahmajāyā.
sā rūpāṇi kurute pañca devī TB.2.5.5.3b.
sārgaḍaḥ sapariçrayaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22b; BṛhU.6.4.22b.
sālāvṛkāṇāṁ hṛdayāny etā RV.10.95.15d; ÇB.11.5.1.9d.
sā vaḥ prajāṁ janayad vakṣaṇābhyaḥ AV.14.2.14c.
sāvarṇer devāḥ pra tirantv āyuḥ RV.10.62.11c.
sāvarṇyasya dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.9c.
sā vardhatāṁ mahate sāubhagāya RV.1.164.27d; AV.7.73.8d; 9.10.5d; N.11.45d.
sā vaçā duṣpratigrahā AV.10.10.28d.
sā vasu dadhatī çvaçurāya RV.10.95.4a.
sā vaha yokṣabhir avātā RV.6.64.5a.
sā vā apaçyaj janitāram agre TS.4.2.10.4b.
sā vāyuṁ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.41.2,5.
sā vāyuṁ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.
sā vāyuṁ garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 163.17.
sā viṭ suvīrā marudbhir astu RV.7.56.5a.
sāvitraç ca me sārasvataç ca me VS.18.20; MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11. *Cf.* ādityaç ca me.
sāvitrī: *see* tat savitur vareṇyam.
sāvitrī (*sc.* tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. *See next.*
(oṁ) sāvitrīṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. *See prec.*
sāvitrīṁ te anu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.9.
sāvitrīm ā vāhayāmi TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
sāvitrīṁ pra viçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14 (*ter*).
sāvitrīṁ bho anu brūhi AG.1.21.4; ÇG.2.5.11; 7.8; ApG.4.11.8; HG.1.6.10. *See next.*
sāvitrīṁ me bhavān anu bravītu GG.2.10.38. *See prec.*
sāvitro dvādaçakapālaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.8; KS.9.4.
sāvitro-ṣṭākapālaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*ter*): 140.11; 141.1,3; 2.6.13: 72.8; KS.9.4,5; KSA.5.18.
sāvitro-si canodhāḥ (MS. janadhāyāḥ) VS.8.7; MS.1.3.27: 39.15; ÇB.4.4.1.6. *Cf.* devāya tvā savitre.
sāvitryā saha brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.11.5.4.12d.
sāvitryāi (*sc.* svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.
sā virāṭ PG.3.14.2; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApG.5.13.18).
sā virāḍ ṛṣayaḥ parame vyoman AV.8.9.8d.
sā viçvakarmā VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; ApÇ.1.13.9; MÇ.1.1.3.27. *See next.*
sā viçvakarmāstv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. *See prec.*
sā viçvadhāyāḥ VS.1.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.17.
sā viçvabhūḥ MS.4.1.3: 4.16; MÇ.1.1.3.27. *See next.*
sā viçvabhūr astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. *See prec.*
sā viçvavyacāḥ TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.7; ApÇ.1.13.9.
sā viçvāyuḥ VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; KS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25; ApÇ.1.13.5. *See next.*
sā viçvāyur astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.7; MÇ.1.1.3.27. *See prec.*
sāviṣad amṛtāni bhūri AV.6.1.3b. *See next.*
sāviṣad vasupatiḥ AÇ.8.1.18b. *See prec.*
sā vihrutasya bheṣajī AV.7.56.2c.
sāvīr hi deva prathamāya (TB. prasavāya) pitre AV.7.14.3a; KS.37.9a; AB.1.30.2; KB.9.5; TB.2.7.15.1a; AÇ.4.10.1a; ÇÇ.5.14.8a.
sā vṛkṣāṅ abhi siṣyade AV.5.5.9b.
sā vṛṣṭyā çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.13.
sā vāi spṛṣṭā vi līyate AV.20.134.4b.
sā vy ucha sahīyasi RV.5.79.2c; SV.2.1091c.
sāçanānaçane abhi RV.10.90.4d; VS.31.4d; TA.3.12.2d. *See* açanānaçane.
sā çaṁtāti (SV. çaṁtātā; TB.ApÇ. çantācī) mayas karad apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.7c; SV.1.102c; TB.3.7.10.5c; ApÇ.14.29.1c.
sā saṁnadhā sunuhi vājam emam (MG. sunuhi bhāgadheyam) AV.14.2.70d; MG.1.11.6d. *See* sā dīkṣitā.
sā sarūpam idaṁ kṛdhi AV.1.24.3d; TB.2.4.4.2d.
sāsahaye tvā MS.2.13.7: 164.15.
sāsahaye svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
sāsahāna iva ṛṣabhaḥ AV.3.6.4b.
sāsahānaṁ sahīyāṅsam AV.17.1.1b–5b.
sāsahāno avātiraḥ RV.1.131.4c; AV.20.75.2c.
sāsahiṣṭhā abhi spṛdhaḥ RV.6.45.18c.
sāsahyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.8.4c; 8.40.7d; 9.61.29c; AV.20.70.20c; SV.2.129b; TS.3.5.3.2b; KS.4.4b. *See under* ava bādhe prº.
sāsahvāṅç ca sahīyāṅç ca KS.39.11. *See under* sahamānaç.
sāsahvāṅç cābhiyugvā ca vikṣipaḥ svāhā VS.17.86; 39.7. *See under* sahamānaç.
sāsahvāṅsaṁ yudhāmitrān RV.8.16.10c; AV.20.46.1c.
sāsahvāṅsaṁ cid asya varpasaḥ RV.8.46.16b.
sāsahvāṅso yudhā nṛbhir amitrān RV.7.92.4d.
sā sāma garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.3.
sāsāha yo yudhā nṛbhiḥ RV.5.25.6b; MS.4.11.1b: 159.11; KS.2.15b.
sāsi subrahmaṇye tasyās te diçaḥ (*also* dyāuḥ, -ntarikṣaṁ, *and* pṛthivī) pādāḥ ṢB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.28.5. *Cf.* tasyās te pṛthivī.
sā sudughā sarasvatī VS.20.75b; MS.3.11.4b: 146.9; KS.38.9b; TB.2.6.13.3b.
sā stīryamāṇā mahate sāubhagāya TB.3.7.6.5a; ApÇ.4.6.2c.
sāsmā araṁ prathamaṁ sa dvitīyam RV.2.18.2a.
sāsmā araṁ bāhubhyāṁ yaṁ pitākṛṇot RV.2.17.6a.
sāsmākam anavadya tūtujāna vedhasām RV.1.129.1f.
sāsmākebhir etarī na çūṣāiḥ RV.6.12.4a.
sāsmāsu dhā gomad açvavad ukthyam RV.1.48.12c.
sāsmāsu dhā rayim ṛṣvaṁ bṛhantam RV.7.77.6c.
sāsmin varṇam ābharat AV.11.8.17d.
sāsmāi sarvān kāmān AV.12.4.35c.
sāhasraḥ poṣas tam u yajñam āhuḥ AV.9.4.7b.
sāhasraṁ çatadhāram utsam AV.18.4.35b. *See next.*
sāhasram utsaṁ çatadhāram etam TA.6.6.1b; ApÇ.2.21.7b. *See prec.*
sāhasras tveṣa ṛṣabhaḥ payasvān AV.9.4.1a. P: sāhasraḥ Kāuç.24.19; 66.18.
sāhasreṇa yaçasvinā HG.1.24.3c.
sāhasre poṣe api naḥ kṛṇotu AV.9.4.2d.
sāhasro-si VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.13; KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.
sāhā ye santi muṣṭiheva havyaḥ RV.8.20.20a.

sā hi gatir brahmaṇo yāvarārdhyā GB.1.5.25^{d}.
sā hi çrīr amṛtā satām TB.1.2.1.26^{d}.
sāhnātirātrāv ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.12^{c}.
sāhyāma dasyuṁ tanūbhiḥ SV.2.337^{c}. *See* turyāma *etc.*
sāhyāma dasyum avratam SV.2.243^{c}. *See next but two.*
sāhyāma dāsam āryaṁ tvayā yujā (AV. *adds* vayam) RV. 10.83.1^{c}; AV.4.32.1^{c}.
sāhvāñ indo pari bādho apa dvayum RV.9.105.6^{c}; SV.2. 963^{c}.
sāhvāṅso dasyum avratam RV.9.41.2^{c}. *See prec. but two.*
sāhvān tarutro abhy asti kṛṣṭīḥ RV.4.21.2^{d}.
sāhvān viçvā abhiyujaḥ RV.3.11.6^{a}; SV.2.908^{a}; AÇ.2.1.26.
sāhvān viçvā abhi spṛdhaḥ RV.9.20.1^{c}; SV.2.318^{c}.
siṅha iva jeṣyann abhi taṅstanīhi AV.5.20.1^{d}.
siṅha ivāstānīd druvayo vibaddhaḥ AV.5.20.2^{a}.
siṅhaṁ hinvanti mahate sāubhagāya AV.4.8.7^{b}; KS.37. 9^{b}; TB.2.7.16.4^{b}; ApÇ.18.15.3^{b}. *See* siṅhaṁ mṛjanti.
siṅhaṁ na kruddham abhitaḥ pari ṣṭhuḥ RV.5.15.3^{d}.
siṅhaṁ nasanta madhvo ayāsam RV.9.89.3^{a}.
siṅhapratīko viço addhi sarvāḥ AV.4.22.7^{a}.
siṅham iva druhas pade RV.5.74.4^{d}.
siṅham iva nānadataṁ sadhasthe RV.10.67.9^{b}; AV.20. 91.9^{b}.
siṅhaṁ mṛjanti mahate dhanāya MS.2.1.9^{b}: 11.10. *See* siṅhaṁ hinvanti.
siṅhasya rātry uçatī piçasya AV.19.49.4^{a}.
siṅhasya loma tviṣir indriyāṇi VS.19.92^{d}; MS.3.11.9^{d}: 154.11; KS.38.3^{d}; TB.2.6.4.6^{d}.
siṅhasya stanathor yathā AV.5.21.6^{c}.
siṅhasyeva stanathoḥ saṁ vijante AV.8.7.15^{a}.
siṅhā iva nānadati pracetasaḥ RV.1.64.8^{a}.
siṅhā na heṣakratavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.3.26.5^{d}; TB.2.7. 12.4^{d}.
siṅhā vyāghrāḥ puruṣādaç caranti AV.12.1.49^{b}.
siṅhīr asi TS.1.2.12.2,3; 6.2.7.3; 8.2; MS.1.2.8 (*bis*): 18. 1,6; 3.8.5 (*bis*): 100.4; 101.1; ApÇ.7.4.3; 5.5; MÇ.1. 7.3.20. *See* siṅhy asi.
siṅhīr asi rāyaspoṣavaniḥ svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.2; MS. 1.2.8: 18.4; 3.8.5: 100.15. *See* siṅhy *etc.*
siṅhīr asi sapatnasāhī svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1. 2.8: 18.4; 3.8.5: 100.13; MÇ.1.7.3.31. *See* siṅhy *etc.*
siṅhīr asi suprajāvaniḥ svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS. 1.2.8: 18.5; 3.8.5: 100.16. *See* siṅhy *etc.*
siṅhīr asy ādityavaniḥ (MS. ādityavaniḥ sajātavaniḥ) svāhā TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.5; 3.8.5: 100.17. *See* siṅhy *etc.*
siṅhe me BDh.4.7.7. Bühler, *in his translation*, siṅhe me manyuḥ.
siṅhe vyāghra uta yā pṛdākāu AV.6.38.1^{a}; KS.36.15^{a}; TB.2.7.7.1^{a}; BDh.3.7.12. P: siṅhe vyāghre ApÇ.22. 25.22; Kāuç.13.4; 139.15.
siṅho nakulo vyāghras te mahendrāya TS.5.5.21.1; KSA. 7.11.
siṅho na dame apāṅsi vastoḥ RV.1.174.3^{d}.
siṅho na bhīma āyudhāni bibhrat RV.4.16.14^{d}.
siṅho na bhīmo manaso javīyān RV.9.97.28^{b}.
siṅho mārutaḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.5.
siṅho vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108. 5; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.5; ApÇ.17.1.8.
siṅhyaṁ cit petvenā jaghāna RV.7.18.17^{b}.
siṅhy asi VS.5.12; KS.2.9 (*bis*); 25.6 (*bis*); ÇB.3.5.2.13; KÇ.5.4.14. *See* siṅhīr asi.
siṅhy asi brahmavaniḥ kṣatravaniḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3. 5.2.11.
siṅhy asi rāyaspoṣavanis svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. *See* siṅhīr *etc.*
siṅhy asi sapatnasāhī (KS. *adds* svāhā) VS.5.10 (*ter*); KS. 2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33,36. P: siṅhy asi KÇ.5.3.32,37. *See* siṅhīr *etc.*
siṅhy asi suprajāvanis svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. *See next, and* siṅhīr *etc.*
siṅhy asi suprajāvanī rāyaspoṣavaniḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB. 3.5.2.12. *See prec., and* siṅhīr *etc.*
siṅhy asi svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.
siṅhy asy ādityavaniḥ svāhā VS.5.12; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB. 3.5.2.11. *See* siṅhīr *etc.*
sikatā iva saṁ yanti TA.1.27.5^{a}.
sikatāç ca me vanaspatayaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.5; KS.18.10.
sikatāsv iva gardabhāu AV.20.136.2^{d}; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^{d}.
sig asi na vajro'si PG.3.15.17. *See next.*
sig asi nasi (*read* nāsi) vajraḥ ApMB.1.13.9 (ApG.3.9.3); HG.1.16.3. *See prec.*
siñcanti namasāvatam RV.8.72.10^{a}; SV.2.954^{a}.
siñcanti pariṣiñcanti VS.20.28^{a}; KÇ.19.2.7.
siñcanty ā caraṇyuvaḥ AV.20.48.1^{b}.
siñca vādhvaryo (SV. siñcādhvaryo) andhasaḥ RV.8.24. 16^{b}; AV.20.64.4^{b}; SV.1.385^{b}; 2.1034^{b}.
siñcāmahā avatam udriṇaṁ vayam (KS. avataṁ vayam udriṇam) RV.10.101.5^{c}; TS.4.2.5.5^{c}; KS.38.14^{c}.
sitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ. 20.12.4.
sitāsite sarite yatra saṁgate RVKh.10.75.1^{a}.
siddhaṁ karma Vāit.37.15.
siddhāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
siddhyāi tvā ApÇ.15.4.6; 7.8; TA.4.3.2; 5.3.6.
sidhmās tārakāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.11; ApÇ. 20.14.6.
sidhram adya divispṛçaḥ RV.5.13.2^{b}; SV.2.755^{b}; MS.4. 10.2^{b}: 145.12; KS.20.14^{b}. *Cf. next.*
sidhram adya divispṛçam RV.1.142.8^{d}; 2.41.20^{b}; TS.4.1. 11.4^{b}; MS.4.10.3^{b}: 150.14; ApÇ.17.7.4^{b}; N.9.38^{b}. *Cf. prec.*
sidhrā agne dhiyo asme sanutrīḥ RV.10.7.4^{a}.
sinanti pākam ati dhīra eti (ÇÇ. emi) AÇ.1.3.24^{c}; ÇÇ.1.6. 3^{c}; ApÇ.24.12.7^{c}. *See next.*
sinantu sarve anṛtaṁ vadantam AV.4.16.6^{c}. *See prec.*
sinātv enān nirṛtiḥ AV.3.6.5^{a}.
sinīvāli pṛthuṣṭuke RV.2.32.6^{a}; AV.7.46.1^{a}; VS.34.10^{a}; TS.3.1.11.3^{a}; MS.4.12.6^{a}: 195.4; KS.13.16^{a}; Vāit.1. 14; SMB.2.6.2^{b}; N.11.32^{a}. P: sinīvāli TS.3.3.11.5; MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Kāuç.32. 3; 59.19.
sinīvāli pra jāyatām AV.14.2.15^{c},21^{c}; ApMB.1.8.1^{c}.

sinīvālī kṛṇotu (KS. karotu) tām VS.11.55d; TS.4.1.5.2d; MS.2.7.5d: 80.8; KS.16.5d; ÇB.6.5.1.9.

sinīvālī nayatv āgram eṣām AV.2.26.2c.

sinīvālī sukapardā VS.11.56a; TS.4.1.5.3a; MS.2.7.5a: 80.9; KS.16.5a; ÇB.6.5.1.10.

sinīvāly acīkḷpat AV.6.11.3b. *See* savitā vy.

sinīvālyā ahaṁ devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam (ApÇ.4.13.3, paçumatī bhūyāsam; MÇ. paçūn vindeyam) ApÇ.4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.

sinīvāly upāvahāt AV.19.31.10c.

sinīvālyāi juhotana RV.2.32.7d; AV.7.46.2d; TS.3.1.11.4d; MS.4.12.6d: 195.7; KS.13.16d.

sindhave tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

sindhave tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6.

sindhave svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.2; KS.40.4; ÇB.12.6.1.34.

sindhavo na yayiyo bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.78.7c.

sindhāv adhi kṣiyato bhāvyasya RV.1.126.1b; N.9.10b.

sindhāv iva prerayaṁ nāvam arkāiḥ RV.10.116.9b.

sindhutas pary ābhṛtaḥ AV.4.10.4b. *Cf. next.*

sindhutas pary ābhṛtam AV.7.45.1b. *Cf. prec.*

sindhuṁ na nāvā duritāti parṣi RV.5.4.9b; MS.4.10.1b: 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5b; TA.10.2.1b. *See* sindhur na nāvā.

sindhupatī kṣatriyā yātam arvāk RV.7.64.2b.

sindhupatnīḥ sindhurājñīḥ AV.6.24.3a.

sindhubhyaḥ kartvaṁ haviḥ RV.1.23.18c; AV.1.4.3c.

sindhubhyo havyaṁ ghṛtavaj juhota RV.7.47.3d.

sindhum āpo yathābhito vicetasaḥ RV.1.83.1d; AV.20.25.1d.

sindhur avabhṛtham avaprayan TS.4.4.9.1. *See next.*

sindhur avabhṛthāyodyataḥ VS.8.59. *See prec.*

sindhur na kṣoda urviyā vy açvāit RV.1.92.12b.

sindhur na kṣodaḥ ka īṁ varāte RV.1.65.6b.

sindhur na kṣodaḥ pra nīcīr āinot RV.1.66.10a.

sindhur na kṣodaḥ çimīvāṅ ṛghāyataḥ RV.2.25.3a.

sindhur na nāvā duritāti parṣi MahānU.6.5b (*var. lect.*). *See* sindhuṁ na.

sindhur na nimnam abhi vājy akṣāḥ RV.9.97.45b.

sindhur na pipye arṇasā RV.9.107.12b; SV.1.514b; 2.117b.

sindhur yad eti vṛṣabho na roruvat RV.10.75.3d.

sindhur ha vāṁ rasayā siñcad açvān RV.4.43.6a.

sindhur hiraṇyavartaniḥ RV.8.26.18c.

sindhuç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

sindhūṅr iva pravaṇa āçuyā yataḥ RV.6.46.14a.

sindhūnāṁ pataye namaḥ TS.4.6.2.6b.

sindhoḥ pāre apūruṣam RV.10.155.3b.

sindho yad vājāṅ abhy adravas tvam RV.10.75.2b.

sindhor iva pravaṇe nimna āçavaḥ RV.9.69.7a.

sindhor iva prasvanitāsa ūrmayaḥ RV.1.44.12c.

sindhor iva prādhvane çūghanāsaḥ RV.4.58.7a; VS.17.95a; KS.40.7a; ApÇ.17.18.1a.

sindhor ivormiḥ pavamāno arṣasi RV.9.80.5d.

sindhor ucchvāse patayantam ukṣaṇam RV.9.86.43c; AV.18.3.18c; SV.1.564c; 2.964c.

sindhor ūrmā upāka ā RV.1.27.6b; SV.2.848b.

sindhor ūrmā madhumantaṁ pavitra ā RV.9.85.10d.

sindhor ūrmāv adhi venā avīvapan RV.9.73.2b.

sindhor ūrmāv adhi çritaḥ RV.9.14.1b; SV.1.486b.

sindhor ūrmā vipaçcit RV.9.12.3b; SV.2.548b.

sindhor ūrmā vy akṣaran (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.21.3c; SV.2.250c.

sindhor ūrmer iva svanaḥ RV.9.50.1b; SV.2.555b.

sindhor garbho-si vidyutāṁ puṣyam AV.19.44.5.

sindhor madhyaṁ paretya AV.10.4.19c.

sindhoḥ çiṅçumāraḥ (KSA. çiçumāraḥ) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See* samudrāya çiçu°.

sindhāu samaha saṁgamaḥ AV.6.24.1b.

sima ukṣṇo-vasṛṣṭāṅ adanti RV.10.28.11c.

simāḥ kṛṇvantu çamyantīḥ VS.23.42d. *See* çimāḥ kṛṇvantu, *and cf. next but one.*

simā purū nṛṣūto asy ānave RV.8.4.1c; AV.20.120.1c; SV.1.279c; 2.581c.

simāḥ çamyantu çamyantīḥ VS.23.37d. *Cf. prec. but one.*

sirīs tantraṁ tanvate aprajajñayaḥ RV.10.71.9d; BDh.2.6.11.32d.

silācī nāma kānīnaḥ AV.5.5.8a.

silācī nāma vā asi AV.5.5.1c.

silāñjālāsy uttarā AV.6.16.4b.

siṣakti pūṣā abhyardhayajvā RV.6.50.5b; N.6.6.

siṣakti çuṣma stuvate bharāya RV.4.21.7b.

siṣakti sā vāṁ sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.70.2a.

siṣaktu na ūrjavyasya puṣṭeḥ RV.5.41.20a; N.11.49a.

siṣaktu mātā mahī rasā naḥ RV.5.41.15c.

siṣakty anyo vṛjaneṣu vipraḥ RV.6.68.3d.

siṣakty aryaḥ pra yugā janānām RV.10.27.19c.

siṣakty ūdhar niṇyor upasthe RV.10.5.1c.

siṣāsatū rayīṇām RV.9.47.5a.

siṣāsanir vanate kāra ij jitim RV.10.53.11d.

siṣāsantaḥ pary apaçyanta sindhum RV.1.146.4c.

siṣāsantī dyotanā çaçvad āgāt RV.1.123.4c.

siṣāsantīṣu dhīṣv ā RV.1.17.8b.

siṣāsanto jigīvāṅsaḥ syāma RV.5.62.9d; MS.4.14.10d: 231.15; TB.2.8.6.7d.

siṣāsanto vanāmahe RV.8.95.6d; 9.61.11c; ArS.1.8c; SV.2.24c,235d; VS.26.18c.

siṣāsann aṅgirastamaḥ RV.1.130.3e.

siṣāsan vājasā ṛṣiḥ RV.9.35.4b.

siṣāsavaḥ siṣāsatha AV.6.21.3b.

sisratāṁ nāry ṛtaprajātā AV.1.11.1c.

sīkṣanta manyuṁ maghavāno aryaḥ RV.7.60.11c.

sītāyāi yajāyāi çamāyāi bhūtyāi PG.2.17.10.

sītā sarvāṅgaçobhanī Kāuç.106.7b.

sīte vandāmahe tvā RV.4.57.6b; AV.3.17.8a; TA.6.6.2a; Kāuç.20.10.

sīda (*sc.* achāvāka) ÇÇ.7.6.1.

sīdañ chyeno na yonim ā RV.9.61.21c; 65.19c; SV.2.167c.

sīdatā barhir uru vaḥ sadas kṛtam RV.1.85.6c; AV.20.13.2c.

sīdatāṁ barhir ā sumat RV.1.142.7d. *Cf.* ā barhiḥ sīdatāṁ sumat.

sīdat pakṣe hiraṇyaye sa venaḥ RV.10.123.5d.

sīda tvaṁ mātur asyā upasthe VS.12.15a; TS.4.1.9.3a; 2.1.4a; 5.1.9.6; MS.2.7.8a: 85.17; 3.2.1: 16.6; KS.16.8a;

ÇB.6.7.3.15; ApÇ.16.9.14; 10.17; 12.4; MÇ.6.1.4. P: sīda tvam KÇ.16.5.20.
sīdad dhotā kavikratuḥ RV.6.16.23^{b}.
sīdad dhotā pratyañ svam asuṁ yan RV.10.12.1^{d}; AV.18.1.29^{d}.
sīdad dhotā manāv adhi RV.8.72.2^{b}.
sīdantaṁ barhiṣi priye VS.28.27^{c}; TB.2.6.17.3^{c}.
sīdantas te vayo yathā RV.8.21.5^{a}; SV.1.407^{a}.
sīdantī devī sukṛtasya loke KS.31.14^{c}; TB.3.7.6.8^{c}; ApÇ.4.6.5^{c}.
sīdantu goṣṭhe raṇayantv asme RV.6.28.1^{b}; AV.4.21.1^{b}; TB.2.8.8.11^{b}.
sīdantu putrā aditer upastham TB.2.8.2.2^{c}.
sīdantu barhir viçva ā yajatrāḥ RV.10.70.11^{c}.
sīdantu manuṣo yathā RV.1.26.4^{c}. *Cf. next but one.*
sīdantu viçaḥ MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; MÇ.1.2.3.15.
sīdanto vanuṣo yathā RV.9.64.29^{c}; SV.2.5^{c}; LÇ.7.12.13. *Cf. prec. but one.*
sīdann ādityā adhi barhiṣi priye TB.2.8.2.1^{b}.
sīdann indrasya jaṭhare kanikradat RV.9.86.22^{c}.
sīdan ni hotā yajathāya sukratuḥ RV.5.11.2^{d}; SV.2.259^{d}; TS.4.4.4.3^{d}; KS.39.14^{d}.
sīdann ṛtasya yonim ā RV.6.16.35^{c}; 9.32.4^{c}; 64.11^{c}; SV.2.330^{c},747^{c}. *See* sīdan yonā.
sīdan mṛgo na mahiṣo vaneṣu RV.9.92.6^{d}.
sīdan yonā (SV. yonāu) vaneṣv ā RV.9.62.8^{c}; SV.1.503^{c}; 2.344^{c}. *See* sīdann ṛtasya.
sīdan vanasya jaṭhare punānaḥ RV.9.95.1^{b}; SV.1.530^{b}.
sīdan vaneṣu çakuno na patvā RV.9.96.23^{c}.
sīdan vaneṣv avyata RV.9.107.18^{d}.
sīdan hoteva sadane camūṣu RV.9.92.2^{c}.
sīda hotaḥ MS.3.8.2: 94.6; ÇB.2.6.1.23; 3.4.4.10; AÇ.2.19.5; KÇ.5.8.36; ApÇ.8.14.22; 11.3.8; MÇ.2.2.1.32.
sīda hotaḥ sva u loke cikitvān RV.3.29.8^{a}; VS.11.35^{a}; TS.3.5.11.2^{a}; 4.1.3.3^{a}; MS.2.7.3^{a}: 77.10; KS.16.3^{a}; AB.1.28.29; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.6; AÇ.2.17.10. P: sīda hotaḥ TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12; ApÇ.24.13.3.
sīmante yac ca mūrdhani MG.2.14.26^{b}; YDh.1.282^{b}.
sīraṁ ca me layaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
sīrā indraḥ sravitave pṛthivyā RV.4.19.8^{d}.
sīrāḥ patatriṇī sthana RV.10.97.9^{c}; VS.12.83^{c}. *See under* sarāḥ pa°.
sīrā naḥ sutarā bhava ApMB.1.6.13^{c}.
sīrā yuñjanti kavayaḥ RV.10.101.4^{a}; AV.3.17.1^{a}; VS.12.67^{a}; TS.4.2.5.5^{a}; MS.2.7.12^{a}: 91.13; KS.16.12^{a}; 21.14^{a}; ÇB.7.2.2.4. P: sīrā yuñjanti Vāit.28.30; KÇ.17.2.11; ApÇ.16.18.5; Kāuç.20.1; PG.2.13.3; BṛhPDh.3.84.
sīvyatv apaḥ sūcyāchidyamānayā RV.2.32.4^{c}; AV.7.48.1^{c}; TS.3.3.11.5^{c}; MS.4.12.6^{c}: 195.1; KS.13.16^{c}; SMB.1.5.3^{c}; ApMB.2.11.10^{c}; N.11.31^{c}.
sīvyan tamāṅsi dudhitā sam avyayat RV.2.17.4^{d}.
sīsaṁ kravyād api candraṁ ta āhuḥ AV.12.2.53^{b}.
sīsaṁ ca me trapu (TS. °puç) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.6; KS.18.10.
sīsaṁ ma indraḥ prāyachat AV.1.16.2^{c}.
sīsāyāgnir upāvati AV.1.16.2^{b}.
sīsāyādhyāha varuṇaḥ AV.1.16.2^{a}.
sīsena (! *without* saṁdhi) agnim adya hotāram avṛṇīta, ayaṁ sutāsutī yajamānaḥ, pacan paktīḥ, pacan puroḍāçān, gṛhṇan grahān, badhnann açvibhyāṁ chāgaṁ sarasvatyā indrāya, badhnan sarasvatyāi meṣam indrāyāçvibhyām, badhnann indrāyarṣabham açvibhyāṁ sarasvatyāi TB.2.6.15.1. *Cf.* agnim adya *etc.*
sīsena tantraṁ manasā manīṣiṇaḥ VS.19.80^{a}; MS.3.11.9^{a}: 153.1; KS.38.3^{a}; ÇB.12.8.3.14; TB.2.6.4.1^{a}. Ps: sīsena tantram ApÇ.19.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.27; sīsena KÇ.19.4.12.
sīsena duha indriyam VS.21.36^{e}; MS.3.11.2^{e}: 142.7; TB.2.6.11.6^{e}.
sīse malaṁ sādayitvā AV.12.2.20^{a}. *See next.*
sīse maliṁlucāmahe MG.2.1.10^{a}. *See prec.*
sīse mṛḍḍhvaṁ naḍe mṛḍḍhvam AV.12.2.19^{a}. P: sīse mṛḍḍhvam Kāuç.71.16; 86.19.
suūtayo va ūtayaḥ RV.8.47.1^{f}–18^{f}.
sukaraṁ te kim it pari RV.8.80.6^{b}.
sukarīrā svopaçā MS.2.7.5^{b}: 80.9. *See* sukurīrā.
sukarmāṇaḥ suruco devayantaḥ RV.4.2.17^{a}; AV.18.3.22^{a}; KS.13.15^{a}; AÇ.2.9.14. P: sukarmāṇaḥ surucaḥ ÇÇ.3.12.8.
sukalpam agne tat tava (AV. tvayā) AV.12.2.5^{c}; TS.1.5.3.2^{c}; MS.1.7.1^{c}: 108.4; KS.8.14^{c}.
sukiṅçukaṁ çalmaliṁ (AV. vahatuṁ) viçvarūpam RV.10.85.20^{a}; AV.14.1.61^{a}; SMB.1.3.11^{a}; ApMB.1.6.4^{a} (ApG.2.5.22); MG.1.13.6^{a}; N.12.8^{a}. Ps: sukiṅçukaṁ çalmalim GG.2.4.1; sukiṅçukam ÇÇ.9.28.11; ÇG.1.15.13; Kāuç.77.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.130.
sukīrtiṁ bhikṣe varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.2.28.1^{d}.
sukīrtir bodhati tmanā RV.5.10.4^{e}.
sukurīrā svāupaçā VS.11.56^{b}; TS.4.1.5.3^{b}; KS.16.5^{b}; ÇB.6.5.1.10. *See* sukarīrā.
sukṛtaṁ yonim āsadat KS.7.14^{d}.
sukṛtaṁ nāu saha Kāuç.17.7. *Cf. under* saha naḥ sādhu°.
sukṛtaṁ mā deveṣu brūtāt TS.7.1.6.8. *See under* devebhyo mā.
sukṛtāṁ lokam api gachatu prajānan AV.9.5.1^{b}.
sukṛtāṁ loke sīdata (AV. sīda) AV.11.1.35; TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7.
sukṛtāṁ cāpi gachatāt TA.6.1.1^{d}.
sukṛtā tac chamitāraḥ (MS. tañ çamitāraḥ) kṛṇvantu RV.1.162.10^{c}; VS.25.33^{c}; TS.4.6.8.4^{c}; MS.3.16.1^{c}: 182.13; KSA.6.4^{c}.
sukṛtāya vām MS.1.1.4: 2.12; ApÇ.6.20.2; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.
sukṛttamā madhuno bhakṣam āçata RV.9.83.4^{d}.
sukṛttarāya sukratuḥ RV.8.46.27^{d}.
sukṛtyayā yat svapasyayā ca RV.4.35.2^{c}.
sukṛt supāṇiḥ svavāṅ ṛtāvā RV.3.54.12^{a}.
sukṛd devaḥ savitā viçvavāraḥ AV.5.27.3^{c}; VS.27.13^{c}; TS.4.1.8.1^{c}; MS.2.12.6^{b}: 150.1; KS.18.17^{b}.
suketava uṣaso revad ūṣuḥ RV.3.7.10^{b}.
suketāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.5.

sukeṣu te harimāṇam AV.1.22.4a. See çukeṣu.
sukṣatrāso riçādasaḥ RV.1.19.5b.
sukṣatrāso varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.6.49.1d; 51.10c.
sukṣatro bheṣajaṁ karat VS.21.22b; MS.3.11.11b: 158.18; KS.38.10b; TB.2.6.18.4b.
sukṣitiḥ subhūtir bhadrakṛt suvarvān parjanyo gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
sukṣityāi tvā VS.37.10; TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.1.2.24; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
sukṣetratāyāi suvīratāyāi sujātam AV.7.20.5b.
sukṣetrākṛṇvann anayanta sindhūn RV.4.33.7c.
sukṣetrā sindhur adbhiḥ RV.1.122.6d.
sukṣetriyā sugātuyā RV.1.97.2a; AV.4.33.2a; TA.6.11.1a.
sukṣmā cāsi çivā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P: sukṣmā KÇ.2.6.31.
sukhaṁ rathaṁ yuyuje sindhur açvinam RV.10.75.9a; N.7.7.
sukhaṁ rathaṁ suṣadaṁ bhūrivāram RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).3b.
sukhaṁ sūrya ratham aṅçumantam AV.13.2.7a.
sukhaṁ ca me çayanaṁ ca me VS.18.6; MS.2.11.3: 141.12. See sugaṁ etc.
sukhaduḥkhe te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
sukhaduḥkhe me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
sukhaṁ meṣāya meṣyāi VS.3.59c; ÇB.2.6.2.11c. See sugaṁ etc.
sukharatham īyamānaṁ haribhyām RV.5.30.1b.
sukhādīṁ duḥkhanidhanām TA.1.27.1c.
sukheṣu rudrā maruto ratheṣu RV.5.60.2b.
sukhāi rathebhir ūtaye RV.5.5.3c.
sukho ratha iva vartatām AV.5.14.5c,13c.
sugaḥ panthā anṛkṣaraḥ RV.1.41.4a.
sugaṁ svastivāhanam AV.14.2.8b. See ariṣṭaṁ svasti°.
sugaṁ ca me çayanaṁ ca me VSK.19.22; TS.4.7.3.2; KS.18.9. See sukhaṁ etc.
sugaṁ ca me supathaṁ (VS. supathyaṁ) ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
sugaṁ tat te tāvakebhyo rathebhyaḥ RV.1.94.11c.
sugaṁ tīrthaṁ suprapāṇaṁ çubhas patī AV.14.2.6c. See kṛtaṁ tīrthaṁ.
sugantuḥ karma karaṇaḥ kariṣyan JB.2.44 (45); 3.48 (2.413); sugaṁtvaḥ karmaḥ karaṇaḥ karaḥ karasyuḥ LÇ.4.1.5.
sugandhiṁ rayi°: see next but one.
sugandhiṁ pativedanam VS.3.60b; ÇB.2.6.2.14b; ApÇ.8.18.3b. Cf. subandhuṁ.
sugandhiṁ puṣṭivardhanam (KS. rayipoṣaṇam) RV.7.59.12b; VS.3.60b; TS.1.8.6.2b; MS.1.10.4b: 144.12; KS.9.7b; ÇB.2.6.2.12b; TAA.10.56b; Vāit.9.19b; LÇ.5.3.7b; N.14.35b. Cf. subandhuṁ.
sugaṁ naḥ panthām abhayaṁ kṛṇotu TB.3.1.2.11d.
sugaṁ nu panthām anv eti prajānan MS.4.14.14c: 239.12. P: sugaṁ nu panthām MÇ.11.7.1.
sugaṁ nu panthāṁ pradiçan na ehi (KS. °diçan vibhāhi) KS.2.15c; PG.1.5.11a; 3.1.3c. See uruṁ naḥ.
sugaṁ no asyāi devavītaye kṛdhi RV.2.23.7d.
sugaṁ panthānam ārukṣam ApMB.1.6.11a (ApG.2.5.24). See emaṁ panthām.
sugaṁ panthānaṁ me kuru SMB.2.5.7c.
sugaṁ meṣāya meṣyāi (RV. meṣye) RV.1.43.6b; VSK.3.8.3c; TS.1.8.6.2e; MS.1.10.4e: 144.11; KS.9.7b; LÇ.5.3.5c. See sukhaṁ etc.
sugavyaṁ no vājī svaçvyam (TS. svaçviyam) RV.1.162.22a; VS.25.45a; TS.4.6.9.4a; KSA.6.5a; AÇ.10.8.4. P: sugavyaṁ naḥ ÇÇ.16.3.19.
sugavyam indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.12.33b.
sugas te agne sanavitto adhvā RV.7.42.2a.
sugā apaç cakara vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.165.8d; MS.4.11.3d: 169.6; KS.9.18d; TB.2.8.3.6d.
sugā ṛtasya panthāḥ RV.8.31.13c.
sugāṅ asmabhyaṁ patho anu khyaḥ Kāuç.4.2b.
sugā tokāya vājinaḥ RV.9.62.2b; SV.2.181b.
sugā naḥ karta supathā svastaye RV.10.63.7d.
sugā naḥ supathā kṛṇu RV.1.42.7b.
sugā no viçvā supathāni santu RV.7.62.6c.
sugān pathaḥ kṛṇuhi devayānān RV.10.51.5c.
sugān pathaḥ kṛṇvatī yāty agre RV.5.80.2b.
sugān patho akṛṇon niraje gāḥ RV.3.30.10c; N.6.2c.
sugārhapatyāḥ sam iṣo didīhi RV.5.4.2c; TS.3.4.11.1c; MS.4.12.6c: 196.9; KS.23.12c.
sugārhapatyo vidahann arātīḥ (AV. vitapann arātim) AV.12.2.45c; TB.1.2.1.20a; ApÇ.5.12.3a. P: sugārhapatyaḥ Vāit.4.8; ApÇ.6.1.2; Kāuç.71.2.
sugā vo devāḥ sadanā (N. sadanaṁ) akarma (MS. kṛṇomi; KÇ.Kāuç. sadanāni santu) AV.7.97.4a; VS.8.18a; MS.1.3.38a: 44.10; ÇB.4.4.4.10; KÇ.2.2.12b; Kāuç.137.11b; N.12.42a. P: sugā vo devāḥ MS.4.14.11: 232.10. See next, and svagā vo.
sugā vo devās sadanedam astu KS.4.12a. See under prec.
sugur asat suhiraṇyaḥ svaçvaḥ RV.1.125.2a; N.5.19a. Cf. BṛhD.3.151 (A), 153 (A).
sugū suputrāu sugṛhāu tarāthaḥ AV.14.2.43c.
sugṛhapatir mayā tvaṁ gṛhapatinā bhūyāḥ TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; KS.5.5; 7.3; ApÇ.6.26.1. See next two.
sugṛhapatis tvaṁ mayā gṛhapatinā (VSK. °patyā) bhūyāḥ VSK.2.6.6; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.9; 1.5.14 (ter): 83.2,13; 84.6. See prec. and next.
sugṛhapatis tvaṁ mayāgne gṛhapatinā bhūyāḥ VS.2.27; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; Kāuç.70.9. See prec. two.
sugebhir (AV. sugena) durgam atītām RV.10.85.32c; AV.14.2.11c; SMB.1.3.12c; ApMB.1.6.10c.
sugebhir naktam ūhathū rajobhiḥ RV.1.116.20b.
sugebhir yāty adhvanaḥ RV.8.27.17b.
sugebhir viçvā duritā tarema RV.10.113.10c.
sugāir no yānāir upa yātāṁ yajñam TB.3.1.2.10d.
sugota te supathā parvateṣu RV.6.64.4a.
sugopā asi na dabhāya sukrato RV.5.44.2c.
sugo hi vo aryaman mitra panthāḥ RV.2.27.6a.
sugrīṣmaḥ prati dhīyatām (PG. °tāṁ naḥ) ÇG.4.18.2b; PG.3.2.12b.
sughnāya dasyuṁ parvataḥ RV.8.70.11d.
sucakṣā aham akṣībhyāṁ (MG. akṣibhyāṁ) bhūyāsam AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
sucakṣāç cakṣuṣā tvāvekṣe MÇ.2.3.7.1.
sucakṣāḥ soma uta sasrud (read suçrud ?) astu MÇ.2.5.4.24a. See nṛcakṣāḥ soma.

sujanmanī dhiṣaṇe antar īyate RV.1.160.1^{c}; AB.4.32.4; KB.21.2.

sujambhaḥ sahaso yahuḥ RV.8.60.13^{d}.

sujātaṁ jātavedasam AV.4.23.4^{a}; VS.11.53^{c}; TS.4.1.5.2^{c}; MS.2.7.5^{c}: 80.4; KS.16.5^{c}; ÇB.6.5.1.5; Vāit.5.15; Kāuç. 70.1^{b}.

sujātaṁ mātṛṣu priyam RV.3.23.3^{b}.

sujātavaktram (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.

sujāta sarpirāsute RV.5.21.2^{d}.

sujātānāṁ çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam KS.5.6^{d}. *See under* sajātānāṁ çrāiṣṭhya.

sujātāsaḥ pari caranti vīrāḥ RV.7.1.15^{c}.

sujātāso januṣā pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.5.59.6^{c}.

sujātāso januṣā rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.57.5^{c}.

sujāte açvasūnṛte RV.5.79.1^{e}–10^{e}; SV.1.421^{e}; 1090^{e}–1092^{e}.

sujāto jyotiṣā saha (MS.KS. *omit* saha) VS.11.40^{a}; TS.4.1.4.1^{a}; 5.1.5.2; MS.2.7.4^{a}: 78.9; KS.16.4^{a}; ÇB.6.4.3.6; ApÇ.16.3.7. Ps: sujāto jyotiṣā MS.3.1.5: 7.4; KS.19.5; MÇ.6.1.1; sujātaḥ KÇ.16.3.5.

sujyāiṣṭhyo bhavat putras ta eṣaḥ AV.14.2.24^{d}. P: sujyāiṣṭhyaḥ Kāuç.78.8.

sujyotir jyotiṣā (TA.ApÇ. jyotiṣāṁ) svāhā VS.37.21 (*bis*); 38.16 (*bis*); ÇB.14.2.1.1 (*bis*); 2.41 (*bis*); TA.4.10.4 (*bis*); 5.7.12 (*bis*); ApÇ.15.10.10. *See* svarjyotir juṣatāṁ.

sujyotiṣaḥ sūrya dakṣapitṝn RV.6.50.2^{a}.

sujyotiṣo aktavas tāṅ abhi ṣyuḥ RV.10.89.15^{d}.

sujyotiṣo naḥ çṛṇvantu devāḥ RV.3.20.1^{c}.

suta it tvaṁ nimiçla indra some RV.6.23.1^{a}; KB.20.3; AA.5.2.2.6. Ps: suta it tvaṁ nimiçlaḥ ÇÇ.11.5.2; suta it tvam AÇ.8.6.13.

suta indo pavitra ā RV.9.99.8^{a}. *Cf.* suta eti.

suta indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.66.7^{b}.

suta indrāya vāyave RV.9.34.2^{a}. *Cf.* sutā *etc.*

suta indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.63.3^{a}.

suta iṣṭāu maghavan bodhy ābhagaḥ RV.10.44.9^{d}; AV. 20.94.9^{d}.

suta eti pavitra ā RV.9.39.3^{a}; 44.3^{b}; 61.8^{b}; SV.2.251^{a}, 432^{b}. *Cf.* suta indo.

sutaḥ pavitraṁ pary eti rebhan RV.9.97.1^{c}; SV.1.526^{c}; 2.749^{c}.

sutaṁ rādhānāṁ pate RV.3.51.10^{b}; SV.1.165^{b}; 2.87^{b}.

sutaṁ vāyo diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.46.1^{b}.

sutaṁ sṛjāmi pītaye RV.8.45.22^{b}; AV.20.22.1^{b}; SV.1. 161^{b}; 2.81^{b}; AB.8.20.4^{b}.

sutaṁ somaṁ sadhastutī RV.8.38.4^{b}.

sutaṁ somaṁ dāçuṣaḥ sve sadhasthe RV.3.51.9^{d}.

sutaṁ somaṁ diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.76.9^{b}. *Cf.* sutaḥ somo divi°.

sutaṁ somaṁ na hastibhiḥ RV.5.64.7^{c}.

sutaṁ somam ā vṛṣasvā gabhastyoḥ RV.3.60.5^{b}.

sutaṁ somaṁ punītana RV.9.11.5^{b}; SV.2.795^{b}.

sutaṁ dadhe jaṭhare vāvaçānaḥ RV.3.22.1^{b}; VS.12.47^{b}; TS.4.2.4.2^{b}; MS.2.7.11^{b}: 89.8; KS.16.11^{b}; ÇB.7.1.1.22.

sutapāvne sutā ime RV.1.5.5^{a}; AV.20.69.3^{a}.

sutam ā ganta tūrṇayaḥ RV.1.3.8^{b}.

sutaṁ pibad vṛtrahatyāya somam RV.5.29.9^{d}.

sutaṁ bharāya saṁ sṛja RV.9.6.6^{c}.

sutaṁbharo yajamānasya satpatiḥ RV.5.44.13^{a}.

sutaraṇāṅ akṛṇor indra sindhūn RV.4.19.6^{d}.

sutarasi tarase (MahānU. sutarasiddhatarase) namaḥ RVKh.10.127.12^{d},12^{e}; TA.10.2.1^{d}; MahānU.6.3^{d}.

sutarmāṇam adhi nāvaṁ ruhema (KS. ruheyam) RV.8. 42.3^{d}; TS.1.2.2.2^{d}; MS.1.2.2^{d}: 11.2; KS.2.3^{d}; AB.1.13.29.

sutasomasya sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.6^{d}; AV.20.34.6^{d}.

sutasomā abhi prayaḥ RV.1.45.8^{b}.

sutasomā aharvidaḥ RV.1.2.2^{c}.

sutasomāya dāçuṣe RV.1.142.1^{d}.

sutasomāya vidhate yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.13^{b}.

sutasomāso varuṇa havāmahe RV.8.27.7^{c}.

sutasome rathavītāu RV.5.61.18^{b}.

sutas te soma upa yāhi yajñam AA.5.2.1.10^{a}.

sutasya devāv andhasaḥ RV.8.35.24^{b}.

sutasya pūrvapā iva RV.8.1.26^{b}; SV.2.743^{b}.

sutasyendrāndhasaḥ RV.8.61.3^{b}.

sutaḥ sudakṣa dhanva (SV. dhaniva) RV.9.105.4^{b}; SV.1. 574^{b}; 2.961^{b}.

sutaḥ soma ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.47.1^{b}; 2.41.4^{b}; SV.2.260^{b}; VS. 7.9^{b}; TS.1.4.5.1^{b}; MS.1.3.7^{b}: 32.16; KS.4.2^{b}; ÇB.4.1.4.7^{b}.

sutaḥ somaḥ pariṣiktā madhūni RV.1.177.3^{b}; 7.24.2^{b}.

sutaḥ somo asutād indra vasyān RV.6.41.4^{a}.

sutaḥ somo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.86.4^{b}; SV.1.306^{b}. *Cf.* sutaṁ somaṁ divi°.

sutā anu svam ā rajaḥ RV.9.63.6^{a}.

sutā amatsur indavaḥ RV.1.84.5^{c}; SV.2.301^{c}.

sutā arṣanti dhārayā RV.9.10.4^{c}. *See* madho arṣanti.

sutā indrāya vajriṇe RV.9.63.15^{a}.

sutā indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.7^{a}; 9.33.3^{a}; SV.2.116^{a}; PB. 11.3.1. *Cf.* suta *etc.*

sutā ime tvāyavaḥ RV.1.3.4^{b}; AV.20.84.1^{b}; SV.2.496^{b}; VS.20.87^{b}.

sutā ṛtasya sādane (SV. dhārayā) RV.9.12.1^{b}; SV.2.546^{b}.

sutāḥ pavitram ati yanty avyam RV.9.69.9^{c}.

sutād indro-vṛṇīta vasiṣṭhān RV.7.33.2^{d}.

sutānāṁ vājinīvasū RV.1.2.5^{b}.

sutānāṁ pītim arhathaḥ RV.5.51.6^{b}. *Cf. next, and* somānāṁ *etc.*

sutānāṁ pītim arhasi RV.1.134.6^{c}. *Cf. prec.*

sutā mayā varadā vandamānā AV.19.71.1^{a}. *See* stuto mayā.

sutāya mādayitnave RV.9.101.1^{b}; SV.1.545^{b}; 2.47^{b}.

sutāvato niṣkṛtam āgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.3.58.9^{d}.

sutāvato yajñam ihopa yātam RV.3.25.4^{b}; MS.4.12.6^{b}: 194.13.

sutāvantas tvā vayam RV.8.65.6^{a}.

sutāvanto vāyuṁ dyumnā janāsaḥ RV.8.26.22^{c}.

sutāvanto havāmahe RV.8.17.3^{c}; 51 (Vāl.3).6^{d}; 61.14^{d}; 93.30^{b}; AV.20.3.3^{c}; 38.3^{c}; 47.9^{c}; SV.2.18^{c},672^{d}; MS. 2.13.9^{c}: 158.13.

sutāvāṅ ā vivāsati RV.1.84.9^{b}; 8.97.4^{d}; AV.20.63.6^{b}; SV.1.264^{d}; 2.692^{b}.

sutā vidathe akramuḥ RV.9.32.1^{c}; SV.1.477^{c}; 2.119^{c}.

sutāḥ çaṣpāir na tokmabhiḥ VS.21.42^{d}; MS.3.11.4^{d}: 145. 16; TB.2.6.11.10^{d}.

sutāsa indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.94.2^{b}. *Cf.* suteṣv *etc.*

sutāsa indra tvaṣṭā na AÇ.6.3.1b.
sutāsaḥ santu devasya RV.8.2.7b.
sutāsutābhyām amṛtaḥ soma (MS. somā) induḥ VS.19.95d; MS.3.11.9d: 155.4; KS.38.3d; TB.2.6.4.6d.
sutāsutāu prajāpatiḥ VS.19.78b; MS.3.11.6b: 149.12; KS.38.1b; TB.2.6.2.3b.
sutā sunvatī prasutā sūyamānābhiṣūyamāṇā TB.3.10.1.2. P: sutā sunvatī TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.7.
sutāso adhi barhiṣi RV.1.16.6b.
sutāso abhi kalaçān asṛgran RV.9.88.6d.
sutāso dadhyāçiraḥ RV.1.137.2c.
sutāso madhumattamāḥ RV.9.101.4a; RVKh.7.34.4d; AV.20.137.4a; SV.1.547a; 2.222a; AB.6.36.10; GB.2.6.16; PB.12.5.6; AÇ.8.3.32; ÇÇ.12.25.2; Vāit.32.33; Svidh.2.5.5.
sutāso mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.8.82.2b.
sutāso ye ca sotvāḥ SV.1.212b.
sutāḥ somāso adrivaḥ RV.8.76.8b.
sutīrtham arvato yathā RV.8.47.11c.
sutīrthā no asad vaçe VS.4.11d; MS.1.2.3d: 11.17; KS.2.4d; ÇB.3.2.2.17d. *See* supārā.
sute adhvare adhi vācam akrata RV.10.94.14a.
sute gīrbhir havāmahe RV.4.49.5b.
sute cit tvāpsu madāmo andhasaḥ RV.9.107.2c; SV.2.664c.
sute dadhiṣva naç canaḥ RV.1.3.6c; AV.20.84.3c; SV.2.498c; VS.20.89c.
sute ni yacha tanvam RV.3.51.11b; SV.2.88b.
sutebhiḥ suprayasā mādayāite RV.4.41.3d.
suteraṇaṁ maghavānaṁ suvṛktim RV.10.104.7b.
sute vadāmi kāni cit RV.1.105.7b.
suteṣu çavasas pate RV.8.97.6b.
suteṣv indra girvaṇaḥ RV.4.32.11c; 8.99.2d; SV.2.164d. *Cf.* sutāsa *etc.*
sute sātena yady āgamaṁ vām RV.10.167.4c.
sute-sute nyokase RV.1.9.10a; AV.20.71.16a.
sute-sute vāvṛdhe vardhanebhiḥ RV.3.36.1c.
sute some vitate yajñatantre GB.1.5.25b.
sute some sutapāḥ çaṁtamāni RV.6.23.6c.
sute some stumasi çaṅsad ukthā RV.6.23.5c.
sute some havāmahe RV.3.40.1b; AV.20.1.1b; 6.1b.
sute hi tvā havāmahe RV.1.16.4c.
suto madāya bhūrṇaye RV.9.51.4b.
suto mitrāya varuṇāya pītaye RV.1.137.2f.
sutyayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See* āpaṁ tvāgne sutyayā.
sutrāmāṇaṁ pṛthivīṁ dyām anehasam RV.10.63.10a; AV.7.6.3a; VS.21.6a; TS.1.5.11.5a; MS.4.10.1a: 144.8; KS.2.3a; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.3.8.1; 4.3.2; AG.2.6.8. P: sutrāmāṇam TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.3.8; Vāit.11.11; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.10.9.4; MÇ.5.1.4.25; — 7.2.5; ÇG.1.15.17; 4.15.22; Kāuç.71.23; 86.26; PG.3.15.11; MG.1.13.16; 2.7.2,3; 11.9,10. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.104.
sutrāmā balam indriyam VS.20.71d; MS.3.11.4d: 145.10; KS.38.9d; TB.2.6.13.2d.
sutrāmā yaçasā balam VS.20.72c; MS.3.11.4c: 145.12; KS.38.9c; TB.2.6.13.3c.
sutrāmendre (MS. °ndraṁ) sarasvatī VS.21.50b; MS.3.11.5b: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2b.
sutvā yajvā ca (ÇÇ. yajvātha) pūruṣaḥ AV.20.128.1b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1b.
sutvā yad yajato dīdayad gīḥ RV.10.99.11c.
sudaṅsasā gṛbhe kṛtā RV.8.10.3b.
sudaṅsasā çravasā yā vibhāsi RV.1.92.8c.
sudakṣam āvivāsati RV.8.19.13b.
sudakṣasya prahoṣiṇaḥ RV.8.92.4b; SV.1.145b.
sudakṣā dakṣapitarā (TB. °pitārā) RV.7.66.2b; TB.2.4.6.4b.
sudakṣo dakṣāiḥ kratunāsi sukratuḥ RV.10.91.3a.
sudarçane ca krāuñce ca TA.1.31.2a.
sudātv aparihvṛtā RV.8.78.8c.
sudānavaḥ prati dadhmo yajāmasi RV.10.172.3b.
sudānuṁ devaṁ rathiraṁ vasūyavaḥ RV.3.26.1c.
sudāman tad rekno apramṛṣyam RV.6.20.7c.
sudāsa indraḥ sutukāṅ amitrān RV.7.18.9c.
sudāsa indrāvaruṇāv açikṣatam RV.7.83.8b.
sudāsam indrāvaruṇā na yuyudhuḥ RV.7.83.7b.
sudāsam indrāvaruṇāvasāvatam RV.7.83.1d.
sudāse dasrā vasu bibhratā rathe RV.1.47.6a.
suditinādityebhya ādityān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. *See next, and* sudītir.
suditir asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vāit.22.17. *See under prec.*
sudineva pṛkṣa ā taṅsayethe RV.10.106.1d.
sudivaṁ sumṛgaṁ suçakunaṁ me astu AV.19.8.3b.
sudītayo nadyas trāmaṇe bhuvan RV.5.46.6b.
sudītayo vo adruho-pi karṇe RV.8.97.12c; AV.20.54.3c; SV.2.281c.
sudītibhir vibhāvasum RV.5.25.2d.
sudītibhiḥ su dīdihi RV.6.48.3d.
sudītim agniṁ suvitāya navyase RV.3.2.13d.
sudītir asi TS.4.4.1.2; PB.1.9.11. P: sudītiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See under* suditinā°.
sudītī sūno sahaso didīhi RV.7.1.21b.
sudughā anapasphuraḥ RV.8.69.10b; AV.20.92.7b.
sudughā pṛçniḥ sudinā marudbhyaḥ RV.5.60.5d.
sudughām iva goduhe RV.1.4.1b; AV.20.57.1b; 68.1b; SV.1.160b; 2.437b.
sudughāṁ pathā prathameha dattā Kāuç.62.21b.
sudughā hi ghṛtaçcutaḥ RVKh.9.67.1b; SV.2.650b; TB.1.4.8.5b.
sudughā hi payasvatīḥ TB.1.4.8.5b.
sudughendre (MS. °draṁ) sarasvati VS.21.52b; MS.3.11.5b: 147.7.
sudughe mātarā (TB. °rāu) mahī VS.28.6b; TB.2.6.7.3b.
sudevaṁ sahaso yaho RV.1.74.5b.
sudevam indre açvinā (MS. indrāyāçvinā) VS.21.48b; MS.3.11.5b: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1b.
sudevas tvā mahānagni vi bādhate AV.20.136.12a.
sudevaḥ samahāsati RV.5.53.15a.
sudevā stha kāṇvāyanāḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).4a.
sudevo adya tad vidyāt ÇB.7.5.2.52c.

sudevo adya prapated anāvṛt RV.10.95.14^{a}; ÇB.11.5.1.8^{a}; N.7.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.53.
sudevo asi varuṇa RV.8.69.12^{a}; AV.20.92.9^{a}; MS.4.7.8^{a}: 104.11; N.5.27^{a}.
sudyumno dyumnaṁ yajamānāya dhehi MS.1.2.2: 11.9; ApÇ.10.10.4.
sudraviṇā mandraḥ kaviḥ MS.4.10.3^{b}: 151.7; KS.19.13^{b}; TB.3.5.9.1^{b}; 6.13.1^{b}; 14.3^{b}; AÇ.1.8.7^{b}; ÇÇ.1.13.3^{b}.
sudhanvāna iṣumanto niṣaṅgiṇaḥ RV.5.57.2^{b}. *Cf. next.*
sudhanvāno niṣaṅgiṇaḥ PG.2.17.13^{b}. *Cf. prec.*
sudhāṁ me dhehi KS.40.3; JB.1.84.
sudhāyāṁ mā dhehi parame vyoman AV.17.1.6^{g}–8^{g},9^{e}, 10^{g}–12^{g},13^{h},14^{e},15^{e},16^{g},17^{e},18^{g},19^{g},24^{g}.
sudhuraṁ kakṣyaprām RV.8.3.22^{b}.
sudhṛṣṭame vapuṣye na rodasī RV.1.160.2^{c}.
sunavac ca pacāti ca RV.8.31.1^{b}.
sunāmā strāiṇam ichatām AV.8.6.4^{d}.
sunāvam āruheyam VS.21.7^{a}. P: sunāvam PG.3.15.10. *See under* āditya nāvam.
sunidhā nihitaḥ kaviḥ RV.3.29.12^{b}.
sunirmathā nirmathitaḥ RV.3.29.12^{a}.
sunītiṁ cāpi yaḥ smaret RVKh.1.191.8^{b}.
sunītibhir nayasi trāyase janam RV.2.23.4^{a}.
sunītir no nayatu dviṣate mā radhāma Kāuç.82.13^{d}.
sunītī turvaçaṁ yadum RV.6.45.1^{b}; SV.1.127^{b}.
sunītī yajñaṁ nayāsy upa devān ApÇ.4.7.2^{d} (*ter*).
sunītī svayaçastaram (SV. suyaças°) RV.8.60.11^{d}; SV.1.43^{d}.
sunīthāya naḥ çavasāna nodhāḥ RV.1.62.13^{c}.
sunīthāsaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.5.67.4^{c}. *Cf. next.*
sunīthāso vasūyavaḥ N.4.19^{b}. *Cf. prec.*
sunītho ghā sa martyaḥ RV.8.46.4^{a}; SV.1.206^{a}; Svidh. 3.1.9. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.81 (B).
sunuta ā ca dhāvataḥ RV.8.31.5^{b}. *Cf.* sunotā ca, *and* sunoty ā.
sunu somam ulūkhala RV.1.28.6^{d}; MS.2.7.16^{d}: 100.12; ApÇ.16.26.3^{d}.
sunotana pacata brahmavāhase RV.5.34.1^{c}.
sunotā ca dhāvata AV.6.2.1^{b}. *Cf. under* sunuta ā.
sunotā madhumattamam RV.9.30.6^{a}; 51.2^{c}; SV.1.577^{c}.
sunotā somapāvne RV.7.32.8^{a}; AV.6.2.3^{a}; SV.1.285^{a}.
sunoty ā ca dhāvati RV.7.32.6^{d}. *Cf. under* sunuta ā.
sunvate bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.2^{e}; AV.20.56.2^{e}; SV.2.353^{e}.
sunvadbhyo randhayā kaṁ cid avratam RV.1.132.4^{f}.
sunvanta eke savaneṣu somān RVKh.10.106.1^{b}; N.1.11^{b}.
sunvanti somaṁ rathirāso adrayaḥ RV.10.76.7^{a}.
sunvanti somaṁ dadhati prayāṅsi RV.3.30.1^{b}; VS.34.18^{b}.
sunvanti somam adribhiḥ RV.9.34.3^{b}.
sunvanti somān pibasi tvam eṣām RV.10.28.3^{b}.
sunvanto dāçvadhvaram RV.8.4.13^{d}.
sunvāna it siṣāsati RV.1.133.7^{d}; AV.20.67.1^{d}.
sunvānasyāvited asi RV.8.80.3^{b}.
sunvānāyendro dadāty ābhuvam RV.1.133.7^{f}; AV.20.67.1^{f}.
sunvāno hi ṣmā yajaty ava dviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^{b}; AV.20.67.1^{b}.
supakṣam āçuṁ patayantam arṇave AV.13.2.2^{b}.
supacā devebhyo havyaṁ paca MS.1.1.3: 2.9.
supatnīḥ patnayo vājin MS.3.12.21^{c}: 167.12.
supatnī patyā prajayā prajāvatyā AV.11.1.14^{c}.
supatnīm aham açravam TS.1.7.13.1^{b}; KS.8.17^{b}. *See* subhagām.
supatnīr upa sedima TS.1.1.10.1^{b}; 3.5.6.1^{b}; TB.3.3.3.5.
supaptanī petathuḥ kṣodaso mahaḥ RV.1.182.5^{d}.
supariviṣṭā vayaṁ pariveṣṭāro bhūyāsma VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. *See* çuddhā vayaṁ.
suparṇa itthā nakham ā siṣāya RV.10.28.10^{a}.
suparṇa (MS. °ṇā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18; KS.39.7.
suparṇaḥ pārjanyaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.15: 175.9; KSA.7.11.
suparṇaṁ vaste mṛgo asyā dantaḥ RV.6.75.11^{a}; VS.29.48^{a}; TS.4.6.6.4^{a}; MS.3.16.3^{a}: 187.2; KSA.6.1^{a}; N.9.19^{a}. P: suparṇaṁ vaste MÇ.9.2.3.
suparṇaṁ viprāḥ kavayo vacobhiḥ RV.10.114.5^{a}. P: suparṇaṁ viprāḥ VHDh.8.66.
suparṇacid asi VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
suparṇapakṣāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.15^{b}; 6.8^{b}. *See* suvarṇa°.
suparṇayātum uta gṛdhrayātum RV.7.104.22^{c}; AV.8.4.22^{c}.
suparṇasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5; KS.39.9.
suparṇasuvane girāu AV.5.4.2^{a}.
suparṇas tvā garutmān AV.4.6.3^{a}. *Cf.* suparṇo-si.
suparṇas tvānvavindat AV.2.27.2^{a}; 5.14.1^{a}. P: suparṇas tvā Kāuç.39.7.
suparṇasya tvā garutmataç cakṣuṣānvīkṣe MÇ.5.2.15.17.
suparṇā ṛṣiḥ: *see* suparṇa ṛṣiḥ.
suparṇā eta āsate RV.1.105.11^{a}.
suparṇā vācam akratopa dyavi RV.10.94.5^{a}; AV.6.49.3^{a}; KS.35.14^{a}.
suparṇena vayāṅsi KS.35.15.
suparṇo aṅga savitur garutmān RV.10.149.3^{c}; ÇB.10.2.2.4.
suparṇo avyathir (SV. °thī) bharat RV.9.48.3^{c}; SV.2.188^{c}.
suparṇo jātaḥ prathamaḥ AV.1.24.1^{a}. P: suparṇo jātaḥ Kāuç.26.22.
suparṇo dhāvate divi RV.1.105.1^{b}; AV.18.4.89^{b}; SV.1.417^{b}; VS.33.90^{b}.
suparṇo vasater iva AV.6.83.1^{b}.
suparṇo-si garutmān VS.12.4 (*bis*); 17.72; TS.4.1.10.5 (*bis*); 6.5.3; 5.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8 (*bis*): 84.16; 85.2; 2.10.6: 138.11; 3.2.1: 15.4; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.16.8 (*bis*); 18.4; 19.11; 21.9; ÇB.6.7.2.6 (*bis*); 9.2.3.34; AA.5.1.5.4; ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10; ApÇ.16.10.12; 17.15.4; MÇ.6.1.4 (*bis*); — 6.2.5; ÇG.1.22.14. P: suparṇo-si KÇ.16.5.7; 18.4.5; PG.1.14.5. *Cf.* suparṇas tvā.
suparṇo-si triṣṭup chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3.
suparṇo-si (ÇÇ. -si patvā) triṣṭupchandāḥ TS.3.2.1.1; ÇB.

12.3.4.4; ÇÇ.6.8.11; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.4.4.17. *See under* vṛṣako-si.
suparṇyo vasate mātariçvaḥ RV.10.88.19^{b}; N.7.31^{b}.
supāṇiṁ devaṁ sugabhastim ṛbhvam RV.6.49.9^{b}.
supāṇiḥ (TA. °ṇi) svaṅguriḥ VS.11.63^{b}; TS.4.1.6.3^{b}; MS.2.7.6^{b}: 81.19; 3.1.8^{b}: 10.16; 4.9.1^{b}: 122.1; KS.16.6^{b}; ÇB.6.5.4.11^{b}; TA.4.3.2^{b}. *Cf.* subāhuḥ *etc.*
supārakṣatraḥ sato asya rājā RV.7.87.6^{d}.
supāraḥ sunvataḥ sakhā RV.1.4.10^{b}; 8.32.13^{b}; AV.20.68.10^{b}.
supāraḥ suçravastamaḥ sam apsujit RV.8.13.2^{c}; SV.2.97^{c}.
supārā no asad vaçe TS.1.2.3.1^{d}; 6.1.4.4. *See* sutīrthā.
supārāso vasavo barhaṇāvat RV.3.39.8^{d}.
supāvaḥ pavamānaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
supippalā oṣadhayaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
supippalā oṣadhayo bhavantu TB.2.7.16.4^{d}.
supippalā oṣadhīḥ kartanāsme (AV. kartam asmāi; VSK. kartam asme) AV.3.17.5^{d}; VS.12.69^{d}; VSK.13.5.8^{d}; MS.2.7.12^{d}: 92.2.
supippalā oṣadhīr devagopāḥ RV.7.101.5^{d}; KS.20.15^{d}; TA.1.29.1^{d}.
supippalā oṣadhīs (ApÇ. °dhīḥ) kṛdhi MS.1.2.2^{b}: 11.7; 1.2.14: 23.14; 3.6.8: 70.14; 3.9.3: 117.14; KS.3.3; 26.5; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.2.14; 4.27; 2.1.2.13.
supippalābhyas tvāuṣadhībhyaḥ VS.6.2; TS.1.2.2.3; 3.6.1; 6.1.3.7; 3.4.2; ÇB.3.7.1.12; ApÇ.7.10.3; 10.10.2. P: supippalābhyaḥ KÇ.6.3.4.
supīvaso atṛṣitā atṛṣṇajaḥ RV.10.94.11^{d}.
suputra ād u susnuṣe RV.10.86.13^{b}; AV.20.126.13^{b}; N.12.9^{b}.
suputraḥ punar ā pata RVKh.10.184.1^{b}; ApMB.1.12.7^{b}; MG.2.18.4^{b}. *Cf.* supūrṇā *etc.*
suputrāṁ subhagāṁ kuru (RV. kṛṇu; SMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.85.45^{b}; SMB.1.2.19^{b}; ApMB.1.4.6^{b}; HG.1.20.2^{b}.
suputrāṁ ca yathāditim ÇG.1.12.6^{b}.
suputrā subhagāsati RV.10.85.25^{d}; AV.14.1.18^{d}; ApMB.1.4.5^{d}.
supūtapūḥ pūtabhṛti KS.34.16.
supūrṇam asi supūrṇaṁ me bhūyāḥ AÇ.1.11.6.
supūrṇasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^{c}.
supūrṇā punar ā pata AV.3.10.7^{d}; VS.3.49^{b}; TS.1.8.4.1^{b}; MS.1.10.2^{b}: 142.6; KS.9.5^{b}; ÇB.2.5.3.17^{b}; AÇ.2.18.13^{b}. *Cf.* suputraḥ *etc.*
supeçasaṁ vājam ā bharā naḥ RV.1.63.9^{c}.
supeçasaṁ sukhaṁ ratham RV.1.49.2^{a}.
supeçasaṁ māva sṛjanty astam RV.5.30.13^{a}.
supeçasas karati (KS. karoti) joṣiṣad dhi RV.2.35.1^{d}; MS.4.12.4^{d}: 188.1; KS.12.15^{d}; ApÇ.16.7.4^{d}.
supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro vīrāis suprajāḥ prajayā syām (*text* suprajaḥ prajayām?) JB.2.65 (66). *See next,* suprajāḥ prajayā, *and* suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ.
supoṣaḥ poṣāiḥ syāt suvīro vīrāiḥ (MÇ. *adds* suprajāḥ prajayā) MS.4.13.2: 201.5; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *See under prec.*
suptāṁ rudatīṁ niṣkrāntām ApG.1.3.10^{a}.
suptāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
supraketaṁ jīvase manma dhīmahi RV.10.36.5^{c}.
supraketebhiḥ sāsahir dadhānaḥ RV.1.171.6^{c}.
supraketāir dyubhir agnir vitiṣṭhan RV.10.3.3^{c}; SV.2.898^{c}.
suprajasas tvā vayam TS.1.1.10.1^{a}; 3.5.6.1^{a}; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.5.8; 11.16.10.
suprajāḥ prajayā bhūyāsaṁ (ApMB.2.3.25, bhūyās) suvīro vīrāiḥ (ApMB. vīrāis) suvarcā varcasā supoṣaḥ poṣāiḥ (HG. poṣāiḥ sumedhā medhayā subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ; ApMB.2.6.1, poṣāis sugṛho gṛhāis supatiḥ patyā sumedhā medhayā subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ) TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.6.19.7; 21.12.5; HG.1.5.13; ApMB.2.3.25; 6.1. P: suprajāḥ ApG.4.10.12. *See under* supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro.
suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajanayann abhiparīhi MS.1.3.12: 34.11. P: suprajāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. *See next.*
suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajanayan parīhi VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.17; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: suprajāḥ KÇ.9.10.9. *See prec.*
suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syāṁ (VSK. prajayā bhūyāsaṁ) suvīro vīrāiḥ supoṣaḥ poṣāiḥ (ÇÇ. prajābhir bhūyāsaṁ supoṣaḥ poṣāiḥ suvīro vīrāiḥ) VS.3.37; 7.29; VSK.3.4.1; 9.1.5; ÇB.4.5.6.4; AÇ.2.3.27; ÇÇ.2.13.2. *See next, and under* supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro.
suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syāma suvīrā vīrāiḥ supoṣāḥ poṣāiḥ (VSK. prajayā bhūyāsaṁ suvīro vīrāiḥ supoṣaḥ poṣāiḥ) VS.8.53; VSK.9.6.6; ÇB.4.6.9.24. *See prec., and under* supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro.
suprajāstvaṁ çataṁ hi māmadantaḥ AÇ.1.12.36^{c}; MÇ.3.1.27^{c}.
suprajāstvam aṅgiraso vo astu RV.10.62.3^{c}.
suprajāstvam āçāste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.14; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
suprajāstvāya cāsāu VSK.3.9.6^{f}.
suprajāstvāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
suprajāḥ san sa udāre na sarṣat AV.4.11.3^{c}.
supraṇītiç cikituṣo na çāsuḥ RV.1.73.1^{b}.
supraticakṣam avase kutaç cit RV.7.1.2^{b}; SV.2.724^{b}; KS.39.15^{b}.
supratīkā sāumanasyāyājīgaḥ RV.1.92.6^{d}.
supratīke vayovṛdhā RV.5.5.6^{a}.
supratīko vibhāvasuḥ VS.12.31^{d}; 17.53^{d}; TS.4.2.3.1^{d}; 6.3.2^{d}; MS.2.7.10^{d}: 87.10; KS.16.10^{d}; 18.3^{d}; ÇB.6.8.1.7.
supratūrtim anehasam RV.1.40.4^{d}; 3.9.1^{d}; SV.1.62^{d}.
suprapāṇaṁ bhavatv aghnyābhyaḥ RV.5.83.8^{d}.
suprapāṇā ca veçantā AV.20.128.9^{a}; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^{a}; Vāit.38.2.
supravācanaṁ tava vīra vīryam RV.2.13.11^{a}.
suprasūr dhenukā bhava ÇG.1.19.10^{d}. *See* sā prasūr.
suprāñ ajo memyad viçvarūpaḥ RV.1.162.2^{c}; VS.25.25^{c}; TS.4.6.8.1^{c}; MS.3.16.1^{c}: 181.10; KSA.6.4^{c}.
suprāyaṇā asmin yajñe VS.28.5^{c}; MS.4.13.2^{e}: 200.11; KS.15.13^{e}; TB.3.6.2.2^{e}. P: suprāyaṇā asmin yajñe vi çrayantām N.4.18. *See* suprāyaṇā vi°.
suprāyaṇā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.28.28^{b}; TB.2.6.17.3^{b}. *Cf. next but one.*
suprāyaṇā na ūtaye RV.5.5.5^{b}.

suprāyaṇā viçrayantām ṛtāvṛdhaḥ TB.2.6.7.3^{c}. *See* suprāyaṇā asmin, *and cf. prec. but one.*
suprāvargaṁ suvīryaṁ suṣṭhu vāryam RV.8.22.18^{a}.
suprāvīr astu sa kṣayaḥ RV.7.66.5^{a}; SV.2.702^{a}.
suprāvīr id vanavat pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.2.26.1^{c}.
suprāvīr indra martyas tavotibhiḥ RV.1.83.1^{b}; AV.20.25.1^{b}.
suprāvyaḥ prāçuṣād eṣa vīraḥ RV.4.25.6^{a}.
suprāvyaṁ dūtaṁ sadyoartham RV.1.60.1^{b}.
suprāvye (AV. °vyā) yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.125.2^{d}; AV.4.30.6^{d}.
suprāvyo abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.9^{d}.
suprītaḥ suvar (KS. suprītiç çiçur) apa ā viveça KS.4.13^{e}; ApÇ.13.22.1^{e}.
suprīte sudhite (TB.2.6.10.2^{d}, sudhite abhūtām) VS.28.14^{d}; MS.4.13.8: 209.15; TB.2.6.10.2^{d}; 3.6.13.1.
suprīto agniḥ sudhito dama ā RV.7.42.4^{c}.
suprīto manuṣo viçi (SV. viçe) RV.8.23.13^{b}; SV.1.114^{b}.
suprāituḥ sūyavaso na panthā RV.1.190.6^{a}.
suprokṣitam (MÇ.Karmap. suprokṣitam astu) MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.4; ViDh.73.25; Karmap.1.4.5.
subaddhām amutas karam (ApMB. karat) RV.10.85.25^{b}; AV.14.1.18^{b}; ApMB.1.4.5^{b}; 5.7^{e}.
subandhav ehi nir ihi RV.10.60.7^{d}; JB.4.169^{d}.
subandhavo ye viçyā iva vrāḥ RV.1.126.5^{c}.
subandhuṁ pativedanam AV.14.1.17^{b}. *Cf.* sugandhiṁ.
subandhor mana ābharam RV.10.60.10^{b}.
subarhir agniḥ pūṣaṇvān VS.21.15^{a}; MS.3.11.11^{a}: 158.4; KS.38.10^{a}; TB.2.6.18.2^{a}.
subāhur andhaso made RV.8.17.8^{b}; AV.20.5.2^{b}.
subāhur uta çaktyā VS.11.63^{c}; TS.4.1.6.3^{c}; MS.2.7.6^{c}: 81.20; 4.9.1^{c}: 122.2; KS.16.6^{c}; ÇB.6.5.4.11^{c}; TA.4.3.2^{c}.
subāhuḥ svañguriḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf.* supāṇiḥ *etc.*
subīraṇa sṛja-sṛja çunaka ApMB.2.16.3^{c},6^{c}. *See* suvīriṇaḥ.
subrahmaṇya upa mā hvayasva KÇ.12.4.29. *The* subrahmaṇyā-*formula involved in this and the following items is* indrāgacha *etc., q. v.*
subrahmaṇyaḥ pratihartātha yajñe GB.1.5.24^{d}.
(oṁ) subrahmaṇyaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
subrahmaṇya pitāputrīyāṁ subrahmaṇyām āhvaya ApÇ.11.20.3. *See* indrāgacha, *and cf. the sequel.*
subrahmaṇyam āñgiraso vo astu RV.10.62.4^{c}.
subrahmaṇya subrahmaṇyām āhvaya (ApÇ.11.21.8 *adds* na sadasy upavastavāi) GB.2.2.9; ApÇ.10.28.4; 11.3.13; 21.8; 12.3.15; 21.5.16; 6.1; MÇ.2.1.4.30; 2.1.40; 5.9, 35; 3.2.1. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmaṇye subrahmaṇyām āhvaya KÇ.8.2.14; ApÇ.12.3.16. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmaṇyopahvayasva LÇ.1.3.12. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmaṇyom ṢB.1.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.3.3.4.17 (*bis*); TA.1.12.3 (*ter*); Vāit.34.5; LÇ.1.2.20; 3.1; KÇ.7.9.20 (*bis*). *See* indrāgacha, *and* brahmoṁ.
subrahmāṇaṁ devavantaṁ (TB. vīravantaṁ) bṛhantam (MS. mahāntam) RV.10.47.3^{a}; MS.4.14.8^{a}: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1^{a}.
subrahmā brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.7^{c}; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^{c}.
subrahmā yajñaḥ suçamī vasūnām RV.7.16.2^{c}; SV.2.100^{c}; VS.15.34^{c}; TS.4.4.4.4^{c}.
subrāhmaṇā yatame tvopasīdān AV.11.1.26^{b}.
subhaṅsasaṁ yuvatiṁ rocamānām TB.3.1.1.9^{b}.
subhagaṁkaraṇī mama AV.6.139.1^{b}. *Cf.* subhāgaṁ karaṇaṁ mama.
subhagaḥ sa prayajyavaḥ RV.1.86.7^{a}.
subhagaḥ sa va ūtiṣu RV.8.20.15^{a}.
subhagā ca pativratā RVKh.10.85.3^{b}.
subhagām aham açravam RV.10.86.11^{b}; AV.20.126.11^{b}; N.11.38^{b}. *See* supatnīm.
subhagāyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.14^{a}.
subhage kāmpīlavāsini TS.7.4.19.1^{a}; KSA.4.8^{a}; TB.3.9.6.3^{a}; ApÇ.20.18.3. *See* subhadrikāṁ.
subhage vājinīvati MS.4.12.6^{b}: 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^{b}; PG.1.7.2^{b}; ApMB.1.3.5^{b}; HG.1.20.1^{b}; MG.1.10.15^{b}.
subhadram arya bhojanaṁ bibharṣi RV.8.1.34^{d}.
subhadrikāṁ kāmpīlavāsinīm VS.23.18^{d}; MS.3.12.20^{d}: 166.10. *See* subhage kāmpīla°.
subhadre pathye revati SMB.2.6.2^{c}.
subhāgaṁ karaṇaṁ mama SMB.2.4.8^{b}. *Cf.* subhagaṁkaraṇī.
subhāgān no devāḥ kṛṇutā suratnān RV.10.78.8^{a}.
subhāsaṁ çukraçociṣam RV.8.23.20^{b}.
subhūtakṛta stha ApÇ.6.6.10. *See next, and* suhutakṛtaḥ.
subhūtakṛtaḥ subhūtaṁ naḥ kṛṇuta ÇÇ.2.8.8. *See under prec.*
subhūtāya tvā (HG. tvā paridadāmi) ApÇ.17.2.6; HG.1.6.5. *Cf.* subhūtāya vaḥ.
subhūtāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next.*
subhūtāya pipīhi (TA. pīpihi) MS.4.9.9: 129.8; TA.4.10.1. *See prec.*
subhūtāya vaḥ ÇÇ.2.8.15. *Cf.* subhūtāya tvā.
subhūtāya svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.3; KS.40.4.
subhūtena me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
subhūte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
subhūr asi (ÇÇ. subhūr nāmāsi) çreṣṭho raçmir devānāṁ saṁsat (PB. saṁsad devānāṁ yātuḥ) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.13.10. P: subhūr asi LÇ.2.11.7. *See next, and* svayaṁbhūr asi *etc.*
subhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām (ApÇ. *adds* priyo devānāṁ saṁsadanīyaḥ) TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.13.16.8. *See under prec.*
subhūr nāmāsi *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
subhūḥ svayaṁbhūḥ prathamaḥ (AÇ.ÇÇ. prathamam) VS.23.63^{a}; ÇB.13.5.2.23; AÇ.10.9.5^{a}; ÇÇ.16.7.1^{a}.
subhṛd asy upabhṛd ghṛtācī ApÇ.4.7.2^{a}.
subheṣajaṁ yathāsati (AV. °si; LÇ. °sat) AV.2.3.1^{d}; TS.1.8.6.2^{d}; MS.1.10.4^{d}: 144.11; KS.9.7^{d}; LÇ.5.3.5^{d}.
subhojasāu sacetasāu AV.4.26.1^{b}.
sumañgalaṁ sinavad astu sātam RV.10.102.11^{d}.
sumañgalaç ca çakune bhavāsi RV.2.42.1^{c}; N.9.4.
sumañgali prajāvati susīme Kāuç.76.24. *Cf. next.*
sumañgali prajāvati susīme-haṁ vāṁ ābhūḥ (Kāuç.24.13, vāṁ gṛhapatir jīvyāsam) Kāuç.24.13; 39.9. *Cf. prec.*

sumañgalī prataraṇī gṛhāṇām AV.14.2.26a. P: sumañgalī prataraṇī Kāuç.77.20.
sumañgalīr iyaṁ vadhūḥ RV.10.85.33a; AV.14.2.28a; AG.1.8.7; SMB.1.2.14a; GG.2.2.14; PG.1.8.9a; ApMB. 1.9.5a (ApG.2.6.11); HG.1.19.4a; MG.1.12.1a; 13.17. P: sumañgalīḥ Kāuç.77.10.
sumañgalīr bibhratī devavītim RV.1.113.12c.
sumañgalo bhadravādī vadeha RV.2.42.2d.
sumañgalo bhadravādī çakunte RV.2.42.3b.
sumañgalyaṁ satataṁ dīrgham āyuḥ RVKh.7.55.9d.
sumañgaly upa sīdemam agnim AV.14.2.25c.
sumajjānaye viṣṇave dadāçati RV.1.156.2b; TB.2.4.3.9b.
sumaṇiḥ suhiraṇyavān (ÇÇ. °vaḥ) AV.20.128.7b; ÇÇ.12. 21.2.2b.
sumatiṁ satyadharmaṇaḥ (TS.ApMB. satyarādhasaḥ; VS. satyarādhasam; AV. viçvarādhasaḥ; AÇ. vājinīvataḥ) AV.7.17.2d; VS.22.11c; TS.3.3.11.3d; MS.4.12.6d: 195. 13; AÇ.6.14.16d; ÇÇ.9.28.3d; ÇG.1.22.7d; ApMB.2.11. 3d; N.11.11d.
sumatiṁ na jugukṣataḥ RV.8.31.7b.
sumatibhir upa viprāv ihā gatam RV.8.26.9c.
sumatim id vayam asyā vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.4d; KS.40. 11d; ApÇ.17.22.1d.
sumatir asti vidhataḥ RV.5.65.4d.
sumatyāi mṛtyo te namaḥ AV.6.13.2c.
sumad yūthaṁ na puru çobhamānam RV.5.2.4b.
sumanasaṁ mā kṛṇu svastaye AV.6.99.3d.
sumanaso yajamānāya santu ApÇ.4.6.1a.
sumanā vāk ca siddhiç ca MG.2.13.6c.
sumantuḥ (*sc.* tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. *Cf. next.*
sumantu-jāimini-vāiçampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-bhārata-mahābhārata-dharmācāryāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. *Cf.* jāiminiº.
sumantu nāma çṛṇvatāṁ manāmahe RV.10.64.1b.
sumantunāmā cumuriṁ dhuniṁ ca RV.6.18.8b.
sumanmā vasvī rantī sūnarī SV.2.1004; JB.2.144. *Cf.* rantir asi, *and* rantī.
sumārutaṁ na pūrvīr ati kṣapaḥ RV.10.77.2b.
sumārutaṁ na brahmāṇam arhase RV.10.77.1c.
sumitī mīyamānaḥ RV.3.8.3c; MS.4.13.1c: 199.5; KS. 15.12c; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1c.
sumitra itthāstāud durmitra itthāstāut RV.10.105.11b.
sumitraḥ soma no (Kāuç. °traḥ sumano) bhava RV.1.91. 12c; TS.4.3.13.5c; MS.4.10.4c: 152.12; KS.2.14c; ÇB. 11.4.3.19c; KÇ.5.12.19c; Kāuç.68.31c.
sumitrā (VS.ÇB.MahānU.ÇÇ.KÇ. sumitriyā; AÇ.LÇ. sumitryā) na (KS. ṇa) āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1. 11; MahānU.4.13; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.24; 6.13.11; ÇÇ.8.12. 11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; BDh.2.5.8.4. Ps: sumitrā na āpa oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.15; 13.21.1; 15.16.10; sumitrā na āpaḥ ApÇ.19.10.5; sumitriyā naḥ KÇ.3. 4.24; 6.10.5; 19.5.15; 21.4.24; 26.7.37; sumitrā naḥ MÇ.4.4.22.
sumitrebhir idhyase devayadbhiḥ RV.10.69.8d.
sumitreṣu dīdayo devayatsu RV.10.69.7d.
sumīḍhe çataṁ peruke ca pakvā RV.6.63.9b.
sumṛḍīkaṅ abhiṣṭaye: *see next but one.*
sumṛḍīkaḥ (VSK. °līkaḥ) svavāṅ (VS.VSK. svavā) yātv arvāṅ RV.1.35.10b; 118.1b; VS.34.26b; VSK.33.20b.
sumṛḍīkāṅ (MS. °kaṅ) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.1c; TS.2.1.11. 5c; MS.4.12.1c: 177.6. *Cf. next but one.*
sumṛḍīkā (VSK. °līkā) bhavantu naḥ RV.6.52.9c; SV.2. 945c; VS.33.77c; VSK.32.77c; KS.26.11c; TB.2.4.6.3c.
sumṛḍīkām (VSK. °līkām) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10c; VS.4. 11b; VSK.4.5.2b; TS.1.2.3.1b; MS.1.2.3b: 11.16; KS. 2.4b; ÇB.3.2.2.17b. *Cf. prec. but one.*
sumṛḍīkāya mīḍhuṣe RV.1.136.6c.
sumṛḍīkāya saprathaḥ RV.1.129.3g.
sumṛḍīkā sarasvati (TA.1.21.3c, MG. °tī) AV.7.68.3b; AA., *Introd.*1b; TA.1.1.3a; 21.3a; 31.6a; 4.42.1d; AÇ. 8.14.18b; LÇ.5.3.2b; MG.1.11.18b. P: sumṛḍīkā TA. 1.32.3.
sumṛḍīke asya sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.3d.
sumṛḍīko anavadyo riçādāḥ RV.9.69.10b.
sumṛḍīko na ā gahi RV.1.139.6g.
sumṛḍīko na (MS. nā) ā viça RV.1.91.11c; MS.4.10.1c: 142.18; KS.2.14c; PB.1.5.7c; TB.3.5.6.1c.
sumṛḍīko (VSK. °līko) bhavatu jātavedāḥ RV.4.1.20d; VS.33.16d; VSK.32.16d.
sumṛḍīko (VSK. °līko) bhavatu viçvavedāḥ RV.6.47.12b; 10.131.6b; AV.7.91.1b; 20.125.6b; VS.20.51b; VSK.22. 37b; TS.1.7.13.4b; MS.4.12.8b: 191.4; KS.8.16b; TB. 2.7.12.5d.
sumṛlīkaḥ *etc.*, sumṛlīkā *etc.*, sumṛlīkām *etc.*, *and* sumṛlīko *etc.*: *see* sumṛḍº.
sumedhasaḥ priyam eṣāṁ vadantaḥ KS.30.6c; MÇ.2.4.6. 26c. *See* āyuṣmantaḥ *etc.*
sumedhas tatre aṅhasaḥ RV.10.132.7e.
sumedhā amṛtokṣitaḥ TA.7.10.1e; TU.1.10.1e.
sumedhām avitāriṇīm RV.8.5.6b.
sumna ādhehi no vaso AA.4.8b; AÇ.6.2.9d; Mahānāmnyaḥ 8c.
sumnaṁ vāṁ sūrir vṛṣaṇāv iyakṣan RV.1.153.2d.
sumnaṁ tuviṣvaṇīnāṁ prādhvare RV.8.46.18d.
sumnam agnir vanate vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.5.3.10d.
sumnam indrasya martyaḥ RV.6.60.11b; SV.2.500b.
sumnam iyakṣantas tvāvato nṝn RV.2.20.1d.
sumnaṁ bhikṣeta martyaḥ RV.8.7.15b; 18.1b.
sumnahūr yajña (TS. yajño devāṅ) ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5: 137.16; 3.3.8: 41.7; KS.18.3; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20; MÇ.6.2.5.
sumnāni viçvā manuṣeva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9f.
sumnāyatā manasā tat tvemahe RV.2.32.2d.
sumnāya tvām atakṣiṣuḥ RV.1.130.6e.
sumnāya nūnam īmahe sakhibhyaḥ RV.5.24.4b; SV.2. 459b; TS.1.5.6.3d; 4.4.4.8b; MS.1.5.3d: 69.10; KS.7. 1d; ÇB.2.3.4.31b; Kāuç.68.31d. *See* sumnāya.
sumnāyanto havāmahe RV.8.7.11b; TS.1.5.11.4b; MS.4. 10.4b: 153.1; KS.8.17b.
sumnāyann id viço asmākam ā cara RV.1.114.3c; KS. 40.11c; ApÇ.17.22.1c.

sumnāyava īmahe devayantaḥ RV.6.1.7[b]; MS.4.13.6[b]: 207.2; KS.18.20[b]; TB.3.6.10.3[b].
sumnāya vartayāmasi RV.8.68.1[b]; SV.1.354[b].
sumnāyavas sumnyāya *etc.*: *see* sumnāyuvaḥ *etc.*
sumnāyavaḥ suṣamidhā samīdhire RV.5.8.7[b]; TB.1.2.1.12[b]; ApÇ.5.6.3[b].
sumnāyavo vṛṣaṇo vartayantu RV.7.71.3[b].
sumnāya sumninī sumne mā dhattam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.11.20.13. *See next but one, and* sumne sthaḥ.
sumnāyur juhve adhvare RV.6.2.3[d].
sumnāyuvaḥ (KS. °yavas) sumnyāya sumnaṁ (KS. sumnyaṁ) dhatta MS.1.3.1: 29.3; KS.3.9. P: sumnāyuvaḥ MÇ.2.2.5.34. *See under prec. but one.*
sumnā vanuṣva tava hi preṣṭhā RV.1.169.1[d].
sumnāvarī sūnṛtā īrayantī RV.1.113.12[b].
sumnā vo dhūtayo naçat RV.8.20.16[d].
sumnebhir asme vasavo namadhvam RV.7.56.17[d].
sumnebhir indrāvaruṇā cakānā RV.6.68.3[b].
sumneṣv id vo antamā madema RV.6.52.14[d]; ArS.3.9[d].
sumne sthaḥ sumne mā dhattam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. *See under* sumnāya sumninī.
sumne syāma vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.12[d].
sumnāir id va ā vivāse RV.1.41.8[c].
suyajñam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
suyajño agnir yajathāya devān RV.3.17.1[d]; TB.1.2.1.11[d]; ApÇ.5.6.3[d].
suyantubhiḥ sarvaçāsāir abhīçubhiḥ RV.5.44.4[c].
suyabhyā kanyā kalyāṇī AV.20.128.9[c]; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4[c].
suyame me adya ghṛtācī bhūyāstaṁ svāvṛtāu sūpāvṛtāu ApÇ.2.13.3. *See next, and* sūyame.
suyame me bhūyāstam VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.5.1. P: suyame me KÇ.3.1.16. *See under prec.*
suyāmaṅç cākṣuṣa AV.16.7.7.
suyuktāṅ upa dāçuṣe RV.8.69.13[b]; AV.20.92.10[b].
suyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1.
suyukto vṛṣaṇā rathe TS.4.1.4.3[b].
suyugbhir açvāiḥ suvṛtā rathena RV.3.58.3[a].
suyug vahanti prati vāṁ ṛtena RV.3.58.2[a].
suratnāso devavītiṁ gamema RV.7.67.6[d]; 84.5[c]; TB.2.4.3.7[d]. *Cf. next.*
suratnāso devavītiṁ dadhānāḥ TB.3.1.3.1[b]. *Cf. prec.*
surathāṅ ātithigve RV.8.68.16[a].
surathāso abhi prayaḥ RV.8.74.14[c].
surabhi no mukhā karat RV.4.39.6[c]; AV.20.137.3[c]; SV.1.358[c]; VS.23.32[c]; VSK.35.57[c]; TS.1.5.11.4[c]; 7.4.19.4[c]; MS.1.5.1[c]: 66.7; KS.6.9[c]; PB.1.6.17[c].
surabhir gandho açnute AV.19.38.1[d].
sur abhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31. *See* svar abhi°.
surabhiṣṭamaṁ narāṁ nasanta RV.1.186.7[d].
surayā (! *with* hiatus) iva durmadaḥ MÇ.6.1.2[d].
surayā mūtrāj janayanti retaḥ VS.19.84[b]; TB.2.6.4.2[b]. *See* surāyā *etc.*
surayā somaḥ suta āsuto madāya VS.19.5[b]; KS.37.18[b]; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3[b]. *See* surāyāḥ *etc.*
suraçmiṁ somam indriyaṁ yamīmahi RV.10.36.8[c].
surā tvam asi çuṣmiṇī soma eṣaḥ (AB. eṣa rājā) VS.19.7[c]; MS.2.3.8[c]: 36.12; KS.17.19[c]; 37.18[c]; AB.8.8.11[c]; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2[c]; 2.6.1.4[c]; AÇ.3.9.4[c]; ApÇ.19.3.4[c].
surā manyur vibhīdako acittiḥ RV.7.86.6[b].
surāyāṁ sicyamānāyām AV.6.69.1[c]; 9.1.18[c].
surāyāṁ ca yad āhitam AV.14.1.35[b].
surāyā mūtrāj janayanta retaḥ MS.3.11.9[b]: 153.9; KS.38.3[b]. *See* surayā *etc.*
surāyāḥ somaḥ suta āsuto madāya MS.3.11.7[b]: 150.10. *See* surayā *etc.*
surāyāi babhrvāi made VS.20.28[c].
surāvantaṁ barhiṣadaṁ suvīram VS.19.32[a]; MS.3.11.7[a]: 150.16; KS.38.2[a]; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1[a]. P: surāvantam KÇ.19.3.8; ApÇ.19.8.9; MÇ.5.2.11.22.
surāṣṭrā iha māvata (MS. no-vata) TS.2.4.7.2[d]; MS.2.4.7[d]: 44.8; KS.11.9[d].
surāsutasyāgne vīhi AÇ.3.9.4.
surāsomavikrayin krayyās te surāsomāḥ KÇ.19.1.18.
surāsomavikrayin na tena te sīsena surāsomān krīṇāni MÇ.5.2.4.3.
surāsomebhyo-nubrūhi KÇ.19.3.4.
surukme hi supeçasā RV.1.188.6[a].
surucitaṁ māṁ devamanuṣyeṣu kuru MS.4.9.5: 125.10. *See* rociṣīyāhaṁ.
surūpakṛtnum ūtaye RV.1.4.1[a]; AV.20.57.1[a]; 68.1[a]; SV.1.160[a]; 2.437[a]; AB.3.30.3; PB.13.10.2; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.5.18.5; 7.4.3; 5.15; ÇÇ.8.3.13; 9.8.2; 12.4.5; Vāit.27.25; 33.15; 34.6; 39.5; MÇ.2.5.1.48. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.139. *Designated as* surūpakṛtnu KB.16.3; 21.6; ÇÇ.14.56.12.
surūpaṁ tvā vasuvidaṁ paçūnāṁ tejasāgnaye (MÇ. °gnaye tvā) juṣṭam abhighārayāmi TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.2.10.5; MÇ.1.2.6.18.
surūpavarṣavarṇa ehīmān bhadrān duryāṅ abhy ehi mām anuvratā TS.1.6.3.1. P: surūpavarṣavarṇa ehi TS.1.7.1.1; ApÇ.4.10.3.
surūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
suretasā pitarā bhūma cakratuḥ RV.1.159.2[c].
suretasā çravasā tuñjamānāḥ RV.3.1.16[c].
suretā reto dadhānāḥ TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5.
suretāç ca sudughā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
surohiṇy ahaṁ nāv ubhayor vrataṁ cariṣyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
sulabhā māitreyī (*sc.* tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
suvaḥ *etc.*: *see in the order of* svaḥ *etc.*
suvan mahyaṁ paçūn viçvarūpān TA.3.11.10[b].
suvar *etc.*: *see in the order of* svar *etc.*
suvaratraṁ suṣecanam RV.10.101.6[b]; TS.4.2.5.5[b].
suvarga: *all derivatives from this stem see in the order of* svarga.
suvarcā mukhena suçrut karṇābhyāṁ bhūyāsam (AG. *omits* bhūyāsam) AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
suvarṇaṁ hastād ādadānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3[a].
suvarṇaṁ koçaṁ rajasā parīvṛtam TA.3.11.4[a].
suvarṇaṁ gharmaṁ pariveda venam TA.3.11.1[a].
suvarṇaṁ tvā suvarṇamayī hiraṇyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalāçā sroto yajñānām JB.1.39. *See* hiraṇyayaṣṭir.
suvarṇapakṣāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6[b]. *See* suparṇa°.

suvarṇarajatasrajam RVKh.5.87.1b.
suvarṇaliñgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
suvarṇavarṇaṁ sukṛtaṁ sucakram SMB.1.3.11b. *See* hiraṇyavarṇaṁ su°.
suvarṇastāinyam avrātyam (BDh. avratyam) ViDh.48.22c; BDh.3.6.5a.
suvarṇāṁ hemamālinīm RVKh.5.87.13b.
suvarṇāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
suvarṣām *etc.*: *see* svarṣām *etc.*
suvarṣāḥ santu no varṣāḥ ÇG.4.18.2c. *See* çivā no varṣāḥ.
suvas *etc., and* suvaḥ s° *etc.*: *see in the order of* svas *etc., and* svaḥ s° *etc.*
suvāg āvada deva duryaṅ ariṣyann ariṣyataḥ MS.1.2.9: 19.2. P: suvāg āvada deva duryān MS.3.8.7: 104.5; MÇ.2.2.2.20. *See next.*
suvāg deva duryāṅ ā vada TS.1.2.13.1; 6.2.9.1. P: suvāk ApÇ.11.6.12. *See prec.*
suvān nabhrāḍ añghāre bambhāre-star ahasta kṛçāno MS.1.2.5: 14.11. Ps: suvān nabhrāḍ añghāre bambhāre MS.3.7.7: 84.16; 3.8.10: 109.10; suvān nabhrāṭ MÇ.2.1.4.11. *See* svāna bhrāja, svāna bhrāṭ, *and* svān nabhrāṭ.
suvācaṁ bhāgaṁ yaçasaṁ kṛdhī naḥ RV.3.1.19d; MS.4.14.15d: 242.3.
suvāti savitā bhagaḥ RV.5.82.3b; 7.66.4c; SV.2.701c; VS.33.20c; ApÇ.6.23.1b.
suvānā devāsa indavaḥ RV.9.13.5c; 65.24c. *See* svānā *etc.*
suvānā putrān mahiṣī bhavāti AV.2.36.3c.
suvānāso bṛhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1b.
suvānāir mandadhva indubhiḥ RV.8.7.14c.
suvāno arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.6.3b; 52.1c. *See* svāno *etc.*
suvāno yāti kavikratuḥ RV.9.9.1c. *See* svānāir yāti.
suvāstvā adhi tugvani RV.8.19.37b; N.4.15.
suvicā vivicyadhvam MS.4.1.7: 9.2.
suvijñānaṁ cikituṣe janāya RV.7.104.12a; AV.8.4.12a.
suvita stomaṁ suvito divaṁ gāḥ RV.10.56.3b.
suvitasya manāmahe (SV. vanā°) RV.9.41.2a; SV.2.243a.
suvitā kalpayāvahāi RV.10.86.21b; AV.20.126.21b; N.12.28b.
suvitāni çatakrato RV.8.93.29b.
suvite mā dhāḥ TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7: 16.15; ÇÇ.5.8.2; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5; N.4.17. *See* svite *etc.*
suvito devān suvito-nu patma RV.10.56.3d.
suvito dharma prathamānu satyā RV.10.56.3c.
suvidatrā vidathe hūyamānāḥ AV.18.3.19d.
suvidvāṅsaṁ carkṛtyaṁ caraṇīnām RV.8.24.23c; AV.20.66.2c.
suvidvāṅso vitenire AV.4.14.4d; VS.17.68d; TS.4.6.5.2d; MS.2.10.6d: 138.9; KS.18.4d; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8d.
suvivṛtaṁ sunirajam RV.1.10.7a.
suvīraṁ yanti vratapām adābhya RV.1.31.10d.
suvīraṁ rayiṁ gṛṇate rirīhi RV.6.65.6c.
suvīraṁ rayim ā bhara RV.6.16.29a.
suvīraṁ vīrāiḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
suvīraṁ surathaṁ rayim RV.8.5.10b.
suvīratāyā idam ā sasadyāt AV.6.29.3b.
suvīraṁ tvā svāyudhaṁ suvajram RV.6.17.13c.
suvīram agna āhuta RV.7.15.7c; SV.1.26c.
suvīras te janitā manyata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.4a.
suvīras tvam asmayuḥ RV.7.15.8c; 8.19.7c.
suvīrāḥ prajāḥ prajanayan parīhi TS.6.4.10.4; MS.1.3.12: 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: suvīrāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. *See* suvīro vīrān.
suvīrābhis tarati vājakarmabhiḥ (RV.KS. °bharmabhiḥ) RV.8.19.30b; SV.1.108b; 2.1172b; TS.3.2.11.1b; KS.12.14b.
suvīrām asme rayim erayadhvam RV.4.34.2d.
suvīrāya svāhā ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
suvīrā vīraṁ prathamānā mahobhiḥ VS.20.40d; MS.3.11.1d: 140.5; KS.38.6d; TB.2.6.8.2d.
suvīrā vīrāir anu saṁcarema TB.3.7.9.9d; ApÇ.13.25.3d.
suvīrāsaḥ çoçucanta dyumantaḥ RV.7.1.4b.
suvīrāso adābhyam TS.1.5.5.4c; MS.1.5.2f: 67.14; KS.6.9c.
suvīrāso abhimātiṣāhaḥ RV.2.4.9c.
suvīrāso vayaṁ dhanā RV.9.61.23a.
suvīrāso vidatham ā vadema RV.1.117.25d; 2.12.15d; 8.48.14d; AV.12.2.22d; 20.34.18d.
suvīriṇaḥ sṛja-sṛja HG.2.7.2b. *See* subīraṇa.
suvīreṇa rayiṇāgne svābhuvā RV.10.122.3c.
suvīro abhiçastipāḥ RV.9.23.5c.
suvīro naro marutaḥ sa martyaḥ RV.5.53.15b.
suvīro vīrān prajanayan parīhy abhi rāyaspoṣeṇa yajamānam VS.7.13; ÇB.4.2.1.16. P: suvīraḥ KÇ.9.10.8. *See* suvīrāḥ prajāḥ.
suvīryaṁ svaçvyam RV.8.12.33a.
suvīryaṁ nāsatyā vahantā RV.1.116.19b.
suvīryaṁ maruta ā svaçvyam RV.1.40.2c. P: suvīryam AA.1.2.1.5.
suvīryasya gomataḥ RV.8.95.4c; SV.1.346c; 2.233c.
suvīryasya patayaḥ syāma RV.4.51.10d; 6.47.12d; 9.89.7d; 95.5d; 10.131.6d; AV.7.91.1d; 20.125.6d; VS.20.51d; TS.1.7.13.4d; MS.4.12.5d: 191.5; KS.8.16d; TB.3.1.1.5d.
suvīryasya prajāvato yaçasvataḥ RV.8.23.27c.
suvīryasya maṅhanā RV.5.16.4b.
suvīryāya carṣaṇayo madanti RV.1.184.4d.
suvīryāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
suvīryebhiç cābhi santi janān RV.6.10.5d.
suvṛktibhir vareṇya RV.5.25.3d.
suvṛktibhi stuvata ṛgmiyāya RV.1.62.1c; VS.34.16c.
suvṛktibhiḥ sūriṁ vāvṛdhadhyāi RV.1.61.3d; AV.20.35.3d.
suvṛktim erayāmahe RV.7.94.4b; SV.2.150b.
suvṛd ratho vartate dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.10.107.11b.
suvṛd ratho vartate yann abhi kṣām RV.1.183.2a.
suvedaṁ kūcidarthinam RV.4.7.6d.
suvedanām akṛṇor brahmaṇe gām RV.10.112.8d.
suvedā no vasū karat (RV.7.32.25b, kṛdhi) RV.6.48.15e; 7.32.25b.
suvo *etc.*: *see in the order of* svo *etc.*
suçaṅso bodhi gṛṇate yaviṣṭhya RV.1.44.6a.
suçaṅso yaç ca dakṣate RV.7.16.6d.
suçaktir in maghavan (SV. °vaṅ) tubhyaṁ māvate RV.7.32.21c; SV.2.218c.

suçami çamīdhvam MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuç.69.6.
suçami çamīṣva (TS.TB. *and* MS. *in* Padap. çami°) VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.14; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8; ÇB.1.1.4.10.
suçarmaṇo bṛhataḥ çarmaṇi syāma RV.3.15.1^{c}; VS.11.49^{c}; TS.4.1.5.1^{c}; MS.2.7.5^{c}: 79.15; KS.16.4^{c}; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
suçarmāṇaṁ svavasaṁ jaradviṣam RV.5.8.2^{d}.
suçarmāṇam aditiṁ supraṇītim RV.10.63.10^{b}; AV.7.6.2^{d},3^{b}; VS.21.5^{d},6^{b}; TS.1.5.11.5^{d},5^{b}; MS.4.10.1^{d}: 144.11; 4.10.1^{b}: 144.8; KS.2.3^{b}; 30.4^{d},5^{d}; AÇ.2.1.29^{d}; ÇÇ.2.2.14^{d}.
suçarmāṇaḥ svavasaḥ sunīthāḥ RV.6.51.11^{c}.
suçarmāṇā svavasā hi bhūtam RV.1.93.7^{c}; TS.2.3.14.3^{c}; MS.4.14.18^{c}: 248.9.
suçarmāṇo na somā ṛtaṁ yate RV.10.78.2^{d}.
suçarmāsi supratiṣṭhānaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; 6.5.7.3 (*bis*); MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.8; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14; MÇ.2.5.1.44. P: suçarmāsi KÇ.10.6.2; ApÇ.13.13.5.
suçilpe bṛhatī ubhe (RV. mahī) RV.9.5.6^{a}; VS.28.29^{b}; TB.2.6.17.4^{b}.
suçīmaṁ somasatsaru AV.3.17.3^{b}. *See* suçevaṁ soma°.
suçukvānaḥ subhva evayāmarut RV.5.87.3^{b}.
suçṛtam MDh.3.254.
suçṛtaṁ manye tad ṛtaṁ navīyaḥ AV.7.72.3^{b}. *See* suçrātaṁ *etc.*
suçeva evāir āuçijasya hotā RV.5.41.5^{c}.
suçevaṁ somapitsaru (TS. sumatitsaru) VS.12.71^{b}; TS.4.2.5.6^{b}; MS.2.7.12^{b}: 91.17; KS.16.12^{b}; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^{b},35. *See* suçīmaṁ.
suçevaṁ tvā bhānavo dīdivāṅsam TB.2.5.2.4^{a}.
suçevaṁ brahmaṇas patiṁ gṛṇīṣe RV.7.97.3^{b}.
suçevā patye çvaçurāya çaṁbhūḥ AV.14.2.26^{b}.
suçevā māviça TS.7.1.7.3.
suçevo no mṛḍayākuḥ RV.8.79.7^{a}.
suçevyaṁ namasā rātahavyāḥ RV.5.43.14^{c}.
suçcandraṁ varṇaṁ dadhire supeçasam RV.2.34.13^{d}.
suçcandra dasma viçpate RV.5.6.5^{c}; SV.2.373^{c}; TS.4.4.4.6^{c}; KS.39.14^{c}.
suçravaḥ suçravasaṁ mā kuru Kāuç.56.3; SMB.1.6.31; GG.2.10.41; ApMB.2.5.1 (ApG.4.11.15). P: suçravaḥ suçravasaṁ mā KhG.2.4.25. *See next, and* agne suçravaḥ.
suçravaḥ suçravā asi AG.1.22.21; MG.1.22.17. *See under prec.*
suçrātaṁ manye tad ṛtaṁ navīyaḥ RV.10.179.3^{b}. *See* suçṛtaṁ *etc.*
suçrutiç ca mopaçrutiç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.2.5.
suçrutāu karṇāu AV.16.2.4; ApÇ.6.20.2.
suçloka sumaṅgala satyarājan VS.20.4. P: suçloka KÇ.19.4.20. *See next.*
suçlokā3ṁ (KS. °kā 3) sumaṅgalā3ṁ (KS. °lā 3) satyarājā3n TS.1.8.16.2; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.6; 2.6.5.3; ApÇ.18.19.6. *See prec.*
suçlokyāya svastaye AG.1.17.12^{d},13^{d}; PG.2.1.16^{e}; MG.1.21.6^{d}. *See* sāuçlo°.
suṣadam id gavām asti pra khuda AV.20.135.4^{c}. *See* susatyam.
suṣadā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 167.5.
suṣadā paçcāt devasya savitur ādhipatye cakṣur (TA. prāṇaṁ) me dāḥ VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.21; TA.4.5.3.
suṣadā māviça TS.7.1.7.3. *See next.*
suṣadām āsīda (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4. *See prec.*
suṣadā yonāu svāhā vāṭ (TS.TB. yoniṁ svāhā) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
suṣadā sīda MS.1.8.8: 127.15.
suṣamiddhaṁ vareṇyam TB.2.6.17.1^{c}. *See* susamiddhaṁ *etc., and cf. next but one.*
suṣamiddho na ā vaha SV.2.697^{a}; PB.15.8.1; 16.5.22. P: suṣamiddhaḥ LÇ.6.4.13. *See* susamiddho *etc.*
suṣamiddho vareṇyaḥ KS.38.10^{b}; TB.2.6.18.1^{c}. *See* susamiddho *etc., and cf. prec. but one.*
suṣahā soma tāni te RV.9.29.3^{a}; SV.2.1117^{a}.
suṣārathir açvān iva yan manuṣyān VS.34.6^{a}.
suṣāva somam adribhiḥ RV.9.107.1^{d}; SV.1.512^{d}; 2.663^{d}; VS.19.2^{d}; MS.3.11.7^{d}: 150.1; KS.37.18^{d}; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2^{d}.
suṣāva somyaṁ madhu RV.8.8.4^{d}.
suṣiraṁ (*var. lect.* hṛdayaṁ) cāpy adhomukham MahānU.11.7^{d}. *See* hṛdayaṁ cāpy.
suṣupvāṅsa ṛbhavas tad apṛchata RV.1.161.13^{a}.
suṣupvāṅsaṁ na nirṛter upasthe RV.1.117.5^{a}.
suṣumā yātam adribhiḥ RV.1.137.1^{a}; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: suṣuma ÇÇ.10.7.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.7.
suṣumṇaḥ (TS.N. °mnaḥ) sūryaraçmiç candramā gandharvaḥ VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9; N.2.6.
suṣumnasya pururucó janāsaḥ RV.10.104.5^{b}.
suṣumnaḥ sūrya° *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
suṣumnā sindhuvāhasā RV.5.75.2^{d}; SV.2.1094^{d}.
suṣumneṣitatvatā yajāmasi RV.10.132.2^{b}.
suṣuvāṅsam upāraṇe (SV. uperaya) RV.8.32.21^{b}; SV.1.223^{b}.
suṣūdata mṛḍata AV.1.26.4^{a}.
suṣūmā bahusūvarī RV.2.32.7^{b}; AV.7.46.2^{b}; TS.3.1.11.4^{b}; MS.4.12.6^{b}: 195.6; KS.13.16^{b}.
suṣūr asūta mātā RV.5.7.8^{c}.
suṣekam anupakṣitam RV.10.101.5^{d}. *See* viçvāhādastam.
suṣomāyām adhi priyaḥ RV.8.64.11^{b}.
suṣome çaryaṇāvati RV.8.7.29^{a}.
suṣṭutiṁ sumatīvṛdhaḥ VS.22.12^{a}.
suṣṭutir deva navyasī RV.3.62.7^{b}.
suṣṭubhaḥ svarkāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
suṣṭubho vāṁ vṛṣaṇvasū RV.5.75.4^{a}.
suṣṭhāmā rathaḥ suyamā harī te RV.10.44.2^{a}; AV.20.94.2^{a}.
suṣvaye varivovidaḥ RV.9.21.2^{b}.
suṣvāṇaḥ pavate sutaḥ RV.9.6.8^{b}; KS.35.6^{b}.
suṣvāṇaṁ devavītaye RV.9.13.2^{c}; SV.2.538^{c}. *Cf.* suṣvāṇo *etc.*

suṣvāṇāsa indra stumasi tvā RV.10.148.1a; SV.1.316a. P: suṣvāṇāsaḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
suṣvāṇāso vy adribhiḥ RV.9.101.11a; SV.2.453a.
suṣvāṇebhir madati saṁ ha vīrāiḥ RV.4.29.2d.
suṣvāṇo devavītaye RV.9.65.18c; SV.2.184c. *Cf.* suṣvāṇaṁ *etc.*
suṣveḥ paktiṁ kṛṇute kevalendraḥ RV.4.25.6b.
susaṁrabdhā atiṣṭhata RV.10.72.6b.
susaṁçāsaḥ pitaro mṛḍatā naḥ AV.18.3.16d.
susaṁçitā vakṣyo vakṣaṇesthāḥ RV.5.19.5d.
susaṁsat puṣṭivardhanaḥ ApMB.1.8.4b.
susaṁsan mitro atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.7.9.3b.
susaṁskṛtā abhīçavaḥ RV.1.38.12a.
susaṁkāçā mātṛmṛṣṭeva yoṣā RV.1.123.11a.
susatyam id gavām asyasi pra khudasi ÇÇ.12.23.4c. *See* suṣadam id.
susadṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
susaṁdṛk te svanīka pratīkam RV.7.3.6a.
susaṁdṛgbhir ukṣabhir bhānum açret RV.7.79.1c.
susaṁdṛçaṁ supratīkaṁ svañcam RV.7.10.3c; MS.4.14.3c: 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4c.
susaṁdṛçaṁ tvā vayam RV.1.82.3a; 10.158.5a; VS.3.52a; TS.1.8.5.1a; MS.1.10.3a: 142.11; 1.10.19: 159.4; 4.12.4a: 190.15; KS.9.6a, 19a; 36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.38a; TB.1.6.9.8; ÇÇ.3.17.2; LÇ.5.2.10a; ApÇ.8.16.8; MÇ.1.7.6.49. Ps: susaṁdṛçaṁ tvā vayaṁ maghavan (RV.1.82.3) AÇ.6.2.4; susaṁdṛçaṁ tvā AÇ.2.19.34.
susaṁdṛçaḥ supratīkasya sudyutaḥ RV.1.143.3b.
susaṁdṛçā bhānunā yo vibhāti RV.7.9.4c.
susamiddhaṁ vareṇyam VS.28.24b. *See* suṣamiddhaṁ *etc., and cf.* susamiddho *etc.*
susamiddhāya çociṣe RV.5.5.1a; VS.3.2a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.26.
susamiddhe pāvaka āhutīṣahiḥ Kāuç.73.1d.
susamiddho na ā vaha RV.1.13.1a. *See* suṣamiddho *etc.*
susamiddho vareṇyaḥ VS.21.12b; MS.3.11.11b: 157.15. *See* suṣamiddho *etc., and cf.* susamiddhaṁ *etc.*
susaṁpannam MÇ.11.9.3; Karmap.1.3.10.
susaṁpiṣṭaṁ vipāçy ā RV.4.30.11b; N.11.48b.
susaṁbhṛtā (MÇ. °te) tvā saṁ bharāmi TS.1.1.2.2; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.42.
susaṁmṛṣṭāso vṛṣabhasya mūrāḥ RV.3.43.6d.
susaveha havāmahe AV.3.20.6b. *See* suhaveha.
susasyāḥ (VSK. susaspāḥ) kṛṣīs kṛdhi VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.3; ÇB.3.2.1.30. P: susasyāḥ KÇ.7.3.32. *See* kṛṣyāi tvā susasyāyāi.
suhavam agne svasty amartya AV.19.8.3c.
suhavaṁ me kṛttikā rohiṇī ca AV.19.7.2a.
suhavā devy aditir anarvā RV.7.40.4c.
suhavā nā ehi saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MS.4.2.5: 27.1. *Fragment*: saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.9.5.1. *See next.*
suhavā mehi saha prajayā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa KS.5.2; 32.2. *See prec.*
suhaveha havāmahe RV.10.141.4b; VS.33.86b; MS.1.11.4b: 164.14; 2.2.6b: 20.6; KS.10.12b; 14.2b. *See* susaveha.
suhastaḥ suvāsaḥ TB.3.10.8.4.
suhasto godhug uta dohad enām RV.1.164.26b; AV.7.73.7b; 9.10.4b; N.11.43b.
suhārdo me bahūn kṛdhi AV.19.32.6d.
suhitā alaṁkṛtā bhavata LÇ.5.1.12.
suhitāstu me vaçe AV.11.10.4d.
suhutakṛtaḥ stha suhutaṁ kariṣyatha (AÇ.2.3.9, °tam akārṣṭa) AÇ.2.2.15; 3.9. *See under* subhūtakṛta.
suhemantaḥ suvasantaḥ ÇG.4.18.2a; PG.3.2.12a.
sūkaras tvākhanan nasā AV.2.27.2b; 5.14.1b.
sūkarāya vi jihīte mṛgāya AV.12.1.48d.
sūktaṁ ca me sukṛtaṁ ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.
sūktaṁ brūhi KS.19.13. *See* sūktā brūhi.
sūktavākaṁ prathamam ād id agnim RV.10.88.8a.
sūktavāke namovāke vidhema TS.1.4.45.2d; KS.4.13d. *See* namovāke vidhema.
sūktavākenāçiṣaḥ VS.19.29b.
sūktasya bodhi tanayaṁ ca jinva RV.2.23.19b; 24.16b; VS.34.58b; MS.4.12.1b: 178.7; TB.2.8.5.1b.
sūktānte tṛṇāny agnāu RVKh.5.49.1a; 6.48.2a.
sūktā preṣya ÇÇ.5.20.5; MÇ.1.8.6.13. *Cf.* ApÇ.7.27.6.
sūktā brūhi VS.21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9: 211.12; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.3.8.11; 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.1; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12; — 5.2.8.44. *See* sūktaṁ brūhi.
sūktāya pathaḥ kṛṇuhi prācaḥ RV.9.91.5b.
sūktāya sādhayā pathaḥ RV.9.9.8b.
sūktena bhikṣe sumatiṁ turāṇām RV.1.171.1b.
sūktena mahā namasā vivāse RV.6.52.17b.
sūktena vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14b.
sūktebhir vo vacobhir devajuṣṭāiḥ RV.5.45.4a.
sūktāir adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.5.82.7b; TS.3.4.11.2b; MS.4.12.6b: 196.14.
sūktāir abhi gṛṇīmasi RV.1.42.10b.
sūktāir devaṁ savitāraṁ duvasya RV.5.49.2b.
sūktāiḥ sūra udite RV.7.66.12b.
sūcīkā ye prakaṅkatāḥ RV.1.191.7b.
sūcībhiḥ çamyantu (TS.KSA. çimyantu; MS. çamayantu) tvā VS.23.33d–36d; TS.5.2.11.1d (*quater*), 2d; MS.3.12.21d (*ter*): 167.4,6,10; KSA.10.5d (*quinq.*).
sūtā grāmaṇyaç ca ye AV.3.5.7b.
sūtikā anuçerate AV.8.6.19b.
sūtravat kṛṇute vasu Kāuç.107.2b.
sūtraṁ sūtrasya yo vidyāt AV.10.8.37c.
sūtraṁ sūtrasyāhaṁ veda AV.10.8.38c.
sūdaṁ gṛhebhyo rasam ābharāmi TB.1.2.1.3b; ApÇ.5.1.7d.
sūdyābhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
sūnari viçvā tvā bhūtānuprāṇantu MS.4.2.5: 26.14. *Cf. next.*
sūnary asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: sūnarī ApÇ.4.10.4. *Cf. prec.*
sūnānām ety agrataḥ AV.5.17.14b.
sūnuṁ vanaspatīnām RV.8.23.25b.
sūnuṁ satyasya yuvānam AÇ.8.1.18b. *See* sūnuḥ *etc.*
sūnuṁ satyasya satpatim RV.8.69.4c; AV.20.22.4c; 92.1c; SV.1.168c; 2.839c.
sūnuṁ na mātā hṛdyaṁ suçevam RV.5.42.2b.
sūnum anvārabhāmahe KS.21.14b.
sūnur dādhāra çavasā sudaṅsāḥ RV.1.62.9b.
sūnur na trayayāyyaḥ RV.6.2.7d.
sūnuḥ satyasya yuvānam AV.6.1.2b. *See* sūnuṁ *etc.*
sūnū dakṣasya sukratū RV.8.25.5b.

sūnṛta (MS. tā) ehi AV.8.10.11; MS.4.2.5: 26.14; 4.2.6: 27.11; ÇÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.4.10.4.
sūnṛtayā parīvṛtaḥ MS.2.7.12^{b}: 92.11. *See* hiraṇyajit.
sūnṛtā ehi: *see prec. but one.*
sūnṛtāvantaḥ subhagāḥ AV.7.60.6^{a}.
sūnṛtā saṁnatiḥ kṣemaḥ AV.11.7.13^{a}.
sūnṛte vāryā puru RV.4.55.9^{b}.
sūnor mānenāçvinā gṛṇānā RV.1.117.11^{a}.
sūnor vatsasya mātaraḥ RV.9.19.4^{c}.
sūno hinvasya harivaḥ RV.8.40.9^{c}.
sūpacaraṇā ca svadhicaraṇā ca TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.3; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
sūpasadano-gniḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
sūpasadā me bhūyāḥ TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8.
sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavat sarasvatyāi meṣyā badhnann indrāya meṣam KS.19.13.
sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad agnayā ājyena somāyājyenendrāgnibhyāṁ chāgena MS.4.13.9: 211.7.
sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad açvibhyāṁ chāgena sarasvatyāi meṣeṇendrāya ṛṣabheṇa (TB. chāgena sarasvatyā indrāya sarasvatyāi meṣeṇendrāyāçvibhyām indrāyarṣabheṇāçvibhyāṁ sarasvatyāi) VS.21.60; TB.2.6.15.1.
sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indrāgnibhyāṁ chāgena TB.3.6.15.1.
sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indrāya (VS.28.46, indrāya vayodhase) chāgena (KS. meṣeṇa) VS.28.23,46; KS.19.13.
sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad bṛhaspataye chāgena badhnann açvibhyāṁ chāgam KS.19.13.
sūpasthā asi vānaspatyaḥ MÇ.2.1.2.16. *See next.*
sūpasthā devo vanaspatiḥ TS.1.2.2.3; ApÇ.10.10.6. *See prec.*
sūpasthānā dyāuḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
sūpasthābhir na dhenubhiḥ RV.9.61.21^{b}; SV.2.167^{b}.
sūpasthāvā vanaspata ūrdhvo mā pāhy odṛcaḥ KS.2.3.
sūpāyanāsmāi bhava sūpavañcanā (AV. sūpasarpaṇā) RV.10.18.11^{b}; AV.18.3.50^{b}; TA.6.7.1^{b}.
sūpāvasānā ca svadhyavasānā ca TS.2.6.9.6.
sūmnāya nūnam īmahe sakhibhyaḥ VS.3.26^{b}; 15.48^{b}; 25.47^{b}. *See* sumnāya *etc.*
sūyame me-dya staṁ svāvṛtāu sūpāvṛtāu MS.1.1.13: 8.6. P: sūyame me-dya stam MÇ.1.3.1.11. *See under* suyame me adya.
sūyavasād bhagavatī (KÇ. °ti) hi bhūyāḥ RV.1.164.40^{a}; AV.7.73.11^{a}; 9.10.20^{a}; AB.1.22.13; 5.27.6; 7.3.3; KB.8.7; AÇ.3.11.4; 4.7.4; KÇ.25.1.19^{a}; ApÇ.9.5.4^{a}; N.11.44^{a}. Ps: sūyavasād bhagavati KÇ.26.6.23; sūyavasāt ÇÇ.3.20.1; 5.10.33; Vāit.14.9; Kāuç.24.17; 92.15.
sūyavasinī manave (RV.TA. manuṣe; KS. mānuṣe) daçasyā (TA. daçasye; TS.MS.KS. yaçasye) RV.7.99.3^{b}; VS.5.16^{b}; TS.1.2.13.2^{b}; MS.1.2.9^{b}: 18.19; KS.2.10^{b}; ÇB.3.5.3.14^{b}; TA.1.8.2^{b}.
sūra upākacakṣasam RV.8.6.25^{b}.
sūra upāke tanvaṁ dadhānaḥ RV.4.16.14^{a}.
sūraḥ paçyati cakṣasā RV.9.10.9^{c}; SV.2.477^{c}.
sūraṁ cit sasruṣīr iṣaḥ RV.1.86.5^{c}.
sūraç cakraṁ hiraṇyayam RV.6.56.3^{b}.
sūraç cakraṁ pra vṛhaj jāta ojasā RV.1.130.9^{a}.
sūraç ca marka uparo babhūvān RV.10.27.20^{d}.
sūraç cid açvān yuyujāna īyate RV.4.45.6^{c}.
sūraç cid asmā anu dād apasyām RV.7.45.2^{d}.
sūraç cid ā harito asya rīramat RV.10.92.8^{a}.
sūraç cid rathaṁ paritakmyāyām RV.5.31.11^{a}.
sūr asi suvanasya retaḥ (MS. retā iṣṭakā svargo lokaḥ) MS.2.7.16: 99.5; ApÇ.16.23.10. *See next.*
sūr asi svar asīṣṭakā svarge loke KS.39.3. *See prec.*
sūrā aṇvaṁ vi tanvate RV.9.10.5^{c}; SV.2.473^{c}.
sūrād açvaṁ vasavo nir ataṣṭa RV.1.163.2^{d}; VS.29.13^{d}; TS.4.6.7.1^{d}; KS.40.6^{d}; ÇÇ.16.3.12; N.4.13.
sūrāya viçvacakṣase RV.1.50.2^{c}; AV.13.2.17^{c}; 20.47.14^{c}; ArS.5.7^{c}.
sūrāso na darçatāsaḥ SV.2.452^{c}. *See* sūryāso *etc.*
sūriṁ sahasrasātamam RV.6.45.33^{d}.
sūriṁ cid ye anumadanti vājāiḥ RV.1.173.7^{d}.
sūribhya indrāvaruṇā rayiḥ ṣyāt RV.6.68.7^{b}.
sūrir asi AV.2.11.4; MS.2.3.2: 29.14; KS.12.2; MÇ.5.2.1.13.
sūrir ahaṁ sajāteṣu bhūyāsaṁ priyaḥ sajātānām (KS. sajāteṣv adhibhūyāsam) MS.2.3.2: 29.15; KS.12.2.
sūris tvaṁ deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.14.
sūriḥ suvarṇā bṛhatī suvarcāḥ AV.13.1.22^{b}.
sūrīṅç cid yadi dhiṣā veṣi janān RV.1.173.8^{d}.
sūro aktuṣv ā yaman (SV. yamat) RV.8.92.31^{b}; SV.1.128^{b}.
sūro adhvare pari rodhanā goḥ RV.1.121.7^{b}.
sūro ayukta yātave RV.9.63.9^{b}; SV.2.568^{b}.
sūro ahnāṁ pratarītā uṣasāṁ divaḥ AV.18.4.58^{b}. *See* somo ahnaḥ.
sūro duhitā paritakmyāyām RV.7.69.4^{b}; MS.4.14.10^{b}: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^{b}.
sūro dṛçīke vṛṣaṇaç ca pāuṅsye RV.4.41.6^{b}; 10.92.7^{b}.
sūro na citro avyayāni pavyayā RV.9.86.34^{b}.
sūro na mitrāvaruṇā gaviṣṭiṣu TB.2.4.5.3^{b}. *See* çūro *etc.*
sūro na yasya dṛçatir arepāḥ RV.6.3.3^{a}.
sūro na rurukvāñ (SV. °vāñ) chatātmā RV.1.149.3^{c}; SV.2.1124^{c}.
sūro na viçvadarçataḥ RV.9.66.22^{c}.
sūro na svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug°) RV.9.111.1^{c}; SV.1.463^{c}; 2.940^{c}.
sūro na hi dyutā tvam RV.6.2.6^{c}; AV.18.4.59^{c}; SV.1.83^{c}.
sūro ninikta raçmibhiḥ RV.10.132.6^{d}.
sūro rathasya naptyaḥ (ArS. naptryaḥ; TB. naptriyaḥ) RV.1.50.9^{b}; AV.13.2.24^{b}; 20.47.21^{b}; ArS.5.13^{b}; KS.9.19^{b}; TB.2.4.5.4^{b}.
sūro varṇena tatanann uṣāsaḥ RV.4.5.13^{d}.
sūrmyaṁ suṣirām iva RV.8.69.12^{d}; AV.20.92.9^{d}; MS.4.7.8^{d}: 104.12; N.5.27^{d}.
sūrya (*sc.* tvaṁ nas tasmāt pāhi) Kāuç.119.3^{c}. Ūha *of* agne tvaṁ *etc.*
sūrya ātmā jagatas tasthuṣaç ca RV.1.115.1^{d}; AV.13.2.35^{d}; 20.107.14^{d}; ArS.5.3^{d}; VS.7.42^{d}; 13.46^{d}; TS.1.4.43.1^{d}; 2.4.14.4^{d}; MS.1.3.37^{d}: 43.9; KS.4.9^{d}; 22.5^{d}; ÇB.4.3.4.10^{d}; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.4^{d}; AA.2.2.4.7; 3.2.3.10^{d}; TA.1.7.6^{d}; 2.13.1^{d}; N.12.16^{d}.

sūrya āpo-ti paçyati AV.13.1.45^b.
sūrya iva jyotiṣāpas tatāna RV.4.38.10^b; 10.178.3^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; AB.4.20.30^b; KB.25.8; N.10.29^b,31^b.
sūrya iva jyotiṣā vibhūḥ TB.2.7.7.6^d.
sūrya iva divam āruhya AV.8.5.7^c.
sūrya iva dṛçe bhūyāsam SMB.2.4.14.
sūrya iva rocate sarpirāsutiḥ RV.10.69.2^d.
sūrya ivāpratidhṛṣyaç candramā iva punarbhūr bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.17.
sūrya ivā bhāhi pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.19.33.5^d.
sūrya udite madathā divo naraḥ RV.5.54.10^b.
sūrya ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
sūrya ekākī carati VS.23.10^a,46^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 166.2; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.12; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.4^a; MÇ.9.2.3. P: sūryaḥ KÇ.20.5.20.
sūrya enaṁ divaḥ pra ṇudatāṁ nyoṣatu AV.12.5.73^c.
sūryaḥ kṛṇotu bheṣajam AV.6.83.1^c.
sūryaḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6. *See* vāyuḥ somaḥ.
sūryaḥ paçur āsīt tenāyajanta sa etaṁ lokam ajayad yasmin sūryaḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati taṁ jeṣyasi VS.23.17; ÇB.13.2.7.15. *See* ādityaḥ paçur.
sūryaṁ yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
sūryaṁ vayaṁ rajasi kṣiyantam AV.13.2.43^c.
sūryaṁ viveda tamasi kṣiyantam RV.3.39.5^d. *Cf.* sūryaṁ na dasrā.
sūryaṁ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.5^b.
sūryaṁ haryann arocayaḥ RV.3.44.2^b.
sūryaṁ gachatāt parame vyoman TB.3.7.13.4^d.
sūrya cakṣuṣā mā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.3.
sūrya jīva AV.19.70.
sūrya jyotir vibhāhi mahata indriyāya TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.2.10.4.
sūryajyotiṣaṁ tvā vāyumatīṁ prāṇavatīṁ svargyāṁ svargāyopadadhāmi bhāsvatīm VSK.3.2.2. P: sūryajyotiṣam Vait.7.10.
sūryaṁ cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā RV.10.16.3^a. *See* sūryaṁ cakṣuṣā, sūryaṁ te cakṣur gachatu, *and cf. next, and under* sūryaç cakṣur.
sūryaṁ cakṣur gamayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. *Cf. prec.*
sūryaṁ cakṣuṣā gacha vātam ātmanā AV.18.2.7^a. *See under* sūryaṁ cakṣur gachatu.
sūryaṁ cāmuṁ riçādasam (ÇÇ. cāmū riçādasaḥ) AV.20.128.1^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^c.
sūryatvacasa (MS.MÇ. °saḥ; KS. °sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.12 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: sūryatvacasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.11.
sūrya nakṣatrāṇām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* sūryaç cakṣuṣām, *and* sūryo divaḥ.
sūrya nāvam ārukṣaḥ AV.17.1.26^a. *See under* āditya nāvam.
(oṁ) sūryaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* sūryas tṛpyatu.
sūryaṁ te cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā TA.6.1.4^a; 7.3^a. P: sūryaṁ te cakṣuḥ ApÇ.7.1.2. *See under* sūryaṁ cakṣur gachatu.
sūryaṁ te cakṣur vātaṁ prāṇo dyāṁ pṛṣṭham antarikṣam ātmāñgāir yajñaṁ pṛthivīṁ çarīrāiḥ TA.3.4.1. *Cf.* sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāṇo.
sūryaṁ te dyāvāpṛthivīvantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyavaḥ pratīcyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.5.
sūryaṁ divi rohayantaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.65.11^c.
sūryaṁ devā ajanayan AV.19.27.7^d.
sūryaṁ na dasrā tamasi kṣiyantam RV.1.117.5^b. *Cf.* sūryaṁ viveda.
sūryapatnīr upāsaran MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
sūryapatnī vi (AV. saṁ) carataḥ prajānatī AV.8.9.12^c; TS.4.3.11.1^c; KS.39.10^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.4; ApMB.2.20.31^c.
sūrya prāyaçcitte (ÇG. prāyaçcittir asi) tvaṁ devānāṁ prāyaçcittir asi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. *See* āditya prāyaçcitte.
sūrya bhrājiṣṭha bhrājiṣṭhas (TS.ÇÇ.ApÇ. bhrājasvin bhrājasvī; VSK. bhrājasvan bhrājasvāṅs; MS. bhrājaskāra bhrājasvāṅs) tvaṁ (MS. tvaṁ varcasvān) deveṣv asi (TS. deveṣu bhūyāḥ; MS. deveṣv edhi) VS.8.40; VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.13; ÇB.4.5.4.12; ÇÇ.10.4.12. Ps: sūrya bhrājiṣṭha KÇ.12.3.6; sūrya bhrājasvin ApÇ.13.8.9; sūrya bhrājaskāra MÇ.7.2.2.
sūryam agnāu (svāhā) MÇ.1.6.1.4. Ūha *of* agnim agnāu svāhā.
sūryam ā dhattho divi citryaṁ ratham RV.5.63.7^d.
sūryamāsayor akṣitam AV.3.29.5^d.
sūrya māsāya kartave AV.13.2.12^b; GB.1.2.17.
sūryam ṛtaṁ tamaso grāhyā yat (AV. grāhyā adhi) AV.2.10.8^a; TB.2.5.6.3^a; ApMB.2.12.10^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a.
sūryam ṛtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.7^c.
sūryaṁ pādaṁ brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
sūrya yat te tapas (*also* tejas, -rcis, çocis, *and* haras) tena taṁ prati tapa (*also* tam atejasaṁ kuru, taṁ praty arca, taṁ prati çoca, *and* taṁ prati hara) yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.21.1–5.
sūryaraçmiṁ samābhṛtam TS.1.7.12.2^b; TB.1.3.9.2. *See* sūryāñ çukraṁ, *and* sūrye santaṁ.
sūryaraçmir harikeçaḥ purastāt RV.10.139.1^a; VS.17.58^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a; 5.4.6.3; ÇB.9.2.3.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.51. *See* harikeçaḥ.
sūryavantaṁ maghavānaṁ viṣāsahim TB.2.7.15.6^c.
sūryavarcasa (MS.MÇ. °saḥ; KS. °sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.13 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.2; MÇ.9.1.2. P: sūryavarcasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.10.
sūryavarṇe vapuṣṭame AV.5.5.6^b.
sūrya vratapate vrataṁ cariṣyāmi (MS.4.9.26, vratam acārṣam) MS.4.9.24: 137.11; 4.9.26: 138.7; SMB.1.6.11. P: sūrya vratapate Kāuç.56.7. *See* āditya vrata°.
sūryaç cakṣur vātaḥ prāṇam AV.11.8.31^a. *See* sūryas te cakṣuḥ, sūryo me cakṣur, *and cf. under* sūryaṁ cakṣur gachatu.
sūryaç cakṣuṣām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.9. P: sūryaç cakṣuṣām Vait.9.27. *Cf. under* sūrya nakṣatrāṇām.

sūryaç ca tvā candramāç ca çrīṇītām KS.35.11.
sūryaç ca tvā rakṣatāṁ candramāç ca AV.8.1.12[d].
sūryaç ca mā manyuç ca manyupatayaç ca manyukṛtebhyo pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.25.1; MahānU.14.4. P: sūryaç ca mā BṛhPDh.2.36.
sūryas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. *Cf.* sūryaṁ tarpayāmi.
sūryas te cakṣuḥ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA 5.5; ÇÇ.10.17.4. *See under* sūryaç cakṣur.
sūryas te tanve çaṁ tapāti AV.8.1.5[c].
sūryas te-dhipatiḥ VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16: 99.14; KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.1.22. *See* sūryo-dhi°.
sūryas te nakṣatrāiḥ saha VS.23.43[c]. *See* dyāus te na°.
sūryas te mahimā VS.23.2; MS.3.12.16: 165.3; ApÇ.20.13.3.
sūryas tvādhipatir mṛtyoḥ AV.5.30.15[c].
sūryas tvā (MS.MÇ. tvā raçmibhiḥ) purastāt pātu kasyāç cid abhiçastyāi (TS.MS.KS. °çastyāḥ) VS.2.5; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 7.15; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.8. Ps: sūryas tvā purastāt pātu TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.9.7; sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ MÇ.1.2.6.11; sūryas tvā KÇ.2.8.4.
sūryas tvābhi pātu mahyā svastyā chardiṣā çaṁtamena VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.7; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.19.
sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ *etc.*: *see* sūryas tvā purastāt *etc.*
sūryasya (*sc.* varcasā bṛhaspatis tvā yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. *Cf.* PB.1.3.5.
sūryasya cakṣuḥ pra minanti vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.59.5[d].
sūryasya cakṣur āruham (VS.ÇB. āroha) VS.4.32[a]; TS.1.2.4.1[a]; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5[a]: 13.12; 3.7.7: 84.10; KS.2.6[a]; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.4.8[a]; ApÇ.10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.49.
sūryasya cakṣur muhur un mimīyāt RV.10.10.9[b]; AV.18.1.10[b].
sūryasya cakṣū rajasāity āvṛtam RV.1.164.14[c]; AV.9.9.14[c].
sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhīnāṁ ca varcasā juhomi varcodām MS.4.7.3: 96.9. P: sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhīnāṁ ca varcasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
sūryasya ceti raçmibhir dṛçānā RV.1.92.12[d].
sūryasya tapas tapa (MS. tapaḥ) MS.4.9.3: 123.10; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.5; MÇ.4.2.18. *See* sūryasya tvā tapase.
sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣānvīkṣe TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; ApÇ.15.4.7. P: sūryasya tvā MÇ.4.1.26.
sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratīkṣe (TS.ApÇ. prati paçyāmi) TS.2.6.8.5; GB.2.1.2; Vāit.3.8; ApÇ.3.19.6; Kāuç.91.2.
sūryasya tvā tapase VS.37.11; ÇB.14.1.3.6. *See* sūryasya tapas.
sūryasya tvā varcasā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: sūryasya LÇ.2.8.4.
sūryasya duhitābharat RV.9.113.3[b].
sūryasya paçya çremāṇam (ÇÇ. çramaṇam) AB.7.15.5[c]; ÇÇ.15.19[c].
sūryasya priyaṁ duhitus tiro ravam RV.9.72.3[b].
sūryasya bhāge amṛtasya loke AV.8.1.1[d].
sūryasya bhānuṁ yajño dādhāra SV.2.1195[b].
sūryasya bhānum ṛtuthā vasānaḥ SV.2.1193[c].
sūryasya marīciḥ TA.3.9.2. *Cf.* sūryo marīcim.
sūryasya yatra vimucanty açvān RV.5.62.1[b].
sūryasya raçmīn anuyanti sṛṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)[d]. *Part of* kasmād ūrdhvā.
sūryasya raçmīn anu yāḥ saṁcaranti AV.4.38.5[a]. P: sūryasya raçmīn Kāuç.66.13. *Designated as* karkī-pravādāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Kāuç.21.11.
sūryasya raçmīn anv ātatāna (MÇ. ātatantha) TB.1.4.4.10[b]; AÇ.3.10.16[b]; ApÇ.9.10.17[b]; MÇ.3.4.10[b].
sūryasya rasā āçrayasva MS.4.9.1: 121.8. P: sūryasya rase MÇ.4.1.19. *See* sūryasya harasā.
sūryasya varcasā varcasvī bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
sūryasya çriyā sudṛçī hiraṇyāiḥ RV.1.122.2[d].
sūryasya sapta raçmibhiḥ RV.8.72.16[c].
sūryasya harasā çrāya TA.4.2.6; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.7. *See* sūryasya rasā.
sūryasya harase tvā MS.4.9.3: 123.7; TA.4.5.1; MÇ.4.2.14.
sūryasyāvṛtam anvāvarte (SMB.GG. anvāvartasvāsāu) AV.10.5.37[a]; VS.2.26,27; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.17, 20; SMB.1.6.19; GG.2.10.27. Ps: sūryasyāvṛtam Kāuç.6.15; sūryasya KÇ.3.8.19,23; KhG.2.4.14.
sūryasyāçvā harayaḥ ketumantaḥ AV.13.1.24[a].
sūryasyeva na raçmayaḥ RV.9.64.7[c]; SV.2.308[c].
sūryasyeva raçmayo durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9[f].
sūryasyeva raçmayo drāvayitnavaḥ RV.9.69.6[a]; SV.2.720[a].
sūryasyeva vakṣatho jyotir eṣām RV.7.33.8[a]; N.11.20[a].
sūryasyāikā carati niṣkṛteṣu (MS.KS. niṣkṛtāni) TS.4.3.11.5[c]; MS.2.13.10[c]: 160.13; KS.39.10[c]; PG.3.3.5[c].
sūryasyodayanaṁ prati (VāDh. puraḥ) TA.1.6.1[d]; VāDh.1.15[b].
sūryasyodayanād adhi RV.1.48.7[b].
sūryaḥ san tanūbhiḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
sūryā ubhā candramasā vicakṣaṇā TB.2.8.9.1[b].
sūryāṁ yaḥ pratyakṣaṁ vidyāt ApMB.1.17.9[c]. *See next but one.*
sūryāṁ yat patye çaṅsantīm RV.10.85.9[c]; AV.14.1.9[c].
sūryāṁ yo brahmā vidyāt RV.10.85.34[c]; AV.14.1.29[c]. *See prec. but one.*
sūryāṁ vahatunā saha RV.10.85.38[b]; AV.14.2.1[b]; PG.1.7.3[b]; ApMB.1.5.3[b]; MG.1.11.12[b].
sūryāṁ hiraṇmayīṁ lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.13[c].
sūryāgnī cakṣurbhyām TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
sūryāgnī dyāvāpṛthivī uro antarikṣāpa oṣadhayaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.3. P: sūryāgnī dyāvāpṛthivī MÇ.2.1.2.6. *See* indrāgnī dyāvā°.
sūryācandramasābhyām AV.6.128.3[b].
sūryācandramasāv iva RV.5.51.15[b].
sūryācandramasāv ubhā AV.8.2.15[d]; 11.6.5[b].
sūryācandramasāu dhātā RV.10.190.3[a]; TA.10.1.14[a]; MahānU.5.7[a].
sūryācandramasāu vṛkyābhyām (KSA. vṛkkā°) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
sūryāc cakṣur antarikṣāc chrotraṁ pṛthivyāḥ çarīram AV.5.10.8.
sūryāc cakṣur ahaṁ tava AV.8.2.3[b].

sūryāñ çukraṁ samābhṛtam MS.1.11.4^b: 165.18. *See under* sūryaraçmiṁ.

sūryāt te cakṣu spṛṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.

sūryā na candrā carato hatāmatī TB.2.8.9.1^d.

sūryābhyāṁ svāhā AV.19.23.24.

sūryāmāsā candramasā yamaṁ divi RV.10.64.3^c.

sūryāmāsā dṛçe kam RV.8.94.2^c.

sūryāmāsā vicarantā divikṣitā RV.10.92.12^c.

sūryāmāsā sadanāya sadhanyā RV.10.93.5^b.

sūryām iva pari dhattāṁ prajayā AV.14.1.53^d.

sūryāya cakṣur ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.

sūryāya ca tvā dive ca (*sc.* unnayāmi) ĀpÇ.6.8.1.

sūryāya tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; 22.5; 30.5 (*bis*); ÇB.3.9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2.

sūryāya tvā bhrājasvate (VS.ÇB. bhrājāya; VSK. bhrāje) VS.8.40 (*bis*), 41 (*bis*); VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.1.4.31.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.33: 41.9 (*bis*); KS.4.11 (*bis*); ÇB.4.5.4.11 (*bis*); 6.2.2 (*bis*); TA.3.16.1 (*bis*); MahānU.20.8 (*bis*).

sūryāya devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.5.

sūryāya namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopālU.2.

sūryāya panthām anvetavā u RV.1.24.8^b; VS.8.23^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.3; KS.4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.4^b.

sūryāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under* ādityaç ca dyāuç.

sūryāya svāhā AV.19.43.3; VS.22.28,29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 3.4.2.1; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.13.11,12; 15.3; KSA.1.6,8,11; ṢB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 14.3.2.9; TB.3.1.6.5; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ĀpÇ.9.9.14; 14.25.11; AG.1.9.7; Kāuç.72.28; GG.1.3.10; PG.1.9.4; MG.2.3.2; Svidh.1.8.13. P: sūryāya KhG.1.5.15.

sūryāya haryakṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.

sūryāyā açvinā varā RV.10.85.8^c; AV.14.1.8^c.

sūryāyā ūdho-dityā (MÇ. ūdhar aditer; KS. ūdho aditer) upasthe VSK.2.5.3^c; TS.1.6.5.1^c; KS.31.14^c; ÇÇ.4.11.1^c; KÇ.3.3.12^c; MÇ.1.3.2.7^c.

sūryāyāḥ paçya rūpāṇi RV.10.85.35^c; AV.14.1.28^c; ApMB.1.17.10^c.

sūryāyā bhadram id vāsaḥ RV.10.85.6^c; AV.14.1.7^c.

sūryāyā vahatuḥ prāgāt RV.10.85.13^a; AV.14.1.13^a.

sūryāyās tvacam abruvan AV.9.4.14^b.

sūryāyāi devebhyaḥ RV.10.85.17^a; AV.14.2.46^a; Kāuç.77.5,23.

sūryāso na darçatāsaḥ RV.9.101.12^a. *See* sūrāso *etc.*

sūryā hi candrā vasu tveṣadarçatā TB.2.8.9.2^c.

sūrye jyotir adadhur māsy aktūn RV.10.12.7^c; AV.18.1.35^c.

sūryeṇa tejaḥ KS.35.15.

sūryeṇa divam: *see next but one.*

sūryeṇa devena dyāurlokena lokānāṁ sāmavedena vedānāṁ tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.

sūryeṇa dyām (KSA. divam) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.

sūryeṇa mimate javam AV.4.36.5^b.

sūryeṇa vayunavac cakāra RV.6.21.3^b; ÇÇ.14.24.5; N.5.15.

sūryeṇa virāṭ KS.39.11. *See next but one.*

sūryeṇa sayujoṣasaḥ TA.1.27.2^d.

sūryeṇa svarāṭ TS.4.4.8.1. *See prec. but one.*

sūryeṇāsya yatamānāitu dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.11^b.

sūryeṇottabhitā dyāuḥ RV.10.85.1^b; AV.14.1.1^b; ApMB.1.6.1^b.

sūryeva nārī viçvarūpā mahitvā AV.14.2.32^c.

sūrye viṣam ā sajāmi RV.1.191.10^a.

sūrye santaṁ (KS.TA. çukraṁ) samāhitam (KS.TA. samābhṛtam) VS.9.3^b; KS.14.3^b; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^b. *See under* sūryaraçmiṁ.

sūryāiṣa te putras taṁ te paridadāmi HG.1.7.10. *See under* asāv eṣa te deva, *and cf.* ādityāitaṁ.

sūryo agnir uta vā hiraṇyam AV.1.9.2^b.

sūryo apo vi gāhate (MG. apo-vagāhate) MS.4.12.5^a: 194.3; ĀpÇ.16.11.12^a; MG.1.4.16.

sūryo ahobhir (KS. -hobhir) anu tvāvatu KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c. *See* sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv.

sūryo jyotir jyotir agniḥ svāhā TB.2.1.2.10,11; ĀpÇ.6.10.9.

sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ sūryaḥ (*with or without* svāhā) SV.2.1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.12; 2.7.16: 99.6; KS.6.5; 40.6; AB.5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; ṢB.1.4.9; ÇB.2.3.1.30,33,36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.4.25; ÇÇ.2.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ĀpÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10.

sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ svaḥ sūryaḥ (AÇ. sūryo3m) AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; AÇ.5.9.11.

sūryo jyotir na tadā jyotir eṣām AB.5.31.6^d.

sūryo jyotiç carati citram āyudham RV.5.63.4^b.

sūryo divaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under* sūrya nakṣatrāṇām.

sūryo divam iva gatvāya AV.20.128.5^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^c.

sūryo divod akrāmat AV.19.19.3^a.

sūryo divo diviṣadbhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.5^a. *Cf.* sūryo devo.

sūryo divo yajñaṁ pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.

sūryo devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; 39.4; ĀpÇ.12.1.12; 16.28.1.

sūryo devīm uṣasaṁ rocamānām RV.1.115.2^a; AV.20.107.15^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^a.

sūryo devo (KS.13.11, divo) diviṣadbhyo dhātā kṣatrāya vāyuḥ prajābhyaḥ (KS. prajānām) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11,12. P: sūryo devo diviṣadbhyaḥ TS.3.4.1.1; ĀpÇ.9.18.16. *Cf.* sūryo divo divi°.

sūryo dyāṁ sūryaḥ pṛthivīm AV.13.1.45^a. P: sūryo dyām Vāit.16.11.

sūryo-dhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.14. *See* sūryas te-dhi°.

sūryo-dhiviyatto asyām KS.40.5. *See* sūryo viyatto.

sūryo na īḍita īḍitavyāir devāir divyāiḥ pātu KS.35.2; ĀpÇ.14.17.1.

sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv iha mā nu AA.5.1.1.12^d. *See* sūryo ahobhir.

sūryo nakṣatrāir urv antarikṣam RV.3.54.19^d.

sūryo na cakṣū rajaso visarjane RV.5.59.3^b.

sūryo nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (*bis*): 50.11,13. *See* sūryo mā te°.

sūryo no divas pātu RV.10.158.1^a; AB.4.9.9; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇG.4.6.4. P: sūryo no divaḥ AÇ.6.5.18. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.63.

sūryo bhūtasyāikaṁ cakṣuḥ AV.13.1.45^c.

sūryo marīcim ādatte TA.1.2.1^a. *Cf.* sūryasya marīciḥ.

sūryo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.3^c.

sūryo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.20.16c; MS.3.11.10c: 157.6; KS.38.5c; TB.2.6.6.2c.
sūryo mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.2c; KS.5.6c. *See* sūryo nas.
sūryo mā divyābhyo nāṣṭrābhyaḥ pātu vāyur antarikṣābhyo (*read* antarikṣyābhyo?) 'gniḥ pārthivābhyaḥ svāhā PB.1.3.2; 6.7.2. P: sūryo mā LÇ.1.11.9. *See next two, and* sūryo māhnaḥ.
sūryo mā devo divyād aṅhaso pātu vāyur antarikṣād agniḥ pṛthivyā yamaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ sarasvatī manuṣyebhyaḥ TS.3.2.4.3. *See under prec.*
sūryo mā devo divyebhyo rakṣobhyaḥ pātu vāta āntarikṣebhyo 'gniḥ pārthivebhya svāhā JB.1.83. *See under prec. but one.*
sūryo mā devo devebhyaḥ pātu vāyur antarikṣāt TS.3.5.5.1. P: sūryo mā devo devebhyaḥ pātu ApÇ.13.9.12.
sūryo mā dyāvāpṛthivībhyāṁ pratīcyā diçaḥ pātu AV.19.17.5.
sūryo māhnaḥ pātv agniḥ pṛthivyā vāyur antarikṣād yamo manuṣyebhyaḥ sarasvatī pārthivebhyaḥ AV.16.4.4. *See under* sūryo mā divyābhyo.
sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāṇo 'ntarikṣam ātmā pṛthivī çarīram AV.5.9.7. *See next, and under* sūryaç cakṣur; *cf. also* sūryaṁ te cakṣur vātaṁ.
sūryo me cakṣur vāto me prāṇaḥ KS.37.15,16. *See under prec.*
sūryo me cakṣuṣi çritaḥ, cakṣur hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.
sūryo yunaktu vācā PB.1.5.14a. P: sūryo yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
sūryo yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12b; ApÇ.6.23.1c.
sūryo raçmiṁ yathā sṛja RV.8.32.23a.
sūryo raçmibhir abhigṛṇātv enat Kāuç.42.17d.
sūryo rūpaṁ kṛṇute dyor (MS. dyāur) upasthe RV.1.115.5b; AV.20.123.2b; VS.33.38b; MS.4.14.4b: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2b.
sūryo vaḥ (*sc.* sarvāsāṁ sākam) Kāuç.116.8c. Ūha *of* indro vaḥ *etc.*
sūryo variṣṭho akṣabhir vibhāti TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2. *Metrical.*
sūryo varco jyotir varcaḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31.
sūryo vipaçcin manasā punātu TA.4.42.5d.
sūryo viyatto 'syām TS.4.4.5.2. *See* sūryo 'dhiviyatto.
sūryo 'hobhir *etc.*: *see* sūryo ahobhir *etc.*
sūç ca me prasūç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
sūṣā ca me *etc.*: *see next but one.*
sūṣā vyūrṇotu AV.1.11.3a.
sūṣāç (TS. sūṣā) ca me sudinaṁ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.
sṛkaṁ saṁçāya pavim indra tigmam RV.10.180.2c; AV.7.84.3c; SV.2.1223c; VS.18.71c; TS.1.6.12.5c; MS.4.12.3c: 183.15; KS.8.16c.
sṛkāhastā (TS.KS. sṛkāvanto) niṣaṅgiṇaḥ VS.16.61b; TS.4.5.11.2b; KS.17.16b. *See* sṛgavanto.
sṛke yat tvā pratyahan deva ekaḥ RV.1.32.12b.
sṛkvāṇaṁ gharmam abhi vāvaçānā RV.1.164.28c; AV.9.10.6c; N.11.42c. *Cf.* trīn gharmān.
sṛgavanto niṣaṅgiṇaḥ MS.2.9.9b: 129.3. *See* sṛkāhastā.
sṛjatā gayasādhanam RV.9.104.2b; SV.2.508b.
sṛjatā madhumattamam RV.9.62.21b.
sṛjad arṇāṅsy ava yad yudhā gāḥ RV.1.174.4c.
sṛjad açvaṁ rathīr iva RV.9.64.10c; SV.1.481c.
sṛjad astā dhṛṣatā didyum asmāi RV.1.71.5c.
sṛjad dhārā ava yad dānavān han SV.1.315d. *See* sṛjo vi.
sṛjad yad asmā ava ha kṣipaj jyām RV.4.27.3c.
sṛjadhvam anapasphuram RV.6.48.11c.
sṛjanti raçmim ojasā RV.8.7.8a; MS.4.12.5a: 193.15; AÇ.2.13.7.
sṛjan samudriyā apaḥ RV.8.76.3c.
sṛjan sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.8.43.32b.
sṛja praçasta darçatam RV.1.36.9d; VS.11.37d; TS.4.1.3.4d; MS.2.7.3d: 77.16; 4.9.3d: 123.12; KS.16.3d; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2d.
sṛjaḥ sindhūṅr ahinā jagrasānān RV.4.17.1d; 10.111.9a; MS.4.11.4d: 171.4; KS.6.10d.
sṛjāna indo kalaçe pavitra ā RV.9.86.22b.
sṛjānam ati meṣyaḥ RV.9.8.5b; SV.2.532b.
sṛjāna stoṣy adhvanaḥ RV.10.22.4d.
sṛjā marutvatīr ava RV.1.80.4c.
sṛjāmi somyaṁ madhu RV.1.19.9b; N.10.37b.
sṛjā vatsaṁ na dāmno vasiṣṭham RV.7.86.5d.
sṛjā vṛṣṭiṁ divaḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9,10; MÇ.5.2.6.17. P: sṛjā vṛṣṭim ApÇ.19.27.2.
sṛjā vṛṣṭiṁ na tanyatuḥ RV.9.100.3b.
sṛjo mahīr indra yā apinvaḥ RV.2.11.2a.
sṛjo vi dhārā ava dānavaṁ han RV.5.32.1d; N.10.9d. *See* sṛjad dhārā.
sṛṇyeva jarbharī turpharītū RV.10.106.6a; N.13.5a.
sṛtveva kāmasya tṛpyāṇi TB.2.4.6.6c.
sṛdāgū rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 167.6.
sṛdīkāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.4. *See* sarṇīkāya.
sṛprakarasnam ūtaye RV.8.32.10b; SV.1.217b; N.6.17.
sṛpradānū iṣo vāstv adhi kṣitaḥ RV.8.25.5c.
sṛpravandhuraḥ suvitāya gamyāḥ RV.1.181.3b.
sṛprā karasnā dadhiṣe vapūṅṣi RV.3.18.5d.
sekteva koçaṁ sisice pibadhyāi RV.3.32.15b; AV.20.8.3b.
seto 'ṣṭāpadī bhūtvā AV.10.1.24c.
set pṛçniḥ subhve garbham ādhāt RV.6.66.3d.
sed agnir agnīṅr aty astv (TB. ety) anyān RV.7.1.14a; AB.1.10.5; TB.2.5.3.3a; AÇ.4.3.2.
sed agnir yo vanuṣyato nipāti RV.7.1.15a; AB.1.10.5.
sed agne astu subhagaḥ sudānuḥ RV.4.4.7a; TS.1.2.14.3a; MS.4.11.5a: 173.6; KS.6.11a.
sedaṁ priyeṇa dhāmnā priyaṁ sada asīda (VSK. priyeṇa nāma [*for* nāmnā?] priye sadasi sīda) VS.2.6 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.1.3.4.14 (*ter*). *Cf.* priyeṇa dhāmnā.
sedir ugrā vyṛddhiḥ AV.8.8.9a.
sed īçe yasya rambate RV.10.86.17c; AV.20.126.17c.
sed īçe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.16c; AV.20.126.16c.
sed ugro astu marutaḥ sa çuṣmī RV.7.40.3a.

sed u rājā kṣayati (TB. kṣeti) carṣaṇīnām RV.1.32.15^{c}; MS.4.14.13^{c}: 237.12; TB.2.8.4.3^{c}.
sed u çravobhir yujyaṁ cid abhy asat RV.1.156.2^{d}; TB.2.4.3.9^{d}.
sed u havyo dadir yo nāma patyate RV.2.37.2^{b}; AV.20.67.7^{b}.
sed u hotā satyataro yajāti RV.3.4.10^{c}.
sed ṛbhavo yam avatha RV.4.37.6^{a}.
sedhataṁ dveṣo bhavataṁ sacābhuvā RV.1.34.11^{d}; 157.4^{d}; VS.34.47^{d}.
sedhan rakṣāṅsy apa durgahāṇi RV.9.110.12^{b}.
sedhan viçvā apa dviṣaḥ KS.38.12^{c}; ĀpÇ.16.6.7^{c}.
sedha rājann apa sridho vi vo made RV.10.25.7^{c}.
sedhā janānām pūrvīr arātīḥ RV.6.44.9^{b}.
sedhāmāiṣām yat tamaḥ Kāuç.97.8^{c}.
senajic ca suṣenaç ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6.
senayāgne tavotyā RV.10.156.2^{b}; SV.2.878^{b}.
senāḥ parājitā yatīḥ AV.5.21.9^{c}.
senājuvā nyūhatū rathena RV.1.116.1^{d}.
senānīr naḥ sahure hūta edhi RV.10.84.2^{b}; AV.4.31.2^{b}.
senām aṅgiraso mahīm AV.8.8.13^{d}.
senā ha nāma pṛthivī dhanaṁjayā MS.4.12.1^{b}: 179.9; KS.8.17^{a}; TB.2.4.2.7^{a}. P: senā ha nāma MG.1.12.2.
senendrasya (GB.Vāit. °sya patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vāit.15.3; ĀpÇ.11.3.14.
seneva sṛṣṭā divyā yathāçaniḥ RV.1.143.5^{b}.
seneva sṛṣṭā prasitiṣ ṭa eti RV.7.3.4^{c}.
seneva sṛṣṭāmaṁ dadhāti RV.1.66.7^{a}; N.10.21^{a}.
senevāiṣi tviṣimatī AV.4.19.2^{c}.
sendraḥ sagaṇaḥ sabalaḥ sayaçaḥ (!) savīrya ut tiṣṭhāni ÇG.6.5.3.
sendrāç ca marudgaṇāḥ RVKh.9.113.4^{b}.
semaṁ yajñam avatu devagopā AV.7.20.5^{d}.
semaṁ yajñaṁ madhumantaṁ kṛdhī naḥ RV.3.4.2^{c}.
semaṁ naḥ kāmam ā pṛṇa RV.1.16.9^{a}.
semaṁ naḥ kārum upamanyum udbhidam RV.1.102.9^{c}.
semaṁ na stomaṁ jujuṣāṇa ā gahi RV.8.66.8^{c}; AV.20.97.2^{c}; SV.2.1042^{c}.
semaṁ na stomam ā gahi RV.1.16.5^{a}.
semaṁ niṣkṛdhi pūruṣam AV.5.5.4^{d}.
semaṁ no adhvaraṁ yaja RV.1.14.11^{c}; 26.1^{c}.
semaṁ no yajñaṁ pāvakavarṇaṁ çivaṁ kṛdhi VS.17.6^{c}; TS.4.6.1.2^{b}; MS.2.10.1^{e}: 131.11; KS.17.17^{e}; ÇB.9.1.2.27^{e}.
semam pātv aṅhasaḥ VS.19.10^{d}; MS.3.11.7^{d}: 150.15; KS.37.18^{d}; ÇB.12.7.3.21^{d}; TB.2.6.1.5^{d}.
semāṁ vetu vaṣaṭkṛtim RV.7.15.6^{a}.
semāṁ devo aryamā (*also* pūṣā, *and* varuṇaḥ) ÇG.1.18.3^{c}. *See under* sa imāṁ de°.
semāṁ no havyadātiṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.6.47.28^{c}; VS.29.54^{c}; TS.4.6.6.6^{c}; MS.3.16.3^{c}: 186.12; KSA.6.1^{c}. *See* sa imāṁ no.
semām aviḍḍhi prabhṛtiṁ ya īçiṣe RV.2.24.1^{a}.
seme mahī rodasī yakṣad āvṛtā RV.9.74.2^{c}.
seyam apsv antaç carati praviṣṭā SMB.2.2.15^{b}.
seyam asme sanajā pitryā dhīḥ RV.3.39.2^{d}.
seyam asme sumatir vājaratnā RV.4.43.7^{b}; AV.20.143.7^{b}.
seyam āgād varcasā saṁvidānā KS.36.15^{d} (*quater*).
sehāna ugra pṛtanā abhi druhaḥ çacīpate RV.8.37.2^{a}.
sehānāyā upācaret RV.10.159.2^{d}; ApMB.1.16.2^{d}.
sehor arasatarāḥ AV.7.76.1^{c}.
sāikenāikena miṣatā vi caṣṭe AV.10.8.30^{d}.
sāinaṁ saçcad devo devaṁ (TB. saçcad devaṁ devaḥ) satyam indraṁ satya induḥ (SV. satya induḥ satyam indram; TB: satyam induṁ satya indraḥ) RV.2.22.1^{d}–3^{d}; AV.20.95.1^{d}; SV.1.457^{d}; 2.836^{d}–838^{d}; TB.2.5.8.10^{d}.
sāinānīkena suvidatro asme RV.2.9.6^{a}; TS.4.3.13.2^{a}; 6.1.5^{a}; MS.4.10.5^{a}: 154.4; KS.21.13^{a}; AÇ.2.18.3. P: sāinānīkena MS.4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4.
sāindhavībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
so agna īje çaçame ca martaḥ RV.6.1.9^{a}; MS.4.13.6^{a}: 207.7; KS.18.20^{a}; TB.3.6.10.4^{a}.
so agna enā namasā samiddhaḥ RV.7.93.7^{a}.
so agnir yo vasur gṛṇe RV.5.6.2^{a}; SV.2.1089^{a}; VS.15.42^{a}; MS.2.13.7^{a}: 156.19. P: so agnir yo vasuḥ ÇÇ.12.10.11.
so agniḥ sa u sūryaḥ AV.13.4.5^{a}.
so agne garbham eha dhāḥ AV.5.25.7^{d}.
so agne dhatte suvīryaṁ sa puṣyati RV.3.10.3^{c}.
so agne pāhi nṛtama vāje asmān RV.5.4.6^{d}.
so agner ante vṛṣalaḥ papāda RV.10.34.11^{d}.
so agre ahnāṁ harir haryato madaḥ RV.9.86.42^{a}.
so agre svar ābharat AV.10.8.21^{b}.
so aṅga veda yadi vā na veda RV.10.129.7^{d}; MS.4.12.1^{d}: 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^{d}.
so aṅgirasām ucathā jujuṣvān RV.2.20.5^{a}.
so aṅgirobhir aṅgirastamo bhūt RV.1.100.4^{a}.
so addhā dāçvadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.9^{a}.
so advayāvī havate va ukthāiḥ RV.7.56.18^{d}.
so adhvarā (AB. ˣdhvarā karati) jātavedāḥ AB.2.34.12; ÇB.1.7.3.15. *See under* kṛṇotu so.
so adhvarān sa ṛtūn kalpayāti RV.10.2.3^{d}; TS.1.1.14.4^{d}; MS.4.10.2^{d}: 147.10; KS.2.15^{d}; ÇB.12.4.4.1^{d}. *See* so ˣdhvarān.
so adhvarāya pari ṇīyate kaviḥ RV.3.2.7^{c}; VS.33.75^{c}.
so antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^{c}.
so andhe cit tamasi jyotir vidat RV.1.100.8^{c}.
so anyasmin yūthe ni dadhāti retaḥ RV.3.55.17^{b}.
so anyebhiḥ sacate jenyo vṛṣā RV.2.18.2^{d}.
so apaçyaj janitāram agre AV.4.14.1^{b}; VS.13.51^{b}; MS.2.7.1^{b}: 103.2; KS.16.17^{b}; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
so apāṁ napād anabhimlātavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.13^{c}; KS.35.3^{c}.
so apāṁ napād ūrjayann apsv antaḥ RV.2.35.7^{c}; KS.35.3^{c}.
so apratīni manave purūṇi RV.2.19.4^{a}.
so abhriyo na yavasa udanyan RV.10.99.8^{a}.
so arkeṇa vi babādhe tamāṅsi RV.10.68.9^{b}; AV.20.16.9^{b}.
so arciṣā pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.9^{c}.
so arṇavo na nadyaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.1.55.2^{a}.
so aryaḥ puṣṭīr vija ivā mināti RV.2.12.5^{c}; AV.20.34.5^{c}.
so arvadbhiḥ sanitā sa vipanyubhiḥ RV.8.19.10^{c}.
so arṣendrāya pītaye RV.9.62.8^{a}; SV.2.330^{a}.
so aṣṭadhā divam anvātatāna VS.8.62^{b}; ÇÇ.13.12.13^{b}.
so asnātṝn apārayat svasti RV.2.15.5^{b}.
so asmabhyam adhi bravat AV.1.16.1^{d}.
so asmabhyam astu parame vyoman Kāuç.65.15^{e}.

so asmāṅ (MÇ. asmān) adhipatīn karotu TS.1.6.6.4[d]; 3.2.7.2[d]; MÇ.1.4.3.18[d]. *See* so₌smān *etc.*
so asmāṅ (MS. asmaṅ) abhayatamena neṣat RV.10.17.5[b]; AV.7.9.2[b]; MS.4.14.16[b]: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.6[b]; TA.6.1.1[b].
so asmān adhipatīn *etc.*: *see* so asmāṅ *etc.*
so asmān devāḥ çiva āitu dattaḥ AV.9.4.7[d].
so asmān pātu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.4[d]. *Cf. next but one,* tad asmān, *and* so₌smān pātu.
so asmān rājā varuṇo mumoktu RV.1.24.12[d].
so asmān sarvataḥ pātu AV.4.10.5[c]. *Cf. under prec. but one.*
so asmāsu draviṇam ā dadhātu AV.7.5.2[d].
so asmāi cāruç chadayad uta syāt RV.10.31.4[d].
so asmāi duha ājyam AV.10.6.6[e].
so asmāi balam id duhe AV.10.6.7[f]; . . . bhūtim id duhe AV.10.6.9[f]; . . . varca id duhe AV.10.6.8[f]; . . . vājinaṁ duhe AV.10.6.11[c]; . . . çriyam id duhe AV.10.6.10[g]; . . . satyam id duhe AV.10.6.15[e]; . . . sūnṛtaṁ duhe AV.10.6.13[e].
so asya kāmaṁ vidhato na roṣati RV.8.99.4[c]; AV.20.58.2[c]. *See* yo asya *etc.*
so asya kāmaṁ harivantam ānaçe RV.10.96.7[d]; AV.20.31.2[d].
so asya vajro harito ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.3[a]; AV.20.30.3[a].
so asya viçe mahi çarma yachati RV.9.86.15[a].
so asyāṅgāni pra çṛṇātu sarvā AV.10.5.50[c].
so₌kṣaraḥ paramaḥ svarāṭ TA.10.11.2[d]; MahānU.11.13[d].
so₌gniṁ vāiçvānaraṁ saprathasaṁ gacha svāhākṛtaḥ pṛthivyām TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. *See* sa tvam agniṁ.
so₌grabhug vibhajan tiṣṭhan TA.10.11.2[c]; MahānU.11.10[c].
so₌grīvaḥ pratyamuñcat TA.1.11.6[c].
so₌ṅgirasāṁ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.11.
so cin nu na marāti RV.1.191.10[c],11[c].
so cin nu bhadrā kṣumatī yaçasvatī RV.10.11.3[a]; AV.18.1.20[a].
so cin nu vṛṣṭir yūthyā svā sacā RV.10.23.4[a]; AV.20.73.5[a].
so cin nu sakhyā narya ina stutaḥ RV.10.50.2[a].
so₌jaḥ çete māyayā svid guhāyām VaradapU.2.3[c].
so₌jihvo asaçcata TA.1.11.7[d].
sotā hi somam adribhiḥ RV.8.1.17[a].
sotur bāhubhyāṁ suyato nārvā RV.7.22.1[c]; AV.20.117.1[c]; SV.1.398[c]; 2.277[c]; TS.2.4.14.4[c]; PB.12.10.1[c].
so₌to mā moci MS.1.1.10 (*ter*): 5.15; 6.2,5; 4.1.10: 13.5.
sottarād adharād uta AV.19.48.4[b]. *Cf. under* uttarād adharād uta.
so₌tharvaṇāṁ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.13.
sodañcaṁ sindhum ariṇān mahitvā RV.2.15.6[a].
so₌dṛṅhayata so₌dhārayata AV.4.11.7[f].
so deçe₌bhavat sarit VS.34.11[d].
so₌dhvarā karati *etc.*: *see* so adhvarā jātavedāḥ.
so₌dhvarān sa ṛtūn kalpayāti AV.19.59.3[d]; Kāuç.5.12[d]. *See* so adhvarān.
so₌naṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.6[b].
so₌nāvraskaḥ prajāpatāu AV.12.4.47[d].
so₌nnam atti pratīkena ÇB.14.4.3.1[d]; BṛhU.1.5.1[d].
sobharyā upa suṣṭutim RV.8.103.14[c].
so₌bhūtyāḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.3.
so₌bhvaṁ sa rakṣaḥ AV.13.4.25[b].
soma āgataḥ VS.8.56.
soma ā pītaye sutaḥ RV.1.137.3[g].
soma āyuṣmān sa oṣadhībhir (PG. sāuṣa°) āyuṣmān KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.6 (ApG.6.15.12). P: soma āyuṣmān sa oṣadhībhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3.
soma ā haribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.3.44.1[b].
soma idaṁ havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.9; TB.3.5.10.2. *See* somo havir.
soma id vaḥ suto astu RV.8.66.15[a].
soma indraç ca martyam RV.1.18.5[b].
soma indrābṛhaspatī RV.4.49.2[b]; TS.3.3.11.1[b].
soma indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmadhṛto dharmaṁ dhārayantāṁ te₌smāi vācaṁ suvantām KS.15.6. *See* somā indro.
soma iva gandhena SMB.2.4.14.
soma iva pavate cārur agnaye RV.6.8.1[d]; ArS.3.8[d].
soma ivāsy adābhyaḥ TB.2.7.7.6[b].
soma u ṣuvāṇaḥ (SV.PB. ṣvāṇaḥ) sotṛbhiḥ RV.9.107.8[a]; SV.1.515[a]; 2.347[a]; PB.13.3.3.
soma ṛṣibhir matibhir dhītibhir hitam RV.9.68.7[b].
soma ekebhyaḥ pavate RV.10.154.1[a]; AV.18.2.14[a]; TA.6.3.2[a]. P: soma ekebhyaḥ AÇ.6.10.19. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.59.
soma eva no rājā PG.1.15.8[a]; HG.2.1.3[a]; ApMB.2.11.13[a] (ApG.6.14.2).
soma oṣadhayaḥ payaḥ AV.11.5.14[b].
soma oṣadhīnām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *See* soma vīrudhāṁ, somo vīrudhām, somāuṣadhīnām, *and cf.* somo vanaspatīnām.
soma oṣadhībhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.5[a].
somaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.9.3. *See* somaṁ tarpayāmi.
somaḥ kalaçe akṣarat RV.9.63.3[b].
somaḥ kalaçe çatayāmnā (AV.SV. °yāmanā) pathā RV.9.86.16[d]; AV.18.4.60[d]; SV.1.557[d]; 2.502[d].
somaḥ (SV. °mas) patī rayīṇām RV.9.101.6[c]; AV.20.137.6[c]; SV.2.224[c].
somaḥ pari kratunā paçyate jāḥ RV.9.71.9[d].
somaḥ pavata āyuṣak RV.9.25.5[b].
somaḥ pavate VS.7.21 (*bis*); GB.2.5.4; ÇB.4.2.2.12; 5.7; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.6.16,36; ApÇ.12.15.8 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.6.6; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.
somaḥ pavate janitā matīnām RV.9.96.5[a]; SV.1.527[a]; 2.293[a]; PB.12.11.6; Svidh.1.4.8; 2.8.1; N.14.12[a]. P: somaḥ pavate VHDh.8.44.
somaḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.9.6. *See* vāyuḥ somaḥ.
somaḥ pavitram aty eti rebhan RV.9.96.6[d],17[d]; SV.2.294[d], 525[d]; TS.3.4.11.1[d]; MS.4.12.6[d]: 196.13; KS.23.12[d]; TA.10.10.1[d]; 50.1[d]; MahānU.9.1[d]; 17.8[d]; ViDh.48.6[d]; N.14.13[d].
somaḥ pavitram āsadat RV.9.62.30[b].
somaḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.4[b]; 17.3[b]; 37.1[b]; SV.2.642[b].
somaḥ pavitre asmayuḥ RV.9.2.5[c]; SV.2.391[c].
somaḥ punāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.86.3[d].

somaḥ punāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.106.10^a; SV.1.572^a; 2.290^a; PB.12.11.3^a.
somaḥ punānaḥ kalaçāṅ ayāsīt RV.9.92.6^c.
somaḥ punānaḥ kalaçeṣu sīdati (RV.9.96.23^d, sattā) RV.9.68.9^b; 86.9^d; 96.23^d.
somaḥ punānaç camvor viçad dhariḥ RV.9.103.4^c.
somaḥ punānaḥ sada eti nityam RV.9.92.3^b.
somaḥ punāno arṣati RV.9.13.1^a; 28.6^b; 42.5^c; 101.7^b; SV.1.546^b,577^b; 2.168^b,537^a,641^b; KS.9.19^b. *See* avyaye.
somaḥ punāno avyaye vāre RV.9.110.10^a.
somaḥ punāno asadac camūṣu RV.9.97.37^b; SV.2.707^b.
somaḥ pūruṣu sūyate RV.8.64.10^b.
somaḥ pūṣā ca cetatuḥ SV.1.154^a.
somaḥ prathamo vivide RV.10.85.40^a; PG.1.4.16^a; HG.1.20.2^a; ApMB.1.3.1^a (ApG.2.4.10). *See* somasya jāyā.
somaṁ yaja ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8,13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11.
somaṁ yanti matayo vāvaçānāḥ RV.9.97.34^d; SV.1.525^d; 2.209^d; N.14.14^d.
somaṁ yaṁ brahmāṇo viduḥ RV.10.83.3^c; AV.14.1.3^c; N.11.4^c.
somaṁ yaç cakre kevalam AV.10.7.36^c.
somaṁ rarata āçiram RV.8.31.2^b.
somaṁ rājānaṁ varuṇaṁ yamaṁ manum AB.8.7.3.
somaṁ rājānaṁ varuṇam SV.1.91^a; TS.1.7.10.3^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.12; KS.14.2^a; ṢB.5.1; 5.9; AdB.1,9; GG.3.3.4; Svidh.1.7.10; 3.6.1. P: somaṁ rājānam KhG.3.2.20; Svidh.2.3.2. *Cf.* ViDh.56.17,24; VāDh.28.13,14; LAtDh.3.12; VAtDh.3.12. *See* somaṁ rājānam avase.
somaṁ rājānaṁ saṁgāyetām AG.1.14.6.
somaṁ rājānaṁ candramasaṁ bhakṣayāmi KB.4.4; ÇÇ.3.8.15.
somaṁ rājānam avase RV.10.141.3^a; AV.3.20.4^a; VS.9.26^a; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.8^a. P: somaṁ rājānam Vāit.15.16. *See* somaṁ rājānaṁ varuṇam.
somaṁ rājānam iha bhakṣayāmi VS.19.34^d,35^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.10; 3.11.7^d (*bis*): 151.3,5; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d (*bis*); AB.7.33.3^d; 8.20.4^d; ÇB.12.8.1.3,5; TB.1.4.2.3^d; 2.6.3.2^d (*bis*); AÇ.3.9.5^d; ÇÇ.15.15.13^d; Vāit.30.12^d; ApÇ.19.3.4^d.
somaṁ rājānam oṣadhīṣv apsu VS.9.23^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^b. *See* somo rājāuṣadhīṣv.
somaṁ vajriṇa ābharat RV.8.100.8^d; Suparṇ.31.9^d.
somaṁ viprā matibhiḥ pṛchamānāḥ RV.9.97.35^b; SV.2.210^b; N.14.15^b.
somaṁ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājase RV.9.86.36^d.
somaṁ viçvācyā dhiyā RV.9.101.3^b; SV.2.49^b.
somaṁ vīrāya çakrāya RV.8.2.23^b.
somaṁ vīrāya çipriṇe (RV.6.44.14^d, çipriṇe pibadhyāi) RV.6.44.14^d; 8.32.24^b.
somaṁ vīrāya çūrāya RV.8.2.25^c; SV.1.123^c; 2.1007^c.
somaṁ çakrāpibaḥ sutam RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1^b. *See* somam indrāpibaḥ.
somaṁ çukram ihendriyam VS.20.55^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.10; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
somaṁ çukraṁ parisrutā VS.20.59^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.17; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
somaṁ çrīṇanti pṛçnayaḥ RV.1.84.11^b; 8.69.3^b; AV.20.109.2^b; SV.2.356^b; VS.12.55^b; TS.4.2.4.4^b; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.5; 3.2.8: 28.15; 4.12.4^b: 190.2; KS.16.19^b; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^b.
somaṁ çrīṇanti matibhiḥ svarvidam RV.9.84.5^b.
somaṁ sa (TB. sa diçāṁ devaṁ devatānām) ṛchatu yo māitasyāi (KS. °syā) diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See* yo māitasyā.
somaṁ sutaṁ mahiṣevāva gachathaḥ RV.8.35.7^b–9^b.
somaṁ sunoti bhavati dyumāṅ aha RV.5.34.3^b; N.6.19^b.
somaṁ sunvato açvinā RV.8.35.16^d–18^d.
somaṁ suṣāva madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.4.45.5^d.
somaṁ sūryaṁ ca paçcime AG.1.2.2^c (*crit. notes*).
somaṁ sūryasya duhitā RV.9.1.6^b; VS.19.4^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 35.17; 3.11.7^b: 150.4; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^b.
somaṁ sotā vareṇyam RV.8.1.19^b.
somaṁ somapate piba RV.5.40.1^b; 8.21.3^c; SV.1.402^c.
somaṁ svasti bhuvanasya yas patiḥ RV.5.51.12^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
somaṁ svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.5.
somaṁ harya puruṣṭuta RV.3.40.2^b; AV.20.6.2^b; 7.4^b.
somaṁ hinota mahate dhanāya RV.9.97.4^b; SV.1.535^b.
somakāmaṁ hi te manaḥ RV.8.61.2^d; AV.20.113.2^d; SV.2.584^d.
soma gīrbhiṣ ṭvā vayam RV.1.91.11^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.17; 4.10.5: 154.11; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; PB.1.5.7^a; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37. P: soma gīrbhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.2; LÇ.2.5.6.
soma gotram aṅgirobhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.9.86.23^d.
somaṁ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 138.17; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.2.
somaṁ gāvo dhenavo vāvaçānāḥ RV.9.97.35^a; SV.2.210^a; N.4.15^a.
soma citrābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.9.62.25^b; SV.2.125^b. P: soma citrābhiḥ PB.4.2.18.
soma jahi pavamāna durādhyaḥ RV.9.79.3^d.
somajuṣṭaṁ brahmajuṣṭam AV.2.36.2^a.
somaṁ cāsyāṁ vicakṣaṇam AV.10.10.3^d.
somaṁ codāmi pītaye RV.3.42.8^b; AV.20.24.8^b.
somaṁ janasya gopatim RV.9.35.5^c.
somaṁ juṣantāṁ savanāya viçve TS.1.4.11.1^d.
soma tvaṁ no vṛdhe bhava RV.1.91.10^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.15; KS.2.14^c.
soma tvāṁ vṛṇīmahe ApÇ.12.19.2^a.
soma divyāni pārthivā RV.9.63.30^b.
soma dvibarhasaṁ rayim RV.9.4.7^b; 40.6^b; 100.2^b; SV.2.403^b.
soma ni pāhy aṅhasaḥ RV.1.91.15^b.
somanetrebhyo devebhya uparisadbhyo (VSK. °sadbhyo) duvasvadbhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
(oṁ) somaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9. *See* somaḥ (*sc.* tṛpyatu).
somaṁ te krīṇāmy ūrjasvantaṁ payasvantaṁ vīryavantam abhimātiṣāham (KS. vīryāvantaṁ bahvarghaṁ çobhamānam) TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6. Ps: somaṁ te krīṇāmy ūrjasvantaṁ payasvantam ApÇ.10.25.4; somaṁ te krīṇāmi KS.24.6. *See* somavikrayin somaṁ te.

somaṁ te rudravantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyavo dakṣiṇāyā diço-bhidāsanti AV.19.18.3.
somaṁ tvāpāyayad vaçe AV.10.10.9^{d}.
somaṁ dadhāno-pa oṣadhīr gāḥ AV.13.1.2^{c}.
somaṁ duhanty adribhiḥ RV.1.137.3^{c}.
somaṁ dhanasya sominaḥ RVKh.5.81.19^{c}.
somaṁ na cāruṁ maghavatsu nas kṛtam RV.10.39.2^{d}.
somaṁ namasya rājānam RV.9.114.2^{c}.
somaparyāṇahanam āhara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
somapā abhayaṁkaraḥ (AV.8.5.22^{e}, abhayaṁkaro vṛṣā) RV.10.152.2^{d}; AV.1.21.1^{d}; 8.5.22^{e}; MahānU.20.5^{d}. *See* svastidā abha°.
somapā uttaro bhavan RV.8.14.15^{c}; AV.20.29.5^{c}.
somapā ubhayāvinam AV.5.25.9^{d}.
somapām anapacyutam RV.8.92.8^{b}; SV.2.993^{b}.
somapām indra sominaḥ RV.8.17.3^{b}; AV.20.3.3^{b}; 38.3^{b}; 47.9^{b}; SV.2.18^{b}; MS.2.13.9^{b}: 158.12.
somapā somapītaye RV.1.21.3^{c}; 4.49.3^{c}.
somapāḥ somapāyinaḥ AV.18.3.64^{c}.
somapāḥ somapāvnām RV.1.30.11^{b}.
somapīthānu mehi (TA. mehi saha prajayā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa) MS.4.9.11: 132.9; TA.4.11.8.
somapuruṣebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.15; ViDh.67.18.
somapṛṣṭhāya vedhase RV.8.43.11^{b}; AV.3.21.6^{b}; 20.1.3^{b}; TS.1.3.14.7^{b}; MS.2.13.13^{b}: 163.4; KS.7.16^{b}; 40.5^{b}; AB.6.10.5; GB.2.2.20.
somapṛṣṭhāso adrayaḥ RV.8.63.2^{b}.
somapeyaṁ sukho rathaḥ RV.1.120.11^{c}.
somapeyāya vakṣataḥ RV.8.6.45^{c}; 14.12^{b}; 32.30^{c}; AV. 20.29.2^{b}.
somapeyāya santya RV.1.45.9^{b}.
somapratīkāḥ pitaras tṛpṇuta TS.1.8.21.1; TB.1.8.6.4; ApÇ.19.3.7.
somapratīkāḥ pitaro madantām ApÇ.19.3.7^{a}. *See* pitaro madantām.
somam adbhyo vyapibat VS.19.74^{a}; KS.38.1^{a}; TB.2.6. 2.1^{a}. *See* adbhyaḥ somaṁ.
somam anya upāsadat RV.6.57.2^{a}.
somam api srutāvidat RV.8.91.1^{b}; JB.1.220^{b}.
somamādo vidathe dudhravācaḥ RV.7.21.2^{b}.
somam ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.2; 5.11.4. P: somam AÇ.1.3.8. *See under* agniṁ somam (āvaha).
somam āhur vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ TS.7.4.18.2^{c}; KSA.4.7^{c}. *See* ayaṁ somo vṛṣṇo.
somam indraḥ pipāsati RV.8.4.11^{b}; SV.1.308^{b}.
somam indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.26^{d}. *See* somam indriyaṁ.
somam indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.1^{b}; AV.20.24.1^{b}.
somam indra camū sutam RV.8.76.10^{c}; AV.20.42.3^{c}; SV. 2.338^{c}; VS.8.39^{c}; TS.1.4.30.1^{c}; ÇB.4.5.4.10^{c}.
somam indra vareṇyam RV.3.40.5^{b}; AV.20.6.5^{b}.
somam indrāpibaḥ sutam RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).1^{b}. *See* somaṁ çakrāpibaḥ.
somam indrābṛhaspatī RV.4.49.6^{a}.
somam indrāya pātave RV.8.69.10^{d}; 9.1.9^{c}; 4.4^{b}; AV. 12.1.38^{f}; 20.92.7^{d}; SV.2.400^{b}.
somam indrāya vajriṇe RV.7.32.8^{b}; 9.30.5^{b}; 51.2^{b}; AV. 6.2.3^{b}; SV.1.285^{b}; 2.577^{b}.
somam indrāya varuṇāya juhvat RV.7.85.1^{b}.
somam indrāya vāyave pibadhyāi RV.7.92.2^{b}.
somam indrāya sotana RV.8.4.13^{b}.
somam indriyaṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.2^{d}. *See* somam indraṁ.
somam in mā sunvanto yācatā vasu RV.10.48.5^{c}.
somam ṛtasya dhārayā RV.9.63.21^{b}.
somam ṛtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.4^{c}.
somam etat pibata LÇ.2.12.17^{a}; Kāuç.91.20^{a}.
somam enām eke duhre AV.10.10.32^{a}.
somaṁ papathur açvinā RV.1.47.10^{d}.
somaṁ pavitra ā sṛja (SV.VS. naya) RV.1.28.9^{b}; 9.16.3^{b}; 51.1^{b}; SV.1.499^{b}; 2.575^{b}; VS.20.31^{b}; Vāit.30.9^{b}.
somaṁ pitṛmantaṁ svadhā ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.33.
somaṁ pibatam açvinā RV.8.35.1^{d}–3^{d}.
somaṁ pibatam asridhā sudānū RV.3.58.7^{d}.
somaṁ pibataṁ madyaṁ dhṛtavratā (AV.GB. °tāu) RV. 6.68.10^{b}; AV.7.58.1^{b}; GB.2.4.15.
somaṁ pibatu vṛtrahā RVKh.5.87.19^{b}.
somaṁ piba mandasāno gaṇaçribhiḥ RV.5.60.8^{b}; N.8.2.
somaṁ piba vṛtrahā çūra (TS.TA.MahānU. °hañ chūra) vidvān RV.3.47.2^{b}; 52.7^{d}; VS.7.37^{b}; TS.1.4.42.1^{b}; MS.1.3.23^{b}: 38.5; TA.10.1.11^{b}; MahānU.20.2^{b}.
somaṁ prabhāvaya ÇB.4.4.2.18. *Cf.* KÇ.10.6.21.
somaṁ bharad dādṛhāṇo devāvān RV.4.26.6^{c}.
somaṁ manīṣā abhy anūṣata stubhaḥ RV.9.68.8^{b}; 86.17^{c}. *See* hariṁ krīḍantam.
somaṁ manyate papivān RV.10.85.3^{a}; AV.14.1.3^{a}; GB. 1.2.9; N.11.4^{a}.
soma yās te mayobhuvaḥ RV.1.91.9^{a}; TS.4.1.11.1^{a}; MS. 4.10.3^{a}: 149.10; KS.2.14^{a}; AB.1.4.1; 13.6; KB.7.10; AÇ.2.9.9; 4.4.4; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.2.7.7. P: soma yās te ÇÇ.2.2.13; 5.6.3.
soma rājann ehy ava roha TS.1.3.13.1. *See* soma rājan viçvās.
soma rājan pra ṇa āyūṅṣi tārīḥ RV.8.48.7^{c}; N.4.7^{c}.
soma rājan mṛḍayā naḥ svasti RV.8.48.8^{a}.
soma rājan viçvās tvaṁ prajā (KS. viçvāḥ prajā) upāvaroha VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.6; ApÇ.10.30.15. *See* soma rājann ehy.
soma rājan saṁjñānam ā vapāibhyaḥ AV.11.1.26^{d}.
somarājñīr apīparan AV.8.1.17^{d}.
soma rārandhi no hṛdi RV.1.91.13^{a}; PB.1.5.6. P: soma rārandhi LÇ.2.5.6.
soma rāsva suvīryam RV.9.43.6^{c}.
soma vardhanti te mahaḥ RV.9.31.3^{c}.
somavikrayiṇi tamaḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26. 14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
somavikrayin krayyas te somā3ḥ (ÇB.KÇ. somo rājā3) ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.2; ApÇ.10.25.2.
somavikrayin somaṁ çodhaya TS.6.1.9.1; ApÇ.10.20.15.
somavikrayin somaṁ te krīṇāni mahāntaṁ bahvarhaṁ bahu çobhamānam MS.3.7.7: 84.12. P: somavikrayin somaṁ te krīṇāni MÇ.2.1.4.8. *See* somaṁ te krīṇāmy.
soma viçvā ca sāubhagā RV.9.55.1^{c}. *See* viçvā ca soma.

soma viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ TS.1.4.32.1[b]; TA.3.17.1[b]; ApÇ. 14.29.1[b]. *See next.*
soma viçvebhir aṅçubhiḥ RV.1.91.17[b]; 9.67.28[b]; VS.12.114[b]; KS.35.13[b]. *See prec.*
soma vīrudhāṁ pate TB.3.11.4.1. *See under* soma oṣadhīnām.
soma vrateṣu jāgṛhi RV.9.61.24[c].
somaçitaṁ maghavan saṁ çiçādhi RV.7.104.19[b]; AV. 8.4.19[b].
somaç caturakṣarayā (VS.TS. °kṣareṇa) catuṣpadaḥ paçūn ud ajayat (VS. *adds* tān uj jeṣam) VS.9.31; TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10: 171.20; KS.14.4.
somaç caturakṣarayāçrīvīr (KS. °srīvīr) nakṣatrāṇi MS.1.11.10: 172.10; KS.14.4.
somaç caturakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.
somaç caturakṣareṇa *etc.*: *see* somaç caturakṣarayā *etc.*
somaç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
somaç camūṣu te sutaḥ RV.8.82.7[b]; SV.1.162[b].
somaç camūṣu dadṛçe RV.8.82.8[b].
somaç camūṣu sīdati RV.9.20.6[c]; 99.6[b]; SV.2.323[c].
somaç ca yo brāhmaṇāṅ (TA. °ṇam) āviveça RV.10.16.6[d]; AV.18.3.55[d]; 19.59.2[d]; TA.6.4.2[d].
somaçreṣṭhāni brūmaḥ AV.11.6.15[b].
somaḥ çam astu te hṛde RV.8.17.6[c]; AV.20.4.3[c].
somaḥ çukrābhir ūtibhiḥ MS.4.12.5[b]: 191.15.
somaḥ çukro na vāyave-yāmi RV.7.64.5[b].
somaḥ çyenabhṛtaḥ sutaḥ RV.1.80.2[b].
somas taṁ pātam ā gataṁ duroṇe RV.3.58.9[b].
somas tāni svadhayā naḥ punātu AV.6.96.3[c].
somas te mitro aryamā KS.5.1[c].
somas te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.4 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9.
somas tvānaktu payasā ghṛtena TB.2.7.17.3[b].
somas tvā pātv oṣadhībhiḥ AV.19.27.2[a].
somas tvā rājāmṛtenānu (TS. °tenābhi) vastām RV.6.75.18[b]; AV.7.118.1[b]; SV.2.1220[b]; VS.17.49[b]; TS.4.6.4.5[b].
somas tvā rājāvatu SMB.1.7.9.
somas tvā hvayatu parvatebhyaḥ AV.3.3.3[b].
somas patī rayīṇām: *see* somaḥ patī *etc.*
somasya kalaço dhṛtaḥ AV.9.4.15[b].
somasya caturthī VS.25.4. *See* somasya tṛtīyā.
somasya jāyā prathamam AV.14.2.3[d]. *See* somaḥ prathamo.
somasya jihvā pra jigāti cakṣasā RV.1.87.5[b].
somasya tanūr asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.9; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.10; ApÇ. 10.6.6; ApMB.2.7.20 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.5.
somasya tā mada (MS. madā) indraç cakāra RV.2.15.2[d]–9[d]; TS.2.3.14.5[d] (*bis*); MS.4.14.5[d]: 222.15.
somasya tṛtīyā TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA. 13.11. *See* somasya caturthī.
somasya te pavata indra dhārā RV.9.87.8[d].
somasya tvā dyumnenāgnes tejasendrasyendriyeṇa (KS. tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasyendriyeṇa) viçveṣāṁ tvā devānāṁ kratunābhiṣiñcāmi MS.2.6.11: 70.9; 4.4.5: 55.4; KS.15.7. P: somasya tvā dyumnena MÇ.9.1.3. *See the two after next.*
somasya tvā dyumnenābhimṛçāmy agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā HG.2.4.16.
somasya tvā dyumnenābhiṣiñcāmy agner bhrājasā sūryasya varcasendrasyendriyeṇa (VSK. *adds* marutām ojasā) VS.10.17; VSK.11.6.1; ÇB.5.4.2.2. P: somasya tvā dyumnena KÇ.15.5.30. *See under prec. but one.*
somasya tvā dyumnenābhiṣiñcāmy agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasyendriyeṇa mitrāvaruṇayor vīryeṇa marutām ojasā TS.1.8.14.1. P: somasya tvā dyumnenābhiṣiñcāmi TB.1.7.8.3; ApÇ.18.15.11. *See under prec. but two.*
somasya tvā mūjavato rasaṁ gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.12.5.11.
somasya tviṣir asi (MS. asi tviṣimat) VS.10.5,15; TS.1.8.14.1; KS.15.7; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 4.4.4: 54.3; ÇB.5.3.5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1; ApÇ.18.15.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: somasya tviṣiḥ KÇ.15.5.1,25.
somasya dasrā jaṭharaṁ pṛṇethām RV.6.69.7[b].
somasya dātram asi (MS.KS.15.6, *omit* asi) VS.10.6; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.11; 4.4.2: 51.11; KS.2.1; 15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.18; TB.1.7.6.2.
somasya drapsam avṛṇīta pūṣā TS.3.3.9.1[c]; MS.2.10.5[c]: 61.13; KS.13.9[c]. *See* somasya bhakṣam.
somasya dhārā pavate nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.9.80.1[a].
somasya nīvir asi VS.4.10; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.15; ApÇ.10.6.6. P: somasya nīviḥ KÇ.7.3.27.
somasya nu tvā suṣutasya yakṣi RV.3.53.2[b].
somasya nu suṣutasya svadhāvaḥ RV.4.20.4[b].
somasya parṇaḥ saha ugram āgan AV.3.5.4[a].
somasya pītyā girā RV.1.46.13[b].
somasya pūrvapītaye RV.1.134.1[c].
somasya bhakṣam avṛṇīta çakraḥ AV.9.4.5[c]. *See* somasya drapsam.
somasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.9.
somasya mada uru cakramāthe RV.6.69.5[b].
somasya made andhasaḥ RV.8.32.28[b].
somasya mā tavasaṁ vakṣy agne RV.3.1.1[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 163.12; KS.2.15[a]; KB.26.14. Ps: somasya mā tavasam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.11.2; somasya mā ÇÇ.14.51.9. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.95.
somasya mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.72.17[a]; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
somasya yā çamitārā suhastā RV.5.43.4[b].
somasya yāhi pītaye sutasya RV.10.104.6[b].
somasya rājñaḥ kulumġaḥ TS.5.5.11.1. *See* somāya kuluṅgaḥ, *and* somāya rājñe kuluṅgaḥ.
somasya rājño vapata pracetasaḥ AV.6.68.1[d].
somasya rājño varuṇasya keçān MG.1.21.6[b]. *See next but one.*
somasya rājño varuṇasya dharmaṇi RV.10.167.3[a]; N.11.12[a].
somasya rājño varuṇasya vidvān AV.6.68.3[b]; TB.2.7.17.2[b]; AG.1.17.10[b]; PG.2.1.11[b]; ApMB.2.1.3[b]; HG.2.6.10[b]. *See prec. but one, and* kṣureṇa.
somasya rūpaṁ vājinam VS.19.23[c].
somasya rūpaṁ haviṣaḥ VS.19.21[c].
somasya rūpaṁ krītasya VS.19.15[a].

somasya vasatīvarīḥ KS.3.9.
somasya venām anu viçva id viduḥ RV.1.34.2[b].
somasya çuṣmaḥ surayā (MS. surāyāṁ) sutasya VS.19.33[b]; MS.3.11.7[b]: 150.18; KS.38.2[b]; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1[b].
somasya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.9; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: somasya KS.7.6.
somasya somapāḥ piba RV.1.4.2[b]; AV.20.57.2[b]; 68.2[b]; SV.2.438[b].
somasya svebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2[g].
somasyāṅçavas taṇḍulā yajñiyā ime AV.11.1.18[b].
somasyāṅço yudhāṁ pate AV.7.81.3[a].
somasyāgne vīhi AB.3.5.4,6; GB.2.3.1 (*bis*); AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.7.3.4; Vāit.19.10; ApÇ.19.3.1. P: somasyāgne ÇÇ.8.8.5. *Cf.* somānām agne.
somasyājyam asi haviṣo havir jyotiṣāṁ jyotiḥ KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1.
somasyāthityam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2.
somasyāyāṭ priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. P: somasyāyāṭ ÇB.1.7.3.12. *See* ayāṭ somasya.
somasyāsi sakhā hitaḥ AV.5.4.7[b].
somasyāhaṁ devayajyayā (MÇ. °yajyayā cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣmān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
somasyāhaṁ devayajyayā suretā (MÇ. viçvaṁ) reto dhiṣīya (MÇ. dheṣīya) TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4; ApÇ.4.13.1; MÇ.1.4.3.1. *See* somo retodhās.
somasyāham ujjitim anū jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. *See* somasyojjitim.
somasyeva jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.13[a].
somasyeva māujavatasya bhakṣaḥ RV.10.34.1[c]; N.9.8[c].
somasyevāṅçuṁ pratijāgarāham RV.10.149.5[d]; N.10.33[d].
somasyāikaṁ hiṅsitasya parāpatat AV.5.28.6[c].
somasyojjitim anū jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. *See* somasyāham ujjitim.
somasyotī sacemahi RV.1.136.6[g].
somaḥ sadhastham āsadat RV.3.62.15[c]; AB.1.30.15.
somaḥ sutaḥ pūyate ajyamānaḥ (SV. suta ṛcyate pūyamānaḥ) RV.9.97.35[c]; SV.2.210[c]; N.14.15[c].
somaḥ sutasya madhvaḥ RV.9.24.7[b]. *See next but one.*
somaḥ sutaḥ sa indra te RV.6.44.1[c]–3[c]; SV.1.351[c].
somaḥ sutaḥ sa madhumān SV.2.317[c]. *See prec. but one.*
somaḥ suto dhārayātyo na hitvā RV.9.97.45[a].
somaḥ somasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (*bis*): 131.5,9; ÇÇ.10.17.6; MÇ.5.2.14.2,3.
somaḥ somasya purogāḥ VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
somaḥ svastyā varuṇaḥ samīcyā RVKh.9.67.5[b]; TB.1.4.8.6[b].
somā arṣanti (SV. °tu) viṣṇave RV.9.33.3[c]; SV.2.116[c], 345[c]. *See* somo arṣati viṣṇave.
somā asṛgram āçavaḥ RV.9.17.1[c]; 23.1[a].
somā asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.12.1[a]; SV.2.546[a].
somā indram amandiṣuḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).10[d]; SV.2.1028[d].
somā indrāya ghṛṣvayaḥ RV.9.21.1[b].
somā indrāya mandinaḥ RV.9.101.4[b]; AV.20.137.4[b]; SV.1.547[b]; 2.222[b].
somā indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmadhṛto dharmaṁ dhārayantu MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.19. P: somā indro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.1.3. *See* soma indro.
somā iva tryāçiraḥ RV.5.27.5[d].
somā ṛtasya dhārayā RV.9.63.4[c].
somāḥ pavanta indavaḥ RV.9.101.10[a]; SV.1.548[a]; 2.451[a]; PB.13.11.6.
somāḥ pavitre akṣaran RV.9.98.11[b].
somāt tvam adhi jajñiṣe AV.4.10.6[b].
somā divyāni pārthivā RV.9.64.6[b]; SV.2.386[b]. *Cf.* somo *etc.*
somānaṁ (SV. °nāṁ) svaraṇam RV.1.18.1[a]; SV.1.139[a]; 2.813[a]; VS.3.28[a]; TS.1.5.6.4[a]; 8.4; MS.1.5.4[a]: 70.13; 1.5.11: 79.11; KS.7.2[a],9; ÇB.2.3.4.35[a]; TA.10.1.11; ÇÇ.2.12.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.3.1.29; N.6.10[a]. P: somānam KÇ.4.12.10; VHDh.6.106. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.66.
somānāṁ surāmṇām agne vīhi MÇ.5.2.4.42. *Cf. next but one.*
somānāṁ svaraṇam: *see prec. but one.*
somānām agne vīhi ÇÇ.8.8.4. *Cf. next but one, and* somasyāgne.
somānām indra somapāḥ RV.4.32.14[c].
somānāṁ pītim arhathaḥ RV.4.47.2[b]; SV.2.979[b]. *Cf.* sutānāṁ *etc.*
somānāṁ prathamaḥ pītim arhasi RV.1.134.6[b].
somān surāmṇaḥ prasthitān preṣya ApÇ.19.2.18. *See* açvibhyāṁ sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe somān.
somāpūṣaṇā avataṁ: *see* somāpūṣaṇāv *etc.*
somāpūṣaṇā jananā rayīṇām RV.2.40.1[a]; TS.1.8.22.5[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 163.14; KS.8.17[a]; AÇ.3.8.1. P: somāpūṣaṇā TS.2.6.11.4; TB.2.8.1.5; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; MÇ.5.1.5.75; ÇÇ.6.11.2; VHDh.8.44,73.
somāpūṣaṇā rajaso vimānam RV.2.40.3[a]; MS.4.14.1[a]: 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5[a].
somāpūṣaṇāv (MS. °ṇā) avataṁ dhiyaṁ me RV.2.40.5[c]; MS.4.14.1[c]: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6[c].
somāpūṣaṇemāu devāu KS.11.12[a]. *Cf. for the entire stanza* RV.8.67.4.
somāpūṣabhyāṁ janad usriyāsu RV.2.40.2[d]; TS.1.8.22.5[d]; MS.4.11.2[d]: 164.2; KS.8.17[d].
somāpāuṣṇāḥ (KSA. sāumā°) çyāmalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
somāya (*sc.* namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; KhG.2.1.17; MG.2.12.3, 15; ViDh.67.18; Svidh.3.3.5.
somāya kāṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
somāya kuluṅgaḥ (MS. kulaṅgaḥ) VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.3. *See under* somasya rājñaḥ.
somāya krītāya prohyamāṇāyānubrūhi AB.1.13.1; MÇ.2.1.4.29. *See next, and* somāya rājñe krī°.
somāya krītāyānubrūhi ÇB.3.3.4.13. *See under prec.*
somāya gātham arcata RV.9.11.4[c]; SV.2.794[c].
somāya caturakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.3.
somāya janivide (MG. jana°) svāhā ApMB.1.4.1 (ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8. *Cf.* somāya vasuvide, *and* somo janimān.
somāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
somāya tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB.2.3.14 (ApG.4.10.12).
somāya tvā rudravate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10.
somāya paryuhyamāṇāya ÇB.3.3.4.13; ÇÇ.5.6.1.

somāya pavitravate (*sc.* svāhā) Svidh.1.3.7.
somāya pitṛpītāya svadhā namaḥ (BDh. namaḥ svāhā) TB.1.3.10.2; ĀpÇ.1.8.3; BDh.2.8.14.7. *Cf.* somāya pitṛmate svadhā.
somāya pitṛmata ājyam KS.9.6. *Cf.* TS.1.8.5.1; ĀpÇ. 8.13.15.
somāya pitṛmate-nu svadhā ĀpÇ.8.15.8; MÇ.1.7.6.32.
somāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.72[a]; AÇ.2.6.12; MÇ.1.1.2.17; — 11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; ViDh. 21.6; ĀuçDh.5.43. *Cf.* somāya pitṛpītāya.
somāya pitṛmate svāhā VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1. P: somāya KÇ.4.1.7. *Cf.* svāhā somāya.
somāya praṇīyamānāya ÇB.3.6.3.9; KÇ.8.7.4.
somāya rājñe kuluñgaḥ KSA.7.1. *See under* somasya rājñaḥ.
somāya rājñe krītāya prohyamāṇāyānubrūhi ĀpÇ.10. 28.4. *See* somāya krī°.
somāya rājñe trayaḥ sāraṁgāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
somāya rājñe paridhātavā (HG. °dātavā) u AV.2.13.2[d]; 19.24.4[d]; ApMB.2.2.6[d]; HG.1.4.2[d].
somāya labān ālabhate VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.7.
somāya vaca udyatam (SV. ucyate) RV.9.103.1[b]; SV. 1.573[b].
somāya vanaspataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS. 15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.16.
somāya vasuvide svāhā Kāuç.78.10. *Cf.* somāya janivide.
somāya vāsaḥ TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
somāya saptarṣibhyaḥ Kāuç.73.8.
somāya svarājñe-novāhāv anaḍvāhāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA. 10.1; TB.3.9.9.3. P: somāya svarājñe ĀpÇ.20.15.5.
somāya svāhā AV.19.43.5; VS.10.5; 22.6,27; TS.7.1.14. 1; 16.1; 17.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 2.6.12: 71.13; 3.12.2: 160.9; 3.12.7: 162.12; 4.4.6: 57.1; KS.15.7; KSA.1. 5,7,8; ṢB.5.9; AdB.9; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.14; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.6.3; 17.1 (*bis*); BṛhU.6.3.8; ĀpÇ.20.4.5; 11.3,4; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4; — 9.2.1; — 9. 2.2; AG.1.10.13; ÇG.2.14.4; Kāuç.4.2; GG.1.8.4; ApG. 1.2.6; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh. 1.2.5.
somāya haṅsān ālabhate VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
somāyānubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8,13; 3.4.4.12; ĀpÇ.3. 8.11; MÇ.1.3.5.1.
somāyopariṣade-vasvadvate rakṣoghne svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.13; KS.15.2.
somārudrā iha *etc.*: *see* somārudrāv iha *etc.*
somārudrā dhārayethām asuryam RV.6.74.1[a]; MS.4.11. 2[a]: 165.9; KS.11.12[a]. P: somārudrā VHDh.6.444. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.122. *Designated as* somārāudram MDh.11. 255; Ṛvidh.2.24.1.
somārudrā yuvam etāny asme RV.6.74.3[a]; AV.7.42.2[a]; TS.1.8.22.5[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 165.7; KS.11.12[a]. Ps: somārudrā yuvam MÇ.5.1.6.9; somārudrā Kāuç.32.3; 59.19.
somārudrā vi vṛhataṁ viṣūcīm RV.6.74.2[a]; AV.7.42.1[a]; TS.1.8.22.5[a]; MS.4.11.2[a]: 165.11; KS.11.12[a]. P: somārudrā vi vṛhatam MÇ.5.1.6.14.
somārudrāv (MS. °drā) iha su mṛḍataṁ naḥ RV.6.74.4[b]; AV.5.6.5[c]–7[c]; MS.4.11.2[b]: 165.13.

somāç cikitra ukthinaḥ SV.1.294[b].
somāḥ çukrā gavāçiraḥ RV.1.137.1[g]; 9.64.28[c]; SV.2.4[c]; PB.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9. P: somāḥ çukrāḥ LÇ.7.12.12.
somāḥ çukrāsa indavaḥ RV.9.63.25[b]; SV.2.1049[b].
somāsa indra girvaṇaḥ RV.1.5.7[b]; AV.20.69.5[b].
somāsa indraṁ kulyā iva hradam RV.10.43.7[b]; AV.20. 17.7[b].
somāsa indraṁ mandinaç camūṣadaḥ RV.10.43.4[b]; AV. 20.17.4[b].
somāsaḥ kṛṇvate pathaḥ RV.9.101.8[c]; SV.2.169[c].
somāso aty avyayā RV.1.135.6[g].
somāso gobhir añjate RV.9.10.3[b]; SV.2.471[b].
somāso dadhyāçiraḥ RV.1.5.5[c]; 137.2[b]; 5.51.7[b]; 7.32.4[b]; 9.22.3[b]; 63.15[b]; 101.12[b]; AV.20.69.3[c]; SV.1.293[b]; 2.452[b].
somāso na ye sutās tṛptāñçavaḥ RV.1.168.3[a].
somāso matsarā ime RV.1.137.1[c].
somāso rāye akramuḥ RV.9.10.1[c]; SV.2.469[c].
somāḥ sahasrapājasaḥ RV.9.13.3[b]; 42.3[c]; SV.2.539[b]; PB.4.2.15.
somāḥ somāir vyatiṣaktāḥ plavante ÇB.11.5.5.13[d].
somāhuto jarase mṛḍayattamaḥ RV.1.94.14[b].
somī ghoṣeṇa yachatu (SV. vakṣatu) RV.8.34.2[b]; SV.2. 1159[b].
so-mum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram anne prāṇe badhāna AV.10.5.44. *Cf.* skambho-si.
so-mṛtatvam açīya (VSK. açyāt) VS.7.47 (*quater*); VSK. 9.2.8 (*quater*); MS.1.9.4 (*quinq.*): 133.14,19; 134.4,10, 15; ÇB.4.3.4.28–31; ÇÇ.7.18.1–5. *Cf. under* tayāmṛ°.
some arkās triṣṭubhaḥ saṁ navante RV.9.97.35[d]; SV.2. 210[d]; N.14.15[d].
somena tvātanacmīndrāya dadhi TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.3. 10; ĀpÇ.1.13.14. *See under* indrasya tvā bhāgam.
somena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
somena nītāṁ juhvaṁ na devāḥ RV.10.109.5[d]; AV.5.17.5[d].
somena pūto jaṭhare sīda brahmaṇām AV.11.1.25[c]; Kāuç. 65.12.
somena pūrṇaṁ kalaçaṁ bibharṣi AV.9.4.6[a].
somena pṛthivī mahī (ApMB. dṛḍhā) RV.10.85.2[b]; AV. 14.1.2[b]; ApMB.1.9.2[b]; MG.1.14.8[b].
somena yajñaç cakṣuṣmān ĀpÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
somena rājñeṣiraṁ purastāt Kāuç.128.2[b].
somena saha rājñā RV.10.97.22[b]; VS.12.96[b]; TS.4.2.6. 5[b]; BṛhPDh.5.186.
somena somāu vyapibat TB.2.6.2.3[a].
somenādityā balinaḥ RV.10.85.2[a]; AV.14.1.2[a]; ApMB. 1.9.2[a] (ApG.2.6.11); MG.1.14.8[a].
somenānandaṁ janayan RV.9.113.6[d].
somendrā babhrulalāmās *etc.*: *see* somāindrā *etc.*
somendrāya pātave (SV. mādanaḥ) RV.9.24.3[b]; SV.2.313[b].
somebhiḥ pratibhūṣatha RV.6.42.3[b]; SV.2.792[b].
somebhir īṁ pṛṇatā bhojam indram RV.2.14.10[b]; 6.23.9[b].
somebhiḥ somapātamam RV.6.42.2[b]; 8.12.20[b]; SV.2.791[b].
someṣv indra bhūṣasi RV.8.92.26[b].
somehodgāya mamāyuṣe mama brahmavarcasāya yajamānasyarddhyā amuṣya rājyāya PB.1.2.9. P: somehodgāya PB.6.6.17. *Cf.* somodgāyo°.

somehy anu mehi soma saha sadasa indriyeṇa PB.1.6.6. P: somehi LÇ.2.11.6.
somāindrā (KSA. somendrā) babhrulalāmās tūparāḥ TS. 5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
somo adhi bravītu naḥ RV.6.75.12[c]; VS.29.49[c]; TS.4.6. 6.4[c]; MS.3.16.3[c]: 187.1; KSA.6.1[c].
somo arṣati dharṇasiḥ RV.9.23.5[a].
somo arṣati viṣṇave RV.9.34.2[c]; 65.20[c]. *See* somā arṣanti.
somo asmabhyaṁ kāmyaṁ bṛhantam RV.9.97.21[c].
somo asmabhyaṁ dvipade RV.3.62.14[a].
somo asmākaṁ *etc.*: *see* somo-smākaṁ *etc.*
somo āhnaḥ (SV. ahnāṁ) pratarītoṣaso (SV. °ṣāṁ) divaḥ RV.9.86.19[b]; SV.1.559[b]; 2.171[b]. *See* sūro ahnāṁ.
somo gandhāya Svidh.3.8.2.
somo gavye adhi tvaci RV.9.101.16[b].
somo gīrbhiḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.43.3[b].
somo gāurī adhi çritaḥ RV.9.12.3[c]; SV.2.548[c].
somo grāvāṇa ṛṣayaç ca viprāḥ RV.10.108.11[d].
somo grāvā varuṇaḥ pūtadakṣāḥ AV.5.22.1[b]. *Cf.* agnīṣomā varuṇaḥ *etc.*
somo ghṛtaçrīr mahimānam īrayan RV.10.65.2[d].
somo janimān sa māmuyā janimantaṁ karotu svāhā ÇG. 1.9.9. *Cf.* somo vasuvin, *and* somāya janivide.
somo jigāti gātuvit RV.3.62.13[a]; TS.1.3.4.1[a]; AB.1.30. 14; KB.9.6; ApÇ.11.17.8. Ps: somo jigāti gātuvid devānām AÇ.4.10.4; somo jigāti ÇÇ.5.14.15.
somo jāitrasya cetati yathā vide RV.9.106.2[c]; SV.2.45[c].
somo dadad (SMB.GG.PG. -dadad; HG. -dadād) gandharvāya RV.10.85.41[a]; AV.14.2.4[a]; SMB.1.1.7[a]; GG. 2.1.19; PG.1.4.16[a]; ApMB.1.3.2[a] (ApG.2.4.10); HG. 1.20.2[a]; MG.1.10.10[a]. P: somo-dadat KhG.1.3.6.
somo dādhāra daçayantram utsam RV.6.44.24[d].
somo dādhārorv antarikṣam RV.6.47.4[d].
somo dāyāda ucyate AV.5.18.14[b].
somo divyāni pārthivā RV.9.36.5[b]. *Cf.* somā *etc.*
somo dīkṣayā TA.3.8.1. *Cf.* viṣṇur dīkṣā°.
somo dugdhābhir akṣāḥ RV.9.107.9[b]; SV.2.348[b]; N.5.3.
somo devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2. 13.14: 163.9; 2.13.20: 166.9; KS.7.2; 39.4; TB.3.11. 5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.8; 16.28.1.
somo devānām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.7[b].
somo devebhyaḥ sutaḥ RV.9.28.2[b]; SV.2.631[b].
somo deveṣu raṇyati RV.9.107.18[b].
somo deveṣu hūyate RV.1.135.2[e].
somo deveṣv ā yamat RV.9.44.5[c].
somo devo amartyaḥ VS.21.14[b]; MS.3.11.11[b]: 158.2; KS. 38.10[d]; TB.2.6.18.1[b].
somo devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.54.3[c]; 63.13[a]; SV.2.107[c].
somodgāyodgāya soma JB.1.84. *Cf.* somehodgāya.
somo dhātā bṛhaspatiḥ MS.4.14.17[b]: 244.10; TA.2.3.1[b].
somo-dhipatir āsīt VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110. 18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17. *Cf.* AV.3.27.4.
somo dhenuṁ somo arvantam āçum RV.1.91.20[a]; VS.34. 21[a]; MS.4.14.1[a]: 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1[a]; AÇ.2.19.22. P: somo dhenum ÇÇ.3.16.4; 6.10.3; MÇ.5.2.10.4.
somo na pīto havyaḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.8.96.21[d].
somo narā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.22.8[b].
somo na vedhā ṛtaprajātaḥ RV.1.65.10[a].
somo niraṇayīt AV.10.4.26[d].
somo nīthavin nīthāni neṣat ÇÇ.7.9.1. *See* somo viçvavin.
somo nṛcakṣā mayi tad dadhātu PB.1.5.19[d]; AÇ.5.19.4[d].
somo no rājāvatu mānuṣīḥ prajā niviṣṭacakrāsāu (*read* °cakra asāu) AG.1.14.7.
somopanahanam āhara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
somo bhaga iva yāmeṣu AV.6.21.2[c].
somo bhavatu vṛtrahan RV.8.92.24[b]; SV.2.1012[b].
somo bhūtv avapāneṣv ābhagaḥ RV.1.136.4[b].
somo bhrātāditiḥ svasā RV.1.191.6[b].
somo marutvate sutaḥ RV.9.107.17[b]; SV.1.520[b].
somo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.5[c].
somo mā devo muñcatu AV.11.6.7[c].
somo mā rudrāir dakṣiṇāyā diçaḥ pātu AV.19.17.3.
somo mā viçvāir devāir udīcyā diçaḥ pātu AV.18.3.28.
somo mā sāumyenāvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuṣe varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtāya svāhā AV.19.45.8.
somo mīḍhvāṅ abhi no jyotiṣāvīt RV.9.97.39[b]; SV.2.709[b].
somo mīḍhvāṅ asuro veda bhūmanaḥ RV.9.74.7[b].
somo mīḍhvān pavate gātuvittamaḥ RV.9.107.7[a].
somo me rājāyuḥ prāṇāya varṣatu AA.5.3.2.13.
somo ya uttamaṁ haviḥ RV.9.107.1[b]; SV.1.512[b]; 2.663[b]; VS.19.2[b]; MS.3.11.7[b]: 149.18; KS.37.18[b]; ÇB.12.8.2. 12; TB.2.6.1.1[b].
somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
somo yaḥ sukratuḥ kaviḥ RV.9.12.4[c]; SV.2.549[c].
somo yaḥ sukṣitīnām RV.9.108.13[c]; SV.1.582[c]; 2.446[c].
somo yāti vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.44.3[c].
somo yunaktu bahudhā payāṅsi AV.5.26.10[a].
somo yena virājati ApÇ.6.23.1[b].
somo rayiṁ sahavīraṁ ni yaṅsat KS.14.2[d].
somo rājā ca medināu AV.6.104.3[b].
somo rājādhipā mṛḍitā ca AV.10.1.22[a].
somo rājā na sakhāyaṁ riṣe dhāt AÇ.6.12.2[d].
somo rājā prathamo brahmajāyām RV.10.109.2[a]; AV. 5.17.2[a].
somo rājā mṛgaçīrṣeṇāgan TB.3.1.1.2[a].
somo rājāmṛtaṁ sutaḥ (AV. haviḥ) AV.8.7.20[b]; VS.19. 72[a]; MS.3.11.6[a]: 148.9; KS.38.1[a]; ÇB.12.7.3.4; TB. 2.6.2.1[a]. P: somo rājā KÇ.19.2.25; ApÇ.18.15.11; MÇ. 5.2.11.21.
somo rājāyam āgamat PG.2.6.17[b]; ApMB.2.7.19[c].
somo rājā rājapatī rājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.9; TB.2.5. 7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.
somo rājā varuṇo açvinā AV.19.20.1[c].
somo rājā varuṇo devā dharmasuvaç ca ye TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
somo rājā varuṇo rājā AV.5.21.11[c].
somo rājā vibhajatu MG.2.1.7[a].
somo rājā savitā ca rājā Kāuç.128.3,4[a].
somo rājā suprajasaṁ kṛṇotu AV.14.1.49[b].
somo rājā somastambo rājā SMB.2.1.6. P: somo rājā GG.3.7.21; KhG.3.2.7.
somo rājāuṣadhīṣv apsu KS.14.2[b]. *See* somaṁ rājānam oṣadhīṣv.

somo rādhasām (TS. °sā) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS. 2.4; MÇ.2.1.3.13.
somo rudrāir (TS. rudrebhir) abhi rakṣatu tmanā TS.2.1. 11.2b; MS.4.12.2b: 180.1; KS.10.12b; AÇ.2.11.12b; ÇÇ.3.6.2b.
somo rudro aditir brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.10.65.1d.
somo retodhās tasyāhaṁ devayajyayā suretodhā reto dhiṣīya KS.5.4. P: somo retodhāḥ KS.32.4. *See* somasyāhaṁ devayajyayā suretā.
somo vadhūyur abhavat RV.10.85.9a; AV.14.1.9a.
somo vanaspatīnām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6: 67. 11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. *Cf.* soma oṣadhīnām.
somo vaneṣu viçvavit RV.9.27.3c; SV.2.638c.
somo vasuvin mahyaṁ jāyām imām adāt Kāuç.78.10. *Cf. under* somo janimān.
somo vājam ivāsarat RV.9.37.5c; 62.16b; SV.2.646c.
somo viprebhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.107.11d; SV.2.1040d.
somo virājam anu rājati ṣṭup RV.9.96.18d; SV.2.526d.
somo viçvavaniḥ TS.2.4.5.2.
somo viçvavin netā (AÇ. nīthāni) neṣat TS.5.6.8.6; AÇ. 5.9.1. *See* somo nīthavin.
somo viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.9.97.56b. *Cf. under* asya *etc.*
somo viçvāny atasā vanāni RV.10.89.5c; TS.2.2.12.3c; TA.10.1.9c; N.5.12c.
somo vīraṁ karmaṇyaṁ dadāti (TB. °tu) RV.1.91.20b; VS.34.21b; MS.4.14.1b: 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1b. *Cf.* ā no vīro.
somo vīrudhām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.7. P: somo vīrudhām Vāit.8.7,13. *See under* soma oṣadhīnām.
somo vāiṣṇavo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. somo vāiṣṇavas) tasyāpsaraso viças tā imā āsata āṅgiraso (ÇÇ. āṅgiraso vedo) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8; AÇ.10.7.4; ÇÇ.16.2.10–12.
somo-si VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9; ÇB.12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; MÇ. 5.2.4.5.
somo-si rājāsi vicakṣaṇaḥ pañcamukho-si prajāpatir brāhmaṇas ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ tena mukhena rājño-tsi tena mukhena māṁ annādaṁ kuru rājā ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ tena mukhena viço-tsi tena mukhena māṁ annādaṁ kuru çyenas ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ tena mukhena pakṣiṇo -tsi tena mukhena māṁ annādaṁ kurv agniṣ ṭa ekaṁ mukhaṁ tenemaṁ lokam atsi tena mukhena māṁ annādaṁ kuru tvayi pañcamaṁ mukhaṁ tena mukhena sarvāṇi bhūtāny atsi tena mukhena māṁ annādaṁ kuru KBU.2.9.
somo-smākaṁ rājā somasya vayaṁ smaḥ SMB.2.1.6.
somo-smākaṁ (KS. asmā°) brāhmaṇānāṁ rājā VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; MS.2.6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4. 3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.12.8.
somo hantu durasyatīḥ AV.7.114.2d.
somo havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.7. *See* soma idaṁ.
somo hinoti martyam RV.1.18.4c.
somo hinvāno arṣati RV.9.12.8b.
somo hinve parāvati RV.9.44.2b; SV.2.554c.
somo hi rājā subhagāṁ kṛṇoti AV.2.36.3b.
somo hṛde pavate cāru matsaraḥ RV.9.72.7d; 86.22d; SV. 2.173d.
somo hetīnāṁ pratidhartā VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8. 9: 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
somo hy asya dāyādaḥ AV.5.18.6c.
somāuṣadhīnām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See under* soma oṣadhīnām.
somyā devīr ghṛtapṛṣṭhā madhuçcutaḥ AV.9.5.15b.
somyānāṁ somapīthinām (MS. somapānām) MS.1.4.12b: 62.5; TB.3.7.5.10b; ApÇ.4.11.1b.
somyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
somyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
so-yaṁ parṇaḥ somaparṇād dhi jātaḥ TB.1.2.1.6c; ApÇ. 5.2.4c.
so-riṣṭa na mariṣyasi AV.8.2.24a.
soruḥ satī na nivartate TA.1.2.2d. *Cf.* uruḥ san.
so-rdhamāsānāṁ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.20.
so-ryamā sa varuṇaḥ AV.13.4.4a.
so-çnute sarvān kāmān saha brahmaṇā vipaçcitā TA.8.1. 1; TU.2.1.1.
soṣām avindat sa svaḥ so agnim RV.10.68.9a; AV.20.16.9a.
so-smān adhipatīn kṛṇotu ÇÇ.4.12.10d. *See* so asmāṅ *etc.*
so-smān devo aryamā MG.1.11.12c. *See under* sa imāṁ devo aryamā.
so-smān pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*). *See* sa māṁ pātu, *and cf.* so asmān pātu.
so-sminn agnāu yajāmahe MU.6.34d.
so-syāi (MG. -syāḥ) prajāṁ muñcatu (SMB. °cātu) mṛtyupāçāt AG.1.13.6b (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10b; PG.1.5.11b; ApMB.1.4.7b; HG.1.19.7b; MG.1.10.10b.
so-haṁ vājaṁ saneyam (KS. sanāmy) agne VS.18.35c; TS.4.7.12.3c; MS.2.12.1c: 144.13; KS.18.13c.
so-ham apāpo virajaḥ TA.10.1.13a; MahānU.5.3a.
so-horātrayoḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.21.
so-horātrāiḥ so-rdhamāsāiḥ sa māsāiḥ MS.4.10.6a: 158.8.
so-hnoḥ saṁyatoḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.22.
sāukṛtyāya sakhā hitaḥ RV.10.136.4d.
sāujāmim (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. *See* sāuyāmim.
sāutrāmaṇyā dadhṛṣanta devāḥ AV.3.3.2d.
sāudyumnir aty asthād anyān ÇB.13.5.4.12c. *See* dāuḥṣantir atyagād.
sāudhanvanā abhavatāmṛtāsaḥ RV.4.35.8d.
sāudhanvanā amṛtam ānaçānāḥ KS.30.6c; MÇ.2.5.4.17c. *See* te sāudhanvanāḥ.
sāudhanvanā açvād açvam atakṣata RV.1.161.7c.
sāudhanvanā ṛbhavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.110.4c; N. 11.16c.
sāudhanvanā ṛbhavo māpa bhūta RV.4.35.1b.
sāudhanvanā ṛbhavo vīryāṇi ca RV.3.60.4d.
sāudhanvanā yajñiyaṁ bhāgam ānaça RV.3.60.1d.
sāudhanvanā yadi tan neva haryatha RV.1.161.8c.
sāudhanvanā yady evā kariṣyatha RV.1.161.2c.
sāudhanvanāsaç caritasya bhūmanā RV.1.110.2c.
sāudhanvanāsaḥ svapasyayā naraḥ RV.1.110.8c.
sāudhanvanāso amṛtatvam erire RV.3.60.3c.
sāudhanvanebhiḥ saha matsvā nṛbhiḥ RV.3.60.5d.
sāuparṇaṁ cakṣuḥ AV.16.2.5; ApÇ.6.20.2.

sāuparṇaṁ cakṣus tanuvā videya TB.2.5.8.4[d].
sāubhāgyam asyāi dattvāya (AV. dattvā) RV.10.85.33[c]; AV.14.2.28[c]; SMB.1.2.14[c]; PG.1.8.9[c]; ApMB.1.9.5[c]; HG.1.19.4[c]; MG.1.12.1[c].
sāubhāgyāya kṛṇutāṁ no aghāya Kāuç.76.27[b].
sāubhāgyāya tvā Kāuç.76.24.
sāubhāgyena māṁ saṁyojayasva MG.1.19.4[d]; 2.14.31[d].
sāubheṣajaṁ chanda īpsan yad agnāu GB.1.5.23[c].
sāumanasyam astu MÇ.11.9.4.
sāumastambam ahijambhanam asi SMB.2.1.6.
sāumāpāuṣṇaḥ çyāmo nābhyām VS.24.1.
sāumāpāuṣṇāḥ *etc.*: *see* somāpāuṣṇāḥ *etc.*
sāumāyanasya dīkṣāyām PB.24.18.7[c].
sāumyaç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8,11; 141.1,3; KS.9.4 (*bis*),5; KSA.5.18.
sāumyasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.5; ÇÇ.8.4.2; KÇ.10.6.11; ApÇ.13.13.18; MÇ.2.5.2.3.
sāumyasya rūpam āmikṣā VS.19.23[d].
sāumyasya vittāt ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.
sāumyaḥ somād dhi nirmitaḥ TB.3.7.4.18[d]; ApÇ.1.13.15[d].
sāumyās trayaḥ piçaṅgāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
sāumyās trayaḥ çvitiṅgāḥ (KSA. çiti°) TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
sāuyāmim (*sc.* tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3. *See* sāujāmim.
sāurabheyaṁ svastaye VS.35.13[b].
sāurī balākā VS.24.33; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.6; KSA.7.6.
sāurīr nava çvetā vaçā anūbandhyā bhavanti TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2.
sāurya ekakapālaḥ ṣaṭkapālaḥ puroḍāço dhānā manthaḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.5.
sāuryaṁ haviḥ (*sc.* prajananaṁ me astu) ApÇ.6.12.1. Ūha *of* āgneyaṁ haviḥ *etc.*
sāuryaṁ payaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
sāuryayāmāu çvetaç ca kṛṣṇaç ca pārçvayoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.12.
sāuryāḥ çvetāḥ MS.3.13.16: 171.13.
sāuryo balākṣaḥ petvaḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
sāuvarcasāya mā tejase brahmavarcasāya paridadhāmi MG.1.2.12.
sāuvarṇarājatābhyāṁ ca ViDh.79.24[a].
sāuvaçvyaṁ yo vanavat svaçvaḥ RV.6.33.1[c].
sāuvaçvye suṣvim āvad indraḥ RV.1.61.15[d]; AV.20.35.15[d].
sāuçlokyāya svastaye ApMB.2.1.4[d],5[d]. *See* suçlo°.
sāuṣadhībhiḥ çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.12.
sāuṣadhīr anu rudhyase RV.8.43.9[b]; VS.12.36[b]; TS.4.2.3.3[b]; 11.3[b]; MS.2.7.10[b]: 88.6; KS.16.10[b]; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4[b].
sāuhārdyāya me çriyāi AB.7.17.7[b]. *See* me sāuhārdāya.
sāuhārdyena tanūdhāḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
sāuhārmyeṇa svargaḥ KS.39.11.
(oṁ) **skandaṁ** (*also* skandapārṣadāṅs, *and* °pārṣadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
skandobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
skandhāṅsīva kuliçenā vivṛknā RV.1.32.5[c]; MS.4.12.3[c]: 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3[c]; N.6.17.
skandhān amuṣya çātayan AV.6.135.1[c].
skandhebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
skannaṁ viçvam idaṁ jagat (KS. haviḥ) KS.35.4[b]; ApÇ.9.17.1[b].
skannāt prajaniṣīmahi TB.3.7.10.4[c]; TA.4.13.1[c]; ApÇ.9.6.7[c].
skannādo viçvā bhūtāni KS.35.4[c]; ApÇ.9.17.1[c].
skannā dyāuḥ skannā pṛthivī KS.35.4[a]; ApÇ.9.17.1[a].
skannemā viçvā bhuvanā TB.3.7.10.4[c]; TA.4.13.1[c]; ApÇ.9.6.7[c]. *See* askannemā.
skanno yajñaḥ prajanayatu TB.3.7.10.4[d]; TA.4.13.1[d]; ApÇ.9.6.7[d].
skabhāyata nirṛtiṁ sedhatāmatim RV.10.76.4[b]; TB.2.8.2.2[a].
skambha idaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanam ā viveça AV.10.7.35[d].
skambha idaṁ sarvam ātmanvat AV.10.8.2[c].
skambha tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.29[c].
skambhaṁ taṁ brūhi katamaḥ svid eva saḥ AV.10.7.4[d]–6[d],7[c],10[d],11[e],12[e],13[c],14[d],15[e],16[d],18[d],19[d],20[e],22[e],39[e].
skambhas tad agre prāsiñcat AV.10.7.28[c].
skambhe-dhy ṛtam āhitam AV.10.7.29[b]. *Cf.* indre-dhy.
skambheneme viṣṭabhite AV.10.8.2[a].
skambhe lokā skambhe tapaḥ AV.10.7.29[a].
skambhe sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.30[d].
skambho dādhāra dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime AV.10.7.35[a]. *Cf. under* anaḍvān dādhāra pṛthivīm.
skambho dādhāra pradiçaḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.10.7.35[c]. *Cf.* anaḍvān *etc.*
skambho dādhārorv antarikṣam AV.10.7.35[b]. *Cf.* anaḍvān *etc.*
skambho-si varuṇasya rājño varuṇasya pāçaḥ so-mum ahne badhāna KS.37.13. P: skambho-si KS.37.14. *Cf.* so-mum.
stanaṁ yo viçvadarçataḥ RV.7.96.6[b]; TS.3.1.11.2[b]; KS.19.14[b].
stanaṁ ca pratidhatta GG.2.7.22.
stanaṁ na madhvaḥ pīpayanta vājāiḥ RV.1.169.4[d].
stanayate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
stanayadamā rabhasā udojasaḥ RV.5.54.3[d].
stanayann adhi barhiṣi RV.9.19.3[b]; SV.2.350[b].
stanayan varṣan bhīmar āvṛt (KS. varṣan bhīma rāvat; MS. varṣann ugra rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.2; KS.11.9.
stanayan haṅsi duṣkṛtaḥ RV.5.83.9[b].
stanayitnuṁ ca varṣaṁ ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19. P: stanayitnuṁ ca varṣaṁ ca KÇ.4.5.20.
stanayitnuṁ nirbādhena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.4; KSA.13.2.
stanayitnuḥ çrutir mahī AV.11.7.20[d].
stanayitnusanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5.
stanayitnus te vāk prajāpate AV.9.1.10[a],20[a].
stanayiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
stanābhujo açiçvīḥ RV.1.120.8[c].
stanābhyāṁ me varcodāu varcase me pavethām ApÇ.12.18.20.
stanāv iva pipyataṁ jīvase naḥ RV.2.39.6[b].

stanī mandras suprayakṣuḥ KS.18.17^a. *See under* tarī.
stanebhyo raçmayas tava AV.10.10.20^d.
stanāu ta ṛtupātre pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.11.
stabhāna pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.9.5.15^c.
stabhūyamāna āçayat RV.8.6.16^b.
stabhūyamānaṁ vahato vahanti RV.3.7.4^b.
stambaja uta tuṇḍikaḥ AV.8.6.5^b.
stambe ye kurvate jyotiḥ AV.8.6.14^d.
stambhānas tanvaṁ svām KS.2.14^b. *See* çumbhānas.
stambhīd dha dyāṁ sa dharuṇaṁ pruṣāyat RV.1.121.2^a.
starīr u tvad bhavati sūta u tvat RV.7.101.3^a.
starīr nātkaṁ vyutaṁ vasānā RV.1.122.2^c.
starīr yat sūta sadyo ajyamānā RV.10.31.10^a.
staryaṁ cic chakty açvinā çacībhiḥ RV.7.68.8^d.
stavat teṣv ṛtāvṛdhā RV.6.59.4^b; N.5.22^b.
stavanta çūra dadato maghāni RV.7.30.4^b.
stavā abibhyuṣā hṛdā RV.9.53.2^c; SV.2.1065^c.
stavā nu ta indra pūrvyā mahāni RV.2.11.6^a.
stavānebhi stavase deva (MS. °bhiḥ stavasa indra) devāiḥ RV.1.169.8^c; MS.4.14.13^c: 237.3.
stavāno devyā kṛpā RV.8.23.5^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.11. *See* avā no devyā.
stavāno rebha uṣaso vibhātīḥ RV.1.113.17^b.
stavāno vamro vi jaghāna saṁdihaḥ RV.1.51.9^d.
stavāma tvā svādhyaḥ RV.1.16.9^c.
stavāma sūryaṁ bhuvanasya gopām AV.13.2.2^c.
stavā vajraṁ bāhvor uçantam RV.2.11.6^c.
stavā harī sūryasya ketū RV.2.11.6^d.
staviṣyāmi tvām aham RV.1.44.5^a.
stave vajry ṛcīṣamaḥ RV.10.22.2^b; N.6.23.
stavāi purā pāryād indram ahnaḥ RV.3.32.14^b; TS.1.6.12.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 182.11; KS.8.16^b; 38.7^b.
stavāi sahasradakṣiṇe RV.10.33.5^c.
stāyūnāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.
stīrṇaṁ rāye subharaṁ vedy asyām RV.2.3.4^b.
stīrṇaṁ te barhiḥ suta indra somaḥ RV.3.35.7^a.
stīrṇabarhir amartyaḥ VS.21.15^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.4; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
stīrṇaṁ barhir ā tu çakra pra yāhi RV.1.177.4^c.
stīrṇaṁ barhir ānuṣag ā sadeta AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a.
stīrṇaṁ barhir upa no yāhi vītaye RV.1.135.1^a; AB.5.12.5. P: stīrṇaṁ barhiḥ AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
stīrṇaṁ barhir vibhāvaso RV.8.93.25^b; SV.1.213^b.
stīrṇaṁ barhir haviradyāya devāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^d.
stīrṇaṁ barhiḥ sīdata yajñe asmin TB.2.8.2.3^a.
stīrṇaṁ barhiḥ suṣṭarīmā juṣāṇā VS.29.4^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.4; KSA.6.2^a. P: stīrṇaṁ barhiḥ MS.4.14.4: 221.3.
stīrṇaṁ barhiḥ svarṇare RV.5.18.4^c.
stīrṇā asya saṁhato viçvarūpāḥ RV.3.1.7^a.
stīrṇe barhiṣi samidhāne agnāu RV.4.6.4^a; 6.52.17^a. P: stīrṇe barhiṣi (RV.6.52.17) ÇÇ.2.3.8; 6.10.6; 9.27.2 (*comm.*).
stukeva vītā dhanvā vicinvan RV.9.97.17^c.
stuta Vāit.17.4; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *Cf. under* oṁ stuta.
stuta indro maghavā yad dha vṛtrā RV.4.17.19^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
stutaṁ çastraṁ pratigaraṁ graham iḍām āçiṣa ā vṛñje svaḥ (TS. suvaḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
stuta devasya savituḥ prasave (GB.Vāit. save) TS.3.2.7.1; GB.2.2.15; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vāit.17.7. *See next, and* stuta savituḥ.
stuta devena savitrā prasūtāḥ AÇ.5.2.14; LÇ.5.11.9. *See prec.*
stutam asi LÇ.3.5.4.
stuta yajñam MÇ.5.2.16.14.
stutaçastrāṇām āçataṁ ca çatāni JB.2.71^b. *Part of* ṣaṣṭiçate dve.
stutaçastre māviçatāṁ samīcī TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
stutaç ca yās te cakananta vāyo RV.1.169.4^c.
stutaç ca yās tvā vardhanti RV.8.2.29^a.
stutaç ca vāṁ mādhvī suṣṭutiç ca RV.6.63.8^c.
stutaç cid agne çṛṇviṣe gṛṇānaḥ RV.7.8.5^c.
stutaḥ (TB. °ta) çravasyann avasopa madrik RV.1.177.1^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 248.11; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.4.3.11^c.
stuta savituḥ prasave ÇB.4.6.6.6; KÇ.11.1.19. P: stuta savituḥ KÇ.11.1.20. *See* stuta devasya.
stuta stavāna ā bhara RV.5.10.7^b.
stutastomasya te deva soma çastokthasyeṣṭayajuṣaḥ MS.1.3.30: 40.7; KS.4.11. *See* tasya te deva.
stutas tvaṁ bheṣajā rāsy asme RV.2.33.12^d.
stutasya stutam asi (PB.Vāit. asy ūrjasvat payasvat) TS.3.2.7.1,3; PB.1.6.3; Vāit.17.7; LÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.12.17.17; 17.12.14.
stutād yam atrir divam unnināya AV.13.2.4^c; GB.1.2.17.
stutā dhībhir iṣaṇyata RV.5.52.14^d.
stutā mantrāḥ kaviçastā avantu (MS. avantu naḥ) RV.6.50.14^d; VS.34.53^d; MS.1.6.2^c: 88.13; ApÇ.5.19.4^d; N.12.33^d. *Cf.* ā tvā mantrāḥ.
stutāso no maruto mṛḍayantu RV.1.171.3^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.56.
stutena tvā chandasā sādayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.16.
stuteṣe KS.34.18 (*bis*); GB.2.2.15; Vāit.17.7.
stuto jane samaryaç ciketa RV.5.33.1^d.
stuto mayā varadā vedamātā TAA.10.36^a. *See* sutā mayā.
stuto yāsi (RV. yāhi) vaçāṅ (MS. vaçaṅ) anu RV.1.82.3^d; VS.3.52^d; TS.1.8.5.1^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 142.12; KS.9.6^d; ÇB.2.6.1.38^d; LÇ.5.2.10.
stutorje KS.34.18 (*bis*); GB.2.2.15; Vāit.17.7.
stuto-si janadhāḥ TB.1.1.1.1,2; ApÇ.12.22.1 (*bis*). *See* tutho-si jana°.
studhvam AÇ.5.2.14. *Cf. under* oṁ stuta.
stubho vahantu sumanasyamānāḥ MS.4.9.2^d: 123.4; TA.4.4.1^d.
stuvaā chaṅsan draviṇaṁ sadya āpa RV.4.51.7^d.
stuvato duhitā tvaṁ vāi BDh.2.2.4.26^a.
stuvānam agna ā vaha AV.1.7.1^a. P: stuvānam Kāuç.8.25.
stuvānā ca vasiṣṭhavat RV.7.96.3^d.
stuvīta devī apyebhir iṣṭāiḥ RV.4.55.6^b.
stuço-stuçaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
stuṣa u vo maha ṛtasya gopān RV.6.51.3^a.
stuṣa ū ṣu vo (AV. ū ṣu) nṛtamāya dhṛṣṇave RV.8.24.1^c; AV.18.1.37^c; SV.1.390^c.

stuṣe kaṇvāso açvinā RV.8.5.4[c].
stuṣe gaṇaṁ mārutaṁ navyasīnām RV.5.58.1[b].
stuṣe janaṁ suvrataṁ navyasībhiḥ RV.6.49.1[a]; AB.5.8.10; AÇ.8.14.18. P: stuṣe janam AA.*Introduction*, 4; AÇ.8.8.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.115.
stuṣe tad asya pāuṅsyam RV.8.63.3[c].
stuṣe narā divo asya prasantā RV.6.62.1[a]. P: stuṣe narā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.119.
stuṣe pajrāya sāmne RV.8.4.17[d].
stuṣe mitram iva priyam RV.8.84.1[b]; SV.1.5[b]; 2.594[b].
stuṣe yad vāṁ pṛthivī navyasā vacaḥ RV.2.31.5[c].
stuṣeyyaṁ puruvarpasam ṛbhvam RV.10.120.6[a]; AV.20.107.9[a]; N.11.21[a]. *See* stuṣva.
stuṣe vām açvinā bṛhat RV.1.46.1[c]; SV.1.178[c]; 2.1078[c].
stuṣe çūṣasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.74.1[d]; SV.1.87[d]; 2.914[d].
stuṣe sā vāṁ varuṇa mitra rātiḥ RV.1.122.7[a].
stuṣe hiraṇyavāçībhiḥ RV.8.7.32[c].
stuṣva varṣman puruvartmānaṁ samṛbhvāṇam AV.5.2.7[a]. P: stuṣva varṣman Kāuç.21.23. *See* stuṣeyyaṁ.
stuhi devaṁ savitāram AV.6.1.1[c]; SV.1.177[c]; AÇ.8.1.18[c].
stuhi parjanyaṁ namasā vivāsa RV.5.83.1[b]; TB.2.4.5.5[b]; ApÇ.8.1.4[b]. *Cf.* stuhi suṣṭutiṁ.
stuhi bhojān stuvato asya yāmani RV.5.53.16[a].
stuhi çūraṁ vajriṇam apratīkam (TB. apratīttam) MS.4.14.12[a]: 235.15; TB.2.8.4.2[a].
stuhi çrutaṁ vipaççitam RV.8.13.10[a].
stuhi çrutaṁ gartasadaṁ yuvānam (AV. janānām) RV.2.33.11[a]; AV.18.1.40[a]; TS.4.5.10.3[a]; AG.3.10.10; NṛpU.2.4[a]. P: stuhi çrutam TB.2.8.6.9; Kāuç.85.19. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.90.
stuhi suṣṭutiṁ namasā vivāsa RV.8.96.12[b]. *Cf.* stuhi parjanyaṁ.
stuhi-stuhīd ete ghā te RV.8.1.30[a]. P: stuhi-stuhīt ÇÇ.16.11.18. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.41.
stuhīndraṁ vyaçvavat RV.8.24.22[a]; AV.20.66.1[a]; AÇ.7.8.2.
stuhy āsāvātithim RV.8.103.10[b].
stṛṇanti barhir ānuṣak RV.8.45.1[b]; SV.1.133[b]; 2.688[b]; VS.7.32[b]; MS.4.12.6[b]: 194.9; KS.13.15[b]; ÇB.1.3.3.10; TB.2.4.5.7[b]; ApÇ.11.10.17[b]; N.6.14. *Cf.* stṛṇīta *etc.*
stṛṇānāso barhiḥ pastyāvat RV.2.11.16[c].
stṛṇānāso yatasrucaḥ RV.1.142.5[a].
stṛṇāni bhava te bhava RVKh.5.49.1[d]; 6.48.1[b].
stṛṇīta barhiḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.11; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; ApÇ.7.15.8; 11.15.3.
stṛṇīta barhiḥ paridhatta vedim KS.31.14[a]; MÇ.1.3.5.26[a]. *See under* abhistṛṇīhi.
stṛṇīta barhir adhvarāya sādhu RV.7.43.2[c].
stṛṇīta barhir ānuṣak RV.1.13.5[a]. *Cf.* stṛṇanti *etc.*
stṛṇīta barhir āsade RV.5.26.8[c].
stṛṇīmahi devavyacā vi barhiḥ RV.3.4.4[d].
stṛbhir anyā pipiçe sūro anyā RV.6.49.3[b].
stṛbhir na nākaṁ vacanasya vipaḥ RV.6.49.12[d].
stegān daṅṣṭrābhyām TS.5.7.11.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9. *See* tegān.
stego na kṣām aty eti pṛthvīm (AV. eṣi pṛthivīm) RV.10.31.9[a]; AV.18.1.39[a].
stena iva vrajam akramuḥ RV.10.97.10[b]; VS.12.84[b]; TS.4.2.6.3[b]; MS.2.7.13[b]: 94.3; KS.16.13[b].
stenaṁ rāya sārameya RV.7.55.3[a].
stenam agne durādhyam RV.6.51.13[b]; SV.1.105[b].
stenaṁ baddham ivādite RV.8.67.14[c].
stenasyetyām anv ihi taskarasya (KS. °tyāṁ taskarasyānv ihi; TS. °tyāṁ taskarasyānv eṣi) VS.12.62[b]; TS.4.2.5.4[b]; MS.2.7.11[b]: 90.15; KS.16.12[b]; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
stenā adṛçran ripavo janāsaḥ RV.5.3.11[c].
stenānāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.
stenāsas taskarā vane VS.11.79[b]; TS.4.1.10.2[b]; MS.2.7.7[b]: 83.17; KS.16.7[b].
steno dhāvatu taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7[d].
steno vā yo dipsati no vṛko vā RV.2.28.10[c]; MS.4.14.9[c]: 229.4.
steno hiraṇyasya surāṁ pibaṅç ca ChU.5.10.9[a].
steyaṁ duṣkṛtaṁ vṛjinam AV.11.8.20[a].
stokānāṁ svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2.
stokānām agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.1[c]; MS.4.13.5[c]: 204.9; KS.16.21[c]; AB.2.12.8; TB.3.6.7.1[c].
stokānām induṁ prati çūra (MS. çūrā) **indraḥ** VS.20.46[a]; MS.3.11.1[a]: 140.16; KS.38.6[a]; TB.2.6.8.4[a].
stokā (MS. °kāḥ; KS. °kāç) **çcotanti medasaḥ** RV.3.21.2[b]; MS.4.13.5[b]: 204.10; KS.16.21[b]; AB.2.12.10[b]; TB.3.6.7.1[b].
stokāso agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.4[b]; MS.4.13.5[b]: 204.14; KS.16.21[b]; AB.2.12.14[b]; TB.3.6.7.2[b].
stokebhyo-nubrūhi AB.2.12.1; ÇB.3.8.2.22; ApÇ.7.20.3; MÇ.1.8.4.26. P: stokebhyaḥ ÇÇ.5.18.1.
stotā cit te amartya RV.5.18.2[d].
stotā jareta martyaḥ SV.1.288[b].
stotā bhavāti çaṁtamaḥ RV.8.13.22[b].
stotā me goṣakhā (SV. °sakhā) **syāt** RV.8.14.1[c]; AV.20.27.1[c]; SV.1.122[c]; 2.1184[c].
stotā yat te anuvrataḥ RV.8.13.19[a].
stotā yat te vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.8.13.6[a].
stotāra indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.32.7[b]; SV.1.230[b]. *Cf.* stotṛbhya *etc.*
stotāra indra tava sūnṛtābhiḥ RV.10.104.5[d].
stotāraṁ vipraḥ sudinatve ahnām RV.7.88.4[c].
stotāraṁ te çatakrato RV.1.105.8[d]; 10.33.3[b]; N.4.6[d].
stotāram id didhiṣeya (SV. dadhiṣe) **radāvaso** RV.7.32.18[c]; AV.20.82.1[c]; SV.1.310[c]; 2.1146[c].
stotāram in maghavann asya vardhaya RV.8.97.1[c]; AV.20.55.2[c]; SV.1.254[c].
stotāras ta iha smasi RV.6.54.9[c]; AV.7.9.3[c]; 19.48.4[d]; VS.34.41[c]; TB.2.5.5.5[c].
stotāro agne sūrayaç ca çarmaṇi RV.2.2.12[b].
stotā vām açvināv ṛṣiḥ RV.5.75.1[c]; SV.1.418[c]; 2.1093[c].
stotā vo amṛtaḥ syāt RV.1.38.4[c].
stotā syāṁ tava çarmaṇi RV.8.44.18[c]; SV.2.883[c]; KS.40.14[c].
stotur durone subhagasya revat RV.3.18.5[c].
stotur medhā asṛkṣata RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).9[d]; AV.20.119.1[d]; SV.2.1027[d].
stotur yo vacaḥ çṛṇavad dhavaṁ ca me AV.6.2.1[c].

stotṛbhya indra girvaṇaḥ RV.4.32.8^{c}. *Cf.* stotāra *etc.*
stotṛbhya indram arcata RV.8.93.26^{c}.
stotṛbhya indram ā vaha RV.8.93.25^{c}. *See next.*
stotṛbhya indra mṛḍaya RV.8.93.27^{c}; SV.1.213^{c}. *See prec.*
stotṛbhya stavase ca naḥ RV.5.10.7^{d}.
stotṛbhyaḥ sukṣitīr iṣaḥ RV.5.6.8^{b}.
stotṛbhyo dhṛṣṇav iyānaḥ (SV. īyā°) RV.1.30.14^{b}; AV.20.122.2^{b}; SV.2.435^{b}.
stotṛbhyo maṅhate magham RV.1.11.3^{d}; SV.2.179^{d}.
stotṛbhyo maghavā çatam RV.8.21.10^{d}; AV.20.14.4^{d}; 62.4^{d}.
stotṛbhyo mitramahaḥ çarma yacha RV.1.58.8^{b}.
stotṛbhyo ye ca dadati RV.6.48.8^{e}.
stotṝṇāṁ vivāci RV.6.45.29^{b}.
stotṝṇāṁ ca spūrdhase RV.5.64.4^{d}.
stotṝṇām uta bhadrakṛt RV.8.14.11^{c}; AV.20.29.1^{c}.
stotṝn indrasya rāyasi RV.7.55.3^{c},4^{c}.
stotraṁ rājasu gāyata RV.8.101.5^{d}; SV.1.255^{d}.
stotraṁ rādhānāṁ pate RV.1.30.5^{a}; AV.20.45.2^{a}; SV.2.950^{a}.
stotram asya na tandate RV.1.138.1^{c}.
stotram indrāya gāyata RV.8.45.21^{a}; AÇ.9.11.21; ÇÇ.15.8.10. *Cf.* bṛhad indrāya.
stotram indro marudgaṇaḥ RV.6.52.11^{a}.
stotraṁ me viçvam ā yāhi çacībhiḥ AV.5.11.8^{c}.
stotravatāṁ çastrāṇām eṣā ÇÇ.7.10.2.
stotrāsya navatis sahasrā tīca (triṅça?) çatā navatiç copa ṣaṭ ca tābhis saṁstuto vivāsānati bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad vicanaṁ (bhuvanaṁ) prajāpatiḥ JB.2.72^{abcd}. *Cf. next but one.*
stotriyāḥ padākṣarāṇi katy asya GB.1.5.23^{d}.
stotriyāç ca navatisahasrāḥ GB.1.5.23^{c}. *Cf. prec. but one.*
stotre rāye harir arṣā punānaḥ RV.9.97.6^{a}.
stotre çikṣann ādhūnvate ca sukrato RV.9.72.8^{b}.
stoma ātmā VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
stoma indrājirāyate RV.8.14.10^{b}; AV.20.28.4^{b}; 39.5^{b}.
stoma ukthaṁ ca çaṅsyā (AÇ. cākanat) RV.1.8.10^{b}; AV.20.60.6^{b}; 71.6^{b}; AÇ.8.11.4^{b}. *See next, and* stomam ukthaṁ.
stomaṁ yajñaṁ ca jījanat ÇÇ.10.9.17^{b}. *See under prec.*
stomaṁ yajñaṁ ca dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.4^{b}; 6.16.22^{b}; KS.7.16^{b}.
stomaṁ yajñaṁ cād aram RV.2.5.7^{c}.
stomaṁ yajñāya voḍhave PB.1.3.5^{b}; 5.11^{b},14^{b}.
stomaṁ yam asmāi mamateva çūṣam RV.6.10.2^{c}.
stomaṁ rudrāya dṛçīkam RV.1.27.10^{c}; SV.1.15^{c}; 2.1013^{c}; N.10.8^{c}.
stomaṁ rudrāya mīḍhuṣe sajoṣāḥ RV.5.41.2^{d}.
stomaṁ vo adya rudrāya çikvase RV.10.92.9^{a}.
stomaṁ hinotaṁ mānyasya kāroḥ RV.1.184.4^{b}.
stomaṁ ciketa vāmayā RV.8.9.7^{b}; AV.20.140.2^{b}.
stomaṁ cemaṁ prathamaḥ sūrir un mṛje RV.10.167.4^{b}.
stomaṁ jaritur upa yāhi yajñiyam RV.3.60.7^{b}.
stomaṁ juṣasva gṛṇato maghoni RV.3.61.1^{b}.
stomaṁ juṣethāṁ yuvaçeva kanyānām RV.8.35.5^{a}.
stomatrayastriṅçe bhuvanasya patni TS.4.4.12.4^{a}; KS.22.14^{a}; AÇ.4.12.2^{a}. *See* stomas tra°.
stomaṁ ta indra vimadā ajījanan RV.10.23.6^{a}.
stomaṁ te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.
stomaṁ dhiṣva mahāmaha RV.8.33.15^{b}.
stomapṛṣṭhā ghṛtavatīha sīda VS.14.4^{c}; 15.3^{c}; TS.4.3.4.2^{c}; MS.2.8.1^{c}: 107.3; 2.8.7^{c}: 111.11; KS.17.1^{c},6^{c}; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
stomapṛṣṭho ghṛtavān supratīkaḥ KS.35.18^{b}; AÇ.1.12.37^{b}; ĀpÇ.9.3.1^{b}. *See* ghṛtāhutaḥ.
stomam indrāya jījanat RV.8.12.14^{b}.
stomam ukthaṁ cākḷpat AV.6.35.3^{b}. *See under* stoma ukthaṁ.
stomaṁ mitrasyāryamṇaḥ RV.1.41.7^{b}.
stomaṁ me agne tanvā sujāta RV.3.15.2^{d}.
stomaṁ me açvināv imam RV.8.8.12^{c}.
stomaṁ me vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ĀpÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.
stomaç ca tvā yajuç ca çrīṇītām KS.35.11.
stomaç ca me yajuç ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See next.*
stomaç ca yajuç ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 143.17; 3.4.2: 46.21; KS.18.12; 21.11 (*bis*); ÇB.9.3.3.14; MÇ.6.2.5. *See prec.*
stomas trayastriṅçe bhuvanasya patnī MS.3.16.4^{a}: 189.6. *See* stomatrayastriṅçe.
stomasya dhāman nidadhe purīṣyam MS.2.7.16^{d}: 101.2; KS.39.3^{d}.
stomasya dhāman nihitaṁ (KS. nyadhāṁ) purīṣyam MS.2.7.16^{d}: 101.4; KS.39.3^{d}.
stomasya dhāman pavamānam ābhṛtam MS.2.7.16^{d}: 101.7; KS.39.3^{d}.
stomasya no vibhāvari AV.19.49.6^{a}.
stomasya vīra viçpate RV.8.23.14^{b}; SV.1.106^{b}.
stomā āsan pratidhayaḥ RV.10.85.8^{a}; AV.14.1.8^{a}.
stomā indrasya vajriṇaḥ RV.1.7.7^{b}; AV.20.70.13^{b}; N.6.18^{b}.
stomāṅ iyarmy abhriyeva vātaḥ RV.1.116.1^{b}.
stomāṅ iyarmy ṛtajñā ṛtāvṛdhām RV.10.65.3^{b}.
stomāç caranti sumatīr iyānāḥ RV.10.47.7^{b}; MS.4.14.8^{b}: 227.9.
stomāç chandāṅsi nivido ma āhuḥ TS.5.7.4.4^{c}.
stomāsas tvā gāurivīter avardhan RV.5.29.11^{a}.
stomāsas tvā vicāriṇi RV.5.84.2^{a}; TS.2.2.12.3^{a}.
stomena pari ṣicyate RV.8.9.4^{b}; AV.20.139.4^{b}.
stomena prati bhūṣati RV.5.75.1^{d}. *See* stomebhir bhū°.
stomena hi divi devāso agnim RV.10.88.10^{a}; N.7.28^{a}.
stome brahmaṇi çasyamāna ukthe RV.6.23.1^{b}; KB.20.3.
stomebhiḥ kṛṇva ṛṇavo yathā mṛḍhaḥ RV.1.138.2^{b}.
stomebhir indram āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^{g}; AV.20.72.1^{g}.
stomebhir ukthāiç ca çasyamānā RV.6.24.7^{d}.
stomebhir dasma sādhubhiḥ RV.1.138.4^{e}.
stomebhir bhūṣati prati SV.1.418^{d}; 2.1093^{d}. *See* stomena prati.
stomebhir viçvacarṣaṇim RV.5.14.6^{b}. *Cf. next.*
stomebhir viçvacarṣaṇe RV.1.9.3^{b}; AV.20.71.9^{b}. *Cf. prec.*
stomebhir vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.7.21^{b}.
stomebhir havanaçrutam RV.8.12.23^{b}. *Cf. next.*

ɔmebhir havanaçrutā RV.6.59.10b; 8.8.7d. *Cf. prec.*
ɔmebhis tvā KS.40.2.
ɔmebhi sthūrayūpavat RV.8.23.24b.
ɔmeṣv indra rudriyeṣu ca RV.2.11.3b.
ɔme saptadaçe stutam (VS. °tāḥ) VS.21.25b; MS.3.11.12b: 159.5; KS.38.11b; TB.2.6.19.1b.
ɔmāiḥ kṛṇudhvaṁ sakhyāya pūṣaṇam RV.10.64.7b.
ɔmāir açvinā suvitāya navyam RV.1.180.10b.
ɔmāir ābhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5g.
ɔmāir indraṁ havāmahe RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).6d; 61.10d.
ɔmāir indrasya vāvṛdhe mimīta it RV.8.12.11c.
ɔmāir iṣemāgnaye RV.8.44.27c. *Cf.* stomāir vidhemā°.
ɔmāir iha havāmahe RV.3.42.4b; AV.20.24.4b.
ɔmāir gṛṇanti vahnayaḥ RV.5.79.4b.
ɔmāir yajñasya sādhanam RV.8.6.3b; AV.20.138.3b; SV.2.658b.
ɔmāir vatsasya vāvṛdhe RV.8.6.1c; AV.20.138.1c; SV.2.657c; VS.7.40c; TS.1.4.20.1c; MS.1.3.24c: 38.10; KS.4.8c; TB.3.5.7.4c.
ɔmāir vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4d.
ɔmāir vasiṣṭha rodasī RV.7.96.1d.
ɔmāir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.43.11c; AV.20.1.3c; TS.1.3.14.7c; MS.2.13.13c: 163.5; KS.7.16c. *Cf.* stomāir iṣemā°.
ɔmāiḥ samukṣitānām RV.5.56.5b.
ɔmāiḥ siṣakti nāsatyā vivakvān RV.7.67.3b.
ɔmo dūto huvan narā RV.8.26.16b; N.5.1.
ɔmo na etu çūṣyaḥ RV.7.66.1b.
ɔmo babhūtv agnaye RV.1.127.10c.
ɔmo yajñaç ca (TB. yajñasya) rādhyo haviṣmatā (TB. °taḥ) RV.1.156.1d; TB.2.4.3.9d.
ɔmo vasiṣṭhā anvetave vaḥ RV.7.33.8d; N.11.20d.
ɔmo vājā ṛbhavas taṁ jujuṣṭana RV.4.36.7b.
ɔmo vājā ṛbhukṣaṇo dade vaḥ RV.4.37.3b.
ɔmo vāhiṣṭho antamaḥ RV.6.45.30b; 8.5.18b.
ɔmo viprebhir āsayā RV.1.20.1b; KB.26.10.
ɔmo haviṣmāṅ amṛto na hotā RV.4.41.1b.
ɔṣyāmi prayato devīm RVKh.10.127.5a.
ɔumi devaṁ savitāraṁ ca vāyum AV.4.25.7c. *See* stāumi vāyuṁ.
ɔumi devā açvināu *etc.*: *see* stāumi devāv *etc.*
ɔumi devān maruto nāthito johavīmi TS.4.7.15.5c; MS.3.16.5c: 191.13; KS.22.15c. *See* stāumi maruto.
ɔumi devāv (MS.KS. devā) açvināu nāthito johavīmi TS.4.7.15.4c; MS.3.16.5c: 191.9; KS.22.15c.
ɔumi dyāvāpṛthivī nāthito johavīmi AV.4.26.7c; TS.4.7.15.6c(*bis*); MS.3.16.5c(*bis*): 192.4,6; KS.22.15c.
ɔumi bhavāçarvāu nāthito johavīmi AV.4.28.7c.
ɔumi maruto nāthito johavīmi AV.4.27.7c. *See* stāumi devān.
ɔumi mitrāvaruṇāu nāthito johavīmi AV.4.29.7c; TS.4.7.15.2c; MS.3.16.5c: 191.1; KS.22.15c.
ɔumi vāyuṁ savitāraṁ nāthito johavīmi TS.4.7.15.3c; MS.3.16.5c: 191.5; KS.22.15c. *See* stāumi devaṁ.
ɔumi viçvān devān nāthito johavīmi TS.4.7.15.5c; MS.3.16.5c: 191.17; KS.22.15c.
ɔumīndraṁ nāthito johavīmi AV.4.24.7c; TS.4.7.15.2c; MS.3.16.5c: 190.13; KS.22.15c.

stāumy agna urukṛtaṁ suvīram TB.2.4.7.11b.
stāumy agniṁ nāthito johavīmi AV.4.23.7c; TS.4.7.15.1c; MS.3.16.5c: 190.9; KS.22.15c.
striyaṁ yad durhaṇāyuvam RV.4.30.8c.
striyaṁ svapneṣu paçyati ChU.5.2.9b.
striyaṁ dṛṣṭvāya kitavaṁ tatāpa RV.10.34.11a.
striyaç ca sarvāḥ svāpaya AV.4.5.2c.
striyaḥ satīs tāṅ (TA. tā) u me puṅsa āhuḥ RV.1.164.16a; AV.9.9.15a; TA.1.11.4a; N.14.20a.
striyā açāsyaṁ manaḥ RV.8.33.17b.
striyāḥ pūrve abrāhmaṇāḥ AV.5.17.8b.
striyāṁ nihanyate manaḥ AV.6.70.1d–3d.
striyā yan mriyate patiḥ AV.12.2.39b.
striyā virāṭ KS.35.15.
striyāi puṅse acittyā AV.5.30.3b.
striyo bhindanty açmanā AV.6.138.5b.
striyo yāḥ puṇyagandhāḥ (AV. °gandhayaḥ) RV.7.55.8c; AV.4.5.3c.
striyo hi dāsa āyudhāni cakre RV.5.30.9a.
strīkṛtā brahmabhiḥ kṛtā AV.10.1.3b.
strī ca pumāṅç ca tāv ubhāv arasā AV.10.4.8d.
strīṇāṁ çroṇipratodinaḥ AV.8.6.13c.
strīṇām īrṣyāmi no purā ApDh.2.6.13.6b.
strīṇām upastham ṛṣayaḥ purāṇāḥ SMB.1.1.4b.
strībhāgān piṅgo gandharvān AV.8.6.19c.
strībhir yo atra vṛṣaṇaṁ pṛtanyāt RV.10.27.10c.
strīvadhād yac ca kilbiṣam RVKh.9.67.10b.
strīṣu cāsad anāvayāḥ AV.7.90.3b.
strīṣu puṅsu bhago ruciḥ AV.12.1.25b.
strīṣu rūpam açvināitan nidhattam TB.2.7.17.3c (*bis*).
strīṣūyam anyān svādadhat (*read* anyāsv ādadhat?) ÇG.1.19.9c. *See* strāi°.
strī ha sāyaṁ prātaḥ pumān GG.1.4.19.
strī hi brahmā babhūvitha RV.8.33.19d.
strāiṣūyam anyatra dadhat AV.6.11.3c. *See* strī°.
sthavitry ava padyasva ApMB.2.11.19c. *Cf.* Sāyaṇa *to* AV.1.11.4.
sthaço janmāni savitā vy ākaḥ RV.2.38.8d.
sthā ū ṣu ūrdhva ūtī ariṣaṇyan RV.6.24.9c.
sthāṇum ārad athārṣat AV.10.4.1d.
sthāṇuṁ patheṣṭhām (AV. pathi°) apa durmatiṁ hatam RV.10.40.13d; AV.14.2.6d; ApMB.1.6.12d.
sthāṇur ayaṁ bhārahāraḥ kilābhūt N.1.18a. *Cf.* Saṁhitopaniṣad B.3 (*comm.*).
sthātā rathasya haryor abhisvare RV.3.45.2c; SV.2.1069c.
sthātāreva kratumatā rathasya RV.10.59.1b.
sthātāro hi prasitāu saṁdṛçi sthana RV.5.87.6c.
sthātuç caratham aktūn vy ūrṇot RV.1.68.1b.
sthātuç ca ratham ṛtapravītam RV.1.70.7b.
sthātuç carathaṁ bhayate patatriṇaḥ RV.1.58.5d.
sthātuç ca vayas trivayā upastire RV.2.31.5d.
sthātuç ca satyaṁ jagataç ca dharmaṇi RV.1.159.3c.
sthātre rejante vikṛtāni rūpaçaḥ RV.1.164.15d; AV.9.9.16d; TA.1.3.1d; N.14.19d.
sthāma çrāntasadām iva AV.1.32.2b.
sthāmni vṛkkāv atiṣṭhipan AV.7.96.1d. *Cf. next.*
sthāmny açvāṅ atiṣṭhipam AV.6.77.1d. *Cf. prec.*

sthāraçmāno hiraṇyayāḥ RV.5.87.5d.

sthālīṁ gāur iva syandanā AV.8.6.17f.

sthālīpākena sarpiṣā Kāuç.73.3b.

sthālīpākeṣv atharvaṇām Kāuç.73.12d.

sthālīpāko navaç ca yaḥ GB.1.5.23b.

sthālīpāko vi līyate AV.20.134.3b; ÇÇ.12.23.1b.

sthālībhi sthālīr āpnoti VS.19.27d.

sthālyābhyaḥ svāhā KSA.4.2.

sthāvarāḥ proṣyāç ca ye TB.3.12.7.2b.

sthāvarābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

sthāvaro-smy atha jaṅgamaḥ TA.1.11.4c.

sthiraṁ rathaṁ sukham indrādhitiṣṭhan RV.3.35.4c; AV.20.86.1c.

sthiraṁ hi jānam eṣām RV.1.37.9a.

sthiraṁ manaḥ kṛṇute sevate purā RV.10.117.2c.

sthiraṁ manaç cakṛṣe jāta indra RV.5.30.4a; KS.8.16a.

sthirasya sthiradhāmnaḥ AV.10.4.11b.

sthirā cij janīr vahate subhāgāḥ RV.1.167.7d.

sthirā cid annā dayate vi jambhāiḥ RV.4.7.10d.

sthirā cid annā ni riṇāty ojasā RV.1.127.4f.

sthirā cin namayiṣṇavaḥ RV.8.20.1c. *See* dṛḍhā cid ya°.

sthirāṇi na parāṇude RV.8.14.9c; AV.20.28.3c; 39.4c; AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13c.

sthirā dhanvāny āyudhā ratheṣu vaḥ RV.8.20.12c.

sthirāya vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.30.2c; VS.34.19c.

sthirāya hinvan harayo harī turā RV.10.96.7b; AV.20.31.2b.

sthirā vaḥ santu nemayaḥ RV.1.38.12a.

sthirā vaḥ santu bāhavaḥ TS.4.6.4.4b. *See* ugrā vaḥ *etc.*

sthirā vaḥ santv āyudhā parāṇude RV.1.39.2a.

sthireṇendreṇa medinā AV.6.65.3d.

sthirebhir aṅgāiḥ pururūpa ugraḥ RV.2.33.9a.

sthirāir aṅgāis tuṣṭuvāṅsas tanūbhiḥ RV.1.89.8c; SV.2.1224c; VS.25.21c; MS.4.14.2c: 217.12; KS.35.1c; TA.1.1.1c; 21.3c; ApÇ.14.16.1c; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1c; 2.4c; NṛuU.1c.

sthiro bhava vīḍvaṅgaḥ VS.11.44a; TS.4.1.4.2a; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4a: 79.1; 3.1.6: 7.15; KS.16.4a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.3; ApÇ.16.3.10; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sthiro bhava KÇ.16.3.9.

sthiro raṇāya saṁskṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9b; AV.20.53.3b; 57.13b; SV.2.1048b.

sthirāu gāvāu bhavatāṁ vīḍur akṣaḥ RV.3.53.17a; AG.2.6.7. P: sthirāu gāvāu Ṛvidh.2.3.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.116.

sthūṇāvaṅçayor digbhyo-ntardeçebhyaḥ Kāuç.74.7.

sthūṇe devakṛte pathi AV.14.1.63b.

sthūṇeva janāṅ upamid yayantha RV.1.59.1d.

sthūṇeva sumitā dṛṅhata dyāuḥ RV.5.45.2d.

sthūraṁ rādhaḥ çatāçvam RV.8.4.19a; N.6.22. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.44. *Cf. next.*

sthūraṁ ca rādhaḥ çatavat sahasravat RV.8.24.29c. *Cf. prec.*

sthūraṁ na kac cid bharanto-vasyavaḥ RV.8.21.1b; AV.20.14.1b; 62.1b; SV.1.408b; 2.58b.

sthūrasya rāyo bṛhato ya īçe RV.4.21.4a; TB.2.8.5.8a.

(oṁ) sthūlaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

snātam ānaya MÇ.1.8.2.29.

snātāḥ prītā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ ViDh.48.10a. *See* çvātrāḥ pītā.

snānam (*sc.* varjaya) GG.3.1.20.

snāvabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*); TS.7.3.16.2; 4.21.1; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 4.10; 5.3.

snāvabhyo dhamanibhyaḥ AV.2.33.6b.

snāvāni mṛtyor juhomi snāvabhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VaDh.20.26.

snāvāny asya saṁ vṛha AV.12.5.69b.

snāhy ekena pibāikam eṣām AV.19.45.5b.

snik ca snīhitiç ca snihitiç ca TA.4.23.1.

snuṣāṇāṁ çvaçurāṇām ApMB.1.6.7a (ApG.2.5.22).

snuṣā sapatnā çvaçuro-yam astu (AÇ. çvaçuro-ham asmi) TB.2.4.6.12b; AÇ.2.11.8b.

snuṣeva çvaçurād adhi AV.8.6.24b.

sparaṇī nāma vā asi AV.5.5.3d.

spardhante dhiyaḥ (TS.KSA. divaḥ) sūrye na (SV. sūre na; TS. sūryeṇa) viçaḥ RV.9.94.1b; SV.1.539b; TS.7.1.20.1b; KSA.1.11b.

spardhante rāyo aryaḥ RV.6.14.3b.

spardhante vā u devahūye atra RV.7.85.2a.

spardhamānam adadetām SV.2.339b. *See* krakṣamāṇam.

spaçaṁ viçvasya jagato vahanti RV.4.13.3d.

spaçaḥ svañcaḥ sudṛço nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.9.73.7d.

spaço dadhāthe oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.61.3c.

spārhaṁ yad reknaḥ paramaṁ vanoṣi tat RV.1.31.14b.

spārhaṁ gavām ūdhassu vakṣaṇāsv ā RV.10.49.10c.

spārhayā çriyā tanvā çubhānā RV.7.72.1d.

spārhā iṣaḥ kṣumatīr viçvajanyāḥ RV.10.2.6d; ApÇ.24.13.3d.

spārhāṇi dātave vasu RV.7.59.6b.

spārhā devasya janimāny agneḥ RV.4.1.7b.

spārhā devasya maṅhaneva dhenoḥ RV.4.1.6d.

spārhā bhavanti rantayo juṣanta yat RV.9.102.5c.

spārhā yanti niyutaḥ RV.10.26.1b.

spārhā yasya çriyo dṛçe RV.7.15.5a; KS.40.14a. *See* svāruhā.

spārhā vasānaḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.1.135.2b.

spārhā vasu manuṣyā dadīmahi RV.2.23.9b; N.3.11b.

spārhā vasūni tamasāpagūḍhā RV.1.123.6c.

spārhāḥ suvarṇā anavadyarūpāḥ RV.10.68.3b; AV.20.16.3b.

spārho deva niyutvatā RV.4.47.1d; SV.2.978d; VS.27.30d. *See* svāruho.

spārho yuvā vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.4.1.12c.

spāçayasva yo asmadhruk RV.1.176.3c.

spṛdhāṁ çvetaṁ tarutāram duvasyathaḥ RV.1.119.10b.

spṛdho adevīr abhi ca kramāma (*read* abhi cakramāma) RV.6.49.15d.

spṛdho jayantaṁ maghavānam īmahe RV.10.167.2d.

spṛdho bādhasva sahasā sahasvān RV.6.5.6b.

spṛdho vanuṣyan vanuṣo ni jūrva RV.6.6.6d.

spṛdho vihatya pṛtanā abhiçrīḥ TB.2.4.7.11b.

spṛçanti tvā çavasāvan manīṣāḥ RV.1.62.11d.

sphātyāi tvā nārātyāi TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.3. *See under* gopīthāya vo.

sphyaḥ svastir vighanaḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1a. *See* vedaḥ svastir.

smatpuraṁdhir na ā gahi RV.8.34.6^{a}; AÇ.6.14.18.
smat sūribhiḥ purupriye suçarmabhiḥ RV.8.18.4^{c}.
smat sūribhir abhipitve sajoṣāḥ RV.1.186.6^{b}.
smat sūribhir ṛjuhasta ṛjuvaniḥ RV.5.41.15^{d}.
smat sūribhis tava çarman syāma RV.1.51.15^{d}; MS.4.14.14^{d}: 238.10.
smat sūribhyo gṛṇate tad vayo dhāḥ RV.2.4.9^{c}.
smat sūrīn jaritṝn jātavedaḥ RV.7.3.8^{d}.
smadabhīçū kaçāvantā RV.8.25.24^{a}.
smad ā parāid apa dabhracetāḥ RV.10.61.8^{b}.
smadūdhnīḥ pīpayanta dyubhaktāḥ RV.1.73.6^{b}.
smad etayā sukīrtyā RV.8.26.19^{a}.
smaddiṣṭayaḥ kṛçanino nireke RV.7.18.23^{b}.
smaddiṣṭiḥ svayaçastaraḥ RV.3.45.5^{b}.
smaddiṣṭī goparīṇasā RV.10.62.10^{b}.
smad rathyo na daṅsanā RV.5.87.8^{d}.
smadrātiṣāco agnayaḥ RV.8.28.2^{b}.
smad rodasī samanasaḥ sadantu RV.1.186.8^{b}.
sman nadībhir urvaçī vā gṛṇātu RV.5.41.19^{b}; N.11.49^{b}.
sman mīḍhuṣaç caranti ye RV.8.20.18^{b}.
smaryate na ca dṛçyate TA.1.12.1^{b}.
smasi vāṁ saṁdṛçi çriye RV.5.74.6^{b}.
smasi ṣmā vayam eṣām RV.1.37.15^{b}.
smasi sthātar harīṇām RV.8.46.1^{c}; SV.1.193^{c}.
smṛtaṁ kālaviçeṣaṇam TA.1.2.1^{d}.
smṛtaṁ ca me-smṛtaṁ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.2. P: smṛtaṁ ca me ApG.4.11.18. *Cf. next.*
smṛtaṁ nindā ca vidyā ca AG.3.9.1^{a}. *Cf. prec.*
smṛtiḥ pratyakṣam āitihyam TA.1.2.1^{a}.
smṛtiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
smṛtiṁ te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.16.
smṛtiṁ bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.16.
smo vayaṁ santi no dhiyaḥ RV.8.21.6^{d}.
smo vayam TS.2.5.9.5; TB.3.5.4.1.
syantā pathā virukmatā RV.10.22.4^{c}.
syandantāṁ kulyā viṣitāḥ purastāt RV.5.83.8^{b}.
syandamānā upetya KS.39.2^{b}. *See next but one.*
syandamānābhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
syandamānā yathāvaçam AV.3.13.4^{b}; TS.5.6.1.3^{b}; MS.2.13.1^{b}: 152.13. *See prec. but one.*
syannā açvā ivādhvano vimocane RV.5.53.7^{c}.
syāta durdhartavo nidaḥ RV.5.87.9^{e}.
syāt tvāvato maghonaḥ RV.8.2.13^{b}; SV.2.1154^{b}; TS.2.2.12.8^{b}.
syād agne na pāpayā RV.8.19.26^{d}.
syād asme aramatir vasūyuḥ RV.7.34.21^{b}.
syād uta prarecanam RV.1.17.6^{c}.
syān naḥ sūnus tanayo vijāvā RV.3.1.23^{c}; SV.1.76^{c}; VS.12.51^{c}; TS.4.2.4.3^{c}; MS.2.7.11^{c}: 90.2; KS.16.11^{c}; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^{c}.
syāma te jayataḥ çakra medinaḥ RV.10.38.2^{c}.
syāma te ta indra ye ta ūtī RV.2.11.13^{a}.
syāma te dāvane vasūnām RV.2.11.1^{b}.
syāma te sumatāv api RV.8.44.24^{c}; TS.1.4.46.2^{c}. *Cf.* syāma sumatāu.
syāma te sumatāv indra çarman RV.7.18.3^{d}.
syāma marutaḥ saha RV.5.53.14^{d}.
syāma marutvato vṛdhe RV.8.63.10^{c}.
syāma mātur na sūnavaḥ RV.7.81.4^{d}.
syāma ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.7.66.13^{d}.
syāma vanvanta āmuraḥ RV.9.61.24^{b}.
syāma varūthe aghnato nṛpītāu RV.7.20.8^{d}.
syāma vo manavo devavītaye RV.10.66.12^{a}.
syāma saprathastame RV.5.65.5^{b}.
syāma supraṇītayo-ti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.4^{b}.
syāma sumatāu tava AV.5.8.9^{f}. *Cf.* syāma te sumatāv.
syāma sumnasyādhrigo (SV. sumne te adhrigo) RV.9.98.5^{d}; SV.2.589^{d}.
syāma sūno sahasa ūrjāṁ pate RV.8.19.7^{b}.
syām ahaṁ te sadam id rātāu RV.6.50.9^{c}.
syām ahaṁ mitramaho amartyaḥ RV.8.19.25^{b}.
syāmāsya ratnino vibhāge RV.7.40.1^{d}.
syāmed indrasya çarmaṇi RV.1.4.6^{c}; 8.47.5^{c}; AV.20.68.6^{c}.
syāmed ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.8.19.35^{d}.
syuṣ ṭe satyā ihāçiṣaḥ RV.8.44.23^{c}.
syūtā devebhir amṛtenāgāḥ (MS.KS. °gāt) TS.4.2.9.4^{c}; MS.2.7.16^{a}: 100.14; KS.39.3^{a}; ApÇ.16.26.6^{a}. P: syūtā devebhiḥ MÇ.6.1.7.
syūmagabhastim ṛtayugbhir açvāiḥ RV.7.71.3^{c}.
syūmagabhastiḥ sūro nādyāut RV.1.122.15^{d}.
syūmagṛbhe dudhaye-rvate ca RV.6.36.2^{c}.
syūmanā vāca ud iyarti vahniḥ RV.1.113.17^{a}.
syūmanyū ṛjrā vātasyāçvā RV.1.174.5^{b}.
syūmaraçmāv ṛjūnasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2^{d}.
syūmāḥ kṛṇvantu çāmyantīḥ MS.3.12.21^{d}: 167.8.
syona ā gṛhapatim RV.6.16.42^{c}; TS.3.5.11.5^{c}; MS.4.10.3^{c}: 148.12; KS.15.12^{c}.
syonaṁ çivam idaṁ vāstu PG.3.4.8^{a}.
syonaṁ suvahnim adhi tiṣṭha vājinam AV.13.2.7^{b}.
syonaṁ kṛṇmo vadhūpatham AV.14.1.63^{d}.
syonaṁ kṛṇvantaḥ pratiranta āyuḥ AV.18.2.29^{b}.
syonaṁ kṛṇvānā suvite dadhātu VS.29.4^{d}; TS.5.1.11.2^{d}; MS.3.16.2^{d} (*bis*): 184.5,13; KSA.6.2^{d}.
syonaṁ te astu sahasaṁbhalāyāi AV.14.1.19^{d}. *See under* ariṣṭāṁ tvā.
syonaṁ te sadanaṁ karomi (MÇ. kṛṇomi) TB.3.7.5.2^{a}; ApÇ.2.10.6^{a}; MÇ.1.2.6.19^{a}.
syonaṁ te saha patyā karomi ApMB.1.5.16^{d}. *See under* ariṣṭāṁ tvā.
syonaṁ dhruvaṁ prajāyāi dhārayāmi te AV.14.1.47^{a}. P: syonam Kāuç.76.15; 77.17.
syonam annaṁ madhuman me kṛṇomi MS.4.11.1^{d}: 161.8. *See* çivaṁ mahyaṁ madhumad.
syonam āviçantu naḥ TB.1.2.1.1^{c}; ApÇ.5.1.7^{c}.
syonam ā sīda puru pṛṇasva pavamānaḥ svarge AV.19.61.1.
syonam indra te sadaḥ VS.21.57^{d}; MS.3.11.5^{d}: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6^{d}.
syonaṁ patibhyaḥ savitā tat kṛṇotu (ApMB. savitā kṛṇotu tat) AV.14.2.12^{d}; ApMB.1.7.10^{d}.
syonaṁ patye (AV. patibhyo) vahatuṁ kṛṇuṣva (AV. kṛṇu tvam) RV.10.85.20^{d}; AV.14.1.61^{d}; SMB.1.3.11^{d}; ApMB.1.6.4^{d}; MG.1.13.6^{d}; N.12.8^{d}.

syonaṁ pitṛbhyas tvā bharāmy aham TB.3.7.4.10b; ApÇ.1.7.13b.
syonaṁ me saha patyā karomi TS.1.1.10.2d; 3.5.6.2d; TB.3.3.10.2. *See under* ariṣṭāṁ tvā.
syonaçīr atithir āciketat RV.7.42.4b.
syonaçīr (Aufrecht's *edition, erroneously,* syonāçīr) atithir na prīṇānaḥ RV.1.73.1c.
syonā ca me suṣadā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *See next, and cf.* syonāsi.
syonā cāsi suṣadā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. *See under prec.*
syonād ā vaḥ pratibudhyamānāḥ RV.4.51.10c.
syonād yoner adhi budhyamānāu AV.14.2.43a. P: syonād yoneḥ Kāuç.79.12.
syonāni çagmāni çivāni santu Kāuç.124.5d.
syonā patye gṛhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27b.
syonā puṣṭāyāiṣāṁ bhava AV.14.2.27d.
syonā pṛthivi (VS.SMB.GG.PG. pṛthivi no) bhava RV.1.22.15a; VS.35.21a; 36.13a; MS.4.12.2a: 180.16; KS.38.13a; TA.10.1.10a; AÇ.8.14.18; ApÇ.16.17.17a; AG.2.3.7; ÇG.1.27.9; 3.1.16; 4.18.5; SMB.2.2.7a; GG.3.9.18; PG.3.2.13; ApMB.2.15.2a; 18.8a (ApG.7.17.3; 19.11); HG.2.17.9a; MG.1.10.5; 2.7.2,3; 11.9,10; N.9.32a. Ps: syonā pṛthivi AA. *Introduction*; ÇÇ.9.28.13; MÇ.11.7.1; LADh.4.31; BṛhPDh.9.59,125,312; syonā KÇ.2.6.31; KhG.3.3.24; Ṛvidh.2.28.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.93. *See* syonāsmāi bhava.
syonā bhava çvaçurebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27a.
syonā māpaḥ pavanāiḥ punantu AV.18.3.11d.
syonā māviça TS.7.1.7.3.
syonā māviçaterā madaḥ (MS.KS. māviçateraṁmadaḥ) TS.1.5.6.3; MS.1.5.3b: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1,8.
syonām ā sīda (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; KÇ.15.7.3; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4.
syonā yonis talpā naḥ suçevā AV.13.1.17b.
syonā çvaçrvāi pra gṛhān viçemān AV.14.2.26c.
syonāsi suṣadā (VS.KS. suṣadāsi; TS. suṣadā suçevā; ÇÇ. syonakṛt) VS.10.26; TS.7.1.7.3; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.4. P: syonāsi KÇ.15.7.1. *Cf. under* syonā ca.
syonās tā mahyaṁ carate bhavantu AV.12.1.31c. *See* çivās tā *etc.*
syonās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu AV.14.2.9c. *See* çivās te *etc.*
syonās tvā vātā upa vāntu çagmāḥ AV.18.2.21d.
syonāsmāi bhava pṛthivi AV.18.2.19a. P: syonāsmāi bhava Vāit.37.25; Kāuç.80.3,38; 82.33. *See* syonā pṛthivi.
syonāsmāi suṣadā bhava TS.1.4.40.1c.
syonāsyāi sarvasyāi viçe AV.14.2.27c.
syonā syonāyām KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12.
syonā (ApÇ. °nāḥ) syonena ghṛtena mā samukṣata MS.4.2.5: 27.3; ApÇ.4.10.4. *See* ghṛtena mā samukṣata.
syone kṛṇudhvaṁ surabhā (TS. °bhāv) u loke VS.12.35b; TS.4.2.3.2b; MS.2.7.10b: 88.3; KS.16.10b; ÇB.6.8.2.3.
syonena me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10. *Cf. under* çivena me.
syonemam agniṁ gārhapatyaṁ saparya AV.14.2.18d.
syone me dyāvāpṛthivī abhūtām ApÇ.6.29.1b. *See* çive me *etc.*
syone me dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime ÇÇ.1.6.3d.
syone sīda sadane pṛthivyāḥ VS.14.2b; MS.2.8.1b: 106.9; KS.17.1b; ÇB.8.2.1.5.
syono me sīda suṣadaḥ pṛthivyām KS.31.14a; TB.3.7.6.10a; ApÇ.4.7.2a.
syonāu dantāu sumaṅgalāu AV.6.140.3b.
sraktyo-si AV.2.11.2.
srakve drapsasya dhamataḥ sam asvaran RV.9.73.1a; AB.1.20.1; KB.8.5. P: srakve drapsasya AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ.5.9.14. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.134.
srakṣu rukmeṣu khādiṣu RV.5.53.4b.
srajaṁ vā duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.15b.
srajaṁ kṛṇvāno janyo na çubhvā RV.4.38.6c.
srajo nāmāsi Kāuç.33.9.
srajo-pinahyasva PG.2.14.17.
sravantībhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
srāktyena maṇinā AV.8.5.8a.
srugbhyas tvā juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3. *See next, and* vedyāi tvā.
srugbhyas tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.3. *See under prec.*
srucaç ca camasāç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.19; KS.21.11.
srucaç ca me camasāç ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.7; KS.18.11.
srucaç caranty adhvare RV.8.60.2b; AV.20.103.3b; SV.2.903b.
srucas tvā yanty ānuṣak RV.5.21.2c.
srucaḥ saṁmṛḍḍhi ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. *Cf.* srucāu, *and* sruvaṁ ca.
srucā juhuta no (ÇÇ. juhutanā) haviḥ TB.2.5.8.2b; ÇÇ.3.18.15b; ApÇ.8.20.5b.
srucājyāni juhvataḥ AV.6.114.3b. *See next but one.*
srucā devaṁ ghṛtaçcutā (KS. °çcyutā) RV.5.14.3b; TS.4.3.13.8b; MS.4.10.1b: 143.9; KS.19.14b.
srucānyena juhvata TB.2.4.4.9b. *See prec. but one.*
srucā pratīkam ajyate RV.10.118.3c.
srucā yajātā ṛtubhir dhruvebhiḥ RV.1.84.18b; N.14.27b.
srucā vedyā ca barhiṣā VS.18.63b; TS.5.7.7.2b; KS.40.13b; ÇB.9.5.1.48b.
srucīva ghṛtaṁ camvīva (TB.ApÇ. camū iva) somaḥ RV.10.91.15b; VS.20.79b; MS.3.11.4b: 146.11; KS.38.9b; TB.1.4.2.1b; ApÇ.19.3.2b.
sruceva ghṛtaṁ juhavāma vidmanā RV.1.110.6b; KB.21.3.
sruceva tā haviṣo adhvareṣu RV.1.162.17c; VS.25.40c; TS.4.6.9.3c; KSA.6.5c.
srucāu saṁmṛḍḍhi MÇ.2.2.1.22. *Cf. under* srucaḥ saṁ°.
sruvaṁ ca srucaç ca saṁmṛḍḍhi ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1. *Cf. under* srucaḥ saṁ°.
sruveṇa vatsena diçaḥ prapīnāḥ AV.18.4.6d.
sruveṇa siñcañ jaraṇābhi dhāma RV.1.121.6d.
sruveva yasya hariṇī vipetatuḥ RV.10.96.9a; AV.20.31.4a.
sruvo-si ghṛtād aniçitaḥ KS.31.14; Kāuç.6.10.

sruvo sy anādhṛṣṭaḥ sapatnasāhaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.3.

srekaparṇāṣṭhīvantā MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5. *Cf.* kaparṇā°.

sva ā dame sudughā yasya dhenuḥ RV.2.35.7[a]; KS.35.3[a].

sva āyatane manīṣayā TB.3.7.4.3[d],4[d],5[d] (*bis*); ApÇ.4.1.8[d], 9[d],10[d] (*bis*).

sva ā yas tubhyaṁ dama ā vibhāti RV.1.71.6[d].

svaḥ (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. suvaḥ) KS.22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4, 5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.19; ṢB.2.2; ÇB.2.1.4.11,12,13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4,6; TB.1.1.5.2; AÇ.1.12.33; 5.2.13; ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vāit.17.5; LÇ.7.13.7; KÇ.25.1.8; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.3.8; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.14; — 6.2.3; — 8.6; JUB.1.1.5; 2.3.6; 4.28.5; GG.2.7.5; ApMB.2.14.13. *Cf.* oṁ svaḥ.

svaḥ pakvenābhyaçnavātāi AV.12.3.34[b].

svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) pata VS.12.4; TS.1.4.43.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 3.2.1: 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. *Cf.* svar gacha.

svaḥpatir yadī vṛdhe SV.2.282[c]. *See* svarpatiṁ.

svaḥ paçyanta (JB. paçyanto jyotir) uttaram VS.20.21[b]; 27.10[b]; 35.14[b]; 38.24[b]; JB.2.68(67)[b]; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; LÇ.2.12.10[c]. *See under* jyotiḥ paçyantā.

(oṁ) **suvaḥ** puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.

suvaḥ prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.

svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kāuç.3.4.

svaṁ yoniṁ gacha svāhā MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12. *See* svayoniṁ, *and* svāṁ yoniṁ *etc.*

svaṁ yonim āviçantāu MS.2.9.10[b]: 130.5.

svaṁ yonim ihāsadaḥ VS.12.17[d],59[d]; TS.4.2.5.1[d]; MS.2.7.8[d]: 86.4; 2.7.11[d]: 90.10; KS.16.8[d],11[d]. *See* svāṁ yonim *etc.*

svaṁ vavriṁ kuha dhitsathaḥ RV.1.46.9[c].

svakṣatraṁ yasya dhṛṣato dhṛṣan manaḥ RV.1.54.3[b].

svakṣatraṁ te dhṛṣan manaḥ RV.5.35.4[c].

svakṣatrāya svayaçase mahe vayam RV.5.48.1[b].

svakṣatrebhis tanvaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.1.165.5[b]; MS.4.11.3[b]: 168.14; KS.9.18[b].

svagakārakṛto mahyam MÇ.1.8.6.22[c]. *See* bṛhaspatinā rāyā.

svagāṅ arva°: *see* svargāṅ *etc.*

svagā tanubhyaḥ ApÇ.3.7.5.

svagā tvā devebhyaḥ KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. *See next.*

svagā tvā devebhyaḥ prajāpataye VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3. *See prec.*

svagā devebhya idaṁ namaḥ TB.2.4.1.9[c]; ApÇ.4.9.3[c]. *See* svagedaṁ, *and cf.* idaṁ devebhyo namaḥ.

svagā dāivyā hotṛbhyaḥ ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25.

svagā vo devāḥ sadanam akarma (ApÇ. sadanāni santu). TS.1.4.44.2[a]; ApÇ.3.19.3[b]. *See under* sugā vo devāḥ sadanā.

svagedaṁ devebhyo namaḥ VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.4; KS.18.18. *See* svagā devebhya, *and cf.* idaṁ devebhyo namaḥ.

svagnayas tvayā vayam RV.7.15.8[b].

svagnayo manāmahe RV.1.26.8[c].

svagnayo vo agnibhiḥ RV.8.19.7[a].

svagnayo hi vāryam RV.1.26.8[a].

svaṁkṛto-si KS.4.1 (*bis*); 27.1,2. *See* svāṁkṛto.

svaṁ goṣṭham āvadataṁ devī durye VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18. P: svaṁ goṣṭham KÇ.8.4.4.

svaja ivābhiṣṭhito daça AV.5.14.10[b].

svajaṁ tiraçcirājim AV.10.4.17[c].

svajanmanā çeṣasā vāvṛdhānam RV.7.1.12[c].

svajā asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.15; ApÇ.10.26.15; MÇ.2.1.4.15; — 9.1.5.

svajāya babhrave namaḥ AV.6.56.2[c].

svajo rakṣitā AV.3.27.4; MS.2.13.21: 167.3; ApMB.2.17.16. *Fragment*: svajaḥ TS.5.5.10.2.

svaṁ jarāyu gāur iva AV.6.49.1[d]; KS.35.14[d]; ApÇ.14.29.3[d]. *See* punar jarāyur.

svatavasemaṁ yajñaṁ divi deveṣu dhattām KS.15.13. *See* satavasemaṁ.

svatavāṅç ca praghāsī ca VS.17.85[a]; ApÇ.17.16.18[a].

svadatho vā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.5.36[b].

svadanti gāvaḥ payobhiḥ RV.9.62.5[c]; SV.2.359[c].

svadanti (MS.TB. °tu) devā ubhayāni havyā RV.7.2.2[d]; VS.29.27[d]; MS.4.13.3[d]: 201.13; KS.37.4[d]; TB.3.6.3.2[d]; N.8.7[d].

svadantu devīr amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.4.12[d]; ÇB.3.2.2.19[d]. *See* santu devīr *etc.*

svadantu havyaṁ madhunā ghṛtena RV.10.110.10[d]; AV.5.12.10[d]; VS.29.35[d]; MS.4.13.3[d]: 202.14; KS.16.20[d]; TB.3.6.3.4[d]; N.8.17[d]. *Cf.* svadāti havyaṁ.

svadasva havyā sam iṣo didīhi RV.3.54.22[a]; KS.13.15[a]; AB.2.9.9; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.9.22.5.

svadasvendrāya pavamāna indo RV.9.97.44[c]. *Cf. next.*

svadasvendrāya pavamāna pītaye RV.9.74.9[d]. *Cf. prec.*

svadāti devaḥ kṛṇavad dhavīṅṣi RV.10.70.10[c].

svadāti (MS. °tu) havyaṁ (VS.KS. yajñaṁ) madhunā ghṛtena VS.20.45[d]; 28.10[e]; MS.3.11.1[d]: 140.15; KS.38.6[d]; TB.2.6.7.6[e]; 8.4[d]. *Cf.* svadantu havyaṁ.

svadāt svadhitiḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

svadāmi gharmaṁ prati yanty ūtayaḥ RV.1.119.2[c].

svaditaṁ tokāya tanayāya pituṁ paca TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; ApÇ.5.12.1. *See next.*

svaditaṁ naḥ pituṁ paca KS.7.14. *See prec., and cf.* aviṣaṁ naḥ *etc.*

svaditam ÇG.4.2.5; VāDh.3.70; MDh.3.25.1,254; ĀuçDh.5.68,71.

svaditaṁ mātariçvanā RV.9.67.3[d]; SV.2.648[d]; TB.1.4.8.4[d].

svadha ehi AV.8.10.11,23.

svadhayānnena martyāḥ AV.12.1.22[d].

svadhayā yajñaṁ svadhitiṁ juṣantām AV.18.2.35[d].

svadhayehi pitṝn upa TA.6.1.2[d].

svadharman devavītaye RV.3.21.2[c]; MS.4.13.5[c]: 204.11; KS.16.21[c]; AB.2.12.11[c]; TB.3.6.7.1[c].

svadhā arghyāḥ AG.4.7.14.

svadhā avastāt prayatiḥ parastāt RV.10.129.5[d]; VS.33.74[d]; TB.2.8.9.5[d].

svadhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; TB.3.2.9.13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
svadhākāreṇa pitṛbhyaḥ AV.12.4.32[a].
svadhā ca yatra tṛptiç ca RV.9.113.10[c].
svadhā namaḥ MS.1.10.18: 158.15; KS.36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; KÇ.5.9.12; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.34; — 5.1.4.23; AG.4.7.11; HG.2.10.7 (*sexies*); 11.1 (*ter*); 14.4 (*ter*); 15.2,7,9.
svadhā nidhīyate gṛhe TA.6.7.2[b]; 8.1[b].
svadhāṁ duhānā amṛtasya dhārām TS.4.2.9.6[d]; TAA.10.40[d].
svadhāṁ devāir yajamānāya dhehi MS.3.16.2[d]: 184.1. *See* svadhām asmāi.
svadhā pitāmahāya (Kāuç. °mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kāuç.73.6. *Cf.* pitāmahebhyaḥ.
svadhā pitṛbhyaḥ VS.2.7; TS.1.1.11.1; 1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TB.3.3.6.4; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; AÇ.2.3.21; KÇ.3.1.15; 4.14.21; ApÇ.2.8.3; 6.11.4; 11.18.2; MahānU.7.1,2,3,5; 19.2; AG.1.2.10; Kāuç.73.6. *See* pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā.
svadhā pitṛbhyaḥ pṛthivisadbhyaḥ (MÇ.GG. pṛthivī°) AV.18.4.78; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; Kāuç.87.8; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. P: svadhā pitṛbhyaḥ Kāuç.88.4.
svadhā pitṛbhyaç ca diviṣadbhyaḥ Kāuç.87.8. *See* svadhā pitṛbhyo divi°.
svadhā pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo vāntarikṣasadbhyaḥ Kāuç.87.8. *See* pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ.
svadhā pitṛbhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
svadhā pitṛbhyo diviṣadbhyaḥ AV.18.4.80; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. *See* svadhā pitṛbhyaç ca.
svadhā pitṛbhyo-ntarikṣasadbhyaḥ (AV. antari°) AV.18.4.79; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4.
svadhā pitṛṣu sā tvayi AV.18.2.52[d].
svadhā pitre AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11.
svadhā prapitāmahāya (Kāuç. °mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kāuç.73.6.
svadhāprāṇā mahīlukā AV.10.10.6[b].
svadhābhir devi pitṛbhir madantī RV.10.17.8[b]. *See* ukthāiḥ svadhābhir.
svadhābhir yajñaṁ sukṛtaṁ juṣasva (TB. yajñaṁ prayataṁ juṣantām) RV.10.15.13[d]; VS.19.67[d]; TB.3.1.1.6[d].
svadhābhir yā pibathaḥ somyaṁ madhu RV.8.10.4[d].
svadhābhir ye adhi çuptāv ajuhvata RV.1.51.5[b].
svadhām anu çriyaṁ naraḥ RV.8.20.7[a].
svadhām asmāi yajamānāya dhehi VS.29.2[d]; TS.5.1.11.1[d]; KSA.6.2[d]. *See* svadhāṁ devāir.
svadhām irāṁ ca no gṛhe AV.19.31.3[b].
svadhāṁ pitṛbhyo ajarāṁ kṛṇomi AV.12.2.32[c].
svadhāṁ pitṛbhyo amṛtaṁ duhānāḥ AV.18.4.39[c]; ApMB.2.20.24[c]; HG.2.12.10[c].
svadhāṁ pīpāya subhv annam atti RV.2.35.7[b]; KS.35.3[b].
svadhā yāç cakṛṣe jīvan AV.18.2.20[c]; Kāuç.82.21.
svadhāyinīḥ kulāyinīḥ MS.2.8.14: 118.18; 3.3.4: 36.7.
svadhāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1.
svadhāyāi vaḥ pitaro namaḥ VSK.2.7.4. *See* namo vaḥ pitaro svadhāyāi.
svadhā vaḥ pitaraḥ AV.18.4.85; MS.1.10.3: 143.5; KS.9.6; AÇ.2.7.7.
svadhāvatīṁ pitṛbhyaḥ çuçrūṣeṇyāṁ manuṣyebhyaḥ ApÇ.24.11.2. *See* çuçrūṣeṇyāṁ.
svadhāvantaṁ pitṝṇāṁ tarpaṇāya HG.2.14.4[b].
svadhāvino-çīmahi tvā TA.5.8.12.
svadhāstu MDh.3.252.
svadhāstu mitrāvaruṇā vipaçcitā AV.6.97.2[a].
svadhā stha VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.12; 21.8 (ApG.8.21.3; 22.7).
svadhicaraṇeyam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
svadhitis te (ÇG. °tiṣ ṭe) pitā VS.3.63; ÇG.1.28.14; ApMB.2.7.3.
svadhite māinaṁ hiṅsīḥ VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1: 9.9; 1.2.14: 23.5; 1.2.16: 26.12; 3.6.2: 61.3; 3.9.3: 115.18; 3.10.1: 129.2; KS.2.1; 3.2,6; 26.3; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8,10; MÇ.1.8.1.7; 4.8; — 2.1.1.23; AG.1.17.9; Kāuç.44.30; 92.18; SMB.1.6.6; GG.2.9.15; HG.1.9.14; 2.6.8; MG.1.21.5; N.1.15. P: svadhite KÇ.6.1.12; 6.9; KhG.2.3.25.
svadhṛtir asi Vāit.33.29.
svadhāiṣām astu MDh.3.223.
svadhorjāmṛtaṁ sahaḥ AV.11.7.13[b].
svadhyakṣam antarikṣam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
svadhvarā karati jātavedāḥ RV.6.10.1[d]; 7.17.4[a]; KS.39.14[c].
svadhvarā kṛṇuhi jātavedaḥ RV.3.6.6[d]; 7.17.3[b].
svadhvarāso madhumanto agnayaḥ RV.4.45.5[a].
svanāc cid indra paramo dadāra RV.6.27.4[d].
svanāt samasya kasya cit RV.9.29.5[b].
svanā na yasya bhāmāsaḥ pavante RV.10.3.5[a].
svanīkaç citrabhānuḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
svanebhyaḥ parṇakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
svano na vo-mavān rejayad vṛṣā RV.5.87.5[a].
svaṁ nakṣatraṁ haviṣā yajantāu TB.3.1.2.10[c].
svapate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15; KSA.1.10.
svapato-sya prahara bhojanebhyaḥ TA.4.28.1[d].
svapatyaṁ sahasya praçastam RV.7.1.5[b].
svapantam atsi puruṣam Kāuç.46.55[b].
svapantam indra paçumantam icha TA.4.28.1[b].
svapantv asyāi jñātayaḥ AV.4.5.6[c]. *See* sasantu sarve.
svapaso yajñiyaṁ bhāgam āitana RV.1.161.6[d].
svapastamaṁ svaryaṁ raṇāya RV.1.61.6[b]; AV.20.35.6[b].
svapā avayā asi MG.2.8.4[b].
svapiṣyāmasi jāgṛhi AV.19.47.9[d].
svaptu mātā svaptu pitā AV.4.5.6[a]. *See* sastu *etc.*
svaptu çvā svaptu viçpatiḥ AV.4.5.6[b]. *See* sastu *etc.*
svaptv ayam abhito janaḥ AV.4.5.6[d]. *See* sastv *etc.*
svapnaṁ saṁbādhatandryaḥ AV.10.2.9[b].
svapnaṁ suptvā yadi paçyāsi pāpam AV.10.3.6[a].
svapnajāu satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)[d]. *Part of* saptarṣayaḥ pratihitās.

svapna mimāno asurasya yonāu AV.19.56.1^{d}.
svapnayā sacase janam AV.5.7.8^{b}.
svapnaç caned anṛtasya prayotā RV.7.86.6^{d}.
svapnaḥ svapnādhikaraṇe (AV. svapna svapnābhikaraṇena) RVKh.7.55.1^{a}; AV.4.5.7^{a}.
svapnānta uccāvacam īyamānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^{a}; BṛhU.4.3.14^{a}.
svapnāya svāhā KS.37.15,16.
svapnāyāndham VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
svapnena çarīram abhiprahatya ÇB.14.7.1.12^{a}; BṛhU.4.3.12^{a}.
svapnena sukṛtaḥ puṇyam āyuḥ AV.19.56.5^{b}.
svapnenābhyupyā cumuriṁ dhuniṁ ca RV.2.15.9^{a}; AÇ.9.8.4.
svapne bhayaṁ bhīrave mahyam āha RV.2.28.10^{b}; MS.4.14.9^{b}: 229.3.
svapno mātariçvā ApMB.2.16.14^{b}.
svapno vāi tandrīr nirṛtiḥ AV.11.8.19^{a}.
svapsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
svabhiṣṭayo narāṁ na çaṅsāiḥ RV.1.173.9^{b}.
svabhīçuḥ kaçāvatī RV.8.68.18^{c}.
svabhīçūṅr ārkṣe RV.8.68.16^{b}.
svabhūtyojā avase dhṛṣanmanaḥ RV.1.52.12^{b}.
svabhūr asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.16; ApÇ.10.26.15.
svabhyasā ye codbhyasāḥ AV.11.9.17^{c}.
svam aṅgam abhidhitsate (AV. abhyūrṇute) RV.10.85.30^{d}; AV.14.1.27^{d}; ApMB.1.17.8^{d}.
svam etad achāyanti AV.12.4.15^{a}.
svaṁ pātho apītha AÇ.1.11.8^{d}.
svaṁ ma (AB. ma idam) iṣṭaṁ svaṁ dattaṁ (AB. *omits the last two words*) svaṁ pūrtaṁ svaṁ çrāntaṁ (TB. *text*, çrātaṁ) svaṁ hutam AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *See next, and* çunaṁ ma.
svaṁ ma iṣṭam astu çunaṁ çāntaṁ svaṁ kṛtam KS.4.14. *See prec., and* çunaṁ ma.
svaṁ mahimānam āvaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.6.
svayaṁ yajasva tanvaṁ (SV. tanvā3ṁ; TS. tanuvaṁ) vṛdhānaḥ (TS.MS. juṣāṇaḥ; SV.KS.18.2^{b}, svā hi te) RV.10.81.5^{d}; SV.2.939^{b}; VS.17.21^{d}; TS.4.6.2.5^{d},6^{b}; MS.2.10.2^{d}: 133.12; KS.18.2^{b},2^{d}. *See next but one.*
svayaṁ yajasva divi deva devān RV.10.7.6^{a}.
svayaṁ yajasva pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.10.81.6^{b}; VS.17.22^{b}; VSK.8.20.1^{b}; MS.2.10.2^{b}: 133.16; KS.21.13^{b}; N.10.27^{b}. *See prec. but one.*
svayaṁ yajasva svayaṁ juṣasva VS.23.15^{b}; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
svayaṁ ripus tanvaṁ rīriṣīṣṭa RV.6.51.7^{d}.
svayaṁ vardhasva tanvaṁ sujāta RV.7.8.5^{d}.
svayaṁ vājiṅs tanvaṁ kalpayasva VS.23.15^{a}; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
svayaṁ vājinn apo-vajighra ApÇ.20.16.16.
svayaṁ çrathnāno varuṇasya pāçān AV.14.1.57^{d}.
svayaṁ sa yakṣmaṁ hṛdaye ni dhatte RV.1.122.9^{c}.
svayaṁ sā mitraṁ vanute jane cit RV.10.27.12^{d}.
svayaṁ sā riṣayadhyāi RV.1.129.8^{d}.
svayaṁ sūno sahaso yāni dadhiṣe RV.10.50.6^{b}; N.5.25.
svayaṁ so asmad ā nidaḥ RV.1.129.6^{d}; N.10.42^{d}.
svayaṁ stotre vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.21.2^{c}.
svayaṁ kavir vidhartari RV.9.47.4^{a}.
svayaṁ kṛṇvānaḥ sugam aprayāvam MS.2.13.22^{a}: 167.14; KS.40.12^{a}; TB.2.4.2.5^{a}; ApÇ.9.8.6^{a}. P: svayaṁ kṛṇvānaḥ ApÇ.17.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.16; — 6.2.6.
svayaṁ gātuṁ tanva ichamānam RV.4.18.10^{d}.
svayaṁ ghāiṣo apāyati RV.8.66.15^{d}.
svayaṁ cit sa manyate dāçurir janaḥ RV.8.4.12^{a}.
svayaṁ cinvānās tanvo niṣīda KS.39.3^{e}. *See* prajānaṅs.
svayaṁ juhudhvaṁ madhuno ghṛtasya TS.4.6.1.4^{d}. *See* svayaṁ pibantu.
svayaṁjo bhāmo abhimātiṣāhaḥ MS.4.12.3^{b}: 186.8. *See* svayaṁbhūr *etc.*
svayaṁ dadhidhve taviṣīṁ yathā vida RV.5.55.2^{a}.
svayaṁ dāsa uro aṅsāv api gdha RV.1.158.5^{d}.
svayam atkāiḥ pari dīyanti yahvīḥ RV.2.35.14^{d}.
svayamindriyamocanam (*sc.* varjaya) GG.3.1.26.
svayaṁ pibantu madhuno ghṛtasya VS.17.13^{d}; MS.2.10.1^{d}: 132.9; KS.17.17^{d}; ÇB.9.2.1.14. *See* svayaṁ juhudhvaṁ.
svayaṁ balāni tanvaḥ çṛṇānaḥ RV.10.28.11^{d}.
svayaṁbhu brahma paramaṁ tapo yat TB.3.12.3.1^{b}.
(oṁ) **svayaṁbhuvaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
svayaṁbhuve (*sc.* svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.
svayaṁbhuve kāṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
svayaṁbhūḥ kaçyapaḥ kālāt AV.19.53.10^{c}.
svayaṁbhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmiḥ (MS. raçmiḥ priyo devānāṁ saṁsadanīyaḥ) VS.2.26; MS.4.6.6: 88.16; ÇB.1.9.3.16; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: svayaṁbhūḥ KÇ.3.8.17. *See* subhūr asi.
svayaṁbhūr bhāmo abhimātiṣāhaḥ RV.10.83.4^{b}; AV.4.32.4^{b}. *See* svayaṁjo.
svayaṁ mahitvaṁ panayanta dhūtayaḥ RV.1.87.3^{d}; TS.4.3.13.7^{d}; MS.4.11.2^{d}: 168.5.
svayā kṛpā tanvā rocamānaḥ RV.7.3.9^{b}.
svayā tanvā tanvam āirayat AV.7.3.1^{d}. *See* svāṁ yat, svā yat, *and* svāyāṁ yat.
svayā tanvā samṛdhyasva JB.1.49.
svayā matyā marutaḥ saṁ mimikṣuḥ RV.5.58.5^{d}; MS.4.14.18^{d}: 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^{d}.
svayuktibhir nivahantā pitṛbhya ā RV.1.119.4^{b}.
svayur indra svarāḍ asi RV.3.45.5^{a}.
svayoniṁ (*read* svaṁ yoniṁ *etc.*) gacha svāhā MG.2.15.5. *See under* svaṁ yoniṁ *etc.*
svarakaraṇakaṇṭhyāurasadantyāuṣṭhyagrahaṇadhāraṇoccāraṇaçaktir mayi bhavatu PG.3.16.1.
suvar (AV. svar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; 5.6.8.1; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.4.14.11; 16.19.8.
suvar agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
svaranti ghoṣaṁ vitatam ṛtāyavaḥ RV.5.54.12^{d}.
svaranti tā uparatāti sūryam RV.1.151.5^{c}.
svaranti tvā sute naraḥ RV.8.33.2^{a}; AV.20.52.2^{a}; 57.15^{a}; SV.2.215^{a}; KB.24.7. P: svaranti tvā ÇÇ.11.12.4.
svaranty āpo-vanā parijrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^{d}.
suvar annam ādityāya dive svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
suvar abhivikhyeṣaṁ vāiçvānaraṁ jyotiḥ TS.1.1.4.2; 3.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.2. *See next.*

svar abhivikhyeṣaṁ VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.21. P: svaḥ KÇ.2.3.24. *See prec.*

svar abhivyakhyaṁ (MS.MÇ. °vyakçaṁ) jyotir vāiçvānaram MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.18; 4.1.5: 7.9; KS.1.4; 3.1. P: svar abhivyakçam MÇ.1.2.1.40; — 2.2.4.40. *See next, and* sur abhi°.

svar abhivyakhyam KS.26.2; 31.3; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2; GG.3.2.41. *See under prec.*

svar amum AA.5.1.5.6.

svaraç ca me çlokaç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.

svar (TS.TA.ApÇ.17.4.1, suvar) asi AV.2.11.5; TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; KS.39.6; 40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.16.30.1; 17.4.1; MÇ.6.2.3.

svarāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22,23.

svarājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.

svarāḍ (VSK.ÇÇ. svarāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.13; VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.1.8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.1; KS.2.11; 17.3,8; 20.6,11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.8; TB.2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.19.24.2.

svarāḍ (VSK. svarāl) asi sapatnahā (TS.MS.ApÇ. asy abhimātihā) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.15; ApÇ.11.12.2. Ps: svarāḍ asi MÇ.2.2.3.7; svarāṭ KÇ.8.5.13.

svarāḍ āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

svarāḍ indro dama ā viçvagūrtaḥ RV.1.61.9^{c}; AV.20.35.9^{c}; TS.2.4.14.2^{c}; MS.4.12.2^{c}: 181.12; KS.8.17^{c}.

svarāḍ jyotir adhārayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23,24; MÇ.6.1.7. P: svarāṭ KÇ.17.4.22.

svar ādityāñ ca divaṁ ca māṁ ca TB.3.10.2.1.

suvar ādityāya ca dive ca mahate svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.

suvar ādityāya dive svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.

suvar āyan devatā devasatrāt, tapasā karma kavayo 'nugatyān(u)hāya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan vijānanto dahanto yanti JB.2.74^{abcd}.

svar ārohanto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.6^{d}; 11.1.37^{d}. *Cf.* uttamaṁ nākam adhi.

svar (ApÇ. *so, not* suvar) ārohanto amṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^{b}; ApÇ.16.29.1^{b}.

svarāl *etc.*: *see* svarāḍ *etc.*

svar iḍā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.

svarir amatro vavakṣe raṇāya RV.1.61.9^{d}; AV.20.35.9^{d}; TS.2.4.14.2^{d}; MS.4.12.2^{d}: 181.12; KS.8.17^{d}.

suvar udṛcaṁ gataḥ TS.4.4.9.1.

svaruṁ na peço vidatheṣv añjan RV.1.92.5^{c}.

svarūpaṁ kṛṣṇavartane ApÇ.16.11.11^{b}.

svareṇādriṁ svaryo navagvāiḥ RV.1.62.4^{b}.

svaro 'si gayo 'si jagacchandāḥ GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15. P: svaro si LÇ.2.1.5. *See under* ṛbhur asi.

svarga u tvam api mādayāse RV.10.95.18^{d}.

svargaḥ panthāḥ sukṛto devayānaḥ AV.18.4.14^{d}.

svargaṁ yataḥ pituḥ AV.18.4.56^{c}. P: svargaṁ yataḥ Kāuç.80.47.

svargaṁ (TS. suvar°) yāhi pathibhir devayānāiḥ AV.2.34.5^{d}; TS.3.1.4.1^{c}. *See* huto yāhi.

svargaṁ lokaṁ yajamānam abhivahata ApÇ.12.3.2.

svargaṁ lokaṁ gām iva supraṇītāu MS.2.9.10^{b}: 130.3.

suvargaṁ lokaṁ nākasya pṛṣṭhaṁ bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

svargaṁ lokam adhi rohayāinam AV.18.3.4^{d}.

svargaṁ lokam apy eti vidvān AA.2.3.8.5^{d}.

svargaṁ lokam abhi no nayāsi AV.12.3.17^{a}.

svargaṁ lokam açnute AV.9.5.26^{c}.

svar (TA. suvar) gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 2.9.10: 130.10 (*bis*); 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9; 28.4; TA.6.9.2 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4.5.5. *Cf.* svaḥ pata.

svargam ayaṁ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.

svargam arvanto jayema Vāit.27.9^{c}. *See* svargāñ arvanto.

svargaṁ panthām anupaçyamānāḥ KS.40.12^{b}. *See under* ūrdhvaṁ panthām.

svargaṁ me lokaṁ yajamānāya dhehi Vāit.6.1^{d}. *Cf.* suvarge loke yajamānaṁ.

svargasya tvā lokasya hiraṇmayaṁ vaṅçaṁ dadhāmi svāhā JB.1.40 (*bis*). *So doubtfully emended.*

svargāñ (*text* svagāñ) arvato jayati AÇ.9.9.8^{d}.

svargāñ (AÇ. *text*, svagāñ) arvanto jayata (AÇ. °taḥ) SV.1.435^{c}; AÇ.9.9.8^{c}; ÇÇ.16.17.6^{c}. *See* svargam arvanto.

svargāñ lokān kāmān āpnuhi KBU.2.15.

svargāya (TB. suvar°) lokāya bhāgadugham VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.8.

svargāya lokāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2–8; 4.2–6.

svargāya (TS.TB.ApÇ. suvargāya) svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.14; KSA.1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: svargāya KÇ.20.4.34.

svargā lokā amṛtena viṣṭhāḥ AV.18.4.4^{c}.

svargāsi KS.39.6. *See* svargyāsi.

svar giro brahma sūktaṁ juṣerata RV.10.65.14^{d}.

svar gṛṇanta ānaçuḥ RV.8.3.13^{d}; AV.20.50.1^{d}.

svargeṇa lokena saṁprorṇuvāthām Vāit.36.30^{a}. *See* svarge loke prorṇu°, *and* suvarge loke saṁpro°.

suvargeyāya (VSK. svargeyāya) çaktyāi (VSK.ÇvetU. çaktyā) VSK.12.1.2^{c}; TS.4.1.1.1^{c}; ÇvetU.2.2^{c}. *See* svargyāya *etc.*

svarge loke amṛtaṁ duhānā KS.39.2^{d}; ApÇ.16.29.1^{d}.

svarge loke pinvamāno bibhartu ApÇ.2.21.7^{d}. *See* prapitāmahān bibharti.

svarge loke prorṇuvāthām (VSK. prorṇvāthām; MS. prorṇuvātām) VS.23.20; VSK.25.22; MS.3.12.20: 167.1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. P: svarge loke KÇ.20.6.15. *See under* svargeṇa lokena.

svarge loke bahu strāiṇam eṣām AV.4.34.2^{d}.

svarge loke madhumat pinvamānā AV.4.34.5^{f},6^{d},7^{d}.

suvarge loke yajamānaṁ hi dhehi (TB.3.7.8.2^{c}; ApÇ.9.18.1^{c}, dhehi mām) TB.3.7.6.5^{c}; 8.2^{c}; ApÇ.4.5.5^{c}; 9.18.1^{c}. P: svarge loke MÇ.1.4.1.26. *Cf.* svargaṁ me.

suvarge loke saṁprorṇvāthām TS.7.4.19.1^{b}; KSA.4.8^{b}; TB.3.9.6.3^{b}. *See under* svargeṇa lokena.

svargo jyotiṣāvṛtaḥ AV.10.2.31^{d}. *See next but one.*

svargo loka iti yaṁ vadanti AV.11.1.7^{d}.

svargo loko jyotiṣāvṛtaḥ TA.1.27.3d. *See prec. but one.*
suvargo loko bṛhat TA.10.63; MahānU.22.1.
svargo-si AV.9.5.16; TB.3.11.1.1; ApÇ.19.14.3.
svargyāya çaktyā (MS. çaktaye) VS.11.2c; MS.2.7.1c: 73.11; KS.15.11c; ÇB.6.3.1.14. *See* suvargeyāya *etc.*
svargyāsi ApÇ.16.30.1. *See* svargāsi.
svarcakṣā rathirah satyaçuṣmaḥ RV.9.97.46c.
svar jajñāno nabhasābhy akramīt RV.9.86.14c.
svar jananti subhagā sudaṅsāḥ RV.3.61.4c.
svarjitaṁ mahi mandānam andhasaḥ RV.10.167.2a.
svarjit pari ṣicyate RV.9.27.2b; SV.2.637b.
svarjid abjit pavate sahasrajit RV.9.78.4b.
svarjid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
svarjeṣe bhara āprasya vakmani RV.1.132.2a.
svar jyotiḥ VS.6.21; ÇB.3.7.1.32. *See under* antarikṣaṁ jyotiḥ.
svar jyotir agām aham AV.4.14.3d; VS.17.67d; TS.4.6.5.1d; MS.2.10.6d: 138.7; KS.18.4d; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
suvar jyotir utāmṛtam TB.2.5.1.3d.
svarjyotir juṣatāṁ svāhā MS.4.9.8 (*bis*): 128.13,14. *See* sujyotir.
suvar jyotir yaço mahat TB.3.7.9.9c; ApÇ.21.20.7c.
svar ṇa gharmaḥ svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.19,25. *See* suvar na gharmaḥ.
svar ṇa citraṁ vapuṣe vibhāvam RV.1.148.1d; MS.4.14.15d: 241.1.
svar ṇa citratamam iṣa ā goḥ RV.4.23.6d.
svar (SV. svā3r; TS. suvar) ṇa (TS. na) jyotiḥ RV.4.10.3c; SV.2.1129c; VS.15.46c; TS.4.4.4.7c; MS.4.10.2c: 145.9; KS.20.14c.
svar ṇa jyotiḥ svāhā VS.18.50; ÇB.9.4.2.22. *See* svar ṇāgniḥ, *and* suvar na jyotiḥ.
svar ṇa dīded aruṣeṇa bhānunā RV.2.2.8b.
svar ṇa dhāyi darçatam RV.5.66.2d.
svar ṇa nāma janata priyāṇi RV.10.123.7d. *See* svā3r *etc.*
svar ṇa nṛtav iṣiro babhūtha RV.6.29.3d.
svar ṇa ye triṣadhasthe niṣeduḥ RV.10.61.14b.
svarṇaram antarikṣāṇi rocanā RV.10.65.4a.
svarṇarasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
svarṇarād avase no marutvān RV.4.21.3c; KB.22.1.
svarṇaro jyotiṣīmān vibhāsaḥ TA.1.7.1b.
svar ṇa vastor uṣasām aroci RV.7.10.2a; AB.7.6.3.
svar ṇa çukraṁ çuçucīta satpatiḥ RV.10.43.9d; AV.20.17.9d.
svar ṇa çukraṁ tanvanta ā rajaḥ RV.4.45.2d,6b.
svar (TS. suvar) ṇa çukram uṣaso vi didyutaḥ (TS.MS. didyutuḥ) RV.2.2.7d; TS.2.2.12.6d; MS.4.12.2d: 180.9.
svar ṇa çukraḥ svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.21. *See* suvar na çukraḥ.
svar ṇa sūryaḥ svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.23. *See* suvar na sūryaḥ.
svar ṇāgniḥ svāhā KS.40.13. *See under* svar ṇa jyotiḥ svāhā.
svar ṇāma sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
svar ṇārkaḥ svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.20,25. *See* suvar nārkaḥ.
svar divādityena yajuṣāmuṁ mayi kāmaṁ ni yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.4 (ApG.8.22.7).

svardṛça ṛbhukṣaṇo amṛktam RV.7.37.2b.
svar. devā (TS.TB.ApÇ. suvar devāṅ) aganma (MS.MÇ. agāma) VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.12; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5; ApÇ.18.5.14; MÇ.7.1.3. P: svaḥ KÇ.14.5.9.
svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu gantave AV.9.5.17d; VS.15.55d; 18.62d,63d; TS.5.7.7.2d,3d (*ter*); MS.2.12.4d: 148.9; KS.18.18d; 40.13d (*septies*); ÇB.8.6.3.24; 9.5.1.48d.
svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu no dadhat VS.18.64d,65d; TS.5.7.7.3d (*bis*); ÇB.9.5.1.49d,50d.
suvar dhehi yajamānāya poṣam TS.4.3.4.2e.
suvar na gharmaḥ (ApÇ.17.20.16, gharma) svāhā TS.5.7.5.2; ApÇ.11.20.10; 17.20.16. *See* svar ṇa gharmaḥ.
suvar na jyotiḥ: *see* svar ṇa jyotiḥ.
suvar na jyotiḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See under* svar ṇa *etc.*
suvar na çukraḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See* svar ṇa çukraḥ.
suvar na sūryaḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See* svar ṇa sūryaḥ.
suvar nārkaḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See* svar ṇārkaḥ.
svar nṛṣāco maruto-madann anu RV.1.52.9d.
svarpatiṁ yad īṁ vṛdhe RV.8.97.11c; AV.20.54.2c. *See* svaḥpatir.
svar brahma prāṇam amṛtaṁ prapadyate-yam asāu çarma varmābhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ AB.8.11.3.
svarbhānor adha yad indra māyāḥ RV.5.40.6a. P: svarbhānor adha yat ÇÇ.14.36.2.
svarbhānor apa māyā aghukṣat RV.5.40.8d.
svar madasi parameṇa bandhunā AV.19.56.5c.
svar marutvatā jitam RV.8.76.4b; AB.5.12.12.
svar mahyaṁ svaḥ paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
suvar mā mā hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.
svarmīḍhasya pradhanasyā sātāu RV.1.169.2d.
svarmīḍhe nara ājā havante RV.1.63.6b.
svarmīḍhe na savane cakānāḥ RV.4.16.15b.
svarmīḍhe yan mada indra harṣyā RV.1.56.5c.
svarmīḍheṣu yaṁ naraḥ RV.8.68.5b.
svarmīḍheṣv ājiṣu RV.1.130.8c.
svarmūrdhā vāiyaçano vyaçyann āntyo antyo bhāuvanaḥ MS.1.11.3: 164.1. *Cf.* vinaṅçina, *and next but one.*
svar (TS.TA.ApÇ. suvar) me yacha TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; KS.40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.17.4.1; MÇ.6.2.3.
svarmāurdhnyāya svāhā KS.14.1. *Cf.* vinaṅçina, *and prec. but one.*
svar yaj jyotir abhayaṁ svasti AV.19.15.4b. *See* svarvaj jyotir *etc.*
svar yajñena kalpatām (VS.22.33, kalpatāṁ svāhā; MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16.
svar (TS.ÇvetU. suvar) yato dhiyā divam VS.11.3b; TS.4.1.1.1b; MS.2.7.1b: 73.12; KS.15.11b; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3b.
svar yad açmann adhipā u andhaḥ RV.7.88.2c.
svar yad vājy aruṣaḥ siṣāsati RV.9.74.1b. *Cf.* svar vājī.
svar yad vedi sudṛçīkam arkāiḥ RV.4.16.4a; AV.20.77.4a.
svar yantā samūhasi RV.1.131.3e; AV.20.72.2e; 75.1e.
svar (TS. suvar) yantu yajamānāḥ svasti AV.4.14.5d; VS.

17.69^{d}; TS.4.6.5.2^{d}; MS.2.10.6^{d}: 138.5; KS.18.4^{d}; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
svar (TS. suvar) yanto nāpekṣante AV.4.14.4^{a}; VS.17.68^{a}; TS.4.6.5.2^{a}; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^{a}: 138.8; KS.18.4^{a}; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.27; TA.1.27.5^{c}; Kāuç.68.27; N.13.8^{a}.
svaryavo matibhis tubhyaṁ viprāḥ RV.3.30.20^{c}; TB.2.5.4.1^{c}.
svar yasya ca kevalam AV.10.8.1^{c}.
svar lokān vyānaçe AV.13.1.16^{d}.
svarvaj jyotir abhayaṁ svasti RV.6.47.8^{b}; KB.25.7; TB.2.7.13.3^{b}. *See* svar yaj jyotir.
svarvaj jyotir avṛkaṁ naçīmahi RV.10.36.3^{c}.
svarvatīm ā sacete dive-dive RV.1.136.3^{b}.
svarvatīr apa enā jayema RV.5.2.11^{d}; TB.2.4.7.5^{d}.
svarvatīr ita ūtīr (*read* itaūtīr) yuvor aha RV.1.119.8^{c}.
svarvatī (TS. suvar^{o}) sudughā naḥ (KS. yā) payasvatī TS.4.4.12.4^{a}; MS.3.16.4^{a}: 189.2; KS.22.14^{a}; AÇ.4.12.2^{a}.
svarvate satyaçuṣmāya pūrvīḥ RV.1.59.4^{c}.
svarvanto yajatā agnijihvāḥ RV.6.50.2^{d}.
svarvāṅ asurebhyaḥ RV.8.97.1^{b}; AV.20.55.2^{b}; SV.1.254^{b}.
svar vājī siṣāsati RV.9.7.4^{c}; SV.2.481^{c}. *Cf.* svar yad vājy.
svarvit koçaṁ divo adrimātaram RV.9.86.3^{b}.
svar vittvā svar ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
svarvid (TS.ApÇ.13.8.9, suvar^{o}) asi TS.3.3.1.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7; 13.8.9; MÇ.1.8.3.32.
suvarvidā dṛçaye bhūriraçmī TB.2.8.9.2^{b}.
svarvidā nābhinā carṣaṇiprāḥ RV.6.39.4^{d}.
svarvidā vasumatā rathena RV.7.67.3^{d}.
svarvide bhuvanāni prathanta RV.9.94.2^{b}.
svarvide (TS. suvar^{o}) veṭ (TS.MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8; MÇ.6.2.4.
svarvido abhi gā adrim uṣṇan (*read* muṣṇan? SV. iṣṇan) RV.9.97.39^{d}; SV.2.709^{d}.
svarvido abhyanūṣata vrāḥ AV.2.1.1^{d}.
svarvido rohitasya AV.13.1.48^{a}.
suvarvido hi jajñire TB.2.4.8.5^{d}.
svarṣātā maghavan nādhamānam RV.4.16.9^{b}.
svarṣātā yad dhvayāmasi tvā RV.6.33.4^{c}.
svarṣātā vana ūrdhvā navanta RV.9.88.2^{d}; SV.2.822^{d}.
svarṣātā vṛṇata indram atra RV.6.17.8^{d}.
svarṣātā havīmabhiḥ RV.1.131.6^{c}; AV.20.72.3^{c}.
svarṣām (TB. suvarṣām) apsāṁ vṛjanasya gopām RV.1.91.21^{b}; VS.34.20^{b}; MS.4.14.1^{b}: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^{b}; 7.4.1^{b}.
svavaṅçam adhi tiṣṭhati Kāuç.135.9^{d} (*bis*).
svavasaḥ svapasaḥ suhastāḥ RV.4.33.8^{d}.
svavṛjaṁ hi tvām aham indra çuçrava RV.10.38.5^{a}; JB.1.228^{a}.
svavṛtaṁ jinva Vāit.26.8.
svavṛte tvā Vāit.26.8.
svavṛd asi GB.2.2.14; Vāit.26.8.
svaç ca no maghavan sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.31.19^{d}.
svaçvā yaçasā yātam arvāk RV.7.69.3^{a}; MS.4.14.10^{a}: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^{a}.
svaçvāsaḥ su cetunā (*read* sucetunā) RV.5.65.3^{c}.
svaçvā sindhuḥ surathā suvāsāḥ RV.10.75.8^{a}.
svaçvās tvā surathā marjayema RV.4.4.8^{c}; TS.1.2.14.4^{c}; MS.4.11.5^{c}: 173.9; KS.6.11^{c}.
svaçvā stha surathāḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.5.57.2^{c}.
svaçvo agne surathaḥ surādhāḥ RV.4.2.4^{c}.
svaçvo yo abhīrur manyamānaḥ RV.4.29.2^{c}.
suvaḥ çriyaṁ tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
svasa ṛṣīṇāṁ bhūtakṛtāṁ babhūva AV.6.133.4^{b}.
svasādityānām amṛtasya nābhiḥ RV.8.101.15^{b}; TA.6.12.1^{b}; SMB.2.18.15^{b}; PG.1.3.27^{b}; ApMB.2.10.9^{b}; HG.1.13.12^{b}; MG.1.9.23^{b}. *See* svasā rudrāṇām.
svasā devānāṁ mahayanty asme KS.13.16^{c}.
svasā devī (HG. devānāṁ) subhagā mekhaleyam SMB.1.6.27^{b}; PG.2.2.8^{d}; HG.1.4.4^{d}. *See under* priyā devānāṁ su^{o}.
svasā yad vāṁ viçvagūrtī bharāti RV.1.180.2^{c}.
svasāra āpo abhi gā utāsaran (SV. udāsaran) RV.9.82.3^{c}; SV.2.667^{c}.
svasāra īṁ jāmayo marjayanti RV.9.89.4^{c}.
svasāraḥ pārye divi RV.9.1.7^{c}.
svasāraṁ cādhirohati AB.7.13.12^{d}; ÇÇ.15.17^{d}.
svasāraṁ jāro abhy eti paçcāt RV.10.3.3^{b}; SV.2.898^{b}.
svasāraṁ tvā kṛṇavāi mā punar gāḥ RV.10.108.9^{c}.
svasāram uta naptyam AV.1.28.4^{b}.
svasāraḥ çyāvīm aruṣīm ajuṣran RV.1.71.1^{c}.
svasārā jāmī pitror upasthe RV.1.185.5^{b}.
svasā rudrāṇām amṛtasya nābhiḥ Kāuç.92.14^{b}. *See* svasādityānām.
svasāro agnim mānuṣīṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.8^{b}.
svasāro adrisaṁhatam RV.9.98.6^{b}. *See* sakhāyo adri^{o}.
svasāro jāmayas patim RV.9.65.1^{b}; SV.2.254^{b}.
svasāro mātaribhvarīr ariprāḥ RV.10.120.9^{c}; AV.20.107.12^{c}. *See next but one.*
svasāro yā idaṁ yayuḥ RV.2.5.5^{d}.
svasārāu mātariçvarī aripre AV.5.2.9^{c}. *See prec. but one.*
svasā svasre jyāyasyāi yonim arāik RV.1.124.8^{a}.
svasur jāraḥ çṛṇotu naḥ RV.6.55.5^{b}.
svasur yo jāra ucyate RV.6.55.4^{c}.
svasṝr anyā ṛtāvarī RV.6.61.9^{b}.
svastamitaṁ me suprātaḥ susāyam AV.19.8.3^{a}.
svastaya ādityāso bhavantu naḥ RV.5.51.12^{d}; MG.2.15.6^{d}.
svastaye tārkṣyam ihā huvema RV.10.178.1^{d}; AV.7.85.1^{d}; SV.1.332^{d}; AB.4.20.25; N.10.28^{d}.
svastaye nāvam ivā ruhema RV.10.178.2^{b}; AB.4.20.27,28.
svastaye varuṇaṁ mitram agnim RV.4.39.4^{c}.
svastaye vājibhiç ca praṇetaḥ RV.3.30.18^{a}; KS.8.17^{a}; 17.18; AÇ.3.7.11.
svastaye vāyum upa bravāmahāi RV.5.51.12^{a}; MG.2.15.6^{a}.
svastaye sarvatātaye bṛhate RV.9.96.4^{b}.
(oṁ) **suvas** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
svasti ApDh.1.4.13.9; YDh.1.242.
svastigavyūtir abhayāni kṛṇvan VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.10; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.2.8.
svastigām anehasam RV.6.51.16^{b}; 8.69.16^{e}; AV.20.92.13^{e}; VS.4.29^{b}; TS.1.2.9.1^{b}; MS.1.2.5^{b}: 14.1; KS.2.6^{b}; ÇB.3.3.3.15^{b}.
svasti gṛhān gachatam KS.2.7. *See* svasti yajamānasya.
svasti gobhyo jagate puruṣebhyaḥ AV.1.31.4^{b}.
svasti gharmapitve MS.4.9.9: 129.1.

svasti gharmāya MS.4.9.9: 129.1.

svasti caratād (MG. caratā) iha (SMB. ayam; MG. diçaḥ) Kāuç.56.14; SMB.1.6.14^d; ApMB.2.3.1^d; HG.1.5.1^d; MG.1.22.2^d.

svasti cāsmā anamīvaṁ ca dhehi RV.10.14.11^d; TA.6.3.1^d. *See* svasty asmā.

svasti te deva soma sutyām udṛcam (VS.TS.ÇB. *omit* udṛcam) açīya (MS. sutyām açīya svasty udṛcam; KS. sutyām açīya svasty odṛcam) VS.5.7; VSK.5.2.6; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 17.1; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vāit.13.23; LÇ.5.6.8. *Cf.* svasti deva.

svasti te sūrya carase rathāya AV.13.2.6^a.

svasti te-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^b; ApMB.1.13.7^d.

svastidā abhayaṁkaraḥ TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d; TAA.10.55^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d. *See* somapā abha°.

svastidā āghṛṇiḥ (TB.TA. aghṛṇiḥ) sarvavīraḥ RV.10.17.5^c; AV.7.9.2^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^c; TA.6.1.1^c.

svastidā manasā mādayasva RV.10.116.2^c.

svastidā viças (AV.MahānU. viçāṁ) patiḥ RV.10.152.2^a; AV.1.21.1^a; 8.5.22^a; ṢB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; TAA.10.55^a; MahānU.20.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; VHDh.8.43. P: svastidāḥ ÇG.6.5.6; Kāuç.14.7; 50.1.

svasti durgāṅ ati yāhi çībharī AV.13.2.5^b.

svasti deva savitar aham anenāmunodṛcam açīya HG.1.5.6. *Cf.* svasti te deva.

svasti devy aditir anarvaṇaḥ RV.5.51.11^b; MG.2.15.6^b.

svasti dyāvāpṛthivī sucetunā RV.5.51.11^d; MG.2.15.6^d.

svasti dhāmahe sacā RV.5.16.5^d.

svasti na indraç cāgniç ca RV.5.51.14^c.

svasti na indro maghavān kṛṇotu AV.7.86.1^d. *See* svasti no maghavā dhātv, *and cf.* svasti no maghavā karotu.

svasti na (MS. nā) indro vṛddhaçravāḥ RV.1.89.6^a; SV.2.1225^a; VS.25.19^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 140.1; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; 10.1.9^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.4.3.43; MG.2.15.6^a; NṛpU.1^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: svasti naḥ Svidh.2.1.5.

svasti naḥ pathyākṛteṣu yoniṣu MG.2.15.6^c. *See* svasti naḥ putra°.

svasti naḥ pathyāsu dhanvasu RV.10.63.15^a; AB.1.9.3; AÇ.4.3.2; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti naḥ pathyāsu ÇÇ.5.5.2; ÇG.6.4.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.105.

svasti naḥ piprhi pāram āsām RV.3.31.20^b.

svasti naḥ putrakṛtheṣu yoniṣu RV.10.63.15^c; AB.1.9.4. *See* svasti naḥ pathyākṛteṣu.

svasti naḥ pūrṇamukhaḥ pari krāmatu (HG. °mukhaṁ parikrāmantu) ApMB.2.18.32 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.8.11.

svasti naḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ RV.1.89.6^b; SV.2.1225^b; VS.25.19^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 140.1; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b; 10.1.9^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.2.15.6^b; NṛpU.1^b; NṛuU.1^b.

svasti naḥ çakune astu ApMB.1.13.10^c; HG.1.16.18^c.

svasti nas tārkṣyo ariṣṭanemiḥ RV.1.89.6^c; SV.2.1225^c; VS.25.19^c; MS.4.9.27^c: 140.2; KS.35.1^c; TA.1.1.1^c; 21.3^c; 10.1.9^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; MG.2.15.6^c; NṛpU.1^c; NṛuU.1^c. *Cf.* svastyayanaṁ.

svasti nā indro *etc.*: *see* svasti na indro vṛddha°.

svasti nāvā puruhūtaḥ RV.8.16.11^b; AV.20.46.2^b.

svasti neṣad vanaspatiḥ ApMB.1.6.13^b.

svasti no agne diva ā pṛthivyāḥ PG.1.5.11^a.

svasti no adite kṛdhi RV.5.51.14^d.

svasti no abhayaṁ ca naḥ AV.11.2.31^f.

svasti no astv abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.8.7^a.

svasti no divo agne pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.7.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a; AÇ.2.10.7.

svasti no bṛhaspatir dadhātu RV.1.89.6^d; SV.2.1225^d; VS.25.19^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 140.2; KS.35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d; 10.1.9^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; MG.2.15.6^d; NṛpU.1^d; NṛuU.1^d.

svasti no maghavā karotu TS.1.4.41.1^c; TA.10.1.11^c; MahānU.20.11^c. *Cf.* svasti na indro maghavān.

svasti no maghavā dhātv indraḥ RV.6.47.11^d; VS.20.50^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 139.18; 4.12.3^d: 183.1; KS.17.18^d; MahānU.20.3^d. *See* svasti na indro maghavān.

svasti no mimītām açvinā bhagaḥ RV.5.51.11^a; AÇ.8.1.23; 9.5.5; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti no mimītām ÇÇ.10.8.17; 12.8.9; 14.3.12; ÇG.1.4.2; 15.12; 2.6.2. *Cf.* Rvidh.1.3.5. *Designated as* svastyātreya RVKh.5.51.2; AG.3.11.2.

svasti no rudraḥ pātv aṅhasaḥ RV.5.51.13^d; MG.2.15.6^d.

svasti no vada kāuçika HG.1.17.3^d.

svasti pathye revati RV.5.51.14^b.

svasti panthām anu carema RV.5.51.15^a. P: svasti panthām Rvidh.2.17.1.

svasti pūṣā asuro dadhātu naḥ RV.5.51.11^c; MG.2.15.6^c.

svastibhir ati durgāṇi viçvā RV.1.189.2^b; 10.56.7^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.1; TB.2.8.2.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.4^b.

svasti bhūme no bhava AV.12.1.32^c.

svasti mātra uta pitre no astu AV.1.31.4^a. P: svasti mātre Kāuç.50.11.

svasti mā saṁ vahāsya yajñasyodṛci svāhā AV.6.48.1–3. *See next.*

svasti mā saṁpāraya (ÇÇ. saṁpārayāsya yajñasyodṛcam) TS.3.2.1.11 (*ter*); 7.5.19.1 (*bis*),2; KSA.5.15 (*ter*); GB.1.5.12–14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12,15; ÇB.12.3.4.3–5; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.3.6.8; 4.4.17; 5.1.22; PG.3.15.3,5–9; 12–15; ApMB.2.21.18. *See prec., and cf.* svasty asya.

svasti mā harivarṇa pra cara kratve dakṣāya rāyas poṣāya suvīratāyāi TS.3.2.5.2.

svasti mitrāvaruṇā RV.5.51.14^a.

svastim indrāmaruto dadhāta RV.2.29.3^d.

svastim īḍe sakhyāya devīm RV.4.55.3^b.

svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1.

svasti me-stu prajāṁ me dadātu PG.1.12.4^d.

svasti me-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^c; ApMB.1.13.7^e.

svasti yajamānasya gṛhān gachatam VS.4.33; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.4.27. *See* svasti gṛhān.

svasti yajñaṁ nayata prajānatīḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^d.

svasti rāye maruto dadhātana (MG. dadhātu naḥ) RV.10.63.15^d; KS.23.6; AB.1.9.4; 10.2 (*bis*); MG.2.15.6^d.

svastir id dhi prapathe çreṣṭhā RV.10.63.16^a; AB.1.9.7; N.11.46^a. P: svastir id dhi ÇÇ.5.5.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.105.

svastir mānuṣebhyaḥ RVKh.10.191.5^{d}; MS.4.13.10^{d}: 212.14; ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.1.27; 2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; 5.11.1^{d}; TA.1.9.7^{d}; 3.1^{d} (*Introd.*); KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25.
svasti vadhvāi bhūtapatir dadhātu MG.1.11.9^{d}.
svasti vayaṁ tvayā vasema deva soma sūrya gāyatryā tvā çaṅsīmahi MÇ.2.3.7.5.
svastivāhaṁ ratham it kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.7^{b}; N.5.26^{b}.
svasti vo-stu ye mām anustha ApÇ.6.22.1.
svasti saṁbādheṣv abhayaṁ ca no astu RVKh.5.51.2^{d}.
svasti sarvadhātamaḥ RV.8.31.11^{b}.
svasti somasakhā punar ehi (TS. ehi saha rayyā) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.8; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*): 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See* svas tvayi.
svasty agniṁ samidhānam īmahe RV.10.35.3^{d}–12^{d}.
svasty adyoṣaso doṣasaç ca sarva āpaḥ sarvagaṇo açīya AV.16.4.6.
svasty apsu vṛjane svarvati (MG. °vataḥ) RV.10.63.15^{b}; AB.1.9.4; MG.2.15.6^{b}.
svastyaṁ panthām anu te diçāmaḥ Kāuç.137.26. Ūha *of* dhiṣṇyaṁ panthām.
svastyayanaṁ tārkṣyam ariṣṭanemim RVKh.5.51.1^{a}; ṢB.5.1; AdB.1; Suparṇ.19.5^{a}. *Cf.* svasti nas tārkṣyo.
svasty açva jāitrāya AV.20.128.15^{c}; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^{c}.
svasty asmā anamīvaṁ ca dhehi AV.18.2.12^{d}. *See* svasti casmā.
svasty asya yajñasyodṛcam açīya MS.3.6.2: 61.6. *Cf.* svasti mā saṁpāraya.
svasty ā gṛhebhyaḥ (RV. gṛhebhya ā) RV.3.53.20^{c}; ApMB.2.3.1^{c}; HG.1.5.1^{e}; MG.1.22.2^{e}.
svastyā ca yudhiṁgamaḥ AV.20.128.11^{b}; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^{b}.
svastyā cāyudhiṁgamaḥ AV.20.128.10^{b}. *See* anastyā.
svastyātreyaṁ manasā ca tārkṣyam RVKh.5.51.2^{b}.
svastyāveçitaṁ pasaḥ AV.20.136.9^{b}; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^{b}.
svasty uttarāṅ (MS.MÇ. °raṁ; TS.ApÇ. °rāṇy) açīya TS.1.2.1.1; MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.6; KS.2.1; ApÇ.10.5.10; MÇ.2.1.1.25.
svasty enaṁ jarase vahātha AV.1.30.2^{d}.
svas (HG. suvas) tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See* svas te.
svasya dakṣasya maṅhanā RV.5.18.2^{b}.
svasrā kāsikayā saha AV.5.22.12^{b}.
svaḥ saniṣyavaḥ pṛthak RV.1.131.2^{c}; AV.20.72.1^{c}.
svaḥ sāmavedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. *See next but one.*
suvaḥ sāmasu tvā sūrye divi cakṣuṣi brahmaṇi dade-sāu HG.1.5.13.
suvaḥ sāmāni tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. *See prec. but one.*
svaḥ siṣāsan rathiro gaviṣṭiṣu RV.9.76.2^{b}; SV.2.579^{b}.
svaḥ svāya dhāyase RV.2.5.7^{a}.
svaḥ (ApMB. suva) svāhā VS.22.32; MS.4.9.12: 134.3; KB.6.12; ṢB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7,13; BṛhU.6.3.7,13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.5; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kāuç.5.13; 91.8; ApMB.1.10.10–13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11–14; 22.23 (ApG.6.15.4); MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* oṁ suvaḥ svadhā.
svā iha bṛhad u dīdayante AV.18.3.73^{b}.
svāṁ yat tanūṁ tanvām āirayata MS.1.10.3^{d}: 143.11; AA.1.3.4.14; AÇ.2.19.32^{d}; ÇÇ.3.17.1^{d}. *See under* svayā tanvā tanvam.
svāṁ yoniṁ yathāyatham ApÇ.5.27.1^{d}.
svāṁ yoniṁ gacha svāhā (TS.6.6.2.2 *omits* svāhā) AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; TS.6.6.2.2; ÇB.4.4.4.14. *See under* svaṁ yoniṁ *etc.*
svāṁ yonim apigachata AÇ.3.11.6^{b}; ApÇ.4.14.4^{b}; 13.18.1^{b}; ApMB.2.9.14^{b}; HG.1.13.4^{b}. *See next but one.*
svāṁ yonim apigachatu TB.3.7.4.17^{b}; ApÇ.1.13.15^{b}.
svāṁ yonim abhigachata (AV. apītana) AV.10.5.23^{b}; ÇÇ.4.11.6^{b}; LÇ.2.1.7^{b}; MÇ.1.4.3.9^{b}; PG.1.3.14^{b}; MG.2.11.18^{b}. *See prec. but one.*
svāṁ yonim ihāsadaḥ TS.4.1.9.3^{d}; 2.1.5^{d}. *See* svaṁ yonim *etc.*
svāktaṁ savitā karat AV.7.30.1^{d}.
svāktaṁ mitro akar ayam AV.7.30.1^{b}.
svāktaṁ me dyāvāpṛthivī AV.7.30.1^{a}. P.: svāktaṁ me Vāit.10.5; Kāuç.54.6.
svāktaṁ me brahmaṇas patiḥ AV.7.30.1^{c}.
svāṁkṛto-si VS.7.3,6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; 4.5.5: 70.19; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.13; MÇ.2.3.3.15. P: svāṁkṛtaḥ KÇ.9.4.37. *See* svaṁkṛto.
svāṁ cāgne tanvaṁ (TA. tanuvaṁ) piprayasva (AV. piprāyasva) RV.8.11.10^{c}; AV.6.110.1^{c}; TA.10.2.1^{c}; MahānU.6.7^{c}.
svā tanūr baladeyāya mehi (AV. baladāvā na ehi) RV.10.83.5^{d}; AV.4.32.5^{d}.
svā taṁ marmartu duchunā harasvatī RV.2.23.6^{d}.
svātī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.
svāttaṁ sad dhavir āpo devīḥ svadantu MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.15. P: svāttaṁ sad MÇ.1.8.3.10. *See next two, and* āpo devīḥ svadantu.
svāttaṁ havyaṁ devebhyo ghṛtavat KS.3.5; 26.8. *See under prec.*
svāttaṁ cit sadevaṁ havyam āpo devīḥ svadatāinam TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; ApÇ.7.13.12. *See under prec. but one.*
svāt sakhyād araṇīṁ nābhim emi RV.10.124.2^{d}.
svādavaḥ somā ā yāhi RV.8.2.28^{a}; AA.5.2.3.2.
svādiṣṭhaṁ drapsam aruṇaṁ mayobhuvam RV.9.78.4^{d}.
svādiṣṭhaṁ mṛḍayadbhyām RV.1.136.1^{c}.
svādiṣṭhayā madiṣṭhayā RV.9.1.1^{a}; SV.1.468^{a}; 2.39^{a}; VS.26.25^{a}; AB.8.8.9^{a}; 20.3^{a}; PB.15.11.1; N.11.3^{a}. P: svādiṣṭhayā Rvidh.3.1.1; 3.1. *Designated as* pāvamānāḥ, pāvamānyaḥ, *and* pāvamānyāḥ, *q. v.*
svādiṣṭhā dhītir ucathāya çasyate RV.1.110.1^{b}; TB.3.7.11.2^{b}; ApÇ.3.11.2^{b}.
svādiṣṭho aṅgirobhyaḥ RV.9.62.9^{b}; SV.2.331^{b}.
svāduḥ kilāyaṁ *etc.*: *see* svāduṣ *etc.*
svāduḥ pavasva divyāya janmane RV.9.85.6^{a}. P: svāduḥ pavasva VHDh.8.59.
svāduḥ pavāte (SV. pavatām) ati vāram avyam RV.9.97.4^{c}; SV.1.535^{c}.

svādukṣadmā yo vasatāu syonakṛt RV.1.31.15^{c}.
svādum akarma çrīṇantaḥ RV.8.2.3^{b}; SV.2.86^{b}.
svādur indo pari srava RV.9.56.4^{b}.
svādur indrāya suhavītunāmne RV.9.85.6^{b}.
svādur mitrāya pūṣṇe bhagāya RV.9.109.1^{b}; SV.1.427^{b}.
svādur mitrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.85.6^{c}.
svāduṣaṁsadaḥ pitaro vayodhāḥ RV.6.75.9^{a}; VS.29.46^{a}; TS.4.6.6.3^{a}; MS.3.16.3^{a}: 186.13; KSA.6.1^{a}; ApÇ.20.16.11. P: svāduṣaṁsadaḥ MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.8.67.
svāduṣ (AV. °duḥ) kilāyaṁ madhumāṅ utāyam RV.6.47.1^{a}; AV.18.1.48^{a}; AB.3.38.1; ApÇ.13.15.14. Ps: svāduṣ kilāyam AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.24; svāduṣ kila ÇÇ.8.6.14; 7.18; 14.57.13. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.109. *Designated as* svāduṣ-kilīyāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) ÇÇ.8.6.14; 7.18; 14.57.13.
svāduṣ ṭe astu saṁsude RV.8.17.6^{a}; AV.20.4.3^{a}.
svādū raso madhupeyo varāya RV.6.44.21^{d}.
svādoḥ phalasya jagdhvāya (TB. jagdhvā) RV.10.146.5^{c}; TB.2.5.5.7^{c}.
svādo pito madho pito RV.1.187.2^{a}; KS.40.8^{a}.
svādor abhakṣi vayasaḥ sumedhāḥ RV.8.48.1^{a}. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.83.
svādor itthā viṣūvataḥ RV.1.84.10^{a}; AV.20.109.1^{a}; SV.1.409^{a}; 2.355^{a}; MS.4.14.14^{a}: 238.5; AB.5.7.5; PB.13.4.16; AÇ.7.4.4; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.17.5; Vāit.39.19; 41.6. P: svādor itthā ÇÇ.9.5.4; 12.5.11.
svādoḥ svādīyaḥ svādunā sṛjā sam RV.10.120.3^{c}; AV.5.2.3^{c}; 20.107.6^{c}; SV.2.835^{c}; TS.3.5.10.1^{c}; AA.1.3.4.12; 5.1.6.2; MÇ.7.2.7^{c}.
svādoḥ svādīyo rudrāya vardhanam RV.1.114.6^{b}.
svādman bhavantu pītaye madhūni RV.10.29.6^{d}; AV.20.76.6^{d}.
svādmānaṁ vācaḥ sudinatvam ahnām RV.2.21.6^{d}; PG.1.18.6^{d}.
svād yoner adhi jātavedāḥ TS.2.2.4.8^{b}; MS.1.6.1^{b}: 85.15; TB.1.4.4.8^{b}. *See under* ābhyo yonibhyo.
svādv admīti manyate AV.5.18.7^{d}.
svādvīṁ tvā svādunā tīvrāṁ tīvreṇa devīṁ devena çukrāṁ çukreṇāmṛtām amṛtena sṛjāmi saṁ somena KS.12.9. P: svādvīṁ tvā svādunā KS.12.9. *See next two.*
svādvīṁ tvā svādunā tīvrāṁ tīvreṇa çukrāṁ çukreṇa devīṁ devenāmṛtām amṛtena sṛjāmi saṁ somena MS.2.3.8: 35.14. P: svādvīṁ tvā svādunā MÇ.5.2.4.4. *See prec. and next.*
svādvīṁ tvā svādunā tīvrāṁ tīvreṇāmṛtām amṛtena sṛjāmi (VS.KS.ÇB. amṛtena madhumatīṁ madhumatā sṛjāmi) saṁ somena VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.5; TB.2.6.1.1. Ps: svādvīṁ tvā svādunā TB.1.8.5.4; ApÇ.19.1.9; svādvīṁ tvā KÇ.19.1.21. *See prec. two.*
svādvī praṇītir adrivaḥ RV.8.68.11^{b}.
svādhiyaṁ *etc., and* svādhiyo *etc.*: *see* svādhyaṁ *etc., and* svādhyo *etc.*
svādhībhir ṛkvabhir vāvaçānaḥ RV.6.32.2^{c}.
svādhībhir vacasyubhiḥ RV.5.14.6^{c}.
svādhīr devaḥ savitā RV.5.82.8^{c}.
svādhyaṁ (TS. svādhiyaṁ) janayat sūdayac ca RV.1.71.8^{d}; VS.33.11^{d}; TS.1.3.14.6^{d}; MS.4.14.15^{d}: 240.8.
svādhyaḥ svarvidaḥ RV.9.101.10^{d}; SV.1.548^{d}; 2.451^{d}.
svādhyo 'janayan brahma devāḥ RV.10.61.7^{c}.
svādhyo diva ā sapta yahvīḥ RV.1.72.8^{a}.
svādhyo (TB. svādhiyo) manasā devayantaḥ RV.3.8.4^{d}; MS.4.13.1^{d}: 199.14; KS.15.12^{d}; AB.2.2.32^{d}; TB.3.6.1.3^{d}; PG.2.2.9^{d}.
svādhyo varivovittarasya RV.8.48.1^{b}.
svādhyo varuṇa tuṣṭuvāṅsaḥ RV.2.28.2^{b}.
svādhyo (TB. svādhiyo) vidathe apsu jījanan (TB. apsv ajījanan) RV.1.151.1^{b}; TB.2.8.7.6^{b}.
svādhyo vi duro devayantaḥ RV.7.2.5^{a}.
svāna bhrājāṅghāre bambhāre hasta suhasta kṛçāno VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; ÇB.3.3.3.11. P: svāna bhrāja TS.6.1.10.4; KÇ.7.8.24; ApÇ.10.26.15. *See under* suvāñ.
svāna bhrāṭ aṅghārir bambhāriḥ TA.1.9.3^{a}. *See under* suvāñ.
svānā devāsa indavaḥ SV.2.515^{c}, 542^{c}. *See* suvānā *etc.*
svānāir yāti kavikratuḥ SV.1.476^{c}; 2.285^{c}. *See* suvāno yāti.
svāno arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.25.8^{d}.
svāno arṣa pavitra ā SV.1.496^{c}. *See* suvāno *etc.*
svāno ratho na vājayuḥ RV.5.10.5^{d}.
svān gachatu te manaḥ AV.18.2.23^{c}.
svāṁ tanvaṁ rudra mā rīriṣo naḥ AV.11.2.29^{d}.
svāṁ tanvaṁ (TS.TB. tanuvaṁ) varuṇo 'suṣot (TS.TB. açiçret) TS.1.8.10.2^{b}; MS.2.6.12^{b}: 71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12; KS.15.8^{b}; TB.1.7.4.3.
svān nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre hasta suhasta kṛçāno KS.2.6. P: svān nabhrāṭ KS.24.6. *See under* suvāñ.
svān mitro adhyātmanaḥ AV.11.5.15^{e}.
svāpaye svāhā VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
svābhuvo jaraṇām açnavanta RV.7.30.4^{d}.
svā māṅsāny ātta AV.2.24.1–8.
svā mā tanūr ā viça ApMB.2.7.20; HG.1.10.5.
svāṁ prajāṁ pitaraḥ pitryaṁ saha RV.10.56.6^{c}.
svāṁ prajāṁ bṛhaduktho mahitvā RV.10.56.7^{c}.
svāya cāraṇāya (AV. *adds* ca) AV.6.43.1^{b}; VS.26.2^{e}.
svā yat tanū tanvam āirayata KS.9.6^{d}; 14.3^{d}; KSA.5.12^{d}. *See under* svayā tanvā tanvam.
svāyasā asayaḥ santi no gṛhe AV.10.1.20^{a}.
svāyāṁ yat tanvāṁ (TS. tanuvāṁ) tanūm āirayata TS.1.7.12.2^{d}; KÇ.25.6.10^{d}. *See under* svayā tanvā tanvam.
svāyāṁ tanū (ApMB.MG. tanūm) ṛtviye nādhamānām (ApMB. nātha°; MG. bādha°) RV.10.183.2^{b}; ApMB.1.11.2^{b}; MG.1.14.16^{b}.
svāyāṁ devo duhitari tviṣiṁ dhāt RV.1.71.5^{d}.
svāyujo aruṣīr gā ayukṣata RV.1.92.2^{b}; SV.2.1106^{b}.
svāyudhaḥ pavate deva induḥ RV.9.87.2^{a}; SV.2.28^{a}.
svāyudhaṁ svavasaṁ sunītham RV.10.47.2^{a}; MS.4.14.8^{a}: 227.11.
svāyudhaṁ madintamam RV.9.15.8^{c}; SV.2.623^{c}.
svāyudhasya te sataḥ RV.9.31.6^{a}.
svāyudhaḥ sāsahvān soma çatrūn RV.9.110.12^{c}.
svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhiḥ pūyate vṛṣā RV.9.86.12^{d}. *See next but one.*
svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhiḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.16^{a}.
svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhiḥ soma sūyase SV.2.383^{d}. *See prec. but one.*

svāyudhā maruto yāthanā çubham RV.5.57.2d.
svāyudhāsa iṣmiṇaḥ (RV.7.56.11a, iṣmiṇaḥ suniṣkāḥ) RV.5.87.5e; 7.56.11a.
svārād antaryāmaḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. *See* āiḍād antar°.
svārān manthī TS.4.3.2.2. *See* āiḍān manthī.
svāruhā yasya çriyo dṛçe TB.2.4.8.1a. *See* spārhā yasya.
svāruho deva niyutvatā TB.2.4.7.7d. *See* spārho deva.
svā3r ṇa jyotiḥ: *see* svar *etc.*
svā3r ṇa nāma janata priyāṇi SV.2.1197d. *See* svar *etc.*
svārthe svābhāvike-rthe ca bahudhā saṁsthitis tvayi MU.5.1.
svāvṛg devasyāmṛtaṁ yadī goḥ RV.10.12.3a; AV.18.1.32a.
svāveçayā (VS.ÇB. °veçā) tanvā saṁviçasva VS.14.3d; MS.2.8.1d: 106.13; KS.17.1d; ÇB.8.2.1.6. *See* svāsasthas.
svāveçā nā āgata MS.4.2.10c: 33.4. *See* anamīvā upetana.
svāveçā bhavatu devagopā RV.10.63.16d; N.11.46d.
svāveço anamīvo bhavā naḥ (ApMB. bhuvā naḥ; Kāuç. na edhi) RV.7.54.1b; TS.3.4.10.1b; MS.1.5.13b: 82.13; Kāuç.43.13b; SMB.2.6.1b; PG.3.4.7b; ApMB.2.15.18b.
svāveço-sy agregā netṛṇām (MS.KS. netṝṇām) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. Ps: svāveço-sy agregāḥ KS.26.5; svāveço si ApÇ.7.9.10; MÇ.1.8.2.10. *See* agreṇīr asi.
svāçitaḥ punar astaṁ jagāyāt RV.10.28.1d.
svāçiṣaṁ bharam ā yāhi sominaḥ RV.10.44.5b; AV.20.94.5b.
svāçur açvaḥ suyāmī (ÇÇ. açvā yāmī) AV.20.128.11c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6c.
svāsad asi sūṣā AV.16.4.2a.
svāsastham indreṇāsannam VS.28.21c; TB.2.6.10.6c.
svāsasthas (TS. °sthā) tanuvā saṁviçasva TS.4.3.4.1c; TB.3.7.7.9c; ApÇ.10.3.8c. *See* svāveçayā.
svāsasthe bhavatam indave naḥ RV.10.13.2d; AV.18.3.39d; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1d.
svāha ṛṣabham (MS. svāhā ṛṣa°; TB. svāharṣa°) indrāya siṅhāya sahasa indriyam (TB. sahasendriyam) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
svāhā VS.7.2; MS.1.8.1: 115.14; 3.2.4: 20.9; KS.4.13; 9.4; AB.7.2.3; KB.2.8 (*bis*); ÇB.2.2.1.4; 4.1.1.19; 6.3.1.20; 9.2.3.44; 14.1.4.6; TB.2.1.2.3; KÇ.4.10.5; 9.4.34; MÇ.1.6.1.52 (*bis*); — 11.9.4; Kāuç.97.4; 139.15; GG.4.5.28; HG.1.2.11,18; 3.5,6. *Many other occurrences of this word at the end of stanzas in the ritual texts are not cited. Cf.* oṁ svāhā.
svāhā ṛṣabham *etc.*: *see* svāha ṛṣabham *etc.*
svāhākṛtaḥ pipartu naḥ KS.4.14b; 18.18b; TB.2.4.1.9b; ApÇ.4.9.3b; MÇ.1.4.1.21b.
svāhākṛtaḥ punar apyeti devān TS.3.1.10.2b; KS.35.8b.
svāhākṛtaṁ vṛṣabha vakṣi havyam RV.2.3.11d; VS.17.88d; TA.10.10.2d; MahānU.9.11d.
svāhākṛtaṁ havir adantu devāḥ RV.10.110.11d; AV.5.12.11d; VS.29.36d; TS.3.1.4.4d; MS.4.13.5d: 205.6; KS.16.20d; AB.2.13.5; TB.3.6.3.4d; ApÇ.14.30.5d; N.8.21d. *See* svāhā devā havir.
svāhākṛtaṁ jaṭharam indrasya gacha (ApÇ. gacha svāhā) VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.
svāhākṛtaṁ juṣatāṁ havyam indraḥ MS.3.11.1d: 141.1.
svāhākṛtam indrāya taṁ juhomi TS.3.1.10.1d,2d (*bis*); KS.35.8d. *See* taṁ te juhomi.
svāhākṛtaḥ çucir deveṣu gharmaḥ (AV. yajñaḥ) AV.7.73.3a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4a; ÇÇ.5.10.23a. P: svāhākṛtaḥ Vāit.14.5.
svāhākṛtasya gharmasya VS.38.10c; MS.4.9.9: 129.5; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4e; ÇÇ.8.15.11c; LÇ.5.7.3c; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.28.
svāhākṛtasya tṛmpatam RV.8.35.24a.
svāhākṛtasya sam u tṛpṇuta ṛbhavaḥ (TB. tṛṇṇutarbhavaḥ; ApÇ. tṛpṇutarbhavaḥ) RV.1.110.1d; TB.3.7.11.2d; ApÇ.3.11.2d.
svāhākṛtāny ā gahi RV.1.142.13a.
svāhākṛtāḥ sūryasya raçmibhir yatadhvaṁ sajātānāṁ madhyameṣṭhyāya VS.10.29; ÇB.5.4.4.23. P: svāhākṛtāḥ KÇ.15.7.16.
svāhākṛtāhutir etu devān TB.3.7.11.1e (*bis*); ApÇ.2.21.1e; 3.11.2e.
svāhākṛtibhyaḥ (TS.ApÇ. °tībhyaḥ) preṣya TS.6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.20; ApÇ.7.20.4 (*bis*); MÇ.1.8.4.29. P: svāhākṛtibhyaḥ ÇÇ.5.18.2.
svāhākṛtīnāṁ svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.
svāhākṛtībhyaḥ preṣya: *see prec. but one.*
svāhākṛtīṣu rocate RV.1.188.11c.
svāhākṛte ūrdhvanabhasaṁ mārutaṁ gachatam VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.28. P: svāhākṛte KÇ.6.6.27. *See under* ūrdhvanabhasaṁ.
svāhākṛtena haviṣā purogāḥ VS.29.11c; TS.5.1.11.4c; MS.3.16.2c: 185.3; KSA.6.2c.
svāhākṛtya brahmaṇā te juhomi TS.1.3.7.2c. *See* namaskāreṇa.
svāhā gāyatravepase RV.1.142.12c.
svāhāgnaye kavyavāhanāya SMB.2.3.2; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. *See* agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā.
svāhāgnaye yajñiyāya VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1. P: svāhāgnaye KÇ.26.6.6.
svāhāgnaye varuṇāya RV.5.5.11a. *Cf.* agnaye varuṇāya svāhā.
svāhāgnaye vāiçvānarāya ApÇ.6.8.9; MÇ.1.6.1.31. *See* agnaye vāiçvānarāya svāhā.
svāhāgniṁ hotāram KS.20.15.
svāhāgniṁ hotrāj (*text* hotrā) juṣāṇā agna ājyasya viyantu TB.3.5.5.1.
svāhāgniṁ hotrāj juṣāṇo agnir bheṣajam TB.2.6.11.10.
svāhāgniṁ na bheṣajam (MS. °jāiḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
svāhāgnim KS.20.15 (*bis*); ÇB.1.5.3.22 (*bis*); 6.1.8; 2.2.3.20 (*bis*); TB.3.5.5.1 (*bis*); ÇÇ.1.7.6 (*bis*). *Cf.* agniṁ svāhā.
svāhāgnim indumantam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
svāhāgniṁ pavamānam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
svāhāgnīn ājyapān ÇB.2.2.3.20.
svāhāgnīvaruṇāu hotārāu MÇ.5.1.3.24.
svāhāgnīṣomāu TB.3.5.5.1.
svāhāgnīṣomāu viṣṇuṁ vā ÇÇ.1.7.6.
svāhā grāvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.33.
svāhā gharmaḥ pitre VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.14; KÇ.26.6.3.
svāhā gharmāya VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.13; KÇ.26.6.2.

svāhā gharmo apy etu devān (TS. gharmo devāṅ apy etu) VS.8.61d; TS.1.5.10.4d; ÇÇ.13.12.13d. *See* svāhāyaṁ yajño, *and* svāhā yajño.
svāhā cittaṁ vijñātāya VS.22.20; ÇB.13.1.8.3.
svāhā chāgam açvibhyām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.
svāhā tvā devāya dhātre MÇ.7.2.6.
svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.
svāhā tvā nakṣatrebhyaḥ TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.48.
svāhā tvāntarikṣāya TS.1.3.10.2. *See next but one.*
svāhā tvā prajāpataye KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.
svāhā tvā vātāya MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7. *See prec. but one.*
svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya raçmaye sitā vṛṣṭisanaye saṁjuhomi svāhā MS.4.9.7: 127.11. *See* svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye, *and* svāhā sūryasya.
svāhā tvā vicidbhyaḥ MS.1.2.5: 14.3. *See under* vicitas tvā.
svāhā tvā subhava (VSK.TS.ApÇ. °vaḥ; KS. subho) sūryāya VS.7.3,6; VSK.7.1.3; 2.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 1.3.5: 32.7; 4.5.5: 70.20; KS.4.1(*bis*),4; 27.1,2; KB.12.4; ÇB.4.1.1.22; ApÇ.12.11.1.
svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanaye juhomi TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.2. *See under* svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.
svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmibhyaḥ TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.39.
svāhā digbhyaḥ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7. *See* digbhyaḥ svāhā.
svāhā diva āpyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.9; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6; MÇ.3.6.20.
svāhā divaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.
svāhā divi AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1.
svāhā devā amṛtā mādayantām RV.3.4.11d; 10.70.11d; VS.20.46d; MS.1.1.13d: 9.4; KS.1.12d; Kāuç.6.9d.
svāhā devā ājyapāḥ ÇB.1.5.3.23. *Cf.* svāhā devāṅ.
svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā agna (KS. *omits* agna) ājyasya (KB.ÇÇ. ājyasya haviṣo) vyantu KS.20.15; KB.3.4; AÇ.1.5.24; ÇÇ.1.7.6. *See* devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.
svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā indra ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11. *See* devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.
svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇo agnir bheṣajam VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5.
svāhā devāṅ ājyapān TB.2.6.7.6; 11.9; 3.5.5.1. *Cf.* svāhā devā ājyapāḥ.
svāhā devā havir idaṁ juṣantām KS.35.5d. *See* svāhākṛtaṁ havir.
svāhā devebhyaḥ VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; MS.3.10.1: 130.17; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; KÇ.6.5.22; ApÇ.7.20.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4. *See under* devebhyaḥ svāhā.
svāhā devebhyaḥ suhuto yamāya KÇ.25.9.6d.
svāhā devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.25–31.
svāhā devebhyo haviḥ RV.5.5.11c.
svāhā dyāvāpṛthivī KS.20.15.
svāhā dyāvāpṛthivībhyām VS.4.6; 38.15; TS.1.1.3.1; 2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 1.1.5: 3.5; KS.1.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; 14.2.2.36; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.38.
svāhādhim ādhītāya (TS.KSA.TB. ādhītāya svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1; 17.3; ApÇ.20.8.6; 11.11.
svāhādhītaṁ manase svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.1.
svāhā namo ya idaṁ cakāra TS.1.8.1.1; ApÇ.18.9.1; MÇ.9.1.1.
svāhā nir varuṇasya pāçān mucye VS.5.39; ÇB.3.6.3.20. P: svāhā niḥ KÇ.8.7.19. *See under* aham idaṁ nir.
svāhāntarikṣād āpyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
svāhāntarikṣe AV.7.97.8. *See* svāhorā.
svāhānye svadhayānye madanti RV.10.14.3d; TS.2.6.12.5d; MS.4.14.16d: 243.5.
svāhā pitṛbhya ūrdhvabarhirbhyo (MS.MÇ. *omit this word*) gharmapāvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; MS.1.1.11: 7.8; ÇB.14.2.2.35; MÇ.1.2.5.27.
svāhā pitre ApMB.2.19.8,10 (ApG.8.21.3,4).
svāhā pūṣaṇam KS.20.15.
svāhā pūṣṇe çarase VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.32; KÇ.26.6.12.
svāhā pṛthivyā āpyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
svāhā pṛthivyāḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.
svāhā pṛthivyām AV.7.97.8; KS.1.4; 3.1.
svāhā prajāpataye (TB. °patim) TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.5.5.1. *Cf.* prajāpataye svāhā.
svāhā pratiravebhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.34.
svāhā prāṇebhyaḥ sādhipatikebhyaḥ VS.39.1; ÇB.14.3.2.3; KÇ.26.7.49.
svāhā manaḥ prajāpataye (TS.KSA.TB. prajāpataye svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1.
svāhā manasā yad idaṁ juhomi AV.6.83.4b.
svāhā mayy agnim AV.7.82.2d.
svāhā marutas svatavasaḥ KS.20.15.
svāhā marudbhiḥ (MS.MÇ. °bhyaḥ) pariçrayasva (VS.ÇB. °çrīyasva) VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 124.7; ÇB.14.1.3.26; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.9. P: svāhā marudbhiḥ (MÇ. °bhyaḥ) KÇ.26.3.9; MÇ.4.2.22. *Cf.* marudbhiḥ pari°.
svāhā mahendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.
svāhāmum AÇ.1.5.24.
svāhā medasāṁ pṛthak VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.
svāhā meṣaṁ sarasvatyāi VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.
svāhāyaṁ yajño apy etu devān KS.34.19d. *See under* svāhā gharmo.
svāhā yajñaṁ varuṇaḥ VS.21.22a; MS.3.11.11a: 158.18; KS.38.10a; TB.2.6.18.4a.
svāhā yajñaṁ vātād ā rabhe TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7. *See* svāhā vātād.
svāhā yajñaṁ kṛṇotana RV.1.13.12a.
svāhā yajñaṁ manasaḥ (KS. yajñamanasaḥ) VS.4.6; MS.

1.2.2: 11.13; KS.2.3; 23.5; ÇB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; MÇ.2.1.2.20. P: svāhā yajñam KÇ.7.3.7. *Cf. next.*

svāhā yajñaṁ manasā (KS. manasi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.3.6.8: 71.6; KS.3.1; ApÇ.11.18.7. *Cf. prec.*

svāhā yajño apy etu devān MS.1.7.1^d: 109.3; 1.8.9^d: 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^d. *See under* svāhā gharmo.

svāhā rājasūyāḥ MS.2.6.8: 68.15; 4.4.2: 51.15; MÇ.9.1.3. *See next two.*

svāhā rājasūyāya citānāḥ TS.1.8.12.1. P: svāhā rājasūyāya TB.1.7.6.4. *See prec. and next.*

svāhā rājasvaḥ VS.10.6; ÇB.5.3.5.18. *See prec. two.*

svāhā rudrāya rudrahūtaye VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.38.

svāhā vaḍ indrāya ApÇ.13.4.2.

svāhā vanaspatiṁ priyaṁ pātho na bheṣajam (MS. °jāiḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā vayaṁ kṛṇavāmā havīṅṣi RV.10.2.2^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.

svāhā varasya yajyavaḥ RV.8.63.5^b.

svāhā vaṣaṭ MÇ.4.5. *Cf. next but three.*

svāhā vācaspataye GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. *See* vācaspataye svāhā.

svāhā vāci vāte visṛje ApÇ.11.18.8. *Cf.* vāci visṛje.

svāhā vāce GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. *See* vāce svāhā.

svāhā vāṭ VS.2.18,20; AB.5.22.10,11; ÇB.1.8.3.25; AÇ.8.13.1. *Cf. prec. but three.*

svāhā vātād ārabhe (MS. vātāt parigṛhṇāmi) svāhā (KS. yajñam; VSK.ÇB. *omit* svāhā) VS.4.6; VSK.4.2.4; MS.1.2.2: 11.14; 3.6.8: 71.10; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25. P: svāhā KÇ.7.3.9. *See* svāhā yajñaṁ vātād.

svāhā vāte (AV. vāte dhāṁ svāhā) AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1. *See* vāte dhāḥ.

svāhā viçvān devān KS.20.15. *Cf. next.*

svāhā viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ VS.38.15; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; ÇB.14.2.2.37. *Cf. prec.*

svāhā saṁ jyotiṣā jyotiḥ VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.40. P: svāhā saṁ jyotiṣā KÇ.26.6.17. *See* saṁ jyotiṣā jyotiḥ.

svāhā sam agnis tapasā gata (TA.4.7.2, gataḥ) TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. *See* sam agnis.

svāhā sarasvatīm KS.20.15. *Cf. next but one.*

svāhā sarasvate AÇ.3.1.14. *See* sarasvate svāhā.

svāhā sarasvatyāi TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.4; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17 (*bis*); JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; KÇ.9.8.16; MÇ.2.3.6.18. *See* sarasvatyāi svāhā, *and cf. prec. but one.*

svāhā sarvābhyo devatābhyaḥ TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3.

svāhā savitāram KS.20.15.

svāhā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanaye VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.21. *See under* svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.

svāhā somam KS.20.15 (*bis*); ÇB.1.5.3.22; TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.

svāhā somam indriyam (MS. °yāiḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā somasya pītaye RV.8.34.10^b.

svāhā somāya pitṛmate SMB.2.3.1; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. *Cf.* somāya pitṛmate svāhā.

svāhā stomasya vardhanā RV.8.8.5^c.

svāhā svadhā Kāuç.45.14; 84.1; 88.1.

svāhā-svāhā ÇB.1.5.3.13,23; 4.5; 3.1.3.27; MG.2.4.6.

svāhutaṁ viçvataḥ pratyañcam RV.7.12.1^d; SV.2.654^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.2; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d.

svāhuto navīyasā RV.8.39.6^e.

svāhendraṁ sutrāmāṇaṁ savitāraṁ varuṇaṁ bhiṣajāṁ patim VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhendraṁ hotrāj juṣāṇā indra ājyasya viyantu TB.2.6.7.6.

svāhendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. *Cf.* svāhendrāya.

svāhendravat (*ter*) VS.38.4; ÇB.14.2.1.14; KÇ.26.5.6. *Cf.* svāhendrāya vaṭ.

svāhendraçatrur vardhasva MS.2.4.3^c: 40.5.

svāhendrāgnibhyām TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9. *Cf.* indrāgnibhyāṁ svāhā, *and next.*

svāhendrāgnī TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. *Cf. prec.*

svāhendrāya MS.4.9.9: 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2. *Cf.* indrāya svāhā, *and* svāhendram.

svāhendrāya marudbhyaḥ RV.5.5.11^b.

svāhendrāya vaṭ (TA.ApÇ. °ndrāvaṭ, *but comm. to* TA.4.9.3 *has the variant* °ndrāya vaṭ; MÇ. °ndrāya vaṣaṭ) MS.4.9.9: 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.26. *Cf.* svāhendravat.

svāhendre sutaṁ madhu VS.20.66^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.14; KS.38.8^f; TB.2.6.12.4^d.

svāheṣṭibhyaḥ (Kāuç. svāheṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; Kāuç.5.13. *See* iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā.

svāheha mādayādhvāi RV.7.59.6^d.

svāhāibhyaḥ AV.8.8.24; Kāuç.16.18.

svāhorā antarikṣe KS.3.1. *See* svāhāntarikṣe.

svāhoror antarikṣāt VS.4.6; TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.9; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7.

svāhordhvanabhasaṁ mārutaṁ gachatam TS.6.3.9.6; MS.3.10.1: 131.2; ApÇ.7.21.3. P: svāhordhvanabhasam MÇ.1.8.4.38. *See under* ūrdhvanabhasaṁ.

svāhorv antarikṣam anv emi VSK.7.2.2. *See* urv antarikṣam anv emi.

svāhoṣmaṇo-vyathiṣe (ApÇ. vyathiṣyāi, *for* *vyathiṣyāi) ApÇ.7.23.9; MÇ.1.8.5.11. *Cf.* MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7.

svāhosi MS.4.4.2: 51.18.

svite mā dhāḥ VS.5.5; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; Vāit.13.18. *See* suvite *etc.*

svidhmā yad vanadhitir apasyāt RV.1.121.7^a.

svinnaḥ snātvī (AV. snātvā; VS.ÇB. snāto) malād iva AV.6.115.3^b; VS.20.20^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.11; KS.38.5^b; ÇB.12.9.2.7^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.3^b.

sviṣṭa indraḥ sutrāmā VS.21.58^f; TB.2.6.14.6^f. *See* sviṣṭā *etc.*

sviṣṭaṁ suhutaṁ karotu svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.24^d; BṛhU.6.4.24^d (BṛhUK. naḥ, *for* svāhā). *See* sarvaṁ sviṣṭaṁ.

sviṣṭakṛc cāgne hotābhūḥ MS.4.10.3: 151.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3.

sviṣṭakṛd indrāya devebhyo bhava MS.1.10.2: 141.8; KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.12.4. *See next.*

sviṣṭakṛd devebhya indra ājyena haviṣā bhūt svāhā VS.2.9; ÇB.1.4.5.4. *See prec.*

sviṣṭakṛdbhāga eva Kāuç.45.4^d.

sviṣṭaṁ kurvan sviṣṭakṛt VS.28.22^c; TB.2.6.10.6^c.
sviṣṭaṁ (MÇ. *var. lect.* sviṣṭiṁ) no-bhi vasyo nayantu KS.30.6^d; MÇ.2.5.4.17^d. *See* sviṣṭiṁ no.
sviṣṭam agne abhi tat pṛṇāhi (PG. pṛṇīhi; KS. gṛṇīhi) KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a; PG.3.1.3^a; HG.2.17.3^a. P: sviṣṭam TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
sviṣṭam adya karotu naḥ VS.28.22^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
sviṣṭam adyānyaḥ karad iṣā svabhigūrtam anya ūrjā (KS. karat svabhigūrtam anyaḥ) MS.4.13.2: 200.15; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
sviṣṭaṃ asmākaṁ bhūyāt TB.2.4.2.3^c.
sviṣṭā indraḥ sutrāmā MS.3.11.5^f: 148.5. *See* sviṣṭa *etc.*
sviṣṭā devā ājyapāḥ VS.21.58^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.6; TB.2.6.14.6^a.
sviṣṭiṁ nas tān (*read* tāṁ) kṛṇavad (TS. tāṁ kṛṇotu) viçvakarmā (MS. tāṁ viçvakarmā kṛṇotu) AV.2.35.1^d; TS.3.2.8.3^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.17.
sviṣṭiṁ no abhi (KÇ. -bhi) vasīyo (AV. vasyo) nayantu AV.6.47.3^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; KÇ.10.3.21^d. *See* sviṣṭaṁ no.
sviṣṭena vakṣaṇā ā pṛṇadhvam RV.1.162.5^d; VS.25.28^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.7; KSA.6.4^d.
sviṣṭe me saṁtiṣṭhasva VS.2.19; VSK.2.6.2; ÇB.11.2.3.9.
sviṣṭo agnir agninā VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5: 148.6^b. *See* iṣṭo *etc.*
sviṣṭo-yaṁ suhuto mamāstu HG.2.14.4^d; 15.9^d.
sve kṣaye maghonām RV.5.64.5^c.
sve kṣaye çucivrata RV.10.118.1^c; TB.2.4.1.7^c.
sve kṣaye sutapāvnaḥ RV.8.2.7^c.
sve kṣetre anamīvā vi rāja AV.11.1.22^d.
sve gaye jāgṛhy aprayuchan AV.2.6.3^d; VS.27.3^d; TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.16; KS.18.16^d.
sve goṣṭhe-va paçyate AV.9.4.19^d.
sve dakṣe dakṣapiteha sīda TS.4.3.4.1^a; TB.3.7.7.9^a; ApÇ.10.3.8^a. *See* svāir dakṣāir.
svedaṁ pathiṣu juhvati RV.5.7.5^b.
svedasya satyaçavasaḥ RV.1.86.8^b; SV.2.944^b.
svedāñjibhir āçiram ichamānaḥ RV.10.67.6^c; AV.20.91.6^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.6.
svena dakṣeṇa rājathaḥ RV.4.56.6^b; SV.2.947^b.
svena bhāmena taviṣo babhūvān RV.1.165.8^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.5; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
svena mahasā yava AV.6.142.1^b.
svena yuktāsaḥ kratunā vahanti RV.7.90.5^b; KB.26.8.
svenā hi vṛtraṁ çavasā jaghantha RV.7.21.6^c; TS.7.4.15.1^c; KSA.4.4^c.
sveneva dhīro manasā yad agrabhīt RV.1.145.2^b.
sve yonāu ni ṣadataṁ sarūpā RV.4.16.10^c.
sve yonāu sīda sve pṛthivyā yonāu sīda KS.40.6.
sve loke viçā (MÇ. viça) iha TS.3.5.6.1^d; MÇ.2.2.4.19.
sveṣu kṣayeṣu prathamo jigāti RV.10.8.2^d.
sveṣu kṣayeṣu vājinam RV.8.84.8^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.15; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.33^c; KB.8.1.
svāitavo ye vasavo na vīrāḥ RV.5.41.9^b.
svāir dakṣāir dakṣapiteha sīda VS.14.3^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.12; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.6,15. *See* sve dakṣe.
svāir mantrāir anṛtupā ṛtāvā RV.3.53.8^d; JUB.1.44.6^d,10.
svāiḥ ṣa evāi ririṣīṣṭa yur (*read* ririṣīṣṭāyur, *metrical for* ririṣīṣṭāyur) janaḥ RV.8.18.13^c.
svāiḥ ṣa evāir mumurat poṣyaṁ rayim RV.8.97.3^c.
svo yad araṇo janaḥ AV.5.30.2^b.
svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṇā adhi nākam uttamam (KS. nāka uttame) VS.11.22^d; 18.51^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.1; 2.12.3^d: 146.6; KS.16.2^d; 18.15^d; ÇB.6.3.3.14; 9.4.4.3.
svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṇās taratā rajāṅsi TS.3.5.4.2^d; MS.1.4.3^d: 50.1; KS.5.6^d.
svo (TS.TB. suvo) rohāva VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.14; KS.14.1 (*ter*); ÇB.5.2.1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; MÇ.7.1.3 (*bis*). *See* patnī3 svo.
svo rohāvehi MS.1.11.3: 163.13 (*bis*); 1.11.8 (*bis*): 169.14.
svo vidvān araṇo vā no agne AV.7.108.1^b.
svo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.

H

haṅsaḥ çuciṣad vasur antarikṣasat RV.4.40.5^a; VS.10.24^a; 12.14^a; TS.1.8.15.2^a; 4.2.1.5^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 71.14; 3.2.1: 16.1; 4.4.6: 57.3; KS.15.8^a; 16.8^a; AB.4.20.5^a; ÇB.5.4.3.22^a; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^a; 50.1^a; MahānU.9.3^a; 17.8^a; KU.2.5.2^a; NṛpU.3^a; VaradapU.2.3^a; N.14.29^a. P: haṅsaḥ çuciṣat MS.2.7.8: 85.16; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS.19.11; TB.1.7.9.6; TA.1.13.3; AÇ.8.2.14; ÇÇ.11.14.13,14; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; KÇ.15.6.26; 16.5.18; ApÇ.18.17.14; MÇ.6.1.4 (*bis*); — 9.1.4; ÇG.1.4.2; MG.1.19.3; BDh.2.1.1.28; 4.4.5; LHDh.4.54; LVyāsaDh.2.27, 49; BṛhPDh.2.59; Ṛvidh.2.13.5. *Designated as* dūrohaṇa ÇÇ.11.14.13; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; *as* haṅsavatī (*sc.* ṛk) ApÇ.16.10.18; 12.5; *as* āṅgirasapavitra ApDh.1.1.2.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.2,3.
haṅsā iva kṛṇutha çlokam adribhiḥ RV.3.53.10^a.
haṅsā iva çreṇiço yatante (RV.3.8.9^a, yatānāḥ) RV.1.163.10^c; 3.8.9^a; VS.29.21^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c; N.4.13^c.
haṅsāv iva patatam ā sutāṅ upa RV.5.78.1^c–3^c.
haṅsāv iva patatho adhvagāv iva RV.8.35.8^a.
haṅsāso ye vāṁ madhumanto asridhaḥ RV.4.45.4^a.
haṅsāḥ suparṇāḥ çakunā vayāṅsi AV.11.2.24^b; 12.1.51^b.
haṅsi vrādhantam ojasā RV.4.32.3^b.
haṅsāir iva sakhibhir vāvadadbhiḥ RV.10.67.3^a; AV.20.91.3^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.2; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: haṅsāir iva sakhibhiḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (*comm.*).
haṅso vātasya VS.24.35; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
haṅso vṛko vṛṣadaṅças ta āindrāḥ TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
hataḥ krimīṇāṁ kṣudrakaḥ (TA. rājā) TA.4.36.1^a; SMB.2.7.3^a. *Cf. under* atho ye kṣullakā.
hataṁ rakṣaḥ (VS.ÇB. rakṣaḥ svāhā) VS.9.38; TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; ÇB.5.2.4.17; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1.
hataṁ rakṣāṅsi sedhatam amīvāḥ RV.8.35.16^b–18^b.
hataṁ viṣaṁ naṣṭaṁ viṣaṁ pranaṣṭaṁ viṣaṁ hatam indrasya vajreṇa svāhā GāruḍaU.2.

hataṁ vṛçcika te viṣam Mahābh.8.40.33. *Cf. under* arasaṁ vṛçcika.

hataṁ ca çatrūn yatataṁ ca mitriṇaḥ RV.8.35.12^a.

hataṁ tardaṁ samañkam ākhum açvinā AV.6.50.1^a. P: hataṁ tardam Kāuç.51.17.

hataṁ druho rakṣaso bhañgurāvataḥ RV.7.104.7^b; AV.8.4.7^b.

hataṁ nudethām ni çiçītam atriṇaḥ RV.7.104.1^d; AV.8.4.1^d; KS.23.11^d.

hatabhrātā hatasvasā AV.2.32.4^d; 5.23.11^d.

hataṁ parācaḥ çarvā viṣūcaḥ RV.7.85.2^d.

hataṁ mṛdho vidathus tāny açvinā RV.1.182.4^b.

hataṁ me dviṣantam HG.1.13.13.

hata vṛtraṁ sudānavaḥ RV.1.23.9^a.

hataç çañkhakuturvakaḥ ApMB.2.16.13^b.

hataç çañkho hataç çañkhapitā ApMB.2.16.13^a (ApG.7.18.3). *Cf.* AV.2.32; TA.4.36.

hatas te atriṇā krimiḥ (GG. kṛ°) SMB.2.7.1^a; GG.4.9.19. P: hatas te KhG.4.4.3. *See under* atriṇā.

hatas te jamadagninā SMB.2.7.1^b. *Cf.* kaṇvavaj.

hatā indrasya çatravaḥ RV.10.155.4^c; AV.20.137.1^c.

hatā indreṇa paṇayaḥ çayadhve RV.10.108.4^d.

hatā indreṇa vajriṇā AV.10.4.12^b.

hatāḥ krimayaḥ sāçātikāḥ sanīlamakṣikāḥ SMB.2.7.4^c. *Cf. under* atho āçātikā.

hatāghaçaṅsā (TB. °sāv) ābharadvasū MS.4.13.8: 210.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.

hatāghaçaṅsāv (VSK. °sā) ābhārṣṭāṁ vasu vāryāṇi VS.28.17^c; VSK.30.17^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.

hatā makhaṁ na bhṛgavaḥ RV.9.101.13^d; SV.1.553^d; 2.736^d.

hatā mātā hataḥ pitā SMB.2.7.3^b. *See under* atho mātātho.

hatā rakṣāṅsi purudaṅsasā syuḥ RV.6.63.10^d.

hatā viçvā arātayaḥ AV.5.23.2^c.

hatāsaḥ pariveçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^b; 5.23.12^b.

hatāso asya veçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^a; 5.23.12^a.

hatāso vāṁ pitaro devaçatravaḥ RV.6.59.1^c.

hatās tiraçcirājayaḥ AV.10.4.13^a,20^c.

hate te syātāṁ pravaṇe çiphāyāḥ RV.1.104.3^d.

hatem asan na vakṣati RV.1.129.8^f.

hato dāsāni satpatī RV.6.60.6^b. *See* hatho *etc.*

hato nadanimota AV.5.23.8^b.

hato mitro nyarbude AV.11.9.19^b.

hato me dviṣan HG.1.13.13.

hato me pāpmā AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. *Cf. under* pāpmānaṁ te.

hato yevāṣaḥ krimīṇām AV.5.23.8^a.

hato rājā krimīṇām AV.2.32.4^a; 5.23.11^a.

hato viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.6.60.6^c. *See* hatho *etc.*

hato vṛtrāṇy āryā (AV. aprati) RV.6.60.6^a; AV.7.110.1^b. *See* hatho *etc.*

hato-sāu (VS.ÇB.ApÇ.12.11.10, -sāu phaṭ) VS.7.3; ÇB.4.1.1.26; TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2; 12.11.10.

hato hatamātā krimiḥ AV.2.32.4^c; 5.23.11^c. *See under* atho mātātho.

hatvā pṛthivyāṁ çarvā ni barhīt RV.1.100.18^b.

hatvābhimātīḥ pṛtanāḥ sahasvān MS.4.14.12^c: 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2^c.

hatvāya devā asurān yad āyan RV.10.157.4^a; AV.20.63.2^c; 124.5^c; Vāit.32.12.

hatvāya çatrūn vi bhajasva vedaḥ RV.10.84.2^c; AV.4.31.2^c.

hatvā sapatnān varivas karan naḥ TB.2.4.7.11^d.

hatvī teṣām ā bharā no vasūni RV.2.30.10^d.

hatvī dasyūn pura āyasīr ni tārīt RV.2.20.8^d.

hatvī dasyūn prāryaṁ varṇam āvat RV.3.34.9^d; AV.20.11.9^d.

hatho apraty asurasya vīrān RV.7.99.5^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 192.5.

hatho dāsāni satpatī SV.2.205^b. *See* hato *etc.*

hatho viçvā apa dviṣaḥ SV.2.205^c. *See* hato *etc.*

hatho vṛtram anu vāṁ dyāur amanyata RV.6.72.3^b.

hatho vṛtrāṇy āryā (TB. aprati) SV.2.205^a; TB.2.4.5.7^b. *See* hato *etc.*

hanāma çacīpate AV.11.9.23^d.

hanāmāināñ iti tvaṣṭā yad abravīt RV.1.161.5^a.

hanāva dasyūñr uta bodhy āpeḥ RV.10.83.6^d; AV.4.32.6^d.

hanāva vṛtraṁ riṇacāva sindhūn RV.8.100.12^c.

hanāva vṛtraṁ nirehi soma RV.10.124.6^c.

hanubhyāṁ (TS. hanū°) stenān bhagavaḥ VS.11.78^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.1; KS.16.7^c.

hanubhyāṁ svāhā: *see next but two.*

hanū kapolāu chubukas tathā ca RVKh.6.45.3^b.

hanūbhyāṁ stenān *etc.*: *see prec. but two.*

hanūbhyāṁ (KSA. hanu°) svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.

hanū vṛkasya jambhaya AV.19.47.9^a.

hano vṛtraṁ jayā apaḥ RV.1.80.3^d; SV.1.413^d.

hano vṛtraṁ jayā svaḥ RV.8.89.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.9; KS.8.16^d.

hanta PG.1.19.6. *Cf.* ÇB.14.8.9.1; BṛhU.5.9.1.

hanta te PG.2.9.11.

hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.

hantā dasyūnām abhavac chacīpatiḥ AV.3.10.12^d. *See* hantāsurāṇām.

hantā dasyor babhūvitha AV.1.7.1^d.

hantā dasyor manor vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.6^c; AV.20.64.3^c; SV.2.599^c.

hantā pāpasya rakṣasaḥ RV.1.129.11^d.

hantābhiçastendraḥ AV.5.18.14^c.

hantā yo vṛtraṁ sanitota vājam RV.4.17.8^c; SV.1.335^c.

hantāraṁ çatrūṇāṁ kṛdhi RV.10.166.1^c.

hantāraṁ bhañgurāvatām (AV. °taḥ) RV.10.87.22^d; AV.7.71.1^d; 8.3.22^d; VS.11.26^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.9; KS.16.2^d; 38.12^d. *See* bhettāraṁ *etc.*

hantā viçvasyāsi soma dasyoḥ RV.9.88.4^d.

hantā vṛtraṁ vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.6.44.15^b.

hantā vṛtraṁ varivaḥ pūrave kaḥ RV.4.21.10^b. *Cf.* aṅho rājan.

hantā vṛtraṁ dakṣiṇena RV.8.2.32^a.

hantā vṛtraṁ nṛbhiḥ çūraḥ RV.8.2.36^b.

hantā vṛtram indraḥ çūçuvānaḥ RV.7.20.2^a.

hantā vṛtrasya haritām anīkam Vāit.14.1c.
hantā vṛtrāṇām asi soma pūrbhit RV.9.88.4b.
hantāsurāṇām abhavac chacībhiḥ TS.4.3.11.3d; KS.39.10d; SMB.2.3.21d; PG.3.3.5d. *See* hantā dasyūnām.
hantāhaṁ pṛthivīm imām RV.10.119.9a; N.1.4a. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.56.
hanti rakṣo bādhate pary arātīḥ (SV. °tim) RV.9.97.10c; SV.1.540c; 2.369c.
hanti rakṣo hanty āsad vadantam RV.7.104.13c; AV.8.4.13c.
hanti vṛtrāṇi dāçuṣe RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).2b; AV.20.51.2b; SV.2.162b.
hanti çatrum abhītya RV.9.55.4b; SV.2.328b.
hantu kṛtyākṛtaḥ prajām AV.10.1.19e.
hantu pāpmānaṁ yo-smān dveṣṭi VS.26.10c; TS.1.4.41.1d; TA.10.1.11d; MahānU.20.11d.
hantu vāiçvānaro hariḥ Vāit.14.1b.
hanteti satyaṁ candramāḥ (AÇ. hanteti candramāḥ satyam) TB.2.4.6.7c; AÇ.5.13.14c.
hanto nu kim āsase RV.8.80.5a.
hantv enān pra dahatu AV.13.1.29a.
hantv enān vadhako vadhāiḥ AV.8.8.3d,4b.
han dāsīḥ purukutsāya çikṣan RV.6.20.10d.
hann acyutacyud dasmeṣayantam RV.6.18.5c.
hann ṛjīṣin viṣṇunā sacānaḥ RV.6.20.2d; ÇÇ.14.71.4.
han pūrve ardhe bhiyasāparo dart RV.6.27.5d.
hanmi te-haṁ kṛtaṁ haviḥ TB.2.4.2.2a.
hanvor hi jihvām adadhāt purūcīm AV.10.2.7a.
hayasya chāgasyosrasya candravapānāṁ medasaḥ preṣya (*and* medaso-nubrūhi) MÇ.9.2.4. *Cf.* candravapayor.
hayān kāṣṭhabhṛto yathā ÇB.11.5.5.13b.
haye jāye manasā tiṣṭha ghore RV.10.95.1a; ÇB.11.5.1.6a. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.53, *and the corrupt version* Harivaṅça 1398, jāye ho tiṣṭha manasi ghore vacasi tiṣṭha ha.
haye devā yūyam id āpaya stha RV.2.29.4a.
haye naro maruto mṛḍatā naḥ RV.5.57.8a; 58.8a. P: haye naraḥ ÇÇ.6.10.8.
haye rāke sinīvāli SMB.2.6.2a. P: haye rāke GG.4.8.2; KhG.3.2.8.
hayo dātra edhi vayo (ÇÇ. mayo) mahyaṁ pratigrahītre (ÇÇ. °gṛhṇate) VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. *See* mayo mahyaṁ, *and* vayo dātre.
hayo na vidvāṅ ayuji svayaṁ dhuri RV.5.46.1a; KB.22.1. P: hayo na vidvān ÇÇ.10.2.7.
hayo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.21 (ApG.8.22.16). *Cf. next.*
hayo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2. *Cf. prec.*
hara triḥ ÇB.7.2.2.1; KÇ.2.6.26.
harayo deva te mahaḥ RV.8.65.4b.
harayo dhūmaketavaḥ RV.8.43.4a; VS.33.2a.
haraḥ çataṁ savāḥ arhati RV.10.158.2b.
harase tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14.
harase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
haras te mā pratigām ApÇ.2.1.1.
haras te mā vigāt ApÇ.6.6.8.
haras te mā vināiṣam ApÇ.6.6.7; 15.5; MÇ.1.6.1.18.
harasvantaṁ manyumantaṁ jagāma AV.19.40.1b.
harād aviduṣo gṛham AV.4.18.2b.
harāmi paçupām aham TB.3.7.4.8d; ApÇ.1.2.1d.
harāmi vāiṣṇavān ApÇ.11.11.9.
harāya mṛḍāya çarvāya çivāya bhavāya mahādevāyogrāya bhīmāya paçupataye rudrāya çaṁkarāyeçānāya svāhā AG.4.8.19. *Cf.* ApMB.2.18.14 ff.; HG.2.8.6.
hariḥ pataṁgaḥ paṭarī suparṇaḥ TA.3.11.8a.
hariḥ pary adravaj jāḥ sūryasya RV.9.93.1c; SV.1.538c; 2.768c.
hariḥ pavasva dhārayā RV.9.65.12b; SV.2.155b.
hariḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.3.9c; SV.2.108c,614c.
hariḥ pavitre avyata RV.9.101.15c; SV.2.738c.
hariṁ yat te mandinaṁ dukṣan vṛdhe RV.1.121.8c.
hariṁ harantam anuyanti devāḥ TA.3.15.1a; TAA.10.49a.
hariṁ hinota vājinam RV.9.62.18c.
hariṁ hinvanti yātave RV.9.99.2d; SV.2.623b,981d.
hariṁ hinvanty adribhiḥ RV.9.26.5b; 30.5b; 32.2b; 38.2b; 39.6b; 50.3b; 65.8b; SV.2.121b,253b,557b,625b.
hariṁ hi yonim abhi ye samasvaran RV.10.96.2a; AV.20.30.2a.
harikeçaḥ (KS. °keças) sūryaraçmiḥ purastāt MS.2.10.5a: 137.3; 3.3.8: 40.18; KS.18.3a. P: harikeças sūryaraçmiḥ KS.21.8. *See* sūryaraçmir.
hariknike (ÇÇ. hariklike) kim ichasi AV.20.129.4; ÇÇ.12.18.4.
hariṁ krīḍantam abhy anūṣata stubhaḥ SV.2.503c. *See* somaṁ manīṣā.
hariṇasya raghuṣyadaḥ (ApÇ. °ṣyataḥ; *but two mss.* °ṣyadaḥ) AV.3.7.1a; ApÇ.13.7.16a. P: hariṇasya Kāuç.27.29.
hariṇasyājinena ca AV.5.21.7b.
hariṇasyā bhiyaṁ kṛdhi AV.6.67.3b.
hariṇīṁ tvā rajatagarbhāṁ sūryajyotiṣam akṣitiṁ kāmadughāṁ svargyāṁ svargāya lokāyāhar iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.6.9.4. *See next.*
hariṇīṁ tvā sūryajyotiṣam ahar iṣṭakām upadadhe svāhā AÇ.2.4.25. *See prec.*
hariṇo mārutaḥ TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
haritā haritasrajaḥ AV.10.8.31d.
harite trīṇi rajate trīṇi AV.5.28.1c.
haritebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.5.
harito deva rohitaḥ RV.1.14.12b.
harito hariṇīr ā viveça AV.10.8.3d.
haritvatā varcasā sūryasya RV.10.112.3a.
haridrāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
hariṁ nadīṣu vājinam RV.9.53.4b; 63.17b; SV.2.1067b.
hariṁ navante abhi sapta dhenavaḥ RV.9.86.25b.
hariṁ navante-va tā udanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.27b.
haripriyārvāñ yāhi RV.3.41.8b; AV.20.23.8b.
haribhir indra keçibhiḥ RV.1.16.4b.
haribhiç cāru secate TB.2.4.3.10a; 3.7.9.6a; ApÇ.14.2.13a.
haribhyāṁ yajñam upa yāhi tūyam RV.10.104.1b.
haribhyāṁ yas te asmayuḥ RV.3.42.1c; AV.20.24.1c.
haribhyāṁ yāhi pravatopa madrik RV.1.177.3d.
haribhyāṁ yāhy adrivaḥ RV.3.46.1c; AV.20.23.1c.

haribhyāṁ yāhy oka ā RV.7.32.4d; SV.1.293d.
haribhyāṁ haryatābhyām RV.8.6.36b.
haribhyāṁ tvā VS.8.11; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.3.6.
haribhyāṁ tvendro devatāṁ gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS. 5.3; 32.3.
harim aruṣaṁ divo asya patim RV.9.89.3b.
harimāṇaṁ yaknā TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
harimāṇaṁ ca nāçaya RV.1.50.11d; TB.3.7.6.22d; ApÇ. 4.15.1d. *Cf.* atho aharito.
harimāṇaṁ te añgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.9a.
harimāṇaṁ ni dadhmasi RV.1.50.12d; AV.1.22.4d; TB. 3.7.6.23d; ApÇ.4.15.1d.
hariṁ pavitre adruhaḥ RV.9.100.7b; SV.2.367b.
hariṁ mṛjanty aruṣo na yujyate RV.9.72.1a.
harir akrān yajataḥ saṁyato madaḥ RV.9.69.3c.
harir anyasyāṁ bhavati svadhāvān RV.1.95.1c; VS.33.5c; TB.2.7.12.2c.
harir arṣati dharṇasiḥ RV.9.37.2b; 38.6b; SV.2.628b,643b.
harir asi hāriyojanaḥ VS.8.11; TS.1.4.28.1; MS.1.3.30: 40.6; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.2. P: harir asi KÇ.10.8.1; ApÇ.13.17.2.
harir ānītaḥ puruvāro apsu RV.9.96.24c.
harir eti kanikradat RV.9.33.4c; SV.1.471c; 2.219c; VS. 33.90d.
harir opaçaṁ kṛṇute nabhas payaḥ RV.9.71.1c.
harir ghṛtasnuḥ sudṛçīko arṇavaḥ RV.9.86.45c; SV.2.966c.
harir nikāmo harir ā gabhastyoḥ RV.10.96.3b; AV.20. 30.3b.
harir mitrasya sadaneṣu sīdati RV.9.86.11c; SV.2.382c.
harir vaneṣu sīdati RV.9.7.6b; SV.2.483b.
harir vājam acikradat RV.9.67.4c.
harir vājāya mṛjyate RV.9.3.3c; SV.2.610c.
hariva āgacha ṢB.1.1.12; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ. 1.3.1.
harivaṅ *etc.*: *see* harivāṅ *etc.*
harivatas te hāriyojanasya stutastomasya çastokthasyeṣṭayajuṣo yo bhakṣo gosanir açvasanis tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.2. *See* hāriyojanasya.
harivate haryaçvāya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.7b.
harivato graham ṛdhyāsam (MS. harivato hāriyojanasya harivantaṁ grahaṁ rādhyāsam) MS.1.3.30: 40.7; KS. 4.11.
harivarpasaṁ giraḥ TB.2.4.3.11c; 3.7.9.6c; ApÇ.14.2. 13c.
harivāṅ (MS. harivaṅ) indro dhānā attu MS.3.10.6: 137. 14; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
harivān sutānāṁ sakhā SV.1.226c; ÇÇ.7.10.13c.
harivān haryoḥ sthātā MS.1.3.30: 40.6. *See* haryo sthātā.
hariçcandro marudgaṇaḥ RV.9.66.26c; SV.2.661c.
hariçmaçārur harikeça āyasaḥ RV.10.96.8a; AV.20.31.3a.
hariçmaçruṁ na varmaṇā dhanarcim SV.1.74d. *See* hiriçmaçruṁ.
haris tuñjāna āyudhā RV.9.57.2c; SV.2.1112c.
hariḥ san yonim āsadat (SV. °daḥ) RV.9.19.3c; SV.2. 350c.
hariḥ suparṇo divam āruho-rciṣā AV.19.65.1a.
hariḥ sṛjānaḥ pathyām ṛtasya RV.9.95.2a.
hariḥ sṛjāno atyo na satvabhiḥ RV.9.76.1c; SV.1.558c; 2.578c.
harī anyasya pīpayanta vājāiḥ RV.1.181.5c.
harī anyasya saṁbhṛtā RV.6.57.3b.
harī indra parāvataḥ RV.8.3.17b; SV.1.301b.
harī indra pratadvasū (*read* prathad° ?) abhi svara RV.8. 13.27c; N.6.21.
harī indrasya ni cikāya kaḥ svit RV.10.114.9d.
harī indro yuyojate RV.8.70.7d.
harī ivāndhāṅsi bapsatā RV.1.28.7c; N.9.36c.
harī ihopavakṣataḥ RV.1.16.2b; TB.2.4.3.10b.
harī ṛkṣasya sūnavi RV.8.68.15b.
harī gṛbhṇe sumadrathā RV.8.45.39b.
harī ca yuktā sudhurā dadāti RV.5.27.2b.
harīṇāṁ rathyaṁ (SV. rathyā3ṁ) vivratānām RV.10.23. 1b; SV.1.334b.
harīṇāṁ nitoçanā RV.8.25.23b.
harī ta indra çmaçrūṇi ArS.4.9a.
harī te yuñjā pṛṣatī abhūtām RV.1.162.21c; VS.25.44c; TS.4.6.9.4c; KSA.6.5c.
harī nu kaṁ ratha indrasya yojam RV.2.18.3a.
harī nu ta indra vājayantā RV.2.11.7a.
harī nv asya yā vane vide vasu RV.10.23.2a.
harī mayūraçepyā RV.8.1.25b; SV.2.742b.
harī yad indra yachase RV.1.84.6b; SV.2.300b.
harī yam asya vahato vi sūribhiḥ RV.10.23.3b; AV.20. 73.4b.
harī yasya prasakṣiṇā RV.8.13.10b.
harī yasya suyujā vivratā veḥ RV.10.105.2a.
harī rathasya dhūrṣv ā yunajmi RV.3.35.2b.
harī rathe sudhurā yoge arvāk RV.5.43.5c.
harī vipakṣasā rathe RV.1.6.2b; AV.20.26.5b; 47.11b; 69.10b; SV.2.819b; VS.23.6b; TS.7.4.20.1b; MS.3.16. 3b: 185.6; KSA.4.9b. P: harī vipakṣasā TB.3.9.4.2.
harī sakhāyā sadhamāda āçū RV.3.35.4b; AV.20.86.1b.
harī sakhāyā sudhurā svañgā RV.3.43.4b.
harī samatsu çatravaḥ RV.1.5.4b; AV.20.69.2b.
harī stha haryor dhānāḥ sahasomāḥ TS.1.4.28.1. P: harī stha haryor dhānāḥ ApÇ.13.17.3. *See* haryor dhānā, *and* haryos stha.
harī hiraṇyakeçyā RV.8.32.29b; 93.24b.
harer haṅsasya patataḥ svargam AV.10.8.18b; 13.2.38b; 3.14b.
hareç candrā asṛkṣata RV.9.66.25b; SV.2.660b; PB.15. 3.1,2.
hare sṛjāna āçiram RV.9.64.14c; SV.2.192c.
haryataṁ bhūricakṣasam RV.9.26.5c.
haryatasya nidhānyam RV.8.72.18b.
haryann uṣasam arcayaḥ RV.3.44.2a.
haryan yajñaṁ sadhamāde daçoṇim RV.10.96.12d; AV. 20.32.2d.
haryaçvaṁ satpatiṁ carṣaṇīsaham RV.8.21.10a; AV.20. 14.4a; 62.4a.
haryaçvāya gāyata RV.7.31.1b; SV.1.156b; 2.66b.
haryaçvāya barhayā sam āpīn RV.7.31.12c; SV.2.1145c.
haryaçvāya bharatā sajoṣāḥ TB.2.5.8.3b; ÇÇ.3.18.15b; ApÇ.8.20.5b.

haryaçvo haritaṁ dhatta āyudham RV.3.44.4c.
haryor dhānā stha (MS.MÇ. harivatīḥ) sahasomā indrāya VS.8.11; MS.1.3.30: 40.8; ÇB.4.4.3.7. Ps: haryor dhānā harivatīḥ MÇ.2.5.4.3; haryor dhānāḥ KÇ.10.8.2. *See under* harī stha.
haryor yuñjanti dakṣiṇam AV.20.128.16b.
haryoṣ ṭvā vārābhyām utpunāmi MÇ.1.2.3.12.
haryo (KS. °yos) sthātā TS.1.4.28.1; KS.4.11; ÇÇ.8.17.1. *See* harivān haryoḥ.
haryos stha harivato dhānās sahasomā indrasya KS.4.11. *See under* harī stha.
haryoś sthātā: *see prec. but one.*
harṣamāṇāso dhṛṣitā (TB. dhṛṣatā) marutvaḥ RV.10.84.1b; TB.2.4.1.10b; N.10.30b. *See next.*
harṣamāṇā hṛṣitāso marutvan AV.4.31.1b. *See prec.*
harṣasva hantave çūra çatrūn RV.10.112.1c.
harṣumantaḥ çūrasātāu RV.8.16.4c.
halīkṣṇāt pārçvābhyām AV.2.33.3b.
halīkṣṇān pāpavātena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
hava eṣām asuro nakṣata dyām RV.10.74.2a.
havaṁ viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.17.2b.
havate vājinīvasū RV.8.85.3b.
havanaçrun no rudreha bodhi RV.2.33.15c. *See* hāvana°.
havaṁ ta indra mahimā vy ānaṭ RV.7.28.2a.
havanta indrotayaḥ RV.8.66.12b.
havanta u tvā havyaṁ vivāci RV.7.30.2a.
havante carṣaṇayaḥ çūrasātāu RV.6.33.2b.
havante-vase tvā RV.1.45.5d.
havante vājasātaye RV.5.35.6d; 8.6.37c; 34.4b. *Cf.* huvema *etc., and* huveya *etc.*
havante vikṣu jantavaḥ RV.1.45.6b; VS.15.31b; TS.4.4.4.3b; MS.2.13.7b: 156.12; KS.39.14b.
havaṁ devā asya mopa guḥ AV.5.8.3d.
havaṁ devī jujuṣāṇā ghṛtācī RV.5.43.11c; TS.1.8.22.2c; MS.4.10.1c: 142.10; KS.4.16c.
havaṁ na pari varjati RV.8.1.27d.
havam adyā ca mṛḍaya (VSK. mṛlaya) RV.1.25.19b; SV.2.935b; VS.21.1b; VSK.23.1b; TS.2.1.11.6b; MS.4.10.2b: 146.8; 4.14.17b: 246.1; KS.4.16b; ApMB.1.4.12b.
havā id aryo abhitaḥ saṁ āyan RV.10.27.8c; Vāit.38.5c.
havāmaha indraṁ vajrabāhum RV.4.39.4d.
havāmahe ÇB.1.7.2.17.
havāmahe açvinā nādhamānāḥ RV.1.118.10b.
havāmahe janebhyaḥ RV.1.7.10b; AV.20.39.1b; 70.16b; SV.2.970b; TS.1.6.12.1b; MS.4.11.4b: 170.9; KS.8.17b; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12.
havāmahe tanaye goṣv apsu RV.6.19.12d.
havāmahe tvā vayam (SV. *omits* vayam) RV.1.130.1d; SV.1.459d.
havāmahe tvā suta indra some RV.1.177.2d.
havāmahe tvopagantavā u RV.10.160.5b; AV.20.96.5b; TB.2.5.8.12b.
havāmahe pari çakraṁ sutāṅ upa RV.10.167.2b.
havāmahe vāṁ vṛṣaṇā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.7.83.9c.
havāmahe sadhamādeṣu kāravaḥ AV.7.73.1d; AÇ.4.7.4d; ÇÇ.5.10.8d.
haviḥ kṛṇvantaḥ *etc.*: *see* haviṣ *etc.*
haviḥ puroḍāçaṁ sruco yajñāyudhāni AV.18.4.2b.
havir agne vīhi AB.2.24.11; KB.13.3; AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.8.
havir ajuṣata havir ajuṣata KB.3.8.
havir attuṁ suprajasaḥ suvīrāḥ AV.18.4.63d; HG.2.13.2d.
havir asi vāiçvānaraṁ vāiçvadevam utpūtaçuṣmaṁ satyāujāḥ TS.1.6.1.1. P: havir asi ApÇ.12.28.11. *See next but one.*
havir asi vāiçvānaram anādhṛṣṭam anādhṛṣyaṁ devānām ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam LÇ.5.6.6. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭam asi.
havir asi vāiçvānaram unnītaçuṣmaṁ satyāujāḥ MS.1.1.11: 6.15; KS.1.10. P: havir asi vāiçvānaram MS.4.1.12: 15.12. *See prec. but one.*
havir āvṛṣāyasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.
havir āsaṅ juhotana TB.3.1.1.1d.
havir indre vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.23d–28d; MS.3.11.12d (*sexies*): 159.2,4,6,8,10,12; KS.38.11d (*sexies*); TB.2.6.19.1d (*bis*), 2d (*quater*).
havir upāvahṛtaḥ KS.34.15; Vāit.16.5.
havir ojo yajur balam AV.7.54.2b.
havir juṣasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.
havir juṣāṇaḥ sapatnāṅ abhibhūr asi TB.2.4.7.11c.
havir devānām TS.1.6.1.3. *See* havyaṁ *etc.*
havir devānām asi ApÇ.6.7.2.
havirdhānaṁ yad açvinā VS.19.18a.
havirdhānam agniçālam AV.9.3.7a.
havirdhānam antarā sūryaṁ ca AV.7.109.3b; 14.2.34b.
havirdhānābhyāṁ pravartyamānābhyām (AB. prohyamāṇābhyām) anubrūhi (ÇÇ. *omits* anubrūhi) AB.1.29.1; ÇB.3.5.3.16; ÇÇ.5.13.2; ApÇ.11.6.10; MÇ.2.2.2.16.
havir no deva vihave juṣasva MS.4.14.1d: 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3d.
havir bharanty agnaye ghṛtācī RV.3.6.1d; MS.4.14.3d: 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5d.
havir bharanty amṛtaṁ ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.9.74.6d.
havirbhir eke svar itaḥ sacante RVKh.10.106.1a; N.1.11a.
havirbhiḥ çukraçocișe namasvinaḥ RV.7.14.1c.
havirmathīnām abhy āvivāsatām RV.7.104.21b; AV.8.4.21b.
haviryajñāḥ sapta tathāikaviṅçatiḥ GB.1.5.25b.
havir viçva ājuhavus tanūpāḥ RV.10.88.7d.
havir haviṣmo mahi sadma dāivyam RV.9.83.5a; AB.1.22.12; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.5. P: havir haviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.5.10.27.
havir haviṣṣu vandyaḥ (SV. haviḥṣu vandyuḥ) RV.9.7.2c; SV.2.479c.
haviṣā jāro apām RV.1.46.4a; N.5.24a. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.112 (B).
haviṣāṁ tvā juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi Kāuç.2.24.
haviṣā yajña (TB. yajñam) indriyam (VS. °yāiḥ) VS.20.69d; MS.3.11.4d: 145.6; KS.38.9d; TB.2.6.13.2d.
haviṣā vardhayāmasi TB.2.8.8.8d.
haviṣīva bhajamāno nā ābhāk MS.4.14.15a: 242.6.
haviṣendraṁ sarasvatī VS.20.73c; MS.3.11.4c: 146.6; KS.38.9c; TB.2.6.13.3c.
haviṣendram avardhayan VS.20.68b; MS.3.11.4b: 145.3; KS.38.9b; TB.2.6.13.1b.

haviṣendraṁ bhiṣajyataḥ VS.28.7^{b}; TB.2.6.7.4^{b}.

haviṣo-sya navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.5^{c}.

haviṣ kṛṇudhvam ā gamat RV.8.72.1^{a}.

haviṣ kṛṇuṣva subhago yathāsasi RV.2.26.2^{c}.

haviṣ (HG.MG. °viḥ) kṛṇvantaḥ parivatsarīṇam (MG. °rīyam) AV.3.10.5^{b}; SMB.2.2.13^{b}; ApMB.2.20.34^{b}; HG.2.14.4^{b}; MG.2.8.4^{b}.

haviṣ kṛṇvantaṁ sacase svastaye RV.5.28.2^{b}.

haviṣkṛto yajñiyā yajñakāmāḥ AV.7.28.1^{c}.

haviṣkṛto vahatu havyam agniḥ AV.19.4.1^{d}.

haviṣkṛd āgahi ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15.

haviṣkṛd ādrava (Kāuç. ādravehi) ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15; Kāuç.2.6.

haviṣkṛd ādhava ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9.

haviṣkṛd ehi VS.1.15 (*ter*); MS.1.4.10 (*bis*): 58.10,11; 4.1.6: 8.8; KS.31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.11 (*bis*),12; TB.3.2.5.8; KÇ.2.4.13; ApÇ.1.19.8,9; MÇ.1.2.2.15. *Designated as* haviṣkṛt-*formula* KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.7.2.2.1; 3.1.4; Vāit.2.2; ApÇ.7.22.5; 10.30.14; 16.17.3,6; 19.20.10; Kāuç.2.6; Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣā 43.

haviṣ ṭvā santaṁ haviṣā yajāma RV.10.124.6^{d}.

haviṣpataye svāhā ṢB.5.7; AdB.7.

haviṣ pāntam ajaraṁ svarvidi RV.10.88.1^{a}; AB.5.8.11; KB.23.3; N.7.25^{a}. P: haviṣ pāntam AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.19. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.142. *Designated as* haviṣ-pāntīya (*sc.* sūkta) VāDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LAtDh.2.6; N.7.23,24; Rvidh.3.25.2,3,5.

haviṣmaṅ *etc.*: *see* haviṣmāṅ *etc.*

haviṣmatā nāsatyā rathena AÇ.6.5.24^{c}.

haviṣmatā manasā yajñiyena RV.7.67.1^{b}.

haviṣmatīr imā āpaḥ VS.6.23^{a}; TS.1.3.12.1^{a}; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^{a}: 28.13; 4.5.1: 63.2; KS.3.9^{a}; ÇB.3.9.2.10; MÇ.2.2.5.14; BṛhPDh.2.134. Ps: haviṣmatīr imāḥ MG.1.5.4; haviṣmatīḥ KÇ.8.9.10.

haviṣmate manave çarma yaṅsat RV.5.2.12^{e}.

haviṣmato maruto vandate gīḥ RV.1.173.12^{d}; VS.3.46^{d}; TS.1.8.3.1^{d}; MS.1.10.2^{d}: 141.13; KS.9.4^{d}; ÇB.2.5.2.28^{d}.

haviṣmadbhir manuṣyebhir agniḥ RV.3.29.2^{d}; SV.1.79^{d}; KU.2.4.8^{d}.

haviṣmanta īḍate sapta vājinam RV.10.122.4^{b}.

haviṣmanta uçijo ye ca martāḥ RV.1.60.2^{b}.

haviṣmantaṁ hi gachathaḥ RV.8.9.6^{d}; AV.20.140.1^{d}.

haviṣmantaṁ taraṇiṁ bhojam acha RV.4.45.7^{d}.

haviṣmantaṁ mā vardhaya jyeṣṭhatātaye AV.6.39.1^{d}.

haviṣmantas tam īḍate RV.3.13.2^{c}.

haviṣmantaḥ sadam it tvā havāmahe RV.1.114.8^{d}; VS.16.16^{d}; ÇvetU.4.22^{d}; SMB.2.1.8^{d}. *See* haviṣmanto namasā.

haviṣmantaḥ sadam in mānuṣāsaḥ RV.7.11.2^{b}; TB.3.6.8.2^{b}.

haviṣmanto anuṣatyaṁ svarvidam RV.3.26.1^{b}.

haviṣmanto araṁkṛtaḥ RV.1.14.5^{c}; 8.5.17^{b}.

haviṣmanto ghṛtācyā RV.3.27.1^{b}; MS.1.6.1^{b}: 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.9,10,21; TB.3.5.2.1^{b}. *Cf.* ardhamāsā haviṣmantaḥ.

haviṣmanto jarāmahe RV.3.41.7^{b}; AV.20.23.7^{b}.

haviṣmanto namasā vidhema te TS.3.4.11.3^{d}; 4.5.10.3^{d}; MS.4.12.6^{d}: 197.17; KS.23.12^{d}; TAA.10.53^{d}. *See* haviṣmantaḥ sadam it, *and cf.* haviṣmanto vidhema.

haviṣmanto na yajñā vijānuṣaḥ RV.10.77.1^{b}.

haviṣmanto manavo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.10.91.9^{d}.

haviṣmanto manuṣyāso agnim RV.10.70.3^{b}.

haviṣmanto vidhema te RV.1.36.2^{b}. *Cf.* haviṣmanto namasā.

haviṣmāṅ (MS. °maṅ; KS. °mān) astu sūryaḥ VS.6.23^{d}; TS.1.3.12.1^{d}; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^{d}: 28.14; KS.3.9^{d}; ÇB.3.9.2.12.

haviṣmāṅ (MS.MÇ. °maṅ) āvivāsati RV.1.12.9^{b}; SV.2.196^{b}; VS.6.23^{b}; TS.1.3.12.1^{c}; MS.1.3.1^{c}: 28.14; KS.3.9^{c}; ÇB.3.9.2.10; ApÇ.9.1.11^{b}; MÇ.3.3.3^{b}.

haviṣmān astu *etc.*: *see* haviṣmāṅ astu *etc.*

haviṣmān devo adhvaraḥ VS.6.23^{c}; TS.1.3.12.1^{b}; MS.1.3.1^{b}: 28.13; KS.3.9^{b}; ÇB.3.9.2.11.

havīṅṣi yajña āvāpaḥ Kāuç.6.34^{c}.

havīmabhir havate yo havirbhiḥ RV.2.33.5^{a}.

have tvā sūra udite RV.8.13.13^{a}.

have madhyaṁdine divaḥ RV.8.13.13^{b}.

have-have suhavaṁ çūram indram RV.6.47.11^{b}; AV.7.86.1^{b}; SV.1.333^{b}; VS.20.50^{b}; TS.1.6.12.5^{b}; MS.4.9.27^{b}: 139.17; 4.12.3^{b}: 182.15; KS.17.18^{b}; MahānU.20.3^{b}.

have hi vāṁ açvinā rātahavyaḥ RV.1.118.11^{c}.

havāi hotaḥ ÇB.13.4.3.2,6–14; KÇ.20.3.2. *See* hoyi hotaḥ.

havyaḥ pārāvatebhyaḥ AV.20.135.11^{b}. *See* havyaṁ *etc.*

havyaṁ vīra havyā havante RV.6.21.1^{b}; ÇÇ.14.50.2^{b}.

havyaṁ çrapaya KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.

havyaṁ çrīṇīhi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.

havyadātiṁ ca sūdaya RV.7.16.9^{d}.

havyaṁ devānām MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6; 32.6. *See* havir *etc.*

havyaṁ devebhyaḥ MS.1.4.9: 57.17; ApÇ.6.7.1.

havyaṁ devebhyo-bhivahāmi ApÇ.24.14.2.

havyaṁ no mitro aryamā sujātaḥ RV.7.64.1^{c}.

havyam asi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.

havyam āpyāyatāṁ punaḥ TB.3.7.4.16^{b}; ApÇ.1.13.10^{b}.

havyam indrāya kartana RV.1.142.12^{d}.

havyaṁ paca KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.

havyaṁ pārāvatebhyaḥ ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^{b}. *See* havyaḥ *etc.*

havyaṁ prīṇīhi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.

havyaṁ bharan manave devajuṣṭam RV.4.26.4^{d}.

havyaṁ matiṁ cāgnaye supūtam RV.7.4.1^{b}; MS.4.14.3^{b}: 218.4; KS.7.16^{b}; TB.2.8.2.3^{b}.

havyaṁ matiṁ bharatā mṛḍayadbhyām RV.1.136.1^{b}.

havyaṁ martasya voḍhave RV.4.9.6^{c}.

havyaṁ martāsa indhate SV.1.85^{d}. *See* havyā marteṣu.

havyavāṭ tubhyaṁ hūyate RV.5.6.5^{d}; SV.2.373^{d}; TS.4.4.4.6^{d}; KS.39.14^{d}.

havyavāṭ sa sumadrathaḥ RV.8.56(Vāl.8).5^{b}; KS.39.15^{b}. *See* havyavāḍ na.

havyavāḍ agnir ajaraḥ pitā naḥ (RV.3.2.2^{c}, ajaraç canohitaḥ) RV.3.2.2^{c}; 5.4.2^{a}; TS.3.4.11.1^{a}; MS.4.12.6^{a}: 196.8; 4.14.5: 240.13; KS.23.12^{a}; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.11.6. P: havyavāḍ (ÇÇ. °vāl) agniḥ MS.4.13.10: 214.1; ÇÇ.9.26.3.

havyavāḍ anapāyinī TB.2.5.1.2^{c}.
havyavāḍ asi KS.40.12.
havyavāḍ iha tiṣṭhatu Kāuç.71.1^{d}.
havyavāḍ ghṛtasūdanaḥ KS.35.4^{d} (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4^{d},5^{d}; MÇ.3.5.15^{d}.
havyavāḍ juhvāsyaḥ RV.1.12.6^{c}; SV.2.194^{c}; TS.1.4.46.3^{c}; 3.5.11.5^{c}; MS.4.10.2^{c}: 145.6; KS.15.12^{c}; 34.19^{c}; AB.1.16.28^{c}; ÇB.12.4.3.5^{c}; TB.2.7.12.3^{c}; Kāuç.108.2^{c}.
havyavāḍ na sumadrathaḥ SV.1.447^{b}. *See* havyavāṭ sa.
havyavāl agniḥ: *see* havyavāḍ agnir ajaraḥ *etc.*
havyavāhaṁ sam īdhire RV.10.118.9^{b}.
havyavāhaṁ svadhvara RV.1.44.8^{d}.
havyavāhaṁ havāmahe AV.4.23.4^{c}.
havyavāhaṁ ghṛtapriyam AV.12.1.20^{d}; 18.4.41^{b}.
havyavāhaṁ dadhato mānuṣeṣu RV.10.46.4^{d}.
havyavāhaṁ dadhire pāyum īḍyam RV.6.15.8^{b}; SV.2.918^{b}.
havyavāhaṁ ni ṣedire RV.8.102.18^{c}.
havyavāhaṁ ny erire RV.1.128.8^{c}.
havyavāham ajaraṁ purupriyam TB.2.6.16.2^{a}. *Cf.* havyavāhaṁ puru°.
havyavāham adadhur adhvareṣu RV.3.29.7^{d}.
havyavāham abhimātiṣāham KS.2.15^{a}; TB.2.4.1.4^{a}; ApÇ.9.8.8^{a}. P: havyavāham TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
havyavāham amartyaṁ sahovṛdham RV.3.10.9^{c}. *Cf. next.*
havyavāham amartyam RV.4.8.1^{b}; 8.102.17^{c}; SV.1.12^{b}; MS.2.13.5^{b}: 153.17; KS.12.15^{b}. *Cf. prec.*
havyavāham aratiṁ devam ṛñjase RV.6.15.4^{d}.
havyavāham aratiṁ mānuṣāṇām RV.7.10.3^{d}; MS.4.14.3^{d}: 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^{d}.
havyavāham upa bruve RV.8.44.3^{b}; VS.22.17^{b}; KS.2.15^{b}.
havyavāhaṁ purupriyam RV.1.12.2^{c}; AV.20.101.2^{c}; SV.2.141^{c}; TS.4.3.13.8^{c}; MS.4.10.1^{c}: 143.12. *Cf.* havyavāham ajaraṁ.
havyavāhaṁ bhuvanasya gopām KS.7.12^{d}; 38.12^{d}; ApÇ.5.9.8^{d}; MÇ.1.5.2.17^{d}.
havyasūktīnāṁ svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.
havyaḥ sa çrudhī havam RV.6.45.11^{c}.
havyā cā mānuṣāṇām RV.4.9.5^{c}.
havyā juṣasva medhira RV.3.21.4^{d}; MS.4.13.5^{d}: 204.15; KS.16.21^{d}; AB.2.12.15^{d}; TB.3.6.7.2^{d}.
havyā juhvāna ānuṣak RV.8.23.6^{b}.
havyā juhvāna āsani RV.1.75.1^{c}; MS.3.10.1^{c}: 130.7; KS.16.21^{c}; TB.3.6.7.1^{c}; AB.2.12.4^{c}.
havyā te svadantām (MS.1.2.15, svadam, *but at* 3.9.6, *correctly*, svadan; KS. asvadan) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.17; KS.3.4; ÇB.3.7.3.12.
havyā deveṣu draviṇaṁ sukṛtsu RV.7.9.1^{d}.
havyā deveṣu no dadhat RV.5.14.1^{c}; VS.22.15^{c}; TS.4.1.11.4^{c}; MS.4.10.1^{c}: 144.3; 4.10.2^{c}: 147.16; KS.19.14^{c}; ÇB.2.2.3.21^{c}; AÇ.3.12.27^{c}; ÇÇ.3.19.16^{c}; ApÇ.9.9.3^{c}.
havyā deveṣv ā vayaḥ RV.1.127.8^{g}.
havyāni ca pratibhṛtā vītaṁ naḥ RV.7.68.1^{c}.
havyāni viçvadevya RV.3.62.4^{b}; TS.1.8.22.2^{b}; MS.4.11.2^{b}: 166.7; KS.4.16^{b}.
havyā no asya haviṣaḥ çṛṇotu (AV. haviṣo juṣeta; TS. haviṣaç ciketu; ÇÇ. haviṣaḥ kṛṇotu) AV.7.47.2^{b}; TS.3.3.11.5^{b}; MS.4.12.6^{b}: 195.10; KS.13.16^{b}; AÇ.1.10.8^{b}; ÇÇ.9.28.3^{b}.
havyā no vakṣad ānuṣak RV.10.176.2^{c}; TS.3.5.11.1^{c}; MS.4.10.4^{c}: 151.13; KS.15.12^{c}; AB.1.28.2^{c}; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
havyā no vītaye gata RV.8.20.10^{d}.
havyāny āirayad divi RV.8.74.3^{c}; SV.2.916^{c}.
havyā maghāni mānuṣā yajadhyāi RV.6.12.2^{d}.
havyā marteṣu raṇyati RV.5.18.1^{d}. *See* havyaṁ martāsa.
havyā mitra prayāthana RV.8.27.6^{b}.
havyāya tvā KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyāyāsmāi voḍhave (KS. °vāi) jātavedaḥ TS.1.6.2.1^{b}; MS.1.4.1^{b}: 47.6; KS.4.14^{b}; Kāuç.3.1^{b}.
havyā vaha yaviṣṭha yā te adya RV.6.15.14^{d}; TS.4.3.13.5^{d}; MS.4.10.1^{d}: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^{d}; 6.12.2^{d}.
havyā vā veviṣad viṣaḥ RV.8.19.11^{c}.
havyā vṛṣaprayāvṇe RV.8.20.9^{c}.
havyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
havyā suçcandra vītaye RV.1.74.6^{c}.
havye kāmye candre jyota iḍe rante juṣṭe sūnari LÇ.3.6.3. *See* iḍe rante havye.
havyena devā yavasena gāvaḥ RV.4.42.10^{b}; VS.7.10^{b}; ÇB.4.1.4.10^{b}; ApÇ.12.14.12^{b}.
havyena pratibhūṣati RV.6.52.8^{b}.
havyebhir indrāvaruṇā (RV.1.153.1^{b}, mitrāvaruṇā) namobhiḥ RV.1.153.1^{b}; 4.42.9^{b}; 7.84.1^{b}.
havyebhir vājinīvasū RV.8.26.3^{b}.
havyebhyas tvā ApÇ.17.22.2.
havye sīda KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyāir agnir manuṣa īrayadhyāi RV.4.2.1^{d}.
havyo na ya iṣavān manma rejati RV.1.129.6^{b}; N.10.42^{b}.
hasanam upamantriṇaḥ RV.9.112.4^{b}; N.9.2^{b}.
hasāmudāu mahasā modamānāu AV.14.2.43^{b}.
hasāya kārim VS.30.6,20; TB.3.4.1.2.
hasāya puṅçcalūm ālabhate TB.3.4.1.15. *See* narmāya pu°.
hasitaṁ ruditaṁ gītam TA.1.11.5^{a}.
haso nariṣṭā nṛttāni AV.11.8.24^{c}.
haskartāraṁ dame-dame RV.4.7.3^{d}.
haskārād vidyutas pari RV.1.23.12^{a}.
hasta ādhāya savitā VS.11.11^{a}; TS.4.1.1.4^{a}; MS.2.7.1^{a}: 74.16; KS.16.1^{a}; ÇB.6.3.1.41. P: hasta ādhāya KÇ.16.2.8.
hastaḥ prayachatv amṛtaṁ vasīyaḥ TB.3.1.1.9^{a}.
hastaṁ varanta āmuraḥ RV.8.24.5^{b}.
hastagṛhya parā ṇaya AV.5.14.4^{b}.
hastagrābhasya didhiṣos (AV. da°) tavedam (TA. tvam etat) RV.10.18.8^{c}; AV.18.3.2^{c}; TA.6.1.3^{c}.
hastaghno viçvā vayunāni vidvān RV.6.75.14^{c}; VS.29.51^{c}; TS.4.6.6.5^{c}; MS.3.16.3^{c}: 187.5; KSA.6.1^{c}; N.9.15^{c}.
hastacyutī (SV. °cyutaṁ) janayanta praçastam RV.7.1.1^{b}; SV.1.72^{b}; 2.723^{b}; KS.34.19^{b}; 39.15^{b}; KB.22.7; ApÇ.14.16.1^{b}; MÇ.6.2.2^{b}; N.5.10^{b}. P: hastacyutī janayanta AB.5.5.16; AA.1.1.2.4.
hastacyutebhir adribhiḥ RV.9.11.5^{a}; SV.2.795^{a}.
hastaṁ jagrāha dakṣiṇam AV.14.1.48^{b}.
hastatraṁ badhnīṣvojyam (*read* badhnīṣvojjyam) āyudhaṁ

kuruṣva trīn iṣūn upakalpayasvāyasmayān (*text, erroneously,* ºmāyān) yam eva kaṁ ca caturtham LÇ.3.10.7.
hastaṁ dadhātu dakṣiṇam RV.6.54.10[b]; AV.7.9.4[b].
hastaṁ nir mṛḍḍhi dakṣiṇam AV.18.4.56[d].
hastam ādhāya dakṣiṇam ÇB.11.5.4.12[b].
hastayoḥ pādayoç ca yat SMB.1.3.4[b].
hastayor durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9[g].
hastayor vajram āyasam RV.1.81.4[e]; SV.1.423[e].
hastaç citrā çivā svātiḥ sukho me astu AV.19.7.3[b]. *The word* hastaç *perhaps belongs to the preceding* pāda.
hastaḥ suhastaḥ kṛçānuḥ TA.1.9.3[b].
hastābhyāṁ daçaçākhābhyām RV.10.137.7[a]; AV.4.13.7[a]; VHDh.8.41.
hastābhyāṁ mṛdvīṁ kṛtvā VS.11.55[c]; TS.4.1.5.2[c]; MS.2.7.5[c]: 80.8; KS.16.5[c]; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
hastāya vajraḥ prati dhāyi darçataḥ RV.8.70.2[c]; AV.20.92.17[c]; 105.5[c]. *See* hastena *etc.*
hastāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
hastā vajraṁ hiraṇyayam RV.8.68.3[c]; SV.2.1123[c].
hastāv iva tanve çaṁbhaviṣṭhā RV.2.39.5[c].
hastinaṁ maçakā iva AV.4.36.9[b].
hastinādapramodinīm RVKh.5.87.3[b]; MG.2.13.6[b].
hastinīva padvatī AV.9.3.17[d].
hastibhir itarāsāiḥ Kāuç.106.7[c].
(oṁ) **hastimukhaṁ tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.7.
hastimukhāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1[b]: 119.13.
hastiyaçasam asi PG.3.15.2; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.1.12.4.
hastiyaçasī (HG. hastiyaçasihastivarcasī) **bhūyāsam** ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
hastivarcasam asi PG.3.15.2; HG.1.12.4.
hastivarcasaṁ prathatāṁ bṛhad yaçaḥ AV.3.22.1[a]. P: hastivarcasam Kāuç.13.1.
hastī mṛgāṇāṁ suṣadām AV.3.22.6[a].
hastīva rajo duritaṁ jahāmi AV.10.1.32[e].
haste dakṣiṇe taraṇir na çiçrathaḥ RV.1.128.6[b]; TB.2.5.4.4[b].
haste dadhāno naryā purūṇi RV.1.72.1[b]; 7.45.1[c]; TS.2.2.12.1[b]; MS.4.14.6[c]: 223.14; KS.17.19[c]; TB.2.8.6.1[c].
haste dadhāno nṛmṇā viçvāni RV.1.67.3[a].
haste dadhe dakṣiṇe dakṣiṇāvān RV.3.39.6[d].
haste dātraṁ canā dade RV.8.78.10[b].
hastena vajraḥ prati dhāyi darçataḥ SV.2.284[c]. *See* hastāya *etc.*
hastenābhimṛçāmasi suprajāstvāya HG.1.24.3[d]. *The last word is an added gloss.*
hastenāiva grāhya ādhir asyāḥ RV.10.109.3[a]; AV.5.17.3[a].
haste babhūva te dhanuḥ VS.16.11[b]; TS.4.5.1.4[b]; KS.17.11[b]; NīlarU.17[b]. *See* çivaṁ babhūva.
haste bibharṣy astave VS.16.3[b]; TS.4.5.1.1[b]; MS.2.9.2[b]: 121.1; KS.17.11[b]; NīlarU.5[b]; ÇvetU.3.6[b].
haste bibhrad bheṣajā vāryāṇi RV.1.114.5[c].
haste vajraṁ bharati çīrṣaṇi kratum RV.2.16.2[d].
hasteva çaktim abhi saṁdadī naḥ RV.2.39.7[a].
haste çaviṣṭha dāvane RV.8.70.12[b].
haste çṛṅgāṇi bibhrataḥ AV.8.6.14[b].
hasteṣu khādiç ca kṛtiç ca saṁ dadhe RV.1.168.3[d].
hasto nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
hasto yo asti bheṣajo jalāṣaḥ RV.2.33.7[b].
hastāu pṛṇasva bahubhir vasavyāiḥ AV.7.26.8[c]; TS.1.2.13.2[c]; MS.1.2.9[c]: 19.7; KS.2.10[c]. *See* ubhā hi hastā.
hastāu me karma vīryam VS.20.7[b]; MS.3.11.8[b]: 152.3; KS.38.4[b]; TB.2.6.5.5[b].
hastyaçvāçvatarāirathāiḥ RVKh.5.87.17[b]. *See* bahvaçvāº.
hasty asi HG.1.12.4.
hārayatam Svidh.3.4.6.•
hāridraveva patatho vaned upa RV.8.35.7[a].
hāriyojanasya te deva someṣṭayajuṣaḥ stutastomasya çastokthasya yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.9. P: hāriyojanasya te LÇ.2.11.12. *See* harivatas.
hārdiṁ te çocayāmasi AV.6.89.1[d].
hāvanaçrūr no rudreha bodhi TB.2.8.6.9[c]. *See* havanaº.
hā 3 vu TA.9.10.5 (*ter*); TU.3.10.5 (*ter*).
hāstinaṁ gārdabhaṁ ca yat AV.6.72.3[b].
hāhāhūhūbhyāṁ tvā gandharvābhyāṁ paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
hiṅste adattā puruṣam AV.12.4.13[c].
hiṅsraṁ rakṣāṅsy abhi çoçucānam RV.10.87.9[c]; AV.8.3.9[c].
hiṅsraḥ çiçāno-varaṁ paraṁ ca RV.10.87.3[b]; AV.8.3.3[b].
hiṅsrāçanir harasā hantv enam RV.10.87.5[b]; AV.8.3.4[b].
hiñ (iti trir abhihiñkṛtya) MÇ.2.3.5.9. *Cf.* MS.4.6.4: 83.17. *See* him, *and the numerous derivatives of the verb* hiṁ-kṛ (*e.g.* JBU. *Index*, p. 257).
hiṁkarikratī bṛhatī vayodhāḥ AV.9.1.8[a].
hiṁkāra ucchiṣṭe svaraḥ AV.11.7.5[c].
hiṁkārāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5; KÇ.20.3.3. P: hiṁkārāya MÇ.9.2.2. *See* īṁkārāya.
hiṁkāreṇa tvā chandasā sādayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.
hiṁkṛṇvatī vasupatnī vasūnām RV.1.164.27[a]; AV.7.73.8[a]; 9.10.5[a]; AB.1.22.2; N.11.45[a]. P: hiṁkṛṇvatī ÇÇ.5.10.2.
hiṁkṛṇvantas samatiṣṭhanta yām antaḥ JB.2.393 (3.28)[b]. *Part of* yad vāirūpa.
hiṁkṛtam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
hiṁkṛtāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5. *See* īṁkṛtāya.
hiṁkṛtya punar āruhya sarve JB.2.394 (3.28)[c]. *Part of* vāirūpaṁ devā.
hiṁkriyamāṇam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
hitaprayasa ānuṣak RV.8.27.7[b].
hitaprayasa āçata RV.8.69.18[d]; AV.20.92.15[d].
hitaprayaso vṛṣabha hvayante RV.10.112.7[b].
hitam antaḥ prajāpatāu AG.1.13.7[b]; SMB.1.5.10[b]. *See under* vedāhaṁ tat.
hitas te bhāgaḥ suto astu somaḥ RV.8.100.2[b].
hitā na saptayo rathe RV.9.21.4[c].
hiteneva jayāmasi RV.4.57.1[b]; TS.1.1.14.2[b]; MS.4.11.1[b]: 160.3; KS.4.15[b]; ApMB.2.18.47[b]; N.10.15[b].
hite mitre nigatān hanti vīrān RV.10.132.5[b].
hito na saptir abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.70.10[a].

hito hiteṣv aruṣo vaneṣu RV.5.1.5^b; TS.4.1.3.4^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.17; KS.16.3^b.
hitvā grāmān pracyutā yantu çatravaḥ AV.5.20.3^d.
hitvā dveṣāṅsy anapatyavantaḥ AV.18.2.47^b.
hitvā na ūrjaṁ pra patāt patiṣṭhaḥ (AV. padāt pathi°) RV.10.165.5^d; AV.6.28.1^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
hitvāyāvadyaṁ (AV. hitvāvadyaṁ) punar astam ehi RV.10.14.8^c; AV.18.3.58^c.
hitvāvadyam arātīḥ RV.5.53.14^b.
hitvāvadyaṁ punar *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
hitvā çarīraṁ jarasaḥ purastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d,5^c.
hitvā çarīram amṛtasya nābhim AV.4.11.6^b.
hitvāçastiṁ divam ā rukṣa etām AV.17.1.8^c.
hitvā çiro jihvayā rārapac carat SV.1.281^c. *See* hitvī *etc.*
hitvī gayam āreavadya āgāt RV.10.99.5^b.
hitvī vavriṁ harito vṛṣṭim acha RV.9.69.9^d.
hitvī çiro jihvayā vāvadac carat RV.6.59.6^c; VS.33.93^c. *See* hitvā *etc.*
hinota brahma sanaye dhanānām RV.10.30.11^b; N.6.22^b.
hinotā no adhvaraṁ devayajyā RV.10.30.11^a; AB.2.20.2; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8; N.6.22^a.
hinoti yad vāṁ vidathe saparyan RV.1.153.3^c.
hinvatīḥ sapta jāmayaḥ RV.9.66.8^b.
hinvanti ca (AV.5.2.9^d, cāine) çavasā vardhayanti ca RV.10.120.9^d; AV.5.2.9^d; 20.107.12^d.
hinvanti dhīrā daçabhiḥ kṣipābhiḥ RV.9.97.57^c.
hinvanti çaṁ rājyaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.2^b.
hinvanti sapta dhītayaḥ RV.9.8.4^b; SV.2.531^b.
hinvanti sūram usrayaḥ RV.9.65.1^a; 67.9^a; SV.2.254^a; PB.14.11.6.
hinvanto harī divyaṁ yathā sadaḥ RV.10.96.2^b; AV.20.30.2^b.
hinvanty açvam araṇaṁ na nityam RV.3.53.24^c.
hinvann ṛtasya dīdhitim RV.9.102.1^b; SV.1.570^b; 2.363^b.
hinvann ṛtasya dīdhitiṁ prādhvare RV.9.102.8^c.
hinva (Vāit. °vā) me gātrā (KÇ. gātrāṇi) harivaḥ TS.3.2.5.3^a; Vāit.19.18^a; KÇ.9.12.4^a; ApÇ.12.24.13; MÇ.2.4.1.35^a.
hinvāna āpyaṁ bṛhat RV.9.62.10^c; SV.1.508^c.
hinvānaṁ na vājayum RV.8.1.19^d.
hinvānāso na saptayaḥ RV.9.65.26^b.
hinvānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.2^a; SV.2.470^a.
hinvāno gor adhi tvaci RV.9.65.25.
hinvāno mānuṣā yugā (SV. yujā) RV.9.12.7^c; SV.2.552^c.
hinvāno mānuṣīr apaḥ RV.9.63.7^c; SV.1.493^c; 2.566^c.
hinvāno vācam iṣirām uṣarbudham RV.9.84.4^b.
hinvāno vācam iṣyasi RV.9.64.9^a. *See* jajñāno *etc.*
hinvāno vācaṁ matibhiḥ kavīnām RV.9.97.32^d.
hinvāno hetṛbhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.29^a; SV.2.5^a.
hinvā me *etc.*: *see* hinva me *etc.*
hinvire devatātaye RV.9.65.27^b.
hinve vājeṣu vājinam RV.9.65.11^c; SV.2.154^c.
him TB.3.5.1.1; AÇ.1.2.3. *Cf.* hiñ, *and the lexicons under* him *and* hiṁ-kṛ, *and their derivatives.*
himaṁ ghraṅsaṁ ca rohitaḥ AV.13.1.46^d.
himaṁ ghraṅsaṁ cādhāya AV.13.1.47^a.
himavataḥ pra sravanti AV.6.24.1^a; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14. P: himavataḥ Kāuç.30.13.
himavate (TS.KSA.TA. °to) hastī (TA. hastinam) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1; TA.3.10.3.
himavantaṁ ṣudarçanam PG.3.4.8^b.
himasya tvā jarāyuṇā RVKh.10.142.1^a; AV.6.106.3^a; VS.17.5^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.26^a; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: himasya tvā Vāit.29.13.
himasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.49.5^b.
himāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
himena gharmam açvinā RV.8.73.3^b.
himena gharmaṁ paritaptam atraye RV.1.119.6^b.
himenāgniṁ ghraṅsam avārayethām RV.1.116.8^a; N.6.36^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.2.110.
himenāvidhyat arbudam RV.8.32.26^c.
himeva parṇā muṣitā vanāni RV.10.68.10^a; AV.20.16.10^a.
himo yac ca çīyate TB.3.12.7.2^b.
hiyāno dhārābhir akṣāḥ RV.9.98.2^d.
hiraṇmayaḥ pāuruṣa ekahaṅsaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.12^d,13^d; BṛhU.4.3.12^d,13^d.
hiraṇmayaḥ çakunir (MÇ. çakuno) brahmanāmā PB.25.18.5^d; TB.3.12.9.7^d; ApÇ.23.14.16^d; MÇ.9.5.6^d.
hiraṇmayīr antarikṣe caranti TB.2.5.5.5^b. *See* hiraṇyayīr.
hiraṇmayena pātreṇa VS.40.17^a; BṛhUK.5.15.1^a; ĪçāU.15^a; MU.6.35^a.
hiraṇmayena suvṛtā rathena TB.3.1.1.9^b. *See* hiraṇyayena.
hiraṇmayāir vitatāir antarikṣe TB.3.1.2.1^d.
hiraṇyaṁ loke antarā AV.10.7.28^d.
hiraṇyaṁ varcas tad u pūtrimam eva AV.6.124.3^b.
hiraṇyakakṣyān sudhurān TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. *See* hiraṇyakeçān.
hiraṇyakarṇaṁ maṇigrīvam arṇaḥ RV.1.122.14^a.
hiraṇyakaçipur mahī AV.5.7.10^b.
hiraṇyakukṣiṁ hariṇīm Kāuç.102.2^b.
hiraṇyakeçān sudhurān KS.38.12^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. *See* hiraṇyakakṣyān.
hiraṇyakeço rajaso visāre RV.1.79.1^a; TS.3.1.11.4^a; AB.7.9.4; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.27.10. P: hiraṇyakeçaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; VHDh.8.36. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.120.
(**oṁ**) **hiraṇyagarbhaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
hiraṇyagarbhaṁ paramam AV.10.7.28^a.
hiraṇyagarbhaṁ paçyata jāyamānam TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.3^c.
hiraṇyagarbhaḥ sam avartatāgre RV.10.121.1^a; AV.4.2.7^a; VS.13.4^a; 23.1^a; 25.10^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; 2.8.2^a; 5.5.1.2; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.13; 2.13.23^a: 168.5; 3.12.16^a: 165.1; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 40.1^a; KSA.5.11^a; PB.9.9.12; ÇB.7.4.1.19; 13.5.2.23; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.8.1; ApÇ.14.29.1; 16.7.8; 21.4; 22.3; 17.7.1; 20.2.2; 19.12; N.10.23^a. P: hiraṇyagarbhaḥ VS.32.3; TS.2.2.12.1; MS.4.12.1: 177.13; KS.4.16; 8.17; 10.13; 22.14; 35.13; TA.1.13.3; 10.1.3; MahānU.1.12; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.23.9; 27.2 (*comm.*); 13.12.11; Vāit.28.34; KÇ.16.1.35; 17.4.3;

20.5.2; 25.11.34; MÇ.3.5.18; — 3.6.19; — 5.1.9.11; — 6.1.3; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.3; — 8.19; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.3; — 11.3; — 11.7.1; PG.1.14.3; MG.1.10.10; ViDh.65.13; VHDh.5.128,295; 6.47; BṛhPDh.9.324.
hiraṇyagarbhāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6[b].
hiraṇyajit sūnṛtayā parīvṛtaḥ KS.38.14[b]; ApÇ.16.18.6[b]. *See* sūnṛtayā.
hiraṇyajihvaḥ suvitāya navyase RV.6.71.3[c]; VS.33.69[c], 84[c]; TS.1.4.24.1[c]; MS.1.3.27[c]: 39.14; KS.4.10[c]; TB.2.4.4.7[c].
hiraṇyajyotiṣaṁ kṛtvā AV.10.9.6[c].
hiraṇyajyotiḥ sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.8[b].
hiraṇyaṁ ca me-yaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.6; KS.18.10.
hiraṇyaṁ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3.
hiraṇyaṁ jyotiḥ pacato babhūva AV.12.3.50[d].
hiraṇyatvañ madhuvarṇo ghṛtasnuḥ RV.5.77.3[a]; AÇ.3.8.1.
hiraṇyatvacaso bṛhatīr ayukta AV.13.2.8[b].
hiraṇyadaṅṣṭro *etc.*: *see* hiraṇyadanto *etc.*
hiraṇyadantaṁ çucivarṇam ārāt RV.5.2.3[a]. P: hiraṇyadantam VHDh.8.23.
hiraṇyadanto rapaso na sūnuḥ (ChU. °daṅṣṭro babhaso -nasūriḥ) ChU.4.3.7[b]; JUB.3.2.4[b].
hiraṇyadā amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RV.10.107.2[c].
hiraṇyadā dadaty annam asmāi RV.2.35.10[d]; MS.2.13.1[d]: 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4[d].
hiraṇyanābhaḥ kāusalyaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13[c]. *See* hāiraṇya°.
hiraṇyanirṇig ayo asya sthūṇā RV.5.62.7[a].
hiraṇyanirṇig uparā na ṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.167.3[b].
hiraṇyapakṣaṁ varuṇasya dūtam RV.10.123.6[c]; AV.18.3.66[c]; SV.1.320[c]; 2.1196[c]; TB.2.5.8.5[c]; TA.6.3.1[c].
hiraṇyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ HG.1.17.3[a]. *Cf.* hiraṇyaparṇa çakune, *and* hiraṇyavarṇaḥ çakunaḥ.
hiraṇyapakṣaḥ çakuno bhuraṇyuḥ VS.18.53[b]; TS.4.7.13.1[c]; MS.2.12.3[b]: 146.12; 4.9.11[b]: 132.7; KS.18.15[b]; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6[c].
hiraṇyapakṣājirā sambhṛtāṅgā KS.31.14[c]; TB.3.7.6.9[c]; ApÇ.4.7.2[c].
hiraṇyaparṇa pradivas te artham MS.4.13.7[b]: 208.10; KS.18.21[b]; TB.3.6.11.2[b]; N.8.19[b].
hiraṇyaparṇam ukthinam VS.28.33[c]; TB.2.6.17.7[b].
hiraṇyaparṇa çakune PG.3.15.20[a]. *Cf. under* hiraṇyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ.
hiraṇyaparṇā uhuva uṣarbudhaḥ RV.4.45.4[b].
hiraṇyaparṇo açvibhyām VS.21.56[b]; MS.3.11.5[b]: 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5[b].
hiraṇyaparṇo madhuçākhaḥ supippalaḥ VS.28.20[b]; TB.2.6.10.6[b].
hiraṇyaparṇo vāikarṇaḥ PG.1.4.15[c]. *See* hiraṇyahasta.
hiraṇyapāṇaye svāhā ṢB.5.6; AdB.6.
hiraṇyapāṇiḥ pratidoṣam asthāt RV.6.71.4[b].
hiraṇyapāṇiṁ savitāram (AV. savitāram indram) AV.3.21.8[a]; MG.2.1.6[a]. P: hiraṇyapāṇim Kāuç.71.8.
hiraṇyapāṇim ūtaye RV.1.22.5[a]; VS.22.10[a]; TS.1.4.25.1[a]; 2.2.12.2[a]; MS.4.12.2[a]: 180.11; AB.5.19.9; KB.22.9; 26.13; AÇ.8.10.2; ÇÇ.3.13.12; 10.10.7. P: hiraṇyapāṇim ÇÇ.10.5.22. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.91.
hiraṇyapāṇir amimīta sukratuḥ kṛpā (AV. kṛpāt) svaḥ (TS. suvaḥ) AV.7.14.2[b]; SV.1.464[d]; VS.4.25[d]; TS.1.2.6.1[d]; MS.1.3.15[d]: 14.6; KS.2.6[d]; ÇB.3.3.2.12[d]; AÇ.4.6.3[d]; ÇÇ.5.9.7[d]. *The* ūha, tṛpā svaḥ, *for* kṛpā svaḥ, *is added in* AÇ.ÇÇ.
hiraṇyapāṇir yajato jagamyāt RV.6.50.8[b].
hiraṇyapāṇiḥ savitā vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.35.9[a]; VS.34.25[a].
hiraṇyapāṇiḥ savitā sujihvaḥ RV.3.54.11[a]. *Cf. next.*
hiraṇyapāṇiḥ sujihvaḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. prec.*
hiraṇyapāṇe prabhṛtāv ṛtasya RV.7.38.2[b].
hiraṇyapāvāḥ paçum āsu (SV. apsu) gṛbhṇate RV.9.86.43[d]; AV.18.3.18[d]; SV.1.564[d]; 2.964[d].
hiraṇyaprākārā devi māṁ vara MG.2.13.6.
hiraṇyabandhanā divi AV.5.4.4[b]; 6.95.2[b]; 19.39.7[b].
hiraṇyabāhuḥ subhagā HG.1.15.7[a].
hiraṇyam api dakṣiṇām AV.9.5.14[b].
hiraṇyam açvam uta gām ajām avim AV.6.71.1[b]. *See* vāso hiraṇyam.
hiraṇyam astṛtaṁ (ÇB.BṛhU.PG. asrutaṁ) bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26[b]; BṛhU.6.4.26[b]; KBU.2.11[b]; AG.1.15.3[b]; SMB.1.5.18[b]; PG.1.16.18[b]; ApMB.2.12.1[b]; HG.2.3.2[b]; MG.1.17.5[b].
hiraṇyam ity ekam abravīt AV.20.132.14.
hiraṇyam iva rocate RV.1.43.5[b].
hiraṇyaṁ prati sūryaḥ RV.1.46.10[b].
hiraṇyaṁ madhusarpiṣī ViDh.87.10[b].
hiraṇyayaṁ çakunaṁ kṣāmaṇi sthām RV.9.85.11[d].
hiraṇyayaṁ tvā vaṅçaṁ svargasya lokasya saṁkramaṇaṁ dadhāmi ApÇ.6.9.4.
hiraṇyayam āsadaṁ deva eṣati RV.9.71.6[b]; AB.1.30.22.
hiraṇyayam uta bhogaṁ sasāna RV.3.34.9[c]; AV.20.11.9[c].
hiraṇyayaṁ bibhrad atkaṁ suparṇaḥ SV.2.1193[b].
hiraṇyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalāçā sroto yajñānām ApÇ.6.7.1. *See* suvarṇaṁ tvā.
hiraṇyayāḥ panthāna āsan AV.5.4.5[a].
hiraṇyayāt pari yoner niṣadyā (MS. °dya) RV.2.35.10[c]; MS.2.13.1[c]: 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4[c].
hiraṇyayā divo antāṅ anaṣṭām RV.7.45.2[b].
hiraṇyayān praty atkāṅ amugdhvam RV.5.55.6[b].
hiraṇyayā vāṁ pavayaḥ pruṣāyan RV.1.180.1[c].
hiraṇyayāḥ (MS. °yā) çucayo dhārapūtāḥ RV.2.27.9[b]; MS.4.12.1[b]: 177.11.
hiraṇyayā savitā supratīkā RV.6.71.5[b].
hiraṇyayī araṇī RV.10.184.3[a]; ÇB.14.9.4.21[a]; BṛhU.6.4.21[a]; ApMB.1.12.3[a] (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1[a]; MG.2.18.2[a].
hiraṇyayī nāur acarat AV.5.4.4[a]; 6.95.2[a]; 19.39.7[a].
hiraṇyayībhir abhribhiḥ AV.10.4.14[c].
hiraṇyayīm amatiṁ yām açiçret RV.3.38.8[b]; 7.38.1[b].
hiraṇyayīr antarikṣe caranti RV.6.58.3[b]; MS.4.14.16[b]: 243.8. *See* hiraṇmayīr.
hiraṇyayī vakvarī barhir āçāte RV.1.144.6[d].
hiraṇyayī vāṁ rabhiḥ RV.8.5.29[a].
hiraṇyayī sukṛtā vājinīvatī RV.10.75.8[b].

hiraṇyayena purubhū rathena RV.4.44.4[a]; AV.20.143.4[a].
hiraṇyayena rathena RV.8.5.35[a].
hiraṇyayena savitā rathena RV.1.35.2[c]; VS.33.43[c]; 34.31[c]; TS.3.4.11.2[c]; MS.4.12.6[c]: 196.17.
hiraṇyayena suvṛtā rathena RV.4.44.5[b]; AV.20.143.5[b]. *See* hiraṇmayena.
hiraṇyayebhiḥ pavibhiḥ payovṛdhaḥ RV.1.64.11[a].
hiraṇyayonir vaha havyam agne KS.7.13[d] (*ter*); ĀpÇ.5.10.3[d]; 12.2[d]; 13.8[d]; 15.6[d].
hiraṇyayo binduḥ AV.9.1.21.
hiraṇyayo vṛṣabhir yātv agniḥ RV.7.69.1[b]; MS.4.14.10[b]: 229.11; TB.2.8.7.7[b].
hiraṇyayo vetaso madhya āsām RV.4.58.5[d]; VS.17.93[d]; TS.4.2.9.6[d]; KS.40.7[d]; TAA.10.40[d]; ĀpÇ.17.18.1[d].
hiraṇyayo vetaso madhye agneḥ VS.13.38[d]; MS.2.7.17[d]: 101.13; KS.16.16[d]; ÇB.7.5.2.11.
hiraṇyarathāḥ suvitāya gantana RV.5.57.1[b]; N.11.15[b].
hiraṇyarūpaṁ janitā jajāna RV.10.20.9[c].
hiraṇyarūpam avase kṛṇudhvam RV.4.3.1[d]; SV.1.69[d]; TS.1.3.14.1[d]; MS.4.11.4[d]: 172.13; KS.7.16[d].
hiraṇyarūpam uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.5.62.8[a]. *See* hiraṇyarūpā, hiraṇyavarṇam uṣaso, *and* hiraṇyavarṇāv.
hiraṇyarūpaḥ sa hiraṇyasaṁdṛk RV.2.35.10[a]; N.3.16. P: hiraṇyarūpaḥ VHDh.8.20. *See* hiraṇyavarṇaḥ *etc.*
hiraṇyarūpā uṣaso viroke VS.10.16[a]; ÇB.5.4.1.15[a]. P: hiraṇyarūpāḥ KÇ.15.5.28. *See under prec. but one.*
hiraṇyaliñgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
hiraṇyavakṣā jagato niveçanī AV.12.1.6[b]. *See* hiraṇyavarṇā jagataḥ.
hiraṇyavato açvinaḥ RV.8.32.9[b].
hiraṇyavad annavad dhehi (ĀpÇ. annam adhyehi: *read* annamad dhehi) mahyam KS.40.5[d]; ĀpÇ.16.34.4[d].
hiraṇyavantam ichati RV.9.112.2[d].
hiraṇyavarṇa iṣiraḥ svarṣāḥ MS.4.14.12[b]: 235.9. *See* hiraṇyavāçīr.
hiraṇyavarṇaṁ suvṛtaṁ sucakram RV.10.85.20[b]; AV.14.1.61[b]; ApMB.1.6.4[b]; MG.1.13.6[b]; N.12.8[b]. *See* suvarṇavarṇaṁ.
hiraṇyavarṇaṁ ghṛtam annam asya RV.2.35.11[d].
hiraṇyavarṇa duṣṭaram RV.5.38.2[d].
hiraṇyavarṇam aruṣaṁ sapema RV.5.43.12[d]; MS.4.14.4[d]: 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4[d].
hiraṇyavarṇam uṣaso vyuṣṭāu MS.2.6.9[a]: 69.11; 4.4.3: 53.16; KS.15.7[a]; MÇ.9.1.3. *See under* hiraṇyarūpam uṣaso.
hiraṇyavarṇaḥ çakunaḥ MU.6.34[a]. *Cf. under* hiraṇyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ.
hiraṇyavarṇaḥ sa hiraṇyasaṁdṛk MS.2.13.1[a]: 151.5; ĀpÇ.16.33.4[a]. *See* hiraṇyarūpaḥ *etc.*
hiraṇyavarṇā atṛpaṁ yadā vaḥ AV.3.13.6[d]; TS.5.6.1.4[d]; MS.2.13.1[d]: 153.3; KS.35.3[d].
hiraṇyavarṇā anavadyarūpāḥ Kāuç.3.3[b].
hiraṇyavarṇāḥ pari yanti yahvīḥ RV.2.35.9[d]; TS.2.5.12.1[d]; MS.4.12.4[d]: 188.4.
hiraṇyavarṇāṁ hariṇīm RVKh.5.87.1[a]. *Designated as* çrī-sūkta VHDh.2.116; 5.128,136,404,406,555; 6.20,31,414; 7.233,258,301,396; 8.16,64,250. *But cf.* KB.26.9.
hiraṇyavarṇā jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā MS.4.14.11[b]: 234.1. *See* hiraṇyavakṣā.
hiraṇyavarṇā jagatī jagamyā TA.10.42.1[b]; MahānU.16.7[b]; HG.1.8.4[b].
hiraṇyavarṇān kakuhān yatasrucaḥ RV.2.34.11[c].
hiraṇyavarṇā madhukaçā ghṛtācī AV.9.1.4[c].
hiraṇyavarṇāṁ pṛthupājaso ye RV.3.61.2[d].
hiraṇyavarṇā yajñiyāḥ AG.4.7.15[c].
hiraṇyavarṇāv uṣasāṁ viroke TS.1.8.12.3[a]; TB.1.7.6.8. P: hiraṇyavarṇāu ĀpÇ.18.14.16. *See under* hiraṇyarūpam uṣaso.
hiraṇyavarṇāḥ çatavalçā adabdhāḥ ĀpÇ.4.6.1[d].
hiraṇyavarṇāḥ çucayaḥ pāvakāḥ AV.1.33.1[a]; TS.5.6.1.1[a]; MS.1.2.1[a]: 9.12; 2.13.1[a]: 151.7; TB.2.8.9.3; ĀpÇ.10.6.1,1[a]; ApMB.1.2.1[a],2[a]; 2.7.16 (ApG.2.4.8; 5.12.6); HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.2.5.8.11. Ps: hiraṇyavarṇāḥ çucayaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.30; — 11.9.1; — 11.9.3; MG.1.2.11; 10.7; hiraṇyavarṇāḥ ĀpÇ.16.33.2; Kāuç.9.1,4; 41.14; 54.5; 121.1; 136.8; GDh.26.10; ViDh.64.18; 65.4; 86.11; BṛhPDh.2.136; ÇañkhaDh.8.8. *Designated as* hiraṇyavarṇāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) Kāuç.90.9; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37. *Cf.* anavadyāsaḥ.
hiraṇyavarṇā sudṛçīkasaṁdṛk RV.7.77.2[c].
hiraṇyavarṇā subhagā AV.5.7.10[a]. *Cf. next but one.*
hiraṇyavarṇās tata utpunīta naḥ TB.3.7.12.6[c].
hiraṇyavarṇe subhage AV.5.5.6[a],7[a]. *Cf. prec. but one.*
hiraṇyavarṇo ajaraḥ suvīraḥ AV.19.24.8[a].
hiraṇyavarṇo abhayaṁ kṛṇotu MS.4.14.12[a]: 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1[a].
hiraṇyavarṇo nabhaso deva sūryo gharmaḥ Vāit.14.1[c].
hiraṇyavartanī narā VS.20.74[b]; MS.3.11.4[b]: 146.7; KS.38.9[b]; TB.2.6.13.3[b]; ÇÇ.7.10.10[a].
hiraṇyavāçīmattama RV.1.42.6[b].
hiraṇyavāçīr iṣiraḥ svarṣāḥ (TB. suvarṣāḥ) RV.7.97.7[b]; MS.4.14.4[b]: 219.13; KS.17.18[b]; TB.2.5.5.5[b]; 8.4.1[b]. *See* hiraṇyavarṇa iṣiraḥ.
hiraṇyaçamyaṁ yajato bṛhantam RV.1.35.4[b]; MS.4.14.6[b]: 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1[b].
hiraṇyaçiprā maruto davidhvataḥ RV.2.34.3[c].
hiraṇyaçṛñga ṛṣabhaḥ AV.19.36.5[a].
hiraṇyaçṛñgaṁ varuṇaṁ prapadye TA.10.1.12[a]; MahānU.4.11[a]; BDh.2.5.8.3[a].
hiraṇyaçṛñgo 'yo asya pādāḥ RV.1.163.9[a]; VS.29.20[a]; TS.4.6.7.4[a]; KSA.6.3[a].
hiraṇyastūpaḥ savitar yathā tvā RV.10.149.5[a]; N.10.33[a].
hiraṇyasyeva kalaçaṁ nikhātam RV.1.117.12[c].
hiraṇyasyeva saṁdṛçi AV.12.1.18[e].
hiraṇyasrak puṣkariṇī Kāuç.106.7[a].
hiraṇyasrag ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.10.6.4[a].
hiraṇyahasta āirammaḥ ApMB.1.3.6[c]. *See* hiraṇyaparṇo vāi°.
hiraṇyahastam açvinā rarāṇā RV.1.117.24[a].
hiraṇyahastam açvināv adattam RV.1.116.13[d].
hiraṇyahasto asuraḥ sunīthaḥ RV.1.35.10[a]; VS.34.26[a].
hiraṇyahasto vasu no rarāṇaḥ AV.7.115.2[d].
hiraṇyākṣaḥ savitā deva āgāt RV.1.35.8[c]; VS.34.24[c].

hiraṇyākṣān ayaḥçaphān KS.38.12b; TA.6.5.2b; ApÇ.16.6.4b; MÇ.6.1.2b.

hiraṇyākṣo ayomukhaḥ TA.4.33.1b.

hiraṇyānām adhīmahi RV.4.32.19b.

hiraṇyānām eko-si AV.4.10.6a.

hiraṇyābhīçum (RV.8.22.5b, °çur) açvinā RV.8.5.28b; 22.5b.

hiraṇyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

hiraṇye goṣu yad yaçaḥ AV.6.69.1b.

hiraṇyena parīvṛtān AB.8.23.3a.

hiraṇyena maṇinā çumbhamānāḥ RV.1.33.8b.

hiraṇyena varcāṅsi (KSA. varcaḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.

hiraṇye-smin samāhitāḥ (HG. samābhṛtāḥ) RVKh.10.128.3d; ApMB.2.8.2d; HG.1.10.6d.

hiraṇyāir açvāir ā gobhiḥ Kāuç.106.7e.

hiraṇyāiç candrī MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1. *Cf. next.*

hiraṇyāiç candrī yajati pracetāḥ VS.20.37d; MS.3.11.1d: 139.15; KS.38.6d; TB.2.6.8.1d. *Cf. prec.*

hirābhiḥ sravantīḥ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.

hirā lohitavāsasaḥ AV.1.17.1b. *See* sarvā lohita°.

hiriçipro vṛdhasānāsu jarbhurat RV.2.2.5c.

hiriçmaçruṁ nārvāṇaṁ dhanarcam RV.10.46.5d. *See* hariçmaçruṁ.

hiriçmaçruḥ çucidan RV.5.7.7c.

hirīmaço hirīmān RV.10.105.7b.

hirug ghi yanti sindhavaḥ AV.4.3.1c.

hirug devo vanaspatiḥ AV.4.3.1d.

hiruñ namantu çatravaḥ AV.4.3.1e.

hīnāñgo rakṣasāṁ bhāgaḥ GB.2.2.5c.

hutaṁ havir madhu havir indratame-gnāu (MS. madhuhavir asīndratame-gnāu svāhā) MS.4.9.9: 130.1; AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.31. Ps: hutaṁ havir madhu haviḥ ApÇ.15.11.15; hutaṁ haviḥ MÇ.4.3.34; — 4.3.47. *See* madhu havir, *and* madhu hutam.

hutabhāgā ahutādaç ca devāḥ AV.1.30.4b.

hutam agnir vahatu jātavedāḥ AV.9.4.3d.

huta stokaḥ: *see next but two.*

hutasya cāhutasya ca KS.35.5a; PB.9.9.8a; TB.3.7.8.3a; ÇÇ.13.12.7b; KÇ.25.12.1a; ApÇ.14.30.2a. *See next.*

hutasya vāhutasya vā MÇ.3.6.13a. *See prec.*

hutaḥ (KS. °tas; TS.ApÇ. °ta) stokaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.8; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7; MÇ.1.1.3.31.

hutādam agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ KS.40.3a.

hutādo-nye ahutādo-nye Kāuç.73.14b.

hutāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.

hutāhutasya tṛpyatam (KS.ÇÇ. tṛmpatam) KS.35.5c; TB.3.7.8.3c; ÇÇ.13.12.7a; ApÇ.14.30.2c.

hute tvā bhakṣitam avanayāmy ūrjasvantaṁ devebhya āyuṣmantaṁ mahyam ÇÇ.7.4.15.

hute ramasva hutabhāga edhi Kāuç.72.34a.

huto-gnihotrahomena ÇG.1.10.7a.

huto drapsaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7.

huto-yaṁ saṁsthito yajña eti AV.18.4.15c.

huto yāhi pathibhir devayānāiḥ MS.2.5.10c: 61.11; KS.13.9c; 30.8c; MÇ.1.8.3.3c. *See* svargaṁ yāhi.

hutvā saṁnatibhis tatra Kāuç.68.37c.

hutvā homān purogamān Vāit.9.12b.

hum LÇ.7.11.3,7; JUB. *Index*, p. 257 ff. *See the lexicons.*

huvānaḥ somapītaye RV.3.41.1b; AV.20.23.1b.

huvāno atra subhagāya devān RV.7.30.3d.

huve ÇB.1.7.2.17.

huve gām iva bhojase RV.8.65.3b.

huve gāyatravepasam RV.8.1.10b; SV.1.295b.

huve citrāya rādhase RV.1.17.7b.

huve tuvipratiṁ naram RV.1.30.9b; AV.20.26.3b; SV.2.94b.

huve tuviṣṭamā bhuje RV.5.73.2d.

huve devaṁ savitāraṁ namobhiḥ RV.2.38.9d. *Cf.* huve somaṁ.

huve devānāṁ janimāni sattaḥ RV.7.42.2d.

huve devānām avasā janitrī RV.1.185.6b.

huve devīm aditiṁ çūraputrām AV.3.8.2c.

huve nu çakraṁ puruhūtam indram AV.7.86.1c; SV.1.333c; TS.1.6.12.5c; MS.4.9.27c: 139.18; 4.12.3c: 183.1. *See* hvayāmi çakraṁ.

huve piteva sobharī RV.8.22.15c.

huve bharaṁ na kāriṇam RV.8.66.1d; SV.1.237d; 2.37d.

huvema vājasātaye RV.6.57.1c; SV.1.202c; MS.4.12.6c: 196.4; KS.23.11c. *Cf. under* havante *etc.*

huvema vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.60.1.7b.

huve yat tvā mayobhuvam RV.1.138.2d.

huve yad vāṁ varivasyā gṛṇānaḥ RV.1.181.9c.

huve yad vāṁ suta madhvī vasūyuḥ RV.7.67.4b.

huveya vājasātaye RV.8.9.13b; AV.20.141.3b. *Cf. under* havante *etc.*

huve vaḥ sudyotmānaṁ suvṛktim RV.2.4.1a; KS.39.14a; KB.22.9. P: huve vaḥ sudyotmānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.5.24; 14.57.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.65.

huve vaḥ sūnuṁ sahaso yuvānam RV.6.5.1a.

huve vātasvanaṁ kavim RV.8.102.5a; TS.3.1.11.8a; MS.4.11.2a: 167.3.

huve vām atha mā gatam RV.8.10.5d.

huve vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā sabādhaḥ RV.7.61.6b.

huve viṣṇuṁ pūṣaṇaṁ brahmaṇas patim RV.5.46.3c; VS.33.49c.

huve vo devīm aditiṁ namobhiḥ RV.6.50.1a.

huve suçipram ūtaye RV.8.32.4c.

huve somaṁ savitāraṁ namobhiḥ AV.3.8.3a. *Cf.* huve devaṁ.

huve svarvad avadhaṁ namasvat RV.1.185.3b.

hūyate ca hutāçane RVKh.9.67.14b.

hūyamānaḥ sotṛbhir upa yajñam RV.4.29.2b.

hṛṇāyantaṁ cid avratam RV.1.132.4g.

hṛṇīyamāno apa hi mad āiyeḥ RV.5.2.8a.

hṛtpratiṣṭhāṁ yad ajiraṁ javiṣṭham VS.34.6c.

hṛtsu kratuṁ varuṇaṁ (RV.KS. varuṇo) vikṣv (RV. apsv; MS. dikṣv) agnim RV.5.85.2c; VS.4.31c; TS.1.2.8.1c; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6c: 15.10; KS.2.6c; 4.9c; ÇB.3.3.4.7.

hṛtsu jānītha martyam RV.8.18.15b.

hṛtsu pītam upa bruve RV.1.179.5b.

hṛtsu pītāso duvaso nāsate RV.1.168.3b.

hṛtsu pītāso yudhyante RV.8.2.12a.

hṛtsv ā dadhatāṁ bhayam AV.8.8.2d.
hṛdaṁ na hi tvā nyṛṣanty ūrmayaḥ MS.4.12.3a: 185.2. *See* hradaṁ *etc.*
hṛdayaṁ çoṣayāmi te AV.6.139.1f.
hṛdayaṁ cāpy adhomukham TA.10.11.2d. *See* suṣiraṁ cā°.
hṛdayaṁ jihvā çyenaç ca Kāuç.45.3a.
hṛdayaṁ tad vijānīyāt MahānU.11.8c; *so also var. lect. at* TA.10.11.2c. *Cf.* jvālamālākulaṁ.
hṛdayaṁ dviṣatāṁ maṇe AV.19.28.4b.
hṛdayaṁ pari varjaya AV.10.4.25b.
hṛdayaṁ pretir manas saṁtatiç cakṣur ānati çrotram upanatir vāg āgatiḥ JB.1.14.
hṛdayaṁ mama dūyate RVKh.10.142.2d.
hṛdayasya ca yo vidhuḥ AV.9.8.22b.
hṛdayasya manaso vātitṛṇṇam VS.36.2b.
hṛdayāj jāyate pari AV.9.8.8b.
hṛdayāt te pari klomnaḥ AV.2.33.3a.
hṛdayād adhi jāyase ÇB.14.9.4.8b; BṛhU.6.4.8b; KBU. 2.11b; AG.1.15.9b; SMB.1.5.16b,17b; PG.1.18.2b; ApMB.2.11.33b; 14.3b; HG.2.3.2b; MG.1.18.6b; N.3. 4b; Mahābh.1.74.63b.
hṛdayād dhṛdayaṁ pari (TA. mṛtyoḥ) AV.19.52.4b; TA. 3.15.2b.
hṛdayānandinī sadā RVKh.10.85.3d.
hṛdaye-dhi ni vidhyatām AV.8.6.24d.
hṛdaç cittāny asyatam AV.3.25.6b.
hṛdaḥ sapatnān ā bhindhi AV.19.28.3c.
hṛdā taṣṭaṁ bharāmasi RV.6.16.47b; AG.1.1.4b.
hṛdā taṣṭeṣu manaso javeṣu RV.10.71.8a; N.13.13a.
hṛdā taṣṭo manasā dhāyi devāḥ RV.1.171.2b.
hṛdā paçyanti manasā vipaçcitaḥ (TA. manīṣiṇaḥ) RV. 10.177.1b; TA.3.11.11b; JUB.3.35.1b.
hṛdā pūtaṁ manasā jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10a. P: hṛdā pūtam Kāuç.3.16.
hṛdā matiṁ janaye (VS.KS.TB. °ya) cārum agnaye RV. 10.91.14d; VS.20.78d; MS.3.11.4d: 146.14; KS.38.9d; TB.1.4.2.2d; ApÇ.19.3.2d.
hṛdā matiṁ jyotir anu prajānan RV.3.26.8b.
hṛdā manīṣā manasābhiklptaḥ TA.10.1.3c; MahānU.1.11c; KU.6.9c; ÇvetU.3.13c; 4.17c,20c.
hṛdā yat taṣṭān mantrāṅ açaṅsan RV.1.67.4b.
hṛdārātīyād (KS. °tīyann) abhidāsad agne KS.31.14b; TB.3.7.6.9b; ApÇ.4.7.2b.
hṛdā vācā manasā (AÇ. manasā vā) bibharmi AÇ.2.5.7b; MÇ.1.6.3.18b. *See* prāṇena vācā.
hṛdā vīḍv adhārayaḥ RV.8.77.9c.
hṛdā venanto abhy acakṣata tvā RV.10.123.6b; AV.18.3. 66b; SV.1.320b; 2.1196b; TB.2.5.8.5b; TA.6.3.1b.
hṛdā hūyanta ukthinaḥ RV.8.76.8c.
hṛdi pratīṣya kavayo manīṣā RV.10.129.4d; TB.2.4.1.10d; 8.9.5d; TA.1.23.2d; NṛpU.1.1d.
hṛdi yat te jaghnuṣo bhīr agachat RV.1.32.14b.
hṛdi çreṣāma suṣṭutiṁ suhavyām RV.4.43.1d.
hṛdi saṁvananaṁ kṛtam AV.6.9.3b.
hṛdi stoma upaçritaç cid astu RV.7.86.8b.
hṛdispṛk kratuspṛg varcodāḥ (MS. varcodhā asi) MS.4.7.1: 95.9; AÇ.5.19.5.
hṛdispṛg astu çaṁtamaḥ RV.1.16.7b.
hṛdispṛças ta āsate RV.10.25.2a.
hṛdispṛço manasā vacyamānāḥ RV.10.47.7c; MS.4.14.8c: 227.10.
hṛde tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.6; 4.9.6: 126.6; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; KÇ.9.1.5; MÇ.2.3.1.22.
hṛde tvā soma rājan ApÇ.12.3.13.
hṛdo astv antaram taj jujoṣat (TA. tad yuyota) RV.7.101. 5b; KS.20.15b; TA.1.29.1b.
hṛdo balāsam aṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.8c.
hṛdo manyuṁ tanomi te ApMB.2.22.3b; HG.1.15.3d.
hṛddyotano dviṣatāṁ yāhi çībham AV.5.20.12d.
hṛddyoto harimā ca te AV.1.22.1b. *Cf.* hṛdrogaṁ.
hṛdbalāir dhanurbhir devajūtāiḥ AV.5.18.8d.
hṛdbhiḥ prajāḥ prati nandanti sarvāḥ AV.9.1.1d.
hṛdbhir mandrebhir īmahe RV.8.43.31c.
hṛdy antar amṛtasya ketuḥ AG.3.6.8c. *Cf.* antas tiṣṭhatu me.
hṛdy āditye pratiṣṭhitaḥ MU.6.34b.
hṛdrogaṁ mama sūrya RV.1.50.11c; TB.3.7.6.22c; ApÇ. 4.15.1c. *Cf.* hṛddyoto.
(oṁ) hṛṣīkeçaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
heḍaṁ nyeti mānuṣaḥ AV.12.4.20d.
heḍaṁ paçūnāṁ nyeti AV.12.4.21a.
heḍo devānām uta martyatrā RV.6.62.8b.
hetayas tava bāhvoḥ MS.2.9.9b: 128.5; KS.17.16b. *See* bāhvos tava.
hetayas nāma stha teṣāṁ vaḥ puro gṛhā agnir va iṣavaḥ salilaḥ (ApMB. salilo vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB. 2.17.20 (ApG.7.18.12). P: hetayo nāma stha ApÇ.17. 20.15.
hetiḥ pakṣiṇī na dabhāty asmān RV.10.165.3a; AV.6.27. 3a; MG.2.17.1a.
hetim açamayat prajāpatiḥ TB.1.2.1.6b; ApÇ.5.2.4b.
hetir devāso asat AV.1.26.1b.
hetis taṁ samadhād abhi AV.10.5.43b.
hetī rudrasya pari ṇo vṛṇaktu TB.3.1.1.3a.
hetyā devāsurebhyaḥ AV.4.10.5d.
hetyā hetir asi AV.2.11.1.
hetyāi dhanuṣkāram (TB. dhanvakāram) VS.30.7; TB.3. 4.1.3.
hemataç cakṣuṣī vidyāt TA.1.4.2c.
hemantajabdho bhṛmalo guhā çaye AV.12.1.46b.
hemantam ṛtūnāṁ prīṇāmi KS.4.14. *See* hemantaçiçirāv *etc.*
hemantaçiçirayor ahaṁ devayajyayā sahasvāṅs tapasvān bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.1.27. *See* hemantasyāhaṁ.
hemantaçiçirā ṛtū: *see next but two.*
hemantaçiçirābhyāṁ tvartunā (KSA. °nāṁ) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.
hemantaçiçirābhyāṁ namaḥ KSA.11.5.
hemantaçiçirāv (MS.VSK.KS. °rā) ṛtū (TS. ṛtūnām) VS. 10.14; VSK.11.5.5; TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
hemantaçiçirāv ṛtūnāṁ prīṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27. *See* hemantam *etc.*

hemantasyāhaṁ devayajyayā sahasvān vīryāvān bhūyāsam KS.4.14. *See* hemantaçiçirayor.
hemantāya kakarān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
hemantenartunā (KS.TB. °tenartunā) devāḥ VS.21.27^{a}; MS.3.11.12^{a}: 159.9; KS.38.11^{a}; TB.2.6.19.2^{a}.
hemanto madhyam MS.4.9.18: 135.9; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
hemanto vasanto grīṣma ṛtavaḥ çivā naḥ MG.2.8.6^{a}. *See under* grīṣmo hemanta uta.
hemanto vācyaḥ (TS. vācyāyanaḥ) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
he-lavo he-lavo (ÇBK. hāilo-hāilo) ÇB.3.2.1.23.
heṣasvataḥ çurudho nāyam aktoḥ RV.6.3.3^{c}.
hāimahā 3 hāimahā3 KÇ.13.3.20. *Cf. next.*
hāimahā3 idaṁ madhv idaṁ madhu (ApÇ. hāimahā idaṁ madhu hillu-hillu) ÇÇ.17.14.14; LÇ.4.3.18; ApÇ.21.20.4. *Cf. prec.*
hāiraṇyanābhaḥ kāusalyaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.4^{c}. *See* hiraṇya°.
hāiraṇyāir anyaṁ harito vahanti AV.13.2.11^{d}.
hotaḥ MÇ.7.2.3.
hotaḥ kiṁ stutaṁ stotraṁ prātaranuvākenānvaçaṅsīḥ ṢB.1.4.7.
hotaḥ pāvaka yakṣi ca RV.1.13.1^{c}; SV.2.697^{c}.
hotaḥ prāçāna prathamo niṣadya RV.3.21.1^{d}; MS.4.13.5^{d}: 204.9; KS.16.21^{d}; AB.2.12.9; TB.3.6.7.1^{d}.
hotar abhiṣṭuhi AB.1.18.3; ÇB.13.5.1.16; 14.1.3.2; ÇÇ.5.9.4; KÇ.26.2.11. *Cf.* hotar gharmam.
hotar açvam abhiṣṭuhi KÇ.20.5.9.
hotar upa mā hvayasva ṢB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
hotar etad yaja AÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.7.8.7; Vāit.20.2; KÇ.9.13.16; ApÇ.12.27.6; MÇ.2.4.2.12.
hotar gharmam abhiṣṭuhi MS.4.9.2: 122.15; GB.2.2.6; TA.4.4.1; 5.1; 5.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1; MÇ.4.2.10. *Cf.* hotar abhiṣṭuhi.
hotar devayajanaṁ me dehi ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
hotar bhūtāny ācakṣva ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
hotar mā tvaṁ vado bahu AÇ.10.8.11^{d}; ÇÇ.16.4.6^{b}.
hotar yaja VS.21.29–40,41 (*ter*), 42–47; 23.64; 28.1–11, 24–34; MS.3.6.8 (*bis*): 71.4,5; 3.11.2 (*undecies*): 141.4, 6,9,12,15; 142.5,8,11,14; 143.1,7; 3.11.4: 146.2; 4.12.5: 191.3; 4.13.2 (*undecies*): 200.2,4,6,8,10,12,14; 201.2,3, 5,7; 4.13.5 (*sexies*): 205.4,7,9,10,11,12; 4.13.7 (*ter*): 208. 7,17; 209.8; KS.15.13 (*undecies*); 16.21 (*quater*); 17.19; 18.21 (*sexies*); TB.2.6.7.2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*), 5 (*bis*), 6 (*bis*); 11.1, 2 (*bis*), 3,4,5,6 (*bis*), 7,8 (*bis*), 10 (*bis*); 17.1,2,3 (*bis*), 4,5 (*bis*), 6,7 (*ter*); 3.6.2.1 (*quinq.*), 2 (*septies*); 8.1,2 (*bis*); 11. 2,4 (*bis*); AÇ.3.9.3; 10.9.5; Vāit.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
hotar yajñeṣu vṛktabarhiṣo naraḥ RV.3.2.6^{b}.
hotar yaviṣṭha sukrato damūnāḥ RV.4.4.11^{d}; TS.1.2.14.5^{d}; MS.4.11.5^{d}: 173.15; KS.6.11^{d}.
hotar vadasva (ÇB.KÇ.ApÇ. vadasva yat te vādyam) ÇB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.4; ÇÇ.7.16.2; KÇ.10.1.22; ApÇ.13.3.3; MÇ.4.5.3.
hotar vayunaço yaja RV.6.52.12^{b}.
hotar vareṇyakrato RV.8.43.12^{b}.
hotar vācaṁ te dadāmi tāṁ te-nena niṣkrīṇāmi ApÇ.13.6.5.
hotar vibhvāsahaṁ rayim RV.5.10.7^{c}.
hotar vāiçvānara stumaḥ AV.3.15.7^{b}.
hotar haye haye hotaḥ ÇB.13.5.2.7.
hotaç cikitva iha tū niṣadya RV.5.2.7^{d}.
hotaç cikitvo (AV. °tvann) avṛṇīmahīha RV.3.29.16^{b}; AV.7.97.1^{b}. *See* agne hotāram avṛṇī°.
hotas tvaṁ me hotāsi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
hotā gṛṇīta ukthyaḥ RV.1.79.12^{c}.
hotā ca māitrāvaruṇaç ca pādam GB.1.5.24^{a}.
hotājaniṣṭa cetanaḥ RV.2.5.1^{a}; KB.19.8; 21.2; AA.1.1.1.16. P: hotājaniṣṭa AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 11.7.1.
hotā tam ū namobhir ā kṛṇudhvam RV.1.77.2^{b}.
hotā dakṣasya bāhvoḥ RV.5.16.2^{b}.
hotā devavṛtaḥ AB.2.34.4.
hotā devo amartyaḥ RV.3.27.7^{a}; 8.19.24^{d}; SV.2.827^{a}; AB.1.30.7; KB.9.5. Ps: hotā devo amartyaḥ purastāt AÇ.4.10.3; hotā devaḥ ÇÇ.5.14.11; LÇ.8.9.4.
hotādhvaryur āvayā agnimindhaḥ RV.1.162.5^{a}; VS.25.28^{a}; TS.4.6.8.2^{a}; MS.3.16.1^{a}: 182.6; KSA.6.4^{a}.
hotā niṣatto manuṣaḥ purohitaḥ RV.3.3.2^{b}.
hotā niṣatto manor apatye RV.1.68.7^{a}.
hotā niṣatto rayiṣāḍ amartyaḥ RV.1.58.3^{b}.
hotā pāvakaḥ pradivaḥ sumedhāḥ RV.2.3.1^{c}.
hotā pāvaka yakṣyaḥ RV.8.60.3^{b}.
hotā pṛthivyāṁ ny asīdad ṛtviyaḥ RV.1.143.1^{d}.
hotā manuvṛtaḥ AB.2.34.5.
hotā mandraḥ kavitamaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.9.1^{b}.
hotā mandratamo viçi RV.5.22.1^{d}; 8.71.11^{d}; SV.2.905^{d}.
hotā mandraḥ çṛṇavac candrarathaḥ RV.1.141.12^{b}.
hotā mandro janānām RV.8.103.6^{b}; SV.1.44^{b}; 2.933^{b}.
hotā mandro diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.9.3^{b}.
hotā mandro ni ṣasādā yajīyān RV.6.1.6^{b}; MS.4.13.6^{b}: 206.15; KS.18.20^{b}; TB.3.6.10.3^{b}. *Cf. under* agnir hotā ni.
hotā mandro manuṣo yahvo agniḥ RV.7.8.2^{b}.
hotā mandro vareṇyaḥ RV.1.26.7^{b}; SV.2.969^{b}.
hotā mandro vi rājasy ati sridhaḥ RV.3.10.7^{c}; SV.1.100^{c}.
hotā mandro viçāṁ damūnāḥ RV.7.9.2^{c}.
hotā yakṣac chatakratum TB.2.6.17.7^{a}.
hotā yakṣac chucivratam TB.2.6.17.1^{a}. *See* hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam udbhidam.
hotā yakṣat AB.6.14.5 (*quater*); KB.13.9 (*bis*); GB.2.3.8 (*quater*). Pratīkas *of some of the* prāiṣas *following.*
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam (*continuing,* aditer garbhaṁ *etc.*) MS.4.13.2^{a}: 200.2; KS.15.13^{a}; TB.3.6.2.1^{b}.
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam udbhidam VS.28.25^{a}. *See* hotā yakṣac chucivratam.
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam ūtibhiḥ VS.28.2^{a}; TB.2.6.7.1^{a}.
hotā yakṣat tanūnapāt sarasvatīm (TB. °tī) VS.21.30^{a}; MS.3.11.2^{a}: 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^{a}.
hotā yakṣat tisro devīḥ TB.2.6.7.4^{a}.
hotā yakṣat tisro devīr apasām apastamāḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
hotā yakṣat tisro devīr na bheṣajam VS.21.37^{a}; 28.8^{a}; MS.3.11.2^{a}: 142.8; TB.2.6.11.6^{a}.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtaṁ supeçasam MS.3.11.2ª: 142.11. *See* hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram indram açvinā, *and* hotā yakṣat suretasam.
hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram aciṣṭum (TB. °ṭam) apākaṁ retodhāṁ viçravasaṁ yaçodhāṁ pururūpam akāmakarçanam MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram indraṁ devam VS.28.9ª; TB.2.6.7.5ª.
hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram indram açvinā TB.2.6.11.7ª. *See under* hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtaṁ.
hotā yakṣat peçasvatīḥ VS.28.31ª; TB.2.6.17.5ª.
hotā yakṣat pracetasā VS.28.30ª; TB.2.6.17.5ª.
hotā yakṣat prajāpatiṁ somasya mahimnaḥ (AÇ. prajāpatiṁ mahimnaḥ) VS.23.64; AÇ.10.9.5. P: hotā yakṣat prajāpatim ÇB.13.5.2.23; ÇÇ.16.7.2.
hotā yakṣat pratno adhrug yuvānā RV.6.62.4ᵈ.
hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim iḍas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.21.29ª; VSK.23.32ª; MS.3.11.2ª: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1ª. P: hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim KÇ.19.6.14.
hotā yakṣat samidhānaṁ mahad yaçaḥ VS.28.24ª. *See* hotā yakṣad iḍas pade samidhānaṁ.
hotā yakṣat samidhendram iḍas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.28.1ª; VSK.30.1ª; TB.2.6.7.1ª.
hotā yakṣat sarasvatīṁ meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) vapāyā medaso juṣatāṁ haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm KÇ.19.6.23.
hotā yakṣat sarasvatīṁ meṣasya (VS.21.45, yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya; KS. yakṣad bṛhaspatiṁ chāgasya) haviṣa āvayad adya madhyato meda udbhṛtaṁ purā dveṣobhyaḥ purā pāuruṣeyyā gṛbho ghasan nūnaṁ ghāse ajrāṇāṁ (KS. ghāseajrāṇāṁ) yavasaprathamānāṁ sumatkṣarāṇāṁ çatarudriyāṇām agniṣvāttānāṁ pīvopavasanānāṁ pārçvataḥ çroṇitaḥ (KS. *erroneously*, çoṇitaç) çitāmata utsādato-ñgād-añgād avattānāṁ karad evaṁ sarasvatī (VS.21.45, evam indro; KS. evaṁ bṛhaspatir) juṣatāṁ haviḥ VS.21.44,45; KS.18.21.
hotā yakṣat sarasvatīṁ meṣyā va°: *see prec. but one.*
hotā yakṣat sarasvatīṁ meṣyā haviṣa āvayad ghasat karad evaṁ sarasvatī juṣatāṁ haviḥ KS.18.21.
hotā yakṣat supeçasā (TB. °se) VS.28.29ª; TB.2.6.17.4ª.
hotā yakṣat supeçasoṣe naktaṁ divā VS.21.35ª; MS.3.11.2ª: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5ª.
hotā yakṣat subarhiṣam (TB. *erroneously*, °barhiṣadam) VS.28.27ª; TB.2.6.17.3ª.
hotā yakṣat suretasam VS.21.38ª; 28.32ª; TB.2.6.17.6ª. *See under* hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtaṁ.
hotā yakṣat somam ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.8.
hotā yakṣat svāhākṛtīḥ VS.28.34ª; TB.2.6.17.7ª.
hotā yakṣad agniṁ samidhā suṣamidhā samiddhaṁ nābhā pṛthivyāḥ saṁgathe vāmasya varṣman diva iḍas pade MS.4.13.2: 200.1; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. P: hotā yakṣad agniṁ samidhā ÇÇ.5.16.4; MÇ.5.2.8.17.
hotā yakṣad agniṁ svāhājyasya stokānām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.1; TB.2.6.11.9.
hotā yakṣad agniṁ svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ svāhā stokānāṁ svāhā svāhākṛtīnāṁ svāhā havyasūktīnāṁ svāhā MS.4.13.5: 205.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2. Ps: hotā yakṣad agniṁ svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3; hotā yakṣad agniṁ svāhājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2; hotā yakṣad agniṁ svāhā MÇ.5.2.8.27.
hotā yakṣad agniṁ sviṣṭakṛtam VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.4; ÇÇ.5.19.22.
hotā yakṣad agnim ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.7.
hotā yakṣad agnim iḍa īḍito devo devāṅ (MS. devaṅ) ā (MS. ā ca) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
hotā yakṣad agniṁ puroḍāçasya MS.4.13.5: 205.12; TB.3.6.8.2; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.5.19.10.
hotā yakṣad agniṁ puroḍāçānām AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.7.
hotā yakṣad agnīṣomāu ÇÇ.5.18.10; 19.7,15.
hotā yakṣad açvinā ÇÇ.7.2.9.
hotā yakṣad açvinā chāgasya vapāyā *etc.*: *see* hotā yakṣad açvināu *etc.*
hotā yakṣad açvinā chāgasya haviṣa āttāṁ ghastāṁ karata evam açvinā juṣetāṁ haviḥ KS.18.21. *See* hotā yakṣad açvināu chāgasya haviṣa *etc.*
hotā yakṣad açvinā nāsatyā vāvṛdhānā çubhaspatī AÇ.5.5.12.
hotā yakṣad açvinā sarasvatīm *etc.*: *see* hotā yakṣad açvināu *etc.*
hotā yakṣad açvinā somānāṁ tiroahnyānām AÇ.6.5.24.
hotā yakṣad açvināu (KS. °nā) chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣetāṁ haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣad açvināu KÇ.19.6.22.
hotā yakṣad açvināu (MS.TB.MÇ. indrāgnī) chāgasya haviṣa (MS. haviṣā) āttām adya madhyato meda (MS. medā) udbhṛtaṁ purā dveṣobhyaḥ purā pāuruṣeyyā gṛbho ghastāṁ nūnaṁ ghāse ajrāṇāṁ (MS. ghāseajrāṇāṁ) yavasaprathamānāṁ sumatkṣarāṇāṁ çatarudriyāṇām agniṣvāttānāṁ pīvopavasanānāṁ pārçvataḥ çroṇitaḥ çitāmata utsādato-ñgād-añgād avattānāṁ karata evāçvinā (MS.TB. evendrāgnī) juṣetāṁ haviḥ VS.21.43; MS.4.13.7: 208.3; TB.3.6.11.1. Ps: hotā yakṣad açvināu chāgasya haviṣaḥ KÇ.19.6.24; hotā yakṣad indrāgnī chāgasya haviṣaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.37. *Fragment*: pārçvataḥ çroṇitaḥ çitāmataḥ N.4.3. *See* hotā yakṣad açvinā chāgasya *etc.*
hotā yakṣad açvināu sarasvatīm indraṁ sutrāmāṇam *etc.*: *see next but one.*
hotā yakṣad açvināu (KS.AÇ. °nā) sarasvatīm indraṁ surāmṇāṁ somānāṁ pibatu madantāṁ vyantu (KS. indraṁ sutrāmāṇaṁ somānāṁ surāmṇāṁ juṣantāṁ vyantu pibantu somān surāmṇaḥ; AÇ. indraṁ sutrāmāṇaṁ somānāṁ surāmṇāṁ juṣantāṁ vyantu pibantu madantu somān surāmṇaḥ) MS.4.12.5: 191.2; KS.17.19; AÇ.3.9.3. Ps: hotā yakṣad açvinā sarasvatīm indraṁ sutrāmāṇam ÇÇ.15.15.9; hotā yakṣad açvināu MÇ.5.2.4.40.
hotā yakṣad açvināu (TB. °nā) sarasvatīm indram (VS. TB. indraṁ sutrāmāṇam) (*continuing*, ime somāḥ *etc.*) VS.21.42ª; MS.3.11.4ª: 145.15; TB.2.6.11.10ª.
hotā yakṣad asāu yaja AÇ.5.4.5.
hotā yakṣad ādityān priyān priyadhāmnaḥ AÇ.5.17.3. P: hotā yakṣad ādityān ÇÇ.8.1.5.

hotā yakṣad iḍas pade, samidhānaṁ mahad yaçaḥ TB.2.6.17.1[ab]. *See* hotā yakṣat samidhānaṁ.

hotā yakṣad iḍābhir (VSK. ilā°) **indram īḍitam** (VSK. īli°) VS.28.3[a]; VSK.30.3[a]; TB.2.6.7.2[a].

hotā yakṣad iḍeḍitaḥ (VSK. ilelitaḥ) VS.21.32[a]; VSK.23.33[a]; MS.3.11.2[a]: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3[a].

hotā yakṣad indraṁ svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ svāhā stokānāṁ svāhā svāhākṛtīnāṁ svāhā havyasūktīnām VS.28.11; TB.2.6.7.6.

hotā yakṣad indraṁ harivāṅ indro dhānā attu AÇ.5.4.3. P: hotā yakṣad indraṁ harivān ÇÇ.7.1.3.

hotā yakṣad indraṁ hotrāt ÇÇ.7.8.2.

hotā yakṣad indraṁ tṛtīyasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.8.2.4.

hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya vapāyā medaso juṣatāṁ haviḥ VS.21.41. *See next but four.*

hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya haviṣa *etc.*: *see* hotā yakṣat sarasvatīṁ meṣasya haviṣa *etc.*

hotā yakṣad indraṁ prātaḥ prātaḥsāvasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.4.2.

hotā yakṣad indraṁ marutvantam AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.7.19.3.

hotā yakṣad indraṁ mādhyaṁdinasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.17.4.

hotā yakṣad indraṁ meṣasya vapāyā medaso juṣatāṁ haviḥ KS.16.21. *See prec. but four.*

hotā yakṣad indraṁ meṣasya haviṣa āvayad ghasad karad evam indro juṣatāṁ haviḥ KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣad indravāyū arhantā AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad indravāyū ÇÇ.7.2.3.

hotā yakṣad indrāgnī chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣetāṁ haviḥ MS.4.13.5: 205.9; TB.3.6.8.1. P: hotā yakṣad indrāgnī chāgasya vapāyāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.32.

hotā yakṣad indrāgnī chāgasya haviṣa *etc.*: *see* hotā yakṣad açvināu *etc.*

hotā yakṣad indrāgnī puroḍāçasya MS.4.13.5: 205.11; TB.3.6.8.2; MÇ.5.2.8.33.

hotā yakṣad il°: *see* hotā yakṣad iḍ°.

hotā yakṣad īḍenyam (VSK. īlenyam) VS.28.26[a]; VSK.30.26[a]; TB.2.6.17.2[a].

hotā yakṣad uṣāsānaktā bṛhatī supeçasā nṝṅṣ (KS.TB. nṝṅḥ) **patibhyo yoniṁ kṛṇvāne** MS.4.12.3: 200.12; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣad uṣe indrasya dhenū VS.28.6[a]; TB.2.6.7.3[a].

hotā yakṣad ojo na vīryaṁ sahaḥ VS.28.5[a]; TB.2.6.7.3[a].

hotā yakṣad dura ṛṣvāḥ MS.4.13.2[a]: 200.11; KS.15.13[a]; TB.3.6.2.2[a].

hotā yakṣad duro diçaḥ VS.21.34[a]; MS.3.11.2[a]: 141.15; TB.2.6.11.4[a].

hotā yakṣad devaṁ savitāram AÇ.5.18.2; ÇÇ.8.3.3.

hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā bhiṣajā VS.21.36[a]; MS.3.11.2[a]: 142.5; TB.2.6.11.6[a].

hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā bhiṣajā sakhāyā VS.28.7[a]; TB.2.6.7.4[a].

hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā mandrā potārā kavī pracetasā MS.4.13.2: 200.14; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣad barhir ūrṇamradāḥ (TB. barhiḥ suṣṭarīmorṇamradāḥ) **bhiṣak** VS.21.33[a]; MS.3.11.2[a]: 141.12; TB.2.6.11.3[a]. *Cf.* hotā yakṣad barhiḥ su°.

hotā yakṣad barhiṣīndraṁ niṣadvaram VS.28.4[a]; TB.2.6.7.2[a].

hotā yakṣad barhiḥ suṣṭarīmorṇamradāḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. *Cf.* hotā yakṣad barhir.

hotā yakṣad bṛhaspatiṁ chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatāṁ haviḥ KS.16.21.

hotā yakṣad bṛhaspatiṁ chāgasya haviṣa *etc.*: *see* hotā yakṣat sarasvatīṁ meṣasya haviṣa *etc.*

hotā yakṣad yajataṁ pastyānām RV.6.49.9[c].

hotā yakṣad vanaspatim ÇÇ.5.19.19.

hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāraṁ çatakratuṁ hiraṇya°) VS.28.33[a].

hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāraṁ çatakratuṁ dhiyo) VS.28.10[a]; TB.2.6.7.5[a].

hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāraṁ çatakratuṁ bhīmaṁ) VS.21.39[a]; MS.3.11.2[a]: 142.14; TB.2.6.11.8[a].

hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, abhi) VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; TB.3.6.11.3. *Cf.* KÇ.19.6.25.

hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, upā°) MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣad vanino vanta vāryam RV.1.139.10[a]. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.57.

hotā yakṣad vāyum agregām AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad vāyum ÇÇ.7.2.3.

hotā yakṣad vyacasvatīḥ VS.28.28[a]; TB.2.6.17.3[a].

hotā yakṣan narāçaṅsaṁ na nagnahum VS.21.31[a]; MS.3.11.2[a]: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2[a].

hotā yakṣan narāçaṅsaṁ nṛçastaṁ nṝṅpraṇetram (TB. nṝṅḥ°) MS.4.13.2: 200.4; TB.3.6.2.1.

hotā yakṣan mitrāvaruṇā AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.6.

hotā yajiṣṭha it kṛṇoti devān RV.1.77.1[d].

hotā yajiṣṭha uçijām anu vratam RV.1.128.1[b].

hotā yajiṣṭho adhvareṣv īḍyaḥ RV.4.7.1[b]; VS.3.15[b]; 15.26[b]; 33.6[b]; TS.1.5.5.1[b]; MS.1.5.1[b]: 65.12; 1.5.5[b]: 73.15; KS.6.9[b]; ÇB.2.3.4.14[b].

hotā yajiṣṭho apāṁ sadhasthe RV.1.149.4[c]; SV.2.1125[c].

hotā yajiṣṭho mahnā çucadhyāi RV.4.2.1[c].

hotā yajñāya nīyate RV.10.176.3[b]; TS.3.5.11.1[b]; MS.4.10.4[b]: 151.14; KS.15.12[b].

hotā yad dūto abhavad vivasvataḥ RV.1.58.1[b]; KB.22.2.

hotā yo asti vikṣv ā yaçastamaḥ RV.8.23.10[c].

hotā yo mānuṣeṣv ā RV.5.13.3[b]; SV.2.756[b].

hotā yo viçvavedasaḥ ÇB.1.4.1.35. Ūha *of* hotāraṁ viçvavedasam.

hotāraṁ yajataṁ kavim RV.1.128.8[e].

hotāraṁ ratnadhātamam RV.1.1.1[c]; ArS.3.4[c]; TS.4.3.13.3[c]; MS.4.10.5[c]: 155.2; KS.2.14[c]; GB.1.1.29[c]; N.7.15[c].

hotāraṁ viçpatiṁ viçām RV.3.13.5[d].

hotāraṁ viçvabharasaṁ yajiṣṭham RV.4.1.19[b].

hotāraṁ viçvavedasam RV.1.12.1[b]; 36.3[b]; 44.7[a]; AV.20.101.1[b]; SV.1.3[b]; 2.140[b]; MS.4.10.2[b]: 145.3; KS.20.14[b]; KB.22.2; GB.1.2.23[b]; ÇB.1.4.1.34,35; TB.3.5.2.3[b].

hotāraṁ viçvāpsuṁ viçvadevyam RV.1.148.1[b]; MS.4.14.15[b]: 240.14.

hotāraṁ satyayajaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.4.3.1b; 6.16.46c; SV.1.69b; TS.1.3.14.1b; MS.4.11.4b: 172.11; KS.7.16b.
hotāraṁ sadmasu priyam RV.5.23.3c.
hotāraṁ sapta juhvo yajiṣṭham RV.1.58.7a.
hotāraṁ carṣaṇīnām RV.1.127.2e; 8.23.7b; 60.17d; SV.2.1164e; KS.39.15e.
hotāraṁ citraratham adhvarasya RV.10.1.5a; AB.1.17.10; KB.8.2; TB.2.4.3.6a; AÇ.4.5.3. P: hotāraṁ citraratham ÇÇ.5.7.4.
hotāraṁ tvā vṛṇīmahe RV.5.20.3a; 26.4c; 8.60.1b; 10.21.1b; AV.20.103.2b; SV.1.420b; 2.902b; KS.39.15b; AÇ.7.11.14b,17b.
hotāram aktor atithiṁ vibhāvasum RV.10.92.1b.
hotāram agnim antarā vicṛttāḥ ApÇ.24.12.7b. *See* agniṁ hotāram antarā.
hotāram agniṁ manuṣo ni ṣeduḥ RV.4.6.11c; 5.3.4c.
hotāram agne atithiṁ vareṇyam RV.1.58.6c.
hotāram agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.91.9b.
hotāram iḍaḥ prathamaṁ yajadhyāi RV.3.4.3b.
hotāraṁ mandrajihvam it RV.5.25.2c.
hotāraṁ mā hiṅsīḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
hotāraḥ saptajāmayaḥ (SV. °jānayaḥ) RV.9.10.7b; SV.2.475b.
hotārā indra°: *see* hotārāv *etc.*
hotārā jyotiḥ pradiçā diçantā VS.29.7d; TS.5.1.11.3d; MS.3.16.2d: 184.11; KSA.6.2d.
hotārā dāivyā kavī RV.1.13.8b; 142.8b; 188.7b; VS.28.30c; TB.2.6.17.5c.
hotārā dāivyā huve RV.9.5.7b.
hotārāv (VSK.MS. °rā) indram açvinā VS.21.53b,58c; VSK.23.52b,57c; MS.3.11.5b: 147.9; 3.11.5c: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.3b,6c.
hotārāv (VSK.MS.KS. °rā) indraṁ prathamā suvācā VS.20.42b; VSK.22.28b; MS.3.11.1b: 140.8; KS.38.6b; TB.2.6.8.3b.
hotāro guptā abhivahanti yajñam GB.1.5.24b.
hotāro na diviyajo mandratamāḥ RV.9.97.26d.
hotā viçveṣāṁ hitaḥ RV.6.16.1b; SV.1.2b; 2.824b.
hotā viṣṭīmena (ÇÇ. viṣṭvī me) jaritar AÇ.8.3.2.4; ÇÇ.12.23.5; Vāit.32.27.
hotā vṛto manavāi yan niṣadya RV.10.52.1b; ÇB.1.5.1.26b; ApÇ.24.13.3b.
hotā vediṣad atithir duroṇasat (VS. dū°) RV.4.40.5b; VS.10.24b; 12.14b; VSK.11.7.4b; 13.1.15b; TS.1.8.15.2b; 4.2.1.5b; MS.2.6.12b: 71.14; KS.15.8b; 16.8b; AB.4.20.5b; ÇB.5.4.3.22b; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2b; 50.1b; MahānU.9.3b; 17.8b; KU.5.2b; NṛpU.3b; VaradapU.2.3b; N.14.29b.
hotā hiraṇyaratho raṅsujihvaḥ RV.4.1.8b.
hotā hotre sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58c; MS.3.11.5c: 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6c.
hotuḥ pūrveṣu çastreṣu Vāit.20.11c.
hotur mandrasya panayanta devāḥ RV.3.6.7d.
hotur vā yajñaṁ haviṣo juṣasva RV.3.35.10d.
hotur-hotur āyajīyān MS.4.10.3d: 151.8; KS.19.13d; TB.3.5.9.1d; 6.13.1d; 14.3d; AÇ.1.8.7d; ÇÇ.1.13.3d.
hotuç cit pūrve haviradyam āçata RV.10.94.2d; N.7.7.
hotṛkāṇāṁ *etc.*: *see* hotrakāṇāṁ *etc.*
hotṛbhyāṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.53e; MS.3.11.5e: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3e.
hotṛvūrye purohitam AÇ.1.3.27b; ÇÇ.1.6.3b; ApÇ.24.12.7b.
hotṛṣadanaṁ haritaṁ hiraṇyayam AV.7.99.1c. *See next, and* darbhāiḥ.
hotṛṣadanā haritāḥ suvarṇāḥ TB.3.7.5.13c; ApÇ.3.13.5c. *See prec. and* darbhāiḥ.
hotṝṇāṁ yaçastamam RV.8.102.10b.
hoteva kṣadase priyam RV.1.25.17c.
hoteva naḥ prathamaḥ pāhy asya RV.5.43.3c.
hoteva pūrvacittaye prādhvare RV.8.12.33c.
hoteva yāti samaneṣu rebhan RV.9.97.47d.
hoteva sadma pary emi rebhan RV.7.18.22d.
hoteva sadma vidhato vi tārīt RV.1.73.1d.
hotrakā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.17.
hotrakāṇāṁ (MÇ. hotṛkāṇāṁ) camasādhvaryavaḥ sakṛt-sakṛd dhutvā (MÇ. dhutānç camasān) çukrasyābhyunnīyopāvartadhvam ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21. *See* hotrāṇāṁ.
hotravāhaṁ yaviṣṭhyam RV.5.26.7b; MS.4.11.1b: 161.14; KS.2.14b.
hotrāḥ pravare KS.34.16.
hotrāṁ yaviṣṭha bhāratīm RV.1.22.10b.
hotrāṇāṁ camasādhvaryava upāvartadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. *See* hotrakāṇāṁ.
hotrāt somaṁ draviṇodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.1d.
hotrād ahaṁ varuṇa bibhyad āyam RV.10.57.4a.
hotrād ā somaṁ prathamo ya īçiṣe RV.2.36.1d.
hotrā deveṣu gachati RV.1.18.8c.
hotrābhir agniṁ manuṣaḥ sam indhate RV.1.36.7c.
hotrābhir agne (RV.2.2.8c, agnir) manuṣaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.2.2.8c; 10.11.5b; AV.18.1.22b.
hotrābhir indraṁ vāvṛdhur vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.20c.
hotrā marutsu bhāratī RV.1.142.9b.
hotrāya vṛtaḥ kṛpayann adīdhet RV.10.98.7b; N.2.12b.
hotrāvidaṁ viviciṁ ratnadhātamam RV.5.8.3b; TS.3.3.11.2b; JB.1.64b; ÇB.12.4.4.2b; MÇ.5.1.2.17b.
hotrāvidaḥ (RV. °vida; TB. °vṛdha) stomataṣṭāso arkāiḥ RV.10.15.9b; AV.18.3.47b; MS.4.10.6b: 157.16; TB.2.6.16.2b.
hotrāçaṅsina upa mā hvayadhvam ṢB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
hotrāçaṅsino devayajanaṁ me datta ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
hotrāçaṅsino yūyaṁ me hotrāçaṅsinaḥ stha MÇ.2.1.1.4.
hotrās tṛpyantu sumanasyamānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1d.
homa gantāram ūtaye RV.1.9.9c; AV.20.71.15c.
home-home puro varam Kāuç.73.2d.
homāiç ca yajñavibhraṅçam GB.2.2.5c.
homyāiḥ samidbhiḥ payasā Kāuç.73.3a.
hoyi (AÇ. ho) hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.5; 10.6.13; ÇÇ.10.13.27; 16.1.23; ApÇ.20.6.12. *See* havāi hotaḥ.
hradaṁ kulyā ivāçata RV.3.45.3d; SV.2.1070d.
hradaṁ na hi tvā nyṛṣanty ūrmayaḥ RV.1.52.7a. *See* hṛdaṁ *etc.*
hradam agnir ivā dahan AV.6.37.2b.
hradā iva kukṣayaḥ somadhānāḥ RV.3.36.8a.

hradā iva snātvā u tve dadṛçre RV.10.71.7[d]; N.1.9[d].
hradān kukṣibhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14.
hradāç ca puṇḍarīkāṇi RV.10.142.8[c]. *See* hrado.
hradecakṣur na granthinī caraṇyuḥ RV.10.95.6[b].
hrado vā puṇḍarīkavān AV.6.106.1[d]. *See* hradāç.
hradyābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
hrādunībhyaḥ (KSA. hrāduni°) svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
hrādunīr dūṣikābhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. *See* dūṣikābhir.
hrādunīr yac ca çīyate TB.3.12.7.3[b].
hrāduny amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
hriyāi çalpakaḥ (MS. çalyakaḥ) VS.24.35; MS.3.14.16: 176.2.
hriyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. P: hriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
hrīç ca te lakṣmīç ca patnyāu TA.3.13.2. *See* çrīç ca te.
hrūḍur nāmāsi haritasya deva AV.1.25.2[c],3[c].
hlādayate jvalataç cāiva TA.1.3.4[a].
hlādike hlādikāvati (TA. hlāduke hlādu°) RV.10.16.14[b]; AV.18.3.60[d]; TA.6.4.1[b].
hvayantu tvā pratijanāḥ AV.3.3.5[a].
hvayāmasi tvendra yāhy arvāñ RV.6.41.5[a]; TB.2.4.3.11[a].
hvayāmi te manasā mana iha AV.18.2.21[a].
hvayāmi te vīrudho vāiçvadevīḥ AV.8.7.4[d].
hvayāmi devaṁ savitāram ūtaye RV.1.35.1[d].
hvayāmi devāñ ayātur agne RV.7.34.8[a].
hvayāmi mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvase RV.1.35.1[b].
hvayāmi rātrīṁ jagato niveçanīm RV.1.35.1[c].
hvayāmi vāṁ brahmaṇā tūrtam etam TA.3.14.3[c].
hvayāmi çakraṁ puruhūtam indram RV.6.47.11[c]; VS.20.50[c]; KS.17.18[c]; MahānU.20.3[c]. *See* huve nu.
hvayāmy agniṁ prathamaṁ svastaye RV.1.35.1[a]. P: hvayāmy agnim AÇ.7.7.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.105.
hvayāmy ugraṁ cettāram AV.6.99.1[c].
hvāro na vakvā jaraṇā anākṛtaḥ RV.1.141.7[b].
hvāro na çucir yajate haviṣmān RV.1.180.3[d].

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Additions and Corrections.—During the considerable interval which has elapsed since the time when the printing of the Concordance was begun, I have discovered a number of omissions and errors which I take this opportunity to make good. I would urgently recommend to every one who intends to use the Concordance either to enter each addition and correction on the margin of his copy, or else at least to make, at the places where they should properly be entered, a cross or other sign of reference to these final pages.

PAGE
& COL.

22^{a} *Under* agne atrivan *etc.*, *correct* TA.10.1.16^{c} *to* TA. 10.2.1^{c}.

26^{b} *Under* agne yat te tejas *etc.*, *add the cross-reference*: *Cf.* yat te agne tejas.
Under agne yat te haras *etc.*, *add the cross-reference*: *Cf.* yat te agne haras.

37^{a} *Under* aja ātmā *etc.*, *cancel the words*: (BṛhU. mahān).

45^{a} *Under* athā devāiḥ *etc.*, *add the cross-reference*: *Cf.* yathā devāiḥ *etc.*

60^{a} *Under* anaḍvān dādhāra *etc.*, *add the cross-reference*: *Cf.* mitro dādhāra.
After the item anadyamāno *etc.*, *insert the item* anantaṁ lokaṁ param āruroha TB.2.5.5.2^{e}.

61^{b} *Under* anastyā *etc.*, *correct* svastyā ca *to* svastyā cā°.

74^{a} *Under* annaṁ praviṣyāmi, *correct* prabhāvayiṣyāmi *to* bhaviṣyāmi.

97^{b} *Under* abhy āikṣetāṁ *etc.*, *correct* bhiyasamāne *to* bhiyasāne.

120^{b} *After the item* ava çādeṣu *etc.*, *insert the item* avaçān vaçiny asi rājñī SMB.1.1.3^{d}.

124^{a} *Under* avocāma kavaye medhyāya, *add the cross-reference*: *Cf. under* pra vedhase.

130^{b} *Under* açvo na cakrado *etc.*, *read* RV. *for* KV.

135^{b} *Under* askaṁbhane *etc.*, *read* askambhane *for* askaṁbhane.

138^{a} *Under* asmabhyaṁ ca sāubhagam *etc.*, *correct* TA.10.1.16^{d} *to* TA.10.2.1^{d}.

140^{a} *Under* asmākaṁ bodhy avitā tanūnām, *correct* TA. 10.1.16^{d} *to* TA.10.2.1^{d}.

150^{b} *Under* ahaç ca rātriç *etc.*, *add the cross-reference*: *Cf.* catasro diçaç.

155^{a} *Cancel the item* āgneyaṁ balabhadraṁ ca, *and insert in the proper order* āgneyyāṁ *etc.*

159^{b} *Under* ā te hastāu *etc.*, *read* rabhāmahe *for* rabhamahe.

172^{a} *Under* āpas tvā dīkṣa°, *read* dīkṣamāṇam *for* dīkṣamānam.

184^{a} *Under* ārādhyāi *etc.*, *read* didhiṣūpatim *for* didhiṣupatim.

188^{b} *After the item* ā viveça rodasī *etc.*, *insert the item* ā viveçaparājitām (TA. °tā) AV.10.2.33^{d}; TA.1.27.4^{d}.

191^{a} *After the item* āçeva *etc.*, *insert the item* ā çyāvā aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6^{e}.

PAGE
& COL.

214^{a} *Change the item* indra ṣoḍaçinn *etc. so as to read as follows*: indra ṣoḍaçinn ojasviṅs (*read* ojasvī) tvaṁ (Vāit. ṣoḍaçinn ojaḥ saṁsthaṁ, *read* ṣoḍaçinn ojasvāṅs tvaṁ) deveṣv *etc.*

246^{b} *Under* ukthebhyas tvo°, *add the cross-reference*: *Cf.* ukthyebhya.

247^{a} *Under* ukthyebhya, *read* ukthyāyuvam *for* ukthyā yuvam, *and add the cross-reference*: *Cf.* ukthebhyas tvo°.

258^{a} *Under* udapruto nabhasī, *correct* ĀpÇ.14.28.4^{e} *to* ĀpÇ.14.28.4^{d}.

267^{b} *Change* upa mā yantu majjayas *etc. to* upa mā yantu majjayas (*read* matayas ?) *etc.*

290^{a} *Under* ṛtā vadanto *etc.*, *read* anṛtaṁ *for* amṛtaṁ.

309^{b} *Under* āindraḥ çuṣmo *etc.*, *read* indrasya *for* indra sya.

326^{a} *Under* kāle ha viçvā *etc.*, *add the cross-reference*: *Cf.* prāṇe ha.

328^{b} *Under* kumāri ha°, *read* haye haye *for* haye-haye.

330^{a} *Under* kūtanānāṁ *etc.*, *add the cross-reference*: *See* pūtanānāṁ.

343^{b} *Under* gandharvo dadad *etc.*, *insert after* dadad *the words*: (SMB.PG. ×dadad).

364^{a} *Under* catasro diçaç catasro×vāntaradiçā *etc.*, *add the cross-reference*: *Cf.* ahaç ca rātriç.

371^{a} *Under* chardis tokāya *etc.*, *add the cross-reference*: *Cf.* çarma tokāya.
Under chinnaṁ saṁ *etc.*, *add the cross-reference*: *Cf.* tan nāu saṁ°.

374^{a} *Under* jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ, *change the word 'Cf.' to 'See.'*

376^{b} *Under* jātavedase sunavāma *etc.*, *correct* TA.10.1.16^{a} *to* TA.10.2.1^{a}.
Under jātavedā yadi *etc.*, *read* TB.3.10.5.1^{a} *for* TB. 3.10.5.1^{b}.

392^{b} *After the item* tat satyam, *insert the item* tat satyam arcad upa yajñaṁ na āgāt TB.3.12.3.3^{c}.

395^{a} *Under* tad id āsa *etc.*, *fill in the lacuna with the numbers* 10.3.

400^{b} *Under* tan na ādityaḥ *etc.*, *insert* TA.10.1.7^{c}, *and cancel the item* tan no ādityaḥ *on* p. 401^{a}.
Under tan naḥ sūryaḥ *etc.*, *cancel the words*: *See* tan no ādityaḥ.

401^{b} *Under* tan nāu saṁdhehy *etc.*, *add the cross-reference*: *Cf.* chinnaṁ saṁ dhehy.

PAGE & COL.

404ᵃ *After the item* tam aṅhasaḥ *etc., insert the item* tam akratuḥ paçyati vītaçokaḥ KU.2.20ᶜ. *Cf. next.*
Under tam akratuṁ *etc., add* ÇvetU.3.20ᶜ *and the cross-reference. Cf. prec.*

405ᵃ *After the item* tam astā *etc., add the item* tamas te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49ᵇ.

436ᵃ *Under* tejasā saṁ°, *add the cross-reference: Cf.* varcasā *etc.*
Under tejasvac *etc., add the cross-reference: Cf.* varcasvac *etc.*
Under tejasvad astu *etc., add the cross-reference: Cf.* varcasvad *etc.*
Under tejasvān *etc., add the cross-reference: Cf.* varcasvān *etc.*

437ᵇ *Under* tena cinvānas *etc., cancel all the* pāda *signs in the citations from* VS. TS. MS. *and* KS.

443ᵇ *Cancel the item* te yantu yatame dviṣanti.

474ᵃ *Under* daha darbha *etc., read* sapatnān me *for* me sapatnān.

477ᵇ *Under* divaṁ proṣṭhi°, *read* proṣṭhinīm *for* proṣṭhiṇīm.

484ᵇ *Under* dīrgham āyur vyaçnavāi, *read* 3.6ᵉ *for* 3.6ᵈ.

487ᵇ *After the item* dūraṁgamaṁ *etc., insert the item* dūraṁ nayatu gobhyaḥ AV.6.59.3ᵈ.

495ᵃ *Under* devā ājyapā juṣāṇā *etc., add the cross-reference: See* svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.

516ᵇ *Under* dhanānām indra *etc., insert* AV. *before* 20.68.9ᶜ.

519ᵃ *Under* dhātuḥ prasādān *etc., insert after* īçam *the variant* (KU. ātmanaḥ) *and add* KU.2.20ᵈ; ÇvetU.3.20ᵈ.

535ᵃ *Under* name tad *etc., insert after* name *the words:* (*read* na me ?).

536ᵇ *Under* namo-nama ity *etc., cancel the hyphen in* namo-nama.

581ᵇ *Under* pālāgali *etc., read* haye haye *for* haye-haye.

583ᵃ *Under* piṇḍhi darbha *etc., read* sapatnān me *for* me sapatnān.

632ᵃ *Under* pra su çrutaṁ *etc., insert after* çrutaṁ *the words:* (*read* pra suçrutaṁ ?).

649ᵇ *Under* bṛhad indrāya *etc., add the cross-reference: Cf.* stotram indrāya.

665ᵇ *Under* bhandanāsu, *read* dhūnomi *for* dhunomi.

668ᵃ *Under* bhāratīḍe *etc., add the cross-reference: Cf.* sarasvatīḍe.

679ᵃ *Under* madā modāiva, *read* MÇ.2.5.1.47 *for* MÇ.2.5.1.

720ᵇ *Under* mṛtyus tad *etc., add after* dhātā *the words:* (*read* dhotā ?).

722ᵃ *Under* medhām āçāsate, *read* āçāsata *for* āçāsate.

722ᵇ *Under* meṣam āraṇyam *etc., read* KS.16.17 *for* KS.16.17ᵃ.

733ᵃ *Under* yajña namaç ca *etc., add the cross-reference: See* çaṁ ca ma.

733ᵇ *Under* yajña çivo *etc., insert* JB.2.41 (40) *after* saṁtiṣṭhasva.

735ᵃ *Under* yajña sviṣṭo *etc., insert* JB.2.41(40) *after* saṁtiṣṭhasva.
Under yajñāriṣṭo *etc., insert* JB.2.41 (40) *after* saṁtiṣṭhasva.

748ᵃ *Under* yathā sā rāṣṭra°, *read* yathāsā *for* yathā sā.
Under yathāso mitra°, *read* yathāsā *for* yathā sā.

855ᵃ *Under* vāci visṛje, *add the cross-reference: Cf.* svāhā vāci.

958ᵇ *Under* sa te māsthāt, *cancel the words:* (*text editions, erroneously,* mā sthāt).

959ᵇ *Under* satyaṁ pūrvāir *etc., correct* ApÇ.16.26.6ᶜ,12 *to* ApÇ.16.26.6ᶜ,12ᶜ.

THE END

Harvard Oriental Series

EDITED, WITH THE COÖPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS, BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Published by Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts

United States of America

*** *A copy of any one of these volumes (except VII., VIII., and X., which are too heavy to be transmitted through the American Post-office) may be obtained directly, postage paid, anywhere within the limits of the Universal Postal Union by sending a Postal Order for the price as given below, to* The Publication Agent of Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, United States of America, *or, preferably, to* Ginn and Company *or to* Harrassowitz.

*** *Orders from America may best be addressed to* Messrs. Ginn and Company *at* Boston (29 Beacon Street) *or* New York (70 Fifth Avenue) *or* Chicago (378 Wabash Avenue) *or* Oakland, California (1247 Broadway).

*** *Orders from Great Britain and Ireland should be addressed to* Messrs. Ginn and Company, 9 St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.

*** *Orders from the Continent of Europe should be addressed to* Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, 14 Querstrasse, Leipzig, Saxony.

*** *The price per volume of volumes I., II., IV., V., VI., and IX. is one dollar and fifty cents ($1.50)=6 shillings and 2 pence=6 marks and 27 pfennigs=7 francs or lire and 70 centimes=5 kroner and 58 öre=3 florins and 70 cents Netherlandish. From this, the approximate equivalents of the other prices may be estimated. The precise equivalents may be learned at any post-office that issues money-orders.*

VOLUME I.—The Jātaka-mālā: or Bodhisattva-avadāna-mālā, by Ārya-çūra; edited by HENDRIK KERN, Professor in the University of Leiden, Netherlands. 1891. Royal 8vo, bound in cloth, xiv + 254 pages, price $1.50.

This is the editio princeps of a collection of Buddhist stories in Sanskrit. The text is printed in Nāgarī characters. An English translation of this work, by Professor Speyer, has been published in Professor Max Müller's *Sacred Books of the Buddhists*, London, Henry Frowde, 1895.

VOLUME II.—The Sāṁkhya-pravacana-bhāṣya: or Commentary on the exposition of the Sānkhya philosophy, by Vijñāna-bhikṣu: edited by RICHARD GARBE, Professor in the University of Tübingen. 1895. Royal 8vo, bound in buckram, xiv + 196 pages, price $1.50.

This volume contains the original Sanskrit text of the Sānkhya Aphorisms and of Vijñāna's Commentary, all printed in Roman letters. It is of especial interest in that Vijñāna, not accepting the atheistic doctrine of the original Sānkhya, here comes out as a defender of downright theism. A German translation of the whole work was published by Professor Garbe in the *Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*, vol. ix, Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1889. 'In spite of all the false assumptions and the errors of which Vijñāna-bhikṣu is undoubtedly guilty, his Commentary . . . is after all the one and only work which instructs us concerning many particulars of the doctrines of what is, in my estimation, the most significant system of philosophy that India has produced.'—*Editor's Preface.*

VOLUME III.—Buddhism in Translations. By HENRY CLARKE WARREN. 1896. 8vo, buckram, xx + 520 pages, price $1.20. Fourth issue, 1906, royal 8vo, price $1.20.

This is a series of extracts from Pāli writings, done into English, and so arranged as to give a general idea of Ceylonese Buddhism. The work consists of over a hundred selections, comprised in five chapters of about one hundred pages each. Of these, chapters ii, iii, and iv are on Buddhist doctrine, and concern themselves respectively with the philosophical conceptions that underlie the Buddhist religious system, with the doctrine of Karma and rebirth, and with the scheme of salvation from misery. Chapter i gives the account of the previous existences of Gotama Buddha and of his life in the last existence up to the attainment of Buddhaship; while the sections of chapter v are about Buddhist monastic life.

VOLUME IV.—Rāja-çekhara's Karpūra-mañjarī, a drama by the Indian poet Rāja-çekhara (about 900 A.D.): critically edited in the original Prākrit, with a glossarial index and an essay on the life and writings of the poet, by Dr. STEN KONOW, of the University of Christiania, Norway; and translated into English with notes by Professor LANMAN. 1901. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxviii + 289 pages, price $1.50.

Here for the first time in the history of Indian philology we have the text of a Prākrit play presented to us in strictly correct Prākrit. Dr. Konow is a pupil of Professor Pischel of Berlin, whose Prākrit grammar has made his authority upon this subject of the very highest. The proofs have had the benefit of Professor Pischel's revision. The importance of the play is primarily linguistic rather than literary.

VOLUMES V AND VI.—The Bṛhad-Devatā, attributed to Çāunaka, a summary of the deities and myths of the Rig-Veda: critically edited in the original Sanskrit with an introduction and seven appendices, and translated into English with critical and illustrative notes, by ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, Boden Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Oxford, and Fellow of Balliol College. 1904. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxxvi + 198 and xvi + 334 pages, price per volume $1.50.

Volume V (or Part I) contains the introduction and text and appendices. Volume VI (or Part II) contains the translation and notes. The arrangement of the material in two volumes is such that the student can have the text of any given passage, together with the translation of that passage and the critical apparatus and the illustrative notes thereto appurtenant, all opened out before his eyes at one time, without having constantly to turn from one part of the volume to another, as is necessary with the usual arrangement of such matter.

VOLUMES VII AND VIII.—Atharva-Veda Saṁhitā, translated, with a critical and exegetical commentary, by WILLIAM DWIGHT WHITNEY, late Professor of Sanskrit in Yale University. Revised and brought nearer to completion and edited by CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN, Professor of Sanskrit in Harvard University. 1905. Superroyal 8vo, buckram, clxii + iv + 1046 (= 1212) pages, price of the two volumes $5.00.

This work includes, in the first place, critical notes upon the text, giving the various readings of the manuscripts, and not alone of those collated by Whitney in Europe, but also of those of the apparatus used by S. P. Pandit in the great Bombay edition. Second, the readings of the Pāippalāda or Cashmere version, furnished by the late Professor Roth. Further, notice of the corresponding passages in all the other Vedic texts, with report of the various readings. Further, the data of the Hindu scholiast respecting authorship, divinity, and meter of each verse. Also, references to the ancillary literature, especially to the well-edited Kāuçika and Vāitāna Sūtras, with account of the ritualistic use therein made of the hymns or parts of hymns, so far as this appears to cast any light upon their meaning. Also, extracts from the printed commentary. And, finally, a simple literal translation, with introduction and indices. Prefixed to the work proper is an elaborate critical and historical introduction.

VOLUME IX.—The Little Clay Cart (Mṛcchakaṭika), a Hindu drama attributed to King Shūdraka, translated from the original Sanskrit and Prākrits into English prose and verse by ARTHUR WILLIAM RYDER, Ph.D., Instructor in Sanskrit in Harvard University. 1905. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxx + 177 pages, price $1.50.

In this volume, Dr. Ryder, passing by the more momentous themes of religion and philosophy, has attempted to show what the Indian genius, in its strength and in its weakness, could do in the field of literature pure and simple. Nowhere else in the hundreds of Sanskrit dramas do we find such variety and such drawing of character and such humor as in The Little Clay Cart.

VOLUME X.—A Vedic Concordance: being an alphabetic index to every line of every stanza of the published Vedic literature, and to the liturgical formulas thereof, that is, an index to the Vedic mantras, together with an account of their variations in the different Vedic books. By MAURICE BLOOMFIELD, Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology in the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. 1906. Royal 4°, leather back, xxiv and 1078 (= 1102) pages, price $6.00.